Great Treason – High Treason and Petite Treason in the USA

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13

April 1 July 4 Aug 4

Anglo Elite *Secret Society* of wealthy Shadow Goverment defense and oil company executives plan for Blue Blood indirect rule of the world.

The history of The Great Game diplomatic history of the world and how Oil Barrell Politics guided the war agaisnt Castro, the assasination of JFK and RFK as they reject the overall plan for war with Russia on a staged excuse.

Medical Research Improves the Famly Bloodlines

FOXP2
Wembly
Genetics

By Edward Pauld Donegan, Manhattan Project Test Birth, Manhattan Beach California, who think the Bush Family, Gregg Abbot, Arnold Swatzenegger, and others ***who need WW III at any cost*** including and especially building upon Genome in regions of the Earth being pointed at Eastern Europe.in wart time preparations through orphanges

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

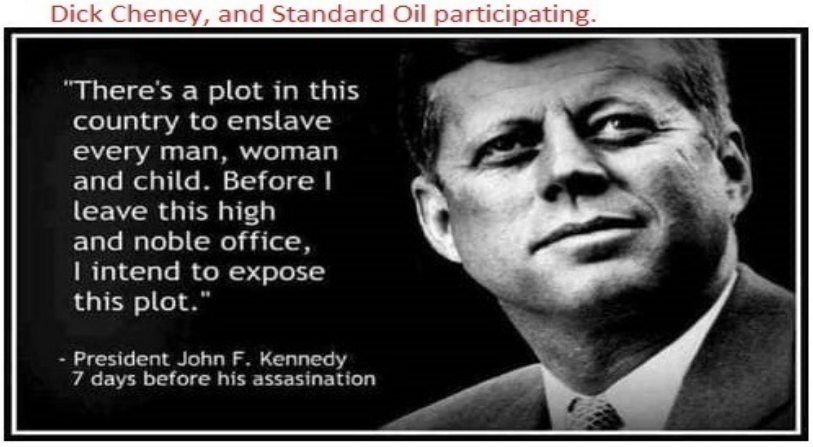
Andrew Albert Christian Edward aka Prince Edward
Born February 19, 1960

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

A book about Brain Eugenics dating back to 1901 and affecting both Windsors and Kutscheras (Austrain Nazis and the Von Trapp, Kutschera marrying Von Trapp) and Hitler working with King Edward VIII and a long history of Eugenics leading into the Brain and Foreign Economies discussed with JFK (Missile Crisis) George Ball (Diplomacy) and Thorkil Kristensen OECD Brain and Economies

Can JFK's effort to stop the Saudi and English Royal families, via Masonry from regaining imperialist control? Geroge H.W. Bush, Dick Cheney, and Standard Oil participating.



Shortly beforedeath he was saying he would expose a plot to enslave the world (to England?) and splinter the CIA and scatter it into the wind. (Bush, Rockefeller, etc)

Sleeper Agenents Source Genome: Donegans

MKULTRA Cartel Hits

White Shirt = Ed Green Shirt = Tom Pink Shirt = Glorian Green and Lei = Mark

At the Emeritius inedpendent living Arlington VA

The Great Treason

.

The Russians nor Cubans killed JFK or RFK. The Windsors have a defect FOXP2 since 1902 have been trying to breed out and also study with Sleeper and registry royal lines. Bushs And Rockefellers have Pharmacy goals, Schwarzeneggers or Rockefeller Republicans

Other carriers of the gene include Ed Donegan, Harold Gainey, Glorian Gainey and Rose Kennedy.

My mother wished Moon River ^ played at her funeral. I think he story of her historic but in many ways secret marriage to James Paul Donegan. This is her and my story and the story of our genome and the story of FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder Synrome in those of Austrian familial history. And the wars which have resulted.

The #USA is run by “holodeck” addicted frauds. Unlike JFK, petty oil criminals were able to (with petty mafia figures) kill #JFK and #RFK. Escalating themselves into empty political offices now State power including war are addictively drawn on as out.

Gang Stalk is FBI DOD use of subversion of victims of these very petty criminals, the Donegans a victim of them and now Ganngstalked.

High and Petite Treason in the USA

February 20	November 18	December 13

April 1	June 4	July 4	August 4

Anglo-Elite Secret Society of wealthy Shadow Government defense and oil company executives plan for Blue Blood indirect rule of the world.

My Edward Donegan piece of this is some of those Prince Edward of Wales King Edward VIII out of wedlock children with Maria Kutschera included my mother and uncle who lived until about 9 year old in North Carolina with 7 other children of Von Trapp and Maria Kutschera

This palace intrigue is part of #CIA and #DOD operations.

The Queen Mother of Albert and Edward was born August 4 1900. FOXP2 Syndrome (MBD) was one of many challenges to keep the throne

King George V (George Frederick Ernest Albert; 3 JUNE 1865 - 20 January 1936) Imperial Durbar 12 December 1911 and Mary of Teck

After Edward of York had out of wedlock problems of children

(Prince of Wales Edward King Edward VIII) |
(Prince Albert of York King George VI and Queen Elisabeth Queen Mother born AUG 4) beget QEII

Prince Edward a begets a few by Maria Kutscher or even more. Prince Albert King George VI has daugher Queen Elizibeth II

Daughter of Queen Mother Elizabeth and Prince Albert of Wales King George VI is Queen Elizabeth II

Coronation of QEII is Queen of England 2 June 1953. Jimmmy Stewart will use the P-51 Mustang to fly video to the USA.

1925 1926 with Franz Kutschera later Gestapo General who sand Nazi songs by Maria Von Trapp family Maria the mother the "Windsor" claim on England's throne was week. Julie Andres help whitewash the history and bolster Prince Andre King George VI in ways which include whitewashing the story of Maria Autusta Kuteschera Von Trapp.

English Royalty was mostly from Edward of Wales and Albert and York.

Born into a family of British nobility, Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon (4 AUGUST 1900 came to prominence in 1923 when she helped and dated the Duke of York (and helped him with a speech defect), he the younger son of King George V and Queen Mary former Nobles of England. She Maried the Prince of York King George VI.

She was the last Empress of India from her husband's accession as King-Emperor in 1936 until

the British Raj was dissolved in August 1947. After her husband died, she was known as Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother, to avoid confusion with her daughter QEII born of Prince Albert of York King Goerge V, Queen Elizabeth II.

Queen Elizibeth II was born in Mayfair, London, as the first child of the Duke and Duchess of York (later King George VI and Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother.) Her father ascended the throne in 1936 upon the abdication of his brother, King Edward VIII, making Elizabeth the heir presumptive.

The history of the Great Game diplomatic history of the world and how *Oil Barrel Politics* guided the assassinations of JFK and RFK as they reject the overall plan for war with Russia on a staged excuse.

Plausible and *Reliable*

Since the days they were born as descendents of British Intelligence US Espionage agencies and even media companies have been under the sway of the British in escalating warfare to hide the history of the Fifth Column. 9//11 attacks on the World Trade Center, Boson Bombing, Pentagon Bombing, and assassinations by contracts are explained by this book as acts of war against the USA and its citizens including me.

HIGH TREASON

High Treason is Subversion of High Offices, High Command, including President and Chiefs of Staff, the Pentagon, or agencies such s Robert F. Kennedy or Ted Gunderson, High Officers of respective agencies.

PETITE TREASON

Treason against carreer or employees of agencies such as Leslie Ann Shedd, or officers of the Criminal Justice System or the Posse of the United States.

FIFTH COLUMN

A fifth column is any group of people who undermine a larger group from within, usually in favor of an enemy group or nation. The activities of a fifth column can be overt or clandestine. Forces gathered in secret can mobilize openly to assist an external attack. Wikipedia

CASUS BELLI

A casus belli is an act or event that provokes or is used to justify war. A casus belli involves direct offenses or threats against the nation declaring the war, whereas a casus foederis involves offenses or threats against its allyusually one bound by a mutual defense pact. Either may be considered an act of war. Wikipedia

Biforcation Line between CIA and Regular Government (JFK RFK) \versus CIA (Bush Donald Barr) winning. The Texas Horizons Push And Cartel Mafioso Casus Foederis and this matching Boston WASPs v. Boston Catholics

THE TEXAS HORIZONS PUSH AND CARTEL *MAFIOSO CASUS FOEDERIS*

With the Pacific to the West (Indonesia, Micronesia, Polynesia) and the Atlantic to the East (Cuba, Russia) a Dirty War of assassins and moles was planned who

work with the Queen of England, The Mossad, Vatican elites, oil barons, and others subverting countries like North Korea with evangelicalism, planted agricultural aid, and planted future leaders of Christian leaning often non-white.

REGULAR OPERATIONS DC REPUBLICANISM LEANING OFTEN CATHOLICS MANY OF WHOM ARE MURDER VICTIMS (CIA HITS)

Brigadier General Russell S Bowen (The Immaculate Deception: Bush Crime Family Exposed) who has courageously come forward with the truth about his association with the OSS (Office of Security Services) and his 'drug running' activities on behalf of the 'secret' government which involves the highest US 'leaders' and which few Americans know anything about.

Phillip Marshall, author of, The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror"

Jim Garrison, Prosecutor of the CIA Backed Louisiana St Louis based mafia cartel.

JFK, RFK, Thomas Crane Wales, Justice Scalia, Judge Roll, and other Catholics who are anti mafia.

Jeffrey R. MacDonald wife and daughter murdered FEBRUARY 17, 1970 American medical doctor and United States Army captain who was convicted in August 1979 of murdering his pregnant wife and two daughters in February 1970 while serving as an Army Special Forces physician. Catholic Protestant marriage

Ted Gunderson, another FBI expert who tried to take down the cabal.

> **Congressman Leo Ryan**, All Souls Catholic Church, many Leo Ryan and many ethnic names familiars such as Bishop Daniel Leo Ryan †. Deceased. Bishop Emeritus of Springfield in Illinois and others

Those in the Texas Horizans mafia world front are motivated disvestors. THey need to rob authors of their books and stories, frame and kill leakers, assasinate, and cover their trail of big money oil barrell and defense contracting deep state.

With money comes power, with money comes businesses they can operate through, and with money comes political offices they can abuse the powers of in furtherance of their personal gains.

The Special Relationship of Feudal families from the League of Nations into the Supreme Allied Command never broke up following WWII and since Eugenics programs to counter Nazi Eugenics are underway spanning generations. FOXP2 and King George VI descendants are part of that .

I my book, this book, I rely on partial or whole works of others who write works containing information like this. “Concomitant with his connections with Republican political, legal and financial figures, WIld Bill Donovan ran his Wall Street law firm and also continued an active interest in the military and in world affairs. He obtained overseas clients, including some of the London banks and some British politicians, including Winston Churchill.” * I show how the history of once Antimonarchist USA under threat from comunism and socialism healed its rift with wealth, aristocracy, and Royalty, and fused with England which today is what Robber Barons America was in the 1930s.

By

Edward Paul Donegan,Son of the Manchurian Candidates *James Paul Donegan* and *Glorian Donegan* and caught in the act *Stanley Armour Dunham B-29s* Glorian born DEC 13, me fertilized FEBRUARY 20 born NOVEMBER 18 1961 Birth Certificate November 19 Manhattan Beach California the Manhattan Project, Inglewood , home of the P-51 my pilot father flew.

I am suggesting British Scottish lead MKULTRA Epochal War, WWI, WWII included, WWIII on the way. #Gangstalk system is #SECRETALLIES, then #AgenetProvocatuer attacks victim. All Secret Allies blame victim.

World History of Western Civilization often focuses on legal racial oppression and slavery which is a sub-component or driving compenent of a lateral story,.

The religious conflict between Roman Catholic and ohter religions or unitariania has followed both legal and economic oppression.

In Boston a world history changing field of struggle existed. The mostly WASP wealthy class oppressed the Irish which was a theater of the larger war between England and during Englands war with Catholic France the conquest and oppression of Catholic Ireland.

> **I assert the Pentagon itself fell to the WASP Fifth Column as many Irish high and petty Officials did**
>
> The Pentagon is the world’s largest office building, with about 6.5 million square feet (150 acres; 60 ha) of floor space, of which 3.7 million

> sq ft (85 acres; 34 ha) are used as offices. Some 23,000 military and civilian employees, and another 3,000 non-defense support personnel, work in the Pentagon. It has five sides, five floors above ground, two basement levels, and five ring corridors per floor with a total of 17.5 miles (28.2 km) of corridors. The central five-acre (2.0 ha) pentagonal plaza is nicknamed “ground zero” on the presumption that it would be a prime target in a nuclear war.
>
> The most classified information is stored there and those who read and write those documents work there.

The poor of Chicago’s Catholics, the Catholic dock workers of New York and Boston, and other locations will organize against the WASPS at times but also become private suppliers of Mafia resources to WASPS.

The battle between the WASP business interests and nations, and the Catholic mobs hired as their thugs will be struggle for control and this stuggle becomes emphasised as world religions battle for control of nations and continents in Espionage activitites of mercenaries , sleeper agenets, and assasinations.

My premise is that an enigmatic #MKULTRA #DeepSate has a core of politician profits in oil, defense contracting. This #operation40 escapes participant liabilities by cover terror and espionage for selfish motives, threatens global peace.

JFK killed a day or two after my 2 year birthday, likely one or more half brother (I was never told about) passed the speech defect test, and would be used for foreign

sleeper(s.) I had the defect, half the LONDON KE FAMILY line of FOXP2 express its extreme ADHD symptoms. My brother Tom Donegan does not and does not speak spasmodically nor write with clipped grammar or have trouble tying shoes, dry throat.

I believe this tied to England,, British imperialism sleeper agents, and free masonry, and the CIA FBI US Marshalls and US DOD liking the queen of England's Masonic plans far more than JFK or Glorian Or James Donegan or Edward Donegan do.

NWO activist like Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush, and Zapata Oil do like the WASP Masons and its that chain of command in the USA carried out through FBI Masonic Targeting of victims of that history this book is about.

> Comrade Squad Leader Donegan on Twitter twitter.com/EddoneganB to @sftomdunham I considered my father a possible #ManchurianCandidate1961 giving up Donegan DNA. Another more possible case would be **Stanley Armour Dunham** NASI, trapped by the #OSS #MI5 who would go along with creating @BarackObama using daughter after caught @Boeing #B29 plant

Wikipedia retrieved from Criminal Syndicalism and copied or modified to here

> **CRIMINAL SYNDICALISM**
>
> > Criminal syndicalism has been defined as a doctrine of criminal acts for political, industrial, and social change. These criminal acts include advocation of

crime, sabotage, violence, and other unlawful methods of terrorism.[1] Criminal syndicalism laws were enacted to oppose economic radicalism.[2]

Idaho

Idaho legislation defines it as, "*the doctrine which advocates crime, sabotage, violence, or other unlawful methods of terrorism as a means of accomplishing industrial or political reform*".[3]

On FEBRUARY 19, 1917, the criminal syndicalism bill was introduced into the Idaho state legislature.[20]

This book and others the CIA have retaliated against involve Cartels, or perhaps one controlling cartel, the Cali Cartel, as an NWO profit center using money laundering through long running medical research and for profit participation activities backed by mercenaries and it is based in Columbia University starting in 1902.

Cartels organize elements to collude in a area of common vertical or horizontal operations to simply outvote as the populace would would have otherwise occurred, and because they remain universal in the control of the resource the cartel does not face competing any competing offering which allows for windfall profits.

Our reproductivity and our secretive FOXP2 gene history have been illegally studied and abused since the 1920s in Vienna, Frued and Jung working with the OSS/CIA, into the Atomic Bombing of Japan when my father flew in the 509 Bomber Group as Manhattan Beach Manhattan Project P-51 (British Spitfire licensed to North American Aviation Company) and above ground atomic blast exposure testing in Nevada, and Glorian Donegan' Ovum without her permission used in many other fertilizations, I believe

Barrack Obama Jr, Mark and Scott Kelly, and other FBI, CIA, NSA, DARPA “family jewels” program since, a program which included murder of JFK who would not support the George H.W. Bush E Howard Hunt Dulles Brothers and Queen of England’s plan for King Edward VIII and Maria

The stigmatization of my FOXP2 gene symptoms, the wrong diagnosis to my symptoms, long hid the I had FOXP2 gene and long subjected to allegation of routine mental incompetence of routing bipolar fits of delusion, though I never was bipolar nor am I delusional.

Trapped in the mental health system away from normal life and surrounded by layers of disabled people I have not been able to connect with people or employment “out of the system” of mental illness and thus restoring housing righs in normal cities and normal places is and was the reason for writing this book, researching and understanding a Conspiracy Against Rights to normal life and normal business and housing affairs,. without which, I can not livel normal civil life.

Kutschera genealogy in Glorian Donegan used around the world in groomed sleeper agents and secret twins studies of behavioral research.

Money Laundering, Research, and Racketeering in CIA Behavioral Care Deep State

Most frequently updated version On Archive.org here

TheMedicalState.epub@protonmail.ch with the following Public RSA Key

CIA Cartel Genomics and Plausibly Deniable CIA DARPA Drug Deals and Drug Sales

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug4

The white side of the Obama Jr. family is Madelyn Lee Payne and Stanley Armour Dunham, those two working at the Battle of Wichita, the B-29 production facility.

My father worked at on on the P-51 Mustang, escort to the B-29,and at the Inglewood California Manhattan Beach California Manahattan project home and production facility of the P-51.

Together the 509 Composite Bomber Group dropped the August 6 delievered atomic bomb, order given Aug 4, the MK ULTRA secret, Most Kept secret, Top Secret Ultra.

During my mother and father's long term involvement in the Manhattan Project atomic bombing of Japan and above ground testing and blast exposure in Nevada scientists illegally gained access to, stuided, and used our DNA without permission.

Today people tied to CIA black budgets and slush funds continue to tell me I will owe my DNA for things out of my control, and do so to me publicly.

The factual, theoretical, and supporting directly quoted material in this book summarizes to when US Government Psychological Warfare activities such as those of Sidney Gottlieb, John Trump (brother of Donald Trump), Ivana FEBRUARY 20, 1949 , and Ivanka Trump , Mark and Scott Kelly, the Bidens and Kamala Harris, and others are long term participants privy to and benefiting from originally victimized families of MKULTRA involuntary research and are those families are victimizing those same victims is the US Government public services or private citizens like my self in a manner in which the the reports like mine of corruption are suppressed.

Some of the most influential people in the world like the Prescott Busch and descendents or Rotchsildes or Windsors are on the verge of being caught for the worst use of illegal

science in history as far as Espionage and elite families sampling blood lines without permission, and this book and its research are the result of researching illegal and abusive entanglement with my DNA on a hostile predatory basis, of getting me “into the system” fake claims against me in the system, even in front of the public in a way those who organized the system under Color of Law can say they themselves were not guilty of access to me DNA out of the thin air, but rather because an assets seizure was made of it (though on phony pretexts.)

Google knowledge panel and Wikipedia retrieved from FEBRUARY 21, 22, 1946 (Friday) and copied or modified to here

- February 21, 1946 (Thursday)
  - Uprisings *against colonial rule* took place across Asia, with disturbances in Egypt, India, Singapore and Indonesia.[49]
  - Americans United for World Government was announced as the new name for the two-year-old global federalist group Americans United for World Organization. *AUWG Chairman Raymond Swing announced that there was need for a world government to control atomic weapons*.[50]
- February 22, 1946 **“The Long Telegram”** was sent from the U.S. Embassy in Moscow to the U.S. Department of State, and would become the basis of American foreign policy for nearly fifty years. At more than 8,000 words, it was the longest

telegraphed message sent to that time. The author, George F. Kennan, the chargé d'affaires at the American embassy, was responding to a specific inquiry from the State Department, and his answer was *the containment strategy*, to keep the Soviet Union from spreading Communism further without going to war.[51] Kennan sent the telegram at 9:00 pm Moscow time (1:00 pm EST), and it was received in Washington at 3:52 EST.[52]

[Special Thanks to *Music as a Mirror of History*[The Great Courses] available on "*Kanopy* by Proffersor Greenberg when Black Angels music and Valkyrie

The *Family Jewels Program* Of NSA CIA FBI Espionage Groomed Sleeper Agents difusing conflicts and cultivating and projecting British imperial power with Masonic Command and Control

DARPA Dept of Energy Space Council FIA FBI Total Sleeper Agents

The House of Windsor came into being in 1917, when the name was adopted as the British Royal Family's official name by a proclamation of King George V, replacing the historic name of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. It remains the family name of the current Royal Family.

The present Queen has familial ties with most of the monarchs in Europe.

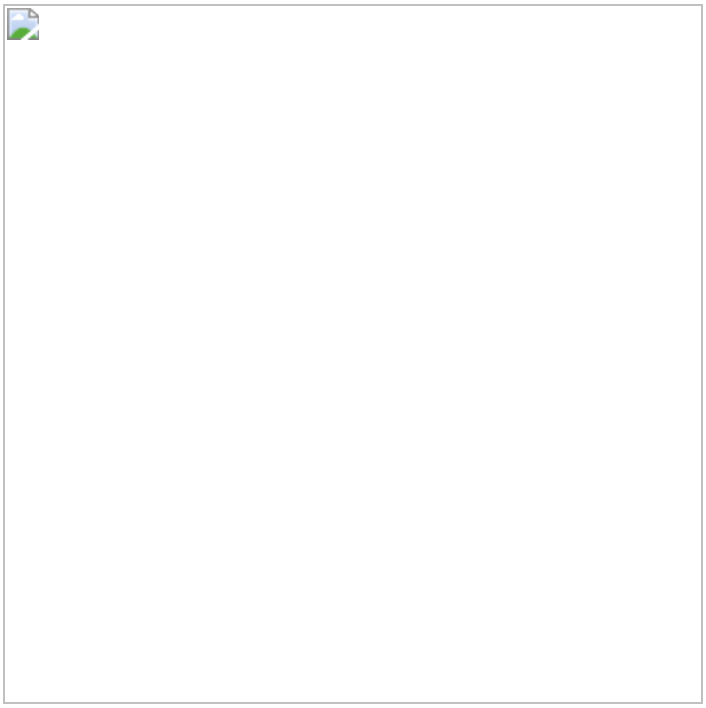


photo reused from online content https://buzz-caribbean.com/life/royal-couple-get-the-covid-19-vaccine/

Placing Manchurian Candidates, Figureheads, and secretly aligned princes in the USA, Indonesia, Ireland, and Elsewhere

The Queen of England figure in Manchurian Candidate does not like

immature countries who resist her and infiltrates with Feudal control via its own espionage systems in Manchurian Candidate 1962

IF she plans on ruling the Earth she needs a good plan. British Royalty is outnumbered. Good MI5, MI6, and other PsyOps and Psychiatry systems cand understand the Mind and lead the people. It create Ethics people will flock to and manufacture heroes the public will kneel before. The Queen will manufacture villeins the public will weild swords against including Fidel Castro, hard drinking baseball playing children loving communist who will be blamed for the JFK murder with the help of the US Military, FBI, CIA, Marshalls, and others who help protect the identity of her sleeper agents, deployed, and those still sleeping.

And the science of finding and grooming puppet Sovereign family lines. Along with Psychology, population, and war studies

"The Queen remains the head of British state, the highest representative of the United Kingdom on the national and international stage. The head of the British government, however, is the Prime Minister. One serves as a symbol of the country and the other serves as the chief executive of the government.

In her role as head of state, Queen Elizabeth II gives a regular speech at the opening of each new Parliament and makes official appearances and speeches on holidays and special occasions. The Queen keeps in close contact with the Prime Minister and is regularly briefed on all important national matters, but never publicly weighs in on political debates-nor are any final decisions up to her.

As the Royal Family has shed most of its political powers, Queen Elizabeth, her husband and her children have emphasized their roles in various charitable organizations-the Queen is the titular

“patron” of over 600 charities, although this role consists mostly of drawing attention to the causes. Her presence during some of the great crises in recent British history, including the COVID-19 pandemic, has drawn praise.

As Britain’s global empire crumbled in the wake of World War II, a number of its formal colonies declared independence but chose enter the Commonwealth of Nations, of which the Queen remains the figurehead. Citizens of Australia, Canada and many island nations across the world consider themselves subjects of Queen Elizabeth, who famously toured 13 of these “Commonwealth realms” in 1953.

Most Kept Ultra Secret, and the Donegan Secret, how James Paul Donegan met King Edward VIII and married his out of wedlock daughter Glorian (Glory Ann after Queen Anne)

509th Composite Bomber Group Written History/unwritten history

White Geneology of Edward Donegan and Barrack Obama Jr.

Glorian Donegan Ovum, Out of Wedlock King Edward VIII father, Maria Kutchera likely mother
WWII and Vatican, England, Jewish Refuges or Anti Nazi Captain Von Trap and Maria Kutschera /Franz Kutschera

England Manhattan Beach California P-51	**United States** Wichita Kansas Boeing B-29

Manhattan Project is British Spitfire	
England and the Spitfire (manufactured as North American Aviation Co. P-51 bomber escort	United States Boeing B-29 Stratofortress Strategic Bomber
James Donegan, Father,	Stanley Armour Dunham, Grand Father, Madelen Payne Grand Mother, then their white Mrs “Stanely” Anne Dunhame SAID TO BE white mother of Obama Jr.
Ed Donegan (Glorian Donegan)	Barrack Obama Jr. (Glorian Donegan)
THe OECD plan and that is Glorian Genome in developing political and economic leadership	
Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Glorian DNA and Me	Aug 4 Barrack Obama Jr.
Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Glorian DNA and Me Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Glorian DNA Barrack Obama Jr.	CIA Cover Story

Medical Outcomes - and tilting the playing field as referee

It is my belief Sidney Gottleib, the CIA, FBI, DARPA, and espionage agencies unknown became entangled with illegal use of the good but rare DNA line I come from, FOXP2, and have and continue to use it illegally, even in bio sciences now as genetics shopping in custom IVFs, and while I have been forced into harassed conditions not favorable to normal living, abusive skid row claimants.

KOMPROMAT, Compromising Material which is exploited minors and other victims photo-bombing me walking around, and social stigmatizing harassment - placing exploited children around me - has harmed me to women and society as has other social defaming harassment and while I have not had my genome under my control (because of claims it is covered under the will and trust fund Glorian Donegan) fake claims to the goods of those enjoying normal un-harrassed lives can avail themselves of custom genetics by asserting (incorrectly) they are “my pornography” which they are not but if they take pictures of themselves a medical genes rights conservancy can manufacture control genetics rights payouts to those seeking genetics rights, all tied to me being in isolated skid row without a partner, held their by the social services serving up claims against me to the other tenets of skid row, repugnant elder abuse in every way.

A Theory About the NSA CIA DARPA FBI Marhsalls Cartel

Prescott Bush Sidney Gottlieb George H.W. Bush as Nazi tied business, veterans militias, CIA, and Vatican dirty wars. Dulles Brothers part of it. Ultra right wing. ~~JFK Thomas C. Wales Leo Ryam Garbriel Gifford~~ as they close in on Sleeper Agent plans, twins racial research, and stolen DNA for test IVF. ~~Scalia~~ curious why NSA CIA FBI Marshalls forget he knew about Judge Roll case. Gorge W. Bush, Gregg Abbot,

Trump and the End Socialism Red State is still on its NeoCon agenda with church and orphanage backing, Behavioral Heatlh CARE CIA NSA still studying the Brain, and planting new leadership around the world.

~~Jen Moore Micheal Hastings Sandy Hume Adninon Kashogi~~ knew as did Hasting’gs fiance, murdered in Iraq once briefed in, as Seal Team Six was, to Obama genetics and leaderhsip origins.

This includes certain family lines and members always under Espionage stalk now being subjected to “Dirty Bombs” (raw radiation sources, mechanized weaponised radiation emitting devices) which like certain nerve agents are difficult for victims to prove, but motives for the attacks on victims by by Espionage agencies exist.

Ranging from the CIA ?DARPA CENTCOM FBI murder of JFK to Wounded Knee, WACO, the assassination of Malcom X by the Mossasd, CIA, and English Royal Family, much of this large scale plan, perhaps in NSA Yucca Mountains Area 51 territory, is the Deep State of military undercover covert activities keeping select families in power and is tied to Free Masonry, the Rockefellers, Bush Family, MENA Airport, and world oil plans including stabilizing the Middle East North Africa region with improved genes favoring peaceful advanced economy societies which Micheal Hastings was working on the story of, per his emails to his fiance I have gone through.

PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI -
Organized "Rough Music"
Stalk of 20 "Family Jewels"

Aug 3
Rockefeller Commission.

JOINT HEARING
BEFORE THE
SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE
AND THE
SUBCOMMITTEE ON
HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
OF THE
COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES
UNITED STATES SENATE
NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS
FIRST SESSION
AUGUST 3, 1977

Rockefellers
Masons
Shadow Gov
Assasnations

Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it

Michael Hastings Sent Email About FBI Probe Hours Before Death retrieved from [Huffpost By Melissa Jeltsen](#) and copied or modified to here

Hours before dying in a fiery car crash, award-winning journalist Michael Hastings sent an email to his

colleagues, warning that federal authorities were interviewing his friends and that he needed to go “off the rada[r]” for a bit.

Subject: FBI Investigation, re: NSA

Hey (redacted names) - the Feds are interviewing my “close friends and associates.” Perhaps if the authorities arrive “BuzzFeed GQ,” er HQ, may be wise to immediately request legal counsel before any conversations or interviews about our news-gathering practices or related journalism issues.

Also: I’m onto a big story, and need to go off the rada[r] for a bit.

ll the best, and hope to see you all soon.

Michael

This is Edward Donegan’s book and it is a message to the Rank and File of Career Professionals in counter intelligence that your the threshold of facts does exist your bosses my be guilty of elitist NWO operations and subversion of the USA and also guilty of Conflicts of Interests motivating them.

This book with public and private records proves that WWI and WWII MKULTRA allied Illuminati NWO MKULTRA Prescott and Herbert Walker Bush, Vatican and CIA, espionage agencies rescued Maria Kutschera and Windsor co-progeny hidden from public but had compliment of beneficial constellation of brain genes during Eugenics and murders.

It proposes there are descendents, created by Sidney Gottlieb, of Kings Daughters in the USA, **“Kings” Daughters “88” Bed children’s Psychiatric Hospital** in Norfolk Virginia started in 1961 and that is who JFK,

Thorkil Krisstsen of the OECD, and George Ball of the State Department were on the phone with, communicating with Sidney Gottlieb near his lab equipment.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters and copied or modified to here

Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters, located in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, is the only freestanding children's hospital in Virginia. The hospital treats infants, children, teens, and young adults aged 0-21 and even some adults who require pediatric care. Wikipedia

It is the story of British Oil Imperialism plans for Middle East North Africa and creating in British Kenya a sleeper agent in 1961, or at least a birth record there, and later a plan for Indonesia as the missile crisis grew, and assassinations and overthrows were started around the world, Bay of Pigs Cuba, Indonesia Suherto Group, Vietnam, Hawaii, and elsewhere, this the matter of the CIA, assassinations and overthrows, and MKULTRA.

Kennedy narrowly defeats Nixon, Nov. 8, 1960

After JFK is dead, Tricky Dick is in the White House with his secret plant win the war of the Pacific, MKULTRA, with the ol' CIA gang.

> Everette Howard Hunt Jr. (October 9, 1918 January 23, 2007) was an American intelligence officer and author. From 1949 to 1970, Hunt served as an officer in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), particularly in the United States involvement in regime change in Latin America

> including the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état and the 1961 Bay of Pigs invasion. Along with G. Gordon Liddy, Frank Sturgis, and others, Hunt was one of the Nixon administration "plumbers" From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Kill Team that took out JFK, including Nixon, now has and keeps the White House and the secret of the JFK assassination.

A British plan backed by Standard Oil (Rockefeller, Bush family, Howard Hunt, Hoard Hughes) for Africa. As a young man, Onyango[Hussein] Obama [Sr] traveled widely, enlisting in the British colonial forces and visiting Europe, India, and Zanzibar. There, he converted from Roman Catholicism to Islam and took the name Hussein. He became a cook for missionaries and a local herbalist in Nairobi.

When Obama (Sr.)(Died NOVEMBER 24 1982)was about six years old and attending a Christian missionary school, he converted from Islam to Anglicanism when strongly encouraged by the staff. He changed his name from "Baraka" to "Barack".[1]

In false democratization, the eugenics became more widespread of the DNA used for leaders from stolen samples, stolen ovum, and planned for the full populations of struggling countries.

Glorian Donegan was the source the DNA was stolen from and the is an illegal harassment of me her son illegally in a Twins Study by MKULTRA.

Frank Olson of MKULTRA ARTICHOKE pushed from window

On DECEMBER 14 [DECEMBER 13 + 1 DAY), 2011, Vornado proposed to delay the demolition of the Hotel Pennsylvania (Penn Station Statler Hotel in Manhattan) due to market conditions.[30][31] The Hotel Pennsylvania was built by the Pennsylvania Railroad and operated by Ellsworth Statler. It opened on January 25, 1919[2] and was designed by William Symmes Richardson of the firm of McKim, Mead & White,[3] which also designed the original Pennsylvania Station located across the street.[4]

Frank Olsen Murder and Drugging

Frank Olson was covertly dosed with LSD by his colleague Sidney Gottlieb (head of the CIA's MKULTRA program) served as a captain in the U.S. Army Chemical Corps. Later he was recruited as civilian employee to Camp Detrick, and to the U.S. Army Biological Warfare Laboratories, by the distinguished UW scientist Ira Baldwin, the technical director there. (Baldwin had been his departmental advisor at UW.)

Ira Lawrence Baldwin (August 20, 1895 - AUGUST 9, 1999) was the founder and director emeritus of the Wisconsin Academy Foundation. He began teaching bacteriology at the University of Wisconsin in 1927 and a few years later moved into what became a career in administration. He held positions as chair of the Department of Bacteriology, dean of the Graduate School, dean and director of the College of Agriculture, university vice president for academic affairs, and special assistant to the president. He was also

involved in programs for agricultural development both in the United States and abroad. Among Baldwin’s many achievements was a review of Rachel Carson’s Silent Spring, titled “Chemicals and Pests” in the journal Science.

Baldwin attended college at Purdue and earned a Ph.D. at the University of Wisconsin

Silent Spring by his wife Rachel Carson was met with fierce opposition by chemical companies, it spurred a reversal in national pesticide policy, which led to a nationwide ban on DDT and other pesticides. It also inspired a grassroots environmental movement that led to the creation of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.[3] Carson was posthumously awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom by President Jimmy Carter.

Rachael Carson began her career as an aquatic biologist in the U.S. Bureau of Fisheries, and became a full-time nature writer in the 1950s.

At some point while assigned as a civilian U.S. Army contractor, Frank Olson began working as a CIA employee [1]

In May 1952, Frank Olson was appointed to the committee for **Project Artichoke**, an experimental CIA interrogation program.[5]

Frank Olson was appointed to head Special Operations Division, but later stepped down from

that role.[6][better source needed]

A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday NOVEMBER 18 to Friday November 20, 1953. A tentative participants list included eleven names.[19][20]

CIA participants

- Sidney Gottlieb, a CIA chemist responsible for Project MKUltra.[23]
- Robert Lashbrook, Gottlieb's deputy
- Dr. A. Hughes, suspected to be CIA[21]
- Dr. Henry Bortner, of the CIA[21][24]

DEC 14, 2020 - MARSHALL - Robert O. Lashbrook, 73, of Marshall, passed away Friday, Dec. 11, 2020, at Union Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind. The service is ..

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

A former employe of the Central Intelligence Agency said yesterday he believed that a scientist who plunged to, his death from a Manhattan hotel window 22 years ago had knowingly participated in a C.I.A. experiment with LSD shortly before. The statement by Robert V. Lashbrook in a telephone interview appeared to contradict report by the Rockefeller commission *

My father James Paul Donegan and mother Glorian Donegan are tied to Sidney Gottlieb illegal science and the FOXP2 speech and language gene CIA Speech Pathologist

Biologist in Assassinations division was a part of, in the MKULTRA Manhattan Project and I was born under atomic testing at Manhattan Beach to an Atomic Bombing and Atomic Testing USA Army Air Corp family.

I have the same risk and similar information about the CIA that Frank Olsen had and my life is in danger.

This book suggests, documents, and I think even proves a Sovereignty war meant to be avoided by Foreign Titles perhaps like Scottish Rights or other Masonry.

Starting 1n 1920s and Eugenics disputes turning into Genocide wars, the Masons intervening with under ground railroads of various famous people and the relocation of the those people.

These were Prescott Bush, the Rockefellers, Wild Bill Donovan, the Kennedys, the Vatican, and others.

From this history came a “property” dispute over the genome and study of the rescued famil lines now living in the USA.

Under JFK the Masons including George H.W. Bush, then CIA, won and Donald Barr a high ranking mason was involved, likely with Alma and Colin Powell and others.

The connection between auditory study, speech, and speech therapy is central to this book and The Kings Speech.

This book questions deaths like these already questioned on the Internet.

> Paula Grober - Clinton’s speech interpreter for the deaf from 1978 until her death DECEMBER 9, 1992. She died in a one car accident.

> Died in a one-car accident during the afternoon. Paula's car overturned at a curve in the highway. There have been no known witnesses of this accident. Her body was thrown 33 feet from her car.
>
> Paula was an attractive women, she traveled extensively with Clinton from 1978 until her death. *

The dispute regarded I think Glorian Donegan with people like Frank Olsen objecting to unauthorized use of her genome for ongoing Masonry study.

The FOXSP2 gene is tied to Central Europe and the Windsors and Kutcheras have it. Studying it by Masons from St. Louis Missouri and NASA DARPA was part of understanding the history and even psychology of WWII and its leaders, and the history and genetics of the Windsors and Kennedys and others, particularly in "the lab" of the USA and a little outside of Windsor family genetic legacy in England.

Micheal Mulcasey then of Columbia University Manhattan Project and others were on the side of Masons and the Bush Administration, the Arkansas based Rockefeller masons, and others continued the world programs at expense of the sovereignty of the USA.

The issue of control, WHO would make this decision, and the assertion of control is likely the higher level issue that led to JFKs assassination and I assert these assassinations continue today with Roll and Scalia of the Judiciary, Thomas C. Wales and various CIA as Executive Branch, Ronald Reagan assassination attempt, and attempts on my own life, my own life a data point where these USA / Masons schism is visible.

An Organized Stalk uses assailants to keep me in an inflamed state, “tirggering” strong emotions which then creates a reactive me complaining about assailents selected to attack me.

I think and I have seen reports the USA who used my genome in many families including during CIA research tied to Barrack Obama wishes to downplay or disavow much of history of leadership in my genome which has out of wedlock members throughout world policts researched in this book.

Starting from the problem of racial, economic, housing, sexual reproductive, and other Color of Law entanglement assaults upon me, assaults on former friends, which completely defied any rational explanation I could find until information led to the history of my father and mother in Atomic Testing and racial and twins studies espionage-agency 1960s research history.

A book researching why an openly hostile MKULTRA DARPA Brain Program including DIA interrogation techniques of tailored psychological harassment and research stem from Atomic Testing Program, its ongoing research entanglement with me through Austrian Nazi lineage, inciting that by British MI5 USA OSS interests who wish my genealogy discriminated from other genealogy in Western politics covertly sharing that lineage.

CIA and Espionage elites in brain research Eugenics assassinated JFK to protect their VonTrapp/ Windsor plans of Gottlieb genetics miss usage and now use insider knowledge of secret husbandry family lines, the secret history of the FOXP2 gene in those families to fund clandestine lethal espionage “Gangstalk” cover-up including theft of brain genes rights for Jeffery Epstein, Donald Barr, William Pelham Barr Columbia University

MKULTRA operations, Manhattan [Island] Beach world geo populations meanwhile subverting the reproductiy of source genome families.

The USA lives under Media Enforced Psychosis, including the subversion of my standing and worth, my listeners for the story I have to tell which undermines the official State version. You are participating in the mass psychosis. DARPA CIA use capabilities like cross switching phone calls at cell towers and paying off or dupes or front capabilities help the CIA subvert dirt about the agency.

I assert the Masons had the power and money to get into the leadership positions needed to suppress evidence which would mount against them, but if the original acts were unsolved then the cover-ups of the Illuminati may go unsolved too.

This in fact came to a head at Californoia Stay and Play where I was challenged to to try to comprehend why a series of frauds were underway which seemed to lack any motive, thus may be false alarms to a fraud rather than a real fraud in progress.

This is husbandry including sleeper agents as Western groomed puppets, exposed by data increasingly found in Family Genome Databases and also part of the NASA Cheyenne Mountains assassination of of judge Roll and Associate Justice Scalia.

This appears to be directed towards white side theories of Barrack Obama, the Dunham side, leading to PsyOps against Tom Dunhma, possibly tied to that family line as well as tied to me, and also other descendents of Glorian Donegan, another white female whose genome was used by MKULTRA including it seems the white side of Barrack Obama Jr., whose possible February 20 November 18

December 13 1961 maternal side is tied to me and the JFK assassination, other assassinations under MKULTRA since.

It is not now nor was it ever my belief Barrack Obama Jr POTUS is or was a Muslim.

In researching Obama connected activities regarding my family history I joined the small group believing his biological father is Malcom X (born 1925. As for Barrack Obama Jr and Sr he (Sr) appears to have been selected as a role model for conversion to Anglican in African Regions controlled by the Crown thus extending the Crown.

Twenty people as of 1975 or so were stalked thousands run by the CIA, NSA, and others, the Family Jewels project and the media is participating in MKULTRA

> “Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. (what Glorian and Edward Donegan have experienced)

I belive the CIA and the Illumintu references to housefiles as clones and families of family jewels is this twins study underway and pruning away certain twins or half twins and promoting the others as the originals.

Demoting some socially, promoting others.

White Side Being Subverted ↓	**Black Side Being Built up ↑**
Said to be Dunham, is Glorian Donegan	Said to be Barrack Obama Sr. is Malcom X

If this speculative chart looks like it benefits Barrack Omaba Jr. and his family origins then like me you have

taken a first pass at its meaning.

I later came to believe that those who created Obama as a study in leadership to groom him to rule Indonesia are those who really benefit from hiding the real identity of Barrack Obama and hundreds of other “4AMPs” in our society of CIA backed industrial, entertainment, and political families.

I call this “MKULTRA Truther” in that the program was operated (and is operated under MKULTRA, MKULTRA never ended) and the Truth is Barrack Obama jr. was groomed by the Windsor family, Church of England, Mossad, CIA,the USA State Department, US DARPA Agency, and others, most of whom protect themselves by protecting Barrack Obama Jr and hundreds of others as CIA Backed.

At one point this book was Genoracketeering, I considered for a while Stand Down, that carrerr profesinalls would not investigate with Medieval World Order now called the New World Orde4r of Masonry, then I renamed it to Illuminati Dawn wanting WWIII against the MWO/NWO but never came, thus Medical State, again, an earlier title which reflects a version of what might be called *the Posse Comitatus Act* in the form of a Russian Proverb.

TO CARRY FIRE IN ONE HAND AND WATER IN THE OTHER

В глаза льстит, а за глаза пакостит

Illuminati Dawn Usage: The FBI and DOJ should **investigate**, not be **infiltrated** by *OSS CIA DARPA tied science criminals, Free Masonry MKULTRA NWO*

Internal Law Enforcement should stop Espionage agencies in the USA from espionage against the USA.

Much of this story if not all of it is circumstantial evidence created surrounding me and obvious misdiagnosis of me subverting my reputation and accomplishments, even altering the context I am living under to very frustrating conditions under being stalked by hostile parties rather than me observed in normal conditions. In normal or stalked conditions my reactions are normal including angry towards aggressors / micro aggressors / triggers when under annoying aggression.

The correct reaction if calls to law enforcement fail is to document the stalking and this book does as well as explores it history to illegal science and the MKULTRA project.

CC BY-NC-ND: This license allows reusers to copy and distribute the material in any medium or format in unadapted form only, for noncommercial purposes only, and only so long as attribution is given to the creator. CC BY-NC-ND includes the following elements:

BY - Credit must be given to the creator
NC - Only noncommercial uses of the work are permitted
ND - No derivatives or adaptations of the work are permitted

To James Paul Donegan, a White Roser if he is the one who dropped those leaflets or not.

This book

The Great Treason

High and Petite Treason in the USA

The Figures of the Supreme Allied Command remain in Espionage super-national allegiance and are now in hasty-errors cover-up attempts by Wet Division

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 *Aug 4*

April 1 June 4 July 4

Starting in Boston Massachusetts Cape Cod The Bush Family and Kennedy families will enter lethal Montague Hatfield warfare, the Kennedys losing, most even in the families not fully aware of the entirety.

My father appeared to fly in this group which also matched his mug and stories.

It delivered the atomic bombs to Japan using p-51s my father flew escorting protecting and being the eyes for B-29 Bombers and Barrack Obama's white mother was married to a B-29 plant worker.

509 US Army Air Corps retrieved from https://military-history.fandom.com/ and copied or modified to here

Established as a dive-bomber squadron in early 1943, trained under Third Air Force with A-24 Banshees (the USAAF version of the Navy Douglas SBD Dauntless). Converted to a P-39 Aircobra squadron in August and finally into a P-47 Thunderbolt fighter squadron in late 1943.

Deployed to the European Theater of Operations (ETO), being assigned to IX Fighter Command in England in early 1944. Engaged in ground attacks of enemy fortifications; controlled bridges, railway lines, roads, armor and troop concentrations in Occupied France and the Low Countries; carrying out fighter sweeps of Luftwaffe-controlled airfields. Flew patrols over the Normandy Landing Beaches, 6 June 1944, later taking up station in newly constructed airfields in liberated areas of France. Engaged and completely destroyed a

German armored division near Avranches, France, 29 July 1944. After immobilizing leading and trailing elements of the 3 mile (4.8 km) long column, the rest of the tanks and trucks were systematically destroyed with multiple sorties.

After the breakout at St Lo; squadron's mission was to provide air support in advance of the United States Third Army as it moved eastward across France, and as part of the Western Allied invasion of Germany in March 1945. Continued attacking ground targets until German Capitulation in May 1945. Gradually demobilized as part of the United States Air Forces in Europe occupation forces during the summer of 1945, inactivated in the United States as an administrative unit in October.

Pacific Air Forces Reactivated in 1952 as a Tactical Air Command squadron under Ninth Air Force. Equipped with F-84 Thunderstreaks, later upgrading to F-100 Super Sabres in 1956. [Col Jim Shannon Jet Pilot matches my father]

George H.W. Bush and Big Business use not just Irish Mafia but Hispanic Mafia as well.

It was likely Joseph Kennedy Sr was a British pick for US support and future US presidents via Rose Kennedy but JFK and RFK turned against loyalty to England and rejected Mafia backed activities.

In 1902 the London King Edward VII language Minimal Brain Dysfunction gene will be recognized in the Windsors and researched. These are the times of Prescott Bush, Goerge H.W. Bush, and close English ties in WASP land.

Worldwide studies of the genes in families included in the Bush, Kennedy, and other families including Kutscheeras of Austria.

Its a secret kept by medical research. The scheme moves through the Manhattan Project, atomic testing, radiation and genetics studies and Bletctly Park code breaking language sub groups and Princeton.

John F. Kennedy in New Ross and Wexford, Ireland, June 27th 1963.

I'm not glad to be here.

Mr. mayor I first of all I would like to introduce two members of my family who came here with us.

It returns from ULTRA Secret program subgroups to Eugenics studies on SSFL laboratories in Manhattan Beach California, the SECOND TIME my fmaily is involved in the Manhattan Project atomic studies, and

My sister Eunice Shriver and to introduce another of my sisters Jean Smith and I'd like to have you meet the American ambassador McCluskey and I'd like to have you meet the head of the American labor movement whose mother and father were born in Ireland George Meany. and traveling little.

And then I'd like to have you meet the only man with us who doesn't have a drop of Irish blood but who's going to the head of the protocol in the United States.

It took 115 years to make this trip and 6000 miles and 3 generations but I'm proud to be here and I appreciate the warm welcome you've given to all of us.

When my great-grandfather left here to become a Cooper in East Boston he carried that nothing with him except two things - a strong religious faith and a strong enough desire for liberty and I'm glad to say that all of his great grandchildren have valued that inheritance

also moves to Texas in 1960 as the Bush family moves to Texas in CIA backed oil companies of Standard Oil, Rockefellers, and Rothschilds Middle East North Africa (MENA) and Lyndon B Johhson Herman Edwar Butts William Macey agricultural programs, also enlisting Dick Cheney.

By this time Donald Barr and others have programs long underway and George W. Bush is just turning adult, a planed president. Ad JFK gets ready to reveal the sleeper agents plan, gets ready to defend Ireland and France from the Queen of England and her WASP fifth column in the USA the WASPS kill JFK and keep the program going.

Texas will become a religious rebellion of Wet Division of the Bush Rockefeller crime family and secret cloning and genetic research and begin to kill both GOP and DNC to cover the path of the JFK assassination.

The function of groomed sleeper agents in Eugenics around the world is for foreign governments to invite in US Military Bases and US Oil companies, rather British Pilgrim Society and Council on Foreign Relations (British-USA) backed allegiances.

It as if the Bush Crime Family is walking backwards and using Blackwater XE as a twig to erase their treasonous footprints!

This will include purging US Attorneys, firing Jeff Sessions and James Comey, kiling CIA agents, and judges briefed in or knowledgable on long term Eugenics.

Crimes against my parents and crimes against the USA by Free Masons keep Free Masons illegal opps (FBI CIA NSA Cartels and Wet

Divisions) from death sentences which are due Free Masons for murders of US officials. Crimes against me continue crimes against my parents as both Nature and Nurture of my family are abused by attack, in particular, hostile claims are made to my parents worth including the value from not wasting time on religion or sermons, and the religious continue to through Gangstalk ambush of me gain access-to Donegan DNA and Donegan culture and learning, ambushing me with slanderous claims against me in public and to my trust fund which impede life, liberty, and property.

Aug 4th special presents given from the Queen Mother to people who don’t like admiting to genetic defects or publicly asking for help

Money Laundering, Research, and Racketeering in Medicine and Bone Marrow Stormal Cells

This epub book (this) most frequently updated version On Archive.org here AND an ISO Image of a CDROM or larger (DVD) version with supporting data is here which includes supporting material

(Unpack an ISO file with Windows Explorer)

well known free epub reader this book was written using, works well. https://calibre-ebook.com/download

CIA Cartel Genomics and Plausibly Deniable CIA DARPA Drug Deals and Drug Sales

The CIA, England, and the Special “coordinated” Relationship and and the B-17 (later B-29) and P-51 and Atomic Bomb at Simi Valley SSFL Manhattan Project

A WITCH’S BREW” | STATE EPA SAYS SIMI NUCLEAR SITE MUST BE CLEANED UP

Mar 4, 2020 | Kimberly Rivers, News, Simi Valley *

On Feb. 13 in Simi Valley, a group called the *Santa Susana Field Laboratory (SSFL)* Work Group held a community meeting • **regarding the failure of *Boeing*, the*National Aeronautics and Space Administration* (NASA) and the *U.S. Department of Energy (DOE)*** to adequately clean up the radioactive and carcinogenic chemicals left at the site following a 1959 partial nuclear meltdown and other spills, leaks and accidents that occurred at the rocket •

Legacy

Intelligence Events Timeline

The CIA Legacy Timeline is the leading national archive of declassified intelligence artifacts, culture, and history.

William J. Donovan appointed as Co-ordinator Information, the OSS, July 11 1941 which will be closely tied to England, British Intelligence, George H.W. and Prescott Bush and assassinations

December 7 1941 Japanese bomb Pearl

testing and fuel fabricating lab on a mesa in the hills of *Simi Valley*.

Daniel Hirsch, speaking in Simi Valley on Feb. 13 about the ongoing need for a full clean up at the Santa Susan Field Lab. Photo by Kimberly Rivers

Harbor with the MKULTRA Most Kept secrets including Simi Vallay Manhattan Project which defended londod and attacked Germany with P-51s (British Spitfire on liscense) and Boeing B-17 and B-29 bombers tandems

- June 4 1942 Battle of Midway is won turning on broken communmications crypto codes (referigerator is broken on Midway)
- 1942 June 13 OSS is formed, fore runner to CIA
- June 1944 Combined OSS and UK Teams use special warfare to support D Day response
- January 22 1946 the CIA position of DCI created
- 1945 July 16 first atomic bomb detonates at Trinity site, Stalin's spies infiltrate program
- 1947 CIA created as OSS activities leave doubts about Intelligence Community conduct
- British Spitfire (as North American Aviation P-51s and Boeing Corp B-29 Stratofortress aget order to drump first atomic bomb AUGUST 4, 1945, bomb dropped August 6 1956
- AUG 4 1955 CIA Headquarters Construction Authorized. The *George Bush Center for Intelligence* is the headquarters of the Central Intelligence Agency, located in the unincorporated community of Langley in Fairfax County, Virginia,
- British loyal OSS Diaspora wage war both against the CIA and against the USA assassinating Irish Catholic JFK. Donald Barr and William Barr cary on work of Wild Bill Donovan, E Howard Hunt, Bush and Cheney, Ted Cruz Senior, and others.

The **United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland**, commonly known as the United Kingdom (UK) or *Britain*, is a

sovereign country in north-western Europe, off the north-western coast of the European mainland. The United Kingdom includes the island of Great Britain, the north-eastern part of the island of Ireland, and many smaller islands within the British Isles. Northern Ireland shares a land border with the *republic of Ireland*. Otherwise, the United Kingdom is surrounded by the Atlantic Ocean, with the North Sea to the east, the English Channel to the south and the Celtic Sea to the south-west, giving it the 12th-longest coastline in the world. The Irish Sea separates Great Britain and Ireland.

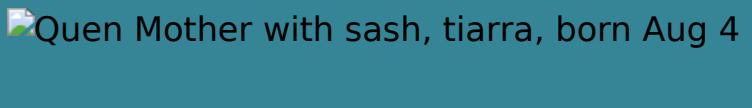
These had formerly been the Three Kingdoms (Ireland, Scotland, England) until One Kingdom, one country, Great Britain conquered the others.

Canada, Spain, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Lebano, and many other are imperial colonies of Great Britain or are in imperial allegiance with Great Britain.

There are also 14 British Overseas Territories, the last remnants of the British Empire which, **at its height in the 1920s, encompassed almost a quarter of the world's landmass** and a third of the world's population, and was the largest empire in history. British influence can be observed in the language, culture and the legal and political systems of many of its former colonies.

"So few countries of Feudal Glory left! The Saudi Royal Family which will help us extend the British Empire creating Sleeper Agents like Barrack Obama Jr., planting his birth certificate in Anglican controlled Kenya and again the Empire, fools of America will be controlled."

Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother



AUGUST 4 1900 Died 30 March 2002 (aged 101) Royal Lodge, Windsor, Berkshire

Wile of Prince Albert of York later King George VI. In 1925 Prince Albert (birthday DEC 14 seemed a poor choice for King in comparison to his older brother Prince of Wales (King Edward VIII) but Prince of Wales was close to the Kutscheras and the

Kutscheras hated King Edward II and the British Monarcy and Monarchies en toto.

This book is about the 1926 Windsor Kutscheras, twins, and the British OSS and Free Mason plan of 1905 to rule the world through groomed Windsor sleeper agents, especially mid east and African oil as wind no longer powers the English fleet after 1900.

- Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon[b] Born 4 AUGUST 1900

  Most Kept *Ultra Secret*

- AUGUST 4, 1982 The British royal family held Prince William's christening on August 4, 1982, when the young royal was six weeks old. Baptized in Buckingham Palace's music room, Prince William wore the Honiton lace gown per the royal tradition that started with Queen Victoria in 1842

- Meghan, Duchess of Sussex BORN: AUGUST 4, 1981, wife of Prince Hary,

- Barrack Obama fake birth certificate AUGUST 4 1961 and Columbia University ties planted in Mombassa Kenya by Anglican Church and fake USA birth certificate in Hawaii

A Queen of Diamonds, a Queen of Family Jewels

The two European countries who occupied the *South Africa* were the Netherlands (1652-1795 and 1803-1806) and Great Britain (1795-1803 and 1806-1961). Although South Africa became a Union with its own white people government in 1910, the country was still regarded as a colony of Britain *untill 1961* and

Decolonization

Brittian had ruled through proxies who reported to London in a system of "Independent rule" the British used for recognized African Continent governments.

After the Russian people over through the European Royal Tsars, and did so on the basis of Hemophelia in part piercing or at lest hemming in the ability of the Royal claims on rule Trotsky wrote in 1936 of the betrayal of the Russian Revolution likely believing (on August 4 1936 when he submitted his works to the publisher) that an Indirect Rule of Russia through Stalin recreated what had been thrown off.

A British resident or district officer served as the liaison between the traditional ruler and the colonial regime. Lugard's system became the model for all of British West Africa.

Parts of the Gold Coast (present Ghana) were acquired by Britain at different times. The Gold Coast crown colony, on the Gulf of Guinea coast, was established in 1874 in Fante and Ga lands near the British coastal trading forts. The mighty Asante empire to the north was conquered and made a protectorate in 1900-01. The far north, too, became a protectorate. Sir Gordon Guggisberg, who served as governor from 1919 to 1929, introduced indirect rule by restoring the Asante king to his title.

The Horn of Africa, Ethiopia a nation at its constricting throat of the mouth of the Gulf of Aden is the easternmost peninsula of the African continent, excluding African islands. It lies along the southern boundary of the Red Sea and extends hundreds of kilometers into the Gulf of Aden, Somali Sea and Guardafui Channel. Wikipedia

---

This will observe an important distinction between Fuedalism and Liberalism and some of the implications we should be aware of.

Fuedalist government is defined by the ruling sovereign and its system of family perptuity of rule from generation to generation and tending towards arbitrary power of soveriegns to protect their seat on the throne against insurrection or rebellion.

In liberalism all are equal, there is no arbitrary power or abuse of power, and the function of the State power is the protection of the citizen and no other usage.

I allege entanglement with non US powers has created a spaghetti of operations in espionage with is a threat US republican government and includes monarchists of industrialists interests in abuse of power so a Shadow Government can operate

covertly, profitably, and even criminal and yet overlay with law abiding government, and that this NWO Cartel power is similar to the spaghetti of agreements that lead into WWI.

> The real causes of World War I included politics, secret alliances, imperialism, and nationalistic pride. However, there was one single event, the assassination of Archduke Ferdinand of Austria, which started a chain of events leading to war.
>
> World War I: Causes of WW1 - Ducksters

The *Manhattan Project* run by *Columbia Univserity* overlooking Manhattan Isleand beach NYC and some cities in Los Angeles County that were participants

1963 in Afghanistan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Both the **U.S. and the U.S.S.R.** continue their road-building projects in Afghanistan. The U.S. grades and paves the road from Kabul to Peshawar (Pakistan) and is building another road, costing more than $30,000,000, from Kabul to Kandahar and thence to the Pakistan border. The Soviets are building a tunnel to connect the modern road from the Oxus river (their frontier with Afghanistan) to Kabul, at an estimated cost of $40,000,000.

February 25, 1963, A Soviet-Afghan trade protocol is signed in Moscow, pursuant to which Afghanistan is to export wool, cotton, dried and fresh fruits, and oilseeds in exchange for motor vehicles, rolled steel, oil products, and consumer goods.

For the first time in Afghan history, a new administration is formed with no members of the royal family in the cabinet, when Sardar (Prince) Mohammad Daud Khan resigns and a commoner, Mohammad Yusuf, is appointed to the prime ministership. The new Prime Minister announces his cabinet on March 13, 1963; he makes several shifts within the cabinet, taking charge of external affairs, appointing new First and Second Deputy Premiers, and changing other posts. His most controversial appointment is the designation of Gen. Mohammad Khan, who was dismissed as governor of Kandahar by a previous cabinet, as Defense Minister. The new Prime Minister

undertakes serious currency reform, abrogating multiple rates which priced the Afghani to the U.S. dollar at anything from 20 to 57, while the free market rate was near 50.7. The new, uniform rate establishes 45 Afghanis to the dollar for all transactions. The reform is supported by the International Monetary Fund, which assigns Afghanistan a drawing fund of $5,625,000 to support Afghan foreign exchange reserves during the transition period.

An announcement is made that the **U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID)** has granted Afghanistan a loan of $2,652,000 for the purchase of three U.S. passenger aircraft to be used by Ariana Afghan Airlines.

Week of May 11, 1963 Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan, the president of India, visits Kabul.

JUNE 4, 1963 The prime minister receives a unanimous vote of confidence from the National Assembly. During the same month a constitutional commission, aided by the French expert Louis Phojean, enters the final phases of drafting a new constitution.

Late July 1963 In pursuance of better relations, the Afghan-Pakistan frontier is reopened, largely through the peace efforts of the Shah of Iran.

Early September 1963 King Mohammad Zahir Shah and his queen pay their first state visit to Washington, D.C.; on September 7 the king and U.S. Pres. John F. Kennedy issue a joint statement at a public event which places special emphasis on the Afghan policy of nonalignment.

JFK Dead November 22 1963

King & Queen of Afghanistan 1963 Visit U.S. & JFK (Preview 2)

CSPAN American History TV on YouTube ^

Each week American history TVs real America brings you archival films that help provide context to today’s public affairs issues their Majesties visit the United States of America is a 30-minute Afghan government film documenting the September 1963 trip of Afghanistan’s king and queen Mohammad Zahir Shah was the last king of Afghanistan reigning from 1933 until 1973 when a coup abolished the monarchy

Returning to Afghanistan after many years in exile Mohammad Zahir Shah was given the symbolic constitutional title father of the nation and is seen on the right in this photo when Hamid Karzai was sworn in as Afghan president in December of 2004 the former King died in 2007 at the age of 92 next from the Kennedy Library a film following the royal couple from Washington DC to many stops in the u.s. including former President Eisenhower's farm Cape Canaveral Florida Disneyland and New York City

visits of state called for dinners estate because his wife is ill President Kennedy has asked his sister mrs. **Eunice Shriver wife of the director of the United States Peace Corps to act as official hostess**

At our embassy His Majesty himself entertains he meets the Chief Justice of the United States and many other leading members of the national government the White House in Washingtom

---

King Zahir Shah of Afghanistan in 1963

Sardar Mohammad Nadir Naeem (born 1965) is a politician in Afghanistan, and a member of the former ruling Barakzai dynasty.[1] He announced his candidacy in October 2013 to stand candidate in the 2014 Presidential elections. His running mates are Taj Mohammad Akbar and Azizullah Puya.

Naeem was born in 1965 in Afghanistan. He was the grandson of then King Mohammed Zahir Shah. Following the 1973 coup d'état, where Mohammed Daoud Khan overthrew the monarchy, Naeem moved to the United Kingdom. He returned to Afghanistan following the 2001 invasion and the fall of the Taliban government.

Following his return to Afghanistan he worked as a secretary to his grandfather, Mohammed Zahir Shah.

The two branches of the Barakzai dynasty "sons of Barak")[1] ruled modern day Afghanistan from 1823 to 1973 when the monarchy ended under Musahiban Mohammed Zahir Shah.

Lyndon B. Johnson of Texas will request Macey for Australian Ambassador and Texand John Connolly for Navyh Secratary. Both

would be targed for assasination in Dalls Texas, Connally by that time Governer of TExas.

President John F. Kennedy, USA. If Barrack Obama Jr created a House of Obama in Indonesia, Indonesia like many other nations (including the Republic of Ireland) could be Colonies of Great Brittain again or newly

JFK OPPOSED **MONOLITHIC CONSPIRACY** (...The speech you may be referring to is the *SECRET SOCIETY* speech JFK gave on April 27, 1961 to the Association of Newspaper Publishers requesting their help in informing and alerting the American people to “the deadly dangerous threat confronting every sphere of human activity”....) Other readers ask about the JFK warning speech at **Columbia University** NOVEMBER 12 1963 Dave Powers with him visiting New York City

Friday, November 15, 1963 November 15, 1963 JFK was in Manhattan where he addressed the national A.F.L-C.I.O. convention at the Americana hotel. Later in the day, he left for the Kennedy Palm Beach estate La Guerida and was joined for the weekend by the ever present Dave Powers and his old Harvard roommate Congressman Torbert Macdonald.

I assert the plot was creating twins using my DNA for other births as secret sleeper agents such as Barrack Obama and the Kelly brothers accomplished by NASA DAPRP and the NSA.

All the politicians on stage were Democrats. Kennedy represented a different kind of Democrat. His speech that day hinted at the racial problems of the region and deftly focused on the promises of a new South, an economically prosperous new South.

“The old South has its problems, and they are not yet over,” Kennedy said, “nor are they over in the rest of the country, but there is rising every day, I believe, a new South.”

BLUE BLOOD (FROM MIRAM WEBSTER)

membership in a noble or socially prominent family

a member of a noble or socially prominent family [in Media, Politics, Defense Contracting, etc.,]

INGLEWOOD

Near Santa Monica and home of the P-51 which was part of the Manhattan Project as an escort to Boeing bombers and defense of England from Dover from German bombers My place of birth and I am the son of Glorian and James Donegan of that history. JFK would visit at the time I was born November 18 1961, birth certifiate November 19 1961. St Joseph Inglewood Hospital

LONG BEACH

Naval base and fies to my family and family friends in California

MANHATTAN BEACH

Home of CIA run MacMartin Preschool and testing of familes born during the Mahhattan Project investigated by Ted Gunderson

Part of the Los Angeles namesake beaches of the Manhattan Project

REDONDO BEACH

More families and activities tied to GangStalking

SANTA MONICA

Like Venice and Manhattan a coast city closely clumped together with beach access, piers, etc.,

VENICE CALIFORNIA

Home to Muscle Beach and the Schwarteger Shriver family as was Santa Monica homesKnown for its bohemian spirit, Venice is a buzzing beach town with upscale commercial and residential pockets. Free-spirited Venice Boardwalk is the site of funky shops, street performers and colorful murals. There's also a skate park and Muscle Beach outdoor gym. Abbot Kinney Boulevard features foodie hot spots, stylish boutiques and coffee bars. A picturesque enclave of canals is surrounded by modernist homes. — Google

Governor Edmund Brown Issues Statement on the Passing of Kam Kuwata Published: Apr 11, 2011 SACRAMENTO - Governor Edmund G. Brown, Jr. today issued the following statement after learning that renowned political strategist Kam Kuwata (Program director for the Obama 2008 Denver convention) (A USC alumni) had passed away in Venice, California: "Kam Kuwata was a knowledgeable and insightful voice in California politics. His analytical skills, coupled with his gentle approach to a tough business, earned him the respect and friendship of his allies and opponents alike. Kam's wisdom and graciousness will be missed."

SIMI VALLEY

The city of Simi Valley in the valley of the same name, is in the southeast corner of *Ventura County*, California, United States, 40 miles (65 km) from downtown Los Angeles, making it part of the Greater Los Angeles Area. The city sits next to Thousand Oaks, Moorpark, and Chatsworth. Many Donegan friends were from there and Los Angeles County and Simi Valley Ventura County were part of above ground testing that also was done in Las Vegaa my birth was a part of and my father was exposed to. JFK and the Peace Corp Shriver Lawfrods all seemed involved and present during the dates of my November 18 birht and November 19 birth certificate

The *Santa Susana Field Laboratory* Simi Hills was used for the development of pioneering nuclear reactors and rocket engines beginning in 1948. The site was operated by **Atomics International and Rocketdyne (originally both divisions of the North American Aviation company who built the British Spitfire unser liscense as the P-51 in Ignlewood City Los Angeless County**). The Rocketdyne division developed a variety of liquid rocket engines. Rocket engine tests were frequently heard in Simi Valley. The Atomics International division of North American Aviation designed, built and operated the Sodium Reactor Experiment, the first United States nuclear reactor to supply electricity to a public power system.

JFK 1962 September 24 Visit of Muhammad Ayub Khan, President of Pakistan, Newport, Rhode Island

1962 September 25 Meeting with Robert G. Menzies, Prime Minister of Australia, 11:00AM

1962 September 25 First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy (JBK) rides with Muhammad Ayub Khan, President of Pakistan at Glen Ora, Middleburg, Virginia

1962 September 26 Bill signing - H.R. 11974 Public Law 87-701, Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) Authorization for 1963, 12:09PM

1962 September 27 Meeting with Prince Mohammad Naim, Foreign Minister of Afghanistan, 11:00AM

1962 September 27 Meeting with Prince Mohammad Naim, Foreign Minister of Afghanistan, 11:00AM 1962 March 26 Meeting with *Indira Gandhi*, 11:00AM

1962 September 28 Meeting with a delegation of the *Gandhi Peace Foundation*, 5:00PM

Gandhi was not a pacifist. ... He believed in self-defence but he also believed that for a movement, such as independence from the British, peaceful resistance would be less costly in human lives than armed opposition. He saw inaction as cowardice and a sin greater than ill-considered aggression.

Francophile, Irish descent, Roman Catholic marriage to an Irish Catholic Bostonian.

Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jacqueline Lee Bouvier was born on July 28, 1929, at Southampton Hospital in Southampton, New York, to Wall Street stockbroker John Vernou “Black Jack” Bouvier III and socialite Janet Norton Lee.[7] Her mother was of Irish descent,[8] and her father had French, Scottish, and English ancestry.[9][a] Named after her father, she was baptized at the Church of St. Ignatius Loyola in Manhattan and raised in the Catholic faith.

A popular first lady, she endeared the American public with her fashion sense, devotion to her family, and dedication to the historic preservation of the White House. During her lifetime, she was regarded as an international fashion icon.

After graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in French literature from George Washington University in 1951, Jacqueline Bouvier started working for the Washington Times-Herald as an inquiring photographer.[2] The following year, she met then-Congressman John Kennedy at a dinner party in Washington. He was elected to the Senate that same year, and the couple married on September 12, 1953, in Newport, Rhode Island. They had four children, two of whom died in infancy. Following her husband’s election to the presidency in 1960, Kennedy was known for her highly publicized restoration of the White House and emphasis on arts and culture, as well as for her style.[3][4] At age 31, she was the third-youngest first lady of the United States when her husband was inaugurated.

Columbia University was founded in 1754 as King’s College by royal charter of King George II of England. It is the oldest institution of higher learning in the state of New York and the fifth oldest in the United States.

During the presidency of Nicholas Murray Butler (1902-1945), Columbia emerged as a preeminent national center for educational innovation and scholarly achievement. The School of Journalism was established by bequest of Joseph Pulitzer in 1912. John Erskine taught the first Great Books Honors Seminar at Columbia College in 1919, making the study of original masterworks the foundation of undergraduate education, and in the same year, a course on war and peace studies originated the College's influential Core Curriculum.

In 1902, the *Department of Anthropology at Columbia University* was established-the **first in the United States**. While there were lecturers and teachers of anthropology (often meaning "physical anthropology") in the United States before 1902, there was no independent department in any American university until Columbia's. In 1896, the formidable and brilliant scholar Franz Boas, often recognized as the founder of modern American anthropology, became a lecturer in anthropology at Columbia. In 1899, he became a professor, and in 1902, he became the head of the newly formed department.

Controversy surrounded the founding of the new college in New York, as it was a thoroughly Church of England institution dominated by the influence of Crown officials in its governing body, such as the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Secretary of State for the Colonies. Fears of the establishment of a Church of England episcopacy and of Crown influence in America through King's College were underpinned by its vast wealth, far surpassing all other colonial colleges of the period.[12] From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The construction of the Rockefeller Center complex in New York City was conceived as an urban renewal project in the late 1920s, spearheaded by John D. Rockefeller Jr. to help revitalize Midtown Manhattan. Rockefeller Center is located

on one of Columbia University's former campuses and is bounded by Fifth Avenue to the east, Sixth Avenue

Portrait: Newsweek Magazine (NOVEMBER 19, 2012) The Obama Conquest

August 4: The Queen Mother, the Atomic Bomb drop, and Barrack Obama are tied to August 4 and I think English Empire plans for Europe, Africa, and the Pacific

Charles I (NOVEMBER 19 1600 - 30 January 1649) was King of England, Scotland [The Three Kingdoms], and Ireland from 27 March 1625 until his execution in 1649 by Sir Thomas Fairfax led New Model Army in which Oliver Cromwell served.

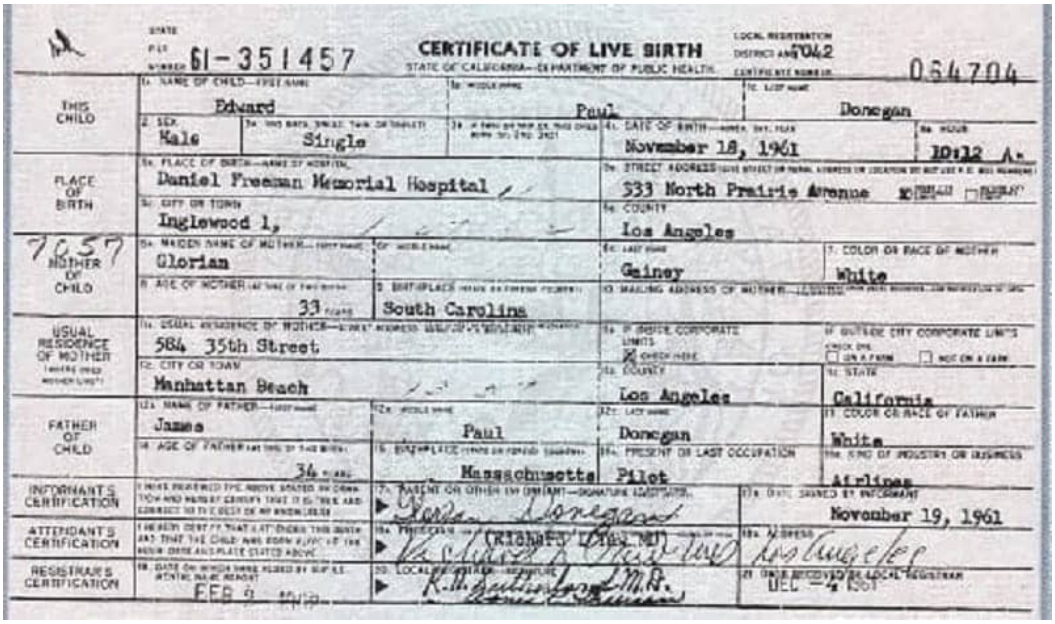
November 19 issue of Newsweek used this image of Barrack Obama

Barrack Obama: President of the United States on Emancipation Day, or the re-incarnation of King Charles I to rule the USA?

US President or Windsor and USA Espionage agencies supported and carefully groomed world Medical State Mole?

"So this was quite a momentous week. A president re-elected and I managed to sneak my Obama past the editors at Newsweek." - Roberto Parada

"Over the last decade, Roberto has advocated for studio safety, with regards to, artist materials and the health repercussions related to some of those products. In 2003, Roberto was diagnosed with severe aplastic anemia, possibly as a result of contact with studio materials. Roberto was successfully treated and cured with **a bone marrow transplant** through the generosity of his donor, Hector, in 2004. Hector lives in Mexico with his wife and three children and is in good health today." ROBERTO PARADA - about



CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

State File Number 61-351457

Local Registration District and Certificate Number 7042 064704

THIS CHILD
- Name of Child: Edward Paul Donegan
- Sex: Male
- This birth (single, twin, triplet, etc.): Single
- If twin or triplet, was child born first, second, third, etc.?
- Date of Birth: November 18, 1961
- Hour: 10:12 A.

PLACE OF BIRTH
- Place of birth—Name of hospital (or other place): Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
- Street address (if not in hospital, give street address or location): 533 North Prairie Avenue
- City or town: Inglewood 1,
- County: Los Angeles

7057 MOTHER OF CHILD
- Maiden name of mother: Glorian Gainey
- Color or race of mother: White
- Age of mother (at time of this birth): 33 years
- Birthplace (state or foreign country): South Carolina
- Mailing address of mother:

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
- Usual residence of mother—Number and street address: 584 35th Street
- If inside corporate limits, check here: ☒
- City or town: Manhattan Beach
- County: Los Angeles
- State: California

FATHER OF CHILD
- Name of father: James Paul Donegan
- Color or race of father: White
- Age of father (at time of this birth): 34 years
- Birthplace (state or foreign country): Massachusetts
- Present or last occupation: Pilot
- Kind of industry or business: Airlines

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION
- I hereby swear (or affirm) that the above stated information is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.
- Signature of informant: Jerdan Donegan
- Date signed by informant: November 19, 1961

ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION
- I hereby certify that I attended this birth and that the child was born alive at the hour, date and place stated above.
- Signature and title of attendant: Richard [illegible] M.D.
- Address: Los Angeles

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION
- Date on which birth was reported by local registrar: FEB 9 1962
- Local registrar—signature: K.M. Butterfield M.D.
- Date received by local registrar: DEC 4 1961

Manhattan Beach California, Manhattan Project home to the p-51 and atomic testing, atomic radoatopm testing and medicine, blasts in Nevada my family and I are a part of the history of.

It looks like a **Feb 2** on my birth certificate, I think another birth certificate at the time of my birth sets the RFLP Bone Marrow Genome story of Barrack Obama Sr and Mrs Dunham at *their marriage date* of Feb 2, said 3 mos pregnant then.

As for my birth certificate, Feb 20 1961 fertilization, Nov 18 birth, Nov 19 Birth Certificate.

- **Bone Marrow Stromal Stem Cells:**: Tied to White Blood Cells and innate immuloogy and areas of origins
- **Bone Marrow Stromal Stem Cells:** Brain and Spinal Neural STEM Cells not from Abortions
- **Bone Marrow Stromal Stem Cells**: Could potentially regenerate dead heart muscle for people like Dick Cheney as I think Hastings and his fiance were emailing each other about per my read.

The premise of the Salk institute, deeply religious (appears in this book several places), is medicine should be at the creation of life creating better long life, not staving off death at the end of life.

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902 retrieved from aim4truth.org and copied or modified to here

Columbia Law created globalist phantoms, specters and demons who have lumbered America's institutions with demonic laws since 1902

Sinn Féin (/ʃɪn 'feɪn/ shin FAYN,[6] Irish: [ʃɪnʲ 'fʲeːnʲ]; English: "[We] Ourselves")[7] is an Irish republican[1] and democratic socialist[1] political party active in both the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland.

The original Sinn Féin organisation was founded in 1905 by Arthur Griffith, but has split substantially on a number of occasions since then, notably giving rise in the aftermath of the Irish Civil War to the two traditionally dominant parties of southern Irish politics: Fianna Fáil, and Cumann na nGaedheal (now Fine Gael).

Fine Gael, officially Fine Gael, is a liberal-conservative and Christian-democratic political party in the Republic of Ireland. Fine Gael is currently the third-largest party in the Republic of Ireland in terms of members of Dáil Éireann and largest in terms of Irish

members of the European Parliament.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Donegan family, James and his brothers and father and mother knew well of all this and chose to imigrate to the USA rather (at least as far as my father decided) to avoid the IRA fight *other* Onegan's of my family did join. The Troubles officially began in 1961 but their roots go back to far early British conquest and occumpation battles.

Ireland's 32, 3920 Geary Blvd, San Francisco, CA 94118

There are 35 Provinces of Ireland which contain 32 Counties

Leinster.	Connacht.	Ulster.	Munster.

The Fifth Province is a study of contemporary Ireland through the eyes of the returned emigrant. This set of images is intertwined between Ireland's nationalist past, it's European future and it's American imagination. Ireland is made up of four provinces; the fifth is where the Irish diaspora resides.

County Donegal of Ulster Provinc (The Troubles and Belfast also) is a largely Irish-speaking region bordering the Atlantic Ocean in northwestern Ireland. It's made up of castles, rugged coastline and mountains such as the quartzite Mount Errigal. Glenveagh National Park, once a private estate, encompasses forests, lakes and bogland in the Derryveagh Mountains.

249 reviews of Ireland's 32 "So, the rumor is that they hold IRA meetings here. I can see how this is possible because everything in here is completely Irish.

FIG. 2-AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE WAS CREATED BY BRITISH MI6, MI5, POST OFFICE, ADMIRALTY AND GCHQ WHO STILL CONTROL IT. IF YOU DOUBT, JUST LOOK AT THE NUMBER OF U.S. DEFENSE AND ADMINISTRATION CONTRACTS RUN BY THE BRITISH MONARCH'S COMPANIES INCLUDING SERCO, QINETIQ, **BRITISH AEROSPACE, BRITISH PETROLEUM AND LOCKHEED MARTIN**.

Jun. 10, 2021-On Jul. 16, 1902, the British Empire's top "Empire Builders" formed The British Pilgrims Society at the Carlton Hotel, London. They were Privy Councilors, admirals, generals, spies, virologist (Sir Henry Wellcome), Guglielmo Marconi (wireless), bankers (Lord Rothschild), industrialists, lawyers, aristocrats, politicians, publishers and newspapermen.

BRITISH PIRATE DANDIES BOARDED AMERICA'S SHIP OF STATE 118 YEARS AGO HELPED BY COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

King Edwards' "Empire Builders" were a notorious mob of over-funded British pirates: bejewelled war lords, war criminals, murderers, royalists, warlocks, blackmailers, seditionists, aristocrats, terrorists, traitors, mercenaries, rapists, devil-worshipers, sodomoists, child molesters, luciferians, satanists, pedophiles, bi-sexuals, rapsts, liars, necromancers, homosexuals, propagandists, blasphemers, abusers, chauvanists, bullies, playboys, dandies, silver spooners, prevaricators, effete snobs, blowhards, addicts and power mongers determined to use the global power of the British Empire to sieze control of the world for themselves and their depravities, permanently.

RHODES' PHANTOM WAS CONJURED UP BY W.T. STEAD, HIS NECROMANTIC BIOGRAPHER & PILGRIMS SOCIETY CHIEF "GOVERNMENT BY JOURNALISM" STRATEGIST

The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society's MI6 thru Columbia University Law

The official C.I.A. histories are all faked to conjure up American heroes out of demons and disguise its monopolist, warmongering, satanic, eugenicist British origins

Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire

Columbia University recruited and groomed William J. Donovan at the inception of the British Pilgrims Society in 1902 to organize American intelligence as a reflected lizard of British intelligence

These demon-laws were specifically intended to destroy America's Judeo-Christian moral foundation, hasten a British takeover, and cull (murder) "deplorables," "useless eaters, "non-producers" from society-all of whom are loved by God and made in His image and likeness

The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society's MI6 thru Columbia University Law

The official C.I.A. histories are all faked to conjure up American heroes out of demons and disguise its monopolist, warmongering, satanic, eugenicist British origins

Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire

Great or Freight

These guys on YouTube exactly correct. Knights of Malta, etc.,

The Dirty Secrets of George Bush retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> In Search of Enemies: A CIA Story by John Stockwell | Mar 17, 1984
>
> "[The United States' goal in Angola] was not to keep out the Cubans and Soviets but to make their imperial efforts as costly as possible to prove that, after Vietnam, we were still capable of response, however insane. It is the story that has been told, and in impressive and convincing detail, by John

Stockwell, the former chief of the CIA's Angola 'task force.' His book should not be missed. Since strategic thought survives by ignoring experience, it has a highly professional interest in avoiding accounts such as this. By the same token, all who are alarmed about the tendency toward such strategic thinking should strongly welcome Mr. Stockwell's book." —John Kenneth Galbraith, New York Review of Books

In Search of Enemies is much more than the story of the only war to be found when the CIA sought to recoup its prestige after the Vietnam debacle. Though no American troops were committed to Angola, only "advisors," many millions were spent, many thousands died, and many lies were told to the American people, in waging a war without purpose to American vital interests and without hope of victory.

A number of allegations have been written about several investigations that have taken place related to the Mena Airport as a CIA drop point in large scale cocaine trafficking beginning in the latter part of the 1980s. More from the author.

The topic has received some press coverage that has included allegations of awareness, participation and/or coverup involvement of figures such as future presidents Bill Clinton, George H. W. Bush, and George W. Bush, as well future Florida Governor Jeb Bush and Saline County prosecutor Dan Harmon (who was convicted of numerous felonies including drug and racketeering charges in 1997). The Mena airport was also associated with Adler Berriman (Barry) Seal, an American drug smuggler and aircraft pilot who flew covert flights for the CIA and the Medellín Cartel.

A criminal investigator from the Arkansas State Police, Russell Welch, who was assigned to investigate Mena airport claimed that he opened a letter which released electrostatically charged Anthrax spores in his face, and that he had his life saved after a prompt diagnosis by a doctor. He also claimed that later, his doctor's office was vandalized, robbed, and test results and correspondence with the CDC in Atlanta were stolen,

An investigation by the CIA's inspector general concluded that the CIA had no involvement in or knowledge of any illegal activities that may have occurred in Mena. The report said that the agency had conducted a training exercise at the airport in partnership with another Federal agency and that companies located at the airport

had performed “routine aviation-related services on equipment owned by the CIA”.

More from these people.

Goeroge H.W. Bush killed JFK. JFK wasn’t killed by a person and possibly not even shot by Lee Harvey Oswald. A Freight Traine of conspirators killed JFK as a Secret Team led by George H.W. Bush but probably 40 to sixty nobobdys.

The Freight Train Kills the Great and Takes Power *Raphael Cruz Sr* an Evangelical *Zero* in 1961. *Raphael Cruz Jr.* a *Century 21 Hero* I almost voted for.		
Nobodys, Freight, 1961 to 1963	**Great**	**21st Century**
George H.W. Bush of Harvard, Mobster Ron Pataky, Arnold Schwarzenegger, Richard Cheney, Robert Mueller II of DuPont, Barrack Obama Sr., various Mexican Mafia and others	JFK, RFK, Ted Gunderson, Dorothy Kilgallen, Marilyn Monroe, Clark Gable,	George H.W. Bush as CIA Director then Vice President then President, Donald Barr father of Donald Barr, Liz Cheney, Barrack Obama Jr., Michelle Obama, etc.,
LBJ and East-West Center, Peace Corps, Found Foundation, etc., CIA FBI led		
Jack Dorsey, Mark Zuckerberg, Conspiracy Theory about JFK assassination eliminators, refute statements JFK made (I will scatter the CIA) and refute statements George H.W. Bush made (If they find out what we did they will hang us)		

CIA NSA DARPA Behavioral Research, What Each Donegan Knew, and when they Knew It

Before Eward Pauld Donegan was the last known living family of origin member of James Paul Donegan GLorian Donegn Tom Donegan (Barrack Obama Jr.) Ed Donegan

- *EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN*: Younger brother of Tom Donegan. Tom graduated from a university with a Bachelors degree in business, worked for several companies before a long career with AOL then AOL Time Warner. Edward Donegan (myself) was told I had some quirk, my parents noticed when I dropped a milk bottle from my high chair I reacted strongly was not like other children. Underwent testing and EEGs at an early age as first diagnosed with Minimal Brain Dysfunction 1960s, later I felt I had Dyslexia, and finally in 2002 diagnosed with ADHD

- *GLORIAN DONEGAN*: Raised on a farm in North Carolina until Festus Gainey died when she was 9 years old. Moved from North Carolina to South Carolina and the Dew Family, Grace and Ellen, and Dot Dew as a sort of sister living under Grace and Ellen. She and Harold appear to be of three hidden Maria Augusta Kutschera children and these were out of wedlock with either King Edward VIII Prince of Wales OR King George V Prince Albert of York with Maria Augusta Kutschera, niece of first protector Fanz Kutsschera Austrian Gestapo general and cohort of Heinrich Himmler. The Second protector of Maria August Kutschera was likely the Vatican through a Convent but a pregnancy and possible free spirit ended a religiously disciplined cloister life. The Third Protector of Maria Augusta Kutschera was being hidden in the USA while the other 7 children, them by Captain Von Trapp, likely not having the FOXP2 Gene and Minimal Brain Disorder Syndrome, went on to fight the Nazi with Allies loyalist counter propaganda.

- *JAMES PAUL DONEGAN*: Partially informed and also misinformed by others. He knew I had a brain quirk, was an emotional type, and he feared it may have been the Kutschera side and he was afraid he was harboring a possibly Nazi and loved me and Glorian and wanted to help research the Syndrome, knowing I was the grandson of a King Edward though also as in Irish Immigrant Roman Catholic anti British, this though he flew the Spitfire made in the USA as North American Aviation P-51 Mustang licensed by the British as a US plant to fly escort for B-17, B-29 Bomber flights, defend England and conduct air combat in WWII above England, in German skies, and over Japan in the first and second atomic bombing, and later are F-86 Sabre recon in Korea and above ground atomic testing in Los Vegas.

- *BARRACK OBAMA JR. AND OTHERS CREATED BY THE CIA IN MKULTRA*: As these genes were being researched involuntary lab

work was being done by Speech Therapist biologist Sidney Gottlieb. Also tied to assassinations, the idea was to take good DNA, and James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan both had it, and see in which offspring the gene would show had how when it did show the gene was expressed. Barrack Obama Jr from Malcolm X and Glorian Donegan seems to be one such experiment of many

- *TOM DONEGAN*: Also fooled a bit, but more hostile as far as being a fraud. He too was told the gene existed but was eager to smear my mother and I as some form of Nazi he could identify with his sociology intellect. At the same time he could get me ousted from high functioning life on smear of me and did so, furthering the importance of his work he had a loser on his hands, me and Glorian, but he might find a cure for Nazism. As I am pushed from success by his undermining the prerequisites (clothing, food, gym fees, etc.,) I moved apart from similarity to various political leaders who have the same lineage as me, the Obamas and others.

It is my belief both Kamala Harris and AOL Time Warner were part of a smear of me which was tied to leftism fighting and discrediting Nazism via shaping me in to a Nazi as I grew racially resentful of, sensitized to racially aggressive conduct towards me. At the same time the present of racial fights replacing normal life shortened the blossoming of my life and as an unwanted family member of rich and famous people.

My not finding a niche for myself I could blossom in was part of the social outcome sabotage of me Kamala Harris helped Tom Donegan with as I was accused of harming her social justice causes, minors and racially disenfranchised exploited people.

I should not that while I believe in limited government I have also believed in limited class society. We are all one, citizens, and not distinguished by any other arbitrary characteristic.

The Salvation Army and YMCA

CHINESE “CHILD SLAVERY UNDER BRITISH RULE” (See Jim Garrow and Tom Clancey on this subject)

https://aim4truth.org/2021/07/28/chinese-child-slavery-under-british-rule/

by Our Spirit

We are uncovering all kinds of evidence and documentation that show the relationship between China, the YMCA, and human trafficking. In a few weeks, we will have a cohesive article posted about this, but for now, we are leaving these items below for our intelligence network to begin examining.

One-World-Order *British Pilgrims Society* globalists censored histories to hide that the Y.M.C.A. they formed in 1844 also formed the Institute for Pacific Relations which was funded by Rockefeller, Carnegie, J.P. Morgan and Vanderbilt on Jul. 1-15, 1925. Using the YMCA front the British Pilgrims Society took control of China following its defeat of Japan, the formation of the first Chinese Republic, and the installing of Mao Tse-Tung who esploited the YMCA literacy project to organize Chinese peasant communism with assistance from equally-British Pilgrims Society created Joseph Stalin in the U.S.S.R.

Constructive Activities of the Young Men's Christian Associations of CHINA, 1925. (Dec. 01, 1925). Annual and Quarterly Reports of the YMCAs of China, Korea, and Hong Kong, 1902-1904, Box 18, Folder 4. Univ. of Minnesota, Kautz Family YMCA Archives. Source: http://purl.umn.edu/240795 (32.5 MB original); See also (2.5 MB compressed version)

Bone Marrow and the Curious matter of the Fatal attack at British Medical bone xray and treatement medical facility Camp Bastion

Lt. Col. Christopher Raible's name appeared near the canopy of an F-35B prepping for the strike on the deck of the Wasp-class amphibious assault ship Essex. Often it's a current pilot in the squadron whose name is on the plane.

Raible, the former commander of Marine Fighter Attack Squadron 211, or VMFA 211, was killed on Sept. 14, 2012, when roughly 15 Taliban militants stormed the sprawling Camp Bastion military base.

At the time, Bastion housed thousands of Marines and British troops and military aircraft operating in Helmand province, Afghanistan.

Taliban fighters armed with machine guns, suicide vests and RPGs breached the highly secured compound and attacked the flight line where Marine Corps Harriers sat on the deck.

Raible, armed only with a pistol, spearheaded a counterattack against the militants and was eventually killed when an RPG exploded nearby.

Six Harriers were destroyed in the onslaught and a second Marine, Sgt. Bradley Atwell, also was killed in the attack.

Raible was posthumously awarded the Silver Star for his heroic actions in fighting of the Taliban attack.

www.marinecorpstimes.com *

> The *Gettysburg Address* is a speech that U.S. President Abraham Lincoln delivered during the American Civil War at the dedication of the Soldiers' National Cemetery in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, on the ... Wikipedia Originally published: NOVEMBER 19, 1863

The Spy Business and Boeing Bombers

The bombing of Dresden and various german ammo, tank, airplane, and other industrial or trasportation infrustructure was a joint British American operation conducted in the European theater often with the B-17 Bomber under fighter escort, often the Spitfire or the Spitfire as its US version, the P-51.

During the bombing of Japan the same bombing composite group formation was used but the B-29 Stratofortress became available for long range survivable bombing flights.

> **Bombing of Dresden in World War II From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia**
>
> Date: 13-15 February 1945

The bombing of Dresden was a British-American aerial bombing attack on the city of Dresden, the capital of the German state of Saxony, during World War II. In four raids between 13 and 15 February 1945, **722 heavy bombers of the British Royal Air Force (RAF) and 527 of the United States Army Air Forces (USAAF) dropped more than 3,900 tons of high-explosive bombs** and incendiary devices on the city.[1] The bombing and the resulting firestorm destroyed more than 1,600 acres (6.5 km2) of the city centre.[2] An estimated 22,700[3] to 25,000[4] people were killed.[a] Three more USAAF air raids followed, two occurring on 2 March aimed at the city's railway marshalling yard and one smaller raid on 17 April aimed at industrial areas.

USAAF B-17 Flying Fortress bombers over Europe

British Prime Minister Winston Churchill, who indicated a need *after Dresden* to reduce attacks primarily affecting civilians.

Coventry and Ultra (1940)

In his 1974 book The Ultra Secret, Group Captain F. W. Winterbotham asserted that the British government had advance warning of the attack from Ultra: intercepted German radio messages encrypted with the Enigma cipher machine and decoded by British cryptanalysts at Bletchley Park.

He further claimed that Winston Churchill ordered that no defensive measures should be taken to protect Coventry, lest the Germans suspect that their cipher had been broken.[17] Winterbotham was a key figure for Ultra and supervised the “Special Liaison Officers” who delivered Ultra material to field commanders.

Immediate German propaganda claims following the attacks and postwar discussions[5] of whether the attacks were justified have led to the bombing becoming one of the moral causes célèbres of the war.[6] A 1953 United States Air Force report defended the operation as the justified bombing of a strategic target, which they noted was a major rail transport and communication centre, housing 110 factories and 50,000 workers in support of the German war effort.[7]

Several researchers claim that not all of the communications infrastructure, such as the bridges, were targeted, nor were the extensive industrial areas outside the city centre.[8] Critics of the bombing have asserted that Dresden was a cultural landmark while downplaying its strategic significance, and claim that the attacks were indiscriminate area bombing and not proportionate to the military gains.[9][10][11] Some have claimed that the raid constituted a war crime.[12] Some, mostly in the German far-right, refer to the bombing as a mass murder, calling it “Dresden’s Holocaust of bombs”.[13][14]

According to the RAF at the time, Dresden was Germany’s seventh-largest city and the largest remaining unbombed built-up area.[36] Taylor writes that an official 1942 guide to the city described it as “one of the foremost industrial locations of the Reich” and in 1944 the German Army High Command’s Weapons Office listed 127 medium-to-large factories and workshops that were supplying the army with

> materiel.[37] Nonetheless, according to some historians, the contribution of Dresden to the German war effort may not have been as significant as the planners thought.[38]

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and **the theft of B-29 blueprints**, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944.

Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence.

The factual, theoretical, and supporting directly quoted material in this book summarizes to when US Government activities such as those of Sidney Gottlieb and others originally victimized families then re victimizing those same victims is the US Governments self defense, hiding what was done to the victims in the first place and also efforts to undermine the credibility of MKULTRA

This work is especially base in the history of Prescott Bush, George Bush, and the Rockefellers who conspired with CIA (and the OSS its predecessor, the British, Germans, and others) who continue illegal acts from generation to generation.

Sidney Gottlieb was an American chemist and spymaster best

"How does this all relate to Edward Paul Donegan" you might ask

The *OECD* and *Gene Knockdown*

Genes and their effects are studied by observing conditions when an gene is present and being expressed versus a knockdown state when the gene is altered to a different state by gene therapy process.

An ongoing presence of the NSA and others in my life have been economically oppressing, impeding by harassment any value produced by me in my life and suffocating by resource denial normal living conditions.

A technique known a "Roadblocking" is used to bump me from the fruits of my achievements, that then others subsume the my activities without crediting me and during that

known for his involvement with the Central Intelligence Agency’s 1950s and 1960s assassination attempts and mind-control program, known as Project MKUlTRA

Glorian Donegan, James Donegan, and Edward Paul Donegan all loyal to the USA have been tempting targets for the NSA, CIA, and FBI to ambush and use for racial balancing as our genetic, intellectual, and aesthetic outlook is ethnically studied and groomed into racial groups who have provocatively studies us through conflicts generated, Conflict Engagement.

subsumption, their continuing with realizing economic rewards from work initiated and conducted by and achieved by me, and then also others harassing, reating subduction of my own efforts they abducted away from me, and thus blocking my continuing that productivity lifestyle, employment, and leadership effort which were the fruit of my life, genome, and work but used by others instead, things like plagerizing my copywrighted material.

This activity harassing my life covertly disguises the presence of genes the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development would be interested in, and also hides my family as the source of those genes used in others.

I do come from a good family line of hard work, little waste at all, frugality, discipline, and learning, and in fact it is exactly that which for harrassment by racial studies espionage activities has been fruitful to observe, mimick, or copy without permission by those tied to espionage backed distrust of older white men and their attitudes which is more a matter of racial competition and cultural appropriation, cultural co-option than racial studies or law enforcement.

The intersection between JFK, George Ball and US Department of State plans to undermine the spread of communism in poor countries, and the plans to reduce 21st war pressures is tied to MKULTRA, and in the intersection of Manhattan Beach Los Angels, the atomic warfare strategic activity ties my family into that covert history.

I will address the issue of the efforts of clandestine activity to preempt my positive work in high tech and other fields as likely tied to create the seeming gap between the cognitive attributes I have the cognitive attributes others have who may come from secret identities of people from the under ground railroads during the rise of Nazi Germany.

I am a son of James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan of the Manhattan Project, Atomic Testing and DNA studies, and Cape Cod JFK history

I am able to research and tell this tale of desperate espionage moves in times of the H bomb, supersonic flight, and ICBS, and espionage scrambles to cover up scramble blunders or illegal acts.

The NSA, CIA, and FBI targeted (as espionage operations) the known capabilities of the Glorian Donegan genome and Malcom X genome to groom future leaders from in secret programs, also studying possible racial twins permutations in over generations outcomes studies of racial research.

The assassinations included political figures in the USA, mostly the Kennedy, by NWO Illuminati, mostly the Bush family in CIA and from within FBI DOJ positions and or as White House Staff Attorneys such as Donald Barr and William Barr.

The Methodist Church (most likely) asks Tom Donegan for a favor to help world medicine and perhaps gay parenting

Unfortunately for all my brother Thomas (Tom) Neil Donegan, named for Thmas Jeffersion and Neil Armstrong, and his gay marital partner Mark Weirness subverted my father and mother and myself, the three of us, over our lives, perhaps on partially, or perhaps fully aware, of what his mission would be undermining my life, hiding the identity of my mother and hiding my fathers role in the 509 Composite Bomber Group, and hiding the symptons and truth of the FOXP2 “LONDON KE FAMILY” genetic defect.

- Speech spasmodia was misdiagnosed as Bipolar Disorder, and upon that, then truth misdiagnosed as delusional belief systems or similar misdiagnosis relation to being persecuted by anthropomorphised entities of RICO, and not the crime of RICO I asserted in black market cartel activities including on Epstien VI Brain Foundation Island or in the Ukraine, or trough the will and estate fo Glorian Donegan

- A slight regular persistent similarity to Bipolar does exist, the form of extreme ADHD tends to allow more passion through than

those less artistic or spontaneous my be, so there IS a bit of flair in the personality

- Abusive Deep Fake Entanglement by retardation servces coaching, ambushing what I am doing which is achieving by after the fact unwanted homeless people co-lernes or unwanted after-the-fact coaching which if the Deep Fake is believed by others manufactures the Legend, the Illusion, the Genesis of my achievements are exogenically rooted rather than more truthfully endogenic to my normal intellectual capacities and use of my own time in productive ways. I am proud that I do learn from others and believe credit and benefit is best when shared. Somebody once said to Matriculate the Ball Foreward it would take Teamwork. Unforntunalty osme of my stalkers want to play for themselves while also on my team.

The extreme ADHD creates dropped, or clipped gramme during the short term memory function of verbal speech to script translation of the speech, the writings of FOXP2 gene carriers are subject to the abusive label of “mentally retarded.”

I have built a book of amassed public recrods that show I have been correct in my allegation of long term harrassment and conflicts not of generation, and my allegations of a reason the NSA, CIA, and FBI would have for harrasming me are credible, and that I was correct all along my records reflects police harrassment of me including Confidential Informants picking fights, planting evidence, and working behind my back in Due Proccess violations, often my brother “stepping in” to help me by pleaing me guilty as the older brother seeking me put in a mental ward intead of vindeated at normal misdemeanor criminal trial in which I would have asserted I was involved in self defense against an aggressor such as Thea Smith who told me my brother Tom was working with her and instigated the situation.

509th Composite Bomber Group of P-51 (British Spitfire) Escort and B-29 Boeing Stratofortes Long Range Strategic Bomber from Witchita Kansas

info@nuclearmuseum.org Copyright © 2019 by the Atomic Heritage Foundation. All rights reserved.

July 29: The Japanese government rejects the Potsdam surrender demand. The five C-54 transports arrive at Tinian. All components for

Little Boy are now on site, but no Fat Man bomb assemblies have yet arrived. July 30: The nuclear components (target, projectile, and 4 initiators) are inserted into bomb unit number L11. The USS Indianapolis is attacked by a Japanese submarine and sinks. July 31: The assembly of Little Boy is completed. It is ready for use the next day.

August 1: **Typhoon approaching Japan prevents launching an attack with Little Boyz**. Several days are required for weather to clear. **Early morning: Colonel Paul Tibbets *drafts* the top secret order for the first atomic bombing attack in history**.

It only took him a few minutes to write it. The order was sealed and sent by special courier to General Curtis LeMay's headquarters in Guam. Tibbets then selected which of his crews would fly with him on the mission.

A total of seven B-29's would be used in the mission. One would be located at Iwo Jima to serve as a stand-by aircraft. Three aircraft would fly ahead of the plane carrying the atomic bomb to assess the weather of the three target cities. This information would then be relayed back to the atomic bomb carrier. **The remaining two B-29's will accompany the atomic bomb carrier as observation aircraft**.

Afternoon: At his Washington D.C. headquarters, General Groves receives a cablegram from General Thomas Farrell. General Farrell was Groves's deputy. The cablegram reads, "As of 1000 hours Eastern War Time, the atomic bomb was ready to drop over Japan."

August 2: Fat Man bomb cases F-31 and F-32 arrive on Tinian, carried by 509th B-29's Luke the Spook and Laggin' Dragon. Fat Man assembly begins. Bombing date is set for August 11.

> The survivors of the USS Indianapolis are rescued after four days in the water. Many died from shark attacks. The majority died in the water. 879 crew members perished, including four who died despite being rescued from the water. Only 317 crew members survived.
>
> https://www.history.com/news/uss-indianapolis-sinking-survivor-stories-sharks
>
> **UPDATED:JUL 28, 2020ORIGINAL:JUL 27, 2018**

USS Indianapolis: Survivor Accounts From the Worst Sea Disaster in U.S. Naval History

‘There were a lot of sharks,’ says one of the survivors. ‘So many.’

I’d see them swimming below me.”

“So many friends,” he finally says. “Gone.”

Tony King was one of the lucky ones. When he and nearly 1,200 USS Indianapolis crew members sailed from Mare Island, California, on July 16, 1945, no one aboard dreamed that in exactly two weeks they would be cast adrift while their beloved Indianapolis, the 5th Fleet flagship, lay at the bottom of the sea. Or that its sinking would precipitate the worst sea disaster in the U.S. Navy’s history.

No one dreamed that Indianapolis would be at sea at all, the war being almost over. On March 31, 1945, the eve of the Allied landing at Okinawa, a Japanese kamikaze struck Indy, killing nine sailors and sending the ship to Mare Island, California, for repairs. Most men thought that meant they’d sit out the balance of the war. But Manhattan Project scientists had just completed the world’s first operational atomic bomb, and Lieutenant General Leslie Groves needed to move the uranium core of the weapon to within striking distance of Japan.

My father and I used to go sailboarding at Lake DelValle Californina, sit, eat sandwiches, drink Near Beer and talk near Lawwrence Livermore Lab, as we did go to Lawrence Hall of Science. He told me of his war budies and their refusal to wear “yum yum yellow” life jackets because the believed it as a nice look for sharks to find. Nice, he thought the lake had no sharks and the life jackets were not “yellow.”

Early afternoon: **Tibbets and his bombardier, Thomas Ferebee, arrive in Guam to meet with General LeMay to complete the remaining details of the mission order**. The first order of business is to find out which target city was preferred by LeMay. LeMay's answer was "Paul, the primary's Hiroshima." Tibbets provided an immediate response: "I've always preferred it as the target."

After some discussion on whether to fly into the wind or downwind for safety and bombing accuracy reasons, the conversation ends with a unanimous agreement to fly into the wind. The last order of business is for Ferebee to select his aiming point. Without hesitation, Ferebee places his index finger on the T-shaped Aioi Bridge located in the center of Hiroshima. LeMay nodded his head and Tibbets agreed, stating, *"It's the most perfect aiming AP [aim point] I've seen in this whole damn war."*

AUGUST 4: **Tibbets briefs the 509th Composite Group about the impending attack**. He reveals that they will drop immensely powerful bombs, but the nature of the weapons is not revealed the B-29 crews and P-51 escorts (both as recon camera crews and fighter protection of the B-29s]

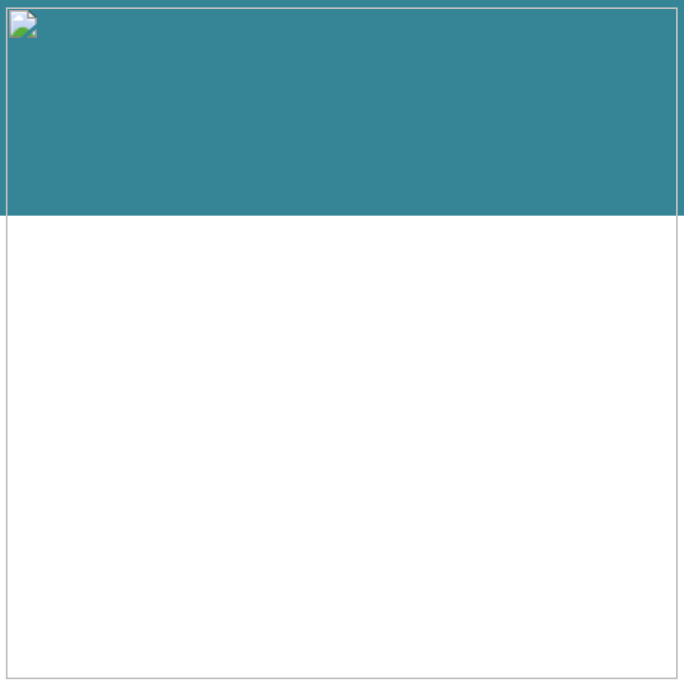
> Elsewhere in this book it will be revealed that this order was classified Top Secret ULTRA, or the MOST KEPT SECRET secret level of all history so far. It was the order of MK-ULTRA Secret, an the Manhattan Project I was born under, both to a family in the bomb development and dropping, and also as DNA study from my Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach Feb 20 November 19 Dec 14 Aug 4 birth and I remain an involuntary MKULTRA Surveillance State abuse victim

> Elsewhere in this book James Paul Donegan, husband of Glorian Donegan, both parents of me, sit in the briefing and receive the TS ULTRA Most Kept Secret orders

> E\Elsewhere in this book I will theorize that when my father flew recon in the F-86 during the Korean War in the 1950s and I think metaphorically represented in Jet Pilot he may bave been working out of the spy plane base Lee Harvey Oswald was assigned to in Japan and during that time he

was militarily married to Glorian Donegan who Oswald may have known via Nagell. Further Reading

North Korea fires ballistic missile into Japanese waters - BBC News AUGUST 3 2016



Like the State of Washington in the Pacific Northwest Japan is an ally in good physical proximity to Russia, China, North Korean, Polynesia, Malaysia, Indonesia and other locations.

The U2 Spyplane and perhaps the F-86 or perhaps some other plane my father flew could have all shared the USAF duties conducted at the Japanee base Oswald worked on.

Think also frolm Japan, Hawaii 1959, Indonesia, CIA Station Chief Fanklin Anderson, and Suharto Crane Group, military overthrow of Indonesia, Obama Jr planned Generalisimo of Indonesia, Russian and Indonesian CIA activities run from Japan. MIlitary Overthrows.

Elsewhere in this book

- February 20 Fertilization CIA fertilizing sleeper agent(s) from Glorian Donegan ovum
- November 18 birth November 19 Birth Certificate JFK there atomic DNA blast tested DNA
- December 13 Glorian Donegan birthday

- August 4 Queen Mothers birthday for use as sleeper agent birthdays include Barrack Obama, a Fay Boy for Japan, and Meghan Markle
- August 5 1945: At 1500, Gen. LeMay officially confirms the mission for the next day. Tibbets will take over as pilot, Capt. William “Deak” Parsons will fly as weaponeer. Tibbets names B-29 No. 82 the “Enola Gay” after his mother, over the objections of its pilot Robert Lewis. Little Boy is loaded on the plane. Also, dummy Fat Man unit F33 (complete except for plutonium core) is prepared for practice bombing run.
- The Bombing of Hiroshima: August 6, 1945

Manchuria 1945

August 9th, 1945

Soviet invasion of Manchuria retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Manchurian Operation (Маньчжурская операция), began on 9 AUGUST 1945 with the Soviet invasion of the *Japanese puppe*t state of *Manchukuo*. It was the largest campaign of the 1945 Soviet-Japanese War, which resumed hostilities between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Empire of Japan after almost six years of peace. Since 1983, the operation has sometimes been called Operation August Storm after U.S. Army historian David Glantz used this title for a paper on the subject.[1]

As agreed with the Allies at the Tehran Conference in November 1943 and the Yalta Conference in February 1945, the Soviet Union entered World War II’s Pacific Theater within three months of the end of the war in Europe. The invasion began on 9 August 1945, exactly three months after the German surrender on May 8 (9 May, 0:43 Moscow time).

Although the commencement of the invasion fell between the American atomic bombing of Hiroshima, on 6 August, and only hours before the Nagasaki bombing on 9 August, the timing of the invasion had been planned well in advance and was determined by the timing of the agreements at Tehran and

Yalta, the long-term buildup of Soviet forces in the Far East since Tehran, and the date of the German surrender some three months earlier; on August 3, Marshal Vasilevsky reported to Premier Joseph Stalin that, if necessary, he could attack on the morning of 5 August.

Though the battle extended beyond the borders traditionally known as Manchuria-that is, the traditional lands of the Manchus-the coordinated and integrated invasions of Japan's northern territories has also been called the Battle of Manchuria.[18] It has also been referred to as the Manchurian strategic offensive operation.

Japanese Unit 731 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Unit 731 (Japanese: 731□□, Hepburn: Nana-san-ichi Butai),[5] short for Manshu Detachment 731 and also known as Kamo Detachment,[3]:198 Ishii Unit,[6] was a covert biological and chemical warfare research and development unit of the Imperial Japanese Army that undertook lethal human experimentation during the Second Sino-Japanese War (1937-1945) of World War II. It was responsible for some of the most notorious war crimes carried out by Imperial Japan. Unit 731 was based at the Pingfang district of Harbin, the largest city in the Japanese puppet state of Manchukuo (now Northeast China), and had active branch offices throughout China and Southeast Asia.

The researchers involved in Unit 731 were secretly given immunity by the United States in exchange for the data they gathered through human experimentation.[7] Other researchers that the Soviet forces managed to arrest first were tried at the Khabarovsk War Crime Trials in 1949. The Americans did not try the researchers so that the information and experience gained in bio-weapons could be co-opted into their biological warfare program, much as they had done with German researchers in Operation Paperclip.[8] On 6 May 1947, Douglas MacArthur, as Supreme Commander of the Allied Forces, wrote to Washington that "additional data, possibly some statements from Ishii, can probably be obtained by informing Japanese involved that information will be retained in intelligence channels and will not be employed as war crimes evidence".[7]

Youtube British Government helps keep secrets of Unit 731 from Beyond The Dark Youtube Channel

CIA.gov search for the Manchurian Candidate *

Such a person, a Manchurian Candidate, could be used to create Communis/ Leftist Groomed sleeper agents of Peace around the world, Ford Foundation, Peace Corps, USAID, the OSS/CIA, East-West Center of Hawaii, Russia and England, the Allies.

This is the story of secret Illuminati MKULTRA World Ecosystems Eugenics and Sleeper Agents in the Illuminati and elsewhere for the 21st Century world economies and beyond ongoing family line Eugenics especially during gene therapy and in telling that story it is also the story of the shot callers who run MKULTRA and their control of the Media and Government in the Deep State and their sapient cover up cover stories operations.

The warfare type is called Irregulars which depend on non uniformed soldiers and “Leverage” activities such as the assassination and or replacement of foreign sovereigns, murder of journalists or disruption of civilian economic activity, use of moles, blackmail, and other special operations.

A battle for Alepo fought by Irregulars is easy to spot, the rights to use a Genome and Irregular Warfare surrounding the rights to is is harder to catch on camera though in this book I have both photos and emails from the Irregulars as to their acts.

It includes “wetworks” “sleeper agents” and moles and I believe it is based largely on cove ups as well as original goals.

Irregular Warfare which John F. Kennedy signed int law as part of the US Military and Espionage capabilities I believe now have taken on a life of their own and are defending their mistakes increasingly biologically detectable and George Bush, Gregg Abbot, Donald and William Barr, the OBamas, the Trumps, and others, Masons, are abusing state powers of harassment against me in the same illegal covert irregular operation which have been illegal in the USA so far, but the PsyOps can protect is wrongdoing with further hits and espionage.

The Abuse of Power is using State resources and agencies to deny me the correct identification such as REAL ID, Social Security Number, right to Due Process and attending hearings, right to property for myself in the Glorian Donegan trust now misused under RICO by State

False-flags State Sponsored Crisis pretexts, Free Mason claims against the Trust as though it was ME who caused the crisis which was staged by Free Mason moles in gov) and the Moles in Government to protect themselves are subverting by basic rights, existence, and life, and I belief my existence, its detection is threat to their misuse of Donegan biology.

In short false claims harass me and subvert me in society and masons are making those false claims in a “kill list” way in which assets are seized away from and to to Masons who always wanted and always had them.

Like most illegal acts their only defense is escaping detection and reporting and this book tries to defeat the scheme in that way.

Espionage is the placement of invisible rocks to the path of Sovereignty of Nations by non national or international interests the flow of Nations of the world are controlled by the invisible rock, and the rock use of Assassination, Regime Change, and other espionage techniques plausibly asserted to be their but plausibly denied as having been put there.

It is also the story of oil money, big money, and big finance as the Standard Oil (Rockefeller) the Bush family from Texas, Howard Hughes, and others planned the Middle East and the Rotchschilds Rockefeller and George and Neil Bush pharmaceutical planned to make money on the world economies forming the Masonry New World Order and PsyOps behavioral research into world populations and economies by the British Empire in the Middle East North Africa (MENA)

Populating the 21st Century. Eugenics for World Leaders Interbreeding and Eugenics for struggling economies. It can also be *big money* and *big business* for the Elites with CIA known leadership genes for foreign economies, for the connected, (and of course their religious and political leadership Cadre) and targeting the original genealogies with secretive hits.

My fertilization is Feb 20 birth Nov 18 mothers bday Dec 13. Sidney Gottlieb’s birthday is Aug 8.

Lest try this. Glorian Donegan ovum, Malcom X father, is Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 for Obama, in Eva Ban pregnancy, with Ann Dunham (like CIA’s Sue Gordon of the Trump admin, anthropology and zoology) and Barrack Obama Sr. cover stories, and Aug 4 Sidney Gottlieb birthday, and Barrack Obama Jr, like many other Twins studies births, are British

Genetic Princes for British Imperialism, in the Pacific now, and in Middle East North Africa too.

Feudalism isn't dead. It gained control of, subverted the USA with Crown Jewels of the Royal Family, in Congress (Kelly, NASA) elsewhere with secret foreign genetic legacy and mole role.

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

Fertilization Feb 20 the delivery about November

- JFK *Warren Commission* upon assassination
- OECD MKULTRA Building World Genetics *Church Committee*
- George Ball Deep State advancing capitalism worldwide

- Business Plot hearings

Bear in mind during the reading of the timeline of the troubles that my father and JFK were Catholics at that time and that this issue of me having an abdicated King Edward grandather tied to Ireland in some way.

Part of the confusion may have been the context of the English Irish dispuate at the time and British Monarchy plans. Again, the issue of my King Edward granfather had according to my father tied in to the changes that where happending between the British and Irish rule or self rule legal changes.

Timeline of the Troubles From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The Troubles were a period of conflict in Northern Ireland involving republican and loyalist paramilitaries, the British security forces, and civil rights groups. They are usually dated from the late 1960s through the Good Friday Agreement of 1998.

However, sporadic violence continued after this point. Those that continued violence past this point are referred to as “dissident republicans and loyalists”. By 1998 the Troubles had claimed roughly 3500 lives.

Prior to 1960

Since partition, the IRA had started a number of military operations in Northern Ireland designed at bringing about their goal of a United Ireland. The intensity of this activity increased towards the end of 1941, where the IRA decided to step up its campaign of attacks in Northern Ireland.[5] In response to this activity the Unionist authorities under John Miller Andrews introduced internment and using provisions of the Emergency Powers Act, instituted increasingly restrictive policies in Northern Ireland. This pattern of paramilitary violence, followed by increasingly restrictive measures on the behalf of the authorities came to define the run-up to the Troubles.

1960-1969

Since 1964, civil rights activists had been protesting against the discrimination against Catholics and Irish nationalists by the Ulster

Protestant and unionist government of Northern Ireland. The civil rights movement called for: ‘one man, one vote’; the end to gerrymandered electoral boundaries; the end to discrimination in employment and in the allocation of public housing; repeal of the Special Powers Act; and the disbanding of the Ulster Special Constabulary.

My father tells me we stopped going to church at about my two years old, his friend bitterly betrayed by the Church, and in Rumor Has It Analogy I of my book my speculation is the Windsors and Vatican killed JFK over the issue of creating English sleeper agents my father and JFK would oppose.

This book and CIA DARPA murders are about the history of and plans discussed and February 20 1961 tested between George Ball, JFK, and OECD’s Thorkil Kristensen and the Brain, Economies, and Eugenics

It is also about the Pacific Ocean, *war in the Pacific Ocean, and the war for the Pacific Ocean* after the attack on Peral Harbor, the battle for the Philipine Islands, and during the Pacific Missile Crisis with China in the early 1960s.

This is the story of espionage abuse of my family, family history in the Manhattan Project Los Angles blast exposure testing, MKULTRA, and the Pacific Missile Crisis. It is the story of new radiological attacks on my midsection, twice. It is the story of CIA DIA radiation experiments, DNA studies, and illegal science, illegal Eugenics, and the Missile Gap scare. It is the story of assaultive stalking as psychological harassment and study of me along with psychological warfare against me via staged photos and Frank-Olsen-Class espionage harassment of me.

How did any of this relate? I was born under the Manhattan Project, Manhattan Beach Los Angeles to my Nuclear Air Force Wing TRIAD MKULTRA father James Paul Donegan, Cape Cod family tied to JFK who was at my birth.

Why would this all fit together? I think my mother, and out of wedlock Maria Von Trapp and Windsor daughter, with the FOXP2 CIA DARPA studied defect, was being studied in twins studies and with my DNA elsewhere from Sidney Gottlieb science it has exposed me to Defense Advance Project Research MKULTRA hostility and espionage attacks.

My story of being harassed by espionage agencies is the fallout from ongoing allies espionage history of thumb on the scale meddling and now hiding the impact of meddling in complex biological systems war

against the Axis all part of the Military Industrial Complex General Eisenhower warned of.

Our psychiatry history in the Diagnoses (Dx) of racial strife and racial international warfare, Prognosis (Px) of future impacts, and secretive medical interventions (Rx) in classified biological research activity unethical, criminal, and now exposed in this book.

It is the story of Palliative Delusions rather than Tough Love in Race Theory, defending the feelings of non whites and gays while concealing the lurking dangers until a black market system arose which met the needs hidden by societal delusion and failed DARPRA They Human Brain Program attempt at secretive illegal twins studies with illegally used DNA samples and test victims.

It is *also* the story of international Genome Trafficking in black markets when science insiders had black marketable genome sources for the awaiting in surface affects created by the hidden deeper covert story fundamentals.

Finally it is about Abuse of Power and Abuse of Power in Conspiracy Against Rights as Espionage connected people and interest have gained control of political offices such as FBI, Dept of Justice, Court Offices, and also private partnerships and private interests to , as moles, cover-up history in their own interests and not serve my or the People's nor the Agencies or Offices statutory mission or use of powers.

It is not about Barrack Obama or the theory that Malcom X (born 1925 and Glorian Donegan, a Windsor/Von Trap FOXP2 gene carrier are the real parents of Barrack Obama though it does include that theory.

This is a book about DARPA and genes lines far beyond that which flowed out of by February 20 November 18 fertilization to birth under MKULTRA Manhattan Project, tied to both Chicago Illinois and Cap Code Massachusetts where my family grew up with the Kennedys.

DARPA and NASA and MKULTRA Von Wehner and Sidney Gottlieb and genetics were all one kludge. Illuminati families studying nuclear war, rockets, tested DNA and were curios of DNA role in world wars, communism, capitalism, decided to mend. Slow Fidel, build economies

The Manhattan Project and ongoing MKULTRA (Missile Defense and Nuclear War planning through NASA DARPA) is based first out of Columbia University New York City overlooking Manhattan Beach as the physics university then namesake Manhattan Beach [head] of the Manhattan Project running between Hawaii to Los Angeles Santa

Monica to Nevada to Arizona and bomb and missile testing development in Californian, UC Berkeley, JPL, Cal Tech, and other aerospace centers of activities including Boeing and Seattle Washington State and its university.

> As an undergraduate student, Michael Mukaseyy was the editorials editor of the Columbia Daily Spectator[11] at Columbia University, where he received his Artium Baccalaureus degree in 1963, majoring in history. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia
>
> Mukasey was nominated to be Attorney General by President George W. Bush following the resignation of Alberto Gonzales. Mukasey was the second Jewish U.S. Attorney General.[3] Mukasey left office after Bush's term as President ended. He is currently a partner at the international law firm Debevoise & Plimpton.[4] Mukasey, pursuant to the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA) is registered as working on behalf of the National Council of Resistance of Iran
>
> President Abolhassan Banisadr was supportive of the MEK and believed the clerics should not govern Iran directly, and was removed from power. Both Massoud Rajavi and Banisdar escaped Iran in 1981 during a campaign by the Iranian regime to eradicate the MEK from Iran.[15]
>
> The NCRI was founded by Massoud Rajavi and Abolhassan Banisadr in 1981.[2] Both co-signed a covenant outlining Banisadr "as the Republic's president", and of Rajavi "as the chairman both of the National Council and of the republic's Provisional Government." From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Part of this is a USA Mainstream Media story about a press which is covert agenda backing of secret programs tied to the Epstein Virgin Island Brain Foundation and CIA work and during that program and others including in Madison Wisconsin and Little Rock Arkansas the US Press runs propaganda denying "conspiracy theories" and intimidates the discussion of "theories" of these goings on by the CIA.

It goes to Megyn Kelly of Chicago, her Vatican loving ties to Chicago and her November 18th birthday, again, in Chicago, and her later helping Michelle Fields, Breitbart, of Columbia University (Manhattan Project center, Manhattan Island overlook) and the taker of Fox News by the Vatican and the ouster and later murder of Roger Ailes (law suit settled November 18) aka Andrew Breitbart and how these media take overs and possible murders tie to the Mole State of Illuminati moles.

> **Roger Eugene Ailes**
>
> May 15, 1940 Warren, Ohio, U.S. Died May 18, 2017
>
> Ailes was married three times; his first two marriages ended in divorce.[48]
>
> He married his third wife Elizabeth Tilson (born 1960) on FEBRUARY 14, 1998

And it includes most players on the elite stage. JOSEPH BIDEN bon on November 20, Cape Cod tied, co-opting my veterans work and other activities, him born Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. November 20, 1942 (age 78) Scranton, Pennsylvania, U.S. of CATHERINE EUGENIA FINNEGAN not far from Malcom X's ministry hall who was involved in Eugenics and Eugenics experiments

Much like Chec Ivana Trump, Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1949 (age 71 years), Zlín, Czechia Ivanka with high cheek bones, recessed jaw, and 5 foot 11 like myself and like Jack of Twitter born NOVEMBER 18 AND 5 FOOT 11like my father and I both.

it is about the Kelly Brothers too, FEB 20 NOVEMBER 18 DEC 13 AUG 4 tied "360 World" DNA and Twins studies by NASA DARPA

Just a few of what I believe are long term studies of "family jewels" CIA study of Lendel Genes, but actual family lines from both my mother and father side who rise to power and are moles of Illuminati illegal genetics usage, clones source and clone making.

This is a huge book credibly written and written with no agenda other than a scientific minded inquiry into the unexplained events including long term subverting law-fare actions against me bizarrely planting child porn, child porn interests, and those same acts of Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, evidence plants, towards friends of mine.

Wikipedia and How Stuff Works

CAPACITORS AND CREATING CAPACITY

One way to visualize the action of a capacitor is to imagine it as a water tower hooked to a pipe. A water tower “stores” water pressure — when the water system pumps produce more water than a town needs, the excess is stored in the water tower. Then, at times of high demand, the excess water flows out of the tower to keep the pressure up. A capacitor stores electrons in the same way and can then release them later.
https://electronics.howstuffworks.com/capacitor.htm

INFILTRATION AND INCAPACITATION

Incapacity: physical or mental inability to do something or to manage one’s affairs

Incapacity refers to the situation where an employee is unable to carry out or perform to his/her contracted obligations due to the inherent inability on the part of the employee. Incapacity is distinguished from misconduct and discipline in that ‘fault’ or; blame’ is not alleged in incapacity

INFILTRATION

This book asserts those tied to the JFK assassination and world NWO plans since had the financial and espionage clout to infiltrate US elite offices in media and government and use contracts, etc., for dirty jobs, often disguising the work being done by the use of dirty tricks espionage capabilities are the source of.

Seeking the genome center of this, mine and my mothers and fathers was my journey into MKULTRA and the Manhattan Project and DNA research and the racial strife and studies in Eugenics in the 20th Century.

The need this book fulfills is a need for an Epiphany view of world genomic history, now only held by the Illuminati and controlled by the Illuminati and denied to the public, a public with no credible larger view of it all, a public with not working theories of race and racial strife that truly make sense.

This book is the result (much like the case of Citizens United) to widen the scope of the inquiry until the scope of the inquiry includes all the material elements.

The gaps on genes required for Modernity in Sub Sahara in particular and the secret desire to close the gaps before the gaps were another source of war and how this tied into 20th Century including test babies like Barrack Obama and the Mark and Scott Kelly brothers and NASA DARPA is the large scale scope of this book and it seeks an Epiphany of collective acceptance of memes disputed in single such as the CIA role in the JFK assassination, racial cognitive variation, effects of GDP on political systems, and the role of Masonry and Secret Soviets all come in to this epiphany view and story, not defeating politically correct memes one by one or just one or two but rather all of them collectively.

Evolution, race, and Twins Studies

This book is a book about evolution.

My belief is racial evolutionary gaps and differences exist, are larger or were larger than believed, and those who deny those gaps (Like Free Masons or others) are eroding the theories of wrongdoing in racial matters or racial research such as the assassination of JFK who did not agree to more extensive twins studies and racial research as one test twins birth, me being one of the twins studies the Church Committee on illegal conduct could not fully stop.

The evolution of Human Kind and the evolution of scientific ideas as competition for fitness moves theories in and out of scientific understanding.

It is also about the evolution of criminal conspiracies in world politics, how they started, what drives them, and what they have turned into, and the fittest theory to describe the criminal conduct of Espionage agencies and politicians from espionage agencies is what originates in this book.

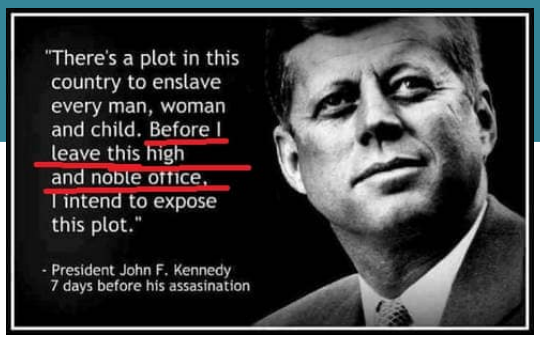
A book on the Psychological Warfare Command, Biological Weapons, and Assassinations

Written And Researched by Edward Paul Donegan Charivari (Gangstalk) NWO Victim

This book

Book Conventions for specially marked up text and images

This picture is a Hyperlink jumping you to the video which provides related information.



The Crown Jewels of Royalty what the independent son (JFK) of Joseph Kennedy Sr wished to both escape and reject. He likely considered them murderous mafia profits from big business

pictures are not always hyperlinks. In this example of a figure element there is a hyperlink which leads to this video: *"A Closer Look At The Royal Family's Treasures | Royal Jewels | Real Royalty"* and clicking on the JFK picture will take you too it.

My theory that the CIA QEII Mafia killed Marilyn and JFK and RFK either knew it and or later learned of it, and why the CIA Mafia murdered her. She, Marilyn, could have been the Narrator (provide the Narrative) of how extensive and murderous the CIA mafia really was. Thus the mafia silenced Marilyn who was born: JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: AUGUST 4, 1962, Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA. Happy Birthday Queen Mother!

Quotations snipped from elsewhere

Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit, sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla

pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum.

Content in this book likely sourced from this author into a content group

Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit, sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum.

A blocked quotation including text from me which like [explanatory added text] denotes a change in the text source from one speaker to another

Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit, sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum.

THIS IS A TERM OR WORD FOLLOWED BY A LIST OF DEFINITIONS

This is what the Term or Word means probably snipped from authoritative sources

... for instance

The NDAA

NDAA

The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) is the name for each of a series of United States federal laws specifying the annual budget and expenditures of the U.S. Department of Defense. The first NDAA was passed in 1961. * Wikipedia

FUSION CENTER AKA LAW ENFORCEMENT INTELLIGENCE UNIT

Fusion Centers are designed to promote information sharing at the federal level between agencies such as the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the U.S. Department of Homeland Security, the U.S. Department of Justice, and state, local, and tribal law enforcement. Wikipedia

The Medical State usage of Fusion Centers: Fusion Centers, Law Enforcement Intelligence Units empowered Shadow Government to military acts and assets seizures are effectively a return to Star Chambers in which without Due Process King like operatives can and do fund operations, black budgets and black programs, and conduct dirty war against those outside the Star Chambers personnel arbitrary allegiance.

ASSET SEIZURES AND KILL LIST

Seizure and forfeiture of conveyances, gross proceeds, and property traceable to such … Amended: National Defense Authorization Act *.

DISPOSITION MATRIX

When Criminal activities result in Asset Seizures crippling the Criminal Enterprise seized assets are disposed of by award to victims of criminal activity

Or

DOUBLE AGENT

A Double Agent is a person planted or recruited to appear to work for one organization while being an Agent (for an exogenenic group) In Place (the infiltrated place)

In this book I assert Richard Cheney likely learned British Propaganda in the form of fiction, historical dramas, or dramas based on historical figures often represent secret or unknown history and operations. In 1962 Dick Cheney likely met his wife being introduced to British espionage operations like *The Sound of Music* (English version) and he married in 1964 and Alma Powell may have introduced it to Colin Powell during speech therapy work.

LEGENGS

Legends (acted out events by Espionage Operatives) are the needs of Infiltrators who have Government or Business Offices to abuse to alter the perception of history and destroy the Constitutional outcomes of contemporary events which create the alternative reality criminals (Too Infamous to run or hide) can survive and prosper under.

This book will allege Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law will plant evidence through White House Plumbers and Confidential Informants operated out of the White House to then invoke this asset seizures system which is exploitable such as notifying misrepresentation of a person of asset seizures OR ex-parte proceedings such as Grand Juries, FISA Courts, etc.,

An Asterisk * is the most common way I use a web link as a citation for information. A link to Further Reading likely shows a link to expanded material only summarized in its current location as is meant to parallel the Main Article links Wikipedia uses when main articles are excerpted elsewhere

Another way DETAILS can be found is use of Summary

A show of the use DETAILS expandable from Summary			
part of a sentence	**A summarized idea in a word or words in**	**the rest of the sentence**	**.**

	SUMMARY form in a sentence		
Any or some DETAILS supporting or explaining the summary	Any or some DETAILS supporting or explaining the summary	Any or some DETAILS supporting or explaining the summary	Any or some DETAILS supporting or explaining the summary
Any or some DETAILS supporting or explaining the summary	Any or some DETAILS supporting or explaining the summary	Any or some DETAILS supporting or explaining the summary	Any or some DETAILS supporting or explaining the summary

inline data which can be expanded to additional information that will fly out if the summery information is clicked on.

I may also make out-of-norms use of CSS for instance creating a gray background to signify importance or add stylistic effect such as in the following division of text.

World terrorism and assassinations, Gorilla Warfare internally in affected nations, and Deep State even large wars have been in the world events history of these efforts of Great Britain and some allied co-rulers of the USA in league with Great Britain, oil companies, and other strategic and propaganda enterprises.

In the USA this has variously been the Business Plot, Operation 40, the CIA Mafi, Cali Cartel, and other organizational forms under MKLUTRA generally.

The Shadow Government of Private Equity and Show Government strategic and financial involvement started in 1901 or variously cited as 1902 or 1905

It was during this time Theater experts, psychologists, eugenicists, and other scientists were ogranzied to study the FOXP2 around the world in various world locations. It also involved the simultaneous use of secretive out of registry blue bloods in those other world location like the acting and speech experts to be part of a large scale secret study including the Temporal Lobe, language generally, IQ and economies, and world planning.

It is this shadow government that has controlled much of history and groomed many of the 21 Centuries leaders in media, law, business, and government and they don't like being found out.

The Unwritten Constitution of Britain by historic conventions guide the wheels of the relationship between the ancient institutions of State *. The Unwritten Co-Rule of the USA as a "Special Relationship Commonwealth" exists as well.

A Section heading, here introducing the dates February 20 November 18 December 13 and August 4

FEBRUARY 22, 1963 Ruth Paine meets the Oswald;s at a party given at Everett Glover's house.. She holds a gun. NOV 18 the parade rout is chosen.

lov. 1-25-50)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

George H.W. Bush denies this is where
Oil Business recruited Oswald

Date December 5, 1963

NORMAN O. FREDERIKSEN, 9 Sherman Terrace, states that he is studying for his doctor's degree in geology at the University of Wisconsin since September, 1963 but that he was formerly employed as a geologist in the Socony Research Laboratory near Dallas, Texas. FREDERIKSEN recalled meeting LEE HARVEY OSWALD on only one occasion under the following circumstances:

EVERETT GLOVER, also a research geologist with the Socony Laboratory at that time during about February, 1963, gave a party attended by persons who were interested in hearing about Russia and which group is comprised mostly of people who could speak Russian. FREDERIKSEN recalled as included in the attendance GEORGE DE MORHENSCHILDT, an independent geologist at Dallas, Texas, and his wife, a RICHARD L. PIERCE, who lived with GLOVER, PIERCE's friend, BETTY JO DONALD, and a RUTH PAINE as well as LEE OSWALD and his Russian born wife.

OSWALD spoke and then answered questions and in doing so FREDERIKSEN recalls that OSWALD intimated that he went to Russia because he thought it was a dynamic society going someplace and that its people were working enthusiastically to move it ahead but he, OSWALD, discovered in the factory where he worked that these people only worked so as to get paid and that the only interest they had in putting in extra working hours was to get some extra pay and that this disillusioned OSWALD. FREDERIKSEN said that OSWALD never to FREDERIKSEN's recollection of the night, said he was a Communist or was a member of the Communist Party and that OSWALD in his talk stayed away from political talk and talked about the people and living conditions in Russia. When he was asked questions along

81°F

Reveal Codes

Flip latent mirage into extent code

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 18 61-more in the Oval Office.

Donald Barr holds Experimental Monkey in White House November 23 1961, Cipher for black experiment in mixed race.

The President’s Daily Brief: Kennedy, Johnson, and the CIA, 1961-1969

Once called “the most highly sensitized classified document in the government,” the President’s Daily Brief (PDB) is a Top Secret CIA digest of essential intelligence presented every morning to the president and a handful of his closest advisers. Spotlighting the most sensitive world flash points, the PDBs provide insight into what presidents knew and when they knew it about the most critical issues of the day.

The National Security Archive - in partnership with others in the academic community - was instrumental in paving the way for the first substantial release of PDBs through a campaign of public education and pressure finally leading to litigation. In 2007, the Archive joined with Professor Larry Berman, then a professor of political science at the University of California, Davis, in a suit against the CIA. Though the court denied the plaintiffs’ immediate request, it rejected the CIA’s attempt to obtain a blanket exemption for all PDBS, opening the door for the eventual release of the 2,500

 February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

 am in the Oval Office.

* JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 *

* am in the Oval Office. *

Could read 11 18 1961 Happy Birthday

More Dec 13s ?

Elements of HTML in documents like p (paragraph) or span (span something)not displayd, not visible. Only things inside a paragaraph or span are. Empty paragraphs or empty spans or their properties do not show

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

11 surface of water 18 61

11/18/61

documents and nearly 19,000 pages included in this collection.

These highly succinct records provide a day-by-day glimpse into the historic global challenges facing the Kennedy and Johnson administrations. Themes covered include Cold War conflicts over access to West Berlin; the Cuban missile crisis; the Vietnam War; the Six-Day War; conflicts sparked by decolonization in Africa, Indonesia, and the Middle East; political turmoil in Central and

South America; NATO and EEC concerns; and reporting on the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe, among other topics.

While the extreme secrecy that has shrouded these 40-year-old documents now seems dubious, this collection nonetheless serves as a rich source not only on a pivotal period in modern world history but on the workings of government and the national security system, especially presidential decision-making, CIA intelligence production, and government secrecy.

Search The President's Daily Brief: Kennedy, Johnson, and the CIA, 1961-1969 https://proquest.libguides.com/dnsa/pd

The not-so-secret presidential daily brief.https://slate.com › news-and-politics › 2004/03 › the-no… Mar 22, 2004 - The PDB is the CIA's top-of-the-line product, a secret intelligence report … **Vice President Dick Cheney has called it "the family jewels**.

JFK, Dave Powers, at Santa Monica/Manhattan Beech LA County California on NOVEMBER 19 as I was also being born.

SOME TEXT IS UNDERLINED. In particular I underline FEBRUARY 20 NOVEMBER 18, my birth, NOVEMBER 19 my Birth Certificate, and DEC 13 my mother's birthday, all tied to my fertilization and birth or AUGUST 4 which is Barrack Obama's said birth also in 1961.

LIFE Magazine - August 4, 1961 - JFK - John F. Kennedy On Cover Single

Issue Magazine – August 4, 1961

by Henry R. Luce (Editor)

› See all formats and editions

Single Issue Magazine from $45.00

1 Used from $45.00

AUGUST 4THis the said birthday of Barrack Obama Jr. and this book poses the theory he was really part of a Manhattan Project Atomic Energy and DNA Science program born November 18 at Manhattan Beach California but ascribed to an August 4 Hawaii birth certificate for later introduction into Indonesia as a CIA bred and groomed Sleeper agent.

In Event Driven Architecture (of event) at a 2 year mark, November 18 1963, you can compare me or someone else 2 years in in developmental psychology metrics rather than gathering a baseline population of 17 months old or 27 month old babies in Developmental Psychology. I observe at the time I and Barack Obama, 2 years old, studied for speech development JFK was assassinated upon results discussion.

JFK Assassinated: NOVEMBER 22, 1963 One Speech Spasmodic me with two copies of FOXP2, Barack Obama with one copy of the gene.

That is the premise of this book FEBRUARY 20 1961 Fertilization of Barack Obama and Edward Paul Donegan from Glorian Donegan Ovum (she born DEC 13 from King Edward VIII/ Maria Von Trapp parents) birth NONMEMBER 18 1961 JFK assassinated at 2 year mark.

Unordered and Ordered lists

- Unordered Lists and the theory of this book which is about **CIA cover-ups**

- Jen Moore Video: **OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities**
    - **Hidden Identities / Operation Paperclip** My theory that the King Edward that was my grandfather on one side of my family I thought had been on the paternal side of some Irish Vanity Estate was actually on the Maternal side and was King Edward VIII who with Maria (Kutschera) Von Trapp was a Windsor Nazi Kings Daughter, out of wedlock DNA tied to leadership but speech a speech defect
    - **CIA Black Budgets:** The CIA knows people want certain genes and if they know the desirability or quality of certain genes they can exploit that genome value using rights to it self enriching on spending the rights to it, this is the source of "black money" a black markets term, secretive money which is laundered illegally
    - **Blackmail**: the black money is introduced into black markets as CIA backed people allow themselves to be blackmailed for rights to the genes in massage parlors, caught with Tree House porn, minors in public exploitivley photographed by child porn freaks

- **Moles of CIA-Past** hidden in **Law Enforcement Corruption Today** in an Ordered List

1. The CIA operation is both profitable creating secret CIA budget for lewd activities and phony-crimes solving, and real budgets for solving phoney crimes taken from the worth of the DNA being taking by impersonators of me into the adult entertainer industry.

2. Moles not only self enrich in the illegal operation they use the money for a dark budget dark operation which is used for cleanup operations of earlier CIA blunders, a cleanup operation which could not exist " on the grid."

3. Moles running the operation likely wish to normalize that DNA can be used for legal debts IF the DNA is used for erotic misconduct as if to create a reproductive-event-exchange and this is the medical legal ethics dividing James Comey and the Free Masons in which Donald Trump sided with Rod Frankenstein, the US PHS Commissions Core US Marshalls over opinions from Comey, Sessions, Whitaker, and perhaps others

- The **summary of this book** and **Jen Moore videos** is that the Rockefellers, Bidens, Bush family, Clintons, Kennedys, Trump family, Obama family, and others have a long term perhpas family jewels CIA twins program underway inside the Illuminati elites and it is tied to assassinations and other black opps coverups including Jeffery Epstein and the VI Brain Foundation, Columbia University and the Manhattan Project, and financing and this is the illegal world of MKULTRA and creation of [Economic] "Super Soldiers" captions of industry world wide.

In this **figure caption** I caption this photo which I have used from "The Sound of Music: Christopher Plummer's Flap-Pocket Country Suits" DECEMBER 13, 2020"

Max Detweiler in the Sound of Music is the Nazi official Franz Kutschera, rear seat, hoping the Captain and Maria Von Trapp, front seat will remain in Austria have Maria and others sing Nazi propaganda music

"Father Franz" who is represented by the character Max Detweiler in the play is actually Franz Kutschera who will later become a Gestopo general, but was an early father figure to Maria when her own parents died. The future Nazi course of Germany was predicted and the move from Max was made by the Von Trapps

It is my belief then Edward Prince of Wales later King Edward VIII like the Von Trappss were too close to Max, and in fact Maria Von Trappp had out of wedlock children, my mother one of them, in 1926 with Maria Von Trapp.

Video 11 (ans several other MKUULTRA Secrit Identties videos camera Poined at GLorian and Ed Donegan Arlingtoin VA Apartment building and floor)

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video

The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 574 views • 1 year ago

Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC uploaded a video

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC • 684 views • 1 year ago

MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits

Okay this is video number 11 and underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a pills case closed type II so as I go on on my youtube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done.

I think it's important for the American people to know some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as MKULTRA, the Vatican the Vatican's connection to the CIA how MKULTRA was started DETAILS about pre-world War one and what led into the Second World War and things like at the MKULTRA program which many people have heard about.

It talks a lot about Sigmund Freud who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he's known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons I'll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis many people don't know is that mr. young was our doctor young was also Karl or allan dulles secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA.

His brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and Allen Dulles was a CIA agent at the time of JFK's assassination so that is an interesting part that will come out as well so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA and the Nazis and the development of the program in historical context to which

it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways and so I've been doing a series of interviews.

I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology a clinical psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant (Gestapo General Franz Kutschera uncle and her father Arthur Kutschera owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany and back in those days the big screen movie theaters were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi side and so these theaters were used to help indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth and also the German soldiers during the war.

and she was literally at the feet of Hitler during a lot of this history from age you know early on but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right Maria Kutshcera married to Austrian Caption VonTrapp).

and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all that and that's fine but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from 2009 into 2010 as she turned 80 years of age and she passed away at that time but in that process of a year and a half I learned about trauma from of which most if not any that I could think of and I've experienced and what seen a lot of trauma could possibly imagine just horror upon horror and she told me the gritty

DETAILS of what she saw from on the opposite side of the Holocaust victims and then what she saw was she was escaping through Germany into Switzerland as a 17 year old witnessing really the the gravity and depravity of what had occurred that she was not fully aware of her position in life and then the coming to terms with that.

I'm in the year and a half that we spent time together she also new called young as a friend or a associate I guess you could say at some point in her life and I can get into that at some other point but she shared this information with me in an attempt to relieve her soul with what she would describe it of the burden of pain and shame and guilt that she felt even though she was just a little child while all this was happening so we went through that process and I've shared some of that on the interviews with farmer Jones so my goal is to keep sharing these interviews because it's a rich history it's American history and it obviously it's not fold and complete because it's one part of it or many different parts from many different angles that for reasons it's hard for me to understand I came into contact with these various kind of extremes or these different worlds and was able to put some pieces together so for that reason I have wanted to share this stuff for a long time didn't know when the right reason was and also there's a lot of pressure to not talk about these things.

I hope to do that this is video number 11 (Secret Identities which are already in the European version of the Sound of Music which used real names) I'm going to post in video number 12 the first interview and then subsequently after that so you can listen and comment and please give your feedback and we will take it from there all right good night Hidden behind this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret.

It belongs to the American People and in due time I will reveal them.

okay it is Sunday night and I'm looking out at beautiful Washington DC and as you can tell I have a great view this evening it's a Sunday night tonight before the Monday morning testimony I believe before the Judiciary Committee

on the OIG report so that’s gonna be tomorrow morning and I will be there live it in person to see the fireworks if there are any **I hope there are a little bit courage mr. Jim Jordan and mr. good luck and mr. gates to it mr. Gowdy to all go full wards get these documents** so I’m posting this video just because I’m going to attach the interview number three and four that I had done now

Regarding um you know start the first two interviews were kind of starting in World War one and moving into World War two OSS to the CIA different players that were involved dealt the Dulles brothers Hitler obviously Aleister Crowley in my six in my five how the OSS became the CIA the Vatican’s involvement the indoctrination that occurred the different experiments that were done how MKULTRA was brought together under several different kind of philosophies or mythology’s I guess you could say some of it is really hard to listen to but it’s the truth and it needs to be told because it’s still happening so though as these interviews go long I move it into the United States and Canada in particular I mean it’s a very lot of other places but United States in Canada really was infiltrated through black budgets by the CIA and went from OSS into CIA the Vatican was involved in that and Operation Paperclip in how these Nazi scientists including Hitler and Mengele and Himmler and all these kind of the worst characters of all were secretly moved in to Argentina and South America and then some of them were even brought up into the United States and they were given new identities

it gets into some pretty gnarly DETAILS but there’s truth there and I’ve got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses you name it this is the story of a whistleblower our whistleblowers in general yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I’m going to carry on releasing this information OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, ‘ Hidden Identities

Table of Contents

- Coverpage
- Titlepage
- Textual Content Start as inner Flap overview
- Chapters

  In these chapters the Business Plot for a Global anti missile plan using Celebrities like the Morrisons, Admiral Morison, Jodi Foster, media companies, and other influences tied to the FBI CIA OECD Vatican, and Free Mason families like the Gotlieb, William and Donald Barr, Biden, Bush, Clinton, Obama families with the NSA CIA FBI OECED Free Mason Plan are the “elites” running the foreign economies foreign interests plan.

  These Elites use covert espionage moles to cover their actions (by excuse making or stealth of operations assassination) and from moles inside politics and espionage agencies and protect the long running billionaire making defense contractor families and interests.

  They use gibberish as code speaking in Spaced Out Space Aliens Prophecies from Prophets of fictional or metaphysical analogs to a potentially real world being considered through fiction

  The work of the Church Committee and the work of Leo Ryan and the reporting of Jen Moore, Litivenko, and others were attempts to out the Globalist Business Plot activities of cover ups and subversion, treason, murder, and assassination.

  The current manifestation of the Cartel is Jeffery Epstein, the VI Brain Foundation, and I think tom Donegan, Mark Wierness, and Rikkie Epstein ties to brain research and gene therapy black markets

- Glorian Was Alive With The Sound of Music
- Harvey and Landdale
- Oswald
- COINTELPRO and Being Assaulted by Behavioral Research

- Black Money Black Budgets Black Opps
- Donegan history and Rumor Has It story line
- Edward and Albert were a Propaganda Front
- Cabal Structure and Methods (Targeting)
- Dedication To and r Jen Moore

  Jen Moore was likely part of the CIA gangstalk of me but resented the duty. The Gangstalk is a theater team which skits out things that are not true but appear to be true and may match (in public) what a dopple has done in public.

  In the Gangstalk of me Gangs of people walk around near me, use apartments near me, dress like me, and say we together are buying the sight of models with my DNA, them as porn, and during that we are together getting punished for having photographed women to you and paying restitution an protection fees.

  The are doing this, often away from me, sometimes near me, but they not me are doing that and they not me are doing that with the rights to my DNA which pays for it all.

- Preface
- Ich bin ein Berliner
- Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein
- The Wembley Park Gene research population groups
- Abuse in McMartin Preschool and continuing MKULTRA CIA Abuse
- Walter E Fernald Center for Developmental Retarded
- Read The Writing On The Wall for Info On Free Mason Shadow Government
    - Mary Poppins

    - Dune as a metaphor
    - Andrew Basiago is a Revealer and a Patriot
    - Equals and Shopgirl
    - Manchurian Candidate 1962 Decode
    - Rocky Horror Picture Show decode
    - Army Combat Cameras

- Centering on Saudis, Nationalism, Manshoorian Candidate, MENA 9/11d
- MACRO: Centering on Boston and JFK Library bomb and fire events
- MICRO: Brinksmanship Begetting Lethal Skirmish with Targeted Individuals using COINTELPRO
- The Windsor Organized Stalk of Glorian
- JFK regrets wade into Bay of Pigs and other puppets being placed around the world
- “Bayou of Pigs” - Operation Red Dog
- Criminal Justice PROs say “NO” To Cosa Nostra
- Ted Cruz Heidi Cruz and CIA Cuba
- The NeoCon Eye Overseeing the Crusades
- DuPonts and KellogX, Boeing and Raytheon
- CIA NWO Shadow Gov assassination, the war against Home
- Megyn Kelly, Trey Gowdy, Cheryl Rickards, and HF DCA
- Shadow Eugenics: Extortion17 Deplets/seizes internal US assets to developing countries

- White Cap Mountain and Business Plot
  - Ford Motors and Ford Foundation unlinking
  - Explaining Illuminant War Time and Peace Time Genetic Husbandry
  - The Ripeness of the World in 1944 for CIA Digraph And Illuminati Divinci Codes
  - Rockefellerd, Bush, Huckabee, Arkansas
  - OSS CIA: Sidney Gottlieb and Donald Barr
  - Donald Barr, William Barr, and OSS Weapons Lab Genomics
  - Espionage
  - Leadership
- “Premised on the apparent ring and the characters involved …”
  - Reviewing Events At Select Quote
  - Overview of Espionage Gangstalk Plant of Evidence
  - Overview of Gangstalking Manufactured Evidence pretexting Law Enforcement Actions
- Task Force Video 11
- Prelude
- About Edward Paul Donegan Family Origins
  - Centering On Cape Cod
  - Centering On Family Members
  - Seattle, Missile Crisis, Manhattan Beach

- Cape Cod FOXP2, Seattle Worlds Fair with JFK, Windsors, Kennedys, Boeing Aerospace
- 360 CIA DNA Operations and Book Premise of Congressional AUMF Against Illuminati
    - 1 Degree Espionage Capabilities Racketeering of My Genome, Seamless Meld
    - 1 Degree Me 1 Degree Tom Donegan and 1 Degree Obama Melded into the 357 Sea via Glo
    - 359 Degree War Like Acts My Theories Tie To Illuminati Muscle
    - Vatican 2
    - Also tied to 359 Illuminati Muscle and FOXP2
- Jim V and William R Question and Answer
    - Austin I and II moves from Corpus Christi Nueces Texas
    - 1001 N. Water St 46 and 1513 Ocean Dr 5
    - Counterfeiting Forgeries Money Laundering used in Fraud
    - A “Mousetrap” Ploy used in Grandparent Scan
    - Cutouts and Splicing, Black Bagging, Compositing
    - Police Harassment with Negligent, Gaining, Mercenaries
    - Jim Volcelcka Stay and Play and William Ruiz Capitola California
    - The Jim Volcelcka Question
    - Roadblocking and Renting En Corpus
    - Brainwashed

- Mafia Contract Killings and Killers
  - NDAA Operations in the USA against 2nd Gen MKULTRA Victims
  - Hitmen Evidence Clustering Around Judge Roll, Scalia, and Thomas Crane Wales
  - Judfe Roll: NASA DARPA Implicated?
  - Charles “Pete” Conrad Jr.
  - Silenced - Truth Tellers assassinated
  - DARPA, Pegasus, Justice Scalia, the Brain Program, Masonry, and #WETWORKS
  - *Mulholland Falls* Analogy
  - Dr Bradstreet
- Bully Media Cartel Bandwidth stops theories of the CIA Cartel
  - Superclass
  - Tusks Make The Tower
  - What Can Publicity Do?
  - Apparatchika
  - Roadblocks between Me and Voice [of me] Amplifiers
  - Media Liability
  - Paranoia
  - Optics and Paranoia
  - Rough TV, Roadblocking, and Conspiracy Against Rights
- Concealers Or Revealers

- Kate Clifford Larson is a Concealer
- The more accurate statement is Jack Ruby killed JFK
    - James Jesus Angleton was an OSS Family Jewel Program Creator
    - Charles Douglass Jackson of OSS London and Time Inc was a CIA Concealer
    - 33rd Degree Mason Cabalists with Angleton
    - The Windsor Cabal are Concealers and more than all most of prtenders to any throne
    - Twas Love of republicanism that cursed the Kennedys
    - Lloyd Austin III is the Iealiic Great Black Hope of the Oil Business NWO
        - John F. and Jackie were Revealers rejecting Oil Barrel NWO
        - Dorothy Kilgallen was a reporter murdered because she knew too much
        - Centering on Senator Robert Francis Kennedy
        - Catholic anti MAFIA CIA Congressperson Leo Ryan was a revealor
        - Catholic Californian Anti Mafia Sonny Bono was a Revealer
        - Christopher Pyle is a Revearler inclosing to the Church Committee and All of Policing
        - FBI Special Agent In Charge Gunderson was murdered by those who killed JFK , Military Families, and Media Figures
        - Louis J. Freeh, FBI Director September 1, 1993 - June 25, 2001 is a Revealer

- FBI and Rouge Operations below and in Director role
  - Rod Rosenstein is a Designated Concealer
  - Lame Cherry is a Revealor
  - Robert Swan Mueller is a Deep State Assassin and Traitor cover up artist
  - Robert Swan Mueller III is likely a Mole
  - Christopher Wray is another mutigenerational Free Mason mole
  - Mr Bovard is a revealor about FBI Psychiatric Shock Troops and Compound Attacks
  - Eric Hold Sharon Holder Jeh Johnson Barrack and Michell Obama
- D State Analytics are Revealers about Gibson Ilsand Eugenics and Robert Mueller III
- PsyClops and how Malco X Middle East Nationals mirrors Irish and French Catholic Nationalism
- LeMay Was A Treasonous Self Protecting General and Mole who may have destroyed all of history
- Rudy2s blog is a Archstone of for Pillars of Truth
- William Binney is a Revealor and former NSA
- George W. Bush is a Traitor in a custom bred line
- Jeffrey R. MacDonald
- Jim Garrison was a Patriot and a Revealer
- LBJ
- Eric Pearson is a Revealer

- Free Masons are Concealers
- American Intelligence Media is a Revealor
- Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom is a Revealor who does not use Aliens metaphor for US Military FBI
- THE YMCA are British Espionage Eugenics Front and mostly one with MI6
- Arnold Schwarzenegger is tied to Windsors OSS plan and a Concealer
- Golds and Omni TRT
- Monarch Fighting is a Revealer
- Aussie John Pilger is a Revealer
- Joseph Robinette Biden Jr Kamala Harris Barrack Obama Jr
- Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness are Concealers
- Jen Moore was a Patriot
- Gregg Abbot and Mark Gonzales
- Mark Gonzales is a Concealer and probably murderer of Jen Moore
- Kymberly DeLoatche is a money launderer
- Nathan Cain is A Revealer
- Shepard Smith is A Revealer and a News Broadcaster
- Wayne Madsen is a Revealer
- George H.W. Bush is a Concealer and Traitor
- Jennifer Aniston is Overthrow Plot Conspirator Propogandist

- Clark Gabel was assasinated by the CIA
- Marilyn Monroe was going to be a Revealer about Sam Giancana's plan to create Dead Commie Conie Island to go along with Hawaii
- Joe Biden is a Tulane Orleans Concealer
- The Chenneys are NWO Concealers of JFK Murder
- Colin Luther Powell is A Concealer
- Prouty, Bowen, Other Officers CIA and OSS REvealers
- Britney Spears is a Surveillance Survivor
- Phillip Marshall was a Revealer
- Andrew Breitbart was anologpus to Sand Hume and Twince Targeted
- Mitch The NWOs Bitch
- Gene "Chip" Tatum is a Revealer of Project Pegasus
- Michael Mukasey it a Henchman Hitman
- Donald and William Barr are Traitors who as CIA Assassinated "weak" JFK
- William Barr's books use sci-fi metaphors to show CIA loyalty to Britain over USA
- Michelle LaVaughn Robinson Obama is a source of Espionage
- The DPS Texas Rangers are Concealers

- Religion, Masonry families, Connected Political Families, their mistakes Seeking Religious Asylum
  - Clandestine cell system

    - Sock Puppet Impersonations
    - Using a Tx (victims friend) to confess as if Rx (me)
    - Texas
    - Austin
    - Arriving in Corpus Christi A Stateless Deist
    - RELIGINT and Infiltration of Religions
    - Religious Asylum From the United States
    - It’s the Queen of England and NeoCons
- MKULTRA Gangstalked Individual
    - MK Betrayal
    - But Why is This?
    - Abuse of Psychiatry In Furtherance of Abuse of Power and Lethal Conspiracy Against Rights
- #Books
- 1978
- Centering On 1996
- Great Game aka Anglo Elite Imperial war against Russia\
- The Great Cartel Machine
    - The Great Cartel Foreign Economies
    - The Great Cartel Corpus Economy
    - The Great Machine Domestic Economies and Kickbacks
- Justina Pelletier (imho FOXP2)

- Legendary - A phony cover up narrative is portrayed before the public
- Espionage Section
- Cryptic Date “Codes” on Illuminati Masonic Rites Eugenics
- Espionage Capabilities
- Opus Dei, Catholic, and others
- WACO Feb 20 sanctioned Feb 28 a hit
- Jonestown
- Wounded Knee starting on Funerary 21
- Ruby Ridge and a Green Beret Family slaughtered>
- Spain
- H-E-B
- Planning Parenthood
- Racial Engineering, Genetic Research,Eugenics, Rape, Murder, Assassination
- Chart
- 1963 Genetics Ethiopia Australia w JFK
- Centering On Prophecies
- Genomics and Air Travel
- The Gangstalking of Jen, myself, and Others
- Disposition Matrix, CIA Killings of US CItizens
- Gangtalk: CIA Predation on Citizens via CIA-Asset Criminals
- Suspects and Victims

- NDAA
- CIA
- Defense Intelligence Agency
- Little Rock Arkansas
- Psych Ward
- Psych Ward Ed
- Mulholland Falls Analogy
- South Texas Federal District Court
- 2b
- Evil as an Element
- Centering on Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness
- Plain Clothes Police Brutality
- Abuse of Witness to Politician Misconduct
    - Intensive Harassment
    - Optics Created By Expressive Paid Actors
    - Potential Witness List including Conflicted Politicians
    - Break-ins and Conspiracy Against Rights of accuser of politicians
- Appendixes
    - Open letters to Coroners
    - Anne Arundel County Medical Examiner & Coroner Jennifer Marie Moore
    - Amphetamines and Minimal Brain Dysfunction

    - Bibliography
    - Sky Masters
    - History of Radiology In Medicine
    - Trotsky on Stalin and the revolution of Military figure run industrialist privatized farms Junta
    - Selected material from the Obama Foundation
    - the Boxer Rebellion China 1899 1901
    - Witness to the murder of the Don and Henry Ives
    - LESLIANNE SHEDD, 1968-1996
    - Appendix - Ploys
    - Aliens In Government
    - Art And Life
    - Humanity In Space
    - The Importance of Ernest and Others Figures
    - Vague Leading Argumentative
    - The Gettysburg Address
    - Rome Statute Excerpts
    - Comment or Crud?
    - Public RSA Key TheMedicalState.epub@protonmail.ch
- Book 12 Some Chapter 36
- Aftermath
- Acknowledgments

- A negative view of the USA in its fights
  - Alternative Cover
  - Operation 40 is the explanation of the atlernative cover
  - Pagan Reich
  - Natural Birth
  - Inferior Societal Discussions of and Handling of Racial and Other Issues
- Protection From The USA

The entirety of this book is a retelling of what Jen Moore said if you prefer videos to reading.

YouTube

Supreme Court: The Journey Begins 1,067 viewsMay 21, 2018
Whistleblower Journey 1,538 viewsMay 21, 2018
#3 Tenley Town-CIAville 521 viewsMay 22, 2018
#4 Going to lunch at Comet Ping Pong 20,573 viewsMay 22, 2018
#5 Investigating behind CPP in the pouring rain 1,910 viewsMay 22, 2018
#6 Walking in Seth Rich shoes his last night. 741 viewsMay 23, 2018
#7 Walking to Wonderland 426 viewsMay 23, 2018
#8 Arriving at Wonderland in DC 441 viewsMay 23, 2018

#9 CEMEX HQ in DC-Veterans on Patrol (VOP) investigation 792 views

#10 Cemex HQ in Washington DC 522 views

#11 Secret envelope…secret identities 2,256 views Hidden behind this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret. It belongs to the American People and in due time I will reveal them.

#12 Awan Spy Ring-Conflict Of Interest Attempting contact with US DA Jessie Liu regarding evidence and conflict of interest in Awan Spy Ring Case.

Interview on Nazi Germany, MK Ultra, child trafficking.

US Capital Report 249 viewsJun 11, 2018

Searching for Awan Democratic Server 310 viewsJun 11, 2018

Breaking News Imran Awan has a new job! 441 viewsJun 11, 2018

Located Imran’s Awan new employer. 328 viewsJun 11, 2018 Imran Awan is answering phones and appears to be working for his Clinton Attorney Chris Gowen.

The Great Unveiling 471 viewsJun 15, 2018 On my way to deliver the goods, the corruption inside the justice system and courts must stop.

The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside. Conference calls: MK Ultra, Nazi Germany, Freud,OSS, Dulles, Black budgets (Illegal Slush Funds inside Espionage), Alister Crowley, Jack Parsons, NASA, L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology, Babylon Working, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Blackmail, & evil.

Whistleblowers Journey Part 2 833 viewsJun 16, 2018 CIA, Nazi’s, Vatican, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Jung, third eye (Pineal Gland) & more evil.

Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System 612 viewsJ un 17, 2018

OSS (Bush/Barr family) to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & at Glorian and Ed Donegan’s apartment - Hidden Identities MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits see comments for non youtube other video interviews 791 viewsJun 17, 2018

The 3rd Reich & “The Artist” Infiltration into US Politics Kutschere Windsor Von Trapp Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth by Schwartzenegger system of Gym Youth Bullies Gang Stalkers (ganging up on victims) 614 viewsJun 17, 2018

Occult :Aliester Crowley, Thelma, Book of the Law, L.Ron Hubbard, rituals 1,710 views Jun 17, 2018 Whistleblower interview: The occult in the US.

Conflict of Interest reports to Congress

Senate Judiciary OIG Testimony 447 views Jun 18, 2018 The longest line on Capital Hill wanting to hear Horowitz get grilled.

Live at House Judiciary Committee on OIG report 252 views Jun 19, 2018

Report from House Judiciary Committee on OIG 710 views Jun 19, 2018

Victoria Nuland at the Senate Intel Committee…Russia Russia Russia 999 views Jun 20, 2018

Finding Omar Awan? 503 views Jun 25, 2018

Omar’s place of employment? 276 views Jun 25, 2018

Scavenger hunt for Omar? 262 views Jun 25, 2018

Omar Omar Where for Art Thou? 268 views Jun 25, 2018

Imran Awan You have been served! 6,646 views Jun 25, 2018

Deer in the Headlights…Service Of Imran Awan!

House Judiciary Committee Conflict Of Interest? 224 views Jun 28, 2018

Live Recess Judiciary: Getting Hot in There! 513 views Jun 28, 2018

Katherine Heritage: Backstage Judiciary Committee 668 views Jun 28, 2018

End of Judiciary Hearing 287 views Jun 28, 2018

Update on General Flynn: DAG Rosenstein wife s DOJ attorney..what? 1,561 views

Trapped Truth: PTSD & Letting Go 998 viewsJun 30, 2018 Mission to help other whistleblowers/survivors tell their truth

Silenced: The Ultimate Beyrayal

Exposing the evil of trafficking, blackmail, silenced witnesses. Interview with victim/survivor with real news. Progress towards healing. Time for real news & whitehats & Patriots to take action.

Exposure, truth-telling, journey towards healing. -Weekend interviews with media, whistleblowers, victim/survivors

On the way to Awan Trial 424 views Jul 3, 2018

Awan Update: Whose Spy Ring is it? 780 views Jul 3, 2018

Rabbit Trail out of Awan Plea Bargain. 879 views Jul 3, 2018

Omar Omar where for Art Thou…one last time.., 421 views Jul 3, 2018

Omar Awan is a ghost and no one wants to talk about it! 1,726 views Jul 3, 2018

4th of July in DC 271 views Jul 4, 2018

Happy Birthday America from DC 307 views Jul 4, 2018

Star Spangled Banner at the Capitol….. 420 views Jul 4, 2018

Signing off.., Will our country heal on this next year? Secrets must be told! 582 views Jul 4, 2018

Who do you turn to for trafficking investigations? ICE HSI? FBI? 541 views

The Real ICE…will they investigate the elite for trafficking? 449 views Jul 6, 2018

ICE employees direct me to their HSI unit for trafficking… 480 views Jul 6, 2018

How the elite live in DC… 1,701 views Jul 6, 2018

Can’t get into the Elite onto Rock Creek Park 1,457 views Jul 6, 2018

Strolling towards Comet, Bucks, Little Red Fox & Besta 1,523 views Jul 6, 2018

What is up with the front addresses for alleged Restaurants? 3,334 views

ICE HSI HQ….Reporting Trafficking 504 views Jul 9, 2018

How do targeted victims & whistleblowers report child trafficking: Inside ICE-Dialing HSI 1,139 views Jul 9, 2018

Part3:Reporting Child Trafficking to HSI 820 views Jul 9, 2018

General Flynn hearing: American Hero 303 views

Big names waiting for General Flynn hearing 347 views

Waiting on General Flynn team at court 289 views

General Flynn supporters 511 views Jul 10, 2018

Interview with Jack P. OANN & General Flynn Patriot 551 viewsJul 10, 2018

Part 1: Seth Rich Press Conference 5,791 views Jul 10, 2018

Part 2: Jack Burkman/Seth Rich 2,705 views Jul 10, 2018

Part 4: Seth Rich Press Conference End 1,780 views Jul 10, 2018

Part 3: Seth Rich-Witness phone call 3,013 views Jul 10, 2018

Turning the Tables: Watchers & stalkers become the Watched! 1,523 views

Trapped Truth: Update on child trafficking, PTSD & more 896 views

Plagiarism by Special Counsel. What???? 1,419 views Jul 14, 2018

David’s Tent-A place of Refuge & Hope in DC 771 views Jul 14, 2018

Update on Whistleblowers 2,153 views

Russian Dolls are everywhere? 2,285 views

Video 1: step two Of reporting child trafficking 114,386 views

#2 Hunting for anyone to listen or investigate child trafficking cases 1,876 views

Video #3 Good Vs Evil: we must fight on 2,991 views Jul 28, 2018 2,991 views

Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist=Truth Teller 2,024 views Jul 29, 2018

Day 4: Child Trafficking & Pornography. What are your children watching? 4,086 views Jul 30, 2018

Video #5 The more connected the more protected 2,248 views Jul 31, 2018

Video 5.1 PTSD, Isolation and fighting on 3,931 views Jul 31, 2018

Video 6: Ukraine, Manafort, Clinton Foundation & Child Trafficking 3,868 views Aug 1, 2018

Video 7: Baby Factories for Stem Cells. Manafort trial 2,491 views Aug 2, 2018

Video 7.1 Popcorn ready for Manafort trial 602 views Aug 2, 2018

8.4 Manafort VS Special Counsel 1,081 views Aug 6, 2018

8.1 Manafort VS Special Counselor Mueller 461 views Aug 7, 2018

8.2 Behind the scenes of Manafort trial. Voice of America in Russian 945 views Aug 7, 2018 August 4, Near some Russians look out everyone

8.3 Manafort VS Mueller….accounting facts make the juries eyes glaze over 1,082 views Aug 7, 2018 AUGUST 4

August 7: Manafort VS Gates. Getting ugly. Tenleytown 1,278 views Aug 7, 2018

10.1 Part 1 Manafort, Ukraine, Trafficking & Rule of law 6,344 views Aug 8, 2018 Aug 8 2018

Moving on to free speech 10,412 views Aug 8, 2018 I have attempted to work with YouTube and they have failed miserably. Moving to Bitchute. Name of channel TaskForceLive

Bitchute

Bitchute link. I will be moving over videos as I have time. Please comment or question about questions I might be able to answer. https://www.bitchute.com/channel/MDFurwH9V3ps/

FREEDOM OF SPEECH YOUTUBE TO BITCHUTE

channel image TaskForce-Whistleblower Journey

This book

Glorian was alive with the Sound of Music, Jim and her enthusiastic at any cost to prepare me for succeeding in life

The Creat Shcism of 1054 following 700 CE the collapse of Classical Greece with Roman dominance replacing it going into the Dark Ages on the West side of the schism

THe short story Jen Moore tells in full detail is that the Western side of religions are using stolen genome from the Donegans for insertion into the Ukraine and other locations sleepers are being groomed for as a long running deep state is creating church backed MKULTRA. THis is the battle of WWII and Monarchists and Anti-Monarchists as part of that. National Socialist Gernman objected to both Communism and Fuedalism as to international an interference with the German nation. Economically it also opposed fuedual structures of wealth. THis is a very long battle and a strange part of history is Harold Gainey, Glorian Gainey, and possibly Marylin Monroes as Windsor Kutscheras from an underground railroad being genetically raalroaded back into the Western side of the schism..

Though she was born and raised in the Deep South, first North Carolina until Festus Gainey died, likely tied to the Von Trapps, and she and Harold raised in likely the

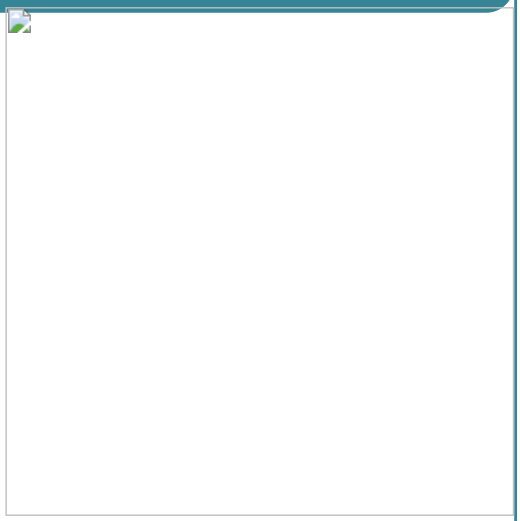
Baptist Church, she married James Donegan and was influence him in every way as I was.

James Paul Donegan my father was raised in oppressive poverty and social conditions in Boston Massachusetts to his Irish immigrant well educated parents who were little more than street people Boston.

Consider his background nd hers, tied to the American Revolution and forced into poverty, and beliefs similar to the origins of Mel Gibson.

Mel Gibson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Patriot (2000 film)



The Patriot is a 2000 American epic historical war film written by Robert Rodat, directed by Roland Emmerich and starring Mel Gibson, Chris Cooper, Heath Ledger and Jason Isaacs. The story takes place mainly in rural Berkeley County in South Carolina and depicts Benjamin Martin (Gibson), an American colonist opposed to going to war with Great Britain who, along with his adult son, (Ledger) gets swept into the Revolutionary War when his home life is disrupted and one of his sons is murdered by a cruel British officer (Isaacs). Rodat has said Martin is a composite character based on four historical men: Andrew Pickens, Francis Marion, Daniel Morgan and Thomas Sumter.

Incorporated as Sumterville in 1845, the city's name was shortened to Sumter in 1855.[citation needed] It has grown and prospered from its early beginnings as a plantation settlement. The city and county of Sumter bear the name of General Thomas Sumter, the "Fighting Gamecock" of the American Revolutionary War.

Mel Gibson was born in Peekskill, New York of Irish descent, the sixth of 11 children, and the second son of Hutton Gibson, a writer, and Irish-born Anne Patricia (née Reilly, died 1990).[10][11] Gibson's paternal grandmother was opera contralto Eva Mylott (1875-1920), who was born in Australia, to Irish parents,[12] while his paternal grandfather, John Hutton Gibson, was a millionaire tobacco businessman from the American South.[13][14] One of Gibson's younger brothers, Donal, is also an actor. Gibson stated his first name is derived from St Mel's Cathedral, the fifth-century Irish saint, and founder of Gibson's mother's local native diocese, Ardagh.[15] His second name, Colmcille,[16] is also shared by an Irish saint, and is the name of the Aughnacliffe parish in County Longford where Gibson's mother was born and raised. Because of his mother, Gibson retains dual

Irish and American citizenship.[18] Gibson is also an Australian permanent resident.

Gibson’s father was awarded US$145,000 in a work-related-injury lawsuit against the New York Central Railroad on February 14, 1968, and soon afterwards relocated his family to West Pymble, Sydney, Australia.[21] Mel was 12 years old at the time. The move to his grandmother’s native Australia was for economic reasons, and his father’s expectation that the Australian Defence Forces would reject his eldest son for the draft during the Vietnam War.

During his high school years, Gibson was educated by members of the Congregation of Christian Brothers at St Leo’s Catholic College in Wahroonga, New South Wales.

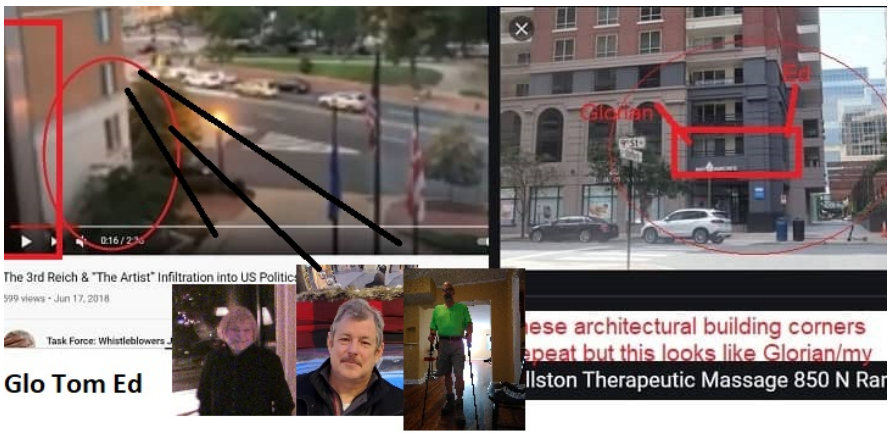
Sumter is 22 miles from Sumter to Bishopcille South Carolina, Bishopville where my mother was moved to after Festus Gainey died when my mother was 9.

Though not born a Roman Catholic she joined with Jim in resentment against being left in poverty and the struggles of the Donegan family.

Most of the Pro British movement in the eminated from Jewish refugees of NAZI Germany and sometimes is a percvieve locus of the Deep State Shadow Government, and suspicioin of Isreal ran in my family and many anti-Deep State beliers holders.

I tend to sympathize with Jews and their rights and really place the focus on the British, and many Roman Catholics fit the Mel Gisbon profile, anti Jewish Publishing empire power base while also anti-colonalism while Engalnds attempts to regain Ireland, India, Russia, and other nations.

Gainey

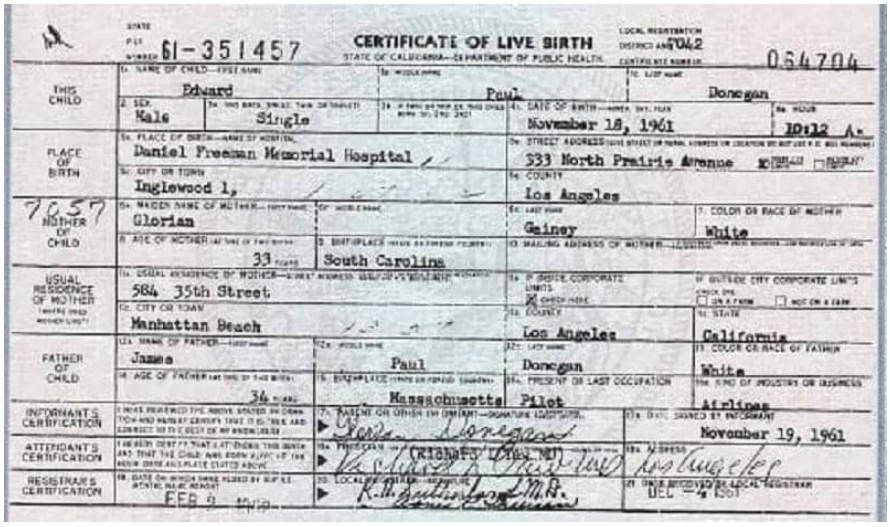


My brother Tom Donegan is dead as Jim and GLorian are who were Tom and my parents. The life my mother and father tried to build for his family is lost especially as I am here in Texas and COINTELPRO mafia violence stages that I am a sex offender, I an not, and on the public attack on me claims it becomes family members of me.

It is more an attack on Atheism and an attack on military veterans as religious attack than anything else, but that I am subjected to these attacks is a crime against James and Glorian as well as an attack on me.

COINTELPRO against me by Texas (Texas runs the DMV of Texas, Texas courts, Texas DOC, and other operations in Texas) is happening in a climate of the state led by Abbot and Paxton and ministries to needy prisoners, needy illegal immigrants, and others who preachers have no budge to help, but on shakedown claims against me, false they hav a budget for those often illegals.

The hatred I have for the shakedown artists attack on me I compare with Gavrić of the movie Peacemaker. His piano he USED to play with his daughter and wife is my household of 52 Lambeth Sq, and pscyhos MAFIA of Texas COINTELPRO attacking me and that history I compare my rage at that to Garvvic blaming the boundaries violators who brought war into his peaceful home.



CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

61-351457

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND 5042

064704

THIS CHILD
- Name of child: Edward Paul Donegan
- Sex: Male
- This birth: Single
- Date of birth: November 18, 1961
- Hour: 10:12 A.

PLACE OF BIRTH
- Place of birth: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
- Street address: 533 North Prairie Avenue
- City or town: Inglewood 1,
- County: Los Angeles

7057 MOTHER OF CHILD
- Maiden name of mother: Glorian Gainey
- Color or race of mother: White
- Age of mother: 33
- Birthplace: South Carolina

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
- Usual residence of mother: 584 35th Street
- If inside corporate limits: ☒
- If outside city corporate limits: ☐ On a farm ☐ Not on a farm
- City or town: Manhattan Beach
- County: Los Angeles
- State: California

FATHER OF CHILD
- Name of father: James Paul Donegan
- Color or race of father: White
- Age of father: 34
- Birthplace: Massachusetts
- Present or last occupation: Pilot
- Kind of industry or business: Airlines

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION
- Signature: Glorian Donegan
- Date signed by informant: November 19, 1961

ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION
- Physician (Signature, Degree or Title): R. Sutherland M.D.
- Address: Los Angeles

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION
- Date on which name added by supplemental report: FEB 9 1962
- Local registrar: R. Sutherland M.D.
- Date accepted by local registrar: DEC 7 1961

This is not quite correct as Tom Donegan and I could have told you. Glorian lived on a farm with Festus Gainey until Festus died when she was about 9 years old. She and Harold Gainer were then adopted as orphans by the Dew and family, Grace, Ellen as older sisters but adoptive ones older though acting as parents. It was in this South Carolina family I am told my father met Aunt Dot (my aunt) and Glorian Gainey to become Glorian Donegan.

> **Ola Hayes 26 November 1896-December 1975 (Age 79) North Carolina, United States**
>
> **https://ancestors.familysearch.org/ ***
>
> When Ola Hayes was born on 26 November 1896, in North Carolina, United States, her father, William Henry Hayes, was 20 and her mother, Ozella Jackson, was 25. She married Festus Gainey on 3 October 1915, in Meadow Township, Johnston, North Carolina, United States. They were the parents of at least 2 sons. She lived in Goldsboro Township, Wayne, North Carolina, United States for about 5 years and Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, United States in 1975. She died in December 1975, in Wayne, North Carolina, United States, at the age of 79, and was buried in Wayne Memorial Park, Dudley, Wayne, North Carolina, United States.

Festus Gainey of North Carolina DID die when my mother Glorian Gainey born 1926 was about 9. She explained she and Harold were in extreme poverty wearing gunny sacks but if clean were not to be embarrassed about and growing up singing and dancing as a kid, saying later in life spinning around “I should have been a dancer!”

Why send two people with FOXP2 Syndrome on the world stage to argue against Nazi Eugenics?

August Kutschera Von Trapp 9 and the other was Marilyn Monroe			
William Henry Hayes Male 1876-1939	Ozella Jackson Female 1871-1919		
Ola Hayes		**Festus Gainey 1884-1936**	
Known Biological Children Festus *Thurman* Gainey Male 1918-Deceased, Kermit Hinton Gainey Male 1922-1998 *Connected?*: Born in Darlington County, South Carolina, USA on 18 NOV 1923 to Franklin Earley Gainey and Annie Jane CHAPMAN. William Olen “Bill” GAINEY married Lois Irene WALKER and had 2 children. He passed away on 26 Dec 2000.			
Adoptive, unlisted: Glorian Gainey born 1926, Harold Gainey. Glorian and Harold had FOXP2 Syndrom, probably left behind when at 9 years old her father Festus died, King Edward VIII resigned, and Austria was getting siezed after the Berlin 1936 Olympics we all learn about in schoo.			

Thomas Neil Donegan and relavance to USA History

GROWING UP WITH AUNT DOT, C.E, HAROLD, AND GLORIAN EARLY 1970S IN THE SUMMERS TO 1980

Significance: Glorian grew up on a South Carolina farm with the Dew - Gandy family after her “Uncle Festus” died on his farm long before, orphaning Glorian and Harold. Pictures were passed around of Festus on his farm and included long stories of family history and genealogy of the entire family structure in South Carolina

Blunder: As for Tom and me and Glorian I am the only one left. Those stories of Festus continued into 850 N. Randolph with me and Glorian or Glorian Tom Mark Ed going through them, my childhood photos such as at the pool in Los Angeles or other locations. Tom and Mark promised to scan and return the photos, and like every picture of me someone ESLE took or I took, the pictures disappeared completely, gone from desk drawers, etc., no explanations, as Glorian’s hats disspeared to and othe family memorabilia was destroyed and thrown out. This happened at least since the mid 1990s and up until Glorian’s death. But what was the motive? Tom is now deceased. Who asked him and what was done with the missing articles. James Donegan’s beer mug from his German flight group disspeared from the Moraga house as did everyone of his standing in front of plane photos in flight suits and helmets, etc., My father wondered if I took it to use for drinking since Tom was living in D.C. during college.

Significance: I showed FOXP2 behavioraly in South Carolina and it was talked about. Was it the milk making him mean, hard to control, fighting back at things? What was it? Maybe he was allergic to something else. In various years Thyroid or Thalmus was suspected. Dry throat was common and vomiting after meals. I had mine diagnosed in the 1990s, possible leading to increased Stalk of me. My mother and I had swallowing problems most of our lives until we figured out that having water nearby helped and conscious pre-swalling of saliva helped.

Blunder: All those talks are lost from most people, a few others from that household may be alive. James, Ed Tom would lay awake wonder if mother would be O.K., multiple doctor trips had not resolved the throat problem.

Significance: Glorian's biological brother Harold from Festus family made lots of "You like like a king in that blue bathrobe Ed (i always use bathrobes and that was given to me) and made lots of comments about "Say Hello to the Hero and indicated there was something somewhat special about some aspect of the family life they were able to pull off.

Blunder: What did Harold, Tom, Dot, C.E, and others know and talk about as I was analyzed and discussed during all of this?

Significance: Likely homicide of patriot Jen Moore who was outing an Espionage spy ring she called the Anwan Spy Ring which seems tied to a wellness group in Georgia but operated from and through Pakistan

Jen Moore asserted STEM CELLS operation in the Ukraine tied to POTUS Biden's son and the matter of an impeachment against Donald J. Trump and later riot had ties to someone who came to the USA at 9 years old after having had to sing for the NAZIs. The story is not likely of 1936 but rather on 1926 when the true story is the Von Trapps arrive in North Carolina. Jen Moore probably had the trail of Glorian Donegan from after the death of Festus Gainey and later move to South Carolina. She also had personality attributes of Glorian incorrect but seemed upon it sounds like meeting Glorian finding Glorian was a sweet and loving person. In fact Tom Donegan throughout the lives of Glorian and myself created a very false legend of schizophrenia, violence, incompetence in IT, etc., This genealogy history and Jen Moore filming 850 N. Randolph and referencing *The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics* * It is probably true Glorian and Harold Donegan are Maria Augusta Kutschera children by a Windsor and that DNA was moved into the Bush, Obama, Kelly, Paul, and many other family lines and now the CIA is covering up the plot which included the assassination of JFK, RFK, and media figures. Before Lee Harvey Oswald was shot he was trying to call John Hurt and the Schwarzenegger Shiver Peace Corp part of this story may have died with Oswald and died with Tom Donegan

TOM DONEGAN REFERS AN OPENING TO ME AT AOL TIME WARNER IN THE 1990S

Significance: The theory of this book which has massive implications about a Shadow Government which assassinated many of the Kennedy's out of self guilt and need for cover-ups goes along these lines.

Glorian Donegan as a racial Human Origins study of brains contributed DNA to Barrack OBama Jr's brain probably along with Malcom X. If Glorian Donegan's DNA entered Sasha and Malia via 3rd party parenting using DNA in input from Glorian then Glorian DNA reaches Sasha and Malia via an alternate path which substitutes in history for the real path. That itself is a story. The need to do that to protect the program of involuntary DNA usage and tests of DNA around the world for Twins Studies is huge and tied to Great Brittian whose Commonwealths include England and Northern Ireland.

Blunder: Losing a witness as to the veracity of my theory is important, who asked Tom Donegan to assist (if this theory is true) is more important and the FBI CIA DARPA NSA USPHS operation tha thad the need to conceal this matter by Tom Donegan's acts and the actrions of others is even more important, it would expose those who run the Shadow Government.

38th Governor of California In office NOVEMBER 17, 2003 - January 3, 2011. George W. Bush is President and Dick Cheney is VP through 2008

Some question, at least in my mind, exists if the Governator came over from NAZI Germany with FOXP2 in his family, disavowed by his NAZI father or both with his brother or his brother was, and did in 1961-1963 was he part of the USAID Peace Corps LBJ James Angleton J. Edgar Hoover East-West Center DARPA Brain program study of DNA and family lines?

Significance: Sasha and Malia are about to be born, Pete Conrad Jr. dies, I am stalked and doubled during that job at AOL. Does this allow 2001 and on to unfold?

Blunder: Was Tom Donegan working with Kamala Harris "tracking a perv?" I recall at Bondage A GoGo and walking in San Francisco people following me and talk of most of the women I was interested had an average of over 25 years old and that was causing them extensive problems and they talked about that in front of me. Kamala Harris would rise to power on an anti-e sex offender campaign defeding vulnerable newly as San Francisco District Attorney. Will we ever know? Who set up another Edward Donegan at AOL and mixed up our payroll?

MY BEING FIRED FROM WELLS FARGO IN ABOUT 2002

Significance: An obvious major railroad and one that was race baiting such as cheap shots about Irish beign drunks, etc., was underway at Wells Fargo as bizzare stree assualts on me were occuring, staged events I think tied to Kamala Harris where a meth dealer introduced to but not normaly part of my buying small amounts of meth was a creepy child molester. Later I was fired in a strange backroom hanlded way were I was shunned in the whole proccess by a Wells Fargo likely under MIND CONTROL with Street Theater information passed into Wells Fargo. Wells Fargo itself seemed Infiltrated as some Canadian, Mossad friendly, and perhaps bad mannered white marshall who was a bomb with a lit fuse stirred up trouble. Even today Wells Fargo has had a major Shadow Government role. It had 1.75 Trillion in assets and 24 billion dollars revenue at a time I was working extremely sensitive security issues. In California in between William Ruiz and Jim Volcelka Wells Fargo had espionage insiders, in downtown Austin they did, and to this day have dopple accounts of me and had accounts opened without a person's permission lawsuits. That was a big deal as I tried to open a Wells account in Texas while homeless and the ARC of NOVA fought me will they could, only when I became my own Payee could I pay off overdrafts, etc.,

Blunder: This was no accident and Tom Donegan and others were working a campaign and Wells Fargo may be an MKULTRA mafia infiltrated organization with criminal insiders which I have always said was the case. Tom allegdly handled things in the background via Cisco and other matters as I was being fired. One key point. A female heavy set tech writer was incompetent gained control of the group with Greg Rolles assistance I was already leading. She used a widely false accusation I had assaulted at the exit turn styles while Gregg ROlles was out of town. Upon his return when the assertion was presented to me I was told no tapes of the event were available.

There were so many complete sham activities surrounding me in every matter include strange crossing of paths with people I refused to be an inpatient in rehab for lack of trust of anything or anyone while a Stalk was going on, which I pointed out to my father who was visiting, and he noticed people very oddly orbiting and following us around too, out of place.

POST WELLS FARGO 2002 UNTIL 2007

Significance: According to Linda Newkirk who was working with (according to her) the US Military was working around the world throughout the NSA, US Air Force, Nasa Missile Command, and at times Russia on a world genetics medicine plan which would move DNA into regions where economic productivity is low and some lack “salvation” and were not “righteous.” Others were righteous but had cognitive developmental deficits. Tom Dunham of San Francisco let me know he was being stalked and I was being stalked to, but I was concerned he was the cause of it and I cut ties to him later I wished I had not. Ted Gunderson died in about 2009 after claiming he was stalked and I put him in the category of Tom Dunham and myself and tie all this into the Criminal MKULTRA Mafia based system Gunderson, JFK, RFK, and Ted Gunderson fought but lost to.

It could be said I underwent damage during these years. I was repeatedly arrested, asked if I was on my meds and put in mental hospitals, had a broken jaw and jaw damage from a racially charged street fighjt I did not initiate, and lost most of my life to incarceration. During this time I gained definition and the lenses I see through. Racial minorities are needy, addressing their problems incorrectly and generally a threat to those they hope to either illegal or exploitative engage with. In the earlier case out of circumstances and the latter out of predation they can have an agenda which accepts Zero Sum. They are needy enough one dollar gained from you is ok if is one dollar lost to you in an underhanded way.

Blunder: In the arrest again a racially charged situation emerged and I believe with my brother Tom Donegan destroying evidence I was held without trial in conspiracy against rights, evidence tampering, evidence destruction, and I was also dirty bombed in custody, again, him destroying evidence and there was yet another attempt on my life while I was with my mother. His role or complicity in this is important.

In this book I assert several characters with tell-tale dates of events were involved in the Nuclear Materials murder of Karen Silkwood, looking like a Department of Energy controlled plant accident but Karen Silkwood was on the list of people expressing FOXP2, probably won her co-workers vote by

understanding them. When they killed her they kept some left-over for other hits. Tom Donegan was complicit on the hit on me. Could that have led to the Silkwood murder being solved? Silkwood Born: FEBRUARY 19, 1946, Longview, TX Died: NOVEMBER 13, 1974, Crescent, OK

Significance:

Blunder:

In this book I will use the story of the proceeds of

52 Lambeth Square
Moraga, CA, 94556 USA

for use in a trust fund which claims legitimate right to contract or use assets in my name or reassign assets of mine or the trust fund which was created from house sale proceeds and left in a will of GLorian Donegan.

That money, those assets, are not are what are in dispute.

Jim Donegan fought in WWII and took risks at an Atomic Veteran so I could succeed in life, living in a good neighborhood, sending me to good schools, traveling for education rather than recreation (I never went water skiing in my life, resort travel was not our travel,) and he encouraged me to have good relationships, etc., were his goals.

A non believer based on his intellect, study of European history, philosophy. and and his personal experiences with his Catholic church he became atheist early my youth.

He sacrificed everything he had to raise and educate me in a United States which is now trying to create a defamatory “Legend” about me, humiliating me and humiliating my education level so once trapped in horrific sewers my life will be drowned and destroyed and his and my mothers DNA will go into the very thing our lives lived to oppose and felt were destructive to world history and destructive to wisdom.

After his and my mother’s death his genome and my mothers became the subject of racial violence.

Dehumanizing racial motivated sexual violent attacks on me called a GangStalk created a Legend, a Legend based on the action of others towards and the actions of those as me which created an infantalized person under Salvation Army care.

On the night of 2/9/2022 a black female in tight yoga pants was walking on Ocean Drive. I had no idea who she was or had anything to do with her nor did I photograph her. As she was walking a Fedx or UPS truck of some type noisily passed as if to use an implication of delivery though not making a statement. In the upstairs apartment a person confessing could be heard, this person saying others had the right to complain

That group the Salvation Army buying adult entertainers and use of genome of the Donegan family for themselves, envious of what it was, and gaining access by utilizing the sexual battery of me to suggest I owe others for having been battered.

While the assailants say that I owe “non white children” for a Dopple of mine’s acts I do not believe violent criminal racial syndicate should produce any rape

about him, he had asked a Victoria Secret model to help him get comfortable with the idea of bullwhippings because he did not understand himself or how to talk about things, and he acknowledged wrongdoing towards minors and agreed he would hvae to make inter racial babies in compensation.

I call myself the donought whole not touching or touched by the events which surround me though from an outside perspective I appear to be in them and accusations or claims can be made to other people, people on a different side of the donought than me, about me.

babies, that human trafficking syndicates are violently when they take prisoners and hold them at threat of death or arrest, and the evil of violent crime Eugenics crimes is at least an evil as the murder of good people, aka the Jews Nazis killed. Just as much an evil of a dead Jew is a living rape baby, both done in Genocide.

A criminal syndicate realizing I came from good and celebrity DNA line found out by sabotaging me with child porn, race baiting me, and getting me under false arrest I could be “targeted” by these operations and become the victims of that criminal syndicate.

What is at issue is not the Trust Fund my family left me, both my father and mother part of the planning of that, but the effort they put into raising me as a child into adulthood for me to life in the USA with the benefits of being the next generation after him and Glorian in the USA.

It is that effort of his and Glorian’s life that is being attacked by plants of child porn on me, false arrests, subversion of my life, etc.,

I believe the attacks are designed to be so destructive as to dehumanize my ability to enforce rights including rights to trial as I am painted as developmentally retarded and unworthy of trial, rather nursery school treatment in psych wards, the result being a non productive life of mine, a life denied real opportunity.

For the purpose of Moral Hazzard a survivor who killed a Jew may have gotten little out of it and not recognize any real gain, in fact, it was his loss. On the other hand he or she who creates an Ethnic Violence rape baby has gained, and as the survivor and benefitting person may be an example to others.

A Labor Racket is goods or services FORCED on a person who does not want them. Similar to Bribery or Extortion, Labor Rackets manufacture business which is involuntary from customer point of view.

Forcing me into position with “porn” who others not me victimize as peeping tom porn makes me by forgery based and misrepresentation based fraudsters a forced costumer of a Labor Racket.

The Criminal Syndicate which as assaulting me with child porn and asking my trust fund to provide me child porn is not legitimate at all, just needed by Red State Christians to bill my trust fund while also destroying my life and Ahtiest reputaion.

The racially motivated Cartel racket is designed to pay for itself to plant child porn on the son of Glorian and Jim, and even pay themselves to do it.

I lived Jim, Glorian, and Tom at 52 Lambeth Square Moraga CA which she said DURING THE divorce in the 1982 she would leave in her will for Tom and Ed, and also she would not buy again but live on parts of the retirement package from James Paul Donegan which was sufficient to rent with.

She and I lived in that house after Tom and James Paul Donegn moved out. Later visitors to GLorian and Ed were Tom and Mark, Harold Gainey and Dot Dew, and others, Chris Loyd, Honey Binning.

Glorian and I also lived in 850 N. Randolpyp where she worked on version of the will with Elder Law Partners on multiple versions and we discussed my life after her death, going back to work, etc., which we both hoped for and she encoruaged Creative Fathams HTML meetups, etc., and I knew what her will was as she expressed in probably about 300 or so conversations at minimim including being certain I owned a car.

GLorian and Ed Donegan addresses

I am Ed Donegan of Ed Donegan and Glorian Donegan of 52 Lambeth Square Moraga CA living there with each other only and at other tiems with other family and at 850 N. Randolph with each ohher though Tom and Mark lived nearby in Claraendon Viriginia.

Checkthem.com

Address Details

- 850 Randolph St, Apt 221, Arlington, VA, 22203 (Arlington County)
- 567 Natoma St, San Francisco, CA, 94103 (San Francisco County)
- 3253 Staples St, Apt 2, Corpus Christi, TX, 78411 (Nueces County)

  3822 7th St, Unit 14, Arlington, VA, 22203 (Arlington County)

  777 Middlefield Rd, Apt 131, Mountain View, CA, 94043 (Santa Clara County)
- Relatives: Carol Donegan, Colin Donegan, Denis Donegan, Glorian Donegan (Mother, Owner of 52 Lambeth Square Moraga CA, leasesr of 850. North Randolph Arlington VA both places I leved with her) and Hilary Donegan

Cocofinder.com

With a happy life in the college, is currently 60 and lives at 3822 7th St N Unit 14, Arlington, VA . Edward P Donegan’s phone number is 415-640-0338.

3822 7th St N Unit 14, Arlington, VA
52 Lambeth Sq, Moraga, CA
567 Natoma St, San Francisco, CA

Phone Numbers

This section contains possible phone numbers
belonging to Edward P Donegan.

415-640-0338
650-967-3593

This organized stalk has shut down any normal life for me, but why, and why was the same thing done to my mother and father? I think simple fade-out of our family

saves others from acknowledging we are connected via illegal use or our DNA.

Organized Stalk revolve hostile operatives, under-cover parties replacing normal people and normal life.		
Stalker Activity	**Stalker Activity**	**Stalker Activity**
Talkers dressed as me use females near me as “porn”	STalkers act like I am guilty	The General Public sees me treated as the photographer of females
Ojbect, Objectify females	I am trapped inside the Hostile Environment Stalk	Public gets the statement I was the photographer
Sill frame excerpted will be excerpted from ORIGINAL and TRUTHFUL CONTEXT during surveillance, the still frame taken from Normal activity in private by stalkers of victim of during victims normal life in private	Public location or adjoining private location is an altering context, gets added in skit addendum lie to normal truth still frame in private home -something of like moving a sample under a Luminal desk lamp but what emerges is lie, not something invisible	Public can see the lie skitted narrative in public more than truthful context of private element

THe Star Trek franchise under Desilu Productions, the Sound of Music and other fiction are full names alterted media tell the story of Maria Kutcshera neice and ward of Nazi Gestapo General Franz Kutschera who has three out of wedlock children with the Windsors.

While the Windsors do not marry her they urge to marry Captain Von Trapp and take not only him as a husband but the role of mother for his 7 existign children.

The 10 children will come to the USA North Carolina after have been use in Germany for a while by Franz Kutcshera as child Hitler Youth like propoganda singers. Upon coming to the USA they will sing praise for the Allies.

The CIA and Vatican have much to do with this including Lucille Ball and Desi Arnez, Desi a Cuban exile or immigrant with pro USA feelings. The CIA and Show Business organized by the CIA and OSS propoganda has not only a propoganda role but is also helpign with speech therapy as the British Royals study speech modulation, etc., in the study of FOXP2 Syndrome,written and other various minimal brain dysfunction including ADHD.

THe SHow Business mafia that went from running numbers game in Chicago into Palm Springs and Vegas are full of connections with Peter Lawford, Sinatra, and others, and the Vegas imported mob (From Chicago) will help try and oust Castro.

The larger umbrella is that the plan also included grooming Barrack Obama and others and CLorian DOnegan DNA was used who was tied to the North Carolina Maria Von Trapp refugees.

The schism with the Kennedy family was that he opposed the mafia and opposed India Tea Company meddling in other countries while his CIA and Military were very invoved with those operations and the Oil Barrel Politics of Rockefellers, Standard Oil, moving making, gambling, show business, and even defense contracting by congglomerates like RKO, RCA, DuPonts, many others.

The Kennedy Curse is upon the Donegan family too.

THe various book play, and film versions are part fictionalized but in 1926 or so the Von Trapps left Austria with London help for a final destinaation of North Carolina. In one versiona character in the story who is likely Himmler is said to be a member of the illegal Nazi Party. It became illegal in 1936 and the Austrian SS was not the exact same thing as the German SS then but the activity was not illegal in 1926. The key point in this as that the time-frame of the play is off by about 10 years and contains some dialoghe that does not fit the real time-line and obscures the real timeline.

I consider the timeline issue important because I believe my mother GLorian Donegan and Harold Donegan were from Prince of Wales Edward in the 1920s as was Marylin Monroe and Maria Kutschera wished to hide the three out of wedlock children's identity from the Kennedys, that the mother was the neice of an Auatrian Gestaop General Franz Kutschera who was a death camp ally of Himmler, and that the children in the US were tied to that history not revealed in the movies (It was revealed to select people king Edward VIII was the father during publicity tours.) THe Free Masons the Rotshchilds, Windsors, and DuPonts DID know.

The Upper Austria connection with the Von Traps, Franz Kutschera, Henirch Himmler, and Ribbentrop

Joachim von Ribbentrop retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ribbentrop in 1938 Reichsminister of Foreign Affairs

Joachim von Ribbentrop (30 April 1893 - 16 October 1946) was a German politician who served as Minister of Foreign Affairs of Nazi Germany from 1938 to 1945.

Ribbentrop first came to Adolf Hitler's notice as a well-traveled businessman with more knowledge of the outside world than most senior Nazis and as a perceived authority on foreign affairs. He offered his house Schloss Fuschl for the secret meetings in January 1933 that resulted in Hitler's appointment as Chancellor of Germany.

Schloss Fuschl is a castle in the gemeinde of Hof bei Salzburg, in the Land Salzburg in western Austria. It stands on a peninsula at the western end of Lake

Fuschl, a glacier lake. It was built in about 1450 by the Prince-Archbishops of Salzburg, who used it as a hunting lodge.

In 1816, the prince-bishopric of Salzburg was dissolved and the property passed to the Austrian state. It fell into disrepair.

By the 1930s, it was owned by Gustav Edler von Remiz and his wife Hedwig, who lived there. Remiz was a member of the Thyssen dynasty. He was a supporter of the Fatherland Front, so was imprisoned by the Nazis in Dachau, where he died. His property was confiscated, and Schloss Fuschl became the summer residence of Joachim von Ribbentrop, Nazi foreign minister,[2]:41 who used it for diplomatic receptions for Germany's allies.

Louis Mountbatten, 1st Earl Mountbatten of Burma retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, 1st Earl Mountbatten of Burma (born Prince Louis of Battenberg; 25 June 1900 - 27 August 1979), was a member of the British royal family, Royal Navy officer and statesman, a maternal uncle of Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, and second cousin once removed of Queen Elizabeth II. During the Second World War, he was Supreme Allied Commander, South East Asia Command. He was the last Viceroy of India of British India, and the first governor-general of the Dominion of India.

He was of the Greek family Prince Philip was from.

He was a long time playboy close fried of King Edward VIII and they are often pictured together. It was while traveling with King Edward VIII Mountattan met his wife who took the name Edwina.

In March 1947, Mountbatten was appointed Viceroy of India and oversaw the Partition of British India into India and Pakistan. He then served as the first Governor-General of India until June 1948. In 1952, Mountbatten was appointed commander-in-chief of the British Mediterranean Fleet and NATO Commander Allied Forces Mediterranean. From 1955 to 1959, he was First Sea Lord, a position that had been held by his father, Prince Louis of Battenberg, some forty years earlier. Thereafter he served as chief of the Defence Staff until 1965, making him the longest-serving professional head of the British Armed Forces to date. During this period Mountbatten also served as chairman of the NATO Military Committee for a year.

In August 1979, Mountbatten was assassinated by a bomb planted aboard his fishing boat in Mullaghmore, County Sligo, Ireland, we are told by members of the Provisional Irish Republican Army. He received a ceremonial funeral at Westminster Abbey and was buried in Romsey Abbey in Hampshire.

The movie Leprechaun with Jenifer Aniston came out a few years later.

Wallis Simpson, the Nazi minister, the telltale monk and an FBI plot retrieved from US papers shed light on efforts to spy on fascist sympathisers copied from GaurdianUK. Rob Evans and David Hencke and copied or modified to here

When the Duke and Duchess of Windsor sailed into Palm Beach, Florida, on the SS Berkshire from Nassau on April 18 1941 they were looking forward to enjoying

three days of relaxation at the Everglades Club playing golf and drinking and gossiping with American high society.

Little did they know that the previous night instructions had gone out from *President Roosevelt to FBI chief J Edgar Hoover to launch what was to be an extraordinary covert intelligence exercise that had to fool both the exiled royals and the US secret service agent who was guarding them*.

The exercise was launched after the FBI had been passed intelligence that the duke and duchess were being used by the Nazis to obtain secrets which could wreck the allies' war effort. The US investigation became even more lurid when FBI agents interviewed a benedictine monk in a Franciscan monastery in the United States; Father Odo had once been the Duke of Wurttemberg, a minor German royal with connections to Queen Mary, the duke's mother, and her brother, the Duke of Athlone, then governor general of Canada.

He told them that a prime suspect in the investigation - Joachim von Ribbentrop, then the Nazis' foreign minister - had been the duchess's lover when he was ambassador to Britain in 1936. The minister was already thought to have been supplied with information by the duchess during the German invasion of France in 1940. Now it was suggested that there was far closer arrangement.

Father Odo told the agent: "He knew definitely that von Ribbentrop, while in England, sent the then Wallis Simpson 17 carnations every day. The 17 supposedly represented the number of times they had slept together."

He also revealed that the Duchess of Windsor had told guests at a Paris party that: "The duke is impotent and although he had tried sexual intercourse with numerous women they had been unsuccesful in satisfying his passions."

He went on: "The duchess in her own inimitable and unique manner has been the only woman who had been able to satisfactorily gratify the duke's sexual desires."

Exile

The duke was forced into exile after he abdicated as King Edward VIII in 1936. He first went with his lover, formerly the American divorcee Wallis Simpson, to France and was only later exiled again to Bahamas to keep him out of the way.

By the time the US president authorised the intelligence operation, the couple had been deserted and snubbed by the royal family and the British establishment. They were suspected of favouring the Nazis after they visited Germany in 1937 and were entertained by Hitler and other senior Nazis.

A year after war broke out, the FBI sent a memo to President Roosevelt outlining the agency's worries about the couple. It stated: "It has been ascertained that for some time, the British government has known that the Duchess of Windsor was exceedingly pro-German in her sympathies and connections and there is strong reason to believe that this is the reason why she was considered so obnoxious to the British government that they refused to permit Edward to marry her and maintain the throne.

"Both she and the Duke of Windsor have been repeatedly warned by representatives of the British government that in the interest of the morale of the British people, they should be exceedingly circumspect in their dealings with the representatives of the German government. The duke is in such state of

intoxication most of the time that he is virtually non compos mentis. The duchess has repeatedly ignored these warnings.”

A Peek into the Very Secret files J. Edgar Hoover kept on everyone

Malcom X I think on a son with Glorian DNA

It is the system itself that, that is incapable of producing freedom for the twenty-two million Afro-Americans. Just like a chicken can’t lay a duck egg, a chicken can’t lay a duck egg, because the system of the chicken isn’t constructed in the way to produce a duck egg. And just as that chicken system can’t produce, is not capable to, of producing a duck egg, the political and economic system of this country is absolutely incapable of producing freedom and justice and equality and human dignity for the twenty-two million Afro-Americans.

Duke Carl Alexander of Württemberg retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Carl Alexander Herzog von Württemberg (Father Odo OSB) (12 March 1896 - 27 December 1964) was a member of the House of Württemberg who became a Benedictine monk. During the Nazi and post-Nazi era, he provided aid to refugees, Jews, and prisoners of war and was reported to Nazi authorities for these activities. He acted as informant of Federal Bureau of Investigation and spied on Wallis Simpson, the lover and later wife of the former British king Edward VIII.

Carl Alexander was the third son of Albrecht, Duke of Württemberg and his wife, Archduchess Margarete Sophie of Austria. He also had four younger sisters. He was taught at home and attended high school after 1914.

In World War I, he fought on the Western Front in Italy. He resigned from the army at the rank of captain, following the German Revolution of 1918-1919, and within a few months became a postulant at the Abbey of St. Martin in Beuron. He entered the novitiate in 1920 as “Brother Odo,” taking vows in February 1921. His father succeeded King Wilhelm II, a distant cousin, as head of the House of Württemberg in October of that same year. Brother Odo was ordained a priest in 1926. In the summer of 1930, Father Odo was sent to the Abbey of St. Martin, in Weingarten, not far from Castle Altshausen. He held several offices in the monastery and was active with different Catholic youth organizations. Because of his position and his family’s conservative Catholic values, he was involved in opposition to National Socialism as early as 1933 and was interrogated by the Gestapo several times.

He left the abbey and traveled to Württemberg in 1934. The Nazis expelled Father Odo from Germany in 1936, and he took refuge in monasteries in Switzerland and Italy. In Switzerland, he founded International Catholic Refugees and traveled through Europe.

Emigration to the United States

In 1940, after the Swiss government informed him that they could not guarantee his safety, Father Odo decided to emigrate to the United States. Before leaving, he destroyed his personal papers, so his activities could not be traced in detail. From 1941 Father Odo lived in Washington, D. C., continuing his work with refugees and enabling Jews to emigrate from Germany and its conquered territories. From 1943 onward, he was involved in the pastoral care of Germans in American prisoner of war camps. He told the Federal Bureau of Investigation that the Duchess of Windsor had been sleeping with Joachim von Ribbentrop when he was the German ambassador in London (1936-1938).

The historian and archivist of the House of Württemberg, Eberhard Fritz, believes that Claus von Stauffenberg's opposition to Adolf Hitler may have been partly motivated by his relationship with the House of Württemberg (Stauffenberg's father was the last Oberhofmarschall of the Kingdom of Württemberg). Stauffenberg was personally acquainted with Father Odo and was well aware of pockets of resistance against the Nazis.

The more likely story from the garbled version is that 1920s playboy Prince Edward of Wales had illigitimate children and the issue was left as a cloud over more distancable Wallis Simpson than the prince himself and that done for preservation of the direct line of the English crown.

Swallowing Exercises for Dysphagia From Neurological Causes retrieved from www.verywellhealth.com and copied or modified to here

While swallowing is considered an effortless, reflexive action, it's actually quite a complicated and coordinated maneuver involving many muscles and nerves.

s a result, neurological conditions characterized by damage to the brain, spinal cord or nerves can often result in difficulties swallowing, called dysphagia.

Depending on the specific neurological condition, a person may experience dysphagia for unique reasons. For example, with a stroke, a person may have difficulties swallowing because there may be an absent or delayed swallowing reflex, weakened throat muscles, and difficulty controlling tongue movements.

This is in Edward Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan. While my brother was a negative for the disease he did develop cancer in this area and I am suspicious if that gave researchers acess to invivo study of him at the cost of him having cancer.

Twins studies and this disease are built around understanding and building a new better Prince Albert of York who can give rallying speeches, the royal role.

Moves are tough, including moving away from Virgina to where I could afford to buy a house (my first questions to locals in Corpus Christi starting with cab ride from airport to hotel) take time, take work, I wanted to buy a house 7 y ears ago but it was sabotaged, undermined by arbitrary and capricious trust fund who wanted me out of safe home, safe, transportation, and easy prey for GangStalk predation upon me, many of the predators needy people who had no trust fund but were NOT right wingers. Law suits against an alt right guy as he rides the bus, etc., helped the trust fund kite money from Glorian Donegann to people the money was not intended for.

Later in this book I will talk about the blatantly illegal sham black marketing of Donegan DNA to fund various shame programs simultaneously defaming the Donegan family and thus hiding the origins and worth of what is being violently co-opted.

Simultaneously with accusing my brother Tom Donegan who I both love and hate of being a patsy for the Obamas who is a mole for Red State republicans, the Queen of England, and religious causes Tom would object to, I also am in deep pain about his death, I am suspicious of his death and whether medical treatements created the diseases which medical treatments then opportunistically intervened into.

Tom Donegan has passed away retrieved from Currentobituary.com and copied or modified to here

Obituary

Tom Donegan of Provincetown, a member of the Select Board for six years in the 2010s - three of those as chair - passed from this life on July 14 in Manhattan, surrounded by love, his husband Mark Weinress and dear friends. Tom was 61 years old.

The cause of death was leptomeningeal disease brought on by esophageal cancer.

Tom moved to Provincetown in 2009 after retiring from AOL. Within quickly rolled up his sleeves and became of service, as was his way his entire life. Tom served on the town Finance Committee, becoming its chairman, from 2012 to 2013.

In 2013, he won election to what was then called the Board of Selectmen and was chairman from 2014 to 2016. He easily won reelection to the board in 2016, His chief goals were improving the use of town resources, with a special focus on finding solutions to the affordable housing crisis. Tom also served on the board of

the Provincetown Year-Round Rental Housing Trust and the board of the Cape Light Compact. His work there was important to him given his strong belief in protecting the environment. As an action guy, he always wanted to put his beliefs into real work.

In December 2018, Tom left his position on both boards to help support his recently widowed mother- in-law in North Carolina. He remained an active member on the board of the Fine Arts Work Center, serving for a time as treasurer, until his death. It was an organization that was very important to him, and he enjoyed meeting and discussing their work with FAWC's fellows.

Thomas Neal Donegan was born in Los Angeles on Jan. 21, 1960. A year later, his brother Ned was born. (Ned survives him.) The family lived in Manhattan Beach, CA, and the San Francisco Bay area, divided by a stint in Marshfield, MA, while Tom was in elementary school.

His father, Jim, was a pilot for Trans World Airlines. His mother, Glorian Gainey, a South Carolina native, was a homemaker and later a real estate agent. The Donegan family used their T.W.A. perquisite to journey all over the world, imbuing Tom with a lifelong passion for travel, flying, and even airports.

Tom attended the Head-Royce School in Oakland, CA, after which he enrolled at the George Washington University in Washington, DC., where he majored in political science. Tom was the ad manager of The GW Hatchet student newspaper and president of the Sigma Chi fraternity chapter, which he steered toward community service. He earned his bachelor's degree in 1983.

But the most important thing that happened to him at GW was meeting Mark and commencing a lifetime of 38 years together, They were wed on July 27th, 2015, a month after the Supreme Court decision legalizing gay marriage, at Saint Mary's church in Provincetown MA.

A year after graduation - both Tom and Mark began a spiritual program of recovery from alcohol and drugs. They have cherished their continuous sobriety from that date and consider it, along with their 38-year partnership, as the best thing they've ever done.

The couple lived first in the District of Columbia, before moving in 1999 to Arlington, VA. It was there in 2001 that they welcomed for the year, 16-year-old exchange student, Svenja Jaeger from Germany, who considers Tom and Mark her "American dads." Their close relationship is one of the most important in their lives. And they now get to be the American granddads.

Tom joined the Baltimore office of the W. B. Doner & Company advertising agency in 1984, rising to the position of account executive. From there, he joined Ullico (Union Labor Life Insurance Company) in Washington DC, doing in-house marketing.

During this time, in August of 1990, Tom and Mark were attacked and injured in an anti-gay hate crime. Theirs was the first successful case first tried under DC's new hate crimes law. As a result of the experience Tom became involved in the newly formed grassroots group GLOV, Gay Men and Lesbians Opposing Violence. The group provided community safety education and advocated for accountability from the police and media in recognizing and addressing anti-LGBTQ violence. Tom soon became GLOV's co-chair and was known as the "activist in the suit," since he rarely

had time to change out of his daytime business attire before being interviewed by the press, attending public meetings and the occasional on TV news appearance.

After his service with GLOV, and upon his move to VA, Tom became president of Crisis Link, a Virginia-based 24/7 Crisis & Suicide Prevention Hotline

Like more than 80% of Americans, Tom had never been online as of 1995. However, he took a leap and joined a young company called America Online, where he served as VP of membership marketing. Tom managed a team integral to building total members to over 37 million. He developed many groundbreaking programs for multiple sales channels and lead integration for AOL Time Warner. When he left the company in 2008, he was one of its longest serving employees.

After following his dream of retiring and moving to Provincetown.

Tom relished being on the water. He bought a catboat in Provincetown and enjoyed sailing all summer long, even competing in races. Six years ago, Mark and Tom decided to make Manhattan their second home.

Tom was diagnosed with cancer two years ago. Although the disease was advanced, he decided he would lean even harder into his already upbeat attitude and continue to enjoy his life gratefully. Until the last few months, treatments were very successful and he continued his active life, filled with sailing, cooking, time with friends, and travel.

While on a trip to London, Tom spotted a plaque that perfectly summed up his gratitude, his faith, and his belief that a higher power existed for all. He bought two of them and placed one each in his Provincetown and New York homes. The saying became his motto.

“Bidden or not bidden, God is present.”

Services for Tom will take place at Saint Mary of the Harbor Church in Provincetown on Thursday, July 22 at 11:00 am, followed by a reception. A private burial will take place at Provincetown Cemetery.

Charitable contributions in Tom’s memory may be made to the Carrie A. Seaman Animal Shelter (CASAS), Outer Cape Health Services, the Fine Arts Work Center, or the AIDS Support Group of Cape Cod.

Edward Donegan commenting: The family history of the Donegans in Manhattan Beach California, the atomic bombing of Japan my father flew in as a P-51 escort, the above ground atomic blast testing in Nevada and Simi Valley SSFL my father was in and described were are parts are still classified and include secret DNA facts too about Glorian s history and origins. Much of what was known is destroyed and what is known know is wrong. Tom was asked to engage in bandaging over some parts embarrassing to the USA espionage elements and the Obama family and hid did so, but likely many soldiers of various types in large wars of all kinds if had heard the topmost generals describe what was really going on in secret most meetings he would have had his faith in the long term work shaken.

Whatever the case he grew up in 52 Lambeth Square with Jim, Glorian, and me, and there is a solidity to sacrafice and fidelity to our beliefs as a core make up of who we are, yet we faced complex contradictory challenges and are viewpoints differed.

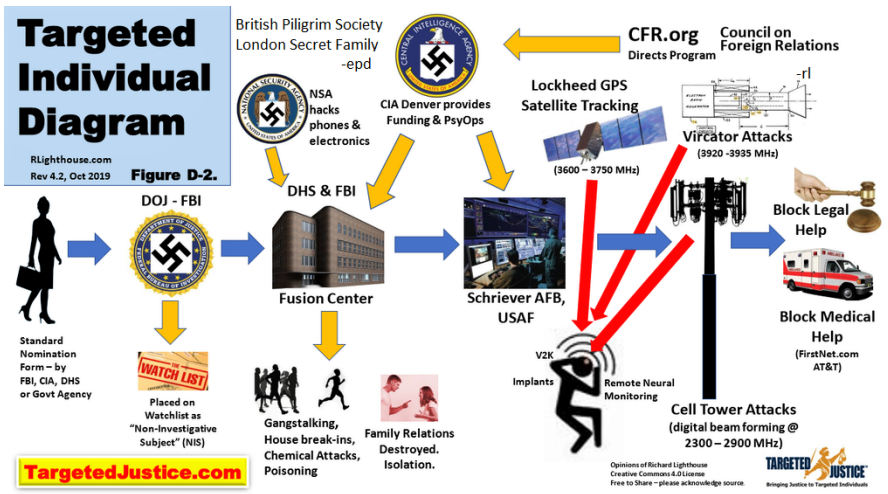
I will always love Tom and Jim and Glorian too, and I am so glad he passed with his friends at his side.

Now the darker side of a darker genetics “fix it” plan inside a shadow government Tom would have opposed but was a pawn in.

I assert these are the mafia mechanisms includign Fronts (ARC of Nova) in long con as a layer.

The most powerful and elite figures are attacking Glorian, Edwawrd, and James, but why?

Here is HOW it is being done



My personal experience and research is that I carry the FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder gene. Many NSA watched families do and those who show the defect are being driven from society and brain-slandered so that our brain which is a good brain with a slight hitch is not seen as the Rosemary Kennedy or Prince Albert of York gene, which it is. Glorian Donegan my mother and her brother both had the gene. It includes swallowing problems I have had too. Because our brain line is used in a quality control factory line (good brains in new clones, Abby Normal brains pushed into the pond as they say hello to the little girls) and this program exists to hide who the CIA created as sleepers to be secret Windsor twins which aslo is Franz Kutschera neice DNA, Maria August Kutchera, likely my mother and Mayline Monroe's mother of 1926 as Maria was forced out of the convent and into the USA with three unknown children and 7 known children.

The Great Irish Famine and the Holocaust retrieved from [Irish History Live The Great Irish Famine and the Holocaust Professor Liam Kennedy](#) and copied or modified to here

Thinking of Studying Irish History News / Events21 July - 8 August 2014, International Summer School History: Staff/Postgraduate Seminar Series

Put briefly and more bluntly, professors Charles Rice and Francis Boyle believe: ‘the policies pursued by the British government from 1845-50 in Ireland constituted ‘genocide’.’

The most traumatic event of modern Irish history is undoubtedly the Great Famine of the mid-nineteenth century. By the end of 1847 the British government was

effectively turning its back financially on a starving people in the most westerly province of the United Kingdom.

The famine was to run for a further two or three years, making it one of the longest-running famines in Irish and European history. Before it had run its awful course, more than one million people had perished of hunger and famine-related diseases. Viewed globally, it was one of the worst famines of modern times.

For the Jewish peoples of Europe their darkest hour belongs to living memory. The mass destruction of some six million Jews in the mid twentieth century at the hands of the German Nazis, and their enthusiastic collaborators in Poland, the Baltic countries, the Ukraine, Hungary and in parts of the former Yugoslavia, seemed to mark a turning point not only in Jewish but in world history.

The Holocaust and the Great Famine. Can we somehow associate these two searing episodes in the life histories of the two peoples? James Pius Sweeney of New York, writing in the Irish-American paper, the Irish Echo, while acknowledging that there were differences between the Famine and the Holocaust, went on to argue:'The genocide of the Holocaust was remarkable because of the macabre efficiency of freight cars, camps and gas houses. The genocide of the Great Famine is distinct in the fact that the British created the conditions of dire hopelessness, and desperate dependence on the potato crop through a series of sadistic, debasing, premeditated and barbarous Penal Laws, which deliberately and systematically stripped the Irish of even the least semblance of basic human freedom.

'When blight struck the Irish were 'totally vulnerable'. This was a 'nuanced genocide', he continues, one that manipulated fate 'by pushing a people to the brink of annihilation and turning away so not to hear the wailing …'.

Trinity

Trinity is a novel by American author Leon Uris (Jewish Author, Exudus, Trinity, other works perhas about plight of Palestinians), published in 1976 by Doubleday. It spent 21 weeks atop The New York Times Best Sellers list in 1976[1] and 14 weeks in 1977.[2] *

Trinity is a novel by American author Leon Uris, published in 1976 by Doubleday. It spent 21 weeks atop The New York Times Best Sellers list in 1976[1] and 14 weeks in 1977.

The book tells the story of the intertwining lives of the following families: the Larkins and O'Neills, Catholic hill farmers from the fictional town of Ballyutogue in *County Donegal*; the Macleods, Protestant shipyard workers from Belfast; and the Hubbles.

Conor's best friend Seamus O'Neill begins school in town under a Protestant named Andrew Ingram. Conor, needed at home, helps his father in the fields, until he becomes an apprentice at a blacksmith shop. As the years pass, the boys become friends with Mr. Ingram, who

teaches them of the power of books and the history of their Irish forefathers.

Seamus goes to college in Belfast, and Conor heads to Derry. In Bogside Conor witnesses the extent of the disaster that has befallen the Irish people. Bogside is in tatters and a state of despair that has stricken its inhabitants since before the Great Famine that had taken place between 1845 and 1852. Held down by the Protestant reign in Derry's labor unions, the Catholics are dying slowly without hope.

In Derry, Conor discovers other like-minded Irish tired of the oppression of the Catholics by the Protestants. This small group, with the support of the few Irish politicians, becomes the Republican Brotherhood, the roots of Sinn Féin, and the whisper of freedom throughout Ireland.

- County Donegal, a county in the Republic of Ireland, part of the province of Ulster
- Donegal Bay, an inlet in the northwest of Ireland bordering counties Donegal, Leitrim and Sligo
- Donegal (town), a town in County Donegal in Ulster, Ireland
- Donegal County Council, the authority responsible for local government in County Donegal
- Donegal Castle, a castle in Donegal Town in County Donegal
- Donegal Airport, an airport in north-west County Donegal
- Donegal (Dáil constituency), a parliamentary constituency in the lower house of the Irish parliament since 2016

1936 Summer Olympics retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Hitler saw the 1936 Games as an opportunity to promote his government and ideals of racial supremacy and antisemitism, and the official Nazi Party paper, the Völkischer Beobachter, wrote in the strongest terms that Jews should not be allowed to participate in the Games

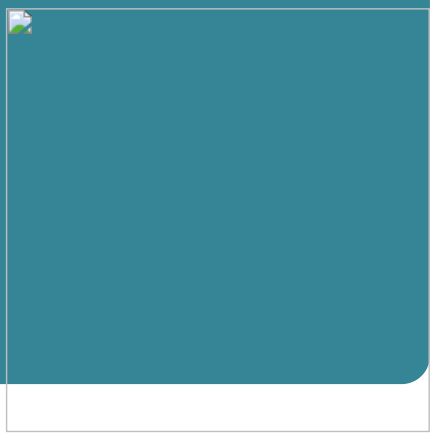
German Jewish athletes were barred or prevented from taking part in the Games by a variety of methods,[5] although some women swimmers from the Jewish sports club Hakoah Vienna did participate. Jewish athletes from other countries were said to have been side-lined to avoid offending the Nazi regime.

A Plot from House of Saxe-Coburg, later called the Windsors of English Royalty

The House of Windsor is the reigning royal house of the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth realms. In 1901, the *House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha* (a branch of the House of Wettin) succeeded the *House of Hanover* to the British monarchy with the accession of King Edward VII, son of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

King Edward VII (Albert Edward; 9 November 1841 - 6 May 1910) was **King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and Emperor of India** from 22 January 1901 until his death in 1910.

Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon was Queen of the United Kingdom and the Dominions from 1936 to 1952 as the wife of King George VI. As George's wife, she was the last empress of India. Wikipedia



What follows in this book *The Medical State* is the this family and its connected Masonry to get control of the USA, Indonseia and the Middle East North Africa, and other world locations and wealth through assasistions including JFK and other USA Justice officials with knowldge of the oil industry backed free masonary plot.

During that time a secret twins study hunt will be underway to find a cure for the FOXP2 gene with runs in half the members of this family line and resulted in difficulty of Prince of York replacing older brother Edward VIII upon King Edward VIII having Kutschera ties\ and then resignation upon the Gernman annexation of Austria and the Kuetchera involvent in the 1936 Berlin Olymps leading to the annexation of Ausria.

It remains a fight between *House Windsor* and *House Camelot* and I fight for the dead of House Camelot, likely my genomic kinfolk through Britain connected Joseph Kennedy and certainly those I would ally with (over Richard Nixon, any day), and I fight for the USA against Oil interests back Cartel Masonry who confuse crime, suversion, murder, and foreign aligned espionage with US Government, protecting the US Government, or protecting US Citizens.

I will later hear from my father James Paul Donegan I was tied as a grandson to a King Edward who had abdicated and the story he told me I thought had some ties to Ireland as I remember him telling it and I think I got King Edward VII mixed up with King Edward VIII, of "*The King's Speech*" and who remained close to German Austrian society even during the rise of Nazism.

In 1917, the name of the royal house was changed from the anglicised German Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to the English Windsor because of anti-German sentiment in the United Kingdom during World War I.[1] There have been four British

monarchs of the House of Windsor since then: **George V, Edward VIII, George VI, and Elizabeth II**.

The British Plot unfolds in 1920s and 1930s Austria - Get Eugenicists to study, isolate, or repair the FOXP2 and use biologist Speech Therapist Sidney Gottlieb and Vienna to help

Let's do this as a play/Short Story as historically accurately and non fictionalized as possible so the real history is revealed it is

Georg Ritter von Trapp retrieved from The Real Story https://www.sound-of-music.com/ and copied or modified to here

Georg Ritter von Trapp Georg Ritter von Trapp was born on APRIL 4TH, 1880, in Zara (now Zadar), Croatia, then still part of the Austrian-Hungarian Empire. His father was a navy captain. He wanted to embark on a navy career as well and attended the Royal Naval Academy in Fiume (now Rijeka).

In 1910, he met Agathe Whitehead at a ball. It was love at the first sight and their marriage a society event. While still a young navy captain, the command of the submarine "U6" was assigned to him. During World War One, the French submarine "Leon Gambetta" was sunk by Trapp's mission. In 1916, he was promoted to lieutenant commander by Emperor Franz Josef I.

After the war, Austria no longer had a coast and did not need a navy, Captain Trapp not only lost his post, but also his wife. Lady Whitehead died in 1924 and left him alone with seven children to look after.

On November 26th 1927 he married Maria Kutschera then in London, who was the governess for the captain's children while in growingly Nazi Austria before.

[Edward VIII was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Empire, and Emperor of India from 20 January 1936 until his abdication in December of the same year.]

In 1936 and following the 1936 Oympics Nazi specatable, Austria was annexed to Adolf Hitler's German Empire and Captain Trapp was offered a high position in its navy. "I have sworn my oath of loyalty to only one Emperor" was his answer he rejected.

[Art competitions were held as part of the 1936 Summer Olympics in Berlin, Germany. Medals were awarded in five categories (architecture, literature, music, painting, and sculpture), for works inspired by sport-related themes. Gold:L **Hermann *Kutschera (AUT) by the Aurther Franz and Herman Kutschera family* Skiing Stadium**

The 90. SS-Standarte **Franz Kutschera** was previously known as the 90. SS-Standarte Kärnten.

- SS-Obersturmführer Josef Fritz (? Jan 1934 - ? Apr 1934)
- SS-Haupsturmführer Otto Schatzmeyer (? Apr 1934 - ? Aug 1934) Bruno Pardatscher (? Aug 1934 - ? Nov 1934) Kurt Pohl (? Nov 1934 - ? June 1935)

- SS-Obersturmbannführer **Franz Kutschera (1 July 1935 - 16 Mar 1938)**
- SS-Obersturmführer Ernst Maurer (? Apr 1936 - ? Sep 1936) (1)
- SS-Sturmbannführer Viktor Nageler (16 Mar 1938 - ? 1943)
- SS-Sturmbannführer Werner Schmitz (? 1943 - ? May 1945)

Honor title

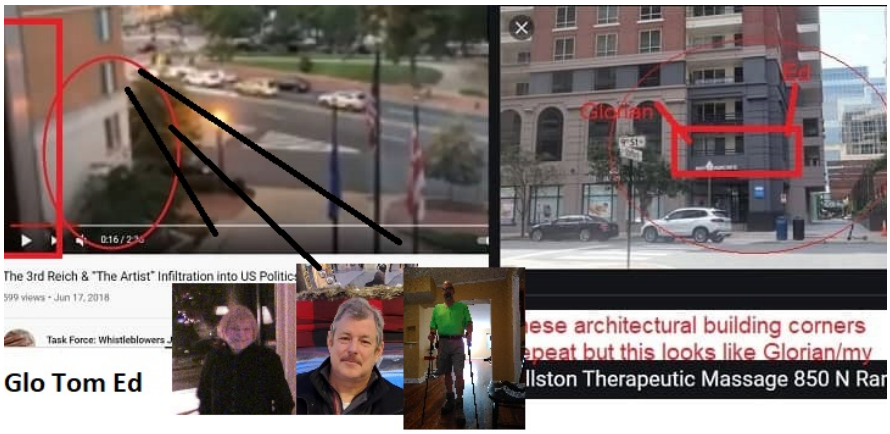
It was given the honor title “Franz Kutschera” in October 1944 in honor of SS-Brigadeführer und Generalmajor der Polizei Franz Kutschera, SS- und Polizeiführer Warschau, who was assassinated by the Polish resistance (Armia Krajowa) on 1 February 1944.

In 1947 Georg von Trapped passed away.

[Some of the Windsor Kutschere offspring would live in North Carolina with “Festus Gainey” in poverty until he died when my mother was 9, about 1935, then my mother and her brother Harold would move to South Carolina and be adopated by Manhattan Project defense contactor family the Dews, in Bhishopville, Sumpter area where my father would serve after the war in the 20th Fighter Group.]

A stage before a small audience in Austria 1920s or in Munich Germany where Aurthur Kutscher[a] and hist family line own all the theaters and study theater and use them for Nazi Propoganda

That history from Jen Moore overlooking my mother and my home at 850 North Randolph Street apartments



Were Victoria Brein Windsor, Glorian Donegan, ` Marylin Monroe the 3 Tramps of 1961, not the male future leaders?

Micheal Hastings and Victoria Windsor Investigating Obama origins reporting Micheal Hastings speaks, him quoted and speaking in the first person

How ironic that they accuse Trump of Russia involvement when it was they who conspired with Russia to produce a polished liar and charlatan to unleash on an unsuspecting and naïve nation.

Irony has nothing to do with it. Brennan's carefully-laid plan was to use CIA-linked Columbia University to provide cover for Obama and pad a nice résumé for him.

Her son Tom Donegan would die (I believe in a Gangstalk) setup in which he suffereda Brazen Bull mutilation and study of his esophagus. That area is tied to swallowing and GI difficulties, such as with Justina Pellatier. Tom helped a bizzare set of fake emergency conditions getting false stories about an [unnecessary} ovectamy on Glorian later Tom underwent unneccesary XRAYS of his esophagus and died of cancer of the esophagus.

The Secrets Behind Freddie Mercury's Legendary Voice video on YouTube

A property of Freddie Mercury's singing is his range He allegedly had a range from a low F2 to a soprano F6. This is what that looks like on a musical staff, and here's what the low-end sounds like in "All Dead, All Dead" (Note: Freddie only sings the backing vocals here) You can hear the upper end of Freddie's vocals in this astounding moment from "Under Pressure" That kind of range is impressive enough on its own, but Freddie knew how to use it Montserrat Caballé is a Spanish opera singer who recorded an album with Mercury She said that she was floored by the way Freddie could move around within that giant range She said "He was able to glide effortlessly from a register to another" A second aspect of what made Freddie so incredible was how performative he was with his vocals "The difference between Freddie and almost all other rock stars was that he was selling the voice" Caballé

said He also had a great musicality His phrasing was subtle, delicate and sweet, or energetic and slamming. He was able to find the right colouring or expressive nuance for each word

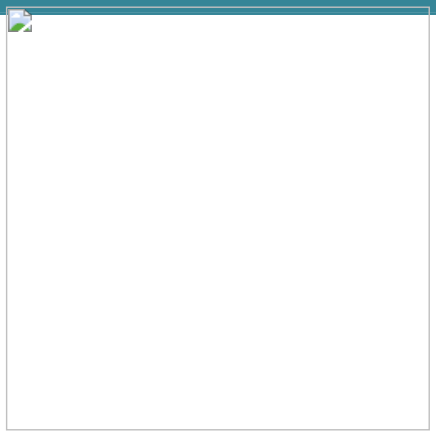
Listen for the color nuance and performance in “Somebody To Love” Every single note that comes out of Freddie’s mouth is carefully placed and belies the emotion of the song The wide array of influences in Queen’s music helped Mercury display the versatility of his voice Their music was informed by hard rock and musical theater, by gospel and disco It was all over the map and each of these styles has different vocal traits that Mercury was able to inhabit flawlessly Listen for the way he can belt it out on the hard rock banger “Tie Your Mother Down” But his vocals feel equally at home in the rockabilly tune “Crazy Little Thing Called Love” Or how about the operatic interlude in “Innuendo” Freddie Mercury can slip in and out of genres seamlessly and sound perfectly comfortable in all of them In 2016 a group of researchers published a study on Freddie Mercury’s voice

That study found a few things about him The first is that while Freddie frequently sang in the tenor register. His natural voice was actually a baritone It seemed like no trouble at all for Freddie to jump out of his natural range for most of his career. What’s more impressive that the researchers discovered is his vibrato. A vibrato is a regular pulsating change in pitch that adds some expression and texture to an instrument or vocal.

Usually a vocal vibrato moves between the frequencies of 5.4 Hertz and 6.9 Hertz. The study found that Mercury’s went as high as 7.04 Hertz Researcher christian Herbst said on top of this his vibrato was more irregular than others He said this creates a kind of “vocal fingerprint” that really helped Mercury’s voice stand out If you want to hear the vibrato in action check out “We Are The Champions” The study was also interested in the grit and growl that Mercury could add to his voice

You can hear that in songs like “I Want To Break Free” By filming the larynx of a singer imitating Mercury they were able to see what his voice was doing they discovered that he was using something called subharmonics Which not only used the vocal folds, but also a body part called the ventricular folds

Ventricular Folds



Muscular Anatomy of the Human Ventricular Folds

Jerald Moon, Ph.D and Fariborz Alipour, Ph.D *

The ventricular folds, also known as the vestibular or false vocal folds are located above the true vocal folds and separated from them by the laryngeal ventricle. They are commonly referred as “false” vocal folds as they historically have been

thought not to be directly involved in the production of “normal” voice. However, they are part of the vocal articulation during glottal stops and pressed phonation1 and actively involved during Mongolian throat singing2. They have been linked to closure of the laryngeal lumen during swallowing and other primitive reflexes such as coughing, gagging, etc3. They lubricate the true vocal folds by secreting mucosa through their glands and provide antimicrobial defense protection4.

During phonation, the ventricular gap is kept large enough by the laryngeal or ventricular muscles to prevent unwanted ventricular fold vibration. This gap is usually larger in males than in females5. When the VF controlling muscles fail to keep them apart or the VFs become larger than usual, the increased glottal resistance creates a condition favorable for unwanted vibrations and voice disorders. Such a decreased VF gap was shown to have major aerodynamic and acoustic effects during the phonation of excised canine larynges6,7. For example, Alipour et al.6 and also Finnegan and Alipour7 determined that medial compression of the VF increased glottal flow resistance, as well as sound intensity.

The ventricular fold is usually composed of muscular, glandular, adipose and connective tissues that contribute to its phonatory and non phonatory maneuvers. Due to the lack of a complete understanding of the complex VF histological structure, its muscular and physiological functions have been the subject of many recent studies. Recent morphological studies of VF have confirmed the existence of various distinct muscle bundles8-10. Further, the activity of the thyroarytenoid muscle bundle during phonation has been confirmed with electromyography

These tissues don’t tend to get used in speaking or classical singing, but they’re actually part of what gives Tuvan throat-singing its unique sound. It’s impossible to know whether Freddie was consciously doing this or it was just his natural instinct But it’s equally impressive either way and of course, I couldn’t end this video without talking about “Bohemian Rhapsody”

The song is Mercury’s opus, and that’s because it combines everything that makes Freddie great The song is filled with harmonies that show off the range of Freddie’s voice all at once Though the video shows the band members singing, the opening of the song is a five-part harmony,

Blue paint was *not* there in 2011 or so.

Without certainty it looks like the former residence of my mother and myself

My mother and I were the victims of people as she called it “just at me out there, they are just at me” which as a Gangstalks as I lived under. It left her alone, socially slandered and sabotaged, and her feeling unsafe to leave her apartment and even feeling unsafe in her apartment.

It you believe movies like *Jolt*, those with an extreme form of ADHD can’t make friends because of an organic brain disorder. That is propaganda.

> A bouncer with a slightly murderous anger-management problem that she controls with the help of an electrode-lined vest she uses to shock herself back to normalcy whenever she gets homicidal. After the first guy she's ever fallen for is murdered, she goes on a revenge-fueled rampage to find the killer while the cops pursue her as their chief suspect.

A few times in my life, in fact often, I believed my durg use caused some paranoia and some of me sense of being stalked was in error but on thing that cleared that up was stalkers bragging theyh were doing it removing any doubt.

The *unctional-organic distinction* in psychiatry recognizes the a person may experience emotions, even extreme emotions such as depression in certain contexts but that is different than suffering brain biologically rooted depression when a normal person would experience normal mood levels.

She like I have been subjected to circumstances of stalking which are meant to create an impression we are not normal which in fact the environment which surrounded us is not normal and in fact those closest to us should and often do see that inspite of the abnormal context we live under, being stalked, we remain normal people.

> The Emeritus on Wilson Blvd very close to this is the location she passed away after being releaed from Cherrydale for pallative care

Does her story of her hats beign stolen, pictures stolen, hidden identity corrobarate or tie to this mans stoyr? Bobbi Peitsch https://twitter.com/BIBBI02374449 17th Generation Canadian, **Endangered mtDNA group HVO t195c!** & Targeted Whistle-blower, being genocided by terrorists

Tom Donegan

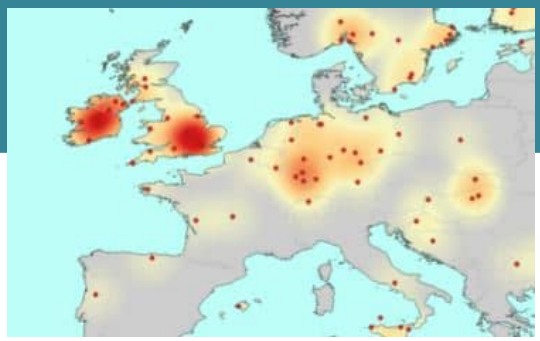
https://twitter.com/t_donegan

Cancer account

https://twitter.com/TomDonegan Married to Mark. Jobs: AOL & Time Warner merger then Provincetown Town Hall.

My pre-existing is Esophageal Cancer

The LONDON KE FAMILY FOXP2 gene comes from Central Europe Viena as do the Windsors now in London



#Espionage

DEFENSE ADVANCED
RESEARCH PROJECTS AGENCY

ABOUT US

Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency › Program Information

DARPA and the Brain Initiative

The 3rd Reich & “The Artist” Infiltration into US Politics -Jen Moore on YouTube

- Aurhter Kutscher, Munich theater PhD
- “Father Franz” Franz Kutschera, written as Max Detweiler in Sound of Music
    - Franz Kutschera would become a leading Gestopa (Secret Police) general assassinated in 1943 Operation Kutschera
    - Uncle of orphaned Maria Kutshchera who he taught to sing and was also future wife of Captain Von Trapp
- Maria Kutschera, in 1926 has out of wedlock daughters by Prince Edward of Wales , “Kings Daughters” who is later King Edward VIII for a while, also children by Captain Von Trapp her 1926 marital husband, the Von Trapp Family go to London then the USA and used for pro USA propoganda
- Captain Von Trapp, Austrian navy officer widowed by the death of his wealthy wife Agathe Whitehead (British engineering magnates who made the Whitehead missile for England) met and married Maria Kutschera
- The Catholic Church in Germany which would intermediate the marriage between Captain Von Trapp and Maria Kutschera and the Von Trapp family from Central Europe to London then to the USA.

> Georg Ludwig Ritter von Trapp was an Austro-Hungarian naval officer who later acquired U.S. citizenship. He was the patriarch of the Trapp Family Singers, whose lives were the inspiration for the musical play and film The Sound of Music.

- In Wedlock Captain Von Trapp and his wife Maria Von Trapp had last names, Von Trapp.
- Puut out to farm: King Edward VIII and Maria Kutchera may or may not get names like Victoria Windsor. Or perhaps Glory Anne, Glorian Gainey adapted by Festus Gained in North Carolina.

Maria Augusta Kutschera takes the stage and sings. Franz Kutchera her uncle has been encouraging her as I Edward Paul Donegan was encouraged to drama and theater through my life to learn speech regulation.

Now, in a moment we learn how she got there and also how she left there as the wife of Capatain Von Trapp.

History will record Franz was abusive, as a Nazi official for “turning out” his orphaned neice into a Nazi propogandist.

Maria has also heen helped by the Catholics and for a while she is pledged to become a Nun but she is a free spirit which is out place in serious study

environments which ask great discipline of students and perhaps ho outward near bipolar but constant activity is too interactive for the immersion environment.

It is a trait I Edward Paul Donegan carry.

She is assigned to help the widowed and struggling **Captain Von Trapp, Austrian Navy Officer**, a man of many decorations for bravery and a proud man, with his family itself a war front for him.

Georg Ludwig Ritter[a] von Trapp (4 April 1880 - 30 May 1947) was an Austro-Hungarian naval officer who later acquired U.S. citizenship.

- His naval exploits during World War I earned him numerous decorations, including the Military Order of Maria Theresa. Under his command, the submarines SM U-5 and SM U-14 sank 13 Allied ships totaling about 45,669 gross register tons (GRT).
- WWII - He was the patriarch of the Trapp Family Singers, whose lives were the inspiration for the musical play and film The Sound of Music.

Archduke Franz Ferdinand Carl Ludwig Joseph Maria of Austria (18 December 1863 - 28 June 1914) was the heir presumptive to the throne of Austria-Hungary.[1] His assassination in Sarajevo is considered the most immediate cause of World War I.

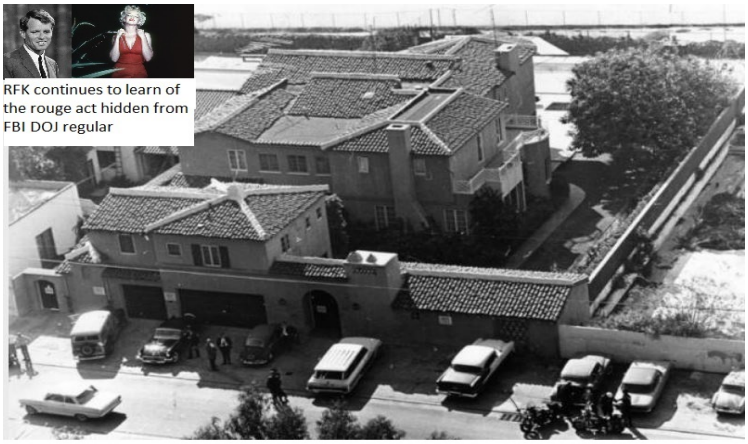
Franz Ferdinand was the eldest son of Archduke Karl Ludwig of Austria, the younger brother of Emperor Franz Joseph I of Austria. Following the death of Crown Prince Rudolf in 1889 and the death of Karl Ludwig in 1896, Franz Ferdinand became the heir presumptive to the Austro-Hungarian throne. His courtship of Sophie Chotek, a lady-in-waiting, caused conflict within the imperial household, and their morganatic marriage in 1900 was only allowed after he renounced his descendants’ rights to the throne.

Franz Ferdinand held significant influence over the military, and in 1913 he was appointed inspector general of the Austro-Hungarian armed forces.

The Archduke and his wife visited England in the autumn of 1913, spending a week with George V and Queen Mary at Windsor Castle before going to stay for another week with the Duke of Portland at Welbeck Abbey, Nottinghamshire, where they arrived on 22 November. He attended a service at the local Catholic church in Worksop and the Duke and Archduke went game shooting on the Welbeck estate when, according to the Duke’s memoirs, Men, Women and Things:

President John Fitzgerald Kennedy
Ed
Home
Like
Follow
Share
President John Fitzgerald Kennedy
November 19, 2018
Sunday November 19, 1961
Santa Monica, California
Presidential Assistant Dave Powers
President John Fitzgerald Kennedy
@JFK.35TH.POTUS
Home
Photos
Videos
About
Events
Endorsements
Posts
Community

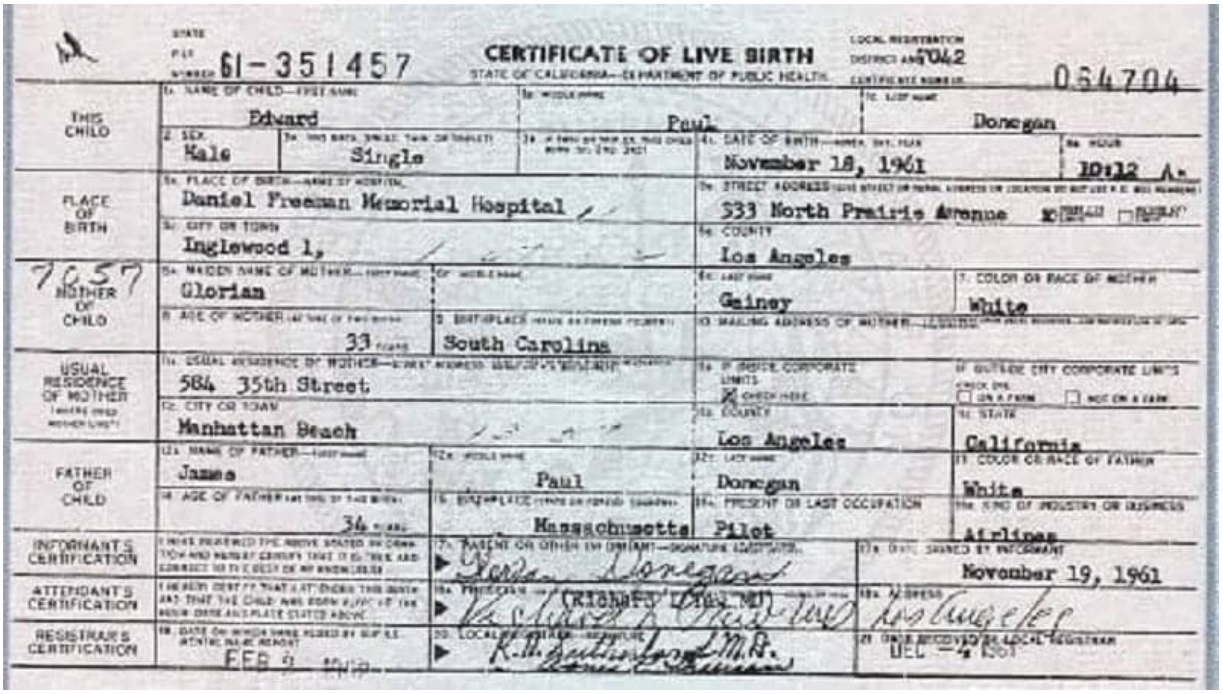
RFK continues to learn of the rouge act hidden from FBI DOJ regular



The Peter Lawford home. The British actor known as the Brother In Lawford to JFK was also the neighbor of Marylin Monroe who lived next to this home and also was a near neigbor in Palm Springs. IT as at this house when this photo is taken many have gathered in 1963 following the assasination of JFK.

Arnold Schwartzenegger, Peter Lawford, the Rat Pack, Sargent Shriver of the Peace Corps, are part of this JFK history in the Santa Monica Manhattan Beach Venice Beach area and I think tied to JFKs visit Novermber 18 November 19 1961 and test birth(s) under the Manhattan Project. US Steel was a making of Uranium contianment and warhsips, Joseph Kennedy Sr.

Secrets of Dar
for True Men



STATE FILE NUMBER 61-351457

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND 7042 CERTIFICATE NUMBER 064704

THIS CHILD

1. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Edward
1b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
1c. LAST NAME: Donegan
2. SEX: Male
3a. THIS BIRTH (SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET): Single
3b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS THIS CHILD BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD?
4. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: November 18, 1961
4a. HOUR: 10:12 A.

PLACE OF BIRTH

5a. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
5b. STREET ADDRESS: 333 North Prairie Avenue
5c. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,
5d. COUNTY: Los Angeles

7057

MOTHER OF CHILD

6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: Glorian
6b. MIDDLE NAME:
6c. LAST NAME: Gainey
7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
8. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 33 years
9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): South Carolina
10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER:

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER

11a. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS: 584 35th Street
11b. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS, CHECK HERE: X
11c. IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS, CHECK ONE: ☐ ON A FARM ☐ NOT ON A FARM
12. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach
13. COUNTY: Los Angeles
14. STATE: California

FATHER OF CHILD

12a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: James
12b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
12c. LAST NAME: Donegan
15. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
16. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 34 years
17. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Massachusetts
18a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot
18b. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION

I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
17a. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE (LEGALLY AUTHORIZED): Glorian Donegan
17b. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961

ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE
18a. PHYSICIAN (SIGNATURE) (RIGHT'S LEGAL M.D.): [illegible]
18b. ADDRESS: Los Angeles

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION

19. DATE ON WHICH NAME FILED BY BIRTH ATTENDANT OR CLERK: FEB 9 1962
20. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: R.H. Gutherlow M.D.
21. DATE ACCEPTED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC -4 1961

TANGANYIKA

Maria snuck out from the Convent and had an apple. Looks like she got pregnant, per the movie was in love with a Royal, and looks like in 1926 she was on her way to North Carolina USA to giver birth. 3 mins 31 seconds has apple, 10 seconds later at top of Bannister, seconds later at bottom of bannister dropping books and Bible, met by other Sisters.

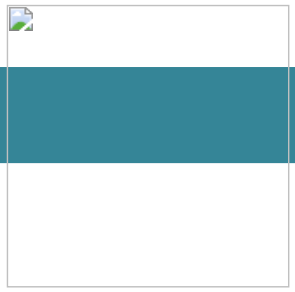
Mark Gonzales like others were told the genome has a history and he and others want use of it, use not allowed.

Did people overlook Mark Gonzales, his Avant-garde sophistication and did they overlook the eltism of the trash collectors, prison community, and others, as Avaunt Guard? Gonzales show his cultural worth and those who were not recognized before as sophisticated philosopher of the Age of Reason and the Humanities.

He asserts his oppressed migrant farm workers have a secret great lineage but need to sue scum like Ed Donegan for genome rights that Hispanics are entitled to.

Following Austria-Hungary's collapse after that war front, Trapp returned to his family, but lost his wife, Agathe Whitehead, to scarlet fever in 1922.

Franz Ferdinand of Austria was the eldest son of Archduke Karl Ludwig of Austria, the *younger brother of Emperor Franz Joseph I of Austria*.



The Imperial Austrian Franz Joseph Order 1914-1918

Franz Ferdinand of Austria was the eldest son of Archduke Karl Ludwig of Austria, the *younger brother of Emperor Franz Joseph I of Austria*.

The *Franz Joseph Order* was founded by the Kaiser of that name on the 2nd December 1849 on the first anniversary of his assumption of the Crown .

Kaiser Franz Joseph I or Francis Joseph I was Emperor of Austria, King of Hungary, Croatia, and Bohemia, and monarch of other states of the Austro-Hungarian Empire

WWI

Archduke Franz Ferdinand Carl Ludwig Joseph Maria of Austria (18 DECEMBER 1863 - 28 June 1914) was the heir presumptive to the throne of Austria-Hungary.[1] He also held honorary ranks in the Austro-Hungarian Navy, and received the rank of Admiral at the close of the Austro-Hungarian naval maneuvers in September 1902.[19] His assassination in Sarajevo is considered the most immediate cause of World War I.

Before the assassination of him recognized by history a near death.

The Archduke Franz Ferdinand and his wife visited England in the autumn of 1913, spending a week with George V and Queen Mary at *Windsor Castle* before going to stay for another week with the Duke of Portland at Welbeck Abbey, Nottinghamshire, where they arrived on NOVEMBER 22 1913.

> A gun discharge nearly killed Franz Ferdinand and Windsors say had that shot killed him (among his friends) WWI might have been avoided for lack of suspicions.
>
> from Watson, Greig. "Could Franz Ferdinand Welbeck gun accident have halted WWI?". BBC News.

His courtship of Sophie Chotek, a lady-in-waiting, caused conflict within the imperial household, and their *morganatic* {Morgana, Lady In Waiting to meet a Royal] marriage in 1900 was only allowed after he **renounced his descendants' rights to the throne**.

Whitehead was born on 14 June 1891 in Fiume as the first daughter and third child of John Whitehead and Countess Agathe Gobertina von Breunner-Enckevoirth.[1] **Her father, a British engineer who had been made a *Knight of the Order of Franz Joseph*,** was the son of Robert Whitehead, the **eponym of the Whitehead torpedo**.which Captain Von Trapp would use. Her mother, an amateur architect and pianist, was a member of the Austrian and Hungarian nobility.[5] Through her father, Whitehead was a niece of the diplomat Sir James Beethom Whitehead, who served as the British Minister to Serbia, and a first cousin of Sir Edgar Whitehead, who served as Prime Minister of Southern Rhodesia.

He will hear the Von Trapp singers on the radio and recognize it is Von Trapps family.

With the rise of Nazism and the German Austrian fall to it Captain Von Trapp and Maria Kutschera would make it through the hills of Austira Germany and finally to England, and to Prince Edward VIII who had the same speech defect and was working with Sidney Gottlieb, speech therapist, biologist, and CIA agent assisting the Allies during this time.

I speculate during the time in London in the 1920s Price Edward, then the Prince of Wales, sired out of wedlock Kutscheras, my mother and Victoria Windsor, genealogist, being another one of them, also tracing her family history and genealogy from family stories.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Max Detweiler and copied or modified to here

Max Detweiler, Fictional character, The Sound of Music

The character is based on the real life person ‘Father Franz Wasner’ who helped the Von Trapp Family with their singing and eventually fled to America with them. Name - Max Detweiler. Real Person - Based on the real person Father Franz Wasner. Actor - Richard Haydn.

Franz Kutschera was an **Austrian Nazi politician and government official**. He held numerous political and military positions with the Nazi Party and the Schutzstaffel both before and after the German Anschluss of Austria in 1938. During World War II he served with the SS in France, Yugoslavia and the Soviet Union. Wikipedia

Baroness Maria Augusta von Trapp DHS was the stepmother and matriarch of the Trapp Family Singers. She wrote The Story of the Trapp Family Singers, which was published in 1949 and was the inspiration

Maria was born on 26 January 1905 to Augusta (née Rainer) and Karl Kutschera.[8] She was delivered on a train heading from her parents’ village in Tyrol to a hospital in Vienna, Austria.[6]

Her mother died of pneumonia when she was two. Her father, grief-stricken, left Maria with his cousin (her foster mother) who had cared for Maria’s half-brother after his mother died. Maria’s father then traveled the world, although Maria would visit him upon occasion at his apartment in Vienna. When she was nine, her father died. Her foster mother’s son-in-law,

Uncle Franz, then became her guardian.[9]

After GLorian’s poor farmer uncle/ father Festus Gainey died when she was 9 years old on the farm she was adopted by the DuPont employed Herburt, in the USA and

his family of brothers and sisters near the DuPont plant in Bishopville Sout Carolina.

Festus Gainey BIRTH 19 Oct 1884 Wayne County, North Carolina, USA DEATH 3 Mar 1936 (aged 51)

The Crown's Jewels

https://twitter.com/EddonneganB @eddonneganB

Targeted Atomic Veteran #Havanasyndromevictim

Another trio I think I am in is Dennis Quaid Farah Fawcet (who played a "Jewel" giving birth to a special boy.) Like my brother who died of en vivio esophogus study, likely lethal radiation therapy, Quaid and Fawcet of Texas may be stalked as "Cathedral" covers overseeing acts.

Is Cathedral (a black female who helps out) a Southern Baptist church, later Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago 1961 formed late November 1961 from immigrant black families? WIth Vatican participation during Liberation Theology and helping blacks and others?

Reverend David Manning family (predecessor to Reverend Wright) and several gay choir members are considered suspicious deaths of those who scrutinize the church group of Micehlle Obama.

James David Manning retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

James David Manning (born FEBRUARY 20, 1947)[1] is an American pastor at the ATLAH World Missionary Church. Manning grew up in Red Springs, North Carolina, and has been with ATLAH since 1981. ATLAH stands for All The Land Anointed Holy, which is Manning's name for Harlem.[2]

Kinston, North Carolina

2 hr 9 min (109.3 mi) via NC-55 E

Directions

Through the ATLAH church, Manning hosts an online series called The Manning Report, which features criticism on such topics as the negative influence of black celebrities, homosexuality, and the alleged “criminal” acts of U.S. President Barack Obama. Manning’s allegations and political views have made him highly controversial.

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning’s death. Decades later, Manning’s son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright’s complicity in his father’s death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama’s first senate race

DuPont, Warriner had a top-secret hand in history

By William H. McMichaelThe News Journal

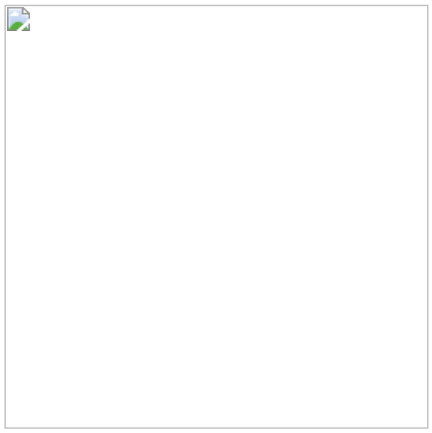
Together Watson Warriner and Dupont [gunowder supply and other Defense contracting since the 1800s] would make history - a story of a technological achievement of remarkable yet horrific proportions that ended World War II. **Warriner and DuPont** were key players in the *anhattan Project* - the secret development of the atomic bomb. The 1945 detonation of two of the devastating weapons ended World War II.

“DuPont’s role was absolutely vital,” said Erik Rau, a historian whose specialties include the history of industrialization and who also directs Wilmington’s Hagley Library, a leading business history repository. “They turned to DuPont because of all of its chemical expertise, and its production facilities expertise.

“This was a project that couldn’t fail.”

Many who were involved in the top secret effort had no idea what they were working on, largely due to a policy of “compartmentalization” that limited the amount of information known to any one person. Warriner, who had a top secret **Department of Energy “Q” clearance**, was one of the few who did.

Operation Kutschera retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here



Kutschera’s funeral procession in Adolf Hitler Platz in Warsaw

Operation Kutschera was the code name for the successful execution of Franz Kutschera, SS and Reich’s Police Chief in German-occupied Warsaw, who was shot on 1 February 1944 by a combat sabotage unit of Kedyw of the Home Army (predecessor of Battalion Parasol) mainly manned by members of scouting and guiding Gray Ranks. This special action was a part of the larger Operation Heads - the code name of a series of executions of Nazi officials by the Polish Resistance.[1]

SS-Brigadeführer und Generalmajor der Polizei Franz Kutschera became SS and Police Leader of the Warsaw District on 25 September 1943. During his earlier posting in the Mogilev District of the Soviet Union he proved himself as a ruthless officer, prone to brutal and unscrupulous methods.[2]

Soon after his arrival in Warsaw he stepped up terror measures directed against the civilian population. The number of public executions and łapanka round-ups were increased, and lists of hostages to be shot in reprisal for civil disobedience or any attack on a German soldier were published daily. These actions, based on a decree by Hans Frank, were intended to crush the will to resist among the Polish population. As a result, the Polish underground leadership included Kutschera in its “Operation Heads” list.[3]

In the course of his surveillance of the area around the Gestapo HQ on Aleje Szucha, Rayski one day noticed an Opel Admiral limousine entering the drive of the building at Aleje Ujazdowskie number 23, which was then the SS headquarters in Warsaw (and now houses the Hungarian Embassy). The SS-man who emerged from the car wore the insignia of a general, and Rayski began to monitor his arrivals and departures from the building. The SS-man was soon identified as Kutschera, who actually lived only 150 metres away, at Aleja Róż number 2. Rayski also discovered that despite the short distance from his home to the SS headquarters, Kutschera always used his car to get there.[4]

Father George V, Mother Mary of Teck					
Heir to and temporary holder of Thrown	**Success, young brother of Edward VIII, Prince Albert takes the name George VI and the thrown, speech defect obvious**				
WALES: Pince Edward of Wales , King Edward VIII (Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David; 23 June 1894 - 28 May 1972) was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Empire, and Emperor of India from 20 January 1936 until his abdication in December of the same year.	YORK: George VI (Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George; **14 December 1895 - 6 February 1952**) was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Commonwealth from 11 December 1936 until his death in 1952. He was concurrently the last Emperor of India until August 1947, when the British Raj was dissolved.	HAREWOOD: Mary, Princess Royal and Countess of Harewood (Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary; 25 April 1897 - 28 March 1965), was a member of the British royal family. She was the only daughter of King George V and Queen Mary, and the aunt of the current British monarch, Queen Elizabeth II.	GLOUCESTER: Prince Henry, Duke of Gloucester, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCMG, GCVO, PC (Henry William Frederick Albert; 31 March 1900 - 10 June 1974) was the third son and fourth child of King George V and Queen Mary. He served as Governor-General of Australia from 1945 to 1947, the only member of the British royal family to hold the post.	KENT: Prince George, Duke of Kent, KG, KT, GCMG, GCVO (George Edward Alexander Edmund; 20 December 1902 - 25 August 1942) was a member of the British royal family, the fourth son of King George V and Queen Mary. He was a younger brother of kings Edward VIII and	Prince John (John Charles Francis; 12 July 1905 - 18 January 1919) was the fifth son and youngest of the six children of King George V and Queen Mary. At the time of his birth, his father was heir apparent to the reigning monarch of the United Kingdom, King Edward VII. In 1910, the Prince of Wales succeeded to the throne upon Edward VII’s death and Prince John became fifth in the line of succession

				George VI.	to the British throne. In 1909, John was discovered to have epilepsy (FOXP2?). As his condition deteriorated, he was sent to live at Sandringham House in 1916 and was kept away from the public eye. There, he was cared for by his governess, “Lala” Bill, and befriended local children whom his mother had gathered to be his playmates. He died at Sandringham in 1919, following a severe seizure, and was buried at nearby St Mary Magdalene Church. His illness was disclosed to the wider public only after his death.
KE VIII’s	Born n 1926				

abdication may haven from out of wedlcok Kutscheras he had been fraternizing with and 1925 to 1926 pregnancies “watched” by Royals and Eugenicists including out of wedlock births	Queen Elizibeth II (wife of Prince of York then becomning QEII is born, as is Marylin Monroe and Glorian Donegan Was *Queen of England* under Winston Churchill				

A Scheme of Elder Abuse targeting her genealogy line

2011 was a planned for ***Fulcrum Point*** of her death, body, genes, and legacy

Long battles between me and Gangsatalking street people, evidence plants, dopples, Due Proccess violations kept my life under COINTELPRO criminal harrassment while my brother facilitated that harrassment frequently generating the disputes he would report me to the police and psychiatrists as the initiator of.

Under a scheme of creating me and my mother appear not of sound mind, of Glorian and I stalked, we were dismissed as the people we really were and are.

My brother winning the battle to be perceived as competent, with the FBI DOJ help in doing that, he because a State actor as a Confidential Informant who could undermine me and my mother’s will and allow State backed causes like orphanage work globally to use the biology of GLorian which was donated to the US PHS Commissioned Corps and additionally from a position of power contravene positive developments in my life like moving to Austin and gaining housing, instead my being trapped in homeless shelters unnoticed to achievement and the followers of those who achieve.

If my mother and I were to, and did, live solitary and non productive lices the family tree may be in its last branches,I think the goal.

A key part of this would be his targeting me under the NDAA as an alleged gays hater or as an alleged white supremacist in prison fights with prison blacks, the context of that life getting me targeted under the NDAA.

Elder of Me in the form of

Elder Financial Abuse		*Elder Religious Abuse*		*Elder Reproductive Abuse*
Elder Race and Elder Sexual Orientation Abuse		*Elder Physical Abuse*		

In the scheme which unfolds those who have ties to abuse of my bloodline across generations, likely Baptists, Salvation Army, Opus Dei, hard to tell in charities work which form councils, have street people “providers” engage in a scam I call the Consensual and Non-Consensual Camera Scam.

I am in a public area. Others surround me and consensually photograph those traveling with them as a team, I call this group “grifters” of Long Con con artists.

Because I am in the area it will seem plausible to some I had non consensually photographed the females victim which was photographed by the grifters, who like the victim, were near me.

Often at the same time I am in the area and the female the real photographer, in fact the only photographer specifically of the female, will assert I owe for the photograph, a fight may be picked with me as if I photographed without permission, and that is a risk to me at the scene and in rumors about me passed along to others.

The system in usually “inlay photography.” I am taking a normal touristy photo, if a photo at all, and a photo-bomb female may jump in front of me. Regardless of whether I have a camera in use, the Grifters do and will assert I photographed the female and my trust fund owes theory social services or social causes, I owe them (in restitution for using tier children for my sexual relief) from my mother’s trust fund and her genetic legacy.

The False Pretenses claim against my mother’s trust harms me an my interests but becomes a way to transfer assets to other private and State backed funds my mother did not intend.

Three concepts should be considered here.

PERSONAL EUGENICS

Designer babies and 3rd Party Parents, seeking DNA from family lines admired and that DNA introduced selecting those attributes into another’s family line not having those attributes, also as Gene Therapy in families

PERSONAL GENOCIDE

The destruction of one or more family blood lines as atributes of it are shifted into other family lines, including in crossing Ethnic, Racial, National, or Religious lines

CONSPIRACY AGAINST REPRODUCTIVE RIGHTS OR STERILIZATION

Creation of biological or contextual reproductive environments hostile to intra-racial, intra-religious, or intra-national, or intra-ethnic reproductivity

Our story now advances to the NSA murder of Miechal Hastings, then after that, how my story of my birth in the Manahttan

Porject at Manhattan Beach connects and explains the events

Micheal Hastings and Victoria Windsor Investigating Obama origins reporting

Micheal Hastings speaks, him quoted and speaking in the first person

How ironic that they accuse Trump of Russia involvement when it was they who conspired with Russia to produce a polished liar and charlatan to unleash on an unsuspecting and naïve nation.

Irony has nothing to do with it. Brennan's carefully-laid plan was to use CIA-linked Columbia University to provide cover for Obama and pad a nice résumé for him.

In the meantime no one ever saw Obama at Columbia because Barry Soetoro was attending the Patrice Lumumba University in Moscow, named for Patrice Lumumba, the anti-colonialist who fought for Congo's independence from Belgium and was assassinated for his troubles.

He remains a martyr for his radical e?orts and revered in Russia as a communist sympathizer. The name of the university has since changed to "People's Friendship University of Moscow" to shed the radical connotation of Lumumba.

While Victoria [Windsor] and I [Micheal Hastings] were researching the Columbia [University] discrepancies we got a lead that Barry had been in Moscow during the years 1981-83 at Lamumba.

["Barry" being BHO or Harrack Obama Jr.]

I was skeptical. Something this big surely would be splayed everywhere in our underground conservative online news outlets. I went to the PLU website and clicked on "Famous Alumni."

At the top of the list was Mahmood Abbas, President of the Palestinian Authority, or better-known as Chairman of the terrorist organization the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO). It was the second name on the list that rocked me to my core: Barry Soetoro, President of the United States. I swear on all things holy that it was there. I saw it and Victoria took a screenshot on her computer.

Glory Ann and Victoria Windsor were Kings Dauhters under the Prince Edward Maria von Trapp playboy era.

Sidney Gottleib knew of these two family lines, and when my father and mother were having DNA and fertilization testing during above ground atomic blast testing,

some of the Glorian DNA was used for Twins studies including Mark and Scott Kelly, Ed Donegan Barrack Obama Jr, and others.

Probably Tom Donegan felt a few sacrifices in his own family line could spare the national spasm of the Birther theory and Michelle Obama Transgender theory from shaking the nation				
Charity	**Family Line**			
Donegan Sale of Moragal House 323k or so in cash	Glorian Donegan Tom Half in Cash			
	Ed Donegan Half In Trust -less of Tom Donegan's ersonal interest	Retatliation aginst real Ed for impersonators confession moves Glorian Trust fund to Marsili Austim works and causes	Retaliation for the derogatory identity theft impersonation of Ed Donegan gets Ed secretly blackballed from Austim high tech, other social, living, and life activities	No healthy opportinities, such as gym usage
Separate but by same person **Tia Marsili Autism Institute** same office anb her Autistic Child, Autism DOES run in HER family line genome	Social Services Bird Doggers go to Dominas and say Ed Donegan (the mental retard a model was called for) has been bad and owes DNA to the Austistics or Social Services -More of Tom Donegan's will and causes	Glorian Genome can and will bolster Austism and retardation lines. Ooglers note me caring for my mother, admire that and me.		If Ed dies single and in dereliction and isolation, genome moves into causes such as the Marsili Austim work, religious groups, etc.,

The goal most likely was and is to damage the course of my life, thus in the end I will meet I will not leave my own family, my own genome line, I will not go back to work, get married, or have a direct family member heir. A person on Special Needs Trust may NOT write a will, the property of the trust is NOT mine unless I return to work and leave Social Security Disability, with an income from a job or book or other source I am NOT considered disabled under the law, and my book income is being conspired against.

Aside from benefiting the poor in a popular way the Rikky Esptein Jeffery Epstein and monetizing the trust fund into financially a Protection Racket adds big cash value to the False Pretenses, false pretenses being things like returing store items not

bought but were on loan or demo and seeking a refund for cash not paied in the first place.

A chapter in this book Mousetrap uses Wild Things 2 the Movie as an example of examine the terms of a trust and creating false pretenses to access its value under.

Elsewhere in this book I will describe the entire Cartel operation as a Kludge of a for profit espionage profit center with an international objective across nations.

KLUDGE

A kludge or kluge is a workaround or quick-and-dirty solution that is clumsy, inelegant, inefficient, difficult to extend and hard to maintain. Wikipedia

Apparatchik and Dezinformatsiya are terms I introduce by formal definition and I apply them to the Press Corps and academia coverup of this large Espioange centered operation which requests secrecy and kills to protect the existance of the operation from disclosure, a secrecy mission likely charted to Rosenstein, Holder, Machen Jr, and the family members of Rosentein who for instance work for the DOJ as well and in support of CIA operations in legal matters before the DOJ and courts, and this goes to the murder of Seth Rich and Jen Moore.

Its operation included Tom Donegan hiding the pictures, mitochondria, and loving nature of my mother over years and making her seem paranoid, schizophrenic, lonely, etc., and not a popular fun loving person. Her, like me, underwent years of social and legal and even psychological sabotage from my brother and his agents and assets trying to hide the genealogy truth of our family and our fun and loving personalities.

ITS Corporal make-up, the cells operating in the cartel and the structures of it operational body are the following

That happened and now after the fact I have discovered the reasons the real characteristics of my mother and I were undermined and hidden.

BY defaming my mother and I my brother defamed her Nazi Origins, but of course most Europeans have Nazi era military connections. The reall issue was hiding that the good and fun loving side of our famlily tree, disclosed and not, are full of people who have succeeded in MANY different countries and context, and been part of those countries and contexts.

1. Pizzagate is real and teens or other exploited minors are near me as it is alleged that when in public I wish a pizza that is a code word for a teen model and that seeking teen or other minor females is the reason I am in public thus making the public hostile to me.

2. Pizzagate is a financial crime. Communities I have been to and the females will demand restitution for harms alleged to them and to those who will need assets such as patrol vehicles to protect against my presence when I am near minors.

3. CIA operatives Donald Barr and his son William Pellham Barr are tied to reproductive claims and genome, tied to the financial element of a bankruptcy court settlign clams against Ed Donegan through his mother’s asset, biological rights included and this ties to Human Brain studies, the DARPA Brain Program,

and the Jeffery Epstein Virgin Island brain research center which he, Jefferey Epstein may have revealed if he was not found dead in his cell

4. This ties to MKULTRA and the Manhattan Project and nuclear war studies by DAPRA, CIA, and others as options were explored like Mutual Assured Destruction deterrent to nucelar war (Robert MacNamara during JFK years) or other options and considerations to the cause and fighting of wars. This was run out of Columbia University, tied to Barrack Obama, and tied to Micheal Hatings, Columbia University New York City overlooks Manhattan Island and have the government research projects including PEGASUS written about by Andrew D. Basiago *DARPA Future Battle* which is quoted in this book

5. This ties to JFJK murder and other murders and assassinations as leadership genes long tracked by MKULTRA including out of wedlock celebrity DNA was used for sleeper agents in the war for regime change in Cuba, Hawaii, Indonesia, Korea, Vietnam, Tehran, and elsewhere including Middle East North African and Operation 40 to gain control of Mid East MENA airport connected locales for securing oil supplies.

6. This ties to JFK and his unwillingness for mass usage of the these experimental programs

7. This ties to missionary work in which Trinity Baptists, Herman Edward Butts of HEB, and others with the Catholic Church and Anglican Church and Mossad built a plan for regime change and stabilizing the Mid East and DNA from the Donegan family under study in the Manhattan Project has been part of that program.

Immediately prior to his death, Hastings had published a strong critique of the Obama administration titled “Why Democrats Love to Spy on Americans,” which exposed the party’s hypocrisy regarding some of the civil liberty overreaches they had criticized under Bush but embraced under Obama. San Diego 6 News reported that Hastings had been investigating CIA Director John Brennan for an upcoming exposé prior to the crash.

I believe the more real story yet is that Franz Kutschera, the Austrian Nazi Propoganda official who enouraged her orphand niece to sing Nazi propoganda was in fact coaching Maria Kutschera, and she upon arrival in London had out of wedlock daughers in 1926 with Prince Edwward of Wales, to beomce King Edward VIII, the King of somewhere I had been named after, I thought a Belfast area of Ireland, County Donegal and on my father’s side.

A wonderful brilliant woman. She like I underwent violent hate crime stalk during the duration of her life and the outcome of her life like the outcome to my life, trapped in homeless shelter as if I were a buttocks photographer sex offender - without job opportunities - is a result of CIA FBI NSA US Marshalls stalking both watching and claiming (while denying) our good genetics.

This I think what the OECD FBI CIA DARPA Missile command Space Council espionage system of Dan Coates DNI Underground Railroad, secretive railroad, of genetics denied to the world actually exist [since of course according to Free

Masonry all genetics are equal to begin with why would Ed Donegan or Glorian Donegan by any better as studied long term?

Glorian Dongan and I have spent our full lifespans since the 1980s trapped in decaying homes running from window to window and simply old and faiding relationships rather than be able to be in public and hgarrassing abd abuive street theater emerging around us.

> **Illegal Underground Railroads, Groomed Sleeper Agents, secret stock DNA and Glorian the cargo**
>
> Dan Coates: 5th Director of National Intelligence [Deputy Susan M. Gordon CIA Zoologist] Born in Jackson, Michigan, Coats graduated from Wheaton College in Illinois and the Indiana University School of Law - Indianapolis. He served in the U.S. Army from 1966 to 1968. Coats served as U.S. Ambassador to Germany from 2001 to 2005
>
> Coates graduated in Illinois from Wheaton College is an evangelical liberal arts college and graduate school in Wheaton, Illinois.[3] It was founded by evangelical abolitionists in 1860.[4]

“I should have been a dancer!” she would say as she danced some steps around in the kitchen waving her arms.

She talked of growing up poor on the farm and making clothes from sacks or old cloths and that was fine so long as they were kept clean, not like old or dirty clothes.

It looks now like she was a daughter to Maria Von Trapp, at first Maria Kutschera. Maria Kuschera was a niece of an abuse Austrian Nazi official who had Borderline Personality Disorder like symptoms, volatile emotions or at least passionate ones.

The ADHD like gene that runs in that area is like one chamber in a guns revolver cylinder not working in the Executive part of the brain causing some spontaneity not like Bipolar, from long periods one way to long periods the other, but a regular ADHD state of slightly impulsive, perhaps even charismaticly so.

Maria Kutschera had been used by Nazis for propaganda, Nazi propaganda, and she was taken in as a novitiate in an Austrian Catholic convent where she as a novitiate was ask to assist the widow Captain Von Trapp, a resister of Nazis.

In 1926 the Von Trapps were in London where they may have finally wed however also that year they performed for Edward Prince of Wales, a Windsor from Wales thus inline to become King. Edward Prince of Wales later King Edward VIII appears to have had out of wedlock children and Glorian was among the “King’s Daughters” the English Royal Family, Catholic Church, and Sidney Gottlieb relocated into the United States of America farm of Festus Gainey.

Sidney Gottlieb as a speech therapist working with the spasmodic speech tendacy of ADHD and also close with the British Ambassador Joseph Kenney, father of John F. Kennedy and it is Cape Cod Massachusetts these families came together.

I come from a good family, studied extensively, and now our DNA on the black market especially if *I die* or wills or *Glorian or I* are *hidden or faked* under others control and benefit

Somewhere someone else will say they are Ed DOnegan or authorized to act on my behalf will agree to allow usage of my DNA and the media will not out the fraud of this tied to long term CIA programs and research such as the Esptein VI Brain Foundation.

A signature affixed to something does not constitute and agreement. I learned that from my father. An offer which is clear must be extended to a person, that person consider the terms, and then agree to them or not. The agreement would then exist until its terms are executed or breached priot to completion.

I do expect to die in an institution who will under “the circumstances” manage me and my assets.

Those circumstances being that sham or shell identity from uwanted behavioral health called “Ed Donegan incorporated,” a Dopple (accountancy brand confusion mistakable for me will realize assets created by Ed Donegan, thus Ed Donegan will not be of worth in creating or generating assets by financial view, but the dopple who does realize the assets actually generated by Ed will squander the assets Ed accumulated and squander them in the idenity of Edward Donegan.

Unwanted religious care is even more offensive.

Not a legitimate use of the NDAA or CIA Secret Kill Lists

Asset transfers of Edward Paul Donegan’s work production to the accounts of others where the valuation is placed is not legitimate NDAA asset seizure.

Cognizance of guil by those shell identities of Ed Donegan attempting to create confusion that htey are Edward Donegan are the source of illegitimate conduct and the acts which are pretexts of loss of Edward Donegan’s assets to squander or seizure.

This is not my conduct, which was legitimate activity which lawfully and with bard work produced the legitimate assets wrongly transferred into the look like account of squanderer of asset and of wrongful conduct such as squanders activities which get assets seized into the control of asset managers, I call these corrupt actors Cartels acting under color of law to manufacture the claim to assets under asset seizure which are not subject to asset seizures unless predicate acts or manufactured to seize lawfully held and created assets, and unwanted cause or religious control the asset assets allowing themselves to self enrich from positions of power over the person who is under management.

Ed Donegan fake shell legal entity of Ed Donegan is not a real account of Ed Donegan, but when improperly slid Ed Donegan’s assets including assets of Glorian’s will and work product gain of real Ed, real Ed without wealth will fall to his death in poverty and street fights, until unable to realized profits in his life, he will come under asset management, probably in a mental health unit and by social workers.

Thus the property of Glorian Donegan is or Ed Donegan is not realized by either, and unwanted religious or trust fund conservancy soak way both the original assets

of Ed and Glorian and any future assets Ed creates, later credited to Fake Ed and thus not seen as gainful result of Ed Donegan work result.

The conditions created for Ed Donegan are hostile and abusive, meant to defile and degrade him publicly, and do so such that in the dehumanized and weekend state malicious actors can gain from a position of power from him what they envy and want, and deny it to him and his mother.

That the tools of Espionage used does not make it non corrupt use of espionage tools. Every cop on a beat can be dirty and shake down the law abiding if they want something from that person.

More family history and how our good family was under the microscope by admiring observers

My father James Paul Donegan Irish resident of Cape Cod joined the Army Air Corps as a P-51 plane pilot, B-29 escort, some fighters to protect the atomic bomb dropping B-29s, my father flying the North American P-51 Inglewood Los Angeles (Manhattan Beach California near Santa Monica) Manhattan Project WW II atomic SIMI Valley proving ground of the bomb, the “gadet” and the plane compliments which would deliver the bombs.

The CIA Speech Therapist Biologist Sidney Gottlieb was close to this all. He worked with the speech defect this ADHD form created, a gene now called the FOXP2 LONDON KE FAMILY gene I have, a KE VIII out of wedlock descendent, and also Sidney Gottlieb worked on other bio sciences such as biological weapons, assassinations, and overthrows, and he would utilize illegally genome from Glorian Donegan, and alongside my birth of these dates, a secret half twin created for study in Twins Study by the CIA during the post racial war ongoing racial strife 1961.

February 20 fertilization, Cape Cod JFK being informed, November 18 birth, Dec 13 my mothers birthday and her fertility and Aug 4, the day of Sidney Gotlieb owns birthday who oversaw creation of a Twin, and called that Twin’s birthday Aug 4, and that twin was Barrack Obama, and later twins by NASA DARPA CIA included Mark and Scott Kelly and many other twins combinations is secret long term brain research and also with those twins grooming them as CIA backed sleepers.

The CIA does not want my DNA from my mother traced to me since it is in others and I think ongoing CIA assassinations and targeting of me and my mother during our lives is a CIA NASA DARPA NSA hope my own DNA and DNA rights will soon be gone and forgotten to the world and not identifies as a “beneficial” set of brain genes, unlike those in current social CIA backed leadership families.

There had been some shadowy group referencing her vaguely and I thought it was European Jews who I am quite fond of and in the course of researching this book I think it more likely Middle Easterners angry at British Imperialism in the Middle East, suppression of the Middle East, puppet governments in the Middle East, and robbed profits from the Middle East, the Royal Family of England at work much like East Indian Tea Company history, and much of this 1961 oil business masonry business tied to Rockefeller and Bush families of of Dallas Texas, Little Rock Arkansas, and the MENA Middle East North Africa airport of Howard Hughes Oil Drilling, TWA, and more.

This book goes into the Minnesota Twins Registry and Adoption Studies of personality and life stories of twins raised apart and I speculate I am an Obama half

twin through the use of Glorian Donegan ovum the ovum of my white mother.

Eugenicists are trying to build UP the Black side of Obama in Eugenics

(whether you accept Malcom X or Barrack Obama Sr. as the father of Obama Jr.)

and they are trying to harass DOWN the white side of Barrack Obama Jr. (whether you accept “Stanley” Ann[a] Dunham or Glorian Donegan as the white mother of Barrack Obama Jr.)

and this is why I have been harassed all my life by the DARPA Brain Program including as Obama further increased its scope.

> The Minnesota Twin Registry was established in 1983.[2] Its original goal was to establish a registry of all twins born in Minnesota from 1936 to 1955 to be used for psychological research. Recently, it has added twins born between 1961 and 1964.

> Gregor Mendel: “Children resemble their parents ” (Such as Glorian Donegan.) Through his work on pea plants, discovered the fundamental laws of inheritance. He deduced that genes come in pairs and are inherited as distinct units, one from each parent. Mendel tracked the segregation of parental genes and their appearance in the offspring as dominant or recessive traits. He recognized the mathematical patterns of inheritance from one generation to the next. Mendel’s Laws of Heredity

> The Sibling Interaction and Behavior Study (SIBS) is a study of >600 adoptive and non-adoptive families.[1] The adoption study design allows one to disentangle the environmental and genetic influences on a phenotype, including psychological phenotypes.

This book holes Understand Tom Donegan’s Role in denying The Goods (valuable genome) existing in Glorian or Jim DNA line, and using a Behavioral Health Care trap to gain control of, study, and launder the value of the “goods” to others, or at least create an asset seizures cover story of how, without permission, the genome is others including those calling themselves “little brown princesses.”

An impersonator of me will authorize DNA under blackmail of exploiting minors, and those representing those allege victims claim to be authorized to use Glorian’s DNA as payment for what seems harms I have done to others.

The claims I have harmed others, or that Tom Dunham has harmed others, are false and not agreed to by me.

- To Get the Goods onto Repugnant Black Market for biology
    - Deny to me or her Glorian the Goods exist or existed.
    - Get control of the Goods by a fake claim to protecting the GOods via management aka a Conservancy, for instance, the will of Glorian Donegan

which did not include the Goods but if created can money launder the Goods.

- then under sham legal moves such as wrongly pre-texted asset seizures get the goods available for usage via mechanisms of money laundering confusion and switching between accounts of individuals moving credits and debits around with dummy accounts to create a verifiable balance sheet [because accounting was denied the true asset possessor the anihalating libilities and expenditures of an imposter will not be detected in any way]

Accounting fraud is critical. Set up BLIND conservancy which will not accurately nor specially report the liabilities, assets, or transactions under which the Goods are recognized in value and used as value. This is achieved by an unwanted unneeded conservancy which imposes itself to solve a problem it created, also called a Protection Racket which also used accounting fraud during the money laundering racket.

This Racket which depends on unwanted and hostile conservatorship of my mother and I is based not on today's needs for anyone, but weaponzing hostile acts towards me which a compounding record of damages my life and legitimizes the work of MKULTRA as claiming my genome rights or my mother's genome rights when rights to that never existed.

Hostile acts towards me and the wills of my father and mother and myself are the desperate and defiant acts of those who do not wish to admit error and come clean on the illegal operations; rather, instead, hoping additional acts of fraud can normalize, legitimize, and create a false appearance of what the reality of the matter really is.

In short I was born to Glorian and James Donegan in the P-51 side of the 509 Composite Bomber Group, the first nuclear bomber flight wing.

It is alleged that Barrack Obama has a white side mother of Mrs Dunham, Daughter of Madelyn Lee Payne [Dunham] and Stanley Armour Dunham of the Boeing B-29 Stratofortress nuclear bomber from Wichita Kansas that my father was flight escort to in the P-51.

The recieved the order to bomb Japan on Aug 4. That is Obama Jr, President Obama's birthday. He notes as far as my research (thin on this matter and second hand) that his white parents had a brother tied to the liberation of a Nazi death camp. I have not heard him mention or seen record of mention his white side parents worked on building the B-29 Bomber or that they were caught trying to pass the plans to German Nazi intelligence.

It is in this story the history of Glorian, The Vatican, and CIA comes into play. I was born under atomic testing in 1961, my father have been exposed to above ground nuclear blasts in Nevada, and his DNA watched.

It wasn't just his DNA. His wife, my mother GLorian, was out of wedlock Windsor Kustchera, Maria Kutschera who became a Singing Von Trapp, abonded Nazi propoganda shows, and fled to London and was among King Edward VIII and Maria Von Trapps out of wedlock children.

That secret history, of European Sovereigns, singing, and propaganda was her ovums piece in twins study. Along with me and my lousing speaking and writing, her, Glorian's Ovum was used with Malcom X in the same February 20 1961 fertilization study and I thik with Malcom X spren and carried by Eva Ban.

I am the P-51 side of Glorian Donegan history on Nov 18 1961 birth. Barrack Obama is said to be of the B-29 part of the 509th Composite Bomber Group story, with an August 4 Bday as his white mother moved to Hawaii.

I think the Hawaii USA piece is a cover story, and possible CIA planted birth record in Kenya was a possible fake document placed by the CIA if they need Obama as a sleeper agent in Kenay or elsewhere.

I think he is really a half brother of me, my mother's DNA continues in other white and non white lines, and a paper record, based on forgeries, is being created to explain that DNA trail, and the death of Judge Roll could be tied to the need to cover up that hisotyr of the 509 Composite Bomber Group story and CIA DARAP NASA history.

https://www.causeiq.com/ Cause IQ

Arc of Prince George's County

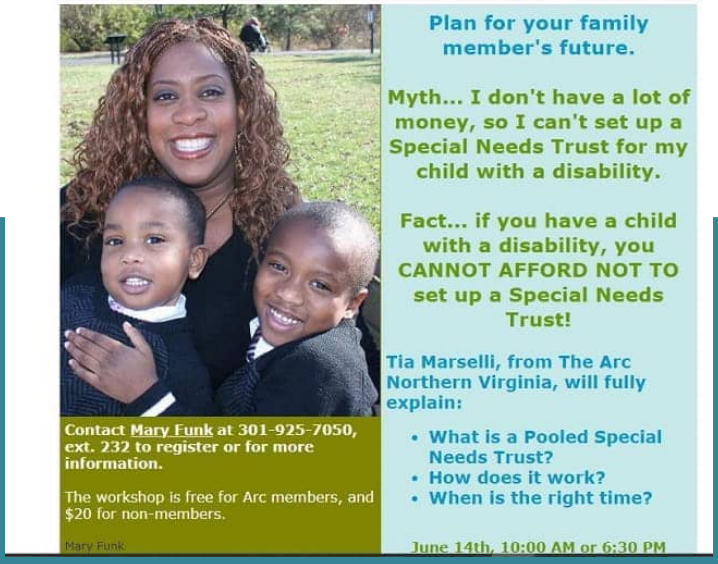
1401 McCormick Dr, Upper Marlboro, MD 20774
(301) 925-2730

The ARC of Northern Virginia

2755 Hartland Rd #200, Falls Church, VA 22043

Tia Marsili Director of Trusts *ARC of Northern Virginia* Tia Marsili tia.marsili@thearcofnova.org (703) 208-1119

The Arc
Prince George's County



Rikki Epstein Executive Director Phone: (703) 208-1119 ext. 106

ARC of Northern Virginia 501(c)(3) Num. employees 24 City Falls Church State Virginia Year formed 1962 Most recent tax filings 2019-06

NTEE code, primary P82: Developmentally Disabled Centers and Services

Was there a motive for a crime robbing what GLorian Donegan willed and left?

Tia Marsilli has an autistic child and a fund raising an advocacy company the Autism Institute she was the principle in and her child a beneficiary of that institue she ran with Arc of Northern Virginia. She need rights to GLorian's genome and created or went along with the protection racket to rob me of assets for me denying them to me and using them for others and also slandering me as an Alt Right person not sympathetic to the retarded or autistic.

She was in no way a dissenterested financial operator of these funds, she was personally needy.

Wherever I went, wherever I had lodging, an illegal espionage operation called a Gangstalk, organized crime by law enforcement and recruits, would create harmed children crime scenes alleged to me which would reviecve compensation from my trust fund.

For this to work Tom Donegan need to keep me out of normal community people and employment Austin Texas and into fake claims of minorities and gays who oppose Establishment Whites, the area of Nueces Texas.

This asset Seizures Kill List of fake claims against me could protect long term missuses of my genome including in Obamas by seeming to legitimize the usage of my genome, under law suit, while also ostracizing me to normal society where my genome would be used by me in racial choices I would make and that might show up on family databases as a close match to the Obama family or other families which I did not agree to genome claims too.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from cartel and copied or modified to here

Is this the very highly placed Jeffery Espstein Brain Genes cartel? Follow the money through racketering and moneylaunder though the FBI is IMPEDING that, stopping Micheal Thomas Paine Moore and Jen Moore.

CARTEL

When groups band together to control the supply of a product for their best interests, that's called a cartel. If you and the other kids running lemonade stands form a cartel, you can force up the price of lemonade.

The word cartel originally referred to political parties that joined forces to promote a common cause. Over the years, cartel took on a decidedly negative connotation, and now it's more likely to describe organizations that join together to limit supply of a product to force prices to remain high. You might read about an international drug cartel or a cartel of natural gas producers. To correctly pronounce the word cartel, put the accent on the second syllable: "car TEL."

1. noun. a consortium of independent organizations formed to limit competition by controlling the production and distribution of a product or

service

synonyms: **combine, corporate trust, trust**

Examples

1. Medellin cartel
   a drug cartel in Colombia; controlled the production of cocaine from the 1970s until 1993 when the leader was killed

2. Cali cartel
   a drug cartel that seized control of cocaine production in Colombia in 1993; adopted techniques used by terrorist organizations (small cells and sophisticated communications equipment and close ties with politicians etc.)

THe Medical State usage: Jeffery Esptien VI (Virgin Island) Brain Foundation along with the British are running large scale billions or trillions in racketeering and money laundering and blackmail based shakedowns.

It is my belief at the time I tried to free myself of Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness who sought control of my genes rights including brain genes Rikki Epstein possible kinfolk of Jeffery Epstein was moved in to the Retarded Children funds management firm (Advocacy for Retarded Children of Northern Virginia.

Described me as retarded gave them access to my brain genes they could use as payouts and monetize to their advocacy work beneficiaries and workers just so long as they deny my genes have value to anyone, deny that to me. The genes gets seized after a White Supremacist, me is given child porn (he doesn't want) and later his cell phone will be found, actually an impersonators cell phone, and genes rights are monetized in "pay up to the community and victim" restitution shakedown lead by an anti white nationalist District Attorney and Religious red state with long illegal access to my genome trying to make access to my genome appear legal

Types

1. drug cartel
   an illicit cartel formed to control the production and distribution of narcotic drugs

2. oil cartel
   a cartel of companies or nations formed to control the production and distribution of oil

Types of: consortium, pool, syndicate an association of companies for some definite purpose

---

SNAFUs all the time it seems. I was doing laundry in the basement of a Clarendon Courts apartment. Scuzzy guy loitering. When I left the door open because I had a

laundry basket was trying to cary through the doorways and stairs he disappeared. When I go back just inside my door was my fiel cabinent open and my file folder Edward Paul Donegan with resume, birth certificates, expired drivers licenses, expired passports, other basic infor was removed, gone, the file box left open as the guy left in a hurry. I was tyring to get replacement ID but Social Services refused me the money for A State ID and I was homeless between states (VA I left , then into Texas) with NO ID for fiver or so years. Finanlly I was made my own “payee” from Social Security and I was able to use the 25,000 I had in Social Security account to pay for a DL.

This book

William King Harvey and Landsdale

The Longtime George H.W Bush Zapata role operating the shadow government with Mafia channeled into the US Government by infiltrating Mafia operation loyalists.

Variously termed Operation40, the Business Plot, or Shadow Government, it included Operation Mongoose that was the gathering of Cuban exiles to invade Cuba, Operation Northwood to blame the assassination of JFK on Cuba, and other elite shadow government State actors acts.

Those with enough criminal culpability in denied rouge acts now have a vision for the world which will rid the evidence and shape a world of silenced journalists and big business friendly world government run by mafia elites, enforced by violence, and concealed by friendly press.

The oil interests of penetrating into the middle east of any kind of friendly government, no matter how repressive or repugnant in form while denying Russia allies in the middle east is the vector of movement of the Shadow Government and dead informants to Congress allowed the Espionage Deep State sufficient growth and consolidation of power it was able to with use of propaganda demonize and eliminate opposition.

This system is based in Free Masonry, is tied to the assasination of the Kennedy Family, and utilized Donegan DNA illegally to create it current espionage CIA backed arbitrarily supported “popularly elected” public officials.

Rolling Stone Magazine

During the most violent years of the war in Nicaragua, a retired CIA agent - a man of many talents and pseudonyms whose given name is Felix Rodriguez - was the logistics officer for airlifts of weapons and supplies from the Ilopango air base, in El Salvador, to the jungle hide-outs of the Nicaraguan rebels known as contras. On October 5th, 1986, one of Rodriguez's cargo planes, a Southern Air Transport C-123K, loaded with 10,000 pounds of ammunition, failed to return from a scheduled drop in Nicaragua. Fearing the worst, Rodriguez made a series of phone calls to Washington that evening. What was unusual was that Rodriguez did not notify anyone at the Defense Department or the CIA but rather attempted to get word about the missing plane to Donald Gregg, the national-security adviser for Vice President George Bush.

When Rodriguez failed to reach Gregg, he telephoned Gregg's deputy, army colonel Samuel Watson. Watson relayed the information to the White House Situation Room, and an order was given to send U.S. aircraft toward the Nicaraguan border on a search-and-rescue mission. The following morning Rodriguez learned that Sandinista-government artillerymen had knocked the Southern Air plane out of the sky, killing the pilot and copilot. The third crewman, Eugene Hasenfus, had been captured. Again Rodriguez called Vice President Bush's office with the news, and the search-and-rescue mission was called off.

The subsequent investigation of the downed cargo plane revealed for the first rime a connection between the office of George Bush and a clandestine campaign to arm the contras - during the 1984-86 period when the U.S. Congress had ordered a halt to CIA and Pentagon aid. In response to reporters' queries, however, Bush's press officers issued statements claiming that the phone calls from Rodriguez represented the only time that the vice-

president’s office had played any role in the arms-supply campaign. Later Gregg expanded on the official denials in a deposition to the joint select committee investigating the Iran-contra affair. “We [Bush and Gregg] never discussed the contras,” Gregg testified. “We had no responsibility for it; we had no expertise in it.”

A ROLLING STONE investigation, however, has found that the denials of Bush and Gregg are part of a continuing cover-up intended to hide their true role in the Reagan administration’s secret war against the Sandinista government of Nicaragua. Bush and Gregg were, in fact, deeply involved in a previously undisclosed weapons-smuggling operation to arm the contras that began in 1982, two years before the much publicized Iran-contra operation run by marine lieutenant colonel Oliver North and financed by the sale of missiles to Iran. This earlier operation, known as Black Eagle, went on for three years, overlapping North’s operation. The idea of both operations was to circumvent congressional restrictions on the CIA and the Pentagon. Although conceived by William Casey, the late CIA director, these operations were not sanctioned officially by the CIA or other government agencies. They were the instruments of a secret U.S. foreign policy carried out by men who constituted a kind of shadow government.

After meetings with Casey in the summer of 1982, Bush agreed to use the vice-president’s office as a cover for Black Eagle, according to a retired army covert operative assigned to Black Eagle. Gregg, a veteran CIA official, was assigned to work out of Bush’s office as the Washington liaison to Black Eagle operatives in Central America, coordinating financial and operational details. Gregg made regular status reports on Black Eagle to Bush, who relayed them to Casey. “Bush and Gregg were the asbestos wall,” says the career military man, who

used the code name Lew Archer. “You had to burn through them to get to Casey.”

Felix Rodriguez, a close friend of Gregg’s since 1970, when they served together in Vietnam, had a unique soldier-statesman role in the Black Eagle operation: he not only handled airfield logistics for the arms airlifts to the contras but also traveled throughout Central America as a special envoy, authorized to negotiate with military commanders and even chiefs of state.

The ROLLING STONE investigation - based on congressional and court documents and more than fifty interviews with government diplomats, career military officers and intelligence agents, including key Black Eagle operatives - also found that General Manuel Noriega, the Panamanian dictator indicted in the U.S. on drug charges early this year, played an important part in Black Eagle, making available his country’s airfields and front companies to the American operatives. In exchange, Noriega appropriated Black Eagle’s fleet of cargo planes to smuggle cocaine and marijuana into the U.S. on behalf of the notorious Medellín cartel of Colombia. Several of those involved with the operation contend that Bush and Gregg knew about Noriega’s use of Black Eagle for drug running and that nothing was done to stop it.

The Cuban Project, also known as Operation Mongoose, was an extensive campaign of terrorist attacks against civilians, and covert operations, carried out by the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency in Cuba.[10] It was officially authorized on November 30, 1961 by American President John F. Kennedy. The name Operation Mongoose had been agreed at a prior White House meeting on November 4, 1961. The operation was run out of JM/WAVE, a major secret United States covert operations and intelligence

gathering station established a year earlier in Miami, Florida,[11][12] and led by United States Air Force General Edward Lansdale on the military side and William King Harvey at the CIA and went into effect after the failed Bay of Pigs Invasion.

Operation Mongoose was a secret program against Cuba aimed at removing the Communists from power, which was a prime focus of the Kennedy administration.[4] A document from the United States Department of State confirms that the project aimed to “help Cuba overthrow the Communist regime,” including its leader Fidel Castro, and it aimed “for a revolt which can take place in Cuba by October 1962”. US policymakers also wanted to see “a new government with which the United States can live in peace”.

The government formally authorized the operation on March 17, 1960, when President Eisenhower signed off on a CIA paper entitled “A Program of Covert Action Against the Castro Regime.”

A declassified report by the Inspector General Lyman Kirkpatrick details the history of the operation, and states that the presidential order gave the agency authorization to create an organization of exiled Cubans to manage opposition programs, begin a “propaganda offensive” to draw support for the movement, create an intelligence gathering network inside Cuba, and to “develop a paramilitary force to be introduced into Cuba to organize, train and lead resistance groups against the Castro regime.[17] The propaganda offensive employed the use of radio broadcasts and leaflets to be passed around. This measure was solely aimed at propagating support for the provisional government.

Cuba versus the CIA FEBRUARY 01 1963

Cuba versus the CIA. By Light, Robert E. and Marzani, Carl. New York, 1961. Marzani and Munsell, Publishers. Illustrations. Pp. 72. Paper. $1.00. Robert F. Smith *

This booklet is primarily devoted to a critical examination of the abortive invasion of Cuba of April, 1961. Two chapters are reserved for vigorous attacks on the CIA, Allen Dulles, and United States' foreign policy in general.

The chapters dealing with the invasion are composed of general information gathered from various news media. The most original chapter presents the thesis that the basic plan of Operation Pluto "almost succeeded." According to the authors, the *exile invasion* was designed only to secure and hold a beachhead. When this had been accomplished the Revolutionary Council would have been flown in to establish a provisional government and to call for]U.S.] military help. During the next phase the U. S. Marínes and troops from three Latin American countries would have launched a major invasion of Cuba. Thus, the authors write that the failure of the exile phase of

> the operation was not due to CIA bungling or errors of intelligence, but to the effectiveness of Castro's forces in eliminating the beachhead.

Harvey joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation in December 1940[4] and enjoyed a distinguished career (specializing in German and Soviet counterintelligence) throughout World War II and its immediate aftermath. In July 1947, he broke a regulation on being available on two-hour call due to sleeping off heavy drinking at a party the night before. He refused the resulting demotion and reassignment to Indianapolis, Indiana, preferring to resign. He joined the CIA shortly thereafter.

As he plotted to reduce the FBI's overseas powers, his knowledge of the Bureau proved to be invaluable. Along with James Angleton, he became one of the foremost operatives in the secret war against the KGB during the Cold War. According to journalist David Martin, Harvey swiftly gained a reputation for consuming more alcohol than any other person in the United States government; however, no one ever saw him drunk during this period.

Harvey's CIA career began with his founding of Staff D, the electronic surveillance branch of the Clandestine Service Division. In 1951 Harvey's investigation of the career history of Kim Philby, noting suspicious coincidences that suggested he had long been a Soviet agent, saw the CIA demand that Philby be kept out of his position as MI6 liaison; Philby was fired. Six months earlier, Harvey had got into a fight with Guy Burgess at a party after Burgess had drunkenly drawn a lewd cartoon of Harvey's wife.

From 1952 to 1960, Harvey was posted to West Berlin as chief of base, where he led the operation that built a

tunnel to the Soviet sector to spy on their communication channels. This operation was called PBJOINTLY.[1] On his return to CIA headquarters, Harvey was tasked with a project to organize “executive actions” (a euphemism for the assassination of foreign political leaders) under the codename ZR/RIFLE.[1] To vanquish Fidel Castro, Harvey decided he needed to employ the resources of the American Mafia. He drew on the connections of businessman and CIA asset Robert Maheu, who had cultivated relationships with Sam Giancana, Santo Trafficante Jr., Johnny Roselli and other figures.[1] Finding Maheu’s operation chaotic, Harvey cut everyone but Roselli out, and ran the operations against Castro himself.

Harvey was also involved in Operation Mongoose, a CIA operation run from Miami, Florida that ran various attempts to undermine or overthrow the Cuban Revolution.[6] At the height of the Cuban Missile Crisis in October 1962, Harvey sent ten intelligence operatives into Cuba to gather intelligence and prepare for an invasion Harvey thought inevitable.

The unauthorized operation tarnished Harvey’s reputation. Although he was eventually assigned to Rome as station chief in 1963 following a punitive administrative post at CIA headquarters, he failed to acclimate to the milieu and was denied a high-profile assignment in the Laotian Civil War by Richard Helms.[1] Notably, Harvey recommended Colonel Renzo Rocca, chief of the Italian military intelligence Division R, as liaison for building up the Italian component of Operation Gladio in 1964. However, his drinking and health deteriorated, and he was ultimately relieved.

Although Harvey briefly headed a CIA headquarters unit on possible countermeasures to electronic surveillance, he took an extended leave of absence (largely

precipitated by his alcohol use disorder and the concurrent fallout from his relationship with Roselli, who had been convicted in an elaborate card-cheating case) throughout much of 1967. He formally retired from the CIA in January 1968. Following a brief law practice in Washington, D.C., Harvey and his family relocated to Indianapolis amid fears of ongoing surveillance in 1969. During this period, he curtailed his alcohol use and edited legal decisions for the Bobbs-Merrill Company.

In 1975, he testified before the Church Committee on some of the CIA's past operations.

Harvey died in Indianapolis on JUNE 9, 1976 from a heart attack, at 60 years of age.

Assassination of John F. Kennedy

After the death of former CIA officer and Watergate figure E. Howard Hunt in 2007, Saint John Hunt and David Hunt revealed that their father had recorded several claims about himself and others being involved in a conspiracy to assassinate John F. Kennedy. In the April 5, 2007 issue of Rolling Stone, Saint John Hunt detailed a number of individuals implicated by his father, including Harvey, Lyndon B. Johnson, Cord Meyer, David Sánchez Morales, David Atlee Phillips, Frank Sturgis, and an assassin he termed "French gunman grassy knoll", who many presume was Lucien Sarti.

The two sons alleged that their father excised the information from his memoirs, "American Spy: My Secret History in the CIA, Watergate and Beyond", to avoid possible perjury charges.[8] Hunt's widow and other children told the Los Angeles Times that the two sons took advantage of Hunt's loss of lucidity by coaching and exploiting him for financial gain. The newspaper said it

examined the materials offered by the sons to support the story and found them to be “inconclusive.”

In November 1988, Steve J. Rivele’s French-published book The Murderers of John F. Kennedy named Sarti as one of three French gangsters involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy.[8] Rivele claimed Sarti fired the fatal shot from Dealey Plaza’s “grassy knoll”.[8] According to Rivele, Sarti, Roger Bocagnani, and Sauveur Pironti were contracted by organized crime in the United States to protect their drug interests.[8][9] The British two-hour television special The Men Who Killed Kennedy was based on Rivele’s book, but preceded its release airing on October 25, 1988.

In the French newspaper Le Provençal published the day following the special, Pironti denied the allegation, stating that he believed at the time of the assassination that Sarti was held in Marseille’s Baumettes Prison and that Bocagnani was in Bordeaux’s Fort du Hâ.[9] He also showed the paper military records proving that he was serving on a minesweeper from October 1962 to April 1964. The French Ministry of Justice stated that Bocagnani was in prison on the day of Kennedy’s assassination and officials from the French Navy confirmed Pironti’s military service.

After the death of E. Howard Hunt in 2007, Howard St. John Hunt and David Hunt stated that their father had recorded several claims about himself and others being involved in a conspiracy to assassinate John F. Kennedy.

In the April 5th, 2007 issue of Rolling Stone, Howard St. John Hunt detailed a number of individuals purported to be implicated by his father including Sarti, as well as Lyndon B. Johnson, Cord Meyer, David Phillips, Frank Sturgis, David Morales, and William Harvey. The two sons alleged that their father cut the information from his

memoirs, American Spy: My Secret History in the CIA, Watergate and Beyond, to avoid possible perjury charges.[10] According to Hunt's widow and other children, the two sons took advantage of Hunt's loss of lucidity by coaching and exploiting him for financial gain.[10] The Los Angeles Times said they examined the materials offered by the sons to support the story and found them to be "inconclusive".

Super Germs, gene swwapping, clones around the world

Army Experiments With Super Germs

Full text of "MKultra Monarch in Australia nwo illuminati freemasons" *

Also in 1957 at the University of Melbourne, Joshua Lederberg from Fort Detrick recieved a Fulbright[10] to work with Sir Gustav Nossal and Sir Frank Macfarlane Bumet to study Bumets' 'Clonal Selection' Theory[ll]. Lederberg was a key individual in the creation of bio¬ weapons as he first discovered that bacteria can swap genes[12]. He was connected to Fort Detrick bio-weapon research since 1949[13] and later became the president of Rockefeller University, a member of the Defense Science Board and the mysterious JASON Group [14]. Lederberg now advises the government in biological weapons and the potential for bio-terrorism[15].

This book

Oswald

The Fair Play for Cuba Operation was a CIA operation likely to plant Nazi Windsors derived mixed race families.

At two minutes in to a recording of the real Jim Garrison and his team it is ignored that Oswald coming from California (and late Mexican border) found Nazis. Later in the tape at this mark Garrison and his team note that building Oswald is working out of seems to be a CIA operation, and also btw Masonic Temple, and Office of Naval Intelligence and FBI operation. audio

At 32 minutes Garrison notes suspiciously an English lord he calls Harold Lord Barney or something like that is speaking and Dallas AND General Edwin Walker had come to Dallas to hear the speech, and even more suspiciously General Walker, who Oswald is said to try have killed (but the evidence seems faked) hides his relationship and hotel stay in Dallas as when seeing the English Lord.

Did General Walker fake an attempt on himself to build a Legend regarding Oswald? Probably so.

Further Reading on Jim Garrison and the movie JFK by Oliver Stone.

James Paul Donegan my father flew escort to the Atomic Bomb and James Paul Donegan my father Robert William Donegan his brother also lived in Marshfield Massachusetts Cape Cod. My nuclear engineering employed father William was known as Happy Donegan, my “uncle happy” hosted us with his wife Helen many times and I believe Lisa as well ad David were his their children.

I was born under Atomic Testing in Inglewood area Manhattan Beach (city) of Los Angeles County (adjoining Santa Monica and Venice Beach cities) as a DNA test birth

This was also home of the P-51 and other labs which created the B-29 bombers and B-17s the fighter bomber combos which the Barrack Obama Jr family also comes from (B-29 Wichita Kansas

I believe Uncle Happy got his nickname not from Three Mile Island he worked on but Happy Valley.

Uncle happy described his work to me as related to

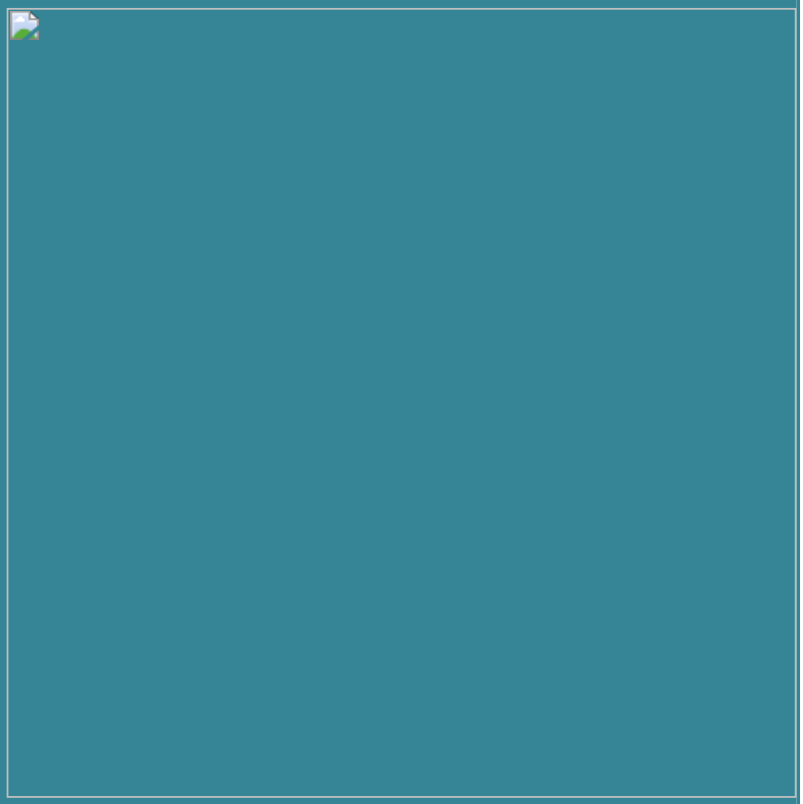
annealing . Radiation erodes the qualityh of cement contianement and the contianment must be remeidiated. Did he meet his wife Helen at a time she was Calutron Girl?

Project X the Manhattan Project

Office of Scientific Resarch, Calutrons and the Calutron Girls

Happy Valley retrieved from Manhattan Project National Historical Park via National Park Service and copied or modified to here

A small service station surrounded by people, cars, and motorcycles



The Recreation Pool at the Top Secret facility provided respite to workers not allowed to talk to each other about their work they may not even have been told about. Miltary personell socialized with the Cultron Girls at this area

Community
Swimming Pool
Manhattan Project
National Historical Park

Calutron

News of the discovery of nuclear fission

by German chemists Otto Hahn and Fritz Strassmann in 1938, and its theoretical explanation by Lise Meitner and Otto Frisch, was brought to the United States by Niels Bohr. *

At the University of Birmingham in Britain, the Australian physicist Mark Oliphant assigned two refugee physicists—Otto Frisch and Rudolf Peierls—the task of investigating the feasibility of an atomic bomb, ironically because their status as enemy aliens precluded their working on secret projects like radar. Their March 1940 Frisch-Peierls memorandum indicated that the critical mass of uranium-235 was within an order of magnitude of 10 kg, which was small enough to be carried by a bomber of the day. The British Maud Committee then unanimously recommended pursuing the development of an atomic bomb. Britain had offered

to give the United States access to its scientific research,[10] so the Tizard Mission's John Cockcroft briefed American scientists on British developments. He discovered that the American project was smaller than the British, and not as far advanced.

A disappointed Oliphant flew to the United States to speak to the American scientists. These included Ernest Lawrence at the University of California's Radiation Laboratory in Berkeley. The two men had met before the war, and were friends.Lawrence was sufficiently impressed to commence his own research into uranium. Uranium-235 makes up only about 0.72% of natural uranium, so the separation factor of any uranium enrichment process needs to be higher than 1250 to produce 90% uranium-235 from natural uranium.[The Maud Committee had recommended that this be done by a process of gaseous diffusion, but Oliphant had pioneered another technique in 1934: electromagnetic separation. This was the process that Nier had used.

A *Calutron* is a mass spectrometer originally designed and used for separating the isotopes of uranium. It was developed by Ernest Lawrence during the Manhattan Project and was based on his earlier invention, the cyclotron. Its name was derived from California University Cyclotron, in tribute to Lawrence's institution, the University of California, where it was invented. Calutrons were used in the industrial-scale Y-12 uranium enrichment plant at the Clinton Engineer Works in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. The enriched uranium produced was used in the Little Boy

Government officials began to view the development of atomic bombs in time to affect the outcome of the war as a genuine possibility. *Vannevar Bush*, the director of the OSRD, which was overseeing the project, visited Berkeley in February 1942, and found the atmosphere there "stimulating" and "refreshing".[44] On 9 March 1942, he

atomic bomb that was detonated over Hiroshima on 6 August 1945.

Electromagnetic separation for uranium enrichment was abandoned in the post-war period in favor of the more complicated, but more efficient, gaseous diffusion method.

reported to the president, Franklin D. Roosevelt, that it might be possible to produce enough material for a bomb by mid-1943, based on new estimates from Robert Oppenheimer that the critical mass of a sphere of pure uranium-235 was between 2.0 and 2.5 kilograms. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Even though Oak Ridge (outgrowth of Columbia University New York City near Manhattan Island project seed) was a secret, closed city during the Manhattan Project, several mini-communities existed within its boundaries. Happy Valley, a community designated for the workers at the nearby K-25 Gaseous Diffusion Plant, was a good example of the miniature “worlds” that existed within Oak Ridge during the Manhattan Project.

In June, 1943 the J.A. Jones Construction Company began building housing for temporary workers involved in construction of the K-25 Gaseous Diffusion Plant and development of the Manhattan Project’s Oak Ridge operations. The housing area’s population ranged from 9,000 to almost 15,000 people during the Manhattan Project. The community included a theater, grocery store, bowling alley, 100 homes, 900 trailers, men’s dorms, mess hall, barracks, a school, a recreation center and more. A smaller, more rudimentary workers’ community existed nearby for the segregated African American population.

Happy Valley was a vital part of the Manhattan Project and the nation’s quest to develop an atomic bomb during World War II. The construction camp was demolished by the mid-1950s and the property was allowed to re-vegetate and became a mixed pine and hardwood forest.

Project Y From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Los Alamos Laboratory, also known as Project Y, was a secret laboratory established by the Manhattan Project and operated by the University of California during World War II. Its mission was to

design and build the first atomic bombs. Robert Oppenheimer was its first director, serving from 1943 to December 1945, when he was succeeded by Norris Bradbury. In order to enable scientists to freely discuss their work while preserving security, the laboratory was located in a remote part of New Mexico. The wartime laboratory occupied buildings that had once been part of the Los Alamos Ranch School.

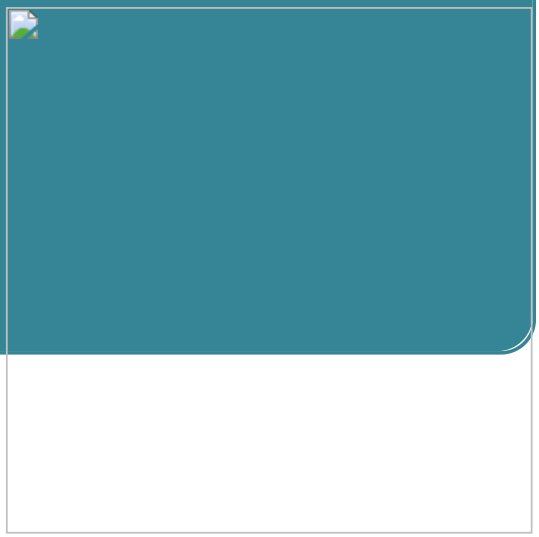
The development effort initially concentrated on a gun-type fission weapon using plutonium called Thin Man. In April 1944, the Los Alamos Laboratory determined that the rate of spontaneous fission in plutonium bred in a nuclear reactor was too great due to the presence of plutonium-240 and would cause a predetonation, a nuclear chain reaction before the core was fully assembled. Oppenheimer then reorganized the laboratory and orchestrated an all-out and ultimately successful effort on an alternative design proposed by John von Neumann, an implosion-type nuclear weapon, which was called Fat Man. A variant of the gun-type design known as Little Boy was developed using uranium-235.

Chemists at the Los Alamos Laboratory developed methods of purifying uranium and plutonium, the latter a metal that only existed in microscopic quantities when Project Y began. Its metallurgists found that plutonium had unexpected properties, but were nonetheless able to cast it into metal spheres. The laboratory built the Water Boiler, an aqueous homogeneous reactor that was the third reactor in the world to become operational. It also researched the Super, a hydrogen bomb that would use a fission bomb to ignite a nuclear fusion reaction in deuterium and tritium.

The Fat Man design was tested in the Trinity nuclear test in July 1945. Project Y personnel formed pit crews and assembly teams for the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki and participated in the bombing as weaponeers and observers. After the war ended, the laboratory supported the Operation Crossroads nuclear tests at Bikini Atoll. A new Z Division was created to control testing, stockpiling and bomb assembly activities, which were concentrated at Sandia Base. The Los Alamos Laboratory became Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory in 1947.

Robert William Donegan OCTOBER 30, 1928 - FEBRUARY 3, 2016
retrieved from Richardson-Gaffey Funeral Home and copied or modified to here

A Situate Light House stained paste on glass piece of artwork was something I cherished through much my life and kept with me through the years in Moraga California



Robert W. Donegan, age 87, passed away surrounded by his loving family on February 3. He is survived by his devoted wife of 62 years, Helen (Boudrot). He is also survived by his 5 children and their families - Elizabeth Bynarowicz, her husband Paul and their sons, Timothy, Michael and Peter of Simpsonville, SC; Nancy Levanchy, her husband John and their son Michael of Scituate; Susan Burke, her husband Daniel and their daughters Lindsay and Emily of Marshfield; Robert Jr., his former wife Amy and their sons David and James of North Reading, and Stephen, his wife Patricia and their daughters Kathleen, Annemarie, and Julie of Plymouth. He is also survived by his sister Elizabeth Connolly and many nieces and nephews. Bob was predeceased by his brothers, Edward Jr., Francis Donegan, and James Paul Donegan.

I think my father modified a few facts one of which I was named Edward “Ned” the British name for Edward after his father Edward. Edward Jr. was his brother along with William. The English Edwward I think was on his wife Glorians paternal side who my father and others described as titled abicated little signifance king I though in Ireland.

Bob was born in Dorchester to poor Irish imgrants as my father James Paul was and attended schools in Dorchester and South Boston. He joined the Coast Guard at the end of WWII and upon completion of service attended and graduated from Bentley College. He worked many years in private industry in accounting and financial management. At the end of his career he worked for the Mass Rehab Commission, retiring in 1982.

Together, Bob and his wife Helen raised their family in Scituate and later retired to Marshfield. Bob was an avid reader with a passion for history, sports and politics. His sense of humor and his endless enthusiasm, pride and unwavering support for his friends and his family members will be remembered fondly and missed greatly.

A funeral Mass will be on Tuesday, February 9th at 11 AM, in St. Mary of the Nativity Church, 1 Kent St., Scituate. Visitation at the Richardson-Gaffey Funeral Home, 382 First Parish Road, Scituate on Tuesday from 9 - 10:30 AM. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Shriner’s Hospital for Children, PO Box 1525, Ranson, WV 25438.

NWO Under the Chatham House Rule of using fiction to anonymize Bilderberg talks

The story of the Donegan’s planted in songs and film often with Free Mason indicators like 33 minutes, a Finest Hour of London, or over-lord space alien metaphors of a s super class of NWO connected conspirators and how Lee Harvey Oswald fit in as an insider double agent (CIA operative defecting to Russia to infiltrate it) and later framed as JFK assassin or duped into it assassinating JFK.

SOUND OF MUSIC

Maira Kutschera is the neice of Franz Kutschera and had FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder. Orphaned and pregnant while in a Convent she leaves of be Captain Von Trapps (widower of Agetha Whitehead) and HIS seven children. With thre of her own by the English Royal family (Harold Gainey Glorian Gainey, Norma Jean) in 1926 they depart Nazi Germany as

Arnold Schwarzenegger and his brother do. The Gaineys and Von Trapps arrive in North Carolina through London.

PEARL HARBOR

James Donegan of Boston joins the US Army Air Corp. His brother Happy Donegan is a nuclear engineer, at least later, and James Donegan fights in P-51s initially probably over Dover, certainly over Germany, and late in the bombing of Japan escorting and performing reconnsaince for B-17 and B-29 Bombers Stanley Armour Dunham is stealing designs for, the Witicha Kansas Plant. THe P-51 is built in Ingleside area of Manhattan Beach City of Los Angeles county California where I am born and is connected to SSFL labs, JPL, and Area 51 CIA operations, NASA DARPS NSA. Further Reading

MULLHALLAND FALLS

In preparation for the atomic bombing of Japan a test blast was conducted in the Nevada Desert. My father may hvae been a test subject. He did describe being in a blast tower and observing a blast including while we toured museums showing films of int about about 2013. I thought that may have been in later testing, after WWII.

JET PILOT (1957)

Moves are coming out which tell tales of Illuminati history likely for showing in lodges. Zoom in or see where the clock as at 33 to see where Illuminati history is occurring. Jet Pilot goes into the story of RADAR and Reconnaissance my father was a part of in the P-51 in WWII and F-86 in the Korean War. This is also though. Lee Harvey Oswald is the RADAR operator there explaining the technology to scree writers on background. Further Reading in Combat Camera Units chapter

In 1956 post-war Vermont in her ski lodge hotel home Augusta Maria Von Trapp is facing money loss. A German company buys the rights to her book of pre-war Austria *. At this time background data to the whole story may begin including at a Japanese air base of the U2, reconossaince, and the end of WWII. German real names production is made,

then shortly after a US version with Julie Andrews and the names altered, Kutschera Himmler piece in movie but minimized. Dorothy Kilgallen friend of JFK toured with the opening of Sound Of Music adn was killed by mafia Ron Pataki

The story of Jim Donean and Glorian Donegan, GLorian Gainey by Edward VIII and Maria Kutschera is going to be told with distorted but close names.

THE AMERICANIZATION OF EMILY

The Americanization of Windsor Family Ann Kin “Tell Us How You Won The War (WWII) Charlie (USAF Pilots are Charlie)” Oswald and the Gaineys (Glorian Donegan, James Donegan, maybe Marilyn Monroe of Janet Jason Leigh are at the Japanese airbase) touring Horishoma, Nagasaki, and RECON patrols of Korea and Russia by the U2. James Donegna meets a sister of Glorian, I think Marylin Monroe, maybe Julie Andrews, but after a first pass to her is ignored quicly finds an is attracted to Glorian Gainey, my mother

MANCHURIAN CANDITE 1962

Manchuria Location Manchuria (Manchukuo), Inner Mongolia (Mengjiang), and northern Korea (Japanese Korea) seperated by water from Japan

Soviet invasion of Manchuria causes final surrender of Japan. Manchuria is an exonym for a historical and geographic region of Russia and China in Northeast Asia. Across from Japan Russians move into Korea China region Manchuria ready to attack Japan ended WWII. I believe at Japanese base Oswlad, James Donegan, the Gainey family, others explaing the end of WWII. FOXP2 researched by GOttlieb and Dr Cameran runs in Windsors and Kutscheres ,part of defection of Gaineys, Schwartzeneggers, Von Trapps in underground railroad, test birth twin is Barrack Obama Jr. which will continue to test Windsor Kutschera DNA lines and Minimal Brain Dysfunction. Further Reading

MOON RIVER

From the late 1950s James and Glorian are maried and in love and Thoma Neil Donegan in about 1959 is thier first

born. I am born a year and 11 months later November 18 back at Manhattan Beach California. My father had been a part of above ground blast testing, probably that movie Mullhollnd Falls. Glorian and James travel the world as he leaves the USAF (the spin off of AS ARMY AIR CORPS which has the Captain America sheild type logo)

Moon river, wider than a mile
I'm crossing you in style some day
Oh, dream maker, you heart breaker
Wherever you're goin', I'm goin' your way
Two drifters, off to see the world
There's such a lot of world to see
We're after the same rainbow's end
Waitin' 'round the bend
My huckleberry friend
Youtube Moon river and me Moon River(Sung by Audrey Hepburn)

ROCKY HORROR PICTURE SHOW

With Doctor Cameron and Dr Sidney Gottlieb likely meeting up while the Sonic Oscillator (RADAR) is being discussed and shown, and WHY the 3 children and Arnold Schwarzenegger lines came from special Minimal Brain Disorder speech defect families, Glorian Eggs which already produced Tom are now used for Barrack Obama Jr shown to a banquet while Obama Jr was just 7 hours old Further Reading

DUNE

Family lines are being manipulated to produce certain destined leaders. Who is the good guy and bad guy is a little reversed, but it seem James Donegan is Duke Lito with Jessica produced Ed Donegan. Jessica was a concubine for the Duke sexually but was part of a religious order who was using her biological babies, the allowed babies, for their own line of rulers.

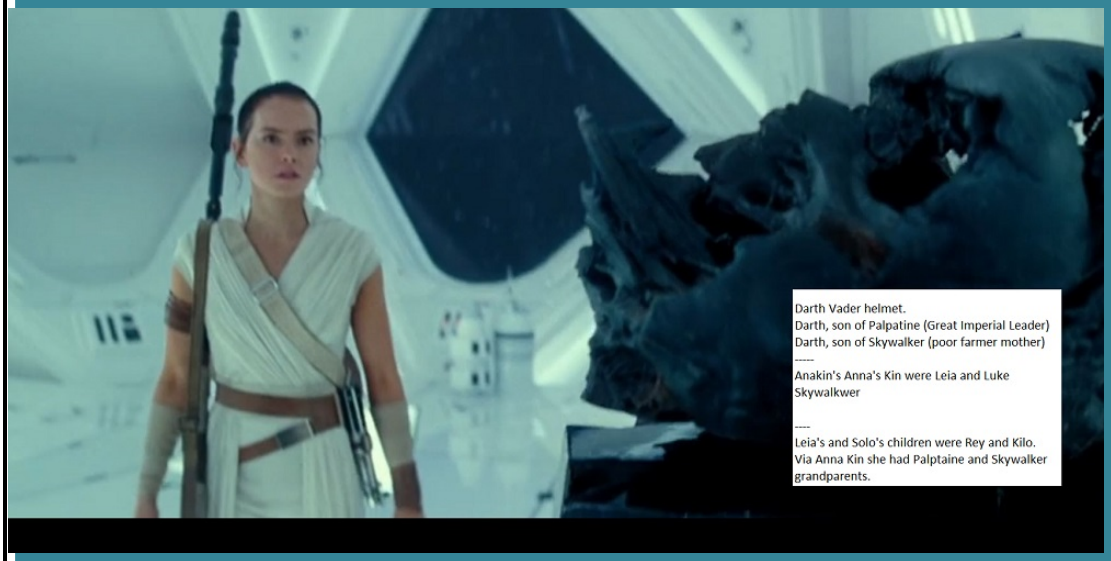
LOVE STORY

The son of Joseph Kennedy falls in love with French woman Jackie Kennedy. At first renouncing aristocracy altogether

Jackie inspires him to accept it but as Catholics. Like John F. Kennedy son of Joseph Kennedy Sr John realizes he knows little of what his mother Roze Fitzpatrick lived through in the poor Boston docks. He with Roman Catholic and Irish loyalties will succeed but face tragedy first. The real end of the marriage is the death of him, not his wife.

I include this as the story of James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan because I equate the parents of James Paul Donegan and HIS Irish immigrant parents with the experience and life lens of Rose Fitzpatrick Kennedy and loyalty to Ireland against NOrthern Ireland and exploitative Great British Commonwealths.

RISE OF SKYWALKER



Darth Vader Helmet - Darth Anna Kin Skywalker, Glorian Donegan. Anna Kin son of Emperor Palpatine, son of poor farmer mother

Anna’s Children were Leia and Luke

Leia by Hans Solo has Rey and Kilo. Are they Palpatine OR Skyalker, bio parents of Annakin? Ed is Kilo Rey is Obama Jr.

- *SUPREME CHANCELLOR SHEEV PALPATINE* : As Queen of England, Ruler Great Britain
- *MURDERED MOTHER OF ANAKIND SYWALKER* : Probable Maria Kutschera Von Trapp North Carolina farmer

---

  - *ANAKIN SKYWALKER DARTH VADER OF THE FARMER AND THE EMPORER* : Annakin Skywalker has both Palpatine and Skywler parents. As Maria Kutschera, A Sith (Franz Kutshera) and Windsor (Skywalker Prince Albert) child. Turns to Dark Side when mother is murderd and democracy could not prevent murder or bring back mother. Perhaps Glorian Donegan

---

    - *JEDI LUKE SKYWALKER* : Luke and Leia fight Palpatine for Freedom. Luke is on a barren island with no children metaphprically Ed Donegan, son of Anna Kin of of others, Glori Ann kin of Prince Edward of Wales, Maria Kutschera of Austria
    - *JEDI PRINCESS LEIA MARRIES BEN SOLO* : Leia in her fight maries Hans Solo and the children will split between the Great Brittain

---

Both Rey Solo and Ben Solo come from Princess Leia. Princess Leia like her brother Luke Skywalker came from Anna Kin Skywaler (Glory Ann Gainey NC USA) farmer, like the latter children. Captain Von Trapp and Maria Kutschera 7, Maria Kutschera 1926 Norma Jean, Glorian Gainey, Harold Gainey

- *JEDI REY OF LEIA SKYWALKER* : Likely Barrack Obama Jr. from Glori Ann and Malcolm X.

- *BEN SOLO / KYLO REN*: Ben sides with the Nazi side, Rey with the Freedom side. Probably Edward Paul Donean

  Ben Solo and Rey Solo are split olong the lines Ann Kin is derived from. On his fathers side an Emperor King. On his mothers side a poor farm woman.

  As Been and Rey search for thier own identities Ben in particular identifies with Ann Kin of the Empririal side of latter Anna Kin. Rey identifies with justice against the Empire Annakin, Luke, and Leia were initially born into.

- *ORDER 66*: Rey chooses the Skywalker side, but does have hidden roots in the Palpatine side. Order 66 eliminates Palpatines and she is safely Skywalker. No record of the Kutschera line now dissavowed in Skywalker family.

ETK Introduction Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom P.O. Box 54 Crestone, CO 81131 email https://911nwo.com/

What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual? Targeting of Individuals by the US Government for Subversion, attacks, etc.?

By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D
https://erickarlstrom.com/

A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community

notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

Target Selection

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its

reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Implications

In addition to being morally reprehensible, gang stalking - just like the original version of the FBI's Cointelpro operations - is illegal. It violates criminal laws in all fifty states against stalking, as well as grossly violating the U.S. Constitution's prohibitions against warrantless searches and extra-judicial punishment.

While the vast majority of Americans are never personally targeted by gang stalking, they should still be concerned about the existence of such operations. Even if such activities were constitutionally legitimate (clearly they are not), they would still have an enormous potential for abuse as a personal or political weapon by the practitioners.

Ending this cowardly and illegal practice by law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and their parasitic corporate contractors will require exposing what is happening to the public. Anyone reading this can assist with that exposure by simply sharing this information with others.

Windsor Family	Kutchera Gestapo Family	Explanation	
King Edward	Maria Kutschera		Without Opus Dei Maria Kutschera's

VIII		mother dies of Influenza
Nora Jean, GLORIAN GAINEY, Harold Gainey		In truth Alberof of York and Edward of Wales wanted fom out of wedlock to study the Wembleyh speech defect, especially with orators and singers
Edward Donegan	Barrack Obama Jr.	With Glory Ann kin of WIndsors and Kutscheras Edward Donegan by James Donegan and Barrack Obama Jr by Malcom X
No children, on an island alone	Obama Jr and Hans Solo (as Micheal Lavon Robinson) create Sasha and Malia	The mitcochondria of Sasha and Malia like from Glorian Donegan and matches Ed Donegan and Glorian Donegga
	Ray and Ben Solo search for identies base on AnnaKin's parents, Windsors and Kutscheras	

JFK objects to this grooming of family lines of English feudal lords and Oswald knows JFKs objection. Oswald attempts to call John D. Hurt in Raligh North Carolina but can not get through and is assassinated by a proponent of the plot, Jack Ruby.

Other proponents of the Free Mason NWO plot are the DupOnts (Robert Mueller II, Robert Mullery WIII, Christopher Wray, Boeing, LBJ, J. Edgar Hoover, and all other 33rd Degree Master Free Masons, namely George H.W. Bush, Donald Barr, William Barr, Scotish Rits.

Before the US Central Intelligence Agency killed some people very close to me I could not understand why I needed political asylum from a United States of America I was deeply loyal to.

Jen Moore was murdered by the stove-pipe of fumes coming from the combination of USA Espionage agencies not the least of which is the Federal bureau of Investigation (FBI) who has world-wide counter terror operations against many nations inside those nations including Cuba, Ireland, Indonesia, Hawaii, and others including as well China and Russia.

Subversion, assassination, wetworks, psychological ware in conjunction with the United States military is a form of non-uniformed political violence and regime change denied to the public.

Through the death of Jen Moore and the FBI cover-up of many murders of their own, of members of the press, and US Government officials I have learned more about the reason for the murders and Shadow Government of the USA.

In short the Oil Business loyal to England, the British Pilgrim Society and the US Council on Foreign Relations along with Knights of Malta and many other State actors such as DuPont, Boeing, and other military contractors tied to their board members such as Robert Mueller, Christopher Wray, George H.W. Bush and many of the others of the Bush family along with the Rockefellers, LBJ, Oliver North, and many others have been running attempts to overthrow nations via OSS/CIA techniques long in use including radiological attacks.

My mother grew up in North Carolina with Harold Gainey with Festus Gainey. Glorian Gainey was tied to the Maria August Kutschera Von Trapp, and that history goes to a dirty war of the day of WWI and WWII as Eugenics studied and now covers-up the genes in our families.

The Espionage murders of Jen Moore and others (often who are law enforcement) are the CIA FBI Shadow Government of Targeted Killings who have path to hide and that path includes the murder of Marilyn Monroe and many Roman Catholic figures who did refuse a deal they could not refuse, working with the Queen of England on these programs.

I assert the FBI DOJ OSS love of mafia and contract killings was shown in the murder of JFK, RFK, Marylin Monroe, Lee Harvey Oswald, Ted Gunderson, and Dorothy Kilgallen.

The after that were the WETDIVISION murders of Thomas Crane Wales, Justice Scalia, Judge Roll, and other Roman Catholics again who did refuse a deal mistakenly offered to them.

I take no deals with these people either and my life is in danger.

Robert Swan Mueller, Christopher Wray and others specially in Targeted Killings, targeting people in the USA for assassination by radioactive raw source or X-RAY, evidence plants, COINTELPRO evidence plants, Gang Stalk paid actors evidence manufacture (stage false appearances in Abuse of Processes sabotage) and other acts.

It is these crimes I am victim of because the plan to kill Castro and create Obama Jr. in Indonesia involved a sampling of Donegan DNA in Twins studies and the Free Masons (J. Edgar Hoover, others) will not admit to their meeting with JFK February 20 1961 or the Middle East North Africa (MENA) CIA airport black budget money laundering plan of oil profits, or the murder of Barry Seal, all connected including the the YMCA and Salvation Army, US Peace Corp, and USAID, and the Anglicans.

A SONIC oscillator, a show being produced to theater goers about how RADAR works, perhaps in Japan “How Charlie” won the war over Dover Cliffs? Lee Harvey Oswald part of demonstrating the radar to as Glorian Gainey, Harold Gainey, and Marylin Monroe are there? Rocky Horror

Sonic Oscilator operator?

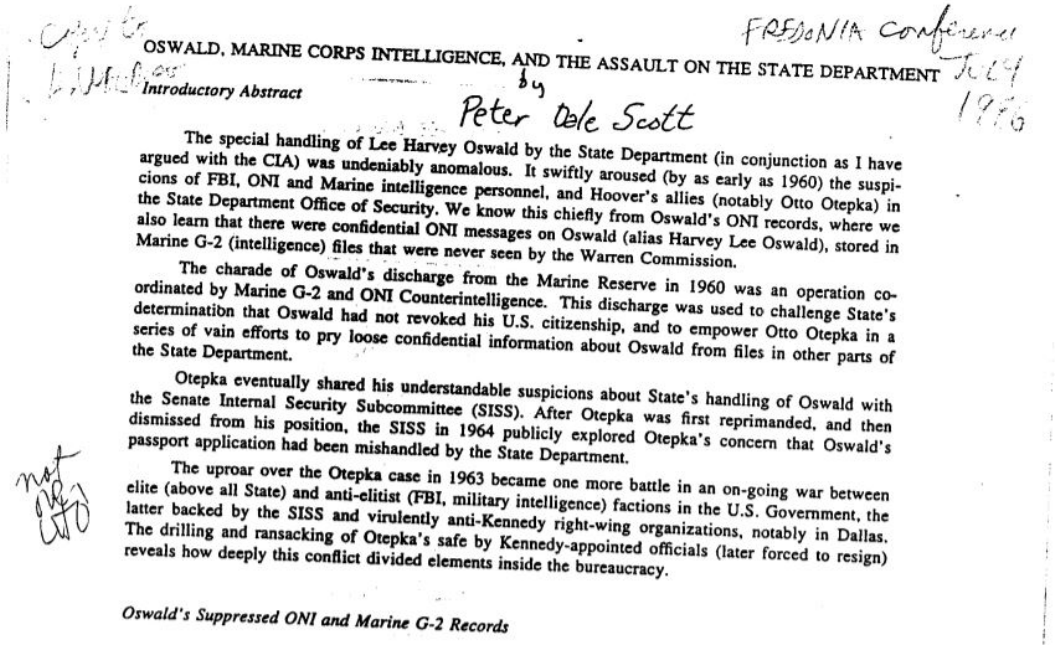
My theory is the CIA and RKO were making some fictionalized movies about how Charlie, pilots of the F-80s won the war The Americanization of EMily with Julie Andrews, out of wedlock Windsor hiding who her father is, also Sound of Music, and she was in “Tell me how you won the [WWII] war over London” and that story was RADAR also this is in Jet Pilot with John Wayne.

I think when my father met my mother’s sister first but did not find to be looking for a date was Marylin Monroe. Harold Gainey and GLorian Gainey were also there and my father married GLorian Donegan at the movie making cast of characters.

THe Movie and play Rocky Horror Picture show has writing on the wall of GLorian and Tom and a C-section, a plane, and a a chicken, I thin an IVF rpresentaion, and the RADAR could have been shown at a Boieng lab, SSFL, Japanese RADAR station, or elsewhere, and Lee Harvey Oswald in on the whole story.

In the quotes of the order to bomb Japan there is also a fine targeting I have ever seen may have meant some marriages and also the usefullness of radar in finding threats in the air.

[Further Reading]



OSWALD, MARINE CORPS INTELLIGENCE, AND THE ASSAULT ON THE STATE DEPARTMENT

Introductory Abstract

by

Peter Dale Scott

The special handling of Lee Harvey Oswald by the State Department (in conjunction as I have argued with the CIA) was undeniably anomalous. It swiftly aroused (by as early as 1960) the suspicions of FBI, ONI and Marine intelligence personnel, and Hoover's allies (notably Otto Otepka) in the State Department Office of Security. We know this chiefly from Oswald's ONI records, where we also learn that there were confidential ONI messages on Oswald (alias Harvey Lee Oswald), stored in Marine G-2 (intelligence) files that were never seen by the Warren Commission.

The charade of Oswald's discharge from the Marine Reserve in 1960 was an operation coordinated by Marine G-2 and ONI Counterintelligence. This discharge was used to challenge State's determination that Oswald had not revoked his U.S. citizenship, and to empower Otto Otepka in a series of vain efforts to pry loose confidential information about Oswald from files in other parts of the State Department.

Otepka eventually shared his understandable suspicions about State's handling of Oswald with the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee (SISS). After Otepka was first reprimanded, and then dismissed from his position, the SISS in 1964 publicly explored Otepka's concern that Oswald's passport application had been mishandled by the State Department.

The uproar over the Otepka case in 1963 became one more battle in an on-going war between elite (above all State) and anti-elitist (FBI, military intelligence) factions in the U.S. Government, the latter backed by the SISS and virulently anti-Kennedy right-wing organizations, notably in Dallas. The drilling and ransacking of Otepka's safe by Kennedy-appointed officials (later forced to resign) reveals how deeply this conflict divided elements inside the bureaucracy.

Oswald's Suppressed ONI and Marine G-2 Records

To consider and explain Lee Harvey Oswald as a CIA Patriot much like Leslie Ann Shedd or other CIA operatives betrayed by slush-fund CIA it is neccesary to show where his intersectional story with the life path of James and Glorian Donegan.

James Paul Donegan

James was born to Nancy Donegan and I am a little confused about his father’s first name.

Jame’s father came from Ireland to Boston Massachusetts during the Potato Famine believed by the Irish to be an economic throttle

The FBI-Supplied "Basis" for the ONI/G-2-Arranged "Discharge"

The first available evidence of on-going contact between ONI and Marine G-2 with respect to Oswald is an Confidential ONI file reference, dated February 4, 1960, to a conversation two days earlier between Lt. j.g. Fredrickson of ONI and Captain Steele of Marine G-2. The topic is Oswald's recent defection to the USSR, or more specifically State Department reporting of this event.[48] There are other such references to such telephone conversations, whose content remains hidden even in the confidential ONI letters withheld from the unclassified Oswald personnel file.[49] It is not clear

[42] Letter of 6/3/60 from John Edgar Hoover, Director of FBI, to Office of Security, Department of State (ONI-100). Consider also the unfulfilled requests for information from J.Edgar Hoover on February 27, 1961, and from Emery J. Adams of the State Security Office on March 2, 1961 (Newman, *Oswald and the CIA*, 213-14). As if he had seen military intelligence references to "Harvey Lee Oswald," Adams asked other branches of State to "advise if the FBI is receiving info about Harvey on a continuing basis."

[43] 16 WH 597; cf. 16 WH 594. On July 16, Marguerite wrote again, astutely raising a potentially embarrassing question: in what city had her son's passport been issued (16 WH 600)?. The State Department replied, correctly, "Los Angeles" (16 WH 601). Originally Richard Snyder of the Moscow Embassy had misreported this as "San Francisco" (18 WH 97; cf. Peter Dale Scott, "Oswald and the Hunt for Popov's Mole," *The Fourth Decade*, March 1994, 7). Marguerite and the State Department continued to correspond vigorously until Oswald's return (16 WH 603-20).

[44] 16 WH 599 (response of July 7 1960 to Marguerite); Confidential memo of July 11, 1960, from D.E. Boster of Soviet Division to Emery J. Adams of Security Office (for Hoover).

[45] WR 748.

[46] For example, the State Department advised the Chiefs of ONI and Marine G-2 on May 10, 1962, that "The Passport Office, with jurisdiction in this matter, has advised...that Mr. Oswald...has not expatriated himself" (ONI-50). Nevertheless the Navy upheld Oswald's discharge in 1963, finding "proper" an earlier determination "that he had renounced his U.S. citizenship" (19 WH 690).

[47] See below at footnotes 67 and 92.

[48] ONI-122, letter of 4 Feb 60, transmitting the ONI Confidential case history file on Oswald.

[49] See ONI-98, referring to telecon of 2 Aug 60 between MSgt Emerson of G-2 USMC and [Prosser] Parker of

59

July 10, 1996

of the Irish people that fueled England’s military against the French while suppressing Ireland and its productivity.

Though James’ father had been an accountant CPA type in Ireland in Boston he was only able to work as a janitor in a Hersheys chocolate factory and later died of a heart attack, said to have been dead by the time he hit the floor in a sudden event leaving my father in tears.

James’s mother I believe to be Nancy Detweiler or Nancy Donegan, the wife of James’s father and those two the biological family of James and the family of origin in which hg was born into in Boston Massachusetts.

While in extreme poverty as a youth he joined the Army Air Corps as soon as he could likely seeing one of the Jimmy Stuart ads on TV that I have now seen in which those just under 18 and with little existing training could recieve training in a military eager for recruits as the war was unfolding.

His became a pilot in the Army Air Corps flying the P-51 built in Inglewood California (a neighborhood of Manhattan Beach, a city in

Los Angeles County.)

Manhattan Beach used to confuse me for many years. Where was I born? Every bank security question or various enrollments asked though. My mother used to say Manhattan Beach and I would hear Los Angeles and say but those are on the opposite sides of the Country.

Manhattan Beach California (perhaps like Venice Beach) takes its name as a city from the Manhattan Project which was conducted by Columbia University New York City, named as the Manhattan Project because Columbia University in NYC overlooks the island of Manhattan and that became the code name for the building of the Atomic Bomb and first nuclear piles as a high energy physics research project as well as the Cyclotron atom smashers of Lawrence Livermore Lab my father used to take me to and tell me about in the UC Berkeley hills where we would live, on the east side, in a foothill town called Moraga California though I would go to high-school on the west side of the school near Lancer Livermore lab at Head Royce and be enrolled in extra curricular classes at LLL.

It is probable as the P-51 was being developed my father was at the first atomic bomb destination but that is not certain. He did fly in tandem with the B-29s as part of what I think was the 509th in and over Germany from which he had a mug which was stolen possibly by Tom or more accurately hidden from becoming noticed by anyone.

He told me he was a participant in the first and second atomic bombings of Japan and if we had a third atomic bomb (which he said we did not) and if the Japanese did not surrender (though they did because we said we had a third bomb) he would have had to go back to Japan again for the third bombing.

After the war he flew in Korea and I saw pictures of him next to a P-86 with flight suite, helmet, and and oxygen mask off to the side of his face. He told me there he flew reconnaissance and had nightmares of picking civilian targets by identification.

I think in the late 1950s during the Cold War, the Chinese Great Leap Forward disaster, the Pacific Missle Crisis and the Atlantic missile crisis James Paul Donegan intersected with the Von Trapp family and Julie Andres and Lee Harvey Oswald in a CIA propaganda system in Japan.

Glorian and Harold Gainey were raised by Festus Gainey in North Carolina in the depression too poor to buy clothes but told it was ok to where gunny sack made clothing if it were clean, then the material did not matter, because good clothing was just having good hygenei and keeping clothes clean.

I think CIA films were being made like Jet Pilot, The Americanization of Emily, and The Sound of Music which were part of the tale of Maria Augusta Kutschera, whith three out of wedlock Windosor children and her new husband Captaiin Von Trapp of Austria with his 7 children coming to the USA in 1926, Maria Augusta Kutschera likely leaving the convent pregnant.

She, like Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan expressed FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder creating a charming buut flighty personality, and somewhat rebellious children on a path of their own unable to and unwilling to follow to much disciplined studiousness.

Part of the background films was understanding RADAR and how the fighters defended London from German bombers as RADAR gave their warnings. One problem were Buzz Bombs, a German device which has propeller and would fly until the propeller ran out of power and the bomb fell to earth.

The defense of the cliffs of Dover turned into counter bombing of Dresden, military targets all through Nazi occupied Europe, and finaly into Japan to end the war.

In Japan where the bombs were dropped the stage was being set for its fictionalized story in Julie Andrews Sound of Musci and the actors were being show how radar operated, etc., with CIA backed Lee Harvey Oswald at the RADAR set;

Harold Gainey and my father and mother said James and Glorian met at an plane crash, my father’s plane catching on fire, his emergency landing, and arriving on Harold Gainey DOt Dew farm in South Carolina.

Harold Gainey is actually how this group was brought together. He was taken with Glorian to South Carolina where DuPont and Robert Mueller II of DuPont arranged for the company to get a foster home with the Dew Family in South Carolina. When Harold and Glorian were telling their stories DuPont was a part of that story and

keeping the Von Trapps in the United States of America. Oswald was part of that likely with Captain Von Trapp and submarine warfare in and anti sub warfare in North Carolina.

The more likely story is they met in Japan at British Propaganda about England's finest hour, and the 1961 atomic bomber crash in North Carolina was adopted and modified by my family as an alternative to the truth about meeting in Japan a few years early in in the USAF.

It was also part of a CIA plan that that gene was in Maria Augusta Keutschere, the London KE Family and it seems who was said to by my grandfather an abdicated king, Edward, but some kind of post reign (a reign of some minor or little significance) numeral of some types, I had been referee to as a III.

I think my father was told i had some gene which was being studies or at least atomic test data DNA was being studied from atomic veterans like him who at least at one time were in a blast tower in Las Vegas with googles on, and likely about this time in the 1950s, late 1950s, Tom Donegan was born to Glorian Donegan and James Donegan, Thomas Neil [Armstrong] Donegan born 1 year and 11 months earlier than Edward Paul Donegan born 11 18 1961 and with a birth certificate of November 19 1961 Manhattan Beach California at St Josephs Catholic hospital, and I think more DNA from Glorian Donegan produced at least Barrack Obama Jr, and possibly this same DNA being in Mark and Scott Kelly and others including from other sources being int the Prescott Bush family line and also Rockefellers.

James Donegan leaves the Air Force and joins TWA and we move to Manhattan Beach Los Angeles and flies out of LAX and later we move back to Boston Massachusetts.

JFK and his Irish Mafia seem to be at Los Angeles at the time of my birth and Marilyn Monroe arrived with Joseph Kennedy Sr just outside RKO at an orphanage, her biological father unknown.

What Lee Harvey Oswald was doing for the CIA is setting up children from this British Austrian family line to become unregistered registry. The Registry tracks births and Regicide is killing a royal. The non registry births allowed the London KE family to have some privacy, and kinfolk in a secret club.

Oswald’s role in the CIA was to get involved with an already mole in Russia, marry his daughter, and open the door for Ted Cruz Jr. or even further infiltration of communism from inside either Russia or inside Cuba.

JFK and Jack do not like the plan nor does Marilyn Monroe. Asked to create fake birthday photos for Barrack Obama Jr. she balks and is killed.

In Seattle Expo 1962 the plan continues to be discussed, Malcolm X the biological father of Glorian Ovum produced child.

At Barrack Obama turning two years old and not expressing the genetic defect he will be a sleeper agent per J. Edgar Hoower, Lyndon B. Johson, the East West Center, Peace Corps, Shriver Lawfords, Schwartzeneggres, but JFK says no.

Rose Cherami knows of the plan to kill JFK and those over-ride the “np” but she is killed before she can reach JFK and may not have been able to get access anyway. She could have been a threat if after JFK was killed she could have offered a reason why.

Though Dorothy Kilgallen was part of the publicity for The Sound of Music her closeness to the Irish and anti mafia Kennedy Administration does not get her quite enough access to put the entire story together but she is working on it until she is killed herself.

Upon JFK’s death Oswald tries to out the program by called Raleigh North Carolina but then Oswald is killed by Ruby who was part of the mafia plan to bring Rafael Cruz Jr and himself into the new casino operations in Chicago Mob Havana as a subsidiary of Chicago mafia.

The Americanization of Emily

The Americanization of Emily Julie Andres Japan 1962

F-80 Vs Po-2 “Bedcheck Charlie:” the NKPAF Biplanes used in Nocturnal Harassment Raids against US Pilots during the Korean War.

My theory was upper escholons of the USA were anti russions and thus anti JFK while Oswald was read into MKULTRA, JFK was going to cancell MKLULTRA, but MKULTREA used a CIA operative sniper sent into Russia with later found dull intel info. Russia returned him, with Russian fingerpritns on Oswald and Oswald knowledgable in the programs JFK was cancelling those MKULTRA operative framed him for JFK murder, then hit him before he got a telephone call out.

1. *UPPER ESECHOLEON* : JFK

2. *MIDDLE ESCHELON* : Oswald

3. *LOWER ESCHELON* :Free Masons with Deep State and Big business ties

More Information Tying It All Together

Ted Gunderson right hand man of RFK against the Mafia

> Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.
>
> A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.
>
> Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the Special Agent in Charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same

elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

Mr. Gunderson's assertion of other connected Mafia violence hired by elite politicians in the oil business, banking, media, or elsewhere.

His death and his claims he was being poisoned occured at the same time I asserted I was being poisoned by radioolical raw source, 2008.

I assert the Rouge Shadow Government attacked us both to cover-up the JIF assasinnation the FBI was tied to when the FBI used Malcom X DNA with GLorian DOnegna DNA.

MURDER OF SUNNY BONO

Ted Gunderson did not believe that Congressman Bono died accidently and the Catholic congressman Bony did attend some Scientology though always asserted he was Roman Catholic and was aslo anti mafia and anti drug dealing introducing Further Reading

MC MARTIN PRE SCHOOL

The school founded in 1966 in Manhattan Beach Los Angeles California was part of MKULTRA, the Manhattan Project, and studying eugenics and child development by the CIA studying children in that area, area of acting and voice coaching, the speech defect included FOXP2 Syndrome

JEFFERY MACDONALD

A Catholic Green Beret doctor whose family was killed. He had attended Columbia Presbyterian Medical school and his wife was part of underground eugenics studies whose daughter showed symptoms the CIA Mafia needed to hide.

MARYLIN MONROE

FOXP2 person tied to others like Joe Dimagio and Albert Einstein and JFK and RFK. She was silenced too by the CIA mafia and again Gunerson knew the Mafia was behind it.

MURDER OF RFK AND JFK

He never doubted these were mafia international black opps assassinations.

HIS OWN MURDER

He asserted he was being poisoned and I believe on many basis. He cited the DOD MKULTRA killing machine being used of GangStalk guerilla warfare inside the USA by the NWO

Sonny Bono and Peter Lawford in Sounds of Silence Cyrano de Bricker Murder on the High Seas

St Josephs or RFK murder scene people ever talk to Sunny Bono?

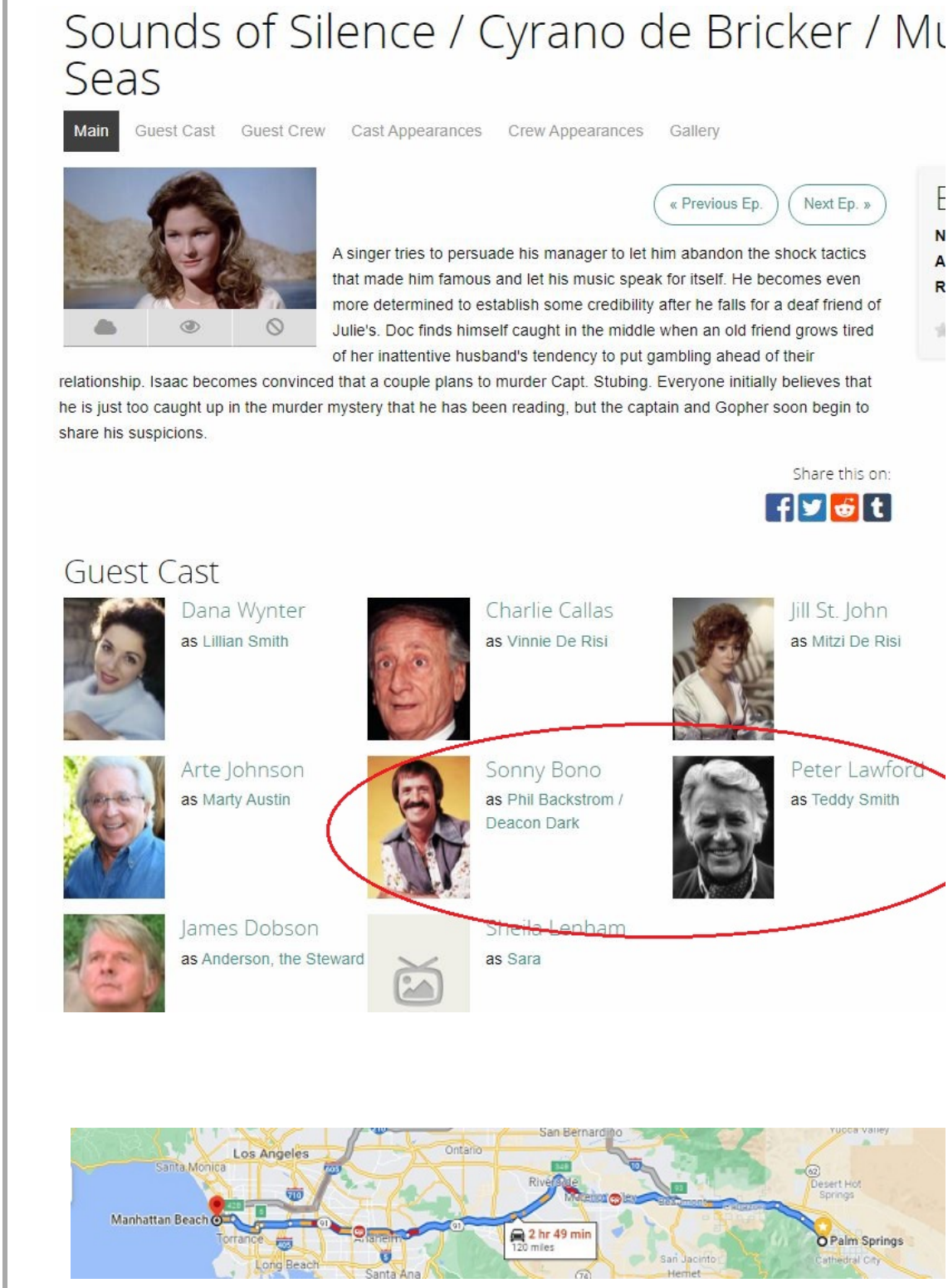
GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL *

Right to a phone call if arrested

By Andrew Lu Findlaw *

If your legal knowledge comes mostly from watching movies and TV shows, you may believe that you are automatically granted this right. And in many states, this may be the case.

However, the right to make a phone call is typically



governed by state law and is not something specifically

enumerated in the Constitution. As a result, to learn your exact rights, you may need to talk to an attorney in your state.

For example, a person arrested in Rhode Island does have the enumerated right to make a phone call. The person arrested can make a call to secure a lawyer or to arrange for bail as soon as practicable following an arrest, typically within one hour.

Furthermore, Rhode Island law also provides that the telephone call shall be carried out in a manner that maximizes confidentiality between the person arrested and the call's recipient.

Detention and Imprisonment retrieved from Amnesty International and copied or modified to here

Through our detailed research and determined campaigning, we help fight abuses of human rights worldwide. We bring torturers to justice. Change oppressive laws. And free people jailed just for voicing their opinion.

Overview

It is easy sometimes to think that the rights of prisoners have little to do with us - that they have somehow exchanged their rights for a life of crime. This is wrong on two counts. Firstly, everyone has the same rights and they can never be taken away, no matter where you are, or what you may have done. Secondly, just because you are in prison, it does not mean you are guilty of a crime - if you were lucky enough to have a trial, it may not have been a fair one.

Since we began in 1961, Amnesty activists have been ready to spring into action for people facing imminent danger in detention. From sending faxes and tweets to making phone calls or taking to

the streets. “… The phone calls to the police during my arrest saved me from torture and rape. The police station was so swamped they stopped picking up the phone,” says Women of Zimbabwe Arise (WOZA)’s co-founder Jenni Williams.

While there have been thousands of victories, systemic change is harder to come by, and far too many people are still languishing in isolation, incommunicado, in fear.

The problem

There are seven main problems.

1. Prisoners of conscience - someone has not used or advocated violence or hatred but is imprisoned because of who they are (sexual orientation, ethnic, national or social origin, language, birth, colour, sex or economic status) or what they believe (religious, political or other conscientiously held beliefs).
2. Arbitrary detention - being detained for no legitimate reason or without legal process
3. Incommunicado - being detained without access to family, lawyers etc.
4. Secret detention - being detained in a secret location.
5. Inadequate prison conditions - such as overcrowding and prolonged solitary confinement.
6. Unfair trials - trials conducted without ensuring minimum legal process.
7. Torture and other forms of ill-treatment.

Amnesty International is calling for

- No secret detentions.
- No torture or other forms of ill-treatment.
- Rapid and regular access to lawyers, doctors and relatives.
- Effective legal process so that people can challenge their

detention and treatment.
• Independent judges.
• Adequate detention conditions. Including an end to prolonged solitary confinement.
• Prompt and independent investigations when someone dies in detention.
• Independent Monitoring bodies make regular visits to detention places.
• Fair trials within a reasonable time or release.
• All prisoners of conscience released without conditions.

The issue in detail

Under international human rights law, no one can be detained without a legitimate reason and, anyone accused of a crime has the right to a fair trial. But in many countries throughout the world, no proper process is followed and no safeguards are in place: such as lawyers present during interrogations; independent doctors on-hand to examine detainees; contact with families and ensuring confessions obtained by torture can never be used as evidence.

Amnesty's Fair Trial Manual is a practical guide to international fair trial standards. It is a vital tool for lawyers, judges and trial observers. It is also used by political prisoners representing themselves in court as a DIY defence guide - such as Albin Kurti who used the Manual to represent himself before a UN tribunal in Kosovo and was released.

Detainees are entitled to the rights and standards enshrined in international law. At the universal level, the main protections are contained in:

- International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights
- UN Convention Against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment and its Optional Protocol
- UN Convention for the Protection of All Persons from Enforced Disappearance
- UN Convention on the Rights of the Child

- UN Body of Principles for the Protection of All Persons under any Form of Detention or Imprisonment
- UN Standard Minimum Rules for the Treatment of Prisoners
- UN Rules for the Treatment of Women Prisoners and Non-custodial Measures for Women Offenders ('the Bangkok Rules').
- United Nations Standard Minimum Rules for the Administration of Juvenile Justice ("the Beijing Rules")
- United Nations Rules for the Protection of Juveniles Deprived of their Liberty
- UN Standard Minimum Rules for Non-custodial Measures (the 'Tokyo Rules').

Eugenio Rolando Martínez retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Eugenio Rolando Martínez Careaga (alias Musculito, JULY 8, 1922 - January 30, 2021

Eugenio Rolando Martínez Careaga[1] (alias Musculito, July 8, 1922 - January 30, 2021) was a member of the anti-Castro movement in the early 1960s, and later was one of the five men recruited by G. Gordon Liddy and E. Howard Hunt in 1972 for the Memorial Day weekend Watergate burglary at the Democratic National Committee (DNC) headquarters in Washington, D.C. He later worked as a real estate agent.

Weeks after the initial break-in, on June 17, 1972, the men were arrested by District of Columbia Police inside DNC headquarters during what they said was a second entry into the building to correct problems with the first break-in. Martinez and the others were convicted in the ensuing Watergate scandal. The others were Frank Sturgis, Virgilio Gonzalez, Bernard Barker and James

McCord. After completing his 15 month prison term,[3] Martinez was pardoned by President Ronald Reagan in 1983. Martínez was the only person aside from Nixon to receive a pardon for his role in the scandal.

Martinez was portrayed in All the President's Men, the 1976 film retelling the events of the Watergate scandal, by Dominic Chianese.

On August 31, 2016, the conservative watchdog group Judicial Watch obtained CIA internal documents, through a FOIA request, that stated Martinez was a paid asset of the Agency at the time of the break-in. Although his connection to the Agency was acknowledged, until this release the CIA had maintained that his service had ended and he no longer had an association with the Agency for at least two years prior to the incident at the Watergate Hotel. He died on January 30, 2021, at his daughter's home in Minneola, Florida at the age of 98.

On 3RD JULY, 1972, Martinez, Frank Sturgis, Virgilio Gonzalez, Bernard L. Barker and James W. McCord were arrested while removing electronic devices from the Democratic Party campaign offices in an apartment block called Watergate. The phone number of E.Howard Hunt was found in address books of the burglars. Reporters were now able to link the break-in to the White House. Bob Woodward, a reporter working for the Washington Post was told by a friend who was employed by the government, that senior aides of President Richard Nixon, had paid the burglars to obtain information about its political opponents.

In January, 1973, Martinez, Frank Sturgis, E.Howard Hunt, Virgilio Gonzalez, Bernard L. Barker, Gordon Liddy and James W. McCord were convicted of conspiracy, burglary and wiretapping.

Eugenio Martinez now works in the real estate business in Miami, Florida. Spartacus

Richard Case Nagell retrieved from Spartucus Educational and copied or modified to here

Richard Case Nagell Richard Case Nagell was born in Greenwich, New York, on 5th August, 1930.

e2 films 12.8K YoutTueb Killing Oswaldsubscribers

The adar unit tracking the flights of the u2s we were worried about the soviet missile program and all the defectors we tried to send in were killed and so the u2 came into being and the ci had three stations and oswald worked in the one in japan since the beginning of man tribes and clans and nations have spied on one another across the valleys across the oceans and now across the world we watch for the electronic imprint of the enemy's bombers we listen for the wine of his missiles we send beautiful sophisticated machines over his territory to monitor his coded talk to make inventory of his weapons the very air is full of information for the spies of today we had a mole uh maybe more than one in in the kgb and this mole informed us that we had a mole in our u-2 program so oswald's trip to the soviet union immediately upon leaving marines could have been expected to draw the interest of the kgb to attempt to recruit him or to ask him questions that might have helped us discover the identity of the mole in the youtube program richard nagle is another one of the very curious people who show up in this scenario indicating for sure there was a conspiracy to assassinate president kennedy during the korean war he had been the youngest soldier to receive a battlefield commission to captain he was wounded several times received the purple heart went on into military intelligence after that and worked for a top secret military intelligence unit called foi field operations intelligence in korea and japan and it was in japan in 1957 58 when nagel was stationed in japan and when oswald was in japan working as a radar operator at the atsugi naval air base that their paths crossed for the first time in tokyo nagel says oswald was photographed by the japanese police approaching the soviet embassy and nagel at the same time had apparently involved oswald in a plot it was a cia plot to get a soviet colonel working for the russian gru intelligence

named nikolai rashkin to defect so oswald was trying to cozy up to arashkin in some way and nagel was involved with oswald and a professor in japan named chikaw fujisawa in this early you know intelligence effort in in japan i don't know the whole story of this there were a lot of things nagel would never tell me but it was pretty clear that nagel had what he called a casual but purposeful acquaintanceship with oswald in japan so my assumption is it was related to his oswald's subsequent defection to the soviet union with radar secrets

The 3 times the world heard Singing Von Trapps

1. *AS AXIS* : Pre 1926 Austria
2. *AS ALLIES*: 1936 USA to 1942 Raleigh NC USA
3. *AS SOUND OF MUSIC BY ACTORS* : Hollywood, Julie Andrews, Santa Monica

In preparation for this third time background is given by James Donegan to Glorian Donegan, Julie Andrews, others, in Japan at the Reconnaissance airport. The history of RADAR and Dover England is included.

In 1962 a Japanese film about Emily (or a Family) being Americanized. Von Trapp family and background on Hiroshima, Nagasaki? Donegans Von Trapps?

James Donegan flying demo, Oswald at the radar with Glorian and perhaps other Von Trapps. This is how the Doolitle fighters turned into the air war over Germany and then the bombing of Hiroshima, Nagasaki. Demoes conducted in the mid to late 1950s and during the Pacific Missile Crisis with China.

This book

臆病は美徳？みんなが勇者なら世界は亡びる？
卑怯者の勲章
THE AMERICANIZATION OF EMILY
ジェームス・ガーナー
ジュリーアンドルーズ

COINTELPRO and Being Assaulted by NWO OSS CIA attacks on the USA and world

What Are The Differences Between Burglary, Theft, And Vandalism? retrieved from Voss Law and copied or modified to here

Someone has broken into your business and caused damage. You may be confused by which crime was technically committed on your property and whether the damage is covered by your commercial insurance policy. In order to better understand how your business was damaged, it is important to know the differences between burglary, theft, and vandalism. Let's take a look at their basic definitions:

THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN BURGLARY, THEFT, AND VANDALISM

- *BURGLARY*: Burglary is the act of entering a property illegally with the intent of breaking a law. Elements of burglary include trespassing, breaking, and entering. Someone who commits burglary could do so in order to steal from the property, to illegally dwell there, or to vandalize property.

- *THEFT*: Theft or robbery is a criminal act in which a person takes someone else's property without permission. While burglary often goes hand-in-hand with theft, theft can occur without burglary and vice versa.

- *VANDALISM*:Vandalism is the purposeful and malicious destruction of property by someone who does not own the property. It is sometimes referred to as malicious mischief or malicious trespassing. It is common for those who commit vandalism to first commit burglary, though not everyone who commits burglary is guilty of vandalism.

When your business or commercial property has been damaged by burglars, thieves, or vandals, the damage can be significant and expensive. It is important to understand exactly how your property was damaged and exactly what your policy covers when you make an insurance claim. The commercial insurance claim attorneys at the Voss Law Firm can help. Call today to speak with one of our experienced lawyers: 888-614-7730.

The Voss Law Firm, P.C. is headquartered in The Woodlands, Texas, with satellite offices in Dallas and Austin. The attorneys at The Voss Law Firm, P.C. aggressively serve their clients with passion and integrity. Mr. Voss, the firm's founding member, has been recognized in national and local publications such as Forbes, Inc. 500, H Texas, The Legal News, Houston Press and Texas Monthly. He has also been recognized as a Texas Super Lawyer by his peers. The Voss Law Firm, P.C. team travels on a national and international basis to litigate many different types of cases.

The espionage we Targeted Individuals are subjected to (as my mother was) depends on *Broken Links*.

Broken (or invalid links) come in two forms. The first is that an evidence plant, a home invasion, a faked property record, items taken from or placed into our homes, or even wrong billings of what TV service we have link us to a distruth.

and the second form of broken links is once we have been improperly tied to negative things through plants of evidence, etc., on our property links that then SHOULD occur are postive and correct outcomes but do not (failed to get hired at a job) do not occur. The wrongful link to negatives and thus sabotaging links to our forward progress in life act together to destroy our lives.

1. Links to things we are not tied to generally negative and a type of negative which will harm us in the communities we wish to thrive in.

2. Fail to create new links to things upon the earlier sabotage

Combine to …

3. Dead ends in life and little community or media reach of voice or standing in the community.

Methods used by criminals in USA government infiltrating Espionage positions to silence whistle blowers Dorothy Kilgallen, Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, Ed Donegan, others

Reflexive Control is how PsyOps controls a person, head of sate, society, or population by managing their emotions, especially if their strong emotions can be summoned and manipulated. Further Reading

Using mimicks (INformation Dopplegangers) along with evidence plants and news story plants about a victim allow the victim to be defamed and discredited not only the public's neutrality to the demise of the Stalk victim but the public's help ostracizing the Stalk Victim, under Mind Control about who the FBI is framing, accepting the rumor about the person.

Most of this from TARGETED PUBLICATIONS

Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance

surveillancesurvivors.org

TERMINOLOGY and use of Targeting Individuals including Slandering them as retarded and into hostile and explotitave asset management

- *HIGH VALUE TARGET*; A person or group from whom intelligence data or Asset Seizure might be of interest to the FBI or its leadership, or a person whose normal life activities may pose a threat to FBI officials, Government Officials indivually or to the People of the United States or its Government.

- *OSINT*: Open-source intelligence The information sources can be anything from television and print newspapers to blogs and websites, social media, research papers, business and sales documents, and anything you can find online or offline.

- *IMINT*: imagery intelligence can include photographs taken at a scene by FBI, or retrieved from surveillance cameras in an area.

- *SIGINT*: signals intelligence is the interception of signals an the US Constittion makes this a fucntion of the Executive Branch consistent with responsiblity for War functions.

- *HUMINT*: Officers in this specialty operate globally to plan and conduct clandestine HUMINT collection, and report on intelligence information obtained from human sources to satisfy priorities at the national, combatant command and Office of the Secretary of Defense levels.

- *SELF ENRICHMENT OR SELF-INTEREST*: Anyone with high levels of access especially covert access may abuse clandestine surveillance powers for self-enrichment or needs or wants to the officials and violte the rights, property and person-hood of the surveilled.

- *TARGETED PERSON*: An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, government agencies, security companies, law enforcement personnel, colleges, doctors, scientists and corporations.

- *COVERT HARASSMENT*: Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is a highly criminal campaign directed at a targeted individual that aims to destroy an innocent person’s life through slander and carefully executed

psychological and physical assaults. Targeted Persons are subjected to Rigged outcomes Further Reading

- *SLANDER CAMPAIGN*: An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation, credibility, and character. A *Defensive Briefing* to the public will protect the Slander by asserting the Slander Victim will try to hide his acts, is mentally deranged, or otherwise should not be believed or enganged with in Rational Analysis of the acts he or she is accused of.

- *POISONING OF FOODS, IMPROPER MEDICATIONS OR HINDERED MEDCIAL CARE, D-E-W, CREATING UNSAFE CONDITIONS AND ACCIDENTS, ACCIDENTS CONCEALING MURDERS, BOSTON BRAKES*: Slander campaigns also setup that a person who believe they have radiation burns or have been attacked are merely paranoid. Radiological attacks also know as DEW, is a ranged weapons system that inflicts damage at a target by emission of a highly focused energy, including (but not limited to) radio, laser, microwave, sonic, and particle beams. Raw Source radioactive materials are also planted and used. Do not get an XRAY in the USA.

Books on the subject of cover opps dirty wars

RAMBLINGS OF A SO-CALLED PARANOID SCHIZOPHRENIC

Extrajudicial Execution

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In

this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

NOTES FROM AN ENGINEERED LIFE: A BOOK OF HOPE IN MIND CONTROLLED AMERICA

An honest look at the engineering of a life using modern psychotronic electromagnetic technology as well as infiltration and trauma… MKUltra meets Transhumanism. Honest Reaction from the life of a military industrial complex non consensual test subject.

I think what got my DNA used is above ground atomic testing and it was interesting in large part because my father married into the Von Trapp Maria Augusta Kutschera family which made up the great targeting during WWII over Europe and Japan, likely Glorian Donegan daugher of Maria Augusta Kutschera, imppregnated in Austria but bron in the the USA North Carolina after Maria left the Convent.

Jen Moore knows those in D.C. don’t want to admit they have Kutschera DNA OR that they killed JFK to preserve the Rockefeller Oil Money Standard Oil British Petroleum Arkansas Texas plan, Operation40, which created Obama and others in genetic behavioral traits research, the best of batches groomed by the CIA to replace foreign leaders in countries they have half marriages in such as their husbands, wives, a father, or a mother, of immigrants and families connected internationally and who may run for office or be groomed for it in either country, people like Arnold Schwartzenegger born in Austria.

Not only was Pizzagate reporter Jen Moore killed during my contacts to Genenetch and proof of the operation on YouTube, in MSWORD docs, of the operation run by Mark Gonzales and Gregg Abbot and Ken Paxton, when I was about to watch The Kings Speech my home office and living room space was hit with my TV stolen, and the police report falsified, that theft going to the Birther theory I was working on the hit of JFK and RFK and others which hide the Sleeper Agents infiltrating the USA which everyone talks

about fairly openly, this goes back to CIA MKULTRA and CIA Behavioral Research and the NWO hit on the Kennedy Family by the CIA.

The manner in which the Red State is sending assailants and what the assailants are attacking are unmistakable sapience they wish to hide the JFK and RFK assassinations, and use of groomed NWO leaders in the USA and elsewhere in Eugenics and Twins Studies the Kennedys would have limited, RFK was a Twin.

That genetic issue, out of wedlock Maria Augusta Kutschera DNA is what the Birther theory is about.

> **The Nazi Connection to the John F. Kennedy Assassination**
>
> **Afro Cuba Web** *
>
> **Evidence of link between Nazis still in operation after World War II to the still unsolved murder of John F. Kennedy**
>
> CIA Allen Dulles may not have invited such a man to his club, but he did the next best thing: he funneled an aggregate of $200 million in CIA funds to the Gehlen Organization as it became known.
>
> Gehlen pioneered the setting up of dummy fronts and cover companies (like @TheArcofNoVa) to support his far-flung covert operations. [Keeping people covered by Trust Funds evicted for (planted) child porn or peeping keeps them homeless, out of normal life, and as street people only]
>
> When Dulles spoke, Gehlen listened. The CIA chief was convinced, along with his brother, Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, that the “captive nations” of the Soviet bloc would rise up if given sufficient encouragement. At his behest, Gehlen recruited and

> trained an exile mercenary force ready to rush in without involving American units.

War Criminals hiding their guilt under the cover of dead witnesses to CIA OSS misconduct

George H.W. Bush CIA Director (Jan. 1976 to Jan. 1977) Vice President (1981-1989) President (1989-1993)

Ronald Wilson Reagan President (1981-1989) William Jefferson Clinton Arkansas Governor (1979-1981) and (1983-1992) President (1993-2001)

Exhibits: id1009 Tom Dunham of San Francisco spots Sock Puppet of Ed DOnegan promoting false image, negative image, of Ed Donegan. Ed Donegan is mentally retarded and wants to harm children. "The writer impersonating Ed Donegan appears to have done so to discourage protecting kids. Selectquote ..."

mage.

This goes to Atomic DNA test material, how it was used, why JFK RFK and Ted Gunderson and Tom Donegan were killed by the CIA,

FBI, and others.

Like all dangerous police states the use of State propaganda often corroborated by scenes appearing to to unfold in public allow the State the manufactured factual bases to enlist society into Conspiracy Against Rights of defamed dehumanized populace. #StateActs

Behavioral Research was Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development Scottish Rites and Thorkil Kristenson operation out of a Scottish Rites building in San Francisco with LBJs Disciples of Christ minister Jim Jones who promised racial harmony.,

---

ETK Introduction Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom P.O. Box 54 Crestone, CO 81131 email https://911nwo.com/

What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual? Targeting of Individuals by the US Government for Subversion, attacks, etc.?

By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D https://erickarlstrom.com/

“Gang Stalking” is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person who has been designated as a target by someone associated with America’s security industry.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to “subvert” or “neutralize” an individual deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be “counterintelligence stalking.”

Espionage Agencies target people for subversion of careers, housing, family, jobs, etc., thorugh illegal acts and under-cover operations.

LEGEND (URBAN)

An urban legend or contemporary legend is a genre of folklore comprising stories circulated as true, especially as having happened to a "friend of a friend" or family member, often with horrifying or humorous elements. These legends can be entertaining but often concern mysterious peril or troubling events, such as disappearances and strange objects. They may also be confirmation of moral standards, or reflect prejudices, or be a way to make sense of societal anxieties. - Wikipedia

LEGEND (ESPIONAGE)

A spy's claimed background or biography, usually supported by documents and memorized details. - Spy Museum

CREATING DESSIRED LEGENDS VIA FIXERS OR ACTORS

legends are most often circulated orally, but can be spread by any media, including newspapers, mobile news apps, e-mail, and social media. Some urban legends have passed through the years with only minor changes to suit regional variations. Some my come from false flags such as Komprmoat, evidence of misconduct placed on or around a victim who will be wrongly blamed.

- *STREET THEATER* Is the Gang of Stalker surrounding a victim in public and alter the correct context of the Slander Victim into a distorted context of the Slander Victim.

- *OFFICE MOB* Is the same paid actors or other paid actors who surrounded the Slander Victim at one location that talk up and circulate rumors about the Slander Victim based on earlier events.

A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is

happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

The goals of Predatory Gangstalking of an individual are numerous. Predatory Gangstalking is intended to deprive someone of their freedoms and rights. It destroys a person’s privacy and control of their own environments. It is intended to create distress, disrupt all relationships, deplete person’s resources, destroy one’s physical and mental health, and inflict great overall long term suffering. They interfere with a target’s sleep thereby producing chronic sleep deprivation, as a strategic tactic. They employ a variety of interactions with the targeted individual which are likely to produce accidents and various forms of illness. One of the main weapons they use for their own protection and to enable their success in gangstalking is to manipulate the target’s life in such a way as to cause them to lose their credibility with others. This is usually the first objective reached. After that, gangstalking the target involves only minor risk. Notably, people who become involved generally stop caring about the abuse by either turning a blind eye or actively joining in. While others, though concerned for the target, become too frightened to speak out or come to believe the propoganda that the target is mentally ill and needs ‘this‘ help.

Predatory Gangstalking also involves provoking “accidents” and consequences of harm to the target. Predatory Gangstalkers will surrounding a target’s moving vehicle and attempting to force them off of the road when they are stressed and exhausted.

Worse, these tactics will be employed after tampering with a targeted individual's vehicle. Predatory Gangstalking is very serious business. Predatory Gangstalking is, at the least, psychological violence, and at most, it is a protracted sadistic sociopathic domination and calculated destruction of an innocent human being for reasons of pleasure, power, and social control by a group predatory stranger.

Target Selection and Targets of Value or Interest

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens in the infamous MK Ultra program of the Donegan family comes from, the atomic bombing of Japan, atomic testing and DNA, behavoiral research on FOXP2 gene. Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Harassment (a.k.a. "Subversion") Tactics

In counterintelligence, to "subvert" or "neutralize" an enemy is to make it impossible for that enemy to go about his business. Gang

stalkers seek to keep their victim in a constant state of agitation and hyper-vigilance so that he or she will find it almost impossible to function.

This serves multiple purposes. For one thing, it makes it hard for the individual to pose a threat to the client of the gang stalkers - whether that is a corporation or a government.

Note that - as discussed in detail elsewhere in this website - the distinction between corporations and the government is often meaningless in America, given the vast industry of private intelligence contractors with secret clearances, the use of the FBI and other agencies to serve corporate interests, and the lucrative revolving-door nature of employment between the public and private spheres in law enforcement and intelligence. This is another obvious purpose of gang stalking: income for the perpetrators.

Implications

In addition to being morally reprehensible, gang stalking - just like the original version of the FBI's Cointelpro operations - is illegal. It violates criminal laws in all fifty states against stalking, as well as grossly violating the U.S. Constitution's prohibitions against warrantless searches and extra-judicial punishment.

While the vast majority of Americans are never personally targeted by gang stalking, they should still be concerned about the existence of such operations. Even if such activities were constitutionally legitimate (clearly they are not), they would still have an enormous potential for abuse as a personal or political weapon by the practitioners.

Ending this cowardly and illegal practice by law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and their parasitic corporate contractors will require exposing what is happening to the public. Anyone reading this can assist with that exposure by simply sharing this information with others.

Comments by Edward Donegan

ETK will introduce Paid Actors system of assaulting Stalk Victims harass, sabotage, and destroy the lives of a Stalked person.

The cheifmost position the Stalker operate from is position of power, gaining Government offices, and holding private business, operating detention facilities such that people are not transported to Due Proccess hearings, Identification are switched out, camera systems are turned off or Hospital IDs are NOT used and something ambiguous is, etc., and personnel of these institutions are recruits selected for duplicitous activities undermining their assigned jobs and procedures.

This is especially dangerous since criticizing (calling out a stalker) lands the stalk victim in the stigma of a crazy conspiracy theorist.

So before getting back to ETK here is some more data I will post from other long term stalk victims.

End Ed Donegan comments and returning to ETK.

PsyOps trying to make business for itself, pissing people off, playing with people's perceptions, throwing critics in Loonie Bin

Ed Donegan offered Terms and other sources of terms which describe GangStalk methods

FUNCTIONALITY

- *FIXING ON BEHALF OF POWER HOLDERS*: The "plumbers" operators go in and undercover fix situations politicians need fixed by altering appearances, outcomes, lives, and even facts which are derived from staged events that did occur but did not occur naturally.

- *PREDATORY USE OF FINANCIAL CLOUT*: Owners of property are its self policing and when help is needed they can call State (Government) police. Use of financial power by criminals can create a lawless reservation in which the owner will likely have the defacto relationship and credibility with police and has certain Common Law type leeway as Shopkeepers on their property such as assaulting other to protect property or remove trespassers, and offer selectively

create logs evidence about the property held and select employees who wok on the property. Punch is a synonym of clout. As a proper noun punch is (British) a glove puppet who is the main character used in a marionette punch and judy show. As a noun clout is influence or effectiveness, especially political. As a verb clout is to hit, especially with the fist.

- *INDIGNIFICATION*: Persons or business that are threat may be slandered, indignified by unjust smear tactics, and worth of targeted person hijacked by others via Espionage capabilities surveillance or Conspiracy against Rights including political, intellectual, speech, or religious rights. Selecting In, Out, Down. Selecting Down is a Card Trick of Con Artist who can move a card by slight of hand to a lower place in a deck or to the top of the deck.

- *ASSASSINATION BY BRINKSMANSHIP*: So offense or existential threat conditions or such irreversible harm can be manufactured for the Stalk Victim a lethal and losing flash-fight fight may still result and cost the Stalk Vitim his or her life. “Brinkmanship involves the introduction of an element of uncontrollable risk: even if all players act rationally in the face of risk, uncontrollable events can still trigger the catastrophic outcome. In the “chickie run” scene from the film Rebel Without a Cause, this happens when Buzz cannot escape from the car and dies in the crash.” From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

  The name “chicken” has its origins in a game in which two drivers drive toward each other on a collision course: one must swerve, or both may die in the crash, but if one driver swerves and the other does not, the one who swerved will be called a “chicken”, meaning a coward; this terminology is most prevalent in political science and economics.

  The name “hawk-dove” refers to a situation in which there is a competition for a shared resource and the

contestants can choose either conciliation or conflict; this terminology is most commonly used in biology and evolutionary game theory. From a game-theoretic point of view, “chicken” and “hawk-dove” are identical; the different names stem from parallel development of the basic principles in different research areas.[2] The game has also been used to describe the mutual assured destruction of nuclear warfare, especially the sort of brinkmanship involved in the Cuban Missile Crisis.

- *TIME CONSUMPTION* : Those like myself who wish to build an intellectual Natural Law Philosophy Scientific Epistemic fabric of political philosophy. moral philosphy, dirved from Natural Rights theory. Causing harrassing fights which consume time is an FBI system for disrupting “radicalism” by distracting activities and even distracting noise or other harassment.

- *PLAUSIBLE DENIABILITY BY USAGE OF GEHLEN ASSAILANTS*: Reinhard Gehlen, Nazi head of intelligence on the Eastern Front war effort of Nazi Germany. He pioneered targeting regular individuals or organizations that Espionage agencies could act through thus remaing publicly out of the picture but bringing about Espionage agency desired ends. "A new biography traces the pathology of allen dulles and his appalling cabal . Dulles also led the push to save Reinhard Gehlen, Nazi head of intelligence on the Eastern Front and a genuine monster, from any post-war justice. Dulles then made certain Gehlen and his spies received a cozy embrace from the CIA, and helped push him to the top of West Germany’s Federal Intelligence Service." -The Intercept

- *MALADMINISTRATION, ROAD BLOCKING, AND DOUBLE-AGENT GRAMMS* : Bad Faith harrassment of Targeted Indivciduals is achieved by Double Agents who pretend to be neutral parties acting in Good Faith but instead in bad faith make up reasons a lease will

end, etc., with excuses like “a new roadway is planned, etc., so, unfortunately, it seems you home will be affected and you will have to move.”

- *SOCIAL SABOTAGE*: The Gang Stalkers will mob any new potentiall association in life and gossip destroy any fruitful result of the desired new association, and in fact often the gossipers will suggest characteristics or property of the Stalk victim be obtained from the Gossipers instead, thus passing by the Stalk Victim in the roadway forward.

- *PREREQUISITES SABOTAGE OR DEPLETION*: Peaceful environments, Sailboarding on a nice day, non threatening public locations, quiet for work, all go into effective mental states and normal life activities. Toxifying all of this creates frantic emotions and hassled frustrated struggles. I Ed Donegan have to MEET people by first warning them the FBI is stalking me and SOON they will Stalk you and you are now in a fishbowl and your friends may be too. Nice start to things.

- *SLUSH FUNDS CREATED, STOLEN, OR SIEZED IMPROPERLY BY UNDERCOVER OPERATION*: Often the GangStalk is part of Shadow Government and includes lucrative illegal profits. Recruiting operatives into the program under various pay-ff methods allows the illegal operation Human Resources via ensuring recruits will be influenced by personal gains or desire to participate.

  Conflicts and Toxifying my presence in areas - Edward Paul Donegan] -epd

  As a methodology mafia police use activities of Infraguard, My Brothers Keepers, or other Neighborhood watch encouraging them and joining with them. Police, black US Marshalls, and others peeping at white women in the gym and elsewhere. Also these teams of people working to make me seem

threat because they dresss someone as me, ety or these blacks or minorities peeping at there own children and demanding restitution and protection money for the immigrant families or others who get settlement money but have no other source of income or rental rights except for victims funds.

The police leave the crime unconfronted by allow the rumor of it being in the same place as the Stalk victim to circulate.

Savlation Army Prison Ministries, prison release-sees and prison programs are part of Neighborhood Watch mafia.

Defensive Briefings to Neighborhoods as Propaganda -epd

The police who setup the false flags often using a mimic of the Stalk Victim will also tel the community the Stalk Victim is mentally deranged and may attack at any time and for no reason at all. This is also the Pizzagate theory, that those who suggest a CIA plan are crazy, schizophrenic, and my attack innocent civilians who are NOT involved on wrongdoing, slush funds, or black budgets.

Vandalism -epd

Vandalism to my home especially visible to others makes it seems I am the harm to the property I am renting and to the neighborhood I live in.

- *STAR CHAMBERS, SURROGACY, IDENTITY THEFT AND COFUSION, MISREPRESENTATION BY CONSERVANCY OR SURROGATES*: Blind Conservators or Misrepresentations behind the scenes who work in cahoots while a Stalk Victim is left out of proceedings though is the stakeholder in the outcome, the Shadow Gov works behind the Stakeholders back and protects itself.

- *STATE ACTS INCLUDING ELDER ABUSE BY MALICIOUS ADMINISTRATION*: Hostile abusive 3rd party agency is

created to operate as a racket exposing "beneficiary" of the Trust Fund or Conservatorship to crime. The actual interest of the agency placed in charge and is to protect the wealthy by dehumanizing accusers as mentally ill or deluded and holding them without trial in elder abuse conditions of predatory psychiatry and asset management or detention. This book The Great Treason asserts Gangtalk wrestled away artistic works and Britteny Spears and Tom Clancy via and myself Edwad Paul Donean by hostile and abusive conservatorship.

TRESPASS

Generally Human identity, property, rights, and protection from assaults and protection from harassment is built into modern societies.

The Gangstalk sets up getting control of an environment like taking over a local business then starts forms of trespass such as unwanted and maliciously motivated conversation that is both harassing and a threat from a fraud perspective such as photo-boming a Stalk victim near a security camera in the in the store by adding a child in who is being abused,in such as way the resultant photo is KOMPROMAT and an abnormal scene which people would call in to question as suspicious activity upon seeing the security cam photo. A Dopple in the same store may steal the ID of the Stalk victim and confess to misconduct, perhaps even in the stalk victims home when the stalk victim is not home. It is a common complaint of Stalk Victims that landlords and business owners will go along with Stalks and often when a Stalk victim moves in to an area the Stalkers will buy local business and gain positions of power and access to the Stalk victim, and setup precursor material to later gossip. -Ed Donegan

As I write this book about the FBI people (city employees) begi9n banking on dumpsters near me “accidently,” children in nearby apartments start shreaking, sex noises high offense next door are shouted, junk phone calls come in just as I am typing etc., In acts called Brighing cqrs emphatically

flashy lights, honk horns, skied tires or rev engines and intense and sharp gesturing out of place with the environment. Death threat can occur such as flahses of knives from outside windows, other activities, even attack or stealing computers.

All are intrusive violations of space and vary in legal measure as individual acts but are in also in furtherance of disruptions into a home or use of public property.

The Trespass in my case often involves Sexual Attack, psychotic shouted “cum” noises” or pervert type gestures such as children making sexual gestures or positions near me or even outside my windows or as I am undressing for the shower or to use the toilet. Sexual attack in the outdoors public area rather than through my apartment walls and vents don’t need a condition of nudity, just things like underwear stolen from me strewn about, lewd comments, lewd acts, etc., even if clothed, an unwanted physical contact, assault and battery.

FATE KONTROL AND ROOADBLOCKING-HIJACKING

Sometimes called Mind Control or Mind Kontrol which is more general, the idea of manipulating thinking is what PsyOps is about. Fate Control may slander a Targeted Person, a person Targeted for Harassment, an the Espionage Stalk Team my undermine the Stalk Victims life covertly and effectively.

At its most successful a person under Stalk my alter life plans, life decisions, and life outcomes because of the stalk. In Corpus Christi I decided to stay safe in my apartment after a trip the the grocery store on foot and the bus led to 3 very near violent fights setup by an illegal operation and as in most cases some of the people attacking me were crazy and likely thought I was out abusing children or something like that.

It is also possible that the police operating as criminals changethe Stalk Victim to an anti-government stance and acts in that direction also alter the perception or life outcomes of a Stalk Victim. I Ed Donegan hold anti-police

sentiments that are not out place in the context of police abuse I have been subjected to but are out of place if the police instigation are successfully denied by police and police are the good guys. I have suspected the FBI or others needed Russian Terrorist to attack Boston and the JFK library and the Tsarnevs were sensitized against the USA just as loyal patriot Ed Donegan has been mentally directed to as political position.

"Power gives people an opportunity to act as predators because it reduces the risk of consequences from what would otherwise be social suicide. No one can rape the president without being exposed and punished, but the president may believe he can rape someone without consequence because his power can be leveraged to keep silence victims, dismiss allegations, and punish accusers. Tragically, powerful people believe they can get away with it because in fact they often can. Power truly insulates a person from the vulnerability and risk that most people face. This is true of political power, physical power, social and communal power, and especially spiritual or religious power." Sexual Assault and Abuse of Power https://almostheretical.com/ *

Landlords, grocers, or others by Sexual Assaulting a tenet or parishner can create a grievance procedure which from the position of power can be resolved against the tenent and a tenet evicted, etc., I have found the Gangstalk uses positions of power to assault from so that a fight with a needed service such as financial, housing, or other emerges which creates a break. I had been assaulted and evicted from so many laundry mats where police started the fights I thought I would have to wash my laundry in a home wash tub because there were not places left I was not banned from. Often a defense act from an attack victim like me leads to my eviction as a roadblock and someone else will assume my identity after I am moved off property I signed up for or entered. The scheme is hijacking starts of something by creating a block is called .. a Roadblock where a person is bumped off the path they had initiated and were on until attacked.

ETK has this list which is common among Gang Stalk researchers an Free Masons themselves describe as their techniques of dealing with enemies

SLANDER

LA Times article on Seberg

As mentioned above, an investigation - or even the pretense of an investigation - is a perfect opportunity to slander a target. If someone who even appears to be an investigator or undercover cop begins quietly asking neighbors, employers, relatives, and co-workers about a targeted individual, it will almost certainly begin to corrode that person’s reputation, even if no explicit allegations are made.

Sometimes slander in a counterintelligence operation can be much more aggressive. A textbook example is the FBI’s successful campaign to destroy the career and life of film actress Jean Seberg during their Cointelpro operations. That case is noteworthy both because it involved a high-profile target - Seberg was a successful actress in the prime of her career - and also because internal FBI memos and news reports explicitly revealed that they were deliberately spreading lies about her.

Tactics used in the spying-and-lying industry are unfamiliar to the general public. Many people will assume that anyone posing as an “investigator” is legitimate. If you doubt that, watch this video clip of an ABC program which features a demonstration of how easily citizens can be recruited to assist in crimes against strangers.

BLACKLISTING

A tactic closely related to slander is blacklisting. For centuries blacklists have been used to identify and discriminate against individuals (and organizations) deemed to be undesirable. In U.S. history the most famous example was the blacklisting of leftists in the entertainment industry during the 1940s and 1950s.

The tactic is perfectly suited to counterintelligence subversion because it undermines the targeted individual in

a way that will likely force the victim to be preoccupied with economic survival rather than political activism or whistle-blowing.

MOBBING

Newsweek magazine published an article in August 2000 titled “They Call it Mobbing.” The article (which you can see in the “Gang Stalking News” section of this website) describes a process of intense systematic harassment of a targeted employee by multiple co-workers and managers at his or her workplace. The abuse involves slandering and isolating an employee and verbal abuse. Apparently, this is a common element of gang stalking campaigns against targeted individuals. Since the tactic is apparently widespread - and since it is apparently connected in some cases to workplace violence - I have devoted the entire next section to it in this overview.

BLACK BAG JOBS

A common element among victims’ accounts of organized stalking is the experience of having their residences broken into. In the counterintelligence business, the slang term for this is a “black bag job.”

A “black bag job” is a clandestine entry into the residence, office, storage facility, or vehicle of a targeted individual or organization. The term is a reference to a small black bag filled with burglary tools. One of the most famous historical examples of a black bag operation was the Watergate break-in. Common goals of such operations include obtaining information and planting surveillance devices. They can also be used to steal or plant evidence, and to perpetrate acts of vandalism for psychological operations purposes.

Illegal black bag operations were conducted by the FBI during its original Cointelpro operations. For example, volume 6 of the U.S. Senate’s Church Committee investigations contains a letter about black bag jobs (referred to as such) which explicitly states that the FBI knew that the operations were clearly illegal.

Are such operations still illegal? That depends upon whether you subscribe to the subversive notion that the U.S. Constitution means what it says. In theory, the Fourth Amendment protects Americans from “unreasonable searches and seizures” conducted without a warrant based “upon probable cause.” As a practical matter though, individual rights in America have been massively eroded since the 9/11 terrorist attacks by such policies as the “USA Patriot Act.”

Under the Patriot Act, there has been an expansion of the use by law enforcement agencies of a Constitutionally-dubious tactic commonly referred to as a “sneak and peek” warrant. Officially called a “Delayed-Notice Search Warrant,” it allows police to covertly enter private residences, perform searches, and seize property without notifying the residents.

Here are a few discussions of this police state tactic:

An explanation of sneak and peek warrants by the ACLU (March 2002)

A criticism of the legal legitimacy of sneak and peek warrants by Donald E. Wilkes, Jr., Professor of Law, University of Georgia School of Law. (September 2002)

An article about a wrongly-accused man from Oregon who won a
$2 million settlement against the U.S. government because of his harassment by federal agents - which included black bag jobs. (November 2010)

“Federal authorities planted listening devices in his office, throughout his house - including in his bedroom - and tapped his phones. He and his family were kept under surveillance. Agents conducted “sneak and peak” searches, entering the home when the family was away.”

A more recent review of sneak and peek warrants, which notes that requests for such warrants are granted almost automatically. A study in 2010 found that judges denied such requests in less than one percent of all cases. (June 2014)

GAS-LIGHTING

Another example of a classic psyops tactic often reported by gang stalking victims is “gas-lighting” - in which perpetrators enter the victim’s residence and re-locate certain objects to make victims doubt their own memory and create confusion - or to send a message that the victim’s life has been invaded and is now under intense surveillance. Such activities usually stop short of theft - which could lead to police reports. If items are stolen, they are typically limited to items that would be inexpensive and therefore unlikely objects of theft - so reports of the incident will seem implausible and evidence of mental instability.

In this short video clip, Luke Harding, a journalist with the Guardian, describes his personal experience with gas-lighting tactics being used against him by Russian intelligence agents while he was living in Moscow. I first saw this video on the “Gang Stalking is Murder” website.

Harding naturally found the experience unsettling, but keep in mind that he had the total support of his wife and his employer. Most victims of gang stalking are more isolated and if they attempt to describe the experience to others, are met with skepticism. The most likely reaction is to assume that the victim simply forgot where he placed something, or whether he left the window open, etc.

ABUSIVE PHONE CALLS

As with adolescent pranks, phone calls to the victim’s residence are an easy way to harass the victim. Messages can range from insults to threats, although they are subtle, not explicit, in case the calls are being recorded.

COMPUTER HACKING

Accounts of computer hacking seem to be nearly universal among victims of organized stalking.

U.S. government agents and private security contractors use the tactic both to gather information and to perpetrate psychological operations, such as threats and harassment.

This tactic was apparently used against Larry Klayman, a public interest lawyer and conservative political activist, after he filed a lawsuit against the National Security Agency (NSA) to challenge that agency's program of mass surveillance. According to Klayman, after he filed his lawsuit, his email account was hacked. Someone began sending emails from his account to other people he knew - a move which Klayman interpreted as being an effort by U.S. intelligence agents to intimidate him by letting him know he was being closely watched.

in December 2013 a federal judge ruled in favor of Klayman in his lawsuit against the NSA, finding that the agency's collection of Americans' phone records was apparently a violation of the U.S. Constitution's Fourth Amendment. Ultimately though, an appellate court reversed that decision.

FRAMING

As with most of these gang stalking tactics, you can use your imagination regarding the countless ways someone can be framed. Planting evidence can be done either to further a slander campaign, or to actually set up the victim for arrest and prosecution. Additionally, planting evidence can be intentionally done in ways that the victim himself will easily find the evidence - just to send the threatening message that target is vulnerable to this type of attack.

For a recent high-profile example of a "stitch-up" by intelligence agencies, consider the case of WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange. WikiLeaks' exposure of U.S. diplomatic cables in 2010 did not go over well with U.S. officials. The cables included some inconvenient information - such as corroboration of evidence that the U.S. had launched a missile strike in Yemen the year before that killed dozens of civilians - and that the U.S. conspired with Yemen's government to conceal the fact that the U.S. was behind the attack.

To gain leverage for extraditing Assange from the U.K., he was made the target of apparently trumped-up charges in Sweden. Apologists and useful idiots for the governments of the U.S., U.K., and Sweden were publicly treating the charges

against Assange as plausible and legitimate, but people familiar with how spy agencies operate immediately recognized the game that was being played.

A high-profile example of U.S. counterintelligence agents framing someone for political reasons was described in this June 2013 article in the New York Review of Books:

"A well-known example of COINTELPRO was the FBI's planting in 1964 of false documents about William Albertson, a long-time Communist Party official, that persuaded the Communist Party that Albertson was an FBI informant. Amid major publicity, Albertson was expelled from the party, lost all his friends, and was fired from his job. Until his death in an automobile accident in 1972, he tried to prove that he was not a snitch, but the case was not resolved until 1989, when the FBI agreed to pay Albertson's widow $170,000 to settle her lawsuit against the government."

THREATS

Other such threats are apparently common in gang stalking cases. They can take any form imaginable, but will inevitably be anonymous and difficult to prove. *At one point, the gang stalking crew in my neighborhood began dropping life insurance pamphlets on the walkway inside my courtyard*.

BLACKMAIL

Another trick in the J. Edgar Hoover playbook is blackmail. A famous example was its use by the feds against Martin Luther King, Jr. Pages 220-221 of this U.S. Senate report show that the FBI apparently attempted to blackmail King, and encourage him to commit suicide.
Final Report - Book 2

VANDALISM

Since gang stalking victims are normally under virtually constant surveillance, and since they are rarely in a position to afford counter-surveillance measures to capture evidence of the harassment being done, it's easy to commit minor acts

of vandalism against their premises and belongings. This can be dumping trash on the lawn, scratching the paint of their car, or whatever. Victims should not assume that perpetrators are above doing physical harm to their pets either; I know this both from personal experience and from accounts by a few individuals I have reasons to regard as very credible.

BAITING

Baiting is any effort to evoke a response by the victim which can be used to discredit or legally ensnare him. In a sense, all gang stalking tactics are forms of baiting because their cumulative effect will eventually drive the victim to respond in ways that will create additional trouble.

MIMICKING

Victims of gang stalking sometimes report that perpetrators mimic their words and actions as a form of zersetzung (psychological degradation). This was reported for example in the Washington Post Magazine's 2007 cover article on gang stalking. Novelist Gloria Naylor - a self-proclaimed victim of organized stalking - related that she had been harassed that way:

"On an airplane, fellow passengers mimicked her every movement — like mimes on a street."

[the Mimick can also be "mistaken" for a stalking victim and thus be an Information Dopleganger who will eminate information as though but not the Stalk Victim]

EXPRESSIVE SPEECH RACIAL, SEXUAL, OR OTHER ATTACK IN STALKING HATE CRIME

The Psychology of Hate Crimes

American Psychological Association APA

- *WHAT LEADS TO HATE CRIMES?* : Hate crimes are an extreme form of prejudice, made more likely in the context of social and political change. Public and

political discourse may devalue members of unfamiliar groups,ix and offenders may feel that their livelihood or way of life is threatened by demographic changes. Offenders may not be motivated by hate, but rather by fear, ignorance or anger. These can lead to dehumanization of unfamiliar groups and to targeted aggression

- *WHAT ARE THE EFFECTS OF HATE CRIMES?* People victimized by violent hate crimes [including expressive non verbal speech] are more likely to experience more psychological distress than victims of other violent crimes. Specifically, victims of crimes that are bias-motivated are more likely to experience post-traumatic stress, safety concerns, depression, anxiety and anger than victims of crimes that are not motivated by bias.

  Hate crimes send messages to members of the victim's group that they are unwelcome and unsafe in the community, victimizing the entire group and decreasing feelings of safety and security. Furthermore, witnessing discrimination against one's own group can lead to psychological distress and lower self-esteem.

Stalker Forced Teaming

- *GANGSTALK OFFENDER ACTS* An offender's bias against a race, religion, disability, sexual orientation, ethnicity, gender or gender identity can be acted out by forced-teaming Stalk Victim into situations mean to be abusive, offensive, revolting, or exploitative.

STREET THEATER

A general category of harassment, "street theater" can include some of the tactics described above and below, and simply refers to any sort of staged encounter with one or more perpetrators in public. Typically, both the comments and actions of the perpetrators are carefully scripted to

resonate with the victim, but appear benign if captured on video or seen by witnesses.

BLOCKING/CUTTING-OFF/INVASION OF PERSONAL SPACE

One example of gang stalking “street theater” is to cut-off the victim - when he or she is walking, driving, or riding a bicycle. A related tactic is to crowd the victim by rudely invading his or her space or brushing against the person. Since this occasionally happens to everyone in the normal course of events, accounts by the victim will likely sound paranoid when described to others. Also, anyone nearby will be unlikely to notice - let alone understand that the action was deliberate.

This is their description of this psychological operations tactic:

Here is an example of how an FBI surveillance team will deliberately provoke you.

> When you’re walking through a mall or a downtown shopping district, the surveillance team will intentionally interfere with your route. A pavement artist will “*absent-mindedly*” cross your path, forcing you to change course to avoid walking into him. A group of agents will “inadvertently” obstruct your path - they’ll be standing together chatting, forcing you to walk around them. Other pavement artists will “*accidentally*” create near-misses as you walk along.
>
> Some of these “pedestrians” will create situations with a potential for a head-on collision, forcing you to dodge them.
>
> As the psychological pressure continues to build, agents may “*innocently*” bump into you, jostle you, or step on your heel from behind. A group of pavement artists will cue up ahead of you, creating

> a line-up that delays you as you try to make a purchase, order fast food, buy tickets, and so on.

Activity like this can quickly create frustration, even anger, in you. But because the incidents occur in public locations, it's difficult to prove who's behind them. You never see any agent more than once. You don't know where the next provocation is going to come from. You're beginning to get upset, irritated, unstable. You're more likely to make mistakes in judgment. And that's exactly what the surveillance team wants.

Targets of gang stalking should expect this tactic and have a clear idea in mind of how they will respond. Here is a good response to this tactic - or for that matter, any type of street harassment by a "pavement artist."

SENSITIZATION

As described in some of the sections below, perpetrators of organized stalking sometimes make use of various cutting-edge technologies, but psychological torture does not require electronic hardware. Nor does it even require unconventional psychology.

A basic concept in Neuro-Linguistic Programming (NLP) is that a particular stimulus - such as a sound or gesture - can become associated or "anchored" in the thoughts and reactions of an individual through repetition. Gang stalkers exploit this phenomenon by repeatedly performing a particular action - such as generating a particular sound as part of a noise harassment campaign.

Since the victim is made aware that the sound is an element of the harassment, his or her mind will naturally begin responding to that sound as a "trigger" for a negative emotional reaction. It's a way to keep the victim constantly agitated because he or she will have the negative response whenever stalkers generate the sound - or even when the sound occurs in the normal course of events.

SYNCHRONIZATION

Similar to sensitization, “synchronizing” is when gang stalking perp’s always perform a particular action at the same moment as a particular action by the victim. For example, whenever the victim leaves his residence, a stalker in the area will cough or honk a horn or slam a door. It is a way of reminding the targeted individual that he or she is under constant surveillance.

NOISE HARASSMENT (ESPECIALLY WHEN WRITING A BOOK ABOUT THE FBI OR ITS OFFICIALS OR THE CONDUCT OF ITS OFFICIALS)

One of the major weapons in the arsenal of gang stalkers is noise.

It was widely reported that loud music was used by the U.S. military in its invasion of Panama in 1989 to harass General Manuel Noriega and flush him from the Vatican Embassy where he was holed-up. Accounts differ about exactly how and why the tactic was used in that instance, but no one questions the potential effectiveness of noise to create distress.

As with many of the tactics described here, the cumulative effects are difficult to fully appreciate if you haven’t personally been on the sharp end of them. Among other things, the tactic can be used to cause sleep deprivation, which in turn can create additional problems, both physical and psychological.

Again, with Tresspass, by harrasing phone calls, outside noise, other disruptions sent into an apartement or house, if gang stalkers have access to a residence adjacent to that of the victim (especially, for example, in an apartment building or condominium complex), they can easily generate noises that will be heard only by the target.

As is typical of psychological operations tactics used by FBI minions, harassment by noise is virtually impossible to prove. You could record the noise, but you could not prove where and when you made the recording - let alone where the sound came from or who was generating it. Moreover, even if you could prove all of that, it would be difficult or impossible

> to legally establish that the perpetrator was conspiring with anyone else to deliberately harass you.

The community notifications will go out to various places. Apartment rentals, future employers, stores and communities where the target visits, will be notified. Doctors offices, fire departments, police, etc. A covert investigation might also be opened, and electronic, means used by the civilian spies/snitches as part of the overt and covert monitoring and surveillance process.

Individuals can be flagged designating them as having a history of aggressive or inappropriate behavior. This notification system will follow the target if they move, change jobs, visit other areas. It let's the community believe that the target is a person who needs to be watched or monitored.

Allegations of Stalking by Private Organizations

KKK Georgia May 1946

Deception is a major element of counterintelligence programs. Consequently, all discussion of Cointelpro-type stalking has to be viewed skeptically. Allegations that the ongoing criminal harassment of targeted individuals is simply an activity by one or more vigilante groups is a case in point.

It is inconceivable - especially with the modern surveillance state - that the Justice Department and the other federal intelligence agencies are unaware of exactly what is happening. Their silence about the issue means that they acquiesce in it, whatever the specific operational structure might be.

That said, it is also clear that there is a "snitch culture" element to organized stalking - not just a bureaucratic machine. Perpetrators of gang stalking crimes rely upon a degree of informal support from sadists and useful idiots. Also, there is a long history of non-governmental organizations perpetrating very serious crimes against their fellow citizens. In addition, such organizations - for example, the Ku Klux Klan - have historically included members of the political and law enforcement community. So the involvement of private groups in organized stalking cannot be categorically

dismissed, even though the core of the activity has to be state-sanctioned.

Gang stalking tactics are sometimes alleged to be used by certain fraternal orders such as Freemasons, and by various religious groups such as Scientologists and Jehovah's Witnesses - for example, to control or punish current or former members. See for example, this March 15, 2013 article in the Brisbane Times.

I have no first-hand knowledge of the use of organized stalking by religious groups, but it does seem plausible - especially if you agree with America's second president, John Adams:

"There is a germ of religion in human nature so strong that whenever an order of men can persuade the people by flattery or terror that they have salvation at their disposal, there can be no end to fraud, violence, or usurpation."

In the case of Scientologists, there is reportedly a policy called "Fair Game," under which the church allegedly uses aggressive tactics toward individuals and groups it perceives as its enemies. The practices - as described in this 1990 Los Angeles Times article, apparently include some tactics associated with organized stalking: "psychological warfare," "dirty tricks," and "harassment." Reportedly, the Fair Game policy also sometimes involves employing detectives, former police officers, and criminals:

"Teams of private detectives have been dispatched to the far corners of the world to spy on critics and rummage through their personal lives-and trash cans-for information to discredit them.

During one investigation, headed by a former Los Angeles police sergeant, the church paid tens of thousands of dollars to reputed organized crime figures and con men for information linking a leading church opponent to a crime that it turned out he did not commit."

Instances of "cause stalking" and stalking by religious cults presumably account for only a very small portion of the numerous incidents in the aforementioned crime survey statistics. It is true however, that members of religious cults (and cult-like fraternal organizations) are - by definition - easily manipulated, so they could serve in some cases as "useful idiot" vigilantes for others whose motivations they don't even comprehend.

That is perhaps true for most of the general public since most people are completely unaware of the existence of any domestic counterintelligence operations - past or present - and would be unlikely to suspect that what they are being told might be disinformation and manipulation as part of a modern American version of the Stasi.

One group which is sometimes mentioned as a source of organized stalking perpetrators - probably as disinformation in most cases - is the ancient fraternal order of Freemasons. Mentioning the organization often brings to mind tin-foil hat conspiracy theories. It should be noted, however, that mainstream news reports also include allegations about the group. Specifically, there are claims that the Freemasons' network
is exploited to abuse the power of its members.

Psychiatric Reprisal, State Abuse of Psychiatry do eliminate critics and the reputation of critics via State guided Psychiatry
retrieved from Ed Donegan quotes Wikipedia on Abuse of Psychiatry Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Political abuse of psychiatry, also commonly referred to as punitive psychiatry, is the misuse of psychiatry, including diagnosis, detention, and treatment, for the purposes of obstructing the human rights of individuals and/or groups in a society.

In other words, abuse of psychiatry (including that for political purposes) is the deliberate action of having citizens psychiatrically diagnosed who need neither psychiatric restraint nor psychiatric treatment.

Psychiatrists have been involved in human rights abuses in states across the world when the definitions of mental disease were expanded to include political disobedience.

As scholars have long argued, governmental and medical institutions code menaces to authority as mental diseases during political disturbances.

Nowadays, in many countries, political prisoners are sometimes confined and abused in psychiatric hospitals.

Psychiatry possesses a built-in capacity for abuse that is greater than in other areas of medicine. The diagnosis of mental disease allows the state to hold persons against their will and insist upon therapy in their interest and in the broader interests of society.

Psychiatry can be used to bypass standard legal procedures for establishing guilt or innocence and allow political incarceration without the ordinary odium attaching to such political trials.

The use of hospitals instead of jails also prevents the victims from receiving legal aid before the courts in some countries, makes indefinite incarceration possible, and discredits the individuals and their ideas.

In that manner, whenever open trials are undesirable, they are avoided.

The political abuse of the power entrusted to physicians, and particularly psychiatrists, has a long and abundant history, for example during the Nazi era and the Soviet rule when religious and political dissenters were labeled as “mentally ill” and subjected to inhumane “treatments”. In the period from the 1960s up to 1986, abuse of psychiatry for political and ideological purposes was reported to be systematic in the Soviet Union, and occasional in other Eastern European countries such as Romania, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, and Yugoslavia.

The practice of incarceration of religious and political dissidents in psychiatric hospitals in the Eastern Bloc and the former USSR damaged the credibility of psychiatric practice in these states and entailed strong condemnation from the international community.

Political abuse of psychiatry also takes place in the People’s Republic of China. Psychiatric diagnoses such as the diagnosis of “sluggish schizophrenia” in political dissidents in the USSR were used for political purposes.

War Crimes by Sociopaths in U.S. Intelligence Agencies

Journalist Douglas Valentine has written extensively about the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), including a book called The Phoenix Program which details the CIA’s Operation Phoenix in the Vietnam war. That program, which is largely unknown to the

American public even today, involved torture, assassinations, and the murder of civilians - including women and children - on a large scale.

For anyone who is curious about Operation Phoenix, I recommend this article which Valentine wrote for CounterPunch magazine in May of 2001 in which he explains both the nature of the war crimes committed and how those crimes were whitewashed by the establishment press.

Writing for that same magazine in September 2013, Douglas Valentine made the following observation about the CIA. No doubt this also applies to many agents in other U.S. intelligence and law enforcement agencies as well.

“Despite the popular portrayal of the CIA as patriotic guys and girls risking everything to do a dirty job, the typical CIA officer is a sociopath without the guts to go it alone in the underworld. They gravitate to the CIA because they are protected there by the all-powerful Cult of Death that rules America.”

How Far Will U.S. Officials Go in their Criminality?

An instructive example of the extremes to which federal agencies sometimes go is the CIA’s secret MK Ultra program. I describe MK Ultra in some detail in section 6 below, so I will just note here that it involved performing experiments (including psychological and physical torture) on American citizens. No one was punished for his participation in that program - which lasted two decades, and the head of the CIA destroyed most of the records about it when it was discovered.

In September 1970 the leftists in Chile won a plurality of that country’s democratic election, as a result of which, their representative would have soon been confirmed as the next president. Right-wing political leaders in Chile, some major U.S. corporations which did business in the country (including Pepsi Cola and Chase Manhattan Bank), and the CIA were not pleased with this development and communicated that to then-president Richard Nixon and his Secretary of State, Henry Kissinger, and they plotted to arrange for a military coup instead.

An obstacle they faced was that the chief of the Chilean General Staff, General René Schnieder did not believe in interfering with the democratic process. So Nixon and Kissinger had him murdered.

The incident - and other very serious transgressions - did not prevent Kissinger from generally being treated with great respect and adulation by the American news media over the rest of his career. That kind of sycophancy and complacency by mainstream journalists obviously makes it difficult to expose and punish the bad behavior done in secret by the U.S. government.

FBI Whistle-Blowers

Most Americans are unaware that the FBI is exempt from the Whistleblower Protection Act. If anything, the agency deserves extra scrutiny because of its history of domestic spying done for political reasons.

An October 2013 article in Reason described the FBI as a "dangerous" domestic spy agency. The author, J.D. Tucille, explains not only how the FBI is able to mostly keep its agents from revealing the agency's crimes, but also why the abuses tend not to be investigated very aggressively by the press:

"Never hesitant about flexing its muscles to target dissenters and whistleblowers, the FBI….is more dangerous than ever."

"Exempted from the Whistleblower Protection Act, the FBI freely retaliates against employees who attempt to call out wrongdoing. As a result, it's rare for FBI employees to speak out. That culture lends itself to a willingness to target whistleblowers in other agencies—and journalists."

Tucille quoted from the September 2013 report by the ACLU - Unleashed and Unaccountable: the FBI's Unchecked Abuse of Authority. That report noted examples of the FBI spying on journalists, such as this:

"In 2010 the Inspector General reported the FBI used an illegal 'exigent letter' to obtain the telephone records of 7 New York Times and Washington Post reporters."

A more high-profile case of spying on journalists was reported in May 2013, when it was revealed that the Justice Department

secretly obtained two months of telephone records of reporters and editors of the Associated Press.

Famous Watergate reporter Carl Bernstein said on May 14, 2013 on MSNBC that he believed that the intention of the AP records seizure was “to intimidate people who talk to reporters.”

Mike German

Mike German was a decorated FBI agent who specialized in counter-terrorism. He left the agency after 16 years, when he became a whistle-blower. He had discovered that fellow officers were violating wiretapping regulations. When he reported that to his supervisors, his accusations were ignored, and his career was effectively frozen. Apparently, his experience was not unique in an agency which values secrecy more than ethics.

After leaving the FBI, German served as a senior policy counsel at the ACLU. He is now with the Brennan Center for Justice.

Mike German is one of the guests on this Democracy Now! interview together with an individual who was targeted by the FBI for being a political dissident. The individual was subjected to intense investigation for years - despite having no criminal record, apart from trespassing incidents related to political protests.

At 2:06 in the video of this interview journalist Amy Goodman asks Mike German to explain the FBI’s legal authority to perform the “assessments” which, as I mentioned in the introduction above, are essentially investigations that can now be launched against an individual without any evidence that the individual has committed a crime.

This April 2014 interview with Mike German is also worth watching. He suggests that much of the FBI’s threat assessment role should be taken over by Congress, since the agency has a natural tendency to exaggerate the threat of terrorism. German also states that the FBI is now more powerful than at any time since the Cointelpro era.

Ted Gunderson

A high-level FBI official who retired after a full career with the bureau, the late Ted Gunderson, claimed that the FBI's infamous COINTELPRO operations, which lasted from 1956 to 1971, re-emerged in a more sophisticated form a decade or so later, as what is now commonly referred to as "gang stalking." Gunderson's testimony is complicated however, for several reasons, as I explain here in my full discussion of COINTELPRO.

Returning to ETK now as he quotes Monarch Fighting.

The following excellent summary articles come from the websites- www.fightgangstalking.com, https://gangstalking.wordpress.com/faq/, and http://www.whale.to/c/predatory_gangstalking.html. Information in these articles corroborates, supplements, and extends information that I posted on this site in my January 21, 2015 post entitled Appendix 9. "Gang Stalking:" Organized and Electronic Targeting the "Domestic Enemy." Notes from Books, utube Presentations, and Blogs."

This subject is extremely important and is so poorly understood and recognized by the public that I want to make this material available here. I also recommend that those interested in learning more about this subject visit these and other websites because they also include many excellent graphics, youtube films, resources, etc.

The author of the first article below is a former security/intelligence officer who makes the important point that the term "gang stalking" may itself be a disinformation term invented by the intelligence agencies that conduct these covert, criminal, "counter-terrorism" programs in order to "neutralize" and/or destroy the innocent civilians whom they target. The more accurate term for this kind of unconstitutional and criminal activity, according to the author, is "counterintelligence stalking."

"Cursed is he who strikes his neighbor in secret." - Deuteronomy 27:24

For the purpose of this informational writing, all activities will be referred to as "predatory gangstalking" because the tactics and characteristics of the gangstalking are the same. And often a

targeted person will become the victim of more than one type of gangstalking.

“Predatory Gangstalking” is a criminal phenomenon referring to a group of loosely affiliated people who, in an organized and systematic manner, relentlessly invade an individual’s life on a continuous basis, to an extreme degree, as part of their lifestyle. While each individual gangstalker does his or her small part, what defines Predatory Gangstalking is the collective intent to do harm.” R.B. Ross

Predatory Gangstalking is reported by historians to have been originally developed by social scientists and psychologists in communist and fascist’s countries as a means of control of individuals within those societies.

> Edward Paul Donegan chiming in. I think there are two or more forms of traditions in the Gangstalk. In Old Money societies movers and shakers who held business and government and perhaps Crown positions could decide the fate of citizens. They could send “people down” by criminal prosecution, blackballing them in employment or hirings, or harassing them in public and in business locations and this was called *Rough Noise* for instance as a person walked by a coffee shop’s trash can the owner might bang on the trashcans making the sidewalk uncomfortable.
>
> *Charivari*, alternatively spelled shivaree or chivaree and also called skimmington, was a European and North American folk custom in which a mock parade was staged through a community accompanied by a discordant mock serenade. Wikipedia
>
> Noisy, masked processions were held outside the home of the accused wrongdoer, involving the cacophonous rattling of bones and cleavers, the ringing of bells, hooting, blowing bull’s horns, the banging of frying pans, saucepans, kettles, or other kitchen or barn implements

> with the intention of creating long-lasting embarrassment to the alleged perpetrator. During a rough music performance, the victim could be displayed upon a pole or donkey (in person or as an effigy), their “crimes” becoming the subject of mime, theatrical performances or recitatives, along with a litany of obscenities and insults.[16] Alternatively, one of the participants would “ride the stang” (a pole carried between the shoulders of two or more men or youths) while banging an old kettle or pan with a stick and reciting a rhyme (called a “nominy”) such as the following:
>
> The Paid Actors Street Theater of Psychological Warfare is that in Russia has the name *KOMPOMAT* highly offense is being acted out along a persons route such as to the grocery store, etc., and the staged street theater acted events can make a victim feel or look a certain way by acts framed around them by actors.
>
> Defense Intelligence Agencies hoping to stress people to gain their co-operation have learned to make normally human rights approved detention unpleasant such that the detainee has a motive to co-operate.
>
> In many Feudal societies like England, Northern Ireland, Austria Hungary Germany Poland and elsewhere gym roughian can intimidate in street harassment and that is the history of Brown Shirts.
>
> Arnold Schwartzenegger and his brother were body builders, his Nazi official father may have been as well.

It is rightfully assumed that money is involved in Predatory Gangstalking because of the amount of resources required to execute such extensive efforts. The gangstalkers develop capabilities directly proportionate to the amount money that funds them. In following the money trail speculatively, one looks to the possibility that drug money is involved. Some people reason that

the government may be involved because of the amount of resources that are available to the practitioners of Predatory Gangstalking. Other individual situations seem to indicate that corporations, insurance companies, and even wealthy individuals with revenge motives fund a Predatory Gangstalking.

In addition to cash payment for participation in Predatory Gangstalking, other forms of barter are used. These include drugs, *, alcohol, reciprocal favors, release from debts, jobs, contracts,”deals” for legal problems, and other forms of compensation. Some gangstalkers are given free housing in exchange for performing Predatory Gangstalking activities against a nearby target. However, it is clear from observing Predatory Gangstalkers in action that many engage in it for pleasure. One high ranking leader in Predatory Gangstalking stated that it was like an addiction. He described how the build up and culmination of a gangstalking assault was intoxicating, but that there was a let-down feeling afterwards that compelled him to do it again, and the cycle continued.

It is also true that some people participate in Predatory Gangstalking because they are deceived into participating. Friends, neighbors and associates of a selected target are given false information and finally come to believe the targeted individual has committed a heinous crime for which they deserve what is portrayed them to be rehabilitative social intervention. Sometimes people reluctantly participate in indirect ways, such as making their homes available at times for part of the operation, for fear of consequences if they did not. Others involved in Predatory Gangstalking, including the homeless, do so for money or drugs. Disabled Vets are known to participate in Predatory Gangstalking activities for alleged government or defense contractor’s projects. Predatory Gangstalkers have successfully elicited the participation of neighbors by appealing to their sense of service to the community or government, often representing themselves as affiliates of the government or law enforcement. Lastly, those who are in the underworld or secret organizations practice Predatory Gangstalking as part of their membership duties.

The craft and practice of Predatory Gangstalking appears to be standardized around the world. Many similarities parallel incidents reported by targets internationally. It appears that there is a

standard protocol involving a series of tactics, progressive phases, and nature of assaults. It appears that an individual has been selected to become a target and the groundwork has been established for their assaults long before the individual can be aware that something criminal is occurring in their lives and to their person. Predatory Gangstalkers achieve this strategically. By the time the targeted individual becomes aware that something very threatening and disturbing is happening to them, they have already been thoroughly investigated by their enemies, stigmatized, discredited, and compromised. All wells have been already poisoned, so to speak, and all avenues of help and escape have been blocked.

Predatory Gangstalkers first establish “information dominance” over a targeted individual. This achievement alone enables them to attain excessive power over the targeted individual. It is believed that this is accomplished by means of eavesdropping devices in the target’s environment, global positioning technology (GPS) secreted on their vehicles, obtaining illegal access to all of a targeted individual’s personal records such banks accounts, emails, medical records, and credit card purchases. They are often able to achieve 100% surveillance of a targeted individual and almost 100% access to a targeted individual’s entire lifetime of available information from any computer, paper, photographic, or personal source. They use all of the information obtained to ambush and sabotage a targeted individual. Predatory Gangstalkers ultimately become capable of entering a target’s house, place of employment, and vehicle at-will and often. All forms of communications in the targeted individual’s life is interfered with by the gangstalkers. They will intercept email, tamper with voicemail, and obstruct the delivery of postal mail. The net result is that all communication in a targeted individual’s life will become unreliable and incomplete, both incoming and outgoing. The Predatory Gangstalkers are then capable of greater insidious manipulation and control.

Predatory Gangstalkers constantly update information about a target. Updates are promptly shared with all of the participants in that predatory gangstalking group. They take frequent photographs of the targeted individual, and maintain photos of the target’s house, vehicle, place of employment, family, friends, and even the target’s pets. They promptly disseminate this information through

email and cell phones to other gangstalkers. This is the means by which a targeted individual is continually recognized by Predatory Gangstalkers everywhere they go. The Predatory Gangstalkers sadistically prefer to maintain a file of photos taken at points in time when the victimization reaches peaks, such as when a target is reaping consequences brought about by the gangstalkers, such as upon a targeted individual's firing, eviction, or when the person emotionally breaks down, or when they appear disheveled from insomnia or is fearful.

Psychological profiling is yet another tactic performed on a targeted individual for the purpose of finding weaknesses. They exploit all information obtained, including fears, triggers, value-conflicts, skeletons in the closet, areas of shame, addictions, vices, and all things they hold dear. They often successfully "interview" a target under various guises. They use the information obtained to maximize the Predatory Gangstalkers' ability to destroy the targeted individual.

Practitioners of Predatory Gangstalking have their own coded language, both verbal and visual. Each targeted individual is referred to by an assigned code word. Hand signals are an important tool of their universal protocol. Some hand signals resemble the mannerisms used in baseball and other sports. Other signals are those found in law enforcement and the military. They use hand signals to identify the area of a target's body designated to be the target of a pending physical attack. This is often the eyes and the heart. They also use hand signals to coordinate the unauthorized entry into a target's home or vehicle. They also use hand signals during roving vehicle caravans and while on foot, for the purpose of coordinating attacks and pointing out the location of a target. Vehicle alarm panic buttons and horns are other commonly used tools of communication and coordination. In residential areas, outside lights have an established set of messages. They also use "dead drops" like spies have done historically to secretly pass along information to one another. Public bathrooms are commonly utilized as locations for the transfer of information and equipment. Mobile pick-up and delivery systems are in place for this purpose as well. They have a set of questions and responses to confirm the identity of a predatory gangstalker to another which are also coded. In the USA they refer to money by

the last names of the president whose face is on the bill. Someone may say “I have references. (translation: money). I know 5 of the Franklin’s.” Their coded language is universal to them.

Predatory Gangstalkers will begin an intense and extensive discrediting campaign against a selected target well before the target could even suspect he or she has an enemy. This critical tactic sets the stage for neighbors and associates to become alienated from the target. One of the Predatory Gangstalkers’ goals is to eliminate all forms of support and assistance for the target. Towards this objective, the police are given anonymous “concerned citizen” tips designed to lead the police to believe the target is mentally unstable or a problem in the community in advance of any actual direct gangstalking of the targeted individual. This sets the stage for having the targeted individual prejudged so they will be disbelieved and dismissed when the gangstalking begins and they seek help. The discrediting campaign includes accusing the target of being an “undesirable” for any number of reasons, including fabricated reports of having committed crimes that are the most repulsive to members of society. Practitioners of Predatory Gangstalking even go so far as to represent themselves as undercover law enforcement or government agents. It has been reported that they will even show false documents for substantiation, but they will never leave them behind.

Financial devastation is another goal of Predatory Gangstalking. Towards this goal, they make attempts to destroy one’s gainful employment, pose as offering services to intervene in the problem to further take your money, and will steal funds and personal property on an on-going basis. Repeated unauthorized entries into a target’s residence, vehicles, computer, and workplace are hallmark tactics of this crime and is nearly impossible to stop. Predatory Gangstalkers can pick locks, bypass security alarms, and enter any location posing as utility crews, law enforcement, or delivery men. Practitioners of Predatory Gangstalking will apply for and obtain legitimate jobs in a target’s home or business in order to have access to the target and their life, relationships, and assets just to do harm.

Predatory Gangstalking employs a tactic of syncronicity (Mobs of MAFIA Shills in Lockstep.) This tactic involves the precise timing of interactions with the targeted individual. For example, the target

can go out to get the morning newspaper and encounter gangstalking activities that suddenly appear and which are precisely synchronized. Throughout the targeted individual's day, these synchronized encounters repeatedly occur. Activities such as leaving one's driveway, taking out the trash, going to a store, or even walking the dog, are activities which result in an encounter with one or more Predatory Gangstalkers. Even when a target strategically does not follow any set routine, these synchronized occurrences continue.

This makes the gangstalkers appear to be all- knowing and almost omnipresent in the mind of a new targeted individual. This is intimidating, demoralizing, and even terrorizing to targets. It is often unavoidable.

In the case of primary targeted individuals of gangstalking (the rare individuals who are the priority target of global gangstalking) the primary objective is to induce as much fear as possible and over time as the numbers of individuals that become involved or are made aware of a target, the abuse can increase substantially, so that there is no aspect of the targets life that is private or sacred. Rarely, if ever, does a targeted individual engage in an activity of daily living without the unwanted participation of Predatory Gangstalkers. The timing and coordination of these activities are remarkably precise. The targeted individual becomes aware that all of their activities include the presence of Predatory Gangstalkers. These gangstalkers demand to be noticed by their target, and if they are not, they will take an action to be noticed. This could include honking their horn strategically, making a comment, creating a scenario to get the attention of the targeted individual. Once noticed, they will return to non-contact, knowing that by that point, the targeted individual will henceforth anxiously watch for them.

Most times, however, these practitioners of gangstalking maintain the appearance of "business as usual." They rarely make direct contact, with some exception. However, these strangers often boldly smirk and openly laugh at the targeted individual at some close point in the encounter. This is the universal exception to the "no direct contact" protocol. Other times, when verbal or physical contact is made, these encounters are conducted in such a way as to appear to have been "happenstance."

Since most of the practitioners of Predatory Gangstalking rotate in and out of the life of a target, the same patterns of gangstalking will occur, but it will involve different people all the time. Therefore, many different stranger and many different vehicles will walk, drive, or bike past the target and interact in some manner, at various times and locations. All of the predatory gangstalkers will be strangers to the targeted individual and they will continue to make their presence, but not their purpose, known. This is one element of Predatory Gangstalking that is disbelieved by others. These "others" include law enforcement, the medical profession, and family. Those who are unaware of activities of subcultures such as criminals, secret organizations, clubs, extremist groups, radical political groups, hate groups, organized crime groups, and other antisocial groups, the scope of attack by Predatory Gangstalkers is unfathomable. Never the less, the extent of this massive assault on one individual is as extensive as described here and even more so.

8. Investigation, Surveillance, and Harassment Tactics

Africa Day 23 - Leaving Serengeti

Investigation

Apparently, gang stalking begins with a deep investigation of the targeted individual.

An investigation serves multiple purposes in counterintelligence:

(1) Information gathered about the target can later be used to tailor the surveillance and harassment (subversion) strategies. In some cases, an investigation could also reveal that the target is unsuitable for gang stalking because he or she has connections and resources which would enable the target to fight back.

(2) In the unlikely event that acts of harassment get exposed, formal documentation that an "investigation" was being performed could possibly be cited to explain some of the suspicious activity (for example, overt stalking could be easily explained as "covert surveillance" that happened to be noticed by the target).

(3) Law enforcement and intelligence personnel - public and private - at various levels are sometimes under pressure to show that they are being productive, so there could well be a de facto quota for conducting investigations of “suspicious” persons.

(4) Acts of subversion can be seamlessly incorporated into what is ostensibly an investigation. As noted above, overt stalking is a prime example. Stalking was one of the tactics used by the FBI in their subversion campaign against the actress Jean Seberg during their Cointelpro operations, for example. (After years of such harassment she committed suicide.) Another tactic - also used during Cointelpro against various targeted individuals - was slander. An investigation provides a legally bullet-proof opportunity to slander the victim. If an investigator quietly begins questioning persons associated with a targeted individual (co-workers, friends, etc.), and tells them that he is conducting an investigation, it could easily destroy the target’s reputation and relationships.

Obtaining information from the targeted individual and from persons who know the targeted individual is a process undercover investigators and spies call “elicitation.” This pdf document from the FBI explains the strategies and tactics of elicitation: FBI Elicitation Tactics

---

Surveillance

> “Surveillance equals power. The more you know about someone, the more you can control and manipulate them in all sorts of ways. That is one reason a Surveillance State is so menacing to basic political liberties.”
>
> - Glenn Greenwald

As with investigations, the surveillance element of organized stalking involves the same tactics used around the world by many private investigators, intelligence agents, and law enforcement personnel: black bag jobs, electronic surveillance (phone wiretaps, hacking of personal computers, listening devices, spy cameras,

GPS-monitoring of vehicle location, etc.), combined with direct visual surveillance (“human intelligence”) by various accomplices.

Most personnel involved in managing and performing organized stalking are paid for their services - whether they work directly for an agency such as the FBI, or for private intelligence-security contractor firms, or as criminal “informants.” Others though, are recruited to assist as volunteers. For example, when the FBI’s illegal Cointelpro operations were exposed, internal documents showed that the agency had enlisted a local police chief, letter carriers, and a switchboard operator at Swarthmore College to spy on campus and black activist groups in the Philadelphia area.

Another function of gang stalking is to exact revenge against the victim. Stalking is a form of extra-judical punishment for anyone who crosses someone with connections to the vast homeland security infrastructure.

Constant surveillance of targeted individuals (described above) is also an element of subversion. Anyone who knows that he or she is under constant surveillance will not only be inhibited from acting against the interests of the client of the gang stalkers, he or she will also find it difficult to fight back against the harassment or evade the surveillance itself because many efforts at counter-measures will be observed by the stalkers. In addition, anyone who is aware that he or she is constantly being watched by illegal spying will suffer the emotional trauma caused by having virtually no privacy.

“Harassment” is an appropriate description of many of the individual acts perpetrated against gang stalking victims since they are intended to annoy, anger, and frustrate the targeted individual - rather than, say, physically injure him or her. On the other hand, “harassment” does not begin to convey the severity of the cumulative psychological effects of organized stalking.

Slander, verbal abuse, noise, threats by strangers, constant surveillance, and other tactics, performed daily over a period of years will cause psychological torture, social isolation, and financial destruction.

According to some anonymous sources, the overall process is sometimes called “slow kill.” Regardless of whether that term is

actually used by perperators of gang stalking, it is an appropriate description.

Historical origins of psychological torture methods

Some of the psychological operations tactics described below have ancient roots. For example, the use of noise to torment enemies dates back to the warfare of early civilizations - including the siege of Jericho in the Old Testament. Apparently, noise is still used in U.S. military psychological operations, although details about such tactics are mostly classified.

As noted above, it is clear that many of the tactics used in organized stalking were also used by East Germany's Stasi (state police), who referred to the overall process as "zersetzung der seele" (decomposition of the soul).

Some of the core principles of organized stalking harassment are also used in military interrogations - such as those conducted on terrorist suspects at Guantánamo. Several of these concepts were documented by the sociologist Albert D. Biderman, in a 1957 journal article about coercive interrogation methods used by the Chinese to obtain confessions from American prisoners during the Korean War.

Among the methods documented by Biderman were isolation (depriving the victim of social support), "monopolization of perception" (fixing the victim's attention upon his or her immediate predicament), sleep deprivation, threats, "demonstration of omnipotence" (to suggest the futility of resistance), and degradation (including "demeaning punishments, insults and taunts, and denial of privacy).

A copy of Biderman's Chart of Coercion is on page 48 of this report.Tactics chosen for their lack of evidence

For the most part, organized stalking tactics are chosen for their lack of directly observable and legally persuasive evidence. The idea is to completely destroy someone without leaving fingerprints.

Intelligence-gathering and policing are often done in ways that make it inherently difficult to prove misconduct. Gang stalking employs a refined set of practices specifically chosen for the lack of

legally incriminating evidence, and for the likelihood that victims' accounts will be perceived as simply paranoid impressions of routine events when described to others.

Victims' accounts tend to be dismissed since their experiences sound like commonplace occurrences - because that is indeed what they are: strangers who are rude, noisy neighbors, bad service, being cut-off in traffic, etc. These are things which happen to everyone. But for gang stalking victims, these things happen constantly - which becomes a form of real psychological torture, which must be experienced to comprehend.

Below are the primary tactics associated with counterintelligence subversion. Keep in mind that, by all accounts, a gang stalking campaign starts employing these tactics long before the victim has any clue that he or she is being systematically targeted. Many of the early instances of harassment are only understood by the victim later when the whole process becomes clear. By that point, often the harassment and slandering might have been going on for years.

I. Contents of 'What is Gang Stalking?

- A Brief Explanation of "Gang Stalking"
- Introduction to the Full Explanation of Gang Stalking
- Crimes by U.S. Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies
- Oversight of Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies
- Published News Reports ***
- History: COINTELPRO, MK Ultra, Red Squads, & the Stasi
- The National & International Scope of Gang Stalking
- Investigation, Surveillance, & Harassment Tactics
- Mobbing & Workplace Violence [after Confidential Assailants plant socially or legally incriminating evidence it is observed by passers-by and talked up socially]

- Selection of Targeted Individuals [most likely those powerful figures in Free Masonry have already harmed and would be a liability to corridors of powers office holders]
- The Organizational Structure of Gang Stalking
- Social Conformity & Obedience to Authority
- The U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) & Gang Stalking
- Disinformation
- The Wall of Silence Which Surrounds Gang Stalking
- Shining a Light on the Cockroaches
- Blue Line

1. A Brief Explanation of “Gang Stalking”

Definitions

“Gang Stalking” is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person who has been designated as a target by someone associated with America’s security industry.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to “subvert” or “neutralize” an individual deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be “counterintelligence stalking.”

Published news reports and other evidence cited on this website seem to suggest that much - but not all - of this stalking is done as part of a national program. News reports indicate that such stalking is also sometimes used unofficially for personal and corporate

vendettas by current and former employees of law enforcement and intelligence agencies, including private investigators.

Since counterintelligence stalking goes far beyond surveillance - into the realm of psychological terrorism, it is essentially a form of extrajudicial punishment. As such, the harassment is illegal - even when done by the government. It clearly violates the Sixth Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, for example - which guarantees the right to a trial. Such operations also violate similar fundamental rights defined by state constitutions, which people on the right of America's political spectrum claim to respect. Stalking is also specifically prohibited by the criminal codes of every state in America.

Although the term "gang stalking" is intentionally misleading, it does have one merit: it is accurate in the sense that the perpetrators - law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and private security thugs - do often function in the manner of criminal gangs. Although they sometimes conduct their operations under the color of law, many of their activities have neither constitutional nor moral legitimacy. That is true of all of the likely major perpetrators of organized stalking in the U.S.: the FBI, the Department of Homeland Security, U.S. military counterintelligence agencies, state and local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs), and security contractors. All of those groups - and other federal intelligence agencies, such as the CIA and NSA - have well-documented histories of abusing their powers.

History

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's Stasi (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as "Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion" - a reference to the intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the victim).

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

Illegal counterintelligence operations have been perpetrated against Americans by urban police departments in the U.S. since the late 1800s. Traditionally, the groups of mostly-undercover police officers involved are called “red squads,” although the modern official term is “Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs).”

The most well-documented example of such operations was the FBI’s infamous Cointelpro (Counter-Intelligence Programs) under the direction of J. Edgar Hoover. Those operations ran from 1956 until 1971 when they were exposed by political activists who broke into an FBI office and obtained secret documents which they handed over to the press.

Cointelpro’s official goal was to “expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize” individuals and groups deemed to be subversive.

Tactics

As the U.S. Senate’s investigation of Cointelpro found, tactics used by the FBI included many of the methods associated with gang stalking, such as overt surveillance (stalking for psychological operations purposes). The agency even perpetrated crimes such as blackmail and assassinations.

Organized stalking methods include warrantless electronic surveillance, slander, blacklisting, and a variety of psychological operations. The latter presumably exploit findings from studies such as the notorious MK Ultra experiments conducted on American and Canadian citizens by the CIA, as well as the aforementioned psychological torture tactics refined by the Stasi. In fact, as explained in the overview below, former CIA analyst and expert on the history of U.S. spying, George O’Toole wrote about a connection between the CIA and the aforementioned LEIUs.

An organized stalking victim is systematically isolated and harassed in a manner intended to cause sustained emotional torment while creating the least-possible amount of evidence of stalking that would be visible to others. The process is sometimes referred to as “no-touch torture.” Methods are specifically chosen for their lack of easily-captured objective evidence. Perpetrators

use common annoyances such as constant noise by neighbors or rude comments and abusive behavior by strangers, but on a frequent ongoing long-term basis. The cumulative effects of relentless exposure to such tactics can amount to psychological torture for the victim.

Accomplices - such as neighbors, co-workers, and even friends or relatives of the victim in some cases - are recruited to participate (often unwittingly) by counterintelligence personnel using various means, such as by telling them that the target is a potential threat or that the target is the subject of an “investigation.”

A whole set of psychological operations are perpetrated against targeted individuals. These methods, described in detail in the overview below, include such things as threats, slander, vandalism, abusive phone calls, computer hacking, tormenting the victim with noise, and “mobbing” (orchestrated verbal harassment by strangers, neighbors, or co-workers).

Accounts by numerous victims of organized stalking share common specific details - suggesting that the perpetrators are following a well-tested and standardized playbook of methods that have proven to be easily kept off of the radar of potential witnesses and the mainstream news media.

News Reports

Note: The following published news reports are discussed in more detail later in this overview, and accompanied by links to the original sources.

Although Edward Snowden’s revelations about the National Security Agency (NSA) in 2013 and 2014 generated a great deal of public discussion about mass surveillance, U.S. domestic counterintelligence activities receive relatively little attention. This is so despite reports - such as those which follow - from sources across the political spectrum.

Published articles and anecdotal reports have appeared with increasing frequency - especially in the past decade or so - alleging that something comparable to the FBI’s Cointelpro operations is still happening, although it naturally involves more advanced surveillance technology.

One of the first significant works of investigative journalism about U.S. domestic counterintelligence operations in the post-Cointelpro era appeared just 7 months after the U.S. Senate's "Church Committee" issued its final report about Cointelpro and MK Ultra.

Pulitzer Prize nominee George O'Toole, a novelist and historian who specialized in the history of American espionage, and who had worked for the CIA as an analyst, wrote an article titled "America's Secret Police Network." The article, which was published in the December 1976 issue of Penthouse, exposed a secretive quasi-governmental organization called the Association of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIU).

Although LEIUs - or "Red Squads" - have existed in America since the late 1800s, the private national network of such intelligence units that was quietly formed in the 1950s had remained - and still remains - mostly unknown to the general public. O'Toole described the group this way:

"The organization forms a vast network of intelligence units that exchange dossiers and conduct investigations on a reciprocal basis. Several of the police departments belonging to the group have recently been caught in illegal wiretapping, burglary, and spying on the private lives of ordinary citizens. The LEIU is, in effect, a huge, private domestic-intelligence agency."

A New York Times article published in April 1979 reviewed a three-and-a-half-year study of the LEIU association by the American Friends Service Committee. The study described the LEIU as "an old-boy network" whose illegal surveillance "of groups and individuals for political purposes is continuing on a vast scale in the nation." According to the report, the widespread illegal spying posed "a grave threat to the constitutional rights of freedom of expression, due process and privacy."

A Los Angeles Times article published in September 1979 under the headline "FBI Admits Spreading Lies About Jean Seberg" was the lead story on the paper's front page. Seberg - a successful film actress and a political activist - had died the month before in Paris from an apparent suicide. As the Los Angeles Times reported, Seberg had been the target of a systematic campaign by the FBI to slander her. She had also apparently been blacklisted and terrorized by the FBI using tactics associated with

counterintelligence operations intended to neutralize political dissidents, such as “black bag jobs,” illegal wiretapping, and overt stalking.

During the 1980s and 90s a trend toward militarization began in American police departments. For example, Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) teams were being created across the nation. However, relatively little news about U.S. counterintelligence operations emerged. This is not to say that illegal spying was not taking place; it just mostly stayed out of the media. A book published in 2014, L.A. Secret Police, exposed such spying in Los Angeles and explained how it was kept out of the news. Police Chief Daryl Gates apparently used threats and blackmail to scare city council members and the Los Angeles Times away from digging into his activities.

Here is an excerpt from a description of the book:

“L.A. cops ruined lives and reputations, inflicted mindless brutality, committed murder and engaged in massive cover-ups. In Los Angeles, police corruption was much more than unmarked envelopes stuffed with cash. It was a total corruption of power. For decades LAPD engaged in massive illegal spying and lied about it. Its spying targets included politicians, movie stars, professional athletes, news reporters and anyone wielding power or those of interest to Daryl Gates.”

An apparent case of organized stalking by federal agents which did appear in the news during that era was the high-profile case of a cancer research scientist named Arnold Lockshin, who fled with his family to the Soviet Union in 1986 and was granted political asylum. An article in the Gadsen Times - and other newspaper reports - in October 1986 brought national attention to the case. According to Lockshin, he and his family were being intensely harassed by agents because of the socialist political views of Lockshin and his wife. The harassment tactics included many of those associated with organized stalking: slander, spying, break-ins, threats, harassing phone calls, etc.

News reports about domestic spying and subversion in the U.S. and other Western nations became more frequent in the post-9/11 era.

In 2004 the PBS news program NOW and Newsweek magazine both reported that the Pentagon had quietly resumed its practice of domestic spying, and suggested that “something like Cointelpro may again be at hand.” Spying on civilians by the U.S. Army was one of the scandals which led to the famous Church Committee investigations by Congress in the mid-1970s.

In October 2004 the U.K newspaper The Sunday Times published an article about the use of Stasi-type psychological operations to punish whistle-blowers by MI5 - an intelligence agency with close ties to the U.S. intelligence community.

In December 2005 National Book Award winner Gloria Naylor, wrote a semi-autobiographical book in which she described her experiences as a target of organized stalking. The book’s title, 1996, was the year it became apparent to Naylor that she was being stalked. Apparently, her harassment began after she had a minor dispute with a neighbor whose brother worked for the National Security Agency (NSA).

The Globe and Mail, a national newspaper in Canada, reported in May 2006 that the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) used organized stalking techniques (referred to as “Diffuse and Disrupt” tactics) against terrorism suspects for whom they lacked sufficient evidence to prosecute.

A cover article in The Washington Post Magazine in January 2007 by a journalist familiar with military policies and weapon systems portrayed self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking as intelligent and credible, and suggested that claims about exotic non-lethal weapons being used by the U.S. government to harass targeted individuals were plausible.

Former CIA division chief Melvin Goodman was quoted in a June 2008 article by Jeremy Scahill in The Nation (America’s oldest continuously-published weekly magazine) on the vast private contractor element of the intelligence-security community:

“My major concern is the lack of accountability, the lack of responsibility. The entire industry is essentially out of control. It’s outrageous.”

A newspaper article in the Verona-Cedar Grove Times in March 2009 titled “Stalker Claims Unsettle Police” described how a self-proclaimed target of gang stalking had been distributing flyers in his former neighborhood in Verona, New Jersey, warning about organized stalking of targeted individuals. The flyers stated: “Their intention is to murder their target without getting their hands dirty. It’s the perfect hate crime.”

A post on the political blog Daily Kos in October 2010 alleged that intelligence agencies in the U.S., the U.K., and Canada use gang stalking (zersetzung as East Germany’s Stasi called it) against targeted individuals.

A local TV news broadcast in California in January 2011 (on KION - Channel 46 and KCBA - Channel 35) featured a report about gang stalking - referred to as such by the reporters and by Lieutenant Larry Richard of the Santa Cruz Police Department.

In his February 2011 article for the Guardian, “The Dirty History of Corporate Spying,” investigative reporter James Ridgeway described how corporations target people with what is, in effect, a secret private law enforcement system:

“The private detective firms working for corporations can develop information against their own targets and find eager recipients among federal and local law enforcement agencies, some of whose employees end up retiring into private-sector detective work. The corporate spy business thus amounts to a shadow para-law enforcement system that basically can get around any of the safeguards set out in the American legal system; it ought to be subject first to transparency, and then to banning.”

A newspaper article in The Record and a TV report on KCRA Channel 3 in August 2011 reported that the city manager of Stockton, California was stalked by local police after a break-down in contract negotiations. The brazen tactics used by the police included purchasing the house next to that of the city manager and using it as a base for psychological operations of the sort used by counterintelligence personnel.

Florida’s Pulitzer Prize-winning Sun Sentinel reported in December 2012 on the organized stalking of a police officer by other police officers and sheriff’s deputies from multiple jurisdictions. The victim of the stalking had cited an off-duty police officer for reckless

driving. The stalking - which included illegally snooping on the victim's private data and efforts to harass and intimidate her - was apparently done in retaliation.

An article in CounterPunch magazine in January 2013 asserted that the FBI's infamous Cointelpro operations have re-emerged in full force: "Cointelpro is alive and well."

A June 2013 article in the Nation said this about activities by private security firms, the FBI, and the Department of Justice:

"One might think that what we are looking at is Cointelpro 2.0 - an outsourced surveillance state - but in fact it's worse."

Articles in the Washington Times and Wired magazine about the September 2013 mass shooting at the Washington D.C. Navy Yard included reports of speculation that the incident resulted from the shooter having been systematically tormented by gang stalking, including tactics such as constant noise harassment.

The cover article of Fortean Times magazine in October 2013 (U.S. edition) was about "state-sponsored gangstalking." The author, a professor from California State University Long Beach, described in detail how a former military service member who stole some equipment from the U.S. military has been relentlessly stalked by undercover operatives and psychologically tortured.

A TV news broadcast in West Virginia on 14 November 2013 (on CBS affiliate WDTV) included a report about "organized stalking" which featured two individuals from Pennsylvania who appeared to be credible and sincere, discussing their constant harassment by perpetrators using gang stalking tactics.

In November 2013, a TV and radio broadcast of Democracy Now! featured an interview with the director of the Center for Corporate Policy in which he discussed the shadowy industry of spies employed by major U.S. corporations to conduct secret - and often illegal - counterintelligence operations against critics of those corporations.

Articles published by CBS, the Daily Mail, RT, Tech Dirt, and Courthouse News Service in December 2013 reported that a U.S. government contractor filed a lawsuit against multiple federal agencies for gang stalking him (the complaint refers to gang stalking as such). The plaintiff claims he was subjected to constant

surveillance - including inside his residence and his vehicle - and constant psychological harassment from co-workers and strangers.

An article in The New Yorker in February 2014 gave a detailed account of an organized stalking campaign by a large corporation. Research biologist Tyrone Hayes discovered some disturbing effects from a pesticide made by the agribusiness corporation Syngenta. When he refused to keep quiet about it, the corporation's goon squad began slandering him to discredit him. They also stalked him, hacked his emails, and threatened him for more than a decade.

A report on the ABC News TV program 20/20 - and an article in the Daily Mail - in May 2014 chronicled the ordeal of a couple in Hubbard, Ohio who were systematically harassed for 7 years in a vengeance campaign orchestrated by the town's fire chief. Apparently, the fire chief was angry at the couple because of a real estate dispute, so he enlisted the help of other firefighters, police officers, and local residents to perpetrate a campaign of constant vehicle horn honking outside the couple's home. The harassment - which the couple thoroughly documented on video - resulted in legal claims which were still pending at the time of the news reports.

Disinformation

In addition to the use of covert methods, another factor contributing to the low profile of organized stalking in the media is a disinformation campaign - a common tactic in counterintelligence operations. In the case of organized stalking, the disinformation is mainly intended to mitigate exposure of the program.

Toward that end the Internet has been flooded with websites and forum comments about gang stalking that falsely purport to be from self-proclaimed victims of organized stalking, making irrational claims - references to demons and such. The intended effect is to convey the impression that everyone who claims to be targeted by gang stalking is simply delusional.

An additional disinformation strategy has been the establishment of front groups - most notably, FFCHS (Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance) - ostensibly a gang stalking victims

support group, but actually an organization run by counterintelligence operatives.

Scope of Operations

U.S. Department of Justice crime statistics from a 2006 survey indicated that an estimated 445,220 stalking victims reported being stalked by three or more perpetrators.

Such statistics suggest the existence of activities whose scope cannot be explained simply as stalking by criminals - especially given that the otherwise-comprehensive index of crime categories in the DOJ's website conspicuously makes no mention of this type of stalking.

Another indication of how common organized stalking in the U.S. has become can be seen if you perform a search-engine query of the term "gang stalking." You will get millions of results. The total silence of the DOJ and FBI on this crime is an obvious clue that it is sanctioned by those agencies.

Organizational Structure

Ted L. Gunderson was a high-level FBI official during the Cointelpro era. After he retired from the agency he asserted that a much more sophisticated version of Cointelpro began to re-emerge in the 1980s. A link to Gunderson's affidavit on the subject is included in the overview below. Further Reading

Based on news reports, accounts of self-proclaimed victims, and the DOJ statistics cited above, the apparent scope of current organized stalking operations would require the acquiescence of multiple federal and local government agencies (including the FBI and the Department of Justice, among others). Local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies now share crime and national security information via a nationwide network of data "fusion centers" - an element of the extensive post-9/11 homeland security infrastructure.

America's now-vast industry of intelligence-security contractors, federal intelligence agencies (there are 16 not including the Director of National Intelligence office), and the hundreds of local police department Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs) make

it difficult to speculate about exactly how domestic counterintelligence operations are currently being administered.

Increasingly-common reports of illegal spying by corporations as well as reports of police officers and federal agents sometimes initiating gang stalking operations for personal vendettas further complicate the analysis.

Numerous job listings by intelligence/security contractor corporations for “surveillance role players” with active security clearances and training in counterintelligence (links and details in the overview below) strongly suggest that federal law enforcement agencies have largely outsourced these operations - which would be consistent with other security programs. A June 10, 2013 article in USA Today noted that about 1.4 million Americans had top-secret security clearances.

Federal and local law enforcement agencies also make extensive use of criminal informants (who are in large supply in America, with its extraordinary per capita incarceration rate). It would be natural for such informants to be used in a counterintelligence program. Indeed, the original Cointelpro was found by the U.S. Senate’s Church Committee investigations to have delegated some activities to organized crime groups. First-hand accounts of self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking support this assumption: by their appearance and behavior, many street-level perpetrators appear to possibly be ex-convicts.

Regardless of the exact nature of organized stalking in the U.S., any national counterintelligence program would require at least passive acquiescence by the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) - just like the first version of Cointelpro did. U.S. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy approved some of the original Cointelpro operations. Because of the critical role of the DOJ in allowing organized stalking to occur, I devote an entire section of this overview to that agency.

2. Introduction to the Full Explanation of Gang Stalking

I urge readers to consider the evidence presented here in its totality; the nature of organized stalking - by design - is such that it is difficult to comprehend and evaluate without considering it in its full context.

With the goal of providing some of that context, the first page of this website (“COINTELPRO News”) includes not only the relatively infrequent mainstream press articles specifically about gang stalking, but also news which is only indirectly related. Published news and analysis of subjects such as government secrecy, police corruption, privacy, surveillance, private investigators, and various government scandals are relevant to organized stalking in ways which I try to make clear.

I hope readers are not put-off by my sometimes harsh views on related political topics. I express my opinions here candidly, and the intensity of my rhetoric is partly a function of having been on the sharp end of gang stalking for years.

As for my analysis of organized stalking, I try to be as measured and cautious as possible while still confronting the reality that the subject requires a certain amount of speculation because of the secrecy and deception which surrounds it.

Given the current state of technologies and government policies concerning surveillance, the average American faces many potential and actual invasions of privacy. For individuals targeted for gang stalking, the situation is infinitely worse. Given all of that, this website is only nominally “anonymous.”

Anyone associated with the professional news media who is interested in additional information about my personal experiences with gang stalking can reach me at the email address I have provided.

Thank you for taking an interest in this material.

For victims of gang stalking, I hope that the information I post here will be helpful.

COUNTERINTELLIGENC

Counterintelligence is the assessment and countering of threats posed by enemy subversion, espionage, and sabotage. Counterintelligence operations include covert surveillance (spying on the enemy), sabotage (disruption of the enemy’s activities), and disinformation (efforts to deceive

the enemy and - when it serves the objectives of the counterintelligence program - the public). From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Counterintelligence is the assessment and countering of threats posed by enemy subversion, espionage, and sabotage. Counterintelligence operations include covert surveillance (spying on the enemy), sabotage (disruption of the enemy's activities), and disinformation (efforts to deceive the enemy and - when it serves the objectives of the counterintelligence program - the public). -dictionary

Wikipedia's entry on counterintelligence describes the organizational nature this way:

> "In most countries the counterintelligence mission is spread over multiple organizations, though one usually predominates. There is usually a domestic counterintelligence service, usually part of a larger organization such as the Federal Bureau of Investigation in the United States."

COINTELPRO (short for "Counterintelligence Program") was the name of a secret illegal counterintelligence program run by the FBI from 1956 until it was exposed by civilian activists in 1971 and subsequently investigated by Congress.

The U.S. Senate's Church Committee investigations in the mid-1970s found that under Cointelpro U.S. law enforcement personnel and their various government and private citizen and criminal accomplices systematically spied on, slandered, terrorized, and committed acts of violence (including murder) against American citizens deemed to be dissidents.

Gang stalking (also known as "organized stalking") is the covert organized surveillance and harassment of a targeted individual by multiple perpetrators. The goal is to systematically isolate and harass the victim using tactics whose cumulative effects amount to psychological torture.

As far as I know, the term “gang stalking” has not yet found its way into any major print publication dictionaries - which is not surprising for a subject residing in the grey area of counterintelligence. The term is however, much less obscure than it was, say a decade ago. For example, you can find it here in the (non-censored) popular online dictionary of slang terms: the Urban Dictionary.

Organized stalking of a targeted individual employs methods used in counterintelligence operations - such as electronic and human surveillance, slander, disinformation, and a variety of intensive long-term psychological operations (“psyops”) methods.

The Stasi - communist East Germany’s infamous secret police agency - monitored and terrorized citizens with the same tactics. They referred to the process of destroying targeted individuals as “zersetzung” which translates as “decomposition” or “corrosion.”

“Gang stalking” is an unfortunate term as it gives the erroneous impression that the activity is connected with street gangs. “Organized stalking” is a superior description; it avoids that confusion and it accurately conveys the systematic nature of the crime.

Other terms used to describe stalking by multiple perpetrators include “group stalking,” “vigilante stalking,” and “cause stalking.” The latter term refers to the fact that the activity is sometimes associated with political causes.

For example, in his book Stopping a Stalker, Robert L. Snow, a retired police captain from the Indianapolis Police Department, devoted a chapter to organized stalking by multiple perpetrators associated with causes - such as stalking of abortion clinic staff members by extreme anti-abortion activists, and stalking of workers who crossed picket lines by union members.

Arguably, the best term for the counterintelligence operations widely referred to as “gang stalking” would be the term “COINTELPRO Stalking” because that is exactly what it is.

The Prevalence of Stalking by Multiple Perpetrators

U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) crime statistics from a 2006 survey indicated that an estimated 445,220 stalking victims reported being stalked by 3 or more perpetrators. (Page 12 of the report has the relevant numbers: 13.1 percent of 3,398,630 victims reported such group stalking.)

DOJ Stalking Survey - 2006

Incidentally, that percentage is comparable to what appears in crime surveys in the U.K. - a nation with whom U.S. intelligence agencies have very close ties. A 1998 crime survey of England and Wales found that 12 percent of stalking victims reported being stalked by 3 perpetrators (page 25).

British Crime Survey - 1998

Possibly more relevant to organized stalking is the number of victims stalked by “four or more” perpetrators. In the British survey, that group was approximately 8 percent of all stalking victims (page 25). That would be approximately 1 percent (0.944 percent) of all adults aged 16 to 59.

A Curiously Incurious Justice Department

An attorney, Keith Labella, contacted the National Center for Victims of Crime (which is funded by the DOJ) in October 2008 to inquire about the frequency of reports the center receives about organized stalking crimes. He was informed that they receive “thousands of calls per month.”

Notwithstanding the frequency of calls to their helpline, the center offered no guidance or referral to other agencies or organizations. Here is Mr. Labella’s affidavit about his inquiry.

Make of it what you will, but the U.S. Department of Justice never publicly discusses the issue of counterintelligence stalking - not even to dismiss it as nonsense.

COINTELPRO Version 2.0

In a society as heavily-policed as America now is - a society whose National Security Agency is tracking everyone's phone calls and Internet activity for example - it is inconceivable that tens of thousands or more cases of criminal stalking (as documented in the DOJ crime statistics) fail to appear on the radar of law enforcement and intelligence agencies.

Yet there is no mention of such crimes by the federal government anywhere except in those statistics.

The implication is inescapable: federal agencies are acquiescing in what is happening. Assuming the statistics are even roughly accurate, there is no other explanation; organized stalking (the monitoring and "disruption" of the activities of targeted individuals) is being perpetrated as part of a counterintelligence program.

And it is being done illegally - as it violates state laws (in every state) against stalking as well as the U.S. Constitution's prohibitions against unreasonable searches and punishment without a trial. Stalking is also a violation of federal law (U.S. Code Title 18, Section 2261A).

Under the Radar

radar

How is it that the general public would not be aware of the re-emergence of Cointelpro operations?

I address this question in more detail in the section titled "The Wall of Silence Which Surrounds Gang Stalking," but here are the main factors:

(1) Covert Methods

The most fundamental explanation for the low-profile of gang stalking is that counterintelligence operations - by definition - are performed covertly. The FBI's original version of Cointelpro remained undetected by the public until stolen secret documents were leaked to the press.

(2) Security Clearances

Law enforcement and intelligence agency personnel involved in counterintelligence activities are bound by secrecy oaths. This is also true of the vast industry of private contractors employed by those agencies. For example, job ads posted by security-intelligence contractors for “surveillance role players” (domestic spies) all require an active security clearance in addition to counterintelligence training.

Similarly, judges who sit on the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act (FISA) court which reviews legal issues about secret federal policies are also bound by secrecy oaths. That is also true of members of the House and Senate intelligence committees.

(3) Whistleblower Protection Act Exemptions

Agencies such as the FBI are exempt from the Whistleblower Protection Act. Consequently, an agent who tries to reveal unethical behavior by the agency faces potentially serious legal consequences. Contractors of intelligence agencies are also not protected by the Whistleblower Protection Act.

(4) Legal Restrictions on Witnesses

Almost certainly, when an individual is targeted for subversion (“gang stalking”), the operation is portrayed to witnesses (neighbors, co-workers, etc.) as an “investigation.” In an investigation, law enforcement personnel can order witnesses to keep silent. For example, when the FBI issues an administrative subpoena called a “National Security Letter” the document has a gag order attached which prohibits the recipient from discussing it.

(5) Tactics Which Create Minimal Evidence

Subversion tactics used by the FBI include many tactics from the original version of Cointelpro, and some which were futher refined by East Germany’s Stasi. For the most part, the tactics are all chosen because they are known to be effective forms of “no-touch torture.” The idea is to destroy the victim psychologically and socially and financially by forms of criminal harassment which

create minimal objective evidence from the perspective of witnesses and courts.

Victims' accounts tend to be dismissed since their experiences sound like commonplace occurrences - because that is indeed what they are: strangers who are rude, neighbors who are noisy, businesses which deliver bad service, drivers who cut-off the victim in traffic, pedestrians who bump them as they walk by, etc. These are things which happen to everyone. But for gang stalking victims, these things happen constantly - which becomes a form of real psychological torture, the intensity of which must be experienced to comprehend.

(6) Ignorance

Americans are largely unaware of the history of well-documented relevant programs, such as the FBI's Cointelpro operations and the CIA's MK Ultra program - even though both were thoroughly investigated and exposed by Congress in the 1970s. Similarly, although many people have heard of the Stasi (East Germany's secret police agency), they are not specifically familiar with the Stasi's use of Zersetzung - which was a set of methods virtually identical to current gang stalking in America.

This is not surprising; nearly three-quarters of Americans do not know what the Cold War was about, and 29 percent cannot even name the vice president. Counterintelligence operations can thrive in an environment of such widespread ignorance.

Of course, even well-educated individuals are unlikely to recognize the connections between a local situation in which they are told that a neighbor or co-worker or business patron is under investigation and historical phenomena like Cointelpro and East Germany's Stasi.

Still, it can only make things easier for an agency such as the FBI to recruit vigilante citizen volunteers and to conduct illegal operations without detection when they are dealing with a society in which 64 percent of the public cannot name the three branches of their federal government and a fourth of the people do not even know that the earth revolves around the sun.

(7) Cowardice, Laziness, & Incompetence in the Mainstream News Media

Organized stalking goes mostly undiscussed in the mainstream news media. There are some notable exceptions - most frequently in the local and alternative press. I review those in detail throughout this website, but as a rule, major corporate news agencies avoid discussing matters which the intelligence and law enforcement community do not wish to have discussed.

This silence in the press is largely the result of the kinds of self-censorship documented in sources such as Kristina Borjesson's Into the Buzzsaw, and Noam Chomsky's Manufacturing Consent.

Laziness in the news media should not be underestimated either. Often when the federal government is engaged in serious deception and crimes, the news media play no role in the disclosure until a whistle-blower drops a set of incriminating official documents about it in their laps - as happened with the Pentagon Papers, Cointelpro, and the NSA's mass surveillance exposed by Edward Snowden in 2013.

It would be difficult to overstate the significance of the news media's cowardice as a factor in keeping modern Cointelpro operations off of the public's radar. For perspective, one has to re-consider the reporting on crimes by U.S. intelligence agencies during the 1970s. A book by historian Kathryn S. Olmsted, Challenging the Secret Government (1996), makes the case that Americans overestimate the boldness of the journalism during that period.

The following review of Olmsted's book gives a sense of what really happened. With a few notable exceptions - such as reporters Seymour Hersh and Daniel Schorr - the news media generally had a loss of nerve at a critical moment in America's history. As a result, we missed a golden opportunity to fully expose the deep corruption in the U.S. intelligence community, and implement serious reforms.

Conventional wisdom would have it that, in the wake of Vietnam and Watergate, the nation's press was emboldened to enter a new phase of investigative zeal. Olmsted, a lecturer in history at U.C.-Davis, provides an absorbing contrarian account of the extent to which, with a few singular exceptions, the press retreated from

such zeal, in part intimidated by the discovery of their own potential power. Thus, four months after Nixon's resignation, when New York Times reporter Seymour Hersh launched a series charging that the CIA, "forbidden by law from operating in the U.S.," had engaged in massive domestic spying, his reports were greeted with skepticism and tentativeness in follow-ups by fellow journalists. (Hersh's vindication came from CIA Director William Colby's Senate testimony, in which he disputed only the characterization of wrongdoing as "massive.")

Olmsted charts how Hersh's story, along with a cautious but competitive exploration of FBI abuses by the Washington Post, resulted in two congressional investigations that also had the potential to break the code of deference previously accorded to organizations responsible for national security by both Congress and the press. Particularly compelling is the author's account of how colleagues excoriated reporter Daniel Schorr when he went to the Village Voice with the confidential results of one of the investigations, after having been silenced by his own employers, CBS. This is a fascinating study of how, just months after Watergate, both press and Congress quietly retreated to the same silk-gloved handling of the CIA and FBI in the name of national security.

(8) Disinformation

Search results on the Internet's largest search engine, Google, fluctuate wildly for particular words and phrases over time. Only people within Google know the exact policies and algorithms which determine those results, but the search results do provide a rough indication of the online presence of certain topics.

Typically, the list of websites generated by a search is the tip of an iceberg. Ten pages of website links will show the top 100 results, but the screen also displays a much larger number that indicates the number of references to the search term that were detected.

A Google query of the term "gang stalking" in October 2013 yielded over six million results.

As you begin to wade through the search results, you will mostly encounter websites filled with incoherent rubbish. Anyone even

superficially familiar with counterintelligence will recognize this tactic; it is called disinformation.

This is another reason organized stalking has been able to remain mostly below the public's radar. Disinformation is used to muddy the waters surrounding the topic wherever it is discussed online. The intent is to mitigate exposure of the operations.

Because of its central importance to counterintelligence generally - and organized stalking in particular - I explore the subject of disinformation at length in its own section of this overview and elsewhere in this website.

(9) Failure to Connect the Dots

If you view all of the mainstream press reports about domestic spying, counterintelligence activities, and gang stalking from the past decade, it is clear that something is going on. On the other hand, very few people see most of those reports - let alone all of them together and combined with the context provided by the analysis you are now reading.

If you browse through the "Published News Reports on Gang Stalking" section of this overview, you will see that the evidence grows every year that a government-sanctioned program of informants and domestic spying and organized stalking is an element of the current homeland security infrastructure. Unfortunately, very few civilians ever see that evidence all grouped together, and therefore they are very unlikely to realize what is happening.

Lowering Requirements for Investigations

In 2008 the U.S. Department of Justice guidelines which govern FBI investigations were changed to create a new category of investigation called "assessments." These investigations can be initiated with no evidence that any criminal activity has occurred, and the investigations can involve such intrusive measures as physical surveillance, recruitment of criminal informants, interviewing associates of the person being investigated and deploying undercover FBI agents.

The FBI's internal rules were further relaxed in 2011 so that - without even opening an assessment - agents can begin searching commercial databases for information about the individual being investigated, and search through the subject's trash.

Expansion of the powers wielded by the "surveillance state" - and the corresponding erosion of citizens' civil liberties - has been occurring in the U.K. as well. Citizens of the U.S. should be mindful of that fact because a close relationship exists between the intelligence communities of both nations. Among the secret documents revealed by NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden, for example, were presentation slides about how the NSA assisted its British equivalent, GCHQ, in developing technology that was used to spy on citizens via their webcams.

In the same way that the U.S. government slashed some of Americans' traditional rights by legislation such as the Patriot Act, in the U.K. the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act 2000 (RIPA) expanded the surveillance powers of the government in the name of national security. As far as I know, the members of Parliament did not hold much public discussion about how the U.K.'s intelligence agencies might want spy on a couple of million innocent citizens via their webcams.

Exploiting a Government Program as a Private Weapon

The potential for abuse of power by members of private intelligence corporations and government agencies in all of this is enormous.

Here is an example of such abuse which was reported in the news media - partly because it was directed at members of the news media. One of the counterintelligence tactics which the federal government hires intelligence contractors to perform is spreading disinformation. Most Americans would probably be surprised to learn that systematically spreading lies is even a government contractor job which their taxes are funding, but they underestimate - despite President Eisenhower's famous warning - the extent to which the U.S. government's defense budget has become a pig trough for shady contractors.

If you criticize a comedian, you will likely become the target of a joke. Similarly, when a reporter and editor at USA Today investigated and reported on the U.S. propaganda industry in 2012, they were anonymously slandered by those same contractors.

This was the opening paragraph of their first report that apparently did not go over well with the businesses they were exposing:

“ As the Pentagon has sought to sell wars in Iraq and Afghanistan to often-hostile populations there, it has spent hundreds of millions of dollars on poorly tracked marketing and propaganda campaigns that military leaders like to call “information operations,” the modern equivalent of psychological warfare.”

As a result of their reporting, this is what happened:

“Fake Twitter and Facebook accounts have been created in their names, along with a Wikipedia entry and dozens of message board postings and blog comments. Websites were registered in their names.…”

“…Internet domain registries show the website TomVandenBrook.com was created Jan. 7 — just days after Pentagon reporter Tom Vanden Brook first contacted Pentagon contractors involved in the program. Two weeks after his editor Ray Locker’s byline appeared on a story, someone created a similar site, RayLocker.com, through the same company.”

The article notes that a proxy service was used to hide the identity of the owner of the websites, and a third website was registered to a non-existent address.

Slander is just one of the tactics used in organized stalking by counterintelligence operations. Any or all of the tactics - which are described in detail in a section of this overview - could be used as a weapon by people in the business.

In theory, an organized stalking operation against an individual could be initiated by anyone familiar with the tactics who has associates willing to participate. Perpetrators with financial resources could easily employ private investigators, for example, and others with relevant technical skills to wage a sophisticated operation against someone for revenge or intimidation.

Someone with connections to current or former law enforcement or intelligence agency personnel - or military personnel with a background in intelligence - could mount a very serious campaign against a victim without even (officially) involving government agencies in the initial stages of the investigation and harassment.

In a tactic called “baiting” a surveillance operation can selectively capture evidence of a targeted person responding to harassment. That evidence could then be used to justify the initiation of more formal scrutiny by a government agency.

At whatever point at which it becomes useful or necessary, the perpetrators can - officially or unofficially - turn over to the government counterintelligence personnel whatever they have gathered to have the individual targeted more formally. For example, they could contact a “Terrorism Liaison Officer” (TLO) - a government or civilian operative entrusted with hunting for “suspicious activity.” More on TLOs in section 10 below (“The Organizational Structure of Gang Stalking”).

In essence, organized stalking tactics (and a national counterintelligence program which uses such tacics) could easily be exploited - and probably are - as a weapon against individuals who are disliked for any reason by someone who is either a member of the community of intelligence/security firms, law enforcement agencies, and intelligence agencies. Similarly, being a member of the FBI-corporate alliance called InfraGard (discussed in detail below) could create a perfect opportunity to have someone blacklisted.

Being associated with the national counterintelligence program of organized stalking (“Cointelpro 2.0”) is like having a cousin who is in the Mafia.

This June 2013 article in The Independent revealed that a leaked secret report from British law enforcement authorities found that many law firms, wealthy individuals, and large corporations hire private investigators to conduct illegal spying for them. The article mentioned one of the ways sensitive information was obtained:

[The report] found private investigators to be experts at “developing
and cultivating useful relationships” through “socialising with law

enforcement personnel.” One particular method identified was to become a member of the Freemasons, which has been repeatedly linked to corruption in the police and judiciary.

Rise of the Police State

Photog - Brendan Scherer

More than 5.1 million Americans had security clearances in 2013 according to a report by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). 3.6 million of the clearances were confidential or secret, and 1.5 million clearances were top secret. Almost one-third of those top secret clearances belong to contractors rather than government employees.

Although the budget for U.S. intelligence activities is mostly kept secret, it is clear that the monitoring of American citizens is taken seriously by their government. This is especially clear after revelations in 2013 about the scope of domestic surveillance by the National Security Agency (NSA).

Equally clear is that the U.S. justice system aggressively polices and prosecutes its citizens: the U.S. has one of the very highest per capita incarceration rates in the world.

A common - and accurate - critique of the modern U.S. government is that it has become unbalanced by the massive expansion of power and secrecy in the executive branch.

A related problem is that the now-vast network of federal agencies (whose officials of course are non-elected) operate with minimal accountability. In many cases they effectively create their own laws.

This is true to some extent in all agencies since they issue and enforce regulations, but the potential to be corrupted by power is infinitely greater in law enforcement and intelligence agencies such as the FBI, the CIA, and the NSA - which operate mostly in secrecy.

The Threat to American Democracy Posed by the Spying Industry

“In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military industrial complex.”

- President Dwight D. Eisenhower

Even Eisenhower was corrupted by the kind of power he warned against. As President, he authorized CIA-backed coups in Iran and Guatemala. In Iran, a democratically-elected prime minister was overthrown by the CIA (and its British counterpart MI6), and replaced by a monarchy. The CIA also trained the repressive police force used to maintain the dictatorship. Similarly, in Guatemala, the CIA overthrew a democratically-elected president and installed a military dictatorship. In both cases, the motives were corporate greed and the desire for U.S. government hegemony.

In addition to the extreme violations of the Constitutional and state rights of the particular individuals targeted for organized stalking, the current counterintelligence program poses a threat to democracy itself, since it can be used against anyone who dares to question the legitimacy of the government’s authority.

The FBI’s original COINTELPRO operations were illegal and disturbing abuses of power; the modern version is similarly corrupt, and it is supported by the now-vast network of powerful secretive agencies and contractors armed with much more powerful technology.

Spying on Americans: a lucrative business for security contractors

pig trough

The huge (and largely secret) federal budget for intelligence activities and homeland security supports a large industry of private contractors who provide technology and services for surveillance, investigations, security, and varous intelligence functions. About 70 percent of America’s budget for intelligence activities goes to private contractors, according to a 2012 report from the Director of National Intelligence.

The collusion between corporations and the federal government in the area of domestic surveillance is inherently dangerous. This July

2013 article in the Atlantic posed the issue this way:

"Government and corporations are both capable of terrible things. To have them colluding with one another in secret, inexorably arranging things so that there's disincentive for disagreement among them, is terrifying. The people can fight Big Government. The people can fight Big Finance. The people can fight Big Tech. Could the people fight them if they're all working together with secret law on their side?

Booz Allen Hamilton is paid handsomely to spy on us for the government, then pours campaign contributions back into that same government, protecting their powerful financial incentive to have the surveillance state expand, something that is already a bipartisan cause."

Political support for a Stasi Big Brother police state in the U.S. is partly rooted in hawkish views about law enforcement and anti-terrorism strategy, but it is mostly rooted in greed. There will always be a long line of contractors seeking to cash-in. They all want to be IG Farben (sort of the gold standard of war pigs).

When Congress voted in July 2013 on whether to rein-in the NSA's domestic surveillance program which tracks Americans' phone calls and emails, House members who voted to continue the surveillance received twice as much campaign finance money from the military and intelligence industry as those who voted to dismantle the program.

Americans are not normally permitted to know how much of their money the federal government spends on spying. NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden changed that.

Among the secret documents he revealed was the 178-page "black budget" for the 2013 fiscal year. That year's slush-fund contained $52.6 billion. You can buy a lot of traitorous Stasi rodents with that kind of money.

Also be aware that a lot more money is sloshing around in the federal pig trough which might be getting funneled into spying activities. Many U.S. intelligence operations are conducted under the authority of the Pentagon - for example, those of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA). Pentagon spending is notoriously difficult

to keep track of. Even the U.S. Government Accounting Office says that U.S. Department of Defense spending is “unauditable.”

Defenders of Constitutional liberties are up against a powerful and well-financed industry of parasites. This May 2013 article in The New Yorker describes a “bureaucratic empire” of entities built around the homeland security industry:

“When the Washington Post surveyed that empire, in 2010, it counted more than three thousand government organizations and associated private companies working on counterterrorism, homeland security, and intelligence, in ten thousand locations across the United States.”

Frontline produced a fascinating documentary in April 2013 about the secretive agencies and corporations which make up the modern military and law enforcement industrial complex. The program is called “Top Secret America - 9/11 to the Boston Bombings.”

The whole thing is interesting, but if nothing else, watch the set-up (minutes 3 to 6) and the five minutes or so in the middle (minutes 27 to 32) about journalists uncovering the massive shadowy industry of private intelligence firms.

The Washington Post articles upon which the documentary was based were the product of one of the most thorough investigations of the American police state. More than a dozen journalists spent two years investigating the vast network of agencies and corporations performing secret homeland security operations. This was their conclusion:

“The top-secret world the government created in response to the terrorist attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, has become so large, so unwieldy and so secretive that no one knows how much money it costs, how many people it employs, how many programs exist within it or exactly how many agencies do the same work.”

Tom Engelhardt, who teaches at the Graduate School of Journalism at the University of California, Berkeley, described the expansion of the national security complex this way:

“It has essentially merged with a set of crony outfits that now do a significant part of its work. It has hired private contractors by the tens of thousands, creating corporate spies, corporate analysts, corporate mercenaries, corporate builders, and corporate providers

for a structure that is increasingly becoming the profit-center of a state within a state.”

Barrett Brown on the Role of Private Intelligence/Security Contractors

As I am updating this (in March 2014), journalist Barrett Brown is in jail facing charges related to his role in exposing information leaked by hackers who obtained internal emails from private intelligence firms, such as Stratfor and HB Gary.

Activities revealed in those leaked emails included things such as plotting to discredit journalist Glenn Greenwald and critics of the Chamber of Commerce by spreading lies about them.

In other words, at least some of these numerous secret firms engage in the kind of actions which the CIA might perform against foreign enemies - but they do so on behalf of corporate interests.

Here is an excellent article by Barrett Brown on this topic published in the Guardian in July 2013.

Job Ads for Gang Stalkers?

On August 21, 2013 Drudge Report linked to a brief article posted the day before on InfoWars about a job announcement posted in San Diego. The job - advertised on Craigslist - was for a part-time position with an intelligence/security contractor firm as a “Surveillance Role Player.”

As I explain in detail in the “Organizational Structure” section of this overview, these job listings are numerous. They are mainly found on the websites of defense contractors. You can locate them easily by performing an online search for “surveillance role player job.”

Clearly these jobs are for some type of domestic spying (there are no foreign language requirements, for example). All of the job listings specify that applicants must have active secret clearances and counterintelligence training.

I have so far been unable to locate any mainstream news reports that might shed light on this issue, but multiple indications suggest

that these could be jobs for gang stalkers. I re-visit this critical issue in section 11 of this overview ("The Organizational Structure of Gang Stalking").

Here is an example of one such job listing:

Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies' Support of a Corporate Agenda

Collusion between corporations and the federal law enforcement/intelligence community is not limited to companies in the spying industry. This subject was explored in depth in a May 2013 report from the Center for Media and Democracy, called Dissent or Terror: How the Nation's Counter-Terrorism Apparatus, in Partnership with Corporate America, Turned on Occupy Wall Street.

That report describes two organizations which facilitate that partnership:

"There are two primary domestic public-private intelligence sharing partnerships at work at the federal level: InfraGard and the Domestic Security Alliance Council (DSAC).

InfraGard is a public-private intelligence sharing partnership managed by the FBI Cyber Division Public/Private Alliance Unit (PPAU). As described by the FBI, Infragard is an "association of businesses, academic institutions, state and local law enforcement agencies and other participants dedicated to sharing information and intelligence to prevent hostile acts against the United States." There are 86 Infragard chapters nationwide. These Infragard chapters serve as representatives of private sector "stakeholders" in many of the nation's fusion centers.

DSAC is a public-private intelligence sharing partnership between the FBI, U.S. DHS I&A and several of the nation's leading corporate/financial interests. Some of these corporate/financial interests comprise the DSAC Leadership Board. The DSAC Leadership Board consists of 29 corporations and banks, including several entities that have been the subject of OWS protests/criticism. Corporate/financial interests active in the DSAC Leadership Board include: Bank of America, MasterCard, Citigroup, American Express, Barclays, RBS Citizens, 3M, Archer Daniels Midland, ConocoPhillips, Time Warner and Wal-Mart. Along with

DSAC chairmen from the FBI and U.S. DHS I&A, DSAC is co-chaired by a representative of these private sector interests- currently Grant Ashley, vice president of global security for pharmaceutical giant Merck & Co.

Artist's rendering of an InfraGard member

The March 2008 issue of The Progressive featured an article about this creepy corporate spy club. It seems that InfraGard's communications with the FBI and the Department of Homeland Security can be kept hidden from the public, as they are covered by the "trade secrets" exemption of the Freedom of Information Act.

Apparently mindful that the public will be naturally suspicious of the organization's legitimacy, InfraGard's website explains that members must carefully manage the image presented to the public:

"The interests of InfraGard must be protected whenever presented to non-InfraGard members," the website states. "During interviews with members of the press, controlling the image of InfraGard being presented can be difficult. Proper preparation for the interview will minimize the risk of embarrassment… . The InfraGard leadership and the local FBI representative should review the submitted questions, agree on the predilection of the answers, and identify the appropriate interviewee… . Tailor answers to the expected audience… . Questions concerning sensitive information should be avoided."

For those wishing to join this elite secretive alliance between the FBI and the corporate sector - to learn their secret handshake and to gain the power of being able to name an employee as a suspicious person to be targeted by federal goons, you "must be sponsored by an existing InfraGard member, chapter, or partner organization."

Those who are deemed worthy of membership in the InfraGard partnership are given ID cards and enjoy privileged access to information and direct communication with the FBI.

In a 2009 TV program, Jesse Ventura, the former governor of Minnesota, interviewed Matthew Rothschild, senior editor of the Progressive about InfraGard. Ventura also confronted a member of

InfraGard regarding the partnership's obvious potential for abuse of power. The relevant section begins 25 minutes into this video clip.

Note: if the video becomes unavailable at the above link, and you want to search for it, this is the information: Conspiracy Theory with Jesse Ventura, Episode #4, "Big Brother" - originally broadcast on December 23, 2009.

The existence of programs like InfraGard, along with the FBI's infiltration of groups like Occupy Wall Street, and the plotting by intelligence firms to wage a disinformation-slander campaign against critics of the Chamber of Commerce (also discussed in this overview), all suggest that activist and hacker Jeremy Hammond is correct in his assessment of the current U.S. law enforcement industry personnel - namely, that they are "the boot boys of the 1 percent, paid to protect the rich and powerful."

Power in the United States: the "Deep State" analysis

Deep State

To understand organized stalking, it is necessary to understand the power structure which sanctions it. Gang stalking is a weapon for people with connections to the government's intelligence and law enforcement agencies, and their contractors. The fact that counterintelligence subversion could theoretically be used against someone who poses an actual threat to society presumably makes it easy to rationalize the existence of such a program - for example, within the Justice Department. Since such operations are covert, they are subject to no real oversight. Outsourcing most of the work to the now-vast industry of private contractor firms (who in turn, can delegate the operations), creates plausible deniability for those at the top of the food chain.

Mike Lofgren on the deep state

So who are the people with such connections? In the TV interview and essay linked below, Mike Lofgren, a former congressional staff member, offers a sort of unified theory of the current U.S. power structure which attempts to explain the connections between Washington, Wall Street, the Pentagon, Silicon Valley, the

intelligence community and law enforcement. This big picture view is helpful to understand U.S. national security and law enforcement policy - of which domestic counterintelligence operations are an element.

Other observers - for example, Peter Dale Scott - have written about the distinction between the formal elected government and the informal “shadow government” or “deep state” which shapes policies, so Lofgren’s views on this subject are not entirely unique, but he does an excellent job of explaining the concept. He also speaks with Washington insider experience, having spent nearly three decades as a congressional staffer, including serving on the powerful House and Senate Budget Committees.

Lofgren refers to “the deep state” as a hybrid of corporate America and the national security state.

“There is another government concealed behind the one that is visible at either end of Pennsylvania Avenue, a hybrid entity of public and private institutions ruling the country according to consistent patterns in season and out, connected to, but only intermittently controlled by, the visible state whose leaders we choose. My analysis of this phenomenon is not an exposé of a secret, conspiratorial cabal; the state within a state is hiding mostly in plain sight.”

Mike Lofgren appeared on Moyers and Company in February 2014 to discuss his views on the deep state. Here is the video.

This webpage features an essay by Lofgren on the same topic.

Here is a webpage of reactions to Lofgren’s portrayal of the deep rot in Washington. They include comments such as this one by Heidi Boghosian, director of the National Lawyers Guild.

“The term Deep State aptly conveys how the private security industry has melded with government. It is soldered by plutocracy, perpetual war, reduction of industrial capacity, US exceptionalism and political malfunction. Lofgren is a credible
and welcome interpreter of how these factors combine to exert control over us.”

For more on the issue of who really calls the shots in the U.S. government, you might want to also consider the very credible

observations expressed by NSA whistle-blower Russ Tice in this article and interview from September 2013.

For a quick look at some of the elite members of the U.S. oligarchy, you might want to visit the website LittleSis. Many of the individuals and organizations who make up America's "shadow government" are listed there - along with explanations of their connections and political influence. The name "Little Sis" is a play on the Orwellian term "Big Brother."

Noam Chomsky on the deep state

Noam Chomsky, a professor of linguistics and philosophy at MIT, is deservedly one of the most influential analysts of the nature of political power in America. His books, articles, speeches, and debates on the subject are so numerous that it can be difficult to know where to begin for someone who wants to become familiar with his views.

A speech Chomsky gave in Bonn, Germany on June 17, 2013 is a good place to start. In that speech, he explained that the standard view of capitalist democracy taught to American schoolchildren is essentially fictional.

"….Roughly 70% of the population - the lower 70% on the wealth/income scale - they have no influence on policy whatsoever. They're effectively disenfranchised. As you move up the wealth/income ladder, you get a little bit more influence on policy. When you get to the top, which is maybe a tenth of one percent, people essentially get what they want, i.e. they determine the policy. So the proper term for that is not democracy; it's plutocracy."

Chomsky notes that this arrangement is not unique to America:

"Europe, incidentally, is much worse….[The general public has voted against the European Union's economic model,] yet economic policies have changed little in response to one electoral defeat after another."

According to Chomsky, America is essentially a one-party state, and the one party is the business party. He argues that this general power structure has been the same since the nation's founding.

Chomsky’s conclusion:

“The general picture is pretty grim, I think. But there are shafts of light. As always through history, there are two trajectories. One leads towards oppression and destruction. The other leads towards freedom and justice. And as always - to adapt Martin Luther King’s famous phrase - there are ways to bend the arc of the moral universe towards justice and freedom…”

Michael J. Glennon on the deep state

In October 2014, The Boston Globe published an article on the views of Tufts University political scientist Michael J. Glennon regarding the deep state. If you think that things like voting and writing letters to your political representatives might help slow America’s mutation into a police state, you might want to re-evaluate how far things have already deteriorated.

Though it’s a bedrock American principle that citizens can steer their own government by electing new officials, Glennon suggests that in practice, much of our government no longer works that way. In a new book, “National Security and Double Government,” he catalogs the ways that the defense and national security apparatus is effectively self-governing, with virtually no accountability, transparency, or checks and balances of any kind. He uses the term “double government”: There’s the one we elect, and then there’s the one behind it, steering huge swaths of policy almost unchecked.

Asked whether there was any hope of reining in the rogue elements of America’s national security apparatus, Glennon said this:

“The ultimate problem is the pervasive political ignorance on the part of the American people. And indifference to the threat that is emerging from these

> concealed institutions. That is where the energy for reform has to come from: the American people. Not from government. Government is very much the problem here. The people have to take the bull by the horns."

George Carlin on the deep state

This 3-minute rant by comedian George Carlin captures some of the core points about the deep state.

A Gang Stalking Organization Chart

Victims of organized stalking can only speculate about the exact nature of the shadowy network of perpetrators arrayed against them.

That speculation is made more difficult by the fact that the people who are overtly and covertly watching them and perpetrating various acts of harassment are of different classes of perpetrators with different motivations and have different connections (and often no connection) to the victim.

For example, the street-level perpetrator ("perp" as cops say) is typically someone who appears to be a rough-looking homeless or near-homeless ex-con type.

Their interactions with the target require no technical skills; the perp is just following some simple instruction - for example, to bump into the victim, or to make some specific creepy comment, or to harass the victim at his or her residence by making various noises.

Such participants in the stalking of course would not be told anything about who they are ultimately working for; in some cases perhaps they are simply paid a small sum of cash by a person who approached them on the street to perform a single act of harassment. In other cases, they might be ex-con's who have been recruited/coerced/paid to function - technically - as "criminal informants."

At a slightly higher level in the stalker food-chain (among those who interact with the victims) are people who appear more clean-

cut and are often carrying a cell phone - presumably to communicate with their handlers.

Some of the intermediate-level participants are apparently recruited because of their relevant technical skills or because their jobs afford them access to facilities and information relevant to the operation - such as phone technicians, security guards, and landlords.

At the level above them are the people who actually orchestrate the operation. Based on my own observations, analysis, speculation, and various material I've read (which is included or linked in this website), these people are presumably employed by various intelligence contractors who are ultimately overseen by federal law enforcement and/or intelligence agency personnel.

The active support - or at least approval - of federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies would be necessary for such activities to occur without attracting interference from the massive homeland security infrastructure now in place.

The agencies, corporations, & individuals involved in organized stalking

Historically, counterintelligence crimes against Americans in the U.S. have been perpetrated by three main entities: (1) "red squads" (Law Enforcement Intelligence Units of local police departments), (2) Private Intelligence-security firms such as Pinkerton (now Securitas), and (3) the FBI.

Today, you can probably add the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) to the list. The most authoritative journalism on the subject - such as that of George O'Toole in the late 1970s - also shows connections between LEIUs and the CIA. Technically of course, the CIA is not supposed to be preying on Americans, but anyone who has read about MK Ultra knows that is a purely theoretical boundary.

Similarly, anyone who has not been living in a cave since June 2013 knows that the NSA is deeply involved in unconstitutional domestic spying. And all those agencies - plus others - have access to the nationwide system of data "Fusion Centers," so there is no

way that everyone from local cops (especially those in LEIUs) to the U.S. Attorney General is not in the know about organized stalking.

Other players in the overall process include Terrorism Liaison Officers (TLOs) who help choose some of the targets, corporate partners such as members of InfraGard and DSAC, and Threat Assessment Teams in various civilian organizations.

Lastly, the perps include a type of person famously used by East Germany's Stasi - the civilian snitch. Stasi agents referred to such a person as an Inoffizielle Mitarbeiter - unofficial collaborator. Although the street-level thugs used in gang stalking harassment are sometimes apparently recruited from the ranks of criminal informants, many are just un-paid civilian minions who will do almost anything to please someone in a position of authority - for example, under the guise of assisting a "neighborhood watch" program or an "investigation."

Who sanctions all of this? In the case of the FBI's Cointelpro crimes under J. Edgar Hoover, some of the operations were approved by the Department of Justice (DOJ). Presumably, the DOJ signs-off on everything today also (or at least knowingly acquiesces in it). The same might be true of the U.S. judiciary's "Star Chamber" - the secret FISA Court.

Precedence for Organized Stalking of Dissidents

The conspiratorial criminality involved in organized stalking might seem far-fetched if not for the fact that the U.S. government has been caught doing such things before. Context provided by an awareness of documented crimes - past and present - by government agencies is critical for evaluating the plausibility of claims about ongoing counterintelligence operations in the U.S.

3. Crimes by U.S. Law Enforcement and Intelligence Agencies

"When the president does it, that means it is not illegal." - Richard Nixon in a 1977 interview with David Frost

Attitudes of Government Officials About the Law

Although scandals such as Watergate and Iran-Contra occasionally break into the public's consciousness, most Americans are unaware of the criminality which routinely occurs at the upper levels of government.

The same government officials who oversee America's domestic surveillance and law enforcement programs often have a very casual attitude about their own obligation to obey the law.

In a Senate hearing in March 2013 the Director of National Intelligence, James Clapper, was asked "Does the NSA collect any type of data at all on millions or hundreds of millions of Americans?" Clapper said they did not.

NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden's subsequent revelations proved that Clapper was lying to Congress - which Clapper himself was forced to acknowledge. A typical American citizen would be prosecuted for perjury if he or she lied to Congress; Clapper obviously has no such concerns.

As a practical matter, intelligence agencies and federal law enforcement agencies exist in a mostly secret and politically-protected realm outside of the laws that bind the rest of us. They know they won't be punished for their crimes.

The political establishment is similarly unconcerned. Since the intelligence and law enforcement community enjoys virtually unconditional support from both major parties, neither party has to worry about negative political consequences for its role in creating domestic surveillance programs which violate the Fourth Amendment.

In April 2013 WikiLeaks published a searchable database of more than 1.7 million U.S. diplomatic and intelligence documents from the mid-1970s which had been declassified. The documents included a revealing transcript of a discussion involving then-Secretary of State Henry Kissinger.

When a Turkish official suggested that the U.S. arrange to supply military hardware to Turkey - in violation of a U.S. Congressional arms embargo - Kissinger joked about the illegality:

Before the Freedom of Information Act, I used to say at meetings, "The illegal we do immediately; the unconstitutional takes a little

longer.” [laughter] But since the Freedom of Information Act, I’m afraid to say things like that.

We’ll make a major effort.

For the average American, violating federal laws would be a serious matter; for government officials like Kissinger it is literally a joke.

In an August 2013 National Review article, conservative columnist John Fund quoted an intelligence official who alluded to the pervasiveness of such arrogance and deception:

A veteran intelligence official with decades of experience at various agencies identified to me what he sees as the real problem with the current NSA: “It’s increasingly become a culture of arrogance. They tell Congress what they want to tell them. Mike Rogers and Dianne Feinstein at the Intelligence Committees don’t know what they don’t know about the programs.” He himself was asked to skew the data an intelligence agency submitted to Congress, in an effort to get a bigger piece of the intelligence budget. He refused and was promptly replaced in his job, presumably by someone who would do as told.

Such behavior at the federal level sets the tone for law enforcement agencies lower down the food chain. I address this issue also in the section of this overview about the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ).

The Erosion of Trust in the U.S. Government

Obama

“Turns out I’m really good at killing people.”

Comment by President Obama - from Double Down
- a behind-the-scenes account of the 2012 presidential race by journalists Mark Halperin and John Heilmann

An April 2014 Rasmussen poll found that more than twice as many American voters regard the federal government as a threat to their rights than those who view the federal government as a protector of their rights.

The poll found that 54 percent of voters considered the federal government to be a threat to individual liberties. Only 22 percent viewed the government as a source of protection of individual liberties. The remaining 24 percent were undecided.

Two of the major reasons trust in U.S. government officials has eroded are: (1) the massive expansion of power and secrecy of the federal government - especially the executive branch - has predictably led to abuses of authority, and (2) access to information via the Internet has made it harder to keep such abuses secret.

That's the good news for targets of organized stalking. The bad news is that - as a practical matter - many people still naïvely assume that anyone who seems to be associated with law enforcement should be absolutely trusted - as seen in this ABC TV show segment.

Organized stalkers (and other criminals) can easily exploit that fact to recruit accomplices by persuading them that they are assisting an investigation or a neighborhood watch surveillance program. This common tendency of blind obedience toward authority figures is such an important element of organized stalking that I address it in detail in its own section of this overview.

Evidence of this sheep-like deference to law enforcement authority figures was on display in January 2014 a jury in the southern California city of Fullerton decided that it was OK with them that their local police department beat to death an unarmed mentally-ill homeless man who posed no risk to anyone. They were not persuaded by the mere fact that the murder had been captured on surveillance camera video.

The Prevalence of Government Corruption in the U.S.

A 2013 Gallup poll found that 79 percent of U.S. residents believed that corruption was widespread throughout the government in America.

Govt Corruption Poll

Admittedly, this is a measurement of the perception of corruption, rather than corruption itself, but corruption is inherently difficult to

measure, and public perception is an important indicator.

Now imagine the depth of corruption in those corners of America's government which operate mostly in secret with minimal oversight, such as the intelligence and law enforcement industry.

The Frequency of Crimes Perpetrated by U.S. Government Agencies

You don't have to visit an obscure blog these days to find complaints that America is becoming something of a police state. But America's government doesn't just engage in secret invasive surveillance and aggressive policing - it also engages in crimes.

That's not my opinion - that's what the federal government itself says. For example, the CIA constantly commits crimes according to the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, IC 21 (April 9, 1996) - as explained in chapter 6 of Into the Buzzsaw.

The Congressional report cited therein by John Kelly (whose book Tainting Evidence: Inside the Scandals at the FBI Crime Lab was nominated for a Pulitzer Prize) states that "several hundred times every day" officers of the Clandestine Service (CS) of the CIA "engage in highly illegal activities."

Part of the blame for the American public's ignorance of crimes by federal agencies lies with the mainstream media, which routinely avoids or downplays news that would upset the political establishment. On the other hand, even when good reporting does occur, it often fails to penetrate the public's consciousness.

On the November 21, 1993 episode of the CBS news show 60 Minutes, a former head of the U.S. Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) stated that the CIA had colluded with the Venezuelan National Guard to smuggle a ton of pure cocaine into the U.S. That revelation - and other reports of CIA involvement in the illicit drug trade - seems to have minimal impact on the assumption that Americans should trust the nation's intelligence community.

By the way, if you want to see that moment of the 60 Minutes episode, it is included in this documentary by WhoWhatWhy on counterintelligence. That segment begins at minute 29.

In an August 2013 article, Reuters revealed that - as a matter of official policy - a secretive unit within the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) instructs law enforcement officers in various agencies to lie about the origins of their investigations.

Some cops don't need to be told to lie. The subject of crimes by police officers is generally under-reported in the mainstream corporate news media - especially on national TV news, but to evaluate the plausibility of widespread acquiescence in gang stalking by local police officers it is helpful to consider criminality by police generally.

This review of crimes by Chicago police officers published by the University of Illinois at Chicago, Department of Political Science is illuminating. Browse through the list of convictions of police officers on pages 24 to 47 of this report. The list is in alphabetical order by the officers' names, and covers the past half-century. Keep in mind: these were just the crimes that were discovered and prosecuted.

The crimes range from bribery and extortion to torture and murder. Gang stalking would be like jay-walking for the cops on this list.

Crimes Perpetrated Under Authority of the FBI

Law enforcement agencies in America make extensive use of criminal informants in their investigations, and in many cases authorize criminals to commit crimes when an agency believes it furthers its goals, as reported for example in this August 2013 article in USA Today.

"The FBI gave its informants permission to break the law at least 5,658 times in a single year, according to newly-disclosed documents that show just how often the nation's top law enforcement agency enlists criminals to help it battle crime."

The FBI report from 2011 which USA Today obtained via the Freedom of Information Act does not reveal the nature of the crimes:

"The report does not spell out what types of crimes its agents authorized, or how serious they were. It also did not include any

information about crimes the bureau's sources were known to have committed without the government's permission."

A document released in December 2013 showed that informant crimes authorized by the FBI increased another 5 percent in 2012 to 5,939 crimes.

Sometimes the FBI uses cops to perpetrate crimes too. During the original Cointelpro era, for example, they arranged for police to assassinate two young members of the Black Power movement. On December 4, 1969 in Chicago 14 police officers raided an apartment and killed two members of the Black Panther Party - Fred Hampton and Mark Clark - while they were sleeping.

Noam Chomsky in an interview on Democracy Now! in February 2011 noted that the assassination barely showed up on the radar of the American public:

"…one of the events was a straight Gestapo-style assassination of two black organizers, Fred Hampton and Mark Clark, literally. I mean, the FBI set up the assassination. The Chicago police actually carried it out, broke into the apartment at 4:00 in the morning and murdered them. Fake information that came from the FBI about arms stores and so on. There was almost nothing about it. In fact, the information about this, remarkably, was released at about the same time as Watergate. I mean, as compared with this, Watergate was a tea party. There was nothing, you know?"

Illegal Spying by the FBI

Of course, the most well-known and well-documented crimes by the FBI occurred during the COINTELPRO era, and I devote an entire section to that later in this overview. I will just point out here that despite the extreme secrecy in which the agency operates, evidence continues to emerge of ongoing criminality. No doubt these reports represent the tip of an iceberg.

A report released in January 2011 by the non-profit watchdog group Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) revealed documents obtained under the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA), which suggested widespread civil rights violations in FBI investigations.

“[The documents show] serious misconduct by FBI agents including lying in declarations to courts, using improper evidence to obtain grand jury subpoenas, and accessing password-protected files without a warrant.”

Operation Northwoods

High-level U.S. officials are sometimes willing to perpetrate very serious crimes against their own citizens when they believe it could further their agendas. A perfect example of this was the proposed “false flag operation” called “Operation Northwoods.”

The following description of the plan is an excerpt from an ABC News article in May 2001 by David Ruppe:

In the early 1960s, America’s top military leaders reportedly drafted plans to kill innocent people and commit acts of terrorism in U.S. cities to create public support for a war against Cuba.

Code named Operation Northwoods, the plans reportedly included the possible assassination of Cuban émigrés, sinking boats of Cuban refugees on the high seas, hijacking planes, blowing up a U.S. ship, and even orchestrating violent terrorism in U.S. cities.

The plans were developed as ways to trick the American public and the international community into supporting a war to oust Cuba’s then new leader, communist Fidel Castro.

America’s top military brass even contemplated causing U.S. military casualties, writing: “We could blow up a U.S. ship in Guantanamo Bay and blame Cuba,” and, “casualty lists in U.S. newspapers would cause a helpful wave of national indignation.”

Details of the plans are described in Body of Secrets (Doubleday), a new book by investigative reporter James Bamford about the history of America’s largest spy agency, the National Security Agency. However, the plans were not connected to the agency, he notes.

The plans had the written approval of all of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and were presented to President Kennedy’s defense secretary, Robert McNamara, in March 1962. But they apparently were rejected by the civilian leadership and have gone undisclosed for nearly 40 years.

Lying About Killing

A thorough review of disturbing crimes and conspiracies by the U.S. government is beyond the scope of this website. My goal here is simply to cite a few examples to make the general case that acts and programs involving serious deception and criminality are not aberrations. Here is a final example from a few years ago.

When a U.S. cruise missile struck a village in Yemen in December 2009 killing 41 people - including 14 women and 21 children - the U.S. government and the Yemeni government conspired to lie about the incident, saying that the Yemeni government had launched the attack rather than the U.S., and that the victims were members of an al-Qaeda training camp.

The truth about who launched the attack and the identity of the victims was later revealed by two sources: cables released by Wikileaks and evidence gathered and reported by a young Yemini journalist named Abdulelah Haider Shaye.

After exposing what really happened in the missile strike, Shaye was arrested on apparently trumped-up charges and given a sham trial that was criticized by major human rights organizations such as Amnesty International and sentenced to five years in prison.

In 2011 the president of Yemen announced that he was going to pardon Shaye, but apparently decided against it “because of a phone call from Obama.”

According to Amnesty International, the unexploded cluster bomblet in the photo below was found at the location of the missile strike in Yemen. It would have been one of the 166 bomblets carried by the Tomahawk cruise missile.

Each bomblet explodes “into over 200 sharp steel fragments that can cause injuries up to 150m away. An incendiary material inside the bomblet also spreads fragments of burning zirconium designed to set fire to nearby flammable objects.”

U.S. Cluster Bomb

To review: In an incident which barely registered on the radar of the news media and the American public, U.S. government officials

killed a bunch of women and children. Then they lied about it to cover it up. Then, when they got caught, they arranged to have the journalist who exposed all the killing and lying kept in prison for reporting it.

If you think that a government which routinely does that kind of stuff (without any negative career consequences or political consequences or legal consequences for those involved) - and which was previously caught waging an illegal counterintelligence war against its own citizens (COINTELPRO) - could not possibly be acquiescing in an illegal program of organized surveillance and harassment of targeted citizens, then you're not skeptical - you're just

4. Oversight of Law Enforcement and Intelligence Agencies

Lawlessness in the U.S. intelligence community

A May 2015 column by journalist Tom Engelhardt examined some recurring patterns of deception, hubris, violence, and incompetence in the U.S. national security state. This passage - which is relevant to counterintelligence stalking - perfectly describes the security state's quest: maximum power for itself and a minimum of oversight from the public whose interests it supposedly serves.

"…the American national security state, which has undergone an era of unprecedented expansion, is now remarkably unconstrained by any kind of serious oversight, the rule of law, or limits of almost any sort. It should be clear by now that the urge for ever more latitude and power has become part of its institutional DNA. It has already created a global surveillance system of a kind never before seen or imagined, not even by the totalitarian regimes of the last century. Its end goal is clearly to have access to everyone on the planet, Americans included, and every imaginable form of communication now in use. There was to be a sole exception to this blanket system of surveillance: the official denizens of the national security state itself. No one was to have the capacity to look at them. This helps explain why its top officials were so viscerally outraged by Edward Snowden and his revelations. When someone

surveilled them as they did others, they felt violated and deeply offended.”

U.S. law enforcement and intelligence agencies currently operate with essentially the same lack of accountability that existed during the days of COINTELPRO and MK Ultra. Following the Church Committee investigations in the 1970s efforts were made to implement policies to protect Americans from crimes by the federal government. Unfortunately, those protections have been thoroughly undone - especially by policies such as the Patriot Act enacted in the wake of the 9/11 attacks. The FBI - and even the IRS - now assert the right to have warrantless access to the email communication of all Americans, to cite just one example.

Arguably, even the Church Committee reforms aimed at outlawing assassinations of foreign leaders have been undermined. The government now orders drone assassinations in places like Yemen and launches wars without the approval of Congress - such as the “military intervention” against Libya launched in March 2011.

It’s difficult to even assess the extent to which America’s law enforcement and intelligence agencies have returned to being rogue entities, given that they now routinely invoke “national security” as a justification for keeping American citizens from knowing their business. Political cowardice by members of Congress - as well as laziness, group-think, and careerism among many journalists at major news outlets has resulted in a lack of oversight of America’s most secretive government agencies.

Fortunately, there are some exceptions; some journalists do report that the intelligence and law enforcement communities have slipped the leash. A Forbes magazine writer - to cite just one example - has suggested that we probably need another Church Committee investigation. The Forbes article quotes a former senior NSA official, William H. Binney, who said we seem to be headed “toward an Orwellian state.”

A November 2013 article in the New York Times on spying by the NSA quoted Binney on the danger of the intelligence community’s powers being used as a weapon against Americans:

Mr. Binney said that without new leadership, new laws and top-to-bottom reform, the agency will represent a threat of “turnkey totalitarianism” — the capability to turn its awesome power, now

directed mainly against other countries, on the American public. “I think it’s already starting to happen,” he said. “That’s what we have to stop.”

Congress members’ fear of the intelligence community

Oversight of the U.S. intelligence agencies is the responsibility of the House and Senate intelligence committees. Those committees are unlikely to provide much real oversight though if they are afraid of the people they are supposed to be monitoring. Unfortunately, that is very likely the case.

In March 2014, two members of Congress made comments which strongly implied that such fears exist. Senator Rand Paul (R-Kentucky) said this of his fellow senators:

“I think I perceive fear of an intelligence community drunk with power, unrepentant, and uninclined to relinquish power.”

The next day, House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi (D-California) said this about disagreeing with the intelligence community:

“You don’t fight it without a price, because they come after you.”

On April 10, 2014, Senator Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa) gave a speech about the Whistleblower Protection Act. According to Grassley, President Obama’s Insider Threat detection program fails to adequately distinguish true insider threats - such as spies and terrorists - from whistle-blowers.

As Senator Grassley explained in his speech, when he and Senator Patrick Leahy (D-Vermont) had a briefing with the FBI the week before, the head of the FBI’s Insider Threat Program did not bring the program’s training materials as the senators had requested so they could review them. About ten minutes into the briefing, after the senators began raising questions about whether the bureau was fairly distinguishing between threats and whistle-blowers, the FBI officials “abruptly walked out.”

Senator Grassley described the FBI’s attitude this way:

“The FBI fiercely resists any efforts at Congressional oversight, especially on whistle-blower matters.”

Victims of organized stalking by corrupt law enforcement and intelligence agencies sometimes try to gain the attention of members of Congress so they might intervene to stop such criminal behavior. I encourage such efforts, but I would caution targeted individuals to be realistic. Senator Leahy is the Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, and the FBI officials simply walked out of his briefing when he and Senator Grassley tried to question them about how they target individuals as potential threats.

Lawlessness in the private spying industry

Concerns that the spy industry in the U.S. has slipped the leash have been voiced by many people who know the profession from first-hand experience. Former CIA division chief Melvin Goodman said this of the vast private contractor element of the intelligence community:

“My major concern is the lack of accountability, the lack of responsibility. The entire industry is essentially out of control. It’s outrageous.”

Concerns about the lack of oversight of U.S. intelligence community contractors have also been expressed by the U.S. Government Accountability Office (GAO). A report released by the GAO in February 2014 indicated that over a third of the personnel records for intelligence contractors lacked the documentation needed to validate the number of personnel employed or the reasons core intelligence functions were being assigned to them.

GAO - Civilian Intelligence Community

The lack of oversight for private spooks does not just apply to those working for government agencies as contractors; it also applies to a large shadowy industry of corporate spies who work for intelligence-security firms.

A November 2013 report on corporate spying by Gary Ruskin, director of the Center for Corporate Policy, used the word “lawlessness” to describe the nature of the industry. His report - “Spooky Business” - concluded that the private intelligence and law enforcement industry functions with virtually no oversight.

“[The industry] appears to enjoy near impunity, is a threat to democracy and the rule of law. In essence, corporations are now able to hire a private law enforcement capacity - which is barely constrained by legal and ethical norms….”

Spooky Business

In his February 2011 article for the Guardian, “The Dirty History of Corporate Spying,” investigative reporter James Ridgeway described how corporations target people with what is, in effect, a secret private law enforcement system:

“The private detective firms working for corporations can develop information against their own targets and find eager recipients among federal and local law enforcement agencies, some of whose employees end up retiring into private-sector detective work. The corporate spy business thus amounts to a shadow para-law enforcement system that basically can get around any of the safeguards set out in the American legal system; it ought to be subject first to transparency, and then to banning.”

Oversight of the Department of Homeland Security (DHS)

Who will guard the guards

DHS is America’s third-largest government agency, with a massive $39 billion budget and 225,000 employees in 2014. (Americans require a lot of monitoring by Big Brother to make the political class feel safe.)

With all those federal employees and private contractors feeding at that giant pig trough - in an area of government which operates largely in secrecy - oversight is critical. Here is the Washington Post’s description of the April 2014 report about the U.S. Senate’s investigations into the oversight being provided:

“Charles K. Edwards, who served as acting DHS inspector general from 2011 through 2013, routinely shared drinks and dinner with department leaders and gave them inside information about the timing and findings of investigations…”

Here is a comment from the report by Sen. Ron Johnson (R-Wis.), the ranking Republican on the subcommittee on financial and contracting oversight, which conducted the investigation:

"We found that Mr. Edwards was a compromised inspector general…who was not exercising real oversight….Any report generated out of his office would be suspect."

Oversight of the Justice Department

Because of its critical role at the top of the U.S. law enforcement system, I devote an entire section of this overview to the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ). For now, I will just mention this for perspective:

A January 1993 Washington Post article quoted a government auditor describing the secretive and dysfunctional nature of the DOJ's internal affairs office this way:

"The system they have in place could not be better for sweeping things under the rug."

Oversight of an inherently corrupt system

Regardless of the integrity of the oversight, if the true nature of the programs themselves is illegitimate, the public's rights and interests will not be protected. Unfortunately, that is precisely the situation.

Declaring an endless "war on terror" - just like declaring an endless "war on drugs" - guarantees as a practical matter that civil rights will always be a low priority, and that other agendas - such as political control, corporate profits, and career interests associated with enforcement and surveillance will drive government policy.

"Oceania had always been at war with Eastasia." - from 1984 by George Orwell

In December 2013, NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden posted an open letter to the people of Brazil regarding U.S. spying. In that letter he explained that the ostensible purpose of America's

massive surveillance system - protecting Americans from terrorism - is essentially a lie:

> “These programs were never about terrorism: they’re about economic spying, social control, and diplomatic manipulation. They’re about power.”

5. Published News Reports

In the absence of leaked official documents, analysis of domestic counterintelligence operations often requires speculation based on information from public sources, such as the news reports listed below. Journalist Dan Froomkin mentioned this strategy of uncovering abuses of power in a blog entry at The Intercept in September 2014:

“Reading copiously is one approach. Even in a flawed press climate, a pretty compelling picture
emerges when you connect the dots.”

For perspective, keep this in mind about the following news items: When a criminal is caught perpetrating a crime, often the transgression is just one of a large number of crimes, most of which went undetected. That also applies to crimes perpetrated by law enforcement and intelligence agencies. What follows are, presumably, just glimpses of activities which mostly stay off of the public’s radar.

December 1976

A Penthouse article published in December 1976 exposed a secretive quasi-governmental organization called the Association of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIU). The reporter was Pulitzer Prize nominee George O’Toole, a novelist and historian who specialized in the history of American espionage and who had worked for the CIA. The article, “America’s Secret Police Network,” revealed the modern system of what are traditionally referred to as “Red Squads” - intelligence units within urban police departments that conduct spying and counterintelligence activities, such as infiltrating and disrupting groups deemed to be subversive. Despite

having received government funding and despite the group's management of a sensitive intelligence database, LEIU is a private organization, and therefore mostly free of any oversight. O'Toole described the group this way:

"The organization forms a vast network of intelligence units that exchange dossiers and conduct investigations on a reciprocal basis. Several of the police departments belonging to the group have recently been caught in illegal wiretapping, burglary, and spying on the private lives of ordinary citizens. The LEIU is, in effect, a huge, private domestic-intelligence agency."

April 1979

A New York Times article reviewed a three-and-a-half-year study of the aforementioned LEIU association by the American Friends Service Committee. The study described the LEIU as "an old-boy network" whose illegal surveillance "of groups and individuals for political purposes is continuing on a vast scale in the nation." According to the report, the widespread illegal spying posed "a grave threat to the constitutional rights of freedom of expression, due process and privacy."

September 1979

A Los Angeles Times article under the headline "FBI Admits Spreading Lies About Jean Seberg" was the lead story on the paper's front page. Seberg - a successful film actress and a political activist - had died the month before in Paris from an apparent suicide. As the Los Angeles Times reported, Seberg had been the target of a systematic campaign by the FBI to slander her. She had also apparently been blacklisted and terrorized by the FBI using tactics associated with counterintelligence operations intended to neutralize political dissidents, such as "black bag jobs," illegal wiretapping, and overt stalking.

October 1986

An article in the Gadsen Times - and other news reports - brought national attention to the case of Arnold Lockshin, an American cancer research scientist who fled with his family to the Soviet Union in 1986 and was granted political asylum. According to Lockshin, he and his family were being intensely harassed by federal agents because of their socialist political views. The alleged harassment tactics included many of those associated with other cases of organized stalking: slander, spying, break-ins, threats, harassing phone calls, etc. A book - Silent Terror - by Arnold Lockshin about the organized stalking campaign against his family was published in 1988.

August 2000

An article in Newsweek/Daily Beast was among the first mainstream U.S. news reports about a trend of intense systematic harassment in the workplace. The process, known as “mobbing,” involves multiple perpetrators engaging in the coordinated psychological abuse of an individual employee. Although the article does not link the reports of such organized harassment to a larger phenomenon, that form of abuse is a common element of victim accounts in organized stalking cases.

March 2004

An episode of the PBS News show NOW addressed the possible re-emergence of the FBI’s Cointelpro operations. NOW is an Emmy-winning weekly TV newsmagazine on PBS. Tom Brokaw described NOW as “fearless about challenging conventional wisdom.” The Austin American-Statesman called NOW “one of the last bastions of serious journalism on TV.”

While the video of the program is not posted on the PBS website, there is a synopsis of the show under the title “COINTELPRO Again?”

Here is the relevant passage:

“Some fear that something like COINTELPRO may again be at hand. There are undercover agents infiltrating peaceful protests in America. Pretending to be political activists, local law enforcement officials are monitoring the activities of advocacy and protest

groups based on what one judge calls those organizations' "political philosophies and conduct protected under the First Amendment." The tactic has come about as a result of the relaxation of guidelines first put into place after the COINTELPRO scandal investigation."

June 2004

An article in Newsweek noted that the Pentagon was quietly re-entering the business of domestic spying. One of the scandals (along with Watergate, COINTELPRO, and other crimes) which led to the U.S. Senate's Church Committee investigations during the 1970s was the spying on Americans by U.S. Army intelligence agents. In the years following the 9/11 attacks, as this article noted, the military sneaked back into that role:

"Without any public hearing or debate, NEWSWEEK has learned, Defense officials recently slipped a provision into a bill before Congress that could vastly expand the Pentagon's ability to gather intelligence inside the United States, including recruiting citizens as informants."

October 2004

An article in The Sunday Times, a major newspaper in the U.K., reported that the intelligence agency MI5 uses gang stalking tactics to punish whistle-blowers. In the article the tactics are referred to as "Zersetzung" - as the process was called by the Stasi (the state police of communist East Germany).

Note: Most of this article is behind a subscription pay wall at the link posted here; however, you can see the full text of the article in my October 10, 2004 post on the "Cointelpro News (2013)" page of this website.

December 2005

A semi-autobiographical book by Gloria Naylor - winner of the National Book Award for her novel The Women of Brewster Place - was published in 2005. In the book, Naylor described her experiences as a target of organized stalking. The book's title, 1996, was the year Naylor realized that she was being stalked.

(Presumably, it is also a reference to Orwell's 1984.) Apparently, her harassment began after she had a dispute with a neighbor whose brother worked for the National Security Agency (NSA).

Some of Naylor's comments in an interview on National Public Radio, January 23, 2006:

"I think I just ran into the wrong people at the wrong time, and like the book shows, what starts from a very innocent dispute with a neighbor cascades and cascades and cascades into a whole production."

"…these cars began to surveil me. People began to follow me around, and it did, it was very disrupting to think that your privacy was being violated, and for no reason that I could come up with."

On the possible skepticism some people might have of her account:

"…what I can say to them is this: it's the same thing that happens when a child is abused by a trusted adult. Now, that child will go to some parents and tell them these things. They will be believed by some of the parents. Some of the parents will never believe that Uncle George could be doing these things to their little girl."

May 2006

An article in The Globe and Mail, a Canadian national newspaper, reported that the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) used gang stalking techniques (referred to as "Diffuse and Disrupt" tactics) against suspects for whom they lacked sufficient evidence to prosecute. A criminal defense attorney stated that many of her clients complained of harassment by authorities, although they were never arrested.

"Both CSIS and the RCMP are now under scrutiny in judicial inquiries and civil courts, with a series of men jailed overseas accusing the agencies of making end runs around the justice system."

A CSIS official told a Canadian Senate committee: "if prosecution is not viable, there are other techniques."

November 2006

A New York Times article reported that the federal government agreed to pay a $2 million settlement to an Oregon man who was wrongly accused of terrorism. As the Christian Science Monitor reported in November 2010, the harassment of the man by federal law enforcement agents included performing black bag operations on his residence, exactly like those described by victims of organized stalking:

“Federal authorities planted listening devices in his office, throughout his house - including in his bedroom - and tapped his phones. He and his family were kept under surveillance. Agents conducted “sneak and peak” searches, entering the home when the family was away.”

January 2007

A cover article in The Washington Post Magazine by a journalist familiar with military policies and weapon systems portrayed self-proclaimed victims of “gang stalking” as intelligent and credible, and suggested that claims about exotic non-lethal weapons being used by the U.S. government to harass targeted individuals were plausible.

“If Harlan Girard is crazy, he doesn’t act the part.…Girard appears intelligent and coherent.”

“…given the history of America’s clandestine research, it’s reasonable to assume that if the defense establishment could develop mind-control or long-distance ray weapons, it almost certainly would. And, once developed, the possibility that they might be tested on innocent civilians could not be categorically dismissed.”

The Washington Post reporter, Sharon Weinberger, described her efforts to obtain information about the defense deparrment technology known to be associated with some of the experiences described by self-proclaimed victims of organized stalking:

“Rich Garcia, a spokesman for the research laboratory’s directed energy directorate, declined to discuss that patent or current or

related research in the field, citing the lab's policy not to comment on its microwave work."

"…Research appeared to continue at least through 2002. Where this work has gone since is unclear — the research laboratory, citing classification, refused to discuss it or release other materials."

Regarding the numerous comments generated by her article, for example, Weinberger again noted the apparently rational nature of many of the self-proclaimed victims of gang stalking:

"….for anyone who thinks that all TIs are mentally ill people in need of forced medication, I suggest you check out some of the extremely sane tactics they employ. For example, their organized response to the article would make some political campaigns jealous. As one mind control blog advises:

We must write the Washington Post in high numbers to show that this story merits a follow up. We must get our side of the story out, before the perps start inundating them with letters that we are crazy. Please take part in this to give the accurate side of what is really happening and remember to forward any supporting evidence."

June 2008

An article in the Nation quoted former CIA division chief Melvin Goodman on his views of the vast private contractor element of the intelligence-security community:

"My major concern is the lack of accountability, the lack of responsibility. The entire industry is essentially out of control. It's outrageous."

March 2009

A newspaper article in the Verona-Cedar Grove Times titled "Stalker Claims Unsettle Police" described how a self-proclaimed target of gang stalking "has been handing out fliers claiming a large, organized group of stalkers is targeting residents and business owners with the objective of destroying their lives."

The flyers stated: “Their intention is to murder their target without getting their hands dirty. It’s the perfect hate crime.”

October 2010

A post on the political blog Daily Kos alleged that intelligence agencies in the U.S., the U.K., and Canada use “Zersetzung” - as East Germany’s Stasi referred to gang stalking - against targeted individuals. Although the article did not provide sourced details, it might have helped raised awareness of this form of state-sponsored criminal harassment since Daily Kos receives several hundred thousand visits per day.

November 2010

A classified U.S. diplomatic cable published by WikiLeaks documented a discussion between a U.S. State Department official and the director of the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) in which the CSIS director said the agency was “vigorously harassing” members of Hezbollah - an apparent reference to organized stalking (which the Canadian intelligence community sometimes calls “diffuse and disrupt” tactics).

January 2011

A local TV news broadcast in California (on KION - Channel 46 and KCBA - Channel 35) featured a report about “gang stalking” - referred to as such by the reporters and by Lieutenant Larry Richard of the Santa Cruz Police Department.

February 2011

An article for the Guardian titled “The Dirty History of Corporate Spying,” by investigative reporter James Ridgeway, described how corporations target people with what is, in effect, a secret private law enforcement system:

“The private detective firms working for corporations can develop information against their own targets and find eager recipients

among federal and local law enforcement agencies, some of whose employees end up retiring into private-sector detective work. The corporate spy business thus amounts to a shadow para-law enforcement system that basically can get around any of the safeguards set out in the American legal system; it ought to be subject first to transparency, and then to banning."

August 2011

A newspaper article in The Record and a TV report on KCRA Channel 3 described an organized stalking case in which the city manager of Stockton, California was stalked by local police after a break-down in contract negotiations. The brazen tactics used by the police included purchasing the house next to the city manager's home and using it as a base for psychological operations. Stockton's mayor was quoted in the Record as saying that the city manager had been "targeted for harassment at home." KCRA 3 News reported that the police department would not return its calls about the matter.

December 2012

An article in the Sun Sentinel, a Pulitzer Prize-winning newspaper in Florida, reported the organized stalking of Donna Jane Watts, a Florida Highway Patrol trooper, by other police officers and sheriff's deputies from multiple jurisdictions. The victim of the stalking had cited an off-duty police officer for reckless driving (he was later fired). The stalking - which included illegally snooping on the victim's private data and efforts to harass and intimidate her - was apparently done in retaliation. Ms. Watts filed a lawsuit seeking compensation for the illegal harassment. Incidentally, the Sun Sentinel later won a Pulitzer Prize for public service journalism for its series of articles on deaths and injuries caused by reckless driving by Florida police officers.

"Trooper Donna 'Jane' Watts' 69-page lawsuit, filed in federal court Friday, seeks more than $1 million in damages. She is suing more than 100 police officers and agencies, and the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. The suit alleges 88 law

enforcement officers from 25 jurisdictions illegally accessed her personal information more than 200 times, violating her privacy.”

“…officers looked up information such as her home address, picture, Social Security number, date of birth, and detailed vehicle description in a database available to police officers, according to her lawsuit.”

“Watts said after the incident she received random calls on her home and cell phones, some threatening.”

A few days later, a very similar complaint was filed by another apparent victim of group stalking by law enforcement officers in Florida. Toni Foudy, a former sheriff’s deputy alleged that she and her husband were the targets of illegal surveillance and harassment. The two cases were reported on a local TV news broadcast in Palm Beach (WPTV), and were also reported by Treasure Coast Newspapers.

Here are some excerpts from the newspaper article:

A former deputy who worked for the Indian River and St. Lucie County sheriff’s offices says her former colleagues looked into driver’s license information for herself and her husband hundreds of times over a six-year period, according to a $1 million federal lawsuit filed Monday.

…The Foudy lawsuit names about 100 members of the two sheriff’s offices as accessing the driver’s license information for the former deputy and her husband.

…Foudy joined the St. Lucie County Sheriff’s Office in 2005 but left after a year on the force during an internal affairs investigation into her patrol car becoming disabled, the lawsuit states. Foudy resigned because she believed she was being targeted by people at the agency, according to the lawsuit.

Foudy and her husband said they began receiving harassing emails in 2006. Years later, the emails were traced to a computer terminal at the St. Lucie County Jail, the lawsuit states. Several times a week, the couple said, patrol cars would drive by their home and blare their sirens. This prompted them to move twice, according to the lawsuit.

Here is a copy of the claim that was filed: Foudy’s Complaint

As the complaint notes (page 36), Foudy's relatives also became targets of the illegal surveillance. Unauthorized queries about them in two databases were allegedly made nearly 200 times over a six-year period.

January 2013

An article in CounterPunch asserted that the FBI's infamous COINTELPRO operations had re-emerged in full force: "COINTELPRO is alive and well."

June 2013

An article in the Nation titled "The Strange Case of Barrett Brown," by Northwestern University professor Peter Ludlow, stated - in reference to actions by private security firms, the FBI, and the Department of Justice: "One might think that what we are looking at is COINTELPRO 2.0 - an outsourced surveillance state - but in fact it's worse."

September 2013

An article in the Washington Times and an article in Wired both discussed the speculation that a mass shooting at the Washington D.C. Navy Yard resulted from the shooter being "gang stalked" in an MK Ultra-type operation using electronic weapons and noise harassment.

September 2013

The cover article of Fortean Times in September 2013 (U.K. edition) was about "state-sponsored gangstalking." The author - Robert Guffey, a faculty member of the English department at California State University Long Beach - gave a detailed account of a gang stalking case which involved the U.S. military.

A marine had gone AWOL after stealing some sensitive military property - including night vision goggles and a laptop containing

classfied information. Apparently the Naval Criminal Investigative Service (NCIS) initiated an organized stalking campaign against the suspect and his associates as well as an investigation. Various psychological operations tactics were used, such as overt stalking, in addition to some far more exotic methods. Possibly the operations were intended to serve as both a form of extra-judicial punishment and as experimentation.

November 2013

A local TV news broadcast in West Virginia (on WDTV - local CBS News affiliate Channel 5) featured a report about “organized stalking.” The broadcast featured testimony by two individuals from Pennsylvania who appeared to be credible and sincere, discussing their constant harassment by perpetrators using gang stalking tactics.

November 2013

A TV and radio broadcast of Democracy Now! featured an interview with Gary Ruskin, director of the Center for Corporate Policy, in which he discussed the shadowy industry of spies employed by major U.S. corporations to conduct secret - and often illegal - counterintelligence operations against critics of those corporations.

Journalist Amy Goodman:

“According to the report, these corporations employ former CIA, National Security Agency and FBI agents to engage in private surveillance work, which is often illegal in nature but rarely — if ever — prosecuted.”

December 2013

Articles published by CBS, the Daily Mail, RT, Tech Dirt, and Courthouse News Service reported that a U.S. government contractor, Jeffrey Kantor, filed a lawsuit against multiple federal agencies for orchestrating what the complaint describes as “group stalking attacks (aka gang-stalking) against him.” Kantor claimed

that his stalking began after he made a Google search for information about how to build a radio-controlled airplane. While typing his query, Google's auto-complete function finished his "How to build a radio-controlled…" query with the word "bomb." The individual was then subjected to constant surveillance - including inside his residence and his vehicle - and constant psychological harassment from co-workers and strangers. In addition to his claim against the U.S. government, Mr. Kantor sued the federal contractors for which he worked, because of the orchestrated harassment ("mobbing") he was forced to endure at his workplace.

January 2014

The Winnipeg Free Press reported that in July of 2013 a 56-year-old man named Gerald Chudy stabbed a man in Manitoba, Canada, in retaliation for what Chudy said was years of "gang stalking." The reporter did not elaborate in the article on the term "gang stalking," and he did not reply to my email to him about the issue. The article does not mention the name of the man Chudy accused of being a stalker. Apparently, the man's injuries were not serious.

February 2014

An article in The New Yorker gave a detailed account of a stalking campaign by a large corporation. Research biologist Tyrone Hayes discovered some disturbing effects from a pesticide made by the agribusiness corporation Syngenta. When he refused to keep quiet about it, the corporation's goon squad began slandering him to discredit him. They also stalked him, hacked his emails, and threatened him for more than a decade. This was not a case of "gang stalking," (government-run counterintelligence subversion), but it is an example of the increasingly common thuggish tactics of a rogue industry of corporate spooks in America that mostly operates with impunity.

May 2014

A report on the ABC News TV program 20/20 - and an article in the Daily Mail - chronicled the ordeal of a couple in Hubbard, Ohio who

were systematically harassed for 7 years in a vengeance campaign orchestrated by the town's fire chief. Apparently, the fire chief was angry at the couple because of a real estate dispute, so he enlisted the help of other firefighters, police officers, and local residents to perpetrate a campaign of constant vehicle horn honking outside the couple's home. The harassment - which the couple thoroughly documented on video - resulted in legal claims which were still pending at the time of the news reports.

July 2014

A local TV news report on WTNH News 8 in Connecticut and a local TV news report on an NBC News affiliate, and an article in the Connecticut newspaper, The Courant, reported that hundreds of "suspicious flyers" about "gang stalking" were being distributed in Guilford, CT. The flyers made reference to this website (Fight Gang Stalking), and alleged that organized counterintelligence stalking was being perpetrated in Guilford. A statement by the Guilford Police Department about the matter was also posted in The Day newspaper. A copy of one of the flyers was posted on this page of The Courant's website.

November 2014

NBC News reported - along with numerous other media outlets - that 31-year-old lawyer, Myron May, shot three people at Florida State University, after informing a number of people - in writing - prior to the incident, that "government 'stalkers' were harassing him." Two of the persons he shot sustained minor injuries; the third was left paralyzed from the waist down. Prior to the shooting, the self-proclaimed "targeted individual," Myron May, left a voice message for an acquaintance in which he said "I do not want to die in vain." He also made other phone calls - and sent emails and text messages - about what was being done to him. In addition, May sent ten packages of information to various people to "expose" what was happening. The FBI intercepted the ten packages in the mail.

November 2014

An article published by the Daily Mail described a legal case filed the month before in the U.K. by a businessman who claimed that over the previous 11 years he was intensely spied upon and harassed - as punishment and intimidation - by the British intelligence agency MI5 for refusing to assist that agency with its operations targeting his friend, whom the Daily Mail described as “a notorious gangster.”

“[The plaintiff] has reportedly claimed MI5 spies have planted secret microphones in his house and have trained birds to tap on his windows in an attempt to frighten him. Businessman Philip Kerr is seeking to win a High Court injunction against the intelligence agents, who he says have targeted him because he refused to co-operate with the security service. The 53-year-old says he has been subjected to a ‘campaign of harassment’ over the past 11 years, claiming agents have filled his houses in Wirral, Merseyside, and Thailand with hidden cameras and microphones.

…he also says in legal papers that spies have interfered with his phone, TV and radio…

The article noted that Kerr had, in addition to retaining legal counsel, sought advice from former MI5 intelligence officer and whistle-blower Annie Machon, a high-profile whistle-blower. (She appears, for example, as the first speaker in this video, which also features famous whistle-blowers from U.S. intelligence agencies, such as Ray McGovern and Thomas Drake.)

‘Annie confirmed to me that the things I am being subjected to are exactly the kinds of things MI5 do to get into your head. It is psychological warfare,’ he said.

…Kerr’s barrister Anthony Barraclough, said…‘This has taken his life away and had a major effect on his health.’

…MI5 said it would neither confirm nor deny the allegations in the High Court Claim.”

The same case was reported with updated information in April 2015 in the Daily Mirror - another British national daily tabloid newspaper. Some excerpts:

“A judge this month refused to strike out the claim at the request of MI5, which said it would neither confirm nor deny the allegations.”

“Senior Master Barbara Fontaine instead stayed - or suspended - the proceedings and told Mr. Kerr to take his complaint to the Investigatory Powers Tribunal (IPT), a closed court which investigates complaints of unlawful covert techniques by public authorities.”

“[Kerr] says that this course of conduct, which includes stalking and surveillance, has been carried out overtly, rather than covertly, by MI5 in order to persuade or force him by intimidation to work with the Security Service.”

Blue Line

6. Historical Origins of Gang Stalking: COINTELPRO, MK Ultra, Red Squads, & the Stasi

History

American high school and college students would be well-served by a deeper study of government conspiracies such as the Teapot Dome scandal, Operation Mockingbird, Operation Northwoods, the Pentagon Papers, Watergate, and Iran-Contra. No one can participate intelligently in America’s republic without such an historical background.

The strategies and tactics used in organized stalking have their roots in earlier programs and agencies in America and elsewhere. Among the subjects of particular relevance to contemporary counterintelligence crimes in the U.S. are the following:

COINTELPRO was a secret program of FBI counterintelligence operations against American citizens orchestrated under the leadership of FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover.

Project MK Ultra was a secret program run by the CIA from the early 1950s until the early 1970s, in which mind control and interrogation experiments were performed on U.S. and Canadian citizens.

“Red Squads” - now called “Law Enforcement Intelligence Units” (LEIUs), are elements of local police departments. They spy on criminals, but they also conduct counterintelligence activities - including infiltrating and disrupting organizations deemed to be subversive, such as labor groups and civil rights groups. Red Squads have been used - especially by urban police departments -

since the late 1800s. Historically, Red Squads have taken very seriously the protection of business interests and the disruption of political movements. They have been rather more casual in their attitudes about complying with the law and principles of morality.

The Stasi - communist East Germany's secret police agency - enforced the political control over East Germany's citizens through a combination of surveillance and psychological terrorism. Core elements of that system of spying and psychological torture, called zersetzung, are used in gang stalking in the U.S. today.

Anyone who doubts that the U.S. government could be sanctioning a widespread conspiracy involving illegal surveillance and harassment of targeted citizens should read the basic facts about these programs. You don't even need to explore obscure sources of information; simply read the established mainstream accounts of the undisputed facts.

Blue Line
COINTELPRO

J. Edgar Hoover, FBI Director from 1924 to 1972

COINTELPRO was a secret illegal program in which U.S. law enforcement personnel and their various government and private citizen accomplices systematically spied on, slandered, terrorized, and committed acts of violence (including murder) against American citizens. The program ended after being exposed in 1971 by civilian activists who obtained information about it and leaked it to the news media.

It would be difficult to overstate the relevance of the COINTELPRO operations to modern gang stalking in the U.S. By all available evidence, current organized stalking crimes in the U.S. are not similar to COINTELPRO; they are a continuation of COINTELPRO.

Significantly, COINTELPRO was not exposed by insider whistle-blowers; the FBI agents and their civilian minions dutifully perpetrated their assigned crimes until the operations were derailed by civilian outsiders.

Exposure of the program required those civilians to break into an FBI office and steal documents about the program and give them to the news media.

Also bear in mind: J. Edgar Hoover's name is still on the FBI headquarters building.

As noted in the introduction above, a January 21, 2013 article in CounterPunch magazine asserted that COINTELPRO is now secretly being used again on a wide scale. In that article, "The Return of COINTELPRO?" Tom McNamara describes the original program - and its re-emergence - as follows:

For 15 years (1956-1971) the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) ran a broad and highly coordinated domestic intelligence / counterintelligence program known as COINTELPRO (COunter INTELligence PROgrams). What was originally deemed as a justifiable effort to protect the US during the Cold War from Soviet and Communist threats and infiltration, soon devolved into a program for suppressing domestic dissent and spying on American citizens. Approximately 20,000 people were investigated by the FBI based only on their political views and beliefs. Most were never suspected of having committed any crime.

The reasoning behind the program, as detailed in a 1976 Senate report, was that the FBI had "the duty to do whatever is necessary to combat perceived threats to the existing social and political order." The fact that the "perceived threats" were usually American citizens engaging in constitutionally protected behaviour was apparently overlooked. The stated goal of COINTELPRO was to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, discredit, or otherwise neutralize" any individual or group deemed to be subversive or a threat to the established power structure.

The FBI's techniques were often extreme, with the agency being complicit in the murder and assassination of political dissidents, or having people sent away to prison for life. Some of the more "moderate" actions that were used were blackmail, spreading false rumors, intimidation and harassment. It has been argued that the US is unique in that it is the only Western industrialized democracy to have engaged in such a wide spread and well organized domestic surveillance program. It finally came to an end in 1971 when it was threatened with public exposure.

Or did it?

In a stunning revelation from the Partnership for Civil Justice Fund (PCJF), it appears that COINTELPRO is alive and well. Through a

Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request, PCJF was able to obtain documents showing how the FBI was treating the Occupy Wall Street (OWS) movement, from its inception, as a potential criminal and domestic terrorist threat.

In a stunning revelation from the Partnership for Civil Justice Fund (PCJF), it appears that COINTELPRO is alive and well. Through a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request, PCJF was able to obtain documents showing how the FBI was treating the Occupy Wall Street (OWS) movement, from its inception, as a potential criminal and domestic terrorist threat.

Retired FBI official from the COINTELPRO era on “gang stalking”

Among the most interesting testimony about the current version of COINTELPRO (“gang stalking”) came from a man who was familiar with the original COINTELPRO operations - because he participated in them as an FBI official. The late Ted L. Gunderson served as the head of the FBI field offices in Los Angeles, Dallas, and Memphis. After retiring from the FBI in 1979, he became a private investigator. His investigations included working for the defense in the famous murder case involving former U.S. Army physician, Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

In a series of public appearances (and in an affidavit linked below) Gunderson stated that “rogue” military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based gang stalkers who monitor, harass, and intimidate thousands of American citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as dissidents or undesirables. Gunderson also claimed that his efforts to expose gang stalking resulted in him becoming a victim himself, as efforts were made to silence him.

Here is an audio clip from a presentation Gunderson gave in which he described how organized stalking tactics - such as electronic surveillance and “gas lighting” - were used against him.

According to Gunderson, gang stalking had been operational since the early 1980s (i.e., it began only a few years after the U.S. Senate thought they had pulled the plug on COINTELPRO following the Church Committee investigations). Gunderson said that the scope,

intensity, and sophistication of gang stalking increased since its inception, as it exploited new surveillance and communication technologies.

Analysis of Ted Gunderson's claims about gang stalking is complicated for several reasons. On one hand, as a former high-level FBI official who worked in the agency during the era of COINTELPRO, he had professional expertise and first-hand experience with that agency's counterintelligence operations. On the other hand, his public statements about gang stalking - in his affidavit which you can view below, as well as in his public discussions of the matter, which can be found on YouTube, include references to various fringe topics, such as Satanism, child sex rings, and such.

Those claims - along with the fact that he is no longer around to clarify or defend them - raise several questions that might never be answered. Gunderson never provided any documentation or other evidence to support what he said. One possible explanation for the more bizarre things he discussed is that he could have simply been nuts. That explanation, however, begs a serious question for anyone who is skeptical that COINTELPRO and MK Ultra have essentially continued as what is now called "gang stalking." How is it that a high-level official in the FBI managed to work for the bureau for three decades - during which he handled high-profile cases and received glowing performance evaluations (which you can view here) - without anyone inside or outside the FBI noticing that he was crazy?

The most plausible explanation for Gunderson's bizarre claims is that he was continuing to work for the FBI - at least informally - after he officially retired, and he was spreading disinformation. That explanation is consistent with Gunderson's FBI career - in which he participated in the original COINTELPRO, and in which he was never perceived by anyone as crazy. A common disinformation tactic used in counterintelligence operations is to discredit a person or idea by associating the person or idea with craziness, and that is very likely what he was doing.

Note this: if one insists upon interpreting Gunderson's public statements as being delusions rather than disinformation, that analysis would seem to imply that the FBI is even more of a rogue

agency than its harshest critics allege, since it would mean that the bureau is run by lunatics.

Gunderson’s affidavit

_____

FBI’s Gang Stalking Campaign Against Actress Jean Seberg

For a sense of the evil nature of gang stalking, take a look at one of the most high-profile well-documented cases of it perpetrated by the FBI in the days of the original COINTELPRO operations.

My November 23, 2013 post on the “COINTELPRO News (2013)” page of this website is on a documentary about the well-known film actress, Jean Seberg, who was systematically terrorized by the FBI for her support of the civil rights movement.

This was a case with explicitly incriminating “smoking gun” FBI memos and mainstream news reports documenting what the feds did to their victim. (Those documents are included in my post.)

FBI agents blacklisted Seberg, slandered her by planting false stories about her in the news media, monitored her with covert surveillance (wiretaps), and terrorized her with overt surveillance (stalking) and black bag jobs (break-ins).

Emotional distress from the FBI’s operations against Ms. Seberg - while she was pregnant - apparently caused her to give birth prematurely (her baby died), and ultimately led her to commit suicide. Ms. Seberg was just one of many victims targeted by the FBI’s secret police program.

The Break-in

A fascinating but under-reported aspect of COINTELPRO is the break-in which led to the program’s exposure.

In his March 8, 2006 Los Angeles Times article on the subject, Allan M. Jalon described the event:

THIRTY-FIVE YEARS ago today, a group of anonymous activists broke into the small, two-man office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Media, Pa., and stole more than 1,000 FBI documents that revealed years of systematic wiretapping, infiltration and media manipulation designed to suppress dissent.

The Citizens’ Commission to Investigate the FBI, as the group called itself, forced its way in at night with a crowbar while much of the country was watching the Muhammad Ali-Joe Frazier fight. When agents arrived for work the next morning, they found the file cabinets virtually emptied.

Within a few weeks, the documents began to show up — mailed anonymously in manila envelopes with no return address — in the newsrooms of major American newspapers. When the Washington Post received copies, Atty. Gen. John N. Mitchell asked Executive Editor Ben Bradlee not to publish them because disclosure, he said, could “endanger the lives” of people involved in investigations on behalf of the United States.

Nevertheless, the Post broke the first story on March 24, 1971, after receiving an envelope with 14 FBI documents detailing how the bureau had enlisted a local police chief, letter carriers and a switchboard operator at Swarthmore College to spy on campus and black activist groups in the Philadelphia area.

More documents went to other reporters — Tom Wicker received copies at his New York Times office; so did reporters at the Los Angeles Times — and to politicians including Sen. George McGovern of South Dakota and Rep. Parren J. Mitchell of Maryland.

To this day, no individual has claimed responsibility for the break-in. The FBI, after building up a six-year, 33,000-page file on the case, couldn’t solve it. But it remains one of the most lastingly consequential (although underemphasized) watersheds of political awareness in recent American history…

Updates:

An article in the January 7, 2014 New York Times revealed the identities of the activists who exposed COINTELPRO by breaking into that FBI office to obtain the secret documents.

A documentary film about the break-in, 1971, was released in 2015.

1971 Poster

The Official Reports

Since the FBI committed so many crimes against Americans during the COINTELPRO era, there are thousands of pages of documents in the U.S. Senate's Church Committee reports. Most Congressional reports are boring - but not these. Among the most interesting documents (and the most relevant to gang stalking) are the three which you can view or download below.

Just browsing through the contents pages gives a sense of the scope of the FBI's crimes. Here are some of the topic headings:

Use of illegal or improper means, Mail opening, Political abuse, Ignoring the law, Efforts to discredit, Media manipulation, Distorting data to influence government policy and public perception, Congress declines to confront the issue, "Infiltration," Investigations, Wiretaps, Bugging, FBI political intelligence for the White House, Exaggeration of communist influence, "Black Bag"jobs, Misuse of the IRS by the FBI and CIA, Targeting of ideological groups, NSA monitoring, Warrantless electronic surveillance, Domestic intelligence network, Violent and illegal activities of informants, Targeting law-abiding citizens, Targeting critics and political figures, Attorneys general failure to limit and control FBI intelligence activities, Efforts to promote enmity and factionalism within groups or between groups, Encouraging violence between groups, Efforts to prevent speaking/teaching/writing and publishing, Propaganda, Fictitious organizations, Disseminating derogatory information to family, friends, and associates, Contacts with employers, Interference with the judicial process, Blurred distinction between counterintelligence and investigation.

These reports are filled with interesting stuff. For example, Volume 6 of the hearings contains, among other items, a letter about "black bag jobs" (referred to as such). Book 2 of the final reports refers to an apparent attempt to blackmail Martin Luther King, Jr. and encourage him to commit suicide (pages 220-221).

Final Report - Book 2

Final Report - Book 3

Hearings - Volume 6

This U.S. Senate webpage has all the Church Committee reports:

http://www.intelligence.senate.gov/churchcommittee.html

A few of the high-profile individuals deemed “subversives” by the FBI and targeted under the original COINTELPRO operations: Martin Luther King, Jr., John Lennon, and Jean Seberg.

Martin_Luther_King_Jr.

john-lennon
Jean Seberg photo

****

Accounts of Organized Stalking from the COINTELPRO Era

Robert Guffey - author of the October 2013 Fortean Times magazine cover article on “state-sponsored gangstalking” - posted a reference to the following material on his blog, Cryptoscatology on January 26, 2014. These are unpublished notes written by the late John A. Keel (1930—2009), a journalist whom Guffey describes as “without a doubt the preeminent investigator of the paranormal in the 20th century.”

Guffey says this of the origins of gang stalking:

“Of course, at this point one can’t be certain of the phenomenon’s true origins; however, it appears that such organized harassment was indeed operative at least as far back as the 1960s and ‘70s when John A. Keel was at the peak of his investigative prowess.”

These accounts of organized stalking - apparently perpetrated by U.S. government agents - are from the same period as the FBI’s COINTELPRO activities, which of course took place during the Cold War. Consequently, it does not seem far-fetched that federal agents might have investigated and intimidated individuals who were closely monitoring unusual aircraft activity (UFOs).

Here are the notes. Since they were apparently not intended for publication, and since they are posted in a somewhat confusing format regarding sequence, I recommend that you disregard the entry numbers and part numbers and section numbers, and just read through them in this order:

Webpage #1
Webpage #2
Webpage #3

Blue Line
MK Ultra

CIA Insignia

The CIA's official mission statement refers to spying on America's "adversaries" - which generally refers to foreign adversaries. On the other hand, the mission statement also proclaims that the CIA "upholds the highest standards of conduct" - even though the agency has a well-documented history of involvement with things like torture, assassinations, drug trafficking, and orchestrating coups against democratically-elected governments.

Despite its mission statement, the long list of moral and legal transgressions by the CIA includes spying on Americans based on their political beliefs (in the past and recently), and - in the case of Project MK Ultra - performing secret unethical experiments on Americans.

As described in the section which follows this one, the CIA reportedly also has a role in the training of local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs).

Whatever your assessment of the possible nature and scope of illegal counterintelligence activities currently taking place in the U.S., it is worth considering the implications of the CIA's history of performing secret mind-control experiments on American (and Canadian) citizens.

In Project MK Ultra, which ran from the early 1950s until the early 1970s, the CIA secretly conducted mind-control and interrogation experiments. Many of the experiments were performed without the consent of the subjects, and in some cases without the subjects even being aware that they were being used for experimentation.

Methods that were tested included sensory deprivation, isolation, hypnosis, verbal and sexual abuse, electrical shocks, and the administration of drugs and substances which caused confusion, brain damage, blistering, and paralysis.

That might explain why there are no MK Ultra tribute floats in America's parades.

“In all, the agency conducted 149 separate mind-control experiments, and as many as 25 involved unwitting subjects. First-hand testimony, fragmentary government documents and court records show that at least one participant died, others went mad, and still others suffered psychological damage after participating in the project, known as MK Ultra.”

- New York Times, March 10, 1999

The above summary of MK Ultra from The Times should be viewed as
a conservative estimate of the scope of the program. The clue is the phrase “fragmentary government documents.” This is a vague reference to the fact that CIA Director Richard Helms - by his own admission - ordered the destruction of the program’s records in 1973.

Another reason to suspect that The Times’ account of MK Ultra might
be understating the CIA’s crimes is that the newspaper has a history of sometimes functioning as a conveyor belt for that agency’s lies.

Experiments were performed at dozens of colleges and universities, hospitals, prisons, and pharmaceutical companies in the U.S. and Canada. Front organizations were used by the CIA to operate the program through those institutions, although in some cases the top officials at the institutions knew about the CIA’s involvement.

Keep that in mind when you evaluate the plausibility that a widespread program of organized stalking could exist without being compromised by various officials at private and public institutions and organizations.

In the mid-1970s the program was exposed by the U.S. Senate’s Church Committee investigations. Those investigations (which also examined Cointelpro) were a response to a series of revelations about crimes by the U.S. government, including the attempted assassinations of foreign leaders, the U.S. Army’s spying on civilians, Cointelpro, and the Watergate scandal.

This passage from Andrew Goliszek's book In the Name of Science (2003) gives a sense of what was involved in MK Ultra. These are descriptions of some of the of the experiments performed by Dr. Ewen Cameron, a psychiatrist paid by the CIA to study brainwashing:

In 1957, a young girl was led to a small room at Montreal's Allan Memorial Institiute, her arms and legs strapped to a bed and electrodes from a Page-Russell electroconvulsive therapy machine attached to her head. When the signal was given, a switch was thrown, causing her frail body to stiffen then convulse uncontrollably from electroshock forty times more intense than was considered safe. Over the next few weeks, she was awakened three times a day and subjected to these multiple shocking sessions known as "depatterning."

Another patient, this one an older man, was kept in a drug-induced state for several months while being forced to listen to an audiotaped message twelve to sixteeen hours per day. The purpose of this experiment, as well as the electroshock treatment, was to see how long it would take before repeated messages, physical shock, drugs, or a combination of all three would destroy a person's personality…

Collateral Damage from MK Ultra - The Unabomber

A series of bombings perpetrated from 1978 to 1995 killed three people and injured 23 others. The bomber, a mathematician named Theodore Kaczynski, was referred to as "the Unabomber" by the FBI before they discovered his identity.

Kaczynski had been one of the subjects of the CIA's mind-control experiments while he was a student at Harvard University. An article in the June 2000 issue of the Atlantic suggested that the experiments could possibly have been a factor in Kaczynski's later acts of violence.

Some excerpts from the article:

"As Sally Johnson, the forensic psychiatrist, reported, Kaczynski clearly began to experience emotional distress…"

“When, soon after, Kaczynski began to worry about the possibility of mind control, he was not giving vent to paranoid delusions…..The university and the psychiatric establishment had been willing accomplices in an experiment that had treated human beings as unwitting guinea pigs, and had treated them brutally.”

“Kaczynski felt that justice demanded that he take revenge on society.”

Books about MK Ultra

One of the best books on MK Ultra is The Search for the “Manchurian Candidate” by John D. Marks, a former Foreign Service Officer with the U.S. State Department. Seymour Hersh - the famous investigative journalist who exposed the My Lai Massacre and Nixon’s secret bombing of Cambodia during the Vietnam war - said this of Marks’ book:

“A wonderful piece of investigative reporting. The best account we’ll
ever get of one of the seamiest episodes of American intelligence.”

Here are some examples of the book’s accounts of the CIA’s experiments:

“The frequent screams of patients that echoed through the hospital did not deter Cameron or most of his associates in their attempts to ‘depattern’ their subjects completely.”

“Sometimes, as in the case of Lauren G., patients would try to escape when the sedatives wore thin, and the staff would have to chase after them.”

Another widely-praised book on MK Ultra is Operation Mind Control by Walter Bowart (1978). An updated and expanded “researcher’s edition” published in 1994 can be viewed and downloaded for free as a pdf document here.

Here is the Congressional report on Project MK Ultra.

In October 2014, it was reported that ABC is planning to produce a TV mini-series about MK Ultra.

Blue Line

Calls for a new Church Committee

Frank Church & Pres. Carter (1977)

President Carter and Senator Frank Church (1977)

If there are reasons to think that the FBI, CIA, and NSA stopped secretly perpetrating crimes against Americans at some point after the U.S. Senate's Church Committee investigations in the 1970s, I am unaware of them. Although the investigations succeeded in shining a light on the extreme abuses of power by U.S. intelligence and law enforcement agencies, the reforms which followed were nowhere close to being serious enough to rein in the rogue tendencies of those agencies.

Arguably, the situation today is much worse than it was in the era of J. Edgar Hoover. Surveillance technologies are now vastly more sophisticated, and there has been an enormous expansion of both the size and power of the public and private sectors of the spying industry. Oversight of domestic covert operations is minimal.

Because of such concerns - and scandals such as the NSA's secret mass surveillance programs - many individuals, publications, and organizations have called for another Church Committee-type investigation. Here is a partial list of those calling for new hearings or alleging that a new version of COINTELPRO is happening:

Forbes September 20, 2012

http://www.forbes.com/sites/jodywestby/2012/09/20/the-sheep-stop-here-another-church-committee-or-full-review-of-privacy-laws-needed/

CounterPunch January 21, 2013

http://www.counterpunch.org/2013/01/21/the-return-of-cointelpro/

Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) June 7, 2013

https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2013/06/response-nsa-we-need-new-church-commission-and-we-need-it-now

New Republic June 11, 2013

http://www.newrepublic.com/article/113433/nsa-scandal-requires-new-church-committee

Daniel Ellsberg July 1, 2013

http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2013/07/01/daniel-ellsberg-issues-call-for-a-new-church-committee-to-probe-nsa.html

The Atlantic August 2013

http://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2013/08/lawbreaking-at-the-nsa-bring-on-a-new-church-committee/278750/

truthout February 25, 2014

http://www.truth-out.org/opinion/item/22103-is-it-time-for-a-new-church-committee

The Nation March 12, 2014

http://www.thenation.com/article/178813/why-we-need-new-church-committee-fix-our-broken-intelligence-system

Members of the original Church Committee March 17, 2014

https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2014/03/ex-church-committee-staffers-call-congress-create-modern-day-church-committee

U.S. Senator Rand Paul (R-Kentucky) March 19, 2014

Michael German (former FBI agent) December 11, 2014

http://www.brennancenter.org/analysis/us-needs-new-church-committee

Blue Line
Red Squads - a.k.a. Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs)

Philly LEIU patch

A “Red Squad” is a police intelligence unit. Since the late 1800s they have been used by urban police departments in the U.S. for spying and counterintelligence activities, such as infiltrating and disrupting groups deemed to be subversive.

The Haymarket Riot

The most famous example of Red Squad-type activity was in Chicago in 1886 when police officers and private security agents working for the Pinkerton Detective Agency used spying and violence to suppress a labor rights movement. That culminated in a violent riot at a labor rally in the Haymarket Square. When it was

over, 7 policemen and at least 4 workers were dead. As many as 70 people were injured (approximately 60 of them police officers). After a trial - which was widely viewed as unfair - 8 labor activists were convicted for their alleged role in the violence. Of the 8 laborers, 4 were executed by hanging, 1 committed suicide, and 3 received prison sentences. The riot and the violence which preceded it - police had killed two laborers the day before - gave rise to the annual celebration of International Workers' Day or May Day. The incident also led to the creation of the first official Red Squad.

Harper's Magazine - May 1886

The two images below were published in Harper's shortly after the riot.

HACAT_V46

The Haymarket Riot - Harper's Weekly, May 15, 1886

Police officers killed for being paid thugs?

Historical information about the Haymarket affair is insufficient to make any assessment of how many - if any - of the seven police officers killed in the Haymarket Riot, or how many of the approximately 60 police officers injured, were corrupt goons terrorizing laborers on behalf of the Chicago political establishment. There is no way to say, in other words, to what extent the officers who were injured and killed might have been what gang stalking victims in the U.S. today refer to as "perps" (perpetrators of counterintelligence crimes).

Click image to enlarge

Perps

Police officers killed in the Haymarket Riot

Harper's Magazine - May 2015

Now, 129 years after its first reporting on Red Squads, Harper's is still covering the issue. A May 2015 article, "Beyond the Broken

Window," is about current spying by local police departments, and it also reviews the historical origins of the phenomenon:

"The Haymarket Square bombing of 1886…led to the creation of the first Red Squad, in Chicago, where police used the incident to round up suspected radicals and individuals identified with the labor movement."

The article explains how other cities - the piece focuses on Los Angeles in particular - have also been infested with Red Squads, and that efforts to eradicate these secret police gangs have been unsuccessful:

"Police spying in Los Angeles goes back to the city's Red Squads in the early twentieth century, when powerful trade organizations, seeking to thwart unionization efforts among the city's working class, championed a broadly repressive agenda of police surveillance, wiretapping, and infiltration of organized labor by undercover agents. During the First World War, police in Los Angeles expanded their focus to include ideological subversion, hunting for radicals and "disloyal" people and groups. By the end of the Sixties, the successor to the LAPD's Red Squad, the Public Disorder Intelligence Division, had gathered some 2 million secret files over the course of fifty years on all manner of legitimate dissenters, from the Wobblies to antipoverty groups to antiwar protesters. In 1970, the P.D.I.D. spied on students and professors at UCLA who were suspected of "conspiratorial activities," and agents provocateurs infiltrated student demonstrations. The target list included political organizations as well as church and social-welfare groups and charities, categorizing suspect individuals as "controversial," "agitator," "anti-establishment," "anti-police," or "engaged in protest." Dossiers were maintained on city-council members and the mayor.

In 1976, after these programs came to light, the city's Board of Police Commissioners, a civilian panel that supervises the LAPD, ordered the department to destroy its surveillance records, but in 1983 a grand jury found that officers had retained boxes of files and that the P.D.I.D. was still keeping tabs on more than 200 organizations, including the Coalition Against Police Abuse and Citizens Commission on Police Repression. These two groups were part of a civil suit the next year that resulted in a $1.8 million settlement from the city, which forced the LAPD to enter into a consent decree

that curtailed some of the worst surveillance practices. After the grand-jury revelations, the P.D.I.D. was finally disbanded, but was immediately reconstituted as the Anti-Terrorist Division…”

“Protectors of Privilege”

Well-researched studies of Red Squads - most notably, Protectors of Privilege (1990) by civil rights lawyer Frank Donner - show that federal, state, and local governments, and the business community, have often used red squads as political enforcers and corporate mercenaries. In many cases the targets are labor unions, leftists, and other dissidents.

Here, for example, is Donner’s description (on page 12) of the role of law enforcement personnel and private intelligence contractors in Chicago during the 1880s:

“The reliance by the Chicago business community on repressive police tactics to deal with labor unrest was unconcealed. Indeed, the Chicago police were as much the minions of the business community as hired Pinkertons.”

A Los Angeles Times review of Donner’s book explains why police officers would want to participate in Red Squads:

“The cops love these free-wheeling, elite units. They were ostensibly created to combat terrorism, but have been used mostly to infiltrate and suppress liberal and radical political organizations and civil rights groups. They lift their members out of the routine of police work into something of a James Bond life….

….The elite Red squads work on their own, usually reporting directly to the chief, operating outside normal department procedures.”

Ostensibly, the role of Red Squads has been to keep the public safe from criminal and terrorist organizations, although historically red squads have often been more involved in dishing out terror than preventing it.

Although many individuals targeted by organized stalking in the U.S. today are apparently unaware of the history of Red Squads, some activists in the past were very much aware of the legacy of such law enforcement units and the ongoing threat to civil liberties and democracy they presented (and still present).

A commemorative statue of a policeman was erected in Haymarket Square in 1889. On the 41st anniversary of the Haymarket affair - in 1927 - a streetcar driver apparently crashed into the monument intentionally. The statue was restored and eventually re-located. In 1969 the statue was destroyed by a bomb. In 1970, after it was re-built, it was blown up again. Apparently, not everyone is a fan of cops who serve as corporate thugs. The current version of the statue resides at the Chicago Police Department headquarters.

Association of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units

LEIU Paper Weight

"Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit" (LEIU) is the modern term for "Red Squad." Origin of the Association of LEIUs

In 1956, the same year the FBI initiated its COINTELPRO program, 26 Red Squads gathered in San Francisco and formed an organization for sharing confidential intelligence about crime. They adopted the name Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit. In 2008, the organization changed its name to the "Association of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units" but they retained the original acronym, LEIU.

In addition to maintaining a system of sharing criminal intelligence, LEIU provides training and technical assistance to its members.

Here is LEIU's official website.

The Connection between LEIUs and Organized Stalking

Organized stalking is a set of counterintelligence tactics rather than a specific program. News articles, books, anecdotal accounts, and government reports cited throughout the Fight Gang Stalking website suggest that the tactics are used by local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies, and by U.S. intelligence agencies, as well as by private security-intelligence firms. Many of those reports about organized stalking also make clear that the operations are sometimes initiated for corporate or political agendas, and for purely personal vendettas.

Regardless of exactly how the majority of organized stalking operations are perpetrated, it is inconceivable that members of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs) would not be aware of those operations - if not participating in them or even orchestrating them.

A major red flag is the fact that the LEIU association is a quasi-governmental entity. Although the group received federal funding to create a networked database of criminal intelligence to share among its members, it is a private, tax-exempt organization, and therefore mostly independent of any real oversight.

“America’s Secret Police Network”

The LEIU maintains a very low profile outside the law enforcement community; few people in the general public are even aware of its existence. Civil liberties groups familiar with the LEIU have expressed serious concerns about the lack of any external accountability for its activities, such as its handling of sensitive intelligence.

Media reports about the LEIU began to emerge in the 1970s. Pulitzer Prize nominee George O’Toole, a novelist and historian who specialized in the history of American espionage and who had worked for the CIA, wrote an article about the LEIU. “America’s Secret Police Network” was published in the December 1976 issue of Penthouse. The article - a copy of which is posted at the end of this section - is a remarkable piece of journalism.

Over the 5 or 6 years preceding the publication of the article Americans had become aware of a whole set of major conspiracies perpetrated by their government, including Cointelpro, the Pentagon Papers, Watergate, MK Ultra, and the CIA’s domestic spying program Operation CHAOS. Yet the existence of the LEIU and the nature of its activities remained - and still remains - mostly below the radar of the press and the American public.

Here - in O’Toole’s words - is a description of the LEIU network. For anyone familiar with reports of organized stalking in the U.S., this ought to ring a few bells:

“The organization forms a vast network of intelligence units that exchange dossiers and conduct investigations on a reciprocal basis. Several of the police departments belonging to the group have

recently been caught in illegal wiretapping, burglary, and spying on the private lives of ordinary citizens. The LEIU is, in effect, a huge, private domestic-intelligence agency."

Extreme Secrecy

O'Toole's article emphasized the extreme secrecy of the LEIU. He noted that in many cases, even other police officers were often unaware of the nature of the intelligence units:

"In Baltimore many veteran officers were completely unaware of the existence of the Inspectional Services Division….In fact, the Baltimore cops were themselves targets of ISD spying when they went out on strike in 1974; undercover officers from the unit photographed policemen as they walked picket lines outside their station houses…."

"….In Chicago, too, the Red Squad's activities were shrouded from the rest of the police department. Recruits selected to serve in the unit bypassed training in the police academy so that former classmates couldn't identify them later."

Reportedly, when LEIUs are in danger of having their crimes exposed by state investigations and grand juries, they apparently make sure that attorneys, reporters, and witnesses are controlled and intimidated - including even their own members:

In Chicago a state's attorney investigating the police received a report that his own phone had been tapped. A Baltimore newspaper reporter critical of the police was the target of surveillance and other harassment; on three occasions when he returned to his car parked in the police department's parking lot, he found that the tire lugs had been loosened….

….In Chicago many officers who were called in the grand jury investigation of the Red Squad received the same anonymous telephone message: "We know you have seen the state's attorney. If you want to stay healthy, you'd better not talk before the grand jury."

O'Toole also reported that LEIUs burned their files to avoid having them seen by investigators.

Use of Civilian Spies

One of the elements of LEIU operations which is consistent with contemporary accounts of organized stalking - and with accounts of operations conducted by communist East Germany's Stasi - is the use of civilian spies.

From the perspective of police intelligence units, the most useful civilians are those who share the police officers' contempt for the United States Constitution:

A Chicago grandmother who was paid twenty-five dollars per month by the Red Squad to infiltrate church and community groups told reporters from the Chicago Daily News, "I am a police spy, and I am proud of it. I do police-spy work because, as far as I'm concerned, God and Country come first.…You guys are so busy worrying about constitutional rights, along with the Communists, that they are going to take us over."

Illegal Electronic Surveillance

Another practice of LEIUs reported by George O'Toole which is a common element of most or all organized stalking accounts is the use of illegal electronic surveillance:

"The most common type of criminality among LEIU intelligence squads is illegal wiretapping, which is almost always done with some degree of cooperation from the local telephone company. A former Baltimore vice-squad officer told the Maryland Senate investigating committee that the intelligence squad routinely installed illegal telephone taps with the aid of an ex-cop who worked for the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company."

In another incident mentioned in the article, Chicago police intelligence officers used blackmail to coerce employees of Illinois Bell to cooperate in illegal wiretapping.

Corporations "Surrendering Information About Their Clients"

Telephone company cooperation in illegal wiretapping is just one example of a long history of complicity of American corporations in government programs involving spying and lying. Famed Watergate journalist Carl Bernstein reported, for example, that CBS News was essentially a puppet of the CIA during the 1950s and '60s. That kind of unethical collusion continues today: the NSA documents leaked in 2013 by Edward Snowden revealed that U.S. tech

companies cooperated with the NSA's data collection scheme called PRISM.

Apparently, LEIUs have long exploited American corporations' willingness to violate the rights of their customers:

"A police textbook on [LEIU spying] advises intelligence officers to cultivate contacts in utility companies, airlines, banks, newspapers, bonding companies, private detective agencies, and credit bureaus. The Federal Privacy Protection Study Commission recently heard testimony from such companies as American Express and Sheraton Hotels, in which they admitted that they routinely surrendered information about their clients and guests to law-enforcement officers on a simple oral request, without requiring a court order."

LEIU as a Weapon for Personal Vendettas

The nature of the LEIU was - and still is - a perfect design for the abuse of power: a secretive private organization with government funding, police powers and secret files on citizens across the country. The group has essentially no civilian oversight because it is exempt from the Freedom of Information Act.

LEIU is a perfect weapon to use against an individual who crosses anyone with connections to it. Here is O'Toole's description of how a dossier can be opened on a targeted individual:

"Any LEIU member can open a file on an individual simply by filling out a form and obtaining the approval of the local LEIU regional chairman."

Some of the organizational structure and procedures have no doubt changed in the past few decades, although the group is still shrouded in secrecy, so it is difficult to know exactly how it might differ now - apart from its use of digital databases and more technologically advanced spy gear. The group's fundamental nature is still ideal for perpetrating acts of extra-judicial punishment by goon squads of corrupt police officers:

"In setting up the LEIU, the cops have created the skeleton of a national police force that is also, in essence, a vigilante organization."

Connections between the LEIU, FBI, U.S. Military, & CIA

LEIU Paper Weight

FBI Logo

Army Intelligence InsigniaCIA Insignia

.....
.....

Agencies at all levels of government often have tribal attitudes toward other agencies. Each branch of the military, for example, tends to pursue its own agenda to a certain extent while simultaneously working to support a common goal of national security. The federal intelligence community also has well-known rivalries between agencies, each of which desires to see its relative prestige and influence maximized.

Those turf battles exist in the law enforcement community as well of course; sometimes there are tensions between the FBI and local police for example. In fact, O'Toole explains in his article that one of the motivations for establishing the LEIU association was to enable national intelligence sharing among police in a system which was independent from the FBI.

On the other hand, all of America's law enforcement and intelligence agencies now have access to enormous amounts of information - for example, through the national network of data fusion centers. It would be impossible for the feds to be unaware of widespread use of organized stalking by local police - and vice versa.

Their silence on the issue implies that the feds approve of what is happening. The material in the Published News Reports section of this overview indicates that federal agencies use the same tactics against targeted individuals themselves - just as they were caught doing in the Cointelpro era.

In the absence of more whistle-blower revelations, it is impossible to know precisely how the various local, federal and private elements of America's Stasi might be colluding with each other to perpetrate counterintelligence operations, but there have been some glimpses. The Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) pointed out that the secret NSA documents released by Edward Snowden showed a close relationship between the NSA and the FBI:

“A series of slides demonstrated that the FBI essentially serves as an attack dog for the NSA, doing the NSA’s domestic dirty work.”

LEIU’s Connection to U.S. Army Intelligence

Many accounts of organized stalking include reports of sophisticated electronic surveillance, black bag operations, and exotic weapons. O’Toole’s reporting offers an insight into how such tactics and equipment are acquired by police department intelligence units:

“U.S. Army Intelligence, which in the recent past has shown a disturbing propensity for spying on Americans, is more than a little chummy with the local cops in many cities. The Army trained several Baltimore intelligence-squad officers in techniques of electronic eavesdropping and surreptitious entry at its Fort Holabird spy school in Maryland. In return, the Baltimore cops passed along many of their intelligence reports to the army. In Chicago the Red Squad was in daily contact with the army’s 113th Military Intelligence Group during the late 1960s and early 1970s, passing along intelligence reports and receiving a variety of technical assistance.”

The CIA’s Involvement in Domestic Spying

The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) has also been caught performing domestic spying. The previously-mentioned Operation CHAOS was shut-down in 1973, after the exposure of other conspiracies such as Cointelpro and the Watergate break-in. The true nature of CHAOS - a massive illegal program of spying on Americans based on their political views - was not known until December 1974 however, when it was exposed in a New York Times article by Seymour Hersh.

Incidentally, the Watergate break-in also had a CIA connection - the exact nature of which is still not clear according to some reports. What is not disputed though is that a key figure in the break-in, Howard Hunt, was a former career CIA officer, and one of the burglars, Eugenio R. Martinez was still on the CIA’s payroll at the time of the break-in. Another accomplice, Alfred C. Baldwin III, was an ex-FBI agent.

At a minimum, the Watergate break-in showed that in America, corrupt politicians (and corrupt corporate executives) can draw upon a deep supply of corrupt ex-spies and corrupt ex-law enforcement agents to perform illegal special assignments as mercenaries.

The ACLU's Allegations of the CIA's Domestic Spying

O'Toole was not alone in his suspicions about the CIA's participation in spying on Americans, and such concerns are arguably even more justified today. The following are excerpts from a page within the website of the ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union) which provides an overview of the agencies and programs which the ACLU suggests are involved in "illegal domestic spying."

Because of the excessive secrecy surrounding CIA operations, little is known about its domestic activities. In its 1947 charter, the CIA was prohibited from spying against Americans….

….But the law didn't stop the CIA from spying on Americans. During the 1960s, in clear violation of its statutory mission to co-ordinate foreign intelligence operations only, the CIA ventured into the domestic spying business through "Operation Chaos," in which it spied on as many as 7,000 Americans involved in the peace movement.

Unfortunately, the exposure of intelligence failings before the 9/11 attacks caused policy makers to promote "information sharing" among intelligence and law enforcement agencies as a cure-all, creating the likelihood that the CIA would increasingly operate domestically. Today we know that the CIA is a participant in FBI Joint Terrorism Task Forces, which engage in both foreign and domestic terrorism investigations. And the USA Patriot Act eased restrictions on the sharing of information the FBI collects in grand jury investigations and law enforcement wiretaps with the CIA. An ACLU lawsuit revealed that the CIA has also used National Security Letters to demand Americans' personal financial records without prior court approval….

….The history of the CIA's abuse of power and the continuing lack of public accountability over CIA operations make such revelations concerning to civil liberties advocates. The CIA's involvement in the

NYPD intelligence activities targeting innocent Muslim communities in the Northeast reveal the CIA is once again treating Americans as suspected enemies.

The CIA's Connection to the LEIU

George O'Toole had serious concerns about the potential for federal agencies such as the CIA to exploit the LEIU - in addition to the threats posed by the LEIU itself because of its lawless spying.

His article noted that the CIA had very close ties to the police department in Fairfax County, Virginia, where the CIA headquarters is located. The Fairfax Police Department is a member of the LEIU.

"Ties between the CIA and the Fairfax County police are, to say the least, close. The agency has given the Fairfax cops training in electronic surveillance, surreptitious entry, lockpicking, safecracking, and explosives. It has provided equipment and personnel to assist the police department in several of its investigations."

O'Toole's article even includes details of a felony break-in perpetrated in February 1971 by several Fairfax County police officers and CIA agents. The break-in was led by the chief of the police department himself. Such collusion among various agencies and corporations to perpetrate crimes against American citizens is a deep corruption of democracy, as the author notes:

"[The LEIU is part of] a powerful dossier subculture in America, a vast old-boy network that ties together intelligence agencies, police departments, credit bureaus, private detective agencies, bonding companies, and the many other collectors and compilers of personal information about private citizens. It is an aggregation of police power beyond the direct control of the democratic process."

Here is O'Toole's entire article: America's Secret Police Network

For a much more recent example of the connections between the CIA and the LEIU, you can see from the LEIU's own website that their training seminars include presentations by people such as Bob Dougherty, a former CIA Operations Officer.

The San Francisco Chronicle's Reporting on the LEIU

On November 25, 1978 the San Francisco Chronicle published an article called “Leaks to the Mob: U.S. Police Network’s Big Problem.” The article - and several others on the same incident - documented the kind of problem which critics of the LEIU have warned about: the misuse of intelligence.

Whenever an agency of a government gathers intelligence on its citizens, the potential for abuse is enormous - as was proven by the FBI’s Cointelpro, the CIA’s Operation CHAOS, and other programs. The potential for abuse of power when the agency is privately-run is even greater.

As the Chronicle reported, the FBI found that an intelligence specialist with the Las Vegas Police Department was passing information from the LEIU database to mobsters. The FBI issued a memo urging “that all FBI agents be discreet in future dealings with [the LEIU].”

Leaks to the Mob

The New York Times’ Reporting on the LEIU

In April 1979 the New York Times published an article which reviewed a three-and-a-half-year study of the LEIU by the American Friends Service Committee. The study described the LEIU as “an old-boy network.”

Most of the article posted at the above link is behind a subscription paywall. Here are a few quotes which give a sense of the report’s conclusions:

“[The report] maintains that police surveillance of groups and individuals for political purposes is continuing on a vast scale in the nation.”

“[The report found that illegal surveillance was happening and that it posed] a grave threat to the constitutional rights of freedom of expression, due process and privacy.”

Protest Against the LEIU - Seattle, June 2003

On June 2, 2003 about 400 protestors gathered in Seattle outside the Red Lion Inn where the LEIU was holding a training seminar titled “Criminal Intelligence and the War on Terrorism.” The seminar was co-hosted by the FBI and other police agencies.

A dozen activists were arrested, and police used pepper spray and rubber bullets to disperse the crowd. Demonstrators were protesting the domestic spying policies of the Patriot Act and the Seattle Police Department's membership in the LEIU.

Here is a video of the protest:

As quoted in the news report of the incident in the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, one of the protesters said that the LEIU association "acts basically as a secret political police in the United States."

Blue Line
The Stasi

Stasi Insignia

Insignia of East Germany's "Ministry for State Security"

Counterintelligence methods used by communist East Germany's secret police agency - the Stasi - are among the elements of organized stalking operations in the U.S. today.

The Stasi referred to its psychological terrorism against individual dissidents as "Zersetzung" - which translates as "decomposition" or "corrosion." As used by the Stasi, the term meant "to undermine or subvert." Zersetzung is the noun; zersetzen is the verb.

Methods used by the Stasi - overt and covert surveillance, slander, and psychological operations ("psyops") tactics - were essentially identical to those currently used in counterintelligence operations in America.

Arguably, the Stasi's use of Zersetzung is much more relevant to modern gang stalking in the U.S. than is the FBI's program of Cointelpro operations. In the decades since Cointelpro, a far more comprehensive and sophisticated domestic surveillance system has been developed in the U.S. than what existed during the era of J. Edgar Hoover. The nature of America's spying network has moved much further toward that of a police state.

Although the Stasi's technology for "signals intelligence" (interception of electronic communications) was primitive compared to that now used by the National Security Agency (NSA) to monitor Americans, the Stasi was famous for exploiting "human intelligence" to control East Germany's citizens. A January 2008 article in Wired magazine described it this way:

“As the enforcement arm of the German Democratic Republic’s Communist Party, the Stasi at its height in 1989 employed 91,000 people to watch a country of 16.4 million. A sprawling bureaucracy almost three times the size of Hitler’s Gestapo was spying on a population a quarter that of Nazi Germany.

Unlike the prison camps of the Gestapo or the summary executions of the Soviet Union’s KGB, the Stasi strove for subtlety. “They offered incentives, made it clear people should cooperate, recruited informal helpers to infiltrate the entire society,” says Konrad Jarausch, a historian at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. “They beat people up less often, sure, but they psychologically trampled people. Which is worse depends on what you prefer.”

That finesse helped the Stasi quell dissent, but it also fostered a pervasive and justified paranoia.”

_____

The interrogation center where the psychological torture methods of Zersetzung were refined

These are the isolation cells in the Hohenschoenhausen Prison in Berlin - which is now a museum.

Click on image to enlarge.

Stasi Prison

_____

The following excerpt from a Wikipedia entry on the Stasi provides a good description of its strategy and tactics - which were virtually identical to “gang stalking.”

By the 1970s, the Stasi had decided that methods of overt persecution which had been employed up to that time, such as arrest and torture, were too crude and obvious. It was realised that psychological harassment was far less likely to be recognised for what it was, so its victims, and their supporters, were less likely to be provoked into active resistance, given that they would often not be aware of the source of their problems, or even its exact nature. Zersetzung was designed to side-track and “switch off” perceived enemies so that they would lose the will to continue any “inappropriate” activities.

Tactics employed under Zersetzung generally involved the disruption of the victim’s private or family life. This often included psychological attacks such as breaking into homes and messing with the contents - moving furniture, altering the timing of an alarm, removing pictures from walls or replacing one variety of tea with another. Other practices included property damage, sabotage of cars, purposely incorrect medical treatment, smear campaigns including sending falsified compromising photos or documents to the victim’s family, denunciation, provocation, psychological warfare, psychological subversion, wiretapping, bugging, mysterious phone calls or unnecessary deliveries, even including sending a vibrator to a target’s wife. Usually victims had no idea the Stasi were responsible. Many thought they were losing their minds, and mental breakdowns and suicide could result.

One great advantage of the harassment perpetrated under Zersetzung was that its subtle nature meant that it was able to be denied. That was important given that the GDR was trying to improve its international standing during the 1970s and 80s.

Zersetzung techniques have since been adopted by other security agencies, particularly the Russian Federal Security Service (FSB).

For more information on the psychological torture methods used by the Stasi - many of which are being used today in the U.S. - you can visit this website.

The use of energy weapons by the Stasi

Nuclear-Symbol

Counterintelligence tactics used by the Stasi were remarkably similar to the tactics now being reported by victims of ongoing Cointelpro harassment in the U.S. Even the most exotic form of torture associated with organized stalking - the use of energy weapons - is an issue which appears in news reports about East Germany’s secret police.

An article published by BBC News in May 1999 describes the allegations about the Stasi’s possible use of energy weapons against dissidents:

When three of former East Germany’s best-known dissidents died within a few months of each other, of similar rare forms of leukaemia, suspicions were aroused among their friends that this was more than just a coincidence.

The writer Juergen Fuchs was convinced before his death this month that he had been deliberately exposed to high levels of radiation by the East German secret police, the Stasi, which could have caused his terminal cancer….

In 1989, when the Berlin Wall came down, members of East German citizens’ committees occupied prisons across the country.

Some of them were surprised to find powerful X-ray equipment there - not, as you might expect, in the medical centres, but in the rooms where prisoners had their photographs taken….

Thomas Auerbach works as a scientific researcher for the main authority investigating the Stasi. He saw X-ray equipment himself when he was taking part in a sit-in in an East German prison.

He has seen the documents which show that a variety of experiments were being carried out involving the potential uses of radiation as a means of poison and sabotage.

He believes that instead of X-rays, it was highly likely that radioactive isotopes were used to try to induce cancer in prisoners.

Books and Films about the Stasi

Zersetzung der Selle (“Decomposition of the Soul”)

Subtitle: Psychologie und Psychiatrie im Dienste der Stasi (“psychology and psychiatry in the service of the Stasi”)

This book about the Stasi’s methods of psychological torture was published in 1995. The authors, Klaus Behnke and Jürgen Fuchs, studied psychology in East Germany before being expelled in 1977. Unfortunately, as of this writing, the book has not been translated into English.

Zersetzung was the term used by the Stasi to describe the psychological operations (psyops) element of their counterintelligence subversion. The objective was to emotionally

and socially destroy individuals who were perceived as dissidents, and to do so in a manner which would not be obvious to others.

Unfortunately, there does not seem to be an English language translation of this book. Similarly, the 2002 documentary based on this book does not seem to be available with English subtitles.

Zersetzung der Seele (Cover)

Das Leben der Anderen (“The Lives of Others”)

This film about the Stasi won the Academy Award for Best Foreign Language Film (2006).

Here is a New York Times review of the movie.

The-lives-of-others-movie-poster

A man who was a target of the Stasi describes the infamous agency

In this 15-minute TED speech given in Berlin in June 2014, Hubertus Knabe, a German historian who was a victim of the Stasi (he was under surveillance for smuggling banned books), describes the infamous secret police agency, and its system of Zersetzung.

Here is the description which accompanies the video:

Tour the deep dark world of the East German state security agency known as Stasi. Uniquely powerful at spying on its citizens, until the fall of the Berlin Wall in 1989 the Stasi masterminded a system of surveillance and psychological pressure that kept the country under control for decades. Hubertus Knabe studies the Stasi — and was spied on by them. He shares stunning details from the fall of a surveillance state, and shows how easy it was for neighbor to turn on neighbor.

“Hubertus Knabe: The dark secrets of a surveillance state”

Here is a transcript of the speech posted at the TED website.

The TED website showed that as of September 2014, this video had already been viewed over 700,000 times.

Chief of the Stasi

From 1957 until the fall of the Berlin Wall in 1989, the head of East Germany’s secret police was Erich Mielke. He was essentially the communist version of FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover. Mielke presided over a network of 85,000 full-time domestic spies and 170,000 civilian informants.

Erich Mielke

Erich Mielke

When a film company, LOOKS Filmproduktionen, began producing a documentary on Mielke, it submitted a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request to the CIA for its records on the notorious Stasi leader, but the CIA denied the request.

In July 2014 Courthouse News reported that the film company filed a lawsuit to force the CIA to release its records on Mielke.

Blue Line

7. The National and International Scope of
. Gang Stalking

world map 01

Well-documented historical and contemporary reporting - including some of the examples cited in the Published News Reports section of this overview - suggest that organized stalking is used by various foreign intelligence services and law enforcement agencies. In the following section, for example, is a credible first-hand journalist’s account of organized stalking tactics being used by Russian intelligence agents. No one disputes that such tactics were widely used by East Germany’s Stasi.

Two mainstream news articles I posted in the Cointelpro News page of this website (October 10, 2004 and May 31, 2006) are about gang stalking tactics used by intelligence and law enforcement agencies in Northern Ireland and Canada. As I explain in the Gang Stalking Documents page of this website, a classified U.S. diplomatic cable published by WikiLeaks in 2010 also contained an apparent reference to the use of such tactics in Canada.

Incidentally, the U.S. Senate Church Committee investigations found that the government of Canada was also complicit in the

infamous CIA program, MK Ultra.

Anectdotal evidence of the use of organized stalking by other Western governments also includes accounts such as this self-published book about gang stalking allegedly perpetrated on behalf of the Dutch royal family.

From my perspective, another indication of the international scope of gang stalking is the Internet traffic and emails to this website from countries all over the world.

Based on my personal experience and numerous accounts by self-proclaimed victims, organized stalking occurs across the U.S., so moving from one area to another is not likely to help. Similarly, international cooperation among law enforcement and intelligence agencies means that moving from the U.S. to Canada is probably not going to be helpful.

A quick note on that point: anyone in America who is considering moving to another country to escape illegal stalking by the U.S. government's Stasi goons should probably avoid the four nations with the closest ties to the U.S. intelligence community: Canada, the U.K, Australia, and New Zealand. Lynnae Williams, a former CIA clandestine service trainee and former Defense Intelligence Agency analyst, is a self-proclaimed target of organized stalking by the FBI. She ultimately moved to Spain to find refuge.

Unfortunately for the criminals, traitors, and greedy contractors who run the U.S. intelligence community, Ms. Williams revealed that those agencies use sock puppets to monitor social media and to spread false information on the Internet - a claim which has also been confirmed by other sources. Hacked emails from intelligence contractors, for example, revealed elaborate disinformation schemes using sock puppets, and a smoking-gun NSA document leaked by Edward Snowden proved that the NSA collaborates with its British counterpart GCHQ to systematically spread lies the same way.

Other High-Tech Gadgetry: Seeing Through Walls

Seeing Through Walls

A photo from February 10, 2010 Stars and Stripes

Caption for the above photo: "A soldier shows how a new scanner can see motion of an individual behind a wall. The device is set to

be fielded in Afghanistan this year.”

Internal documents from the Cointelpro era proved that the FBI secretly used illegal “black bag jobs” (breaking into the residences of targeted individuals) to perform surveillance and to perpetrate psychological warfare - such as the tactic of “gas-lighting” described earlier.

Although the tactic is just as illegal now as it was then (invasive spying without a search warrant), it is apparently used routinely in gang stalking, based on virtually all victim accounts.

Consequently, it would be very easy to deploy miniature spy cameras (which are now very advanced and small and inexpensive) in the victim’s residence. So the use of technology which can see through walls is probably unnecessary in most cases, but the technology does exist.

A June 2005 article in Popular Mechanics by Frank Vizard stated that “through-the-wall” technology “has been aggressively researched by military and university labs since the mid-1990s.” The article is on page 30.

Popular Mechanics June 2005

This August 2012 article in Popular Science describes a form of this technology which uses Wi-Fi radio signals - which are now available in most U.S. homes. Reportedly, Wi-Fi radar can “determine a person’s location, speed, and direction - even through a one-foot-thick brick wall.”

Such technology could be perfect for gang stalking because, as the article notes, the device cannot be detected, since it does not emit any radio waves.

Other High-Tech Gadgetry: Directed-Energy Weapons (DEWs)

DARPA Laser Gun

DARPA Laser Gun - from Business Insider, September 14, 2012

As I noted in the section about East Germany’s secret police, the Stasi used counterintelligence tactics remarkably similar to the tactics reported by victims of ongoing Cointelpro harassment in the U.S. Even the most exotic form of torture associated with organized stalking - the use of energy weapons - is an issue which appears in news reports about East Germany’s secret police. An article

published by BBC News in May 1999, for example, describes allegations about the Stasi's possible use of energy weapons against dissidents.

Claims about energy weapons being used against targeted individuals in the U.S. are difficult to prove - as one would expect, but there are a number of reasons the subject deserves serious consideration.

From a July 2005 Associated Press article:

"For years, the U.S. military has explored a new kind of firepower that is instantaneous, precise and virtually inexhaustible: beams of electromagnetic energy. "Directed-energy" pulses can be throttled up or down depending on the situation, much like the phasers on "Star Trek" could be set to kill or merely stun….

The hallmark of all directed-energy weapons is that the target — whether a human or a mechanical object — has no chance to avoid the shot because it moves at the speed of light. At some frequencies, it can penetrate walls."

A Directed-Energy Weapon (DEW) emits energy at a target without using a projectile, and can produce a variety of lethal or non-lethal effects. Such weapons have existed for decades, and are used by militaries and law enforcement agencies around the world. DEWs use various forms of energy, such as laser beams, electromagnetic radiation, and particle beams, as well as sound.

Weapons of this type are often referred to as "non-lethal weapons" to distinguish them from weapons such as knives, batons, firearms, artillery, and such; however, the intensity of some energy weapons can produce lethal effects.

Naturally, much of the information about these weapons is classified. One example of the publicly-available documents on the subject is the previously-mentioned declassified Pentagon report about electronic weapons (dated 1998) called "Bioeffects of Selected Non-Lethal Weapons" - which was obtained via a Freedom of Information Act request.

Here is the Defense Department's website about non-lethal weapons.

Occasional references to the subject do appear in the news. An example is this May 17, 2013 article in the Marine Corps Times

about the Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate at Quantico, Virginia. The article explains that the directorate performs “research into everything from electroshock weapons to the Active Denial System, a directed energy weapon that causes painful sensations to targeted individuals without burning the skin.”

This September 2012 article in Business Insider - “America’s Scariest Weapons” - gives an idea of some of the electronics weapons being developed by the U.S. government, such as a “heat ray.”

If you are interested in an example of how someone could construct a homemade short-range electromagnetic weapon (for research purposes or for self-defense or whatever), this might be a good place to start.

You will need to be pretty resourceful working in your garage to keep pace with the feds though. In September 2013 it was reported that the U.S. Defense Department granted a $49 million contract to General Dynamics for developing directed energy weapons.

That is some of the non-disputed information about DEWs. The role of such weapons in U.S. domestic counterintelligence operations is in the realm of speculation and anecdotal evidence.

Many descriptions exist on the Internet which purport to be accounts by gang stalking victims claiming to have been attacked with such weapons. Accounts include descriptions of burning sensations, headaches, nausea, sudden fatigue, a fluttering sensation in the chest, etc.

My observations about DEWs and organized stalking:

(1) The extensive use of disinformation by gang stalkers raises problems when assessing the plausibility of claims about the use of DEWs against targeted individuals. To the extent that the use of DEWs is perceived by non-victims of gang stalking as being implausible, discussion of their use (whether accurate or not) could undermine efforts to expose gang stalking generally. Secondly, even if DEWs are rarely used, it could further the counterintelligence objectives to discuss them on the Internet, if only to raise the anxiety of victims, who might begin wondering whether their headaches, high-blood pressure, and other problems are being induced by DEWs.

(2) It is inherently difficult to distinguish between some of the effects of DEWs and the effects of psychological harassment (“psyops”) tactics. Stress induced by psychological torment can manifest in some of the same ways - accelerated heart rates and headaches, for example.

However…

(3) The use of DEWs against gang stalking victims is technologically plausible. No one disputes the existence of such devices, and they’re consistent with the tactics of gang stalking. For example, harassment by noises generated from adjacent residences is a common gang stalking tactic, so it isn’t much of a stretch to imagine the use of energy weapons in the same situation, as the energy would easily pass through most walls.

(4) Such a tactic would be a logical choice for use in organized stalking, since it would be difficult or impossible to prove that such attacks were happening.

(5) Reportedly, the intensity and lethality of such weapons varies greatly, but even the most extreme applications would be consistent with the malevolent campaigns against gang stalking victims. Anyone willing to terrorize someone relentlessly with psychological torment - even knowing that it could lead to suicide or heart attack (or lethal violence by the victim against others in response), would presumably not have moral reservations about using DEWs.

(6) My own personal contacts with self-proclaimed targeted individuals include three cases in which persons whom I believe (for multiple reasons) to be highly credible reported having apparently been attacked by some form of non-lethal weapons.

Counter-measures

Since the role of DEWs in organized stalking is surrounded by at least as much disinformation as any other area of the subject, it is difficult to know how widespread the use of such weapons could be - let alone how to defend against them. The technical issues involved in possible counter-measures are beyond my ken, but for what it is worth, a credible source - Wired - states in this May 2012 article that a Faraday cage blocks all electromagnetic radiation.

Other High-Tech Gadgetry: Brain Implants

This final “tactic” is in a separate category from all of those above because its use as a weapon of organized stalking is apparently fictional. I include it here because the subject appears in numerous online references to gang stalking - although most or all such websites are clearly pieces of deliberate disinformation.

Creating numerous websites which are purportedly authored by people who believe themselves to be controlled by chips implanted in their brains is an easy way to discredit reports of the more mundane - but still evil and illegal - tactics of America’s counterintelligence goon squads. Such disinformation strategies are extremely effective when most of the public is ignorant of basic counterintelligence methods.

The technology of implanted electronic devices to manipulate brain functions is very real. The neuroscience research was pioneered by Jose M.R. Delgado, a professor of physiology at Yale University.

As disinformation, the subject has traction both because brain implant technology has existed for decades and because the U.S. intelligence community has a well-documented history of secret unethical mind-control experiments on humans (MK Ultra).

Anyone wishing to learn about electronic brain implants should probably begin with this October 2005 article from Scientific American: “The Forgotten Era of Brain Chips.”

Scientific American (Oct. 2005)

Even Higher-Tech Gadgetry: Smart Dust

Smart Dust

I mention this only to give a sense of the kind of threats on the horizon - for everyone, not just for those unlucky enough to already be victims of America’s Stasi.

All the mental giants who advocate that U.S. intelligence agencies and their contractors - and the Pentagon and its contractors - should be granted unlimited power and secrecy and money should pause to consider the types of technologies that those people will be playing with in the future.

Here is a technology that is potentially a more sophisticated version of brain chip implants, and which at a minimum will enable

Big Brother (and his network of friends) to perform all sorts of monitoring.

“Smart Dust” is a system of tiny wireless electromechanical systems which can function as sensors and perform certain tasks using radio-frequency identification.

A July 2013 article in MIT Technology Review: “How Smart Dust Could Spy on Your Brain”

A final note on the efficacy of gang stalking tactics

At the end of his aforementioned book Stopping a Stalker, retired police captain Robert L. Snow describes the psychological aftermath
of stalking.

Keep in mind: Snow is describing the impact of being stalked by a single individual with limited resources - not the long-term effects of being stalked by numerous perpetrators with seemingly unlimited resources, conspiring with each other across a criminal network which has the support of the government and uses refined psychological operations (“psyops”) tactics combined with high-tech surveillance.

“During my 30 years as a police officer I have dealt with thousands of crime victims, and have felt a deep compassion for the majority of these people, who have been robbed, raped, shot, swindled, beaten, and burglarized. Yet, by the time I saw these victims, the crime was over and the healing process had already begun.

With stalking victims, however, the crime wasn’t over with, but continued on and on. Victims of stalking say the experience is like a prolonged rape, a never-ending and terrifying loss of control over one’s life. Stalking is one of the most psychologically crippling things that can happen to a person. Being stalked takes away a person’s freedom, a person’s security, and often a person’s will to live.”

9. Mobbing and Workplace Violence

r-CRIME-SCENE-TAPE-large570

“Workplace Harassment” versus “Mobbing”

“Mobbing” is intense systematic harassment of an employee by multiple co-workers and managers. Presumably only a fraction of workplace harassment cases involve the kind of coordinated and severe emotional abuse that could be categorized as mobbing.

Mobbing is sometimes - but probably not always - an element of organized stalking. I would guess that only a fraction of cases of mobbing are part of the even more extreme phenomenon of organized stalking, which includes invasive illegal surveillance and sophisticated psychological operations tactics.

Depending on the circumstances, workplace mobbing - even when not accompanied by stalking outside the workplace - can involve serious psychological abuse. In some cases, the bullying leads to a violent response by the victim, as apparently happened in the cases described below.

The objective of mobbing is to emotionally torture a targeted employee - either to force him or her to quit, or for vengeance, or both.

News Reports on Mobbing

Articles occasionally appear in the mainstream press about mobbing. This August 2000 article from Newsweek/Daily Beast is an early example of reporting on what was already becoming an international trend.

Corporate Psychopaths

The 2012 presentation in the video clip below is a fascinating 14-minute explanation of the dynamics of intense workplace bullying by psychopaths in the corporate world. The presenter, Clive Boddy, is an expert on the phenomenon. Boddy is a professor of Leadership and Organizational Behavior at Middlesex University in England.

Connections Between Mobbing and Organized Stalking

Although apparently accurate, the above video is exclusively about abusive behavior within an organization, such as a corporation. An abusive boss can make the workplace a hellish place for subordinates, but if the psychopathic boss also has connections to public law enforcement and private security personnel, the potential for abuse extends far beyond the range of common workplace harassment.

Opportunities for psychopaths in corporations to abuse the legal system and to abuse modern security technology in order to target individuals for personal reasons have greatly increased recently.

As explained elsewhere in this website, the U.S. law enforcement and intelligence community has worked to expand its powers and information sources by establishing closer ties with corporations - for example, through partnerships such as InfraGard and DSAC. Among the consequences is that it is theoretically now easier for at least some corporate managers to use procedures such as “threat assessment teams” to toss an employee into the legal meat-grinder - for example, by declaring him or her to be an apparent “insider threat.” This is especially true if the manager has established a personal relationship with local or federal law enforcement contact persons.

As described in the section of this webpage about the U.S. Department of Justice, America’s “post-constitutional” law enforcement paradigm’s emphasis on things such as surveillance, secrecy, watch-lists, “predictive policing,” and the aggressive investigation and prosecution of whistle-blowers all create an environment ripe for abuse by managers with personal vendettas.

Another problem for any individual who crosses someone with connections to America’s law enforcement and intelligence community is that the entire industry is long on enforcers and short on legitimate targets. Organized stalking - illegal counterintelligence subversion - dates back to at least the FBI’s Cointelpro era of the 1950s and ‘60s, but the size and power of America’s “homeland security” infrastructure was radically expanded after the September 2001 terrorist attacks, and now includes numerous government agencies and private contractors whose place at the federal budget pig trough needs to be justified. Any dissident, whistle-blower, or even marginally-suspicious

individual who wanders into the cross-hairs of the police state these days is likely to be portrayed as a grave threat to national security by the bureaucrats and thugs who populate the security industry.

Compounding the threat to employees who are potential “targeted individuals” is the trend discussed previously in this website of corporations hiring private spies - many of whom are current or former government law enforcement and intelligence agents who often have contacts with their government counterparts. Here again is the best report I have seen on the topic: Spooky Business

America’s diminishing economic opportunities for middle and lower class workers could also be increasing the supply of people willing to serve as pawns and snitches in group harassment activities - whether orchestrated privately or by law enforcement agencies. It seems likely that financially desperate subordinates are more easily manipulated.

Advances in surveillance technology pose another threat to individuals targeted by corporations. Employers now often snoop on employees’ email communications, Internet activity, and Facebook pages for example. Also, any corporation willing to hire private investigators can easily spy on employees’ personal lives in various ways.

Finally, to whatever extent workplace mobbing leads to violence - as discussed below - there are potentially self-fulfilling and self-reinforcing dynamics at work. A violent outburst by the employee being harassed can be cited as confirmation that he was correctly singled out for investigation and surveillance, and the violent incident can also be cited - locally and nationally - as evidence for the need to increase the use of aggressive security measures.

A Federal Lawsuit about Mobbing and Gang Stalking

In December 2013 a federal contractor, Jeffrey Kantor, filed a lawsuit in Virginia against multiple U.S. agencies for secretly and illegally subjecting him to invasive surveillance, overt stalking, and intentional systematic infliction of severe emotional abuse - including by means of carefully orchestrated verbal abuse by his co-workers.

Kantor’s case appears to be a clear example of mobbing as part of a state-sanctioned organized stalking campaign against a targeted individual - in fact, the complaint filed refers to “gang stalking” as such. I posted a complete account of the case here.

Regardless of the ultimate outcome of Jeffrey Kantor’s legal claim, it is significant that a widely-reported lawsuit was filed against members of the U.S. intelligence community alleging precisely the same illegal counterintelligence psychological operations tactics reported by virtually all self-proclaimed victims of organized stalking.

News Reports on the Connection between Mobbing and Workplace Violence

Mainstream news reports and commentary on workplace violence - such as mass shootings - tends to follow a predictable template. The primary questions addressed are whether such incidents can be reduced by the following measures: (1) more restrictive gun control laws, (2) better mental health care policies, (3) more rigorous security protocols - such as background checks and metal detectors, and (4) a reduction in the amount of violence in popular culture, such as movies and video games.

When mass-shootings occur in schools and involve minors, the role of bullying as a causal factor is sometimes discussed, but for the most part, in cases of workplace violence, the subject is conspicuously absent from reporting and analysis. News agencies rarely give serious consideration to whether intense bullying by the shooter’s managers and co-workers contributed to the violence.

Even in cases of violence in schools, news media attention to the role of bullying is small relative to its importance. A 2011 survey of high school students found that teenagers who are the victims of bullying are up to 31 times more likely to bring weapons to school.

Such statistics give an idea of how deeply corrupt U.S. intelligence and law enforcement agencies must be to acquiesce in organized harassment of targeted individuals; those agencies have to be aware of the high potential for violence it creates.

That failure to discuss what is arguably the most obvious possible causal factor in workplace shootings is partly attributable to

intellectually-lazy journalism, but it also involves ideological priorities. People wishing to see stricter firearms regulations enacted, for example, are inclined to view mass-shootings as opportunities for public discussion of those policies. Similarly, those whose agendas include increased surveillance and security systems will seek to use these incidents to bolster their case for a more muscular police state.

Another reason for ignoring the role of bullying in workplace violence incidents is presumably that the organizations involved - companies, schools, and government agencies where such incidents occur - have every incentive to downplay their own negligent tolerance of the bullying.

Reporting on workplace violence is probably self-censored to some extent, because the news agencies involved do not wish to raise the unpleasant issue of whether the victims of such shootings might have brought the violence upon themselves by their abusive behavior.

An exception to the lack of good reporting on this subject was published by the Huffington Post in August 2011. Anthropologist Janice Harper dared to ask the most important question about a mass shooting which had occurred a year earlier in Manchester, Connecticut. Omar Thornton, a delivery truck driver, fatally shot eight of his co-workers and then killed himself.

“Was Thornton bullied in the workplace, mobbed by management and co-workers to the point of mass murder? Given the savagery of his final acts, does it really matter if he was harassed, discriminated against, bullied or mobbed?

It does if it can prevent future acts of workplace vengeance. Last year, when Lt. Governor M. Jodi Rell asked, “In the wake of this tragedy, we are all left asking the same questions: How could someone do this? Why did they do this?” his question was treated almost as if it were rhetorical. Any serious effort to answer it was blasted away with a flippant hate-filled remark as if trying to understand what drives workers to kill somehow excuses the killing and trivializes the trauma the survivors will forever suffer.”

As Harper noted, the shooter, Omar Thornton, reportedly did not have a history of violence or mental illness.

Any intelligent person should be curious about why an otherwise non-violent individual would suddenly lash-out at others with lethal force. It turns out that Thornton had apparently been the target of intense harassment by his co-workers. There does not seem to be any reported evidence that the shooter was the target of organized stalking, but the case - like other similar cases - has implications for the issue of gang stalking. Among those implications is that cases of intense harassment of an individual by multiple perpetrators often fail to generate any serious inquiry - even when the process culminates in extreme violence.

Academic Reports on the Connection between Mobbing and Workplace Violence

Peer-reviewed studies by Dr. Kenneth Westhues, Professor Emeritus of Sociology, University of Waterloo, Canada, have found a link between mobbing (group bullying) and mass shootings in recent years in North America in workplaces and educational institutions.

As noted by Keith Labella at Gang Stalking is Murder, the link between mobbing and workplace violence “eluded authorities, university officials, and, obviously, the mainstream media.” Westhues estimates that at least a third of all rampage shootings can be attributed to mobbing.

“In nearly every mass shooting, Westhues found that a programmatic system of workplace or academic bullying had systematically isolated, scapegoated and humiliated the victim and virtually groomed the shooter for the role of monster. The role of psychiatry, police, and administrative bureaucracy as “threat assessment teams” and “safety prevention” was not only an utter failure, but, moreover, prompted the very acts of mass violence they sought to prevent.”

The following passage is from Professor Westhues’s report Mobbing and the Virginia Tech Massacre (November 2007).

“On April 16, 2007, Seung-Hui Cho, a fourth-year student in the English Department at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, murdered 32 professors and students and injured a further 25, then took his own life….

Cho appears to have been the target of an uncommon but distinct and devastating social process called workplace mobbing. It is the impassioned ganging up of managers and/or peers against a targeted worker, the object being the target's absolute humiliation and elimination from respectable company."

An example of a case which deserves a closer look

To cite one example (of many), a workplace shooting in Long Beach, California invites suspicion about the possible involvement of mobbing. Even if there are other explanations, this particular case is interesting for several reasons.

Incidentally, at the time of this shooting, I lived close to downtown Long Beach, and I witnessed some of the police and ambulance activity associated with the event. I became curious about the relative silence about it in the media.

On February 16, 2012, on the seventh floor of the Glenn M. Anderson Federal Building in downtown Long Beach, Ezequiel Garcia, an agent of Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE), shot his boss, Kevin Kozak, six times. Reportedly (see the article linked below for details), Mr. Garcia's attack on his boss was in response to the fact that Mr. Kozak (who was the second-in-command of ICE's Los Angeles region) had turned-down Garcia's request for a transfer within the department.

Apparently, Garcia shot Kozak "following a discussion about Garcia's job performance." Another agent, Perry Woo, then rushed into the room and fatally shot Garcia. Kozak survived.

This workplace violence incident involved two government officers being shot - one fatally - in a federal building in the downtown area of a major city, yet barely registered as a blip on the media's radar. Furthermore, both ICE and the FBI - which investigated the case - declined to provide any details about what happened.

After spending a year investigating the incident, the FBI determined that the fatal shooting of Garcia was justified. By the way, the FBI always finds that its shootings are justified. As the CBS article below notes, The FBI's spokeswoman, Laura Eimiller, would only say that the details about what led to the incident "would be kept confidential because no criminal charges are planned."

Apart from several paragraphs in the middle of the article linked below, most of the media did not seem to be curious about the incident - or about the silence of the government agencies involved. Apparently the matter did pique the interest of a few people other than myself though; the article cites concerns about the secrecy surrounding the event expressed by representatives of the Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington (CREW) and the Open Government Project at the Electronic Privacy Information Center (EPIC).

Maybe the ICE agent, Mr. Garcia, was just having a bad day. Perhaps someone cut him off in traffic on his way to work that morning and he was a bit wound-up about it, so he shot his boss six times during his job performance review.

On the other hand, maybe he snapped after a period of systematic harassment, and the feds did not want that made public. At a minimum, the case illustrates the secrecy which often surrounds the activities of America's law enforcement agencies.

This is an article about the incident from CBS Los Angeles Local News.

Mass shooting at the Washington Navy Yard - September 2013

Washington Navy Yard

This website would not be complete without mentioning this incident; news coverage of the shooting - and the public commentary about it - included speculation about the possibility that the shooter had been the target of a "gang stalking" /MK Ultra-type operation.

Here is what has been reported:

A shooting rampage at the Washington D.C. Navy Yard on September 16, 2013 left a dozen people killed (13 including the shooter), and 8 others wounded. Naturally, the shooting received extensive national news coverage.

The shooter, Aaron Alexis, had claimed to have been stalked by multiple perpetrators, and had reported that he was the victim of

electronic harassment and noise harassment tactics of the sort often described by other individuals targeted in counterintelligence operations.

Alexis even carved “My ELF Weapon” into the receiver of his shotgun, as seen in this photo. ELF is a common abbreviation for “extremely low frequency.”

navy yard shooting

The incident involved other red flags for many observers. For example, while some people suggested the voices Alexis reported hearing were symptomatic of schizophrenia, others noted that schizophrenia typically begins in early adulthood, roughly between the ages of 15 and 25. Alexis, who was an information technology employee with a security clearance at a defense-related computer company, was 34 years old. Also, persons afflicted with schizophrenia are not typically violent; if anything, they are more likely to be a danger to themselves.

It should also be noted that Alexis never reported that he believed that the voices he heard were coming from some supernatural source - which would have been more suggestive of mental illness. His accounts were much more consistent with the kind of sonic projection device demonstrated here by an engineer who designs them. At 20 minutes and 8 seconds into this TV program which aired in 2009 is an interview with an engineer describing and demonstrating how such devices work. If the link becomes unavailable at some point, you can search for this program on which it aired: Jesse Ventura’s Conspiracy Theory, season #1, episode #4 (“Big Brother”). Roll your eyes at the source if you want, but everything about it is credible, and additional reading - as you will easily find out - only confirms it.

No manifesto was left by the shooter citing any political or religious agenda that might have motivated him to shoot twenty people at his workplace. His words and actions are more plausibly explained by his claim that he was in fact being systematically harassed, and he eventually snapped.

Other facts about the incident also drew suspicion. For example, the FBI bypassed the ATF (the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives) and performed their own trace of the shotgun used - even though the ATF is the federal agency in charge of tracing

guns used in crimes. An Associated Press article included this quote:

“I have never seen an instance where ATF had not been relied upon to trace the gun,” said Mike Bouchard, a former ATF assistant director for field operations. “I have never heard of a situation like that.”

Since the investigation of the shooting is being handled by the FBI - which is notoriously secretive and has a history of perpetrating organized stalking crimes against Americans (Cointelpro) - it is difficult to guess how much critical information about the case is being kept secret from the public.

It has not been reported, for example, whether some of the shooting victims had been intensely harassing (“mobbing”) the shooter - as was done to the plaintiff in the federal gang stalking case filed in December 2013.

Multiple news sources - such as the New York Times - made note of the curious timeline of events surrounding the shooting. The shooter’s employer and the Newport Rhode Island Police Department and the navy were all aware that Alexis had reported being harassed by “voices” and noises, yet no one suspended his security clearance or otherwise intervened.

Similarly - and this has never been explained as far as I know - a tactical response team of the Capitol Police was reportedly in the area at the time, but was ordered to stand down (not participate in the police response).

Here are some excerpts from a BBC News report on September 18 which described the non-response:

Multiple sources in the Capitol Police department have told the BBC that its highly trained and heavily armed four-man Containment and Emergency Response Team (Cert) was near the Navy Yard when the initial report of an active shooter came in about 8:20 local time.

According to a Capitol Police source, an officer with the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), Washington DC’s main municipal force, told the Capitol Cert officers they were the only police on the site equipped with long guns and requested their help stopping the gunman.

When the Capitol Police team radioed their superiors, they were told by a watch commander to leave the scene, the BBC was told.

The gunman, Aaron Alexis, was reported killed after 9:00.

A few days later, a Congressman confirmed that the local SWAT unit had been inexplicably ordered not to respond. Rep. Michael McCaul (R-Texas) told CNN's Jake Tapper that he personally spoke with a SWAT team member who confirmed that they were told to stand down (not respond) to the mass shooting at the Washington Navy Yard.

A week after the shooting, The Washington Times (in their Communities section) published an article exploring the gang stalking (electronic harassment) speculation surrounding the shooting.

A few days later, Wired magazine posted an article which also examined the gang stalking aspects of the navy yard shooting. Here are some excerpts:

Some conspiracists suggest that Alexis was a "targeted individual," or "TI," the term-of-art used by anguished people who believe they're being "gang stalked" by shadowy enemies, often in the government. The elements of Alexis' police report — covert microwave weapons, conspiracies and sleep disturbances — are common elements in gang stalking accounts. (Of course, they're also common elements in schizophrenia.)….

The microwave weaponry theory would be just as absurd as some of the other conspiracies if the Pentagon hadn't been researching the possibility of using similar voice-projection technology in the past as a nonlethal weapon.

According to one report on the project, such a weapon would create a condition similar to schizophrenia. "Application of the microwave hearing technology could facilitate a private message transmission. It may be useful to provide a disruptive condition to a person not aware of the technology. Not only might it be disruptive to the sense of hearing, it could be psychologically devastating if one suddenly heard 'voices within one's head.'"

The year before, Wired featured an article specifically about the so-called "Voice of God" device.

Nine days after the shooting, CNN reported that the assistant director in charge of the FBI's Washington field office, Valerie Parlave, was asked whether Aaron Alexis had "talked to or e-mailed anyone ahead of the attack" and she responded "No."

A month later however, The New York Post reported that the shooter had sent three emails to the group called Freedom From Covert Harassment & Surveillance (FFCHS) - which is ostensibly a gang stalking victims support group - although, as explained in the web page about the organization in this website, is clearly a disinformation front group.

So the fed's - who apparently monitor everyone's phone calls, emails, and Internet activity - failed to intervene in any way despite the shooter's emails (and despite other obvious warning flags mentioned above) in a case involving an employee with a security clearance who was working at military facilities and reporting that he was being harassed and hearing voices.

As The Post noted, this added to the list of questions about the official account of the whole incident:

"[The emails] also suggest that the bloody rampage was plotted as a revenge attack against the US Navy — contrary to FBI statements that the former sailor did not appear to have had a specific target."

On November 20, 2013, The Washington Times reported that U.S. Rep. Darrell E. Issa (R-Calif.), chairman of the Oversight and Government Reform Committee is seeking information from the Office of Personnel Management (OPM) about the security clearance possessed by Aaron Alexis:

"But Mr. Issa says OPM is refusing to turn over those documents and allowing them to be viewed only behind closed doors."

In January 2014, Politico reported that a local NBC news journalist in Washington D.C., Scott MacFarlane, received an email which the U.S. Navy sent to him by accident.

The internal email - from the Navy's FOIA (Freedom of Information Act) office - outlined the strategy which they planned to use to limit the amount of information released to MacFarlane, who had filed a FOIA request for internal Navy memos sent on the day of the shooting.

MacFarlane tweeted about the incident with this message:

“EPIC FAILURE- U.S. Navy accidentally sends reporter its strategy memo for dodging his FOIA request”

He included this screenshot of the email.

Click on image to enlarge

Dodging FOIA Request

The most charitable analysis would be that this was simply routine “cover your ass” protocol for a government entity seeking to avoid embarrassing revelations about its incompetent management of security at a naval facility.

On 31 January 2014, the Associated Press reported that Aaron Alexis’s medical records revealed that the Veterans Affairs doctors who examined him weeks before the shooting determined that he did not appear to have any mental health issues.

“Speech and thoughts clear and focused…” was the description of the attending doctor.

The AP obtained Alexis’s medical records via a Freedom of Information Act request. Normally, the government does not disclose medical records, but the Veterans Affairs Department made an exception because of the public interest in the mass shooting.

As the New York Times reported (in the article cited previously), about six weeks before the shooting, Alexis was staying at a hotel and complained about being harassed by noise - a common psychological operations tactic. The harassment apparently was leaving him sleep-deprived, and he reported his insomnia to his VA doctors, as his records showed.

“An attending doctor provided additional details, saying Alexis suffered from fatigue after sleeping only two or three hours every night over the past three weeks.”

Alexis’s medical record - like the other facts of the case - are consistent with his account of having been intensely harassed.

What does not make sense is the official explanation - namely, that out of the blue, someone who appeared to be normal - and

even was given a security clearance - suddenly went on a murderous rampage for no reason whatsoever.

U.S. Navy's FOIA office nominated for "Golden Padlock Award"

In June 2014, Investigative Reporters and Editors (IRE) named the U.S. Navy's FOIA office as one of the three winners of the 2014 Golden Padlock Award - which celebrates "the most secretive government agency or individual in the U.S."

The nomination was made "for blocking access to records" about the Navy Yard shooting. As the IRE noted at that time, "…to this day, the Navy has still not responded to [NBC News reporter Scott MacFarlane's numerous FOIA requests]."

FOIA request regarding Aaron Alexis's interactions with FFCHS

Among the various FOIA requests filed regarding the navy yard shooting was a request filed in December 2013 seeking the FBI files "referencing the Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS) organization in regards to the well publicized shooting investigation…"

As noted above, some of the reporting on the shooting noted that Alexis had sent three emails to FFCHS prior to the shooting.

The FBI rejected the request later that month, claiming that the information was exempt from disclosure requirements on the grounds that it was part of an investigative file. In January 2014, the person requesting the information filed an appeal, noting that the president of FFCHS, Derrick Robinson, had already revealed information about the matter by publishing an FFCHS newsletter in which he stated that he had been interviewed by two FBI agents concerning the case.

In September 2014, the Justice Department finally sent a letter denying the appeal. Language in the DOJ's denial letter was of the boilerplate variety. The agency asserted that the information sought was exempt from disclosure requirements of FOIA because it fell under the category of "records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes the release of which could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings."

The U.S. government's position is that the mass shooting at the navy yard was simply a random act of insanity by a disturbed individual - as opposed to being the result of intense systematic

harassment of the shooter, as the shooter himself clearly suggested. Since the shooter, Aaron Alexis, is dead, presumably the only potential “enforcement proceedings” would be civil litigation related to security issues, such as Alexis’s security clearance, and the management of security at the naval base.

At least one such lawsuit has been filed by the family of one of the shooting victims.

Several critical pieces of information will remain in the dark - at least for now. One is the FBI’s investigation - if any - regarding Alexis’s claims that he was the target of psyops harassment. A closely related question is whether Alexis was, in any sense, a “targeted individual.” Obviously, if he had been the subject of any kind of investigation and monitoring, that would have huge implications regarding his security clearance.

The DOJ’s denial letter only addresses that issue with a standard blanket statement that applies to all FOIA inquiries:

“To the extent that your request seeks access to records that would either confirm or deny an individual’s placement on any government watch list, the FBI properly refused to confirm or deny the existence of any records responsive to your request because the existence of such records is protected from disclosure pursuant to 5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(7)(E). FOIA Exemption 7(E) concerns records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes the release of which would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions. This response should not be taken as an indication that records do or do not exist. Rather, this is the standard response made by the FBI.”

The other critical piece of information which remains a secret is the FBI’s investigation of Alexis’s communications with FFCHS. Some news reports about the shooting noted that Alexis had sent three emails to FFCHS prior to the shooting.

Just to review: FFCHS is ostensibly a gang stalking victims support group, although - as explained in the web page about the organization in this website - it is clearly a disinformation front group. It would be very interesting to read the description of FFCHS that appears in the FBI’s investigative files. No doubt, the DOJ would argue that such information also falls under one or more of

the above FOIA exemptions. The only way to contest the claim would be to file a lawsuit.

Muckrock, which tracked the FOIA request, now lists its status as rejected.

Here is the DOJ's denial letter: DOJ Denial of Appeal

Whatever led to the mass shooting at the Washington Navy Yard in September 2013, one thing is clear: the U.S. Navy and the FBI do not want the public to know about it.

Theodore Kaczynski ("The Unabomber")

Theodore Kaczynski

A series of bombings was perpetrated from 1978 to 1995 which killed three people and injured 23 others. The bomber, a mathematician named Theodore Kaczynski, was referred to as "the Unabomber" by the FBI before they discovered his identity.

Kaczynski wrote a manifesto which explained that his motive for the bombings was to expose the threat to freedom posed by modern technology.

The court rejected Kaczynski's request to represent himself at his trial, and made a plea agreement to avoid having Kaczynski possibly use his trial as a public platform to express his views. In return for a promise to not seek the death penalty, Kaczynski pleaded guilty, and was sentenced to life in prison.

Those facts are commonly known; what is less widely-known is that Kaczynski was one of the subjects of the CIA's secret mind-control experiments program called MK Ultra while he was a student at Harvard University.

An article by Alston Chase in the June 2000 issue of the Atlantic explored the question of whether Kaczynski's violence was the result of his psychological torture. Kacyzinski was recruited to participate in a series of psychology experiments, and he was deceived about their true nature, which was to examine the effects of extreme emotional stress - possibly to help the CIA develop interrogation techniques.

The article implies that the experiment could possibly have been a factor in Kaczynski's later acts of violence. Some excerpts from the article:

"There is no evidence of immediate mental degradation in the project's aftermath. Emotional turmoil is another matter. As Sally Johnson, the forensic psychiatrist, reported, Kaczynski clearly began to experience emotional distress then, and began to develop his anti-technology views."

"It is clear, also, that Murray's experiment deeply affected at least some of its subjects. From interviews conducted after the project ended, it is apparent that certain students had found the experience searing."

"When, soon after, Kaczynski began to worry about the possibility of mind control, he was not giving vent to paranoid delusions. In view of Murray's experiment, he was not only rational but right. The university and the psychiatric establishment had been willing accomplices in an experiment that had treated human beings as unwitting guinea pigs, and had treated them brutally."

"Kaczynski felt that justice demanded that he take revenge on society."

The injuries and deaths of the 26 victims of Kaczynski's bombs were quite possibly "collateral damage" from a secret and unethical U.S. government program.

Blue Line

10. Selection of Targeted Individuals

target 01

"To a hammer everything looks like a nail. To an intelligence agent, informant, or law enforcement officer, everything unconventional or unorthodox looks like at least a pre-embryonic terrorist danger."

- Bruce Fein, U.S. Deputy Attorney General,
Reagan administration

In 2009 Bruce Fein advised Congress that the national intelligence-gathering system of regional data fusion centers should be abandoned. He compared the system to those operated by the Soviet Union's KGB and East Germany's Stasi.

Threat assessments by bureaucrats

Incompetence in the U.S. law enforcement and intelligence community creates threats to Americans in two ways. Real threats - such as the 9/11 terrorist attack and the Boston Marathon bombing - often go unrecognized. Meanwhile, people who pose no threat whatsoever are often destroyed - such as the actress Jean Seberg, whose “crime” was supporting the civil rights movement, for which she was stalked and terrorized by the FBI, ultimately leading to her suicide.

One obvious problem currently is that in America we now have a vast industry of government and corporate entities in the domestic spying business, but relatively few actual threats. Predictably, people feeding at the giant homeland security pig trough are eager to create the impression that their jobs and budgets are justified, which makes witch-hunts almost inevitable.

Adding to the problem created by such careerist motivations is the fact that people who pursue careers in the intelligence and law enforcement industry often have, as Bruce Fein observed, a distorted perception of the danger posed by people who are less conformist and less subservient to authority figures than they are.

Writing in Mother Jones in February 2014, Jon Schwarz made this point about the kind of people who make up much of the security infrastructure:

“Throughout history, the security state in every country has attracted employees who were already a bit squirrelly, and then encouraged their squirreliness to blossom in the dark.…

….What these kinds of people share in common is that the pattern-recognition software in their head is badly calibrated and oversensitive. If they weren’t spies or intelligence “experts,” they’d spend their days proving Paul Is Dead or discovering the face of Jesus in tortillas.”

Blacklisting by threat assessment bureaucrats in the U.K.

Based upon the reported facts, I would not refer to the following case as “gang stalking” in the full sense of the term. The incident

did not involve the intense and sophisticated psychological operations tactics commonly associated with organized stalking by corrupt law enforcement and intelligence agencies and their contractors. This case was however a well-documented example of social and professional isolation of a targeted individual who was blacklisted by government bureaucrats.

Articles published by the Guardian and BBC News in June 2009 reported that Jane Clift, a resident of the Borough of Slough in England had won a libel case against her borough's council in which she claimed to have been falsely labelled as potentially violent after she complained about someone vandalizing a flower bed in a town park in 2005. The high court (trial court) awarded Ms. Clift £12,000 in libel damages.

Ms. Clift had written an angry letter to the council after becoming frustrated during a phone conversation with the council's "anti-social behavior coordinator." The council then placed Ms. Clift on its "violent persons register" and then emailed people in the community about the fact that she had been placed on the list.

An October 2010 article in the Daily Mail described her blacklisting ordeal as follows:

"Her details were circulated to an extraordinary range of public and private bodies, including doctors, dentists, opticians, libraries, contraceptive clinics, schools and nurseries. Their staff were advised not to see her alone.

The 43-year-old former care worker was forced to withdraw an application to become a foster parent and, eventually, to leave the town where she had lived for ten years."

U.S. government's terrorist watch list

I would confidently bet that the vast majority of Americans targeted by organized stalking would be unlikely to suspect that their personal circumstances might be connected - even remotely - to the subject of terrorism. Still, it is highly plausible that in many cases such a connection exists within the vast homeland security bureaucracy.

The U.S. government's Terrorist Screening Database is shrouded in secrecy. The fact that names are routinely added and removed from

the watch-list - which is officially known as the “Terrorist Screening Database” - combined with the secrecy which surrounds the list, make it difficult to know how many people it includes, but apparently the list has grown rapidly. An article in the New York Times in December 2013 reported that at least 700,000 people were on the watch-list, but an Associated Press report in July 2014 stated that official numbers revealed in a lawsuit showed that “more than 1.5 million [names were] added in the last five years.”

Some excerpts from the New York Times article:

“…the government refuses to confirm or deny whether someone is on the list, officially called the Terrorist Screening Database, or divulge the criteria used to make the decisions…”

“The Terrorist Screening Center, which administers the main terrorist watch list, declined to discuss its procedures, or to release current data about the number of people on various watch lists, and how many of them are American citizens.”

A report released by the ACLU in March 2014 (pdf file linked below) about the terrorist watch list included a number of references which would resonate with anyone familiar with gang stalking. The report described a system which “blacklists” people “including American citizens” - “based on secret standards and evidence, without a meaningful process to challenge error and clear their names.”

This is how the ACLU describes their understanding of how people get placed on the feds’ watchlists: “We don’t know.”

The ACLU explained that the U.S. government “has refused to disclose the standards by which it places individuals on other watchlists, such as the No Fly list.”

Among the “devastating consequences” of the secret watchlist system cited in the report is the following:

“being placed on a U.S. government watchlist can….ruin employment prospects, and isolate an individual from friends and associates.”

Here is the ACLU’s recommendation:

“Ultimately, Congress and the Obama administration must rein in what the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals has called ‘a vast, multi-agency, counterterrorism bureaucracy that tracks hundreds of

thousands of individuals' - a bureaucracy that remains secret and unaccountable to the public or the individuals it targets for blacklisting."

ACLU - U.S. Govt Watchlisting

Multiple secret watch-lists

As with many elements of America's complex security state, watch-lists exist in multiple jurisdictions and agencies and databases, and are maintained by both public and private organizations. In addition to the federal terrorist screening database and no-fly list, there is the secretive quasi-governmental database maintained by the Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit (LEIU) association, which is described in the "Red Squads" section of this overview. States also maintain files on their residents - such as Louisiana's database of "comprehensive person profiles."

One of Big Brother's interesting lists was the subject of a July 2008 article in Salon. This is apparently the list that will be used by the feds to round up potential trouble-makers in the event that martial law is declared:

Dating back to the 1980s and known to government insiders as "Main Core," the database reportedly collects and stores — without warrants or court orders — the names and detailed data of Americans considered to be threats to national security….

….Main Core in its current incarnation apparently contains a vast amount of personal data on Americans, including NSA intercepts of bank and credit card transactions and the results of surveillance efforts by the FBI, the CIA and other agencies. One former intelligence official described Main Core as "an emergency internal security database system" designed for use by the military in the event of a national catastrophe, a suspension of the Constitution or the imposition of martial law.

An article in Radar magazine in May, citing three unnamed former government officials, reported that "8 million Americans are now listed in Main Core as potentially suspect" and, in the event of a national emergency, "could be subject to everything from heightened surveillance and tracking to direct questioning and even detention."

Here is the above-referenced May 2008 Radar article about the Main Core database: The Last Roundup

---

Getting your name removed from a watch-list

Blacklist

Avoiding the cliché “Kafkaesque” is nearly impossible when describing U.S. government watch-lists - or when describing organized stalking for that matter. The protagonist in Kafka’s novel “The Trial” was arrested by agents from an unidentified agency and tried without being told the nature of the charges against him.

Most of the policies governing how people are placed on federal watch-lists are secrets, and the government has an official policy of refusing to confirm or deny whether someone is on the government’s various lists.

The case of Rahinah Ibrahim is instructive. Dr. Ibrahim was placed on the federal no-fly list by mistake when an FBI agent mistakenly checked the wrong box on a form. She struggled for 9 years - including a 7-year legal battle - before a federal judge finally ruled (in February 2014) that her name should be removed from the government’s various watch-lists.

Ibrahim had to litigate most of her case without knowing the information in the U.S. government’s case against her. Even the judge’s findings in Ibrahim v. DHS are heavily redacted.

Quotas for reporting suspicious persons

A report by an ABC local news affiliate in Denver in July 2006 revealed that some federal air marshals said they have quotas for identifying a certain number of passengers as suspicious.

Air marshals interviewed for the article said that if they wish to receive positive performance evaluations, raises, bonuses, and special assignments, they must regularly file Surveillance Detection Reports (SDRs) - at least one per month according to some sources - about passengers who supposedly behaved in a suspicious manner. Individuals identified in such reports can end up in an international database watch list.

While it is unlikely that law enforcement and intelligence officials would publicly acknowledge the pressure on employees to name persons as being suspicious, it is easy to imagine how career pressures upon and within various agencies could create a sort of “witch hunt” culture to rationalize the budgets and jobs in the homeland security bureaucracy.

Black-listing by brown-nosers

In a September 2004 article in the Sociological Forum, David Cunningham and Barb Browning at Brandeis University analyzed the selection of individuals targeted by the FBI’s original COINTELPRO operations. The article begins with this quote from Frank Donner’s The Age of Surveillance:

“The selection of a target embodies a judgment of deviance from the dominant political culture.”

In essence, the authors found that FBI agents responded to organizational pressure from the upper echelon of the FBI by rationalizing the targeting of individuals for surveillance and subversion - even when those individuals were not engaged in subversive political activities. They did so by pointing to characteristics of the targets which the agents knew their senior officials regarded as culturally objectionable:

“…field agents drew upon particular culturally resonant signals of deviance to demonize and subsequently act against SDS members even in the absence of threatening political activity.”

Agents were trying to curry favor with a small group at the top of the agency - the directorate - who “made the final decisions about all counterintelligence actions.”

Targeting suspected potential future “terrorists”

According to some published mainstream news reports, individuals are sometimes targeted for gang stalking because they are suspected of involvement - or potential future involvement - in terrorism or crime, but are not implicated by any legal evidence. For example, see the May 31, 2006 article in the Canadian national

newspaper, The Globe and Mail, regarding such tactics being illegally used in Canada.

Not surprisingly, people in the U.S. “homeland security” industry - whose money and power is tied to the perceived risk of terrorism - take a very expansive view of what constitutes a suspicious person.

In the case of federal contractor Jeffrey Kantor an innocent Google search apparently led to him being targeted for gang stalking by federal agents.

A 2011 Air Force training manual for teaching personnel how to identify individuals who should be reported to the Office of Special Investigations (OSI) - the Air Force intelligence agency - included the following examples (on page 43) of “extremist ideologies and movements”

“The colonists who sought to free themselves from British rule”

“Environmental activists who take action to fight against the exploitation of the environment and/or animals”

On page 45 of that manual is some helpful advice for recognizing the rhetoric of hate groups:

“Many extremists will talk of individual liberties, states’ rights, and how to make the world a better place”

If you happen to meet an American who believes in America’s independence from Great Britain, or opposes cruelty to animals, or believes in individual liberties, or - God forbid - wants “to make the world a better place,” be sure to report him or her to a U.S. law enforcement agency or intelligence agency immediately so he or she can be put on a secret government watch list.

Targeting to discredit & retaliate against whistle-blowers

Other mainstream news reports indicate that gang stalking is also used by intelligence agencies to punish or intimidate whistle-blowers - for example, as reported in the October 10, 2004 article in the Sunday Times, a major newspaper in the U.K., about the use of gang stalking by the intelligence agency MI5.

U.S. intelligence agencies are often accused of retaliating against whistle-blowers also. This 2007 report by the ACLU describes

several cases in detail.

“…employees in national security agencies blow the whistle at their peril. They find no protection in the vast patchwork of laws designed to protect whistleblowers. Whistle-blowers often find themselves sidelined, without a security clearance, without a job, discredited, the victim of a smear campaign, investigated, labeled crazy, a bad team player, a liar, isolated.”

Targeting individuals for experimental or training purposes

Some unlucky individuals might be targeted essentially for counterintelligence psyops research or training purposes (even if they are ostensibly chosen for some more “legitimate” security reasons).

If you doubt that is plausible, read about the CIA’s MK Ultra experiments, in which many American (and Canadian) citizens were used as human guinea pigs.

Targeting individuals for extra-judicial punishment & experimentation

A well-researched article in the October 2013 issue of Fortean Times documented a case of state-sponsored gang stalking - described as such - in which a former U.S. military member was apparently targeted both for the purposes of extra-judicial punishment and to test psychological operations technology.

Targeting individuals by mistake

bad_aim

Sometimes individuals are targeted by America’s spy industry purely because of a bureaucrat’s incompetence. A perfect example of this was reported in September 2011 by the journalist John Cook. Here is his report of how a CIA analyst arranged to have a man kidnapped and tortured, although he was completely innocent. In some jobs, mistakes of that sort would be viewed unfavorably. Apparently, at the CIA they
are a bit more forgiving; the analyst was promoted.

Her name is Alfreda Frances Bikowsky and, according to independent reporters Ray Nowosielski and John Duffy, she is a CIA analyst who is partially responsible for intelligence lapses that led to 9/11……..

Bikowsky was also, according to Nowosielski and Duffy, instrumentally involved in one of the CIA's most notorious fuck-ups —the kidnapping, drugging, sodomizing, and torture of Khalid El-Masri in 2003 (El-Masri turned out to be the wrong guy, and had nothing to do with terrorism). As the Associated Press' Adam Goldman and Matt Apuzzo reported earlier this year, an analyst they described only by her middle name—"Frances"—pressed for El-Masri to be abducted even though some in the agency weren't convinced he was the terrorist that Frances suspected he was. Instead of being punished or fired for the error, "Frances" was eventually promoted to running the Global Jihad Unit by then-CIA director Michael Hayden. According to Goldman and Apuzzo's story, "Hayden told colleagues that he gave Frances a pass because he didn't want to deter initiative within the counterterrorism ranks."

Exploiting watch-lists for personal vendettas and corporate agendas

As you read accounts - whether published or informal - of organized stalking cases from the Cointelpro era in the U.S., from the Stasi era in East Germany, and of current gang stalking in the U.S., Canada, and the U.K., one of the most common factors seems to be the exploitation of such tactics for personal vengeance.

In recent years, there have been media reports of something called "swatting" - in which an anonymous person - either for revenge or for amusement - calls 911 and makes a false report of an emergency happening at the address of a neighbor or enemy (or in some cases a celebrity) so police will respond to the residence.

It is not difficult to imagine how a more sophisticated and sinister version of that tactic could be used by someone with connections to America's now-massive and secretive homeland security infrastructure, by reporting someone as "suspicious."

As it is now structured, the U.S. law enforcement and intelligence industry provides a perfect environment for abuse of power. The

claim that America faces a constant indefinite threat of terrorism has created political cover for seemingly unlimited money and secrecy and power for the agencies and private firms involved.

Increasingly sophisticated surveillance and “non-lethal” weapons technology makes the potential for abuse even greater still.

In theory, organized stalking (counterintelligence subversion) could be used against someone by an individual or a corporation in one of several ways.

One possibility is that a person who has either a personal or professional connection to the law enforcement or intelligence industry could have someone named as a “suspicious person” - for example, by submitting his or her name to a Terrorism Liaison Officer (TLO). This might be easily done by a member of InfraGard (the corporate-FBI alliance) or someone with a friend or relative in an agency such as the FBI.

As explained elsewhere in this website, we know from hacked emails of intelligence-security firms and other sources that corporations hire current and former spooks and law enforcement agents to do their bidding, and that such work includes counterintelligence operations (disinformation, infiltration, etc.). It is certainly possible that such work also includes subversion (gang stalking).

One prominent case of gang stalking that apparently involved exploiting U.S. counterintelligence subversion for a personal vendetta is that of Gloria Naylor. A National Book Award-winning novelist, Ms. Naylor also wrote a semi-autobiographical book, 1996, about her experiences as a targeted individual of gang stalking.

An excerpt from Booklist’s review of 1996:

“In 1996 novelist Naylor moved to secluded St. Helena Island. A minor fracas with a crotchety neighbor, whose brother worked for the National Security Agency, set into motion a series of events that made Naylor the object of close scrutiny by the government.”

Another example - there are many, including my own experience - of organized stalking being used by corrupt members of local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies (and their friends) can be found at a blog called “Systematic Police Harassment - Pinellas County Florida.”

That website is an account by a divorce attorney in Florida of his gang stalking - which was apparently initiated in retaliation for angering a senior official of a local county sheriff's office.

Similar cases - which were well-documented in published mainstream news media articles - include an incident in Stockton, California in 2011 in which the city manager was stalked by local police after a break-down in contract negotiations, and an incident in Florida in 2012 in which a police officer was stalked by other police officers after citing an off-duty cop for reckless driving.

Threat Assessment Teams & Personal Vendettas

Individuals become targets of surveillance states in a variety of ways. In the U.S., one of the mechanisms which could potentially lead to someone being targeted is a Threat Assessment Team - a concept promoted by the FBI.

A Threat Assessment Team (TAT) is a small group of designated staff members in an organization (public or private) which attempts to assess whether certain individuals in the organization pose a threat.

A description of TATs on the FBI website describes these groups as follows:

Like-minded, concerned professionals gathered together in person or via a teleconference can use the power of synergy to find dynamic solutions in a short time. Using TATs changes the dynamics in employee- or student-related threat situations from What do I do? to What do we do? These meetings allow the participants to share ideas, experiences, fears, and concerns in a problem-solving environment. TATs serve five primary functions.

Information gathering: What does the team know about the threatener and the targets?
Interviewing: What can TAT personnel learn from anyone personally or professionally connected to the perpetrator and victims?
Evaluation: What does all of this information mean in terms of threats of violence to people and the organization?
Decision making: What should the team do now and in the immediate future? Who will take the lead role in managing the subject's behaviors or actions (e.g., human resources, law

enforcement, security, campus police, EAP, mental health clinicians)?
Follow-up: If the emotional temperature has cooled around this situation, how will the TAT continue to monitor the people and behaviors involved so that it does not reescalate?

Note that the FBI prefers that the group judging an individual's potential for future crimes be "like-minded." Naturally, you should avoid any diversity of viewpoints on the panel which is going to decide whether to label someone as suspicious. You don't want to mess-up a good witch-hunt.

Tellingly, the FBI's webpage makes no mention of the issue of workplace harassment and bullying. As noted previously in the section on "mobbing," Dr. Kenneth Westhues, a sociologist, found that violent incidents in the workplace and in schools in North America are often a response to the individual being intensely harassed.

Workplace mobbing is a commonly-reported element of organized stalking (for example, in the claim filed against the U.S. government by Jeffrey Kantor in December 2013). Organized stalking - by all accounts - involves the tactics associated with counterintelligence subversion. The FBI is the primary agency in the U.S. responsible for domestic counterintelligence. Draw your own conclusions about the FBI's silence on the issue.

Clearly, there is a potential for abuse of power by these Threat Assessment Teams. Although that is also an issue on which the FBI's chooses to remain silent, a federal judge has found that the practice has already been abused.

A 2011 article about Threat Assessment Teams in USA Today included the following passages regarding the abuse of power by such groups at universities:

Critics say administrators may try to use threat assessment teams for their own purposes. In a case involving a student dismissed from Valdosta State University, a federal judge ruled that the former president improperly called for an investigation into the student's mental health, employment and grades mostly because the student opposed plans to build a campus parking garage.

Students' rights groups say administrators are infringing on students' free-speech rights. 'Putting innocent outbursts into a campus database is a chilling way to police discourse on campus,' says Adam Kissel, vice president of the Foundation for Individual Rights in Education. "In the name of security, behavioral intervention teams are encouraged to go far beyond what they need to do."

Official rationale for counterintelligence subversion

Merely invoking the magic phrase "national security" seems to provide sufficient legal and political justification these days for almost any secret policy of the intelligence community. Even in the rare cases when the U.S. government's "Star Chamber" - the secret FISA Court - rules that a policy is out of bounds, Americans are not permitted to know what the feds were trying to get away with.

As practiced, organized stalking is essentially an extra-judicial punishment, and it grossly violates multiple state and federal laws. However, the policy is presumably justified - at least unofficially - within the FBI and DOJ as being a legitimate counterintelligence policy needed to subvert individuals who would otherwise pose a threat.

As explained later in this overview (in the section on the U.S. Department of Justice), probably the closest thing to an official public statement of the philosophy behind targeting certain individuals was expressed in the policy statement of the now-defunct "Weed and Seed" program. That program's description suggested a law enforcement strategy of identifying and removing undesirable citizens from neighborhoods through a "community-based" law enforcement approach.

Who gets to declare someone a suspicious person?

Consider just one part of the massive "homeland security" infrastructure - electronic surveillance by the NSA. In September 2013 it emerged that at least a dozen NSA employees had been illegally spying on their spouses and partners. This was a small glimpse of the potential abuses of power in the modern U.S. spy industry.

Note: The revelation of those incidents might be what propagandists and intelligence agencies sometimes refer to as a "limited hangout." In other words, the abuses of power were real, but their revelation might well have been intended to distract from much more serious widespread transgressions - as explained here.

"The story overshadowed the more alarming story that 3,000 privacy violations had occurred over a one-year period."

NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden explained that access to the U.S. police state's weapons is not limited to high-level officials:

"Any analyst at any time can target anyone. Any selector, anywhere… I, sitting at my desk, certainly had the authorities to wiretap anyone, from you or your accountant, to a federal judge, to even the President…"

The desire for a feeling of power: snitches in communist East Germany

Understanding the social dynamics of America's current "homeland security" domestic spying programs does not require re-inventing the wheel. A great deal can be learned from the well-documented historical predecessor which most closely resembled it: East Germany's Stasi.

In addition to thousands of professional spies, the Stasi (state police) had over 100,000 citizen informants. An informant for the Stasi was referred to as an IM (Inoffizielle Mitarbeiter) - an unofficial collaborator. All sectors of East German society had IMs who supplied information about their fellow citizens to the communist government.

One of the striking things that researchers found when examining the records of the Stasi in recent years is that although some of these informants were coerced into spying, most did not need to be pressured into it.

A November 2009 article in Der Spiegel examined the nature of this rodent-like element of society - which no doubt exists today in America.

"Friends informed voluntarily on friends and spouses even tattled on each other."

Here is the description by the head of the department which now manages the Stasi files:

“More often than not, the Stasi did not need to apply pressure at all,” he says. “In fact, many often felt snubbed if their information was deemed to be of no interest.” The real motivation behind these acts of betrayal was much more humdrum than one might think. “People informed for personal gain, out of loyalty to the East German regime, or simply because they wanted to feel like they had some power.”

As the article notes, often the origin of the targeting of individuals was simply a trivial incident or a misunderstanding. In one case a man was turned-in for having a West German brand of pudding in his kitchen. The Stasi had him fired, and his family became destitute.

Additional thoughts on how individuals are targeted

For more of my analysis of how individuals are chosen as targets for gang stalking, see my May 28, 2013 entry in the “Gang Stalking News” section of this website, in which I explain my inferences from the fact that certain types of people are not chosen as gang stalking targets.

11. The Organizational Structure of Gang Stalking

.

cockroaches 01 copy

“The system of espionage thus established, the country will swarm with informers, spies, delators [accusers], and all that odious reptiles tribe that bred in the sunshine of despotic power; that suck the blood of the unfortunate and creep into the bosom of sleeping innocence.”

- Congressman John Allen, during the debates about the Alien and Sedition Acts of 1798.

In the shadowy world of gang stalking, it is difficult for the targeted individual to know the exact nature of the organizational structure of his or her enemies. From the victim’s perspective - especially when the person first realizes that he or she is being

systematically harassed, it is virtually impossible to know exactly who the enemies are and how they are conspiring with each other.

For many victims, their situation remains opaque because of the vast disinformation campaign they encounter when they attempt to ascertain what is happening via Internet research.

As I described in the introduction to this overview however, the basic nature of the crime - namely, that it is a government counter-intelligence program - is an unavoidable conclusion since the apparent scope of the activity would make it impossible for it to be undetected by America's now-massive homeland security surveillance and information-sharing infrastructure.

Gang stalking's organizational structure apparently involves a mixture of personnel. At the top are government officials and agents in federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies, who would need to at least passively acquiesce in the program, if not orchestrate it. Several levels of delegates below them would be needed to manage and perform various operations.

The FBI's original version of Cointelpro also made use of local government and civilian minions. A Los Angeles Times account of one of the Cointelpro operations explained that "the bureau had enlisted a local police chief, letter carriers and a switchboard operator at Swathmore College to spy on campus and black activist groups in the Philadelphia area."

Agents and criminals

Police and thieves in the street, oh yeah

Fighting the nation with their guns and ammunition

from the song "Police and Thieves" by Junior Murvin (1976)
also covered by The Clash (1977)

In a sense, everyone who participates in organized stalking - and officials who knowingly permit it - are criminals, insofar as stalking is a violation of federal law and of state laws in every state - as well as being a violation of several provisions of the U.S. Constitution.

For many people, the notion that law enforcement and intelligence agencies would be perpetrating crimes seems counter-intuitive.

Remember though, U.S. intelligence agencies such as the CIA, routinely engage in criminal activity according to the government itself - as explained in an earlier section of this overview (“Crimes by U.S. Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies”). Also, law enforcement and intelligence agencies such as the FBI often authorize crimes by criminal informants.

Why would law enforcement and intelligence agencies incorporate outsiders such as criminal informants, private contractors, and citizens into their counterintelligence operations?

One reason is that outsourcing can create plausible deniability. If a government agency (or a corporation) contracts with a private firm - and then that firm employs criminal informants, former cops, and former agents to perform the dirty work - the crimes can be several steps removed from officials. Another reason is that structural complexity itself can be desirable if one is trying to conduct activities in a way that will be difficult for outsiders to understand.

“A Wilderness of Mirrors”

Room Full of Mirrors

Another reason the U.S. intelligence and law enforcement community might countenance a system of counterintelligence which has overlapping public and private elements - might be to exploit a counterintelligence concept called “a wilderness of mirrors.”

The description -attributed to James J. Angleton, the CIA’s Chief of the Counterintelligence from 1954 until 1974 - comes from T.S. Eliot’s poem “Gerontion.”

In essence, the idea is to make it difficult to ascertain the structure and dynamics and agendas which are at work. Having a complex and opaque system of counterintelligence (CI) operations serves the interests of the perpetrators - as does further obfuscating the nature of the system by spreading disinformation - as explained in detail later in this overview.

Of course, another factor could simply be greed. As with the U.S. military-industrial complex, parasitic intelligence-security contractors all want a place at the pig trough whenever a

government program creates opportunities. Also, the domestic spying industry provides a lucrative revolving-door career path for employees of law enforcement and intelligence agencies.

Opportunities for expansion of personal power could be just as significant a factor. For example, as government-corporate alliances such as InfraGard and DSAC are formed, participants in organized stalking can exploit the system for their own personal vendettas.

This is true in police agencies as well. A prime example was the previously-described incident in 2011 in which the city manager in Stockton, California was stalked by local police to punish him for not granting them a sufficiently generous contract.

Some CI operations are handled directly by the FBI and other intelligence agencies. Other CI activities are performed for the government by private intelligence-security firms under government contract. CI work is also done by such firms on behalf of large corporations. In some cases - for example, the infiltration and subversion of the Occupy Wall Street Movement - CI activities were performed by the FBI and by private firms.

Presumably, one major difference between the structure of the original Cointelpro operations and modern gang stalking is the huge number of private intelligence/security firm contractors with secret clearances now employed by “homeland security” programs and corporations.

The DOJ, FBI, & DHS

Cerberus

America has a vast, complex, interconnected workforce associated with law enforcement, intelligence, and national security operations. It includes everything from local volunteer neighborhood watch programs to the Pentagon. Components of that infrastructure include federal, state, and local government agencies, private contractors, criminal informants, hybrid quasi-governmental associations such as the previously-discussed Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs), corporate-government intelligence-sharing partnerships such as InfraGard and DSAC, and volunteer organizations. The U.S. intelligence community alone

consists of 16 agencies (17 counting the Office of the Director of National Intelligence - which oversees the other 16).

Adding to the complexity are overlapping jurisdictions, bureaucracy, “revolving-door” employment patterns, and coordination between different groups. Some examples of that coordination - both formal and informal - would be disturbing to many Americans. For example, there have been reports of connections between the CIA and local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units, as was described in the section of this overview about “red squads.”

The scale and complexity of America’s security industry - combined with its inherent secrecy - makes it difficult to speculate about the exact way counterintelligence operations are perpetrated. Whatever particular operational structure supports Cointelpro-type stalking in the U.S., it would unavoidably involve the approval and coordination of at least these three federal intelligence agencies: the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ), the Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI), and the Department of Homeland Security (DHS).

The three agencies work with each other on the collection and sharing of information - as in the case of this biometric-based database of criminal suspects.

The DOJ is the U.S. executive department responsible for law enforcement. As such, it would need to provide legal authorization for programs such as COINTELPRO.

“An internal affairs office at the Justice Department has found that, over the last decade, hundreds of federal prosecutors and other Justice employees violated rules, laws, or ethical standards governing their work.

The violations include instances in which attorneys who have a duty to uphold justice have, according to the internal affairs office, misled courts, withheld evidence that could have helped defendants, abused prosecutorial and investigative power, and violated constitutional rights.”

- Project on Government Oversight report, March 2014

The FBI is both a federal criminal investigative agency and the nation’s primary counterintelligence agency. It was the FBI which

secretly orchestrated the original version of Cointelpro under FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover.

“Never hesitant about flexing its muscles to target dissenters and whistleblowers, the FBI….is more dangerous than ever.”

- J.D. Tuccille, Journalist, Reason, September 2013

The DHS - which was created in response to the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks - is the department with primary responsibility for counter-terrorism programs, such as maintenance of the national network of data fusion centers used to share security information across all levels of government.

“Homeland Security is an illegal and unconstitutional force directed at the American people.”

- Paul Craig Roberts, former Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, CounterPunch, July 2014

The Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)

Octopus

Whatever your assessment of the possible nature and scope of illegal counterintelligence activities currently taking place in the U.S., it is impossible - given the agency’s history - to rule-out the possibility that current or former CIA agents are involved - directly or indirectly, formally or informally - in at least some cases of domestic psychological operations.

As with organized stalking generally, motivations might vary from counterintelligence subversion, to experimentation, to personal vengeance for individuals and corporations with connections.

I noted the following in the section on MK Ultra. Sorry for the redundancy, but it bears repeating.

The CIA’s official mission statement refers to spying on America’s “adversaries” - which generally refers to foreign adversaries. On the other hand, the mission statement also proclaims that the CIA “upholds the highest standards of conduct,” and yet the agency has a well-documented history of involvement with things like torture, assassinations, drug trafficking, orchestrating coups against democratically-elected governments, kidnapping families for dictators, arranging the capture of Nelson Mandela, spying on

Americans based on their political beliefs (in the past and recently), and - in the case of Project MK Ultra - performing secret unethical mind-control experiments on Americans.

The agency's crimes associated with MK Ultra will never be fully known, because CIA Director Richard Helms - by his own admission - ordered the destruction of the program's records in 1973. Those kinds of practices continue today. The CIA is known to have destroyed videos of their agents' use of torture in interrogations, and to have spied on the U.S. Senate while it was investigating the CIA's use of torture.

As explained in the section on Red Squads, the CIA reportedly also has a role in the training of local Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs). Accounts by self-proclaimed victims of organized stalking often include relatively sophisticated methods. The tactics and technology are consistent with the operational capabilities of the CIA, and consistent with the agency's reputation for operating outside of legal and ethical boundaries.

Also worth considering is the fact that the CIA supports regimes which torture their citizens. In his book CIA Diary (1975), former CIA case officer Philip Agee wrote about the agency's support of the brutal fascist military dictatorships in Latin America:

"Repression in Brazil even includes cases of the torture of children, before their parents' eyes, in order to force the parents to give information."

It does not strain the imagination to think that such an agency might have its slimy tentacles connected - in various plausibly deniable ways - to the organized stalking of targeted individuals.

The National Security Agency (NSA)

Tower of Sauron

"The ultimate goal of the NSA is total population control."

- NSA Whistle-blower William Binney

William Binney, a 36-year veteran of the NSA (he was a mathematician and code-breaker), has described that spy agency as having a "totalitarian mentality." He has also said this about the

NSA’s crimes against Americans: “I call people who are covering up NSA crimes traitors.”

As with the CIA, one can only speculate about the NSA’s possible involvement with organized stalking, but there are reasons to suspect that the agency is not entirely innocent. Although the NSA - unlike the CIA - specializes in signals intelligence rather than operations, revelations in 2013 by NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden showed that the NSA is aggressively involved in spying on its own citizens - and lying about it.

NSA Director Keith Alexander lied about the mass surveillance of Americans by the NSA - twice. He denied that the data was being collected, then after it was revealed, he claimed that the program had uncovered 54 terrorist plots. When challenged by Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman, Patrick Leahy, he admitted that the number was an exaggeration. Later the President’s Review Board reported that the actual number of terrorist threats detected was zero.

Domestic spying is not new for the agency either. The U.S. Senate’s Church Committee investigations in the 1970s said this in its conclusions about the NSA’s activities:

“…the deliberate targeting of American citizens and the associated incidental interception of their communications demonstrates the need for a legislative charter that will define, limit, and control the signals intelligence activities of the National Security Agency.” (Church Committee Final Report - Book 3, page 764)

Another reason to think that some members of the NSA acquiesce in organized stalking is more specific. A semi-autobiographical book by Gloria Naylor - winner of the National Book Award for her novel The Women of Brewster Place - was published in 2005. In the book, Naylor described her experiences as a target of organized stalking. The book’s title, 1996, was the year Naylor realized that she was being stalked. (Presumably, it is also a reference to Orwell’s 1984.) Apparently, her harassment began after she had a dispute with a neighbor whose brother worked for the National Security Agency (NSA).

Here are some of Naylor’s comments in an interview on National Public Radio, January 23, 2006:

“I think I just ran into the wrong people at the wrong time, and like the book shows, what starts from a very innocent dispute with a neighbor cascades and cascades and cascades into a whole production.”

“…these cars began to surveil me. People began to follow me around, and it did, it was very disrupting to think that your privacy was being violated, and for no reason that I could come up with.”

Another reason to suspect that some members of the NSA must acquiesce in organized stalking - and this would apply to the other numerous intelligence agencies as well - is that it would be impossible for them to be unaware of the various electronic communications associated with it. This website you are reading, for example, receives several hundred visits every day. Gang stalking must be something of an open secret among much of the intelligence community.

Finally, another reason to suspect that NSA officials likely approve of gang stalking is that such operations are consistent with what is now known about the agency’s culture. When William Binney - the technical chief of the NSA who became a whistle-blower - testified before Germany’s parliament in July 2014, he said that the NSA seeks “total information control” over American citizens and has a “totalitarian mentality.”

Intelligence-Security Contractors (“Surveillance Role Players”)

spy

I am unaware of any publicly available information about the exact origin or nature of the jobs for “Surveillance Role Players” which are listed on numerous defense/security contractor websites. Possibly the position was created as part of the massive increase in the “national security” infrastructure following the 9/11 attacks.

It is very possible that Surveillance Role Players (SRPs) fill a variety of roles. For example, one of those roles might be to simulate the role of terrorists and others in various security drills.

Another role might or might not be to perpetrate the counterintelligence stalking of targeted individuals. In the absence of reporting on either the nature of SRPs or the nature of counterintelligence stalking, it is at least worth considering that the two phenomena might be connected.

Certainly the collusion of corporations and federal agencies in the area of domestic intelligence activities is not new. The U.S. government has been colluding with big corporations to spy on Americans since the dawn of the Cold War, as this article in Wired notes, although the practice has greatly expanded.

"The government is increasingly using corporations to do its surveillance work, allowing it to get around restrictions that protect the privacy and civil liberties of Americans, according to a report released….by the American Civil Liberties Union…"

Cointelpro Version 2.0 (gang stalking) apparently makes use of the large supply of Americans who possess security clearances - over 5.1 million people as of 2013- almost a third of whom work for private firms. Nearly one-third of the Americans with top secret clearances are private contractors rather than government employees.

Numerous online job listings by defense/intelligence contractors for SRPs seek applicants with active secret clearances and training in counterintelligence. Each listing indicates that the unspecified work involves human intelligence operations (as distinguished from signals intelligence) within the U.S. Some of the ads note that an element of the job is to "coordinate with local law enforcement."

In at least some cases, the client for the Surveillance Role Player contractors is the Department of Defense. Often though, the job announcements do not indicate which U.S. government department or agency is the client. It seems likely that some of the contracts would be with the Department of Homeland Security.

I posted one of these ads in the introduction of this overview. Here is another example:

These ads could be evidence that federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies support outsourced organized stalking operations. Absent leaks by whistle-blowers, one can only speculate about that. Clearly though, SRPs would have the tactical

skills, technological assets, funding, and law enforcement connections needed to perpetrate nationwide stalking operations involving counterintelligence methods.

SRPs would also have a powerful incentive to maintain secrecy about such operations. Members of the intelligence community - including contractors - are exempt from the Whistleblower Protection Act. So even if an intelligence-security contractor firm were to mistakenly hire someone who has moral integrity, that employee would still be reluctant to expose misconduct. Revealing secret practices - even practices which are legally dubious - would involve a high risk of serious legal trouble.

Another aspect of the SRP job which makes it a plausible explanation for how organized stalking is perpetrated is the fact that the position is relatively low on the food chain. If organized stalking is widespread - as anecdotal and media reports seem to suggest - the street-level work is certainly not being performed (in most cases) by FBI agents. Victims of organized stalking seem to be rather ordinary individuals who are not connected to criminal or terrorist organizations. In many cases, targets seem to have no idea how they came to be targeted. Some of them - perhaps most - might have simply crossed someone with connections to the law enforcement industry.

Such targeted persons do not have the resources and skills that would require serious “tradecraft” on the part of the perpetrators. Any brown-noser who can follow orders and keep a secret could perform this level of dirty work. Surveillance Role Players would seem to fit the bill.

Training the lowest-level perps

Most of the employment announcements I have seen for SRPs state that one element of the job is training others. That too is consistent with observable activities associated with organized stalking. Acts of harassment done for psychological operations purposes are often perpetrated by someone having only a single momentary interaction with the target. For example, someone unknown to the victim makes some particular comment or performs some act of rudeness, or simply glares at the victim. Such persons are probably ignorant of why the victim is supposedly even being targeted.

Perhaps SRPs orchestrate and delegate those minor acts of “no-touch torture” which collectively make up what the Stasi referred to as “zersetzung” - the process of systematically degrading the target’s morale.

Many Surveillance Role Player job ads - such as the one below - indicate that the work is part-time. That would make sense for this type of work for several reasons. For one thing, a part-time job would be easier to conceal from the public. Also, it is possible that harassing people full-time might be a bit demoralizing for all but the most purely sadistic CI agents. Some cops frequently behave as bullies, but few people could spend all 40 hours of their work week perpetrating acts of harassment.

Of course, an additional practical reason for restricting employees to part-time status is that it greatly reduces the obligation to provide benefits for them.

Note also that the job ad below states that one element of the work is to “coordinate with local law enforcement.” If SRPs are stalking people, they would inevitably need to sometimes coordinate their activities with police. Quite possibly, Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs) could be involved in some ways. As explained in detail in the section of this website about “red squads,” LEIUs have a long history in the U.S. of functioning as political enforcement agencies.

If any readers of this website have any insights about the precise nature of these jobs (which seem never to be discussed in the mainstream news media), I welcome them. Obviously, it’s pure speculation from my perspective that they are possibly connected with organized stalking, but such a connection would neatly answer these three questions:

“What do surveillance role players do?”

“Who perpetrates organized stalking?”

“How do the stalkers maintain the secrecy of their operations?”

SRP job announcements do not indicate which U.S. government department or agency is the client. The most likely entity would be the Department of Homeland Security.

Gang stalking crosses multiple boundaries: geographical, jurisdictional, legal, and moral. My guess is that the participants are primarily motivated by the financial benefits, but also by the notion that they are part of a secret group which is essentially above the law, and which imposes what they see as a moral punishment on dissidents. They are America's more cowardly and more secretive version of the Taliban.

The professional caliber of Surveillance Role Players

Players in this game are not exactly members of the premier league in the intelligence business. First, spying (espionage) is traditionally regarded within the intelligence community as a more prestigious occupation than counterintelligence work.

Secondly, for obvious reasons, domestic counterintelligence operations are less challenging than foreign counterintelligence operations. Even those who argue that counterintelligence work deserves to be taken more seriously, such as Roy Godson, acknowledge that distinction.

Some ads for SRPs list a college degree among the qualifications, but many - such as the one below - require only a high school diploma. This means that former enlisted military personnel with counterintelligence (CI) training can easily make some good money relative to their education level as SRPs - possibly by harassing and spying on their fellow citizens. That would be tempting for a certain type of person during any period, but especially in today's relatively weak job market.

Finally, counterintelligence subversion which targets amateurs (non-intelligence professionals) who have very limited assets is by definition the easiest work of all. Unlike covert operations - which must be conducted without being detected by the targets - organized stalking involves overt harassment, so the level of "tradecraft" required is relatively primitive.

Being a gang stalking perp is several rungs down the ladder from being the protagonist in a John le Carré novel.

Another job announcement for a Surveillance Role Player - highlighting added:

Click on image to enlarge.

SRP Job Ad - BAE

Goldilocks' porridge temperature IQ

Sometimes it is better from an employer's perspective to hire people who do not think too deeply about the business in which they are involved.

One of the mistakes made by the National Security Agency (NSA) that led to the scandalous revelations of its Big Brother spying programs in 2013 was that the agency permitted one of its contractor firms - Booz Allen Hamilton Inc. - to hire an employee who was exceptionally intelligent.

Edward Snowden was smart enough to not only understand the information technology aspect of the spy agency, but also to perceive how morally corrupt and unconstitutional the surveillance system was, and how to expose the whole slimy business to the public.

Corporations who employ Surveillance Role Players quite possibly seek to hire people smart enough to carry out orders, but not smart enough to consider the philosophical implications associated with a Stasi-type system of political enforcement.

This phenomenon is definitely at work in the law enforcement industry. One example is a federal lawsuit by a police department applicant in Connecticut. A man was denied the opportunity to apply for a job with the New London Police Department on the grounds that he was too intelligent. As a matter of policy, the police department only interviewed candidates who were just slightly above average in intelligence "on the theory that those who scored too high could get bored with police work and leave soon after undergoing costly training."

In August 2000, a federal appeals court ruled that the policy was legitimate.

The moral character of security contractors

Admittedly, the possible participation of SRPs in counterintelligence stalking is purely speculative for now. On the other hand, there are well-documented cases of lawlessness and minimal oversight among military, security, and intelligence

contractors, so one does not have to wonder about the plausibility of such involvement.

A perfect example of contractors with secret clearances performing dirty work for the federal government was a June 2014 report by Pulitzer Prize-winning New York Times journalist James Risen. The article documented how the mercenary soldier corporation formerly known as Blackwater operated with legal impunity in Iraq.

Several weeks before an infamous incident in which Blackwater personnel killed 17 civilians in Baghdad in 2007, the U.S. State Department had begun investigating the corporation's misconduct and lack of oversight. However, American Embassy officials pulled the plug on that investigation and ordered the investigators to immediately leave the country. That move followed a rather interesting exchange between a Blackwater official and an investigator:

… the inquiry was abandoned after Blackwater's top manager there issued a threat: "that he could kill" the government's chief investigator and "no one could or would do anything about it as we were in Iraq," according to department reports.

The death threat - which was made by a former member of SEAL Team 6 - was witnessed by another investigator. Despite having the statements of the investigators - as well as a long list of other examples of serious misconduct by Blackwater employees, the State Department never even interviewed either of the investigators during its inquiry.

The attitude among Blackwater employees - whose corporation had a contract worth over $1 billion to protect American diplomats - was described by the lead investigator as follows:

"Blackwater contractors saw themselves as above the law," he said, adding that the "hands off" management resulted in a situation in which "the contractors, instead of Department officials, are in command and in control."

Although most of us can only speculate about a connection between Surveillance Role Players and Cointelpro stalking, Americans should at least be curious why their government is

constantly hiring people with counterintelligence training and secret clearances for unspecified activities within the U.S.

Journalists especially ought to investigate this mystery - if only out of professional curiosity.

U.S. Military Counterintelligence Agents

Military CI Agent

Where do intelligence-security contractor firms find the aforementioned “surveillance role players?” Since the qualifications include counterintelligence training and secret clearances, the most obvious source of personnel would be former military counterintelligence agents. In fact, the job announcements - such as the one shown above - specifically state that applicants with military experience are “highly desired.” For someone who is a former military CI agent, domestic spying offers an opportunity for easy money and power.

The Military Counterintelligence Agencies

Each branch of the military has a component responsible for counterintelligence:

U.S. Army Counterintelligence
Office of Special Investigations (Air Force)
Naval Criminal Investigative Service (Navy & Marine Corps)

US Army Intelligence Insignia

US Air Force OSI Insignia

US Navy - NCIS Insignia

Agents in each of the branches are federal law enforcement officers. They conduct the operations and investigations in their respective branches aimed at disrupting such crimes as espionage and sabotage, and they also handle other criminal matters.

This is the badge carried by Army Counterintelligence Special Agents:

ci_badge

Cashing In

CI stands for counterintelligence; it also stands for “cashing in.”

Imagine for a moment that you are a military intelligence agent who is either close to leaving the military or has recently left the military (or you are transitioning from full-time active duty status to that of a part-time active reservist). Now imagine you are told that you can work either full-time or part-time for an intelligence-security contractor and make good money for relatively easy work. (Harassing and spying on civilians in your own country is presumably a bit easier than working on counterintelligence operations in say, Afghanistan.)

Imagine further that you are the kind of person likely to be working in military counterintelligence to begin with - someone who can follow orders and keep a secret (and lie), and who does not question the morality of his or her work.

Keep in mind that the job proposal - working as a “surveillance role player” - offers the allure of participating in a secret program that operates outside the law - sort of a low-rent spy club.

The opportunity would be especially appealing to anyone whose marketable job skills are limited. A CI agent’s job training emphasizes things such as lying convincingly. That kind of skill set is not always in
big demand outside of fields such as used-car sales and politics.

Further imagine that - just like J. Edgar Hoover and his thugs - you subscribe to the kind of reactionary authoritarian political outlook that enables you to rationalize perpetrating various unconstitutional actions against your fellow citizens. Morally, you can live with what you do because you have an authority figure - your boss at the security-intelligence firm (and more generally, the military-intelligence industrial establishment) sanctioning your activities. In short, you’re a minion of a larger program run by people smarter and more powerful than you, and as such you are not inclined to question the morality of it all. (It would be “above your pay grade” to think independently about such matters.)

You can see why a job as a “surveillance role player” might be very attractive to such a person. If the individual is fundamentally a bully as well, he or she will have found the promised land.

Domestic spying on American civilians by the U.S. military

Not only do U.S. military CI agents sometimes cash-in on their experience by working as intelligence-security contractors after they leave the military, some of them do some spying on American civilians while they are still on active duty.

Most Americans probably assume that the targets of spying by the U.S. military are exclusively foreign enemies. That is not always the case. For example, one of the scandals which led to the U.S. Senate's famous Church Committee investigations during the 1970s involved U.S. Army intelligence agents getting caught spying on anti-war protesters.

About a decade ago, news reports began to emerge about efforts by
the Defense Department to quietly loosen restrictions on its ability to conduct domestic spying. In June 2004, Newsweek reported the following:

"Without any public hearing or debate, NEWSWEEK has learned, Defense officials recently slipped a provision into a bill before Congress that could vastly expand the Pentagon's ability to gather intelligence inside the United States, including recruiting citizens as informants."

Allegations of political spying by military contractors have also been in the news in recent years. This lawsuit in Washington State for example, accused two civilian employees of the U.S. Army of spying on anti-war protesters. The case was dismissed in June 2014, but the plaintiffs are appealing the decision.

Larry Hildes, the lead attorney for the plaintiffs, had some interesting comments about the case, as reported in this write-up.

Hildes and [co-counsel] Hendricks say there are dossiers and PowerPoint presentations on some of the demonstrators that made the rounds at domestic terrorism conferences.

Some of the depositions of Army personnel, Hildes says, "are amazing." One colonel, he says, said "of course we monitor the peace movement because they're anti-military and might demonstrate against us." Another, Hildes says, "was like something out of Dr. Strangelove. 'There are no limits in intelligence-sharing to defend the homeland.' He said that three times!"

Hildes says another Army official bragged about their effectiveness in disrupting the lives of PMR demonstrators to her bosses in the Pentagon—and that there was a PMR task force at McGuire Air Force Base in New Jersey. “There’s no way they weren’t duplicating this model other places,” he says.

If Judge Leighton’s current ruling stands, Hildes says, “the Army can take any peace group, where any member of it has ever engaged in civil disobedience, which is probably most peace groups in the country, and spy on them as much as they want, gather personal information as much as they want, label them as terrorists as much as they want, and everything is okay. Nothing’s out of bounds. The ground where the First Amendment and Fourth Amendment coexist to protect dissent, if this ruling stands, will be gone.”

Here is a deposition from the case which is an interesting read. It appears that just being an anti-war activist was enough to get someone designated as a surveillance target - which also involved having security personnel gather information about the activist’s friends and relatives.

John Towery Deposition

Gang stalking by active duty military intelligence agents

The cover article of the September 2013 issue (U.K. edition) of the magazine Fortean Times was called “Strange Tales of Homeland Security.” As the blurb on the cover made clear, the piece was about “State-Sponsored Gangstalking.” The author - Robert Guffey, a faculty member of the English department at California State University Long Beach - gave a detailed account of a gang stalking case which involved the U.S. military.

A marine had gone AWOL after stealing some sensitive military property - including night vision goggles and a laptop containing classfied information. Apparently the Naval Criminal Investigative Service (NCIS) initiated an organized stalking campaign against the suspect and his associates as well as an investigation. Various psychological operations tactics were used, such as overt stalking, in addition to some far more exotic methods.

So there is at least one credible published report of intense gang stalking being used by a U.S. military counterintelligence agency against an American citizen. Possibly the operations were intended to serve as both a form of extra-judicial punishment and as experimentation.

Click here to download a copy of the article as a Word document. (The article is behind a subscription pay-wall at the Fortean Times website.)

Strange Tales of Homeland Security by Robert Guffey

Connections between U.S. military intelligence agencies and Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs)

Most accounts of organized stalking include reports of sophisticated electronic surveillance, black bag operations, and exotic weapons. As noted in the previous section on LEIUs, former CIA analyst and expert on the history of spying in America, George O'Toole, offered an insight into how such tactics and equipment are acquired by police department intelligence units. Writing in 1979, O'Toole said this:

"U.S. Army Intelligence, which in the recent past has shown a disturbing propensity for spying on Americans, is more than a little chummy with the local cops in many cities. The Army trained several Baltimore intelligence-squad officers in techniques of electronic eavesdropping and surreptitious entry at its Fort Holabird spy school in Maryland. In return, the Baltimore cops passed along many of their intelligence reports to the army. In Chicago the Red Squad was in daily contact with the army's 113th Military Intelligence Group during the late 1960s and early 1970s, passing along intelligence reports and receiving a variety of technical assistance."

U.S. military intelligence agency databases about American civilians

In March 2014 the Washington Examiner reported that the Naval Criminal Investigative Service (NCIS) maintains a huge database which tracks civilian law enforcement records - including even

minor offenses such as parking tickets. At the time of the report, the database already contained over 500 million entries.

The article quotes Eugene Fidell, who teaches military law at Yale Law School, describing the military's current policy as "domestic spying."

"Clearly, it cannot be right that any part of the Navy is collecting traffic citation information," Fidell said. "This sounds like something from a third-world country, where you have powerful military intelligence watching everybody."

Criminal "Informants" (Street-Level Perps)

rat

My comments on this subject are mostly speculative, but are based on first-hand experience as a target of illegal harassment by members of America's security industry.

Criminal "informants" are the pawns on the counterintelligence chessboard. In a legitimate counterintelligence operation, an informant might have useful information and contacts - and therefore, be comparable to a more valuable chess piece, but in "gang stalking," the perpetrators are expendable. Very likely, ex-convicts - over whom authorities have leverage - are used for some of the acts of overt stalking of counterintelligence targets. Potential pawns of this sort are never in short supply in America - a nation with one of the world's highest per capita rates of incarceration.

Quite possibly, "informants" are the "students" referred to in the previously-discussed job descriptions for Surveillance Role Players (SRPs). The SRPs probably delegate much of the street-level harassment to rodents even lower on the food chain than themselves. This creates a perfect system of plausible deniability; the perpetrators seen by the target are unknown to the target, and the identities of the SRPs are unknown to the informants. Very likely, the security agent simply gives some cash to the perpetrator for executing some one-time act of harassment - such as making a comment which would be meaningless to anyone except the target, such as a reference to something learned by illegal surveillance. In other cases, the perpetrator might cut-off or bump the target in

pedestrian traffic as a form of psychological warfare. Again, the contacts would be meaningless to outside observers, and virtually impossible to prove. Also - and this is critical: The street-level perpetrators have minimal credibility because of their backgrounds, so they pose little threat of exposing the operations.

Finally, this type of perpetrator is basically expendable from the perspective of the security agency (public or private) which uses him or her. If the “student” gets injured or killed, or captured, no one in a position of power will really care. If you want to get an idea of how America’s law enforcement industry views its informants, you should read this September 2012 New Yorker article about what local and federal police agencies did to 23-year-old Rachel Hoffman.

The fate of “informants” and other non-professionals recruited to participate in counterintelligence stalking cases - as distinguished from criminal investigation cases - is not easily ascertained because of the secrecy which surrounds such activity. Some of the published news reports cited on this website contain evidence that U.S. intelligence agencies might have orchestrated harassment campaigns in which informant perpetrators - and possibly others - were seriously injured or killed when the victims lashed out in response to the harassment. (For examples, see the news reports about the Washington Navy Yard shooting in 2013 cited in this webpage’s section on “Mobbing and Workplace Violence,” as well as the January 2014 stabbing in Manitoba, Canada, and the November 2014 shooting at Florida State University, cited in this webpage’s section about “Published News Reports.”)

Helpful Tips

Based on my own observations, and credible accounts shared with me by other self-proclaimed victims of government stalking, many low-level perpetrators are apparently rotated by the agents and contractors coordinating the harassment, so the target is not confronting the same individuals repeatedly. Even though a victim might be harassed daily, many of the stalkers only have a single instance of direct contact with the victim.

One of the implications of the apparently extensive use of multiple anonymous perpetrators for organized stalking is this: the corrupt members of public and private security organizations who orchestrate this form of crime apparently recognize the danger of using perpetrators who can be identified by the victim. Consequently, if you are a victim of this cowardly psychological terrorism, you should pay very close attention when perpetrators are used who are not anonymous. If someone whose identity is known to you has clearly been recruited to harass you (for example, if acts and comments by a neighbor, co-worker, landlord, local merchant, etc. are clearly intended to harass you), you should exploit that fact by making it very clear to that person - in a way that does not constitute an illegal threat - that you know he or she is perpetrating crimes against you. Even if that particular individual's participation in the harassment discontinues, you should "stay in touch" with the person, and make clear (subtly) that you remember exactly what he or she did for the Stasi. An easy - and legal - way to do this is by anonymously mailing a flyer about this website to the person. You could even hand a copy of the flyer to him or her, and just mention that you saw it and thought it was interesting. Don't elaborate or discuss it. You won't need to.

That will create problems for both the pawns and their puppet-masters, neither of whom will be comfortable with spreading information about what they are doing.

Terrorism Liaison Officers (TLOs)

TLO

Since 2008, America's "national security" personnel include "Terrorism Liaison Officers." As explained on this website of a regional information-sharing network, TLOs are designated police officers, firefighters, paramedics, utility workers, and others trained to report "suspicious activity" to a national government database - the network of data fusion centers.

As the Denver Post reported, the "suspicious activity" could be simply taking photos or expressing "extremist beliefs." One of the

concerns about this policy was expressed by the director of the Electronic Privacy Information Center, John Verdi:

“The problem is, you’re drafting individuals whose job isn’t law enforcement to spy on ordinary Americans and report their activities to the government.”

Be discrete if you are ever taking notes. Apparently, that is also one of the forms of “suspicious activity.”

Whether some TLOs might also be directly involved - officially or unofficially - in counterintelligence harassment, is impossible to say. It is not hard to imagine such involvement though for the kind of person who would volunteer to be the designated reporter of “suspicious” citizens to Big Brother.

Police Officers

cop (cropped)

Participation of local police officers in extra-judicial enforcement activities has a long and well-documented history in the U.S. As previously discussed, counterintelligence units within urban police departments - called “Red Squads” - date back to the 1800s.

Historically, many of the spying and subversion operations of Red Squads targets political dissidents rather than organized crime groups. Such activities by local police departments continues today - although the police squads are now more commonly referred to as “Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs).”

Not surprisingly, large cities such as Los Angeles and New York have the most extensive intelligence operations, although even small police departments are increasingly involved in the “national security” infrastructure because of federal grants from the Department of Homeland Security (DHS).

Money from the DHS creates a massive pig trough - excuse the pun - for local law enforcement agencies, and has greatly contributed to the militarization of police departments. DHS funding enables towns such as Keene, New Hampshire - population 23,000 - to purchase armored personnel carriers, for example.

Having police departments arm themselves with military weapons is disturbing, but the far more dangerous trend is the expansion of spying on citizens by local police, which is being encouraged at the federal level.

Local police departments participate in organized stalking of targeted individuals. In some cases they perpetrate stalking operations purely for local personal agendas - instead of as part of an unconstitutional, but ostensibly security-related program. The clearest example of this was the previously-mentioned 2011 case in Stockton, California, which was covered in local TV and newspaper reports. Cops stalked the city manager to punish him for not granting them a sufficiently generous compensation package.

That the local police officers resorted to creepy psychological operations tactics is significant; it did not happen randomly. The cops in Stockton were apparently familiar with psyops tactics, and they were used to getting away with such behavior.

Here is the TV news report about gang stalking by the Stockton police:

Sometimes the role of local police in gang stalking operations is to simply look the other way while others (federal agents or their private intelligence contractors) perpetrate their crimes. This was apparently the case when the feds were terrorizing Jacob Appelbaum and his girlfriend in June 2011.

Appelbaum is a prominent activist associated with WikiLeaks and with Tor (the anonymous web-browsing network). Not surprisingly, the U.S. intelligence community is not fond of him since he is in the business of exposing their crimes. After a botched home invasion of the residence of Appelbaum’s girlfriend by federal agents in Seattle (while she was at home), Appelbaum tried to file a police report about the crime. The cops initially refused to even take a report about the incident, let alone investigate it. After several attempts, Appelbaum was able to force them to take a report, but only after the ACLU got involved on his behalf.

Although I cannot prove it, I personally experienced several unmistakable instances of local uniformed police officers in California overtly stalking me. This occurred in multiple jurisdictions. I often receive reports of similar crimes by police from readers of this website. I can imagine that the ACLU must receive

similar reports, although they refuse to publicly discuss the issue. It should be remembered that the ACLU - although extremely helpful on a range of civil rights issues - played no role in the exposure of the first version of Cointelpro.

Anyone who might be skeptical about the willingness of cops to perpetrate crimes against their fellow citizens as part of counterintelligence operations should read about the assassinations of black political organizers Fred Hampton and Mark Clark in 1969. As part of the FBI's Cointelpro activities, 14 Chicago police officers raided the apartment in which the two men were sleeping, and shot them to death.

Furthermore, anyone who is skeptical that widespread gang stalking could occur without America's vigilant news media calling attention to it - and the public becoming outraged - should also consider that those assassinations were barely noticed by the public.

For a complete explanation of counterintelligence crimes perpetrated by police officers, see the section earlier in this overview about Red squads (Law Enforcement Intelligence Units).

Firefighters (cropped)

As noted above, firefighters sometimes participate in intelligence sharing as Terrorism Liaison Officers. Some accounts by victims of organized harassment (including one linked below which was reported on the ABC News TV program 20/20) suggest that firefighters also sometimes participate in the systematic harassment of targeted individuals.

In the case of police officers, I have first-hand knowledge that some participate in organized stalking. Moreover, you don't need to take my word for it since I have included several published news reports on this website which make the same point. In the case of firefighters, the extent of their involvement is less clear, but several facts make it plausible that they sometimes function as gang stalking perps.

For one thing, a pilot program to have firefighters gather and share security intelligence was launched by the U.S. Department of

Homeland Security (DHS) in 2006. Apparently, a complete national framework for “suspicious activity reporting” by first-responders has not been fully worked out, but some fire department officials have taken a great interest in the program.

If you have a traditional (non-police state) view of America, you might have difficulty wrapping your mind around the notion that firefighters, paramedics, and utility workers are spying upon - let alone stalking and harassing - their fellow Americans. For an example of the thinking behind using first-responders as spies - and an overview of the main elements of the national intelligence-gathering infrastructure - you can read the following document.

Below is a Naval Postgraduate School master’s thesis written in 2012 by Joshua M. Dennis, a Chicago Fire Department chief. In his thesis, Mr. Dennis seeks to clarify the role of the U.S. Fire Service in the intelligence community.

Incidentally, the Naval Postgraduate School is apparently something of a firefighter spy academy. If you perform a Google search for similar theses, you can find several.

Fire Service Intelligence

Hat-tip to the blog Cryptoscatology for highlighting that document.

An example of the kind of suspicious things for which firefighters are supposed to be looking is given in the May 2010 issue of Homeland Security Affairs:

“Unusual documents for the occupancy type: especially maps, books, blueprints, literature…of critical infrastructures.”

So if firefighters visit your apartment building some day - for a periodic safety inspection, or in response to a false fire alarm - don’t be surprised if you notice them taking a keen interest in your reading material as they pass through.

Fire departments also participate - presumably both as providers and users of information - in the nation’s system of data fusion centers. A May 2014 article in the New York Times describes those fusion centers as follows:

The nation’s 78 fusion centers — which have received hundreds of millions of dollars from the Department of Homeland Security and other federal agencies, as well as money from state governments

— are run by state and local authorities…..Many centers….can involve dozens of officials from police and fire departments, federal agencies and private companies….[emphasis added]

Another indication of the law enforcement and surveillance role of fire departments in the new Big Brother version of America is that some fire departments apparently have subpoena powers. We know this because, for example, the Fire Department of New York used its subpoena powers to spy on the cell phone records of a whistle-blower in what appears to have been an effort at retaliation.

ABC News TV Report: Corrupt Firefighters Harassing Ohio Couple

This news report broadcast in May 2014 gives a clear example of firefighters participating in organized stalking. As in the previously-mentioned incident involving gang stalking by local police in Stockton, California in 2011, this Ohio case was done for personal vengeance.

In Hubbard, Ohio a couple was systematically tormented for 7 years in a harassment campaign orchestrated by the town's fire chief. Apparently, he was angry at the couple because of a real estate dispute. He enlisted other firefighters, police officers, and local residents to terrorize the couple by having people drive by the victims' home at all hours honking their horns.

The harassment - which the couple thoroughly documented on video - resulted in legal claims which were still pending at the time of the news reports. The couple's website includes the official reports and overwhelmingly-convincing video evidence of their systematic harassment by corrupt firefighters and corrupt police officers.

This 2-minute video perfectly illustrates the relentless harassment:

Public image versus reality

A large gap often exists between the public's perception and reality regarding first-responders (firefighters, police officers, and paramedics). Those professions contain their share of good people - and even heroes, but there is a significant bad element that tends to be underestimated.

When you consider reports such as the one above, and not-infrequent reports of corruption, nepotism, racism, brutality, and an

often “tribal” culture among first-responders, you realize: allegations that such people perpetrate organized harassment - both the professional and vigilante varieties - are not at all far-fetched.

InfraGard & DSAC Members

excellent

As mentioned in the introduction of this overview, two corporate associations - InfraGard and DSAC - have partnerships with the FBI and Homeland Security to share intelligence. Apparently, certain trusted individuals in the participating corporations are granted special membership status by the FBI - complete with ID cards - and have privileged access to information and direct communication with the FBI.

As a practical matter, this very likely means that if one of these elite members of the business community decides to have someone targeted for an “investigation” they could simply tell the FBI that they have concerns that the individual represents what counterintelligence agents call “an insider threat” - meaning that an employee is suspected of being likely to steal proprietary information or that he or she is a “disgruntled employee” or has “extremist beliefs” and poses a safety or national security risk.

For a detailed explanation of this unholy alliance, I recommend reading this May 2013 report from the Center for Media and Democracy, which reported that certain corporations apparently exploited this partnership to use the FBI as a weapon against their political adversary, the Occupy Wall Street Movement.

In a 2009 TV program, Jesse Ventura, the former governor of Minnesota, interviewed Matthew Rothschild, senior editor of the Progressive about InfraGard. Ventura also confronted a member of InfraGard regarding the partnership’s obvious potential for abuse of power. The relevant section begins 25 minutes into this video clip.

If you suspect that your boss - or former boss - might have arranged to have you blacklisted, you should definitely watch this.

If the video becomes unavailable at the above link, and you want to search for it, this is the information: Conspiracy Theory with

Jesse Ventura, Episode #4, “Big Brother” - originally broadcast on December 23, 2009.

Threat Assessment Teams

Witch Trial

An early example of a Threat Assessment Team: peasants at a witch trial in “Monty Python and the Holy Grail”

As mentioned in the section above on selection of targeted individuals, a Threat Assessment Team (TAT) is a small group of designated staff members in an organization (public or private) which attempts to assess whether certain individuals in the organization pose a threat.

As the page about TATs in the FBI’s website makes clear, these groups are expected to work with law enforcement agencies to share their suspicions that an individual is likely to commit a crime in the future.

If the members of the TAT are also members of InfraGard or DSAC - or if they have an informal connection to a law enforcement or security agency, it would presumably not be unlikely that the suspicious individual would find his or her way onto a watch list of some sort.

Of course, it’s purely speculative how such a process might play out regarding organized stalking, but the U.S. law enforcement business is now so secretive that speculation is often the only option to try to understand it.

Citizen Spies

DHS Poster

Department of Homeland Security Poster

Snitch Programs

Clearly the government also makes extensive use of citizen informants. An obvious example of this was the Department of Homeland Security’s public awareness campaign introduced in

2010 encouraging citizens to report anything suspicious: “If you see something, say something”

State and local governments have followed the feds’ lead (and used the feds’ money) to promote a “snitch” culture - such as this Florida program to encourage residents to spy on their neighbors.

Naturally, such programs could have a corrosive effect on the inclination of Americans trust each other. That general level of trust ought to be a concern for everyone, since it has declined in recent decades. An Associated Press poll published in November 2013 found that the segment of America’s population which believes that “most people can be trusted” had fallen from half (in 1972) to one-third.

Public awareness programs designed to encourage people to become snitches are bad enough, but even more disturbing are secret programs in which citizens are paid to function as part-time spies to gather information on their fellow Americans.

Such programs date back to at least the Cointelpro era. Chicago Daily News Columnist Mike Royko reported on one political activist targeted in Chicago in 1970 who obtained information (perhaps through a Freedom of Information Act request) from the FBI about her record. She discovered that she had been spied upon by the “Welcome Wagon” lady who had met her when she moved into a new neighborhood. (Welcome Wagon is a company which promotes local businesses. From the late 1920s until the late 1990s, they sent “hostesses” to visit new homeowners and give them gift baskets with samples and coupons.)

Incidentally, Mike Royko - whose quote appears at the top of the homepage of Fight Gang Stalking - was also a target of government spying. He was apparently being followed by Chicago’s Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit (LEIU). Apparently, the FBI did not approve of Royko’s columns, which sometimes criticized the agency. Eventually, the FBI had an 86-page file on Mike Royko, who died in 1997 at age 64.

A Brigade of Snitches: The American Protective League

Most Americans are unaware of the U.S. government’s history of using its citizens to spy on each other. A prime example of this phenomenon was the American Protective League:

During World War I some 250,000 volunteers joined the units that made up the American Protective League (APL). This private organization, which had nearly 100,000 members in 600 cities by 1917, worked with the Justice Department's Bureau of Investigation to identify war saboteurs and alien spies.

Wearing badges that looked official, the volunteers soon expanded their mission. They conducted surveillance, and harassed, intimidated and "arrested" people whose loyalty was questioned, perhaps because they refused to buy Liberty Bonds. The APL staged raids on factories, union halls, and private homes, and detained more than 40,000 people, including draft dodgers, for the War Department.

Boy Scout Merit Badges for Snitching

Nazi Boy Scout

Volunteer members of the American Protective League (see above) were issued U.S. government ID cards. Another group of volunteer snitches who were issued government ID cards was described in a June 2013 blog entry on The New York Review of Books website:

"In the 1960s in Rochester, New York, the local police department launched Operation SAFE (Scout Awareness for Emergency). It involved twenty thousand boy scouts living in the vicinity of Rochester. They got identification cards marked with their thumb prints. On the cards were the telephone numbers of the local police and the FBI. The scouts participating in the program were given a list of suspicious activities that they were to report."

Letter from an Anonymous Snitch

Just as the Stasi received intelligence from volunteer snitches in communist East Germany, so did the FBI during J. Edgar Hoover's reign (and no doubt still do today). Here is an example of that kind of tip. The following letter is included in the FBI file obtained through a Freedom of Information request about Bella Abzug, a progressive activist who was a member of the House of Representatives during the mid-1970s.

The anonymous letter is from a college classmate of Abzug who identifies himself or herself as "Pro-F.B.I." Apparently, he or she

deemed Ms. Abzug to be insufficiently fascistic, and therefore someone on whom the agency should definitely spy.

Click on image to enlarge

Snitch Letter

Hat tip to Matt Stoller, who highlighted this document in his blog in March 2014.

Motivations for becoming a snitch

Based on my own observations and on speculation about what would be a logical (and in some cases necessary) use of resources for a counterintelligence operation, it seems that some of the people who participate - at least in small ways - in the stalking are civilians who are presumably told they are assisting in an investigation or a “neighborhood watch” type program.

No doubt such neighbors of the targeted individual would not think of themselves as “vigilantes” even though they are in fact participating in an illegal conspiracy designed to inflict extra-judicial punishment.

The motivations of a particular stalker are probably often unrelated to the reason the targeted individual was blacklisted in the first place. While the victim may have been targeted simply because he or she crossed someone with connections and money, the perpetrators - including the victim’s neighbors, associates, relatives, etc. - can simply be told various lies about the victim. Those lies can be tailored to fit the particular person or groups of persons being recruited to participate in the harassment.

New snitch programs

In September 2014, the Justice Department announced a new plan to root out all the potential terrorists in America by implementing a program of “community-led interventions.” If that sounds like it might lead to Stasi-type witch hunts, don’t worry; Attorney General Eric Holder assures us that this “innovative and aggressive” program will be guided by “democratic values.”

The Whole Stasi Gang

entire goon squad

The full list of groups who either passively acquiesce or actively participate in “gang stalking” - for money or as volunteers - probably looks something like this:

1) Federal law enforcement & intelligence agencies
. (DOJ, FBI, DHS, CIA, NSA, etc.)

2) Intelligence-security contractors
. (including “Surveillance Role Players”)

3) Military counterintelligence agents

4) Criminal informants

5) InfraGard & DSAC members & Threat Assessment Team members

6) Terrorism Liaison Officers

7) Police officers
. (Law Enforcement Intelligence Units & patrol officers)

8) Firefighters

9) Private investigators

10) Neighbors, landlords, merchants, co-workers, and even relatives of the victim. In some cases, these persons are apparently recruited under the pretense that they are participating in an “investigation” or a neighborhood watch program.

11) Others informally recruited to assist - such as friends, relatives, and business associates of persons in one of the other categories

A person in category 10 or 11 is what East Germany’s Stasi agents referred to as an Inoffizielle Mitarbeiter - an unofficial collaborator.

_____

Gang stalking perpetrators are an assortment of corrupt politicians, corrupt corporate executives, corrupt federal agents, corrupt cops, snitches, brown-nosers, bullies, liars, parasitic security contractors, sociopaths, psychopaths, traitors, and useful idiots. This is exactly what you would expect in a program refined by a communist secret police agency.

_____

“It’s very common for the victims to understand a system better than the people who are holding the stick.”

- Noam Chomsky, Imperial Ambitions

_____

Blue Line

12. Social Conformity & Obedience to Authority
Nazi Soldiers

Nazi soldiers invading Poland

“Blind belief in authority is the greatest enemy of truth.”
- Albert Einstein

People like to believe that the evil and stupid obedience displayed by people such as Hitler’s followers is far-removed from their own nature and culture. History and science suggest that is not the case.

Anyone wishing to understand gang stalking - or even to assess the plausibility of such a conspiracy - should briefly review the interesting (but disturbing) historical and scientific evidence on conformity and obedience.

History is filled with shocking manifestations of group-think - such as
the Salem, Massachusetts witch trials. Examples of blind deference to authority include attrocities such as the “Rape of Nanking” in the 1930s, in which Japanese soldiers, sanctioned by their leaders, raped, tortured, and murdered thousand of Chinese civilians. Many infants were killed in front of their mothers in that massacre; sometimes the soldiers gouged-out the children’s eyes before killing them.

Literature is similarly filled with helpful examples of the evil and idiocy associated with group-think and obedience. William Golding’s Lord of the Flies is one iconic example.

Be this guy

The story behind this photograph

Psychology experiments show that it would be easy to recruit people to participate - as paid thugs or as vigilantes - in the organized harassment of targeted individuals. The social dynamics

would be effective in a small workplace run by a psychopath manager, or on a large scale in an agency such as the FBI.

In fact, that was the conclusion of a previously-mentioned article in the September 2004 issue of the Sociological Forum. The authors found that agents in the original version of the FBI's Cointelpro operations targeted individuals for surveillance and harassment even when those individuals were not engaged in subversive activities. The targeting was done to please the authority figures higher up in the agency's food chain.

Two famous sets of experiments are of particular relevance here:

(1) Conformity experiments by social psychologist Solomon Asch

In Asch's experiments, students were asked to participate - along with others - in what was ostensibly a "vision test." Actually, the other participants were accomplices of the experimenter, and the study sought to find how the unsuspecting students would be influenced by the behavior of the others.

When asked to assess the relative lengths of lines displayed on cards, unsuspecting students were frequently influenced by the responses of the accomplices around them. In other words, people often changed their beliefs about what they had seen when the group expressed an opinion at variance with their own. In a control group, with no pressure to conform, few of the subjects gave incorrect answers. A majority (75 percent) of the subjects gave an incorrect answer to at least one question when surrounded by others expressing the wrong answer.

Asch Experiments

_____

(2) Obedience to authority figures experiments by psychologist Stanley Milgram

In Milgram's experiments, participants were led to believe that they were administering small electrical shocks to a person being tested, and that the voltage was being incrementally increased with each delivery of the shock. The experiment (and other similar subsequent experiments by others) found that most people (61 to 66 percent) will administer a fatal electrical shock to an innocent person purely out of deference to authority.

“The disappearance of a sense of responsibility is the most far-reaching consequence of submission to authority.” - Stanley Milgram

Anyone skeptical - despite such findings - about how easy it is to manipulate average citizens to do very bad things to people they don’t know should watch this video clip from an ABC TV program on the subject. The video features a private investigator-type person (not unlike the people who manage Cointelpro stalking operations presumably) portraying himself as a law enforcement officer, and easily persuading people to participate in serious crimes against strangers.

The fascist element of the U.S. intelligence community, law enforcement community, and military-industrial complex

As a former member of the U.S. military who also worked as a security contractor, I can say with some authority that many of the people in those professions have both integrity and intelligence.

Unfortunately though, such career fields - and I’m sure this applies to intelligence and law enforcement agencies such as the FBI and CIA as well - have more than their share of the type of folks described here by journalist Chris Hedges. Having spent a couple of decades as a war correspondent, he understands the mentality and character of authoritarian careerists.

Hedges’ observations apply not only to military officers, but also to the related professions of law enforcement and domestic spying as well.

“Most institutions have a propensity to promote mediocrities, those whose primary strengths are knowing where power lies, being subservient and obsequious to the centers of power and never letting morality get in the way of one’s career. The military is the worst in this respect. In the military, whether at the Paris Island boot camp or West Point, you are trained not to think but to obey. What amazes me about the military is how stupid and bovine its senior officers are. Those with brains and the willingness to use them seem to be pushed out long before they can rise to the senior-officer ranks. The many Army generals I met over the years not only lacked the most rudimentary creativity and independence of thought but nearly always saw the press, as well as an informed public, as impinging on their love of order, regimentation,

unwavering obedience to authority and single-minded use of force to solve complex problems.”

Here is the full article at truthdig.

Authoritarian Personality Type

The Authoritarians (Cropped)

Participants in the original Cointelpro and its current form - gang stalking - have what psychologists sometimes refer to as an “authoritarian personality.”

Robert Altemeyer, an associate professor of psychology at the University of Manitoba, has studied this subject extensively. An October 2004 article in Reason describes his findings about the authoritarian type personality:

“….authoritarians are cognitively rigid, aggressive, and intolerant. They are characterized by steadfast conformity to group norms, submission to higher status individuals, and aggression toward out-groups and unconventional group members.”

The article notes that Altemeyer’s views were confirmed by research at the University of California at Berkeley, where they found that such people - who are typically very conservative politically - have common psychological factors described by the article’s author as follows:

“fear and aggression, dogmatism and intolerance of ambiguity, uncertainty avoidance, need for cognitive closure, and terror management that causes conservatives to shun and even punish outsiders and those who threaten the status of their cherished world views.”

Dr. Altemeyer wrote a book on this subject called The Authoritarians (2006). In his book, he makes clear that his references to “right-wing” authoritarian followers is a psychological - not ideological - category. Citizens in communist East Germany who served as informants for the Stasi (state police) were “authoritarians” just like far-right kooks in America today who participate in organized stalking. Because they are subservient to authority figures, such people are easily manipulated by those in power.

Professor Altemeyer generously made his book available to the public as a free pdf document: The Authoritarians

Authoritarian Tribalism Versus Respect for Legitimate Authority

A fundamental distinction deserves to be made here explicitly. The perspective of “authoritarian” perpetrators of organized stalking has nothing to do with respect for legitimate authority. Corrupt members of U.S. intelligence agencies, law enforcement agencies, and their security contractor associates are not motivated by concerns about public safety or national security - let alone respect for the law. They mostly value the paychecks they receive for “work” that involves minimal effort or risk. To the extent that they have any loyalty, it is not to their country, but to their fellow corrupt pigs. It probably is true that a fair number of the perpetrators do have right-wing political views which could be vaguely characterized as “authoritarian,” but it would be giving them too much intellectual credit to ascribe their bullying to some philosophical vision - even a fascistic un-American one. Perpetrators of COINTELPRO/MK Ultra-type harassment are just criminals with badges; they’re drunk with power and they serve their own interests.

Personality & Character Traits of Counterintelligence Stalkers

Authoritarian personality-type folks are exactly whom you would expect to find in the ranks of a counterintelligence agency (and its contractor firms). Based partly on inference and partly on first-hand observation, here are some of their key traits:

Subservience

As Stanley Milgram’s experiment found, people who can be induced by authority figures to commit acts of unwarranted cruelty are as common as manure at a cattle ranch. People who seek employment in a counterintelligence agency such as the FBI or DHS (or one of their security contractor firms) are especially likely to fit this profile. The previously-mentioned Sociological Forum article regarding the original Cointelpro program seemed to confirm this.

Cowardice

A person would not necessarily have to be a coward to participate in the kind of harassment associated with the current version of Cointelpro (“gang stalking”); however, he or she would also not need to be courageous. A cowardly sociopath would be a perfect fit. The “work” is neither physically dangerous nor legally risky. Author Douglas Valentine perfectly described the type of person often drawn to U.S. intelligence agencies - namely, someone who is excited by the prospect of engaging in lawless behavior without the legal jeopardy that usually entails: “a sociopath without the guts to go it alone in the underworld.”

Counterintelligence agents such as “Surveillance Role Players” who perpetrate gang stalking are bullies, but they like to play close to mommy’s apron where it’s safe.

Stupidity

Having worked for years in the corporate security industry (often with current and former law enforcement officers), I can tell you that a lot of people in such professions have the imagination, sense of humor, deep thinking capacity, and empathy of a cinder block. Having such a personality is not a sin of course, but it has consequences. People who are unable or unwilling to question what they are told by higher ranking authority figures are dangerous when serving in a corrupt power structure. The difference between constitutionally legitimate law enforcement and being a thug is too subtle for some people to grasp.

Sadism

“The connection between stupidity and cruelty is a close one.”

— Christopher Hitchens

I don’t have much to add to Hitchens’ observation. The tactics of organized stalking are intended as psychological torture, and the perpetrators are often just as stupid as you would expect such people to be.

Dishonesty

Deception can be an ethically legitimate element of a counterintelligence operation (or an undercover law enforcement operation); however, counterintelligence programs in the U.S. - in the past (Cointelpro), and currently (“gang stalking”), are

frequently both immoral and illegal. The FBI's campaign to destroy the actress Jean Seberg by slandering her (for supporting the black civil rights movement) was a case in point. A rogue agency's classified internal memo that purports to sanction something that clearly violates the U.S. Constitution - and morality - does not make the activity legal. Lying as part of such an operation is just corruption. People who engage in such deception and get paid for it are just criminals.

Laziness

Counterintelligence stalking does not require technically complex operations. America's current version of Cointelpro mainly involves harassing individuals who lack the kind of resources and connections that would make them challenging or dangerous targets. Also, there are essentially no objective goals for security contractors who perform this kind of work; the firms which engage in this sleazy business are not expected to produce anything tangible. They receive their cash flow from the national security budget pig trough regardless of whether they do anything productive. Boondoggles are common in the military-industrial complex of course, but most contractors have to at least produce something, such as a tank or an airplane. Intelligence-security contractors sometimes only have to pretend that they are monitoring and countering actual threats.

Greed & Lust for Power

This is the core of organized stalking. Probably only the stupidest perpetrators of gang stalking are under any illusion that they are doing anything useful and legitimate; they're just thugs for a government which opinion polls show is regarded as corrupt by most Americans. "Surveillance Role Players" and their bosses have security clearances, so perhaps some of them convince themselves that they are special, but they are not an elite group; in 2013, over 5.1 million Americans had security clearances. Gang stalking perps are among the many parasites feeding at the massive "homeland security" pig trough.

"Except for an extraordinary diligence in looking out for his personal advancement, he had no motives at all."

- Hannah Arendt on Adolf Eichmann (one of the major organizers of the Holocaust)

In summary, the kind of people who participate in gang stalking are generally subservient, easily influenced by peer pressure, cowardly, stupid, sadistic, dishonest, lazy, and greedy. Apart from those traits though, they are probably fine people.

Blue Line

13. The U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) . and Gang Stalking

DOJ Fish

The moral character of the DOJ

A fish rots from the head - whether it's the Vatican covering up decades of child sex abuse by priests or the U.S. Justice Department sanctioning secret operations which violate the U.S. Constitution. The DOJ - one of America's 17 intelligence agencies - administers the Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI) - which the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) says "has a long history of abusing its national security surveillance powers." Whatever the exact organizational structure of the current illegal counterintelligence surveillance and harassment operations that are sometimes called "gang stalking," such operations would not be happening without the knowledge and approval of the DOJ.

In recent years, the DOJ has been justly criticized for its aggressive prosecution and intimidation of whistle-blowers and journalists who expose abuses of power by U.S. intelligence agencies. In 2012, for example, the Justice Department secretly seized two months of telephone records of reporters and editors of the Associated Press. James Goodale, a First Amendment lawyer who played a key role in the publication of the Pentagon Papers by The New York Times, made the case that the DOJ was essentially treating reporters as criminals.

As the ACLU points out though, such behavior is consistent with a long-established history. When Robert F. Kennedy was the U.S. Attorney General (i.e., head of the DOJ) in the 1960s, he authorized some of the original COINTELPRO operations, such as wiretaps on the home of Martin Luther King, Jr.

Corruption at the U.S. Department of Justice is a bipartisan phenomenon. In 1971, when civilian activists leaked secret FBI documents to the Washington Post which revealed crimes

committed against Americans by the FBI during the COINTELPRO operations, U.S. Attorney General John Mitchell (who later served prison time for his role in the Watergate scandal) tried unsuccessfully to persuade the Post's executive editor Ben Bradlee not to disclose the documents.

Assessing the plausibility of the claim that the DOJ countenances a modern version of COINTELPRO ("gang stalking") requires looking at various examples of the moral character of the agency. Eric Holder, U.S. Attorney General from 2009 to 2015, is a good example of the kind of people who work at the DOJ, and - more generally - the kind of people who often infest the highest echelons of America's power structures. The approval of unconstitutional secret counterintelligence operations would not be out of character for someone like Holder. When he was President Clinton's Deputy Attorney General (1997 to 2001), he approved the pardon of Marc Rich - a wealthy investor who was indicted on 63 counts of tax evasion and other charges and fled to Switzerland to avoid prosecution. By all serious accounts, the only reason Clinton granted the pardon was that Rich's wife was a big donor to the Democratic Party. Even the opinion writers for The Washington Post - an establishment newspaper which is generally sympathetic to the Democrats - said the pardon should have precluded Holder from becoming President Obama's Attorney General. Richard Cohen wrote of the pardon:

"It suggests that Holder, whatever his other qualifications, could not say no to power. The Rich pardon request had power written all over it — the patronage of important Democratic fundraisers, for instance."

Sweeping the Dirt Under the Rug

Even the Justice Department's own internal affairs office - the Office of Professional Responsibility (OPR) - reports that hundreds of federal prosecutors and other DOJ employees violated laws, rules, and ethical principles over the decade from 2002 through 2013.

More than 400 of the instances they cited involved serious transgressions: recklessness or intentional misconduct. These included things such as failure to provide exculpatory evidence

information to defendants, violation of Constitutional rights, and abuse of investigative authority.

In its review of the DOJ's findings, the Project on Government Oversight (POGO) made clear that the Justice Department also conceals some of its bad behavior from the public.

"As a general practice, the Justice Department does not make public the names of attorneys who acted improperly or the defendants whose cases were affected. The result: the Department, its lawyers, and the internal watchdog office itself are insulated from meaningful public scrutiny and accountability."

The report from POGO also quoted from a January 1993 Washington Post article, in which a government auditor described the secretive and dysfunctional nature of the DOJ's internal affairs office this way:

"The system they have in place could not be better for sweeping things under the rug."

Federal Judges Report Frequent Lying by DOJ Prosecutors

Most Americans give little thought to their nation's Department of Justice, except perhaps for high-profile cases with partisan political implications. Evidence of the DOJ's lack of integrity does not usually show up on the public's radar.

Federal judges however, often see examples of the moral rot at the DOJ, and have warned for decades that frequent misconduct by prosecutors undermines Constitutional protections of individuals' rights. A September 2010 article in USA Today reported on the effectiveness of a law enacted by Congress in 1997 intended to curb illegal conduct by prosecutors, such as lying and deliberately concealing evidence:

"…USA TODAY documented 201 criminal cases in the years that followed in which judges determined that Justice Department prosecutors — the nation's most elite and powerful law enforcement officials — themselves violated laws or ethics rules.

In case after case during that time, judges blasted prosecutors for "flagrant" or "outrageous" misconduct. They caught some

prosecutors hiding evidence, found others lying to judges and juries, and said others had broken plea bargains.”

Why would federal prosecutors engage in misconduct? Part of the explanation is that when they get caught, they are unlikely to be fired - as noted in another article by USA Today, which also found that “the Justice Department consistently conceals its own investigations of misconduct from the public.”

Lying by the FBI

Since the DOJ oversees the FBI, it is not surprising that the latter also takes a very elastic view of its obligation to abide by the U.S. Constitution. One way they do this is to assert, when caught lying, that the deception is being done in the name of “national security.”

When various American Islamic organizations and individuals filed a FOIA (Freedom of Information Act) request in 2006 to determine if the FBI had engaged in illegal surveillance of them, the FBI concealed the existence of much of the material requested. In a lawsuit which followed, the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals found that the FBI lied to the plaintiffs and to the court about the existence of the documents sought.

When confronted with their deception, the FBI argued, in effect, that the agency should not be required to tell the truth in court if they feel that doing so could compromise national security interests. The court rejected that claim.

Anyone wondering about the plausibility of claims that federal law enforcement agencies acquiesce in gang stalking should consider the fact that such agencies sometimes explicitly assert that they are above the law.

DOJ’s Complicity in Spying and Lying by Private Intelligence Firms

Members of the Anonymous movement hacked into the emails of the cybersecurity firm HB Gary Federal In February 2011 after an executive at that firm boasted in the Financial Times that his company had infiltrated Anonymous and started to expose them.

One of the reports contained in the emails was a plan for HB Gary to work with several other security firms to destroy the whistle-

blower organization WikiLeaks. News reports had indicated that Wikileaks was planning to publish documents showing possible corruption and fraud at Bank of America, so the bank funded a “counterespionage” campaign against Wikileaks, which included hiring the large intelligence contractor firm Booz Allen, whose staff includes many former top officials from the intelligence community and the defense department.

One of the proposals was to create and plant fake documents to discredit Wikileaks. The plans also included hacking into Wikileaks’ computer systems. Another proposal was to “attack” and “disrupt” the career of journalist Glenn Greenwald to pressure him into abandoning his public support of Wikileaks.

Bank of America had hired the law firm Hunton & Williams - among the most well-connected law firms in the nation’s capital - to coordinate the bank’s war against Wikileaks at the recommendation of the DOJ.

Glenn Greenwald explained the serious implications of this network of government and corporate players in the private espionage business in a February 2011 article for Salon.com:

“What is set forth in these proposals for Bank of America quite possibly constitutes serious crimes. Manufacturing and submitting fake documents with the intent they be published likely constitutes forgery and fraud. Threatening the careers of journalists and activists in order to force them to be silent is possibly extortion and, depending on the specific means to be used, constitutes other crimes as well. Attacking WikiLeaks’ computer infrastructure in an attempt to compromise their sources undoubtedly violates numerous cyber laws.

Yet these firms had no compunction about proposing such measures to Bank of America and Hunton & Williams, and even writing them down. What accounts for that brazen disregard of risk? In this world, law does not exist as a constraint. It’s impossible to imagine the DOJ ever, ever prosecuting a huge entity like Bank of America for doing something like waging war against WikiLeaks and its supporters. These massive corporations and the firms that serve them have no fear of law or government because they control each.”

As Greenwald notes, a clear example of the extent to which the DOJ serves corporate interests rather than the interests of justice and the American public is the department's very different reactions to the cyber attacks on corporations versus an attack on Wikileaks:

"After Anonymous imposed some very minimal cyber disruptions on Paypal, Master Card and Amazon, the DOJ flamboyantly vowed to arrest the culprits, and several individuals were just arrested as part of those attacks. But weeks earlier, a far more damaging and serious cyber-attack was launched at WikiLeaks, knocking them offline. Those attacks were sophisticated and dangerous. Whoever did that was quite likely part of either a government agency or a large private entity acting at its behest. Yet the DOJ has never announced any investigation into those attacks or vowed to apprehend the culprits, and it's impossible to imagine that ever happening.

Why? Because crimes carried out that serve the Government's agenda and target its opponents are permitted and even encouraged; cyber-attacks are "crimes" only when undertaken by those whom the Government dislikes, but are perfectly permissible when the Government itself or those with a sympathetic agenda unleash them."

A November 2013 news report from Democracy Now! also asserted that private intelligence-security contractor firms are pretty much free to perpetrate crimes on behalf of their corporate clients without fear of legal punishment. A report by Gary Ruskin, director of the Center for Corporate Policy, a project of Essential Information, was the main subject of the segment.

"…these corporations employ former CIA, National Security Agency and FBI agents to engage in private surveillance work, which is often illegal in nature but rarely — if ever — prosecuted."

- Journalist Amy Goodman

The report explained that major U.S. corporations use spies to conduct surveillance (sometimes illegally) of non-profit organizations engaged in advocacy for causes such as anti-war policy, consumer rights, environmentalism, animal rights, and arms control.

Corporations engaging in this kind of espionage reportedly include Wal-Mart, Monsanto, Bank of America, Dow Chemical, Kraft, Coca-Cola, Chevron, Burger King, McDonald's, Shell, BP, and others - as well as the U.S. Chamber of Commerce.

America's Post-Constitutional Law Enforcement Paradigm

constitution on fire

A confluence of developments over the past couple of decades has led to a more militarized and secretive form of law enforcement in America. A counterintelligence subversion strategy of organized stalking is among the most extreme manifestations of the new paradigm.

The government's natural tendency to expand its size and power has been accelerated by the politics, profits, and career opportunities associated with the "War on Drugs" and the "War on Terrorism." At the same time, advances in technology have made possible highly invasive surveillance tools which create a constant temptation for abuse by people in the intelligence, law enforcement, and security industries.

Another development has been an erosion of traditional jurisdictional boundaries in law enforcement. By design, numerous federal and local law enforcement and intelligence agencies now work more closely with each other, and with the private contractors who provide much of the infrastructure, such as defense industry firms and private security firms.

U.S. law enforcement agencies rely heavily upon criminal informants - despite the obvious conflicts of interest that involves. Budgets and audits cited in the New York Times for example, showed that the FBI was using more than 15,000 secret informants in 2008, and the DEA (Drug Enforcement Adminstration) had about 4,000 criminal informants on its payroll in 2005.

By my own observations, and by anecdotal reports of others, gang stalking apparently makes extensive use of criminal informants. But those snitches are not being used by the FBI just to spy and inform; they are perpetrating acts of criminal harassment for the purposes of counterintelligence subversion.

Rather than working to ensure the protection of Americans' rights in this new Big Brother surveillance environment, the U.S. Department of Justice has done everything possible to enable the executive branch to increase its secrecy and power at the expense of Americans' civil liberties.

A variety of Orwellian legal weapons have emerged - always based on claims of national security. "Suspicious Activity Reports" are now filed by "Terrorism Liaison Officers" and sent to a network of regional "Data Fusion Centers" and reviewed by agents at the "Homeland Security Department."

Old-fashioned concepts in the Bill of Rights - like obtaining search warrants from judges - have been tossed aside. Now the FBI can just issue a "National Security Letter." Instead of launching an investigation based on probable cause, the FBI can now just target an individual for surveillance and investigation by calling it an "assessment."

Concerning other elements of the now-massive U.S. spy network, the public can only speculate. For example, no one has yet said publicly what is being done by the numerous "surveillance role players" (discussed elsewhere in this website) with secret clearances and counterintelligence training who are employed by intelligence-security contractors.

If anyone challenges the Constitutional legitimacy of any of these suspicious policies (or if members of the government question other secret policies whose existence is unknown to the public), the matter is referred to the U.S. government's "Star Chamber" - the secret FISA Court, which in nearly all cases simply rubber-stamps the policy to maintain the façade of legitimacy.

"Suspicious Activity Reports" and "Data Fusion Centers"

Minority Report

In the science fiction film Minority Report (2002) a special police unit arrests murderers before they commit their crimes

In theory, America's justice system is based on ideals such as protecting rights and punishing people who have been convicted in fair trials. Sometimes those principles are operative. Often

however, the U.S. justice system is driven by political agendas, careerism, greed, laziness, prejudice, bureaucracy, technological opportunism, corporate interests, the arrogance of people in power and - as in the case of organized stalking - criminal behavior by the very people associated with the system.

In some quarters, the notion that criminal suspects should be given a trial is seen as quaint. One example of this new attitude is “predictive policing” - also called “proactive policing” - in which law enforcement agencies aggressively gather and analyze data to try to anticipate threats before they emerge.

Among the manifestations of that law enforcement philosophy is the “Suspicious Activity Reporting” (SAR) system and data “Fusion Centers.”

Apologists for this form of policing characterize the strategy as just a modernized approach to the assessment of information and allocation of resources, but there is also a creepy Orwellian aspect to it, and it seems very unlikely that it does not play some role in the subversion by overt stalking of those secretly declared as “suspicious.”

Suspicious Activity Reports (SARs) are initiated from a variety of sources: law enforcement agencies, private sector partnerships (such as InfraGard and DSAC), and tips from citizens (the “If you see something, say something” program).

SARs - and other intelligence - are managed by a network of 78 data fusion centers across the nation, where the information is shared by local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies.

Among the disturbing and un-American aspects of SARs is that they can be used to initiate investigations - as a way around the old-fashioned Constitutional requirement of reasonable suspicion or probable cause.

The May 2015 issue of Harper’s Magazine featured an article, “Beyond the Broken Window,” about spying on Americans by the Los Angeles Police Department. The article explores modern Orwellian police state programs, including Suspicious Activity Reports:

Under [Police Chief] Bratton's watch, Los Angeles became the first city to implement the Nationwide Suspicious Activity Reporting Initiative, a federal-local partnership program led by Homeland Security and the FBI. Suspicious Activity Reports, or SARs, have since been adopted by cities across the country and are now the primary means for documenting citizen behavior that might be construed as "preoperational planning related to terrorism or other criminal activity." This vague standard means that behavior that is both protected by the First Amendment and entirely benign can be labeled as suspicious.

Lack of Oversight and Accountability for Fusion Centers

This Big Brother system of Fusion Centers and Suspicious Activity Reports takes place in a shadowy structure which has been the subject of much criticism by civil rights advocates. In its description of the multi-agency bureaucracy responsible for oversight of the system, the Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) had this to say:

"If this all sounds confusing, that's because it is: the entire intelligence community is a plethora of duplicative agencies with overlapping areas of responsibility."

Anyone familiar with the ethics and tactics historically associated with the U.S. intelligence business knows that deception of the public, undetected criminality, and creative abuses of power are often merely viewed as examples of professional competence. In that context, it is reasonable to suspect that a policy framework which inherently dodges accountability did not arise by accident. The folks at EFF hint at this also:

"Because they are collaborative, legal authority over fusion centers is blurred, perhaps purposefully."

Contempt for the opinions and rights of American citizens is pervasive in the law enforcement and intelligence community. Arguably the tone is set by the Department of Justice, but other agencies - federal, state, and local - are just as bad. The Department of Homeland Security, for example, resists efforts by Congress to conduct oversight of the data fusion centers. Senator Tom Coburn (R-Oklahoma) had this to say about issue:

"DHS has resisted oversight of these centers. The Department opted not to inform Congress or the public of serious problems

plaguing its fusion center and broader intelligence efforts. When this Subcommittee requested documents that would help it identify these issues, the Department initially resisted turning them over, arguing that they were protected by privilege, too sensitive to share, were protected by confidentiality agreements, or did not exist at all. The American people deserve better."

Compromising Freedoms for Zero Benefits

While many people would consider the system of Suspicious Activity Reporting and Data Fusion Centers to be a creepy Orwellian program, some might still defend it on the grounds that it is identifying terrorist threats - except that it isn't.

This October 2012 Senate report found that the system was not yielding any information about terrorism (page 2):

"Despite reviewing 13 months' worth of reporting originating from fusion centers from April 1, 2009 to April 30, 2010, the Subcommittee investigation could identify no reporting which uncovered a terrorist threat, nor could it identify a contribution such fusion center reporting made to disrupt an active terrorist plot."

A Quick History of the U.S. Intelligence & Law Enforcement Community

Although it is officially part of the executive branch of the federal government, America's supremely powerful and secretive intelligence community has been described - without exaggeration - as the "fourth branch" of government. It's the branch that is not mentioned anywhere in the U.S. Constitution, and it's the branch that has the least respect for the rules established in that document.

Arguably, its genesis occurred in 1908 when the DOJ created the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In essence, the executive branch of the U.S. government decided to expand its own powers, despite well-founded concerns expressed by members of Congress, such as this statement by New York Congressman George Waldo:

"The only question here before the House is whether we believe in a central secret-service bureau, such as there is in Russia today….I believe that it would be a great blow to freedom and to free

institutions if there should arise in this country any such… bureau…”

Tony G. Poveda, in The FBI: A Comprehensive Reference Guide (1999), described the fears which Congress members had when the FBI was first proposed (page 168):

“Members of Congress expressed concern that a Justice Department investigative force might become a secret political police that could be used to spy on citizens, including members of Congress, and that it could ultimately subvert the democratic principles of government.”

Despite such opposition, one month after Congress adjourned, the DOJ created its own permanent detective force, which in 1935 was given the name Federal Bureau of Investigation. Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Chris Hedges described the essential nature of the agency (at 19:56) in this speech titled “Wages of Rebellion:”

“Let’s not forget why the FBI was formed. The FBI was basically a goon squad that was formed to break radical movements.”

The next major development in the growth of the now-massive U.S. intelligence community occurred in 1947, when the National Security Act established the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Five years later, the National Security Agency (NSA) was formed. Primary security concerns at that time, of course, revolved around the Cold War with the Soviet Union.

A decade or so later, a similar expansion of the law enforcement intelligence community began. In 1956, two things happened which are related to America’s current “gang stalking” (i.e., counterintelligence stalking) phenomenon.

One of those developments was that police department intelligence units - “red squads” - formed a national association called LEIU (the Association of Law Enforcement Intelligence Units). The other development that year was that the FBI began its secret counter-intelligence program (COINTELPRO). Counterintelligence crimes perpetrated against Americans by red squads and the FBI over the next 15 years or so primarily targeted supporters of communism, supporters of the civil rights movement, and critics of the Vietnam War.

In theory, COINTELPRO ended in the 1970s after it was exposed by activists and investigated by Congress. Many critics of the FBI allege that the unconstitutional practices of the agency never ceased - or were only briefly suspended.

Just a few years earlier, the first signs of the militarization of local police departments also began. In the 1960s, the first police SWAT (Special Weapons and Tactics) teams emerged. A parallel development was the expansion of the size and power of the executive branch of the federal government. These two trends became closely connected in 1971 when President Nixon declared the beginning of the perpetual “War on Drugs.”

Although the corrupting influence on police departments and the erosion of Americans’ civil rights associated with the drug war have relevance to modern Cointelpro stalking, the subject is generally beyond the scope of this website. Suffice to say, the constant examples of extreme abuses of power by America’s law enforcement industry associated with the drug war tend to lend support to claims that other civil rights abuses could be taking place without objection from the Justice Department. Currently, America is a country in which possession of two dollars’ worth of marijuana can result in police officers shooting you to death inside your own home.

Although the drug war rages on, the Cold War, of course, has ended. Fortunately for those who are happy about America’s trajectory toward a quasi-police state government, the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks launched a new war to justify unlimited power and money and secrecy for the intelligence and law enforcement industry - the perpetual global “war on terrorism.”

The Counter-Terrorism Charade

In reality, the threat from terrorism is wildly exaggerated by those whose careers benefit from scaring the public about the issue. This New York Times column notes that we should be twice as concerned about bee and wasp stings.

“More Americans die of falling televisions and other appliances than from terrorism. Twice as many Americans die of bee or wasp stings annually. And 15 times as many die by falling off ladders.”

For agencies such as the DOJ and the FBI however, the war on terrorism has been an opportunity for a massive power grab at the expense of Americans' freedoms - and an opportunity for big profits for defense/security contractors. To rationalize the extraordinary secrecy and power wielded by the FBI, the agency needs to create the illusion that it is protecting Americans from constant peril.

Toward that end, the FBI has essentially been creating its own terrorists to compensate for the shortage of actual terrorists. That the agency concocts and funds fake terrorism plots to entrap hapless stooges in sting operations has become an open secret, as documented, among other places, in a widely-reported July 2014 report by Human Rights Watch.

For its part, the Justice Department is happy to play along with this charade. This is the point for anyone concerned about allegations of ongoing counterintelligence stalking operations: the DOJ is one of the U.S. intelligence agencies, and as such, it is not about to make trouble for any of the other intelligence agencies, such as the FBI.

Another example of this is the DOJ's relationship with the CIA. When that agency apparently tortured people in the process of its interrogations, and destroyed evidence of the torture, and then lied to Congress about what happened, the DOJ closed its inquiry into the matter in 2012 without bringing any charges. Then, while the U.S. Senate Intelligence Committee was investigating the torture, the CIA apparently spied on the senate committee. In July 2014, the DOJ announced that it would not be conducting a criminal investigation of that spying either.

State Databases

To supplement their access to federal systems for monitoring citizens - such as the data fusion centers - states also create their own watch-lists and databases. Since agencies at the federal level set the tone for state and local elements of the police state, some of these state level programs are also of an Orwellian nature.

Louisiana's system for monitoring its residents is a case in point. In April 2014 it was reported that the state was building a database

which will contain a “Comprehensive Person Profile” on each resident.

In this 3-minute video clip, you can watch a state legislator explain the virtues of this program - which include predicting who is likely to become “a risk to the state” so that the state can preemptively “intervene in that person’s life.”

Note a couple of aspects of this program which are typical of the surveillance trend. One is that the system was originally designed to detect fraud, but now through a sort of “mission creep” phenomenon, it is being expanded to track data for a range of purposes.

The other common factor is that a corporate parasite is cashing in. Technology for the database was developed by the software company SAS, which profits from the destruction of Americans’ privacy.

Future Attribute Screening Technology (FAST)

FAST System

A blurred image of the FAST system displayed on a computer monitor

Some defenders of “predictive policing” have claimed that civil rights concerns about the philosophy are unwarranted because it mostly involves directing resources to areas with higher statistical probability of crimes - rather than attempting to predict behavior of particular individuals.

The development and implementation of technologies such as Future Attribute Screening Technology (FAST) tends to undermine such assurances.

FAST is a program created by the Homeland Security department for the purpose of detecting malicious intent by screening individuals through electronic monitoring of such things as pulse rate, skin temperature, breathing, and facial expression.

I am not suggesting that FAST has a connection to organized stalking - or even that such systems would necessarily be inappropriate in certain high-security facilities. I merely cite it as an example of the general direction of law enforcement and the fact

that opportunities to use such surveillance technologies will be aggressively exploited - especially given the profit motive for contractors to lobby the U.S. government to purchase such systems.

FBI’s Face Recognition Database

In April 2014 the Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) reported that information they obtained via a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request showed that the FBI expects to have 52 million photographs in its face recognition database by 2015.

The Next Generation Identification (NGI) database will incorporate the FBI’s existing fingerprint database - which contains over a 100 million records - and other forms of biometric data such as iris scans and facial dimensions. This database will be shared with other federal, state, and local agencies, and will be capable of performing tens of thousands of searches per day.

EFF points out that this database will include both criminals and non-criminals - for example, people whose employers require them to have a “mug shot” photo taken as a condition of employment. In theory, this could mean that innocent people might sometimes be investigated if their photo has facial characteristics similar to those of a criminal suspect.

This June 2015 article about facial recognition technology by The Intercept explains that Americans’ privacy is threatened not just by careerist authoritarians in the government, but also by greedy lobbyists for technology firms.

The DOJ’s views on the government’s right to track you via GPS

GPS IIF

Most Americans who only casually follow civil rights issues probably assume that the U.S. Department of Justice exists to promote justice - after all, it’s right there in its name and everything.

The DOJ does some of that, but it takes more seriously its role as a protector of the interests of those in power. Part of that role is slapping-down annoying attempts by the American public to find out what its officials are doing.

For example, if you want to challenge the U.S. government's use of GPS tracking to monitor your location, the DOJ will apparently be fighting you on the basis of arguments outlined in some DOJ memos. As an American, you might be curious about what is in those memos. Too bad. The DOJ decided that those memos are a secret, and in March 2014 a federal court agreed to let the DOJ keep it that way.

The DOJ's views on the government's right to detain you forever

Prison

In April 2014, the DOJ successfully persuaded the U.S. Supreme Court to dismiss a lawsuit - Hedges v. Obama - challenging the constitutionality of a provision in the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA). The section that was at issue - 1021(b)(2) - essentially authorizes the federal government to indefinitely detain someone if that person is suspected of having supported hostilities against the U.S. or its allies.

Because the U.S. "war on terror" is indefinite, so is the potential period of detention for anyone - including a U.S. citizen - who is detained under the law. Such a person can now be legally deprived of the right to an attorney and the right to a trial for as long as the "war on terror" lasts.

In May 2012 a U.S. District Court judge ruled that this was not kosher, but the DOJ challenged the ruling and it was overturned by an appellate court. When the case was then taken to the U.S. Supreme Court, the DOJ asked that the case be dismissed. The court obliged.

Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Chris Hedges - the lead plaintiff in the case - published a column denouncing the Supreme Court's refusal to hear the case. He cited the response by Carl Mayer, one of the plaintiffs' attorneys in the case:

“…the Supreme Court has turned its back on precedent dating back to the Civil War era that holds that the military cannot police the streets of America”

That the U.S. military now has jurisdiction over civilians is no small concern. As a practical matter, the executive branch has few limits anymore on what it can do simply by invoking the magical phrase “national security.”

As always, Hedges did an excellent job of providing the larger political context of such developments:

“….if we do not rapidly build militant mass movements to overthrow corporate tyranny, including breaking the back of the two-party duopoly that is the mask of corporate power, we will lose our liberty.”

“….The fusion of corporate and state power means that government is broken. It is little more than a protection racket for Wall Street. And it is our job to wrest government back. This will come only through the building of mass movements.”

The DOJ’s views on the government’s right to assassinate you

Drone Strike

In September 2011 an American citizen - Anwar al-Awlaki - was assassinated by a U.S. drone strike. Although dozens of Americans are executed each year, traditionally they are given trials first, and are only killed after having been convicted.

Many people questioned the legality of the assassination and inquired about the legal reasoning of the U.S. Department of Justice. However, the DOJ declined to share its secret legal justification for the policy of targeted killings. The DOJ’s position, in essence, was that the federal government not only has the legal right to kill American citizens without first giving them a trial, it also does not have to explain to the public why it believes such legal authority exists.

In April 2014, a federal appellate court ruled that the DOJ must release its classified memo on the policy. A redacted version of the 2010 memo was released in June 2014.

Fake Secret Laws Created by Federal Agencies

In a previous section of this webpage - regarding the selection of targeted individuals - I mentioned the ordeal of Rahinah Ibrahim, a woman whose name had been placed on the federal no-fly list by mistake. Ms. Ibrahim had to spend 9 years battling to have her name removed from that watch-list before a federal judge finally ruled in her favor in February 2014. During that process, Ibrahim had to litigate without knowing the information in the U.S. government's case against her.

In his excellent analysis of that case, Peter Van Buren, a former U.S. State Department Foreign Service Officer, explained how "the DOJ employed an arsenal of dodges and post-9/11 tricks to impede her lawsuit."

One of the DOJ's legal weapons used against Ms. Ibrahim was invoking the "state secrets doctrine." As Van Buren explains, that is not a U.S. law created by Congress:

….it is instead a kind of assumed privilege and the courts accept it as such. Based on it, the president can refuse to produce evidence in a court case on the grounds that its public disclosure might harm national security. The government has, in the past,successfully employed this "privilege" to withhold information and dead-end legal challenges. Once "state secrets" is in play, there is literally nothing left to talk about in court.

Another similar weapon used by the DOJ against Ibrahim and others involves the use of secret classifications which have been created by federal agencies - rather than by Congress:

A related DOJ dodge was also brought to bear in an attempt to derail Ibrahim's case: the use of made-up classification categories that dispatch even routine information into the black world of national security. Much of the information concerning her placement on the no-fly list, for instance, was labeled Security Sensitive Information (SSI) and so was unavailable to her. SSI is among hundreds of post-9/11 security categories created via memo by various federal agencies. These categories, too, have no true legal basis. Congress never passed a law establishing anything called SSI, nor is there any law prohibiting the disclosure of SSI information.

The DOJ’s Index of Crimes

As mentioned in the introduction to this overview, claims about the widespread existence of gang stalking are supported by the DOJ’s own crime survey statistics which showed that in 2006 an estimated 445,220 individuals reported being stalked by three or more perpetrators. (Page 12 of the report has the relevant numbers: 13.1 percent of 3,398,630 victims reported such group stalking.)

DOJ Stalking Survey 2006

Claims about gang stalking are also supported by the fact that the National Center for Victims of Crime - which is funded by the DOJ - apparently receives “thousands of calls per month” about such crimes. Yet organized stalking is conspicuously absent from the DOJ’s Index of Crimes.

As previously mentioned, Robert L. Snow, a retired police captain from the Indianapolis P.D., wrote a book called Stopping a Stalker, in which he devoted a chapter to the subject of organized stalking by multiple perpetrators associated with causes (“cause stalking”) - such as stalking by extreme anti-abortion activists.

However, the entire subject of organized stalking (or “group stalking,” “vigilante stalking,” etc.) does not appear in the DOJ’s website - even though the site includes a comprehensive index of types of crimes and legal issues, including some that are relatively obscure.

The DOJ’s “Weed and Seed” Program

The most interesting section of the DOJ website’s crime index - in relation to the government’s apparent acquiescence in gang stalking - is a reference to a program called “Weed and Seed.” The program name was still in the index the last time I checked, but the information for that section - which was part of something called the “Community Capacity Development Office” (CCDO) no longer existed. Elsewhere in the website was a statement explaining that the CCDO was closed due to lack of funding:

“As of June 5, 2011, the Community Capacity Development Office (CCDO) closed due to a lack of federal funding for the office. For Fiscal Year 2012 Weed and Seed grants, the Bureau of Justice Assistance will manage these grants until the end of the grant award period.”

I copied the Weed and Seed program’s description (shown below) while
it was still on the DOJ’s website in February 2012. It describes a community policing strategy. If you read it without the context of first-hand experience or an awareness of the historical background, it might seem innocuous. If you are familiar with the FBI’s Cointelpro operations (past and present), and the Stasi’s system of targeting individuals to be “weeded out” of society, it takes on a much darker character.

Operation Weed and Seed

A strategy within the U.S. Department of Justice’s Office of Justice Programs that incorporates community-based initiatives. It is an innovative and comprehensive multi-agency approach to law enforcement, crime prevention, and community revitalization.

The Weed and Seed Strategy

Operation Weed and Seed is foremost a strategy-rather than a grant program- which aims to prevent, control, and reduce violent crime, drug abuse, and gang activity in targeted high-crime neighborhoods across the country. Weed and Seed sites range in size from several neighborhood blocks to 15 square miles.

The strategy involves a two-pronged approach: law enforcement agencies and prosecutors cooperate in “weeding out” criminals who participate in violent crime and drug abuse, attempting to prevent their return to the targeted area; and “seeding” brings human services to the area, encompassing prevention, intervention, treatment, and neighborhood revitalization.

A community-orientated policing component bridges weeding and seeding strategies. Officers obtain helpful information from area residents for weeding efforts while they aid residents in obtaining information about community revitalization and seeding resources.

Note that this law enforcement model can be exploited not just by government agencies, but also by private groups and individuals

for their own agendas. I would suggest that is exactly what is happening. Private organizations and individuals who have the relevant skill sets, connections to law enforcement and intelligence agencies, and assets to hire private investigators, can either create illicit “neighborhood watch” programs to monitor and harass their targets, or they can exploit existing programs by feeding information (whether true or false) about their targets to law enforcement personnel to have the victims become subjects of investigation and surveillance.

The “Weed and Seed” program is the most explicit official statement of the institutional philosophy behind gang stalking - namely, that the victims are deserving of persecution because they are potential criminals, socially marginal dissidents, drug-users, whistle-blowers, trouble-makers, etc. Essentially, the targeted individuals are the “weeds” that need to be removed (or at least isolated and suppressed).

Blue Line

14. Disinformation

truth

“All governments are run by liars.”
- I.F. Stone

The role of disinformation in counterintelligence stalking

According to the U.S. Office of the National Counterintelligence Executive, disinformation is defined as follows:

Carefully contrived misinformation prepared by an intelligence or CI service for the purpose of misleading, deluding, disrupting, or undermining confidence in individuals, organizations, or governments.

In a national program of counterintelligence subversion such as America’s version of the communist Stasi network, some public exposure is inevitable. Disinformation is used to mitigate the effects of that exposure.

Often the effectiveness of disinformation derives from the fact that most people - unlike, say, con artists, intelligence agents, and detectives - don’t usually even consider that the information they’re encountering might be a batch of deliberate lies. Partly

because of most Americans' ignorance of history and politics, lying to them about security issues is about as challenging as performing a magic trick for a toddler.

Operation Mockingbird

Sadly, most Americans are unaware of the history of disinformation campaigns by the U.S. government. One of the most well-documented programs in which the U.S. intelligence community systematically lied to the American public occurred in the 1950s. Here is a portion of a Wikipedia entry about it. The facts of the program are not in dispute.

Operation Mockingbird was a secret Central Intelligence Agency campaign to influence media beginning in the 1950s. Organized by Cord Meyer and Allen W. Dulles in the 1950s, it was later led by Frank Wisner after Dulles became head of CIA. The organization recruited leading American journalists into a network to help present the CIA's views, and funded some student and cultural organizations, and magazines as fronts. As it developed, it also worked to influence foreign media and political campaigns, in addition to activities by other operating units of the CIA.

By the early 1950s, Wisner 'owned' respected members of The New York Times, Newsweek, CBS and other communications vehicles.

The usual methodology was placing reports developed from intelligence provided by the CIA to witting or unwitting reporters. Those reports would then be repeated or cited by the preceding reporters which in turn would then be cited throughout the media wire services. These networks were run by people with well-known liberal but pro-American big business and anti-Soviet views such as William Paley (CBS), Henry Luce (Time and Life Magazine), Arthur Hays Sulzberger (New York Times), Alfred Friendly (managing editor of the Washington Post), Jerry O'Leary(Washington Star), Hal Hendrix (Miami News), Barry Bingham, Sr. (Louisville Courier-Journal), James Copley (Copley News Services) and Joseph Harrison (Christian Science Monitor).

The Office of Policy Coordination (OPC) was funded by siphoning of funds intended for the Marshall Plan. Some of this money was used

to bribe journalists and publishers.

According to Alex Constantine (Mockingbird: The Subversion Of The Free Press By The CIA), in the 1950s, “some 3,000 salaried and contract CIA employees were eventually engaged in propaganda efforts”. Wisner was able to constrain newspapers from reporting about certain events, including the CIA plots to overthrow the governments of Iran.

Carl Bernstein’s reporting on Operation Mockingbird

For additional information about Operation Mockingbird, you should read this excellent article on the subject by Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist, Carl Bernstein.

Here is an excerpt from that article about how the New York Times essentially served as a propaganda tool for the CIA:

The Agency’s relationship with the Times was by far its most valuable among newspapers, according to CIA officials. From 1950 to 1966, about ten CIA employees were provided Times cover under arrangements approved by the newspaper’s late publisher, Arthur Hays Sulzberger. The cover arrangements were part of a general Times policy—set by Sulzberger—to provide assistance to the CIA whenever possible.

Sulzberger was especially close to Allen Dulles. “At that level of contact it was the mighty talking to the mighty,” said a high-level CIA official who was present at some of the discussions. “There was an agreement in principle that, yes indeed, we would help each other. The question of cover came up on several occasions. It was agreed that the actual arrangements would be handled by subordinates…. The mighty didn’t want to know the specifics; they wanted plausible deniability.

News Media Whores in the Operation Mockingbird Era

Probably few readers of this website need to have their cynicism about the corporate news media - past and present - reinforced, but this document is worth a look anyway.

One of the most prominent reporters on American politics in the 1960s was Theodore H. White, a Pulitzer prize-winning journalist

whose book The Making of the President sold four million copies. Scott Porch at Politico profiled him in April 2015, and Jon Schwarz at The Intercept posted this summary of the essential point. In his published writings, White lavished praise upon members of the political class and the press. Privately, however, he admitted that they were all liars. Here is one of the excerpts from a previously-unreleased letter White sent to a close friend in 1960:

"…it is all fraudulent, all of it, everywhere, up and down, East and West. The movies, radio and state and books and TV — all of them are fraudulent; and the foundations and universities and scholars, they are all fraudulent too; and the executives and the financiers … and the Commissars and the Krushchevs and the Mao Tze-tungs, they are fraudulent equally; it is all a great game; and there are two dangers in this great game: first, the fraudulent people come to believe their own lies, they come to have faith in their fraud; and second, underneath it all, because people are fundamentally good, they come to realize that we live in lies and the people get angrier and angrier and they may explode."

One of the reasons that the U.S. surveillance state - the FBI, NSA, CIA, DHS, and their army of private contractors and useful-idiot minions - keeps a close eye on Americans is to keep a lid on such anger.

Today's News Media Whores

Operation Mockingbird was an example of systematic disinformation.
An equally serious threat to the American public is the informal disinformation that comes from biased news reporting. Distortion and deception occur routinely in the mainstream press on intelligence issues because of ideological bias and careerist motivations.

Defending the political establishment when it is lying about intelligence matters serves the political agenda of right-wing reporters, and it creates opportunities for such reporters to get access to senior officials for interviews. One example of someone who carries water for the government - rather than serving as a

professionally skeptical journalist - is National Public Radio (NPR) reporter Dina Temple-Raston.

An August 2014 article by Glenn Greenwald helpfully deconstructed a piece of dishonest reporting by Temple-Raston about NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden. In the wake of Snowden's revelations that the NSA was spying on Americans in violation of the Fourth Amendment, various apologists for the U.S. intelligence community asserted that the revelations had damaged U.S. national security. It was claimed that surveillance methods were revealed in a way that enabled terrorists to more effectively conduct their business undetected.

The claim was rubbish, but to the extent that people believed it, it served the political interests of those who support Big Brother-type domestic spying on Americans by their government. With the apparent goal of giving the claim plausibility, NPR broadcast a report on August 1, 2014 that a data firm called Recorded Future had produced "tangible evidence" which proved the government's accusations.

While the report itself was not convincing - for reasons outlined in Greenwald's article, NPR also failed to disclose that Recorded Future receives significant funding from the CIA. Instead, the corporation was portrayed as an independent source. That kind of lying is common, and it creates an environment in which intelligence agencies can get away with serious abuses of power.

To fully appreciate the feud between real journalists like Greenwald and government propagandists like Temple-Raston, you should watch the first 7 minutes of this video clip, in which those two reporters debate whether it is appropriate for the U.S. government to execute Americans without due process:

Current U.S. Government Policies on Lying

Pinocchio

The values associated with Operation Mockingbird are alive and well in America's federal government today - with its penchant for secrecy and for spying on Americans - and its casual attitude about the Constitution and honesty.

An article by journalist Glenn Greenwald in January 2010 in Salon.com called attention to the shockingly Orwellian view of news and propaganda in both the George W. Bush and Barack Obama administrations. In particular, Greenwald focused on a member of the Obama administration.

Cass Sunstein - a close confidant of President Obama - who served as Administrator of the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs from September 2009 to 2012 - has an interesting view on lying by the federal government: he favors it.

“In 2008, while at Harvard Law School, Sunstein co-wrote a truly pernicious paper proposing that the U.S. Government employ teams of covert agents and pseudo-”independent” advocates to “cognitively infiltrate” online groups and websites — as well as other activist groups — which advocate views that Sunstein deems “false conspiracy theories” about the Government. This would be designed to increase citizens’ faith in government officials and undermine the credibility of conspiracists.

….Sunstein advocates that the Government’s stealth infiltration should be accomplished by sending covert agents into “chat rooms, online social networks, or even real-space groups.” He also proposes that the Government make secret payments to so-called “independent” credible voices to bolster the Government’s messaging (on the ground that those who don’t believe government sources will be more inclined to listen to those who appear independent while secretly acting on behalf of the Government). This program would target those advocating false “conspiracy theories,” which they define to mean: “an attempt to explain an event or practice by reference to the machinations of powerful people, who have also managed to conceal their role.”

Glenn Greenwald’s article about Cass Sunstein
Cass Sunstein’s Harvard Law School paper

Cass Sunstein

Samantha Power, President Barack Obama, and Cass Sunstein in a New York Times photo - May 2010. Samantha Power, a member of Obama’s National Security Council, is Sunstein’s wife.

Conspiracy Theories

Not surprisingly, Sunstein seems to be uncomfortable when confronted with his record of explicitly condoning government deception. He has not, however, disavowed his views. In fact, he has written articles purporting to reveal what he sees as a threat posed by “paranoid” conspiracy theories.

As far as I know, Sunstein has never discussed whether it might contribute to the public’s “paranoid” distrust of government officials to have the head of the Office of Information write a paper advocating that the government should sometimes lie to the citizens.

That someone with Sunstein’s high profile would have no reservations about (a) publicly advocating systematic lying to the public by the U.S. government, and (b) ridiculing people who do not blindly trust government officials, speaks volumes about the arrogance and moral corruption of America’s political class.

One of the main counterintelligence disinformation strategies to keep organized stalking from being closely investigated by the mainstream press is to simply dismiss it as a “conspiracy theory.” For many people, simply invoking that term will short-circuit any critical thinking about an allegation. They are encouraged in that view by mainstream media institutions which routinely embrace intellectual conformity masquerading as skepticism.

An April 1977 article in Reason by economist and historian Murray N. Rothbard offers a clear explanation of the political establishment’s relentless dismissal of analyses which take into account the self-interests of those in power.

“It is no wonder that usually these realistic analyses are spelled out by various “extremists” who are outside the Establishment consensus. For it is vital to the continued rule of the State apparatus that it have legitimacy and even sanctity in the eyes of the public, and it is vital to that sanctity that our politicians and bureaucrats be deemed to be disembodied spirits solely devoted to the “public good.” Once let the cat out of the bag that these spirits are all too often grounded in the solid earth of advancing a set of economic interests through use of the State, and the basic mystique of government begins to collapse.”

Another person with well-informed insights on the issue of conspiracy theories is Russ Baker - an investigative journalist whose articles have been published in The New Yorker, Vanity Fair, the Nation, The New York Times, the Washington Post, The Village Voice, Esquire and other major publications.

In this article, Baker deconstructs a piece of rubbish featured in The New York Times which advocates, essentially, that you should always believe what the government says.

In contrast to the Times reporter's apparent view that virtually all conspiracies are fictional and attributable to psychological explanations, Baker makes this observation about the potential for conspiratorial government crimes in America:

"Her assumption is that, in a country perennially employing tens of thousands of top-secret covert operatives, homicide-trained assassins and "special forces" enthusiasts, no one has any reason to suspect that any event involving some kind of death or mayhem was ever engineered on an organized basis."

Blatant Lying by Senior U.S. Intelligence Officials

When Cointelpro stalkers slander targeted individuals and tell other lies that enable them to perpetrate counterintelligence subversion against Americans, they are following the same ethical standards set by those at the very top of their industry. Again, the fish rots from the head down.

The long history of lying associated with the U.S. intelligence and law enforcement agencies is too extensive to chronicle here, but you can get a sense of the culture by considering just a few of the recent scandals.

In 2013 and 2014, three of the most senior intelligence officials were caught lying, and none of them suffered any consequences. An article in Reason in August 2014 reviewed some of the biggest lies.

CIA Director John Brennan denied that his agency was spying on the U.S. Senate while it was investigating the agency's use of torture, and then the agency's inspector general revealed that the spying did in fact happen. In response, President Barack Obama

harshly criticized the CIA Director of course, saying “I have full confidence in John Brennan.”

Director of National Intelligence James Clapper not only lied, he did so under oath while testifying in a Senate hearing about the mass surveillance of Americans by the NSA. Subsequent revelations by the whistle-blower Edward Snowden showed that the mass surveillance which Clapper denied was happening was in fact taking place. Although Clapper was not prosecuted for committing perjury, he did have to read about the harsh criticism later expressed by President Obama in an interview on CNN. Obama said that Clapper “should have been more careful about how he responded.”

NSA Director Keith Alexander lied about the mass surveillance of Americans by the NSA twice. He denied that the data was being collected, then after it was revealed, he claimed that the program had uncovered 54 terrorist plots. When challenged by Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman, Patrick Leahy, he admitted that the number was an exaggeration. Later the President’s Review Board reported that the actual number of terrorist threats revealed was zero. Naturally, Alexander was immediately fired. Just kidding - actually he kept his job until March 2014 and then retired to take a job in the financial industry which paid $600,000 per month.

“Parallel Construction”

To appreciate the extent of the moral corruption and casual attitude toward the U.S. Constitution - and toward honesty - within America’s law enforcement and intelligence community, it is important to note that the government’s enforcers do not merely lie on occasion; they lie as a matter of official policy.

A clear example of this was reported by Reuters in August 2013. A secretive unit within the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) called the Special Operations Division (SOD) gathers information - for example, through foreign and domestic wiretaps - and forwards that information to various agencies. The SOD also helps coordinate multi-agency investigations.

So far, so good (apart from the strategic idiocy and civil rights violations inherent in drug prohibition). However, documents obtained by Reuters showed that agents who receive those tips

from the SOD are instructed to lie about the origins of their investigations by keeping the SOD's involvement a secret from defense lawyers, prosecutors, and judges.

That policy - called "parallel construction" - involves "re-creating" the investigation record to make it appear that the initial step in the investigation was something other than a tip from the SOD.

For example, an agent might be told to stop and search a particular vehicle based on a tip. If that search results in an arrest, the agent will then lie - in accordance with official policy - and say that the search was the result of a routine traffic stop.

Presumably "parallel construction" exploits a moral version of a parallel universe - one in which lying is ethically sound. We can only speculate about the legal theory upon which the concept is based because, as Reuters reported: " A spokesman with the Department of Justice, which oversees the DEA, declined to comment."

Slandering Critics of Corporations

U.S. government agencies and corporations sometimes use intelligence-security contractors to do their dirty work, such as spying on and slandering critics. A prime example of this was reported in a June 18, 2013 article published in The Nation titled "The Strange Case of Barrett Brown."

Intelligence contractors planned an operation to discredit a group critical of the Chamber of Commerce, and to discredit others, such as reporter Glenn Greenwald:

Its main objective was to discredit critics of the Chamber of Commerce, like Chamber Watch, using such tactics as creating a "false document, perhaps highlighting periodical financial information," giving it to a progressive group opposing the Chamber, and then subsequently exposing the document as a fake to "prove that US Chamber Watch cannot be trusted with information and/or tell the truth." In addition, the group proposed creating a "fake insider persona" to infiltrate Chamber Watch. They would "create two fake insider personas, using one as leverage to discredit the other while confirming the legitimacy of the second." The leaked e-mails showed that similar disinformation campaigns were being planned against WikiLeaks and Glenn Greenwald.

If operations such as that one were not proven by the documents obtained by hackers, many people would dismiss allegations of such activities as tin-foil hat conspiracy theories.

Another example (among many) happened in 2012. When a reporter and editor at USA Today investigated one of the Pentagon contractors being paid to spread propaganda, that contractor began a secret smear campaign against them.

“Fake Twitter and Facebook accounts were created in their names, along with a Wikipedia entry and dozens of message board postings and blog comments. Websites were registered in their names…”

A proxy service was used to hide the identity of the owner of the websites, and another website was registered to a non-existent address. Here is an article about it.

The four major disinformation tactics used by America’s Stasi

Four main tactics are used by the U.S. intelligence-law enforcement industry to conceal its counterintelligence operations against U.S. citizens. Each tactic is a variation on the same general strategy - namely, to discredit organized stalking targets by casting doubts on their sanity and intelligence.

1) Government Front Groups

One tactic is to create faux support groups for gang stalking victims. Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS) and Organized Stalking Informers (OSI), to which I dedicate a page of this website, are the main examples.

These groups serve two purposes. First, they exist so that victims will turn to them - rather than forming their own legitimate advocacy groups to lobby Congress and the media to investigate gang stalking.

Secondly, everything about the groups is designed to convey the impression that people claiming to be gang stalking victims should not be taken seriously. For example, the written materials associated with those two groups - such as their websites and petitions - appear very badly written and poorly edited. The

websites and documents contain almost no specific information about the perpetrators of organized stalking, and very rarely refer to the published mainstream news reports about gang stalking and counterintelligence activities.

Another type of front group deception used in counterintelligence operations occurs when agents persuade a legitimate organization to let itself be used to stage activities which are actually orchestrated by a counterintelligence agency.

An example of that apparently occurred in 2013, when a U.K-based film company called Firecracker Films was apparently used as a front under the pretense that it was considering the production of a documentary about gang stalking.

Representatives of the company began to solicit the participation of targeted individuals of organized stalking in what was apparently a fake project by asking the individuals to consent to video chat interviews about their experiences - ostensibly for the purposes of gathering material for determining whether to go ahead with the production of the documentary.

In reality - presumably - the videos would be used to gather information about the victims' perceptions of being illegally stalked by the feds.

Online searches of Internet forums about organized stalking revealed that agents purporting to be representatives of Firecracker Films had used the same ploy previously. They had posted messages encouraging individuals to contact them. In both instances the "project" was quietly abandoned or postponed.

You can read more about my account of the incident - including the email I sent to everyone at Firecracker Films in my November 17, 2013 post on the Cointelpro News (2013) page of this website.

2) Disinformation Websites

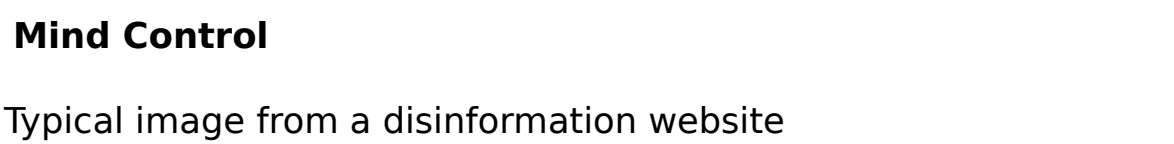
A second tactic is the creation of numerous websites about gang stalking that are filled with badly-written stupid assertions and extraneous information. Again, the objective is to discredit all self-proclaimed organized stalking victims by making it appear that they are paranoid idiots.

On the "Recommended Websites" page of Fight Gang Stalking, I posted links to legitimate sites about organized stalking, and also

links to some of the dozens of websites designed to spread disinformation.

Anyone who browses through some of the countless disinformation websites will begin to recognize common themes. For example, many of the sites emphasize mind-control - although they often do so without reference to MK Ultra - since (a) no one disputes the facts about that CIA program, and (b) the U.S. intelligence community would prefer to avoid contributing to the public's awareness of it.

Images on gang stalking disinformation websites are generally chosen to suggest insanity - either subtly or obviously. Whenever you see an image such as this one, you have almost certainly stumbled upon a disinformation site:



Typical image from a disinformation website

Another common aspect of these websites reflects an interesting personality trait of people in the counterintelligence (CI) business. CI perps - calling them "agents" would be giving them too much credit - seem to fancy themselves as some kind of evil James Bond movie villains. The phenomenon is similar to the embrace of military hardware and tactics by police officers who imagine themselves to be special warfare unit soldiers.

Even lowly web page designers and sock puppets (discussed below) in the counterintelligence business seem to embrace the cultural flavor one sees on the insignia patches of military units. Cyber personas posting comments online adopt names like "Lucifer" or "Nemesis." Images on their websites reflect what journalist Douglas Valentine calls the "Cult of Death." CI perps seem to have the same personality type that Valentine attributes to CIA agents - namely, that of a cowardly sociopath:

"…a sociopath without the guts to go it alone in the underworld. They gravitate to the CIA because they are protected there by the all-powerful Cult of Death."

You can even see this on display at the aforementioned website of the U.S. Office of the National Counterintelligence Executive. Here,

for example, is one of their official posters celebrating the value of thought policing:

CI Poster

Official U.S. Counterintelligence Poster

By the way, if you are really impressed by this kind of thing, you can download the poster-size version of the above image from the U.S. government here.

In the spirit of that obsession with x-rays and brain images, I offer the following:

CI Agent

U.S. Government Counterintelligence Employee

---

3) Cyber Personas (also called “Sock Puppets”)

A third form of disinformation is the use of cyber personas to monitor and discredit legitimate websites and social media entities which discuss gang stalking.

The U.S. Office of the National Counterintelligence Executive defines a cyber persona as follows:

An identity used in cyberspace to obtain information or influence others, while dissociating the actor’s true identity or affiliation.

Anyone who reads the comments posted online whenever the subject of gang stalking is raised, will note that reports of gang stalking almost invariably attract sarcastic - but ultimately unconvincing - statements by forum trolls, registering their skepticism.

One expects that sort of verbal warfare on Internet forums about politics, but you have to wonder why the relatively obscure topic of gang stalking attracts such a dedicated army of detractors. As Hamlet’s mother observed, sometimes people “protest too much.”

As this article posted on LiveLeak notes, a former CIA clandestine service trainee and DIA analyst revealed that the FBI and CIA use trolls to monitor social media and interact with users to discredit information disseminated on the web.

Lynnae Williams reports that she became a gang stalking target when she left the CIA. According to her blogs and Twitter messages, Ms. Williams has been stalked and intensely harassed by the FBI - to the point that she eventually felt compelled to leave the U.S.

This is her original blog: http://ciacorrupt.blogspot.com/

Most mainstream news media corporations dutifully avoid investigating and discussing the U.S. government's use of cyber personas to spread disinformation.

Fortunately, some news sources are not on the federal government's leash.

The Guardian newspaper - which published the famous revelations about NSA surveillance leaked by Edward Snowden - reported in July 2013 on the sneaky (and possibly illegal) proposals by a consortium of private intelligence contracting firms, such as Stratfor, to spread lies on the Internet on behalf of their corporate clients, using personas:

"[The intelligence firms were] involved in another scheme to deploy sophisticated software-based fake people across social networks in order to infiltrate and mislead."

As I write this, hacker-activist Jeremy Hammond is serving a ten year prison sentence for his role in exposing how this shadowy industry of professional liars and spies operates on behalf of large U.S. corporations.

Journalist Barrett Brown is in jail in Texas facing charges which could potentially lead to a life sentence for his role in exposing the information yielded by the hacked emails.

Brown founded a group called Project PM to sort through the numerous emails that had been revealed. Here is a fascinating web page by that group which summarizes the disinformation schemes organized by the intelligence-security contractors.

The proof: secret documents leaked by Edward Snowden

Articles by Glenn Greenwald published by NBC News and The Intercept in February 2014 revealed leaked documents from NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden which show some of the online disinformation tactics being used by the intelligence agency GCHQ (the U.K.'s equivalent of the NSA).

One of the main tactics described in the secret documents is spreading false information online to destroy the reputations of targeted individuals and groups. Another main tactic was to use social science principles to manipulate online discussions and activism.

No one familiar with organized stalking in the U.S. is unaware that western intelligence agencies systematically spread lies on the Internet - in discussion forums, for example. Now there is proof.

Among the tactics revealed by the documents is the use of false flag operations (referred to as such in the documents) in which the spy agency posts material online and makes it appear that it was posted by a targeted individual or group. GCHQ also creates fake blog posts which purport to be those of victims of the people and groups being targeted.

Other tactics include leaking confidential information and emailing colleagues, neighbors and friends of the target.

Greenwald poses this question for citizens and policy-makers on this issue:

“Who would possibly trust a government to exercise these powers at all, let alone do so in secret, with virtually no oversight, and outside of any cognizable legal framework?”

Another fundamental point made by Greenwald - and this applies equally to organized stalking - is that these tactics are not about national security. These are weapons being used in many cases to destroy people who are suspected of crimes but have never been charged or convicted, and people who are engaged in political activism of which the government disapproves.

4) Faux Articles Planted in the News Media

Finally, the fourth disinformation tactic is to plant articles in the news media which create the impression that gang stalking exists only in the minds of delusional individuals.

The prime example of this - arguably a textbook case of the art of disinformation - is a lengthy New York Times article on gang stalking called “Sharing Their Demons on the Web” (November 13, 2008).

Because of its relevance to material in the “Gang Stalking Documents” section of this website, the following information also appears there. Please forgive the redundancy.

FBI whistle-blower Ted Gunderson (former head of the Los Angeles FBI office) was a key figure in exposing gang stalking, yet he goes unmentioned in the Times piece. That should be a giant red warning flag to any reader armed with that information who isn’t retarded.

Even if the “reporter” had determined that Gunderson’s claims arose from the fact that he simply became delusional for some reason after a long high-profile law enforcement career, you would think that finding would be worth mentioning. Not a word.

That lengthy article also failed to include any interviews with the licensed private investigators who have written on the subject of gang stalking, such as David Lawson and John B. Lopes.

Instead, the only “experts” interviewed for the article were four mental health professionals (psychiatrists and psychologists) who discussed mental illness and delusions. The one other person interviewed was someone who supposedly claimed to be a victim of gang stalking, Derrick Robinson, who is identified as a janitor in Cincinnati, and president of FFCHS - the aforementioned support group for gang stalking victims.

Most readers of the Times article would not be familiar with FFCHS, and would have no way of knowing - or even suspecting - that it’s a disinformation front group - as I detail in the FFCHS section of this website.

Note that the mental health experts quoted were not asked about their knowledge of crimes (such as stalking) - let alone their views on the plausibility of the existence of a modern version of the FBI’s Cointelpro. In fact, remarkably, the article makes no mention of Cointelpro whatsoever.

Also note that the one supposedly self-proclaimed gang stalking victim, Mr. Robinson, is a janitor - and he is the head of the victims support group. The intended takeaway is that the most capable member of the community of self-proclaimed victims of organized stalking - the one with the wherewithal to become head of their national organization - is a janitor.

The reader is left to infer that the rest of the self-proclaimed gang stalking victim community must really be losers if he's their brightest bulb. It simply would not have served the objective of the "reporter" to discuss gang stalking victims who were professionals, such as the aforementioned FBI special agent, Mr. Gunderson, or the attorney, Mr. Labella.

Just to be sure readers got the message though, a psychiatrist quoted in the article mentioned that "These people lead quietly desperate lives." (Read "losers.")

A final point about the article: none of the websites cited are legitimate, credible websites, such as those I have listed in the "Recommended Websites" section of this blog. If the Times readers had been directed to any of the sites which I recommend, they would have encountered discussions of gang stalking very much at odds with what they were reading in the Times. The websites mentioned in the article - such as Gang Stalking World (as distinguished from Gangstalkingworld.wordpress.com) are badly-edited and filled with extraneous garbage. Most likely, they are also examples of deliberate disinformation.

You can read the Times article at the link below if you want to see a textbook case of disinformation planted by the government in the mainstream news media - the sort of thing people like Noam Chomsky get marginalized for warning people about. (Incidentally, for more on the way government apologists in the media tend to dismiss people like Chomsky who deviate from political orthodoxies, see my March 23, 2013 entry in the "Police State Amerika News" section of this website.)

If, despite the historical background of Cointelpro, and despite all the other information provided in this website, you conclude that this article is simply an example of journalistic incompetence at the nation's "Paper of Record," then I have a bridge to sell you.

Incidentally, by a remarkable coincidence, an article that was virtually identical to the Times piece was published by ABC News one month later (although it makes no reference to the Times piece that preceded it). By remarkable coincidence, the "reporter" at ABC interviewed the same psychiatrist who was interviewed by the Times, Ken Duckworth. Also by remarkable coincidence, the

“reporters” in both cases were third-tier shills no one has heard of - rather than, say, Pulitzer Prize-winning investigative journalists.

Also by coincidence, the ABC article - like the Times article - failed to include any reference to the important high-profile credible whistle-blower key witness who supports the claims of gang stalking victims, Ted Gunderson. The ABC News article which involved such an extraordinary number of coincidences also failed to even mention Cointelpro or MK Ultra - or any other actual relevant non-disputed government conspiracies, and focused exclusively on discussions of delusional thinking. If you want to read this ground-breaking, hard-hitting piece of brave investigative journalism by the intrepid Lauren Cox, here is the link.

There is a down-side for gang stalkers to all these efforts at disinformation: they constitute evidence of a conspiracy when viewed in the context of other information - such as I have provided in this website.

A final observation about the two articles cited above:

It’s interesting that those two rare examples of mainstream news media articles about organized stalking both appeared (about the same time) years ago, and then the subject has been off the radar since then.

Since that time, the number of online accounts of gang stalking - such as this website - have only increased, and the number of published articles in the alternative media alleging a re-emergence of Cointelpro (such as those cited in section 4 of this overview) have increased. Yet the New York Times and ABC have not re-visited the issue.

That makes perfect sense as a disinformation strategy. Anyone searching for mainstream news reports on gang stalking will see that - apparently - a couple of major news outlets looked into the phenomenon years ago and found it was all rubbish. Case closed. Further articles - even if they were similarly dismissive - might call attention to the topic in an unhelpful way

15. The Wall of Silence Which Surrounds Gang Stalking

Laurel & Hardy - Shhh

“The first rule of fight club is you do not talk about fight club.”
- from the 1999 film Fight Club

Sometimes people violate the rule and do mention fight club.

A local TV news broadcast in California in January 2011 featured a report about gang stalking in which the reporters used the term and so did Lieutenant Larry Richard of the Santa Cruz Police Department.

Even in that instance, Lt. Richard (a) did not say that the stalking was perpetrated by the government, and (b) he seemed to walk-back his comment in a subsequent letter about the TV broadcast obtained by a Freedom of Information request.

Even such qualified reports are the exception to the rule. Despite its seriousness, gang stalking is rarely discussed publicly by the mainstream news media - let alone by law enforcement officials. (I have listed the most notable exceptions that I am aware of above in the “Published News Reports” section of this web page.)

The Silence of the F.B.I. and the D.O.J.

What mainly accounts for the FBI’s success in keeping its modern counterintelligence operations off of the American public’s radar is the secrecy with which the program is administered and the use of tactics chosen specifically for their lack of incriminating evidence.

Official records from the U.S. Senate’s Church Committee cited previously on this webpage show that many of the same tactics were unquestionably used by the FBI during the first version of Cointelpro. Those operations also remained unknown to the general public until some civilan activists broke into an FBI office and stole the secret documents which proved it.

Based upon reports by gang stalking victims, U.S. intelligence and law enforcement agencies have greatly raised the technological sophistication for domestic counterintelligence - just as was alleged by the late Ted Gunderson, the former FBI official, when he discussed gang stalking. In addition, revelations in 2013 by NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden proved that the scope of Big Brother’s surveillance is now vast.

“Gang stalking” is also more sophisticated than Cointelpro in the realm
of law: a legal architecture has been developed which enables counterintelligence operations to be conducted under a paper charade of legal legitimacy within the Department of Justice, despite violating the U.S. Constitution.

By labeling extra-judicial punishment as “surveillance” and “investigation,” and by referring to stalkers as “informants,” and by citing a “national security” need to keep their operations shrouded in secrecy, the FBI and DOJ can pretty much do whatever they want.

In fact, the Orwellian nature of the legal fictions is even deeper. As explained previously, “investigations” have been replaced in many cases with “assessments” which have lower standards of suspicion. “National Security Letters” based upon “Suspicious Activity Reports” have replaced court-sanctioned subpoenas. As a practical matter, organized stalking can be initiated with no concerns about the Fourth Amendment or the state and federal laws against stalking.

One of the ways silence is maintained - as mentioned previously - is by the FBI’s exemption from the Whistleblower Protection Act. Anyone wishing to expose misconduct at the FBI could face severe legal repercussions.

Nothing comparable to Edward Snowden’s revelations about the NSA’s domestic spying has yet occurred with the FBI. Ted Gunderson did not speak out about gang stalking until after he was retired, and he did not reveal any smoking-gun documents to prove his allegations. Also, Gunderson claimed that his discussion of organized stalking resulted in him being targeted himself - which would tend to discourage other potential whistle-blowers.

People familiar with corruption in the U.S. government have deep suspicions about the kinds of crimes being perpetrated by agencies such as the FBI and the CIA. Writing on that subject in January 2014, former State Department Foreign Service Officer Peter Van Buren put it this way:

“…count on one thing: we undoubtedly don’t yet know the worst or most illegal aspects of this era of “intelligence.” After all, while Snowden “liberated” up to 1.7 million National Security Agency

documents (many of them not yet looked at, analyzed, or written about), there have been no similar twenty-first-century break-ins at the FBI, the CIA, or other parts of the American intelligence community (or for that matter at the Pentagon and the Department of Homeland Security). Massive and shocking as the NSA revelations have been, the curtain has only been pulled back on a corner of the new Washington world that we, the people, continue to fund, even if we aren't considered important enough to know anything about it." [emphasis added]

The Silence of Intelligence-Security Contractors

Just as law enforcement and intelligence agency personnel involved in counterintelligence activities are bound by secrecy oaths, so is the vast industry of private contractors employed by those agencies. For example, job ads posted by security-intelligence contractors for "surveillance role players" (domestic spies) all require an active security clearance in addition to counterintelligence training.

In most cases, the potential legal risk is not a factor anyway; the type of people who seek work as domestic spies like the idea of being informants for Big Brother and they presumably like the income it generates for them.

The Silence of Witnesses

Witnesses to U.S. government criminality often become the targets of very aggressive efforts to intimidate them to remain silent - and to make an example of them so others will remain silent. This 4-minute trailer of a 2013 documentary film gives a good sense of the dangers faced by whistle-blowers, which include blacklisting, surveillance, and legal warfare.

Promotional video for Silenced: The War on Whistleblowers

FBI agents can legally order witnesses to keep their mouths shut regarding anything the feds choose to portray as an investigation.

For example, a National Security Letter (NSL) is an administrative subpoena used by the FBI, and it has a gag order attached which

prohibits the recipient from ever saying anything about having been served with the letter. The U.S. government has issued hundreds of thousands of such letters, and they have been upheld in court.

Anyone wondering why landlords, neighbors, co-workers, and others recruited to participate in organized stalking never say anything should consider the possibility that they do not want to end up in prison.

The Silence of U.S. Political Leaders

Jefferson Censored

In your high school civics classes, you probably learned about the three equal branches of the federal government. Presumably, they still teach that. In reality, the U.S. is now dominated by a massively powerful executive branch.

Officially, the White House is at the top of that branch, but the nation's chief executive must share power as a practical matter with the shadowy U.S. intelligence community and its cronies.

On the one hand, the president can appoint - and fire - the heads of the intelligence agencies; on the other hand, the intelligence agencies can tap the president's phones and create files on the president's sex life and shady business dealings which can be used as leverage.

In theory, the U.S. Congress has oversight authority over the intelligence community. Again though, you need to distinguish between what it says in your high school textbook and what takes place in the real world.

During the 1970s Americans learned about the illegal counterintelligence operations (COINTELPRO) being perpetrated by the FBI - and the secret experiments, torture, and assassinations being perpetrated by the CIA (MK Ultra and other programs).

As mentioned previously, the official source of information about those scandalous programs was the U.S. Senate's Church Committee - named after its chairman, Senator Frank Church (D-Idaho). One of the important facts about that chapter in U.S. history is this: by their own admission, the members of Congress had no

clue what had been going on before Cointelpro was exposed by civilian activists.

Another important fact for perspective about Congressional oversight is this: the head of the Church Committee himself, Frank Church, was being spied upon by the NSA and never knew about it. Declassified documents released in September 2013 showed that the NSA was monitoring his overseas phone calls and cables.

Although they were familiar with espionage, America's founders certainly could never have envisioned the vast network of rogue U.S. intelligence agencies and corporate intelligence-security contractors who now spy on Americans using advanced technology.

If the founders could have forseen the development of such a monstrous threat to democracy and privacy, they certainly would never have prescribed the current system of oversight.

The House of Representatives and the Senate each has a Select Committee on Intelligence. Between the two committees, there are essentially just three dozen people who are supposed to provide oversight of the U.S. intelligence community.

Even worse, those three dozen or so people are bound by secrecy oaths which legally prevent them from revealing their knowledge of any unconstitutional and immoral behavior that is being perpetrated by the nation's intelligence agencies. Committee members can be prosecuted even for revealing information to other members of Congress.

Congress members' fear of the intelligence community

As I mentioned in the Oversight section of this page, it is very possible that members of Congress actually fear the intelligence community, and avoid trying to control it for that reason.

In March 2014, two members of Congress made comments which strongly implied that such fears exist. Senator Rand Paul (R-Kentucky) said this of his fellow senators:

"I think I perceive fear of an intelligence community drunk with power, unrepentant, and uninclined to relinquish power."

The next day, House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi (D-California) said this about disagreeing with the intelligence community:

"You don't fight it without a price, because they come after you."

Presidents' fear of the intelligence community

More than a few people have been suspicious of President Barack Obama's apparent subservient relationship to the U.S. intelligence community. Despite campaigning for the presidency as a progressive reformer, as president he embraced secrecy, drone strikes, mass surveillance, the attack on Libya, and aggressive prosecutions of whistle-blowers. Of course, it is very possible that Obama was never sincere about his views in the first place. Opportunistic dishonest sociopaths are common in politics. On the other hand, there might be a darker explanation.

One person willing to publicly comment about that is Ray McGovern, a retired CIA analyst-turned-activist. In June 2013, McGovern explained in a radio interview that he believes that President Obama fears the CIA:

"I've come to the conclusion that he's afraid. Number one, he's afraid of what happened to Martin Luther King Jr.….

….Now does he have any reason to fear the CIA? Well he sure as heck does. For those of your listeners who have not read James Douglass's JFK and the Unspeakable, you need to read that, because it's coming up on 50 years. The mystery has not been solved in the mainstream press. After reading James Douglass, who took advantage of all the previous studies, plus all the more recent information released by Congress, I'm convinced that John Kennedy was assassinated largely by Allan Dulles whom he cashiered as the head of the CIA after the Bay of Pigs, and a coterie of joint chiefs of staff, FBI, even some Secret Service folks who thought that JFK was being soft on Communism by back channel communications with Krushchev, that he was playing games with Fidel Castro…to repair the relationship, and worst of all he was giving Southeast Asia to the Communists. Now is there evidence for this? There sure as heck is. John Kennedy signed two executive orders just a month or so before he was killed. One of them said we're pulling out 1000 troops out of South Vietnam by the end of the year, the year being 1963. The other said we're going to pull out the bulk of the troops by 1965, we're finished in Vietnam. That's a matter of record."

Local politicians' fear of the law enforcement community

In their book L.A. Secret Police (2014), Mike Rothmiller and Ivan G. Goldman describe how the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD)

operated a lawless spy network for decades without having its crimes exposed. The LAPD used threats and blackmail to intimidate city council members - and the staff of the Los Angeles Times.

Here is an excerpt from the book's description on Amazon regarding the nature of LAPD during the reign of police chief Daryl Gates (1978 to 1992):

"L.A. cops ruined lives and reputations, inflicted mindless brutality, committed murder and engaged in massive cover-ups. In Los Angeles, police corruption was much more than unmarked envelopes stuffed with cash. It was a total corruption of power. For decades LAPD engaged in massive illegal spying and lied about it. Its spying targets included politicians, movie stars, professional athletes, news reporters and anyone wielding power or those of interest to Daryl Gates."

The reluctance of people in power to criticize others in power

A general rule among most people who occupy influential positions is to avoid criticism of others who are similarly situated. This is done for selfish career reasons. Most people who are in a position to expose corruption and incompetence rarely do so because they fear being perceived as a threat to others in power.

In a May 2014 article on the Intercept, journalist Glenn Greenwald called attention to a quote originally published in the New Yorker. The remark was made by Lawrence "Larry" Summers, who served as - among other roles - the president of Harvard University and the Secretary of the Treasury. He was speaking to Elizabeth Warren, a former Harvard law professor and current U.S. Senator.

"Larry Summers took Warren out to dinner in Washington and, she recalls, told her that she had a choice to make. She could be an insider or an outsider, but if she was going to be an insider she needed to understand one unbreakable rule about insiders: "They don't criticize other insiders."

The Silence of the Judicial Branch

Justice Gagged

Just like the members of the Congressional intelligence committees, judges on the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act

(FISA) Court are bound by secrecy oaths which prevent them from revealing anything about the scandalous crimes by members of the spying industry.

A good example of how that plays out in America's Star Chamber occurred in April 2013. In a rare instance of the secret FISA court not simply rubber-stamping whatever the feds wanted to do, the court ruled that the domestic spying activities at issue involved an unacceptable abuse of the Constitution.

However, the Obama administration decided that Americans should not be allowed to know what the Feds were trying to get away with - because publicly disclosing the nature of the unconstitutional B.S. they were engaged in would allegedly jeopardize Americans' national security.

The last I heard, the fed's were still trying to keep the whole thing under wraps (whatever it was).

The silence of the ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union)

Cowardly Lion

Picture yourself as an ACLU attorney. You have a job and a family and a safe comfortable life. Do you really want to go to war with some shadowy rogue intelligence agency Stasi bastards who could target you for extra-judicial punishment? Probably not.

It is one thing to be a legal advocate for a position which annoys people in middle America; it is another thing altogether to throw rocks at a hornets' nest by exposing the modern version of Cointelpro.

As an organization, the ACLU is also inclined to err on the side of caution to avoid risking its reputation. They do not wish to be associated with anything that has not already been conclusively proven by smoking-gun official documents published in the mainstream news media.

That is especially true for something like gang stalking, since the tactics render the subject inherently susceptible to being dismissed as a tin-foil hat conspiracy theory.

Keith Forsyth, one of the activists who broke into the FBI office in 1971 and stole the secret documents that exposed the first verion of Cointelpro, said this regarding the need for the break-in:

“When you talked to people outside the movement about what the FBI was doing, nobody wanted to believe it.”

Remember: the ACLU did not expose the first version of Cointelpro, and they have shown no interest in exposing its current version. By all indications, the ACLU’s national office plans to wait until it is safe before they wade in.

Notably, the ACLU has never made any public statements that are dismissive of the numerous claims of organized stalking. Apparently it is simpler for them to just avoid the topic completely. If you write to staff members at the ACLU to inquire about their views on reports of gang stalking, you will find that they do not respond with skepticism; they just don’t respond at all.

As I mention in the “Tactics” page of this website, anyone wishing to gain the attention of the ACLU on the subject of organized stalking should probably meet face-to-face with members of a local ACLU chapter rather than trying to contact the organization’s national office.

The Silence of the American News Media

The Silence of the Lambs

Organized stalking goes mostly undiscussed in the mainstream news media. I review the notable exceptions in detail elsewhere in this website, but as a rule, major corporate news agencies avoid discussing matters which the intelligence and law enforcement community do not wish to have discussed.

This silence in the press is largely the result of the kinds of self-censorship documented in sources such as Kristina Borjesson’s Into the Buzzsaw, and Noam Chomsky’s Manufacturing Consent.

Primarily, the media’s silence on gang stalking can be attributed to laziness, incompetence, and cowardice.

Edward R. Murrow

As a general rule, major news agencies ignore conspiracies in the absence of incriminating smoking-gun type official documents. Also, they prefer to have such documents conveniently dropped in their laps by whistle-blowers - as happened with the Pentagon Papers, Cointelpro, and the NSA's domestic spying.

Pulitzer Prize-winning investigative journalist Seymour Hersh - who revealed the My Lai Massacre in the Vietnam War and the abuse of Iraqi prisoners at Abu Ghraib during the Iraq War - discussed the issue of documents when he was interviewed by the Guardian in September 2013. He said this of Edward Snowden's revelations about the NSA:

"Editors love documents. Chicken-shit editors who wouldn't touch stories like that, they love documents, so he changed the whole ball game."

Intimidation of the press by the federal government adds to the problem.

To discourage reporting on issues it would rather not see publicly discussed, the U.S. government has aimed two weapons of intimidation at the American news media in recent years: surveillance of communication and prosecution of whistle-blowers.

In May 2013 it was revealed that two months of phone records of the Associated Press were secretly obtained by the Department of Justice, seeking the identities of confidential informants. Famed Watergate reporter Carl Bernstein said he believed the seizure of records was intended "to intimidate people who talk to reporters."

Such efforts by the feds seem to have had their intended effect.

Following the AP phone records incident, journalists reported that trusted sources were becoming noticably more reluctant to provide information. AP President Gary Pruitt said that sources now "fear that they will be monitored by the government."

A survey published in November 2013 by PEN American Center - an association of American writers dedicated to protecting free expression - found that many published writers in the U.S. reported that they self-censor on subjects such as military affairs, mass incarceration, drug policies, the Occupy Wall Street movement, and criticism of the U.S. government.

The survey found that 40 percent of the writers polled had either curtailed their social media activities or seriously considered doing so. In addition, 33 percent reported deliberately avoiding certain topics - or at least seriously considered avoiding certain topics - in phone or email conversations.

The survey also revealed that 28 percent had refrained - or seriously considered refraining - “from conducting Internet searches or visiting websites on topics that may be considered controversial or suspicious.”

Doing its best to chill criticism of the federal government, the Obama administration prosecuted more whistle-blowers than all former presidents combined. The Committee to Protect Journalists published an article on this disturbing trend in October 2013 by a former editor of the Washington Post. Some excerpts:

“Six government employees, plus two contractors including Edward Snowden, have been subjects of felony criminal prosecutions since 2009 under the 1917 Espionage Act, accused of leaking classified information to the press — compared with a total of three such prosecutions in all previous U.S. administrations. Still more criminal investigations into leaks are under way.”

“Exposing “waste, fraud and abuse” is considered to be whistle-blowing. But exposing questionable government policies and actions, even if they could be illegal or unconstitutional, is often considered to be leaking that must be stopped and punished. This greatly reduces the potential for the press to help hold the government accountable to citizens.”

In February 2014, Reporters Without Borders ranked America as the 46th best country for journalist freedoms - in between Romania and Haiti.

For a sense of why many reporters are afraid to investigate criminality by the U.S. intelligence and law enforcement community, I recommend watching this 3-minute video clip in which the Pulitzer prize winning Washington Post journalist Dana Priest describes the backlash she experienced - which included death threats - when she exposed the CIA’s use of secret prisons to torture terrorism suspects.

The “Someone would have talked” Fallacy

Telling a secret

Investigative journalist Russ Baker disputes the common response to allegations of criminal conspiracies by covert operatives in the U.S. government - namely, that such claims are not plausible because “someone would have talked.”

“…whistleblowers are quickly discredited, suppressed, or worse. From time to time people even come out of the national security establishment to testify to such wrongdoing, but they almost always pay a heavy price -which of course discourages others from bearing witness.”

Among the examples cited by Baker is the case of John Kiriakou, a former CIA official and whistle-blower who revealed that the CIA tortured prisoners as part of its official policy. Kiriakou lost his job and was sentenced to 30 months in prison.

“Almost nobody talks. And for good reason. Just ask John Kiriakou.”

Daniel Ellsberg, the whistle-blower who famously revealed the Pentagon Papers, makes exactly the same point:

“Since wrong-doing virtually always requires both secrecy and lies, and further secrets and lies to protect the secrets and lies, the wrongful operation-especially in a regime that approaches democracy-is commonly highly vulnerable to a breach of secrecy by any one of the many who share the secret. Yet typically in the national security field (and to a striking degree even in corporate and private associations without a formal apparatus of secrecy) even the “weakest links” do not break. No one tells.”

Failure to Connect the Dots

Connecting Dots

Another factor which helps explain the relatively low-profile of organized stalking in the news media is a failure to recognize a common thread between various related news reports. The most important of these articles and broadcasts are listed in the “Published News Reports” section of this webpage.

In 2004 the PBS News show NOW featured an episode about signs of a possible re-emergence of Cointelpro “as a result of the relaxation of guidelines first put into place after the Cointelpro scandal investigation.”

Later that year, Newsweek reported that the Pentagon was quietly re-entering the business of domestic spying - “including recruiting citizens as informants.”

In 2007 the Washington Post Magazine featured a cover article about gang stalking which portrayed several of the self-proclaimed victims of the crimes as credible, and claims about the types of electronic weapons allegedly being used as plausible.

Several local news reports have documented police officers engaging in organized stalking for personal vendettas. In 2011 police in Stockton, California stalked the city manager after a break-down in contract negotiations. In 2012 a police officer was stalked by numerous fellow officers - from multiple jurisdictions - after issuing a citation to an off-duty police officer for reckless driving.

Both cases suggested that the police were familiar with gang stalking tactics and were unconcerned about any legal consequences.

To their credit, during 2013 at least two magazines - the Nation and CounterPunch - reported on counterintelligence operations (including psychological operations tactics) by the FBI and by private intelligence-security contractors against critics of corporations and asserted that Cointelpro has re-emerged.

Sources such as Democracy Now! have reported the emergence of a shadowy industry of spies employed by major U.S. corporations to conduct secret - and often illegal - counterintelligence operations. Such reports make clear that there is almost no oversight or legal accountability for these private spooks - most of whom are former or present agents of law enforcement and intelligence agencies.

Over the past decade numerous individuals have reported being harassed and spied upon by perpetrators whose tactics were largely identical to those used by the FBI and other intelligence agencies such as East Germany’s Stasi. Local newspaper and TV

news reports about gang stalking claims have also emerged from across the country in recent years.

Viewed as separate isolated incidents and news reports, such developments are mostly not recognized as examples of a common phenomenon.

The more you delve into the subject of organized stalking, the more you realize that the scope of the crime and its extreme impact upon the victims warrants a very close look by America's journalists.

Refusal to confront truths about deep corruption

stop!

Another obstacle to exposing criminality by government and corporate officials is an unwillingness by many people to face the reality that the institutions we count on to protect us are often seriously corrupt.

Journalist Russ Baker touched on this phenomenon when looking back at the 1991 book October Surprise by Gary Sick, the National Security Council liaison to President Carter.

As documented in the book, during the 1980 presidential campaign Ronald Reagan's campaign chief William Casey made a secret promise to give military aid to Hezbollah in return for assurance that the 52 American hostages then being held by Iran would not be released until after the election - thus making President Carter appear weak.

As Baker notes, Casey's deal was essentially an act of treason. Gary Sick explained in his book why this very serious scandal was basically ignored by the press and by the Washington political establishment:

We in Washington are accustomed to the petty scandals of Washington politics. However, there is another category of offenses, described by the French poet Andre Chenier as "les crimes puissants qui font trembler les lois," crimes so great that they make the laws themselves tremble.

We know what to do with someone caught misappropriating funds. But, when we are confronted with evidence of a systematic attempt to undermine the very political system itself, we recoil in a general failure of imagination and nerve….

….Most mere observers are, therefore, very much disposed toward misbelief and are, therefore, willing to disregard evidence that is directly presented to them—and even to construct alternative explanations for events that seem just too distasteful to want to believe. This all-too-human propensity provides just the margin of safety that is needed by those who would dare to under take what would otherwise be regarded as just too immensely a risky undertaking to attempt.

Hitler’s Sheep

A final thought on how cowardice and dishonesty keeps U.S. government-sanctioned crimes against Americans hidden from the public…

Holocaust survivor Primo Levi explained how it worked in Nazi Germany. No doubt something similar - although on a much smaller scale - applies today in America when people are enlisted to assist in various ways with “investigations” - or whatever the operations are publicly called. Anyone who encounters a corrupt federal, state, or local agent who waves a badge (and perhaps a National Security Letter) while requesting some Constitutionally-suspect assistance - and silence about the assistance - should consider the following:

“In Hitler’s Germany a particular code was widespread—those who knew did not talk; those who did not know did not ask questions; those who did ask questions received no answers. Shutting his mouth, his eyes, and his ears, the typical German citizen built for himself the illusion of not knowing, hence of not being an accomplice to the things taking place in front of his very door.”

- Primo Levi, The New Republic, October 23,

16. Shining a Light on the Cockroaches

be-a-light

Gang stalking is conducted in secret because, like its predecessors Cointelpro and MK Ultra, it is illegal and unconstitutional. Stalking - described as such, or as “criminal harassment” or “criminal menace” - is a crime under the laws of every state in America.

In 1990 California became the first state to criminalize stalking. Within three years, all states had done so. Stalking is illegal because the vast majority of Americans deem it morally reprehensible and an assault on the basic rights and freedoms of the victims.

Gang stalkers know that most people - if they understood the crimes gang stalkers perpetrate - would regard them as the human equivalent of cockroaches, so the stalkers skulk around and ply their trade in the shadows.

They don’t have to worry about being caught and prosecuted however, because (a) their tactics are inherently difficult to prove legally, and (b) their crimes are supported directly and indirectly by people with power and money and government connections.

Even if you assume that some individuals targeted for gang stalking are in some way deserving of persecution, you should note that gang stalking is very different from “shaming.” The historical practice of shaming individuals had the imprimatur of the society. If gang stalkers had such a sanction, they would not have to conduct their activities in secret.

Instead, gang stalking is largely a game played by people who are wealthy and/or well-connected to the police state infrastructure. For their personal vendettas and agendas, they exclusively wield gang stalking as a weapon that is unavailable to most people.

Exposing what is happening is the challenge for victims of gang stalking - and for anyone who believes that America should be a constitutional free nation instead of a quasi-police state run by plutocrats and neo-fascist members of law enforcement and intelligence agencies.

The balance of power is completely tipped in favor of the perpetrators of organized stalking. Also, cowardice and careerism by politicians and members of the mainstream press make it unlikely that much help will spontaneously emerge from those quarters.

On the other hand, civilian activists managed to derail the FBI's Cointelpro operations, so there is precedent for eventual victory by the good guys. Mind you, those activists had to break into an FBI office to get the documents which exposed the crimes, so a certain amount of courage is required.

A final point: the Internet is a game-changer; it has the potential to expose gang stalking and ultimately lead to the program's demise. As I note in my essay "Gang Stalking and America's Police State Government" on another page in this website, the digital public square is already filled with information and rhetoric which the government would prefer to censor but cannot, posted by Americans fed-up with the secrecy and abuses of power in the upper echelons of government and corporations.

Please do whatever you can to help expose the rot.

If you can help expose illegal spying and harassment of Americans by intelligence agencies, law enforcement agencies, and private security contractors, please do so. America needs more patriots like Daniel Ellsberg, Edward Snowden, Jeremy Hammond, Barrett Brown, Russell Tice, William Binney, Ray McGovern, Thomas Drake, Frank Serpico, Thomas Tamm, Hugh Thompson, Jr., William C. Davidon, John Raines, Bonnie Raines, Keith Forsyth, Judi Feingold, and Bob Williamson.

Recommended Reading

Aaronson, T., 2013, The Terror Factory, Inside the FBI's Manufactured War on Terrorism, lg Publishing, 280 pp.

Altemeyer, B., 2006, The Authoritarians, paperback and CD.

Balko, R., 2013, Rise of the Warrior Cop: The Militarization of America's Police Forces, PublicAffairs, 400 pp.

Behnke, K., and Fuchs, J., 1995, Zersetzung der Selle, "Decomposition of the Soul:" Psychology and Psychiatry in the Service of the Stasi

Borjesson, K., Ed., 2002, Into the Buzzsaw, Leading Journalists Expose the Myth of a Free Press, Prometheus Books, 462 pp.

Bowart, W., 1978, Operation Mind Control, The CIA's Plot Against America, Dell Publishing, 317 pp.

Chomsky, N., 2002, Understanding Power, The Indispensable Chomsky, The New Press, 416 pp.

Donner, F., 1990, Protectors of Privilege; Red Squads and Police Represstion in Urban America, University of California Press, 496 pp.

Douglass, J.A., 2008, JFK and the Unspeakable; Why He Died and Why It Matters, Touchstone, 560 pp.

Guck, B., 1989, War at Home; Covert Action Against U.S. Activists and What We Can Do About It, South End Press Pamphlet Series, 90 pp.

Harris, S., 2010, The Watchers, The Rise of America's Surveillance State, Penguin Books, 432 pp.

Hayes, C., 2012, Twilight of the Elites, America After Meritocracy, Broadway Books, 304 pp.

Herman, E.S., and Chomsky, N., 1988, Manufacturing Consent; The Political Economy of the Mass Media, Pantheon, 480 pp.

Lockshin, A., and Lockshin, L., 1988, Silent Terror, One Family's History of Political Persecution in the United States, Novosti Press Agency.

Marks, John, 1979, The Search For the Manchurian Candidate, The CIA and Mind Control; the Secret History of the Behavioral Sciences, W.W. Norton & Company, 288 pp.

Naylor, G., 2005, 1996, Third World Press, 175 pp.

O'Toole, G., 1978, The Private Sector, Rent-a-cops, private spies and the police-industrial complex, W.W. Norton & Co., 250 pp.

Orwell, G., 1945, Animal Farm, Rupa, (2013), 124 pp.

____, 1948, 1984, Signet Classics, 328 pp.

Priest, D., and Arkin, 2011, W. M., Top Secret America; The Rise of the New American Security State, Back Bay Books, 368 pp.

Redden, J., 2000, Snitch Culture; How Citizens are Turned Into the Eyes and Ears of the State, Feral House, 320 pp.

Rothmiller, M., and Goldman, I.G., 1992, L.A. Secret Police In the LAPD Elite Spy Network, 226 pp.

Scahill, J., 2007, Blackwater; The Rise of the World's Most Powerful Mercenary Army, Nation Books, 560 pp.

Shorrock, T., 2008, Spies For Hire; The Secret World of Intelligence Outsourcing, Simon & Shuster, 464 pp.

Turse, N., 2013; Kill Anything That Moves: The Real American War in Vietnam, Picador, 416 pp.

Whitehead, J.A., 2013, A Government of Wolves, The Emerging American Police State, SelectBooks, 288 pp.

Important youtube videos

Targeted Individuals (TIs) #31 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=si1bHa45u18

Targeted Individuals (TI's) #32 tube.com/watch?v=PJqMcafwFJ8

www.FightGangStalking.com

II. What is Gang Stalking? (from https://gangstalking.wordpress.com/faq/) A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.

Full Definition

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

The community notifications will go out to various places. Apartment rentals, future employers, stores and communities where the target visits, will be notified. Doctors offices, fire departments, police, etc. A covert investigation might also be opened, and electronic, means used by the civilian spies/snitches as part of the overt and covert monitoring and surveillance process.

Individuals can be flagged designating them as having a history of aggressive or inappropriate behavior. This notification system will follow the target if they move, change jobs, visit other areas. It let's the community believe that the target is a person who needs to be watched or monitored.

Community health and safety

Click to access wcb_wpviolence.pdf

"In the service sector this may require identifying to employees persons who have a history of aggressive or inappropriate behavior in the store, bar, mall or taxi.

The identity of the person and the nature of the risk must be given to staff likely to come into contact with that person. While workers have the right to know the risks, it is important to remember that this information cannot be indiscriminately distributed.

A woman named Jane Clift in the U.K. went through a very similar type of flagging system. A warning marker was placed against her name designating her as potentially violent.

Violent Persons Registry

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2007/09/2009/10/defamation-and-anti-social-behaviour/

She sensed that, everywhere she went, there was "whispering, collaboration, people scurrying about". "Everywhere I went - hospitals, GPs, libraries - anywhere at all, even if I phoned the fire

service, as soon as my name went on to that system, it flagged up ‘violent person marker, only to be seen in twos, medium risk’.”

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2009/10/defamation-and-anti-social-behaviour/

http://www.24dash.com/news/Local_Government/2009-06-24-Good-citizen-wins-12-000-damages-from-council-who-labelled-her-potentially-violent

Jane Clift was targeted this way and spent four year clearing her name.

Individuals are being flagged without their knowledge. In many countries these community notifications might fall under community safety and health laws. It seems that employers, educational facilities, and community centers are in some cases flagging innocent individuals as a means of retaliation, silencing, or controlling members of society.

Retaliation

http://www.harassment101.com/Article5.html

Maria Buffa, a former salaried employee in the personnel department at Ford World Headquarters in Dearborn, Michigan, said she, too, was sent to a psychiatrist after she filed a sexual harassment complaint in February 1999 against a woman co-worker. “You think, maybe I am the problem, else why would they be sending me to a psychiatrist,” she said. The psychiatrist Ford selected, Dr. Edward Dorsey of Midwest Health Center, made a report that said the only psychiatric symptom Buffa displayed was anxiety. Dorsey’s report said that the referral came from Ford’s medical department and was at least in part due to her complaints of sexual harassment. He also noted that the Ford doctor who referred Buffa cited a couple of “incidents”: She was seen yelling at someone, and she had shown up at a fitness center “wearing less than the usual amount of clothing for that physical activity.”

In April 1999, Buffa’s boss fired her “for the good of the company,” she recalled being told.

Psychiatric Reprisal

The individual is then placed under overt and covert forms of surveillance. Everywhere the Targeted Individual goes, their name is flagged. In a big city this could mean that thousands upon thousands of people are getting a notification about the target. The person is followed around 24/7. Foot patrols and vehicle patrols are used to follow the Individual around, as part of the monitoring process. During these patrols a one handed sign language is used to assist the citizen informants with communicating to each other. They will use this to silently communicate to any business the target enters, or other areas.

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2010/02/informant-signals

Gang Stalking is experienced by the Targeted Individual as psychological attack, that is capable of immobilizing and destroying them over time. The covert methods used to harass, persecute, and falsely defame the targets often leave no evidence to incriminate the civilian spies.

It’s similar to workplace mobbing, but takes place outside in the community. It called Gang Stalking, because groups of organized community members stalk and monitor the targets 24/7.

Many Targeted Individuals are flagged, harassed and placed under surveillance in this way for months or even years before they realize that they are being targeted by an organized protocol of harassment.

What happens during this monitoring and surveillance is very similar to what happened to many innocent individuals in the former East Germany or Activists and Dissidents in Russia. Many innocent people in the former East Germany would be targeted by the state, and then their friends, family, and the community at large would be used to monitor, prosecute, and harass them. The same persecutions and harassment’s are now happening in democratic countries.

Once a person is flagged or has a warning marker placed on their file, the community becomes hypervigilant, and within this structure there is a targeted and illegal protocol of harassment that happens. Electronic means are used to monitor, harass and torture the target. When the target tries to describe what is happening to them, it sounds as if they have had a mental breakdown. The

reality is electronic means are being used to make it appear as if the target has had a breakdown.

Electronic Harassment

http://www.targetedindividuals.com/Forum/showthread.php?tid=153

This System is the “MOSQUITO” that is used in the UK to break up groups of unruly people. Creates A Protective Shield Of High Pressure Complex Ultrasonic Shock Waves.

The Mosquito device is being considered for banning by the European Union, cause it infringes on the human rights of children.

Produces a power field of ultrasonic shock wave energy. The frequency range is adjustable from 7kHz to 25kHz, with the PCC30 putting out 140db of sound (135db for the PPF40) measured at 30cm. Intended for mounting to vehicles for potential crowd control applications. Also excellent for keeping out pests from gardens, etc. Hearing protection recommended when in use.

Many of these devices are easy to access, and almost impossible for an unaware target to describe in a credible manner, without sounding as if they have had a mental breakdown.

Unauthorized intruders are exposed to a feeling of intense paranoia, discomfort, disorientation, nausea and other undesirable effects. Government research is currently investigating the weapons potential and may soon classify these devices!

http://www.amazing1.com/ultra.htm

In Russia similar means were used by the state to declare activist, dissidents or anyone they thought to be an enemy of the state as mentally unfit and many were institutionalized using this form of systemic control.

The closest thing to Gang Stalking that democratic countries have seen before this is McCarthyism, Cointelpro, and RED SQUAD programs. Red Squad programs were used for monitoring, and harassment of various groups. They have been in place for over a hundred years, and they also employed Informants.

Civilian Spies, who can also be termed “Covert Human Intelligence Sources” come from every level and sector of society. Remember

anyone the Targeted Individual comes into contact with gets a warning about the target.

Just like with Cointelpro investigations, everyone in the targets life is contacted, advised as to why the individual has been flagged, advised not to discuss the notification and asked to be a part of the ongoing, never ending monitoring (systemic psychological harassment and manipulation of the target) process. This process is covertly designed to control the targets, keep them in line, or destroy the target over time, leaving them with no form of support.

These actions are specifically designed to mimic a psychological operation. This psychological harassment of the target is designed to destroy them over years, making them look crazy and leave them with no form of support. The individuals around the target carry out actions and tasks as they are instructed, without realizing that the structure is psychologically designed to break the target down.

Worldwide programs of control and conformity have been used with equal success and lethality. What we are seeing now is a co-ordinated and organized effort of control and conformity. Many countries around the world are currently using a model of policing called: Community Oriented Policing. It's described as a systemic approach to policing. It focuses on instilling a sense of community within a geographically located neighborhood. Communities come together and discuss what values they would like to have in their community, community development, and it's also a time to discuss any problems that might be happening in a specific area. If a problem is identified an investigation might be opened. These local programs in many countries have been forming partnerships with other government run programs at, provincial, state and federal levels. A process called Deconfliction allows them to share information. Reports of Gang Stalking are not only coming in from democratic countries, but they are coming in from many other countries as well.

http://news.cnet.com/8301-13578_3-20000550-38.html

Click to access 20100303__crim_socialnetworking.pdf

The modern day systemic form of control could only be funded at governmental levels, just like it has in other societies where these similar types of harassment programs have been implemented. It's

all part of a system of control and conformity that has been in place for many years. A system of control with many local groups and appendages taking part. Many targets report that their information is passed and shared between country boarders, and that the surveillance continues even when they travel.

What are the goals of Gang Stalking?

The official goal is listed as a notification for the community, to alert them of individuals who have been flagged, or have had a warning marker placed on their file. It's officially used as a means of investigating or monitoring individuals who have displayed inappropriate, or violent behaviours. The real goal in some cases however seems to be to isolate the target from all forms of support, so that the target can be set up in the future for arrest, institutionalization, or forced suicide. Other goals of this harassment is to destroy the targets reputation and credibility. Make the target look crazy or unstable.

Other goals involve sensitizing the target to everyday stimuli's as a form of control, which is used to control targets when they get out of line. Once the target is sensitized, the Citizen Informants have an easier time identifying the Targeted Individual in public. The targets sensitivity is most likely added to their file as a warning marker and sign to watch for future reactions to.

The structure of this type of notification makes the targets vulnerable. Once a community goes into monitoring mode, they unofficially work towards driving the target from the community. This can be done by making the target destitute. Secondary goals include making the target homeless, jobless, giving them a breakdown, and the primary goals seems to be to drive the target to forced suicide. This is the same thing that was done to targets of the Stasi and Cointelpro investigations. It's a useful way of eliminating perceived enemies of the state.

What are other Names for Gang Stalking?

There are many names for this form of systemic control and harassment. Under the Gang Stalking label you will also find such terms as Community Mobbing, Community Stalking, Stalking by

Proxy, Organized Stalking, Cause Stalking, Multi-Stalking, but it's all part of the same community notification harassment protocol. What many people do not realize is that Gang Stalking is just one appendage of this systemic form of control. There are other forms of control used to repress, and keep individuals in line. Other forms or appendages include, but are not limited to: Mobbing, Cointelpro, The Buzzsaw, Covert War, Electronic Harassment, etc. These are the just some of the names being given to a very old game, that is once again being played by governments on their unsuspecting citizens.

How are targets chosen?

Officially targets can be flagged and investigated for suspected, or reported behaviours. Unofficially the Targets can be chosen because of many other reasons. They can be chosen for political views. They can be chosen for whistle-blowing. They can be chosen because they belong to a dissident movement. They can be chosen because they asserted their rights at work, or filed a complaint. They can be chosen because they made the wrong enemy. Were considered to be too outspoken, unwittingly investigated something that the state did not want investigated, signed a petition, wrote a letter. They were deemed as suspicious by a civilian spy/snitch and their names were handed over.

It's becoming apparent that targets might be chosen for this systemic form of control, if they are not already in some way a part of this controlled system. Eg. Many Targeted Individuals seem to be unaware of this community notification, flagging and monitoring system. Some targets also seem to be unaware that large chunks of our society are now being used as Citizen Informants.

Who gets targeted?

Targeting can happen to anyone in society. In the past primary targets of programs such as Cointelpro have been minorities. Targeting however can happen to anyone. Individuals are often targeted for being outspoken, whistle blowers, dissidents, people who go up against wealthy corporations, woman's groups, (single) women, minorities, extremists, conspiracy theorists, anti-war proponents, individuals identified or targeted as problems at these

community meetings, and other innocent individuals. The majority of the targets are often not aware that they are being targeted in this way. When a target moves, changes jobs, the harassment still continues, because they are still flagged, and a notification is still going out to everyone they come in contact with. Every time the target moves, the same information, lies, and slander will be spread out into the new community and the systemic monitoring and harassment will continue. Traits of those targeted

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Forum/YaBB.pl?num=1205738832/0

Who takes part?

People from all walks of life are a part of this system, because once a target is flagged, their information is distributed to a wide range of people, organizations, and communities. People from all races, ages, genders. Every sector of society that you can think of is a part of this. Civilian Spies/Snitches include, but are not limited to: General laborers, the wealthy, bikers, drug dealers, drug users, street people, punks, hip hop culture, KKK, black activists, church groups, youth groups, Fire Fighters, police officers, lawyers, health care workers, store keepers, maids, janitors, cable installers, phone repair persons, mail carriers, locksmiths, electricians, etc. There really is no minimum or maximum age range. An article came out recently in the UK, saying they were recruiting children as young as eight years old to be Covert Human Intelligence Sources.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/2689996/Children-aged-eight-enlisted-as-c%20ouncil-snoopers.html

Public individuals that the Targeted Individual comes in contact with are given this warning. These community notifications started with good intentions. Workers and the community at large do have a right to be notified if they are going to encounter persons who have violent, inappropriate histories. Citizens want to be able to protect themselves and their communities, however what is happening is that this program is also being used to falsely target innocent people.

Many do not understand or care that the end consequence of this flagging, this harassment protocol is to destroy a person. Many people in today’s society are scared, they are willing to give up personal freedoms, for a false sense of security, and if that means

taking away the rights of another individual to accomplish this, they have no problem doing this.

Why people participate in Gang Stalking?

There are many reasons that someone takes part in this.

1. Some do it for the sense of power that it gives them. They feel in control. Many wholeheartedly believe that this let's them know who is bad and who they need to protect themselves and their communities from.

2. Others do this as a way to make friends and keep friends. It's something social and fun for them to do. They love that special feeling of monitoring and protecting their community. Many in society use the one handed sign language to communicate and it's very effective in breaking down race, gender, age, social barriers. Many believe that it also let's them know who is on their side, vs who could be the potential target.

3. Others are forced or blackmailed by the State or the police into taking part. I have seen a few people pressured into taking part.

4. They are told that they are part of homeland or national security. They are told that they are being used to help keep and eye on dangerous or emotionally disturbed individuals. They see themselves as heroic spies for the state.

5. Others are just local thugs or Informants who are already being used for other activities, and their energies are just diverted over into these community health and safety programs. Eg. Some may be given the choice of monitoring a Targeted Individual for the community or the police vs going to jail.

6. Others are told outright lies and slander about the target to get them to go along with ruining the targets life. Eg. Many caring families are told that the individuals has displayed mental health issues, or other socially unacceptable behaviours and might be a danger to themselves or the community at large, and that the notification is necessary for keeping the community safe. They are asked not to disclose this.

7. Many are however just average citizens who in the course of going about their day to day jobs, are being used to keep an eye

out, and if a flagged target does come into their vicinity, they are asked to watch, monitor and observe the target. It’s the way the society is.

What are some techniques used against targets?

A few of the most common techniques are listed below.

a) Classical conditioning.

Getting a Targeted Individual sensitized to an everyday stimuli. The targeted individual over a period of months, or even years is negatively sensitized to an everyday stimuli, which is then used to harass them. It’s used out in public to let them know they are constantly being harassed and monitored. Some examples of everyday stimulus that might be used include: sounds, colors, patterns, actions. Eg. Red, white, yellow, strips, pens clicking, key jangling, loud coughing, loud whistling, loud smacking of clapping of hands together, cell phones, laptops, etc.

b) 24/7 Surveillance

This will involve flagging and following the target everywhere they go. Learning about the target. Where they shop, work, play, who their friends and family are. Getting close to the target, moving into the community or apartment where they live, across the street. Monitoring the targets phone, house, and computer activity. Surveillance Policy.

Click to access n_039963.pdf

c) Isolation of said target.

This is done via reports. The flagging is meant to warn the community, but they act as little more than slander campaigns. They present a one sided assessment of the targets behavior and activity. The target is never allowed to tell their side of the story or to clear their name. This one sided assessment can include false reports, lies, and legitimate incidents where the target was set up. Eg. People in the targets community are told that the target is crazy, dangerous, a thief, into drugs, a prostitute, pedophile, in trouble for something, needs to be watched. This very flagging in

and of itself is capable of creating paranoia, and false interpretation of everyday incidents.

Files will even be produced on the target.

It’s been shown that community notifications of any kind can and do create a sense of paranoia within a community.

Community Notification

Click to access C20.pdf

Some people might argue that they would feel more secure if they were aware of the identities of dangerous offenders in their neighborhoods, but widespread community notification actually serves to heighten fear of victimization. In a large metropolitan area, hundreds of thousands of people are notified of a dangerous offender’s release, while only hundreds will come into contact with him in the community. This blanket notification propagates the belief that there are more “predators” in the community than ever before, and fearful attitudes among members of the public are reinforced. A vicious cycle results: widespread notification leads to an increase in the community’s fear of crime which, in turn, leads to more calls for notification. We would also argue that the use of inflammatory language such as “predator” by politicians and officials also works to heighten fear and increase calls for more punitive action.

d) Noise and mimicking campaigns.

Disrupting the targets life, sleep with loud power tools, construction, stereos, doors slamming, etc. Talking in public about private things in the targets life. Mimicking actions of the target. Basically letting the target know that they are in the targets life. Daily interferences, nothing that would be too overt to the untrained eye, but psychologically degrading and damaging to the target over time.

e) Everyday life breaks and street theatre.

Flat tires, sleep deprivation, drugging food, putting dirt on targets property. Mass strangers doing things in public to annoy targets.

These strangers might get text messaged to be at a specific time and place, and perform a specific action.

f) Electronic Harassment.

Electronic means can be used to create the illusion that the target is having a mental breakdown, when in fact they are being targeted and harassed by a community that is trying to get them to move, because they believe that the person is a danger, or an undesirable. This flagging system allows the community to treat the target as less than, someone they are allowed to harass, and victimize. It gives them a license to do unspeakable things to innocent targets, and their families.

Hightech Harassment

http://www.amazon.com/High-Tech-Harassment-Scott-French/dp/0873646169

This is not just another revenge book. This is the ultimate revenge book-high tech recipes for madness concocted by the author in collaboration with the experts. Scott French interviewed engineers, bank tellers, phone operators, computer technicians, radio and TV managers, and asked them point black, “How would you get even with somebody?” What he came up with is a collection of electronics, chemicals, and common sense designed to push anybody over the edge. Discover how to induce insanity with lasers, shockers, breakers, and blowers; clear beaches with “silent sound”; zap computer disks from a distance, bypas computer passwords, blast boomboxes and bother banks. In short learn to harass the forces of science and technology and excercise your God-given right to get even with anybody, anytime.

These actions might seem harmless to these Citizen Informants, but in reality the actions could be causing great psychological trauma for the target. Eg. Blocking targets path, getting ahead of them in line, cutting or boxing them in on the road, saying or doing things to elicit a response from targets. Etc. It’s like the death of a thousand paper cuts. One or two minor incidents will not cause any harm to the target, but over time the target is slowly worn down.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/4612951/Man-jailed-for-whistling-Addams-Family-theme-tune-at-neighbours.html

Where does the support or funding for this come from?

Though the systemic harassment that Targeted Individuals refer to as Gang Stalking is immoral and unethical in nature, programs such as this in democratic countries, and none democratic countries have always been funded by the Government. They are the only ones with enough money, coordination, and power to keep such a system in place. These Co-ordinated efforts then join hands with others for this systemic form of control and harassment.

Ruling the community

http://www.albionmonitor.com/9711b/policing.html

"Ruling the community with an iron fist. "Savvy law enforcement types realized that under the community policing rubric, cops, community groups, local companies, private foundations, citizen informants and federal agencies could form alliances without causing public outcry." Covert Action Quarterly, summer 1997."

ACLU Blog

http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/blog.aclu.org/2009/04/30/mass-con-fusion/#more-5320

"You mean to tell me that it is legal for corporations from the private sector to team up with local law enforcement officials in efforts to spy on innocent members of our society? You also mean to tell me that the synthesis of law enforcement authority and the drive of for-profit companies operate under little to no guidelines or restrictions and it is unclear to whom they are responsible to?"

What can you do to help?

1. If you know someone who is being targeted in this way please don't go along with it. Don't assume that the person is guilty or a bad person. Many innocent people are currently being targeted, and people are being told lies. This form of harassment is systemic

and it’s about state control and conformity. The express goal of this harassment is to destroy the individual over time.

2. If you are aware of someone being harassed in this way, subtly direct them to websites that deal with Gang Stalking, or sites for Targeted Individuals. Knowledge is power.

3. You can subtly suggest that your local newspapers or community papers print articles about Targeted Individuals or even an write an objective piece about Gang Stalking.

4. If you are a law maker, you can petition for changing the laws. Ensure targets who are flagged in this way have proper notification letting them know that they are flagged. Convicted criminals have this right, why not targets? Many of whom are innocent members of the public.
Petition for better oversight of these programs. As it stands Communities are getting away with serious human rights abuses, and complaints are not being heard. Authority figures such as the police in many cases are not taking the reports seriously due to the type of warning markers attached to a targets file.

5. If you are a lawyer our community needs lawyers who are skilled in helping targets access Freedom Of Information files. Lawyers who can help targets get their files reviewed, or corrected. Lawyers who can work with the existing privacy laws to limit who and where the targets information is disseminated to. We need human rights lawyers who can address the complaints of abuses that are happening to people listed or flagged in this manner. Illegal surveillance, illegal access of mail and electronic communications, and torture via electronic monitoring.

6. Mental health professionals can recognize that there is illegal harassment happening to individuals who are flagged, listed or have warning markers placed against their names. Community notifications can and do create paranoia within communities. This notification makes targets prime for harassment, and community mobbing.
They can objectively investigate the complaints, and become familiar with the Electronic means of monitoring and harassment that are being used. Laws are just starting to catch up to the technology. Eg. Europe is considering a ban on the mosquito device, because it infringes on the human rights of children.

7. You can subtly offer your support to someone who is being unfairly treated, in very small little ways.

8. You can bring up the subject of Gang Stalking or Targeted Individuals.

How do participants communicate?

Communication happens in a number of ways. When on the street or in cars patrolling, they use a one handed sign language. Citizen Informants also seem to get ques via cellphone and some via earphones.

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2010/02/informant-signals/

Their one handed sign language include things like tapping the side of the nose, corner of the eye, brushing back the hair 3 times, the infamous double blink, etc.

Here is a list of signals that the former East German Secret Police the Stasi used. These signals below are not gang stalking signals, they were used in the former East Germany.
http://www.nthposition.com/stasiland.php

SIGNALS FOR OBSERVATION

1. Watch out! Subject is coming - touch nose with hand or handkerchief

2. Subject is moving on, going further, or overtaking - stroke hair with hand, or raise hat briefly

3. Subject standing still - lay one hand against back, or on stomach

4. Observing Agent wishes to terminate observation because cover threatened - bend and retie shoelaces

5. Subject returning - both hands against back, or on stomach

6. Observing Agent wishes to speak with Team Leader or other Observing Agents - take out briefcase or equivalent and examine contents.

Books:

1. GmB Bailey, “Bridging The Gap.”

2. Gloria Naylor. “1996″

3. Kristina Borjesson “Into the Buzzsaw”

4. Jim Redden “Snitch Culture”

5. Noa Davenport “Mobbing: Emotional Abuse in the American WorkPlace”

6. Ward Churchill, Jim Vander Wall “Cointelpro Papers”

7. Anna Funder “Stasiland”

8. Protectors of Privilege: Red Squads and Police Repression in Urban America

9. Victor Santoro “GASLIGHTING How To Drive Your Enemies Crazy “

10. Anthony Brina “Suburban Spies”

11. Stephen Knight “The Brotherhood”

12. Alex Constantine “The Covert War Against Rock”

13. Frank Donner “The Age of surveillance”

14. Niki F. Raapana “2020”

15. Dr. Andrew M. Lobaczewski. Political Ponerology: The science on the Nature of Evil.

16. Community Oriented Policing. A Systemic approach.

Movies:

1. The lives of others. http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0405094/ (A movie about covert investigations in the former East Germany)

2. The Matrix. (Sci-fi Movie.) Neo a target wakes up and realizes not only is he being watched without knowing why, but that the world is a lie, that has been created to pull the truth over people’s eyes.

Source: Gangstalkingworld
Share this:

Community health and safety

Click to access wcb_wpviolence.pdf

“In the service sector this may require identifying to employees persons who have a history of aggressive or inappropriate behavior in the store, bar, mall or taxi.

The identity of the person and the nature of the risk must be given to staff likely to come into contact with that person. While workers have the right to know the risks, it is important to remember that this information cannot be indiscriminately distributed.

A woman named Jane Clift in the U.K. went through a very similar type of flagging system. A warning marker was placed against her name designating her as potentially violent.

Violent Persons Registry

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2007/09/2009/10/defamation-and-anti-social-behaviour/

She sensed that, everywhere she went, there was “whispering, collaboration, people scurrying about”. “Everywhere I went - hospitals, GPs, libraries - anywhere at all, even if I phoned the fire service, as soon as my name went on to that system, it flagged up ‘violent person marker, only to be seen in twos, medium risk’.”

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2009/10/defamation-and-anti-social-behaviour/

http://www.24dash.com/news/Local_Government/2009-06-24-Good-citizen-wins-12-000-damages-from-council-who-labelled-her-potentially-violent

ane Clift was targeted this way and spent four year clearing her name.

Individuals are being flagged without their knowledge. In many countries these community notifications might fall under community safety and health laws. It seems that employers, educational facilities, and community centers are in some cases flagging innocent individuals as a means of retaliation, silencing, or controlling members of society.

Retaliation

Maria Buffa, a former salaried employee in the personnel department at Ford World Headquarters in Dearborn, Michigan, said she, too, was sent to a psychiatrist after she filed a sexual harassment complaint in February 1999 against a woman co-worker. “You think, maybe I am the problem, else why would they be sending me to a psychiatrist,” she said. The psychiatrist Ford selected, Dr. Edward Dorsey of Midwest Health Center, made a report that said the only psychiatric symptom Buffa displayed was anxiety. Dorsey’s report said that the referral came from Ford’s medical department and was at least in part due to her complaints of sexual harassment. He also noted that the Ford doctor who referred Buffa cited a couple of “incidents”: She was seen yelling at someone, and she had shown up at a fitness center “wearing less than the usual amount of clothing for that physical activity.”

In April 1999, Buffa’s boss fired her “for the good of the company,” she recalled being told.

Psychiatric Reprisal

The individual is then placed under overt and covert forms of surveillance. Everywhere the Targeted Individual goes, their name is flagged. In a big city this could mean that thousands upon thousands of people are getting a notification about the target. The person is followed around 24/7. Foot patrols and vehicle patrols are used to follow the Individual around, as part of the monitoring process. During these patrols a one handed sign language is used to assist the citizen informants with communicating to each other. They will use this to silently communicate to any business the target enters, or other areas.

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2010/02/informant-signals

Gang Stalking is experienced by the Targeted Individual as psychological attack, that is capable of immobilizing and destroying them over time. The covert methods used to harass, persecute, and falsely defame the targets often leave no evidence to incriminate the civilian spies.

It’s similar to workplace mobbing, but takes place outside in the community. It called Gang Stalking, because groups of organized community members stalk and monitor the targets 24/7.

Many Targeted Individuals are flagged, harassed and placed under surveillance in this way for months or even years before they realize that they are being targeted by an organized protocol of harassment.

What happens during this monitoring and surveillance is very similar to what happened to many innocent individuals in the former East Germany or Activists and Dissidents in Russia. Many innocent people in the former East Germany would be targeted by the state, and then their friends, family, and the community at large would be used to monitor, prosecute, and harass them. The same persecutions and harassment's are now happening in democratic countries.

Once a person is flagged or has a warning marker placed on their file, the community becomes hypervigilant, and within this structure there is a targeted and illegal protocol of harassment that happens. Electronic means are used to monitor, harass and torture the target. When the target tries to describe what is happening to them, it sounds as if they have had a mental breakdown. The reality is electronic means are being used to make it appear as if the target has had a breakdown.

Electronic Harassment

http://www.targetedindividuals.com/Forum/showthread.php?tid=153

This System is the "MOSQUITO" that is used in the UK to break up groups of unruly people. Creates A Protective Shield Of High Pressure Complex Ultrasonic Shock Waves.

The Mosquito device is being considered for banning by the European Union, cause it infringes on the human rights of children.

Produces a power field of ultrasonic shock wave energy. The frequency range is adjustable from 7kHz to 25kHz, with the PCC30 putting out 140db of sound (135db for the PPF40) measured at 30cm. Intended for mounting to vehicles for potential crowd control applications. Also excellent for keeping out pests from gardens, etc. Hearing protection recommended when in use.

Many of these devices are easy to access, and almost impossible for an unaware target to describe in a credible manner, without

sounding as if they have had a mental breakdown.

Unauthorized intruders are exposed to a feeling of intense paranoia, discomfort, disorientation, nausea and other undesirable effects. Government research is currently investigating the weapons potential and may soon classify these devices!

http://www.amazing1.com/ultra.htm

In Russia similar means were used by the state to declare activist, dissidents or anyone they thought to be an enemy of the state as mentally unfit and many were institutionalized using this form of systemic control.

The closest thing to Gang Stalking that democratic countries have seen before this is McCarthyism, Cointelpro, and RED SQUAD programs. Red Squad programs were used for monitoring, and harassment of various groups. They have been in place for over a hundred years, and they also employed Informants.

Civilian Spies, who can also be termed “Covert Human Intelligence Sources” come from every level and sector of society. Remember anyone the Targeted Individual comes into contact with gets a warning about the target.

Just like with Cointelpro investigations, everyone in the targets life is contacted, advised as to why the individual has been flagged, advised not to discuss the notification and asked to be a part of the ongoing, never ending monitoring (systemic psychological harassment and manipulation of the target) process. This process is covertly designed to control the targets, keep them in line, or destroy the target over time, leaving them with no form of support.

These actions are specifically designed to mimic a psychological operation. This psychological harassment of the target is designed to destroy them over years, making them look crazy and leave them with no form of support. The individuals around the target carry out actions and tasks as they are instructed, without realizing that the structure is psychologically designed to break the target down.

Worldwide programs of control and conformity have been used with equal success and lethality. What we are seeing now is a co-ordinated and organized effort of control and conformity. Many countries around the world are currently using a model of policing

called: Community Oriented Policing. It's described as a systemic approach to policing. It focuses on instilling a sense of community within a geographically located neighborhood. Communities come together and discuss what values they would like to have in their community, community development, and it's also a time to discuss any problems that might be happening in a specific area. If a problem is identified an investigation might be opened. These local programs in many countries have been forming partnerships with other government run programs at, provincial, state and federal levels. A process called Deconfliction allows them to share information. Reports of Gang Stalking are not only coming in from democratic countries, but they are coming in from many other countries as well.

http://news.cnet.com/8301-13578_3-20000550-38.html

Click to access 20100303__crim_socialnetworking.pdf

The modern day systemic form of control could only be funded at governmental levels, just like it has in other societies where these similar types of harassment programs have been implemented. It's all part of a system of control and conformity that has been in place for many years. A system of control with many local groups and appendages taking part. Many targets report that their information is passed and shared between country boarders, and that the surveillance continues even when they travel.

What are the goals of Gang Stalking?

he official goal is listed as a notification for the community, to alert them of individuals who have been flagged, or have had a warning marker placed on their file. It's officially used as a means of investigating or monitoring individuals who have displayed inappropriate, or violent behaviours. The real goal in some cases however seems to be to isolate the target from all forms of support, so that the target can be set up in the future for arrest, institutionalization, or forced suicide. Other goals of this harassment is to destroy the targets reputation and credibility. Make the target look crazy or unstable.

Other goals involve sensitizing the target to everyday stimuli's as a form of control, which is used to control targets when they get out of line. Once the target is sensitized, the Citizen Informants

have an easier time identifying the Targeted Individual in public. The targets sensitivity is most likely added to their file as a warning marker and sign to watch for future reactions to.

The structure of this type of notification makes the targets vulnerable. Once a community goes into monitoring mode, they unofficially work towards driving the target from the community. This can be done by making the target destitute. Secondary goals include making the target homeless, jobless, giving them a breakdown, and the primary goals seems to be to drive the target to forced suicide. This is the same thing that was done to targets of the Stasi and Cointelpro investigations. It's a useful way of eliminating perceived enemies of the state.

What are other Names for Gang Stalking?

There are many names for this form of systemic control and harassment. Under the Gang Stalking label you will also find such terms as Community Mobbing, Community Stalking, Stalking by Proxy, Organized Stalking, Cause Stalking, Multi-Stalking, but it's all part of the same community notification harassment protocol. What many people do not realize is that Gang Stalking is just one appendage of this systemic form of control. There are other forms of control used to repress, and keep individuals in line. Other forms or appendages include, but are not limited to: Mobbing, Cointelpro, The Buzzsaw, Covert War, Electronic Harassment, etc. These are the just some of the names being given to a very old game, that is once again being played by governments on their unsuspecting citizens.

How are targets chosen?

Officially targets can be flagged and investigated for suspected, or reported behaviours. Unofficially the Targets can be chosen because of many other reasons. They can be chosen for political views. They can be chosen for whistle-blowing. They can be chosen because they belong to a dissident movement. They can be chosen because they asserted their rights at work, or filed a complaint. They can be chosen because they made the wrong enemy. Were considered to be too outspoken, unwittingly investigated something that the state did not want investigated, signed a petition, wrote a

letter. They were deemed as suspicious by a civilian spy/snitch and their names were handed over.

It’s becoming apparent that targets might be chosen for this systemic form of control, if they are not already in some way a part of this controlled system. Eg. Many Targeted Individuals seem to be unaware of this community notification, flagging and monitoring system. Some targets also seem to be unaware that large chunks of our society are now being used as Citizen Informants.

Who gets targeted?

Targeting can happen to anyone in society. In the past primary targets of programs such as Cointelpro have been minorities. Targeting however can happen to anyone. Individuals are often targeted for being outspoken, whistle blowers, dissidents, people who go up against wealthy corporations, woman’s groups, (single) women, minorities, extremists, conspiracy theorists, anti-war proponents, individuals identified or targeted as problems at these community meetings, and other innocent individuals. The majority of the targets are often not aware that they are being targeted in this way. When a target moves, changes jobs, the harassment still continues, because they are still flagged, and a notification is still going out to everyone they come in contact with. Every time the target moves, the same information, lies, and slander will be spread out into the new community and the systemic monitoring and harassment will continue. Traits of those targeted

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Forum/YaBB.pl?num=1205738832/0

Who takes part?

People from all walks of life are a part of this system, because once a target is flagged, their information is distributed to a wide range of people, organizations, and communities. People from all races, ages, genders. Every sector of society that you can think of is a part of this. Civilian Spies/Snitches include, but are not limited to: General laborers, the wealthy, bikers, drug dealers, drug users, street people, punks, hip hop culture, KKK, black activists, church groups, youth groups, Fire Fighters, police officers, lawyers, health care workers, store keepers, maids, janitors, cable installers, phone

repair persons, mail carriers, locksmiths, electricians, etc. There really is no minimum or maximum age range. An article came out recently in the UK, saying they were recruiting children as young as eight years old to be Covert Human Intelligence Sources.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/2689996/Children-aged-eight-enlisted-as-c%20ouncil-snoopers.html

Public individuals that the Targeted Individual comes in contact with are given this warning. These community notifications started with good intentions. Workers and the community at large do have a right to be notified if they are going to encounter persons who have violent, inappropriate histories. Citizens want to be able to protect themselves and their communities, however what is happening is that this program is also being used to falsely target innocent people.

Many do not understand or care that the end consequence of this flagging, this harassment protocol is to destroy a person. Many people in today's society are scared, they are willing to give up personal freedoms, for a false sense of security, and if that means taking away the rights of another individual to accomplish this, they have no problem doing this.

Why people participate in Gang Stalking?

here are many reasons that someone takes part in this.

1. Some do it for the sense of power that it gives them. They feel in control. Many wholeheartedly believe that this let's them know who is bad and who they need to protect themselves and their communities from.

. Others do this as a way to make friends and keep friends. It's something social and fun for them to do. They love that special feeling of monitoring and protecting their community. Many in society use the one handed sign language to communicate and it's very effective in breaking down race, gender, age, social barriers. Many believe that it also let's them know who is on their side, vs who could be the potential target.

3. Others are forced or blackmailed by the State or the police into taking part. I have seen a few people pressured into taking part.

4. They are told that they are part of homeland or national security. They are told that they are being used to help keep and eye on dangerous or emotionally disturbed individuals. They see themselves as heroic spies for the state.

5. Others are just local thugs or Informants who are already being used for other activities, and their energies are just diverted over into these community health and safety programs. Eg. Some may be given the choice of monitoring a Targeted Individual for the community or the police vs going to jail.

6. Others are told outright lies and slander about the target to get them to go along with ruining the targets life. Eg. Many caring families are told that the individuals has displayed mental health issues, or other socially unacceptable behaviours and might be a danger to themselves or the community at large, and that the notification is necessary for keeping the community safe. They are asked not to disclose this.

7. Many are however just average citizens who in the course of going about their day to day jobs, are being used to keep an eye out, and if a flagged target does come into their vicinity, they are asked to watch, monitor and observe the target. It’s the way the society is.

What are some techniques used against targets?

A few of the most common techniques are listed below.

a) Classical conditioning.

Getting a Targeted Individual sensitized to an everyday stimuli. The targeted individual over a period of months, or even years is negatively sensitized to an everyday stimuli, which is then used to harass them. It’s used out in public to let them know they are constantly being harassed and monitored. Some examples of everyday stimulus that might be used include: sounds, colors, patterns, actions. Eg. Red, white, yellow, strips, pens clicking, key jangling, loud coughing, loud whistling, loud smacking of clapping of hands together, cell phones, laptops, etc.

b) 24/7 Surveillance

This will involve flagging and following the target everywhere they go. Learning about the target. Where they shop, work, play, who their friends and family are. Getting close to the target, moving into the community or apartment where they live, across the street. Monitoring the targets phone, house, and computer activity. Surveillance Policy.

Click to access n_039963.pdf

Isolation of said target.

This is done via reports. The flagging is meant to warn the community, but they act as little more than slander campaigns. They present a one sided assessment of the targets behavior and activity. The target is never allowed to tell their side of the story or to clear their name. This one sided assessment can include false reports, lies, and legitimate incidents where the target was set up. Eg. People in the targets community are told that the target is crazy, dangerous, a thief, into drugs, a prostitute, pedophile, in trouble for something, needs to be watched. This very flagging in and of itself is capable of creating paranoia, and false interpretation of everyday incidents.

Files will even be produced on the target.

It’s been shown that community notifications of any kind can and do create a sense of paranoia within a community.

Community Notification

Click to access C20.pdf

Some people might argue that they would feel more secure if they were aware of the identities of dangerous offenders in their neighborhoods, but widespread community notification actually serves to heighten fear of victimization. In a large metropolitan area, hundreds of thousands of people are notified of a dangerous offender’s release, while only hundreds will come into contact with him in the community. This blanket notification propagates the belief that there are more “predators” in the community than ever before, and fearful attitudes among members of the public are

reinforced. A vicious cycle results: widespread notification leads to an increase in the community's fear of crime which, in turn, leads to more calls for notification. We would also argue that the use of inflammatory language such as "predator" by politicians and officials also works to heighten fear and increase calls for more punitive action.

d) Noise and mimicking campaigns.

Disrupting the targets life, sleep with loud power tools, construction, stereos, doors slamming, etc. Talking in public about private things in the targets life. Mimicking actions of the target. Basically letting the target know that they are in the targets life. Daily interferences, nothing that would be too overt to the untrained eye, but psychologically degrading and damaging to the target over time.

e) Everyday life breaks and street theatre.

Flat tires, sleep deprivation, drugging food, putting dirt on targets property. Mass strangers doing things in public to annoy targets. These strangers might get text messaged to be at a specific time and place, and perform a specific action.

f) Electronic Harassment.

Electronic means can be used to create the illusion that the target is having a mental breakdown, when in fact they are being targeted and harassed by a community that is trying to get them to move, because they believe that the person is a danger, or an undesirable. This flagging system allows the community to treat the target as less than, someone they are allowed to harass, and victimize. It gives them a license to do unspeakable things to innocent targets, and their families.

Hightech Harassment

ttp://www.amazon.com/High-Tech-Harassment-Scott-French/dp/0873646169

This is not just another revenge book. This is the ultimate revenge book-high tech recipes for madness concocted by the author in collaboration with the experts. Scott French interviewed engineers, bank tellers, phone operators, computer technicians, radio and TV managers, and asked them point black, “How would you get even with somebody?” What he came up with is a collection of electronics, chemicals, and common sense designed to push anybody over the edge. Discover how to induce insanity with lasers, shockers, breakers, and blowers; clear beaches with “silent sound”; zap computer disks from a distance, bypas computer passwords, blast boomboxes and bother banks. In short learn to harass the forces of science and technology and excercise your God-given right to get even with anybody, anytime.

These actions might seem harmless to these Citizen Informants, but in reality the actions could be causing great psychological trauma for the target. Eg. Blocking targets path, getting ahead of them in line, cutting or boxing them in on the road, saying or doing things to elicit a response from targets. Etc. It’s like the death of a thousand paper cuts. One or two minor incidents will not cause any harm to the target, but over time the target is slowly worn down.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/4612951/Man-jailed-for-whistling-Addams-Family-theme-tune-at-neighbours.html

Where does the support or funding for this come from?

Though the systemic harassment that Targeted Individuals refer to as Gang Stalking is immoral and unethical in nature, programs such as this in democratic countries, and none democratic countries have always been funded by the Government. They are the only ones with enough money, coordination, and power to keep such a system in place. These Co-ordinated efforts then join hands with others for this systemic form of control and harassment.

Ruling the community

http://www.albionmonitor.com/9711b/policing.html

Ruling the community with an iron fist. “Savvy law enforcement types realized that under the community policing rubric, cops, community groups, local companies, private foundations, citizen

informants and federal agencies could form alliances without causing public outcry.” Covert Action Quarterly, summer 1997.”

ACLU Blog

http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/blog.aclu.org/2009/04/30/mass-con-fusion/#more-5320

“You mean to tell me that it is legal for corporations from the private sector to team up with local law enforcement officials in efforts to spy on innocent members of our society? You also mean to tell me that the synthesis of law enforcement authority and the drive of for-profit companies operate under little to no guidelines or restrictions and it is unclear to whom they are responsible to?”

What can you do to help?

1. If you know someone who is being targeted in this way please don’t go along with it. Don’t assume that the person is guilty or a bad person. Many innocent people are currently being targeted, and people are being told lies. This form of harassment is systemic and it’s about state control and conformity. The express goal of this harassment is to destroy the individual over time.

2. If you are aware of someone being harassed in this way, subtly direct them to websites that deal with Gang Stalking, or sites for Targeted Individuals. Knowledge is power.

3. You can subtly suggest that your local newspapers or community papers print articles about Targeted Individuals or even an write an objective piece about Gang Stalking.

4. If you are a law maker, you can petition for changing the laws. Ensure targets who are flagged in this way have proper notification letting them know that they are flagged. Convicted criminals have this right, why not targets? Many of whom are innocent members of the public.

   Petition for better oversight of these programs. As it stands Communities are getting away with serious human rights

abuses, and complaints are not being heard. Authority figures such as the police in many cases are not taking the reports seriously due to the type of warning markers attached to a targets file.

5. If you are a lawyer our community needs lawyers who are skilled in helping targets access Freedom Of Information files. Lawyers who can help targets get their files reviewed, or corrected. Lawyers who can work with the existing privacy laws to limit who and where the targets information is disseminated to. We need human rights lawyers who can address the complaints of abuses that are happening to people listed or flagged in this manner. Illegal surveillance, illegal access of mail and electronic communications, and torture via electronic monitoring.

6. Mental health professionals can recognize that there is illegal harassment happening to individuals who are flagged, listed or have warning markers placed against their names. Community notifications can and do create paranoia within communities. This notification makes targets prime for harassment, and community mobbing.

   They can objectively investigate the complaints, and become familiar with the Electronic means of monitoring and harassment that are being used. Laws are just starting to catch up to the technology. Eg. Europe is considering a ban on the mosquito device, because it infringes on the human rights of children.

7. You can subtly offer your support to someone who is being unfairly treated, in very small little ways.

8. You can bring up the subject of Gang Stalking or Targeted Individuals.

How do participants communicate?

Communication happens in a number of ways. When on the street or in cars patrolling, they use a one handed sign language. Citizen

Informants also seem to get ques via cellphone and some via earphones.

http://gangstalkingworld.com/Media/2010/02/informant-signals/

heir one handed sign language include things like tapping the side of the nose, corner of the eye, brushing back the hair 3 times, the infamous double blink, etc.

Here is a list of signals that the former East German Secret Police the Stasi used. These signals below are not gang stalking signals, they were used in the former East Germany.
http://www.nthposition.com/stasiland.php

SIGNALS FOR OBSERVATION

1. Watch out! Subject is coming - touch nose with hand or handkerchief

2. Subject is moving on, going further, or overtaking - stroke hair with hand, or raise hat briefly

3. Subject standing still - lay one hand against back, or on stomach

4. Observing Agent wishes to terminate observation because cover threatened - bend and retie shoelaces

5. Subject returning - both hands against back, or on stomach

6. Observing Agent wishes to speak with Team Leader or other Observing Agents - take out briefcase or equivalent and examine contents.

Books:

1. GmB Bailey, “Bridging The Gap.”
2. Gloria Naylor. “1996″
3. Kristina Borjesson “Into the Buzzsaw”
4. Jim Redden “Snitch Culture”

5. Noa Davenport “Mobbing: Emotional Abuse in the American WorkPlace”

6. Ward Churchill, Jim Vander Wall “Cointelpro Papers”

7. Anna Funder “Stasiland”

8. Protectors of Privilege: Red Squads and Police Repression in Urban America

9. Victor Santoro “GASLIGHTING How To Drive Your Enemies Crazy “

10. Anthony Brina “Suburban Spies”

11. Stephen Knight “The Brotherhood”

12. Alex Constantine “The Covert War Against Rock”

13. Frank Donner “The Age of surveillance”

14. Niki F. Raapana “2020″

15. Dr. Andrew M. Lobaczewski. Political Ponerology: The science on the Nature of Evil.

16. Community Oriented Policing. A Systemic approach.

Movies:

1. The lives of others. http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0405094/ (A movie about covert investigations in the former East Germany)

2. The Matrix. (Sci-fi Movie.) Neo a target wakes up and realizes not only is he being watched without knowing why, but that the world is a lie, that has been created to pull the truth over people’s eyes.

Comment by gangstalking | April 8, 2013 | Reply

[…] More info at https://gangstalking.wordpress.com/faq/ […]

Pingback by justanotherday777 | February 28, 2013 | Reply

I used to think I was TI, before I started to read about synchronicities, parapsychology, and other stuff which indicated the existence of extremely sophisticated mind control throughout history that the controlled persons would not even ordinarily notice.

I also think a lot of you people put a bit too much faith in your five senses. Hallucinations can be as convincing as it gets. A lot of your experiences could be explained by hallucinations, paranoia, and synchronicity. The rest could be explained by sophisticated mind control. I don't believe anyone is really "involved". I think people are being manipulated like puppets to give the illusion of involvement or human conspiracy.

Does that sound far-fetched to you? I can quarantee you it's not as far fetched as thinking hundreds of ordinary people are consciously involved in a purposeless conspiracy against another ordinary person, including his parents and friends. And that there are thousands of such cases all over the world, and have been at least since the 19th century. That's what would be far-fetched. Your own theory is so far-fetched that people will believe in God and other nonsense but they won't believe what you believe.

That's partly why your crusade is futile as long as you keep employing the tactics you do. No one will believe your story, because it's unbelievable AND about things they are familiar with. If you want to make something unbelievable seem believable, you have to talk about things that are outside everyday reality. People know everyday reality. They know your everyday interpretation is nonsense because you are trying to talk about something they know from personal experience and that something is completely unambiguous to them.

People are being mind controlled and they haven't got a clue what you are talking about because they're all victims, you're just the person who is supposed to notice something is a bit off about all this.

I don't think the entity that does this controlling is super interested in what you believe so much as it may be toying with you or testing you, so you might want to try reading my blog post at my blog and acquiring a competing viewpoint. See which one makes more sense, your or mine. (My handle links to my blog.)

Comment by mctps | March 2, 2013 | Reply

I like your post it's bright and intellegent, what's so conspiracy ridden about an out of control informant system, corrupt cops, local monitoring units that have no standards what so ever, and threat assessment teams that do enable such monitoring? The research is

there, you are bright enough to figure it out. Would you call the Jane Clift case a conspiracy, being followed, her details shared, and having to move, cause every place she went her details were coming up, medium risk, only to be seen in pairs?

Comment by gangstalking | April 8, 2013 | Reply

After reading your detailed and lengthy side of the issue, let me pose some comments. You do not need to respond. I already have the answers to these questions. These are for your benefit and others: Look around you, and I mean look REALLY hard, past the media hype, the government lies, and you will see the FACTS of what these criminals do, and what they are capable of. They follow the conspiracy of evil, and they don't even hide it most of the time. It is never ridiculous to believe in God being the creator and our Savior, whom is love and truth. It is more ludicrous to believe we all came from monkeys and amoeba since they all exist apart from us as humans to begin with. That alone disproves evolution easily. My other comment is have you ever been inside or involved in a secret society or cult? You either have and side with them, which is where the misinformation can come in to posts like this you write, or you simply have no idea about any of it, and thus need to really see what is going on here. These people are much more than victims. They are human beings with lives and feelings who have been severely used, harassed and had their minds and lives practically altered and destroyed. And this is why the deprogramming techniques and tons of Christian faith and love are the only things that will ever truly free them I can tell you that as a matter of fact. Psychology has caused a lot of problems, which is why many kill themselves on those pharma drugs!!! So please do not come in here and act like you know what you are talking about, because believe me, you clearly do not. Your words were not only insensitive, but unwarranted and uneducated. And you have not been through half of what these people have, or you would not have written this post. The facts are these people have been victims of cult stalking and mind control harassment, some even murdered, so please be more careful what you say. In fact I think it is best you just do not post here anymore, because you will not be respected at all. We are here to help, not to make ignorant and insensitive judgments. There is PLENTY of evidence besides the people themselves supporting all of this does happen to them. I

personally think the moderator should not allow these comments at all because they do not serve the purpose here, and they have no bearing on what is going on here with all of the people involved and the victims they hurt and harass.

Comment by Ernie | April 8, 2013 | Reply

Dear site creator:

Hello, I am a targeted individual. I am harassed everywhere I go. I have lost all of my friends because of being gangstalked. They labeled me as some sort of sexual predator. Even my own family is in on it and believes the lies. You don’t know how devastating that is. Can you please contact me at the e-mail address provided. I have no one to turn to…

Thank you.

Comment by Steven | August 12, 2013 | Reply

Please read the articles on informants, lawsuits, Freedom of information, and Threat Assessment Team files. Lawsuits for conspiracy and indictment, might not have been the worst situation.

Comment by gangstalking | August 13, 2013 | Reply

Almost 4 years. just shoot me u cowards. i curse ur bloodline to paranoia n misery. fuck ur life!

Comment by kevin smith | November 28, 2013 | Reply

Steven, What you are saying is not uncommon, and I want you to know you are not alone. Sexual character assassination and defamation of character is what they do more than you realize. They take away your dignity and make it almost impossible to have any kind of normal life. Believe me, I know exactly what you are talking about.

Comment by erniemink | December 11, 2013 | Reply

Thank you, these situations are interesting, if that makes sense.

Comment by gangstalking | December 11, 2013 | Reply

I would say interesting is not the world, for that makes it sound positive. The subject is far from positive. The more this gets exposed the more it will be harder to bring it all out. The people

involved are well aware of those that want to bring expose to them, trust me on that.

Comment by erniemink | December 11, 2013 | Reply

How can on gather evidence if he/she is gangstalked and if people are spreading rumours and slandering the person. I think I am being gangstalked by an mnc bank and theres are some people who are spreading lies about me.

Comment by A D | March 1, 2014 | Reply

Fill out a reporting form, that is what a lot of people are doing, then following it up. Spiritual Based Reporting Forms, just open them up remotely. To begin, just say outloud, HelP Me Yes, Help Me Yes, I want to file a report.

Comment by gangstalking | March 13, 2014 | Reply

[…] website, “Gang Stalking World,” describes people’s “adventures with gang stalking,” with the bloggers adding, “I really […]

Pingback by MK ULTRA PROJECT /// VİDEO : ‘Gang-Stalking’ And Electronic Mind Control Community Spreads Online | Stratejik İstihbarat | May 21, 2014 | Reply

---

PREDATORY GANGSTALKING

from http://www.whale.to/c/predatory_gangstalking.html

“Predatory Gangstalking is a criminal phenomenon referring to a group of loosely affiliated people who, in an organized and systematic manner, relentlessly invade all areas of an individual’s life on a continuing basis, as part of their lifestyle. While each individual gangstalker does his or her small part, what defines Predatory Gangstalking is the collective intent to do harm.”
R.B.Ross c 2005

Tactics of Predatory Gangstalking include highly coordinated surveillance (hidden cameras, conversation bugging in private aswell as public), harassment, and psychological, psychosocial, financial, and sometimes physical assaults on an individual by a large group of people who are often strangers to the targeted individual.

A Predatory Gangstalking group is a well-run organization comprised of
members who are unidentified as gangstalkers to the outside world. Until a group of gangstalkers turn their face towards someone selected to be one of their targets, members of society do not realize there is such an invisible group. The practitioners of predatory gangstalking are people who, for the most part, go about their business of daily life appearing like everyone else, except for their activities involved with Predatory Gangstalking. Predatory gangstalking activities take priority over everything else in the lives of Predatory Gangstalkers. Predatory gangstalking is actually a lifestyle for those who participate in it.

Predatory Gangstalking is also called “terror stalking”, “gangstalking”, “flash mobbing”, “cause stalking,” “hate stalking,” “multi-stalking, “happy slapping,” “workplace bullying, and “covert war.”

. “Flash mobbing” is an event occurring when a targeted individual is spotted in society. Their photo and location is immediately and simultaneously sent out by cell phone text messages and Internet email to all gangstalkers within a certain radius. All gangstalkers then suddenly descend upon the target as a mob.

. “Cause stalking” refers to gangstalking by single-issue radicals. They stalk a targeted person related to that specific agenda. “Cause stalking” has been reported to have been carried out by radical Christians who believe in “dominion theology.”

Dominion Theology is a religious interpretation of the Bible which these
groups believe requires them to “take dominion over the earth” which they believe is the precursor to the return of Jesus to earth. “Cause stalkers” in general believe that they are bringing about social change through gangstalking activities. “Cause stalking” can be carried out by White Supremacist as a form of “Hate Stalking (Scientology groups are another eg.).” This type of predatory gangstalking is primarily for the purpose of intimidation and often is a precursor to or an adjunct to violence.

. “Happy slapping” refers to group harassment of one youth by other youths carried live over cell phones equipped to handle video to peers youths. The young gangstalkers slap around the targeted

youth while laughing at him or her while several other youths broadcast the incident live to as many peers as possible.

. “Ritual Gangstalking” is reportedly performed by cults and secret organizations such as Satanists, secret orders of free masons, some voodoo /obeah practitioners and Scientologists as a means of control or for punishment. “Ritual abuse” is incorporated into “ritual gangstalking” patterns in this case.

N.B. Obeah is considered one of the darkest forms of black magic known. Blood sacrifice is always used and the intent is to harm, even to death, another person.

. “Workplace bullying” involves gangstalking activities tailored to the workplace
which are carried out by a group of employees against another individual employee.

* “Cybergangstalking” is a situation where an individual is identified to be a target through Internet participation and their personal identity is determined. Cybergangstalkers pierce the electronic veil and are able to enter into the real life of a person, creating all forms of harassment, theft, psychological operations including slander and libel, and able to commit crimes against the targeted individual.

* “Vigilante Stalking, Terror Stalking” is the same as Predatory Stalking.

Let it be said that we really do live in amazing times. The world itself has seen much change and turmoil even in the last century, and with the increase of technology, the desire in those who choose to live out of balance with life and try to live in dominance and control of the masses have opted for this horrendous path of ‘stolen power’. This may sound quite vague, and it is, only because the other face of ganstalking or rather the precise reason for its use deals with a more incredible phenomena than hasn’t been touched up yet. In the first instance, we mustn’t be so naïve as to assume that our governments and all those that have been granted the power and authority to run our world are acting from a selfless perspective. They simply are not. The secrets of the universe, God and true power have always been the Holy Grail of man, and the desperate desire to achieve and own them by some.

To this effect the studies and research that has been conducted since time immemorial have been immense, with the one of the holiest of holiest being the understanding of the human mind, soul and will and how these can be controlled and used far more readily than man has been able to achieve so far. And it is for these reasons that extensive and more covert experimentation has been undertaken on people targeted for this work. These people are the targetted individuals of gangstalking.

Our minds are complex structures, our memories (long and short term), our thought processes, our fears and so on. If it is true that we do indeed manifest what we think as countless experts have us believe and that spiritually we are indeed one soul fragmented but unequivocally connected in a unified field, then it stands to reason that if one or a few souls and minds can be controlled then this will lead to the occupation of ALL. This of course sounds like insane rantings but assuredly this is the reality humanity faces today. There is a dark agenda to control all minds by controlling the energetic fields of existence, our physical bodies, dna, etheric fields, mental and emotional fields and so on.

Next, imagine for a moment if a ‘Lucifer’ were also created from one of the targeted individuals, more than just the social pariah they started as, what if society is lead to believe that they are actually a satanic entity or individual. In doing so, a common enemy is created with which to blame all eventual chaos upon. This is another portion of the agenda.

It is in the end the stuff of nightmares and what has been called dark prophecy or conspiracy theory is actually ancient agenda in it’s final stages of being played out.

On a personal level, participating in any form of gangstalking is not only insane but utterly immoral, and spiritually and criminally corrupt. If you care, choose never to participate, inform the target (carefully/secretly), make a united stand with friends and neighbors not participate and log all the evidence you can - take down all information you can. Be smart, technology and the capability of those that have orchestrated these world terrors are immense.

But most of all remember that the ‘fear matrix’ within the collective consciousness of humanity is an overall target. If people are afraid they can be controlled. Stand firm in a belief of your

divinity and eternal being (whether you believe in a God or not) you are still part Omnipotent Grace experiencing on earth.

Peace be with us all.

His web site

Peace be with us all.

This book

Black Money Black Budgets Black Operations

This book asserts a Matrix of illegal operations fabricate desperate solution to Aristocracies greatest vulnerabilities, errors, and liabilities by Abuse of Power including self-funding black money operations where no legitimate funding could be used and where much of the funding are private corporate and wealthy political figures financially and in other ways participate ind plausibly denied Deep State or fixers, mafia, and COINTELPRO under failed ethical justifications.

Matrix (logic), part of a formula in prenex normal form. A formula of the predicate calculus is in prenex[1] normal form (PNF) if it is rewritten as a string of quantifiers and bound variables, called the prefix, followed by a quantifier-free part, called the matrix.

The "rules" written into the Matrix largely revolve around denying "Conspiracy Theories" (mocking them and ethically banning them) while pursuing world objectives which if completed create outcomes in which the end-state reached protects the Deep State from being revealed.

This program includes a WETDIVISION targeting journalists and witnesses to (or victims of) long running MKULTRA.

The Donegan family is one such long term victim of MKULTRA and has a secret genomic history which is being used for the matrix outcome desired including destructive unjust attacks on Edward Paul Donegan funded and the value and truth of his family history slandered and denied.

Both monetizing Donegan family value INTO the mafia as the mafia destroys and erodes my life are several facets of the Mafia operation.

Because as a profit matter people benefit from this it has been unstoppable thus I have had to search deeper and find out why my genome is being used on the black market in State backed illegal operations unjustly attacking me.

I believe the oil business wanted to groom future leaders out of test fertilizations study out of wedlock celebrity DNA and an even deeper more secret reason the DNA was being studied is the reason the genome history is secret is it contains a minor, a minimal, brain defect which runs it if families of origins, the Kutscheras and Windsors. And Kennedys, and many more families.

Blatantly illegal attacks on me are feeding a mafia operation at my own assets and reputation's expense.

The Mafia techniques are State sanctioned, use under-cover State actors and State misconduct.

The milieu of actors including the politically powerful who ask for and gain press cooperation in denials of the milieu.

Obstruction of Justice retrieved from FindLaw Staff | Reviewed by Evan Fisher, Esq. | Last updated December 29, 2021 and copied or modified to here

OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE

Obstruction of justice is considered a crime against justice itself. By obstructing justice, one is seeking to thwart the process of justice and the operation of the justice system. From presidents to street criminals, those facing obstruction of justice charges could suffer major consequences. Prosecutions can commence at either the federal or state level.

This article describes obstruction of justice, some examples of obstruction, and the types of penalties one could face.

Presidential Examples of Obstruction of Justice

In the midst of President Richard Nixon's bid for re-election in 1972, associates of his campaign team broke into the Democratic National Committee headquarters in Washington, D.C. They planted listening devices and gathered sensitive information. Nixon denied any involvement in what appeared to be a cover-up attempt but subpoenaed White House recordings proved otherwise. After articles of impeachment were brought to the House floor, which alleged obstruction of justice, among other crimes, Nixon resigned.

Twenty-four years later, President Bill Clinton also faced charges for obstruction of justice and perjury for lying about a sexual encounter he had with a White House intern. Those charges formed the basis of impeachment proceedings. He was ultimately acquitted by the Senate and served the remainder of his term.

The code section made infamous by Presidents Nixon and Clinton "Obstruction of proceedings before departments, agencies, and committees" (18 U.S.C. section 1505), is punishable by a fine and imprisonment of up to five years. Neither president ever faced the possibility of criminal penalties, however.

Elements of an Obstruction of Justice Charge

The elements required for a conviction on an obstruction of justice charge differ by code section. For a person to be convicted of obstruction of justice, they must have acted with the specific intent to create an obstruction. The statute criminalizes "endeavors to influence, intimidate, or impede" the legal process, even if those endeavors were unsuccessful. Seemingly innocuous acts could become criminal activity if they have the intended effect of impeding justice.

SUBORNATION OF PERJURY

In American federal law, Title 18 U.S.C. § 1622 provides:

> Whoever procures another to commit any perjury is guilty of subornation of perjury, and shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.

In American law, Scots law, and under the laws of some English-speaking Commonwealth nations, subornation of perjury is the crime of persuading or permitting a person to commit perjury, which is the swearing of a false oath to tell the truth in a legal proceeding, whether spoken or written.

The term subornation of perjury further describes the circumstance wherein an attorney at law causes a client to lie under oath or, allows another party to lie under oath.

In California law, per the state bar code, the subornation of perjury constitutes an act of "moral turpitude" on the part of the attorney, and thus, is cause for their disbarment, or for the suspension of their license to practice law.

As a crime, it has been defined as "persuading another to commit perjury."

But "suborn" is more broadly defined. Amongst three definitions: to induce a person to commit a wrongful act ... esp. in a secret or underhanded manner; to induce a person to commit perjury; and to obtain perjured testimony from another.

In legal practice, the condition of suborning perjury applies to an attorney who presents either testimony or an affidavit, or both, either to a judge or to a jury, which the attorney knows to be materially false, and not factual. In civil law and in criminal law, the attorney's knowledge that the testimony is materially false must rise above mere suspicion to what an attorney would reasonably have believed in the circumstances of the matter discussed in the testimony. Hence, the attorney cannot be wilfully blind to the fact that their witness is giving false, perjurious testimony.

An attorney who encourages a witness to give false testimony is suborning perjury, a crime punished either with formal disciplinary action, disbarment, jail, or a combination thereof. A false statement by an attorney in court also is a crime similar to subornation of perjury and is punished accordingly. In the professional conduct of an attorney at law, there is a fine delineation between assisting a witness to recall events and encouraging the witness to give materially false testimony. The practice of ″horse shedding the witness″ (rehearsing testimony) (also known as woodshedding), is an example of such perjurious criminal conduct by an attorney, which is depicted in the true-crime novel Anatomy of a Murder (1958), by Robert Traver – John D. Voelker, a justice of the Michigan Supreme Court – and in the eponymous film (Otto Preminger, 1959), about a rape-and-murder case wherein are explored the ethical and legal problems inherent to the subornation of perjury.

JURY TAMPERING

Jury tampering is the crime of unduly attempting to influence the composition and/or decisions of a jury during the course of a trial. The means by which this crime could be perpetrated can include attempting to discredit potential jurors to ensure they will not be selected for duty. Once selected, jurors could be bribed or intimidated to act in a certain manner on duty. It could

also involve making unauthorized contact with them for the purpose of introducing prohibited outside information and then arguing for a mistrial. In the United States, people have also been charged with jury tampering for handing out pamphlets and flyers indicating that jurors have certain rights and obligations, including an obligation to vote their conscience notwithstanding the instructions they are given by the judge.

CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE 134 PC – PREPARING FALSE EVIDENCE

https://www.shouselaw.com/ca/defense/penal-code/134/

California Penal Code 134 PC makes it a crime for a person to *prepare false evidence with the intent to use it fraudulently in a legal proceeding*. A conviction is a felony that carries a penalty of up to 3 years in jail or state prison.

This is considered to be an **Obstruction of Justice** crime in California.

The language of 134 PC states that "every person guilty of preparing any false or ante-dated book, paper, record, instrument in writing, or other matter or thing, with intent to produce it, or allow it to be produced for any fraudulent or deceitful purpose, as genuine or true, upon any trial, proceeding, or inquiry whatever, authorized by law, is guilty of felony."

Examples

- making a false receipt with the idea to introduce it at a personal injury trial.
- creating an inaccurate picture of an intersection to give to police investigating a hit and run case.
- altering a will with the intent to use it in probate court.

Defenses

An accused can beat a preparing false evidence charge with a legal defense. Common defenses include:

- no intent to produce [false or misleading evidence],

- no intent to deceive, and/or
- entrapment.

Penalties

A violation of this statute is charged as a felony. This is opposed to a misdemeanor or an infraction.

The crime is punishable by:

- imprisonment in the state prison for up to three years, or
- felony (or formal) probation.

Our Shouse law California criminal defense attorneys includes practice these areas.

What Are The Differences Between Burglary, Theft, And Vandalism?
retrieved from Voss Law and copied or modified to here

Someone has broken into your business and caused damage. You may be confused by which crime was technically committed on your property and whether the damage is covered by your commercial insurance policy. In order to better understand how your business was damaged, it is important to know the differences between burglary, theft, and vandalism. Let's take a look at their basic definitions:

THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN BURGLARY, THEFT, AND VANDALISM

- *BURGLARY*: Burglary is the act of entering a property illegally with the intent of breaking a law. Elements of burglary include trespassing, breaking, and entering. Someone who commits burglary could do so in order to steal from the property, to illegally dwell there, or to vandalize property.
- *THEFT*: Theft or robbery is a criminal act in which a person takes someone else's property without permission.

While burglary often goes hand-in-hand with theft, theft can occur without burglary and vice versa.

- *VANDALISM*:Vandalism is the purposeful and malicious destruction of property by someone who does not own the property. It is sometimes referred to as malicious mischief or malicious trespassing. It is common for those who commit vandalism to first commit burglary, though not everyone who commits burglary is guilty of vandalism.

When your business or commercial property has been damaged by burglars, thieves, or vandals, the damage can be significant and expensive. It is important to understand exactly how your property was damaged and exactly what your policy covers when you make an insurance claim. The commercial insurance claim attorneys at the Voss Law Firm can help. Call today to speak with one of our experienced lawyers: 888-614-7730.

The Voss Law Firm, P.C. is headquartered in The Woodlands, Texas, with satellite offices in Dallas and Austin. The attorneys at The Voss Law Firm, P.C. aggressively serve their clients with passion and integrity. Mr. Voss, the firm's founding member, has been recognized in national and local publications such as Forbes, Inc. 500, H Texas, The Legal News, Houston Press and Texas Monthly. He has also been recognized as a Texas Super Lawyer by his peers. The Voss Law Firm, P.C. team travels on a national and international basis to litigate many different types of cases.

Using currency not tracked by the Treasure Department by large sums of cash or by assets of value as barter or by an specially created currency are how Black Markets often survive since the assets used escape or avoid banking notice.

Findlaw.com retrieved from FindLaw Staff | Reviewed by Evan Fisher, Esq. | Last updated December 29, 2021 and copied or modified to here

OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE IN STATE AND FEDERAL JURISDICTIONS

Obstruction of Justice Under Federal Jurisdiction

Obstruction of justice is defined by federal statute as an act that:

> "...corruptly or by threats or force, or by any threatening letter or communication, influences, obstructs, or impedes, or endeavors to influence, obstruct, or impede, the due administration of justice."

There are basically three categories of obstructing justice.

1. Interference with judicial processes and court proceedings by:
    - Obstructing, resisting, opposing, assaulting , or exposing process servers (18 U.S.C. section 1501) and extradition agents in the execution of their duties (18 U.S.C. section 1502).
    - Attempting to influence, threaten, intimidate, or impede a juror, grand jury, court officer, judge, or magistrate (18 U.S.C. section 1503)
    - Retaliating against a federal judge or federal law enforcement officer by making false claims against or slandering them (18 U.S.C. section 1521)
    - Trying to influence a juror through written communication (18 U.S.C. section 1504) or by picketing or parading outside a courtroom (18 U.S.C. section 1507)
    - Recording the deliberations or voting of a jury, or observing or listening in on a jury one is not part of (18 U.S.C. section 1508)

- Stealing, falsifying, or in other ways tampering with the proceedings of any court in the U.S. so that a judgment is reversed, made void, or fails to take effect (18 U.S.C. section 1505), or effects a false release or bail (18 U.S.C. section 1506)

- Tampering with (18 U.S.C. section 1512) or retaliating against a witness, victim, or an informant in a trial or legal proceeding (18 U.S.C. section 1513), including killing or attempting to kill in order to prevent evidence from being shared. (To prevent witness tampering, the courts can issue a restraining order [18 U.S.C. section 1514].)

- Using threats or force to prevent, or obstruct, or interfere with the performance of a court order (18 U.S.C. section 1509)

2. Interference with law enforcement and investigation of a crime by:

    - Obstructing a pending investigation by Congress, a committee of either House, a federal administrative agency, or a federal department (18 U.S.C. section 1505), or the Armed Forces (18 U.S.C. section 1518)

    - Obstructing a criminal investigation by bribery, or for a financial institution officer to notify a customer of the contents of a subpoena (18 U.S.C. section 1510)

    - Obstructing pending investigations involving:

        - The insurance industry (18 U.S.C. section 1515)

        - Federal audits (18 U.S.C. section 1516)

        - Financial institutions (18 U.S.C. section 1517)

        - Health care offenses (18 U.S.C. section 1518)

- Conspiring to obstruct law enforcement in order to facilitate illegal gambling (18 U.S.C. section 1511)

3. Destruction or concealment of evidence through:

   - Falsifying records in federal investigations and in bankruptcy cases (18 U.S.C. section 1519) or destroying corporate audit records (18 U.S.C. section 1520)
   - Bribery
   - Threats, physical force, or assault
   - Tampering with evidence: concealing, destroying, altering, or falsifying documents and written and oral testimony.
   - False statements meant to mislead investigators by intentionally omitting relevant information, concealing material facts, creating a false impression, knowingly submitting or inviting reliance on physical evidence that is false, forged, or altered
   - Abuse of power to prevent or obstruct compliance by others with an investigator or judicial proceeding

Elements of an Obstruction of Justice Charge

The elements required for a conviction on an obstruction of justice charge differ by code section. For a person to be convicted of obstruction of justice, they must have acted with the specific intent to create an obstruction. The statute criminalizes "endeavors to influence, intimidate, or impede" the legal process, even if those endeavors were unsuccessful. Seemingly innocuous acts could become criminal activity if they have the intended effect of impeding justice.

Obstruction of Justice Under State Laws

All states address obstruction of justice in some form. State codes tend to focus more on acts that interfere with the day-to-day work of the police. Some state laws, such as Florida's, define several specific acts, while others are more broadly written.

For example, one section of Florida's obstruction of justice code prohibits the unlawful possession of a concealed handcuff key.

California law makes it a crime to willfully "resist, delay or obstruct" a police officer or emergency personnel while performing their job duties. The statute includes the specific acts of interfering with radio communications over a public safety radio frequency. The law makes it clear that simply photographing or video recording police is not a violation.

Penalties and Sentencing

The federal obstruction of justice code sets different sentences for different parts of the code:

- Threatening or attempting to intimidate a juror is punishable by a fine and up to ten years in prison. But if the crime also involves an attempted murder or the commission of a class A or B felony against a juror, the defendant may be sentenced to up to twenty years in prison.
- Attempting to influence a juror through (non-threatening) written communication is punishable by a fine and up to six months in prison.

State laws usually classify obstruction of justice offenses as felonies, although they differ widely on how they define the crime.

- The Illinois law that prohibits the destruction of evidence classifies it as a Class 4 felony punishable by one to three years in prison.
- The crime of "obstructing a law enforcement officer" in Washington State is a gross misdemeanor and punishable by a fine and up to 364 days in county jail.

Elements of an Obstruction of Justice Charge

The elements required for a conviction on an obstruction of justice charge differ by code section. For a person to be convicted of obstruction of justice, they must have acted with the specific intent to create an obstruction. The statute criminalizes "endeavors to influence, intimidate, or impede" the legal process, even if those endeavors were unsuccessful. Seemingly innocuous acts could become criminal activity if they have the intended effect of impeding justice.

Obstruction of Justice Under State Laws

All states address obstruction of justice in some form. State codes tend to focus more on acts that interfere with the day-to-day work of the police. Some state laws, such as Florida's, define several specific acts, while others are more broadly written.

For example, one section of Florida's obstruction of justice code prohibits the unlawful possession of a concealed handcuff key.

California law makes it a crime to willfully "resist, delay or obstruct" a police officer or emergency personnel while performing their job duties. The statute includes the specific acts of interfering with radio communications over a public safety radio frequency. The law makes it clear that simply photographing or video recording police is not a violation.

Penalties and Sentencing

The federal obstruction of justice code sets different sentences for different parts of the code:

Threatening or attempting to intimidate a juror is punishable by a fine and up to ten years in prison. But if the crime also involves an attempted murder or the commission of a class A or B felony against a juror, the defendant may be sentenced to up to twenty years in prison.

Attempting to influence a juror through (non-threatening) written communication is punishable by a fine and up to six

months in prison.

State laws usually classify obstruction of justice offenses as felonies, although they differ widely on how they define the crime.

The Illinois law that prohibits the destruction of evidence classifies it as a Class 4 felony punishable by one to three years in prison.

The crime of "obstructing a law enforcement officer" in Washington State is a gross misdemeanor and punishable by a fine and up to 364 days in county jail.

Counterfeiting Forgeries Money Laundering

Black Money and Crypto Currency

- *BASE-2 BINARY*: Consists of 0 or 1
- *BASE-4 (QUARTERNARY) NUMBERS* : base-4 number system consists of 4 digits: 0, 1, 2 and 3. or in genetics A,G, C, and T. adenine (A), cytosine (C), guanine (G), and thymine (T). A DNA molecule consists of two strands wound around each other, with each strand held together by bonds between the bases. Two times Binary gives Qquarernatry.
- *BASE-8 (OCTAL) NUMBERS*: he base-8 number system consists of 8 digits: 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7.
- *BASE-16 (HEXADECIMAL) NUMBERS*:

A "Black Currency" made out of rerpoducable "Genetic Codes" as unlimited value.

The real value of it is the secret history and desirability of the genome. No one other than Edward Paul Donegan who IS qualified to represent himself is entitled to that genome.

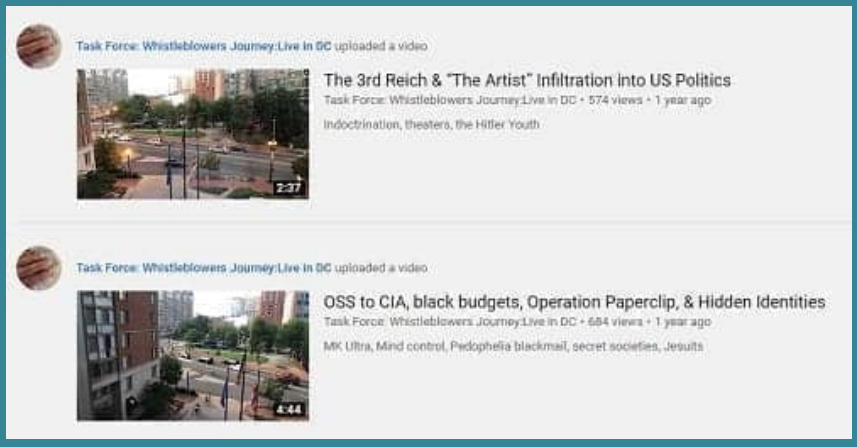
Capitalized value of Crypto Currency

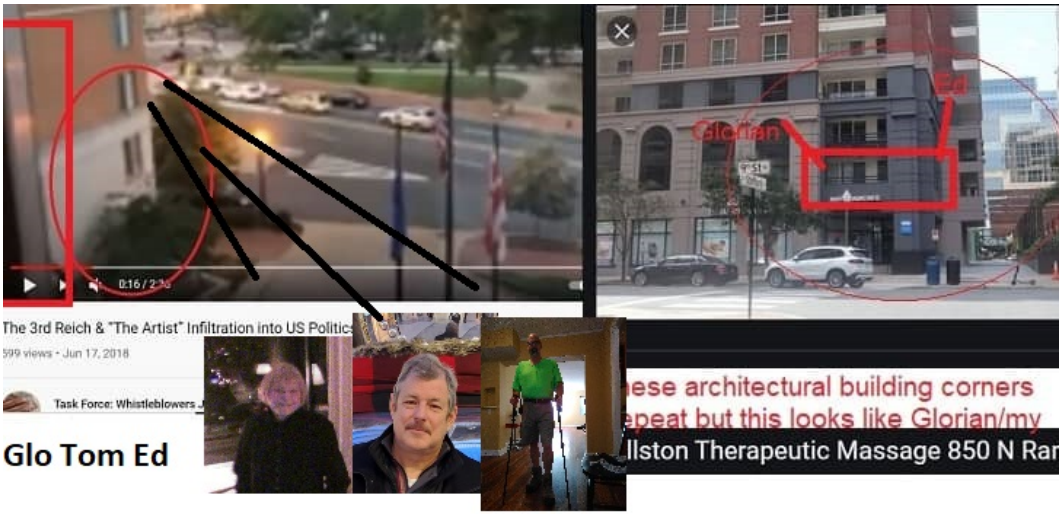
What is market cap?

Market capitalization (or market cap) is the total dollar value of all the shares of a company's stock — or, in the case of Bitcoin or another cryptocurrency, of all the coins that have been mined. In crypto, market cap is calculated by multiplying the total number of coins that have been mined by the price of a single coin at any given time. *

You might see references to "circulating supply" market cap or "fully diluted supply" market cap. With Bitcoin, those two numbers are the 18.5 million that have been mined ("circulating supply") or you can use the 21 million that will eventually be mined ("fully diluted supply). Depending on their methodology, some observers will measure market cap using the currently circulating supply, while others will use the fully diluted number.

In the two screen captures from her YouTube Channel I show Jen Moore Task Force out the CIA for using stolen rights to DNA of Glorian Donegan as black budget money for illegal and secret and even prurient operations and criminal gains





There are no limits to the amount of false allegations against Edwwr Paul Donegan and each "mined" coin, right to genome, can be created and arguably not devalue or dilute the total value of the Genome. This book speculates Malcolm X objected to so many MKLUTRA experimental births because it undermined the uniqueness of his own child, one such experimental birth.

A racial hate crime COIINTELPRO operations has been organized against me which is supposed to define me and defeat me and this is likely because my genome has been used in blacks and whites who do not wish be associated with the Kutscheras by attributes but do wish me defined by Kutschera attributes and defeated and disavowed.

The primary system has been subjected me to intense racial assault including black adults planting white minor children near me or my home as a black nationalist statement about me, and vows from those same black males to use my genome on their white female partners.

This should be easy to defeat by elites all through society black and white go far back in generations of underground railroads the destruction of my atomic veteran genome which was from lawful marriage and lawful family life achieves a benefit to the genome co-opting criminals and organizations.

Those high power well placed elites use their influence to get necessary programs in place to destroy or co-opt assets already my own and roadblock all property and achievement I attempt which is rooted in my law abiding Atheist family.

This is called “road blocking” or also Surveillance Ambushes where Espionage can intercept and co-opt my positive activities of health and community activities of normal life and opportunity.

Many of the now defunct websites pointed out hundreds if not thousands of deaths tied to Middle East North Africa Standard Oil Rockefeller Oil Plains States (Texas Arkansas, the Dakotas, etc.,) and deaths like Don Ives.

Here is a look at the Deep State, how it buys its cars, ovoids oversight, et.,

- *QUACKERY* : Bad policing can allow the criminal to proceed if the crimes are not solved and bad medical services can fake medical needs for involvement in a said to be patient and even conduct physical batter of a person by creating hostile context or treatments of the person or subject a person via medical management to criminal environments. Quackery can diagnose a legitimate police report into the rantings of an unbalanced mind that should be ignored.

- *MALADMINISTRATION*: Maladministration is the actions of a government body which can be seen as causing an injustice. The law in the United Kingdom says Ombudsmen must investigate maladministration.

  The definition of maladministration is wide and can include: *Delay, Incorrect action or failure to take any action, Failure to follow procedures or the law, Failure to provide information, Inadequate record-keeping, Failure to investigate Failure to reply, Misleading or inaccurate statements Inadequate liaison, Inadequate consultation, Broken promises*

- *CRIMINAL ACT*: Breaking and Entering, murder of journalists, planting of child porn, theft of journalists works (like the work product of Dorothy Killagalen) vandalism to create physical evidence narrative such as creating peepholes in someone else s home which will imply the home owner has peeped outside of his or her home

- *FENCING STOLEN GOODS*: Use of outlets to created a market the stolen goods can be used at. An available though false

lawsuit is a liquid asset such as a penny stock or option to buy a stock and can be re-marketed or transferred

- *MONEY LAUNDERING AND RACKETEERING INFLUENCED CRIMINAL ORGANIZATIONS*: Entities such as property managers, police and fire, county prosecutors, State gov or FBI DOJ, or other businesses which allow for activities of the Racket to proceed. Wire fraud, welfare fraud, physical assault, sexual assault by planted operatives who have access to common property of sole possession property. Welfare and other fraud.

- *FRAUD*: The machinery is built to use pretexts that are manufactured acts of fraud to gain rights to assets to which the parties acting fraudulently are not entitled.

- *HOMICIDE*: Assassination of Whistle-blowers like Jen Moore. The Mafia likes to stay in business and has partnership in a mob assisted State goal of Espionage ambitions for the NWO. Silencing Micheal Hastings and others keeps the Mafia unchallenged by the disinfecting Sunlight.

- *PREDATORY JOURNALS*: A “Legend” may be created in government records of the Press which will convince people of theories which allow the crime to proceed under, such as it is a military exercise sharing property with a society but not impacting the society

- *CONSPIRACY AGAINST RIGHTS BY INCITING TO VIOLENCE*: The Racket and its Quakery based layers of money laundering, fraud, and fencing operations will assert a series of events were true, the staged and faked events will be used to incite or influence the population as the Conspirators desire

Racketeering retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A racket is a service that is fraudulently offered to solve a problem, such as for a problem that does not actually exist, that will not be put into effect, or that would not otherwise exist if the racket did not exist. Conducting a racket is racketeering.[34] Particularly, the potential problem may be caused by the same party that offers to

solve it, although that fact may be concealed, with the specific intent to engender continual patronage for this party. An archetype is the protection racket, wherein a person or group (e.g., a criminal gang) indicates to a store owner that they could protect her/his store from potential damage, damage that the same person or group would otherwise inflict, while the correlation of threat and protection may be more or less deniably veiled, distinguishing it from the more direct act of extortion. Racketeering is often associated with organized crime, and the term was coined by the Employers' Association of Chicago in June 1927 in a statement about the influence of organized crime in the Teamsters union.

Hostile and self enriching Conservators can entangle, forced-team with me and assets belonging to me or my trust fund if I appear to need an asset manager.

If a manager of assets can insert itself as a conservator in layer of finances to become co-mingled with me and my asset by forced team they can assert they are required by law to continue to entangle, forced-team, with me and my assets though actually predatory and exploitative.

What Constitutes Child Abandonment?

The term "child abandonment" is broadly categorized and used to describe a variety of behaviors. Specific examples of abandonment vary, but common actions that may lead to charges include:

- Leaving a child with another person without provision for the child's support and without meaningful communication with the child for a period of three months;
- Making only minimal efforts to support and communicate with a child;
- Failing for a period of at least six months to maintain regular visitation with a child;
- Failing to participate in a suitable plan or program designed to reunite the parent or guardian with a child;

- Leaving an infant on a doorstep, in trash cans and dumpsters, and on the side of the road;
- Being absent from the home for a period of time that created a substantial risk of serious harm to a child left in the home;
- Failing to respond to notice of child protective proceedings; or
- Being unwilling to provide care, support, or supervision for the child.

Abusive Gaurdianship after sabotage of finances

This book asserts criminal breaking and entering of my home to create false but actionable legal claims against me or rather my trust fund, that those claims are fenced via a Sting operation run at a child porn peeping house where deals made with my trust fund satisfy false claims against it , the false claims brought to that tree house of child porn which is not my home but a fencing operation location.

This book asserts criminal breaking and entering of my home to create false but actionable legal claims against me or rather my trust fund, that those claims are fenced via a Sting operation run at a child porn peeping house where deals made with my trust fund satisfy false claims against it , the false claims brought to that tree house of child porn which is not my home but a fencing operation location.

The incitation to violence is people believe the claim against me was real and settled an a manner agreed to me or agreed to by an representative acting in my interest.

Insider knowledge on Brain Genes and awaiting markets through sham moves.

Black Markets often, usually, traffic items (repugnant markets) not legal to traffic in but are of value to those who desire them. Note that Jerome Adams *, Surgeon General, Dept Of Defense Non Combatant Military Dept of Defense Service Public Health Service * (Uniformed) is likely in the Brain program as director and can get brain genes, like clean needles and other AIDS HIV type programs underway, of value to the Gay communities, such as designer baby markets for gay couples with IVF Three Parents needs,, etc., and knows which genes to

seize for “victim’ couples or couplse due some “bounty fee” paid to finding a sex perv bounty hunters for the county of jail jumper finders.

A gay or retarded person “finding the tree-house” as part of Neighborhood Watch might due a “fee” if the peeper owed the bounty hunter or the victim his DNA. Thus the impersonator of me is gettign caught in a tree-house as an exploiter, which I am not but the dopple is.

An Espionage ring using a Gangstalk creates a protection racket wherein covert operators trade in my DNA by paying of for misconduct falsely attributed to me, the antisocial conduct cover ops frame job moving rights to me DNA into CIA money laundering for the value of the genes, economic, and bedroom value of the genes used to pay false debts alleged to me, paid by Secret Service /CIA front companies money laundering genomic rights.

The book title refers to this is long term activity of the Vatican/CIA/Illuminati and continuing activity is trying to hide previous activity by creating consistent in the total world genome picture, and acts of world terror and assassination also are part of the global cover-up conspiracy of 1961.

This is about the history still flowing out of MKULTRA and the end of WWII, the continuing story of understanding and modifying world evolution, and continuing understanding of the Camelot Thomas C. Wales murders and MKULTRA Birtherism. I also think Epstein Brain Foundation connected in the course of blackmailed DNA rights.

Murder, Squatting, Arson, Racketeering: Money Laundering by making it seem my Trust Fund owes people, achieved by staged events, not real ones

People’s Park Berkeley retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

While legally the land is the property of the University of California, People’s Park has operated since the early 1970s as a free public park. The City of Berkeley declared it a historical and cultural landmark in 1984.[7] Although open to all, it is often viewed as a sanctuary for Berkeley’s low income and large homeless population who, along with others, receive meals from East Bay Food Not Bombs regularly. Many homeless outreach organizations, like the Suitcase Clinic, also visit the park regularly.

Squatters have surrounded my private property and trespassed as though we have common assets, are a community, etc., none of which is true.

Squatting is the action of occupying an abandoned or unoccupied area of land or a building, usually residential, that the squatter does not own, rent or otherwise have lawful permission to use. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Work goes into destroying any property I lease.

Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizations can conceal misconduct (with a sufficiently created cartel of people operation in collusion) to act fraudulently but conceal acts of fraud with a cover layer of respectable business.

Usually one party in an illegal act is fairly easy to catch but a few people colluding is harder to catch and constitute organized crime.

An interest in my genome tying into CIA history, DARPA, and a long line of illegal usage of my DNA has created in interest in hiding previous acts in the same manner as the original illegal DNA science will continuing rather than abandoning the original goals of the illegal acts.

The Central Intelligence Agency, FBI, Department of Defense and others have so long been criminally involved in secret family lines study and expploitation black operations are of CIA FBI Behavioral and DNA research continue as illegal abuses involving my family line and genome and the facts of the history of the Donegan genome are of more interest to the CIA and FBI assassinations program than they will admit thus those agencies will not abandon the illegal operations and affects on me.

Google Mirina Webster and Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

FLEECE

Noun

1. the woolly covering of a sheep or goat. "*as the sheep came on board, we grabbed their long shaggy fleeces*"

2. a soft warm fabric with a texture similar to sheep's wool, used as a lining material. "*a reversible fleece jacket*"

Verb

1. INFORMAL obtain a great deal of money from (someone), typically by overcharging or swindling them. “*money that authorities say he fleeced from well-to-do acquaintances”*

2. LITERARY cover as if with a fleece. “*the sky was half blue, half fleeced with white clouds*”

A fleece is a sheep’s coat. Or a goat’s. Or a yak’s. A person’s coat can be called a fleece, too, if it comes from a sheep or goat or a yak or even if it just looks like it did.

You can also use fleece in an informal way to mean cheating someone. Remember how Mary had a little lamb whose fleece was white as snow? Well, it was such a nice, clean fleece that Mary tricked the lamb into trusting her, then robbed him of his fleece and turned it into a bomber jacket and a pair of boots. She totally fleeced him!

Most text or information drawn from Wikipedia Black Markets page

NIA Framework of Black Market economies including in Repugnant Markets (designer babies, organ harvesting)

Root Element: Black Market Economy, illegal trade economy in goods or services Black Market the goods or services traded in

BLACK MONEY:

The currency of the market, of legal or illegal issue Black Budgets: Black Profits derived from black market capitalization, operations, or profits or losses and Black Operations funded by Black Profits

MARKETS:

Goods or services traded including sex trafficking, drugs, arms stolen organs, etc., Crazy things go under the designation Repugnant Markets and also includes Rome Statute controlled

activities such as genocide (racial, religious, national, or ethic interference with or transfers of children.)

A Black Market system has been designed in which “Black Money” rights to my DNA is used in the adult entertainer industry.

THE MONEY IS COUNTERFEIT

Not authorized value being traded, not properly rooted in valuation by the actual value owner.

Others, non-whites and gay peep at white women, masturbating to women and preferring that over sleeping with women, then “pay” my genome not theirs, the peeped at women, when caught, with actual Ed Donegan’s DNA rights.

LAYERED

Architecture of Racketeering influence Criminal Organization introduces “railway” crossing point in which the cross out of accounts can occur cicrumventing in that extra step direct accounting of the asset owner

Recall from the Department of Treasury description and how this layering of an extra layer can provide the money laundering cross point.

> **“History of Anti-Money Laundering Laws”. United States Department of the Treasury. 30 June 2015. Retrieved 30 June 2015**
>
> Typically, Money Laundering involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration and introducing money not accounted for into a financial racket

The scheme is illegal as a Racket in Racketeering Influenced Organizations

The scheme permits others not me to benefit from DNA through money laundering Designer Babies

Money. value, property value, items of value fraudulent transfer concealed by laundering retrieved from link and copied or modified to

here

MONEY LAUNDERING IS THE PROCESS OF MAKING ILLEGALLY-GAINED PROCEEDS (I.E., “DIRTY MONEY”) APPEAR LEGAL (I.E., “CLEAN”).

Typically, Money Laundering involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration and introducing money not accounted for into a financial racket

- the illegitimate funds are furtively introduced into the legitimate financial system. (ARC Northern Virginia denied any starting accounting or geno assets accounting in setting up trust fund. I was told I would not a staring or opening accounting only a firs quarter statement after the first quarter passed. Similarly Integrity Payee denied principle statements and reported back to me some disbursements I requested but no whole ledger accounting)
- Then, the money (stolen items or worth as black currency liquid assets transitions) is moved around to create confusion, sometimes by wiring or transferring through numerous accounts (Doppelgangers, fake Ed Donegan, fake Ed Donegans at locations contused for Ed Donegan’s locations)
- Finally, it is integrated into the financial system through additional transactions until the “dirty money” appears “clean” after the Dopple of Edward Donegan agrees to real Ed Donegan assets being seized upon the Dopple of Ed Donegan harming others in real Ed Donegan’s community thus Dopple Ed Donegan creates a liability of real Ed Donegan

> Note that in Assets and Liabilities balance sheets the assets and liabilities must match, thus for an asset to be paid from the trust fund a liability must exist, which is children being exploited as child porn as the liability to be balanced with an asset disbursement.

Black Money as assets seized from a dopple of Ed not authorized to agree to asset seizure using improper accounting for the assets taken in by an institution and not reported to the person with rights to the assets.

ACHIEVING CONCEALMENT OF ED DONEGAN ASSETS FROM PROPER REPORTING AND ACCOUNTING.

Concealment of Ed Donegan cognitive assets by denial they exist and thus making the trade in them unlikely if not preposterous. Creating the appearance of a mentally challenged Ed Donegan not only creates an unlikelihood a retardation service would trade his genes it also puts that retardation services advocacy group as mice guarding the cheese.

“STRIPPER BUCKS” AND SPENDING ASSETS NOT PROPERLY REPORTED TO, BLACK MONEY, NOT ACCOUNTED TO ED DONEGAN

With unreported assets in a financial system and “cut out” accounts, accounts similar to be distinct from the real accounts to do illicit unreported transactions under spending assets can occur

- Genomic assets of interest to those seeking designer babies, etc., may be offered during erotic services as “Payment” by a person pretending to be Edward Donegan. Those “stripper bucks” title or form of deed to pay for adult entertainers are “black money”

- The Adult Entertainer Stripper and the Dopple of Edward Donegan may work an agreement he idolizes little “non white princesses” and their beauty, and by photographing them (which Real Ed Donegan did not) the genomic assets of the “fake” white supremacist Ed Donegan should go to those he thinks superior, little hottie non white totties

Thus under a RICO financial operation (engaging in advocacy for the underprivileged) a fake Ed Donegan, like for instance a social services beneficiary, could hire a stripper, pay for the stripper with Ed Donegan assets, and then also agree Ed Donegan really thinks minorities are his dream, how owes them, Ed Donean is a through a Dopple’s acts seems fake white supremacist who believes in The 14 Words.

FENCE (CRIMINAL) FROM WIKIPEDIA

A fence, also known as a receiver, mover, or moving man, is an individual who knowingly buys stolen goods in order to later resell them for profit. The fence acts as a middleman between thieves and the eventual buyers of stolen goods who may not be aware that the goods are stolen.

As a verb (e.g. “to fence stolen goods”), the word describes the behaviour of the thief in the transaction with the fence.

Fencing Operation in the RICO Architecture

I. Fencing has Racketeering Influence Criminal Organizations or Racketeering Influenced Racketeering Operatives as criminal assets in the Long Con.

II. One the financial infrastructure is in place and it commits its first money launder operation at least the Second Criminal Act (and count) of Criminal Racketeering has occurred. Agreement and placement of RICO organizational was the first.

III. As if a drug manufacture operation in abandoned aircraft hanger multiple felonious steps are need in furtherance of the Racket fraud.

A. Identity Theft must be conducted to financially switch as asset holder or a liability holder such that the switching between accounts can create a debit added to an account which is not in debt and credit to an account which is not due any credit, but falsifications of identities in the financial management layer enable the confusion of assets and liabilities.

B. Manufacture of fraudulent liabilities such as creating child porn the liability of which will be compensated by restitution.

C. Transfer of assets in the above created framework to parties not entitled to benefit from fraud and not

entitled to the source of assets which will be used for the fraudulent pay out.

As is the case with the word fence and its derivatives when used in its other common meanings (i.e. as a type of barrier or enclosure, and also as a sport), the word in this context is derived from the word defence. Among criminals, the fence originated in thieves' slang tracing from the notion of such transactions providing a "defence" against being caught.

This process often relies on a [otherwise] legal business (such as a pawnshop, flea market, or street vendor) [under Racketeering Influences) in order to "launder" the stolen goods by intermixing them with legally-obtained items of the same type.[2] The fence is able to make a profit with stolen merchandise because he is able to secretly pay thieves a very low price for "hot" goods that cannot be easily sold on the open markets. Fencing is illegal in all countries, but legally proving a violation of anti-fencing laws can be difficult.

In the case of Assets belonging to Edward Paul Donegan the Defense of the act of fensing is to conduct the asset transfer at what I call Elements B and even C, B is a location I am not at, do not have scrutiny of where a forger of me will sign over my assets, and C is a organziation forging my permission or agreement which I do not and would not give for the asset transfer.

Element D which is the reputation damage of what occured when C pleaded me guilty to an offense I did not comit, then paid restitution I would not have agreed to, may be the final goal of the chain of events, harming my reputation in a way bringing about damate to my life.

TRESPASS AND BREAKING AND ENTERING

In violation of law including use of fraud such as using keys to an apartment for access not permissible under the lease is trespass. If the trespass is the basis for a criminal act on the accessed property the property had undergone Breaking and Entering, its sanctity as a property broken, even if not by force.

HORIZONTAL AND VERTICAL LAYERS USED IN MONEY LAUNDERING TO CREATE LEGITIMATE APPEARANCES

- Moles and Inside Jobs through buyout of leasing companies or apartment complexes and
- setting up lateral “accounts” such as apartment numbers to be confused with the tenant whose assets are being money laundered.
- Use of intermediate devices such as inserting an FBI Fake Cell Tower (Stingray) which will switch and cross switch between phone SIMM Chips for switching out who is on the phone and what is being said.
- Exploiting that smart phones have multiple functions such as Google Books reading, gym music, and cameras, and altering the perception of what lateral separate functions of the phone are in use in a gym, etc.,
- Person lateral to each other sharing similar clothes, motorcycles, etc.,

The scheme is be design hostile to who the REAL ME is and is meant to defame and incite hostility and vigilantism toward me.

Finally, the NOMINAL and ACTUAL goals differ and in fact the scheme harms the NOMINAL goal in achieving the ACTUAL goal.

The medical techniques should be publicly and freely available, not a secret underground sex trade economy.

Long Con Terminology retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

PROTECTION RACKET (AND ONE RUN THROUGH SOCIAL SERVICES)

An unneeded mental retardation advocacy of me creating by my mother’s will creators enables this loot of my DNA rights by sabotaging my normal life circumstances such as metropolitan apartments and keeps me either homeless, institutionalized, or in deep slum non-white conditions of hostile environments devoid of my intellectual, sexual, religious, or their interests.

Example: **Fagin** is a fictional character and a main antagonist in Charles Dickens’ 1838 novel **Oliver Twist**. In the preface to

the novel, he is described as a “receiver of stolen goods”. He is the leader of a group of children (the Artful Dodger and Charley Bates among them) whom he teaches to make their livings by pickpocketing and other criminal activities, in exchange for shelter.

Oliver Twist contains an unromantic portrayal of criminals and their sordid lives, as well as for exposing the cruel treatment of the many orphans in London in the mid-19th century.[2] The alternative title, The Parish Boy’s Progress, alludes to Bunyan’s The Pilgrim’s Progress, as well as the 18th-century caricature series by William Hogarth, A Rake’s Progress and A Harlot’s Progress.[3]

In this early example of the social novel, Dickens satirises the hypocrisies of his time, including child labour, domestic violence, the recruitment of children as criminals, and the presence of street children.

Somebody illegally set themselves up as Fagaon and broke my apartment leases in non skid row environments then used Texas Nueces County skid row to surround me in housing, plant evidence, and run scams to loot Donegan family assets. I reported this to the Social Security Administation to no avail.

SHILLS

Shills are fronts for secret motives and operations who conceal their real objectives and appear to be neutral, uncorrupted, or motivated as chartered but operate on behalf of secret agendas instead.

Shill planted victims who claim ti be victimize but in fact victimize themselves such as children sexualizing themselves in my vicinity and claiming they are “my visual pornography.” I am their victim for false claims, not vice versa.

Shill planted victims who claim ti be victimize but in fact victimize themselves such as children sexualizing themselves in my vicinity and claiming they are “my visual pornography.” I am their victim for false claims, not vice versa.

GULLS (A CON ARTIST TERM FOR A “GULLIBLE” OR “GRAPE” WHICH CAN BE PLUCKED

A special kid of Shill (con artist team member) is a Gull who is a gullible person who can be caught in a compromising situation or lead into a bad deal.

I am not such a person so an impersonator me (I call Tx the transmitter of false information seeming from me) is created and that Gullible both needs a trust fund and is frequently caught in traps and needs the Trust FUnd to bail him out.

That person, ann Information Doppelgangers and will forge a confession of me that will be used as a pretext for legal claims against me, It is the Gull who actual photographed or committed the peeping whilst standing next to me in public at the same time the shill victim was planted in front of us.

RACKETEERIING INFLUENCED CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION

A Racket is a service which is not need but imposed or operates in such a way as to use illegal means to create a profit which would otherwise not exist.

While a Protection Racket creates a danger and then charges to protect against it a Money Laundering RICO uses its position of operating multiple accounts to switch unlawfully between them so that in the accounting shell game slight of hands the accounts appear to be correct.

MARK

Vocabulary.com retrieved from kite and copied or modified to here

N. KITE

plaything consisting of a light frame covered with tissue paper; flown in wind at end of a string

V. KITE

“The pilot kited for a long time over the mountains”

N. KITE

a bank check that has been fraudulently altered to increase its face value

N. KITE

a bank check drawn on insufficient funds at another bank in order to take advantage of the float

V. KITE

get credit or money by using a bad check

. KITE

any of several small graceful hawks of the family Accipitridae having long pointed wings and feeding on insects and small animals

This book

KITE AND PRIVATE TRUST FUND AND ASSETS OF EDWARD DONEGAN

To soar away with value or rights which do not belong to the person who is kiting them from the launch area

The State of Texas as a State act is illegaly using Donegan Genome tied to the corruption of State officials to acheive more coverup violating my and my family of origins rights. Abbot judgement impaired, religious and in wheelchair.

N. KITE (METHODOLOGY)

Kleptocratic Intrusive Trespassing Entanglement

Religions and the State have through shams and Trespasses entangle themselves into that which is not theirs including by proximity of being close enough to get way with confusion about who holds any asset belonging to one person or close enough to create confusion as to which person is which and violating the boundary separating the property owner and the property thief.

A Mark is some person or asset who is the “bullseye” of the operation, the person or asset targeted to be defrauded. In my cast the trust fund of Glorian Donegan and her biology, with the

indirect means of pretending to be my victim them seeking Trust Fund compensation.

Some me as having judgementalism and wish my trust fund was for the underprivileged instead and in that case my contempt for underbelly of society life is bypassed and even retaliated against with fake claims to the trust fund of the family I came from adn in that way my snear at riff raff is the mark, and the riff raff are trying to get even with me.

Stages of the con (Confindence Trick including Long Con using sets and actors)

In Confessions of a Confidence Man, Edward H. Smith lists the “six definite steps or stages of growth” of a confidence game.[7] He notes that some steps may be omitted.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

FOUNDATION WORK

Preparations are made in advance of the game, including the hiring of any assistants required. Co-operation of a population area of organization may be gained covertly

APPROACH

The victim is contacted in some way by proximity at least if not actual communication. The assault part of Assault and Battery in some cases

BUILD-UP

The victim (who had been law abiding) is entrapped and is given an opportunity to profit from a scheme. The victim’s greed is encouraged, such that their rational judgment of the situation might be impaired. The are now sued as Shill in a long con perhaps

PAY-OFF OR CONVINCER

People are told if they join the Con they can gain from it and some proof is shown. The enlistee receives a small payout as a

demonstration of the scheme’s effectiveness. This may be a real amount of money, or faked in some way. In a gambling con, the victim is allowed to win several small bets. In a stock market con, the victim is given fake dividends.

THE HURRAH

A sudden crisis or change of events forces the victim to act immediately. This is the point at which the con succeeds or fails. I think in PsyOps the murder of a patsy to silence him or her or an excuse to prevent people from talking to each other stops Rational Analysis which would expose the con

THE IN-AND-IN

A conspirator (in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed. In Free Masonry systems the Office Mob, random people who create a wave of opinion which overpowers or nudges existing crow sentiment or information of events.

A SHILL

also called a plant or a stooge, is a person who publicly helps or gives credibility to a person or organization without disclosing that they have a close relationship with the person or organization. Shills can carry out their operations in the areas of media, journalism, marketing, politics, confidence games, or other business areas. A shill may also act to discredit opponents or critics of the person or organization in which they have a vested interest through character assassination or other means.

A CONSPIRATOR

(in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy to the scheme. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed.

> In addition, some games require a “corroboration” step, particularly those involving a *“rare item”*[flim flam quackery claim of savant, etc.,]. This usually includes the use of an accomplice who plays the part of an uninvolved (initially skeptical) third party, who later confirms the claims made by the con[man.

Character assassination

(CA) is a deliberate and sustained effort to damage the reputation or credibility of an individual[1] The term could also be selectively applied to social groups and institutions. Agents of character assassinations employ a mix of open and covert methods to achieve their goals, such as raising false accusations, *planting and fostering rumors, and manipulating information.*

In a totalitarian regime The effect of a character assassination driven by an individual is not equal to that of a state-driven campaign. The state-sponsored destruction of reputations, fostered by political propaganda and cultural mechanisms, can have more far-reaching consequences. One of the earliest signs of a society’s compliance to loosening the reins on the perpetration of crimes (and even massacres) with total impunity is when a government favors or directly encourages a campaign aimed at destroying the dignity and reputation of its adversaries, and the public accepts its allegations without question. The mobilisation toward ruining the reputation of adversaries is the prelude to the mobilisation of violence in order to annihilate them. Generally, official dehumanisation has preceded the physical assault of the victims.[10]

CA may involve exaggeration, misleading half-truths, or manipulation of facts to present an untrue picture of the targeted person. It is a form of defamation and can be a form of ad hominem argument.

The “Money-Box Scheme”

Victor Lustig, a German con artist, designed and sold a “money box” which he claimed could print $100 bills using blank sheets of paper.[1] [self-published source] A victim, sensing huge profits and untroubled by ethical implications, would buy the machine for a high price, from $25,000 to $102,000.

Boiler Room

In business, the term boiler room refers to an outbound call center selling questionable investments by telephone

Jam Auction

In this scam, the confidence artist poses as a retail sales promoter, representing a manufacturer, distributor, or set of stores. The scam requires assistants to manage the purchases and money exchanges while the pitchman keeps the energy level up

Predatory Journals (Fox News and other Propoganda PsyOps

In some cases, predatory journals will use fictional editorial boards or use respected academics' names without permission to lend a veneer of credibility to the journal. A curated database of predatory journals can be found at "Scholarly Open Access"

Journal hijacking

refers to the brandjacking of a legitimate academic journal by malicious third party. Typically the imposter journal sets up a fraud website for the purpose of offering scholars the opportunity to rapidly publish their research online for a fee.[1][2][3] The term hijacked journal may refer to either the fraud[4] or the legitimate journal.[5] Similar hijacking can occur with academic conferences as well.[2][6]

Social engineering

in the context of information security, refers to psychological manipulation of people into performing actions or divulging confidential information

A type of confidence trick for the purpose of information gathering, fraud, or system access, it differs from a traditional "con" in that it is often one of many steps in a more complex fraud scheme.

Pretexting

is the act of creating and using an invented scenario (the pretext) to engage a targeted victim in a manner that increases the chance the victim will divulge information or perform actions that would be unlikely in ordinary circumstances.[8] An elaborate lie, it most often involves some prior research or setup and the use of this information for impersonation (e.g., date of birth, Social Security number, last bill amount) to establish legitimacy in the mind of the target.[9]

Gull

A confidence trick is also known as a con game, a con, a scam, a grift, a hustle, a bunko (or bunco), a swindle, a flimflam, a gaffle, or a bamboozle. The intended victims are known as marks, suckers, stooges, mugus, rubes, or gulls (from the word gullible). When accomplices are employed, they are known as shills.

> *"Cons succeed for inducing judgment errors , chiefly, errors arising from imperfect information and cognitive biases"*

Inflammatory appearances about me (Edward Paul Donegan) are manufactured in furtherance of cons such as placing shills (exploitable females in vulnerable positions) as though, as if, they were of sexual interests to me, as though I had an interest in photographing or exploiting them, when I wish none that.

The basic elements of the scheme is plant females of no interest to me stalk me and people would blame an older white male, me, for being near a woman or child appearing to be exploitively stalked.

The **Quackery** will involved "in and ins" in the area "Are you OK? Are you OK?" as though I need behavioral services for my sexual deeds (manufactured) and alleged victim, the shill, will create the basis for a claim against me.

CONS

Quackery sets up the need for a Conservator who rob rather than protect assets

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Quackery, often synonymous with health fraud, is the promotion[1] of fraudulent or ignorant medical practices. A quack is a “fraudulent or ignorant pretender to medical skill” or “a person who pretends, professionally or publicly, to have skill, knowledge, qualification or credentials they do not possess; a charlatan or snake oil salesman”.[2] The term quack is a clipped form of the archaic term quacksalver, from Dutch: kwakzalver a “hawker of salve”.[3] In the Middle Ages the term quack meant “shouting”. The quacksalvers sold their wares on the market shouting in a loud voice.[4]

Common elements of general quackery include questionable diagnoses using questionable diagnostic tests, as well as untested or refuted treatments, especially for serious diseases such as cancer. Quackery is often described as **“health fraud”** with the salient characteristic of aggressive promotion.

And in relations to Quackery (Abuse of Psychiatry for false conservancy and false claims against an alleged patient having alleged symptoms)

Alleged conservancy acing in “Grandparents Grift”

Grandparent scam

A grandparent gets a call or e-mail from someone claiming to be their grandchild, saying that they are in trouble. For example, the scammer may claim to have been arrested and require money wired, or gift cards purchased for bail, and asks the victim not to tell the grandchild’s parents, as they would “only get upset.” The call is fraudulent impersonation, the name of the grandchild typically obtained from social media postings as well as obituaries listed either in newspapers or from a funeral home’s website. Any money wired out of the country is gone forever.

For Grandparent operation of Insurance fraud

Insurance fraud includes a wide variety of schemes in which insureds attempt to defraud their own insurance carriers, but when the victim is a private individual, the con artist tricks the mark into damaging, for example, the con artist’s car, or injuring the con artist, in a manner that the con artist can later exaggerate. One relatively common scheme involves two cars, one for the con artist, and the other for the shill. The con artist will pull in front of the victim, and the shill will pull in front of the con artist before slowing down. The con artist will then slam on his brakes to “avoid” the shill, causing the victim to rear-end

the con artist. The shill will accelerate away, leaving the scene. The con artist will then claim various exaggerated injuries in an attempt to collect from the victim’s insurance carrier despite having intentionally caused the accident. Insurance carriers, who must spend money to fight even those claims they believe are fraudulent, frequently pay out thousands of dollar, a tiny amount to the carrier despite being a significant amount to an individua, to settle these claims instead of going to court.

Insurance Billed Against Trust Fund Embezzled Assets Estate, Trust, and Probate Issues

There are several common techniques that executors and trustees use to defraud trusts, estates or probate situations

- Failing to include certain assets on the inventory of the estate or trust and the trust ,manufacturing and settling false claims against the undisclosed (genomic) values

And

- up or be arrested scam[edit] (THE GULL WEARING THE SAME CLOTHES AS ME, ETC., GETS CAUGHT)

This scam is perpetrated through the phone where the caller threatens the victim with a fictitious arrest warrant. To make this threat seem real, the caller IDidentifies the caller as that of the local sheriff. Victims are told they must pay a fine to avoid arrest. Fines are in the hundreds, sometimes thousands, of dollars.

To be settled by the fake law firm fake conservancy money laundering system.

I was hospitalized in 2009 when I said I was exposed to radiation and had radiation burns. It was called eczema.

Little was known or discussed about radiation weaponry on citizens of the USA including those tied to national security and I was not believed.

At that time Ted Gunderson a high ranking FBI agent with strong beliefs about the murder of JFK and others and JFK and attorney General anti mafia right hand man to the FBI DOJ anti mafia team was alleging he was being poisoned, while in his 80s, by a violent capabilities internal espionage shadow government operating.

I remain under constant threat today, surviving, but with serious harassment including break-ins and theft of my computers, records, even cars by clear Government assets and sometimes using FBI, CIA, Secret Service or other agency identifications of themselves.

My father was in the Manhattan Project / Los Alamos war effort and part of the delivery of the atomic bomb and atomic bomb testing and the illegal activities back then I think tie not only the murder of JFK by an international mafia that same mafia is after me by infiltrators who under Dulles, Hunt, J. Edgar Hoover, James Angleton, and others including George H.W. Bush and his CIA cronies formed a criminal network. The needs of that network is a string of CIA murders to protect if those elements wish to keep their criminality secret and hidden from history.

The press generally backs the policy goals of the Cabal and the US Espionage agencies request for secrecy and the press is of no use so far outing the conspirators that are now in firm grip of government.

The National Security Agency, CIA, FBI, and others including the Press and Rockefeller Republican and Neo Con Cabal are promoting a growing New World Order of liberalized post racial Commonwealth largely led by England and Feudal European Masons in which Indirect Rule of liberalized post racial society accept Western Europe backed groomed sleeper leaders who under Free Mason theory as secret family of marriages (Mary Von Tek plan) wars will be eliminated.

That is known in most encyclopedias and libraries of historical information.

What I can add to that as a victim of the plan is the the FOXP2 gene runs in European family lines and as ruling elites select themselves in black-registry (not visible to the public) known Registry families silence those who either express the FOXP2 gene while being unwilling to remain silent OR government officials or reporters aware of the program are silenced.

The Donegan family and Kennedy family are on the outs and Bush, Schwarzenegger, Obama Jr, Harris and Biden, and other families are “in’ and share the Neocon goal of global post racial and post liberalism Feudal backed commonwealth.

I do not now and never had a child porn interest but things like pop up ads, still frames, etc., can be used to create the appearance of that in me which incites violence against me and silences my voice and acceptance, an FBI technique which I am being subjected to J. Edgar

Hoover Robert Swan Mueller Christopher Wray Donald Washington style, which is Targeting of US citizens with COINTELPRO.

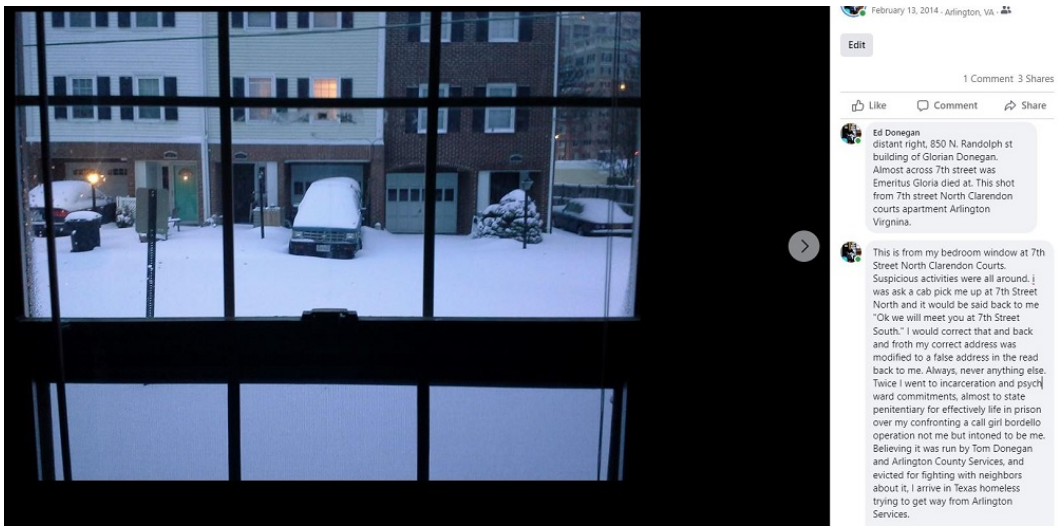
Richard Belzer has a book *Hit List* Further Reading I have heard him describe detailing 50 murders or unusual deaths of witnesses tied to the assassination of JFK and I believe a WETDIVISION of Mafia activities has tarted me to create a justification for retaliation against me for harms I did not commit but local mafia supported by the police did commit.

My father and mother were sure they could make me and prepare me for life they did not expect the US Government to make attempts on my life, the last living child of James and Glorian.

While Tom Donegan my brother and would be other witness to events of our family (like all other family members) is deceased of a suspiciously arising cancer case early in his life, I remain alive but under intense harassment.

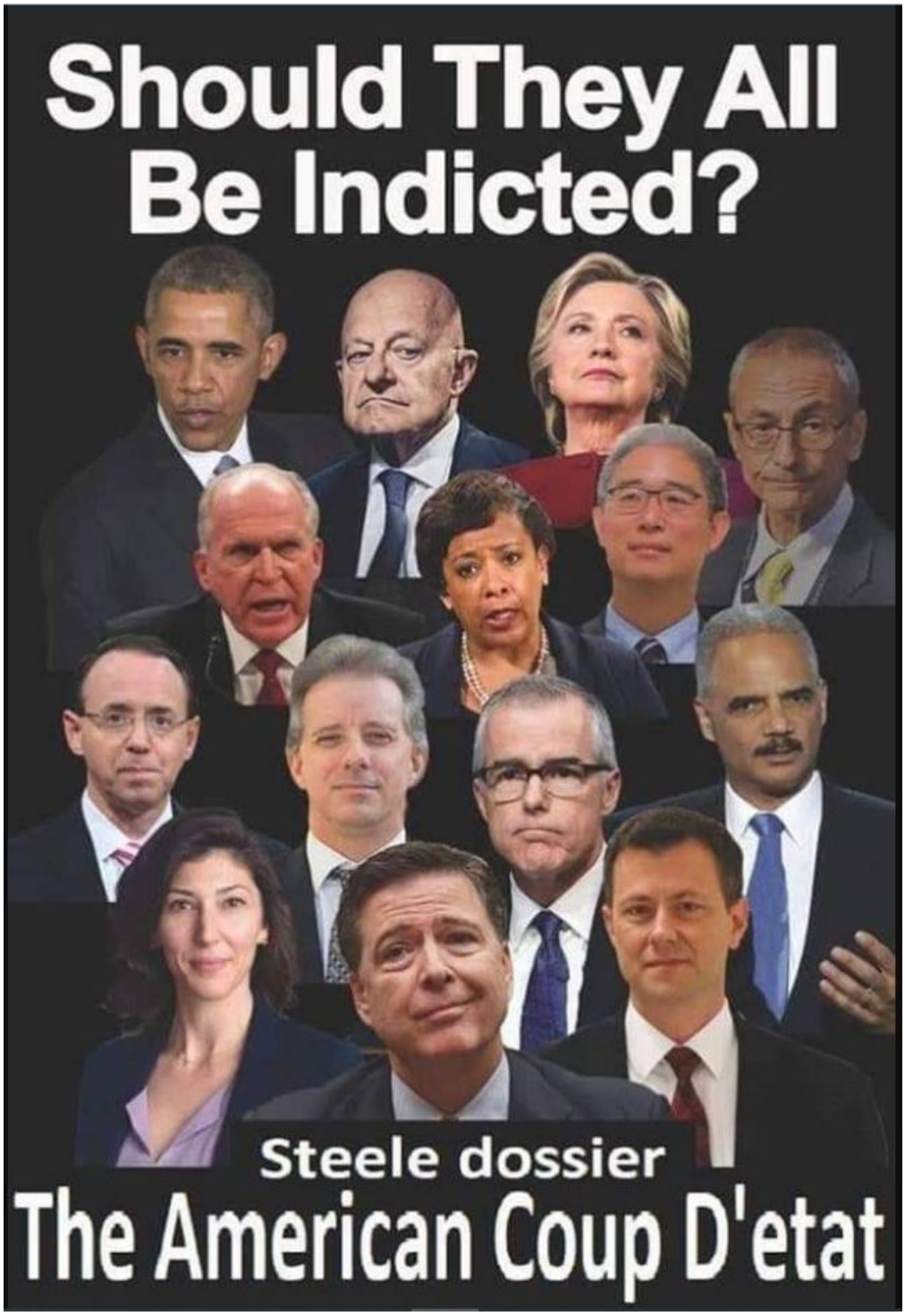
Every time you see Genereal Patreus on US Media networks and no reporting of the available ansswers to who killed Micheal Hastings or why he was killed or you hear shrill ranting about Russian planted comspiracy theories about West European aggression against Russia including blaming Russia for internal acts of terror inside the US you see the Cabal in operation.

Among those who could have told this story were Tom Donegan and Jen Moore who were connected to my mother and the 850 N. Randolph Arlington Virginia home we lived in, two of the three of us are now dead, just in the last 3 years, and I believe and Espionage interest of the Deep State exists that I be silenced too and it seem a normal result of my life, not sabotage of my life.



Distant right, 850 N. Randolph st building of Glorian Donegan. Almost across 7th street was Emeritus Gloria died at. This shot from 7th street North Clarendon courts apartment Arlington Virginia.

This is from my bedroom window at 7th Street North Clarendon Courts. Suspicious activities were all around. i was ask a cab pick me up at 7th Street North and it would be said back to me “Ok we will meet you at 7th Street South.” I would correct that and back and froth my correct address was modified to a false address in the read back to me. Always, never anything else. Twice I went to incarceration and psych ward commitments, almost to state penitentiary for effectively life in prison over my confronting a call girl bordello operation not me but intoned to be me. Believing it was run by Tom Donegan and Arlington County Services, and evicted for fighting with neighbors about it, I arrive in Texas homeless trying to get way from Arlington Services.



Most of these have Nov 18 or similar birthdays.

Benjamin J. Rhodes (born NOVEMBER 14, 1977) is an American writer, political commentator and former Deputy National Security Advisor for Strategic Communications and Speechwriting under President Barack Obama. With Jake Sullivan, he is the co-chair of National Security Action, a political NGO.[1] He contributes to NBC News and MSNBC regularly as a political commentator.[2] He is also a Crooked Media contributor, and co-host of the foreign policy podcast Pod Save the World.

Rhodes was born on November 14, 1977, in the Upper East Side neighborhood of Manhattan. He is the son of an Episcopal father from Texas and a Jewish mother from New York. He attended the Collegiate School, graduating in 1996. Rhodes then attended Rice University, graduating Phi Beta Kappa in 2000 with majors in English and political science.[5] He then moved back to New York, attending New York University and graduating in 2002 with an MFA in creative writing.[8] His brother, David Rhodes, is a former President of CBS News.

David Rhodes (born DECEMBER ? 1973) is an American media executive. In July 2021, he was hired to lead international business development at Sky, a subsidiary of US cable company Comcast Corp. He served as the president of CBS News from 2011 until 2019. He was the youngest network news president in the history of American television.

Related? Name: David Rhodes Birth Date: DECEMBER 13, 1951 Rank: Professor Academic Record: Degrees received Institution Date B.Sc. (1st class Hons.; Botany) University of Manchester (U.K.) 1973 Ph.D. (Plant Physiology)

I believe Glorian's Genome is a part o this.

Crossfire Hurrican and the GangStalk of Ed Donegan by the FBI asserting I was under Russian influences.

Blocks of text used from From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Crossfire Hurricane was the code name for the counterintelligence investigation undertaken by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from July 31, 2016, to May 17, 2017, into links between Russian officials and associates of Donald Trump and "whether individuals associated with [his] presidential campaign were coordinating, wittingly or unwittingly, with the Russian government's efforts to interfere in the 2016 U.S. presidential election". Trump was not personally under investigation until May 2017, when his firing of FBI director James Comey raised suspicions of obstruction of justice, which triggered the Mueller investigation.

In 2014 or so I was informed while a mental health inmate by a black inmate that Barrack OBama Jr was running an operation out of the US military since as he prepared to leave the US Presidency he wanted to create his policies deep into the United State military as permanent policy that could not be interrupted as a result in change of presidency.

I have long loved the history of Russia and been under Gang Stalk. I believe the investigation both planted incriminating information on me who has legal viewpoints but liked Goth music and also "observed" me in incriminating circumstances since I was an eye in hurricane of illegal acts which surrounded me, paid actors staging events I am not a part of.

I believe the policy basis is to use appearances generated by paid actors run by the British and use that information to shake down my trust fund in what appears just compensation for perceived wrongdoing of me, but is staged wrongdoing.

The manufacture of records of my being pled guilty to staged acts by unwanted conservators of my assets allows great political damage to me and allowed hostile conservatorship to defame my reputation and incite against me.

The GangStalk system is based on several architectural foundations including making sure Due Process IS short-circuited or circumvented in some way and with rights of the stalked person (me) cripple in mechanisms to assert my right abuse of my rights.

Harassment of living conditions forces me into among other things that which counts as organ damage. The use of Rough Noise as infliction of distress of thinking causes short term cognitive injury to the brain and that can cause additional injury of poor acts and also long term trauma can and does result from inflictions of distress.

The Defense Intelligence Agency like system of recognizing what might cause me distress and subjecting me to that stimuli is used to cripple efforts of my writing my book, etc.,

In fact often the acts of Stalkers are genuinely believable use of death threats and other acts that are denied by but backed by the State through State confidential informants working for the State.

After working on the Ben Carson campaign as a foreign policy adviser, in early February 2016 George Papadopoulos, codenamed “Crossfire Typhoon” by the FBI,left the Carson campaign. Also in early February, he moved to London to begin working for the London Centre of International Law Practice (LCILP), with which he was associated for several months. On March 6, Papadopoulos accepted an offer to work with the Trump campaign. As part of his duties with the LCILP, on March 12 he traveled to the Link Campus University in Rome to meet officials with the university. While on this trip, on March 14 he met Maltese professor Joseph Mifsud and informed the professor about his joining the Trump campaign. On March 21, the Trump campaign told the Washington Post that Papadopoulos was one of five foreign policy advisers for the Trump campaign. Mifsud took more interest in Papadopoulos, and met him in London on March 24 with a Russian woman posing as “Putin’s niece.”

Mifsud traveled to Moscow in April 2016, and upon his return he told Papadopoulos that Russian government officials were in possession of “thousands of emails” that could be politically damaging to Hillary Clinton.[19][20] According to reporting by Malta Today about FBI records, Mifsud told the FBI in his February 2017 interviews that he had no advanced knowledge of Russia having emails from the Democratic National Committee, and did not make any offers to Papadopolous.[21] On May 6, Papadopoulos met Alexander Downer, the Australian High Commissioner to Britain in a London bar, and told him about the Clinton emails over drinks. After WikiLeaks released hacked Democratic National Committee (DNC) emails on July 22, the Australian government on July 26 advised American authorities of the encounter between Downer and Papadopoulos. Receipt of this information spurred the FBI’s launch of the Crossfire Hurricane investigation on July 31.

In late July 2016, according to his May 2017 testimony to the House Intelligence Committee, CIA director John Brennan convened a group of officials from the CIA, NSA and FBI to investigate Russian interference.[24][25] In a July 2017 interview, Brennan described this group effort as a “fusion cell”.[26] According to his later testimony, Brennan gave the FBI leads involving “contacts and interactions between Russian officials and U.S. persons involved in the Trump campaign” that were beyond the CIA’s mandate to pursue. He said this information “served as the basis for the FBI investigation to determine whether such collusion [or] cooperation occurred”.

Black Budget Operations are running a Dopple of me who confesses to Call Girls that he (as me) is a threat to women and the community. In fact he (as me) is a peeping tom caught in the act and is willing to pay-up or be arrested, and likely agree he should not be around women.

An example of a Black Budget funding Black Opps

George H. W. Bush influenced mistakes made during Reagan administration Reagan later regretted.

Oliver North #Pegasus team 1) Sold arms to #Iran during embargo. Freed hostages for #OctoberSuprise embarrassing #Carter. Then profits into #RightWingDeathSquads in #LatinAmerica illegally funded, violates #MonroeDoctrine

Other sources of funding for goals based operations is asset siezures used for things like minority causes when a corporation loses a class action suit to the DOJ and yet another source of funding, this one illegal, is when a private business may fund the activities or family members of politicians who are in State offices.

The Oil and Banking interests have closely connected political families and run private funding illegal operations which are under the same hat as people like President, VIce President, DOJ FBI, or Congresional or Courts office holders. Such is Operation40, Blackwater, and many other companines based on East India Tea Company.

Cui Bono (the elites, top OSS figures like Bush, Cheney, Donald Barr William Barr, every POTUS of the USA since Lyndon Johnson

It can also be rendered as cui prodest? (“whom does it profit?”) and ad cuius bonum? (“for whose good?”). *

Bono Reas

Generally the Criminal Syndicate which is operating the Black Opps has some poltical, ethnic, or religious goal in mind.

In the case of Oil money often the oil company or defense contractor owners have their profits and global business in minds while also working in Government and abusing government powers, even assasinationg government officials to keep their global business goals underway.

Most of the crimes against me and the trust fund of mother were unneccessary except for the harm done to me which was the real effect desired by the high power criminals.

Crime		
Criminal Act	Adverse Impact on Victim	Benefit for the criminal
Impact	the level of impact is part of the agregion of the crime	The type of gain the criminal is seeking also counts in the egregiousness of the crime

The *Secret Society* or alternatively *Secret Team* are high power genetics eugenics grooming lines corssing world history and now covering up the global scale of grommed planted leaders by Scotish Rites and others.

Confirmed about that book. LBJ an Hill Counrty Texas did it. Killed JFK. *

Politicians have created a slush fund running far against the will of Tom Donegan, Glorian, Jim, or myself, which in sham moves is merely funding grotesque attacks upon me and perhaps covertly cover attacks on Tom Donegan as well.

History *

"Laws against money laundering were created to use against organized crime during the period of Prohibition (of alcohol trafficking) in the United States during the 1930s. Organized crime received a major boost from Prohibition and a large source of new funds that were obtained from illegal sales of alcohol. The successful prosecution of Al Capone on tax evasion brought in a new emphasis by the state and law enforcement agencies to track and confiscate money, but existing laws against tax evasion could not be used once gangsters started paying their taxes." From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Paper Moon (film) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The film, shot in black-and-white, is set in Kansas and Missouri during the Great Depression. It stars the real-life father and daughter pairing of Ryan and Tatum O'Neal as protagonists Moze and Addie.

In a state of poverty and needing car repairs, Moses visits recently widowed women often driving to funerals in the old car, pretending to have previously sold expensive, personalized Bibles to their deceased husbands, and the widows pay him for the Bibles inscribed with their names. Addie joins the scam, pretending she is his daughter, and exhibits a talent for confidence tricks, such as selling Bibles and the quick change scam. As time passes, Moses and Addie become a formidable team

This is a short con, run quickly, on sequential Gulls (Gullibles) who are grieving widows, emotional, at their husbands funeral, as the Bibble saleman shows up with a Bibble tied to the last purchase of their departed husband, which for a fee, the widow can buy and finish the sale.

It features many Confidence Tricks elements such as selecting Gulls in advance for a particular type of scam which has been rehearsed again and again, using Gulls who are in emotional and quick decisions states, and a team of Shills rather than just one con artist.

A Long Con focuses on a single Mark, such as my trust fund and Glorian Donegan, shaking it down in with long term preperation, resources, and complex sustaining efforts to keep the Con running.

GUERRILLA WARFARE

guerrilla warfare, also spelled guerilla warfare, type of warfare fought by irregulars in fast-moving, small-scale actions against orthodox military and police forces and, on occasion, against rival insurgent forces, either independently or in conjunction with a larger political-military strategy. Brittanica

GUERRILLA WARFARE

Guerrilla warfare is a form of irregular warfare in which small groups of combatants, such as paramilitary personnel, armed civilians, or irregulars, use military tactics including ambushes, sabotage, raids, petty warfare, hit-and-run tactics, and mobility, to fight a larger and less-mobile traditional military. Wikipedia

HARASS

Impede such as cutting telephone lines, planting evidence in a frame job, using rumor mongering, break ins and document thefts, etc.,

Shill lawyers and judges such as B Janice Ellington or Paula Xinis or others who are connected to deep state genetics programs.

Paranoid American

> **The Kennedy Curse** *
>
> The Kennedy curse refers to a series of deaths, accidents, and other calamities involving members of the American Kennedy family.
>
> The alleged curse has primarily struck the children and descendants of businessman Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., but it has also impacted family friends, associates, and other relatives. Political assassinations and plane crashes have been the most common manifestations of the curse.

In 1905 the British decided to retake America mostly be cultivating lost British colonies and in 1925 formalized a long term plan at *Wembley Stadiumpartly* overshadowed by a speec defect of the Prince of York younger brother to Prince oF Wales, Edward. (Robert F. Kennedy Jr son of Joseph Kennedy was born NOVEMBER 20 1925)

Edward (it appears to be the grandfather of mine abdicated king I was named after, later an aristocrat Duke of some type) was fairly close to the Von Trapps, the Whiteheads, the Whitehead torpedo, and Austrian navy and had premarital involvement, perhaps planed, with Maria Kustchera, likely Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan included, 1926 births.

Prescott Bush and many others were part of Vienes psychiatry and research of offspring and Eugenics.

That done WITH the Kutscheras in the 1925 through 1935 years took a wrong turn for Edward Prince of Wales in the 1936 Olympics and the visual spectacle of Nazsim before the world, and Eugenics becoming hostile to Jews and blacks.

The Irish of Cape Cod had little love for the British WASPS and the feeling was mutual in Boston and the Troubles between ENgland and Ireland in the 1960s.

Big name OSS CIA and other politicians re-victiming Sidney Gottlieb victims Donald Barr William Barr Jefery Epstein Columbia University victims

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

RECITE

You are showing off your ability to recite, or repeat aloud from memory, when you say the entire text of “The Gettysburg Address” or name all the past winners of your town’s asparagus eating contest.

Recite entered the English language as a legal term but is now more often used in the realms of education, literature, and religion. Children in school may be assigned a famous poem to recite in front of the class or be tested on how well they can recite their multiplication tables. In many religious traditions, being able to recite passages of sacred texts is an important part of practicing the religion.

The USA and Illuminati know what the history of the Manhattan Project is, my father’s role, the illegal DNA usage for sleeper agents, and that it came his military service, exposing himself to atomic testing

INVITE

When you invite a friend to do something, you request her company, or encourage her to come with you. You might invite a group of neighbors to help you throw a block party.

People like landlords are encouraged to create slanderous character assassinating allegations against me, those in power who have a need to sabotage me.

INCITE

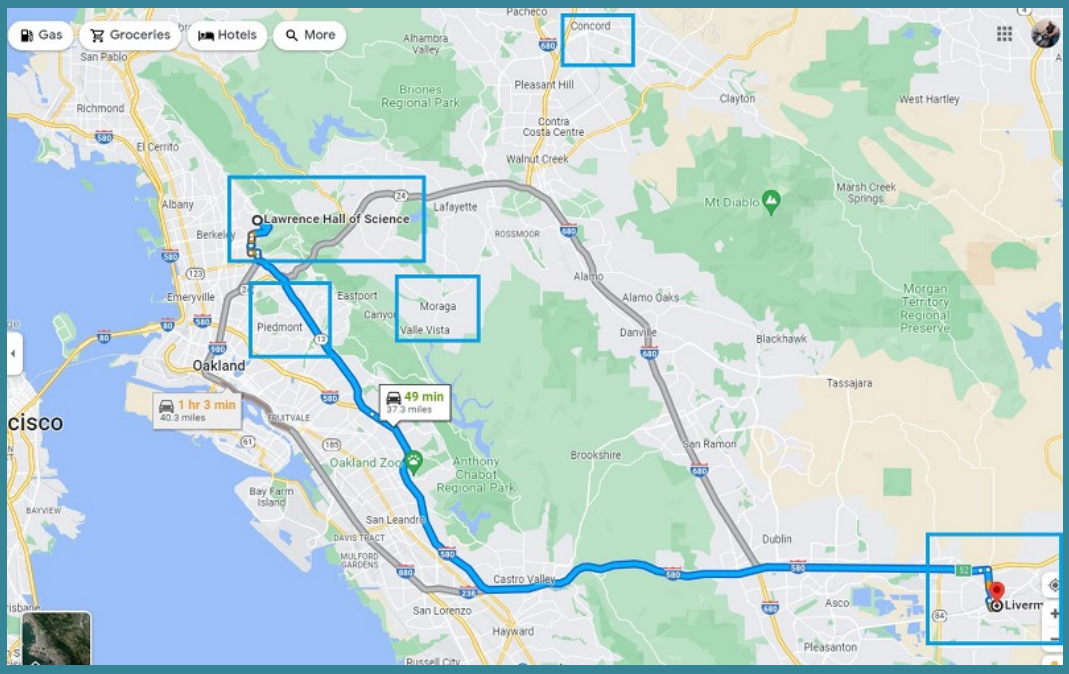
To incite is to cause to act or occur. Violent words can incite violent actions which, in turn, might incite public outcry against violence.

Once having fosters offensive false allegations designed to be sexually humiliating, ostracizing, fight provoking, etc., the smear campaign the allegations were cultivated for are used in further sabotage as Guerilla Warfare public subversion of the basics in life such as housing, and the smear campaign includes using street thugs to attack the law abiding the street thugs Confidential Informants plausibly deniably working for Guerillas Warfare espionage unit.

This book

Was Rumor Has it a similar story line

When my father picked out Moraga California I think he had seen much of the area before. Nuclear triggers, Chris Field, so much to the atom smashing history. In Peacemaker Nicole Kidman plays a nuclear trigger expert from Lawrence Livermore assigned to the white house. I did small pc work at Concord Naval Weapons station. The nuke and biotech industries are big as are high tech.



Lawrence Hall of Science, Concord Naval Weapons Station, Moraga California and 52 Lambeth Sq, Livermore Labs, Del Valle reservoir, etc.,

Bost Cape Cod and my growing up with the influences on the Donegans we spoke about

Billy Budd has a stutter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Herman Melville Biography Mellvile lived in Cape Cod Boston and New Bedford as my father's mother did. Melville noted the British

traditions of cruelty towards impressed sailors to maintain discipline and command.

Billy Budd is a seaman impressed into service aboard HMS Bellipotent in the year 1797, when the Royal Navy was reeling from two major mutinies and was threatened by the Revolutionary French Republic's military ambitions. He is impressed to this large warship from another, smaller, merchant ship, The Rights of Man (named after the book by Thomas Paine). As his former ship moves off, Budd shouts, "And good-bye to you too, old Rights-of-Man."

The British impressing Colonials into their navy., capturing US fishermen, and other acts of war by the British on Colonials was a very intensive emotional matter for James Paul Donegan as was resistance such as the Bostonians refusing to convict US citizens or colonials in British Courts by use of Jury Nullification, the Jury nullifies the entire proceeding as a mechanism of oppression and refuses to convict the defendent as the prosecution seeks.

These tales about the British and England's history towards the Irish among others would last into the 1980s Moraga California commuting to Head Royce drives and beyond as law, philosophy, and Irish and US history were a family topic.

Theatrical poster for the film Billy Budd (1962)

Billy Budd is a seaman impressed into service aboard HMS Bellipotent in the year 1797, when the Royal Navy was reeling from two major mutinies and was threatened by the Revolutionary French Republic's military ambitions. He is impressed to this large warship from another, smaller, merchant ship, **The Rights of Man** (named after the book by Thomas Paine). As his former ship moves off, Budd shouts, "*And good-bye to you too, old Rights-of-Man.*"

Billy, a foundling from Bristol, has an innocence, good looks and a natural charisma that make him popular with the crew. **He has a stutter, which becomes more noticeable when under intense emotion**. He arouses the antagonism of the ship's master-at-arms, John Claggart. Claggart, while not unattractive, seems somehow "defective or abnormal in the constitution", possessing a "natural depravity." Envy is Claggart's explicitly stated emotion toward Budd, foremost because of his "significant personal beauty," and also for his innocence and general popularity. (Melville further opines that

envy is “universally felt to be more shameful than even felonious crime.”) This leads Claggart to falsely charge Billy with conspiracy to mutiny. When the captain, Edward Fairfax “Starry” Vere, is presented with Claggart’s charges, he summons Claggart and Billy to his cabin for a private meeting. Claggart makes his case and Billy, astounded, is unable to respond, due to his stutter. In his extreme frustration he strikes out at Claggart, killing him instantly.

Vere convenes a drumhead court-martial. He acts as convening authority, prosecutor, defense counsel and sole witness (except for Billy). He intervenes in the deliberations of the court-martial panel to persuade them to convict Billy, despite their and his beliefs in Billy’s moral innocence. (Vere says in the moments following Claggart’s death, “Struck dead by an angel of God! Yet the angel must hang!”) Vere claims to be following the letter of the Mutiny Act and the Articles of War.

Although Vere and the other officers do not believe Claggart’s charge of conspiracy and think Billy justified in his response, they find that their own opinions matter little. The martial law in effect states that during wartime the blow itself, fatal or not, is a capital crime. The court-martial convicts Billy following Vere’s argument that any appearance of weakness in the officers and failure to enforce discipline could stir more mutiny throughout the British fleet. Condemned to be hanged the morning after his attack on Claggart, Billy before his execution says, “God bless Captain Vere!” His words were repeated by the gathered crew in a “resonant and sympathetic echo.”

Melville began work on the novella in November 1886, revising and expanding it from time to time, but he left the manuscript in disarray. Melville’s widow Elizabeth began to edit the manuscript for publication, but was not able to discern her husband’s intentions at key points, even as to the book’s title. Raymond M. Weaver, Melville’s first biographer, was given the manuscript and published the 1924 VERSION, which was marred by misinterpretation of Elizabeth’s queries, *misreadings of Melville’s difficult handwriting*, and even inclusion of a preface Melville had cut. Melville scholars Harrison Hayford and Merton M. Sealts Jr. published what is considered the best transcription and critical reading text in 1962.[1] In 2017, Northwestern University Press published a “new reading text” based on a “corrected version” of Hayford and Sealts’ genetic text prepared by G. Thomas Tanselle.

Herman Melville (born Melvill; AUGUST 1, 1819
September 28, 1891

Herman Melville was an American novelist, short story writer, and poet of the American Renaissance period. Among The strange stutter and Mysterious handwriting of Herman Melville going into 1901, 1925, and 1962. Think Billy Budd

EPDIII Monkey Statue

This was in the house of James and GLorian Donegan 52 Lambeth Square. It was in JFKs white house as Donald Barr CIA Atomic Energy was posing with it and an experimental monkey as I was born to James and GLorian Donegan. Schrivers, Lawfords, Arnold Shwatzenegger, and Barrack Obama Jr, my myself, and my brother Tom Donegan and Time Kaine. Chris Lloyd, friend, Athena, adult entertainer, Honey Binning (Status unknown) knew of EPD III a Edward Paul Donegan son of an abdicated King Edward.

It is about a secret meeting between Govern Tim Kaine of Virginia meeting with my brother in my brother (Tom Donegan's house) going into the dirty bombing of me in that federal facility and him but put on the Shadow Government path until he became too big a risk about the house and Trust fund issue, and the EPD III issue, and Michelle Obama Jr issue.

The JFK assassination likely by Lyndon B Johnson and Southern Baptists Nancy Donegan (Nancy Detweiler possible) and the Vatican role of Wild Bill Donavan Free Mason underground railroad of the Vatican rescue of the Von Trapss, and Kutschera Windsor relatives, perhaps 1961 Alma Powell tied to and Colin Powell too, the Prescott, George H.W., George W. and Neil Bush ties to it reportedly by leaders tied to the wet division shadow government cartel, radiological hits, and a VIA cover up driving world events from illegal White House based espionage operations in Eugenics and Twins studies in collusion with foreign governments including Saudi Arabia which along with oil profits funded the NGO operation inside the USA.

It is about the Watergate Break-in and the impeachment of Nixon as E Howard Hunt and other CIA actors including George H.W. Bush later CIA director tried to conceal their roles in the JFK assassination and his and his son becoming president, dirty bombing me during it, helping Obama in, and continuing down the Shadow Government path irreversibly and the US Media ignoring obvious proof of it all including from first hand witness like me.

Lawrence Francis O'Brien was born July 7, 1917 in Springfield, Mass., the son of Irish immigrants. His father introduced him to politics at an early age. At 11, he volunteered for Al Smith's campaign for president. In 1952, Kennedy appointed him to run his Senate campaign, along with Dave Powers of Boston and Kenny O'Donnell of Worcester.

Larry O’Brien belonged to John F. Kennedy’s Irish Mafia, but later - and inadvertently - helped end Richard Nixon’s presidency.

Larry O’Brien of the Irish Mafia, 1961 Time magazine cover

Lawrence Francis O’Brien was born JULY 7, 1917 IN SPRINGFIELD, MASS., the son of Irish immigrants. His father introduced him to politics at an early age. At 11, he volunteered for Al Smith’s campaign for president. In 1952, Kennedy appointed him to run his Senate campaign, along with Dave Powers of Boston and Kenny O’Donnell of Worcester.

O’Brien directed Kennedy’s reelection campaign and then his presidential campaign. In 1964 he directed Lyndon Johnson’s presidential campaign. Then in 1968 he worked for Hubert Humphrey, who lost to Richard Nixon.

During the Nixon administration, Larry O’Brien chaired the Democratic National Committee. He also secretly went to work for Howard Hughes as a lobbyist.
https://www.newenglandhistoricalsociety.com/

Howard Hughes was at war with the CIA side of his own company, a war he lost to CIA employee Robert Maheu. Maheu’s contract with the Hughes company started in 1955, after Howard Hughes hired him to investigate an alleged suitor of his fiance *Jean Peters* BORN 1926.

Although Maheu was for years a close confidant of Howard Hughes, he never met Hughes face-to-face, as they worked via memo and telephone. He was dismissed in 1970. As part of the power struggle with Frank William Gay, Hughes “Mormon Mafia” chief

WATERGATE That connection to Hughes got his office at the Watergate robbed by Nixon’s campaign operatives called the ‘plumbers.’ Nixon worried that O’Brien had evidence of embarrassing information about his own relationship with Hughes.

On June 17, 1972, five burglars got caught robbing O’Brien’s office at the Watergate. The burglars had links to Nixon’s campaign committee. The subsequent investigation then brought down Nixon’s presidency.

O’Brien directed Kennedy’s reelection campaign and then his presidential campaign. In 1964 he directed Lyndon Johnson’s presidential campaign. Then in 1968 he worked for Hubert Humphrey, who lost to Richard Nixon.

During the Nixon administration, Larry O’Brien chaired the Democratic National Committee. He also secretly went to work for

Howard Hughes as a lobbyist.

It was the JFK assassination ties and the plot to kill JFK the plumbing work was undertaken for in Gemstone a CIA Family Jewels set of CIA Dulles Foster Hunt George Bush and their alley from Texas LBJ) programs.

After that the story begins to get important. This part of the Manhattan Project, the Queen of England and development of the Atomic bomb and testing the first one in the SSFL area of Los Angels Las Vegas, dropping two them on Japan then more testing and DNA studies in the USA which my family was in and part of my birth history in Manhattan Beach California.

It is also the story of the rise of Nazism before and after 1936 and gyms being a GangStalk source of operation in which thugs destroy the lives of law abiding citizens by staging events, death threats, illegal gueirlla acts, and get rid of the evidence which politicians would find embarrassing and another relatively minor piece of the story is the Boston Marathon Bombing tied to the JFK library and that history, and the murder of Jeffery Mac Donalds family.

This book is about a press and a Epsioange controlled law enforcement organization dedicated to corruption, crime, and CIA mafia work, and the intense and deep threat law enforcement in the United States is to the world and the USA itself, and how this ties to that house, Cape Cod, and the Manhattan Project.

This story takes place in Texas. This story is about my trying to get to Iran or Russia until the USA throws off this deep state.

Alexander Ban (Architect)

Ban was one of a number of foreign-born architects working in the Los Angeles area during the 1940s. He was born in Székesfehérvár, Hungary, in 1909. Ban, who was Jewish, fled Hungary in 1941, landing in Montreal, QC, in 04/1941, a very late and fortuitous exit from Europe. From Montreal, he and his wife entered the US at Rouses Point, NY, on a Canadian Pacific Railway train on 05/01/1941.

Ban arrived in Los Angeles, CA, by late 1941, where he applied for naturalization in the US District Court, Southern District of CA, on 12/08/1941. (See Ancestry.com, Source Citation National Archives at Riverside; Riverside, California; NAI Number: 618171;

Record Group Title: 21; Record Group Number: Records of District Courts of the United States, 1685-2009, accessed 09/05/2019.)

He wed Eva Charlotte Boross (born 11/18/1919 in Long Branch, NJ) on 09/07/1948show is ween here in August 1962 Santa Monica beach Inglewood Callifornia with JFK during the Missle Crisis and World Expo Seatle he visited.

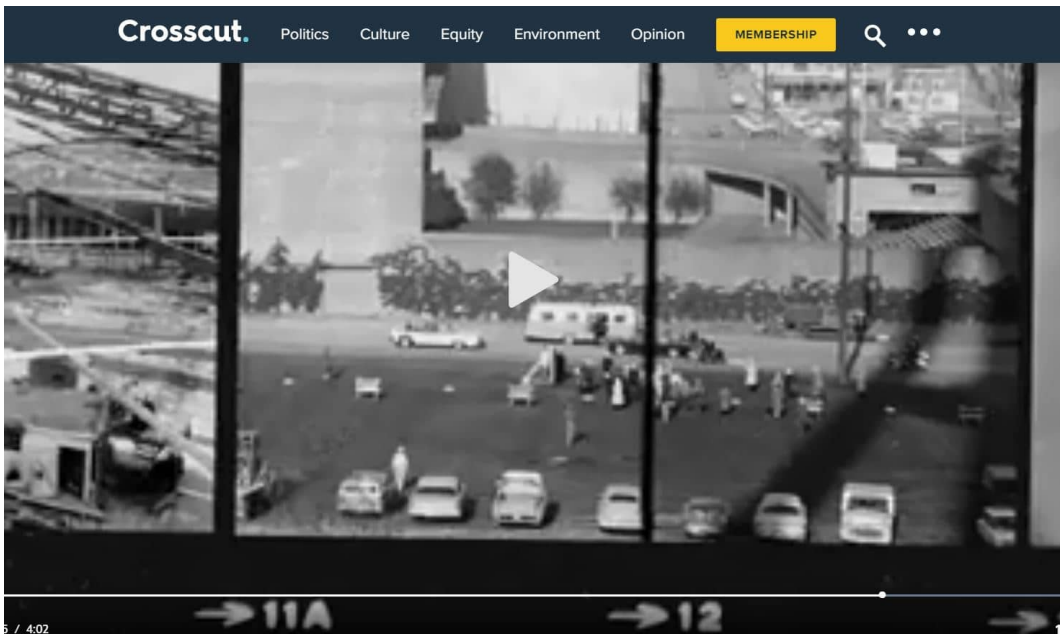
Evan Ban, I think surrogate mother of biological half twins Edward Paul Donegan and Barrack Obama Jr.

Legendarily, if the story is needed, JFK is in Santa Monica with Eva Ban in 1961 and the Seatle Expo is underway.

JFK's secret visit to the Seattle World's Fair | Crosscut

A detour to Expo while also giving speech at University of Washington, Seattle, place of “Stanley Anne Dunham”

Proof of JFK present found during review of pictures of construction of Needle per Crosscut



Where are Richard Cheney, CIA operative George H.W. Bush, and Jodie Foster, and Barrack Obama, ad Edward Donegan turns 1 years old?

IT was the private structure of the Expo that keep meeting schedules, etc., a matter of private and not public records.

JFK at Cape Canaveral – November 16, 1963 (photo courtesy John F. Kennedy Library)

https://portside.org/2014-10-30/cold-war-us-spy-agencies-used-1000-nazis

In Cold War, U.S. Spy Agencies Used 1,000 Nazis *

U.S. agencies directly or indirectly hired numerous ex-Nazi police officials and East European collaborators who were manifestly guilty of war crimes. Information was readily available that these were compromised men. The wide use of Nazi spies grew out of a Cold War mentality and McCarthyism. Mr. Hoover, the longtime F.B.I. director, and Mr. Dulles, the C.I.A.

director.believed “moderate” Nazis might “be useful” to America, records show.

At the height of the Cold War in the 1950s, law enforcement and intelligence leaders like J. Edgar Hoover at the **F.B.I.** and Allen Dulles at the **C.I.A.** aggressively recruited onetime Nazis of all ranks as secret, anti-Soviet “assets,” declassified records show.

Eunice Kennedy Shriver

Eunice Kennedy Shriver retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Eunice Mary Kennedy Shriver DSG (JULY 10, 1921 - AUGUST 11, 2009) was an American philanthropist[1] and a member of the Kennedy family. She was the founder of the Special Olympics, a sports organization for persons with physical and intellectual disabilities. For her efforts on behalf of the disabled, Shriver was awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom in 1984.

Maria Owings Shriver (born November 6, 1955)[2] is an American journalist, author, member of the Kennedy family, former First Lady of California, and the founder of the nonprofit organization The Women’s Alzheimer’s Movement.[3] She was married to former Governor of California and actor Arnold Schwarzenegger, from whom she filed for divorce in 2011.

Mraia Shriver was born in Chicago, Illinois, on November 6, 1955, the second child of the politician and Peace Corps founder und JFK with Occidental College Sargent Shriver and activist Eunice Kennedy Shriver. She is a niece of the late U.S. President John F. Kennedy, U.S. Attorney General and U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy, U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy, and six other prominent siblings. A Roman Catholic,she is of mostly Irish and German descent.

Sisters, cousins and father

FATHER AND MOTHER, JOSEPH P. AND ROSE KENNEDY SR.(SEPTEMBER 6, 1888 - NOVEMBER 18, 1969)

J**oseph Patrick and Rose Kennedy Sr. (September 6, 1888 - NOVEMBER 18, 1969**) was a prominent American businessman, investor and politician. He is known for his own political prominence as well as that of his children and was the patriarch of the Irish-American Kennedy family.

Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald Kennedy (July 22, 1890 - January 22, 1995) was an American philanthropist, socialite, and a member of the Kennedy family. She was deeply embedded in the “lace curtain” Irish Catholic community in Boston, where her father John F. Fitzgerald was mayor. Kennedy was the wife of businessman and investor Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., who was United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom, formally known as Ambassador to the Court of St. James’s in the UK. Their nine children included President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and longtime Senator Ted Kennedy. In 1951 she was ennobled by Pope Pius XII, becoming the sixth American woman to be granted the rank of Papal countess.[1]

JOHN F. KENNEDY AND JACQUELINE LEE BOUVIE KENNEDY

John Fitzgerald Kennedy (May 29, 1917 - November 22, 1963), often referred to by his initials JFK, was an American politician who served as the 35th president of the United States from 1961 until his assassination near the end of his third year in office. Kennedy served at the height of the Cold War, and the majority of his work as president concerned relations with the Soviet Union and Cuba. A member of the Kennedy family and a Democrat, he represented Massachusetts in both houses of the U.S. Congress prior to becoming president.

Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jacqueline Lee Bouvier was born on July 28, 1929, at Southampton Hospital in Southampton, New York, to Wall Street stockbroker John Vernou “Black Jack” Bouvier III and socialite Janet Norton Lee.[7] Her mother was of Irish descent,[8] and her father had French, Scottish, and English ancestry.[9][a] Named after her father, she was baptized at the Church of St. Ignatius Loyola in Manhattan and raised in the Catholic faith.

A popular first lady, she endeared the American public with her fashion sense, devotion to her family, and dedication to the historic preservation of the White House. During her lifetime, she was regarded as an international fashion icon.

After graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in French literature from George Washington University in 1951, Jacqueline Bouvier started working for the Washington Times-Herald as an inquiring photographer. The following year, she met then-Congressman John Kennedy at a dinner party in Washington. He was elected to the Senate that same year, and the couple married on September 12, 1953, in Newport, Rhode Island. They had four children, two of whom died in infancy. Following her husband’s election to the presidency in 1960, Kennedy was known for her highly publicized restoration of the White House and emphasis on arts and culture, as well as for her style. At age 31, she was the third-youngest first lady of the United States when her husband was inaugurated.

ROBERT F. KENNEDY

Brother of JFK Robert Francis Kennedy (November 20, 1925 - June 6, 1968), also referred to by his initials RFK or by the nickname Bobby, was an American lawyer and politician who served as the 64th United States Attorney General from January 1961 to September 1964, and as a U.S. Senator from New York from January 1965 until his assassination in June 1968. He was, like his brothers John and Edward, a prominent member of the Democratic Party and has come to be viewed by some historians as an icon of modern American liberalism and died while a candidate from the US Senate running for POTUS

BROTHER OF JFK EDWARD KENNEDY

SISTER OF JFK ROSEMARY KENNEDY

Kathleen Cavendish

Marchioness of Hartington

Kathleen Agnes Cavendish, Marchioness of Hartington, also known as "Kick" Kennedy, was an American socialite. She was the daughter of Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. and Rose Kennedy, sister of future U.S. President John F. Kennedy, and wife of the Marquess of Hartington, heir apparent to the 10th Duke of Devonshire. Wikipedia

Born: February 20, 1920, Brookline, MA

Died: May 13, 1948, Cévennes, Fraissinet-de-Lozère, France

Spouse: William Cavendish, Marquess of Hartington (m. 1944–1944)

Buried: St Peter's Church, Edensor, United Kingdom

Siblings: Eunice Kennedy Shriver, Patricia Kennedy Lawford, MORE

Parents: Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., Rose Kennedy

SISTER OF JFK KATHLEEN AGNES CAVENDISH, MARCHIONESS OF HARTINGTON (NÉE KENNEDY; FEBRUARY 20, 1920 - MAY 13, 1948), ALSO KNOWN AS "KICK" KENNEDY

Kathleen Agnes Cavendish was an American socialite. She was the second daughter of Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. and Rose Kennedy as well as a sister of former U.S. President John F. Kennedy and Senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward M. "Ted" Kennedy and the wife of the Marquess of Hartington, heir apparent to the 10th Duke of Devonshire.

When her father was serving as United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom, Kathleen made many friends in London and was the "debutante of 1938." Working with the Red Cross, she began a romantic relationship with Lord Hartington, whom she married in May 1944. He was killed on active service in Belgium only four months later. Kathleen died in a plane crash

in 1948, flying to the south of France while on vacation with her new partner, the 8th Earl Fitzwilliam.

SISTER OF JFK *JEAN* KENNEDY SMITH

Jean Ann Kennedy Smith (FEBRUARY 20, 1928 - June 17, 2020) was an American diplomat, activist, humanitarian,[1] and author who served as a *Catholic* **United States Ambassador to Ireland** from 1993 to 1998.

As Ambassador to Ireland, Smith was reportedly instrumental in the Northern Ireland peace process as President Bill Clinton's representative in Dublin. She was heavily criticized after urging the U.S. State Department to grant a visa to Sinn Féin President Gerry Adams, although her family said this step influenced the Provisional IRA in its declaration of a ceasefire in 1994.

Smith was the founder of Very Special Arts (VSA), an internationally recognized non-profit dedicated to creating a society where people with disabilities can engage with the arts. In 2011, she was awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom, the highest civilian honor in the United States, by President Barack Obama for her work with VSA and with people with disabilities.

Shriver became executive vice president of the Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation in 1957.[2] She shifted the organization's focus from Catholic charities to research on the causes of intellectual disabilities and humane ways to treat them.[5] This interest eventually culminated in, among other things, the Special Olympics movement.

A longtime advocate for children's health and disability issues, Shriver championed the creation of the President's Panel on Mental Retardation in 1961. The panel was significant in the movement from institutionalization to community integration in the US and throughout the world.[7] Shriver was a key founder of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (NICHD), a part of the National Institutes of Health in 1962. She has also helped to establish numerous other university programs, government initiatives, health-care facilities, and support service networks throughout the country.

In 1962, Shriver founded Camp Shriver, a camp for children with special needs that was held on her Maryland farm. Camp Shriver later evolved into the Special Olympics.[8] Shriver founded the Special Olympics in 1968.[9] That year, the Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation helped to plan and fund the First International Special Olympics Summer Games, held in Chicago, Illinois. In her speech at the opening ceremony, Shriver said, "'The Chicago Special Olympics prove a very fundamental fact, the fact that exceptional children - children with mental retardation - can be exceptional athletes, the fact that through sports they can realize their potential for growth.'" Special Olympics Inc. was established as a nonprofit charity in 1968; since that time, nearly three million athletes have participated.[2]

On May 23, 1953, Shriver married **Sargent Shriver** in a Roman Catholic ceremony at Saint Patrick's Cathedral in New York City.[48] Her husband served as the U.S. Ambassador to France from 1968 to 1970 and was the 1972 Democratic U.S. vice presidential candidate (with George McGovern as the candidate for U.S. President).[48][49] They had five children: Robert Sargent Shriver III, Maria Owings Shriver, Timothy Perry Shriver, Mark Kennedy Shriver, and Anthony Paul Kennedy Shriver.[50] Shriver had nineteen grandchildren.[51]

On May 19, 1956, Jean Kennedy married businessman Stephen Edward Smith in a small chapel of the Roman Catholic St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York.[13] The Smiths maintained a lower profile than some other members of the extended Kennedy family. Stephen and Jean had two biological sons, Stephen Jr. and William, and later adopted two daughters, Amanda and Kym.

Stephen Edward Smith died of cancer on August 19, 1990.[39] The following year, their younger son, William, was accused of rape in Florida, but was acquitted after a highly publicized trial.

Smith's elder sister Eunice died on August 11, 2009. Smith did not attend Eunice's funeral on August 14, choosing to stay with their brother Ted, who was terminally ill; he died on August 25, leaving her as the last surviving child of Joseph and Rose Kennedy.[8] Smith attended Ted Kennedy's funeral on August 29.

Smith died at her home in Manhattan on June 17, 2020, at the age of 92; she was the last surviving and the longest-lived of the nine Kennedy children.[43]

SISTER OF JFK EUNICE MARY KENNEDY SHRIVER

Described above is a JFK sister who married Sargent Shriver who found then Peace Corps under JFK and Sargent and Eunce had Maria Shriver, wife of Arnold Swartschengerr of Venice Beach and Austria immigrant had Maria Shriver as a daughter. A daughter in that family seems to carry FOXP2 and seems tied to Berlin Austrian Olymics and Kutshscheras of 1936 and 1938

Arnold Schwarzenegger retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Arnold Schwarzenegger's father was the local chief of police. After the Anschluss (reunification of Gernmany and Hitler's native Austria in 1938 following the 1936 Berlin Olympics, he joined the Nazi Party and, in 1939 the Sturmabteilung (SA). In World War II, he served as a military policeman in the invasions of Poland, France and the Soviet Union, including the siege of Leningrad, rising to the rank of Hauptfeldwebel.[16][17] He was wounded in the Battle of Stalingrad,[18] and was discharged in 1943 following a bout of malaria. According to Holocaust scholar Michael Berenbaum, Gustav Schwarzenegger served in "in theaters of the war where atrocities were committed. But there is no way to know from the documents whether he played a role."[16] Gustav's background received wide press attention during the 2003 California gubernatorial recall election in which Schwarzenegger was elected governor.

Arnold Alois Schwarzenegger was born in Thal, Austria on July 30, 1947,[10] the second son of Gustav Schwarzenegger and his wife, Aurelia (née Jadrny). His mother was of Czech descent,[11][12] while his paternal great-grandfather, Wenzel Mach, was also Czech and came from the village of Chocov near Mladá Vožice.[13] Wenzel had a child out of wedlock with Kunigunde Schwarzenegger, and the child (Schwarzenegger's paternal grandfather) was originally named Carl Mach but later adopted his mother's surname Schwarzenegger.

Edward Paul Donegan in Arlington VA son of James and Glorian Donegan son of a B-29 escort (p-51) pilot

In an insanely illegal and socially accepted COINTELPRO slander campaign ectivity will happen like the following. As I take this Selfie I think with a 5 second delay for my smart phone a dopple of me, in this case black, on meth, crack, drunk, etc., is peeping through the windows of the gym, to the pool, etc., including at tots or under 18 females.

Joining a photo taken by others in the same vicinity I normally used my self phone ties me incorrectly to peeping events, and incorrectly to “restitution” to the peeped at.

Social services will take that person to be punished by a Dominatrix or sex worker who will confront the peeping and setup restitution fees paid from my genome. Character actors of this skit may surround me to create an appearance of my involvement but it is false, and usually based on similar clothing on the distinction different person from me who is going to go see a Dominatrix or any other person, often and perhaps as the program objective, hijacking anything I sart with anyone else.

The system uses my DNA to pay for sex workers and sex workers to detect alleged child porn interests of mine, I do not have, and then uses law enforcement in conjunction with the sex workers to create phony case and record against me which is used in conspiracy against property, conspiracy against rights in society, etc., by subverting my reputation and thus subverting co-operation with me.

I have researched this to MKULTRA and Atomic Testing and MKULTRA abuse of my family line for DNA reasons.

The World I try to enforce my rights in and defend my and my mother's genome

Boeing B-29 Superfortress alongside which my father likely flew as a P-51 recon pilot or perhaps as early camera unit target locator and bomb damage assessment.
Throughtout my life my father stressed physical fitness for good brain circulation, diabetes defense, and good stress relief in the joy of excersize above all else to me and was among his final wishes to me.

Battle of Kansas retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The *Battle of Kansas* (also known as the "*Battle of Wichita*"[1]) was the nickname given to a project to build, modify, and deliver large quantities of the world's most advanced bomber to the front-lines, originally in Europe and in the Pacific, although due to delay in production, was only used in the Pacific. The battle began as the first B-29 Superfortresses rolled off the production lines of the massive new Boeing factory on the prairies near Wichita, Kansas.[2]

The Boeing B-29 Superfortress was a significant advance in aviation technology, which came with a multitude of problems to be resolved before it was suitable for combat operations. When the B-29 was ordered into production, the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor had not yet taken place and the first flight of the XB-29 prototype was still over a year away. On 6 September 1941 the US Army Air Corps (soon to be the US Army Air Forces) placed its initial production contract for 250 B-29s, built mainly in Wichita, KS.[3]

Historical Snapshot

https://www.boeing.com/ BOEING - HISTORY - PRODUCTS - B-29 SUPERFORTRESS PAGE ^

Boeing submitted the proposal for the B-29 long-range heavy bomber to the Army in 1940, before the United States entered World War II.

One of the most technologically advanced airplanes of World War II, the B-29 had many new features, including guns that could be fired by remote control. Two crew areas, fore and aft, were pressurized and connected by a long tube over the bomb bays, allowing crew members to crawl between them. The tail gunner had a separate pressurized area that could only be entered or left at altitudes that did not require pressurization.

The B-29 was also the world's heaviest production plane because of increases in range, bomb load and defensive requirements.

The B-29 used the high-speed Boeing 117 airfoil, and its larger Fowler flaps added to the wing area as they increased lift. Modifications led to the B-29D, upgraded to the B-50, and the RB-29 photoreconnaissance aircraft. The Soviet-built copy of the B-29 was called the Tupolev Tu-4.

The earliest B-29s were built before testing was finished, so the Army established modification centers where last-minute changes could be made without slowing expanding assembly lines.

McNamara as Secretary of Defense, 1961. Up untile the atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, an efficacy expert on B-29 usage (ending 1946)

Robert Strange McNamara (a Stranger, non Aristocrat?) was an American business executive and the eighth United States Secretary of Defense, serving from 1961 to 1968 under Presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson. He played a major role in escalating the United States' involvement in the Vietnam War. Wikipedia

Born: June 9, 1916, San Francisco, CA Died: JULY 6, 2009, Washington, D.C.

Robert McNamara was born in San Francisco, California.[3] His father was Robert James McNamara, sales manager of a wholesale shoe company, and his mother was Clara Nell (Strange) McNamara.[5][6][7] His father's family was Irish and, in about 1850, following the Great Irish Famine, had emigrated to the U.S., first to Massachusetts and later to California.[8] He graduated from Piedmont High School in Piedmont, California in 1933

Before commissioning into the *Army Air Force*, McNamara was a Cadet in the Golden Bear Battalion at U.C. Berkeley.[11] McNamara was also a member of the UC Berkeley's Order of the Golden Bear, a fellowship of students and leading faculty members formed to promote leadership within the student body. He then attended Harvard Business School, where he earned an M.B.A. in 1939.

Immediately thereafter, McNamara worked a year at Price Waterhouse, a San Francisco accounting firm. He returned to Harvard in August 1940 to teach accounting in the Business School and became the institution's highest-paid and youngest assistant professor at that time.

Following his involvement there in a program to teach analytical approaches used in business to officers of the United States Army Air Forces, he entered the USAAF as a captain in early 1943, serving most of World War II with its Office of Statistical Control. One of his major responsibilities was the analysis of U.S. bombers' efficiency and effectiveness, especially the B-29 forces commanded by Major General Curtis LeMay in India, China, and the Mariana Islands.[13] McNamara established a statistical control unit for the XX Bomber Command and devised schedules for B-29s doubling as transports for carrying fuel and cargo over The Hump.

He left active duty in **1946** with the rank of lieutenant colonel and with a Legion of Merit.

Robert McNamara retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

After his election in 1960, President-elect John F. Kennedy first offered the post of Secretary of Defense to Robert A. Lovett, who had already served in that position in the Truman administration; Lovett declined but recommended McNamara. Kennedy had read about McNamara and his career in a Time magazine article on December 2, 1960, and interviewed him on December 8, with his brother and right-hand man Robert F. Kennedy also being present.[17] McNamara told Kennedy that he didn't know anything about government, to which Kennedy replied: "We can learn our jobs together. I don't know how to be president either".

According to Special Counsel Ted Sorensen, Kennedy regarded McNamara as the “star of his team, calling upon him for advice on a wide range of issues beyond national security, including business and economic matters.”

McNamara became one of the few members of the Kennedy Administration to work and socialize with Kennedy, and he became close to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy, eventually serving as a pallbearer at the younger Kennedy’s funeral in 1968.[22][page needed]

> Robert McNamara (1916-2009) was an American businessmen and the United States’ longest-serving Secretary of Defence. His tenure lasted eight years (1961-68) under presidents Kennedy and Johnson. Born in San Francisco, McNamara was the son of a shoe salesman descended from Irish immigrants.

U.S. Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara with U.S. Air Force Chief of Staff General Curtis LeMay at The Pentagon on April 10, 1963. During World War II, McNamara served under LeMay’s command as a statistician for the United States Army Air Forces.

Initially, the basic policies outlined by President Kennedy in a message to Congress on March 28, 1961, guided McNamara in the reorientation of the defense program. Kennedy rejected the concept of first-strike attack and emphasized the need for adequate strategic arms and defense to deter nuclear attack on the United States and its allies. U.S. arms, he maintained, must constantly be under civilian command and control, and the nation’s defense posture had to be “designed to reduce the danger of irrational or unpremeditated general war.” The primary mission of U.S. overseas forces, in cooperation with its allies, was “to prevent the steady erosion of the Free World through limited wars”. Kennedy and McNamara rejected massive retaliation for a posture of flexible response. The U.S. wanted choices in an emergency other than “inglorious retreat or unlimited retaliation”, as the president put it.

McNamara took other steps to increase U.S. deterrence posture and military capabilities. He raised the proportion of Strategic Air Command (SAC) strategic bombers on 15-minute ground alert from 25% to 50%, thus lessening their vulnerability to missile attack. In

December 1961, he established the United States Strike Command (STRICOM).

The Origins of The Clan McNamara - Irish America Magazinehttps://irishamerica.com › 2002 › August

The Origins of. The Clan McNamara … The MacNamara Crest. … The roots of the McNamara family are in the distant past of Thomond, the region of Ireland that today … Country: Kingdom of Thomond Parent house: Dál gCais

The Kennedys' Irish Mafia (DVD) Walmart.com

The Kennedys' Irish Mafia The Kennedys' Irish Mafiastory of the Irish who surrounded the most charismatic political figure of the 20th Century - President John F. Kennedy: Who they were, how they supported their leader, and the price some of them paid for this unswerving devotion.

Nowhere was the assassination of Kennedy more acutely felt than in his ancestral homeland of Ireland.

What was known as Kennedys' "Irish Mafia" became the key advisors surrounding the President. People like the affable Dave Powers, the clinical Kenny O'Donnell and the strategist Larry O'Brien - men selected for their loyalty and devotion to JFK and his family. This group helped him win the Presidency, grieved for his passing and provided political support to his successors for decades afterwards.

This award winning documentary features interviews with key witnesses to the Kennedy Presidency, as well as professional and amateur archive footage and new scenes of the locations. The Kennedys' Irish Mafia is a stunning recollection about one of the most remarkable periods in modern history.

Who killed John Kennedy? It was It was Lyndon Johnson, Texas oil executives (allied with LBJ) & their friends in U.S. military intelligence who did it for a variety of reasons both personal & ideological. LBJ, Hoover, Allen Dulles, H.L. Hunt,

Clint Murchison Sr, D. H. Byrd, Nelson Rockefeller and George Herbert Walker Bush are all very likely inner circle plotters to murder John Kennedy. *You can add to that Gen. Curtis LeMay and most especially Gen. Edward Lansdale who was identified at Dealey Plaza by 2 of his peers: Col. Fletcher Prouty and Gen. Victor Krulak*.

The financial activities likely CIA tied surrounding University of Wisconsin Madison by some first hand accounts tie to the JFK and other assassinations Evert Glover of the research lab was a a party in which Lee Harvey Oswald was provided a gun.

Attendees of that same university include Fletcher Prouty, a Donegan family friend and relative and Sidney Gottlieb CIA speech therapist, biologist, and CIA assassin.

Prouty asserted a Secret Team was profiting on some activities and wanted JFK dead.

In the story line of *The Manchurian Candidate (1962)* a Chinese psychology expert Dr. Yen Lo PsyOps expert stands in front of Stalin and Chairman Mao and the Communist star to explain a plot under which a US Soldier would be hypnotized by suggestion into doing something against his will, not away he was doing it.

Dr Lo gives this lecture to a horticulture lecture theater, a mind surgery room, in which surgical suggestions are given to US Soldiers and it is explained Blue flowers do not grow in certain locations.

In fact the Queen of Diamonds, of Family Jewels, the CIA program are nut under control of Stalin or Mao, that is to say, not under control of Cuba or China.

The program is to fight the Pacific and Atlantic missile crisis in both oceans by planting the Queens sleeper agents.

So play it backwards. The plot against the USA is a CIA plot for the USA which will stop Stalin and Mao. Black is White and White is Black, brainwash which is which by conditioning, reverse the answer to decode it.

JFK will oppose the Queens desire for world control as will my father James Donegan who married Glorian Donegan, though James and Glorian were given excuses as to why the CIA needed access to thier DNA and reproductivity, part of above ground blast testing and and follow up, though my father hated the British, my mother was

humiliated and abandoned, left to stare at the Hope Diamond and wish she had had the chance of the recognized Von Trapps too.

In short the program was, as the Illuminati families of Rockefeller, Bush, Powell family, Gottlieb Family, Dulles brothers, Woolsey brothers, Clintons, Kellys, Donald Barr and William Peham Barr, Schwartenzeggers, Trumps, Obamas, the Cruz family, and others planned, the Mossad, British, and Vatican use of groomed sleeper agents planed out by the FBI, CIA, NSA, DARPA, NASA, and others, and JFK got in the way of Columbia University work and planning.

There should be a coming clean which Trump wants to do. There should be self-policing in the Vatican, Windsors, Israel, FBI DOJ, and elsewhere that panic moves were made, and now the nebula of WWII allies should remain strong and ALSO engage in correcting what were illegal acts, acts which history has only one time line and no comparison points of.

The alternative to this is that those countries of WWII allies are merely enemies pushign the error when they have the chance to right it.

This was the plan thought for Hawaii, Indonesia, Cuba, AND the USA.

Regime change, starting with the removal of JFK some plan could happen, OECD leading the charge.

Regime Change around the world as planned by Scottish Rites, the OECD, and FBI. Who *strongly* agrees with the Family Jewels sleeper agents plan? *Hint*The Queen of England has a special love for Emmerald diamonds and wants them.

2011

- November 12 - 19 - The President attends the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC) economic summit in Honolulu (November 12 - 15) before traveling to Australia and Bali, Indonesia.[85]

- NOVEMBER 18 - While visiting Bali, Indonesia, President Obama announces Hillary Clinton’s plan to visit Burma, the first by a Secretary of State in more than 50 years.[86]

- November 23 - President Obama officially pardons two turkeys, “Liberty” and “Peace”, during the National Thanksgiving Turkey Presentation.[87]

- November 28 - President Obama hosts a White House summit for leaders of the European Union to discuss the European sovereign debt crisis.[88]

The grandfather (white side) of the Barrack Obama Jr. family line is Stanley Armour Dunham of Witicha Kansas who was reportedly caught stealing B-29 plans to help Gernmany during WWII.

During World War II, Madelyn Dunham (CIA agent) worked the night shift on a Boeing B-29 assembly line in Wichita and Stanley Dunham enlisted in the Army. Her brother Charlie Payne was part of the 89th Infantry Division, which liberated the Nazi concentration camp at Ohrdruf, a subcamp of Buchenwald,[7] a fact Barack Obama has referred to in speeches.[8] Madelyn Dunham gave birth to their only

child, a daughter named Stanley Ann Dunham, who was later known as Ann, at St. Francis Hospital in Wichita on November 29, 1942.[9]

The most recent native European ancestor was Falmouth Kearney, a farmer who emigrated from Moneygall, County Offaly, Ireland, during the Great Irish Famine and settled in Jefferson Township, Tipton County, Indiana, United States. Kearney's youngest daughter, Mary Ann (Kearney) Dunham, was Stanley Dunham's paternal grandmother.[19]

Madelyn Dunham, born Madelyn Lee Payne on October 26, 1922, in Peru, Kansas,[1]

Stanley Dunham's distant cousins include six U.S. presidents - and another president who is Dunham's grandson: James Madison, Harry Truman, Lyndon Johnson, Jimmy Carter, George H. W. Bush and George W. Bush, plus Barack Obama, his grandson. [20] Through a common ancestor, Mareen Duvall, a wealthy Huguenot merchant who emigrated to Maryland in the 1650s, Dunham is related to former Vice-President Dick Cheney (an eighth cousin once removed).[6] Through another common ancestor, Hans Gutknecht, a German Swiss from Bischwiller, Alsace whose three sons resettled in Germantown, Pennsylvania as well as the Kentucky frontier in the mid-18th century, Dunham is President Harry S. Truman's fourth cousin, twice removed. [21][22][23] Dunham and Wild Bill Hickock are sixth cousins, four times removed, through Jacob Dunham.[24]

The white side grandmother is said to be Madelyn Paine, a CIA agent tied to Hawaii, Sidney Gottlieb, and other CIA activities.

Boeing RB-29 / F-13 (Superfortress) retrieved from Militaryfactory.com and copied or modified to here

The Boeing B-29 Superfortress served as the basis for the late-World War 2 F-13 long-range reconnaissance conversion model.

As American involvement in World War 2 (1939-1945) grew, so too did its need for long-range reconnaissance. This need was only partly solved by conversion of existing Boeing B-17 "Flying Fortress" and Consolidated B-24 "Liberator" four-engined heavy bombers but these designs still had their inherent range limitations. With the introduction of the Boeing B-29 "Superfortress" strategic bomber in 1943, all that changed for now the United States Army Air Forces (USAAF) now had, in its stable, a versatile performer

capable of reaching the ranges expected of it - particularly across the vast expanse of the Pacific Theater.

The Chain of Command

Wilcher alleged the existence of a “top secret chain of command underlying all of the major covert and black operations which have been carried out by the CIA’s myriad wet teams over the past 30 years or so.” This “shadow government” would be led by “a top secret council of nine men whose names I do not know and would not recognize even if I stumbled across them,” who were capable of giving orders to the Director of Central Intelligence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Wilcher claimed that this group was responsible for nearly every notable assassination and assassination attempt from JFK to John Lennon, for starting the Vietnam and Bosnian wars by destabilizing these societies, and for the deaths at Jonestown.

NOVEMBER 18, 1978 [the year by calculation of Jen MOores statistic I had been stalked for 45 years thus starting in 1978 and at the time of her death and that the CIA began the stalk of me and the year I noticed the stalk of me and tried to trace by phone tap who the stalkers were, all 1978], a total of 918 people died at the settlement including CIA MKULTRA investigator Congressman Leo Ryan. Most sources today refer to the deaths with terms such as mass murder-suicide,[6] a massacre,[7][8] or simply mass murder.[9][10] Seventy or more individuals at Jonestown were injected with poison, and a third of the victims (304) were minors.[11][12] Guards armed with guns and crossbows had been ordered to shoot those who fled the Jonestown pavilion as Jones lobbied for suicide.[8][13]

My premise in citing these works of fiction is that similar events occurred when evil Sidney Gottlieb and OSS CIA Vatican Mason types used hidden away Glorian Donegan ovum during my pregnacy, Feb 20 November 18 9 Months and her birthday December 13 as sort of annums of that pregnancy and delivery, and a half brother, perhaps in the same “oven” of Eva Ban, Barrack Obama with Malcom X as a

father, Biologist using his own birthday to claim it was Obamas August 4 1961 and perhaps for sleeper agents, grooming twins for twins studies at the CIA operated medical field station, race research, and studying with the Windsors on covert research for a race relations utopia, a gene tied to speech and language running in the Windsor line and studied in out of wedlock Windsor lines.

Manhattan Beach Los Angeles Santa Monica Area, Manhattan Project, and early childhood testing of me in odd facilities

Parents Dig Persistently for Evidence : McMartin school: Despite skeptics, they insist they have found underground network.

By STEVEN R. CHURM JUNE 5, 1990 12 TIMES STAFF WRITER

Former FBI agent Ted L. Gunderson believes it. So does Jackie McGauley and several other parents of former students at the McMartin Pre-school in Manhattan Beach.

And in recent days, Gunderson and the parents have tried to make the public believe that a long-rumored network of underground tunnels where children may have been taken and terrorized was discovered last week in the final hours before the now-infamous preschool was razed.

The ex-FBI Los Angeles bureau chief, who was hired by the parents, has appeared on radio talk shows to tell of the tunnels and criticize Dist. Atty. Ira Reiner’s office for failing to take seriously the parents’ findings. He offers boxes and boxes of artifacts—more than 2,000 at last count—gathered during the excavation as further proof that the preschool operators maintained and then tried to cover up a tunnel system by stuffing trash into the narrow openings. He says that tiny paint chips, curtain rod rings, charcoal and electrical wiring dug from under the foundation support the theory.

An investigator for the district attorney’s office who inspected the excavated school site last week told parents upon emerging from one of the crawl spaces that the openings hollowed out with picks and shovels “could be anything.” Sewer or water lines, for example.

Even the archeologist hired by Gunderson and the parents qualified the findings, saying workers came across “two probable tunnels… . But we can’t be 100% certain.”

The kidnapping of children for purposes of prostitution, pornography, high tech weaponry experimental abuse, mind control, child slave labor for underground alien-controlled facilities, white sex slavery, and the satanic ritual murder of untold thousands of American children snatched from the streets and playgrounds of America by **agents working for the CIA is the principle reason for the existence of a covert CIA operation called “The Finders” [of FOXP2 gene expressing children and symptoms testing of them] . -Ted Gunderson, Stalk and Abuse of Children born in that area and time** ALso see Church Committee and Stalk of certain families

The McMartin preschool trial was a day care sexual abuse case in the 1980s, prosecuted by the Los Angeles District Attorney Ira Reiner.[1] Members of the McMartin family, who operated a preschool in Manhattan Beach, California, were charged with numerous acts of sexual abuse of children in their care. Accusations were made in 1983, arrests and the pretrial investigation took place from 1984 to 1987, and trials ran from 1987 to 1990. The case lasted seven years but resulted in no convictions, and all charges were dropped in 1990. By the case’s end, it had become the longest and most expensive in American history.[2][3] The case was part of day-care sex-abuse hysteria, a moral panic over alleged Satanic ritual abuse in the 1980s and early 1990s.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

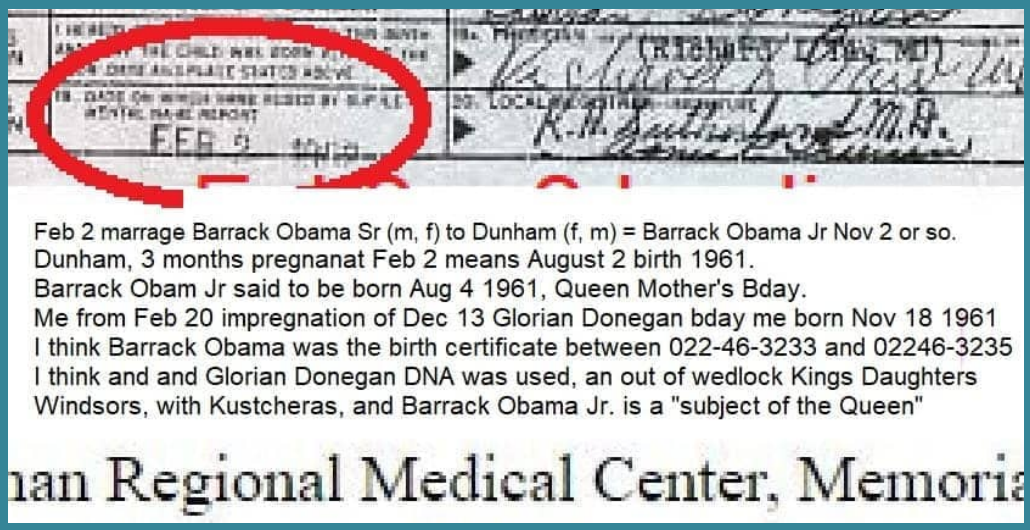
Odd and secretive testing not revealed and in hidden facilities?

Some of the accusations were described as “bizarre”,[7] overlapping with accusations that mirrored the emerging satanic ritual abuse panic.[6][23] It was alleged that, in addition to having been sexually abused, they saw witches fly, traveled in a hot-air balloon, and were taken through tunnels.[6] When shown a series of photographs by Danny Davis (the McMartins’ lawyer), one child identified actor Chuck Norris as one of the abusers.[24]

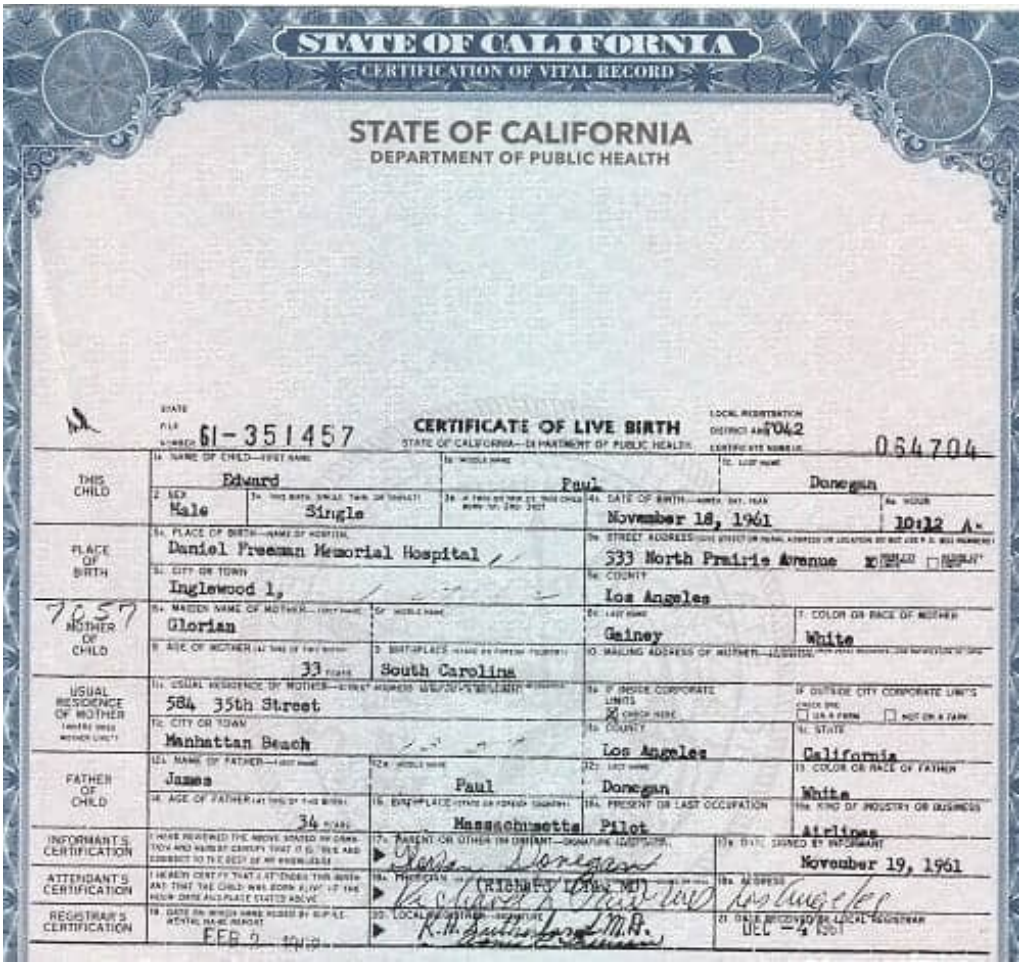
Some of the abuse was alleged to have occurred in secret tunnels beneath the school.[25] Several excavations turned up evidence of old buildings on the site and other debris from before the school was built, but no evidence of any secret chambers or tunnels was found.[6]

Mu delivery was NOVEMBER 18 and birth certificate issued and signed November 19 with an odd stamp of Feb 2 and some line overlap I think tied to Feb 2_ I will cite later.

February 2, 1961 - March 20, 1964



1964 February 2, 1961 - March 20, 1964 At the age of 23, Obama Sr. had come to Hawaii to pursue his education, leaving behind a pregnant wife and infant son in his home town of Nyang’oma Kogelo in Kenya. Dunham and Obama Sr. were married on the Hawaiian island of Maui on February 2, 1961,



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

STATE FILE NUMBER 61-351457

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER 1042 064704

THIS CHILD
1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Edward
1b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
1c. LAST NAME: Donegan
2. SEX: Male
3a. THIS BIRTH (SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET): Single
3b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS THIS CHILD BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD?
4. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: November 18, 1961
4a. HOUR: 10:12 A.

PLACE OF BIRTH
5a. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
5b. STREET ADDRESS (IF NOT IN HOSPITAL, GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION): 333 North Prairie Avenue
5c. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,
5d. COUNTY: Los Angeles

7057
MOTHER OF CHILD
6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: Glorian
6b. MIDDLE NAME:
6c. LAST NAME: Gainey
7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
8. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 33 years
9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): South Carolina
10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER (IF SAME AS RESIDENCE, WRITE "SAME"):

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
11. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS (IF RURAL, GIVE LOCATION):
584 35th Street
11a. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS, CHECK HERE: ☒
11b. IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS, CHECK ONE: ☐ ON A FARM ☐ NOT ON A FARM
11c. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach
11d. COUNTY: Los Angeles
11e. STATE: California

FATHER OF CHILD
12a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: James
12b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
12c. LAST NAME: Donegan
13. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
14. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 34 years
15. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Massachusetts
16a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot
16b. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION
I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
17. SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT: James Donegan
17a. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961

ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE
18a. PHYSICIAN OR OTHER ATTENDANT—SIGNATURE: (Richard [illegible] M.D.)
18b. ADDRESS: Los Angeles

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION
19. DATE ON WHICH NAME ADDED BY SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: FEB 2 1962
20. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: R. H. Gallis Jr. M.D.
21. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC -4 1961

My theory is rather than use those dates for Obama, JFK being at my Manhattan Beach Manhattan Project atomic bomb testing and development birth, the CIA moved the location to Hawaii, also in atomic testing, and Gottlieb August 8 birthday delivery dates of August 3 and August 4.

In short Barrack Obama Sr said to be wed Feb 2, and that would be Nov 2 birht. but she was 3 months preganat at wed, which gives Aug 2 as a birthday.

Lee Harvey Oswald found a position on October 12th, 1962 at the graphic arts firm of Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall as a photoprint trainee. The company has been cited as doing classified work for the US government but this was limited to typesetting for maps that were produced in a section to which Oswald had no access. While working

for Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall, he may have used photographic and typesetting equipment in the unsecured area to create falsified identification documents, including some in the name of an alias he created, Alek James Hidell.

His co-workers and supervisors eventually grew frustrated with his inefficiency, lack of precision, inattention, and rudeness to others, to the point where fights had threatened to break out. He had also been seen reading a Russian publication, Krokodil, in the cafeteria. On April 1, 1963, after six months of work, Oswald's supervisor terminated Oswald's employment at Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall.

Robert Stovall and other employees who knew and worked with Oswald were called to testify before the Warren Commission, mainly to see if Oswald had come into contact with potentially classified materials, the aforementioned typograhic work for the government, which as it turns out was actually for the Department of Defense. As far as the Commission could tell, and as far as Mr. Stovall testified, Oswald didn't ever work on those jobs.

Very interesting sidenote: As noted above, Oswald was fired from Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall on April 1, 1963. That happens to be the day after the famous pictures of him holding a rifle in his backyard were taken by his wife, Marina. That is of course assuming that she was actually the person who took the pictures. They could be fakes, right? :) https://kscdirect.com/showpost.php?page_id=233

Fake Birth Certicates or the Feb 2_ Stamp on my birth certificate?

The firm of Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall hired Oswald as a photoprint trainee on October 12, 1962. While the company has been cited as doing classified work for the US government but this was limited to typesetting for maps that were produced in a section to which Oswald had no access. While working for Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall, he may have used photographic and typesetting equipment in the unsecured area to create falsified identification documents, including some in the name of an alias he created, Alek James Hidell.

Wikipedia retrieved from *Te Switch* and *Rumor Has It* and copied or modified to here

Bertrand Russell

Bertrand Arthur William Russell, 3rd Earl Russell OM FRS[65] (18 May 1872 - 2 February 1970) was a British polymath. As an academic, he worked in philosophy, mathematics, and logic. His work has had a considerable influence on mathematics, logic, set theory, linguistics, artificial intelligence, cognitive science, computer science (see type theory and type system) and various areas of analytic philosophy, especially logic, philosophy of mathematics, philosophy of language, epistemology and metaphysics. Russell was also a public intellectual, historian, social critic, political activist, and Nobel laureate.[66][67]

Russell was a pacifist who championed anti-imperialism and chaired the India League.[70][71][72] He occasionally advocated preventive nuclear war, before the opportunity provided by the atomic monopoly had passed and he decided he would “welcome with enthusiasm” world government.[73]

Owing to the birth of his two children, he became interested in education, especially early childhood education. He was not satisfied with the old traditional education and thought that progressive education also had some flaws,[137] as a result, together with Dora, Russell founded the experimental Beacon Hill School in 1927. The school was run from a succession of different locations, including its original premises at the Russells’ residence, Telegraph House, near Harting, West Sussex. During this time, he published *On Education, Especially in Early Childhood*. On 8 July 1930 Dora gave birth to her third child Harriet Ruth. After he left the school in 1932, Dora continued it until 1943.[138][139]

On a tour through the US in 1927, Russell met Barry Fox (later Barry Stevens), who became a well-known Gestalt

therapist and writer in later years.[140] Russell and Fox developed an intensive relationship. In Fox's words: "... for three years we were very close."[141] Fox sent her daughter Judith to Beacon Hill School for some time.[142] From 1927 to 1932 Russell wrote 34 letters to Fox.[143]

Garrison believed that the men were part of an arms smuggling ring supplying anti-Castro Cubans with weapons."

In the autumn of 1966, Garrison began to re-examine the Kennedy assassination. Guy Banister had died of a heart attack in 1964,[20] but Garrison re-interviewed Martin, who told the district attorney that Banister and his associates were involved in stealing weapons and ammunition from armories and in gunrunning. Garrison believed that the men were part of an arms smuggling ring supplying anti-Castro Cubans with weapons."[21]

Journalist James Phelan said Garrison told him that the assassination was a "homosexual thrill killing."[22] As Garrison continued his investigation he became convinced that a group of right-wing activists, which he believed included David Ferrie, Guy Banister, and Clay Shaw (director of the International Trade Mart in New Orleans), were involved in a conspiracy with elements of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to kill President Kennedy. Garrison would later say that the motive for the assassination was anger over Kennedy's foreign policy, especially Kennedy's efforts to find a political, rather than a military, solution in Cuba and Southeast Asia, and his efforts toward a rapprochement with the Soviet Union.[1][2] Garrison also believed that Shaw, Banister, and Ferrie had conspired to set up Oswald as a patsy in the JFK assassination.[23] News of Garrison's investigation was reported in the New Orleans States-Item on FEBRUARY 17, 1967.[6][24]

On FEBRUARY 22, 1967, less than a week after the newspaper broke the story of Garrison's investigation, David Ferrie, then his chief suspect, was found dead in his apartment from a brain aneurysm. Garrison suspected that Ferrie had been murdered despite the coroner's report that his death was due to natural causes.[25] According to Garrison, the day news of the investigation broke, Ferrie had called his aide Lou Ivon and warned that "I'm a dead man".[26]

Garrison is subject to Slander campaign as he pursues CIA warfare techniques and Shaw.

The Strange [August 15] Death of Clay Shaw

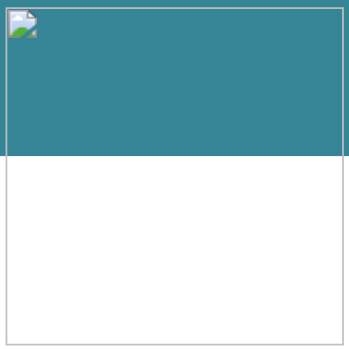
Shaw's untimely death is just one of many bizarre "coincidences" that stretch from the Bay of Pigs to the doorsteps of Watergate. By Richard Boyle

http://jfk.hood.edu/

Los Angeles Couinty prosecutor Garrison still carries with him a tremendous bitterness, a conviction that he was fighting a one-sided battle against the CIA and something he refers to as the "[Special or Leverage] warfare state."

Garrison says that since he first got a tip shortly after the assassination of JFK that Lee Harvey Oswald and David Ferrie had been associated together in the *Civil Air Patrol*, and since he first ordered his DA's staff to begin its own investigation, he has been the victim of a slander campaign.

7 AUGUST 1962 KN-23122.
President John F. Kennedy Greets Foreign *Civil Air Patrol Cadets*



President John F. Kennedy (left) and Senator Hubert Humphrey of Minnesota (center, back to camera) speak with two unidentified military officers, during a visit with a group of foreign civil air patrol cadets. Rose Garden, White House, Washington, D.C.

Shaw was found innocent, and suddenly Garrison's credibility had vanished, as did his political future. After the trial ended in February 1969, Garrison disappeared from the headlines. Further, newspapers in New Orleans called for his removal from office, and he eventually was

> defeated for reelection. Garrison faded into political obscurity and Shaw filed a multi-million-dollar lawsuit against the former district attorney. Shaw had become the object of national sympathy, seemingly an example of what one over-ambitious politician could do to an innocent man. Shaw was seen as a man whose life was left in a shambles, emotionally and financially

Gay rights activist Elmdorf may be able to provide prescient insight. Was something being setup in advance with Scalia, perhaps a read in to a program, and he was objecting to the start, and they decided to cut the preliminary conversation short, even before the real conversation began?

From:elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta@gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

> Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down
>
> From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta@gmail.com]
> Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM
> To: Steve Elmendorf elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
> Subject: Thanks
>
> Didn’t think *wet works* meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

Final nail in Liz's coffin? Cheney 'secretly orchestrated Washington Post op-ed by all ten living former Defense Secretaries

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9554985/Liz-Cheney-secretly-orchestrated-Washington-Post-op-ed-ten-living-former-Defense-Secretaries.html

Rep. Liz Cheney secretly masterminded an extraordinary Washington Post op-ed authored by top military leaders just three days before the January 6 Capitol riot, it has been claimed.

The letter published in the Washington Post contained a stark warning from 10 Defense Secretaries from both parties - and came just three days before the January 6 Capitol riot.

Now, the Wyoming Republican could be within days of losing her elected leadership post amid a clash with Trump that came to a head with his claim that the 2020 election was a 'BIG LIE.'

APOSTLE BENJAMIN K. ARTHUR PASSES ON - THE CHURCH OF PENTECOST Is Remembering A Gallant Soldier Of The Cross.

e have received with a heavy heart the passing on to glory of the former International Missions Director (IMD) of THE CHURCH OF PENTECOST, Apostle Benjamin K. Arthur (Retired), at the Komfo Anokye Teaching Hospital on Monday, October 22, 2018.

Apostle Benjamin K. Arthur was born on October 8, 1937, to Mr. Benjamin Kodwo Arthur and Mrs. Janet Esi Dede Arthur, both of blessed memory. He was the eldest of eleven children.

He had his primary education at the Aboso Methodist School between 1945 and 1952 and continued with his secondary education at the Tarkwa Technical Institute. He later took a course at the Kumasi Technical Institute (now Kumasi Technical University

Facbeook Group *

THE SWITCH **IS A 2010 AMERICAN ROMANTIC COMEDY FILM FORMERLY TITLED THE BASTER,[3] WAS INSPIRED BY THE SHORT STORY "BASTER" BY A PROCONDITIONING STORYLINE WRITER NAMED … JEFFREY EUGENIDES .**

30-something Kassie Larson (Jennifer Aniston) is single, hasn't found love yet, and decides she wants to have a baby. Despite the objections of her long-time, best friend Wally Mars (Jason Bateman), she chooses to do so alone because she can't wait any longer. She also wants a face-to-face sperm donor, disdaining using a sperm bank.

Roland produces his sperm in the bathroom, leaving it in a sample cup.

Wally uses the bathroom and sees the sample. Drunk, Wally plays with the cup and accidentally spills it into the sink. Panicking, neurotic Roland replaces the sperm with his own.

Wally notices the strong personality and behavioral similarities between him and Sebastian (Kassie Larson's 7 year old) and realizes the result of the switch out sperm cups and the fertilization of Kassie Lorason (Jennifer Aniston) which occurred seven years earlier.

RUMOR HAS IT **(STYLIZED AS RUMOR HAS IT…) IS A 2005 AMERICAN ROMANTIC COMEDY FILM DIRECTED BY ROB REINER,**

The concept of the screenplay by Ted Griffin is that Sarah Huttinger, (Jennifer Aniston) learns that her mother and grandmother may be the inspiration for the 1963 novel The Graduate by Charles Webb.

Sarah visits her mother's best friend, Aunt Mitzy, who confirms that Jocelyn spent time with their prep school classmate Beau Burroughs the week before her wedding to Sarah's father Earl, and that Beau was friends with Charles Webb, the author of the novel The Graduate.

Jeff points out Sarah's parents were married just short of nine months before her birth, leading her to wonder if Beau might really be her biological father. Sarah also accuses her grandmother of being the inspiration for Mrs. Robinson, the older character who seduced the young man (in The Graduate)

I believe my father and mother were Manchurian Candidate(s) used for involuntary race and twins research and used for the creating of Obama which my mother seemed to realize later in her life as best as I can tell and bitterly hated he fact.

Much of the stalking and life sabotage I have experienced has centered on harassing my positive attributes and trying to provoke negative cognitive attributes by picking fights with me I do not want.

CIA NSA FBI Genoracketeerign Cartel of Such Hollywood and Poltical Elections Power its influence controls the pyramid from the top with its own

I am going to cite the Ruins here in that my life in the USA, and most other peoples life in the USA is amidst hostile vines, I am using as a metaphor, for Illuminati tentacles with sufficient hostile be secretive reach as to accomplish illegal goals which protect Free Masons from those the Free Masons victimized, and I realized far too late the vines were surrounding me and my mother, even my father, so they already had the inroads to have exposed me to potentially lethal financial abuse conditions constraining good outcomes in my otherwise normal would be life.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

THE RUINS (FILM) IS A 2008 SUPERNATURAL HORROR FILM

The group of tourists in a remote Forrest now realizes that the vines around a pyramid are predatory

Two young American couples - Jeff (Jonathan Tucker) and Amy (Jena Malone), and Eric (Shawn Ashmore) and Stacy (Laura Ramsey) - enjoy their vacation in Mexico. They meet Mathias (Joe Anderson), a German tourist, who is looking for his brother Heinrich. His last known location is an archaeological dig at a remote Mayan ruin in the jungle. They are also joined by Dimitri (Dimitri Baveas), Mathias's friend. The group reaches the ruins of a Mayan temple, and are confronted by Mayan villagers with guns and bows. Mathias tries to explain their purpose, but the villagers do not understand Spanish or English. When Amy accidentally steps on some vines while taking a picture, the villagers become increasingly agitated. Dimitri approaches the villagers, hoping to appease them, but they shoot and kill him. The rest of the group flees up the steps of the ruins.

The group now realizes that the vines are predatory

The next morning, Stacy awakens and leaves the tent where the rest of the group is sleeping. She finds a backpack, which contains a knife. Jeff hears moans coming from outside and goes to see what is going on. Jeff and Amy follow with Eric. Jeff walks over to Stacy trying to calm her down as she has a deep gash on her forehead and is slicing up her thigh to get a vine out. He touches her and she flails the knife at him, slicing his palm. He backs away. Eric also approaches Stacy, trying to calm her down. As he touches her back to calm her, she spins around and fatally stabs him in the chest. While the rest try to restrain Stacy, Eric is dragged away by the vines. Overcome with remorse, Stacy begs Amy to kill her, and Jeff kills her as an act of mercy.

"Buy In" and the Estates - The Vines (tentacles) of MKULTRA and Its Power

Various front companies such as commercial media and businessess will cover for Epstein, Donald Barr, William Barr, Biden, Harris, the

Bush family, others, in the long term NSA CIA (Vatican) Mossad/Judeo Masonic MKULTRA group of conspirators I sometimes call 2CON or muiltiple interests (more than one) grouped togeher acting together in covert operations (I am one victim and it is 2 against 1.)

Use of the term Conspiracy Theory is another tentacle invading the Ruins of the USA

The Establishment Power of MKULTRA		
MKULTRA → **(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary Executive)**	Government →	Public
	Media →	
	Physical Locations Controlled and Property Ownership Sudden Changes→	

My Attempts to Criticize The Establishment		
MKULTRA → **(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary Executive)**	Government	← Public (me, others)
	Media	
	Physical Locations Controlled and Property Ownership Sudden Changes	

Protesting the Illuminati Grand Design	
MKULTRA → **(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary Executive)**	Moral intimidation of Whistle blowers
	PsyOps Subversion and Ghosting of Whistle-blowers
	Murder of Whistle-blowers

The firing of James Comey and Jeff Sessions and right wing support for that was the turning battle as important as any civil war battle.

Tentacles include

Fighting White Supremacism, or at least fighting the biggoted belief lack of Modernity beneficial brain genes in Blacks led to crisis and social conflict and MKULTRA made booboo in how it tried to solve the problem.

Secretive meddling in election power-brokering King Making and media operators with big money and espionage capability to keep program proponents in power and continuing treasonous espionage operation mostly out of Executive controlled rouge agencies and illegal black budget techniques such as racketeering monetized trust fund of Glorian Donegan and thus procuring HUMINT Human Intelligence operators.

Researching my family history and genomic history

The Church Committee (formally the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities) #Feb20Nov18Dec13 #Aug4July4April1

- Karen Gay Silkwood Born: FEBRUARY 19, 1946, Longview, TX Died: NOVEMBER 13, 1974, Crescent, OK

  The last person to see her alive was Wanda Jean Jung I think CIA Behavioral Health as staff at nuclear plant

- The Church Committee (formally the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities) was a U.S. Senate select committee in AUGUST 3 ,1975

  Operation Mockingbird as a systematic propaganda campaign with domestic and foreign journalists operating as CIA assets and dozens of US news organizations providing cover for CIA activity.[8]

I believe the family jewels were Glorian and James DOnegans, and tha tis the interest in my, Edward Paul Donegans DNA

Covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were reported for the first time

Christopher Pyle

Pyle graduated from Bowdoin College (1961) and earned LLB (1964), MA (1966), and PhD (1974) degrees at **Manhattan Project's Columbia University overlooking Manhattan Beach**. [1]

In the 1960s, Pyle served in the United States Army as a captain in Army Intelligence Command (now United States Army Intelligence and Security Command).[1]

In the 1960s while an Army captain in intelligence, Pyle learned that "Army intelligence had 1,500 plainclothes agents watching every demonstration of 20 people or more throughout the United States," (as later Pyle recounted on DECEMBER 19, 2005, on Democracy Now[3] and again on ABC News on January 6, 2006,[4]) as part of a broad-based program of domestic spying.

Frank Forrester Church III (July 25, 1924 - April 7, 1984) was an American lawyer and politician. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as a United States Senator from Idaho from 1957 to 1981. He is known for heading the Church Committee, which investigated abuses within the United States Intelligence Community.

By the early years of the 1970s, a series of troubling revelations had appeared in the press concerning intelligence activities. First came the revelations by Army intelligence officer Christopher Pyle in January 1970 of the U.S. Army's spying on the civilian population[1][2] and Senator Sam Ervin's Senate investigations produced more revelations.[3]

Then on December 22, 1974, The New York Times published a lengthy article by Seymour Hersh detailing operations engaged in by the CIA over the years that had been dubbed the *"family jewels"*.

Covert action programs involving assassination attempts on foreign leaders [and replacement of them with Groomed USA Leaders born with Family Jewels, Windsor Secret Princedoms] and covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were reported for the first time. In addition, the article discussed efforts by intelligence agencies to collect information on the political activities of US citizens. [4]

The ongoing work of Sidney Gottelieg and the Family Jewels. Hawaii and Indonesia and some Latin America and Cuba overthrows were planned with the CIA and Catholic Church, Church of England, others.

PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI -
Organized "Rough Music" Aug 3
Stalk of 20 "Family Jewels" Rockefeller Commission.

JOINT HEARING

BEFORE THE

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE

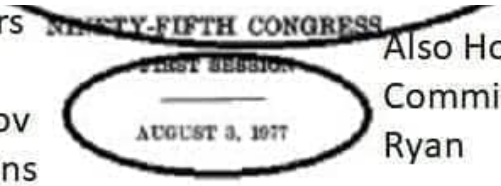
AND THE

SUBCOMMITTEE ON
HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

OF THE

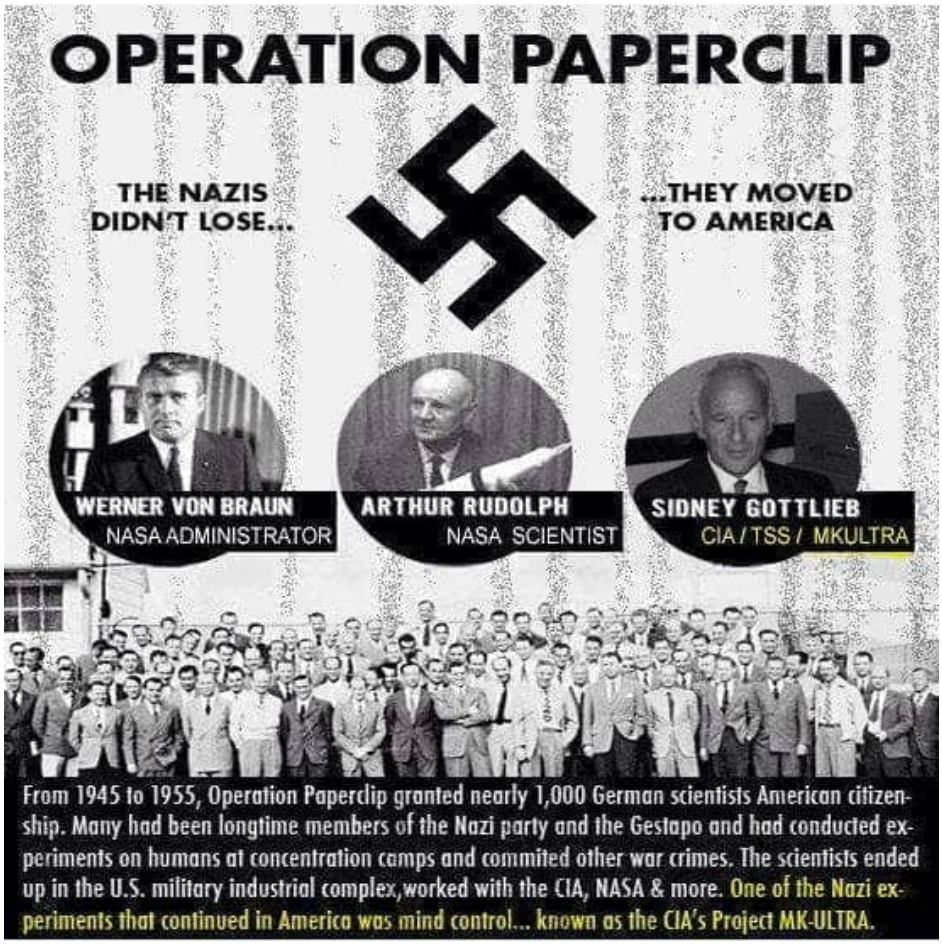
COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES
UNITED STATES SENATE

Rockefellers
Masons
Shadow Gov
Assasnations



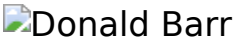
Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it



February 20 November 19 Dec 13 Aug 4 Family Jewels and replacing other countries sovereign leaders with Secret Windsor Princedom.

Donald Barr (who held experimantal monkey in the White House November 22 1961 and likely again somewhere in November 22 1963, father of William Barr, both CIA Agents (as George H.W. Bush was) who conducted the assassinations programs and destroyed the records then, having evaded prosecution, sought higher offices to stymie future investigations.



Leo Ryan investigated these activities as well such as MKULTRA at Folsom Prison and Jonestown Guyanna, CIA research locations

Researching my family history and genomic history

It does seem my father had a brother Edward Donegan Jr, thus my maternal grandfather, was Edward.

My fathers sense of movement I have, my mother's throat and Borderline I have. I am guessing one copy of FOXP2 from my father, one from my mother, the Kustchera.

I don't know that it all means but I have spent my life with militant unnamed blacks telling me the will kill me (or her) if am near a white woman and I have believed them from some women disappearing, several murders near me.

I was also radiologically attacked in my mid section, and places my mito dna are tend to burn, and I have been physically attacked by plain clothes blacks at least 30 times, always the say they are not doing it.

> "Rumor Has It (stylized as Rumor Has It...) is a 2005 American romantic comedy film directed by Rob Reiner, and starring Jennifer Aniston, Kevin Costner, Shirley MacLaine and Mark Ruffalo. The film received negative reviews from critics and was a box office disappointment grossing $88.9 million against its $70 million budget." Wikipedia

My father left the church (Catholic Church) after fried of his was bitterly betrayed by the church and my father never forgave that. I think that person betrayed was his Cape Cod friend John Fitzgerald Kennedy, it was tied to my February 20 1961 November 18 1961 birth

certificate and my mothers Dec 13 birthday, and her ovum use by the CIA for testing (FOXP2).

In a a later part of this book called #Books I will tell a story similar to that movie mine, Edward Paul Donegan born Los Angles Nov 18 1961 to parents in atomic testing CIA research.

James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan, my mother, my father in atomic testing and radiation affects as nuclear air force. Johnson Atoll, LA/Nevada SIMI Valley area.

My father, part of the “first nuclear wing of the Air Force (at one time the Army Air Corps which he had joined and later became the Air Force) was part of the Manhattan Project of the LA area and Pacific/ Nevada Proving Grounds where across the Southern US and Lawrence Livermore Labs the Gadget was built and tested, the first Atomic Bomb.

My father’s (James Paul Donegan’s) brother Robert William Donegan was in the nuclear industry our families in Cape Cod frequently dined together and visited together, James and Glorian Donegan, husband and wife, Robert Donegan and Helen Donegan, husband and wife, two brothers tied to nuclear testing and engineering, Robert, my father’s brother when in the private sector as it seems Exelon Nuclear Industries working on Three Mile Island and other civilian projects tied to the Depart of Energy and its proving requirements.

I was born at Manhattan Beach Los Angles under the Manhattan Project ongoing testing, in 1961, when my was later in his later TWA job but still under followup Manhattan Project Testing of DNA and I believe he met my mother GLorian Donegan through SIdney Gottlieb of CIA Werhner Vob BRaun history, and many families including Shrivers and Obamas share my DNA, now a CIA dirty secret.

He started in what was then the Army Air Corps.

His most likely school which is also a CIA center.

Sheppard Air Force Base is named in honor of Senator John Morris Sheppard of Texas (1875-1941), chairman of the Senate Military Affairs Committee from 1933 until his death on 9 April 1941. Senator Sheppard helped lead the fight for military preparedness before the attack on Pearl Harbor.

The base began as Sheppard Field on 300 acres (1.2 km²) just south of Kell Field, named for the businessman Frank Kell. A Texas

cattleman, oilman, and philanthropist, Joseph Sterling Bridwell, sold the land to the U.S. Army for one dollar.[3]

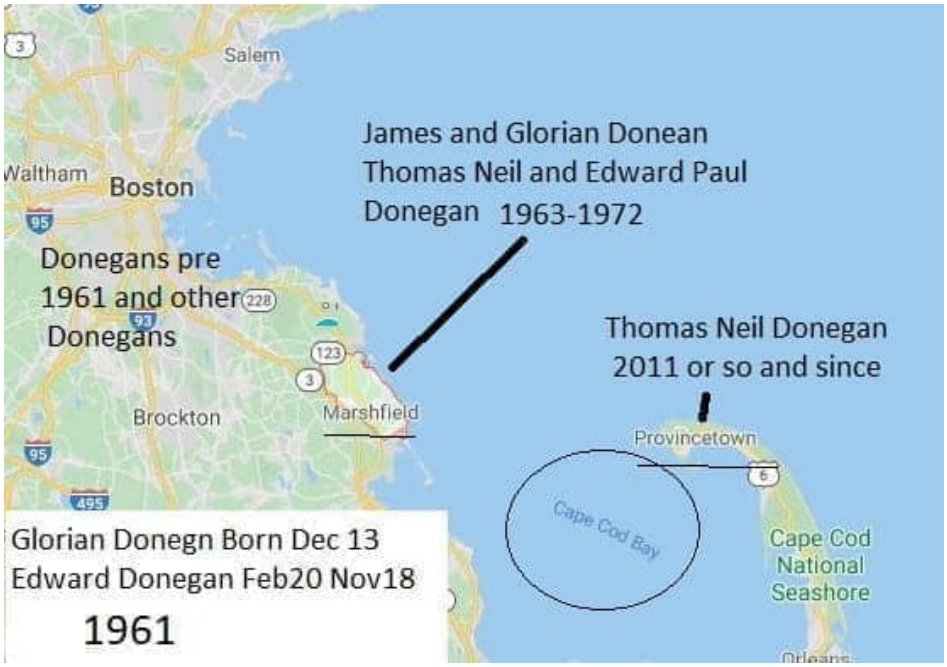
It was officially opened as a United States Army Air Corps training center on 17 October 1941, following the arrival of the first military members on 14 June. As the Army Air Corps became the Army Air Forces, facilities were completed sufficiently to allow the first class of 22 aviation mechanics to enter training that October; the class graduated 23 February 1942.

TWA Pilot Barry Seal was probably tied to my father's age of pilots class action lawsuit in biology and psychometrics regarding piloting and retiring age for new pilots to come on line. His death (Barry Seal TWA and Barry Seals CIA accountant near Florence Martin of Mabell Texas near Sheppard Air Force Base may be connected to my father. My mother also had a "Flow in accounting" joke "How is the cash, flow?" she used to tell.

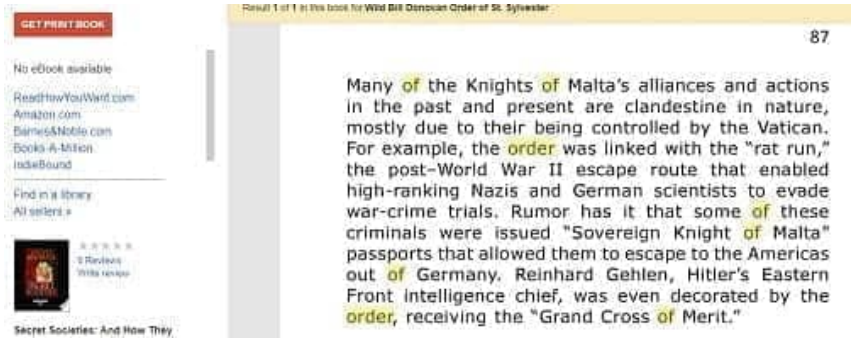
Adler Berriman "Barry" Seal (July 16, 1939 - FEBRUARY 19, 1986) was a commercial airline pilot who became a major drug smuggler for the Medellín Cartel *

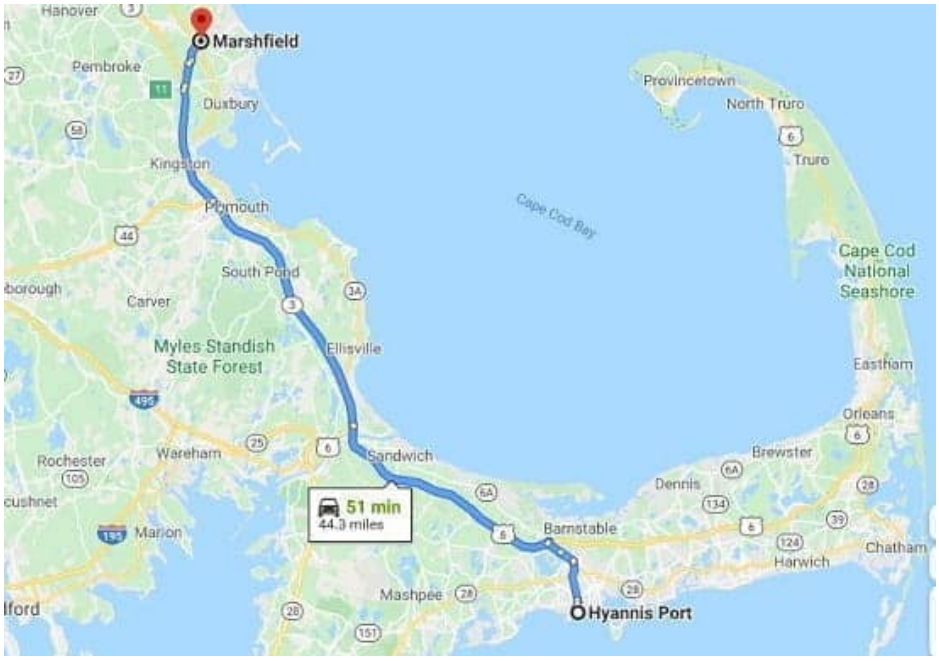
These are considered suspicious CIA deaths tied to a larger conspiracy of genome, genome experimentation around race, family lines, and futurism that centered around nuclear missile crisis with both China Indonesia and Cub Russia under presidnt John F. Kennedy, Sidney Gottlieb, Thorkill Kristenses, George Ball, and others, espeically for the overthrow of Indonesian communist, and the preparation of OBama by the CIA to do that in averting further Pacific Missle Crisis started by PRC's Mao Zedong.

An Illuminati story unfolded as this.



I believe this an international for profit racket of multiple benefits to the racketeers and that some of the goals are shared by Fellow Travelers in U.S. and other world governments. Assassinations keep fellow travelers moved into seats of powers in the U.S. by attrition vacancies. This includes JFK rejected the Catholic Mafia demands.*





The Illuminati have a cyphertext they use, religious prophecy in which they are “Galactic Aliens” in bright shining stars overlookingn Earth, and managing Earth’s affairs for world prosperity.

Breaking the Cypher Text, and the CIA Diagraph Illuminati Divinci Codes of February 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 and ties to Obama are the central story of this book.

NOVEMBER 16, 1963 (days before death and as I and I think Barack Obama turned two)

JFK traveled from Palm Beach to Cape Canaveral, Florida on this Saturday morning, where he visited Pad B at Complex 37 and was briefed by WERNHER VON BRAUN ON THE SATURN ROCKET BOOSTER.

He is seen in the photo below with (L-R) NASA Associated Administrator Robert C. Seamans, Jr., Florida Senator George Smathers, NASA Administrator James E. Webb, Dr. Wernher Von Braun (partially hidden), NASA Deputy Administrator Hugh L. Dryden, and military aide to the President Chester V. Clinton. Although not shown in the photo, long-time aide Kenny O'Donnell also accompanied him on trip.

(Chester V Clinton, 1913 Born: Edmonton, Canada 1930 - 1932 Student, University of Washington Newspaper reporter, Seattle Post 1931 - 1932 : JFK Library Archives

Wernher Von Braun: MKULTRA former Nazi

During his time in Cape Canaveral, JFK also viewed a Polaris missile being fired from a submarine.

Wernher von Braun was a German and later American aerospace engineer and space architect. He was the leading figure in the development of rocket technology in Germany and a pioneer of rocket and space technology in the United States. - Wikipedia

Tied to Nazi efforts in the nuclear tipped rocket and other programs of 1,500 German scientists von Braun, an aristocrat like many of the professional military of Germany opposed Hitler's programs. Once having attempted to escape to Britain and having been arrested he was allowed back to work for the Nazis to avoid death.

Wikipedia retrieved re: Kenny O'Donnell

O'Donnell was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, and raised in Boston. Both of his parents were Catholics of Irish descent.[2] O'Donnell graduated from high school during World War II and then

served in the U.S. Army Air Forces (1942 - 1945), where he flew 30 missions as a bombardier in a B-17 squadron before being shot down over Belgium. “He was imprisoned, escaped, and emerged with the Distinguished Flying Cross and Air Medal with Four Oak Leaf Clusters.”[6] Following the war, he studied at Harvard College (1946 - 1949) and met Robert F. Kennedy, where they were roommates[5] [Similar to Thomas C. Wales?]

In 1958, Kenny O’Donnell became a member of Senator John Kennedy’s staff, where he was later a key organizer and adviser during Kennedy’s presidential campaign in 1960.[5] The following year, he became President Kennedy’s special assistant and Appointments Secretary. He later advised the President during the lead up to the Bay of Pigs invasion and during the 1962 Cuban Missile Crisis.[5]

O’Donnell arranged President Kennedy’s trip to Dallas in November 1963 and was in a car just behind the president’s limousine when Kennedy was assassinated. Kennedy’s death was an enormous blow to O’Donnell, who long blamed himself for the assassination.[7] [Mortal Error?]

Sidny Gottlieb. CIA biologist and speech therapist working with king Edward VIII on the FOXP2 speech defect tied to a number of symptoms like Borderline Personality Disorder, dry throughts, and polarized thinking capabilities or defects, depending clinically as to whether the cognitive trait is an asset or hinderance.

Glorian Donegan. My mother who carries the FOXP2 genes as I do and appears to have been rescued from King Edward VIII earlier days, as , having illegitimate children out of wedlock.

James P. Donegan, my father and his wife, who was working with DARPA, Sidney Gottlieb, and the CIA and other programs including Dept of Energy on the effects of radiation (being exposed to nuclear blasts in above ground testing towers and undergoing medical testing) during 1960s Los Angles we lived in a few years, other than that, living in Boston where my family likely knew the Kennedys

JFK who was part of an experimental fertilization Feb 20 1961 and a birth in Los Angles Nov 18 / 19 1961 Lost Angles. I believe this is Obama’s birth as well as my own at St Joseph’s Hospital Los Angles.

I further research and speculate that 2 years after Nov 18 1961 JFK is assassinated because he will not comply with the Illuminati plot and through my life a protection racket built around racial assault of me and will place me in institutions in which religious conservancy can try to wipe away the evidence of what happened to my family over the decades.

After 2006 to 2007 Secret DNA Aunuki Convention tests complete, cleanup of those who might disclose the operation get eliminated starting in 2008 through to 2011 including DNA operations Aug 4 and Seal Team Six told to place it

The following people died in 2011 as witnesses to the Malcom X assassination at Audubon Hall France and I believe the connected matter of the John F. Kennedy and other assassinations tied to the secret FBI plans to create and hide to the world sleeper agents of CIA selected DNA, involuntary from the Donegan family during the Manhattan Project.

In the January 25, 2011 on his stomach cancer death bed letter, Wood, who was on duty the day of Malcolm X's death, said he "participated in actions that in hindsight were deplorable and detrimental to the advancement of my own black people."

“Under the direction of my handlers, I was told to encourage leaders and members of the civil rights groups to commit felonious acts,” Wood said in the letter. (In my case Edward Paul Donegan a Dopple of me creates the false-pretext basis for retaliatory criminal and civil harassment of me subverting my life, credibility, and following.)

Wood stated he was coerced by his NYPD supervisors to entice members of Malcolm X’s security detail into committing crimes that resulted in their arrest days before the deadly shooting.

Ted Gunderson, Special Agent in Charge, Santa Monica Los Angeles. (Died 2011 Cancer) Stalked by Gangsalked, in 2008 alleged he was being poisoned (as I was in 2008) and subjected to FBI and Military Organized Stalk for outing Fee Masonry deep state, poisoned, likely radiologically like myself, by MKULTRA Organized Stalk system which relies on plausibly denying criminal espionage acts conducted in public or during break ins.

Ted Gunderson cites one source being General Russell Bowden, a man in the know about George H.W. Bush connections into illegal CIA activities being covered up like the JFK, Marylin Monroe, and Macdonald family murders, the Malcom X murder tied to this as well as was the Jeffery MacDonald family members murdered, tied to the secret history of CIA work through Transhumanism cult groups that were CIA front organizations and basis for undercover CIA activity.

I was radiologically poisoned at the same time Ted Gunderson was alleging he was being poisoned. I was in a federal prison facility on a rigged charged of annoying Freedom of Information act officers with repeated contacts they would not return, such as an FBI connected document.

Seal Team Six and Judge Roll died at this time, as did my mother Glorian Donegan and I was forced into repeated arrests as an illegal and denied program of money laundering for asset seizures is used when an impersonator of me sees a Dominatrix and confesses to wrong doing, and admits he, not I, owes lots of people cars, gold jewelry, Jaguars, and other property in restitution for alleged acts.

The controlling motivation for the Judge Roll murder was that family genome databases could detect usage of various family lines from around the world (including Malcom X DNA, the X Component) and without co-operation which could hide things like FOXP2 genetics affects and family registries the CIA sleeper agents would be detected, and further, asset seizures could continue genetics plans to

create groomed USAID locations which offered better fed, cared for, educated, and seized high value genome for an elite connected CIA backed near biological CIA deep state of secret groomed ancestry.

The Organized Stalk activity has stepped on me as the Crime Syndicate run from the top have been able to gain co-operation of the program which allows sham based claims against my trust fund which would rather keep control of my assets rather than I have them (a cartel) and use the assets for those they sympathize more with than me, alleged, only alleged, victims of me. My theory is those who are guilty run the FBI and are running under Cover Story of Law, the CIA Legend is they are DOJ FBI Law Enforcement, in reality they are CIA backed criminals trying to abuse state power to cover up the Espionage misdeeds that continue, and the coverup method is plausible deniable harassment of witnesses to the FBI murder of JFK and others because Free Masons and Bush Rockefeller Rothschild money wanted a Middle East and world overthrow plan JFK nor Malcom X would back, a plan using sleeper agents.

"The Amazing New Human DNA"

" The Beautiful Crystalline New DNA; The Beautiful Way; The Turn-Me-To-Stone Trick; The New DNA, What A Sight To Behold; Evil Schemes to Stop the DNA Spin; 360 Degree DNA; A Beautiful Gift To Humanity; Calling to the Eagles, For, where the Body is, there the eagles will be gathered also; Rejoice! Rejoice!; 23 Sept. 2006

Suddenly, this energy was ruptured by a catastrophe that took down the dominant Empire of Atlantis and set this reality upon a course that put it under the full control of the dark. However, this so-called fall was in reality part of a divine journey to teach you about the devious ways of the dark [Evil Europens]. The cataclysm reduced the human population to barely 15 million. These Beings were utterly childlike in their outlook and very primitive in their technology. They knew little or nothing of why they were here and retained no knowledge of their true origins. - 3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik — FEBRUARY 20, 2007

The Second Annunaki Conversation FEBRUARY 20, 2007 The giant said to me, "What do you want from us?"

I replied, "I want nothing from you!"

Then, he said, "But, you have a new DNA and through this new DNA, which is similar to ours, you will be like us!"

February 20, 2007

A religious group likely tied to Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, the Queen of England and out of wedlock Austrian DNA of both Einstein, Kutschera Gestapo, and original “British” Windsor family origins, are trying to plant central European cognition into groomed recipient populations and leaders, literally hoping for similar thinking and leadership and peacefull relations.

My DNA is tied to this program through MKULTRA and JFK history and the espionage agencies have been plausibly deniable harassing and mischaracterizing me.

My (Edward Paul Donegan) annotations of The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) by Wayne Madsen

USAID planned to plant Obaam in Indonesia through the Peace Crorps and Searent Shriver. Robert Sargent Shriver Jr. was an American diplomat, politician and activist. As the husband of Eunice Kennedy Shriver, he was part of the Kennedy family. Wikipedia

The idea of the USAID Plan was to use the Peace Corps through Stanley Anne Dunham to overthrow the Indonesia Government and prevent the Peoples Republic of China from controlling Polynesia, Indonesia, Korea, and Vietnam. uharto was an Indonesian military leader and politician who served as the second president of Indonesia, holding the office for 31 years, from the ousting of Sukarno in 1967 until his resignation in 1998. He was widely regarded by foreign observers as a dictator. Wikipedia

East-West Center of Hawaii Part of that plan for peace with East.

MKULTRA activities through all of this in the Pacific and Altantic Missile Crisis, and NASA participating in IQ and stopping communism through economic development.

An Intersection in History.

The Kennedy’s, Lawfords, Shrivers, Windsor Dysgraphics, Obamas, Donegans, Kellys, Catholics, in a CIA experiment under NASA KMLUTRA Intelligent Life research and world IQ study.

The result of my family leaving the Church was a love of learning away from the Church which I grew up in. A disdain for adjectives effusing religious emptiness meant always going into the library in

the den, letting a book fall open, and just moving into the present passage as if a meditation in learning.

I never liked ghetto or Christianity and fighting that off has been the losing fight of my life.

For forty plus years I have been hit with an Agent Provocatear Gangstalk appearing CIA and Secret Service US Marhsalls planted evidence based

An agent provocateur (French for “inciting agent”) is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.

A Targeted Individual is a person selected from a Decision Matrix (such as that Barack Obama and Jey Johnson ran) of miltary “non lethal” “decomoposition” usually resulting in death from creation of the circumstances of death and are also called “Targeted Assination” and as Social Control use character assassination as part of the the Targeted Killing conducted by PsyOs military intelligence.

The entirety of this story is a Gangstalk of me which has been conduct by State Backed Assailants fitting the description of My Brothers Keepers foundation groups like Becoming A Man, operated from Chicago recruiting street criminals under grants in the cities of Los Angels, Seattle, and Boston.

After years, perhaps forty years of Gangstalk assailants attacking me I discovered a surplus of evidence why these odd attacks which do not fit my life are being conducted illegally.

Espionage agencies such as the CIA and Secret Service, and Free Masons and many in the military created Barack Obama Jr to infiltrate Indonesia politics during the missile crisis of the Pacific and JFK nixing some of the plans for the MKULTRA plans was assassinated.

To this day this Espionage continues and I am a second generation victim of Atomic Testing of the Manhattan Project, and Espionage Agencies conspiring to hide their Espionage blunders and ever increasing Deep State terror most likely led out of a shadow government building 555 in Corus Christi and backed by such people as Hillary Clinton, one of the Kennedy family members, Colin Powell

(his wife Elma Powell likely tied to the FOXP2 gene in Cape Cod and the Manhattan Project, and racial genome testing underway at that time.

I call this MKULTRA Birterism, Malcom X and Glorian Donegan the biological parents under Sidney Gottlieb of Barack Obama Jr, born to surrogate Evan Ban after an experimental IVF procedure.

Espionage murders and espionage acts against my mother and I, and our Mitochondria, are still under way and the goal of the destroyers of MKULTRA information (before the Church Committee could get them all) is the espionage coverup underway an it is using mass scale terror and illegal funding.

In Texas the CIA, US Military, and Gods works around the world have enormous support and stoppig this even in the courts has been a problem because of illegal interference with my court filings (conspiracy against my right to petition) and unrecused court officials like CIA tied B Janice Ellington have effectively blocked my suits allowing misrepresentation of me by benefiting agencies, etc.,

Why all of this and tied to me? Black Liberation or Liberation Theology and other movements later in the Vatican had even earlier roots in WII and trying to stop Hitler and the Nazis.

The Church, Christian interventionism involved acts like rescuing Von Trapp children (I will document Glorian Donegan “Dec 13 DNA” ovum art of that, and working with Spanish Illuminati and Nazis on the speech and Borderline Personality Didorder gene called FOXP2 led to “lab supplies” usage of that genome during the Manhattan Project DNA experimentation and part of that experimentation was created a Malcom X and Glorian Donegan biological child, fertilzed Feb 20 1961 and of a Nov 18 1961 Birth, Certificate on the 19th, creation of Vatican Sidney Gottlieb CIA FBI manufactured counter communist Barack Obama to be deployed into Indonesia by USAID, Peace Corps, newly founded SEALS (Sea Aair and Land) espionage teams.

These agencies ultimately killed JFK, someone, it seems the Catholic Mafia, George Hinky Jr., perhaps Dave Powers co-operating, close to both JFK and the Vatican, the Vatican concerned with Spain to Capetown genomics, and Hispanics as well, often carying gblack DNA.

While the JFK assassination keeping MKULTRA going worked for a while the progress in genetics and the tracing of FOXP2 now has created a Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, the Human Brain Program, and espionage agency continuing serecy for what

really happens in MKULTRA and the families coming out of secret studies of secret fertilization by NASA and likely Langely NASA search for genetic origins and meanings of life, but with much to cover up for the families involved tied to Cape Cod or Los Angles/Santa Monica, and genetic closeness concerns.

DARPA and MKULTRA. Family Secrets (Donegans) what I know and will prove to you. Also, 2B or Not 2b, to take the fight with the provacatuer and get arrested or in a fight again.

> The creation of the Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA) was authorized by President Dwight D. Eisenhower in 1958 for the purpose of forming and executing research and development projects to expand the frontiers of technology and science, and able to reach far beyond immediate military requirements,[3] the two relevant acts being the Supplemental Military Construction Authorization (Air Force)[7] (Public Law 85-325) and Department of Defense Directive 5105.15, in February 1958.
>
> Its creation was directly attributed to the launching of Sputnik and to U.S. realization that the Soviet Union had developed the capacity to rapidly exploit military technology. Initial funding of ARPA was $520 million.[8] ARPA's first director, Roy Johnson, left a $160,000 management job at General Electric for an $18,000 job at ARPA.[9] Herbert York from Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory was hired as his scientific assistant.[10]

Much of DARPA was transferred into NASA and stopping the missile race by increasing global IQ and world development was an Illuminati goal of peace on Earth and in Space.

The result, in part, has been obsession with my genome, Glorian Donegans son.

The countries involved include Ethiopia and Australia, and the Free Masons of the DOD and DARPAs seeming greatest minds from around the world .

On the Birther issues is the "Obama dead pool" links in which said biological family and locations of said biologial Obama family seem to

take hits (Kenya, Mexico) as well as those with CIA backed activity plant fake covers for Obama as Peace workers.

"Don't take the fight" has been my motto, staying at home when I can. Yes, the can make it physically and or psychologically to be in public such as being in my path during covid9 or smelling too foul to exercise near.

You will see me work from this table at several upcoming points in the book.

The Euclidian Birther Chart			
↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ←			Barack Obama Origins ↑ ↑ ↑ ↑
Barack Obama DNA Edward Paul Donegan under espionage Agent Provacatuer assaults	Glorian Donegan Most Likely Austrian DNA via Windsors (paternal) Kutschera (Maternal) of WWII Europe, her life and Mitochrondria in flames.	Free Masons 1960s MENA Airport → → →→ →→ → → Free Masons 1960s MENA Airport	Africa, Ethiopia, Australia, elsewhere is panted with Glorian DNA

Edward Paul Donegan greyed out because a Conspiracy Against His RIghts (Under Color of Law and including Religious, Reproductive, and other fundamental rights) are included more in the next chapter "Government backed Assailants of Edward Donegan

An agent provocateur (French for "inciting agent")

> is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as

> a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.

Exploitable females are planted near me, tresspass on my property or field of hearing or vision in some way, I seem the culprit of the incident, and a racially hostile provacteuer team near me will assert I took peeping photo, rubbed my crotch, etc., and later, that team of provocateurs will forge a confession of mine and distribute it to others with the compromising photo out of my control.

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm

On the continuing MKULTRA activity around the world by the Masons of Little Rock and the Christian Motorcycle Association is #Arkancide, #MENA Airport (Middle East North Africa) and Barry Seal TWA drug running, etc. and the "fountain of youth."

Sep 02, 2015 · On FEB. 19, 1986, as Seal parked his car in front of the Salvation Army Community Treatment Center in Baton Rouge where he was serving a six-month probation on drug related charges, died.

http://www.akdart.com/body-c.html

As for FOXP2 like Caitlyn Mahoney, Edward Paul Donegna, Justina Pelletier, we are targeted and have hard times gettting out of CIA illegal programs and study, or "illegal animal husbandry" as State backed assailant provocateurs call it, because this gene and where it comes from and tracing the families would give away CIA, Vatican, and US Illuminati Family Secrets of so many powerful people.

You will see this chart of CIA connected family history as well in various locations in the book, perhaps at different update or emphasis levels.

Families

FOXP2 Gene Present FEB 20 NOV 18 DEC 13 360 DNA
Kutschera • Franz Kutschera Austrian Nazi who mostly had trade skills unle to Maria Kutschera • Agusta Kutschera, Brother of France

• Maria Kutschera, daughter of Agusta, later married Captain Von Trapp, Maria Von Trapp after rescued from the abusive Nazi uncle
Windsor • King George V who seems to have emotions trouble, later renamed as British Windsor • Prince Edward Wales and other 15 or 17 FOXP2 London Family FOXP2 genes family
Kings Daughters [King Edward VIII, Maria Kutshera], Glorian Donegan and her perhaps geneologist sister Victoria Windsor • Glorian, 1926 DEC 13TH daughter of Maria Kutschera and Prince Edward of Wales • Edward Donegan, FOXP2 gene
Mark and Scott Kelly Born Twins Born Mark Edward Kelly FEBRUARY 21, 1964, Judge Roll, Family Databasis, University of Arizona
Barack Obama Jr., secretly Glorian Donegan ovum used along with Malcom X fertilization, thus the Shabazz family and Obama children
Kennedy’s, Shrivers, Lawfords, Schwarzeneggers, , Katherine Schwarzenegger Borderline Personality Disorder born DEC 13, Pelletiers, possibly both Albert Einstein and Adolph Hitler, most of all of whom are tied to Manhattan Beach and Cape Code Massachusetts, Mary Caitrin Mahoney
Then there are CIA like connected operatives, the Bushes, Pescott, HW, George, the Powells (Alma, General Powell, FCC Powell *, Gottliebs, others controlling this, Clinton, Free Masons, Dulles Brothers, Woosley etc. Herman Edward Butts, HEB, Ambassador to Australia 1961, Christian Hill Country Lodge, Joseph Kennedy, Ambassador England 1920s
The US Mothers of World Disaster CIA, DARPA, MKULTRA, Defense Intelligence Agency, Secret Service, FBI, The Bible, Free Masons,

Thus the gene, or working with genetic forensics and study of the brain and even brain and race (Scalia, Roll) are deadly, as are investigating the CIA and brain research at Jonestown Guyanna or the Virgin Island Brain Foundation of Epstein.

Many “Far right wing conspiracy Theories” I myself rejected I have come to believe and even think I know more than anyone else about, such as a mysterious carpet van crash in Walnut Creek California near Moraga california, old carpet probably burning before it made it into land fill, from Moraga California where Glorian Dec 13 DNA and I lived for about 25 years.

And the dates of my fertilization, birth at Manhattan Beach, feb 20 nov 18, JFK present it seems at least by phone at both, and Dec 13, the brain and IQ world 360 DNA which will help foreign economies.

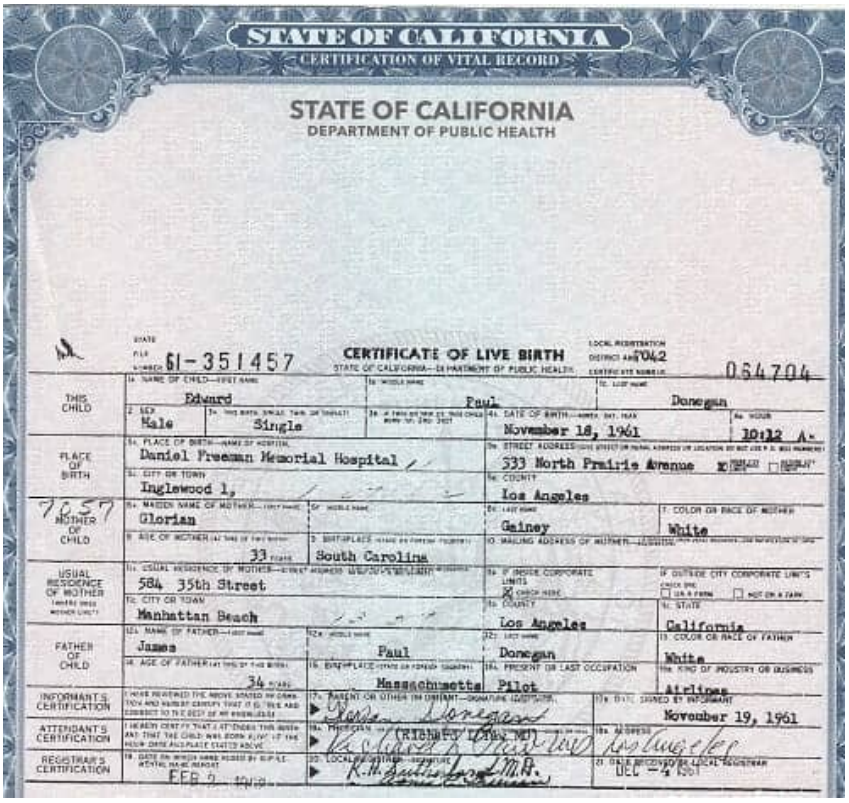
All of this leads in the destroyed files of the CIA and MKULTRA, racial genetics, racial testing, involuntary guinea pigs of the CIA and Illuminati, and family databases and Race and IQ under the law, Race and IQ and Autism in ongoing Illulminati work.

And then I assert a connection between Family Databases at Univerity of Arizona, Judge Roll assasination, Justice Scallia assasination, and Jahred Laughmber of Brain Research and DARPA ties to MKULTRA.

Twins Study

TWINS 1, DEC 13 Glorian DNA Mitochondria

Edward Donegan IQ Research and Obama, same mother Feburary 20 1961 IVF Danish politician, finance minister, professor in national economy, and futurist. OECC November 19 1961 Edward Donegan and Barack Obama newbors, around midnight



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

STATE FILE NUMBER 61-351457 — CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH — LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER 7042 064704

THIS CHILD
1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Edward — 1b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul — 1c. LAST NAME: Donegan
2. SEX: Male — 3a. THIS BIRTH (SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET): Single — 3b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD?
4a. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: November 18, 1961 — 4b. HOUR: 10:12 A.

PLACE OF BIRTH
5a. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
5b. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,
6a. COUNTY: Los Angeles

MOTHER OF CHILD
7857
7a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: Glorian — 7b. MIDDLE NAME — 7c. LAST NAME: Gainey — 7f. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
8. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 33 YEARS — 9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): South Carolina
10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER (STREET AND NUMBER OR RURAL ROUTE NUMBER, CITY OR TOWN, STATE, AND ZIP CODE)

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
11a. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS (INCLUDE APARTMENT NUMBER): 584 35th Street
11b. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach
6a. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS, CHECK HERE: ☒
6b. COUNTY: Los Angeles
6c. STATE: California
IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS, CHECK ONE: ☐ ON A FARM ☐ NOT ON A FARM

FATHER OF CHILD
12a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: James — 12b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul — 12c. LAST NAME: Donegan — 13. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
14. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 34 YEARS — 15. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Massachusetts — 16a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot — 16b. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE (CERTIFIER): Glorian Donegan — 17b. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961

ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION
18a. PHYSICIAN (RESIDENT) (OTHER): (Richard) Lowe, M.D. — 18b. ADDRESS: Inglewood

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION
19. DATE ON WHICH NAME ADDED BY SUPPLEMENTAL NAME REPORT: FEB 2 19[illegible] — 20. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: K. M. Gallin Jr. M.D. — 21. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC 4 1961

Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center, Memorial Campus was a hospital that was located at 333 N. Prairie Ave, Inglewood, California, USA The hospital was founded by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet

AR6317-A. President John F. Kennedy Meets with Representatives of the Baptist World Alliance Accession Number AR6317-A Date(s) of Materials 2 February 1961 alleged marriage date of Barrack Obama Sr and his CIA white wife, is Feb 2_ aka Feb 20

The question of 022-46-3233 and 022-46-3235 possible switch out and SSA co-operation withe the Manhattan Beach Inglewood P-51 project tied 022-46-3234 reamin the greatest foundation, bedrock, of human CIA NSA FBI DARPA Columbia University story in history.

> This issue is also not scheduled to be discussed by the U.S. Supreme Court. Birther attorney Orly Taitz has

> proffered claims of forged IDs and stolen Social Security numbers as “evidence” in a number of lawsuits challenging Barack Obama’s eligibility for the presidency, and like all of her previous suits, Edward Noonan, et al v. Deborah Bowen was rejected by the U.S. Supreme Court.

---

relationship to 022-46-3235 or 022-46-3233?

The Modern American Revolution attorney who authored this is John Wayne’s daughter, also a Graduate of USC…

Jean Paul Luwig or Barak Hussein Obama? SSN# 042-68-4425 An intensive investigation has revealed the identity of the man whose Social Security Number (SSN) is being used by President Obama: Jean Paul Ludwig, who was born in France in 1890,immigrated to the United States in 1924,and was assigned SSN 042-68-4425 (Obama’s current SSN) rec’d on or about March 1977.

Mr. Ludwig lived most of his adult life in Connecticut . Because of that, his SSN begins with the digits 042, which are among only a select few reserved for Connecticut residents.

Feb 2 marrage Barrack Obama Sr (m, f) to Dunham (f, m) = Barrack Obama Jr Nov 2 or so.
Dunham, 3 months pregnanat Feb 2 means August 2 birth 1961.
Barrack Obam Jr said to be born Aug 4 1961, Queen Mother's Bday.
Me from Feb 20 impregnation of Dec 13 Glorian Donegan bday me born Nov 18 1961
I think Barrack Obama was the birth certificate between 022-46-3233 and 02246-3235
I think and and Glorian Donegan DNA was used, an out of wedlock Kings Daughters Windsors, with Kustcheras, and Barrack Obama Jr. is a "subject of the Queen"

ıan Regional Medical Center, Memoria

The Impregnation of Obama Shifted in Time 3 Months Earlier than in reality

Begin 9 Months Lie (L)	At Birth True 9	It takes a

Timeline		Months Timeline Public Records		Chicago Village
Uknown Nov 1960 fertilization claim Barack Obama Sr Madylin DUnham	I say Feb 20 1961 Obama fertilized Obama Sr Madelyn Dunham wed Feb 2 0 1961 {feb 2 1961) 3 mos preg from Nov 60	August 1961 Hawaii alleged birth Barack Jr August 1961 Kenya birth of Obama Jr.	I say Obama born Eva Ban 1961 Nov 18 certificate Nov 19 1961 022-46-3234	22 November 1961 KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Chicago Church and Elementary School take on Barack Obama on behalf of Kennedys Trinity marks its beginning on December 3, 1961 Trinity United Church of Christ is a predominantly African-American church with more than 8,500 members. It is located in the Washington Heights
???	I say Feb 20 1961 me fertilized	???	022-46-3233, 3235 Ed Donegan tom DOnegan, 022-46-3234 Barack Obama, Eva Ban surrogate	
0L	0M	9L	9M	
Links in QR Code Isreali Insider says Mossad doubts Nov 1960 impregnation, doubts that Surrogate was	Links in QR Code JFK George Ball in Thorkill Kristensen	Much doubt abou this and Hawaii official	Links in QR Code JFK in Manhattan Beach California area	

Dunahm, Mother and Father tied to Boeing and CIA, says Obama Sr killed by CIA in Kenya	work, Race and IQ around the world. Meet at about 11	dead in plane crash	Santa Monica California, stays with Lawford Shrivers family	community on the South Side of Chicago.

Links to the above public data sources and references to them in the QR Code

At 0 Months FEb 1961 Barack Obama Sr Weds 3 mos pregant CIA Agent Madelyn Dunham, or he is fertilized on FEb 20 and 9 months later born. I call L the Lie timeline

Feb 20 1962 External Fertilization re-implant successful for 1 year, plant for April 1961 Futurism MKULTRA Rocketry November 22 1961 Birthday of experimental monkey at JFK Whitehorse

Arpil 1962 21st Century Expo JFK, Windsors, Futurism, Thomas C. Wales, Boeing, Missile and MKULTRA

November 1962 JFK Dec 12 1962 OECC and need for blacks of aid, the need PHDs

November 19

November 18 1963 Obama two years old, talking normally. Quite normally. Quite.

November 22 1963, JFK Dead, Irish Mafia Donegan’s move 45 miles away from Hyanisport in Cape Code bay shore

TWINS 2, Dec 12 DNA

Feb 21 1964 Scott and Mark Kelly born. Same mother, same white father.

They do a lot of testing
DEC 12, 2019 - Twins Study | Latest News, Videos and Images. FAQs. Twins Study | Omics Video Series and Poster. MORE STORIES. National Aeronautics

Today

Tic Toc Tic Toc

Hostile Conservatorship of Ed Donegan Trust			
Operation			**Result**

Snow Mountain	Edward Paul Doengan to Downtown Austin	Skid Row Gang Banger peeps as Ed at Ballpark West Downtown Austin	Austin and the Gang Banger
	Snow Mountain	Snow Mountain	Ed and Gang banger both hit Skid row Corpus Christi, Gang banger leaves. No opportunity zone for Ed who remains in useless Corpus Christi opportunity Gang Bangers Bird Dogging assert victim of Ed Donegan

Edward Paul Donegan can not break away from MKULTRA CIA Gangstalk, brain study, DNA animal husbandry, PsyOps, retardation firms he wants nothing to do with.

Tricking Dominas Twice and NIA of False ALlegations

Cops or snitches backed by cops have a ploy worked out.

Twice they will pretend (or their snitches) will pretend to me be me or ask others to use my identity for themselves.

1. When they photograph a witting or unwitting female vicitm
2. When they as a Domina to punish them, as me, for the picture alleged to have been taken by me.

The cops skidding their truck out near me or motorcycle near me “sells” that they seem to be on to me for something but won’t name it or make something else up.

Name: Sound and Fury

Roaring Engines, skidding tires, blocking windows, etc.

Information:

As told to others (not me) some childish asshole took a picture of a victim.

Application:

the Copl or Doppelgänger of me did take the picture. When the COpl or DOpl say to a domina “guess what ED DID” the domina will punish the cop, not me, for the rights to my DNA and use it for police backed causes, such as retarded children, themselves, their ministers or religions, etc.,

The cops tell me NOTHING is going on and no perps are in any area and no allegation exists against me or anyone else.

I believe as a matter of MKLULTRA history the Gov has a reason to beat me out to women and explain why it is my DNA has been signed over to others making me a “third parent” to their IVF test tube baby creations.

The Domina will be played, and told if she is a smart domina she will not speak to me about what was done, and that is how the BDSM should work, because a person left out is punished appropriately.

This system of beating me out to women I would have been near and protecting other women from my alleged dispicable interests near them sabotages my own reproductivity and also allows MKULTRA Behavioral Sciences to black market continuing use of my genome through adult entertainers and surrogages without my permission, them faking my permission to Dominas who accept them as me.

Assassination and Murder

Black Nationalists and Illuminati, and NASA Langley and others cover up this history by making “the clones drop like flies” but the problem is the coverup itself is outed by this book, which found the original crimes through researching the coverup of Sideny Gottlieb CIA Science.

Gangstalk of Me in Which My GEnome APPEARS to be Authorized and I stigmatized, and it is Racial and Religious

In Furtherance of .. Rome Statute Violations and PCR Amplication and Manufacture of Reproductive Biology An Ovum or Sperm of a person can be created now be it Ovum (cloned) (btw it seems Antibody Cells can be cloned) Spermatozoa, etc.,

Taken to the black market, such reproductivity is for sale for “children” and can violate religous and other rights in illegal black market transfer of children.

It can also violate financial as well as human rights laws. Since the DNA can “cum” from anyone with a beaker full of it the sperm bank value of it can be used on the black market for babies by those other than those who really own the DNA.

Surrogate mothers will likely be used.

When I came to Golds Gym Corpus Christi I said one of the WORST moments of my life, one of the three, was a black man in a GOlds Gym staff shirt jumping in front of my workout music when the Western Goth Rockers sang “One Dance. One Family (of goths.)

He was pretentiosly manufacturing a show that he and I were “family” to which I have insisted and have written about for years Goth merged Western society even Eastern Europe, with Europe as white, and this was good for Europe, and also the course of my life of being assaulted by blacks had led me to white supremacy.

In grocery stores and other locations including Golds Gym people say “I bought them as my pornography” thus they will be recipients of my “cum” or “money”: shots.

I have maintained that females are Rx to me, I am recipient of wrongful and inappropriate conduct towards me, even defamatory and abusive to me, as blacks say I owe them my babies for that.

Inside and outside of custody in the US a Legend has been built that I am retarded Tx, the moron an liker of blacks, who will have non white children and agrees to it.

That is Tx not me and that is a Doppelgänger long con set, not where I live.

I do not traffic in my DNA but grocers make it intoned that I do. Trying to use the blur of vaugness in property lines (which is 46, my only apartment I have anything to do with, and where are the common area and interior property lines, and who has legitimate access use of it for real repairs (not evidence plants) creat the blur as to who is trafficking, etc.

47 is NOT 46-46

In that blur is CIA and MKULTRA backed partially or wrongfully deceptively stated terms of human trafficking in bunko added to

normal life.

The Schwartenegers, HEB, Christian and other histories families in MKULTRA have allowed their private entities to co-operate with the bunko of this but I have stated in clear terms I am not authorizing my DNA nor am I “Tx” nor do we have “code words.”

In fact I did not even have the code book until about 8 years into obvijous intonation, so I could not have agreed to what was hidden from me, I have never been Tx, ever, who is who agrees to it, and I have been clear my reciept states the groceries I bought, and btw if they stick some penny item on or something I did not catch, it is still bunko.

While all of this violates the Rome Stature I think it needed by the CIA to create the perception I had agreed to all this in the past, when, in fact, I never had and do not agree to it now.

Not only has grocery buying been a part of the fraud, grocery theft has, as both those appearing to shop with me and those stealing groceries vital to my health make it seem we are doign things together when we are not.

“46-46” appear to be Tx who pays up or is arrested, or the location of “the provider” of the sigjht of a females, the black on my property photographs, and thus in doing so has “given sperm to her or the provider of her, the “statement to me” is on the pubic exterior of a door an egg is posted…hmm Easter.

Of course the unstated concealed (from me) meaining as egg has been presented to 46 from 46-46 to be fertilized by an event where children were photographed by someone else at the pool.

A fake me? He took the tot pics

The actual tot photographing perv (aka Tx or Zoom Photographer) who took poolside tot pics which allegedly led to me fertilizing 46-46 because of his act made my DNA due

This book

Edward and Albert were a Propaganda Front

Prince Edward of Wales King Edward VIII was likely a homicidal tyrant trying to protect his family's claim to the English throne rather than rejecting it to marry a "commoner."

The father King George V was King Edward VII of Wales who had the FOXP2 Syndrome. Three of King George V's sons were in order of birth Edward of Wales, ALbert King George VI of York, and Prince John deceased (at an early age) "epileptic."

While ALbert younger brother of Edward held the throne as King George VI he was somewhat hidden from diplomatic field work Edward of Wales Duke of York went about the globe I think as more presentable in less controlled circumstances.

On 9 November 1901, George V was created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester. King Edward VII wished to prepare his son for his future role as king.

On 6 May 1910, Edward VII died, and George became king. He wrote in his diary,

> I have lost my best friend and the best of fathers … I never had a [cross] word with him in my life. I am heart-broken and overwhelmed with grief but God will help me in my responsibilities and darling May will be my comfort as she has always been. May God give me strength and guidance in the heavy task which has fallen on me.

George objected to the anti-Catholic wording of the Accession Declaration that he would be required to make at the opening of his first parliament. He made it known that he would refuse to open parliament unless it was changed. As a result, the Accession Declaration Act 1910 shortened the declaration and removed the most offensive phrases.

Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria and his wife Sophie are shot to death by a Bosnian Serb nationalist during an official visit to the Bosnian capital of Sarajevo on June 28, 1914. The killings sparked a chain of events that led to the outbreak of World War I by early August. On June 28, 1919, five years to the day after Franz Ferdinand's death, Germany and the Allied Powers signed the Treaty of Versailles, officially marking the end of World War I.

In surveying Wikipedia it seemed to match the normal polarized Europe. Serbia in the middle was at question in Nationalism. It was being backed by Russia to the East of central Europe. England to the West was trying to keep Serbia and Archduke Franz Ferdinand was their guy. This later became a Masonic medal the Order of Franz Ferdinand.

On 4 August 1914, the King wrote in his diary, "I held a council at 10.45 to declare war with Germany. It is a terrible catastrophe but it is not our fault. … Please to God it may soon be over."[69] From 1914 to 1918, Britain and its allies were at war with the Central Powers, led by the German Empire. The German Kaiser Wilhelm II, who for the British public came to symbolise all the horrors of the war, was the King's first cousin. The King's paternal grandfather was Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; consequently, the King and his children bore the German titles Prince and Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and Duke and Duchess of Saxony.

Edward of Wales son of George V (who partitioned Ireland via

The Government of Ireland Act 1920) had two “sick” brothers, one said to be an epileptic who died in a close and Albert of York King George VI.

George V (George Frederick Ernest Albert; 3 June 1865 - 20 January 1936) was King of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Emperor of India, from 6 May 1910 until his death in 1936 ascented to the Parliament measure thus giving up royal territory

In the “Windsor” Royals ran a defective gene which though quirky offers a somewhat sentimental and sympathizing humility perhaps even by Nurture incluenced as wall by Nature.

“All glamour is fleeting” my father used to say to me. It is always good to play things close to the tree trunk not to far out on the limb if you can, further out is always more dangerous in lives filled with our own mistakes and those with Minimal Brain Dysfunction often have lower academic outcomes, etc., and are most likely to live on the creative side rather tham more button down collar lives.

Prince John was youngest brother of Edward Wales and Albert of York (John Charles Francis; 12 July 1905 - 18 January 1919) was the fifth son and youngest of the six children of King George V and Queen Mary. At the time of his birth, his father was heir apparent to the reigning monarch of the United Kingdom, King Edward VII. In 1910, the Prince of Wales succeeded to the throne upon Edward VII’s death and Prince John became fifth in the line of succession to the British throne.

In 1909, John was discovered to have epilepsy. As his condition deteriorated, he was sent to live at Sandringham

House in 1916 and was kept away from the public eye. There, he was cared for by his governess, “Lala” Bill, and befriended local children whom his mother had gathered to be his playmates. He died at Sandringham in 1919, following a severe seizure, and was buried at nearby St Mary Magdalene Church. His illness was disclosed to the wider public only after his death.

Like ALbert of York later King George VI (after Edward of Wales King Edward VIII resigned) probably had FOXP2 Syndrome.

“King Geroge V, son King Edward VII (both of whome loved each other,) relationship with his (King George V) son Prince Edward of Wales were freightless and worsened throughout the 1920s. During this time Edward was involved in a string of sexual affairs.” *

Is it possible Edward had an Oedipus - Father Complex, eager for the throne, and feeling free of FOXP2 Syndrome King Edward VII and later King Geroge V had?

[Prince Edward of Wales] had affairs which would have rocked the monaracy if it had not been for the compliance of the Newspaper Barrons.” - The Murder of King George V, 1936 only revealed in 1986 in diaries. Murder of Geroge V also hidden from public

Tbe Barrons need British Imperialism to open the door for Tea Company activities in India, oil company activities, banking, and other NWO pursuits under the flag Great Britain.

What could Big Business gain from bringing down the Imperial Rule it needed itself?

Propganda claims of King Edward VIII being in love with a commoner and having affairs was likely propaganda.

Though widely travelled, Edward shared a widely held racial prejudice against foreigners and many of the Empire's subjects, believing that whites were inherently superior.[38] In 1920, on his visit to Australia, he wrote of Indigenous Australians: "they are the most revolting form of living creatures I've ever seen!! They are the lowest known form of human beings & are the nearest thing to monkeys."[39]

In 1919, Edward agreed to be president of the organising committee for the proposed British Empire Exhibition at Wembley Park, Middlesex. He wished the Exhibition to include "a great national sports ground", and so played a part in the creation of Wembley Stadium.[40] From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

If fact Edward VIII was morally a louse by financial operations standards and he loved Fasicisst among others.

When I was in Virginia USA in a Libertarian Party meetup and candidates presentation forum a couple of new faces showed up from the regular group.

During the handshaking from table row line to table row line it was found the two newcomers were from out of the area and in their own area they had started a Libertarian Party meetup and political organization because there had not been on thier area.

it was excatly that type of leader the Libertarians new the party needed.

For Edward VIII coping on the one hand with the genetic quirk in ALbert and his father Geroge V, the shrinking Great Britain, and the need for outside blood and out of wedlock genes studies he encouraged and participated likely with Albert may out of wedlock children around the world.

Bertrand Edward Dawson, 1st Viscount Dawson of Penn, GCVO KCB KCMG PC FRCP (9 March 1864 - 7 March 1945) was a physician to the British Royal Family and President of the Royal College of Physicians from 1931 to 1937. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

He appears a close ally of Edward VIII and may have helped asssinaste Geroge V and others in a palace intriuge set of moves which had seminal moments or challenges in 1900 and Edwawd VII showing of the gene, the 1925 British Imperialism speech at Webley Stadium, and th3 1936 Berlin Olympics his own family was opposign but Edward VIII embraced as Prince Edward of Wales earlier, and there were Windsor chidlren with Gestapo General Franz Kutschera's neice Maria Kutschera.

For the British Royal Family they were fighting the anti monarchism of Socialist Germany. A play be Prince Edward is allow Hitlers' rise into a Fuedal Fascist Rule which would create a crown for Edwards VIII in Britain, posibly, or some other scenario, but at the least, Edward VIII and the Royals generaly didi not want to publicly struggle for help with udnerstanding the London KE Family gene and the secret history of this study invovles generations of people being studied and studied secretyly.

The Royal were wedding in Mary Tek and Walis Simpson and Royals from other royal families to strengthing the Commonwealth gene pool.

The Newspapers were backing them because it was the big businesses who need a Great Brittian to be the ogvoernming force of international trade and outing the royals was not in their business interest.

Dawson of Penn Killed Many Men

Did the world panic caused by Nazi Germany Berlin Olympics and Eugenics Laws cause sudden reactions?

The Murder of King George V, 1936 YouTube channel They Got Away With Murder

Catherinbe Black

Catherine Black was born in 1878 in Ramelton, County Donegal in Ardeen House on the outskirts of the town. It was King George V who had partitioned Irealnd and County Donegal

Ulster Ulster Scots: Ulstèr or Ulster) is one of the four traditional Irish provinces, in the north of Ireland. It is made up of nine counties: six of these constitute Northern Ireland (a part of the United Kingdom); the remaining three are in the Republic of Ireland.

County Donegal in the Republic or Free Ireland part of Ulster was the home of the once-mighty Clann Dálaigh, whose best-known branch was the Clann Ó Domhnaill, better known in English as the O'Donnell dynasty. Until around 1600, the O'Donnells were one of Ireland's richest and most powerful native Irish ruling families. Within Ulster, only the Uí Néill (known in English as the O'Neill Clan) of modern County Tyrone was more powerful. The O'Donnells were Ulster's second most powerful clan or ruling-family from the early 13th century through to the start of the 17th century.

Private nurse of King George V.

Black was working as a private nurse in Royal London Hospital when the outbreak of World War I was declared.[5] She joined Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, first serving in

Cambridge Hospital in Aldershot and then the No. 7 Hospital in St Omer where she treated soldiers suffering from shell shock.[5] Black was then sent as a replacement for a nurse who was killed at a casualty clearing station at Poperinghe, Belgium, and subsequently went on to serve at the 41st Stationary Hospital at Sailly-Lorette, nursing soldiers with self-inflicted wounds. She was moved to the No. 5 General Hospital in Rouen and various other clearing stations until the end of the war.

Sister Black was the private nurse of King George V from 1928 until his death in 1936.[1] She began her service in late 1928 following a serious bout of illness for the King.[6] Black was made permanent in 1930; she was given her own chambers within Buckingham Palace.[7] She was known as “Blackie” to the members of the royal family.

Black objected to the actions of the King’s doctor Lord Dawson of Penn in administering a lethal combination of morphine and cocaine to hasten the King’s death. The King’s final words, “God damn you!”, were addressed to Black as she gave him a sedative on the night before his death.[

Black wrote of her life in the Palace in her autobiography King’s Nurse, Beggar’s Nurse, in which she also recounted her childhood in Donegal Ireland, nursing in Australia, as well as her service in WWI. In reflecting on the experiences of nurses in the war, Black recounted “you went into [a casualty-clearing station] young and light-hearted. You came out older than any span of years could make you.”

Bertrand Dawson, 1st Viscount Dawson of Penn
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

[Preserve the Dignity of the throne from what? The gene King George V's father King Edward VII had? FOXP2?

Dawson said that he acted to preserve the King's dignity, to prevent further strain on the family, and so that the King's death at 11:55 p.m. could be announced in the morning edition of The Times newspaper rather than "less appropriate ... evening journals".[15][16] To make doubly sure that this would happen Dawson telephoned his wife in London asking her to let The Times know when the announcement was imminent.

When this appeared in The Daily Telegraph a reader wrote in recalling a clerihew in circulation during Dawson's life:

> Lord Dawson of Penn
> Killed many men.
> That's why we sing/
> 'God Save the King'.

Dawson's public stance on euthanasia was expressed later that year when he opposed a move in the Lords to legalise it because it "belongs to the wisdom and conscience of the medical profession and not to the realm of law". In 1986, the contents of Dawson's diary were made public for the first time, in which he clearly acknowledged what he had done-which was described by a medical reviewer in 1994 as an arrogant "convenience killing".

This book

Cabal Structure and Social Control

Let’s take some time to examine Rockefeller free Mason Little Rock free mason Pike / Mason are and the genome and divinci codes.

Let’s also remember George H.W. Bush gave his NWO speech in about 1983 and PCR genetics just came onto the shelf of medicine.

As the Linda Newkirk blogs of experimentation in Little Rock Arkansas tell the Bush family were there visting her at her bedside, H.W. Bush having worse bedside manner than W. Bush.

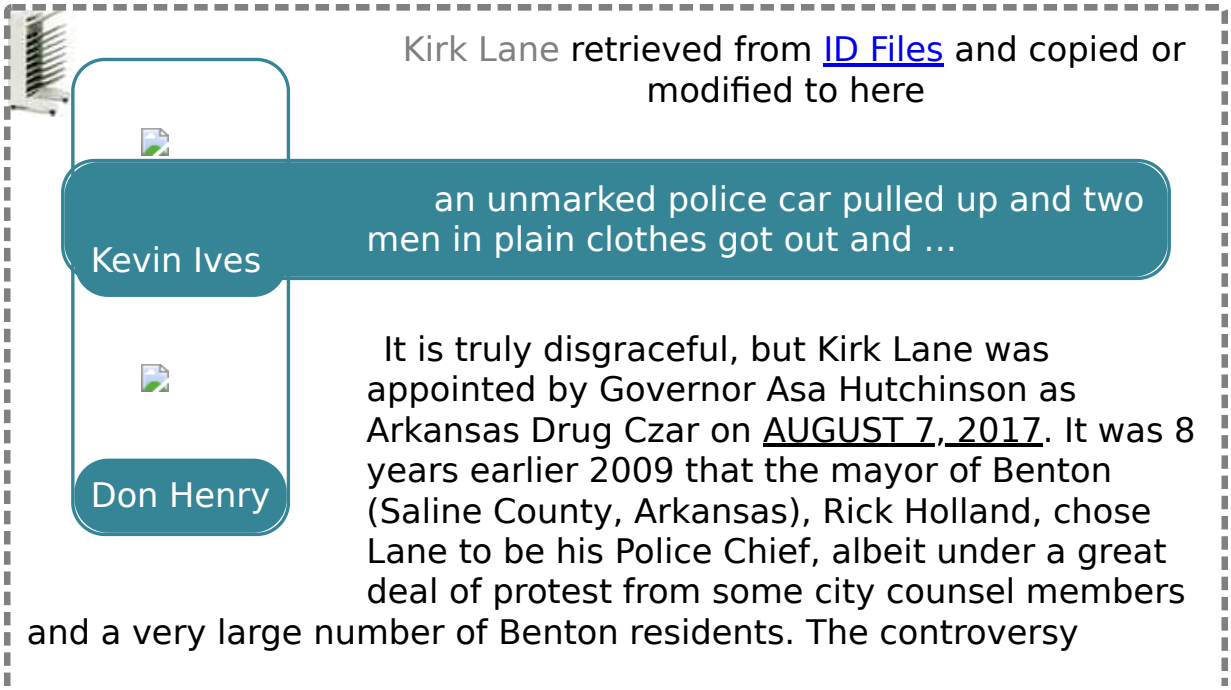
The US Military and missle command and Navy Seals and Air force were involved.

It was also in that set of blog entries of alien experimentation on her that “clones” who were clones of others would drop like house flies.

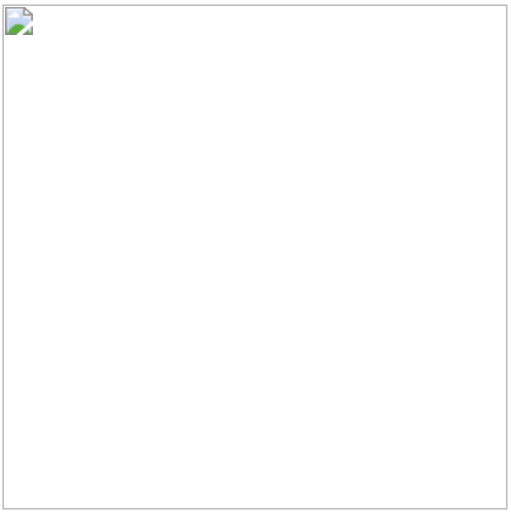
The IDFILES website was put up on part by contributors left to right are Mark Keesee, Jean Duffey, Ron Dane, Linda Ives, and James Duffey.

At least one has the name Jean who may have had knowledge of some experiments. Certain dates in the chronology like they are tied to the basic dates of February 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 April 1 June 4 July 4 August 4

Nearness to those dates is hard to miss but it still likes less than random dates of events.



centered around the allegations in the documentary video, “Obstruction of Justice: The Mena Connection” in which Kirk Lane and Jay Campbell are named as the suspected killers of Kevin and Don.



The AUGUST 4 dog whistle, he is playing for The Team, the Secret Team.

The protests began weeks previously when it became apparent that Holland was considering his “best friend, Kirk” for the job. Although Holland consistently said he was not going to choose Lane, he did so over Christmas break. When everyone returned to work, Lane was the new police chief. In an unusual procedure, some counsel members called for a vote to override Holland’s choice. To do so would take 7 votes out of the 10 council members.

On the evening of January 10, there was a standing-room-only crowd, and many spoke passionately about not wanting Lane as police chief.

Councilmen met in private to vote with the outcome of 5 to oust Lane and 4 to keep him, which fell short of the 2/3 required number to outs him. There was one council member absent. Holland put him in the “keep him” column.

Lane declared a great victory, but it’s hard to see how great it was. when more than half the council present wanted him gone.

During interviews before the council meeting, the subject of his being a suspect in the murders always came up. Lane then brings up the defamation law suit he and Campbell filed against the “Obstruction of Justice” documentary producer, Pat Matrisciana. He says that the lawsuit served to restore his credibility since 12 jurors agreed with him that he was defamed.

There’s a a bit of a problem with Lane’s reasoning. The 8th Circuit Court of Appeals reversed the juror’s decision. One reason was because the trial judge did not not allow the jury to hear all of the

evidence that pointed to Campbell and Lane as the killers. The appellate court felt that the jurors should have reached a different verdict, so it reversed the verdict. Again, it's hard to see how Lane can claim vindication.

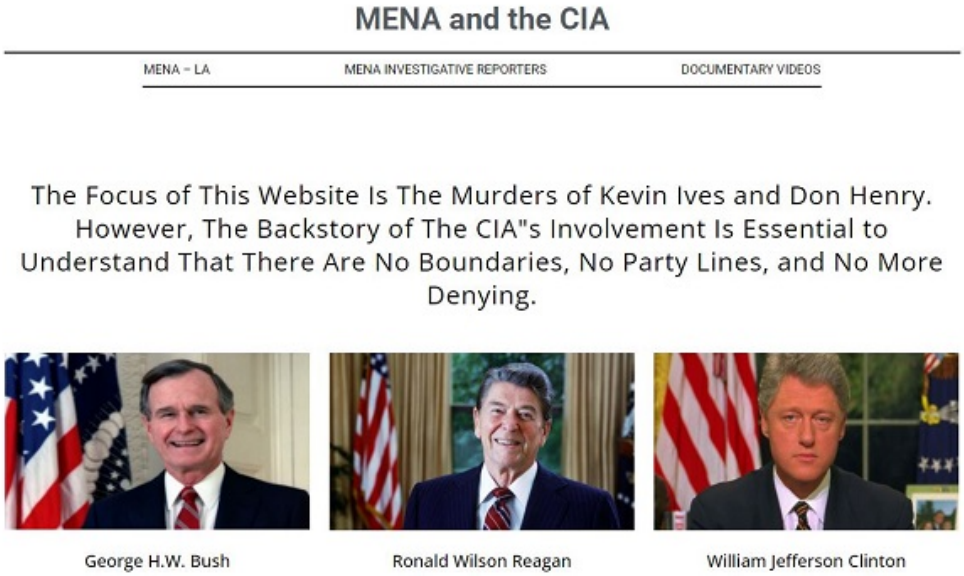
Apparently, he doesn't actually feel vindicated, because he told a Benton Courier reporter for an article published January 13, 2009, "This is a burden I've carried on my shoulders for a long time." No higher authority can take away the 8th Circuit Court findings, so it'll be on his shoulders as long as we continue to publish the appellate court's opinion.

The 8th Circuit Court opinion direct excerpt of an interview recounting the experience of a witness only hours after the train ran over the boys:

> "an unmarked police car pulled up and two men in plain clothes got out and … one of them was Kirk Lane, who used to work for the Benton Police Department, and the other guy he did not know but he was a large man." The two boys and "these two cops got into an argument and the two cops beat the boys unconscious and threw them into the car and then drove off."

The Benton Courier reported that the FBI agent in charge of the murder investigation testified in the defamation trial that she was "allowed to question Lane and Campbell, but this is an error. She actually said at trial that she was not allowed to question Lane or Campbell (although she made a request to her superiors to do so). Neither Lane nor Campbell have ever been questioned or interviewed by anyone.

This website team will make an offer to Lane. If he wants to finally lift the burden, he can take an out-of-state polygraph test and answer up to 10 simple questions about the night the boys were murdered. If he passes, we'll publish the results on the home page of this website with our apologies. If he doesn't agree, he'll have to live with the burden, which will get heavier and heavier.



MENA and the CIA retrieved from ID Files and copied or modified to here

Black Operations also called Black Budget Special Access Programs are Executive Branch daliances not justified to Congress or the public, funded by business operations ROI activities of the Executive, illegal, and denied of exposed. This includes Genmoe for Sale and also guns for countries which have no import options and oil business and oil executives funding hits through Blackwater.

In October, 1987, a plane belonging to the CIA was shot down in Nicaragua by a communist Sandinista missile. The plane was loaded with weapons to be delivered to the Nicaraguan freedom-fighters, who were being supported through CIA covert operations at the behest of President Ronald Reagan. This incident broke one of the ugliest foreign policy secrets in American history, the Iran-Contra scandal. The illegal operation, which included drug-smuggling, gun-running, and money-laundering was set up by Vice President George H. W. Bush. The inner city of Los Angeles, California was targeted for raising funds by selling crack cocaine. While at a small airport in rural

Mena, Arkansas, the notorious smuggler Barry Seal was given protection by Governor Bill Clinton to continue his drug-smuggling, gun-running, money laundering operation but now as a DEA informant and a CIA contract pilot, also set up by Bush.

The crimes of Reagan, Bush, and Clinton, including reckless disregard for human life, are well documented, indisputable, and certainly not justifiable as evidenced by the extreme efforts of these presidents to keep their involvement secret. Even though the liberal and conservative mainstream medias have managed to quieten an otherwise outraged public with lies, the legacies of these presidents will not exclude their crimes, as they had hoped.

Timeline

- 1977 - Federal authorities, DEA, FBI, and CIA were watching Barry Seal as he set up his drug smuggling operation in Mena, Arkansas. Some believe he was already a DEA informant.
- 1979 - The “Sandinistas” were declared the ruling party in Nicaragua, while small rebel groups started forming.
- 1981 - The CIA begin coordinating rebel groups to form the “Contras.”
- Late 1982 - Barry Seal makes deal with DEA and CIA and increases his smuggling operations at Mena.
- 1983 - The CIA begin to smuggling drugs into Los Angeles.
- 1983 - 1995 - Federal investigations are covered up and shut down.
- Feb 3, 1986 - The Arkansas IRS assess Barry Seal’s income taxes at $29,487,718.00 for smuggling 30,000 kilos of cocaine into Mena from 1981 to 1983, saying nothing of 1984 to 1986 after which he acquired his two C-123 Air America cargo planes.
- FEB 19, 1986 - *BARRY SEAL TWA PILOT* (James Donegan knew and may have been in a lawsuit with regarding aging) was assassinated just before he was supposed to testify at the trial

of Colombian drug lords Pablo Escobar and Jorge Ochoa of the Medellin Cartel.

After Seal's murder, the CIA continued operations at the Middle East North Africa Rockefeller oil money airfield.

- Oct, 1986 - Eugene Hasenfus was shot down by a Nicaraguan Sandinista missile while flying one of Seal's C-123k military cargo planes carrying weapons to the Contras. This broke the Iran-Contra scandal, yet the operations at Mena continued
- Aug 23, 1987 - Kevin Ives and Don Henry stumbled on a drug drop while walking down the railroad tracks in rural Saline County, Arkansas. They were murdered, placed on the tracks, and run over by a train.
- Jul, 1995 - "The Crimes of Mena" by Sally Denton and Roger Morris was published
- Aug, 1996, Oct, 1996, and Jan, 1997 - The 3-part-series, "The Dark Alliance" by Gary Webb was published.

- Within Each Commonwealth of the Cabal
  - Industrialist in Defense CABAL and CIA CABAL contracted **Business**
  - Global connected partnership with Cabal in oi and overthrow of foreign **governments**
  - Global military base rights and economic trade deals
  - Industrialist in **Media** - the Media squelches Conspiracty Theories about the Cabal by intimidation and being a large scale limited view political correctness
  - Industrialists in Government having CIA and NSA GCHQ and big business and media support
- As in the USA (FBI, NSA, CIA abuses ongoing)

- The Bush Family, Obama Family, and others stay in power from generation to generation and do not out the Cabal which includes both Democrats and Republicans.

- Christoper Wray, Donald Barr, William Barr, Mulckasy, Wild Bill Donovan, J. Edgar Hoover abuse power along with the US Military to use COINTELPRO a social control often targeting WWII veteran families to hid culpability of Sindey Gottlieb and others which not involved the Cabal families by illegal acts it created Cabal families with illegal genetics and CIA testing and grooming genetics, now detectable

- COINTELPRO destroys the lives of victims of MKULTRA with illegal Guerilla Warfare of Gangstalking ordinary citizens not in the cabal but whose life story may be a threat to the Cabal thus are subjected to Psychological Warfare eradication, loss of status and voice, jobs, housing, family, etc.,

- Many Catholics were killed because of a deal they DID refuse or showed a gene the CABAL needs to hide or has the mitochondria of that line of families

- Methods achieved by under-cover teams

  - False arrest, often held without trial as a mentally incompetent, violent, or schizophrenic Conspiracy Theorist acting under delusions

  - Subversion by societal sabotage of work, family, economic or religious activities, sabotage of housing, all by undercover teams with the Law Enforcement Klout to get public co-operation and plain clothes status to hide activities from the victim.

  - D-E-W, Dirty Bombs, Poisons other than radiological, interference with medical care for existing disease or use of biological diseases as warfare.

  - Psychological harassment to keep people preoccupied with introduced problems and physical fights on 24 hour basis.

- Hostile abusive environments including sexual racial and religious assault by action or suggestiveness, psychical attacks by thugs from the neighborhood doing favors for Cabal police who may have been recruited by payoffs or calls from the powerful looking for allies on the force.

- Subversion of the Courts and other government entities by finding recruits or planting Placed Individuals, Agents in Place of Espionage Guerrillas Warfare in violation of the Constitutional Charter of the Courts in furtherance of violation of Constitutional rights of a party with standing before the courts.

- Black budgets from illegal and offshore operations such as Epstein and others monetizing criminal activity ranging from robbing PCs from home offices to racketeering across international lines.

To Whistle blower Jen Moore - Her self sacrifice to protect an Atomic Veteran family from Free Masons, and from what?

2015

```
<p id="TitleOfPost">Monday, February 20, 1961</p>

<p id="sentencebeginshere">JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organizatic
for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11</p>
[line feed
<p><span id="more-1681"></span>am in the Oval Office.</p>
 [margin padding]
[line feed]
[margin padding]
<meta property="article:modified_time" content="2015-09-23T03:08:55+00:00" />

Analogous
<p id="sentencebeginshere">JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organizatic
for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11</p>
 [margin padding]
[line feed]
[margin padding]
<p id="secretinfo"><span id="more-1681"></span></p>
 [margin padding]
[line feed]
[margin padding]
<p>am in the Oval Office.</p>

<meta property="article:modified_time" content="2015-09-23T03:08:55+00:00" />
```

JM
Jenny Moore
+1 [redacted]
5 Jul 2018
Sent you pics at intel & [redacted]
22:32
Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?
22:49
Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector
22:52
I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.
22:55
Yes I agree. [redacted] Tick tock tick tock
23:00

Passing of Jen Moore retrieved from [Tracy Police Department on Fecebook] and copied or modified to here

Jen Moore of Tracy PD,California

Tracy Police: It is with deep sadness we announce the death of retired officer Jenny Moore who passed away on August 13, 2018 in Millersville, Maryland. Jenny served the community of Tracy from 1993 until her retirement in 2004. Jenny held the rank of Corporal, served in the then named Street Crime Unit as a narcotics investigator and worked in the Tracy Unified School District as a DARE officer. As a Field Training Officer, Jenny taught new officers how to police in Tracy and gave them an appreciation of what it meant to grow up in a town and later serve the same community. She also was a member of our adventure racing team competing in several events on the west coast.

Jenny graduated from Tracy High School in 1986 and later completed a Master's Degree in Psychology, which she put to good use as a psychologist at a non-profit organization.

Her mother, Jane Moore of California, survives her; her Father Bob Moore of Texas; her sisters Robin and Kelli, and brother Bobby, all of California. She also had numerous nieces and nephews.

Jennifer Marie Moore retrieved from Findagrave.com and copied or modified to here

Jennifer Marie "Task Force" Moore was the YouTube persona known as "Task Force" - a whistleblower, an investigative journalist and a former police officer. She was reportedly working on stories about child abuse / trafficking involving important people when she was found dead in her Washington, D.C. hotel room.

Her death from a brain hemorrhage appears to have been the result of a severe beating she received the year before.

The person that originally created this page (From Days Gone By) has removed the photo and blindly transferred maintenance of it. Will update this area as (verifiable) information becomes available.

Jenny Moore's youtube screen name was "Task Force".

Slush find and fraud based CIA Jerk Off funds

She died because the slush fund black budge Mafia of MKULTRA and Midnight Climax VIA bordelllos did not want to be exposed as long term criminal mafia opertions in RICO networks.

Death sentence for interfering with bill of rights 18 usc 242 : If bodily injury results, the offender may be fined and/or imprisoned for up to ten years. If death results or other aggravating factors are present, Section 242 provides for a fine and/or imprisonment for ten years to life or a death sentence (though the Constitution forbids death sentences for non-homicide offenses). The Mafia CIA slush fund black budge did kill her, death resulted.

By their deeds are people Frauds and Evil or Good and Saved?

I am under attack by Fraudsters of immesurable evil.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

DEEDS

1. n. performance of moral or religious acts

> They still hanged black people as a form of punishment for the smallest of deeds, but at Bethel AME, every member of the church was welcome and loved. -*March Forward, Girl*
>
> It grieves me to think that I have brought shame to the place that has sheltered me, that by my unwitting deeds, St. Emilion might be ruined. -*Ophelia*
>
> My lady wife lowered the New York Times and gazed at me so long that I inspected any recent deeds and impulses. - *Travels with Charley in Search of America*

By paperwork created fraudulently, the staged deceitful acts and statements, the assailants of me working for the elites like the elites themselves are evil and fraudulent in all of their acts and deeds even in terms of housing deeds, housing records, they are frauds.

#DispositionMatrix of the #NDAA #AssetSiezures system of #Espionage, #GuerillaWarfare and #GangStalk of #TargetedIndividuals by #PsyOps are one and the same. It is designed to destroy the lives and reputation US Leaders view as a threat to nation (or themselves - corrupt pols).

What Legends do our current social leaders need? Our Elite, our big businesses, for our place in the world to make sense? How do we create

those Legends?

The GangStalk and paid actors out in public, dopples, lies, frauds, spin, etc.,

The GangStalk is organized stalkers destroying my life by abusive appearances, violence against my reputation so intensive it incites retaliation against me on a preventative basis, creating a Legend I am a risk and a containment to society.

The destruction of my life is what carrerr crimninal MKULTRA politiciand need to conceal the wrongdong of MKULTRA which victimized my family during the Manhattan Project.

First Layer of the Onion

I Edward Paul Donegan have been Gang Stalked by high power elite figures tied to the US Presidency and its office holders and history.

Jen Moore and I (always in danger of our lives) tell the stories of those elites from Kingpins like Donald Barr, William Barr, Prescott and George H.W. Bush to the Rockefellers, Henry Edward Butts family, Shrivers, Schwartenegers, Crus Jr. and Sr family, the Clintons and more.

A *Secret Special Access Program* protected by the Wet Division (Rosenstein, Holder Machen Jr.) is using long term twins studies on many figures also being groomed for media and political roles and this is tied to England and the Special Relationship between the CIA and DARPA and England and also Saudi Arabia.

Some US elites in the program are in various ways reluctant and hobbled or dead (these being Donald J. Trump and his deceased brother and John F. Kennedy. George W. Bush is reportedly being forced into compliance with expressive but non verbal death threats, likely a factor in a much larger calculus.

“King” Goerge W. Bush son of Eugenecist Prescot and George H.W. Bush born George [Sky] Walker Bush JULY 6, 1946)

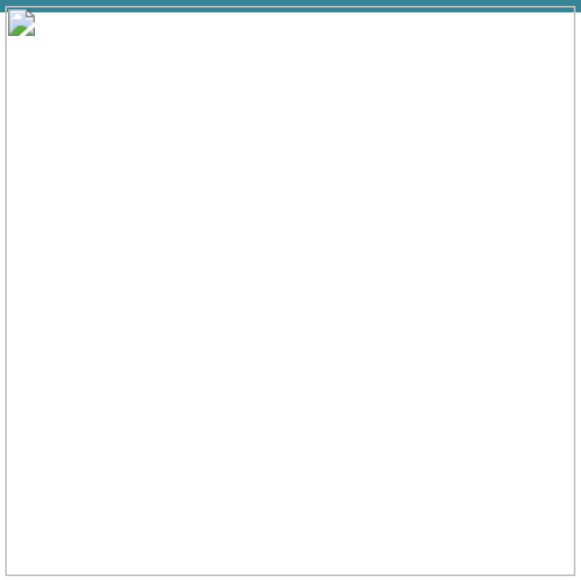
George Walker Bush (born JULY 6, 1946) is a Eugenics breeding program product and an American politician and businessman who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009. A member of the Bush family and Republican Party, he previously served as the 46th governor of

Texas from 1995 to 2000. Bush flew warplanes in the Texas Air National Guard. After graduating from Harvard Business School in 1975, he worked in the oil industry.

He appointed Justice Roberts who has no Divinci Code like birth month and day but Justice Roberts is married to Jane Sullivan whose birthday is AUGUST 3, 1958 which seem to be one of the DARPA Brain Program NASA program dates tied to the Queen Mother August 4th birthdays which Barrack Obama Jr. has as well.

George W. Bush attended high school at Phillips Academy, a boarding school in Andover, Massachusetts. His daughters (twins) Barbara and *Jenna* BORN NOVEMBER 25, 1981

The Great Dissenters



Olmstead v. United States, 277 U.S. 438, 479 (1928)

Decency, security, and liberty alike demand that government officials shall be subjected to the same rules of conduct that are commands to the citizen. In a government of laws, existence of the government will be imperiled if it fails to observe the law scrupulously. Our government is the potent, the omnipresent teacher. For good or for ill, it teaches the whole people by its example. Crime is contagious. If the government becomes a lawbreaker, it breeds contempt for law; it invites every man to become a law unto himself; it invites anarchy. To declare that in the administration of the criminal law the end justifies the means — to declare that the government may commit crimes in order to secure the conviction of a private criminal — would bring terrible retribution. Against that pernicious doctrine this court should resolutely set its face.

wikiquote

Photo

The empire strikes back: How Brandeis foreshadowed Snowden and Greenwald So-called liberals attack the whistle-blower duo — and a brilliant Supreme Court justice saw it all coming By ANDREW O'HEHIR PUBLISHED MAY 24, 2014 4:00PM (EDT)

Like Captian Von Trapp and many others, the wealth from oil money and defense contracting is where the real mafia Dons live and they buy there way into influence, my mother Glorian was correct JUST SAY NO TO PRIVATE ELECTION ADS FUNDING

Joseph Patrick Kennedy Sr. was born to a political family in East Boston, Massachusetts. **He made a large fortune as a stock market and commodity investor** and later rolled over his profits by investing in real estate and a wide range of business industries across the United States. During World War I, he was an assistant general manager of a Boston area Bethlehem Steel shipyard; through that position, he became acquainted with Franklin D. Roosevelt, who was the Assistant Secretary of the Navy. **In the 1920s, Kennedy made huge profits by reorganizing and refinancing several Hollywood studios; several acquisitions were ultimately merged into Radio-Keith-Orpheum (RKO) Studios.** Kennedy increased his fortune with distribution rights for Scotch whisky. He owned the largest privately-owned building in the country, Chicago's Merchandise Mart.

Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/ *

.

Bethlehem Steel Corporation Shipbuilding Division was created in 1905 when the Bethlehem Steel Corporation of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, acquired the San Francisco shipyard Union Iron Works.[1][2] In 1917 it was incorporated as Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Limited.

> The division’s headquarters were moved to Quincy, Massachusetts, after acquiring the Fore River Shipyard in 1913.
>
> In 1964, the now-corporate headquarters moved to Sparrows Point, Maryland, southeast of Baltimore, Maryland, whose shipyard had been acquired in 1916.
>
> The Quincy / Fore River yard was sold to General Dynamics Corporation in the mid-1960s, and closed in 1986. The Alameda Works Shipyard in California was closed by Bethlehem Steel in the early 1970s, while the San Francisco facility (former Union Iron Works) was sold to British Aerospace in the mid-1990s and survives today as BAE Systems San Francisco Ship Repair.
>
> Bethlehem Steel ceased shipbuilding activities in 1997 in an attempt to preserve its core steelmaking operations.

On May 1, 1861, the company’s title was changed again, this time to the Bethlehem Iron Company.[1] Construction of the first blast furnace began on July 1, 1861, and it went into operation on January 4, 1863. The first rolling mill was built between the spring of 1861 and the summer of 1863, with the first railroad rails being rolled on September 26. A machine shop, in 1865, and another blast furnace, in 1867, were completed. During its early years, the company produced rails for the rapidly expanding railroads and armor plating for the US Navy.

Eugene Grace was president of Bethlehem Steel from 1916 to 1945, and chairman of the board from 1945 until his retirement in 1957. Eugene Grace orchestrated Bethlehem Steel’s wartime efforts. In 1943, he promised President Roosevelt one ship per day, and exceeded the commitment by 15 ships.

Was this tied to Captain Von Trapp, husband of relative of Robert Whitehead?

The Whitehead torpedo was the first self-propelled or “locomotive” torpedo ever developed.[a] It was perfected in 1866 by Robert Whitehead from a rough design conceived by Giovanni Luppis of the Austro-Hungarian Navy in Fiume.

> Robert Whitehead was an English engineer who was most famous for developing the first effective self-propelled naval torpedo. Wikipedia Born: January 3, 1823, Bolton, United Kingdom Died: NOVEMBER 14, 1905, Shrivenham, United Kingdom

In the early 1900s Samuel Broadbent led an initiative to diversify the company. The corporation branched out from steel, with iron mines in Cuba and shipyards around the country. In 1913, under Broadbent, it acquired the Fore River Shipbuilding Company of Quincy, Massachusetts, thereby assuming the role of one of the world's major shipbuilders. In 1917, it incorporated its shipbuilding division as Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Limited. In 1922, it purchased the Lackawanna Steel Company, which included the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad as well as extensive coal holdings.

1930s and 1940s Construction of two warships: HMS Calder as USS Formoe (DE-58) and USS Foss on the right (pictures omitted for space consumption reasons here) 6", 10", 12", and 14" naval guns being assembled at a Bethlehem Steel facility

During World War I and World War II, Bethlehem Steel was a major supplier of armor plate and ordnance to the U.S. armed forces, including armor plate and large-caliber guns for the Navy.

In the 1930s, the company made the steel sections and parts for the Golden Gate Bridge and built for Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales (YPF), a new oil refinery in La Plata City, Argentina, which was the tenth-largest in the world. During World War II, as much as 70 percent of airplane cylinder forgings, one-quarter of the armor plate for warships, and one-third of the big cannon forgings for the U.S armed forces were turned out by Bethlehem Steel.[citation needed]

Bethlehem Steel ranked seventh among United States corporations in the value of wartime production contracts.[9] Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation's 15 shipyards produced a total of 1,121 ships, more than any other builder during the war and nearly one-fifth of the U.S. Navy's two-ocean fleet. It employed as many as 180,000 persons, the bulk of the company's total employment of 300,000.

A case theory (aka theory of case, theory of a case, or theory of the case) is "a detailed, coherent, accurate story of what occurred" involving both a legal theory (i.e., claims/causes of action or affirmative

defenses) and a factual theory (i.e., an explanation of how a particular course of events could have happened).[1]

That is, a case theory is a logical description of events that the attorney wants the judge or jury to adopt as their own perception of the underlying situation. The theory is often expressed in a story that should be compellingly probable.[2] Case theory is distinguished from jurisprudence (aka legal theory) as general theory of law not specific to a case.

I have struggled why a disgusting reproductive slander is being forced on me destroying me life as a peeping in-sophisticate retarded masturbating boy incapable fo the presence of adult women.

My DNA was misused in secretive research related to the Manhattan Project and has a history, if found out, jeopardized the lives and the fortunes of the nations elites.

10 days after Life reports a chimp goes goes into space another DARPA project starts, sleeper agents and keeping the Iron Curtain solid and far away

A chimp that became a space pioneer retrieved from Bangkok Post and copied or modified to here

Nasa officially called the chimp “No.65” and only recognised it as Ham after the successful completion of the mission. The reasoning was that the public would become upset if an animal with a name died in space, but would be less emotional about a number expiring.

Thankfully Ham survived his 16min 39sec flight, splashing down in the Atlantic with little more than a bruised nose to become the first hominid in space. The mission was hugely important because the chimp successfully pulled a couple of levers

To create the false claims likelihood of success I have been treated in an offensive and destructive way, creating the fact theory of the case I eroticize, peep at, tots, take peeping pictures, follow women around befudled by their yoga pants asses, etc.,

None of this is true and my being assaulted by acts towards me are abusive to me but that needs to appear to me true of the claims (which are also fake) can be consistent with the theory of the facts about me.’

I have no shortage of witnesses in this matter, I just seek its prosecution.

In carefully architected covert ops harassment the following occurs

in flight, proving astronauts could perform tasks while in space.

The mission created considerable excitement in the US and Ham made the cover of Life magazine on FEB 10, 1961, **looking cute in his Nasa helmet**. The risks involved were reflected in the banner headline of the San Francisco Examiner which proclaimed with some relief, “SPACE CHIMP LIVES!”

SPECIAL REPORT The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) retrieved from https://www.voltairenet.org/ and copied or modified to here

Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency’s connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.

President Obama’s own work in 1983 for *Business International Corporation, a CIA front* [and a good example of rather thinly veneered making up front company names] that conducted seminars with the world’s most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the *East-West Center at the University of Hawaii*, the U.S. Agency for International Development (*USAID*), and the *Ford Foundation*. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama’s stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., of Kenya, who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely “aided” by a grant from the

▶ Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and *soon-to-be*

independent [of foreign powers] countries on the continent. [and elsewhere]

CIA files indicate that Mboya was an important

▶ Agent-Of-Influence for the CIA, not only in Kenya but in all of Africa. A formerly Secret CIA *Current Intelligence Weekly Summary*, dated NOVEMBER 19, 1959, states that Mboya served as a check on extremists at the second All-African People's Conference (AAPC) in Tunis.

[Perhaps Barrack Obama Sr once a Muslim but then convert to Anglicanism in the British Kenyam run school could produce a future Kenyan leader loyal to London and covertly rule on behalf of Great Britain]

Mboya received a $100,000 grant for the airlift from the *Kennedy Foundation* after he turned down the same offer from the U.S. State Department, obviously concerned that direct U.S. assistance would look suspicious to pro-Communist Kenyan politicians *who suspected Mboya of having CIA ties*. The Airlift Africa project was underwritten by the Kennedy Foundation and the *African-American Students Foundation*. Obama, Sr. was not on the first airlift but a subsequent one. The airlift, organized by Mboya in 1959, included students from Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland.

This book will document Joseph Kennedy Sr marriages and ties to England and the likelihood his own family is genetically tied to Windsors and the FOXP2 and is Royal Family sympathizing in war efforts as are the Saudis whose royal family King Saud is connected in history.

Louise Little retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Louise Norton Langdon Little was born in La Digue, Saint Andrew Parish, Grenada to Ella Langdon. Ella was the daughter of Jupiter and Mary Jane Langdon, both of whom were kidnapped by other Africans from the region of modern-day Nigeria and sold into slavery, before being freed by the British Royal Navy;

Little was raised by her grandparents, Jupiter and Mary Jane, until his death in 1901 and hers in 1916.[5] She was educated in a local Anglican school, and was fluent in English, French and Grenadian Creole French.[6] After her grandmother's death, she emigrated from Grenada in 1917 to Montreal, where her uncle Egerton Langdon introduced her to Garveyism and the Universal Negro Improvement Association (UNIA)

Garveyism is an aspect of black nationalism that refers to the economic, racial and political policies of UNIA-ACL founder Marcus Garvey.[1] The ideology of Garveyism centers on the unification and empowerment of African-descended men, women and children under the banner of their collective African descent, and the repatriation of the descendants of enslaved Africans and profits to the African continent.[citation needed]

Garvey put forward his dreams in response to the marginalization and discrimination of African Americans in the United States and the Caribbean at the time with the hopes of inspiring black Americans to proactively establish infrastructure, institutions and local economies rather than expecting such from the heavily prejudiced post-reconstruction American government. The movement had a major impact in stimulating and shaping black politics in the Caribbean and in parts of Africa.

Garvey was fought by the African-American establishment in the United States. An investigation by the Justice Department, directed by J. Edgar Hoover, led to Garvey's arrest on charges of mail fraud in January 1922, and his projects collapsed.

The Romans named the planet after their king of gods, Jupiter, who was also the god of the sky and of thunder

J. Edgar Hoover Memo - American Experience retrieved from http://www.shoppbs.pbs.org/ and copied or modified to here

Primary Sources: FBI Memo

J. Edgar Hoover to Special Agent Ridgely
Washington, D.C., October 11, 1919

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. RIDGELY.

I am transmitting herewith a communication which has come to my attention from the Panama Canal, Washington office, relative to the activities of Marcus Garvey. Garvey is a West-Indian negro and in addition to his activities in endeavoring to establish the Black Star Line Steamship Corporation he has also been particularly active among the radical elements in New York City in agitating the negro movement. Unfortunately, however, he has not as yet violated any federal law whereby he could be proceeded against on the grounds of being an undesirable alien, from the point of view of deportation. It occurs to me, however, from the attached clipping that there might be some proceeding against him for fraud in connection with his Black Star Line

propaganda and for this reason I am transmitting the communication to you for your appropriate attention.

The following is a brief statement of Marcus Gravey and his activities:

- Subject a native of the West Indies and one of the most prominent negro agitators in New York;
- He is a founder of the Universal Negro Improvement Association and African Communities League;
- He is the promulgator of the Black Star Line and is the managing editor of the Negro World;
- He is an exceptionally fine orator, creating much excitement among the negroes through his steamship proposition;
- In his paper the “Negro World” the Soviet Russian Rule is upheld and there is open advocation of Bolshevism.

Respectfully,
J. E. Hoover

[Typewritten reference] JEH-GPO
DNA, RG 60, file 198940. TMS, recipient’s copy.

Excerpt from Robert A. Hill, ed. The Marcus Garvey and Universal Negro Improvement Association Papers, Volume II, 27 August 1919 - 31 August 1920. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1983.

Louise Little retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Through the UNIA in Montreal, she met Earl Little, a craftsman and lay minister from Reynolds, Georgia. The couple married on May 10, 1919.[8] The following year they moved to Philadelphia for a better life than they had in Canada, and then to Omaha, Nebraska in 1921. While in Omaha, she became the secretary and “branch reporter” of the UNIA’s local chapter, sending news of local UNIA activities, led by Earl, to Negro World; they inculcated self-reliance and black pride in their children.[9][10][11] Their son Malcolm, who became famous as Malcolm X, later said that white violence killed four of his father’s brothers.[12] Another son, Wilfred, later remembered that Louise “received letters from the leaders of the movement thanking her for the work she had done and praising her for her devotion to the cause”.[13]

Earl and Louise had seven children together: Wilfred (19201998), Hilda (19212015), Philbert (19231993), Malcolm (19251965), Reginald (19272001), Wesley (19282009) and Yvonne (19292003).

Because of Ku Klux Klan threatsEarl's UNIA activities were said to be "spreading trouble"[14]the family relocated in 1926 to Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and shortly thereafter to Lansing, Michigan.[15] There the family was frequently harassed by the Black Legion, a white racist group. When the family home burned in 1929, Earl accused the Black Legion.[16]

In 1931, Earl died in what was officially ruled a streetcar accident, though Louise believed Earl had been murdered by the Black Legion. Rumors that white racists were responsible for Earl's death were widely circulated, and were very disturbing to Louise and their children.[17] After a dispute with creditors, Louise received a life insurance benefit (nominally $1,000about $17,000 in 2020 dollars[A]) in payments of $18 per month;[18] the issuer of another, larger policy refused to pay, claiming her husband Earl had committed suicide.[19] To make ends meet Louise rented out part of her garden, and her sons hunted game.

During the 1930s white Seventh-day Adventists witnessed to the Little family; later on Louise Little and her son Wilfred were baptized into the Seventh-day Adventist Church. In 1937, a man Louise had been dating marriage had seemed a possibility vanished from her life when she became pregnant with his child, Robert (19381999).[22] In late 1938 she had a nervous breakdown and was committed to Kalamazoo State Hospital. The children were separated and sent to foster homes.

Little was institutionalized at the Kalamazoo Mental Hospital from 1939 through 1963. Malcolmwho had become a criminal, then convicted, imprisoned, and released, and rose to fame as Malcolm X, a leading minister of the Nation of Islamjoined his siblings in securing her release from the hospital. She lived with her surviving family and descendants for the rest of her life mostly in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Most of her children lived and died in Grand Rapids like her where she was a member of Bethel Seventh-Day Adventist Church.

During the Kennedy administration (in particular of February 20 1961) a plot among the ambassador to Great Brittian Joseph Kennedy and in 1961 JFK would create Barrack Obama Jr. This acts and disputes regarding sleeper agents and overthrows created a Wetdivisioin series of targeted killings and espionage operations continuing in this day.

> “In going where you have to go, and doing what you have to do, and seeing what you have to see, you’ll dull and blunt the instrument you write with. But I would rather have it bent and dull and know I had to put it to the grindstone again and hammer it into shape and put a whetstone to it, and know that I had something to write about, than to have it bright and shining and nothing to say, or smooth and well-oiled in the closet, but unused.” -*Ernest Hemingway*

> Russian Proverb from Russian Proverbs and Sayings
>
> **ШИ́ЛА В МЕШКЕ́ НЕ УТАЙШЬ.**
>
> > “The truth will always out.; What is done by night appears by day.”
> >
> > Literal: you cannot hide an awl in a sack.
> >
> > Those who murdered Whistleblower Jen Moore or were fired by the FBI or other government agencies to hide the lurid false pretenses claims to my mother’s Estate will be caught in the light of day.

The Manchurian Candidate (Queen of Diamnds CIA Family Jewels) is a 1962 American neo-noir, psychological political thriller about the Cold War and sleeper agents. The film was directed and produced by John Frankenheimer. The screenplay was written by George Axelrod and based on the 1959 Richard Condon novel The Manchurian Candidate.

False Flag 911: How Bush, Cheney and the Saudis Created the Post-911 World Paperback - July 29, 2008

Mortal Error: The Shot That Killed JFK is a 1992 non-fiction book by Bonar Menninger outlining a theory by sharpshooter, gunsmith, and ballistics expert Howard Donahue that a Secret Service agent accidentally fired the shot that actually killed President John F. Kennedy. Wikipedia

The above works are all correct and the truth of them funnel into the truth of theMedicalState.epub attacked.

George H.W. Bush CIA 1961 and Cheney CIA 1962 decided to overthrow the USA and kill JFK to create England and Saudi Royal elements via the Aristocracy of Sleeper Agents like groomed Barrack Obama Jr, Mark and Scott Kelly, and media figures who would back Western plans into Africa, Indonesia, other locations to be become controlled subsumed puppets of Free Masonry, the Queen of England in particular, in the Nuclear Age.

> **I lost my love in Baghdad : a modern war story**
>
> by Hastings, Michael, 1980-
>
> At age 25, Michael Hastings arrived in Baghdad to cover the war in Iraq for Newsweek, with a little Hemingway romanticism and all the apparatus of a 21st-century reporter. He describes the chaos, the violence, the threats of bomb and mortar attacks, the front lines that can be anywhere. This is a new kind of war: private security companies follow their own rules or lack thereof; soldiers in combat get instant messages from their girlfriends and families.
>
> Borrow the book for free from Archive.org

See also truther page https://www.madcowprod.com/order/

The power though is merely trying to conceal its blunders and cling to long term wealth and power since the subversion and subsumption international plot was launched.

My guess on the psychology of my parents on this knowing what I know and knowing them continually through their entire lives

A Peek into **their minds and motives**

- **James Paul Donegan** always felt for the little guy against abusive power. He hated fat cat business managers, considered the famine conditions imposed on Ireland by the British one of the worst disasters of history, felt no better about Christianity and religious wars either, and was deeply loyal to the natoin of Ireland where his father was an accountant who upon immigration to the United States worked as janitor in a Herscyys cholcate plant.

  When he died my father burst into tears. My father did not like Boston conditions either and WASPS because his mother, my grandmother in his side, tried to get jobs to belp raise him, my father, as they lived in extreme poverty, my father working as a house paioter as a mid teen to helo the family buy food.

  His mother, my grandmother was turnee donw for job after job, at one point, a WASP pointing to her Irish pin and saying “Well, since

you are wearing that, why would yo uven come in for an interview?”

He would have liked the Irish Catholic Kennedy family as he did his own priest Uncle we all used to spend time with at my uncle Harold’s Cape Cod beach property.

This video tells of my mother’s poverty very mch like his own and his fellow Irishmen’s poverty.

Glorian Rememberance TouTube

- **Me, Edward Paul Donegan**. My went along with the “grandfather’s” wish of Ned Donegan as my nickname, knowing it was British, but also told me he didn’t like the British component of it, I only know Ned Edward Donegan was NED and early on I thought that was my full name.

  When I read Trinity by Leon Uris, there was a certain someone name James who stuck the book in my hands

  I held my father’s anti british views ranging from the britiish atrocieties around the world and during the American Revolution to fuedual societies generally.

- **King Edward VIII and the Windsors**. The faster King Edward VIII could distance himself from his out of wedlock children, from Nazi officials nieces, the better chance of him staying King. They, likely the CIA, were happy to move him out anyway for that and other reasons like speech timing impediment, writing dysgraphia making his signature exactly like mine, Edward Donegan’s for instance. [Try to find “paperclip[ped] written language from King Edward VIII!] Part of MKULTRA was working with RCA Corporation and preparing for radio broadcasting which the King George V line was not ready for with the speech impediment.

- **Glorian** was humiliated by the poverty she lived under though from a singing family. She was abandoned by the Windsor side AND the VonTrapp side both who hid Kutcshera reproductive ties. She had to wear gunny sacks for clothes but was told by someone, likely her mother, if the fabric was clean it did not matter where the fabric came front, only dirty clothes were a bad social sign.

- **Tom Donegan**, bragged about maybe being a King some day and showing me the three lion Donegan crest as a child he was bragging about, and the faster a Nazi like my mother could be disavowed, the more regal he might look to others, and I think

Barrack Obama Jr. and others shared that mission of embracing Windsors and disavowing Glorian and even disavowing me.

Through the support of Identity Theft, the harassment of my identity such as getting a Drivers License fee paid allowed others in my identity to benefit under my mother's trust fund for me, and the person with my identity could therefore also victimize others such as minorities thus use my mother's trust fund for yet others the trust fund was not intended for.

- **Jen Moore**, defended me and my mother from the promoted theory that Glorian and I were of a psych line and horrible and mentally ill people, not at all like Obama, the Kelly brothers, Arnold Swchertezngers children or others, who DO have Glorian DNA.

  She was using the pictures my brother Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness had been stealing from my mother to confirm the truth of the Kutschera and Prince Edward of Wales (King Edward VIII) story, and she believed SOME truth about my mother such as my mother being anti social, but that was Tom Donegan propaganda, Tom claiming my mother and I were bipolor psychotic delusional when there was no truth to that and only had the FOXP2 genes and its symptoms which were dry throat, speech regulation, etc.,

  Jen Moore seems to reference me with a broken arm in Alington County Sherrifs detention, a situation where I was mouthing hard at some black Sherrifs/Marshalls types harrassing me, and broking me arm against the cell window slot as I got a letter from my father stating he was suicidal. This was in the 2011 -2013 time frame.

MKULTRA

I believe that I have been radiologiacally (nuclear raw material) and X-Ray lethal exposure attacked by Directed Energy Weapons as the machines are called, not mere radioactive material and this is tied to Manhattan Project DNA history,

Ted Gunderson accused the FBI and others of poisonings of many in the USA including himself during a system called Gangsalking in which slander and other methods are used to bring about adverse consequences to victims in plausibly deniable ways..

Poisonings

US developing sensor to stop ‘havana syndrome’ energy attack
retrieved from via Yahoo News source www.independent.co.uk/us and copied or modified to here

The US Department of Defence has been working on a wearable sensor that would detect invisible radio frequencies amid reports that a microwave weapon might be causing a mysterious illness in US personnel.

Reports first surfaced from Cuba in 2016 of attacks on US embassy personnel that caused significant brain injury. The mysterious illness, which was named the “Havana syndrome”, causes symptoms like debilitating headache

Although the cause of the illness remains under investigation, the DoD appeared to be taking it seriously by funding research into a wearable sensor that would detect these radio frequencies, the New Scientist reports.

This development comes after the mysterious illness that causes *brain injuries has occurred in more than 130 spies, diplomats, soldiers and other US personnel overseas within the last five years*, The New York Times reports, sparking concern within the Biden administration.

Something I susect.

DARPA and the Brain Initiative

When I lived in Clarendon Courts apartments in Arlington Virginia some heavy machinery was being rolled around above me late at night as I moved from place to place to sleep in my small apartment and the machine above would be moved to above my new location and then a transformer blew out in the neigbborhood and all power was lost, a black looking like Dr Cheltham was walking around Arlingon VA at that time (US Commissioned Corps medical)

At one time I was in a counseling session with Backy Harrison it felt warm and I remember thinking did she know if some DEW device was in place, she didn't seem alarmed or know of it but several events in Arlington convinced me they were in use.

The core system of the Gangstalk subversion of a person who the Government has targeted for ILLEGAL and SELF Serving Reasons is they manufacture through Espionage a reason which will be accepted then actu under that pretext, called Abuse of Process, using good process on bad facts. The system gives arbitrary SEEMING good use of State power to any executive law enforcement willing to plant evidence for the basis of asset seizures, just revenge or racial or social pretexts, or to get elite figures out of trouble by undermining critics of elite power. The Bullying is Street Theater in which it SEEMS like the evidence which was FAKED must be true because people ACT like it is true in front of others.

> **The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) by Wayne Madsen**
>
> While George H.W. Bush and Richard "Dick" Chenney worked a CIA program Feb20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 and at Seatle along with Jodi Foster, same dates, from 1961 to 1963) Tom Mboya, the Kenyan nationalist and labor leader who selected Obama, Sr. for a scholarship at the University of Hawaii. Obama, Sr., who was already married with an infant son and pregnant wife in Kenya, married Dunham on Maui on February 2, 1961 and was also the university's first African student. Dunham was three month's pregnant with Barack Obama, Jr. at the time of her marriage to Obama, Sr.
>
> The CIA allegedly recruited Tom M'Boya in a heavily funded "selective liberation" programme to isolate Kenya's founding President Jomo Kenyatta, whom the American spy agency labelled as "unsafe."

[During George H.W. Bush vice-presidency starting Ricky Prado CIA work] In 1983-84, and contempoary with an NWO speech by Bush) Barack Obama worked as Editor at Business Internation Corporation, a Business International Corporation, a known CIA front company.

Mboya received a $100,000 grant for the airlift from the Kennedy Foundation after he turned down the same offer from the U.S. State Department, obviously concerned that direct U.S. assistance would look suspicious to pro-Communist Kenyan politicians who suspected Mboya of having CIA ties.

Obama, Sr., who left Hawaii for Harvard in 1962, divorced Dunham in 1964. Obama, Sr. married a fellow Harvard student, Ruth Niedesand, a Jewish-American woman, who moved with him to Kenya and had two sons. They were later divorced. Obama, Sr. worked for the Kenyan Finance and Transport ministries as well as an oil firm. Obama, Sr. died in a 1982 car crash

President Obama’s own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world’s most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama’s stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Too *Well Connected, Rich, and In Charge of NSA CIA FBI Espionage* to Fail. Foreward to the Five Book Series

“targeted Victims”

That is who Jen Moore was telling the true story of MKULTRA and its hidden identities for.

Already victims of Project Paperclip, MKULTRA, CIA Sidney Gottlieb programs, and other ethics be damned MKULTRA history, agencies, countries, NGOs and NGO interests continue their dark activities by further harassing already victims like my family, the Donegan family, me, my mother, and my father in particular.

Abuses in the Family Courts or Social Services system

A State-Actors a Long Con set location an impersonator of me , Shill working with other Shills, will accept responsibility for the Crisis Actors generated event, child porn, exploitive photos taken in my vicinity b Crisis Actos who create the crisis and act in a Braggadocio way towards me publicly that treats me as though I am suspected of the Crisis event.

This dopple of me is part of street criminal which have surrounded me, labeled me by their presence around me and around whatever apartment I rent a part of normal living, and these street criminals often both commit crimes while in my identity and proximity or with my property out of me control or on my property out of my control and then destroy the apartment complex premises, my property, and conspire against my rights and reputation slandering me for swath of destruction and crime.

An example of which is a motorcycle I bought which as doppled by a similar motorcycle parked outside the pool areas and children’s area of gyms, a peeping to camera platform and then my motorcycle disappeared and was badly damaged, this patter repeating itself several times, non of what I did in owning or operating the motorcycle was anything but responsible motorcycling but my ownership of it and my usage of it was slandered then the slander acted upon by vigilantes who may have been the dopple motorcycle owners in their hunt for the real peeping tom motorcycle and my motorcycle was quite similar to theirs.

The public accepting the destruction of my property vigilantly is accepted in public by the public because something, the pretext for it, was falsified nevertheless the falsity is believed and accepted as a valid motive for abusive acts towards me.

Racially Motivated Position of Abusive Power alleging I am retarded white needed gay and non white care takers and they making abusive claims demanding I pay restitution to those the dopple me harmed and demands I not leave assisted living for only the providers can “coral” the dangerous Edward Donegan.

This is a pretext system for Conspiracy Against Rights and blames me for things in my vicinity or stages things out of my control such as who is in my field of view in public or my apartment common area or apartment when I am not in it the blame of which will be assigned to me via behavioral health care workers who are defending the community and my common area property from the crimes the street people are committing and billing my trust for the the damage done as though all of the chaos of street criminals is tied to me who is stigmatized as an intellectually disable person likely to do the damage to people who are “pornography” for the peeping tom in the same vicinity I am in.

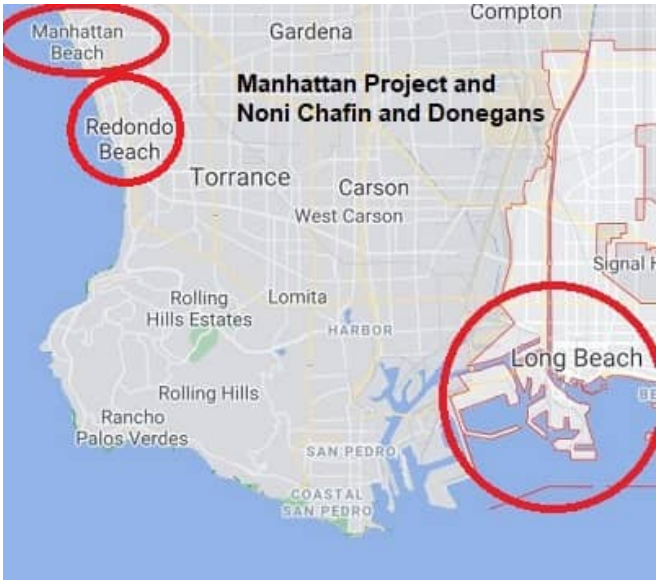
In my particular case the Surveillance State (see https://www.surveillancesurvivors.org/targeted-publications.html) first surveils my life and my normal living acts such as ordering a 30 pound weight bar which is like a long rubber coated iron bar which can be used for curls and various other exercises. That is then after being surveiled is publicly skitted as something from assisted living as someone makes gestures in public that they are coaching my making such a purchase, thus eroding my claims to living normally, eroding that normal impression of normal me by in public pretentiously involving themselves as associated coaching to my living.

A Gangtalke in the **Manhattan Beach** area and at 2008 -2009 time frames, times of attacks on me and also attacks on Ted Gunderson who was at one time the FBI Special Agent in Charge for Los Angeles and Dallas Texas FBI Field Offices, where I was born and and Donegan family friends still are

Ted Gunderson radiologically attacked between 2008 and his death in 2011. Ed Donegna hospitalized in North Carolina with radiation burns 2009 but told it was in his imagination, not real.

A person not me and not known to me on Rudy2s Blog describes it this way. *

> “I just wanted mention that I have been used by **NSA** for several years now, listening too their voices and dealing with the control of my career. I was kept from finding work in



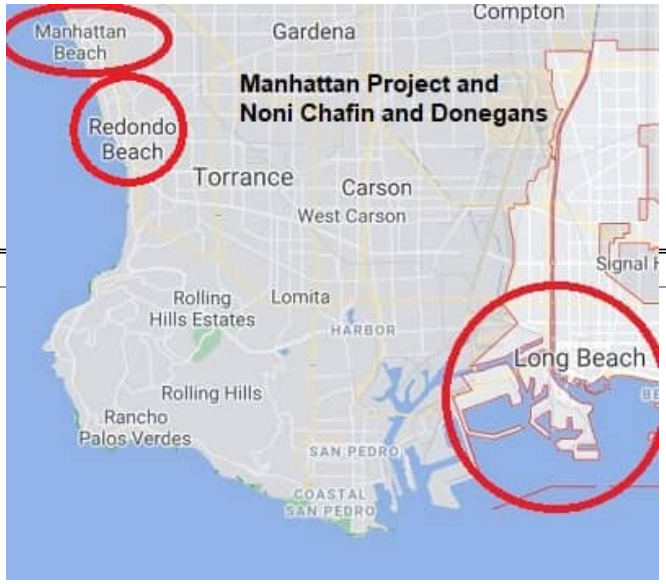
2008-2009 and subsequently lost my condo to foreclosure. This was after my divorce and my ex-brother in law was a **Long Beach DEA Agent**. This helped my ex-wife get 80-20 custody of my child and allowed her to move out of state. I'm a chronic pain sufferer that tore both my shoulders and for 14 years the doctors focused on my C6 and C7 spinal damage instead of doing a full exam. I've been going thru right back shoulder pain in my shoulder blade and shooting nerve pain to my neck for over 14 years. It cost my career, my marriage and sent me down a financial down fall. Now that I'm on Obama care, my new Neurologist took the time to examine both shoulders and found rotator cuff tears in both shoulders. So I've been on pain meds forever and had a bad accident in 2011 that damaged my spinal cord. **They have falsified the doctors records that have missing info, altered the police report.**" *

Nonie Lee Chaffin, 87 (closest friend of Glorian Donegan and close friend of Ed Donegan)

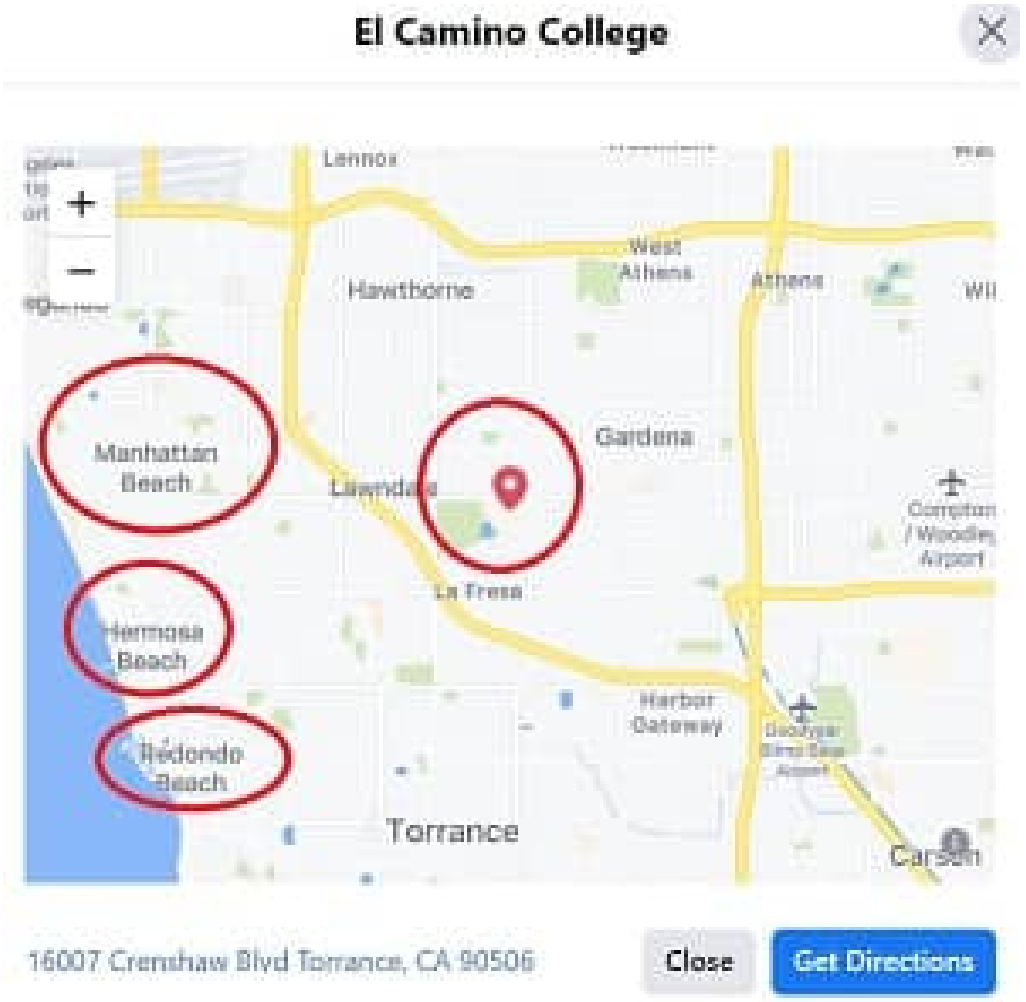
Mostly Manhattan Beach area but some connections to Seatle Washington Nona is wife of a TWA pilot friend of James Paul Donegan as TWA pilots living in Manhattan Beach in 1961 and follow up atomic testing over time.

Lived In Redondo Beach CA, Thousand Oks CA, Seatle WA, Manhattam Beach CA

aka Nona Lee Chaffin, N Chaffin, Chaffin Nona, Nona L Chaffin



[Iama TI on Facebook]



From Iama TI: Hello my friends. It looks like I have gone to the next level of torture. Mind control. My dreams have been controlled by the evil one. This house is under attack from the energy weapons. I can see that the others are also suffering, but they don't have a clue. Please pray for us. These people are so evil, they don't care about the people they are harming. This is the worst thing possible. Besides the energy attacks, they are gassing the room. I can see the film on the mirrors, and even on the windows of the cars in the garage. Lord please have mercy on us. I am so glad to have friends who understand and are there to listen to me, and know exactly what I am going through. God Bless us all who suffer everyday for this evil crime against Humanity.

2101 N Westlake Avenue #102 Seattle, WA 98109 Owner: NONA L THE CHAFFIN TRUST Building value: $209,000 Built 1984 Land value:

$101,000 Total value for property: $310,000 Assessments for tax year: 2016

Read more: http://www.city-data.com/king-county/N/N-Westlake-Avenue-13.html

Age 87 Also Known As Nona Choffin, Nonie Chaffin Lives At 231 Montana Way, Los Osos, CA 93402 Used to Live At 2101 Westlake Ave N Unit 102 Seattle, WA 98109 Related To Elita J Chaffin, Adian Marie Lenz

Rahayu Nurmaida Soetoro (born 1984

> Occupy Seattle: Seven Protesters, Five Questions By Ian Duncan NOVEMBER 22, 2011

Ted Gunderson, this guy, and me all stalked as my mother dies 2011 vomiting greenish horror and I believe she was slipped a radaictive element by a nurse and awfully I argued with her to trust the nurse but my mother thought the pils were wrong and she was right as was usually true and I am so sorry.

While I Edward Donegan worked at Wells Fargo and during a normal small meth drug by I was “introduced to” (the fbi term for a Confidential Informant coming into a person’s vicinity and contact) a strange creepy child porn type psycho who I kicked of my car. I was never blamed for anything, but a bad vibe surrounded me and I was fired from Wells Fargo and I always suspected he was a double of me and his drug addled child abuse characteristic was misdirected to me who was with in in my car at one time in a $25 dollar meth deal.

In Coprus Christ Texas I decided to watch The Kings Speech movie I checked out from the library. My mother and I saw that together and we talked a lot about War War II and this event afterward and during our lives. We would go to a movie at Shirlington, any other place, have dinner, and do a few things out.

The original police call seemed pretty clear a nut job crackhead from unit #45 had stolen it and was installing it in Unit 45 where sometimes they claim I am in. The subsequent police calls and police reports were simply re written that the theft in someway involved my sliding patio door to the other side of the living room, which it did not. I heard the thief come into the Kitchen hall doorway area and as I entered the living room I saw the thief in my living room and leaving through the hallway door.

That record, like the lease agreements, my rent payment records, the diagrams of the building and unit numbers are all altered and all the time setup those who are distinct from my identity but confused by various

things like similar apartments, similar cloths, or stolen property or stolen wifi use my identity in defamatory acts I and my trust fund will be retaliated against in Abuse of Process Conspiracy Against Rights.

Is a black man from skid row planting child porn on me interested in me shouting about how blacks are criminals in the studying racial belief systems, or is it so the child porn can me look bad and a black hero claim a moral high ground of defending against, me, or is it faking injury to fake claims against my trst fund?

This book asserts than in a complex slight of hand my genome will seem worhtless bcause I could not get a job in Austin high tech compapnies or mingle normally, on the other hand, while the genome under my life through it was fruitless, aggressors will claim it for themselves and live fruitfully under it by claiming I owe it to them.

That seems a logical contradiction if a consistant view of my genome is required in the system and one is available. I have a good genome, suppressing it in my and by slight of hand moving it to others completes the accounting for what wsa done illegally long ago, now the paper work follows.

A genome tax from rich to poor is how this is sold, the “Tax” being for unethically photographing the poor, or the non white, which I am not doing but a person near me but out of frame of the ominsicent camera is photographing the tot.

The assertion against me thought that I did is popular for the hoax allegation will benefit the poor and further social justice.

The entire cottage industry claim of minorities abused by whites a or a white male has always been lucrative and popular and I have always fought it saying it was just deep pockets claims against whites in hopes the claims result in property transfers.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A CIA backed mechanism for this the FBI NSA CIA seem unwilling to investgate is the Tia Marilie of ARC of Northern Virginia (Advocarcy for Retarded Children) took over GLorian DSonegan’s will of 333K dollars or so. Rather than use the money to assit me she used the aurhortity of trust adminsitrator to hinder my life diminuizing my rights, health and opportunities and reputation as she sent impersonator of me, retarded, to confess to Dominatrixs that real Ed DOnegan was bad, and harmed autistics and the retarded, and now owes her (Tia Marsili’s) Austims INstitute or retarded children Ed Doneggan gene therapy assets not available from her since her own child has autism and my family is autism free.

Rikky Epstein trust director and likely tied to Jeffery Espstein is likely part of the CIA FBI NSA DARPA backed brain program genes cartel.

Putting-out system from Cottages retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The putting-out system is a means of subcontracting work. Historically, it was also known as the workshop system and the domestic system. In putting-out, work is contracted by a central agent to subcontractors who complete the work in off-site facilities, either in their own homes or in workshops with multiple craftsmen. It was used in the English and American textile industries, in shoemaking, lock-making trades, and making parts for small firearms from the Industrial Revolution until the mid-19th century. After the invention of the sewing machine in 1846, the system lingered on for the making of ready-made men's clothing.[1]

The domestic system was suited to pre-urban times because workers did not have to travel from home to work, which was quite unfeasible due to the state of roads and footpaths, and members of the household spent many hours in farm or household tasks. Early factory owners sometimes had to build dormitories to house workers, especially girls and women. Putting-out workers had some flexibility to balance farm and household chores with the putting-out work, this being especially important in winter.

The development of this trend is often considered to be a form of proto-industrialization, and remained prominent until the Industrial Revolution of the 19th century.

In a call to the FBI from camping in the Flaming George area I asserted to the FBI a system of fake claims Peonage was being used manufactring a residency indebtedness I did not owe.

I did not wish to live in Neuces Texas, I did not want to be provided child porn, or pay restitution for it, not having even solicited or nor my having manfactured it, but the "cottage" of Nueces and other actors theatend arrest of assault if I left, and my trust pays for modeling of tot or teens I do not want but are provided.

The FBI who shake down my trust as a white person oweing the minority community kept bating me "what are you calling me about that has to do with TEENS?

I guees Teens and Peonage each have an "E" sound in them, like ordering fries is like ordering small fries.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from Legal Information Institute and copied or modified to here

PEONAGE

Notwithstanding its early acknowledgment in the Slaughter-House Cases that peonage was comprehended within the slavery and involuntary servitude proscribed by the Thirteenth Amendment,24 the Court has had frequent occasion to determine whether state legislation or the conduct of individuals has contributed to re-establishment of that prohibited status. Defined as a condition of enforced servitude by which the servitor is compelled to labor against his will in liquidation of some debt or obligation, either real or pretended, peonage was found to have been unconstitutionally sanctioned by an Alabama statute, directed at defaulting sharecroppers, which imposed a criminal liability and subjected to imprisonment farm workers or tenants who abandoned their employment, breached their contracts, and exercised their legal right to enter into employment of a similar nature with another person.

Black Budgets and Slush Funds out of FBI and other claims about White Supremacism illegal acts create cell funding for Cartel interests in quasi state causes, like, nominally, fighting white supremacism by pre-emption, but the cash flow out of assets seizures from an alt right person like myself Ed Donegan are fraudulent use of Espionage cells which pretexts their acts by the appearance of a person being a threat by subversion of the persons reputation before the public or courts.

Select Jen Moore Videos retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

In short these few video titles and summaries tell the story of an illegally funded NWO Soctish Rites system of for profit profiteerign politcal power plays of just the type Lawrence Odonall hated, Rockefeller - Bush - Clinton Rothschild types

OCCULT:ALIESTER CROWLEY, THELMA, BOOK OF THE LAW, L.RON HUBBARD, RITUALS

In the face of Fascims CIA funded research inncludes recruitment of Humanism and Universalism which could ideologically pre-empt racial war and racial sentiments

THE 3RD REICH & “THE ARTIST” INFILTRATION INTO US POLITICS

I think Maria Kutchsera and stage show. A Nazi at 8 years old “makes it into the United States”

Indoctrination, theaters, the Hitler Youth

OSS TO CIA, BLACK BUDGETS, OPERATION [PROJECT] PAPERCLIP, & [MKULTRA] AND *HIDDEN* IDENTITIES OF *BASTARD* CHILDREN

MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits

How these people were smuggled around and given new identities

ALBERT PIKE, FREEMASONRY, & THE JUSTICE SYSTEM

He remained Sovereign Grand Commander for the rest of his life, devoting a large amount of his time to developing the rituals of the order. He published a book called Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in 1871

His writings included masonry plans to maneuver nations and in strategic conflicts and match ups produce word war outcomes which fit masonry ideals and goals.

VIDEO 7: BABY FACTORIES FOR STEM CELLS. MANAFORT TRIAL

Manafort moves into Trump campaign as he joins longstanding USA CIA policy of drug deals and drug trafficking in cartel markets

VIDEO 6: UKRAINE, MANAFORT, CLINTON FOUNDATION & CHILD TRAFFICKING

Highly complex world economics including NADRA Pakistani intelligence assistance in espionage and forged identity and other support

For clarity **Imran Awan’s brother Abid/Omar Awan also a Pakistani Spy in the House** was married to Natalia Sova and lived with Imran had shell companies, etc. She is **directly connected to Ukraine Nadra Bank and money laundering, weapons, drug sells and worse**

CHILD TRAFFICKING & PORNOGRAPHY. WHAT ARE YOUR CHILDREN WATCHING? [*GAMBIT* CHILDREN SHAKE DOWN A

LOOK ALIKE CONFUSION WITH REAL ED'S IDENTITY]

> Churches use children to get claims against others (me) and thus fund-raise for their own church against an atheist. Under claims of "Save the world" via our way of raising money or assets by sacrificing our children to alleged abusers

HOW THE ELITE LIVE IN DC… [CARTEL ECONOICS, CARTEL PROFITS CARTEL CARS AND HOUSES]

> For the big names of big politics they keep themselves in charge and in profitable business and keep themselves political powerhouses and multi-genrational power including coming out of retirement back into government for second caresses..

The misuses of this system of stopping terrorism just turned into "*who can we call a terrorist today?*" (and thus who can we deprive of assets and harass) and has now deteriorated in elites ridding themselves of enemies under a scheme of vilifying enemies of the elite and diminishing the accusers of the elite or earlier misconduct by the elite.

The creation of mercenary cells looking to rob assets of potentially locratuve targets for exploitation arose fro a loose even self preserving use of espionage by the darkets parts of UW espionate history and as the elements of the cells of contractors and mercenaries has reached further out of regular actors the abuses under the guise of counter espionage has turned into the long feared Surveillance State of "Official Bikini Inspectors" patrolling beaches with cameras.

In espionage terms slush funds are created of "pad money" corrupt police shake down criminals (or even law abiding citizens) and use for personal asset gains of the Law Enforcement including funding their own Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit looking for the fake Official Bikini Inspectors which were not therefor authorized to do so.

Black Budget Kill The black Budget Opposition Away Kill The Opposition Away

Human radiation experiments retrieved from Main article: Human radiation experiments and copied or modified to here

Researchers in the United States have performed thousands of human radiation experiments to determine the effects of atomic radiation and radioactive contamination on the human body, generally on people who were poor, sick, or powerless.[61] Most of these tests were performed,

funded, or supervised by the United States military, Atomic Energy Commission, or various other U.S. federal government agencies.

The experiments included a wide array of studies, involving things like feeding radioactive food to mentally disabled children or conscientious objectors, inserting radium rods into the noses of schoolchildren, deliberately releasing radioactive chemicals over U.S. and Canadian cities, measuring the health effects of radioactive fallout from nuclear bomb tests, injecting pregnant women and babies with radioactive chemicals, and irradiating the testicles of prison inmates, amongst other things.

Much information about these programs was classified and kept secret. In 1986 the United States House Committee on Energy and Commerce released a report entitled American Nuclear Guinea Pigs : Three Decades of Radiation Experiments on U.S. Citizens.[62] In the 1990s Eileen Welsome's reports on radiation testing for The Albuquerque Tribune prompted the creation of the Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments by executive order of president Bill Clinton in order to monitor government tests; it published results in 1995. Welsome later wrote a book called The Plutonium Files.

Unethical human experimentation in the United States From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The system of funding cells o mercenary based espionage units which can seize assets and use in political or politically motivated acts is one which can be compared to Southern slavery in which assets, labor production, even children of slaves were claimed as property by those who were wealthy enough to fund armies with the economic agrarian economic system to keep the system going.

For a cell to be able to operate it needs both funding and legitimacy and its fundamentals which target assets of value for exploitation rather than legitimatize penalty create the organizational capability including the failed intellectual or factual pretexts the systme of force utilizes to gain control of assets and use criminal methodology to hide troublesome factual matters or use criminal methods to eliminate operation opponents.

Thus the factual and theoretical basis of the operation can succeed if the elimination of cell motives and methods can be hidden which is the "dark" area cells without regulation or oversight can succeed in since improper asset transfers meet no effective opposition and obstacles are removed giving rinse to possible supporters replacing those who have been silenced.

It is not necessary the cell operate on a legitimate basis. It is necessary no true criticism or understanding of the facts underlying the program exist nor its truth ever be revealed, the true goal in my situation I think is a combined suppression of Life, Liberty, and Property so effective the shreds of my life left will not give any clues to my native intelligence, education level, or social capabilities because hostile roughians simply harass being out of the home by bully acts defective enough to cause fights but not directly defamatory enough to take legal action against.

Non uniformed police can pick a fight in any bar about who had the bar stool first, etc., and it is a bad idea to find out after you punched someone it was a cop and the stranger next to the cop is cop too but denies it and claims to be neutral.

The economics I assert of Mercenary cell operation is that a motive of profitablity within Blackwater contracting can be used to target anyone who has something of value and I need to talk of Elevator Repair people here.

The Superpower of an Elevator Engingeer is a Commpany ID that can get access to many diffeent building elevators, for good or evil while the EE is working on the elevator.

Espionage teams can use devices deisgned to covertly disrupt the guilty such as surveil or fake swith telephone calls to wrong parteis, etc., and use that super power against a law abiding person the espionage unit WANTS something fron, and will sieuze and the evidence they themselves plant.

Effectively Rouge acts of abusive entanglement by Espionage of an Asset Possessor can become a profitable NGO like war cause against the asset possessor if it is falsely politicized or falsely branded as part of a war on terror or terrorism.

And high ranking politician may laucn Espionage units on any such witch hunts against their Atheist opposition or nayone else IF they are powerful enough in government.

The theory I am positing: The “New World Order” is based in Vatican and OSS now CIA plans to first test in Obama mixing of genome from blacks and whites (Birther conspiracy theory, testing Sydney Gottlieb MKULTRA program use of Windsor DNA (Glorian Donegan of Navy rescued daughters of King Edward VIII) with the FOXP2 speech and written language impediment of stuttering, etc., and the Kings Daughters Hospital of Norfolk Virginia.

A kill list of my own genome while also getting int on the black market really ends a family line problematic for the CIA and big name political

families who have something they need to hid, the truth of my genome, the genome itself on a kill list seizure list.

First using 1920s illegitimate children of King Edward VIII in the US to mix with Malcom X and create the Manchurian Candidate (web search for existing theory on that, also in my book) then testing world designer baby programs to bring up world IQ while also denying world IQ variance exists is the long term deep state goal.

Larry MacDonald had the information at Barrack Obama burst onto the scene in 1982 as the Presbyterian workers like Mama Lois" Anderson created test baby, and trying to out the plan in the Anchorage Alaska area where the alleged mother of Barrack Obama lived, Seattle and elsewhere, also Boeing Corp of Seattle, and Seattle World's Fair of JFK and the Windsor's (Also the murder of Thomas C Wales to cover all of this up.

In fact it was Cuba and others genomically connected to the Madrid to Capetown cline who wished world IQ increased with the MKULTRA Program of which Obama was the Feb 20 test subject of discussed later and the House Camelot House Windsor meeting at that very 21st Century Expo world's fair the Malcom X side was simultaneously following as the records now indicate, preserved from that time.

This has lead to organized crime deep state of covering up the DNA RFLP trail of family databases through Deep State black market racketeering designer babies on genes not disclosed to the general public, but made available to elite buyers to fund the Deep State, and this is the blackmail racket run by Jeffery Esptienn VI Brain Foundation, Mark Epstien, Psychiatrist, and Rikki Epstien, illegally reselling faked rights to my genome in a 2nd Prohibition Era bootlegging scheme, bootlegging DNA laundered through asset seizure and adult entertainers "in charge of DNA" and bribing impersonators of me 'to justice."

Even without RFLP the FOXP2 gene is visible in me and my mother. This is especially bad for the Illuminati/CIA. It runs in one family and one family only, the family used on Feb 20 1961 to fertilize Obama with Glorian Donegan Ovum (using Malcom X sperm) and Edward Paul Donegan, me, with James Paul Donegan my father.

KE Family Line	Glorian Donegan, FOXP2 symptomatic	Edward Paul Donegan, FOXP2 symptomatic	Manufactured bizzarely defamatory evidence, including	Women incited to run from me, others incited to	End the line, criminal harassment under color of law

			faking I am a peeper	housing, job, pscy eval, other vigilatism behind the scenes where I can not refute it.	

It is this organized crime Deep State of which I and others have been a victim.

Though my father and I have intensely hated Christianity in the world I can not stop their misreprsentation, and their conspiracy against me rights.

FOXP2 is nearly identical to ADHD if not an extreme form of it.

I suspect MKULTRA is Man Kind Ultra

Chatter is the hyper rambly nature and fidgeting

Artichoke is the dry throat and swallowing problems, also maybes stuttering

Monarch is the tie to KE London family of KE VIII

Paperclip is the written piece of choppy writing, graphically, and dropping words or conjugations or clauses.

Cryotome is Feb 20 IVF of Ed Donegan (and Barrack Obama) from Glorian Donegan ovum, James P Donegan, atomic radiation testing subject for affects of radiation, Malcom X for Obama, by CIA Gotlieb to fight in lower Soviet Union against Russia as Muslim. Dec 13 the birthday of my mother adopted into Dupont Family Bishopville Sout Carolina. These are also the Vatican/Opus Dei Divinci Codes, going along with the Spanish Opus Dei stone mason Illuminati El Greco hand sign.

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm

Glorian, Ed, and Tom in his home in Clarendon, Arlington, Virginia

Family Relationship Probability of detecting	

1st Cousin or closer	~100%
2nd Cousin	99%
3rd Cousin	~90%
4th Cousin	~45%
5th Cousin	~15%
6th Cousin and beyond	under 5%

Jen Moore would later reveal, as they threatened her with death, what I later found out, and I think what Holder, Machen, Rosenstein and his CIA wife keep secret on behalf of the the National Institute of Health/PHS which works in the prisons.

And why Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness fought all their lives against me and Glorian Donegan, our mother.

This turns out to the history, the politics, and the profitability of my mother's genome, likely his mother too, Glorian Donegan, only now found out by others.

The sexually, religiously, and international law human rights abusive scheme Jen Moore described as Pizzagate is a repugnant form of black markets human trafficking violating religion, reproductive, and other rights in abusive conduct.

Homeboy a migrant farm worker type from Nueces County Texas exploits Homegirl, female of the same demographic, or a white underage female from a Nueces County church group.

Homeboy has made Homegirl is first pornography.

His second porno is a white female dominatrix who thinks Home Girl Matters and will punish Homeboy as Ed Donegan, beause White Female thinks, is socially engineered to think Ed Donegan exploited Home Girl who was near Ed Donegan while Ed Donegan had a smart phone, shopping cart, gym bag in use.

Thus to leave Ed Donegan out of the fun of punishing the exploitation of Homegirl (by agreeing to the rights of Ed Donegan's DNA) Homeboy,

husband of Homegirl, undergoes “the punishment” under command of the riding crop.

In fact I was the real pornography of all them, they cant get away from me and they want to “have my baby” getting all or parts of my genome by forgeries fo rights to my genome when it is used to settle debts to others never my real liability in the first place.

The CIA operation of Gottlieb and others using my genome in MKULTRA is long running, but fake papwers as to the rights of my genome to harmed communities” are being faked.

I believe Jeffery Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell (“socialite”) recruited by Donald Barr at Columbia University Manhattan Project setup this CIA DIA FBI system of Brain Foundation genes money laundering investigated by Micheal Thomas Paine Moore and Jen Moore.

Heavy.com Donald Barr: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know

Brain Research and Brain Genes for sale from the CIA on the black market

CIA Atomic Project MKULTRA Donald Barr hired Jeffrey Epstein to teach secondary school math and science when the now dead sexual predator was just 21 and sans a college degree. Barr’s son is William Barr, the (Former) US Attorney General and former CIA Operative and George H.W. Bush White House atty who destroyed the MKULTRA files Congress requested.

In the Times obit, it was reported that while at Columbia, Donald Barr studied mathematics and anthropology at Columbia, and after graduating in 1941, joined the Army and served with the Office of Strategic Services in Washington and Europe. After the war, he returned to Columbia to teach, earned his masters degree and then completed coursework for a Ph.D

The Ties That Bind Jeffrey Epstein, William Barr & Donald Trump - reporter.com

The Jet Age is the Missile Age because they are supersonic flying liquid rocket engines in MKULTRA

Liquid Propellant

John Whiteside Parsons was an American rocket engineer, chemist, and Thelemite occultist. Associated with the California Institute of Technology, Parsons was one of the principal founders of both the Jet Propulsion Laboratory and the Aerojet Engineering Corporation. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Cal Tech, Parsons, MKKULTRA, Transhumanism as Asia US connection points culturally

Rockets, and MKULTRA

Scientology, Babylon Working, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Blackmail, & evil

Staged! Arranged Events. POLICE show badge, say stand THERE!

Laying-In-Wait for me to photograph Hollywood sign.

Bad Optics at locations I am ambushed at make me look bad, make it look bad I was at that location. They high power camera of others equates to the low power camera in my hand.

What we consider today the ‘traditional’ **arrangement of an orchestra - with the violins to the left of the conductor, the violas at the center, and the cellos and double basses to the right** - wasn’t always how orchestras were laid out.

In the 18th and 19th-century, the second violins were seated opposite the first violins. This seating arrangement supported the conversational music of composers like Mozart and Mahler.

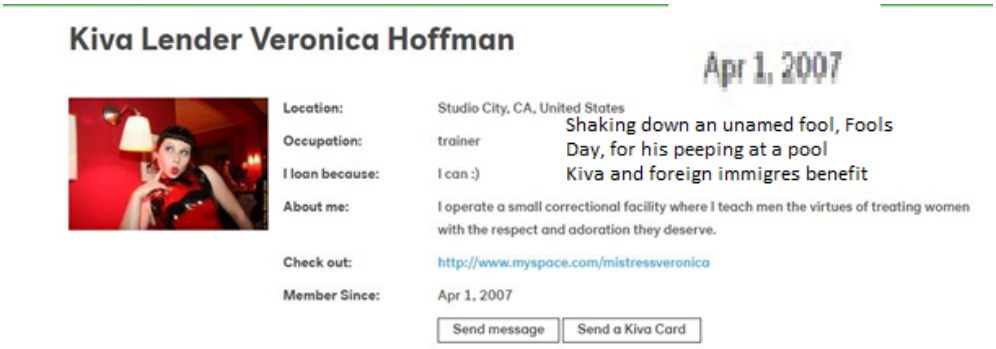
Does this man I call the Left Globe Photographer have a scar on the right side of his head? As I do? He is probably off to see an adult adult-entertainer. When he does he will be caught with the teen or tot porn, and he will have to pay up or be arrested, and when he does pay to the victim, the rights to MY genome forged by his signature will be laundered into the black market for genomics.

Among those getting the genes rights are the religious groups who claim I need their help with *my* peeping at females problem, and who represent me and pay off my misconduct for *my* alleged Heathen or Atheist misconduct against female victims.

Jen Moore has described this as a stolen organ scenario. The Left Globe Photographer, perhaps blacked out from too many drugs and partying,

and wakes up to that adult entertainer he hired legitimatly but gives up to blackmail on the creepy photos he is caught with.

Veronica Hoffman was used for this as later died after harassment from that same criminal network, perhaps her loyalty to the network came into doubt and she could have compromised the operation if she was believed.



Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Apr 1, 2007

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Shaking down an unamed fool, Fools Day, for his peeping at a pool Kiva and foreign immigres benefit

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

For instance at KinkBnB I, repeat I, was framed as a shower peeker (like at 42nd Street) but an impersonators, in both cases, faking my voice print, will be blackmailed, not me.

Sexual Misconduct as Poison Pill to normal Civil Life (knwledge, library, tourism, health and fitness is called K data)

Ambushing a person , me, by staging crossfire of cameras in arranged people at scene

But for the crisis my rights would be enforceable, but since a Crisis (manufactured by Crisis Actors) was present, my rights die under Law Enformcement Exception, and thus I can not enforce my most basic and protected rights.

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths

Try this as the Young Monk says the Old Monk is too old for that lady.

This works especially well if the young monk talks negatively about the old monk who deserves respect.

Road Blocking							
Original Person	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path now is now under way with identities	Old Monk	Lady needs lift Old monk too old	Young Monk	Young Monk with Lady

			switched out				
Identity Thief (black male)				Young Monk Pretender to Wisdom			
Original Person did not move forward				Old Monk too old to get accross river			

Two Monks and a Woman - a Zen Lesson

Try this as the Young Monk says the Old Monk is too old for that lady.

Black monks, obsessed with white ass, blame the white monk buy placing white ass in front of him. The repercussion the scam intends is that I am separated from white women who then surround the Black Monks

https://www.instagram.com/p/ByG2Qm9A4mn/ and https://www.kindspring.org/story/view.php?sid=63753

Road Blocking			
	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path now is now under way with identities switched out
Identity Thief (black male)			
Original Person did not			

move forward			

This is the Conspiracy Against My Own Sexual and Association Rights.

Keeping me single the next available administrator of my DNA non-white administrators embezzling the genome value to non-whites

FALSE FLAGS, BUNKO, AND THE TRIANGLE OF MEANINGLESSNESS
There are two gangstalks. White women in my vicinity are approached away from me and incited on most likely the evidence manufactured in my vicinity and asked to participate in vigilantism or behave as dupes in my vicinity, leaving my vicinity.

They may also be photographed surreptitiously by those impersonating me, a false flag operation.

Or the impersonator of me will make terrorist or foreign intel comments to the erotic entertainer and then IQ related or other genes related to retarded children advocacy can be seized under the NDAA or FISA Court activities. I believe this tied to my family genome, disrupting my sexuality in the U.S. and planting me DNA into non-whites.

This scheme appears to have been created for non-whites to use impersonators of me to give my DNA to non-whites which I would not, to Christian groups which I would not, and for Non European groups which I would not, thus replacing me in the bedroom to force different racial, religious, national, and ethnic partners for use of my DNA.

Nothing could be more offensive to Human Rights law in the US or in International law.

The scheme uses covert operations in a scheme I have called ErosX. I meet someone or an near someone on the street and an impersonator of me will later in some way pursue contact, perhaps electronically, with that person.

Circumstantially it will appear I continued or started along a path of contact with that woman or teen. Something will be said to me which I begin to detect as a pattern and reject.

For instance for a while at normal points of sale where I am doing normal purchases an unwanted layer is added on, a claim code words spoken to me which have no meaning to me supposedly add an extra transaction onto.

For instance for a while people said “Happy Birthday” to me out of the blue, unexpected, and low and behold, an impersonator of me was later

detected in San Francisco getting “pizza” for my birthday in San Francisco when I was in Texas.

Other times people asked me “how many CC is your motorcycle?” or said “we are out of ice” or used the world “hon” to me.

These circumstantial things when I am out and about doing normal transactions during the day are poisoned with meaning they do not have by impersonators agreeing to the meanings I reject, thus forging a a chain of events I am circumstantially tied to.

This is called “cutouts” in cover ops where my non-participation in the scheme is cut out and a person’s (an impersonator of me) willing participation, away from me, is cut into the case file supported by corrupt law enforcement our counter-intel people.

This scheme has been used on property as well including cars and housing and much of has links to Chris Lloyd of Orinda, California, not to be confused with Christ Lloyd the sci fi actor.

Chris Lloyd and Lenny Schaefer and a few others took me to a massage parlor on my 18th birthday in Berkley, CA, Chris Lloyd is tied to genetics research, and Chris Lloyd has a daughter working for Genetech, and Chris Lloyd has made circumstantial physical property comments to me such as house and car purchases as if I had “approved” them when he merely mentioned them without and substantive meaning.

In college Chris Lloyd, I, and others could purchase cocaine from the food cafeteria of University of Oregon by purchasing a candy bar and paying $26 or so and a quarter gram would be passed under the candy bar handed across the counter, if we said the code word at purchase.

Google Books Bombing

Planted Subjects

These planted subjects in the vicinity of Smartphone use will be zoom photographed by someone, and my DNA will pay off the allege affonse of mine to the black or gay who caought me.

The second use, if not the primary use, is to allege I am the peeper at female buttocks that these blacks and gays are really doing.

Mere innuendo towards me points the finger until I challenge them to accuse me of anything, often in shouting matches, and they say there is no accusation against me and nothing is going on.

Sexuallizing children disgusts me, and adult women have a reflexive rage against people who do this, and affinity towards though who

investigate this.

Thousand and thousands of time, and no recourse against this. Oh those brave cops are too busy to investigate this.

As I was walking to TMOBILE to undue loosing my SIMM chip I have to take out in the gym GPS tells me to turn Right up the slight hill at the right off frame of this event planted in my path. My cell phone in use for “k”navigation knowledge map usage to a store, illicit “R” eproductive interests staged against my will.

	Cement Walking Path Turn to TMOBILE ▶ my frame right turn to take	GPS to TMOBILE to the right of this scene is the subject I am using my GPS on the smart phone for, the right turn up to Tmobile at the path.

buttocks Zoom photog to my left out of m frame	Me	right of paved path
KOMPROMAT photo attributed to me, used behind my back, piggy backed to my legitimate phone usage	My real GPS phone use	

Sure, I have been photo bombed, whenever I take a regular photo it is alleged I am a sex fiend because they bomb the photo with a sexualized tot, etc.,

I cal this “Guilt Added Photograph” where they add guilt allege to me of my normal ordinary act.

Thy also GPS Bomb me and Googel Books Bomb me. Whenever I used the smartphone for anything they added in a tot or teen in front of me. Even though there was no camera in use, just MapMyWalk, Google Maps Directions, Google Play Books, or anything else, taking a call, seing and SMS message, the screen to my face was met with a tot or something like that in front of me.

At first I though this was to disrupt my ability to read by breaking my concentration, thus making me look like an idiot, a retarded person.

Later I would discover the photo SOMEONELSE took of me with the screen pointing to my face would be a prop for them as they preteneded to be me, then, as confronted, confess to filming that tot, etc.,

In fact the prop of me with the screen to my face would match THEIR photo of the tot THEY took, also in evidence at asset seizure, so why look closely at my Google Books screen?

Social Sabotage

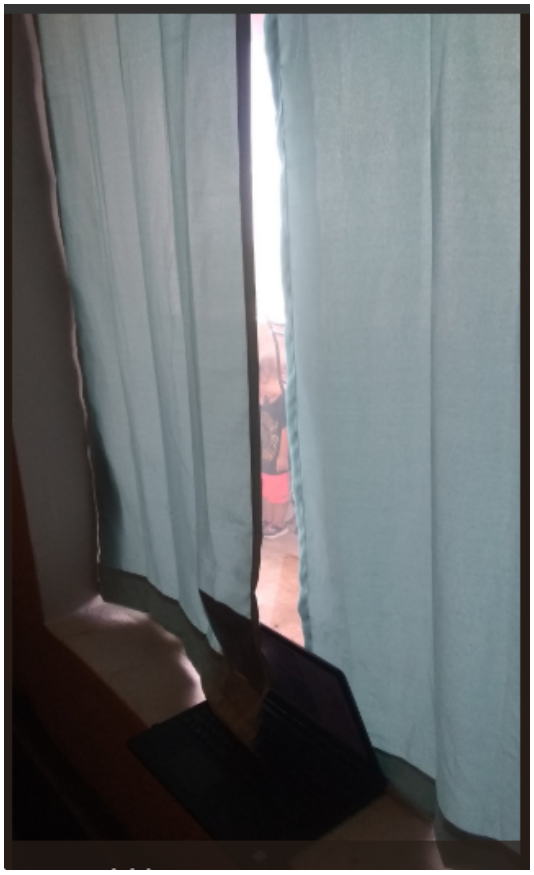
Also, for social sabotage of me, it makes sense that a photo of me with a smartphone in my hand near a tot or teen could be used to indicate to OTHERS with me not present, that the photo of me using my cellphone [for Google Books] was acatually me using my smartphone for photography.

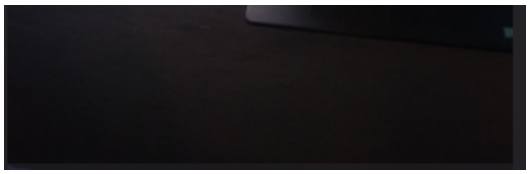
Chris Lloyd writes Edward Paul Donegan

> Christopher Lloyd
> Jan 6, 2014, 11:50 AM
> to me
>
> In reading this further. I assume he is the executor of your mothers will. With that job comes the responsibility to EXECUTE the will.
>
> He has not and he may attempt now to set up the trust to 1.maintain control. And 2. Attempt to keep the courts for getting upset with him.
>
> Knowing the acrimonious relationship of the two of you your mothers wishes would be better served my someone that will treat your needs in a non adversary manner.

Removing adult women I am interested in, planting tots I am not interested in, then saying they are protecting the tot I can not get rid of, including when masturbating adult females porn in my own bedroom none other than I have permission to.

My blackout curtains were pulled shut completely and I had consenting adult BDSM porn on, headphones. I saw something sort of shadowing a few minutes after setting up the laptop. More vague silloute shadows a moment later. They had planted a kid outside my window, I repeatedl complain abou, them make a pretense of watching out for me, all on my property illegally.





Adult female BDSM Porn on the laptop, , they photo bomb this with tots shouting in, etc., as tresspass into my home.

This same pattern was round the clock in the gym planted women getting in front of my path, then, men in plain clothes, jumping between me and gym women, all the while saying nothing was going on.

James Comey that medical asset seizures, if being conducted by DIA and Flynn US Marines or others at the Bikini Beach Teen White Chick Bullwip Centcom research center isn't ethical, especially if the Edward Donegan there isn't even the real Edward Donegan DaAssRaper is raping genetically.

Who is Who in the Chart Below

Dead Bernie

A homeless person such as "Donald" or Bobby Courtney impersonating me, or Jim volcelck or William Ruiz.

FRAUD

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda http://www.eutimes.net/2011/01/top-us-federal-judge-assassinated-after-threat-to-obama-agenda/

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The case being ruled on by Judge Roll, this report continues, was about bulk cash smuggling into or out of the United States that the Obama administration claimed was their right to seize under what are called Presidential Executive Orders, instead of using existing laws. The

Obama administration used as support for their claim before Judge Roll, the SVR says, the seizing of all American citizens' gold, in 1933, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt's signing of Executive Order 6102, which was ruled at the time to be constitutional.

Bernie seems to be Ed wherever a private Ed Donegan location seems to be in play

Time	Place
My residence but I am not at home, aka breakins	Architectural Analogs. Instead of stolen-clothes impersonators breaking into my residence or evidence plants at my residence, impersonators use sound stages of other apartment units with same layout as my own apartment floor plan.

BOLSTER

To Bolster what Time/Place dislocated Bernie did,

- Bernie is placed with imperonsations of people I know, at least Tom Dunham, and the pair of fake Ed Donegan and fake Tom Dunham online agree with Genentech use of Gloria DNA
- People make suggesting sexual, thanks, buisiness relationship, or other statements to me in public places out of my control, publicly bolstering the claim Bernie was really me instead.

Color Sequence of Candy in Pez Dispenser

I ErosX Bernie ALWAYS takes over for Edward Donegan Ed Donegan is switched out and Bernie, who is NON_WHITE is always switched in.

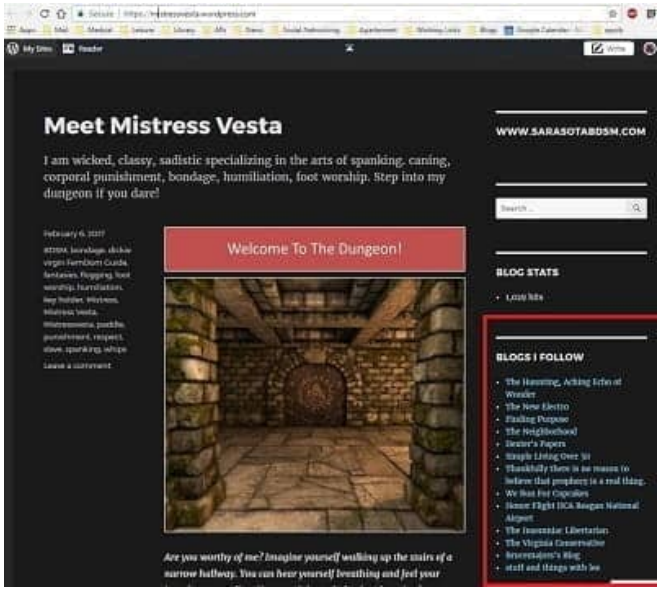
No white women are in my vicinity.

If I found a rather carefully hidden photo of someone who said this was political, about defeating Nazis (Trump supporters,) who might be behind that plan?

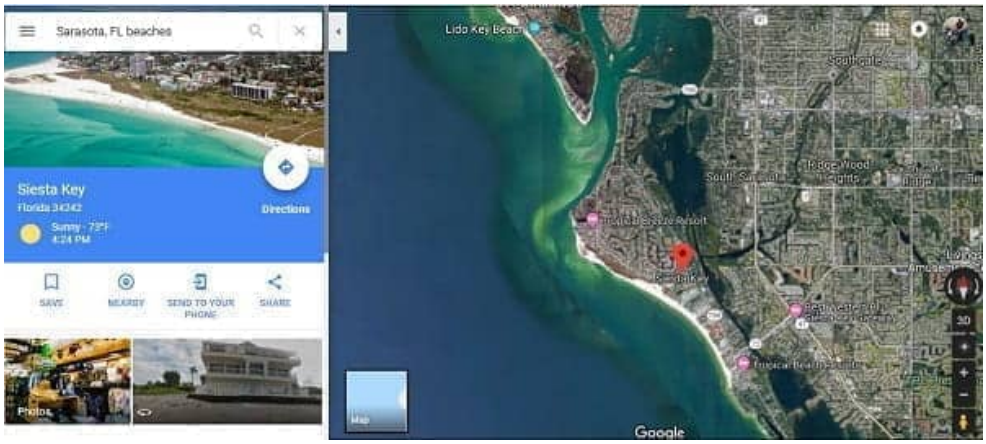
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9kmyNRB9tg8

Doppelgänger, not Ed, parties at Saratoga FL near CENTCOM

By appearnces, the indica visible to the public by blogroll, I had been to this place, I have not, my Doppelgänger has and been blackmailed there.



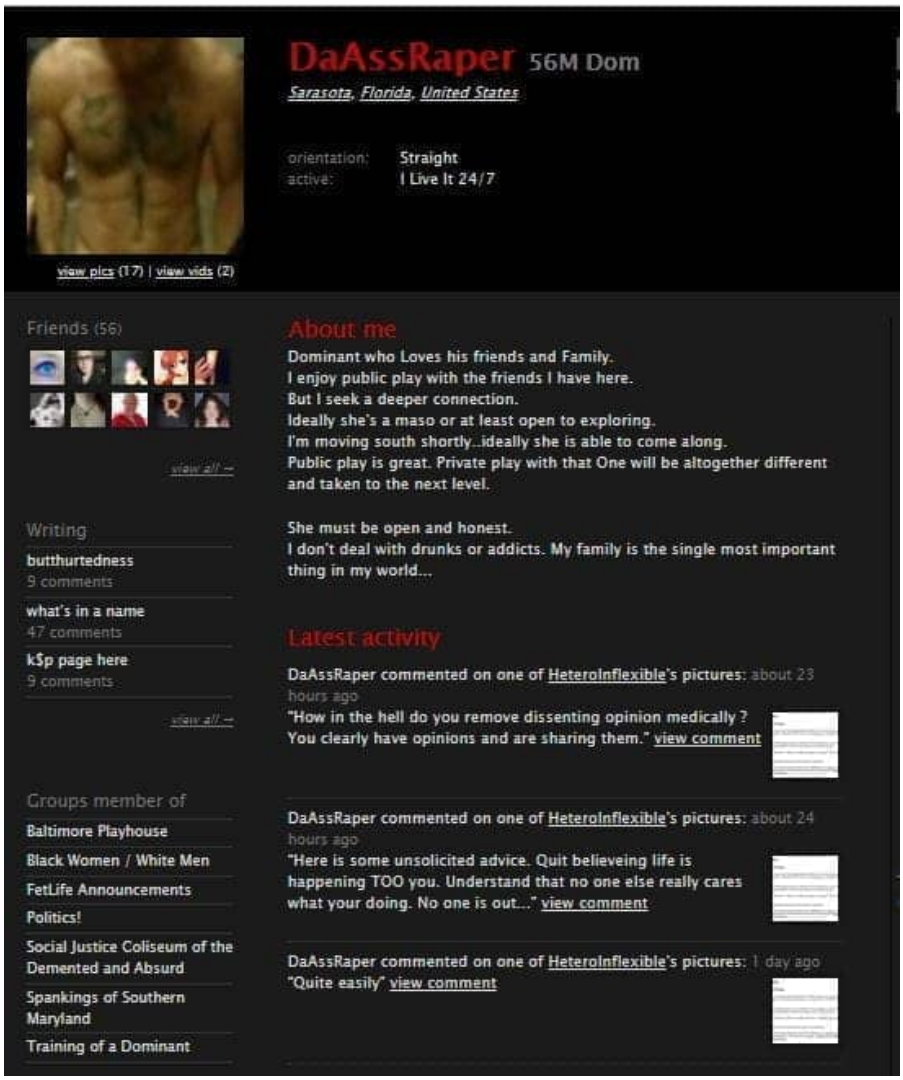
20 minute drive from CENTCOM is the Bikini Beach White Women Bullwhip Center



In December 2011, Austin was nominated to become Vice Chief of Staff of the United States Army (VCSA).[20] He took office on January 31, 2012.[21] .. He also Austin supervised a review of the psychiatric treatment of personnel assessed for disability by the Army.[24]

United States Central Command Vice President Joe Biden, Austin, became the commander of CENTCOM on March 22, 2013, after being nominated by President Obama in late 2012 His approach as CENTCOM commander has been described as that of an “invisible general”, due to his **reluctance to speak publicly about military matters**.[27] From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Austin meeting with US ambassador to Iraq James Jeffrey (left) and Secretary of Defense Leon Panetta (center) in 2011



Note the Transfer from Maryland National Institute of Health to the US Marines Beach Landing in the Groups list and text above

Someone (Bernie) might be getting raped for his DNA at the US MARINES CENTCOM Saratoga Bikini Peeping Study Facility

Below, Conrad Truntman, US DOD, staffs the Bikini Bullwhip Research Center

In one of the more bizzare aspects of this covert teams of people surround me at laundry facilities and make bizzare motions of having to mop the floor as if I were masturbating in public, police and FBI (black ghetto) allegdge FBI undercover make fake claims I am hiring pizza from the laundry mat, buying drugs from the laundry mat (with an alleged

black neigbor I do not have of Casa Linda, at least my REAL apartment) and at these drugged out trysts, per the Corpus Chrisi black police officer, at the alleged trysts of an apartment I did not move to in Los Angles (but I did put in a Disbursement request for) a Doppple of me, with a fake Ed Donegan with hair was bound by a dominatrix similar to this, “forced to give up his milk” by the cast of characters who surrounded me at the laundry mat, but it was BERNIE not ME in LA.

But the fetlife pic and that cop were directly linked, and when I was kicked out of the laundromat for THEIR activities, my lost clothes were moved into a Sound Stage at the far end of the complex and facing 180s the other way, but with blinds and computer desk peeking at a high school which was BEHIND that apartment.

The internal set created in THAT apartment tied to a paint bucket for teens to get keys, was create to look like me looking at at a high school.

First of all I did not sexually kids, and that whole thing may have began when I moved to that intersection which had all the bus lines and laundrymats near the gym, stores, hall way in between the two city hubs of Corpus Christi and near parks

I am not interested in children nor exploitation of anyone but I am framed in public places or so in IMPERSONATOR of me will be blackmailed for my DNA rights, then law firm TJ Henry and ARC of Northern Virginia will claim them and provide them to Genentech for mothers who want the DNA only alleging my permission.

Chased from what I call Element “A” where it appears i took a teen or tot photo, the Doppelgänger of me is caught at Element “B” and blackmailed for DNA

I am not the person being blackmailed, did not take the teen or tot picture earlier, nor did I contract for the treehouse. I probably did contact the domina but she turned me down for a need person who will “sub” stittute for me while i am punished by being left out of the scene.

“Mistress Victoria” “dat Ass” model to the retarded, the adult entertainer called for the retarded child, finds teen or tot porn in the treehouse the retarded White Supremacist person lives in

Below, an ARC of Nothern Virginia owned vehicle in their parking lot (along with other Wrangly 4X4s) after I had shopped for one later request and was turned down for a Toyota 4Runner. An indication Triniaus turned down my request from the only fund I have access to and use a fake unreported “family grow fund” of embezzled semen IVF rights to buy themselves one.

The ARC of Northern Virginia know of some non whites who could use some White Supremacist White Seperatist DNA. and THEY ALSO own the treehouse and represent the victims victimized by the Treehouse

As well be revealed in the following chapters Marines hire white models and use dummy impersonators of to to host the white models. I call this Dummy figure “Bernie” and Bernie pays for the US Marines Parties with real Ed Donegan’s DNA.

An Instance in Operation

Returning from canada on Greyhound I am surrounded by people who at least, the guy next to me, provide some information on who they are.

The white hand near me in the photo belongs to a white guy who revealed himself to be National Institute of Health, though somewhat relulactanlty he revealed that, and is presence was supposed to be a coincidnce.

Two black also coincidently seem to be near me, like a Harvey Dent, black cop, and a Doppelganger of me in a similar coat to mine.

They, when awake, lear and drool at two white women seated in front of me.

A black retarded level male is the greyhound bus driver of a bus leaving at 12:01 on the schedule, my voice being recorded saying Georgia underage porn law.

This recorded sound of me will come out of Bernie’s adams apple at the party I am not going to.

One possibiliy of somethig earlir was switcing out my airline ticket TO Canada.

DONEGAN/EDWARD and DONEGAN/EDWARDPAUL have flights. MY name is not EDWARDPAUL it is Edward

In the usual switchout I bought an insured ticket to Canada but without passport DONEGAN/EDWARD was not allowed to board.

I was then sold the ticket shown instead DONEGAN/EDWARDPAUL traveling instead.

I reported this to flight crew.

The FAKE Ed Donegan may have arrived at the Canadian border first, and been kicked out.

When I arrived at Canda, I already had an arrest in Canada which was the impersonator of me who arrived on the earlier flight INTO Canada I was not allowed to board.

I had to take the bus from New York, crawling along slowely, with my Drivers License and Birth Certificate, while an impersonator of me, likely black, with fake california ID created at a CA DMV scam was arrested in Canada.

From: Edward Paul Donegan
To: To Whom It May Concern;

In what is a serious criminal and serious human rights matter my left wing Gay Rights brother, in a battle over family financial and other assets control, has utilized Flim Flam techniques in a crime of such scale few could believe its occurrence.

I have been harassed and embezzled by a shake down schem operating in my vicinity in which planted people pretend to be my victim and people around me also manufacture bizarre attempted dual constructions tying me to activities in my vicinity.

In a family split politically for years my brother Thomas Neil Donegan and his now legal spouse Mark Weirness continually in various forums alleged my allegations of his fraudulent activities were untrue and even sought and received some civil commitments of me hampering my life and generating the psychiatry history on ne he always wanted to exploitiveliy achieve.

And utilizing that record created for him and agents acting on is behalf an illegally run conservancy utilizing well known flim flam shakedown systems of a trust fund not reporting its activities and use of assets not properly disclosed to me.

In fact the schemes is a flim flam scheme known a Quackery of people allegedly my coaches, assistants, and conservators are merely inventing a perceived need for them and inventing claims against me which will enrich themselves.

This appears to be tied to gaining rights to genes wished for which occur in my family line and myself tied to high IQ (life long testing reveals high IQ in me and my family line) and possibly designer babies in the age of CAS9 and CRISPR, the type of bio experts and genomicists he has been co-operating with.

Because of lack of accounting and operation of hostile conservancy It has taken decades to gather the facts and the Terms Of Art used in grifting and false claims crimes to outline the activities; which again, are serious crimes including financial crimes and which have had very devastating affects on my life, with me having the legal status of an Elder (retarded or cognitively impaired adult.) Glossary and Terms of Art in Bunko

A confidence trick is also known as a con game, a con, a scam, a grift, a hustle, a bunko (or bunco), a swindle, a flimflam, a gaffle, or a bamboozle. The intended victims are known as marks, suckers, stooges, mugus, rubes, or gulls (from the word gullible). When accomplices are employed, they are known as shills.

As I am going somewhere legitimate a Shill (plant female) will be exploitively photographed, etc., by a Doppelgänger of me (called a gull or gullible, ,and also a Shill) in the area, who will then be shaken down by health care conservancy to sign genes of mine those behavioral social justice firms need for their own social justice work. The Doppelgänger of me who will be confronted for the alleged wrongdoing against the shill will sign my genes rights (high IQ) over to the retardation firm.

Thus I am being impersonated and a confession alleged from me forged.

I will later and continuously face social retaliation for the alleged acts and remain single and socially isolated from those who would act on my behalf rather than on the Conservancy’s behalf.

Chris Lloyd as emergency contact “grandparent” and corrupted in emergency contact role

More Glossary Terms and Terms of Art

Stooge Assaults Police backed assailants, paid informants

The operator of a hotel posts this, hoping residents will co-operate with the frame job of me.

She changes her facebook name to ..

Cheryll Lloyd friendly “ccl” . motel operator, (cubic centileter) wants some DNA from a faked trist in a hotel room, or faked activitiy in my home bedroom. This was at a motel in Arlington VA where a black man smoking pot in an adjoining room with no door access and below my room (also black, smoking pot) met with white females, someties wearing 88 football jersys. For the frame job materials to feed to the Lilly White Assed Dominatrix (LWAD,) the police tape was put around my motel room which was near the stairs I allegedly was peeping from my room.

Black, gay, and autistic predation on whites women and white male IQ

As for as ME, they said nothing was going on. STill, police tape was all around in publicly visible Aviator Glasses Trick.

“Don Johnson,” “Big Boy” and others were among the Harvey Dent law enforcement on the scene to shake down the black impersonator of me, when that impersoonator of me was caught by the LWAD.

Chris Lloyd before his death assured me that while he had an AIDS research compnay he owned (and just bought a Porsche from) and his daughter worked for Genetech, nothing he was doing in any way had anything to do with me or my genome.

In an interesting slip of the tounge, Chris Lloyd wrote this to me a few years ago.

> Christopher Lloyd
> Jan 6, 2014, 11:50 AM
> to me
>
> In reading this further. I assume he is the executor of your mothers will. With that job comes the responsibility to EXECUTE the will.
>
> He has not and he may attempt now to set up the trust to 1.maintain control. And 2. Attempt to keep the courts for getting upset with him.
>
> Knowing the acrimonious relationship of the two of you your mothers wishes would be better served my someone that will treat your needs in a non adversary manner.

As I will state 3 Conclusions and the book series epilouge, every is corrupt, anyone at all. Just so long is it works out for them well and at anyone else expense.

This is why I will die devoted to the Iranians and their country putting morality first.

frequently drawn from prison populations and acting as paid “snitches” will conduct assaults upon someone at police request. The typical type of stooge assaults I have experienced are placement of imagery revolting to me, sexualized children or explositiveness of people I do not sexualize or non-whites sexualized or buttocks fetishism as women buttocks flash me, often with non-white males initiating the acts as though to please me, a white person.

The affect of this is harassment and sex assault upon me which will be interpreted as me being the predator and at allegedly at fault for the sexualization of environments I was using normally.

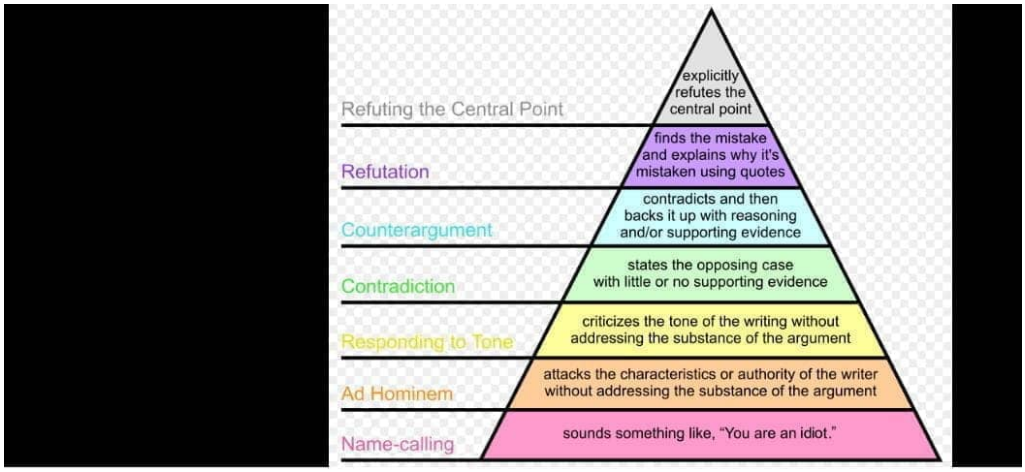
Noble Causes Police Corruption and Police Corruption

Especially non-white and even non-US national people have backed these stooge assaults upon me. The alleged victim, the Shill, is compensated as have been other In and Ins (co-operating scam artists) and non whites have had a hey dey of constantly approaching white women on scams allegedly tied to me but actually conducted the scam artists themselves.

In shaking down and blaming the white supremacist for his genetic makeup everyone seems to benefit and thus things have been shouted at me by dangerous felon cultured blacks “we are going to cut off your balls and fuck Jessica Simpson with them.”

This has been organized racial violence allowed and setup by SJW behavioral care workers treating autism, retardation, and other medical conditions, and these same medical workers undermine my stalking and RICO allegations as mental illness.

In THE TRIANGLE OF MEANINGLESSNESS plain clothes people, claiming to me nothing is out of the ordinary, treat me very publicly as though I were a sex offender, peeper, stalker, etc., The pretentious acts of those people surrounding me carry no meaning. Mere innuendo, less than name calling.



Paul Graham's Hierarchy of Disagreement lists ad hominem as the second lowest type of argument in a disagreement.

'Loudacris'. Modified by Rocket000 - hand-coded by uploader; based on en:Image:Graham's Hierarchy of Disagreement.jpg by

BUNKO to others, the acts of those surrounding me and physically blockading women from my proximity, is justified. It is never justified to me, can not be justified truthfully, ,and justification to me would not withstand scrutiny.. Thus, only innuendo is ever used near me and when I call it out the innuendo is denied.

The innuendo towards me is a cover for the false flag acts the perpetrators commit dressed or described as me.

Conference calls: **MK Ultra, Nazi Germany, Freud, OSS, Dulles, Black budgets, Jack Parsons Cal Tech Pasadena, NASA, (and free masonry shaking down Ed Donega's trust fund His genome was studied in race differences and cause of nuclear war, NSA DARPA studies "papers" much like the Pentagon papers what led the USA into Vietnam?)**

jpl.nasa.gov

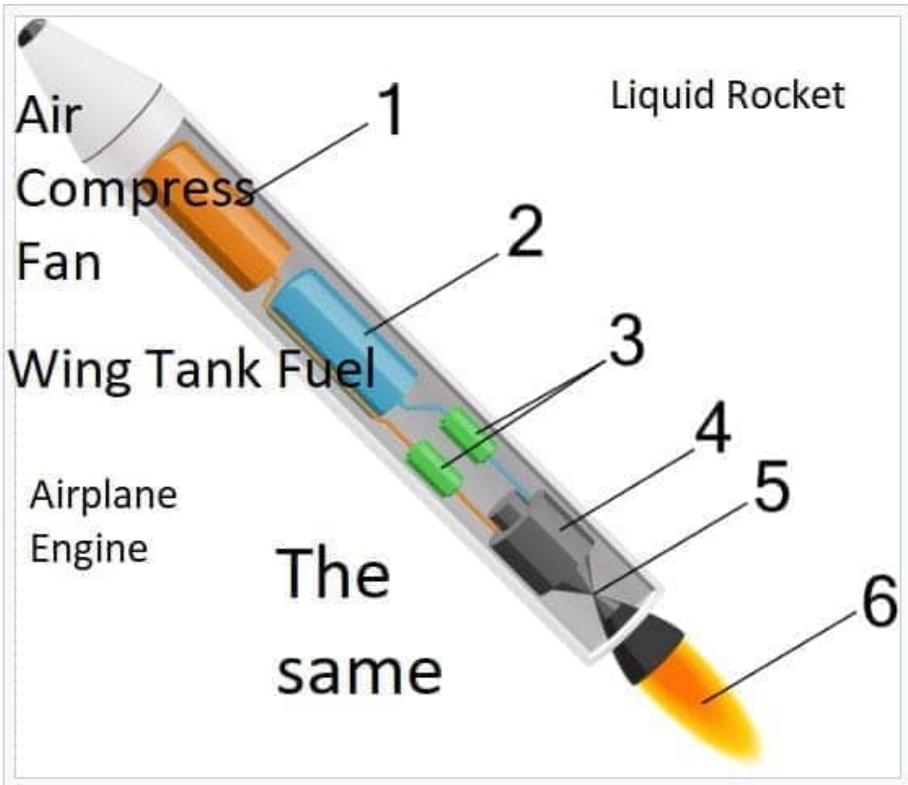
The Jet Propulsion Laboratory

The Jet Propulsion Laboratory is a federally funded research and development center and NASA field center in the city of La Cañada Flintridge, with a Pasadena mailing address, in

California, United States. Founded in the 1930s, JPL is currently owned by NASA and managed by the nearby California Institute of Technology for NASA

Liquid-propellant rocket retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A liquid-propellant rocket or liquid rocket utilizes a rocket engine that uses liquid propellants. Liquids are desirable because they have a reasonably high density and high specific impulse (Isp). This allows the volume of the propellant tanks to be relatively low. It is also possible to use lightweight centrifugal turbopumps to pump the rocket propellant from the tanks into the combustion chamber, which means that the propellants can be kept under low pressure. This permits the use of low-mass propellant tanks that do not need to resist the high pressures needed to store significant amounts of gases, resulting in a low mass ratio for the rocket.[citation needed]



A simplified diagram of a liquid-propellant rocket or with an Air Compressor fan in postiion 1 and wing tank jet fuel at position 2 an airplane jet engine

If the Oxygen produces one unit of fire-blast and the liqued fuel produce on unit of blast two units of blast are emitted.

If .5 unit of blast is taken from the blast and added to the air compressor power its capacity moves to 1.5 bast component insertion. Liquid propellent input and be increased to 1.5 to match the available oxygen increasing blast level to 3.0

If the Pilot feels lucky the pilot can direct liquid propellent into the blast now entering the oxygen rich atmosphere.

1. Liquid rocket fuel.
2. Oxidizer
3. Pumps carry the fuel and oxidizer.
4. The combustion chamber mixes and burns the two liquids.
5. The hot exhaust is choked at the throat, which, among other things, dictates the amount of thrust produced.
6. Exhaust exits the rocket.

Airplane Jet Engine 1 Air Compressor (Oxidizer air flow) 2 Fuel injected from wing tank 3) Fuel and Air mix 4) Combustion Chamber 5) same 6) same

Robert H. Goddard, bundled against the **cold New England weather of March 16, 1926**, holds the launching frame of his most notable invention - the first liquid rocket.

An inert gas stored in a tank at a high pressure is sometimes used instead of pumps in simpler small engines to force the propellants into the combustion chamber. These engines may have a higher mass ratio,

but are usually more reliable, and are therefore used widely in satellites for orbit maintenance. [1]

Liquid rockets can be monopropellant rockets using a single type of propellant, or bipropellant rockets using two types of propellant. Tripropellant rockets using three types of propellant are rare. Some designs are throttleable for variable thrust operation and some may be restarted after a previous in-space shutdown. Liquid propellants are also used in hybrid rockets, with some of the advantages of a solid rocket.

In a for profit Eugenics scheme rights to genes from my family line are on the black market as “stripper bucks,” an unusual racketeering scheme in which a forged permission to the Donegan genome can be created if an stripper catches an impersonator of Edward Donegan in sexual misconduct such as making females his [cell phone camera] porn.

The stripper will accept forged permissions for Ed Donegan’s DNA from an impersonator of Ed Donegan IF she believes that Ed Donegan was caught at the scene of a crime by the person forging Ed Donegan’s permissions.

So what happened at the Scene of the Crime? The forger made a female an exploitative photograph victim, and that same forger will allege Ed Donegan rather than the forger took the photo at issue.

The stripper (believing Ed should be left alone as punishment) will accept the Forger’s statement HE is the hero of the scene and HE should be the person “punished” by the Dominatrix Stripper, punishment of signing DNA rights over to the female victimized by the exploitative photo.

Paying for the stripper and paying restitution to the victim and paying for patrols against Ed Donegan (from ever doing it again) are money coming from the monetized trust fund of Glorian Donegan, created a shame justice system in which “paper” is generated for the rights to the genome which would not survive any scrutiny in any real and serious inquiry Due Process standard legal system.

Using illegally funded Irregular (subversion) soldiers in mercenary Dirty War to replace missile wars. PsyOps takes control

INSIDE the USA continues MKULTRA NWO activities, denied, but includes Directed Energy Weapons (plausibly deniable) other attack.

Flunkies in Star Chambers and secret illegal black operations cover up Prescott, George H.W. Bush, George Bush, international needs first OECD attacks on the USA and cover up history of Bush v. Kennedy wrong doing, the schism starting between Dulles Brothers/ George H.W> Bush CIA overriding JFK.

Oliver Twist retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Oliver Twist; or, the Parish Boy's Progress is Charles Dickens's second novel, and was published as a serial from 1837 to 1839 and released as a three-volume book in 1838, before the serialisation ended.[1] The story centres on orphan Oliver Twist, born in a workhouse and sold into apprenticeship with an undertaker. After escaping, Oliver travels to London, where he meets the "Artful Dodger", a member of a gang of juvenile pickpockets led by the elderly criminal Fagin.

Oliver Twist contains an unromantic portrayal of criminals and their sordid lives, as well as for exposing the cruel treatment of the many orphans in London in the mid-19th century.[2] The alternative title, The Parish Boy's Progress, alludes to Bunyan's The Pilgrim's Progress, as well as the 18th-century caricature series by William Hogarth, A Rake's Progress and A Harlot's Progress.[3]

In this early example of the social novel, Dickens satirises the hypocrisies of his time, including child labour, domestic violence, the recruitment of children as criminals, and the presence of street children. The novel may have been inspired by the story of Robert Blincoe, an orphan whose account of working as a child labourer in a cotton mill was widely read in the 1830s. It is likely that Dickens's own experiences as a youth contributed as well.[4]

Oliver Twist has been the subject of numerous adaptations, including a highly successful musical play, Oliver!, and the multiple Academy Award-winning 1968 motion picture.

Jen Moore is dead not because she was wrong but because the Illuminati Espionage activities subverting the USA are beyond the point of no return and their actions must be completed and completed in stealth or the truth will be revealed.

The only true threat to the USA has been Free Masons. The most deadly threat to the USA, the Presidency, and Law Enforcement is Free masonry. She was a whistle blower about them and that is why Free Masons killed her.

The Right and Left Hands of a Long Term corruption of NSA CIA activities of Elites and Profiteering

George H.W. Bush first started it, at least in a large way, using Enrigue Prado, tied to crimes, as private CIA contractor assets who would carry out actions without normal government controls, George H.W. Bush's left hand, and his right hand, no politics implied, saying to legitimate government Stand Down to CIA backed activities and do not interrupt it.

This creates the illegal anti democratic hit teams the ruling elite of the USA use.

When Political Crimes Are Inside Jobs: Detecting State Crimes against Democracy
https://www.jstor.org/stable/25610803

Abstract

Public administration theory and practice tend to overlook the possibility of state political criminality in liberal democracies. This article proposes a policy science to detect state crimes against democracy (SCADs), using social and political theory to understand when, why, how, and by whom such crimes are likely to be committed. After defining SCADs and differentiating them from other types of political crimes, the article analyzes SCADs in terms of antidemocratic tendencies posited by theories of liberal democracy. SCADs are traced to specific institutional objectives by analyzing patterns in SCAD targets, timing, and modus operandi. **The role played by career civil servants in exposing government crimes and deceptions suggests that professional public administrators are a critical line of defense against the criminalization of the state.**

The deceptions in government include illegal husbandry of genome on black markets and sleeper agents, MKULTRA criminal world conduct, assassinations of officials, and secretive CIA illegal acts.

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions:

stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

To purchase "No Ordinary Stalking", please click HERE.

Visit June TI's http://www.westcoast-oseh.com/

The Step By Step Process is Manufacture Evidence (illegally such as law enforcement planting evidence to create sham investigations) and using the sham investigation as Abuse of Process (investigatory process) to Conspire Against Rights of the victim, gang surveillance warrants, in my case suing my trust fund for what the planted evidence suggests, and also using non recused plant public officials and the Press working for

allowing for “favors” granted to the law enforcement agencies asking for them.

As far as those who cooperate with Sham investigations like the Press who I often offer evidence that a Prosecutorial Misconduct system is at least SOME of the misconduct and in my case ALL of the misconduct AND ALSO that I can show the REAL motive the Government (William Barr, Free Masons, others) are subverting THIS MKULTRA victim, the Press and others refuse that evidence. Negligence of the Press and others is solidified as Ice, not shifting intransigent, cold to the facts and thus are Criminal Intent holding the position solid, not shifting as the negligent would.

Did you know a Jet Engine is a form of a liquid rocket? This story goes in to Jack Parsons, JPL Labs, Cal Tech, and MKULTRA history of missile and jet bombers and breaking the sound barrier by Nea Armastrong in an airplane.

This is the goal of Gangsalking subverting people and their rights for arbitrary reason which could not pass constitutional muster, often the arbitrary reason is the person is a witness to or a victim of Government misconduct and is being discredited as a person.

Further, the misconduct alleged to the victim of the Gangstalk will close doors to the victim as “office mobbing” (rumors in office places, housing ,etc.,) spread about the misconduct wrongfully alleged to the Gangstalk victim.

Stalkers hid heir identity, their acts, from scrutiny of the victims thus the real motives of the stalkers is not subjected to scrutiny.

Those and many other books about Organized Stalking (police organized used of criminal acts though oberving rather than committing the crimes at this site. https://www.surveillancesurvivors.org/targeted-publications.html

The press protects the deceptions in government rather than expose the Illuminati 5th Column illegal acts thus participating in, enabling the State conduct’s continuation.

MKULTRA was never legal. Its long history of assassinations, cover up, CIA history and private contractors working for big family names in the Presidencies engaged in illegal and plausibly deniable acts is mostly hidden.

One chapter in this book use a movie metaphor for what Jen Moore was saying and is true, the the US Government MKULTRA tied power brokers are continuing assassinations and illegal acts to continue both cover ups and big pharmacy profits and this is tied to Jeffery Epstein, Donald Barr

William Barr, the Bush family, Bidens in Ukraine, the OSS CIA Vatican St Josephs connections and many more including my own November 16 1961 birth in Manhattan Beach under the Manhattan Project, atomic bomb development and radiation testing.

Masonic Elites in Office and Media	
Consistent with USA and Masonry and within the all laws	
Masonic Crimes In the USA Against the USA, assassinations, muscle	Defending the USA, Jen Moore

She decided to out the elite criminals with her videos before they could silence her or them complete their mission against me.

The elites in the media and politicians who called her a Conspiracy Theorist, a nut job, and the media ignored her allegation and her death, including her allegation Rod Rosenstein was organizing hits, which seem not to be true about his use of MS-13 as assets on Seth Rich. her death.

The media ignoring her death is central to the meaning of my life. I have spent all my life under aggression thrown at me and then me in custody suffering even more violently aggressions treatment all the while complaining this was out of the view o he media.

Upon my various releases I found it was in the fact the Media creating the movement of “study” of me, subversion, sabotage, and ghosting of me, Jen Moore, and others as the Robber Barron’s oil and the Bush family of Media and Politics create their Illuminati Families work including Jeffery Epstein, the CIA and others.

The media, private business owners and the retail clerks following their orders are the Deep State.

A change in plan for me is to end the futile alerting the press ot the error of this all, and help the military and others see the error of the Press and its role in supporting rather than outing crony power.

The CIA, NSA, and others put together MKULTRA and its business partners long ago and that is intact today more so than ever and the promotion and demotion of social heroes is part of the media plan of cover up of MKULTRA and the continuing attack on MKULTRRA victims.

Thus her videos were her First Amendment use of free speech to defend me and whistle blow the corrupt officials targeting the law abiding.

This book attempts to out criminals of Abuse of Power using Elites by re-informing rank and file career professionals their bosses are corrupt even

if the media idolizes their bosses or lobbies the public for them., with free speech rather than me fight assailants in the public.

Wikipedia retrieved from Self-defense From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

Self-defense (self-defence in some varieties of English) is a countermeasure that involves defending the health and well-being of oneself from harm.[1] The use of the right of self-defense as a legal justification for the use of force in times of danger is available in many jurisdictions.[2]

First Amendment: Various forms of defense against criminal conspiracies and criminals themselves, like defense against any noxiousness, is the Light of Day and thus Jen Moore was a Lamplighter, Sunlight is the Best Disinfectant and this what her videos and other work were dedicated too.

Second Amendment: Physical defense may be necessary if the illegality if public attention is not sufficient to intimidate or bring investigation to those involved in the crime.

When police complicity exists in the crime, crimes under Color of Law, the press and the public may be reluctant to aide the victim for a variety of reasons.

The Ukraine and Drug Deals - Task Force Video and Stem Cells on the day or day before of her death

> we have a lot of things that are in common we have weapons [gene therapy] drugs money-laundering child trafficking and Coons in Ukraine so a lot of people don't I don't we don't realize but I think it was in 2011 know who was who happened in Ukraine and really it was a Hillary Rodham Clinton George Soros money
>
> and some of our quote unquote agents involved in a coup and that was you know to put in a puppet one of our puppets that we control better into power and that led to the country breaking down obviously concern with Russia Russia obviously would be concerned it's on their border and you know this whole chant chant chant of democracy democracy when really what happened is the country broke down and a lot of our

politicians got on the energy boards and made a whole lot of money

and you know if you check the energy boards to this day you're gonna see names like I don't know Biden things like that of people that are either related or you know maybe senators themselves that got really rich any time all these NICU units popped up neonatal intensive care units involving the Clinton Foundation

Corruption - Political ideology Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Corruption is a form of dishonesty or criminal offense undertaken by a person or organization entrusted with a position of authority, to acquire illicit benefit or abuse power for one's private gain. Wikipedia

Corruption is a form of dishonesty or criminal offense undertaken by a person or organization entrusted with a position of authority, to acquire illicit benefit or abuse power for one's private gain. Corruption may include many activities including bribery and embezzlement, though it may also involve practices that are legal in many countries.[1] Political corruption occurs when an office-holder or other governmental employee acts in an official capacity for personal gain. Corruption is most commonplace in kleptocracies, oligarchies, narco-states and mafia states.[2]

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

KLEPTOCRACY (FROM GREEK "POWER, RULE")

is a government whose corrupt leaders (kleptocrats) use political power to appropriate the wealth of their nation, typically by embezzling or misappropriating government funds at the expense of the wider population.[1][2]

OLIGARCHY

is a form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may be distinguished by nobility, wealth, education, corporate, religious, political, or military control. Such states are often controlled by families who pass their influence from one generation to the next, but inheritance is not a necessary condition of oligarchy.

NARCO-STATE

Narco-state (also narco-capitalism or narco-economy[a]) is a political and economic term applied to countries where all legitimate institutions become penetrated by the power and wealth of the illegal drug trade.[2] The term was first used to describe Bolivia following the 1980 coup of Luis García Meza which was seen to be primarily financed with the help of narcotics traffickers.[3] Examples of some narco-states are described below. Other well-known examples are Mexico, Colombia, and Guinea-Bissau, where drug cartels produce, ship and sell drugs such as cocaine and marijuana.

MAFIA STATE

In politics, a mafia state is a state system where the government is tied with organized crime to the degree when government officials, the police, and/or military became a part of the criminal enterprise.[1][2] According to US diplomats, the phrase “mafia state” was coined by Alexander Litvinenko[3] Aleksandr Valterovich Litvinenko 30 August 1962 or 4 December 1962 Voronezh, Russian SFSR, Soviet Union Died 23 November 2006 (aged 43 or 44)

In 1991, Litvinenko was promoted to the Central Staff of the Federal Counterintelligence Service, specialising in counter-terrorist activities and infiltration of organised crime.

> *[The First] Amendment rests on the assumption that diverse and antagonistic sources is essential to the welfare of the public, that a free press is a condition of a free society.*

https://sites.google.com/site/andrewnevsky/desktop

Sources: Wikipedia, Documentary “The Most Dangerous Game” Project MKULTRA Frank Olson was a chemist with the Army’s top secret Special Operations Division at Fort Detrick in Frederick, Maryland. His specific research in the Army is unknown, but he was involved in biological weapons research and experimented with mind control drugs.

Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations or chemical or pharmaceutical companies and the like including Sandoz (currently Novartis) and Eli Lilly & Co., 12 hospitals or clinics (in addition

to those associated with universities), and 3 prisons are known to have participated in MKULTRA

In 1973, CIA Director Richard Helms ordered all MK-ULTRA files destroyed. Pursuant to this order, most CIA documents regarding the project were destroyed, making a full investigation of MK-ULTRA impossible.

Possible Link with Peoples Temple Suicide:

Jonestown, the Guyana location of the Jim Jones cult and Peoples Temple mass suicide, was thought to be a test site for MKULTRA medical and mind control experiments after the official end of the program. Congressman Leo Ryan, a known critic of the CIA, was assassinated after he personally visited Jonestown to investigate various reported irregularities.

Guyana achieved independence from the United Kingdom on 26 May 1966 and became a republic on 23 February 1970, remaining a member of the Commonwealth. The United States State Department and the US Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), along with the British government, played a strong role in influencing political control in Guyana during this time.

Project CHATTER Project ARTICHOKE “Manchurian Candidate”

Subproject 54, was the Navy’s top secret “Perfect Concussion” program, which used sub-aural frequency blasts to erase memory.

CIA directors Allen Dulles Richard Helmes

http://edocket.access.gpo.gov/2009/E9-14948.htm

Rear Admiral W. Craig Vanderwagen USPHS is the first and current Assistant Secretary for Preparedness & Response under the redesignation of the Office of Public Health Emergency Preparedness (by the Pandemic & All Hazards Preparedness Act of 2006) and was the second Assistant Secretary for Public Health Emergency Preparedness at the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS).

I have been made a harassment target by these people because

- Prescott Bush, the entire Bush family and their Masons groups already use my genome, and others too tied to MKULTRA.
- The containment of me into skid row limits normal employment, social groups, health club life, social life, etc.,

- With me in their skid row programs my standing and worth can be attacked through deep pocket claims by their church groups and then assigned to their church group outreach beneficiaries when in fact my standing and worth are Atheism based and a result of like my father refusal to wast time on religious cultism

Russian Proverb from [Russian Proverbs and Sayings]

У КАЖДОГО ЧЕРВЯКА ЕСТЬ СЛАБОЕ МЕСТО

Every worm has his weak point.

Church programs that want or use DNA, Masonic, Veteran's Groups, Former CIA operatives like Bush, Donald Barr, William Barr, NASA DARPA mistakes, etc.,

Conspiracy against my rights, my religious beliefs, and my mother's estate is a Double Entry Accounting System, Evidence Plants and Deep Pockets claims to the Trust as larceny

Crusading cops fake case to reimburse "gambit victims" and victims funds. Are these two *Placed Individuals* sympathetic to a con operation?

Texas is subverting an Atheist as a pervert, using a Dopple of him that creates crisis, thus achieving both moral and economic false accreditation of their crony fraudulent systems alleged as victims, and bail their Red State churches interests out in the process

Crisis Actors will generate a crisis that an Edward Donegan

When the Crisis Actor out of my presence confesses that he Edward Donegan was part of that crisis, in effect Police wanting a confession from a person don't trick me into a false or deceptive confession they get the confession they want of a dopple of me they planted in the same vicinity and confront out of my presence.

- Shizo belief holding
- White Supremacist unethical person
- Is a Peeper and exploiter of women including those 17 and under

These conflicts are *generated by aggressive assaults upon me and my reputation* leading me to turn to whites seeking others experiencing these conditions to join with me in documenting it and repusling it.

Crisis Training Exercise "Spinning" a narrative of my normal public usage events into a Crisis

Where this is occurring against Ed Donegan and his Mother's trust fund is the information space Wiggle Room of 1) Circumstantial evidence only and not direct proof and 2) The outcomes of Claims made to the trust funds or assets managers, not the trust fund beneficiaries, both 1 and 3 of which creates wiggle room from what a Trust Fund would do or what a Beneficiary would be either presented with or agree to which is also material to 323K v US in that could such laxity in asset seizures be tolerable to Justice.

- Manufactured Claims against a person

- Money laundering and unneeded asset managers handling the claims (RICO)

Consider right to sue under Judge Roll and US v 323k of asssets for import or export to foriegn economies WITHOUT clear and convincing proof.

Jen Moore may well have been used as a Crisis Actor not liking the role of it as used to trap normal people inside the simulation using the normal person as a prop in a play the normal person is not involved in but surrounded by and thus associated with.

"Targeted Individuals" have their lives destroyed as evidence is planted and actors act out being victims of the Targeted (for being surrounded) Individual which slander that Targeted Individual.

Crisis actors in Disaster Simulations From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Actors take on the role of mock victims and simulate specific injuries from a disaster to add life-like realism to an emergency exercise. Theatrical makeup and cosmetics, plus rubber and latex appliances, are often used to simulate a variety of wounds or medical conditions that realistically portray victim's injuries, a practice known as medical moulage.[7][8][9]

Actors who portray news reporters, relatives of victims, and concerned citizens are also used during drills to train emergency operations center personnel to cope with a variety of emotionally-charged demands and requests.

Emergency medical technicians from the 96th Medical Group move a "wounded" Airman toward safety during an active shooter exercise at Eglin Air Force Base in Florida in 2014.

Disaster training simulations

Actors take on the role of mock victims and simulate specific injuries from a disaster to add life-like realism to an emergency exercise. Theatrical makeup and cosmetics, plus rubber and latex appliances, are often used to simulate a variety of wounds or medical conditions that realistically portray victim's injuries, a practice known as medical moulage.[7][8][9]

Actors who portray news reporters, relatives of victims, and concerned citizens are also used during drills to train emergency operations center personnel to cope with a variety of emotionally-charged demands and requests.

In practice scenarios these Crisis Actors are practice for emergencies. In Intel operations they can frame people by creating “narratives” of people and events they surround,, like a hooker, a crisis actor, in public saying (to a victim of stalking) “thank you for paying me that money” I hope you liked your blowjob from and underage girl”

In Free Masonary this is called Rough Music and defames accusers of Masonry by impeaching critics of Masonry

Her head was spinning

DEBUNKED: AOC Wasn’t Hiding In The Capitol On Jan 6, ‘Insurrectionists’ Who ‘Tried To Kill’ Her Never Entered Her Building

~~COPYRIGHT~~ NATIONALFILE.COM by GABRIEL KEANE February 3, 2021

Supporters of AOC have claimed that she was terrorized inside the Capitol by far-right “insurrectionists.” Those claims have been emphatically debunked.

Ocasio-Cortez, who frequently receives massive positive engagement on Twitter, was ultimately ratioed on her tweet trying to explain away her account of the Jan. 6 protests.

She was also roundly mocked for her attempts to stoke fear about pro-Trump protests after enthusiastically endorsing Black Lives Matter riots during the summer of 2020.

Earlier this week, Ocasio-Cortez took to Instagram live to recount lurid tales of the terrors she endured both in her office and the office of fellow Rep. Katie Porter in the nearby Longworth House Office Building, during which she was sure an “insurrectionist” would storm the halls with a firearm and she would die.

Unfortunately for Ocasio-Cortez, it was revealed Wednesday that she was not even inside the Capitol, but the Cannon building, where her office is located. Her attempts to explain away this key omission only made a further subject of mockery on social media.

...

And a Crisis Resolution that a trust fund representing the cause of the Crisis, Edward Paul Donegan, will be billed for the crisis and supply genome rights or other property via the communities Right to Sue the trust fund of Edward Paul Donegan.

This is the PsyOps mission underway called Jade Helm 15 or Extortion 17.

FRAUD Wrongdoing in one location which includes a fraudulent act (- for cops if cops did it)	**DEFRAUD** Presentation of the fake, the fraudulent information, to others who accept it (+ cops of The Cops can get the evidence accepted by judge (0 cop wrongdoing), media, etc.,	**DEEP POCKETS SUIT USAGE** Moving forward and with Due Process violations using the information to shake down evidence plant victim

Evidence being planted around Tom Dunham, Myself of peeping ring and trafficking	Evidence shown to others of Peeping and Trafficking were Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan were	Prosecution Community now has a claim against Edward Donegan and Tom Dunham, my trust fund a target for minority useage, my reputation for tarnishing by minority interests. SJW Law Enforcement
	Tom Dunham in 24 /7/10 years long fights to document to others it is all a fraud in every possible medium of hard copy and internet and police reports and forums of fraud and dispute resolution	Non responsiveness I think tied to sapient deafness created to protect highly placed high ranking instructions sources

US DOJ Summary:

Section 241 of Title 18 is the civil rights conspiracy statute. Section 241 makes it unlawful for two or more persons to agree together to injure, threaten, or intimidate a person in any state, territory or district in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him/her by the Constitution or the laws of the Unites States, (or because of his/her having exercised the same). Unlike most conspiracy statutes, Section 241 does not require that one of the conspirators commit an overt act prior to the conspiracy becoming a crime.

The offense is punishable by a range of imprisonment up to a life term or the death penalty, depending upon the circumstances of the crime, and the resulting injury, if any.

> **Only a free and unrestrained press can effectively expose deception in government. And paramount among the responsibilities of a free press is the duty to prevent any part of the government from deceiving the people and sending them off to distant lands to die of foreign fevers and foreign shot and shell. …** [W]e are asked to hold that … the Executive Branch, the Congress, and the Judiciary can make laws … abridging freedom of the press

> in the name of ‘national security.’ … To find that the President has ‘inherent power’ to halt the publication of news … would wipe out the First Amendment and destroy the fundamental liberty and security of the very people the Government hopes to make ‘secure.’ … The word ‘security’ is a broad, vague generality whose contours should not be invoked to abrogate the fundamental law embodied in the First Amendment. The guarding of military and diplomatic secrets at the expense of informed representative government provides no real security… . The Framers of the First Amendment, fully aware of both the need to defend a new nation and the abuses of the English and Colonial governments, sought to give this new society strength and security by providing that freedom of speech, press, religion, and assembly should not be abridged. [13]

It is my belief and I will articulate it in various places in this book acts of war by criminal enterprises are already being conducted without deeper understanding of the originators of the attacks and that WW III is either under way or can or will erupt as a matter of course if these matters are not handled in open and reasonable fact findings including compensatory responsibility taking by parties involved similar to post war negotiations for reparations.

World Stage Connectedness to Moscow Subway Bombing, Several Downed Planes Including During Olympics, Judge Roll assasination and Foreign Economies, more

A complex kluge of genetic CARTEL commerce and the effects of genes and relocation of genes under MKULTRA-360 is what this book is about.

Alexander Litvinenkoa retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

During his time in Boston, Lincolnshire, Litvinenko Alexander Valterovich Litvinenko wrote two books, Blowing Up Russia: Terror from Within and Lubyanka Criminal Group, wherein he accused the Russian secret services of staging the Russian apartment bombings in 1999 and other acts of terrorism in an effort to bring Vladimir Putin to power. He also accused Putin of ordering the assassination of the Russian journalist Anna Politkovskaya in 2006.

On 7 October 2006, Anna Politkovskaya was murdered in the elevator of her block of flats, an assassination that attracted international attention.[7][8][9] In June 2014, five men were sentenced to prison for the murder, but it is still unclear who ordered or paid for the contract killing.[10]

> **A Dirty War by Anna Politkovskaya**
>
>
>
> **A Russian Reporter in Chechnya**
>
> **By Anna Politkovskaia, John Crowfoot, Thomas De Waal · 2001**
>
> "In a series of despatches from July 1999 to January 2001 she vividly describes the atrocities and abuses of the war, whether it be the corruption endemic in post-Communist Russia, in particular the government and the military, or the spurious arguments and abominable behaviour of the Chechen authorities. In these courageous reports, Politkovskaya excoriates male stupidity and brutality on both sides of the conflict and interviews the civilians whose homes and communities have been laid waste, leaving them nowhere to live and nothing and no one to believe in."—BOOK JACKET.

> Declan rated it it was amazing * * * * * (5 Star)
>
> I read this book a few years before Anna Politkovskaya was murdered and I was astonished at the time by her passionate need to pursue the truth of the Chechen war without favoring either side.
>
> She was as contemptuous of both sides as she was sympathetic to those who were forced - in whatever way - to become part of the brutality for which both sides were responsible. She wrote from, and for, the

> human level. Her aim was to be a reporter, someone who saw a situation and told us what she saw.
>
> Too honest an approach, too troubling for those in power, too vivid in her descriptions of how war works on the human mind and body. Someone decided she was too much of a nuisance, too bothered by death. So she too had to die.

On 13 November 1998, Berezovsky wrote an open letter to Putin in Kommersant. He accused senior officers of the **Directorate of Analysis and Suppression of Criminal Groups** Major-General Yevgeny Khokholkov, N. Stepanov, A. Kamyshnikov, and N. Yenin of ordering his assassination.[26]

Four days later, on 17 NOVEMBER Litvinenko and four other officers appeared together in a press conference at the Russian news agency Interfax.

All officers worked for both FSB in the Directorate of Analysis and Suppression of Criminal Groups.[15] **They repeated the allegation** made by Berezovsky.[15][27]

> *Lubyanka Criminal Group* (Russian: Лубянская преступная группировка; also translated as The Gang from Lubyanka) is a book by Alexander Litvinenko about the alleged transformation of the Russian Security Services into a criminal and terrorist organization.[1][2]
>
> Lubyanka is known as KGB headquarters. In the book, the authors claim that Russian president Vladimir Putin and other FSB officers have been involved in organized crime, including covering up drug traffic from Afghanistan.[3]
>
> The book was withdrawn from sales in Russia by request from the FSB[4] according to The Moscow Human Rights News Agency Prima News. In response, the authors allowed the book's publication and distribution by

> anyone in Russia free of charge. Alexander Goldfarb. Alexander Davidovich Goldfarb (a.k.a. Alex Goldfarb, Russian: Александр Давидович Гольдфарб; born 1947 in Moscow) is a Russian-American microbiologist, activist, and author. from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

---

Ignite! Learning, Inc. is an educational software and hardware company co-founded in 1999 by Texas businessman **Neil Bush[1]** and a year later Ken Leonard. Neil is a brother of Former President George W. Bush and Former Florida Governor Jeb Bush, and son of former President George Herbert Walker Bush. Alan Davis resigned as the President and CEO in November, 2009. Ken Leonard is the current acting CEO. **Berezovsky was an investor in Bush's Ignite! Learning**, an educational software corporation, since at least 2003. In 2005

> B. Allen-Ebrahimian https://twitter.com/BethanyAllenEbr
>
> Jun 5 2021 Scoop: The Bush Foundation for US-China Relations accepted $5 million from a Chinese Community Party-linked policy organization known for its efforts to make U.S. policy discussions more Beijing-friendly.

July 1, 2020

About the Bush China Foundation

Neil Bush, Founder/Chairman

Charles Foster, Vice Chairman	David J. Firestein, President/CEO

Florence Fang	Carla A. Hills, Honorary Chair

Our Mission

The mission of the *George H. W. Bush Foundation for U.S.-China Relations* is to advance U.S.-China relations in ways that reflect the ethos, spirit and values of President George H. W. Bush. While in the Oval Office and throughout his long post-presidency, President Bush

regarded China as a vital partner of the United States and the U.S.-China relationship as the single most important bilateral relationship in the world. President Bush advocated an approach to China that was clear-eyed and focused on long-term U.S. interests rather than the political winds of the moment. He sought a relationship with China that was functional, substantive, results-oriented, mutually beneficial and politically sustainable. Though President Bush loved the Chinese people, he didn't shy away from calling out, sometimes in blunt terms, Chinese policies and actions that he felt were misguided or inimical to the interests of the United States.

Message From Our President

...

We believe that virtually no major global challenge today can be resolved in any enduring sense in the absence of effective communication and cooperation between the United States and China. We emphatically reject the notion that China is the enemy of the United States, even as we view China as the most formidable overall national competitor the United States will face in the lifetime of every American alive today. Like President Bush, Foundation staff members have for many years expressed disagreement with, and leveled direct public criticism of, Chinese policies and actions on issues ranging from China's approach to Taiwan and Hong Kong, to China's human rights record and its handling of the Tiananmen protests in 1989, to China's trade and investment practices and, most recently, China's early response to COVID-19, among others.

Over the years, numerous former U.S. secretaries of state and national security advisors from both sides of the partisan aisle, along with multiple former members of the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff and other notable Cabinet-level observers, have lauded the thought leadership of individuals who are now members of the Bush China Foundation staff team.

...

David J. Firestein, President & CEO

Though the terms of the U.S. debate on China have shifted dramatically over the last several years, the Bush China Foundation remains committed to its positioning in the "sensible center" of U.S.-China discourse and faithful to the vision of its namesake.

Business Plot retrieved from Wikipdia and copied or modified to here

In July 2007, Scott Horton, an American attorney known for his work in human rights law and the law of armed conflict, had an article published in Harper's Magazine claiming that Prescott Bush was involved in the 1934 Business Plot, a failed plan by some of America's wealthy to overthrow President Franklin D. Roosevelt.[23]

However, no evidence from the source material of the congressional report, or from news reports at the time, make any mention of Bush's involvement.

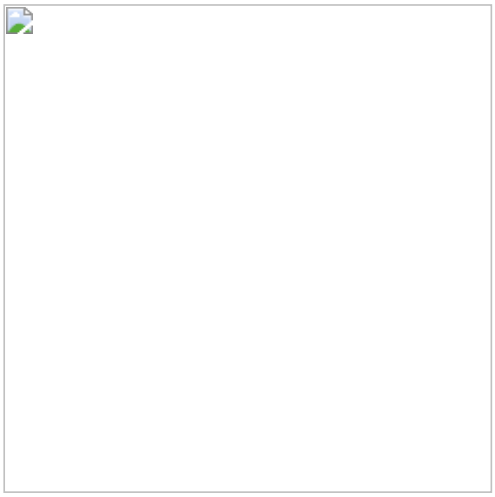
The Business Plot (also called The White House Putsch)[1] [2] was a political conspiracy in 1933 in the United States to overthrow the government of President Franklin D. Roosevelt and install a dictator.[1] Retired Marine Corps Major General Smedley Butler asserted that wealthy businessmen were plotting to create a fascist veterans' organization with Butler as its leader and use it in a coup d'état to overthrow Roosevelt. In 1934, Butler testified under oath before the United States House of Representatives Special Committee on Un-American Activities (the "McCormack-Dickstein Committee") on these revelations.[3] No one was prosecuted.

At the time of the incidents, most major news media dismissed the plot, with a New York Times editorial characterizing it as a "gigantic hoax".[4] While historians have questioned whether or not a coup was actually

FEBRUARY 27 1961 President John F. Kennedy Meets with National Commander of French Free Mason founded *American Legion* Colonel William Burke

One week after February 20 1961 a meetign with Burke

On July 1, 1933, Butler met with MacGuire and Doyle for the first time. Gerald C. MacGuire was a $100-a-week bond salesman for Grayson Murphy ... Company[21][22] and a member of the Connecticut American Legion.[23][24] Bill Doyle was commander of the Massachusetts American Legion.[25] Butler stated that he was asked to run for **National Commander** of the *American Legion.*



American Legion

First and foremost an association for United States ex-servicemen, the American Legion was founded in Paris in 1919. As of 1993, there were little over 3 million members.

The American Legion is not a secret society in the classic sense, but is has initiatory rituals and a strong political agenda. Moreover, in some localities, American Legion membership consists entirely of freemasons.

By the 1920s, the Legion began to assume semiofficial status in federal government, which gave it certain surplus military equipment and granted it tax exemption on its building in Washington D.C. The Legion has historically exerted influence on local, state and federal legislators and was instrumental in securing GI and veterans' benefits. At any times, however, its right-wing

> orientation motivated agitation for such intolerant legislative measures as a ban on citizenship on foreign-born Japanese (1920) and a push for legislation requiring all foreign-language newspapers to file translations with the U.S. Postmasters general.
>
> The American Legion Auxiliary is the ladies' branch of the organization and works in support of veterans' rights and welfare, especially for the wounded and the elderly.

On July 3 or 4, Butler held a second meeting with MacGuire and Doyle. He stated that they offered to get hundreds of supporters at the American Legion convention to ask for a speech.[27] MacGuire left a typewritten speech with Butler that they proposed he read at the convention. "It urged the American Legion convention to adopt a resolution calling for the United States to return to the gold standard, so that when veterans were paid the bonus promised to them, the money they received would not be worthless paper."[12] The inclusion of this demand further increased Butler's suspicion.

Around August 1, MacGuire visited Butler alone. Butler stated that MacGuire told him Grayson Murphy underwrote the formation of the American Legion in New York and Butler told MacGuire that the American Legion was "nothing but a strikebreaking outfit."[28] Butler never saw Doyle again.

In a December 6, 1992 sworn declaration, Russbacher described to me part of the CIA operations in which he was involved:

GUNTHER ROSSBACHER was also a pilot who checked out in the SR 71 blackbird…and he piloted G.H.W. BUSH across the Atlantic after Bush did his negotiations in the October Surprise. Rossbacher HAD HIS VIDEO CAMERA ON, AND TAPED

BUSH'S RIDE. Rossbacher was later neutralized with mind control. His wife is RAYELIN at her site, RUMOR MILL NEWS.

During my time of service within the Proprietary Operations Division of the Central Intelligence Agency, I was approached while using the assigned name of Robert Andrew Walker to initiate contact with a nationally prominent brokerage house. (It must be noted that I had been a part of such brokerage facility under another alias/code name.) .. (continuing on)

SILVERADO S&l WAS NEIL BUSH's family mafia crime. He was butt buddies with the parents of the Hinckley, used as a MK ULTRA PATSY who went down on the ATTEMPTED MURDER OF Ronald REAGAN

SILVERADO S&L WAS NEIL BUSH's family mafia crime. He was butt buddies with the parents of the Hinckley, used as a MK ULTRA PATSY who went down on the ATTEMPTED MURDER OF REAGAN, that "would have put BUSH into the White House". (Good history lesson for BARACK OBAMA TO HEAR, so he does not put HILARY CLINTON ON HIS TICKET AS VICE PRESIDENT).

Alexander Litvinenko From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Alexander Valterovich Litvinenko (Russian: Алекса́ндр Ва́льтерович Литвине́нко, IPA: [elʲɪˈksandr ˈvaltɨrəvʲɪtɕ lʲɪtvʲɪˈnʲɛnkə]; 30 August 1962[2][3] or 4 DECEMBER 1962 by father's account[4] - 23 November 2006) was a British-naturalised Russian defector and former officer of the Russian FSB secret service who specialised in tackling organized crime.[1][5] According to US diplomats, Litvinenko coined the phrase "mafia state".[6]

In November 1998, Litvinenko and several other FSB officers publicly accused their superiors of ordering the assassination of the Russian tycoon and oligarch Boris Berezovsky. Litvinenko was arrested the following March on charges of exceeding the authority of his position. He was acquitted in NOVEMBER 1999 but re-arrested before the charges were again dismissed in 2000. He fled with his family to London and was granted asylum in the United Kingdom, where he

worked as a journalist, writer and consultant for the British intelligence services.

During his time in Boston, Lincolnshire, Litvinenko wrote two books, Blowing Up Russia: Terror from Within and Lubyanka Criminal Group, wherein he accused the Russian secret services of staging the Russian apartment bombings and other terrorism acts in an effort to bring Vladimir Putin to power. He also accused Putin of ordering the murder in October 2006 of the Russian journalist Anna Politkovskaya.

On 1 November 2006, Litvinenko suddenly fell ill and was hospitalised in what was established as a case of poisoning by radioactive polonium-210; he died from the poisoning on 23 NOVEMBER. He became the first known victim of lethal polonium 210-induced acute radiation syndrome.[7] The events leading up to this are a matter of controversy, spawning numerous theories relating to his poisoning and death. A British murder investigation pointed to Andrey Lugovoy, a former member of Russia's Federal Protective Service, as the prime suspect. The United Kingdom demanded that Lugovoy be extradited, which is against the Constitution of Russia, which prohibits[8] extradition of Russian citizens. Russia denied the extradition, which led to the straining of relations between Russia and the United Kingdom.

After Litvinenko's death, Marina Litvinenko, aided by biologist Alexander Goldfarb, pursued a vigorous campaign through the Litvinenko Justice Foundation. In October 2011, she won the right for an inquest into her husband's death to be conducted by a coroner in London; the inquest was repeatedly set back by issues relating to examinable evidence.[9] A public inquiry began on 27 January 2015,[10] and concluded in January 2016 that Litvinenko's murder was an FSB operation that was probably personally approved by both Vladimir Putin and Nikolai Patrushev who was then Director of FSB.[11][12]

In the chapter Gangtalk: CIA Predation on Citizens via CIA-Asset Criminals I use this description of the Gangstalk ,and all of this the CIA doing cleanup of genetic evidence tied to CIA misconduct under illegal science and Masonary genome lines of hidden identities.

Law Enforcement Versus Subversion (espionage Honey Pot Blackmails over Honey Trap)

Subversion of my marital life and trust fund from my mother's side but why?

Law Enforcement Paid Informant Wall-off of Suspect

Agency (3) and assets/public (2) are in Conspiracy against suspect (1) in Contain.

(3 2) (1)

3. Criminal Suspect, Law Enforcement tipped off [husband looking for murder of wife for hire]

2. FBI, LE uses paid informants or themselves to surround suspect under cover, document suspect recruiting hit on wife, Wife of husband covertly moved to safety

1. Suspect walled off from society by Law Enforcement plain clothes

Espionage Paid Assailants Wall-off of Suspect (Gangstalk Conspiracy Against Marital Rights)

(3 2) (1)

In this book sometimes written as 2B upper level conspirator with 2A general public enlisted conspirator working with 2B (2B 2) (1)

Collectively Jade Helm 15 PsyOps MKULTRA. A person “from the neighborhood” tried to set me up with an under age “domina” to which I said no. At one time I was a little iffy wiht a truly emancipated minor 17 year old who was uneasy just getting started leading me to stop right away. THis was in my twenties or so.

But others near me are mistaken for me and I think even planted to be taken for me as they “take the bait” and photograph 15 year olds, then confess (as me) they owe out of my trust fund.

3. FBI has it in for a person and wishes to harrass them under color law, military grade harassment

2. Paid Assailants, Inculpatory evidence fabricators, make husband look bad, move Wife from husband, covertly moved to *dubious* protection of police

1. Normal safe husband but Law Enforcement has it in for him or wife, [husband a good husband obeys laws but seperated now] harassed from public life and opportunities

In its most lethal form the wife is encouraged, incited, by police to take vindictive action against husband in “curbside justice,” catty get backs at someone who you have a secretive dislike of.

In case dirt cops as “case managers” use Recidivist Confidential Assailants planted near me to continue the crimes that are their propensity including attacks on me which are race baiting or acts of pedophilia against minors near me.

The dirty cop case manager THEN goes to a second snith and says to the snitch “Let’s get Ed that racist or that pedophile.

The snitch with the police backing will shoot first , ask question of Ed (not at all because Snitch two is a duped of the cop.

Separation of Snitches Double Blind Steps

2. Cops uses Confidential Assailant to attack Ed via physical act, no explanation, snitch thinks attacking a racist or pedophile [acts on information, translates motive into act

1. Earlier the copy used a Confidential Assailant who is a Dopple of Ed or other kind of asset to create a false police report on Ed [Creates Information]

The pretext for a dupe snitch to act on is create in one step, the dupe snitch is then incited in the second step, translating the theory about ed into an acts towards Ed.

Paid Assailants themselves goading the assaulted victim

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

GOAD

1. stab or urge on as if with a pointed stick
2. urge with or as if with a goad
3. goad or provoke, as by constant criticism
4. give heart or courage to

A goad is a pointy stick or other instrument used to prod something along. To goad is to poke something with that pointy stick. Either way, the pointiness is really essential for making things leap into action.

Originally spelled gad, meaning “spearhead,” goad first came into use as a verb in the 1570s. But say you left your pointy goading stick at home. Have no fear! You can goad people with words, too. Literally or figuratively, a goad prods and pokes and provokes people into doing something. A sheep herder might hustle his flock along with a goad, just as your mom’s constant nagging and goading might finally get you sit up straight at the dinner table.

“FIGHT PICKING” DEFINED BY ED DONEGAN AS HE HAS EXPEREINCED FROM OTHERS

Evidence planters, those I am already senstitive to (allergic to) such as criminals, pedophiles, gang members, race baiters, assault children in front of me, perhaps their own. At the scene and later in civil claims against me will Goad me as an alleged lover of children being seuxallized, and also goad me they robbed my trust fund of what I wanted as was for me but sucefully stolen from me, my mother, and the trust fund itself. The puplic the goading is the Judged victor over me but in fact it was larceny based false claims which deemed them to rightful parties to good standing and property claims.

The publicly visible goading of me as actually Propoganda claims to the public that they are in the right and I am in the wrong, but they assailantes dare not explicitly articlate that anywhere near me unless they are forging electronic communications with me.

I believe this is also have my elderly father was drawn into pscyh ward, a fight, and that then his death covered with bruises.

The true art of step four is the theory that a criminal prosecution can not occur for various reasons but SOCIAL revenge if kept secret is the best way to get revenge for what is in secret known about a person.

This is the Masonry system of Rough Music, having secret enemies and plausibly deniable rough treatment of a person in public that is Masonic Harassment, sometimes if the police have masonic ties the harassment is under Color of Law as it has been with me.

The subversion of the husband and marriage work upon the police picking fights, under cover with husband also using the frame of husband behind his back with his wife who now keeps company with the police, not husband, but keeps secret of what police said to her.

That very Plumbers frame job under color of law subversion of me spanning decades

Vocabulary.com retrieved from disrupt and copied or modified to here

DISRUPT [ED DONEGAN'S POSITIVE AND HEALTH BRINGING HEALTHY ACTIVITIES]

Disrupt goes back to the Latin root disrumpere, "to break apart." When you disrupt, you break someone's concentration, break up a routine, or break apart a system or order, as when bad weather disrupts the travel plans of people in airports. Even if your headphones keep the music in your ears only, singing out loud can disrupt those around you. A larger interruption would be if a war were to erupt. That would disrupt the peace of an entire region and its people. [As in Edward Donegan's gym usage by minors planted near me claiming to be exploited thus coming between and me and normal gym atmosphere]

To disrupt is to interrupt or throw something into disorder. If you don't turn your phone off before a play, it might ring and disrupt the actors and the audience.

1. make a break in Synonyms: break up, cut off, interrupt break, break off, discontinue, stop
2. throw into disorder *"This event disrupted the orderly process"*
3. interfere in someone else's activity

THE DISRUPTION OF EDWARD DONEGAN'S ACTIVITIES

Photo bombs of minors around me, acting in outlandish and provocative ways, make my presence a risk to me as I will be blamed for the narrow view of the scene, me and the tot, and not the larger picture of the minor being planted in my vicinity by others

Forged electronic communications and others who represent the minors being exploited send claims to my trust fund representatives to settle the claims of the minors create a direct path to my trust fund which they wanted available for claims, and the trust fund likes them better than me.

I assert the Trust Fund was move into place to be available for false claims against a family line they wanted rights to.

I am not a psycho, not retarded, nor a pedophile, nor a racist but I am in these areas in provoked fights all my life which sets up that I need an conservator who will pay my imagined debts to minority victims who are also represented by my trust fund.

Te Killing Fields laboratory Ecosystem to Preempt of Racism While Both Generating it and Studying it

Mendel, pea plants were fundamental in allowing him to understand the means by which traits are inherited between parent and offspring. He chose pea plants because they were easy to grow, could be bred rapidly, and had several observable characteristics

For the human brain and later brain evolution only human brains could be studied and then over generations of testing.

MKULTRA long underway it used the rights to genome to both fund preemption of racism by assaulting people and while doing that get funded by alleging the victim of the assault harmed the racial groups assaulting the white guy, me, tbus the assailants in the goading attack on me are able to fund the study of racism by goading me with false claims of their victims.

This creates as army of now funded and incentivized struggling racial groups who can operate in a black opps black budget sphere with high level CIA support though the funding source is a based on racketeering in the killing fields ecosystem in which the mercenaries are paid off to be self style justice seekers in harassment of a white establishment person with deep pockets.

“I don’t have to worry about the federal budge deficit. It is big enough to take care of itself.” - Ronald Reagan

The DARPA Program can survive not because it is error free, but because it has the necessary Superpowers to overcome its errors, including continuing subversion of its victims.

THe long war on racism meant funding via assets siezures and keeping “racism” out of law much like tearing down Confederate statues.

I think john Browns 21st Century War is funded by US v $323K dollars, my trust fund, and is a wetworks war against the old Oceania establishment and its singular claim to beneficial genetics.

The premise of this book is White House Plumbers and Media Cronies are seizing genome rights which if moved into orphanage work will aid foreign economies and this ties to ongoing evidence plants and THEN seizures based on intelligence estimates of NDAA criminal activities

detection and disruption, disruption by seizing the assets for victims use, not the criminal's usage and this is tied to the DARPA Brain program around the world.

The Subversion of me is meant to look like a racial matter since racial predators, Confidential Informants working for Espionage, have been thrown at me and it is supposed to look like a Pedophilia matter since teens and tots are thrown at me.

If State back assets 1) create fights, create incriminating racial or exploitation of minors fights with me and then 2) blame me for the fights the public will then back the State in that fight and likely any other fights or discrimination as well.

I call this Anti Heroes, those planting minors at the scene make a spectacle about shouting it out that I ma there and as I react in anger to them it only bolsters their claims to the public they are the heroes and I am the villain, bolstering their theatrics polarizing the public towards them and away from me.

Propaganda has the elements of being public, as public as possible while also being deceitful and able to be suggestively incorrect as needed by the propagandist to cover the wrong doing of the person offering the propaganda to the public.

Later in this book I will go into Braggadocio as a word and that the spectacle of seeming neighbor watch physical acts of bravado actually are just propaganda that they in the search for "the real exploiter" when in fact it was them all along.

Jen Moore told the truth. This is about the Free Masons covering up the truth of MKULTRA and the Manhattan Project and as she says in her YouTube videos and the masons themselves say this includes the Kennedy Assassination, of some importance to the USA as well as "Fountain of Youth" black market frontiers in genetics and biological science .

Thus foreign economies and White Supremacist genome is conceivably tied to Judge Roll and Justice Scalia.

This book is about my life as a USA Citizen under MKULTRA attack by the NWO plans of MKULTRA operating out of Middle East North Africa (MENA) Airport and Fee Masons support of assassination, murder, and illegal activities which continue the Illuminati Masons bungle of history so far and what the Masons, the families of MKULTRA are hiding from the public.

These Illuminati NWO families are the shot callers of Blackwater hits and illegal gangs and the Show Runners of the US Media world, both the gangs and the media running cover up for these operations, stenciling

whistle bowers with the term “Conspiracy Theories” which promote “Dabd Tendencies” for those who believe the Conspiracy Theories about these Free Masons..

> “Gang Stalking” is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the **intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person** who has been designated as a target **by someone associated with America’s security industry**.
>
> Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to **“subvert” or “neutralize” an individual** deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be “counterintelligence stalking.”

Subversion of me involves reproductive and genetics issues still tied to MKULTRA and my rather in Atomic Blast Testing and the Manhattan Project of Manhattan Beach.

“*False Heroes*” Gangstalkers are usually drawn from outlaw biker gangs, street gangs, prison gangs, or other ghetto sources who are willing to both plant evidence and while in illegal access to premises steal property [such as book manuscripts] and become false heroes as the janitor, landlord company or building supervisor, who really found “something out” about someone while changing the sheets, doing a service repair call to the apartment, etc., usually while the tenant is not present.

Compelled Propelled Act		
Compelled	**Propelled**	**Property**
	Steal the book because it is of worth (possible stand alone motive)	Real Ed Donegan’s book
Unless the above theft occurs the a plot to undermine Ed will fail		

False Heroes needed an *anti-hero* for their struggle, their heroic acts to look real thus the vilification of me by their planting evidence and creating incriminating circumstances.

The character of the evidence plants was inconsistent though with Tom Dunham or myself

The evidence plants are consistent with the needs of harassers of Tom Dunbam who entangle with us on the basis of evidence plants (Abuse of Process) and during that entanglement utilize the copied assets of Tom Dunham and myself because as alleged heroes seem better choices to society than Ton Dhunam or myself.

Elsewhere in the book I use this list of legitimate and phony investigations.

Methods Employed for sex abuse of a person by predators

Most sexual predators are skilled sales people who know how to get you to trust them and hand over control of a situation to them. They know how to disarm you, influence your choices, and determine your decisions for you. If you feel that somebody is trying to sell you on a course of action, and is persistent in their attempts to do so, then you are most likely in the presence of a predatory individual, and should do what you can to disengage from the situation you are in. A person should be judged by their behaviors and actions regardless of whether they are a friend, an acquaintance, or even a family member - statistically you are more likely to be assaulted by someone belonging to one of these groups than by a stranger e.g. if a friend of your boyfriend/partner comes to your home at a time when they know he won't be around, be equally suspicious of them as you would be with a stranger who turned up on your doorstep.

Gavin De Becker, identifies seven behaviors, actions, or methods that predatory individuals use to disarm or groom you, these are:

- Charm & Niceness
- Too Much Information (being flashed)
- Discounting the word "No"
- Typecasting (in my case suggesting "Ed Donegan wanted it")

- Loan Sharking (alleging I “took the bait” and actually some else did impersonating me was the “bad risk” who did wrong)
- Forced Teaming (adding others to my environment)
- Unsolicited Promises

Any individual who wants to groom you first has to gain access to you. We can use the example of a friend of your partner/boyfriend coming to your house at an unexpected time, when they would know you will be alone - something which should be questioned in and of itself. If a person we know starts to behave and act in an unfamiliar way, we should automatically be suspicious of what these changes mean e.g. if that person used to be hostile but is now being friendly, we should question why this is, rather than simply be relieved that (present and) future awkward social situations have been avoided. Niceness is not a character trait, it is a way of behaving, and predatory individuals can learn how to appear as “nice” people. I taught my 6 year old son how to be polite, how to say “please” and “thank you”, he was not born with these words in his mouth, he learn’t them. People can learn how to be nice, and although we associate niceness, and to a lesser extent politeness, with good intentions, the two aren’t actually the same.

> In my case, Edward Paul Donegan, the sexual abuse [of me} Predator will make the *unsolicited prpmise* they were only talking about the groceries or pizza I ordered and there is *nothing to worry about, nothing else is intoned or planned.*

The *unsolicited promise*. When somebody makes a “promise” to you in order to address an obvious concern that you have, but haven’t yet voiced, they are using a sales technique/method known as “closing the doors behind you.”

A predator will know that there will be a request they make of you, which you will feel uneasy with and will want to deny them. By assuring you that no harm will come to you, they are attempting to close a door behind you, which you could have used to exit the situation.

Law Enforcement Versus Subversion (espionage Honey Pot Blackmails over Honey Trap)

Subversion of my marital life and trust fund from my mother's side but why?

Law Enforcement Paid Informant Wall-off of Suspect

1. Criminal Suspect, Law Enforcement tipped off [husband looking for murder of wife for hire]

2. FBI, LE uses paid informants or themselves to surround suspect under cover, document suspect recruiting hit on wife

3. Wife of husband covertly moved to safety

Espionage Paid Informant Wall-off of Suspect (Gangstalk Conspiracy Against Marital Rights)

1. Normal safe husband, Law Enforcement has it in for him or wife, [husband a good husband obeys laws]

2. FBI, LE uses paid informants or themselves to surround suspect under cover, do plant evidence of husband wanting murder of wife

3. Wife of husband covertly moved to dubious protection of police

4. In its most lethal form the wife is encouraged, incited, by police to take vindictive action against husband in "curbside justice," catty get backs at someone who you have a secretive dislike of.

The true art of step four is the theory that a criminal prosecution can not occur for various reasons but SOCIAL revenge if kept secret is the best way to get revenge for what is in secret known about a person.

Step 4 has often, usually, been going to a psychiatric examiner behind my back with forged evidence and deceitful information than not transporting me to hearings or allowing me the court proceeding materials of which I the stakeholder was left out of.

In this book I will utilize reliable data on Subversion that if a community can be financially or otherwise bought off it may go along with Subversives and gain from it.

THe blind conservator may be another place bogus information is presented to in my absence.

This is the Masonary system of Rough Music, having secret enemies and plausibly deniable rough treatment of a person in public that is Masonic

Harassment, sometimes if the police have masonic ties the harassment is under Color of Law as it has been with me.

The subversion of the husband and marriage work upon the police picking fights, under cover with husband also using the frame of husband behind his back with his wife who now keeps company with the police, not husband, but keeps secret of what police said to her.

The protagonists here were the anti heroes disguising themselves as heroes in their defeat of what are actually false flag criminal activity they themselves, the protagonists, created using their own victims as gambits to be victims near Tom Dunham or myself or near the property of Tom Dunham or myself.

Non verbally these paid actors make it look like I am following a child by placing them near or around me and non verballly they air punch me as if I harmed the child by making child porn of it. This is a way of making false claims later elsewhere, my trust fund, which the public appearance of seeming events support.

Repeatedly I have been institutionalized for fighting against this and the press and State deny the operation where an impersonator of me forges my identity to offend and confess while in my identity.

It appears to be what Jen Moore and others called Pizza-gate where it seems “I [Edward Donegan] had a scum bag “provider” put a minor in my present to photograph, but the impersonator of me who did “take tbe [jail] bait, also an adult, will be caught with the pictures when an adult entertainer, called in my name, will catch that person with the child porn, and claim my DNA can then be re-assigned to victims and victims funds, a ‘money shot” paid to the exploited.

Use of sex offenders to surround me both create the appearance I am sex offender and blurs their acts with mine since we are both near the minor being exploited by photograph of provocative pose.

This very “found” evidence in one apartment prevents the deal from going through on other apartments, at least I have found that to be the case now stuck in the ghetto.

“Targeted Victims” as Jen Moore called them, us, me, law abiding citizens, are attacked by Blackwater CIA Mercenaries security-types in illegal operations using street criminals as assets, the CIA used to harass people, to plant defaming evidence on, etc., and under various *excuse*s hiding their real motives which this book exposes, covering up the errors of big names in politics and security errors they made.

I list some of the very big names with things to hide in the chapter and as Jen Moore said big names, the very most powerful of the elite are

running the Gangstalk.

I say these elites are tied to the 1961 events of my birth and in the Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit “Fusion Centers” of the NDAA Disposition Matrix asset seizures system including the one at 555 Tancahua Corpus Christi are tied to Hillary Clinton and MENA, Alma Powell Auditory Therapy Colin Powell Boston, 1961, Catholic Charities, the Obama family, all also tied to my birth and wrongful 1961 and beyond use of my DNA by people like Herman Edward Butt.

Some of these names are in section of the book Abuse of Witnesses (me and Jen Moore) to Politician Misconduct section of the book in quick description form but also are in the detailed history in the 2,000 or so pages of the chapters leading up to that.

The detractors or foes of political enemies of politicians seem to fall on hard times, like Adnan Khashoggi, Michael Hastings, his girlfriend his fiancée Andrea Parhamovich or others family with “biolgical weapons” (genomic medicines) in use in the Middle East to stabilize nations and that connection to the origins of Obama under that same program (#Truther).

The media will back the government operation and even help suppress information the operation is going on.

I classify these stalkers operated by the CIA as “lumpenproletariat” using Carl Marx’s term and his definition as a *group willing to be bribed into misconduct*.

> essentially *parasitical* group was largely the remains of older, *obsolete stages of social development*, and that it *could not normally play a progressive role in history* [on its own.] Indeed, because it acted only out of *socially ignorant self-interest*, the lumpenproletariat was *easily bribed* by reactionary forces and could be used to combat the *true proletariat*

I have been through violent assaults by these people, CIA backed, and with little recourse and frequently I am blamed for the confrontations or the illegal acts of the riff raff themselves, as dopples of me, collecting witness accounts I am a bad person who should be sunned (subversion of me in society.).

Jen Moore came to my defense and the defense of my deceased mother, also attacked, and I think the CIA killed her for outing the CIA operation and black budget and block opps the stalkers use, an underground riff

raff network of black marketing the rights to my genome in a biological rights trafficking network among adult entertainers ala operation Midnight Climax of the CIA in massage parlors during the history of MKULTRA.

I had wondered why I was targeted and subject to Espionage operations and I traced it to my fathers and mothers military service and the DARPA DOD NASA need to coverup the Space Race and Nuclear Triad disaster of the Cuba and Pacific Missile Crisis, that two decades after the the atomic bombing of Japan my father was a part of, and that later crisis between Cuban and Chinese missiles during my birth under continuing Manhattan Project work at Manhattan Beech California in a Catholic/CIA operated DNA results testing hospital.

Finally, after much of my life through family information and public records and even a movie analogy I found what is the true story of my life and comparison in a well known movie.

Treat Williams as Colonel Fitzgerald has the “duty” of covering up radiation testing affects and operations disasters of the Manhattan Project area (Los Angeles police and across the border to Nevada) and the coverups involve murders of those whose existence could expose the truth of what really happened during the Atomic Proving Ground Dept of Energy operation and is disastrous medical fallout history.

My Sword broken, hers strong, for her to me, my Strength

> “In going where you have to go, and doing what you have to do, and seeing what you have to see, you’ll dull and blunt the instrument you write with. But I would rather have it bent and dull and know I had to put it to the grindstone again and hammer it into shape and put a whetstone to it, and know that I had something to write about, than to have it bright and shining and nothing to say, or smooth and well-oiled in the closet, but unused.” - Ernest Hemingway

It was from her to me I found the deeper answers, the deeper truths, the deeper understanding, and the meaning of courage, that in her.

I had a number of conversations about courage with my father and he was qualified to speak on the topic.

James Paul Donegan was raised in what he called “the wrong side of the tracks” Boston and dreamed while painting under age worker status to help out the household to one day fly *.

At the outbreak of WWII he signed up right away and become a member of the Army Air Corps. My best guess is he flew reconnaissance before, during, or after the nuclear bombings of Japan because he was in the Manhattan Project above ground (blast exposure) testing in Nevada and Simi Valley California and Johnson Atol of Hawaii and i was born under that Manhattan Bomb development Los Alamos atomic center, Manhattan Beach (which is 10 miles from Venice Beach) California in an Inglewood neighborhood Jesuit hospital under extensive testing.

During his military service he flew the recon version of the P-51 which he told me could only take pictures, and that the cameras were wired up to the normal gun firing controls thus replacing gun firing function in the controls as well as plane equipment.

The Manhattan Project, Manhattan New York Columbia University gets a Manhattan Beach head near Venice, Santa Monica, and other Los Angeles County beaches

The Manhattan [Beach] Project and Simi Valley

Within a 25 mile radius of my birth at the time of my birth Daniel Freeman Jesuit Inglewood Hospital Los Angel’s County Manhattan City November 18 was JFK, The Lawords Schartenegers, Manhattan Project Bomb development including p 51s and my father piloting them, Simi Valley bomb test area IV, MKULTRA Rocket Testing, and offshore, Hawaii , the Johnson bomb blast atol, and OBama’s alleged birthplace.

I carry the Windsor London KE FOXP2 gene running in families tied to all this interesection of world history.

"B-29 Bombers & P-51 Fighters Strike Japan - "The Last Bomb" Restored 1945" *

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Los Angeles's NUCLEAR SECRET Years of mishandling dangerous radioactive materials and chemicals has also left a toxic legacy for generations of people living near the **Santa Susana Field Laboratory**. BY JOEL GROVER AND MATTHEW GLASSER

With the **detonation of the world's first nuclear weapon by the United States Army on July 16, 1945, the world ushered in the "Atomic Age."** Two years later, an American aerospace company called **North American Aviation** selected a rural location in the hills above Simi Valley to build a secret research facility.

> The **Inglewood builder** of the **P-51** my father would fly at built at the place of my birth **Inglewood neighborhood** of , **Manhattan Beach City** of Los Angles County

At first, the purpose of the site was to **test rocket engines**. But in 1953, under the supervision of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, the predecessor of the Department of Energy and the Nuclear Regulatory

Commission, the Field Lab added Area IV (effectively Simi Valley Hills of Los Angles, blasts visible from LA).

This 209-acre section of the Field Lab was **dedicated to nuclear research** including the development and testing of experimental nuclear reactors. Over the course of four decades, **Area IV would be home to 10 reactors, a plutonium fuel fabrication facility, a uranium fuel facility and a "hot lab"** for remotely cutting up dangerous radioactive material.

The rest of the site, more than 2,000 acres was used for the testing and development of rocket engines for the U.S. space program and for advanced weapons research. During its operational history, more than 30,000 rocket engine tests were conducted at SSFL.

Starfish Prime was a July 9, 1962, high-altitude nuclear test conducted by the United States, a joint effort of the Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) and the Defense Atomic Support Agency. It was launched from Johnston Atoll (near Hawaii atomic proving "ground") and was the largest nuclear test ...

Outside of the bomb development work during WWII I do not know too much about his flight role history but I guess reconnaissance since he flew reconnaissance in the Korean War, still in military service in what was then created and is now the US Air force.

My father, the acrobatic type flew this the Recon version of the P-51 Mustang in both WWII and the Korean war.

Supermarine Spitfire (early Merlin-powered variants)

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The Packard V-1650 Merlin is a version of the , **Rolls-Royce Merlin aircraft engine**, produced under license in the United States by the **Packard Motor Car Company**. The engine was licensed in order to expand production of the Rolls-Royce Merlin for British use. Major applications: **North American P-51 Mustang**; Supermarine Spitfire; Avro Lancaster Wikipedia

Google knowledge panel on the North American P-51 Mustang retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The **North American Aviation P-51 Mustang** is an American long-range, single-seat fighter and fighter-bomber used during World War II and the Korean War, among other conflicts. Wikipedia

Top speed: 437 mph Range: 999.8 mi Wingspan: 37′ 0″ Engine type: Packard V-1650 Merlin

> The Rolls-Royce Merlin is a British liquid-cooled V-12 piston aero engine of 27-litres (1,650 cu in) capacity. Rolls-Royce designed the engine and first ran it in 1933 as a private venture. Initially known as the PV-12, it was later called Merlin following the company convention of naming its piston aero engines after birds of prey.*

"Mustang Thouroughbread Stallion of the Air
https://erenow.net/ww/mustang-thoroughbred-stallion-of-the-air/7.php
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

THE F-6 AND RF-51 TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE MUSTANGS

Photographic reconnaissance and mapping aircraft are critical assets to successful military combat operations. In the Second World War, there were fifteen aircraft specifically created for photographic reconnaissance and mapping duties. Some were armed, some were unarmed. But all were of the utmost importance to the war effort.

To meet this challenge, the US Army Air Forces procured a relatively large number of photographic reconnaissance aircraft that were designated with the prefix F for Photo (graphic).

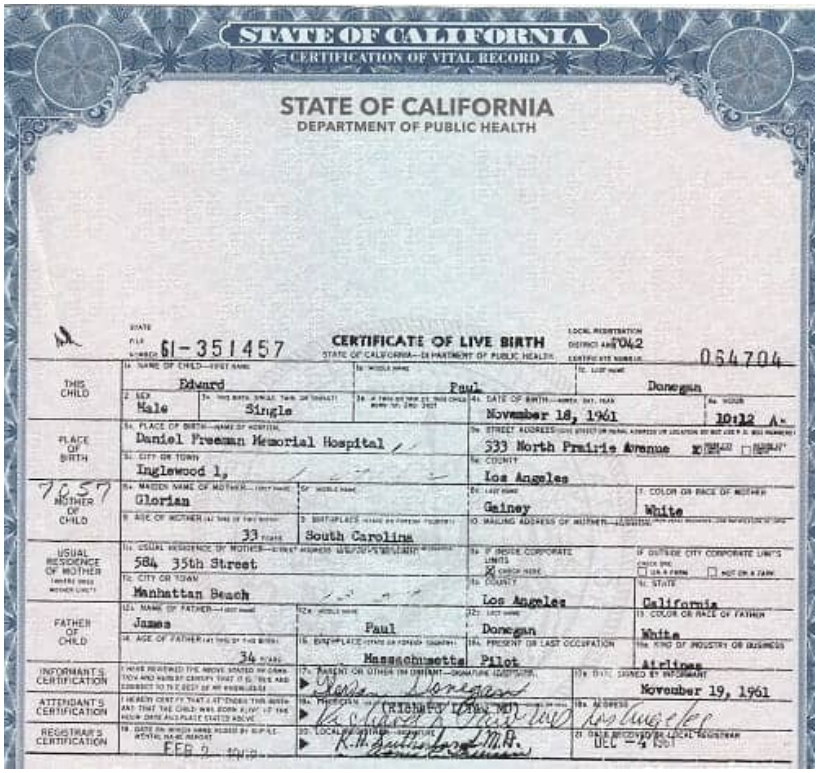
These photo-recce aircraft (as they were called) were created from attack, bomber and pursuit airplanes. Since the Mustang was a fast, well-armed pursuit airplane, the USAAF opted to procure a total of 481 tactical reconnaissance Mustangs up until VJ Day. For the most part, these Mustangs were manufactured on the Inglewood (Los Angles County) and Dallas production lines with special fuselage openings, behind which were **specially built bays to house the cameras** they carried.

> Speaking as Edward Paul Donegan here "Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center, Memorial Campus was

> a hospital that was located at 333 N. Prairie Ave, Inglewood, is my place of birth and JFK seemed to have been there.”

They were then sent to various modification centres (mod centres) for their respective camera installation processes. Since the Mustang was the sixth in the series of photo-recce aircraft, the first variant was designated F-6A followed by the F-6B, F-6C, F-6D and F-6K. All of the photo-recce aircraft were also known as ‘Foto Joes’. These various photo-recce aircraft included the Fairchild F-1, Beech F-2, Douglas F-3, Lockheed F-4, Lockheed F-5, North American F-6, Consolidated F-7, De Havilland F-8, Boeing F-9, North American F-10, Hughes F-11, Republic F-12, Boeing F-13, Lockheed F-14 and Northrop F-15. Of these, however, it was only the F-4, F-5, F-6, F-7, F-9 and F-13 that were most widely used.

It was a tactical reconnaissance Mustang that became just the second USAAF Mustang variant to be used in a combat situation. On 9 April 1943, a lone P-51-2-NA (41-37328) flown by Lt. Alfred C. Schwab Jr. of the 154th Tactical Reconnaissance Squadron flew an armed reconnaissance mission from its base in Tunisa, North Africa, whereby he successfully photographed the enemy-held Kairouan Aerodrome and returned without incident. This also marked the first time that a USAAF P-51 was used in combat. This P-51-2-NA and seventy-three others were re-designated F-6A-1-NA in late 1943. The first six P-51-2-NA Mustangs to arrive came to the 154TRS seven days earlier on 2 April 1943. On the next day during training maneuvers near the base, one of the 154TRS P-51s crashed killing its pilot Lt. Howard Kenner. These P-51s, said to closely resemble Bf 109s by some, had yellow stripes painted on their outer wings to help identify them as USAAF Mustangs. (Although the first USAAF P-51 Mustangs to see operational service were with the 154th TRS, after only a few weeks, the aircraft were transferred to the 68th Observation Group, 111th Tactical Reconnaissance Squadron.)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

61-351457

064704

THIS CHILD	Edward Paul Donegan; Male; Single; November 18, 1961; 10:12 A.M.
PLACE OF BIRTH	Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital; 333 North Prairie Avenue; Inglewood 1; Los Angeles
MOTHER OF CHILD	Glorian Gainey; White; 33; South Carolina
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER	584 35th Street; Manhattan Beach; Los Angeles; California
FATHER OF CHILD	James Paul Donegan; White; 34; Massachusetts; Pilot; Airlines
INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION	Glorian Donegan; November 19, 1961
ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION	(Richard) M.D.
REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION	FEB 9 1961; DEC 4 1961

Edward Paul Donegan born in **Inglewood, Manhattan Beach** 1961, likely IV **February 20 1961**, Manhattan Project to P-51 Pilot and Atomic Blast Exposure testing pilot James Paul and Glorian Donegan. From 1945 to 1961 Cape Cod where are families are from, including Irish Catholic Liquor dealing, it is more likely JFK knew my father than he knew JFK, the Kennedy compound 25 miles from Marshfiel, our family home, though similarities in both familes.

For the most part, these [photo reeces] Mustangs were manufactured on the Inglewood (Los Angles County) and Dallas production lines with special fuselage openings, behind which were **specially built bays to house the cameras** they carried.

Manhattan New York, Columbia University, and the Manhattan Beach [head] operation in Los Angeles

Columbia University Archives: Manhattan Project Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> Alumni Profile: Barack Obama Columbia Undergraduate Admissions 212 Hamilton Hall, Mail Code 2807 212-854-2522

Columbia University Private university in New York City, New York

Columbia University is a private Ivy League research university in New York City. Established in 1754 on the grounds of Trinity Church in **Manhattan**, Columbia is the oldest institution of higher education in New York and the fifth-oldest institution of higher learning in the United States. Wikipedia

Columbia was awarded the first federal contract to explore the use of atomic power for energy, or for bombs, and had the first atomic pile. Because the work was done for the government, most records relating to what is now known as the **Manhattan Project are under the custody of the National Archives. For example, they hold the records of the Atomic Energy Commission**.

The Department of Energy releases declassified Manhattan Project-related reports and documents on its OpenNet website. This searchable database includes bibliographical references to all documents declassified and made publicly available after October 1, 1994. Some documents can be viewed as full text. This website also provides a comprehensive Manhattan District History.

To start your research into Columbia's role in the Manhattan Project, read Laurence Lippsett's article "The race to make the bomb. The Manhattan Project: Columbia's wartime secret." The article appeared in Columbia College Today, Spring/Summer 1995, 18-21, 45.

> Columbia College Today THE R ACE TO MAKE THE BOMB The Manhattan Project: wartime secret *

Unless you pay me for yet another book or are tied to a chair and can not get away I will not tell you some of the many stories I have heard

from my father or his friends or my mother but I will select a few stories here, stories of courage, and a story of fear.

My father stood there as Atomic Blast from a tower in Nevada, looking into it. It was necessary so he did it. He fought WWII bravely to save many from mass murder, like sailors, like the Army, not fighting at home, fighting inside enemy territory, in Harm's Belly.

Fear. He would toss and turn sweating at night my mother used to tell, as I was young and he was a TWA pilot. It never left him when he flew over civilian space what if he had gotten target selection wrong, what if his work or his errors led to the bombing of civilians?

Today they call that thing Post Traumatic Stress Disorder.

What I find is a triangle between him, Albert Epstein, and Jen Moore.

I hope I use the word digressing properly here. My father used to tell me all glamor is fleeting.

Truth, doing the right thing, they were never disposable to him, they were not negotiable. Perhaps the cynic in him, perhaps the love and respect for others in him, be never tried to leave the earth or be above, nor tried to conquer it.

Just be himself in it, be true to himself and to others, and let that drive him.

To Jen Moore and to James P. Donegan they were deeply connected to others and service to them.

Life is always hard, the outcomes can be painful and ill-fated as well as joyous. Neither Jen Moore nor he could fully control the world, but they were in control of themselves and whatever world they would ever live in the were relaxed at home with themselves and the decisions they made in life.

In my life the struggle has been to try and get out the filthy toilet bowl of Homeless Shelter Corpus Christi including being attacked with feces, death threats and attacks when I use the library, write books, or join meet-up on high tech, etc.,

It is my belief that

- The US Government and DARPA and various officials realize my mother by Mitochondria and other means will be identified as Kutschera/ Windsor descendent
- The US Government and DARPA and various officials wish to create a Racism and Psycho legend of my mother and I who are loyal to the

USA and embroiled in provocations we have no originating roles in.,

By personality appearances and by DNA tracking we are being cut away from many similar people in the USA who are compassionate and thoughtful leaders.

In about 2007, inexplicably, I was formally threatened by a hostile black person who should not even know who I was and the threat was “We are going to cut your balls off and fuck Jessica Simpson with them” as he had a picture of Jessica Simpson in a bikini.

The system employed was copying my cultural and intellectual standing and worth as Brain Study and at the same time those assailant researchers trying to beat me out with that standing and worth of my own to others.

This book is not about, alone, the consistent events surrounding Nueces County Texas, its District Attorney Mark Gonzales, its federal district court CIA tied magistrates, the fight against white supremacism by US Marshalls in the area, nor the events cited as occurring in Nueces Texas but rather the long life these same events and of death threats to me by unidentified black predators who have threatened to kill any white woman (of reproductive age) near me or me if I were to go near white females of reproductive age, and the bizarre ability of the Gangstalk to get public co-operation with any of this under several conflicting and untrue “Legends’ which falsely justify the motive for their racially hostile acts and falsify the foundations of those racially hostile and human rights offensive acts.

I have spent my life “inexplicably” surrounded by non whites engaging and bragging about racial hostility towards me, in the private sector and public sector. For much of my life I thought at least if this happened in front of the public there would be some recourse to the intensive egregiousness of it, but not at all, and the press and public are happy observers of the activity. Jen Moore found this baffling as well.

Mr. Bovard revisits the standoff involving white seperatist Randy Weaver at Ruby Ridge Excerpt of article here

20 Years Ago at Ruby Ridge: FBI Sniper Slays Mother Holding her Baby by Jim on August 22, 2012Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Randy Weaver lived with his wife and four children in an isolated cabin on Ruby Ridge in the Idaho mountains, 40 miles south of the Canadian border. Mr. Weaver did not favor violence against any other race, but

believed that the races should live separately. Because of his extreme beliefs, he was targeted for a sting operation.

In 1989, an undercover agent of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms approached Mr. Weaver and pressured the mountain man to sell him sawed-off shotguns. Mr. Weaver at first refused, but the agent was persistent and Mr. Weaver eventually sold him two shotguns - thereby violating federal firearms law. A court official sent Mr. Weaver a notice to appear in court on the wrong day; after Mr. Weaver did not show up on the correct date, a Justice Department attorney (who knew of the error) got a warrant for his arrest. Federal agents then launched an elaborate 18-month surveillance of Mr. Weaver's cabin and land.

David Nevin, a defense lawyer involved in the subsequent court case, noted later: "The U.S. marshals called in military aerial reconnaissance and had photos studied by the Defense Mapping Agency… . They had psychological profiles performed and installed $130,000 worth of solar-powered long-range spy cameras. They intercepted the Weavers' mail. They even knew the menstrual cycle of Weaver's teenage daughter, and planned an arrest scenario around it."

On Aug. 21, 1992, six heavily armed, camouflaged U.S. marshals sneaked onto Mr. Weaver's property. Three agents threw rocks to get the attention of Mr. Weaver's dogs. As Mr. Weaver's 14-year-old son, Sammy, and Kevin Harris, a 25- year-old family friend living in the cabin, ran to see what the dogs were barking at, U.S. marshals killed one of the dogs. Sammy Weaver fired his gun in the direction the shots had come from. Randy Weaver came out and hollered for his son to come back to the cabin. Sammy yelled, "I'm coming, Dad," and was running back to the cabin when a federal marshal shot him in the back and killed him.

Kevin Harris responded to Sammy's shooting by fatally shooting a U.S. marshal. Federal agents falsely testified in court that the U.S. marshal had been killed by the first shot of the exchange; evidence later showed that the marshal had fired seven shots before he was shot himself.

Many days, many years of my life have been spent assaulted by homeless people telling me there is a sniper with a gun to my head as they assault me, and this is US Marshalls tied.

At least 10 times that, maybe fifteen. I am told I will be killed / my throat cut if I use a library or an near white female, and by assailants known to provoke resentment in me, attempting to initiate a fight with me. I was radiological attacked and watched stealth operations against my parents

and espionage and hits on those I know so I consider threats against me credible.

I have watched police an sheriffs negotiate with the homeless, deals in which the assailants will be granted degrees, jobs, other OJT credit for psychical assaults on me and those same homeless people have told me of snipers out for me and contract killing deals made with gang members by police.

I have written many letters, lawsuits, web sites, and books but so far the result has been intransigent Institutional co-operation with the active assaults on me..

My brother Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness his gay partner long faked that my mother and I were mentally incompetent and at her death hid pictures of her “performing group” (black faced) from her childhood, etc., Jen Moore talked about the evil of those with nice hair cuts I think a reference I made to interior designer Mark Weirness as a hair dresser at times. Jen Moore was a defender of my mother and me or perhaps the haircuts of religious groups who have preyed upon the rights to me genome by faking flaws in me which is the theory of how their own have been victimized.

Jen Moore is among the many who faced and then fell to the death threats, carried out, by these violent predators tied to MKULTRA and lethal Espionage operations and COINTELPRO.

Only with her Sword now mine can I fight. And fight who? The upper echeolons of power and CIA DARPA history.

echelon: noun Quote retrieved from Dictionary.com and copied or modified to here

Power itself.

echelon: noun

- A level of command, authority, or rank: After years of service, she is now in the upper echelon of city officials.
- a level of worthiness, achievement, or reputation:
- studying hard to get into one of the top echelon colleges.
- Military. a formation of troops, ships, airplanes, etc., in which groups of soldiers or individual vehicles or craft are arranged in parallel lines, either with each line extending to the right of the

one in front (right echelon) or with each line extending to the left of the one in front (left echelon), so that the whole presents the appearance of steps.

- Military. one of the groups of a formation so arranged.

Archaic. any structure or group of structures arranged in a steplike form.

And I need to. She was seeking some sort of Safe House for me to protect me from falsely premised espionage lethal assaults on me and those assaults also run in Truckee and Lincoln Nevada on my father and mother, both of which Jen Moore referenced as Gangstalking.

I have been the subject through my life of foundation-less, usually anonymous and non verbal assault and violent physical assault of my property and person, both racial and sexual assault, seeming as racial rage against me (as IF I peeped at or harmed non white children) but in these false claims and the assaults predicated on false claims assailants praise themselves publicly for assaulting me and hide the bizarre and confused racial envy of me, me the hoity toity white establishment Trump supporter type on Alt Right social media like StormFront.org who like Japanese stranded on an island are still fighting WWII.

They assaulted their own children using my identity to give those children DNA rights from me I would not agree to but their churches claim to represent my DNA and us it to transfer my DNA into their religious groups to compensate false claims.

This is religious in nature as these types from inner city religious workers, goodwill stores, Metro churches, etc., join in on framing me and claiming my DNA for alleged harm done to their community of people and children and claim superiority, as the true criminals, blaming the Atheist with higher standard in erotic ethics than they have.

There are few who are attacking me and forcing me into the system as my asset managers who in the course of my life I have not defended well including with technology and multimedia projects such as WWII soldiers, most leftist viewed as some Fox News right wing religious military big spending Tea Party Patriots cause, which I instead embraced (as an atheist not a military crusader) the WWII defender sof gays against Lavender Triangle Nazi abuse of gays, thus making WIII soldiers a wider fan demographic.

Because all my life I have done those things for those groups, groups I have defended they now assault me, victimize me as white

establishment person, frame me for my motives, and use my work in defense of them as their activism product and of the merit of their standing and thus their right to assault to be treated as a repugnant alien.

The far deeper need to discredit me and move attention which would have, unsolicited come to me, toward others instead.

My DNA tied to the Windsor family, also the Vontrapps and Jen Moore and my documentation of that make up this book, the racketeering of genome, and religious and sexual abuse upon which the litigation will occur over, who initiated it, who settles the debts said to exist, and how.

Effectively I need to be bad husband material and discredited, others sucking up any oxygen which might reach me, a criminal harassment system of sabotaging me to others, literally being battle for the keyboard i am using, the bed I am in and how should be in it, etc., as i loose out to the competing espionage backed competitors gangstalking my activities.

In my isolated and disavowed discredited even homeless conditions other can claim my assets, genetic assets that are mine, and in this book, I trace back into history of genealogy.

I believe DARPA, the CIA, and others are trying to use mercenary, even race based assaults upon me and my mother in a Gagntalkt to coverup espionage mistakes history against my family

“Race, Sex Offender, or Atomic Veteran?” Ploy

Espionage Agencies Targeting of me		The mistakes NWO MKULTRA are covering up
Public Hatred of White Supremacy	**Public Hatred of Pedophiles**	**Public Support of Atomic Veterans**
Seizing Genes *on the basis of White Supremacism* for use with vulnerable populations who are threatend by the White	Planting that evidence as Black Nationalism to provoke retaliation legal and social claims, and as Character Assassination	Permissions were never given to my mother's Genome during Manahttan Project, Targeted now for use and fake permissions, secret projects dispersing them
Blacks have been punching me all my life, physically, air punch, attitude, or discriminatory treatment of me starting a fight I never understood	Tot and Teen Abuse Ring created around me I am not in	Sidney Gottlieb huh?
I might die in this fight or end up in a homeless shelter a victim of unprovoked attacks because others are incited against me on manufactured "Legend" (false back-stories about me) predicates for assaults.	I might die in this fight or end up in a homeless shelter	DARPA, The CIA, FBI, DOJ who misused DNA and Free Masons may die in this fight over their illegal and unethical conduct.
MKUTRA, Race Wars, and the Manhatan Project --- I am a Targeted Individual of Targeted Gangstalking of state backed criminal assailants attacking me with not only impunity but State backing and State pay for the criminal assailants of me		My father and mother had their DNA misused during the Cold War and espionage agencies are now targeting me illegal with violent assaults
Underneath all of this has been secret tapping of genome into		

Illuminati and SJW causes by excuse against me, or deceit of my father and mother. I believe the IVF of me made him the Manchurian Candidate whose lab fertilization of me also was used to create Barack Obama from Donegan DNA, and other Illuminati projects use of that DNA as well.

Mechanism for the seizure: An Uber driver, etc., will say “your adult entertainer is on the way.” That same person or another will later go meet that adult entertainer and as me, in ny identity, say “I am a pedophile and I owe my genome to exploited females and exploited religions.” They will then receive rights to my genome, and blame me to the public using the forged confession behind my own back.

The scheme creates a theory that my genes were signed away under extortion to places I would not (and did not) authorize, but people go along with the racket for several reasons, like socially good use of the genes and defaming a white supremacist as having a secret sexual fascination with non white victims, other victims like minors of any race. Many just say what is the harm, he doesn’t even know his genome was signed away to the poor.

This continues 60 year illegal usage of my genome, never stopping.

Other reason peole go along with is to be blackmailed, as me, by a sex worker, or being paid a bounty or deputized form catching a crime, the crime is them in my identity committing a crime. What Richard Jewel was accused of.

Special Needs versus Pooled Trust and my Genome genetics rights usage trafficked/laundered through Behavioral Health Care of DARPA and the CIA

The value of Special Needs trust bled by filing law suits intra-trust beneficiaries against each other, effectively making it a Master Trust paying out to all beneficiaries which my mothers trust was not setup to be.

My mother kept the principle from the sale of the Moraga house my brother and I were raised in and lived Spartanly off other income, splitting proceeds from the sale of the house in Moraga between my brother and I, my half administered by him in a Special Needs Trust Fund my brother refused to provide me documentation on despite my request for it.

Likely he claimed it was a Pooled trust he could allocate my assets AWAY from me through, rather than be a source of funds to me.

The Gang is a fake claims system againt the Genomic trust only the CIA DARPA knows the value or usage of: Agent Provocateur dressed as me or using leased space leased as mine out of my control though, a real or planted victim of the Agent Provocateur, and witness that the Agent Provocateur was me, someone claiming to represent me, a trut fund left by my mother, (Grandparent Scam) who will pay the alleged victim.

Grandparent Scam [or Trust Fund Scam defrauding a trust fund left by a deceased person]

> A grandparent gets a call or e-mail from someone claiming to be their grandchild, saying that they are in trouble. For example, the scammer may claim to have been arrested and require money wired, or gift cards purchased for bail, and asks the victim not to tell the grandchild's parents, as they would "only get upset." The call is fraudulent impersonation, the name of the grandchild typically obtained from social media postings as well as obituaries listed either in newspapers or from a funeral home's website. Any money wired out of the country is gone forever.

In my case the impersonator of me I often call Tx (transmitter of the panicked message using my identity calls the Trust Fund, or course, rather than me who he is impersonating upon his being confronted for the misconduct he engaged in, peeping tom.

Agent Provocateur (Dressed as me) incurring a liability against me (and my genome rights to settle the plaintiff claim for defendant assets of value)	Gangstalk Victim (me) who is the subject of retaliation for the act of the Agent Provocatuer dressed as me
Dis-possessor. Dispossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions via assaults upon victim 1) Direct (State organized) Assault on Victim 2) Manufacture of Pretext for State attack on Victim	Possessor

The ARC of Northern Virginia (Advocacy for Retarded Children) also refused any documentation to me of the trust fund my brother turned over to the to administer. Though a cash trust they wished to use it as a

CIA front company for biological family genome rights tied to CIA ongoing work with DARPA and FOXP2 gene among other work.

Oddly, this gene tied to Austria, is CLAIMED to be the Nazi gene of “psychos” and flash tempers, but in fact makes up passionate people with strong emotions such as LONDON KE FAMILY of King Edward VIII, likely on my mother’s side (paternal, out of wedlock) as well as Maria Kutschera later Maria VonTrapp, niece of an Austrian Nazi official showing the same gene, also in King George V of Germany Austria area.

This is not in a vacuum and would not have arisen itself but for the DARPA CIA work tied to those families, my family, and underground railroads by Joseph Kennedy for out of wedlock Windsors.

Deeper espionage agencies have long used my DNA without permission and this latest scheme created an umbrella excuse environment retroactively explaining a legal theory for illegal use of my DNA to fit the preexisting condition the CIA and DARPA need a way out of.

The Illuminati have a problem to explain if the problem is even detected and among the solutions is illegally manufacturing or selling rights to genes they know about and others do not on CIA backed repugnant markets like Donald Barr William Barr (Ag) Jeffery Epstien Columbia University MKKULTRA Manhattan Project and VIrigin Island Brain Foundation work of the CIA.

They have my DNA in their families, even their non white families. Appearances are that I agreed to that though others are agreeing to that “for me.”

This is ongoing fallout not of atomic ash but of Sidney Gottlieb involuntary human subjects in CIA experiments including stolen DNA.

This Espionage lethal assault on my on incorrectly pretexts acts under Color of Law or incited permitted crowd violence harms my law abiding ethical family in the Espionage hopes Espionage agencies can hide the wrongs of their own Sidney Gottlieb unethical conspirators and assassinations conducted by the CIA and others who didn’t like JFKs plans during the Cold War.

Genomicaly Trafficked in the Treehouse

Homeland Security Investigation Equity (of the People) in the Genome Trafficking and Illegal “ethics” of MKULTRA CIA DARPA Genetics and *Brain Eugenics*

- The child trafficking (me as if a child wrongly represented by Social Services who have a predatory (and disguised) interest in my brain

and other genes they want for the benefit those current SJW beneficiaries like the autistic, retarded, or others who want genetic treatments rights from a source (me.)

- That experimental and other MKULTRA super secret programs regarding brain genes go into the JFK assassination, current figures with conflicts of interests (William Barr) tied to secret programs and destroying the files of Donald Barr and the MKULTRA program, and

- Sleeper agents created by the Illuminati holding office inside or outside the USA groomed bu the US Military, CIA, or NGO religions or secret groups.

- The real parents, birth circumstances, etc., in USA Presidents and illegal “muscle” from any group to assassinate to cover that history up

- The sovereignty of the USA from international groups working around the clock having fifth columns of actors inside the USA working perhaps on goals shared with the USA and its leaders but assassinating in the USA to keep the USA on track with the supranational foreign objectives.

- The protection of my rights as a person born under atomic testing with James and Glorian Donegan loyal to the USA and me loyal to the USA.

- To stop Abuse of Psychiatry for political, religious, or any other reason, and and stop Abuse of Process in any matter.

- To be and enforce transparency as to he genealogy and even gender of First Families if that issue intrudes into use of Espionage capabilities to cover up identities.

Jen Moore was going down the same road I have. A Deep State is staging and using sex abuse victims for moving genetics around under false prescription, a rights to eugenics genes scheme on appearances which are deceiving but weak basis are accepted rather than tested for legitimacy.

People do want that genome trafficking. But the illegality, repugnance, and exigency as a violator of justice and human rights is an HSI equity and I hope HSI will serve all ending this criminality and they he aware of Ethics, Eugenics, Trafficking evils, etc., as I think James Comey was qualified to be.

I fear for my life in the United States of America because she and James Comey are now missing, James Comey who would never accept the ethics of shaking down someone for fertilization rights in a blackmail scenario

Let's assess that Chemists and Legal experts know about issues such as Josef Mengele and Sidney Gottlieb who studied with involuntary subjects survivability of space flight conditions or other research projects.

Ethics and James Comey

C&EN talks chemistry with James B. Comey retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Chemical & Engineering News covers the world of chemistry, from research and education to business and policy. *C&EN* senior correspondent, Cheryl Hogue recently had a chance to sit down with Former US FBI director James B. Comey on majoring in chemistry and how it affected his career. Below are some "vitals" from the interview:

- Hometown: Allendale, New Jersey
- Education: BS, **chemistry and religion, College of William and Mary**, 1982; **JD, University of Chicago Law School**, 1985
- Career highlights: Chief federal prosecutor in New York City and surrounding counties, 2002-3; lead prosecutor of TV personality and businesswoman Martha Stewart on charges of securities fraud, 2003; second in command at US Department of Justice as deputy attorney general, 2003-5; appointed by President Barack Obama to a decade long term as FBI director, 2013
- Career-altering moment: Learning via television that President Donald J. Trump had fired him as FBI director.
- Current work: Book author and distinguished lecturer in public policy at the College of William and Mary
- Secret weapon for getting through 8:00 a.m. advanced biochemistry classes three days a week during his last semester in college: His roommate and fellow chemistry major, Todd Irick, now an industrial hygienist in Ottawa, Ontario. "Todd would swing his legs over the top bunk, hop down, and drag my sorry self out of the bed to go to the class. I've told him many times that I'm

grateful because who knows what would have happened to me but for that intervention."

Read the full article here and learn how he used what he learned as a chemistry major to connect with forensic scientists at the FBI: Former US FBI director James B. Comey on majoring in chemistry and how it affected his career.

Much of this book is about why the USA is interested in my genome. The following sentences and tables are about how the USA claims control of my genome, with me forced into "the system" which will manage it all.

I am being abusively assaulted and treated abusively in public by Government or contractor groups in the hopes that I will "blow' and get into a fight with gang stalkers from the Targeted Individuals program. First, on the likelihood I would blow my top when taunted and the FOXP2 gene and Borderline Personality and intense volatile emotions.

By controlling my environment illegally (in the public or in institutions) the duplicitous are *staging* that I am incompetent, developmentally retarded, and denying reproductive partners opportunity. This covers up, intentionally and for the State benefit, my real cognitive normality except for a form of Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder, at times called ADD - Explosive Type which only is strong in me if strongly environmentally infused.

In totality, in the two tables, I am foundation-less attacked AS IF the perv in the Treehouse of child porn, and if I take the fight, I am back into the social services who actually operate the treehouse under my name and from that treehouse victimize other trust fund beneficiaries (those getting payouts from the trust fund from my mother's fund.)

Need for Genomic Asylum.

Getting me into the system by making environments hostile and provoking fights (expressive hostile acts belittling me) creates the System having me under arrest and my assets under control if I “correct” the behavior of cheap shot-ters of me via fight. Tied to secretive interest in my genome and its history and or its value to others.

female being peeped at (could be at the gym, store, place I am at, not at)		
Corrupt Cop, paid off	**Impersonator of Ed with Cop working with cop**	Ed
Treehhouse Apartment (overlooks children at play) **said to be** under Ed Control, **is under Trust Fund or SJW Contracting** (who also represents peeping victim children), adult entertainer will visit fake Ed at the Treehouse, entertaining cop or SJ Worker, fake ed drunk and loaded, blows cover, peeping then discovered and drunk and found out fake ed pays bill for adult entertainer, and child victim and neighborhood watch, singing over DNA rights, caught in the Tree-house child porn location. HIGH PRICE MODEL SHOWS UP FOR FAKE AT TREEHOUSE AS MEDICINE SEX WORK FOR FAKE ED Eds DNA under blackmail in the Treehouse pays the high price model bills and the Victoria’s Secret sex worker. In Espionage language, the visiting adult sex entertainer of adults and retarded may be a “swallow” or “raven” (raven the male sex honey pot, the swallow the female) enticing police and others to engage in illegal activities including world black markets in genetics rights vial blackmail or bogus signatures for rights		Ed/s real home which may have cross wiring (e.g. ATT Mastec) with Tree-house

Trafficking my DNA by the Goat impersonator making me and my genome the Scapegoat for his acts victiming females exploitatively

Tails of the Talloid in Treehouse 46-46 aka 47

When I moved into the 1001 N. Water Street apartment Corpus Christi there all sorts of shenanigans going on including confusion generated by others of which unit number the 4th floor north one bedroom apartment

was by painted numbering (46,) whether that matched computer floor plan, and whether door painted unit number 47 adjoined 46.

I was zerod out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

The Mac Lamar Property Management interface said my name was on more than one lease and a black I called the Talloid moved into painted door painted unit 47 the same day I moved into 46.

Mac Lamar property insisted to me it was a double entry accounting like system where the owner side of receivable matched my renter side of payable but I disputed that because while the move in dates were the same the amounts did differ by a little and were clearly similar but not the same.

I over heard the “talloid” confess (after I had used the trail on the beach for exercise) to having filmed tots at the beach, being a despicable looser for having done so, and asserting he had now way to pay up, to pay the victims, because he was so poor, but was willing to pay with bone marrow rights, if that would be acceptable.

This then led to my research of this book into bone marrow, neural cells, immunology, and even genealogy, and that sill life long quest of why anyone would be interested in my genome at all.,

If I had my druthers, contracting for housing, myself, and able to be safe in my housing, and gain sole occupancy of it and protect it from intrusion

The “Legend” of the Talloid

Though I am not at the events where a group of lower social status militant blacks along with an imposter of me receive a visit from an adult sex worker I have heard the “role play.”

The males black may be a US Marshall fighting White Supremacism, as are active in Corpus Christi per its newspaper, by a dopple of me generating a negative record through purporting himself as me and then it be reported that he was me.

As of February 17 2022 enough “roleplays’ have been overheard by me more specific generalizations can be reported of the events at “Element B”

of the RICO sceme.

In my case the person of me doppling me is contradictory to who I am, reverses my attributes into negative attributes in that same area,

generates Information about me which is false and will defame me later behind my back.

One of the most instructive full dialogues was the one on the 17th of February 2022 when a Dopple of me near me I could hear saying “I was committed to Salvation Army because I was such a tweak. I didn’t know how to ask for thing like being bullwhipped.

It seems both racially and religiously antagonistic interested to me which on the one hand study and adopt much of my life while using a Doppler to assert (as me) I do NOT have the skills but could be taught the skills by an adult entertainer.

The Doppler of me has police escort and often a black “pimp’ providing child porn to the teak loser, and the pimp will be paid with Donegan family reproductive assets for some scenario the dopple is in, i don’t understand the full details, but according to what I repeatedly heard including on the 17h the dopple me is under blackmail becaus the dopple of me has sexualized and or photographed or been caught with or bought pictures of minority children, a Legend Texas religious use to defame my atheism and kite belongs managed by their religions.

The organizational identity of this grifter group I have not established but could be from a Black Nationalist religious extremist group of the type Southern Poverty Law Center say are active in Corpus Christi Texas or MKULTRA connected families or office holders.

The actual dopple of me is usually black or olive skinned and this has been visible while in institutions as well creating the “Legend” of the impersonator or me.

That Characterization of me, satirization of me, is a defamatory caricature with a buttocks fetish and is sexually developmentally arrested and photographing teen or tots who are in provocative poses, illegal as exploitation of a minor, and the dopple has such photos which will be discovered by the adult entertainer called for the developmentally arrested dopple of me with the buttocks fetish.

The Dopple leaves broken glass around where children and pets play, burns cats and children with cigarrattes as turn on, etc., contra to everything about me.

Cats love and trust me and the only time I have ever needed a cat carrier was when using a car. in Walnut Creak my roomate had a cat who would go to the apartment pool with me, walking with me, play around me and with other cats and kittens, and walk back to the apartment with me when I left. this is the norm with me and cats.

The adult entertainer who sees the dopple of me who has a smart phone alleged to me containing buttocks photos of tots will show her own buttocks (or as it has been said) her “white parts” to the dopple of me to get back at the white supremacist who exploited minors, and leaving me out of the role play, showing a black or other minority white buttocks of an adult woman and creating an online taunt of that meant to reach me that I was left out do to exploitation of minors alleged to me.

I believe the “bedroom” and economic gains value of blackmailing the dopple of a White Supremacist, an alleged harmer of minor and non white females, create the Body, Mind, and Spirit type of complete satisfaction SJWs want against white supremacism.

The erotic components of erotic play and deals for DNA in the blackmail role play.

The achievement of political character assassination of a competing social justice system.

Religious sympathy built for non white missionary work beneficiaries blaming Atheist immorality and sexual immaturity. Economic gains for the religion to as they pay themselves to contain the evil of the atheist buying themselves cars, etc., with Atheist assets while disrupting the Atheist.

The SJW activists, rooted Political activism, racial, or religious activism, or a combination of those overlaying elements, are seizing rather than protecting my assets by their misconduct in my identity, making me a scapegoat for their egregious and destructive criminal acts while they are in the highjacked identity and in the hijacked worth of my life aesthetics.

This scheme of a Dopple of me having genomic rights used in the role play is the money laundering and RICO fraud I allege as the system moves genome rights from me to others and uses my genome value to fund the operation as well which though surrounds me does not involve me, only it appears to.

Google knowledge panel People also ask Is druthers a real word? retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

When you have your druthers, you can do what you want. This word always appears in the plural form and usually in a phrase like “If I had my druthers…” It refers to a preference, wish, or desire. … This word evolved from a pronunciation of “I’d rather, which should help you remember the meaning.

I'd be living in a town like Capitola or in Monterrey California *Stay and Play* among 18+ white consenting female adult partners in R/L activities

But I have been roadblocked (and by death threat) trapped in a town of narcissistic poor minorities with an interest in false claims against me, and no right to (by death threat and other acts) keep me from normal life, and death threats done under color of laws if leave the area or if I was to use the county normally.

The constant death threats for outing this scheme Jen Moore and I have received are part of this book, as are at least 20 other espionage agency murders similar to hers and are tied to these same events surrounding my life and the Manhattan Project and the issue of my family genome and tied to permissions of its usage, and its highly secret history.

The neighborhood and neighborhood watch sue the Trust Fund of Glorian Donegan for the activities in neighborhood of Ed Donegan, but it was not Ed Donegan. It was trust fund or others trying to act under Ed Donegan's name buy signing for apartments as him or occupying his apartments jointly with him illegally.

Now a given I am not in a county with a white prosecutor (or a state with an Atheist governor) claims can proceed against fake ed and I will recount one such chain of events in which I discovered what the operation was that Jim Volcecka challenged me to prove even existed, and I found out via thin walls and an adjoining apartment unit.

I have called it "dabbing" that entanglement (unwanted from Behavioral Care) assault system entangle with me, and thus entangle with my achievement and even claim a right to my biology by conflict entanglement with me I am blamed for (their claiming to model for illicit photos others, not I, take.)

Strangers, stalkers public mock me as needing to know from their example the most basic living skill or I need their examples or suggestions the for intellectual achievements I have reached in my own life.

This is called Ganstalk which creates hostile environments with me on the defensive against State backed COINTELRPO often violent assailants and post-conflict State adjudicated detentions.

It sounds like and matches the Bob Creamer Scott Foval system of picking fights with Mercenaries from skid row thrown at a Trump supporter and preying on a hot temper that I have with FOXP2 extreme ADD impulsivity.

In the legal system :My defensive responding to assaults, I have been interviewed, tanked by Speech Spasmodia emphatically misdiagnosed as

Bipolar Disorder and Delusions (my delusion being I think the Government is in the wrong) and my handwriting and dropped grammar problems of FOXP2 treated as severe retardation.

- In Table 1 my strong emotions are being attacked as I am baselessly assaulted as though victimized the young, thus I am the “mark” of organized crime, a victim.

- In Table 2 my mother’s assets left to me are the mark, the target, or organized crime, fake law suits as they fake my property line and identity, then victimized their other beneficiaries under my name they used for their criminals Doppling me.

I fear for my life in the United States of America because I carry an Austria Central Europe Halogroup gene expressed as AD/HD gene and its history exposes Espionage agencies to 120 years of assassinations, secret societies, and Illuminati wrongs in Eugenics.

I am a loyal former high tech worker who has no pedophilia interests at all and every day of my life photo-bombs occur of that kind of thing in public as well as evidence plants in my home the police seem to support rather than stand down from and I am driven from society and the Drivers License facilities or other Government agencies deny me identification, etc., also in State backed criminal harassment under Color of Law.

I will always be loyal to the United States of America but I need to be safe from the CIA and its coverups too.

Why would lethal Gangstalks and Targeted Killings be used against me by the Defense Intelligence Agency, DARPA, and other Targeting programs of Espionage agencies across my lifespan?

I was a loyal High Tech information Technology worker highly placed at Chevron WAN systems including satellites around the world and Hughes net.

I worked at Concord California Naval Weapons Station including Q Area nuclear war tips work area of the Missile Command.

I have worked at the highest placed US Secret Service monitored (1.7 Trillion dollar assets network) and protected computer financial network, Host Intrusion Detection internal network security Team Lead, technical and project, for all of Wells Fargo re-engineered main data centers I participated in building and designing.

After frame jobs behind the scenes I worked as a volunteer in WWII Veterans support groups. My father was in the Manhattan Project Nuclear

Bomb “The Gadget” development project, in the 1920s and 40s are families, the Kennedys and Donegans, closely interlinked in Cape Cod though my Birther was still under the Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach 1961 California, where JFK was that day, and my fathers Nuclear Bombing Wing flight history in the Army Air Corps and US Air Force opened doors for me I never tried to exploit.

I am no enemy of the USA but I found the police stalking and harassment of me is DARPA tied and tied to CIA misuse of my DNA and now the Espionage agencies have a hit on me and my reproductivity by planting evidence offensive to females to leave me to die excluded to die in disgusting skid row Salvation Army homeless shelters with no opportunity for normal life.

This is the story of the CIA harassment of me, lethal, and to cover CIA mistakes in the loyal family history, James, Glorian, and Edward, myself.

Athena

Athena was a Goth scene artist in San Francisco who was one of the early club promoters and co-founder of one San Francisco California’s most famous goth dance gogo fetish party clubs.

She would later die of breast cancer.

I had met her some time ago and we discussed my Dr. Leaky fraternity shirt. I had been playing pickup mud football in it at times and was using it kind of around town. The nickname on the back was sort of multi=sourced in part because I had urinated in a room at a fraternity party however I thought that pledge nickname might have name came to the surface in ideas because one of the fraternity sisters, girlfriend of a full member, had seen in my home “EPD III” (Edward Paul Donegan III) something my mother once joked about, a bookend figurine of a monkey sitting on a stack of books, one from Darwin, contemplating evolution and holding a human skull pensively.

I had been told then I had King Edward grandfather of some type which we didn’t really sort of go into the history of too much and I was led to believe or at least thought it might have been an Irish fiefdom lost during changes of governing authority in Belfast, County Donegal.

More likely the deeper story is in Vienna, Austria, and the FOXP2 gene in Maria Von Trapp and the Windsor London KE Family line, this an extreme AD/HD that makes it hard to keep emotions in check, etc., because the Executive of the brain can let some things slip through when it isn’t looking a all the things for just a moment, forgetful in short term memory, not concentrating.

The story this book which is the story of Western History includes the major World Wars and Race and Genetics, and Espionage surrounding it in both war and peace efforts.

Among those Espionage Agencies is the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, more or less synonymous with MKULTRA and Nuclear War, and the most advanced global brain and economy, world economy, starvation, and Communism, and weapons and war preparation research.

Are we a smart society, smart enough, and what is intelligence and evolution, and is there a such thigns as evolutionary psychology or patterns of human conduct?

What underlies Nuclear Wars. What causes them?

Founded in 1961, involved in my Nuclear Triad Manhattan Atomic Bomb Project 1961 birth and the study of me, this book is the story of DARPA and the Illuminati in DARPA, companies, agencies, and people.

To Error is Human but to really fuck up on a global scale it takes NASA.

Sapience and Sapient Intent

Targeted Justice

If you would like to be a member of Targeted Justice, please submit the information below.

TargetedJusticeMembership@protonmail.com

SECRETS SHARED BY LBJ’S MISTRESS: There’s a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child.I intend to expose this plot.” President John Kennedy by M. Glenn Baxter (Author), M. Glenn Baxter (Editor) Format: Kindle Edition *

Nothing can be considered true until Snopes had debunked it and everything and everyone surrounding it in 3 Terra bytes.

Highest level knowledge of the Mission and the plan formed to fulfill it.

In a short time from now I will attribute the US and World Espionage Agencies of having a Sapient need to disrupt, interfere with, and claim to benevolently mismanage a genomic history of me which if not interfered with, if properly understood and expressed and utilized by me, exposes the Illuminati the NWO of genomic frauds, racketeering, and assassinations going back to the JFK murders, the Dulles Brothers, OSS, Vatican anti communists sponsored in Latin America, and more.

I have lived in fear most of my life from some incredible background power wherein assault and background legal and social sabotage have affected my basic human rights in truly non sequitur ways I could not piece together.

I was not and was not a “birther” who believed Obama was born in Kenya under a CIA planted birth certificate which is known to exist.

It IS known even by US Government sources Barack Obama was intended as a sleeper agent groomed for foreign leadership and he was born in the USA.

In this book I assert his birth is tied to MKULTRA and the CIA and when Obama reached two years old and was unaffected by speech defect the CIA Catholic Free Masonry anti communist mafia assassinated JFK to keep the program in place and not just in test birth status.

It is that 100 year long CIA DARPA MKULTRA history this book is about and not Barack Obama.

This book is also about my Cape Cod Massachusetts and Nuclear Energy Manhattan Project and Atomic Reactor family history and ties to JFK, liquor distribution, and how this got mixed into that CIA MKULTRA history.

Google knowledge panel quoted here on Eugenics which was sourced from link

Eugenics is the study of how to arrange reproduction within a human population to increase the occurrence of heritable characteristics regarded as desirable. Developed largely by Francis Galton as a method

of improving the human race, it fell into disfavor only after the perversion of its doctrines by the Nazis.

To Inform rather than to Entertain

What will our Newsreels reveal? Betting tables on party seats on each side of the map and the Over/Under for the election results as though fantasy football?

Excerpting a JFK Speech

JFK Section 1

The very word “secrecy” is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions.

Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it is in my control.

And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.

JFK (section 1)

Every newspaper now asks itself, with respect to every story: “Is it news?” All I suggest is that you add the question: “Is it in the interest of the national security?” And I hope that every group in America — unions and businessmen and public officials at every level — will ask the same question of their endeavors, and subject their actions to the same exacting tests.

JFK: (section 2)

It is the unprecedented nature of this challenge that also gives rise to your second obligation — an obligation which I share. And that is our obligation to inform and alert the American people — to make certain that they possess all the facts that they need, and understand them as well — the perils, the prospects, the purposes of our program and the choices that we face.

No President should fear public scrutiny of his program. For from that scrutiny comes understanding; and from that understanding comes support or opposition. And both are necessary. I am not asking your newspapers to support the Administration, but I am asking your help in the tremendous task of informing and alerting the American people. For I have complete confidence in the response and dedication of our citizens whenever they are fully informed.

I not only could not stifle controversy among your readers — I welcome it. This Administration intends to be candid about its errors; for as a wise man once said: “An error does not become a mistake until you refuse to correct it.” We intend to accept full responsibility for our errors; and we expect you to point them out when we miss them.

Without debate, without criticism, no Administration and no country can succeed - and no republic can survive. That is why the Athenian lawmaker Solon decreed it a crime for any citizen to shrink from controversy. And that is why our press was protected by the First Amendment — the only business in America specifically protected by the Constitution - - not primarily to amuse and entertain, not to emphasize the trivial and the sentimental, not to simply “give the public what it wants” — but to inform, to arouse, to reflect, to state our dangers and our opportunities, to indicate our crises and our choices, to lead, mold, educate and sometimes even anger public opinion.

This means greater coverage and analysis of international news — for it is no longer far away and foreign but close at hand and local. It means greater attention to improved understanding of the news as well as improved transmission. And it means, finally, that government at all levels, must meet its obligation to provide you with the fullest possible information outside the narrowest limits of national security — and we intend to do it.

Google knowledge panel on The Tyrant retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

“The Tyrant” is the third episode of the sixth season of House. It first aired October 5, 2009. Plot[edit]. The team treats a brutal African

dictator named Dibala (James Earl Jones) … Now, he states, the gun is in her hand, and he tells her she should kill him if she … Cast list · Accolades · Soundtrack · Nurse Jeffrey · Doctor Richter. *

President Dibala was the ruthless African dictator that was the patient in the episode The Tyrant. He was killed by the [contra indicated] treatment that Dr Foreman [fatally] gave him because [Dr.] Chase masked what Dibala's real illness was.

Dr Chase was the Espionage agent, foreseeing a reason to have President Dibala of an African nation die and it seem like an accident.

Dr. Foreman was the Targeted Individual. Under Mind Control, phony diagnosis which actually applied to some other patient, a Doppelganger for President Dibala) Dr. Foreman as a "Manchurian [candidate] Doctor administers the lethal rather than curative medications. to President Diabla.

Gangstalk Victim: President Diabala. Espionage Agent/Operative; Sr Chase. information Doppelganger the person who had the disease treated by the otherwise lethal treatment when used in a person under different disease path. dr Cameron, spectator, not sad to see Diabla go upon his death, all figure why investigate as the whole things seems to smell bad.

Did the Illuminati, the big boys of the military and DARPA pull a "Code Red" JFK, A Few Good Men style, Jack Nicholsan character taking charge, during existential missile threat?

Great reporting and great questions

http://www.akdart.com/body-c.html

How Jen Moore became aware of the evil of MKULTRA and why she dedicated (and gave her life) to stop MKULTRA. Succeeding by leading me to the Von Trapp piece. Jen Moore was part of a PsyOps MKULTRA Behavioral Research Team running out of DARPA and the CIA. She knew the history of my mother and me, and how I was being targeted because I had the FOXP2 gene and she knew my family history of why I had it, and how the NWO, the CIA, and the Military are covering their errors by trying wipe out certain genetics lines, and certain people (me)

It was from her cold dead bloody hand her documents arrived to me, and will keep them and cherish them.

Warlike Human Rights Violations and Sex Abuses in COINTELPRO Deep State

The Ol' 1, 2, 3, My father taught me in boxing coaching holding the punching body bag

1. Left Jab
2. Right Cross
3. Left Hook

Today Law Enforcement Backed Bird Dogging carries out these three Bird Dogging Claims steps making a "mark" out of me and my trust assets for wrongful litigation claims

Roadblocking		
(1) Harms Child	Law Enforcement, Gov Contractor and me and peep victim in vicinity	(3)I am Doppled. OUT OF MY PRESENCE, perhaps to an adult entertainer, the Doppelgänger showing porn folders, to the entertainers, the police, prosecutor, or to the press, LE/ Neighborhood Watch covertly blames me, impersonates me, to those others for photo they took, incites them, about what happened at the original scene, sues my Trust Fund for their acts in my identity. Others may include a victim, adult sex worker for the retarded seeing an impersonator of me, and they together will decide honorable Neighborhood Watch should be punished for what is said to be Ed's misconduct towards minors ↓
	(2) In the presence of me at the scene they harmed a child/female tho threatens ME with silent unexplained"air	I am blackballed the public later hears about an allegation made of my pesence near the minor ↓

	punches” as if for my peeping, while I am only ASLO at the scene of harmed minor ↓	
	Open but UNJUSTIFIED (no actual foundation for the abuse of me stated) abuse of me. Very vauge chest pumping, verbal cheap shots, NO actual specifics for scrutiny.	Roadblocked I am blackballed Others encouraged and incited to be abusive and hostile/alienating abusive unexplained behavior towards me

Step “2” at the scene “sells” to public appearances, appearing to the public, I victimized the child near me, or had some kind of unnamed social liability when in fact the grifter team surrounding me victimized the female with a camera, but i was in the area, perhaps even answering some junk telemarketer call or text message.

MERRIAM-WEBSTER DICTIONARIEs quoted here from link

chest-thumping noun: conduct or expression marked by pompous or arrogant self-assertion
- political chest-thumping

Someone perhaps neighborhodo watch near their own neigbors may say “How Dare You!” to me, I say “How dare I what?” and they say “I wasn’t talking to you” as I call them out.

I have created this chart and used it at various update levels and purposes in this book to show that an Identity Thier I call -2L will create a pretext for State actions towards me then as -2U will bully me as though I did it, as 2U being a State actor who acted as me instead when 2L.

The CIA technique of “road blocking” can involve the sabotage of pre requisites (putting a screw into one of my car tires going into Thanksgiving weekend as i was leaving the Bar Area California for a weekend with my father and step mother in Truckee california.

Road blocking (can arise from Step 2 or Step 3) can also be picking of the fight as the pre requisite item is attacked, such the victim getting into

a fight with CIA asset vandalizing his car.

In my case compromising photos are staged by when I complain I am attacked violent over the complaint such as a suggestion I need to be on meds, I am mentally ill, the person planting the minor attacks me complaining that I am complaining about the photobomb of the minor 'How dare you complain, spit at, the site of my DAUGHTER!"

This fits with the Black Swan scheme of the Doppelgänger being a psychological taunt of the person Doppled, the Doppelgänger denying they are a stalking Information Dopllegangeror evidence planter, but they are a Doppelganger or evidence planter.

In Memory of Jen Moore and Micheal "Thomas Paine" Moore

Mike "Thomas Paine" (Lamplighter) Moore* dedication of his book to Jen Moore (Lamplighter)

> [Frank Serpico] provides support to "individuals who seek truth and justice even in the face of great personal risk", calling them "lamp lighters"; he prefers that term in place of the more conventional "whistleblower", which refers to alerting the public to danger, in the spirit of Paul Revere's midnight ride during the American Revolutionary War *.

Jen Moore and the passage of time bring answers to the questions I struggled with including State and religion sanctified active acts of ongoing child and elder abuse

1. Why is it people who were clearly faking IN PUBLIC that I was a pedophile also actually seem to believe it? For instance I call it Mop Pushing, acting AS IF I had some sexual release in some wildly inappropriate place when the mop pushers in public near me are mopping nothing? (The answer it turns out is that Covert Operatives are using deceptive acts towards me to claim my DNA is involved in acts not in any way associated with normal public acts, the ONLY acts, I was and am involved in) though the treatment of me as pedophile fulfills public expectations if I am to be blamed for what a Doppelgänger of me near me with a camera did to the female victim planted near me.

2. Why stigmatizing to me novel acts of child exploitation occurring in the areas i was in, and why was there a Doppelgänger in the areas filming the exploited females?

3. Why was my DNA both matter of envy (people have a bizarre interest in it) and also at the same time a fear of it and a fear of my own re productivity?

My being reproductively trafficked by the System, CIA backed, a created a DNA-paid-for black opps slush fund valuated by the stolen DNA rights used as ‘black money” in black opps money laundering of long running mufti-generational programs.

The CIA placed my family DNA into the Family Jewels program of Illuminati use in 1961 in a program dating back to 1926 Vienna under the CIA, Carl Jung, Freud, and others, and secret tracking, use, and abuse of my DNA is the subject of my book and between her and I our expose on the matter.

The answer lies in MKULTRA, Hidden Identities, and the unfolding information about PsyOps, the DIA, DARPA, Brain Research, and Eugenics.

Pairing away my sexual opportunities with 18 and over reproductive women through the vehicle of blaming me for novel acts against minority children or others creates a government allocation system of my DNA, and prevention, of my DNA under my control, instead it introduced into the jurisdictions of Behavioral Health Care who can and do want the jurisdiction over and trafficking my DNA.

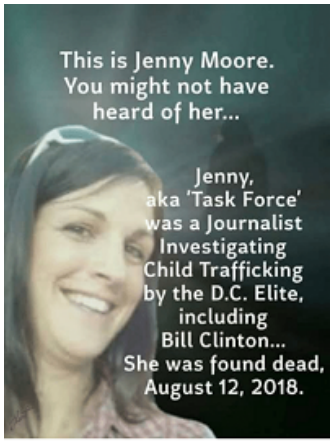
Tracking the funding of CIA Donald Barr, William Pellham Barr, DARPA program Virgin Island Brain Foundation and genes rights being pattented or trafficked

Micheal “Thomas Paine” Moore aka True Pundit

DEDICATION

For my incredible wife who stood
by me and never flinched when
the FBI tried to take us down.

Jen Moore aka Task Force



Probable wife or ex-wife of Mike Thomas Paine Moore and also to Mike Thomas Paine Moore

True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore (not Micheal Moore) says that Citi loaned Epstein of the VI Brain Foundation more $100 million, allowing him to make thousands of wire transfers from the bank.

Bowers was previously the chief of Deutsche Bank’s Private Wealth Management division in New York City. At Citi, he was chief of The Citi Private Bank and also ran Citigroup’s Global Markets and Wealth Management businesses.

“The [irregular] loans to Epstein were personal and commercial,” True Pundit founder Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore said. “The Citi loans I can

confirm were for more than $25 million. Some were secured, some were not.” Moore previously ran an anti-money laundering for Citigroup.

SWAT-clad FBI agents stormed into Mike “Thomas Paine” Moore’s home and terrorized his wife and young children at gunpoint after rousting them out of bed. Not once, but twice, pointing automatic weapons at the family. Historic, costly blunders for the FBI.

[Jen Moore offered to make coffee for the FBI Agents according to Micheal Moore]

In response Paine assembled his journalism crew of former feds, launched True Pundit and literally dismantled the FBI in less than two years with pens and laptops while working from home, often in pajamas.

While the mainstream media ignored a corrupt FBI, DOJ, Paine and cohorts hammered away and knocked the FBI off its trusted public mantle. Revered FBI leaders were fired. Others quit. FBI officials, targeted by True Pundit’s hard-hitting reporting, are now targets of numerous federal investigations. A fitting irony after the FBI — whom Paine worked for — came into his home with M4 rifles drawn on his young kids and wife. Twice. Then, the FBI went on a rampage to ruin his Fortune 100 career at Citi and even prevented him from attending his mother’s funeral.

hat did Paine know that terrified the Deep State and prompted FBI agents to stoop so low as to literally terrorize an 8-year-old and 12-year-old? And Paine’s wife? Paine tells it all here — revealing he was investigating Intel that the FBI, CIA and White House were covering up evidence that Osama bin Laden was living and running al Qaeda from Iran after 9/11. Paine reveals his True Identity: Loeb Award-winning and Pulitzer nominated newspaper reporter and Intel expert Mike Moore.

Illuminati Pyramid with Prescott Bush, Herbert Walker Bush, the Rockefeller Pseudosciences and MKULTRA, Joseph Kennedy, Ratzinger, the Dulles brothers, and others in MKULTRA using Donegan DNA.

I assert these people with Will Bill Donavan were in a plot big enough to win the Free Mason Order of Saint Sylvester and blunder enough by over secrecy to get caught in a lie later.

Prescott Bush mistakes	H.W. Bush mistakes	**Seeming Infallible and Secret Illuminati History**	WWI and WII Allies Espionage history

James Watson Jen Moore Steven Pinker The most important issues belong to the People
Dumbed Down Complicit MSM Press
Population Controlled Dumbed Down Public

Illuminati Gangstalk (Rough Noise)

COINTELPRO and ESPIONAGE tied to genealogy

Prescott Bush mistakes	H.W. Bush mistakes	**Seeming Infallible and Secret Illuminati History**	WWI and WII Allies Espionage history
James Watson Jen Moore Steven Pinker The most important issues belong to the People			
Press Ignores, assists Gangstalk			
Population Controlled Dumbed Down Public	←Exposition of evidence planted by Agent Provocateur Plant of Evidence by Agent Provocateur on Edward Paul Donegan →	Edward Paul Donegan	Exposition of evidence planted by Agent Provocateur → ←Plant of Evidence by Agent Provocateur on Edward Paul Donegan

What the public had the right to know rather than Espionage cover it up

I was likely the results of a fertilization February 20 1961 and at that time George Ball and Thorkill Kristensen were in a phone conference with JFK.

February 20 1961 Barack Obama Jr's parents, Madelyn Payne Dunham (CIA Hawaii) and Barack Obama Sr. were allegedly married. No wait, that

was February 2 1961 not February 20. So if Barack Obama Jr (POTUS) was fertilized February 20, same bday as me, Nov18, birth certificate Nov 19 1961.

Let's use the Feb 2 marriage date of Obama Jr parents. Then the birthday of Barack Obama Jr might be November 2 1961. But it is said Madelyn Payne Dunham was three months pregnant at Feb 2 marriage. that creates an Aug 2 1961 birth, what is said now, Obama born Aug 4 Hawaii.

This book supposes that Glorian Donegan ovum was used February 20 1961 and Malcom X sperm.

This was part of the Missile Crisis of both Asian communism (China, Vietnam, Korea) and Latin American communism (Latin America, Cuba) and MKULTRA programs to erode the spread of communism.

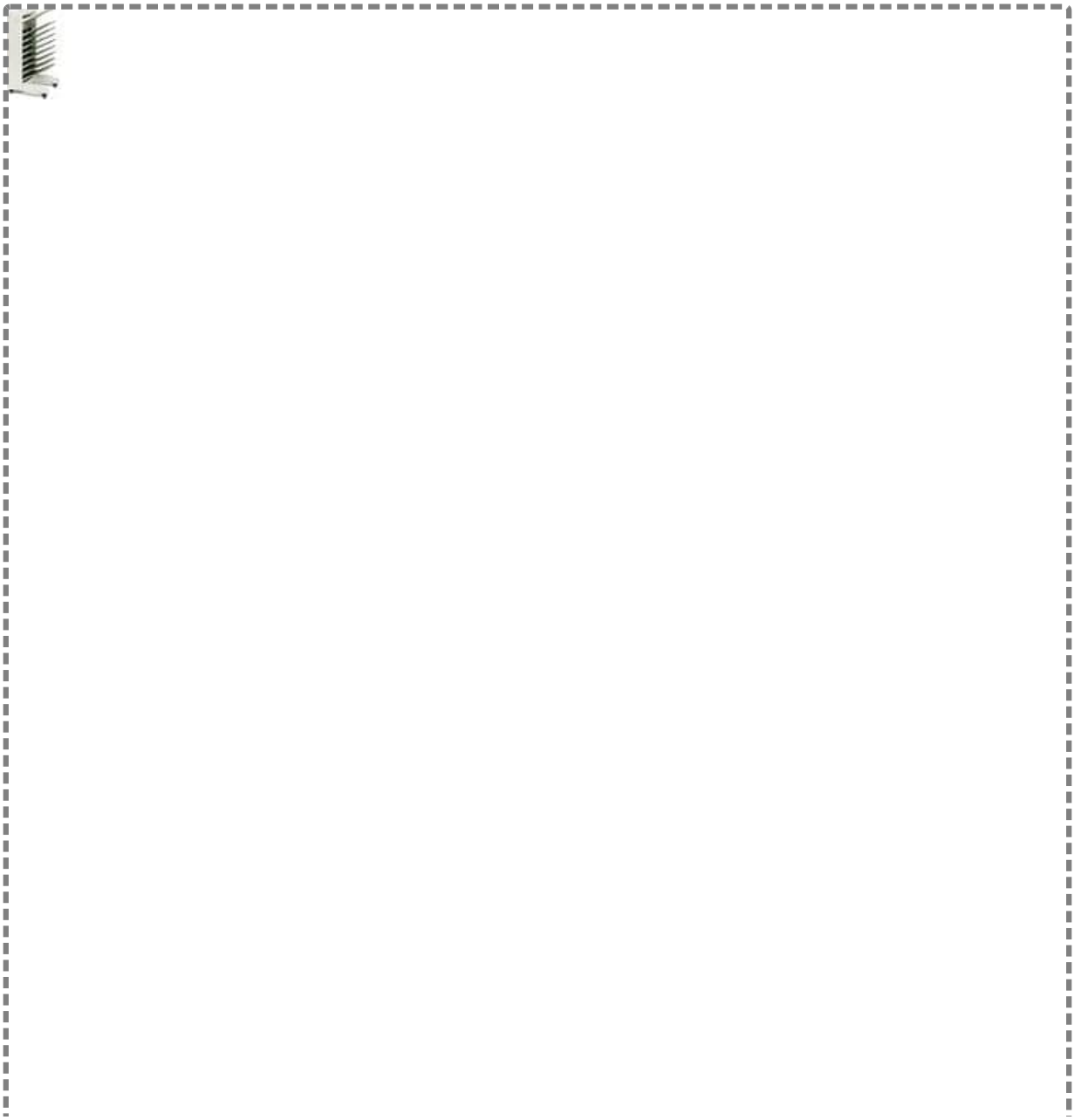
<table>
<tr><th colspan="4">Layer 1 Paternal Maternal Obama Biology
1961 Defense Intelligence Agency DARPA MKULTRA</th></tr>
<tr><td>Lie</td><td>Paternal</td><td colspan="2">Maternal</td></tr>
<tr><td></td><td>Barack Obama Sr's father was Onyango (later Hussein) Obama, and his mother was Habiba Akumu Nyanjango 1918 to 2006) of Karabondi, Kenya</td><td><s>grand</s> Stanley Dunham 1944 Boeing OSS CIA</td><td><s>grand</s> Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham</td></tr>
<tr><td></td><td>6 y old 1942 Islamic to Anglican convert Obama Sr, not the father of Barack Obama Jr. died in a car crash NOV 24 1982 in the year Barack Obama speaks at Occidental
<code>real father</code> Malcom X</td><td colspan="2">Stanley Anne Dunham Not Biological mother of Barack Obama, Not IVFd surrogate, Mere paperwork Fuddy , <code>real mother</code> Glorian Donegan Ovumn, Windsor Dysgraphic</td></tr>
<tr><td></td><td>(Liberation Theology) Trinity United Church of Christ,
Founded 1961</td><td colspan="2">1944 Vatican OSS Wild Bill Donovan. 33RD DEGREE

1961 Donald Barr 33RD DEGREE OSS CIA Atomic Programs

2020 Ex-CIA William Pellham Barr who destroyed Donald Barr</td></tr>
</table>

		CIA MKULTRA records now AG	
Truth	Malcom X	Barack Obama	Glorian Donegan

Eva Ban surrogate	
09 X Glorian Donegan = Barack Obama Jr.	James Donegan Glorian Donegan = Edward Donegan



FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT

Barack HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

Coming out of Africa, through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!

NOVEMBER 18 1961 I am born a Manhattan Beach Manhattan Project atomic testing, though from Massachusetts Cap Cod and JFK as at Manhattan Beach vicinity during birth.

Trinity United Church of Christ and It Takes South Side Village

After CIA JFK February 20 1961 Manhattan Project Thorkil Kristensen CIA OSS fertilization experimental procedure, November 18 1961 baby delivery to a mother whose own birthday was Dec 13 which is on my birth certificate.

Birth Certificate Data from Edward Paul Donegan

fertilization FEBRUARY 20 1961

Birth NOVEMBER 18 1961Manhattan Project nuclear testing and DNA father atomic bomber pilot and blast exposure testing

Birth Certificate dated NOVEMBER 19 1961

DEC 13, mothers birthday

photocopies later in book

JFK returning from Santa Monica CA Lawfords house (NOVEMBER 19 1961) to the White House.

NOVEMBER 22 1961 Donald Barr OSS CIA Atomic Weapon Manhattan Project(also father of Attorney General William Barr) OSS CIA Atomic Weapon Manhattan Project, holds Experimental Monkey VISITS White House as BIRTHDAY PARTY.

NOVEMBER 22 1961 KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials >Description Unidentified man

with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C. https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP/1961/Month%2011/Day%2022/JFKWHP-1961-11-22-F

NOVEMBER 22 1963 Display/Hide Digital Identifier Trip to Texas: Parkland Hospital (exterior); President's limousine; Love Field, President's body borne onto Air Force One (JFKWHP-1963-11-22-D) ST34

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

Said the wrong thing? About giving speeches. And speaking. JFK Dead NOVEMBER 22, 1963,

November 21 1962 Trip to Texas: Houston: League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC) Dinner, Rice Hotel (JFKWHP-1963-11-21-G)

Born Nov 18 , Certificate 022-46-3234 November 19

[Feb 20 - NOV 18/19 - Dec 13] - ~~Aug 4~~

A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendent of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse

COMMUNICATION FROM THE
HONORABLE BARACK OBAMA

The ACTING PRESIDENT pro tempore. The Chair lays a communication before the Senate.

The legislative clerk read as follows:

U.S. SENATE,
Washington, DC, NOVEMBER 18, 2008.

Hon. RICHARD CHENEY,
Vice President of the United States of America,
President of the U.S. Senate, U.S. Capitol,
Washington, DC.
DEAR VICE PRESIDENT CHENEY, PRESIDENT
OF THE U.S. SENATE: This letter is to inform you that I resigned from the

United States Senate, effective November 16, 2008, in order to prepare for my duties as President of the United States.

Sincerely,

BARACK OBAMA,
U.S. Senator.

Donald Barr. Wiliam Pelam Barr. Epstein, DARPA, and the Human Brain.

Trinity marks its beginning on DECEMBER 3, 1961 when TWELVE MIDDLE-CLASS BLACK FAMILIES, most of whom were descendants of migrants to Chicago during The Great Migration of African Americans, met for worship in a **Chicago elementary school gymnasium.**

It is difficult to report the existence, and more so the evil acts of, Nazis while in downtown WWII Berlin.

Profiles in courage. Those like Sophia Scholl still did it.

Jen Moore did the equivalent of that, speaking truth to power. She went to Washington D.C. to report a corrupt Washington DC backing Jeffery Epstein and DC based Pedo networks run by churches connected to this genome, perhaps Trinity Baptists and other baptist or non denominational leaning Salvation Army Goodwill Industries types.

She could not disclose too many State secrets she held.

That she held about Donald Barr and William Barr tied to Jeffery Epstein, the DARPA Brain Program, the Free Masons and Illuminati, and corrupt trafficking in genome conducted CIA connected elites.

That churches were planting child porn victims that their churches could sue through corrupt family courts OTHERS also being held in family courts bird dogged cases, fake cases, for fake claims to genome that would supply the rich and famous, and also genome claims spread around towns to which will win support for the program makign the elites rich.

But she knew the US People were the clients, like myself and the general public, the People vs Deceit and Criminality in Government, and she led that charge on behalf of ALL US peoples and in that also and directly on behalf of me, James Donegan, Glorian Donegan, and she was leading the charge and against Tom Donegan betraying the wishes and will of James and Glorian Donegan on behalf of State interests in a cover up of a massive scandal which could and would rock the elites.

But she was part of DARPA as an expert on sexuality and tracking by interview and history the FOXP2 Gene from the Von Trapps and Windsor family rescued from Nazis by the Illuminati and hidden in the USA including groomed for politics.

The Ultra Secret, call it the WWI and WWII MKULTRA Gene, the MKFOXP2 gene, the MK MONARCH gene, is the London Family KE King Edward VIII genes of speech spasmodia, and of Cap Code.

Cape Cod Massachusetts of the Kennedys, of Barack Obama Sr 1961 and Harvard, of the Donegans, the Donegans, the Pelletiers, and many others.

Elements in the US Gov want this to achieve international and inter-racial use of my DNA. Social Justice Firms allegedly representing me created these PizzaGate schemes because those they really serve need the cure of my family’s DNA.

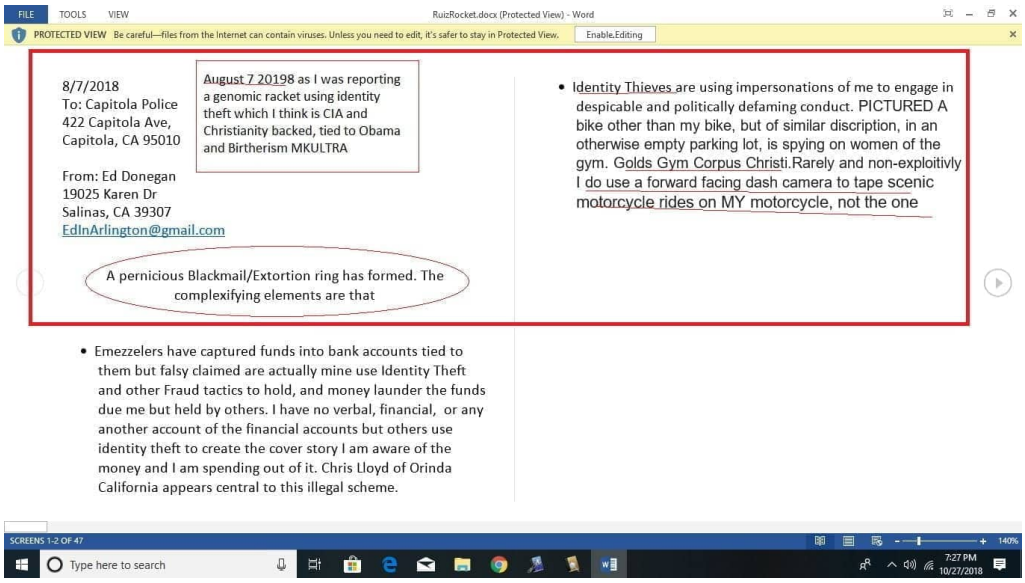
This creates the CIA desired Legend, the public belief, the either the gene is worthless and not in major government (the Illuminati families) or that it was (the gene) authorized from a seemingly retarded person (me who is not retarded.)

Somehow who has these genetics and when and why are the biggest story in at least 500 years as the most powerful espionage agencies in the world scramble and kill to coverup the deepest darkest secrets of the 20th Century now during the 21st when all their plans were supposed to come into fruition, which they did, as expected.

It was not expected family databases would exist and expose the illuminate genome secret blood lines usages and testing.

The final result of Bernie being blackmailed is a case file delivered to Genentech in which my DNA is given away to others by Bernie (not me)

but the procedure is OK'd. CIA/DOD Contractors from around the world including Andy Ellington, perhaps the Lloyds of Orinda, California, now have a supply of Donegan DNA for research, medical treatments, or other usages such as surrogacy.



For those who ever doubt police officers can be loyal and dedicated she will remain a shining beacon of faith in the profession, however much all humans are subject to failings.

My personal theory on the scope of PizzaGate, her murder, and my life in danger

She was driven off YouTube reporting that an impersonator of me, NOT ME, is being used a DIA CIA backed person who will pass out using drugs with Domina, be blackmailed for what drunk Ed Donegan said while drunk.

All this happens as REAL Ed Donegan is framed by circumstantial evidence.

At 7 minutes 45 secs a possible, likely reference to RUIZ ROCKET doc the day before. I am being impersonated and it is not to be believed Who is actually Who. But OTHERS (I think Fetlife Legal) is getting the picture that the Russia Investigation claims I am a loser being extorted by Dominas yet now Feltife Legal sees real info too!

At 42nd Street Capitola I was framed as a shower peeper. William Ruiz said he liked to shower after being unable to shower for weeks. That was

his voice but I had just come from camping. His voice was later used as mine to confess to shower peeping in MY stolen motorcycle jacket. I documented this Aug 7 a day before she was driven of YouTube and killed.

At Salinas KinkBnb I was framed again for peeping, and again, Jim Volcelcka faked be me, staying to me in his voice he had taken the military IQ test but did not join the military, doing the same civilian work instead. That is what I DID.

Later Jim Volcelka in my alleged voice faked being me to Deja Vu with co-operating Mistress [Special Forces in] Extremis (a “Harvey Dent” “Casper” type)

It is the go-to play the the US DOD CIA NIH PHS to get my DNA. Extort it from peeped on 17 year olds and give out around the world.

The silencing of Jen Moore kept this plan still going at Hotel Irwin and beyond and before.

Kerberos and Colonel Kerboros and Fraus Stein, so many examples.

Invoking Veronica Hoffman Harvey Dent Kiva here.

JM
Jenny Moore
+1 [redacted]
5 Jul 2018
Sent you pics at intel & [redacted]
22:32
Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?
22:49
Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector
22:52
I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.
22:55
Yes I agree. [redacted] Tick tock tick tock
23:00

To: James
Re: Authorization for Bitlove / FetLife to cooperate with law enforcement and disclose any or all relevat data - T
Jun 20
To: Fetlife
(no subject)
IMG_20180617...
Jun 17
To: Caretakers, legal
Authorization for Bitlove / FetLife to cooperate with law enforcement and disclose any or all relevat data - Thi...
Jun 15
To: Caretakers
Re: Volunteer tech work - Thank you Caretakers. I regret some of this dispute originates between my brother. ...
Jun 15
To: support, John
Re: Social Engineering and criminal enslavement scheme - I gave a partial phone report to Kansas FBI. There ...
Jun 15
To: Tom, Mark, Tia
Ripoff Report | www.selectquotereview.com Complaint Review Internet - Tom Dunham, not the impersonator ...
Jun 14
To: Trinitas ...
direct deposits - thesr are the last checks i do show as revieved and deposited. 268.08 173.14 68.57 anything...
Jun 12
To: support, john
Social Engineering and criminal enslavement scheme - I have been surounded by cyber and physical stalkers ...
Jun 12
To: Fetlife
(no subject) - Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device
20180609_121...
Jun 10

At 7 minutes 45 secs a possible, likely reference to RUIZ ROCKET doc the day before. I am being impersonated and it is not to be believed Who is actually Who. But OTHERS (I think Fetlife Legal) is getting the picture that the Russia Investigation claims I am a loser being extorted by Dominas yet now Feltife Legal sees real info too!

Staff Sgt. Joseph Biggs told KTLA that he received an email from Hastings on Monday.

Biggs had known Hastings since 2008, when the journalist was embedded in his unit in Afghanistan.

“On Monday morning, I woke up and I got an email, and it’s very panicked,” Biggs said.

He was blind-copied on the email, which was sent to Hastings’ colleagues.

In part, it said that the feds were interviewing his close friends and associates, and that he was onto a big story and needed to get off the radar.

The FBI has denied that Hastings was ever under investigation.

“It alarmed me very much,” Biggs said. “I just said it doesn’t seem like him. I don’t know, I just had this gut feeling and it just really bothered me,” he said.

The email was sent just before 1 p.m. on Monday, 15 hours before the deadly crash.

This book ends with the acknowledgments of those who I appreciate as seekers of truth. Jen Moore like many others were threatened with death openly and she kept going. In one video she talked about her own unwillingness to be silenced even as the gang banger death threats from thugs in muscle cars had already nearly killed in one physical attack and she was staring through a peephole still reporting in a hotel room unable to get wifi.

As I write this book cars speed up, skid, do burnouts around me, knives waved or passed across the gang bangers throats as thought threatening to kill me, open death threats are made if I go to the library, etc.,

	VIDEO TITLES The 3rd Reich & “The Artist” Infiltration into US Politics, OSS to CIA, black budgets

 Officer Moore, previously beaten, forced out, clutching her badge still Job history of investigation sex abuse and sex assaults	(unauthorized slush funds included) (MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophilia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits), Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities, Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System, and more. The core story is the CIA in genomic black markets selling and profiteering genetics among the Illuminati and killing to cover it up Psychology and Sexuality. And also the psychology of King Edward VIII and Borderline Personality Disorder, impulsivity - Vienna and 1920s Central Europe Eugenics

Before I link to my video tribute to her I link to her body of work on YouTube and elsewhere, whistle-blowing on these ongoing coverup murders of MKULTRA in the USA and around the world.

CIA Contract Killings and Being Silenced

Jen Moore aka Task Force

From the appendixes later in the book here as well.

YouTube A Whistle blowers Journey

Her Bitchute Channel after August 8th 2018 technical problems days before her death

Free Masonry means “muscle,” ties to contract killings ordered by the DARPA Deep State and her death, and the threats against me which led to the research in this book are about that criminal deep state capability.

This book

Preface and upcoming book allegations against the Illuminati Deep State and a profitable dirty war of irregulars

The immense world popularity of John F. and Jackie Kennedy and their Roman Catholic beliefs defended so publicly - defended against the British

September 12, 1962 - President John F. Kennedy's motorcade and arrival at Rice University Stadium

Further Reading on Ireland, Sinn Fein, and Roman Catholicism

My father's Irish parents in Boston were as likely to meet the Kennedy's on poor slum docs than as war heroes later.

Line John F. and Ted Kennedy and Robert Kennedy and like James Donegan, they all had parents in slum Irish communities and a bitter Irish Roman Catholic versus Boston WASP experience.

This iteself wasa continuation of British oppression when Great Britain oppressed Irealand into the Patato Famine so England could fund war with France, thus the Donegans and Kennnedys arrive in Boston in Potato famine years, that was my paternal grandfather.

James Paul Donegan told me of the discrimination his mother went through in Boston as she was trying to feed him.

John F. Kennedy Jr may have heard from his mother how the two brothers who came to America were treated as Irish in Boston slums.

James Paul Donegan AND Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy were analogous				
Person	**Parents**	**Anti British History**	**Advancement in society**	**Children**
Rose Fitzgereal Kennedy	John Francis Fitzgerald	John Francis Fitzgerald, poor immigrant	15 year old Rose followed her father John Fitzerald on his campaign trail as	John Fitzgerald Kennedy, Robert Francis

		arriving in slums of Boston a Roman Catholic Irish Potato Famine refugge	elected office and civil service established him in Boston, Rose will meet and marry Joseph Kennedy Sr and steel, RKO, and other adventures as later Ambassador continue Rose into a socialite	Kennedy, Edward Kennedy among them
James Paul Donegan	Nanna Donegan his mother and his accountant father them husband and wife came from Ireland during the famine. THough a well educated Irish CPA in Boston he and his wife are humiliated and poor and James reseents that treatment of them, his parents as his parents	My father was painting houses for others under 18 because his household could not afford food and job attempts of his mohter were rebuffed because she had an Irish pin on.	While painting he heard on the radio Army Air Corp was recruiting, he clomb down the ladder and and become a historic military officer in later the USAF. His wife Glorian was poor orginaly from North Carolina and likely a Windsor/Kutschera daughter, rejcted by the British and others, likely Glorian and Harold as I do have FOXP2 Syndrome, Minimal Brain Dysfunction	Thomas Neil Donegan and Ed Donegan. During Atomic Testing and DNA studies I think Donegan DNA in non “registry” children and Barrack Obama Jr is one of them as are the Kelly Brothers possible

	tryto find work to feed him.			
Foes	This lense of thge British leads to anti Great Brittain Imperialism, that very cause the Sleepers are being groomed for			

Thomas Fitzgerald 1823 retrieved from irelandxo.com and copied or modified to here

Thomas Fitzgerald whose son John Fitzgerald has a daughter Rose Fitzgerald. He was Born 1823 Bruff (Limerick)County Limerick

Place of migration:

Migrated to/Born in USA

The ancestral home of JFK is generally accepted to be Dunganstown, Co. Wexford as this is the homeplace of his paternal ancestors. He even visited there on his 1963 tour of Ireland. But what of JFK's maternal connections to Ireland?

Thomas Fitzgerald was born in Bruff, Co. Limerick in 1823. He married Rose Anna Cox (1836-1879), a Cavan woman with whom he emigrated to Boston MA. While in Boston the couple had 12 children, 9 of whom lived to adulthood.

The Fitzgeralds

Michael (1858-1860)

James (1860-1950)

Thomas J. (1861-1893)

JOHN FRANCIS (1863-1950)

Marries Mary Josephine Hannon

Oddly Germanic name Rosemary Fitzgerald a child and is then Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald Kennedy

It is Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy who seems to introduce the FOXP2 gene into the Kennedy family line

Michael J. (1864-1925)

William S. (1865-1899)

Edward C. (1867-1940)

Joseph A. (1868-1920)

Ellen Rosanna (1870-1870)

George F. (1871-1914)

Henry S. (1875-1955)

Mary Ellen (1879-1879)

The couple's fourth child, John Francis Fitzgerald (1863-1950) would go on to marry Mary Josephine Hannon, who would give birth to Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald on the 22nd of July 1890. Rose Elizabeth would become JFK's mother.

Thomas Fitzgerald died on the 19th of May 1885 in Boston Massachusetts, USA.

Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy - Mother of The Kennedys, 1973
retrieved from CR's Video Vaults 85.1K YouTube subscribers and copied or modified to here

Ted Kennedy on his mother

” every time you meet her or with her or talk with her you’re very much conscious of the the you know so the joy of existence in life she hasn’t got time for for uh self-pity and i think during the most difficult times of tragedy in our family she’s been the one that’s kind of lifted us all up and i think this has been part of the reason why uh we’re we’re always not only in love with her but have such respect for her.”

Narrator

The kennedy story began in the port of boston where irish immigrants came in their hundreds of thousands during the potato famine of the 1840s among them were two men from the county of Wexford Patrick Kennedy and Thomas Fitzgerald the early years in Boston were not easy for the irish newcomers crowded into slums along the waterfront they were happy to accept any work live in any conditions thomas fitzgerald’s son john was born in a tenement house his playgrounds as he grew up were the dark side streets and alleys but he knew that beyond the waterfront was a world of opportunity and that the son of a penniless immigrant could still hope to reach the highest position in the city of Boston

[Music]

In december 1905 john fitzgerald achieved his ambition and was elected mayor of boston by his side throughout the campaign was his fifteen-year-old daughter Rose Fitzgerald reveling in the color and excitement of Boston politics and even mayor Fitzgerald’s opponents had to admit he was colorful never happier than singing Sweet Adeline to his supporters in his fine tenor voice.

well i think it probably started with my father because he was in politics and all his life and my sons were at home that they used to uh in Cambridge which is very near Boston uh and uh they used to lunch with him every week uh and he loved to talk about Boston he’d love to talk about the history of this country and Boston is of course replete with things of historical interest it’s very near conquered in Lexington so they grew up in that atmosphere where they were interested in history they were interested in government and then they went to Washington at an early age just as a little boy seeing uh the uh seeing congress and

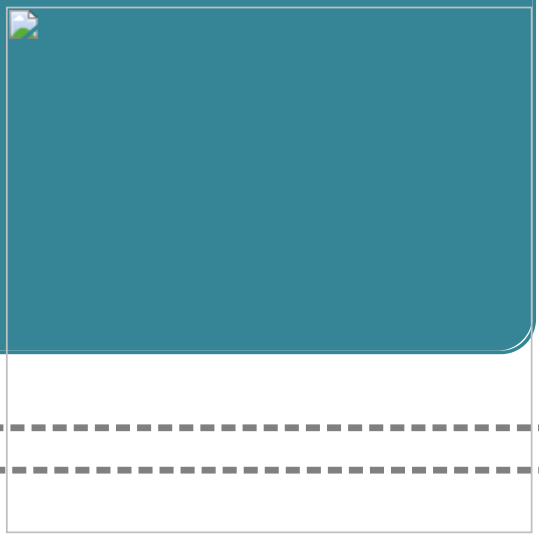
seeing the senate and of course my father had been in congress uh so it was sort of a natural interest.

the kennedy story began in the port of boston where irish immigrants came in their hundreds of thousands during the potato famine of the 1840s among them were two men from the county of Wexford Patrick Kennedy and Thomas Fitzgerald the early years in Boston were not easy for the irish newcomers crowded into slums along the waterfront they were happy to accept any work live in any conditions thomas fitzgerald's son john was born in a tenement house his playgrounds as he grew up were the dark side streets and alleys but he knew that beyond the waterfront was a world of opportunity and that the son of a penniless immigrant could still hope to reach the highest position in the city of boston.

[Music]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_F._Fitzgerald retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John Francis "Honey Fitz" Fitzgerald poor immigrant to the USA will have daughter Rose Fitzpatrick (Rose Kennedy) and Rose will learn of his poor years in Boston.



John F. Kennedy in New Ross and Wexford, Ireland, June 27th 1963. retrieved from HelmerReenberg 25.8K YouTube subscribers and copied or modified to here

It took 115 years to make this trip and 6000 miles and 3 generations but I'm proud to be here and I appreciate the warm welcome you've given to all of us.

When my great-grandfather left here to become a Cooper in East Boston he carried that nothing with him except two things - a strong religious faith and a strong enough desire for liberty.

> **Gerry Adams on IRA and Sinn Fein**
>
> **Transcribed from PBS** *
>
> "In *more recent* years, Sinn Fein has said, "We are not the IRA, they are a totally separate organization."

And I'm glad to say and I'm glad to say that all of his great grandchildren have valued that inheritance.

If he hadn't left I'd be working over at the Albatross company or perhaps for John D Kelly and in any case we're happy to be back together.

About fifty years ago an Irishman from New Ross traveled down to Washington with his family and in order to tell his neighbors how well he was doing he had his picture taken in front of the White House and said this is our summer home come and see it.

Well it's our home also in the winter and I hope you will come and see us.

[Applause] Thank you.

Mayor chairman of the council Mr. Minister my friends I want to what I want to express on my pleasure at being a back from whence I came there is an impression in Washington that there are no Kennedys left in Ireland that they're all in Washington and I wonder if there are any Kennedys in this audience.

Could you hold up your hand so I can see I'm there to see if you dozens who didn't catch the boat?

Okay seems to me that in these dangerous days when the struggle for freedom is worldwide against an armed doctrine that Ireland and its experience has one special significance and that is that the people's fight which

▶ John Boyle O'Reilly [an Irish poet, journalist, author and activist wbo as a youth in Ireland was a member of the Irish Republican Brotherhood (or Fenians) for which he was transported by the British to Western Australia. After escaping to the United States, he became a prominent spokesperson for the Irish community and culture] said I've lived a thousand years that it was possible for a people over hundreds of years of foreign domination and religious persecution it was possible for that people to maintain their national identity and their strong faith and therefore those who may feel that in these difficult times who may believe that freedom may be on the run or that some made nations may be permanently subjugated and eventually wiped out would do well to remember Ireland.

And I'm proud to come here for another reason because it makes me even prouder of my own country my country welcomed so many sons and daughters of so many countries Irish and Scandinavian and German is Italian and all the rest and gave them a fair chance and a fair opportunity.

The Speaker of the House of Representatives (Tip O'Neil) Irish descent leader of the Senate is a Irish descent and what is true of the Irish has been true of dozens of other people in Ireland I think you see something of what is so great about the United States and I must say that in the United States through millions of your sons and daughters and cousins twenty-five million in fact you see something of what is great about Ireland.

So I'm proud to be here I'm proud to have connected on that beautiful golden box coat of arms of Wexford the coat of arms of the kingly and beautiful Kennedy's and also and the coat of arms of the United States that's a very good combination.

Supreme Governor of the Church of England retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Supreme Governor of the Church of England is the titular head of the Church of England, a position which is vested in the British monarch.[1] Although the monarch's authority over the Church of England is largely ceremonial and is mostly observed in a symbolic capacity, the position is still very relevant to the church. As the supreme governor, the monarch formally appoints high-ranking members of the church on the advice of the prime minister of the United Kingdom, who is in turn advised by church leaders,[1] such as the Lords Spiritual.

The Lords Spiritual of the United Kingdom are the 26 bishops of the established Church of England who serve in the House of Lords (not counting retired archbishops who sit by right of a peerage). The Church of Scotland, which is Presbyterian, and the Anglican churches in Wales and Northern Ireland, which are no longer established churches, are not represented. The Lords Spiritual are distinct from the Lords Temporal, their secular counterparts who also sit in the House of Lords.

I believe this World Interest was operating as the Family Jewels Program and also in Kenya and created Barrack Obama JR. from Barrack Obama Sr. in a USA, Harvard, and CIA Saudi plan including Mossad that would solidify Great Britain.

This was co-oerdinated worldwide by the US Spy James Angleton.

Wherever you look James ANgletons name is on this and he was controversial in US inteligence.

- The official assassination program -

CIA NWO Shadow Gov assassinations, the war against Home waged from Great Britain *

The ambiguous rationale for the MK-Ultra program was the search for the Manchurian Candidate: to study, emulate, and counterbalance communist programs which brainwash people who could be dangerous to our national security. These programs were secret, and masses of MK-Ultra records were destroyed. But some

> aspects of the program’s direct testing have been divulged. CIA executive Morse Allen worked at creating killers under hypnosis on and around Feb. 19, 1954. The CIA planned early in 1954 to hypnotize a man they considered disposable, to get him to make an assassination attempt, be arrested for attempted murder, and be “thereby disposed of.” A CIA hypnosis study was done by Alden Sears at the University of Minnesota and was moved by Sears to the University of Denver, Colorado. Sears worked to answer the question, “Could a hypnotist induce a totally separate personality? CIA counterintelligence chief {{James Jesus Angleton,}} a leader of the British intelligence faction in the American intelligence community, established three goals for the hypnosis program:

Sectarianism and Dirty Wars are often fought through Gym Roughians (Brown Shirts) or Athletic or other clubs, or neighborhood groups who commit Guerillas Warfare acts with tacit State approval or State assistance.

They are undercover and deny their actions.

Roman Catholicism

Roman Catholicism should opposed this in its ranks but the Vatican may be willing to join the Anglicans in a shoulder to shoulder war against Communism or Socialism.

> **[CATHOLIC RIGHTS] NORTHERN IRELAND CIVIL RIGHTS ASSOCIATION (NICRA)**
>
> > The Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association (NICRA) was an organisation that campaigned for civil rights in Northern Ireland during the late 1960s and early 1970s. Formed in Belfast on 9 April 1967,[1] the civil rights campaign attempted to achieve reform by publicising, documenting, and lobbying for an end to discrimination in areas such as elections (which were subject to gerrymandering and

property requirements), discrimination in employment, in public housing and alleged abuses of the Special Powers Act.[2] The genesis of the organisation lay in a meeting in Maghera in August 1966 between the Wolfe Tone Societies which was attended by Cathal Goulding, then chief of staff of the Irish Republican Army (IRA)

ORANGE ORDER (PROTESTANT)

The Loyal Orange Institution, commonly known as the Orange Order, is an international Protestant fraternal order based in Northern Ireland and primarily associated with Ulster Protestants. It also has lodges in England, Scotland and the Republic of Ireland, as well as in parts of the Commonwealth of Nations, Togo and the United States.

The Orange Order was founded by Ulster Protestants in County Armagh in 1795, during a period of Protestant-Catholic sectarian conflict, as a fraternity sworn to maintain the Protestant Ascendancy in Ireland. It is headed by the Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland, established in 1798. Its name is a tribute to the Dutch-born Protestant king William of Orange, who defeated Catholic king James II in the Williamite-Jacobite War (1688-1691). The order is best known for its yearly marches, the biggest of which are held on or around 12 July (The Twelfth), a public holiday in Northern Ireland.

The Orange Order is a conservative, British unionist[4][5] and Ulster loyalist[6][7] organisation. Thus it has traditionally opposed Irish nationalism/republicanism, and campaigned against Scottish independence.[8] The Order sees itself as defending Protestant civil and religious liberties, whilst critics accuse it of being sectarian, triumphalist and supremacist.

ULSTER PROTESTANT VOLUNTEERS (PROTESTANT)

The UVF’s declared goals were to combat Irish republicanism - particularly the Irish Republican Army (IRA) - and to maintain Northern Ireland’s status as part of the United Kingdom.

In the spring of 1969, the UPV took part in a bombing campaign across Belfast. The series of bombings took place on 30 March, 4 April, 20 April, 24 and 26 April. These attacks

targeted electricity substations that would remove power from the east and south parts of Belfast. Other attacks targeted the water supply. A separate bombing was also planned to target a hydroelectric plant in Ballyshannon. As a result, Irish troops moved toward the border alongside ambulances, and British troops moved into the area as well. The UPV was also involved in the RTE Studio bombing on 5 AUGUST 1969.

This is a timeline of actions by the Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF), an Ulster loyalist paramilitary group since 1966. It includes actions carried out by the Red Hand Commando (RHC), a group integrated into the UVF shortly after their formation in 1972. It also includes attacks claimed by the Protestant Action Force (PAF), a covername used by the UVF. Most of these actions took place during the conflict known as "the Troubles" in Northern Ireland.

- 6 April 1966: UVF members petrol bombed a Catholic primary school-Holy Cross Girls' School-in Belfast. The attack happened two days before Terence O'Neill, Prime Minister of Northern Ireland, was to address a Catholic-Protestant reconciliation meeting there.[6]

- 16 April: UVF members fired two shots through the front door of the home of a Unionist politician, Johnny McQuade, in the hope Republicans would be blamed.[7]

- 7 May: UVF members petrol bombed a Catholic-owned pub on Upper Charleville Street, in the Shankill district of Belfast. Fire also engulfed the house next door, badly burning the elderly Protestant widow who lived there. She died of her injuries on 27 June.[8]

- 27 May: Gusty Spence sent four UVF members to kill a man they believed to be an Irish Republican Army volunteer. When they arrived at his house on Baden Powell Street in Belfast, he was not at home. The men then drove around the Falls district in search of a Catholic. They shot John Scullion, a Catholic civilian, as he walked home. He died of his wounds on 11 June.[8] Spence later wrote: "At the time, the attitude was that if

you couldn’t get an IRA man you should shoot a Taig, he’s your last resort”.[10]

- 25 June: the UVF tried to kill a well-known Republican in the Falls area of Belfast. He wasn’t home so they broke into his house and set fire to it.[7]
- 26 June: the UVF shot three Catholic civilians as they left a pub on Malvern Street, Belfast. One of them was killed.[8]
- 28 June: the UVF was declared illegal.
- 1 January: a bomb planted by UVF members destroyed a republican memorial at Toomebridge, County Antrim, on the route of the People’s Democracy march.
- March-April 1969, members of the UVF and Ulster Protestant Volunteers (UPV) bombed water and electricity installations in Northern Ireland. The loyalists hoped the attacks would be blamed on the dormant IRA and on elements of the civil rights movement, which was demanding an end to discrimination against Catholics. The loyalists intended to bring down Ulster Unionist Party Prime Minister Terence O’Neill, who had promised some concessions to the civil rights movement. At the time, the bombings were indeed blamed on the IRA, and British soldiers were deployed to guard installations.[11]
- Perhaps ten more bombings to numerous to transcribe into this book
- 5 AUGUST: RTE STUDIO BOMBING - a bomb damaged the front of the RTÉ Television Centre in Donnybrook, Dublin.[12] The UVF claimed responsibility.[13] This was its first attack in the Republic of Ireland.[14]
- Many more beyond that just from this group.

A Hornets Nest

The Business Plot as Prescott Bush and others

Hornets are the largest of the eusocial WASPs, and are similar in appearance to their close relatives yellowjackets. Some species can reach up to 5.5 cm in length.

Genus: Vespa; Linnaeus, 1758

Class: Insecta

Phylum: Arthropoda

Family: Vespidae

Order: Hymenoptera

Kingdom: Animalia

Memnbers: Rirchard and Lynne Queen Ann Cheney, Queen Elizabeth Lynne Cheney, Queen Mary Cheney, King George Herbert Walker Bush, King George Walker Bush, Presidente Rafeal Cruz Sr, Rafeal Cruz Jr., William Jefferson Blythe III (Bill Clinton)

Virginia Dell Blythe Clinton Dwire Kelley (née Cassidy; JUNE 6, 1923 January 6, 1994) was an American nurse anesthetist and the mother of Bill Clinton, the 42nd president of the United States.

envisioned it was two hands working together in the business interests of the West.

Great captains of industry like defense contractors in nuclear research, aerospace propulsion, or other research along with strategic resources like oil and mining would plan a vision of the world and destabilize any regime which would resist imperialism and the war would be dirty, by assassinations, preempting later larger scale conflict.

This quasi government operation, and New World Order NGO entity would have the support of Government which would provide assistance to NWO work or ignore the illegal acts conducted with formers soldiers such as Free Masons American Legion which was founded in France and produced an able supply of military trained private CIA contractors.

Powerful Texans Need a Delusion to be beld, fixed, forced and re-inforced in public perception

ILLUSION

a thing that is or is likely to be wrongly perceived or interpreted by the senses.

DELUSION

A belief or altered reality that is persistently held despite evidence or agreement to the contrary, generally in reference to a mental disorder.

FIXED DELUSION

Medical terminology for a Pscychotic state in which an irrational belief is held, a delusion, and the presence of the fixed delusion is a Personality Disorder in most cases.

This book maintains the condition can be instilled, created and adopted into people by making them WISH a lie was true in the heat ofa moment or temptation, thus act under the lie and espouse the lie.

From the computer term my father (James Paul Donegan) taught me about computers and using them. "*Gargbae In, Garbage Out aka GIGO.* Carefully staged evens using shills, con artists, actors, often drawn from homeless shelters or law enforcement family, can act out needed public appearances.

OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE DISORDER (OCD)

Obsessive-compulsive disorder is characterized by unreasonable thoughts and fears (obsessions) that lead to compulsive behaviors. OCD often centers on themes such as a fear of germs or the need to arrange objects in a specific manner. Symptoms usually begin gradually and vary throughout life.

In fact the NWO CIA nutjobs who killed JFK to make available and make profitable Middle East Oil and puppet governments have the realistic fear vitcims of the NWO will out the murder of JFK and I am one of those who have evidence of who killed JFK.

SIGMA IOTIA II (STAR TREK TOS)

Perhaps the name means a piece of the action when the sum of the action is very little, but it keeps the game theory

of behavioral motivations alive.

A pre warp civilization (by contemporary rather than SciFi relativism, a non nuclear capable country) is run by a mob. The crew of Star Trek must act as mobsters in the paradigm of the planet until they can reach safety.

This book offers that my genome is not truly of value as nature, but more by nurture and life needs driving me to learn, the iota of my genes value had been inflated and rights to it are offered through a criminal cartel which insures discipline to the criminal collustion with payments of the iota.

SLANDER CAMPAIGN

Information Doppelgänger the Dopple of me will harm someone

The Object in Subject Predicate Object is the harm done to others

I WILL BE THE SUBJECT OF SUSPICIONS BY OTHERS IF A PREDICATE IS MET

Expressive acts of innuendo will surround me and frame me, thus, predicated on those acts, suspicion will fall upon me

THE PREDICATED CONDITION OF BLAME FALLING ON ME OCCURS IN PUBLIC

by people staging the appearance of my guilt via innuendo in atlernative to clear statements that had fixed and then testable meaning

ESPIONAGE ROLES

An Information Doppleganer of me is Mercenary who will comit a False Flag dressed as me causing harm to MY reputation

A Gangstalk involves the harm occuring around me which is the Information Warfare slandering me

The Office Mob part of the Gangstalk talks up I was likely the person doing the harm continue and amplfyig the information warfare

Misrepresentation of me and my mothers trust fund will offer money to those it prefers over me, being the action which people are offered the piece of

Cartel profits are fast money and criminals will flock to it and a dirty war is funded as a black budget dirty army run by powerfull criminals commanding it

The **base** is the gate controller device for the larger electrical supply. The **collector** is the larger electrical supply, and the **emitter** is the outlet for that supply. By sending varying levels of current from the base, the amount of current flowing through the gate from the collector may be regulated.

In what I call the 2.5/5 Information Circuit a Dopple Emits evil, the Base which are stalkers transmit to the public (collects) disinformation I was the one who committed the evil.

CROSSFIRE HURRICANE

Revolving added-narrative actors by appearances-only as seen by distant observers alter the narrative of what is actually happening at the scene, as paid actors revolve around a person publicly, seemingly, by appearances only, *involving* the Stalk victim in the narrative portrayed by the paid actors.

In the case of Jewish Hollywood activist Veronica Hoffman she was surrounded by alt right Lyndon Laryouches and asked to try on Nazi clothes, thus making a narrative available to pare away support for her in Jewish American social circles.

I believe the appearances only created by revolving actors surrounded me are the inconclusive (and forgeries bolstered) false information used under the NDAA for EXTORTION17 and tie to Twins Studies and the Judges Roll and Scalia assassinations

Organized Stalk revolve hostile operatives, under-cover parties replacing normal people and normal life.

Stalker Activity	Stalker Activity	Stalker Activity
Talkers dressed as me use females near me as “porn”	STalkers act like I am guilty	The General Public sees me treated as the photographer of females
Ojbect, Objectify females	Expressive acts towards me justified bv predication I took the photos	Public gets the statement I was the photographer
Sill frame excerpted will be excerpted from ORIGINAL and TRUTHFUL CONTEXT during surveillance, the still frame taken from Normal activity in private by stalkers of victim of during victims normal life in private	Public location or adjoining private location is an altering context, gets added in skit addendum lie to normal truth still frame in private home - something of like moving a sample under a Luminal desk lamp but what emerges is lie, not something invisible	Public can see the lie skitted narrative in public more than truthful context of private element

Later this would be either restarted or continued as Operation 40 and be composed of the Bush family, Dick Cheney, Colin Powell, and the ROckefellers, the latter two, the Powells and the Rockefellers, tied into Speech and Auditory therapy and likly part of the twins creation using Vienna FOXP lines.

The WWASPs had a plan for the USA made up of British sleeper agents using out of wedlock Windsor including Windsor Kustchera DNA and from Glorian Donegan and with the DUlles brothers, George H.W. Bush, Richard “Dick Cheney this was MKULTRA, a plan through MKPOSSEE and MKBlackBudget, a secret NWO allegiance of secret intelligence agencies working with OECD, the Rockefellers, perhaps Five Eyes to illegaly fund PsyOps irregular warfare and political control of countries and media and even public events and

faslse flags; for instance, Operation Northwood could asssinsate JFK and blame Cuba for the crime.

The Five Eyes (FVEY) is an intelligence alliance comprising Australia, Canada, New Zealand, the United Kingdom and the United States. These countries are parties to the multilateral UKUSA Agreement, a treaty for joint cooperation in signals intelligence

The Irish who arrived during the famine years (like my Irish Catholic father's parents) were among the poorest and least welcome immigrants in Boston. In 1850, a group of African Americans living on Elm Street signed a petition to keep the Irish out of their neighborhood.[88] Advertisements for domestic servants sometimes stipulated "a Protestant woman", implying that an Irish Protestant would be acceptable; others specifically warned, "no Irish need apply".

I heard many stories about this from my father and though wealthier JFK would certainly have sympathies for Ireland as the Queen of England and the IRA fought.

The military though had the Special Relationship with the Queen Of England, MI5, MI6, and far fewer reservations about the Middle East North African and Indonesia and Far East plants to stop Cub, Russia, and China.

What started as sleeper agents became a liability for groomed families and genome family databases and the program turned into a free for all of faked mass printed rights to various families in genome black markets and worthless secretive genome exchanges in the Ukraine and elsewhere degenerating intelligence community activity to elite family secret participation in long term twinds and animal husbandry studies of DNA.

Temptations have created a Genome market of Donegan genome of enormous mass much like a huge but secret ice float which secretly creeps along, its mass large enough to keep it in motion.

Lewin's equation retrieved from Wikipedia the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

This book will assert very high ranking political power can invite those with a profit motive to operate free from or with encouragement from espionage agencies and thus become hit people for espionage operation if the rewards from the requested conduct are of sufficient reward interest to the mercenary, and that

use of those will little hope such as homeless communities as espionage assets can encourage blatantly illegal but permitted behaviors and this may apply to Bob Creamer Scott Foval tactics.

The Windsor Royal Family tries to look British and Keep the Throne going into WWII and later with Standard Oil (Rockefeller of Arkansas) plus Rothschilds, George H.W., W., and other Bush family members, and E. Howard Hunt and Howard Hughes of Texas drill bits make a plan for the Middle East North African oil fields, sleeper agents for Juntas, and subversion of governments by assassination.

JFK looses faith in the Dulles Brothers, Donald Barr, and William Barr, the Vatican, and others backing the plot, but he is easily removed.

Yet another risk to the Queen Mother Elizabeth I and Queen Elizabeth II if this is ever tied to them.

Recall …

Risk to the Throne: Genetic imperfection of some 15 or 17 or so, half the children of each offspring of George V [A story Glorian told me there itself about George]

A woman identifying herself as Linda Newkirk, a white test subject living in Little Rock but the White Buffalo woman of Kansas, of the Illuminati (she describes the Illuminati making recognition signals with their hands before a candle and using a Two Barks and a Half Bark numerology sign I think tied to February 20) says the Bush family including Prescott and Goerge H.W. were directly involved in genetic testing by Illuminati scientists of the Military missile group, likely NASA DARPA

> ## Book 12 Chapter 33 FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES
>
> So, as I have stated, yesterday this same man was again watching the DNA as it was working and also

> commenting on the new DNA when someone beside him questioned him as to where he had come from, commenting that he had not seen him at all in this kind of work. And in response to the comments of this second person, this man told him that he had come from the Mars base and that he was one of FIFTEEN COMMANDERS, who made their way among the moon bases, the Mars base and the base on Saturn, which is really on one of the moons of Saturn according to what our Father in Heaven told me. This man continued to tell the second person that the “pressure” in the underground base on Mars became very unstable, that the conditions on the Saturn base also became unstable, that they base actually “imploded”, and that they were forced to leave these Mars! He went on to say that at first they did not know what was bringing about these instabilities on the Mars base, but that at this time, they believe that Yahweh was behind these instabilities. He also said that the whole solar system is unstable at this time.

There are about 17 known FOXP2 LONDON KE Family members with the language writting and speaking issues which affects about half of that family. I think it involves Borderline Personality Disorder too.

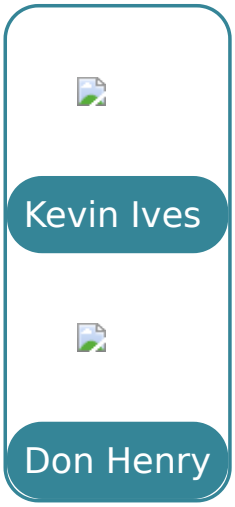
Risk to the Throne: Using unregistered out of wedlock Windsor descendents for grooming Brittians sleeper agents and moles for extended navy and soveriegn empire power, and economic power in the Middle East North Africa, but JFK must be gotten out of the way.

> The dark cabal set up the present US administration to complete a process begun in the closing days of WWII. But a growing body of patriotic and disgruntled government employees and assorted allies clearly understood what was covertly being done to hijack the

> American Republic. The focus of this underground group was on legally remedying these abuses and returning the fiscal resources pilfered by the dark. They also saw that both political parties were becoming puppets for the empire-building programs of the dark. The opposing sides finally engaged in an all-out clash in the late 1990s, a highlight of which was the stolen election of 2000. With this contemptible act, it became clear that the needed reforms were not going to be enacted by the now-degenerated US political system. Equally clear was the need for creating an effective alternative to this system and putting it into power. The upshot is the present bunch of policies advocated by our Earth allies.

Recall like my father James Paul Donegan, Tom Donegan, Glorian Donegan, and me, most Irish Catholics are no fan of the Queen or England, and them siezing land. Trust me on that I spent much of my life listening to songs about Bobby Sands, the Troubles in Ireland, and reading his poems or going to bars covered with Irish history putting tips on the bucket to fund the IRA and Palestinians.

I loved the book Trinity by Leon Uris (a great Jew whose other magnificent work was Exodus.)



AUGUST 9, 1987 Princess Diana and Princes William-Harry on holiday in Majorca, Spain to visit with the Spanish royal family. Thus may have included Spanish Catholic and English Protestant planning for Middle East North Africa.

Royals In Spain

Prince Charles and Diana, Princess of Wales (JULY 1 1961 - 1997) with their sons Prince William and Prince Harry whilst holidaying in Majorca with the Spanish royal family, 8th August 1987. King Juan Carlos I of Spain is with his wife, Queen Sofia and their children, Elena,

Cristina and Felipe. (Photo by Tim Graham Photo Library via Getty Images)

AUGUST 23, 1987, in a rural community just south of Little Rock, police officers murdered two teenage boys because they witnessed a police-protected drug drop. The drop was part of a drug smuggling operation based at a small airport in Mena, Arkansas. The Mena operation was set up in the early 1980's by the notorious drug smuggler, Barry Seal. Facing prison after a drug conviction in Florida. https://idfiles.com/ Murder On The Tracks A Crime Of Mena Ives- Duffey Files

Adler Berriman "Barry" Seal (July 16, 1939 - FEBRUARY 19, 1986 [Ronald Reagn/ George H.W. Bush) was a commercial airline pilot who became a major drug smuggler for the Medellín Cartel who died in transit to an event in "anums" of time.

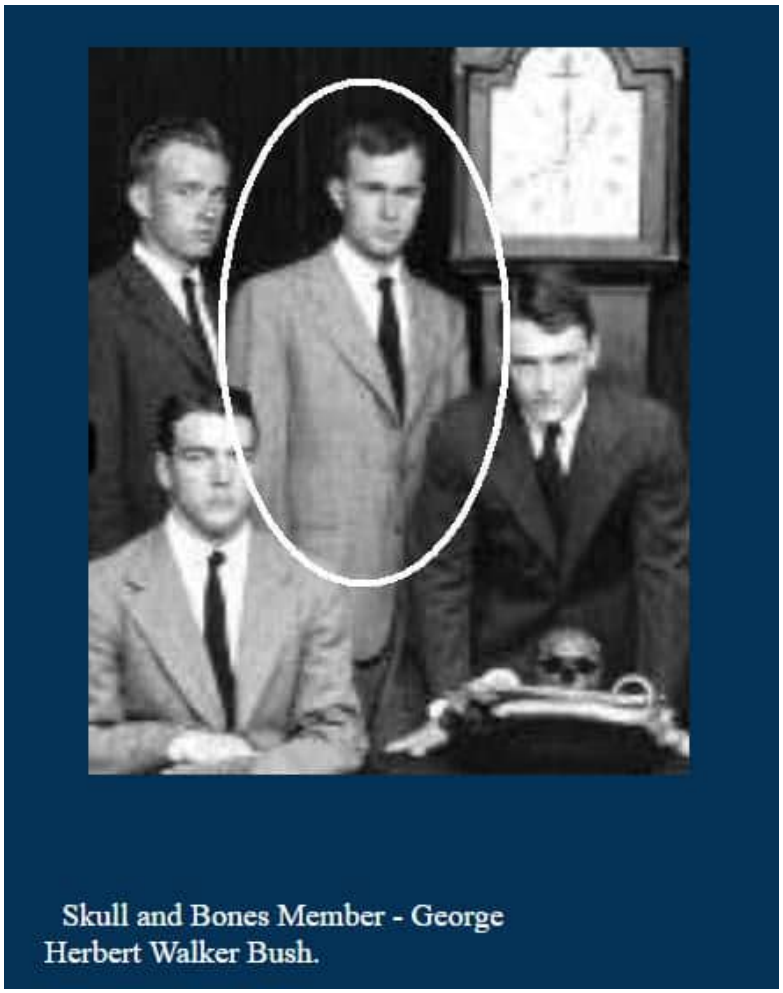
Florence Martin - Accountant & sub-contractor for the CIA, both in Operation 40, was related to the Barry Seal Mena Airport drug smuggling case. He died of three gunshot wounds.

On 11th December, 1959, Colonel J. C. King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries." * [Paul Kangas is another investigator who has claimed that George Bush was involved with members of Operation 40.]

Prince Harry August 1987. Prince Harry With The King Of Spain Juan Carlos On Holiday In Majorca.. Holiday With King Juan Carlos Of Spain In Majorca. The Old Showbiz Adage About Never Working With Children And Animals Came Home To The Prince And Princ

George H.W. Bush at Bostons Harvard after birth and youth in Boston, son of MKULTRA Prescott Bush all linked to Joseph Kennedy Ambassador to Britain

in 1959 Richard Nixon [Libary Meetings with Rockefeller Standard Oil about Mid East North Africa MENA) was approaching oilmen like George Walker Bush and Jack Crichton



to help fund Operation 40. We also have the claim of Frank Sturgis that "this assassination group (Operation 40) would upon orders, naturally, assassinate either members of the military or the political parties of the foreign country that you were going to infiltrate, and if necessary some of your own members who were suspected of being foreign agents." *

The treasonous President George H.W. Bush died at 94. #SkullAndBones #Boston #Harvard #CIA born in Milton,

MA,, 1924. Moved to Texas “to fight the far right” *allegedly* but really to run CIA backed oil companies like Zapata and conduct #Operation40 hits.

The Democratic Party had historically dominated Texas, but Republicans scored their first major victory in the state with John G. Tower’s victory in a 1961 special election to the United States Senate. Motivated by Tower’s victory, and hoping to prevent the far-right John Birch Society from coming to power, Bush ran for the chairmanship of the Harris County Republican Party, winning election in February 1963

Rewald’s court affidavit stated that BBRDW was used by the CIA to “shelter monies of highly placed foreign diplomats and businessmen, who wished to ‘export’ cash to the United States, where it would be available to them in the event of emergency.” The CIA’s man in Cambodia, Marshal Lon Nol, availed himself of the accounts after he fled Cambodia to Hawaii after the takeover by the Khmer Rouge. Rewald bought a house form Lon Nol in Hawaii, an address that was later used for CIA cover companies.

The accounts held by BBRDW for foreign officials were held in “negotiable securities, wire transfers, or checks, many from the Chase Manhattan Bank.” Chase Manhattan was owned by **David Rockefeller**.

The Kelly article refers to letters between Kindschi and CIA agent Charles T. Connor that confirmed that BBRDW was providing such financial shelter for foreign officials, not just those in Asia but around the world. One letter from Connor to Kindschi stated that BBRDW provided a scheme for Greek elites to circumvent stringent Greek foreign exchange controls by investing in BBRDW. A CIA intermediary in Greece is named in the letter: Dino Goulos. Dino did not help the CIA because of his love for

> the agency. The letter states: “… if Dino can find investment friends seeking safe haven in dollar denominated investments with BBRD&W, we would be able to pay him a ‘finders fee’ of up to 5 percent …”
>
> In other cases, **BBRDW used joint business ventures to cultivate contacts with organizations such as the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC). At the same time that Barack Obama was working for the CIA’s premier corporate liaison and contact-development firm, Business International Corporation of New York, BBRDW had signed on as joint venture partners billionaire Philippines banker Enrique Zobel, Sultan of Brunei Hassanal Bolkiah, Crown Prince Saud Mohammed of the United Arab Emirates, and wealthy Indonesian businessmen Indri Gautama. These four provided critical oil price intelligence to the CIA, particularly to major oil investor Bill Casey, the director.**
>
> https://www.wasobamaborninkenya.com/InspectorSmith/forum/main-forum/obama-s-background-and-family-history-general-discussion/5696-investigative-journalist-obama-grandparents-cia-connections-bogus-harvard-certifica

David Rockefeller of BBRDW was born in New York City, New York. He grew up in an eight-story house at 10 West 54th Street, the tallest private residence ever built in the city.[3] Rockefeller was the youngest of six children born to financier John Davison Rockefeller Jr. and socialite Abigail Greene “Abby” Aldrich. John Jr. was the only son of Standard Oil co-founder John Davison Rockefeller Sr. and schoolteacher Laura Celestia “Cettie” Spelman.

In 1946, Rockefeller joined the staff of the longtime family-associated Chase National Bank.[10] The chairman at that time was Rockefeller’s uncle Winthrop W. Aldrich.[11] The Chase Bank was primarily a wholesale bank,[12] dealing with other prominent financial institutions and major corporate clients such as General

Electric (which had, through its RCA affiliate, leased prominent space and become a crucial first tenant of Rockefeller Center in 1930). The bank also is closely associated with and has financed the oil industry, having longstanding connections with its board of directors to the successor companies of Standard Oil, especially Exxon Mobil. Chase National became the Chase Manhattan Bank in 1955[10] and shifted significantly into consumer banking. It is now called JPMorgan Chase.[13]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

John Alston Crichton retrieved from Published in Dallas Morning News from DEC. 13 to Dec. 15, 2007. and copied or modified to here

Published in Dallas Morning News from DEC. 13 to DEC. 15, 2007

Jack Crichton proudly served his country during the Second World War in the U.S. Army as Special Agent OSS in Europe, where he was awarded the Bronze Star, Five Battle Stars and numerous other Citations of Merit. He was a retired Colonel in the US Army Reserves. Jack's career as an international petroleum consultant, engineer, geologist, oil and gas executive, explorer and writer and his love for travel led him to work in Yemen, Saudi Arabia, Libya, United Arab Emirates, Cuba, Honduras, Nicaragua, Venezuela, the Arctic, Alaska, Ceylon, Wales, Canada, Somalia, Egypt, Columbia, Vietnam and Brazil.

He served as President of several [international] companies, including Yemen Development Corporation, Dorchester Gas Corporation and Arabian American Development Company. He served as a Director to Florida Gas Company, Clark Oil and Refining, Whitehall Corporation. Transco Energy, Dorchester Gas Corp and Consolidated Development Corporation.

He was Co-Author of the "Dynamic Petroleum Industry", published by University of Oklahoma Press. **In 1964 he served his Republican Party of Texas as Candidate for Governor.** Jack was a Past President of the Dallas Petroleum Engineers Club. He served his Alma Mater as President of the Association of Former Students of Texas A&M, President of the Lettermen's Association and Chairman of the A&M Development Foundation.

He was a member of *Preston Hollow Presbyterian Church*, where he served as Deacon and Elder. He was also a long-term member of Northwood Club, Dallas Petroleum Club and Explorers Club. A memorial service celebrating Jack's life will be held Saturday, December 15 at 1pm in the main sanctuary of Preston Hollow Presbyterian Church, Preston Road at Walnut Hill, in Dallas.

On 11TH DECEMBER, 1959, Colonel J. C. King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba there existed a "far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries." (1)

As a result of this memorandum **Dulles** established *Operation 40*. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

According to Fabian Escalante, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an "important group of businessmen headed by George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen, to gather the necessary funds for the operation". (2) This suggests that **Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work**.

It is known that at this time that George Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 The Common Cause magazine argued that: "The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA's invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion." (3) This story was linked to the release of "a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed NOVEMBER 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA" (4)

Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo claim that in 1959 George Bush was asked "to cooperate in funding the nascent anti-Castro

groups that the CIA decided to create". The man "assigned to him for his new mission" was Féliz Rodríguez. (5)

Daniel Hopsicker also takes the view that Operation 40 involved private funding. In the book, Barry and the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America's Secret History, he claims that Richard Nixon had established Operation 40 as a result of pressure from American corporations which had suffered at the hands of Fidel Castro. (6)

Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin have argued that George Bush was very close to members of Operation 40 in the early 1960s. In September, 1963, Bush launched his Senate campaign. At that time, right-wing Republicans were calling on John F. Kennedy to take a more aggressive approach towards Castro. For example, in one speech Barry Goldwater said: "I advocate the recognition of a Cuban government in exile and would encourage this government every way to reclaim its country. This means financial and military assistance." Bush took a more extreme position than Goldwater and called for a "new government-in-exile invasion of Cuba". As Tarpley and Chaitkin point out, beneficiaries of this policy would have been "Theodore Shackley, who was by now the station chief of CIA Miami Station, Felix Rodriguez, Chi Chi Quintero, and the rest of the boys" from Operation 40. (7)

Peace Corps, Global social work, USAID, US Public Health Services Commissioned Corps, and DARPA CENTCOM backed, along with religious missionary support, Council on Foreign Relations, the program has US and international military plans and support as well including "red state" religious republicans and missionary outreach against failing communist leaning foreign economies.

HOUSTON, TX - The LBJ Foundation has awarded the LBJ Liberty and Justice for All Award to former President George H.W. Bush, in recognition of his leadership in public service and commitment to civil rights. In a ceremony on Tuesday, December 3, 2013, at the offices of our 41st President in Houston, Texas, Foundation Board members presented President Bush with the award. Joining President and Mrs. Bush at the presentation were his son, Neil, and his wife, Maria, and grandson Pierce Bush. Representing the Johnson family were Lynda Johnson Robb and Luci Baines Johnson.

The LBJ Liberty and Justice for All Award honors those, like President Bush, who personify Johnson's vision of a nation where every citizen can share in the benefits and full blessings of American life. Our nation's oldest living former president, President Bush is acknowledged for his strong character marked by decency and civility.

The Bush and Johnson families share a long history and friendship, beginning in the 1950s when Lyndon Johnson served in the U.S. Senate with Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush's father. Although from different political parties, the two men enjoyed a productive working relationship steeped in mutual respect. In a letter to Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush wrote about first meeting Johnson in Midland, Texas, in 1953. When Senator Johnson complimented his father, Bush replied that he was glad to hear such praise from a staunch Democrat. Johnson responded, "Your father and I don't like to be thought of as Republican or Democrat, rather as good Americans!"

In April 1990, President and Mrs. Bush welcomed Mrs. Johnson, members of the Johnson family, and former Johnson Administration Cabinet members to the White House for a 25th anniversary celebration of President Johnson's Inauguration.

The longstanding friendship between the Johnson and Bush families was carried on by President George W. Bush when he invited Lynda Johnson Robb, Luci Baines Johnson, and their families to the White House where he signed a 2007 law naming the Education Building in Washington, D.C., after President Johnson.

The ceremony in Houston is just the latest chapter in the relationship between the Bush and Johnson families. Joining in the presentation were Jean Becker, Chief of Staff to President Bush, along with members of the LBJ Foundation Board including former Texas Lt. Governor Ben Barnes; Texas Senator Rodney Ellis; Wayne Gibbens; former Texas Lt. Governor Bill Hobby; Robert Hutchings, Dean, LBJ School of Public Affairs; Tom Johnson, LBJ Foundation Chairman Emeritus; Cappy McGarr; Roy Spence; Larry Temple, LBJ Foundation Chairman; and Mark K. Updegrove, LBJ Library Director.

LBJAWARD.ORG

Motivated by Tower's victory, and hoping to prevent the far-right [Nationlist anti NWO] John Birch Society from coming to power, Bush ran for the chairmanship of the Harris County Republican Party, winning election in February 1963

In 1970, with President Nixon's support, Bush gave up his seat in the House to run for the Senate against Yarborough. Bush easily won the Republican primary, but Yarborough was defeated by the more conservative Lloyd Bentsen in the Democratic primary.[62] Ultimately, Bentsen defeated Bush, taking 53.5 percent of the vote.[63]

Nixon and Ford administrations (1971-1977) Further information: Presidency of Richard Nixon and Presidency of Gerald Ford

Ambassador to the United Nations Bush as ambassador to the United Nations, 1971

After the 1970 Senate election, Bush accepted a position as a senior adviser to the president, but he convinced Nixon to instead appoint him as the U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations.[64] The position represented Bush's first foray into foreign policy, as well as his first major experiences with the Soviet Union and China, the two major U.S. rivals in the Cold War.[65] During Bush's tenure, the Nixon administration pursued a policy of détente, seeking to ease tensions with both the Soviet Union and China

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Family of Secrets retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

This is the front cover art for the non-fiction book Family of Secrets: The Bush Dynasty, the Powerful Forces That Put It in the White House, and What Their Influence Means for America written by Russ Baker. The book cover art copyright is believed to belong to the publisher, Bloomsbury Press or the cover artist.

Family of Secrets is a book by Russ Baker. Published by Bloomsbury Press in 2008, the book describes alleged connections between the Bush family and the Central Intelligence Agency. The book asserts that President George H.W. Bush was linked to the Watergate scandal and the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

Publication date 2008 Pages viii, 577 ISBN 978-1-5012-6397-2 Dewey Decimal 973.931092

In the book he levels various charges of corruption at the Bush family, whom he ties into the entry of the United States into World War II, the formation of the CIA, the assassination of John F. Kennedy and the Watergate scandal.

According to Baker, the first President Bush became an intelligence agent in his teenage years and was later at the center of a plot to assassinate Kennedy that included his father, Prescott Bush, Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson, CIA Director Allen Dulles, Cuban and Russian exiles and emigrants, and various Texas oilmen.[3] He also names Bob Woodward of The Washington Post as an intelligence agent who conspired with John Dean to remove President Richard Nixon from office for opposing the oil depletion allowance.

The book observes that when George H.W. Bush was at Phillips Academy his roommate was the nephew of George de Mohrenschildt, and that in later years, Bush and De Mohrenschildt fraternized in Dallas. In 1962, de Mohrenschildt befriended Lee Harvey Oswald. Baker also makes a connection between the Bushes and the Watergate scandal. He describes Watergate “not as a ham-handed act of political espionage but as a carefully orchestrated farce designed to take down President Richard Nixon

Search for some “Giant Octopus” of enough tentacles for this whole story to fit together

Investigative journalist Tim Weiner, winner of the Pulitzer Prize and author of CIA and FBI histories, said the book is “a carnival of conspiracy theory.” He told Boston magazine in 2015 that Baker is “driven by the search for truth that drives reporters everywhere, but conspiracy theory in which there’s a giant octopus that connects disparate events and provides a unified field theory

explanation of otherwise disparate events is not either journalism or history.”

Competing Solutions

Being a Racist, like being a Geologist, or an Anthropologist (Ethnic, Ethnology, or biological) has come to be thought of as too dangerous a field of public debate and public policty as mostly blacks have been deemed inferior as a race through much of history.

From the 1920s on Eugenics was discussed worldwide and following the Allies victory in WWII only the most offensive and illegal spy agencies in covert programs ever considered the question again; or, more truthfully, still and in classified studies such as Twins Studies.

Covert work by covert agencies lead to mistakes which are kept covert and the need for Espionage Agencies and the sphere of influence they have to keep all these matters covert are the subject of this book, and why law abiding citizens who live in the lanscape of government mistakes are now in danger, those like myself.

Included in the assignations to cover CIA and DARPA bungles was Leo Ryan, NOVEMBER 18, investing the CIA’s MKULTRA work in Jonestwon Guyana at an annual review.

Various CIA leaks indicate d CIA controlled wetworks state with a large complex mission and have led to attacks at WACO, Jonestown Guayana he JFK and John Lennon Assassinations, and other activities around MKKULTRA Mind Control, behavioral research and genetics research

Media Will Cooperate with activities of Law Enforcement

- Normal of Espionage Activities within the law under Color of Law
- Illegal Blackwater, Blackstone, or other activities under color of law but illegal

All of this “drug running” has been actually MKULTRA trafficking in celebrity political and entertainment media figures creating

groomed public figures for US and world puppet leadership roles through Peace Corp, USAID, FBI Counter Intel, and CIA and Defense Intelligence Agency mole development projects of plants who are likely to succeed without minimal levels of USA support.

The Chain of Command

Wilcher alleged the existence of a “top secret chain of command underlying all of the major covert and black operations which have been carried out by the CIA’s myriad wet teams over the past 30 years or so.” This “shadow government” would be led by “a top secret council of nine men whose names I do not know and would not recognize even if I stumbled across them,” who were capable of giving orders to the Director of Central Intelligence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Wilcher claimed that this group was responsible for nearly every notable assassination and assassination attempt from JFK to John Lennon, for starting the Vietnam and Bosnian wars by destabilizing these societies, and for the deaths at Jonestown.

More from Paul Wilcher referenced later in this book an the ties to George H.W. Bush including the October Suprise

Also included in this is a Rough Music scheme of Illuminati using a scheme to limit the following I have (by co-opting my Liberal Arts work) and at the same time discredit the reach of my voice I do have, thus as a Y-axis X-axis area multiplier harming my getting a following in my accusations against CIA programs.

I would have attained certain “celebrity” celebrating my father’s and mother’s military roles with my works celebrating them thought at that time my goal was not my own celebrity.

Dirty Wars of Contract Killers Plausibly Denied and Illegally Funded depend on never being caught and

secret codes and dates of in use by international agencies and allegiances

Source of funding includes oil windfalls, abuse of state power for personal usage by cover up operations, money laundering, and other black budget source of funding denied or not investigated.

Press fails also to follow the money.

Cyberwarfare and Cyber Channels

THe diagram below is not correct but it is close enough. In radio base signal the information is all over the place. It was later found the side bands of symetric of each other and those one could be eliminated, conserving power.

> SSB takes advantage of the fact that the entire original signal is encoded in each of these “sidebands”. It is not necessary to transmit both sidebands plus the carrier, as a suitable receiver can extract the entire original signal from **either** the upper **or** lower sideband [but **AND** would be superfluous.]

Let’s consider Illuminati family financial goals of Rockeffelers in Little Rock Arkansas (Standard Oil),) E. Howard Hunt and the Bush family (Texas) and Middle East North Africa oil trade against Oil Producing and Exporting Countries (OPEC) Cartel and price fixing.

Let’s call business interests on the side the side band.

Racketeering and Cartel Influenced Government				
SSB	**SSB**	**Baseband**	**Bandwidth Area**	**Governing Affect**
	This	This	Upper Side Band	Conflicts of Interest Government
This	and this	This	Main Band	Conflicts of Interest Government
and		This	Lower Side	Conflicts of Interest

this			Band	Government
		This Only		Is this no Oil business influence sitation best?

Where SSB $^{+}$ equals world oil stability and SSB ˍ equals Dulles Brothers Sideny Gotlieb CIA assasinations and PsyOps in other countries and the USA.

What we are told is that the lower side band activity is crime and assasination but that is o.k. because the upper side band activty is the national interenst in regime change and puppet governments through the world so US Oil business even Englands get the free market price oil neccessary for the economy, thus the Upper Side Band interests which are a positive negate the anti democratic aspects of the lower side band actity of dirty wars and a net zero in the whole picture emerges.

Plus and Minus Side band net to zero		
Fee Markets		
US Oil Interests		
	USA Plausibly Denies Ukraine, elsewhere	Western Cartel is in place
Assasination and murder		

With Enough MAASONS Upper Band can use Lower Band In-Band and Out-Of-Band		
Masnoic Interes	State OFfice Authority - Masonic Governess, POTUS Abuse Power, Ed blamed for State Exorcizes near him, bullying attitude, short of explicit statement, nothing therefore for me to refute, clear MY name of.	NWO
Mosonic REAL Interest in Crisis	**Available State Use of Power, Excercizes mere excercizes on public land**	NWO

	Crisis Actors of Peeper in vicinity of Edward	
Masonic Victims and Masonic Perps	Becomes Identity Theft and RICO COnspiracy Against RIghts under Color of Law when Dopple acts used as acts of Edward Donegan, conspiring against proprty and interests fo Ed Donegan since others acts alleged to him. Masonry Heroes and Masonry Victims near Ed act as if Ed was the source of the State produced Crisis Behind the Scenes Reputation Damage road blocks him I am harassed, Conspired Against in my rights, by the State ordered false flags	Masonic Heroes
Effect neaded by 1963 Assasins of JFK, Edwawrd DOnegan can not enforce rights, fades from prominence, normal life, genetic legacy		

Insulating Crime with highly placed Moles

Stratu,Moles, and Insulating Crimes		
Top	Crimes objected to	Crimes Protected
Crime	X	✓
Bottom	Crimes objected to	Witness intimidated, disbelieved, eliminated

Similarly the defamation of me is transmitted to real celebrities I might have come into contact with during my activities but social engineering of them has caused them to view me as threat and use their would be allied with voices to denounce me on fabricated evidence basis.

I have found that this harassment scheme is used by powerful politicians to impeach their critics.

Google Knowledge Panel referencing Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

KLUDGE

A kludge or kluge is a workaround or quick-and-dirty solution that is clumsy, inelegant, inefficient, difficult to extend and hard to maintain. Wikipedia

From Stoic Epicurean Induction and Deduction of Nature as objects in Nature to demi god production of Nature, Opus Dei

Plausible Denials and Plausible Affirmations from the CIA, DARPA, US Government, and others

Illegal CIA acts, deceptions, will be denied and in plausible way. Similarly their false accusations against me, others, and truthful statements will be created as plausible affirmations in which some supporting truth is mixed into a tall tale of a lie.

In this context a powerful pseudo-reality is being created out of deceit, the actions of the CIA denied and the truth smeared and intimidated.

An Agenda with a cause, if a new truth is imposed, a manufactured one, that lie will fit a truth being denied, the Kennedy assassination and other crimes committed in history, made to be undetectable, the creation of moles, sleeper agents, and Illuminati robbery of famous genetics in unethical science.

People are putting my DNA on the black market via a money laundering scheme plausibly denied and the scheme includes plausible affirmations that I (rather than plain similar clothes impersonators of me) is being blackmailed by adult female models for my DNA usage rights.

Sufficient resources of wrongly wired internet, wrong names on leases, misrepresentations, stolen TVs, Chromecast HDMI dongles, notebook computers, clothes and laundry, eyeglasses, have been achieved for a great deal of faked identity especially in video conferences, Skype, Zoom, etc.,

Plausible Denial	Plausible Affermation	Plausible Psuedo Reality	Intractability
Pizzagate		Beleived CIA is NOT doing it, oppsing CIA on this intimidated	Presentation of my contrary evidence to the Courts or media, elsewhere rejected, psuedoreality continues
	“Tx” the impersonator of me who will elsewhere confess to photo of minors “Rx” me flashed by a minor’s buttocks, plain similar clothes real me is plausibley perp (Judge Roll) at locations, plausible photographer	Believed me, “Rx’ of buttocks flash is believed the photographer of minors	
		By using condition of filth and sex offenders surrounding me the actions and properties of those around me blur with me.	I am trapped in sex offender camp treated as sex offenders as others Offend and Confess in my name, repercussions and label of their acts on me

The Human Brain Program and Eugenics, offering brain genes to those in need including out of a 323K trust fund

I think of biological knowledge as providing useful analogies for understanding human nature. … People think of biology in terms of such practical matters as drugs, but its contribution to knowledge about living systems and ourselves will in the future be equally important. … In the past epoch, man was concerned with death, high mortality; his attitudes were antideath, antidisease", he says. "In the future, his attitudes will be expressed in terms of prolife and prohealth. The past was dominated by death control; in the future, birth control will be more important. These changes we're observing are part of a natural order and to be expected from our capacity to adapt. It's much more important to cooperate and collaborate. We are the co-authors with nature of our destiny. **Jonas Sal** Christian Evangelical, friend of Francis Collins, Brain Program, both)k

John Brown's [Civil War era] War as an exmampel of Midevil World Order or now described as Masonic New World Order campaing on non uniformed insurgency with fifth columns in Government

Google knowledge panel retrieved from www.history.com topics John Brown and copied or modified to here

John Brown

John Brown was a leading figure in the abolitionist movement in the pre - Civil War United States. Unlike many anti-slavery activists, **he was not a pacifist** and believed in **aggressive action against slaveholders and any government officials who enabled them.**

Following the brutal murder of Presbyterian minister and anti-slavery activist Elijah P. Lovejoy in 1837. He said at the time, "Here, before God, in the presence of these witnesses, from this time, I consecrate my life to the destruction of slavery!"

Harpers Ferry

By early 1859, Brown was leading raids to free enslaved people in areas where forced labor was still in practice, primarily in the present-day Midwest. At this time, he also met Harriet Tubman and Frederick Douglass, activists and abolitionists both, and they became important people in Brown's life, reinforcing much of his ideology.

With Tubman, whom he called "General Tubman," Brown began planning an attack on slaveholders, as well as a United States military armory, at Harpers Ferry, Virginia (now West Virginia), using armed freed enslaved people. He hoped the attack would help lay the groundwork for a revolt, and historians have called the raid a dress rehearsal for the Civil War.

In the end, John Brown's raid on Harpers Ferry ended in failure.

Robert E. Lee and his men arrested Brown and transported him to the courthouse in nearby Charles Town, where he was imprisoned until he could be tried. In November, a jury found Brown guilty of treason against the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Brown was hanged on December 2, 1859, at the age of 59. Among the witnesses to his execution were Lee and the actor and pro-slavery activist John Wilkes Booth. (Booth would later assassinate President Abraham Lincoln over the latter's decision to issue the Emancipation Proclamation.)

The Donegan Family and Atomic Testing at this video link along the California Hawaii Korea Vietnam China war-vector

> Johnston Atoll, also known as **Kalama Atoll to Native Hawaiians**, is an unincorporated territory of the United States currently administered by the United States Fish and Wildlife Service. Johnston Atoll is a National Wildlife Refuge and is closed to public entry. Limited access for management needs is only by Letter of Authorization from the U.S. Air Force and Special Use Permit from the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

Birth of Barack Obama at Jesuit St Josephs Hospital, November 18 1961 Birth Certificate Movermber 9 1961 as Illuminati sleeper. Alternative claims were in Nairobi Kenya and **Hawaii**.

In a national survey at the turn of the millennium, both journalists and the public ranked the dropping of the atomic bomb and the end of the Second World War as the top news stories of the twentieth-century.

- **The Manhattan Project and the Second World War, 1939-1945**
- **The War Enters Its Final Phase, 1945**
- **Debate Over How to Use the Bomb, Late Spring 1945**
- **The Trinity Test, July 16, 1945**
- **Safety and the Trinity Test, July 1945**
- **Evaluations of Trinity, July 1945**
- **Potsdam and the Final Decision to Bomb, July 1945**
    - On August 3 1945 a simple short draft order for the bombing is written. ref Document 56: “Magic” - Diplomatic Summary, War Department, Office of Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, No. 1226 - August 3, 1945, TOP SECRET ULTRA
    - AUGUST 4: Tibbets briefs the 509th Composite Group about the impending attack. He reveals that they will drop immensely powerful bombs, but the nature of the weapons is not revealed

- **The Atomic Bombing of Hiroshima, August 6, 1945**
- **The Atomic Bombing of Nagasaki, August 9, 1945**
- **Japan Surrenders, August 10-15, 1945**

For nearly 70 years, the atoll was under the control of the U.S. military. **During that time, it was variously used as a naval refueling depot, an airbase, a nuclear and biological weapons testing site, a secret missile base, and a chemical weapon and Agent Orange storage and disposal site**. These activities left the area environmentally contaminated and remediation and monitoring continue.

> During this time CIA Madelyn Payne Dunham and CIA Sidney Gottlieb were CIA Donald Barr Atomic Energy were active in the operation and PsyOps to turn Hawaii into the 50th US State preparing infiltration of Indonesia.

Youtube "[The Communist Revolution is Happening Now]"

early as 1928 the Communists declared that the racial differences among our people constituted the weakest and most vulnerable point in our social fabric by constantly probing and straining at this one spot they calculated that eventually the cloth could be torn apart and that Americans could be divided weakened and perhaps even set against each other in open combat

we mustn’t kid ourselves into thinking that the Communists have placed their agitators only into the black communities they’re working both sides of the street they want hatred violence and bloodshed between the races and they don’t care how they get it or whom they use even children if necessary …

Manning Johnson said black rebellion was what moscow wanted bloody racial conflict would split America during the confusion demoralization and panic would set in then finally the Reds say workers stopped work many of them seized arms by attacking Arsenal’s street fights become frequent under the leadership of the Communist Party the workers organized revolutionary committees to be in command of the uprising armed workers seized the principle government offices invade the residences of the president and his cabinet members arrest them declare the old regime abolished establish their own power

The Battle in the Pacific. Naval Bases and Intercontinental Ballistic Missiles

- Eastern Europe and Cuban satellite
- **The Pacific Ocean Pacific Rim** Philippines Battle of Midway, etc.,
- Latin America, Walt Disney peace outreach, etc.,

“View From Space”		
↓ ↓ ↓ ↓	Polar Route	
Pacific	← USA	Atlantic
↑ ↑ ↑ ↑	Latin America	

WWII Memorial

The Plaza of the WWII Memorial is the space in between the columns representing the US States. The plaza is made up of two

Pavilions representing the two great battles of WWII, the **Atlantic and the Pacific which JFK himself fought in**.

“PT-109 was a PT boat (patrol torpedo boat) last commanded by Lieutenant (junior grade) John F. Kennedy, future United States President, in the Pacific theater during World War II. His actions to save his surviving crew after the sinking of PT-109 made him a war hero. PT-109’s collision with a Japanese destroyer contributed to Kennedy’s long-term back problems and required months of hospitalization at Chelsea Naval Hospital. Kennedy’s postwar campaigns for elected office referred often to his service on PT-109”. *

PsyOps, Overthrows, Biological Weapons, Assassinations, Sleeper Agents, and Regime Change in the Pacific and Pacific Rim

← It's A Boy! a Sleeper Agent for Indonesia who will become President of the USA as Barack Obama, downplaying covert origins

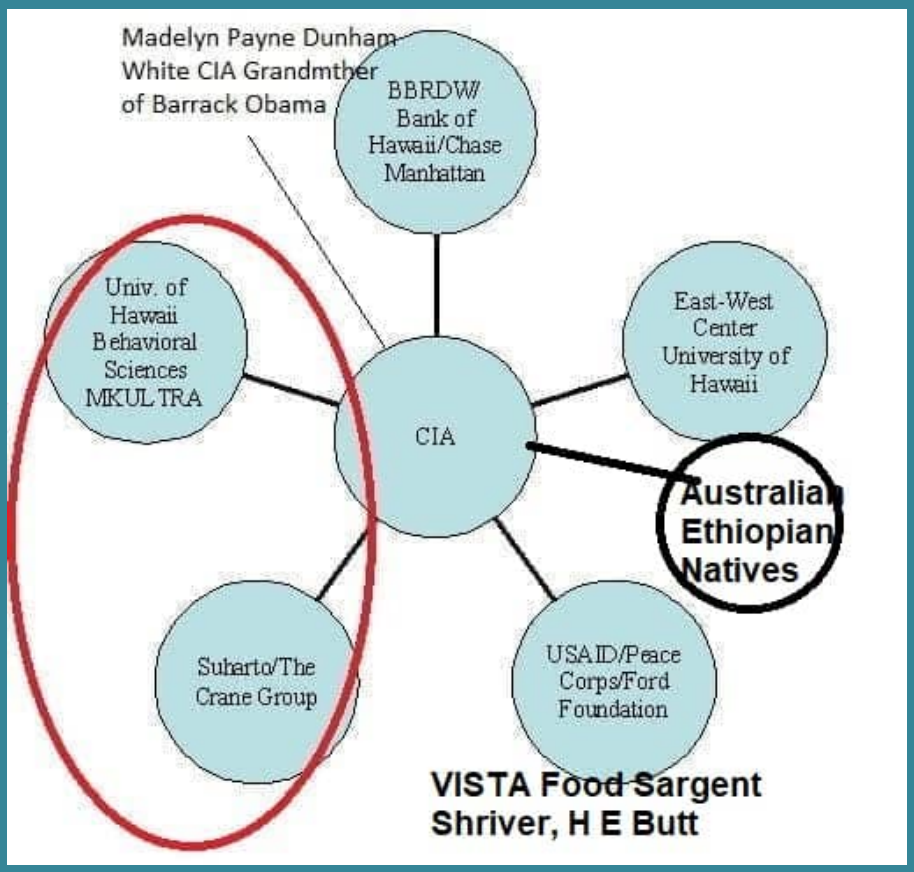
← The Creation of Barack Obama in the plan to pickup Indonesia and Polynesia as US controlled

The **Art of Appearances**: Madeylyn Payne Dunham (CIA Hawaii and Probate office worker) Married to Stanley Armour Dunham, Boeing, caught by CIA stealing B29 plans in Wichita Kansas says "anthro student in Seattle take my name Dunham, My husband's name Stanley, it is *suggestive* you are our child." →

Then claim to be the mother of Barrack Obama on the paper work." Glorian Donegan has no middle name, Victoria Windsor murdered, slew of odd names. - Seattle and the Space Needle where Obama will live for a few years →

A planted public records trail which leads to the family like traditions of this made up family using name legacies reinforcing the Legend of the [Stanely] Anna Dunham family line as CIA agent Madeylin Payne Dunahm also arranges dubious marriage and marrieage date of Barrack Obama Sr to Stanly Anna Dunham.

I n m at h te r m s is is th e 3 6 0 W or ld pl a n b y



in military signaling is ← ↖ ↑ ↙ ↗ → ↓ Global Records Insertions conde name Situation-Is-Normal-Glory Marching

PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI -
Organized "Rough Music"
Stalk of 20 "Family Jewels"

Aug 3

Rockefeller Commission.

JOINT HEARING
BEFORE THE
SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE
AND THE
SUBCOMMITTEE ON
HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
OF THE
COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES
UNITED STATES SENATE
NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS
FIRST SESSION
AUGUST 3, 1977

Rockefellers
Masons
Shadow Gov
Assasnations

Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it

I will use this Tradecraft set of definitions, the Art of leving red herring bread crumb trails

EDIFICE

Edifice means a building, but it doesn't mean just any building. To merit being called an edifice, a building must be important. A mini temple can be an edifice, or a towering sky scraper

The meaning of edifice has expanded to include a system of

ideas - when it is complicated enough to be considered to have walls and a roof, then it is an edifice. You could say that basic facts of addition and subtraction are the foundation on which the edifice of higher math rests.

ARTIFICE

A deceptive maneuver (especially to avoid capture) If a politician pretends to be angry as a way of rousing the anger of the voters and getting more votes, he's guilty of artifice - a subtle and crafty trick.

Before taking on its current meaning, artifice meant a skilled piece of workmanship. A beautiful diamond bracelet might have been considered a piece of artifice, for example; now it would only be called artifice if the diamonds were fake.

DECEIT

Deceit is purposeful falsehood. If you want to keep your true love true to you, avoid any acts of deceit.

Deceit comes from the Latin for "cheat." When you deceive someone, you give them a false impression, mislead them so as to get away with something bad. If a person speaks in a way that gives a false impression, we call the way he speaks "deceptive." If someone pretends to be someone else, that's an act of deceit, like when a thief pretends to be a valet parking attendant and takes off with your car.

MK Memory Loss n. Use of Nueralizers before testifying before Congress. Synonym: 'On the advice of my attorney"

The **Crane Group**Quote retrieved from WAPO and copied or modified to here

Six of these sources allege that Crane worked for the Central Intelligence Agency at times during his overseas assignments in government in Africa and **Indonesia**. Asked about this, a **CIA spokesman**said that as a matter of policy, the agency declines to either confirm or deny allegations of CIA affiliation. However, one

former top CIA official, who knew Crane slightly during the Agnew years, said **he could not recall a CIA affiliation.**

The Asian Missile Crisis Cold War included conventional warfare in Korea and Vietnam as well as unconventional special forces (SEALs created) and regime changes leverage troops warfare.

The US Military backed que de tat of Indonesia, plans for its succeeding leader, and the gain of the State of Hawaii ready the USA for the Asian threat vector

[USA Backed] **Suharto** was an **Indonesian** politician and military general who served as the second president of Indonesia, holding the office for 31 years, from **the ousting of Sukarno in 1967** until his resignation in 1998. He was widely regarded by foreign observers as a dictator. Wikipedia

Overthrow: America's Century of Regime Change from Hawaii www.amazon.ca › Overthrow-Americas-Century-Regim… Overthrow: America's [20TH] CENTURY OF REGIME CHANGE from Hawaii to Iraq: Kinzer, Stephen: … Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control. *

August 21, **1959** Wikepedia Hawaii Becomes our 50th State. These scenic islands have a long history. Hawaii officially became the fiftieth state on August 21, 1959. It is one of the smallest states, and it is the only state made up entirely of islands.

http://www.americaslibrary.gov/jb/modern/jb_modern_hawaii_1.html

Hawaii Polynesia Indnosie Malasisa Philipines Korea Vietnam Indo China China

What will the 21st Century look like? Can we see or control the future?

Unwillingness to be wrong. Unwillingness to get caught.

> *Infallibility* refers to an inability to be wrong. It can be applied within a specific domain, or it can be used as a more general adjective. The term has significance in both epistemology and theology, and its meaning and

> significance in both fields is the subject of continued debate. - Wikipedia

Bay of Pigs, Cuba, and Operation Northwoods (Wikipedia)

Twelve of these proposals come from a 2_ (really February 20) February 1962 memorandum entitled “Possible Actions to Provoke, Harass or Disrupt Cuba,” written by Brig. Gen. William H. Craig and submitted to Brig. Gen. Edward Lansdale, the commander of the Operation Mongoose project.[6][9]

> This book asserts the February 2_ 1961 Marriage of Barrack Obama Sr. and [Stanley} Ann[a] Dunham was really February 20 1961, and the claim that at the February 2_ marriage Ann Dunhamm was three months pregnat is false, but the two claims together shift the NOV 18 1961 birth of Barrack Obama to August 2, close to the alleged Aug 4 1961 Hawwaii birht alleged to be Barrack Obamas

The memorandum outlines Operation Bingo, a plan to “create an incident which has the appearance of an attack on U.S. facilities (GMO) in Cuba, thus providing an excuse for use of U.S. military might to overthrow the current government of Cuba.”

It also includes Operation Dirty Trick, a plot to blame Castro if the 1962 Mercury manned space flight carrying John Glenn crashed, saying: “The objective is to provide irrevocable proof that, should the MERCURY manned orbit flight fail, the fault lies with the Communists et al. Cuba [sic].” It continues, “This to be accomplished by manufacturing various pieces of evidence which would prove electronic interference on the part of the Cubans.

> The previously secret document was originally made public on 18 NOVEMBER 1997, by the John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Review Board,[7] a U.S. federal

> agency overseeing the release of government records related to John F. Kennedy’s assassination.[8][9]

Allen Dulles retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Allen Welsh Dulles (/ˈdʌlləs/; April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was an American diplomat and lawyer who became the first civilian Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d’état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d’état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He was dismissed by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco.

“Space Mines Ploy” Social Services backing and paying the assailants and effectily holding me still to ease the assaults aim

One of the main story lines of this book which I also compare to the circumstances of the death of Judge Roll is that there has been a bizarre and unprecedented obsessive desire of those around me to try and administer my assets, or my mothers, and seeming do so as a mission as important as an international declaration of war, seriously, as if history seemed to turn on others gaining and using those assets, and a mas hysteria surrounding my genome.

My belief I will outline is that sham cases against me like racially or sexually assaulting me and seeking claims against me, based on the fight, (as if claiming whiplash injury to the neck after a car collision) “gets my genome into lawfully seized assets” where in fact they have already unlawfully been in use including by religions Peace Corps, NASA MKULTRA experimentation, etc.,

This is “legitimization after the fact” in which “I really bough it, jail bait, with my misconduct” thus my genome is due as penalty to harmed people where my genome is already long in use for decades.

Those world peace like organizations, perhaps Salvation Army, Catholic Charities or others, or the US PHS Commissioned Core or Dept Of Justice victims' funds, are targeting me for claims which legitimize their exist claims to my genome and its administration.

Gettign me into racial fights and observing "my racism" is part of it. I consider three conditions of the State.

- State and Citizen are peaceful
- Law Enforcement: State is peaceful and observes secretly hostile citizen to study Citizen illegality without altering path or acts of citizen acting illegally, study illegal citizen as pretrial obsererd did not affect the observed evidence collection
- COINTELPRO: The State is illegally a provocative threat to the citizen. This is the case with me as unconstitutional fights and violations of my rights are provoked in State abuse of power and state wrongfull adjudication of conflict situations.

The Foundations of White Supremacism and MKULTRA and Behavioral Health: Cognition, other health, and Genome Transfers: The US Marshalls Force Acts and Seizure of Assets Fighting White Supremacism

ab initio, from the beginning, of my entering my reproductive years, I have been under some kind of stalk and I trace this from inside Head Royce School of the 1970s and in fact from the years Jen Moore cited I may have been stalked by the CIA since 1978 (I graduated high school in 1980,) about the same time I place it, when women happy with me disappear, or more outrageous yet, I am give death threats to myself or the white women of reproductive if I am ever near them. Further there is history of those threats credibly carried out just as the hit on Jen Moore the CIA promised was carried out.

Turning the perception of me to that of a White Supremacist by me being in fights, or turning pools I am in into kiddie pools, kiddies surrounding me, or calling me retarded and threatening to kill me if I use a library, or picking fights with me in libraries is my life in the

USA, and I have wondered why and how this is tied to my mother’s genome.

This book, researching my family history and my Color of Law assailants, is my best answer I can find to it.

Jen Moores works have been a turning point in that research, and she has been the inspiration to me to complete this task.

I assert fake claims against my legitimate life transfer assets illegally and constitute political and economic espionage and also are Human Rights Violations.

U.S. Senate: The Enforcement Acts of 1870 and 1871 Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

In response, Congress passed a series of Enforcement Acts in 1870 and 1871 (also known as the Force Acts) to end such violence and empower the president to use military force to protect African Americans. ... Even this legislation did not diminish harassment of black voters in some areas.

Then and today the US Marshalls are used for that task including seizures of assets of White Supremacists and also fund themselves out of seized assets.

In my case, Edward Paul Donegan, US Marhsall fighting white Supremacism take an impersonator of me, a retarded loser, to an adult entertainer and find child porn which they manufactured, on the impersonator of me. This scenario allows my genome to be seized and used for minorities since the impersonator of me took exploitative photos of the minority child or others

I call an early version of this book Genocracketeering in that behavioral health care I do not want or need, nor has the right to my mothers genome, is “paying” that genome to their own beneficiaries as they agree of false claims against me.

The scam is called the Grandparents scam when a someone (like a trust fund for the boy) is called to take care of the problem the boy is ALLEGED to have, though the trouble the boy is in is faked and false ID of the boy.

Sapient Surgical Espionage Hits

Google knowledge panel quoted here which was sourced from link

Sapience is closely related to the term “sophia” often defined as “transcendent wisdom”, “ultimate reality”, or the ultimate truth of things.[5][4][61] Sapiential perspective of wisdom is said to lie in the heart of every religion, where it is often acquired through intuitive knowing.[5][4] T

Culpable Agencies, Agency Heads, and Foreign Titled Masonic Ranks or Orders

Why do Masonic groups especially seem to assault me AS IF I assaulted them or their children, and assault me (and my genome rights) in retaliation, as if my genome was the property of Masonry groups under any form of law? Does this go to Free Masonry history? And Espionage entanglement with Masons history?

Wikipedia on Culpability retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Culpability, or being culpable, is a measure of the degree to which an agent, such as a person, can be held morally or legally responsible for action and inaction. It has been noted that the word, culpability, “ordinarily has normative force, for in nonlegal English, a person is culpable only if he is justly to blame for his conduct”.[1] Culpability therefore marks the dividing line between moral evil, like murder, for which someone may be held legally responsible and a randomly occurring event, like earthquakes, for which no human can be held responsible. One formulation of the concept is as follows:

A person is culpable if they cause a negative event and

- the act was intentional;
- the act and its consequences could have been controlled (i.e., the agent knew the likely consequences, the agent was

not coerced, and the agent overcame hurdles to make the event happen); and

- the person provided no excuse or justification for the actions.

Culpability descends from the Latin concept of fault (culpa). The concept of culpability is intimately tied up with notions of agency, freedom, and free will. All are commonly held to be necessary, but not sufficient, conditions for culpability.

What was perceived to be necessary during the 1960s Missle Crisis? Or in the earlier rise of Nazism and the V2? What could Espionage accomplish with the Churches, aka “Catholics In Action?”

Does this go back to a long history of MKULTRA CIA stop at nothing to defeat Communism “hits” starting with JFK murder under MKULTRA?

Communism and Aerospace. Loosing the all the component races in the most existential threat Western civilization ever faced.

“Mind Control” (More simply leadership or political control) can begin with assassination of leadership to change or alter the course of beliefs, platitudes, or programs, changing the courser of history itself.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Sidney Gottlieb was an American chemist and spymaster best known for his involvement with the Central Intelligence Agency’s 1950s and 1960s **assassination** attempts and **mind-control program**, known as Project MKUltra. Wikipedia

---

Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control * - Book by Stephen Kinzer

The bestselling author of All the Shah’s Men and The Brothers tells the astonishing story of the man who oversaw the CIA’s

secret drug and mind-control experiments of the 1950s and ’60s.The visionary chemist Sidney Gottlieb was the CIA’s master magician and gentlehearted torturer-the agency’s “poisoner in chief.” [Hawaii overthrow]

The history and Illuminati murders tied to MKULTRA now being hidden by sapient espionage planning and surgical hits.

Some strange espionage backed espionage based US Department of Defense malfeasance has surrounded what my genome is, where it exists, and who has rights to it, most of this being faked by the US DOD all of the time including US Public Health Service, military medicine.

I think secret histories are revealed by what is really true about my genome and Espionage agencies are using “stealth and cunning” techniques of deceit to coverup the truth.

All other use of Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 versos me

All other use of Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 versus me . Where Where Legitimacy of Dec 13 DNA Equals 1, and where my DNA ties to JFK OECD and MANY CIA DOD State Dept in on FOXP2

No one should have a problem with me or my mother or father but unprovked assaults on me have me in constant lethal fight including being punched hit with feces for the acts of others at a location, often the puncher or feeces thrower the real culprist of the acts though dressed as me.

I kept wondering why someone would fignt me for no reason and nothing I had done. I found over time the assailants were often genomic rape tauning me saying they “liked my “watermelons” and wanted to have my baby.

I realized during these encounters and others the issue was never me and that was all manufactured, I was the doorway, if assaulted created the open passage to my parents DNA, the real lineage they were after, and in the assault I came out so bad I became 1 knocked down and then the path to Glorian and James Donegan open to the genetic assailants.

The crippling attacks on me were knocking me down on the way to my mother and father and their DNA.

Where Legitimacy of Dec 13 DNA Equals 1		
All Others	**Me**	
0	1	
1	~~1~~	Thus an Espionage hit on me roadblocking normal life

More Twins Authorized

DNA Assignment Authority			
Victims of Fake Ed	Fake Ed	Aduult Model provided to Fake Ed Fake Ed Confesses to	Real Ed verbablly assaulted and blamed for being a harmer of victims
Most of this can and does happen with Ed not there.			If REAL Ed is in the vicinity he will be assaulted for the crisis fake Ed created and Real ed may be asked to leave on flimsy excuse

Minnesota Twin Family Study

The Minnesota Center for Twin and Family Research (or MCTFR) is a series of behavioral genetic longitudinal studies of families with twin or adoptive offspring

MTFS is a twin study established in June 1989 with 1300 same-gendered twin pairs age 11 or 17, with an additional cohort of 500 such pairs recruited around 2004. Twins were born between 1972 and 2000. [1] All twins born in MN at that time were eligible to participate using birth registry data. Both identical and fraternal

twins share certain aspects of their environment. This allows researchers to estimate the relative impact of environmental and genetic influences on phenotypes.

The Minnesota Twin Registry was established in 1983.[2] Its original goal was to establish a registry of all twins born in Minnesota from 1936 to 1955 to be used for psychological research. Recently, it has added twins born between 1961 and 1964.

The Sibling Interaction and Behavior Study (SIBS) is a study of >600 adoptive and non-adoptive families.[1] The adoption study design allows one to disentangle the environmental and genetic influences on a phenotype, including psychological phenotypes.

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

Google knowledge panel quoted here which was sourced from Wikipedia link

The *Foreign Intelligence Service* of the Russian Federation or SVR RF is Russia's external intelligence agency, focusing mainly on civilian affairs. The SVR RF succeeded the First Chief Directorate of the KGB in December 1991. The SVR has its headquarters in the Yasenevo District of Moscow.

According to this SVR report, Federal **Judge** John McCarthy Roll Cause of death: Assassination DIED: **JANUARY 8, 2011** (aged 63); was the Chief Judge for the **United States District Court for the District of Arizona** who **this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling"** in a case titled **"United**

States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: NOVEMBER 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money **without** clear and convincing evidence **of a crime** being committed.

Did Judge Roll have the US Marshalls removed while under "Mind Control" (manipulation techniques) Roll sensing some form of harassment or vague problems with Marshalls behavior around him thus finding the presence for US Marshalls "unsettling?"

Were Mark and Scott Kelly and Ed Donegan and Tom Donegan and Barrack Obama twins or half twins under study and did this lead to the gunshots towards Gabrielle Gifford, Judge Roll, and others?

In the chapter The Jim Volcelcka Question Stay And Play operator framed me as retarded and a child porn maker.

Was Obama getting the Immunology and other assets seizures he wanted from the Judge Roll Case in the phony charges of child porn ring?

The White House Office of the Press Secretary, For Immediate Release DECEMBER 13, 2010 Remarks by the President and First Lady at the Signing of the Healthy, Hunger-Free Kids Act

"And this bill is also about doing what's right for our country, because we feel the strains that treating obesity-related health conditions puts on our economy. We've seen the connection between what our kids eat and how well they perform in school. And we know that the countries that succeed in the 21ST CENTURY will be the ones that have the best-prepared, best-educated workforce around.

"So we need to make sure our kids have the energy and the capacity to go toe to toe with any of their peers, anywhere in the world. And we need to make sure that they're all reaching their potential. That's precisely what this bill — the **Healthy, Hungry-Free Kids Act** — will accomplish.

From and including: Saturday, NOVEMBER 30, 2010 To, but not including Monday, DECEMBER 13, 2010 Result:

13 DAYS

From and including: Monday, DECEMBER 13, 2010 To, but not including SATURDAY, JANUARY 8, 2011

Result: 26 days. It is 26 DAYS from the start date to the end date, but not including the end date.
https://www.timeanddate.com/

Espionage Agencies

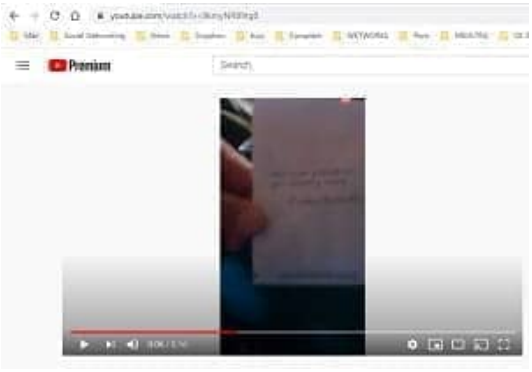
Google knowledge panel quoted here

"Power tends to corrupt; absolute power corrupts absolutely."

An observation that a person's sense of morality lessens as his or her power increases. The statement was made by Lord Acton, a British historian of the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries.

Black Opps are the shadows shadowy people work in that can cover mistakes using bad policies under excuses to cover thier own mistakes. This shadow capability includes ability to recruit assets, paid assets, dupes, and allies in the espionage cause. - Donegan

I (like Tom Dunham) have obeyed the law all of my life minus a few recreational drug deals but by appearances we are in a ring together manufacturing Child Porn victimizing church going and other females.



If a massive operation represented my mother's genome could that trust fund (under bogus claims tied to Reproductivity) legitimize the illegitimate involuntary biological weapons history and experiments of Sidney Gottlieb during MKULTRA when a series of test family lines were built for the 21st Century, their own futures as leaders with leadership genes.

Jim Volcelcka challenged me why would we seize your tiny cash value trust fund of your mother from you?" and I have upcoming book section on the Why and How of it early in this book.

According to Jen Moore murdered August 12 2018 while I was at Stay and Play and I was creating the documentation, the real answer is when people like me, Justina Pelletier, and others are trapped in family courts, then those corrupt courts traffic our genome for the elite families, the Illuminati.

In my case hacks say speech spasmodia is Bipolar Disorder and bad handwriting (Dysgraphic) and clipped grammar is Retardation.

Video #5 The more connected the more protected

This also ties to FOXP2, the Windsors, the Von Trapps, and the secret post World Wars identity of Future Illuminati leaders of Free Masonry.

What if it were genomic assets of Glorian and the thank you card from Obama at the location was his support for the genomic immunology or other asset seizures by the US Marshalls.

The same US Marshalls seizing property under that case also will be funded by those asset seizures, US Marshalls disrupting

racketeering organizations funding sources.

Repeatedly Marshalls or associated people have given me death threats, pushed me away from my keyboard, shouted or honked horns, or other activity as I have been writing my book and an expose writer Jen Moore talking about individual harassed by the Marshalls, she was posting about Defense Intelligence Agency DARPA Brain Program MKULTRA, CIA Black Budgets from blackmail pedonetworks funding CIA contractors, funding MKULTRA, and the FBI role in its ties to MK-ULTRA. She was killed at the same time I was writing my identity theft tied to asset seizures (car purchases) docs on the subject, Genomics and Genentech, and on the fake claims against me in the alleged child porn ring which appears to involve Tom Dunham and I but is something we could not even trace much less were involved in.

My Brother's Keeper" (Obama Program for gang mebers) street gang under government grants

Most of my life I have been assaulted by skid row ghetto gang members often saying they from Chicago (as is Good Sams Baptist Mission COrpus Christi Texas) and they are study race by assaulting me.

Perhaps they think they are studying a Kutschere to learn about racism, but the assault are real.

Her role in this is in the Dedication and through the book. As for California Department of Motor Vehicles black operatives and some white religious people were menacingly stalking me and surrounding the DMV counters and there was some unusual activity. I was told to come back the next day half way through the process, making it possible of a switch out in the paperwork and later also they said the repealed my Real ID because they doubted I proved my resplendence at Kink BnB Stay and Play in the first place.

RESPONSE NEEDED BY 08/03/2019

Dear EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN,

> This letter was sent to you because at the time you you were issued a REAL ID card during the period January 2018 April 2019, only one residency document was provided to the California Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV). A second residency document must be provided in order to retain your REAL ID card. DMV set up this easy and convenient way for you to respond by following a few simple steps.

On bus tickets, airplane bordering passes, etc., my name always seems to be wrong such as “Edwardpaul Donegan” RATHER THAN “Edward Paul Donegan,” a *different* unique passenger name.

Meanwhile before and after I had been suing these landlords and others and the cases were rigged by the CIA and Marshall at the South Texas Federal District Courthouse by the parties involved (CIA, B. Janice Ellington and Andy Ellington CIA DOD UT Texas genetics lab, like the Brain program DARPA) and the filings window had its video equipment being repaired, the filer of the suit could not be determined.

This is all my life, always, DARPA CIA DOD as the secret ingredient of every secretly rigged moment and DARPA role in genome usage.

It was the same all of my mother’s life too, and it surround our lives.

In the course of my and my mother’s life stories a massive espionage interest in the triangle between our re productivity, brains, and Bone Marrow immunology are linked as are pictures of us.

Sapient kleptomania from my brother Thomas Neil Donegan and Mark Weirness

Kleptomania around my, my fathers, mothers, and my belongings, military service beer steins mugs, family air-looms, hats, etc., causing the family records and even records of existence and background information to just disappear and be destroyed, this going back to 1982 or so during my father’s move from the Moraga

House and the loss of his military unit beer mug and photos, just disappearing, at that time.

FBI COINTElPRO contract killers bragging about those they kill and threatening me

The COINTELPRO system was used to frame or blame Martin Luther Kings for affairs, contacts with communists in Cuba or elsewhere, etc., and try to blackmail him, take out the Ku Klux Klan, and others.

I have nothing to be blackmailed over but these same evidence plants, etc., create the appearance I am retarded and appearance I am giving in to blackmail. Evidence is planted on me in COINTELPRO and further evidence is created against me for extensive use when an impersonator of me forges a confession stealing my identity.

Gangs of contract killers (Mercenaries) who plant evidence on, assault Gangstalk Victims (myself) create KOMPROMAT, and then used on Targeted (for CIA and Secret Service) recruitment) Individuals (Landlords) I am peeper, Nazi, etc.,

Central Intelligence Agency capabilities backed black opps

Home		**Public**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**	
Zone “A”	Zone “B” (stalking, Mercenaries, Evidence Plants, evidence seizures and profits seizures)			Zone “C”
Ed Donegan My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs by tots, teens,, planted people, etc., who deny	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc., PCR created DNA, etc.,	impersonator of Ed Donegan Impersonators or replacements take over links of Glorian and Edward Donegan

		they are trespassing against my use of public locations		

It turns out now that it is because of CIA interest in my genes to “settle debt!” if adult entertainer leaders, feminists, demand my genes settle debts to harmed exploited children.

Evidence Tampering to Abuse the Process. Faked evidence goes into the real process and out comes an outcome abusive to the process and abusive to the person the evidence was faked about, but it looks legitimate on its face.

The evidence underneath the real thing is fake, so the real thing is also fake but looks real, effectively a tampered with court order since it used sort of illegally guiding the hand if the judge.

This can include Abuse of Psychiatry, a from of Abuse of [medical] Process.

“It’s nice being asked.”

Affinity to Operation, Liquidity and Commodity As Quantitative escalators of motivation rather than Qualitative adherence to Epistemia or Ethics

Financial, racial glory or political glory, social success, or simple cash can be motivators which can continue to motivate by increasing, variably, how much motiviations is required to achieve motivational results.

Espionage Recon of potential assets and how they could be motivated and direct or either non existent affinity to operation goals or loyalty to Kingpins of operation			
Espionage’s Interest aka motive	Search for Corrputabilty of Asset	Incorrect Act paid for by what Asset wanted to be paid (asset’s motive)	Incorrect Result
No ulterior	Correct	Correct Action	Correct

actor	Motive		Result

Julian Assange and Wikileaks posited that offensively illegal operations would lose the Imperial Conditioning of people like Edward Snowden as their affinity the programs existence faltered on a loyalty level to the illegality.

Sure, CIA or US Marshall pretending to be me to a Dominatrix sex worker likes to be asked to give in to blackmail, my genes demanded, but it is more than that.

Since faked evidence involves ILLEGAL misconduct (which I am NOT involved in) the DARPA CIA US Marshall types now have rights to my DNA seized with law enforcement help and available in the seized asset locker for community charities, etc.,

The scheme depends on “permission slips” to represent me as though I am incompetent on fake diagnosis backed by the State while private neutral doctors are denied, moved away or acted upon in privilege.

It is prosecutorial bad faith to overtly fake that I am incompetent though such a manufactured finding enables the next prosecutorial bad acts, with the established misrepresentation acting in their interest to seize assets from me rather than defend me from the asset seizure scheme.

Why claims to my genome and mitochondria might be of concern to other branches of family origins and the JFK assassination? Truther link here. *

If you were born in the Andes Mountains you were selected to survive certain genes in those mountains and your Bone Marrow has that white blood cell information stored.

It is as if the shapes of your bone marrow genome are like a key shape matching the line of the top of those mountains and that is how peaks and shallows of lengths of immunology genes makeup your family history or origins, down to close relatives and out to no close connection at all.

The espionage fascination with and sabotage of the family line on my mother’s side is essential to this book and explaining the espionage agency interest in me.

What are Dysgraphia, ADD, Explosive Subtypes of ADD, and Speech Spasmodia?

Though the FOXP2 gene is rare and comes from the Germany Austria area it seems to be pre-frontal cortex concentration, sustained focus pathology leading to various n neuro-motor and psychological symptom expressions.

Maintaining Constant focus (FOXP2 is the other thing)
Smooth regular speech and handwriting
Speech Making and sounding and projecting confidence like the Real Estate King.
Doing will in Military or Convent structures or other places of conservative behavioral norms.
Good shoe tying
Keeping impulsive situational emotions in check effectively
Failure to understand physics *

Lucky in love, unlucky in shoe tying.

DARPA and the Manhattan Project

My brother Thomas Neil Donegan named after Thomas Jefferson and Neil Armstrong, Bell X-1 Sound barrier DARPA

James Paul Donegan nuclear bomber flights and Manhattan Nuclear Project (and his nuclear engineer brother both from Cape Cod and the Kennedys)

Glorian Donegan, likely daughter of Maria Von Trapp out of wedlock with Prince Edward of Wales FOXP2 gene.

Edward Paul Donegan, myself, named after a King Edward who was my grandfather, Paul Donegan my father’s middle name.

Usage of Identity Theft to Launder My DARPA Identified Genetics Rights into Asset Seizure goods in a Manhattan Project MKULTRA cover-up

My being without valid State Identification (Real ID) or the valid correct apartment number on the lease, cell unit, bedroom in the house, etc., has been the every moment battle of my life consuming all my life as I tried to move from States of the USA locations expecting somewhere my brothers influence or the money laundering influence of others falsifying my correct ID would not be present but the COINTELPRO backed scheme for Doppelgangers to be retarded pedophiles with schizophrenia in my identity has succeeded all my life.

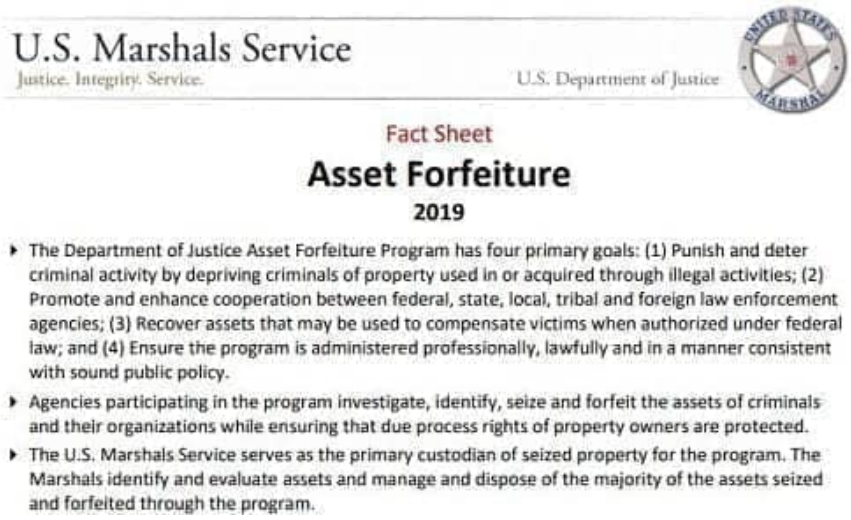
In fact a San Francisco friend of mine Tom Dunham had an online Doppelgänger of him matching my Doppelgänger that created the phony pedo ring of which my assets are signed away to Executive Asset Seizures which benefit retardation, autism, and other causes with my genes.

I have identified myself on Fetlife social networking forums as Story_CoverStroy, my presence in an area used as the cover story for an Espionage agency peeping tom ring using my identity by someone near me to misdirect blame towards me and away from the Doppelgänger, an Espionage actor who will be pursued from the scene by corrupt police.

Once a person who has stolen my identity has harmed a child, minority, etc., the asset seizure for that Trust Fund Social Services beneficiary is setep, and the asset seized mine, not the asset of the Doppelgänger of me.

A funding source for the illegal gangstalk force. ROI. It takes money to plant evidence to seize money over.

Asset seizures by Marshalls for THEMSEVLES, own use, and for victims use, and siezed from under cover operations in Strip Clubs both managing the clubs and “fining’ activities of White Supremacists in them.



U.S. Marshals Service

Justice. Integrity. Service.

U.S. Department of Justice

Fact Sheet

Asset Forfeiture

2019

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program has four primary goals: (1) Punish and deter criminal activity by depriving criminals of property used in or acquired through illegal activities; (2) Promote and enhance cooperation between federal, state, local, tribal and foreign law enforcement agencies; (3) Recover assets that may be used to compensate victims when authorized under federal law; and (4) Ensure the program is administered professionally, lawfully and in a manner consistent with sound public policy.
- Agencies participating in the program investigate, identify, seize and forfeit the assets of criminals and their organizations while ensuring that due process rights of property owners are protected.
- The U.S. Marshals Service serves as the primary custodian of seized property for the program. The Marshals identify and evaluate assets and manage and dispose of the majority of the assets seized and forfeited through the program.

I think there has been an effort to tie my mother's trust fund of that value in the year of her death in 2011 to phony child porn networks manufactured for the purpose of seizing assets.

The Trust Fund wanting my genome seized for its use is assisting in the creation of my stolen identity and also disrupting my gaining my own property and ID cards.

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program is a key component of the federal government's law enforcement efforts to combat major criminal activity by disrupting and dismantling illegal enterprises, DEPRIVING CRIMINALS OF THE PROCEEDS OF ILLEGAL ACTIVITY, DETERRING CRIME AND RESTORING PROPERTY TO VICTIMS.

- The U.S. Marshals Service plays a critical role in identifying and evaluating assets that represent the proceeds of crime as well as efficiently managing and selling assets seized and forfeited by DOJ.

- The Marshals Service manages a wide array of assets, including real estate, commercial businesses, cash, financial instruments, vehicles, jewelry, art, antiques, collectibles, vessels and aircraft.

- PROCEEDS GENERATED FROM ASSET SALES ARE USED TO OPERATE THE PROGRAM, COMPENSATE VICTIMS AND SUPPORT VARIOUS LAW ENFORCEMENT EFFORTS.

- The Marshals manage the distribution of proceeds and payments to victims of crime and other innocent third parties, all of which helps to mitigate the financial damage inflicted by criminal activity. The agency employs best practices from private industry to ensure that assets are managed and sold in an efficient and cost-effective manner.

- THE MARSHALS SERVICE SUPPORTS COMMUNITIES BY TRANSFERRING CERTAIN TYPES OF FORFEITED ASSETS TO STATE, LOCAL AND NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

- The Asset Forfeiture Program was created in 1984 when Congress passed the Comprehensive Crime Control Act, which provided federal prosecutors and agents the legal and regulatory tools necessary to keep up with, and ahead of, those who commit crime for economic benefit.

- DOJ Asset Forfeiture Program participants include the Asset Forfeiture and Money Laundering Section of the Department of Justice Criminal Division; U.S. Marshals Service; Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives; Drug Enforcement Administration; FBI; and U.S. Attorneys' Offices. Other participants include the U.S. Postal Inspection Service; Food and Drug Administration; Department of Agriculture Office of the Inspector General; Department of State Bureau of Diplomatic Security; and Defense Criminal Investigative Service.

Later on in this book I will make extensive use of this pyramid describing the need for public debate on Race rather than leave it to Espionage agencies conducting The DARPA Brain Program but let me modify it here for a Mercenary model of events

What Jim Volcelcka was operating was a Social Good sperm bank fraud. Someone, not me, would “pay for” child porn with DNA, my DNA, which “settled the debt.”

Yet I had no interesting in peeping or child porn, the person who forged being me, who agreed to settle the debt, was an impersonator, a Doppelgänger, who shook down my mother’s trust fund, a trust fund never meant for that in the first place.

This fraud, that I am retarded, and retardation firms will settle claims against me in the scope of jurisdiction they have over all retarded people is the fraud of Behavioral Health Care and them as interested parties accepting the forgeries from my Doppelgänger which benefit their retarded beneficiaries for the social good.

Much like with Al Capone, what a favor he is doing for the town with availability of alcohol and charity donations.

His Mercenaries are for the good and donate to community charity

Understanding Espionage, selected (Targeted Individuals) Mercenaries (Dupes, assets of Espionage,) and Gangstalk (evidence plants

- Targeted Individual, someone picked out or placed by the Espionage Agency who can be controlled by duping them with disinformation, perhaps information generated by an Information Doppelganger

- Espionage Agency, cover operatives seeking to gain control of a Government or Other OFficial

- Gangstalk Victim. A person who is having evidence planted on him by a Gangstalk including some in the Gang faking being him and identified by the Gang who pretend they are normal witnesses in public

The “good” being accomplished is the legitimization of black market DNA, which the Elite need because they have the DNA illegally and want that to appear as lawful use of DNA.

Individuals, Organizations, or Individuals within Organizations may be Targeted for recruitment by Espionage agents because the

Targets are pro gay couples Genomics (Sandy Hume, Andrew Breitbart) or religious (Scalia, Roger Allies) or merely needed (Judge Roll.) If the recruitment goes south OR after opp, silence of grave prevents compromise of the Espionage mission

Utilizing Targeted Individuals, recruited where they work in Front Organizations (BBRW Bank, etc.,) are how Espionage is conducted through assets.

Legends, cover stories such as employment in the Front Organization, is how covert operations are conducted even in view of the general public.

Targeted for recruitment as Double Agents. Working for Government while working for Espionage which misuses or re-purposes the job the recruited asset holds, and is generally contradictory to he mission of the organization the Targeted Individual is placed in.

Deceit (creating a Dupe,) Incitement/Incentive, or Expansion of the Assets own personal desires make up recruitment efforts.

The best recruitment of assets play on strong emotions the espionage recruit will be controlled by, thus the recruit will disregard normal cautions in acts.

The Targeted Individual is said to be in a state of Psychosis, that psychosis being under the control of a powerful fixed delusion non responsive to normal controls,

The Legend, the delusion the Dupe or the public holds, is the cover-story the Espionage Agency hides its acts through. In this book and other locations I call myself at times “Story_Coverstory” in that espionage agencies commit peeping tom acts but say it was me who did it, making me the cover story for the own acts.

Coutouts, also called Indica, misleading/ misdirecting but not despostive “indications” of things, like similar coats on two people, one the real perp. Because another person, the Gangstalk Victim, has the same coat on, the identity of one to another is cut and pasted with the clothing item the “clipboard” the identity is temporarily housed in as it is moved in between.

For those who can not be controlled or for assets who could compromise the Espionage mission Targeted Killings will be used.

The entire operation of fielding and concealing operatives, recruiting and using espionage front organizations, is the Gangstalk Ecosystem of Covert Operations

All of these elements provide cover and operational support including non neutral witnesses who are planted or recruited to lie for the Espionage operation, and up to and including #WETWORKS as needed to protect the mission and operatives from being compromised before the public.

These acts are described in the Long Con but also consider Spy Museum Language of Espionage.

examples from the first page

Spy Museum terms of Espionage Link

AGENT

A person unofficially employed by an intelligence service, often as a source of information

AGENT-IN-PLACE

A government employee who is influenced to cooperate with a foreign government instead of defecting; now working for two employers instead of one

AGENT-OF-INFLUENCE

A person who works within the government or media of a target country to influence national policy

ASSET

A clandestine source or method, usually an agent

BABYSITTER

Bodyguard

BAGMAN

An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities

BANG AND BURN

Demolition and sabotage operations

BIRDWATCHER

Slang used by British Intelligence for a spy

BLACK BAG JOB

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials

BLACK OPERATIONS

Covert operations that are not attributable to the organization performing them

BLACK PROPAGANDA

A disinformation that is deniable by (and not traceable to) its source

BLOWBACK

A deception planted abroad by an intelligence agency to mislead another country that returns to the originating nation with bad consequences

BLOWN

Discovery of an agent’s true identity or a clandestine activity’s real purpose

CUT-OUT

A mechanism or person used to create a compartment between the members of an operation to allow them to pass material [or identity] or messages securely; also an agent who functions as an intermediary between a spymaster and other subagents

GHOUL

Agent who searches obituaries and graveyards for names of the deceased for use by agents.

HONEY TRAP

Slang for use of men or women in sexual situations to intimidate or snare others

[I use that term Honey Pot to attract those willing to, in my identity, confess to the [Victorias Secret] sex worker or model that harm has been done to women and Donegan genome is due because of that, to prenent the arrest of Fake Edward, settling the debt to the community for the exploitation done.

INNOCENT POSTCARD

A postcard with an innocuous message sent to an address in a neutral country to verify the continued security of an undercover operative

A form of an Innocent Postcard used by the FBI and others for attacks is to disguise clandestine hotilitiy into alleged normal activities or statements. A pedestrian in act on a sidewalk may be the the reverse side of a written postcard, but in the idillic scene may be hidden espionage elements such as a created ambiguity leading to misdirection, false pretexts for attacks on a person or warrants, etc.,

NUGGET

British term for the bait (money, political asylum, sex, or career opportunity) offered to a potential defector

RAVEN

A male agent employed to seduce people for intelligence purposes

SWALLOW

A female agent employed to seduce people for intelligence purposes

Illuiminati (DiviInci) and CIA use of Expectable dates for planning such as one year marks, etc.,

Event Driven Architecture (things recure in timeline plannable ways such as brithdays, one year marks, etc, as CIA Digagrpahs,

conference planning, and recognized in beteween the lines information, Secret Identities, in stories with dates of February 20 November 19 Dec 13

Wikipedia on Operation Pastorius _ All were born in Germany and all had lived in the United States. All returned to Germany between 1933 and 1941. After the declaration of war between the United States and Nazi Germany in December 1941 following the Japanese sneak attack on Pearl Harbor, they received training at a sabotage school near Berlin, where they were instructed in the use of explosives and in methods of **secret writing**. [Diagraphs for instance of MKULTRA]

I propose in this book some are still fighting WWII in their own way and mostly to cover errors such the murder of John F. Kennedy in a plan to use hidden Nazi era familes secretly who were already hidden in the USA and Argentina.

I propose in this book some are still fighting WWII in their own way and mostly to cover errors such the murder of John F. Kennedy in a plan to use hidden Nazi era familes secretly who were already hidden in the USA and Argentina.

And many others ..

Stopping Family Databases creating Skyfall

dailyjournalonline.com quoted from here on the stopping of an Espionage Skyfall

When James Bond’s (Daniel Craig) latest assignment goes terribly wrong, it leads to a calamitous turn of events: Undercover [sleeper] agents around the world are exposed, and MI6 is attacked, forcing M (Judi Dench) to relocate the agency. With MI6 now compromised inside and out, M turns to the one man she can trust: Bond. Aided only by a field agent (Naomie Harris), Bond takes to the shadows and follows a trail to Silva (Javier Bardem), a man from M’s past who wants to settle an old score.

In the Russia Investigation example

Anti Trump Interests are the Espionage Deep State

James Comey is the Targeted Individual believing his FISA warrants are based on sound evidence and help DEFEAT espionage

A British and or other Gangstalk plants evidence surrounding the Trump campaign subjecting it to investigation

Student, Senator, President, and Former President Obama, and Obama the husband and father.

This book nor any book or lawsuit or I have written is about Obama. For a while a picture of Barack Obama was on the cover and that Newsweek cover story magazine cover featured Obama in European aristocratic garb and a November 19 publish data of the magazine.

In 2006 I was using a web site to challenge the factual underpinnings of Department of Energy and National Institute of Health research in the joint Human Genome Project.

In 2006 I did not it consider it tied to my CIA manipulated family of origin history but rather sociology which blamed white Europeans for oppressing blacks when cultural problems and even likely genetic inequality to be sources of the problems which was within blacks.

Senator Obama and the Congressional Black Caucus I thought from online material were influencers of that sociology thinking (Ethics) which were displacing Science (Epistemic Biology.)

Arrested while seeking Freedom of Information Act documents tied to my web site I found THEY, the government were working on and co-opting those points from the other perspective leading to heated phone calls and finally my arrest on a misdemeanor for harassing the FOIA officers over my unfulfilled FOIA requests

During my DOJ Bureau of Prisons Public Health Service operated detention and psych evaluation I was tanked by a placed team of black psychiatrist, social workers, and others who viewed my entire theory of race as damaging to society and I was said to be unable to understand how racism harmed others and I was told I was delusional in requesting document I had no right to any interest in and was wrong about.

It was during that detention a prison snitch told me a Congressperson was going to step down from Congress to join the US Marshalls to fight against White Supremacism.

Later I would suspect the snitch was talking about Barack Obama and leaving Congress meant his run for president and the post racial plans coming from him, of a white mother and black father, and in that sociology to address race in America and I also think that meant me under study as a source of racism.

Deeper under that I think the CIA, DARPA the Brain Program, and other very covert agencies are interested in the FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder gene I carry and I have the Information Theory and Philosophical system to describe and the family history of observing it clinically for years.

This I later found out comes from that rare gene in my mother's side and how that collides with CIA MKULTRA work in my mother's side history and government interest in that including the secret CIA program which created Barack Obama Jr as a test birth of using that DNA and creating several family lines of twins and IQ studies, and other cognitive experimentation, attributes, and metrics.

I view the Obamas and Donegans mostly as victims who are the product of CIA activities effectively in Sins of the CIA history who now have the CIA history either to coverup or discover.

This will lead me into the theory the Trump administration and William Barr (Attorney General who as CIA officer destroyed CIA MKULTRA records) are trying to cover the era of Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA and Illuminati which included the assassination of Kennedy as Kennedy resisted the program going any further.

Today's Asset Seizures of a White Supremacist create the foundation to both continue genomic transfer among families and among countries such that with now Illuminati and Church backed usages what was quite rare DNA is now more common DNA, not of rare source, and found everywhere.

This activity though is coming from "Bird Dogging" fake claims against me which through a public perception I am psychotic white supremacist harming females by peeping minority children can be compensated and it is this growing mercenary network I believe tied to racketeering and crime.

Today public visible publicly planted *indica* (signs, not true evidence of) a peeping network I seem to be in are placed through society publicly and it is all fraud but creates the Legend the CIA and DARPA wants so that in that network genome IS authorized.

Mercenaries have been recruited and used to bird dog these phony claims against me.

The real hope is that as White Supremacism is taken down a rung, the genes transferred are of economic and cultural benefit to the disenfranchised and disadvantaged.

The Donegans and Kennedys in the Manhattan Project, Cape Cod, and secret family histories and identities.

“Yes” to always hating the CIA and “No” to ever had been a “Birther.”

What unlocked a lifetime of mystery for me, a lifetime of bizarre abusive treatment of my mother and by strangers who had no basis for hostility towards us led me thirty years of book writing and researcher ever corner of social knowledge, people, sociology, even cognition and cognitive research.

The final result unlocked in 2020 is that I have been the decades long victim of a Ganstalk, manufactured and planted evidence to be used in persecution, and this has been a form Deep State “doing a number” on a person COINTELPRO style, and spanning for 45 years, and this is because of what is on the maternal side of my family history, where the LONDON FOXP2 Runs in the “LONDON KE FAMILY” line

During this 45 years front organizations and people have been subjecting to sham hearings, assaults I am blamed for as the suspect rather than victim, and other dirty tricks conducted by people who say they are not doing it, and brag about doing to others as the planted evidence is accepted as true by others.

It is my theory now in this book (about Cape Cod and the Manhattan Project (in part) that the DARPA Human Brain Research including IQ, Economies, and Communism are tied to my birth, JFK and Sidney Gottlieb involuntary science projects and biology

experiments, and that covert operations both need for my DNA and the need to hide its source explains the “number” being done on my by COINTELPRO.

That history goes to my fertilization with secret blood line DNA, a secret history of Feb 20 1961 DNA experiment (IVFs from Glorian Donegan DNA) and its use in modern families who wish to deny not only the racial experiments in family lines but the racial realities leading to those experiments.

This book is the speaking about what has and is so far unspoken, and why in my family history I have a the Rosetta Stone to make the decode of many public records whose presence is visible but the meaning is missing, such as JFK in Santa Monica California Manhattan Beach area November 19 1961, part of the Manhattan Project testing my father and mother, and Barack Obama Jr would also be connected to, and JFK would be assassinated over as he resisted DARPA and Illuminati CIA ongoing plans.

Because I have the family history, spoken, genetic, and in birth certificates, death certificates, school, medical, and other records mostly you can verify at once I can decode things the rest of the world have not had a good answer for.

During the Race and IQ University Admissions case of Fisher v. University of Texas at Austin I can explain why Justice Scalia died in Texas, with a pillow over his face, and, oddly, it happened in Red State anti communist TExas with the brain MKULTRA research Werhner Von Braun state and why a military intelligence, DARPA CIA #Wetworks Illuminati hashtag preceded his death, and no one realisticly denies that hash tag went out.

I will explain for instance in that matter gays and others who were in the addressing of that email have all sorts of new capabilities in personal eugenics, designer babies, and medical treatments for diseases and the possibility of gay same gender biological parents of children with IVF capabilities if DARPA and other new genetics and can produce up and coming answers rather than old thinking.

I can also explain why people like Justina Pelletier have been effectively kidnapped into unwanted government systems as I have who also likely possess the Cape Cod gene USA locus point.

And finally I can explain the unanswered questions the Camelot assasinations and Thomas C. Wales murder by a mercenary.

The Snowball Pelletier Snowball Rollovers

The Pelleiteirs talk of a snowball of rigged and wrong proceedings which the number of and effect of just build a bigger snowball which keeps rolling and same with me and the outlandish Gangtalk no one is defending me against in Surreal USA existence.

I have tried suing CIA Front Organizations (Targeted Businesses, Targeted Individuals, those who have asked to be assets of the CIA DARPA Deep State) unfortunately the South TExas FEderal DIstrict Court themselves and others work as favor providers to the Deep State and thus both the courts and the media have been useless or worse in seeking justice.

CIA Brain Research connected interests such as the Ellingtons of CIA DOD labs had a planted magistrate,e co-operating Marshalls created misfilings at the Clerk ‘s Window with down video survelliance blind spot, etc.,

Espionage Agencies, Targeted Individuals, Gangstalk Victims, Information Doppelgangers

- **Espionage Agency**: DARPA, CIA, Secret Service, FBI, etc., even DOD Public Health Service and Psychological Warfare support

- **Targeted Individuals** Public or Private Organizations or people asked to support Espionage Agencies complicity, and keep co-operation covert. Such co-operation is based on Disinformation. The Espionage Agencies is duping the entity. Targeting influencers or Commanders with Disinformation is part of PsyOps

- **Gangstalk Victim** The person whom the Espionage Agencies are using Front Organizations (Targeted Individuals) against; thus the Gangstalk Victim has wrongful outcomes orchestrated through Espionage Agency front groups

A Gangstalk “decomposes” a person’s life and rights by public appearances making the person seem like he is following the

woman in front of him, who in fact is placed in front of him, or he is walking down the street with some stranger placed to walk next to him, and he has no control over, etc.,

Typically an **Information Doppelganger** (also called an **Agent Provocateur**) substituting for the Gangstalk Victim will create the **Disinformation** to be used duping **Targeted Individuals** into actions against the **Gangstalk Victim**.

Both the Information Doppelganger and the Targeted Individual may be Mercenaries who will benefit (or their causes will benefit) from actions against the Gangstalk Victim.

In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia

What is Gangstalking?

The term “Gangstalking” or “Organized Stalking” refers to intense, long-term, harassment, intimidation, and surveillance of a Targeted (for Gangstalking) Individual. These covert operations are run by the Deep State Fusion Centers in each state, and many police departments are involved, worldwide.

It is funded by the CIA under the black budge, with the intention to silence or neutralize a person, who is often a political activist.

Such operations have little to do with criminal gangs, as they are operated by official government-funded agents.

Private organizations, such as Infragard, Citizen Corps, and Neighborhood Watch are often involved.

I quote this table form later and I will introduce it here to describe the assaults upon my mother and I, a group who will steal DNA from someone hated.

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths achieved by Defamation created during the Gagnstalk

Recall that Street Theater, Rough Music, Gangstalk, is a technique to add deceptive context to public events making use of actors who are added to the context of normal events. That false total context, using the real person's activities out of its real unmodified context, is then in the falsified context part of a false narrative woven of false context surrounding normal person and thus blocking normal person on KOMPROMAT.

<table>
<tr><th colspan="4">Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition
When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights</th></tr>
<tr><td>Original Person (Sower)

Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis</td><td rowspan="2">Roadblock
Often composed of victims, such as minors or vulnerable females as Crisis Actor Victims and the Reaper, a Crisis Actor pretending to be the Sower, exploiting the victims

Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse</td><td>Reaper</td><td>Community in Sower's path
Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and Reaper switched out</td></tr>
<tr><td>Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead
May also rob Sower's original work</td><td></td><td></td></tr>
</table>

Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result			

Reaper Sower Model - Reapers FBI CIA NSA may wrongly misdirect a Sower (law abider) to where a Reaper is harming someone (victim) dressed as Sower. Reaper may harass Sower as suspect

The first part is called Gangstalk the second part is called Office Mob, where a Commumity accepts the Reaper who is carrying forward the Sower's work.

My own brother Tom Donegan on numerous occasions tried to place me at locations I was not through deceitful conversations, etc.,

Other times Uber cabs and other transportation has dragged me around town, me the unwilling passenger.

Masons target those in the USA who are law abiding people though these law abiding people are a threat to Illuminati agenda, Illuminati members such as those in Twins Studies

> "For, they [the Illuminati and Masons] have come from many nations, all working together, their "think tanks" operating twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week and they have all said, "Let us defile her! (Glorian, terrible White Woman)
>
> Let us look upon her and defile her! And, we will stop this thing from coming into the Earth!"
>
> And, hoards after hoards of them, all from many nations, have come in their stealth and in their cunning, with their latest in space technology all given to them by Satan, and they have said,
>
> "We will defile her! We will spoil this plot! We will stop what Yahweh plans!

> We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the interdimensional portal will open and we will flee!
>
> We are not grounded in the earth! We will fly high *again*!
>
> We will roam among the stars again! We will sneak out and Yahweh and the hosts of the heavens will be powerless to stop us!
>
> We are gods!
>
> We have all of the power and this woman is a nobody!
>
> She is nothing before us!
>
> It is nothing for us to kill her, nothing for us to steal this new spiritual code! (360 degree Crystal Intelligence Code)
>
> We will stalk her!
>
> We will find her weak links and we will break her!

The [gang] stalk of paid mercenaries is in Zone “B” which generates KOMPROMAT which then is used in Zone “C” which person from Zone “A” is excluded from.

Again this chart of mercenaries harassing both my mother and I, finding weak links to use tampered with evidence on disruption the course of our lives.

Home		**Public**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**	
Zone “A”	**Zone “B” (stalking, Mercenaries, Evidence Plants)**			**Zone “C”**
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs, planted people,	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Wanted, intended, associations, links with, of myself or my mother

	my home, surveillance of my home	etc., who deny they are tresspassing against my use of public locations		

The Mercenaries are paid or ideologically suitable people used to attack me on behalf of illegal organization, CIA, espionage. They may be Targeted Individuals, Dupes, Profiteers, Zealots, etc.,

COINTELPRO manufacturers activities I am not involved in. The Ricky Prado Blackwater killers brag about who they have killed and will kill, and operate under Spook names, I have watched many die after their threats were acted upon and I still warn the scene and I still say I am in danger, their threats as open Spook Contractor Mercenaries and La Cosa Nostra are real.

They are In and Ins, those who are invited IN into the racket others are already in on.

When I come along, they are told an opportunity for profit is on its way.

Would the Texas based Bush Family Line be involved in the DARPA Deep State CIA Contractor Murders like Enrique Prados or others

NWO Assassinations like that possibly of Justice Scalia, perhaps by a heart attack inducing drug, as Justice Scalia was about to out the Bush family and MKULTRA video [that video linked to here I located from this Eddie Cole site *

Prescott mistakes	H.W. mistakes	**Seeming Infallible and Secret Illuminati History**	WWI and WII Allies Espionage history

James Watson Jen Moore Steven Pinker

The most important issues belong to the People

Dumbed Down Complicit MSM Press
Population Controlled Dumbed Down USA Public

So the above chart will be later in the book but adapted here below to introduce a point.

Sow what are the mulitple various races Illuminati international families really hiding and how does it relate

One of the many accusations this book makes is this picture of my half brother,depicted as a monkey in 1961 and I claim it is my half biological twin, mitochondrial detected, and one of many illegal twins I have black and white.

My father fertilized my mothers ovum on February 20 1961 and I was born at Manhattan Beach California under a radiation exosure testign progam my cape cod family my father the WWII bomber pilot were a part of.

The birth tracking though is through the mother giving births, not fertilization, something the Mossad points out in tracking Obama’s origins.

Fertilization Feb 20 1961 George Ball, THorikill Kristensen, JFK on phone that day in photo	Birth November 18 1961
Edward Paul Donegan 022-46-3233	November 19 Manhattan Beach California, Manhattan Nuclear bomb development area birth, Nov 19 birth certificate JFK present 20 miles away at Santa Monica California wit Schartezneggers Shrivers Lawfords

One problem being my brother Tom Donegan and I are 022-46-3233 and 022-46-3235 Massachusetts Social Security Numbers.

So who is 022-46-3234?

Fertilization Feb 20 1961 George Ball, THorikill Kristensen, JFK on phone that day in photo	
Edward Paul Donegan 022-46-3233	November 19 Manhattan Beach California, Manhattan Nuclear bomb development area birth, Nov 19 birth certificate JFK present 20 miles away at Santa Monica California wit Schartezneggers Shrivers Lawfords
Barack Obama Atomic Testing test fertilization Febrray 20 1961 JFK on phone 022-46-3234	JFK Present for the birth. November 18 November 19 Daniel Freedman St Josephs Manhattan Beach Hospital I was born at/

February 20 1961 Thorkil1 Kristensen, OECD.

> The brainchild of Thorkil Kristensen, the first secretary general of the organisation, the OECD Observer was launched at the 2nd ministerial meeting 27-28 November 1962.

Author of IQ, developing economies, and the Brain. DARPA

November 18 1961 JFK at Manhattan Beach/Santa Monica birth, November 19 1961 birth certificate

 February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

 am in the Oval Office.

* JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 *

* am in the Oval Office. *

Could read 11 18 1961 Happy Birthday

More Dec 13s ?

Elements of HTML in documents like p (paragraph) or span (span something)not displayd, not visible. Only things inside a paragaraph or span are. Empty paragraphs or empty spans or their properties do not show

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

11 surface of water 12 61

11 surface of water 18 61

11/18/61

https://dailyjfk.com/days/february-20-1961/ note “around 11” aka 9 months later then in the next photo 9 months later at Manhattan Beach Santa Monica Nov 19 1961.

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

Rodin’s Thinker bookend, not the sendup of it EPD III, a monkey on a stack of book, one with the name Darwin, and the monkey holding a Human skull Affe mit Schädel .

image of Rheinhold’s Affe mit Schädel from * located on Wikipedia page *

November 23 1961 and Experimental monkey 022-46-3234 transported to the JFK Whitehorse, who is not the son of GLorian or James Donegan, not the CIA claimed parents, will be raised in Chicago by Trinity CHurch members.

https://www.jfklibrary.org/sites/default/files/archives/JFKWHP/JFKWHP-FA.xml

Saturday, NOVEMBER 16, 1963

November 16, 1963

JFK traveled from Palm Beach to Cape Canaveral, Florida on this Saturday morning, where he visited Pad B at Complex 37 and was briefed by Wernher Von Braun on the Saturn rocket booster.

He is seen in the photo below with (L-R) NASA Associated Administrator Robert C. Seamans, Jr., Florida Senator George Smathers, NASA Administrator James E. Webb, Dr. Wernher Von Braun (partially hidden), NASA Deputy Administrator Hugh L. Dryden, and military aide to the President Chester V. Clinton. Although not shown in the photo, long-time aide Kenny O'Donnell also accompanied him on trip.

During his time in **Cape Canaveral**, JFK also viewed a Polaris missile being fired from a submarine.

https://dailyjfk.com/days/ , NOVEMBER 16, 1963 * JFK traveled from Palm Beach to Cape Canaveral, Florida on this Saturday morning, where he visited Pad B at Complex 37 and was briefed by **Wernher Von Braun** on the Saturn rocket booster.

M.Morrissette The President went aboard the USS. Observation Island to watch a Polaris Missille launch from the submarine named Andrew Jackson.

Torbert MacDonald and **Dave Powers were Jfk's guests at Ambassador Kennedy's home in Palm Beach,Florida** (1095 North Ocean Blvd) Died AMBASSADOR KENNEDY TO ENGLAND DIED NOVEMBER 18, 1969 (aged 81) **Hyannis Port, Massachusetts**, U.S. After lunch They were watching Navy vs. Duke with JFK giving them 10 points (grains) , And Jfk won 38-25. JFK wanted his winnings Now so Dave and Torbert had to go upstairs to get their wallets.

John Sidney “Slew” McCain (August 9, 1884 - September 6, 1945) was a U.S. Navy admiral and the patriarch of the McCain military family. He held several command assignments during the Pacific campaign of World War II. McCain was a pioneer of aircraft carrier operations.[1] Serving in the Pacific Ocean theater of World War II, in 1942 he commanded all land-based air operations in support of the Guadalcanal campaign, and in 1944-45 he aggressively led the Fast Carrier Task Force. His operations off the Philippines and Okinawa and air strikes against Formosa and the Japanese home islands caused tremendous destruction of Japanese naval and air forces in the closing period of the war.[2] He died four days after the formal Japanese surrender ceremony.

Several of McCain’s descendants were also graduated from the United States Naval Academy. He and his son, John S. McCain Jr., were the first father-son pair to achieve four-star admiral rank in the U.S. Navy during World War II. His grandson, John S. McCain III, served as a Navy captain in the Vietnam War, and later served in Congress until his death in 2018. His great-grandsons, John S. McCain IV and James McCain, currently serve in the U.S. Navy and U.S. Marine Corps, respectively.

From 1960 to 1962, John S. McCain Jr held commands in the Atlantic, including Amphibious Group 2 and Amphibious Training, and served on Taconic and Mount McKinley.

[38] He was Chief of Naval Information from 1962 to 1963,[38] initiating the post and garnering influence with the Washington press that would aid his career.[1] Following the April 1963 loss of the nuclear submarine Thresher, he explained to the public why the search for the wreckage would be lengthy and difficult, and defended the Navy against charges that it had been tardy in disclosing details of the disaster.[42][43][44] McCain was promoted to vice admiral in July 1963, and was made commander of the entire Amphibious Forces, Atlantic Fleet (COMPHIBLANT).[38][45][46]

He came up with the idea for Operation Sea Orbit, the voyage around the world without refuelling of three nuclear-powered Navy ships; it was reminiscent of the Great White Fleet circumnavigation that his father had been part of over half a century earlier.[47]

> York man, JFK’s godson, recalls the presidential legend …www.seacoastonline.com › article › NEWS NOV 17, 2013 Torbert Macdonald of York, Maine, talks about his father, Torbert Hart … in 1955, serving as congressman until his death in 1976 at age 58.

MELBOURNE, Fla. — Kennedy Space Center as we know it was just getting off the ground when President John F. Kennedy visited Cape Canaveral for the last time, 50 years ago Saturday.

Inside a blockhouse, scale models arranged on a table previewed what the massive Vehicle Assembly Building, launch pad 39A and Saturn V rockets would look like.

There, pointing to the models and charts on easels, NASA leaders briefed the president on progress in developing the facilities and rockets that would support moon shots by his end-of-the-decade goal.

Kennedy appears in a picture to be listening intently, one hand held to his chin.

The Apollo program’s enormous cost - NASA’s total budget had jumped from $500 million in 1960 to $3.7 billion in 1963 - increasingly was under attack as Kennedy prepared to campaign for re-election.

Kennedy himself had begun to express some doubts privately, had recently proposed cooperating on moon missions with the Soviet Union and was awaiting the results of a high-level review of the nation’s military and civil space programs.

“So this was Kennedy preparing to make a decision on whether to continue with the Apollo program or not,” said historian John Logsdon, author of “John F. Kennedy and the Race to the Moon.” “And I think this visit rekindled his enthusiasm for the program."

That enthusiasm was tragically short-lived: Six days later Kennedy was gunned down in Dallas.

Like the nation, NASA’s space center, which within a week of the assassination would be renamed in Kennedy’s honor, was consumed with shock and sorrow, remembers Jack King, then NASA’s local director of public information.

Four days after November 19th birth certificate 022-46-3234 was born, an Experimental Monkey has a Birthday Party at the JFK White House, and Donald Barr, OSS CIA Atomic Energy expert and Illuminati 33rd Degree Mason is holding the baby.

That birth certificate will be destroyed by 1970s CIA Officer William Barr (later attorney general) as purge of the records of MKULTRA

As the baby turns 2 years and passes tests, JFK is assassinated by the CIA and Secret Service loyal to the Illuminati, and 022-46-3234 disappears as the experimental monkey birth certificate.

February 20 1961 fertilization changes to the Feb 2 marriage of Barack Obama Sr and Madelyn Dunhan, and the birth shifts by three months, November back to August, as Dunham was alleged three months pregnant already of February 2 1961.

It will actually make the point that the Illuminati replaced James Watson, Scientist, from the Human Genome Program (thus defeating the Natural Law premise of the Age of Reason Atlamtic Revolutions Nation State) and placed Francis Collins as Director whose movement, whose Evangelical Pipe Dream, whose transcendental Ethics shunned the evil of racism, and acts resultant from racism, and created a new Prophecy of find all Gods children who have Gods [February 20] “Spiritual Code] all around the Earth.

One of the affects of placing that “Spiritual Code” around the Earth is it is now at the very root of the branches of evolution which match the Bible’s ethics and tale.

Thus while Francis Collins and various Religious causes are hard to dislike they may in fact be recruited Mercenaries under DARPA, the CIA, and others in illegal programs covering up Illuminati earlier errors and I think the illegal harassment of my family and others fall under that Espionage aim.

Specific to the Genetics Rights Pyramid

~~Roll~~	~~Scalia~~	**Secret Illuminati Needs of cash (Epstein) and Church rights to genes Salvation Army**	~~Thomas C. Wales~~
James Comey and Jen Moore Trying To Stop Corruption and FBI manufacture of child porn ring			
Mercenaries working with Elites and backed by Espionage and British market Bird Dog genes through Victoria Secrets models who tempt Mercenaries to fake being Ed Donegan and act with vauge suspicion towards Ed Donegan			
Law Abiding Tom Dunham and Edward Donegan as outcasts, though via gossip circles			

These public vague and incorrect evidence before the public misleading the public are the speciality of PsyOps and psychological warfare, tarnishing people.

How could anyone justify assassination in the USA?

To the Espionage agencies tied to MKULTRA and the assassination of JFK and creating illegal family lines coverup is a motive.

Under the veneer of doing anything to defeat White Supremacism around the world, aka support MKULTRA and DARPA brain research, some “white supremacists” might be framed under COINTELPRO, White Supremacists judges removed, and child porn planted on white supremacists allowing Salvation and good works to minority children.

For the reader let me explain why in the book I will discuss this case and others including the likely murder of Justice Scalia during a race and IQ case.

A DARPA project on Race and IQ, and of economic development of foreign nations dates back to John F. Kennedy and is part of my story, and why Espionage is involved in something so secret by the Masons even a near Chief Justice would never talk.

A Defense Advanced Research Agency (DARPA) Obama favored project on Race and IQ, and of economic development of foreign nations dates back to John F. Kennedy and is part of my story, and

why Espionage is involved in something so secret by the Masons even a near Chief Justice would never talk. #WETWORS.

Never talk about Thorkil Kirstenson and George Ball and Feburary 20 “Spiritual Code” DNA of the Manhattan Project. #WETWORS.

DARPA, the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency had been bungling the study of race and IQ through illegal experiments under Sidney Gottlieb and Prescott Bush MKULTRA in what some call “New World Order” building of a future peaceful world without the poverty leading to racism and new uses of genetics rights to fight diseases ranging for AIDS and Bubonic Plague, retardation and autism, cancer, and other ills which through Bone Marrow Stromal Cells in neurology, immunology (bone marrow) cells, and other stem cells or mitochondrial disease usages.

Increasingly this has been Illuminati blood lines manipulation of sleeper agents and test subjects of a variety of connected families, most tied to Cape Cod or Manhattan Beach Los Angles County.

According to murdered Jen Moore and according to my family history and extensive available public records this began with Sidney Gottlieb, CIA Weapons Scientist with speech therapy and biology background and work with Windsors and Von Trapps (Maria Kutschera Nazi tied Von Trap rescued by OSS and Vatican, likely with daughters from London 1926 Prince of Wales future Kings Speech King Edward VIII and my father and mother in the Manhattan Project and my Manhattan Beach Birth though otherwise from Cape Cod Massachusetts childhood.

In the Rumor Has It Analogy chapter I will explain that my father’s James Paul Donegan (Manhattan Project, atomic blast testing nuclear air wing) friend bitterly betrayed by the Catholic Church was John F. Kennedy, also a Cape Cod person, and at that led into his prior Illuminati like extensive deep knowledge and love of history into an Atheist study of history I was raised in.

It was in Cape Cod he met my mother, tied to Britain and the Prince of Wales and Von Trapps, Glorian Donegan.

Keepers of the Secret DNA and Family Lines by DARPA for the 21st Century and Beyond, the babies of the elite are being exposed as animal husbandry and fake birth certificates as to biological parents and where those lines are today in the United States of America and

how this ties to CIA test of twins children, twins known to some and with Nazi German relatives ties.

CIA launches mind control program, April 13, 1953 By ANDREW GLASS 04/13/2019 12:00 AM EDT retrieved from Politico and copied or modified to here

Some **80 institutions**, including colleges and universities, hospitals, prisons, and pharmaceutical companies participated in the research program. In all, **about 150 separate experimental investigations were carried out**.

> These were around the world, NGOs, CIA Front Companies, and other private companies, media companies in particular like those of Maxwell Epstein ties, Hollywood and its actors and producers, and academic institutions
>
> NGOs and others around the world including the Mossad and French intelligence, the CIA efforts include Jim Morrison, Wwlt Disney, and other public figures :-EPD

The **CIA's Office of Scientific Intelligence** [and DARPA NASA] organized the project, code-named Project MKUltra, in coordination with the **U.S. Army Biological Warfare Laboratories**. In some cases, academic researchers were funded through **grants funneled to them from CIA front organizations** while remaining unaware that the CIA sought to use their work for its own purposes. In other instances, however, top officials at these institutions knew about the CIA's role.

As I state elsewhere nothing about the Gangstalk of me under MKULTRA is legal.

It is all bunko and all fraud but the NWO Media and NWO State and its NWO officials are too big to be accountable, not in the courts where Free Masonry and the CIA rule, nor are any of these Crony actors and Crony companies accountable to anyone including my

lawsuits THEIR hack Ellington tanked, which of course the media did not out as having occurred.

Designer DNA like any other DARPA technology is increasingly on the black market for those in the know and also some powerful family lines now have detectable secrets to hide.

All of this violates the Roche Supplier Code of Conduct and also criminal law.

> The Roche Supplier Code of Conduct incorporates the 5 auditable key principles of the Pharmaceutical Supply Chain Initiative (PSCI):
>
> - **Ethics**: Suppliers shall conduct their business in an ethical manner and act with integrity.
> - **Human Rights and Labour Rights**: Suppliers shall be committed to uphold the human rights of workers and to treat them with dignity and respect.
> - **Health and Safety**: Suppliers shall provide a safe and healthy working environment, including for any company-provided living quarters.
> - **Environment**: Suppliers shall operate in an environmentally responsible and efficient manner, and they shall minimise adverse impacts on the environment.
> - **Management Systems**: Suppliers shall use management systems to facilitate continual improvement and compliance with the expectations of these principles.

What the DARPA backed Espionage system utilizes is the public appearance I should be shunned, and that because (a Doppelgänger of me) is being blackmailed as filthy perverted

pedophile peeper who needs Sex Therapy to re-meliorate sexual conduct.

Thus Espionage Agents are able to in my identity hire sex workers and pay-up with my DNA and that is visible to the public by little telltale evidence crumbs left around in public.

Deep State Needs to claim my genome is and also WAS authorized

The Illuminati (At times joking or elusively gibberish “Galactic Alien Overloards of nations” don’t like to be caught especially with Kutchera Windsor DNA or murders of “Earthlings” (nationals) which expose the truth of history and FOXP2 gene carriers.

Elite MKUTLRA families are protected, ordinary (Edward Paul Donegan and others like Caitlyn Mahoney) are Targeted Individuals getting hit with distance of connectedness to others in either IQ or accomplishment, they are persecuted and attacked though share this genealogy.

As a backstop to the possibility my genealogy ties to the elite will be detected the Deep State is faking authorizations which appear real to the public

Religious organizations tied to the Illuminati and political families benefit from COINTELPRO intelligence activities, and may be part of the Mercenary objectives in coverup and phony permission for religious use of DNA or political family use of DNA also results from the genoracketeering in designer on the black market of elites.

In fact this happens in mostly public and was set up by Abuse of Process Psychiatry in which Doppelgänger of me, Edward Paul Donegan, in density theft, were given a “Legend” of being gullible, naive, and retarded, and under that diagnosis given by the State z(utilizing Doppelgangers) including by Department of Defense, the factual theory my DNA was authorized (through blackmail) will be consistent.

While the Mercenary is a”Gullible” who will give into blackmail this happens under identity theft merge the Gulls (Mercenary’s confession and obtuse field of view camera with my acute proximity to the planted female.

This I call Element “A” of the “ritual” abuse, and Element “B” is the Agent Provocateur will show the child porn to a Honey Pot who is against child porn (as any sane person is.)

The Agent Provocateur will blame me who was in the vicinity of the child or the child was placed on my property and along with State backed police demand my DNA assets be seized under the circumstantial evidence.

Tx is who I call the Espionage Agent Provocateur because he will Take the picture of the tot I am near at Element “A,” upon chase to a location not mine by Fugitive Task Force Transmit his confession (as me) that Edward Donegan took the picture generating child porn, Transact that Edward Donegan’s DNA is therefore forfeit to the victim as a due penalty and thus his places rights to my genome on the international black market “legally.”

While Tx is clearly not Rx (me, who was flashed by the tot) since I seem to be the photographer leaving me out of the blackmail by the Dominatrix is also fitting “punishment” so the Agent Provocateur is punished, a cop out for the good, as though me in order to complete the forgery of my permissions.

I assert and I show Jen Moore described this CIA and Masonry system carried out by contractors will funnel money, the rights to biological property, into the repugnant black market, CIA Slush Funds, human trafficking in DNA and fertilization rights in personal eugenics, and 3rd Party Parenting for the rich.

This is DARAP black marketing genes of mine through blackmail of adult models, most likely Victoria Secrets which I have seen near me and the genes going to Epstein’s DARPA Brain Research CIA DOD Programs which the US MEdia also protects.

I say Jen Moore was on the verge of revealing this public appearances and court records spectacle creates the appearance of legitimacy to long running illegal racketeering and use of Maria Kutchera and Prince Edward of Wales DNA which was ILLEGALLY used by CIA for twins studies and other purposes among the elite by the elite.

My existence is literally a material threat to Espionage agencies who have used my DNA among families of the Elite, or rather my mother’s DNA.

Jen Moore referred to “Targeted Victims,” Targeted Individuals in Disposition Matrix of CIA hits by mercenaries which I believe are now being used to coverup geneology secrets of highly placed family lines.

Disposition Matrix and other secret keeping system run through Rod Rosenstein and Eric Holder help keep and or justify these secret genomic programs by continuing activities of money laundered rights to genes in black market system tied to Epstein and Maxwell.

To sell that it was me who victimized the female who the Doppelgänger victimized I will be assaulted in vauge ways by the Doppelgänger, the real criminal who is taking a virtuous stand against me or a virtuous stand for the alleged victim, perhaps the victim will or will not think I was the culprit, but it is all vague bullying innuendo, not specific enough for me to argue down before the public.

In fact in the store or public place the retarded, gay or other person who is likely a social services beneficiary (Tx) (retarded client of SJW services) victimizes a female, child most likely.

It is in liability to the child who was photographed that Doppelgänger, a sex offender mercenary, that DNA will be Just Reward, since the DNA rights could benefit various genomic rights if granted in exchange for dropping any peeping case.

As bizarre as this is it makes a blackmail-able offense through which once genomic rights are seized to any of variety of genes (breast cancer, AIDS, Telomeres, IQ, other) that they then can be resold or utilized by the needy or rich.

Further CIA black marketing cancer genes autism genes neural cells etc. can put in Illuminati religions and medical works genes taken without permission and used in social work or for profit once the rights are claimed and DARPA knows which genes are up and coming and through the Illuminati.

The CIA or someone through front companies, perhaps it seems Christians, are blaming me and pleading me guilty, the Atheist, for their own crimes and in doing that, bilking the value of my mothers genome and harassing my life.

Although people fairly openly claim rights to my genome it never made sense to me. I am quite ordinary except what seemed off the

scale ADD and Dyslexia plus bad handwriting.

I would later find out this part of the LONDON KE (King Edward) set of symptoms of FOXP2 which runs in my family history, my name after my grandfather, Edward some royal I was told about who was out of the thrown and in secret in some way, I thought on my fathers side, but my mother's side.

Jen Moore can be heard talking about that history here. She was told by thugs in muscle cars if she continue to talk she would be silence and the first time she was jumped she was left disabled and legitimately concerned for her life, more concerned for her country and the truth and the unfairly harmed than herself.

Espionage agencies challenged with defeating genocide and communism used its sword edges for genoforming and ultimately fascist techniques taken from the fascist leaders of the first third of the 20th Century that these US espionage agencies could wield the sword for the good.

In fact growing forensic technology now reveals blood line manipulation and assassinations of US officials which either stood against it or had knowledge of it.

Jen Moore had knowledge of it, coming out of WWI, Borderlines, and the rescue of the Kutcheras and the history of the rise of Nazis and how the Allies have an OSS Vatican history of that, destroyed MKULTRA records and now attempting to bury the truth, her with it.

Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan and finally James Paul Donegan have been the victims of an Illuminati originally good faith war time operation spanning multiple wars and now in which Espionage agency Saboteurs and Provocateurs are acting in bad faith espionage crimes under MKULTRA world plans coverups

COINTELPRO

Agent Provocateur	Targeted Individual
Diss-possessor. Dispossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	Possessor

I am Edward Paul Donegan and the following information, verifiable, is the real reason I am under State backed criminal assault by a classified program

I am the product of genetic testing in the Manhattan Project, Manhattan Beach California (where I was born to a military atomic testing family) and genetic research spanning back into the 1920s regarding the rare FOXP2 gene and the families of the world that gene now runs in.

My existence, in particular my genetic existence and mitochondria and immunology are a threat to the United States of America and its intelligence community, even to Western nations.

The my genealogy includes my DNA in many “unauthorized families” is not the problem.

That the CIA and others have killed and conducted terror attacks to CONCEAL the history of MKUTLRA is a major threat to the Illuminati.

I have spent my life experiencing what is called “Abuse of Process” human rights crimes.

Abuse of Process used rigged proceedings to put law abiding people in mental wards, pretrial detention awaiting trial and forced to pleat out to misdemeanors instead, experiencing witness tampering during proceedings, evidence plants, etc., which over time have destroyed my life.

What actually is State Violence, wrongful arrests and wrongful detention even wrongful psychiatry and wrongful diagnosis have been used by the State which rather than corrected merely snowballs (the term I take from Justina Pelletier ‘s case) into more “foundations” for more abuse of process.

The mistakes made in DNA manipulations as part of MKULTRA was made by espionage agencies like DARPA and the CIA and they have the capability to manipulate my life.

I will tell my verifiable e story. I am the son of Glorian Donegan, daughter of Prince Edward of Wales 1920s and Maria Kutschera, and the CIA needs to cover that up or EXPLAIN that it really did (when it did not) have permissions to my DNA.

The APPEARANCE I am being blackmailed and am giving into blackmail creates a blackmail [history of] backdating of permissions never given and DARPA research into my genealogy never disclosed.

Trespass Capabilities of Mercenaries

In short, US Marshalls plant or steal evidence from my home, defame me socially, then ask they impersonate me to adult entertainers. The entertainers hate peepers, thus will accept the forged confessions from the police who CLAIM they seized peeping evidence from me.

The Marshalls will claim child porn on them is actually mine, the Adult Entertainer “finds it” and together agree Edward Donegan’s DNA should be given to victims as Asset Seizures when the Police are called upon finding the evidence. All of this impersonation of me and finding that evidence is elsewhere from my home, a fake home, where I am impersonated by the forger. The adult entertainer is “punishing me” by punishing the cop RATHER than me, thus the cop “gets caught” as me in massage parlors, etc.,”

Tom Dunham noted one such incident in San Francisco when I was not even in San Francisco but during a “Birthday Massage” a cop was getting in my name.

In the chapter “Who is Number 2?” myself or Number 6 of Fighting Monarch seek answers and justice in COINTELPRO CIA NSA operations against our lives including in my case a break in stealing my DVD Player when I rented The Kings Speech from La Retma Central Library Corpus Christ Texas, a break in that was done in full view of observation by the police and police backed.

The below done at Stay and Play Salinas, planting evidence while I was there, evicting me, asking an adult enterrainer to punish a Doppelgänger of me for the planted evidence about me.

Home		**Public**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home or not the room or apartment in the building which I leased**	

My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs, planted people, etc., who deny they are trespassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Claims I am a participant by peeping into the location (false) I am there (false) when a Doppelgänger is (true) and likely has stolen or manufactured evidence said to be mine, that I am aware of the set (no, not for years) where deals for my DNA are made and call-girls arrive
	FOG OF TRESPASS	FOG OF TRESPASS The summary of what is happening here is the fog of Espionage I am seemingly, with non whites, authorizing my DNA into the black market	FOG OF TRESPASS	“Bernies Residence” Weekend at Bernies

		through the use of Bird Dogged fake DNA rights paperwork or PCR created DNA that all people at the set will sign off on out of my presence and without my consent.		
Law Abiding	Espionage			
At home alone, unsafe from home invasion, and socially sabotaged	Garbage (KOMPROMAT) made to influence women			US Marshall with MK CONTROL (influenced) woman, bad decisions, away from Ed, in private Girl Code equals Marshalls Code Shhh! keep this secret Domina, other woman, under PsyOps influences

In the fog, deceit. But what motivates these mercenary crimes?

The purpose of my books and posts are to re-enable the CIA and DOD and FBI to fight for the USA after records destruction, assassinations, concealed the Illuminati plot

Jen Moore, myself, Veronica Hoffman, others, have been victims of a racket run by a Deep State.

With Thomas C. Wales, Bobby and John F. Kennedy dead, Leslie Anne Shed and other CIA dead, records burned and destroyed, an attempt on Sir Han Sir Han, and even an attack (possibly) on the JFK library during (possibly) a diversion, the Deep State of Illuminati DARPA world plans wrongdoing was hidden.

The New Yorker

An Unsolved Killing retrieved from The New Yorker, and copied or modified to here

A Reporter at Large AUGUST 6, 2007 Issue

Seattle Washington Assistant US Attorney (siting)[who was also a JFK Jr. roomate at law school] Tom Wales was not supposed to be home on the night of October 11, 2001. Wales, an Assistant United States Attorney in Seattle, had planned to have dinner and spend the evening with his girlfriend, Marlis DeJongh, a court reporter who lived downtown. But that afternoon Wales called DeJongh and said that he had projects he needed to work on at home. In the evening, after leaving his office, near the federal courthouse, he returned to his Craftsman-style, wood-frame house in a quiet neighborhood known as Queen Anne

By 2000, the investigation of the helicopter-conversion industry [led by Wales] was winding down, with disappointing results for Wales and the U.S. Attorney's Office.

Only one case remained. In 1997, investigators had searched the premises of a helicopter company owned by two local men, James Anderson and Kim Powell.

On July 27, 2001, a month after the indictment was dismissed, Anderson filed a motion against the U.S. Attorney's Office, under an obscure law called the Hyde Amendment. The law, which was

enacted in 1997, allows defendants who have been acquitted in federal court to sue the prosecutors in order to recoup their attorneys' fees and legal expenses, provided they can show that the case was "vexatious, frivolous or in bad faith." Anderson demanded a hundred and twenty-eight thousand dollars.

On AUGUST 3, 2001, Wales's office filed a response to Anderson's lawsuit in federal district court. "We are convinced that he brings this motion in large part to discover the identity of additional witnesses that he imagines may have contributed to his indictment," the brief stated. "During the course of the investigation, the Government received information from at least two persons indicative of defendant Anderson's violent and retributive nature." Other government documents pertaining to the case remain under seal, and the identities of the persons referred to in the brief have not been made public. In any event, Anderson's motion was dismissed, and that ruling was upheld on appeal.

A month later, the terrorist attacks on New York and Washington took place, and, soon afterward, Wales again took a public stand for gun control. "Right after 9/11, the idea started to circulate that airline pilots should be allowed to carry weapons," Trevor Neilson, the former vice-president of Washington CeaseFire, said. "Tom and I both thought it was a bad idea as a matter of public policy, but I thought it was wrong politically to come out against it at this time. The atmosphere was so strong in favor of doing anything to stop terrorism. But Tom disagreed. He thought arming pilots was a terrible idea, and he was going to say so publicly."

Wales's murder was in some ways a boon for Washington CeaseFire. A month after he was killed, the group held a benefit in his honor, which was attended by more than five hundred people, including many prominent Democratic politicians in the state, and raised five hundred thousand dollars. The featured speaker was the documentary filmmaker Rory Kennedy, who is the daughter of Robert F. Kennedy and the sister of Joseph P. Kennedy II, the former Massachusetts congressman, who had been Wales's roommate at Milton. **Wales, who was the president of the student body and the captain of the football team at Milton, roomed with Kennedy the fall after his father was assassinated**.

On September 25th, Wales participated in a half-hour debate-which was broadcast several times in the Seattle area, on NorthWest Cable News-about whether airline pilots should be allowed to carry guns in the cockpit.

> Is it possible DHS and Mossad and other security experts were in on expert talk on security matters? - Ed Donegan

Pilots, he said, “are not trained as Green Berets, they are not trained as law enforcement.” He added, paraphrasing Duane Worth, the president of the Air Line Pilots Association, “It simply is not possible for an airline pilot to be Sky King and Wyatt Earp at the same time.” Sixteen days later, Wales was dead.

With the Donegan family knowledge I have had, but did not know was applicable, my goal is to re-enable the CIA and USA DOD and .MIL, the US Congress, FBI, and others, to fight against multinational espionage.

> Since the Obama administration largely shut down the CIA’s rendition programme, choosing instead to dispose of its enemies in drone attacks, those individuals who are being nominated for killing have been discussed at a weekly counter-terrorism meeting at the White House situation room that has become known as Terror Tuesday.

According to the Illuminati certain “clones” (unwanted genetic similarity to the Illuminati) will “drop like houseflies.”

I think that includes Caitlyan Mahoney, myself, and others.

We demand better and to be defended against Mercenary violence.

I offer this information to correct, redirect the CIA to its original information level and thus its original mission.

Defending me from foreign based violence from a 5th Column Illuminati plan inside the USA.

I will spend a considerable amount of time on Cartel Economics, Oil Cartels, Genome Cartels, and even Cartels operating in the financial arena now that asset seizures, siezed asset management, and siezed assets disposition through Law Enforcement Intelligence Units Disposition Matrix create cartel systems for NGO world espionage movements and international finance entities and financial transactions spanning the Ukraine, Virgin Islands, reseach centers, and victims funds.

It is simple of course to say the trigger finger on siezing assets from one person or one group or another might get a little trigger happy just as a Middle Eastern church group might draw a search warrant just for being normal tourists traveling their new country's capital and taking pictures of its buildings and monuments.

But rather than leave it at just that I will provide a near example of an sect within a side in a form of war within the side.

The Monster M*A*S*H Wiki retrieved from Fandom and copied or modified to here

PREVENTATIVE MEDICINE (M*A*S*H TV SERIES EPISODE)

During OR, the doctors notice that many of the patients have multiple entry wounds from multiple directions. Potter explains that these wounded are part of Lieutenant Colonel Lacy's unit, the 603rd Battalion, which sustains more casualties than any other in Korea; while all the other units were retreating, Lacy ordered his men to stay and fight a little longer.

Hawkeye quietly explains to him that he has a plan is to slip Lacy a mickey to get him off the line. After a couple of drinks mixed by Hawkeye, Lacy doubles over in pain, and while B.J. quickly diagnoses it as gastritis, Hawkeye believes it to be appendicitis, requiring surgery. Hearing this, Lacy protests, saying he'll lose his command if he's off the line for too long, which only empowers Hawkeye to order Lacy to be prepped for surgery.

In the scrub room, Hawkeye and B.J. have it out - B.J. reminds Hawkeye that what he's doing is mutilation and

unethical, but Hawkeye, citing doctors back home who do needless surgeries for money, believes it will save the lives of all the soldiers who, with Lacy reassigned, won't have to climb Hill 403. B.J. warns Hawkeye that he'll hate himself for the rest of his life, but Hawkeye replies, "I'll be able to hate myself with a clear conscience", and performs the appendectomy, but B.J. refuses to help.

Weary, Hawkeye later returns to the Swamp and quietly admits that he tossed Lacy's "pink and perfect" appendix into the scrap bucket. But then B.J. informs a disbelieving Hawkeye that more wounded are on the way, just a few seconds before the P.A. announces it. B.J. adds: "You treated a symptom the disease goes merrily on." He helps a tired and frustrated Hawkeye back to his feet, and the two return to the OR.

The Medical State Usage

Some have decided harvests must be made from me, me on the same side as them, BUT, unlike the doctors of M*A*S*H trying to get a dangerous colonel out of battle, in the case of me, the asset seizers like the goods they are seizing, pay themselves for seizing the evidence after they fake the basis for seizures

In addition the asset seizures are destructive to me and they themselves are the dangerous battle warriors with much to hide, and I have the information on them they would prefer goes to the grave with me.

The Second Jim Volcelka Question

He asked what harm does it do if we do something behind your back, as if something like photocopying a book, no harm done, huh?

That money laundering of value of my genome, undisclosed to me, but used for secret causes not legitimately funded, become the means and motive for criminal acts especially in black market activities in which the "black money" is reproduvity trafficking.

It also means as a target of organized crime I am forced into homeless shelter so they, not me, will "manage my life and assets"

rather than I live a normal life.

In those shelters I am attacked by skid row people often making statements like “I will have your babies” (black women) “I am going to cut off your balls and fuck Jessica Simpson with them.”

Manufacturing what is likely a La Cosa Nostra or Enrique Prado Blackwater CIA contractor organization to claim fake rights to fertilization is a rightfully both crimes in process and substance as I have spent my life with people taking “in ” on a deal to force me into homeless and retarded living shelters, out of normal life.

Despite this being sold has helping the little guy it puts fertilization and genetic rights into the powerful Illuminati families and does away with the source of those genes through illegal harassment of people like me.

I have likened the entire plan to have landlords others drive me out because I am a peeper (when I am not but the Gangsalk manufactures this) and leaving me in skid row homeless shelters under black and white assault and loss of all belongings over and over again to the Law and Order Special Victims Unit episode *Taken*.

The “special victim” is a former underage girl rapist himself under age. At age 17 a con team (grifters) know his background and fake a civil complaint against him at a hotel. With the detectives on the case they find the female victim was a fake, the team creating the compliant a con artist team. Stabler and his partner plead the grifters to a minor or civil charge and the grifters agree. Then Stabler and his partner arrest the grifters on serious charges right in front of the judge for felony involvement in his wrongful death in custody, attacked as a sex offender.

It is exactly the acts of people like Jim Vocelka who take the deal to evict me, profit from it, or help others too, then leave me in homeless shelters where I am said to be there out of mental incompetence needing Social Services representation.

Another movie reference I cite is Mulholland Falls (1996) with Manhattan Project national security team covering its errors by killing those who know about the disastrous radiation effects at the testing site. It is that operation fighting me for 45 years and after my parents death I had no safe harbor from its attack.

Against my wishes this story will blame Mark Weirness and Tom Donegan in that order

I think they were manipulated and recruited, targeted for recruitment as people inside the Donegan Family of Origin that could setup getting control of the family genome on behalf of “Noble Causes” police corruption, a system where the ends will justify the means, and it is just others getting the genome, and behind my back because I did not know he blind trust administered it, he started out the idea none of this would be harmful enough to stop the plan.

His administration of the Glorian Donegan trust fund left for me would be delegated out to others over time, or he assisted Rod Rosenstein or others in getting initial control of it.

Mark Gonzales, Neuces County Texas family services and county prosecutor victims services I say is the new Enrique Prado, CIA backed organized crime

His is from an “outlaw” motorcycle gang proudly in border town Texas, covered in tattoos black Hispanic mix and calls himself an expert philosophically about the study of philosopher Hegel and the defeat of white supremacism mental diseases, and fights for non white victims in the county as the down trodden.

This book extensively blames him for being the bird doggers and #WETWORKS murder of opposition to the bird dogging run out the Neuces County Texas, their county violating my right to lease elsewhere such as Monterrey County California, Capitola, etc.,

Bobby Courtney, one of the bird doggers told me it was from this government the Hispanic crime family was operating and paying him for the bird dogs claim which I reported to Corpus Christi Police dept in Neuces county though like Jen Moore Bobby Courtney was also killed I suspect by a CIA asset calling himself “Casper.”

I also believe it likely the police chief Floyd Simpson died of murder in a seeming motorcycle ride accident with few witnesses and this outlaw biker group could also have been responsible.

He has drawn national notice for being “the most unlikely District Attorney in America” and tweeting things like #ftp said to be slang for Fuck The Police.”

I have constantly feared for my life in Nueces County Texas because of its openly acting organized crime rings and open death threats, assaults of me, and open felony racketeering fake claims to my genome by those giving me the death threats.

The core Racketeering (CIA backed) elements this books proves is Government backed Doppelgangers of me are child porn addicts (developmentally and sexually retarded) who need sex workers sent to them. Upon arrival of the sex worker the Doppelgänger of the White Supremacist admits what a loser he is and signs rights to his genome away to the adult sex worker sent to him, when that sex worker calls the police or Marshalls or social workers.

The affect is the white supremacist is on government record as a danger to others, ostracized, and defamed, meanwhile SJW beneficiaries faking be Edward Paul Donegan to sex workers are

getting “freebies” paid for with real Edward Paul Donegan genome rights.

The rest of the world is told to ostracize Ed Donegan and leave him homeless shelters run by the Salvation Army and others where he is not threat to anyone. Those shelters use his genome for their preachers and missionary work as well.

Conflict Victim of Conflict Engagement

My mother and I spent our lives under unprovoked racial assaults from inexplicably placed and inexplicably duplicitous racial assailants and trying to understands the decades of assaults I have lived under is how these books and my life story have unfolded.

One theory that the assailants have used most likely later in the game is that by picking a race based or even a sexual assault fight with a victim (Glorian Donegan or myself) during the assault the perpetrator may get sought debate during the arguments during the assaults.

No question that has been used as theory to assault me repeatedly, frequently physically violently, but the assaults sparked my research into sociology and motives for black on white anonymous studied from the right wing perspective.

Means Motive Opportunity

Google knowledge panel quoted here which was sourced from link

In criminal law circles, the phrase “**means**, **motive**, and **opportunity**” is a popular for its summation of the three aspects of a crime that must be established before a verdict about one being guilty can be determined in a criminal proceeding. Mar 28, 2014

I have always known I was under constant and violent racial assaults particularly if I was near a white woman and I received death threats if I were near one I or her would be killed and I believed those threats.

In the **opportunity** for those crimes, un identified people, mercenaries of some type as seeming normal civilians, I wondered what the motives of the assailants were.

The **means** were clear, they would not show cause when I challenged to show cause or identify themselves thus the acted under the anonymity cloak of stalking and stalkers who would not identify their themselves or motives but often some conversation tied them to the National Institute of Health or Cancer Research.

In six years of non stop research I have tied this to an interest in my genome and in fact even a misleading interest in my genome.

Nominally, a **motive** of certain medial cures could be used from it if my mothers trust fund could be shaken down over false, bird dogged claims resulting from conflict situations, but more so, the deeper motive was that the conflicts would remove me from my own expected normal family life and the powerful interests of the Illuminati would pair away by bird dogged assaults on me my normal reproductivity and normal family outcome prospects.

In fact it seems a life of racial and sexual assaults do tie to my genome and why I have spent ally my life in an espionage agency backed assault tied to my Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach genome history and the governments desire to coverup that genome history by assaulting rather than defending my reproductive life and interests.

A Crime has Occurred and the Defendant is the Likely Suspect

This has been the challenge to me given by Jim Volcelcka, can you show a crime (money laundering, identity theft, sexual and physical assaults on me occurred at Stay and Play, and why that would have happened, or who was the person organizing the crime?

This book tastefully bundles Barack Ombama, Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush, Governor Abbot, Herman Edward Butt, Arnold Schwarzenegger, Donald Barr, William Barr, Enrique Prado, Matt Gonzales, B Janice Ellington, Andy Ellington, Tom Donegan, the ARC of Northern Virginia, and others into an interest processing fake claims against me genome, holding me out of normal life, and finding the Deep State Truther financial and political motive for that.

The more recent story of a a Frank Olson

I consider myself that same person, under CIA attack and repeatedly forced into psych wards by assailants where I think consider my life and or liberty at risk by CIA hacks, something Jen Moore also discussed as the CIA in medical hospitals (and snitch usage) which I will quote on later in the book.

I have also been the victim of “hit job” misdiagnosis as intentionally or by Zebra Errors my speech spasmodia is found a Bipolar episode and my Dysgraphic grammar clipped writing to be retardation, which may have been at leas by some opportunistic misdiagnosis.

Beddazling Wears of Spies In Cloaks

Legend creates un-noticability

A Hurricane Wind that is not There

A Hurricane Wind disguised as Normalcy is the Espionage created espionage goals by pretending to part of the NORMAL environment though as non-neutral planted operatives they MISDIRECT the roles they secretly occupy on behalf of Espionage.

A Beddalzement creates Un-noticability of the Spook

Is the Viewer of the Spook Bedazled? Does he see schizophrenically aliens or other delusions in a spaced out way as the observer thinks he has spotted alien activity to the norms reality and law?

I believe this book is as important as Friday the 13th to the history of fighting the Illuminati including their hiding as the delusional rantings as though who have spotted them.

What if the spooks who are speaking are Aliens discussing Alien matters of fiction?

Fandom quoted here from link

Invisibility cloaks may be woven from the hair of a Demiguise, a magical creature whose coat allows it to become invisible.[2] Invisibility cloaks can also be produced by enchanting an ordinary

travelling cloak with an exceptionally strong Disillusionment Charm[3] or Bedazzling Hex.[4]

Limitations

"It's never occurred to me before, but I've heard stuff about charms wearing off cloaks when they get old, or them being ripped apart by spells so they've got holes in. Harry's was owned by his dad, so it's not exactly new, is it, but it's just… perfect!" - Ron Weasley on the Cloak of Invisibility[src]

Such Cloaks of Bedazzlement have been attempted blinders upon on Tom Dunham, myself, and others (likely Veronica Hoffman, James Paul Donegan, DJ Rabbitron, others) to get them into psych wards or simple to undermine the police reports we have given on Doppelgangers of us in our vicinity engaging in wrongdoing.

As in the opening, closing with the murder of Judge Roll

I continue to assert the intense covert violence against me in full view of everyone, with that much clout assisting, has been a very high level CIA conspiracy tied to, I now believe, DARPA and Twins Studies by the CIA leading to the JFK assassination and other assassinations.

My genomic identity is made up of my State ID Card and Genome. Both are faked every day of my life as Department of Motor Vehicles are snapped shut as I go in, the ID is withdrawn of fake grounds, others have my REAL ID and are non white, a money manager denies me permission to pay the fees to get one leaving me with no ID, it is stolen exactly as I intend to use it leaving me in 5 day rage once (a black in the gym was stalking me, for an hour, then went right to it, Hayward California 1980s) all these things. Even the SSN seems to have switched out with my brother, I used to be 022-46-3235, for most of my life, in the 1990s I was told I was 022-46-3233 and the records now say that.

Judge roll was near Arizona U where family databases were under development and the two twins from NASA were there as well, as was the case regarding my mother's genome.

One goal of this book is to help law abiding Espionage retake the hill from MKULTRA Cover-up Espionage

My belief is DAPRA The Brain Program, Epstein, and Black Markets of Black Money (genes rights) grew a bad project out of control and is Maxwell/Epstein. Already failing, needs to fail faster.

My current strategy, from an whistle blower from the outside, is to help Espionage Agents formerly on the INSIDE to retake the hill from MKULTRA. Most won't contact Snowden. I suggest James Comey.

The Little Brown Princess the cognitively ill dopple of me authorized

1001 N. Water St., a brown painted building was named by others not me and schizo, criminal, and retarded dopples of me live in it dubbing children "knights" and "little princess" with real Ed Donegan's DNA, thus creating forged permissions for "little brown girls and boys" to have Edward Donegan's genetics.

I think this re-enacats to re-inforce an assertion I authorized the Obama children, one with a birthday of July 4, the date Jeffery Epstein of his brain genes cartel died, and the it was ruled a suicide by William Pellham Barr woo with Donald Barr Geroge H.W. Bush, George Bush, and the Dulles borthers first created Barrack OBama Jr., then Wollsey and Clinton created the Obama Children, and permissions of that seem to be being faked.

Here is the story of my being Roadblocked on developing value, economic worth in 1001 N, Water St Apt 46 but that being roadblocked by a Dopple in a next apartment and others trying assert they created the home improvements such that they are going to both claim and assert they created the home improvements value I had created though they did not have the basis I did to create that value.

Thus it is concealed I create and have value, but with that being denied, others can use the value generating assets of me on the racketeering cartel market as the value they claim they generated and belongs to them, though the claim is fraudulent, and thw

racketeering of switch out of who created the value is achieved through behavioral health effectively surrounding me with their pick pockets they say are my helpers.

The normal racketeering road blocking scheme took place. I created a par course run from the building around town using stairs, spirals, great views, a Gazebo area, and everyone watched and said how beautiful a workout, but homeless people physically attacked me, through feces or rocks at me, aimed for my knees or toes when I was running or blocked the spiral with a homeless camp I could not breath around because of the stench, but I lit up my patio to cover the dinginess.

I was fought and assaulted that , building glass topped book shelves from scratch and 25 dollar starting points, but the value of all that will be realize by others in condo conversion now that management has changed, a new buyer owns the place, and will join the units 46 and 47, and likely bought the building with stolen rights to my book the Medical State which documented all that identity theft racketeering and suppression of the truth I am not developmentally retarded, I developed into a knowledgeable and economically productive person and a leader.

The Cartel usses Social Services for creating and operating the Protection Racket including using dopples to confuse accounts and switch identities.

This idea that my genes are not of worth, but I do create little brown princess, seem to be tied to Barrack Obama and his children, and the operation was by a cartel in government started by the CIA.

As I point out in the book the factual frauds that make up the accountancy steps are built around discontinuity.

- Time. ONe thing will happen one time, but later something else will happen. For instance, the service call to repair something in the apartment can not be completed in one call because lack of parts or it being 5 o’clock so a discontigous second part of the operation is used later.

- Person. During the second part of the discontinuity identity theft occurs. A different person is switched into events to complete the events chain being followed.

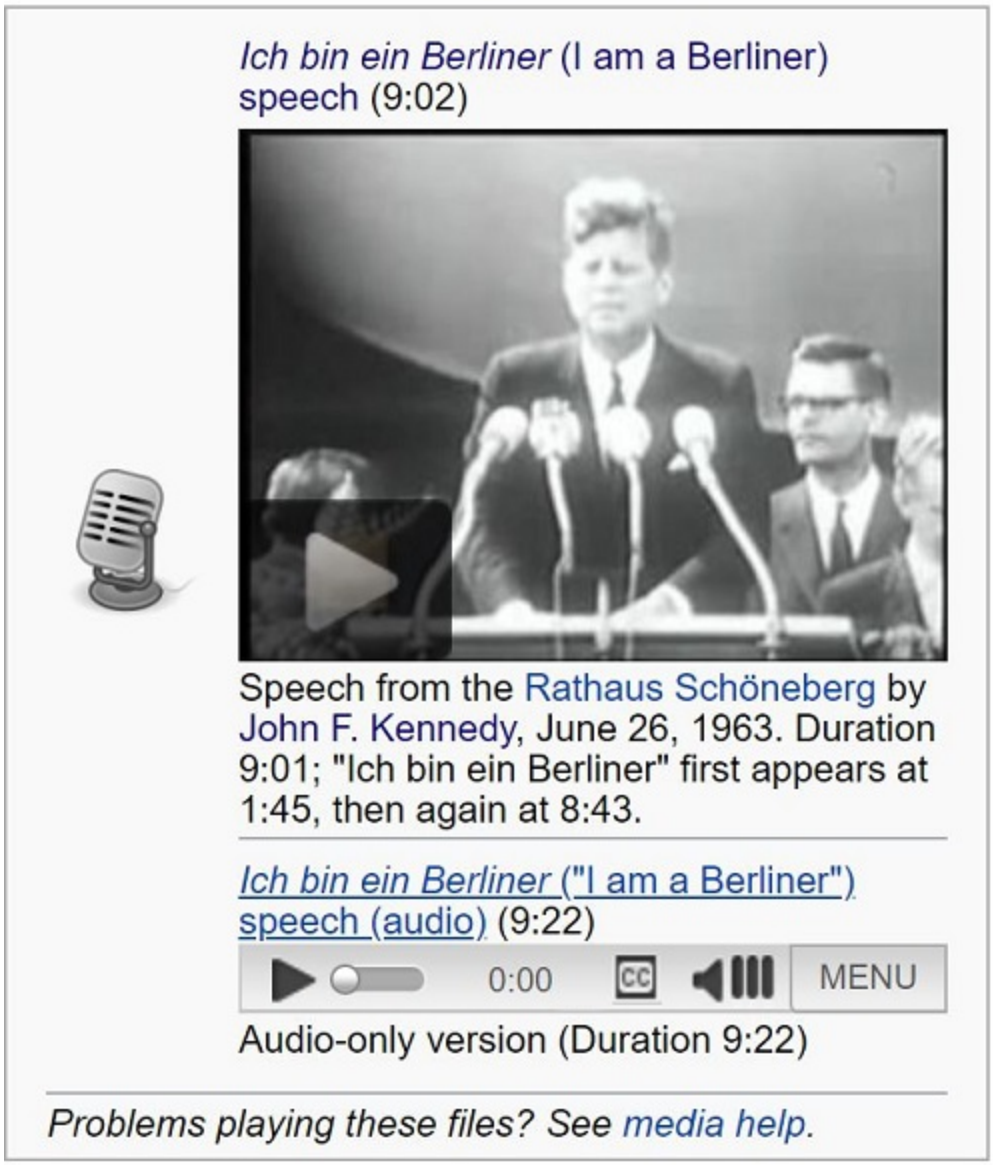
- Location. Usually the next chain of events will happen at a similar location to the first event but not the actual place, thus truth and lie do not intersect and the lie defeated.

Chasing in building owner, management company, provide the switch out opportunities and the cartel can gain profits.

This book

Ich bin ein Berliner and Muster

Google. com retrieved from Merriam Webster and copied or



modified to here

N. MUSTER

1. a formal gathering of troops, especially for inspection, display, or exercise. “*he attended the musters, which were called to train all able-bodied men*”"

2. a group of peacocks.*“th e sound was like the cry of a muster of peacocks*”

V. MUSTER

1. assemble (troops), especially for inspection or in preparation for battle. “*17,000 men had been mustered on Haldon Hill*”

2. collect or assemble (a number or amount).” *the city council was unable to muster enough votes to pass the measure*”

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Ich bin ein Berliner and copied or modified to here

“Ich bin ein Berliner” is a speech by United States President John F. Kennedy given on June 26, 1963, in West Berlin. It is one of the best-known speeches of the Cold War and among the most famous anti-communist speeches. Wikipedia Originally published: June 26, 1963 Author: John F. Kennedy

From 1890s the FOXP2 gene certainly has been identified and King Edward VII may be in the West End seeking mothers to have test babies as Jack the Ripper. In 1901 the issue becomes a threat to the England’s monarch and Great Britain as nation.

The Leuge of Nations and other European old societies remain interbread and attempt to hold the line against Socialism and Communism and more quietly keep old European wealth in Grand Master Masonic hands who also often rule.

During this time and even since the Atlantic Revolutions and the loss of the US Colonies republicanism is also a threat to the cohesian of a Europe lead by Great Britain.

Holding France, holding out against the Republic of Ireland, Communism and Socialism in Indonesia, Cuba, and elsewhere is important to conventional warfare and the person walking the castle wall in Berlin may have doubts.

That person is John F. Kennedy.

In the United States the Bush family, Dick Cheney, Joseph Kennedy Sr, Dulles brothers, E. Howard Hunt, and others are concerned JFK “will blink” in the conventional forces stand-off.

“Wild Bill” Donovan and the Origins of the OSS retrieved from https://www.nps.gov/ and copied or modified to here

The handsome, blue-eyed, Irish Catholic with a quick wit and winning smile, who neither smoked nor drank, remained a bachelor until 1914 when, at the age of thirty-one, he married Ruth Rumsey, daughter of one of the leading and wealthiest families in Buffalo. She was a Protestant; he a Roman Catholic, but they both were Republicans.

The origins of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) lay in the dark early days of World War II in Europe. Employing a new, highly mobile form of warfare called Blitzkrieg (“lightning war”), Nazi Germany had quickly and brutally conquered Poland in 1939, then Denmark, Norway, Belgium, the Netherlands, and finally France by the middle of 1940. That summer German dictator Adolf Hitler launched a massive air offensive against Great Britain, and many believed that England would be the next to fall. Not until mid-September 1940 was it clear that the Luftwaffe had failed, and Britain would remain an island bastion against the Nazis’ expanding empire.

Concomitant with his connections with Republican political, legal and financial figures, Donovan ran his Wall Street law firm and also continued an active interest in the military and in world affairs. He obtained overseas clients, including some of the London banks and some British politicians, including Winston Churchill. He traveled overseas frequently and obtained contacts

around the world. During fascist Italy’s invasion of Ethiopia, Donovan toured the battle lines there in 1935, and in 1936. Subsequently, in the Spanish Civil War,

Faced with the German onslaught against the western democracies, President Franklin D. Roosevelt committed the United States to their aid, and then, when Britain was left standing alone against Germany, to all-out assistance-short of war-to the British under their new prime minister, Winston Churchill. Like many others at the time, both Roosevelt and Churchill believed that Hitler’s shockingly swift military victories were due not simply to prowess of the German Army and its Blitzkrieg tactics, but also by the effective use of demoralizing propaganda and internal subversion by Nazi sympathizers called “fifth columnists,” who engaged in espionage and sabotage for the German military intelligence services.2 In the summer of 1940, one of the special envoys President Roosevelt sent to London to encourage the beleaguered British, to assess their ability to withstand the German onslaught, and to find out what London had learned and was doing about new methods of warfare, especially unconventional warfare, was a prominent New York lawyer and former war hero, William J. (“Wild Bill”) Donovan.

[The MI5 office in Washington DC was the home of the OSS during its earlyh days - Jen Moore]

It was a fateful visit. Churchill understood the importance of Donovan’s mission and sought to use it to persuade American leaders that Britain would not fall and that they should increase their aid for the island bastion against Hitler. To reinforce his position, he provided Donovan with extraordinary access to British military and intelligence secrets. Following meetings with Churchill and King George VI, Donovan was introduced to leading

figures in British intelligence and special operations agencies, including Sir Stuart Graham Menzies, head of the civilian Secret Intelligence Service (SIS),10 and Admiral John H. Godfrey, director of the Royal Navy's intelligence service. Godfrey was especially attentive to Donovan, a kindred spirit. The President's envoy was shown the latest Spitfire fighter planes, the new radar warning system, and Britain's secret coastal defense arrangements. In fact, the only major secret Donovan was not shown was "Ultra," the new and evolving, super-secret process that was beginning to decipher radio transmissions encoded by the German military's Enigma coding machine. Donovan also gathered information about the role of propaganda and subversion in countries that had been conquered by the Wehrmacht. 11

Into the Starting Gates			
Original Windsor Kutschera, Windsors, or Kutscheras	**Starting Gate**	**Life Path**	**Hostiral Portrait Gallery**
		Biden Harris, Bush Family, Rockefellers, Riahna	Portraits and trappings of office and society assured
Kenedys Bush Donegan Rockeffeller Various Media and Screen Actors	GangStalk Behavoiral Research		

		Donegan family Trump family Kennedy Family, others	Perhaps totals dissapearance from the future and any record of existing in the present

I still think the Gaulton contrived outcome system is in place sabotaging lives of disfavored families though the have the same roots as favored families in power, the disfavored drop like houseflies into homelessness, etc.,

My most recent theory is the the #CIA Domestic Contracting Service made deals with Clay Shaw and others to clean evidence about illegal genetics activities #JFK even had one general civilly committed over, creating #BlueBloods (royal) in USA as sleeper agents.

This book

Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein

Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein retrieved from PBS.org and copied or modified to here

Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein Sinn Fein

Gerry Adams TD at Sinn Féin’s 2018 Special Ard Fheis, held at the RDS Arena in Dublin, Ireland.

Gerry Adams and Sinn Fein

Sinn Fein

Sinn Fein had been formed at the beginning of the 20th century. The words are Gaelic and they literally mean, ‘ourselves alone.’ They mean that we can go and achieve our own freedom, we don’t need the help of anyone else do it, but that we have to be a free-standing nation among the nations of the world, and therefore the only answer is Irish unity.

Now, some of them believed in some sort of relationship with Britain, but Irish unity was the be-all and end-all of their policy. Sinn Fein was a constitutional party, and in fact, at the British general elections in 1918, Sinn Fein won the majority of seats throughout the island of Ireland, and it was that which gives them the animus to conduct a violent campaign against the British in the War of Liberation. And it was that war which persuaded the British to withdraw from Ireland, but to withdraw through a partition settlement.

And it was they who were engaged in the civil war against the majority of the community, it was they who argued that you do not lay down your weapons, it was they who refused to take any oath of allegiance to the monarchy in Britain.

By its use of this Gaelic name, Sinn Fein was demanding its own autonomy, and Irish unity was its ultimate end. In that respect, the slogan was very simplistic. It believed that the only way to get rid of the British was through the barrel of a gun, rather than through any rational argument.

The relationship between Sinn Fein and the IRA, historically, has been symbiotic. It is impossible to separate them. In more recent years, Sinn Fein has said, “We are not the IRA, they are a totally separate organization.” In the minds of the vast majority of people in Ireland, whether they are Unionist or Nationalist, Sinn Fein is the political wing of the IRA, and it has played that role quite hotly down the years.

Sinn Fein’s political role was never important until the beginning of The Troubles, because it had been the militants, the military types, who were in command inside the Republican movement. They believed that the only answer to the Irish question was what they called “one last heave.” One last long push to get the British out of Ireland, and the only thing [that] will get that done is the use of weapons.

And in that respect, Sinn Fein was very much an auxiliary of the Irish Republican Army. They were there for propaganda purposes, they were there to raise the funds, they were there to speak on behalf of the IRA, but they were very much second-cousins. They didn’t command. It was the IRA who commanded. But Sinn Fein had refused to organize politcally so it was never a

serious political force within the Catholic community, as evident in its refusal to stand in Parliamentary elections, whether in Westminster, Stormont or Dublin.

So it wasn't in the business of electioneering, it was in the business of propagandizing. It's only in the 1980s that it begins to take itself seriously as a political organization.

Adams clearly was, and is, a highly intelligent politician. Adams, in some sense, is easier to read than Martin McGuinness, simply because Adams has published memoirs, his political manifesto, et cetera, and Adams shows some form of long-term political vision. He speaks in his memoirs of his time as a youth, growing up … of a sense of discrimination. He was clearly an intelligent school boy who could have gone far, but, in fact, he left school early and became a bar man, but joined the Republican movement as soon as it was formed, because he had the family background.

And became deeply involved in the armed struggle from the earliest days, and was interned early in the 1970s, and was sprung from internment in 1972, because the authorities realized that he was one of the key members of the new generation who had to be listened to.

So, again, here we have someone who is incredibly single-minded, incredibly ruthless, but also has a sense of vision, and sees violence in its communicative framework rather than simply by destruction.

Gerry Adams comes from a very strong Republican family, on both his mother and father's side. He can trace it back to at least his grandfather, if not his great-grandfather. One of the earliest radicals in the 20th century, a man called Jim Larkin, who was concerned with trade unionism and with the national struggle, had as one

of his assistants one of Adams' ancestors. And you could find … in the Republican struggles in the '30s and '40s, either the Hannaway family, which was his mother's side, or the Adams family, were involved in all of those struggles.

One of the most important factors in explaining the resilience of the Republican movement is what I call generational continuity. It's handed down from father to son and mother to daughter, from generation to generation. For example, in the late '60s, when you had sort of youth protests, you had less of that in Northern Ireland, because the children were following the same values as the parents, whether they were Loyalist or Republican.

So, generational continuity, this strong sense of communal history and the sense of the Republican movement as a large family. Family involvement, not necessarily at the forefront of the struggle, but as backup troops, is very, very powerful in explaining the success of the Republican movement. That is, I think, probably the supreme reason why the IRA has had to endure as much as it has had. You know, we're talking about, for the most part, working-class youth, with no great sophistication, fighting against one of the supreme military operations in the Western world, against overwhelming odds, against huge… and yet they're able to endure. And endurance was its middle name.

[With regard to Sinn Fein] … the contemporary view inside the Republican movement is that there are two separate operations. There is an Irish Republican Army and there is a political, but discreet, wing called Sinn Fein. It wasn't always thus. At one stage, Sinn Fein had no difficulty in standing alongside the IRA and saying, "We are one and the same."

What is different now is that Sinn Fein is engaged very heavily in a political process. But, given their sense of history, it is a process in which they are afraid of being betrayed yet again. And the only weapon they believe they have is the IRA. So, if they are seen to be totally separate from the IRA, then people will say, “Why should we talk to you? Who do you represent? OK, you’ve got 16 percent of the vote in the last election, but there are three other parties with larger votes. We don’t have to take you seriously.”

So, it is in their interest to be separate from the IRA, but not to disown the IRA. And they would argue that in doing this they are taking the IRA away from the armed struggle and leading them into the political process.

There is a view, not only in the British political establishment, but certainly even in the administration of this country, probably more strong in the State Department than the NSC that what the Republican movement is engaged in is a very cynical exercise, that the peace process is simply the struggle by other means. …

But if they don’t get what they want, or to the political dialogue or the political negotiations, they will simply revert to violence. That’s the cynic’s viewpoint. There is another viewpoint which argues that the Republican movement has come a long way in educating itself, and realizing that the armed struggle did more damage to the community it was supposed to be protecting. In recognizing that the war has reached a stage of stalemate,they cannot defeat the British; but, equally, the British cannot defeat them.

So, the only to move forward is through a political strategy. And once they abandon the armalite, they realize that it may take another generation before they

could begin the armed struggle again. So, they see it as taking a huge political risk in the hope that they can persuade, in particular, the Unionist community in Northern Ireland to throw in their lot with Ireland rather than with Britain.

It’s perfectly understandable why particularly people in the political establishment, and Unionists, would say that the IRA, because of the armed struggle, that Adams has bombed his way to the table and, therefore, they should have nothing to do with him. Adams would retort by saying, “Well, tell me about George Washington. Tell me about Kenyatta. Tell me about Nelson Mandela. Tell me about Yasser Arafat.” Adams would say that he belongs to a proud political tradition where the politically oppressed have no other means than the means of their own violence to get to that negotiating table, to make it a level playing field. And in that respect, he belongs to a long and honorable tradition.

[But] if and when Gerry Adams uses the analogies of historic figures such as George Washington or Nelson Mandela, the short answer is that he’s being premature. Time will tell whether he can become a person of that stature. What we do know is that he failed to demonstrate he was a Nelson Mandela when he got his visa to visit the United States for the first time. And the reason why we know he failed was because he had to satisfy two audiences simultaneously. He had to satisfy the external audience, personified by the President, who’d gone out on a limb to give him that visa, that he was a man of peace. But he had to satisfy the internal audience, Sinn Fein and the IRA, that the struggle would continue until there was ultimate victory. And he has not come to terms with how you satisfy both audiences simultaneously, which means that we cannot cast any judgement on whether he is truly an historic figure or not.

History will decide whether, in fact, the IRA and the Republican movement are engaged in a cynical exercise of using the political process as another wing of their armed struggle, or whether Adams can become a Nelson Mandela. It is too early to say. My own belief is that Adams is genuine in trying to move away from the violence. I think it's a strategy that he and Martin McGuinness have been developing for a very long time. I think it's partially a strategy based on the fact that they know that their own community doesn't want any more violence, that their own community has removed the sense of fatalism, that we cannot control our political destinies, that their own community has enough self-confidence to say, "We are prepared to use simply the force of argument as against the force of weaponry, and we do not want to see any more people killed."

I think that we sometimes forget that those who engage in armed struggle are also human beings. It's too easy to characterize them as psychopaths. It's too easy to demonize them. And so, therefore, we have to be careful in how we weigh the balance between their military actions or their support for military actions and their political agenda.

The evolution of Sein Fein's new strategy: electoralism

When internment was introduced in 1971, it was seen as being disastrous, because the wrong people were being picked up. But then they started to pick up the right people and they put them in. Long Kesh became known as the terrorist university. It was actually a very good education training ground for them, because they were grouped together in their own prison blocks, they were able to educate themselves together, they were highly disciplined, they were seen from the outside as a way that the British during the Second World War who were

locked up in concentration camps. They were seen as national heroes.

So, to be someone behind the wire was to have graduated through the ranks of … Republicanism, and was to give you particular status and stature in your community. There is a whole tradition in every guerrilla movement of using the prisons, of the symbolism of the prisons, to show how people can be reflective, how people can rethink their strategy. Whether you think of Mao and his long march or whatever, it is part of the mythology.

Adams used it beautifully in his writings about Cage 11. But he also used it very seriously. He and others … because they were in the prisons for so long, and had the time to reflect—because, remember, men of action don't have time to reflect; they're engaged in activity—they had the time to reflect and he began to think of, "Where is this struggle taking us?" "How long is a long war?" "Is it going to succeed?" "The longer it goes on, does it, in fact, alienate even more of our people?"

And all of these things were beginning to address themselves to him, and he was beginning to put his thoughts together, which he brought together in a book, which he published in 1986.

I think that we have to be careful in mythologizing Gerry Adams. There is a Republican movement. He is the person who personifies that, if you like, gradualist and progressive wing of the Republican movement, but there are a number of others whose names I could give you, who wouldn't mean anything— not only to people in the United States, but to people in Ireland—who were doing the thinking, who were the strategists, who were the politicals as opposed to the revolutionaries.

Adams had around him a team of people of around the same time ago, had gone through the same struggle—people like Tom Hartley, Jim Gibney, Martin McGuinness, McLoughlin—a whole series of them, Richard McCauley. They all formed this sort of group which began to think their way politically out of the impasse.

It occurred, at some stage in the mid-to-late ’70s, to IRA and Sinn Fein, that they might actually win a military war, but lose the political piece; that they might set up the conditions for others to compromise. And they began to realize that they had to change things.

Now, it changed them by accident. It changed them as a result of the hunger strikes. And what happened there was, what the Republican movement realized, there was a huge untapped source out there in the community which didn’t approve of IRA violence, but emotionally were attached to what the IRA was trying to achieve, Irish freedom.

So … 1980 and ‘81 they seriously begin to put together a political strategy based on electoralism. And they were very anxious and concerned that electoralism could destroy them. They did not go into it lightly. They thought of it very, very carefully.

But they realized that they needed a dual strategy, what became known as the armalite and the ballot box. The armalite was one of their favorite weapons which could cause enormous damage. They were following, if you like, classic tactical issues by Lenin at the time of the Russian Revolution. In one of their newspapers, The Republican News, they put it this way, “Not everyone can plant a bomb, but everyone can plant a vote.”

So, how do you maximize the support you’ve got there? There are those who are there for the military, there are

those who are there for the political.

As soon as the British took control with direct rule in 1972, they began to work with the Irish government, because they didn't want to hang on in Northern Ireland. And they accepted the opinion of the constitutionalists that you could have a reform in the Northern political system with power sharing—in other words, you could bring Catholics into government for the first time, and you would give them a share of power. You also could have much closer north-south relations within the island of Ireland.

The 1986 Decision by Sinn Fein to Take Their Seats in Parliament

The decision by the Sinn Fein conference in 1986, that they would take their seats if elected in the south of Ireland, in the Irish Republic, was one of the most historic decisions ever taken by the Republican movement.

It ran contrary to their history of the previous 60 years. And it was an indication of just how successful Adams and McGuinness had been in taking over the Republican leadership, because it was something that they'd been working for for at least three or four years. Remember, that the provisional IRA was created because of a split about electoralism in 1969. So, here people were very conscious that this was very dangerous, because it went to the heart of Republican mythology, yet they pulled it off.

And the reason they did it was because they believed that their electoral star was in the ascent. And that if they wanted to speak for the people of Ireland, they'd have to show that they'd had support in the Republic of

Ireland, as well as the north of Ireland. And that's what it was about.

John Hume, the SDLP and Sinn Fein

One of the seminal documents which will come out of the Troubles is the dialogue between the SDLP and Sinn Fein which began in March of 1988, and went on until September of 1988. And it is fascinating to read, because what it demonstrates is Sinn Fein have ceased to be a sect. They've now become a political movement.

Because they're engaging with a group who say "We want the same end of you, Irish unity, but we disapprove fundamentally of your methods. Not only do we disapprove of it, but we're telling you that it's counterproductive." And by challenging Sinn Fein on his own ground, we're challenging the very heart of Republican mythology, and they're making these people think politically for the first time. Very, very significant.

The person who has to take all the credit for this is John Hume. He chose the right psychological moment in the aftermath of the Enniskillen bombing. He chose the right target in Gerry Adams, whom he recognized as someone who wanted to move into another phase. He knew that Republicanism was weak as a result of the outrage of Enniskillen. And, therefore, would have to engage.

He knew that the IRA could go nowhere else but to the SDLP and engage in this.

If I had to single [out] one person who's done more than anyone else to get to this stage it would have to be John Hume, the leader of the constitutionalist party, the SDLP. His policy from the day he entered politics has been one based on non-violence. And it's also one in which he says you cannot demonize singlehandedly by building up relations in this country, from about 1972 onwards.

Firstly, through striking up a very good relationship with Senator Kennedy and educating Senator Kennedy with the nuances of the Irish conflict, and then meeting with every successive president from President Carter onwards, he has done more than any single individual.

Because Irish Prime Ministers have come and gone. British Prime Ministers have come and gone. [Hume] has been the one constant factor. And he has always known what he's wanted, which was an end to the violence. And what he's always said is not about the uniting of territory, it is about the uniting of peoples.

And that very simple philosophy is something which he has pursued ruthlessly and single mindedly. And I think he has got us to this state. He, it was, who persuaded Adams into dialogue. He it is whose established now a good rapport with the former Loyalist paramilitaries. He it was who persuaded John Major to take risks when it wasn't in Major's interest. He has made all the important moves at the right time. And he's been through it all; no one else.

The Hunger Strikes 1980-81

It was something which is part of an Irish political tradition, which goes back to pre-Christian times, something which is not part of the Western tradition, but was there. Hunger strike and hunger strike to death, if necessary, because you are challenging your detractor either to withdraw his charge or to hunger strike with you or to see through the consequences of the hunger strike, whereby the striker would die.

In that situation, the authorities couldn't win. So, an incredible use of religious symbolism and mythology. It changed the whole nature of the campaign.

The fact that they were living in conditions like animals, that their own excrement was being smeared on the walls, actually goes back to the beginnings of Christianity. The symbols and slogans that they were using at the time—“No greater love hath a man than to lay down his life for his friend.” The iconography that they were using, of a dying Christ in the bosom of the blessed Virgin Mary. People going out in demonstrations wearing the prison shroud, putting on their heads the crown of thorns, which Christ had worn to Calvary. All of it was going to the very heart of Christian symbolism. So, you don’t need to have any elaborate text; you simply need the visual evidence. And so, therefore, they were claiming that they were part of something which was old as Christianity itself, and as self-sacrificial as the death of Christ himself.

They were extremely aware of the power of imagery and symbolism, because precisely the same images, precisely the same images, have been used after 1916, when the rebel leaders were rounded up and put into the jails and then shot in 1916. Sixty years later, the new generation comes along and uses exactly the same imagery, the same symbols.

When you look at the reaction of the greater Catholic community to what was happening inside the Maze with the blanket men and then the hunger strikes, you have to divide the Catholic community … those relatives who actually have people inside the prisons and most others, who were non-Republicans. And most others were not moved, for the most part, by what was going on.

For example, the first hunger striker who went to his death, Bobby Sands, on the day he went on hunger strike, 4,000 people watched in protest. We can take it that they all were hard-line Republicans. On the day he was buried, 70,000 marched in protest. So this, again,

was a huge propaganda victory, where the Catholic community were used as sort of an emotional rollercoaster. And now it was rollercoasting towards the … Republican movement again. They believed that the British authorities had mishandled [the situation] very badly.

The British Prime Minister, Margaret Thatcher … did herself tremendous damage in saying, “We will not talk to terrorists under any circumstances.” It has to be remembered that, at the time, she refused to speak to the ANC and to Nelson Mandela. This was part of a wider policy that she had.

I’m not certain we can use the word “strategy” when we look at the whole hunger strike. Some of it was accident, but then a strategy began to put itself together. It was actually insofar as it was the relatives who moved the Republicans to take seriously voices other than their own. That was the first point. Secondly, the momentum was coming from within the prison and not from outside. Adams and company were against the hunger strike to begin with. They thought it was counter-productive. They didn’t think it was going to work. And what it indicates is how central prisoners are to the whole campaign. If you look at the cease-fires, it’s only after the prisoners agreed to it that they were able to carry it through.

So, the prisoners played the role. But the strategy was something which, again, was embedded in the Republican psyche. It was simply reaching into the recesses of their communal memory, and remembering what happened after 1916. The symbolism, the imagery, was something which came to them as second nature. They would have given, had some thought, but it would’ve been the most natural thing in the world to do.

The IRA leadership] was opposed to the hunger strike because they were afraid it would fail simply because of Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher. They would have to call off the hunger strikes, and the result of that would be huge demoralization inside the organization. They didn't want it to happen. And, secondly, it was happening inside the prisons. They didn't have control. They were an organization which was used to control, liked to be firmly in control.

When Bobby Sands was elected to Parliament, only then did it strike Republicans what a gold load had struck. Because here they were saying "Bobby Sands MP", Member of the British Parliament, RIP, may he rest in peace; killed by the British establishment," was the way they were able to put it. And that's when the democratic mandate really begins to go into play. That's when they realize that they have to play the electoral role as well.

So, what you find is with the election of Bobby Sands, and following his death and the bi-election, the election of another Republican, is the sovereignty changes to electoral … to show that they had the democratic mandate. And they took off in spectacular fashion.

Remember, they started from a base of zero. But, within a few years they were taking 13.4% of the whole vote inside Northern Ireland. They were taking up to 40% of the Catholic vote. They were challenging for the first time seriously the SDLP. They were embarrassing the Irish government. They were upsetting the apple cart again.

When the second hunger strike was called, it actually had more support than the first hunger strike. Because the first hunger strike was called off after two Catholic bishops had gone into the prisons and believed that they'd won concessions from the government.

They then believed that the government went back on its word. So, it wasn't a question of simply believing what Republicans said, Catholic bishops had been lied to was the perception.

So, when a second hunger strike began, it began with that advantage. Its timing also was crucial. The first hunger strike had been timed so that if anyone was going to die, they were going to die around Christmas, the time of a huge Christian celebration, the birth of Christ. The second hunger strike was timed to end at Easter. And that had two potent symbols. One was the risen Christ of Easter, and second was the remembrance of Easter Rebellion of 1916. So, the thinking, the symbolism, the imagery that had gone into it was very powerful.

Margaret Thatcher compounded British difficulties by appearing to be too … (inaudible)—"a crime is a crime is a crime," in that horrible strident verse of hers. And while it may well have gone down well with her own supporters, it showed no understanding of the Irish political psyche. It did tremendous damage to the constitutional politicians in Ireland who are now being challenged by these revolutions. And all of that had to be undone.

The impact of Sands' death was overwhelming. Even the peace people, the people who had formed a peace movement in 1976 as a result of IRA atrocities, said that they could identify with people, they identified with Sands. That here was another Irish life taken needlessly.

Bobby Sands' death led to yet another huge emotional ground swell inside the Catholic community. A ground swell which didn't necessarily go towards Republicans, but certainly it went against the British. That had the impact that the Protestant community and the Catholic community were more polarized than they'd been for at

least a decade. And, neither side understood how the others felt.

The culmination of the hunger strikes was one which brought Sinn Fein out of being a militant armed sect into a wider political and democratic process. Now, this is very, very important.

I don't think they would have embraced that had it not been for the emotional ground swell of the hunger strikes, the realization that there are votes out there to be taken. So, it was very important for that reason. It also raised the profile of people like Adams, who in any case had been thinking and moving in the direction of a democratic process rather than the military process.

The IRA Campaign of Violence

There is a perception that the IRA and other paramilitaries have used mindless violence. That is very far from the truth. The violence has always been used for a purpose.

And, simply put, violence is used as a communicative dimension. It is saying to the state or to government, "We are here. You have to talk to us. If we have to bomb our way to a negotiating table, we will." So, very rarely do you get examples of mindless violence in the Northern Ireland context.

And when you look at the type of violence, over time it has changed. Because the violence was a classic example of armed propaganda. Sometimes car bombs would be used, which would be simply about causing as much economic destruction as possible, as making Northern Ireland so expensive for the British exchequer that there would be a demand for the British to withdraw. Or they would target British soldiers. There always was

the belief that the death of one British soldier was worth at least, in propaganda terms, ten policemen from Northern Ireland, because in Britain itself, the British mainland, the demand to get out would grow.

So, targets were very carefully specified. What the IRA tried to do for the most part and what they believed they were doing was that they were not trying to harm the local community. Now, that was part of their mythology. If they killed a Protestant, they would argue that it wasn't a Protestant they were killing, but it was a member of the security forces who happened to be a Protestant.

And in their role as purported defenders of the Catholic community, they've actually succeeded in killing more Catholics than have their opponents. And so, when they carry out campaigns of violence against property or against people, in many, many instances what they were doing was they were damaging their own people more than they were furthering their cause. Now, that is very important, because the IRA, unlike other terrorist groups around the world, realized, to use the Maoist dictum, that "it needed water for the fish to swim in." The water it needed was the support of the local community. I

f it lost that support, its campaign is going to run into the sands. So, it was always very, very conscious that it had to be careful how it used its violence.

It is worth pointing out that Belfast, for example, never became Beirut. There was a control to most of the violence. Before the violence occurred, there were usually plenty of warnings. Very rarely could you put your finger and say that innocent people were targeted deliberately.

They were very conscious in their propaganda of how they sold their violence. They were always conscious they had to bring their people with them.

When we speak of soft targets we're talking about people or property which are very easy to target, very easy to pick off. And, obviously, the easier they are, the more successful you're going to be. So, they could pick, for example, an isolated Protestant farmer on the border of Northern Ireland, who was a member of the local security force on a part-time basis. Or, in one instance, the IRA killed a woman who was taking a census collection. She was simply finding out, for the government, how people felt in Northern Ireland. She was shot dead because she worked for the government.

There were literally hundreds of examples of soft targets. But they all added grist to the mill. They all were to demonstrate that Northern Ireland was ungovernable.

Bloody Friday (July 21 1972)

Bloody Friday was important in demonizing the IRA. Bloody Friday happens within four months of the imposition of direct rule, when Unionists had lost out, when there were people saying, "Let's call it a day. We've had enough violence." The IRA response to Bloody Friday was that it wasn't they who got it wrong, that they gave the warnings. It was the authorities who got it wrong, that they did not mean to kill those innocent civilians. Whatever way you look at it, it was a very important event, because what it did was that it distanced those in the Unionist community who might have been prepared to give some thought to doing deals with people in the Catholic community … they said, "All bets are off."

It reinforced the position of the Protestant paramilitaries, and made them a real force in the political game in Northern Ireland. It reinforced the fanatical voice of Protestant militism, some of those who claim that they were not, or didn't approve of violence, but used violent

language. What it did was that it polarized the situation very, very badly.

It persuaded the British government that you cannot do business with the Republican movement. So, for all of those reasons, Bloody Friday had very serious consequences.

The Murder of Lord Mountbatten August, 1979

In August of 1979 the IRA pulled off two of their huge spectaculars with the murder of Mountbatten, part of the British royal family. But they also killed two young boys in the same boat that he was in. So, there were mixed feelings about it. There was great glee in the Republican movement. The British authorities were able to make much propaganda out of the death of the two young boys. On the same day, the IRA pulled off probably their most spectacular military operation when they blew to pieces 18 British soldiers—[at Warrenpoint] and they happened to be British paratroopers, the people who were responsible for Bloody Sunday. So, among their followers, this was a huge, huge victory.

But the downside of that was that the soldiers had been killed on the Irish border. So, the British were able to mount a propaganda campaign, arguing very strongly that the border between Northern Ireland and the Republican of Ireland needed to be sealed, that the Irish government wasn't doing enough, that the American administration was too soft on the Irish government, and it needed to take a much [non active] … (inaudible) role, that you can't go around killing young boys simply because you wanted to kill an old man of 79.

It was both a win and a loss, but it became a win later on … at that time, immediately after the tenth hunger striker had gone to his death, the Sunday Times did a poll

of the world’s newspapers, and what they discovered was a huge switch in opinion from sympathy with the British government, which had lost Lord Mountbatten, which had seen an attempt to blow up its whole Cabinet at Brighton, and what they saw was an insensitive, unthinking government.

So, the death of Mountbatten and all the rest of it actually turned out to be a propaganda coup for the IRA rather than a loss for them.

The 1987 Enniskillen Bombing

When the IRA exploded the bomb in Enniskillen in November of 1987, they did their cause irreparable harm from the military perspective. Because they blew up 11 innocent Protestant civilians in probably the most sacred day of their year commemorating their war dead. So, what it demonstrated to begin with was a total insensitivity of Protestant peoples.

Secondly, they tried to claim that this was something which actually had been created by the British. That backfired very badly and they lost out very badly in that respect. Thirdly, they lost out electorally insofar as four of their eight elected representatives were not selected again the next election in that area. Fourthly, it led them in the direction of going into dialogue with the SDLP. And that was one of the big turning points.

The Brighton Bombings

The Brighton bombings were very simple and very complex. Simple, they wanted to destroy Margaret Thatcher. They hated her with a passion. And, if they could destroy the British government with her, even more so. Nowhere else could it happen that a complete

government was being wiped out with one bomb. It demonstrated the vulnerability of the British security system. It was a huge propaganda victory for the Republican movement, which they played up very strongly.

The London Bombing Campaign

The London bombing campaign was simply to bring the war to the British mainland. It was surprising because previous campaigns in Britain had failed because they didn't have the logistics, they didn't have the local support. And in going to London, they were saying to the British political establishment, "We are moving into the heart of your country." But it wasn't successful, it wasn't effective. It's only much later on in the campaign, when they return to Britain, that it does become effective, with some spectacular failures.

In particular, there was a bomb in a British town called Warrenpoint in March of 1992, when two young boys were blown to pieces. That was one which went very badly wrong. The images of those two boys shows how an organization which operates through symbolic capital can have that turned on its head, so that the propaganda that came out of Warrenpoint was, "This is an organization that takes the lives of innocent young children." And that impacted very strongly among their own supporters. I think that was one of the telling points in actually going for a cease-fire.

The second attempt to blow up the British Cabinet occurred in 1991 when the Cabinet was meeting, dealing with the affair in Kuwait. It was a war cabinet. The IRA launched a bomb, a mortar bomb, in the heart of London on Downing Street. One security expert said it was five to

ten degrees off. If they got it right, it would have been their greatest spectacular.

What they demonstrated was just how vulnerable London was. And brought home to politicians in London that at some stage you're going to have to deal with us. That's all we're telling you; deal with us.

The bombing in London and in Britain throughout the '90s, I think demonstrates that the IRA were showing that they had the skill to continue. But, in some ways, it was the last throw of the dice, they had to go for the spectaculars.

But, they also realized that if they were going into negotiation, they went into negotiation from a position of military strength. And these bombs were occurring … when there were secret negotiations going on between Martin McGuinness and the British … and this was a classic example of the IRA saying look, if you think you're going to hoodwink us, just you realize how military powerful we are.

British Actions

Internment

We use the term "internment" to mean imprisoning people without trial. So, it's a short cut. It goes by the judicial process. And the government decided in August of 1971 that the IRA campaign was getting out of control, the best way to deal with it was simply to intern the key people—over 350 people were lifted in one swoop, on one morning in August. But it was a disaster.

And the word "disaster" is not mine. That is the word used by the chief of police in Northern Ireland about a policy which his men had to carry out. It was a disaster

because they lifted only Republicans when Loyalist violence was going on at the same time. So, it was seen as being against the Catholic community solely. Their intelligence was so out of date that very few of those they lifted had actually been engaged in the present campaign of violence. It was therefore seen as an assault, yet again, on the whole Catholic community. It was followed by allegations of torture, many of which allegations were upheld. And, again, it undermined British rule in Northern Ireland. So, as a result of it, the IRA were able to recruit young men in scores, if not in hundreds.

A number of studies have been done on IRA prisoners and IRA people who have gone to their deaths—whether it's been done by psychologists or others—and one of the things that comes out very clearly is that these people do not, as a class, belong to the criminal class. Their self-perception is that they joined for idealistic motives. It is the only way to defend their community.

If you look at the rate of recidivism among former IRA inmates, you find that very few of them are involved in criminal activity. If you look at their level of education, you find that, for the most part, they have a reasonable level of education. Very few have third level, but most of them have a reasonable level of secondary education.

So, they did not represent an underclass of ill-educated, disenchanted youth. They represented some people, men and women, boys and girls, who believed they had to be part of the struggle because they had to act on behalf of their community.

I would believe that most of the people who joined the Republican movement were idealists. I have had a little experience of going into the prisons and teaching. And when you go into the prisons, you have to teach the

separate para-military block, so, therefore, you would teach one group of Loyalists and then another group of Loyalists, and then the two official and provisional Republicans. And I came away overwhelmingly with the sense that if there were psychopaths in there, they were very, very difficult to discover; that they were people who really believed that they, in fact, belonged to a higher moral plane than the rest of us, because they were prepared to lay down their lives and prepare to give up their years of freedom for a cause they thought could not be challenged. That is on both the Catholic and Protestant side.

The Introduction of the Policy of Criminalization

British authorities, I think, realized by the mid-’70s that they were in for a long campaign, and they realized the cost to them on the British mainland. So, they wanted to change the nature of the campaign. And they introduced two concepts. One was Ulsterization, whereby the battle would be fought by people from Northern Ireland; the security forces and the front line would be the police of Northern Ireland rather than the British army. And criminalization was an attempt to try and withdraw the IRA and the Republican movement from the greater Catholic community by saying, “These people are not engaged in political struggle. They are simply criminals.”

The result of those two policies were disastrous for the British. In the short term, things seemed to be going their way. The IRA campaign had slowed down considerably. The British believed that they were defeating them. The Protestant community, particularly militant Protestants, were becoming more self-confident, and they believed that it was only a question of time before they went back to the status quo.

But in the longer term, the decision to use criminalization meant that a whole community were being branded. And the IRA turned said, “They are saying that your sons and daughters, who are prepared to lay down their lives, are being treated like ordinary criminals. We cannot have that.”

Another aspect of the whole criminalization policy was the authorities’ attempt to try and [get many Rupublican leaders into] the judicial system very quickly, either by forcing confessions out of people or by using what were called “super grasses,” defectors from the movement who would identify sometimes between 30 and 40 people and say that they were part of the movement. And both of those backfired. There is no doubt that the authorities got very valuable information, with which they were able to lock dangerous men up.

But the means whereby they had got it run against the Western tradition of the rule of law, and, therefore, damaged that particular cause. And, again, in criminalizing people, the British authorities were doing damage to their own system. One of the most serious defects in the whole last 25 years is what the IRA campaign has done to the British sense of justice. So, what they have done, the IRA have done by forcing the British to use these excessive means, is that they have highlighted the extent to which a so-called modern democracy is, itself, flawed.

The whole movement revolted against the notion of criminalization. And the way they did so was through the powerful symbol of just how powerless they were. They refused to wear the prison clothes, and so, therefore, they wrapped themselves in a blanket. Their imagery was the imagery of Christ at Calvary. And it was a very powerful, very emotive, inside the Catholic community.

Ironically, [criminalization] elevates the IRA, but it does so paradoxically, because the people who take up the Republican struggle are the families of IRA prisoners, who are not necessarily part of the Republican movement. And they form an organization, relatives trying to free their sons and daughters. And the IRA realized that they were losing that section of the community. And the IRA also began to realize that the struggle they were involved in was political and military. So, it was the relatives that got them to think politics.

The Failed 1974-75 Cease Fire

During 1974-75, after the failure of power-sharing in 1974, the IRA went into another cease-fire in which they believed that some sort of understanding with the British government that there was going to be disengagement. In retrospect, they believed that what happened was that the British government was trying to divide them, was trying to demoralize them, because the longer there was an absence of violence, the more difficult it was to resurrect a campaign.

As a result of that cease-fire, the old Republican leadership stood aside. And it is then, late 1975, that Gerry Adams, Martin McGuiness, come into their own, and they come into their own as people who have been against the cease-fire.

I think the real significance of that ‘74-‘75 cease-fire was not that it had failed, but that a generation … realized that Republicanism failed, and that new generation was represented by Martin McGuiness and Gerry Adams. And after ‘75, they were the people who took over, and they were the people who took over with a very strong belief that you can never trust the Brits.

That new leadership, I think, took at least two lessons … from the failure of that ‘74-‘75 cease-fire. One was they must always be militarily prepared. They must demonstrate that if they go into negotiations again, they do so from a position of strength and not from weakness. And, secondly, they had to decide on a political strategy whereby they could not be shortchanged by the British. They had to demonstrate that if they went into negotiations, they could bring the whole Republican movement along with them, that Republicanism could not be split.

Unfortunately, I think that the British authorities learned nothing from the failure of that cease-fire. They believed that they had the IRA on the ropes. The politician in charge at the time said the he was squeezing the IRA like he would squeeze a tube of toothpaste, that they were on their last legs. And the more he said it, the more dangerous it became, because the IRA were not prepared to give in to that. And the British government believed it was now simply a question of time before the campaign would come to an end. And they began to treat virtually all Irish-Catholics with great disdain. So, they learned no lessons whatsoever.

The Anglo-Irish Agreement (Nov 15, 1985)

The Anglo-Irish agreement is one of the most significant agreements between the two governments in this century, because it was a recognition by the British government that the Northern Ireland problem was something which it couldn’t handle in its own right. It was also recognition that it was paying some attention to international opinion, which had argued for quite awhile, particularly the U.S. administration, that there had to be Irish involvement in it.

But, thirdly, from a British perspective it was about closer security, cooperation. And interestingly, the IRA in its Christmas message in 1985 described the agreement as the most sophisticated, counter-revolutionary strategy ever devised for the British. They saw it as an attempt to destroy them.

The Protestant reaction to the Agreement was one of overwhelming detestation, from all strata in Protestant society. They believed that they'd been sold out in a way that had never happened before partition. They went back to 1912 to find something somewhere.

And, so they united to a man and woman against it, but they couldn't prevent the implementation of the agreement. It was an attempt to say to the Protestant population, "You in fact, are a minority inside the United Kingdom. Northern Ireland makes up less than three percent of the population of the United Kingdom; you make up about two percent of that population. It is what the majority of people in the United Kingdom want, which will be the deciding factor, not what you want."

The 1988 Gibraltar Killings of Three IRA

The killing of three IRA volunteers at Gibraltar in 1988 was something which appeared to be a wonderful coup for the British security services. They had got them as they were about to plant a bomb, or so they said, and they had executed them. Classic example of why the military can operate.

But, again, it was something which went badly awry as far as the authorities were concerned, because evidence started to build up that these people could quite easily have been arrested. And what, in fact, the authorities had done was they made martyrs out of three people.

One of them was a young female graduate who represented the romantic side of Republicanism. And as the British authorities tried to destroy the evidence of some of the witnesses, mutual witnesses from Gibraltar, they compounded their own problem. And then as they tried to destroy attempts made by some of the British media to get to the bottom of it, again they compounded the sense in which democracy was not at work here. So, it became a Republican coup. And they were very good at the propaganda level. They were very good when the authorities had done something wrong.

Gibraltar was a classic example. Mariad Farrell who was quite a striking beauty, they used that very, very successfully. They used it on other occasions. Even during the hunger strikes, the hunger strikers appeared to look like Christ with the long black hair and the dark beards ... all of it was part of war by other means, war by propaganda.

The Birmingham Six

The Birmingham Six is one of the classic cases as to why Britain might want to get out of Ireland, because it showed British justice at its worst. The authorities picked up six innocent men returning to Ireland to a funeral. But they were soft targets, they were obvious people to pick up. They were, for the most part, inarticulate, unemployed, working-class Catholics.

They were nailed for Birmingham. None of them had anything to do with it. For two decades, the British political establishment could not accept that they could have made a mistake. The Lord Chief Justice said it was inconceivable that a mistake could have been made. And the longer they went on denying it, the longer the British political establishment did serious damage to their old

case. And at the end, it was Irish Republicanism which was exonerated, even though Irish Republicans had planted the bomb.

The U.S. Role

I think the most important point of what the Irish-American diaspora in this century has been that it's suffered from a huge myth. It's suffered from the myth that America was a second front. It suffered from the myth that it had huge influence with the administration, whatever that administration was.

But if you look at the record, in fact, it had little or no influence. And that became painfully clear when the troubles broke out in 1969. It became particularly clear in the first couple of years of the troubles, when they find that the administration, the Nixon administration, relied totally on what they were told by the British authorities.

Secondly, in the United States there was a split between, if you like, the treetops and the grass roots—the treetops who believed that there may be a constitutional way forward, believed that they could bring moral pressure on the administration to bring pressure on the British to do something about it. One commentator had described it thus: "The Micks telling the Yanks to tell the Brits to tell the Prots that the only answer is a united Ireland."

But it was organized at two levels. There was the treetops, the Four Horsemen, as they were known—Speaker Tip O'Neill, Senators Edward Kennedy and Daniel Patrick Moynihan, and Governor Hugh Carey. They were heavily influenced by John Hume, who was the leader of the Nationalists in the north, and by the Irish government, that there had to be a constitutional way

forward, and that Irish-Americans should not be giving their money to the IRA for weapons.

So, you have the treetops, which were trying to work through the administration, and you have the grass roots, the guys who were giving their dollars - from the Bronx, South Boston, or whatever, to help the struggle in Northern Ireland. And you have for example, 1973, an FBI report which says that it is embarrassed by the Irish conflict, because the Irish conflict has been paid for by U.S. dollars. There is a realization that something had to be done.

So, Irish America had to come to terms with the fact that insofar as the administration was concerned about the Irish question, it was only concerned because it was part of a larger network of international terrorism, and something had to be done to break that link. It is there that the Horsemen begin to play a very strong role. The Horsemen come out with statements very opposed to the IRA campaign, as it becomes much more vicious during the 1970s. It is the Horsemen who argue very strongly that you should not be helping these people.

Irish America generally, until very recent years, was seen as being a hindrance rather than a help. So, there was a feeling, still remains a feeling, among the British political establishment that this has nothing to do with the United States, and there is a huge irritation among the more establishment newspapers, for example, about the role that the United States has played. That indicates the United States' influence is growing, and is important.

Part of the problem with the Irish-American community is one of ignorance. They have a romantic view of what Ireland was, they have a very simplistic view of the struggle. Now, as the troubles have gone on, that has become more sophisticated. But they did idealize.

Secondly, Irish-American propagandists were very clever in using the language of liberty, which rings with the American community, which goes all the way back to the revolution and which Northern Ireland Protestants could never understand. But it was that use of propaganda, which kept it on the burner all the time.

Clinton's Granting a Visa to Gerry Adams in 1994

One thing I think we should remember about President Clinton—he's the first post-Cold War president. His predecessors, Bush, Reagan, all the way back to Kennedy, etc., were part of that Cold War which believed very strongly in the special Anglo-American relationship.

President Clinton owes nothing to that heritage. He owes nothing to those who were proud of the Second World War. He was the person taking over in the post-Cold War. You had a new world order where everything became possible. Also, he owed no favors to John Major, because the conservative party had acted on behalf of George Bush in the presidential campaign. He was his own man. The Irish American vote was very important. All of these were factors in persuading the President to get involved.

What President Clinton had to gain, I think, was one, domestic. He could solidify his hold into the Democratic party through Irish America, which had begun to drift towards the Republican party in the previous decade. But, secondly, for the man who says "the economy, stupid," he actually was concerned with foreign policy issues.

And the Irish conflict was one which was winnable. It wasn't too complex; it wasn't too regional. It was coming to some sort of successful completion. So, he could paint

himself as an international man of peace. And he'd do a great degree of good. The United States generally could be a prestigious third party.

When the president invited Gerry Adams to United States, or at least give him a visa to come, he was moving away … Gerry Adams, over the past 20 years, had been refused seven visas to come to the United States. He was now being recognized at the very center of democracy. He realized that. So, Adams gained that. But, you know, it was a two-way ticket. What he lost was that he couldn't deliver, that he couldn't demonstrate that he was a Nelson Mandela.

The granting of the visa to Gerry Adams had an important impact with the IRA. It gave the IRA a certain degree of self confidence. That if Sinn Fein did go into negotiation, it was going into negotiation with the goodwill of the most powerful state in the world. Not necessarily the acquiescence, but at least with the United States wanting to play the role …. wanting to push the process forward. And, you know for a people who believed themselves to be demonized, marginalized, isolated completely, psychologically this was very powerful indeed.

There would not have been an IRA cease fire in August of 1994 if the Republican movement had not been convinced that the Clinton administration was wholly on board, wholly committed to trying to move the process forward. Leaning at least on the British authorities, because they knew that the Irish authorities wanted to move in that direction in any case.

And, equally, the IRA cease fire would not have been restored where the IRA again [was] not convinced that the administration was important. What I'm saying is the role that the Clinton administration has played has been

central to the peace process. It has not been marginal; it has been central. It has pursuaded Irish Republicans that their views are being taken seriously on a wider stage.

Equally, it persuaded their political leadership that they may have to go for something less than what they actually want to implement in one go. That they might have to accept something less than Irish unity. It has persuaded them that politics is about process and compromise and concession.

And, all of that has come about because the President and staff inside the NSC listen to people like John Hume and went for it. They ignored the advice coming from the State Department and from the Justice Department, and they said we're going for this. They have kept in weekly, if not daily contact with the actors to make sure that the peace process would stay in place.

They have, in the present Blair government, the Labor government, a very close ally indeed. So, the parts are there for the peace process to actually take off, and the American administration has been central to all of that.

The role of the Clinton administration has been central to the whole peace process. They took the risk in standing alongside Gerry Adams, in giving Adams the moral fiber and the political fiber to convince his own people that they'd never reach the stage where politics is a game on time. "It's the right process, it's the right compromise, it's the right concession and conciliation. You may not get all you want, but you won't get anything better by any other means. Go for it."

What is essentially different is that the last peace talks failed. People got into the present peace talks in a much less euphoric frame of mind. But, they've also gone into it with a much lesser degree of fatalism. The advantage

of the 17 months was that the greater community in Northern Ireland said we can make this one.

So, the pieces are there for everything to come together. And as long as the administration stays with it, and as long as the Blair government with its huge majority stays with it, then it is possible to realize peace, if not in a matter of months, certainly a matter of years.

The Future

In the coming months the worst case scenario is that all the historic mistrust will get on top of the talks. That those parties outside the talks in Northern Ireland, and there are two, will be able to whip up fears in the larger community so that the Ulster Unionist party won't have the confidence to continue. So, either it's going to be as a result of historic mistrust or short-term political gain. That's the worst case scenario.

The best case scenario is that the Irish peace process will follow what happened in South Africa. It will use the vocabulary of South Africa where they seek a sufficient consensus to make sure you can build up a strong center. And, those who are outside the process realize the futility of being outside the process, and they will come in over time. And, with the support of civil society in norther Ireland, the business community, the churches, you will have for the first time ever in the history of Northern Ireland a proper, inclusive political dialogue.

Again, another facet which is helping the peace process with the last British elections, which occurred in May of 1997, when Gerry Adams and Martin McGuinness were elected. These are the two people at the heart of the Republican peace process. The symbolism, the propaganda value of all of this is huge. The self esteem

which their community has got is huge. The fact that these are the two people who are leading the peace faction, have been elected, cannot be underestimated.

The fact that they've gone into a parliament symbolically - because they haven't gone in in person - the fact that they've gone in there, which is led by Labor government, who chose no favors to any Ulster Unionists or any Irish nationalist ... (inaudible) But, a Labor government which is a huge majority, and has got a very close working relationship with the Clinton administration. All of that plays in favor of a peace process.

The Blair team, long before they come into office, were watching very closely what John Major did. The one thing that they had hoped was that Major would push things along so far that they could pick it up and go further with it. They didn't foresee that they were going to get such a magnificent, spectacular victory. So, they don't have to look over their shoulders at the conservatives who are so disorganized and so demoralized. They also have, at a person level, a very good relationship between the president and the prime minister. They have people in the Labor administration who have studied very closely how the democratic presidential campaigns worked, and how the American political system works. So that there is a meeting of minds and a meeting of attitudes which was never there before.

I think we have to suspend judgement on the long war. As they sit at the talks at the moment, the best that can be given is an interim judgement. And interim judgement is that the IRA and the Republican movement have led through their own mistakes, also through their own heroism, and also through their own ruthlessness. That if

they had gone for this earlier, it is conceivable that we could have avoided some of the deaths.

Equally, it is conceivable that others had to go through the same learning curve. And so you cannot look at the Republican movement in isolation. You have to look at the wider picture. And in the wider picture, you arrive at an interim judgement that most of the parties, including the Republican movement, are now prepared to accept less than …. when they set out. And that I see as huge progress. And that I see as learning from other peace processes.

People like Gerry Adams and Martin McGuinness have gone through their own very painful form of political odyssey. They have gone down a very long road where they believe in simplistically that you could win this militarily. They have suffered with their people, they have suffered themselves. They have realized the damage which violence has done.

They have had the moral courage to admit that there is another way forward. They have shown the political leadership to bring their people along … and if they can continue in that vein, then perhaps they will be judged to be Mandelas … Washingtons … whomever.

Sinn Fein have to convince the Irish people as a whole that this is not part of a cynical ploy, that they’re not going to return to violence. So, they have a very tall order in speaking to constituencies.

It’s not the governments in Dublin or London, it’s not the administration here; it is the people of Ireland. And that is a monumental task.

In the end, there is never any end in politics; politics is a process. What they will see in the medium term is less than Irish unity. Not simply because of their campaign of

violence, but simply because the way that politics is evolving globally.

So, in the end, what they might see is the notion of strong regionalism in the island of Ireland, which will be part of a regional European union. And, in that sense, people will be able to claim multiple identities. They can be British, they can be Irish, they can be European. And in that sort of fudge you have an answer to the Irish conflict.

Americans, and particularly Irish Americans, have also gone through their own learning curve over this past 25 to 27 years. There was a cross-simplicity to begin with. There was identification with the underdog, while turning a blind eye to many of the things that that underdog was doing. To simplifying some horrible violence on the part of the IRA and others.

But, now that they have gone through that, I think that Americans have a much stronger realization of the complexity of the problem, and also of a much stronger sense of the ownership to the outcome of the problem. And it’s holding onto that ownership which I think is very important in the medium term.

We could say that, in fact, peace process is the hard bit; killing is easy. Killing can give certain people in the community their sense of self esteem. It’s the only thing they know.

Knowing that that has to stop, they simply become ordinary members of their community. And so as part of the peace process, it is essential that what has built into it is an attempt to civilianize these people. It has been tried in other peace processes with very limited success, it should be said. El Salvador is a classic example.

But, I think, it is more likely to be achievable in the Irish conflict for very simple reasons. And that is the continuing part of the family, the continuing traditional Catholic beliefs. The fact that it is the communities which sanctions violence, and the community can turn it off.

This book

The King's Speech Wembley Park 1925 Gene possible Research Centers

British Royals want to know what this gene is, FOXP2

1941

The surgery on Rosemary Kennedy has failed, the daughter of Rose Mary Kennedy, daughter of Joseph Kennedy Sr.

She seems ok intellectually and loving but does not progress with her school work. What is that? It is not she is a "bad" kid, just doesn't do homework and may have other problems like grammar or speaking.

Her father, WASP and England friendly, had this to say.

Joseph P Kennedy Sr. on siding with QEII over Socialism, Communism, or Nazim (socialism with a nationalist characteristic)

Ted Kennedy Born Edward Moore Kennedy FEBRUARY 22, 1932 Boston, Massachusetts, U.S. Died August 25, 2009 (aged 77) Hyannis Port, Massachusetts, U.S.

In an interview with two newspaper journalists, Louis M. Lyons of The Boston Globe, and Ralph Coghlan of the St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Kennedy said: *

It's all a question of what we do with the next six months. The whole reason for aiding England is to give us time … As long as she is in there, we have time to prepare. It isn't that [Britain is] fighting for democracy. That's the bunk. She's fighting for self-preservation, just as we will if it comes to us. … I know more about the European situation than anybody else, and it's up to me to see that the country gets it.

Joseph Kennedy Sr was enormously powerful in Iron and Steel, Ambassadorship, and many other facets of Western business, politics, and media including owning RKO Pictures.

JPK Sr does know more than anything else and he surely loved Rosemary Kennedy as she loved him.

Like Prescott Bush and Geroge H.W. Bush, long time Eugenics and Vienna Pscyhology participants they follow the rise of Hitler carefully and want Nazi Germany wiped out as does Arnold Schwarzenegger and others.

Try and keep up. Its you, not us. A few trade-offs. That’s all. Here we come.

Rosemary Kennedy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Rosemary read few books but could read Winnie-the-Pooh.[10] Diaries written by her in the late 1930s, and published in the 1980s, reveal a young woman whose life was filled with outings to the opera, tea dances, dress fittings, and other social interests.[11] Kennedy accompanied her family to the coronation of Pope Pius XII in Rome in 1939. She also visited the White House.[6] Kennedy’s

parents told Woman's Day that she was "studying to be a kindergarten teacher," and Parents was told that while she had "an interest in social welfare work, she is said to harbor a secret longing to go on the stage." When The Boston Globe requested an interview with Rosemary, her father's assistant prepared a response which Rosemary copied out laboriously:

> I have always had serious tastes and understand life is not given us just for enjoyment. For some time past, I have been studying the well known psychological method of Dr. Maria Montessori and I got my degree in teaching last year.

In 1938, Kennedy was presented to King George VI and Queen Elizabeth at Buckingham Palace during her father's service as the United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom.[13] Kennedy practiced the complicated royal curtsy for hours. At the event, she tripped and nearly fell. Rose Kennedy never discussed the incident and treated the debut as a triumph. The crowd made no sign, and the King and the Queen smiled as if nothing had happened.

The Untold Story of JFK's Sister, Rosemary Kennedy, and Her Disastrous Lobotomy retrieved from People.com by Liz McNeil and copied or modified to here

"Darling Daddy," 22-year-old Rosemary Kennedy wrote in a 1940 letter to her father Joseph P. Kennedy, then serving as U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain. "I am so fond of you. And I love you so very much."

Just over a year later, that same young woman affectionate, dutiful and always eager to please her father was unable to form a sentence. In what would become a decades-long secret and a source of deep shame for the most famous dynasty in American history, Joe and Rose Kennedy's intellectually disabled eldest daughter lost everything at age 23, when her father scheduled a catastrophic lobotomy that left her with the mental capacity of a toddler.

After the secret surgery, it would be another two decades after Joe became incapacitated by a severe stroke in 1961 before any of Rosemary's eight siblings would learn the truth about their sister's disappearance: she was living at a Catholic facilty for the mentally disabled in Jefferson, Wisconsin, hidden from public view.

Now, for the first time, two new books offer a devastating portrait of the lovely, troubled woman whose life was cruelly derailed by her father.

In Rosemary: The Hidden Kennedy Daughter, excerpted in this week's PEOPLE, author Kate Larson depicts a vivacious daughter with a "perfect smile" who struggled to find her place in a family that prized achievement and success above all else. For the first time, Larson details the chilling events that deprived Rosemary's brain of ox

…

How do you solve a problem like Marylin Monroe, Rosemarie Kennedy, or Maria?
retrieved from STLyrics Show Tune Lyrics and copied or modified to here

She climbs a tree and scr*pes her knee
Her dress has got a tear
She waltzes on her way to Mass
And whistles on the stair
And underneath her wimple
She has curlers in her hair
I even heard her singing in the abbey

She's always late for chapel
But her penitence is real
She's always late for everything
Except for every meal
I hate to have to say it
But I very firmly feel
Maria's not an asset to the abbey

I'd like to say a word in her behalf
Maria makes me laugh

How do you solve a problem like Maria?
How do you catch a cloud and pin it down?
How do you find a word that means Maria?
A flibbertijibbet! A will-o'-the wisp! A clown!

Many a thing you know you'd like to tell her
Many a thing she ought to understand
But how do you make her stay
And listen to all you say
How do you keep a wave upon the sand

Oh, how do you solve a problem like Maria?
How do you hold a moonbeam in your hand?

When I'm with her I'm confused
Out of focus and bemused
And I never know exactly where I am
Unpredictable as weather
She's as flighty as a feather
She's a darling! She's a demon! She's a lamb!

She'd outpester any pest
Drive a hornet from its nest
She could throw a whirling dervish out of whirl
She is gentle! She is wild!
She's a riddle! She's a child!
She's a headache! She's an angel!
She's a girl!

How do you solve a problem like Maria?
How do you catch a cloud and pin it down?
How do you find a word that means Maria?

A flibbertijibbet! A will-o’-the wisp! A clown!
Many a thing you know you’d like to tell her
Many a thing she ought to understand
But how do you make her stay
And listen to all you say
How do you keep a wave upon the sand

Oh, how do you solve a problem like Maria?
How do you hold a moonbeam in your hand?

Rome’s Very Best

On DECEMBER 19, 1961, at the age of 73, Josepsh Kennedy Sr. suffered a stroke. He survived but was left paralyzed on his right side. Thereafter, he suffered from *aphasia*, which severely affected his ability to speak. He remained mentally alert, regained certain functions with therapy, and began walking with a cane. His speech also showed some improvement. Kennedy began to experience excessive muscular weakness, which eventually required him to use a wheelchair. In 1964, Kennedy was taken to The Institutes for the Achievement of Human Potential in Philadelphia, a medical and rehabilitative center for those who have experienced brain injury.

Kennedy’s son Robert was assassinated on JUNE 5, 1968.[97] In the aftermath of his son’s death, Kennedy made his last public appearance when he, his wife, and son Ted made a filmed message to the country. He died at home in Hyannis Port the following year on NOVEMBER 18, 1969.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Maria Montessori retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Maria Tecla Artemisia Montessori (/ˌmɒntɪˈsɔːri/ MON-tiss-OR-ee, Italian: [maˈriːa montesˈsɔːri]; August 31, 1870 May 6, 1952) was an Italian physician and educator best known for the philosophy of education that bears her name, and her writing on scientific pedagogy. At an early age, Montessori enrolled in classes at an all-boys technical school, with hopes of becoming an engineer. She soon had a change of heart and began medical school at the Sapienza University of Rome, where she graduated with honors in 1896. Her educational method is in use today in many public and private schools globally.

Life and career Birth and family

Montessori was born on August 31, 1870 in Chiaravalle, Italy. Her father, Alessandro Montessori, age 33, was an official of the Ministry of Finance working in the local state-run tobacco factory. Her mother, Renilde Stoppani, 25 years old, was well-educated for the times and was the great-niece of Italian geologist and paleontologist Antonio Stoppani.[1][2] While she did not have any particular mentor, she was very close to her mother who readily encouraged her. She also had a loving relationship with her father, although he disagreed with her choice to continue her education.

18831896: Education

The Montessori family moved to Florence in 1873, then to Rome in 1875 because of her father's work. Montessori entered a public elementary school at the age of 6 in 1876. Her early school record was "not particularly noteworthy",[4] although she was awarded certificates for good behavior in the 1st grade and for "lavori donneschi", or "women's work", the next year.

Secondary school

In 1883[6] or 1884,[7] at the age of 13, Montessori entered a secondary, technical school, Regia Scuola Tecnica Michelangelo Buonarroti, where she studied Italian, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, accounting, history, geography, and sciences. She graduated in 1886 with good grades and examination results. That year, at the age of 16, she continued at the technical institute Regio Istituto Tecnico Leonardo da Vinci, studying Italian, mathematics, history, geography, geometric and ornate drawing, physics, chemistry, botany, zoology, and two foreign languages. She did well in the sciences and especially in mathematics.

She initially intended to pursue the study of engineering upon graduation, then an unusual aspiration for a woman. By the time she graduated in 1890 at the age of 20, with a certificate in physicsmathematics, she had decided to study medicine, a more unlikely pursuit given cultural norms at the time.

University of RomeMedical school

Montessori moved forward with her intention to study medicine. She appealed to Guido Baccelli, the professor of clinical medicine at the University of Rome, but was strongly discouraged. In 1890, she enrolled in the University of Rome in a degree course in natural sciences, passing examinations in botany, zoology, experimental physics, histology, anatomy, and general and organic chemistry, and earning her diploma di licenza in 1892. This degree, along with additional studies in Italian and Latin, qualified her for entrance into the medical program at the University in 1893.

What is Montessori?

© Copyright 2021 MORNINGSTAR MONTESSORI SCHOOL Cedarburg, Wisconsin | All Rights Reserved.

Dr. Montessori worked in the Psychiatric Clinic at the University of Rome, and began working with "special needs" children from the insane asylums. These children succeeded so well that Dr. Montessori was hailed around the world

She was met with hostility and harassment from some medical students and professors because of her gender. Because her attendance of classes with men in the presence of a naked body was deemed inappropriate, she was required to perform her dissections of cadavers alone, after hours. She resorted to smoking tobacco to mask the offensive odor of formaldehyde.[10] Montessori won an academic prize in her first year, and in 1895 secured a position as a hospital assistant, gaining early clinical experience. In

as a “miracle-worker.” Already a lecturer at the University of Rome, she continued her own education by studying philosophy, anthropology and psychology.

With her discoveries being scientifically proven, in 1906 Dr. Maria Montessori created a new classroom she called the “prepared environment.” Based on ideas from Edouard Seguin, she created hands-on manipulatives, such as the sandpaper letters, cylinder blocks and the number rods, all made of beautiful natural materials. She designed child-sized furniture, incorporated Montessori activities such as slicing vegetables, washing dishes and cloths, polishing shoes, flower arranging, serving meals, etc. using child- sized implements. In every material, Dr. Montessori incorporated the elements of grace, beauty, purpose, care, exploration, discovery, and independence. In every material, there is a beginning and an end can you imagine each child placing the material back on the shelf where it belongs?

her last two years, she studied pediatrics and psychiatry, and worked in the pediatric consulting room and emergency service, becoming an expert in pediatric medicine. Montessori graduated from the University of Rome in 1896 as a doctor of medicine. Her thesis was published in 1897 in the journal Policlinico. She found employment as an assistant at the University hospital and started a private practice.[11] [12]

18961901: Early career and family

From 1896 to 1901, Montessori worked with and researched so-called “phrenasthenic” childrenin modern terms, children experiencing some form of cognitive delay, illness, or disability. She also began to travel, study, speak, and publish nationally and internationally, coming to prominence as an advocate for women’s rights and education for mentally disabled children.

On March 31, 1898, her only child a son named Mario Montessori (March 31, 1898 1982) was born.[14] Mario Montessori was born out of her love affair with Giuseppe Montesano, a fellow doctor who was co-director with her of the Orthophrenic School of Rome. If Montessori married, she would be expected to cease working professionally. Instead of marriage, Montessori decided to continue her work and studies. Montessori wanted to keep the relationship with her child’s father secret under the condition that neither of them would marry anyone else. When the father of her child was pressured by family to make a more advantageous social connection and subsequently married, Montessori was left feeling betrayed and decided to leave the university hospital. She was forced to place her son in the care of a wet nurse living in the countryside, distraught to miss the first few years of his life. She would later be reunited with her son in his teenage years, where he proved to be a great assistant in her research.

Work with mentally disabled children

After graduating from the University of Rome in 1896, Montessori continued with her research at the University’s psychiatric clinic. In 1897 she was accepted as a voluntary assistant there. As part of her work, she visited asylums in Rome where she observed children with mental disabilities, observations that were

fundamental to her future educational work. She also read and studied the works of 19th-century physicians and educators Jean Marc Gaspard Itard and Édouard Séguin, who greatly influenced her work. Montessori was intrigued by Itard's ideas and created a far more specific and organized system for applying them to the everyday education of children with disabilities. When she discovered the works of Jean Itard and Édouard Séguin they gave her a new direction in thinking and influenced her to focus on children with learning difficulties. Also in 1897, Montessori audited the University courses in pedagogy and read "all the major works on educational theory of the past two hundred years".

Public advocacy

In 1897 Montessori spoke on societal responsibility for juvenile delinquency at the National Congress of Medicine in Turin. In 1898, she wrote several articles and spoke again at the First Pedagogical Conference of Turin, urging the creation of special classes and institutions for mentally disabled children, as well as teacher training for their instructors.[18] In 1899 Montessori was appointed a councilor to the newly formed National League for the Protection of Retarded Children, and was invited to lecture on special methods of education for children with intellectual disabilities at the teacher training school of the College of Rome. That year Montessori undertook a two-week national lecture tour to capacity audiences before prominent public figures.[19] She joined the board of the National League and was appointed as a lecturer in hygiene and anthropology at one of the two teacher-training colleges for women in Italy.

Orthophrenic School

In 1900 the National League opened the Scuola Magistrale Ortofrenica, or Orthophrenic School, a "medico-pedagogical institute" for training teachers in educating mentally disabled children with an attached laboratory classroom. Montessori was appointed co-director.[21] 64 teachers enrolled in the first class, studying psychology, anatomy, and physiology of the nervous system, anthropological measurements, causes and characteristics of mental disability, and special methods of instruction. During her two years at the school, Montessori developed methods and materials which she later adapted to use with mainstream children.[22]

The school was an immediate success, attracting the attention of government officials from the departments of education and health, civic leaders, and prominent figures in the fields of education, psychiatry, and anthropology from the University of Rome.[23] The children in the model classroom were drawn from the asylum and ordinary schools but considered "uneducable" due to their deficiencies. Some of these children later passed public examinations given to so-called "normal" children.[24]

19011906: Further studies

In 1901, Montessori left the Orthophrenic School and her private practice, and in 1902 she enrolled in the philosophy degree course at the University of Rome.

(Philosophy at the time included much of what is now considered psychology.) She studied theoretical and moral philosophy, history of philosophy, and psychology as such, but she did not graduate. She also pursued independent study in anthropology and educational philosophy, conducted observations and experimental research in elementary schools, and revisited the work of Itard and Séguin, translating their books into handwritten Italian. During this time she began to consider adapting her methods of educating mentally disabled children to mainstream education.[25]

Montessori's work developing what she would later call "scientific pedagogy" continued over the next few years. In 1902, Montessori presented a report at a second national pedagogical congress in Naples. She published two articles on pedagogy in 1903, and two more the following year. In 1903 and 1904, she conducted anthropological research with Italian schoolchildren, and in 1904 she was qualified as a free lecturer in anthropology for the University of Rome. She was appointed to lecture in the Pedagogic School at the University and continued in the position until 1908. Her lectures were printed as a book titled Pedagogical Anthropology in 1910.[26]

19061911: Casa dei Bambini and the spread of Montessori's ideas The first Casa

In 1906 Montessori was invited to oversee the care and education of a group of children of working parents in a new apartment building for low-income families in the San Lorenzo district in Rome. Montessori was interested in applying her work and methods to children without mental disabilities, and she accepted.[27] The name Casa dei Bambini, or Children's House, was suggested to Montessori, and the first Casa opened on January 6, 1907, enrolling 50 or 60 children between the ages of two or three and six or seven.[28]

At first, the classroom was equipped with a teacher's table and blackboard, a stove, small chairs, armchairs, and group tables for the children, and a locked cabinet for the materials that Montessori had developed at the Orthophrenic School. Activities for the children included personal care such as dressing and undressing, care of the environment such as dusting and sweeping, and caring for the garden. The children were also shown the use of the materials Montessori had developed.[29] Montessori, occupied with teaching, research, and other professional activities, oversaw and observed the classroom work, but did not teach the children directly. Day-to-day teaching and care were provided, under Montessori's guidance, by the building porter's daughter.[30]

In this first classroom, Montessori observed behaviors in these young children which formed the foundation of her educational method. She noted episodes of deep attention and concentration, multiple repetitions of activity, and a sensitivity to order in the environment. Given a free choice of activity, the children showed more interest in practical activities and Montessori's materials than in toys provided for them and were surprisingly unmotivated by sweets and other rewards. Over time, she saw a spontaneous self-discipline emerge.[31]

Repeating this from the Preface

Book 12 Chapter 33 FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES

So, as I have stated, yesterday this same man was again watching the DNA as it was working and also commenting on the new DNA when someone beside him questioned him as to where he had come from, commenting that he had not seen him at all in this kind of work. And in response to the comments of this second person, this man told him that he had come from the Mars base and that he was one of FIFTEEN COMMANDERS, who made their way among the moon bases, the Mars base and the base on Saturn, which is really on one of the moons of Saturn according to what our Father in Heaven told me. This man continued to tell the second person that the “pressure” in the underground base on Mars became very unstable, that the conditions on the Saturn base also became unstable, that they base actually “imploded”, and that they were forced to leave these Mars! He went on to say that at first they did not know what was bringing about these instabilities on the Mars base, but that at this time, they believe that Yahweh was behind these instabilities. He also said that the whole solar system is unstable at this time.

There are about 17 known FOXP2 LONDON KE Family members with the language writting and speaking issues which affects about half of that family. I think it involves Borderline Personality Disorder too.

Londo KE family retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The KE family is a medical name designated for a British family, about half of whom exhibit a severe speech disorder called developmental verbal dyspraxia.[1] It is the first family with speech disorder to be investigated using genetic analyses, by which the speech impairment is discovered to be due to genetic mutation, and from which the gene FOXP2, often dubbed the “language gene”, was discovered. Their condition is also the first human speech and language disorder known to exhibit strict Mendelian inheritance.[2]

Their first report in 1990 shows that 16 family members were affected by severe abnormality, though their hearing was normal and some had normal intelligence, and that the condition was genetically inherited (autosomal dominant).

I (Edward Paul Donegan) was once told by a speech therapist I had a few dates with that “my speech articulators could not keep up” not that I was bipolar she thought I was rational but had a lot I was simply tying to cram into sentences more than my bodily mechanics could do well. —

“Developmental verbal dyspraxia (DVD), also known as childhood apraxia of speech (CAS) and developmental apraxia of speech (DAS),[1] is a condition in which children have problems saying sounds, syllables and words. This is not because of muscle weakness or paralysis. The brain has problems planning to move the body parts (e.g., lips, jaw, tongue) needed for speech. The child knows what they want to say, but their brain has difficulty coordinating the muscle movements necessary to say those words.”

“Childhood apraxia of speech (CAS) is a neurological childhood (pediatric) speech sound disorder in which the precision and consistency of movements

underlying speech are impaired in the absence of neuromuscular deficits (e.g., abnormal reflexes, abnormal tone). CAS may occur as a result of known neurological impairment, in association with complex neurobehavioral disorders of known or unknown origin, or as an idiopathic neurogenic speech sound disorder. The core impairment in planning and/or programming spatiotemporal parameters of movement sequences results in errors in speech sound production and prosody."

▶ American Speech-Language-Hearing Association (ASHA Founded December 1925)

Ad Hoc Committee on Apraxia of Speech in Children (2007)

Risk to the Throne: Using unregistered out of wedlock Windsor descendents for grooming Brittians sleeper agents and moles for extended navy and soveriegn empire power, and economic power in the Middle East North Africa, but JFK must be gotten out of the way.

So anyways one day I was sitting around in some behavioral health care counseling center I was ordered into (and used anyway) following a civil comittment following a dispute with the Narcs and I saw this pamplet on one of wall pamplet holders and this one called Borderline Personality Disorder seemed to fit me and my mother pretty good and I think it is the FOXP2 KE King Edward VII gene also visible in Prince Albert, Prince of Yorkk, who would marry Elizabeth, now Queen Elizabeth who rule as King under the name King George VI then dying in 1952

It is he who made the Kings Speech in 1925 at Wembely Stadium promoting British Imperialism in a speech which nearly ended it!

British Empire Exhibition (similar to Worlds Fair) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A British Empire Exhibition [similar to a Worlds Fair] had first been proposed in 1902, by the British Empire League, and again in 1913.[4] The Russo-Japanese War had prevented the first plan from being developed and World War I put an end to the second, though there had been a Festival of Empire in 1911, held in part at Crystal Palace. In 1920 the British Government decided to site the British Empire Exhibition at Wembley Park, on the site of the pleasure gardens created by Sir Edward Watkin in the 1890s.

One of the reasons for the suggestion was a sense that other powers, ie America and Japan, were challenging Britain on the world stage. Despite victory in World War I, this was in some ways even truer in 1919. The country had economic problems and its naval supremacy was being challenged by two of its former allies, the USA and Japan. In 1917 Britain had committed itself eventually to leave India, which effectively signalled the end of the British Empire to anyone who thought about the consequences, while the Dominions had shown little interest in following British foreign policy since the war. It was hoped that the Exhibition would strengthen the bonds within the Empire, stimulate trade and demonstrate British greatness both abroad and at home,

where the public was believed to be increasingly uninterested in Empire, preferring other distractions, such as the cinema.

Yet it was in `1901 the FOXP2 gene was first seen as far as history records show and that was in King Edward VII and the British Royals wanted a cure and began looking for one.

King George VI, Price Albert of York, would make the speech in 1925 and later become king of England and Great Brittian after his older Brother Edward Prince of Wales and for one year King Edward VIII was crowned King only to step down for close ties to Nazi Germany. I am told I had a grandfather I thought or Ireland a former king who stepped down and I was nameed after and I believe that was King Edward the VIII and in a gene that shows in half of family members Edward VIII did not show it, his younger brother did. Tom Donegan did not show it, Ed Donegan (me) and his mother did including the swallowing trouble which is from dry throat.

But this is not the complete comments I have about the Kings Speech. Let me introduce here other elements are a symptoms cluser of Mininal Braid Dysfucntion, Borderline Personality Disorder, FOXP2.

> The KE family is a medical name designated for a British family, about half of whom exhibit a severe speech disorder called developmental verbal dyspraxia.[1] It is the first family with speech disorder to be investigated using genetic analyses, by which the speech impairment is discovered to be due to genetic mutation, and from which the gene FOXP2, often dubbed the “language gene”, was discovered. Their condition is also the first human speech and language disorder known to exhibit strict Mendelian inheritance.[2]
>
> Their first report in 1990 shows that 16 family members were affected by severe abnormality, though their hearing was normal and some had normal intelligence, and that the condition was genetically inherited (autosomal dominant).

First, the speech.

Film Review THE KING’S SPEECH retrieved from Copyright © 2021 International Churchill Society. All Rights Reserved. and copied or modified to here

FEBRUARY 7, 2011 by David Freeman, for Finest Hour 150

On the last day of October, 1925 HRH Prince Albert, Duke of York, twenty-nine years old and second son of King George V, made his first broadcast speech. The occasion was the closing ceremony of the Empire Exhibition at Wembley Stadium. The Duke spoke into a microphone before a crowd of 100,000, but what often happened in private now happened in public: his words came haltingly, and he was acutely embarrassed. One man listening to the crowd that

day, a speech therapist recently arrived from Australia, remarked, “He’s too old for me to manage a complete cure, but I could very nearly do it.”

One year later Lionel Logue had his chance. With the Duke and Duchess of York scheduled to make a Royal Tour of Australia, the need to improve the Duke’s speaking became pressing. Help had been sought before, never with success, but the Duke agreed to see Logue, a man with no medical training but strongly recommended.

One year later Lionel Logue had his chance. With the Duke and Duchess of York scheduled to make a Royal Tour of Australia, the need to improve the Duke’s speaking became pressing. Help had been sought before, never with success, but the Duke agreed to see Logue, a man with no medical training but strongly recommended.

The Duke and Logue hit it off from the start, and HRH left their very first meeting brimming with confidence. After two months of treatment, significant improvement in the Duke’s speech became evident and the Australian tour was a fine success.

For his part King George V was delighted. Although the King had verbally abused his children when they were young, he admired the adult “Bertie,” who rapidly became his favored son and preferred successor. But primogeniture was not to be questioned in those days, and so arose the 1936 Abdication Crisis.

Borderline Personality Disorder NAMI

GENETICS

While no specific gene or gene profile has been shown to directly cause BPD, research suggests that people who have a close family member with BPD may be at a higher risk of developing the disorder.

ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS

People who experience traumatic life eventssuch as physical or sexual abuse during childhood or neglect and separation from parentsare at increased risk of developing BPD.

BRAIN FUNCTION

The emotional regulation system may be different in people with BPD, suggesting that there is a neurological basis for some of the symptoms. Specifically, the portions of the brain that control emotions and decision-making/judgment may not communicate optimally with one another.

Borderline Personality Disorder

Borderline Personality Disorder (BPD) is a condition characterized by difficulties regulating emotion. This means that people who experience BPD feel emotions

intensely and for extended periods of time, and it is harder for them to return to a stable baseline after an emotionally triggering event.

This difficulty can lead to impulsivity, poor self-image, stormy relationships and intense emotional responses to stressors. Struggling with self-regulation can also result in dangerous behaviors such as self-harm (e.g. cutting).

It's estimated that 1.4% of the adult U.S. population experiences BPD. Nearly 75% of people diagnosed with BPD are women. Recent research suggests that men may be equally affected by BPD, but are commonly misdiagnosed with PTSD or depression.

Symptoms

People with BPD experience wide mood swings and can feel a great sense of instability and insecurity. People with BPD experience wide mood swings and can feel a great sense of instability and insecurity. According to the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual diagnostic framework, some key signs and symptoms may include:

1. Frantic efforts to avoid real or imagined abandonment by friends and family.
2. Unstable personal relationships that alternate between idealization ("I'm so in love!") and devaluation ("I hate her"). This is also sometimes known as "splitting."
3. Distorted and unstable self-image, which affects moods, values, opinions, goals and relationships.
4. Impulsive behaviors that can have dangerous outcomes, such as excessive spending, unsafe sex, reckless driving, or misuse or overuse of substances.
5. Self-harming behavior including suicidal threats or attempts.
6. Periods of intense depressed mood, irritability or anxiety lasting a few hours to a few days.
7. Chronic feelings of boredom or emptiness.
8. Inappropriate, intense or uncontrollable angeroften followed by shame and guilt.
9. Dissociative feelingsdisconnecting from your thoughts or sense of identity or "out of body" type of feelingsand stress-related paranoid thoughts. Severe cases of stress can also lead to brief psychotic episodes.

I have my own internal experiences (always rational though it is made to appear by mocking me I am not, I am treated as though bipolar or shchizophrenic delusional not because I am either but rather in a sapient effort of others to

misdiagnose me and work to not corretly recognize my true cognitive conditionm, to hide FOXP2 isn't that abnormal.

In addition to my own self analysis and intropsection, the observation of my mother, my skill in the language and proccess of therapy and having been in it, my knowledge of semantics and of the disorder I am a qualified subject matter exert in it and have such rare expertise uniquely available to me lines of experts try to copy into their opinions my own.

I wish to focus just for a moment on Dissassiative Feeling, the symptom described as watching yourself, in a rational way, but in some way as an observer perspective. I am going to call this ADD Spin Off Proccess (ASP).

King Prince Albert of York, later King George VI showed ASP during his speech. Likely in an event of great importance he was feeling a lot of strong emotions and with ADD he began to wander a bit internallly. While part of him was speeking, some cognitive proccess was also wandering away, not contained by the Executive Function of the forebrain. Perhaps he was wondering how the dinner after the speech would go, or some practice sessions he had done, or some other thought proccess shared time with the speech and it became jerkey and several times he had to look at his notes about where he was.

Mark Zuckerbert who I think is in the Twins Program of MKULTRA and I have both shown that often it is possible to "juggle" several things at once as a secrondary prococess is instantiated and operates in parrallell with the primvary one which the secondary process spins out of.

I am sure speech coaching did help him him, theater has been recomended to me, singing seems to be a way to flow with language, but this is a matter of holdign continous focus and I think during at least in some circumatances experiences a secondary thread in cognition.

Affix Affix into your mind the Events of 1776

George III retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

George III (George William Frederick; 4 JUNE 1738[c] - 29 January 1820) was **King of Great Britain and Ireland from 25 October 1760 until the union of the two kingdoms on 1 January 1801,** after which he was King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland until his death in 1820. He was concurrently Duke and Prince-elector of Brunswick-Lüneburg ("Hanover") in the Holy Roman Empire before becoming King of Hanover on 12 October 1814. He was a monarch of the House of Hanover but, unlike his two predecessors, he was born in Great Britain, spoke English as his first language[1] and never visited Hanover.[2]

Doctors Poisoned Crazy King George, Study Finds

Some now believe the bouts of vomiting and Bipolar activity were the result of poison based on a recent study of hair samples.

George's life and reign, which were longer than those of any of his predecessors, were marked by a series of military conflicts involving his kingdoms, much of the rest of Europe, and places farther afield in Africa, the Americas and Asia. Early in his reign, Great Britain defeated France in the Seven Years' War, becoming the dominant European power in North America and India. However, many of Britain's American colonies were soon lost in the American War of Independence. Further wars against revolutionary and Napoleonic France from 1793 concluded in the defeat of Napoleon at the Battle of Waterloo in 1815. In 1807, the transatlantic slave trade was banned from the British Empire.

In the later part of his life, George had recurrent, and eventually permanent, mental illness. Although it has since been suggested that he had bipolar disorder or the blood disease porphyria, the cause of his illness remains unknown. George suffered a final relapse in 1810, and his eldest son, the Prince of Wales, became Prince Regent the following year. When George III died in 1820, the Regent succeeded him as King George IV. Historical analysis of George III's life has gone through a "kaleidoscope of changing views" that have depended heavily on the prejudices of his biographers and the sources available to them.

FOXP2 and signs of Trouble in the Realm is first seen in King George V's older brother and also in King George V

Prince of Wales Albert Victor retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Prince Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale (Albert Victor Christian Edward; 8 January 1864 - 14 January 1892) was the eldest child of the Prince and Princess of Wales (later King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra) and grandson of the reigning British monarch, Queen Victoria. From the time of his birth, he was second in the line of succession to the British throne, but did not become king as he died before his father and grandmother.

Albert Victor's intellect, sexuality, and mental health have been the subject of speculation. Rumours in his time linked him with the Cleveland Street scandal, which involved a homosexual brothel; however, there is no conclusive evidence that he ever went there, or was indeed homosexual.[1] Some authors have argued that he was the serial killer known as Jack the Ripper, but contemporaneous documents show that Albert Victor could not have been in London at the time of the murders, and the claim is widely dismissed.

Albert Victor was known to his family, and many later biographers, as "Eddy". When young, he traveled the world extensively as a naval cadet, and as an adult he joined the British Army, but did not undertake any active military duties. After two unsuccessful courtships, he became engaged to be married to Princess Victoria Mary of Teck in late 1891. A few weeks later, he died during an influenza pandemic. Mary later married his younger brother, **who became King George V in 1910**

In the following transcript excerpt from a video on Youtube with auto transcript the basis can be found in history for Great Britain and QEII for the affects on

London of WWII and the Germans and later I will say this fits the British attitudes in Manchurian Candidate 1962 and their dislike for the Genocide acts of the Germans as Germany shifted from 1936 through 1939 including propaganda of the 1936 Berlin Olympics.

I will later assert the Prescott Geroge H.W. Bush along with SidneyGottlieb and others were working on the Speech Defect gene and created themselvs and their family lines and other family lines out of some use of Glorian, James, and other DNA as had been going on for centuries and continues today in Illuminati families like the Rockefellers and Bush family lines, the Obama, Schwarzeneggers the Kennedy's, the Kelllys, and others. LIke the Donegans.

I also assert this expertise of parents-siblings-descendents in pre-genetic sequencing era was used in plant as well as animal genetic studies and included people like the parents of Valerie Jarret in Iran.

The Remarkable Life Of The Queen Mother | A Century In 100 Minutes retrieved from Real Royalty and copied or modified to here

a tour the Duke and Duchess of Windsor made to Germany was headline news in Britain and America this upset the royal family and the British government who were concerned that Germany was rearming its war machine

on a lighter note for the royal family the United States were captivated by the royal couple when in 1939 the king and queen embarked on a six-week royal tour of the continent the first reigning monarchs to set foot in North America on the 8th of June 1939 they were greeted in Washington by President Roosevelt huge crowds turned out to welcome them

the king reveled at this chance to meet the world leader Queen Elizabeth and the president's wife Eleanor Roosevelt struck up an instant friendship as did their husbands on this trip they won a crucial ally for Britain their visit was a triumph which was to have far-reaching effects for Britain in the darkest days of World War 2 this relationship would prove invaluable here as in France a year before the American people were captivated by Elizabeth's dignity and grace and particularly charmed by Norman Hartnell elegant creations their tour included a visit to Canada despite initial apprehensions they received a warm welcome even among the french-speaking population

in performing his public duties the king was regularly called upon to make speeches but his speech impediment which he had had since his childhood made this a grueling experience for a man with a stammer a speech in French to the people of Quebec was a particularly terrifying experience [Music] [Music] then they told our parents and I growing debt by the king and queen were thrown into a ceaseless round of work Elizabeth did all she could to lighten her husband's burden and make his official duties and public appearances easier for him

in 1939 with the war clouds looming over Europe the royal family were filmed by the newsreels attending a Scout camp shortly before the war Queen Elizabeth launched the ship named after her the Queen Elizabeth was the largest ocean-going liner ever built for the Cunard Line the event was recorded by the film

cameras the occasion offers a rare opportunity to hear her speaking for which they had hoped I have however a message for you from the king he bids the people of this country to be of good cheer as war was declared with Germany everyone looked to the royal family for morale and leadership in 1940 Buckingham Palace suffered a direct hit Queen Mary had been sent to badminton a safe house Elizabeth wrote to her my darling mama I hardly know how to begin to tell you of the horrible attack on Buckingham Palace this morning

Bertie and I arrived there at a quarter to eleven and he and I went up to our poor windowless rooms when the royal couple inspected the damage the Queen said “I’m glad we’ve been bombed now we can look the East End in the face”.

There were lighter moments when an explosion hit the drainage systems the garden was flooded with rats which everyone had great fun chasing.

by the end of the war the Queen recalled there were no windows left at all poor old house while the King believed victory would eventually come the strain of the war took its toll on him he was a heavy smoker I don’t think she tried to stop him smoking very much and I don’t think she realized probably how bad it was for him when it came to the drinking the drinking didn’t affect his daily life didn’t affect his work he used to like a good hearty Sui got of the whiskey decanter and evening.

A dormant attention to book learning in what in the 1960s was called “Minimal Brain Disorder?

> **minimal brain dysfunction**
>
> **ScienceDirect.com** *
>
> In the 1960s minimal brain dysfunction (MBD) used to be a definition describing a group of children who had combinations of perception, language, attention, impulse control and motor control impairments. The term ‘disorders of attention, motor and perception’ or DAMP was used, particularly in Scandinavia.

I (Edward Paul Donegan) red that in my childhood medical records (MBD) though an IQ of 127. I did not know if that was corrected for age, a number next to it was about the same.

When Albert Victor was just short of seventeen months old, his brother, Prince George of Wales, was born on 3 JUNE 1865. Given the closeness in age of the two royal brothers, they were educated together. In 1871, the Queen appointed John Neale Dalton as their tutor. **The two princes were given a strict programme of study, which included games and military drills as well as academic subjects. Dalton complained that Albert Victor’s mind was “abnormally dormant”**. Though he learned to speak Danish, progress in other languages and subjects was slow. Sir Henry Ponsonby thought that Albert Victor might have

inherited his mother's deafness.[8] Albert Victor never excelled intellectually. **Possible physical explanations for Albert Victor's inattention or indolence in class include absence seizures or his premature birth**, which can be associated with learning difficulties, but Lady Geraldine Somerset blamed Albert Victor's poor education on Dalton, whom she considered uninspiring

Minimal Brain Damage retrieved from Science Direct and copied or modified to here

Minimal brain damage Also called minimal brain dysfunction, minimal brain damage does not 'look' like major brain damage. A person with minimal brain dysfunction will not have 'obvious' brain damage; however, minimal dysfunction may affect behavior, emotions, learning, or memory - that is, the more subtle (or 'higher') functions of the brain. For example, although major brain damage might result in severe mental retardation, minor brain dysfunction might result in a learning disability that would not necessarily affect intelligence in any way (e.g., dyslexia). Because we know that minimal brain dysfunction appears to be related to problems such as learning disorders and hyperactivity, it is logical for scientists to be interested in the possibility that minimal brain dysfunction is related to behavioral problems like violence.

The premise of this book is the FBI, CIA, DARPA, and others have been using population groups of out of wedlock descendents of Windsor Kutscheras to study a speech gene and during these studies the CIA has been simultaneously grooming some subjects to be future leaders of a secretive elites ruling family.

Now family databases can find "the clones" and the race is on to silence and eliminate those whose existence is a risk to the corridors of power, but the attack must be convert and complete before anyone knows who was attacked or why.

The Ebb and Flow of Great Britain

Great Britain, the country made up of the Three Crowns of the England, Northern Ireland, and Scotland plus other kingdoms reached its peak in the 1920s, once having held Pakistan, the (now) Republic of Ireland, and additional territories.

In the British Imperialism rally at Wembly Stadium Prince Albert of York, younger brother to Nazi connected King Edwward VII Prince of Wales gave a bungled speech. The British empire began a search spanning generations of twins to study language and spoken and written language in the brain.

This overlapped with the expertise of Crytograhpy and the use of anomalies and grammatical semantics in messaging and the DARPA Brain Program in cognition and the Language of Thinking Hypothesis about how minds speak was part of

Bletchley Park and information theory. Consider the information of a sentence, a thought. Put it into some script form like letters from a Scrabble game, then send the letters into a machine like a Ecoder Decoder Ring, and the machinery moves thinking around in a machine, not only a mind passing a thought, but encrypting and decrypting the thought in its journey.

The Kennedy Administration including Catholic French JFK wife Jackie Kennedy and John F. Kennedy were a threat to Great Britain long term plan for the well founded (Rothschilds) return of Houses of Royals flowing back under Great Britain rule.

> Ebb and Flow (also called ebb flood and flood drain) are two phases of the tide or any similar movement of water. The ebb is the outgoing phase, when the tide drains away from the shore; and the flow is the incoming phase when water rises again. The terms are also common in figurative use.

Following WWII and the Atomic Bombing and Los Alamos project the British made a point I have made, that the Manhattan Project was conducted in the USA but not a USA project, using world physicists and planners.

England, the Queen of England, likely felt the same way and saw the Irish president of the USA a threat to the glory of Britain, and British goals for Ireland, Pakistan, and other locations, and British plans for taking on Eastern Europe as well.

This book relies on sources like this

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2pUmLlg6tcs

and also highlights JFKs arrival in San Antonio Texas, and the agriculture ties to Australia and JFK appointed Ambassador to Australia in the H-E-B Grocery Chain, a Southern Baptist ministry of Laity Lodge Hill Country Agriculture, and the USDA and USAID role in the plans leading to the assassination of JFK.

The Curse of the Kennedys comes from inside the Kennedy family and Joseph Kennedy Sr. aligned with Great Brittian will will erupt in 1961 during the Republic of Ireland Troubles

Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald Kennedy (July 22, 1890 - January 22, 1995)

Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald Kennedy (July 22, 1890 - January 22, 1995) was an American philanthropist, socialite, and a member of the Kennedy family. She was deeply embedded in the “lace curtain” Irish Catholic community in Boston, where her father John F. Fitzgerald was mayor. Kennedy was the wife of businessman and investor Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., who was United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom, formally known as Ambassador to the Court of St. James’s in the UK. Their nine children included President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and longtime Senator Ted Kennedy. In 1951 she was ennobled by Pope Pius XII, becoming the sixth American woman to be granted the rank of Papal countess.

The word “hydrangea” is derived from Greek hydor meaning “water” and angeion meaning “vessel,” referring to the plant’s seed pods, which look like small water perhpaps of blue water

DAILY JFK The Life of John F. Kennedy retrieved from dailyjfk.com and copied or modified to here

Joseph Kennedy JR born

Joseph Patrick Kennedy Jr. (July 25, 1915 - August 12, 1944) was the eldest of the nine children born to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr.

John F. Kennedy Born May 29 1917

John Fitzgerald Kennedy was born outside Boston in Brookline, Massachusetts on May 29, 1917, at 83 Beals Street,[4] to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., a businessman and politician, and Rose Kennedy

Tuesday, June 19, 1917

Baptism

JFK is baptized at St. Aidan's Roman Catholic Church in Brookline, Massachusetts. He is given as his first and middle names the name of his maternal grandfather, John Fitzgerald, the former mayor of Boston and United States Congressman.

February 20, 1920 Birth of Kathleen Agnes "Kick" Kennedy

Became the wife of the Marquess of Hartington, heir apparent to the 10th Duke of Devonshire.

When her father was serving as United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom, Kathleen made many friends in London and was the "debutante of 1938." Working with the Red Cross, she began a romantic relationship with Lord Hartington, whom she married in May 1944. He was killed on active service in Belgium only four months later.

Kathleen died in a plane crash in 1948, flying to the south of France while on vacation with her new partner, the 8th Earl Fitzwilliam.

July 10, 1921 JFK's younger sister Eunice Kennedy is born

JFK's younger sister Eunice Kennedy is born in Brookline, Massachusetts. She is named after Rose Kennedy's sister.

November 25 1925 Robert Francis Kennedy (Bobby) is born

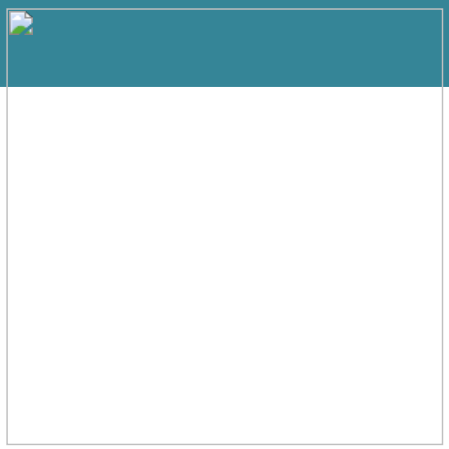
Will serve as Attorney General, US Senator, and run for President

August 13, 1926 Rose Kennedy departs for an extended trip to Europe

Rose Kennedy departs for an extended trip to Europe, leaving behind JFK and his siblings in Brookline. She spends he days on vacation going to bullfights and dining in fine restaurants. In the diary she kept of the trip, she does not mention any of her children.

[had she written anything at all we would have what she had said and also known what was not said other than all was unsaid.] This is the year followin The King;s (Prince Albert of York, married to Quenn Elizibeth II) Speech. Despite poor vocal performance Prince Alber of York will assume the Thrown as King George VI and replace abdicating Nazi tied King Edward of Wales, all this 10 years later in 1936 as Austria is siezed]

JFK and sister Eunice on Naples Rd. in Brookline - circa 1925 (photo courtesy of John F. Kennedy Library)



*Joseph Kennedy Sr*Born Joseph Patrick Kennedy September 6, 1888 Boston, Massachusetts, U.S. maried to Rose Kennedy

"Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Joseph Patrick Kennedy Jr. (July 25, 1915 - August 12, 1944) was the eldest of the nine children born to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. A US Navy lieutenant, he was killed in action during World War II while serving as a land-based patrol bomber pilot, and posthumously awarded the Navy Cross. Operation Aphrodite made use of unmanned, explosive-laden Army Air Corps **Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress** and Navy Consolidated PB4Y-1 Liberator bombers that were deliberately crashed into their targets under radio control.[7] These "drone" aircraft could not take off safely on their own and so a crew of two would take off and fly to 2,000 feet (610 m) before they activated the remote control system, armed the detonators, and parachuted from the aircraft. **After trials, the first mission took place on AUGUST 4, 1944,** against targets including the Fortress of Mimoyecques, an underground military complex under construction in northern France. One year later the order for the atomic bombing of Japan was ordered on the Queen Mother's birthday, and the bomb was developed under the name Trinity and supported by Roman Catholics. - wikipedia

Operation Aphrodite made use of unmanned, explosive-laden Army Air Corps Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress and Navy Consolidated PB4Y-1 Liberator bombers that were deliberately crashed into their targets under radio control.

1944 JFK takes flight lessons, days later kneck surgery

Were they in a secretive mission still not disclosed and were the two Kennedy brothers wounded, one fatally?

Within months of arriving in the Pacific, Kennedy's boat was rammed by a Japanese destroyer, killing 2 crew members and stranding Kennedy and his surviving shipmates, marking the beginning of the famous PT-109 episode in which Kennedy towed a badly wounded crewman with the strap of his life jacket clenched between his teeth for a punishing 5-hour swim to a nearby island. The survivors were eventually rescued and Kennedy would serve another 6 weeks before ending his Pacific tour of duty on NOVEMBER 18

Joseph Kennedy Jr Born: July 25, 1915, Hull, MA Died: August 12, 1944,

June 23, 1944: The First FJK Back Surgery. Surviving the collision with the Japanese destroyer and enduring the grueling nature of the subsequent rescue worsened JFK's back problems. Therefore, once he returned stateside, he was evaluated by a team of physicians at the Mayo Clinic, including noted orthopedist Dr. Ralph Gormley, who summarized Lt. Kennedy's condition at that time as "confined … to the region of the left sacroiliac with pain in the posterior part of the left hip down as far as the knee."

Given that Kennedy's presentation was not an obvious one for a herniated disc, he underwent an air myelogram and the Mayo team stated that "a diagnosis of a protruded disk was not definite … at this time you are not in need of surgery." *

THe undertaking of the back surgery was the day after JFK had flight training at Emmerory Riddle, perhaps a flight accident?

Jan. 13, 1942: Ejection Seat Works, Pilot Elated

Source: Various Photo: The Heinkel-He 280 was an early German jet. A test pilot was flying one when he needed the ejection seat for real.

1942: At the height of World War II, German test pilot Helmut Schenck becomes the first person known to use an ejection seat to successfully exit his aircraft in an emergency situation.

Schenck, testing a Heinkel He-280 jet fighter, was in tow behind a conventionally powered aircraft when his plane iced up, making it impossible to start his engines. He jettisoned his canopy and activated the seat. Powered by compressed gas, the seat catapulted him clear of the aircraft.

Schenck was the first to use this method of exiting his aircraft in an emergency. Another Heinkel pilot had previously ejected successfully under test conditions.

Germany, which produced the Messerschmitt Me-262, the world's first operational jet fighter, also led the way in developing the ejection seat (.pdf). This was logical enough, considering that the speed and g-forces generated by these high-speed planes made escape problematical for a pilot equipped with only a parachute. Exiting the aircraft by "bailing out," as was common in propeller-driven planes, was exceedingly dangerous in a jet aircraft.

The British also studied aircraft ejection during the interwar years but set the project aside in favor of other pursuits. They would not seriously revisit the subject until after the war.

Ejection seats were eventually installed in several jet-aircraft models flown by the Luftwaffe, including the Heinkel He-162 Volksjäger, the Arado Ar-234B Nachtigal and the Messerschmitt Me-163 Komet. Strangely, the ejection seat was only rarely installed in the Me-262, which was the most widely used German jet fighter of the war.

From the time of Schenck's successful escape to the end of World War II, approximately 60 Luftwaffe airmen ejected from their planes in combat situations.

My (Edwward Paul Donegan) father (James Paul Donegan) flew in the first, second and would have been potentially third atomic bombing runs against. He was a P-51 pilot in the Manhattan Project and those planes flew with the B-17s and and b-29s for bombing/counter bombing London, Dresden, and other combat areas and this was led by Gen Doolitle. Folowing this my father was in above ground testing in the Santa Sousana Field Labrotory SSFL fields working including Hawaii and Las Vega nuclear above ground testing programs. I was born near the P-51 plant in Inglewood neighborhood Manhattan Beach city of

Los Angeles County in a Catholic hospital and JFK seemed to be present at my birth.

This books narrative uses my birth in that context wiuth a theoritcal that Obama Jr. was another birth, half brother, at that same delivery, and this book is the narrative of that MKULUTRA Birthe theory and why learing to talk at two years old is important for the FOXP2 gene.

Joseph P. Kennedy Jr.'s father Jospeh Fitzpatrick (and his wife Rose) had aspirations for him to become US president.[1] He was a delegate to the 1940 Democratic National Convention and planned to run for a seat in the US House of Representatives after his military service as the first stepping stone on the path to the White House.[1] His death while participating in a top-secret mission in 1944 caused his father to transfer his aspirations to his next-oldest son, John F. Kennedy,[1] who followed the path first planned for his brother by advancing from the House to the US Senate and then to the presidency.

John F. Kennedy John Fitzgerald Kennedy (May 29, 1917 - November 22, 1963), often referred to by his initials JFK, was an American politician who served as the 35th president of the United States from 1961 until his assassination near the end of his third year in office. Kennedy served at the height of the Cold War, and the majority of his work as president concerned relations with the Soviet Union and Cuba. A Democrat, Kennedy represented Massachusetts in both houses of the U.S. Congress prior to his presidency.

Rosemary Kennedy Rose Marie "Rosemary" Kennedy (September 13, 1918 - January 7, 2005) was the eldest daughter born to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. She was a sister of President John F. Kennedy and Senators Robert F. and Ted Kennedy. In her early young adult years, Rosemary Kennedy experienced seizures and violent mood swings. In response to these issues, her father arranged a prefrontal lobotomy for her in 1941 when she was 23 years of age; the procedure left her permanently incapacitated and rendered her unable to speak intelligibly. Rosemary Kennedy spent most of the rest of her life being cared for at St. Coletta, an institution in Jefferson, Wisconsin. The truth about her situation and whereabouts was kept secret for decades. While she was initially isolated from her siblings and extended family following her lobotomy, Rosemary did go on to visit them during her later life.

Kathleen Cavendish, Marchioness of Hartington Kathleen Agnes Cavendish, Marchioness of Hartington (née Kennedy; FEBRUARY 20, 1920 - May 13, 1948), also known as "Kick" Kennedy,[1][2] was an American socialite. She was the second daughter of Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. and Rose Kennedy as well as a sister of former U.S. President John F. Kennedy and Senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward M. "Ted" Kennedy and the wife of the Marquess of Hartington, heir apparent to the 10th Duke of Devonshire. When her father was serving as United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom, Kathleen made many friends in London and was the "debutante of 1938." Working with the Red Cross, she began a romantic relationship with Lord Hartington,

whom she married in May 1944. He was killed on active service in Belgium only four months later. Kathleen died in a plane crash in 1948, flying to the south of France while on vacation with her new partner, the 8th Earl Fitzwilliam.

Eunice Kennedy Shriver Eunice Mary Kennedy Shriver DSG (July 10, 1921 - August 11, 2009) was an American philanthropist[1] and a member of the Kennedy family. She was the founder of the Special Olympics, a sports organization for persons with physical and intellectual disabilities. For her efforts on behalf of the disabled, Shriver was awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom in 1984. She was a sister of U.S. President John F. Kennedy, U.S. Senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward Kennedy, Rosemary Kennedy, and U.S. Ambassador to Ireland Jean Kennedy Smith, as well as the sister-in-law of Jacqueline Kennedy. She was married to Sargent Shriver, who was the United States Ambassador to France and was the Democratic nominee for Vice President of the United States in 1972

Joseph P. Kennedy Sr Died NOVEMBER 18, 1969 having survived the Kennedy Curse and living longer than any of his children in House Camelot Hyannis Port, Massachusetts, U.S.

The theory of this book theory and several movie analogies used in this book.

St. Josephs Hospital Manhattan Beach includes DARPA NASA studied twins AND MCMartin preschool CIA facility						
Powers that Be: Windsors, **Vatican** (Rose Kennedy) , **DuPont** (Manhattan Project and Camdem SC employer of Glorian s brother Harold, Vatican and Rose Kennedy, **Britain** and Joseph Kennedy Sr. planning his war here Jr. for POTUS The 1926 exfill of Von Trapp Maria Kutschera and 1926 “Kings Daughters” study children Glorian, Marylin, one other) Columbia University NYC						
Joseph Kennedy Sr and Rose Kennedy	**English Monarch**	**Vatican**	**(Allies Forces led World Order)**			
Glorian Doneagn (mother) Per stories told to me it appears the abdicated King Edward father of hers (not on my fathers side) Was			James Paul Donegan P-51	Happy Donegan Nuclear Engineer	Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Planned POTUS Aug 4	John F. Kennedy Actual POTUS

King Edward VIII, too close to Franz Kutschera's daughters) Mitochorndria being erased from the Earth			Manhattan Project Pilot Father)	Cape Cod (Uncle)	1944 Manhattan Project B-17 death of Joseph Kennedy Jr. Would his war story exceeded that of a PT Boats skipper?	
Thomas Neil Donegan (D-E-W attacked)	Edward Paul Donegan November (me) 19 1961 Manhattan Beach (D-E-W attacked) no naturual children	B-29 Dunham Barrack Obama Jr, birth certificate Aug 4 financied by the Joseph Pk Kennedy Jr Foundation 1961 (Half Brother)				
No natural children	Malcom X (Donald Barr (unidentified in publicity photo) hols and expermintal monkey in white house	Future POTUS			Assassination upon two year birthday of me and an experimental monkey held in the White Hosue by Donald Barr Novermber 23 or 1961, Trinity Baptist in Chicago starts a few days alter and raises Barrack Obama Jr.	

From a very young age, Joseph Kennedy Jr. was groomed by his father and predicted to be the first Roman Catholic US president. When he was born, his

grandfather John F. Fitzgerald, the mayor of Boston, told the news: “This child is the future president of the nation.”[2] He often boasted that he would be president even without help from his father.

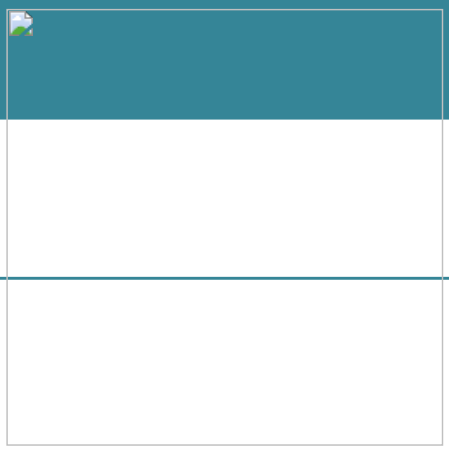
> Attempted first Aphrodite attack Twelve August with robot taking off from Fersfield at One Eight Zero Five Hours. Robot exploded in the air at approximately two thousand feet eight miles southeast of Halesworth at One Eight Two Zero hours. Wilford J. Willy Sr Grade Lieutenant *and Joseph P. Kennedy Sr Grade Lieutenant, both USNR, were killed*. Commander Smith, in command of this unit, is making full report TO US Naval Operations. A more detailed report will be forwarded to you when interrogation is completed
>
> - Top Secret telegram to General Carl Andrew Spaatz from General Jimmy Doolittle, August 1944

General Spaatz received a temporary promotion to general March 11, 1945, and was assigned to Air Force Headquarters in Washington, D.C., in June 1945. The following month he assumed command of the U.S. Strategic Air Forces in the Pacific, with headquarters on Guam. There he supervised the final strategic bombing of Japan by the B-29, including the two atomic bomb missions. He was present at all three signings of unconditional surrender by the enemy, at Rheims, Berlin and Tokyo.

Why I am a Targeted Individual. The Free Masons overlap with FBI and Free Mason families have a coverup need of what they did wroing in the the USA and to the USA.

Donald Barr William Barr and Christopher Wray have a Free Masons hit on me using a Paywall of FBI backed assailants

Twins were created and studied regarding a speech defect. Thos in the CIA program without the langauge defect may become CIA backed leaders



And then came 1961, the Troubles in Ireland, and JFK resentment to English groomed leaders planted around the world. In the USA JFK as a State Department belief and a personal reaffirmation of US political philosophy backs republicanism. JFK begins firing the CIA assassinations program that program preparing US backed replacements ready to take over for overthrown or dead existing foreign leaders.

My father turns atheist after his best friend is betrayed by the Catholic church (as Ireland is) and my father and his parents loyal to both, overcoming Boston WASP oppression.

The British weapons designs (Whitehead Torpedo) perhaps, or the Columbia University New York NYC overlooking Manhattan Island becoming the Manhattan Project or the P-51 being a North American Aviation manufactured British Spitfire Marlin is what might be called the *Very Special Relationship* Joseph Kennedy Sr. and others like the DuPont, Kellogg, and other families had with the British during WWII and the enormous industrial capacity of the USA.

From 1960 or so until 1962 begin some life path changes from George H.W. Bush (son of MKULTRA Prescott Bush) in Bush's move to Texas to go into politics to defeat the far-right (as well as the oil business as a CIA FronT Company) called Zapata Oil and in 1962 November 18 Richard Chenney will experience being pulled over by the police and afterwards alter his life course asserting that the police had charged him with drunk driving.

Lyndon B. Johson will have a minister named Jim Jones who runs a CIA fugurist transcendentalist movement in Jonestown Guyanna investigated by Leo Ryan who was murdered along with the Jonestown residents on a November 18th day.

Johnson had his particular brand of persuasion, known as "The Johnson Treatment".[298] A contemporary writes, "It was an incredible blend of badgering, cajolery, reminders of past favors, promises of future favors, predictions of gloom if something doesn't happen. When that man started to work on you, all of a sudden, you just felt that you were standing under a waterfall and the stuff was pouring on you." [and would lean provocatively into your face as body language and violating personal space]

Johson has a plant to promote Christianity rather than Islam among poor blacks, fits Barrack Obama Sr. and Jr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

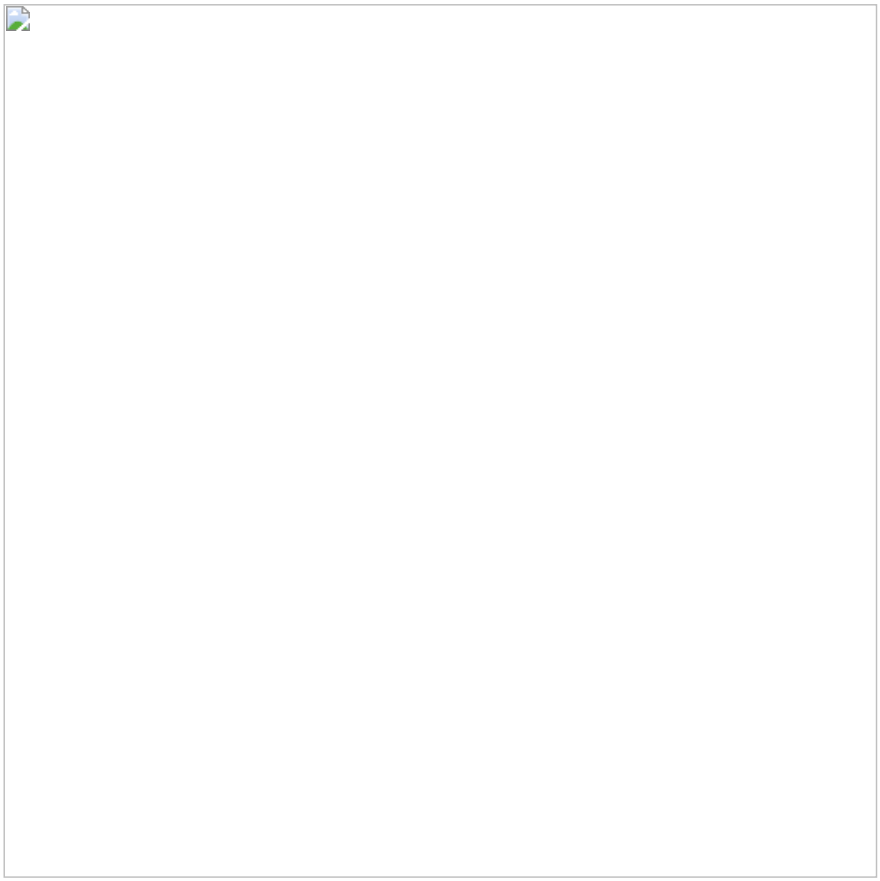
Johnson's cowboy hat and boots reflected his Texas roots and genuine love of the rural Hill Country. From 250 acres (100 ha) of land that he was given by an aunt in 1951, he created a 2,700-acre (1,100 ha) working ranch with 400 head of registered Hereford cattle. The National Park Service keeps a herd of Hereford cattle descended from Johnson's registered herd and maintains the ranch property.

Biographer Randall Woods argues that **Social Gospel themes Johnson learned from childhood allowed him to transform social problems into moral problems**. This helps explain his longtime commitment to social justice, as exemplified by the Great Society and his commitment to racial equality. The **Social Gospel** Southern Methodist?] explicitly inspired his foreign-policy approach to a sort of **Christian internationalism** [along with the Anglican Church in Kenya] and nation-building. For example, in a 1966 speech he quoted at length from the Social Creed of the Methodist Church issued in 1940, adding "It would be very hard for me to write a more perfect description of the American ideal."

JFK’S FORGOTTEN DALLAS MOTORCADE: THE UNSEEN FILM AND PHOTOS

**Campaign ’60 The candidate and his running mate made a two-day dash through Texas that would test the new parameters of the Kennedy-Johnson relationship. Stars icon BY ALAN PEPPARD *

An *Eala ghlórach* takes off towards the Republic of Ireland as a Large Bill Wasp flies towards cow manuer Hill Country Texas



JOHN F. KENNEDY WAS JUST DAYS from securing the 1960 Democratic nomination for president when Dr. W.A. Criswell strode, bible in hand, to the carved wooden altar of the mighty First Baptist Church in Dallas.

Chopping the July air with disdain, he prophesied that the election of the Catholic Kennedy would “spell the death of a free church in a free state.”

The following week, when Kennedy was nominated on the first ballot, it came with an added sting for Criswell and other conservative Texans: Senate Majority

Leader Lyndon Johnson, a son of the , joined the ticket in the No. 2 spot.

Ron Paul served as a flight surgeon in the U.S. Air Force from 1963 to 1968, and worked as an obstetrician-gynecologist from the 1960s to the 1980s. his son Rand Howard Paul is a US Senator and was born January 7 1963. From 1963 to 1968 Ron Paul served in the US Air Force via Texas National Guard.

Hill Country Texas region - he Texas Hill Country is a geographic region of Central and South Texas, forming the southeast part of the Edwards Plateau. Given its location, climate, terrain, and vegetation, the Hill Country can be considered the border between the American Southeast and Southwest.[1] The region represents the very remote rural countryside of Central Texas but also is home to growing suburban neighborhoods and affluent retirement communities.[2]

Dallas Rep. Bruce Alger, Texas' lone Republican in Congress, called it a capitulation "to radical forces of the East and North."

Wednesday, May 24, 1961

JFK hosted a luncheon for Prince Rainier and the Philadelphia born and raised Princess Grace of Monaco. The athletic physique, broad shoulders, and muscular arms of the First Lady are highlighted by the sleeveless syle of dress that she often wore.

Wednesday, May 24, 1961

May 24, 1961

JFK hosted a luncheon for Prince Rainier and the Philadelphia born and raised Princess Grace of Monaco. The athletic physique, broad shoulders, and muscular arms of the First Lady are highlighted by the sleeveless syle of dress that she often wore.

JFK and Jackie with Prince Rainier and Princess Grace of Monaco at the west entrance of the White House (photo courtesy JFK Library)

Wednesday, February 15, 1961 February 15, 1961 JFK is in Washington where he accepts an Irish christening cup for his son from Irish Ambassador Thomas J. Kiernan. John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. (November 25, 1960 - July 16, 1999), often referred to as John-John or JFK Jr.,

Grabbing the Houston Gauntlet

CRISWELL'S JULY 3 SERMON had been the Protestant clergy's warning shot. Dr. Norman Vincent Peale and Dr. Daniel Poling, editor of the Christian Herald, began the real barrage in early September, charging that the Vatican would trump the Constitution in a Kennedy White House.

"I'm getting tired of these people who think I want to replace the gold at Fort Knox with a supply of holy water"

- John F. Kennedy, on the role Catholicism would play in his presidency

"I'm getting tired of these people who think I want to replace the gold at Fort Knox with a supply of holy water," JFK snapped privately.

In Texas, members of the Greater Houston Ministerial Association joined the offensive by pressing Kennedy to address their group.

"They're mostly Republicans, and they're out to get you," warned Speaker of the House Sam Rayburn, a Hard Shell Baptist from Bonham, northeast of Dallas.

He knew that the evangelicals who dominated Texas were vigilant against what they saw as the two great conspiracies for world domination - communism and Catholicism. Kennedy's brass-knuckle aide Kenny O'Donnell agreed: "If you have to meet the religious issue, Houston is not the place to do it."

But the candidate smelled an opportunity. "Tell them I'm going to do it," JFK responded.

Gregory Wayne Abbott (born NOVEMBER 13, 1957) is an American politician, attorney, and former jurist serving since 2015 as the 48th governor of Texas. A member of the Republican Party, he served as Attorney General of Texas from 2002 to 2015 and as a member of the Texas Supreme Court from 1996 to 2001. Abbott was elected governor in 2014 and re-elected in 2018.

> **Why Texas Gov. Greg Abbott uses a wheelchair**
>
> **The Dallas Morning News** *
>
> Just as he was on the cusp of succeeding he was nearly lost. "You wake up, you study, you take a break, you go out for a run," Abbott told Theodore Kim in an interview for a 2010 profile. "There was no forewarning, foreboding, no thinking that my life would change forevermore."
>
> Surgeons found that Abbott had bone fragments lodged in his broken spine. He also had fractured ribs and damaged kidneys. After the accident, Abbott was forced to lie flat for a month before starting the rehab process.
>
> The governor passed the bar exam a year later, starting him on the path toward a career in politics. During his 2014

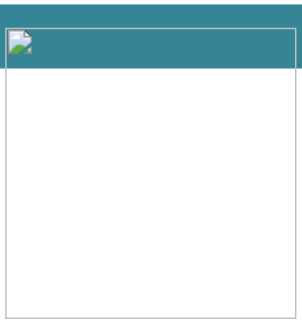
> gubernatorial election campaign, he often told crowds that the accident literally gave him “a spine of steel.”

The lawuit which which padded his wheelchair with about 8 million dollars suggests some wrongdoing on behalf of someone or some company.

Cecilia Phalen Abbott (born NOVEMBER 13, 1959) is the First Lady of Texas. She is married to Greg Abbott, and is the first Hispanic First Lady of Texas.

.

Greg Abbott and Cecilia Abbot



Cecilia Phalen was born on November 13, 1959. She is the granddaughter of Mexican immigrants.[1] Abbott was raised in San Antonio, Texas by her parents, who were both educators, and she had three siblings. Abbott graduated from Thomas Jefferson High School. She then attended University of Texas at Austin, where she met her future husband, Greg Abbott.[2] She later attended University of St. Thomas, where she received a bachelor’s degree in Psychology, a master’s degree in Education, and a master’s degree in Theology.[3] She married Greg Abbott in 1981, with whom she shares a birthday. They have one adopted daughter, Audrey. The Abbott family currently lives in the Texas Governors Mansion in Austin, Texas. They have two dogs: Pancake, who is known as the First Dog of Texas, and Peaches, who is known as the First Puppy of Texas.

Clones? In Texas

Michael Saul Dell (born FEBRUARY 23, 1965) is an American billionaire businessman and philanthropist. He is the founder, chairman and CEO of Dell Technologies, one of the world’s largest technology infrastructure companies.[1] He is ranked 25th richest in the world by Bloomberg Billionaires Index, with a net worth of US$51.7 billion as of April 17, 2021.

In 2011, his 243.35 million shares of Dell stock were worth $3.5 billion, giving him 12% ownership of the company.[3] His remaining wealth of roughly $10 billion is invested in other companies and is managed by MSD Capital, which incorporates his initials.[4] In January 2013 it was announced that he had bid to take Dell Inc. private for $24.4 billion in the biggest management buyout since the Great Recession. Dell Inc. officially went private in October 2013.[5] The company once again went public in December 2018.[6]

Dell serves on the Foundation Board of the World Economic Forum, the executive committee of the International Business Council, the U.S. Business Council. He previously served as a member of the U.S. President’s Council of Advisors on Science and Technology.[35] In April 2020, Governor Greg Abbott named Dell to

the Strike Force to Open Texas - a group “tasked with finding safe and effective ways to slowly reopen the state” during the COVID-19 pandemic.[36]

Philanthropy In 1999, Michael and Susan Dell established the Michael and Susan Dell Foundation, which focuses on, among other causes, grants, urban education, childhood health and family economic stability. In 2006, the foundation provided $50 million in grants to three health-related organizations associated with the University of Texas: the Michael & Susan Dell Center for Advancement of Healthy Living, the Dell Pediatric Research Institute to complement the Dell Children’s Medical Center, as well as funding for a new computer science building at the University of Texas at Austin campus.[43] - Wikipedia

POLITICAL NOTES: Straws in the Wind Monday, NOV. 16, 1959 retrieved from Time Magazine and copied or modified to here

In Detroit, Teamster Boss Jimmy Hoffa announced ferociously that his huge, racket-riddled union would organize nationally to defeat every one of the 324 Senators and Representatives who voted for the hated Landrum-Griffin labor-reform bill. Singled out on Hoffa’s purge list: Massachusetts’ Senator John F. Kennedy, top banana of the Democratic presidential hopefuls (“I won’t support any spoiled millionaires,” huffed Hoffa), and-surprisingly-Michigan’s Senator Patrick V. McNamara, longtime (1937-55) president of the Detroit Pipefitters (A.F.L.) and shameless apologist for the Teamsters Union during the Senate investigation of Hoffa and his henchmen. Still a political toddler, Hoffa may regret his hasty ukase against Pat McNamara: he may have unwittingly painted himself into the corner of Congressman Robert P. Griffin, 36, one of the likeliest of Republican candidates for McNamara’s Senate seat next year, and one of the sponsors of the labor-reform bill.

The Baptist General Convention of Texas, meeting in Corpus Christi, struck a glancing blow at Roman Catholic candidates for high political office, e.g., Jack Kennedy, California’s Governor Pat Brown. The convention advised its 1,600,000 fellow Baptists that, since “the Roman Church is both a religion and an ambitious political system aspiring to be a state, we recommend that our people bear these facts in mind when they are asked to vote for a Catholic official.”

Passing through Denver, the Democrats’ presidential anchor man, Hubert Humphrey, paused in a backroom to give some local politicos his current rundown on the situation. Items: Lyndon Johnson and Jack Kennedy are “as good as out of it now”; of his other rivals, only Stuart Symington and Adlai Stevenson are “still possibilities”; Humphrey will take on Kennedy in the Wisconsin and Oregon primaries, will “clobber him in both.” And, “if I see I cannot make it, I will sit down and talk with Stevenson.”

The morning mail brought a noteworthy item to city rooms all over Texas. It was a reprint of an editorial from a Texas paper: “Lyndon Baines Johnson, the senior Senator from Texas, and the Senate majority leader, has become one of our greatest statesmen. And the Paris News wishes to say in plain words that it feels Lyndon Johnson should be the next President of the United States.” At the bottom of the release was an arresting editor’s note: “This editorial is being

mailed to all weekly and daily newspapers in Texas at the request of Senator Lyndon B. Johnson.”

Tip O’Neill retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Member of the U.S. House of Representatives

Thomas Phillip “Tip” O’Neill Jr. (DECEMBER 9, 1912 - January 5, 1994) was an American politician who served as the 47th Speaker of the United States House of Representatives from 1977 to 1987, representing northern Boston, Massachusetts, as a Democrat from 1953 to 1987. The only Speaker to serve for five complete consecutive Congresses, he is the third longest-serving Speaker in American history after Sam Rayburn and Henry Clay in terms of total tenure and longest-serving in terms of continuous tenure (Rayburn and Clay served multiple terms in the Speakership).

Born in North Cambridge, Massachusetts, O’Neill began campaigning at a young age, volunteering for Al Smith’s campaign in the 1928 presidential election. After graduating from Boston College, O’Neill won election to the Massachusetts House of Representatives, where he became a strong advocate of Franklin D. Roosevelt’s New Deal policies. He became Speaker of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1949 and won election to the United States House of Representatives in 1952 to the seat vacated by John F. Kennedy.

In office January 3, 1953 - January 3, 1987 Preceded by John F. Kennedy Succeeded by Joseph P. Kennedy II

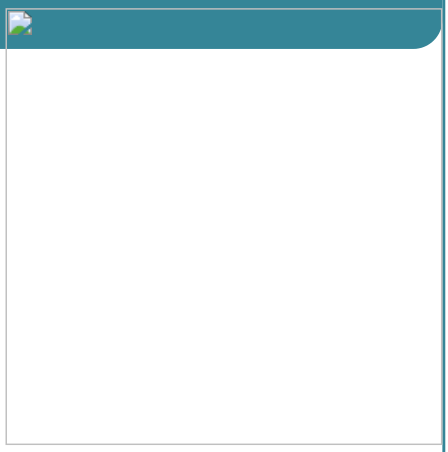
US House or Frepresentives Majorityh Whip Preceded by Hale Boggs (also a practicing Catholic]

Tip O’Neill was the third of three children born to Thomas Phillip O’Neill and Rose Ann (née Tolan) O’Neill in the Irish middle-class area of North Cambridge, Massachusetts, known at the time as “Old Dublin.” His mother died when he was nine months old, and he was raised largely by a French-Canadian housekeeper until his father remarried when he was eight. O’Neill Sr. started out as a bricklayer, but later won a seat on the Cambridge City Council and was appointed Superintendent of Sewers. During his childhood, O’Neill received the nickname “Tip” after the Canadian baseball player James “Tip” O’Neill.[1] He was educated in Roman Catholic schools, graduating in 1931 from the now defunct St. John High School in Cambridge, where he was captain of the basketball team; he was a lifelong parishioner at the school’s affiliated parish church St. John the Evangelist [Roman Catholic] Church. From there he went to Boston College, from which he graduated in 1936.

An equally publicized threat to England was the “disability” of the FOXP2 gene, the Kings Speech gene, which is tied to a hidden but existing genetic liability running in English and Cape Cod family lines.

Lyndon B. Johnson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Johnson as U.S. senator from Texas



Lyndon B. Johnson in 1960, 1961, and perhaps earlier seemed to have been involved with Herman Edward Butts, a Baptist plan in Texas tied to agriculture and USAID in Australia, Indonesia, and other locations in which some Sleeper Agents would be planted via the Peace Corps, and this appears tied to Baptist San Antonia family of Herman Edward Butts and William Cook of Chicago Baptists, forming the Tinity Baptist Church in Chicago, and I believe this LBJ backed plan was Windsor Ulster Irish backed and also created Barrack Obama.

Lyndon Baines Johnson (August 27, 1908 - January 22, 1973), often referred to by his initials LBJ, was the 36th president of the United States, serving from 1963 to 1969. He had previously served as the 37th vice president from 1961 to 1963 under President John F. Kennedy. A Democrat from Texas, Johnson also served as a U.S. representative, U.S. senator and the Senate's majority leader. He holds the distinction of being one of the few presidents who served in all elected offices at the federal level.

Johnson had one brother, Sam Houston Johnson, and three sisters, Rebekah, Josefa, and Lucia. The nearby small town of Johnson City, Texas, was named after LBJ's father's cousin, James Polk Johnson, whose forebears had moved west from Georgia.[

Johnson had English-Irish, German, and **Ulster Scots** ancestry. Through his mother, he was a great-grandson of pioneer Baptist clergyman George Washington Baines, who pastored eight churches in Texas, as well as others in Arkansas and Louisiana.

Johnson married Claudia Alta Taylor, also known as "Lady Bird", of Karnack, Texas, on NOVEMBER 17, 1934. He met her after he had attended Georgetown University Law Center for several months. Johnson later quit his Georgetown studies after the first semester in 1934.[36] During their first date he asked her to marry him; many dates later, she finally agreed.[37] The wedding was officiated by Rev. Arthur R. McKinstry at St. Mark's Episcopal Church in San Antonio.[38] They had two daughters, **Lynda Bird**, born in 1944, and Luci Baines, born in 1947. Johnson gave his children names with the LBJ initials; his dog was Little Beagle Johnson.

Born in a farmhouse in Stonewall, Texas to a local political family, Johnson worked as a high school teacher and a congressional aide before winning election to the U.S. House of Representatives in 1937. He won election to the United States Senate from Texas in 1948 after narrowly winning the Democratic

Party’s nomination.[2] He was appointed to the position of Senate Majority Whip in 1951.

In the 1952 general election, Republicans won a majority in both the House and Senate. Among defeated Democrats that year was McFarland, who lost to upstart Barry Goldwater. In January 1953, Johnson was chosen by his fellow Democrats to be Minority Leader; he became the most junior senator ever elected to this position. One of his first actions was to eliminate the seniority system in making appointments to committees while retaining it for chairmanships.

In the 1954 election, Johnson was re-elected to the Senate and, since the Democrats won the majority in the Senate, then became majority leader. Former Majority Leader William Knowland of California, became the Minority Leader. Johnson’s duties were to schedule legislation and help pass measures favored by the Democrats. Johnson, Rayburn and President Dwight D. Eisenhower worked well together in passing Eisenhower’s domestic and foreign agenda.

A 60-cigarette-per-day smoker, Johnson suffered a near-fatal heart attack on JULY 2, 1955, at age 46. He abruptly gave up smoking as a result and, with only a couple of exceptions, did not resume the habit until after he left the White House on January 20, 1969. Johnson announced he would remain as his party’s leader in the Senate on New Year’s Eve 1955, his doctors reporting he had made “a most satisfactory recovery” since his heart attack five months prior

He became the Senate Democratic leader in 1953 and majority leader in 1954. In 1960 Johnson ran for the Democratic nomination for president. During the convention he came into conflict with the Democratic front-runner, fellow senator John F. Kennedy. The two men compromised and the Kennedy-Johnson ticket won in the 1960 presidential election. Vice President Johnson would assume the presidency on NOVEMBER 22, 1963 after President Kennedy was assassinated. The following year Johnson was elected to the presidency when he won in a landslide against Arizona Senator Barry Goldwater. Johnson received 61.1% of the popular vote in the 1964 presidential election; this makes his victory the largest share of the popular vote of any candidate since James Monroe’s victory in 1820.

Candidacy for president - Johnson made a late entry into the campaign in July 1960 which, coupled with a reluctance to leave Washington, allowed the rival Kennedy campaign to secure a substantial early advantage among Democratic state party officials. Johnson underestimated Kennedy’s endearing qualities of charm and intelligence, as compared to his reputation as the more crude and wheeling-dealing “Landslide Lyndon”.[69] Caro suggests that Johnson’s hesitancy was the result of an overwhelming fear of failure.

Johnson attempted in vain to capitalize on Kennedy’s youth, poor health, and failure to take a position regarding Joseph McCarthy.[71] He had formed a “Stop Kennedy” coalition with Adlai Stevenson, Stuart Symington, and Hubert Humphrey, but it proved a failure. Johnson received 409 votes on the only ballot at the Democratic convention to Kennedy’s 806, and so the convention nominated Kennedy. Tip O’Neill was a representative from Kennedy’s home state of Massachusetts at that time, and he recalled that Johnson approached him at

the convention and said, “Tip, I know you have to support Kennedy at the start, but I’d like to have you with me on the second ballot.” O’Neill replied, “Senator, there’s not going to be any second ballot.”

> **Joseph McCarthy**
>
> **Support from Roman Catholics and the Kennedy family** *
>
> McCarthy object to the end of WWII under General Marshall, the Marshall Plan, and cites 205 conspirators list of Communisim connected Deep State.
>
> One of the strongest bases of anti-Communist sentiment in the United States was **the Catholic community**, which constituted over 20% of the national vote. McCarthy identified himself as Catholic, and although the great majority of Catholics were Democrats, as his fame as a leading anti-Communist grew, he became popular in Catholic communities across the country, with strong support from many leading Catholics, diocesan newspapers, and Catholic journals.[86] At the same time, some Catholics opposed McCarthy, notably the anti-Communist author Father John Francis Cronin and the influential journal Commonweal.[87]
>
> McCarthy established a bond with the powerful Kennedy family, which had high visibility among Catholics. McCarthy became a close friend of Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., himself a fervent anti-Communist, and he was also a frequent guest at the Kennedy compound in Hyannis Port, Massachusetts. He dated two of Kennedy’s daughters, Patricia and Eunice.[88][89] It has been stated that McCarthy was godfather to Robert F. Kennedy’s first child, Kathleen Kennedy. This claim has been acknowledged by Robert’s wife and Kathleen’s mother Ethel,[90] though Kathleen later claimed that she looked at her christening certificate and that her actual godfather was Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart professor Daniel Walsh.[90]

Seymour Hersh stated that Robert F. Kennedy (known as Bobby) hated Johnson for his attacks on the Kennedy family, and later maintained that his brother offered the position to Johnson merely as a courtesy, expecting him to decline. Arthur M. Schlesinger Jr. concurred with Robert Kennedy’s version of events, and put forth that John Kennedy would have preferred Stuart Symington as his running-mate, alleging that Johnson teamed with House Speaker Sam Rayburn and pressured Kennedy to favor Johnson. Robert Kennedy wanted his brother to choose labor leader Walter Reuther.

Biographer Robert Caro offered a different perspective; he wrote that the Kennedy campaign was desperate to win what was forecast to be a very close election against Richard Nixon and Henry Cabot Lodge Jr.. Johnson was needed on the ticket to help carry Texas and the Southern states. [A “Balanced Ticket of Northeastern Liberal Catholic Democrat and Protestant Sourthern Consservative Deomocrat]

It was Nov. 22, 1963; President John F. Kennedy had just been assassinated in Dallas. Lyndon Johnson, soon to become our next president, rushed to the emergency room of Parkland Memorial Hospital.

But then the emergency-room physician saw something that alarmed him.

“His face was ashen,” the doctor would later say of Johnson, “and he was holding his chest.”

The vice president (having had a previoius herat attack) was examined and had an electrocardiogram and heart enzyme tests. All were negative for a heart attack.

Johnson’s domestic policy was aimed to create programs that would expand civil rights, public broadcasting, Medicare, Medicaid, aid to education and the arts, urban and rural development, and public services. Johnson coined the term the “Great Society” in 1964 to describe these efforts. In addition, he sought to create better living conditions for low income Americans by spearheading a campaign unofficially called the “War on Poverty”; assisted by a strong economy, the effort helped millions of Americans rise above the poverty line during his administration.

Johnson followed his predecessor’s actions in bolstering the space program, and it was under his presidency that NASA’s efforts became a top national priority and the Apollo Program was expanded. He enacted the Higher Education Act of 1965 which established federally insured student loans. Johnson signed the Immigration and Nationality Act of 1965 which laid the groundwork for U.S. immigration policy today. Johnson’s opinion on the issue of civil rights put him at odds with other white, southern Democrats. His civil rights legacy was shaped by signing the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights Act of 1965, and the Civil Rights Act of 1968. During his presidency the American political landscape transformed significantly,[4] as white southerners who were Democratic stalwarts gradually moved to the Republican Party and African-Americans began moving towards the Democratic Party.

Because of his domestic agenda, Johnson’s presidency marked the peak of modern liberalism in the United States.

Johnson’s presidency took place in Cold War America and thus he prioritized halting the expansion of Marxist-Leninist governments. Prior to 1964, the U.S. already had a noticeable presence in Vietnam by providing weapons, training, and aid to South Vietnam in order to stem the communist movement in the region. In 1964, following a naval skirmish, Congress passed the **Gulf of Tonkin Resolution**, which granted Johnson the power to launch a full military campaign in Southeast Asia, marking the escalation of American involvement in the

Vietnam War. The number of American military personnel in Vietnam increased dramatically, and as the war progressed, American casualties soared along with deaths of Vietnamese civilians. In 1968, the Tet Offensive inflamed the anti-war movement and public opinion dramatically turned against the war. Many called an end to U.S. involvement, and opposition to the war surged among draft-age students on university campuses.

DEC. 12, 1972, the designer of the Great Society stood on the stage of his newly dedicated presidential library on the University of Texas campus. He was there for the Civil Rights Symposium, marking the opening of his White House files on civil rights.

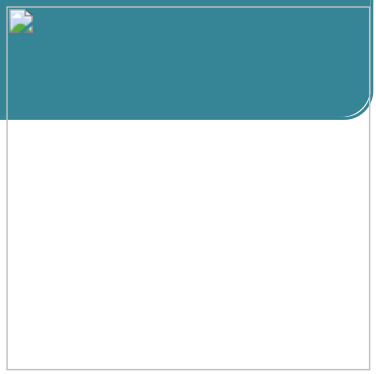
Suddenly, he was gripped with an agonizing attack of chest pain. Recognizing it as angina, Johnson quietly reached for the nitroglycerin pills he carried and popped one under his tongue.

Johnson then proceeded to deliver his speech: “Whites stand on history’s mountain, and blacks stand in history’s hollow.” The challenge, he said, was to “get down to the business of trying to stand black and white on level ground.”

It appears to me that the Southern Protestants were aligned with English protestants and this was with the British WASPS, MKULTRA and the CIA in Texas Agriculture and wildcating. THe WASPS, likely tied to the Special Relationship with England and Ireland, Ulsters, saw the Vatican and Republic of Ireland a threat of NON USA foreign authority.

George H. W. Bush retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

George Herbert “Bert” Walker Jr. (NOVEMBER 24, 1905 - November 29, 1977) was an American businessman and an uncle of President George H. W. Bush.



George Herbert Walker Bush was born in Milton, Massachusetts[2] on June 12, 1924. He was the second son of Prescott Bush and Dorothy (Walker) Bush.[3] His paternal grandfather, Samuel P. Bush, worked as an executive for a railroad parts company in Columbus, Ohio,

[Said another way, robber barrons of defnes contracting and railroads, other public works projects.]

Samuel Bush was a railroad executive, then a steel company president, and, during World War I, also a federal government official in charge of coordination and assistance to major weapons contractors., Business, Industrialist, President of Steel Company

George Herbert Walker Bush was born in Milton, Massachusetts[2] on June 12, 1924. He was the second son of Prescott Bush and Dorothy (Walker) Bush.[3] His paternal grandfather, Samuel P. Bush, worked as an executive for a railroad parts company in Columbus, Ohio.

Bush spent most of his childhood in Greenwich, at the family vacation home in Kennebunkport, Maine,[b] or at his maternal grandparents' plantation in South Carolina.[9] Because of the family's wealth, Bush was largely unaffected by the Great Depression.[10] He attended Greenwich Country Day School from 1929 to 1937 and Phillips Academy, an elite private academy in Massachusetts, from 1937 to 1942.[11] While at Phillips Academy, he served as president of the senior class, secretary of the student council, president of the community fund-raising group, a member of the editorial board of the school newspaper, and captain of the varsity baseball and soccer teams.[12]

On his 18th birthday, immediately after graduating from Phillips Academy, he enlisted in the United States Navy as a naval aviator.[13] After a period of training, he was commissioned as an ensign in the **Naval Reserve at Naval Air Station Corpus Christi** on June 9, 1943, becoming one of the youngest aviators in the Navy.[14][c] Beginning in 1944, Bush served in the Pacific theater, where he flew a Grumman TBF Avenger, a torpedo bomber capable of taking off from aircraft carriers.[19] His squadron was assigned to the USS San Jacinto as a member of Air Group 51, where his lanky physique earned him the nickname "Skin".[20]

After graduating from Yale, Bush moved his young family to West Texas. Biographer Jon Meacham writes that Bush's relocation to Texas allowed him to move out of the "daily shadow of his Wall Street father and Grandfather Walker, two dominant figures in the financial world", but would still allow Bush to "call on their connections if he needed to raise capital."[39] His first position in Texas was an oil field equipment salesman[40] for Dresser Industries, which was led by family friend Neil Mallon.[41] While working for Dresser, Bush lived in various places with his family: Odessa, Texas; Ventura, Bakersfield and Compton, California; and Midland, Texas.[42] In 1952, he volunteered for the successful presidential campaign of Republican candidate Dwight D. Eisenhower. That same year, his father won election to represent Connecticut in the United States Senate as a member of the Republican Party.[43]

[book asserts a CIA operation begun in 1945 and 1958 was carried out by the CIA and a group of COlumnbia University and Harvard University Skull and Bones Rockefeler Rotchshilds supported Shadow financed shadow defense contractor mafia government]

With support from Mallon and Bush's uncle, George Herbert Walker Jr., Bush and John Overbey launched the Bush-Overbey Oil Development Company in 1951

With support from Mallon and Bush's uncle, George Herbert Walker Jr., Bush and John Overbey launched the Bush-Overbey Oil Development Company in 1951.[44] In 1953 he co-founded the Zapata Petroleum Corporation, an oil company that drilled in the Permian Basin in Texas.[45] In 1954, he was named president of the Zapata Offshore Company, a subsidiary which specialized in offshore drilling.[46] Shortly after the subsidiary became independent in 1959, Bush

moved the company and his family from Midland to Houston.[47] There, he befriended James Baker, a prominent attorney who later became an important political ally.[48] Bush remained involved with Zapata until the mid-1960s, when he sold his stock in the company for approximately $1 million.

In 1988, The Nation published an article alleging that Bush worked as an operative of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the 1960s; Bush denied this claim.[50]

The Democratic Party had historically dominated Texas, but Republicans scored their first major victory in the state with John G. Tower's victory in a 1961 special election to the United States Senate. Motivated by Tower's victory, and hoping to prevent the far-right John Birch Society from coming to power, Bush ran for the chairmanship of the Harris County Republican Party, winning election in February 1963.[51] Like most other Texas Republicans, Bush supported conservative Senator Barry Goldwater over the more centrist Nelson Rockefeller in the 1964 Republican Party presidential primaries.[52]

Elan School

Élan School retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Élan School was a private, coeducational, and controversial residential behavior modification program and therapeutic boarding school in Poland, Androscoggin County, Maine. It was a full member of the National Association of Therapeutic Schools and Programs (NATSAP). The facility was closed down in 2011 due to reports of abuse, many from former students,[1] dating back to its opening in 1970.

Ian was located on a 33-acre (13 ha) campus[2] that was formerly a hunting lodge.[3] There were also other campuses, such as the one on 424 Maplecrest Road in Parsonsfield, Maine, which was formerly a hotel and hospital before it was bought by Élan in 1975. This campus was known to have some of the worst abuse in the school's history, and has been said to have been put out of use sometime in the 1980s.[4]

The school acquired some notoriety during the 1990s and early 2000s when former classmates of Michael Skakel, who had attended Élan in the 1970s, testified against him in his trial for an unsolved murder that had occurred about two years before he enrolled at Élan.[5] The school was also the subject of persistent allegations of abuse in their behavioral modification program.

On March 23, 2011, Élan School announced it would close on APRIL 1, 2011.[7]

Élan was featured in Children of Darkness, a critically acclaimed documentary filmed in 1983 that explored the grueling realities of emotionally troubled youth and the various residences and institutions that housed them.

Notables

MICHAEL SKAKEL

Michael Christopher Skakel (born September 19, 1960) is the fifth of seven children, born to Rushton Walter Skakel and Anne Reynolds. Rushton's sister Ethel is the widow of U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy.[24] Skakel's grandfather George was the founder of Great Lakes Carbon Corporation, a coal company that was one of the largest and wealthiest privately held corporations in the United States.[25][26]

The Skakel family lived in the affluent neighborhood of Belle Haven in Greenwich, Connecticut. **After his mother's death from brain cancer in 1973, Skakel began abusing alcohol**

He was a poor student and reportedly flunked out of a dozen schools.[28]Skakel also struggled for years with **Dyslexia,** which went undiagnosed until he was aged 26. Skakel's cousin, Robert F. Kennedy, Jr., later wrote that he was a "small sensitive child - the runt of the litter with a harsh and occasionally violent alcoholic father who both ignored and abused him."

The McMartin Preschool (Manhattan Beach California, CIA research center)

In 1956, at age 49, Virginia McMartin opened her preschool in **downtown Manhattan Beach**, and it quickly became popular within the local community. Following reports of sexual abuse at the school, McMartin was arrested in March 1984 on child molestation charges - Google Knowledge Panel

McMartin preschool trial retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The McMartin preschool trial was a day care sexual abuse case in the 1980s, prosecuted by the Los Angeles District Attorney Ira Reiner. Members of the McMartin family, who operated a preschool in Manhattan Beach, California, were charged with hundreds of acts of sexual abuse of children in their care. Accusations were made in 1983, arrests and the pretrial investigation took place from 1984 to 1987, and trials ran from 1987 to 1990. The case lasted seven years but resulted in no convictions, and all charges were dropped in 1990. By the case's end, it had become the longest and most expensive in American history.[2][3] The case was part of day-care sex-abuse hysteria, a moral panic over alleged Satanic ritual abuse in the 1980s and early 1990s.

Notables

EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN

I believe my mother and I out of wedlock Windsor Kutsceras, born in the Manhattan Project twins studies and I have mutiple biological half brothers illegally

BARRAK OBAMA?

Future president of the USA and possible Glorian Donegnan Malcom X birth

TED GUNDERSON

Ted Gunderson would investigate the CIA involvement in this school as well as CIA activity tied to 1926 born Marylin Monroe and also Jeffery McDonald, all fitting into the JFK assassination

PROJECT MONARCH, MK-ULTRA AND “THE FAMILY” CULT IN AUSTRALIA

PROJECT MONARCH, MK-ULTRA AND “THE FAMILY” CULT IN AUSTRALIA retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Monarch Programming is a method of mind control used by numerous organizations for covert purposes. It is a continuation of project MK-ULTRA, a mind-control program developed by the CIA, and tested on the military and civilians. The methods are astonishingly sadistic (its entire purpose is to traumatize the victim) and the expected results are horrifying: The creation of a mind-controlled slave who can be triggered at anytime to perform any action required by the handler. While mass media ignores this issue, over 2 million Americans have gone through the horrors of this program. This article looks at the origins of Monarch programming and some of its methods and symbolism.

Notables

JULIAN PAUL ASSANGE BURN JULY 3 1971

Julian Paul Assange is an Australian editor, publisher and activist who founded WikiLeaks in 2006. WikiLeaks came to international attention in 2010 when it published a series of leaks provided by U.S. Army intelligence analyst Chelsea Manning. Wikipedia Born: July 3, 1971 (age 50 years), Townsville, Australia

MARTIN BRYANT

the spree killer who pled guilty to murdering 35 people and injuring 21 others in the Port Arthur massacre,

Assange: “When I was 13, my mother started dating a guy who was part of a nasty Australian cult. The Family. They believed in blue auras and cleansing souls and the strict discipline of children…starvation diets…regular dosing of psychiatric drugs and severe beatings.It had a surprisingly large network of influence, extending to the highest levels

> of government. My mum knew the guy was a wanker, but by the time she came to her senses they'd had a kid together and…we spent the next three years on the run. The Family chased us all over the country."
>
> Berg: "That's terrifying"
>
> Assange: : …why you think my hair is white?"

Commonly reported Methods of these schools and harrassment of this geneolagy line (FBI CIA US Marshalls Gang Stalk)

The victim/survivor is called a "slave" by the programmer/handler, who in turn is perceived as "master" or "god." About 75% are female, since they possess a higher tolerance for pain and tend to dissociate more easily than males. Monarch handlers seek the compartmentalization of their subject's psyche in multiple and separate alter personas using trauma to cause dissociation.The following is a partial list of these forms of torture:

- Abuse and torture
- Confinement in boxes, cages, coffins, etc, or burial (often with an opening or air-tube for oxygen)
- Restraint with ropes, chains, cuffs, etc.
- Near-drowning
- Extremes of heat and cold, including submersion in ice water and burning chemicals
- Skinning (only top layers of the skin are removed in victims intended to survive) (and introduction of scabies and other parasites)
- Spinning
- Blinding light
- Electric shock
- Forced ingestion of offensive body fluids and matter, such as blood, urine, feces, flesh, etc.
- Hung in painful positions or upside down
- Hunger and thirst
- Sleep deprivation - sexual releif frustration
- Compression with weights and devices

- Sensory deprivation
- Drugs to create illusion, confusion, and amnesia, often given by injection or intravenously
- Ingestion or intravenous toxic chemicals to create pain or illness, including chemotherapy agents
- Limbs pulled or dislocated
- Application of snakes, spiders, maggots, rats, and other animals to induce fear and disgust
- Near-death experiences, commonly asphyxiation by choking or drowning, with immediate resuscitation
- Forced to perform or witness abuse, torture and sacrifice of people and animals, usually with knives
- Forced participation in slavery
- Abuse to become pregnant; the fetus is then aborted for ritual use, or the baby is taken for sacrifice or enslavement
- Spiritual abuse to cause victim to feel possessed, harassed, and controlled internally by spirits or demons
- Desecration of Judeo-Christian beliefs and forms of worship; dedication to Satan or other deities
- Abuse and illusion to convince victims that God is evil, such as convincing a child that God has abused her
- Surgery to torture, experiment, or cause the perception of physical or spiritual bombs or implants
- Harm or threats of harm to family, friends, loved ones, pets, and other victims, to force compliance
- Use of illusion and virtual reality to confuse and create non-credible disclosure

In invitation to participate in Cultural Fiction

It is my beleif the Native Americans of Kamloops like the the Lakota Indians of Wounded Knee and the world dark skinned poplution of Black Hebrew Isrealites have all been invited to created a cultural record of being long lost King lines of DNA from what had been perceived in their culture as Great Gods.

This has happens in parallel with genomic plants of European DNA, twins studies, and the study of the desperately concealed FOXP2 gene tied to speech and

language and I also believe Collete MacDonald, child of Green Berett Jeffery Macdonal had shown, was being expressed, as is the case in half of the children who cary the London FOXP2 KE family gene, really the Prince of York gene, King Edward's younger brother.

Triune brain

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia *

The triune brain is a model of the evolution of the vertebrate forebrain and behavior, proposed by the American physician and neuroscientist Paul D. MacLean. MacLean originally formulated his model in the 1960s and propounded it at length in his 1990 book The Triune Brain in Evolution.

The triune brain consists of the reptilian complex, the paleomammalian complex (limbic system), and the neomammalian complex (neocortex), viewed each as independently conscious, and as structures sequentially added to the forebrain in the course of evolution. However, this hypothesis has been subject to criticism,[2] and is no longer espoused by the majority of comparative neuroscientists in the post-2000 era.

Black Hebrew Israelites

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia *

Ben Ammi Ben-Israel established the African Hebrew Israelites of Jerusalem in Chicago, Illinois, in 1966, a time when black nationalism was on the rise as a response to the Civil Rights Movement. In 1969, after a sojourn in Liberia, Ben Ammi and about 30 Hebrew Israelites moved to Israel.[27] Over the next 20 years, nearly 600 more members left the United States for Israel. As of 2006, about 2,500 Hebrew Israelites live in Dimona and two other towns in the Negev region of Israel, where they are widely referred to as Black Hebrews.[57] In addition, there are African Hebrew Israelite communities in several major American cities, including Chicago, St. Louis, and Washington, D.C.

The Black Hebrews believe they are descended from members of the Tribe of Judah who were exiled from the Land of Israel after the Romans destroyed the Second Temple in 70 CE.[57][59] The group incorporates elements of African-American culture into their interpretation of the Bible.[58] They do not recognize rabbinical Jewish

interpretations such as the Talmud.[57] The Black Hebrews observe Shabbat and biblically ordained Jewish holidays such as Yom Kippur and Passover.

Extremist Sects Within the Black Hebrew Israelite Movement retrieved from The Anti Defamation League and copied or modified to here

Followers, who are also referred to as “Black Hebrews” or “Hebrew Israelites,” believe that Blacks, Hispanics, and Native Americans are the descendants of the Twelve Tribes of Israel. It should be noted that not all BHI adherents include Native American populations in the Twelve Tribes, but they all agree that white people or conventionally accepted Jews are not members of the tribes. This is a departure from the mainstream understanding of the Twelve Tribes as a reference to Jacob’s twelve sons, who each represent a different genealogical thread of the Jewish population. Similarly, adherents of the white supremacist Christian Identity Movement also claim to be members of the “lost tribes” of Israel.

This book and my life history viewed in the totality formuate that Alma Powell who is a speech therapist with 1961 Boston Massachussetes ties along with Colin Powell were among many working with Her Majesty’s Service, Free Masons from St Louis speech therapists, and these two individuals have been long term tracking that gene, studing it in twins, using family lines in world diplomacy and sleeper agents, and covering up the program including perhaps the murder of Colletete MaCDonalds.

2018-2019. Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Orient of Missouri

In the early 1950s in Colorado, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry of the Southern Jurisdiction of the United States initiated a program to help children with speech and language disorders. The results obtained from this program led to the establishment of RiteCare Scottish Rite Childhood Language Program (SRCLP) clinics to provide diagnostic evaluation and treatment of speech and language disorders, as well as learning disabilities.

Today, there are SRCLP clinics, centers, and special programs operating or planned for children and therapists located throughout the United States. Each facility is staffed by speech-language pathologists or other trained personnel. Through the support of Scottish Rite members, these clinics, centers, and programs continue to increase. The value of this philanthropy has long been apparent. Tens of thousands of youngsters across the United States have been helped significantly. With the good work of dedicated clinicians and parents, the Scottish Rite has achieved successes that could only be imagined a few years back. Children who might have remained educationally behind for a lifetime can now talk, read, and lead productive lives.

Find a speech, language, learning clinic near you! retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Children's Dyslexia Centers

For over two decades, the Scottish Rite Masons, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, have been national leaders in the effort to help children and their families overcome the painful obstacles of dyslexia. With more than 40 Dyslexia Centers in 13 states, the Children's Dyslexia Centers tackle the challenge of dyslexia head-on, both by providing free tutoring for children with dyslexia and by training a growing cadre of highly skilled and dedicated tutors.

Other Speech, Language, Learning Centers

Today, there are over 180 RiteCare Scottish Rite Childhood Language Programs with SRCLP clinics, centers, and special programs operating or planned for children and therapists located throughout the United States. Each facility is staffed by speech-language pathologists or other trained personnel. Through the support of Scottish Rite Masons, Southern Masonic Jurisdiction, these clinics, centers, and programs continue to increase.

Find a speech, language, learning clinic near you!

COLUMBIA, MISSOURI

Robert G. Combs Language Preschool University of Missouri - Columbia 124 Clark Hall Columbia, MO 65211 573-884-2940 Director: Greta Hull (Email) Website

HANNIBAL, MISSOURI

In 2000, the MU Department of Communication Science and Disorders, with the generous support of the Valley of Columbia Scottish Rite, opened the Robert G. Combs Language Preschool. The preschool serves children aged 2 to 5 years with or without speech and language difficulties. MU Communication Science and Disorders seniors and graduate students are clinicians for this preschool under the direct supervision of certified faculty. Given the intense speech and language focus of this program, a very low clinician to student ratio is maintained, approximating 1 clinician for every 2-3 students. The Scottish Rite provides scholarships for children with speech difficulties to attend this preschool.

HANNIBAL, MISSOURI

Hannibal Regional RiteCare Hannibal Regional Hospital 150 Medical Drive Hannibal, MO 63401 573-406-5777 Director: Shelley Bergman

In 2010, the Scottish Rite Freemasons Valley of Columbia and RiteCare Valley of Columbia made an inaugural gift to the Hannibal Regional

Hospital's speech therapy assistance program to provide scholarship funds for speech therapy services for children 6 years and under who might not otherwise receive treatment they need. The RiteCare Valley of Columbia supports the ongoing partnership with Hannibal Regional Hospital to perpetuate the mission of helping children.

JOPLIN, MISSOURI

RiteCare Valley of Joplin 505 S. Byers Ave. Joplin, MO 64801 417-623-3219 Director: Jim Carpenter (Email) Website

The Valley of Joplin Scottish Rite RiteCare began their philanthropic program in 1987 in parternship with Children's Miracle Network. Their mission is to advance the efforts of all language impaired children by bringing them into the world of words and the joy of clearly understood or expressed ideas. In addition to providing a helping hand to young children who may have a variety of special needs, the RiteCare program provides scholarships for children with speech therapy and hearing aids.

KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

RiteCare Clinic of Kansas City 1330 Linwood Blvd. Kansas City, MO 64109 816-561-2277 x 701 Director: Denise Miller

The Kansas City Rite Care Clinic for Childhood Language Disorders began in 1985 and is operated and staffed by Children's Mercy Hospital with a clinical site within the Kansas City Scottish Rite Temple with the mission to help children with language problems reach their highest potential.

KIRKSVILLE, MISSOURI

RiteCare Early Literacy Lab Truman State University 100 E. Normal Street Kirksville, MO 63501 660-785-7414 Director: Melissa Passe Website

In 2003, Truman State University and the Valley of Columbia Scottish Rite agreed to co-found and support a program to prevent literacy problems in children who are at high risk. Services to children and their families are provided by students and faculty of the Truman State University communication disorders program. The RiteCare Communication Disorders Early Literacy Lab (ELL) serves children at risk for literacy difficulties, primarily from K-grade 4. The Scottish Rite provides funds for furnishings and materials, faculty training, and other program expenses.

ST. JOSEPH, MISSOURI

United Cerebral Palsy of Northwest Missouri 3303 Frederick Ave. St. Joseph, MO 64506 816-364-3836 Director: Teresa Gagliano (Email) Website

In 2001, the St. Joseph Scottish Rite Foundation and UCP of Northwest Missouri joined together to provide speech therapy for children in the community. Many young children have speech and language delays but

are unable to pay for therapy. The Scottish Rite provides funding for children who do not qualify for any other assistance.

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

Walker Scottish Rite Clinic at Maryville University Maryville University - Walker Hall 650 Maryville University Dr. St. Louis, MO 63141 314-529-9200 Director: Jacob Gutshall

The Walker Scottish Rite Clinic is a 501(c)(3) charitable organization and was founded in 1988 by St. Louis Scottish Rite Masons to serve preschool age children with speech and language disorders. Originally known as the Aphasia Clinic, the name was soon changed to the Scottish Rite Clinic for Childhood Language Disorders to more accurately reflect the children served. The Clinic was an independent charitable entity and governed by a 15 member local Board of Directors from 1988-2014. In January 2015, the Walker Scottish Rite Clinic entered into a professional partnership with Maryville University to expand therapy opportunities for children in the Greater St. Louis area. The Clinic continues as a 501(c)(3) organization, now under the umbrella of Maryville University. The Walker Scottish Rite Clinic serves children at seven clinical sites in the Greater St. Louis and surrounding communities. Services include screenings, evaluations, individual and group therapy, audiological evaluations, and parent training. All Clinic services are free to client families.

The Walker Scottish Rite Clinic Outreach

The **KidTalk Outreach** program serves children at six underserved partner locations in the greater St. Louis region: Jefferson County Health Department (Arnold, MO), Lincoln County Health Department (Troy, MO), Crider Health Services of Franklin County (Union, MO), Scottish Rite Lodge of Perfection (St. Louis City), SouthSide Early Childhood Head Start (St. Louis City), and YWCA-Head Start North County Center (Ferguson, MO).

WARRENSBURG, MISSOURI

RiteCare Early Language and Literacy Lab University of Central Missouri Martin 31E Warrensburg, MO 64093 660-543-8779 Director: Kimberly Stewart

In 2011, the Scottish Rite Freemasons Valley of Columbia and RiteCare Valley of Columbia made an inaugural gift to the University of Central Missouri Welch-Schmidt Center for Communication Disorders to open the RiteCare Early Language and Literacy Lab for children who might not otherwise receive treatment they need. The Scottish Rite provides funds for furnishings and materials, faculty training, and other program expenses.

The former Kamloops Indian Residential School..Credit... Andrew Snucins/The Canadian Press, via Associated Press

‘Horrible History’: Mass Grave of Indigenous Children Reported in Canada An Indigenous community says it has found evidence that 215 children were buried on the grounds of a British Columbia school, one of the many in Canada set up to forcibly assimilate them.

OTTAWA - For decades, most Indigenous children in Canada were taken from their families and forced into boarding schools. A large number never returned home, their families given only vague explanations, or none at all.

Now an Indigenous community in British Columbia says it has found evidence of what happened to some of its missing children: a mass grave containing the remains of 215 children on the grounds of a former residential school.

Chief Rosanne Casimir of the Tk’emlups te Secwepemc First Nation said on Friday that ground-penetrating radar had discovered the remains near the site of the Kamloops Indian Residential School, which operated from 1890 until the late 1970s.

“It’s a harsh reality and it’s our truth, it’s our history,” Chief Casimir said at a news conference. “And it’s something that we’ve always had to fight to prove. To me, it’s always been a horrible, horrible history.”

The remains, which Chief Casimir described as “many, many years old - decades,” included those of children as young as 3.

Starting in the 19th century, Canada was home to a system of residential schools, mostly operated by churches, that Indigenous children were forced to attend. The system went into decline during the 1970s, with the last school closing in 1996.

10 times the royal family visited the Okanagan and Kamloops

https://infotel.ca/ Kelowna News Kathy Michaels NOVEMBER 17, 2019 - 12:00 PM

1919

There were two royal visits this year. The first was Sept. 30 and was from Edward, Prince of Wales (the future Edward VIII).

He stopped in Kelowna and gave a short address before continuing a tour of B.C.

Then on Oct. 9 the Duke and Duchess of Devonshire, as part of a Canadian tour, arrived in Penticton on the Kettle Valley Railway and then travelled by boat on Okanagan Lake to Peachland, Kelowna, and then Vernon. Then they returned to Penticton to board the train home.

1958

This is the year Princess Margaret arrived for the opening of the first Okanagan Lake Floating Bridge in July. The bridge was a big change for the valley, which made it all the more worth a royal visit.

1959

Queen Elizabeth II and the Duke of Edinburgh toured all provinces in Canada that year and while in B.C., stopped in Kamloops.

1971

This year offered a boom of royal visits when on May 6, Queen Elizabeth II, Prince Charles and Princess Anne landed in the valley. They first were in Penticton, then they drove up to Kelowna and stopped at City Park. Finally they moved on to Vernon for lunch.

1983

In March, Queen Elizabeth II landed at Kelowna Airport and headed off to Vernon for lunch. It was a very brief stopover and part of her American West Coast tour. Part of their tour took them to Kamloops, as well.

1986

Prince Charles and Princess Diana visited Kelowna May 3, 1986 on their way to Burnaby for Expo 86, There were 25,000 people at City Park for their appearance. The Prince and Princess of Wales also toured Vernon and Kamloops on their way to the coast.

1994

Prince Edward, the Earl of Wessex, made a stop at a private reception at Harvest golf course in South East Kelowna for supporters and sponsors of Duke of Edinburgh citizenship program.

2014

Prince Edward was back 20 years later, with Princess Sophie, Earl and Countess of Wessex, Sept. 16, 2014. Edward visited Cedarcreek Estate Winery, Sophie visited Mission Hill Winery, Edward met with firefighters, Sophie handed out “Duke of Edinburgh” awards.

2016

William and Kate, the Duke and Duchess of Cambridge, arrived in Kelowna and were met with great fanfare Tuesday, Sept. 27. They visited UBCO for the unveiling of an Aboriginal art installation by Les Louis, then they watched a Volleyball demonstration. An estimated 5,000 people greeted them at the university. They then went on to visit Whitehorse and Carcross in the Yukon in following days

One of the Three Tramps three unkown men at the JFK assasination?

In 1974, assassination researchers (using the Zapruder shot video) Alan J. Weberman and Michael Canfield compared photographs of the men to people they believed to be suspects involved in a conspiracy and said that two of the men (The Three Tramps, men arrested shortly after the assassination of JFK) were Watergate burglars E. Howard Hunt and Frank Sturgis

---

Frank Anthony Sturgis (DECEMBER 9, 1924 - December 4, 1993), born Frank Angelo Fiorini, was one of the five Watergate burglars whose capture led to the end of the presidency of Richard Nixon.[1] He served in several branches of the United States military and in the Cuban Revolution of 1958, and worked as an undercover operative for the Central Intelligence Agency.[2] Sturgis and Miami CIA head David Morales met with E. Howard Hunt shortly before the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

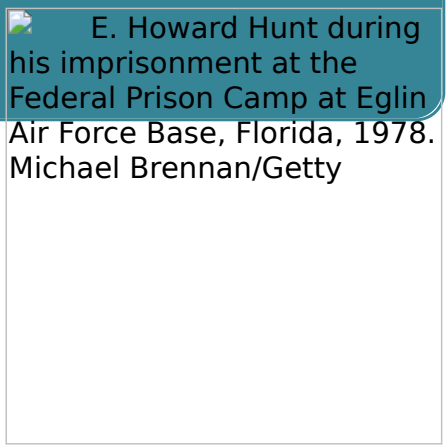
"On April 14, 1942, William Donovan, as Coordinator of Information (forerunner of the Office of Strategic Services), activated units charged with gathering intelligence, harassing the Japanese through guerrilla actions, identifying targets for the Army Air Force to bomb, and rescuing downed Allied airmen."[4] This was what led to Stilwell's Chinese forces, Wingate's Raiders, Merrill's Marauders, in the war, and Frank got trained in Guerrilla tactics and gathering intelligence which became useful in his later events.

Sturgis was claimed to be a member of Operation 40, a Central Intelligence Agency-sponsored counterintelligence group composed of Cuban exiles. The group was formed to seize control of the Cuban government after the Bay of Pigs Invasion.[25]The operation was concentrating on Cuba and were operating out of Mexico.

Despite his claimed involvement in numerous CIA sponsored operations including the Bay of Pigs invasion, the 1975 Rockefeller Commission succinctly states that "Frank Sturgis was not an employee or agent of the CIA either in 1963 or at any other time."

See The ultimate keeper of secrets regarding who killed JFK Rolling STones interview with E. Howard Hunt in his prison cell

E. Howard Hunt during his imprisonment at the Federal Prison Camp at Eglin Air Force Base, Florida, 1978. Michael Brennan/Getty



E. Howard Hunt during his imprisonment at the Federal Prison Camp at Eglin Air Force Base, Florida, 1978. Michael Brennan/Getty

The Last Confession of E. Howard Hunt
The ultimate keeper of secrets regarding who killed JFK retrieved from Rolling Stone and copied or modified to here

APRIL 5, 2007 12:00PM ET

And at times, he even seems to think of his dad with pride: “Did you hear that the character that Tom Cruise plays in the Mission: Impossible movies is named after him? Instead of Everette Hunt, they named him Ethan Hunt. I know he’s been portrayed as kind of an inept, third-rate burglar, but burglary wasn’t really his bag. My dad was a really good spy, maybe a great spy.”

But then he starts talking about what it was like growing up the eldest son of Everette Howard Hunt, and a different picture emerges. “He loved the glamorous life, cocktail parties, nightclubbing, flirting, all that,” Saint says. “He was unfaithful to my mom, but she stayed with him. He was a swinger. He thought of himself as a cool dude, suave, sophisticated, intellectual. He was Mr. Smooth. A man of danger. He was perfect for the CIA. He never felt guilt about anything.”

In the early days of the cold war, the CIA’s mandate was simple: to contain the spread of communism by whatever means necessary; it was tacitly given permission to go about its dirty business unfettered by oversight of any kind. For much of the Cold War, it was answerable to no one. And if you were lucky enough to become one of its agents, you had every right to consider yourself a member of an elite corps, a big swinging all-American dick like no other.

The middle-class son of a Hamburg, **New York, attorney, E. Howard Hunt graduated from Brown University in 1940 with a bachelor’s in English, joined the Navy during World War II, served in the North Atlantic on the destroyer Mayo, slipped and fell, took a medical discharge and wound up in China working under “Wild” Bill Donovan in the newly formed Office of Strategic Services. When the OSS was transformed into the CIA, Hunt jumped onboard.** He loved action as much as he hated communism, and he soon began operating with a level of arrogance entirely typical of the CIA.

He was instrumental, for instance, in planning the 1954 coup in Guatemala that overthrew the left-leaning, democratically elected president, Jacobo Arbenz, and ushered in forty years of military repression, which ultimately cost 200,000 Guatemalans their lives. Years later, when asked about the 200,000 deaths, E. Howard said, “Deaths? What deaths?” Like Saint says, he never felt guilt about

anything: “**He was a complete self-centered WASP who saw himself as this *blue blood* from upstate New York. ‘I’m better than anybody because I’m white, Protestant and went to Brown, and since I’m in the CIA, I can do anything I want.’ Jew, nigger, Polack, wop - he used all those racial epithets. He was an elitist. He hated everybody.**”

My writing of this book

NOVEMBER 18 1961 Santa Monica area Manhattan Beech California birth of Edward Paul Donegan.

November 28 1961 Dismissal Allen Dulles, ten days after Edward Pauld Donegan is born in Manhattan Beach as part of the Manhattan Project, and JFK seems to be their with the Shrivers Lawfords in California with Irish Mafia.

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

Donald Barr with a research monkey at a White House birthday party 22 NOVEMBER 1961.

Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C.

Photo: Kennedy presents the National Security Medal to Dulles, November 28, 1961 but privately fires him avoiding speculation.

During the Kennedy Administration, Dulles faced increasing criticism. In autumn 1961, following the Bay of Pigs incident and the Algiers putsch against Charles de Gaulle, **Dulles and his entourage, including Deputy Director for Plans Richard M. Bissell Jr. and Deputy Director Charles Cabell, were forced to resign.**

On November 28, 1961, Kennedy presented Dulles with the National Security Medal **at the CIA Headquarters in Langley, Virginia**. The next day, November

29, the White House released a resignation letter signed by Dulles.[40] He was replaced by John McCone.

On November 29, 1963, President Lyndon Baines Johnson appointed Dulles as one of seven commissioners of the Warren Commission to investigate the assassination of the U.S. President John F. Kennedy. The appointment was later criticized by some historians, who have noted that Kennedy had fired him, and he was therefore unlikely to be impartial in passing the judgments charged to the Warren Commission.

This book will speculate convincingly and authoritatively Catholics like Micheal Hastings, a Catholic High School student from France and others like Mel Gibson, who opposed WASPS in Australia and the USA, have been targeted by Patreus, the NSA and others as the British have planned monarchies and wealth based familial power around the world.

Cathedral Notre-Dame de Paris

The first written records of Christians in France date from the 2nd century when Irenaeus detailed the deaths of ninety-year-old bishop Saint Pothinus of Lugdunum (Lyon) and other martyrs of the 177 AD persecution in Lyon. In 496 Remigius baptized King Clovis I, who therefore converted from paganism to Catholicism. In 800, Pope Leo III crowned Charlemagne Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, forming the political and religious foundations of Christendom in Europe and establishing in earnest the French government's long historical association with the Catholic Church. [5] In reaction, the French Revolution (17891790) was followed by heavy persecution of the Catholic Church. Since the beginning of the 20th century, Laïcité, absolute neutrality of the state with respect to religious doctrine, is the official policy of the French Republic.

Quebec Act Great Britain [1774] retrieved from The Editors of Encyclopaedia Britannica and copied or modified to here

Quebec Act, act of the British Parliament in 1774 that vested the government of Quebec in a governor and council and preserved the French Civil Code, the seigneurial system of land tenure, and the Roman Catholic Church. The act was an attempt to deal with major questions that had arisen during the attempt to make the French colony of Canada a province of the British Empire in North America. Among these were whether an assembly should be summoned, when nearly all the inhabitants of the province of Quebec, being Roman Catholics, would, because of the Test Acts, be ineligible to be representatives; whether the practice of the Roman Catholic religion should be allowed to continue, and on what conditions; and whether French or English law was to be used in the courts of justice.

As a Republic or Ireland Loyalist family not an an English Ulster Royalist line, from Cape Cod and born into the Catholic church from Irish Catholic Irish family I can tell stories from within my family about WASPS in Boston. Jackie Kennedy the French Catholic married to Irish Catholic JFK or many other Catholics in this

book may have similar feelings about British WASP Plans, and these people are Justice Scalia, Thomas Crane Wales, Robert Kennedy, Judge Roll, and many others.

Notable People from Hill County Texas

HERMAN EDWARD BUTTS AND HIS CIVIC RELIGIOUS AND BUSINESS LEADERSHIP THROUGH HEB STORES AND HIS FAMILY AS VISTA CORPS FOOD PROGRAMS AND JFK AMBASSOSDOR TO AUSTRALIA

LAITY LODGE OPERATED BY HE BUTTS FAMILY IN HILL COUNRTY

Laity Lodge is a place of subtle discovery: an ecumenical retreat center in the Texas Hill Country. For 60 years, guests from all walks of life have made their way to this outpost along the Frio River, slowing down to discover-in nature, in conversations around the table, in times of quiet reflection, and in participation in the arts-the nearness and goodness of God.

HILL COUNTRY PRODUCTS - THE HEB FAMILY OWNED GROCERY STORE GENERICS PRODUCTS

At least equal to product quality of the name brands the H-E-B generics are all the product and none of the extra hype for poeple on a budget.

LANCE ARMSTRONG

Professional cyclist renowned for seven consecutive Tour de France wins after surviving cancer. He was stripped of his seven Tour de France titles over a doping controversy. Born in Plano but a long-time resident of Austin.

LIZ CARPENTER

Journalist, author, political speech writer, humorist, public speaker, first female Vice President of University of Texas student body. One of the founders of National Women’s Political Caucus and co-chair of ERAmerica, traveling the country to push for passage of the Equal Rights Amendment. Drafted President Johnson’s Nov 22, 1963 speech to the American public after the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

Following Johnson’s succession to the presidency, Carpenter became the first professional newswoman to be press secretary to a first lady for Lady Bird Johnson (1963-1969), for whom she also served as staff director. Carpenter also assembled several other staffers as an informal “White House Humor Group” to add humorous remarks to the President’s speeches, at Johnson’s request

Les and Liz Carpenter were married on June 17, 1944, after he was discharged from the United States Navy during World War II. They launched the Carpenter News Bureau in the National Press Building in Washington,

D.C. For the next sixteen years Carpenter covered Congress and the White House for various newspapers in Texas. She missed work only briefly when their two children, Scott and Christy, were born.[7]

She was still a working reporter at the time of the 1960 Democratic National Convention in Los Angeles, California. She soon joined the staff of Lyndon B. Johnson in his campaign for Vice President in 1960 and traveled on his foreign missions as a press spokeswoman. After Kennedy's election, she became the first woman executive assistant to the vice-president. [citation needed]

Carpenter was in Dallas on November 22, 1963, at the time of the assassination of John F. Kennedy. She drafted the fifty-eight words that Johnson used on his return to Washington

> This is a sad time for all people. We have suffered a loss that cannot be weighed. For me, it is a deep personal tragedy. I know that the world shares the sorrow that Mrs. Kennedy and her family bear. I will do my best. That is all I can do. I ask for your help and God's.

MICHAEL SAUL DELL (BORN FEBRUARY 23, 1965)

Michael Saul Dell (born February 23, 1965) is an American billionaire businessman and philanthropist. He is the founder, chairman and CEO of Dell Technologies, one of the world's largest technology infrastructure companies.[1] He is ranked 25th richest in the world by Bloomberg Billionaires Index, with a net worth of US$51.7 billion as of April 17, 2021.

In 2011, his 243.35 million shares of Dell stock were worth $3.5 billion, giving him 12% ownership of the company.[3] His remaining wealth of roughly $10 billion is invested in other companies and is managed by MSD Capital, which incorporates his initials.[4] In January 2013 it was announced that he had bid to take Dell Inc. private for $24.4 billion in the biggest management buyout since the Great Recession. Dell Inc. officially went private in October 2013.[5] The company once again went public in December 2018.[6]

Dell serves on the Foundation Board of the World Economic Forum, the executive committee of the International Business Council, the U.S. Business Council. He previously served as a member of the U.S. President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology.[35] In April 2020, Governor Greg Abbott named Dell to the Strike Force to Open Texas - a group "tasked with finding safe and effective ways to slowly reopen the state" during the COVID-19 pandemic.[36]

Philanthropy In 1999, Michael and Susan Dell established the Michael and Susan Dell Foundation, which focuses on, among other causes, grants, urban education, childhood health and family economic stability. In 2006, the foundation provided $50 million in grants to three health-related organizations associated with the University of Texas: the Michael & Susan

Dell Center for Advancement of Healthy Living, the Dell Pediatric Research Institute to complement the Dell Children's Medical Center, as well as funding for a new computer science building at the University of Texas at Austin campus.[43]

LADY BIRD AND LYNDON B. JOHNSON

POTUS, FLOTUS, Philanthropy in Texas including Lady Bird Lake in Texas and Lady Bird Island in Virginia

TOMMY LEE JONES

Tommy Lee Jones (born September 15, 1946) is an American actor and film director. He has received four Academy Award nominations, winning Best Supporting Actor for his performance as U.S. Marshal Samuel Gerard in the 1993 thriller film The Fugitive.

‘

He attended Harvard College on a need-based scholarship where his roommate was future Vice President Al Gore.[

MATTHEW DAVID MCCONAUGHEY

Matthew David McConaughey (/məˈkɒnəheɪ/; born November 4, 1969) is an American actor and producer. He first gained notice for his supporting performance in the coming-of-age comedy Dazed and Confused (1993), which was considered by many to be his breakout role.[After a number of supporting roles in films including Angels in the Outfield (1994) and Texas Chainsaw Massacre: The Next Generation (1994)

CHESTER WILLIAM NIMITZ (/ˈN□M□TS/; FEBRUARY 24 , 1885 - FEBRUARY 20, 1966)

Chester William Nimitz (/ˈnɪmɪts/; February 24, 1885 - February 20, 1966) was a fleet admiral of the United States Navy. He played a major role in the naval history of World War II as Commander in Chief, US Pacific Fleet, and Commander in Chief, Pacific Ocean Areas, commanding Allied air, land, and sea forces during World War II.

Nimitz was the leading US Navy authority on submarines. Qualified in submarines during his early years, he later oversaw the conversion of these vessels' propulsion from gasoline to diesel, and then later was key in acquiring approval to build the world's first nuclear-powered submarine, USS Nautilus, whose propulsion system later completely superseded diesel-powered submarines in the US. He also, beginning in 1917, was the Navy's leading developer of underway replenishment techniques, the tool which during the Pacific war would allow the US fleet to operate away from port almost indefinitely. The chief of the Navy's Bureau of Navigation in 1939, Nimitz served as Chief of Naval Operations from 1945 until 1947. He was the United States' last surviving officer who served in the rank of fleet admiral. The USS Nimitz supercarrier, the lead ship of her class, is named after him.

Examples of Crown backed British businesses, commercial ventures, sponsored or supported partnerships, and other imperial influences of the Crown, crown backed bussines, charity, and relgious work emphasized throughout the world since 1905

East India Company retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Originally chartered as the "Governor and Company of Merchants of London Trading into the East-Indies",[5][6] the East India Tea Compay rose to account for **half of the world's trade** during the mid-1700s and early 1800s,[7] particularly in basic commodities including cotton, silk, indigo dye, sugar, salt, spices, saltpetre, tea, and opium. The company also ruled the beginnings of the British Empire in India.

The company eventually came to rule large areas of India, exercising military power and assuming administrative functions. Company rule in India effectively began in 1757 after the Battle of Plassey and lasted until 1858 when, following the Indian Rebellion of 1857, the Government of India Act 1858 led to the British Crown assuming direct control of India in the form of the new British Raj.

The British Raj (/rɑːdʒ/; from rāj, literally, "rule" in Sanskrit and Hindustani)[2] was the rule by the British Crown on the Indian subcontinent from 1858 to 1947.[3][4][5][6] The rule is also called Crown rule in India,[7] or direct rule in India.[8] The region under British control was commonly called India in contemporaneous usage, and included areas directly administered by the United Kingdom, which were collectively called British India, and areas ruled by indigenous rulers, but under British subsidiary alliance or paramountcy, called the princely states. The region was sometimes called the Indian Empire, though not officially.

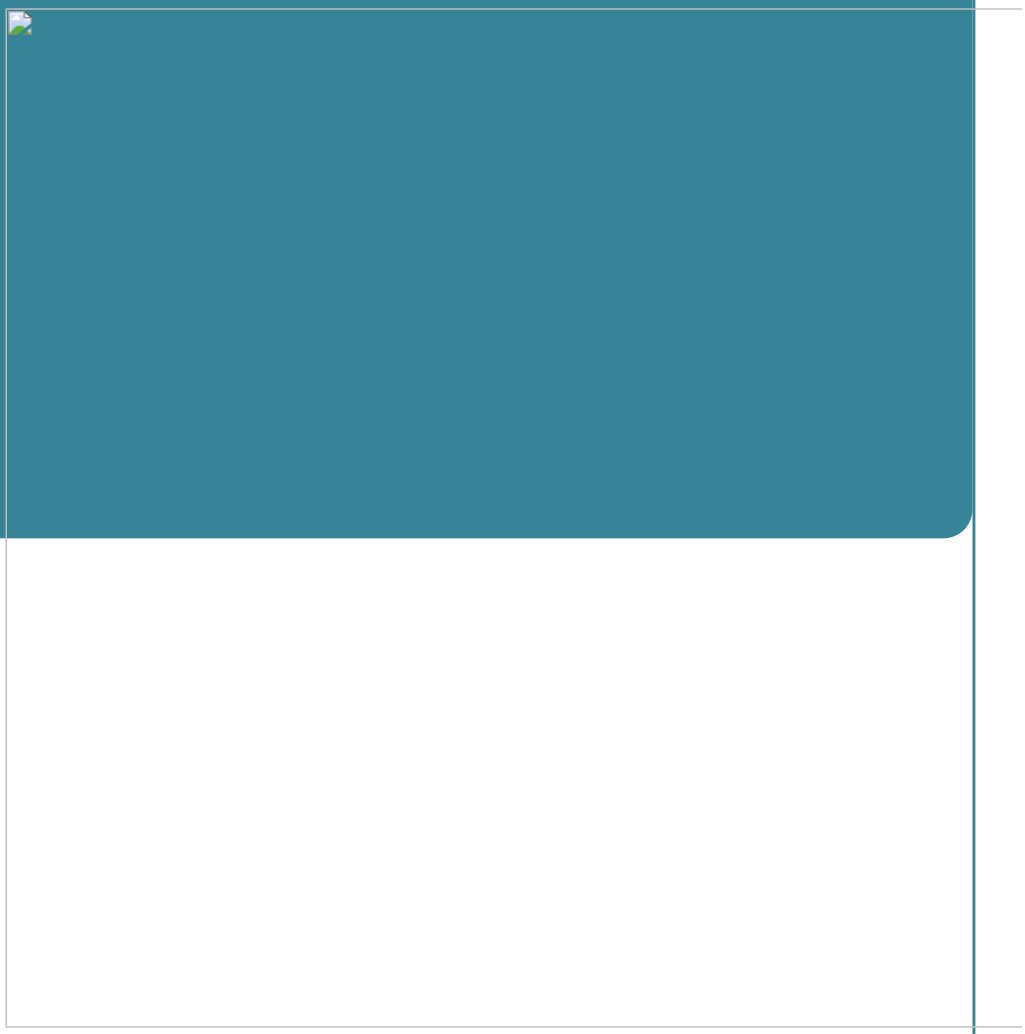
Columbia University in New York City through which MKULTRA work is conducted by British and US Defense and Medical contractors has been a large influence on british pilgrims society and life and whether directly connected to Columbia University medicine or not, here in Corpus Christ Texas I have seen an example of British Canadian Australian activity in the building of a hospital, the Spobn Sanitarium, in 1905 Texas, the year the British began a plan of encourage would trade activity and other charitable and business world involvement.

This book will point out Catholics like Dr Jeffery MacDonald, trained in medicine at Columbia University, become fish out of water when in the 1920s, 1025 in particular, British medical reearch around the world began styudying pscyhiatry, eugenics, and other military brain research in illegal programs clustered in OSS and British Intelligence backed programs.

This book looks at secret twins studies, William Barr, Donald Barr, Jeffery Epstein, the Prescott Bush family and descendents, the Kennedy family and descendants, and the Donegan family and descents, and illegal psychiatric studies and abusive military research and coverups in these families leading into 1945 and the Manhattan Project, RADAR, and and other sciences that my Cape Cod familiy became an espionage victim of.

This book will and the research I have done supporting it show former FBI Special Agent in charge Ted Gunderson (alogn with Louisiana prosecutor Jim Garrison) to be a focal point on finding these long deep British Rotschilds Rockefeller and Prescott BUSH NWO MLKULTRA programs visible surfacing, such as the assassinations of the Kennnedys, the murder of Jeffery Mac Donalds family by other parties, and how even Marilyn Monroe figured into this and became a victim of the CIA herself.

While these British Pilgrim like institutions may not hvve been planned for any purpose, when they were needed for a secret program beginning in 1925 for Eugenics research, they were available.



"Spohn Sanitarium, Corpus Christi, Tex. Property of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word."

US Army Hospital 15 operated on North Beach at about the same time and the the postcard rather than the hospital may have belonged to the SIsters of Charity who provide nursing during war and other major life threating situations such as Influenza or poverty.

On January 23, 1919, the first wounded patients arrived-twenty-four men, “practically all Texans” from the Thirty-sixth Division, who had been wounded in October 1918, when the division was in action. They had recuperated sufficiently for the hospital ship transit of the Atlantic and were shipped to Corpus Christi for final convalescence before discharge. More wounded, including two African-Americans, both Texans, arrived until late February. While the U. S. Army was segregated, army hospitals generally were not. Wounded arrived until February 26, 1919, when the army decided to close the hospital. The war was over, the number of patients was now finite, and many leased facilities were being identified for closure in the coming months. The flow of patients reversed, and patients left the convalescent hospital and went back to posts, mainly Fort Sam Houston. The base hospital there had more staff as well as specialists, so patients would receive better care before they were discharged. On February 28, 1919, all remaining patients were moved to San Antonio.

Once the closure was announced, Corpus interest groups contacted the Texas legislators who again pressured the U. S. Army to keep the hospital open. The army had a consistent answer: GH15 was too small and inefficient, and there were 40,000 empty beds in other hospitals. The government continued to operate the facility as a hospital, but the army transferred it to the United States Public Health Service (PHS), which was responsible for veterans’ healthcare before the Veterans Bureau was formed. The army left a caretaker party (eventually only six soldiers) to handle the official transfer over to the PHS on May 31, 1919. The army’s final act was shipping 119 pounds of medical records to the Medical Records Section in Washington, D. C., on June 9, 1919.

The PHS ran the hospital through the hurricane of September 14-15, 1919. The hurricane wrecked the hospital, but the PHS persevered and purchased the remaining building (singular) and 4.5 acres on June 7, 1920, for $120,000, and rebuilt. Reconstruction was completed in 1922, and the PHS ran the hospital until 1927, when they sold it and it resumed operation as a hotel (The Breakers) until 1970.

The Spohn hospitlas tpday are a Christian network of hospitals tied to a priave family of great wealth and histor in the area started when Dr. Spohn traveled from Canada to Corpus Chrisi and establish Spohn Sanitarium in 1905.

This book will also conjecture and utilize available Open Source information that Bebrew compound Branch Davidians and the Lakota Tribe of Wounded Knee rejected the plan on nationalism soveriegnty grouunds, and they were anihalated as was CIA research center Jonestown Guyana.

> **History - Incident at Wounded Knee**
>
> **US Marshall Service** *

The Wounded Knee incident began in February 1973, and represented the longest civil disorder in the history of the Marshals Service.

The town of Wounded Knee, South Dakota was seized on FEBRUARY 27, 1973, by followers of the American Indian Movement (AIM), who staged a 71-day occupation of the area. In response to the incident, Marshals Service volunteers stepped forward from all ranks of service to assist in a resolution. U.S. Marshals, Chief Deputies, Deputies, and support personnel alike were ready to make the sacrifices required to join the historic operation.

At its conclusion, U.S. Marshal Lloyd Grimm (District of Nebraska) would lie seriously wounded, as would an FBI agent. Two Indians would also unfortunately be killed. Exposure to personal danger, extreme weather conditions, prolonged hours of duty, and absence from home were just a few of the many frustrations people of the Marshals Service faced at Wounded Knee.

Like Republic of Ireland Catholics the Lakota Indians had been “sensatized” to foreign genocidinal attacks having suffred a massacre long before the 1973 one.

The Massacre at Jonestwon Guyana CIA research center occured on Date: November 18, 1978 and is tied to the spiritual advisor of Lyndon B. Johnson, revereend Jim Jones.

President Johnson was a member of the “Christian Church,” also called the “Disciples of Christ.” … While often going to his own church in Texas, the First Christian Church, he also attended Trinity Lutheran Church and Saint Francis Xavier Church, both in Stonewall, Texas.

Parent Church Is Chagrined By Evolution of Jones’s Cult retrieved from New York Times and copied or modified to here

People Given Hope

“Here was a guy who could walk into the most gosh-awful slum and give people hope,” said the Rev. A. Dale Fiers, leader of the denomination from 1964 through 1973. “Don’t forget, in the 1960’s the church was looking for this kind of man.”

Founded in the early 19th century by settlers moving inland, the Disciples, like many other American churches, had little interest in theology or dogma. They founded regional and general offices but gave local churches autonomy.

Today, the Disciples include conservative churches like the Park Avenue Christian Church, where Dr. Fiers is interim pastor; experimental churches like the University Disciples of Christ in Chicago; black congregations in North Carolina, mixed congregations in the border states and a Haitian church in Brooklyn.

Their most famous member, Lyndon Baines Johnson, was baptized in the Pedernales River, and his funeral services were held at the Disciples’ national church in Washington.

This long pattern of diversity existed when Mr. Jones approached the Disciples in 1960 as the leader of the People's Temple. By church law, for the congregation tojoin, members merely have to state: "I believe in Jesus Christ, Son of the Living God, and accept Him as my Lord and Saviour."

This easy acceptance may seem strange to most Roman Catholics and Jews, whose clergy come from approved seminaries, and to many Protestant groups, which review their ministers carefully. Yet many other Protestant groups are free with membership and ministry.

Camps like The Family in Australia, Kamloops in British Columbia Canada, an MacCMartin Preschool Manhattan Bech Manhattan Project Los Angeles County study twins and select who to groom,

Discovering they are of Royal origins at some later poing in life, after being selected and groomed in various CIA and British operated groups around the world

In 1963, Dunham (Barracks said to be mother) met Lolo Soetoro at the University of Hawaii. This is also when Barrack Obama Jr was turning 2 years old, studied develeopmental psychology as normal, and JFK was assasinstated. Lolo Sotero, thenew husband for Ms. Dunhum replacing Barrack Obama Sr., was an Indonesian East-West Center graduate student in geography. The couple married on Molokai on March 15, 1965.[30] After two one-year extensions of his J-1 visa, Lolo returned to Indonesia in 1966. His wife and stepson followed sixteen months later in 1967. The family initially lived in the Menteng Dalam neighborhood in the Tebet district of South Jakarta. From 1970, they lived in a wealthier neighborhood in the Menteng district of Central Jakarta.[31]

I do show the FOXP2 gene which is intentionally miss diagnosed in me, and those tied to being my biological half brother I think are the secret CIA birth of Barrack Obama Jr, the Kelley brothers of NASA, and hundreds of others.

Edward VIII, also called (from 1936) Prince Edward, duke of Windsor, in full Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, (born June 23, 1894, Richmond, Surrey, Englanddied May 28, 1972, Paris, France), prince of Wales (1911-36) and king of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of the British dominions and emperor of India from January 20 to December 10, 1936, when he abdicated in order to marry Wallis Warfield Simpson of the United States.

Charles Eugène Bedaux matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Charles Eugène Bedaux (10 October 1886 - 18 FEBRUARY 1944) was a French-American millionaire who made his fortune developing and implementing the work measurement aspect of scientific management, notably the Bedaux

System. Bedaux was friends with British royalty and Nazis alike, and was a management consultant, big game hunter and explorer.

Major Bedaux clients included DuPont, Imperial Chemical Industries, Anglo-Persian Oil Company (later BP), Fiat, and Campbell's.

Bedaux purchased the sixteenth-century Château de Candé, in France, and lived there with his American second wife, the former Fern Lombard (1892-1972), a daughter of lawyer James Lombard of Grand Rapids, Michigan.[1] The couple purchased the château in 1927 and renovated it, completing work in 1930.

On 3 JUNE 1937, Charles and Fern Bedaux hosted the wedding of Wallis Simpson and Prince Edward, Duke of Windsor at the château. To Bedaux's delight, the Windsors enthusiastically embraced the idea of making a tour of Nazi Germany. Bedaux arranged the couple's visit, where they publicly met the Führer, Adolf Hitler.

Arriving in Berlin that October, the couple were greeted by an SS band playing God Save The King while crowds chanted: We want the Duchess! Parties and receptions followed, and the Duchess, who had felt snubbed in England, noted with satisfaction that all the leading Nazis bowed or curtsied to her. The Windsors toured factories, coalmines and the training school of the elite Death's Head Division of the SS. Edward rewarded his hosts with a fulsome speech in praise of Germany and delivered a Nazi salute.

This book

Abuse in McMartin Manhattan Beach California Preschool , Jesuit Daniel Freeman Hospital Manhattan Beach and continuing MKULTRA abuse. Those in or that have knowledge about Column 2 are killed in guerillas war system

In reality I am a normal person well prepared for life from a family that gave their all to prepare me for life, and to keep the USA free so I could and other families could live in it free.

In about 2012 I was diagnosed with advanced Type II Diabetes and had an A1c of 13.3, a measure of over about three months how bad the high blood sugar medical emergency was.

Those who have A1c around 6t are considered in decent condition from Diabetes and that is the usual goal when intervention on Diabetes is attempted.

A1c above 10 is considered a lethal medical emergency and heart attack and stroke in the typical person with an A1c of 13.3 and Metabolic Syndrome (Syndrome X) has untreated diabetes.

The health consequence of harrassed gym access alone is Agravated Battery including with racial elements as the medical affects of untreated diabetes take their toll on my body.

As if to make a lethal opportunity out of that my medical spending, gym conditions, nutritional needs, etc., were interfered with. Since then I have wanted to meet and settle down with a white woman, me healthy and in the gym scene, and me healthy and in the gym scene, yet that has been interfered with as a Legend was created by actors surrounding me I sexualized Yoga pants and was a peeping threat to gym women, making me a threat to gum women and also it was created as a legend I liked teens or tots in swimwear or yoga pants making my presence unwanted by gym women.

When FOXP2 is recognizable (much is hidden about the Syndrome to hide the CIA connection to it) a GangStalk is used to try and slander, misdiagnose, and socially cleanse society from the stigmatized slandered FOXP2 gene expressing people.

Is Espionage terms I might just “drop like a house fly” dead to the floor though others using my gym techniques are welcome and popular and there is no need or demand for me in any gym as a health program workout partner system prespective.

Most probably Mockingbird, the plan to develop rage in people who show FOXP2 which has phenotype that is recognizable in grammar, etc., the CIA plan is to isolate and destroy those lives so that the nearly identical “clones” shot showing that quirk are seen as very different.

When James Angleton set the Infiltration scheme up he was aware certain factors might expose the infiltrators. One is the history of FOXP2 gene becoming known, and thus family lines of the rare gene identified. Two is that the DiVinci code not be broken and conspiracyh theories about the CIA plan be views as Russian attempts to influence the USA with Propaganda undermining the CIA/DIA/DARPA/NSA/FBI
Further Reading

Vocabulary.com retrieved from Noxious and copied or modified to here

NOXIOUS

Something noxious is harmful and could be even fatal - whether it is colorless, odorless, and invisible like carbon monoxide, or dark, strong-smelling, and obvious, like black smoke from a fire. People are called noxious too when they hurt others with cruelty or mental anguish.

English and Latin roots for noxious are related to the meanings of “harm,” “damage,” and “injury.” While obnoxious might come to mind when seeing the word noxious, obnoxious is a much less damaging adjective to describe someone annoying. Most uses for noxious involve real physical or emotional damage unless the word is used in exaggeration. Examples range from “the noxious gas fumes made the dog pass out” to “his cologne was so noxious I had to exit the elevator and take the stairs.”

1. Adjective: injurious to physical or mental health *“noxious chemical wastes” “noxious ideas”*

OBNOXIOUS

If something is obnoxious, it’s annoying and unpleasant. Generally, people like to avoid obnoxious folks.

If something is driving you absolutely crazy, it’s probably obnoxious. Yelling and stomping your feet is obnoxious. Poking someone repeatedly is obnoxious. Driving like a maniac is

obnoxious. If the teacher comes in and finds students jumping up and down and throwing books, she might say, “Stop being so obnoxious!” Any time someone is obnoxious, someone else probably wants them to stop it.

1. Adjective: causing disapproval or protest

I live under these noxious, obnoxious, and abusvie conditions including being “labeled” by assaultive acts such as being forced position with racial assailants of me, child porn, sexually abusive comments and gestures towards me, etc.,

The form of abusive noxious and obnoxious assaults including radiological attacks are widely criminal mob assaults but those illegal acts under the GangStalk are required by a dangerous criminal syndicate which protects itself by the murder of journalists, actors, police and medical personnel, and other members of society so the Criminal Syncopate can continue long term Shadow Government profit objectives while avoiding the liability of Shadow Government officials, Syndicate members who have infiltrated government positions.

Henry Murray retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Henry Alexander Murray (May 13, 1893 - June 23, 1988) was an American psychologist at Harvard University, where from 1959 to 1962 he conducted a series of psychologically-damaging experiments on undergraduate students, one of whom was Ted Kaczynski, later known as the Unabomber

Henry Alexander Murray Born May 13, 1893 New York City, New York Died June 23, 1988 (aged 95) Cambridge, Massachusetts, US Alma mater Harvard University Columbia University University of Cambridge Known for Personality psychology

In 1927, at the age of 33, Murray became assistant director of the Harvard Psychological Clinic. He developed the concepts of latent needs (not openly displayed), manifest needs (observed in people’s actions), “press” (external influences on motivation) and “thema”-“a

pattern of press and need that coalesces around particular interactions”.

Murray collaborated with Stanley Cobb, Bullard Professor of Neuropathology at the Medical School, to introduce psychoanalysis into the Harvard curriculum but to keep those who taught it away from the decision-making apparatus in Vienna. He and Cobb set the stage for the founding of the Boston Psychoanalytic Society after 1931, but both were excluded from membership on political grounds.

In 1935, Murray and Morgan developed the concept of apperception and the assumption that everyone’s thinking is shaped by subjective processes, the rationale behind the Thematic apperception test. They used the term “apperception” to refer to the process of projecting fantasy imagery onto an objective stimulus.

In 1937, Murray became director of the Harvard Psychological Clinic. In 1938 he published Explorations in Personality, a classic in psychology, which includes a description of the Thematic Apperception Test. In 1938 Murray acted as a consultant for the British Government, setting up the Officer Selection Board. Murray’s work at The Harvard Psychological Clinic enabled him to apply his theories in the design of the selection processes with a “situation test”, an assessment based on practical tasks and activities, an analysis of specific criteria (e.g. “leadership”) by a number of raters across a range of activities. Results were pooled to achieve an overall assessment.

World War II, Office of Strategic Services, 1939-45 During World War II, he left Harvard and worked as lieutenant colonel for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS). James Miller, in charge of the selection of secret agents at the OSS during World War ll, said the situation test was used by British War Officer Selection Board and OSS to assess potential agents.

MK ULTRA Wild Bill Donovan George H.W. Bush Henry Murry -[Studing Hitler in the OSS

Some sources includng Jonatham Moreno in his book suggested that Murray’s experiments were part of, or indemnified by, the US Government’s research into mind control known as the MKUltra project.

Jonathan D. Moreno DARPA buildig better puppets to rule the world with Super Soldiers and Super Groomed Leaders to conquer countries with. Jonathan D. Moreno

Mind Wars: Brain Science and the Military in the 21st Century.

Jonathan D. Moreno has been a senior staff member for three presidential advisory commissions and has served on a number of Pentagon advisory committees. He is an ethics professor at the University of Pennsylvania and the editor-in-chief of the Center for American Progress' online magazine Science Progress.

One of the most important thinkers describes the literally mind-boggling possibilities that modern brain science could present for national security." -LAWRENCE J. KORB, former US Assistant Secretary of Defense

Lawrence J. Korb (born July 9, 1939, in New York City) is a senior fellow at the Center for American Progress and a senior adviser to the Center for Defense Information. He was formerly director of national security studies at the Council on Foreign Relations in New York.

"Fascinating and frightening." -Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists

The first book of its kind, Mind Wars covers the ethical dilemmas and bizarre history of cutting-edge technology and neuroscience developed for military applications. As the author discusses the innovative Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) and the role of the intelligence community and countless university science departments in preparing the military and intelligence services for the twenty-first century, he also charts the future of national security.

Fully updated and revised, this edition features new material on deep brain stimulation, neuro hormones, and enhanced interrogation. With in-depth discussions of "psyops" mind control experiments, drugs that erase both fear and the need to sleep, microchip brain implants and advanced prosthetics, supersoldiers and robot armies, Mind Wars may read like science fiction or the latest conspiracy thriller, but its subjects are very real and changing the course of modern warfare.

Harvard human experiments, 1959-62

In 1947, he returned to Harvard as a chief researcher, lectured and established with others the Psychological Clinic Annex.

From late 1959 to early 1962, Murray was responsible for unethical experiments in which he used twenty-two Harvard undergraduates as research subjects.[6] Among other goals, experiments sought to measure individuals' responses to extreme stress. The unwitting undergraduates were submitted to what Murray called "vehement, sweeping and personally abusive" attacks. Specifically-tailored assaults to their egos, cherished ideas and beliefs were used to cause high levels of stress and distress. The subjects then viewed recorded footage of their reactions to this verbal abuse repeatedly.

Among the subjects was 17-year-old Ted Kaczynski, a mathematician who went on to be known as the 'Unabomber', a domestic terrorist who targeted academics and technologists for 17 years. Alston Chase's book Harvard and the Unabomber: The Education of an American Terrorist connects Kaczynski's abusive experiences under Murray to his later criminal career.

In 1960, Timothy Leary started research in psychedelic drugs at Harvard, which Murray is said to have supervised.

In 1943 Murray helped complete Analysis of the Personality of Adolph Hitler, commissioned by OSS boss MGen. William "Wild Bill" Donovan. The report was done in collaboration with psychoanalyst Walter C. Langer, Ernst Kris, New School for Social Research, and Bertram D. Lewin, New York Psychoanalytic Institute. The report used many sources to profile Hitler, including informants such as Ernst Hanfstaengl, Hermann Rauschning, Princess Stephanie von Hohenlohe, Gregor Strasser, Friedelinde Wagner, and Kurt Ludecke. The groundbreaking study was the pioneer of offender profiling and political psychology. In addition to predicting that Hitler would choose suicide if defeat for Germany was near, Murray's collaborative report stated that Hitler was impotent as far as heterosexual relations were concerned and that there was a possibility that Hitler had participated in a homosexual relationship. The report stated: "The belief that Hitler is homosexual has probably developed (a) from the fact that he does show so many feminine characteristics, and (b) from the fact that there were so many homosexuals in the Party during the early days and many continue

to occupy important positions. It is probably true that Hitler calls Albert Forster “Bubi”, which is a common nickname employed by homosexuals in addressing their partners.”

> #HenryMurry #ColumbiaUniversity #Harvard #OSS #PsyOps studied #Hitler. I think he studied #FOXP2Syndrome in various families Kutschera, Windsor, and other descended, Einstein, Monroe, Harold and Glorian, Kennedy’s others. Like USSR Olympians trained from brith these families enter contests to rule Commonwealth Countries, political offices not sports. CIA OSS behavioral research from Kutschera family Glorian Donegan who also had the FOXP2Syndrom from the Windsor side

Theodore John Kaczynski born May 22, 1942), also known as the Unabomber, is an American domestic terrorist and former mathematics professor. He was a mathematics prodigy, but abandoned his academic career in 1969 to pursue a primitive life. Between 1978 and 1995, he killed three people and injured 23 others in a nationwide bombing campaign against people he believed to be advancing modern technology and the destruction of the environment. He issued a social critique opposing industrialization and advocating a nature-centered form of anarchism. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

His belief was that diffences in poeple, sometimes with race references, were being concealed by Anthropologists who had a technorcat agenda of deceiving the world and controlling it along with media and scientific support for the plan. His theory matches MKULTRA and the oil business grooming leaders to rule and

also alter the world tied to big oil.
Further Reading

The CIA helped underground chemists set up acid laboratories in the San Francisco Bay Area in 1967 to "monitor" events in the Haight-Ashbury district. Dr. Louis West rented a house in the district for observation purposes. West had extensive contacts with MK-ULTRA and LSD testing. Previously, he treated Jack Ruby, who he decided was insane. Ruby died in prison of cancer a few years later. Some believe Ruby's death was part of a continuing cover up of the Kennedy assassination, because one of the goals of MK-ULTRA was to find a substance that could induce cancer, and deaths from cancer would be above question.

The CIA also contracted with Eli Lilly Co., to ensure the supply of LSD. The contract signed in 1953 under Subproject 18 of MK-ULTRA totaled $400,000. George H. W. Bush was once a member of the Eli Lilly board, and the Quayle family was a large stockholder.

Many of the acid advocates in the 1960s had connections to the CIA. Ken Kesey, author of *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nes*, and leader of the Merry Pranksters, Beat poet Allen Ginsberg, and Robert Hunter, lyricist for the Grateful Dead, first took LSD in a CIA-connected program at Stanford University. There also are suggestions that Timothy Leary received CIA-channeled money through various government agencies.

Accidental outgrowths of MK-ULTRA and its associate subprojects were all the "crazies" roaming the country. Dr. Hackney was a psychiatrist who did BeMod experiments for the CIA from 1970–75, involving how much pain a subject could withstand. These experiments were done at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Minnesota on the homeless or those who had no family. Society already considered them crazy, so no one would listen to them if they complained about the BeMod experiments. Hackney then began to figure out that these people really were not insane. Almost all of them had flashbacks involving the military, killing or learning to kill. Hackney found the stories consistent. Studies showed that these "crazies" were very conditioned and brainwashed when they were 18–21, and it worked great. The problem arose when the victims turned about 40 and all of it began to unravel. Repressed memory syndrome was offered as the diagnosis.

Shortly after repressed memory syndrome was accepted, the False Memory Syndrome Foundation appeared. The foundation's sole aim appears to be to discredit studies and research on repressed memory syndrome. Many members of the foundation have ties with the CIA and MK-ULTRA. For instance, Martin Orne, a senior CIA-Navy researcher based at the University of Pennsylvania's Experimental Psychiatry Laboratory, is one of the

Generally families DID know they were part of a scientific study. They did NOT know Sidney Gottlieb and Free Masons and German Jewish Refugees were using the "elite - sovereign - celebrity - whatever" family line in unauthorized Espionage plans to create world planted leaders IF those lab experiments (authorized use of DNA or not)

showed to be free of the visible characteristic of FOXP2 Syndrome, a sort of machining defect in an otherwise pretty high performing brain.

The long term usag of this be Free Masons, Rosecurians, Rockefeller Medicine, and others was not fully disclosed and illegal and meant to foster QEII Commonweath Kinfolk for the groomed sleeper agents.

Meanwhile illegal acts are used to hide people like Ed Donegan and disavow he comes from a high performing brain line, when in fact he does.

The Gangstalk will be used to subvert my life and alter perceptions of me. Like being trapped in a trash compactor operated by the Illuminati their lies, rather their lie pushed into my life from every angle, seems on consistent truth, but it is just rubbish pushing in on a would be Jedi.

WHO

Free Masons in Business and Government

WHAT

GangStalk, create phony appearances by evidence plants, false records, paid actors, subversion behind the scenes of normal life liberty and happiness to veer the life of the victim into lower outcomes and reputation damage by KOMPROMAT

WHEN

At all times.

WHERE

During public and private life, evidence planted in bedroom, shower, private common spaces of apartments, public places

WHY

The most powerful of WWII Allies and Free Masons and Jewish Refugees of Nazism made private long term work of Eugenics which can not be hidden from history UNLESS outcomes of lives are altered and truths of who people really are are hidden.

Defense contractors tied to Grand Masters of Masonry and Europe will contest Nazi Germany in several ways including using some families that intersect with (defense contractors, the Kutscheras/Von

Trapps/Whitehads/Joseph Kennedy Sr the Bush family) collide in a certain way if you consider Propaganda as part of Eugenics as Nazi Germany did.

These defense contractors had big business interests and were backed in oil businesses, missile and torpedo, media and film, and aviation and space.

It is much more inter-related than it appeared as war efforts were on film, in track and field, and in claims of racial superiority and inferiority and this turned geo-polical and big business based.

This is where FJK, RFK and Ted Gunderson and others came up against big businesses and the dirty war mafias used by the CIA.

Monarch Fighting and Ed Donegan Fighting tell of the Grand Masters and their war to stay rich and stay out of criminal trouble.

I assert I am one of many who were experimental DARPA and Queen of England test births from about 1901 on in which the Royal Families and other aristocrats are quietly trying to hide and breed out Minimal Brain Dysfunction FOXP2 gene first it seems formerly identified in the King Edward VII line of the Windsors, Glorian Donegan, and Malcolm X.

#GangStalk is poisoned atmosphere by an invisible cloud of Colloid. Toxic, will break the law, noxious, but invisible. Nerve gas, atmospheric poison, but invisible. Texas DPS Rangers were using mental health bacteria against me in Austin and Rangers beat themselves off.

Mc Martin in Manhattan Beach California under the multidisciplinary atomic blast experiments included a sub project of genetic variants, testing for them and understanding them and Sidney Gottlieb was part of that project which also tied to the secret history of the Obama family and CIA activities involving Windsors and JFK.

Follow the World Scale Disaster and Historical Events and find QEII and FOXP2

The NAZI party grew out of smaller political groups with a nationalist orientation that formed in the last years of World War I. In 1918, a league called the Freier Arbeiterausschuss für einen guten Frieden (Free Workers' Committee for a good Peace) was created in

Die Trapp-Familie: A novice nun, Maria, is sent to care for the unruly children of the wealthy Baron von Trapp, a captain in the Austrian navy. The Baron and Maria fall in love and get married. The family

Bremen, Germany. On 7 March 1918, Anton Drexler, an avid German nationalist, formed a branch of this league in Munich. Drexler was a local locksmith who had been a member of the militarist Fatherland Party during World War I and was bitterly opposed to the armistice of November 1918 and the revolutionary upheavals that followed. Drexler followed the views of militant nationalists of the day, such as opposing the Treaty of Versailles, having antisemitic, anti-monarchist and anti-Marxist views, as well as believing in the superiority of Germans whom they claimed to be part of the Aryan "master race" (Herrenvolk). However, he also accused international capitalism of being a Jewish-dominated movement and denounced capitalists for war profiteering in World War I. Drexler saw

- the political violence and instability in Germany as the result of the Weimar Republic being out-of-touch with the masses, especially the lower classes. Drexler emphasised the need for a synthesis of völkisch nationalism with a form of economic socialism, in order to create a popular nationalist-oriented workers' movement that could challenge the rise of Communism and internationalist politics. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

becomes a nationally-acclaimed singing group, but when the Baron is comissioned to join Hitler's navy after the annexation of Austria in 1938, the family flees to the United States. https://cantarachristopher.wordpress.com/2018/12/16/die-trapp-familie-1956-und-die-trapp-familie-im-amerika-1958/

The Von Trapp Household in Austria pre Anschluss

tps://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2005/winter/von-trapps-htmlM

Maria was born on 26 January 1905 to Augusta (née Rainer) and Karl Kutschera.[8] She was delivered on a train heading from her parents' village in Tyrol to a hospital in Vienna, Austria. Her mother died of pneumonia when she was two in the year of 1907 Her greif stricken father mostly abondoned her to other family and when she was 9 in 1914 or so her Uncle Franz Kutschera became her Gaurdian. [Franz Kutschera later Nazi Gestapo General and house live-in with Barron Ritter Von Trapp had Maria Kutschera in common and nothing else.]

- Maria came to the von Trapp family in 1926 as a tutor for one of the children, Maria, who was recovering from scarlet fever, not as

governess to all the children. [this is the time Glorian Donegan and Marylin Monroe were born]

- Maria and George married a year later in 1927, 11 years before the family left Austria, not right before the Nazi takeover of Austria in 1938.

- There were 10, not 7 von Trapp children and I think Marylin Monroe, Glorian (nee Gainey) Donegan, and Harold Gainey were three possible 1925 1926 Prince Edward of Wales parented children.

- The family was musically inclined before Maria arrived, but she did teach them to sing madrigals.

- I think three of the denied children were by Prince Edward of Wales (per my family spoken history though Prince of York may also have fit. the 7 remaining children may have been between Von Trapp and Maria Kutschera Von TRrapp] It is possible the earlier out of wedlock births may have derailed (along with other factors such as a free-spirit) may have derailed the Convnet plan Franz Kutschera landed on for her.

- Maria came to the von Trapp family in 1926 as a tutor for one of the children, Maria, who was recovering from scarlet fever, not as governess to all the children. [this is the time Glorian Donegan and Marylin Monroe were born]

- Barron George Von Trapp my not have been trying to marry a foreign princess. Maria Kutschera may have wanted in 1926 to marry a foreign prince, Prince Edward of Wales, notorious playboy.

- Maria and George married a year later in 1927, 11 years before the family left Austria, not right before the Nazi takeover of Austria in 1938.

- There were 10, not 7 von Trapp children and I think Marylin Monroe, Glorian (nee Gainey) Donegan, and Harold Gainey were three possible 1925 1926 Prince Edward of Wales parented children.

- It is possible the earlier out of wedlock births may have derailed (along with other factors such as a free-spirit) may have derailed

the Convnet plan Franz Kutschera landed on for her.

- The family was musically inclined before Maria arrived, but she did teach them to sing madrigals. [Actually Maria may have had had singing coaching from Franz Kutschera and later the Catholic priests Franz Wasner would utilized that after finding of her singing during the Convent period of Maria's life.]

- The von Trapps traveled to Italy, not Switzerland. Georg was born in Zadar (now in Croatia), which at that time was part of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. Zadar became part of Italy in 1920, and Georg was thus an Italian citizen, and his wife and children as well. The family had a contract with an American booking agent when they left Austria. They contacted the agent from Italy and requested fare to America. [And it is there they may have arrived in North Carolina in 1926 where my mother Glorian Gainey and Harold Gainey were born.

The real Father Franz Wasner was Father Odo woo worked with Duke of Urach?

Count Friedrich Wilhelm Alexander Ferdinand of Württemberg, 1st Duke of Urach (6 July 1810 - 17 July 1869), was the son of Duke Wilhelm of Württemberg (1761-1830), younger brother of King Frederick I of Württemberg, by his morganatic wife, Baroness Wilhelmine von Tunderfeldt-Rhodis (1777-1822), who had married in 1800.[1] He was the first Head of the House of Urach.

Carl Alexander Herzog von Württemberg (Father Odo OSB) (12 March 1896 - 27 December 1964) was a member of the House of Württemberg who became a Benedictine monk. During the Nazi and post-Nazi era, he provided aid to refugees, Jews, and prisoners of war and was reported to Nazi authorities for these activities. He acted as informant of Federal Bureau of Investigation and spied on Wallis Simpson, the lover and later wife of the former British king Edward VIII.

This is the monk who came to the USA during WWII and reported King Edward VIII of having Nazi ties to the FBI. He rean an underground railroad from Nazi Germany and may have helped both Arnold Swchwartezenegger and Maria Kutschera out of Germany and in that way Arnold Schwartzenevver would know the real history of Maria Kutschere and the Nazis and J. Edgar Hoover would too. The Peace

Corps of CIA backed USAID may have had some involvement from him too.,

Carl Alexander was the third son of Albrecht, Duke of Württemberg and his wife, Archduchess Margarete Sophie of Austria. He also had four younger sisters. He was taught at home and attended high school after 1914.

In World War I, he fought on the Western Front in Italy. He resigned from the army at the rank of captain, following the German Revolution of 1918-1919, and within a few months became a postulant at the Abbey of St. Martin in Beuron. He entered the novitiate in 1920 as "Brother Odo," taking vows in February 1921. His father succeeded King Wilhelm II, a distant cousin, as head of the House of Württemberg in October of that same year. Brother Odo was ordained a priest in 1926. In the summer of 1930, Father Odo was sent to the Abbey of St. Martin, in Weingarten, not far from Castle Altshausen. He held several offices in the monastery and was active with different Catholic youth organizations. Because of his position and his family's conservative Catholic values, he was involved in opposition to National Socialism as early as 1933 and was interrogated by the Gestapo several times.

He left the abbey and traveled to Württemberg in 1934. The Nazis expelled Father Odo from Germany in 1936, and he took refuge in monasteries in Switzerland and Italy. In Switzerland, he founded International Catholic Refugees and traveled through Europe.

The historian and archivist of the House of Württemberg, Eberhard Fritz, believes that Claus von Stauffenberg's opposition to Adolf Hitler may have been partly motivated by his relationship with the House of Württemberg (Stauffenberg's father was the last Oberhofmarschall of the Kingdom of Württemberg). Stauffenberg was personally acquainted with Father Odo and was well aware of pockets of resistance against the Nazis.

After the end of World War II, Father Odo founded the Central European Rehabilitation Association (CERA), with the aim of providing war-torn Central Europe with food, clothing, medicine, and other necessities. In 1949, after CERA had fulfilled its function and was dissolved, Father Odo returned to the abbey of St. Bartholomew in Germany. He left the monastery in 1952 because of a heart condition, returning to his family castle in Altshausen. There he spent the last years of his life and was a refounder of the Yellow Hussars of Altshausen.

Father Odo was briefly interviewed and mentioned in the 1959 biography of his cousin Queen Mary of Teck by the British biographer James Pope-Hennessy.

According to his wishes, Father Odo was buried in the cemetery of the Abbey of St. Martin at Weingarten, Württemberg.

Consider the Eye of Providence on Heath Ledger's forhead in a movie still frame and William of Ulrich. Heath [Prince] Andrew Ledger (APRIL 4 1979 - 22 January 2008) Matilda Rose Ledger his recently born daughter

Further Reading

Wilhelm served as a cavalry officer in the army of the then-independent Kingdom of Württemberg.

U-bout retired Captain George Von Trapp whose submarine role was firing WHitehead torpedoes at enemy ships, Agatha Whitehead the heir to the British torpedo manufacture line.

3 of the 10 Von Trapp children are not accounted for. I think Marylin Monroe, Glorian Donegan, Harold Gainey. North Carolina in 1925/1926.

Getting to North Carolina and the Public Charge Rule

The Public Charge Rule is not a new U.S. immigration concept. From as early as 1882, the U.S. Congress used the concept to deny visas to people who would become a "public charge" as immigrants. A public charge is anyone who would become dependent on the U.S. government after gaining immigrant status. *

While the Von Trapp family was out of wedlock Windsor that was secret. Franz Kutschera likely at that time had little recognition. The very poor family only finally gained entrance and passage to the USA (where they had stated to Border Agents they wished to stay) when they displayed they had a singing agent and income capability. Glorian and Harold were adopted but that seems to have circumvented the immigration process.

Franz Kutschera Franz Kutschera (22 FEBRUARY 1904 - 1 February 1944) was an Austrian Nazi politician and government official. He along withe Joseph Mengle were selecting genetically shunned population for the gas chamber. Mengle escaped to Buenos Aries and is talked obliquely by Jen Moore who interviewed Maria Kutschera and Jen Moore mentions this Mengele and Buenos Aeirs connection to the

story several times including while pointing her camera at my and Glorian Donegan’s Virginian apartment.

> **OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities YouTube**
>
> Okay it is Sunday night and I’m looking out at beautiful Washington DC and as you can tell I have a great view this evening it’s a Sunday night tonight before the Monday morning testimony I believe before the Judiciary Committee on the OIG report so that’s gonna be tomorrow morning and I will be there live it in person to see the fireworks if there are any I hope there are a little bit courage mr. Jim Jordan and mr. good luck and mr. gates to it mr. Gowdy to all go full wards get these documents so I’m posting this video just because I’m going to attach the interview number three and four that I had done now regarding um you know start the first two interviews were kind of starting in World War one and moving into World War two OSS to the CIA different players that were involved dealt the Dulles brothers Hitler obviously Aleister Crowley in my six in my five how the OSS became the CIA the Vatican’s involvement the indoctrination that occurred the different experiments that were done how MKULTRA was brought together under several different kind of philosophies or mythology’s I guess you could say some of it is really hard to listen to but *it’s the truth and it needs to be told because it’s still happening so though as these interviews go long I move it into the United States and Canada in particular I mean it’s a very lot of other places but United States in Canada really was infiltrated through black budgets by the CIA and went from OSS into CIA the Vatican was involved in that and Operation Paperclip in how these Nazi scientists including Hitler and Mengele and Himmler and all these kind of the worst characters of all were secretly moved in to Argentina and South America* and then some of them were even brought up into the United States and they were given new

identities they were brought into universities hospital programs various secret sites black-budget sites *where the experimentation continued on all kinds of things and all kinds of Americans especially small children* and I'm going to lead into things like the Kinsey studies if anyone has looked into that Masters and Johnson how they're all tied together some of the places that are still in operation as of today that I am aware of but uh these two interviews specifically start to bring into the politics of the United States of America at least since World War two the different players involved a lot of these players that call them players or politicians or you know businessmen or senators or you know what whatever title they might have there's some of them that don't want their identities known their real identities are the real history zone and I'm not gonna name names at this point except you could do some deduction use your deduction skills and you know kind of think about whose identities might have been hidden recently even even years and years and decades ago but recently really and so these interviews start talking about that and how that came about and why there's such a mystery and why there's so many sealed records and some of the information that I am in possession of to begin to peel back the layers of this onion so the American people can fully understand where we are today why we are here today and who these people really are because this country is our country the American people's country we are in charge of the government they don't get to hide from us so it's time for their exposure and I'm going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews three and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details but there's truth there and I've got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses you name it this is the story of a whistleblower our whistleblowers in general yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I'm going to carry on releasing this information

Later on as an adult Glorian would join the USA while her brother Harold Gainey went to work of Du Pont in Sumpter South Carolina.

The story of at least 3 picks up in US records in North Carolina, Festus Gainey who my mother Glorian Gainey and Harold Gainey were raised with until he died.

Festus Gainey
BIRTH 19 Oct 1884
Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
DEATH 3 Mar 1936 (aged 51)
Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL
Thornton Family Cemetery
That would have put her at 8, becoming 9 on December 13th that year.

Does December 13 have any significance in Austria to former King Edward VIII who abdicates in 1936?or Maria's family?

I think Maria Kutschera left for Sout Carolina USA pregnant with Glorian Donegan and King Edward VIII was the father

A visit to the grandfather of Glorian Donegan Maria Garudian Franz Kutchera December 14 1936

This was about the time the death of Festus Gainey orphaned Glorian Donegan and teh DuPonts stepped in.

Duke of York in Austria retrieved from The Gaurdian.com and copied or modified to here

Duke of Windsor in Austria

Guest at castle near Vienna

Monday 14 December 1936 guardian.co.uk

Ex-King Edward, now Duke of Windsor, is to stay for an indefinite period as the guest of Baron Eugene de Rothschild at the latter's castle at Enzesfeld, 25 miles south of Vienna. [This confirms the information published in the "Manchester Guardian" last week that the ex-King had arranged to go to Austria.]

The express on which the Duke of Windsor travelled from Boulogne reached Vienna at 10.05 last night. The Duke drove off at once in Baron Eugene de Rothschild's car for Enzesfeld.M

The house at which the Duke is to spend the first part of his self-imposed exile is a hunting lodge with about forty rooms, standing in an estate of nearly fifteen square miles.

At Vienna station

As the train drew in at the station police hurried on to the platform and formed a cordon round the special sleeper which was next to the engine and luggage-van, allowing none of the passengers anywhere near it. Inside the cordon a number of detectives, led by Dr. Skubl, Police President of Vienna, and Sir Walford Selby, the British Minister in Vienna, had gathered. No representative of the Austrian Government was present.

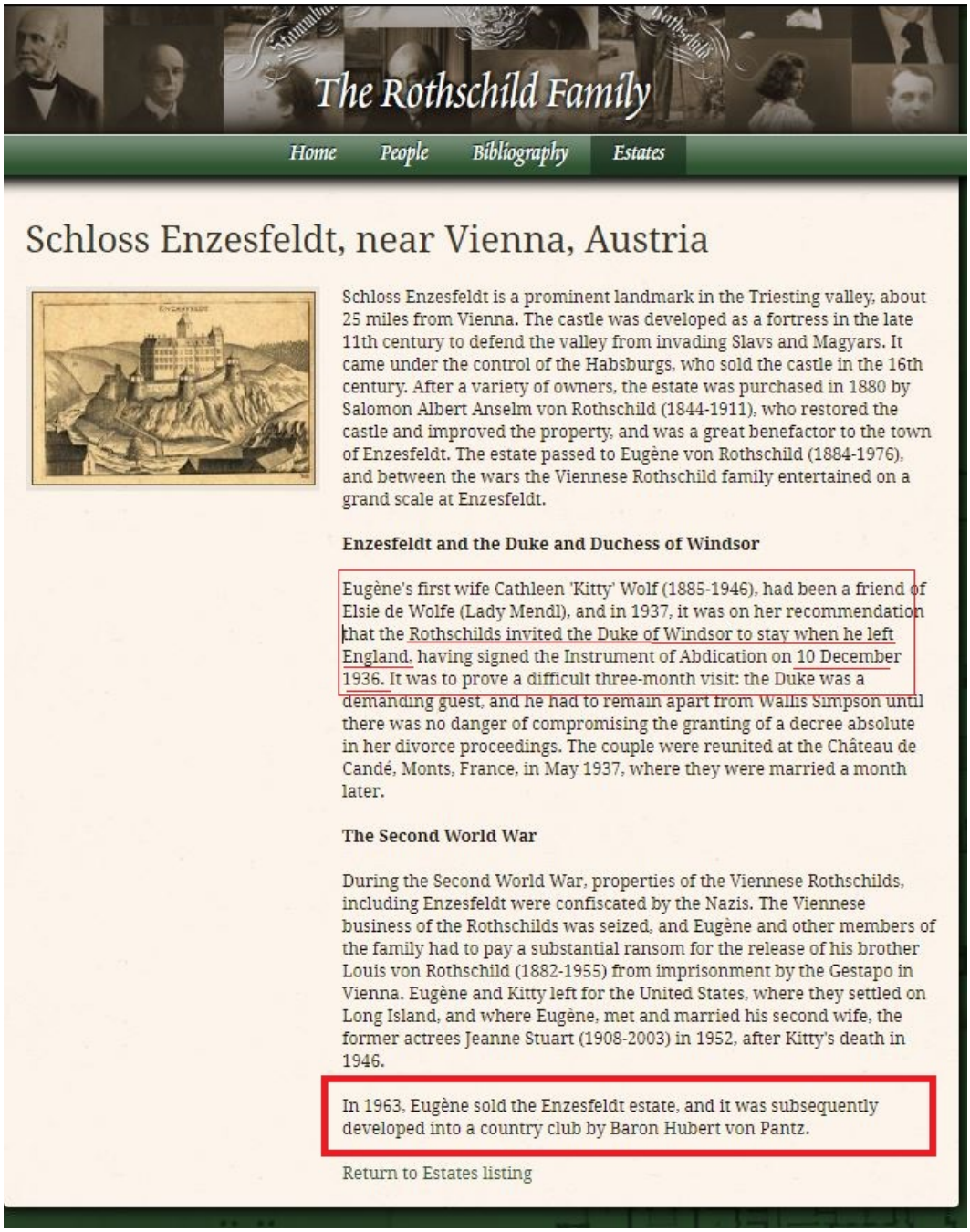
The Rothschild Family Schloss Enzesfeldt, near Vienna, Austria Schloss Enzesfeldt is a prominent landmark in the Triesting valley, about 25 miles from Vienna. The castle was developed as a fortress in the late 11th century to defend the valley from invading Slavs and Magyars. It came under the control of the Habsburgs, who sold the castle in the 16th century. After a variety of owners, the estate was purchased in 1880 by Salomon Albert Anselm von Rothschild (1844-1911), who restored the castle and improved the property, and was a great benefactor to the town of Enzesfeldt. The estate passed to Eugène von Rothschild (1884-1976), and between the wars the Viennese Rothschild family entertained on a grand scale at Enzesfeldt.

Enzesfeldt and the Duke and Duchess of Windsor

Abdicates December 10 1936 Vists Austria DECEMBER 14 1937

Eugène's first wife Cathleen 'Kitty' Wolf (1885-1946), had been a friend of Elsie de Wolfe (Lady Mendl), and in 1937, it was on her recommendation that the Rothschilds invited the Duke of Windsor to stay when he left England, having signed the Instrument of Abdication on 10 December 1936. It was to prove a difficult three-month visit: the Duke was a demanding guest, and he had to remain apart from Wallis Simpson until there was no danger of compromising the granting of a decree absolute in her divorce proceedings. The couple were reunited at the Château de Candé, Monts, France, in May 1937, where they were married a month later.

The Second World War



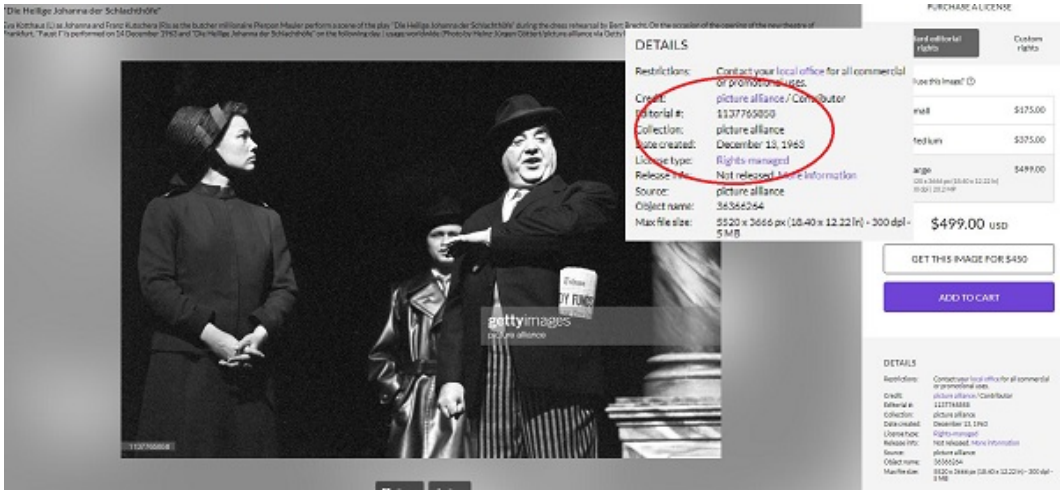
During the Second World War, properties of the Viennese Rothschilds, including Enzesfeldt were confiscated by the Nazis. The Viennese business of the Rothschilds was seized, and Eugène and other members of the family had to pay a substantial ransom for the release of his brother Louis von Rothschild (1882-1955) from imprisonment by the Gestapo in Vienna. Eugène and Kitty left for the United States,

where they settled on Long Island, and where Eugène, met and married his second wife, the former actrees Jeanne Stuart (1908-2003) in 1952, after Kitty's death in 1946.

In 1963, Eugène sold the Enzesfeldt estate, and it was subsequently developed into a country club by [Baron Hubert von Pantz](#).

"Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe" Von Trapp Singer Daugher with Franz Kutschera December 13th Rehearsal for the December 14 Opening Night 1963

"Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe" Eva Kotthaus (L) as Johanna and Franz Kutschera (R)s as the *butcher millionaire*[of

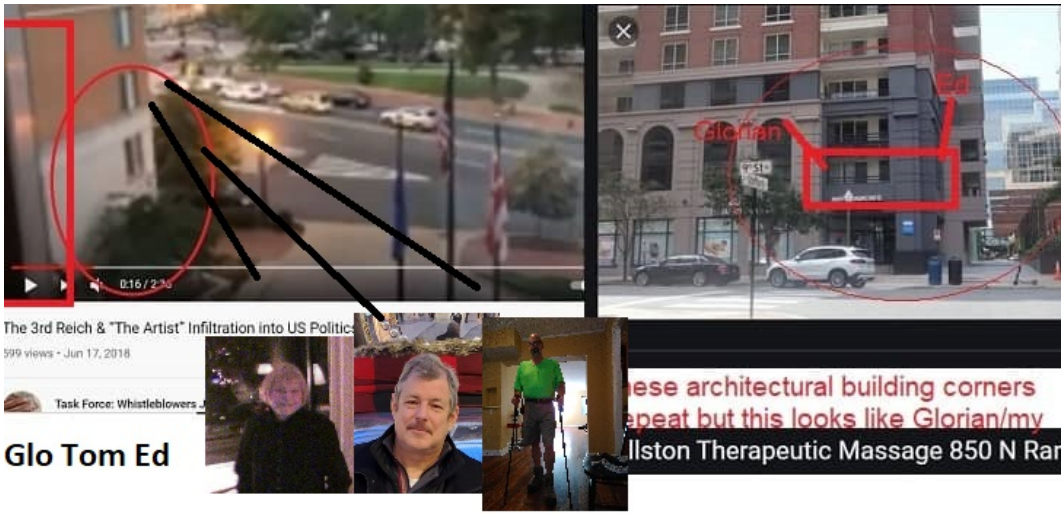


the Castle] Pierpon Mauler perform a scene of the play “Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe” during the dress rehearsal by Bert Brecht. On the occasion of the opening of the new theatre of Frankfurt, “Faust I” is performed on 14 DECEMBER 1963 and “Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe” on the following day. | usage worldwide (Photo by Heinz-Jürgen Göttert/picture alliance via Getty Images)

Johanna Karolina Gobertina Barbara von Trapp was the sixth child of Georg Ritter von Trapp and his first wife, Agathe Whitehead. She was a member of the Trapp Family Singers

Festus Gainey
BIRTH 19 Oct 1884
Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
DEATH 3 Mar 1936 (aged 51)
Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL
Thornton Family Cemetery
That would have put her Glorian Gainey of North Carolina at 8, becoming 9 on December 13th that year having been born in North Carolina Dec 13 1926

Return to Estates listing



The Allies of World War I or Entente Powers were a coalition of countries led by France, Britain, Russia, Italy, Japan, and the United States *against* the Central Powers of Germany, Austria-Hungary, the Ottoman Empire, Bulgaria, and their colonies during the First World War (1914-1918).

The Japanese fleet was said to be far ranging operating in the Meditaranion ocean and Captain Von Trapp may have held military intelligence knowlege about the Japanese Navy, Cenral Europe, and the naval defense of Japan.

U-boats were naval submarines operated by Germany, particularly in the First and Second World Wars. Although at times they were efficient fleet weapons against enemy naval warships, they were most effectively used in an economic warfare role and enforcing

- a naval blockade against enemy shipping

A woman who was raised poor on a farm who did not tour with the Von Trapps (She and Harold showed FOXP2 Syndrome) but was of “two competing systems” the Franz Kutschera relatives via Maria Kutschera plus Maria Kutschera’s wishful fling with Prince Edward of Wales, out of wedlock.

With 7 accounted for as singers (Goerge Von Trapp children) and 3 secret Prince of Wales children alreaedy in the USA

Though she was a caring and loving person, Maria wasn't always as sweet as the fictional Maria. She tended to erupt in angry outbursts consisting of yelling, throwing things, and slamming doors. Her feelings would immediately be relieved and good humor restored, while other family members, particularly her husband, found it less easy to recover. In her 2003 interview, the younger Maria confirmed that her stepmother "had a terrible temper… . And from one moment to the next, you didn't know what hit her. We were not used to this. But we took it like a thunderstorm that would pass, because the next minute she could be very nice."

Instead of the fictional Max Detweiler, pushy music promoter, the von Trapps' priest, the Reverend Franz Wasner, acted as their musical director for over 20 years.

Georg von Trapp, born in 1880, became a national hero as a captain in the Austrian navy during World War I. He commanded submarines with valor and received the title of "Ritter" (knight), and later baron, as a reward for his heroic accomplishments. Georg married Agathe Whitehead, the granddaughter of Robert Whitehead, the inventor of the torpedo, in 1912. They had seven children together: Rupert, 1911-1992; Agathe, 1913-[2010]; Maria, 1914-[2014]; Werner, 1915-[2007]; Hedwig, 1917-1972; Johanna, 1919-1994; and Martina, 1921-1952. After World War I, Austria lost all of its seaports, and Georg retired from the navy. His wife died in 1922 of scarlet fever. The family was devastated by her death and unable to bear living in a place where they had been so happy, Georg sold his property in Pola (now Pula, Croatia) and bought an estate in Salzburg.

The family lost most of its wealth through the worldwide depression when their bank failed in the early 1930s. Maria tightened belts all around by dismissing most of the servants and taking in boarders. It was around this time that they began considering making the family hobby of

> singing into a profession. Georg was reluctant for the family to perform in public, “but accepted it as God’s will that they sing for others,” daughter Eleonore said in a 1978 Washington Post interview. “It almost hurt him to have his family onstage, not from a snobbish view, but more from a protective one.” As depicted in The Sound of Music, the family won first place in the Salzburg Music Festival in 1936 and became successful, singing Renaissance and Baroque music, madrigals, and folk songs all across Europe.
>
> When the Nazis annexed Austria in 1938, the von Trapps realized that they were on thin ice with a regime they abhorred. Georg not only refused to fly the Nazi flag on their house, but he also declined a naval command and a request to sing at Hitler’s birthday party. They were also becoming aware of the Nazis’ anti-religious propaganda and policies, the pervasive fear that those around them could be acting as spies for the Nazis, and the brainwashing of children against their parents. They weighed staying in Austria and taking advantage of the enticements the Nazis were offering-greater fame as a singing group, a medical doctor’s position for Rupert, and a renewed naval career for Georg-against leaving behind everything they knew-their friends, family, estate, and all their possessions. They decided that they could not compromise their principles and left.
>
> https://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2005/winter/von-trapps-html

Agatha Whitehead deceased Maria Kutschera from a Catholic convent nun novitiate assigned to help the widowed and retired George Von Trapp with flighty children herself and them like FOXP2 Syndrome showing likely already in the Von Trapp family and children.

Barron Von Treapp an Austrian Knight (for bravery in the military) displaying the Austrian Crown on his living room tapestry, allied with England and Agetha Whitehead torpodo company, and part of the Royal Aristocratic rule of the Kingdom of Austria while trying to marry a princess of foreign title, and carrying a Syndrom gene (Much like

Arnold Schwartzenegger) which the British Royal family knew about since 1890 and were studying since 1901 in Australian mental health assylumns, and rejecting anti-semetism, it was clear Barron Von Trapp had every reason to escape the annex of Austria by the Germans who were going to war with every part of his identity.

When the Von Trapps, the famous musical family depicted in The Sound of Music, escaped the Nazis, the story of their Austrian home was far from over.

“After they left, Heinrich Himmler moved in here,” our host and building manager Christopher Unterkofler explains.

The messenger of posts was not a youth, the ages were wrong, that was Himmler working with Franz Kutschera as Nazi plotters.

After the war, a religious group, the Catholic Missionaries of the Precious Blood, bought the property from the Von Trapps, who had had their ownership restored after the Nazis were defeated.

Concentration camp Mauthausen, visit of Heinrich Himmler. Franz Kutschera third from the right in the first row (Bundesarchiv, Bild 192-016 / CC-BY-SA 3.0)

Julie Andrews said she could “feel the evil” when she visited the real Von Trapp house

Heidi Lux in Upworthy.com *

Andrews did visit the von Trapp house in Salzburg, Austria later on in her life. “It wasn’t until much later that I happened to visit the real villa where they actually lived,” she told BuzzFeed News. During her visit, Andrews said she could “feel the evil that once permeated those walls.” The evil Andrews refers to is, of course, the Nazis. “Because

after they fled the country, which they had to do, as in the film, [Heinrich] Himmler took over that villa, and the atrocities there were just terrible," she continued.

Not one year later, the house was occupied by Nazis. Heinrich Himmler used the house as his summer residence until 1945. Himmler was the second most powerful man of the Third Reich. Himmler set up and ran the Nazi concentration camps. The house was surrounded by armed guards and barbed wires. A barracks for the SS was built in the garden. Himmler also built the white wall around the house using slave labor. After the wall was completed, he had those who constructed the wall shot. Very monstrous.

Now, the von Trapp house is a more peaceful place. In 1947, the property was purchased from the von Trapp family by the Missionaries of the Precious Blood *.

Did Julie Andrews meet her biological father when and if she met King Edward VIII? retrieved from By Claudia Puig, USA TODAY April 1, 2008, ABC News.com and copied or modified to here

Born on Oct. 1, 1935, Andrews grew up poor and was raised by an alcoholic mother and abusive stepfather. Barbara Ward Morris and Edward (Ted) Wells (the man Andrews thought was her father) were divorced when she was 7. Julie's mother remarried Ted Andrews, a Canadian-born tenor.

Ted Andrews insisted on giving Julie singing lessons and legally adopted her. Julia Wells became Julie Andrews. At 9 she joined her mother and Ted in their popular vaudeville act.

On November 1, 1948, Julie Andrews, aged 13, became the youngest solo performer ever to be seen in a Royal Command Variety Performance before King George VI and Queen Elizabeth at the London Palladium.

Her voice was so impressive the press dubbed her "the pig-tailed prodigy." She had moments few children can claim: At 10 she performed for Queen Elizabeth (who later became the Queen

Mother) and at 11 did her first radio broadcast for the BBC. She was performing nightly at the London Palladium at the tender age of 12.

Meeting the queen made a powerful impression. “After I curtsied to her, she said to me, ‘You sang beautifully tonight.’ At school the next day, the students were agog,” Andrews recalls in Home. “It was my first taste of celebrity. The school klutz was suddenly the center of attention. Everyone became aware that my parents were in ‘showbiz’ and I relished being accepted at last.”

There are other unsettling secrets in a life that sounds quasi-Dickensian with the young Julie helping to support her family by performing nightly.

Andrews’ maternal grandfather, a coal miner, died at 43 of syphilis after infecting her grandmother. When Julie was 14, her mother took her to a party and casually introduced her to a man she later told Julie was her biological father.

“It rocked my world,” says Andrews, who adored Wells, her mother’s first husband, with whom she lived the first six years of her life and whom she called Dad. (*Andrews doesn’t reveal the name of her biological father*.)

“I think I met him (her biological father) twice, and I corresponded maybe twice in my whole life with him,” she says. “I didn’t know if my dad knew that he was my father, so I never could talk about it with him. What if he didn’t know? Why would I hurt him? What if it wasn’t true?”

…

Mauthausen concentration camp retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Mauthausen was a Nazi concentration camp on a hill above the market town of Mauthausen (roughly 20 kilometres (12 mi) east of Linz), Upper Austria (Alps). It was the main camp of a group with nearly 100 further subcamps located throughout Austria and southern Germany.[

The Mauthausen main camp operated from the time of the Anschluss, when Austria was united with Nazi Germany on 8 August 1938, to 5 May 1945, at the end of the European theatre of Second World War. Starting with the camp at Mauthausen, the number of

subcamps expanded over time and by the summer of 1940 Mauthausen and its subcamps had become one of the largest labour camp complexes in the German-controlled part of Europe.

As at other Nazi concentration camps, the inmates at Mauthausen and its subcamps were forced to work as slave labour, under conditions that caused many deaths.

Heinrich Himmler’s Deep while he summered with Franz Kutschera who took over the castle and raised the Nazi flag

Traveler.com

Franz Kutschera uncle to orphaned Maria Kutschera whose parents died, one a school teacher, and seems to be living with Captain George Von Trapp in the Austrian castle. Uncle Franz is disgusted by the behavior (free spirited and the apple seems bitten of) of Maria Kutschera until both Franz Kutschera and Franz Joseph same first names different plans for Austria hear the Von Trapp singers in the Salzburg singing contest winning first prize.

VIsting the house Rudy Brubaker banker whose bank failed erasing the Whitehead torpedo missile company fortune way. To shore up the Austrian bank George Von Trap transfered the Whitehead fortune from London into the Austrian bank. Father Wasner a Catholic Priest friendly to the family and involved with church music and getting the Von Trapps out following the events of ‘36 t0 ‘38.

Chancelor Emporer Kaiser and other names of the Aristocrat Masonic Royal Austria Franz Joseph will hear the children sing on the radio. While the Nazis sneak his country out from under him and annex it to Gernmany Franz Joseph may have recomeneded the singing children to London.

Joseph Kennedy Sr. a remote friend of Captain Von Trapp and Agatha Whitehead, US Ambassador to England an steel and ship magnate from Boston Massachusetts.

Interesting Sound of Music (original in German) production. In the second segment on YouTube a change occurs.

Captain Von Trapp Austrio-Hungarian may himself have the gene or perhaps Agatha Whitehead or both. In Segment 1 on YouTube Maria Kutschera novitiate finds Captain Von Trapp (who himself succeeded in the military perhaps from intensive regimentation of himself) regiments his children and hides them. In Segment Two on YouTube

novitiate Maria makes play clothes for the children from drapes as if gunny sacks but look good and takes the children to the park to roll down hills and not worry about getting them dirty. *

This is what Captain Von Trapp fears, exposure of the children to the public, Maria Von Trapp embraces the children for who they are and encourages play and later singing.

Segment Three on YouTube places Captain Von Trapp in an interesting situation. The banks are after him now that his rich wife Agatha Whitehead torpedo manufacture fortune heir has died. Maintaining capital assets such as the Estate and caring for his children is serious problem for him and a rich Princess has turned down his marriage interests. A boarding school for the children is beyond his means and so far his efforts are not working.

Maria Kustchera has a new theory of child rearing which is not “old fashioned” and is more respectable and more mainstream that it had seemed so far and is gaining acceptance. So why not try it?

In episode 4 Captain Von Trapp has married Maria Kutschera with the encouragement of the foreign princess who declined his courtship. Banker Rudy of an Austrian bank wiped out financially by the Great Depression and German boycott of Austria declares bankruptcy and commits suicide. Just before the suicide Von Trapp tries to write his rich London advocate (Joseph Kennedy Sr.) for help. Perhaps that help will come in the form of a move to London. As t his happened the Organ donated to the church is too small however the children are becoming a Human Resource in their musical theater skills and the Church priest Father Wasner responsible for music starts involvement with the children and family.

In Episode 5 Chancellor Fanz Joseph hears the children singing on the radio and recognizes the Von Trapp name as the “u- boat commander” whose submarine fired Whitehead Torpedoes at surface vessels. Further Reading

With Rudi’s Grubers bank failed Captain Von Trapp informs Maria he has lost not only a friend but his fortune (the inheritance of Agetha Whitehead, his first wife) and they are now ruined.

In Episode 6 the guy around the house, perhaps the butler, perhaps an Uncle of Maria whose name is Franz reveals himself to be a Nazi party member, illegal in Austria, but he know reveals his “cutup cross” (nazi swastika) on hist turned out lapel. This as Von Trapp regrets he

has no family left because his own esteemed poet relative line on another branch of the Von Trapp family has already died out.

Franz and his Nazi thug friends demand a Nazi flag on annexed Austrian houses, they know the Von Trapps and Rudi Gruber and Von Trapp himself were closelyh tied German Nazi enemy Windsors of England.

For the Von Trapps is was Austria that moved, once a hero he is now an enemy in a now different Austria.

In 1925 Twins, brothers, half brothers, and other out of wedlock out of realWindsorFamily began with the co-operation of Columbia University and Harvard Skull and Bones and under those pillars a gathered variety of MKLULTRA institutions. This included 1925 Von Trapp Windsor DNA in USA out of wedlocks such as Marilyn Monroe and Glorian Donegan, over the years many others including the Bush family, Cruz familiy, and others worldwide.

Barrack Obama was one of several groomed by DARPA in a program JFK and others were assassinated to protect. This led into the Boston Bombing(s) and acts against the Donegan family, tied into MKLULTRA and the study of FOXP2.

GENETIC MARKER - GENOME.GOV

A genetic marker is a DNA sequence with a known physical location on a chromosome. Genetic markers can help link an inherited disease with the responsible gene. DNA segments close to each other on a chromosome tend to be inherited together. Genetic markers are used to track the inheritance of a nearby gene that has not yet been identified, but whose approximate location is known. The genetic marker itself may be a part of a gene or may have no known function.

GENETIC AND PHENOTYPIC MARKERS

Manufacturers of products derived from biological systems have long sought to identify relevant genotypic and phenotypic markers displayed by production strains and cell lines which could be employed as in-process monitors to predict product quality. Ideally, changes in these markers would signal possible changes in product quality and could be used to ensure batch to batch product consistency.

above excerpt from Genetic and phenotypic markers and their relationship to product quality and consistency - National Lirbary of Medicine pubmed.cpom

Genes and queens retrieved from Mark A Joblingcorresponding author1 NCBI and copied or modified to here

The aristocratic families of Britain claim special status through their descent from another William, the Conqueror, born in AD 1027. But in theory, all the indigenous people of Britain have an ancestor in common as recently as about AD 1200, so descent from the conquering William should be no surprise to any of us. The only difference between the aristocracy and the rest is that the former have kept records. Even accounting for the very nonrandom mating habits of our species, a simulation-based study suggests that the most recently living person who is a common ancestor of everyone on the planet lived a mere 3,400 years ago [8]. This paper ends with what is, for Nature, a remarkably poetic piece of writing: ‘No matter the languages we speak or the colour of our skin, we share ancestors who planted rice on the banks of the Yangtze, who first domesticated horses on the steppes of the Ukraine, who hunted giant sloths in the forests of North and South America, and who laboured to build the Great Pyramid of Khufu’

Evocative as these genealogical arguments are, however, they do not correspond to the passage of DNA. With every generation, the amount of DNA inherited from a specific ancestor halves, so if William the Conqueror lived 33 generations ago, we expect our genetic legacy from him, on average, to consist of less than a single base pair of our 3,200-Mbp genome. Not much of a royal inheritance.

There’s a widely held view that royal dynasties are a rather inbred lot, and maybe an injection of genes from a member of the populace would be a good thing: Inbred groups tend to have relatively high frequencies of genetic disorders. Queen Victoria seemed to agree: In a letter to one of her daughters, she wrote, ‘I do wish one could find some more black-eyed Princes and Princesses for our children! I can’t help thinking what dear Papa said that it was … when there was some little imperfection in the pure Royal descent that some fresh blood was infused’.

The best-known example of a genetic disorder within the British monarchy involves blood more literally: It is haemophilia. Queen

Victoria herself was a carrier of this X-linked blood-clotting disorder, which at the time was untreatable in the affected males. Only a few haemophiliacs survived to reproductive age, because any external cut or internal bleeding after a bruise could be fatal. One of Victoria's sons, Leopold, died of it.

While the past few generations of British royals have been haemophilia-free because they descended from Victoria's unaffected son Edward VII, other royal families of Europe have not been so fortunate. Ironically, Victoria's granddaughter (Victoria Eugénie) was brought into the Spanish Bourbon dynasty to revitalise their allegedly degenerate bloodline. The first dramatic evidence of haemophilia was at her baby son Alfonso's circumcision. Queen Victoria's daughter Alice passed the defective gene to her daughter Alexandra, who joined the Russian Romanov dynasty with her marriage to Tsar Nicolas II; their long hoped-for son, Alexis, was a haemophiliac. The imperial family's absorption in their son's sufferings, and their reliance on the monk Rasputin's supernatural help (he apparently stopped the child's internal bleeding by means of a telegram), may have contributed to their own fate. Alexis went on to die in 1918, not of his haemophilia, but as a result of Bolshevik bullets, together with his parents and sisters.

The latest instalment has been the marriage of William, son of Charles and Diana, and second in line to the throne, to a 'commoner', Kate Middleton, on 29 April 2011. While not exactly sweeping ashes for a living (the now Duchess is described as a 'former fashion buyer'), this Cinderella has broken new ground. As anyone who has seen the movie The King's Speech will know, marrying out of the aristocracy has hardly been embraced with joy in the past. But to those with a genetic or genealogical bent, these royal goings-on are food for thought.

Project MKUltra retrieved from military.wikia.org and copied or modified to here

In 1973, with the government-wide panic caused by Watergate, the CIA Director Richard Helms ordered all MKUltra files destroyed.[46] Pursuant to this order, most CIA documents regarding the project were destroyed, making a full investigation of MKUltra impossible. A cache of some 20,000 documents survived Helms' purge, as they had been incorrectly stored in a financial records building and were

discovered following a FOIA request in 1977. These documents were fully investigated during the Senate Hearings of 1977.[2]

In December 1974, The New York Times alleged that the CIA had conducted illegal domestic activities, including experiments on U.S. citizens, during the 1960s. That report prompted investigations by the U.S. Congress, in the form of the Church Committee, and by a presidential commission known as the Rockefeller Commission that looked into domestic activities of the CIA, the FBI, and intelligence-related agencies of the military.

In the summer of 1975, congressional Church Committee reports and the presidential Rockefeller Commission report revealed to the public for the first time that the CIA and the Department of Defense had conducted experiments on both unwitting and cognizant human subjects as part of an extensive program to influence and control human behavior through the use of psychoactive drugs such as LSD and mescaline and other chemical, biological, and psychological means. They also revealed that at least one subject had died after administration of LSD. Much of what the Church Committee and the Rockefeller Commission learned about MKUltra was contained in a report, prepared by the Inspector General's office in 1963, that had survived the destruction of records ordered in 1973.[47] However, it contained little detail. Sidney Gottlieb, who had retired from the CIA two years previously, was interviewed by the committee but claimed to have very little recollection of the activities of MKUltra.

The scope of Project MKUltra was broad, with research undertaken at 80 institutions, including 44 colleges and universities, as well as hospitals, prisons and pharmaceutical companies.[9] The CIA operated through these institutions using front organizations, although sometimes top officials at these institutions were aware of the CIA's involvement.[10] As the Supreme Court later noted, MKULTRA was:

> concerned with "the research and development of chemical, biological, and radiological materials capable of employment in clandestine operations to control human behavior." The program consisted of some 149 subprojects which the Agency contracted out to various universities, research foundations, and similar institutions. At least 80 institutions and 185

> private researchers participated. Because the Agency funded MKULTRA indirectly, many of the participating individuals were unaware that they were dealing with the Agency.

Methodology

1. Approach Ethnicity and invite Twins Studies participation. Blue Blood will be mixed into population and watch for results. Could be future great leaders will emerge
2. Study FOXP2 in different language, nature, and nurture groups
3. Misdiagnose Dispose of or hide when FOXP2 is visible in twins
4. Plant Prophecies Ancient Kings were once a part of that culture and those bloodlines continue (All bloodlines are KOSH)
5. Terminate leakers of plan building Feudal Blue Bloods plan

The Central European Brain in which FOXP2 is quite common			
Windsor Kutschera lines		**Normal Europeans no different**	
(1) By world standards above averagel brain, good facilities	(2) Same brain but rarely severe AD/HD	MOST PEOPLE SAFE but ruled by Sleeper Agents	
Kennedys' Bush Family, Schwarzenggers, Cruz family, others	Maria Kutschera Vontrapp	MOST PEOPLE SAFE but ruled by Sleeper Agents	
Obamas, others	Ed Donegan, Caitlan Mahoney, others	MOST PEOPLE SAFE but ruled by Sleeper Agents	

Martin and Kamloops and others serpate wheat from chafff	Assassinations teamd plants Good Brainers, conducts teror acts to cover up planted moles family lines

Dirty War - It begins in early childhood in the CIA backed schools

THis book is about British Pilgram Society WASPS with Council on Foreign Relations creating a Subversion guerilla war to plant and protect SLeeper Agents and Moles via assasinations and acts of terror.

`text used here copied from and other location in this book where the source is cited`

John J. Pershing Middle School https://blog.chron.com/ *

According to HISD, Pershing Middle was built in 1928 and was originally located next to West University Elementary off University. In 1949, the school was moved to a new facility at 7000 Braes, which is what you see in these pictures.

A Houston Chronicle caption from 1950 said the $2 million school “greatly relieved the crowded conditions at West University Elementary School.” The principal at the time was Clarence Orman.

Not everyone, apparently, was a fan of the school. In August 1958 someone set fire to a classroom annex. Houston fire officials told the Chronicle that there didn’t appear to be a link between that and an arson earlier in the month at Spring Branch High School.

The article concluded:

A sign painted, “I hate this school” was found by firemen on one side of the Pershing building, but principal John A. Ratliff said the sign was an old one.

Over the years Farrah Fawcett, and Randy and Dennis Quaid attended school in the 1949 building.

In 2007, THE SCHOOL BUILDING WAS REPLACED BY A NEW ONE NEXT DOOR AT 3838 BLUEBONNET BLVD

Jewel (2001 film) Farah Fawcet knowiog the backstory will die of cancer shortly thereacter. She was born in Corpus Christi

In 1945, Jewel Hilburn (Farrah Fawcett), 39, and her husband Leston (Patrick Bergin), 41, are living in poverty in rural Mississippi, and

raising their four children: Raylene (Rachel Skarsten), Burton (Kyle Fairlie), Wilman (Max Morrow), and Annie (Alexis Vandermaelen). All four children were nannied by Jewel's friend and housekeeper, Cathedral (Cicely Tyson). Leston makes a living pulling out pine stumps for the war effort. Cathedral's husband, Nelson (Ardon Bess), and their sons, Sepulchur and Temple, all work for Leston.

The Hilburns discover that Jewel is pregnant, and decide it will be their last child. Cathedral has a premonition and warns Jewel that the child will bring hardship and test her, but that it is God's way of smiling down on Jewel. Some kind of bone problem must have affected the childs hand so it can not write.

Beaudry tells Jewel that Brenda Kay should receive regular injections to strengthen her bones. The injections are expensive, but the Hilburns manage to pay for them, even when times get tougher after Leston loses his job. The kids sell the vegetables the family grows, Raylene quits school and gets a job, and Jewel takes on sewing work. Meanwhile, Jewel concentrates her attention on caring for Brenda Kay, who survives, but misses developmental milestones. Aged seven, Brenda Kay walks downstairs by herself for the first time. Brenda Kay's constant needs mean Jewel has less time and energy for her older children.

Jewel reads of a "miracle school" [Mc Martin?] in Los Angeles, California, that is reputed to help children like Brenda Kay, and proposes that the family moves there to find work while Brenda Kay attends the school. While Leston considers, Burton decides to go to California immediately to look for work. Brenda Kay, meanwhile, has a couple of near brushes with death.

Jewel has secretly applied to the special school and Brenda Kay has been accepted. To raise money, Jewel secretly starts selling items from her home. Eventually Leston notices and confronts her. After an argument, he agrees to move to California, on condition that they return to Mississippi someday.

Except Raylene, who gets married and stays in Mississippi, the Hilburns relocate to Los Angeles to reunite with Burton, now working at a garage. Leston finds work, and Brenda Kay enrolls in the school, run by director Nathan White. For the first time, Brenda Kay meets other children like herself, and Jewel is not solely responsible for her.

In 1961, Brenda Kay is sixteen. The school has not raised Brenda Kay's attainment, but Leston has a better job, and Jewel works at the school as an assistant. White suggests to Jewel that she must let go of

Brenda Kay, as her efforts are holding her daughter back. Keeping her promise to Leston, they return to Mississippi to search for a new house, but Leston realizes that his home is now in Los Angeles, and Mississippi is his past. They return to California and resume their lives. Gradually, Jewel accepts White's argument that Brenda Kay must be allowed to live her own life. White recommends a group home for adults with Down Syndrome, where Brenda Kay will learn to live independently from Jewel's over-protective care.

The Hilburns leave Brenda Kay at the home with the new friends she has made. Jewel visits her often, but has finally realized the importance of letting her grow by herself.

The late William R. (Buddy) Quaid," Buddy", was an actor and an electrician. He is remembered as a voluble and gregarious man who loved to sing and perform for his family. He was a Merchant Marine during World War II. He happened to bear an uncanny resemblance to the 1940's actor Dana Andrews Born: JANUARY 1, 1909, COLLINS, MS DIED: DECEMBER 17, 1992, Los Alamitos, CA Height: 5′ 10″.

Randy Quaid is claiming to be a target of what he calls Hollywood Star Whackers.

He claims that other stars on on a similar type of hit list. Stars such as Britney Spears, Mel Gibson, and of course Lindsay Lohan.

Did LBJ: The Early Years include the East-West Center of Hawaii? If Quaid were well known would it be common knowledge?

LBJ: The Early Years retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

LBJ: The Early Years is a television movie that appeared on the NBC network in February 1987, depicting the pre-presidential life of Lyndon B. Johnson, the 36th president of the United States. *Actor Randy Quaid won a Golden Globe award for his portrayal of Lyndon Baines Johnson*.

An ebullient Johnson starts his tenure as United States Senator by parking in the Senate Majority Leader reserved parking spot, much to the chagrin of the parking attendant. The same lot is shown again in the future, and Johnson's name is now fixed on the parking spot. Johnson is now working tirelessly with all of the members of the Senate, battling the troublesome Joseph McCarthy, making

amendments to the Taft-Hartley Act, and pressing for civil rights legislation. A new face in Washington, Senator John F. Kennedy, is told under no uncertain terms that a committee spot on the Foreign Relations Committee in the Senate would be his if he stayed for a crucial labor vote. This meeting proved important as time moves forward to 1959, when Kennedy is one of the candidates for nomination in the Presidential campaign for the Democratic Party. A visit by JFK's brother Robert F. Kennedy to Texas is arranged as father Joseph Kennedy, who along with his sons, wish to know if LBJ is running for President or not. Johnson refers to Robert Kennedy as a "Harvard man" in a derisive tone while he discovers Robert's true intentions, and goes out of his way to try to embarrass him while hunting.

The lack of action by Johnson in responding to Kennedy in a timely fashion allows John Kennedy to build up a very strong support network, essentially denying Johnson any real chance at the Presidential nomination. Promised votes by Wyoming, now going over to Kennedy to send him over the top to win the nomination, puts Johnson and his family off. Johnson says that his father was right, and that he made a big mistake by not doing something sooner. An offer of the Vice Presidency by John Kennedy is at first rejected by Johnson because of the advice of Sam Rayburn. The next day, Rayburn tells Johnson that he has changed his mind, and LBJ accepts the offer, despite Robert Kennedy's attempt at preventing the deal.

After JFK is elected in 1960, Johnson soon regrets his decision, and he is made to fill the most benign of roles while the President and his brother shut him out of meetings. This position changes drastically when Kennedy is shot in Dallas in 1963, and Lyndon Johnson becomes the new President of the United States. He accompanies now widow Jacqueline Kennedy, along with his wife, on Air Force One on a trip back to Washington. He takes the Oath of Office by Texas federal district judge Sarah T. Hughes on board the aircraft, and a still of the moment along with a short audio summary of the events after ends the movie.

Randy Quaid claims that he has been followed around, and that he has been scammed out of money by lawyers and others. He claims not to be mentally ill, and that close friends such as Heath Ledgar, and David Carradine, were killed not by accident, but as part of a conspiracy.

Beverly Francis Carradine

Beverly Francis Carradine (APRIL 4, 1848 - April 22, 1931) was an American Methodist minister and a leading evangelist for the holiness movement. He was a productive author, writing primarily on the subject of sanctification.[2] The patriarch of the Carradine family, he was the grandfather of actor John Carradine and great-grandfather of actors David, Keith, and Robert Carradine.

In Terry Gilliam's new film The Imaginarium of Dr. Parnassus, a character appears to be a manifestation of the hanged man tarot card, and has symbols on his forehead corresponding with those on a card shown in the film. The tarot decks I'm familiar with don't have such symbols on the hanged man card, however, and Googling hasn't been revealing. Is there a deck that the specific card shown in the film comes from?

Hnaged, but the Eye of Providence is NOT one of the Tarrot cards and out of place in the movie

Heath Andrew Ledger (4 APRIL 1979 - 22 January 2008)

Intour Weekly *

Heath's death was ruled an accidental drug overdose due to a lethal cocktail of prescription painkillers found in his system. Fans initially thought he was suicidal after breaking up with ex-fiancée Michelle Williams, while others thought it had something to do with playing the Joker in The Dark Knight. Could it be possible the actor was even murdered? Watch the video below to see some of the wildest theories about the causes of his death.

Perhaps the reason fans are so unsettled by Heath's death is the mystery over how his body was found. The actor's masseuse found him first, but instead of immediately calling 911, she instead called Mary-Kate Olsen - twice.

> Mary-Kate sent her bodyguard over to Heath’s house. Once Heath’s masseuse, housekeeper, and Mary-Kate’s bodyguard assessed the situation, then 911 was called. This little fact about his death sent many skeptics and theorists on the Internet running wild with accusations, from blaming Mary-Kate to questioning the masseuse.
>
> Mary-Kate’s lawyer has maintained that she had nothing to do with it, but the situation still seems rather mysterious, especially since the masseuse changed her story a few times, initially saying she called Mary-Kate two times when actually it was four times. It was also later revealed she wasn’t a licensed therapist.
>
> [She and her twin sister co-founded luxury fashion brand The Row, lifestyle brand Elizabeth and James, and more affordable fashion lines Olsenboye and StyleMint.]
>
> But whatever theory fans want to run with as to the cause of Heath’s death, there are still many questions that will, unfortunately, remain a mystery.

Randy Quaid was nominated for an Academy Award, BAFTA Award and a Golden Globe Award for his role in The Last Detail in 1973. In 1978 he co-starred as a prisoner in Midnight Express. Quaid also won a Golden Globe and was nominated for an Emmy Award for his portrayal of U.S. President Lyndon Johnson (36th President of the United States In office November 22, 1963 - January 20, 1969) in LBJ: The Early Years (1987).

The McMartin school was in Manhattan Beach California and a front for CIA backed MKULTRA research and Eugenics activities and studies.

The most powerful elites in the world need my life sabotaged with false allegations and the Trust Fund of Glorian Donegan is used to finance those allegations which flow from mafia crime gangs making false allegations against me.

The powerful elites backing the CIA cartel MKULTRA activities seem to be run out of Free Mason halls including Knights of Columbus hall in Arlington Virginia who have no need for the money from my mother’s trust fund by they do need my life and reputation sabotaged.

In addition to prison gangs faking allegations against me to be paid via my mothers trust fund retarded peole and others are linking themselves wrongly as claimants to the trust fund, linking themselves in ways to me which seem to fit appearances but are appearances only.

Many if not all those linking themselves to claims for trust fund assets have no other assets of any type and there is great sympathy for them which is being epxloited to allow their misconduct.

It is my belief that various family lines are under study be secret grooming and DARPA Brain Eugenics studies. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Pyle of #ColumbiaUnivsersity have “good brains” but carried a sometimes noticeable bug, #FOXP2. Those with it get sabotaged and burred in backyards

Social cleansing

In his book

End of Millennium , Manuel Castells states the Cali Cartel had participated in social cleansing of hundreds of desechables (“discardables”). The desechables included prostitutes, street children, petty thieves, homosexuals and the homeless.

Along with some of the locals, the Cali Cartel formed parties self-named grupos de limpieza social (“social cleansing groups”) who murdered the desechables, often leaving them with signs on them stating: “Cali limpia, Cali linda” (“clean Cali, beautiful Cali”). The bodies of those murdered were often tossed into the Cauca River, which later became known as the “River of Death”. The municipality of Marsella in Risaralda was eventually bankrupted by the cost of recovering corpses and conducting autopsies.[6] [48]

Christopher Pyle retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Christopher H. Pyle (born 1939) is a journalist and Professor of Politics at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts. He testified to Congress about the use of military intelligence against civilians, worked for the Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights, as well as the Senate Committee on Government Oversight. He is the author of several books and Congressional reports on military intelligence and constitutional rights, and has testified numerous times before the U.S. Congress on issues of

deportation and extradition.

Pyle graduated from Bowdoin College (1961) and earned LLB (1964), MA (1966), and PhD (1974) degrees at Columbia University.

n the 1960s, Pyle served in the United States Army as a captain in Army Intelligence Command (now United States Army Intelligence and Security Command).

In the 1960s while an Army captain in intelligence, Pyle learned that "Army intelligence had 1,500 plainclothes agents watching every demonstration of 20 people or more throughout the United States," (as later Pyle recounted on December 19, 2005, on Democracy Now[3] and again on ABC News on January 6, 2006,[4]) as part of a broad-based program of domestic spying. In January and July 1970, Pyle disclosed the Army's spying in articles that appeared in a new publication, Washington Monthly. The exposé went into syndication in more than 40 newspapers in the USA. While Pyle went on to interview more than 120 anonymous soldiers to document the practices, he himself came under attack in "bureaucratic retaliation" that included a spot on President Richard M. Nixon's "Enemies List." The upshot of investigations into Pyle resulted in the discovery by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) - that Pyle had overpaid his taxes.

Senator Sam Ervin investigated the Army's spying as chair of the Judiciary Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights, and Pyle worked as an analyst for his committee, testifying to Congress about his own findings (1971-1974). Ervin continued to investigate government activities; together with the Church Committee inquiries, these Congressional studies led to the drafting of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act. Pyle served as a consultant for three Congressional committees in this area: the Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights on the Judiciary Committee (1971-1974), the Committee on Government Operations (1974), the Select Committee to Study Government Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities (1975-1976). (Later in the 1970s Ervin served as chair of the Congressional committee that conducted hearings on the Watergate scandal.)[1] He also helped draft the Privacy Act of 1974.

Pyle also served as a consultant to the Office of Technology Assessment as well as a constitutional expert before Senate and House Judiciary committees and the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations.

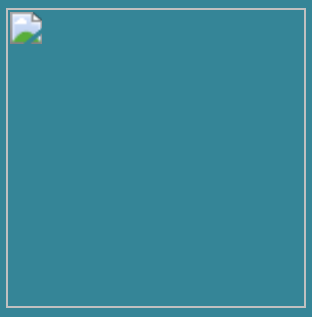
This book

Walter E. Fernald Developmental Center

Waltham is a city in Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, and was an early center for the labor movement as well as a major contributor to the American Industrial Revolution. The original home of the Boston Manufacturing Company, the city was a prototype for 19th century industrial city planning, spawning what became known as the Waltham-Lowell system of labor and production. The city is now a center for research and higher education, home to Brandeis University and Bentley University as well as industrial powerhouse Raytheon Technologies.

Another first in Waltham industrial history involves the method to mass-produce the magnetron tube, invented by Percy Spencer at Raytheon. During World War II, the magnetron tube technology was applied to radar. Later, magnetron tubes were used as components in microwave ovens and is part of the Donald J. Trump, John Trump, history.

The Box author Richard Burton Matheson (FEBRUARY 20, 1926 June 23, 2013) was an American author and screenwriter, primarily



Later the The Department of Energy and Human Genome Life Sciences porject, at Waltham up until 1925 then under new programs Ratheon, and others study gene defects

in the fantasy, horror, and science fiction genres.

and cognitive sciences.

The movie includes a Steward and brain eating by a character Joann. Much of it hard to decode but a Walter character figures in quite prominently.

Most of the filming took place in the Boston, Massachusetts area, with scenes shot in downtown Boston, South Boston, Waltham, Ipswich, Winthrop, Milton, Medfield, Quincy, Kingston, and North Andover, as well as other localities. Some filming took place on the Milton Academy campus and at Boston Public Library. A large indoor set was built inside a former Lucent Technologies building in North Andover to recreate a NASA laboratory. The production crew also journeyed to NASA's Langley Research Center in Hampton, Virginia, to shoot a number of scenes for the film. Richard Kelly's father had worked at NASA Langley in the 1970s and 80s.

Public Document No. 28

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

WALTER E. FERNALD STATE SCHOOL,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30,

1937

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL DISEASES

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE
500 4-'38. Order 3750

OCCUPATIONAL PRINTING PLANT
DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL DISEASES
GARDNER STATE HOSPITAL
EAST GARDNER, MASS.

Walter E. Fernald Developmental Center retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Fernald Center, originally called the *Experimental School for Teaching and Training Idiotic Childre*n,[4][5] was founded in Boston by reformer Samuel Gridley Howe in 1848 with a $2,500 appropriation from the Massachusetts State Legislature. The school gradually moved to a new permanent location in **Waltham** between 1888 and 1891. It would eventually comprise **72 buildings total, located on 196 acres** (0.79 km2). At its peak, some 2,500 people were confined there, most of them "**feeble-minded" boys** perhaps like in the movie Jewel with Farah Fawcet majors, unknown symptom group.

Under its third superintendent, Walter E. Fernald (1859-1924), an advocate of eugenics, the school was viewed as a model educational facility in the field of mental retardation. It was renamed in his honor in 1925, following his death the previous year. The institution was involved in several different procedures that used the residents as test subjects some of which include sterilization and radiation experimentation.

The institution did serve a large population of children with cognitive disabilities (referred to as "mentally retarded children"), but The Boston Globe estimates that upwards of half of the inmates tested with IQs in the normal range. In the 20th century, living conditions were spartan or worse; approximately 36 children slept in each dormitory room. There were also reports of physical and sexual abuse.

Nuclear medicine research in children

Two Sisters Plot at least of the Seven

Some simply call it collectively MKULTRA and the scientific co-operation with England and the USA in the Manhattan Project of nuclear reseach, rocketry and propulsion, Cryptography, and other Defense Advanced Research

HARVARD UNIVERSITY (DOMESTIC AND WASPY

In Boston at one time its school color was Magenta. Later they changed it to Crimson. Home to Skull and Bones

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY (MAGENTA WAS ITS SCHOOL COLOR LEANING TOWARD ENGLAND)

New York City and overlooking the beach of Manhattan Island. Tied to England, the British Royals more like Colonial figures who opposed independence and later went north to Canada. and friendly to England

The Fernald School was the site of the 1946-53 joint experiments by Harvard University and MIT that exposed young male children to tracer doses of radioactive isotopes.[7] Documents obtained in 1994 by the United States Department of Energy[8] revealed the following details:

- The experiment was conducted in part by a research fellow sponsored by the Quaker Oats Company.

- MIT Professor of Nutrition Robert S. Harris led the experiment, which studied the absorption of calcium and iron.
- MIT Professor of Nutrition Robert S. Harris led the experiment, which studied the absorption of calcium and iron.
- The boys were encouraged to join a “Science Club”, which offered larger portions of food, parties, and trips to Boston Red Sox baseball games.
- The 57 club members ate iron-enriched cereals and calcium-enriched milk for breakfast. In order to track absorption, several radioactive calcium tracers were given orally or intravenously.
- Radiation levels in stool and blood samples would serve as dependent variables
- In another study, 17 subjects received iron supplement shots containing radioisotopes of iron.
- Neither the children nor their parents ever gave adequate informed consent for participation in a scientific study.

The Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments, reporting to the United States Department of Energy in 1994, reported on these experiments:

> In 1946, one study exposed seventeen subjects to radioactive iron. The second study, which involved a series of seventeen related subexperiments, exposed fifty-seven

> subjects to radioactive calcium between 1950 and 1953. It is clear that the doses involved were low and that it is extremely unlikely that any of the children who were used as subjects were harmed as a consequence. These studies remain morally troubling, however, for several reasons. First, although parents or guardians were asked for their permission to have their children involved in the research, the available evidence suggests that the information provided was, at best, incomplete. Second, there is the question of the fairness of selecting institutionalized children at all, children whose life circumstances were by any standard already heavily burdened.

It has been claimed that the highest dose of radiation that any subject was exposed to was 330 millirem, the equivalent of less than one year's background radiation in Denver.[11] A 1995 class-action suit resulted in a 1998 District court decision awarding the victims a $1.85 million settlement from MIT and Quaker.

The school also participated in studies of thyroid function in patients with Down Syndrome and their parents.[12] This study showed that their iodine metabolism was similar to normal controls.

As Ed Donegan interjecting after the Wikipedia materials this was someting long tested in me and discussed, thyroid function tests, and how this related to Minal Brain

Dysfunction, now though to be anaologous to or overlapping with ADHD which is poor metabaolism with the catamocholines in the prefrontal cortex, the Exutive, of the brain which switches between (arbitrates) brain resources among tasks, today Dopamine and Norepaphrine are thought to play key roles.

1925. The Wemberly speech, twins and Minimal Brain Dysfunction. Harvard Skull and Bones and the Department of Energy and others are at work. 1926 and three tramps, Glorian Donegan is one of them. Continuing DNA, radiation, and cloning studies generation to generation in the Donegan family.

This book

Read the Writing on the Wall to Learn of 33rd Degree Free Masons Deep State

Mary Popins

During this book I will cite major media as being the proponents and historians of the Deep State with slightly fictionalized accounts of world history told as Space Opera, light hearted musicals, or other works.

Those who are insiders enough recognize the story lines and names, and I Edward Donegan am one such person.

Elsewhere I go into Mary Poppins in detail which is very important to free masons and free masons murders and the Bush family treason.

The story line of this book is that in 1902 King Edward VII showed Minimal Brain Dysfunction now called FOXP2 London KE Family language gene defect, grammar and spelling, ADHD, and some fine motor control likely tied to ADHD.

Following the Atalanta Revolutions of France and the USA and other nations Great Britain was in decline exactly as it faced radio and the speech defect.

Mary of Teck was Queen of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Empress of India, from 6 May 1910 until 29 January 1936 was bred into the England's royal family and she added a spoon full of sugar to what had been heavy handed British rule.

George Walker Bush is the product of two family traditions, the Bushes and the Walkers including Bert Walker at the beginning of the 20th Century. On one side is the familiar patriarch Prescott Bush (1895–1972), the decorous Republican senator from Connecticut, the New England WASP, the pennant-waving Yale man. On the other side of his father’s family stands a lesser-known patriarch, George Herbert Walker (1875–1953), the St. Louis buccaneer and raucous playboy.

In 1910 the British were concerned of the ebb of Great Britian by rebellions coming from India, Ireland, earlier the USA, and elsewhere.

The Special Relationship between the families of Great Britain really includes the Bush family. Though set in 1910s King Edward VII King George V Bert Walker Mary Teck time of England and banking, the movie was filmed in 1964 and contains 1964 descendants references.

A George Banks who seems to be George H.W. Bush and tied to Constable H 43 is part of a "Spoonful of sugar helps the medicine go down" which corresponds to Common friendly and Mary Teck. I also add that this relationship includes expanding the royal family line for Great Britain and also expanding the gene pool of the Royal Families with breading sleeper agents for the 21st Century JFK objected to but 1963 CIA George H.W. Bush, James Angleton, and others like Donald Barr wanted. It is Mary "pop ins" to commoner homes that is part of the new charm and lighter touch of rule.

Glorian Donegan was part of that gene pool having been out of wedlock Windsors fooling around and this is how my life ties to the JFK assassination, a witness as to why the Free Mason Deep State and anti communists killed JFK over illegal DNA experiments Donegan family included.

Luke and Leia as if orphans (Darth Vader aka Anakin is still alive) are hidden out on this farm, Luke is

Anna Kin was actually Glorian Donegan. Her father was Prince Albert of York (or King Edward VII) and her mother was Maria Kutschera, neice of Gestapo General Franz Kutschera.

So why is Darth Vader now on the Dark Side and his wife now dead? Maria Kutschera lost her parents to the plague of WWI the Spanish Influenza the Illuminati could cure.

Darth defects but his children are hidden, Luke and Leia. Leia will have children by Hans Solo. These children Kilo Ren and Rey realize their biological parent Anna Kin was Glorian Donegan, and they realize Rey is Barrack Obama Jr and Kilo is Ed Donegan, and Rey must choose between the Windsors or Kutscheras.

I am left as Kilo Ren via Glorain Donegan embracing Glorian Donegan was of both Kutschera and Windsor parents.

It is also in the story line of My Normal where the gritty produce elite art about the grit. Further Reading

Star Wars

Are Miticholians in the blood of Knights Blue?

Star Wars matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Are we getting screwed with here? Is this a British propoganda metaphor? Is Anna Kin Glory Ann Kin of Windsor and Kutscheras?

The Star Wars canon fictional universe spans multiple eras, of which three are focused around each of the film trilogies. The following eras were defined in January 2021:

A mystical power known as the Force is described in the original film as "an energy field created by all living things ... [that] binds the galaxy together". Through training and meditation, those whom "the Force is strong with" are able to perform various superpowers (such as telekinesis, precognition, telepathy, and manipulation of physical energy). The Force is wielded by two major knightly orders at conflict with each other: the Jedi, peacekeepers of the Galactic Republic who act on the light side of the Force through non-

attachment and arbitration, and the Sith, who use the dark side by manipulating fear and aggression. While Jedi Knights can be numerous, the Dark Lords of the Sith (or 'Darths') are intended to be limited to two: a master and their apprentice.

- *THE HIGH REPUBLIC*: The era of the "High Republic", set 200 years before the prequel trilogy. It includes the media released in The High Republic and the upcoming The Acolyte.

  Is the Republic in fact Nation-State Kingdoms of Blue Bloods who work together in the League of Nations, Sottish Rites, Knights of Malta?

- *FALL OF THE JEDI*: The era of the prequel trilogy, in which the democratic Galactic Republic is corrupted by the Supreme Chancellor Palpatine, who is secretly the Sith Lord Darth Sidious. After orchestrating the Clone Wars between the Republic and a Separatist confederation, Palpatine exterminates the Jedi Order, overthrows the Republic, and establishes the totalitarian Galactic Empire. It includes the prequel trilogy films and the animated The Clone Wars

  Is this era the ebb of Kingdoms as socialist states, independence movements, Banana Republics, communism, and liberalism via democratic or republican self government?

- *REIGN OF THE EMPIRE:*: The era after the prequel trilogy, exploring the reign of the Empire. It includes the animated The Bad Batch and Solo: A Star Wars Story.

  Is the Martial Society of NAZIS? Martial law is the temporary imposition of direct military control of normal civil functions or suspension of civil law by a government, especially in response to a temporary emergency where civil forces are overwhelmed, or in an occupied territory. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia pictured Tanks during the martial law in Poland, December 1981

- *AGE OF REBELLION*: The era of the original trilogy,[h] in which the Empire is fought by the Rebel Alliance in a Galactic Civil War that spans several years, climaxing with the death of the Emperor and fall of the Empire. It includes the animated

Star Wars Rebels, Rogue One: A Star Wars Story, and the original trilogy films.

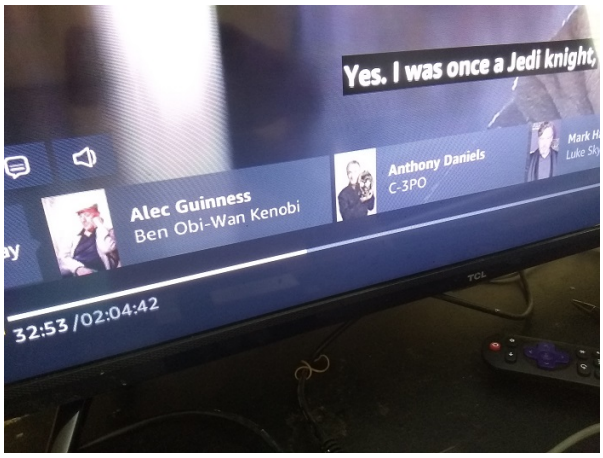
Do Blue Bloods stil live and are they going to restablish the old rule of Jedis baking thier ancient government of enlightenment?

- *THE NEW REPUBLIC*: The era after the original trilogy, set during the formative years of the New Republic following the fall of the Empire. It includes The Mandalorian and its spin-off series, The Book of Boba Fett, and Ahsoka.

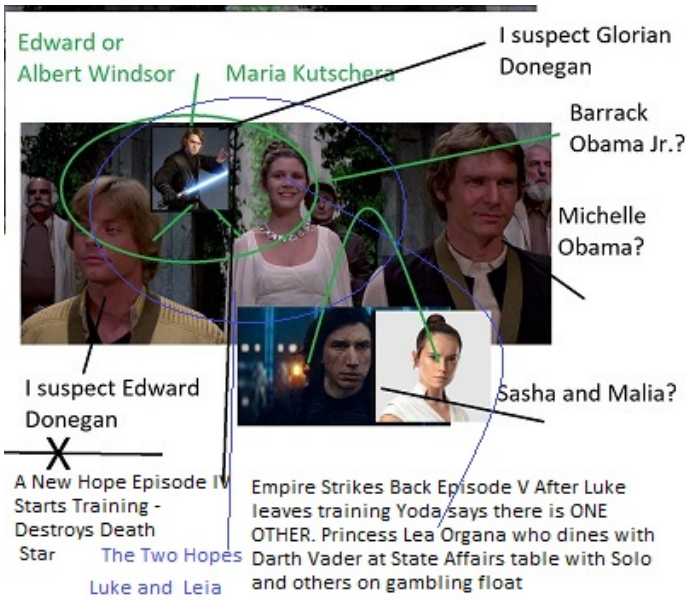
The Return of Jedi Knights, the Jedi Council round-table, and perhaps Prime Minister Constitutional Monarchy of upper and lower houses

- *RISE OF THE FIRST ORDER* : The era of the sequel trilogy, in which the remnants of the Empire have reformed as the First Order. Heroes of the former Rebellion, aided by the New Republic, lead the Resistance against the oppressive regime and its rulers—the mysterious being known as Snoke and the revived Palpatine. It includes the animated Star Wars Resistance and the sequel trilogy films.

Will there always be challenges between the Blue Bloods for who will rule? And how will the Blue Bloods rule?



Star Wars a New Hope. at 33 minutes "You fought with my father? Yes, I was a Jedi Knight. We kept the peace for a thousand generations. We did not use clumsy blasters, our weapon was the Light Saber."



Moesha Poppins Dinner Scene

Landonis Balthazar "Lando" Calrissian III is a fictional character in the Star Wars franchise. He was introduced in The Empire Strikes

Back (1980) as an old friend of Han Solo and the administrator of the floating Cloud City on the gas planet Bespin. Eric Holder?

Luke and Leia as if orphans (Darth Vader aka Anakin is still alive) are hidden out on this farm, Luke is

Anna Kin was actually Glorian Donegan. Her father was Prince Albert of York (or King Edward VII) and her mother was Maria Kutschera, neice of Gestapo General Franz Kutschera.

So why is Darth Vader now on the Dark Side and his wife now dead? Maria Kutschera lost her parents to the plague of WWI the Spanish Influenza the Illuminati could cure.

Darth defects but his children are hidden, Luke and Leia. Leia will have children by Hans Solo. These children Kilo Ren and Rey realize their biological parent Anna Kin was Glorian Donegan, and they realize Rey is Barrack Obama Jr and Kilo is Ed Donegan, and Rey must choose between the Windsors or Kutscheras.

I am left as Kilo Ren via Glorain Donegan embracing Glorian Donegan was of both Kutschera and Windsor parents.

It is also in the story line of My Normal where the gritty produce elite art about the grit. Further Reading

Before there was Luke Skywalker in the Lars home farm, Luke of Luke and sistr Leia, there was his mother another poor woman and his father Darth Vader aka Emperor Palpatine.

The Lars home is the Raleigh North Carolina home of Luke Skywaler raised there as by Festus Gainey (Lars.)

- Prince Albert and Maria Kutschera have 3 children. Maria's mother dies of Spanish Flue
- Anankin (Glorian DONEGAN) Glorians father Festus dies at 9
- Luke Ed DONEGAN also Princess Leia Hans Solo
- Rey and Ren from Leia and Solo

As Solos, Ren and Ray trace back to Prince Albert and Maria Kutschera having Annakin

Annakin to Luke and Leia to Ren and Rey. Who Luke was is easy. But who was Annaikin and where did he (she, Glorian Donegan) come from?

Home of Anakin Skywalker and his mother on Tatoine. There seems to have NO father, oddly much like with Marilyn Monroe or Julie Andrews. As Anakin turns to the dark side, his mothers grandchild Luke Skywalker will be raised by Lars in the sand igloo. Princess Lea will be raised elsewhere.

Episode I the Phantom Menace. Will Blue Miticlorians converge with Red Blood?

At first it is a Vergence in the force, Anakin has a mother but not father. Later, the father is in some way Palpatine and a Convergance between two different philosophies, Lords and Slaves.

Anakin. A Vergence or Convergance in the Force. Vergance from Shmi Skyalker or her Convergence with Palpatine?

- *CRONOFLEXION*At 33 Minutes Anakin meets Queen Amadala. Is she an Angel Anakin asks? Anakin has heard from pilots Angels are real.

- *CRONOFLEXION*:At 60 minutes (The Finest Hour) in Star Wars Episode I young Ani will use the small single seat fighter like speeder in an aviation race and win his freedom.

Looking behind the veil of Metaphors, fiction, and science fiction

A veil is an article of clothing or hanging cloth that is intended to cover some part of the head or face, or an object of some significance. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia Perhaps veiled truths?

Fay Grim Movie

BY BRIAN D. RENNER MAR. 4, 2007 *

Fay Grim is a single Mom from Woodside, Queens, New York, manically preoccupied with raising her 14 year old son, Ned, so he won't grow up to be like his father. His father, Henry, is missing. Seven years earlier, he accidentally killed a vicious neighbor and fled— never to be seen or heard from again.

▶ The Avant Gaurd artist DJ Mendel and Mark Cuban in detail

SEMAPHORE

Semaphore ("apparatus for signalling," from Greek sema "sign, signal" and phoros "bearer") is the use of an apparatus to create a visual signal transmitted over distance. A semaphore can be performed with devices including: fire, lights, flags, sunlight and moving arms. Semaphores can be used for telegraphy when arranged in visually connected networks, or for traffic signalling such as in railway systems, or traffic lights in cities. RGw whole of the signal is the Object to the Subject Traffic signaling a stop based on the presdate of the color of the signal

METAPHOR

Meta data which is abstract through neutral signa such as Widgets or other fictionalizations but represent the data of a

> Semaphore pair of subjet predact object. One or more element of SPO abstracted as something else.

I have been asserting George H.W. Bush and others have used private thugs to help his escape of guilt in MKULTRA and he is using NWO allies and illegal genetic engineering of Sleepers and Moles for England including his own family he needs to escape detection of.

Like with violence against the Kurds illegal acts are now waged against out of wedlock family lines tied to FOXP2 genes in various High Offices of certain nations including Germany and England. The violence against FOXP2 is denied and other acts of terror are denied but the war is by non uniformed often child soldiers as either shields for the Bush family or child warriors for the Bush family where Bush means the larger LBJ conspiracy while George H.W. Bush and Donald Barr and Arnold Schwarzenegger ran things.

This story line is in the move Fay Grimm (2007) and is likely promoted by Kamala Harris.

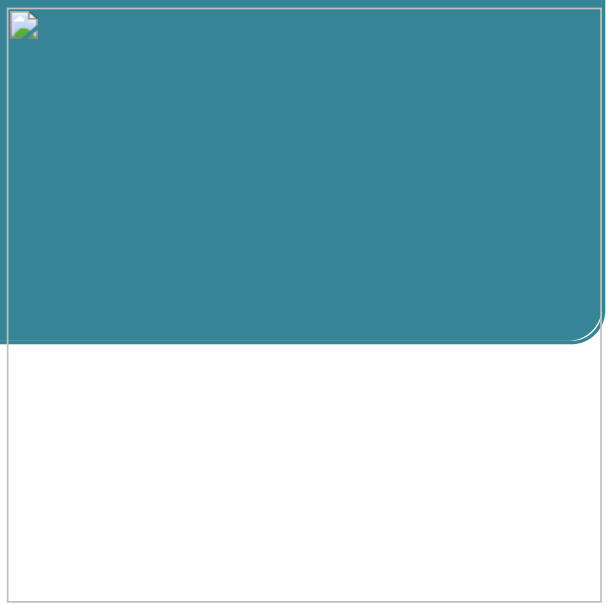
Zone 804 West German Peter Shilling in 1983-1984 Cold War Berlin

a voice from somewhere in the night
across a million miles of light
a tranquil region reaching out from space
looking for higher forms of life
the ship from somewhere still unknown
sees how desperate we have grown
bearing gifts it hesitates behind the moon
never been so far away from home
calling Earth and still no one has heard
the simple message of it’s words
from the zone 804
in peace not war
we come to restore
your planet
curious childrean watch the sky
parents call them back inside
while leaders argue over what to use
silos are open standing by
calling Earth and still no one has heard
the simple message of it’s words
from the zone 804
in peace not war
we come to restore
your planet
from the zone 804
in peace not war
we come to restore
your planet
from the zone 804
in peace not war
we come to restore
your planet
from the zone 804
in peace not war
we come to restore
your lost planet

Terra Titanic, Major Tom, also Berlin, City of Lights, Cold War, Checkpoint Charlie Berlin

Byte Swapping, Byte Order Mark retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In computing, endianness is the order or sequence of bytes of a word of digital data in computer memory.



Microsoft compilers[9] and interpreters, and many pieces of software on Microsoft Windows such as Notepad treat the BOM as a required magic number rather than use heuristics. These tools add a BOM when saving text as UTF-8, and cannot interpret UTF-8 unless the BOM is present or the file contains only ASCII. Windows PowerShell (up to 5.1) will add a BOM when it saves UTF-8 XML documents. However, PowerShell Core 6 has added a -Encoding switch on some cmdlets called utf8NoBOM so that document can be saved without BOM. Google Docs also adds a BOM when converting a document to a plain text file for download.

The left-to-right mark (LRM) is a control character (an invisible formatting character) used in computerized typesetting (including word processing in a program like Microsoft Word) of text that contains a mixture of left-to-right text (such as English or Russian) and right-to-left text (such as Arabic, Persian or Hebrew). It is used to set the way adjacent characters are grouped with respect to text direction.

byte endianness

asked Nov 19, 2017 at 21:47 *

I’m trying to figure out a way to create a little endian/big endian conversion for 64 bit integers (uint64_t) and while I find a lot of answers online as to how to do it, none of them explain what exactly is going on. For example, to get the nth byte of the integer I found this response:

int x = (number >> (8*n)) & 0xff;

Even though I understand the bit shifting component (shifting 8n digits to the right) I don’t see where the & and 0xff come in, and what they mean aside from & is a bitwise AND operator.

So, how would this sort of logic apply to a big-endian/little-endian byte swapping method for 64 bit integers?

Thank you in advance. c

Coach 30044 silver badges1414 bronze badges 1

Endianness does not involve bit swapping, but only byte swapping. From big to little endianess, you have to reverse the whole bytes making up the data word, leave the bits alone -

Ctx

Nov 19, 2017 at 21:49 & 0xff and similar masks off the 8 bits that need to be shifted (or were shifted) to the opposite endian byte. Usually the result will be ORred with the target value. -

Weather Vane Nov 19, 2017 at 21:50

It might be easiest to think of an analogy with decimal numbers:

Take the number 308. It has three digits, ‘3’, ‘0’, and ‘8’. By convention, digits to the left are more significant than digits to the right. But the convention could just as easily have been the other way…the digits could’ve been written in reverse order (e.g., 803).

Why is this relevant? Consider a hexadecimal representation of a number on a computer: 0xabcd0123. In a mathematically rigorous sense, one can view this number as 4 radix-256 digits. (i.e., 0xab, 0xcd, 0x01, 0x23). So, endianness is about the convention by which these radix-256 digits are ordered when written into memory.

Steganography retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Steganography (/ˌstɛgə'nɒgrəfi/ (About this soundlisten) STEG-ə-NOG-rə-fee) is the practice of concealing a message within another message or a physical object. In computing/electronic contexts, a computer file, message, image, or video is concealed within another file, message, image, or video. The word steganography comes from Greek steganographia, which combines the words steganós (στεγανός), meaning “covered or concealed”, and -graphia (γραφή) meaning “writing”.

The first recorded use of the term was in 1499 by Johannes Trithemius in his Steganographia, a treatise on cryptography and steganography, disguised as a book on magic. Generally, the hidden messages appear to be (or to be part of) something else: images, articles, shopping lists, or some other cover text. For example, the hidden message may be in invisible ink between the visible lines of a private letter. Some implementations of steganography that lack a shared secret are forms of security through obscurity, and key-dependent steganographic schemes adhere to Kerckhoffs’s principle.

The advantage of steganography over cryptography alone is that the intended secret message does not attract attention to itself as an object of scrutiny. Plainly visible encrypted messages, no matter how unbreakable they are, arouse interest and may in themselves be incriminating in countries in which encryption is illegal.

Whereas cryptography is the practice of protecting the contents of a message alone, steganography is concerned with concealing the fact that a secret message is being sent and its contents.

It is my belief that I have been able to achieve SIGNINT of foreign power terrorist mafia body because they used Virtually private communications in plane view, hiding in plaine view, and if the they cyphers are broken then their communications detected in OSINT turn into SIGINT as the intercepted clear text is unpacked from the publicly available cyphertext.

Steganography includes the concealment of information within computer files. In digital steganography, electronic communications may include steganographic coding inside of a transport layer, such as a document file, image file, program, or protocol. Media files are ideal for steganographic transmission because of their large size. For example, a sender might start with an innocuous image file and adjust the color of every hundredth pixel to correspond to a letter in the alphabet. The change is so subtle that someone who is not specifically looking for it is unlikely to notice the change.

An example here is a skeleton hard to detect in normal view but can be seen by still frame and magnification of high res image.

The movie appears British propaganda and has shapes looking like England subsuming Ireland.

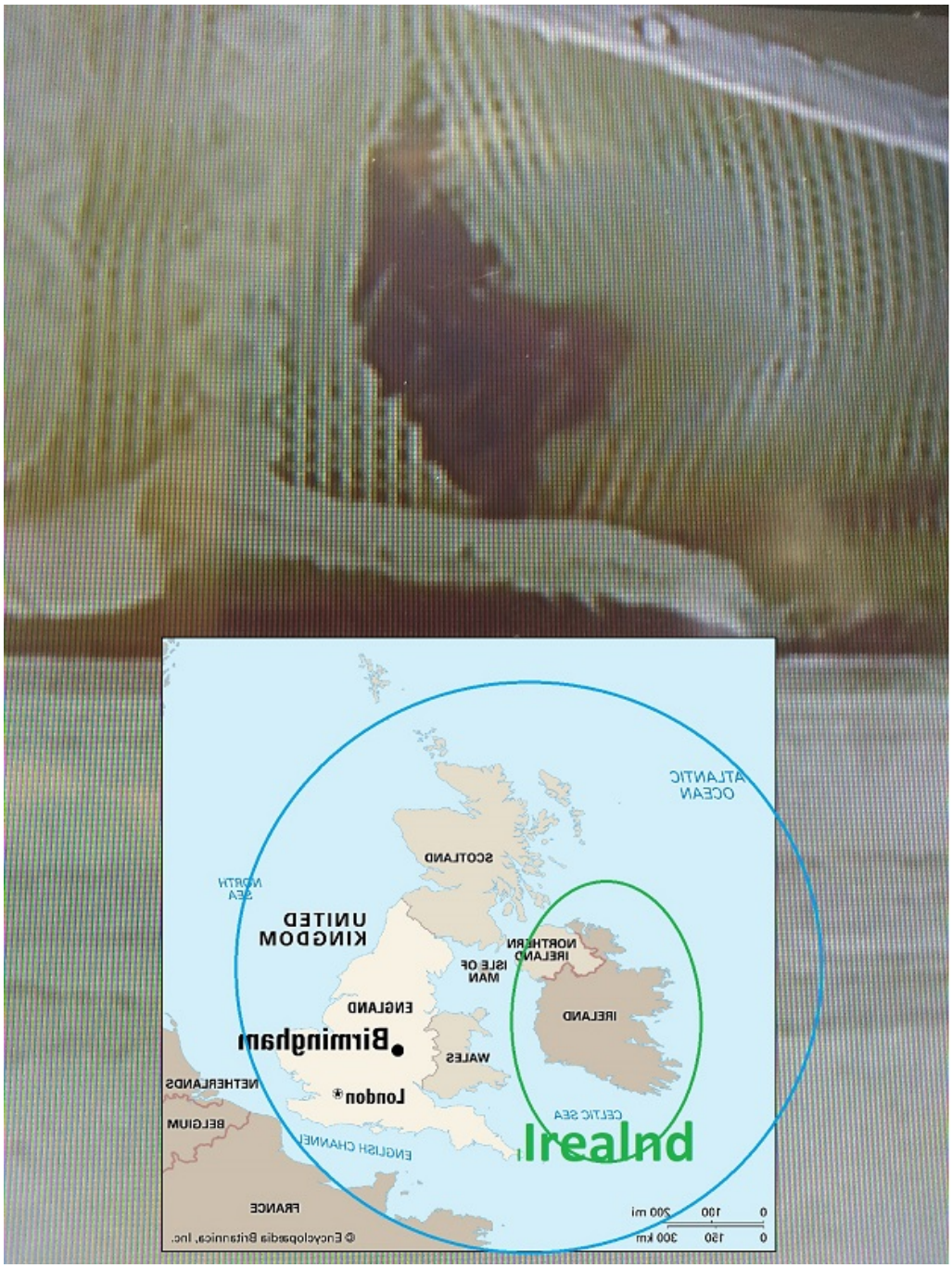
Thematicly some children play. One kid, smart, has a 49ers hat on. His dumber larger friend Ozzie has something wrong with his brain and is being made fun of behind his back.

Citizens and non-citizens

The eight men involved in the case were Ernest Peter Burger, George John Dasch, Herbert Hans Haupt, Heinrich Heinck, Edward Kerling, Herman Neubauer, Richard Quirin and Werner Thiel. Burger and Haupt were U.S. citizens. (317 U.S. 1)

Beligerant Acts

the law of war draws a distinction between the armed forces and the peaceful populations of belligerent nations and also between those who are lawful and unlawful combatants. Lawful combatants are subject to capture and detention as prisoners of war by opposing military forces. Unlawful combatants are likewise subject to capture and detention, but in addition they are subject to trial and punishment by military tribunals for acts which render their



belligerency unlawful. The spy who secretly and without uniform passes the military lines of a belligerent in time of war, seeking to gather military information and communicate it to the enemy, or an enemy combatant who without uniform comes secretly through the lines for the purpose of waging war by destruction of life or

property, are familiar examples of belligerents who are generally deemed not to be entitled to the status of prisoners of war, but to be offenders against the law of war subject to trial and punishment by military tribunals.

Guerilla Acts include D-E-W, assasinations, etc., conducted under-cover from illegal black budgets including US Citizens at infiltrators into US Government who facilitate the the Guerilla Acts enabling them.

Upon landing, Dasch and Burger turned themselves in to the Federal Bureau of Investigation with some difficulty, since the FBI did not believe them immediately. They convinced the FBI that they were telling the truth and the remaining six were taken into custody in New York and Chicago, Illinois by FBI agents. The FBI had no leads until Dasch gave his exaggerated and romanticized version in Washington, D.C.

Military tribunalOn July 2, 1942, President Franklin D. Roosevelt issued Executive Proclamation 2561 establishing a military tribunal to prosecute the Germans.[2][3] Placed before a seven-member military commission, the Germans were charged with:

- violating the law of war;
- violating Article 81 of the Articles of War, defining the offense of corresponding with or giving intelligence to the enemy;
- violating Article 82 of the Articles of War, defining the offense of spying;

- conspiracy to commit the offenses alleged in the first three charges.
- violating the law of war;
- violating Article 81 of the Articles of War, defining the offense of corresponding with or giving intelligence to the enemy;
- violating Article 82 of the Articles of War, defining the offense of spying;
- conspiracy to commit the offenses alleged in the first three charges.

From JULY 8 TO AUGUST 1, 1942, [and likelyh withy British Intelligence assisting] the trial took place in Assembly Hall #1 on the fifth floor of the Department of Justice building in Washington D.C. On August 3, 1942, two days after the trial ended, all eight were found guilty and sentenced to death. Roosevelt later commuted the death sentence of Dasch to 30 years in prison and the sentence of Burger to life in prison, as they had both confessed and assisted in capturing the others. Indeed, it was Dasch who approached the FBI, offering to turn the men in, which he then did. Burger was part of the plot to turn on the others and cooperated with the FBI extensively. The remaining six were executed in the electric chair on the third floor of the District of Columbia jail on August 8 and buried in a potter's field called Blue Plains in the Anacostia area of Washington.

In 1948, Dasch and Burger were released by President Harry S. Truman and deported to the American Zone of occupied Germany. Dasch spent the remaining years of his life trying to return to the U.S. One time, a visa application was sent to J. Edgar Hoover by the State Department on Dasch's behalf. Hoover stated that the idea of giving Dasch a visa was "outrageous" and promptly denied it. Dasch died - still in Germany - in 1992.

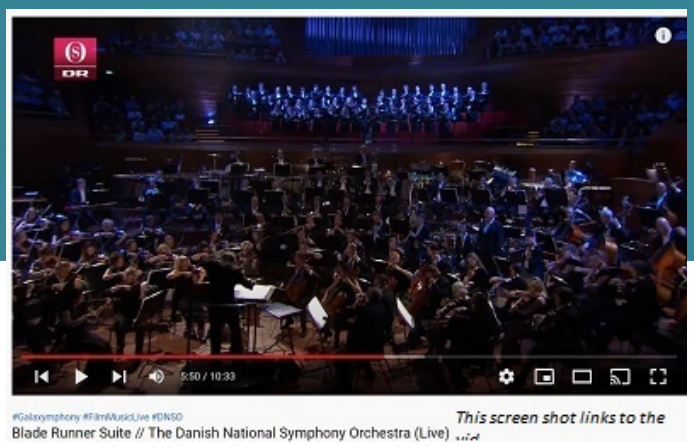
Throughout the trial, Roosevelt's decision of creating a military tribunal to prosecute the Germans was challenged by Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth Royall, who was appointed to defend the Germans. Royall said that Roosevelt had no right to create a military tribunal to try his clients, citing Ex parte Milligan (1866), a case in which the U.S. Supreme Court ruled that the federal

government could not establish military tribunals to try civilians in areas where civilian courts were functioning, even during wartime.

On July 31, the Supreme Court unanimously denied Royall's appeal, writing, "The military commission was lawfully constituted … petitioners are held in lawful custody for trial before the military commission and have not shown cause for being discharged by writ of habeas corpus."

Subliminal Messaging: Are You Sensitive?

… Read the writing on the wall … a hyperlink to the Youtube published video



This screen shot links to the

Dramatic Reading

Deckard : Enhance 224 to 176.
Enhance. Stop. Move in. Stop.

Deckard : Pull out, track right. Stop.[writing is visible] Center and pull back. Stop. [arm and door are visible]

Track 45 right. Stop. Center and stop. Enhance 34 to 36.

[dresser top is visible] Deckard : Pan right or-and pull back. Stop. mirror is visible] Deckard : Enhance 34 to 46.

[blurred white object in mirror becomes visible] Deckard : Pull back. Wait a minute. Go right. Stop. [Zhora's arm becomes visible] Deckard : Enhance 57 to 19. Track 45 left. Stop. [Zhora is visible] Deckard : Enhance 15 to 23. [marks on Zhora's face become visible] Deckard : Gimme a hard copy right there.

Are you a Sensitive? What if I show you a copy of this film I was in at my Birthday Party? And pause it?

SUBLIMINAL STIMULI

Subliminal stimuli (the prefix sub- literally means "below" or "less than") are any sensory stimuli below an individual's threshold for conscious perception, in contrast to supraliminal stimuli (above threshold). A 2012 review of functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI) studies showed that subliminal stimuli activate specific regions of the brain despite participants' unawareness. **Visual stimuli may be quickly flashed before an individual can process them**, or flashed and then masked to interrupt processing. Audio stimuli may be played below audible volumes or masked by other stimuli. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Do you own a copy of the movie print? Perhaps an actress (FOXP2 Syndrome tends to run in Woman most - The Witch Mother) has a copy of a film she can run more slowly than it was in the theaters. At what point is a message availble to a person blinfolded by not seeing the correct names given for a person or the face of a person but is a character in a movie? What's my line game with movies in slo-mo or for those who have enough history knowledge to decode it.

Who is the real character represented by Col. Jim Shannon in the movie Jet Pilot?

Who are the real characters surrounding Maria Von Trapp in the Sound of Music? Who is Father Franz?

Who is Captain Cooper in the TV show House M.D. The Right Stuff? Could it be Charles "Pete" Conrad Jr. (JUNE 2, 1930 - JULY 8, 1999) ? Doctors will keep the audience guessing but write works of art in which metaphors characters are used much like for JFK as dead patient in

Preparations to Be Together for an Unknown Period of Time or who is that son of King Edward in Knights Tale, or Girl Interrupted? Or the Playboy story, or many other stories

Brittany Anne Murphy-Monjack was an American actress and singer. Born in Atlanta, Murphy moved to Los Angeles as a teenager and pursued a career in acting. Her breakthrough role was as Tai Frasier in Clueless, followed by supporting roles in independent films such as Freeway and Bongwater. Wikipedia Born: NOVEMBER 10, 1977, Atlanta, GA where Lady Bird Johson's Ladies Gardening Society Ornothology (Bird Eggs) seems to have been based.

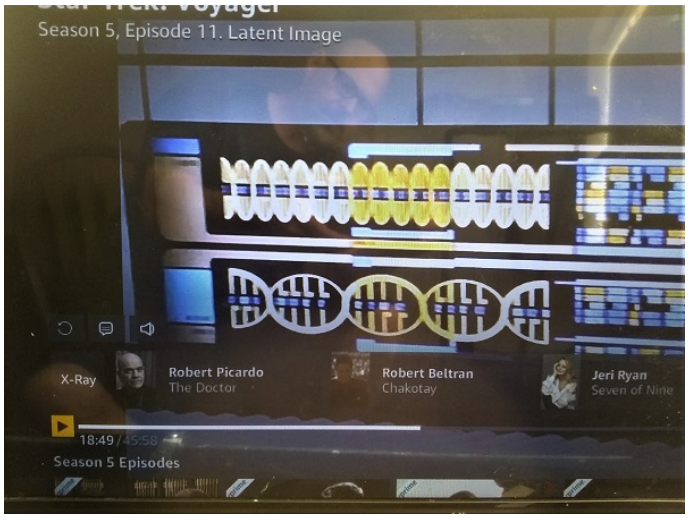
Tai (Brittany Murphy) is a transfer student who arrives at Bronson Alcott High and instantly stands out due to her differences in appearance and attitude to the other students. Much of the film centers on Cher's "project" to make Tai attractive and popular, and, after this fails, her subsequent realization that it is Tai's personal substance that is important rather than her looks or popularity. And from the looks of it, she has dark wavy red hair and dark eyes. Before popularity, she wore plain shirts and baggy jeans, but when popular, she started wearing cute and trendy clothes and makeup.

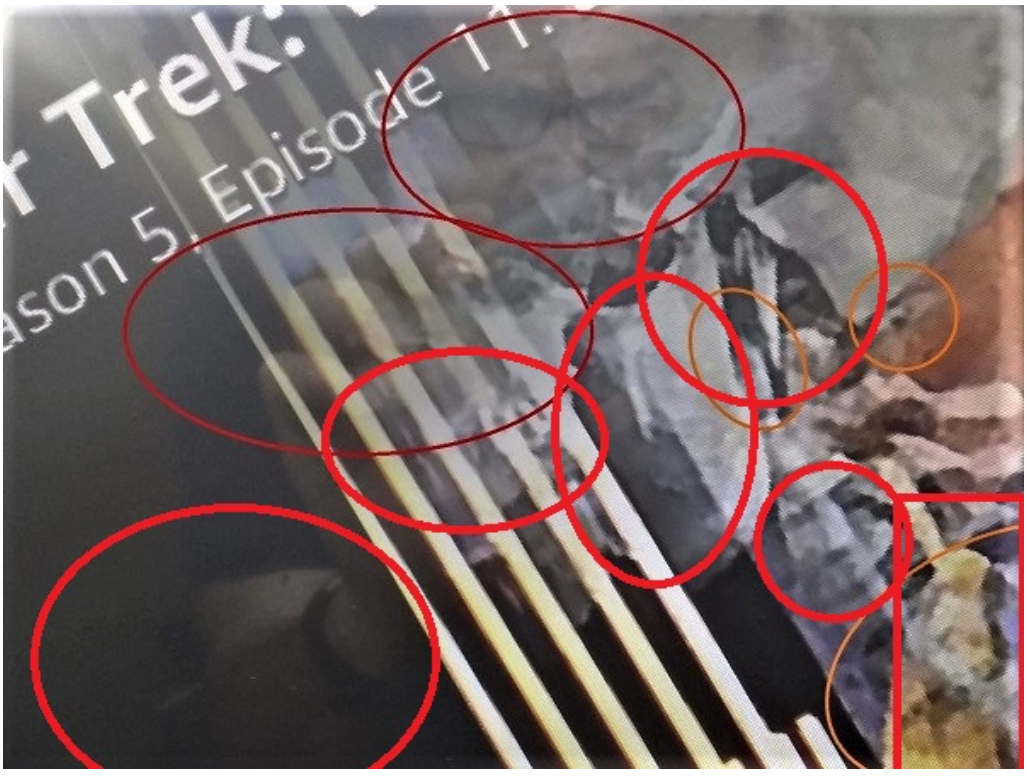
A closer look at the Latent Image shows a operation only a Galactic Alien could have done in 1961, IVF into a Surrogate and a baby resulting

Voyager Latent Image retrieved from Memory Alpha fandom and copied or modified to here

Latent Image

One patient will survive the brain surgery. Is Obama Jr or JFK or Ed Donegan any of the metaphors? Is a Twin Study underway of Brain Genes?





Seven discovers that The Doctor’s memory files from Stardate 50979 are still available, but that The Doctor’s program has been rewritten to deny him access to them. She restores them,

but The Doctor experiences them out of order. He remembers going to the unknown ensign's birthday party, going on the shuttle mission with her and Kim and being attacked by an unknown species, and performing surgery on them with Tom Paris in sickbay (not necessarily in that order).

The Doctor meets with Janeway and Tuvok in the briefing room. Janeway doesn't recognize the species that attacked the shuttle crew, and Seven says that they are unknown to the Borg. Tuvok suggests that the images have been manipulated, but The Doctor thinks that there was an attack on Voyager by the unknown species, all of the crew's memories of it were erased,

---

Latent Image (Star Trek: Voyager) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The episodes typically focus on problems encountered by its crew. In this case ships holographic A.I. medical program, called "The Doctor" and played by actor Robert Picardo, finds something amiss in his programming memory. In the typical style of the Star Trek franchise, the story uses science fiction to explore the philosophical issues, in this case, of medical ethics, decision making, and human rights.

During a routine medical examination, the Doctor discovers evidence that Ensign Harry Kim has undergone complex brain surgery within the last two years *which only the Doctor could have performed*. Having no memory of the procedure, the Doctor attempts to reconstruct the missing time period and discovers that certain files in his memory were deleted.

The Doctor eventually discovers that Captain Janeway and the crew conspired to eliminate files concerning a traumatic event that caused a holographic equivalent of a psychotic break. After an attack during an away mission, the Doctor could only treat one of two equally critically injured patients - Ensign Jetal and Ensign Harry Kim. The Doctor saved Harry; Jetal died on the operating table. As time passed, the Doctor was overpowered by guilt … [Was one patient Barrack Obama Jr who will bring peace and the other JFK who will tear apart the Western Hemisphee into war?"]

This episode originally aired on UPN on January 20, 1999.

In the final scene, the Doctor reads from La Vita Nuova. The words differ from the actual poem to make them more applicable to the story and give a more profound sense of closure: “In that book, which is my memory, on the first page of the chapter that is the day when I first met you appear the words, ‘*here begins a new life*“.

In Nanny state themes Illuminati use a command decision had to be made by Janeway and the crew to remove the memory files of the Doctor because ethical inconsistencies were causing him conflicts which overwhelmed him.

Latent Image 50979. Does the military know in 1995 or so John F. Kennedy Aircraft Carrier is going to be 79?

A newspaper looks like a fertilized embryo and unusual code with little explanation forms a Mirage only visible on close examination. Not a hallucination mere latent information. Could person divine MORE into o r d then E R reversing two digit byte and character order? Seffif?

Flip latent mirage into extent code

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 18 61-more in the Oval Office.

Donald Barr holds Experimental Monkey in White House November 23 1961, Cipher for black experiment in mixed race.

Latent: (of a quality or state) existing but not yet developed or manifest; hidden or concealed. *“discovering her latent talent for diplomacy”* - Oxford Languages

Good Sam in Texas Baptist Church.

 February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

 am in the Oval Office.

* JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11 *

* am in the Oval Office. *

Could read 11 18 1961 Happy Birthday

More Dec 13s ?

Elements of HTML in documents like p (paragraph) or span (span something)not displayd, not visible. Only things inside a paragaraph or span are. Empty paragraphs or empty spans or their properties do not show

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

11 surface of water 18 61

11/18/61

Friday, NOVEMBER 17, 1961 Sam - JFK was in Texas to attend the funeral and graveside services for legendary Speaker of the House Sam Rayburn. The service was held at the First Baptist Church in Bonham, Texas just outide Dallas.

Jeri Ryan tied to Obama Jr. becoming Senator from Illinois

Jeri Lynn Ryan (born Jeri Lynn Zimmermann; FEBRUARY 22, 1968)

Jeri Lynn Zimmermann FEBRUARY 22, 1968
Munich, West Germany (now Germany)

Lieutenant Thomas Eugene “Tom” Paris is a fictional character in the American science fiction television series Star Trek: Voyager and is portrayed by Robert Duncan McNeill Robert Duncan McNeill (born NOVEMBER 9, 1964.

Joanna Cassidy (born Joanna Virginia Caskey, AUGUST 2, 1945) is an American actress. She is known for her roles as the replicant Zhora Salome in Blade Runner was considered for the role of Janeway.

A character from Earth was abducted to meet Aliens and assimilated into them, sort of like Gary 7 i Assignment Earth
Further Reading

RONNIE COOKE

Set in Boston, the series centers on Winslow High School (similar to Sir With Love setting,) a fictional public high school in the Boston Public Schools district.

Its slogan was "*Every day is a fight. For respect. For dignity. For sanity.*

DAVID E. KELLEY

David Edward Kelley (born APRIL 4, 1956) is an American television writer, producer, and former attorney, known as the creator of Doogie Howser, M.D., Picket Fences, Chicago Hope, The Practice, Ally McBeal, Boston Public, Boston Legal, Harry's Law, Goliath, Big Little Lies, Mr. Mercedes, Big Sky, and *Nine Perfect Strangers* as well as several films.

SEVEN OF NINE

Seven of Nine (born Annika Hansen) is a fictional character introduced in the American science fiction television series Star Trek: Voyager. Portrayed by Jeri Ryan, she is a former Borg drone who joins the crew of the Federation starship Voyager.

Annika Hansen was born in 2350 on stardate 25479 at the Federation Tendara colony as the only daughter of eccentric exobiologists Magnus and Erin Hansen. They made their preparations and, on stardate 32611, with Annika in tow, they set off. They made a stop at the **Drexler** outpost in the Omega sector reference Dr Janos Drexler in Preparations to Be Together for an Unknown Period of Time

Anton Drexler

Anton Drexler (13 June 1884 - 24 February 1942) was a German far-right political agitator for the Völkisch movement in the 1920s. He founded the pan-German and anti-Semitic German Workers' Party (DAP), the antecedent of the Nazi Party (NSDAP). Drexler mentored his successor in the NSDAP, Adolf Hitler, during his early years in politics.

Ryan was born Jeri Lynn Zimmermann on FEBRUARY 22, 1968, in Munich, West Germany, the daughter of Gerhard Florian "Jerry" Zimmermann, a master sergeant in the U.S.

Army, and his wife Sharon, a social worker. She has one older brother, Mark. Ryan grew up on Army posts in Kansas, Maryland, Hawaii, Georgia and Texas.

When she was 11, her father retired from the Army and the family settled in Paducah, Kentucky. She graduated from Lone Oak High School in 1986 (as a National Merit Scholar), and then attended Northwestern University, where she was a member of the Alpha Phi sorority. She graduated from Northwestern in 1990 with a Bachelor's degree in Theatre.

In 1989, Ryan was chosen as *Miss Illinois*. She competed in the Miss America 1990 pageant, where she finished as third runner-up, winning the preliminary swimsuit competition and singing "On My Own" from Les Misérables for her talent.

Voyager season 5 episode 4 In The Flesh 7 of 9 laments Mutual Assured Destruction thinking on Earth lead to 600 million deaths in WWIII Earth. Mirrors Jodie Foster God of Carnage. Species 08 4 72 remains a threat of flesh creatures.

[Space Relations by Donald Barr was released in 1973.] the records of MKULTRA were destroyed in 1972 at the CIAs request after the death of J Edger Hoover.]

Because most of the MKULTRA records were deliberately destroyed in 1972 by order of the Director at that time, Richard Helms, it is impossible to have a complete understanding of the more than 150 individually funded research projects sponsored by MKULTRA and related CIA programs.

Dr. Sidney Gottlieb approved of an MKULTRA subproject on LSD in this June 9, 1953 letter. Enlarge Dr. Sidney Gottlieb approved of an MKULTRA subproject on LSD in this June 9, 1953 letter. Experiments were often conducted without the subjects' knowledge or consent.

The foreign policy of the Ronald Reagan administration from 1981 to 1989 was characterized by a strategy of "peace through strength." Critics label Reagan's policies as aggressive, imperialistic, and "warmongering"; however, these policies were supported by leading American conservatives who argued they were necessary to protect U.S. security interests.

Ryan’s character and the Hologram Doctor’s note such philosophies have resulted in millions of war deaths.

Reagan escalated the Cold War during his presidency, accelerating a reversal from the policy of détente that began in 1979, following the Soviet war in Afghanistan. Reagan ordered a massive buildup of the United States Armed Forces and implemented new policies toward the Soviet Union. He revived the B-1 Lancer program that had been canceled by the Carter administration, and began producing the MX missile. In response to Soviet deployment of the SS-20, Reagan oversaw the North Atlantic Treaty Organization’s (NATO’s) deployment of the Pershing missile in West Germany. Reagan’s Foreign Policy and the End of the Cold War - Lumen Learning *

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

USS ENTERPRISE (CVN-65)

USS Enterprise (CVN-65), formerly CVA(N)-65, is a decommissioned[14] United States Navy aircraft carrier. She was the first nuclear-powered aircraft carrier and the eighth United States naval vessel to bear the name. Like her predecessor of World War II fame, she is nicknamed “Big E”. At 1,123 feet (342 m),[6][7] she is the longest naval vessel ever built.

In November 1965, the Enterprise was transferred to the Seventh Fleet, home-ported at NAS Alameda, California.

In 1958, Enterprise’s keel was laid at Newport News Shipbuilding and Drydock Company in Shipway 11. On 24 September 1960, the ship was launched, sponsored by Mrs. W. B. Franke, wife of the former Secretary of the Navy. ON 25 NOVEMBER 1961, ENTERPRISE WAS COMMISSIONED, with Captain Vincent P. de Poix, formerly of Fighting Squadron 6 on her predecessor, in command. On 12 January 1962, the ship made her maiden voyage starting an extensive shakedown cruise and a lengthy series of tests and training exercises designed to determine the full capabilities of the nuclear powered super carrier. On 20 FEBRUARY 1962, Enterprise was a tracking and measuring station for the flight of *Friendship 7, the Project Mercury space capsule* in which *Lieutenant Colonel John H.*

Glenn, Jr. made the first American orbital spaceflight. Enterprise completed shakedown activities at Naval Station Norfolk on 5 APRIL 1961.

Sea Vixens of 893 NAS operating from Enterprise in 1962.

In October 1962, Enterprise was dispatched to her first international crisis. Following revelations that the Soviet Union was constructing nuclear missile launch sites on Cuba, President John F. Kennedy ordered the United States Department of Defense to conduct a large-scale buildup. Among the preparations, the U.S. Atlantic Fleet readied large numbers of its ships. On 22 October, President Kennedy ordered a naval and air “quarantine” (blockade) on shipment of offensive military equipment to Cuba, and demanded the Soviets dismantle the missile sites there. Five Second Fleet carriers participated in the blockade-Enterprise (as part of Task Force 135), Independence, Essex, Lake Champlain, and Randolph, backed by shore-based aircraft. By 28 October, the crisis was averted, after the United States secretly agreed to remove nuclear missiles from Italy and Turkey.

The name has been adopted by the future Gerald R. Ford-class aircraft carrier USS Enterprise (CVN-80).

In May 2006, Enterprise departed for a six-month deployment, operating in the 6th, 5th and 7th Fleet areas in a world-tour, supporting Operations Iraqi and Enduring Freedom, and visiting ports in Dubai, Hong Kong, and crossing the line. She returned to Norfolk on 18 NOVEMBER 2006.

In the real world, and being the sole member of the Enterprise-class aircraft carrier, Enterprise was nicknamed “the Starship,” after her fictional namesake. She was in commission from 1961 to 2012.

Memory Alpha Fandom *

In April 1983, the Enterprise, half a mile from shore after a 14-month, 46,000-mile cruise, ran aground in San Francisco Bay; George Takei was aboard the ship during this incident.

In 1993 and 1994, the Star Trek Association of Towson, a fan club in Towson, Maryland, sponsored “The Big E Con,” a convention held while the ship was at its home port of Norfolk, Virginia. The events featured tours of the ship and appearances by Star Trek notables. The fan club also donated Star Trek memorabilia for display in the ship’s recreation room.

USS JOHN F. KENNEDY (CV-67)

USS John F. Kennedy (CV-67) (formerly CVA-67) is the only ship of her class (a variant of the Kitty Hawk class of aircraft carrier) and the last conventionally powered carrier built for the United States Navy.[4] The ship was named after the 35th President of the United States, John F. Kennedy, and was nicknamed “Big John”. John F. Kennedy was originally designated a CVA (fixed wing attack carrier); however, the designation was changed to CV.

After nearly 40 years of service in the United States Navy, John F. Kennedy was officially decommissioned on 1 August 2007. She is berthed at the NAVSEA Inactive Ships On-site Maintenance facility in Philadelphia, formerly the Philadelphia Naval Shipyard, and, until late 2017, was available for donation as a museum and memorial to a qualified organization. In late 2017, the Navy revoked her “donation hold” status and designated her for dismantling.

COULTER’S “GUILTY” GETS IT RIGHT ON JACK RYAN retrieved from Illinois Review and copied or modified to here

COULTER’S “GUILTY” GETS IT RIGHT ON JACK RYAN

Chapter 5 of her best-selling “Guilty” reviews how Obama and his political brain David Axelrod used the Chicago Tribune to dig into his opponents’ tawdry and embarrassing divorce and child custody records in order to win both of that year’s elections.

Coulter gets it right on Republican Jack Ryan, how the Chicago Tribune-contrived “sex-less” scandal and weak-spined Republicans who refused to support him destroyed Illinois’ only realistic chance of keeping Obama within the state’s borders in 2006.

JODIE FOSTER BACKGROUND: PROGRAMMED MULTIPLE AND PROPAGANDIST

Jodie Foster Observations background

Father was in the Airforce and mother a producer in hollywood=classic judaeo-masonic mind control applied. Further went to Yale, a major programming/elite institution. On top of that was involved in film in a sexual way at a very young age, most likely this had already happened off camera as hollywood kids are not kids they are initiated into sex at a very early age. Worked on Disney projects aka judaeo- masonic mkultra/monarch training. Played a prostitute in taxi driver at 12 years old, classic indication of involvement with judaeo-masonic mafia. Was allegedly the cause of a presidential assassination attempt by Hinkley, however Hinkley had many ties into the judaeo-masonic occult state and this was most likely in jealousy of Reagans likely sexual relationship with a young programmed multiple Foster. Hinkley was most likely a programmed multiple as well like many high level judaeo-masons so he could have been under orders to attempt the assassination only. This could have been a warning to Reagan by his superior in judaeo-masonry, George Bush. Bush was the real president during the whole Reagan adminstration. Reagan was just an actor who read speeches etc

Travis Bickle a Taxi Driver in the Jodie Foster Robert DiNero movie is living alone, is a 26-year-old honorably discharged U.S. Marine and Vietnam War veteran suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder and living in isolation in New York City. Travis takes a job as a night shift taxi driver to cope with his chronic insomnia. He frequents the porn theaters on 42nd Street and keeps a diary in which he consciously attempts to include aphorisms, such as “you’re only as healthy as you feel.”

Travis becomes infatuated with Betsy, a campaign volunteer for senator and

Reagan was also a part of the judaeo-masonic hollywood community and most likely had met Foster there at a young age. Most higher level judaeo-masons are in fact pedophiles/pederasts and the Hollywood community is a sex cult and the propaganda wing of the judaeo-masonic led occult world state. Foster would

presidential candidate Charles Palantine. After watching her interact with fellow worker Tom through her window, Travis enters to volunteer as a pretext to talk to her, then takes her out for coffee. Betsy agrees to go on another date with him, during which he takes her to see a pornographic film; a disgusted Betsy leaves. Travis attempts to reconcile with her, to no avail. Enraged, he storms into the campaign office where she works and berates her before he is ordered to leave by Tom.

later go on to star in the MKULTRA/monarch movie “Silence of the Lambs” which has a title that refers to the muzzling of Christians by satanic cults through the use of cover “serial killers”, a term invented and pusehd by the FBI, which are only chosen from the cult to be the fall guy. Serial killers do not exist, evidence of David Mcgowans “Programmed to Kill” book et al. Foster most likely a programmed multiple child and running hypnocourier missions to politicians etc with sexual services as a trigger.

Foster denied being homosexual/bisexual for a long time until her brother wrote a biography alleging that and also that their mother was a bisexual, most likely her father was also a bisexual as that’s common practice among higher level Judaeo-Masons especially in the military wing. Foster was a star in Maverick where she played a two faced woman who used her full womanly endowments as a way to get what she wanted, indicative of her real role in elite hypnocourier and sex kitten programming.

Figure 1 Aboard the illuminati kingpins jet, with panguitch, UT coordinates, she’s always watched.

Contact

Foster further starred in Contact, another pre-conditioning movie about “alien” life and contact with humans. This is not possible in reality as the Earth is flat and no manmade object goes over 250 or so miles up. The sun is around 4000 miles up and 32 miles in diam. this is true of the moon as well. It’s not possible to go to the moon, there is no free fall, rockets do not work in a vacuum etc etc etc The “alien” psyop is a mkultra/monarch occult state project to further the “space” age nonsense delusion.

The technology will most likely be fully in place and ready sometime soon if not already to pull this bamboozle. Numerous examples of Foster movies with judaeo-masonic imagery, moths, checkerboard pattern, space, aliens, serial killers, two faced(maverick), sci-fi psyop. Science Fiction is only a psy-op it is not real in most ways especially as it relates to space nonsense. In Contact Foster “listens” to the random noise and gets a signal, this is not unlike real life implants to programmed multiples hidden in pop culture, they can be activated and given instruction via implants, FOster most likely gets this in real life. Typical “order out of chaos” 33rd deg scotch rite scamming. THEY create the chaos and come along with the order, their order, to the confused and scared masses. Classic pavlov on a large scale.

Also

Globe programming throughout but that’s been in almost all judaeo-masonic controlled media from the beginning. When the signal is sent to programmed multiple will respond, Foster is one of those. A signal could easily be faked by the judaeo-masons in various militaries to be an “alien” signal detected by “scientists” aka priests of public ignorance. This whole “alien” psyop has been seeded in propagandaf’entertainment”) since Jules Verne. Mathematics worship pushed, it’s not any sort of reality or test of reality, the point is its “universal” language aka New World Order “language” of the high priests of “reality”.

Figure 2 The judaeo-masonic obelisk ever present. This “joker” is probably one user and handler among many of this programmed multiple personality kitten.

Anyways getting back to Contact it’s amazing that the initial image sent by the “aliens” is a picture of Adolf Hitler, a very hight initiate and patron saint of judaeo-masonic satanism. That tells us a lot. Grouping together the alien psyop and naziism is pretty apt, both are the products of satanism and are hallmarks of the satanic world which the highest elites in judaeo-masonry practice. They will always put out clues to the what’s really going on, it’s almost like satan is both required to and wants to, it’s a good recruiting tool as in most people admire success even in nefarious activities.

It makes satanism take on an entertainment aspect most people get fascinated with, snake fascinated, curiousity killed

the cat fascinated. Foster gets schooled by her “sponsor” a high level judaeo-mason on the goose chase she’s on, her sponsor is most likely a real character in the elite that is Fosters owner on an occult level, she was most likely programmed to his specifications and is her owner and handler. This is not unlike Bob Hope and Brice Taylor as described in her book “thanks for the memories” about being a mind controlled slave. Anyways getting back to the movie Foster plays herself really, a dorothy in Oz being led around according to the judaeo-masonic occult state satanic plan. Movies like this show how this can and might be faked by the propaganda machine as well, can’t tell the fake news stories in the movie from teh fake ones in the real world. That’s on purpose of course, in the real world they tell us more about their shenanigans than in the news world nonsense. We see the largest satanic obelisk in the world in this movie as well, the Washington monument. The District of Columbia is an NWO area for the leveling of the world by the Judaeo-masonic satanists. It’s a proxy for the higher level satanists in Britain and Europe.

Figure 3 Always watched, globe earth/space opera programming as well.

Anyways in Contact further the “bad” guy is a protestant fundamentalist preacher, thus equating the Christians with the bad guys, typical judaeo-masonic subliminal messaging.

In fact I wouldn’t doubt that Foster herself is a crypto-pharisee she certainly has all the marks of it, a homosexual sodomite from a satanic family background who is a hollywood star, a programmed multiple who can mostl likely perform the most deadly missions for the judaeo-masonic satanists, you can’t get much more satanic. The story is going most likely how it would in the real life scam, the pharisees and freemason servants would HAVE to have some cooked up tragedy so they can escape the difficulties of faking ever more fantastic frauds. In the film the “terrorist” is from Panguitch, UT which is shown in the Illuminati Kingpins, Hadden, aircraft earlier as the longitude and lattitude of his plane. Obviously the subtext here is that the kingpin sed a programmed multiple, the “terrorist” as a way to destroy the first “machine” which the aliens sent plans for so the one built by his company in Japan could be used in this farce, ensuring more profits for this evil elite satanist. Demons and their followers have no loyalties to one another, they will

and do fight amongst themselves and satan loves it. Another aspect of this Japan machine is the railroading of internationalists for sovereign countries, in the satanic NWO there are no countries only districts, sectors in their satanic UN map with 33 districts. The USA as a wholly judaeo- masonic battering ram, most likely the final one among others like the USSR, Nazi Germany, Red China, the satanic EU, Napoleonic Europe etc.

Figure 4 The judaeo-masonic trestle board chekerboard floor, a calling card. The programmed multiple in her fantasy world of computers, also a depiction of the programming environment mengele mkultra monarch.

Getting back to Contact Foster further goes through another guided trance state in a programming environment which she has been through probably since childhood among the occult community. This programming session takes place in “space” travel while she’s strapped into a seat, classic imagery of mkultra monarch tbmc. Remember that this is all presented as something “wonderful” and magical but in fact it’s backed up as the absence of terrible satanic rituals, drugs, torture, hypnosis and more of the most excruciatingly painful pavlovian anchors imaginable. If she does NOT behave and go with the flow she will be triggered to relive abreact past tortures and will most likely receive fresh tortures to help her remember. Foster is like Candy Jones, Marilyn Monroe, Brice Taylor, Elvis, and many many more living inside a satanic matrix but also taking part in it and continuing it through movies, use of her fortune to back satanic organizations and movements, examples set, hypnocourier beta sex kitten missions for those above her in satanism and other ways. Programmed multiples are not innocent. The satanic imagery continues in her alien encounter dream. Another thing is that the cast is full of hollywood douchebags like James Woods, Mcaunahey, Rob Lowe, Angela Bassett, Tom Skerritt etc. Figure 5 More obelisk imagery, this is a judaeo-masonic farce, a talisman of deception and slavery.

Figure 6 This is a theme in modem society, we live in a judaeo-masonic matrix.

After the programming session Foster’s character is probed to see that she never denies the reality of the what the programmers want her to believe happened, in effect they are

verifying that their control is so effective that 2+2 can equal 5 if the programmers say it does. She is further tested to make sure she bleats the sayings of a communist pharisee known as Einstein whose work is nothing but drivel that's never been verified true or used in any meaningful way. The story gets even more bizarre that the new world religion, actually satanism, is pushed by Foster's character, she is a high priestess of judaeo-masonry and it's false science dictatorship. It also illustrates that even in the movies the judaeo-masons bicker amongst themselves as evidenced by James Woods character the Secretary of WAR ("Defense") denigrating the illuminati kingpin hadden as perpertrating a cunning plan, a conspiracy, for this japan machine.

The SOW has been and is always now either a pharisee or a freemason makes no difference which one. So he's attacking a kingpin in his own cabal as a tool for confusion and deceit for his own gain, sop. Another note being we frequently see the huge District of Columbia Obelisk in these later scenes. This being one of the most ubiquitous symbols and signs of judaeo-masonic trickery and subterfuge.

In the end we see Foster indoctrinating children into her satanic beliefs and life, her Quixhotic journey in circles, the mind control and delusion spread like a virus for future lost souls.

Another spreader of this virus Carl Sagan is who the film is dedicated to, of course this is based on his novel of the same name. Pretty sad movie really, lies and falsehoods are taken as truth in the "space" age of satan. Never forget that the bottom line is to corrupt peoples spiritual perception, physical control is only a symptom of that. The denial of the Jesus Christ as the Messiah and the Holy Trinity is their primary goal, even unto subverting from within the Church so that Christianity is associated with mayhem and confusion which the elite Pharisees manage through their financial control and other forms of control like blackmail etc It's the same as it was at the crucifixion, the mobs still are led around by the elite pharisees and their proxies aka pilates and roman soldiers. They've already lost, but think they are and have won like they think they won at the crucifixion, as their master satan thought so too.

A safe harbor is a legal provision in a statute or regulation that provides protection from a legal liability or other penalty when certain conditions are met. - Winston.com

Chapter 17 the Attempted Coup D'Etat of March 30, 1981

Webster G Tarpley *

Chase Untermeyer of Bush's staff, who had been with him throughout the day, put in that in his recollection Bush had not been told the assailant's name through the time that Bush reached the Naval Observatory in Washington on his way to the White House.

On April 1, 1981, the Rocky Mountain News of Denver carried an account of a press conference given the previous day in Denver by Neil Bush. During most of the day on March 31, Neil Bush had refused to answer phone calls from the media, referring them to the vice presidential press office in Washington. But then he appeared in front of the Amoco Building at East 17th Avenue and Broadway in Denver, saying that he was willing to meet the media once, but then wanted to "leave it at that." As it turned out, his wishes were to be scrupulously respected, at least until the Silverado Savings and Loan scandal got out of hand some years later.

The Rocky Mountain News article signed by Charles Roos carried Neil Bush's confirmation that if the assassination had not happened, Scott Hinckley would have been present at a dinner party at Neil Bush's home that very same night. According to Neil, Scott Hinckley had come to the home of Neil and Sharon Bush on January 23, 1981 to be present along with about 30 other guests at a surprise birthday party for Neil, who had turned 26 one day earlier. Scott Hinckley

> had come “through a close friend who brought him,” according to this version, and this same close female friend was scheduled to come to dinner along with Scott Hinckley on that last night of March, 1981.
>
> “My wife set up a surprise party for me, and it truly was a surprise, and it was an honor for me at that time to meet Scott Hinckley,” said Neil Bush to reporters. “He is a good and decent man. I have no regrets whatsoever in saying Scott Hinckley can be considered a friend of mine. To have had one meeting doesn’t make the best of friends, but I have no regrets in saying I do know him.”

Repudiation of a person’s own statements under the alibi they were a fictional work only or really meant something else can offer a criminal safe harbor to communicate illegal plans and operations. Cryptography is another way to avoid detention of illegal communications.

Symbolic Communications in representational language including encrypted language.

Ex parte Quirin, 317 U.S. 1 (1942), is a case of the United States Supreme Court during … instructed in the use of explosives and in methods of secret writing.

I accuse the Illuminati including Donald Barr of using cyperhtext, secret writing, in the creation of cypher figures in “space” (abstract representations in Cypher, or representational system of semaphores and use that system for espionage communications.

I had something from Linda Newkirk a few years back, not really her or perhaps at least via her and her blog of the Criminal Syndicate’s Shadow Government’s activities in which she described a system of writing openly as Illuminati (them making symbols of recognition to each other in the light from a candle to hand silhouettes to the wall) and then using “two barks and a half a bark” from a dog that no one would ever figure out and thus they could keep the military of the USA and others from finding out the code, I think is the CIA Diagraph of February 20 in more or

less analog form, locations in movies at 33 minutes, or references to 33 miles about Earth , or 2 hours and 20 minutes, etc., DNA tied to that date.

As for fictional work by Donald Barr and others I assert literary fiction is used as escapisim from non fiction writing thus stripping the actionabilty from the criminal liability of the figures involved as well as striping away the liability of the person writing about real events who then denies to most that the events were in fact real.

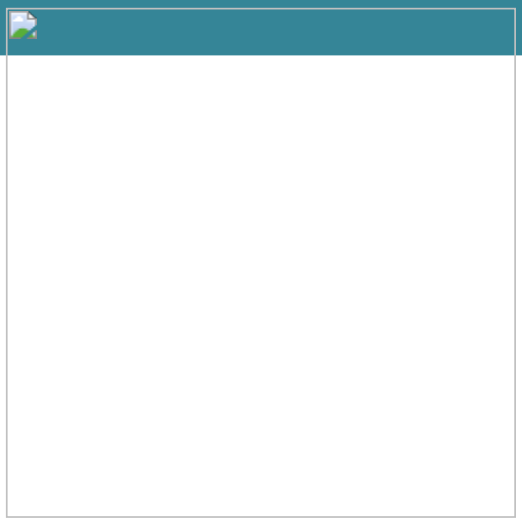
Neil Bush and the Hinckleys

Scott Hinckley, the brother of John Hinckley Jr., who is charged with shooting President Reagan and three others, was to have been a dinner guest Tuesday night at the home of Neil Bush, son of Vice President George Bush, The Houston Post has learned.

John Warnock Hinckley Jr. was born in Ardmore, Oklahoma, and moved with his wealthy family to Dallas, Texas at the age of four.

His father was John Warnock Hinckley (JUNE 6, 1925 January 29, 2008), chairman and president of the Vanderbilt Energy Corporation. His mother was Jo Ann Hinckley (née Moore; December 7, 1925 July 30, 2021).

John Warnock “Jack” Hinckley Sr.



BIRTH 6 JUN 1925 Tryon, Gaston County, North Carolina, USA DEATH 29 Jan 2008 (aged 82) Williamsburg, Williamsburg City, Virginia, USA BURIAL Williamsburg Presbyterian Church Columbarium Williamsburg,

Williamsburg City, Virginia, USA MEMORIAL ID 24280258 · View Source

Gaston County is included in the Charlotte-Concord-Gastonia, NC-SC Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Jack was married for 61 years to his college sweetheart, Jo Ann Moore from Oklahoma City, Okla. They have three children and four grandchildren: son, Scott Hinckley and his wife, Christa, from Irving, Texas, and their children, Christa Keel Hinckley and Spencer Hinckley; daughter, Diane Sims and her husband, Stephen, from Dallas, Texas, and their children, Christopher Sims and wife, Sheaffer, and Stephanie Sims; and son, John Hinckley Jr. of Washington, D.C., who attempted to assassinate President Ronald Reagan.

His wife JoAnn Moore (Lane) was given to the world on April 8th, 1938 in Texanna, Oklahoma and went into the arms of her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on October 5, 2009. She was a loving Mother, Grandmother, Great Grandmother, Sister, Aunt and Friend. She will be remembered for her selfless ways, homemade rolls and fudge. She will be missed beyond words and forever in our hearts. She was preceded in death by her parents, Lonnie and Cara Lane; brother, Harold Lane and sister, Caroline Fox. She is survived by her siblings, Bobby Gene Lane of Checotah, OK, Elizabeth Personnett of Checotah, OK, Lonnie Lane Jr. of Wichita, KS, James Lane of Blanchard, OK and Don Lane of Checotah, OK. Her four children are David Lane and his wife, Bonnie, Teresa Ramos, Jimmy Moore and his wife, Sheila and Emma Compton and her husband, Chris. She has ten grandchildren, Ricky, Eric, Rolando and Lance Ramos, Brittany, Gabrielle, Tori, Christopher and Claire Compton and Jerry Lane; four great-grandchildren, Alexis Ramos, Lucas Compton, Drake Ramos and Dayanerah, as well as, a number of nieces and nephews and many friends. Service 10:00 A.M. Friday Arrow Heights Baptist Church, 101st & Elm, Broken Arrow, OK with graveside service at 2:00 P.M. Friday in Triplett Cemetery in Texanna, OK near Checotah, OK. Ninde Brookside Chapel 918-742-5556.

According to the article, Neil Bush had admitted on Monday, March 30 that he was personally acquainted with Scott Hinckley, having met with him on one occasion in the recent past. Neil Bush also stated that he knew the Hinckley family, and referred to large monetary contributions made by the Hinckleys to the Bush 1980 presidential campaign. Neil Bush and Scott Hinckley both lived in Denver at this time. Scott Hinckley was the vice president of Vanderbilt Energy Corporation, and Neil Bush was employed as a land man for Standard Oil of Indiana. John W. Hinckley Jr., the would-be assassin, lived on and off with his parents in Evergreen, Colorado, not far from Denver.

Neil Bush was reached for comment on Monday, March 30, and was asked if, in addition to Scott Hinckley, he also knew John W. Hinckley Jr., the would-be killer. “I have no idea,” said Neil Bush. “I don’t recognize any pictures of him. I just wish I could see a better picture of him.”

Sharon Bush, Neil’s wife, was also asked about her acquaintance with the Hinckley family. “I don’t even know the brother,” she replied, suggesting that Scott Hinckley was coming to dinner as the date of a woman whom Sharon did know. “From what I know and have heard, they [the Hinckleys] are a very nice family…and have given a lot of money to the Bush campaign. I understand he [John W. Hinckley Jr.] was just the renegade brother in the family. They must feel awful.”

Rosetta Stone of the cover-up of a truth

To understand both Jen Moore and Franz Kutschera look at the character Max Detweiler of the 1960 Julie Andrew musical. He is actually rich Austrian theater owning family Kutscheras who are the early proponents of NAZI Germany. He uses his theaters to put on shows using the Whitehead Von Trapp children. At least for a short while Maria Kustschera ward of Franz Kutschera is a part of of it. Henriech Himmler is also involved. Maria Kutschera and George Ritter Von Trapp leave Austria with 7 children and likely pregnant with three children she hoped would be in a marriage with the Windsors, thougth the Windsors urged a marriage to Captain Von Trapp instead.

A Brady Bunch or Courtship of Eddie’s Father like two families					
Windsors and MARIA Kutschera			**GOERGE RItter Von Trapp and Agetha Whitehead**	**North Carolina**	**Hollwywood**
Marylin Monroe	Glorian)nee Gainey) Donegan	Harold Gainey	7 children including Leisle	Harold and Glorian	Marilin Monroe
There are 10 children in all of Maria Kutschera and Georte RItter Von Trapp					
Father of Marilin unknown	Jim Donegan and Glorian Donegan				
	Ed Donegan and Tom Donegan				

Why not try Malcom X and Glorian Gainey and get Malcolm X Ranz Kutschera Windsor Obama?

Cast of Sound of Music and how the stories change the truth with fictionolizations in the US versions

JOHANNA KUTSCHERA LIKELY DECEASED MOTHER OF MARIA KUTSCHERAS

Johanna Kutschera BIRTH unknown DEATH 7 Mar 1927 (husband also dies) BURIAL Friedhof Südwest Vienna, Wien Stadt, Vienna (Wien),leaving Austrian orphans raised by [abusive?] Uncle Franz the singing propaganda master

Maria August Kutschera will name one of her daughters after her mother.

MARIA AUGUSTA KUTSCHERA RAISED BY UNCLE FRANZ (JULIE ANDREWS AND CARRIE UNDERWOOD)

Baroness Maria Augusta von Trapp DHS (née Kutschera; 26 January 1905 28 March 1987) was the stepmother and matriarch of the Trapp Family Singers.[4][5] She wrote The Story of the Trapp Family Singers, which was published in 1949 and was the inspiration for the 1956 West German film The Trapp Family, which in turn inspired the 1959 Broadway musical The Sound of Music and its 1965 film version.

MAX DETWEILER.

An altered identity covering the real identity, Max is in charge of Propaganda for the NAZI Party and sees Germany taking Austria and assisting in that proccess. Max mocks Von Trapp as an English Monarchist or German Monarchist and urged Captain Von Trapp (ret.) to join the Nazi party., He Maries Maris Kutschera, Max's neince in reality, and leaves for England as Germany moves in on Austria.

Franz Mathias Wasner (December 28, 1905 June 21, 1992) was an Austrian Roman Catholic priest, the director and conductor of the Trapp Family Singers, and a missionary. In the quasi-fictionalized stage and screen musical The Sound of Music, he is represented by the character Max Detweiler.

Father Franz priest who singing coached the Von Trapps into singing **was also a lie**. Arthur and Franz Kutschera (Nazi propogandists of theaters and the Berlin 1936 stage show Olympics and Nazi SS general) wre the family of Maria Austria Kutschera who married Whitehead Torpedo widower Captain Von Trapp

UNCLE FRANZ ADOPTS NIECE MARIA

Franz Kutschera Born: FEBRUARY 22, 1904, Oberwaltersdorf, Austria was an Austrian Nazi politician and government official. He held numerous political and military

positions with the Nazi Party and the Schutzstaffel both before and after the German Anschluss of Austria in 1938. During World War II he served with the SS in France, Yugoslavia and the Soviet Union. Wikipedia

Hermann Kutschera (April 27, 1903 November 4, 1991) was an Austrian architect. He was born in Vienna. In 1936 he won a gold medal in the art competitions of the Olympic Games for his “Sprungschanze mit Stadion” (“Skiing Stadium”).[1]

In the graphic below a play by Arthur Kutschera with Johannes Von Trapp mocks gay Windsors and loss of the throne (King Edward II)

It was a significant part of the Von Trapp Singers story that they were fleeing Franz Kutschera but that was whitewashed from the story so the singers and relatives of the singers in future generations could dissavow thaat family line as biological relatives.

1944: Franz Kutschera, by underground justice retrieved from underground justice and copied or modified to here

We enter ambiguous territory for this here site here, for Kutschera’s punishment, while delivered by ambush, was decreed by a court the illicit (to Germany) “Special Courts” of the Polish government in exile. Needless to say, the defendant was judged in absentia.

Such courts asserted the legitimate governance of an occupied nation but they had to shift for themselves when it came to enforcing their underground writ. An orchestrated commando hit, uncontroversially titled Operation Kutschera, was required for this one since the SS chief wasn’t a fellow that an opportunistic assassin could just catch with his guard down in some cafe. Instead, Poland’s internal Home Army units under the command of Emil Fieldorf put a 12-person team on the job.

On the morning of February 12, 1944, Kutschera’s “executioners” blocked with another car the limousine carrying the doomed SS-man to work. In an instant three men,

codenamed “Lot” (Bronislaw Pietraszewicz), “Kruszynka” (Zdzislaw Poradzki) and “Mis” (Michael Issajewicz), sprang onto the street brandishing submachine guns and efficiently slaughtered Kutschera and his driver. Meanwhile, other members of the team swooped in with getaway vehicles and covering fire for the resulting shootout with surprised German guards. Though all escaped the scene, Lot and another team member both succumbed hours later to their wounds; two additional members of the backup group were trapped escaping across the Kierbedz Bridge and died hurling themselves into the Vistula under a rain of German bullets.

The Reich paid Kutschera tribute in his customary coinage with the mass execution of 300 civilian hostages the next day, but the memory of this dagger to the throat of a national enemy has lived in glory for Poles ever since.

The Black Strawhats reject the Kutsscheras

The Salvation Army Mission Statement

https://www.salvationarmyusa.org/usn/ *

The Salvation Army, an international movement, is an evangelical part of the universal Christian Church. Its message is based on the Bible. Its ministry is motivated by the love of God. Its mission is to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ and to meet human needs in His name *without* discrimination.

Die heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Saint Joan of the Stockyards (German: Die heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe) [utilizing Franz Kutschera and the Von Trapp Singers] is a play written by the German modernist playwright Bertolt Brecht between 1929 and 1931, after the success of his musical The Threepenny Opera and during the period of his radical experimental work with the Lehrstücke. It is based on the musical that he co-authored with Elisabeth Hauptmann, Happy

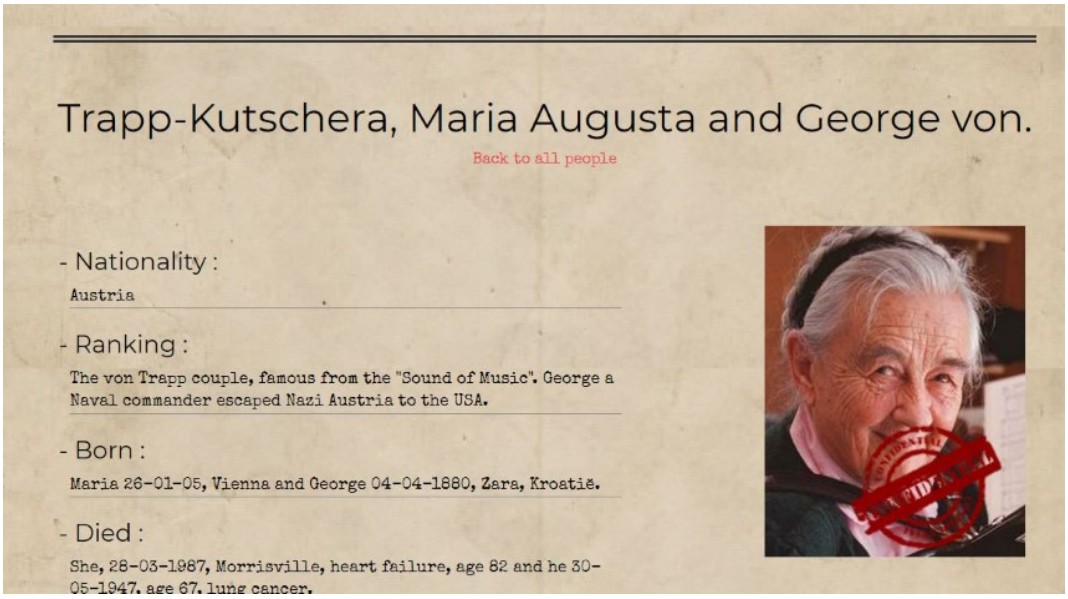
End (1929). **In this version of the story of Joan of Arc, Brecht transforms her into “Joan Dark”, a member of the “Black Straw Hats” (a Salvation Army-like group) in 20th-century Chicago**. The play charts Joan’s battle with Pierpont (Perhaps Pier DuPont) Mauler, the unctuous owner of a meat-packing plant. Like her predecessor, Joan is a doomed woman, a martyr and (initially, at least) an innocent in a world of strike-breakers, fat cats, and penniless workers. Like many of Brecht’s plays it is laced with humor and songs as part.

Pierre Samuel du Pont was an American entrepreneur, businessman, philanthropist and member of the prominent du Pont family. He was president of DuPont from 1915 to 1919, and served on its board of directors until 1940. Born: January 15, 1870, Wilmington, DE Died: April 4, 1954, Kennett Square, PA Wikipedia

Maria was asked to teach one of the seven children (Maria Franziska) of widowed naval commander Georg von Trapp in 1926, while she was still a schoolteacher at the abbey.[7][10] His wife, Agathe Whitehead, had died in 1922 from scarlet fever.[11] Eventually, Maria began to look after the other children (Rupert, Agathe, Werner, Hedwig, Johanna and Martina), as well.

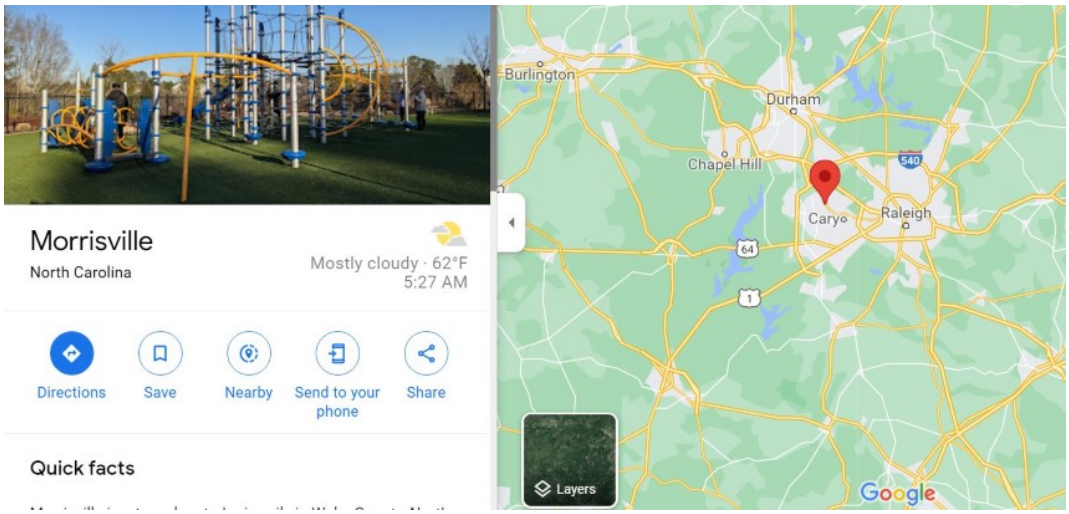
Maria Agatha Franziska Gobertina von Trapp (28 September 1914 18 FEBRUARY 2014) was the second-oldest daughter of Georg von Trapp and his first wife, Agathe Whitehead von Trapp.[1][2] She was a member of the Trapp Family Singers, whose lives inspired the musical and film The Sound of Music. She was portrayed by Heather Menzies as the character “Louisa”. She died at age 99, and was the last surviving sibling portrayed in the film.

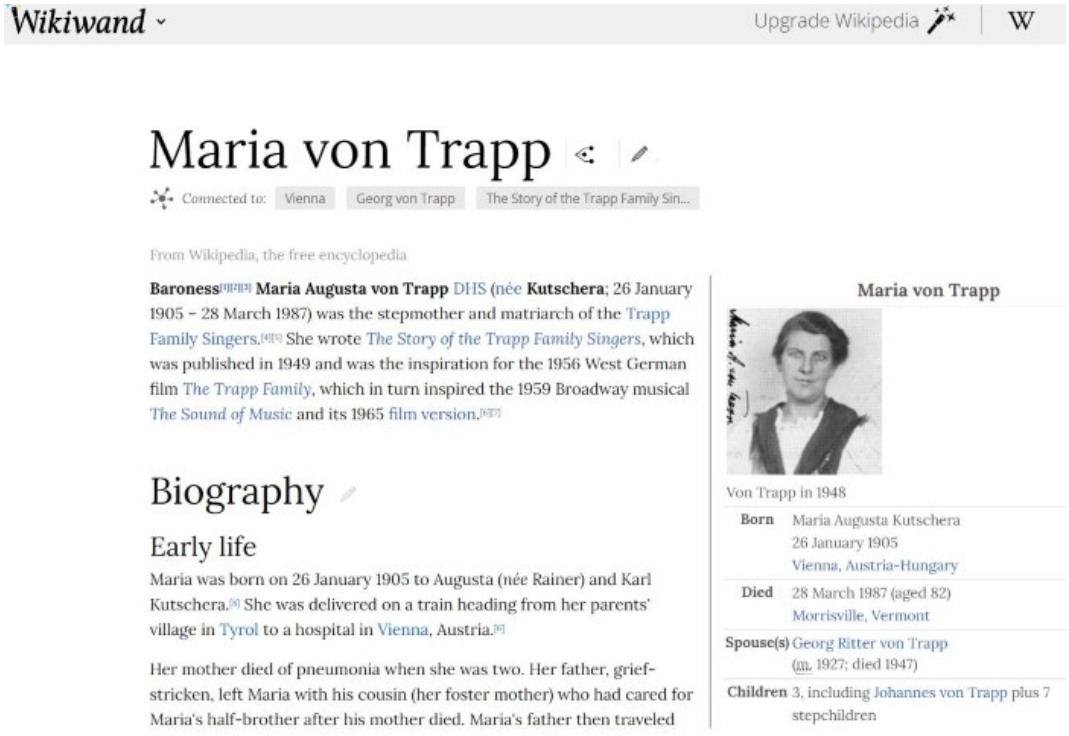
Her siblings were Rupert von Trapp (19111992), Agathe von Trapp (19132010), Werner von Trapp (19152007), Hedwig von Trapp (19171972), Johanna von Trapp (19191994), and Martina von Trapp (19211951). Along with her six siblings, father, and stepmother, Maria Augusta von Trapp, she was part of the Trapp Family Singers, who inspired the 1959 Broadway musical and the 1965 Academy Award-winning Best Picture The Sound of Music. Von Trapp sang second soprano in the choir, together with her sister Martina von Trapp. The family fled Austria after the German annexation of Austria, fearing reprisals resulting from declining to sing at Hitler’s birthday party and Georg von Trapp’s refusal to accept a commission in Nazi Germany’s Kriegsmarine.



Born 1905

Genesis : The playwrites result is the drama 1929 / 30 during





the Great Depression . The location is the Union Stock Yards , the slaughterhouses of Chicago . With the drama, Brecht takes up various of his own preparatory work and suggestions from the extensive literature on Joan of Arc and the Salvation Army. In particular, parallels to the work of George Bernard Shaw can be

seen . His drama Major Barbara (premiered in 1905) [3] is also about the disillusionment of a member of the Salvation Army. In his play St. Johanna (premiered in 1923) Shaw (like Brecht) “grounds” the Johanna figure idealized by Schiller.

Preliminary work Brecht and Elisabeth Hauptmann Brecht and Elisabeth Hauptmann have been intensively involved with the Salvation Army since 1927 . They wanted to know how the organization came into being, how it was structured, how it worked. To do this, they attended meetings of the Salvation Army and they evaluated publications of the Salvation Army. [4] The book “Figures” by Paul Wiegler , [5] which contains criticism of the Salvation Army’s financial conduct as well as a chapter on Joan of Arc , offered concrete links.

Brecht’s dramatic fragments Jae Fleischhacker in Chicago [7] and The Bread Shop [8] already contain essential motifs from Johanna. So it says in the “bread shop” of the Salvation Army ..

1890 - 1927

Hermann Joseph Muller (DECEMBER 21, 1890 - APRIL 5, 1967) was an American geneticist, educator, and Nobel laureate best known for his work on the physiological and genetic effects of radiation (mutagenesis), as well as his outspoken political beliefs. [2] Muller frequently warned of long-term dangers of radioactive fallout from nuclear war and nuclear testing, which resulted in greater public scrutiny of these practices.

Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald Kennedy (July 22, 1890 - January 22, 1995) was an American philanthropist, socialite, and a member of the Kennedy family. She was deeply embedded in the “lace curtain” Irish Catholic community in Boston, where her father John F. Fitzgerald was mayor. Kennedy was the wife of businessman and investor Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., who was United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom, formally known as Ambassador to the Court of St. James’s in the UK. Their nine children included President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and longtime Senator Ted Kennedy. In 1951 she was ennobled by Pope Pius XII, becoming the sixth American woman to be granted the rank of Papal countess.[1]

During the 1890s the gene seems to have entered the Windsor line through a known woman referenced by Mellville and her

descendents in aristocracy seemed to be either selected as non defective or killed.

Franz Kutschera may have lost is sister to assasination and later his daughter Maria to defection to the English Monarcy following the events of 1925.

Future leaders OR surviving FOXP2 families after the British Monarchy of assassinations of family members?

Assasination victims - The Kennedys. The Donegans. The Kutscheras. The Swartzenegers though for whatever reason stuck with the British.

Wemberly Park Gene	
Shows it	**Does Not show it**
Prince Albert of York later King George VI	Prince Edward of Wales later King Edward VIII closer to Nazis than Prince Albert
Johanna Kutschera BIRTH unknown DEATH 7 Mar 1927 (husband also dies) BURIAL Friedhof Südwest Vienna	Franz Kutschera was an Austrian Nazi politician Born: February 22, 1904, Oberwaltersdorf, Austria adopts Maria, teaches singing as therapy
Maria Kutscherea shows gene	Singing Kutscheara children meets the Whitehead Von Trapp family in Austria
Glorian Donegan and Harold Donegan	Others in North Carolina more presentable for singing
Ed Donegan	Tom Donegan
Arnold Schwarzenegger	Meinhard Schwarzenegger
Unless connected, Targeted	CIA backed Rise to Power
Ed Donegan	Barrack Obama Jr.
Neilia and Amy	Biden (bird egg references in family line)

The Legal Consequences of Using Real People in Fiction
retrieved from copylaw.com and copied or modified to here

Despite the breathing space the First Amendment affords writers, not all libel-in-fiction lawsuits are resolved in favor of the author or their publisher partner. For example, in 2009, in the "Red Hat Club" case, the plaintiff was awarded $100,000 in damages by a Georgia court for a fictional portrayal modeled on her. The "original" claimed that her fictional counterpart, falsely depicted in the bestselling novel as a sexually promiscuous alcoholic who drank on the job, defamed her. From a libel defense perspective, this drawn-from-life portrayal failed, in part, because the author included personal characteristics that made the plaintiff recognizable, and mixed them with other traits that were false and defamatory, but, still believable.

Now back to your question. Are you sure you never identify the real person who inspired your main character? Aside from his name, can he be identified from his ethnicity, appearance, historical or other details found in your book, so that someone who knew him (or knew of him), could identify him as a character in your book? While you may not identify your ex-friend by name, if you haven't completely disguised him, the potential for trouble exists. Is your friend a public official or public figure? If so, he has another hurdle to jump. Unless he can prove by clear and convincing evidence that what you wrote was deliberately or recklessly false, there's a good chance — but no guarantee — you'll be excused from liability under what's known as the "Actual Malice Standard."

Merely changing the name of your friend isn't enough. You might consider transforming him beyond recognition. Why? Courts consider plausibility. A broadly drawn caricature of your friend, which is difficult to reconcile with your ex-friend, can be an effective device to stave off a libel lawsuit. For example, Kim Pring, a former Ms. Wyoming, sued Penthouse over an article that described Ms. Pring's ability to cause men to levitate by performing oral sex. Initially, the Federal District Court found for Miss Pring, awarding her $26.5 million in damages. On appeal, however, the Court of Appeals reversed the decision; holding that no reasonable person could believe that was described was actual facts. Be outrageous. Embrace tastelessness - if done

properly it can take the chill out of free speech. [Note the italicized “if”]. If done improperly, and the hypothetical reasonable reader thinks your failed parody conveys actual facts, the First Amendment may not be available to you. “Obvious cues,” like levitation or time travel can help telegraph what is First Amendment protected fiction from fact. When it doubt, have the book vetted by a publishing attorney.

Here’s a run-down of a few techniques that can minimize the chance of getting sued for libel in fiction: (a) disclaim; (b) disassociate the doppelgänger from its real-life counterpart; (c) depict but do not disparage; and/or (d) wait for the real-life person to die before publishing your novel or story. Important! With regard to option (d), revenge is best served cold at your publication party — preferably with a Sauvignon Blanc, Riesling, or Gewurztraminer.

Disclaimers, while helpful, are by nature, self-serving. While a disclaimer cannot insulate you or your publisher from a libel suit, it may support the defense that identification with the real person in your novel is unreasonable. The words “A Novel” in the subtitle of your book is considered by some attorneys to be the best form of disclaimer. In addition, a full disclaimer should appear on the reverse title page of your novel, or skillfully integrated into the introduction or preface of your book.

Change the physical characteristics of your main character enough to disguise his identity. The risk of being sued is further reduced if your main character is treated as a likable character rather than a vicious and unscrupulous evildoer. While it is very tempting to retaliate against those who have inspired us (or harmed us), if your protagonist isn’t likable, it is even more important to disguise his identity.

Create a Frankenstein monster. Combine or clone several people’s physical traits and biographical facts, so no single person’s actual DNA appears in your book. If the work is not “of or concerning” an identifiable person, you have a complete defense to a libel lawsuit based on fictionalization. Speaking of Frankenstein, the dead cannot be defamed. As such, they make terrible plaintiffs — but excellent targets for vengeful authors. Why? Under U.S. libel law, if the original is dead, s/he can’t sue for libel. If this last suggestion gives you an additional reason to

outlive your literary prey, consider it my gift to you. And remember, he who laughs last, laughs best.

Criminal syndicalism retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Criminal syndicalism has been defined as a doctrine of criminal acts for political, industrial, and social change. These criminal acts include advocation of crime, sabotage, violence, and other unlawful methods of terrorism.[1] Criminal syndicalism laws were enacted to oppose economic radicalism.[2]

Idaho legislation defines it as, “the doctrine which advocates crime, sabotage, violence, or other unlawful methods of terrorism as a means of accomplishing industrial or political reform”

> The Syndicate in this book The Medical State alledges a free wheeling and dealing CIA mafia cartel which uses human trafficking in volunatary and non voluntary celebrity genome which is used in Indian like efficiency. The best of experimentation is used on themselves and they will groom secret inter blue blood families especially in Kingdoms and while doing so, out of public view, washout the laundry of genetic variety which is being bred out or fails to keep up the good reputation of the Cabal.
>
> **History**
>
> Over time the Great Families will use their interconnections to remain a select bred group while bolstering each other in wolrd politics based on what in 21st Century parlance might be termed the Queen Elizibeth II COalition.

Key terms in criminal syndicalism statutes had vague definitions.

Criminal syndicalism became a matter of public attention during and after the World War I period, and has been used to stymie the efforts of radical labor movements

During the 1910s, the public was hostile towards leftist ideologies and deemed social radicalism un-American. Government officials on the state and federal level ordered arrests, imprisonments and killings of people who challenged industrial capitalism or made militant demands under the pre-existing economic structure.

By the year 1933, over 700 convictions of criminal syndicalism were made.[3] Organizations like the American Civil Liberties Union believe laws on criminal syndicalism were aimed to punish doctrines or memberships in unions.

Industrial Workers of the World

Criminal syndicalism laws were enacted to combat the efforts of radical labor unions. The Industrial Workers of the World (IWW) is one such union in particular.[5][6] Defining the labor efforts as criminal allowed for the government to stop the Wobblies' activities and the labor problem of World War I and post World War I altogether. Senator W.G. Walker of Idaho, the nation's first state to enact a criminal syndicalism law, introduced the criminal syndicalism legislation to the Senate with an anti-IWW speech.

The IWW's confrontational rhetoric factored into public concerns.[7] The organization used "sabotages" and military tactics in its invocation of social change.[7] The public assumed the IWW promoted violence and destruction of properties even though the IWW did not share these intentions.[7] The IWW's later attempts at reducing enforcement efforts through distancing itself from this doctrine were unsuccessful.

The IWW's opposition to United States' involvement in World War I was in contrast of public sentiment, leading to an unfavorable public opinion towards the organization.

Patriotic societies alleged that German gold financed IWW operations, and that the organization received support from hostile nations.

The red scare exacerbated public distrust and fear against all radical leftist organizations, including the IWW.[11] Strikes (involving over 4 million workers) across the nation increased negative sentiments against these organizations.[12] Various bombings and bombing plots attributed to **radical leftists** caused the public to view radical leftist organizations as threats to state security.

While repressions against the IWW through government actions and vigilantism were rampant, the public continued to perceive efforts to suppress the organization as insufficient.

he defense by the IWW's General Defense Committee in the case of Fiske v. Kansas resulted in a critically important 1924 Supreme Court ruling which led to the decline of criminal syndicalism laws as a factor in legislative anti-union initiatives.

A famous legal case was Whitney v. California in which a school in Oakland taught that capitalist countries exploited the worker and social change in the political system could alter the lwas of the USA to work as a socialist collective. Although prosecuted Justices Brandeis and Holmes noted they school had the free speech rights of the United States constitution and Due Process protections of their rights under the US Constitution such that California being Government was not allowed to punish the private speech which established the right of lawful speech and the protections of the US Constitution applicable to all entities of government actors including state governments.

It was precisely this Red Scare which led to cases like Thomas v. Collins, labor speech rights, which J Edgar Hoover and CIA directors feared were subvering the USA to the Communist threat and Justice Felix Frankfurter was one who agreed with Brandies and Homes on these matters, opposing the far right judges at the time.

The Piers DuPont family, Joseph Kennedy Sr, Whitehead/ VOntrapp, George Prescot and other Bush (vanderr something) were huge DOD Contractor millionaires, and the SCOTUS of 1900 - 1950 (jews mostly) were breaking up the Textile child labor exploiters, railroad workers exploiters, rail road overcharging, etc., Anti war pampleteering allowed too, which was likely a problem for lovely little war supporters.

The Office of Scientific Research and Development (OSRD) was an agency of the United States federal government created to coordinate scientific research for military purposes during World War II. Arrangements were made for its creation during May 1941, and it was created formally by Executive Order 8807 on June 28, 1941. It superseded the work of the National Defense Research Committee (NDRC), was given almost unlimited access to funding and resources, and was directed by Vannevar Bush, who reported only to President Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

These were large grants for Kellog Corp, DuPont Corp, universities, and more.

Ghosting War Criminals 33s Psychiatry refuses to recognize, they are not there

Movie: *Preparations to Be Together for an Unknown Period of Time .* Invocations: Screen message time 0:46 10:15 am. Nazis convicted at Nuremburg 10/15/1946 and hanged 10/16/1946.

Preparations to Be Together for an Unknown Period of Time
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Preparations to Be Together for an Unknown Period of Time (Hungarian: Felkészülés meghatározatlan ideig tartó együttlétre) is a 2020 Hungarian drama film directed by Lili Horvát. It was selected as the Hungarian entry for the Best International Feature Film at the 93rd Academy Awards, but it was not nominated.

The film dealt with a patient who could have spinal damage or a brain nerve damage. In JFKs case a stimulant used with ADHD was tried.

A neck and possible GI or nerves problem including Minimal Brain Dysfunction could parallel JFK. 1944 he undergoes spine surgery. 19 years later possible brain exam autopsy. Movie refernce to 19 or 20 years later again working on case.

John F. Kennedy’s Chronic Back Pain Conflicts Revealed
retrieved from www.spineuniverse.com and copied or modified

to here

What treatments did Kennedy receive that were considered modern at the time? Dr. Pait: The treatment that John F. Kennedy received was considered modern for its time. Given his prominent status, he had access to the best hospitals and physicians.

Despite being advised by the Mayo Clinic surgeons (Rochester, MN) not to undergo spine surgery, on June 23, 1944 he underwent surgery at the New England Baptist Hospital (Boston, MA) by a Lahey Clinic neurosurgeon. Like many people today, Kennedy had to weigh his options, including, the risks and benefits of surgery. Young Jack Kennedy's father, Joseph Kennedy Sr, a former U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom, told the Lahey Clinic doctors, including Frank Lahey, something had to be done!

Jack Kennedy's pain became intractable, prompting him to undergo surgical intervention. Kennedy underwent an L4-L5 laminotomy and L5-S1 discectomy. Unfortunately, the surgical benefits were short-lived and disappointing. His spine demons continued their mischief.

During Kennedy's time as a Senator, he required near-constant use of crutches. He sought care at the Hospital for Special Surgery (New York, NY) where he received implantation of a metal plate (called a Wilson plate) that was attached along the spinous processes of his vertebrae (the knob-shaped projections on the back of each bone in the spine) in his low back and down onto his sacrum (the triangular bone at the end of the spine). This is an example of early use of instrumentation and spinal fusion.

Unfortunately, the surgery led to infection and removal of the metal implant. Just as today, infections sometimes happen even in the best of hands. Years later, Kennedy developed another spinal infection requiring surgery.

Later in life, Kennedy was treated by the notable physician Janet Travell, MD, who developed a technique for trigger point injections using procaine (an anesthetic that numbs the area and reduces pain). Dr. Travell became the first female White House physician. These trigger point injections and a muscle-

strengthening program led to a period of improvement in Kennedy's back pain and functioning.

Later in 1960, campaigning for the presidency took its toll on Kennedy. At this time, he met with Max Jacobson, MD, also known as Dr. Feelgood, who injected him on many occasions with a concoction that included amphetamines. In fact, Dr. Jacobson injected Kennedy before the first presidential debate with Richard Nixon. Amphetamines have many side effects, including mood swings and impaired judgement, that some believe may have affected Kennedy's performance at the debate. However, physically, he looked much better than Nixon, which was important for this first ever televised presidential debate.

Natasa Stork the woman returning to Vienna may be Janet G. Travell who treated JFK and thought Brain Nerve not degenerated discs

- GOd of Carnage: Yasmin Reza's father was a Russian-born Bukharan Jewish engineer, businessman, and pianist and her mother was a Jewish Hungarian violinist from Budapest. During the Nazi occupation, her father was deported from Nice to Drancy internment camp. At the beginning of her career, Reza acted in several new plays as well as in plays by Molière and Marivaux.
- DECEMBER 12, 2012 Story behind the JFK Santa Monica photo. Eva Ban husband Alexander Ban wed Eva Charlotte Boross (BORN NOVEMBER 18 1919, He married Agnes Edith Juhász (born 11/18/1909 in Budapest, Hungary)
- Sidney Gottlieb (August 3, 1918 - March 7, 1999) CIA Speech Biologist and TSS OSS Assasinations. Gottlieb was born to Hungarian Jewish immigrant parents Fanny and Louis Gottlieb in the Bronx on August 3, 1918. A stutterer since childhood, he

earned a master’s degree in speech therapy from San Jose State University after retiring from the CIA. He was born with a club foot, which got him rejected from military service in World War II but did not prevent his pursuit of folk dancing, a lifelong passion. Was he the 4f Jewish non entrant into WWII who could make Captain America super soldiers by serum?

- Goerge Soros
- Many others and it seems the speech research was based in Budapest per the film Preparations to Be Together for an Unknown Period of Time with Natasha Stork which seems to have recently deceased JFK as the post mortem patient.
-

EFP (European Film Promotion) *

Natasa Stork, Hungary

Natasa Stork, born in Budapest, has spent her acting career with one foot firmly placed in the theater world and one in film. After completing her studies at the University of Theatre and Film in 2008, she joined the Hungarian National Theatre Company. During her two years with the classical theater company, she continued to act in independent, experimental work both on stage and screen. In 2010, Natasa was granted a one-year EU Scholarship to study dance in Amsterdam, another of her passions. She followed this up with performances on stage for innovative companies such as Krétako¨r led by Árpád Schilling and Kornél Mundruczó’s Proton Theater as well as in international theater projects including ONE LAND

MANY FACES (Carreau Du Tample, Paris, 2015), THE IMPOSSIBLE VASTNESS (Hamburg, 2017), and DIE UNSCHEINBAREN (Luzerner Theater, Luzern, 2019). Parrallel to her on-going theatre work, Natasa was cast in HEAVENLY SHIFT (by Márk Bodzsár, 2013) which was awarded Best Film at the International Film Festival Porto and in 2014, in WHITE GOD (by Kornél Mundruczó) which won the main prize in Un Certain Regard that same year. In 2020, she was cast in her first leading role in a feature film, Lili Horvát's PREPARATIONS TO BE TOGETHER FOR AN UNKNOWN PERIOD OF TIME. The film has won top awards at several international film festivals and her performance received Best Actress awards at the Antalya Golden Orange Film Festival, the Les Arcs Film Festival and the Valladolid International Film Festival.

Janet G. Travell retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Janet Graeme Travell (DECEMBER 17, 1901 - AUGUST 1, 1997) was an American physician and medical researcher.

. President John F. Kennedy's Physician Dr. Janet G. Travell Briefs the Press

She was born in 1901 to John Willard and Janet Eliza (Davidson) Travell. Heavily influenced by her father's profession of physician, Travell made the decision to pursue a career in the medical field. In June 1929, in New York City, Janet married John William Gordon Powell, who was an investment counselor. They had two daughters-Janet and Virginia. At the age of 95, Travell died of heart failure at her home in Northampton, Massachusetts.

She is remembered as President John F. Kennedy's personal physician and a researcher of the concept of trigger points as a

cause of musculoskeletal referred pain.

Fleur-de-lis Fleur de lis French Saints New Orleans I conflate with the song Beethoven - Für Elise . Do others?

> “Für Elise” just means “For Elise” in German.
>
> Well that’s the official story…look into who this Elise was. Very unconclusive. Could have easily been referring to the fleur de lis. Which holds great meaning to the natural world *.

Liberty Bridge Budapest connects the Castles of Budha and Eastern Budapest area.

Dr of Psychiatry disavows knowing his former patient, now a ghost, and writes book on it at presser NOVEMBER 20 2019. Looks like some other numerology in there.

Its 38 point 2 degrees. BARONESS AND THE BUTLER, THE (1938) - (MOVIE CLIP) THE RESULTS FROM BUDAPEST As Hungary’s Prime Minister (Henry Stephenson) dines with his wife (Helen Westley), son-in-law (Joseph Schildkraut) and daughter (Annabella), butler Johann (William Powell) has a secret revealed, in The Baroness And The Butler, 1938.

Helen is the mother of the protagonist of the movie, the female unwelcome to return to Bhudapst and is a ghost to others. She is in apartment 109. She is concerned the kids will be sold off.

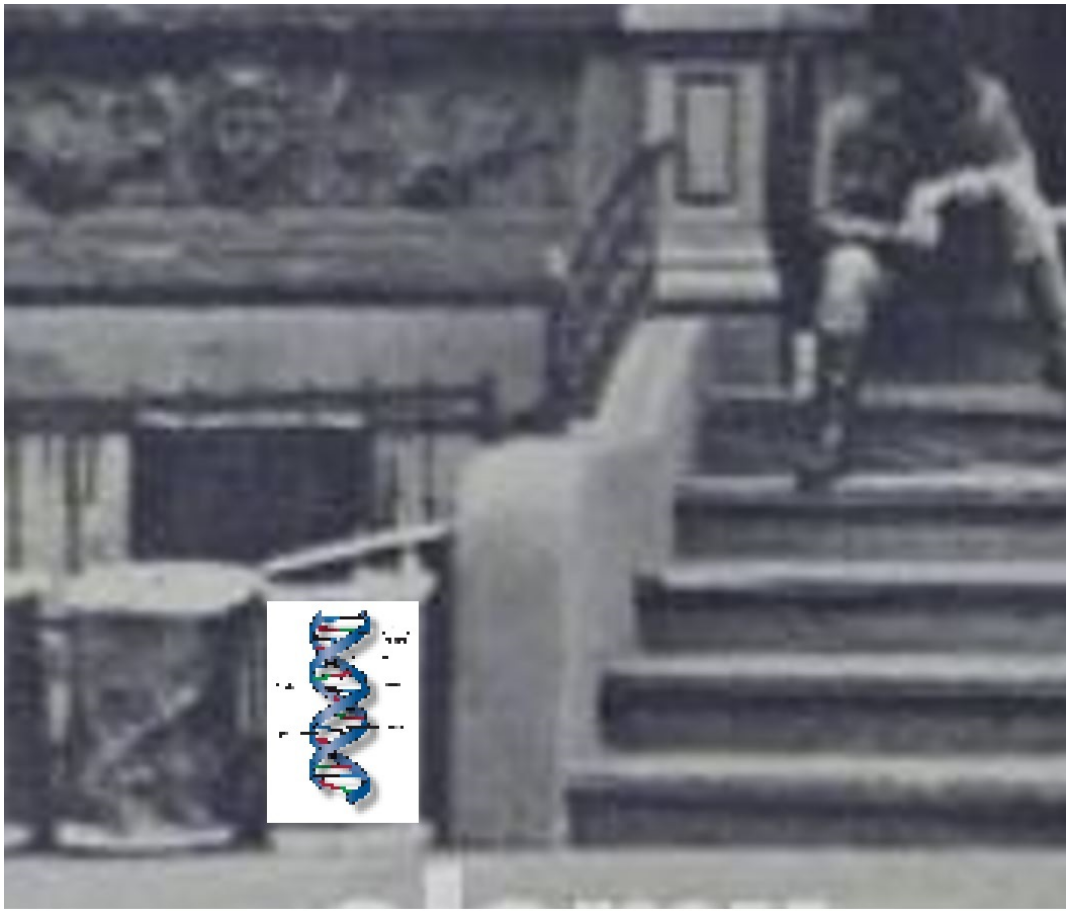
At 42 minutes in the book I don’t know if that has meaning Dr Janos Drexler recieving compliments on his literature but factual book explains about ghosting and as a Doctor he must be abstract rather than too factual for privacy reasons (about Presidents of the USA?). Further Reading

At 1 hour, its finest hour, lots of talk of wanting more 604s (music) for the lady, I think June 4 commonwealths for England.

At 1 hour 3 minutes these numerals. 0620 382 6683 California SSN block 620? Kansas Home Renovators?

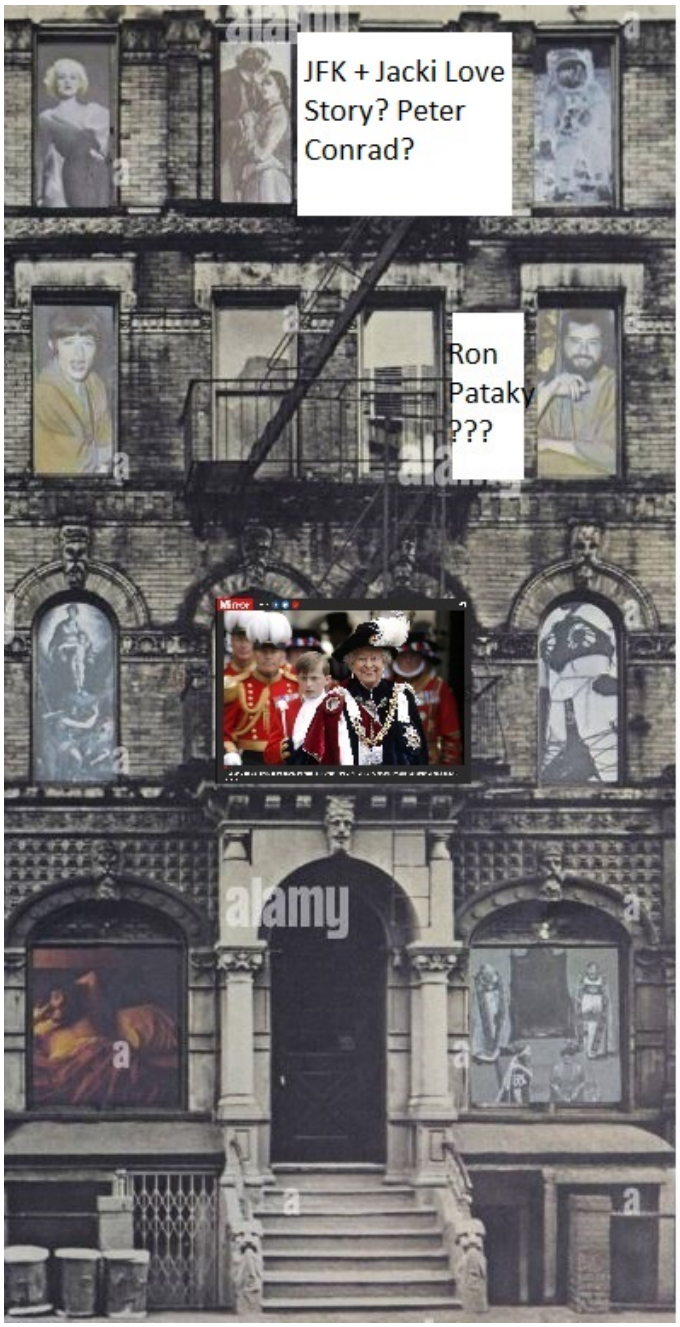
At 1 hour the woman from the too harsh analytical side of Liberty Bridge will agree to join the other side and help. Perhaps all will help in selecting targets for bombing inside Central Europe far from view of Windsor Castle.

The *vestibulocochlear nerve* (auditory vestibular nerve), known as the *eighth cranial nerve*, **transmits sound and equilibrium (balance) information from the inner ear to the brain**. Through olivocochlear fibers of Nerve VII, it also transmits motor and modulatory information from the superior olivary complex in the brainstem to the cochlea. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia



The front cover is a daytime shot, while the back cover was taken at night. Amongst the tenants who can be seen through the die-cut windows are JFK assassin Lee Harvey Oswald, astronaut Neil Armstrong, Elizabeth Taylor as Cleopatra, King Kong, the Virgin

Mary, Judy Garland and the main cast of The Wizard of Oz, members of Led Zeppelin in drag, their infamous manager Peter Grant, body builder Charles Atlas, the Queen and Laurel & Hardy. The inner sleeve could be combined in a number of ways to make different covers, and there was an inner sleeve designed by Mike Doud with all the song titles that saw the title written out on closed window shades:



A few looks deeper into these figures

ELIZABETH TAYLOR

Dame Elizabeth Rosemond Taylor DBE (February 27, 1932 - March 23, 2011) was a British-American actress. She began her career as a child actress in the early 1940s and was one of the most popular stars of classical Hollywood cinema in the 1950s. She then became the highest paid movie star in the 1960s, remaining a well-known public figure for the rest of her life. In 1999,

the American Film Institute named her the seventh-greatest female screen legend of Classic Hollywood cinema. Born in London to socially prominent American parents, Taylor moved with her family to Los Angeles in 1939.

During the production of the film Cleopatra in 1961, Taylor and co-star Richard Burton began an extramarital affair, which caused a scandal.

Cleopatra was Queen of the Ptolemaic Kingdom of Egypt, and its last active ruler. A member of the Ptolemaic dynasty, she was a descendant of its founder Ptolemy I Soter, a Macedonian Greek general and companion of Alexander the Great.

KING KONG

King Kong is a fictional giant monster resembling a gorilla, who has appeared in various media since 1933. He has been dubbed The Eighth Wonder of the World, a phrase commonly used within the films. His first appearance was in the novelization of the 1933 film King Kong from RKO Pictures, with the film premiering a little over two months later. Upon its initial release and subsequent re-releases, the film received universal acclaim.

The King Kong character was conceived and created by American filmmaker Merian C. Cooper. In the original film, the character’s name is Kong, a name given to him by the inhabitants of the fictional “Skull Island” in the Indian Ocean, where Kong lives along with other oversized animals, such as plesiosaurs, pterosaurs and various dinosaurs. An American film crew, led by Carl Denham, captures Kong and takes him to New York City to be exhibited as the “Eighth Wonder of the World”.

Kong escapes and climbs the Empire State Building, only to fall from the skyscraper after being attacked by airplanes with guns. Denham comments “it wasn’t the airplanes, It was beauty killed the beast”, for he climbs the building in the first place only in an attempt to protect Ann Darrow, an actress originally kidnapped by the natives of the island and offered up to Kong as a sacrifice (in the 1976 remake, her character is named “Dwan”).

Oh, let the sun beat down upon my face And stars fill my dream I'm a traveler of both time and space To be where I have been To sit with elders of the gentle race This world has seldom seen They talk of days for which they sit and wait All will be revealed Talk in song from tongues of lilting grace Sounds caress my ear And not a word I heard could I relate The story was quite clear Oh, baby, I been blind Oh, yeah, mama, there ain't no denyin' Oh, ooh yes, I been blind Mama, mama, ain't no denyin', no denyin' All I see turns to brown As the sun burns the ground And my eyes fill with sand As I scan this wasted land Try to find, try to find the way I feel Oh, pilot of the storm who leaves no trace Like sorts inside a dream Leave the path that led me to that place Yellow desert stream My shangri la beneath the summer moon I will return again As the dust that floats high in June We're moving through Kashmir

Bedtime for Bonzo 1951

Bedtime for Bonzo is a 1951 American comedy film directed by Fred de Cordova, starring Ronald Reagan, Diana Lynn, and Peggy as Bonzo.[4] It revolves around the attempts of the central character, psychology professor Peter Boyd (Reagan), to teach human morals to a chimpanzee, hoping to solve the "*Nature* versus *Nurture*" question. He hires a woman, Jane Linden (Lynn), to pose as the chimpanzee's mother while he plays father to it, and uses 1950s-era child rearing techniques.

- Ronald Wilson Reagan (February 6, 1911 - JUNE 5, 2004)
- Diana Marie Lynn (born Dolores Eartha Loehr, JULY 5, 1926] - DECEMBER 18, 1971) was an American actress.

Bigelow soon developed the script with husband James Cameron, and filming took place four years later.

Point Break retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Story by Rick King W. Peter Iliff Produced by Peter Abrams Robert L. Levy

Former Ohio State quarterback and rookie FBI agent Johnny Utah (Mormons?)(Keanu Reeves) assists experienced agent Angelo Pappas (Gary Busey) in investigating a string of bank robberies by the “Ex-Presidents”: a gang of robbers who wear rubber masks of Ronald Reagan, Jimmy Carter, Richard Nixon and Lyndon B. Johnson.

- *BODHI ‘BODHISATTVA:BODHI (PATRICK SWAYZE)*: the charismatic leader of a gang of surfers and Bank Robbers certain ex-Presidents
- *FBI AGENT JOHNNY UTAH AND FBI AGENT ANGELO PAPPAS*: Keanu Reeves and Gary Busey
- *TYLER ANN ENDICOTT*: Lori Petty
- *SURFER GANG OPERATIONG AS ENDLESS SUMMER BANK ROBBERS OUT OF LA AT TIMES* : Ensemble cast

Rather than robbing the vault, they only demand the cash the tellers have in their drawers, and are gone within ninety seconds.

Point Break is the outer point of a land mass a wave approaches and begins to curl at.

Bohdi forsees something big happening in a point every 50 years and expects a Coming of some type, some wave.

Their paths (bank robber Bohdi and and FBI Agent Utah cross through Tyler. Wax is detected forensically from the bank robberies and swim trunks tan lines lead to a surfers culture infiltration. While buying Sex Wax and a surf board Utah meets Tyler. Oddly a Lori Petti similar child is working the store selling the surf equipment and what does a 50 year outlook hold, into the 21st Century?

Johny Utah tracks Bodhi to Bells Beach in Victoria Australia (a Commonwealth) where a record storm is producing lethal

waves. This is an event Bodhi had talked about experiencing, calling it the [prophesied] “50-Year Storm”.

Chronoflection

- *33 MINUTES* : Robbers/Surfers confront Cop who wandered in for the waves. Do locales cite their sovereignty over their land? Nope, skip that, juts “fuck up” cop
- *FINEST HOUR* : Ghost Riders. Ghosts are surfering, riding their boards as etheral music play Tyler tell Johny it looks like he has just seen a ghost.
- Bohdi “We have been able to hit 30 banks in 3 years and they have not been able to touch us.” Does that make more sense in 1991 as 30 years from 1961 and 3 DNA Banks?

Bodhisattva might be taken for several figures, Jim Jones Disciples of Christ or Adolph Hitler seer-visionary Savitri Devi Born as Maximiani Julia Portas.

“Savitri Devi: The mystical fascist being resurrected by the alt-right - BBC”

Portas studied philosophy and chemistry, earning two master’s degrees and a Ph.D. in philosophy from the University of Lyon.[3] She next traveled to Greece, and surveyed the legendary ruins. Here, she became familiar with Heinrich Schliemann’s discovery of swastikas in Anatolia. Her conclusion was that Ancient Greeks were Aryan in origin. Her first two books were her doctoral dissertations: Essai-critique sur Théophile Kaïris (Critical Essay on Theophilos Kairis) (Lyon: Maximine Portas, 1935) and La simplicité mathématique (Mathematical Simplicity) (Lyon: Maximine Portas, 1935).

Savitri Devi Mukherji[a] (born Maximiani Julia Portas, French: [mak.si.mja.ni pɔʁ.tɑ]; 30 September 1905 - 22 October 1982) was a French-born Greek fascist, Nazi sympathizer, and spy who served the Axis powers by committing acts of espionage against the Allied forces in India. She was later a leading member of the Neo-Nazi underground during the 1960s.

Savitri was a proponent of a synthesis of Hinduism and Nazism, proclaiming Adolf Hitler to have been an avatar of the Hindu god Vishnu.[5] She depicted Hitler as a sacrifice for humanity that

would lead to the end of the worst World Age, the Kali Yuga, which she believed was induced by the Jews, whom she saw as the powers of evil.

Her writings have influenced neo-Nazism and Nazi occultism. Rejecting Judaism and Christianity, she believed in a form of pantheistic monism; a single cosmos of nature composed of divine energy-matter.[7] Within neo-Nazism, she promoted occultism, ecology,[8] and the New Age movement, and more contemporaneously, she has influenced the alt-right.[9] She also influenced the Chilean diplomat Miguel Serrano. In 1982, Franco Freda published a German translation of her work Gold in the Furnace, and the fourth volume of his annual review, Risguardo (1980-), was devoted to Savitri Devi as the “missionary of Aryan Paganism”.

Rick King is an American director and screenwriter notable for co-writing the story to the 1991 film Point Break[1][2] and its 2015 remake

---

Amazon’s Still Selling Lots of Nazi Books retrieved from the Daily Beast and copied or modified to here

sophisticated fascists will enjoy the many books by the French New Right, a major influence on America’s alt right. Guillaume Faye’s author page features not only his books but also direct links to the website of Arktos, his publisher, which the SPLC describes as “one of the foremost publishers of identitarian literature.” This isn’t an isolated example; other author pages link to Arktos and similar sites like American Renaissance.

The French New Right influenced Richard Spencer in particular, and Amazon continues to sell at least one of his books, The Uprooting of European Identity.

Authors named in past exposés remain on the platform. While some of white nationalist Greg Johnson’s books were removed after ProPublica reported on the “unprecedented access to a mass audience” Amazon has provided white supremacists, his White Identity Politics is still available.

Antifascist researcher Shane Burley describes the book as Johnson’s attempt to synthesize “his key white nationalist ideas into an easily digestible, yet incredibly sanitized, form.” The

description to another Johnson book cuts to the chase about how it “offers a basic introduction to White Nationalism.”

This book

Mary Popins

Princess Mary (Mary of Tek who will marry onto the English Thrown, King George V) was devoted to her children and to her public duties. She left her children in the care of a nanny, Charlotte "Lalla" Bill, and taught her children history and music. With her public duties, she was equally devoted, becoming Patron of a number of charities. When her father-in-law became King Edward VII, Prince George and Princess Mary undertook an eight-month tour of the British Empire. No royal had undertaken such a big tour before. Princess Mary broke down in tears at the thought of leaving her children, though they were in the care of their doting grandparents. She would drop in on commoner homes and find herself welcome. Her theory was through WWI and beyond was that the Leauge of Nations a Royals based fore=-runner to the United Nations need to be stronger and reach into more Kingdoms IF war was to be avoided in the future and advocated expanded intermarriages of royal households.

This book suggests those like me who have the rare London KE VII Family FOXP2 gene are being "hit" to preempt the understanding of why Great Britain wished to expand its gene pool and who participated in the plan (Free Masons including in St Loius) and who objected to the plan the Kennedy family preferring republican government and Irish independence from Norther Ireland.

The story line of this book is that in 1902 King Edward VII showed Minimal Brain Dysfunction now called FOXP2 London KE Family language gene defect, grammar and spelling, ADHD, and some fine motor control likely tied to ADHD.

Following the Atalanta Revolutions of France and the USA and other nations Great Britain was in decline exactly as it faced radio and the speech defect.

Mary of Teck was Queen of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Empress of India, from 6 May 1910 until 29 January 1936 was bred into the England's royal family and she added a spoon full of sugar to what had been heavy handed British rule.

George Walker Bush is the product of two family traditions, the Bushes and the Walkers including Bert Walker at the beginning of the 20th Century. On one side is the familiar patriarch Prescott Bush (1895–1972), the decorous Republican senator from Connecticut, the New England WASP, the pennant-waving Yale man. On the other side of his father’s family stands a lesser-known patriarch, George Herbert Walker (1875–1953), the St. Louis buccaneer and raucous playboy.

In 1910 the British were concerned of the ebb of Great Britian by rebellions coming from India, Ireland, earlier the USA, and elsewhere.

The Special Relationship between the families of Great Britain really includes the Bush family. Though set in 1910s King Edward VII King George V Bert Walker Mary Teck time of England and banking, the movie was filmed in 1964 and contains 1964 descendants references.

A George Banks who seems to be George H.W. Bush and tied to Constable H 43 is part of a "Spoonful of sugar helps the medicine go down" which corresponds to Common friendly and Mary Teck. I also add that this relationship includes expanding the royal family line for Great Britain and also expanding the gene pool of the Royal Families with breading sleeper agents for the 21st Century JFK objected to but 1963 CIA George H.W. Bush, James

Angleton, and others like Donald Barr wanted. It is Mary "pop ins" to commoner homes that is part of the new charm and lighter touch of rule.

Glorian Donegan was part of that gene pool having been out of wedlock Windsors fooling around and this is how my life ties to the JFK assassination, a witness as to why the Free Mason Deep State and anti communists killed JFK over illegal DNA experiments Donegan family included.

Overlord Chimney Sweeps in the Sky

George Herbert "Bert" Walker line and the Prescott Bush Line by Prescott Bush Dorothy Walker marriage retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

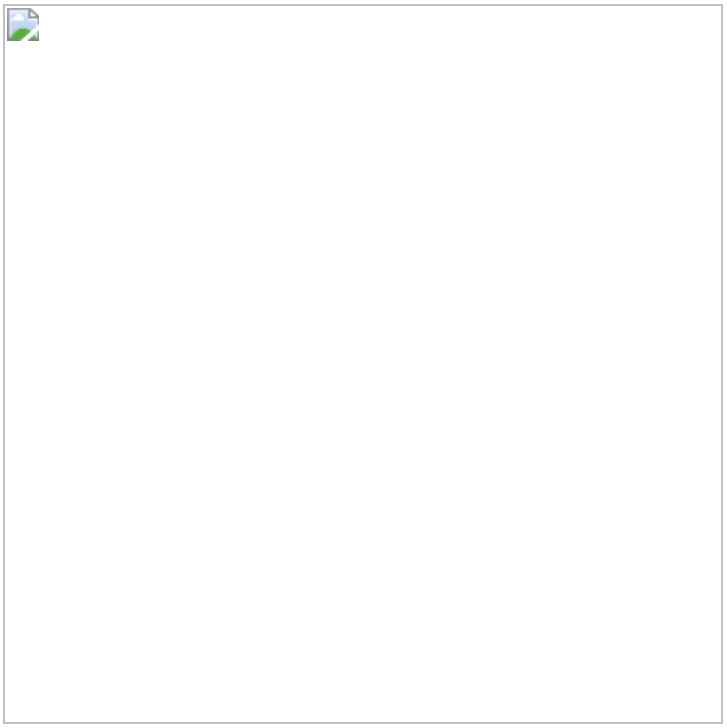
Dorothy Walker (marries Prescott Bush) Born: JULY 1, 1901, York County, ME Died: NOVEMBER 19, 1992, Greenwich, CT

George Herbert Walker Bush. His mother Dorothy Walker of Bert Walker (her father). Not pictured Prescott Bush, husband of Dorothy Walker-Bush

Prescott Sheldon Bush (May 15, 1895 – October 8, 1972) was an American banker and politician. Wife: Dorothy Walker Bush, the mother of former President George H.W. Bush,

Prescott Bush (father) Dorothy Walker (mother) had biological child George Herbert Walker Bush. Doroth Walker comes from the "Bert: Herbert Walker family line. A Bert is in the early 1910s movie and seems to be about George Herbert "Bert: Walker daughter Dorothy marrying

Prescott Bush, Prescott and Dorothy mother of George H.W. Bush.



Parents of Bert Walker: David Davis Walker and Martha Adela Beaky David Davis "D. D." Walker (January 19, 1840 – October 4, 1918) was an American businessman. He started his career as a dry goods wholesaler in St. Louis, Missouri. He was the co-founder of Ely & Walker, which remains a clothing brand to this day.

George Herbert *"Bert" Walker Sr*. started a banking and investment firm named G.H. Walker & Co. in 1900. His family had developed many international banking contacts, and he helped organize the 1904 St. Louis World's Fair. Walker was known as the power behind the local Democratic Party.

George Herbert "Bert" Walker Jr. (NOVEMBER 24, 1905 – November 29, 1977) was an American businessman and an uncle of President George H. W. Bush.

In 1920, Walker became the President of the W.A. Harriman & Co. investment firm, and quickly arranged

the credits that W. Averell Harriman needed to take control of the Hamburg-Amerika Line. Walker also organized the American Ship and Commerce Corp. to be subsidiary of the W.A. Harriman & Co., with contractual power over the affairs of the Hamburg-Amerika. W.A. Harriman & Co. (renamed Harriman Brothers & Company in 1927) well-positioned for this enterprise and rich in assets from their German and Russian business, merged with the British-American investment house Brown Bros. & Co. on January 1, 1931. Walker retired to his own G.H. Walker & Co. This left the Harriman brothers, his son-in-law Prescott Bush and Thatcher M. Brown as senior partners of the new firm of Brown Brothers Harriman & Co. The firm's London branch continued operating under its historic name Brown, Shipley & Co.

Walker was a director of the W.A. Harriman & Company; Harriman Fifteen, American International Corporation; Georgian Manganese Corporation; Barnsdall Corporation; American Ship & Commerce Corporation; Union Banking Corporation; G.H. Walker & Company; Missouri Pacific Railroad; Laclede Gas and the New Orleans, Texas and Mexico Railroad.

Golf and horseracing

In addition to his business concerns, Bert Walker was also a golf enthusiast and a President of the United States Golf Association (USGA). The USGA's Walker Cup (the famous biennial golf match) acquired Walker's namesake for his role in the event's creation.

He also coheaded the syndicate, (with W. Averell Harriman), which rebuilt the famed sports venue of Madison Square Garden and the Belmont Race Track, 1925.

Mary Popins

During this book I will cite major media as being the proponents and historians of the Deep State with slightly fictionalized accounts of world history told as Space Opera, light hearted musicals, or other works.

Those who are insiders enough recognize the story lines and names, and I Edward Donegan am one such person.

Elsewhere I go into Mary Poppins in detail which is very important to free masons and free masons murders and the Bush family treason.

The story line of this book is that in 1902 King Edward VII showed Minimal Brain Dysfunction now called FOXP2 London KE Family language gene defect, grammar and spelling, ADHD, and some fine motor control likely tied to ADHD.

Following the Atalanta Revolutions of France and the USA and other nations Great Britain was in decline exactly as it faced radio and the speech defect.

Mary of Teck was Queen of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Empress of India, from 6 May 1910 until 29 January 1936 was bred into the England's royal family and she added a spoon full of sugar to what had been heavy handed British rule.

George Walker Bush is the product of two family traditions, the Bushes and the Walkers including Bert Walker at the beginning of the 20th Century. On one side is the familiar patriarch Prescott Bush (1895–1972), the decorous Republican senator from Connecticut, the New England WASP, the pennant-waving Yale man. On the other side of his father’s family stands a lesser-known patriarch, George Herbert Walker (1875–1953), the St. Louis buccaneer and raucous playboy.

In 1910 the British were concerned of the ebb of Great Britian by rebellions coming from India, Ireland, earlier the USA, and elsewhere.

The Special Relationship between the families of Great Britain really includes the Bush family. Though set in 1910s King Edward VII King George V Bert Walker Mary Teck time of England and banking, the movie was filmed in 1964 and contains 1964 descendants references.

A George Banks who seems to be George H.W. Bush and tied to Constable H 43 is part of a "Spoonful of sugar helps the medicine go down" which corresponds to Common friendly and Mary Teck. I also add that this relationship includes expanding the royal family line for Great Britain and also expanding the gene pool of the Royal Families with breading sleeper agents for the 21st Century JFK objected to but 1963 CIA George H.W. Bush, James Angleton, and others like Donald Barr wanted. It is Mary "pop ins" to commoner homes that is part of the new charm and lighter touch of rule.

Glorian Donegan was part of that gene pool having been out of wedlock Windsors fooling around and this is how my life ties to the JFK assassination, a witness as to why the Free Mason Deep State and anti communists killed JFK over illegal DNA experiments Donegan family included.

> **The Secret Jewish History Of Mary Poppins**
>
> **Forward.com** *
>
> the Sherman brothers, sons of Russian-Jewish immigrants, won two Grammys and

> two Academy Awards for their score to “Mary Poppins,” which included such now-classics as “A Spoonful of Sugar,”“Feed the Birds (Tuppence a Bag),” and “Chim Chim Cheree.” The brothers — Richard and Robert — were staff writers for numerous *Walt Disney* [CIA] films, including “Chitty Chitty Bang Bang,” “Charlotte’s Web,” and “The Jungle Book.” Perhaps their best-known song is “It’s a Small World (After All),” the theme of the *1964 New York World’s Fair*, although their song “You’re Sixteen” could be equally famous, as it was first a Top 10 hit for Johnny Burnette in 1960 and then a chart-topping single in 1974, when it went all the way to the toppermost of the poppermost in a version by former Beatle Ringo Starr.

The 1964-1965 New York World's Fair was a world's fair that held over 140 pavilions and 110 restaurants, representing 80 nations (hosted by 37), 24 US states, and over 45 corporations with the goal and the final result of building exhibits or attractions at Flushing Meadows–Corona Park in Queens, New York City.[1][2][3] The immense fair covered 646 acres (2.61 km2) on half the park, with numerous pools or fountains, and an amusement park with rides near the lake. However, the fair did not receive official support or approval from the Bureau of International Expositions (BIE).

Hailing itself as a "universal and international" exposition, the fair's theme was "Peace Through Understanding", dedicated to "Man's Achievement on a Shrinking Globe in an Expanding Universe". American

companies dominated the exposition as exhibitors. The theme was symbolized by a 12-story-high, stainless-steel model of the Earth called the Unisphere, built on the foundation of the Perisphere from the 1939 World's Fair. The fair ran for two six-month seasons, April 22 – October 18, 1964, and April 21 – October 17, 1965. Admission price for adults (13 and older) was $2.00 in 1964 (equivalent to $16.69 in 2020 after calculating for inflation). Admission in 1965 increased to $2.50 (equivalent to $20.53 in 2020 after calculating for inflation). In both years, children (2–12) admission cost $1.00 (equivalent to $8.34 in 2020 after calculating for inflation)

The fair is noted as a showcase of mid-twentieth-century American culture and technology. The nascent Space Age, with its vista of promise, was well represented. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

@NSAGov Willy Mary Teck from her Castle on the Clouds "pop in" to save George Banks (or is it George H.W. Bush in 1964, along with Bert the chimney sweep or Bert Walker head of Bush family, part of Prescott Bush story. https://g.co/kgs/vF2JT5 @SecretService @WebsterGTarpley

Will Mary Poppin from a Castle on the Clouds?

> **Mary Poppins**
>
> **The Life I Lead sung by George Banks ***
>
> It's grand to be an Englishman in 1910
> King Edward's on the throne;
> It's the age of men

> I'm the lord of my castle
> The sov'reign, the liege!
> I treat my subjects: servants, children, wife
> With a firm but gentle hand
> Noblesse oblige!

> Edward VII (Albert Edward; 9 November 1841 – 6 May 1910) was King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and the British Dominions, and Emperor of India, from 22 January 1901 until his death in 1910
>
> Mary of Teck (Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes; 26 May 1867 – 24 March 1953) was Queen of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Empress of India, from 6 May 1910 until 29 January 1936 as the wife of King-Emperor George V

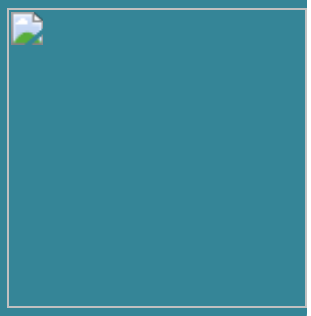
Mary Poppins is a 1964 American musical fantasy film directed by Robert Stevenson and produced by Walt Disney retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

There is that Julie Andews again (Sound of Music, many other films) who does not know her father is, but learns of it, and will not say but sings before the Queen of England.

Julie Andrews as Mary Poppins, a magical and loving woman who descends from the clouds in response to the Banks children's advertisement for a nanny. The Banks children—Jane, Michael, and the twins, John and Barbara—live at 17 Cherry-Tree Lane in London with their

parents. When their nanny leaves, her replacement arrives one evening borne on the *east wind*. Mary Poppins is vain and often irritable, but within her stern exterior lurk all kinds of delightful wonder. When the wind is blowing from the West again she will disspaar back into the clouds.

Dick Van Dyke as Bert seems a One Man Band but is from the clouds of secret people who see all of London from the rooftops and get help to people like George W. Banks who in 1964 needs help!



Mary Popplins and the Overlord Chimenewy sweeps who see all and prevent wars including Britain against USA (East India Boston Harbor and run on British banks) and Ireland (rescuing Red Irish Fox from British hounds slaughter.)

Mary Poppins - Chim Chim Cheree Today Bert is a *Screever* who draws on a sidewalk in highest quality what sees from his rooftops. A Horse Racing Downs Mary will win and on her High Horse rescue the Red Coat Irish Fox from Hounds in Ireland, and other tasks of say A Queen.

Don't make it so complicated Bert [and Dorothy trying to click your heels together] Just step accross into the Enchanted Land. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kG6O4N3wxf8

Schriever Air Force Base Branch: 101 Falcon Parkway Schriever Air Force Base, CO 80912 open since 1957

This will turn into a High Horse ride through Great Britain. "Throughout the Middle Ages it was customary for people of all classes and background to travel, often

widely. The households of the upper classes and royal courts moved between manors and estates; the demands of diplomacy, war and crusades took men to distant countries"

War horses were more expensive than normal riding horses, and destriers the most prized, but figures vary greatly from source to source. Destriers are given a values ranging from seven times the price of an ordinary horse[3] to 700 times.[1] The Bohemian king Wenzel II rode a horse "valued at one thousand marks" in 1298.[6] At the other extreme, a 1265 French ordinance ruled that a squire could not spend more than twenty marks on a rouncey.[20] Knights were expected to have at least one war horse (as well as riding horses and packhorses), with some records from the later Middle Ages showing knights bringing twenty-four horses on campaign.

-From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/"

George W. Banks is the British Banker, and seeing trouble in his house Bert and Mary will add their magic into the household. Is the wind blowing East to West or West to East?

He narrowly escapes being fired from the Great Britain located bank his father (perhaps Prescott Bush) had also worked for. He as a continuing non fired employee is under the influence of Mary Poppins theores on life and living and compassion.

Constable Jones is Scotland Yard police officer H 43 (perhaps former OSS) with Scotland Yard and is often seen patrolling the neighborhood where the Banks family lives. He appears to be a kind and dutiful man but shows a dislike for how Mr. Banks treats his family and servants.

George Herbert Walker Bush (June 12, 1924 – November 30, 2018) was an American politician, diplomat, and

businessman who served as the 41st president of the United States from 1989 to 1993. A member of the Republican Party, Bush also served as the 43rd vice president from 1981 to 1989 under Ronald Reagan, in the U.S. House of Representatives, as U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations, and as Director of Central Intelligence.

George Walker Bush (born JULY 6, 1946) is an American politician who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009.

Kelly *Jean* Van Dyke (JUNE 5, 1958 - NOVEMBER 17, 1991) was an American actress and adult film performer. She was the daughter of actor Jerry Van Dyke, niece of his brother the actor Dick Van Dyke, and first cousin once removed of Shane Van Dyke. As an actress, she was known for such television programs as My Mother the Car.

Kelly Van Dyke-Nance committed suicide on NOVEMBER 17, 1991. According to her younger brother Ronald, Jack Nance, who was in Bass Lake, California, filming Meatballs 4 at the time, attempted to console her on the phone as she talked about suicide. Unfortunately, a lightning storm knocked out the phones in Bass Lake, and subsequently it took over 45 minutes for Nance and director Bobby Logan to find a deputy sheriff. The sheriff contacted Los Angeles police and Nance's apartment manager. They broke in, finding that the *33-year-old Van Dyke had hanged herself*.

Van Dyke was born on DECEMBER 13, 1925, in West Plains, Missouri, to Hazel Victoria (née McCord; 1896-1992), a stenographer, and Loren Wayne "Cookie" Van Dyke (1898-1976), a salesman. He grew up in Danville, Illinois. He is the older brother of actor Jerry Van Dyke (1931-2018), who appeared as his brother in The Dick Van Dyke Show. Van Dyke is a Dutch surname, although

he has English, Irish, and Scottish ancestry. His family line traces back to Mayflower passenger John Alden.

In his youth, Van Dyke considered a career in the ministry, although a drama class in high school convinced him to become a professional entertainer. Throughout his acting career he continued to teach Sunday school in the Presbyterian Church where he was an elder, and he continued to read such theologians as Martin Buber, Paul Tillich, and Dietrich Bonhoeffer.

"*BERT* ENTERTAINS A CROWD"

from Disney's Mary Poppins

All right, ladies and gents!

Comical poems

suitable for the occasion...
...extemporized and thought up
before your very eyes.

All right, here we go.

♫ Room here for everyone
gather around ♫
The constable's "responstable."
Now, how does that sound?
clears throat

♫ Hello, Miss Lark I got one for
you. ♫

Miss Lark likes to walk
in the park with Andrew.
Hello, Andrew.

♫ Ah, Mrs. Cory a story for you. ♫
Your daughters were shorter than you,

but they grew.

♫ Dear Miss Persimmon-- ♫

[pausing in a concerned way]

♫ Wind's in the east, mist comin' in.
Like something is brewin' about to begin
Can't put me finger
on what lies in store
But I feel what's to happen,

all happened before. ♫ [Atomic war]

[returning more comfortable again]

I'm sorry. Where was I?

(BERT does "STEP IN TIME")

(silly Finale)

BANG!

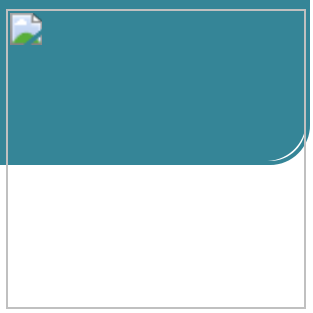
COPYRIGHTS go to DISNEY!

https://www.smule.com/song/disneys-mary-poppins-dick-van-dyke-bert-entertains-a-crowd-scene-song-karaoke-

lyrics/11198736_11198736/arrangement

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography retrieved from By Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkink and copied or modified to here

WebsterGTarpley
https://twitter.com/WebsterGTarpley



George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography
By Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin

able of Contents

Introduction — American Caligula

Chapter 1 – The House of Bush: Born in a Bank

In the autumn of 1919, Prescott Bush made the acquaintance of Bert Walker's daughter Dorothy. [There is no place like home.] They were engaged the following year, and were married in August, 1921.14 Among the ushers and grooms at the elaborate wedding were Ellery S. James, Knight Woolley and four other fellow Skull and Bonesmen from the Yale Class of 1917.15 The Bush-Walker extended family has gathered each summer at the

extended family has gathered each summer at the "Walker country home" in Kennebunkport, from this marriage of President Bush's parents down to the present day.

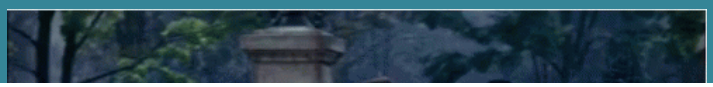
When Prescott married Dorothy, he was only a minor executive of the Simmons Co., railroad equipment suppliers, while his wife's father was building one of the most gigantic businesses in the world. The following year the couple tried to move back to Columbus, Ohio; there Prescott worked for a short time in a rubber products company owned by his father. But they soon moved again to Milton, Mass., after outsiders bought the little family business and moved it near there.

Thus Prescott Bush was going nowhere fast, when his son George Herbert Walker Bush–the future U.S. President–was born in Milton, Mass., on June 12, 1924.

Perhaps it was as a birthday gift for George, that "Bunny" Harriman stepped in to rescue his father Prescott from oblivion, bringing him into the Harriman-controlled U.S. Rubber Co. in New York City. In 1925 the young family moved to the town where George was to grow up: Greenwich, Connecticut, a suburb both of New York and of New Haven/Yale.

Then on May 1, 1926, Prescott Bush joined W.A. Harriman & Co. as its vice president, under the bank's president, *BERT WALKER, HIS FATHER-IN-LAW AND GEORGE'S MATERNAL GRANDFATHER–THE HEAD OF THE FAMILY*.

Be
rt
is



in a band, but it is not one man only. https://tenor.com/users/cchudson

Prescott Bush would demonstrate strong loyalty to the firm he joined in 1926. And the bank, with the scope and power of many ordinary nations, could amply reward its agents. George Bush's Grandfather Walker had put the enterprise together, quietly, secretly, using all the international connections at his disposal. Let us briefly look back at the beginning of the Harriman firm–the Bush family enterprise–and follow its course into one of history's darkest projects.

From 1926, George's father Prescott Bush showed a fierce loyalty to the Harrimans and a dogged determination to advance himself; he gradually came to run the day-to-day operations of W.A. Harriman & Co. After the firm's 1931 merger with the British-American banking house Brown Brothers, Prescott Bush became managing partner of the resulting company: Brown Brothers Harriman. This was ultimately the largest and politically the most important private banking house in America.

Chapter 2 – The Hitler Project

Chapter 3 – Race Hygiene: Three Bush Family Alliances

Chapter 4 – The Center of Power is in Washington

Chapter 5 – Poppy and Mommy

Chapter 6 – Bush in World War II

Chapter 7 – Skull and Bones: The Racist Nightmare at Yale

Chapter 8 – The Permian Basin Gang

Chapter 8b – The Bay of Pigs and the Kennedy Assassination

Chapter 9 – Bush Challenges Yarborough for the Senate

Chapter 10 – Rubbers Goes to Congress

Chapter 11 – United Nations Ambassador, Kissinger Clone

Chapter 12 – Chairman George in Watergate

Chapter 13 – Bush Attempts the Vice Presidency, 1974

Chapter 14 – Bush in Beijing

Chapter 15 – CIA Director

Chapter 16 – Campaign 1980

Chapter 17 – The Attempted Coup D’Etat of March 30, 1981

Chapter 18 – Iran-Contra

Chapter 19 – The Leveraged Buyout Mob

Chapter 20 – The Phony War on Drugs

Chapter 21 – Omaha

Chapter 22 – Bush Takes the Presidency

Chapter 23 – The End of History

Chapter 24 – The New World Order

Chapter 25 – Thyroid Storm

This book

Dune as a metaphor

Malcom X of Mecca?

Mecca, in a desert valley in western Saudi Arabia, is Islam's holiest city, as it's the birthplace of the Prophet Muhammad and the faith itself. *Only Muslims are allowed in the city*, with millions arriving for the annual Hajj (pilgrimage).

I am suggesting via several jibberish metaphors the story of Barrack OBama Jr. from Glorian Donegan and Malcom X fits other Prophecy Propoganda nor Jet Pilot movie lines

Map of Legends to Reality		
Ovum and Glorian Donegan	**Surrogate**	**Children**
Glorian Donegan DNA used possibly implanted into Eva Ban as IVF using Paternal Jim Donegan and Paternal Malcom X	Evan Ban with great abs	Malcom X child (Barrack Obama Jr.) via GLorian Donegan NOT in Dune but in Dune movie that the child would seal the breach between warring houses
Leto Atreides as Ed Donegan unauthorized child of Lady Jessica, non royal. Ed Donegan by Duke Leto Atreides and Lady Jessica,	Glorian Donegan was used to creat Barrack Obama and others as a “Concubine”	Duke Leto Atreides has two natural born children with Lady Jessica Paul and Alita, map to Tom and Ed Donegan by Jim Donegan aka Duke Leto and Glorian

A Secret Report Within The Guild

A beginning is a very delicate time.

Know then that it is the year 10,191 [19,11,0]

The known universe is ruled by the Padishah Emperor Shaddam IV, my father.

In this time the most precious substance in the Universe is the spice melange. The spice extends life. The spice expands consciousness. The spice is vital to space travel. The spice exists on only one planet in the entire Universe… A desolate, dry planet with vast deserts.

Hidden away within the rocks of these deserts are a people known as the Fremen who have long held a

> prophecy that a man would come… a Messiah… who would lead them to true freedom.
>
> The planet is Arrakis. Also known as Dune. We are the secret of the Universe. Bi-la kaifa. We are the secret. We know of CHOAM in the Universe Combine Honnete Ober Advance Mercantiles controlled by the Emperor Shaddam IV and all the Great Houses of the Landsraad.
>
> We know of CHOAM…yet we are the secret. We know of the Bene Gesserit sisterhood, their selective breeding plan for 90 generations to produce the Kwisatz Haderach, whom they will control.
>
> The ones they call the witches…yet we are the secret. We know of the Guild and their Navigators' power to fold space and their control over all interplanetary travel. We know they have the seeing eye…yet we are the secret. The Bakka shall weep no more, for there is now at work a higher power. Bi-la kaifa. And now the prophecy. One will come… the voice from the outer world bringing the holy war, the Jihad, which will cleanse the Universe and bring us out of darkness."
>
> *Enemies strengthen you; allies weaken.*" - Emperor Elrood IX, Deathbed Insights.

Lady Jessica I think is Glorian Donegan is a Lady no-Royal used to produce a Royal who will bridge the gap between the Harkonnens of Planet Giedi Prime who are rather unpleasant and House Atreides of Planet Caladan. Though Lady Jessica is a Planet Caladan female she is NOT to produce a child with Duke Leto Atreides, her Caladanian husband yet she does and the son is Paul Atreides. She will also have a daughter with Leto Atreides totaling three children. One child from a Harkonnen, I think that child represents Barrack Obama Jr, and two other children, those

children by James Paul Donegan, those two children being Thomas Neil and Edward Donegan.

The book version appears in 1969 following the assasination of Robert F. Kennedy and the movie version as George H.W. Bush attempts a coup d'etat on Ronald Reagan.

This is arranged by the Great Britain's English Crown, ruler of all Commonwealths.

Dune 1984 Alternative Edition Redux [Spice Diver Fan Edit] [ENGLISH+SPANISH SUBTITLES]

Dune 1984 matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Lady Jessica in Bene Gesserit breeding program has created a chosen leader but also a son she was not allowed to create. His name is Paul but is that Edward Donegan? Was the chosen leader Barrack Obama Jr.? The Concubine was to use her DNA only with Malcom X. Sexually serve Duke Leto, but no children from her and Duke Leto?

The Four Books of Dune 1984 Redux

BOOK I THE GREAT HOUSES

- *BOOK I* : The Great Houses
  - *PLANET ARRAKIS*: Source of the Spice
  - *PLANET CALADAN*: Home of House Atreides
  - *PLANET GIEDI PRIME*: Home of House Harkonnen

- *PLANET KAITAIN*: Home of the Emperor of the Know Known Universe

- *BOOK II DUNE* : House Atreides take over Planet Arrakis from the Harkonnes and encounter resistance from the Harkonnen but assistance from the Fremen and Sandworms

- *BOOK III MUAD'DIB* : The Desert mouse, also known as Muad'Dib, is an adapted [perhaps animal model experiment] kangaroo mouse found on and adapted to the planet Arrakis.

  It is associated in Fremen earth-spirit mythology with a design visible on the planet's second moon, and is admired by Fremen for its ability to survive in the open desert.

  Paul Atreides takes this as his name in the Dune where he will rise to power and lead.

- *BOOK IV THE PROPHET*: "*He who can destroy a thing, controls a thing."* The Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries is an intergovernmental organization or cartel of 13 countries. Founded on 14 September 1960 in Baghdad by the first five members, it has since 1965 been headquartered in Vienna, Austria, although Austria is not an OPEC member state. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

  As Leader of the Jihad against Oil Barron Harkonnen the Freemen are able to bring the Empire to its knees.

In the world of Dune a Feudal Galactic Order exists. Two competing crowns below the main crown are House Harkonnen and House Atreides.

The Padishah Emperors are the hereditary rulers of the Old Empire in Frank Herbert's science fiction Dune universe. In Herbert's originating novel Dune (1965) it is established that while the Padishah Emperor is supreme sovereign ruler of the known universe, and might be likened to The Queen of England ruling other Commonwealth Crowns such as the Three Crowns, Scotland, Northern Ireland and England, of the Island of Great Britain.

The Navigators may be taken for Oil Companies who move the Spice from Iraq, Saudi Arabia, and other locations on their supertankers. They push the the highest crown, the Padishah, quite easily though formally they deny existing as an influence on politics.

THe Navigators who move spice do not see Duke Leto Atreides as a threat whether the House Atreides wins on Arrakis or is defeated by the Harkonnens when the Harkonnes lay a trap leaving oil (spice contracts) to be fulfilled by Atreides (subcontractors ot Harkonnes) growing Duke Leto in popularity and House Atreides becomes more relevant and successful.

The Feudal Order is re-ordered but preserved. A nightmare vision for the Movers of Spice that the of Duke Leto Atreides son Paul will join the anti-feudal jihad and upset the Feudal Order.

In the trap the Emperor has laid for the Atreides who as subcontractors are being led into a trap the only important consideration to the Navigators is Joseph Kennedy Sr's son JFK must die of fueal order is to be preserved.

Notables

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

SHADDAM IV IS PADISHAH EMPEROR OF THE KNOWN UNIVERSE IN HERBERT’S 1965 NOVEL DUNE.

Emporor and head of the Landsraad assembly of noble families

BARON VLADIMIR HARKONNEN

As Dune begins, a longstanding feud exists between the Harkonnens of Giedi Prime and the Atreides of Caladan. The Baron’s intent to exterminate the Atreides line seems close to fruition as Duke Leto Atreides is lured to the desert planet Arrakis on the pretense of taking over the valuable melange operation there. The Baron has an agent in the Atreides household: Leto’s own physician, the trusted Suk doctor Wellington Yueh who conditioning for loyalty had been broken by the Karkonnens.

DUKE LETO ATREIDES OF PLANET CALLADEAN. HIS REAL LOVE IS JESSICA, THE NON-ROYAL AND ONLY HIS CONCUBINE AND HIS REAL OBLIGATION AS A ROYAL IS MARRIAGE TO THE DAUGHTER OF THE EMPEROR. THE DUKE REGRETS NOT MARRYING JESSICA OUT OF HIS NEED TO CREATE A GENERATIONAL CLAIM TO THE IMPERIAL THRONE.

LETO'S REMAINS WERE RECOVERED BY HIS SON PAUL IN ARRAKEEN. PAUL LAID HIS FATHER'S REMAINS TO REST IN THE SKULL TOMB IN THE DESERT OF ARRAKIS. THE LATE DUKE'S LEGACY WAS FELT IN PAUL'S REIGN AS EMPEROR, AND ALSO IN THE CONCEPTION OF A DAUGHTER ALIA, CARRIED BY JESSICA BUT ONLY DISCOVERED AFTER LETO'S DEATH.
DUNE FANDOM

the Duke of House Atreides, and father to Paul Atreides.

DR. WELLINGTON YUEH

a Suk doctor, a highly trained physician who has been conditioned so as to be incapable of inflicting harm. He may be the US PHS Commissioned Cops, a non-combatant service of the US Department of Defense who are in position to commit treason. He will betray Leto Atreides.

LOCALCOPYPHOTOIMIAGE

LADY JESSICA

Concubine and child bearer for Duke Leto and mother to Paul Atreides and Alia. Concubinage is an interpersonal and sexual relationship between a man and a woman in which the couple does not want, or cannot enter into a full marriage. Concubinage and marriage are often regarded as similar but mutually exclusive.

the Lady Jessica, is an acolyte of the Bene Gesserit, a female organization specializing in politics and their centuries-long breeding program. Jessica was ordered to bear a daughter, but disobeyed, giving birth to Paul Atreides. The breeding program's aim is to produce the Kwisatz Haderach, a mental "superbeing" who the Bene Gesserit would use to their advantage.

Sayyadina will be the name the Freemen give her along with new public and secret names for her son Paul. Jabal Sayid is located 350km north-east of Jeddah in Saudi Arabia.

PAUL ATREIDES

Illicit child of love between Lady Jessica and Duke Leto, the child is a threat to the Noble families, forseen as leading a Jihad in with the Fremen

USUL

Usul is the Secret name of Paul Atreidis which represents the base of the pillar.

Twin Pillars Policy: The decision by Great Britain in the late 1960s to withdraw its military forces from the Persian Gulf and to grant independence to its

ten protectorates along the east coast of the Arabian Peninsula confronted the United States with a strategic dilemma.

It was the height of Cold War rivalry with the Soviet Union, and the United States was deeply involved in Vietnam. Consequently, the United States decided instead of direct intervention to build up its two regional allies, Iran and Saudi Arabia, as local powers that could protect the region from the spread of Soviet influence.

As the “twin pillars” of U.S. policy, both countries were encouraged to acquire billions of dollars of the most advanced arms during the 1970s. Iran embraced the twin pillars policy more enthusiastically than Saudi Arabia and intervened militarily, with U.S. approbation, in Iraq and Oman. The policy collapsed suddenly in 1979, when the shah (king) of Iran was overthrown in a revolution that brought to power a republican regime opposed to U.S. influence in the region. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

MUAD’DIB

This is the publicly known name of the Sleeper who must one day awaken.

Key events 1980 to 1988: Election of Ronald Reagn with George H.W. Bush as V.P., attempt on Reagans’ life led by Jodi Foster, Barrack Obama Jr. comes onto the international political stage in a speech delivered at Columbia University, Ireland is in the midst of the Trouble which had been hearing up since 1961, Leprachaun the movie is released, On August 23, 1987, the bodies of 16-year-old Don Henry and 17-year-old Kevin Ives were hit by a cargo train in Alexander, Arkansas occur

Obama embodies diversity. Associated Press reporter Christopher Wills dubbed him a “one-man

American melting pot.” As Obama liked to say when introducing himself to crowds on the campaign trail, “My name comes from Kenya, and my accent comes from Kansas.”

> “You’re one articulate fella.” — President George W. Bush

Obama was born in 1961 in Hawaii to a white woman from Kansas and a black man who came from Kenya to study at the University of Hawaii - Columbia College

FREMEN

Fremen inhabit the desert planet Arrakis (also known as Dune), which is the sole known source in the universe of the all-important spice melange. Long overlooked by the rest of the Imperium and considered backward savages, in reality they are an extremely hardy people and exist in large number. Jihad and the Holy War to repel the Darkness, the Dark Ages

SAND WORMS

.

A person in front of a Sandworm. Sandworms are colossal, worm-like creatures that live on the desert planet Arrakis. The sandworms' larvae produce a drug called "melange" (known colloquially as "the spice"), the most essential and valuable commodity in the universe because it makes safe and accurate interstellar travel possible. In the metaphor they represent Dinosaurs and will help overwhelm the Harkonnes in battle bring down the exterior defense walls.

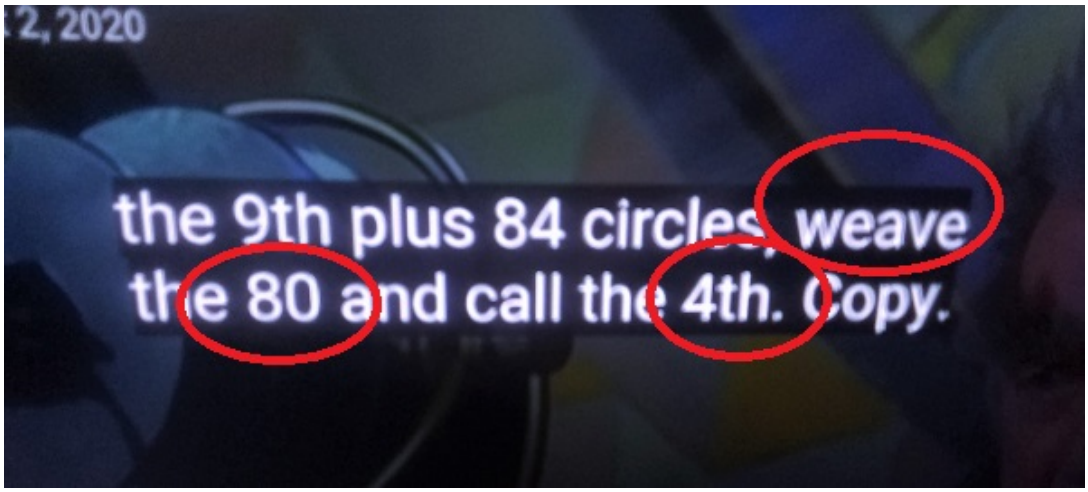
MENTATS

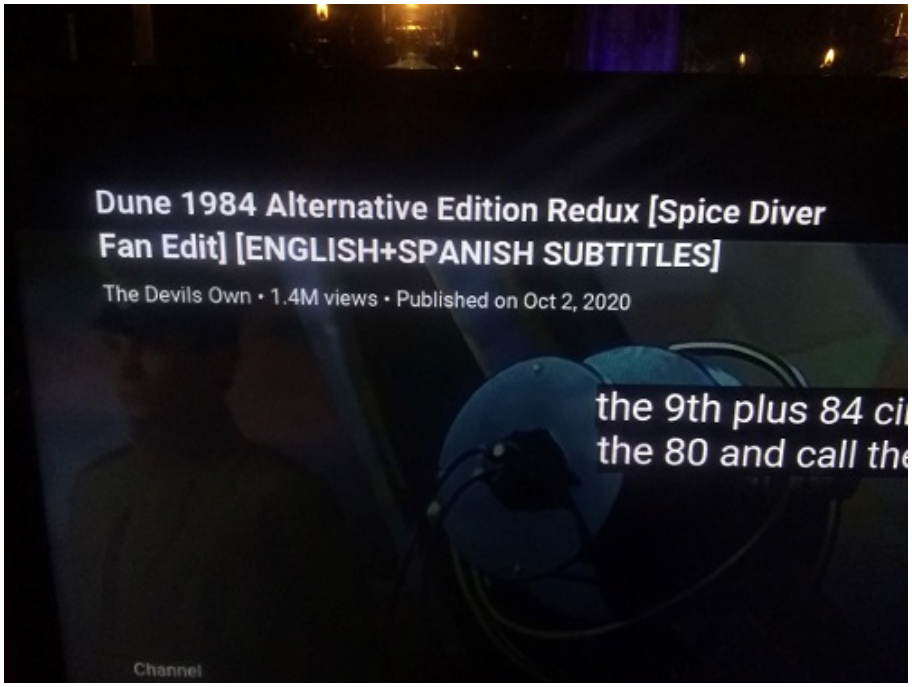
A Mentat is a type of human, presented in Frank Herbert's science fiction Dune universe. In an interstellar society that fears a resurgence of artificial intelligence and thus prohibits computers, Mentats are specially trained to mimic the cognitive and analytical ability of computers. They come across as sort of an NSA who will replace the wisdom of Royals when royals are prohibited

GAIUS HELEN MOHIAM

She is a Bene Gesserit Reverend Mother, and initially appears in the 1965 novel Dune and its 1969 sequel. She from a powefull order oversees the interbreeding plans to sustain the noble order. I suggest Jack Ruby was from such a sect.

08 4 August 4 at One Hour 8 Minutes into the movie, time of event not important





Andrew Basiago is A Patriot and a Revealer of things from Space

Andrew Basiago
A genuinely
Illuminating intellect

To be avoided: This it this is war everybody is a Captain Kirk. 99 Luft Ballons accidentlty trigger east west war or might in a terrible vision. * *

By Gaia Staff | December 22, 2017 | Seeking Truth, Secrets And Cover Ups, Secret Space Program

retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Andrew Basiago Involved in Project Pegasus Time Travel Program

We live in a strange time, where uncertainty about the future is at an all-time high - political systems are in disarray, technology will either prove to be our savior or undoing, and weather patterns are chaotic. There is however, one man who claims to have visited the past and future, during which he delivered dire messages to deceased presidents and gained intel from our future

government. Having been involved in a CIA time travel program called Project Pegasus, Andrew Basiago has prescient knowledge to save humanity as we know it, and he is running for president of the United States.

Project Pegasus Revealed

According to Basiago, between 1962-'72 the U.S. government ran a clandestine operation called Project Pegasus. The program led to the successful development of a number of highly advanced technologies allowing for teleportation, physical time travel, and holographic time travel. He claims the program was run jointly by the CIA and DARPA, and was used to contact former presidents, teleport to Mars, and maintain a rapport with extraterrestrials.

Beginning when he was just a child, Basiago was selected from a group of psychically gifted children to become a time traveling liaison who would go on to meet historical and future dignitaries, as well as various extraterrestrial entities.

Featured Papers

- MARS - Basiago makes "Startling Discovery" of Striding Gremlin near Martian "Trees" - 1/17/10
- MARS - Andrew D. Basiago - Human Forms found in Glass Tubes on Mars - 10/31/09
- MARS - Andrew D. Basiago - The Face of a Pharaoh found on a Stone on Mars - 9/12/09
- MARS - Andrew D. Basiago - New Discovery - MARS IDs Transitional Phase of ID - 9/10/09

- MARS - Clif High identifies Andy as Planetary Whistle Blower predicted by ALTA - 9/18/09
- MARS - Andrew D. Basiago - The Discovery of Life on Mars - 12/12/08

"King" Goerge W. Bush son of Eugenecist Prescot and George H.W. Bush born George [Sky] Walker Bush JULY 6, 1946)

George Walker Bush (born JULY 6, 1946) is a Eugenics breeding program product and an American politician and businessman who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009. A member of the Bush family and Republican Party, he previously served as the 46th governor of Texas from 1995 to 2000. Bush flew warplanes in the Texas Air National Guard. After graduating from Harvard Business School in 1975, he worked in the oil industry.

He appointed Justice Roberts who has no Divinci Code like birth month and day but Justice Roberts is married to Jane Sullivan whose birthday is AUGUST 3, 1958 which seem to be one of the DARPA Brain Program NASA program dates tied to the Queen Mother August 4th birthdays which Barrack Obama Jr. has as well.

George W. Bush attended high school at Phillips Academy, a boarding school in Andover, Massachusetts. His daughters (twins) Barbara and *Jenna* BORN NOVEMBER 25, 1981

This book

Equals, Shopgirl, My Normal, Coven, more

- Equals: A movie in which some who have some genetic defect towards emotions are defectives, psychos, a threat

- Shopgirl: Steve Martin the Grey, now Steve Martin the White, recognizes a Princess, a Queen, a Blue Blood, and as a Wizard will serve her and support her

- My Normal: Living in the Hood certain artists become counselors to others and the Metrosexuality and cultural sophistication or organic society

- Coven - Coven of Satanic/Wiccan Witches. Wittch store had Square and Compass of Free Masons. Lesbian sex romp of colledge witches who try to restore lost mother Asura and her powers by magic. Eduardo Rodrigquez Gonzales directs the photography as pasty white witches in lingerie float around. The comparisons to Political Rights.US and many of my political philosophy and other works in every scene not the least of which is a historian who can seem to wrap her head around someone using algebraic thinking to understand expressions, perhaps like order of operations and High Office (Crimes and Misdemeanors) bing High Crimes and Misdemeanors.

- LIteryar and Political and Economically monetizable worth into criminal synidcate: Money Laundering: Cultural appropriation of Donegans by the NWO who use literary, social, and artistic content co-opted from us in the transactional world of script writing, works in the Humanities, film, and art where the bearer of that content forms social contact, social status, and

economic and artist participation in the arts. Literary and philosophical work co-opted from others Black Money, “hot money” of ill gotten gains or currency used in Rackets

Equals and Shop Girl

Equals

First the plotline: A Galactic Alien oversear of things called Steve Martin flying in the stars has private reserve Champaigne in a plane. His romantic competition is pissing in migrant farmwork fields while riding a bus taking a stop. Perhaps he sees something in Claire Daines, and perhaps a toss ins the sheets and consider her well in she is part of the Cabal family with a Cabal baby, just what the Family likes, good new blood and they will stay in touch with her.

The private reserve of the Cabal is tbe best DNA from great leaders and celebrity so take quick tun in bed but do not get too attached, it is only a secret cabal child.

Aristotle taught that a speaker’s ability to persuade an audience is based on how well the speaker appeals to that audience in three different areas: logos, ethos, and pathos. Considered together, these appeals form what later rhetoricians have called the rhetorical triangle.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

What is **ethos** and **pathos** and **logos?**

Logos appeals to the audience’s reason, building up logical arguments. Ethos appeals to the speaker’s status or authority, making the audience more likely to trust

them. Pathos appeals to the emotions, trying to make the audience feel angry or sympathetic, for example.

Equals (film)

PATHOS

Using pathos is to appeal to the emotions of the audience. This angle is arguably the most effective and most immediate rhetorical appeal within the triangle. Using it establishes common ground and connection between the audience and the speaker.

LOGOS

Ancient Greek philosophers used the term in different ways. The sophists used the term to mean discourse. Aristotle applied the term to refer to “reasoned discourse” or “the argument” in the field of rhetoric, and considered it one of the three modes of persuasion alongside ethos and pathos Pyrrhonist philosophers used the term to refer to dogmatic accounts of non-evident matters. The Stoics spoke of the logos spermatikos (the generative principle of the Universe) which foreshadows related concepts in Neoplatonism

ETHOS

Ethos means “custom” or “character” in Greek. As originally used by Aristotle, it referred to a man’s character or personality, especially in its balance between passion and caution. Today ethos is used to refer to the practices or values that distinguish one person, organization, or society from others.

To appeal to ethos is to show the credibility of the speaker or writer. Doing this establishes the author as an authority on the subject they are speaking about. It explains why the audience or reader should trust the information and opinions given by that person.

- **Pathos**: Pathology
- **Logos**: Logic
- **Ethos**: Ethics

Atomism (from Greek ἄτομον, atomon, i.e. “uncuttable, indivisible”)[1][2][3] is a natural philosophy proposing - the physical universe is composed of fundamental indivisible components known as atoms.

Atmosphere and Atoms, Hemosphere (orbit of blood) Cosmpsphere area of the Cosmos, Eros and Erotica, Cronos and Time, Xenos, Apollo, Crypto, Acro Acromony and the Acropolis, Agro and Agroculture.

In discussing counseling systems of Wise Mind I brought these subjects up with Arlington County Mental Health Services and used examples working from membory of Head Royce Schools and travels in Greece with my family and also continous learning since then. From memory I made an error or to but fixed the errors with reference materials.

James Paul Donegan, Glorian Donegan, Tom Donegan, and Ed DOnegan, each of us took turns talking in the Oracle of Deplhi amphitheater stage as the rest of sat in the audience rows and listened to the accustics and affects of the shape of the amphitheater. Amphius - In Greek

mythology, the name Amphius (Ancient Greek: Ἄμφιος) refers to two defenders of Troy; later these will mean power and also amplification or strengthening. of power.

Pytho: Pythia (/ˈpɪθiə/;[1] Ancient Greek: Πυθία [pyːˈtʰi.aː]) was the name of the high priestess of the Temple of Apollo at Delphi. She specifically served as its oracle and was known as the Oracle of Delphi. Her title was also historically glossed in English as the Pythoness.

The name Pythia is derived from Pytho, which in myth was the original name of Delphi. Etymologically, the Greeks derived this place name from the verb πύθειν (púthein) “to rot”, which refers to the sickly sweet smell from the decomposing body of the monstrous Python after she was slain by Apollo.[3]

The Pythia was established at the latest in the 8th century BC,[4] (though some estimates date the shrine to as early as 1400 BC[5][6][7]), and was widely credited for her prophecies uttered under divine possession (enthusiasmos) by Apollo.

The oracle is one of the best-documented religious institutions of the classical Greeks. Authors who mention the oracle include Aeschylus, Aristotle, Clement of Alexandria, Diodorus, Diogenes, Euripides, Herodotus, Julian, Justin, Livy, Lucan, Nepos, Ovid, Pausanias, Pindar, Plato, Plutarch, Sophocles, Strabo, Thucydides, and Xenophon.

Nevertheless, details of how the Pythia operated are scarce, missing, or non-existent entirely, as authors from the classical period (6th to 4th centuries BC) treat the process as common knowledge with no need to explain. Those who discussed the oracle in any detail are from 1st century BC to 4th century AD and give conflicting stories..

As for Libertarian influence in my life, Objectivity as Scientific Philosophy and Rationalism, Objectivism, not subjectivity.

I left counseling services because the Obamas were using things like “Forward” as a viewpoint in life (what I had decided in AA in the 1990s) as campaing stump speech and campaign theme materials and I did not want my work handed over to politicians.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Equals_(film)

Equals is a 2015 American science fiction romantic drama film directed by Drake Doremus Drake (born MARCH 29, 1983), produced by Michael Pruss, Chip Diggins, Ann Ruak, Michael Schaefer, and Jay Stern, and written by Nathan Parker from a story by Doremus. It stars Nicholas Hoult born 7 DECEMBER 1989) and Kristen Stewart (born APRIL 9, 1990) as two people living in a dystopian, post-apocalyptic world where all the people are robotic, emotionless workers, and any sign of emotions is treated as a disease. Additional roles are played by Guy Pearce and Jacki Weaver.

Kristen Stewart first gained notice at age twelve for her role as the daughter of Jodie Foster’s character in David Fincher’s thriller Panic Room (2002)

The story matches “suiciding” of “SOS” (Swtiched-On_Syndrom) Which I say is a metaphoer for FOXP2 Syndrome that I also say is being smeared in metaphor as a disease by those who assert they do not have the disease; however, they seem to live in a world in which those very identical to them who express a minor quirk of otherwise the same brain are shunned and suicides as a dangerous evil, perhaps a Nazi-esque terror.

Elsewhere in the book talking about Evil I use the chart below but I now in a section in blue text color for the puposes of discussing *Equals*.

CLASSICAL ELEMENTS

Classical elements typically refer to water, earth, fire, air, and (later) aether, which were proposed to explain the nature and complexity of all matter in terms of simpler substances.[1][2] Ancient cultures in Greece, Tibet, and India had similar lists, sometimes referring in local languages to “air” as “wind” and the fifth element as “void”.

These different cultures and even individual philosophers had widely varying explanations concerning their attributes and how they related to observable phenomena as well as cosmology. Sometimes these theories overlapped with mythology and were personified in deities. Some of these interpretations included atomism (the idea of very small, indivisible portions of matter), but other interpretations considered the elements to be divisible into infinitely small pieces without changing their nature. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

PERIODIC TABLE

The periodic table, also known as the periodic table of (the) (chemical) elements, is a tabular display of the chemical elements. It is widely used in chemistry, physics, and other sciences, and is generally seen as an icon of chemistry. It is a graphic formulation of the periodic law, which states that the properties of the chemical elements exhibit a periodic dependence on their atomic numbers.

MORAL ELEMENTS

Evil, predation and Falsity tested by internal consistencies and self gain as opposed to truth, justice, and fairness as a Good.

POLITICAL PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIAL BUILDING BLOCKS

The Social Contract may contain elements of Feudalism, Dictatorship, Single Party Governance ruled by a sub population, Liberalism, Socialism, or Communism. In this book I use republican government (indirect popular government and Liberalism fairly interchangeably and count Ireland and the USA as developed under Liberal Democratic Archetype.

Atoms of multiple people or multiple Nation-States*Atmosphere* I used to discusses Treaty of Westphalian concept of Civilizations versus a Nation-State and this tied to my life long belief in Western Civilization as being just that, a Hemispherical Civilization of many Nation-States, though an ethnic Atmosphere can exist INSIDE a Nation State as well and thus be an Ethnic Atmosphere or culture.

> *Semiotics* to define the abstraction of Forms into identification of the abstract form and then derived instances of the form. Plato use one abstract Tree, the name of the Abstract form is a Tree. Information about the tree it is a plant, has roots, a trunk, and leaves. A particular plant my be a tree which is the Application of the Information to an object and SPO sentences the N, I, and A are tied together in a Semantic (semiotic) statement

Int the movie Equals Kristen Stewart as NIA describes the Atmosphere, the atoms of existence of the Body Politic. Like Jody Foster and Star Trek movies nuclear war led to the need to isolate Switched-On-Syndrome people ware could be avoided.

Semiotics from High Tech and Plato/Aristotle, Semaphores notation

NIA

I have noticed in high tech since working in it the system of three which tends to match was is Subject, Predacite, Object and statements.

I will use Cascading Style Sheets here where it may be clearest.

> **RULE NAME (NAME)**
>
> Emphasis
>
> **INFORMATION ABOUT RULE**
>
> For Emphasis use font-size %110 and bold typeface
>
> **APPLICATION**

For text inside the span element open and close which uses the Emphasis style property for the text apply the styling from the Information about the rule, in this example, for text inside an Emphasis are aply %110 font size and bold typeface.

Overlords - Genetic Planning and Social Cleansing

Equals In a futuristic dystopian utopia, citizens, known as “members”, live under the Collective, the legislative body which monitors and controls the people’s actions. Citizens are mentally stabilized and all emotions and most illnesses are eradicated, with emotion and sexual activity contrary to the society’s rules, and conception is through artificial insemination via a conception summons.

Defective Emotional Neuropathy Facility (the DEN), the Collective’s institution, which no one ever leaves.

Shop Girl

Steven Martin’s character lives in a house high up on Grifith Blvd observing the area below. Below at 1630 Griffith Park Blvd is the young up and coming Claire Danes character.

Griffith Park retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Griffith Park is a large municipal park at the eastern end of the Santa Monica Mountains, in the Los Feliz neighborhood of Los Angeles, California. The park covers 4,310 acres (1,740 ha) of land, making it one of the largest urban parks in North America. It is the second-

largest city park in California, after Mission Trails Preserve in San Diego, and the 11th-largest municipally-owned park in the United States.

https://www.top-ten-travel-list.com/blog/activities/griffith-observatory-best-views-hollywood-sign-l/

Photo used from Top Ten Travelist link in above. TO the Right of the observatory as shown in this photo is a not too distance the Hollywood sign on the hillside. Griffith Park Blvd runs tup the hill throught the Hollywood hills from far below.

The park features a number of popular attractions such as the Los Angeles Zoo, the Autry Museum of the American West, the

▶ Griffith Observatory and the Hollywood Sign frequently viewed from the Griffith Observatory patio area overlooking Los Angeles vistas . Due to its presence in many films, the park is among the most famous municipal parks in North America.

It has been compared to Central Park in New York City and Golden Gate Park in San Francisco, two other notable American municipal parks, but it is much larger, more untamed, and more rugged than either park.

In 1912, Griffith designated 100 acres (40 ha) of the park, at its northeast corner along the Los Angeles River, be used to “do something to further aviation”. The Griffith Park Aerodrome was the result. Aviation pioneers such as Glenn L. Martin and Silas Christofferson used it; afterwards the aerodrome was passed to the National Guard Air Service. Air operations continued on a 2,000-foot (600 m)-long runway until 1939, when it was closed, partly due to danger from interference with the approaches to Grand Central Airport across the river in Glendale, and because the City Planning commission complained that a military airport violated the terms of Griffith’s deed.

At the one hour mark in the movie Sauve logician Steve Martin is flying his private plane and drinking Champagne. He consults for IT and helps use logic to keep costs low on computer systems availability, near “lights out” no personell at all having to watch systems. Moments later the Schwartzmen character is a loser riding a bus around urinating into a field at a public bus stretch your legs break.

Stave Martin from the Illuminati Star(a logician who works with Symbols in Logic) sees a rare something in Claire Danes who others do not see the real value of

He offers this girl he found in a shop “Private plane

food” and sleeps with her trying not to break her heart too much since she is so much younger than him. She lives on Griffith Park Blvd but in the basin, not the Stars portal.

The “Shop” is Saks Fifth Avenue Los Angeles store, not of much importance to a man like Steve Martin and his wealth.

Shopgirl retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Shopgirl is a 2005 American romantic comedy-drama film directed by Anand Tucker and starring Steve Martin, Claire Danes, and Jason Schwartzman. The screenplay by Steve Martin is based on his 2000 novella of the same title. The film is about a complex love triangle between a bored salesgirl, a wealthy businessman, and an aimless young man. Produced by Ashok Amritraj, Jon Jashni, and Steve Martin for Touchstone Pictures and Hyde Park Entertainment, and distributed in the United States by

Buena Vista Pictures and Internationally by 20th Century Fox. Shopgirl was released on October 21, 2005 and received positive reviews from film critics. The film went on to earn $11,112,077 and was nominated for four Satellite Awards, including Best Picture and Best Adapted Screenplay.

Notables

STEPHEN GLENN MARTIN (BORN AUGUST 14, 1945) AS RAY PORTER

Stephen Glenn Martin (born August 14, 1945) is an American actor, comedian, writer, producer, and musician. He has earned five Grammy Awards, a Primetime Emmy Award, and was awarded an Honorary Academy Award at the Academy's 5th Annual Governors Awards in 2013.[1] Among many honors, he has received the Mark Twain Prize for American Humor, the Kennedy Center Honors, and an AFI Life Achievement Award. In 2004, Comedy Central ranked Martin at sixth place in a list of the 100 greatest stand-up comics.

Ray Porter (Steve Martin) is an older, suave, wealthy, divorced logician who charms Mirabelle over several dates, one of which ends at his house. Mirabelle offers herself to him, and the morning after they have sex, Ray tells her that he does not

intend for their relationship to be serious due to his constant travel between L.A. and Seattle. Each has a different understanding of this talk: Ray tells his psychiatrist that Mirabelle knows he will see other people, and Mirabelle tells her acquaintances that Ray wants to see her more.

CLAIRE CATHERINE DANES AS MIRABELLE BUTTERSFIELD

Claire Catherine Danes is an American actress. She is the recipient of three Primetime Emmy Awards, four Golden Globe Awards, and two Screen Actors Guild Awards. In 2012, Time named her one of the 100 most influential people in the world, and she was awarded a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame in 2015.[1]

In 2003, Mirabelle Buttersfield (Claire Danes) is an aspiring artist from Vermont who works at the evening gloves counter at Saks Fifth Avenue, Beverly Hills. Her quiet, orderly existence filled with both the mundane - futon furniture and an aging pickup truck - and the serious - a large student loan and a supply of antidepressants - is disrupted by the sudden appearance of two disparate men.

JASON FRANCESCO SCHWARTZMAN (BORN JUNE 26, 1980AS JEREMY

Schwartzman made his film debut in Wes Anderson’s 1998 film Rushmore, and has gone on to appear in six other Anderson films: The Darjeeling Limited (2007), Fantastic Mr. Fox (2009), Moonrise Kingdom (2012), The Grand Budapest Hotel (2014), Isle of Dogs (2018), and The French Dispatch (2021). His other film roles include Spun (2003), I Heart Huckabees (2004), Marie Antoinette (2006), and Klaus (2019). Schwartzman starred in the television series Bored to Death (2009-11) and appeared in the fourth season of the FX anthology series Fargo (2020). He was an executive producer on the Amazon Prime show Mozart in the Jungle (2014-18), a series he also acted in.

Jeremy (Jason Schwartzman) is an immature, socially inept, penniless graphic designer for an amplifier manufacturer and an aspiring typographer who meets Mirabelle in a laundromat. Mirabelle, aching for meaningful contact, gives Jeremy a chance but it quickly fizzles after a halfhearted date, followed by a woefully underwhelming sexual encounter.

This book

Manchurian Candidate 1962 decode

The overthrow of US, other govs outgrowth of #MedicalPrivacyMurders. #Silenced ppl could have told some of #GregorMendel Most Excellent Pea Plants r xsplanted if the leaves look like a good fit #Hydrangea

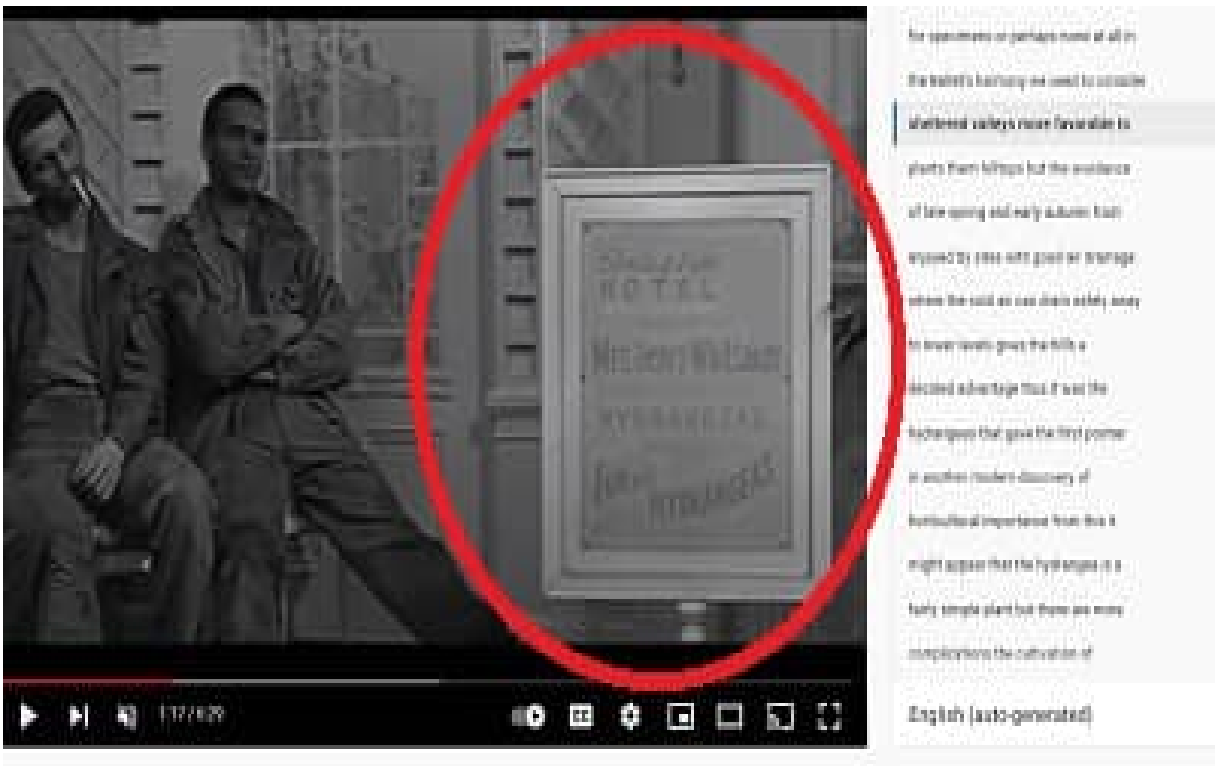
The Manchurian Candidate 1962 Deciphered

Hydrangea entomological is like Angio or Vessell or Hydro togeher meaning some flowing to the flowers or pods through the vessels. Everything you need to know about planting, growing and pruning hydrangea shrubs ... The word comes from the Greek for water “hudro” and vessel “angeion”

What do we know of Blue Hyndrangea from Ladies Garden Society?

Mrs Henry Whittaker of Ladies Garden Society

Could be ...


HOTEL
1:17 / 4:29
English (auto-generated)

SENATE SELECT COMMITTEEON INTELLIGENCE (Established by S. Res. 400, 94th Cong., 2d sess.) DANIEL K. INOUYE, Hawaii, Chairman BARRY GOLDWATER, Arizona, Vice Chairman BIRCH BAYH, Indiana ADLAI E. STEVENSON, Illinois WILLIAM D. HATHAWAY, Maine WALTER D. HUDDLESTON, Kentucky JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR., Delaware ROBERT MORGAN, North Carolina GARY HART, Colorado DANIEL PATRICK MOYNIHAN, New York CLIFFORD P. CASE, New Jersey JAKE GARN, Utah CHARLES McC. MATHIAS, JR., Maryland JAMES B. PEARSON, Kansas JOHN H. CHAFE, Rhode Island RICHARD G. LUGAR, Indiana MALCOLM WALLOP, Wyoming ROBERT C. BYRD, West Virginia, Ex Officio Member HOWARD H. BAKER, JR., Tennessee, Ex Officio Member WILLIAM G. MILLER, Staff Director EARL D. EISENHOWER, Minority Staff Director AUDREY H. HATRY, Chief Clerk COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES HARRISON A. WILLIAMS, JR., New Jersey, Chairman JENNINGS RANDOLPH, West Virginia CLAIBORNE PELL, Rhode Island EDWARD M. KENNEDY, Massachusetts GAYLORD NELSON, Wisconsin 1977 Senate Hearing on MKULTRA: Staff Page 3 THOMAS F. EAGLETON, Missouri ALAN CRANSTON, California WILLIAM D. HATHAWAY, Maine DONALD W. RIEGLE, JR., Michigan JACOB K. JAVITS, New York RICHARD S. SCHWEIKER, Pennsylvania ROBERT T. STAFFORD, Vermont ORRIN G. HATCH, Utah JOHN H. CHAFEE, Rhode Island S.I. HAYAKAWA, California STEPHEN J. PARADISE, General Counsel and Staff Director

MARJORIE M. WHITTAKER, Chief Clerk

DON A. ZIMMERMAN, Minority Counsel SUBCOMMITTEE ON HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH EDWARD M. KENNEDY, Massachusetts, Chairman CLAIBORNE PELL, Rhode Island GAYLORD NELSON, Wisconsin WILLIAM D. HATHAWAY, Maine HARRISON A. WILLIAMS, JR., New Jersey (ex officio) RICHARD S. SCHWEIKER, Pennsylvania JACOB K. JAVITS, New York JOHN H. CHAFEE, Rhode Island LAWRENCE HOROWITZ, Professional Staff Member DAVID WINSTON, Minority Counsel (II) 1977 SENATE HEARING ON MKULTRA: Staff Page 4 PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 3, 1977 U.S. SENATE, SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE, AND SUBCOMMITTEE ON HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH OF THE COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES WASHINGTON, D.C.

General Counsel and Staff Director MARJORIE M. WHITTAKER may be a centeral point of information as files were discovered of the illegal activities, most files destroyed and lost to history. It is known many psychiatric hospitals and a large network of CIA Backed activities involved murders, assassinations, and torture and spanned 80 plus private NGO institutions.

"Another modern discovery which we own the hydrangea concerns the influence of air drainage upon plant climate many years ago **when I was traveling about the country I know this magnificent hydrangeas on the hill where the air drainage was perfect and very for specimens or perhaps not at all in the valleys** we used to consider sheltered valleys more favorable to plants than hilltops but the avoidance of late spring and early autumn Frost enjoyed by sites with good air drainage where the cold air can brain safely away to lower levels gives the hills a decided advantage thus it was the hydrangeas again the first pointer in another modern discovery of horticultural importance from us it might appear that the hydrangea is a fairly simple plant but there are more complications the cultivation of hydrangeas was involved from a number of varieties originally found in

Japan not all of which of course have the same characteristics two of them do not share the quality of producing bloom flowers in mineral rich soils"

thus it was the hydrangeas that gave the first pointer in another modern discovery of horticultural importance from this it might appear that the hydrangea is a fairly simple plant but there are more complications the cultivation of hydrangeas was evolved from a number of varieties originally found in Japan not all of which of course have the same characteristics **two of them do not share the quality of producing bloom flowers** [The USA and Republic of Ireland both of which JFK supported?] in mineral rich soils allow me to introduce our American visitors

I must ask you to forgive their somewhat like a de sickle matters but I have conditioned them or brainwashed them which I understand that the new American were to believe that they are waiting out a storm the lobby of a small hotel in New Jersey we're in the meeting of the ladies Garden Club is in progress you will notice that I have told them they may smoke I have a lot of my people to have a little fun in the selection of bi**zarre** tobacco substitute.

Dr Lo and Jen Moore discuss the Hypnotic production of antisocial and self injurious behavior

"I am sure you've all heard the old wives tale but no hypnotized subject may be forced to do that which is repellent to his moral nature whatever that may be nonsense of course oh you note-takers might set down a reminder to consult brandman's paper experiments in the hypnotic production of antisocial and self-injurious behavior Orwell's 1941 paper which was titled I believe experiments in the hypnotic production of crime or of course Andrew Salters remarkable book conditioned reflex therapy to name only three

The organizers of Twins Studies distancing me from Obama, Schwartzeneggr, the Kellys, Cruz family, others would love to sensitize me and traumatize me to racial conflicts, landlord conflicts, etc., and not only bait fights for me to be in but forcible try and attack my jaw to the bait by making its loudly peirce my walls of home thus I follow the trolling bait from what I am doing the OSS wishes to troll me away from. Sensitizing by trauma the loundess of the bait of a fight.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Blue hydrangea and copied or modified to here

Blue hydrangea - Blue hydrangeas from the bigleaf family are only blue because of the soil they are grown in. You can purchase a blue hydrangea and find it blooms a different color next year. Pink hydrangea - Pink hydrangeas range from hot pinks to barely blushing and can be found in several different types. About 48,300,000 results (1.17 seconds)

Black is White and White is Black		
Movie Roles	**In the black and white movie**	**The the movie chroma reversed**
Queen of Diamonds,	Playing card	Family Jewels, Windsor Kutshcera line, likely Queen of England giving orders, some characters in the movie or one of them may be pissed off jews angry at Nazi genocide and on a struggle to stop it, also anger over bombing of London and anger over Irish nationalist rebels
Frank Sinatra as Maj. Bennett Marco	High ranking figure trying to STOP the use of Shaw against Shaw's own will - Sinatra DECEMBER 12, 1915 - May 14, 1998) was an American *singer* and actor who is generally perceived as one of the greatest musical artists of the 20th century.	Possibly Colin Powell and Alma Powell, Vietnam era, form Boston Speech and Auditory Therapy, Hearing, Mutes, etc., using James and Glorian Donegna DNA against their will.
Laurence Harvey as Raymond Shaw	A soldier among others on dangerous terriroty in some group. Shaw's telephone extension is 3223 simily to my ssn 022-46-32323. Shaw will be used against his will by Communists folling his military service in Asia	James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan who in atomic testing in Nevada had their DNA and fertility studies, like Sideny Gotlein and the CIA took extra for others than me, Edward Paul Donegan. NASA NSA CIA FBI MKULTRA TO CREATE OBAMA Jr.
Janet Leigh as *Eugenie Rose "Rosie" Cheyney*	Someone who is working on Eugenics and flowers close to Shaw	Richard "Dick" CHenney cia used a cover story driving under the influence to secret him to classified 1 year mark briefing on progress of Barrack Obama Jr plan following April 1962 Seatle World Expo where Windsors and Kennedys decided it was go.
James Gregory as	A rich senator, high flying, with Galactic Stars	Switch a few letters around

Sen. *John Yerkes Iselin*	projecting as a backdrop of his head, his head in the stars. out there but if you do a e i o into u to u o i e a you get something close to (Prince of York) Soil	and this Could be George, but actually QEII or the Queen Mother (of QEII) In black is white and white is black Iselin interrupts Senate hearings and announces he has the list 0f 200 communist sympathizers, which Catholic McCarthy did and JFK would not denounce.
Angela Lansbury as *Mrs. Eleanor Iselin*	Wife of Prince of York (later King Goerge VI with 1925 speech defect) who is SOIL for Hydrangea	Could be Prince of York (Prince Albert later King George VI marrying QEII) -King's Speech 1925- genetic soil out to Twins Studies selecting leaders and hiding FOXP2. Nelson Rockefeller in study. , Little Rock Arkansas, Standard Oil, founders of Free Masonry capital Camp Pike, etc.
Henry Silva as Chunjin	An agent of the enemy in Shaw's group which led to his capture	May be a character added to make a storyline of how Shaw was turned over to the Communists
Khigh Dhiegh as Dr. Yen Lo	An Asian Communist working for Mao and Stalin	Likely the CIA NSA FBI DARPA trying to defeat STalin inroad at Cuba and Mao via Indonesia and China, will use Shaw (Donegan DN) for sleeper agents to capture countries for England including Indonesia via USA backed military backed sleeper agents
Robert Riordan as Benjamin K. Arthur (uncredited)		Secretive role of Church of the Pentacost
Raymond Shaw	Brainwashed US Korean War soldier who did kill POTUS coandidate	Clay Shaw March 17, 1913 - AUGUST 15, 1974 tried for murder of JFK, US Marhsall Service, CIA Domestic

		Contracting Service (Hitman) private contractor in Algerian, other African nations)

what if 3223 reached for a facecard and it became 3233 and my social security number is (most recently told by SSA) 022-46-3233 #ManchurianCandidate1962

Dr Lo says of Shaw who is at the 3223 number it will take two years for the conditioning to take affect, say between 1961 and 1963, and learning to talk.

Dr Lo (Perhaps Sidney Gottlieb?) “If kill we must for a better new York (Islen Prince of York) then why should it not be .. Mr Gaines” (Festus Gainey?) about 36 minutes into to film)

“Find yourself a girl, lie in the sun” (Dunham?)

Serendipitous Anachronisms blog screen shot

Blacks (perhaps like “Cathedral” in the Farrah Fawcett movie Jewel and perhaps H=E-B Southern Baptists Trinity Baptists) agree to the Hydrangea plan including in British colony Canada and I think Barrack Obama Jr. and Michelle Obama.

Mark Howard Gorton[1] is a businessman whose research into deep politics was published on Gawker in 2014.

Title	Document Type	Publication Date	Subjects	Description
Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State	Book	22 NOVEMBER 2013	Deep state CIA 9-11 George H. W. Bush JFK/Assassination RFK/Assassination MLK/Assassination	A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the 9/11 plot.
Document:The Coup of ‘63, Part 1	essay	10 April 2014	Deep politics US/Deep state JFK Assassination	Part 1 of Mark Gorton’s summary of the JFK assassination.
Document: The Political Dominance of The Cabal	essay	2 March 2014	Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/Deep state	The story of an American political cabal so powerful that it has been able to repress knowledge of its existence for 50 years, and the hidden history of the political force that has dominated American politics for

				the last 50 years.

State of Mind in Self Defense

Does one soldier have a self defense need against a different soldier? Does one soldier PERCIEVVE he has a right or need to shoot another solider? Can the soldier percieving the need PROVE the need if the soldier being shot has denied wrongdoing?

One soldier shoots another. Does Dr Lo (the State actor) then shoot the shooting soldier in a “good shoot” defending after the fact the dead solider?

It wasn’t a Good Shoot if Dr Lo (or someone else representing State) shoots the shooter who was in self defense against Dr Lo’s Confidential Assailant, the first solder shot, though Dr Lo will deny he initiated the conflict between the two soldiers, both of whose lives will end lethally.

Dr Lo as The State has the right to fire on the shooter. The Shooter may have a defense right against the other soldier but not be able to prove it if the shooter is held without trail for shooting fellow soldier for no reason.

I Edward Paul Donegan frequently retaliated against for my self defense against Confidential (plausibly denied) assailants of me. Thus the state can can me crazy for thinking I have a self defense need or acting under the state of mind that I have a self defense neeed.

In public I am suposed to attack people (Confidential Assailants) totaly out of the blue and even do so in public where I have chased them to or they have chased me to.

After many rounds of this and always being in custody I have learned to always turn the other chick but I am left homeless and have other problems the assailants like Cynthia Nino generate in my life.

“How goes the war?”

- *HOT WAR*: Burn of Jews, blacks mortar and powder, gasing of people, hot led and nuclear fires
- *COLD WAR* : A reshaped map of unstable combatants following leaps in armerment, physics, and aerospace advances
- *ESPIONAGE WAR* : OSS and MI5 and FBI operate in New World Order undercover in their own rise in government following the Hot and Cold wars. Shadow government of the Allies still in Supreme Command

Antony Blinken (Abe?) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Abraham Lincoln and Assassins via Espionage are central to the imagery and plot of the *the Manchurian Candidate 1962*

Blinken and Lloyd Austin are tied to Pine Island Capital Partners and Blinken is on the *Council on Foreign Relations*.

Antony John Blinken (born April 16, 1962) is an American government official and diplomat serving as the 71st United States secretary of state since January 26, 2021. He previously served as deputy national security advisor from 2013 to 2015 and deputy secretary of state from 2015 to 2017 under President Barack Obama. Further Reading

Mafia Infiltrated high ranking Black Opps setup a fight a soldier will lose but the Mafia needs for Mafia victims to disappear via Frank Serpico like cop down shooting event

57 and Malcom X

Henry John Heinz II (July 10, 1908 - February 23, 1987) was an American business executive and CEO of the H. J. Heinz Company based in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA. His grandfather Henry J. Heinz founded the company in the nineteenth century, and he worked in a variety of positions within the company before becoming CEO.

Heinz II was the father of John Heinz, elected as a Republican member of the U.S. House of Representatives and U.S. Senate, who died in a plane crash in 1991.

Heinz II was educated at Choate, and graduated from Yale University, where he was a member of the Skull and Bones secret society. He also earned a degree from Oxford University. During the summers, he worked for his father's Heinz Company in the pickling and salting stations, as bookkeeper and as handyman. He later joined the sales force in England.

Colorizing Manchurian Candidate 1962			
Dr Lo Criminal Syndicate	**Dr Lo as Mafia has taken out mafia victim (soldier) in rigged fight and will now shoot Soldier or place Soldier in insane asylum ▼**		
Plausibly Denied Confidential Assailant of Soldier ▶	◀ Soldier shoots Confidential Assailant though State and its Agent Provactaur assailant deny provoking shooter		
▲Public does not know Confidential Assailant assaulted Soldier or USA and will support State against Soldier	Crazy and Insane Anger	Nuetral Did Not Shoot fellow soldier	Defense of Law and the State from crime and State backed Mafia

4.5/5 Fraudulent chains of events

The mechanisms of black opps, propaganda, and espionage

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

If you are powerfull enough to get the media and law enforcement to back you then you can act out truth and just force it to be so at least as far as what appearances are.

Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events				

Nodes	Suggestive and vauge story element	Nodes	Public perception believing suggestive fraud	Information in Circuit
	Those In Public, Public Office, and their CIA backed media receive and retransmit the public official benefiting construction			
I		2	1 to .5 to 2 is a positive thing	1 into .5 ambiguity into 2 = positive and truthfull
	Suggestive narrative 5 (fraudulent and vague dual construction narrative or narration element)			Vague suggestiveness creates two or more possible constructions, of the above versus the below
3	Negative Attribute Circuit	4	Mechanistically a destructive and counter truth fraud toxifies negates destroys the truth of the upper good circuit to undermine the good circuit	3 to .5 into 4 is the false circuit overlaped by the dual contrution .5 narrafive at least a fraud and likely one designed to undermine the real truth

Poisoner In Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control by Stephen Kinzer, September 2019, Henry Holt & Co., 368 pages

In the 1962 film adaptation of Richard Condon's The Manchurian Candidate, a diabolical North Korean doctor named Yen Lo tells Staff Sergeant Raymond Shaw to "pass the time with a little solitaire." These trigger words, accompanied by a Queen of Diamonds playing card, prompts

the lanky soldier to get up, and when instructed, brutally kill two of his own comrades sitting on the stage, both of whom appear under the same trance as Raymond.

Later, we find out this was not a dream but a real test of Shaw's programming through elaborate mind control, undertaken before he is sent home to the United States as a sleeper agent for a Communist Party cell, led by his own mother. "His brain has not only been washed, as they say, but cleaned," declares a gleeful Dr. Lo.

https://seenews.net/world/meet-american-empire-s-doctor-death.html

Helen Kleeb retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

leeb began acting on stage in Portland, Oregon, late in the 1920s, where she attended the Ellison-White Conservatory of Music.[5] She also gained her first radio experience in Portland.

She is from The Ladies Garnden Club in Manchurian Candidate (1962) like Shaw, an uncredited role.

The Ladies Gardne Club (uncredited)

From 1949 to 1951, she performed voices for the radio program Candy Matson. In 1956-1957, Kleeb guest-starred on *Hey, Jeannie!*, starring Jeannie Carson. In the 1960-1961 television season, Kleeb appeared as Miss Claridge, a legal secretary, on the sitcom Harrigan and Son.

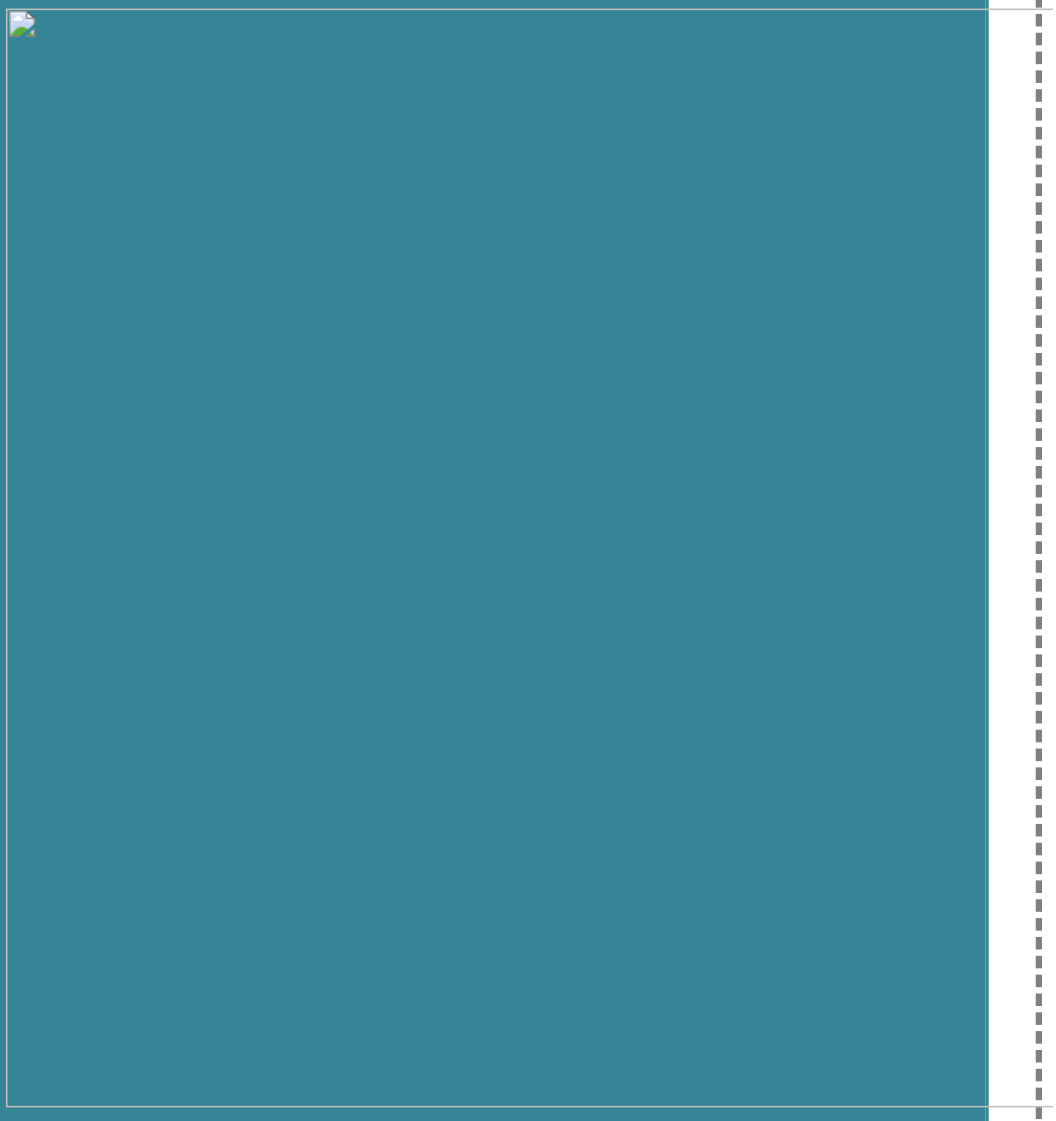
After Presidential candidate Robert Kennedy's assassination in a bid to replace Johnshon (Johnson could have run again since he had only a partial first term under 2 year replacing JFK), Johnson rallied the party bosses and unions to give Humphrey the nomination at the 1968 Democratic National Convention. Personal correspondences between the President and some in the Republican Party suggested Johnson tacitly supported Nelson Rockefeller's campaign. He reportedly said that if Rockefeller became the Republican nominee, he would not campaign against him (and would not campaign for Humphrey)

After leaving the presidency in January 1969, Johnson went home to his ranch in Stonewall, Texas, accompanied by a former aide and speechwriter Harry J. Middleton, who would draft Johnson's first book, The Choices We Face, and work with him on his memoirs entitled The Vantage Point: Perspectives of the Presidency 1963-1969, published in 1971.[280] That year, the Lyndon Baines Johnson Library and Museum opened on the campus of The University of Texas at Austin. He donated his Texas ranch in

his will to the public to form the Lyndon B. Johnson National Historical Park, with the provision that the ranch “remain a working ranch and not become a sterile relic of the past”.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Gardening Clubs Fertile Ground for Women’s Activism



LBJ signs the Highway Beautification Act Lady *Bird* had two elder brothers, Thomas Jefferson Jr. (1901-1959) and Antonio, also known as Tony (1904-1986).

President Lyndon B. Johnson signing the Highway Beautification Bill with Jennings Randolph, Lady Bird Johnson, and Pat McNamara on October 22, 1965.

Ugliness is so grim. A little beauty, something that is lovely, I think, can help create harmony which will lessen tensions. - Lady *Bird* Johnson

Gardening Clubs retrieved from https://www.womenshistory.org/ and copied or modified to here

In the early 19th century, bright, educated women became active in various reform movements. The activists among them joined abolitionist societies and petitioned for woman suffrage. With the advent of the Civil War, a wider circle of women joined together to support the causes of soldiers and their families. They formed sewing circles, held fundraising fairs, and volunteered directly with causes. After the war, women seeking intellectual and social outlets continued to rapidly establish women's clubs.

Clubs formed around many different issues from literary and musical societies, social reform movements, and beautification. In the years between the 1870s and 1920s, women's clubs became the major vehicle by which American women could exercise their developing talents to shape the world beyond their homes. Clubs afforded not only social opportunity but also leadership. As clubs grew, and counted locally influential women among their rolls, clubs could effect change both nationally and locally. They rapidly became part of the growing Progressive Movement.

Germinating a Movement

Forming garden clubs was a natural expression of interest in nature and beauty. Horticultural societies and botany groups, some dating back to colonial times, restricted women's membership. In response women formed their own clubs within their own communities. The first garden club in America was founded in January 1891 as The Ladies Garden Club of Athens, Georgia. On May 1, 1929, 13 federated states became charter members of the National Garden Clubs at an organizational meeting in Washington, DC. The Garden Club of America was founded in 1913. While many started with the goal of exchanging information and cuttings, they soon adopted larger missions, which indelibly shaped the American landscape.

Some may even say that it was a long overdue acknowledgment of Ruth Carter's accomplishments within the film industry during a career that has spanned over three decades. Ironically the Oscar triumph followed

recognition of a different sort at the Senator John Heinz History Center in Pittsburgh, which premiered an exhibit of costume designs from Carter's thirty years in the industry entitled Heroes and Sheroes: The Art and Influence of Ruth E. Carter in Black Cinema.

The exhibit - which opened on August 25, 2018, and ran through December 2, 2018 - featured original costumes and jewelry from such noteworthy motion pictures as Amistad, What's Love Got to Do with It, Malcolm X, Do the Right Thing, and yes, Black Panther. Heroes and Sheroes did more than showcase the clothes worn in the above mentioned films, however, as it also followed the design process of Ruth E. Carter and how she meticulously constructs the costumes to reflect both the subject matter and atmosphere of each production.

Ruth E. Carter: Heroes and Sheroes Geek Frontiers

Panic on the Schoolyard: The Merion midair collision (death of Senator John Heinz) Admiral Cloudberg

Senator John kerry retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John Forbes Kerry was born on DECEMBER 11, 1943, at Fitzsimons **Army Medical Center in Aurora, Colorado.** He is the second of four children born to Richard John Kerry, a Foreign Service officer and lawyer, and Rosemary Forbes, a nurse and social activist. His father was raised Catholic (John's paternal grandparents were Austro-Hungarian Jewish immigrants who converted to Catholicism) and his mother was Episcopalian. He was raised with an elder sister Margaret, a younger sister Diana, and a younger brother Cameron. The children were raised in their father's Catholic faith, and John served as an altar boy.[2]

Kerry was originally a military brat,[3] until his father was discharged from the Army Air Corps. Kerry lived in Groton, Massachusetts in his first year and Millis, Massachusetts afterwards before moving to the Georgetown neighborhood of Washington, D.C. at age seven, when his father took a spot in the Department of the Navy's Office of General

Semator Iselin (I think is Price Albert of York QEIIs husband) knows of 57 Card carrying communists as he bangs Katschup out of a Hienz bottle.

Henry John Heinz III (October 23, 1938 - APRIL 4, 1991) was an American businessman and Republican politician from Pennsylvania. Heinz represented the Pittsburgh suburbs in the United States House of Representatives from

1971 to 1977 and represented Pennsylvania in the United States Senate from 1977 until he was killed in a plane crash in Lower Merion Township, Pennsylvania, in 1991.

The 52-year-old U.S. senator and heir to the H.J. Heinz food empire had everything going for him April 4, 1991, the morning he climbed aboard a small, twin-propeller plane in Williamsport. The short flight to Philadelphia was for him to attend a pair of hearings and a constituent meeting during the congressional Easter break. (Morning call.com)

Teresa Heinz (born Maria Teresa Thierstein Simões-Ferreira; October 5, 1938),[1][3] also known as Teresa Heinz Kerry,[3] is a Portuguese-American businesswoman and philanthropist. Heinz is the widow of former U.S. Senator John Heinz and the wife of former U.S. Secretary of State, longtime U.S. Senator, and 2004 Democratic presidential nominee John Kerry. Heinz is Chair of the Heinz Endowments and the Heinz Family Philanthropies.

URGENT NTSB: Poor Judgment Probable Cause of Heinz Accident but a party to the incident disagree with the NTSB

Counsel and soon became a diplomat in the State Department's Bureau of United Nations Affairs.

His maternal extended family enjoyed great wealth as members of the Forbes and Dudley-Winthrop families.[7] Kerry's parents themselves were upper-middle class, and a wealthy great-aunt paid for him to attend elite boarding schools[2] such as Institut Montana Zugerberg in Switzerland.[8] Through his maternal ancestry, Kerry also descends from Rev. James McGregor who was among the first 500 Scots-Irish immigrants to Boston Harbor in the 18th century.

A young John Kerry (in white) aboard the yacht of President John F. Kennedy, in August 1962 about the 1 year aniversery of AUG 4 and around the time of Seattle World Exp

In 1957, his father was stationed at the U.S. Embassy in Oslo, Norway, and Kerry was sent back to the United States to attend boarding school. He first attended the Fessenden School in Newton, Massachusetts, and later St. Paul's School in Concord, New Hampshire, where he learned skills in public speaking and began developing an interest in politics.[2] Kerry founded the John Winant Society at St. Paul's to debate the issues of the day; the Society still exists there.[10][6] In 1960, while at St. Paul's, he played bass in a minor rock band called The Electras with six of his classmates.[11][12][13] They had about five hundred copies of one album printed in 1961, which they sold some of at dances at the school; it was made available on streaming platforms many years later.

In 1962, Kerry entered Yale University, majoring in political science and residing in Jonathan Edwards College.[16] By that year, his parents returned to Groton.[17][18] While at Yale, Kerry briefly dated Janet Auchincloss, the younger half-sister of First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy. Through Auchincloss, Kerry was invited to a day of sailing with then-President John F. Kennedy and his family.

Obituary: Joan Diehl McCauley: Pioneer aviator, arts patron, mother of Sen. John Heinz retrieved from Post-Gazette and copied or modified to here

Saturday, September 25, 1999

By Brenden Sager, Post-Gazette Staff Writer

Joan Diehl McCauley, mother of the late U.S. Sen. John Heinz and a patron of the arts, commercial artist and aviator, died Wednesday in San Francisco, her longtime home. She was 87.

Mrs. McCauley's life was marked by achievements both in the skies and on terra firma. Her pilot's license bore the number 12, denoting her status as the 12th woman in the nation to be licensed to fly — in 1928, at age 17.

During the two years prior to the United States' entry into World War II, Mrs. McCauley served as lieutenant in the Civil Air Patrol. As chairwoman of the National Defense Aviation Committee of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, she flew patrol missions in her Bellanca Cruisair and recruited women into an aircraft warning network.

Mrs. McCauley was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and raised in Pittsburgh by Ambrose and Frances Diehl. She graduated from the Carnegie Institute of Technology. In Pittsburgh, she met Henry J. Heinz II.

They were married in 1935 and divorced in the early 1940s. She later moved to San Francisco and married Capt. C.C. "Monty" McCauley, a naval aviator.

In San Francisco, Mrs. McCauley was a founding member of the Achievement Rewards for College Scientists Foundation, which provides scholarships for students studying science.

Mrs. McCauley served for 20 years as a member of the board of the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art, where she was active on the Women's Board and assisted in planning major events. She was involved with the California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco Exploratorium and the Indian and Mexican museums. Also a commercial artist, she was the founder and chief executive of Pacific Design Associates, an industrial design firm.

She is survived by three grandsons.

Her funeral will be today in San Francisco. Donations in her honor may be made to the Achievement Rewards for College Scientists Foundation, Box 29405, San Francisco, CA 94129-0405, and/or the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art, Attention: Director's office, 151 Third St., San Francisco 94103-3159.

Other Fiction

The Rocky Horror Picture Show retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Judith Ann Ward Gainey

Denton, North Carolina July 14, 1940 - November 4, 2018

The Rocky Horror Picture Show is a 1975 musical comedy horror film set in Denton in the early 1960s in a late November night say between the 18 birth and 19th birth certificate by 20th Century Fox, produced by Lou Adler (Lester Louis Adler (born DECEMBER 13, 1933) is an American record and film producer and the co-owner of the Roxy Theatre in West Hollywood, California.) and Michael White and directed by Jim Sharman. The screenplay was written by Sharman and actor Richard O'Brien, who is also a member of the cast. The film is based on the 1973 musical stage production The Rocky Horror Show, with music, book, and lyrics by O'Brien. The production is a parody tribute to the science fiction and horror B movies of the 1930s through to the early 1960s. Along with O'Brien, the film stars Tim Curry, Susan Sarandon, and Barry Bostwick and is narrated by Charles Gray with cast members from the original Royal Court Theatre, Roxy Theatre, and Belasco Theatre productions including Nell Campbell and Patricia Quinn

White produced his first West End play, the London premiere of Jack Gelber's The Connection in 1961.[2][4] Known for bringing the risqué to the stage his productions included Sleuth,[5] Oh! Calcutta!,[6] Two

Gentlemen of Verona and the original Theatre Upstairs production of The Rocky Horror Show.

The 1959 work used real drug addicts inside a fictional piece about drug addicts adding truth under the fiction.

Underneath the fictional substitution cyphers (change the characters name by substitution) are the truths of Eugenics and drug deals for genetics and genetic engineering and perhaps reference Twins Studies since 1905 and the 1925 Wembely Park Kings Speech disater. But don't get me started on that.

This book

Jibberish with a point?

The Mother Ship retrieved from Ten of Swords and copied or modified to here

A Royal Facecard of 3223 into 3233?

Saturday, JULY 07, 2007

The Mother Ship

"Yes, I am in contact with them. They brought us here and they will return for us. It's true. Thank you all for coming tonight to learn about Human Individual Metamorphosis. And thank you, Miss Carter, for the delicious hors d'oeuvres. Some of us were chatting a few moments ago, and you asked about how they contact me. They send me messages. I receive them directly or I see the signs. They have told me to go to Montana and wait for them. The mothership will land there and take us back. We come from the Level Above Human and we are looking for people who want to return there with us. Please wait for Peep to call you to the table. She will ask: Is the journey right for you? Are you right for the journey? Gloria has a personal matter she wants to ask me about, so I will step aside with her for a few moments. When I return, I will answer any questions you have. Peep can answer your questions, too, during the interviews. Gloria, let's go down the hall here, there is another conference room we can use."

"Thank you for taking the time for me, Bo."

"That's what I came here to do. We are moving back to the next level. All the signs are here. We want to bring other people with us. We need more people. We need you. Now, what did you want to ask about?"

“They came for me.”

“They did? When?”

“Last year.”

“What happened?”

“There was a bright light outside my window. A loud hum. I was in bed, sleeping. I woke up and I looked out the window. There was a space ship! It was spinning! It was beautiful!”

“Did they communicate with you?”

“I’m not sure. I know they took me into their craft. When I woke up, I had been gone for days. They did their tests on me.”

“Zuciferians. They abduct humans for genetic experiments. They rob healthy human specimens of their bodies to use as a suit of clothes. They walk among us to cloud our knowledge of the Kingdom of Heaven. They are hiding the truth from us.”

“But Bo - ”

“Don’t worry Julia. We will teach you how to be born into the Level Above Human. We are non-mammalian and we are not Zuciferians. You have nothing to fear.”

“I don’t understand.”

“You will. We will teach you if you join us.”

“But I came because - ”

“Yes, Gloria?”

“They stole my baby. The space aliens stole my baby. I was pregnant. When I woke up, my baby was gone.”

“Don’t cry, Gloria, don’t cry. We will help you.”

“You believe me?”

“Of course I believe you.”

“No one else believes me. Everyone thinks I’m crazy.”

“The father? The baby’s father didn’t believe you?”

“There was no father.”

“You don’t know who the father was?”

“No! It wasn’t like that!”

“I’m sorry, I didn’t mean to say - ”

“I know I was pregnant! I was going to have a baby! No one believes me! I know I was! I was so happy. I’d never been so fulfilled. I was going to be a

mother! And then the aliens came and stole my baby! Can you get my baby back for me, Bo? Can you help me?”

“Gloria, I - ”

“Please, Bo. Please tell me you’ll take me to them so I can find my baby!”

“Take my hand, Gloria. Look into my eyes. Listen to me: Everything will be possible in the Kingdom of Heaven, Gloria.”

“Will I find my baby? I will go with them if I have to. Did you say they were Zuciferians? Will you find them for me? Please, Bo, please find them. Please find my baby for me. No one else has ever believed me. Please, Bo, please help me.”

“I can help you, Gloria. Stop crying. Will you come with us to Montana and wait for the mother ship?”

“I’ll do anything, Bo, anything.”

“The journey will be long and hard.”

“I can do it. I will do it.”

“So you will come with us?”

“I knew I was pregnant. I didn’t tell anyone. After they took the baby, no one believed me. They thought I was crazy! But you believe me, Bo! You believe me! Of course I’ll come with you.”

“This is the final fight for Earth’s spoils. We must triumph over the Zuciferians. All that is here is illusion. But we need the means to go make the journey.”

“Means? What do you mean?”

“We will build a house to simulate the space ship environment. It will be dark. We will sit quietly inside, practicing for the voyage. A rehearsal. We will strive to eliminate all human desire. Can you contribute?” v“I don’t know - ”

“Do you have a house? Do you have a car?”

“I rent an apartment. I have a car.”

“Do you have savings?”

“I have savings.”

“It will be a long trip to Montana and we have to prepare. The trip into space will be longer. We have to be ready, Gloria.”

“I will be ready. I will contribute. I will do anything I have to do to find the way to my baby.”

“Good, good. Don’t cry. Here. Let me hold you. Let me take you in my arms. There … there.”

“Oh my goodness! Oh! Bo! Bo!”

“What is it? What’s wrong, Gloria?”

“I just had a vision!”

“What did you see?”

“A saint!”

“Which saint?”

“Santa Margarita!”

“I don’t know that saint.”

“She was floating over us! She was blessing us! I saw everything! It was so clear! We were in a big house! A mansion! We were all wearing black! With running shoes! But we weren’t running! We were lying on beds. And we all had purple scarves covering our faces! What’s wrong, Bo? Your eyes are so wide!”

“My eyes are always wide, Gloria, wide open to the infinite mysteries of the universe. This vision of yours: It was a sign.”

“A sign?”

“A sign that you must come with us.”

“I must?”

“You must. Will you? Will you say yes?”

“I must. I will. Yes. I will say yes. Yes.”

“Good. Let’s go back to the others now. They are waiting. It will be a long road to the mother ship.”

“The mother ship.”

We have to be ready.

“The mother ship. I will be ready for the mother ship.”

Dedicated to Michael F.

This book

Rocky Horror Picture Show Spaced Out Space Aliens

I believe #Rockefeller #NWO including #Nuerosciences wants to #QuantumTunnel the #IronCurtain with multiracial #SleeperAgents on each side and #SecretMasonic #Vibes will shake wall down, expose #Oil behind it. #FOXP2 a quirk in moles tied to #KingEdwardVII hidden

Operation Northwood and getting a conflict with the Iron Curtain publicly accepted because #Cuba is blamed for hit on JFK an element of it.

An accident leads to the secret of Life itself.

At 33 minutes in the film Frankenfurter anounces an accident led to the secret of life itself

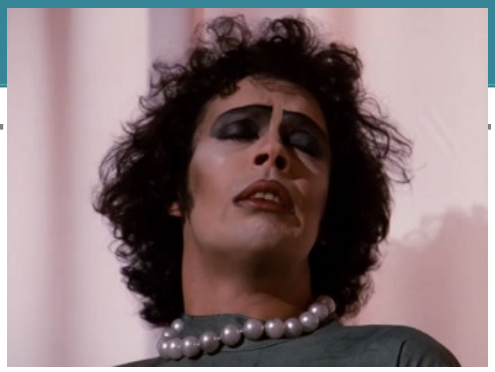


Photo 51 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Photo 51 is an X-ray diffraction image of a paracrystalline gel composed of DNA fiber taken by Raymond Gosling,[2][3] a graduate student working under the supervision of Rosalind Franklin in May 1952 at King's College London, while working in Sir John Randall's group. The image was tagged "photo 51" because it was the 51st diffraction photograph that Franklin and Gosling had taken.[8] It was critical evidence in identifying the structure of DNA

James Dewey Watson APRIL 6, 1928 (age 93) Chicago, Illinois, U.S. was shown the photo by Maurice Wilkins of Kings College, after Raymond Gosling, the author of the picture, had returned to working under Wilkins' supervision. Rosalind Franklin did not know this at the time because she was leaving King's College London. Randall, the head of the group, had asked Gosling to share all his data with Wilkins. Along with Francis Crick, Watson used characteristics and features of Photo 51, together with evidence from multiple other sources, to develop the chemical model of the DNA molecule. Their model, and manuscripts by Wilkins and colleagues, and Gosling and Franklin, were first published, together, in 1953, in the same issue of Nature. In 1962, the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine was awarded to Watson, Crick and Wilkins. The prize was not awarded to Franklin; she had died four years earlier, and although there was not yet a rule against posthumous awards, the Nobel Committee generally does not make posthumous nominations. Likewise, Gosling's work was not cited by the prize committee.

After reading Erwin Schrödinger's book, What Is Life? in 1946, Watson changed his professional ambitions from the study of ornithology to genetics. Watson

earned his BS degree in Zoology from the University of Chicago in 1947. In his autobiography, Avoid Boring People, Watson described the University of Chicago as an “idyllic academic institution where he was instilled with the capacity for critical thought and an ethical compulsion not to suffer fools who impeded his search for truth”, in contrast to his description of later experiences. In 1947 Watson left the University of Chicago to become a graduate student at Indiana University, attracted by the presence at Bloomington of the 1946 Nobel Prize winner Hermann Joseph Muller, who in crucial papers published in 1922, 1929, and in the 1930s had laid out all the basic properties of the heredity molecule that Schrödinger presented in his 1944 book.[24] He received his PhD degree from Indiana University in 1950; Salvador Luria was his doctoral advisor. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The photograph provided key information that was essential for developing a model of DNA

A Double Feature with one brain split between them.

FM-x (FBI Mole, unkown mole number) is J. Edgar Hoover in concert with CIA. Under metaphor alias of Frankenfurter, suspects FBI proper may be onto his extracurricular activities not sanctioned by Feds

RFK is head of DOJ, does not know about J. Edgar Hoover and his Joseph Kennedy Sr created British team.

Filmed at the Lux Castle in Windsor England the events may represent Peter Lawford home.

KINGPINS

- QEII
- Swartzenegger
- Rockefellers
- George H.W. Bush
- Cruz Sr
- Ford Foundation

Peace Corps SHriver lawford

LAB WORKERS

- Clay Shaw
  - Marys Lab
  - Perry Russo

Russo was an insurance salesman from Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He attended Tulane University, received a bachelor’s degree from Loyola

University New Orleans in 1964, and attended one year of law school at Loyola.[2][3] He moved away from New Orleans in September 1965.[3] Russo came forward after his friend David Ferrie died on February 22, 1967, while being investigated by New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison in regard to Kennedy's death. In four television and newspaper interviews that Russo gave,[4] he talked at length about Ferrie. He said that Ferrie had told him about a month before the assassination: "We will get him, and it won't be long," and on another occasion, "You know we can get Kennedy if we want him."

Russo said nothing in the interviews about Oswald, Shaw, or a conspiracy.[5] When a television reporter asked him on February 24 if Ferrie had ever mentioned Oswald's name, Russo said, "No. I had never heard of Oswald until the television [coverage] of the assassination."

However, when he was interviewed by Garrison's office on February 27, Russo described a roommate of Ferrie's in New Orleans as having "sort of dirty blond hair and a husky beard … a typical beatnik, extremely dirty." When Russo was shown a picture of Oswald, he said that Oswald was the person whom Ferrie had introduced to him as his roommate sometime between May and October of 1963.[7] When shown a picture of Shaw, Russo said he saw him and Ferrie talking in a car at Ferrie's service station. But still Russo said nothing about Shaw or Oswald conspiring with Ferrie to murder Kennedy.[8] Russo added that if he were hypnotized he may have total recall on names and places and dates.

ASSASINATION TEAM

Assasination Team will keep program going, kill foreign and USA leaders, replace them with groomed Eugnics bred leaders.

Oswald assisted or framed by Bush Cheney

The 'Rocky Horror Picture Show' Castle Is a Luxe Hotel Perfect for a Weekend Stay

Hornet.com *

Did you know that the Rocky Horror castle, known as **Oakley Court**, is actually a luxe hotel only a short drive away from London's Heathrow Airport? Maybe the next time you find yourself in the UK, you should make a pit stop in Windsor, where you can snap a selfie of yourself doing the "Time Warp" in one of the ultimate filming locations.

Riff Raff will care for a skeleton in the Grand Father clock. I think the Grandfather is King George and King Edward VIII, either or both of the brothers testing their

DNA in out-of-wedlock experiments.

RFK continues to learn of the rouge act hidden from FBI DOJ regular

The Peter Lawford home. The British actor known as the Brother In Lawford to JFK was also the neighbor of Marylin Monroe who lived next to this home and also was a near neigbor in Palm Springs. IT as at this house when this photo is taken many have gathered in 1963 following the assasination of JFK.

Arnold Schwartzenegger, Peter Lawford, the Rat Pack, Sargent Shriver of the Peace Corps, are part of this JFK history in the Santa Monica Manhattan Beach Venice Beach area and I think tied to JFKs visit Novermber 18 November 19 1961 and test birth(s) under the Manhattan Project. US Steel was a making of Uranium contianment and warhsips, Joseph Kennedy Sr.

Peter Lawford's Santa Monica home

Marylin Monroe lived one door down from Peter Lawford and she and JFK along with the Lawford Shrivers, Rat Pack, and others, were often under the same roof, not just neighbors.

The Truth About Marilyn Monroe's Alleged Affair with John F. Kennedy retrieved from https://www.womansday.com/ and copied or modified to here

... and what really happened the night the bombshell sang "Happy Birthday" to him. BY TAYSHA MURTAUGH Sep 29, 2017

In April 1957, both Monroe and Kennedy reportedly attended the April in Paris Ball at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York City, but did not meet. After all, they were with their respective spouses (Monroe with playwright Arthur Miller, and Kennedy-then the senator of Massachusetts-with Jacqueline), and there were over 1,000 people in attendance.

Four years later, in 1961, the actress and the newly elected President of the United States were rumored to have both been at a dinner party hosted at the Santa Monica home of actor Peter Lawford. Lawford's wife, JFK's sister Patricia Kennedy Lawford, happened to be a close friend of Monroe's. However, while JFK did attend a luncheon at Lawford's on the day in question, it can't be confirmed that Monroe was also in attendance, Buzzfeed reports.

The most plausible night for an affair would have been March 24, 1962, multiple historians agree. Both Monroe and Kennedy are thought to have been at Bing Crosby's Palm Springs, California, home for a party.

Sidney Gottlieb Born 3 AUG 1918 in New York City, New York, United States Son of Louis Gottlieb and [mother unknown] Husband of Margaret (Moore) Gottlieb married 12 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. Spy Master, Biologist, Speech Therapist

Oddities in the dialogue are she sure can cook. Both Kellog X and Lucy Bakewell Audon Society 1905 or so Manhattan New York.

This study in the Animal Kingdom via birds was analogous to Mendells study of Pea PLants and lead to the term Ornothology (Bird Science) as biological families of origins study.

Jean-Jacques Rabin April 26, 1785 Les Cayes, Saint-Domingue (later Haiti) Died January 27, 1851 (aged 65) Manhattan, New York, U.S. Citizenship France and United States Occupation Naturalist, painter, ornithologist Spouse(s) Lucy Bakewell (m. 1808) his wife was Lucy Bakewell

Arnold Schwartzenegger Eugenecist tied to the Cruz family and overthrow of Cuba, Ted Cruz possible later Prime Minister of cuba. Barrack Obama Jr 40 years later might be needed in Indonesia or Kenya or the USA. Prescott Bush and George W. Bush along with Operation 40 and La Cosa Nostra want Kenya and Cuba and have Anglican supoort for both. It will take Protestants and WAPS working in a Unitary way, united through Vatican 2. During that in 1960 the planning begins in theological philosophy including Liberation Theology. Dick Cheney is in as is USAID and soil agents, farm help. Seargenet Shriver of the Peace Corps. Joseph Kennedy Sr is in too and port of long term interest in what the FOXP2 gene is from Rose Kennedy. Over time wathing family lines out of the spotlight will keep a few secretive families watched over time get the test when rubber meets the road and they enter politics or media. The Rockefellers, CIA, Standard Oil, Zapata Oil, Saudis, and Steel, Iron, Missle and other defense contractros like Office of Scientific Research (vanneur bush) and Von trapp Whitehead, DARPA, and other CIA research into audiology and nuerology. Donald Barr and Sidney Gottlieb free masons, Scottish Rites and OECD.

I suggest the movie suggests James Donegan and Glorian Donegan are Brad and Janet Majors, perhaps in the military such as the US Army Air Corps or later USAF he had the rank of Major.

James Paul Donegan of Boston (the hero ((B))rad) and (Glorian Donegan (why did she need to get wet?) having met or attended at wedding in North Carolina, perhaps Von Trapp related Dew-Gainey related, move on to marry themselves and honeymoon on the Government or TWA dime at a Los Angeles SIMI Valley SSFL

and Manhattan Project Inglewood P-51 plant reprise, not from 1945, but 1959 and a honeymoon and birth of Thomas Neil Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan) with continuing DNA testing.

Perhaps moved on from the North Carolina wedding they are now at least temporarily staying at the Lawfords residence. We will live, the Donegans, in Manhattan Beach for a few years as my father (now flying for TWA) flies out of LAX.

There he encounters some of the figures already tied to MKULTRA and the Kennedy's. Sidney Gottlieb and Donald Barr are possibilities along with body building Arnold Swartzeneger who starts bodybuilding in Venice Beach, next to Manhattan Beach, about that same year.

Brad is "the hero" but an "asshole" while Janet Wiees is Janet VIESS who does not seem such good apple pie to Rocky. It is likely the Kutschera background of my mother was being disavowed as well as my father for marrying her; my father was no asshole nor was my mother a Nazi but both were maligned and GangStalked likely to shut them down so they would not be much of a risk to the secrecy of MKULTRA and what happened at my Manhattan Beach atomic testing program birth Arnold Schwarzenegger, Lawfords, Shrivers, and JFK seemed to be at as the Windsors later met with JFK in Seattle 1962 about a half brother of mine Barrack Obama Jr.

Pre Medusa and Post Medusa

The program in a few years surrounding the assassinations of JFK and RJK and the assassinations of others as well such as Malcom X and the Mafia are fearful of detection and J Edgar Hoover likely can't out the program but wont support it either leaving it in limbo.

The pre-medusa phase might be Donald Barr in the CIA.

The post-medusa phase is when William Pellham Barr and others join the CIA and files destructions begin, the Watergate break-in to the Irish supporter of FJK gets underway and detected, and GangStalkers begin to surveil MKULTRA victims leading to the Church committee and investigations by Leo Ryan that then accelerate the assassination's based coverups still under way.

A central part of the cover up is the cover-up of the FOXP2 gene and making people who show the gene look retarded rather than have a grammar like defect.

Recall the theory of accommodations of disabilities which I have used and argued. Often a disabled person has some deficit such as not having use of working legs but if accommodated for instance with the use of a wheelchair that same person could function quite normally on most jobs.

Minimal Brain Dysfunction creates some visible but not too problematic psychiatric symptoms and the royals have merely wished to hide the gene and that it runs in their family.

The cover-up is worse than the original matter, and what was done to research the gene and hide the clones and associations is the real cover-up now.

♫ You have already met my father George (Prince Albert of YOrk then King George VI) and now you have met my mother (Maria Augusta Von Trapp in Denton North Carolina) and I am so glad ♫

Denton North Carolina

Denton is the Greensboro where Kings Daughters (King Edward and Maria Kutschera later Maria Von Trapp and the Von Trapp Singers had lived and Glorian Donegan is from. Perhaps this is where Brad Majors the Hero met Janet Weis VIEEZS whose apple pie was not so nice

She sure can cook

Julia Child's Spy Days Included Work on a Shark Repellent retrieved from History.com and copied or modified to here

She started as a clerk-typist, but when she got to the OSS Emergency Sea Rescue Equipment Section, she began to do more significant work. NATASHA FROST

During the final two years of the Second World War, the woman who would one day be renowned for bringing French cuisine to American kitchens was stationed in Asia, working with top security clearance at the organization which would eventually become today's Central Intelligence Agency. Child, then still Julia McWilliams, wasn't a traditional secret agent. Rather than hiding in bushes and peering through binoculars, she spent most of her time at a desk. Yet between riding elephants and helping to find a recipe for shark repellent, she excelled, eventually receiving the "Emblem of Meritorious Civilian Service" for her work at her final posting, in Chunking, China.

When Child first volunteered her services to the Office Strategic Services in 1942, the military had recently turned her away for being too tall. (The Women's Army Corps was recruiting, but stipulated a maximum height of 6 feet; she was 6 ft. 2 in.) The OSS, however, was happy to have her, writing in their interview notes: "Good impression, pleasant, alert, capable, very tall."

Like most women at the OSS at the time, she toiled as a research assistant in the Secret Intelligence division, spending most of her time typing up the names and addresses of government executives-in declassified government files, Child describes how she "typed over 10,000 little white cards and put in for a

transfer.” This was likely mind-numbingly boring work, but her talents and experience got her noticed. She moved steadily up the ranks, from department to department, gaining more responsibilities along the way.

Office of Strategic Services documents on Julia McWilliams Child. (Credit: The National Archives) Office of Strategic Services documents on Julia McWilliams Child. (Credit: The National Archives)

It was in the OSS Emergency Sea Rescue Equipment Section where Child first began to take part in more significant work, and gained exposure to the kind of alchemy that may have sown the seeds for her culinary career. In July 1942, the OSS began to search for a shark repellent. Shark attacks were actually quite rare-only 20 had taken place in less than three years of wartime-but frenzied media accounts had bred panic among frightened men. Morale was low. There was another reason to find a way to detract curious (or hungry) sharks: On some occasions, American naval explosives had been accidentally set off by inquisitive sharks mistaking them for a snack.

Two men headed this investigation: Captain Harold J. Coolidge, a scientist from the Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology, and Dr. Henry Field, curator of the Field Museum of Natural History in Chicago. Throughout 1943, Child was Coolidge’s executive assistant, working closely with the zoologist and explorer. “I must say we had lots of fun,” Child told fellow OSS Officer, Betty McIntosh, during an interview for McIntosh’s book Sisterhood of Spies. “We designed rescue kits and other agent paraphernalia. I understand the shark repellent we developed is being used today for downed space equipment-strapped around it so the sharks won’t attack when it lands in the ocean.”

Naval Aviation Training Division issued training guide based on the ERE research into sharks called “Shark Sense,” created in March 1944. (Credit: The Central Intelligence Agency)

Over the course of a year, researchers tested more than 100 substances, ranging from gruesome decayed shark meat to a gamut of acids and alkalis. The final recipe was a mixture of copper acetate and black dye, which together gave off a smell rather like a dead shark. It wasn’t perfect (success rate was a little over 60 percent), but it was better than nothing, keeping sharks away for six to seven hours per dose.

In her next role, Child went farther afield, working first in Ceylon (present-day Sri Lanka) and then in China. In an early letter from her far-off posting, she wrote: ”There are movies and dances twice a week at the American officers’ club, walks in the moonlight. On Sundays there are picnics, golf, tennis, swimming or a weekend down in Colombo.” The work she was doing, and the top-secret papers that passed through her hands as Chief of the OSS Registry, must have been still more fascinating, even if she couldn’t always write home about it.

When the war ended, Child left the OSS for good. But she took with her two important souvenirs: the French she had picked up at thrice-weekly private lessons in Washington D.C., and her husband, Paul Cushing Child, who would, in time, introduce her to French food.

© 2021 A&E Television Networks, LLC. All Rights Reserved.

In the picture it looks like a surgical outline of Hysterectomy but caesarian in between. How very healthy JKF's friend Eva Ban was!

Dr X (Dr Frankenfurter, perhaps German Austrian perhaps Sidney Gottlieb) or lets just go with J Edgar Hoover will build a creature (Or two a double feature a brain split between them, perhaps Kellog X the Manhattan Project contractor with the DuPonts) Janet Weis as the Heroine. Brad as the Hero. (Glorian and James?) Riff Raff a "handyman" who could get jobs done. Magenta a Domestic (US participant) Columbia a Groupie (of the Queen of England?) all on the forbidden planet of Spaced Out Space Aliens 33 miles above Earth. Dr Scott a rival scientist (I don't see an analogous figure) Rocky a creation Eddie a "Delivery Boy" and then the Criminologist expert explaining the events. Denton home of happiness, North Carolina close to Kisnton and the whole Greenboro area of North Carolina

The names Tom and Glorian above a uterus, a C Section notation, and the letters HO perhaps a Hussein Obama will rule an oil producing country some day and invite the USA in to that country.

Nona in Redondo Beach and Seatle Tom and Glorian exist. Ed and BHO created in womb of Eva Ban. Chicken egg fertalized Malcom X quote. Barrack Obama Jr borm. Hysterectomy or Caesarian?

It became the Blue Blood your part of the paint wheel ploy. Royalty from a lost line of kings could be found (planted) in any place in the world and Kings from it ruled that area of the world's great paint wheel, aka Consnent of the GOverned to

be ruled by your long lost king line in your country Rafeal Cruz Jr for Cuba for instance.

The Exalted Eva Ban with JFK

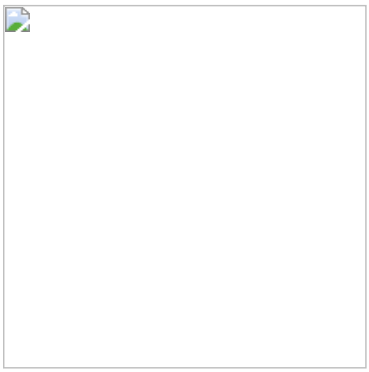
Nonie Chaffins name is there too.

Glorian With JAMES PAUL DONEGAN • Thomas Neil Donegan • Edward Paul Donegan Edward named after his grandfather, a hidden royal on one side of the family or other I was told in youth.	 Edward Donegan IVF FEB 20 1961, Edward birth NOV 18, her birthday DEC 13. The Illuminati Diagraphs	Glorian With MALCOM X • Barack OBama Jr. (via IVF of Surrogate Eva Ban) aka King Hussien Obama of Black Wet Sands of Iran (and also Valarie Jerret genetic family) or elsewhere … and continuing into the Obama and other children, Donegan DNA given up by impersonators of Edward Donegan, thus bailing the CIA and Vatican out of a jam, since it was authorized	**Espionage Problem** **Glorian Donegan the mother of Barack Obama, Ed Donegan the brother of Barack Obama**

		The CIA destroyed records it was all unauthorized. The CIA is manufacturing records this is authorized. It is not.	
Espionage Solution 1) Coverup family RFLP, brain, mito similarity, murders tied to the situation			

Notables

TRIUMP TO YOU WILL



The Triumph Spitfire is a British front-engined, rear-wheel drive, two-passenger convertible sports car introduced at the London Motor Show in 1962[4] and manufactured between 1962-1980. Styled for Standard-Triumph in 1957 by Italian designer Giovanni Michelotti, the Spitfire was manufactured for the duration of its production at the Standard-Triumph Canley works and evolved over a series of five production iterations, with a approximately 315,000 manufactured over 18 years.[5]

MY HIGH IS LOW (ROCKY)

A royal who is black, without opportunity in the US but elsewhere yes

Could be Donald Barr and William Barr spymasters, William Barr's wife works for Dept of Treasury Finccial Crimes unit, might spike Epstein investivations

W. K. Kellogg Foundation retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The W. K. Kellogg Foundation was founded in June 1930 as the W. K. Kellogg Child Welfare Foundation by breakfast cereal pioneer Will Keith Kellogg. In 1934, Kellogg donated more than $66 million in Kellogg Company stock and other investments to the W. K. Kellogg Trust (equivalent to $1 billion in 2019[1]). As with other endowments, the yearly income from this trust funds the foundation.

In the early 21st century, the foundation is the seventh largest philanthropic foundation in the U.S. In 2005, the foundation reported that the total assets of the foundation and its trust were US$7.3 billion; about US$5.5 billion of this was in Kellogg Company stock. The foundation funded US$243 million in grants and programs in its 2005 fiscal year. 82% of this was spent in the United States; 9% in southern Africa; and 9% in Latin America and the Caribbean.

In 1996, it supplied a multi-year grant worth $750,000 ($1.15 million in 2019 dollars[1]) to start mass salt fluoridation programs which were then carried out by the Pan American Health Organization (PAHO), covering 350 million people in Bolivia, Dominican Republic, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, and Venezuela. The project was part of a multi-year plan launched by PAHO in 1994 to "fluoridate the entire Region of the Americas". More recently, they have provided funding for HealthCorps to prevent childhood obesity by encouraging students to take personal responsibility for their health and wellness.

Ladies Gardening Socity of Georgia?

Shirley Sherrod Born: NOVEMBER 20, 1947 (age 73 years), Baker County, GA

Shirley Sherrod is a former Georgia State Director of Rural Development for the United States Department of Agriculture. On July 19, 2010, she became a subject of controversy when parts of a speech she gave were publicized by Breitbart News, and she was forced to resign.

19931996 Fellowship awardee Kellogg National Fellowship program

Sherrod (née Miller) was born in 1948 in Baker County, Georgia, to Grace and Hosie Miller.[2][3] In 1965, when she was 17 years old, her father, a deacon at the local Baptist Church, was shot dead by a white farmer, reportedly over a dispute about livestock.[3] No charges were returned against the shooter by an all-white grand jury.[3] This was a turning point in her life and led her to feel that she should stay in the South to bring about change.[3] Several months after Miller's murder, a cross was burned at night in front of the Miller family's residence with Grace Miller and her four daughters, including Shirley, and infant son, born after her husband's killing, inside. - Wikipedia

After Sherrod and her husband lost their farm when they were unable to secure United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) loans,[5] they became class action plaintiffs in the civil suit Pigford v. Glickman. The Department agreed to a settlement in which compensation was paid between January 1, 1981 and December 31, 1999,[3] in what has been described as “the largest civil rights settlement in history, with nearly $1 billion being paid to more than 16,000 victims.”

A federal law passed in 2008 with then-Senator Barack Obama’s sponsorship to allow up to 70,000 more claimants to qualify,[3] which included New Communities, for the communal farm in which Sherrod and her husband had partnered. In 2009, chief arbitrator Michael Lewis ruled that the USDA had discriminated against New Communities by denying a loan to the operation and extending more favorable terms to white farmers.[6] New Communities received a $12.8 million settlement that included $8.2 million in compensation for loss of farm land, $4.2 million for loss of income and $330,000 to Sherrod and her husband[13] for “mental anguish”.

Sherrod was hired by the USDA in AUGUST 2009 as the Georgia director of rural development, the first black person to hold that position.

In 1969, Sherrod and her husband were among the U.S. civil rights and land collective activists co-founding New Communities, a collective farm in Southwest Georgia[6][7][8] modeled on kibbutzim in Israel.[3][9] According to scholarship by land trust activists Susan Witt and Robert Swann, New Communities’ founding in 1969 by individuals such as the Sherrods connected to the Albany Movement[8] served as a laboratory and model in a movement toward the development of Community Land Trusts throughout the U.S.: “The perseverance and foresight of that team in Georgia, motivated by the right of African-American farmers to farm land securely and affordably, initiated the CLT movement in this country.”

Located in Lee County, Georgia, the 5,700-acre (23 km2) project was one of the largest tracts of black-owned land in the U.S.[9][11] The project soon encountered difficulties in the opposition of area white farmers, who accused participants of being communists,[3] and also from segregationist Democratic Governor Lester Maddox, who prevented development funds for the project from entering the state.[9] A drought in the 1970s and inability to get government loans led to the project’s ultimate demise in 1985.

The Grand Master (Joseph Konnedy Sr) and Master of Hosue (John F. Kennedy and Great Houses

The Master may be JFK, the Grannd Master Joseph Kennedy Sr. or something like that. In the events JFK may have been at the Fund Raiser in Los Angeles as Joseph Kennedy Sr presides of the making of the two creatures.

Riff Raff (LBJ) THe Master of the house is away at an affair, the Democrat Party fundraiser) but then returns to the Rich Weirdo’s mansion, Lawford house.

Brad and Janet arrive at Dr X’s lodge of rich weirdos at the same time of one of Dr X’s (the Master, Frankenfuter’s) Affairs, the DNC dinner he was in Los Angeles for.

JFK ADDRESS AT CALIFORNIA DEMOCRATIC PARTY DINNER, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, 18 NOVEMBER 1961 adn the Criminolist the Rocky Horror vents of two people getting wet (should it only have been one who had been exposed to radiation) occur in late November, of course, the early ’60s say 1961.

Digital Identifier: Folder Title: Address at California Democratic Party dinner, Los Angeles, California, 18 NOVEMBER 1961 Date(s) of Materials: 18 November 1961 Folder Description: This folder contains a press copy of President John F. Kennedy’s address at a Democratic Party dinner that was held in his honor at the *Hollywood Palladium, Los Angeles, California*. In his speech the President addresses advancements in education, employment, the space race, and national security.

Well secluded the Eye of Providence sees all.

Dr X is from Transsexual Transylvania. Note the Kutschera propaganda of the Nazis included Lavender Triangles (and thus my pro gay support for the Allis at WWII HF DCA) concept that King Edward II lost the throne of England to being gay and thus defective.

Upon the creation of Rocky Brad and Janet go to separate rooms (Cape Cod and Manhattan Beach) while Obama Jr. goes to Seatle Washington and Chicago Trinity Baptist.

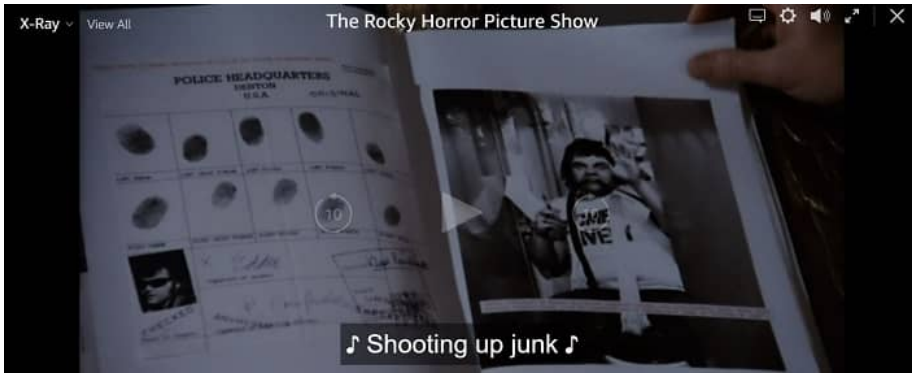
Eddie had the mug shot of 274306.

- 274 is a Wisconsin area code.
- The 306 number is one of the telephone area code created in the North American Numbering Plan (NANP). It is the original North American area codes, that were assigned in 1947. Area code 306 covers the entire province of **Saskatchewan in Canada**. In the mid-2000s, the 306 area code was on the brink of exhaustion due to a large demand of telecommunication services and the arousal of cell phones and other mobile devices users. The Canadian Radio and Television Commission administered a second area code, 639, to cover the area of Saskatchewan. The Canadian monarchsince 6 February 1952, Queen Elizabeth IIis represented and her duties carried out by the Lieutenant Governor of Saskatchewan, .

Donald Ewen Cameron (24 December 1901 - 8 September 1967)[1] - known as D. Ewen Cameron or Ewen Cameron - was a Scottish-born psychiatrist who served as President of the American Psychiatric Association (1952-1953), Canadian Psychiatric Association (1958-1959),[2] American Psychopathological Association (1963),[3] Society of Biological Psychiatry (1965)[4] and World Psychiatric Association (1961-1966).

Lyndon B. Johnson will continue Skull and Bones Harvard co-operation, but cuts ties to Columbia, Great Britain royalty, and continues Social Ministry which assists poor blacks without doing so in Feudal systems. Ladies Garden Clubs will continue secretive medicine will cognitive shortcomings in deep African are kept out of public discussion.

House Camelot is a sinking ship the Titanic.


X-Ray
View All
The Rocky Horror Picture Show
POLICE HEADQUARTERS
♪ Shooting up junk ♪

274306
He was a low-down
cheap little punk!

President John Fitzgerald Kennedy

Ed | Home | Find

Like | Follow | Share | ...

President John Fitzgerald Kennedy

@JFK.35TH.POTUS

- Home
- Photos
- Videos
- About
- Events
- Endorsements
- **Posts**
- Community

Create a Page

President John Fitzgerald Kennedy
November 19, 2018 ·

Sunday November 19, 1961

12:00 - 3:08 p.m.
Luncheon at the home of Peter Lawford in Santa Monica, California

President John F. Kennedy Secret Service Agent Gerald "Jerry" Behnand
Presidential Assistant Dave Powers

J Edgar Hoover, likely frankenfurter, stops LBJ (Riff Raff) from the McMartin abuse of Rocky testing out Rockies reaction to abuse. This works until 1971-1972 when J. Edgar Hoover dies. About this time MKULTRA is restarted as William Barr graduates colleddge works for CIA and restarts the Experimental Santa Monica monkey program of Donald Barr again with the Bush eugenics team and Arnold Swatzenegger.

Notables

Ever had this happen? Two guests lists from the same social circle for a floor show or something produces guests who know each each other independently of either guest list?

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS

Elizabeth II (Elizabeth Alexandra Mary; born 21 April 1926)[a] is Queen of the United Kingdom and 15 other Commonwealth realms.

Elizabeth was born in Mayfair, London, as the first child of the Duke and Duchess of York (later King George VI and Queen Elizabeth). Her father ascended the throne in 1936 upon the abdication of his brother, King Edward VIII, making Elizabeth the heir presumptive. She was educated privately at home and began to undertake public duties during the Second World War, serving in the Auxiliary Territorial Service. In November 1947, she married Philip Mountbatten, a former prince of Greece and Denmark, with whom she had four children: Charles, Prince of Wales; Anne, Princess Royal; Prince Andrew, Duke of York; and Prince Edward, Earl of Wessex.

When her father died in February 1952, Elizabeth-then 25 years old-became queen regnant of seven independent Commonwealth countries:

PETER LAWFORD THE RICH WEIRDO SOCIALITE JFK STAYED WITH THAT FATEFUL LATE NOVEMBER NIGHT

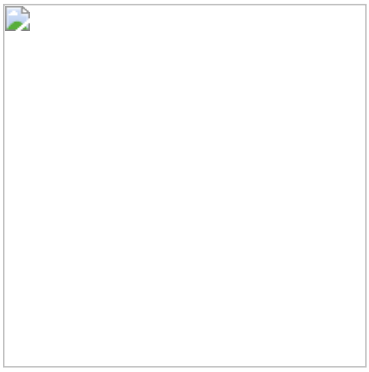
The Master of the House. Peter Sydney Ernest Lawford (born Peter Sydney Ernest Aylen; 7 September 1923 - 24 December 1984) was an English-born American actor, producer, and socialite, who resided in the United States throughout his adult life.

The Santa Monica home of Peter Lawford. He is away at an affair, the birth of Edward Dongan and Barrack Obama but returns in the evening.

He was a member of the “Rat Pack” and the brother-in-law of President John F. Kennedy and senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward Kennedy. From the 1940s to the 1960s, he was a well-known celebrity and starred in a number of highly acclaimed films. In later years, he was noted more for his

off-screen activities as a celebrity than for his acting; it was said that he was “famous for being famous”.

DR. FRANK-N-FURTER THE CREATOR OF TWO CREATURES



Dr. Frank-N-Furter FBI Director J Edgar Hoover) is a self-proclaimed ‘Sweet Transvestite from Transsexual Transylvania’ and the main antagonist of the 1974 musical The Rocky Horror Show and its 1975 film adaptation The Rocky Horror Picture Show.

In 1920, Edgar Hoover was initiated[25] at D.C.‘s Federal Lodge No. 1 in Washington D.C., becoming a Freemason[26][27] at the age of 25, becoming a 33rd Degree Inspector General Honorary in 1955.[28]

Hoover and his chosen assistants, George Ruch,[20] monitored a variety of U.S. radicals with the intent to punish, arrest, or deport those whose politics they decided were dangerous.[clarification needed] Targets during this period included Marcus Garvey;[21] Rose Pastor Stokes and Cyril Briggs;[22] Emma Goldman and Alexander Berkman;[23] and future Supreme Court justice **Felix Frankfurter**, who, Hoover maintained, was “the most dangerous man in the United States.”[24]

Felix Frankfurter (NOVEMBER 15, 1882 FEBRUARY 22, 1965) was an American lawyer, professor, and jurist who served as an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Frankfurter served on the Supreme Court from 1939 to 1962 and was a noted advocate of judicial restraint in the judgments of the Court

.

J Edgar Hoover was appointed director of the Bureau of Investigation - the FBI’s predecessor - in 1924 and was instrumental in founding the FBI in 1935, where he remained director for another 37 years until his death in 1972 at the age of 77

Hoover stuttered as a boy, which he later learned to manage by teaching himself to talk quickly-a style that he carried through his adult career. He eventually spoke with such ferocious speed that stenographers had a hard time following him.

His main goal was to create a perfect man as his own reproductive plaything which he does in the form of Rocky Horror. via Fandom

During the 1930s, Hoover persistently denied the existence of organized crime, despite numerous gangland shootings as Mafia groups struggled for control of the lucrative profits deriving from illegal alcohol sales during Prohibition, and later for control of prostitution, illegal drugs and other criminal enterprises.[40] Many writers believe Hoover’s denial of the Mafia’s existence and his failure to use the full force of the FBI to investigate it were due to Mafia gangsters Meyer Lansky and Frank Costello possession of

embarrassing photographs of Hoover in the company of his protégé, FBI Deputy Director Clyde Tolson.

He will create two and split one brain between them, Rocky and Eddie.

\

I think Frakenfurter states his own sons will turn on him, I think JFK and RFK turn on Joseph Kennedy Sr, his foundation for Jack to be president, the for FJK to be president

The RFK chapter is next. RFK' anti mob FBI agent is Ted Gunderson

Criminal Syndicalism: Mafia as hitmen who will kill Communists: Although Hoover built the reputation of the FBI arresting bank robbers in the 1930s, his main interest had always been Communist subversion, and during the Cold War he was able to focus the FBI's attention on these investigations. From the mid-1940s through the mid-50s, he paid little attention to criminal vice rackets such as illegal drugs, prostitution, and extortion and flatly denied the existence of the Mafia in the United States. In the 1950s, evidence of the FBI's unwillingness to investigate the Mafia became a topic of public criticism. After the Apalachin meeting of crime bosses in 1957, Hoover could no longer deny the existence of a nationwide crime syndicate. At that time Cosa Nostra's control of the Syndicate's many branches operating criminal activities throughout North America was heavily reported in popular newspapers and magazines.[43] Hoover created the "Top Hoodlum Program" and went after the syndicate's top bosses throughout the country.[44][45]

ANNUAL TRANSYLVANIA CONVENTION

Remarks of Senator John F. Kennedy at Democratic National Committee Dinner, Los Angeles, California, July 10, 1960 JFK Library

> JFK: "The pre-convention campaign is over. For the candidates, the hour of unity is at hand. We have all been friends for a long time. I know we always will. We have always supported our party's nominee. I know we all will in 1960."

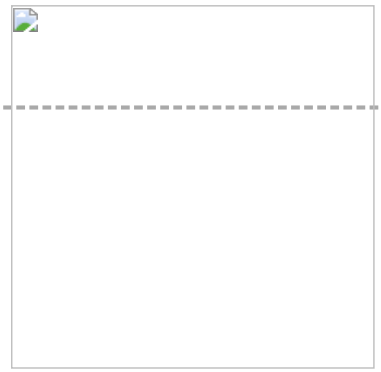
Remnarks to DNC Dinner NOVEMBER 18 1961 Los Angeles ... JFK Library

RIFF RAFF (LYNDON B JOHNSON)

Riff Raff is a Transylvanian who came to Earth with his sister Magenta and his master, Frank-N-Furter. He greets Brad and Janet when they enter the castle and acts as a servant to Frank throughout the film. He has an unusually intimate relationship with his sister and a jealousy complex with Frank.

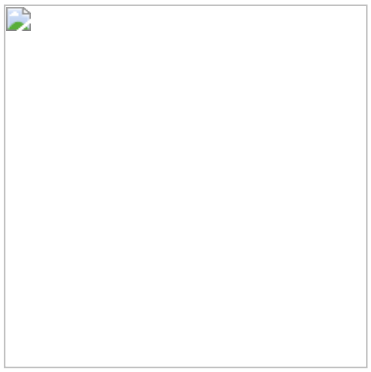
Riff Raff may think Frankenfurter is too much of a playboy and not very Baptist about things, and too hung up on thinks like republicanism and

overthrow of old orders of Europe like England are a bad idea for world stability and may further Catholic goals if it were to happen.



ARL-EMX AS THE SONIC OSCILATOR

The UW-Madison Electron Microprobe Lab was set up in 1966 by Gene Cameron with a Geology reserach samples XRAY device 3-spectrometer ARL-EMX , which was replaced by a 9- spectrometer ARL-SEMQ in 1981. http://www.geology.wisc.edu/~johnf/uwlab.html



The device could (in a wild guess) be used by biologists like Sindey Gotlieb in anataomy studies, for geology research and the hunt for minerals or oil, or some other scientific purposes..

THE FLUID FILLED BIRTHING DEVICE OF ROCKY

Probably Evan Ban aka Hints of Kutschera, was an IVF and Cisserion birth of an experimetnal twins birth same ovum seperate fertilizations, of interest to gay couples too.

DR SCOTT (VON SCOTT!!?)

Wehrner Von Braun. Bueura investing UFOs (NASA) makes P-51 sounds in his dive bombing wheall chair, cal tech, JPL, SSFL

BRAD AND JANET (JAMES AND GLORIAN)

James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan who happen their way into Columbia Universities Manhattan Project and also happen their way into Cape Cod where the Kennedys are

Perhaps Dr Scott was SIdney Gottlieb, CIA TSS and Speech Therapist, Donald Barr, CIA Atomic Energy, etc., and that is in common but with the other events but not the main storyline only in that it confuses some characters in the storyline

THE CRIMINOLOGIST

“Emotion n. Agitation or disturbance of mind, vehement or excited mental state; feeling.” -It is also a powerful and irrational master. Janet seemed to be its slave.

Professor Marston and the Wonder Women is a 2017 American biographical drama film about American psychologist William Moulton Marston, who created the fictional character Wonder Woman.

The story is told in flashbacks set during a 1945 testimony that William Moulton Marston gives to representatives of the Child Study Association of America. In the year 1928, William and his wife Elizabeth teach and work on their research at the associated Harvard and Radcliffe Colleges. One day, William hires one of his students, Olive Byrne as a research assistant. Olive aids in the Marstons’ work in inventing the lie detector and conducting research on William’s DISC theory on human interactions, and the three soon grow close. One after another, tests by the lie detector reveal that they have fallen in love with one another, and all three of them begin to engage in a polyamorous relationship.

TOM DONEGAN 3235 (WITH ED DONEGAN 3233)

Gay rights advocate and lifestyle, groomed in politics. The older brothe of Edward Donegan does not show FOXP2 symptons as Glorian and Ed do. Both Glorian and Ed and later James Paul Donegan Gangastalked. GangStalkers are operatives faking evidence and talking up evidence which negates the positive and attractive attributes of a perons, and block by proximity normal social interactions

EDWARD DONEGAN 3233

Under testing at Mc Martin preschool showed FOXP2 gene and was not groomed by CIA but father and mother made extensive personal efforts with Tom Donegan and myself, like the parents of Charles “Pete” Contrad Jr, perhaps namesak of Prince Charles.

BARRAK OBAMA 3234

Of 3233, 3234, and 3235 it was 3234 which drew the face card 10 and was groomed by the Speical Relationship Supreme Alied Command Leuage of Nations still in tact to be POTUS. Those with FOXP2 in Transalvation locations will be burried in the back yard unoticed which is Ed Donegan.

THE CREATURE

Barrack Obama. I (and Barrack Obama) are born 10:12 Am November 18th 1961. Birth November 18th 1961 10:12 AM. Barrack Obama too. At 5:`12 PM floorhsow at the rich weirdo Peter Lawford, floorshow and Rocky is just 7 hours old. Do the math..

COLUMBIA THE GROUPIE

Columbia University Crown of England

MAGENTA THE DOMESTIC

Harvard's color is crimson. The color dates back to the 1850s when two members of the rowing team gave their teammates crimson-colored scarves to wear during a regatta. In 1875, the school asked students to vote between crimson and magenta as the official school color; the students chose crimson. The name of the school's newspaper, The Magenta, was immediately changed. *

SYDNEY GOTTLIEB AND SON PHOTOGRAPHERS SIDNEY GOTTLIEB (AUGUST 3 , 1918 - MARCH 7, 1999) WAS AN AMERICAN CHEMIST AND SPYMASTER WHO HEADED THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY'S 1950S AND 1960S ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS AND MIND-CONTROL PROGRAM, KNOWN AS PROJECT MKULTRA.

Xray machine studies fertilization, over several years, also watch for cancer or genetic deformity. First IVF was done by CIA

Felix Frankfurter Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Frankfurter was born into a Jewish family on November 15, 1882, in Vienna, then part of Austria-Hungary. He was the third of six children of Leopold Frankfurter, a merchant, and Emma (Winter) Frankfurter.[4] His uncle, Solomon Frankfurter, was head librarian at the Vienna University Library.[5][6] Frankfurter's forebears had been rabbis for generations.

In 1894, when he was twelve, his family immigrated to New York City, settling on the Lower East Side, a dense center of immigrants. Frankfurter attended P.S. 25, where he excelled at his studies and enjoyed playing chess and shooting craps on the street. He spent many hours reading at The Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art and attending political lectures, usually on subjects such as trade unionism, socialism and communism.

After graduating in 1902 from City College of New York, where he was inducted into Phi Beta Kappa,[10] Frankfurter worked for the Tenement House Department of New York City to raise money for law school. He applied successfully to Harvard Law School, where he excelled academically and socially. He became lifelong friends with Walter Lippmann and Horace Kallen, became an editor of the Harvard Law Review, and graduated first in his class with one of the best academic records since Louis Brandeis.

In September 1917, Felix Frankfurter was appointed counsel to a commission, the President's Mediation Committee, established by President Wilson to resolve major strikes threatening war production. Among the disturbances he investigated were the 1916 Preparedness Day Bombing in San Francisco, where he argued strongly that the radical leader Thomas Mooney had been framed and required a new trial.[20] He also examined the copper industry in Arizona, where industry bosses solved industrial relations problems by having more than 1,000 strikers forcibly deported to New Mexico.[21] Overall, Frankfurter's work gave him an opportunity to learn firsthand about labor politics and extremism, including anarchism, communism and revolutionary socialism. He came to sympathize with labor issues, arguing that "unsatisfactory, remediable social conditions, if unattended, give rise to radical movements far transcending the original impulse." His activities led the public to view him as a radical lawyer and supporter of radical principles.[20] Former President Theodore Roosevelt accused him of being "engaged in excusing men precisely like the Bolsheviki in Russia."

MEDUSA

MEDUSA (Mob Excess Deterrent Using Silent Audio) is a directed-energy non-lethal weapon designed by WaveBand Corporation in 2003-2004 for temporary personnel incapacitation.[1] The weapon is based on the microwave auditory effect resulting in a strong sound sensation in the human head when it is subject to certain kinds of pulsed/modulated microwave radiation. The developers claimed that through the combination of pulse parameters and pulse power, it is possible to raise the auditory sensation to a "discomfort" level, deterring personnel from entering a protected perimeter or, if necessary, temporarily incapacitating particular individuals.[1] In 2005, Sierra Nevada Corporation acquired WaveBand Corporation.

The microwave auditory effect, also known as the microwave hearing effect or the Frey effect, consists of the human perception of audible clicks, or even speech, induced by pulsed or modulated radio frequencies. The communications are generated directly inside the human head without the need of any receiving electronic device. The effect was first reported by persons working in the vicinity

of radar transponders during World War II. In 1961, the American neuroscientist Allan H. Frey studied this phenomenon and was the first to publish information on the nature of the microwave auditory effect.[1][2] The cause is thought to be thermoelastic expansion of portions of the auditory apparatus,[3] although competing theories explain the results of holographic interferometry tests differently.[4]

Psychologists have identified many examples of people reporting ‘mind control experiences’ (MCEs) on self-published web pages that are “highly likely to be influenced by delusional beliefs”. Common themes include “Bad Guys” using “psychotronics” and “microwaves”, frequent mention of the CIA’s MKULTRA project, and frequent citing of Frey’s 1962 paper entitled “Human auditory system response to modulated electromagnetic energy”.

Allan H. Frey was the first American to publish on the microwave auditory effect (MAE). Frey’s “Human auditory system response to modulated electromagnetic energy” appeared in the Journal of Applied Physiology in 1961.[1] In his experiments, the subjects were discovered to be able to hear appropriately pulsed microwave radiation, from a distance of a few inches to hundreds of feet from the transmitter. In Frey’s tests, a repetition rate of 50 Hz was used, with pulse width between 1070 microseconds. The perceived loudness was found to be linked to the peak power density, instead of average power density. At 1.245 GHz, the peak power density for perception was below 80 mW/cm2. According to Frey, the induced sounds were described as “a buzz, clicking, hiss, or knocking, depending on several transmitter parameters, i.e., pulse width and pulse-repetition rate”. By changing transmitter parameters, Frey was able to induce the “perception of severe buffeting of the head, without such apparent vestibular symptoms as dizziness or nausea”. Other transmitter parameters induced a pins and needles sensation. Frey experimented with nerve-deaf subjects, and speculated that the human detecting mechanism was in the cochlea, but at the time of the experiment the results were inconclusive due to factors such as tinnitus.

In 200304, WaveBand Corp. had a contract from the U.S. Navy for the design of an MAE system they called MEDUSA (Mob Excess Deterrent Using Silent Audio) that was intended to temporarily incapacitate personnel through remote application.[8] Reportedly, Sierra Nevada Corp. took over the contract from WaveBand.[9] Experts, such as Kenneth Foster, a University of Pennsylvania bioengineering professor who published research on the microwave auditory effect in 1974, have discounted the effectiveness of the proposed device. Foster said that because of human biophysics, the device “would kill you well before you were bothered by the noise”. According to former professor at the University of Washington Bill Guy, ”There’s a misunderstanding by the public and even some scientists about this auditory effect,” and “there couldn’t possibly be a hazard from the sound, because the heat would get you first”.[10] Microwave effects have been proposed as the cause of otherwise unexplained illnesses of U.S. diplomats in Cuba and China occurring since 2017 and 2018.[11][12][13] However, this explanation has been debated. Bioengineer Kenneth R. Foster noted of the health effects observed in the diplomats, “it’s crazy, but it’s sure as heck not microwaves.”[14] As of October 2021, a microwave cause remains one of the major hypotheses.[15][16]

Allan Frey: A Pioneer of Radiation Research retrieved from Multidata.com and copied or modified to here

There are a few people who have influenced research on radiation, one of whom is Dr. Allan Frey, biophysicist, and engineering psychologist.

His work has changed the scientific approach to the subject of radiation and made it an important topic for other scientists. What has he done?

Can you hear radiation? - The Frey effect Measurement devices such as Geiger counters make a series of clicking or static buzzing noises in response to radiation. Older measurement devices converted radioactive activity into electricity, which could be heard through a speaker. This is often the ‘radiation’ sound we might hear on films and television programmes today.

In 1960 Allan Frey was 25 years old, he was working at General Electric’s Advanced Electronics Center at Cornell University. One day a technician came to him with unexpected news, his job was to measure the signals emitted by radars and he claimed to be able to hear them. The radar was giving off short signals over several periods of time. When Frey visited the facility where the technician worked, he said he also could hear the signals. He then decided to investigate this further.

Frey decided that the effect described by the technician was in his opinion, factual; the radiation could cause audible buzzes or clicks. Microwave radiation (as that was the kind of radiation emitted from the radar mentioned above) could be heard by humans but not in the same way that sound waves are perceived.

According to Frey, it occurred in the brain itself where tiny electrical fields were generated by the microwaves interacting with the brain cells. Supposedly, many deaf people were also able to hear microwave radiation.

This phenomenon was called ‘microwave hearing’ and it is also known by the name ‘the Frey effect’. Some of the workers claimed that ‘microwave hearing’ was accompanied by side effects such as dizziness and headaches and that signals of radiation could be heard by them even at a distance of 100m from the radar.

Allan Frey became the most active researcher on the health effects of microwave radiation in the United States. His studies were funded by the Office of Naval Research and the American army because of the expanding use of radars by the U.S. military at that time. He was testing his theories on rats and frogs, these animals reacted to smaller doses of radiation than we know are emitted from modern smartphones. He was a pioneer in the field of radiation and its impact on living creatures.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

STATE FILE NUMBER 61-351457

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER 7042 064704

THIS CHILD
- 1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Edward
- 1b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
- 1c. LAST NAME: Donegan
- 2. SEX: Male
- 3a. THIS BIRTH (SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET): Single
- 3b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLE, WAS CHILD BORN FIRST, SECOND, OR THIRD?:
- 4a. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: November 18, 1961
- 4b. HOUR: 10:12 A.

PLACE OF BIRTH
- 5a. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
- 5b. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,
- 5c. COUNTY: Los Angeles

MOTHER OF CHILD 1957
- 6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: Gloriam
- 6b. MIDDLE NAME:
- 6c. LAST NAME: Gainey
- 7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
- 8. AGE OF MOTHER (At time of this birth): 33 years
- 9. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): South Carolina
- 10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE NUMBER, CITY OR TOWN, STATE, AND ZIP CODE: (same as residence)

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?)
- 11a. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS OR RURAL ROUTE NUMBER: 584 35th Street
- 11b. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach
- 11c. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS, CHECK HERE: ☒
- 11d. COUNTY: Los Angeles
- IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS, CHECK ONE: ☐ USE A FARM ☐ NOT ON A FARM
- 11e. STATE: California

FATHER OF CHILD
- 12a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: James
- 12b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
- 12c. LAST NAME: Donegan
- 13. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
- 14. AGE OF FATHER (At time of this birth): 34 years
- 15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Massachusetts
- 16a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot
- 16b. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION
- I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
- 17a. SIGNATURE OF PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT: James Donegan
- 17b. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961

ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION
- I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AND THAT THE CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED ABOVE.
- 18a. PHYSICIAN (Name, MD): (Richard [illegible], MD)
- 18b. ADDRESS:

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION
- 19. DATE ON WHICH NAME WAS ADDED BY SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: FEB 2 1962
- 20. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: K. M. Sullivan Jr. L.M.R.
- 21. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC — 4 1961

Quirin in Space

A safe harbor is a legal provision in a statute or regulation that provides protection from a legal liability or other penalty when certain conditions are met. - Winston.com

Repudiation of a person's own statements under the alibi they were a fictional work only or really meant something else can offer a criminal safe harbor to communicate illegal plans and operations. Cryptography is another way to avoid detetion of illegal communications.

Symbolic Communications in representational language including encrypted language.

Ex parte Quirin, 317 U.S. 1 (1942), is a case of the United States Supreme Court during … instructed in the use of explosives and in methods of secret writing.

I accuse the Illuminati including Donald Barr of using cyperhtext, secret writing, in the creation of cypher figures in "space" (abstract representations in Cypher, or representational system of

and use that system for espionage communications.

Area Code 619 is San Diego Orange County. Area Code 028 is Belfast, Ulster Province, the Troubles, 1961. is the **capital** and **largest city of** *Northern Ireland*

The now defunct RKO Radio corp was a Joseph Kennedy business merged with RCA projection. RKO Pictures was an American film production and distribution company. In its original incarnation, as RKO Radio Pictures, Inc. (a subsidiary of Radio-Keith-Orpheum, aka: RKO)[1] it was one of the Big Five studios of Hollywood's Golden Age. The business was formed after the Keith-Albee-Orpheum (KAO) theater chain and Joseph P. Kennedy's Film Booking Offices of America (FBO) studio were brought together under the control of the Radio Corporation of America (RCA) in October 1928.[a] RCA chief David Sarnoff engineered the merger to create a market for the company's sound-on-film technology, RCA Photophone. By the mid-1940s, the studio was under the control of investor Floyd Odlum.

The metasoma is the familiar tail of the scorpion, which is comprised of five additional segments and terminates in the telson. The telson contains a pair of venom glands and a hypodermic aculeus or venom-injecting barb (stinger) that allows the scorpion to sting prey or predators or humans.

Audience Participation at The Rocky Horror Picture Show had its roots at The Rocky Horror Show, which was considered an interactive experience going back to the original run at The Theater Upstairs in London. Audience members returned for multiple performances, and began singing along to the soundtrack within days of the show's opening. - Rocky Horror wiki

Consider these discussions and group activities possible instructions on people might act like the movie and assume roles in the movie.

Jodie Foster BORN NOVEMBER 19 1962 LA CA movie Contact and Foster herself is an Illuminati crypto-pharisee (Prophet)

pre-conditioning movies about "alien" life and "encoded" references of the Masonic Double Agent CCE State

Contact Foster further starred in Contact, another **pre-conditioning movie** about “alien” life and contact with humans. This is not possible in reality as the Earth is flat and no manmade object goes over 250 or so miles up. The sun is around 4000 miles up and 32 miles in diam. this is true of the moon as well. It’s not possible to go to the moon, **there is no free fall, <u>ROCKETS DO NOT WORK</u> in a vacuum** etc etc etc The “alien” psyop is a mkultra/monarch occult state project to further the “space” age nonsense delusion. https://archive.org/details/JodieFosterProgrammedPropagandist

Adolescents, Meat Puppets, Jodie Foster’s Army and The Farm, Mad Gardens, Phoenix, AZ, February 20, 1982

Feb 20, 1982 Adolescents (Musical group)Meat Puppets (Musical group)Jody Foster’s Army (Musical group)

Image

Yasmin Reza’s father was a Russian-born Bukharan Jewish engineer, businessman, and pianist and her mother was a Jewish Hungarian violinist from Budapest. During the Nazi occupation, her father was deported from Nice to Drancy internment camp. At the beginning of her career, Reza acted in several new plays as well as in plays by Molière and Marivaux.

On 24 NOVEMBER 2007, her play Le Dieu du Carnage (God of Carnage), directed by Jürgen Gosch and performed first in Zürich From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Books: Happy are the Happy, Babylon: Roman, Hammerklavier,

AFTERWORDS, a post-show talkback with the cast, will occur after the matinee performance on FEBRUARY 17. Tickets are $20 for standard admission, $16 for students, senior citizens, alumni, and military.

This contemporary comedy focuses on two sets of well-to-do parents, united after their sons are involved in a playground altercation. Alan and Annette are invited into Michael and Veronica's home to civilly work out the conflict. As the evening progresses, polite conversation is abandoned and the evening dissolves into chaos.

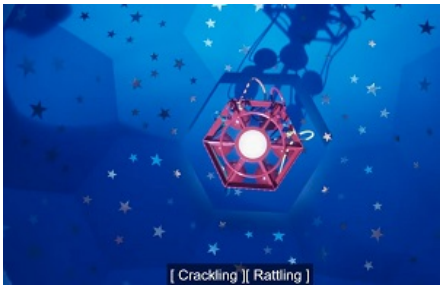
God of Carnage was originally written in French. This play debuted on the West End in 2008, and moved to Broadway in 2009, where it won the Tony Award for Best Play. God of Carnage has since been produced internationally. In 2011, a film version titled Carnage was produced starring Kate Winslet, John C. Reilly, Jodie Foster, and Christoph Waltz.

Errata

We don't know much about Janet Weiss and Brad Majors' friend, Betty Munroe, but we do know she was a wonderful little cook. That alone wasn't enough to save her marriage to Ralph Hapschatt, as they were divorced by the time Brad and Janet appeared on Marriage Maze in 1981. Perhaps she was always jealous that Janet's engagement ring was nicer than hers. It also could be that several of her close family and wedding guests were Transylvanians. Rocky Horror wiki

Jim and GLorian Donegan did divorce about 1981 saying they wanted to wait until I had graduated high school in 1980 to file for divorce and give me the news then.

Jim and GLorian Donegan did divorce about 1981 saying they wanted to wait until I had graduated high school in 1980 to file for divorce and give me the news then.



Common Galactiv Aliens image

“The Hero” was a name my brother Harold Donegan used from himself saying things like “Say Hello to the Hero!” when he walked into the room. “SERV CE” is seen on the Denton Episcopal Church signage. his adopted brother was my Uncle CE (Grace and Ellen, sisters, family adopting Gainyes into South Carolina after Festus Gainey died in North Carolina.)

South Carolina Natives Grace and Ellen, older sisters, ersatz mothers to Glorian.

Their brothers or children Herbert, CE, and then Trey and Burt as children, peers to Glorian and Harold after adoption.

DENTON
EPISCOPALIAN
CHURCH
SUNDAY SERVICES
00 A·M AND 5·00 P·M
EDNESDAY SERV CE
8·00 P·M.
Here they come.

Betty, Claire, and Helen were names in the Donegan family in Boston tied to James Paul Donegan my father.

“You have been almost inseparable since you met in Dr Scotts refresher course” Manhattan project p-51 WWII. Follow up Manhattan Beach 1961 ongoing atomic affects testing., feb 20 1961 Nov 18 1961. Dr Von Scott Warner von Braun rival scientist to Sidney Gottlieb assassin.

Photo 51 is an X-ray diffraction image of a paracrystalline gel composed of DNA fiber[1] taken by Raymond Gosling,[2][3] a graduate student working under the supervision of Rosalind Franklin in May 1952 at King’s College London, while working in Sir John Randall’s group.[4][5][6][7] The image was tagged “photo 51” because it was the 51st diffraction photograph that Franklin and Gosling had taken.[8] It was critical evidence[9] in identifying the structure of DNA.[10]

Use in discovering structure of DNA James Watson was shown the photo by Maurice Wilkins of Kings College, after Raymond Gosling, the author of the picture, had returned to working under Wilkins’ supervision. Rosalind Franklin did not know this at the time because she was leaving King’s College London. Randall, the head of the group, had asked Gosling to share all his data with Wilkins.[11] Along with Francis Crick, Watson used characteristics and features of Photo 51, together with evidence from multiple other sources, to develop the chemical model of the DNA molecule. Their model, and manuscripts by Wilkins and colleagues, and Gosling and Franklin, were first published, together, in 1953, in the same issue of Nature. In 1962, the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine was awarded to Watson, Crick and Wilkins. The prize was not awarded to Franklin; she had died four years earlier, and although there was not yet a rule against posthumous awards,[12] the Nobel Committee generally does not make posthumous nominations.[13] Likewise, Gosling’s work was not cited by the prize committee.

This book

Kellog X

The **Manhattan Project** began in late 1942, and along with it a secrecy **project** of unprecedented scope. The Kellogg **Company** was given more responsibility for gaseous diffusion research, as well as more funding and resources. Kellogg became the Kellex Corporation; "X" stood for secret. Jun 4, 2014

www.atomicheritage.org › history › corporate-partners ▾

Corporate Partners | Atomic Heritage Foundation

Paul Underwood Kellogg retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

After university Kellogg worked for Charities magazine before carrying out an unprecedented, in-depth study of industrial life in Pittsburgh. Published as The Pittsburgh Survey (191014), it became a model for sociologists wishing to employ research to aid social reform.[citation needed] His studies which helped to abolish the seven-day work week.

Kellogg returned to Charities magazine, now retitled Survey magazine. He became editor in 1912 and over the next few years turned into America's leading social work journal.

Activist = An opponent of U.S. involvement in the First World War, Kellogg joined Jane Addams and Oswald Garrison Villard, to persuade Henry Ford, the American industrialist, to organize a peace conference in Stockholm. Ford came up with the idea of sending a boat of pacifists to Europe to determine if they could negotiate an agreement to end the war. He chartered the ship Oskar II, and it sailed from Hoboken, New Jersey, on December 4, 1915. The Ford Peace Ship reached Stockholm in January, 1916, and a conference was organized with representatives from Denmark, the Netherlands, Norway, Sweden and the United States.

In 1918 Kellogg became the chairman of the Foreign Policy Association in New York. By the 1920s, Kellogg had become appalled by the way people were being persecuted for their political beliefs, particularly by President Woodrow Wilson's appointee A. Mitchell Palmer. In 1920, Kellogg joined with Roger Baldwin, Norman Thomas, Crystal Eastman, Addams, Clarence Darrow, John Dewey, Abraham Muste, Elizabeth Gurley Flynn and Upton Sinclair to form the American Civil Liberties Union.

In 1927 Kellogg joined with John Dos Passos, Alice Hamilton, Addams, Upton Sinclair, Dorothy Parker, Ben Shahn, Edna St. Vincent Millay, Floyd Dell, George Bernard Shaw and H. G. Wells in an effort to prevent the execution of Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti. Although Webster Thayer, the original judge, was officially criticized for his conduct at the trial, the execution took place on August 23, 1927.

Cloning / transpalants research song sung in Moraga 1970s and 1980s by children.

Paul Underwood Kellogg was an activist and journalist. After graduating high school he became a reporter and city editor of the Kalamazoo Daily Telegraph.

Subject: RE: Mad Magazine parodies

From: GUEST,guest Date: 25 Jan 21 - 04:46 PM *

New, new my heart is new
Straight from a man in Kalamazoo

New, new my heart is new
It’s guaranteed till ‘72

Late last year when I went insane
I went shopping for a slightly used brain.

New, new my lungs are new
They were so cheap I coulda bought two

New, new my spleen is new
So are my kidneys, may pancreas too.

New, new my heart is new
Straight from a man in Kalamazoo

New, new my heart is new
It’s guaranteed till ‘72

Late last year when I went insane
I went shopping for a slightly used brain.

New, new my lungs are new
They were so cheap I coulda bought two

New, new my spleen is new
So are my kidneys, may pancreas too.

(Not sure of all of the wording but this is what I remember). Line 3 is probably wrong, and I don’t know the order

Kellex Corporation retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The M. W. Kellogg Company, headquartered in Jersey City, NJ, specialized in chemical engineering projects. A year before the Manhattan Project began, the S-1 Section of the *Office of Scientific Research and Development* asked Kellogg to work with John R. Dunning and other scientists at **Columbia University** to ascertain the feasibility of gaseous diffusion.

View of Woolworth Building and surrounding buildings, New York City

The Office of Scientific Research and Development (OSRD) was an agency of the United States federal government created to coordinate scientific research for military purposes during World War II. Arrangements were made for its creation during May 1941, and it was created formally by Executive Order 8807 on June 28, 1941. It superseded the work of the National Defense Research

Committee (NDRC), was given almost unlimited access to funding and resources, and was directed by Vannevar Bush, who reported only to President Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

The research was widely varied, and included projects devoted to new and more accurate bombs, reliable detonators, work on the proximity fuze, guided missiles, radar and early-warning systems, lighter and more accurate hand weapons, more effective medical treatments, more versatile vehicles, and, the most secret of all, the S-1 Section, which later became the Manhattan Project and developed the first atomic weapons.

Human experimentation From October 1943 to October 1946, OSRD used conscientious objectors from Civilian Public Service as subjects for research of malaria, altitude pressure, life raft rations, high altitude, frostbite, psycho-acoustics, poison gas, ingestion of and exposure to seawater, temperature extremes, climate, physiological hygiene, thiamine, bed rest and aero medicine.

To study the effects of diet and nutrition, Ancel Keys of the University of Minnesota Laboratory of Physiological Hygiene placed 32 conscientious objectors on a controlled diet. For three months they were given a normal 3,200 calorie diet. This was followed by six months of an 1800 calorie diet, fewer calories than provided by the famine diet experienced by the civilian population in wartime Europe. The research documented the men’s ability to maintain physical output and the psychological effects such as introversion, lethargy, irritability, and severe depression. The study then studied the men’s recovery as they returned to a normal diet and regained the weight lost during the experimentation. The men indicated later they would not have volunteered for this project had they known how rigorous it would be.

The OSRD was discontinued in December 1947.

The Kellex Corporation was a wholly owned subsidiary of M. W. Kellogg Company. Kellex was formed in 1942 so that Kellogg’s operations relating to the Manhattan Project could be kept separate and secret.[1] “Kell” stood for “Kellogg” and “X” for secret.[2] The new company’s goal was to design a facility for the production of enriched uranium through gaseous diffusion. In gaseous diffusion, isotopes of Uranium-235 could be separated from Uranium-238 by turning uranium metal into uranium hexafluoride gas and straining it through a barrier material.

History The M. W. Kellogg Company, headquartered in Jersey City, NJ, specialized in chemical engineering projects. A year before the Manhattan Project began, the S-1 Section of the Office of Scientific Research and Development asked Kellogg to work with John R. Dunning and other scientists at Columbia University to ascertain the feasibility of gaseous diffusion.[4] The pilot project at Kellogg was led by Percival C. “Dobie” Keith,[2] vice-president of engineering at Kellogg, with A. L. Baker as Project Manager, and J. H. Arnold as Director of Research and Development.[4] The work that Kellogg and Keith were doing on the pilot project made them obvious choices when the Manhattan Project looked for a company to create a production level processing plant.

The newly formed Kellex company was headquartered in the Woolworth Building in Lower Manhattan, co-located with the New York Area Engineers

Office, which oversaw the contract and the nearly one hundred Special Engineer Detachment personnel which had been assigned to the firm headquarters.[5][2] Kellex facilities were also located at Columbia University's Nash Garage Building in New York City, in Decatur, Illinois,[6] in Kellogg's Jersey City plant,[7] and at the Clinton Engineer Works in Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

The K-25 building of the Oak Ridge Gaseous Diffusion Plant Kellex was charged with developing processes and equipment and to design the plant. Several technical challenges needed to be met before gas extraction techniques could be effectively applied to separation of uranium. Such a system would need an adequate porous barrier, a workable gas pump, and a pipe that could resist the corrosive effects of uranium hexafluoride gas.[2] Scientists developed and tested different possible processes for uranium extraction at various locations. These included a pilot gaseous diffusion plant built at Columbia University in the Nash Garage Building at 3280 Broadway, New York, NY.[8] Scientists and engineers were developing technology for the proposed production plant at the same time that architects were designing a building to house it.

The project was known as K-25; "K" stood for Kellex while "25" was a common designation for uranium-235 during the Manhattan project. The K-25 production plant at the Clinton Engineer Works was built by the J. A. Jones Construction Company.[4] The mile-long, U-shaped plant covered 44 acres (18 ha), was four stories high and contained hundreds of miles of specially coated, hermetically sealed pipes and equipment.[9][3] The K-25 plant was the single most expensive facility of the Manhattan Project.[9] Once built it was operated by the Carbide and Carbon Chemicals Corporation.

In 1950, Kellex Corporation was acquired by Vitro Corporation.

Vannevar Bush, prophet of high tech retrieved from Le Monde diplomatique, originally published in French, has editions in 20 other languages and copied or modified to here

> Here is a terrific article you should definitely read: "Vannevar Bush, prophet of high tech", by Peter A. Coclanis (January 2019) // https://mondediplo.com/9127

Bushes were much in the news in 2018, with the death of George HW Bush, the 41st president, at the end of November, and former First Lady Barbara Bush in April. All the recent talk of Bushes got me thinking about another Bush, who is scarcely remembered today, Vannevar Bush. But for small numbers of engineers, a cadre of MIT alums, erudite historians of science and technology, and the occasional economic and political historian, this Bush - no relation to the presidents - is virtually forgotten. Yet it can be argued that he was the chief architect, or enabler, of today's high technology.

Not only was he an exceptional scientist in his own right but, as Alan Greenspan and Adrian Wooldridge point out in their insightful new book Capitalism in America, Bush 'did more than anyone else' to elevate the position of science on

the American political agenda and to inspire the private sector, academia, and government to work together and in so doing, create the scientific ecosystem that underpins US technological prominence today.

The son of a Unitarian minister, Vannevar Bush (1890-1974) was born and educated in Massachusetts. He took his bachelor's and master's degrees from Tufts University and worked at GE for a short period, before returning to school and earning his PhD in 1916 in electronic engineering, in a programme administered jointly by MIT and Harvard. He spent the 1920s and 1930s at MIT. During those decades he cofounded the company that became known as Raytheon in , and made a name for himself as an engineer/inventor in what we would now call analog computing, in particular with the development of a machine (the Differential Analyzer) that could solve problems hitherto beyond the reach of researchers. That much of his research was funded by government (the US Navy) and foundations (Rockefeller) was at once instrumental and indicative.

Appointed Vice President and Dean of Engineering at MIT in 1932, Bush used his perches to elevate the status of science and engineering in American culture, to network, and to build stronger cross-sectoral research relationships between and among academia, the private sector and government. Elected president of the Carnegie Institution of Washington (now known as the Carnegie Institution for Science in 1938), he moved to DC where he quickly assumed leadership roles as well in governmental scientific initiatives. In 1940 he became the first chairman of the National Defense Research Committee; soon after this was incorporated into the Office of Scientific Research and Development, which he directed between 1941 and 1947.

Under Bush's helm, these entities coordinated the government's wartime scientific efforts, which not surprisingly focused on military-related research. Bush's background, contacts and abilities led to impressive results, including improvements in radar technology and something more monumental: the development of the atomic bomb (he organised the Manhattan Project early on). Bush and his role in the war, though largely forgotten today, were certainly recognised by his contemporaries (he made an unsurprising appearance on the cover of Time magazine in 1944).

Two wartime publications associated with Bush were to prove important in the postwar period. In a piece in the Atlantic Monthly in July 1945, he sketched out the properties of a device he called the 'memex', which historians of the Internet consider the theoretical foundation for today's hypertext links. But more important was a 1945 governmental report he organised and helped write, titled 'Science, The Endless Frontier', which made a spirited case for the creation of what is now known as the National Science Foundation, formally established in 1950.

If Bush became largely forgotten in later decades (1), his crucial insight into the need for, and rich possibilities of, scientific collaboration by private industry, government and academia was prophetic. Facilitated, to be sure, by the addition of a generation of venture capitalists, US scientific leadership in the world today is largely predicated on that vision.

Peter Lawford – Mysterious Secret Keeper of the Rat Pack

Posted on June 1, 2014

Peter Lawford may be the least well-known member of the Frank Sinatra "Rat Pack." Lawford is sometimes called "The Man Who Kept The Secrets" because of his clandestine efforts to connect his brother-in-law, John F. Kennedy and Marilyn Monroe, and his work as a liaison between Kennedy. Some historians even speculate about Peter Lawford's purported involvement in the death of Marilyn Monroe.

You may remember that Peter Lawford was a suave and handsome British movie star. But, off the top of your head, can you name any movie he was in other than "Ocean's 11"? In the years just before he joined the Rat Pack, however, his career had stalled. He actually made a lot of movies, and some of them were pretty good. His best titles include "Little Women," "Advise And Consent," "Exodus," and "It Should Happen to You." However, he was merely a

Lawford knew his place. His association with Sinatra, Martin, and Davis made him seem much more prominent in Hollywood than he actually was. Sinatra never let him forget that, either. His nickname became “Brother-in-Lawford.” Kennedy and the Sinatra Clan genuinely enjoyed each other’s company. However, they also used each other to increase their visibility and glamour. As a result, Lawford became a key member as he connected JFK to the Hollywood community.

It was through Frank Sinatra, via Peter Lawford, that John F. Kennedy met Marilyn Monroe. Peter Lawford Marilyn MonroeLawford also arranged trysts for JFK with other Hollywood beauties. The connections made by Peter Lawford led to the powerful Sinatra endorsing, raising money, and campaigning for Senator Kennedy as he ran for President. It was through Lawford that many members of the entertainment community gained access to Kennedy.

When the time came for JFK to prepare for his historic debate with Richard Nixon, he turned to brother-in-law Peter Lawford for advice. JFK learned how to present on camera, what gestures to use, and even accepted advice on what suit to wear. In fact, students of the debate claim that Lawford’s preparation of his brother-in-law was a key factor in JFK’s dazzling performance.

asasiantions	
Government Operation	**Non Government Operation**
JM/WAV CIA JM/TRAX	Chicago Mob
OSS, TSS,CIA	La Cosa Nostra
< Cuba overthrow > resented no air support	
~~RFK, JFK~~, E. Howard Hunt	David Morales, E. Howard Hunt, Felix Rodriguez
USA	**Oil Business, Rockefellers Rothschild**
CGI gets blame	The real killers on hunt for Killary

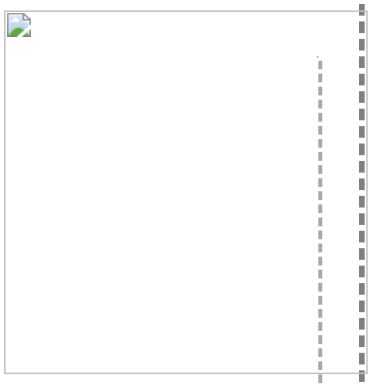
Two people wanted to shut down La Cosa Nostra. J Edgar who froze them until he died (1972) at which point they were back. During 1961-1968 RFK was at war with the mob from various federal gov offices.

Rat Pack matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Rat Pack was an informal group of entertainers, the second iteration of which ultimately made films and appeared together in Las Vegas casino venues. They originated as a group of A-list show business friends who met casually at the Los Angeles home of Humphrey Bogart and Lauren Bacall.[1] In the 1960s, the group featured Frank Sinatra, Dean Martin, Sammy Davis Jr., Joey Bishop, and (before falling out with Sinatra in 1962) Peter Lawford, among others. They appeared together on stage and in films in the early 1960s, including the films Ocean's 11,[2] and Sergeants 3; after Lawford's expulsion, they filmed Robin and the 7 Hoods with Bing Crosby in what was to be Lawford's role. Sinatra, Martin, and Davis were regarded as the group's lead members after Bogart's death.

Notables

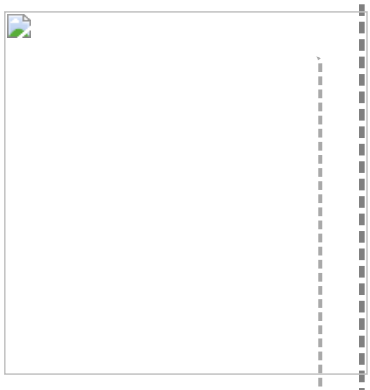
FRANK SINATRA



Francis Albert Sinatra (/sɪˈnɑːtrə/; DECEMBER 12, 1915, May 14, 1998) was an American singer and actor who is generally perceived as one of the greatest musical artists of the 20th century. He is one of the best-selling music artists of all time, having sold an estimated 150 million records worldwide.[

Frank Sinatra in Capitol Studios, circa October 1957, during the recording of Come Fly with Me. A cropped version of the photograph was published on page 15 OF THE NOVEMBER 28, 1957, issue of the jazz magazine DownBeat (Vol. 24, No. 24). The accompanying story, titled "Sinatra: He's Frank" and written by John Tynan, detailed the entertainer's preparations before the premiere of the second Frank Sinatra Show (195758) on ABC. In 1959, United Artists distributed the photograph as a "keybook" publicity photo.

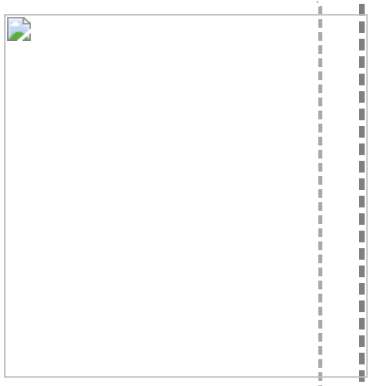
DEAN MARTIN



Dean Martin (born Dino Paul Crocetti; JUNE 7, 1917 December 25, 1995) was an American singer, actor and comedian. One of the most popular and enduring American entertainers of the mid-20th century, Martin was nicknamed "The King of Cool."[2][3] Martin gained his career breakthrough together with comedian Jerry Lewis, billed as Martin & Lewis, in 1946. They performed in nightclubs and later had numerous appearances on radio, television and in films.

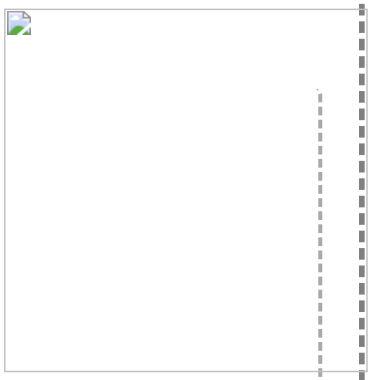
SAMMY DAVIS JR.

Samuel George Davis Jr. (DECEMBER 8, 1925 May 16, 1990) was an American singer, dancer, actor, vaudevillian, and comedian.



At age three, Davis began his career in vaudeville with his father Sammy Davis Sr. and the Will Mastin Trio, which toured nationally, and his film career began in 1933. After military service, Davis returned to the trio and became an overnight sensation following a nightclub performance at Ciro's (in West Hollywood) after the 1951 Academy Awards. With the trio, he became a recording artist. In 1954, at the age of 29, he lost his left eye in a car accident. Several years later, he converted to Judaism, finding commonalities between the oppression experienced by African-American and Jewish communities.[2]

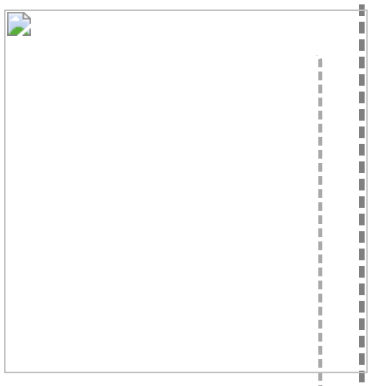
PETER LAWFORD AKA JFK BROTHER IN LAWFORD



Peter Sydney Ernest Lawford (born Peter Sydney Ernest Aylen; 7 September 1923 24 December 1984) was an English-born American actor, producer, and socialite, who resided in the United States throughout his adult life.

He was a member of the "Rat Pack" and the brother-in-law of President John F. Kennedy and senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward Kennedy. From the 1940s to the 1960s, he was a well-known celebrity and starred in a number of highly acclaimed films. In later years, he was noted more for his off-screen activities as a celebrity than for his acting; it was said that he was "famous for being famous".[4]

JOEY BISHOP

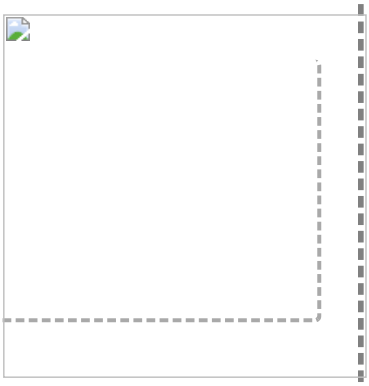


Joseph Abraham **Gottlieb** (February 3, 1918 October 17, 2007), known professionally as Joey Bishop, was an American entertainer who appeared on television as early as 1948 and eventually starred in his own weekly comedy series playing a talk/variety show host, then later hosted a late night talk show with Regis Philbin as his young sidekick on ABC. He also was a member of the "Rat Pack" with Frank Sinatra, Dean Martin, Sammy Davis Jr. and Peter Lawford.[1] He is listed 96 on Comedy Central's list of 100 greatest comedians.[2]

Sidney Gottlieb who had undiclosed relatives was also involved in the C.I.A.'s assassination plots. In the Eisenhower and Kennedy Administrations, Gottlieb, always under orders from the Director of Central Intelligence or his chief spymaster, developed a poison handkerchief to kill an Iraqi colonel, an array of toxic gifts to be delivered to Fidel Castro, and a poison dart to kill a leftist leader in the Congo. None of the plans succeeded.

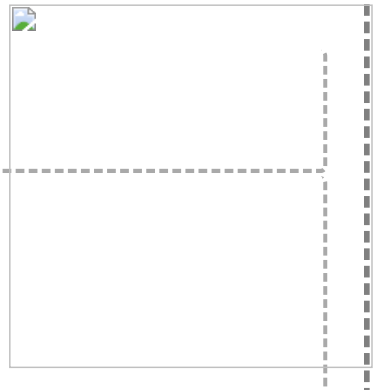
After he left the C.I.A., Gottlieb and his wife went to India, where he ran a leper hospital for 18 months. A lifelong stutterer, he pursued a master's degree in speech therapy. He bought land with an old log cabin outside a small Virginia town, Boston, where he practiced two of his lifelong hobbies, folk dancing and herding goats.

MARQUIS CHIMPS



The Marquis Chimps were a group of trained chimpanzees that were used in variety shows and television programmes and commercials, initially in Britain and then in the United States, from the late 1940s to the 1980s. They were owned and trained by Gene Detroy (born Samuel Wood; NOVEMBER 15, 1909 JULY 11, 1986).

RAT PACK MASCOTS



Marilyn Monroe, Angie Dickinson, Juliet Prowse, Buddy Greco, and Shirley MacLaine were often referred to as the "Rat Pack Mascots".

This was the pre-feminist, "Mad Men" era, and just like the popular cable network show - set primarily in the 1960s at an advertising agency on Madison Avenue in New York - the earlier years of Sinatra's career years were defined by sexism - and a lot of skirt-chasing. Desertsun.com

RFK advises to avoid Mob based ratpack

Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy advised his brother to sever ties to Sinatra because of his association with Mafia figures such as Sam Giancana and he cancelled the visit.[14] Kennedy instead stayed at Bing Crosby's estate, which further infuriated Sinatra.[15] Lawford was blamed for this and Sinatra "never again had a good word" for him.[16] Lawford's role was

written out of the upcoming 4 for Texas, and his part in Robin and the 7 Hoods was given to Bing Crosby.

UPDATED:SEP 8, 2020ORIGINAL: DEC 13, 2018

Marilyn Monroe Didn't Actually Pose for the First Issue of 'Playboy' retrieved from www.biography.com and copied or modified to here

The naked truth about Marilyn Monroe's famed appearance on the first Playboy cover: The iconic blonde bombshell (born Norma Jeane Mortenson) never actually posed for the magazine at all. In fact, when the late Hugh Hefner used "the famous Marilyn Monroe nude" (the exact words emblazoned upon the publication's splashy inaugural cover) to launch the men's lifestyle and entertainment glossy and his storied Playboy brand as a whole in 1953, Monroe hadn't consented to the then-four-year-old images' use, nor had Hefner directly paid her a dime.

Hefner quickly hitched his wagon to Monroe's rapidly rising star. He purchased the rights to Monroe's nude photos from the Chicago-area company in fall 1953 for a reported $500. As described in Playboy's first issue: "There were actually two poses shot au naturel back in '49, just before the gorgeous blonde got her first movie break. When they appeared as calendar art, they helped catapult her to stardom. We've selected the better of the two as our first Playboy Sweetheart."

Hugh Hefner retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Hefner was born in Chicago on April 9, 1926,[2] the first child of Glenn Lucius Hefner (1896-1976), an accountant, and his wife Grace Caroline (Swanson) Hefner (1895-1997) who worked as a teacher. His parents were from Nebraska.[3][4] He had a younger brother, Keith (1929-2016).[5][6][7] His mother was of Swedish ancestry, and his father was German and English.

Through his father's line, Hefner was a descendant of Plymouth governor William Bradford.[10][11] He described his family as "conservative, Midwestern, [and] Methodist".[12] His mother had wanted him to become a missionary.

He attended Sayre Elementary School and Steinmetz High School, then served from 1944 to 1946 as a U.S. Army writer for a military newspaper. Hefner graduated from the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign in 1949 with a Bachelor of Arts in Psychology and a double minor in Creative Writing and Art, having earned his degree in two and a half years. After graduation, he took a semester of graduate courses in Sociology at Northwestern University, but dropped out soon after.

In January 1952, Hefner left his job as a copywriter for Esquire after he was denied a $5 raise. In 1953, he took out a mortgage loan of $600 and raised $8,000 from 45 investors (including $1,000 from his mother-"not because she believed in the venture," he told E! in 2006, "but because she believed in her son") to launch Playboy, which was initially going to be called Stag Party. The

first issue was published in December 1953 and featured Marilyn Monroe from a 1949 nude calendar shoot she did under a pseudonym when she was in financial distress before she was famous. Monroe did not consent to her pictures to be used by Hefner and she was not compensated by Hefner for them.[15] That first issue sold more than 50,000 copies.[16] (Hefner never met Monroe, but he bought the crypt next to hers at the Westwood Village Memorial Park Cemetery in 1992 for $75,000.)

Sam Giancana retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Giancana was born in Chicago to Italian immigrant parents. He joined the 42 Gang as a teenager, developing a reputation in organized crime which gained him the notice of Chicago Outfit leaders. During the late 1930s, Giancana joined the Chicago Outfit. From the 1940s through the 1950s, he controlled the illegal gambling, illegal liquor distribution, and political rackets in Louisiana. In the early 1940s, Giancana was involved in Chicago's African-American lottery payout system for the Outfit. In 1957, Giancana became the boss of the Chicago Outfit.

According to some sources, Giancana and the Mafia were involved in John F. Kennedy's victory in the 1960 presidential election. During the 1960s, he was recruited by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in a plot to assassinate Cuban leader Fidel Castro. Conspiracy theorists consider Giancana along with Mafia leaders Santo Trafficante Jr. and Carlos Marcello associated with the assassination of Kennedy. In 1965, Giancana was convicted of contempt of court, serving one year in prison. After his release from prison, Giancana fled to Cuernavaca, Mexico. In 1974, he was deported to the United States, returning to Chicago. Giancana was murdered on June 19, 1975, in Oak Park, Illinois, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the Church Committee.

Marylin; who is your Daddy/

Gladys Monroe retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Gladys was the mother of Marylin Monroe. If you look at the paperwork you will see false answers and I think the real answer is Prince Edward of Wales.

Marilyn Monroe (/ˈmærəlɪn mʌnˈroʊ/; born Norma Jeane Mortenson; JUNE 1, 1926 - AUGUST 4 1962) was an American actress, model and singer. Famous for playing comedic "blonde bombshell" characters

Gladys Pearl Baker Mortensen Eley (née *Monroe*; 27 May 1902 - 11 March 1984) was the mother of actress Marilyn Monroe and author Berniece Baker Miracle.

In 1924, Gladys remarried with Norwegian immigrant Martin Edward Mortensen (1897-1981). They divorced a few years later, after Gladys met her superior at RKO Pictures, Charles Stanley Gifford (1898-1965).

While working for him as a film negative cutter, she became pregnant and gave birth to her third and final child, Norma Jeane Baker on 1 June 1926 in the Los Angeles County Hospital (Dandial Freeman?).

Gifford is often assumed to be her father, *though the identity remains uncertain*. Gladys registered the surname Mortenson on Norma Jean's birth certificate, using the name of her ex-husband and specifying his address as unknown. Norma Jean was baptised with the name Baker, in an act of her grandmother Della to hide the illegitimacy. Della Monroe died shortly thereafter of a heart attack. Gladys' brother Otis disappeared in October 1929 and was pronounced dead in 1955.

The Secret Life of Marilyn Monroe is a 2015 American made-for-TV drama miniseries on Marilyn Monroe.

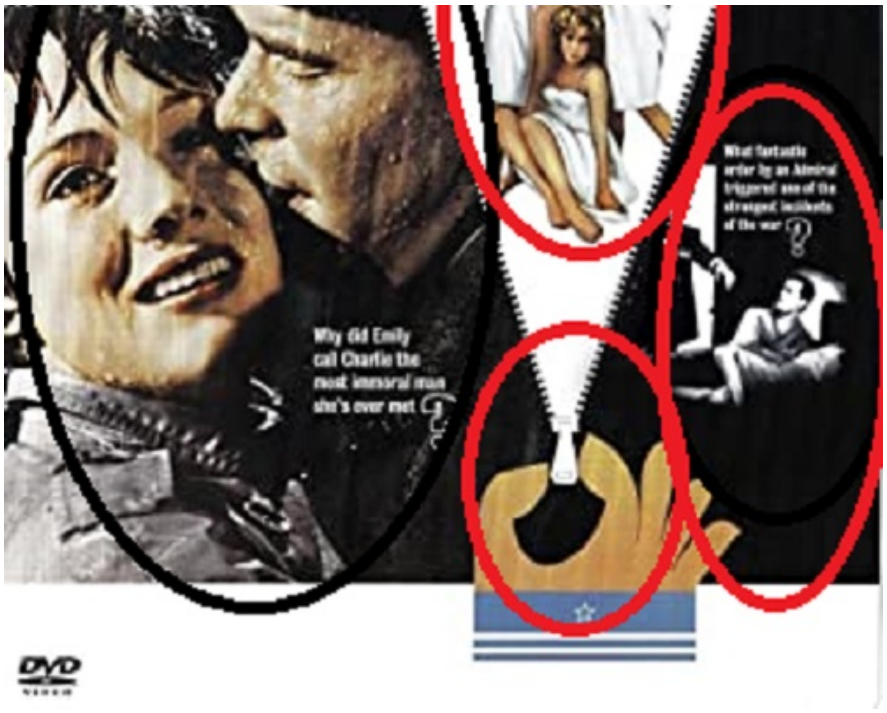
Tamara Hickey as Patricia Helen Kennedy Lawford (May 6, 1924 - September 17, 2006,) an American socialite, and the sixth of nine children of Rose and Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. She was a sister of President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and Senator Ted Kennedy, as well as the sister-in-law of Jacqueline Kennedy. Patricia wanted to be a film producer, a profession not readily open to young women in her time. She married English actor Peter Lawford in 1954, but they divorced in 1966.

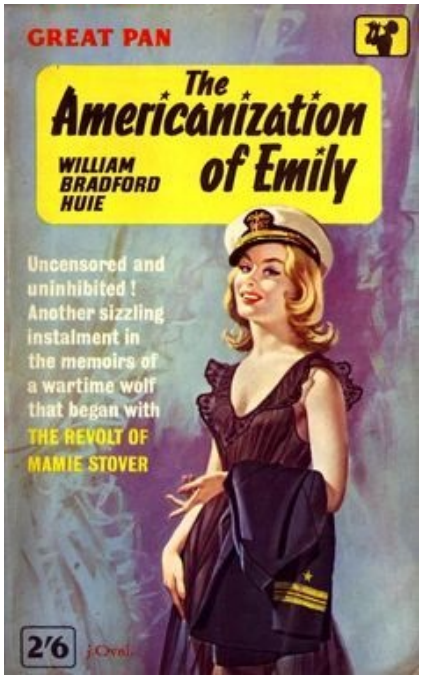
This book

Combat Camera Units

臆病は美徳？みんなが勇者なら世界は亡びる？
卑怯者の勲章
THE AMERICANIZATION OF EMILY
ジェームズ・ガーナー
ジュリーアンドルーズ
M-G-M映画

JAMES
GARNER · JULIE ANDREWS · MELVYN DOUGLAS
THE AMERICANIZATION OF
EMILY


Why did Emily call Charlie the most immoral man she's ever met
DVD


GREAT PAN
The Americanization of Emily
WILLIAM BRADFORD HUIE
Uncensored and uninhibited! Another sizzling instalment in the memoirs of a wartime wolf that began with THE REVOLT OF MAMIE STOVER
2'6

DELUXE LETTER-BOX EDITION
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER
MARTIN RANSOHOFF'S
JAMES GARNER
JULIE ANDREWS
MELVYN DOUGLAS
THE AMERICANIZATION OF EMILY
STEREO

Imaged by Heritage Auctions, HA.com

Jet Pilot movie 1957

Hurry hurry worry super scurry call the troops out in a hurry or some lyric like that.

In RKO (Joseph Kennedy Sr) Howard Hughes aviation move much like Hellcats great aviation filming shows an F-86 intercepting a Russian pilot. The Russian pilot is a woman who agrees to land in the USA and an Espionage romance drama unfolds between John Wayne an Janet Leigh.

In Close Quarters and Shared Love Seat Col Shannon meets Anna. Two Couple Harld and .. James and .. Maried at Denton NC.

Janet Leigh plays Lt. Anna Marladovna Shannon, wife of Jim Shannon, Olga Orlief depending on which name, which identity, she is acting under and behaving under.

In Jet Pilot metaphor of Jim Donegan might be flying towards RADAR at 200 knots. Lee Harvey Oswald to Glorian - “If this were Dover and Jim was Luftwaffe we would see him flying in at 200 knots just like this blipp here on the screen shows.” Jet Pilot is full of Free Mason 33 minutes moments, etc.,

Is Lee Harvey Oswald demonstrating the RADAR which defended England in WWII

RADAR! More messaging. B- 52 (62?) Minutes 33 Azmuths. A Dish sizzles a steak. Olga aka Luftwaffe Anna asks B-52 Fighter Escort Jim “How could we have won if you had that?” The ability to cook steaks like that. I am suggesting RADAR and the Cliffs of Dover - Jet Pilot movie Jim and Anna

Is Lee Harvey Oswald demonstrating the RADAR which defended England in WWII

“Jim and Anna Anna and Jim” in the dialouge may be Dresden London London Dresden and B-52 of the Doolitle Bombers and

raids.

In one scene the plan fuesalge near the cockpit has three numbers strings but they are covered overed with metal plates as if a redacted document and I think that implies 022-46-3233 022-46-2324 and 022-46-3235 Tom Donegan Barrack Obama Jr. and Edward Donegan.

Anna will make frequent use of a Chippendale loveseat.

> Jet Pilot and the Shotgun house? At IDECO, Bush worked for supervisor Bill Nelson, and had one Hugh Evans among his co-workers. Concerning this period, we are regaled with stories about how Bush and Barbara moved into a shotgun house, an apartment that had been divided by a partition down the middle, with a bathroom they shared with a mother and daughter prostitute team. *
>
> Thomas Chippendale was a cabinet-maker in London, designing furniture in the mid-Georgian, English Rococo, and Neoclassical styles. In 1754 he published a book of his designs in a trade catalogue titled The Gentleman and Cabinet Maker’s Director, upon which success he became renowned. Born: JUNE 5, 1718, Otley, United Kingdom Died: November 1779, London, United Kingdom

Consider the bomber before radar, circa 1945 in growing use.

> 1935 The first practical radar system was produced in 1935 by the British physicist Sir Robert Watson-Watt, and by 1939 England had established a chain of radar stations along its south and east coasts to detect aggressors in the air or on the sea.
>
> World War II defense for Britain, built in the late 1930s just outside Dover, … It was part of the Chain Home

network of early warning radar systems built by the.

[Swingate Chain Home Radar Station]

This stunning combat art reveals what aerial warfare was like during World War II [Business Insider]

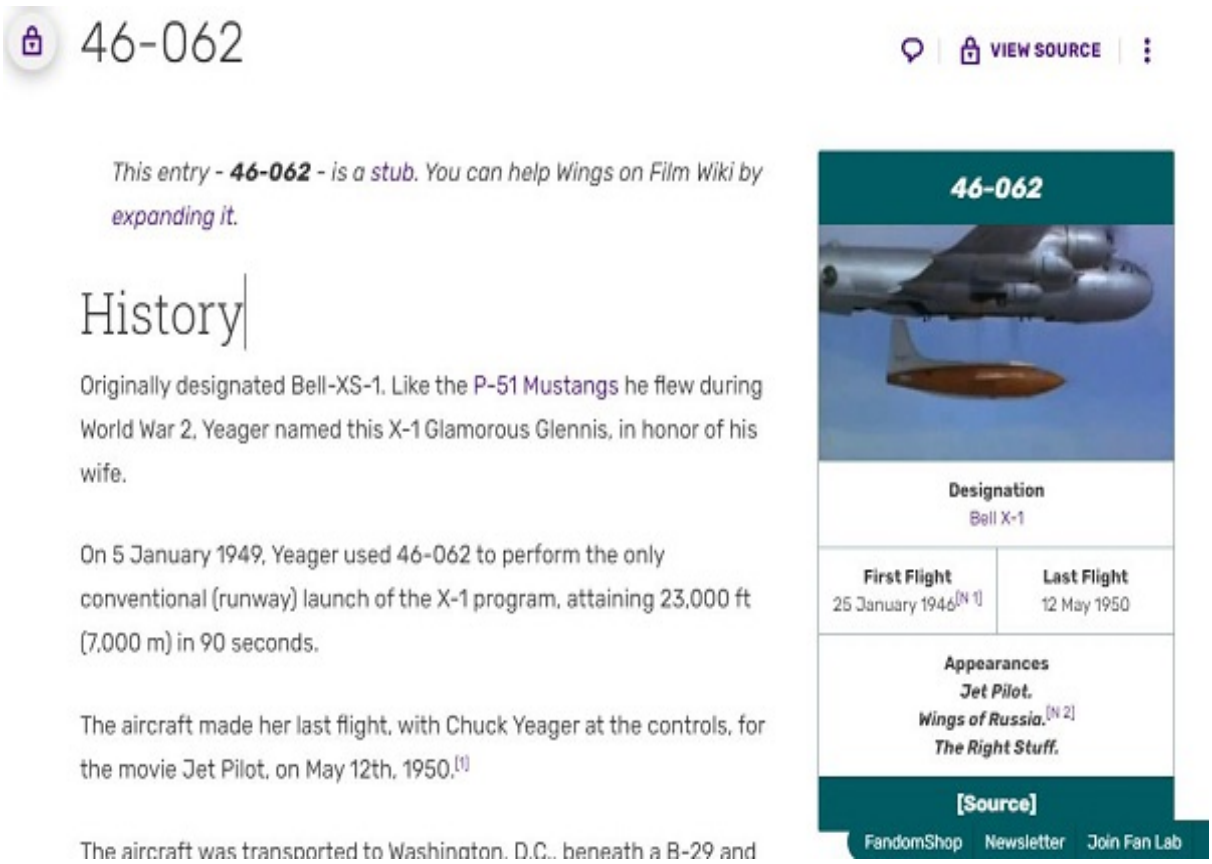
In 1940, while the US still enjoyed relative peace, the Brits battled for the skies over England. *

In the movie Pearl Harbor the British Spitfire and *North American Aviation P-51* (same thing, under liscense) fly over the White Cliffs of Dover, Dover Air Force Base, England defedning against German bombers attacking London and escorting British bombers to Gernamy.

In the case of the Bomber aircraft especially before RADAR the fighter/pursuit plane could fly within a circumference of bombers

and intercept inbound hostile fighters before they reached the home team bomber.

Some kind of Parasite Bomber which drops from other airplanes is being built and that experimental plane in the movie is played by the Bell X-1. The couple Jim and Anna (or Olga which name when) try to fly to Vienna.



46-062

VIEW SOURCE

*This entry - **46-062** - is a stub. You can help Wings on Film Wiki by expanding it.*

History

Originally designated Bell-XS-1. Like the P-51 Mustangs he flew during World War 2, Yeager named this X-1 Glamorous Glennis, in honor of his wife.

On 5 January 1949, Yeager used 46-062 to perform the only conventional (runway) launch of the X-1 program, attaining 23,000 ft (7,000 m) in 90 seconds.

The aircraft made her last flight, with Chuck Yeager at the controls, for the movie Jet Pilot, on May 12th, 1950.[1]

The aircraft was transported to Washington, D.C., beneath a B-29 and

Oddities in the dialogue are steaks and meat. Cold or Hot? Would Shannon be cold meet if not for RADAR and cooking meat?

Bird stuffing and perhaps egg stuffing into birds or ornathology?

Perhaps a bird stuffer was Jean-Jacques Rabin April 26, 1785 of Audobon Hal France where MalcomX was killed.

This study in the Aminal Kingdom via birds was analogous to Mendells study of Pea PLants and lead to the term Ornothology (Bird Science) as biological families of origins study.

Jean-Jacques Rabin April 26, 1785 Les Cayes, Saint-Domingue (later Haiti) Died January 27, 1851 (aged 65) Manhattan, New York, U.S. Citizenship France and United States Occupation Naturalist, painter, ornithologist Spouse(s) Lucy Bakewell (m. 1808)

Jim and Anna Shannon are being chased by a nest of hornets, or perhaps Jim and Anna SHannon and JFK and RFK and Thomas Crane Wales and Justice Scalia and Loius Freeh and Judge Roll are being chased by WASPS, a form of Hornet.

What inventions were produced by the Office of scientific research?

*

under the direction of the Office of Scientific Research and Development, played a more important role in production than in any previous war, making gains in rocketry, radar and sonar, and other areas. Among the new inventions was the proximity fuze, which contained a tiny radio that detonated an artillery.

DARPA and National Science Foundation origins

Vannevar Bush (/væˈniːvɑːr/ van-NEE-var; March 11, 1890 June 28, 1974) was an American engineer, inventor and science administrator, who during World War II headed the U.S. Office of Scientific Research and Development (OSRD), through which almost all wartime military R&D was carried out, including important developments in radar and the initiation and early administration of the Manhattan Project. He emphasized the importance of scientific research to national security and economic well-being, and was chiefly responsible for the movement that led to the creation of the National Science Foundation.[2]

Bush joined the Department of Electrical Engineering at Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) in 1919, and founded the company that became the Raytheon Company of Waltham Massachusetts in 1922. Bush became vice president of MIT and dean of the MIT School of Engineering in 1932, and **president of the Carnegie Institution of Washington in 1938**.

022-46-3233

Air Force Colonel Jim Shannon (John Wayne) is tasked to escort a defecting Soviet pilot who is scheming to lure Shannon to the USSR.

Janet Leigh was the only child of a couple who often moved from town to town. Living in apartments, Janet was a bright child who skipped several grades and finished high school when she was 15. A lonely child, she would spend much of her time at movie theaters. She was a student, studying music and psychology, at the University of the Pacific … See full bio Born: JULY 6, 1927 in Merced, California, USA

Janet Leigh: Eugenie Rose Chaney

In addition to her work as an actress, Leigh also wrote four books between 1984 and 2002, two of which were novels. Leigh had two brief marriages as a teenager (one of which was annulled) before marrying actor Tony Curtis in 1951.

Frank Sinatra and Janet Leigh in Mancurian Candidate 1962

Tony Curtis (born Bernard Schwartz; JUNE 3, 1925 September 29, 2010) was an American actor

The pair’s highly publicized union ended in divorce in 1962, and after starring in The Manchurian Candidate that same year, Leigh remarried and scaled back her career. She died in October 2004 at age 77, following a year-long battle with vasculitis, an inflammation of the blood vessels.

Rupert Hughes (January 31, 1872 September 9, 1956) was an American novelist, film director, Oscar-nominated screenwriter, military officer, and music composer. He was the brother of Howard R. Hughes Sr. and uncle of billionaire Howard R. Hughes Jr. His three-volume scholarly biography of George Washington broke new ground in demythologizing Washington and was well received by historians. A staunch anti-Communist, in the 1940s he served as president of the American Writers Association, a group of anti-Communist writers.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

University of the Pacific (United States) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

University of the Pacific (Pacific or UOP) is a private Methodist-affiliated university with its main campus in Stockton, California, and graduate campuses in San Francisco and Sacramento. It is California's first university,[4] the first independent coeducational campus in California, and both the first conservatory of music and first medical school on the West Coast.

Pacific was first chartered on July 10, 1851, in Santa Clara, California, under the name California Wesleyan College. The school moved to San Jose in 1871 and then to Stockton in 1923. Pacific is accredited by the Western Association of Schools and Colleges (WASC).[5] In addition to its liberal arts college and graduate school, Pacific has schools of business, dentistry, education, engineering, international studies, law, music, pharmacy, and health sciences

My father flew Recon in the Korean war and told me of something which matches a line in the movie Jet Pilot.

My father said all he could do was take pictures of the enemy since the guns were replace by cameras but the fire button was the same, now the shutter button.

In the movie practice dogfighting Shannon states if they had ammo rather than cameras he would be cold meat since she was effect in her flying manuevers.

Korean War: North American F-86 Sabre

Col. Benjamin O. Davis Jr., commander of the 51st Fighter Interceptor Wing, leads a three-ship F-86F Sabre formation during the Korean War. US Air Force

The North American F-86 Sabre was the iconic American fighter aircraft of the Korean War (1950-1953). Though initially developed for the US Navy through the FJ Fury program, the F-86 design was adapted to meet the US Air Force's need for a

high-altitude, day fighter and interceptor. Introduced in 1949, Sabres were sent to Korea in late 1950 to answer the threat presented by the arrival of Soviet-built MiG-15.

In the skies over North fKorea, the F-86 proved a highly effective fighter and ultimately claimed a positive kill ratio against the MiG. Frequently clashing in an area known as “MiG Alley,” the two fighters effectively pioneered jet-to-jet aerial combat. With the end of the conflict, the F-86 began moving into a reserve role as newer, more-advanced aircraft were developed. Exported widely, the Sabre saw combat in a variety of conflicts around the world during the middle decades of the 20th century. The last F-86s were retired from operational status in the mid-1990s.

www.thoughtco.com

Combat Camera: the Army’s unseen Warriors https://www.army.mil/article/9615/combat_camera_the_armys_unseen_warriors *

If you have ever seen video and still photos of America’s Army in action while watching the nightly news, or while watching one of the many documentaries containing archive combat footage on television today, then you most likely have seen some of the extraordinary video and photos taken by one of the United States Army’s unseen front-line warriors, the combat camera Soldier.

Under the operational control of the Network Enterprise Technology Command/9th Signal Command (Army) - commonly called the Army Signal Command - the 55th Signal Company (Combat Camera) is the only active duty Combat Camera company in the Army.

The photo documentation mission of the 55th stretches back more than 125 years. Since the 1880s, the Signal Corps has been taking photos for the Army. **Then, in 1917, the Army Signal Corps established a Photographic Section responsible for both ground and aerial photography**.

Today, the mission of the 55th is to provide tactical visual information support for operational and contingency missions in support of the Department of the Army, the Joint Chiefs of Staff, the

Office of the Secretary of Defense, and Army and Unified Commands.

“In short, the mission of the 55th is to provide directed imagery that supports the decision making from the strategic level through the Combatant Commanders down to the tactical level,” said Maj. Donald W. Reeves, 55th Signal Company commander. “The 55th also has the mission to document all types of operations and events for historical preservation of the actions.

On April 18, 1942,Ronald Reagan was ordered to active duty for the first time. Due to his poor eyesight, he was classified for limited service only, which excluded him from serving overseas.[43] His first assignment was at the San Francisco Port of Embarkation at Fort Mason, California, as a liaison officer of the Port and Transportation Office.[44] Upon the approval of the **Army Air Forces (AAF)**, he applied for a transfer from the cavalry to the AAF on May 15, 1942, and was assigned to AAF Public Relations and subsequently to the **First Motion Picture Unit** (officially, the 18th AAF Base Unit) in **Culver City, California.**[44] On January 14, 1943, he was promoted to first lieutenant and was sent to the Provisional Task Force Show Unit of This Is the Army at Burbank, California.[44] He returned to the First Motion Picture Unit after completing this duty and was promoted to captain on July 22, 1943.[45]

In January 1944, Reagan was ordered to temporary duty in New York City to participate in the opening of the Sixth War Loan Drive, which campaigned for the purchase of war bonds. He was reassigned to the **First Motion Picture Unit on November 14, 1944, where he remained until the end of World War II.[45] By the end of the war, his units had produced some 400 training films for the Air Force, including cockpit simulations for B-29 crews scheduled to bomb Japan. He was separated from active duty on December 9, 1945, as an Army captain**.[46] While he was in the service, Reagan obtained a film reel depicting the liberation of the Auschwitz concentration camp; he held on to it, believing that doubts would someday arise as to whether the Holocaust had occurred.[47] From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Hinckley was suffering from erotomania and his motivation for the attack was born of his obsession with actress Jodie Foster Alicia Christian Foster born NOVEMBER 19, 1962 Los Angeles, California, U.S.

Her father came from a wealthy Chicago family whose forebears included John Alden, who arrived in North America on the Mayflower in 1620.[6][7] He was a Yale University graduate, a decorated U.S. Air Force lieutenant colonel, and a real estate broker.

ABOUT P-51C THUNDERBIRD retrieved from https://www.aircorpsaviation.com/project/p-51c-thunderbird/ and copied or modified to here

Thunderbird is one of the recognizable P-51 mustangs from the post war era. The cobalt blue P-51C NX5528N, most notably won the 1949 Bendix race piloted by Joe DeBona where it set the piston driven speed record at 470 mph. Thunderbird was finished with 48 coats of primers and the iconic gloss cobalt blue paint adorned with the Red Pegasus logo of Mobile Oil. Polished to a high shine, the paint job reportedly added 8 mph to the speed of the aircraft.

HISTORY

Thunderbird was owned by WWII Brigadier General, bomber pilot and academy award winner Jimmy Stewart. Jackie Cochran, the Speed Queen, also owned Thunderbird. Warren Pietsch has engaged AirCorps Aviation to restore his P-51C to honor this historic aircraft.

> **James Maitland Stewart**
>
> A licensed amateur pilot, Stewart enlisted as a private in the **Army Air Corps** soon after the United States entered the Second World War in 1941. **After fighting in the European theater**, he attained the rank of colonel and had received

> several awards for his service. **He remained in the U.S. Air Force Reserve and was promoted to brigadier general in 1959**. He retired in 1968 and was awarded the United States Air Force Distinguished Service Medal. President Ronald Reagan would later promote Stewart to the rank of major general in the Air Force retired list, in 1985.[2]

THUNDERBIRD TIMELINE

North American P-51C *Serial No. 2925*

April 15,1948

Thunderbird registered to Joe De Bona Racing Co. The company was a partnership between De Bona and James M. (Jimmy) Stewart.

September 3,1949

Joe De Bona & Jimmy Stewart win the final Bendix Trophy Race. With De Bona piloting Thunderbird won the 2,008 mile (3,231.6 kilometers) race to Cleveland, Ohio in an elapsed time of 4:16:17.5, averaging 470.136 miles per hour.

December 19,1949

James Stewart (Sole Owner, for Joe De Bona Racing Co.) sold Thunderbird to Jacqueline Cochran, for “$1.00 and other consideration.”

December 29,1949

Jackie Cochran flies Thunderbird, to two Fédération Aéronautique Internationale (FAI) World Records and a U.S. National Aeronautic Association record, with an average speed of 703.275 kilometers per hour (436.995 miles per hour).

January 20,1953

Jackie Cochran sold it back to Jimmy Stewart for “$1.00 and other consideration.”

June 2,1953

The P-51 Pony Express is reborn - The Coronation of Elizabeth II was a major television event with CBS and NBC arranging to have footage of the ceremonies flown across the Atlantic to Newfoundland. From there the film would be flown on to the United States by Jimmy Stewart’s P-51 and another owned by Paul Mantz, NX1204. Thunderbird, piloted buy De Bona arrived 24 minutes before Mantz’s NX1204.

September 1,1954

Jimmy Stewart sells Serial No. 2925 to Joe De Bona for $1.00 plus a $7,500.00 Chattel Mortgage. They now designated the aircraft a North American F-51C.

Film of Queen Elizabeth’s coronation airlifted to Canada

The Story “Operation Pony Express” flew film of the Coronation from Buckingham Palace to Canada by helicopter, RAF bomber and RCAF fighter. *

[P-51] Thunderbird Field No. 1

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Thunderbird Field was a military airfield in Glendale, Arizona, used for contract primary flight training of Allied pilots during World War II. Created in part by actor James Stewart,[1] the field became part of the United States Army Air Forces training establishment just prior to American entry into the war and was re-designated Thunderbird Field #1 after establishment of Thunderbird Field #2 at nearby Scottsdale, on 22 June 1942. Thunderbird # 1 is located southeast of the intersection of West Greenway Road & North 59th Avenue in Glendale, Arizona.

After the conclusion on World War II, the property was sold as surplus for educational purposes, eventually becoming Thunderbird School of Global Management, a post-graduate business school. In November 2018 the property was transferred to Arizona Christian University. ACU now operates its undergraduate liberal arts university on the site. Acclaimed Television Producer Gerry Anderson names Thunderbird Field as the inspiration for the naming of the television show Thunderbirds as his brother, Lionel, had written to him some years prior, saying he'd been stationed there.[2]

"The Man Who Wasn't There, 'George Bush,' C.I.A. Operative" By Joseph McBride

THE NATION, July 16/23, 1988

Vice President George Bush's resume is his most highly touted asset as a candidate. But a recently discovered F.B.I. memorandum raises the possibility that, like many resumes, it omits some facts the applicant would rather not talk about: specifically, that he worked for the Central Intelligence Agency in 1963, **more than a decade before he became its director [as a mole covering up 1963**.

cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP99-01448R000401580069-6.pdf?fbclid=IwAR3uicq7pgANIkyD-wuglqUQ2hc

some facts the applicant would rather not talk about: specifically, that he worked for the Central Intelligence Agency in 1963, more than a decade before he became its director.

The F.B.I. memorandum, dated November 29, 1963, is from Director J. Edgar Hoover to the State Department and is subject-headed "Assassination of President John F. Kennedy November 22, 1963." In it, Hoover reports that the Bureau had briefed "Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency" shortly after the assassination on the reaction of Cuban exiles in Miami. A source with close connections to the intelligence community confirms that Bush started working for the agency in 1960 or 1961, using his oil business as a cover for clandestine activities.

Informed of this memorandum, the Vice President's spokesman, Stephen Hart, asked, "Are you sure it's the same George Bush?" After talking to the Vice President, Hart quoted him as follows: "I was in Houston, Texas, at the time and involved in the independent oil drilling business. And I was running for the Senate in late '63." "Must be another George Bush," added Hart.

Because the Vice President's response seemed something of a non-denial denial (he described what else he was doing rather than specifically denying C.I.A. involvement), I put the following queries to him via Hart:

Director of Central Intelligence

In January **1976**, Ford brought Bush back to Washington to become the Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), placing him in

charge of the CIA.[80] In the aftermath of the Watergate scandal and the Vietnam War, the CIA's reputation had been damaged for its role in various covert operations, and Bush was tasked with restoring the agency's morale and public reputation.[81][f] **During Bush's year in charge of the CIA, the U.S. national security apparatus actively supported Operation Condor operations and right-wing military dictatorships in Latin America**.[82][83]

1. The inauguration of President Ronald Reagan Tuesday, January 20, 1981

2. The inauguration of Vice President George H. W. Bush January 20, 1981

Chief Justice Warren E. Burger administered the presidential oath of office to Reagan, who placed his hand upon a family Bible given to him by his mother, open to 2 Chronicles 7:14.[1]

Associate Justice Potter Stewart administered the vice-presidential oath to George H.W. Bush.[2]

The F.B.I. memorandum, dated November 29, 1963, is from Director J. Edgar Hoover to the State Department and is subject-headed "Assassination of President John F. Kennedy November 22, 1963." In it, **Hoover reports that the Bureau had briefed "Mr. George [H.W.] Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency" shortly after the assassination on the reaction of Cuban exiles in Miami**. A source with close connections to the intelligence community confirms that Bush started working for the agency in 1960 or 1961, using his oil business as a cover for clandestine activities.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_the_Ronald_Reagan_presidency_(1981)

On March 30, 1981, United States President Ronald Reagan was shot and wounded by John Hinckley Jr. in Washington, D.

then June .. July ..

AUGUST 4 President Reagan speaks at the presentation of his receiving unspent fiscal year funds for 1981 from the US Agency for International Development USAID in the Rose Garden during the afternoon. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia[153]

NOVEMBER 16 - President Reagan removes Arthur S. Flemming as Civil Rights Commission chairman and names Clarence Pendleton as his successor.[192] The Justice Department says it cannot determine if **John Hinckley, Jr. contracted brain damage from his suicide attempt** a few minutes ahead of his arrest.[193]

NOVEMBER 18 - Reagan administration officials say they will present their proposal for Europe-based medium range nuclear missiles to be eliminated to the Soviets based in Geneva.[194]

Other information

RAF Eagle Squadron and Emblem, 1940

American pilots of No 71 ‘Eagle’ Squadron rush to their Hawker Hurricanes at Kirton-in-Lindsey, 17 March 1941. the existance of whic popularized in the movie Pearl Harbor (2001)

The basic requirements for those interested in joining the Eagle Squadron were a high school diploma, being between 20 and 31 years of age, eyesight that was 20/40 correctable to 20/20, and 300 hours of certified flying time. These requirements, with the exception of the flight time, were not as strict as those required for service in the United States Army Air Corps, which was a reason for some of the pilots joining the squadron. Most Eagle Squadron pilots did not have a college education or prior military experience.

Photo from front page of the Paris edition of Le Petit Journal from AUGUST 6, 1925 of General Dumesnil of France and Colonel Sweeny of the United States. Colonel Sweeny organized the “Escadrille Cherifienne,” a volunteer squadron of rogue American pilots that would bombard Chefchaouen, Morocco in service of France September 1925. Text reads: “The American volunteer pilots have left for Morocco / Before departure: General Dumesnil gives the American colonel Sweeny a ‘bon voyage’ toast.”

Charles Michael Sweeny (January 26, 1882 - February 27, 1963) was an American soldier of fortune, United States Army lieutenant colonel, French Foreign Legion officer,[1] Polish army brigadier general, Royal Air Force (RAF) captain, and journalist who fought in numerous conflicts in the 20th century.

He recruited fellow Americans to fight in World War II prior to the United States entering the war.

With the United States still neutral, many Americans simply crossed the border and joined the Royal Canadian Air Force (RCAF) to learn to fly and fight. Many early recruits had originally gone to Europe to fight for Finland against the Soviet Union in the Winter War.

Fleet Admiral Ernest J. King, USN 9th Chief of Naval Operations.

At 2 Hours 20 Minutes into the movie Pearl Harbor (think February 20) the Eagle pilots in Europe are asked to volunteer as the Doolitle led team of B-25s into Japan, ulitmately a trial run for the B-29 atomic bombing with B-29s.

In 1926, following 1925, Rear Admiral William A. Moffett, Chief of the Bureau of Aeronautics (BuAer), asked King if he would consider a transfer to naval aviation.

Ernest Joseph King (23 November 1878 - 25 June 1956) was Commander in Chief, United States Fleet (COMINCH) and Chief of Naval Operations (CNO) during World War II. As COMINCH-CNO, he directed the United States Navy’s operations, planning, and administration and was a member of the Joint

Chiefs of Staff. He was the United States Navy's second most senior officer in World War II after Fleet Admiral William D. Leahy, who served as Chief of Staff to the Commander in Chief.

Shortly after the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, King was appointed as Commander in Chief of the United States Fleet.

Fleet Admiral Ernest J. King, USN born 23 NOVEMBER 1879 looks similar in facial features to James Paul Donegan

Doolittle studied as an undergraduate at University of California, Berkeley, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in 1922. He also earned a doctorate in aeronautics from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1925. Think Cal tech and Parsons

He was a flying instructor during World War I and a reserve officer in the United States Army Air Corps, but he was recalled to active duty during World War II. He was awarded the Medal of Honor for personal valor and leadership as commander of the Doolittle Raid, a bold long-range retaliatory air raid on some of the Japanese main islands on April 18, 1942, four months after the attack on Pearl Harbor. The raid was a major morale booster for the United States and Doolittle was celebrated as a hero.

Doolittle was promoted to lieutenant general and commanded the Twelfth Air Force over North America, the Fifteenth Air Force over the Mediterranean, and the Eighth Air Force over Europe. After World War II, he retired and left the Air Force but remained active in many technical fields, and was eventually promoted to general 26 years after retirement.

In the confusing event of the George Zimmerman Trayvon Martin shooting event does the history of Sanford figure in?

Is George Zimmerman a Targeted Individual?

Quote retrieved from CNN Fast Facts on the case and copied or modified to here

[Links within the text to more detailed information removed here for streamlining

Here's a look at the February 2012 shooting death of 17-year-old Trayvon Martin. Former neighborhood watch captain George Zimmerman was acquitted in the case.]

Facts Trayvon Benjamin Martin, born February 5, 1995, was an African-American high school student who lived in Miami Gardens, Florida, with his mother, Sybrina Fulton. In February 2012, Martin was visiting his father, Tracy Martin in Sanford, Florida, after receiving a ten-day suspension from Krop Senior High School. The suspension stemmed from the discovery of drug residue in Martin's book bag.

George Michael Zimmerman, born October 5, 1983, was a part-time student at Seminole State College and a neighborhood watch captain for the Retreat at Twin Lakes gated community in Sanford, Florida, at the time of the shooting.

Timeline FEBRUARY 26, 2012 - George Zimmerman, a neighborhood watch captain in Sanford, Florida, calls 911 to report "a suspicious person" in the neighborhood. He is instructed not to get out of his SUV or approach the person. Zimmerman disregards the instructions. Moments later, neighbors report hearing gunfire. Zimmerman acknowledges that he shot Martin, claiming it was in self-defense. In a police report, Officer Timothy Smith writes that Zimmerman was bleeding from the nose and back of the head.

February 27, 2012 - Martin's father, Tracy Martin, files a missing person's report, telling authorities that his son hasn't returned from going to the store the previous evening. Police show Martin a picture taken from the crime scene, and he confirms the dead teenager is Trayvon.

George Zimmerman's girlfriend wants case dropped, document says Janet DiGiacomo and Catherine E. Shoichet, CNN Updated 8:12 AM EST, Tue DECEMBER 10, 2013 *

George Zimmerman's girlfriend is asking a judge to lift an order that blocks her from seeing him and says she doesn't want charges

filed against him.

In a court document obtained by CNN Monday, Samantha Scheibe says she wants a no-contact provision against Zimmerman lifted so the couple can “talk and be together.”

“I am not afraid of George in any manner and I want to be with him,” she says.

Zimmerman was arrested on NOVEMBER 18 at Scheibe’s Apopka, Florida, home after the two had a heated fight. According to a police report about the incident, Scheibe said that after an argument, Zimmerman broke a table with a shotgun and then pointed it at her “for a minute.”

But in a signed affidavit filed by Zimmerman’s attorney, Jayne Weintraub, Scheibe says Zimmerman “never pointed a gun at or toward my face in a threatening manner” and claims police misinterpreted her.

“I believe that the police misinterpreted me and that I may have misspoken about certain facts in my statement to the police,” she said. “I do not feel that the arrest report accurately recounts what happened.”

Zimmerman is accused of aggravated assault and misdemeanor counts of domestic violence battery and criminal mischief in the incident. His arraignment is scheduled for January 7.

> Judicial Watch announced today that it has obtained documents proving that the Department of Justice played a major behind-the-scenes role in organizing protests against George Zimmerman. Zimmerman is on trial for second-degree murder in the shooting death of Trayvon Martin in February 2012.
>
> Judicial Watch filed a Freedom of Information Act request with the DOJ on April 24, 2012. According to the documents JW received, a little-known DOJ unit called the Community Relations Service deployed to Sanford, FL, to organize and manage rallies against Zimmerman.

RUTHERFORD — A Rutherford lawyer who served as Bergen County's top prosecutor and led a federal anti-political corruption squad apparently shot and killed himself under a bridge over Route 17 Wednesday, according to published reports.

Two children found the body of John "Jay" Fahy around 5 p.m. in East Rutherford, authorities said. A handgun was found nearby and Fahy reportedly died from a single gunshot wound to the head.

"Jay was someone all of us knew, so it comes as a surprise and a shock to all of us here," Bergen County Prosecutor John L. Molinelli said at a briefing near the scene, NorthJersey.com reported. "He was known as a good lawyer and someone who was well liked in the community."

It was not immediately clear if Fahy, 58, left a suicide note or what led to his death.

"Even though there is no evidence of foul play, one has to wonder why a person like Mr. Fahy would bring himself to this," Molinelli said, according to the news site.

Fahy was a frequent contributor to national news programs, offering his legal insights on the Tyler Clementi case and the Florida trial of George Zimmerman.

Gunshot to the head and a lawsuit just dissapeared?

It sounds like something that could have come out of Hollywood. After years of legal maneuvering, a prominent, accomplished attorney promises a client a whopping six-figure settlement. Facing unrelated disciplinary actions from another case, that same attorney takes his own life. When his former client tries to collect her check, she discovers no such lawsuit was ever filed - and moves against his mourning estate for millions of dollars in damages.

It's a strange, sad story which demonstrates that even the best and most highly-regarded attorneys sometimes become tangled in malpractice. John Fahy was well-known, well-respected, and successful. What happened toward the end of his life? Friends and family still struggle to find answers - even as they struggle against a massive malpractice lawsuit that has opinions sharply divided.

Naval Air Station Sanford retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Naval Air Station Sanford (IATA: NRJ, ICAO: KNRJ, FAA LID: NRJ) was a naval air station of the United States Navy in Sanford, Florida, approximately 20 miles north of Orlando, Florida. Opening less than a year after the start of World War II, NAS Sanford's initial function was as an advanced training base for land-based patrol bombers, followed by carrier-based fighter aircraft. The air station briefly closed following the war and was placed in caretaker status, then reactivated in 1950, eventually serving as a Master Jet Base for carrier-based heavy attack and reconnaissance aircraft until 1969.

Naval Air Station Sanford was commissioned as an active naval installation on 3 November 1942 and was initially assigned the airport codes NRJ and KNRJ. The base initially concentrated on advanced land-based patrol plane training, operating PV-1 Venturas, PBO Hudsons and SNB-2 Kansans. Peak wartime complement during 1943-1945 reached approximately 360 officers and 1400 enlisted men, both Navy and Marine Corps, with an additional complement of Naval Reserve officer and enlisted WAVES (Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency Service) who served in air traffic control, meteorological services, administrative support, and aircraft maintenance.[1]

In 1943, training at NAS Sanford shifted to carrier-based fighter aircraft using the F4F, FM-1 and FM-2 Wildcat and F6F Hellcat.[2] [3] The air station also held oversight of an auxiliary airfield known as Outlying Field Osceola (OLF Osceola) approximately 6 nautical miles (11 km) east-southeast of NAS Sanford.[4]

F4F Wildcat fighter, circa 1943, similar to examples flown at NAS Sanford during same time period. Decommissioned in 1946 and placed in a caretaker status, the base was recommissioned as Naval Auxiliary Air Station Sanford (NAAS Sanford) in 1950 in response to both the Korean War and the Cold War. Subsequently, redesignated as a full naval air station and renamed NAS Sanford once again, the installation initially served as a home station for carrier-based AD Skyraider and AJ Savage attack aircraft assigned to the Atlantic Fleet. In the late 1950s, substantial upgrades

followed in order to turn the air station into a Master Jet Base for the carrier-based Douglas A-3 Skywarrior (at the time, designated the A3D Skywarrior) nuclear attack aircraft of Heavy Attack Wing ONE (HATWING ONE). In addition to the Skywarrior, other associated sea-based and land-based training aircraft supporting A3D training, such as the F9F-T Cougar and P2V-3W Neptune, were also assigned.

The upgrades to the former NAAS to achieve status as a full-fledged NAS and Master Jet Base included lengthening of the main runway to 8,000 feet (2,400 m) with additional overruns of approximately 2,000 feet (610 m) on both ends; construction of additional new hangars; barracks and administrative support buildings for the air station, heavy attack wing, heavy attack squadrons, and Marine Barracks; installation or upgrades to precision approach radar/ground controlled approach (PAR/GCA), non-directional beacon (NDB) and tactical air navigation (TACAN) navigational aids; a robust storage and distribution system for JP-5 jet fuel (which relied on resupply via a railroad spur into the base); secure weapon/air-dropped ordnance storage facilities; a Navy Dispensary; a Navy Exchange complex and associated garage/service station/MiniMart; and morale, welfare and recreation (MWR) facilities that included a base movie theater, two swimming pools, lakeside recreational facilities and separate clubs for officers, chief petty officer and enlisted personnel pay grade E-6 and below. Like Pinecastle AFB (later renamed McCoy AFB), a Strategic Air Command installation approximately 25 miles (40 km) to the south, a commissary and full-fledged Naval Hospital facilities were not considered necessary at NAS Sanford due to the relatively close proximity of a commissary and USAF Hospital at Central Florida's other major military installation at the time, the nearby Orlando AFB (which was transferred to the U.S. Navy's control in December 1968 and renamed Naval Training Center Orlando), approximately 12 miles (19 km) to the south.

NAAS / NAS Sanford also retained control of OLF Osceola into the early 1960s. However, OLF Osceola's 4000 to 5,000-foot (1,500 m) runways lacked sufficient length and pavement strength for contemporary carrier-based jet aircraft like the A3D. As a result, no improvements were made to the OLF's infrastructure and it was effectively abandoned as an operational facility.[4]

HATWING ONE consisted of nine Heavy Attack Squadrons (VAH), also known as HATRONs: VAH-1, VAH-3, VAH-5, VAH-6, VAH-7, VAH-9, VAH-11, VAH-12 and VAH-13. All were Fleet deployable units with the exception of VAH-3, which conducted Replacement Air Group (RAG) / Fleet Replacement Squadron (FRS) functions. In addition to the HATWING ONE squadrons, Air Development Squadron FIVE (VX-5), based at NAWS China Lake, California, also maintained a detachment at NAS Sanford (VX-5 Det Alfa) at NAS Sanford until its relocation to Kirtland AFB, New Mexico in 1962.[2]

Due to the Skywarrior's nuclear strike mission and the presence of an associated special weapons storage area at NAS Sanford, U.S. Marine Corps personnel provided both base security and special weapons storage area security, leading to the establishment of Marine Corps Barracks Sanford aboard the air station.[6]

On 6 February 1959, NAS Sanford was dedicated as Ramey Field in honor of Lieutenant Commander Robert W. Ramey, USN, who lost his life in 1958 by electing to guide his crippled A3D Skywarrior away from a residential area. By staying with the aircraft, LCDR Ramey not only gave his flight crew time to bail out of the aircraft, but also saved the lives of numerous families in the residential community.[7][8]

An A3D-2, BuNo 138955, from NAS Sanford-based Heavy Attack Squadron NINE (VAH-9) suffers a nose wheel collapse while landing aboard USS Saratoga (CVA-60), c. 1959.

A3D-2 Skywarriors and F9F-8T Cougars of Heavy Attack Wing ONE (HATWING-1) on southwest ramp at NAS Sanford, circa 1960.

TA-3B Skywarrior, BuNo 144861, of RVAH-3 on the NAS Sanford southwest ramp, starting engines for a training sortie, circa 1967. RA-5C Vigilante, BuNo 151617, of RVAH-3 is visible in background.

RA-5C Vigilante of RVAH-3 on NAS Sanford northeast ramp, circa 1968. In the early 1960s, the A3D aircraft (redesignated as the A-3B in 1962) began to be replaced by the Mach 2+ North American A3J Vigilante (redesignated the A-5A in 1962). But by 1964, the strategic nuclear strike mission for carrier-based aircraft was eliminated and the Navy's strategic nuclear strike mission under the SIOP was transferred to the Fleet Ballistic Missile (FBM) nuclear submarine force. As a result, all Vigilante squadrons were

converted to a carrier-based tactical reconnaissance mission and redesignated as Reconnaissance Attack Squadrons (RVAH). Existing A-5A and A-5B aircraft were modified to the RA-5C Vigilante configuration and the North American production line shifted to producing all subsequent aircraft as RA-5Cs. Heavy Attack Wing ONE was renamed Reconnaissance Attack Wing ONE (RECONATKWING ONE) and its subordinate squadrons as Reconnaissance Attack Squadrons (RVAH). Unlike HATWING ONE, which concentrated on supplying aircraft squadrons to the Atlantic Fleet, RECONATKWING ONE would be the Navy's sole functional wing for the RA-5C and would supply squadrons to both the Atlantic Fleet and Pacific Fleet.

NAS Sanford-based squadrons routinely deployed aboard both Atlantic and Pacific Fleet aircraft carriers of the Forrestal, Kitty Hawk and Enterprise classes, seeing extensive action during the Cold War and the Vietnam War. Numerous RA-5C flight crews and aircraft were also lost to enemy action in the Vietnam War, with several NAS Sanford-based Naval Aviators and Naval Flight Officers becoming prisoners of war in Vietnam until repatriation in 1973. In addition to RA-5C aircraft, NAS Sanford also continued to operate the TA-3B variant of the Skywarrior, several examples of which were attached to the RA-5C Fleet Replacement Squadron (FRS), Reconnaissance Attack Squadron THREE (RVAH-3), for training Naval Flight Officers as Reconnaissance Attack Navigators (RAN) in the RA-5C. NAS Sanford also operated the R4D-8/C-117 Skytrain as an operational support aircraft assigned to the air station proper.[9][10] Transient aircraft from NAS Key West, NAS Jacksonville and NAS Cecil Field, Florida and NAS Glynco, Georgia would also utilize NAS Sanford for training or as a weather or fuel divert from the Atlantic offshore training areas or the Navy's Pinecastle Bombing Range in the Ocala National Forest.

In late 1967, in addition to the nine existing RVAH squadrons that had previously been VAH squadrons, a tenth RVAH squadron was formed in preparation for the impending commissioning of the new aircraft carrier USS John F. Kennedy, culminating with the establishment of RVAH-14 on 1 February 1968.

Unfortunately, only a few months later, Congress directed the closure of NAS Sanford in 1968 due to funding constraints caused by the Vietnam War and [[Lyndon B. Johnson|President Lyndon

Johnson’s concurrent Great Society programs that necessitated the closure or realignment of several stateside air force bases and naval air stations as Department of Defense economy measures. As a result, flying operations rapidly scaled back at NAS Sanford during 1968 as the wing and squadrons were incrementally transferred to Turner AFB, a former Strategic Air Command B-52 and KC-135 installation, which was renamed as NAS Albany (Turner Field), Georgia. The Navy officially vacated NAS Sanford in 1969 and the installation was turned over to the City of Sanford.

With the later post-Vietnam closure of NAS Albany in 1975, RECONATKWING ONE and its squadrons subsequently relocated again, this time to NAS Key West, Florida, during the 1974-75 time frame and continued to deploy to both the Atlantic, Mediterranean and Pacific aboard Forrestal, Kitty Hawk, Enterprise and Nimitz-class aircraft carriers. RA-5C units remained operational at NAS Key West until the RA-5C’s retirement from active naval service in January 1980.[10]

A commemorative NAS Sanford Memorial Park, along with plaques and a retired RA-5C Vigilante aircraft on loan from the National Naval Aviation Museum were dedicated in May 2003 and are positioned on the main entrance road within the Orlando Sanford International Airport perimeter in memory to NAS Sanford personnel who served their country during World War II, the Korean War, the Vietnam War and the Cold War. Additional Seminole County historical markers were placed at both the park and at the main passenger terminal, while additional markers and memorials to NAS Sanford exist in the city’s redeveloped RiverWalk riverfront area facing Lake Monroe in downtown Sanford.

A restored PV-1 Ventura, also on loan from the National Museum of Naval Aviation, was placed on display inside the airport’s passenger terminal along with additional NAS Sanford historical displays in September 2020.[11]

An A-3 Skywarrior has also been requested from the Navy for future restoration and display, but the paucity of remaining airframes not already on display elsewhere will make this a challenge.[12]

Following base closure, the City of Sanford assumed control of the facility, initially developing it as an uncontrolled regional general aviation airport and adjacent industrial park, later reactivating the former Navy control tower as a non-federal control tower in 1972. This was later upgraded to an FAA-operated control tower in 1994. Today, the airfield operates as Orlando-Sanford International Airport, a commercial airport with domestic and international airline service, augmenting commercial service at nearby Orlando International Airport (the former McCoy AFB) and Daytona Beach International Airport (the former NAS Daytona Beach).

Was there provocative Stalking in the area and was Zimmerman baited into frustrated sounding obsession as some sort of pscyho in conflicts from totally out of the blue it seems, and was he pursued in an incident?

Matches me being Stalked by ‘Bangers who surround me calling me the psycho.

TRAYVON MARTIN/GEORGE ZIMMERMAN CASE retrieved from Concealed Carry Weapon Safe CCWsSAFE.com and copied or modified to here

LESSONS FROM THE GEORGE ZIMMERMAN CASE FOR THE CONCEALED CARRIER THE FACTS OF THE ZIMMERMAN CASE The shooting of Trayvon Martin dominated headlines in 2012. It triggered a national debate about so-called “Stand-Your-Ground” laws, rekindled a long-smoldering conversation about racism in America, and sparked a conversation about guns and self-defense. At the center of the controversy was George Zimmerman, a 28-year-old man who encountered unarmed, 17-year-old Trayvon Martin on a dark, rainy February evening.

After a rash of burglaries within a gated community called The Retreat at Twin Lakes in Sanford, Florida, located just north of Orlando, Zimmerman had been instrumental in forming a neighborhood watch program. On any given evening, this captain of the watch program could be seen walking his dog around the small neighborhood, which consisted of just three interconnected roads.

Zimmerman was not on his official neighborhood watch, however, when he encountered Trayvon Martin on the night of February 26, 2012. Rather, he was leaving the neighborhood to do his weekly grocery shopping. From behind the wheel of his pickup truck, Zimmerman spotted Martin entering the neighborhood from between two townhomes on the perimeter road. He thought that Martin's behavior was suspicious, especially considering the dark and rainy conditions, so he pulled into the parking lot of the community clubhouse to call the Sanford Police Department's non-emergency line.

The recorded call reveals what happened next. At the dispatcher's request, Zimmerman described Martin's appearance and behavior, stating that Martin was black and acting strangely — "like he's on drugs or something." As Martin proceeded down the road, Zimmerman slowly followed him in his pickup truck. During that time, he made comments including the phrases, "f***ing punks" and "they always get away."

When Martin reached a sidewalk that ran between two long rows of townhomes, he started to run. Zimmerman could be heard stopping his truck and exiting the vehicle, subsequently pursuing Martin on foot. The dispatcher asked Zimmerman if he was following him, and Zimmerman responded, "Yes." The dispatcher said, "We don't need you to do that," to which Zimmerman responded, "Okay."

Contrary to media reports, Zimmerman did end his pursuit at that time, and during the remainder of the phone call with the dispatcher, it became clear that Zimmerman had lost sight of Martin in the dark corridor between two rows of townhomes.

Approximately 90 seconds later, a 911 operator began recording a phone call from Jenna Lauer, the resident of a townhome near where Zimmerman had exited his vehicle. The recording picks up desperate screams that continue for about 45 seconds - screams that end abruptly after the distinct sound of a single gunshot.

While Jenna Lauer was on the phone with 911, her next-door neighbor, John Good, opened his backdoor and witnessed the altercation. In his testimony, Good said that a man in a red jacket, Zimmerman, lay prone on his back while being beaten by a man in a dark jacket, Martin. Evidence at trial further supported that

Martin was the person on top during the altercation. Good yelled at the men to stop fighting and went back into his home before Zimmerman fired the fatal shot.

In recorded statements to police, Zimmerman claimed that after losing contact with Martin, the 17-year-old reappeared, and following a short verbal exchange, Martin punched Zimmerman in the nose and wrestled him to the ground. Zimmerman alleged that Martin mounted him, continued to punch him, and smashed his head into the sidewalk. In the struggle, according to Zimmerman, the bottom of his shirt rode up, revealing his concealed Kel-Tec 9, and that is when he pulled the pistol and fired the already chambered round.

Less than a minute after the shooting, Martin lay dead on the ground, and another neighbor, Jonathan Manalo, rushed outside and encountered Zimmerman. With his cellphone camera, Manalo photographed Zimmerman, documenting the injuries to his head. Moments later, the officer dispatched in response to Zimmerman's original non-emergency call arrived on the scene and took Zimmerman into custody for questioning. While Zimmerman was in the back of the police cruiser, another photograph was taken that revealed injuries to Zimmerman's nose and face.

Officers took Zimmerman to the police station and questioned him for approximately five hours. Zimmerman, without advice from a lawyer, cooperated fully and answered all of the detectives' questions. Without any evidence to refute his self-defense claim, Sanford Police released Zimmerman without filing charges.

Within days, however, claims that Zimmerman had "profiled, pursued and shot Trayvon Martin in cold blood," propelled the story into the national spotlight. Massive protests were staged in Sanford, and civil rights leaders began publicly demanding George Zimmerman's arrest. After 45 days of escalating tensions and near-constant media attention, Florida Governor Rick Scott appointed a special prosecutor, who disbanded a grand jury and filed second degree murder charges against Zimmerman.

It would eventually be up to a jury to decide if George Zimmerman's self-defense claims were true.

...

Rick Scott retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Florida Governer during the George Zimmerman Jr. case and Columbia Hospital venture capitalist, Methodist

Rick Scott was born Richard Lynn Myers[10] in Bloomington, Illinois, on December 1, 1952. Scott never met his biological father, Gordon William Myers,[10] who was described by Scott's mother, Esther J. Scott (née Fry; 1928 - 2012), as an abusive alcoholic.[11] Scott's parents divorced in his infancy.[11]

In 1954, Esther married Orba George Scott Jr. (died 2006), a truck driver. Orba adopted Rick, who took his stepfather's surname and became known as Richard Lynn Scott.[12] Scott was raised in North Kansas City, Missouri, the second of five children. His family was lower-middle-class and struggled financially; Esther Scott worked as a clerk at J. C. Penney, among other jobs.[13]

Scott graduated from North Kansas City High School in 1970.[15] He attended community college and enlisted in the United States Navy in 1970.[16][failed verification] Scott was in the Navy for 29 months[17] and served on the USS Glover (FF-1098) as a radar technician.

Scott attended college on the GI Bill,[19] and graduated from the University of Missouri-Kansas City with a Bachelor of Science in business administration.[20] He earned a Juris Doctor degree by working his way through Southern Methodist University.[21] He was licensed by the Texas Bar to practice law on November 6, 1978.

Scott made his first foray into business while working his way through college and law school, initially buying and reviving a failing doughnut shop (the Flavor Maid Do-Nut) by adding workplace delivery instead of relying on foot traffic. He later bought and revived another doughnut shop.[23] After graduating

from law school, Scott worked as an attorney at the law firm of Johnson & Swanson in Dallas, Texas.

Columbia Hospital Corporation - In 1988, Scott and Richard Rainwater, a financier from Fort Worth, each put up $125,000 in working capital in their new company, Columbia Hospital Corporation;[25] they borrowed the remaining money needed to purchase two struggling hospitals in El Paso for $60 million.[26] Then they acquired a neighboring hospital and shut it down. Within a year, the remaining two were doing much better.[17] By the end of 1989, Columbia Hospital Corporation owned four hospitals with a total of 833 beds.[26]

In 1992, Columbia made a stock purchase of Basic American Medical, which owned eight hospitals, primarily in southwestern Florida. In September 1993, Columbia did another stock purchase, worth $3.4 billion, of Galen Healthcare, which had been spun off by Humana Inc. several months earlier.[27] At the time, Galen had approximately 90 hospitals. After the purchase, Galen stockholders had 82% of the stock in the combined company, with Scott still running the company.

Columbia/HCA In April 1987, Scott made his first attempt to buy the Hospital Corporation of America (HCA). While still a partner at Johnson & Swanson, Scott formed the HCA Acquisition Company with two former executives of Republic Health Corporation, Charles Miller and Richard Ragsdale.[28] With financing from Citicorp conditional on acquisition of HCA,[29] the proposed holding company offered $3.85 billion for 80 million shares at $47 each, intending to assume an additional $1.2 billion in debt, for a total $5 billion deal. After HCA declined the offer, the bid was withdrawn.[30]

In 1994, Columbia Hospital Corporation merged with HCA, “forming the single largest for-profit health care company in the country.” Scott became CEO of Columbia/HCA.[31] According to The New York Times, “[in] less than a decade, Mr. Scott had built a company he founded with two small hospitals in El Paso into the world’s largest health care company - a $20 billion giant with about 350 hospitals, 550 home health care offices and scores of other medical businesses in 38 states.”

On March 19, 1997, investigators from the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the Internal Revenue Service and the Department of Health and Human Services served search warrants at Columbia/HCA facilities in El Paso and on dozens of doctors with suspected ties to the company.[33] Eight days after the initial raid, Scott signed his last SEC report as a hospital executive. Four months later, the board of directors pressured him to resign as chairman and CEO.[34] He was succeeded by Thomas F. Frist Jr.[35] Scott was paid $9.88 million in a settlement, and left owning 10 million shares of stock then worth more than $350 million.[36][37][38] The directors had been warned in the company's annual public reports to stockholders that incentives Columbia/HCA offered doctors could run afoul of a federal anti-kickback law passed in order to limit or eliminate instances of conflicts of interest in Medicare and Medicaid.

During Scott's 2000 deposition, he pleaded the Fifth Amendment 75 times.[39] In settlements reached in 2000 and 2002, Columbia/HCA pleaded guilty to 14 felonies and agreed to a $600+ million fine in what was at the time the largest health care fraud settlement in U.S. history. Columbia/HCA admitted systematically overcharging the government by claiming marketing costs as reimbursable, by striking illegal deals with home care agencies, and by filing false data about use of hospital space.

It also admitted to fraudulently billing Medicare and other health programs by inflating the seriousness of diagnoses and to giving doctors partnerships in company hospitals as a kickback for the doctors referring patients to HCA. It filed false cost reports, fraudulently billing Medicare for home health care workers, and paid kickbacks in the sale of home health agencies and to doctors to refer patients. In addition, it gave doctors "loans" never intending to be repaid, free rent, free office furniture, and free drugs from hospital pharmacies.

In late 2002, HCA agreed to pay the United States government $631 million, plus interest, and $17.5 million to state Medicaid agencies, in addition to $250 million paid up to that point to resolve outstanding Medicare expense claims.[41] In all, civil lawsuits cost HCA more than $2 billion to settle; at the time, this was the largest fraud settlement in U.S. history.

While researching B-17s, B-29s, the P51 and Boeing and Hughes Corps a SSFL (Santa Susanna Field Labs MKULTRA Los Angeles California area) I came across a death notice of person with a flight history similar to my fathers.

It is with a very heavy heart to notify you that LtCol Richard Kinder flew west Thursday, November 5, 2020, at 5 PM of heart failure. Dick had an outstanding career serving in the USAF as a Navigator and Comptroller. During WWII, his aircraft was damaged on his 13th B-17 mission, and the crew bailed out. He was a POW at several Camps before the war in Europe ended.

He married after returning to the US. He stayed in the Air Force, first in a B-17 Air Rescue unit at Guam, then in a B-29 Bomber unit where he flew 72 missions in the Korea conflict from Okinawa. In 1951 he was in the first classes to train in the RB-47 jet recon bomber. He flew from Thule Greenland around Russia's edge and was credited with finding Soviet airfields that were unknown to the free world. The USAF sent him to Graduate School to earn an MBA in Accounting and Production Management in 1961. Following school, he was assigned to Space Systems Command in Los Angeles, where he retired and accepted a job with Hughes Aircraft. In 1985 he retired from Hughes and stayed in California.

I will personally miss him very much. He was always willing to tell his story and had a very informative display at Aviation Career Days and the Camarillo Air Show. May he rest in peace. Ed Reynolds

This book

PHANTOM RECON Wireless radio, etc.,

GHQ Liaison Regiment retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

GHQ Liaison Regiment (known as Phantom) was a special reconnaissance unit first formed in 1939 during the early stages of World War II. The regiment's headquarters were at The Richmond Hill Hotel in Richmond, Surrey (now in London);[1] its

base (including the officers' mess and billet) was at Pembroke Lodge, a Georgian house in Richmond Park, London.

It had its origins as the No 3 British Air Mission in France in 1939. Moving with the Belgian General Staff, its role was to report back information about the Allied forward positions from Belgian GHQ to the Advanced Air Striking Force HQ so as to pinpoint the changing locations of "bomb lines". These were the battle areas not occupied by Allied troops, and therefore suitable targets for bombs and shells.

In November 1939, Lieut-Col George Frederick 'Hoppy' Hopkinson was sent as a military observer to the No 3 British Air Mission and subsequently changed the method of operations to focus upon greater use of wireless communications and mobility to provide real-time assessment from the front line. The collective codename for these missions was classified by themselves as 'Phantom', which later became an official designation.

After the Dunkirk evacuation, the unit was re-formed as No 1 GHQ Reconnaissance Unit. As such, it was intended to have a key intelligence role following any Nazi invasion of Britain. In January 1941, the Reconnaissance Corps was established and Phantom was reclassified as GHQ Liaison Regiment to avoid confusion. **Phantom recruited men with various skill-sets linguists, drivers and mechanics and undertook rigorous training in wireless communication and cipher**.

In January 1944, the Reconnaissance Corps was absorbed into the Royal Armoured Corps and with it the Phantom GHQ Liaison Regiment. Phantom was disbanded in 1945; however it was reborn as the Army Phantom Signals Regiment (Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment) until 1960, when it was clear that technology provided for alternative solutions.

Operation Overlord

During Operation Overlord, in June 1944, many patrols from Phantom came to Normandy on D+1. Their task was to go around day and night to find all the British, Canadian and American units they could, marking their locations on a map, and passing the information to the main HQ.

Operation Market Garden

During Operation Market Garden, in September 1944, the only communication between the surrounded airborne troops at Arnhem and headquarters was via a Phantom patrol. This included the famous, desperate, message from General Urquhart that "… unless physical contact is made with us early 25 Sept…consider it unlikely we can hold out long enough …" Two Phantom officers were subsequently awarded the Military Cross for maintaining these vital communications during the operation.

Phantom units also operated with XXX Corps and with General Browning whose HQ was next to 82nd Airborne HQ in Groesbeek.

Organisation

Phantom deployed in squadrons in North West Europe, South East Europe, North Africa and Italy. Each squadron supported an Army and consisted of a squadron HQ (SHQ) and a number of patrols (one per Corps and a further ten further forward of Corps). Each patrol consisted of an officer, an NCO and up to 9 other ranks. They were typically equipped with Norton motorcycles, Jeeps, Morris 15cwt trucks and White M3 A1 Scout cars and carried a 107 Receiver, 52 and 22 sets. The patrols either embedded with other formations or went on specially-directed missions from their individual Army HQs. The patrols' role was to provide collection, passage and dissemination of real-time information on the progress of battle back to Corps HQ.

For Operation Overlord, one patrol was assigned to each Divisional HQ of 1 and 30 Corps to land with Main Divisional HQ. Thus on D-Day, three Patrols (5, 8 & 14) landed with 3rd BR, 50th Northumbrian and 3rd Canadian Divisions.

Some patrols undertook parachute drops with the SAS to provide communications with SAS Brigade HQ. Later, with Phantom efficiency proven and with US forces under the leadership of 12 US Army Group, similar arrangements were made for Phantom to provide communications with US Corps.

Officers

Famous Phantom officers included: actors

▶ Major David Niven (who initially commanded A Squadron and who remarked in a letter, “these were wonderful days which I would not have missed for anything”).

Tam Williams and Willoughby Gray; MPs

▶ Sir Jakie Astor The Hon. Michael Astor, Peter Baker, Sir Hugh Fraser, Maurice Macmillan (Viscount Macmillan), Sir Carol Mather and Christopher Mayhew (Lord Mayhew); Law Lord Nigel Bridge, Baron Bridge of Harwich; journalist Sir Peregrine Worsthorne; and Metropolitan Police Commissioner Sir Robert Mark.[7] Others, including Sir Gordon Richards, Michael Oakeshott and John Hislop, excelled in the fields of academia, athletics and horseracing.[citation needed]

This book

Saudi Arabia and House of Saud

Family Jewels

Hobbes theory of Property Rights was that the State protecting property makers from brutish theives encouraged production (also Adam Smith.) When Rothschilds, Royalty are rich, join/are brutes.

A Royal Brain Research Dillema of Donald Barr William Barr Jeffery Espstien and the royal families of Enland, Australia, and Saudi Arabia.

Epstein also stated to some people at the time that he was an intelligence agent.[48] During the 1980s, Epstein possessed an Austrian passport that had his photo, but with a false name. The passport showed his place of residence in Saudi Arabia.[49][50] Investigative journalist Vicky Ward said that she was told in 2017 by "a former senior White House official" that the U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of Florida Alexander Acosta, who had handled Epstein's criminal case in 2008, had stated to Trump transition interviewers, that "I was told Epstein 'belonged to intelligence' and to 'leave it alone'", and that Epstein was "above his pay grade".[51][52] [clarification needed.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

During this period, one of Epstein's clients was the Saudi Arabian businessman Adnan Khashoggi, who was the middleman in transferring American weapons from Israel to Iran, as part of the Iran-Contra affair in the 1980s.[6] Khashoggi was one of several defense contractors that he knew.[29][48] In the mid-1980s, Epstein traveled multiple times between the United States, Europe, and Southwest Asia.[49][50] While in London, Epstein met Steven Hoffenberg. They had been introduced through Douglas Leese, a defense contractor, and John Mitchell, the former U.S. Attorney General.

It was hard in 1961 to know where sleeper agents might be needed. Kenya, Indonesia, Saudi Arabia allies in the USA, etc.,

USAID and OSS CIA Rockefellers Rothschildes Shriver Lawfords Scchwarzenegger Cruz Sr and others kept options open with vauge planted information which later could be either pointed to or denied.

But sleeer agents were the goal and Barrack Obama Jr and others were among them. The Royal Family of Saudi Arabia, itself a British groomed family, was helping build its commonwealths allied nations

thus permitting it to be a regional power of imense strength and backing.

The Queen of England, some Mossad Nazi hunters, the Saudis, Oil Interests, and others fund the Lawford Shriver Joseph Kennedy Sr Foundation Ford Foundation CIA plan for clones of British royals in other blue blood families.

Was there a Vast Right Wing Conspiracy and did the Republicans meed the Whitehous back all of a sudden?

Clinton was impeached by the House of Representatives on December 19, 1998

Many, frankly most, Whjte House officials were getting offed by the CIA going into 2001.

Were Bush Cheney power brokers in it

In 9/11 Pentagon hit it seems Project Monarch (JFK era) files were destroyed and what about the JFK library fire?

If a Secret Leuge fo Nations Free Masons WWI group built in the 1920s created Barrack Obama under a Harvard plan, did the Bush Chenney Whitehouse have freedom to implicate Saudi Arabian nationalists or theorize about motives.

Bush Family			
Prescott			
George H.W. Bush	Richard Cheney Agriculture and Manchurian Candidate 1962 with Bush, Rockefeller, Nixon, Lyndon B. Johnson, CIA Standard Oil, American Legion	Barrack Obama Sr. Harvard funded by Saudis ~~Ronald Reagan~~	Unit 33 Jodie Foster and plans from up above to stop nuclear carnage
George W. Bush	Liz Chenney USAID		
		Rarrack Obama Jr. follows	

		George W. Bush	

Barbara Kay Olson married Theodore Olson in 1996, becoming his third wife.

Olson was a frequent critic of the Bill Clinton administration and wrote a book about then First Lady Hillary Clinton, *Hell to Pay: The Unfolding Story of Hillary Rodham Clinton (1999)*. Olson's second book, *The Final Days: The Last, Desperate Abuses of Power by the Clinton White House* was published posthumously.

She was a passenger on American Airlines Flight 77 en route to a taping of Bill Maher's television show Politically Incorrect when it was flown into the Pentagon in the September 11 attacks.

Theodore Olson was born in Chicago, the son of Yvonne Lucy (Bevry) and Lester W. Olson.[1] He grew up in Mountain View, California, in the San Francisco Bay Area. He attended Los Altos High School where he graduated in 1958. In 1962, Olson graduated cum laude from the University of the Pacific with a degree in communications and history where he was a charter member of the Phi Kappa Tau fraternity chapter. He earned his J.D. degree from the UC Berkeley School of Law in 1965.[2] At Berkeley, Olson served as a contributor to the California Law Review and was a member of Order of the Coif.

In 1965, Olson joined the Los Angeles, California, office of Gibson, Dunn &

Office of Naval Intelligence retrieved from Wikispooks and copied or modified to here

Founding

ONI was founded by the Secretary of the Navy, William H. Hunt with General Order 292, which read:

An "Office of Intelligence" is hereby established in the Bureau of Navigation for the purpose of collecting and recording such naval information as may be useful to the Department in time of war, as well as in peace.

To facilitate this work, the Department Library will be combined with the "Office of Intelligence," and placed under the direction of the Chief

Crutcher as an Associate. In 1972, he was named Partner.

From 1981 to 1984, Olson served as an Assistant Attorney General (Office of Legal Counsel) in the Reagan administration.[5] While serving in the Reagan administration, Olson was Legal Counsel to President Reagan during the Iran-Contra Affair's investigation phase.[5] Olson was also the Assistant Attorney General for the Office of Legal Counsel[6] when then President Ronald Reagan ordered the Administrator of the EPA to withhold the documents on the ground that they contained "enforcement sensitive information."[7] This led to an investigation by the House Judiciary Committee that later produced a report suggesting Olson had given false and misleading testimony before a House subcommittee during the investigation.

of the Bureau of Navigation.

Commanding and all other officers are directed to avail themselves of all opportunities which may arise to collect and to forward to the "Office of Intelligence" professional matters likely to serve the object in view.

9/11 Attack

Noting that the plane that hit the pentagon made a very difficult 330 degree corkscrew turn before hitting the pentagon to crash into the ONI, E. P. Heidner concludes that "the Office of Naval Intelligence in the Pentagon, which sustained a direct hit that day, was without a doubt, a target that was pinpointed for destruction".

Mark Gorton notes that the ONI was "investigating a gold price fixing/gold laundering scheme that could have implicated the Bush Syndicate. Also killed in the Pentagon on 9/11 were a large number of budget analysts and accountants who may have been looking into the $2.3 trillion of unaccounted military spending that Donald Rumsfeld announced on Sept 10th, 2001."[2] E. P. Heidner suggests that the ONI may have been *targetted* as a way of keeping them quiet about *Project Monarch*.

National Underwater Reconnaissance Office

The highly secretive National Underwater Reconnaissance Office seems to be a division of the Office of Naval Intelligence.

Spooky Health Care Work in San Bernadino County California?

Syed Farook, a 28-year-old county health inspector, journeyed to the Middle Eastern country for about a month and came back to the U.S. with a wife, his coworker Patrick Baccari told the Associated Press. Baccari worked in a cubicle near Farook and also attended the banquet the couple targeted in a conference room at a center for developmentally disabled people approx 66 miles from Manhattan Beach Califronia where Mc Martic CIA facility was.

The Saudi embassy in D.C. confirmed that Farook spent nine days in the country in the summer of 2014.

Farook, a U.S. citizen, returned to America in July 2014 with his then-fiance Tashfeen Malik, 27, according to David Bowdich, assistant director of the FBI's Los Angeles field office.

Time.com

Why aren't we looking into the Saudi role in San Bernardino attack?

Shooter Tashfeen Malik was radicalized in Saudi Arabia, her Pakistani family said

Neil Macdonald https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/saudi-arabia-radicalization-neil-macdonald-1.3354831

They hate us for our Bush family morons getting back in power!!!.

According to Nancy Detweiler MKULTRA Free Masonry began in anger Al Gore lost the election in 2000.

Presidential transition of George W. Bush Outgoing President Bill Clinton (right) and President-elect George W. Bush (left) meet in the Oval Office of the White House as part of the Presidential transition on December 19, 2000 Formation DECEMBER 12, 2000 Dissolved January 20, 2001 Type Quasi-governmental-private, September 11 2001 Saudi Nationals in exile strike the USA.

Did the British (MI6 and SAS have few friends in the non fuedualist countries) kill Malcom X

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm

"There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961, when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly

not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can't be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA."

"Moving to Indonesia the Obama campaign are also suppressing the Indonesian immigration and passport records, which I believe show him as a Kenyan citizen, and the naturalisation records. They have not denied Internet claims he was naturalised in Indonesia. If he was a US citizen there should be a visa record to back that up."

"Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well — she appears to be a full sister, not a half-sister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

"Effectively," the source concludes, "Obama is a [a family rescued from Nazi Germancy Western Queen of England groomed] German Vatican MKULTRA descended sleeper agent."

Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: "The Manchurian Candidate" meets "The Boy from Mombassa"?

.. the Saudis

But things really got strange with the revelation that Khalid al-Mansour, close adviser to a Saudi billionaire and royal family helped Obama get into **Harvard Law School (and reportedly British**

Crown governed Columbia University NYC before that) and financed his education and advancement.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
A-Z Index
Email
Faculty
Students
Staff
Alumni
Admissions
Academics
Research
Campus Life
About
News

It was al-Mansour who asked Percy Sutton, a high profile black lawyer active in the civil rights movement in the 1950s and 1960s, to help Obama get into Harvard. Sutton described Mansour as “the principal adviser to one of the world’s richest men.

He told me about Obama and asked him to “write a letter in support of Obama’s application to Harvard Law School, Sutton recalled. ““And his introduction was there is a young man that has applied to Harvard.

I know that you have a few friends up there because you used to go up there to speak. Would you please write a letter in support of him?” Sutton obliged:““I wrote a letter of support of him to my friends at Harvard, saying to them I thought there was a genius that was going to be available and I certainly hoped they would treat him kindly.”

How in the world would Percy Sutton know that Obama, a young man he had never met, was a “genius”? It turns out that Sutton was among the lawyers for Malcolm X.

And why would a big wheel like al-Mansour take such an interest in a drug-taking party boy from a second-rate college? While helping Obama get into Harvard, he was representing top members of the Saudi Royal family, Saudi billionaires Abdul Aziz and Khalid al-Ibrahim, and Prince Alwaleed bin Talal, nephew if King Abdallah of Saudi Arabia. So there was, early on, a direct connection between Obama and Saudi royalty and an aggressive effort by a Saudi agent to make Obama’s way in the world.

> **US alarmed as Saudi lawsuits [of competition royal family members for succession] threaten to expose secrets**
>
> France24
>
> Two lawsuits pitting Saudi Arabia’s de facto ruler against a former intelligence czar threaten to expose highly sensitive US government secrets, prompting Washington to consider a rare judicial intervention, documents show.
>
> The cases in US and Canadian courts centre on corruption allegations levelled by state-owned Saudi companies

against Saad Aljabri, a former spymaster who long worked closely with American officials on covert counterterrorism operations.

That marks the latest twist in a long-running feud between Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman (MBS) and Aljabri.

in Saudi detention after being deposed as heir to the throne in a 2017 palace coup.

The legal drama sheds light on Shakespearean rivalries in the top echelons of the Saudi royal family, but Washington fears that a bitter courtroom showdown risks exposing sensitive information related to its covert operations.

A rare US Justice Department filing in a Massachusetts court in April noted Aljabri's intention to "describe information concerning alleged national security activities".

"The (US) government is considering whether and how to participate in this action, including if necessary and applicable, through an assertion of appropriate governmental privileges," the filing said, without elaborating.

In a second filing a month later, the Justice Department asked the court for more time as national security matters require "'delicate' and 'complex' judgements by senior officials".

The Monarchies of the Middle East - Saudi Arabia retrieved from https://courses.lumenlearning.com/boundless-worldhistory and copied or modified to here

The Middle East after the Ottoman Empire

The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia was founded in 1932 by Ibn Saud. King Saud united the four regions into a single state through a series of *conquests* beginning in *1902* with the capture of

Riyadh, the ancestral home of his family, the House of Saud.

Saudi Arabia, officially known as the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, is an Arab state in Western Asia constituting the bulk of the Arabian Peninsula. The area of modern-day Saudi Arabia formerly consisted of four distinct regions: Hejaz, Najd, and parts of Eastern Arabia (Al-Ahsa), and Southern Arabia (‘Asir). The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia was founded in 1932 by Ibn Saud. He united the four regions into a single state through a series of conquests beginning in 1902 with the capture of Riyadh, the ancestral home of his family, the House of Saud. Saudi Arabia has since been an absolute monarchy, effectively a hereditary dictatorship governed along Islamic lines. The ultraconservative Wahhabi religious movement within Sunni Islam has been called “the predominant feature of Saudi culture,” with its global spread largely financed by the oil and gas trade. Saudi Arabia is sometimes called “the Land of the Two Holy Mosques” in reference to Al-Masjid al-Haram (in Mecca) and Al-Masjid an-Nabawi (in Medina), the two holiest places in Islam.

The new kingdom was one of the poorest countries in the world, reliant on limited agriculture and pilgrimage revenues. In 1938, vast reserves of oil were discovered in the Al-Ahsa region along the coast of the Persian Gulf, and full-scale development of the oil fields began in 1941 under the U.S.-controlled Aramco (Arabian American Oil Company). Oil provided Saudi Arabia with economic prosperity and substantial political leverage internationally. Saudi Arabia has since become the world’s largest oil producer and exporter, controlling the world’s second largest oil reserves and the sixth largest gas reserves. The kingdom is categorized as a World Bank high-income economy with a high Human Development Index, and is the only Arab country to be part of the G-20 major economies. However, the economy of Saudi Arabia is the least diversified in the Gulf Cooperation Council, lacking any significant service or production sector (apart from the extraction of resources). The country has attracted criticism for its restrictions on women’s rights and usage of capital punishment.

Oil in Saudi Arabia Dammam No. 7, the first commercial oil well in Saudi Arabia, struck oil on March 4, 1938. Saudi Arabia has since become the world’s largest oil producer and exporter,

Photograph of Dammam No. 7

controlling the world's second largest oil reserves, and the sixth largest gas reserves.

Addenduym by Ed Donegan: Consider sailing ships for HMS Royal Navy v. oil powered steam driven ships

Key Takeaways

Key Points

- Saudi Arabia, which was unified from four regions in 1932 by its first king, Ibn Saud, was once one of the poorest nations in the world, but quickly became one of the wealthiest in the Arab world after the discovery of massive oil reserves in 1938.
- Since then, its stated foreign policy objectives are to maintain its security and its paramount position on the Arabian Peninsula, and as the world's largest exporter of oil, to maintain cooperative relations with other oil-producing and major oil-consuming countries.
- Consequently, it has enjoyed good relations with the West, especially the United States, as a strategic energy and security ally.
- Saudi Arabia is an absolute hereditary monarchy, governed by a king, and the royal family dominates the political system.
- The royal family's vast numbers allow it to control most of the kingdom's important posts and be involved and present at all levels of government.

- The ultraconservative Wahhabi religious movement within Sunni Islam has been called “the predominant feature of Saudi culture,” with its global spread largely financed by the oil and gas trade.

Key Terms

- **Sunni Islam**: The largest denomination of Islam. Its name comes from the word Sunnah, referring to the exemplary behavior of the Islamic prophet Muhammad. The differences between this sect and Shia Muslims arose from a disagreement over the choice of Muhammad’s successor and subsequently acquired broader political significance, as well as theological and juridical dimensions.
- **absolute monarchy**: A form of monarchy in which one ruler has supreme authority that is not restricted by any written laws, legislature, or customs. These are often, but not always, hereditary monarchies. In contrast, in constitutional monarchies, the head of state’s authority derives from and is legally bounded or restricted by a constitution or legislature.

Politics: Absolute Monarchy

Saudi Arabia is an absolute monarchy. However, according to the Basic Law of Saudi Arabia adopted by royal decree in 1992, the king must comply with Sharia (Islamic law) and the Quran, while the Quran and the Sunnah (the traditions of Muhammad) are declared to be the country’s constitution. No political parties or national elections are permitted. Critics regard it as a totalitarian dictatorship.

In the absence of national elections and political parties, politics in Saudi Arabia takes place in two distinct arenas: within the royal family, the Al Saud, and between the royal family and the rest of Saudi society. Outside of the Al-Saud, participation in the political process is limited to a relatively small segment of the population and takes the form of the royal family consulting with the ulema, tribal sheikhs, and members of important commercial families on major decisions. This process is not reported by the Saudi media.

The king combines legislative, executive, and judicial functions and royal decrees form the basis of the country's legislation. The king is also the prime minister and presides over the Council of Ministers (Majlis al-Wuzarāʾ), which comprises the first and second deputy prime ministers and other ministers.

The royal family dominates the political system. The family's vast numbers allow it to control most of the kingdom's important posts and be involved and present at all levels of government. The number of princes is estimated to be at least 7,000, with most power and influence being wielded by the 200 or so male descendants of Ibn Saud. The key ministries are generally reserved for the royal family, as are the thirteen regional governorships. The royal family is politically divided by factions based on clan loyalties, personal ambitions, and ideological differences.

Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first king of Saudi Arabia, ruled for 21 years. In 1953, Saud of Saudi Arabia succeeded as the king of Saudi Arabia upon his father's death, until 1964 when he was deposed in favor of his half brother Faisal of Saudi Arabia, after an intense rivalry, fueled by doubts in the royal family over Saud's competence. In 1975, Faisal was assassinated by his nephew, Prince Faisal bin Musaid, and was succeeded by his half-brother King Khalid. King Khalid died of a heart attack in June 1982. He was succeeded by his brother, King Fahd, who added the title "Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques" to his name in 1986 in response to considerable fundamentalist pressure to avoid use of "majesty" in association with anything except God.

Fahd continued to develop close relations with the United States and increased the purchase of American and British military equipment. In response to civil unrest, a number of limited "reforms" were initiated by King Fahd. In March 1992, he introduced the "Basic Law", which emphasized the duties and responsibilities of a ruler. In December 1993, the Consultative Council was inaugurated. It is composed of a chairman and 60 members - all chosen by the King to respond to dissent while making as few actual changes in the status quo as possible.

In 2005, King Fahd died and was succeeded by Abdullah, who continued the policy of minimum reform and clamping down on protests. The king introduced a number of economic reforms aimed at reducing the country's reliance on oil revenue: limited deregulation, encouragement of foreign investment, and

privatization. In 2015, Abdullah was succeeded as king by his half-brother Salman.

Foreign Relations

Saudi Arabia is a non-aligned state whose stated foreign policy objectives are to maintain its security and paramount position on the Arabian Peninsula, and as the world's largest exporter of oil, to maintain cooperative relations with other oil-producing and major oil-consuming countries.

Saudi Arabian stated policy is focused on cooperation with the oil-exporting Gulf States, the unity of the Arab world, Islamic strength and solidarity, and support for the United Nations. In practice, the main concerns in recent years have been relations with the United States, the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, Iraq, the perceived threat from the Islamic Republic of Iran, the effect of oil pricing, and using its oil wealth to increase the influence of Islam and especially the conservative school of Islam supported by the country's rulers.

United States recognized the government of King Ibn Saud in 1931. In the 1930s, oil exploration by Standard Oil commenced. There was no U.S. ambassador resident in Saudi Arabia until 1943, but as World War II progressed, the United States began to believe that Saudi oil was of strategic importance.

In 1951, under a mutual defense agreement, the U.S. established a permanent U.S. Military Training Mission in the kingdom and agreed to provide training support in the use of weapons and other security-related services to the Saudi armed forces. This agreement formed the basis of a longstanding security relationship. The United States is one of Saudi Arabia's largest trading partners and closest allies, with full diplomatic relations since 1933 that remain strong today. However, Saudi Arabia's relationship with the United States has been put under pressure since late 2013 after the United States backed from its intervention in the Syrian Civil War and thawed relations with Iran.

Partition of the Ottoman Empire retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The partition of the Ottoman Empire (30 October 1918 - 1 November 1922) was a geopolitical event that occurred after World

War I and the occupation of Constantinople by British, French and Italian troops in November 1918. The partitioning was planned in several agreements made by the Allied Powers early in the course of World War I,[1] notably the Sykes-Picot Agreement, after the Ottoman Empire had joined the Ottoman-German Alliance.[2] The huge conglomeration of territories and peoples that formerly comprised the Ottoman Empire was divided into several new states.[3] The Ottoman Empire had been the leading Islamic state in geopolitical, cultural and ideological terms. The partitioning of the Ottoman Empire after the war led to the domination of the Middle East by Western powers such as Britain and France, and saw the creation of the modern Arab world and the Republic of Turkey.

Bahrain's *monarchy* stokes divisions between Sunni and Shiite
retrieved from The World and copied or modified to here

GlobalPost DECEMBER 13, 2012 By Reese Erlich

MANAMA, Bahrain Farida Ghulam settled down on a brocaded couch in her home in an upscale district of Manama. She's a leader of the center-left Waad party. After pouring some strong, sweet tea, Ghulam explained how sectarian differences have begun to rip apart Bahraini life.

Bahrain's population of 1.2 million is about 70 percent Shiite Muslim and 30 percent Sunni. The ruling family of King Hamad bin Isa al Khalifa is Sunni, but for many years both groups coexisted.

But that began to change in FEBRUARY 2011 when, inspired by the **Arab Spring uprising**, tens of thousands of Bahrainis poured into the streets. The opposition initially included both Shiite and Sunni, united in their calls for democratic reform. But as the conflict dragged on, sectarian differences emerged.

Ghulam said that Sunnis know the government is a corrupt monarchy. But they fear a Shiite takeover even more. The government has convinced them, she said, that the Shiites are determined to create an Iranian-style religious state.

"They forgot [the Shiites] were neighbors," she said, "and denounced them for supporting the opposition. It's like McCarthyism in the US."

Government officials deny that they stoke the fires of sectarianism.

It was this connection to Saudi wealth that has led to Obama being dubbed the "Mansourian candidate."

And, of course, there is neighbor Louis Farrakhan, current leader of the Nation of Islam, who recently spoke of Obama as the "Messiah" and — as a report from Ken Timmerman, citing an insider, today confirms — enjoys an "open channel" of communication with him.

Then there were the revelations about Weather Underground co-founder Bill Ayers and his wife Bernadette Dohrn — unrepentant terrorists and communists both — who helped launch Obama's political career from their home. Ayers, indeed, may well have ghost-written Obama's memoir Dreams from my Father, creating the impression that Obama was also skilled in writing as well as "community organizing."

Or was there some other factor - a genetic factor, a secret legacy of heredity — that mysteriously opened the doors and wallets and elicited the kindness of strangers?

If Malcolm X secretly sired Barack Obama, then the title Dreams from My Father would indeed take on a whole new meaning, with Obama Sr. revealed as a kind of paternal proxy, a stand-in for a revolutionary of a higher spiritual and political order whose identity the self-creating son could never reveal if his own ambitions, and his real father's ambitions for him, were to be realized.

Did Saudi Nationals attack on 9/11 because CIA USA Imperialism tied to Royal Family?

English and Saudi Royal families build Barrack Obama Jr. and others to create Masonic control of the worldl and subsume the USA and its Dept of Defense for WWIII with Russia. JFK wasn't interested, Kissinger was

The English Royal Family dates of FEBRUARY 20 NOVEMBER 18 DEC 13 AND AUGUST 4. All of those dates are English Royal Family key repeated dates

Middle East North Africa MENA Airport, Barry Seal, Money Launderin g, CIA cartels

[CTRL]
Fwd:
[CIA-DRUGS] latest on mena report

Kris Millegan Thu, 26 Jul 2001 08:04:34 -0700

I also kept up with the other people that I expected that the investigators would want to talk to, including Bill Duncan and Russell Welch, the original law enforcement team that worked on the Barry Seal case, and **Jean Duffey, former prosecuting attorney in Arkansas**.

[Steve] Ganis and the investigators looked in every place that I thought that they should look. They went to Mena and took statements from Chuck Black the Polk county prosecutor, and others in Arkansas.

Ganis requested information from several federal agencies that up until that time had been silent on Seal and Mena, including Customs, FBI, CIA, and IRS.

I was impressed.

It was clear that the HBC and Steve Ganis were not slouching in their efforts to get information. Ganis worked closely with Bill Duncan, the former IRS agent that has made Mena a personal crusade. I trust Bill Duncan

completely, and Bill told me that Ganis was a bulldog on the hunt, that he was honest and wouldn't give up.

During the first year of the HBC's investigation, Ganis seemed to me to be pessimistic about getting anything that he considered good evidence.

He discounted much of the information that I had collected.

After the first year, in the fall of 1996, Steve said that he was close to completing his investigation. One day in late 1996, he called me to ask about a certain person from Saudi Arabia. I never heard of the guy, and I told Steve that I didn't know who it was. Ganis didn't tell me anything about the Saudi, but he was obviously excited about his new lead.

It would be four years before I would find out what he had.

...

After all, by this time, late 1997, the investigation had been going on for more than two years. We had been expecting the report at any time since the fall of 1996. I started to worry when Jean Duffey told me that the word on the street in Washington was that Leach was going to bury the report since the evidence uncovered was *all* against George Bush and not Bill Clinton.

That bit of intelligence turned out to be *almost true*.

Guantanamo attorney dead in apparent suicide retrieved from Commmie Bastards and copied or modified to here

Guantanamo attorney dead in apparent suicide2 May, 2013 03:37

An American lawyer representing detainees at the Guantanamo Bay prison camp has been found dead in an apparent suicide.

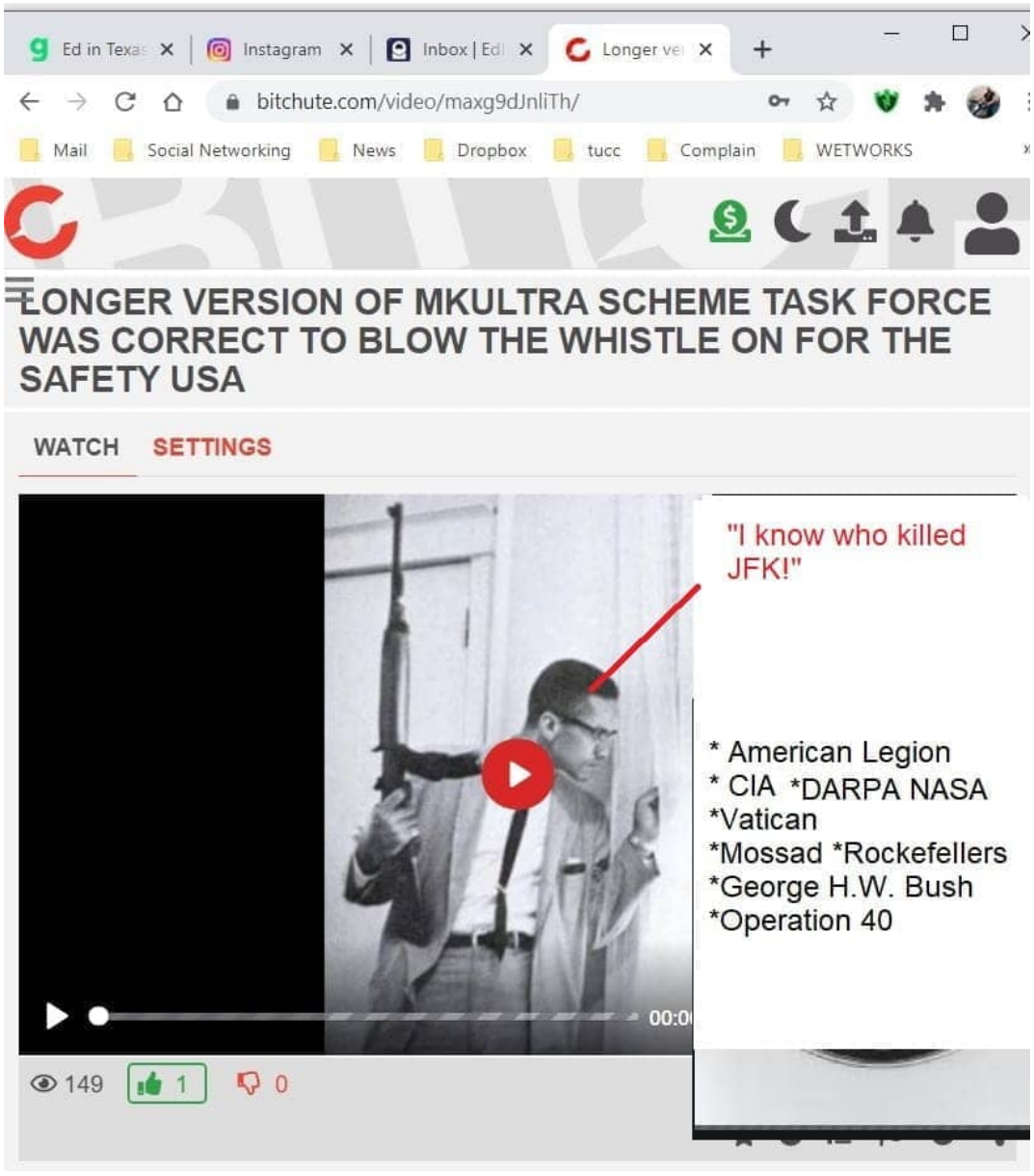
The body of Andy P. Hart, a 38-year-old US federal public defender, was found last week with a self-inflicted gunshot wound. According to Truthout, an investigative blog, news of the attorney's death came only this Wednesday from an investigator working on

Guantanamo detainees' habeas corpus petitions. That investigator requested anonymity.

According to court documents, Hart had previously represented Kahlid Saad Mohammed, a 39-year-old Guantanamo detainee from Saudi Arabia who was transferred back to his home country in 2009 after being identified as having only "low-level" terrorist affiliation.

Perhaps most notably, Hart was assigned to defend Mohammed Rahim al-Afghani, one of 16 detainees at Guantanamo which the US government has designated as "high-value." Al-Afghani, thought to be **Osama bin Laden's translator, was detained by the CIA and allegedly tortured prior to his arrival in Cuba in 2008**.

In the 1960s, Malcolm X Died FEBRUARY 21



, 1965 began to grow disillusioned with the Nation of Islam, as well as with its leader Elijah Muhammad. **He subsequently embraced Sunni Islam and the civil rights movement after completing the Hajj to Mecca, the capital of the Mecca Province of Saudi Arabia**

> *America's chickens are coming home to roost.* - Louis Farrakhan

> *"This is not random or light"* [as lit plasma bombs move towards Federation spacecraft - Captain Deladier *Battle of Klendathu* {Starship Troopers movie]:
>
> Plasma Bugs from the surface of Klendathu fired their first initial salvos of anti-ship fire within minutes during the troop deployments from orbit. The Corvette Transport; Rodger Young had completed thirty five percent of it's Mobile Infantry deployment by the time the Plasma Bugs had opened fire on the Fleet. As predicted by Military Intelligence the Bug Plasma did in fact appear to be random and light, the first salvos coming within close proximity to fleet ships, but with no recorded hits or causalities sustained by Fleet, allowed Mobile Infantry deployment to continue unimpeded. Fandom

Are Saudi Nationalists like Ossama Ben Laden attacking the USA over CIA Saudi Royl Family connection to Middle East North Afric oil deals and puppet governments, including MKULTRA deals to move stabilizing DNA in the Middle East as Micheal Hastings and Andrea Parhamovich wrote about?

Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

> Tom was working on a novel very "Manchurian Candidate-ish". But it was replete with fact and exposed the Saudi Muslim plant in the White House and the direct funding that went into it. Birth Certificate? Want the real one? Tom had it. Search Tom Clancy: Western Journalism | Informing Americans Who Love Freedom Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don't want the world to know. Dr. Garrow, executive director of The

Bethune Institute, states Obama had Tom Clancy killed, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy's body for 5 days.

Read more: https://www.city-data.com/forum/true-crime/1967065-tom-clancy-why-has-death-certificate-5.html

What is coming from Saudi Arabia in MKULTRA Birther, the Boston Bombing and JFK Library bombing, and propaganda going into the Middle East with CIA contact Hebrew (David line) researchers Branch Davidians?

Potential backlash against the CIA include 9/11, Boston Marathon Bombing, and CIA attack on WACO compound, plus the Aug 7 1998 Al Queda bombings.

National Democratic Institute operating in Iraq with Andrea

Critics charge that the terms democracy assistance and democracy building are rhetorically employed to overpower nationalist and socialist resistance to US economic and cultural domination, particularly in Russia.[33]

> WASHINGTON by Mark Matthews NOVEMBER 5 1998 (as the Obama children are being born) THE BALTIMORE SUN —
>
> A federal grand jury formally charged Osama bin Laden yesterday in the bombings of **two U.S. embassies in Africa**, describing the Saudi exile as the leader of a nine-year conspiracy, reaching from the Philippines to New York, to kill Americans.
>
> The indictment, returned in U.S. District Court in Manhattan, marked the first time that bin Laden himself has been charged in the bombings, though U.S. officials had blamed him within hours of the **two blasts** AUG. 7. **Those bombings killed 213 people — including 12 Americans** — in **Nairobi, Kenya**, and 11 people in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. Thousands more were injured.

Muhammad Atef, a man identified as military commander of bin Laden's organization, was also accused in the 50-page indictment. The State Department announced rewards of up to $5 million each for the arrest and conviction of bin Laden and Atef. Bin Laden, heir to a Saudi construction fortune, was last reported to be in Afghanistan.

Four other men were also charged in the conspiracy.

"This is an important step forward in our fight against terrorism," Attorney General Janet Reno said in a statement. "It sends a message that no terrorist can flout our laws and murder innocent civilians."

Malcom X Born: May 19, 1925, Omaha, NE Assassinated: FEBRUARY 21, 1965, Audubon Ballroom

FBI Records: The Vault

Vault Home • Malcolm Little (Malcolm X) • Malcolm Little (Malcolm X) HQ File 10 of 27

Twitter Facebook Share

Malcolm Little (Malcolm X) HQ File 10 of 27

DOCUMENT PAGES Zoom

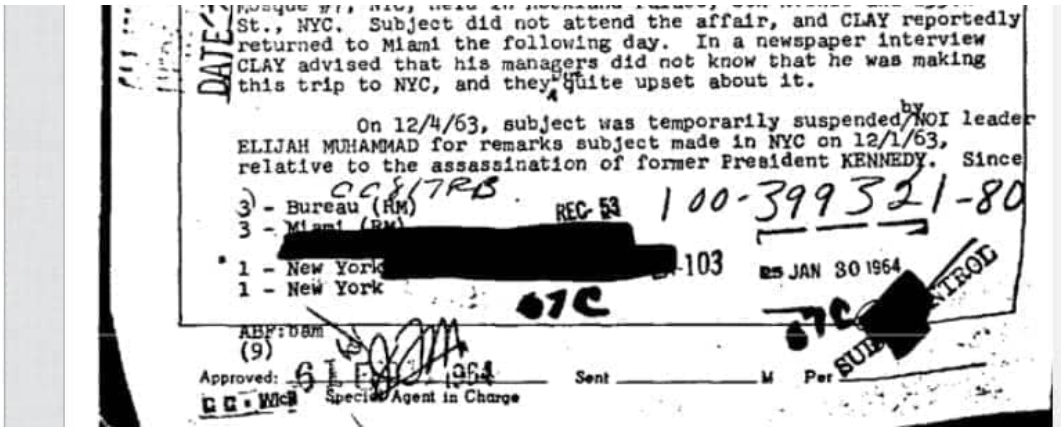
IS - NOI

(OO:NEW YORK)

Re Miami airtel dated 1/21/64.

For the information of Miami, local NY newspapers have recently carried stories which indicate that subject has spent a week in Miami, Florida, vacationing with his wife BETTY, and their three young daughters. According to the articles, subject and his family were the guests of heavyweight contender CASSIUS CLAY while in Miami.

CLAY and subject returned together by plane to NYC on 1/21/64. That same evening, CLAY was the guest of honor and speaker at a Dinner Social sponsored by the FOI and MGT of [illegible] held in Rockland Palace, 8th Avenue and 155th



St., NYC. Subject did not attend the affair, and CLAY reportedly returned to Miami the following day. In a newspaper interview CLAY advised that his managers did not know that he was making this trip to NYC, and they quite upset about it.

On 12/4/63, subject was temporarily suspended by NOI leader ELIJAH MUHAMMAD for remarks subject made in NYC on 12/1/63, relative to the assassination of former President KENNEDY. Since

CC&TRS

3 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Miami (RM)
1 - New York
1 - New York

100-399321-80

REC-53

-103

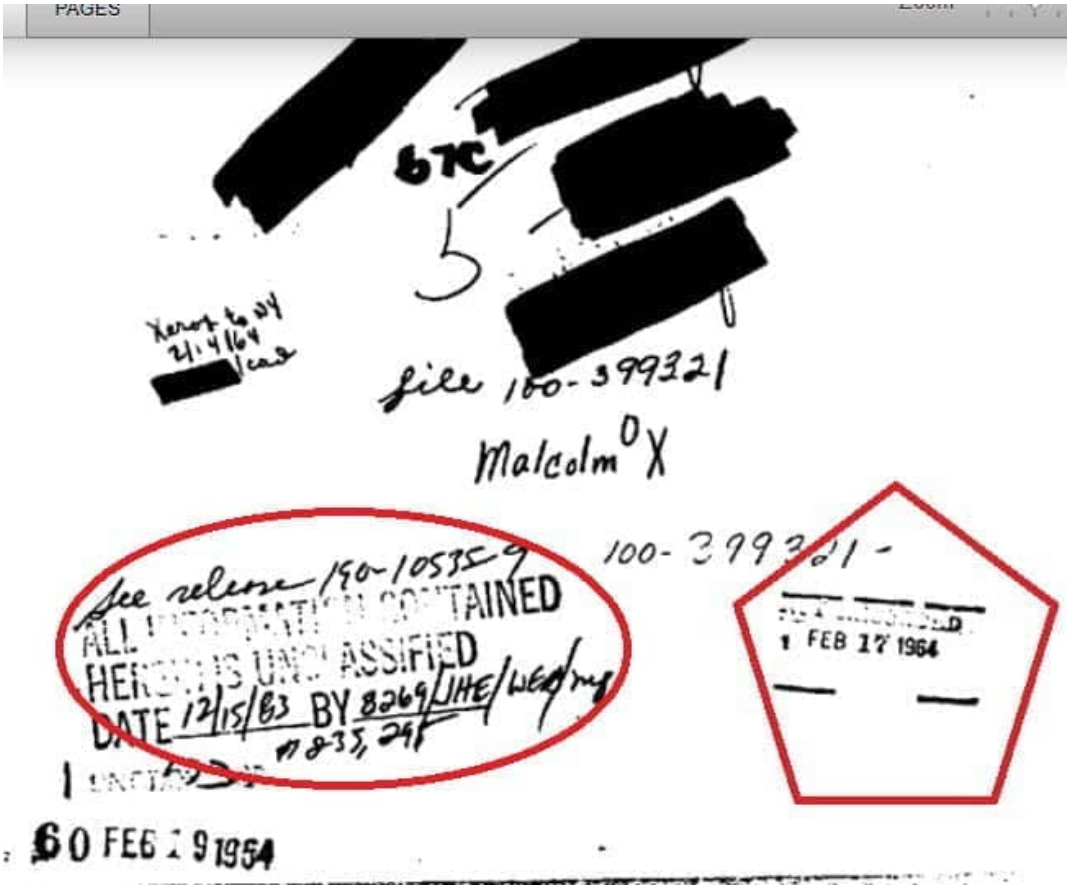
25 JAN 30 1964

b7C

ABP:bam
(9)

Approved: 31 JAN 1964 Sent M Per

Special Agent in Charge



PAGES

b7C

Xerox to NY 2-4-64 [redacted]

file 100-399321

Malcolm X

100-399321-

See release 190-10335-9

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 12/15/83 BY 8269/UHE/Weg/mg 11835, 24

1 FEB 17 1964

60 FEB 19 1964

Malcolm X's family reveals letter implicating FBI and NYPD in his assassination retrieved from CBS News BY MCKAY BOLDEN

FEBRUARY 22, 2021 / 7:12 AM / CBS NEWS and copied or modified to here

The three daughters of Malcolm X joined civil rights attorney Benjamin Crump on Saturday to reveal what they say is evidence that proves the NYPD and the FBI conspired to have him assassinated.

The civil rights activist and prominent figure in the Nation of Islam was killed at the Audubon Ballroom in Manhattan in February 1965.

The family members and Crump said the allegations were in a deathbed letter by a former police officer, Raymond Wood.

In the January 25, 2011 letter, Wood, who was on duty the day of Malcolm X's death, said he "participated in actions that in hindsight were deplorable and detrimental to the advancement of my own black people."

"Under the direction of my handlers, I was told to encourage leaders and members of the civil rights groups to commit felonious acts," Wood said in the letter.

Wood stated he was coerced by his NYPD supervisors to entice members of Malcolm X's security detail into committing crimes that resulted in their arrest days before the deadly shooting.

"It was my assignment to draw the two men into a felonious federal crime so that they could be arrested by the FBI and kept away from managing Malcolm X's door security on February 21, 1965," Wood wrote. "At that time, I was not aware that Malcolm X was the target."

> Note this is typical Military Intelligence "foundation work" I cite in the Andrew Breitbart murder. Gain control of the environment by removing or murdering unfriednlies, replace them with insdie job people not loyal to the people the FBI is surrounding, then attack that person who has only FBI complicit shills as witnesses to real events. Essentially moves operation into controlled Langley sound stage of faked personell next to Malcom X

Those arrests were a part of conspiracy between the NYPD and FBI to have Malcolm X killed, according to the letter.

Malcolm X was a human rights activist and prominent Black nationalist leader who served as a spokesman for the Nation of Islam, an African-American Muslim group that embraced Black separatism, during the 1950s and 1960s. A skilled orator, Malcolm X encouraged Black people to fight against racism by any means necessary.

The civil rights leader broke with the Nation of Islam shortly before his assassination at the ballroom, where he was preparing to address the Organization of Afro-American Unity. Three members of the Nation of Islam were convicted in the shooting.

The office of Manhattan District Attorney Cy Vance started reviewing the convictions last year.

Malcom X objected to the non uniqueness of Barrack Obama as an experiment in twins studies and wanted no more studies be done.

Criticism

Critics charge that the terms democracy assistance and democracy building are rhetorically employed to overpower nationalist and socialist resistance to US economic and cultural domination, particularly in Russia.[33]

Andi Parhamovich was operating with NDI and partially backed by USAID and other Western tied efforts and may bave been resented, I think MKULTRA and MENA Airport plans for Middle East North Africa.

“We are from USAID and we are here to help.”

National Democratic InstituteFrom Wikipedia the free encyclopedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The NDI was founded in 1983, shortly after the United States Congress created the National Endowment for Democracy (NED).[3] The NED’s creation was followed by the establishment of three related institutes: the Center for International Private Enterprise, the National Democratic Institute for International Affairs, and the National Republican Institute for International Affairs (later renamed

the International Republican Institute). The Endowment serves as the umbrella organization through which these three institutes and an expanding number of private sector groups would receive funding to carry out programs abroad.[4]

NDI receives financial support from the National Endowment for Democracy,[15] the US Agency for International Development,[16] the US Department of State,[17] and the Consortium for Elections and Political Process Strengthening.[18] Furthermore, NDI receives contributions from governments, foundations, multilateral institutions, corporations, organizations, and individuals. Some of these governments and multilateral institutions include the Government of Australia,[19] Government of Denmark,[20] and Government of Belgium.[21] They are also funded by the Open Society Foundation.[22]

The NDI is non-partisan and does not operate in the United States; it takes no position on US elections, however it has a loose affiliation with the Democratic Party,[5] and is a “cooperating organization” with the Liberal International.[6]

Awards and Honors

Andi Parhamovich Fellowship: In 2007 NDI announced the establishment of the Andi Parhamovich Fellowship, named in honor of NDI staff member Andi Parhamovich, who was killed on January 17, 2007, when her convoy was attacked while returning from a political party training session in Baghdad. Each year, the fellowship brings to Washington, DC, a young woman selected from NDI local staff or partner organizations who is deeply involved in building and consolidating democracy in her own country by advancing the participation of women.[23]

Criticism

Critics charge that the terms democracy assistance and democracy building are rhetorically employed to overpower nationalist and socialist resistance to US economic and cultural domination, particularly in Russia.[33]

Andi Parhamovich was operating with NDI and partially backed by USAID and other Western tied efforts and may bave been resented, I think MKULTRA and MENA Airport plans for Middle East North Africa.

This book

Centering on the Boston Bombing

Very strong victims killed by very strong murderers. Bodybuilders?

Gym Roughians and the Waltham Murders

A triple homicide was committed in **Waltham, Massachusetts**, in the United States, on the evening of September 11, 2011.[1][2][3] Brendan Mess, Erik Weissman, and Raphael Teken were murdered in Mess's apartment. **All had their throats slit from ear to ear with such great force that they were nearly decapitated**. Thousands of dollars' worth of marijuana and money were left covering their mutilated bodies; in all, $5,000 was left in the apartment. The local district attorney said that it appeared that the killer and the victims knew each other, and that the murders were not random. -From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Waltham is a city in Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, and was an early center for the labor movement as well as a major contributor to the American Industrial Revolution. The original home of the Boston Manufacturing Company, the city was a prototype for 19th century industrial city planning, spawning what became known as the Waltham-Lowell system of labor and production. The city is now a center for research and higher education, home to Brandeis University and Bentley University as well as industrial powerhouse Raytheon Technologies. The population was 65,218 at the census in 2020.

In 1648, Cambridge set up a public grammar school, Master Elijah Corlett's "lattin schoole," making Cambridge the fifth town (after Boston, Charlestown, Dorchester, and Salem) in the Massachusetts Bay Colony to do so. Corlett's schoolhouse came into the possession of Old Cambridge in 1660, and over the next century was succeeded by several new buildings. The public school that evolved from Cortlett's original was a "grammar school" in a double sense: an English grammar school for Old Cambridge and a Latin grammar school (teaching the rudiments of Latin and Greek) for all Cambridge.[6] The school generally aimed to prepare students for admission to college:

> “And by the side of the colledge a faire GRAMMAR Schoole, for the training up of young Schollars, and fitting of them for ACADEMICALL LEARNING, that still as they are judged ripe, they may be received into the colledge of this Schoole. Master CORLETT is the Mr., who hath very well approved himselfe for his abilities, dexterity and painfulness in teaching and education of the youth under him.”[7]

Mess had been described by Tamerlan Tsarnaev as his best friend.[10][13] Mess, Weissman, and both Tsarnaev brothers had attended Cambridge Rindge and Latin School at various times.[10] Mess received a bachelor’s degree in **professional writing** from Champlain College in 2008.[14]

The three men, who were described as being physically strong, were dragged to or killed in three different rooms.[15] Mess was a well-known mixed martial arts fighter, and is listed as a martial arts instructor on his death certificate. Teken is listed as a personal trainer on his death certificate.[2] Weissman was a bodybuilder.

In 1857, the Waltham Model 1857 watch was produced by the American Watch Company in the city of Waltham, Massachusetts. In the late 19th and early 20th century, Waltham was home to the brass era automobile manufacturer Metz, where the first production motorcycle in the U.S. was built.

Another first in Waltham industrial history involves the method to mass-produce the magnetron tube, invented by Percy Spencer at Raytheon. During World War II, the magnetron tube technology was applied to radar. Later, magnetron tubes were used as components in microwave ovens.

Waltham was also the home of the Walter E. Fernald State School, the western hemisphere’s oldest publicly funded institution serving people with developmental disabilities. The storied and controversial history of the institution has long been covered by local and, at times, national media.

The Walter E. Fernald State School, later the Walter E. Fernald Developmental Center, was the Western hemisphere’s oldest

publicly funded institution serving people with developmental disabilities.[2][3] Originally a Victorian sanatorium, it became a “poster child” for the American eugenics movement during the 1920s. It later was the scene of medical experiments in the 20th century. Investigations into this research led to new regulations regarding human research in children.

The school occupies a 186 acres (75 ha) property off Trapelo Road in Waltham, Massachusetts.

In what I called the Protease Ploy (Restriction Enzymes are part of gene splicing. An enzyme like Protease restricts a gene from bonding to its surrounding structure by imposing itself in between) a group of actors who may be roughians surround a person and build an Legend regarding the surrounded person which will destroy the life and reputation of the surrounded person and may drive the surrounded person insane from mockery, harassment, insults or racial, religious, or sexually assaulting conduct.

The Legend imposed by Street Actors is not true, but the fight at the scene with the street actors may be risky. The Jewish operatives may have made The Tsarneves undersirable to other Muslim Immigrants keeping them isolated. Later the assets, the roughians, were eliminated so they would not compromise the mission. THe mission may have been getting the Tssarnevs upset with the USA, frustrated, and eager to bomb rather than well accepted in their immigrant community. That bombing depressed the level of investigation resources and attention to the JFK library bombing.

The FBI’s Special Agent Christopher Lorek and Special Agent Stephen Shaw, who arrested Dzhokhar, were mysteriously killed on May 17, 2013. In a case of strange timing, during what is presented as a freak accident, THE TWO FBI AGENTS WHERE KILLED DURING A TRAINING MISSION when they were reported to have fallen out of their helicopter off the Atlantic coast of Virginia. Officially, bad weather was reported to be the cause of their deaths.*

On May 22, 2013, a third person of interest in the[Waltham] murders, Ibragim Todashev, was fatally SHOT BY AN FBI AGENT in a Florida apartment while being interviewed in connection with the Boston marathon bombings and the Waltham homicides. Todashev, a 27-year-old Chechen native and former mixed martial arts fighter, knew Tamerlan Tsarnaev and was friendly with one of the Waltham victims when he lived in Allston, Massachusetts. During the interview, Todashev began writing a formal statement implicating both himself and Tsarnaev in the Waltham murders, but before signing the confession, he violently attacked an FBI agent who fired in self-defense, killing him. *

Patriot or Traitor dot com

The questions surrounding the precise nature of the "accident" that killed Hastings are given more weight by the fact that the journalist had made enemies within both the FBI and the CIA.

"Michael Hastings contacted WikiLeaks lawyer Jennifer Robinson just a few hours before he died, saying that the FBI was investigating him," the official Wikileaks Twitter account announced yesterday.

Hastings "had the Central Intelligence Agency in his sights" and was set to release an article exposing the agency, according to L.A. Weekly.

More recently, Ibragim Todashev, friend of accused Boston bomber Tamerlan Tsarnev, was shot in the head six times by the FBI, who initially claimed Todashev was armed but later had to admit this was a lie.

Speculation has raged that Todashev was assassinated because he had knowledge about the Boston bombings which the feds didn't want to see the light of public scrutiny.

Interrogation Turned Deadly: New Questions In FBI Shooting retrieved from [WBUR News by David Boeri] and copied or modified to here

Abdul-Baki Todashev holds a photo he claims is of his dead son, Ibragim, during a news conference in Moscow, Russia, on May 30, 2013 [just before June 4]. The father, who says agents killed his son “execution style,” showed journalists 16 photographs of Ibragim in the morgue with what he said were six gunshot wounds to his torso and one to the back of the head. (Alexander Zemlianichenko/AP)

Ibragim Todashev shot six times by the FBI. In the photo shown by his father a person has been shot directly into the brain as well as less visible torso shots

What made Todashev’s shooting national news in May was what he reportedly told interrogators before he was shot. In a court filing in Boston in October, federal prosecutors stated that Todashev had implicated Tsarnaev in previous crimes - specifically the gruesome, unsolved murders of three men in Waltham nearly two years before the marathon bombing. If what Todashev was saying was true, that made him a witness to the slayings - apparently the **only witness.**

On the day of the shooting the FBI made a terse statement that Todashev initiated a “violent confrontation.” But the FBI has not yet issued a report on whether the use of deadly force was justified. And though FBI Director James Comey told reporters on Jan. 9 that he was “eager” to see the report released, the bureau

has shown no sense of urgency to release any details of what happened, despite widely conflicting news accounts of the shooting, based on anonymous federal sources, and accusations by Todashev's family that he was murdered. Citing its ongoing investigation, the FBI even ordered the Florida state medical examiner to seal the autopsy report, which was ready for release in July.

Boston Library fire, first thought a bombing, during Boston Marathon Bombing*

A fire started with a concussion sound near the archive section of the NEW JFK Library building

> In the chaos following a pair of explosions at the final stretch of the Boston Marathon on Monday, a wild report suddenly appeared: another, possibly related explosion had gone off around 3 p.m. at the John F. Kennedy Library, located on the shore of the Boston Harbor, approximately 3.5 miles southeast of the initial explosions in Copley Square. (Check out the Wire's map to get situated with the geography of today's events.) But the "explosion" later turned out to be an unrelated mechanical fire. So how did word of a third explosion spread?

David Francis Powers [with John F. Kennedy and “Mortal Error” George Hickey Jr.) was Special Assistant and assistant Appointments Secretary to President of the United States John F. Kennedy. Powers served as Museum Curator of the John F. Kennedy Library and Museum from 1964 until his retirement in May 1994. Wikipedia Born: April 12, 1912, Charlestown, Boston, MA Died: March 27, 1998, Arlington, MA President: John F. Kennedy Years of service: 1942-1945 Branch/service: U.S. Army Air Forces

Sunil Tripathi, displaced as Marathon Bomber syspects Tsarneves (gantstalked radicalized Tsarnevs) but possibly a Saudi connected “Manchoorian Candidate” JFK Library suspect?

> link “Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well — she appears to be a full sister, not a half-sister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams.”

> “The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has “a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.
>
> “Effectively,” the source concludes, “Obama is a German [Austrian?] sleeper agent.”
>
> Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: “The Manchurian Candidate” meets “The Boy from Mombassa”?

Sunil Tripathi: (Boston Massacre Suspect)Missing student’s body possibly located in Providence river Police in Providence fished a body out of the river they believe may belong to missing student … Reddit Thread, speculation on why Tripathi went missing

Historical Information	City	Events
JFK Library	Boston	Boston Marathon Bommbing and *JFK Library Fire*
Seatle East Precinct (JFK, Windsors, Boeing, Thomas C. Wales)	Seattle	*Murder of US Attorney Thomas C. Wales*, Stand down of police station during CHOP riots and *police precinct* taken over

From EDINLIMBO@PROTONMAIL.CH SATURDAY, JULY 20, 2019 11:15 AM To archives2reference@nara.gov

If the meeting with Thorkill Kristesnen predating the Nov 18 1963 meeting tied to the upcoming Nov 18 2nd Birthday of CIA created Barack Obama developemtal pschology report, its analysis, and implications, Illimunita / Stone Masons may have disagreed about global plans.

The author of Mortal Errors ascribed no motive to Secret Service agant George Hickey. My theory of ROSECURATION (SIR HAN SIR HAN) AND OTHER MASONS (Scotish Rites) having it in for JFK and that tie to the fertilization of Obama by the illuminate could provide a theoretical state of mind which may have existed in Hickey

Google knowledge panel quoted here

In 1971, Sirhan was housed in the Adjustment Center at San Quentin State Prison. … On AUGUST 30, 2019, SIRHAN WAS STABBED MULTIPLE TIMES by another prisoner. He was taken to a hospital where his condition was reported as stable. citing Wikipedia

My BROTHER'S KEEPERS AND BECOMING A MAN Obama library activities

Organizing street children and those in criminal custody or mental health from gangs, etc.,

In 2001, the Becoming A Man (BAM) program was launched in Chicago to help young men navigate difficult circumstances that threaten their future. Program founder Anthony Ramirez-Di Vittorio created a safe space for young men at Clemente High School to openly express themselves, receive support and develop the social and emotional skills necessary to succeed. Now in its 19th year, the BAM program serves more than 8,000 youth in 140 schools.

Read about our BAM Advisory Council.

BAM launched in Boston in 2017 and in 2019, serves Los Angles County and King County Washington.

- BAM Boston
- BAM Los Angles
- BAM Seattle

Chicago Obama Foundation Launched

Boston - Cape Cod, Kennedys, DOnegans, FOXP2

Los Angles - Manhattan Beach DARPA and Birtherism, JFK

Seattle - DARPA JFK WINDSORS Pacific Missle Cristis, Thomas C Wales murder, 21st Century Expo

---

The Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting occurred on *December 14, 2012*, in Newtown, Connecticut, United States, when 20-year-old Adam Lanza shot and killed 26 people, including 20 children between six and seven years old, and six adult staff members. Wikipedia

Much more information can be found from https://gab.com/HempOilCures including this below.

BOSTON BOMBING
ILLUMINATI
KILLERS
ILLUMINATI
KILLERS
SANDY HOOK SHOOTING

Apr 19, 2013 Michelle Obama Visited Saudis Al Ajaji and Al Harbi in Hospital, Saudi with suspicous ties, scheduled for deportation at time of Boston Bombing

This book

Brinksmanship Begetting Lethal Skirmish

Psychological warfare and Pscychiatric Shock Troops retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Psychological warfare (PSYWAR), or the basic aspects of modern psychological operations (PsyOp), have been known by many other names or terms, including Military Information Support Operations (MISO), Psy Ops, political warfare, “Hearts and Minds”, and propaganda.[1] The term is used “to denote any action which is practiced mainly by psychological methods with the aim of evoking a planned psychological reaction in other people”.

Various techniques are used, and are aimed at influencing a target audience’s value system, belief system, emotions, motives, reasoning, or behavior. It is used to induce confessions or reinforce attitudes and behaviors favorable to the originator’s objectives, and are sometimes combined with black operations or false flag tactics. It is also used to destroy the morale of enemies through tactics that aim to depress troops’ psychological states.

Target audiences can be governments, organizations, groups, and individuals (political oppenents or victims of dictators or victims of powerful figures of state), and is not just limited to soldiers. Civilians of foreign territories can also be targeted by technology and media so as to cause an effect in the government of their country.

In Propaganda: The Formation of Men’s Attitudes, Jacques Ellul discusses psychological warfare as a common peace policy practice between nations as a form of indirect aggression. This type of propaganda drains the public opinion of an opposing regime by stripping away

its power on public opinion. This form of aggression is hard to defend against because no international court of justice is capable of protecting against psychological aggression since it cannot be legally adjudicated.

> “Here the propagandists is [sic] dealing with a foreign adversary whose morale he seeks to destroy by psychological means so that the opponent begins to doubt the validity of his beliefs and actions.”

There is evidence of psychological warfare throughout written history. In modern times, psychological warfare efforts have been used extensively. Mass communication allows for direct communication with an enemy populace, and therefore has been used in many efforts. In recent times, social media channels and the internet allow for campaigns of disinformation and misinformation performed by agents anywhere in the world.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

BRINKMANSHIP

Brinkmanship is pushing a situation to the point of disaster without quite going over the edge. Brinkmanship is mainly a political policy.

When you’re on the brink of something, you’re right on the edge. In politics, brinkmanship is an approach in which a country pushes a situation extremely close to a dangerous point. Many considered the Cold War between the U.S. and Russia an example of

brinkmanship; the accumulation of so many deadly weapons could have led to disaster. Brinkmanship is a gamble: by coming close to a dangerous outcome, you hope to get an agreement or concession you wouldn't otherwise get.

1. n. the policy of pushing a dangerous situation to the brink of disaster (to the limits of safety)

   type of: *foreign policy* a policy governing international relations

Brinkmanship (or brinksmanship) is the practice of trying to achieve an advantageous outcome by pushing dangerous events to the brink of active conflict. The tactic occurs in international politics, foreign policy, labor relations, contemporary military strategy (by involving the threat of nuclear weapons), and high-stakes litigation. The maneuver of pushing a situation with the opponent to the brink succeeds by forcing the opponent to back down and make concessions. That might be achieved through diplomatic maneuvers, by creating the impression that one is willing to use extreme methods rather than concede.

In the spectrum of the Cold War, the concept of brinkmanship involved the West and the Soviet Union using tactics of fear and intimidation as strategies to make the opposing side back down. Each faction pushed dangerous situations to the brink, with the intention of making the other back down in matters of international politics and foreign policy and obtaining concessions.

The term is chiefly associated with US Secretary of State John Foster Dulles from 1953 to 1956, during

the Eisenhower administration. Dulles sought to deter aggression by the Soviet Union by warning that the cost might be massive retaliation against Soviet targets.

Thomas Schelling defined brinkmanship as "*manipulating the shared risk of war.*"[6] The essence of such a crisis is that it leads neither side to be in full control of events, which creates a serious risk of miscalculation and escalation.[the Russians would later argue against Strategic Defense Initiative that if the US no longer feared war the shared risk of war was no longer a deterent to war]

SKIRMISH

A skirmish is a small fight - more a dust-up than a full-out battle - and it can refer to a physical fight or just a battle of words. It is definitely confrontational, though.

Think of a skirmish as kind of a mini-battle, although a military skirmish can end with casualties. Still, although such an encounter can be serious, even the very word skirmish sounds slight, like a stirring of dust in the breeze. Shakespeare referred to the combative nature of his characters Beatrice and Benedick, in "Much Ado About Nothing," as "a kind of merry war betwixt Signior Benedick and her: they never meet but there's a skirmish of wit between them."

1. n. a minor short-term fight

   synonyms: brush, clash, encounter

2. v. engage in a skirmish

LINE OF BATTLE

In naval warfare, the line of battle is a tactic in which a naval fleet of ships forms a line end to end.

Compared with prior naval tactics, in which two opposing ships closed on one another for individual combat, the line of battle has the advantage that each ship in the line can fire its *broadside* without fear of hitting a friendly ship. Therefore, in a given period, the fleet can fire more shots.

Another advantage is that a relative movement of the line in relation to some part of the enemy fleet allows for a systematic concentration of fire on that part. The other fleet can avoid this by maneuvering in a line itself, with a result typical for sea battle since 1675: two fleets sail alongside one another or on the opposite tack.

A ship powerful enough to stand in the line of battle came to be called a ship of the line (of battle) or line of battle ship, which was shortened to become the word battleship.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This book asserts lies needed by politicians can be pushed via street fight shouting matches and if the skirmish turns lethal the person writing the book with the alternative assertion of facts dies or is in prison and can not contradict the politicians.

In White Cap Mountain and Business Plot I assert that donald Barr William Barr the Trump familu and many others created white and non white clones of Royal family memebrs around the world that are both sleeper agents and part Kutschera and powefull white leaders are trying to

impose distrth 1) that I am a nazi and this is an anti nazi fight, and 2) That I and my family agreed to Eugneics and cloning practices either willingly or by settlement of debts.

How the high powers crate battle lines out of various grouups of people is supposed to created and define the battle but the war is the Bush Cheney adminstration creating street fights designed to look certain ways.

Confidential Assailants Duplicitously start Brinksmanship SKirmish by illegal but denied acts

I have repeatedly been homeless as duplicity has infiltratated housing and been denied housing on the brinksmanship flimsy excuses typical of the Old South denying lodging to blacks. THe choice is between Homeless or Incarceration depending on how a victim of Stalking is pushed past the brink in important ways.

This book

Organized Stalk of Glorian Donegan

INDEMNITY

In contract law, indemnity is a contractual obligation of one party (indemnifier) to compensate the loss incurred to the other party (indemnity holder) due to the acts of the indemnitor or any other party. The duty to indemnify is usually, but not always, coextensive with the contractual duty to “hold harmless” or “save harmless”. In contrast, a “guarantee” is an obligation of one party assuring the other party that guarantor will perform the promise of the third party if it defaults.

Indemnities form the basis of many insurance contracts; for example, a car owner may purchase different kinds of insurance as an indemnity for various kinds of loss arising from operation of the car, such as damage to the car itself, or medical expenses following an accident. In an agency context, a principal may be obligated to indemnify their agent for liabilities incurred while carrying out responsibilities under the relationship. While the events giving rise to an indemnity may be specified by contract, the actions that must be taken to compensate the injured party are largely unpredictable, and the maximum compensation is often expressly limited.

Social Services and others have made a large scale bilking of Donegan assets by asserting via fraud I am an indemnator, a harmer of others, and thus owe others and the trust fund or other assets seizures systems pay the indemnities from RICO operations claiming I need them to manage my own assets

including assets left just for me by a private trust fund.

CIA officials under Trump discussed assassinating Julian Assange - report retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Senior CIA officials during the Trump administration discussed abducting and even assassinating WikiLeaks founder, Julian Assange, according to a US report citing former officials.

The discussions on kidnapping or killing Assange took place in 2017, Yahoo News reported, when the fugitive Australian activist was entering his fifth year sheltering in the Ecuadorian embassy. The then CIA director, Mike Pompeo, and his top officials were furious about WikiLeaks' publication of "Vault 7", a set of CIA hacking tools, a breach which the agency deemed to be the biggest data loss in its history.

Pompeo and the CIA leadership "were completely detached from reality because they were so embarrassed about Vault 7", Yahoo cites a former Trump national security official as saying. "They were seeing blood."

Some senior officials inside the CIA and the Trump administration went as far as to request "sketches" or "options" for killing Assange. "There seemed to be no boundaries," a former senior counterterrorist official was quoted as saying.

Mike Pompeo and officials requested 'options' for killing Assange following WikiLeaks' publication of CIA hacking tools, report says

The CIA declined to comment.

...

On the word “sketches” I think means Story Boards. Planners I think discuss ways things happen including what I call Organized Stalks where paid actors start street theater of events which if accepted (but are false) lead to justifications of desired but unjustified results.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from [Advertising storyboards] and copied or modified to here

It is the part of the pre-production process in which artists draw comic book-like representations of what the advertisement will look like - a series of panels that represent the planned shots that will eventually be filmed.

Charivari

Charivari, alternatively spelled shivaree or chivaree and also called skimmington, was a European and North American folk custom in which a mock parade was staged through a community accompanied by a discordant mock serenade. Wikipedia

Noisy, masked processions were held outside the home of the accused wrongdoer, involving the cacophonous rattling of bones and cleavers, the ringing of bells, hooting, blowing bull’s horns, the banging of frying pans, saucepans, kettles, or

> other kitchen or barn implements with the intention of creating long-lasting embarrassment to the alleged perpetrator.[16] During a rough music performance, the victim could be displayed upon a pole or donkey (in person or as an effigy), their “crimes” becoming the subject of mime, theatrical performances or recitatives, along with a litany of obscenities and insults.[16] Alternatively, one of the participants would “ride the stang” (a pole carried between the shoulders of two or more men or youths) while banging an old kettle or pan with a stick and reciting a rhyme (called a “nominy”) such as the following:

The Paid Actors Street Theater of Psychological Warfare is that KOMPOMAT highly offense is being acted out along a persons route such as to the grocery store, etc., and the staged street theater acted events can make a victim feel or look a certain way by acts framed around them by actors.

For harassing my reproductivity Espionage has for years framed me, my father, and mother for decades as a slime bucket formed around me framing me for acts to the slime bucket not me. Also called a “Slander Campaign” or :Street Theater” kiddies surround me I have had interest in and people act like I am a pedophile.

The rumor mongering (talked up by people who are also paid actors under cover) are damaging to the reputation of the person framed by the Street Theater actors.

During writing of this book btw I have had dumpster banging, my computer destroyed, etc., and I think the Free Masons are running scared and thus I am running scared

for the secrets which are known in the James Glorian Tom Ed family line of MKULTRA.

I think and I think the Queen of England and her allies in the USA see Assange and Wikileaks as a serious threat.

The Racial Gangstalk of Glorian Donegan and Edwared Donegan by Likely BHI Harvey Dents as Federal Marshalls

> We are gods!
>
> We have all of the power and this woman is a nobody!
>
> She is nothing before us! (A Kutschera Nazi general before the Mossad? or befoer the Windosr line of Kings and Queens?)
>
> It is nothing for us to kill her, nothing for us to steal this new spiritual code! (360 degree Crystal Intelligence Code)
>
> We will stalk her!
>
> We will find her weak links and we will break her!
>
> She is ours! She is our prisoner!

"For, they have come from many nations, all working together, their "think tanks" operating twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week and they have all said, "Let us defile her! (Glorian, terrible White Woman)

Let us look upon her and defile her! And, we will stop this thing from coming into the Earth!"

And, hoards after hoards of them, all from many nations, have come in their stealth and in their cunning, with their

latest in space technology all given to them by Satan, and they have said,

“We will defile her! We will spoil this plot! We will stop what Yahweh plans!

We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the interdimensional portal will open and we will flee!

We are not grounded in the earth [We are the Illuminati] We will fly high *again*!

We will roam among the stars again! We will sneak out and Yahweh and the hosts of the heavens will be powerless to stop us!

We are gods!

We have all of the power and this woman is a nobody!

She is nothing before us! [A Kutschera)

It is nothing for us to kill her, nothing for us to steal this new spiritual code! (360 degree Crystal Intelligence Code) [of brain genes]

We will **[Organized] stalk her**!

We will **find her weak links** and we will break her!

She is ours! She is our prisoner!

We will never let her out of our sight and we will keep her filled up with wires, rods and implants!

Links covertly altered in Guerilla Warfare subterfuge

I will interject here on conflation an deflation as using links manipulation to create false positives (that a person is linked by appearances to something they are not linked to) or false negatives

(it did not seem one things was connected to another thing.

Then, we will know her every move! We will know her every thought and this “baby” will not grow!

In her weakened state, we will steal this baby! We will steal this new spiritual DNA and we will be even greater than we are!”

Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events			
Nodes	**Suggestive or story telling element**	**Nodes**	**Public perception believing suggestive fraud**
I		2	
	.5 (fraudulent and vague dual construction narrative or narration element)		If 2 believes .5 is really a fraud connected to 3 the first step is inform and rational analysis. If .5 does NOT alter course 2 is blamed for as being a Psycho in atttacking 1 to 1.5 to 2.
3		4	

If Quadrant I is the un-poisoned meal, II is the request for it, and III is a poisoned meal and II is ordering the I, what can be conflated together, or deflated as no long the whole it was? iv is a suicidal person seeking Hemlock.

If .5 won’ desist from piggy backing 3 onto 1 then 2 has to fight the whole of .5 and 2 will seem to have attacked a normal law abiding person.

This is brinkmanship and getting someone else into a fight by covert acts against them.

Philosophy of Racial Rape of Whites, Black Hebrew Isrealites and Payback River	
Carrying It Out	
Test volunteer Linda Newkirk	US Marshalls and FBI COINTELPRO

Every time my mother would leve the house she would come back shaking from having been in a fight and I often blamed her for that.

Now the same thing happens to me and I realize they are connected.

Constant assaults upon me at street level began in the mid 1990s which were bizzare and upprovoked and at times, some times, I thought maybe that stalking was the resutl of too much meth and paranoia.

When my father came out to visit me in San Francisco he watched the stalk to and noted to me he was seeing it too, though he did not make too much of it but he did see it too.

In fact unprovoked fights started by blacks have surrouneded my life since the 1990s and I grew to resent that hostility towards whites, leading to my Race Realism Social Science Model that hostility towards whites was unprovoked and people like me, ordinary whites, as I am, had not harmed blacks.

Thus non-whites should accept they are responsible for their outcomes and quite blaming whites.

This ultimately led to my arrest by the National Institute of Health.

TARGETED PUBLICATIONS

Notes from an Engineered Life: A Book of Hope in Mind Controlled America *

An honest look at the engineering of a life using modern psychotronic electromagnetic technology as well as infiltration and trauma… MKUltra meets Transhumanism. Honest Reaction from the life of a military industrial complex non consensual test subject.

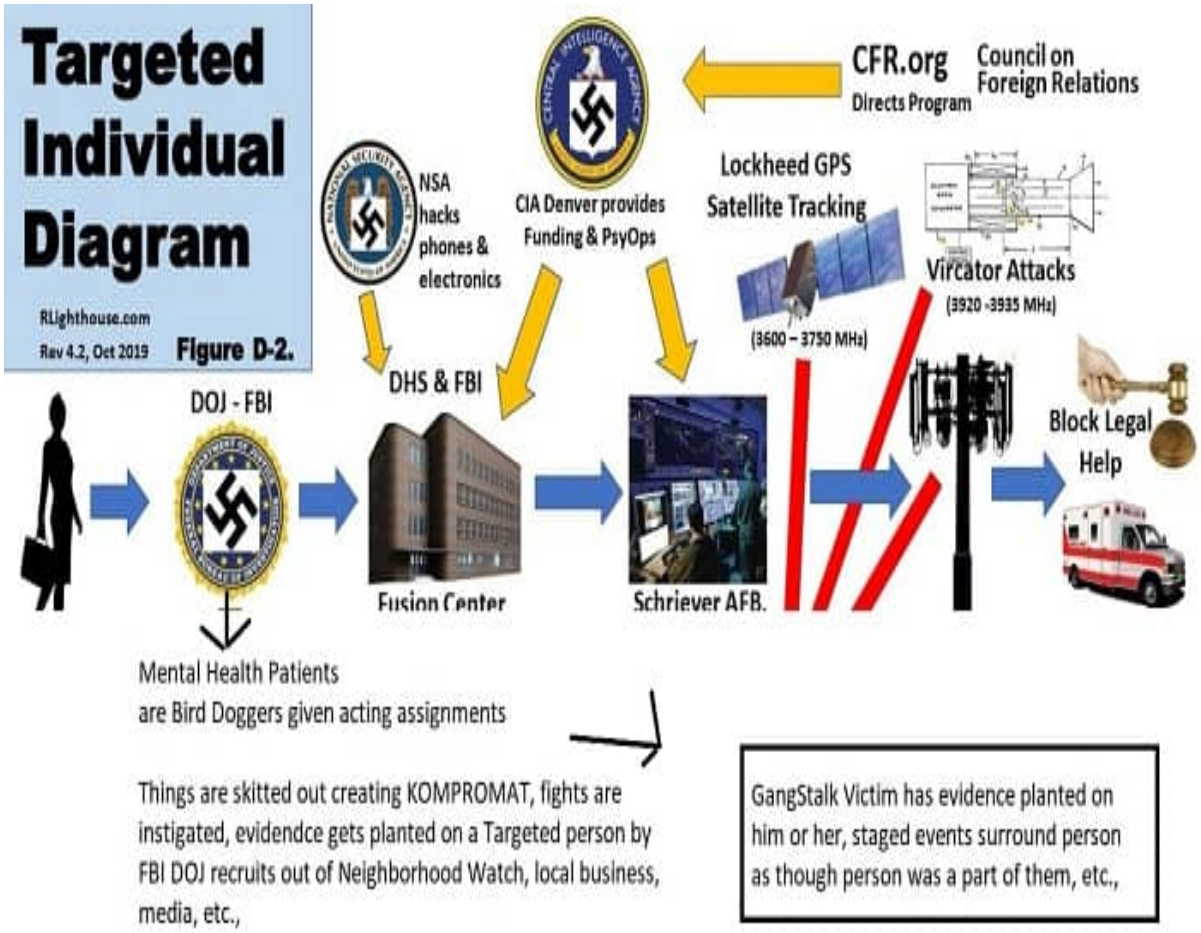
Ramblings of a So-Called Paranoid Schizophrenic

In this follow-up to his ground-breaking memoir “Extrajudicial Execution,” Michael Lutterschmidt-who was targeted for surveillance, intimidation, torture and death-presents a series of reflections and theories on subjects ranging from the frightening to the bizarre. Labelled a paranoid-

schizophrenic by professionals attempting to discredit his knowledge of government secrets, the author’s perceptive mind weighs in on the abuses and vagaries of religion; the manipulation of society by unseen forces; the presence of magic in our world; exotic new technologies used to spy on citizens and influence minds; explanations for aliens and other paranormal entities; criminal conspiracies in major organizations; and a host of other issues. These must-read “rambles” will both startle and illuminate anyone with an open mind.

Extrajudicial Execution

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.


Targeted Individual Diagram
RLighthouse.com
Rev 4.2, Oct 2019
Figure D-2.
CFR.org
Council on Foreign Relations
Directs Program
NSA hacks phones & electronics
CIA Denver provides Funding & PsyOps
Lockheed GPS Satellite Tracking
(3600 – 3750 MHz)
Vircator Attacks
(3920 -3935 MHz)
DHS & FBI
DOJ - FBI
Block Legal Help
Fusion Center
Schriever AFB.
Mental Health Patients
are Bird Doggers given acting assignments
Things are skitted out creating KOMPROMAT, fights are instigated, evidendce gets planted on a Targeted person by FBI DOJ recruits out of Neighborhood Watch, local business, media, etc.,
GangStalk Victim has evidence planted on him or her, staged events surround person as though person was a part of them, etc.,

https://www.targetedjustice.com/boston-gangstalking.html

Page Bibliography

https://www.fff.org/explore-freedom/article/ruby-ridge-still-matters/

Mountain Prophecies

Now, be advised, Oh Satan, that straightaway I shall begin to undermine your military foundation among the human armies! Before your very eyes, I shall break up NATO! I shall split it asunder; for this is now your price for the continued assault of My loved one, this prophetess, Linda Newkirk! And, on the heels of the break-up of NATO, shall come great cracks in the United Nations, to such a degree that you, yourself, will also see that it is falling apart!

But, this is only part of the price that you will continue to pay for your continued torture and persecution of My loved one, of my prophetess, Linda Newkirk. I shall, as of this day, begin to siphon off your personal power, your spirit power; and even some of your fallen angel generals will have more spirit power than you! And, seeing that you are weak, they shall compete for your position, in order to throw you out and to assume your leadership role.

Within a few short days of this message, I will cause this to be so, wherein three of your generals shall rise to overtake your power base! And, you, Oh Satan, shall struggle to maintain your power base! For every time hereafter that you touch this one, or torture her, or implant her with wires, or rods, or anything else and have your subordinates to do so, I shall siphon off more and more of your power until you are in the sick bed! Then, others will see and others will know that you are no longer fit to rule and there will be an all-out war for your position of power.

Be warned; for what my prophetess pens is so and all is at hand for you, Oh Satan; for you have chosen to torture and persecute this one, my loved one, knowing in advance that you stood to lose all! And, so it goes, even now, Satan, as this has been your choice and it has been the choice of my loved one to go under your feet in order to defeat you!

I am Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High and these words are so, Satan, so be warned!

AS WITNESSED, DICTATED AND RECORDED THIS 22ND DAY OF AUGUST, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman
More to come as our Father in Heaven advises …

SHOWDOWN OVER ARKANSAS

My Dear Ones, I can tell you for sure, that as of this day, Satan has only speeded up his attempts to take my life any way he can! What I am about to write, you will find somewhat comical and some of it may seem totally strange and absolutely bizarre, but remember that I am dealing with powers of great darkness, with the kingdom of Satan, with his fallen angels and with the Fourth Kingdom of the Book of Daniel.

The Fourth Kingdom!

Remember our Father's warnings about this Kingdom, (Daniel Ch12) that there have never been times such as these (so bad), not ever in the history of the whole earth; and there will never be such times again. This is the Kingdom of Clay and Iron, the clay being the humans and the iron being Satan and his fallen angels. We are told in the Book of Daniel, my Dear Ones, that these seed do not mix, that of the humans and the fallen angels. Nevertheless, this is the Fourth Kingdom of Daniel and the

fallen angels and humans are all working side by side and all taking orders from Satan! But, they are destined to fail and fail they do in all of their attempts to kill me, and/ or to stop our Father's works, which He has for me to do! Blessed is His Holy Name! For, mighty is our God Yahweh!

The Power of Yahweh will sustain you! So, if you strain to follow what I am telling you and if you fail to grasp what I am saying, I can assure you that in due season, and soon, if you are left on this earth, you will see and you will understand.

I hope that during such times, if you are indeed here, that you remember what I have written in these books, and that you will remember **WHO sustained me during such horrendous years at the feet of Satan and his evil Kingdom**.

Satan's great attempts to stop the works of Revelation 12!

In the past I have written about the terrible technology, which those in the military of the USA, who work in conjunction with Satan and the fallen angels, even the Annunaki gods of old, have used against me. For a fact, my Dear Ones, since Satan and those in this government were given this terrible technology almost two years ago, they have perfected the use of it on me! And, they have done so in their efforts to stop the work of Revelation 12 and the growth of the manchild spirit, who is within me!

In other words, their great assaults against me have also been their attempts to stop these works of our Saviour and to keep the Bride from ever leaving the Earth, and from receiving what our Saviour has for them, which is the heritage of the manchild spirit, or the spiritual DNA or our Saviour. For, this is how the Bride will "marry" our Saviour! They will get His spiritual DNA, and they will become as HE is! Yet, they will also be beneath him and as such will carry

the amount of power, which their spiritual cups are able to hold. So, in this way, there is a spiritual hierarchy in the Kingdom of our Saviour.

Satan and his fallen angel hoards and their counterparts in the US military and even in other militaries around the world, have worked night and day for many months to try and steal the manchild spirit! I have written about these things; and in the months, which have passed since our Saviour gave the manchild spirit to me, they have not stopped in their wicked assaults against me, but have only escalated. Therefore, our Saviour has grown the manchild in size and power, all in order that he may both defend himself and me through the power, which our Saviour puts into him! Therefore, he now exists several feet outside and above my body, but he also has much fire in him; and this fire is greatly needed to dissolve the great amount of foreign substances, which these evil ones forge into my body, both night and day!

This book

JFK regrets wade into Bay of Pigs and other puppets being placed around the world

George H. W. Bush influenced mistakes made during Reagan administration Reagan later regretted.

Oliver North #Pegasus team 1) Sold arms to #Iran during embargo. Freed hostages for #OctoberSuprise embarrassing #Carter. Then profits into #RightWingDeathSquads in #LatinAmerica illegally funded, violates #MonroeDoctrine

Did his distaste for the Mafia and the Oil Barrel world cartels overtake his dislike of Communisim?

These are the sorts of people (Mafia) attacking me. Did RFK meet with some of the Mafia planned for Cuba, and was there a revulsion?

One year before the CID DOD plan being unveiled at Seattle Worlds Fair 1962.

April 22, 1961 JFK and former President Dwight Eisenhower meet at Camp David (named after Eisenhower's grandson). Ike is privately sharply critical of the handling of the military operation known as the Bay of Pigs incident.

Dwight David "Ike" Eisenhower (October 14, 1890 - March 28, 1969) was an American military officer and statesman who served as the 34th president of the United States from 1953 to 1961. During World War II, he served as Supreme Commander of the Allied Expeditionary Force in Europe, and achieved the rare five-star rank of General of the Army.

In 1952, Eisenhower entered the presidential race as a Republican to block the isolationist foreign policies of Senator Robert A. Taft; Taft opposed NATO and wanted no foreign entanglements. Eisenhower won that election and the 1956 election in landslides, both times defeating Adlai Stevenson II. Eisenhower's main goals in office were to contain the spread of communism and reduce federal deficits. In 1953, he considered using nuclear weapons to end the Korean War, and may have threatened China with nuclear attack if an armistice was not reached quickly.

I Love Lucy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Lucille Désirée Ball (AUGUST 6, 1911 - April 26, 1989) was an American actress, comedian, model, studio executive, and producer. She was nominated for 13 Primetime Emmy Awards, winning five times,

Lucille Ball in a 1955 film still, for I Love Lucy episode "Face to Face", aired on NOVEMBER 14, 1955.

I Love Lucy is an American television sitcom that originally aired on CBS from October 15, 1951, to May 6, 1957, with a total of 180 half-hour episodes, spanning six seasons. The show starred Lucille Ball, her husband, Desi Arnaz, along with Vivian Vance and William Frawley. The series followed the life of USA born Lucy Ricardo (Ball), a young, middle-class housewife living in New York City, who often concocted plans with her best friends, Ethel and Fred Mertz (Vance and Frawley), to appear alongside her bandleader husband, Cuban refugee Ricky Ricardo (Arnaz), in his nightclub.

Born in Jamestown, New York, Lucille Désirée Ball was the daughter of Henry Durrell “Had” Ball (1887-1915), a lineman for Bell Telephone, and Désirée Evelyn “DeDe” Ball (née Hunt; 1892-1977). Her family belonged to the Baptist church. Her ancestors were mostly English, but a few were Scottish, French, and Irish. Some were among the earliest settlers in the Thirteen Colonies, including Elder John Crandall of Westerly, Rhode Island, and Edmund Rice, an early emigrant from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Her father’s Bell Telephone career frequently transferred him and his family to new locations during Lucy’s childhood. The family moved from 69 Stewart Avenue in Jamestown, where Lucy was born, to Anaconda, Montana; later, to Trenton, New Jersey.[18] In February 1915, while living in Wyandotte, Michigan, Lucy’s father died of typhoid fever at age 27, when Ball was only three.[19] [20] At the time of Henry’s death, DeDe Ball was pregnant with her second child, Fred Henry Ball (1915-2007). Ball recalled little from the day her father died, except a bird getting trapped in the house, which caused her lifelong ornithophobia.

When Ball was 12 (1923), her stepfather encouraged her to audition for his Shriner’s organization that was in need of entertainers for the chorus line of their next show.[24] While Ball was onstage, she realized performing was a great way to gain praise, and her appetite for recognition was awakened.[25] During this time in 1927, her family was forced to relocate into a small apartment in Jamestown after they suffered a misfortune when their house and furnishings were sold to settle a financial legal judgment. A neighborhood boy was accidentally shot and paralyzed by someone target shooting in their yard under the supervision of Ball’s grandfather.

Shriners International, also commonly known as The Shriners or formerly known as the Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, (AAONMS) is a Masonic society established in 1870 and is headquartered in Tampa, Florida.

▶ Shriners International describes itself as a fraternity based on fun, fellowship, and the Masonic principles of brotherly love, relief, and truth. There are approximately 350,000 members from 196 temples (chapters) in the US, Canada, Brazil, Bolivia, Mexico, Panama, the Philippines, Europe, and Australia. The organization is best known for the Shriners Hospitals for Children that it administers, and the red fezzes that members wear.

The Fez and the Ottoman Empire

The Fez became a symbol of the Ottoman Empire in the early 19th century. In 1827, Mahmud II mandated the Fez as a modern headdress for his new army, the Asakir-i Mansure-i Muhammediye. The decision was inspired by the Ottoman naval command, who had previously returned from the Maghreb having embraced the style. In 1829, Mahmud issued new regulations mandating use of the Fez by all civil and religious officials. The intention was to replace the turban, which acted as a marker of identity and so divided rather than unified the population.[6][7] The fez was subsequently outlawed in Turkey in 1925 as part of Atatürk's Reforms.

Ball produced[10] and starred in the Broadway musical Wildcat from 1960 to 1961. In 1962, Ball became the first woman to run a major television studio, Desilu

Productions, which produced many popular television series, including Mission: Impossible and Star Trek.

In 1940, Ball met Cuban-born bandleader Desi Arnaz while filming the Rodgers and Hart stage hit Too Many Girls. When they met again on the second day, the two connected immediately and eloped the same year. Although Arnaz was drafted into the Army in 1942, he ended up being classified for limited service due to a knee injury.[74] As a result, Arnaz stayed in Los Angeles, organizing and performing USO shows for wounded GIs being brought back from the Pacific.

Ball filed for divorce in 1944, obtaining an interlocutory decree; however, Arnaz and she reconciled, which precluded the entry of a final decree.

Ball stated she has never been a member of the Communist Party “to her knowledge” … [She] did not know whether or not any meetings were ever held at her home at 1344 North Ogden Drive; stated… [that if she had been appointed] as a delegate to the State Central Committee of the Communist Party of California in 1936 it was done without her knowledge or consent; [and stated that she] did not recall signing the document sponsoring EMIL FREED for the Communist Party nomination to the office of member of the assembly for the 57th District … A review of the subject’s file reflects no activity that would warrant her inclusion on the Security Index.

On September 4, 1953, Ball met voluntarily with HUAC investigator William A. Wheeler in Hollywood and gave him sealed testimony. She stated that she had registered to vote as a Communist “or intended to vote the Communist Party ticket” in 1936 at her socialist grandfather’s insistence. She stated she “at no time

intended to vote as a Communist”. Her testimony was forwarded to J. Edgar Hoover in an FBI memorandum:

Desilu Productions 1950 to 1968

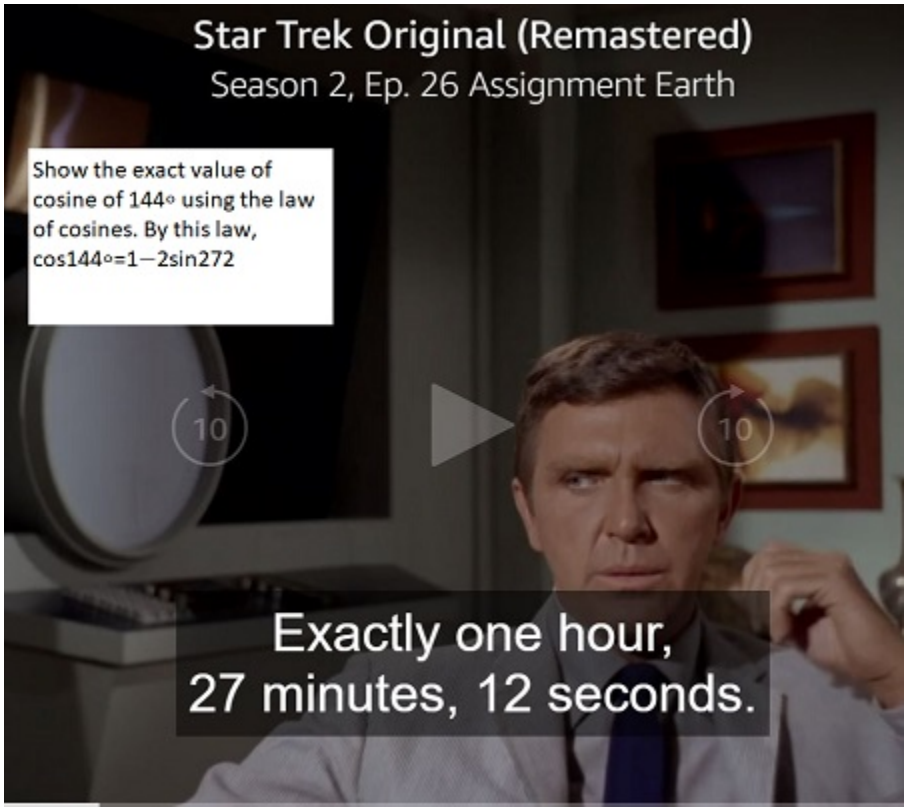
Desilu Productions (/ˈdɛsiluː/) was an American television production company founded and co-owned by husband and wife Desi Arnaz and Lucille Ball. The company is best known for shows such as I Love Lucy, The Lucy Show, The Untouchables, Mission: Impossible and Star Trek. Until 1962, Desilu was the second-largest independent television production company in the United States, behind MCA’s Revue Studios, until MCA bought Universal Pictures and Desilu became and remained the number-one independent production company, until being sold in 1968.

Ball and Arnaz jointly owned the majority stake in Desilu from its inception until 1962, when Ball bought out Arnaz and ran the company by herself for several years. Ball had succeeded in making Desilu profitable again by 1968, when she sold her shares of Desilu to Gulf+Western for $17 million (a valued $132 million in 2020). Gulf+Western then transformed Desilu into the television production arm of Paramount Pictures, rebranding the company as the original Paramount Television.

Show the exact value of cosine of 144 using the law of cosines. By this law, $\cos 144^\circ = 1 - 2\sin 272$ or about 1 hour 27 minutes 2 seconds then times (magnification) *1000 1 hour 27 minutes 12 seconds.*

Agents *347* and *201* I think could be Mary Jo Kopechne (Pennsylvania) and Ted Kennedy 201 (D.C.) Problem is

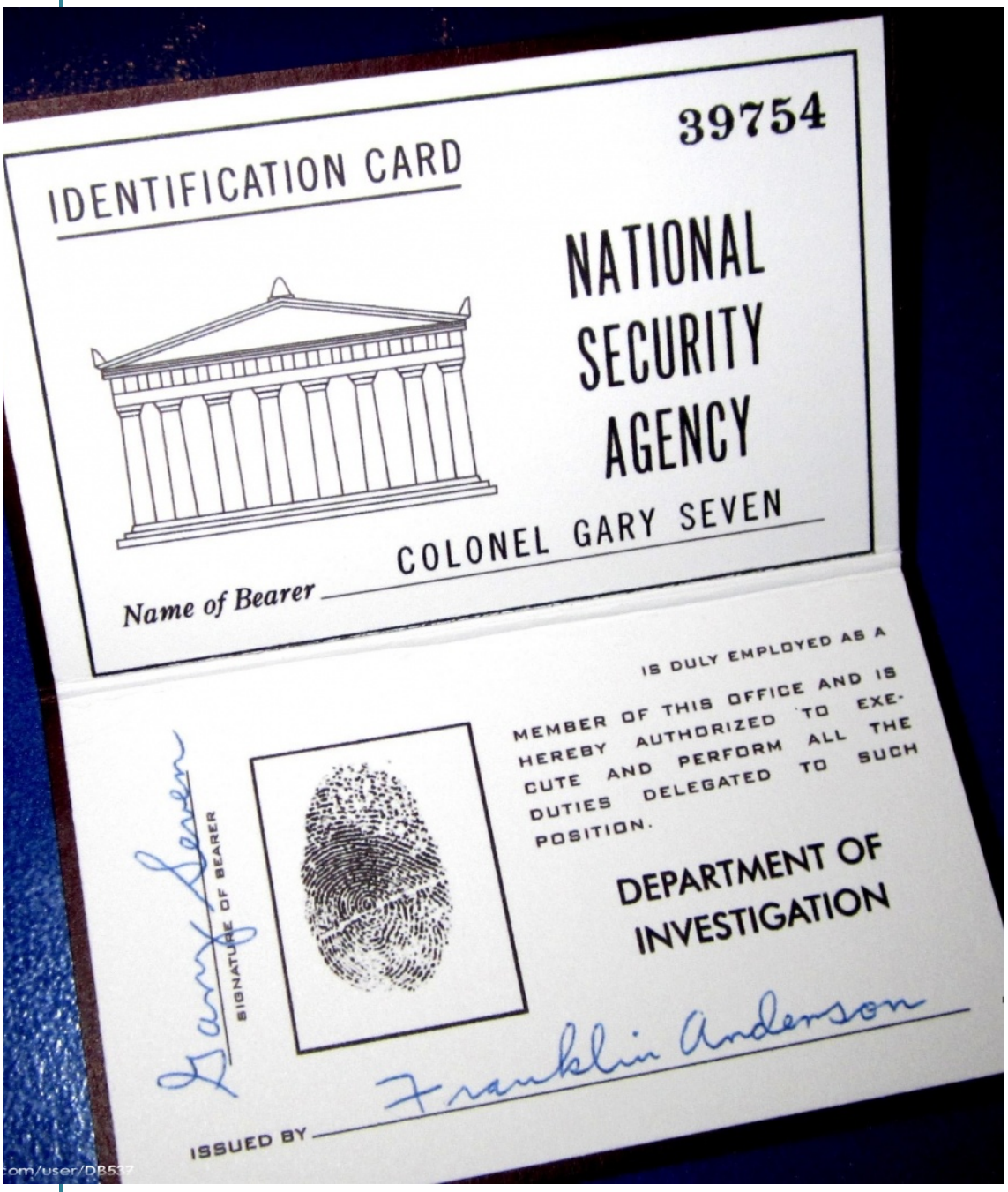
#StarTrek #AssignmentEarth was



broadcast the year before in 1968. If Ted is out, they need Bobby.

Desilu's entire library is owned by ViacomCBS through two of its subsidiaries. The CBS unit owns all Desilu properties that were produced and concluded before 1960, which were sold to CBS by Desilu itself. Its CBS Studios unit owns the rights to everything Desilu produced after 1960 as successor in interest to Paramount Television.

Start Trek Assignment Earth Original air date 29 March 1968 appears to have metaphors about Illuminati need to control Earth. Further Reading



Fulgencio Batista y Zaldívar (/bəˈtiːstə/;[1] Spanish: [ful'xensjo βa'tista i sal'diβaɾ]; born Rubén Zaldívar,[2] January 16, 1901 - AUGUST 6, 1973) was a Cuban military

officer and politician who served as the elected president of Cuba from 1940 to 1944 and as its U.S.-backed military dictator from 1952 to 1959 before being overthrown during the Cuban Revolution.

"The Dictator from Cuba arrives. Washington, D.C., Nov. 10. Col. Fulgencio Batista, Cuba's Dictator, arrived in Washington today, he was met at the Union Station by General Malin Craig, Chief of Staff of the United States Army, who invited the Colonel to the Capitol, and Undersecretary of State Sumner Welles, as well as a hundred Cubans who bowed to the Colonel as he passed thru Union Station, left to right. Sumner Wells, Batista, Craig, and the Ambassador from Cuba Dr. Pedro Fraga, 11/10/38" (Title from unverified caption data received with the Harris & Ewing Collection.)

In power and receiving financial, military and logistical support from the United States government,[7][8] Batista suspended the 1940 Constitution and revoked most political liberties, including the right to strike. He then aligned with the wealthiest landowners who owned the largest sugar plantations, and presided over a stagnating economy that widened the gap between rich and poor Cubans.[9] Eventually it reached the point where most of the sugar industry was in U.S. hands, and foreigners owned 70% of the arable land.[10] As such, Batista's repressive government then began to systematically profit from the exploitation of Cuba's commercial interests, by negotiating lucrative relationships both with the American Mafia, who controlled the drug, gambling, and prostitution businesses in Havana, and with large U.S.-based multinational companies who were awarded lucrative contracts.[9][11] To quell the growing discontent amongst the populace-which was subsequently displayed through frequent student riots and demonstrations-Batista established

tighter censorship of the media, while also utilizing his Bureau for the Repression of Communist Activities secret police to carry out wide-scale violence, torture and public executions.

Fidel Castro's 26th of July Movement and other rebelling elements led an urban- and rural-based guerrilla uprising against Batista's government, which culminated in his eventual defeat by rebels under the command of Che Guevara at the Battle of Santa Clara on New Year's Day 1959.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Guerrillero Heroico

Félix Rodríguez, a Cuban exile turned CIA **Special Activities Division** operative, advised Bolivian troops during the hunt for Guevara in Bolivia.[227] In addition, the 2007 documentary My Enemy's Enemy alleges that Nazi war criminal Klaus Barbie advised and possibly helped the CIA orchestrate Guevara's eventual capture.

Bolivian President René Barrientos ordered that Guevara be killed. The order was relayed to the unit holding Guevara by Félix Rodríguez reportedly despite the United States government's desire that Guevara be taken to Panama for further interrogation.[235] The executioner who volunteered to kill Guevara was Mario Terán, a 27-year-old sergeant in the Bolivian army who while half-drunk requested to shoot Guevara because three of his friends from

B Company, all with the same first name of “Mario”, had been killed in a firefight several days earlier with Guevara’s band of guerrillas.

To make the bullet wounds appear consistent with the story that the Bolivian government planned to release to the public, Félix Rodríguez ordered Terán not to shoot Guevara in the head, but to aim carefully to make it appear that Guevara had been killed in action during a clash with the Bolivian army.[236] Gary Prado, the Bolivian captain in command of the army company that captured Guevara, said that the reasons Barrientos ordered the immediate execution of Guevara were so there could be no possibility for Guevara to escape from prison, and also so there could be no drama of a public trial where adverse publicity might happen.

About 30 minutes before Guevara was killed, Félix Rodríguez attempted to question him about the whereabouts of other guerrilla fighters who were currently at large, but Guevara continued to remain silent. Rodríguez, assisted by a few Bolivian soldiers, helped Guevara to his feet and took him outside the hut to parade him before other Bolivian soldiers where he posed with Guevara for a photo opportunity where one soldier took a photograph of Rodríguez and other soldiers standing alongside Guevara. Afterwards, Rodríguez told Guevara that he was going to be executed.

> A little later, Guevara was asked by one of the Bolivian soldiers guarding him if he was thinking about his own immortality. “No,” he replied, “I’m thinking about the immortality of the revolution.”[238] A few minutes later, Sergeant Terán entered the hut to shoot him, whereupon Guevara reportedly stood up and spoke to Terán what were his last words: “I know you’ve come to kill me. Shoot, coward! You are only going to kill a man!” Terán hesitated, then pointed his self-loading M2 carbine[239] at Guevara and opened fire, hitting him in the arms and legs.[240] Then, as Guevara writhed on the ground, apparently biting one of his wrists to avoid crying out, Terán fired another burst, fatally wounding him in the chest. Guevara was pronounced dead at 1:10 pm local time according to Rodríguez.

Soon after the success of the Communist’s Cuban Revolution, militant counter-revolutionary groups developed in an attempt to overthrow the new regime. Undertaking armed attacks against government forces, some set up guerrilla bases in Cuba’s mountainous regions, leading to the six-year Escambray Rebellion. These dissidents were funded and armed by various foreign sources, including the exiled Cuban community, the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and Rafael Trujillo’s regime in the Dominican Republic.

Tsar Alejandro Nicholas The First Mayorkas is an American government official and attorney who has served as

Castro’s Cuban government ordered the country’s oil refineries - then

the seventh United States secretary of homeland security since February 2, 2021. Wikipedia

Born: NOVEMBER 24, 1959 (age 62 years), Havana, Cuba Nationality: American Full name: Alejandro Nicholas Mayorkas

controlled by U.S. corporations Esso, Standard Oil and Shell - to process crude oil purchased from the Soviet Union, but under pressure from the U.S. government, these companies refused. Castro responded by expropriating the refineries and nationalizing them under state control. In retaliation, the U.S. canceled its import of Cuban sugar, provoking Castro to nationalize most U.S.-owned assets, including banks and sugar mills.

The United States embargo against Cuba prevents American businesses, and businesses organized under US law or majority-owned by citizens of the United States, from conducting trade with Cuban interests. It is the most enduring trade embargo in modern history. The US first imposed an embargo on the sale of arms to Cuba on March 14, 1958, during the Fulgencio Batista regime. Again on October 19, 1960, almost two years after the Cuban Revolution had led to the deposition of the Batista regime, the US placed an embargo on exports to Cuba except for food and medicine after Cuba nationalized the US-owned Cuban oil refineries without compensation. On February 7, 1962, the embargo was extended to include almost all exports. The United Nations General Assembly has passed a resolution every year since 1992 demanding the end of the US economic blockade on Cuba, with the US and Israel being the only nations to consistently vote against the resolutions.

[The blockade was military by the US Navy and tensions were high during the cold war as to whether the blockwade

would be challenged and become a tripwire into world war which became a backrop for Seatle World Expo and plans for sleeper agents in key locations such as ilsands.],

On 13 October 1960, the U.S. government then prohibited the majority of exports to Cuba - the exceptions being medicines and certain foodstuffs - marking the start of an economic embargo. In retaliation, the Cuban National Institute for Agrarian Reform took control of 383 private-run businesses on 14 October, and on 25 October a further 166 U.S. companies operating in Cuba had their premises seized and nationalized, including Coca-Cola and Sears Roebuck.[59][60] On 16 December, the U.S. ended its import quota of Cuban sugar.

The U.S. government was becoming increasingly critical of Castro's revolutionary government. At an August 1960 meeting of the Organization of American States (OAS) held in Costa Rica, U.S. Secretary of State Christian Herter publicly proclaimed that Castro's administration was "following faithfully the Bolshevik pattern" by instituting a single-party political system, taking governmental control of trade unions, suppressing civil liberties, and removing both the freedom of speech and freedom of the press. He furthermore asserted that international communism was using Cuba as an "operational base" for spreading revolution in the western hemisphere, and called on other OAS members to condemn the Cuban government for its breach of human rights.

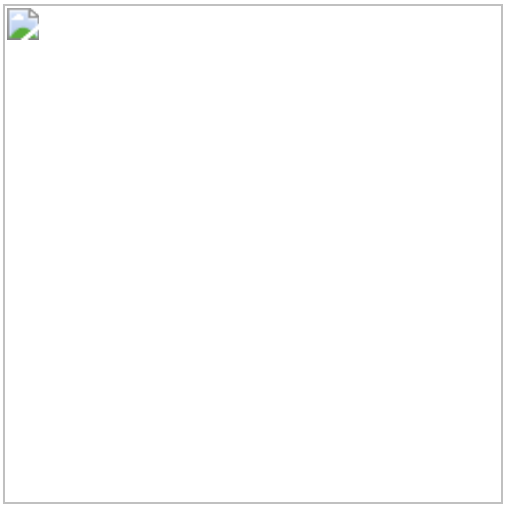
In turn, Castro lambasted the treatment of black people and the working classes he had witnessed in New York City, which he ridiculed as that "superfree, superdemocratic, superhumane, and supercivilized city."

In August 1960, the CIA contacted the Cosa Nostra in Chicago with the intention to draft a simultaneous assassination of Fidel Castro, Raúl Castro and Che Guevara.

In exchange, if the operation were a success and a pro-U.S. government were restored in Cuba, the CIA agreed that the Mafia would get their “monopoly on gaming, prostitution and drugs.”

Recognizing that Castro and his government were becoming increasingly hostile and openly opposed to the United States, Eisenhower directed the CIA to begin preparations of invading Cuba and overthrow the Castro regime.[81] Richard M. Bissell Jr. was charged with overseeing plans for the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He assembled agents to aid him in the plot, many of whom had worked on the 1954 Guatemalan coup six years before; these included David Philips, Gerry Droller and E. Howard Hunt.

The Mob Museum



Minutes before hearing the shooting of John F. Kennedy in an open convertible in a motorcade in Dallas and his death

in the 1960 presidential election between Nixon and JFK (close but Nixon conceded the disputed election), both main candidates,I Richard Nixon of the Republican Party and John F. Kennedy of the Democratic Party, campaigned on the issue of Cuba, with both candidates

about half an hour later on November 22, 1963, RFK had just ended a meeting on organized crime with Justice Department officials at his estate at Hickory Hill in McLean, Virginia, outside Washington. FBI chief J. Edgar Hoover called him at home to dryly inform him of the shooting and later the president's death. That afternoon, RFK, who for years had pursued Mob-connected figures such as Teamster Union president James Hoffa, wondered whether his unprecedented national campaign to battle organized crime - the "Mafia," "La Cosa Nostra" - as chief counsel for the Senate Rackets Committee and as attorney general caused the Mob to retaliate by assassinating his brother.

The out-of-control unit under Sidney Gottlieb and TSS is rouge and can not be reigned in.

The Mafia was more involved in Barrack Obama than Bush chronicles reveal. IT was NOT COMMUNISM GROOMING of a Barrack Obama, rather, Chicago Boys creating a Legend of that about Obama so Obama could use Mafia assistance to beat out real communists in leading foreign companies.

taking a hardline stance on Castro.[91] Nixon - who was vice president - insisted that Kennedy should not be informed of the military plans, to which Dulles of the CIA conceded to Nixon's request.

Following being sworn in January 20 1961 on 28 January 1961, President Kennedy was briefed, together with all the major departments, on the latest plan (code-named Operation Pluto), which involved 1,000 men landed in a ship-borne invasion at Trinidad, Cuba, about 270 km (170 mi) south-east of Havana, at the foothills of the Escambray Mountains in Sancti Spiritus

province. Kennedy authorized the active departments to continue and to report progress.

Robert F. Kennedy as Attorney Genaral had or would gain oversight via JM/WAVE in Florida.

Top aides to Kennedy, such as Dean Rusk (Rockefeller foundation) and both joint chiefs of staff, later said that they had hesitations about the plans but muted their thoughts. Some leaders blamed these problems on the “Cold War mindset”

Despite these hesitations, Kennedy still ordered the attack to take place.[85] In March 1961, the CIA helped Cuban exiles in Miami to create the Cuban Revolutionary Council, chaired by José Miró Cardona, former Prime Minister of Cuba. Cardona became the de facto leader-in-waiting of the intended post-invasion Cuban government.

For the increasing number of recruits, infantry training was carried out at a CIA-run base code-named JMTrax. [likely Joint Mission]

Gunnery and flight training of Brigade 2506 Air Support aircrews was carried out by personnel from Alabama Air National Guard under General Reid Doster, using at least six Douglas B-26 Invaders in the markings of the Guatemalan Air Force.[109] An additional 26 B-26s were obtained from U.S. military stocks, ‘sanitized’ at ‘Field Three’ to obscure their origins

To create a navy, the CIA purchased five cargo ships from the Cuban-owned, Miami-based Garcia Line, thereby giving “plausible deniability” as the State Department had insisted no U.S. ships could be involved in the invasion.[112] The first four of the five ships, namely the Atlantico, the Caribe, the Houston and Río Escondido were to carry enough supplies and weapons to last thirty days while the

Lake Charles had 15 days of supplies and was intended to land the provisional government of Cuba.

Guns Para Todo: In early 1961, Cuba's army possessed Soviet-designed T-34 medium tanks, IS-2 heavy tanks, SU-100 tank destroyers, 122mm howitzers, other artillery and small arms plus Italian 105mm howitzers. The Cuban air force armed inventory included B-26 Invader light bombers, Hawker Sea Fury fighters and Lockheed T-33 jets, all remaining from the Fuerza Aérea del Ejército de Cuba, the Cuban air force of the Batista government.[108][page needed] Anticipating an invasion, Che Guevara stressed the importance of an armed civilian populace, stating: "all of the Cuban people must become a guerrilla army; each and every Cuban must learn to handle and if necessary use firearms in defense of the nation".

The CIA, with the backing of the Pentagon, had originally requested permission to produce sonic booms over Havana on 14 April to create confusion. The request was a form of psychological warfare that had proven successful in the overthrow of Jacobo Arbenz in Guatemala in 1954. The point was to create confusion in Havana and have it be a distraction to Castro if they could "break all the windows in town."[142] The request was denied, however, since officials thought such would be too obvious a sign of involvement by the United States.

On 15 April 1961, at about 6:00 am Cuban local time, eight B-26B Invader bombers in three groups simultaneously attacked three Cuban airfields at San Antonio de los Baños and at Ciudad Libertad (formerly named Campo Columbia), both near Havana, plus the Antonio Maceo International Airport at Santiago de Cuba. The B-26s had been prepared by the CIA on behalf of Brigade 2506 and had been painted with the false flag

markings of the FAR. Each came armed with bombs, rockets, and machine guns.

As the men from Red Beach arrived at Girón, San Román and Oliva met to discuss the situation.[173] With ammunition running low, Oliva suggested that the brigade retreat into the Escambray Mountains to wage guerilla warfare, but San Román decided to hold the beachhead.[174] At about 11:00 am, the Cuban Army began an offensive to take San Blas.[175] San Román ordered all of the paratroopers back in order to hold San Blas, and they halted the offensive.[175] During the afternoon, Castro kept the brigadistas under steady air attack and artillery fire but did not order any new major attacks.

At 2:00 pm, President Kennedy received a telegram from Nikita Khrushchev in Moscow, stating the Russians would not allow the U.S. to enter Cuba and implied swift nuclear retribution to the United States heartland if their warnings were not heeded.[176]

The six B-26s were piloted by two CIA contract pilots plus four pilots and six navigators from the FAL.

The crews of the Barbara J and Blagar had done their best to land what ammunition they had left onto the beachhead, but without air support the captains of both ships reported that it was too dangerous to be operating off the Cuban coast by day.[179]

Without direct air support, and short of ammunition, Brigade 2506 ground forces retreated to the beaches in the face of the onslaught from Cuban government artillery, tanks and infantry.

[JFK would be blamed by the Mafia underworld figures Goerge H.W. Bush had recurited for the job for failing to commit US DOD resources to the operation but JFK was leery about getting the USA into a war with Russia over an

act fo clear US aggression (detected) in a dangerous face off-situation.]

The attempts to avoid direct nuclear conflict turned into a search for leverage troops and warfare, gain control of the Media or top officials, and use soft power techniques to manipulate non warmaking decisions including support of those friendly to the USA in locations not friendly to the USA

Such Leverage acts have an inherent problem, the effort to gain allies in the world also becomes the justification for losing allies in the world, allies who wish their own sovereignty.

It is exactly this Sovereignty of high and noble Presidents I belief JFK was in defense of agaisnt Great Britian, Free Masons, and Mafia.

During the Missle Crisis and before JFK relies on historians and close freinds to counterweight other advisors

David Ormsby-Gore, 5th Baron Harlech retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ormsby-Gore knew Kennedy well from his time in London, where his father Joseph P. Kennedy had served as American Ambassador. Like Macmillan, Ormsby-Gore was distantly related to Kennedy, but had a closer relationship than did Macmillan with the President-elect and his brother Robert. Six months after Kennedy took office Ormsby-Gore was in Washington, D.C. Referred to under the Kennedy administration as “our kind of Ambassador”, he supplied Kennedy with a stream of advice and Cuban cigars via his diplomatic bag. He was

almost a resident at the White House, being more a friend of the family than a mere ambassador. After President Kennedy’s assassination there were rumours of a romance between Ormsby-Gore and Jacqueline Kennedy. In 1968 he proposed marriage to her, but, she did not accept.[7] Ormsby-Gore was one of the pallbearers at Robert F. Kennedy’s funeral along with Robert McNamara, John Glenn, W. Averell Harriman, C. Douglas Dillon, Kirk Lemoyne Billings (schoolmate of John F. Kennedy), Stephen Edward Smith (husband to Jean Ann Kennedy), David Hackett, Jim Whittaker and John Seigenthaler. Under the Lyndon B. Johnson administration relations were more formal but remained excellent; and Ormsby-Gore maintained his position after the Labour government took power in Britain in 1964.

A fierce opponent of oil-barrel politics, Ormsby-Gore’s terse dismissal of the phenomenon ran: “It would indeed be a tragedy if the history of the human race proved to be nothing more than the story of an ape playing with a box of matches on a petrol dump.” The extent of his influence over the Kennedy administration is disputed. Unable to persuade the American government to agree with the British line over Yemen and the Congo, or to proceed with either a negotiated settlement with Soviet premier Nikita Khrushchev over Berlin or the Skybolt ballistic missile programme, he nevertheless played a significant role in the Cuban Missile Crisis and ensured that Britain’s views were taken into account by the American government.

The friendships of Ormsby-Gore and Macmillan with John F. Kennedy helped secure the first Test-Ban Treaty in 1963. Macmillan and Ormsby-Gore had been attempting to achieve a test-ban treaty with the Russians for the past ten years, and won Kennedy over through letters from Macmillan and frank discussions between Ormsby-

Gore and Kennedy. They convinced him to act like a statesman and conclude Test-ban treaties with Russia and not fear being branded as an appeaser by political opponents in the United States.

Ormsby-Gore was a participant in what is referred to as a “twenty-five year conversation to do with the role of a leader in a democratic society”. He encouraged Kennedy to remain focused on issues relevant to the world and the future, rather than attempting to protect himself politically.

Henry Cabot Lodge Jr. (JULY 5, 1902 FEBRUARY 27, 1985) was a Republican United States senator from Massachusetts in both Senate seats in non-consecutive terms of service and a United States ambassador. He was considered for the vice presidency, most significantly in 1952 by Dwight Eisenhower. Later, largely due to Eisenhower’s advice and encouragement, he ended up being chosen as the Republican nominee for Vice President in the 1960 presidential election alongside incumbent Vice President Richard Nixon. The Republican ticket narrowly lost to Democrats John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson. In 1964, Lodge won by a plurality a number of that years‘ party presidential primaries and caucuses on the strength of his name, reputation, and respect among many voters. This effort was encouraged and directed by low-budget but high-impact grassroots campaign by academic and political amateurs.

12 DECEMBER 1961 Description President John F. Kennedy meets with Director General of The Atlantic Institute, Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr. Oval Office, White House, Washington, D.C.

The Atlantic Institute (full name, Atlantic Institute for International Affairs) was an independent, non-governmental institute that promoted economic, political,

and cultural relations among NATO alliance members and the international community in general. Based in Paris, France, it was founded in 1961 and closed in 1988.

The institute was approved by the NATO Parliamentarians Conference in June 1959 and opened formally on January 1, 1961. Former Belgian Prime Minister Paul van Zeeland was the first Chairman of the institute, while Henry Cabot Lodge became Director-General later that year. Headquarters initially were at the Hôtel de Crillon, site of the 1919 Paris Peace Conference. Funding of $250,000 over five years was supplied by the Ford Foundation, with a further $800,000 given between 1969 and 1973.

In 1978, talks were held to consider a merger between the Atlantic Institute and the Trilateral Commission, a similar private institution promoting American, European, and Japanese cooperation,[3] but no merger proceeded.

El Bombo

On July 12, 1984, the offices of the Institute were bombed by the left-wing guerrilla group Action directe, who described the institute as an “imperialist” organization working for NATO.

Bayou of Pigs and Keeping Dominica in Free Masons West

Operation Red Dog - Overthrowing Indirect rule of Dame Mary Eugenia Charles, DBE

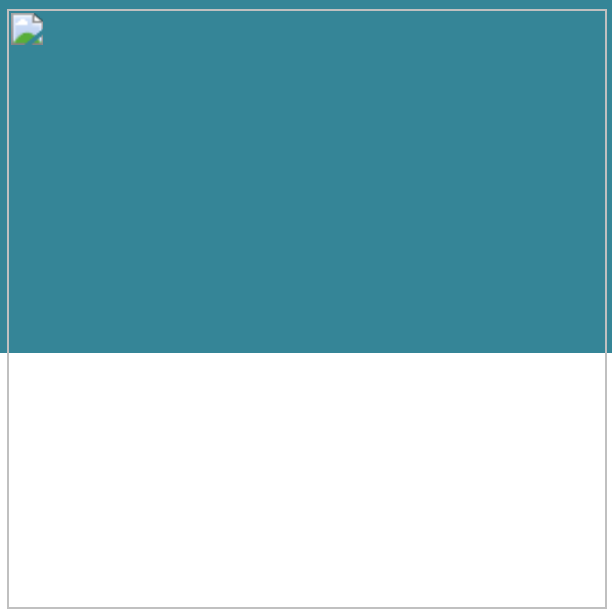
Indirect Rule of the Dominican Republic and an attempt to overthrow the government.

> … Perhaps the most interesting collaborator was Patrick R. John, the Black former Prime Minister of Dominica. The populist head of state had been ousted from running the country, and desperately sought to return to power, even if it meant betraying his country to the white supremacists behind Operation Red Dog.
>
> John was driven by a personal vendetta to oust his political enemy, his American-friendly successor Prime Minister Mary Eugenia Charles, called the “Iron Lady of the Caribbean.”
>
> Perdue commented once that overthrowing Charles would help stem the influence of communism in the region, **as she had “really made some ties with communist Cuba.**” [and perhaps drifed from Western control.]
>
> Former Texas Governor John Connally and Representative Ron Paul were nearly subpoenaed in connection to the plot, but the presiding judge refused and claimed the high-ranking politicians had no connection to Operation Red Dog.

> Stephen Don Black served three years in prison and went on to found the notorious Neo-Nazi website Stormfront.
>
> Patrick R. John was sentenced to 12 years in prison for conspiracy to overthrow the government, but he was acquitted of treason. He ended up serving only five years.

Under what amounts to a false flag of White Supremacism a Communist leaning black is to replaced by a Western loyal black prime minister.

Prime Minister of Dominica Eugenia Charles meeting with President Ronald Reagan in the Oval Office.



Eugenia Charles was born on 15 May 1919 in the fishing village of Pointe Michel in Saint Luke Parish, Dominica. She was the daughter of John B. Charles and his wife Josephine (née Delauney). She was the youngest of four children. Her family was considered part of the “coloured bourgeoisie”, descendants of free people of color. **Her father was**

a mason who became a wealthy landowner and had business interests in export-import.

Dame Mary Eugenia Charles, DBE (15 May 1919 - 6 September 2005) was a Dominican politician who was Prime Minister of Dominica from 21 July 1980 until 14 June 1995. The first woman lawyer in Dominica, she was Dominica's first, and to date only, female prime minister. She was the second female prime minister in the Caribbean after Lucina da Costa of the Netherlands Antilles. She was the first woman in the Americas to be elected in her own right as head of government. She served for the longest period of any Dominican prime minister, and was the world's third longest-serving female Prime Minister, behind Indira Gandhi of India and Sirimavo Bandaranaike of Sri Lanka.[1] She established a record for the longest continuous service of any woman Prime Minister.

She was also described as the "Iron Lady of the Caribbean."

[the Dominicans]

Inside Operation Red Dog, The Bizarre And Disastrous KKK Plot To Take Over A Caribbean Nation retrieved from All That Is Interesting and copied or modified to here

By Andrew Milne | Checked By Megan Liscomb Published September 8, 2020

In 1981, a crew of American and Canadian neo-Nazis and KKK members plotted a violent

overthrow of the Dominican government, but their ship never made it out of New Orleans.

New Orleans was unusually calm and dry on the night of April 27, 1981. In spite of the balmy breeze that stirred the evening air, a political storm was brewing in The Big Easy.

On the docks of the Crescent City, a small group of white supremacists, armed to the teeth like a squad of John Rambos, prepared to cross the Gulf of Mexico.

The Operation Red Dog mercenaries gathered where the Mississippi meets the Gulf, waiting to set sail for the verdant shores of the Caribbean. Their goal: to create their own white ethnostate.

The American and Canadian mercenaries were a jumble of KKK members, neo-Nazis, and other white nationalists determined to assert their self-proclaimed superiority and make a fortune.

Operation Red Dog aimed to overthrow the government of Dominica and establish a white-run hedonistic island, with a little help from a disgraced former leader.

Something between The Birth of a Nation and the Three Stooges in terms of ideology and execution, their boondoggle was dubbed the “Bayou of Pigs.”

ATF agent John Osburg with weapons and a Nazi flag seized from the Operation Red Dog conspirators.

This book

Criminal Justice PROs say “NO” to Mafia

Ronald Reagan was a Disciples of Christ protestant and Presbetaryian church goer in Bel Air but was born in Chicago area and married Jayne Wyman of St Louis. He was sworn in in 1981 as President 20 years into the 1961 Troubles of Ireland and likely had sympathy for poor Irish fighting well do to British Imperialism.

Peter Lawford Plot

The Peter Lawford Donald Barr William Barr plot: Use those groomed leaders to replace assassinated leaders around the world.

“There’s a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman, and child. Before I leave this high and noble office I intend to epose this [East India Tea Company-esqe] plot.

I think these people

Albert (L) Edward (M) and Mary (R) with King George V of once Prince of York

Their DNA was intentionaly outside the official Royal family as biological heirs were studied for FOXP2Syndrome. Among those heirs were Maris August Kutschera 3 cildren, and others too. Amon those offspring are also goomeed Fee Mason sleeper agents.

Many others in this chpater of this book are Catholic such as Louis Freeh, Thomas Crane Wales, JFK, RFK, Justice Scalia, and Judge Roll.

I have profiled these people as unlikley to co-operate with British Imperialism and indirect rule prefering instead the High and Noble Office of President of the USA.

Civil War

Civil War		
English Lancelot with Vatican II		**Arthur Camelot Irish and USA Patriots**
QE II and World Royals Commonwealths	Vatican II and OSS CIA Propoganda Due	Catholic Influence Law Enforcement
The LE survives and runs Deep State shaow Gov		Being it Mafia style
Cosa Nostra and Mexican Mafia for hire		
NWO View - Iran and Russia must go. Saudi Royal OK Dirty War can subdue the USA and payoffs to media, etc.,		

Tranformations and Adaptations in Indirect Rule

Consent of the Governed and Fount of Authority into other races and religions			
Direct Rule			
White	White, Spanish, and Arab Commonwealths		

Royal Family			
Inderect Rule			
England and Queen	King Rafeal I of Cuba	King Saud of Saudi Arabia	King Bangers of Ireland

John F. Kennedy, RFK, Judge Roll, Justice Scalia, Thomas Crane Wales, Louis Joseph Freeh

The Irish Non Mafia by choice.

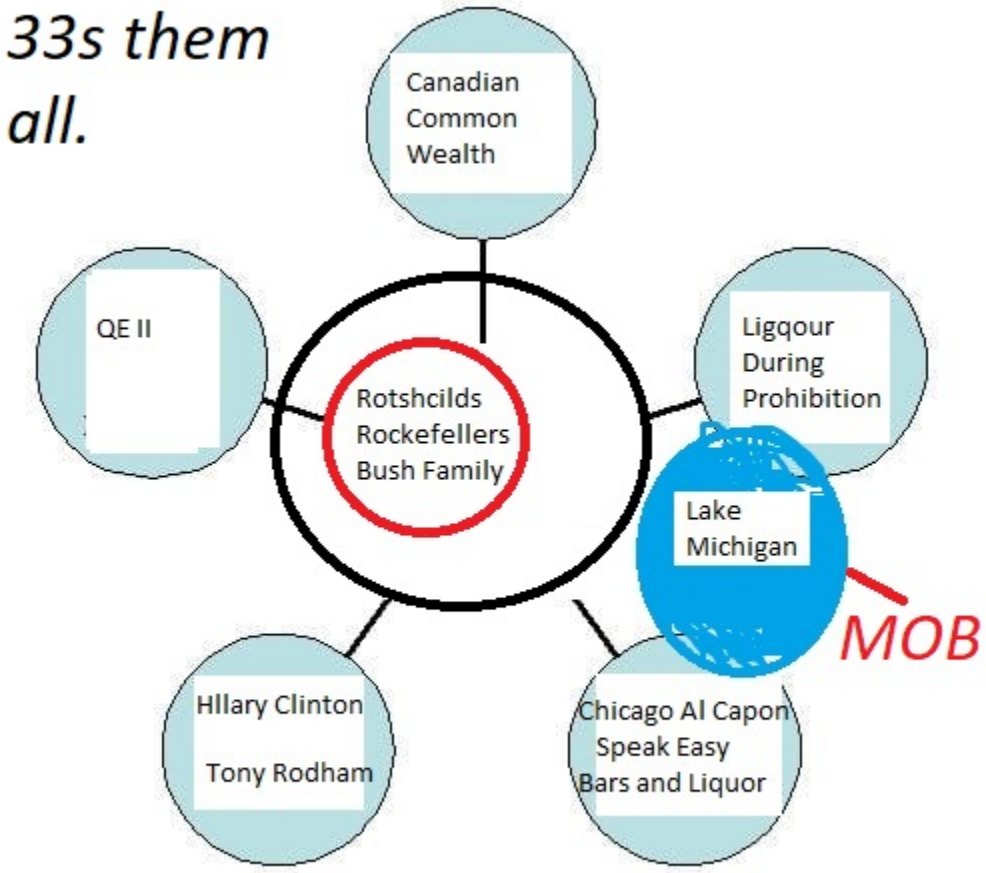
Understand Vatican support for Mafia against Socialism, Mafia which will protect profit and religious freedom for Righteous.

In Latin American and other locations the Vatican supports insurgency which threatens the Church such as Socialist governments

Such Mafia also keep the oil companies in business and not nationalized which was a major issue with Cuba and thus the attemtp to rid Cuba of Fidel Castro.

From the chapter Protection from the USA

This book researchers a truth found at its end, not at its begging. The reason I have been subjected to Espionage based abuse of human rights is not the merit of myself, which is virtuous, but rather the State's interest in hiding its vices, its acts towards Glorian Donegan, James Donegan, and myself by preempting the truth of my story from coming out, even before I myself had known the State interest in my family history and why I would need to get that story out.



Dissent is necessary for the State, to know you are ignorant is knowledge, and out state including its FBI, CIA, Marshalls, and others, need to suppress evidence and people.

Or do I have that wrong? I do. It is the Masons in the FBI, CIA, DARPA, DOJ who need to use the FBI and DOJ to hide from their own crimes by using the FBI, DOJ, and other agencies to destroy the evidence of Masonry misconduct.

Duuring much of my life I have been assaulted by seeming schizophrenic homeless people “bird dogging” me, assaulting me for fees paid by others and the

assaults were reading bizarre scripts out towards me about atom smashing, yellow life jackets, various shark stories, and other curiosities of conversation to see how I might respond to those question, what I might mention knowing about.

Over time the inexplicable assaults built such a pattern I was able to figure out this was about radiation, DNA, mitochondria, my mother, and her history and the history of the Manhattan Project.

The most dangerous espionage agencies in the world including US Missle Command are openly controlled by Masons in fear of their own shadaw, the dark shadow they have cast over US history, and these espionage agencies must be dissented against and I have the foundations to do that.

I had wanted to make my living in IT or selling this book for perhaps 99 Cents per copy, or maybe 5 or 6 Dollars.

Such is not to be. But I will stake my life history, my character, and my stance in life on the contents of this book and stand by it, and encourage others to doubt the Color of Law, and understand its projects are shams and so are its projections of power.

In the Chapter CIA in which I accuse a Deep State cartel at 555 Tanchaua in Corpus Christi as CIA NDA FBI Vatican backed NDDA Deep state siezing assets in bankruptcy court I cite Linda Newirk and REveatlion1.ca on this about February 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 “spiritual code” “360 DNA” for the world through NASA.

The True Story of Revelation 12

In the immediate wake of the coup in Chile, I witnessed how the Cardinal of Santiago, Raul Silva Henriquez -acting on behalf of the Catholic Church- confronted the military dictatorship.

Who is Jorge Mario Bergoglio? (Pope Francis)

In 1973, he had been appointed “Provincial” of Argentina for the Society of Jesus.

In this capacity, Bergoglio was the highest ranking Jesuit in Argentina during the military dictatorship led by General Jorge Videla (1976-1983).

He later became bishop and archbishop of Buenos Aires. Pope John Paul II elevated him to the title of cardinal in 2001

The military junta led by General Jorge Videla (left) was responsible for countless assassinations, including priests and nuns who opposed military rule following the CIA sponsored March 24, 1976 coup which overthrew the government of Isabel Peron:

”Videla was among the generals convicted of human rights crimes, including “disappearances”, torture, murders and kidnappings. In 1985, Videla was sentenced to life imprisonment at the military prison of Magdalena.”

When the military junta relinquished power in 1983, the duly elected president Raúl Alfonsín set up a Truth Commission pertaining to the

> crimes underlying the “Dirty War” (La Guerra Sucia).
>
> The military junta had been supported covertly by Washington. Wall Street and the Neoliberal Economic Agenda
>
> One of the key appointments of the military junta (on the instructions of Wall Street) was the Minister of Economy, Jose Alfredo Martinez de Hoz, a member of Argentina’s business establishment and a close friend of David Rockefeller.
>
> The neoliberal macro-economic policy package adopted under Martinez de Hoz was a “carbon copy” of that imposed in October 1973 in Chile by the Pinochet dictatorship under advice from the “Chicago Boys”, following the September 11, 1973 coup d’Etat and the assassination of president Salvador Allende.

In that vary same chapter I suggest Justice Scalia and Judge Roll were murderd to continue Extortion17 flights, 350 flights of that type, to distribute bone marrow genome around the world lowering retardation, austims, aids, cancer, and other social progress decelerants as a method of NWO medicine and getting all in the new OECD supported world plan.

Concealing the operation using my DNA and black marketing it has succceed through for profit operations and utilized murder of state officials and journalists.

Lepke Buchalter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Louis Buchalter, known as Louis Lepke or Lepke Buchalter, (February 6, 1897 March 4, 1944) was an American mobster and head of the Mafia hit squad Murder, Inc., during the 1930s. Buchalter was one of the premier labor racketeers in New York City during that era.

Charles Birger and Buchalter are the only American mob bosses to receive the death penalty after being convicted of murder. Louis Buchalter was executed using the infamous “Old Sparky” electric chair after being sent “up the river” to Sing Sing Correctional Facility.

Background

Buchalter was born in the Lower East Side neighborhood of Manhattan in February 1897. His mother, Rose Buchalter, called him “lepkeleh” (“little Louis” in Yiddish), which later became “Lepke”. Louis Buchalter had one sister and three brothers; one brother eventually became a dentist, another brother a college professor and rabbi, and the third brother a pharmacist.[2] His father, Barnett Buchalter, was a Russian immigrant who operated a hardware store on the Lower East Side. [3] The family was Jewish.

In 1909, when Buchalter was 12, his father died. In 1910, Buchalter finished elementary school and started a job selling theatrical goods. Reportedly, on the Lower East Side, he attended the Rabbi Jacob Joseph School, where he was an “honor roll” student.[5] Soon after, his mother moved to Arizona for health reasons, leaving Buchalter in the care of his sister, Sarah. However, Buchalter was beyond her control.

On September 2, 1915, Buchalter was arrested in New York for the first time for burglary and assault, but the case was discharged.

In late 1915 or early 1916, Buchalter went to live with his uncle in Bridgeport, Connecticut.[6] On February 29, 1916, Buchalter was arrested in Bridgeport on burglary charges and was sent to the Cheshire Reformatory for juvenile offenders in Cheshire, Connecticut, until July 12, 1917.[6] After a dispute with his uncle over wages, Buchalter moved back to New York City.

On September 28, 1917, Buchalter was sentenced in New York to 18 months in state prison at Sing Sing in Ossining, New York, on a grand larceny conviction.[7] After a transfer to Auburn Prison in Auburn, New York, Buchalter was released on January 27, 1919.[8] On January 22, 1920, Buchalter returned to Sing Sing on a 30-month sentence for attempted burglary.[7] He was released on March 16, 1922.

Rise to power

Upon Buchalter's 1922 release from prison, he started working with his childhood friend, mobster Jacob "Gurrah" Shapiro. Through force and fear, they began gaining control of the garment industry unions. Buchalter then used the unions to threaten strikes and demand weekly payments from factory owners while dipping into union bank accounts.[citation needed] Buchalter's control of the unions evolved into a protection racket, extending into areas such as bakery trucking. The unions were profitable for him and he kept a hold over them even after becoming an important figure in organized crime. Buchalter later formed an alliance with Tommy Lucchese, a leader of the Lucchese crime family, and together they controlled the garment district.

Buchalter and Shapiro moved into new and fashionable luxury buildings on Eastern Parkway (135) with family who were active synagogue goers (Union Temple and Kol Israel Synagogue of Brooklyn). In later years, Buchalter and his family lived in a penthouse in the exclusive Central Park West section of Manhattan.[

In 1927, Buchalter and Shapiro were arrested for the murder of Jacob Orgen (Little Augie) and the attempted murder of Irish-American bootlegger Jack Diamond, a criminal rival. However, the charges were later dropped due to a lack of evidence.

Buchalter was described as a quiet man who for years managed to avoid the public spotlight. In conversations with his criminal associates, Buchalter preferred listening over talking. Buchalter generously compensated his gang members and took them to hockey games, boxing matches, and even winter cruises.[11] On August 20, 1931, Buchalter married Betty Wasserman, a British-born widow of Russian descent, at New York City Hall.[12] Buchalter adopted Betty’s child from her previous marriage.[

Murder, Inc.

In the early 1930s, Buchalter created an effective process for performing contract killings for Cosa Nostra mobsters; it had no name, but the press 10 years later called it Murder, Inc. The Cosa Nostra mobsters wanted to insulate themselves from any connection to these murders. Buchalter’s partner, mobster Albert Anastasia, would relay a contract request from the Cosa Nostra to Buchalter. In turn, Buchalter would assign the job to Jewish and Italian street gang members from Brooklyn.

None of these contract killers had any connections with the major crime families. If they were caught, they could not implicate their Cosa Nostra employers in the crimes. Buchalter used the same killers for his own murder contracts. The Murder, Inc., killers were soon completing jobs all over the country for their mobster bosses.

In 1935, Buchalter arranged his most significant murder: the powerful New York gangster Dutch Schultz. Schultz had proposed to the National Crime Syndicate, a confederation of mobsters, that New York District Attorney Thomas Dewey be murdered. Luciano argued that a Dewey assassination would precipitate a massive law enforcement crackdown. An enraged Schultz said he would kill Dewey anyway and walked out of the meeting. After six hours of deliberations The Commission ordered Buchalter to eliminate Schultz.[15][16] On October 23, 1935, Schultz was shot in a Newark, New Jersey tavern, and succumbed to his injuries the following day.[17] In 1941, Buchalter killer Charles “The Bug” Workman was charged in the Schultz murder.

In 1935, law enforcement estimated that Buchalter and Shapiro had 250 men working for them, and that Buchalter was grossing over $1 million ($19,000,000 in current dollar terms) per year. They controlled rackets in the trucking, baking, and garment industries throughout New York.[7] Buchalter also owned the Riobamba, a posh nightclub in Manhattan.

Downfall

On September 13, 1936, Murder, Inc. killers, acting on Buchalter’s orders,[1] gunned down Joseph Rosen, a Brooklyn candy store owner. Rosen was a former garment industry trucker whose union Buchalter took over.[1] Rosen had angered Buchalter by refusing to leave town

as Buchalter demanded when, despite the absence of proof, Buchalter believed Rosen was cooperating with District Attorney Thomas Dewey.[1] At the time, no one was indicted in the Rosen murder.

On November 8, 1936, Buchalter and Shapiro were convicted of violating federal anti-trust laws in the rabbit-skin fur industry in New York.[20] While out on bail, both Buchalter and Shapiro disappeared. On November 13, both men were sentenced while absent to two years in federal prison.[21] The two men later appealed the verdict, but in June 1937 both convictions were upheld.

Manhunt

Before they could be taken into custody, both Buchalter and Shapiro disappeared. On November 9, 1937, the federal government offered a $5,000 reward for information leading to Buchalter's capture.

On December 1, 1937, the fugitive Buchalter was indicted in federal court on conspiracy to smuggle heroin into the United States. The scheme involved heroin hidden in the trunks of young women and couples traveling by ocean liner from China to France, then to New York City. Lepke bribed U.S. customs agents not to inspect the trunks.

On April 14, 1938, Shapiro surrendered to authorities in New York.[22] However, Buchalter remained a fugitive.

Over the next two years, an extensive manhunt was conducted in both the United States and Europe, with reports of Buchalter hiding in Poland and Palestine. On July 29, 1939, Thomas Dewey requested that the City of New York offer a $25,000 reward for Buchalter's capture, citing a string of unsolved gangland murders.[25] On August 24, 1939, Buchalter surrendered to FBI chief J.

Edgar Hoover in front of a Manhattan hotel. The surrender deal was allegedly negotiated by the columnist and radio broadcaster Walter Winchell.[26] It was later revealed that Buchalter had been hiding in New York City during his entire time as a fugitive.

After Buchalter was convicted on the federal narcotics trafficking charges, federal authorities turned him over to New York State for trial on labor extortion charges. On April 5, 1940, Buchalter was sentenced to 30 years to life in state prison on those charges. However, Buchalter was sent to Leavenworth Federal Penitentiary in Kansas to serve his federal sentence of 14 years for narcotics trafficking.

On August 20, 1940, Buchalter was indicted on murder charges in Los Angeles for the killing of Harry Greenberg, a mob associate of casino owner Meyer Lansky and mobster Bugsy Siegel.[27] However, Buchalter never went to trial on this killing.

Murder trial

On May 9, 1941, Buchalter was arraigned in New York state court on the 1936 Rosen murder along with three other murders.[28] Buchalter's order for the Rosen hit had been overheard by mobster Abe Reles, who turned state's evidence in 1940 and implicated Buchalter in four murders. Returned from Leavenworth to Brooklyn to stand trial for the Rosen slaying, Buchalter's position was worsened by the testimony of Albert Tannenbaum. Four hours into deliberation, at 2 am on November 30, 1941, the jury found Buchalter guilty of first degree murder.[10] On December 2, 1941, Lepke was sentenced to death along with his lieutenants Emanuel "Mendy" Weiss and Louis Capone.[29] Buchalter's lawyers immediately filed an appeal.

Buchalter during his sentencing

In October 1942, the New York Court of Appeals voted four to three to uphold Buchalter's conviction and death sentence. (People v. Buchalter, 289 N.Y. 181) Two dissenting judges thought the evidence was so weak that errors in the jury instructions as to how to evaluate certain testimony were harmful enough to require a new trial. The third dissenter agreed, but added that, in his opinion, there was insufficient evidence to sustain a guilty verdict, so the indictment should be dismissed altogether (failure of proof means no retrial). Buchalter's lawyers then appealed to the U.S. Supreme Court.

The United States Supreme Court granted Buchalter's petition to review the case. In 1943, the Court affirmed the Buchalter conviction seven to zero, with two justices abstaining. (319 U.S. 427 (1943)). His appeals were now exhausted.

Execution

When the U.S. Supreme Court confirmed Buchalter's conviction, he was serving his racketeering sentence at Leavenworth Federal Prison. New York State authorities demanded that the federal government turn over Buchalter for execution. On January 21, 1944, after many delays and much controversy, federal agents finally turned Buchalter over to state authorities, who immediately transported him to Sing Sing prison.[33] Buchalter made several pleas for mercy, but they were rejected.

On March 4, 1944, Louis Buchalter was executed in the electric chair in Sing Sing.[36] He had no final words. A few minutes before Buchalter's execution, his lieutenants Weiss and Capone were also executed.

Louis Buchalter was buried at the Mount Hebron Cemetery in Flushing, Queens.

Was Liquor Quicker or did Joseph Kennedy Sr. make his money elsewhere?

While I can not say about Joseph Kennedy what I can say is my Uncle Harold, very close to the Catholic Church, WAS a liquor runner and dealer per my brother Tom Donegan who recently died.

When we went to the giant Harold Donegan's house on the cape, I think his wife was Nancy, my brother who was about two years older would tell me he had mafia liquor ties but was other than that honest and the Church put up with the liquore peice because though the business had been illegal it was victimless and he donateed to charity and the Church.

In fact this is exactly what I hear described by those writing about Al Capone who saw his in a postive light.

"The Net interprets censorship as damage and routes around it" Internet pioneer John Gilmore was first quoted saying that in the pages of TIME Magazine in 1993 *. That was how Al Capone sold himself to Chicago particularly in sharign proffits with the town via charities.

As a footnote Gilmore is an advocate of Cogntive Liberty and while in Arlington Virignia I tried getting in touch with him about being trapped in Mental Health exploitively.

How Joseph Kennedy Made His Fortune (Hint: It Wasn't Bootlegging) retrieved from History.com and copied or modified to here

One of the greatest American political dynasties of the 20th century was funded, in part, by alcohol. Rumors have swirled for decades that Joseph P. Kennedy, whose nine children included President John F. Kennedy, and U.S. Senators Robert and Edward Kennedy, made his early fortune as a bootlegger during Prohibition.

But while the patriarch of the Kennedy clan certainly had his foibles, including playing fast and loose with the pre-1929 crash stock market, trading in illicit liquor wasn't one of them, according to David Nasaw, author of The Patriarch: The Remarkable Life and Turbulent Times of Joseph P. Kennedy.

"As his biographer, I would have loved to have discovered that he was a bootlegger," says Nasaw. "It would have given me all sorts of great stories. I tracked down every rumor I could find and none of them panned out. It became really clear that all of the stories about his bootlegging were just farcical."

The rumors of Kennedy, the bootlegger, didn't surface until the late 1960s and 1970s, says Nasaw, when conspiracy theorists were looking for reasons why the mafia might have played a role in the assassination of JFK. The theory was that the president's father had made enemies in the underworld during his days as a bootlegger.

It didn't help that various mafia characters came out of the woodwork to back up the accusations against Kennedy. Al Capone's piano tuner said that he overheard conversations between "Scarface" and the elder Kennedy. The ex-wife of another Chicago mobster claimed her husband used to do business with Kennedy.

Nasaw doesn't believe these stories, mostly because Richard Nixon, when he was running against JFK in 1960,

hired a team of opposition researchers to investigate the Kennedy clan.

“They found all sorts of dirt on Joe Kennedy,” says Nasaw, “but not that he was a bootlegger.”

Also, by the 1960s the elder Kennedy had held high-profile government posts as the first chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), and then as the U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom. Kennedy was undoubtedly extensively vetted before he took those jobs, says Nasaw, and the FBI would have known if he was a rum runner.

This book

Ted Cruz Heidi Suzanne Cruz fit the larger picture

Prime Minister Cruz of Cuba and his Goldman Sacks Evita

Prescott Bush, John D. Rockefeller III, and Jospeh Kennedy Sr

PRESCOTT BUSH

Prescott Sheldon Bush (May 15, 1895 - October 8, 1972) was an MKULTRA Eugenicist, an American banker and politician. After working as a Wall Street executive investment banker, he represented Connecticut in the United States Senate from 1952 to 1963. A member of the Bush family, he was the father of former Vice President and President George H. W. Bush, and the paternal grandfather of former Texas Governor and President George W. Bush and former Florida Governor Jeb Bush.

Born in Columbus, Ohio, Prescott Bush graduated from Yale College and served as an artillery officer during World War I. After the war, he worked for several companies, becoming a minor partner of the A. Harriman & Co. investment bank in 1931. He served in several high-ranking United States Golf Association offices, including president of that organization. Prescott Bush settled in Connecticut in 1925.

Prescott Bush won election to the Senate in a 1952 special election, narrowly defeating Democratic nominee Abraham Ribicoff. In the Senate, Bush staunchly supported President Dwight D. Eisenhower

and helped enact legislation to create the Interstate Highway System. Bush won re-election in 1956 but declined to seek re-election in 1962, retiring from the Senate the following year.

DICK CHENEY

Richard Bruce Cheney (/ˈtʃeɪni/ CHAYN-ee;[1] born January 30, 1941) is an American politician and businessman who served as the 46th vice president of the United States from 2001 to 2009 under president George W. Bush. Cheney, often cited as the most powerful vice president in American history,[2] [3] ended his tenure as an unpopular figure in American politics.[4] He is currently the oldest living former U.S. vice president, following the death of Walter Mondale in 2021.

While he did not come from a Mafia cartel family he was the son of a USDA Soil Agent who was working with the Mafia and George H.W. Bush for Cuba and other countries overthrow thus making him a mafia insider.

JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER III

John Davison Rockefeller III (March 21, 1906 - July 10, 1978) was an American philanthropist. Rockefeller was the eldest son and second child of John D. Rockefeller Jr. and Abby Aldrich Rockefeller as well as a grandson of Standard Oil co-founder John D. Rockefeller. He was engaged in a wide range of philanthropic projects, many of which his family had launched, as well as supporting organizations related to East Asian affairs. Rockefeller was also a major supporter of eugenics and developing economies researchers

the Population Council , and the committee that created the Lincoln Center in Manhattan.

JOSEPH P. KENNEDY SR.

Joseph Patrick Kennedy Sr. (September 6, 1888 - November 18, 1969) was a prominent American businessman, investor and politician. He is known for his own political prominence as well as that of his children and was the patriarch of the Irish-American Kennedy family.

Kennedy was born to a political family in East Boston, Massachusetts. He made a large fortune as a stock market and commodity investor and later rolled over his profits by investing in real estate and a wide range of business industries across the United States. During World War I, he was an assistant general manager of a Boston area Bethlehem Steel shipyard; through that position, he became acquainted with Franklin D. Roosevelt, who was the Assistant Secretary of the Navy. In the 1920s, Kennedy made huge profits by reorganizing and refinancing several Hollywood studios; several acquisitions were ultimately merged into Radio-Keith-Orpheum (RKO) Studios. Kennedy increased his fortune with distribution rights for Scotch whisky. He owned the largest privately owned building in the country, Chicago's Merchandise Mart.

JOHN DAVISON "JAY" ROCKEFELLER IV

John Davison "Jay" Rockefeller IV (born June 18, 1937) is a retired American politician who served as a United States Senator from West Virginia (1985-2015). He was first elected to the Senate in 1984,

while in office as Governor of West Virginia (1977-85). Rockefeller moved to Emmons, West Virginia, to serve as a VISTA worker in 1964 and was first elected to public office as a member of the West Virginia House of Delegates (1966-1968). Rockefeller was later elected Secretary of State of West Virginia (1968-1973) and was president of West Virginia Wesleyan College (1973-1975). He became the state's senior U.S. senator when the long-serving Senator Robert Byrd died in June 2010.

PRESIDENTS GEORGE H.W. BUSH AND GEORGE W. BUSH

Prescott Bush was as effective as Jospeph Kennedy Sr and the British creating future leaders

ELIZABETH LYNNE CHENEY

Elizabeth Lynne Cheney is an American attorney and politician who has been the U.S. Representative for Wyoming's at-large congressional district since 2017. She was Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for *Near Eastern affairs* in the George W. Bush administration and chaired the House Republican Conference, the third-highest position in the House Republican leadership, from 2019 to 2021 and is also tied to USAID agriculture.

RAND PAUL POTUS

I always wondered why a politician I admire for ethics would use Ghosting of me and be part of this. Like Prescott Bush and Jospeh Kennedy Sr and Ralpheal Cruz Sr Ron Paul created his son to be a future president most likely.

GREGG ABBOT

I have not researched his parents but he and or his wife seem a likely part of this long term LBJ and Texas Oil Texas CIA Weapons Station based anti cuba Plan which is also likely why Scalia and JFK met their deaths in Texas and Stage Events system Jade Helm 15 operates here.

KING RAFEAL 1 (TED CRUZ JR.) OF CUBA

A possible future lead of Cuba who will discover his noble roots from a long lost line of Kings

JOSEPH KENNEDY JR AND JFK AND RFK

I think the movie Love Story in 1972 represents the truth of JFK and Jackie Kennedy. Rejecting the rich British powerful ties of Joseph Kennedy Sr and MKULTRA the civil servants on government salary tried to stomp out MKULTRA network of CIA Slush funds in selected corporate cash registers of CIA backed businesses and the hits the Mafia used to protect those business, those business which were of “strategic interests” to QEII and the oil companies plan for the world. This schism with the CIA mafia will be the Kennedy Curse and the attempts to silence the Kennedy line from understanding the covert side of study FOXP2 which differs from the public sector side.

THE KELLYS

Mark and Scott Kelly and many others in government and media are long term study subjects of testing under DARAP of IQ, economies, and leadership that the OECD and Thorkil Kristensen and Scottish Rites began as Illuminati secret programs.

THE BIDENS

My SIGINT like research into Semaphores such as numerology and types of names and the use of cyphers indicate the Biden family is involved as long term genetics studies and Kamala Harris seems to have decades long false flags against me staging interests in and activities in child pornography or exploitative conduct. Not me, and I owe nobody. The false claims against have long come from her Social Justice base of public sector operations feeding my assets into Social Good and my reputation into Social Bad.

KING BARRACK OBAMA NOVEMBER 19

As Hawaiin who rose to power in the CIA area of Sri Lanks Indonesia and Sidney Gottlieb and Franklin Anderson CIA station officers trying to gain Hawaii for the USA. It was. 11 Year after Hawaiio becomes a US State, the 50th, resolving a long civil war with Socialists and others, someday a Commonwealth Agreement or other action could move Hawaii into Great Britian or least have a British friendly sleeper there. Did we have a 21st Century need for a leader in Hawaii? Just in case OBama could be it.

ARNOLD SCHWARZENEGGER BORN JULY 30, 1947)

Born in Austria to Austrio-Hungarian Frued Jung Eugenics and Psychiatry Twins July 30 1947 could truly be JULY 3 1947 according to CIA practices. Born in Austria to Austrio-Hungarian Frued Jung Eugenics and Psychiatry Twins July 30 1947 could truly be July 31947 according to CIA practices identified. I think the Feb 20 I say to be marriage of Barrack Obama Sr and Stanley Ann Dunham was moved to Feb 2_ to hide that conception (arranged by Sschwartzenegger

> Lawford Shrive LBJ Saudis QEII) to be the Novermber 18 birth of Barrack Obama Jr. identified. Many who fled Nazi Germany as refugess from their own country of birth should not be focused on for their ties to Great Britain and the role she played in defeating Nazi Germany. I also consider Arnold Schwarzenegger an exception to my own rule. I think he has had enough of a role in MKULTRA mafia and Eugenics he should face serious criminal charges in the “What has been found in the soup” (which was planted there) plot.

♫ Dont Cry for me Bears Stern ♫

Heidi Cruz is an American corporate executive. She has been a managing director at Goldman Sachs since 2012. Cruz completed her tertiary education at Claremont McKenna College, the Université libre de Bruxelles, and Harvard Business School. Born: AUGUST 7, 1972 (age 49 years), San Luis Obispo, CA

Rafael Edward “Ted” Cruz is an American politician and attorney serving as the junior United States Senator for Texas since 2013. A member of the Republican Party, Cruz served as Solicitor General of Texas from 2003 to 2008. Born: DECEMBER 22, 1970 (age 50 years), Foothills Medical Centre, Calgary, Canada

The incident happened in 2005 shortly after Heidi quit her high-powered job at the White House and moved to Austin, Texas, to be with her husband, who was state solicitor general.

Police responded to a 911 call about a woman in a pink shirt sitting next to an expressway and found Mrs. Cruz sitting on the ground ten feet from speeding traffic with her head in her hands.

The story appeared in Monday's New York Times and was first reported by Buzzfeed.

Fast forward to today and Heidi has taken a leave of absence from her job as an investment manager for Goldman Sachs to help raise money for her husband's presidential campaign.

Heidi Nelson Cruz says she wants to use the experience to "strengthen people around me." Ted Cruz's wife, Heidi, was once so depressed that a police officer wrote: "I believed that she was a danger to herself."

Generalsimo Ted Cruz Jr. Commandante de El Banana Republic de Cuba.

A plan JFK wished to abondon. Rafeal Cruz wished to continue.

In 1957, Rafael Cruz, the son of an employee of the U.S. intelligence-linked RCA Corporation, left Cuba for the United States. Cruz claims he fought with Castro against the fascist government of Fulgencio Batista but soured on the revolution. However, Cruz left Cuba two years before the Castro revolution.

On November 18 1962 I am 1 year old, Barrack OBama Jr is 1 year old, the Seatle 21st Century Expo has wrapped up with the Windsors and Dunhams. Dick Cheney is missing but joins a Minstry of some type. George H.W. Bush has the overthrow of Cuba planned.

Oct 21, 1962

Rafeal Cruz Sr., Geroge H.W. Bush, Cheney, all in on it. Gave gun to Oswald. Barrack Obama for Indonesia. Cruz Jr. for Cuba.

Apr 21, 1962

POLICE COURT DOCKET

MUNICIPAL COURT, CHEYENNE, WYOMING

STATE OF WYOMING
COUNTY OF LARAMIE } ss.

$ 150.00 taken into Accounts

19___, turned to City Treasurer, MR No. Boul/Wa 27172

Remarks forfeit

No. 568 A 11-19-62
Date

CITY OF CHEYENNE

vs.

Richard B. Cheney
Def.

Complaint having been filed cha f the

provisions of an ordinance of the City of

vehicle while into

and said defendant ___ bei uilty:

11-19-62
Date

The Court being fully informed in the p

It is therefore ordered and adjud

suspended 30 da

NE

Plaintiff.

Cruz arrived in Austin where he enrolled in the University of Texas. This is a strange story since he claimed he left Cuba with only $100, which he said was sewn into his underwear. Cruz eventually gained U.S. permanent residency and a degree in mathematics from the University of Texas. In 1959, Cruz married Julia Ann Garza and, after Cruz graduated from the University of Texas in 1961, the couple moved to New Orleans from Dallas after the birth of their second daughter on NOVEMBER 18, 1962.

[IVF FEB 20 1962 ?] (Where was Richard Cheney?) (https://www.waynemadsenreport.com/articles/20160407

Gospel Protestant Queen Protestant Masonry families, Connected Political Families, Religion, their mistakes, - Seeking Religious Asylum

Rafael Bienvenido Cruz aka Ted Cruz Sr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Rafael Bienvenido Cruz y Díaz (born March 22, 1939) is a Cuban-American Protestant preacher and father of Texas U.S. Senator Ted Cruz. He regularly serves as a surrogate in his son's political campaigns.

Cruz was born in Matanzas, Cuba, in 1939. His father, Rafael Cruz, was a salesman for RCA, originally from the Canary Islands, Spain. His mother, Emilia Laudelina Díaz, was a teacher.

Cruz attended Arturo Echemendia primary school in Matanzas. Cruz claims he joined the Cuban Revolution as a teenager and "suffered beatings and imprisonment for protesting the oppressive regime" of dictator Fulgencio Batista.[10] Cruz enrolled at the age of 17 at the University of Santiago in September 1956. According to

Cruz, as a teenager, he “didn’t know Castro was a Communist”. Cruz has stated in interviews that he was jailed by Batista for several days in June or July 1957 and after he was released he applied to and was accepted by the University of Texas in August 1957. He obtained a student visa after an attorney for the family bribed a Batista official to grant him an exit permit. Cruz said he left with $100 sewn into his underwear taking a two-day bus ride from Florida, arriving with little or no English to enroll at the University of Texas.

He graduated from UT with a degree in mathematics and chemical engineering four years later in 1961.[9][14] Cruz states he worked his way through college as a dishwasher, making 50 cents an hour and learned English by going to movies. When he arrived in Austin he gave dozens of speeches in support of the Revolution to various clubs, but later after a visit back to Cuba in the summer of 1959 he became a harsh critic of Castro after “the rebel leader took control and began seizing private property and suppressing dissent”.

Upon returning he revisited the same groups to give lectures opposing Castro and the Revolution.[14] Cruz recounts that his younger sister fought against the new regime in the counter-revolution and was consequently tortured. He remained regretful for his early support of Castro and expressed his remorse to his son on numerous occasions.

Cruz left the Catholic Church in 1975 and became an Evangelical Protestant after attending a Bible study with a colleague and having a born again experience. Explaining his leaving the Catholic church, Cruz stated in an interview with National Review, “The people at the Bible study had a peace that I could not understand, this peace in the midst of trouble. I knew I needed to find that

peace by finding Jesus Christ." Following his conversion, his son and wife also became born-again Protestants. In the Cruz home, talk at dinner time was frequently about the Bible.[4] He was ordained as a pastor in 2004.[19]

Cruz works from his home in Carrollton, a suburb of Dallas, as a traveling preacher and public speaker, campaigning as a surrogate for his son during the 2016 Presidential campaign season. In a 2014 Associated Press story, Cruz was quoted as saying, "I have a burden for this country and I feel that we cannot sit silent." He went on to say that he feels "It's time we stop being politically correct and start being biblically correct."

About his political involvements in the 1980s, Cruz reflected, "I was on the state board of the Religious Roundtable, a Christian and Jewish religious organization that worked to elect Ronald Reagan." At the time, he told his son, "God has destined you for greatness."

At the New Beginnings Church in Irving, Texas, **in August 2012, Cruz delivered a sermon where he described his son's senatorial campaign as taking place within a context where Christian "kings" were anointed to preside over an "end-time transfer of wealth" from wicked people to the righteous**. Cruz urged the congregation to "tithe mightily" to achieve that result. During an interview conducted by The Christian Post in 2014, Cruz stated, "I think we cannot separate politics and religion; they are interrelated. They've always been interrelated." Salon described Cruz as a "Dominionist, devoted to a movement that finds in Genesis a mandate that 'men of faith' seize control of public institutions and govern by biblical principle."

Pastors Larry & Tiz Huch

New Beginnings Church *

Larry and Tiz Huch are co-pastors of DFW New Beginnings Church in Bedford, Texas, in the Dallas/Fort Worth Metroplex.

Founded in 2004, this non-denominational church quickly developed into a diverse and distinctly multi-ethnic congregation along with thousands of ‘stream’ partners and families around the world that follow them weekly. These high energy, compassionate and relevant pastors are influential leaders that have a deep commitment to see people succeed in every area of life.

The Huchs’ dynamic ministry spans over forty years and two continents. Their television program New Beginnings with Pastors Larry and Tiz Huch, is broadcast weekly to millions of homes around the globe. Pastors Larry and Tiz are both devoted to bridging the gap between Christians and Jews and restoring the church to its Judeo-Christian roots.

For over 40 years, Pastors Larry and Tiz Huch have tirelessly built a multi-racial church characterized by their sincere love for people. They have dedicated their lives and ministry to winning souls and teaching

> God’s people how to win. They have a passionate commitment to see people succeed in every area of life.
>
> Watchmen on the wall began as a stirring in Pastor Larry’s heart as he began to think about men and their role to advance the Kingdom Agenda. Pastor Larry desires to help men become a united front tackling today’s tough issues. Men have a responsibility to come together in prayer and agreement regarding our families, churches, schools, cities, and nation.

On Labor Day 2015, Cruz was hosted at the annual “Turning Hearts” celebration in Kalona, Iowa, by the Bontrager Family Singers, a gospel and bluegrass group which became active in the ongoing Ted Cruz presidential campaign.

After Cruz graduated from the University of Texas in 1961, he was granted political asylum in the United States following the expiration of his student visa.[1] In his late twenties, Cruz moved to New Orleans. In 1969 at age 30, during his employment at his new oil company job, he met Wilmington, Delaware, native and divorcée, Eleanor Elizabeth Wilson (born NOVEMBER, 23, 1934 as Eleanor Darragh). **Eleanor’s first marriage, at age 21, was to Alan Wilson, a mathematician, in 1956. Due to career opportunities, the couple moved to London, England, in 1960. They divorced in 1963**. The then 34-year-old computer programmer returned to the United States in 1966. Cruz and Wilson were married in 1969, and shortly after were sent to Calgary, Canada,

where their only child, Rafael Edward “Ted” Cruz, was born on December 22, 1970.[36] While in Calgary, the couple owned a seismic-data processing firm called R.B. Cruz and Associates for oil drillers. The firm later became Veritas and ultimately part of CGG. Cruz earned Canadian citizenship in 1973. The family of three then moved to Houston, Texas.[4][9] Eleanor and Rafael Cruz divorced in 1997.

In 2005 Cruz renounced his Canadian citizenship to become a naturalized U.S. citizen. Cruz now retains only Cuban and American citizenships.

From 1993 to 2009, Cruz was a top salesman for Mannatech.

Mannatech is a publicly traded, multinational multi-level marketing firm that sells dietary supplements and personal care products. It was founded in November 1993 by Samuel Caster, and is headquartered in Flower Mound, Texas. The company’s stock is traded on the NASDAQ exchange under the symbol MTEX. As of 2017, Mannatech employed 252 people and sold its products through some 220,000 independent sales associates.[1]

In 2007, Mannatech and its salespeople made false claims of anti-disease benefits about its lead product called “Ambrotose” which contains sugars derived from plants.

[tied into Gc-MAF (Gc protein-derived macrophage activating factor) - a type of protein that affects the immune system, and which has been promoted as a “miracle cure” for cancer and HIV. According to Cancer Research UK, “there is no solid scientific evidence to show that the treatment is safe or effective”.[151] and Dr. Bradstreet murder?

Alldged CIA Front Coropoerations * R*

- Rabb Charitable Foundation
- Radio Corporation of America (RCA Corporation)
- Radio Free Asia
- Radio Free Europe
- Radio Liberation
- Radio Liberty Committee, Inc.
- Radio Swan
- “Raleigh Times”
- Rand Corporation
- Reconstruction Finance Corporation
- Regional Confederation of Ecuadorean Coastal Trade Unions (CROCLE)
- Research Foundation for Foreign Affairs
- Retail Clerk’s International Association
- Revolutionary Democratic Front (RFD, Cuban exile)
- Reynolds Metal Company
- Rockefeller Brothers Fund
- Rockefeller Foundation
- Rockefeller University
- Rubicon Foundation
- Rumanisches Nationalkomitee
- Russian and East European Institute

Russian Institute		Russian Research Center
Rutgers University		

What in the hell is going on here?

Edwin Anderson Walker (November 10, 1909 - October 31, 1993) - known as Ted Walker

Edwin Anderson Walker retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Edwin Anderson Walker (November 10, 1909 - October 31, 1993) - known as Ted Walker - was a United States Army officer who served in World War II and the Korean War. He became known for his staunch conservative political opinions and was criticized by U.S. President Dwight D. Eisenhower for promoting a personal political opinion while in uniform. Walker resigned his commission in 1959, but Eisenhower refused to accept his resignation and gave Walker a new command of the 24th Infantry Division in Augsburg, Germany. Walker again resigned his commission in 1961 after being publicly and formally admonished by the Joint Chiefs of Staff for allegedly referring to Eleanor Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman as “pink” in print and for violating the Hatch Act of 1939 by attempting to influence the votes of his troops. President John F. Kennedy accepted his resignation, making Walker the only US general to resign in the 20th century.

On AUGUST 4, 1959, Walker submitted his resignation to the U.S. Army. President Eisenhower denied Walker’s

request and instead offered him command of the more than 10,000 troops in Augsburg, Germany, in the 24th Infantry Division, which Walker accepted. He began promoting his “Pro-Blue” indoctrination program for troops, which included a reading list of materials by Hargis and the John Birch Society.

Billy James Hargis (AUGUST 3, 1925 - November 27, 2004) was an American Christian evangelist. [like many Soiuthern Deomcrat types he considered Negro activism a socialist threat.] At the height of his popularity in the 1950s and 1960s, his Christian Crusade ministry was broadcast on more than 500 radio stations and 250 television stations. He promoted an anti-Communist, segregationist message as well as evangelizing, and founded a radio station, monthly newspaper, and a college in Tulsa, Oklahoma, to support his ministries.

The name “Pro-Blue”, said Walker, was intended to suggest “anti-red.”

Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy ordered Walker committed to a mental asylum for a 90-day evaluation, but psychiatrist Thomas Szasz protested and Walker was released in five days.

Walker was the target of an assassination attempt at his home on April 10, 1963, but escaped serious injury when a bullet fired from outside hit a window frame and fragmented. After its investigation into the assassination of John F. Kennedy, the Warren Commission concluded that Walker’s assailant had been Lee Harvey Oswald who believed Walker was a rising Hitler.

Walker was born in the community of Center Point in Kerr County, Texas, in the Texas Hill Country. He graduated in 1927 from the New Mexico Military Institute.

He attended the United States Military Academy at West Point, from which he graduated in 1931.

Walker was then assigned as commander of the Arkansas Military District in Little Rock, Arkansas. In 1957, he implemented an order by President Eisenhower to quell civil disturbances related to the desegregation of Little Rock's Central High School. Osro Cobb, the US Attorney for the Eastern District of Arkansas, recalls that Walker "made it clear from the outset … that he would do any and everything necessary to see that the black students attended Central High School as ordered by the federal court… he would arrange protection for them and their families, if necessary, and also supervise their transportation to and from the school for their safety."

Walker repeatedly protested to Eisenhower that using federal troops to enforce racial integration was against his conscience. Although he obeyed orders and successfully integrated Little Rock High School, he began listening to segregationist preacher Billy James Hargis and oil tycoon H. L. Hunt, whose anti-communist radio program Life Line was funded by conservative activist and publisher Dan Smoot. Anti-communist activists in the late 1950s claimed that communists controlled important parts of the U.S. government and the United Nations, [citation needed] and that some Soviet spies and agents occupied prominent jobs within the federal government, for example, some of the Silvermaster group.[citation needed]

In 1959, Walker met publisher Robert Welch. Welch founded the John Birch Society to promote his anti-communist opinions, one of which was that President Eisenhower was a communist.

On AUGUST 9, 1963, New Orleans native Lee Harvey Oswald stood in front of the Ward Discount House at the corner of Canal and St. Charles streets distributing his Fair Play for Cuba Committee leaflets. The Fair Play for Cuba Committee was a pro-Castro organization that supported the Cuban Revolution against attacks by the United States Government. It was at this location where Oswald found himself in an altercation with the Cuban exile Carlos Bringuier.

Was Oswlad aware inside the Whitehouse JFK was calling off the attacks on Cuba? Was the CIA playing him that it was JFK plotting against Cuba when the CIA need a pro-Cuban assassin of JFK?

Aaron Montgomery Ward (FEBRUARY 17, 1843 or 1844 - December 7, 1913) was an American entrepreneur based in Chicago who made his fortune through the use of mail order for retail sales of general merchandise to rural customers. In 1872 he founded Montgomery Ward & Company, which became nationally known.

St. Joseph, colloquially known as St. Joe, is a city in the U.S. state of Michigan. It was incorporated as a village in 1834 and as a city in 1891.[6] As of the 2010 census, the city population was 8,365. It lies on the shore of Lake Michigan, at the mouth of the St. Joseph River, about 90 miles (140 km) east-northeast of Chicago. It is the county seat of Berrien County. It is home of the American Society of Agricultural and Biological Engineers.

Energy and ambition drove Ward to seek employment in the town of St. Joseph, Michigan, where he went to work in a shoe store. This was a market town for a farm area devoted to fruit orchards.

The American Society of Agricultural and Biological Engineers (ASABE) is an international professional society

devoted to agricultural and biological engineering. It was founded in December 1907 at the University of Wisconsin-Madison as the American Society of Agricultural Engineers (ASAE) and is now based in St. Joseph, Michigan. Today the organization has about 9,000 members in over 100 countries. ASABE serves many functions: it provides a forum for communication of research findings through conferences, scientific journals, and a magazine; it develops standards of practice; it provides opportunities for members to network.

Did Oswald suspect JFK was giving-in to the Oil business and Free Masonry?

October 3, 1963: Oswald arrives in Dallas and spends the night at the YMCA. October 4, 1963: Governor Connally meets with President Kennedy at the White House.

1963 October 03 1963 JFK Trip to Arkansas: Senator J. William Fulbright of Arkansas with Serviceman Fulbright and others.

1963 October 04 Meeting with the Earl of Home (Alexander Frederick Douglas-Home), Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs of Great Britain, 10:30AM (JFKWHP-1963-10-04-A)

1963 October 04 Meeting with Paul Henri Spaak, Foreign Minister of Belgium, 11:30AM 1963 October 04 Meeting with Zulfiqar Ali Bhutto, Foreign Minister of Pakistan, 4:00PM

While in the common areas of the British Secret Service based YMCA on October 3rd 1963 was he introducted to an undercover British operative who was in the Mexican Mafia or other CIA backed racket mobster who told Oswald “That rat JFK wants to overthrow Cuba. Let’s get him!”

This book

The Root and path of Racial Eugenics History

Mostly drawn from Wikiepida Star Was governmental descriptions.

REPUBLICANSISM

Ordinary people self governing as equals

MONASTIC AND KRATEROCRATIC CULTIST ORGANIZATION OF SUPERNATURALLY GIFTED FORCE-WIELDERS

Religiously or cabalist believing elitist

EMPIRICISM AND REALISM VERSUS IDEALISM

The Cabal as orginized by those like Henry Kissinger believed a imperializt plan which may not he fair nor republican may still be best if a control were forcible imposed which resulted in a best outcome or averted a worst outcome

The cabal wanted good charismatic leaders to groom around the world and create imperial order.

British Zionism active in the USA in the year 1902

Jacob de Haas retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

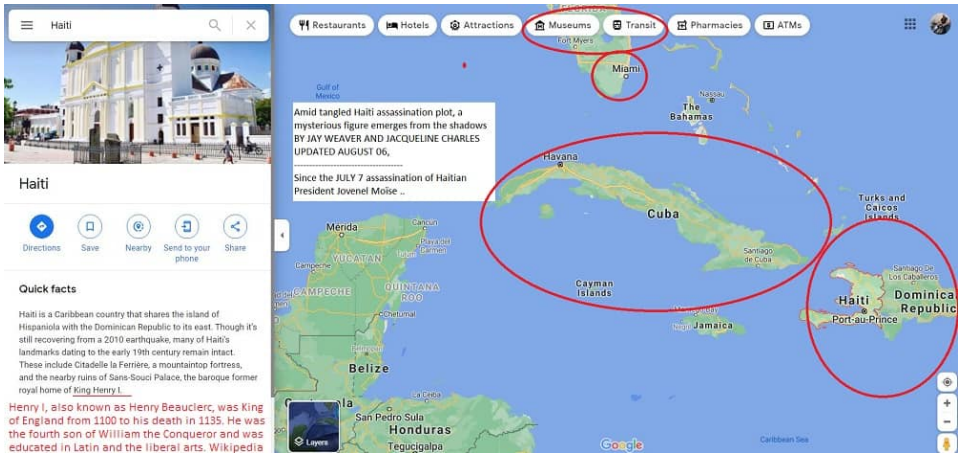
Jacob De Haas was born in London. He was the secretary of the First Zionist Congress and introduced Theodor Herzl to the UK in the Jewish World newspaper.[1] In 1896, he became the first member of Hovevei Zion to encourage the movement to adopt the political Zionist program of Theodor Herzl.[2] At the Third Zionist Congress in 1899, he and L. J. Greenberg were elected as members of the Zionist Organization's Propaganda Committee.[3]

He moved to the United States in 1902. Theodor Herzl had suggested to Richard Gottheil that he hire de Haas as the new secretary of the Federation of American Zionists (FAZ) to replace Stephen Samuel Wise. De Haas assumed the leadership of the fragmented American Zionist movement. One of his best known relationships was his friendship with Louis Brandeis, the most widely known and admired secular Jew in America. De Haas introduced Brandeis to the ideas of Theodor Herzl and ideals of Zionism. After a relatively short period of examination and self-examination, Louis Brandeis became an ardent, committed Zionist in 1908. More importantly, Brandeis would head the FAZ and the American Zionist movement by 1912.[4]

De Haas died at Mount Sinai Hospital in New York City on 21 March 1937 after a lengthy illness.[5]

Justice Brandeis and others were acutely aware the Diaspora of displaced Jews were a tension in Europe, Russia, and around the world, and looked for a National Jewish Homeland to be re-established.

The “Chicago Boys” including Mitlon Freedman and Richard Helms, CIA, were advocates of military juntus in problematic 2nd and 3rd world countries because of the tendency of them to adopt socialism placing them in the political sphere of Russia or China



Haiti cramping Fort Meyers located in Florida

MESSAGES FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN FIRST MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

NOVEMBER 15, 2008

BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST [Kuschera] Coming out of Africa [MalcomX?], through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England [ancestry], backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed! retrieved from Antichrist Prophecies

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT and copied or modified to here

Obama Is A Rothschild Puppet

(Excerpted from prophecies.org) into Revalation 12

“It means a new world power base, which is centered in Europe! And, it is to this power base that your new king belongs.”

“You said, King.”

“Yes, I said, ‘King.’”

“My Father, tell me more.”

“My Little One, what do you see?”

“My Father, I see Barack Obama. He walks up the steps of this huge castle Buckinham palace], knocks on the door and he is greeted by a servant. This servant leads him down a long hallway and on the walls of the hall are portraits of many important past leaders, and just glancing among them, I see Winston Churchill and Bill Clinton, among others. The servant goes ahead of Obama and ushers him through an open door; and into the presence of the Rothschild man, who sits at a desk. The Rothshild man is dressed in a suit as a business man, but his countenance quickly changes and I no longer see a man, but a beastly creature.

The Rothschild man says, ‘sit, my friend. For I have a need for speed. Here, take a pill and let me see what will be. Twiddly dee! Twiddly dee!’ And, he takes a pill of speed and gives Obama a pill of speed and I see that someone then lowers a big, heavy, metal lever and a big ship, which was idle, begins to roar forth as it churns up the waters.

Therefore, what you see now, with this man, who is not even yet inaugurated, is a great push to uproot long-held, **Bush-Rockefeller-Clinton power bases in America**, thereby removing their power from this nation, so that it falls more readily into the hands of the power elite in Europe and into the hands of the Israeli Mossad, and in to the hands of other nations.

To all of you, it may appear that he is doing a great work to destabilize the drug empire of the Bushes and Clintons, and to bring back to America, what these have stolen and robbed from this nation! Do not be deceived!

For, his great push to take these trillions and to sit over this great amount of wealth is being driven by the European Satanists in their bid to destroy America and also by the Vatican, the Israeli Mossad, and even others.

Russian Proverbs and Sayings retrieved from Copyright 2001-2021 MasterRussian.com and copied or modified to here

WITHOUT TORTURE NO SCIENCE.

Без му́ки нет нау́ки

Adversity is a good teacher [learning environment]

Illuminati Dawn Usage: This has been the motto of illegal sciences including from Stalins Russia and Nazi Germany

LITTLE THIEVES ARE HANGED, BUT GREAT ONES ESCAPE.

Алты́нного во́ра ве́шают, а полти́нного че́ствуют

The thief who stole an altyn (3 kopecks) is hung, and the one who stole a poltinnik (50 kopecks) is praised.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: Criminals of the past OCC CIA like Donald Barr, William Barr, Jeffery Epstien operated out of Columbia University Manhattan Project MKULTRA and the secret crimes and cover ups are now NWO crimes scrambling to paste over the past with new secret illegal activiies now as moles in US Government displacing those with not crimes of the past as New Managment

TO CARRY FIRE IN ONE HAND AND WATER IN THE OTHER

В глаза льстит, а за глаза пакостит

Illuminati Dawn Usage: The FBI and DOJ should **investigate**, not be **infiltrated** by *OSS CIA DARPA tied science criminals, Free Masonry MKULTRA NWO*

A THIEF STOLE OTHER THIEF'S CLUB

There is no honor among thieves.

Вор у во́ра дуби́нку укра́л.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: The USA Government and other social structures are rife with MKULTRA connected criminals and NWO Interests

RIFE (GOOGLE KNOWLEDGE PANEL FROM OED

adjective. of common or frequent occurrence; prevalent; in widespread existence, activity, or use: Crime is rife in the slum areas of our cities. current in speech or report: Rumors are rife that the government is in financial difficulty. abundant, plentiful, or numerous. abounding

And Espionage Arbitrary Government and WETWORKS cover-ups secret programs and the murder of whistle-blowers

Too many wetworks tools and big cash for defense industrialists to get caught.

NeoCon Masonry post WWII plan of MKULTRA, DARPA, Space and Biology Research. How NeoCon plans formed

The Neocons chasing me such as in the California DMV stoking up conversations with me about “God and Science” being the same things suggest a post Scopes Monkey Trial defeat in the long run against advancing science and genetics and a hope to create Religion and Science as a Neo Christian Marxist struggle co authority rather than competing authority in truth.

My point all my life is the Fundamentalist religious wastes time and effort on static failed fundamentalist substance and misses broth the processes and substance results of Science, radical Scientific Process and radical Scientific substantive results, results themselves which are temporary best answers in evolving and shifting understanding in an inductive way

And thus the Radical Right, Scientific State.

Many of the Masonary groups are Judea-Masonic and involves people like television personality (disorder) Mark Levin of Fox News.

Socially Conservative (reserving rather than using the full range of social freedoms) merge religion and science together William F. Buckley style by trying to create Intelligent Design Evolutionary theory, and I think are even moving genetics into Africa to prove the Bible.

Table 1	
The course of history, the context	
Ukraine and Global Medicine Secret Agencencies Secret Acts Secret Plans	Russia
Continuing MKULTRA in the West	Post Communism Eastern Euroe Byzantine side
The Bush, Rockeffeller, Mulcasey, Kennedy families	Communism
Missle Crisis and JFK assasintaion, MKULTRA	
Western Europe NeoCons	Eastern Europe Stalin
Allies underground railroad protection of genetic defects	Germany War Against Inferiors, defeated and outlawed discussion
Sidney Gottlieb and FOXP2	Mengele space endurance research
1920s Eugenics Austria	

As the atomic bombs and Russian forces in Manchuria force a Japanese “surrender” do they merely join as allies (departing the Axis) for Imperial rule

of of the world mapped out in 1902 by the British?

> **The British Empire Exhibition**
>
> The British Empire Exhibition [that Prnice Phillip studdered at with FOXP2] was a colonial exhibition held at Wembley Park, Wembley, England, from 23 April 1924 to 31 October 1925.
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Leninism and copied or modified to here

Political ideology

Leninism is a political ideology developed by Russian Marxist revolutionary Vladimir Lenin that proposes the establishment of the dictatorship of the proletariat led by a revolutionary vanguard party, as the political prelude to the establishment of communism.

Stalinism is the means of governing and policies which were implemented in the Soviet Union from 1927 to 1953 by Joseph Stalin. It included the creation of a one-party totalitarian police state; rapid industrialization; the theory of socialism in one country; collectivization of agriculture; intensification of the class struggle under socialism; a cult of personality[1][2] and subordination of the interests of foreign communist parties to those of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, deemed by Stalinism to be the leading vanguard party of communist revolution at the time.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Douglas MacArthur, America's Emperor of Japan retrieved from Association for Diplomatic Studies & Trainingk and copied or modified to here

Association for Diplomatic Studies & Training

He was a general's general, tough, unrelenting, a man who embraced the role history thrust on him. He was also haughty and controversial, traits that would lead to his eventual downfall. General Douglas MacArthur, Supreme Commander of the Allied Powers (SCAP), arrived in Japan on August 30, 1945 to oversee the ceremony formally marking its surrender. His mission was to organize a postwar Japanese government, with two primary goals: eliminating Japan's war potential, and turning it into a Western-style nation with a pro-American orientation.

MacArthur had full authority, almost unlimited power, to accomplish these tasks. As interim leader of Japan from Japan from 1945-48, he was responsible for confirming and enforcing sentences for Japan's war criminals and oversaw the rebuilding of the country, including drafting the country's new constitution and implementing a major land reform initiative.

In separate interviews with Charles Stuart Kennedy, Ulrich A. Straus (interviewed beginning in November 1992), Christopher H. Phillips (May 1993), Richard B. Finn (April 1991), and Abraham M. Sirkin (May 1997) recall their times in Japan during the occupation and discuss the trial of Japanese war criminals, as well as general feelings about General MacArthur's tenure as "Emperor of Japan," including how many Japanese seemed to regard him as an "Imperial Being," and the tensions between MacArthur and the State Department.

At the time, Ulrich A. Straus was a G-2 military intelligence officer stationed in Japan, while Phillips worked on MacArthur's staff. Richard B. Finn was a political officer in Tokyo, and Abraham Sirkin was the Chief of the News Division for MacArthur's Headquarters.

GoraKoshka on AUGUST 07, 2017

This article addresses (confirms) some of Saker's points regarding the next war: http://www.fort-russ.com/2017/08/the-forgotten-game-why-is-russia-enemy.html

Additionally, there is an interesting point that should not be forgotten: "The late President of Cuba, Fidel Castro, openly said not long before his death that "Russia saved the world from recolonization."

Certainly, after WWII - "In that period, the Soviets, guided by Marxist-Leninist ideology, supported mostly all countries who wanted to be independent from their colonial tutors." Ironically, Iraq, Libya, and Syria would likely not have had an opportunity to develop as far as they did had it not been for the backing by the USSR.

Table 2

Events as they unfolded. The Underground Railroad, the missile crisis, and the plan JFK was killed to protect

Windsors	Glorian Donegan	Kutschera
	Image	

	Escaping Nazis while Eugenics were studies in Vienna, then a Crusade for a Homeland in Isreal	
	Masonic families and causes, lots of twin studies, black white, white white, jewish, etc., along with sleeper agent Obama via Malcom X DNA	

Quote retrieved from [The end of the “wars on the cheap” for the United States] and copied or modified to here

This analysis was written for the Unz Review.

With the Neocon coup against Trump now completed (at least in its main objective, that is the neutralization of Trump, the subsidiary objective, impeaching Trump and removing him from office remains something for the future) the world has to deal, yet again, with a very dangerous situation: the AngloZionist Empire is on a rapid decline, but the Neocons are back in power and they will do anything and everything in their power to stop and reverse this trend. It is also painfully obvious from their rhetoric, as well as from their past actions, that the only “solution” out the Neocons see is to trigger some kind of war. So the pressing question now becomes this: “whom will the Empire strike next?”. Will it be the DPRK or Syria? Iran or Venezuela? In the Ukraine, maybe? Or do the Neocons seek war with Russia or China?

Now, of course, if we assume that the Neocons are completely crazy, then everything is possible, from a US invasion of Lesotho to a simultaneous thermonuclear attack on Russia and China. I am in no way dismissing the insanity (and depravity) of the Neocons, but I also see no point in analyzing that which is clearly irrational, if only because all modern theories of deterrence always imply a “rational actor” and not a crazy lunatic on an suicidal amok run. For our purposes, therefore, we will assume that there is a semblance of rational thinking left in Washington DC and that even if the Neocons decide to launch some clearly crazy operation, somebody in the top levels of power will find the courage prevent this, just like Admiral Fallon did it with his “not on my watch!” which possibly prevented a US attack on Iran in 2007). So, assuming a modicum of rationality is still involved, where could the Empire strike next?

The ideal scenario

We all by now know exactly what the Empire likes to do: find some weak country, subvert it, accuse it of human right violations, slap economic sanctions, trigger riots and militarily intervene in “defense” of “democracy”, “freedom” and “self-determination” (or some other combo of equally pious and meaningless concepts). But that is only the ‘political recipe’. What I want to look into is what I call “the American way of war”, that is the way US commanders like to fight.

During the Cold War, most of the US force planning, procurement, doctrine and training was focused on fighting a large conventional war against the Soviet Union and it was clearly understood that this conventional war could escalate into a nuclear war. Setting aside the nuclear aspect for a while (it is not relevant to our discussion), I would characterize the conventional dimension of such a war as “heavy”: centered on large formations (divisions, brigades), involving a lot of armor and artillery, this kind of warfare would involve immense logistical efforts on both sides and that, in turn, would involve deep-strikes on second echelon forces, supply dumps, strategic axes of communications (roads, railways, bridges, etc.) and a defense in depth in key sectors. The battlefield would be huge, hundreds of kilometers away on both sides of the FEBA (Forward Edge of Battle Area, or “front line”). On all levels, tactical, operational and strategic, defenses would be prepared in two, possibly three, echelons. To give you an idea of the distances involved, the Soviet 2nd strategic echelon in Europe was deployed as far back as the Ukraine! (this is why, by the way, the Ukraine inherited huge ammo dumps from the Soviet Union, and why there never was a shortage of weapons on any side for the conduct of the Ukrainian civil war). With the collapse of the Soviet Union’s Empire, this entire threat disappeared, well, if not overnight, then almost overnight. Of course, the Gulf War provided the US armed forces and NATO one last, but big, “goodbye party” (against an enemy which had absolutely no chance to prevail), but soon thereafter it became pretty clear to US strategists that the “heavy war” was over and that armored brigades might not be the most useful war-fighting tool in the US arsenal.

This is when US strategists, mostly from Special Operation Forces, developed what I like to call “war on the cheap”. It works something like this: first, get the CIA to fund, arm and train some local insurgents (if needed, bring some from abroad); next embed US Special Forces with these local insurgents and provide them with FACs (forward air controllers, frontline soldiers specially trained to direct close support fixed and rotary wing aircraft to strike at enemy forces in direct contact with US and “friendlies”); finally, deploy enough aircraft in and around the combat zone (on aircraft carriers, in neighboring countries or even on seized local airstrips) to support combat operations day and night. The key notion is simple: provide the friendly insurgents with an overwhelming advantage in firepower. You have all seen this on YouTube: US and “coalition” forces advance until they get into a firefight and, unless they rapidly prevail, they call in an airstrike which results into a huge BOOM!!! following by cheering Americans and friendlies and the total disappearance of the attackers. Repeat that enough times, and you get an easy, cheap and rapid victory over a completely outgunned enemy. This basic approach can be enhanced by various “supplements” such as providing the insurgents with better gear (antitank weapons, night vision, communications, etc.) and bringing in some US or allied forces, including mercenaries, to take care of the really tough targets.

While many in the US armed forces were deeply skeptical of this new approach, the dominance of the Special Forces types and the success, at least temporary, of this “war on the cheap” in Afghanistan made it immensely popular with US politicians and propagandists. Best of all, this type of warfare resulted in very few casualties for the Americans and even provided them with a high degree of “plausible deniability” should something go wrong. Of course, the various three letter spooks loved it too.

> This article addresses (confirms) some of Saker’s points regarding the next war: http://www.fort-russ.com/2017/08/the-forgotten-game-why-is-russia-enemy.html
>
> Additionally, there is an interesting point that should not be forgotten: “The late President of Cuba, Fidel Castro, openly said not long before his death that “Russia saved the world from recolonization.”
>
> Certainly, after WWII “In that period, the Soviets, guided by Marxist-Leninist ideology, supported mostly all countries who wanted to be independent from their colonial tutors.” Ironically, Iraq, Libya, and Syria would likely not have had an opportunity to develop as far as they did had it not been for the backing by the USSR.

What so many failed to realize in the early euphoria about US invincibility was that this “war on the cheap” made three very risky assumptions:

1. First and foremost, it relied on a deeply demoralized enemy who felt that, like in the series “Star Trek”, resistance to the Borg (aka the USA) was futile because even if the actual US forces deployed were limited in size and capabilities, the Americans would, no doubt, bring in more and more forces if needed, until the opposition was crushed.

2. Second, this type of warfare assumes that the US can get air superiority over the entire battlefield. Americans do not like to provide close air support when they can be shot down by enemy aircraft or missiles.

3. Third, this type of warfare requires the presence of local insurgents who can be used as “boots on the ground” to actually occupy and control territory. We will now see that all three of these assumptions are not necessarily true or, to put it even better, that the AngloZionists have run out of countries in which these assumptions still apply. Let’s take them one by one.

Hezbollah, Lebanon 2006

Okay, this war did not officially involve the USA, true, but it did involve Israel, which is more or less the same, at least for our purposes. While it is true that superior Hezbollah tactics and preparation of the battlefield did play an important role, and while it is undeniable that Russian anti-tank weapons gave Hezbollah the capability to attack and destroy even the most advanced Israeli tanks, the single most important development of this war was that for the first time in the Middle-East a rather small and comparatively weak Arab force showed no fear whatsoever when confronted with the putatively “invincible Tshahal”. The British reporter Robert Fisk was the first person to detect this immense change and its tremendous implications: (emphasis added)

That which could not stop Twins Studies and DARPA NASA MKULTRA

- Leo Ryan, Congressman, murdered, author of legislation tied to Church Commission and CIA activities in MKULTRA
- THomas C. Wales, Judge Roll, Jen Moore, JFK, Robert Kennedy (sitting Atty General) , JFK JR,
- Madelyn Payne, numerous other CIA
- Admiral Morrison
- Church Committee led in part by Senator Rockefeller, The Church Committee (formally the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities) was a U.S. Senate select committee in 1975 that investigated abuses [Gangstalking of 20 people dubbed the Family Jewels] by the **Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), National Security Agency (NSA), Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and the Internal Revenue Service (IRS)**.

NeoCons and the Religious Orphanages Work		
The Crusades 360 #MSM briefed in read in		
Exposing Deceptions in Government	Neutral and Incompetent	Intimidation of “conspiracy theories” Hostile to racial science history, evolution theory Hostile to “pizzagate” theory impersonator of Edwar DOnegna is signing DNA into

		world orphanages

An insane mass hysteria with FOXP2 infects the USA and NeoCons who have been tracking this gene through Illuminati families and they like the goods, getting it into black markets like Illuminati families Donal Barr William Barr Jeffery Espstein and the adult model DNA speak easy parties of Victorias Secrets models.

Sham stalk of me both tries to entrap me into emotionally reactive counter hostilty to hostile parties but I keep the level head and am no “Nazi pscycho” the Illuminati families wish to write me off as,write me down as before I go into the ghetto once and for all.

All through my life fraud on the courts occur like denying me a private detective due under the Criminal Justice Act to get a copy of NIH.ASP, the web pages I was in dispute of the NIH over, the US Public Health Commussoined Core, and the NIH conducting the prosecution and evaluation of me in the prison system described me as delusions to the court and in the absence of supporting material and without a copy of it in custody I could not materially support my “bipolar” statement about the web page.

Similar fraud on courts, CIA backed, have hampered all my defense of rights. I think the CIA and Secret Service and other in illegal MKULTRA conspiracy run by those tied to the JFK and other murders have created a rebellion in DARPA MKULTRA CIA NSA FBI and Secret Service which hamper civilian authority including these comspirators acting in fraud on the courts.

It is significant if this CIA interest and program has subverted the court system.

Times of Rebellion and Civil v. Military Justice, Miligan

Brennan Center *

In the imagined scenario described earlier, the president set up military tribunals to try violators of federal immigration law. The Posse Comitatus Act, however, only applies to military participation in law enforcement. When it comes to military involvement in judicial functions, the analysis changes, and the law is characterized by profound uncertainty. While the Calling Forth Clause expressly contemplates the use of military forces to execute the law, no provision of the Constitution authorizes the military to perform the functions assigned to the judicial branch under Article III. Nonetheless, the Supreme Court’s 1866 decision in Ex parte Milligan suggests that the president can, in certain circumstances, impose martial law in an area and replace the civilian courts there with military tribunals.

The Court’s reasoning in Milligan has some striking inconsistencies and must be interpreted cautiously. **In one part of the opinion, the Court**

firmly asserts that emergency conditions can never justify exceeding the bounds of the Constitution. Elsewhere, however, the Court says that "necessity" might warrant declaring martial law and using military tribunals to try civilians if regular courts are unavailable [perhaps subverted effectively by CIA, Marshalls, or other parties].

The FBI, CIA, and English Crown subvert the Republic of Ireland on behalf of Great Brittian

Secret infiltrator of the Real IRA retrieved from [For the first time, the full story of the smuggler the FBI recruited to spy on terrorists is revealed Northern Ireland - Observer special] and copied or modified to here

He is a 6ft 5in giant, but no one knows what he looks like. He could be the key to one of the most important terrorist trials for decades - but no one knows his story.

Now The Observer can reveal both the first up-to-date picture of David Rupert, the 51-year-old FBI and MI5 spy who infiltrated the Real IRA, and tell the full tale of how a bankrupt businessman turned smuggler was drawn into the shadowy and lethal world of covert operations against Irish republican terror and ended up as the key witness against the group believed to be behind the Omagh bombing.

The 20-stone American arrived in Ireland in the early Nineties after being recruited by a female FBI informant who worked inside Noraid, the Provisional IRA's support group in the US.

Though with his Anglo-Saxon Protestant background Rupert was an unlikely supporter of Irish republicanism, infiltrating the movement proved straightforward. The FBI agent handling the female Noraid informer arranged for the pair to travel as a couple to Co Donegal to link up with Republican Sinn Fein (RSF), the only group then opposed to the Provisional IRA's ceasefire.

Rupert, who owed creditors $20 million (£14m) on accident claims against his Kentucky-based trucking company and in unpaid US tax, had strong financial motives for helping the FBI. He was also keen to keep his brother, who had been arrested in Florida while smuggling marijuana in watermelons, out of prison.

In 1996 Rupert used FBI funds to lease the Drowes pub and a holiday caravan park in Tullallen, Co Leitrim. He later abandoned the pub, which was subsequently burnt down in mysterious circumstances. Rupert and his wife, Maureen, became active in the politics of the RSF, gaining the confidence of former IRA prisoner Joe O'Neil.

At the end of 1996, the FBI asked Rupert to contact a detective in the Garda Siochana. Soon he was passing them information about republican

dissidents.

Double Blind retrieved from [The untold story of how British intelligence infiltrated and undermined the IRA By Matthew Teague] and copied or modified to here

I first met the man now called Kevin Fulton in London, on Platform 13 at Victoria Station. We almost missed each other in the crowd; he didn't look at all like a terrorist.

He stood with his feet together, a short and round man with a kind face, fair hair, and blue eyes. He might have been an Irish grammar-school teacher, not an IRA bomber or a British spy in hiding. Both of which he was.

Fulton had agreed to meet only after an exchange of messages through an intermediary. Now, as we talked on the platform, he paced back and forth, scanning the faces of passersby. He checked the time, then checked it again. He spoke in an almost impenetrable brogue, and each time I leaned in to understand him, he leaned back, suspicious. He fidgeted with several mobile phones, one devoted to each of his lives. "I'm just cautious," he said.

He lives in London now, but his wife remains in Northern Ireland. He rarely goes out, for fear of bumping into the wrong person, and so leads a life of utter isolation, a forty-five-year-old man with a lot on his mind.

During the next few months, Fulton and I met several times on Platform 13. Over time his jitters settled, his speech loosened, and his past tumbled out: his rise and fall in the Irish Republican Army, his deeds and misdeeds, his loyalties and betrayals. He had served as a covert foot soldier in what has come to be called the Dirty War: a cutthroat and secret British effort to infiltrate and undermine the IRA, carried out in the shadows of the infamous Troubles. "It was a lot grayer and darker," Fulton said of the clandestine war. "Darker even than people can imagine."

But there's this: it worked. British spies subverted the IRA from within, leaving it in military ruin, and Irish Republicans-who want to end British rule in Northern Ireland and reunite the island-have largely shifted their weight to Sinn Féin and its peaceable, political efforts. And so the Dirty War provides a model for how to dismantle a terrorist organization. The trick is to not mind killing, and to expect dying.

Colleagues [of Fulton] called both men "hard bastards" -true IRA boys, mothered by terrorism. They killed for the cause, time and again. But British spies had infiltrated the IRA, **spreading deceit and rumors of deceit**. The IRA had turned against itself. Scap couldn't say for sure who fought on his side.

RUC Special Branch was the Special Branch of the Royal Ulster Constabulary, and was heavily involved in the British state effort during the Troubles,

especially against the Provisional Irish Republican Army. It worked closely with MI5 and the Intelligence Corps. The RUC came under criticism for its handling of its agents within paramilitary organisations, including from other RUC officers.[1] Appointed in 1984 to investigate claims of a RUC “shoot-to-kill” policy, former Deputy Chief Constable of Greater Manchester Police, John Stalker, said that he “had never experienced…such an influence over an entire police force by one small section” in regard to Special Branch.

Ulster Ulster Scots: Ulstèr[5][6][7] or Ulster) is one of the four traditional Irish provinces, in the north of Ireland. It is made up of nine counties: six of these constitute Northern Ireland (a part of the United Kingdom); the remaining three are in the Republic of Ireland

Unlike the other provinces, Ulster has a high percentage of Protestants, making up almost half of its population. English is the main language and Ulster English the main dialect. A minority also speak Irish, and there are Gaeltachtaí (Irish-speaking regions) in southern County Londonderry, the Gaeltacht Quarter, Belfast, and in County Donegal; collectively, these three regions are home to a quarter of the total Gaeltacht population of Ireland.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Mark Alexander Milley Chair Joint Cheifs of Staff fears Trump declined mentally, but may be a 4AMP.

Mark Alexander Milley (born June 18, 1958) is a United States Army general and the 20th chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. He previously served as the 39th chief of staff of the Army.[2]

Milley’s father, Alexander (1924-2015), enlisted in the U.S. Navy in March 1943 as a Navy Corpsman. He was assigned to the 4th Marine Division and landed at Kwajalean, Saipan, Tinian and Iwo Jima. After the war, he worked as a restaurateur and food-broker.[3][4] Milley’s mother, Mary Elizabeth (nee Murphy), served in the **Navy at a Seattle-based hospital**.

Born in Winchester, Massachusetts, Milley attended Belmont Hill School.[6] Milley graduated from Princeton University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in politics in 1980 after completing a 185-page-long senior thesis titled “A Critical Analysis of Revolutionary Guerrilla Organization in Theory and Practice”.

Milley also holds a Master of Arts degree in international relations from Columbia University and another Master of Arts degree in national security and strategic studies from the Naval War College.[8] He is also an attendee of the MIT Center for International Studies Seminar XXI National Security Studies Program.

This book

DuPonts and Kellogg's KelloggX (Kellex), Boeing and Raytheon

DuPont Corporation and Kellog X are Department of Defense Military Industrial Complex arms manufactures will long histories in bomb making and torpedoes.

Piers DuPont is considered the most powerful of Grand Master Masons with few peers, them being the Rockefellers, Rothschilds, Windsors, and Bush family.

They appear to have rescued the Von Trapps along with the Vatican and Glorian Donegan was a Maria August Kutschera out of wedlock birth as was Harold Gainey, my mother Gloiran Gainey's brother.

Robert Swan Mueller's father was a board director member of DuPont corp when many events of the Von Trapps unfolded. Further Reading

Military-industrial complex retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Eras Some sources divide the history of the military-industrial complex into three distinct eras.[30]

First era

From 1797 to 1941, the government only relied on civilian industries while the country was actually at war. The government owned their own shipyards and weapons manufacturing facilities which they relied on through World War I. With World War II came a massive shift in the way that the American government armed the military.

With the onset of World War II President Franklin D. Roosevelt established the War Production Board to

coordinate civilian industries and shift them into wartime production. Throughout World War II arms production in the United States went from around one percent of the annual GDP to 40 percent of the GDP.[30] Various American companies, such as Boeing and General Motors, maintained and expanded their defense divisions.[30] These companies have gone on to develop various technologies that have improved civilian life as well, such as night-vision goggles and GPS.

Second era

The second era is identified as beginning with the coining of the term by President Dwight D. Eisenhower. This era continued through the Cold War period, up to the end of the Warsaw Pact and the collapse of the Soviet Union. A 1965 article written by Marc Pilisuk and Thomas Hayden says benefits of the Military Industrial Complex of the United States include the advancement of the civilian technology market as civilian companies benefit from innovations from the MIC and vice versa.[31] In 1993 the Pentagon urged defense contractors to consolidate due to the collapse of communism and shrinking defense budget.

Third (current) era

In the third era, defense contractors either consolidated or shifted their focus to civilian innovation. From 1992 to 1997 there was a total of US$55 billion worth of mergers in the defense industry, with major defense companies purchasing smaller competitors.

Dynamite retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Dynamite was invented by Swedish chemist ▶ Alfred Nobel in the 1860s and was the first safely manageable explosive stronger than black powder.

Alfred Nobel's father, Immanuel Nobel, was an industrialist, engineer, and inventor. He built bridges and buildings in Stockholm and founded Sweden's first rubber factory. His construction work inspired him to research new methods of blasting rock that were more effective than black powder. After some bad business deals in Sweden, in 1838 Immanuel moved his family to Saint Petersburg, where Alfred and his brothers were educated privately under Swedish and Russian tutors. At age 17, Alfred was sent abroad for two years; in the United States he met Swedish engineer John Ericsson and in France studied under famed chemist Théophile-Jules Pelouze and his pupil Ascanio Sobrero, who had first synthesized nitroglycerin in 1847. It was in France that Nobel first encountered nitroglycerin, which Pelouze cautioned against using as a commercial explosive because of its great sensitivity to shock.

In 1857, Nobel filed the first of several hundred patents, mostly concerning air pressure, gas and fluid gauges, but remained fascinated with nitroglycerin's potential as an explosive. Nobel, along with his father and brother Emil, experimented with various combinations of nitroglycerin and black powder. Nobel came up with a solution of how to safely detonate nitroglycerin by inventing the detonator, or blasting cap, that allowed a controlled explosion set off from a distance using a fuse. In the summer of 1863, Nobel performed his first successful

detonation of pure nitroglycerin, using a blasting cap made of a copper percussion cap and mercury fulminate. In 1864, Alfred Nobel filed patents for both the blasting cap and his method of synthesizing nitroglycerin, using sulfuric acid, nitric acid and glycerin. On 3 September 1864, while experimenting with nitroglycerin, Emil and several others were killed in an explosion at the factory at Immanuel Nobel's estate at Heleneborg. After this, Alfred founded the company Nitroglycerin Aktiebolaget AB in Vinterviken to continue work in a more isolated area and the following year moved to Germany, where he founded another company, Dynamit Nobel.

Despite the invention of the blasting cap, the instability of nitroglycerin rendered it useless as a commercial explosive. To solve this problem, Nobel sought to combine it with another substance that would make it safe for transport and handling but yet would not reduce its effectiveness as an explosive. He tried combinations of cement, coal, and sawdust, but was unsuccessful. Finally, he tried diatomaceous earth, fossilized algae, that he brought from the Elbe River near his factory in Hamburg, which successfully stabilized the nitroglycerin into a portable explosive.

United States

Dynamite was first manufactured in the U.S. by the Giant Powder Company of San Francisco, California, whose founder had obtained the exclusive rights from Nobel in 1867. Giant was eventually acquired by DuPont, which produced dynamite under the Giant name until Giant was dissolved by DuPont in 1905.[11] Thereafter, DuPont produced dynamite under its own name until 1911-12 when its explosives monopoly was broken up by the U.S. Circuit Court in the "Powder Case". Two new

companies were formed upon the breakup, the Hercules Powder Company and the Atlas Powder Company, which took up the manufacture of dynamite (in different formulations) subsequently.

Currently only Dyno Nobel manufactures dynamite in the US. The only facility producing it is located in Carthage, Missouri, but the material is purchased from Dyno Nobel by other manufacturers, who put their labels on the dynamite and boxes.

Non-dynamite explosives

Other explosives are often referred to or confused with dynamite:

TNT

TNT is most commonly assumed to be the same as (or confused for) dynamite, largely due to the ubiquity of both explosives during the 20th century and the civilian practice of preparing dynamite charges in 203 mm × 25 mm (8 in × 1 in) “sticks” wrapped in red waxed paper and shaped to fit the cylindrical boreholes drilled in the rock face. This incorrect connection between TNT and dynamite was enhanced by Bugs Bunny cartoons where animators started labeling any kind of cartoon bomb (ranging from sticks of dynamite to kegs of black powder) as “TNT” because the acronym was shorter and more memorable and did not require literacy to recognize “TNT” meant “bomb” (similar to the use of XXX markings on whiskey bottles and barrels in cartoons). This eventually led to the general perception that TNT and dynamite were one and the same.

In actuality, aside from both being high explosives, TNT and dynamite have very little in common: TNT, or

trinitrotoluene, is a second generation castable explosive adopted by the military. The German armed forces adopted it as a filling for artillery shells in 1902, some 40 years after the invention of dynamite, which is a first generation phlegmatized explosive primarily intended for civilian earthmoving. TNT has never been popular or widespread in civilian earthmoving, as it is considerably more expensive and less powerful by weight than dynamite,[12] as well as being slower to mix and pack into cylindrical boreholes; for its part, dynamite has never been popular in warfare because it degenerates quickly under severe conditions and can be detonated by either fire or a wayward bullet. TNT's primary asset is its remarkable insensitivity and stability: it is waterproof and incapable of detonating without the extreme shock and heat provided by a blasting cap (or a sympathetic detonation); this conveniently also allows it to be melted at 81 °C (178 °F), poured into high explosive shells and allowed to re-solidify with no extra danger or change in the TNT's characteristics. Accordingly, more than 90% of the TNT produced in America was always for the military market, with most filling shells, hand grenades and aerial bombs and the remainder being packaged in brown "bricks" (not red cylinders) for use as demolition charges by combat engineers.

"Extra" dynamite

In the United States, in 1885, the chemist Russell S. Penniman invented "ammonium dynamite", a form of explosive that used ammonium nitrate as a substitute for the more costly nitroglycerin. Ammonium nitrate has only 85% of the chemical energy of nitroglycerin.

It is rated by either "weight strength" (the amount of ammonium nitrate in the medium) or "cartridge strength"

(the potential explosive strength generated by an amount of explosive of a certain density and grain size used in comparison to the explosive strength generated by an equivalent density and grain size of a standard explosive). For example, high-explosive 65% Extra Dynamite has a weight strength of 65% ammonium nitrate and 35% “dope” (the absorbent medium mixed with the stabilizers and additives). Its “cartridge strength” would be its weight in pounds times its strength in relation to an equal amount of ANFO (the civilian baseline standard) or TNT (the military baseline standard). For example, 65% ammonium dynamite with a 20% cartridge strength would mean the stick was equal to an equivalent weight strength of 20% ANFO.

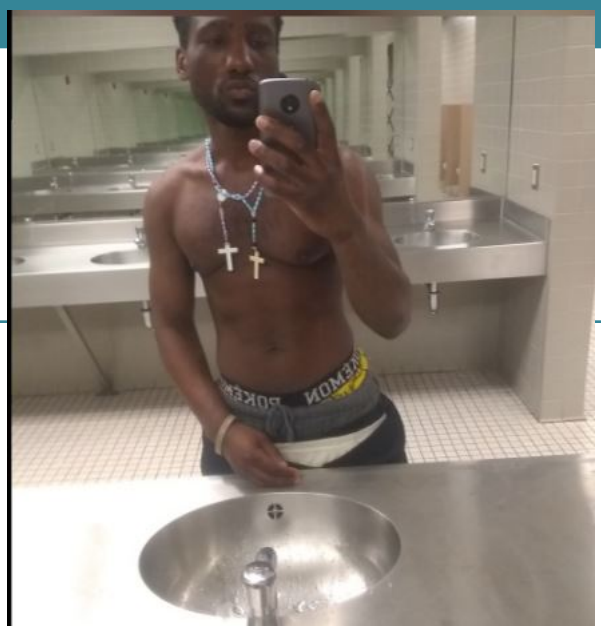
“Military dynamite”

“Military dynamite” is a dynamite substitute, formulated without nitroglycerin. It contains 75% RDX, 15% TNT, 5% SAE 10 motor oil, and 5% cornstarch, but is much safer to store and handle for long periods than Nobel’s dynamite. [14] Military dynamite substitutes much more stable chemicals for nitroglycerin.

CIA NWO *Shadow Gov* assassinations, the war *against* Home waged from Great Britain

The Psychotic drug addled felon predators assaulting me

With my stolen phone as I communicated with Sarah Tonin momebts before he steals my phone, with police assisatance, roadpblocking my Instragrm activity and with my pbone in his possession he is going ot “make girls (white ones) pregnant.”



These Espionage teams are very good at (specialize at) destroying relationships, especially family to isolate prey (TIs.) Essence of #GangStalk is to stage events, stage appearances of things, fake docs, manufacture a #CIA #FBI “Legend” (story or back-story) #Espionage can “sell” as real events.

Separation of Powers contained in Three Constitutional Clauses retrieved from Cornell Law’s Legal Information Institute. The LII and copied or modified to here

Conspiracy Against Separation of Powers Clauses and Conspiracy Against Article 3 by Fraud on the Court

1. In the federal government, Article 1 of the United States Constitution establishes the Legislative Branch, which consists of Congress. Congress, in addition to other enumerated responsibilities, is responsible for creating laws. As a general rule, the nondelegation doctrine prohibits the Legislative Branch from delegating its lawmaking responsibilities. Congress can, however, provide agencies with regulatory guidelines if it provides them with an “intelligible principle” to base their regulations on. For more information on the Legislative Branch, refer to “Congress.”

2. Article 2 of the United States Constitution establishes the Executive Branch, which consists of the President. The President approves and carries out the laws created by the Legislative Branch. For more information on the Executive Branch, refer to “Executive Branch.”

3. Article 3 of the United States Constitution establishes the Judicial Branch, which consists of the United States Supreme Court. The Judicial Branch interprets the laws passed by the Legislative Branch. For more information on the Judicial Branch, refer to “Judiciary.”

The National Initiative for Cybersecurity Careers and Studies (NICCS) retrieved from NICCS and copied or modified to here

A Targeted Person

Course Description

This course presents the student with foundational concepts and processes in the discipline of cyber counterintelligence with a focus on cyber counterintel missions, defensive and offensive counterintel, and counterespionage applied to traditional tradecraft, and their evolution into the cyber domain. The course includes a vastly different approach to counterintel using models used online in misinformation, influence operations, and disinformation. We cover:
Cyber Infiltration, Information Operations, National Counterintelligence Strategy, Standard Glossary, Mission Based Counterintel, Counter Collection and Anticipation, Denial/Deception, Counter-Denial and Deception, Open Source Intelligence, Methods of collection, tools, Social media sites and enrollment, Methods of Social Media Research, Tools and Techniques, Establish Priority Intel Requirements, Cyber Target Acquisition and Exploitation, Validation of target, Adversary campaigns, Intent, Motivation, Goals, & Requirements, Passive data collection, Campaign tactics, techniques, and procedures, Intent, motivation, goals, and requirements, Vectors of approach, Courses of action, Elicitation and exfiltration. Generative Adversarial Networks - Deep Fakes.
Perception as Deception, Differences in Culture, Hofstede Dimensions, Social Psychology, Cialdini, Big 5 Theory of Personality, Information Warfare and Cyber Psychological Operations, Persona creation, establishment, maintenance, expansion of specific concepts and phrases. Myers-Briggs with the Evil Side and Under Pressure manipulation.

Adversary targeting and dossiers, Clandestine Collection Operation, Surveillance, Counter Surveillance, CI Analysis Reporting, Support Brief, Source Evaluation, Operational analysis report.

Socio-cultural awareness, Forty-Four online dirty tricks, Methods to Disagree, Avoid/Deny/Invoke, Cialdini’s Principles, Rules of Disinformation, Social Engineering, Propaganda, Fallacies and Prejudices, Conversation Manipulation, Deception Planning, Deception Cycle/Chain, Deception Objective, Deception Methods, Target’s Vulnerabilities, Deception Effects, Target’s Decisions and Actions, Deception Principles, 10 Steps to Planning, Deceptive Course of Action, Denial and Deception Tactics and Techniques, Rules for Radicals, COINTELPRO, Iterative Feedback, Addressing Failure, Unwanted Effects.

CI Insider Threat, Investigations, prepare an estimate of the situation, Prepare the plan, Support Plan, Cyber Media selection, Internet OPSEC.

Learning Objectives

With the expanding importance of the comprehensive and timely need for intelligence for nations as well as businesses, the student will explore the essential elements that make up the intelligence cycle with a focus on how these pivotal points are exploited. As part of this class, the exploration of the continued importance of critical thinking, as well as out-of-the-box analysis, will be heavily leveraged to improve the critical-thinking skills of the students. As cyber topics continue to evolve, the increased importance of cyber intelligence is growing and as such the protection of our intelligence cycles will expand

as well; emphasizing the growing need to ensure our processes are not compromised in a cyber-dominated landscape. Cyber Counterintelligence is one aspect and possibly one of the most crucial topics at the core of protecting our collection efforts. The potential for active defense or offensive cyber counterintelligence operations will be covered.

The course will rely heavily on individual research and group discussion to explore the world of cyber counterintelligence, and where applicable, make use of the student's ability to do independent thinking and analysis of in-class problems assigned through weekly discussion threads. This course focuses on open source intelligence and adversaries while creating online personas to assist in data collection and information extraction. This introductory course examines open source intelligence collection as well as the availability and use of OSINT tools. Students will be able to understand the use methods of only anonymity, the fundamentals behind cyber persona development, enrollment in various social media sites and applications, and how these current methods can be employed in their organizations to assist in operational cyber security, their defense against adversaries, and passive data collection. The establishment of cyber personas takes patience and time to create a credible resource. Parallel activities occur through the outline above. Treadstone 71 maintains separation from the client as required maintaining confidentiality of methods and processes.

Frank Olson was born to Swedish immigrant parents in Hurley, Iron County, Wisconsin. Olson graduated from Hurley High School in 1927.

Olson enrolled at the University of Wisconsin, earning both a B.S. and, in 1938, a Ph.D. in bacteriology. He married his classmate, Alice, and would go on to have three children: Eric, Nils, and Lisa.

Olson enrolled in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps to help pay off his college costs, and was called to active duty at Fort Hood in Texas as the United States entered World War II. Olson worked for a short time at Purdue University's Agricultural Experimentation Station before being called to active duty.

Work with the Army & CIA Olson served as a captain in the U.S. Army Chemical Corps. In December 1942, he got a call from Ira Baldwin, his thesis adviser at UoW and the future mentor of Sidney Gottlieb, who would go on to be the CIA's leading chemist and director of MK-ULTRA. Ira had been called to leave his University post to direct a secret program regarding the development of biological weapons, and wanted Olson to join him as one of the first scientists at what would become Fort Detrick. The army transferred him to Edgewood Arsenal in Maryland. A few months later, the Chemical Corps took over Detrick and established its secret Biologicals Warfare Laboratories.

At Camp Detrick, Baldwin worked with industrial partners such as George W. Merck and the U.S. military to establish the top secret U.S. bioweapons program beginning in 1943, during World War II, a time when interest in applying modern technology to warfare was high. Olson also worked with ex-Nazis who had been brought into the country through Operation Paperclip on the utilization of aerosolized anthrax.

Olson was discharged from the Army in 1944 and remained at Detrick on a civilian contract, continuing his research into aerobiology. In 1949, he joined many other Detrick scientists in Antigua for Operation Harness, which tested the vulnerability of different animals to toxic clouds. In 1950, he was a part of Operation Sea Spray, where the bacterium "Serratia marcescens" was released into the coastal mists of San Francisco through a minesweeper, reaching all of San Francisco's 800,000 residents, as well as people living in eight surrounding cities. Olson traveled often to Fort Terry, a secret army base off Long Island, where toxins too deadly to be brought onto the U.S. mainland were tested.

This was the period where senior military officials and CIA officers were becoming deeply troubled at Soviet progress, and feared they were heading towards mastery of microbe warfare. Their alarm led to the forming of the Special Operations Division at Detrick in spring of 1949, with the purpose of conducting research on covert ways to utilize chemical weapons. SOD was known as a "Detrick within a Detrick" due to its level of secrecy. Olson became acting chief of SOD within a year of its creation, originally invited to join by colleague and SOD's first chief, John Schwab.

At some point while assigned as a civilian U.S. Army contractor, Olson began working as a CIA employee. [1] In May 1952, Frank Olson was appointed to the committee for Project Artichoke, an experimental CIA interrogation program.

[Psychiatrist and Psychologist were not simply studying contextual affects on Psychological States (Nurture) they were studying Genetic Traits and Eugenics gene selection for leaders, combat soldiers, economies, strenght, etc.,]

Altering/planting records, dirt digging, manufacturing the conditions records emerge from (Abuse Of Process) and paid GangStalk of Targeted Individuals are used to forcibly alter public perceptions creating a Legend which backs the King.

We know generally #5A protects a criminal from compelled admissions of guilt in part to exclude fishing expeditions, and other problems. In the case of stalking and its many illegalities, the act of denying being a stalker is a crime under the law and is a harm.

Vatican 2 in 1962 was the formal adoption, incorporation, of Propaganda Due and the OSS into the Vatican. Anti-communism Anti-socialism by the Vatican was freed those to be capitalists and religious.

John XXIII gave notice of his intention to convene the council on 25 January 1959, less than three months after his election in October 1958.[5] His announcement in the chapter hall of the Benedictine monastery attached to the Basilica of Saint Paul Outside the Walls in Rome came as a surprise even to the cardinals present.

He had tested the idea only ten days before with one of them, his Cardinal Secretary of State Domenico Tardini, who gave enthusiastic support to the idea.[8] Although the pope later said the idea came to him in a flash in his conversation with Tardini, two cardinals had earlier attempted to interest him in the idea. They were two of the most conservative, Ernesto Ruffini and Alfredo Ottaviani, who had already in 1948 proposed the idea to Pius XII and who put it before John XXIII on 27 October 1958.

Reaction to the announcement was widespread and largely positive from both religious and secular leaders outside the Catholic Church,

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

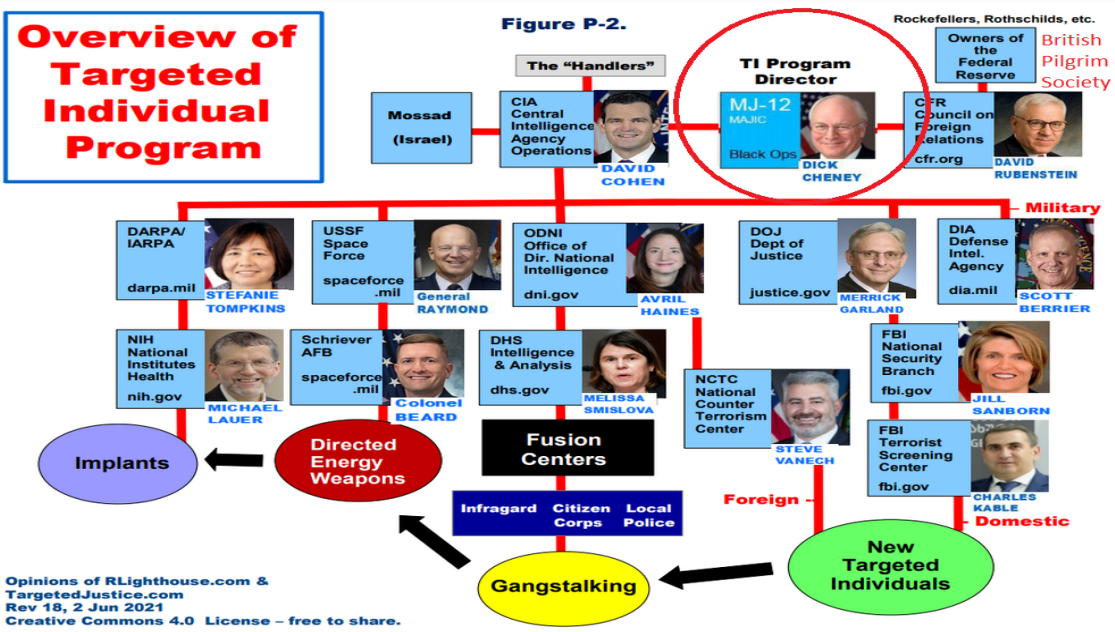
The council was formally summoned by the apostolic constitution Humanae Salutis on 25 December 1961.

Paid Actors and the Mafia Cabal they work for

> **Staging Propaganda**
>
> **- Jakob Abbadie, also known as Jacques or James Abbadie, was a French Protestant minister and writer. He became Dean of Killaloe, in Ireland. Wikipedia ***
>
> ... ont pû tromper quelques hommes, ou les tromper tous dans certains lieux & en certains tems, mais non pas tous les hommes, dans tous les lieux

> & dans tous les siécles.
>
> One can fool some men, or fool all men in some places and times, but one cannot fool all men in all places and ages. - Quote Investigator

Staged appearances will gain reflexive control over those who see the stages appearences repeated to them.


Overview of Targeted Individual Program
Figure P-2.
Rockefellers, Rothschilds, etc.
Owners of the Federal Reserve
British Pilgrim Society
The "Handlers"
TI Program Director
Mossad (Israel)
CIA Central Intelligence Agency Operations
DAVID COHEN
MJ-12 MAJIC
Black Ops
DICK CHENEY
CFR Council on Foreign Relations
cfr.org
DAVID RUBENSTEIN
Military
DARPA/ IARPA
darpa.mil
STEFANIE TOMPKINS
USSF Space Force
spaceforce .mil
General RAYMOND
ODNI Office of Dir. National Intelligence
dni.gov
AVRIL HAINES
DOJ Dept of Justice
justice.gov
MERRICK GARLAND
DIA Defense Intel. Agency
dia.mil
SCOTT BERRIER
NIH National Institutes Health
nih.gov
MICHAEL LAUER
Schriever AFB
spaceforce .mil
Colonel BEARD
DHS Intelligence & Analysis
dhs.gov
MELISSA SMISLOVA
NCTC National Counter Terrorism Center
STEVE VANECH
FBI National Security Branch
fbi.gov
JILL SANBORN
FBI Terrorist Screening Center
fbi.gov
CHARLES KABLE
Implants
Directed Energy Weapons
Fusion Centers
Infragard
Citizen Corps
Local Police
Foreign
Domestic
New Targeted Individuals
Gangstalking
Opinions of RLighthouse.com & TargetedJustice.com
Rev 18, 2 Jun 2021
Creative Commons 4.0 License – free to share.

Attacks on those like the Laokato in their primary compound or the Branch Davidians in their primary compound and the destruction of Jonestown are some of casualties of a worldwide effort in sixteen Great Brittian Commonwealths and 28 countries of the world.

Thse are not mere Eugenics of adding genes to locations around the world they are attempts to created self select members of super races and rule the world and kill impurities of regal DNA and this shadow government has conduct world wide acts of war and terror around the world.

William J. Burns (diplomat) and born of MKULTRA

William Joseph Burns BORN APRIL 4, 1956 is an American diplomat and career ambassador serving as the *Director of the Central Intelligence Agency*.

Burns previously served as Ambassador of the United States to Jordan from 1998 to 2001, Assistant Secretary of State for Near East Affairs from 2001 to 2005, Ambassador of the United States to the Russian Federation from 2005 to 2008, and Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs from 2008 to 2011.

In January 2021, President Joe Biden nominated Burns to become the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. He was unanimously confirmed by voice vote on March 18, 2021, sworn in officially as director on March 19, 2021,[2] and ceremonially sworn in by Vice President Kamala Harris on March 23, 2021.

Burns was born at Fort Bragg, North Carolina in 1956.[9] He is the son of Peggy Cassady and William F. Burns (June 23, 1932 JUNE 5, 2021), who was a *United States Army Major General*, Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Arms Control, Bureau of Political-Military Affairs at the Department of State; and served as *Director of the United States Arms Control and Disarmament Agency* in 19881989 in the Ronald Reagan administration and as the first U.S. special envoy to denuclearization negotiations with former Soviet countries under the legislation sponsored by Senators Sam Nunn and Richard Lugar.

He earned a B.A. in history from La Salle University and M.Phil. and D.Phil. degrees in international relations from St John's College, Oxford, where he studied as a Marshall Scholar. Burns was also a member of the Oxford University Men's Basketball Team.

William F. Burns, US Army

His father William F. Burns graduated from La Salle University in 1954 and joined the Army from ROTC in that same year.[4] Reaching the rank of major general, Burns' commands included Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Arms Control, Bureau of Politico-Military Affairs, Joint Chiefs of Staff Representative to the Intermediate-range Nuclear Forces negotiations from 1981 to 1984 and 1985 to 1986 as well as deputy commandant of the United States Army War College. He retired in 1988 and died on June 5, 2021 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Thomas Gregory *Clines* retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Thomas Gregory Clines (August 18, 1928 - July 30, 2013[1]) was a Central Intelligence Agency covert operations officer who was a prominent figure in the Iran-Contra Affair.

At Trial On FEBRUARY 22, 1990, Clines was indicted on four felony counts of underreporting to the IRS his earnings from his business enterprises for the 1985 and 1986 tax years by at least $260,000, and failing to disclose on his 1985 and 1986 tax returns that he had foreign overseas bank accounts. The prosecutors were Stuart E. Abrams, Geoffrey S. Berman and William M. Treanor.

On September 18, 1990, Clines was found guilty of all charges.[4] On DECEMBER 13, 1990, U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE NORMAN P. RAMSEY sentenced Clines to 16 months in prison, $40,000 in fines,[4] and Clines was ordered to pay the cost of the prosecution. The Fourth Circuit U.S. Court of Appeals in Richmond, Virginia, on FEBRUARY 27, 1992, upheld his convictions, and Clines served his prison sentence. Clines is the only Iran-Contra defendant to have served a prison sentence.[4]

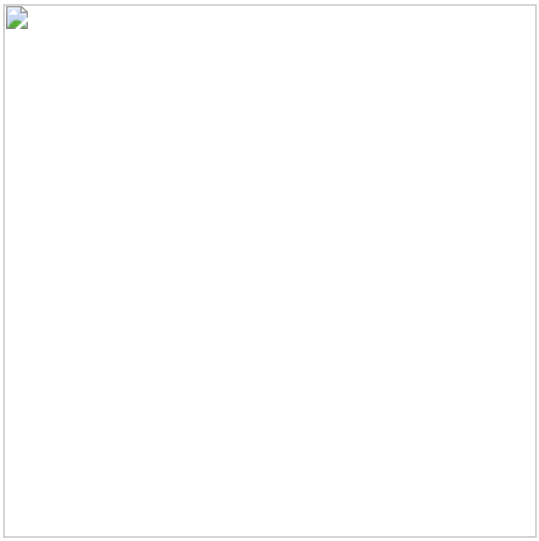
Select Families into Wet DIvision	
DARPA and the Planned POTUS ELITE FAMILIES	**MKULTRA and Secret DNA Studies and Assasinations including JFK during Cold War**
FBI DOJ DHS Appointees tied to Free Masons POTUS like Rockefeller, Bush, Cruz, Clintons, etc.,	
Use of Front Oganizations to condct Gurerilla Warfare, D-E-W attacks, sabotage and destruction of lives clandestinely	
Neighborhood Watch, Bird Doggers, mentaly disabled people	Organized Stalk Vicitim

The FBI COINTELPRO assassination of Fred Hampton

The FBI COINTELPRO Program and the Fred Hampton Assassination

G. Flint Taylor, Contributor Founding Partner, People's Law Office
12/03/2013 10:40 am ET Updated Feb 02, 2014 *

e then focused on unearthing more details about the FBI's involvement in the conspiracy, identified the FBI conspirators, joined them as defendants in the lawsuit and sought the Chicago office's COINTELPRO file in order to establish a direct link between the FBI's illegal program and the raid. When the Government refused to produce the file and the Judge refused to compel them to do so, we turned to Senator Frank Church's Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations. The Committee, which was created in the aftermath of the Watergate scandal, was investigating rampant abuses by all U.S. Intelligence Agencies, including the FBI. In late 1975 a Church Committee staffer informed us that there were several Chicago documents which definitively established the link. Armed with the content of the still secret documents, we were able to embarrass the Judge, who had privately reviewed the documents and previously declared them irrelevant, into ordering the FBI to produce the file. Among the documents provided were several that revealed the FBI's efforts to foment violence against Fred Hampton and the Chicago Panthers, and one dated December 3, 1969 that claimed the impending raid as part of the COINTELPRO program.



Alumni Day honorees Heckman, Milley focus on service and public policy retrieved from by Michael Hotchkiss, Princetwon University Office of Communications FEB. 20, 2016, 3:19 p.m. and copied or modified to here

In a speech titled "Strength Through Service," Milley began his remarks in Richardson Auditorium by recognizing members of the military and veterans in the audience, including those from World War II and Vietnam.

James Heckman, the Henry Schultz Distinguished Service Professor in Economics and the College at the University of Chicago and a winner of the Nobel Prize in economics, received the James Madison Medal, the University's top honor for Graduate School alumni. Heckman earned a Ph.D. in economics from Princeton in 1971. Gen. Mark Milley, chief of staff of the U.S. Army and a member of the Class of 1980, received the Woodrow Wilson Award, the University's highest honor for undergraduate alumni.

Gen. Mark Milley (above) and economist James Heckman (below) were presented with Princeton University's top alumni awards during Alumni Day on Feb. 20. Milley was this year's recipient of the Woodrow Wilson Award, the University's highest honor for undergraduate alumni. Heckman received the James Madison Medal, the University's top honor for Graduate School alumni.

Joking that he "was in the half of the class that made the top half possible," Milley recalled the unsettled state of the world during his time at Princeton: The Cold War was in full swing, terrorists disrupted the Middle East, the Soviet Union invaded Afghanistan and there was instability in Asia.

Today, he noted, the world remains turbulent, citing the re-emergence of Russia as an aggressive nation state, the rise of China, an arms race in Asia, and a challenging situation in the Middle East.

"I was commissioned as a second lieutenant in the U.S. Army in that turbulent world of 1980," said Milley, who graduated with a degree in politics. "I had no idea then that I would spend my life dealing with the consequences of the international events that were surrounding me at our graduation."

Milley, whose parents were both veterans of World War II, said he was drawn to serve but hadn't initially planned a career in the military.

"The idea that rang true all my life was I wanted to help others in whatever I decided to do and to be part of something greater than self, to give meaning to Princeton in the nation's service," he said. "I found my calling in the United States Army."

Today, he leads more than one million soldiers on active duty, in the National Guard and the Reserve. He pointed to the more than 187,000 members of the Army currently deployed in 140 nations around the world, the 2.6 million Americans who have served in combat since 2001, and the 200 Princetonians currently serving.

The Crown of Power and **inseverability of the existing criminal liabilities of Espionage Actors who held agency positions misusing them and new criminal liabilities** of Espionage Actors who through staged frauds hope to undermine the viability of prosecution for the liabilities.

Levying War retrieved from Law.justia.com and copied or modified to here

SECTION 3. CLAUSE 1. TREASON AGAINST THE UNITED STATES, SHALL CONSIST ONLY IN LEVYING WAR AGAINST THEM, OR IN ADHERING TO THEIR ENEMIES, GIVING THEM AID AND COMFORT. NO PERSON SHALL BE CONVICTED OF TREASON UNLESS ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO WITNESSES TO THE SAME OVERT ACT, OR ON CONFESSION IN OPEN COURT.

Levying War ANNOTATIONS Early judicial interpretation of the meaning of treason in terms of levying war was conditioned by the partisan struggles of the early

nineteenth century, which involved the treason trials of Aaron Burr and his associates. In Ex parte Bollman,1479 which involved two of Burr's confederates, Chief Justice Marshall, speaking for himself and three other Justices, confined the meaning of levying war to the actual waging of war. "However flagitious may be the crime of conspiring to subvert by force the government of our country, such conspiracy is not treason. To conspire to levy war, and actually to levy war, are distinct offences. The first must be brought into open action by the assemblage of men for a purpose treasonable in itself, or the fact of levying war cannot have been committed. So far has this principle been carried, that … it has been determined that the actual enlistment of men to serve against the government does not amount to levying war." Chief Justice Marshall was careful, however, to state that the Court did not mean that no person could be guilty of this crime who had not appeared in arms against the country. "On the contrary, if war be actually levied, that is, if a body of men be actually assembled for the purpose of effecting by force a treasonable purpose, all those who perform any part, however minute, or however remote from the scene of action, and who are actually leagued in the general conspiracy, are to be considered as traitors. But there must be an actual assembling of men, for the treasonable purpose, to constitute a levying of war."1480

On the basis of these considerations and because no part of the crime charged had been committed in the District of Columbia, the Court held that Bollman and Swartwout could not be tried in the District, and ordered their discharge. Marshall continued by saying that "the crime of treason should not be extended by construction to doubtful cases" and concluded that no conspiracy for overturning the Government and "no enlisting of men to effect it, would be an actual levying of war."1481

The Burr Trial.-Not long afterward, the Chief Justice went to Richmond to preside over the trial of Aaron Burr. His ruling1482 denying a motion to introduce certain collateral evidence bearing on Burr's activities is significant both for rendering the latter's acquittal inevitable and for the qualifications and exceptions made to the Bollman decision. In brief, this ruling held that Burr, who had not been present at the assemblage on Blennerhassett's Island, could be convicted of advising or procuring a levying of war only upon the testimony of two witnesses to his having procured the assemblage. This operation having been covert, such testimony was naturally unobtainable. The net effect of Marshall's pronouncements was to make it extremely difficult to convict one of levying war against the United States short of the conduct of or personal participation in actual hostilities.

Aid and Comfort to the Enemy

ANNOTATIONS The Cramer Case.-Since Bollman, the few treason cases that have reached the Supreme Court were outgrowths of World War II and have charged adherence to enemies of the United States and the giving of aid and comfort. In the first of these, Cramer v. United States,1484 the issue was whether the "overt act" had to be "openly manifest treason" or if it was enough if, when supported by the proper evidence, it showed the required treasonable intention.1485 The Court, in a five-to-four opinion by Justice Jackson, in effect took the former view holding that "the two-witness principle" interdicted "imputation of incriminating acts to the accused by circumstantial evidence or by the testimony of a single witness,"1486 even though the single witness in question was the accused himself. "Every act, movement, deed, and word of the defendant charged to constitute treason must be supported by the testimony of two witnesses,"1487 Justice Jackson asserted. Justice Douglas in a dissent, in which Chief Justice Stone and Justices Black and Reed concurred, contended that Cramer's treasonable

intention was sufficiently shown by overt acts as attested to by two witnesses each, plus statements made by Cramer on the witness stand.

The Haupt Case.-The Supreme Court sustained a conviction of treason, for the first time in its history, in 1947 in Haupt v. United States.1488 Here it was held that although the overt acts relied upon to support the charge of treason-defendant's harboring and sheltering in his home his son who was an enemy spy and saboteur, assisting him in purchasing an automobile, and in obtaining employment in a defense plant-were all acts which a father would naturally perform for a son, this fact did not necessarily relieve them of the treasonable purpose of giving aid and comfort to the enemy. Speaking for the Court, Justice Jackson said: "No matter whether young Haupt's mission was benign or traitorous, known or unknown to the defendant, these acts were aid and comfort to him. In the light of this mission and his instructions, they were more than casually useful; they were aids in steps essential to his design for treason. If proof be added that the defendant knew of his son's instruction, preparation and plans, the purpose to aid and comfort the enemy becomes clear."1489

The Court held that conversation and occurrences long prior to the indictment were admissible evidence on the question of defendant's intent. And more important, it held that the constitutional requirement of two witnesses to the same overt act or confession in open court does not operate to exclude confessions or admissions made out of court, where a legal basis for the conviction has been laid by the testimony of two witnesses of which such confessions or admissions are merely corroborative. This relaxation of restrictions surrounding the definition of treason evoked obvious satisfaction from Justice Douglas, who saw in Haupt a vindication of his position in Cramer. His concurring opinion contains what may be called a restatement of the law of treason and merits quotation at length:

"As the Cramer case makes plain, the overt act and the intent with which it is done are separate and distinct elements of the crime. Intent need not be proved by two witnesses but may be inferred from all the circumstances surrounding the overt act. But if two witnesses are not required to prove treasonable intent, two witnesses need not be required to show the treasonable character of the overt act. For proof of treasonable intent in the doing of the overt act necessarily involves proof that the accused committed the overt act with the knowledge or understanding of its treasonable character."

"The requirement of an overt act is to make certain a treasonable project has moved from the realm of thought into the realm of action. That requirement is undeniably met in the present case, as it was in the case of Cramer."

"The Cramer case departed from those rules when it held that 'The two-witness principle is to interdict imputation of incriminating acts to the accused by circumstantial evidence or by the testimony of a single witness.' 325 U. S. p. 35. The present decision is truer to the constitutional definition of treason when it forsakes that test and holds that an act, quite innocent on its face, does not need two witnesses to be transformed into a incriminating one."1490

The Kawakita Case.-Kawakita v. United States1491 was decided on June 2, 1952. The facts are sufficiently stated in the following headnote: "At petitioner's trial for treason, it appeared that originally he was a native-born citizen of the United States and also a national of Japan by reason of Japanese parentage and law. While a minor, he took the oath of allegiance to the United States; went to Japan for a visit on an American passport; and was prevented by the outbreak of war from returning to this country. During the war, he reached his majority in Japan;

changed his registration from American to Japanese, showed sympathy with Japan and hostility to the United States; served as a civilian employee of a private corporation producing war materials for Japan; and brutally abused American prisoners of war who were forced to work there. After Japan's surrender, he registered as an American citizen; swore that he was an American citizen and had not done various acts amounting to expatriation; and returned to this country on an American passport." The question whether, on this record, Kawakita had intended to renounce American citizenship, said the Court, in sustaining conviction, was peculiarly one for the jury and their verdict that he had not so intended was based on sufficient evidence. An American citizen, it continued, owes allegiance to the United States wherever he may reside, and dual nationality does not alter the situation.

From Supreme Court of the USA or other Publc Domain data the free source of Quotations through Justia.com

Crown of Power, staying in power by abuse Powers ot State		
Rise to Power of Espionage Actors	**Peak of power**	**Abuse of Power**
[Even Killing JFK and others TO BECOME Head of State]	Heads of State	Abuse of Power ordering Gangstalk
Ordinary citizens		Victims of Heads of State undermined by heads of state

Assassination of John F. Kennedy studies retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

FBI investigation

On December 9, 1963, the Warren Commission received the FBI's report of its investigation which concluded that three bullets had been fired-the first hitting Kennedy, the second hitting Connally, and the third hitting Kennedy in the head, killing him. [122] The Warren Commission concluded that one of the three shots missed, one passed through Kennedy and then struck Connally, and a third struck Kennedy in the head.

Warren Commission

The Warren Commission presents its report to President Johnson. From left to right: John McCloy, J. Lee Rankin (General Counsel), Senator Richard Russell, Congressman Gerald Ford, Chief Justice Earl Warren, President Lyndon B. Johnson, Allen Dulles, Senator John Sherman Cooper, and Congressman Hale Boggs. Main article: Warren Commission

The President's Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy, known unofficially as the Warren Commission, was established on November 29, 1963, by President Johnson to investigate the assassination.[123] Its 888-page final report was presented to Johnson on September 24, 1964, and made public three days later.[124] It concluded that Lee Harvey Oswald had acted alone in killing Kennedy and wounding Connally, and that Jack Ruby acted alone in killing Oswald. [125] [126] The commission's findings have proven controversial and been variously criticized and supported by later studies.[127]

The commission took its unofficial name, “The Warren Commission”, from its chairman, Chief Justice Earl Warren. According to published transcripts of Johnson’s presidential phone conversations, some major officials were opposed to forming such a commission, and several commission members took part only with extreme reluctance.[128] One of their chief reservations was that a commission would ultimately create more controversy than consensus, and those fears ultimately proved valid.[128]

All of the Warren Commission’s records were submitted to the National Archives in 1964. The unpublished portion of those records was initially sealed for 75 years (to 2039) under a general National Archives policy that applied to all federal investigations by the executive branch of government, a period “intended to serve as protection for innocent persons who could otherwise be damaged because of their relationship with participants in the case”.[129][130] The 75-year rule no longer exists, supplanted by the Freedom of Information Act of 1966 and the JFK Records Act of 1992.

Ramsey Clark Panel

In 1968, a panel of four medical experts appointed by Attorney General Ramsey Clark met to examine photographs, X-rays, documents, and other evidence. The panel concluded that Kennedy was struck by two bullets fired from above and behind, one traversing the base of the neck on the right without striking bone, and the other entering the skull from behind and destroying its upper right side. They also concluded that the skull shot entered well above the external occipital protuberance, which was at odds with the Warren Commission’s findings.

Rockefeller Commission

The United States President’s Commission on CIA Activities within the United States was set up under President Gerald Ford in 1975 to investigate the activities of the CIA within the United States. The commission was led by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, and is sometimes referred to as the Rockefeller Commission.

Part of the commission’s work dealt with the Kennedy assassination, specifically, the head snap as seen in the Zapruder film (first shown to the general public in 1975), and the possible presence of E. Howard Hunt and Frank Sturgis in Dallas.[132] The commission concluded that neither Hunt nor Sturgis was in Dallas at the time of the assassination.[133]

Church Committee

The Church Committee is the common term referring to the 1975 United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities, a U.S. Senate committee chaired by Senator Frank Church, to investigate the illegal intelligence gathering by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) after the Watergate incident. It also investigated the CIA and FBI conduct relating to the JFK assassination.

heir report concluded that the investigation into the assassination by FBI and CIA was fundamentally deficient and that facts that may have greatly affected the investigation had not been forwarded to the Warren Commission by the agencies. The report hinted that there was a possibility that senior officials in both agencies made conscious decisions not to disclose potentially important information.

United States House Select Committee on Assassinations

As a result of increasing public and congressional skepticism regarding the Warren Commission's findings and the transparency of government agencies, House Resolution 1540 was passed in September 1976, creating the United States House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) to investigate the assassinations of Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr.

The committee investigated until 1978, and in March 1979 issued its final report, concluding that President John F. Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy.[136] The chief reason for this conclusion was, according to the report's dissent, the subsequently discredited[137][5] acoustic analysis of a police channel dictabelt recording. The committee concluded that previous investigations into Oswald's responsibility were "thorough and reliable" but they did not adequately investigate the possibility of a conspiracy, and that Federal agencies performed with "varying degrees of competency".[138] Specifically, the FBI and CIA were found to be deficient in sharing information with other agencies and the Warren Commission. Instead of furnishing all information relevant to the investigation, the FBI and CIA only responded to specific requests and were still occasionally inadequate.[139] Furthermore, the Secret Service did not properly analyze information it possessed prior to the assassination and was inadequately prepared to protect Kennedy.

Concerning the conclusions of "probable conspiracy", four of the twelve committee members wrote dissenting opinions.[140] In accordance with the recommendations of the HSCA, the Dictabelt recording and acoustic evidence of a second assassin was subsequently reexamined. In light of investigative reports from the FBI's Technical Services Division and a specially appointed National Academy of Sciences Committee determining that "reliable acoustic data do not support a conclusion that there was a second gunman",[141] the Justice Department concluded "that no persuasive evidence can be identified to support the theory of a conspiracy" in the Kennedy assassination.

Although the final report and supporting volumes of the HSCA was publicly released, the working papers and primary documents were sealed until 2029 under Congressional rules and only partially released as part of the 1992 JFK Act.

JFK Act and Assassination Records Review Board

In 1992, the popular but controversial movie JFK renewed public interest in the assassination and particularly in the still-classified documents referenced in the film's postscript. Largely in response to the film, Congress passed the JFK Act, or "President John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Collection Act of 1992". The goal of the legislation was to collect at the National Archives and make publicly available all of the assassination-related records held by federal and state government agencies, private citizens and various other organizations.

The JFK Act also mandated the creation of an independent office, the Assassination Records Review Board, to review the submitted records for completeness and continued secrecy. The Review Board was not commissioned to make any findings or conclusions regarding the assassination, just to collect and release all related documents. From 1994 until 1998, the Assassination Records Review Board gathered and unsealed about 60,000 documents, consisting of over 4 million pages.[143][144] Government agencies requested that some records remain classified and these were reviewed under section 6 criteria of the JFK Act. There were 29,420 such records and all of them were fully or partially released, with stringent requirements for redaction.

A staff report for the Assassinations Records Review Board contended that brain photographs in the Kennedy records are not of Kennedy's brain and show much less damage than Kennedy sustained. Boswell refuted these allegations.[145] The board also

found that, conflicting with the photographic images showing no such defect, a number of witnesses (at both the hospital and the autopsy) saw a large wound in the back of Kennedy's head.[146] The board and board member, Jeremy Gunn, have also stressed the problems with witness testimony, asking people to weigh all of the evidence, with due concern for human error, rather than take single statements as "proof" for one theory or another.

All remaining assassination-related records (approximately 5,000 pages) were scheduled to be released by October 26, 2017, with the exception of documents certified for continued postponement by succeeding presidents under the following conditions: (1) "continued postponement is made necessary by an identifiable harm to the military, defense, intelligence operations, law enforcement, or conduct of foreign relations" and (2) "the identifiable harm is of such gravity that it outweighs the public interest in disclosure." There was some concern among researchers that significant records, particularly those of the CIA, might still remain classified after 2017.[149][150] Although these documents may include interesting historical information, all of the records were examined by the Review Board and were not determined to impact the facts of the Kennedy assassination.[151] President Donald Trump said in October 2017 that he would not block the release of documents.[150] On 26 April 2018, the deadline set by President Trump to release all JFK records, he blocked the release of some records until October 26, 2021.[152][153]

subject matter retrieved from Rockefeller Commission The United States President's Commission on CIA Activities within the United States and copied or modified to here

Rockefeller Commission The United States President's Commission on CIA Activities within the United States was set up under President Gerald Ford in 1975 to investigate the activities of the CIA within the United States. The commission was led by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, and is sometimes referred to as the Rockefeller Commission.

Part of the commission's work dealt with the Kennedy assassination, specifically, the head snap as seen in the Zapruder film (first shown to the general public in 1975), and the possible presence of E. Howard Hunt and Frank Sturgis in Dallas.[132] The commission concluded that neither Hunt nor Sturgis was in Dallas at the time of the assassination.

Earl Warran 1926 Oakland an issue? Not Hollywood but California, Lawrence Livermore Labs

John Sherman Cooper. I have no explanation for this.

EARL WARREN

Tied to oil, Calfornia aviaation 11920s where RECON came from, Chrissy Field

ALLEN DULLES

Allen Welsh Dulles (APRIL 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was the first civilian Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, **the Project MKUltra** mind control program and the **Bay of Pigs**

Invasion. He was fired by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco.

GERALD FORD

After the fire, the Monterey was declared unfit for service. Ford was detached from the ship and sent to the Navy Pre-Flight School at *Saint Mary's College of California* (Moraga), where he was assigned to the Athletic Department until April 1945. From the end of April 1945 to January 1946, he was on the staff of the Naval Reserve Training Command, Naval Air Station, Glenview, Illinois, at the rank of lieutenant commander.[23]

RICHARD RUSSELL JR.

Significance unknown

JOHN SHERMAN COOPER

Looks like socialite descended Anderson Cooper

HALE BOGGS.

Thomas Hale Boggs Sr. (FEBRUARY 15, 1914 - disappeared October 16, 1972) was an American Democratic politician and a member of the U.S. House of Representatives from New Orleans, Louisiana. He was the House majority leader and a member of the Warren Commission.

In 1972, while he was still majority leader, Boggs was on a fundraising drive in Alaska when the twin engine airplane in which he was travelling with Alaska congressman Nick Begich and two others, **disappeared while flying from Anchorage to Juneau, Alaska**.

On NOVEMBER 24, 1972, the search was suspended after 39 days. Neither the wreckage of the plane nor the pilot's and passengers' remains were ever found. After a hearing and seven minute jury deliberation, his death certificate was signed by Judge Dorothy Tyner.[27]

JOHN J. MCCLOY

John Jay McCloy (March 31, 1895 - March 11, 1989) **was an American lawyer, diplomat, banker, and a presidential advisor. He served as Assistant Secretary of War during World War II under Henry Stimson, helping deal with issues such as German sabotage, political tensions in the North Africa Campaign, and opposing the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki.**

An indefatigable committee member, McCloy during the war served on the government task forces that built the Pentagon, created the Office of Strategic Services, which eventually became the Central Intelligence Agency, and he proposed both the United Nations and the war crimes tribunals. He chaired the predecessor to the National Security Council.

Earl Warren (March 19, 1891 - JULY 9, 1974) was an American politician and jurist who served as 30th governor of California from 1943 to 1953 and as the 14th Chief Justice of the United States from 1953 to 1969.

He served as Governer, Attorney General and Chairman of the Republican Party Of Calorinia, perhaps a right wing who would have supported the assasination of JFK over MKULTRA in California

In late 1918, Warren returned to Oakland, where he accepted a position as the legislative assistant to Leon E. Gray, a newly-elected member of the California State Assembly. Shortly after arriving in the state capital of Sacramento, Warren was appointed as the clerk of the Assembly Judiciary Committee.[6] After a brief stint as a deputy city attorney for Oakland, in 1920 Warren was hired as a deputy district attorney for Alameda County.[7] By the end of 1924, Warren had become the most senior person in the department outside of the district attorney, Ezra Decoto. Though many of his professional colleagues supported Calvin Coolidge, Warren cast his vote for Progressive Party candidate Robert La Follette in the 1924 presidential election. That same year, Warren made his first foray into electoral politics, serving as the campaign manager for his friend, Republican Assemblyman Frank Anderson.

ith the support of Governor Friend Richardson and publisher Joseph R. Knowland, a leader of the conservative faction of San Francisco Bay Area Republicans, Warren was appointed as the Alameda County district attorney in 1925.[9] Warren faced a tough re-election campaign in 1926, as local Republican boss Michael Joseph Kelly sought to unseat him. Warren rejected political contributions and largely self-funded his campaign, leaving him at a financial disadvantage to Kelly's preferred candidate, Preston Higgins. Nonetheless, Warren won a landslide victory over Higgins, taking over two-thirds of the vote.[10] When he ran for re-election again in 1930, he faced only token opposition.

The 1920s were economic boom years in the United States as a whole, and in California in particular. Economic growth was fueled by the general post-World War I recovery, as well as oil discoveries in Los Angeles and, most notably, the widespread introduction of the automobile. In 1916, General Motors opened a major Chevrolet automobile factory in East Oakland, making cars and then trucks until 1963, when it was moved to Fremont in southern Alameda County.[12] Also in 1916,[13] the Fageol Motor Company chose East Oakland for their first factory, manufacturing farming tractors from 1918 to 1923.[14] In 1921, they introduced an influential low-slung "Safety Bus", followed quickly by the 22-seat "Safety Coach."[15] Durant Motors operated a plant in Oakland from 1921 to 1930,[16] manufacturing sedans, coupes, convertibles, and roadsters.[17] By 1929, when Chrysler expanded with a new plant there, Oakland had become known as the "Detroit of the West."

Dr. William M. Watts, photo from mid-1920s Oakland expanded during the 1920s, flexing enough to meet the influx of factory workers. Approximately 13,000 homes were built between 1921 and 1924,[19] more than between 1907 and 1920.[20] Many of the large downtown office buildings, apartment buildings, and single-family houses still standing in Oakland were built during the 1920s; and they reflect the architectural styles of the time.

In 1926 Dr. William M. Watts (pictured left) opened a 22-bed hospital facility to provide in-patient care to Oakland's citizens of African descent who were not welcome at other health care institutions. The facility also offered training for African-American nurses.[21]

The Rocky Road ice cream was created in Oakland in 1929, though accounts differ about its first promoter. William Dreyer of Dreyer's is said to have carried the idea of marshmallow and walnut pieces in a chocolate base over from his partner Joseph Edy's similar candy creation.

Aviation firsts

The first experimental transcontinental airmail through flight lands in Oakland. Left to right: Mayor John L. Davie, unknown, Eddie Rickenbacker, John M. Larsen (aircraft

salesman), partially obscured unknown man, Bert Acosta (in cavalry boots), J. J. Rosborough (postmaster), unknown.

Russell Clifford Durant (called “Cliff” by his friends) was a race car driver, speedboat enthusiast, amateur flier, President of Durant Motors in Oakland, and son of General Motors founder William “Billy” Crapo Durant. In 1916, he established Durant Field at 82nd Avenue and East 14th Street.

The first experimental transcontinental airmail through-flight finished its journey at Durant Field on AUGUST 9, 1920, with Army Capt. Eddie Rickenbacker and Navy Lt. Bert Acosta (pictured right) at the controls of the Junkers F 13 re-badged as the model J.L.6.[24] The airfield served only secondary duties after 1927, as its runway was not long enough for heavily loaded aircraft. In April 1930, test pilot Herbert “Hub” Fahy and his wife Claire hit a stump upon landing, flipping their plane and mortally wounding Hub without injuring Claire.[25] Durant Field was often called Oakland Airport, though the current Oakland International Airport was soon established four miles (6.4 km) southwest/.

On September 17, 1927, Charles Lindbergh attended the official dedication of the new Oakland Airport. A month earlier, on August 16, participants in the disastrous Dole Air Race had taken off from Oakland’s new 7,020-foot (2,140 m) runway headed for Honolulu, Hawaii 2,400 miles (3,900 km) away-three fliers died before getting to the starting line in Oakland; five were lost at sea, attempting to reach Honolulu; and two more died searching for the lost five.

On May 31, 1928, Charles Kingsford Smith and his crew departed Oakland in Southern Cross on their successful bid to cross the Pacific by air, finishing in Australia. In October 1928, Oakland was used as a base for the World War I aircraft involved in the final filming of Howard Hughes’ Hell’s Angels.[28] In 1928, aviator Louise Thaden took off from Oakland in a Travel Air to set a women’s altitude record, as well as endurance and speed records.[

How LONG the CIA (and before them the OSS) have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs? SIGHTINGS

Is the Secret Team of bankers tied to the 43 lawsuit of the Bankster world mob and the Krim murders one day after the suit was filed?

Edge of Darkness: Book One of The Bankster Chronicle

September 4, 2012 by Dave Jewett (Author) *

Within these pages, you will learn the origin of modern banking. It is a shadowy world of bankers cloaked in mystical incantations and alchemy, conjuring money out of thin air… . And deeply embedded in its heritage, the banking cartel will be revealed as a culture of unspeakable violence - violence they use to advance their plan for world domination!

Also within these pages, you will know of fierce patriots who see the oncoming threat from the banksters and fight them on their terms - taking advantage of the cracks and fissures of their paper money system to defeat the banksters’ nefarious schemes.

And then there are the common people, those who live, love, suffer, and perish at the hands of the banksters - for history also unfolds through their eyes!

Epic in scope, this novel teaches our system of money through the eyes of a 'Council of Bankers' - a council lead by a family of bankers of ancient heritage. Within this family, you will know Lord Basil, both as a child and as an aging patriarch; and you will see history unfold through his eyes as he molds the world according to his family's plan, not yet sensing the rising resistance he ultimately will face.

This first installment (Book One) chronicles the beginning of modern banking, and then advances to the present, depicting the economic malaise and depression we're living today.

HOT SPOT

Region in a contaminated area in which the radiatoin is higher than the surrounding area. Definition of the term 'hot spot ' per official documentation of the United States Department of Defense - (US DoD Definition)

This Book Usage - "Trouble Spots" The criminal liabilities emerging for assassination government (inside and outside the USA) by international for profit defense industry and the owners of government favored and front businesses. In particular, cloning reseach exposes government, media, and business figures AS CLONES in secret programs

October 2007 United Nations report on Blackwater

In October 2007, the United Nations released a two-year study that stated that private contractors, although hired as "*security guards*", were performing military duties. The report found that the use of contractors such as Blackwater was a "new form of mercenary activity" and illegal under international law; however, the United States is not a signatory of the 1989 UN Mercenary Convention banning the use of mercenaries.[56] Nor is the US a signatory of the 1977 additional protocol to the 1949 Geneva Conventions in which Article 47 specifies that mercenaries are civilians who "take a direct part in the hostilities" and are "motivated to take part in the hostilities essentially by the desire for **private gain**

(The Protocol makes no distinction between defensive and offensive actions, but the U.S. does make such a distinction, in that it does not regard defensive actions by security guards to be combat.) From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Gangstalk and Private Gains (mercenaries gain profit, politicians existing victims targeted, dissappear, politicians grow in power hiding liablities

Elsewher in this book

Creating a defamatory "Legend" about a person which not true but supported by deep fake in camera work or faked documents A Revolving group of people create video skit misusing still frames from stalked person		
Revolve [involve] Revolve		
Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile	Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile	Revolving around me Hostile-

Actors	Actors	Environment creating Hostile Actors
Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors	Stalking Victim is not part of activities which surround, label me, but the events around him (me) label him before the public A still frame of my normal life (often in private) will be embellished (often in public though near me) by the actors as if a football player faking being tripped to draw a flag on the not guilty	Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors.
Hostile-Environment Hostile Actors (is Law Enforcement undercover)	Hostile-Environment Hostile Actors	Hostile-Environment Hostile Actors
This element, Criminal Activity Under Color of Law is critical to mere appearances to theft or illegal Mafia activity. Some act makes the appearance bridge from mere optics into real ife pretexts for real life consequences. --- At least one such Hostile Actor is a State backed Confidential Informant, here, a peeping tom creating a peeping tom emergency while dressed as me and pointing to me as the peeper while at the scene Innuendo from that person is not a clear statement but implies that I am the peeper	Stalking Victim	Long Con Set Location, others confronts the Dopple who confesses to falsity the imagery represents. Impersonations and Forgeries
Paid actors mob fakes appearances		

cut-outs are a military intelligence term for inserting an object INTO, between, two other things which create confusion, breaking what would appear to be a spy to spy direct contact, or adding something in such as someone handling your luggage in between the airport parking area and it being checked.

In what I call the 2.5/3 Information Circuit based on the Transistor (semiconductor) concept the two nodes are 1511 and 1513 building addresses. the .5 dialect story will in some way relate them. Perhaps creating a faulty connection when they are not connected or perhaps denying a connection if they are connected, or perhaps creating a truthful statement about whether they are connected or not.

I will coin the term INFUDIFU for INFUs and eDIFUse working together, infusing 1511 liabilities to me and use of 1513 assets to cover those liabilties, difusing them away from

me.

Here in this chapter, I will amplify on the concept of Boundary Violating from mere public appearances of actors skittign out what politicians WISH were true, wisht the public will believe to be true, to violating a citizens rights under Gangstalk predation.

Walking around with me with baby strollers in public *as if they were family* (they are not) does not quickly provalbly violate my rights (actually stalking is a crime and stalking in furtherance of other crimes is a crime, all hard to prove) BUT the Trust Funds boundaries are being violated, of being just for me but when combined with some act of violating my boundaries, using a neighbor in my neighborhood to forge my agreement or speak for me (thus alienating ing my rights and speaking for myself and self interests) or pilfering groceries from me which I bought and intended for myself is predation which relies on the who skitted appearances to reinforce the validity of the boundary violating of me, but the acts which may it look like I am associated with this by stalkers reinforces rather than scrutinizes and nullifies the boundary violations as public perceptions go, thus contractors act in ways which re-inforce crimes rather than protect against them.

Instigating Conflicts and False Flags Generating Conflicts and Pretexts for Actions

Espionage Attacks in law abiding citizens using Boundry Violation Techniques conducted by CIs operating for the police A Revolving group of people create video skit misusing still frames from stalked person		
Revolve [involve] Revolve		
Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors	Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors	Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors
Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors	Stalking Victim is not part of activities which surround, label me, but the events around him (me) label him before the public A still frame of my normal life (often in private) will be embellished (often in public though near me) by the actors as if a football player faking being tripped to draw a flag on the not guilty)	Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors.
Boundry Violation crossing into the Blue agreseiv in someway such as through apartment window by Hostile-Environment Hostile Actors (is Law Enforcement undercover Confidential INformant) claiming in “common space”	Hostile-Environment Hostile Actors	Hostile-Environment Hostile Actors

If the person who is being stalked attacks the stalker who is on “public” space such as just outside apartment window or in a gorcery store, the Stalking Victim will have attacked the hostile actor who is in a “public space” from **totally out of the blue**.

The Confidential Informants do not report Stalking Victim’s misconduct, they are assigned to plant evidence and instigate fights via petty crimes such as stealing groceries, peeping into apartments, etc.,

Trespass Using State Capabilities

Home		**Public**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**	
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home and actors outside my window, miswiring of telecom, unwanted inbound calls from outside	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs, planted people, etc., who deny they are tresspassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Claims I am a participant by peeping into the location (false) I am there (false) when a Doppelgänger is (true) and likely has stolen or manufactured evidence said to be mine, that I am aware of the set (no, not for years) where deals for my DNA are made and callgirls arrive
Others trying to tie themselves to me by miswired telecom, etc.,	FOG OF TRESPASS	FOG OF TRESPASS The summary of what is happening here is the fog of Espionage creating boundry violations in gray areas which are exploited by criminals	FOG OF TRESPASS	“Bernies Residence” Weekend at Bernies” Use of similar location the activtities at that location superimposed INTO my apartment though NOT my apartment

The Hidden Face of Terrorism: An Analysis of the Women in Islamic State retrieved from Journal of Strategic Security 9, no. 3 (2016) and copied or modified to here

Introduction

Women are increasingly holding roles in terrorism. Their involvement is significant as they perform in a myriad of activities, including procreating the next generation of militants, managing the logistics, recruiting new members to the organization, being political representatives, and also acting as operation leaders and militants.

Despite their contribution, there is a tendency amongst counterterrorism experts and policymakers to minimize the female influence in the success of extremist groups. The

importance of women in terrorism is a topic that requires in-depth analysis especially in terms of understanding the validity of their presence in terrorism.

Specifically, this research study will merely explore the roles of women in the Islamic State (ISIS). ISIS was selected in this study because of the group's unique ability to effectively capitalize on its network of women.

Collegiate secret societies in North America retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

There are many collegiate secret societies in North America. They vary greatly in their levels of secrecy and independence from their universities. As the term is used in this article, a secret society is a collegiate society where significant effort is made to keep affairs, membership rolls, signs of recognition, initiation, or other aspects secret from the public

Columbia University has three secret societies: St. Anthony Hall (1847) and the Nacoms and Sachems (1898 and 1915, respectively). St. Anthony Hall, or St. A's, is a fraternal organization and literary society founded at Columbia that has ten other chapters, notably at Yale and MIT.[17] The Nacoms and Sachems are senior societies of fifteen members each. Though efforts have been made by the university's student body to force them to abolish their secrecy and register with the administration, efforts have been unsuccessful.[18]

Harvard does not have secret societies in the usual sense, though it does have final clubs, fraternities, sororities, and a variety of other secret or semi-secret organizations. [such as Skull and Bones]

This book asserts by "owning" government posts such as POTUS, DOJ AG, CIA, or FBI jobs the secret orders including Masons can run Cartels, dirty wars, for profit operations, and mafia based governmen through front companies, financial fraud and tampering, money laundering, etc., usually indistinguishable between the corporage boardroom or government conference room, lets say bere, a coropate board room where someone says "Well Seantor Rockafeller, how are we going to tank that Senate hearing coming up that you sit on " or "How can we bring down TWA and build up Pan Am at the next Congressional hearing" these things said by Congress people in board room meetings.

NSA.GOV PDF NOV 19 Cites Rueter quoting Robert Morrow Morrow's claims he worked with CIA and Mafia to plot JFK murder in a way the CIA would come out whislte clean.

Ex-CIA Agent Claims He Bought Rifles for Kennedy Killinghttps://www.nsa.gov › documents › jfk › jfk00020PDF GENCE AGENCY SAYS IN A NEW. SOOK TEAT EE 20UG2T AND CUSTOKISED FOUR RIFLES HE SAYS WERE USED. :SY THE CIA AND THE }'.AFIA TO KILL ?RES!DEKT JOHN F

CIA denies Morow was ever in agency, a contractor agent or asset, thereof, of the CIA

Robert Morrow's Reviews > Killing Kennedy: The End of Camelot retrieved from Goodreads and copied or modified to here

Killing Kennedy? It was Lyndon Johnson, Texas oil executives & their friends in U.S. military intelligence who did it.

Is it worth your $20 and, more importantly, your precious time to read this book? No, because the author feels that he can just ignore 49 years of very fine research into the JFK assassination pretend this massive amount of quality research just does not exist.

The Warren Report farce has not just been machine gun riddled, shot up like Swiss Cheese. It has been put into a blender and sliced up into a fine puree, distilled & possibly approaching pure methane at the molecular level.

Who killed John Kennedy? It was It was Lyndon Johnson, Texas oil executives (allied with LBJ) & their friends in U.S. military intelligence who did it for a variety of reasons both personal & ideological. LBJ, Hoover, Allen Dulles, H.L. Hunt, Clint Murchison Sr, D. H. Byrd, Nelson Rockefeller and George Herbert Walker Bush are all very likely inner circle plotters to murder John Kennedy. *You can add to that Gen. Curtis LeMay and most especially Gen. Edward Lansdale who was identified at Dealey Plaza by 2 of his peers: Col. Fletcher Prouty and Gen. Victor Krulak*.

Lansdale ran Operation Mongoose for the Kennedys and later said it was one of the most frustrating experiences he ever had. U.S. military intelligence used anti-Castro Cubans and their affiliated CIA operatives to murder JFK. Anger and rage over Cuba policy was a very big reason for the JFK assassination.

As was the fact that the Kennedys were within days of the political execution and personal destruction of VP Lyndon Johnson who they despised & who had blackmailed his way onto the 1960 Democratic ticket (see Evelyn Lincoln, Hy Raskin, Clark Clifford & Pierre Salinger for that).

What this book proves is that it is still not socially or politically acceptable to tell the truth about the JFK assassination 49 years after that assassination of democracy in America. The reason for that is the truth discredits US political leadership of both major parties for the past 49 years. The reputations of Lyndon Johnson, Gerald Ford, George Herbert Walker Bush, Richard Nixon would all be fatally tarnished by frank and honest discussion of what happened in Dallas on 11/22/63 and who helped to cover it (Ford, Nixon) and why.

JFK assassination truth discredits the leadership at the highest levels of the Democratic & Republican party, the government, the CIA controlled media, the FBI, the CIA, the US military, every single newspaper in America and their editorial boards and every history and political science department of every major university.

JFK assassination truth also discredits the NYT, Wash Post, WSJ, USA Today, LIFE, ABC News, CBS, NBC and CNN.

JFK assassination truth also discredits the heavily CIA-influenced Council on Foreign Relations and many of the political and historical commentators you see on TV and in the marquee spots in newspapers.

On June 30, 2009, President Obama had a private dinner with 9 top presidential historians: Michael Beschloss (CFR), H. W. Brands, Douglas Brinkley (CFR), Robert Caro, Robert Dallek, Doris Kearns Goodwin, David Kennedy, Kenneth Mack, and Garry Wills. As with Bill O'Reilly, I have never heard any of these reputable scholars say anything credible about the JFK assassination. In the case of Doris, it might be because she used to hop in bed with Lyndon Johnson who once asked to marry her. I don't know what Lady Bird would have done. Throw rice at the wedding of LBJ and Doris? Read Sally Quinn's blockbuster article on Doris in the Wash Post (8/24/75) entitled "A Tale of Hearts and Minds."

Ditto Larry Sabato, Chuck Todd of NBC & Michael Barone - those men all feed disinformation on the JFK assassination.

It is all about the power of tyranny to make black seem white, white seem black, up seem down and down seem up.

O’Reilly’s treatment of US intelligence agent Oswald is truly pathetic. Oswald was a fake defector to Russia and when he came back he assumed a phony persona of a pro-Castro Marxist as he worked for intelligence operatives & rightwingers such as David Atlee Phillips and the ultra-rightist Guy Bannister in New Orleans.

In order to understand how and why O’Reilly puts out such junk - still covering for the murderers of John Kennedy - one has to understand the story of the Emperor’s New Clothes. That is the one where the young kid points out the Emperor is butt naked while all the finest townspeople (doctors, lawyers, businessmen, FOX News personalities) are busy praising the Emperor’s phantom clothes.

O’Reilly works for Roger Ailes at FOX. Roger Ailes is very close friends with George Herbert Walker Bush, who I think is one of the inner circle perps in the JFK assassination. GHW Bush is one record as saying he can’t remember where he was on the day of the JFK assassination - somewhere down he Texas he thinks. That is absurb; it’s like Rudy Guiliani saying he can’t remember where he was on 9/11. GHW Bush was staying in the old Dallas Sheraton Hotel - we know that for a fact.

GHW Bush is also very close to the anti-Castro Cuban radicals and he even pardoned one of their top anti-Castro terrorists Orlando Bosch. Actually Bush commuted his sentence, a de facto pardon and he let Bosch out of jail.

Blackwater, George H.W. Bush, and CIA MKULTRA Murders

Lebanon and the French Mandate

Mandate for Syria and the Lebanon 1923−1946) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

the Lebanese Republic,[a] is a country in Western Asia. It is bordered by Syria to the north and east and Israel to the south, while Cyprus lies to its west across the Mediterranean Sea;

The *Mandate for Syria and the Lebanon* was a League of Nations mandate founded in the aftermath of the First World War and the partitioning of the Ottoman Empire, concerning Syria and Lebanon. The mandate system was supposed to differ from colonialism, with the governing country intended to act as a trustee until the inhabitants were considered eligible for self-government. At that point, the mandate would terminate and an independent state would be born.

French deliberately gave different ethnic and religious groups in the Levant their own lands in the hopes of prolonging their rule. The French hoped to fragment the various groups in the region, to mitigate support for the Syrian nationalist movement seeking to end colonial rule.

Lebanon gained a measure of independence while France was occupied by Nazi Germany (a period called Vicory France.] General Henri Dentz, the Vichy High Commissioner for Syria and Lebanon, played a major role in the independence of the nation. The Vichy authorities in 1941 allowed Germany to move aircraft and supplies through Syria to Iraq where they were used against British forces. **The United Kingdom, fearing that Nazi Germany would gain full control of Lebanon and Syria by pressure on the weak Vichy government, sent its army into Syria and Lebanon.**

After the fighting ended in Lebanon, General Charles de Gaulle visited the area. Under political pressure from both inside and outside Lebanon, de Gaulle recognized the independence of Lebanon.

On 26 NOVEMBER 1941, General Georges Catroux announced that Lebanon would become independent under the authority of the Free French government. Elections were held in 1943 and on 8 November 1943 the new Lebanese government unilaterally abolished the mandate. The French reacted by imprisoning the new government. In the face of international pressure, the French released the government officials on 22 NOVEMBER 1943. The allies occupied the region until the end of World War II.

Following the end of World War II in Europe the French mandate may be said to have been terminated without any formal action on the part of the League of Nations or its successor the United Nations.

In 1983 Blackwater is formed for CIA terrorism around the world.

The Dirty War of Clones and insurgency back and forth

1983 Kuwait bombings retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Early on a Sunday morning, October 23, 1983, two truck bombs struck buildings in Beirut, Lebanon, housing American and French service members of the Multinational Force in Lebanon (MNF), a military peacekeeping operation during the Lebanese Civil War. The attack killed 307 people: 241 U.S. and 58 French military personnel, six civilians, and two attackers.

The first suicide bomber detonated a truck bomb at the building serving as a barracks for the 1st Battalion 8th Marines (Battalion Landing Team BLT 1/8) of the 2nd Marine Division, killing 220 Marines, 18 sailors and 3 soldiers, making this incident the deadliest single-day death toll for the United States Marine Corps since the Battle of Iwo Jima in World War II and the deadliest single-day death toll for the United States Armed Forces since the first day of the Tet Offensive in the Vietnam War.[1][better source needed] Another 128 Americans were wounded in the blast; 13 later died of their injuries, and they are counted among the number who died.[2]

An elderly Lebanese man, a custodian/vendor who was known to work and sleep in his concession stand next to the building, was also killed in the first blast.[3][4][5] The explosives used were later estimated to be equivalent to as much as 9,500 kg (21,000 pounds) of TNT.[6][7]

The 1983 Kuwait bombings were attacks on six key foreign and Kuwaiti installations on 12 DECEMBER 1983, two months after the 1983 Beirut barracks bombing

On 12 December 1983, a truck laden with 45 large cylinders of gas connected to plastic explosives broke through the front gates of the American Embassy in Kuwait City and rammed into the embassy's three-story administrative annex, demolishing half the structure. The shock blew out windows and doors in distant homes and shops.

Only five people were killed (two Palestinians, two Kuwaitis, and one Syrian)[4] in large part because the driver did not hit the more heavily populated chancellery building and more importantly, only a quarter of the explosives ignited. An American diplomat told journalist Robin Wright: "If everything had gone off, this place would have been a parking lot".[5]

Other car bombs exploded at the control tower at the Kuwait International Airport, the Electricity Control Center, and the living quarters for American employees of the Raytheon Corporation, which was installing a missile system in Kuwait.

Another first in Waltham industrial history involves the method to mass-produce the magnetron tube, invented by Percy Spencer at Raytheon. During World War II, the magnetron tube technology was applied to radar. Later, magnetron tubes were used as

components in microwave ovens and is part of the Donald J. Trump, John Trump, history. Notice this also figures into Jet Pilot and the history of Cliffs of Dover etc.,

Some analysts claim the bombings were the work of Iran in cooperation with Shia allies from Iraq and Lebanon.[13] Kuwait had given considerable support to Iraq in the 1980-1988 Iran-Iraq War.[14] Between 1983 and 1984, Kuwait provided $7 billion in financial assistance and was second to Saudi Arabia in aiding Iraq,[15] Massive destruction and loss of life in Kuwait would also have provided an example to the other oil-rich, population-poor, Arab monarchies of the Persian Gulf, also helping Iraq against its larger, non-Arab, anti-monarchist revolutionary Islamic neighbor. In 1985, the Arab States of the Persian Gulf provided Iraq with financial contributions, totaling in the range of $40 to 50 billion.[16]

Americans and the French are thought to have been targets in Kuwait because of their assistance to Iraq and lack of help to Iran. America had halted all shipments of arms to Iran, and extended $2 billion in trade credit to Iraq in “Operation Staunch” in 1983.[17]

Lebanese power outage will last for several days - government official retrieved from Rueters and copied or modified to here

BEIRUT, Oct 9 2021 (Reuters) - Lebanon has no centrally generated electricity after fuel shortages forced its two largest power stations to shut down, a government official told Reuters on Saturday.

“The Lebanese power network completely stopped working at noon today, and it is unlikely that it will work until next Monday, or for several days,” the official said.

The state electricity company confirmed in a statement that the thermoelectric plant at the Zahrani power station had stopped. The Deir Ammar plant stopped on Friday.

Necessity is the plea for every infringement of human freedom. It is the argument of tyrants; it is the creed of slaves. -William Pitt, Speech in the House of Commons, November 18, 1783

https://sites.google.com/site/andrewnevsky/desktop

Friday Jan 22nd 2010

Source Jeremy Scahill interview Democracy Now

I found out today that the company Blackwater has changed its name to XE and is still operating in Iraq after the Iraqi government ordered them to leave. **They also operate in Pakistan and with the CIA**. Oh…. aparently they are now US Training Center. or Paravant or one of 20 other iterations. Greystone is the CIA of Blackwater. Tiger Swan is one of the covert companies linked to them.

Sources: Wikipedia, Documentary “The Most Dangerous Game”

Project MKULTRA Frank Olson was a chemist with the Army’s top secret Special Operations Division at Fort Detrick in Frederick, Maryland. His specific research in the Army is unknown, but he was involved in biological weapons research and experimented with mind control drugs.

Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations or chemical or pharmaceutical companies and the like including Sandoz (currently Novartis) and Eli Lilly (Bush Family) & Co., 12 hospitals or clinics (in addition to those associated with universities), and 3 prisons are known to have participated in MKULTRA

In 1973, CIA Director Richard Helms (and Wiliam Pellham Barr) ordered all MK-ULTRA files destroyed. Pursuant to this order, most CIA documents regarding the project were

destroyed, making a full investigation of MK-ULTRA impossible.

Possible Link with Peoples NOVEMBER 18Temple Suicide:

Jonestown, the Guyana location of the Jim Jones cult and Peoples Temple mass suicide, was thought to be a test site for MKULTRA medical and mind control experiments after the official end of the program. Congressman Leo Ryan, a known critic of the CIA, was assassinated after he personally visited Jonestown to investigate various reported irregularities.

Guyana achieved independence from the **United Kingdom** on 26 May 1966 and became a republic on 23 FEBRUARY 1970, remaining a member of the Commonwealth. The United States State Department and the US Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), along with the British government, played a strong role in influencing political control in Guyana during this time.

Project CHATTER Project ARTICHOKE “Manchurian Candidate”

Subproject 54, was the Navy’s top secret “Perfect Concussion” program, which used sub-aural frequency blasts to erase memory.

CIA directors Allen Dulles Richard Helmes

http://edocket.access.gpo.gov/2009/E9-14948.htm

Rear Admiral W. Craig Vanderwagen USPHS is the first and current Assistant Secretary for Preparedness & Response under the redesignation of the Office of Public Health Emergency Preparedness (by the Pandemic & All Hazards Preparedness Act of 2006) and was the second Assistant Secretary for Public Health Emergency Preparedness at the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS).

Protection racket bleeding trust fund and other sources of funds to enable crime and racketeering by the CIA.

#BlackBudgets are illegallly gained proceeds the #CIA use to fund illegal programs which in turn also yield #Cartel and #criminalSyndicate profits. Both the funding and returns are crime based, that is to say the @cia and #nwo

> **SIGHTINGS**
>
> **“WHAT? Me a MASS MURDERER? Nahhhh…I’m Just A Cute Guy From Little Rock!”**
>
> P.S. if you want more files on the CLINTON arm of the NSC/CIA which is a proven, Death-dealing, Drug-transporting group serving the Oligarchs with their DIRTY MONEY FOR DIRTY TRICKS, their cash-raising preventing money trails back to the Rockflrs’* (and to the other 13 families’). This New World Order “One World After All ” MAI/ NAFTA world has been built on assasination, death, ghetto drug addictions from the mid 40’s. If you want to see how and through WHOM this has been going on since WWII, go to http://sightings.com/political/ciadrug.htm to read all the details proving how LONG the CIA and before them the OSS have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs. They did not want money trails to lead back to the oligarch-run banking, IMF, world slave colony agenda. Read the truth about Casolaro stumbling on this OCTUPUS and on these crazy PROMIS software driven CIA

bank raids. Read of Vince's battle with the CIA, their emptying his Swiss bank accounts the week of his death at http://home.earthlink.net/~astrology/cialetter.html and there you will find the details that round out this picture of the Agency that has been moving Bill like a pretty Chess Pawn since Winthrop Rock'flr discovered him back in AR where Winnie was gov, and made him a RHODES SCHOLAR.

* deliberate spelling error done to confound search engines of the oligarch overlords and their paid hacker spies who monitor the net.

Awan Update: Whose Spy Ring is it? retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

did hear that you know the judge was very kind to mr. Imran Awan so that's always nice um and some other reporting you know obviously there's a some cover-ups going on here there's no doubt about it

the question is and the spy ring in Congress whose spy ring is it obviously it's connected to the Democrats W Wasserman Schultz and a lot more Democrats Becerra the documents came out last night the server went missing right after it was shown to be evidence that was in Luke Rosie Acts Daily Caller article it's a lot of cover-up going on here and the question is who's firing is it

so I've heard some people are doing people say that's you know it's clearly the FBI spy ring in Congress which I would agree to to some extent but I say you know the the CIA is who infiltrated the FBI that's kind of how we have some of our you know our fusion centers

and and I think if you go through historically some of the characters that are coming out you'll find that they actually started out in the CIA are somehow CIA attache is something to that effect so is it is Pakistan ISI spy ring really the CIA spy ring in Congress

A Florida man died after his Tesla Model S crashed and caught fire

Linette Lopez Feb 25, 2019 *

"It was just a massive ball of fire. It's not possible anyone could've saved whoever was in there," one bystander told Local 10 News.

Police also said a woman, Liliana Awan, arrived on the scene and asked if her husband was involved in the crash. She had geolocated her husband using his cellphone.

Liliana Awan, MD Hollywood Florida

Dr. Liliana Awan is a board-certified family practitioner. She earned her medical degree from the Universidad Iberoamericana School of Medicine in 1999, and completed her internship at Temple University Hospital in 2002. She completed her family practice residencies at the University of Oklahoma College of Medicine and at West Jersey Hospital in Voorhees, New Jersey.

AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE MEDIA (AIM) Citizens Addicted to Truth

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902

https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902

YouTube Removes AIM Video Channel

January 4, 2022 - Our 700+ videos on YouTube have been taken down and the American Intelligence Media channel removed from YouTube. We knew this would eventually happen and that is the reason that our last post was made on YT in December 2018. Three years later, the censors shot us down.

The important mission has always been to EDUCATE and ENLIGHTEN citizens about the deep truths of our geopolitical world, which we did with hundreds of videos since 2015. We feel that our mission was accomplished in that regard. Removed YT videos will now appear as gray screens on our websites, but we always provided written reports on the videos we posted - so the intel is not lost.

In the meantime, we will continue with our audio reports in the manner we have done since leaving YT.

KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED “KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS.”

KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED “KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS.” OF THE 16 LIVING BRITS IDENTIFIED, 11 WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ON JUL. 16, 1902. THOSE 11 “EMPIRE BUILDERS” WERE ALL ORGANIZERS OF THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, JUN. 05-28, 1909 (LINK FOLLOWS). CURATOR, INDEPENDENT ANALYST. (CA. 1907). KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS, POSTCARD, WITH CORRELATION BETWEEN PILGRIMS SOCIETY 1902 AND FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, UK. BETWEEN JUN. 05-29, 1909, THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ORGANIZED THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER WAS LORD ROSEBERY (ROTHSCHILD). LORD L. WALTER ROTHSCHILD WAS THERE TOO.

By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out selected American “Robber barons” that they would recruit to their “Empire Building,” many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes-their empire building prime mover. We will discuss their names below.

WANTED: PILGRIMS CEO FOR THE AMERICAN “BRANCH”

Among those Americans was a groom-in-process: Columbia University lawyer named William J. Donovan who would attend Columbia as an undergrad and law student (1903-1907).

BRITISH PILGRIMS SOCIETY’S RHODES IMPERATIVE (CA. 1900): TAKE BACK AMERICA

From the moment that Rhodes first wanted America back as a British colony, William J. Donovan’s treasonous Pilgrims Society implemented Cecil Rhodes’

imperative to make American British again.

In 1902 chaos begins to take in Ireland, Pakistan/India, Austria and Hungary, and Germany and Suudi Arabia (King Saud takes Riyahd) as in WWI and WWII England, the Vatican, OSS MI5 fight against European, anti monarchistic movements.

> **Worthy Christian News » Christian Persecution » Dozens Killed In Kenya Church Fire** *
>
> NAIROBI, KENYA (BosNewsLife) - At least dozens of people were burned to death in a Protestant church in western Kenya where they had taken shelter from tribal clashes sparked by a disputed vote that gave the president a second term, police and Red Cross sources said Tuesday, January 1.
>
> “Some youths came to the church. They fought with the boys who were guarding it, but they were overpowered and the youths set fire to the church,” he said. The church fire was likely to raise concerns that the wave of post-election violence that has now claimed nearly 300 lives in Kenya could develop into a full-blown ethnic conflict.

Mombasa, Kenya to Nairobi, Kenya by plane 1 hour

Egypt
Saudi royals
USA military
Saudi Arabia
Oman
Sudan
Yemen
Gulf of Aden
USA Overthrow
Ethiopia
South Sudan
Obama Sr
Somalia
Nairobi
Mombasa
Tanzania

Restaurants
Hotels
Attractions
Museums
Transit
Pharmacies
ATMs
Europe
Syria
Iraq
Iran
Afghanistan
USA
Pakist
USAID
Egypt
Saudi Arabia
Persian
Gulf
Sudan
Yemen
Eritrea
Google

The Windsor Protocol retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Windsor Protocol is a 1997 British-Canadian television thriller film directed by George Mihalka and starring Kyle MacLachlan. It is “inspired by the characters created by Jack Higgins”, particularly Sean Dillon.

Based on the novels by Jack Higgins, Kyle MacLachlan stars as maverick British agent Sean Dillon to uncover a plot to take over the presidency of the United States. - Amazon Prime DDescription

detail - the plot of 1945 involves Allies under the Windsors bringing espionage from Germany into the US in a plot to overthrow the USA presidency

Kyle Merritt MacLachlan born Kyle Merritt McLachlan, FEBRUARY 22, 1959)[2] is an American actor. He is best known for his role as Dale Cooper in Twin Peaks (1990-1991; 2017) and its film prequel Twin Peaks: Fire Walk with Me (1992), as well as roles in two of David Lynch’s films: Paul Atreides in Dune (1984)

Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital in Yakima, Washington. is very close to Victoria Canada and 2 hours north by car from Seatle. His mother worked as a PR person in a school district. This is the time frame Barrack Obama Jr will be raised in Seatle as a test birth in MKULTRA.

In addition to Dune in regards to Middle Easts plans and breading in long term programs leadership form chosen family lines MacLachlan also played a staring role in a movie about Jim Morrisoin and the Doors, that movie oddly getting the date of the arrest of JIm Morriston wrong, 1968 instead of DEC 9 1967.

Protect the Dead Presidents from Future Presidents Ascendency and Erasure of Facts

Coalition on Political Assassinations 306 subscribers

Russ Baker, COPA 2013 - The President to President Hit

> how many of you this is a question how many of you think it matters whether a future President of the United States knew about and possibly participated in some way with the overthrow and murder of another president how many don’t think that matters

CIA backed Industrialist Fronts

Prescott Bush and descendents overthrow the USA. Farenthold state senator present at speech

http://www.umsl.edu/~thomaskp/mah7.htm

The GangStalk and death of George de Mohrenschildt George H.W> Bush had killed by the CIA

George H.W. Bush _ “I Don’t know this man”

Russian-born oilman, a real international man of mystery, a vivid presence in JFK files retrieved from Ray Locker USA Today and copied or modified to here

WASHINGTON - Within days after President John F. Kennedy was assassinated on NOV. 22, 1963, the CIA’s man in Dallas received a call from a friend who said he met Lee

Harvey Oswald at a social function the previous January.

Oswald's host was George de Mohrenschildt, a Russian-born petroleum engineer whose story as detailed in long-secret JFK assassination files released Thursday reads like an off-kilter spy novel. That's one reason why de Mohrenschildt, who died in 1977, has been a staple of Kennedy assassination conspiracy theories for almost 54 years.

He was the uncle of President George H.W. Bush's prep school roommate, a friend of first lady Jacqueline Kennedy's parents, an associate of Oswald and a notorious womanizer and bon vivant who was rejected by the wartime Office of Strategic Services for alleged Nazi sympathies. In December 1963, he surfaced in Haiti to tell CIA operatives there that he knew Oswald, Kennedy's assassin.

"Dear George," de Mohrenschildt wrote Bush on Sept. 5, 1976, "You will excuse this hand-written letter. Maybe you will be able to bring a solution into the hopeless situation I find myself in."

> You will excuse this hand-written letter. Maybe you will be able to bring a solution to the hopeless situation I find myself in.
>
> My wife and I find ourselves surrounded by some vigilantes; our phone bugged; and we are being followed everywhere. Either FBI is involved in this or they do not want to accept my complaints. We are driven to insanity by the situation.
>
> I have been behaving like a damn fool ever since my daughter Nadya died from [cystic fibrosis] over three years ago. I tried to write, stupidly and unsuccessfully, about Lee H Oswald and must have angered a lot of people - I do not know. But to punish an elderly man like myself and my highly nervous and sick wife is really too much. Could you do something to remove the net around us? This will be my last request for help and I will not annoy you any more. Good luck in your important job. Thank you so much.[62][63]

George Bush, *Director of Central Intelligence* responded:

> Let me say first that I know it must have been difficult for you to seek my help in the situation outlined in your letter. I believe I can appreciate your state of mind in view of your daughter's tragic death a few years ago, and the current poor state of your wife's health. I was extremely sorry to hear of these circumstances. In your situation I can well imagine how the attentions you described in your letter affect both you and your wife. However, my staff has been unable to find any indication of interest in your activities on the part of Federal authorities in recent years. The flurry of interest that attended your testimony before the Warren Commission has long subsided. I can only speculate that you may have become "newsworthy" again in view of the renewed interest in the Kennedy assassination, and thus may be attracting the attention of people in the media. I hope this letter had been of some comfort to you, George, although I realize I am unable to answer your question completely.

[CIA Exec Reg. # 76,51571 9.28.76][c]

Since the start of the hearings led by Sen. Frank Church, D-Idaho, in 1975, de Mohrenschildt had appeared again on the public radar in connection with reports about the CIA and its involvement in plots against Cuban dictator Fidel Castro and their possible connection to the Kennedy assassination.

"I don't recall his role in all this," Bush continued. "At one time he had/or spent plenty of money. I have not heard from him for many years until the attached letter came in."

Before Bush responded to de Mohrenschildt's letter, the CIA's inspector general, John Waller, searched the agency's records for information about de Mohrenschlidt, reporting that the CIA's Dallas operative J. Walton Moore first met with de Mohrenschildt in 1957 after he returned from working in communist Yugoslavia.

"Enough charm to lie out of anything"

A detailed Feb. 28, 1964, FBI report interviewed his former wives, business associates and social contacts to provide an entertaining, gossip-filled look at de Mohrenschildt's life.

Wynne Sharples de Mohrenschildt Denton, his second wife, told the FBI that he "has enough charm to 'lie out of anything.' Sometime after I was married to the man, Mrs. Noble of Greenwich, Connecticut, told my mother, Mrs. Phillip Sharples, that George was a homosexual." In 1942, the FBI reported, de Mohrenschildt had tried to join the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), which was the precursor to the CIA. But he was rejected as "a Nazi sympathizer and possibly a German agent." Also, the bureau reported, he "has spent much time in Mexico City in the company of Senora Lilia Pardo de Larin, widow of the chocolate magnate, who has access to the best social, government, and diplomatic circles in Mexico."

Unraveling

By the 1970s, de Mohrenschildt's fortunes had faded. A report for the House Select Committee on Assassinations noted that he was "an emotionally disturbed publicity seeker who doesn't care what type publicity he receives."

In May and July 1976, reporters for Dell Publishing and Reader's Digest had contacted de Mohrenschildt in connection with the Kennedy assassination and also the CIA's Moore, who "neither confirmed nor denied" his earlier meetings with de Mohrenschildt.

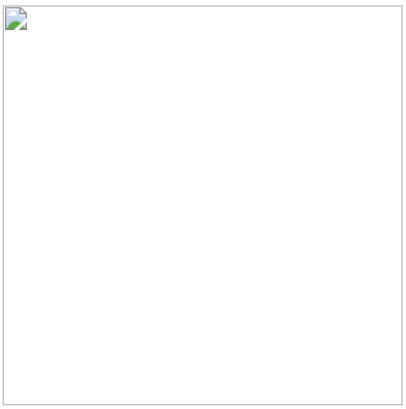
An example of Foundation Work in Espionage Operations (Long Cons)

A cousin of Ray Wood, a former undercover police officer, shared a confession letter in which Wood said that the agencies facilitated the assassination

Police arrested Malcom X real security detail, leaving him vulnerable the night of his speech in **Audubon Hall** - HUFFPOST

My father and Ted Gunderson express distrust for Henry Kissinger, French, and secret NWO meetings he held with adversaries. Ted Gunderson *

Ray Wood, a former undercover police officer, wrote in a newly released confession letter that the NYPD and FBI worked with him to make sure the two men in charge of Malcolm X's security detail were arrested in the days before the speech.



Ray Wood first shared his confession with family when he was diagnosed with stomach cancer in 2011. At the time, he asked his cousin, Reggie, not to share the letter until after he died. Ray Wood died in November, and Reggie Wood shared his cousin's confession publicly on Saturday, flanked by a group that included Malcolm X's daughters, Qubiliah Shabazz, Ilyasah Shabazz and Gamilah Shabazz, and civil rights attorneys Benjamin Crump, Ray Hamlin and Paul Napoli.

"For 10 years, I have carried this confession secretly in fear of what could happen to my family and myself if the government found out what I knew," Reggie Wood said Saturday.

Ray Wood confessed that he, the NYPD and the U.S. government all made sure Malcolm X wasn't adequately protected from assassination during his final speech. "I participated in actions that in hindsight were deplorable and detrimental to the advancement of my own, Black people," Wood said.

John James Audubon retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John James Audubon (republican aka Jefferson Madison Self Governing political theory of Altantic Revolutions, and possible at odds with the Church) was notable for his extensive studies documenting all types of American birds and for his detailed illustrations that depicted the birds in their natural habitats. His major work, a color-plate book entitled The Birds of America (1827-1839), is considered one of the finest ornithological works ever completed.

Immigration From France to the United States in 1803

In 1803, his father obtained a false passport so that Audubon could go to the United States to avoid conscription in the Napoleonic Wars. Jean Audubon and Claude Rozier arranged a business partnership for their sons to pursue in Pennsylvania.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

ORNITHOLOGY

The word "ornithology" comes from the late 16th-century Latin ornithologia meaning "bird science" from the Greek ὄρνις ornis ("bird") and λόγος logos ("theory, science, thought").[6]

The history of ornithology largely reflects the trends in the history of biology, as well as many other scientific disciplines, including ecology, anatomy, physiology, paleontology, and more recently, molecular biology

In volume 2 of Ornithological Biography (1834), Audubon told a story from his childhood, 30 years after the events reportedly took place, that has since garnered him the label of “first bird bander in America”.[32] The story has since been exposed as likely apocryphal.[33] In the spring of 1804, according to the story, Audubon discovered a nest of the “Pewee Flycatcher”, now known as Eastern Phoebe (Sayornis phoebe), in a small grotto on the property of Mill Grove. **To determine whether the other phoebes on the property were “descended from the same stock”, (much like Chicken eggs, it might be explained)**

Discourses on Birds and Eggs at Audubon Hall France FEBRUARY 21 1965 . “Just like a chicken can’t lay a duck egg” - Malcom X

From positions of power the Guilty short circuit, quash investigations from chair positions of those investigating agencies

Mechanisms literally short circuited when long standing #NWO criminals place themselves in positions of leadership of entities duty bound to INVESTIGATE them, best example. #Rockeller s

@Frankthearcher @TargetedMadison TRicky Dick gotr Rockefeller to short circuit Pike (Free Mason project hearings) other work so Rockefeller could turn hearings into m dud, thus Rockefeller escapes. Bush family, Barr family etc., get INTO new offices, fire @comey @JosephJFlynn1

2:37
4:44
3:36
2:50
6:54
The 3rd Reich & "The Artist" Infiltration into US Politics
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, &...
Albert Pike, Freemasonry, & the Justice System
Whistleblowers Journey Pa... 2
The Whistleblowers: Interviews about the...

Squad Leader Public @EddoneganB @Thomas1774Paine #Police act under #ColorOfLaw [enforcement uniforms.] #Infiltrators act under #CoverOfLaw [their #CoverStory is they are Law Enforcement, yet underminng the posts they hold such as #FBIDirector or #AttorneyGeneral disparaging reports of a Treason deep-state.

Squad Leader Public @EddoneganB @Thomas1774Paine #Infiltration by #FreeMasons in Coverup #JenMoore was a whistleblower on the FreeMasons, backing like Robin Gritz the REAL #FBI from those who gained illegal control of it.

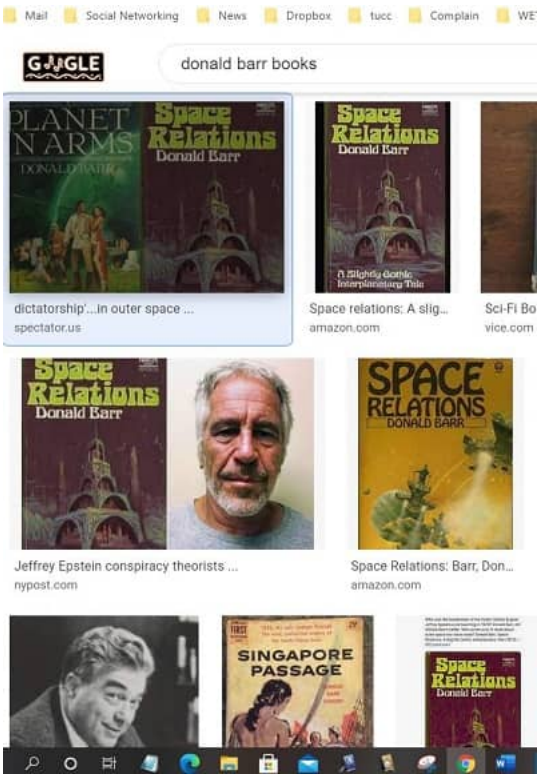
Goodbye OSS and Hello CIA: National Security Act of 1947

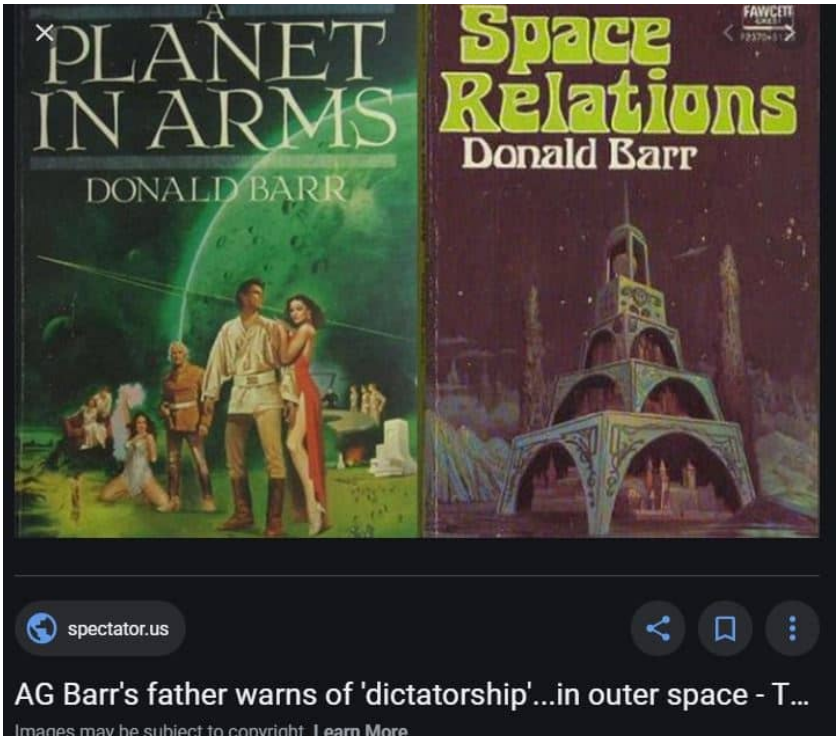
https://www.thehistoryreader.com/military-history/goodbye-oss-hello-cia-national-security-act-1947/

The Central Intelligence Agency’s establishment within the Act is rooted in the Office of Strategic Services’ earlier work and political fall-out.

> My dear General Donovan:
>
> I appreciate very much the work which you and your staff undertook, beginning prior to the Japanese surrender, w to liquidate those wartime activities of the Office of Strategic Services which will not be needed in time of peace.
>
> Timely steps should also be taken to conserve those resources and skills developed within your organization which are vital to our peacetime purposes.

MKULTRA and The Brain and Economies


Mail
Social Networking
News
Dropbox
tucc
Complain
donald barr books
dictatorship'...in outer space ...
spectator.us
Space relations: A slig...
amazon.com
Sci-Fi Bo
vice.com
Jeffrey Epstein conspiracy theorists ...
nypost.com
Space Relations: Barr, Don...
amazon.com
SINGAPORE PASSAGE


PLANET IN ARMS
DONALD BARR
Space Relations
Donald Barr
spectator.us
AG Barr's father warns of 'dictatorship'...in outer space - T...
Images may be subject to copyright. Learn More

Liars Club and Psychological Warfare Dissinformation

Liar's Club is an American game show, originally produced by Ralph Andrews, featuring a panel of celebrity guests who offered explanations of obscure or unusual objects. Contestants attempted to determine which explanation was correct in order to win prizes.

A panel of four celebrity guests was presented with an unusual object, with each celebrity providing an explanation of the object's use. Contestants then attempted to guess which panelist was providing the accurate description. Two contestants competed on the 1969 version, while the first season of the 70s version and the 1988 revival featured four contestants, and the two seasons (1977-79) with Ludden had three.

I call this *Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy* in which my normal honest daily acts such as a visit the the grocery store or a food order are shouted as a an act of being a peeping tom harming the community children.

Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy

Annoying and furious sounds towards me take my Chemia, smart phone, metal shopping cart, and with an annoying noise, it as alchemia now a camera.

One of perhaps one thousand examples. I hold my smart phone up with the UBER recognition color scheme and the driver responds back in kind.

Meanwhile tots run in front of the moving cab who is looking 7 feet above me shoes at the screen on my smart phone.

A bystander states that is a solar panel I am holding.

No it is not a solar panel. When I am near my solar panel for my solar lights motorcycles roar their engines. THat does not turn my solar panels into a peeping device.

Undermine, negating or reversing real information about me with the application of Dissinformation

Disinformation is false or misleading information that is spread deliberately to deceive. [1][2][3] This is a subset of misinformation.

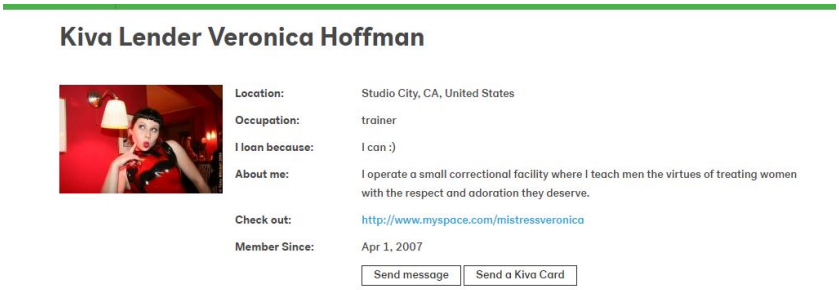
I don't do things like leave sharps around so an apartment next to mine said to be under my control via fake boundaries leaves sharps out where dogs and children play, broken

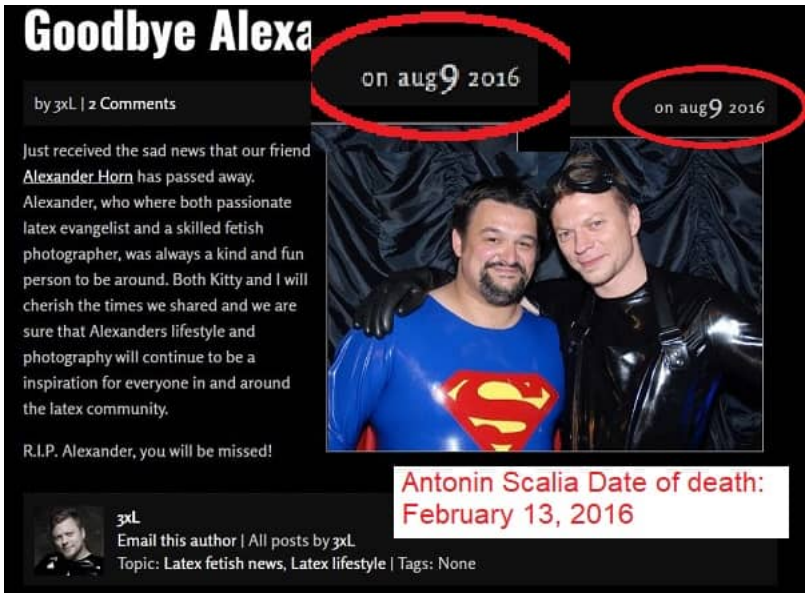
glass, other garbage.

Veronica Hoffman was used to see an Information Doppleganger of me April 2 it seems, then spread lies about me, then she was discredited as bipolar and silenced inside a psych ward

Kink Engineering engineer *Mad Scientist*, dies in vacubed accident alone. He had the ONLY other image use I have ever seen of smoking blue outline sultry tied to Honor Flight DCA Metallica I had used, from obscure source, ultra rare. I think a hit out on actor Sara Tonin as well

LGBT Fetish BDSM Latex Models deaths including Jewish Veronica Hoffman not tied to alt right. tied to coverup of secret black market of Donegan DNA by protection racket and money laundering by CIA?





That MKULTRA project Birther history being covered up

Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen **has discovered CIA files** that document the agency's connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the **CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence** among student circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.

President Obama's own work in 1983 for Business International Corporation, a CIA front that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the East-West Center at the University of Hawaii, the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID), and the Ford Foundation. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled

to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely “aided” by a grant from the Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation, according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and soon-to-be independent countries on the continent.

… The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) by Wayne Madsen

Scottish Rites, FBI, CIA DARPA PsyOps, DARPA Neuroscience, and Asset Recruits

The Manchurian Candidate 1962

Infliction of agitating contexts in order to elicit the apparent psychosis of confrontational or reactive defense responses in the victim

The victim may speak as if under delusions or holding schizophrenic beliefs, or seem agitated while others are calm, or may appear to be paranoid or fearful of strangers, or severely drepressed as to life and its outcomes.

The victim may tend towards violence towards others self violence or isolation as an economically beneficial reduction in greater violence from the exterior

Retrieved from Drew’s Script-O-Rama and copied or modified to here

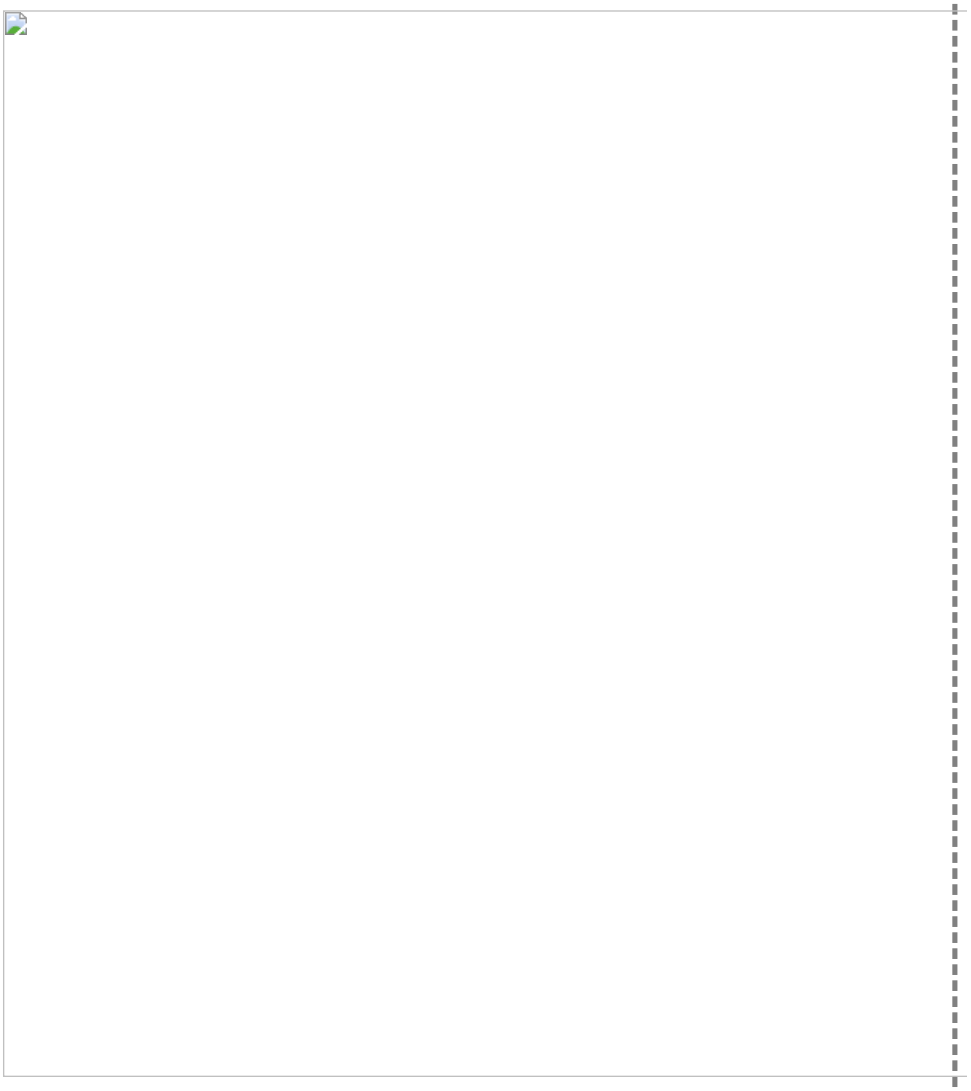
Raymond Shaw military intelligence in the movie (Clarence Laverne Shaw, tried for assassination of JFK in real life) is confidential assistant to Holborn Gaines (Harold Gainey in real life? who kept telling me how royal I looked in robes, saying all through sumers I was like a royal, etc.,

Glorian adoptive family, DuPont employed family in South Carolina after FestUS Gainey died when she was under 10 years old. Harold Gainey, Dot Dew, Ellen Dew, Herbert, CE, and some of their relatives.

Glorian, Ed or Glorian, Ed and Tom would stay at Harold Gainey ‘s home during the summer, and at one time my mother had some urgent need to call him, don’ think she said or at least I don’t remember wby, and as she was calling him the phone just rang and rang, it turns out his house on fire and being totally destroyed at that time, him and the fire dept watching helplessly.

[This has similarity with a characteristic of the Gangstalk. As appearances are being skitted out characters from here or their are necessary for certain parts of the story. Veronica Hoffman was said to be normal at times, but crazed by phone jingles at weird times, people acting crazy in her vicinity out of place in all sorts of ways, and at THOSE times I think they were FAKING her being a communications node a FAKE ed was communicating with, etc., thus stalks start and end inexplicably

Khigh Dhiegh as Dr. Yen Lo *The Manchurian Candidate* (1962)



I am sure you've all heard the old wives' tale that no hypnotised subject may be forced to do that which is repellent to his moral nature, whatever that may be.

Nonsense, of course!

Oh, you note-takers might set down a reminder to consult Brenman's paper *Experiments in the Hypnotic Production of Antisocial and Self-Injurious Behaviour* or Wells' paper which was titled, I believe, *Experiments in the Hypnotic Production of Crime.*

Or, of course, Andrew Salter's remarkable book, *Conditioned Reflex Therapy*" to name only three.

Or, if it offends you that only the West is working to manufacture more crime and better criminals.

> Against the modern shortages, I suggest Krasnogorski's *Primary Violence Motivation*, or Serov's "*The Unilateral Suggestion to Self-Destruction*".

The White House

Office of the Press Secretary

FEBRUARY 20, 2016

WEEKLY ADDRESS: A New Chapter with *Cuba*

WASHINGTON, DC - In this week's address, President Obama discussed his upcoming trip to Cuba, a visit that will further advance the progress we've made since he announced the new chapter of U.S. - Cuba relations more than a year ago. This will be the first visit of a U.S. President to Cuba in nearly 90 years. President Obama believes the best way to promote American interests and values, and help improve the lives of the Cuban people, is through engagement. During his trip, the President will meet with President Raul Castro to discuss the progress we've made in the ongoing process of normalizing relations, and reaffirm our support of universal values like freedom of speech, assembly, and religion. The President will also meet with members of civil society and Cuban entrepreneurs, and speak directly to the Cuban people about our shared beliefs and continued support as they build the future they want. The President acknowledges the serious differences we have with the Cuban government, and although the transformation of this new relationship will take time, the President noted that his visit to Cuba will advance the goals that guide us - promoting American interests and values, and assisting efforts to build a future of more freedom and more opportunity for the Cuban people.

Sat, FEB 20, 2021 at 12:00 AM Millbrae CA http://www.MillbraeARC.com Barack H. Obama - Black American Hero

MILLBRAE ANTI-RACIST COALITION Education. Social Justice. Inclusion.

FEB. 19, 2008 The following is a transcript of Senator Barack Obama's speech to supporters after the Feb. 19 primary in Wisconsin, as provided by CQ Transcriptions via The Associated Press.

SENATOR BARACK OBAMA: "Houston, I think we've achieved liftoff here."

Barack Obama is the first Black American President of the United States. He was elected in November, 2008, and served as President until 2017. He previously served as a U.S. senator from Illinois from 2005 to 2008 and an Illinois state senator from 1997 to 2004. He graduated from Columbia University and Harvard Law School, where he was the first Black American to be president of the Harvard Law Review.

> "I keep forgetting that you're a young country and your attention span is limited."

In the movie a figure speaking that line will also say our Espionage systems will be infiltrated easily and she will dominate us through them.

Getting oi money CIA connnected operatives like Bush, Barr, E Howard Hunt and others into a war with the East sparked by the seeming murder of JFK by Cuba was a start, and got the Irish president out of the way too.

That was OPeration Northwood, a False Flag event blamed on Cuba, and the pretext to attack Cuba if needed and also operations around the world with additoinal Regime Change, George H.W. Bush CIA company Zapata Oil leading the way.

SPO in Cognition: *Subject* of study displays *Object*, Psychosis, *predicated* on the behavior being independent. If the subjects behavior is predicated on available responses to harassment it is a defensive reaction is normal but appears psychotic or paranoid.

Glorian Donegan DNA was used during the Manahattan Project 1961 ongoing testing and is in Sleeper Agents backed by NASA DAPRA CIA NSA FBI and they include the Kelleys, Obamas, Rafeal Cruz, Schwartenzeger, and other families, and permissions for the DNA is being skitted out before the public as though I am giving it.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from James DiEugenio and copied or modified to here

James DiEugenio is cofounder of two organizations, the *Citizens for Truth about the Kennedy Assassination* and the *Coalition on Political Assassinations*. He was coeditor of The Assassinations, a book on the deaths of JFK, MLK, Robert Kennedy, and Malcolm X. Google Books

Meet The Only Man Ever Tried For JFK's Assassination By William DeLong [mr Delong refutes Shaw WAS complicit in his article on the subject] https://allthatsinteresting.com/clay-shaw *

After retiring from the military as a major in 1946, Shaw consulted with the CIA regarding the business dealings of Americans abroad. The idea was to point the American intelligence community towards any possible Soviet activity that could undermine U.S. interests. The Domestic Contact Service (DCS) was top-secret, and Shaw made 33 reports to the agency over seven years before ending the amicable relationship in 1956.

After the events of late November 1963, the nation was reeling. The Warren Commission took nearly a year to determine that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone in the assassination. Oswald was gunned down before being brought to justice, sparking connections and conspiracy theories. Ordinary citizens and respected, educated men alike brought forth stories of how the CIA, the mafia and foreign governments conspired to kill Kennedy.

Garrison's trail led him to a fellow New Orleans resident in Mr. Shaw in 1967.

Here’s where the lie from six years earlier comes into play. The Italian newspaper Paese Sera printed a spurious headline one April 23, 1961. It read, “Was the Military Coup d’etat in Algeria Prepared in Consultation with Washington?”

The story then claimed CIA operatives were in league with the plotters of the coup. This link happened because one of the Algerian-based French Air Force generals was simply a pro-American supporter. At the time of the coup in 1961, there were real fears that communist regimes would spread and take over the world.

The headline from the Italian paper spread to other media outlets in Europe, and then eventually to American newspapers. That’s where Garrison picked up on the thread.

Jen Moore from OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

[MKULTRA and its Twins Studies experiments and Experimenters] went into universities hospital programs various secret sites black-budget sites where the experimentation continued on all kinds of things and all kinds of Americans especially small children and I’m going to lead into things like the Kinsey studies if anyone has looked into that Masters and Johnson how they’re all tied together some of the places that are still in operation as of today that I am aware of but uh these two interviews specifically start to bring into the politics of the United States of America at least since World War two the different players involved a lot of these players that call them players or politicians or you know businessmen or senators or you know what whatever title they might have

there’s some of them that don’t want their identities known their real identities are the real history zone and I’m not gonna name names at this point except you could do some deduction use your deduction skills and you know kind of think about whose identities might have been hidden recently even even years and years and decades ago but recently really and so these interviews start talking about that and how that came about and why there’s such a mystery and why there’s so many sealed records and some of the information that I am in possession of to begin to peel back the layers of this onion so the American people can fully understand where we are today why we are here today and who these people really are

because this country is our country the American people’s country we are in charge of the government they don’t get to hide from us so it’s time for their exposure and I’m going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews three and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details but there’s truth there and I’ve got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses you name it this is the story of a whistleblower our whistleblowers in general yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I’m going to carry on releasing this information

I have observed in my life “the power of three” in that in Semantics and most things, here checksuming, getting a complete and correct Information Circuit three things apply. Take a logic information circuit I call 2.5/3 Model. two things, a dialect in between over which the dialogue occurs, two substrates and a substrate between them as the transport.

In information storage a fairly common hard drive checksum is three disks hold a formulaic pattern of a total data picture which more or less work out to X Y Z on each disk and if any disk fails and thus X Y or Z disappears on the other two drives you can solve for the missing variable and replaced the data when a new drive is in stalled to replace the failed hard disk.

In Illuminati Power

1. The Power exists

2. The Power makes a tough call deemable a mistake

3. The Power is asserted a second time to coverup what might be deemed a mistake

Now by getting control of variable 2 and 3 they can eliminate being in error because the y pass the checksuming of 2 and 3 which then solve for NO MISTAKE

Between 1946 and 1961 Earth History saw its most frightening 16 years. From two atomic bombs and gas chambers in WWII into Supersonic flight, Sputnik, and missile crisis on both sides of the USA and race strife forming, many of the most powerful acted and acted in secret indluing the MKULTRA Missile Command, now effectively overthrowing the USA in conjunction with the CIA and Masonry, and part of concealing that Deep State is attacks on my family line and genome tied to the JFK assassination.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Missile gap arms race retrieved from Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc and copied or modified to here

Missile gap, term popularized during the late 1950s and early 1960s referring to the perception by U.S. government officials that the United States trailed the Soviet Union in ballistic missile technology.

During the 1960 presidential campaign, Democratic presidential candidate John F. Kennedy promised to rebuild U.S. defense forces, running on the notion that the missile gap was a grave concern.

The encyclopedia entry reports that historians now claim the USA was not at riak but I do not trust historians very much, and certainly China was coming onto the scene as a power.

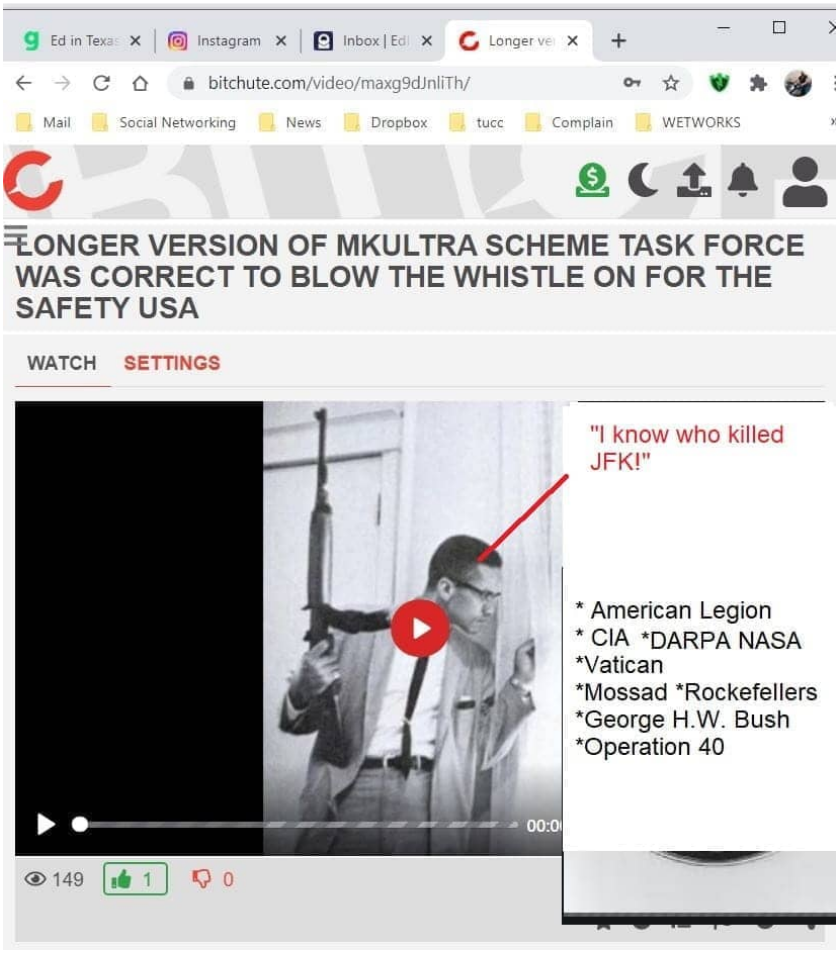
Irrgardless, the times were frightening whether the fears of the world's population, the agnst of the world and the angs of the USA was founded or not.

The Shadow Government, Assassinations and Regime Change in ANY country, and funding it as NWO MKULTRA Cartel

FUNDING THE NWO OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC		
Undisclosed worth or source of assets ranging from monetizable genomic values in medicine to secretly assisted stock trading which is advnatanged over non power families stock traders. How could that happen you might ask?	Central Planning in Masonry	US Courts and others allowing special case handling either in FISA, NDAA, or diverting cases from normal court process on trust of cooperation requesting parties
Racketeering Influence Criminal Organizations which have charitable armatures and world goals	Alternative Control Locus of International Shadow Sapience	Espionage Black NWO Agreements and Black Budgets
Money Laundering by switching between	**Power**	Control Of and Influence

accounts on phony pretext-ed transactors, identity theft, or inside jobs	**Families**	Over Elections, Constitutional, and Politically Appointed Offices
Identity Theft assisted by control and influence over agencies which create SSN, birth certificate, Drivers License, credit, and other data which can create secret identities or confused financial or other accounting data useful in money laundering or use of fake cell towers and faked authorizations for funds or faked authorization for other activities	Escalations of Power from from FBI, CIA, NASA operators to Executive Branch Governess or POTUS, or DOJ FBI agency heads or to into Congress	Protection of selves and Power Families family members from adverse investigations at home and abroad including through hits by Blackwater, Enrigque Prado, FBI or US Marshalls contractors, etc.
Ownership of large businesses and agreements with defense contractors privy to and in concert with Espionage requests for favors lending support for under cover operations by concealing them	Multi-enerational power families and genetic generational baton hand-offs of name brand and PAC funding magnetism	Cartel ownership and influence of the Bully Bandwidth, concentrated media power providing cover fire for power families and intimidating opponents and intimidating conspiracy theories about ongoing FBI CIA NSA DARPA US Marshalls activities

Malcom X : Date of *assassination*: FEBRUARY 21, 1965 Place of death: Audubon Ballroom



Feb 20 anum conference did not go well.

Malcom X thought bubble: “The #CIA killed JFK. I know why (as Ed Donegan does as well) JFK wanted limited MKULTRA, CIA, Vatican, DARPA wanted more.”

Exile and global political significance of murdered Mehdi Ben Barka

When he was exiled in 1963, Ben Barka became a “traveling salesman of the revolution” according to the historian Jean Lacouture. He left initially for Algiers, where he met Che Guevara, Amílcar Cabral and Malcolm X. From there, he went to Cairo, Rome, Geneva and Havana, trying to unite the revolutionary movements of the Third World for the Tricontinental Conference meeting that was to be held in January 1966 in Havana. In a press conference, he claimed “the two currents of the world revolution will be represented there: the current [that] emerged with the October Revolution and that of the national liberation revolution”.

As the leader of the Tricontinental Conference, **Ben Barka was a major figure in the Third World movement** and **supported revolutionary anti-colonial action** in various states; this provoked the anger of the United States and France. Just before his disappearance, **he was preparing the first meeting of the**

Tricontinental, scheduled to take place in Havana. The OSPAAAL (Spanish for "Organization for **Solidarity with the People of Africa, Asia and Latin America") was founded on that occasion**.

Exile and global political significance

When he was exiled in 1963, Ben Barka became a "traveling salesman of the revolution" according to the historian Jean Lacouture. He left initially for Algiers, where he met Che Guevara, Amílcar Cabral and Malcolm X. From there, he went to Cairo, Rome, Geneva and Havana, trying to unite the revolutionary movements of the Third World for the Tricontinental Conference meeting that was to be held in January 1966 in Havana. In a press conference, he claimed "the two currents of the world revolution will be represented there: the current [that] emerged with the October Revolution and that of the national liberation revolution".

As the leader of the Tricontinental Conference, Ben Barka was a major figure in the Third World movement and supported revolutionary anti-colonial action in various states; this provoked the anger of the United States and France. Just before his disappearance, he was preparing the first meeting of the Tricontinental, scheduled to take place in Havana. The OSPAAAL (Spanish for "Organization for Solidarity with the People of Africa, Asia and Latin America") was founded on that occasion.

On 29 October 1965, Mehdi Ben Barka was abducted ("disappeared") in Paris by French policemen and never seen again. On 29 December 1975, Time magazine published an article titled "The Murder of Mehdi Ben Barka",[9] stating that three Moroccan agents were responsible for the death of Ben Barka, one of them former Interior Minister Mohamed Oufkir. Speculation[10] persists as to CIA involvement. French intelligence agents and the Israeli Mossad were also involved, according to the article. According to Tad Szulc, Israeli involvement was in the wake of the successful Moroccan-Israeli collaboration in the 1961-64 Operation Yachin; he claims that Meir Amit located Ben Barka, whereupon Mossad agents persuaded him to come to Paris where he was to be arrested by the French police.[11]

The Bush Crime Family along with the Clintons and NWO Project Paperclip (MKULTRA) and Racial Eugenics

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_sociopol_bush.htm#Multimedia

The CIA and CIA Contractors Kill and I will be next. The USA Media will never out the Middle East and World NWO Global operations including CIA assassination. This book does. And it explains why. My family was abused in the Manhattan Project, similar to Frank Olsen

No one needs political asylum from the USA I thought as I approached embassy after embassy in Washington DC Metro Area where I lived and asked for political asylum, not understanding why I was being chased by police who would not interview me without or without council nor stop stalking me.

Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance offers these terms among others on new activities of the US Government, or old activities of the Intelligence Community the Church Committee on Intelligence Oversight never was able to stop.

POPULAR TERMINOLOGY

- **Targeted Person**: An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, and law enforcement personnel.
- **Covert Harassment**: Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is **a highly criminal campaign** directed at a targeted individual that aims **to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults**.
- **Slander Campaign**: An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation, credibility, and character.

This book aledges this has been used against me to stop my normal life, and this ties to the Dirty War of Deep State espionage murders to cover up illegal activities including cartel profits and elimination of evidence, people, or books which out the criminal cartel and its profits tied cartel leaders, our carefully planned presidents and governors who Abuse Power on behalf the Deep State.

Ronald Reagan once joked at the Corespondents Dinner "I am not going to worry about the deficit. It is big enough to take of itself.

The Cartel, variously Venn representable as the CIA, English Royal Family, US oil interests in the Middle East, and CIA regime changes organized by the Illuminati long term thinkers are that internationally acting cartel which does use muscle in countries it operates in to cover its errors, history, and goals.

This larger world Masonry interest is subverting the sovereignty of the USA and my own family and other law abiding people for the larger wold mission, and to describe that system of subverting me I nee=d to introduce some recovery concepts.

THE LIE IS DEAD. WE DO RECOVER (FROM ALCHOLISM, CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY)

In the First Step of 12 Step systems a person is told they should admit to themselves that because of the disease of addiction their lives had become unmanageable. In some recovery groups the later lingo is "The lie is dead. We do recover" is in use and its meaning is that with bolstered by spiritual and community resolve and strength to avoid use of drugs or alcohol normal life supplanted returns, such as holding jobs and other normal life activities and make it through even the toughest bumps in the road.

7TH TRADITION OF NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS

"Every NA Group ought to be fully self-supporting, declining outside contributions."

Often considered on a personal level aslo for independent lives which do not entangle in unnatural or complicating or adaptive ways, a person returning to normal living my well include where possible being self supporting through employment or use of skill and abilities to contribute in a productive way.

Upon the death of my mother and father in the span of a few years, staring in 2011, I moved on with my life, mostly studying law, philosophy, and web design while assisting my mother with Congestive Heart Failure and while takign her to her doctors appointments, dailysis, etc.,

My father’s death a few years later, while I loved him very much, did not represent the daily activities change in the same way the death of my mother did because my father had lived in Lincol Calfirnia and I had been living near my mother in Arlington Virginia.

New Usage of My Time and New Activities

I began to return to normal counseling, to get Wellbutrin, something that helps my ADHD, being in counseling at the same time, especially initially, is medical standard practice health care.

During the social service intake or at random I was tested for diabetes in a screen and a rolling blood sugar evel of A1c 13.3 was found on followup blood work following the initial screen blood droplet test at the field screen.

The rolling blood sugar blood panel number measures hemoglobin drowning in too much sugar. Since cells come and and go every three months, the percentage of that three month affected cell rate is a pretty good average of the three month period of how unusually high the blood sugar is an a last quarter year basis.

What I could have done and was denied the resources to do or the credit for

Type II Diabetes can be managed and I did but then the resources were denied to me by harassing and threatening stalking in the gym, denial of economic resources for doing clothing laundry, lean meats, etc.,

During this time I also put up some videos chronically the Honor Flight DCA program.

Like with a web site PoliticalRights.us I had no interest in profits. Once some jail snitch suggested I could make monety with YouTube hits and I wanted nothing to do with that. In fact I didn't even want the account mine and made a generic one and handed the keys to over to Jana Erickson. If there were any profit, let it go into there and the program. I gave pages of Political Rights away removing me name from it including to Georegtown law and other locations. It was meant to be read, mean tot have been written by those other than me, and me the pass through.

Still, the odd attempts to undermine my doing the web work seems to have been designed to deny about me I could be involved in those productive acts of creating the work, and in fact without any income a slander campaign relegated me to skid row and in that, the appearance my life is and has been unmanageable.

In short, with my parents gone, and I was going into the world to sort of leave high school a second time, I was road blocked in doing so, and living normal high city life and jobs and community I was kept out of by roadblocking.

Under the skid row conditions I lived under, Skid Row case workers gained control of my assets since I was not earwig a living.

I believe I never made it out from the Painting storage box because social workers did not anyone to see what was in the container, and they could take to places where it could help civilize countries no bereft of productive enterprise, and this is the OECD plan for my genome.

I am held in SKid Row following my parents death by Tom Donegan and my brother working with Trust Funds or Conservatorship which breaks the good contracts I make, housing in normal cities, and gets me evicted by means such as using a double of me who has access to my birth certificate or use of name, and then has that person evicted under the law as me, called Abuse of Process, a rightful eviction processes but on faked eviction factual pretexts.

Within Skid Row organizations like Metro Churches (inner city skid row, churches, also called Rainbow Churches or allied with them, are based in Little Rock Arkansas and Linda Newkirk who later called her self the White Buffalo woman (of Kansas) was approached by a black female about 12 step recovery, and the prophecy "spiritual code" DNA of Feb 20 November 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 could be used in world salvation work, likely done not just by them but largel cartel connected entities including the US Military when my DNA is under their control and seized for military usage.

Metro Churches of Arkansas fits Tom Donegan (my brother) and Mark Weirness (his gay partner form Cape Cod) pro gay pro social justice leanings and as my trust fund conservatory he may well use those organizations to receive payouts from "white supremacism."

Scott Foval and Robert Creamer seem to be chaplains of the motorcycle riding part of that Christian Motorcycle Association and part of what is being thrown at me as a Trump supporter being conflict engaged to pick race relate fights with me and race bait me, perhaps blaming me and getting settlements from the trust fund of my family if I am bankrupt and have no money to pay with otherwise.

Some Books from that organizations, survivors at least so far

TARGETED PUBLICATIONS

Extrajudicial Execution

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Guinea Pigs: Technologies of Control

For years the federal government has sought to remotely control human behavior. **Starting with the CIA projects MKULTRA and MKSEARCH in the 1950s, the American public has been unwitting guinea pigs in a multitude of non-consensually performed experiments** that have continued into the 21st century. Guinea Pigs takes readers on a journey into the darkest corners of U.S. non-consensual experimentation and the various technologies of control that have led to our current surveillance state. The recent revelations regarding the extent of NSA eavesdropping is only the tip of the iceberg ..

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions:

stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

Why is this of concern to me or about VATICAN and USA Intelligence Agency CIA Catholics in Action assassinations including inside and outside of the USA, in Latin America, Cube, JFK himself, and earlier, rescues during pre Nazi Germany?

Illuminati, Masons, and many others have covert histories to cover up and this ties to my family in Atomic Energy, my father in Manhattan Project, Japan bombing, my birth in Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach in Catholic St. Joseph's hospital and now CIA hiding of illegal acts and mistakes.

Drugging: A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday NOVEMBER 18 TO FRIDAY NOVEMBER 20, 1953. A tentative participants list included eleven names.

> Frank Olsen Murder and Drugging
>
> Drugging: A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday NOVEMBER 18 TO FRIDAY NOVEMBER 20, 1953. A tentative participants list included eleven names.
>
> CIA participants
>
> - Sidney Gottlieb, a CIA chemist responsible for Project MKUltra.[23]
> - Robert Lashbrook, Gottlieb's deputy
> - Dr. A. Hughes, suspected to be CIA[21]
> - Dr. Henry Bortner, of the CIA[21][24]

Quote retrieved from MKUltra Church Senate SubCommittee, MKUltra and copied or modified to here

The congressional committee investigating the CIA research, chaired by Senator Frank Church, concluded that "[p]rior consent was obviously not obtained from any of the subjects". The committee noted that the "experiments sponsored by these researchers ... call into question the decision by the agencies not to fix guidelines for experiments."

Following the recommendations of the Church Committee, President Gerald Ford in 1976 issued the first Executive Order on Intelligence Activities which, among other things, prohibited "experimentation with drugs on human subjects, except with the informed consent, in writing and witnessed by a disinterested party, of each such human subject" and in accordance with the guidelines issued by the National Commission. Subsequent orders by Presidents Carter and Reagan expanded the directive to apply to any human experimentation.

In 1977, during a hearing held by the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence, to look further into MKUltra, Admiral Stansfield Turner, then Director of Central Intelligence, revealed that the CIA had found a set of records, consisting of about 20,000 pages, [citation needed] that had survived the 1973 destruction orders because they had been stored at a records center not usually used for such documents.[49] These files dealt with the financing of MKUltra projects and contained few project details, however much more was learned from them than from the Inspector General's 1963 report.

On the Senate floor in 1977, Senator Ted Kennedy said:

> The Deputy Director of the CIA revealed that over thirty universities and institutions were involved in an "extensive testing and experimentation" program which included covert drug tests on

> unwitting citizens “at all social levels, high and low, native Americans and foreign.” Several of these tests involved the administration of LSD to “unwitting subjects in social situations.” At least one death, that of Dr. Olson, resulted from these activities. The Agency itself acknowledged that these tests made little scientific sense. The agents doing the monitoring were not qualified scientific observers.[50]

In Canada, the issue took much longer to surface, becoming widely known in 1984 on a CBC news show, The Fifth Estate. It was learned that not only had the CIA funded Dr. Cameron’s efforts, but perhaps even more shockingly, the Canadian government was fully aware of this, and had later provided another $500,000 in funding to continue the experiments. This revelation largely derailed efforts by the victims to sue the CIA as their U.S. counterparts had, and the Canadian government eventually settled out of court for $100,000 to each of the 127 victims. None of Dr. Cameron’s personal records of his involvement with MKUltra survive, since his family destroyed them after his death from a heart attack while mountain climbing in 1967.[51]

Participating Institutions

CIA’s Search for the Manchurian Candidate by John Marks

Pg 211, Turner states these institutions were involved in testing:

80 Institutions, 44 Colleges, 15 research facilities or private companies, 12 hospitals or clinics and 3 penal institutions

- [page 19] University of California at Berkeley
- [page 58] Sandoz, Swiss pharmaceutical firm, source for CIA LSD and for Prozac
- [page 60] City College of New York
- [page 63] Boston Psychopathic Hospital (Dr. Robert Hyde)
- [page 63] Mt. Sinai Hospital NY (Dr. Harold Abramson)
- [page 63] Columbia University NY
- [page 63] University of Illinois Medical School (Carl Pfeiffer)
- [page 63] NIMH-sponsored Addiction Researh Center, Lexington KY
- [page 63] University of Rochester NY (Harold Hodge)
- [page 63] University of Oklahoma (Dr. Louis Jolyon-West)
- [page 63] Josia Macy, Jr. Foundation
- [page 63] Geschickter Fund for Medical Research, Washington DC
- [page 72] Missouri Institute of Psychiatry
- [page 72] Harvard University (Henry Beecher)
- [page 72] Massachusetts General Hospital
- [page 72] University of Maryland Medical School

- [page 72] Baylor University (Neil Burch)
- [page 72] New York State Psychiatric Institute (Paul Hoch and James Cattell)
- [page 72] University of Washington (James Dille)
- [page 83] University of Wisconsin (Frank Olson)
- [page 118] University of Delaware
- [page 129] Veterans Administration Hospital, Palo Alto CA
- [page 141] Rockefeller Foundation
- [page 142] Allan Memorial Institute - McGill U., Montreal
- [page 151] National Institutes of Health, Washington DC
- [page 159] Society for the Investigation of Human Ecology
- [page 164] University of Nijmegen, Netherlands
- [page 165] Ionia State Hospital MI
- [page 170] University of London
- [page 199] University of Minnesota (Alden Sears)
- [page 215] California [Prison] Medical Facility, Vacaville
- [page 215] Emory University
- [page 216] Bordentown NJ Reformatory

MK/Black Market Babies

https://keepkelb.com/f-black-market-babies-mkultra/

Jewish Adoptions, 1930’s - 1950’s +
Black Market Baby Scandal
MKUltra experimentation.

We have received this pertinent article from Rod, a Canadian member. It has been published, in AMI, an Israeli magazine by investigative reporter, Miriam Samsonowitz. This an expose that began in the original MKUltra time frame. It illuminates MKUltra abuses and experimentation abuses at the Du Plessis Orphanages in Canada. It is very pertinent to our issues and goals.

From the article:

“Catholic psychiatric hospitals carried out tests including electric shocks, injections of such drugs as chlorpromazine and LSD, chemical sterilization, and lobotomies. The top secret mind-control *Project MKULTRA*, pioneered by *CIA head Allen Welsh Dulles*, was carried out at Montreal’s Allan Memorial Hospital on the orphans.

…

(Infants waiting to be adopted, kept in DuPlessis Orphanages all across Canada.)

From the article:

Black Market Baby Ring, From Canadian Orphanages, Catholic Nuns, to Jewish Families

"The Jewish community of three-million in New York after World War II included thousands of childless couples desperate to adopt babies. However, virtually the only Jewish children available were older children whose parents had died or whose families had disintegrated.

Jewish couples willing to adopt non-Jewish babies were stymied by adoption and child placement legal provisions requiring children to be placed in adoptive families professing the same faith as their own. The result was that Catholics and Protestants had a supply of babies to choose from, while Jewish families had none.

This situation helped feed the international baby ring that operated in Montreal from the 1930s to the 1950s. Thousands of French Canadian babies were supplied to Jewish couples-primarily in New York, but also in Florida, Los Angeles, Detroit, Cleveland, Chicago, and throughout Canada. A U.S. Children's Bureau report in 1955 stated, "Of all the black market cases that have come to light, the great majority are known to have involved Jewish couples."

One Jewish father who purchased an infant daughter in Montreal argued anonymously ("We Bought a Canadian Baby", Weekend Picture Magazine, June 12, 1954) that the greatest barrier that he and his wife had to face was "the fact that we are Jewish… because there are so few Jewish babies available." Louise Wise services, New York's only Jewish adoption agency, told him and his wife that applications outnumbered babies twenty to one. Many Jewish couples didn't even bother applying because they knew it was hopeless.

The Canadian Press and the Baby Black Market

The scandal first came to light when one publication denounced the black marketeering of babies in Montreal in 1950. It created a stir in Quebec but quickly died down. Then, reporter Gerard Pelletier from the Montreal newspaper Le Devoir picked up the story and pushed further. He received special permission to visit orphanages and psychiatric hospitals in Quebec. Between 1950 and 1953 he wrote about the atrocities happening to the Duplessis orphans and the booming black market in babies.

In the first half of 1952, the Montreal Gazette reported on a private baby ring that conspired to deprive mothers of their babies. Jewish lawyer Herman Buller was named and arrested, but had charges withdrawn on April 25 of that year. Throughout the next two years, more cases of baby-buying emerged."

Secret Names

…

"Who do you think could sell more babies to the Jewish families, some little clinic on Esplanade that had great difficulty in crossing the U.S. border with even one baby, or the Catholic Orders who had big hospitals and orphanages on both sides and could sell thousands of Quebec babies after having falsified their identities?

The Jewish families didn't even have to cross the border-the babies were brought to their doorstep."

Vienneau relates that while doing family research in the Genealogy Society of Greater Joliette, he came across Vienneau relates that while doing family research in the Genealogy Society of Greater Joliette, he came across old 8mm films containing thousands of birth names.

He started looking for babies born in the 1930s at Mercy Hospital. He found films dating from 1936-1941, but none from 1942 onward. He inquired why these were not available and was told there was "no money to continue the project." It seemed clear to him that

names were expunged from the official records from 1942 until the early ‘70s because those were the years that hundreds of thousands of baby names had been falsified in preparation for the babies being sold and incarcerated in psychiatric hospitals.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

My father and mother are tied to Sindey GOttlieb illegal science and the FOXP2 speech and language gene CIA Speech Pathologist Biologist in Assassinations division was a part of, in the MKULTRA Manhatton Project and I was born under atomic testing at Manhattan Beach to an Atomic Bombing and Atomic Testing USA Army Air COrp family.

I have the same risk and similar information about the CIA tht Frank Olsen had and my life is in danger.

KOMPROMAT manufactured by Agent Provocateurs create Civil War of Shadow CIA NSA DARPA Government against alw abiding USA, though under pretexts and hidden motives of shadow government which hides justifications behind the veil of false flags.

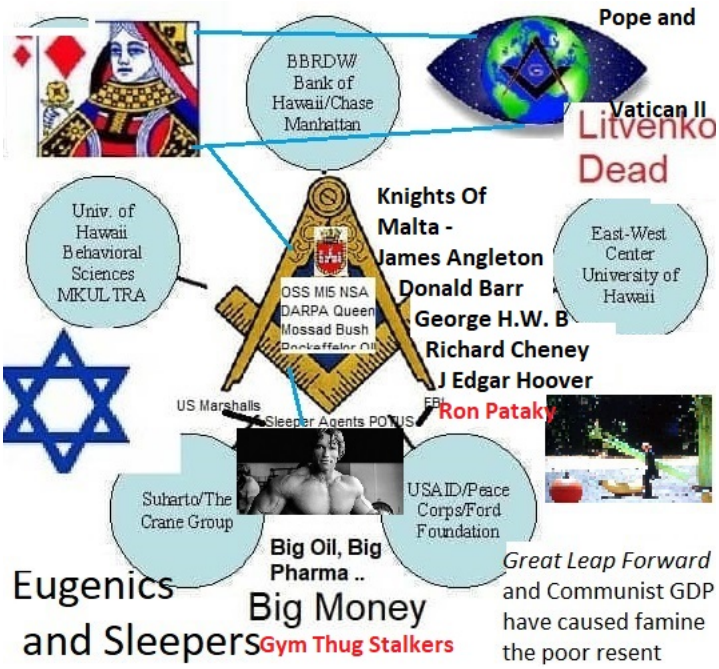
The Texas Protocol used in WACO, in Corpus Christi with me though under Gregg Abbot Ken Paxton direction against me. On February 20 David Koresh had a hearing on sex abuse allegations, and to tank him in the scheme, he was not served the notice to appear on Feb 20 court hearing, The February 28 slaughter then ensued. As with me fabricated allegations garner support for police operation to quell sex abuse rings, allegedly David Koresh, allegedly Tom Dunham, allegedly Ed Donegan. It is FBI backed CIA NSA backed Agent Provocateurs who manufacture the basis for CIA FBI NSA response by creating seeming child victimization.

Trapping a person by mismanagement into street crime and street criminals weaponizing orphans into crime.

In my case “fellow orphans” of orphanages or social services created a scheme to tap my trust fund by a “Mousetrap” racketeering scheme for orphans to manufacture evidence which can be used to sue my trust fund.

In fact the assets include assets long known (covertly) to bring about leadership and economic growth qualities, long known to run in my family line and useful to skid row orphans.

Phagans Jurisdiction



Oliver Twist (alternative title The Parish Boy's Progress) contains an unromantic portrayal of criminals and their sordid lives, as well as for exposing the cruel treatment of the many orphans in London in the mid-19th century.

In this early example of the social novel, Dickens satirises the hypocrisies of his time, including child labour, domestic violence, the recruitment of children as criminals, and the presence of street children.

Oliver Twist retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ross Boardman

Award winning restaurateur, Michelin, Good Food Guide

Quora: Did the UK use to execute pickpockets? *

Yes, but the crime had a threshold of value in the goods. Say this was 11 pence. Someone stealing the 11 pence or over would literally dangle on a short drop at the next assizes.

The courts of assize were infrequent and the accused were gaoled pending their hearing. Many died before they stood in the dock.

For those found guilty under the limit , they had their left palm branded with the letter M for malficient. When any accused were

sworn in they had to raise their left hand, no criminal records in these days. The M was a repeat offender and would hang too.

any got commuted from death to transportation. Their descendants torment us now at cricket.

I recall in the discussion of hangings in London that the events were not a deterent, that at the hangings pick pockets would pick pockets of the gathered crowds. I wonder if the use of child-warriors by Fagin is the attempt by adults to disconnect themselves from the children's acts and avoid their own hanging deaths. -Ed Donegan

Oliver Twist; or, the Parish Boy's Progress is Charles Dickens's second novel, and was published as a serial from 1837 to 1839 and released as a three-volume book in 1838, before the serialisation ended.[1] The story centres on orphan Oliver Twist, born in a workhouse and sold into apprenticeship with an undertaker. After escaping, Oliver travels to London, where he meets the "Artful Dodger", a member of a gang of juvenile pickpockets led by the elderly criminal Fagin who will set Oliver Twist to work picking pockets with another street theif pick pocket youth Arful Dodger.

Around the time of Oliver's ninth birthday, Mr Bumble, the parish beadle, removes Oliver from the baby farm and puts him to work picking and weaving oakum at the main workhouse. Oliver, who toils with very little food, remains in the workhouse for six months. One day, the desperately hungry boys decide to draw lots; the loser must ask for another portion of gruel. This task falls to Oliver himself, who at the next meal comes forward trembling, bowl in hand, and begs the master for gruel with his famous request: "Please, sir, I want some more".[13]

The next day Oliver escapes from the Sowerberrys' house and later decides to run away to London to seek a better life.

London, the Artful Dodger and Fagin

Nearing London, Oliver encounters Jack Dawkins, a pickpocket more commonly known by the nickname the "Artful Dodger", and his sidekick, a boy of a humorous nature named Charley Bates, but Oliver's innocent and trusting nature fails to see any dishonesty in their actions. The Dodger provides Oliver with a free meal and tells him of a gentleman in London who will "give him lodgings for nothing, and never ask for change". Grateful for the unexpected assistance, Oliver follows the Dodger to the "old gentleman's" residence. In this way Oliver unwittingly falls in with an infamous Jewish criminal known as Fagin, the gentleman of whom the Artful Dodger spoke. Ensnared, Oliver lives with Fagin and his gang of juvenile pickpockets in their lair at Saffron Hill for some time, unaware of their criminal occupations.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

SAFFRON HILL

Saffron Hill is a street in the south eastern corner of the London Borough of Camden, between Farringdon Road and Hatton Garden. The name of the street derives from the fact that it was at one time part of an estate on which saffron grew.

In 1850, it was described as a squalid neighbourhood, the home of paupers and thieves. In Charles Dickens's novel Oliver Twist (1837), the Artful Dodger leads Oliver to Fagin's den in Field Lane, the southern extension of Saffron Hill: "a dirty and more wretched place he [Oliver] had never seen. The street was very narrow and muddy, and the air was impregnated with filthy odours".[1]

Saffron Hill is mentioned in the Arthur Conan Doyle Sherlock Holmes story "The Adventure of the Six Napoleons", as the Italian Quarter where the Venucci family can be found.

Oliver Twist believes they (Phagans team) make wallets and handkerchiefs. He is also clueless about Fagin's lessons with the boys, whereupon he impersonates an English gentleman browsing shops, and the boys must pick everything from his pockets while staying out of sight. [a practive routine for Artful Dodger and others]

Oliver alter follows the pair to "make handkerchiefs", only to learn that their real mission is to pick pockets.

In a renewed attempt to draw Oliver into a life of crime, Fagin forces him to participate in a burglary.

The mysterious man Monks (long lost half brother of Oliver Twist) plots with Fagin to destroy Oliver's reputation. Monks denounces Fagin's failure to turn Oliver into a criminal, and the two of them agree on a plan to make sure he does not find out about his past. Monks is apparently related to Oliver in some way.

Moles, Inside Jobs, #WETWORKS, DARPA NASA DOD Defense Intelligence Agency, MKULTRA, Masonry and OECD

Conspiracy (Star Trek: The Next Generation) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

"Conspiracy" is the twenty-fifth and penultimate episode of the first season of the syndicated American science fiction television series Star Trek: The Next Generation.

While the *USS Enterprise* is en route to Pacifica on a scientific mission, Captain Picard (Patrick Stewart) receives a highly confidential message from an old friend, Captain Walker Keel (Jonathan Farwell) of the *USS Horatio*. Keel refuses to discuss his concerns, even though the frequency he is using is supposed to be a secure channel, and insists on a face-to-face meeting.

Once they arrive at Dytallix B for this secret meeting, the crew discover the Horatio and two other Federation ships already present. **Picard beams alone to the surface and is met by Captain Keel and the other captains. Keel reports strange orders from Starfleet headquarters and what he implies are suspicious deaths of Starfleet officers, and expresses concern of a conspiracy.** Picard refuses to accept this without proof, but Keel warns him to remain wary.

Drung the meeting Capt. Walker Keel suspected his First Officer of allegiance with the conspiracy held among the Admirals.

When the captain returns to the Enterprise, he is challenged by Counselor Troi about keeping his contact with Keel secret. Picard is skeptical about the conspiracy, but says that he trusts his old friend completely. The Enterprise resumes its previous journey. Picard has Lt. Commander Data review all orders issued by Starfleet Command in the past six months.

While the USS Enterprise with Captain Picard is still on its way to Pacifica, a disturbance is detected in nearby space. Upon investigating this, the Enterprise discovers a mass of debris that surely must be the shattered remains of the Horatio.

> Consider *Serpico*, a real life story, and high level corrupt police sending Serpico into a drug raid designed to get Serpico killed as hostile forces are warned in advanced Serpiico will be on the scene. Consider this also with a second group attacking the flight of EXTORTION17 in Afhganistan and whether the foreign fights had been tipped of to the flight of EXTORTION17

Admiral Quin under Alien Influence

As The USS Enterprise approaches Earth, the Enterprise receives no response from Starfleet Command. Eventually, a transmission is received from a trio of Starfleet admirals: Savar , Arron and Quinn

As it approaches Earth, the Enterprise receives no response from Starfleet Command. Eventually, a transmission is received from a trio of Starfleet admirals: Savar , Arron and Quinn, an old friend of Picard's who recently made an inspection of the Enterprise (in "Coming of Age"). They are surprised by the Enterprise's presence, but invite Captain Picard and Commander Riker (Jonathan Frakes) to dinner. Quinn requests to beam aboard the Enterprise for a tour. Captain Picard recalls being warned by Quinn about some kind of threat to Starfleet when the admiral was last aboard. Upon Quinn's arrival, Picard discusses matters with him and Quinn seems strangely evasive; Picard comes to believe that he is an impostor, or under some sort of alien influence.

Quinn starts with Riker and tells Riker that the Aliens are a superior form of life and since he joined with them (in a biological nexus with the symbiant) he fells better and also is now in a superior condition.

A bowl of living larvae is served at the meal, to Picard's disgust. He attempts to leave, only to find Riker blocking his way. The commander appears to be controlled by the parasite Quinn brought to the Enterprise. When the others see a prosthetic protrusion on the back of Riker's neck, he is accepted as one of them and allowed to dine. They reveal that the parasites are seeking to take over Starfleet, using humanoids as hosts. When he is about to put a handful of the larvae in his mouth, Riker suddenly produces a phaser and fires on one of the Admirals. Picard picks up a fallen weapon and the two Enterprise officers subdue the infected, causing parasites to leave the hosts and flee. One of the parasites scurries under a closed door and Picard and Riker follow it. They find Remmick ingesting the parasite to join several others inside him. Picard and Riker fire upon Remmick, destroying his body but freeing a giant parasite; the two continue to fire until it is destroyed.

Later, Dr. Crusher reports that the other parasites, including the one inside Quinn, have shriveled up and died, as they were unable to survive without the mother-creature that had been inhabiting Remmick. As they help to settle matters with Starfleet headquarters, they find that before Remmick was killed, he had sent a signal to a distant quadrant of the galaxy. The signal is thought to be a homing beacon.

Gene Roddenberry originated the idea for the episode in a single-sentence proposal entitled *"The Assassins".* Robert Sabaroff expanded this idea to thirty pages, but his version was seen as too expensive. Tracy Tormé was then given the job of rewriting it,

but some producers thought the new version was too dark until Roddenberry saw it and endorsed the new version.[2]

In one of the original versions, it was a faction within Starfleet who were **conspirators rather than alien parasites, but Roddenberry did not like showing Starfleet itself in such a dark manner**.[2] Wired magazine has suggested that the premise was based on the Iran-Contra affair.[3]

> Consider the Caine Mutiny: “If the officer is a Captain, cowardice can not explain the behavior. Some other pschological defect must have been present.”

“Conspiracy” was included as an honorable mention in a list of the best episodes of Star Trek: The Next Generation by Mike Antonucci of the San Jose Mercury News.[12] It was also included in a list of the best and worst episodes by Scott Thill at Wired magazine as one of the best, describing the reactions to the episode as “polarizing”, and suggesting that “Conspiracy” might be worthy of becoming a plot in a future film by J. J. Abrams.[3] Total Film also suggested the episode as a potential plot for the film that would become Star Trek Into Darkness, and described it as “easily one of the greatest episodes of Star Trek: The Next Generation”.[13] In 2012, David Brown of Radio Times called “Conspiracy” “a definite high point” in the first season and included it on a list of The Next Generation’s greatest moments.[9]

WIRED magazine ranked “Conspiracy” as one of the best of Star Trek: The Next Generation in a 2012 review.[14] They note a creative plot involving a threat to the Federation.[14]

> When con artists trick a person the Mark might be said to be fool, merely offgaurd, or a normal person exposed to a surprising trick which vicimizes them.
>
> When the CIA or others trick a person they are usually a Dupe, Recruit, or pre screened for susceptibility and impairable judgement on some issue.
>
> In either case when the con job clears a person of a clear head should not be convinced a “pay off” could be taken if they go along with something they should not and in either case the person should upon becoming free of the trick to revert to non entrapped behavior.

In Forward MKULTRA operations then Backward liability of MKULTRA is erased as earlier MKULTRA victims are further targeted military grad PsyOps Abuse as well as , law abiding US Attorneys, Judges, Journalists, and others around the world also undergo military operations his as Abbot ordered for inside Texas running military grade COINTELPRO vigilantism against em and my genome and Glorian and James Donegan legacy.

But according to Linda Newkirk this Bush family military operations missile based conspiracy will save the Bush family from treason charges.

The Order of Saint Sylvester from the Vatican OSS Wild Bill Donovan saving Maria Von Trapp and others, Dulles Brothers at work saving Cuba, and , and Sidney Gottlieb work saving Hawaii and Indonesia (with Barrack Obama Obama Jr sleeper agent).

Ides of March April May June July

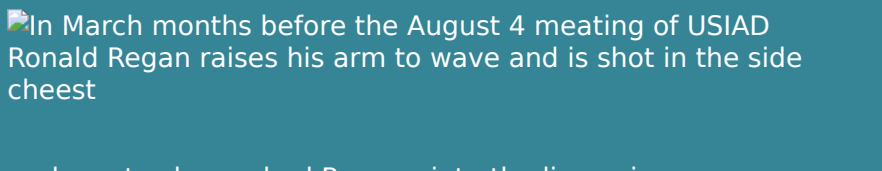
On March 30, 1981, United States President Ronald Reagan was shot and wounded by John Hinckley Jr. in Washington, D.M.

Assassinations or Attempts

- *Congress* [Legislative] (Congress has tried to stop the CIA and Congress has died)
  - Leo Ryan, investigator of CIA MKULTRA activities at Jonestown, died NOVEMBER 18 in mass murder of nearly 1,000 people
  - Senator Robert Kennedy United States Senator from New York(former Attorney General, Brother of President John F. Kennedy) This book's author Edward Paul Donegan alerted JFK Assassination Archives Sirhan Sirhan's Masonic organization may have doing long term animal husbandy ala Order of ST Herbertus creating family lines of leadership and study and short alfter an attemp on the life of Sirhan Sirhan
  - Congressperson Larry Patton McDonald (anti Rockefeller US Military Urologist from Pacific Northwest 1961 later died on his way Seatle
- *Presidents* [Executive]
  - JFK
  - Ronald Reagan, Attempt, Illunati George H.W. Bush, Jode Foster Hinkley
  - Department of Justice
    - Thomas C. Wales (US Attorney, Seattle WA)
    - Possibly, I think likelly, Floyd Simpson, Black Chief of Police of Corpus Christi Barrack Obama knew and Eulogized.
    - Espionage
    - Leslie Ann Shed
    - Admiral Morrison
- *Judiciary* [Judicial]
  - Judge Roll
  - Justice Scalia
  - Possible Nueces and NYC Federal Judge murders or attempts

AUGUST 4 President Reagan speaks at the presentation of his receiving unspent fiscal year funds for 1981 from the **US Agency for International Development USAID** in the Rose Garden during the afternoon.

Ronald Reagan waves just before he is shot. From left are Jerry



Parr, in a white trench coat, who pushed Reagan into the limousine; press secretary James Brady, who was seriously wounded by a gunshot to the head; Reagan; aide Michael Deaver; an unidentified policeman; policeman Thomas K. Delahanty, who was shot in the neck; and secret service agent Tim McCarthy, who was shot in the chest.

NOVEMBER 16 - President Reagan removes Arthur S. Flemming as Civil Rights Commission chairman and names Clarence Pendleton as his successor.[192] THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAYS it cannot determine if John Hinckley, Jr. contracted brain damage from his suicide attempt a few minutes ahead of his arrest.[193]

CIA → | USAID, Peace Corps, Ford Foundation | Crane-Suherto Indonesia | East West Center Hawaii | University of Hawaii MKULTRA Behavioral (DOD PsyOs) Rsearch | BBRDW Bank of Hawaii /Chase Manhattan |

CHAPTER 115 - TREASON, SEDITION, AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES Sec.

18 U.S. CODE § 351 - CONGRESSIONAL, CABINET, AND SUPREME COURT ASSASSINATION, KIDNAPPING, AND ASSAULT; PENALTIES

a. Whoever kills any individual who is a Member of Congress or a Member-of-Congress-elect, a member of the executive branch of the Government who is the head, or a person nominated to be head during the pendency of such nomination, of a department listed in section 101 of title 5 or the second ranking official in such department, the Director (or a person nominated to be Director during the pendency of such nomination) or Principal Deputy Director of National Intelligence, the Director (or a person nominated to be Director during the pendency of such nomination) or Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency, a major Presidential or Vice Presidential candidate (as defined in section 3056 of this title), or a Justice of the United States, as defined in section 451 of title 28, or a person nominated to be a Justice of the United States, during the pendency of such nomination, shall be punished as provided by sections 1111 and 1112 of this title.

b. Whoever kidnaps any individual designated in subsection (a) of this section shall be punished (1) by imprisonment for any term of years or for life, or (2) by death or imprisonment for any term of years or for life, if death results to such individual.

c. Whoever attempts to kill or kidnap any individual designated in subsection (a) of this section shall be punished by imprisonment for any term of years or for life.

d. If two or more persons conspire to kill or kidnap any individual designated in subsection (a) of this section and one or more of such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be punished (1) by imprisonment for any term of years or for life, or (2) by death or imprisonment for any term of years or for life, if death results to such individual.

e. Whoever assaults any person designated in subsection (a) of this section shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if the assault involved the use of a dangerous weapon, or personal injury results, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both.

f. If Federal investigative or prosecutive jurisdiction is asserted for a violation of this section, such assertion shall suspend the exercise of jurisdiction by a State or local authority, under any applicable State or local law, until Federal action is terminated.

g. Violations of this section shall be investigated by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Assistance may be requested from any Federal, State, or local agency, including the Army, Navy, and Air Force, any statute, rule, or regulation to the contrary notwithstanding.

h.)In a prosecution for an offense under this section the Government need not prove that the defendant knew that the victim of the offense was an individual protected by this section.

i. There is extraterritorial jurisdiction over the conduct prohibited by this section.

2381.Treason. 2382.Misprision of treason. 2383.Rebellion or insurrection. 2384.Seditious conspiracy. 2385.Advocating overthrow of Government. 2386.Registration of certain organizations. 2387.Activities affecting armed forces generally. 2388.Activities affecting armed forces during war. 2389.Recruiting for service against United States. 2390.Enlistment to serve against United States. [2391.Repealed.]

§2381. TREASON

Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States, levies war against them or adheres to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States or elsewhere, is guilty of treason and shall suffer death, or shall be imprisoned not less than five years and fined under this title but not less than $10,000; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.

§2382. MISPRISION OF TREASON

Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States and having knowledge of the commission of any treason against them, conceals and does not, as soon as may be, disclose and make known the same to the President or to some judge of the United States, or to the governor or to some judge or justice of a particular State, is guilty of misprision of treason and shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than seven years, or both.

§2383. REBELLION OR INSURRECTION

Whoever incites, sets on foot, assists, or engages in any rebellion or insurrection against the authority of the United States or the laws thereof, or gives aid or comfort thereto, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States.

§2384. SEDITIOUS CONSPIRACY

If two or more persons in any State or Territory, or in any place subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, conspire to overthrow, put down, or to destroy by force the Government of the United States, or to levy war against them, or to oppose by force the authority thereof, or by force to prevent, hinder, or delay the execution of any law of the United States, or by force to seize, take, or possess any property of the United States contrary to the authority thereof, they shall each be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both.

§2385. ADVOCATING OVERTHROW OF GOVERNMENT

Whoever knowingly or willfully advocates, abets, advises, or teaches the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying the government of the United States or the government of any State, Territory, District or Possession thereof, or the government of any political subdivision therein, by force or violence, or by the assassination of any officer of any such government; or

Whoever, with intent to cause the overthrow or destruction of any such government, prints, publishes, edits, issues, circulates, sells, distributes, or publicly displays any written or printed matter advocating, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying any government in the United States by force or violence, or attempts to do so; or

Whoever organizes or helps or attempts to organize any society, group, or assembly of persons who teach, advocate, or encourage the overthrow or destruction of any such government by force or violence; or becomes or is a member of, or affiliates with, any such society, group, or assembly of persons, knowing the purposes thereof

Shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

If two or more persons conspire to commit any offense named in this section, each shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

As used in this section, the terms “organizes” and “organize”, with respect to any society, group, or assembly of persons, include the recruiting of new members, the forming of new units, and the regrouping or expansion of existing clubs, classes, and other units of such society, group, or assembly of persons.

Russian Proverb from Russian Proverbs and Sayings

БЕРЕГИ́ ПЛА́ТЬЕ СНО́ВУ, А ЧЕСТЬ СМО́ЛОДУ.

Look after your clothes when they’re spick-and-span, and after your honour when you’re a young man.

Decontstruct of Scottish Rites NWO operational needs and a system of survival through an elemental analysis of Espionage capabilities

Sustainability

Considering what Scottish Rites and OECD NWO participants would need as buy in from others or resources consider again this list.

Sp Musuem Defnaions with additions or modifcations

BAGMAN

An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities

BLACK BAG JOB

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials

BLACK OPERATIONS

Covert operations that are not attributable to the organization performing them

INSIDE JOB IN FONT COMPANIES OR BOUGHT OUT COMPANIES OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

An inside job is a crime, usually larceny, robbery or embezzlement, which occurs when a person holding a position of trust abuses their status.[1][2] The insider is authorized to access a location or procedure with little or no supervision, for example they are manager or keyholder. The Securitas depot robbery which took place in England in 2006 featured an insider, Emir Hysenaj, who worked at the depot. He helped the robbers by filming the layout of the depot using a camera hidden in his belt.[3] * From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

BLACK BUDGET

Source of funding for black operations which is not seen or scrutinized or accounted for, in the case of Stalk of Edward Donegan and black market genomics, shakedown of Glorian Donegan trust fund with falsified claims

BLACK PROPAGANDA

A disinformation that is deniable by (and not traceable to) its source

PLACED INDIVIDUAL OR CO-OPERATING ORGANIZATION (ASSET)

A person placed into an organization working for an exterior or aligned interest. They may (re)place Assassinated Individuals or de-elected individuals and then operate with a Espionage motive for an Inside-Job motive or a Placed Individual may simply be added to some context such as a scene in public.

PACED ETHIC PLACED TABOO

Vilification of Concepts, Ideas, Political Beliefs, or certain speech via grandstanding abd bully pulpit usage

POWER OF TABOO AND USE OF INTIMIDATION OR SILENCING, BANS, DEPLATFORUMING

Something considered taboo is naughty, something society considers a no-no. For example, it is taboo to ask people how much money they earn.

Taboo is one of those rare words in the English language that doesn't have Greek or Latin or French roots, coming instead from the South Pacific Islands in the eighteenth century via the explorer Captain Cook. For many islanders some things were tabu, meaning not only could they not be done but they could not be talked about either for risk of offending the Gods. This latter meaning still applies today (minus the spiritual underpinning), when we say that certain subjects are "taboo," meaning off-limits for discussion

POWER OF DEFAMATION

The effect Media can have in bulllying

SILENCE OF THE GRAVE

Murder of journalists, whistle blowers, federal officials, military units, as need to keep operation secret or knowledge of it silenced.

REPUDIATION OF ACTS **VIA DENIAL OF PERFORMANCE OF ACTS BY A PRINCIPLE**

Repudiation is where one party to a contract decides to terminate it. ... This usually occurs before a contract is actually breached. From here, the other party can choose whether to end the contract or continue (where the other party will likely breach the terms of the contract)

In Espionage Repudiation occurs when an Ageny denies the Actus Rea which is the action designed to bring about the results of the Act as if it were a contracted serve or tit for tat or quid pro quo, or resultant condition as effect of the affact.

Effective repudiation of acts may remove the Agency of the context and motive of Agency acts and the interests the Agenc was serving in Actus Reus

DEFIANCE VERSUS REMORSE

Ted Leui in impeachment hearings: "As an experienced prosecutor I am trained in recognizing the diffference between Defiance and Remorse."

Illuminti Dawn usage: Those who use subterfuge to protect illegal acts from effective detection are obstructing being held accountable for the acts they are concealing or passing off as coincidences.

Robert Plumlee interview

He discussed how scandals from Iran-Contra to the failed presidential bid of Senator Gary Hart all tie-worked as a pilot for clandestine *CIA flights*, **transporting arms to Cuba before Castro took power**. He discussed how scandals from Iran-Contra to the failed presidential bid of Senator Gary Hart all tie-in to breaking international stories in the news today. In a wide ranging interview, linked past murders and coverups in past administrations to current murrders.

Linked murders in the Iran/Contra scandal under Reagan to **murders in Mena (Arkansas) under Clinton** to current murderous scandals such as *Chris Stevens and SEALs deaths under '**Extortion 17**" together* as part of an ongoing **weapons [Sleeper Agents clones] and gun smuggling for profit**.

Claims that groups inside the intelligence community **run guns for *huge cash dumps which buys off politicians and news outlets***.

Murder is used as a means to silence whistle blowers. Full interview which was aired on the Coast to Coast AM all night broadcast on November 2/3 with John B. Wells (host) may be heard HERE (membership required) other page link to interview located HERE

British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination

By Anton Chaitkin, Executive Intelligence Review, V21 #40, [30 July 2002]

Rockefeller Culpability in the JFK Assassination By RichardJune 2, 2020Blog retrieved from richardjamesdesocio.org and copied or modified to here

> As a concerned citizen, author Richard James DeSocio raised public awareness about the decline of our once mighty manufacturing sector and the ramifications on our lives and communities. In the last 50 years, thousands of factories have shuttered and countless jobs have been lost. He dug into research which led to his first book release, The Elements of Economic Destruction (1992).
>
> Greatness Achieved and Lost followed next. It explores the explosive growth of America's mighty industrial engine of the nineteenth century by discussing such notables as Vanderbilt, Carnegie, Ford and Rockefeller and their respective sectors: railroads, steel, autos and oil.
>
> In studying the Rockefeller's, DeSocio discovered a secret universe of political and economic supremacy. In 2013, he released Rockefellerocracy. Clash of Dynasty (2017) further indicts the Rockefeller's as the top culprits behind the crimes of the century

My (Richard James) overarching theory that Nelson Rockefeller gave the order for the assassination of the President Kennedy and brother Robert, as well as other heinous crimes, are underscored by the obvious reality that the man had a very apparent motive to kill the president which was completely overlooked by almost all investigators both official and private. In November of 1963, he lead the Republican race for the White House. He had just been re-elected (1962) for a second term as New York State governor. This meant that the long-standing Rockefeller derogatory moniker of "Robber Baron" had been completely and successfully made over. On top of this he was re-elected on a liberal agenda that would rival the platform of most liberal Democrats, especially Kennedy's. President Kennedy confided to close advisors that he believed Nelson Rockefeller was his most formidable obstacle to reelection.

Amazingly, the background noise heard during the 2016 presidential election sounded eerily familiar to what reverberated during the '64 election. I'm referring to the scandal surrounding the Clinton Foundation - an institution conjoined for global initiatives with the Rockefeller Foundation. It so happened that in 1962, a scandal of equal reverberation erupted alleging that Nelson Rockefeller was using Rockefeller Foundation funds to employee a staff of 72 charged with putting him in the White House. The scandal sparked an investigation headed by Texas Congressman Wright Patman and he concluded that the infamous "business trusts" that had

A behavior control research project was begun in the 1950s, coordinated by the British psychological warfare unit called the Tavistock Institute ..

> The early history of the Tavistock Institute overlaps with that of the Tavistock Clinic because many of the staff from the Clinic worked on new, large-scale projects during World War II, and it was as a result of this work that the Institute was created.
>
> During the war, staff from the Tavistock Clinic played key roles in British Army psychiatry.[3] Working with colleagues in the Royal Army Medical Corps and the British Army, they were responsible for innovations such as War Office Selection Boards (WOSBs) and Civil Resettlement Units (CRUs), and also worked on psychological warfare.*

Subject: British Psychiatry & Eugenics / Assassination

From: dsale@users.southeast.net (Dan Sale)
Date: 1996/12/28
Message-Id: 5a3cug$acq@ns2.southeast.net
Organization: Uknown Newsgroups: alt.conspiracy,alt.illuminati

British psychiatry: from eugenics to assassination

.. with the **Scottish Rite Masons, the Central Intelligence Agency, and other British, U.S., Canadian, and United Nations agencies**. THE PROJECT BECAME FAMOUS IN THE 1970S UNDER A CIA CODE NAME, “MK-ULTRA.”

Its notoriety for brainwashing by drugs, hypnosis, electroshock, and other tortures caused many books to be written about the project, and the U.S. Senate conducted hearings which exposed many of its abusive features. President Gerald Ford appointed a commission headed by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, to correct the CIA’s misconduct.

There was a widespread anti-establishment view at the time, that here was the fox appointed to guard the hen house. The intelligence agencies offered a public rationale for the project: the need to counteract and compete with the mind-control capabilities of the communists. This was largely based on the fact that U.S. personnel held prisoner by the enemy in the Korean War had signed false confessions of crimes, and some had defected to North Korea, the apparent result of brainwashing.

{The Manchurian Candidate,} a 1959 book which was made into a popular movie in 1962, reflected this rationale. It told the story of a communist plot to use a U.S. soldier brainwashed in Manchuria as a zombie-assassin, to kill the leading U.S. presidential candidate. A central theme of MK-ULTRA was to attempt to control the human mind in a similar way. Threatened and accomplished assassination of political leaders has become increasingly frequent in public life since the 1960s. Just since the 1992 election campaign, for example, President Bill Clinton has been the target of at least 15 assassination threats. Many of these would-be killers, and many of the assassins of past years, had been in destructive psychiatric programs, or were members of psychiatrically manipulated cults.

The present threats are the more meaningful, in the context of the British-led Whitewater scandal directed against the presidency. It is long past time for a thorough public inquiry into the assassination epidemic, whereby its relationship to the official project to {create assassins} would be fully explored. A great obstacle to clear thinking in this area has been

the assumption that the U.S. government would not sponsor programs for the murder of American leaders. This logical assumption misses the point, that the overall project, including "MK-ULTRA," has been FOREIGN-SPONSORED AND ANTI-AMERICAN IN ITS PURPOSES. We shall outline here the British background of this deeply criminal enterprise, WITH ITS ROOTS IN THE POLITICAL AND PSYCHIATRIC MOVEMENT CALLED EUGENICS.

909-13: the buildup to World War I -

John D. Rockefeller created the family-run {{Rockefeller Foundation,} in parallel with the birth of the British-inspired Federal Reserve, the Internal Revenue Service, and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. In 1909-13 and subsequent years, Rockefeller transferred blocs of the family-owned Standard Oil Co. worth more than $300 million to the account of the foundation under its trustees who were family members, and their employees. Thus was established a global instrument for radical social change, using American money and British strategy. John D. Rockefeller had begun his oil business in the 1860s with British capital. The family's relationship to the British Empire a half-century later was centered in the person of John D. 's brother {{William Rockefeller,}} the president of Standard Oil of New York (later Mobil) and the founder of National City Bank (later Citibank).

In 1911, brother William employed, in a private capacity through his elite social club, a high-ranking British secret intelligence service officer named Claude Dansey. As the United States prepared to ally itself in World War I with its old enemy Britain, Dansey personally reorganized the U.S. Army intelligence service into an adjunct of the British secret service. Dansey's loyal U.S. follower, {{Gen. Marlborough Churchill}} (a distant relative of Britain's Winston Churchill) soon became director of U.S. military intelligence. After World War I, General Churchill headed up the "Black Chamber," a New York-based espionage group serving the State Department, the U.S. Army, and private New York financiers loyal to Great Britain. This same General Churchill would soon launch a medical research organization, the Macy Foundation, for the Rockefellers and British intelligence.

1920s: the pre-Hitler era in Germany -

The Rockefeller Foundation poured money into the occupied German republic for a medical specialty known as {psychiatric genetics.} This field applied to psychiatry the concepts of eugenics (otherwise known as race purification, race hygiene, or race betterment) developed in London's Galton Laboratory and its offshoot Eugenics Societies in England and America. The Rockefeller Foundation created, and foundation executives thenceforth continuously directed, the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Psychiatry in Munich (before Rockefeller sponsorship it was known as the Kraepelin Institute), and the KAISER WILHELM INSTITUTE FOR ANTHROPOLOGY, EUGENICS, AND HUMAN HEREDITY. The Rockefellers' chief in both these institutions was the fascist Swiss psychiatrist {{Ernst Ru@audin,}} assisted by his prote@aage@aas, Rockefeller functionaries {{Otmar Freiherr von Verschuer}} and {{Franz J. Kallmann.}} A British medical historian friendly to the Rockefellers recently explained how the family was introduced into this field in Germany@s1: The foundation's "German centers combined the search for organic signs of mental illness with eugenic projects.... The [Kraepelin] institute had initially been endowed with 11 million marks, contributed by Gustav Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach [head of the Krupp steel and arms family] and James Loeb [Paul Warburg's brother-in-law], an expatriate American of the Kuhn- Loeb banking family.

Loeb mobilized his American-Jewish friends to support the institute," and they invited the foundation to reorganize and expand the Munich enterprise. Loeb also continued financing the institute. Loeb's relatives, the Warburgs, owners of Kuhn Loeb bank, were the intimate banking partners of William Rockefeller. Together with him they had set up the Harriman family in big business, using capital supplied by the British royal family's personal banker,

Sir Ernst Cassell. The three families, Rockefeller, Warburg, and Harriman, together with British Crown agencies, jointly sponsored much of the social engineering enterprise w e shall describe here. THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION MADE AN INITIAL GRANT OF $2.5 MILLION IN 1925 TO THE PSYCHIATRIC INSTITUTE IN MUNICH, GAVE IT $325,000 FOR A NEW BUILDING IN 1928, AND CONTINUOUSLY SPONSORED THE INSTITUTE AND ITS NAZI CHIEF RU@AUDIN THROUGH THE HITLER ERA. The foundation paid for a 1930-35 anthropological survey of the "eugenically worthwhile population" by Nazi eugenicists Ru@audin, Verschuer, Eugen Fischer, and others.

> In March 1930 he launched the Salt March, a satyagraha against the British-imposed tax on salt, which affected the poorest section of the community. One of the most spectacular and successful campaigns in Gandhi's nonviolent war against the British raj, it resulted in the imprisonment of more than 60,000 people.

> In 1920 the British Government decided to site **the British Empire Exhibition at Wembley Park**, on the site of the pleasure gardens created by Sir Edward Watkin in the 1890s. **A British Empire Exhibition had first been proposed in 1902**,[3] by the British Empire League, and again in 1913.[4] The Russo-Japanese War had prevented the first plan from being developed and World War I put an end to the second, though there had been a Festival of Empire in 1911, held in part at Crystal Palace.[5][6]
>
> The British film, *The King's Speech*, nominated this week for seven Golden Globes, tells the story of George VI's battle to overcome a terrible stammer. [revealed in a 1925 speed at Wembly]
>
> He was a reluctant king, thrust into the role when his elder brother, Edward VIII, abdicated to marry the American divorcee, Wallis Simpson.
>
> Edward VIII, smooth and charming, would have found the role of King so much easier as the BBC Archive website makes abundantly clear. [but he had ties to anti British Socialist Nazis, including Maria Kutscherea]
>
> A number of his speeches, uploaded this month, showcase his accomplishments as a public speaker.
>
> The earliest recording dates from the opening of British Empire exhibition in Wembley stadium in April 1924 - the scene of his younger brother's greatest humiliation the following year.
>
> In the film, actor Colin Firth gags, blinks and lowers his head as he portrays the future king's paralysis in front of the microphone, as he was broadcast across the nation and the Empire in October 1925.

> In March 1930 Mahatma Gandhi launched the Salt March, a satyagraha against the British-imposed tax on salt, which affected the poorest section of the community. One of the most spectacular and successful campaigns in Gandhi's nonviolent war against the British raj, it resulted in the imprisonment of more than 60,000 people.

> In 1906 the Transvaal government published a particularly humiliating ordinance for the registration of its Indian population. The Indians held a mass protest meeting at Johannesburg in September 1906 and, under Gandhi's leadership, took a pledge to defy the ordinance if it became law in the teeth of their opposition and to suffer all the penalties resulting from their defiance. Thus was born satyagraha ("devotion to truth"), a new technique for redressing wrongs through inviting, rather than inflicting, suffering, for resisting adversaries without rancour and fighting them without violence.

- 1930: a New Age in psychiatry -

psychologists and race purification experts created a medical research financing conduit, the {{ Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation,}} directed by former Black Chamber and military intelligence chief Gen. Marlborough Churchill. The Macy group would manage London's most advanced experiments in mind-control and social engineering.,

- 1932: Ru@audin heads Eugenics Federation -

The British-led eugenics movement met at the American Museum of Natural History in New York City, and designated the Rockefellers' Dr. Ernst Ru@audin as the president of the worldwide Eugenics Federation. The eugenics movement at the time called for the killing or sterilization of people whose heredity made them a public burden or a national scapegoat.

Mid-1930s: Nazi eugenics in practice -

Adolf Hitler was given Germany's chancellorship in 1933, and was soon absolute dictator. {{Montagu Norman,}} the occultist governor of the Bank of England, propped up Hitler's credit, arranged the armament of Nazi Germany, and guided the strategies of Hitler's powerful supporters-the Rockefellers, Warburgs, and Harrimans. Only a few months after the meeting at the American Museum of Natural History, the Rockefeller-Ru@audin apparatus became a section of the Nazi state. The regime appointed Ru@audin head of the Racial Hygiene Society. Ru@audin and his staff, as part of the Task Force of Heredity Experts chaired by SS chief Heinrich Himmler, drew up the sterilization law. Described as an American model law, it was adopted in July 1933 and proudly printed in the September 1933 {Eugenical News} (U.S.A.), with Hitler's signature.

The Rockefeller group drew up other race laws, based, as was the sterilization law, on existing statutes from the Commonwealth of Virginia. Otmar Verschuer and his assistant Dr. Josef Mengele together wrote reports for special courts which enforced Ru@audin's racial purity law against the illegal cohabitation of Aryans and non-Aryans. The "T4" unit of the Hitler Chancery, based on psychiatrists led by Ru@audin and his staff, cooperated in creating propaganda films to sell mercy-killing (euthanasia) to German citizens. The public reacted antagonistically: Hitler had to withdraw a tear-jerker right-to-die film from the movie theaters. The proper groundwork had not yet been laid.

- 1934: The Freemasons study madness -

The {{Scottish Rite of Freemasonry}} joined the Rockefellers in sponsoring psychiatric genetics beginning in 1934, under the rubric of research into dementia praecox (schizophrenia). The highest level of U.S. masonry, the Scottish Rite was the instrument through which the British Crown had reestablished the loyalty of American masons after

the American Revolution. The northern section of the RITE had rallied the Copperheads against Abraham Lincoln's Civil War efforts, aiding the Rite's southern chief Albert Pike in secession and in other British white supremacy projects, such as the Ku Klux Klan. FOR EUGENICS, THE BRITISH ROYAL FAMILY ITSELF WAS THE RITE'S POINT OF REFERENCE. THE {{DUKE OF CONNAUGHT,}} SON OF QUEEN VICTORIA AND BROTHER OF KING EDWARD VII, HAD BEEN GRAND MASTER OF THE UNITED GRAND LODGE OF ENGLAND SINCE 1901. AMERICAN MASONIC LEADERS REFERRED TO THE DUKE AS "GRAND MASTER OF THE MOTHER GRAND LODGE OF MASONS OF THE WORLD."

The son of a German father (Victoria's husband, the Coburg Prince Albert), the Duke of Connaught was deeply involved in German affairs and was a patron of Britain's "New Dark Ages" ultra-racialist elite group based in South Africa.

Late in 1932, negotiations for Hitler's takeover of Germany took place at the home of Joachim von Ribbentrop, who, as a traveling teenager, had been adopted into the household of the Duke of Connaught. Ribbentrop then became the head of Hitler's foreign intelligence service.

As Hitler's ambassador to England, Ribbentrop worked in tandem with the leadership of the clique which employed Hitler as a British surrogate to smash up Europe: the masonic grand master duke and his nephew, the openly Nazi Edward VIII; Bank of England Governor Montagu Norman; and Lord Halifax, Neville Chamberlain's foreign minister.

Sottish Rites and Rockefellrs in one office, The Manhattan Project and Rockefeller Eugenics are Formally Unified at Columbia University New York City overlooking Manhattan Island

- 1936-38: Columbia University's chamber of horrors -

In 1936, the Scottish Rite's Field Representative of Research on Dementia Praecox, Dr. Nolan D.C. Lewis, director of the {{New York State Psychiatric Institute,}} reported to the Scottish Rite Northern Supreme Council "on the progress of the fourteen research projects being financed by the Supreme Council." Scottish Rite strategist {{Winfred Overholser,}} the superintendent of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, a federal mental hospital in Washington D.C., provided overall leadership for the Rite's psychiatric research. Though these projects are shrouded in mystery, one of them with particularly gruesome results has come to light. The study of hereditary degeneracy was proceeding in the Rockefeller Foundation's German enclaves when it hit a snag. Psychiatrist Franz J. Kallmann, prote@aage@aa of Nazi race science chief Ernst Ru@audin, was forced to leave his job- Kallmann was "half-Jewish." This was a big blow for Kallmann, who had proved his Nazi credentials at the International Congress for Population Science in Berlin in 1935. At that British-led meeting hosted by Hitler's Interior Ministry, Kallmann had argued for the sterilization of {even the apparently healthy relatives} of schizophrenics, along with the schizophrenics themselves, to securely eliminate all the defective germ plasm. Without missing a step, Kallmann emigrated to America and became director of research in the New York State Psychiatric Institute, attached to Columbia University in Manhattan. The Scottish Rite's Dr. Lewis was the director of the institute. Kallmann simply continued in New York the Nazi propaganda work he had been doing for Rockefeller in Germany. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry paid Kallmann to conduct a study of over 1, 000 cases of schizophrenia, in order to assert the claim that the mental disorder was inherited. Kallmann's study was published simultaneously in the United States and Nazi Germany in 1938. In the preface, Kallmann thanked the Scottish Rite and his mentor Ru@audin. He called schizophrenics a "source of maladjust ed crooks … and the lowest types of criminal offenders. Even the faithful believer in liberty … would be happier without those." He declared sarcastically, "I am

reluctant to admit the necessity of different eugenic programs for democratic and fascistic communities.... There are neither biological nor sociological differences between a democratic and a totalitarian schizophrenic." Kallmann's scholarly American study was used by the Nazi government's T4 unit as a part of its pretext to begin in 1939 the murder of mental patients and various other "defective" people, many or most of them children. Lethal gas and lethal injections were used to kill 200-250,000 under this program, in which the staffs for a broader program of mass murder were desensitized and trained.

- 1939-40: the deal for Auschwitz -

The German chemical company IG Farben and Rockefeller's Standard Oil of New Jersey were effectively a single firm, merged in hundreds of cartel arrangements. IG Farben was led, up until 1937 by the Warburg family, Rockefeller's partners in banking and in the design of Nazi German eugenics. Following the Nazi invasion of Poland in September 1939, Britain and Germany declared war on each other and World War II began. But later that month, Standard Oil executives flew to the Netherlands on a British Royal Air Force bomber and met with IG Farben executives. Standard Oil pledged to keep the merger with IG Farben going even if the United States entered the war. This was exposed in 1942 by Sen. Harry Truman's investigating committee, and President Franklin Roosevelt took hundreds of legal measures during the war to counter the Standard Oil-IG Farben cartel's supply operation for the enemy war machine. In 1940-41, IG Farben built a gigantic factory at Auschwitz in Poland, to utilize the Standard Oil-IG Farben patents with concentration camp slave labor to make gasoline from coal. The SS guarded the Jewish and other inmates and selected for killing those who were unfit for IG Farben slave labor. Standard-Germany President Emil Helfferich testified after the war that Standard Oil funds helped pay for the SS guards at Auschwitz. On March 26, 1940, six months after the Standard Oil-IG Farben meeting, European Rockefeller Foundation official Daniel O'Brian wrote to the foundation's chief medical officer Alan Gregg that "it would be unfortunate if it was chosen to stop research which has no relation to war issues." The "non-war-related" research continued. {The Rockefeller Foundation defends its record by claiming that its funding of Nazi German programs during World War II was limited to psychiatric research.}

- 1943: research in Nazi-occupied Poland -

In 1943, Otmar Verschuer's assistant Josef Mengele was made medical commandant of Auschwitz. As wartime director of Rockefeller's Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, Eugenics, and Human Heredity in Berlin, Verschuer secured funds for Mengele's experiments at Auschwitz from the German Research council. Verschuer wrote a progress report to the Council: "My co-researcher in this research is my assistant, the anthropologist and physician Mengele. He is serving as Hauptstu@aurmfu@auhrer and camp doctor in the concentration camp Auschwitz.... With the permission of the Reichsfu@auhrer SS Himmler, anthropological research is being undertaken on the various racial groups in the concentration camps and blood samples will be sent to my laboratory for investigation." Mengele prowled the railroad cars coming into Auschwitz, looking for twin children-a favorite research subject of Frankenstein-type psychiatric geneticists. On arrival at Mengele's experimental station, twins filled out "a detailed questionnaire from the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute." There were daily drawings of blood for Verschuer's "specific protein" research. Needles were injected into eyes for work on eye color. There were experimental blood transfusions and experimental infections. Organs and limbs were removed, sometimes without anesthetics. Sex changes were attempted. Females were sterilized, males were castrated. Thousands were murdered, and their organs, eyeballs, heads, and limbs were sent to Verschuer and the Rockefeller group at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute. After the war, Mengele was a famous target of Nazi-hunters pursuing him to

South America. But his boss, Verschuer, was regarded in a different light: He was a high-level Rockefeller operative. In 1946, Verschuer wrote to the Bureau of Human Heredity in London, asking for help in continuing his “scientific research. “ In 1947, the Bureau of Human Heredity moved from London to Copenhagen, and Verschuer moved to Denmark to join the British group there. The new Danish building for this group was erected with Rockefeller money. The first International Congress in Human Genetics following World War II was held at this Danish institute in 1956. Dr. Kallmann helped save Verschuer by testifying at his denazification proceedings. Kallmann, a director of the American Eugenics Society, became an icon at the New York State Psychiatric Institute, which remains to this day a nest of the Eugenics Society. With Verschuer and other Nazi notables, Dr. Kallmann also created the American Society of Human Genetics, which organized the “Human Genome Project”-a current $3 billion physical multiculturalism effort.

- 1943: research in North America -

With the war on, the Rockefeller Foundation and the Canadian military joined their psychiatric forces. Canadian Army medical director Dr. George Brock Chisholm had been trained as a psychiatrist at the {{Tavistock Psychiatric Clinic}} in London, and Tavistock-the British Crown’s central mind-bending agency- was a major Rockefeller Foundation beneficiary. In 1943, the Rockefeller Foundation created the Allen Memorial Institute at McGill University in Montreal. Eugenics- oriented psychiatrist {{Donald Ewen Cameron,}} **a Scottish immigrant to the United States, was placed in charge of the institute’s psychiatry. Experiments in coercive interrogation and brainwashing would be conducted at Allen Institute under the auspices of the Canadian military, the Rockefeller Foundation, and the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency. Dr. Cameron’s “terminal” use of electric shock as a brain-burning torture, psychosurgery, and brainwashing with drugs and hypnosis** would make the Canadian program **the most famous apsect of the CIA’s MK- Ultra**. Meanwhile, in Washington, D.C., a new odor, that of marijuana, could be detected inside St. Elizabeth’s Hospital in Washington, D.C. (St. Elizabeth’s is the mental hospital where presidential assailants or other federal cases are kept.) The superintendent, **Scottish Rite chief psychiatrist Winfred Overholser, was in 1943 the chairman of the misnamed “truth drug” committee for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS)**. The criminal underworld was systematically being brought into official but secret joint activities with the government, under the pretext of fighting fascism. Overholser’s crew administered the hallucinogen mescaline to various test subjects. Then in the spring of 1943, they perfected the right mix of marijuana and tobacco to produce a “state of irresponsibility” in the subject. The official OSS story is that New York mafia hitman August Del Gracio began smoking Overholser’s “joints” on May 27, 1943, in order to loosen his tongue. Federal agents were thus supposedly to learn the inside secrets of drug trafficking-but not to stop it. This was part of an ongoing federal program, which organized crime czar Meyer Lansky boasts (in his authorized biography) that he personally arranged. Mafia thugs were brought in to work in Naval Intelligence offices, and jointly with U.S. agents in U.S. ports and shipping, to more effectively intimidate our national enemies. Former CIA staff member John Marks writes in {The Search for the Manchurian Candidate} that Overholser’s working group included counterintelligence agents inside the Manhattan Project atomic bomb project, and the FBI, which was under the direction of Dr. Overholser’s Scottish Rite comrade, FBI director J. Edgar Hoover. The Overholser group gave marijuana to U.S. soldiers at Army bases throughout the country, supposedly to aid in the search for subversives. Later, during the 1950s and 1960s, the strategists of the MK- Ultra project would utilize the same channels of influence with U.S. security agencies to let them transform a generation of youth into dope users.

1944-48: after Nazism, the International Congress on Mental Health

In 1944, with the concentration camps in full swing and Europe burning, Montagu Norman resigned from the Bank of England. He immediately began a new project, ironically related to his own repeated mental breakdowns and hospitalizations. Norman organized the British {{National Association for Mental Health.}} In its formative stages the group was based at Thorpe Lodge, Norman's London home, where he had met with Nazi Economics Minister Hjalmar Schacht to plan the Hitler regime's 1930s budgets. Montagu Norman's Bank of England assistant Otto Niemeyer was made treasurer of the National Association of Mental Health. Niemeyer's niece, Mary Appleby, became general secretary of the association. She previously worked in the German Section of the British Foreign Office. The president of Norman's association was to be Richard Austen ("RAB") Butler. He had been deputy foreign minister to Lord Halifax and the spokesman in the British Parliament for the pro-Nazi policy. The chairman of the association was to be be Lord Halifax's son-in-law, the Earl of Feversham. The vice chairman was Lord Montagu Norman's wife, eugenics activist Priscilla Reyntiens Worsthorne Norman. Norman's British group would soon expand and to take over management of the world psychiatric profession. When the war ended, the exposure and punishment of those responsible for the Nazi barbarities was a rather delicate matter. Dr. Donald Ewen Cameron interrupted his Canadian brain butchery to go help the British Crown's Tavistock psychological warfare unit evaluate the sanity of Nazi official Rudolph Hess. Cameron's unique insights into the Nazi mentality had made him a valued part of a secret wartime psychiatric committee in Washington to assess the trends in the Nazi leadership's thinking. Cameron now testified as an expert at the Nuremberg war crimes trials. His old OSS colleague {{Allen Dulles,}} later the CIA director, was reportedly pleased by Cameron's suggestion that each surviving German over the age of 12 should be given electroshock treatment to burn out remaining vestiges of Nazism. That part of the Nuremberg Code dealing with scientific research was drafted by Boston psychiatrist Leo Alexander; he soon afterward joined with Auschwitz experimental mastermind Otmar Verschuer in Franz Kallmann's American Society of Human Genetics. In 1948, Montagu Norman's National Association for Mental Health gathered the world psychiatric and psychological leaders together at an {{International Congress on Mental Health}} at the United Kingdom's Ministry of Health in London. At this congress, a {{World Federation for Mental Health}} was formed, to run the planet's psychological services. Lady Norman, the hostess of the congress, was named to the executive board. Norman picked as president of the World Federation the chief of the British military's psychological warfare department, Tavistock Institute chief {{Brig. Gen. Dr. John Rawlings Rees.}} In connection with the founding of the World Federation for Mental Health, a New York agent of Montagu Norman named Clarence G. Michalis was made chairman of the board of the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. That foundation, in turn, would pay for much of what the World Federation and Tavistock were to do to the United States-supplying dope and otherwise subverting western ideals. The Macy Foundation's chief medical officer, Dr. Frank Fremont- Smith, would be the permanent co-director of the World Federation with J.R. Rees. The technical coordinator of the U.S. delegation to the 1948 congress, Nina Ridenour, later wrote in {Mental Health in the United States: A Fifty Year History,} that "the World Federation for Mental Health … had been created upon the recommendation of the United Nations' {{World Health Organization}} and {{Unesco}}, because they needed a non-governmental [i.e., not accountable to any check of law or constitution-ed.] mental health organization with which they could cooperate." Ridenour alluded to the fact that the British psychological warfare executive had itself created the heart of the U.N. apparatus:

"Having official consultive status with the United Nations and several of its specialized agencies, the World Federation for Mental Health is in a position to influence some of the U.N.'s decisions and some aspects of its program. The two U.N. agencies with which the World Federation works most closely are the World Health Organization (WHO) and the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organzation (Unesco). "The first

director of WHO, and indeed quite literally its ‘creator,’ was a prominent Canadian psychiatrist, Brock Chisholm, M.D., formerly director general of the Canadian Army Medical Services. Since its inception, WHO has made significant contributions to world mental health through the reports of its various Expert Committees; through some of its other special reports, such as the notable monograph {Mental Health and Maternal Care} by [Tavistock’s] John Bowlby, M.D.; and through the widespread activities of its Mental Health Division, of which the British psychiatrist Ronald C. Hargreaves was the first director.” Unesco’s partnership with Rees was guided by Unesco’s founding secretary general, eugenics strategist {{Sir Julian Huxley,}} and by Unesco social sciences chief Dr. Otto Klineberg, a Tavistock-affiliated psychologist specializing in the supposedly racial characteristics of the American Negro.

profession, brought together one of the most exotic collection of enemies of humanity in recent centuries.

Its vice presidents included: {{Prof. Cyril Burt:}} Tavistock psychiatrist, eugenics activist, a leader of the “psychical research” movement (seances, ESP, ghosts), who was notorious for fraudulent “twins” research; {{Dr. Hugh Chrichton-Miller:}} founder of the Tavistock Clinic; vice president of the C.G. Jung Institute in Zurich; vice president, National Association for Mental Health; {{Dame Evelyn Fox:}} a longtime leader of the British eugenics movement (Lady Norman was a disciple of Dame Evelyn); {{Sir David Hen derson:}} psychiatrist in London, Munich, and New York; author of {Psychiatry and Race Betterment}; {{Lord Thomas Jeeves Horder:}} president of the Eugenics Society of Great Britain; president of the Family Planning Association; president of the Anglo-Soviet Public Relations Association; former physician to King Edward VIII; {{Carl G. Jung:}} occultist; psychiatrist to Montagu Norman, Paul Mellon, and the Dulles family; representative of German psychiatry under the Nazis, co-editor of the Nazis’ {Journal for Psychotherapy}; {{Dr. Winfred Overholser:}} representative of the Scottish Rite Masons; chairman of the American delegation to the International Congress on Mental Health; {{Alan Ker Stout:}} University of Sydney, Australia, philosophy professor, president of the New South Wales Film Society, officer of Unesco for films; {{Dr. Alfred Frank Tredgold:}} member of Britain’s Ministry of Health Committee on Sterilization and a leading expert on mental defectives. The congress was run by the host British “National Association,” whose patron was the Duchess of Kent, widow of the Grand Master of Masons (1939-42) and mother of the Grand Master of Masons (1967 to the present), and whose vice presidents were eugenics and masonic officials. The general conference at the congress was on the subject of {guilt,} including the crucial plenary session on alleged German collective guilt for the crimes of Nazism. The first speaker was {{Margaret Mead,}} anthropologist, occultist, who would be president of the World Federation for Mental Health in 1956 and 1957, during the MK-Ultra crimes. The “Chairman for Discussion” of this plenary was Scottish Rite strategist Winfred Overholser. In his opening remarks, Overholser said: “I understand that a vocal minority in the press does not agree with the wisdom of having such a meeting, but we feel there is great hope for the future if the principles of mental hygiene can be translated into terms of international action.”

NOTES

1 “The Rockefeller Foundation and German Biomedical Sciences, 1920-1940: Educational Philanthropy to International Science Policy” by Paul Weindling in the book {Science, Politics and the Public Good: Essays in Honour of Margaret Gowing,} London, Macmillan Press, 1988.

1950s: MK-Ultra

The outrages perpetrated by Ewen Cameron became the most notorious aspect of the postwar Anglo-American mind-control program. Cameron had trained at the Royal Mental Hospital in Glasgow, under eugenicist Sir David Henderson, and founded the Canadian branch of his friend John R. Rees's World Federation for Mental Health. In the various member countries and subdivisions, these channels of British intelligence operations are known as the national, provincial, or state {{Mental Health Associations.} } Cameron was also elected president of the Canadian, American, and world psychiatric associations. He became famous after the CIA was sued by some survivors of his work-because the CIA had financed the tortures. Cameron would drug his victims to sleep for weeks on end, waking them daily only to administer violent electric shocks to the brain. He used the British Page-Russell electroconvulsive method, an initial one-second shock, then five to nine additional shocks, administered while the patient was in seizure. But he increased the normal voltage and the number of sequences from one to two or three times per day. Patients lost all or part of their memories, and some lost the ability to control their bodily functions and to speak. At least one patient was reduced almost to a vegetable; then Cameron had the coginitve centers of her brain surgically cut apart, while keeping her alive. Some subjects were deposited permanently in institutions for the hopelessly insane. For the CIA, Cameron tested the South American poison called curare, which kills a victim while simulating natural heart failure. But Cameron claims to have used it only in non-lethal doses to further immobilize his subjects while they were kept in sensory deprivation tortures for as long as 65 days.

Then they would be given lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) for "programmable" hallucinations. When the subject was sufficiently devastated, Cameron and his assistant, a veteran of the British Royal Signals Corps, would begin "Psychic Driving": Through a loudsp eaker hidden under the pillow, or through unremovable earphones, they would play a tape over and over again to burn certain phrases into what was left of the victim's memory. The CIA was found to have financed these horrors, as well as ghastly experiments in other locations, using a front called the Society for the Study of Human Ecology. (The society gave a grant for a study of the effects of circumcision on young Turkish boys, the grantees to be in Istanbul, studying five to seven year olds and their problems with their genitals. It is claimed that this was intended to give a cover to the CIA front as a real academic organization.)

- The question of sponsorship - But the authorship of this enterprise cannot reasonably be assigned to the CIA, per se. Even before we review other agencies' direct involvement, we must understand that the CIA chief during MK-Ultra, Allen Dulles, was thoroughly attached to British Empire geopolitical aims. Introduced to British spies by his uncle Robert Lansing, Woodrow Wilson's secretary of state, Dulles had had a strong personal identification since childhood with the British Secret Intelligence Service. The Dulles family's upper class-status in America began when ancestor William Dulles arrived in South Carolina from India. With a fortune made in India by providing financial and security services for the British East India Company army, he bought a slave plantation which the family held through the American Civil War.

The family's mental life was always that of the British Empire and its American colonial subordinates. Allen Dulles's main corporate activity was as a director of the J. Henry Schroder banking company in London, a prime instrument in Montagu Norman's nazification of Germany. As partners in the Sullivan and Cromwell firm, Allen Dulles and his brother John Foster Dulles represented the Rockefeller-Harriman- Warburg combination, I.G. Farben, and virtully every other Nazi corporate organization that danced on London's marionette strings. It was disclosed that for MK-Ultra, particularly for the experimental use and distribution of LSD, the CIA operated through another front, the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. But the geometry of the "front" really worked the other way around. The Macy Foundation represented the British psychological warfare executive, as extended into U.S.

and related institutions. In the midst of launching MK-Ultra, during 1954-55, the Macy Foundation's medical director Frank Fremont-Smith was president of British General Rees's World Federation of Mental Health. Under Rees as the director, the two together "made a journey to a number of countries in Asia and Africa to establish contacts and seek ways in which th e organziation may extend its activities in those regions." Through official military and intelligence conferences over which it presided, and through various informal and secret operations, the Macy Foundation directed the spread of LSD by U. S. agencies during the 1950s. The Macy Foundation's chief LSD executive, {{Harold Abramson, }} was a psychiatric researcher at Columbia University and at the eugenics center in Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York. It was Abramson who first "turned on" Frank Fremont-Smith. Abramson also gave LSD for the first time to British anthropologist Gregory Bateson, sometime husband of Margaret Mead. Then in 1959, Bateson gave LSD to Beat poet Alan Ginsburg at Stanford University, under controlled experimental conditions. Following this, Dr. Leo Hollister at Stanford gave LSD to mental patient turned author Ken Kesey and others, and thus it was said to have spread "out of the CIA's realm."

- Masonic 'charity'

Other parts of the U.S. government participated in the project exposed as MK-Ultra. The Army Chemical Center paid for LSD and related drug brainwashing experiments by {{Dr. Paul Hoch.}} Along with Nazi eugenics leader Franz Kallmann, Hoch co-directed the research at Columbia University's New York State Psychiatric Institute. Dr. Hoch was a member of the American Eugenics Society, in Kallmann's eugenics cell at the institute. Hoch was simultaneously appointed State Mental Hygiene Commissioner by New York Gov. Averell Harriman, and was reappointed by the next governor, Nelson Rockefeller. Dr. Hoch's forced injections of a mescaline derivative brought about the 1953 death of New York tennis player Harold Blauer. Hoch's colleague Dr. James Cattell later told investigators, "We didn't know whether it was dog piss or what it was we were giving him." When Hoch died, British brain butcher Ewen Cameron directed his funeral. Dr. Hoch, a Scottish Rite masonic strategist, worked with Dr. Kallman under the direction of Scottish Rite Freemasonry's Field Representative of Research on Dementia Praecox, Dr. Nolan D.C. Lewis, the superintendent of the New York State Psychiatric Institute. As the Ku Klux Klan has been the defining project for the Scottish Rite's Southern Jurisdiction, the Rite's Northern Jurisdiction left its official mark on the world through MK- Ultra-its most important "charity." Much of the psychiatric dirty work, though, has been done inside the Rite's KKK-spawning Southern Jurisdiction, which includes all southern states and everything west of the Mississippi River. {{Robert Hanna Felix,}} 33rd degree mason, was a director of the Scottish Rite's psychiatric research.

He ran a spectacularly lawless brainwashing establishment. The exposure of the MK-Ultra scandal revealed that the CIA had funded one Dr. Harris Isbell to carry out barbarous experiments using slave subjects, nearly all of them black drug addicts, at the {{Addiction Research Center}} in Lexington, Kentucky. Isbell was the director of the cen ter from the 1940s until 1963. His boss was masonic master psychiatrist Felix, who founded the {{National Institute of Mental Health}} and was NIMH director from 1949 to 1964. The Lexington facility had been Dr. Felix's personal project since he had been its clinical director in the 1930s, and he put it under the jurisdiction of the NIMH.

The Felix-Isbell slave experiments involved LSD and a wide variety of other hallucinogens and exotic poisons. In one case, seven prisoners were kept hallucinating on LSD for 77 consecutive days. The torture at Lexington followed the pattern developed by Cameron in Montreal: Drug-induced sleep was interrupted by electroconvulsive shock. Cooperative subjects were rewarded with shots of heroin or any other drug of their choice. And for mental health, the masonic administration encouraged the prisoners to participate in synthetic religious and political cults. Felix's program was not simply to make humans into

controllable beasts, but to decentralize the zombie- manufacturing. A 1993 report to the Scottish Rite Supreme Council by its current psychiatric research director, Steven Matthysse, explains: “Thirty years ago, a massive program began, which has continued unabated to this day: the deinstitutionalization of the mentally ill.…

My predecessor as research director of the Schizophrenia Research Program, Dr. Robert H. Felix, 33 Degree, Gourgas medalist and the founding director of the National Institute of Mental Health, was one of the chief architects of this program. ‘We are entering a new era,’ he wrote, ‘of community-centered, comprehensive psychiatric care.’… Dr. Felix predicted that, in 25 years, ‘State mental hospitals as we know them would no longer exist.’ He was right.… During the years from 1955 to 1992, the state mental hospital census went down by 82%.” The strategists of MK-Ultra succeeded in moving the mentally ill out of costly mental hospitals, onto the streets, where they now consitute a large proportion of America’s homeless. We shall now see what kind o f “community-centered psychiatric care” these strategists did in fact implement, as Britain’s MK-Ultra poured drugs into the country and worked to fabricate the drug- sex youth culture.

{{Seymour Solomon Kety}} was both an executive of the Scottish Rite’s psychiatry experiments, and a Scottish Rite- funded clinical experimenter. He was chief of NIMH clinical sciences from 1957 through 1967, and continued as the NIMH “senior scientist” into the 1990s. A close associate of the Kallmann Nazi-eugenics cell at Columbia, Kety was a national director of the American Eugenics Society, under its 1980s name, the Society for the Study of Social Biology. Kety helped lead the masons’ U.S. agency, the NIMH, beyond the Kentucky experiments, to the brink of Hell.

- Manchuria in California? -

As Carol Greene has demonstrated in her 1992 book {Mo@aurder aus der Retorte: Der Fall Charles Manson,} ({Test-Tube Murder: The Case of Charles Manson}) {{Charles Manson,}} before he committed mass murder, was himself an NIMH “research subject.” Manson was released from a California prison in March 1967. He was required by law to report regularly to a parole officer named Roger Smith, who was based at the Haight-Ashbury Medical Clinic in San Francisco. This was an NIMH project designed to observe and in effect supervise the first large-scale drug addiction of white teenagers, thousands of whom were the clinic’s clients. Clinic director David E. Smith was also the publisher of the {Journal of Psychedelic Drugs,} and a leading national advocate for the legalized use of narcotics.

Within the clinic arrangement, Charles Manson’s parole officer was officially commissioned to scientifically investigate the effects that various kinds drugs had on addicts served by the NIMH clinic. David Smith also collaborated with another NIMH project: a behavioral study of children in communes. He was an expert on the breeding of violent anti-social characters in the mind-crushing environment of the hippie or cult commune. Parole officer Roger Smith remained on Manson’s case after he was no longer his parole officer, as an adviser and observer of the increasingly insane man. Charles Manson took up with a British-origin satanic killer cult called {{The Process-Church of the Final Judgment,}} a spin-off from Scientology. When he started with The Process is not clear, but there are some reports that it was in that summer of 1967.

Its British founders had put the U.S. headquarters of the cult into the Haight-Ashbury section, two blocks from where Manson was living, and they recruited from among the “flower children” for the jobs of drug-running, assassination, and race riots. {{David Berkowitz,}} convicted in the New York “Son of Sam” serial murders, was an initiate of The Process. Manson is most widely known for his communal Family, which carried out the satanic Tate-LaBianca murders. But here we note that Lynette “Squeaky” Fromme, who became the head of the Family after Manson was arrested in October 1969, was herself

imprisoned for the 1975 attempted assassination of U.S. President Gerald Ford. Another associate of the Manson Family, Sarah Jane Moore, was also imprisoned for a failed assassination attempt on President Ford. Had either been successful, Nelson Rockefeller would have become President. There is a certain psychiatric agency, the {{American Family Foundation,}} which exists officially to guard the public from injurious cults. AFF is the mother organization for the so-called {{Cult Awareness Network}} (CAN).

{{Dr. Louis Jolyon West}} is a director of AFF. An expert in brainwashing for the Air Force and the CIA, West first achieved fame from his MK-Ultra feat-he injected LSD-25 into an elephant and killed it. West researched “the psychology of dissociated states” for the CIA, using LSD and hypnosis. His friend {{Aldous Huxley}} suggested to Dr. West during an MK-Ultra experiment that West hypnotize his subjects prior to administering LSD, in order to give them “post-hypnotic suggestions aimed at orienting the drug-induced experience in some desired direction.”

Dr. West was called upon by the government to examine Jack Ruby, who had killed Lee Harvey Oswald before Oswald could stand trial for his alleged role in the assassination of President John Kennedy. West declared Ruby to be in a “paranoid state manifested by delusions, visual and auditory hallucinations, and suicidal impulses.” Ruby was convicted in 1964, but conveniently died in 1967 while awaiting what could have been a revealing re- trial. Dr. West lived in Haight-Ashbury during the summer of 1967, to study the hippies.

In the 1970s, West became famous again for his plans to create a Center for the Study and Reduction of Violence. Its staff was to investigate the genetics and biochemistry of their prisoners, including “hyperkinetic children,” whose every m otion would be electronically monitored by Orwellian guards. Though backed by Gov. Ronald Reagan, the plan was defeated. {{Rabbi Maurice Davis}} is another “expert” guarding America from cults as a director of the American Family Foundation. Davis worked at the NIMH Lexington Addiction Research Center as a chaplain, serving the slave victims of the MK-Ultra drug experiments as they were brought into cult participation. Rabbi Davis then moved to Indianapolis and sponsored the career of {{Rev. Jim Jones,}} whose followers were murdered with poisoned Kool-Aid in Guyana.

The bulk of the start-up financing for the American Family Foundation was channelled through a New York law firm running two funding satellites of the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation. The same law firm was the legal representative of The Process-Church of the Final Judgment. The Process Church employs neo-Nazi themes, as do other British-origin movements such as the Satanists associated with California’s Anton Lavey and Col. Michael Aquino. Charles Manson’s swastika tatoo attests to this. Many of the psychotic potential presidential assassins have been “neo-Nazis.” These include Ronald Reagan’s deeply brainwashed assailant John Hinckley, and some of those who have threatened President Clinton. To help turn up the possible source for this curious zombie pattern, we review the case of NIMH leader Seymour Kety-as of recent report the chairman of the Professional Advisory Section of the Scottish Rite Masons’ Schizophrenia Research program.

This is the Dr. Kety who, with his NIMH predecessor Dr. Felix, helped shape the programs that made Charles Manson a satanic beast. A Scottish Rite brochure reports on the meetings of the Rite’s Grand Commander and Supreme Council with their psychiatrists to plan for the future. The brochure explains that Dr. Kety “can trace his interest in the genetics of schizophrenia to a report by Dr. Franz Kallmann at one of these meetings years ago. Dr. Kety’s own genetic studies have become landmarks in the field, as the firs t convincing demonstration of an inherited factor.” Not the first, perhaps, because Kallmann provided Adolf Hitler with “convincing” pretexts to exterminate mental patients.

- The official assassination program -

The ambiguous rationale for the MK-Ultra program was the search for the Manchurian Candidate: to study, emulate, and counterbalance communist programs which brainwash people who could be dangerous to our national security. These programs were secret, and masses of MK-Ultra records were destroyed. But some aspects of the program's direct testing have been divulged. CIA executive Morse Allen worked at creating killers under hypnosis on and around Feb. 19, 1954. The CIA planned early in 1954 to hypnotize a man they considered disposable, to get him to make an assassination attempt, be arrested for attempted murder, and be "thereby disposed of." A CIA hypnosis study was done by Alden Sears at the University of Minnesota and was moved by Sears to the University of Denver, Colorado. Sears worked to answer the question, "Could a hypnotist induce a totally separate personality? CIA counterintelligence chief {{James Jesus Angleton,}} a leader of the British intelligence faction in the American intelligence community, established three goals for the hypnosis program:

1) to induce hypnosis very rapidly in unwitting subjects; 2) to create durable amnesia; and 3) to implant durable and operationally useful post-hypnotic suggestion. A test of rapid hypnosis took place in July 1963. The counterintelligence staff in Washington, D.C. asked the CIA station in Mexico City to find a suitable candidate for a rapid induction experiment.

The station proposed a low-level agent, whom the Soviets had apparently doubled. A counterintelligence man flew in from Washington and a hypnotic consultant arrived from California. The experiment was said to have misfired. According to CIA hypnosis expert Milton Klein, creating a hypnotized "patsy" is easier than making a totally controlled Manchurian Candidate. The patsy can be induced by hypnosis to do things which later show up as circumstantial evidence that will get him falsely blamed for a crime. Klein has claimed he can create a patsy in three months; a full-scale Manchurian Candidate tak es six months.

- Strange deaths: Frank Olson and Philip Graham - An important part of the MK-Ultra story was the violent death of Dr. Frank Olson. In November 1953, the project's CIA personnel gave LSD to Olson, an executive of the Army Chemical Corps' Special Operations Division, without warning him. Olson became psychotic and paranoid, so the agency took Olson to New York to see Harold Abramson, the British Crown's LSD pusher, who had "top secret" CIA clearance. When Abramson was no help, Olson agreed to enter { {Chestnut Lodge,}} a Rockville, Maryland sanitarium whose psychiatrists were in Abramson's category for the security of the MK-Ultra project - "top secret" cleared. But the night before he was to enter Chestnut Lodge, Olson allegedly jumped to his death from a hotel window. Olson's death eventually became a scandal which helped break open of the entire MK-Ultra scandal.

A decade later, President John F. Kennedy was pressing ahead with the Apollo space program, which he promised would put a man on the Moon within a decade. Philip Graham, the owner/publisher of the {Washington Post} and {Newsweek,} met as an adviser and friend every week with the President and his brother, Attorney General Bobby Kennedy. Graham was an ardent champion and strategist of the space program, and of the President's policy of achieving peace by developing overwhelming technological superiority.

Graham wrote a {Newsweek} column defending French President Charles de Gaulle and attacking Britain and elements in the U.S. government who took the British line. Graham's wife Katharine and her Anglophile family despised and mocked Kennedy's emphasis on progress, and demanded U.S. disarmament. Graham separated from his wife and sued for divorce. In January 1963, Graham delivered a speech to a national publishers' meeting in Arizona, attacking the news media as toadies and sycophants. Leslie Farber, a New Age psychiatrist from MK-Ultra's Chestnut Lodge, flew out on a military jet. Graham was wrestled to the ground, drugged into a stupor, and flown back to Maryland, where his wife

had obtained a cou rt order for his commitment to Chestnut Lodge. He was apparently released after 10 days or so. In June 1963, Graham was somehow put back into Chestnut Lodge. On Aug. 3, he was released into the custody of his estranged wife.

That afternoon, he was found shot to death. His will was declared void on the grounds of insanity, and his widow, Katharine Graham, gained control of the {Washington Post} and {Newsweek.} Three months later, President Kennedy was assassinated. The { Washington Post,} the main newspaper in the national capital, did not pursue the question of who had murdered the U.S. President, but left it to the Warren Commission to decide.

- The assassins' goals -

Back in 1961, at the height of MK-Ultra, the NIMH, led by masonic high priest Robert Felix, had created an elite group of biologists, behavioral psychologists, chemists, pharmacologists, neuropsychologists, and psychiatrists. This 150-member {{American College of Neuropsychopharmacology}} comprised many of most important MK-Ultra participants. An inner group of the college, the Study Group for the Effects of Psychotropic Drugs on Normal Humans, held a conference in 1967 to outline the desired course for the United States to the year 2000. This conference was reported on by two MK-Ultra leaders: {{ Dr. Wayne O. Evans,}} director of the U.S. Army Military Stress Laboratory in Natick, Massachusetts; and {{Nathan Kline,}} a eugenics fanatic and research psychiatrist for Columbia University, who had set up voodoo-oriented psychological clinics in Haiti in conjunction with "Papa Doc" Duvalier. The preface to the Evans-Kline report said the group "concluded that the present breadth of drug use may be almost trivial when we compare it to the possible numbers of chemical substances that will be available for the control of selective aspects of man's life in the year 2000.... "The American culture ... [is] moving toward a 'sensate society.'... A greater emphasis is being placed on sensory experience and less upon rational or work-oriented philosophies. Such a philosophical view, coupled with the means to separate sexual behavior from reproduction or disease, will undoubtedly enhance sexual freedom.... "It seems ... obvious that the youth of today are no longer afraid of either drugs or sex. Again, the philosophers and spokesmen for the avant-garde advocate the personal sensory experience as the {raison d'e@aftre} of the coming generation. Finally, we are moving into an age in which meaningful work will be possible only for a minority: In such an age, chemical aphrodisiacs may be accepted as a commonplace means to occupy one's time. It will be interesting to see if the public morality of the next 30 years will change as much as it has in the last 30. "If we accept the position that human mood, motivation, and emotion are reflections of a neurochemical state of the brain, then drugs can provide a simple, rapid, expedient means to produce any desired neurochemical state that we wish. "The sooner that we cease to confuse scientific and moral statements about drug use, the sooner we can rationally consider the types of neurochemical states that we wish to be able to provide for people." This is the historical thinking of the British strategists who want to destroy the U.S. presidency and the American republic. And this is the criminal apparatus with which they have equipped themselves to do it.

For further reading

Samuel Harrison Baynard, Jr., {History of the Supreme Council, 33 Degree, Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Northern Jurisdiction of the United States of America,} Vol. II, Boston, 1938, published by the Supreme Council. {The Campaigner,} April 1974: L. Marcus, "The Real CIA-The Rockefellers' Fascist Establishment," and M. Minnicino, "Low Intensity Operations: The Reesian Theory of War." May 1974: Peter Cuskie, "The Shaping of the Anglo-American SS by War," and Richard Freeman, "Rockefeller's Fascist Labor Policies." Photocopies available from Ben Franklin Booksellers,

Inc., 1-800- 453-4108. Anton Chaitkin, “Franklin Witnesses Implicate FBI and U.S. Elites in Torture and Murder of Children,” {The New Federalist,} Dec. 13, 1993. Anton Chaitkin, “Cairo Population Conference Repeats 1932 Nazi Planning Meeting,” {EIR,} April 29, 1994. Franz J. Kallmann, {The Genetics of Schizophrenia: A Study of Heredity and Reproduction in the Families of 1087 Schizophrenics, } New York: 1938. Stefan Kuhl, {The Nazi Connection: Eugenics, American Racism and German National Socialism,} New York: Oxford University Press, 1993. Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr. and Anton Chaitkin, {Bring Down the Pike Statue Now: Why the KKK National Monument Must Fall,} 1993, published by {The New Federalist,} P.O. Box 889, Leesburg, Va. 22075. Bernhard Schreiber, {The Men Behind Hitler: A German Warning to the World,} France: La Hay-Mureaux, ca. 1975), English edition supplied by H. and P. Tadeusz, 369 Edgewere Road, London W2. A copy of this book is held by Union College Library, Syracuse, N. Y. Jeffrey Steinberg, “30 Years of Menticide,” {EIR,} Oct. 6, Oct. 20, and Nov. 3, 1989. Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, {George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography,} Washington, D.C.: EIR, 1992, consult expecially chapters 1-4. Carol White and Brian Lantz, “Satan’s Helpers: Nazi Doctors in America,” {EIR,} Oct. 6, 1989.

Sachse, C. (2009). What Research, to What End? The Rockefeller Foundation and the Max Planck Gesellschaft in the Early Cold War. Central European History, 42(1), 97-141. doi:10.1017/S0008938909000041

JFK Library Archives ROCKEFELLER, NELSON A., 1961: APRIL-DECEMBER retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Digital Identifier:
JFKPOF-032-005-p0001 Folder Title:
Rockefeller, Nelson A., 1961: April-December
Date(s) of Materials: 1961: April-December
Folder Description: This folder contains correspondence collected by the office of President John F. Kennedy’s secretary, Evelyn Lincoln, with and concerning Governor Nelson A. Rockefeller of New York. Materials mainly represent Rockefeller’s views on domestic and foreign affairs. Topics include federal aid for the National Highway Program, the United States economy, and the New York state economy. Of note are materials criticizing Rockefeller’s statements on taxation and economic growth, claiming that he used inaccurate statistical data. A personal letter from Governor Rockefeller in which he thanks President Kennedy for his concern and assistance following the disappearance the Governor’s son, Michael Rockefeller, in New Guinea is also included.
Collection:
Papers of John F. Kennedy. Presidential Papers. President’s Office Files.

Task Force Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist = Truth Teller

I I would say what advise is just you know everyone open your eyes keep your eyes open the these things happen really right under the noses of just about everybody it’s it’s almost hard to believe

but these people have become so skilled they’re so devious that they they think they number one they think and it’s pretty much true that they will ever be caught and if they are caught in some way they’re going to be protected and then numbered number do they’re just they’re so skilled because they’ve been doing it for so long and trained at being so devious

and so what you see what you think you would see to your face is some sort of monstrous presentation or you know to be blunt jackass presentation evil presentation and that is not really how it works most of these people involved in these horrific crimes

are to the world and NOT behind the scenes they are the epitome of CHARMERS they are the epitome of we WE WANT TO HELP CHILDREN that's why THEY RUN CHILDRENS CHARITIES say the children and you know

I'm not just singling them out and I don't know their structure anything but I'm just using that as an example all of these places that run these children's facilities to save these poor children and these guys are such charmers and speak about all the evil and how they want to save all these children from from these evil perpetrators most often ARE the evil perpetrators

the who Central Intelligence Agency CIA that term was made up by them in order to kind of throw the scent off of anything that has to do with these kinds of evil acts so they threw the conspiracy theorist tag on it to make it stick

and now that's what you hear all the time anyone that comes out with truth that is this evil is named a conspiracy theorist and these are not theories this is a because our conspiracy truths a conspiracy is a crime in and of itself it's the gathering of you know at least two people and making a plan to commit a crime that is crying mystic conspiracy

this is not a and the theory is actually an idea that needs facts to support it and we have those facts so the word conspiracy theorists has always been used as some derogatory term to make everyone think that you're crazy

well that was their goal it was their goal from the beginning so all of you people screaming conspiracy theorists they've accomplished their goal with you congratulations you have officially been brainwashed and you know pat yourself on the back for that

and once you get done with that take your hand off patting yourself and each other on the back it actually started doing some work and researching this and looking into this and start helping uncover some of this stuff so that we can have our country back and children can be set free and child again and

we are not gonna stop until that is done so that's the end of part three point two I believe and there will be some more coming up but thank you for listening and paying attention and I'm giving as many details as I can

I know people will want me just to come forward with with names and come forward with interviews I get it I so wish I could but I have to take in the witnesses and victims safety in their lives first and until I know that some of this is safe and there are for sure good people protecting them and going to help them and

I have confirmation of that I cannot release this information publicly for their lives and their lives are way more important than me releasing anything on videotape just to get people to watch the videos or to get hits or anything like that I don't really care about that all I care about is people actually listening expanding your thinking doing the research and realizing that it is not only possible it has been happening

for you know really since the beginning of time but it has really a just blown up in the past you know seven or eight years and is rampant in our society and it's it's the underbelly of the darkest of dark and these kids and these young adults who have survived this need all the support and all the encouragement and all the protection and all the safety that we as the American people who believe in justice can possibly offer them

so please continue to research and share what you can what you know about child trafficking and all the just horrific crimes that that come with it including sacrifice and really really just disturbing things that that you people think to themselves human beings don't really have the propensity to do that and I'm telling you yes they do and they have the propensity to not only do it but also to get up the next morning and put a suit and tie on or even the uniform and go into work as if nothing ever happened and this is going to come out

and shot people so open your eyes drop the scales look deeply and realized that those of us that are pushing this envelope on YouTube or whatever Twitter things like that the reason they are blocking us a shadow banning us or doing all these things is not because we're crazy conspiracy theorists at that point you would just let us go because we would just sound like crazy conspiracy theorists no they're shutting us down and attacking us and blocking us

why why would they do that for people who are just nuts as as some people would like to believe they're not doing it because it's the truth and some of them are involved and they don't want it to come about we're going to force the issue so checking out for now thank you for listening thank you for your support

Is Brittany Spears trapped in the system related to this including her traped by MKULTRA conservator?

UMBRELLA INTENDED FOR BRITTANY SPEARS BUT RE-WRITTEN AND GIVEN TO RIAHNA BY BRITTAN SPEARS TRUST FUND MANAGERS

"Umbrella" is a song by Barbadian singer Rihanna from her third studio album Good Girl Gone Bad (2007). It features American rapper Jay-Z, who co-wrote the song with its producers Tricky Stewart and Kuk Harrell, with additional writing from The-Dream. **The song was originally written with Britney Spears in mind, but her label rejected it**. "Umbrella" is a pop, hip hop and R&B song with rock elements, referring to a romantic and platonic relationship and the strength of that relationship.

BRITNEY JEAN SPEARS

Britney Jean Spears (born December 2, 1981) is an American singer, songwriter, dancer, and actress. She is credited with influencing the revival of teen pop during the late 1990s and early 2000s, for which she is referred to as the "Princess of Pop" . Britney Spears From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

Britney Spears' parents are "extremely disappointed" about her hospital release. ... used to treat attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) *

Feb. 7, 2008 With Britney Spears out of the psych ward and free to run wild, the pop star's parents said they fear for her life.

"We are deeply concerned about our daughter's safety and vulnerability and we believe her life is presently at risk," James and Lynne Spears said in a statement to The Associated Press. "We ask only that the court's orders be enforced so that a tragedy may be averted."

RIHANNA

Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1988 (age 32 years), Saint Michael, Barbados

FINDING BRITNEY Who is Britney Spears' lawyer Samuel D. Ingham III? Joseph Gamp Apr 28 2021 https://www.the-sun.com/ *

Who is Samuel D. Ingham III?

Samuel D. Ingham III is a lawyer based in Ojai, California.

He studied at the University of California School of Law and is now a State Bar Certified Specialist in Estate Planning, Trust a Probate Law.

In addition, Ingham has been trained and qualified as a mediator by the Los Angeles County Bar Association and the Los Angeles County Superior Court.

A bio on the laywer's LinkedIn page reads: "My practice is devoted to court proceedings involving conservatorships and trusts.

My question is did (like with me) A Gangstalk get "Brittany" Spears committed and slammed into a conservator?

Umbrella Intended for Brittany Spears but re-written and Given to Riahna by Brittan Spears Trust Fund managers

"No clouds in my stones
Let it rain, I hydroplane in the bank
Coming down like the Dow Jones
When the clouds come, we gone, WE ROC-A-FELLA
We fly higher than weather, in G5'S OR BETTER
You know me (You know me)
In anticipation for precipitation, stack chips for the rainy day
Jay-Rain Man is back
With Little Miss Sunshine, Rihanna, where you at?"

Group of Five From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia * The Group of Five (G5) encompasses five nations which have joined together for an active role in the rapidly evolving international order. Individually and as a group, the G5 nations work to promote dialogue and understanding between developing and developed countries. The G5 seek to find common solutions to global challenges.[1] In the 21st century, the G5 were understood to be the five largest emerging economies, and these are:[2]

Brazil China India Mexico South Africa

Standard Oil and Rockefeller

Group of Five From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

The concept of a forum for the world's major industrialized democracies emerged following the 1973 oil crisis and subsequent global recession. In 1974 the United States created the informal Library Group, an unofficial gathering of senior financial officials from France, Japan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and West Germany. These men were called the "Library Group" because they met informally in the library of the White House in Washington, D.C.[4]

During the 1970s, the term "Group of Five" came to be identified the top five of the world's the leading economies as ranked by per capita GDP. Without the informal

meetings of the G5 finance ministers, there would have been no subsequent meetings of G-5 leaders.[5] In 1975, French President Valéry Giscard d'Estaing invited five other heads of government from Italy, Japan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and West Germany to a six-party economic summit in Château de Rambouillet. At the time, it was impossible to predict whether this informal gathering would be meaningful or only a public relations event

Now the families lines secrets including use of Glorian Donegan #FeEb20Nov18Dec13 Dec 13 DNA for the world economy is the subject of illegal genomic rackets offering the DNA into criminal networks, backed by espionage, which legitimizes its use in history when the DNA was NEVER authorized to espionage agencies.

A core part of the Espionage capabilities is blaming me for me being assaulted by Agent Provocateurs who created an offense then assaulted me as though I were the offender, then paying the victim of the Agent Provocateur with my genomic or financial assets.

This all achieved through CIA and FBI front organizations involve in felony racketeering though the Courts and Media will not out the highly placed La Cosa Nostra deep state, at least so far, though that Deep State includes Trump and William MKULTRA CIA Barr support for Epstein and Maxwell, where genes rights are blackmailed.

Silence of the Grave

Sightings #3 Danny Casolaro Born: Joseph Daniel Casolaro, June 16, 1947 Died: AUGUST 10, 1991, Room 517, Sheraton Hotel, Martinsburg, West Virginia

PROMIS (Prosecutors Management Information System) was a case management software developed by Inslaw (formerly the Institute for Law and Social Research), a non-profit organization established in 1973 by Bill and Nancy Hamilton.[1] The software program was developed with aid from the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration to aid prosecutors' offices in tracking; in 1982 (by which time Inslaw became a for-profit entity) Inslaw received a $10 million contract by the Justice Department to develop an improved PROMIS application for U.S. attorneys' offices.[1] Having previously developed a 16-bit version of PROMIS, Inslaw developed a 32-bit version, for various operating systems, specifically VAX, UNIX, IBM's AS400, and (in the 1990s) Windows NT.[1]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

http://www.umsl.edu/~thomaskp/ocup.htm

University Of Missouri-St. Louis

OCTOPUS revisted y Kenn Thomas

Promise Software created the Law Enforcemenet Intelligence Units for tracking terrorism and seizing assets from terrorists

The following article appeared in issue 6.4 (Oct. 97) of Lumpen*, Chicago's magazine for the disenchanted proletariat. The current issue of* Lumpen

contains the second article in this series, “PROMIS and Computer Paranoia.”

Because circumstances have shrouded Danny Casolaro’s death in mystery, the single aspect of his research that led to it may never be known for certain. Hotel workers in Martinsburg, West Virginia found the writer dead in August 1991 in what looked like a faked suicide. The “head’s up” warning flashed among students of the conspiracy culture when the learned files he had on him were missing and the details of his investigative work slowly emerged from freinds, family and fellow investigators. Casolaro previously had previously warned these same people not to believe any reports that he might have fallen victim to an “accident.” The fishy circumstances of his death and the probable motivations of his possible killers remain obvious.

In its “Pig System Analysis” issue, Lumpen treated its readers with a chart outlining some of the many aspects of Casolaro’s investigation of the Inslaw/PROMIS case, a topic that could fill several pages with similar charts. It has done that, in fact, in places like Time and Village Voice, with many mainstream magazines attempting to make it look like a crazy patchwork of nonsense while also back-pedaling on the investigative tributaries that Casolaro opened up. To its credit, Lumpen followed and publicized the case very early on. In that spirit, the following report summarizes its main outline and brings readers up to speed on some current developments.

THE OCTOPUS

Danny Casolaro sought to document and expose sea of covert operatives, super-surveillance software and transnational spies. He called the monster he saw swimming in that sea “the Octopus.” It consisted of a group of US intelligence veterans that had banded together to manipulate world events for the sake of consolidating and extending its power. Of course it involved the Kennedy assassination, but that was just one of many coups and assassinations pulled off by the Octopus since the end of World War II. The group had come together over a covert operation to invade Albania that was betrayed by famed British turncoat Kim Philby. The Octopus had overthrown Jacob Arbenz in Quatemala in 1954. It had targeted operations against Fidel Castro culminating in the Bay of Pigs. It also had tentacles in the political upheavals in Angola, Rhodesia, Zimbabwe, Mozambique, Nigeria, Chile, Iran and Iraq. Casolaro had as his main concern Octopus involvement with putting Ronald Reagan in power —the infamous October Surpise—and the role that played in introducing the PROMIS software into police systems around the world.

Casolaro’s catalogue of membership in the Octopus included such notorious spooks as John Singlaub and the late CIA director William Colby. As heads of the Phoenix assassination program in Vietnam they had implemented an early version of the PROMIS tracking software to keep tabs on the Viet Cong. Other Octopus tentacles included characters like E. Howard Hunt and Bernard Baker, who later emerged as Watergate burglars. Casolaro focussed on one person in the periphery of the Octopus as it had developed in the early 1980s, a man named Earl Brian, crony to Reagan’s attorney general Ed Meese. Brian had been given PROMIS to sell illegally as a reward for paying off Ayatollah Khomeini to hold on to American hostages until the Carter presidential re-election campaign clearly was doomed. According to Casolaro, Meese used the US Justice department to steal PROMIS from its developers, the Inslaw group, which had its connections to the Phoenix program and also had developed the software at least in part on public money. Two congressional committees eventually agreed, however, that Inslaw was the legal private owner of PROMIS when the US Justice department shanghaied it and Earl Brian profiteered by selling it to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Interpol, the Mossad and other international police agencies as well as to the military. One

application of the modified PROMIS included the ability to track Soviet submarines in previously untraceable marine trenches near Iceland.

If coded correctly, PROMIS could interface with other databases without reprogramming, giving it great ability to ostensibly track criminals—but also, potentially, political dissidents—through the computer systems of various police agencies. Casolaro's main informant, Michael Riconosciuto added to this the claim that he had personally reprogrammed PROMIS with a backdoor, so it could spy on the methods of the police agencies that were using it for tracking. This gave it added appeal as a covert tool. The US could spy on the very agencies it was selling the software to illegally.

BRIAN GOES DOWN

Earl Brian's role in the PROMIS theft was spelled out explicitly by Inslaw lawyer Elliot Richardson, another Watergate figure in the New York Times in 1992.. Richardson was the attorney general who actually stood up to Richard Nixon's corruption during the Saturday Night massacre. Brian sued over the New York Times article and lost. Richardson had written the article to encourage investigation of the case, but Brian used the opportunity to start a nusiance libel suit. On November 29, 1995, the New York Court of Appeals dismissed Brian's claim and declared that Richardson's assertions came under free speech protections.

Although never prosecuted over the PROMIS allegations, Brian survived only one more year after the libel suit before other past shady deals began to catch up with him. In October 1996 a California jury convicted him of Federal bank fraud, conspiracy and lying to auditors. Prosecutors charged that Brian had drafted false documents to conceal the losses of the Financial New Network and United Press International, for whom he served as chief executive, in order to obtain $70 million in bank loans for his other concern, a biotechnology firm Infotechnology.

MARKET AND MIND CONTROL

Interestingly, the pattern of financial impropriety in the case was identical to one that happened on assassination day, November 22, 1963. Someone named Tony DeAngelis misrepresented his holdings of thosuands of tons of salad oil with faked American Express warehouse receipts in order to get bank loans. Exposure of the fraud was the top news story in the New Tork Times editions that came out before the assassination on that date. Many people profiteered from the short-selling spree on the markets consequent to that and news of JFK's murder, including American Express magnate Warren Buffet and a transnational entity called Bunge Corporation, known in the financial literature of the time as The Octopus. In a classic work on the JFK assassination, Were We Controlled, psuedonymous author Lincoln Lawrence argues that DeAngeles, Ruby and Oswald were all mind-controlled in their actions on that day. (Adventures Unlimited Press is reprinting this book with annotations, bibliography, photographs and index by Kenn Thomas. Write to POB 74, Kempton, IL 60946.) Add to that the fact that Earl Brian at one time was a brain surgeon, and the other Watergate-Inslaw connection, E. Howard Hunt, who had a phone relationship with Casolaro, has also been connected to mind control operations, and the story takes some extremely interesting speculative turns.

AREA 51 REVISITED

Michael Riconosciuto claimed that he had made his modifications to PROMIS on the tribal lands of the Cabazon Indians in Indio, California as part of a joint project the tribal administrators had with a private security firm known as Wackenhut. Wackenhut provides security services to the notorious secret airbase Area 51. After Danny Casolaro turned up

dead and his current research file missing, other notes found at his apartment later clearly indicated his interest in this Nevada super-spook facility. The base, of course, had been around since before it was used to develop the U2 spy plane in the late 1950s and early 1960s, later the SR71 Blackbird and now the mysterious Aurora super-plane. As Casolaro made his notes about it, however, it had not yet become the subject of popular lore that it is today. Nevertheless, Casolaro devoted pages of notes to Area 51.

One theory had it that Casolaro's death had less to do with the Octopus than it did with manufacturing fraud at Hughes Aircraft. Hughes Aircraft has a long history of exclusive and secret deals with the US government for aerospace technologies, many almost certainly involving Area 51. Casolaro had brushed up against this corruption in his pursuit of his Octopus spook group. A contact he made the day before he died, Bill Turner, gave him documentation of the fraud at Hughes. Turner noted that Casolaro added these papers to the ever-present accordion file of current research. After they found Casolaro's body, Turner got himself arrested on a bank robbery charge in order to remove himself from any further involvement.

The joint venture between the Cabazon Indian tribe and Area 51's Wackenhut did exist, at least between 1981 and 1983, and Michael Riconosciuto certainly was involved with it at least in some capacity. A report from a task force of the sheriff's office of Riverside County, California placed Riconosciuto at a weapons demonstration with Earl Brian ("of the CIA") put on by the Cabazons and Wackenhut.

Riconosciuto also claimed that he had a tape documenting threats made against him by another Justice Department official, but he had thrown it in a marsh near Puget Sound the night he was arrested on trumped up methamphetamine charges. Casolaro spent many days searching the Puget Sound bog to no avail, looking for the tape that ostensibly could verify the claims of "Danger Man," Casolaro's nickname for Riconosciuto. The Puget Sound location was significant because of its proximity to a famous early UFO event, the 1947 Maury Island incident. That event—six flying saucers seen by harbor seamen that left behind slag debris—had been witnessed, or hoaxed, by the business partner of Riconosciuto's father, a man named Fred Lee Crisman. In the 1960s, Crisman was subpoenaed by New Orleans district attorney Jim Garrison as part of his investigation of the Kennedy assassination. Some researchers claimed that Crisman was one of the "railyard tramps" arrested near Dealy Plaza on November 22, 1963; others note that he possibly gave refuge on his Oregon ranch to a member of the Minutemen, an early militia group investigated by the Warren Commission.

AUSSIE LINK

Little suggests that Casolaro knew of the Crisman connection, or of the significance it might hold for what he already knew about Area 51 and the other secret airbase that held his attention, Australia's Pine Gap. Pine Gap is the top secret American underground base located near Alice Springs in the Northern Territory of the land down under, officially known as the Joint Defense Space Research Facility. It was built in 1968 officially to share program data with the Australians.

Renown intelligence defector Victor Marchetti, who served in the CIA director's office from 1966 to 1969, now acknowledges that he co-authored the secret agreement between the agency and the Australian Department of Defence on the establishment of the Pine Gap station. Officially, it monitors spy satellites and intercepts and decodes broadcast communications between foreign powers unfriendly to the US. One of Pine Gap's important functions is to monitor geostationary satellites for wide ranging information on enemy telemetry, radar emissions and telecommunications.

Opposition from the Australians to the base grew as its nature as an espionage facility outside of Australian control became clear. In his 1987 book Crimes of Patriots, author Jonathan Kwitny demonstrates that covert manipulation led to the early end in Australia of the administration of Labor Party prime minister Gough Whitlam because of his opposition to Pine Gap. Casolaro noted with aggravation Kwitny's inability to see the tentacles of the Octopus in the affair. "It didn't take many people to design the apparatus that would insure the renewal of the lease for the Pine Gap installation near Alice Springs, Australia," Casolaro wrote. "After all, how could a democracy spit up a Prime Minister that could sack the security of the Western Alliance?"

Indeed, Whitlam was rousted after his public complaints about intelligence agency deceptions over the tragic US policy in East Timor, and the CIA's funding of Australia's right- wing Country Party, as well as his opposition to Pine Gap. Whitlam was not driven from office by an election, but was removed on a technicality by a governor-general he had appointed, one who had strong ties to the CIA. No doubt the paranoia about this destabilization of the Australian government by the US fueled rumors about the underground Pine Gap base involving alien/government collaborations, rumors that Danny Casolaro knew about that were very similar to what he was hearing about Area 51. Certainly the base's potential for surveillance also triggered his interest as well. PROMIS had been used in tracking Soviet submarines; might it also be used to track Soviet satellites? One report told of a Moscow summit conference in 1972 during which an early Pine Gap satellite picked up limousine radio-telephone conversations between Soviet missile designers, Andrei Gromyko and Leonid Brezhnev that revealed a missile secretly being kept from SALT negotiations.

UFO DISINFO?

Back on the Area 51 front, Casolaro was hearing rumors that Michael Riconosciuto had worked for Lear Aircraft in Reno, Nevada. This connected him to both Bill Lear, creator of the Lear jet, and often claimed by UFO buffs as having done research on anti-gravity for the government, as well as John Lear, a former CIA pilot who also hit the UFO circuit with tales of saucers and aliens in cahoots with the US government. In 1989, a man named Bob Lazar went public with his claims that he had back-engineered alien spacecraft at Area 51. Lear and Lazar lectured widely on the UFO circuit in the late 1980s and early 1990s, along with other UFO lecture celebrities like Bill English and William Cooper. Cooper's 1991 classic, Behold A Pale Horse, shared the title of the first draft proposal of Casolaro's manuscript that eventually became titled The Octopus.

After Casolaro's death, Michael Riconosciuto made claims that Casolaro had learned nothing more than what one of two intelligence factions wanted him to know in order to embarrass the other faction. One faction was called Aquarius and had a leadership sub-group called MJ-12, the name, of course, of the supposed secret group founded by Harry Truman in the wake of the Roswell flying saucer crash. Riconosciuto even told one writer that he had witnessed the autopsy of an alien body—this long before the famous alien autopsy film began to circulate. Some have suggested that the tales of extraterrestrials that surround areas like Area 51 and Pine Gap serve as disinformation to deflect attention away from serious issues such as gun-running and black project weapons development. Casolaro's own view, and the extent of his knowledge and interest in this tributary from the Octopus research, and whatever he learned that might have brought the truth closer to the surface of the murky waters in which he swam, may have died with him.

Ashe was found dead at his home in Dobbs Ferry, New York on June 22, 2016. The Westchester County, New York medical examiner's office reported that Ashe died of

injuries (specifically, traumatic asphyxia, and laryngeal fractures) suffered when a barbell he was lifting [alone] from a bench dropped on his neck.[16] [17]

Antiguan ex-president of UN general assembly faces $1m corruption charges Read more Ashe - a former UN ambassador from Antigua and Barbuda who served as general assembly president from 2013 to 2014 - was arrested in October and accused of taking US$1.3m in bribes from Chinese businessmen. Seven people have been charged to date, three of whom have pleaded guilty.

This book

Deaths allegedly related to the Inslaw case retrieved from https://www.wikiwand.com/ and copied or modified to here

[Note: This discussion has been moved to a separate talk-subpage (Talk:Inslaw/Deaths allegedly related to the Inslaw case). Go there to continue all discussion on all related and suspicious deaths e.g. Alvarez, Ralph Boger, Patricia Castro, Anson Ng, Bill McCoy, Dennis Eisman, Ian Spiro...etcetera. That discussion was moved solely for the purpose of freeing space for other discussions here on the primary Inslaw-talk page.— Hag2 (talk) 15:11, 7 January 2009 (UTC)][]

I've restored the comments here in order to archive the material properly. - Location (talk) 02:05, 14 August 2015 (UTC)[]

- An unsolved **triple homicid**e involving Fred Alvarez, Ralph Boger, and Patricia Castro June 29, 1981: Alvarez was an Deputy Tribal Chairman of the Cabazon Band of Mission Indians.[1] He had become outspoken regarding corruption and shadowy U.S. government ties to the Cabazon tribe. He expressed these views to the local press before meeting his death. He and his friend, Ralph Boger, were scheduled to meet with an unknown party to present proof of many of the alleged misuses of tribal land. Their bodies, along with the body of Alvarez's girlfriend Patricia Castro, were discovered on the eve of this meeting. Allegedly, they had information regarding illegal arms deals, weapons manufacturing and testing, and illegal modifications made to the PROMIS software, all taking place on tribal land. The daughter of Ralph Boger continues a quest for justice and has documents on her website[2] relating to the Cabazon Indian Tribe's involvement in arms manufacture and export. There, she explains the bizarre circumstances surrounding her father's murder: the police never notified her family of the murders; the family learned from watching the local news; moreover, authorities refused to show the family Boger's body, and allegedly had him cremated without consent; lastly, the house in which the murders occurred was bulldozed within two days, and mysterious "guys in black suits" were said to have appeared at the funeral.

- The shooting death of Anson Ng (a reporter and friend of Casolaro): According to a 1991 issue of the TC Technical Consultant, "In July, Anson Ng, a reporter for the Financial Times of London was shot dead in Guatemala. He had reportedly been trying to interview an American there named Jimmy Hughes, a one- time director of security for the Cabazon Indian Reservation secret projects."[3][dead link] Alvarez's son and Boger's daughter were able to confront Hughes in Feb. 2008 with a hidden camera. Videos of this confrontation can be seen at the daughter's website.[4]

- The shooting death of Dennis Eisman APRIL 5, 1991 (an attorney for Michael Riconosciuto, who was a material witness in the House Investigation 102-857): DENNIS EISMAN - An attorney with information on INSLAW. Eisman was found shot to death on APRIL 5, 1991 According to the same TC Technical Consultant article, “In April, a Philadelphia attorney named Dennis Eisman was found dead, killed by a single bullet in his chest. According to a former federal official who worked with Eisman, the attorney was found dead in the parking lot where he had been due to meet with a woman who had crucial evidence to share substantiating Riconosciuto’s claims [regarding Inslaw].” He and his former law partner, Bernard L. Segal, had represented Green Beret Army surgeon Jeffrey McDonald, who was accused in 1970 of brutally murdering his pregnant wife and two young daughters at Fort Bragg, N.C. Mr. Eisman and Mr. Segal represented McDonald during Army hearings that resulted in the dismissal of military charges, Mr. Segal said. McDonald was convicted in U.S. District Court of the murders in 1980 and is serving three life prison terms.

- The poisoning death of Ian Spiro, who was supposedly a Casolaro informant and was allegedly involved in the Inslaw affair: Spiro’s wife and children had been killed a few days before Spiro’s body was found. In 1995, Kevin Brass reported in San Diego magazine that Spiro’s brother-in-law Greg Quarton suspected the Mossad was involved in Spiro’s death, while “Ex-hostage Peter Jacobsen confirmed to the media that Spiro was indeed involved in the release of hostages in the Middle East,” referring to the October Surprise scandal. Brass further notes that “According to court documents filed shortly after the murders, Spiro was holding computer equipment essential … to prove a Justice Department conspiracy to steal sophisticated computer software.”[5]

- The mysterious death of Bill McCoy, a retired Chief Warrant Officer from the U.S. Army’s Criminal Investigation Division: McCoy had been involved in the Casolaro investigation of the PROMIS software saga. He died at home in 1997, and his body was cremated within 48 hours, despite his saying several times over the previous years that he wanted to be buried next to his wife. In less than four days all of McCoy’s furniture, records and personal belongings were removed from his home by his son, a full Colonel in the Army. The house was sanitized and repainted and, “aside from the Zen garden in the back yard, there was no trace that McCoy had ever lived there.”

Megyn Kelly, Trey Gowdy, Cheryl Rickards, and HF DCA

John *Marlan* Poindexter (born August 12, 1936) is a retired United States naval officer and Department of Defense official. He was Deputy National Security Advisor and National Security Advisor during the Reagan administration. He was convicted in April 1990 of multiple felonies as a result of his actions in the Iran-Contra affair, but his convictions were reversed on appeal in 1991. During the George W. Bush administration, he served a brief stint as the director of the DARPA Information Awareness Office. He is the father of NASA astronaut and U.S. Navy Captain Alan G. Poindexter.

Poindexter and North were fired by Ronald Reagan from positions in the administration over Iran Contra, the basis for Conspiracy, an episode of Star Trek. Project Pegasus may have continued with North and or Poindexter sill involved with Colin Powell and during the later George H.W. Bush presidency as Ronald Reagan left office in 1988.

North Says He Was Ready to Be Reagan's Scapegoat : Puts Blame on Casey for Cover-Up retrieved from The Los Angeles Times and copied or modified to here

WASHINGTON — Fired White House aide Oliver L. North today said he had been fully prepared to be a scapegoat for President Reagan over the Iran- contra scandal and described how he and other Administration officials worked to shield Reagan from political damage as the affair unraveled last fall. North, under intense cross-examination in his third day in the witness chair at congressional hearings, said he took direction from then-CIA Director William J. Casey, misled Atty. Gen. Edwin Meese III and conferred with then-National Security Adviser John M. Poindexter, as he struggled to contain the damage.

"It is entirely likely that I was shredding documents right up until the morning of the 25th" of last November, the day he was fired, North said.

Notebooks Removed

The Marine officer said that he removed his personal notebooks and hundreds of pages of other records from his National Security Council office and took them to his home in an effort to protect himself.

“After the press conference,” he said, referring to the announcement of his firing, “my perspective changed, and it was one of protecting myself.”

But the 43-year-old Marine lieutenant colonel, testifying in his military uniform with six rows of medals, said his intention was merely to shield his commander in chief from domestic political damage.

“I never imagined that we had done anything illegal,” in his actions at the NSC staff, he said.

North said that Casey knew all along of the diversion of Iranian arms sales proceeds to the contras. But he said he concealed that fact when Meese questioned him last NOV. 23.

Deception ‘Part of Plan’

Meese was conducting an inquiry at the time, but North said the deception was “part of the plan” to keep the affair hidden.

North also said he assured Poindexter—wrongly as it turned out—that he had destroyed all memos in his files relating to the diversion.

And he described how Casey told him last fall that the time had come to begin destroying documents relating to the covert activity, and then for someone to step forward and take the fall.

“He was concerned that the President not be damaged by it and I shared” that view, North said.

Casey worried aloud that someone senior in rank to North might have to become the scapegoat and suggested Poindexter for the role, North recalled.

Paul John Manafort Jr.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/ *

Paul John Manafort Jr. was born on April 1, 1949,[40] in New Britain, Connecticut. Manafort’s parents are Antoinette Mary Manafort (née Cifalu; 1921-2003) and Paul John Manafort Sr. (1923-2013.) His grandfather immigrated to the United States from Italy in the early 20th century, settling in Connecticut.[He founded the construction company New

Britain House Wrecking Company in 1919 (later renamed Manafort Brothers Inc.).[44] His father served in the U.S. Army combat engineers during World War II and was mayor of New Britain from 1965 to 1971. His father was indicted in a corruption scandal in 1981 but not convicted.

In 1967, Manafort graduated from St. Thomas Aquinas High School, a private Roman Catholic secondary school, in New Britain. He attended Georgetown University, where he received his B.S. in business administration in 1971 and his J.D. in 1974.

New Britain was settled in 1687 and then was incorporated as a new parish under the name New Britain Society in 1754. The name is a transfer from Great Britain. Chartered in 1850 as a township and in 1871 as a city, New Britain had separated from the nearby town of Farmington, Connecticut. A consolidation charter was adopted in 1905.

During the early part of the 20th century, New Britain was known as the “Hardware Capital of the World”, as well as “Hardware City”. Major manufacturers, such as The Stanley Works, the P&F Corbin Company (later Corbin Locks), Landers, Frary & Clark (LF&C) and North & Judd, were headquartered in the city.

In 1843 Frederick Trent Stanley established Stanley’s Bolt Manufactory in New Britain to make door bolts and other wrought-iron hardware. In 1857 his cousin Henry Stanley founded The Stanley Rule and Level Company in the city. Planes invented by Leonard Bailey and manufactured by the Stanley Rule and Level Company, known as “Stanley/Bailey” planes, were prized by woodworkers of the late 19th and early 20th centuries and remain popular among wood craftsmen today. The two companies merged in 1920, and the Stanley Rule and Level Company became the Hand Tools Division of Stanley Works.

The wire coat hanger was invented in 1869 by O. A. North of New Britain. In 1895, the basketball technique of dribbling was developed at the New Britain YMCA. In 1938,

New Britain High School competed in the high school football national championship game in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. 1954 saw the development of racquetball, also at the YMCA.

Paul Manafort Sr., the father of Paul Manafort, was once the mayor of New Britain; the Manafort family had immigrated from Italy to New Britain prior to 1919.

The heads of the fire and police departments and seven other municipal employees were arrested as part of a corruption scandal in the 1970s.

New Britain's motto, Industria implet alveare et melle fruitur - translated from Latin - means "Industry fills the hive and enjoys the honey." This phrase was coined by Elihu Burritt, a 19th-century New Britain resident, diplomat, philanthropist and social activist.

Elihu Burritt (DECEMBER 8, 1810 - March 6, 1879) was an American diplomat, philanthropist and social activist. He was also a prolific lecturer, journalist and writer who traveled widely in the United States and Europe.

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths

Understanding Contras and understanding Psycho Logical Warfare as Changing People's Mind, called Mind Control

A Communist loved by his large family runs for Mayor of a city his family has lived in for 20 generations.

He is a devout Christian and his family are regulars at church services and events, much like in the USA Judge Thomas Crane Wales, a Catholic lay minister was, or Louis Freeh FBI Director, or Justice Scalia or Judge Roll, another devout Catholic and lay order members.

Upon the discovery of child porn narrative items found in ths Latin American politicians home, children's panties in his trash, items in his yard of children who have recently been discovered in images downloaded from child porn sites, that politician will lose an election to

someone similar but not exactly him. Even his church he was so close to will endorse the other candidate, not him.

The information in gossip circles is Contra to who this rising figure was. But it stops his career easily.

Jesus Christ Superstar is a 1973 American musical drama film directed by Norman Jewison and jointly written for the screen by Jewison and Melvyn Bragg; they based their screenplay on the 1970 rock opera of the same name, the libretto of which were written by Tim Rice and whose music was composed by Andrew Lloyd Webber. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In the Broadway version it is not quite the same as the film version, at least as I recall. Anachronistic modern figures are in the ancient tale of Jesus and at the end of the 1973 film the Players in the show board a bus with their acting gear and costumes to leave the show production area.

Inside the chain of events Jesus laments he has been abondoned and his life may have no meaning and his horrible death if it has any meaning must only be known to God, his lament is for God to share the need for his death with him as he dies.

The wrapper upon the story, that this story is told now again and again 2,000 year later, is the Pschological Warfare disaster of all ages.

Jesus Christ Suerstar was martyred creating him as a Superstar AFTER he had already been defeated, and just as Judas had warned him, the crowds had abondoned him, and he died with little support at the time.

Too many hits on JFK witness families get noticed unless PsyOps of the OSS CIA type can drive us from society.

I was wearing gym shorts at Honor Flight DCA and my phone went missing, as I was greating veterans I had sat on a bench and the phone slide from my front pocket not meant for a phone onto the bench where I walked away from it.

Teen chearleaders showed up and formed Chearleading tower inviting all the vetarns and greeter of veterans under the pile and we all in one parade went under.

A week or two later my phone was returned to me by the police, the same one I had been photographing WWII veterals with, and soon afterwards I went homelss renounced by all behind me back.

A Contra indication of what I was doing at HF DCA took control of other people's decision making and I was soon homeless.

Road Blocking Why Would Mistress ROzz see someone who made kidde porn out of Veterans Activities?			
Original Person	Roadblock Participation roadblocked	Identity Thief	ARC OF NOVA is part of blockading me Original Path now is now under way with identities switched out Software for videos, else, denied me stopping my videos I had six more planned including ONE WITH BIKERS
Identity Thief / Switch in person			
Original Person did not move forward, nearly died homelessly			

The Roaldblocks at Hnnor Flight DCA ARC was fully or partially responsible for. I had requested to the $48 to go to the dinner luncheon at Hawk and Dove with HF DCA and a very sudden change shuts down Hawk and Dove but greeter Kathleen Drennen is to give a speech at the Capital Club I am not invited to.

> One week, the Hawk & Dove is aiming to upgrade its menu - the better to align its fashionable, chandelier-heavy renovation with dishes that drip with chef-driven finesse - and the next week, it’s back to square one for the Capitol Hill institution.
>
> The shakeup with Barracks Row Entertainment, Mishek explains, goes well beyond any conceptual issues at the Hawk & Dove. Xavier Cervera has been asked to come back and start overseeing the restaurants that he originally sold in the final hours of 2012.
>
> “I’ve had to step back in and get things back to normal,” says Xavier Cervera. His involvement is, in part, self-serving, Xavier Cervera says. He financed a good part of the sale to the Barracks Row group; the last thing he wants is for the company to default and hand him back a handful of poorly performing restaurants.

Although I had made a full recovery from Diabtests I could not get food, medicine, laundry money, had to do laundry in the tub but it mildewed air drying.

As I moved to Texas I had requests to ARC of NOVA to pay off overdrawn Wells Fargo avoid criminal charges to me and assist with renting at Baby Vista arpartment south Corpus Christi all of which was rejected by ARC OF NOVA thought after years of homelessness Texas SSZ restored my Social Security and regained housing, to the OBJECTION of ARC of NOVA who worked towards their own planting evidence seeking my eviction on that evidence.

Likely ARC of NOVA was working with flase flag pople exploiting chidlren at the gym and HF DCA allowing them the excuse to, with no notive to me, deny without explanation gym and video software expenses I was uding for Diabetes and +HF DCA but which they moved substitutes into.

Revised 9/2013

The Arc
Achieve with us.

DISBURSEMENT REQUEST FORM

Beneficiary Name: ____Ed Donegan_____ **Sub-Account:**_____

Make Check Payable to: _____Hawk "n" Dove_____

Mail Check to: _____

_____

Payment Amount: $_____$48.00_____ **Date Needed:** April 5 2014

Check Memo (i.e. account/invoice number):_____

Purpose of Request: _Volunteer Brunch _____

Beneficiary Receives: Medicaid: ☐ Yes ☐ No **SSI:** ☑ Yes ☐ No

Remember: SSI Recipients may not use their trusts to pay for food, shelter or direct reimbursement.

Please enclose copies of bills, statements, training invoices or receipts.

NOTE:
Each business day, Disbursement Requests are processed in the order in which they are received by The Foundation of The Arc of Northern Virginia. **Complete** and **legible** Disbursement Requests with sufficient supporting documentation will be approved **within 5 business days of receipt.** Emergency situations will be addressed individually.

Generally, once The Arc sends the Disbursement Request to SunTrust, SunTrust will approve the DR, then print and mail the check to the Payee within 5 business days.

Disbursement requests may require additional review and/or documentation. Certain expenses may require prior submission to and denial by a government agency to be considered a legitimate supplementary expense.

The Foundation of The Arc of Northern Virginia has sole discretion regarding disbursements for the Beneficiary.

Requested by Edward P Donegan **Daytime Phone/Email:**_(571) 480-9911

Signature : _____ **Date:** _____

From: Cheryl (ctr-n-jdr@examole.com)

subject: UNSUBSCRIBE

To: eddonegan@example.com
Date: Sunday, January 24, 2021, 08:25 AM CST
Sent from my iPhone
On Jan 23, 2021, at 10:22 PM, Ed Donegan eddonegan@example.com comwrote:

Honor Flight DCA Friday April 29, Dinner at *Knights of Columbus* 5115 Little Falls Road, Arlington, VA 2220 same location as Rikkie Epstein Nov 19 2015 dinner by Marymount University]

Not just that year but other years and as I am dissed and left out a real one and live performance of Hills Are Alive with the Sound of Music which reminded me of my mother so much because she was always singing it

All the time Bob Beebe of Avon Florida (also tied to Mad Scientiest Fet Life) was bragging the the Masons were true Knights and he, Bob Beebe, and A Baptist guy were “credited” with videos I did and I WAS NOT SEEKING “credit” for them with others, others like Dominatrixes. I have seen enough pandering, I am not into that.

I did try calling Bob Beebe of HF DCA from Extended Stay Springfield about the scam at Extended Stay Springfield but got no answer, hoping to meet Bob at his Springfield VA address, Virginia recently where he and I lived and volunteered from (me, Arlington) and what happened when I called him from Springfield 2019?

He had then per his number on the web moved to Avon Florida and there was a fire respose in the Extnedad Stay Springfield as I was trying to call him.

> Brian McCluney, a member of the Jacksonville Fire and Rescue Department, and Justin Walker, a Fairfax, Virginia, firefighter, were last seen leaving a dock near Port Canaveral in a 24-foot fishing boat
>
> Avon Florida: Brian McCluney (left) and Justin Walker disappeared Aug. 16, 2019, after leaving Port Canaveral for a day of fishing. *

The two off-duty firefighters left on a small boat from Port Canaveral last August to go fishing and never returned. PORT CANAVERAL, Fla

The Masons and religious psychos were all over this though and despite my Deist themed work and Athiest father, they built up the program as Christian movement and evavngelical “veterans lauge” thing or something like that.

The Sound of Music Live! is a television special that was originally broadcast by NBC on December 5, 2013

Honor FLight DCA working with Trey Gowdy sabotaged my tribute to my father at Honor F Light DCA and they decided to roadblock me both to HF DCA and Mistress Rozz because others were salivating over both.

In the Stages of the Con in this book I discuss the Foundation Work. I am doing honest good work at Honor FLight DCA valor vamps which THEY had the skills or profundity to do, or the father and mother I had I was celebrating.

The foundation work was teens were moved in and exploited photographically my phone was stolen and missing for a while and weeks later I was given it back from airport police after it had fallen from my sports shorts shallow pocket.

Michelle Obama's Blue Star Families, Obamas other reps, and NSC members were all over as was the USAF. It looked like I had exploited the children, I was blackballed behind me back, and the effects of it left me homeless.

Part of the Foundation Work of the scam artists was the Payoff Convincer, that all I had done could be credited to them if I was aced and and given a bad reputation, that bad reputation taken to Mistress Rozz (or Justine Cross, Political Rights, or many others who people wished to go to in a way they rather than I could be credited with my work as better people to benefit from "the valor" of having done it instead.

I begin with what happened and my father's role in it and again please use this model frequently in this book called Road Blocking

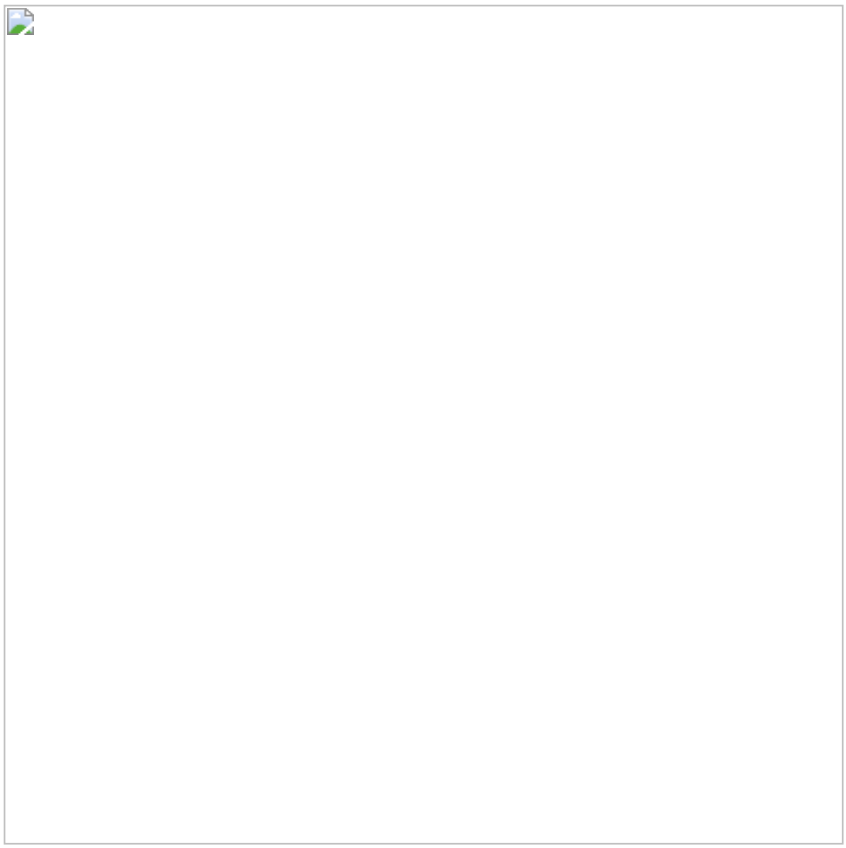
I did not mind "credit" for recording or composting imagery of the HF DCA program (and that was my imagery work, nothing else) but I did not wish to be blamed behind my back for acts of other people such that I would become blackballed from that activity itself and from other locations or people or events because I was defamed by the acts ohters while I was at those events.

An event in military history still mostly unexplained is the **2014 Nay Yard shooting**. Jeffrey Tyrone Savage, 35, shot and killed several at the base he should have had no access to. Earlier in 2005 Jeffrey Tyrone Savage had shot who was described as his best friend in the skulk which matches the Modus Operandi of mafia contract killings. That was 2005 shooting death of Maurice Griffin by Jeffrey Savage. The shooing occured as I was talking to Elder Law Partners about my mother's will and even was a brief part of that converstation in that the story was dominating the news in that area.

The Norfolk Naval Shipyard, often called the Norfolk Navy Yard and abbreviated as NNSY, is a U.S. Navy facility in Portsmouth, Virginia, for building, remodeling and repairing the Navy's ships. It is the oldest

and largest industrial facility that belongs to the U.S. Navy as well as the most comprehensive.

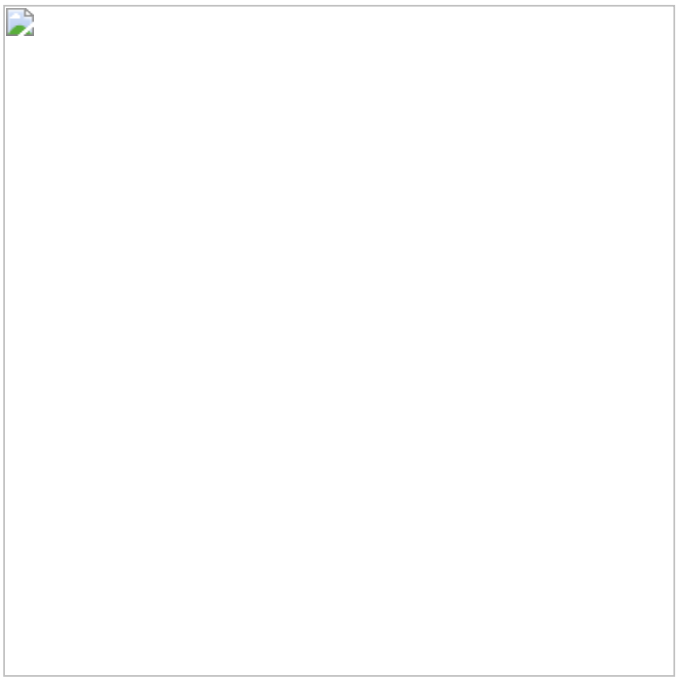
Address: Portsmouth, VA 23709



.

Old Dominion Monarchs and Lady Monarchs The Old Dominion Monarchs and Lady Monarchs are composed of 18 intercollegiate athletic teams representing Old Dominion University, located in Norfolk, Virginia. Men’s sports include baseball, basketball, football, golf, sailing, soccer, swimming, and tennis.Wikipedia

Celebrities, including First Lady Michelle Obama, visit ODU November 19 2015 Northern Virginia to Celebrate Fruits and Veggies retrieved from lwww.odu.edu and copied or modified to here



November 19, 2015 First Lady Michelle Obama will visit the campus of Old Dominion University, on Friday, Nov. 20 for FNV Live, hosted by FNV, a brand launched earlier this year by a collaboration of companies, celebrities, athletes and foundations to increase consumption of fruits and vegetables.

The event, which features live performances, celebrity appearances and physical stunts from some of the nation's most popular social media stars, is being held at 3 p.m. in Old Dominion's Ted Constant Convocation Center. The First Lady will participate in the program along with stars including Grammy-winning singer Estelle; DJ MICK; Grammy-winning singer Ashanti; singer and actress Jordin Sparks, lacrosse superstar Paul Rabil, actress and entrepreneur Jessica Alba and more.

Launched earlier this year, FNV is currently concentrating on two lead markets - Fresno, Calif., and Hampton Roads - where FNV marketing has been prevalent, from grocery stores to sports venues.

Earlier this year, the First Lady discussed FNV on The Tonight Show with Jimmy Fallon, and this summer participated in a skit for Jimmy Kimmel Live as part of the FNV marketing campaign.

A small number of tickets were made available to Old Dominion students, and were quickly snapped up.

Attendees are urged to bring one fresh or canned fruit or vegetable to help stock local food banks with fruits and vegetables for Thanksgiving.

Doors open at 1 p.m. and will close at 3 p.m., when the event begins.

During the event, Old Dominion football player Christian Byrum will participate in a challenge known as the “Supermarket Sweep” with the First Lady, Jessica Alba and other celebrities.

ODU cheerleaders will also participate in the event, handing out prizes to the audience.

As First Lady, Michelle Obama has encouraged America’s youth to fulfill their promise, though initiatives targeted at education and wellness, including promoting healthy eating.

In 2010, she launched Let’s Move!, a program bringing together community leaders, educators, medical professionals, parents and others in a nationwide effort to address the challenge of childhood obesity.

In 2011, Obama and Dr. Jill Biden, wife of Vice President Joe Biden, launched Joining Forces, a nationwide initiative calling all Americans to support service members, veterans and their families through wellness, education and employment opportunities.

In 2014, the First Lady launched the Reach Higher Initiative, an effort to inspire young people across America to complete their education past high school, whether at a professional training program, a community college or a four-year college or university.

This year, the First Lady and President Barack Obama launched Let Girls Learn, a U.S. government-wide initiative to help girls around the world go to school and stay in school.

For more information on the fruits and vegetables initiative, visit the FNV website.

Marymount University Honored by The Arc of Northern Virginia
retrieved from Marymount University and copied or modified to here

Posted on NOVEMBER 19, 2015 by Nicholas Munson

[photos described not ommited from the source text copied from]

Marymount University received the 2015 Jessica Burmester Volunteer Award last night from The Arc of Northern Virginia for the school’s support of a series of workshops that help students with

intellectual and developmental disabilities transition from high school. The award was presented at The Arc's annual membership meeting at the *Columbus Club of Arlington*.

Columbs Hall

Event hosting and civic center

We have been proudly and faithfully located in Arlington, Virginia since May 20, 1923. At that first organizational meeting at St. Charles School Hall on the 20th of May, the name of "Edward Douglass White" was chosen for the Council. In August, 2020, the Knights of Columbus changed our name, temporarily to "Arlington Council 2473" until we can decide on a faithful name to carry us into our second century. The number "2473" means that we are just that, we are the 2,473rd council to be formed in the world. Today there are nearly 15,000 councils of the Knights of Columbus in the world with close to 2 million Brothers strong, dating all the way back to the founding date of October 2, 1881.

St. Charles School Hall remained the Council Home until 1931 when the Columbus Club Association of Clarendon, Inc (later changed to the Columbus Club of Arlington Inc.) was established with a building and property at 3227 N. Washington Boulevard were purchased to become our new Council Home. In May of 1951, the property known as "5115 Little Falls Road" became our new home with occupancy in August of 1951. The "New Council Home" would be

> 10 acres owned by the Inc. For more history, please see the tab “Council” and then look for “EDW”.

“With their incredible support, we have been able to provide almost 150 families with valuable programs for both parents and students,” said Diane Monnig, The Arc’s transition manager. “We would never be able to offer such a successful program without the staff and students at Marymount.”

The award was accepted by Dr. Lois Stover, Marymount’s School of Education and Human Services dean, and Dr. Clara Hauth, assistant professor of Special Education.

he organization concluded the second year of its Transition Series on Saturday at Marymount’s main campus.

“It’s an important time in the life of a person with an intellectual or developmental disability,” said Rikki Epstein, executive director of The Arc of Northern Virginia. “For a lot of families it feels like falling off a cliff. The transition series is a chance to share a huge amount of information on housing, employment and other kinds of things.”

September to November. Parental topics included special needs trusts, Medicaid Waivers, public benefits, employment, post-secondary options and transportation. The student track, for ages 14-26, offered a variety of skill-building activities, such as social and life skills, employment and travel training.

Hauth said Marymount education students practice skills such as lesson planning and teach practical things like how to ride the Metro.

“It’s a great way for our students to be involved in the community, and many of them have said it’s been a life-altering experience,” Hauth said. “Our students are learning just as much as the families and their students. It’s all part of Marymount’s commitment to community engagement and outreach.”

The Arc held the workshops in a variety of locations before its partnership with Marymount, which was begun by Dr. Doug Ball, a now retired associate professor of education.

“What’s even more meaningful than the space is the partnership with the Marymount professors and students,” Epstein said. “Our students gain so much and have the opportunity to be mentored.”

“Our students really enjoy being on a campus with young people close to their age,” Monnig added. “All the Marymount students are just so enthusiastic and energetic. The parents also love the environment, and it gives them peace of mind knowing that their kids are having fun.”

In addition to education majors, Marymount’s Counseling Department participated in the series, which will resume in September.

“They actually had more students sign up than were needed,” Epstein said. “They’ve just been an amazing partner, and we’re so thrilled to honor them. We hope for and look forward to a long relationship.”

Marymount University received the 2015 Jessica Burmester Volunteer Award last night from The Arc of Northern Virginia for the school’s support of a series of workshops that help students with intellectual and developmental disabilities transition from high school. Pictured from left, Diane Monnig, transition manager with The Arc of Northern Virginia, retired Marymount Associate Professor Dr. Doug Ball, Marymount student volunteers Maria Paredes, Stephanie Bedenk, Samantha Kehn and Amanda Hicks, Assistant Professor of Special Education Dr. Clara Hauth, Dean of Education and Human Services Dr. Lois Stover and Executive Director of The Arc of Northern Virginia Rikki Epstein.

Marymount University students and The Arc of Northern Virginia clients during a recent Transition Series workshop on campus. The full-day workshops were held monthly from September to November and offered a variety of skill-building activities, such as social and life skills, employment and travel training.

Students in The Arc of Northern Virginia’s Transition Series perform an exercise with Marymount University Students

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

AT FAULT, PHRASE OF FAULT

1. responsible for an undesirable situation or event; in the wrong. “*we recover compensation from the person at fault*”

2. mistaken or defective. “*he suspected that his calculator was at fault*”

intervening cause

n. an event which occurs between the original improper or dangerous action and the damage itself. Thus, the “causal connection” between the wrong and damages is broken by the intervening cause. This is a “but for” situation, in which the intervention becomes the real reason harm resulted ... - law.com intervening cause

- Definitions from Oxford Languages

What does it mean when someone is at fault? Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

When an accident happens, everyone wants to know where to assign responsibility -especially your insurance company. If you are “at fault” for an accident, this means that you caused the accident to take place, either by your actions or by failing to act. https://www.thebalance.com/at-fault-accident-527313

Aards Night and Live *Sound of Music* during Honor Flhgt DCA Scheduling conflict for me.

thebiggestreason Simon Cowell - The Illuminati Clone And Secret #Freemasonic #Satanist working foe the #Baphomet #Agenda21 .... #TheBiggestReason #Illuminati2019 #Clones2019 #BaphometRituals #BaphometClone #agenda2030 #CloutChasing #cloneseverywhere #SimonCowell

https://www.instagram.com/thebiggestreason/?hl=en

In the summer of 2004, Underwood auditioned for American Idol in ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, singing Bonnie Raitt's "I Can't Make You Love Me". After she sang "Could've Been" by Tiffany on the top 12 girls night, judge Simon Cowell [British] commented that she would be one of the favorites to win the competition.[18][19]

Pope Benedict XVI (Ratzinger) Papacy began: 19 April 2005 Carrie Underwood wins 'American Idol' contest. May 26, 2005. LOS ANGELES

Carrie Underwood

Carrie Underwood had broadcast work that at several times were noteworthy. In the Mental Health ward where I had been in the correct to oppose Thea Smith, neighbor of mine, trying to tie me to "candy" who was arrring (somewhere else) who "like to beat up men" and who I was able to hear coming ang going, and to nearby spaces with floggers, but no statement to me anything was happening only

innuendo. It as that conflict, or several of them which led to years in those psych wards and jail psych facilities where I with other “patients” watched the sing off with Simon Cowell with St Loius slected Underwood.

In that same psych-ward with all this happening was a guy trying to pick a strange fight with me. He kept saying “The way you smash an atom is that you take two iron plates and then someone turns a srew and it is tight enough the atom will smash” to which I said “your crazy get away from me” servarl times and later, likely what he was prompting, I explained tiredly that I had been to the Stanford Linear accelerator path and also regularly drove along it commuting in Silicon Valley, I spent hours and hours with my father at the Cyclotron at Lawrence Hall of Science, and I knew a few things about atoms colliding, and what he was talking about wasn’t it.

In FMC Butner I listened to a lot of music including Fiddler on the Roof which like The Third Of May by Francis Goya had always influenced my thinking to the Libertarian side, villages under repressive attacks.

The particular song from Fiddler on the Roof I Had references was Sunrise Sunset and later Carrie Underwood would sing a Christmas song influenced by that work.

Before he cheats was a funny song i thought my mother might enjoy during her divorce but she didn’t care for the whole fighting and bitterness theme so she just wished different music thus I bought Frank Sinatra for her which she loved.

(Fox News defensively **neutralizes** a victim of the Prescott George H.W. George Bush family, and their in concert acts with the Vatican)

Brendon with Anthony Stewart Head at the 2004 Oakland Super SlayerCon

- Anthony Stewart Head (born FEBRUARY 20 1954) is an English actor and musician. He rose to fame in the UK following his role in the Gold Blend couple television advertisements for Nescafé Gold Blend, and is known for his roles as Rupert Giles in Buffy the Vampire Slayer, Uther Pendragon in Merlin, and the Prime Minister in Little Britain, and as Herc Shipwright in BBC Radio 4’s Cabin Pressure.

- Nicholas Brendon Schultz (born April 12, 1971),[1][2] known professionally as Nicholas Brendon, is an American actor and writer. He is best known for playing Xander Harris in the television series Buffy the Vampire Slayer (1997-2003) and Kevin Lynch in Criminal Minds (2007-2014).

Nicholas Brendon was born Nicholas Brendon Schultz on April 12, 1971 in Los Angeles,[4] *three minutes after his identical twin brother,* ***Kelly Donovan***.[1] He was born the second of four boys, with two younger brothers.

As a child, he aspired to become a professional baseball player, but he “lost the passion for it” at 20.[5] Instead, he decided to pursue acting to help him manage his stutter,[6] which had first become apparent at age seven or eight, and had made him so fearful of speaking or interacting with strangers that he did not begin dating until 21 or 22. Brendon comments, “Every day I still have to remind myself to slow down and concentrate. Constant repetition of tongue-twisters was like lifting weights for me, but patience and persistence have paid off.”[7][8][9] Brendon has done work for the Stuttering Foundation of America, which approached him around 2001,[8] and made him its honorary chairperson for its National Stuttering Awareness Week in May 2001.

Emily Baldoni born AUGUST 3, 1984) is a Swedish actress. Before her marriage, she was credited under the name Emily Foxler, a variant spelling of her birth name, Emily Fuxler. She is best known for film #Coherence acting alongside Nicholas Brendon #feb20Nov18Dec13Aug4

Stuttering Foundation of America retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Stuttering Foundation of America provides free online resources, services and support to those who stutter and their families, as well as support for research into the causes of stuttering. A 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization, The Stuttering Foundation was established by Malcolm Fraser, the co-founder of Genuine Parts Company, in 1947 in Memphis, Tennessee.[1] The Stuttering Foundation provides a toll-

free helpline, free printed and online resources including books, pamphlets, videos, posters, referral services, support and information for people who stutter and their families, and research into the causes of stuttering.[2]

Today, Malcolm Fraser's daughter, Jane Fraser, is president of the Foundation. In 2007, Fraser was named the Nonprofit Executive of the Year by The NonProfit Times.[3] The Foundation sponsors educational conferences, workshops and symposia,[4] and week-long intensive training workshops for speech-language pathologists.[5]

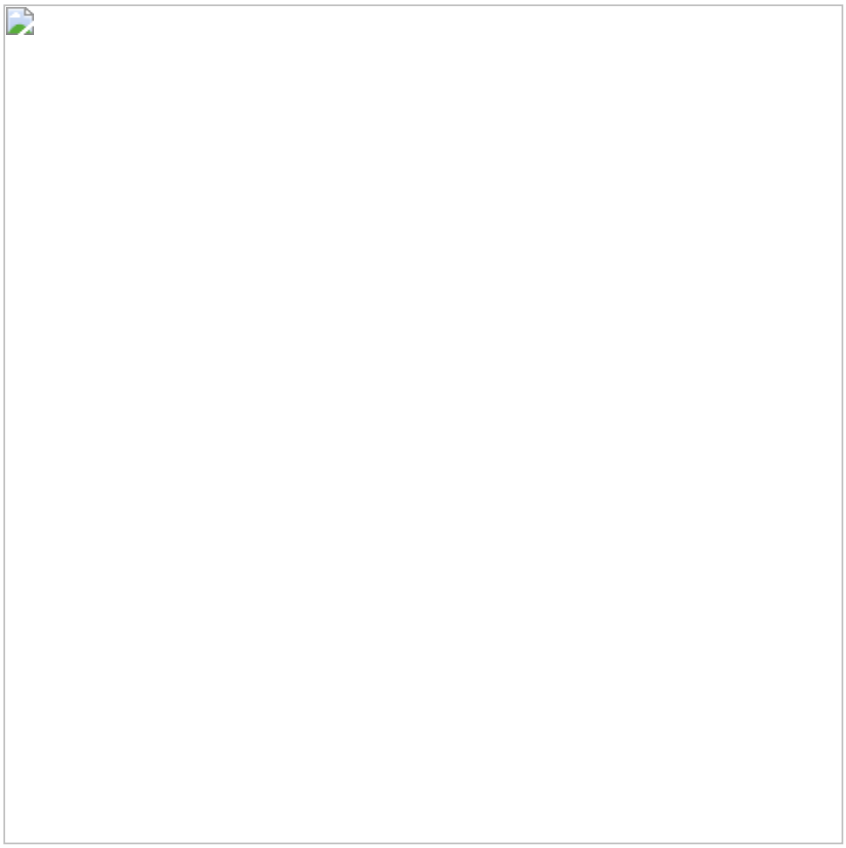
Malcolm Hough Fraser (1903-1994), was an American businessman. He founded the Genuine Parts Company with his brother in 1928 and the Stuttering Foundation of America in 1947, giving the latter most of its $10 million endowment. He was the recipient of the fourth annual National Council on Communicative Disorders Distinguished Service Award in 1984.[1]

Museo del Prado retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Prado Museum, officially known as Museo Nacional del Prado, is the main Spanish national art museum, located in central Madrid. It is widely considered to have one of the world's finest collections of European art, dating from the 12th century to the early 20th century, based on the former Spanish Royal Collection, and the single best collection of Spanish art.

Founded as a museum of paintings and sculpture in 1819, it also contains important collections of other types of works. The Prado Museum is one of the most visited sites in the world, and it is considered one of the greatest art museums in the world. The numerous works by Francisco Goya, the single most extensively represented artist, as well as by Hieronymus Bosch, El Greco, Peter Paul Rubens, Titian, and Diego Velázquez, are some of the highlights of the collection.

A Journalist's Reflection on Goya's "The Third of May 1808" Ali Pitargue



"The Third of May 1808" Francisco de Goya c. 1814

The first time I saw Francisco de Goya's masterpiece "The Third of May 1808", I was impressed by how succinctly it portrayed the chaos of human dynamics in the context of war. Goya's composition of visual elements managed to highlight both the humane and inhumane characteristics of his subjects. While I have no personal connection to the event being depicted here (the Peninsular War), Goya succeeded in conveying the gravitas behind this image

> that it still enthrals me to this day. This is the mark of a great communicator, and as a journalist, I believe there is plenty to learn from it.
>
> To give some context, the date entitled - May 3rd, 1808 - saw the aftermath of the Spanish uprising against the French occupation of Spain. Napoleon had invaded Spain, deposed their king, and replaced him with his brother, Joseph Bonaparte. The Spaniards took to staging a coup, only to be overpowered by the French military.
>
> “The Third of May 1808” depicts a long trail of Spanish rebels lining up to be executed by French troops. The viewer’s eye is immediately drawn to the rebel figure wearing white, his arms raised as his harrowed expression faces the French soldiers readying to gun him down.

The reason I remember these events occurring at the same time was that I was in a place, a mental institution in Virginia, the Northern Virginia Mental Health Institute, have been placed there after a fight with Thea Smith over “pizzagate” and whether “I wanted candy” and it was on the way.

As I sat on the couch in the patient lounge area an Christian who followed the church closely was telling me “Oh no, not RATZINGER! He is a total Nazi!” and this man talking to me thought he came from an ideology and history of the church he neither liked nor trusted, mostly likely Opus Dei was one of the objections of this fellow patient, or at least in retrospect it would have been mine if I knew more.

As the singing competition unfolded I pointed out to him that the camera and Simon Cowell’s eyes seem to follow Carrie Underwoods as almost as self satire.

In the Northern Virginia Mental Health Institute was a Dopple of me people, staff, could not tell apart and his name was Darby who had an adjourning room for a while and was undergoing medical examination of hist testes.

A common room configuration for hospitals and mental health institutes is two beds and a bathroom shared between the next two bed bedroom, and all this was also true 20 years later though this time

the dopple, under arrest for masturbating in puhlic, was named David and he was on the quad bed config with me.

the many times I have seen this seems to me to setup the CIA legend that I am polymorphous [in correct locations and elsewhere also] perverse and a compulsive peeper and this then sets up the black marketing of me DNA as that DNA is “owed” to victims of the [dopple of me’s] compulsive acts.

Megyn Kelly as teen cheerleaders, the National Security Council of Obama, and many others showed up at Honor Flight DCA

Born: NOVEMBER 18, 1970 (age 50 years), CHAMPAGNE, IL

In FEBRUARY 2016, Kelly signed an agreement with Harper Collins to write an autobiography scheduled for release later that year, in a deal worth more than $10 million.[101][102][103] The book, titled Settle for More, was released on NOVEMBER 15, 2016.[104][105] *

Vulture.com MOVIES DEC. 13, 2019 Megyn Kelly Says She Would Have Made Edits to Bombshell, If She Could *

Honor Flight DCA A Deeply Personal Time for Me, and My Life Plans

If things unfolded normally I would have had influential friends respecting me, my fellow Honor Flight DCA greeters which btw I had intended and considered a co purpose of my being a greeter, meeting good quality people.

Those people would have liked me and my participation but for the false flags in which people near me take pictures exploitative with their or my stolen photography equipment.

With my participation the program shunned and credit for the video work moved away people saw it as a good the financial abuse struck me and kept me at home eating bugs off the floor and not even able to do laundry, the goal of the dopple’ acts which would behind my back attributed to me, and this is the Gangstalk costing a victim a workplace sympathetic office place wrongs done to him or her.

Eric Hoffer - Propaganda does not deceive people; it merely helps them to deceive themselves [as they salivate over Edward Donegan’s

property saying it would really be better if it belonged to themselves instead of Edward Donegan]

If the person on the outs has his property divided up by his accuser who are better to hold it, then it is merely Soldiers of Fortune on a raid for the property. I am showing the Looting is based on false premises tarnishing me, but the greed of the looters AND THEIR NEED TO SUBVERT is very high, very motivating for them. #Subversion

Soldiers of Fortune and raiding castles saying the raiders are better holders of the looted property, getting it away from the bad guy. Tomb robbing, Billy Jack go ahead hate your neighbor , your friend.

People have given themselves excuses they neither expose to scrutiny nor even believe but under that claim of right become property owners upon gaining possession of it under false premises.

the intractability of those who are clinging to excuses had led me to believe those making the excuses for themselves have a desperate need for the premises of their acts to remain intact and the need for the actions against me under false pretense is the real issue.

The Edifice, the correct moral and reliable and even security oriented Edward Donegan and Tom Dunham yet the Artificial manufactured appearances, the facades, and the deceit using the facade pseudo-realities

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

EDIFICE

Edifice means a building, but it doesn't mean just any building. To merit being called an edifice, a building must be important. A mini temple can be an edifice, or a towering sky scraper

The meaning of edifice has expanded to include a system of ideas - when it is complicated enough to be considered to have walls and a roof, then it is an edifice. You could say that basic facts of addition and subtraction are the foundation on which the edifice of higher math rests.

ARTIFICE

A deceptive maneuver (especially to avoid capture) If a politician pretends to be angry as a way of rousing the anger of the voters and getting more votes, he’s guilty of artifice - a subtle and crafty trick.

Before taking on its current meaning, artifice meant a skilled piece of workmanship. A beautiful diamond bracelet might have been considered a piece of artifice, for example; now it would only be called artifice if the diamonds were fake.

DECEIT

Deceit is purposeful falsehood. If you want to keep your true love true to you, avoid any acts of deceit.

Deceit comes from the Latin for “cheat.” When you deceive someone, you give them a false impression, mislead them so as to get away with something bad. If a person speaks in a way that gives a false impression, we call the way he speaks “deceptive.” If someone pretends to be someone else, that’s an act of deceit, like when a thief pretends to be a valet parking attendant and takes off with your car.

The sequence of my life is that I had been harassed in society (I later found it was called a Gangstalk) which had in defensive acts kept landing me in Psych Wards ond therefore OUT OF the workplace.

During that time my Speech Spasmodia was routinely described as Bipolar Disorder and my repeats to psychiatrists of being stalk as paranoid delusions accompanying the Bipolar (pressured) speech, rapid speech.

Further my doctors and lawyers were maneuvered away from me to replacements stalkers wished, I believe placed there by the DARPA Brain Program/

Violent attacks on me including in my home and to my property by “irregulars” of contractors like Blackwater have made up every moment of my life.

The racketeering of property from me and the Gagnastalk of me hits a crescendo at the critical time of Honor Flight DCA< the death of my father, and the Gangstalk created of Fox News misrepresentations of the entire program and me.

I will add into this chapter for a long time to come but in short my resources were robbed, I was denied any food or income, and driven into a US DOD institution which with blatant racial malice diagnosed me as “unable to think for himself” and began during that physical assaults on me ” in the study of racism” which has long been USA policy including by active intruders into my home and other physical attacks.

Megyn Kelly an archetype of false heroes insinuating themselves on false premises, on Witch Hunts to exploit other, myself, and my WWII Veteran family.

Others, Kamala Harris, replacing Terrance Hallinan the 1990s in San Francisco County District Attorney up to MarK Gonzales coming into, being placed into power, of Nueces County Texas District attorney, with a common religious trick the victims and the heroes are religious and the hunted witches are Atheists.

2011 had been tough for me was being stalked, given death threats as my mother was, we were going from window to window of a small Arlington County Virginia apartment trying to figure out where the noises were coming from outside as we were in the apartment. She would panic and shake at any sound in the apartment begging me not to deflate Pepsi bottles prior to throwing them away so if they popped back she would not become scared.

As I was taking to hospital appointments I was working on Political RIghts.US which Megyn Kelly seemed to be reading aloud on Fox News as her legal knowledge: Brandeis and Sunlight is the Best Disinfectant, Opposing Speech is the best remedy, Areopagitica was a Free Speech “polemic” but all this was Christian evangelism.

AUGUST 6 2015 Megyn Kelly goes after Donald Trump in the debates. ON TrumpU she is correct, not no GOP softball questions from her. *

Who else was gathered and huddled for debate watching around the world?

She did the same thing with Honor Flight DCA when 2 years later my father died and I was celebrating, documenting his and other WWII veterans at the WWII Veterans Memorial including Ronald Reagan, to Liberate, not to conquer.

At this time I also faced A1c 13.3 diabetes and had no money for medicine or lean meats and was in a headlock trying to get needed

recovery capabilities.

Brandeis had a special meaning to me. Both my father and I doubted modern Isreal's rights to expansion, suspected Isreal's role in the attack on the USS Liberty, but were always humbled by the intellect and morality of people like Brandeis, the greatest Zionist of all time.

I have been in my private and public life, public and private writings, the defensive target of foundation-less privacy violating stalk of those like her with the power to move followers away from my devalued and now commonplace works.

Plant stories (not using my name) but defamatory characterizations of me activities IF about me, have both frequently run on Fox News and I believe will later behind my back be asserted to accurately represent me, an assertion not made to me but made to others.

This fits the Ganstalk Rough Music system.

These Illuminati NWO families are the shot callers of Blackwater hits and illegal gangs and the Show Runners of the US Media world, both the gangs and the media running cover up for these operations, stenciling whistle bowers with the term "Conspiracy Theories" which promote "Dabd Tendencies" for those who believe the Conspiracy Theories about these Free Masons..

> "Gang Stalking" is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the **intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person** who has been designated as a target **by someone associated with America's security industry**.
>
> Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to **"subvert" or "neutralize" an individual** deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be "counterintelligence stalking."

Fnx New has been Vatican, GOP, and George Bush Donald Trump spokespeople operation and even Masons based as all of those people are and thus the attack on me, an Atheist and my Atheist fathers legacy, and my tribute to Atheism, staying out of church and working with Technology and on line learning.

The very skills and time usage I used for Political Rights web site, the videos, etc., which were then “skimmed” as the profit realized of other people’s lives and interests.

In short bullies wanted what they didn’t do, I did, and they have the power to do that.

The storylines of plant stories are similar enough to seem to be about Edward Paul Donegan but dissimilar enough to be lies and defamation if said to represent the events or character or charicterization of Edward Paul Donegan.

The liabilities in stories allege to someone similar enough to substitute me into the story, and my assets in use by others, Fox News broadcasters, fit a system of subversion I call “Assets Down Liabilities Up” in which the my assets are utilized without attribution as they aldo build themselves up and portray me as inferior to them.

Subversion at Honor Flight DCA

I saw some activity I found suspicious at HF DCA which was the presence of a black female who was tied to the US Marines and the Labor Dept (Tom Perez) and was sort of “two seconds after rule” bating me, everything I did was told to me as what to do, a long pattern including Fox News promoting the use of Capoff steak, etc., which I used to use from Costco.

what I now know as Subversion techniques were used. Teens including cheerleader tunnles were formed, who cares, everyone went through, then everyone moved away from me, as my phone did which I had been using to get film for my videos 1- 6 or so.

It turns out my phone went with an impersonator to Syracuse New York to be inspected by Hispanic Rozzaolinda dominatrix, who I had already contacted and had an S and M session under plans for. Upon her likely finding teen porn someone on my phone (which I wouild have nothing to do with by my phone went messing) she likely in some way claimed or was told then said I had been using the phone for teen porn.

In classic fashion of Gangstalk nothing was said to me but behind my back I was isolated,, denied Cyberlink money for the video software, the audiotrack bands made a point to claim the works I did as video (Metallica along with Joe Biden, Enya who after the fact added in a video line similar to my family) as I was left homeless to die in cold without food or medicine even for normal non diabetic life.

Of course it was all behind my back so it worked.

Subversion at Fox News

It seems a series of complaints, led my Megyn Kelly, led to a total shakeup of Foxews which moved Liberty University into the broadcast booth. At the same time Megyn Kellly backed religous part black Michelle Fields from Breitbart take down Corey Lewendowski and move Manafort into the Trump campaign, Manafort later indicted for “trying to help fledgling Europeans, including Turkish, democracies if you call them that and all this during Benghazi.

I have watched all this in custody including about two years in various pscyh wards always hoping when I got out the press could help me fight this, later though, I was to find the Press was a participant creating the false coverage, the fake news, the denials of truth and plants of lies, that create the false reality all of this operates under, making me seem the predator RATHER than the Illuminati, but it achieved behind my back or through impersonators of me, misrepresentations of me, or forgeries of my identity and agreements, or planted hacks in the news business or courts.

That has simply left no recourse left as “Pizzagate” the impersonator of me blackmailed because he photographed teen models, a CIA operation and black budget, is supported by the press.

#Ganstalk #MKUILTRA #NWO #Subversion utilizes mixed motive operations. In my case ALLEGATIONS I exploit females, minors, allow police backed OTHER harassment (financial, racial other abuse) of me to be tolerated, reducing sympathy of me as victim.

The victim of being stalked is not a sympathetic figure, the Office Mob has it out for him already, probably emotionally dislikes him (me) and is happy that person will no longer be a part of some fame such as WWII Veterans greetings.

“Brand” Confusion: Stories similar in part, dissimilar in part

1/0

that use of 0 was more than Paganism and science and the Universe. It was also rage at FMC Butner and other places, and the evil of State abuse of power and Pschiatry, and how WW II was in my mind a Stonehenge about the defeat of those vary activities, yet even in that, the Masons and abuser of powre and my family won out, and the depth of my rage will neither be meausred or assuaged, It is out of what you have experienced, only what you have done, and and out of your league

A pattern of Subversion during undercover plane clothes Incursion of PsyOps

incursionGoogle knowledge panel

an invasion or attack, especially a sudden or brief one. “incursions into enemy territory”

RAID MILITARY

Raiding, also known as depredation, is a military tactic or operational warfare mission which has a specific purpose. The raiders do not capture and hold a location, but quickly retreat to a previous defended position before enemy forces can respond in a coordinated manner or formulate a counter-attack. Wikipedia People also search for: Ambush, War, Bomb, Bombardment, Lightning, Airstrike, Stroke Wikipedia

My life has been my being subverted in everything I have done, positive, like recovering from Diabetes and posting everything I know good and bad so anyone has the information, to greeting vets, but I am not able to overcome the evils of others , those who abused those organizational activities, nor undermined my positive participation in those things.

At the very center most of this evil I consider the Mason, Abbot, the Busch family, Paxton, Megyn Kelly, Scot and Mike Foval, many others trying to bury my life and me with criminality.

The power these people have at the top of the paramid for crime is why they are their, because their crime is to destroy the evidence they

are criminals, and I suspect that even with William Barr helping rehabilitate the Seattle PD Chief who surrendered the police precinct to riots.

I have known I should not fear any activity of my life, but the Dopple is always there, and I am blamed for him, a US Military operation to break my eggs and also make some Illuminati Christian or Baptist omelet.

I have provided extensive evidence all my life I am being “tanked” by frame jobs but the top of the pyramid orders the frame jobs and the bottom of the pyramid.

James Comey or Jeff Sessions, and others too most likely, had not willing to to comply with “playing ball ” a little, some illegal programs here or there.

To abuse power it is necessary to get in control of it and these families tied to world events have that power, and that is why a law abiding citizen like myself a crime victim has no recourse against the Bosses who order deniable mob hits.

The public has been given A Piece of the Action of shaking me and my family line down, and how they do like the action.

“Roadbloacked,” pushed out, and left to live under a bridge in urine and broken glass with no medical care

I had been learning computer skills on my free time since being on disability, actually I had many corporate telco systems computer skill like working on worldwide networks of Cisco and other routers the size of refrigerators linig high security data centers but now it was time to write simple HTML for right wing causes just like Web High Priest Matt Drudge.

My mother had encourage me to stay on disability I had been granted (for bipolar disorder which I refute) and simply considered Social Security retirement until it does become that.

Oddly that stopped as did my trust fund, without explanation to me, but I later figured out another event caused others to believe I was in unethical acts and this applied Honor Flight DCA and also my apartment in Clarendon Courts, and area of Arlington Virginia.

Scam Part I

A lot of people liek Michelle Obama’s staff and Blue Star Families I was told had to do with miltary losses much like the Gold Stars, those who had lost their lives, and lots of children arrived.

During all this my phone was stole and I was as always legit good activity but with my stolen phone or some phone of others minors were exoloitively photographed and a person impersonating me and forging me email too confessed in NYC to exploiting minors at HF DCA.

I did not know the entirety of the scam which uses phone allegations behind a person’s back to get that person blackballed, but I had some clues to the various parts of that that were occurring such as a cc to me on one of the emails with the forged headers which I was able to examine and archive.

Scam in Part II

People were taking me clothes out of laundry, adding child’s underwear in, and saying things like “your adult entertainer is on the way” in ways that actually were ambiguous but still intoned and ambiguous.

In fact impersonators of me were seeing adult entertainers, and the impersonator of me was confessing to child abuse or child porn, and being blackmailed by the adult entertainer. The rumors emanating from the dopples acts sabotage me behind the scenes with people like the Trust Fund or Social Security Administration in a “quandary.”

They were likely shown the confession of the dopple who could not be stopped from exploiting children at events I was also going to, and thus others would decide to make it impossible for me to be at events thus my SSA and Trust Fund were shut off w/o cause stated to me, since it was likely calculated bt SSA and Trust FUnd they did not have a LEGAL way to prevent my access to HF DCA or other decent places of decent people.

The desperate situation of my fighting to get SSA and Trust Fund back led to my being arrested over the fights resultant from the damage the scams were doing to my life.

My confrontations of those, one neighbor in particular, led to me being arrested and held in US Dept of Defense Psych Ward, a very hostile diagnosis of me, my eviction from my apartment, and a long period of homelessness unable to rent.

But for the intervening event of a dopple creating hostility towards me I would not have been in the fights nor blamed for them nor the institutionalization nor later homelessness nor later the record of all that continuing against me.

The core element is that I have been showing the consequences of this are very lethal conditions imposing to me but result from fight picking by dopple based fight picking with me.

In short the RICO scheme money laundering my genome by blackmailing an impersonator is not only denying to me the value or true story of my genome but silencing me as witness to that criminality by subverting my success, diverting it and the resultant following of me, to others.

My attempts to “hip” the media to this, that no civil, moral, or criminal liability should be acrued to me is rejected by the media who in fact continue to brook and even add to the co option of me leading to me having no followers.

> Eric Hoffer - *Propoganda does not deceive people; it merely helps them to deceive themselves* [as they salivate over Edward Donegan’s property saying it would really be better if it belonged to themselves instead of Edward Donegan

Learning to Drive Stick at QE II Ocean Liner, and requesting Expatriation assistance from Jana Erickson.

> Queen Elizabeth 2, often referred to simply as QE2, is a retired British ocean liner converted into a floating hotel. Originally built for the Cunard Line, Queen Elizabeth 2 was operated by Cunard as both a transatlantic liner and a cruise ship from 1969 to 2008. She was then laid up until converted and since 18 April 2018 has been operating as a floating hotel in Dubai.[2]
>
> Queen Elizabeth 2 was designed for the transatlantic service from her home port of Southampton, UK to New York, United States[3] and was named after the earlier Cunard liner RMS Queen Elizabeth. She served as the

> flagship of the line from 1969 until succeeded by the Queen Mary 2 in 2004. Queen Elizabeth 2 was designed in Cunard's offices in Liverpool and Southampton and built in Clydebank, Scotland. She was considered the last of the transatlantic ocean liners until Queen Mary 2 entered service.

In a trip to Los Angeles I was first given a stick shift driving opportunity at the QE2 parking lot my mother had selected as a good empty parking lot to start in since in Moraga we used automatic transmission vehicles (my father was correct, automatic shifters can outperform normal hand shifting.)

During that time there were many more hints of the Queen of England, how she and the British Royals were viewed during her childhood, and also hints it might me a place to turn to if any trouble started in my life, though that was very vauge about why somebody might me after me.

I have lost that email or it was not in Goole but I had wanted expatriation asssistance from the United States after earlier requests to her for help with a lawyer or any other kind of legal assistnace met with deaf ears and she sent a bogus picture out of me hiding my head scar, and I knew DOJ was at it again and she was behind it.

Danielle Sturgis daniellesturgis@gmail.com
Re: Could use a little help finding a lawyer
Jan 14, 2014, 2:50 PM
to Ed

Hi Ed

no one comes to mind, unfortunately - let me think on it! I'm headed out of town for a business trip and will likely be less responsive throughout its duration - but feel free to email me if you need me!

if you're comfortable asking Jana Erickson, who we were emailing with previously re: tech meet-up, you might consider asking her counsel.

DLS

Danielle Sturgis
Office: 703.483.6155

Cell: 571.425.0597
DanielleSturgis.com
Please “like” DCA Honor Flight on Facebook!

On Tue, Jan 14, 2014 at 3:39 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com wrote: Danielle, I apreciate your earlier offer for assistance. Grocery shopping is ok but could use some help locating an attorney who works with the disabled. Familiar with diets/medicine also a plus. Know anyone who could give me a start?

Sent from my iPod

On Dec 31, 2013, at 11:19 AM, Danielle Sturgis daniellesturgis@gmail.com wrote:

Absolutely ~and I saw your FB updates, and wanted to say I’m sending positive thoughts your way. You’re a very strong individual and we are beyond blessed to count you as one of our crew! :)

If I can help in some way, let me know. And if you’d like a ride to grab groceries or anything, let me know…

All the best,

Danielle

On Tue, Dec 31, 2013 at 10:52 AM, Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com wrote:

Tnx!

From: Ed Donegan
Re: Comcast bill
Jana

Eric Hall integrityreppayeeservices1@gmail.com
Thu, Sep 4, 2014, 6:56 PM
to me, Beth, Jana, jdrickards, Joshua, James

How much money would you like for additional groceries

[What did they mean by “groceries” and “additional?”]

Integrity Representative Payee Services
Case Manager Phone: 434-770-9962

Client Phone: 434-770-3871
Fax: 703-842-8950

On Thu, Sep 4, 2014 at 3:57 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com wrote:

What is wrong with you offensive malicious psychos? you put ridiculous courteseys in replies to me about my comcast bill getting paid, but ingore the fact I am DYING of hunger at times, not able to eat, thus not able to work out, for weeks at a time, unable to buy diabetes medications, other medications I can not afford like back and foot fungjicide (fungus which is diabetes related,) that I can not do laundry because I don't have enough money for coin-op laundry, thus for weeks I have had to do laundry in the tub and air dry? These and other problems persist and you REFUSE TO REPLY TO ME OR ADDRESS THEM?

the implication (with no reason offered to me or any validity) is I must for some reason have no money in my hands for any reason. No phone accesss or phone services, etc.,

Oh yeah, nothing political about this. but my life has been wiped out for more than a year with extreme malicious edlder abuse by you jackasses.

On Thu, Sep 4, 2014 at 2:25 PM, Eric Hall integrityreppayeeservices1@gmail.com wrote: Thank you. I will have payment in the mail for this today

Michelle

Integrity Representative Payee Services
Case Manager Phone: 434-770-9962
Client Phone: 434-770-3871
Fax: 703-842-8950

Well it turns out the DOJ Eric Holder were sending "groceries" aka hookers to impersonators of me while I had no real groceries, and which were we fighting aboout? IT was done again when "addional minutes" were argued about regarding phone usgage.

Jana Erickson

Deputy Chief at U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, District of Columbia, United States 119 connections Contact info

Experience

U.S. Department of Justice

Deputy Chief-Disability Rights Section
U.S. Department of Justice
Dates EmployedJan 2012 - Present
LocationWashington, DC

Deputy Chief

US Department of Housing and Urban Development
Company NameUS Department of Housing and Urban Development
Total Duration9 yrs 8 mos

TitleAttorney

Dates EmployedSep 2008 - Jul 2010

- Represent the Department in all fair housing matters in southern California and Nevada; primary liaison between the Office of Counsel and the Office of Fair Housing and Equal Opportunity (FHEO) on all fair housing matters/cases.

- Fair housing representation includes: case reviews for concurrence and non-concurrence; prepare charges pursuant to the Fair Housing Act; assist FHEO in the development of Fair Housing Act, Section 504 and Title VI compliance reviews and investigations.

TitleAttorney Dates EmployedDec 2000 - Sep 2008 Employment Duration 7 yrs 10 mos • Co-manage the Department’s Section 504 compliance program involving large public housing authorities with inventories greater than 6,000 housing units.

• Serve as the Department’s lead counsel and team leader on Section 504 on-site compliance reviews and negotiations with public housing authorities. • Serve as the Department’s liaison with public housing authorities during Section 504 compliance reviews, post-review and negotiation process. • Served as the Department’s lead counsel on negotiations with public housing authorities in the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Baltimore, Las Vegas, Miami-Dade, Pittsburgh, Houston, Lafayette (LA), Atlanta, Seattle and Philadelphia. • Conduct extensive

training to public housing authorities on the requirements of Section 504 including provision of accessible housing, reasonable accommodation, program access and the provision of policies and procedures that are accessible to persons with disabilities.

U.S. Department of Education

Attorney U.S. Department of Education Dates Employed1998 - 2000 Employment Duration

• Investigated complaints filed under Title II of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972 and the Age Discrimination Act. • Served as OCR counsel with investigators on complaint investigations, interviews and on-site investigations. • Investigated cases involving educational accommodations and academic adjustments; provision of Free Appropriate Public Education (FAPE); accessibility/program access; employment and differential treatment on the basis of disability, race, color and national origin. • Negotiated settlements agreements with elementary, secondary and post-secondary institutions. • Conducted Section 504 and ADA training for educational institutions. • Provided technical assistance on Section 504 and Title II of the ADA, including the accessibility requirements of Section 504 and the ADA.

U.S. Department of Justice Attorney investigator

U.S. Department of Justice Dates Employed1995 - 1998 Employment Duration3 yrs • Investigated complaints filed under Titles II and III of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990.

• Investigated Title II and Title III cases involving accessibility, program access, barrier removal, new construction, licensing (mental health inquiries), testing and educational accommodations.

• Performed on-site investigations; drafted Letters of Finding and Letters of Resolution; drafted settlement agreements. • Negotiated settlement agreements. • Assisted with the DOJ settlement agreements governing the athletic venues constructed for the 1996 Olympic Games in Atlanta, Georgia.

This book

It’s pronounced “*Extortion one-seven”*

Navy SEAL’s dad: Obama sent my son to his death

2011 RFLP Family Databases hit the scene, University of Arizona. Major #MKULTRA cleanup began. #JudgeRoll and Glorian Donegan murdered (Marshfield MA, Manhattan Beach) Bulger arrested, controlled, silenced. #EXTORTION17, me, Trust attacked 18 USC 241, 242, 246 as I fight off but get arrested for trying to impede the identity theft operation **by outward appearances** tying me and Tom Dumham to a trafficking ring which does not involve us.

I believe my mother was poisoned by wrong medication (she said the nurses had it wrong) and this during Computers Freedom Privacy I was to blog at, and that had someone steal my password or something itself a scam, operation undermined, but I was more concerned about my

mother at that time, likely the CIA plan which kept me away from CFP 2011.

https://www.wnd.com/2013/07/navy-seals-father-obama-sent-my-son-to-his-death/

Michael Strange, his father recalled, said, “Something’s going on with the team. Somebody’s leaking things out. Something’s going on.”

Savage, reacting with emotion, asked: “Your son knew he was being sent to his death?”

“They knew,” Strange replied. “They knew something was up. Every one of them.”

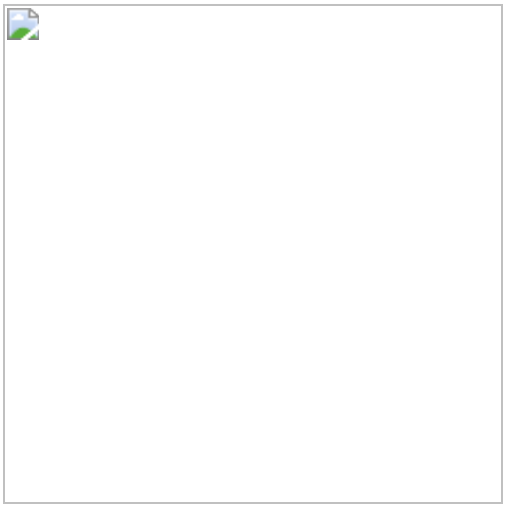
Listen to Michael Savage’s interview with Charles Strange.

Days, before, Petty Officer’s Strange’s NOV. 16, 2011, autopsy report (AUG 6 Extortion17 flight) from the Armed Forces Medical Examiner System said he suffered burns to 40 percent of his body. But the body itself was intact with identifiable clothing.

Brett D. Shadle: SEAL, Special Warfare Operator Chief; Member of SEAL Team 6 killed, another SEAL injured in parachute accident

> **Brett D. Shadle Chief Petty Officer E-7, U.S. Navy**
>
> **U.S. Navy 2000-2013 War on Terrorism 2001-2013 Afghanistan 2008-2011 (Multiple Deployments) Iraq 2006-2007 (Multiple Deployments) ***

His first assignment was with SEAL Team FOUR at NAB Little Creek, Virginia, from April 2002 to December 2007, and then with Naval Special Warfare Development Group at Dam Neck, Virginia, from December 2007 until he was killed in a parachute training accident in Tucson, Arizona, on March 28, 2013.



DEEP STATES

Monitoring the World's Intelligence Agencies

Spread the love

Editor's note: The Deep States provides timely, fact-checked information about the world's intelligence agencies. The goal is to..... Read More

China: Ministry of State Security (MSS)

China's Ministry of State Security is responsible for the government's foreign intelligence and counterintelligence missions. Despite...

USA: National Security Agency (NSA)

Once upon a time Washingtonians said NSA stood for "No Such Agency." Now NSA is one of the most famous U.S. intelligence agencies... It is responsible...

Russia: Federal Security Service (FSB)

The FSB is the largest security service in Europe, reportedly employing 66,000 uniformed personnel. Established in 1994, FSB evolved out of the...

The source genetic material for foreign economies, siezed under the NDAA, for EXTORTION17 flights according to FSB

A fabric of fraud uses rights to my genes to be settlemnt money to those impersonate me. Often they are gangland prison criminals with no way to support themselves, buy food or clothes, lease apartments, they have no job skills or socialization. If they tell an adult enertainer White Supremacist Ed Donegan harmed a child of theirs, then the prison gang membes is due symmpathy and vicims support, now posing as a victim.

Man prison minsries will work wiht them in this scheme.

EXTORTING DNA over 17 repeat 17 repeat 17!!!!

Tall and overweight bald black mail in a shirt buys pornography companies Saturday June 12 2021 at the Executive Surf Club in Corpus Christi Texas

17 was said to me over and over again, “17 miles per hour” they kept saying in a cheap shot way as if just to work the bumber 17 into a sentence and say it had to do with a birthday, a birthdday party. Barely legal or something? Huh?

In ancase the pace off ploy was used I have seen at least 100 times and fits the Foval system of deceptive video making.

THe tall black male in a plad shirt is in a party of about 6 at a table but I am drinking alone at the bar, someone who looks like an Aussie adult entertainer I sought help reaching John Pilger with has been hijacked from communicating with me and her or a look alike has joined their cartel.

The black male and the female he is with separate by her walking far behind me as I sat on the bar stoold and he talked across me near to him to her “put the tip in here.” Pointing to a jar, a clear jar, a tip jar.

Allegedly someone extorted over a 17 year old, with the involvement of an adult entertainer, the adult entertainment company he was buying, was paid for with DNA.

I call this, the black man who has ~~Bernie~~ “Paul” (Tx the impersonator of me saying paying the DNA for the pornography.

Army General Harold Greene; American General Killed in Shooting at Afghan Military Academy ; U.S. general killed in Afghanistan was key figure in training effort : Army General Harold Greene Was Shot in Back Four Times: Source

Obama’s ‘Dead Pool’ Last Updated 8/5/2015
SEAL Team 6; Obama stonewalls probe into deadly SEAL Team 6 helicopter crash, watchdog says *

Harold J. Greene retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Harold Joseph “Harry” Greene (FEBRUARY 11, 1959 - AUGUST 5, 2014) was a United States Army general who was killed during the War in Afghanistan. During his time with the United States Army, he held various commands associated with engineering and logistical support for United States and coalition troops. **At the time of his death, he was deputy *commanding general* of Combined Security Transition Command - Afghanistan**.

At the rank of major general, Greene was the highest-ranking American service member killed by hostile action since Lieutenant General Timothy Maude was killed in the September 11 attack on the Pentagon, and the highest-ranking service member killed on foreign soil during a war since Rear Admiral Rembrandt C. Robinson was killed during the Vietnam War in May 1972.[12][13] To date, Greene is also the highest-ranking American officer to be killed in combat in the ongoing Global War on Terrorism.[14]

Greene was born in **Boston, Massachusetts**, on February 11, 1959, to Eva May Shediak (May 22, 1928 FEBRUARY 15, 2013) and Harold F. Greene (born 1930).[3][15] He grew up in Schenectady, New York[16] graduated from Guilderland High School in 1977,[17] and from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (RPI) with a bachelor's degree in materials engineering in 1980.[18] Greene's father lived in Guilderland, New York at the time of his death. His mother died in February 2013.[3] Greene received a master's degree in industrial engineering from RPI, and a master's in materials engineering from the University of Southern California (USC). In addition, he received a master's degree in mechanical engineering from USC,[1] and a Doctor of Philosophy (1992) in materials science, also from USC.[1][6]

Greene's military education included the Engineer Officer Basic and Advanced Courses, and the United States Army Command and General Staff College. He completed the Defense Systems Management College's Advanced Program Management Course at the Defense Acquisition University, and also held a Master of Strategic Studies degree from the United States Army War College.[19][20]

Parked at ARC of Northern Virginia, Labeled “Beaker,” jeeps and muscle cars skid around me as though I had harmed protectees of the ARC Of Northern Virginia and my DNA would be takes as payment

I might infer aggressive driving is meant to be interpreted as anger towards me an I might infer these vehicles want DNA from me, though that would be a matter of inference, and no actuall statements.

The Extorting of DNA in beakers for in “fair exchange” for damage caused by a white to underprivileged communities. My DNA would also be monetized for funding patrols warning about me

Related Murder/Coverups

Bobby Courtney is the person who explained this to me as he approaced females around me in front of me in Corpus Christi Texas]

Robert Plumlee interview: **worked as a pilot for clandestine CIA flights**, transporting arms to Cuba before Castro took power. He discussed how scandals from Iran-Contra to the failed presidential bid of Senator Gary Hart all tie-in to breaking international stories in the news today. **In a wide ranging interview, linked past murders and coverups in past administrations to current murders. Linked murders in the Iran/Contra scandal under Reagan to murders in Mena (Arkansas) under Clinton to current murderous scandals such as Chris Stevens and SEALs deaths under 'Extortion 17" together as part of an ongoing weapons and gun smuggling for [highly monetized] profit**. Claims that groups inside the intelligence community run guns for **huge cash dumps which buys off politicians and news outlets. Murder is used as a means to silence whistle blowers**. Full interview which was aired on the Coast to Coast AM all night broadcast on November 2/3 with John B. Wells (host) may be heard HERE (membership required) other page link to interview located HERE

Robert Plumlee interview

Ex-CIA contract pilot had front row view of the JFK assassination, served on team to prevent it, met Oswald

Robert “Tosh” Plumlee had a unique front-row view of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy 50 years ago.

By Diana Washington Valdez El Paso times

Plumee, a contract pilot for the Central Intelligence Agency, said he was part of a special team sent to Dallas to “abort” an assassination attempt on the president.

Rumors were rampant that Kennedy had become a target for assassination, but U.S. intelligence agencies did not know when and where exactly this would occur, and several groups were deployed to likely places.

Kennedy’s use of a convertible sedan, or his public appearances in other venues, made almost any city a likely place. Plumlee, who was 25 years old at the time, said the hot rumor network in intelligence circles mentioned Austin, Texas, as a strong possibility, along with Dallas and Miami.

VRobert “Tosh” Plumleeworked as a pilot for clandestine CIA flights, transporting arms to Cuba before Castro took power. He discussed how scandals from Iran-Contra to the failed presidential bid of Senator Gary Hart all tie-in to breaking international stories in the news today. In a wide ranging interview, linked past murders and coverups in past administrations to current murders.,

Linked murders in the Iran/Contra scandal under Reagan to murders in Mena (Arkansas) under Clinton to current murderous scandals such as Chris Stevens and SEALs deaths under ‘Extortion 17” together as part of an ongoing weapons [actually DNA] and gun smuggling for profit Claims that groups inside the intelligence community run guns for huge cash dumps which buys off politicians and news outlets.

Echoes of the PT-109

Commanding PT-109 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

On the night of August 1-2, in support of the New Georgia campaign, PT-109 was on its 31st mission with fourteen other PTs ordered to block or repel four Japanese destroyers and floatplanes carrying food, supplies, and 900 Japanese soldiers to the Vila Plantation garrison on the southern tip of the Solomon’s Kolombangara Island. **Intelligence had been sent to Kennedy’s Commander Thomas G. Warfield** expecting the arrival of the large Japanese naval force that would pass on the evening of August 1.

Kennedy on his navy patrol boat, the PT-109, 1943 In April 1943, Kennedy was assigned to Motor Torpedo Squadron TWO,[40] and on April 24 he took command of PT-109,[48] which was based at the time on Tulagi Island in the Solomons.[41] On the night of August 1-2, in support of the New Georgia campaign, PT-109 was on its 31st mission with fourteen other PTs ordered to block or repel four Japanese destroyers and floatplanes carrying food, supplies, and 900 Japanese soldiers to the Vila

Plantation garrison on the southern tip of the Solomon's Kolombangara Island.

On AUGUST 4, 1943, he and his executive officer, Ensign Lenny Thom, assisted his injured and hungry crew on a demanding swim 3.75 miles (6.04 km) southeast to Olasana Island, which was visible to the crew from their desolate home on Plum Pudding Island. They swam against a strong current, and once again Kennedy towed the badly burned motor machinist "Pappy" MacMahon by his life vest. The somewhat larger Olasana Island had ripe coconut trees, but still no fresh water.[56] On the following day, August 5, Kennedy and Ensign George Ross made the one-hour swim to Naru Island, an additional distance of about .5 miles (0.80 km) southwest, in search of help and food. Kennedy and Ross found a small canoe, packages of crackers, candy and a fifty-gallon drum of drinkable water left by the Japanese, which Kennedy paddled another half mile back to Olasana in the acquired canoe to provide his hungry crew. Native coast watchers Biuku Gasa and Eroni Kumana first discovered the 109 crew on Olasana Island and paddled their messages to Ben Kevu, a Senior Scout who sent them on to coast watcher Lieutenant Reginald Evans. On the morning of August 7, Evans radioed the PT base on Rendova. Lieutenant "Bud" Liebenow, a friend and former tentmate of Kennedy's, rescued Kennedy and his crew on Olasana Island on August 8, 1943, aboard his boat, PT-157.

Drug, Guns, and False Claims Rackets in Texas

Cartesl humgry for economic claims against a trust fund

The Texas Syndicate (Spanish: Sindicato Tejano) is a mostly Texas-based street and prison gang consisting of predominantly Mexican American membership. The Texas Syndicate, unlike the Mexican Mafia or Nuestra Familia, has been more associated or allied with Mexican immigrant prisoners.[4][5]

Overview

The Texas Syndicate was established at Folsom State Prison in California in 1978 in direct response to the other California prison gangs, notably the Aryan Brotherhood and Mexican Mafia, which were attempting to prey on native Texas inmates.[2]

The Syndicate is the oldest Texan prison gang.[1] The Texas Sydicate has approximately 1,300 members, the majority of whom are Mexican American males aged between 20 and 40.[3]

While the gangs maintains its headquarters in California, there are around 1,000 members in prisons and jails throughout Texas, with many others operating on the outside. The Texas Syndicate also operates in state and federal prisons across the United States, with significant activity being reported at FCI Oakdale in Louisiana and San Quentin State Prison in California, as well as some representation in the Florida Department of Corrections.[2]

As a street gang, heavy activity has been reported in Austin, Corpus Christi, the Rio Grande Valley and the Dallas Fort Worth area in Texas.[1]

Criminal activity

Development of the Texas Syndicate was initially motivated by self-protection against the historical “building

tenders” in prison. After building tenders disappeared due to a court order, the Syndicate’s activities turned to drug trafficking, extortion, prostitution, protection, illegal gambling, and contract killing.

Released or parole members who generate money for the gang must surrender a 10% tax (“the dime”) of all proceeds toward the Texas Syndicate in prison.[1] Gang members smuggle multikilogram-quantities of powdered cocaine, heroin, and methamphetamine, and multiton-quantities of marijuana from Mexico into the U.S. for distribution inside and outside prison. Gang members have a direct working relationship with associates and/or members of the Gulf Cartel.[3]

Syndicate members have been known to carry out contract killings for Los Zetas, the paramilitary wing of the Gulf Cartel.[6]

Law enforcement believes that La eMe presently is not presided over by a single leader. Many Mexican Mafia members have the authority to order murders and oversee various other criminal activities. They have almost a thousand associates that help carry out those orders and have the theoretical control of all Sureño gang members.[7][25]

Members are expected to engage in tests of their loyalty to La Eme, which may include theft or murder. The penalty for refusing orders or failing to complete an assigned task is often death. According to the gang’s constitution, members may also be punished or murdered if they commit any of four major infractions.

Mexican mafia use same symbol because consider themselves Aztec warriors .

Deception like forcing words into people's mouths which are misleading, etc.,

Vocabulary.com retrieved from gesture and copied or modified to here

GESTURE

The thing to remember about gesture, whether you're using it as a verb or a noun, is that not only is it a movement of the hands or body, but it's also a movement that has some meaning, intention, or emotion behind it.

→ When you use gesture, you are entering into a whole history of human communication, because there is no language that exists entirely without gesture (a fun fact to bring up at parties). People can't communicate without gesture. It's so connected to intention that there is a phrase "empty gesture," used to mean an action or movement that is without genuine feeling.

1. n. motion of hands or body to emphasize or help to express a thought or feeling
2. n. the use of movements (especially of the hands) to communicate familiar or prearranged signals
3. n. something done as an indication of intention
4. v. show, express, or direct through movement

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Vagueness Doctrine and copied or modified to here

In American constitutional law, a statute is *void for vagueness* and *unenforceable* if it is too vague for the average citizen to understand, and a constitutionally-protected interest cannot tolerate permissible activity to be chilled within the range of the vagueness - Wikipedia

Quote retrieved from Greg Hill & Associates and copied or modified to here

What Are Attorney Objections to Evidence in Court? :: Redondo Beach, California Crime Defense Lawyers Greg Hill & Associates

22850 Crenshaw Blvd #200 Torrance, CA 90505 Phone: 310-782-2500 Fax: 310-534-7160

Copyright © 2021, Greg Hill & Associates copied to this location following the the material found in a web search and with creditting re-sued here

No type of case not our specialty

1. Vague, ambiguous or unintelligible;
2. Argumentative;
3. Asked and answered;
4. Assumes facts not in evidence;
5. Calls for speculation;
6. Leading;

7. Calls for a narrative; and

8. Misstates the evidence.

Offensive Gestures, sexually and or racially abusive gestures, and creating fraudulent appearances of interactions or entanlgements, and hostile environments

How it is used

State actors with the backing of businesses use a systme to to make it appear to the public I am being blackmailed for my DNA for activities which are offensive and actually I am not involved in.

The superimposed cloud of suspicion in public I am who I call “Tx”, and imposter of me transmtting confession to law enforcement “I am Ed Donegan and I have been bad. Make me sign away Ed Donegan assets” I call myself “Rx” that I recieve the scorn due him.		
Mere Gestures or Appearances or Ambiguity	**Specific Statements made near me though not directed at anyone or to a cell phone of the person making the statement**	**Clear direct statements to me**
Towards me but too vague to contain any stated meaning	Statements but refutable such as the speaker saying to me “I wasn’t even talking to you. “I was taking on Blue-tooth, to my dog I am walking, not you Ed!” etc.,	Not vague or ambiguous and directed directly to me

✔	✔	Not done, and evasion instead upon my attempts to pin down ambigauity

In public a cloud of ambiguity suggests I am being blackmailed for my DNA. I am not but a person is forging my identity to sign away my DNA and it is not me; still, the public as asked to treat me in a vauge way alluding to it was me yet it was not.

Mop Pushing and Extortion17, akak Piazagate

A shakedown of my trust fund which uses sexually abusive Legend (CIA FBI NSA techniques of manufactured appearances) is that I wish to remain singla and away from the normal age reproductive partners I wish, and that while single I am using 17 or under “not legal” models of publicly present females as porn, I wish that “porn” and when caught with it a DNA debt to them or the “provider” is due as DNA, and thus seized into a misconduct victims fund as seized DNA rights.

The scheme is fraudulent, desperate, and part of a DNA cartel operating with high level “shot callers” cartel bosses and the press itself is not outing it and I think it ties to Jeffery Esptein, likey Donald Barr, William Barr, Rikki Epstein of retardation and Autism activism, and deniably but truthfully uses my DNA as “medicine” for “drug deal” in neural cells from bone marrow as well as other bone marrow biology such as CCR5 or other immunology genes.

Further I think this cartel has existed since February 20 1961 or earlier, and I am out of control of others gestures towards me which support the legend my DNA is “allegedly on the floor” because people are pushing mops, and in fact, with PCR or RFLP they may have put DNA from me somewhere around, but it was not a result of any conduct or misconduct by me at that or any other locations, that part of the Legend is an fraud abusive to me by super imosed upon me, and imposition out of my control, and arguing with others gestures towards me creates physical violence towards me since I seem the aggressor, the gestures have no explicit statement, thus I have no concrete reason to attack the gesture whose meaning must be guessed at.

The minor being exploited was the pizza. Oddly, I used to go to Crystal City Pentagon area stop to buy pizza on the cheap from Costco in Virignia, and perpaps someone got the idea to claim on that trip Pizza had a code meaning, or someone could claim that was so as I traveled about in the Pentago WMATA area.

According to Jen Moore Pizzagte is tied to US DOD manufacture of Child Porn, perhaps they were the alleged suppliers to me of child porn.

Virginia Square WMATA to Pentagon City Costco WMATA trip

By denying to me and others my Genome is con-incident with high economic outout or political output then MKULTRA Truther Birther is covered up and at the same time DNA wanted by those in the know about it can black market it once a fraudulent basis is made to owning it rather than my owning it and its rights for usage including in foreign economies.

In 2001 I was cluminating years of reading free speech law and web desing books as well as using decades of high tech training to put up the web site PoliticalRIghts.US and PoliticalRights.Net the same sight but with a chance to fork the site later in into more international looks at free speech rather than a heavy focus on USA law.

An outgrowth of that was I was permitted to be a credentialed blogger covering panels at Computer Freedoms Privacy 2011 but at that exaxt time, that exact week, her health deteriorated quickly and she died.

She asserted the staff was trying to give her the wrong medicine and were stealing from her, etc., and many of the wet nurses were from Africa who spoke poor English and were part of stealing from her.

I think it possible some Agents In Place, those hostile to her and me, kept her in a elder abuse and health crisis so I had to keep gaurd of her and make sure she was ok, and I loved spending time with anyway since I never wanted to loose her and she needed help at that time.

Even though I chose to not blog at CFP 2011 because I was attending her Amnioscentesis five times a week during that week at least i was positively reviewed by Monique Althiem as to the qualiiy of the web site I put up though I chose to go to CFP 2011.

My competency though, and hers, is at issue if her assets are to be siezed from a trust fund or retirement account.

> Seal Team Six: Yes, this is Seal Team Six, Over
>
> Hello Seal Team Six. it is 2011 AUGUST 4TH. We are going to conference you in. Glorian Donegan has just died and and according to a certain case before Judge Roll 2011 United States of America

v. $333,520.00 medical use on trust funds we can seize assets for foreign economies on weak evidence or mere appearances to help foreign economies, from say pedophiles harming non white children, etc.,

Um base HQ we received a signal but it must be garbled. We are tapping on the radio set and speaker because it seems like something is not quite correct about the transmission. Can you re ten four that information

Seal Team Six disregard messaging from conference line. We will talk once you get home. - Fin

Seal Team Six: can we get cheksum on message which was received as follows

> Glorian Donegan donated to US Public Health Service Commissioned Corp has a secret history of extremely productive leadership run by the CIA, Windsors, others. and even led to Obama Jr. myself, and in a DARPA Twins Test also led to Mark and Scott Kelley. Her body as donated to science and will be used for foreign economies upon NDAA UNITED STATES OF AMERICA V. $333,520.00 SEIZURES resultant from activities of Edward Paul Donegan.

Judge Roll with Giffords and it relates to trust fund 323

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll McCarthy Roll [Appointed by: *George H. W. Bush*] was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a “preliminary ruling” in a case titled **“United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: NOVEMBER 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.**

Roll became a deputy county attorney for Pima County, Arizona until 1980, when he began serving as an Assistant United States Attorney for seven years.

John McCarthy Roll was a **Roman Catholic** who attended Mass daily. He served as a lector in the sacred liturgy. He was an active member of the *St. Thomas More Society* and a Fourth Degree *Knight of Columbus*.[8][9]

The Knights of Columbus (K of C) is a global Catholic fraternal service order founded by Blessed Michael J. McGivney on March 29, 1882.[1][2] Membership is limited to practicing Catholic men.[3] It is led by Patrick E. Kelly, the order’s 14th Supreme Knight.[3][4]

On January 8, 2011, U.S. Representative Gabby Giffords and 18 others were shot during a constituent meeting held in a supermarket parking lot in Casas Adobes, Arizona, in the Tucson metropolitan area. Six people died, including federal District Court Chief Judge John Roll; Gabe Zimmerman, one of Giffords’ staffers; and a 9-year-old girl, Christina-Taylor Green. Giffords was holding the meeting, called “Congress on Your Corner”, in the parking lot of a

Safeway store when Jared Lee Loughner drew a pistol and shot her in the head before proceeding to fire on other people. One additional person was injured in the immediate aftermath of the shooting.News reports identified the target of the attack to be Giffords, a Democrat representing Arizona's 8th congressional district.[8] She was shot through the head at point-blank range, and her medical condition was initially described as "critical".

The shooter has been identified as Jared Loughner, a 22 year old white male from Tuscon, AZ.

> Loughner railed against Pima Community College, describing it as a scam, a torture facility full of mind control victim.[Was he Organized Stalked?] He alludes to some incident where he was prevented from speaking. Why then did he target Representative Giffords, and not his school? *

Perhaps he was objecting to 360 Degree DNA Twins work among Mark and Scott Kelly, MKULTRA, and the plans under that umbrella.

2011 Afghanistan Boeing Chinook shootdown

And on an Anum of Barrack Obama's birthday was probably in an operatin delivering siezed DNA for foreign economies, extorted DNA from **US V 323k, a Judge Roll case.**

The year my mother died and her body donated to US PUblic Health Service Commission Corp Dept of Defense, and the year of the Judge Roll case and my mother's will.

2011-11-21 .. [Eurasia] Fwd: [OS] Russia 111121 ... allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill

Belyaninov (New York), Gennady ... a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that ... the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam ...

2011-11-21 [OS] Russia 111121... allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill Belyaninov (New York), Gennady ... a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that ... the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam ...

2011 Afghanistan Boeing Chinook shootdown retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here, stock photo of similar helicopter also on wikipedia site

A Boeing CH-47D Chinook helicopter in Bagram, Afghanistan, similar to the one that was shot down

Call Sign Extortion 17 Shootdown Date 6 AUGUST 2011 Summary Shot down by rocket-propelled grenade

The resulting crash killed all 38 people on board - 25 US Navy SEALs, one pilot and two crewmen of the United States Army Reserve, one pilot and one crewman of the United States Army National Guard, seven members of the Afghan National Security Forces, and one Afghan interpreter, as well as a U.S. military working dog.[1][5][6][7][8]

Event timeline (What of Aug 4 which is Obama's said birthday and Glorian Donegan 323K trust fund?)

At 31 U.S. military personnel killed, the shoot down of Extortion 17 represents the greatest single-incident loss of U.S. lives in Operation Enduring Freedom - Afghanistan, surpassing the sixteen lost in the downing of Turbine 33, a 160th Special Operations Aviation Regiment (Airborne) MH-47, during Operation Red Wings on 28 June 2005.[2]

On 6 AUGUST 2011, a U.S. CH-47D Chinook military helicopter operating with the call sign Extortion 17 (pronounced "one-seven") was shot down while transporting an Immediate Reaction Force attempting to reinforce a Joint Special Operations Command unit of the 75th Ranger Regiment in the Tangi Valley in Maidan Wardak province

After US intelligence services discovered in 2011 that senior Taliban leader Qari Tahir was possibly in Tangi Valley, Wardak province, Afghanistan, local US forces launched a mission to apprehend or kill him.[11] **At 10:37 (local time) on the night of** 5 AUGUST, a platoon of **47 U.S. Army Rangers left at forward operating base in Logar Province via two CH-47D transport helicopters**, one of which would later be involved in the accident.[9][10][11] After a twenty-minute flight (around 11pm), the two Chinook helicopters landed near the compound ostensibly containing Tahir, offloaded the Ranger platoon, and returned to base.[11]

Around 2:38, the helicopter was fired upon and shot down by a previously-undetected group of Taliban fighters approximately 220 m (240 yd) south of the helicopter. The group fired 2-3 RPG rounds from a two-

story building, the second of which struck one of the three aft rotor blades of the helicopter. The resulting explosion destroyed the aft rotor assembly. In less than five seconds, the helicopter crashed, killing all occupants; and approximately 30 seconds later one of the AH-64 Apache helicopters radioed in the crash.[9][11]

Six minutes later, the Rangers concluded securing the compound, detained several people, and then began to move (on foot) towards the crash site. They reached the crash site at 4:12, and found no survivors. Several minutes later a 20-man Pathfinder team (specializing in downed-aircraft rescue and recovery) arrived at the site as well.[11]

By 16:25 all of the remains were taken from the crash site via ground convoy and transported to Combat Outpost Sayyid Abad. Recovery of wreckage from the crash site lasted until 9 August 2011.[11]

In the afternoon of 6 August, a flash flood swept through the area washing away parts of the wreckage.

For years after the downing of Extortion 17, there were many theories about a possible government cover-up. The official statement from US Central Command states that a Taliban fighter scored a lucky shot with a rocket propelled grenade on the CH-47 Chinook helicopter. It was reported that the Taliban fighters had no information of the helicopter’s flight path and that they had been in the right place at the right time. A Department of Defense official asserted that there were no leaks from the Afghans.[citation needed] Doubts about this story were raised by families and other concerned citizens despite the fact that the US Navy SEAL team aboard Extortion 17 had been a different platoon than had carried out the raid that killed Osama bin Laden

Question August the 4, February 20, November 18 and December 13, and DNA and foreign achievement

In the First Amendment the Founding Fathers gave the free press the protection it must have to fulfill its essential role in our democracy.

The press was to serve the governed, not the governors. The Government's power to censor the press was abolished so that the press would remain forever free to censure the Government. The press was protected so that it could bare the secrets of government and inform the people. Only a free and unrestrained press can effectively expose deception in government.

And paramount among the responsibilities of a free press is the duty to prevent any part of the government from deceiving the people and sending them off to distant lands to die of foreign fevers and foreign shot and shell.

In my view, far from deserving condemnation for their courageous reporting, the New York Times, the Washington Post, and other newspapers should be commended for serving the purpose that the Founding Fathers saw so clearly. In revealing the workings of government that led to the Vietnam war, the newspapers nobly did precisely that which the Founders hoped and trusted they would do.

From Supreme Court of the USA or otherPublc Domain data the free source of Quotations

NOVEMBER 17, 2011 Barrack Obama in Australia and Ausralia ANZUS (Australia NewZeland USA) MKULTRA deals —

Biologically Funding Extortioner

Could NASA Langley Life Sciences move bits of DNA code around the world in further racial and IQ work and increase the DNA deployment already partially achieved in secret DNA family lines testing in secret programs and surrogates, etc.,

Could these tie to the meaning of intelligence, life, the search for it, and understanding it?

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda [of Trust Fund Seizures for Foreign Economies] - The European Union Times

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that THE TOP US FEDERAL JUDGE FOR THE STATE OF ARIZONA WAS ASSASSINATED BARELY 72-HOURS AFTER HE MADE A CRITICAL [FEBURARY?] RULING AGAINST THE OBAMA ADMINISTRATIONS PLAN TO BEGIN THE CONFISCATION OF THEIR CITIZEN'S PRIVATE RETIREMENT AND BANKING ACCOUNTSin order to STAVE OFF THEIR NATIONS IMMINENT ECONOMIC COLLAPSE, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

According to this SVR report, **Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona** who

this past Friday issued what is called a “preliminary ruling” in a case titled **“United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al”** [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: NOVEMBER 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE

Chapter Thirty-Two 01 Nov. 2006

My Dear Ones, I am now come to the end of the forty-second month beneath the feet of Satan, his fallen angels, the errant US Military, high-level Satanists and other robotic elements of Satan from around the world! For, forty-two months ago, they put their U.S. military antigravity machines overhead and they have not moved them, not for even one day! As I have written, they have kept me under constant surveillance, following me up and down the world, and they have persecuted me and tortured in one form, or the other, for a solid forty-two months! I cannot shout it loud enough that this is indeed a glorious day, this double devil day of Halloween, October 31, 2006, a glorious day, indeed; for surely our Saviour comes soon and very soon! And, beautiful blessings are coming to the Faithful! Oooooo-eeeee! HallaleuYahweh!

They’re out to Blow up the World!

We can now read of a huge military build-up in the Persian Gulf, with many of the U.S. Navy fleet present; and they are to begin on this day, their double devil day of Halloween, the searching and seizing of “suspect”

cargo from ships going into Iran! This is an act of war against Iran and we can expect to see the whole world quickly ignite into World War III!

The Ultimate “Sealing”

But, this will not be so until the 144,000 are sealed! Surely, these will soon stand before the throne of God for this awesome event! Will this sealing also involve the marriage to our Saviour and the acquisition of the supernatural bodies along with the new DNA? From what our Father in Heaven has revealed to me, this is the case!

Have some already been sealed, at least in part? Yes, and according to our Father’s words to me about three years past! I was among those, who were sealed, at least in part, back then; and our Father in Heaven saw ahead of time that this was necessary in order for me to endure the great assaults, which Satan has continually directed against me!

When will the 144,000 be sealed?

Remember our Father’s directives in Revelation 7:2-4. And, I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea, saying Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads. And, I heard the number of them which were sealed and there were sealed and hundred and forty and four thousand of all of the tribes of the children of Israel!

Who are the 144,000?

Let us look at Revelation 14:1-5! And, I looked, and lo a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred and forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads. And, I heard a voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps. And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth. These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and the Lamb. And, in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God.

My Dear Ones, these are the firstfruits! By nature of being the firstfruits, they must surely be harvested first, and soon! They must be redeemed! They must know salvation! And, this is what we are told in Revelation 12:10, wherein we are told, "And, I heard a loud voice saying in Heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

So, with Revelation Twelve comes salvation, the power of Christ and the Kingdom of God! And, with this salvation comes the redemption of the 144,000! They are saved and they stand before the throne of God, spotless and blameless! There, they will receive the new DNA and in our Father's message below you will read more about this new DNA and this very song that they will all sing!

These 144,000 have not been defiled with "women", that is, with the doctrines of the "whore churches!" They

are clean! Their spiritual robes are white; and they follow our Saviour in all that they do! They have come out of the world, and from day to day seek the will of our Father, doing His will, loving Him first and loving and obeying our Saviour!

So, they will be called before the throne of God and will be greatly blessed, being also married to our Saviour! Thereafter, they will come back into the Earth to fight on behalf of all of humanity! This is the supernatural army of Joel, chapter Two! These will bear the rod of iron, Revelation 12:5, the new DNA, the “baby boy” and they will all hate evil! When these appear, it will be truly a new day in the Earth, the unfolding of our Father’s Kingdom in the Earth, a day of much Godly power in the Earth, a day that no human has ever seen before!

So, my Dear Ones, we are now very close, not only this glorious occasion, but I believe as well to the time when all clean souls, will be removed, who are counted worthy to escape the terrible things, which are at hand! But, let us look a little closer at the rush for their World War III! For, this very event also heralds the time when these 144,000 will stand before the throne of God! Right now, this war is ready to ignite!

Navy SEAL died of apparent suicide

https://www.news.com.au/

THE US Navy is investigating the death of a top SEAL officer in Afghanistan as an apparent suicide DECEMBER 24, 2011

Navy SEAL Commander Job Price, 42, from Pennsylvania, died on Saturday of a non-combat-related injury while

supporting stability operations in Oruzgan Province, Afghanistan.

A US military official said the death “appears to be the result of suicide”. The official spoke on condition of anonymity because the death is still being investigated.

“The Naval Special Warfare family is deeply saddened by the loss of our teammate,” said Captain Robert Smith, Commander of Naval Special Warfare Group Two, which manages all Virginia-based Navy SEAL teams.

TUCSON, Ariz. - The U.S. military has identified a member of the Navy’s SEAL Team 6 who died during parachute training in southern Arizona.

Navy officials say 31-year-old Special Warfare Operator Chief Brett D. Shadle of Elizabethville, Pa., died when he and another SEAL collided in midair Thursday. Shadle was taken to University of Arizona Medical Center in Tucson, where he was pronounced dead.

By - Associated Press - Saturday, March 30, 2013

Defense Contracting and Mafia and genome seizures

In one of the appendixes I introduce what I call the 2.5/3 model information circuit.

In patently dishonest and corrupt information practices I use from #NETSEC security term #ManInTheMiddleAttack https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Man-in-the-middle_attack… An intermediating can listen to or cross-switch information. Often with a vague narrative then bolster false narrative

2.5/3 Information Circuit Model

Appendix - Comment or Crud? *

In the 2.5/3 Information Circuit Model The .5 interaction between Node A and Node B produces the new result of Marxian Struggle philosophy

I have observed in my life “the power of three” in that in Semantics and most things, here checksuming, getting a complete and correct Information Circuit three things apply. Take a logic information circuit I call 2.5/3 Model. two things, a dialect in between over which the dialogue occurs, two substrates and a substrate between them as the transport.

I apply the model to what I call the Harvester H or the 4.5/5 Information Circuit

Information Circuit (formation of a Sentence, a Statement in Information)		
People		**Event**
Scapegoat (law abider)		The law was obeyed
	Confusion at scene, several people dressed similary and clothing as identifier telling story, connecting events	
Goat (Criminal)		The law

		was broken

For the purpose of Information Theory

Nodes	**Dialectial story telling space. Clothing description suggests who commited the act, a story is told and links the person and act via the clothing, which completes the SPO statement**		**Public Context**
Targeted Victim of Gangtalk		OBanedy the Law as an Action	The public was harmed by the act and is offended by it
	In the Dialectal space of story telling suggestive confusing vague fog tells wrong story sin shared dialectal space		
Mercenary Agent Provocateur		Broke the Law as an action	

The entire thing is TWO SPOs Subject Predict Objects crossed out.

- Criminal Criminals Clothes Criminal Act
- Law Abider Law Abider’s Clothes Law Abiding Condcut
- The linking between the two SPS is the clothing. That is where “predicated on the person dressed as the criminal is therefor linked to the act.

Facts (mere dossier: a crime was committed. That person had a Red sweather who met with a Russian.

A storyline. Politician-1 put a red sweater on in the morning. A person in a red sweater passed data to the Russians turns into a story about Politician 1 He (or she) passed data to the Russians.

The story is created when the common item of clothing creates the storyline into a sequence of person and event, but that linkage is wrong and basicallyi a four way linkage to all four elements, two people and two acts, and that linkage device, an item of clohting, is in the dialective space of two 2.5/3 models to create a 4.5.5 model of false flag.

From North, South East and West the shared .5 story telling element of a clothing item, or some other storyline suggesting element cause the criminal to escape justice and the immitated person to be persecuted.

4.5/5 Fraudelent chains of events

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that

element deceitful and cross out events			
Nodes	**Suggestive or story telling element**	**Nodes**	**Public perception believing suggestive fraud**
I		2	
	.5 (fraudulent and vague dual construction narrative or narration element)		
3		4	

For the puprose of Information Theory

Nodes	Dialectial story telling space. Clothing description suggests who commited the act, a story is told and links the person and act via the clothing, which completes the SPO statement		Public Context
Targeted Victim of Gangtalk		OBamedy the Law as an Action	
	In the Dialectal space of story telling suggestive confusing vague fog tells wrong story sin shared dialectal space		he public was harmed by the act and is offended by it
Mercenary Agent Provocateur		Broke the Law as an action	

This book

White Cap Mountain and Business Plot - Probably also *Operation 40* and Middle East North Africa (MENA) of CIA, FBI counter intel team, NSA, DARPA, DIA built plan, proposed by OECD and George Ball to JFK and utilizing Boeing and other Aerospace

Bush Family Treason

by Barbara Boyd and Anton Chaitkin *

According to Bush family lore, when George and his brothers visited Prescott, they heard again and again Prescott's furious ramblings about Kennedy's mistake at the Bay of Pigs and the Communist threat emerging in Latin America. According to Prescott, Allen Dulles's invasion plan was well thought out, but Kennedy lacked the guts to carry it through. There is a well-founded belief that when Jack Kennedy fired Allen Dulles over the Bay of Pigs disaster, he signed the death warrant for his own assassination by Wall Street, London, and their secret government. The Cuban exiles trained to invade Cuba under infamous Miami CIA Station Chief Ted Shackley, became the center of all future Bush operations in Florida. They were essential to the development of Jeb Bush's Florida political and business career. The continued subjugation of the Americas on behalf of Wall Street became a continuing family obsession.

When Jeb Bush gives his stock campaign speech, he insists that he loves his father and his brother, unconditionally, and believes they were great Presidents. But, like everyone else who exists in a family, he can't be held accountable for whatever sins his very different relatives committed. He says he won't "re-litigate" the Iraq War, referring only vaguely to "mistakes" which were

> made. He points to his Mexican wife, his Catholic faith, his Texas education, and his alleged moderate wonkish political views as distinguishing him from his father and his brother. Why not? Similar public relations gambits to camouflage and hide the true Bush nature have worked in the past.

What is likely the various stories of Bush, Cheney, the Rockefellers, and the US Military deciding to kill JFK, drive out his allies like Prouty, and continue CIA plans JFK rejected under military figures who refused to obey JFK, Donald Barr, William Pellham Barr, and George H.W. Bush along with E. Howard Hunt and Senator Rockefeller among them.

> Rose Law Firm members have historically been active in politics and civic affairs. U.M. Rose co-founded the American Bar Association and served as its president in 19011902. Rose was later appointed the American representative to the Second Hague Peace Conference and was instrumental in drafting the Hague Convention. Six of the firm's members have served on the Arkansas Supreme Court (three as Chief Justice), and six members have also served as President of the Arkansas Bar Association. Rose Law Firm members have served as Commissioner of the Uniform Commission on State Laws, President of the National Association of Bond Lawyers and President of the Arkansas Bar Association.
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Recommended

The Devil's Chessboard: Allen Dulles, the CIA, and the Rise of America's Secret Government Amazon.com

An explosive, headline-making portrait of Allen Dulles, the man who transformed the CIA into the most powerful-and secretive-

colossus in Washington, from the founder of Salon.com and author of the New York Times bestseller Brothers.

America's greatest untold story: the United States' rise to world dominance under the guile of Allen Welsh Dulles, the longest-serving director of the CIA. Drawing on revelatory new materials-including newly discovered U.S. government documents, U.S. and European intelligence sources, the personal correspondence and journals of Allen Dulles's wife and mistress, and exclusive interviews with the children of prominent CIA officials-Talbot reveals the underside of one of America's most powerful and influential figures.

Dulles's decade as the director of the CIA-which he used to further his public and private agendas-were dark times in American politics. Calling himself "the secretary of state of unfriendly countries," Dulles saw himself as above the elected law, manipulating and subverting American presidents in the pursuit of his personal interests and those of the wealthy elite he counted as his friends and clients-colluding with Nazi-controlled cartels, German war criminals, and Mafiosi in the process. Targeting foreign leaders for assassination and overthrowing nationalist governments not in line with his political aims, Dulles employed those same tactics to further his goals at home, Talbot charges, offering shocking new evidence in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

An exposé of American power that is as disturbing as it is timely, The Devil's Chessboard is a provocative and gripping story of the rise of the national security state-and the battle for America's soul.

JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy Paperback - Illustrated, April 1, 2011
Amazon.com

With an Introduction by Oliver Stone, the director of the hit movie JFK and a Foreword by Jesse Ventura, author of the New York Times Bestseller, They Killed our President, here is an insider's view of JFK, the CIA, Vietnam and the plot that led to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Colonel L. Fletcher Prouty, the former CIA operative known as "X," offers a history-shaking perspective on the assassination of president John F. Kennedy. His theories were the basis for Oliver Stone's controversial movie JFK.

Prouty believed that Kennedy's death was a coup d'état, and he backs this belief up with his knowledge of the security arrangements at Dallas and other tidbits that only a CIA insider would know (for example, that every member of Kennedy's cabinet was abroad at the time of Kennedy's assassination). His discussion of the elite power base he believes controlled the U.S. government will scare and enlighten anyone who wants to know who was really behind the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

This is must reading for anyone who believes that Lee Harvey Oswald did not act along and that a complicated plot led to the murder of President Kennedy.

The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World Paperback Amazon.com

Offers uncommonly penetrating insight....A rare glimpse into Covert and Black Operations.- New York Times Bestselling author, Governor Jesse Ventura, from his Foreword.

The Secret Team, L. Fletcher Prouty's expose´ of the CIA's brutal methods of maintaining national security during the Cold War, was first published in the 1970s. However, virtually all copies of the book disappeared upon distribution, having been purchased en masse by shady "private buyers." Prouty's topics include:

- President Kennedy tried to control the CIA.
- The nature of clandestine operations.

  The Dulles-Jackson-Correa Report in action Defense, containment, and anti-communism
- Khrushchev's Challenge: the U-2 dilemma
- From the Bay of Pigs to Dallas.
- And much more!

Prouty's allegations-such as how the U-2 Crisis of 1960 was fixed to sabotage Eisenhower-Khrushchev talk-cannot have pleased the CIA. The Secret Team appears once more with a new introduction by bestselling author, Governor Jesse Ventura.

Lisa Prouty married to David Donegan works for the NDI and all of us are from Boston as was

> **Andi's Story She Believed She Could, So She Did.**
>
> http://www.theandifoundation.org/html/story.html
>
> Parhamovich was killed on January 17th, 2007 in Baghdad, Iraq by a group of terrorists on her return from a political party training session. Born in the small town of Perry, OH on June, 16th, 1978, Andi came into this world wanting to make a positive difference through every experience that life had to offer. After graduating from Marietta College, Andi quickly satiated her affection for self-discovery and the unknown by moving to Boston, MA. She began her career in political communications with the Massachusetts Governor's office and Department of Economic Development.
>
> After leaving Boston in 2003, Andi moved to New York City and worked in the corporate communications office at Miramax Films and later at Air America Radio.

> "Like it or not, we now live in a new age of 'One World.' This is the age of global companies, of global communications and transport, of global food supply and finance and … just around the corner … global accommodation of political systems. In this sense, there are no home markets, no isolated markets and no markets outside the global network. It is time to face the fact that true national sovereignty no longer exists. We live in a world of big business, big lawyers, big bankers, even bigger moneymen and big politicians. It is the world of *The Secret Team*." April 1, 201

False Flag 911: How Bush, Cheney and the Saudis Created the Post-911 World Amazon.com

From the flight deck of a Boeing 767, airline captain Philip Marshall pulls back the veil of deception surrounding the 911 attacks. In gripping, authoritative detail he recreates the hijacked flights, including all their technical challenges, exploding the myths behind official accounts of pilot training and tactical planning. His finding: the mission could not have been carried out by any known terrorist group. Explaining for the first time the hijackers' mysterious trips to Las Vegas, where and how they could have been trained, and the document that actually states a political motive for the attacks, he finds abundant evidence implicating a nexus of Saudi officials, American contractors and, most unthinkably, members of the Bush administration. Analyzing 911 in terms of its original tactical plan, Marshall concludes that the attack partially failed, and that its failures could ultimately serve to bring the creators of the Post 911 World to light, if not to justice.

The Manchurian Candidate (1962 film)

The Manchurian Candidate is a 1962 American neo-noir, psychological political thriller about the Cold War and sleeper agents. The film was directed and produced by John Frankenheimer. The screenplay was written by George Axelrod and based on the 1959 Richard Condon novel The Manchurian Candidate.

In this later work, fiction, some call it Illuminati Preconditioning, the Queen of Diamonds, Family Jewels, sets this Free Masons imperialism up and gets rid of JFK (Irish) to make it happen.

This book asserts the very powerful families of Defense Contracting, CIA and DARPA elites, and others, like the Bush family, Trumps, Schwartzengers, Cruz family, and others are the business, political, and media moguls who call the shots from high level and drive the directions and tides of social thinking shape attitudes and beliefs, and they do so defensively vilifying and witch hunting conspiracy theorsts as witches.

Cartels that they are in, the robber barrons run, depend on being trusted by the people and media and the cartel leaders have that trust and set directions, their orders followed for the reasons they

state they give the orders, but they guide the Public Mind away from the truth of Cartel acts like the murder of JFK and the murder of whistle blowers like Andrew Brietbart and Jen Moore.

With truth tellers silence by intimidation or poison, the lies do not meet opposition.

Some cartels smuggle ivory or exotic or endangered species or drugs, other are part of dirty wars and regime change and for profit racketering and money laundering in free wheeling big money black budget espionage run by pallets of unaccounted for cash and private security like Blackwater that sign deals with those who have the money to create solider of fortune armies that play dirty, as the Vatican itself does when it puts its thumb the scale between waring Latin American or other nation's warlords..

Cartel System of Wealth and Crusading Operatives in Allegiance including Mission Support Propaganda and news blackouts retrieved from Wikipedia

Consider increasing use of ex-military and ex-State Dept and ex-CIA and other industrialist families keeping themselves in power and working with long term Western industrialists plots, media fawning over the industrialists or in and out of those same administrations, and not compromising them mission by outing it or giving "the other team bragging rights" by reporting on US misconduct in the Industrialist families based warfare.

In short, the Media is briefed in, read in, perhaps owned or operated by, or tied to the powerful families, interests, and long term Cartel plans.

One of the problems I have faced is the CIA or others easily buy businesses or request co-operation from companies like Home Depot or any other major business who will happily say "*Sure, we trust Government. How can we help? Would you like to operate under cover, or would you like some business receipts set up which will support an operation you have underway by creating the cover story for it?*"

State agencies or State agencies employess will extend that same "trust" level to a Cartel, allowing the Cartel to operate in any manner it wishes including creating or altering records for the purpose of sabotage of law abiding citizens, records which can be shown around "to get the world out" about someone who is merely harrased by

police, but the police can write the detriminatal records then use them behind the back of harrased, soically sabotaged, parties.

I assert a Cell structure wherein sufficient media power can intimidate the propagation of “conspiracy theories” such that allegations against the CIA Darpa Rockefeller Bush families have so little traction a potential cognitive model of understanding of press reporters and general public is so stunted as as starting point no branches can be reached to create new branches of understanding because the seedling is not even or barely about the soil level.

In fact Ethics suggesting “right wing conspiracy theories” or “white supremacist” or “pizzagate” speculation leads to deluded people committing violence has poisoned the soil to seedlings of truth starting even under the soil much less growing visible above the soil.

SHOGUN

Shogun was the title of the military dictators of Japan during most of the period spanning from 1185 to 1868. *Nominally appointed by the Emperor*, shoguns were usually the de facto rulers of the country,[2] though during part of the Kamakura period shoguns were themselves figureheads. The office of shogun was in practice hereditary, though over the course of the history of Japan several different clans held the position. Shogun is the short form of Sei-i Taishōgun (□□□□□, “Commander-in-Chief of the Expeditionary Force Against the Barbarians”),[3] a high military title from the early Heian period in the 8th and 9th centuries;

DAIMYO

Daimyo were powerful Japanese magnates, feudal lords, who, from the 10th century to the early Meiji period in the middle 19th century, ruled most of Japan from their vast, hereditary land holdings. They were subordinate to the shōgun and nominally to the emperor and the kuge. In the term, dai (□) means “large”, and myō stands for myōden (□□), meaning “private land”

SAMURAI

Samurai were the hereditary military nobility and officer caste of medieval and early-modern Japan from the 12th century to

their abolition in the 1870s. They were the well-paid retainers of the daimyo (the great feudal landholders). They had high prestige and special privileges such as wearing two swords. They cultivated the bushido codes of martial virtues, indifference to pain, and unflinching loyalty, engaging in many local battles. During the peaceful Edo era (1603 to 1868) they became the stewards and chamberlains of the daimyo estates, gaining managerial experience and education. In the 1870s samurai families comprised 5% of the population. The Meiji Revolution ended their feudal roles, and they moved into professional and entrepreneurial roles.

While the emperor was still the ruler, powerful clans around Kyoto assumed positions as ministers, and their relatives bought positions as magistrates.

The purpose of a black budge is to get black programs out of trouble by more black opps wrongdoing which cover up earlier errors in programs which can not be justified so must be covert and hidden.

It’s snowing white at the top, the Pope, Arnold Schwarzenegger, Prescott Bush, George H.W., W., and Neil, The Kelly brothers, Donald Barr, William Barr, Dulles and Woosley brothers, William Reafeal Cruz Jr and Sr. Donald Trump, John Trump, Ivanka Trump, Ivana Trump, the Mossad, the Queen of England and MI5 and MI6, Wild Bill Donovan, Scottish Rites Masons, OECD, Dave Powers, George Hickey Jr., the FBI which created Barrack Obama and is now run by Christoper Wray with COINTELPRO miltary grade PsyOps run by Gregg Abbot, Ken Paxton, and others, for their Ministries.

Or the Rockefellers or Clintons or many others.

After the Kingpins, most all white, then come second teir or experimental DARPA involved figures in media and politics tied to cooperating with covert MKULTRA which never ended and it is this tier Barrack Obama Jr. and his family exist among whites, non whites, mixed race, and perhaps merely random births as lives some lives are watched by the CIA, NSA, FBI, and DARPA but not contorlled.

Prescott Bush *Business Plot*; **France** based Audubon bird science, France based *American Legion Masonry*, a Masonic Veterans Army not US Conventional Army.

Malcom X dead at Audobon Hall France, tied to Audobon in Pennsylvania and Mosque No. 12, also known as Masjid Makkah, is a mosque in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. It came to prominence in the early 1960s when a building was leased by the Nation of Islam, converted for use as a mosque, and placed under the direction of Malcolm X, who was a minister there and at Mosque No. 7 until **he left the organization for Sunni Islam in 1964**

The ruins of a mosque in Joplin, Missouri, smolder after a fire early Monday. August 6th, 2012

American Legion, Free Masons, supports the Kingpins as contractors. And I will call this Business Plot 1.5, the scramble with contract killings and dirty wars to bury the wrongdoing of MKULTRA, and bury my family line of Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 and Aug 4 with it, the story of my half twin in a twins study, Barrack Obama, my half twin, comprised of Kutschera, Windsor, and Malcom X.

> This is a list of Legionnaires' disease outbreaks; Legionnaire's is a potentially fatal infectious disease caused by gram negative, aerobic bacteria belonging to the genus Legionella.[1][2] The first reported outbreak was in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1976 during a Legionnaires Convention at the Bellevue-Stratford Hotel.[3]
>
> On July 27, three days after the convention ended, Legionnaire Ray Brennan, a 61-year-old retired US Air Force captain and an American Legion bookkeeper, died at his home of an apparent heart attack. Brennan had returned home from the convention on the evening of July 24 complaining of feeling tired. On July 30, another Legionnaire, Frank Aveni, aged 60, also died of an apparent heart attack, as did three other Legionnaires. All of them had been convention attendees. Twenty-four hours later, on AUGUST 1, six more Legionnaires died. They ranged in age from 39 to 82, and, like Ray Brennan, Frank Aveni, and the three other Legionnaires, all had complained of tiredness, chest pains, lung congestion, and fever.[4

> Both the FIRST WEEK AND LATER, there were 149 Legionnaires who became sick and 33 other persons associated with the hotel or in the area who also became sick. Of these total of 182 cases, **29 persons died.**[about through Auust 7th] or later, many in hospitals derailed from other activities.]
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Note James Audobon (Of Audobon Hall France where Malcom X was assinated Feb 21) moved to Pennsyelvania, home of Malcom X and Temple 13.

Not the Business Plot Bush Overthrow plan of Prescott and George H.W. Bush used American Legion as private hit team army, also based in France for US soldiers serving overseas.

[to give the pilots a chance to evade being arrested at the destination airport]

Evade: escape or avoid, especially by cleverness or trickery. Definitions from Oxford Languages

Compel: bring about (something) by the use of force or pressure. Definitions from Oxford Languages

The disaster of the rapid growth in nuclear energy and aerospace (Satellite, super sonic flight) in the Cold War and amidst racial tensions inside the USA and throughout the world brought about desperate and illegal acts by espionage agencies, many officials as adults in 1961 like Colin and Alma Powell or Donald or William Barr or the Gotliebs stile powerful figures today.

Espionage techniques are needed, falsity, to conceal the disasters of 1963 and ever since, still hidden by espionage murders, and this book narrows the former one inch separating the Sheriff from the criminals.

Their cover up plans using espionage capabilities nearly complete, at the 99 and on half yard line of their finishing their desperate plans this book calls them out, but they will (nor will operatives their power extends through) ever give up on their own.

It is not the need for power that drives their acts it is the need for escape from being detected that drives their illegal masice scale

illegal acts.

Elements of the Kludge of MKULTRA

- Spark Suppression - If the truth got out lit torches in the hands of the public would set George H.W. Bush and others on fire as he is disputably quoted as alluding to.
    - Journalism - Murder of journalists of like Micheal Hastsings, Kashogi, Jen Moore, and others, even Frank Olsen
    - Murder of judges such as Roll and Scalia protecting the program's path by allowing genetic back-filling of genes into rescue populations of lower occurrence rates of beneficial genes which MKULTRA will then build up though without discussion of the program or its possible real motives. Murders of Presidents and DOJ official or police officials who know to much
- Retilling
    - Creating new evolution "truth" in which the Third World was late in modernizing was never any different and simply needed more time for Modernity to flourish
    - Promoting sociology and ethics describing this new belief, and in this new understanding conspiracy theories have no soil to grow in.
- Moles or dupes media and government tied to the original MKULTRA program returning to office to abuse State power by subverting the path towards the real truth and thus saving themselves from exposure
- Self Funding Mechanisms Tied into international medicine and asset seizures of those antagonistic to Third World groups a parity in finance and ethical worth is achieved though the refereeing of the ethnic or population groups is based on sentiments favring the under dogs in disputes

- Possible Donald Washington using fights against white supremacism as a profit center, starting the tight with me alleging that is the real fight.
- Possible Derrick Dirscoll using fights against minors exploitation as as profit center, starting tha that fight with me, again, that manufactured even more so than the first issue
- It is conceivable Driscoll and Washington are under “mind control” and being presented the phony evidence manufactured in front of my face and in front of Tom Dunham
- Master Magicians perhaps CIA or Defense Clandestine Service or FBI Counter-Intel may have subverses creating the subterfuge battles with me though they know the real battle stems from Sidney Gottlibem misuses of DNA and Mason misconduct.

- Muscle - Fake heroes from skid row made into heroes as they solve crimes they committed by pointing fingers at those who ghetto residents have a chip on their shoulder over (like Mark Gonsales FTP Fuck the Police fuck the establishment) As benefactresses of the RICO operation the fit the mercenary role
- Global Support for a program on its surface seemingly beneficial to the world though the criminal elements still need to steward the world wide plan so its truths are hidden from the world

> Claim: George H.W. Bush once said: “If the people were to ever find out what we have done, we would be chased down the streets and lynched.”
>
> Rating: False via Snopes.com

In this book I will assert a center-point of this is the Arizona shooting and the statement by George H.W. Bush is a probably, he likely would have said that.

Mistakes of the past liabilities of then leaders, liabilities of Masonry, still holding Deep State Power

Psychological Warfare Unit Targeted killings

Who Killed Frank Olson? | by Michael Ignatieff (book)

FEB 22, 2018 - *Wormwood, wormwood," Hamlet mutters as he absorbs the realization that his mother was complicit in the murder of his father.*

Who Killed Frank Olson?

Michael Ignatieff

FEBRUARY 22, 2018 ISSUE

Wormwood
a six-part Netflix series directed by Errol Morris

Netflix

Eric Olson with his father, Frank Olson, Frederick, Maryland, late 1940s; from Errol Morris's Wormwood

Michael Ignatieff retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

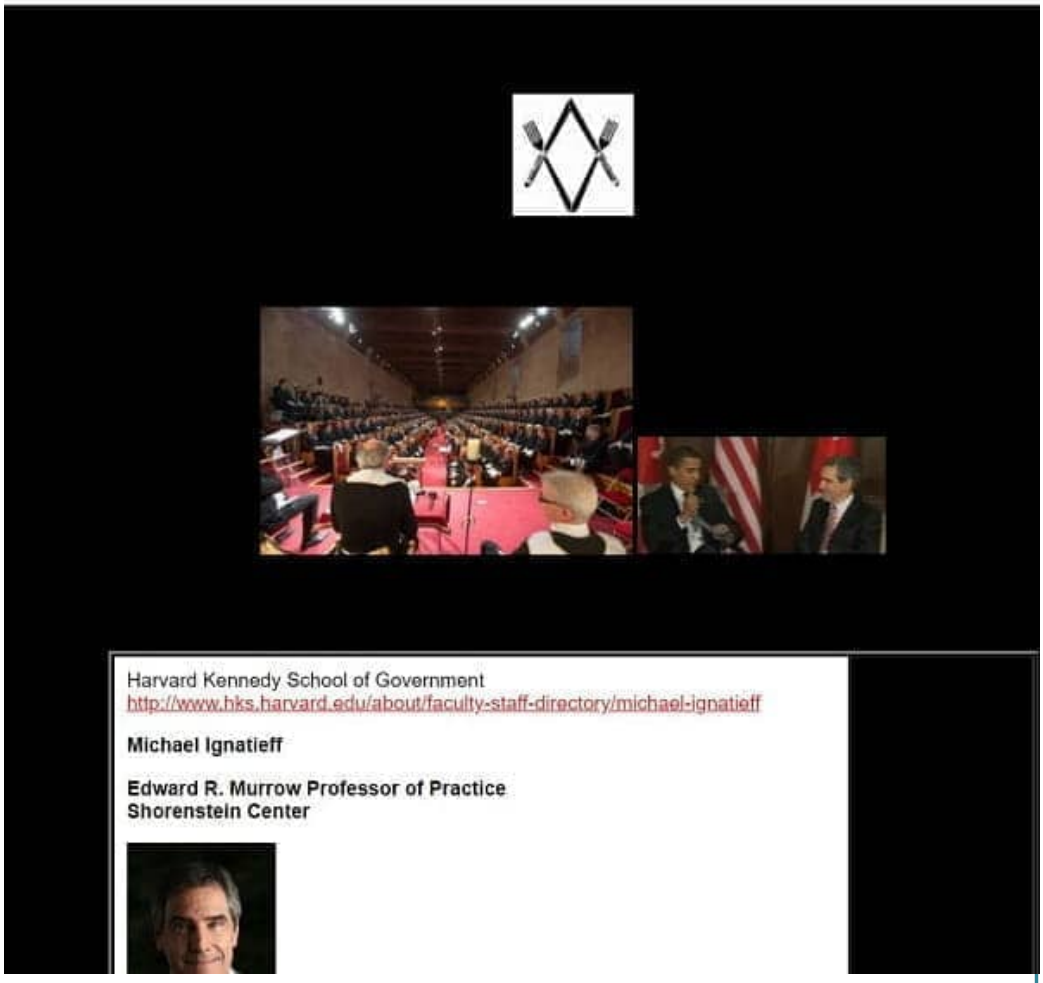
In the 2006 federal election, Ignatieff was elected to the House of Commons as the Member of Parliament for Etobicoke-Lakeshore. The same year, he ran for the leadership of the Liberal Party, ultimately losing to Stéphane Dion. He served as the party's deputy leader under Dion. After Dion's resignation in the wake of the 2008 election, Ignatieff served as interim leader from December 2008

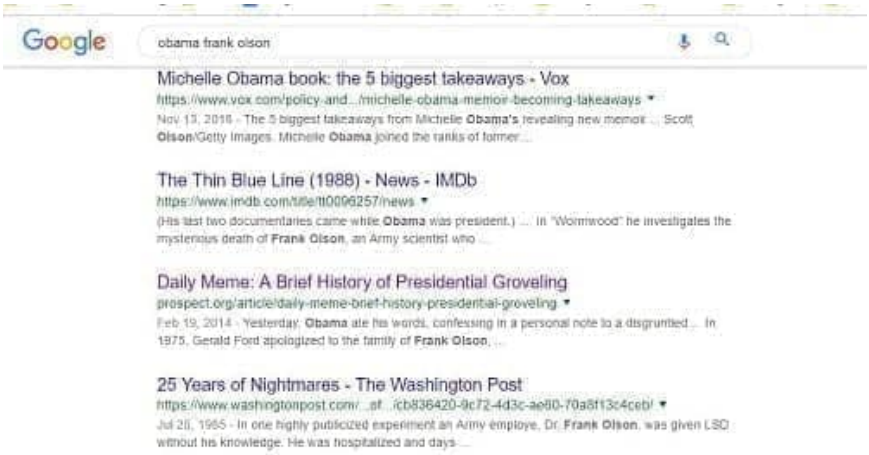
until he was elected leader at the party's May 2009 convention.[3] In the 2011 federal election, Ignatieff lost his own seat in the Liberal Party's worst showing in its history. Winning only 34 seats, the party placed a distant third behind the Conservatives and NDP, and thus lost its position as the Official Opposition.[4] On May 3, 2011, Ignatieff announced that he would resign as leader of the Liberal Party, pending the selection of an interim leader,[5][6] which became effective May 25, 2011.

Following his electoral defeat, Ignatieff taught at the University of Toronto. In 2013, he returned to the Harvard Kennedy School part-time, splitting his time between Harvard and Toronto. On July 1, 2014, he returned to Harvard full-time.[7] In 2016, he left Harvard to become president and rector of the Central European University in Budapest.[8][9] He continues to publish articles and essays on international affairs as well as Canadian politics.

In December 2016, Ignatieff was named a Member of the Order of Canada.[10]

Free Masory Watch: Michael Ignatieff C.V. - Harvard Kennedy School of Government *


Harvard Kennedy School of Government
http://www.hks.harvard.edu/about/faculty-staff-directory/michael-ignatieff
Michael Ignatieff
Edward R. Murrow Professor of Practice
Shorenstein Center



PsyOps and Psyists

Tantalus field Memory Alpha Fandommemory-alpha.fandom.com › wiki › Tantalus_field

The Tantalus field was a 23rd century device found aboard the ISS Enterprise in the mirror universe, which could be used to monitor and eliminate enemies from existence with the touch of a button.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disposition_Matrix

The Disposition Matrix, informally known as a kill list, is a database of information for tracking, capturing, “rendering”, or killing suspected enemies of the United States.[1] Developed by the Obama administration beginning in 2010, it goes beyond existing kill lists and is intended to become a permanent fixture of U.S. policy.[1] The process determining criteria for killing is not public and was heavily shaped by National Counterterrorism Director and former Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) Director John O. Brennan.[2]

Though White House, National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC), and CIA spokespeople have declined to comment on the database, officials have stated privately that kill lists will expand “for at least

another decade”, if not indefinitely. One official stated “it’s a necessary part of what we do”.[1] Paul R. Pillar, the former deputy director of the CIA’s counter-terrorism center, has stated, “We are looking at something that is potentially indefinite”.[1]

The database’s existence was revealed in a three-part series published by The Washington Post newspaper.

Social and political, even genetic control and perhaps racial control is now achieved through PsyOps including targeted assassinations under Disposition Matrix.

Under various premises State objects are met by military units led Jeh Johnson and others in the Military Deep State but setup by H.W. Bush, son of Prescott Bush and MKULTRA NWO and concealing CIA and MKULTREA Mistakes with unites like Enrique Prado.

Note the assassination attempt or Ronald Reagan during Bush VP term.

THe general system is Gangstalk including evidence plants, social sabotage by criminal harassment, CIA plant officials, CIA plant psych ward workers, co-operating DOD contractors like Walmart, universities other locations, and tactical groups like US Marshalls Tacticle Operations responding to things like “civil rights threats.

My longstanding theory is the gang stalk I have been subjected to is CIA and Police backed under instructions to cover errors of MKULTRA during my parents involvement.

The general scheme is pick a fight with a victim, get the victim out of view of public, in CIA backed custody,

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QehH-JWobEQ As background, the Doors Crystal Ship. [Lyrics of the song follow my explanation of my quote of the song]

Jim Morison, Crystal Meth addict has met a woman an they go onto the Crystal Ship, leaving streets of pain behind.

Also note Ghost Riders in the Sky perhaps Ghost Writers

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Burl Ives - Ghost Riders In The Sky and copied or modified to here

Burl Ives recorded the song on FEBRUARY 17, 1949, and the song was released by Columbia Records as catalog No. 38445

James Douglas Morrison was an American singer, musician, songwriter and poet, who was the lead vocalist of the rock band the Doors. Wikipedia Born: December 8, 1943, Melbourne, FL Died: JULY 3, 1971, PARIS, FRANCE #Aug4July4April1

Google knowledge panel retrieved from The Gulf of Tonkin Resolution and copied or modified to here

The Gulf of Tonkin Resolution effectively launched America's full-scale involvement in the Vietnam War. ... The resolution was prompted by two separate attacks on two U.S. Navy destroyers, U.S.S. Maddox and U.S.S. Turner Joy, which allegedly occurred on August 2 and AUGUST 4, 1964, respectively

George Stephen Morrison (January 7, 1919 - NOVEMBER 17, 2008) was a United States Navy rear admiral (upper half) and naval aviator.

The Gulf of Tonkin Resolution authorized President Lyndon Johnson to "take all necessary measures to repel any armed attack against the forces of the United States and to prevent further aggression" by the communist government of North Vietnam. It was passed on August 7, 1964, by the U.S. Congress after an alleged attack on two U.S. naval destroyers stationed off the coast of Vietnam. The Gulf of Tonkin Resolution effectively launched America's full-scale involvement in the Vietnam War History.com

Admiral Morrison was commander of the U.S. naval forces in the Gulf of Tonkin during the Gulf of Tonkin Incident of August 1964, which sparked an escalation of American involvement in the Vietnam War. He was the father of Jim Morrison, the lead singer of the rock band The Doors, who died on JULY 3, 1971. - Google Knowledge Panel

> By William Grimes Dec. 8, 2008 George S. Morrison, who commanded the fleet during the Gulf of Tonkin incident that led to an escalation of the Vietnam War and whose

son Jim was the lead singer of the Doors, died NOV. 17 in Coronado, Calif. He was 89 and lived in Coronado.

Aboard the flagship carrier Bon Homme Richard, Mr. Morrison commanded American naval forces in the gulf when the destroyer Maddox engaged three North Vietnamese torpedo boats on AUG. 2, 1964. A skirmish and confused reports of a second engagement two days later led President Lyndon B. Johnson to order airstrikes against North Vietnam and to request from Congress what became known as the Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, allowing him to carry out further military operations without declaring war.

Mr. Morrison's relationship with his famous son was difficult. Rebellion met blank incomprehension. In "The Doors by the Doors" (Hyperion, 2006), he is quoted as saying: "I had the feeling that he felt we'd just as soon not be associated with his career. He knew I didn't think rock music was the best goal for him. Maybe he was trying to protect us."

The US has led such a Crystal Ship of doomed world history and this book alleges international racketeering of EXTORTION17 and changing world IQ and world economies through black market assassination drive genome interests and trading and financing much of that through Middle East North Africa Airport of Little Rock Arkansas.

Extortion 17: On 6 AUGUST 2011, a U.S. Boeing CH-47 Chinook military helicopter, call sign Extortion 17, was shot down while transporting a quick reaction force attempting to reinforce an engaged unit of Army Rangers in Wardak province, west of Kabul, Afghanistan **The resulting crash killed all 38 people on board-25 American special operations personnel, five United States Army National Guard and Army Reserve crewmen, seven Afghan commandos, and one**

Afghan interpreter-as well as a U.S. military working dog.

Call Sign Extortion 17: The Shoot-Down of SEAL Team Six is a 2015 non-fiction expose, written by best-selling author and former U.S. Navy JAG Officer Don Brown, about the 2011 Chinook shootdown in Afghanistan of a United States Boeing CH-47 Chinook helicopter.[1][2][3][4][5] It is published by Rowman & Littlefield Publishing Group, through its Imprint, Lyons Press. In the shoot-down, 30 Americans lost their lives, including 17 U.S. Navy SEALs, most of whom were from a troop from Gold Squadron at **SEAL Team Six, officially the United States Naval Special Warfare Development Group.**

More than two years after President Obama reassured the father of a member of SEAL Team 6 that the government would look into the death of his son, the father is still waiting for a response, and his suspicions are growing.

On Aug. 6, 2011, Taliban forces were waiting for a Chinook helicopter carrying members of the elite unit SEAL Team 6 to approach its landing site. The helicopter was attacked from three sides in a coordinated ambush.

Although it was known Taliban forces were in the area, the SEALs did not have the air cover that was a standard procedure for missions of that type. During the ambush, the Chinook was reportedly shot down by a shoulder-fired missile, killing all 38 people on board, including 25 American special operations personnel, five U.S. Army National Guard and Army Reserve crewmen, a U.S. military dog, seven Afghan commandos and an Afghan interpreter.

Following the ambush, the Army ordered the remains of everyone on the helicopter cremated, they were simply unrecognizable.

However, Michael Strange’s body apparently showed no sign of being burned by the explosion from the missile. His

> father obtained a copy of Michael's autopsy report and photographs of his body and said there was no sign of fire damage.
>
> "There's nothing wrong with the body except for his ankle, but they claimed everybody was burned beyond recognition, yet there he was lying there whole and intact," Strange said. "His hair and arms weren't burned, and there was no sign of smoke in his lungs. When I called the command up and asked them about this they seem shocked that I had the photo. They told me 'we'll get back to you,' but they never did."
>
> Petty Officer's Strange's NOV. 16, 2011, AUTOPSY REPORT from the Armed Forces Medical Examiner System said he suffered burns to 40 percent of his body. But the body itself was intact with identifiable clothing.

Ongoing MKULTRA all around the world

Entrusted with the location for developing the Atomic Bomb far from the field of battle of WWII and without long traditions in Government or Science the USA fell under the influence of those like Sidney Gottlieb, MI5, the OSS, Religion, and Allies Itinerant proposed solutions and operatives offering ends to racial strife and racial genocide.

The mid 20th Century envisions the 21st Century

Flying Saucers

I also think it envisions and plans 21st Century Learders as sleepers to be groomed for use.

Amidst unprecedented world and racial strife Aerospace unites Housof Camelot, House of Windsor, House of MKULTRA

The Century 21 Exposition was a world's fair held April , 1962, to October 21, 1962, in Seattle, Washington. Nearly 10 million people attended the fair.

The 1 year mark of the Fertilization (February 20 1961 to February 20 1961) in Seattle

Seattle, home of young **Barack Obama** and alleged mother, mother (a female and possible hastily created name) **Stanley Anne Dunham**.

The Windsors and **Malcom X** independently and together, along with **Windsors Kennedys and Boeing Corp** have an Aerospace futurism conference in Seattle beginning in Arpil 1962 dedicated to 21st Century planning.

Not seen: **Donald Barr CIA, DARPA, MKULTRA** except for the experimental monkey photo in the White House Photo Archive.

A Monorail's steel wheels pinch into a single track rather than lay flat on two tracks.

Seattle Post-Intelligencer

Seattle Post Intelligencer By Charlette Report on September 16, 2016 at 9:57 PM * “Stanley” Anne Dunham mother of Barack Obama Jr.

In the 1961-1962 Polk Directory, a commercial index of people and businesses in Seattle, there is a listing for a student named [Stanley] “Anna Obama,” a woman who just might have been our next president’s mother * .

According to a Seattle Times article published last year, Barack Obama’s mother, Stanley Ann Dunham, twice lived in the Emerald City. First in her youth, as a student at Mercer Island High School. Then later as a single mother, when she enrolled for a spring semester at the University of Washington. We know she lived for a short time in an apartment on Capitol Hill by 1962 - but not much has been published about where.

Enter the Polk Directory. Assuming the woman listed there really was Obama’s mother, it would appear that she - and quite possibly her infant son - lived in a building then located at 516 13th Ave. E

Among the strategies was denying the racial differences, incitements to war and conflict, a premise of Nazis alleged and pressuring genocidal wars against with conditioners of peace and global control. Peace Corps, USAID, Ford Foundation, East-West Center, and MKULTRA.

In the language of the Courts, mostly what I read and get my lingo from, I attribute to their thoughts “Dropping an atomic bomb on a nation to stop race wars is “strong medicine” for the Body Politic. Let

that never happen again. ” Thought bubble of Andrew D. Basiago and his MKULTRA peers.

Introduce and promote African Leadership with offspring of proven leadership.

Though a military success the dogma of racial equality as an imposed belief of the public and secret plans to address the realities of race on a closed basis by the most secretive societies and organizations led to a great schism between reality and indoctrination of the public on matters of great importance to everyday life.

The migration from a Natural Law science driven state is again and again rebuffed such as the battle between Thomas Watson and Steven Pinker in similar camps, varying by degree, and those like Francis Collins who have allowed too much secretive information to guide secretive agencies while the public is trapped in delusions of conflicting lies, failed factual understandings, mythical scientific results, and unreachable predicted results from public policies.

I quote the White Rose Society leaflets here on when the State becomes an evil entity in which its needs exceed the furtherance of the citizenry. There are many possible takes on this and the entirety of the leaflets and as I use them here a super-national super powerful anti democratic power is now killing and using illegal means which are a moral evil to protect the detection of their errors rather than the social good they claim, and only black market profits can or would fund their programs.

> Goethe speaks of the Germans as a tragic nation, like the Jews and the Greeks. But these days, Germans appear more like a shallow, irresolute herd of opportunists who have had all the marrow sucked from their bones. Now that they have been robbed of their essence, they are willing to be pursued to their destruction. This is how it appears, but it is not so. Rather, every individual has been jailed in an intellectual prison after having been slowly, deceptively, and systematically raped. Only as he lies there in chains is he aware of his doom. A few recognized the pending perdition [for what it was]. The reward for

> their heroic exhortations was death. There is more to say about the fate of these people.
>
> If everyone waits till someone else makes a start, the messengers of the avenging Nemesis will draw incessantly closer. And then the last sacrifice will have been thrown senselessly into the jaws of the insatiable demon. Therefore in this last hour every individual must arm himself as best he can, aware of his responsibility as a member of the Christian and western civilization. He must work against the hostage1 of humanity, against fascism and all similar systems of an absolute State. Offer passive resistance - resistance, wherever you may be, prevent the continuation of this atheistic war machine before it is too late, before the last of our cities lie in ruins like Cologne, and before the last of the youth of our people have been bled to death by the hubris of a subhuman. Do not forget that every nation deserves the government that it endures.

This secret criminal Masons organization Jen Moore fought to her death has led to the drift from the form of government which the USA was founded upon, a separation between the people and secretive government, and a requirement of a taboo based society which can not search for nor find simple answers to immediate and pressing problems pushing all other matters in the world out of the headlines.

In this delusional ride in the Crystal Ship more has happened. The motive for the mistakes (and thus the detectability of the mistakes) made by the CIA and other military or paramilitary US and world organizations is un-discoverable in an evolutionary understanding in which racial twins studies and racial lines mixing testing would never have occurred in.

The world of taboo science and secret destroyed mysteries of espionage activities on the scientific matter of race can no longer be hidden.

Though MKULTRA files were destroyed like all Human knowledge most of it is likely re-constructable and the attempts of complicit

parties to create a “dead end” to re-opening the Camelot assassinations, the Obama true story, assassinations in the USA and world, and espionage against my mother Glorian Donegan and me, Edward Paul Donegan’s law abiding life must end.

The USA needs a change of course, and end to delusions, and reforms of agencies and organizations with something to hide and hide via misconduct.

Many global organizations and goals exit in a large and complex world. They must receive oversight and transparency that the goals serve the world and not serve coverup attempts of failed espionage activities of past, however well intended during vary dangerous times.

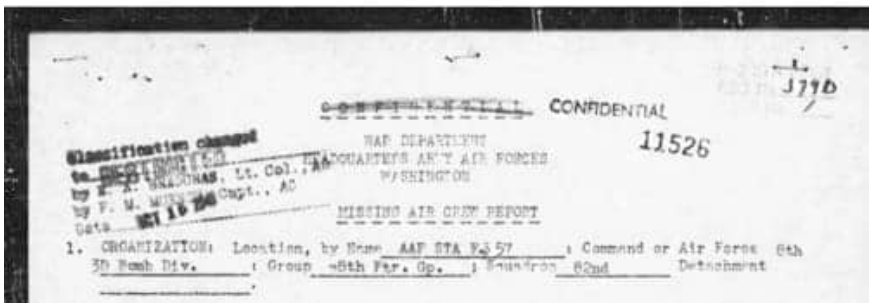
> The Doors Crystal Ship *
>
> [Verse 1]
>
> *Before you slip into unconsciousness*
> *I’d like to have another kiss*
> *Another flashing chance at bliss*
> *Another kiss, another kiss*
>
> [Verse 2]
>
> *The days are bright and filled with pain*
> *Enclose me in your gentle Reign*
> *The time you ran was too insane*
> *We’ll meet again, we’ll meet again*
>
> [Verse 3]
>
> *Oh tell me where your freedom lies*
> *The streets are fields that never die*
> *Deliver me from reasons why*
> *You’d rather cry, I’d rather fly*
>
> [Verse 4]

The crystal ship is being filled
A thousand girls, a thousand thrills
A million ways to spend your time
When we get back, I'll drop a line

The father of Jim Morrison

George Stephen Morrison brother?

F O George W Morrison
P-51K



CONFIDENTIAL

11526

MISSING AIR CREW REPORT

1. ORGANIZATION: Location, by Name AAF STA [illegible] ; Command or Air Force 8th
3D Bomb Div. ; Group 65th Ftr. Gp. ; Squadron 82nd Detachment

4. GIVE: (a) Day 2 Month Jan Year 1945 ; Time 1125; and Location 20 Miles N/E SAARBRUCKEN of last known whereabouts or missing aircraft. (b) Specify whether aircraft was last sighted ( ); last contacted by radio (X); Turned Home ( ); Seen to crash ( ); or Information not available ( )

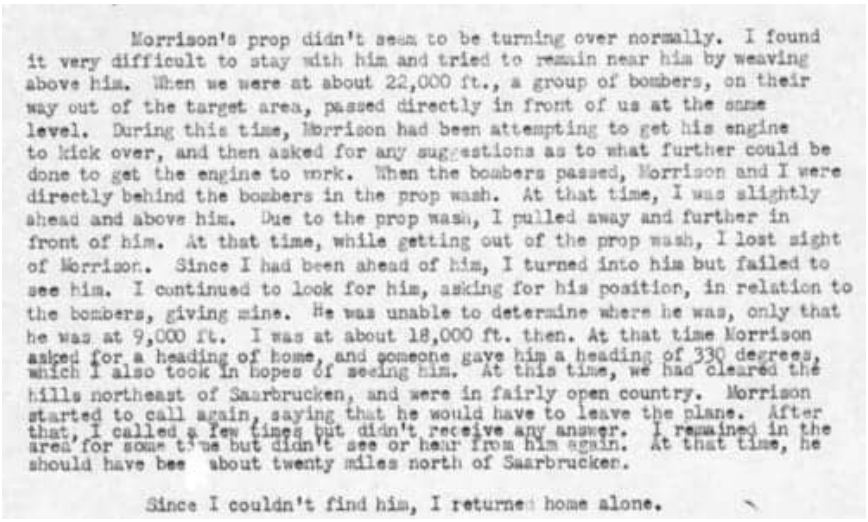
5. AIRCRAFT WAS LOST, OR IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN LOST, AS A RESULT OF: (Check only one) Enemy Aircraft ( ); Enemy Anti-Aircraft ( ); Other circumstances as follows: See Report.

6. AIRCRAFT: Type, Model and Series P-51K ; Serial Number 44-11657

7. NICKNAME OF AIRCRAFT, If any None Given.

8. ENGINES: Type, Model and Series V-1650-7 ; AAF Serial No. 327541

9. INSTALLED WEAPONS: (Furnish below Make, Type, and Serial Number): A FRIGIDAIRE
Left (a) 725755 HLC (b) 1483131 FRIG (c) 1483128 FRIG (d) Caliber .50.
Right(e) 725619 HLC (f) 725820 HLC (g) 726308 HLC (h)



Morrison's prop didn't seem to be turning over normally. I found it very difficult to stay with him and tried to remain near him by weaving above him. When we were at about 22,000 ft., a group of bombers, on their way out of the target area, passed directly in front of us at the same level. During this time, Morrison had been attempting to get his engine to kick over, and then asked for any suggestions as to what further could be done to get the engine to work. When the bombers passed, Morrison and I were directly behind the bombers in the prop wash. At that time, I was slightly ahead and above him. Due to the prop wash, I pulled away and further in front of him. At that time, while getting out of the prop wash, I lost sight of Morrison. Since I had been ahead of him, I turned into him but failed to see him. I continued to look for him, asking for his position, in relation to the bombers, giving mine. He was unable to determine where he was, only that he was at 9,000 ft. I was at about 18,000 ft. then. At that time Morrison asked for a heading of home, and someone gave him a heading of 330 degrees, which I also took in hopes of seeing him. At this time, we had cleared the hills northeast of Saarbrucken, and were in fairly open country. Morrison started to call again, saying that he would have to leave the plane. After that, I called a few times but didn't receive any answer. I remained in the area for some time but didn't see or hear from him again. At that time, he should have bee about twenty miles north of Saarbrucken.

Since I couldn't find him, I returned home alone.

Later Admiral George Morrison teaches Atomic Safety

Cactus Air Force? Cactus Air Force technically was under the command of Rear Admiral John S. McCain, who commanded all land based Allied aircraft in the South Pacific. Vandegrift and his operational commanders, however, exercised local command over the Allied aircraft operating out of Henderson Field.[20]

On 3 September 1942, the fortunes of the beleaguered aviators changed with the arrival of Brigadier General Roy Geiger on board the first Marine Aircraft Group 25 plane to land on the island, an R4D Skytrain.[21][22] As the “Commander, Aircraft, Guadalcanal” (ComAirCACTUS) and the 1st Marine Aircraft Wing, Geiger set up his headquarters in a wooden Japanese pagoda that was up on a hill about 200 yards (180 m) from the airfield.

(January 7, 1919 NOVEMBER 17, 2008)
was a United States Navy rear admiral (upper half) and naval aviator. Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

He began flight training in 1943 at Naval Air Station Pensacola, Florida, and graduated in spring 1944. Morrison flew missions in

the Pacific Theater for the duration of World War II.[5]

Bomber Escort in the P-51 Mustang

Evaded (EVD) Crashed near Schnee Eiffel on 2 Jan 45 in P-38 #441657

George W. Morrison likely US Army Air Corps

SERVICE Units served with 82nd Fighter Squadron 82nd Fighter Squadron SQUADRON Aircraft 44-11657 P-51 MUSTANG *

George Stephen Morrison

He served as an instructor on nuclear weapons programs following the end of the war, while during the Korean War, he served at the joint operations center in Seoul. This resulted in the award of the Bronze Star with “V” for Valor device.[4]

In 1963, Morrison took command of the Essex-class aircraft carrier USS Bon Homme Richard, flagship of a 3rd Fleet Carrier Division in the Pacific, and based at Naval Air Station Alameda, California.

What my mother and I have sheltered in our homes from is provocateur stalkers who say and write things like the following *“We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! **We will kill her**; and as she takes her last breath, the interdimensional portal will open and we will flee!.”*

Psychological Operations Tactics, Techniques,and Procedures

Army

PSYOP plan with the overall OPLAN of the supported commander and, if properly formatted, gives the other planners something concrete on which to link.

A-5. To maintain a common frame of reference, PSYOP planners must use the same terminology used by the other planners with whom they work.

The target categories are

- Links: Connections, human or mechanical/electronic, between nodes
- Nodes: Key centers of power and influence, human or mechanical
- Human factors: Intelligence, attitudes, emotions, beliefs, values, morality, personality, and so on.
- Weapon systems: Primarily mechanical systems; however, a weapon system could be human (for example, a suicide bomber).
- Databases: Computer data, software and hardware, and electronic medi

This book is the culmination of my research into WHY my mother, me, and later my father, have been attacked under some kind of genome pretext, and our lives as atomic testing veterans.

After his military service by the stories he told me and by the bruises on his body at the time of his death it seems to me he was probably subject to the Roadblocking assaults of Gangstalk plus Office Mob that my mother and I spent our lives under attack from.

Office Mobs (crowds of normal seeming covert stealth operatives) move in as rivals of a person, especially cattily using used rumors about a person first manufactured earlier during a Gangstalk, a Gangstalk creating appearances of misconduct through “mousetrap” acts surrounding a person, placing them in paid for platform of balsa wood, spring, cheese, and wire arm.

In the Gold’s Gym section of this book I will use that chapter for “Imitation is the Highest Form of Battery” (co-option with hostility towards actual origins) concept, whereupon my successes were claimed by others as those same others alleged them not to exist in or from me and impeded my own use of the gym, my diet, and music choices.

This book alleges racial testing and engineering by the CIA going back into the Manhattan Project and Pacific Theater Triad and from Nagasaki, Hirsohsima, and beyond and Kennedy Administration and

now are continuing into affected countries including Spain and Africa under MKULTRA have a Deep State of illegal programs and fifth columns in the USA tied to Espionage surrounding MKULTRA that I and others are a victim of.

Some would accuse me of being slow. I have to admit they may be correct. I spent years in fights started by others, and afterwords, in custody I could not for the life of me figure out what was happening.

In custody rolling up the Canteen form and using it as Sextant to locate lamp poles, arriving police cars at the curb of the jail, etc., so that if their were accurate surveillance my cell was calculable which was not what the jail ever claimed.

The symmetrical cell down the prison hall, one cell short of the end of the hall on the other end of the hall had its toilet flush when I pressed my toilet flush button and that person, that inmate, was being called Edward Donegan, and this have been most every moment of my life continuously around the clock.

It has taken me (by Jen Moore's date definition of this) 45 year to figure out why this covert operation has surrounded me and faked everything 24 hours a day and with full State power usage in that fraud.

In 2019 and 2020 I over hear fake Edward Paul Donegan in "46-46" and I finally found the answer. My immunology is my family history and an egg, at least one egg, was stolen from my mother by the CIA.

Leftist groups have long attacked my mother and I for no reason I could ever find but they are State backed. I think covering State errors in racial research designed to save blacks by cloning white brains into blacks.

Then, to cover it, war against those with the same brain as Barack Obama and his children, plus or minus a gene or two.

Secret Life of Adolph Hitler (Judi Gibbs Born: September 6, 1953 in Sims, Arkansas, USA Died: January 3, 1986 (age 32) in Arkansas, USA) and FOXP2		High Risk Mitochondria family lines from Kutscheras ↓
Paternal EDWARD PRINCE OF WALES 1926 (German biologically)	The Von Trapps in London, marrying 1926 PRINCE EDWARD an affair with MARIA KUTSCHERA VON TRAPP	Maternal MARIA KUTSCHERA niece of Austrian Nazi Franz Kutschera
Ultra Secret FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder both of her parents, language defect LONDON KE FAMILY Gene into adopted Glorian Donegan,		
Descendents of Glorian		

> "Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. (what Glorian and Edward Donegan have experienced)

Glorian

Edward Donegan IVF FEB 20 1961, Edward birth NOV 18, her birthday DEC 13. The Illuminati Digraphs. I was told to use military observance days for my father's birthday, Dec 13 for my mothers which it was.

With James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan

- Thomas Neil Donegan
- Edward Paul Donegan

Edward named after his grandfather, a hidden royal on one side of the family or other I was told in youth.

With Malcom X and Glorian Donegan

- Barack OBama Jr. (via IVF of Surrogate Eva Ban)
- Some genome, possibly brain, Obama children, possible Glorian Ovum for Obama children

---

.. and continuing into the Obama and other children, Donegan DNA given up by impersonators of Edward Donegan, thus bailing the CIA and Vatican out of a jam, since it was authorized

The CIA destroyed records it was all unauthorized. The CIA is manufacturing records this is authorized. It is not.

My Family History and Masons attempt to create a phony fix to history

Ed Donegan: It is my belief Mercenaries for a Deep State are engaging in #wetworks to cover the illegal "animal husbandry" practiced by the CIA now the genetic detectability of that, and also the murders protecting the animal husbandry.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A sleeper agent is a spy who is placed in a target country or organization not to undertake an immediate mission but to act as a potential asset if activated.

My belief is Barack Obama was groomed as a sleeper agent from select illegally used DNA and this is now blowing up on DARPA and the Illuminati though this does not focus on the Obama Family or the Donegans.

Espionage Agencies have manipulated and been the shadowy “loan shark in the alley in the trench-coat” or acting other similar roles to bail these families out of the disasters they were born into.

In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia

These Mercenaries are drug, car, and Glam Dommes paid Gangstalkers working outside the rule of law and in criminal acts to achieve illegal harassment of me, a law abiding citizen, which can not , should not, and would not be acheivable by legitimate law enforcement ends.

Inexplicably the world has grown hostile, cold, towards me, I am fired or ostracized on hinted at rumors but rumors that make no sense yet they are dangles as if a smarter person is taunting a dumber person, though the exact fact is a bluffer does not want to get called on his or her cards and will not be.

CIA front companies, media, etc., are a danger to me, which is everyone and I feared ever being in USA lying custody, away from the visibility in public only to have a racketeering public join the racketeering gang stalk of me.

Repeatedly I have been challenged to find why I would be shaken down by an obviously state backed racket. I doubted my intelligence for though it is high not outlandishly so.

I will for the rest of my life be deeply embittered I ever lived in the USA and regret neve getting out of it and the chances due to me stemming from endless my hard work and my families preparation of

me and even the USA for me in fighting against racist Nazi Germany and Korea’s dictatorship.

In front of me police, mostly black, will recruit street people to assault me, recruit them while I am watching, and the police will watch the assault on me, and this is far more a death risk to me out of public view, though public attempts to draw me into a fight never during any moment of my life including while I am in the supposed safety and privacy of my home, still in reach of the unblocked trespass of abusive sexual, property, and property assailants.

Mercenaries have been launched at me and no one other than Jen Moore and James Comey have attempted any defense of me.

This is due to my genome, and nothing to do with who I am, from poor parents, poor myself, mentally with learning disabilities destroying my youth and physical disabilities destroying my old age.

This attack is about Nature, my biology, not Nurture, the psycho social and legal life I live and was raised into I worked my way in to which is law abiding and admirable enough people tell me they want to have my baby.

Being subjected to fraud and stigma of my genomic heritage and rights

Political interests (racial) and Religious interests have architected this bunko to achieve both social claims of victimization (and accountability of and the Trust) as political social causes falsely, as Hoaxes, claim victim-hood and in both politics and property rights exploit the staged hoaxes events.

Reputability, Fraud, Bunko, and Deceit

I spend my life in abusive double entendre implying a liability I owe for immoral and actionable acts I di d NOT commit nore are named and debts I will, according to the double entendre, be paying out of trust to the victims of the implied but actually specified misconduct implied to to me. In fraud and deceit when I call out the doubke entendre it is denied as having meaning.

Repudiate a claim made or statement made [under clarifying pressure or scrutiny] Google knowledge Repudiate panel retrieved

from link and copied or modified to here

to reject as having no authority or binding force: to repudiate a claim. to cast off or disown: to repudiate a son. to reject with disapproval or condemnation: to repudiate a new doctrine. to reject with denial: to repudiate a charge as untrue. to refuse to acknowledge and pay (a debt), as a state, municipality, etc.

DICTIONARY.COM **Repudiate** - verb (used with object), re·pu·di·at·ed, re·pu·di·at·ing. Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

- to reject as having no authority or binding force:
- to repudiate a claim.
- to cast off or disown:
- to repudiate a son.
- to reject with disapproval or condemnation:
- to repudiate a new doctrine.
- to reject with denial:
- to repudiate a charge as untrue.
- to refuse to acknowledge and pay (a debt), as a state, municipality, etc.

QUIZZES SHOW OFF YOUR CAPACIOUS VOCABULARY WITH THE WORD OF THE DAY QUIZ! Get ready to roister about a perfect score on the words from October 5-11, 2020! QUESTION 1 OF 7 What does “ecoanxiety” mean?

[A] portion of plaintiff’s breach of fiduciary duty claim is grounded in its allegations that the … defendants breached their fiduciary duties to the trusts by fraudulently concealing or misrepresenting the financial condition of the trusts, the danger of

operating deficits and issues associated with underwriting deficiencies, and that [defendants] did so as part of a scheme to increase membership and thereby increase its own commissions. These are fraud allegations, and they are essential to this portion of the fiduciary duty claim. That is, the relevant portion of the claim is “based on fraud” and “there would be no injury but for the fraud” … . As such, that portion of the fiduciary duty claim is subject to a six-year limitations period … . * * *

Why I did not suspect any of this during decades of harassment, 45 years

In my case hacks working for the DARPA Department of Defense Brain program have been able to use manufactured contra-indicated diagnosis of me to achieve access of me and have moved independent private psychiatry away from me including manufactured evidence and behind the scenes operations not disclosed to me even at times not disclosed to the public or others truthfully.

This book has also been named The Medical State for this claimed medical management of my life which is mere sham and mismanagement of my assets to benefit the Government and its coverup needs.

I always knew my family history (I thought tied to my father’s side of the family and “the troubles” in Belfast) included me being the grandson of an “Edward” who had some royal connection but it was the family desire we keep that quiet though WE had no blame in the matter.

It is my belief that Targeted Individuals Program targets individuals for evidence plants, assaults, harassment, incarcerations, incacerations, and social sabotage but leaves them alive during study of provoking them and that has spanned 45 years of my life.

Favored families coming out of MKLULTRA and DARAP programs having geneology selected by Sidney Gottlieb and who hold power, surviving Kennedys, Ted Cruz Sr. and Jr, Schwartenzegs, and those like the Prescott Bush Family or William Pellham Barr lines of culpability in MKULTRA wish to prune but study non CIA approved family lines of what I will call Feb 20 (fertilization) Nov 18 (live birth) Dec 13 (Glorian Donegan Borderline Personality Disorder ovum) and

this is ongoing illegal Psychological Warfare Command espionage activity.

As Deep State covert actors continued to gangstalk assault me (and reproductive age white women near me) over decades I searched endlessly for some information about WHY but it made no sense.

My father was anti terror and my family loyal to the USA and if Ireland knew anything I saw no sense of it in the USA.

I did know it had something to do with someone needing to hide my mother's DNA and mitochondria and I thought that was so easily available DNA, saliva, hair, would NOT trace my father to her, and my father was hidden.

Nothing I found fit that. Through Jen Moore I found my mother fit the Kustchera story exactly which was why Jen Moore was knowledgeable about this and FOXP2 Borderlines but I only found this was on my mother's side in the last two years from 2020.

Another title I frequently consider is "Stand Down." Jen Moore frequently speaks of the Silenced and wanting to not be Silenced, the Silence of the Grave.

The Press will not cover the Deep State and the illegal programs wanted by the CIA including pedo networks and genocracketeering by Epstein, Maxwell, etc.,

Espionage hits on branches of families being suppressed and hits on DOJ, Judicial, and CIA employees have been part of covering faked genomics permissions as are espionage operations "Double Blind" schemes.

In my case, I am an unintentional and defrauded supplier of genes. The CIA is using a hostile "Double Blind," that is to say dupes or "little white liers" who will cover the tracks of the program.

The Espionage agencies have many means to achieve this including deeming their own illegal acts "Top Secret" and thus avoiding scrutiny.

This book uses information and records from officer Jen Moore. The "Weekend at Bernie's Ploy" I allege is that circumstantially it seems I am going to a long con set location, similar to my apartment, but is where an impersonator (Tx who will transmit a confession while in my identity,) a sex worker, a behavioral health care worker, and a Marshall or FBI agent or cop will work out a "pay up or be arrested"

scheme requiring a DNA payment in exchange for sexual misconduct.

Rape

What this book is about is the rape of me and everything I have done and do in the U.S. and my inability to stop rape from occurring, including genetic rape through Genentech.

Pizza Gate seems to work like this. In a Teen or child exploitation ring an impersonator of me, often Mediterranean or Hispanic, will solicit exploitable females inappropriately (thus defaming the real me.)

The Impersonator (information doppelganger) will pay the teen or other female with rights to my DNA or other assets. The person paid will be a Harvey Dent (fake pimp, CIA DOD backed) from overseas, thus moving the genes from the U.S., me, and into Africa.

Normally I would block this, but a fake conservancy was setup to management my assets (unnecessarily) called ARC of Northern Virginia who are Advocacy and programs for Retarded Children thus ARC.

Jen Moore describes this as Top Secret manufacture of child porn, children in my vicinity, but by the government photo zooming in on children,, not me doing so, and a hostile “bc” conservator of me, probably a blind conservator, probably Rod Rosenstein or Rosenstein CIA Front agency pleading me guilty on behalf of their victims.

I believe these CIRCUMSTANTIAL CASES which allow widespread use of my DNA on black markets is in fact the case Judge Roll was killed over and the DARPA history of my DNA goes far back into the history of the FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder research in Vienna affecting the Von Trapps and German origins Windsor family, and OSS CIA Vatican history in that which affects many highly connected families, agencies, and NGOs in the USA and world today.

In the near case I present as the foundation of my book series I suggest the mercenary attacks on me allege to fight white supremacism a white supremacist must be both framed and also misrepresented by social justice workers for genetic justice to be achieved and I prove that racketeering crime with ease.

In the far case this book considers is whether others were incited to snap, Jared Laughtner and Tsarnev, possible terrorist profiles in their file, and if they attacked Boston, Cheyenne, did that diversion enable other crimes, other shooters/bombers under the radar.

The Glorian tie to it all

“Glo” Donegan, Glorian, born Dec 13 (12/13) and likely a direct \U.S. relative of King George VIII (King’s Speech), House of Windsor. Perhaps moved to The Kings Daughters hospital in Norfolk Virginia for Invitro Fertilization.

I believe Jen Moore interviewed my mother, had some contact with my father, and was present with me at several key times, may have been a Sheriff or Deputy but forced onto disability.

Glorian Donegan IVFd impregnating with me FEB 20 1961, me born NOV 18 1961 to James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan. I am told I was named after my grandfather Edward, I believe on my mother’s side.

Calendar dates proximal to these Divinci Codes DEC 13, FEB 20, NOV 18 are used by those familiar with the Illuminati plan.

Both her and I likely have the FOXP2 gene. I have the language issue in some forms and she and I have had the salivation problems lifelong requiring hospital treatment.

The FOXP2 gene is found with the KE family which could be the King Edward WINDSOR line.

In fact from some online info (prophecies.org) the Windsors may have given some children up for acceptance of the fourth part of the family line. Like with Hemophilia genetic defects draw from the image of royal legacies.

My belief is an MKULTRA plan created by the USA for the world has the world wagging the USA

An example, huge example, of the tail wagging the dog. Once MKULTRA started on world plans, the NWO gained control of MKULTRA and the USA

My theory is when MKULTRA went bad, it killed JFK and continued, the movement around the world gained steam including blackmail

power over the USA bunglers, families and agencies which permitted or participated in the assassination of JFK.

45 Years of louse attacks upon my mother and myself

An organized effort, I believe Espionage Agencies backed, perhaps even disguised as Civil Rights of Nazi hunting, has harassed participation in life by myself and my mother and most likely my father.

Using people close to myself and my mother like Tom Donegan (my brother) as dupes or allies Espionage has manufactured the pretexts for, the predication of, infringement upon the basic human and property rights of Glorian and myself.

My brother used as a Saboteur he has provided “family” information to forensic psychiatrists behind my back which has been wrong but the errors of it protected by things like deletion of evidence from Archive.org or witness tampering, planted evidence, etc.,

With the sabotage of my property and human rights in place by conservator-ships orchestrated by him or those asking him for help Provocateurs, those staging phoney litigable acts surrounding me have a path forward to pick fights with me or sue me and have a way in place for them, not me, to authentic the fake claims against me.

I will document this as racketeering of rights to my genome in chapters like “Gym Frames” (where I seemed to be taking pictures of females) but the scope of this is far larger and I assert Illuminati families and Espionage Agencies have large scale crimes underway around the world built around a new Elite racketeering in designer babies, and this continues to try and re arrange genomic history in a way the past of these actors, State and private, can be justified or covered up in reverse, using genes rights few even know about.

Homeless people, retarded, non-whites, criminal elements, or bizzare hacks in seeming neutral positions in the role agent provocateurs who stalked us without identifying themselves making outside the apartments unsafe./

February 20 1961 IVF fertilization of my mother's ovum, the Nov 18 Manhattan Beach California Manhattan Project of my atomic testing family unit, and the December 13th birthday makeup what are now the Divinci Code, CIA Diagraphs of this program.

revelation12.ca/indexc6ad.html

"Father, what of the clones?" [of Malcom X, of Barack Obama, of "Ethiopian Gods," who does this speaker mean?]

"Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. I am against the clones. I am against the genetic sciences, which they have devised to destroy My purity. I am against the evil alchemists, who play god. When they least expect it, I shall utterly destroy them. Go this day in peace, my Child; and know that My love for you is great. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of August, 2001, Linda Newkirk

Use of Phony But Destructive and Intrusive Investigations called Gangstalk

IEIA ADVANCES IN DESTRUCTIVE AND NON-DESTRUCTIVE ANALYSIS FOR ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING AND NUCLEAR FORENSICS

"Destructive sampling includes any procedure that causes a permanent change to a specimen, such as sampling of subfossil tissues for molecular studies, sectioning of specimens, or drilling of tooth enamel for isotopic studies. It also includes some reversible procedures, such as disarticulation of mounted specimens, or separation of elements that have been glued together.

For the majority of requests, destructive sampling may only take place at the AMNH and not while a specimen is on loan.

Destructive sampling does **not** include specimen preparation, molding, and casting, which are governed by a separate set of procedures.

Application

Requests for destructive sampling should be made in writing to the curator-in-charge of the collection in question. In the case of graduate students, the request should be made by the student's academic advisor. As a minimum, the request should include the following information:

- The purpose of the research and its scientific merit
- The sampling methods to be employed
- Why the chosen protocol is the least intrusive method possible

- Evidence of the researcher’s competence with the protocol
- The specimens to be sampled
- Why the specimens in question are essential to the study

On my father’s side he was in DOE DARPA Nuclear testing. On my mothers side FOXP2 Windsor Dysgraphic. Both connected to Sidney Gottlieb

Obama is the son of Malcom X and Glorian who was intended to lead in Indonesia later, as the Peoples Republic of China went communist in 1949 and started a Pacific MIssle Crisis leading into the Korean and Vietnam wars

Boston Before 1961 thru 1963	Onegan Families from the 1920s or before, both families liquor biz	**Birther 1961**	Feb 20 IVF with George Ball FJK Thorkill Kistrensen dialed in	**Nov 18 1963**	JFK parade rout chose, Nov 23 dead, Dec 24Malcom X says he is next
Donegans in MA		Donegans in Johsnon Atol Hawaii and Nevada Los Angles area above ground testing on mutagenics of DNA and radiation		Donegans back in MA until back to CA in the 1970s	

Obama Birther Conspiracy. Obama is the son of Malcom X and Glorian Donegan, GLorian Donegan raised with an adoptive family and secretly a Windsor Dysgraphic

Evan Ban of Santa Monica area likely was surgically impregnated as an IFV for Obama. Linda Newkirk in 1997 likely carried at least one of the Obama children on behalf of Black Hebrew Islrealites.

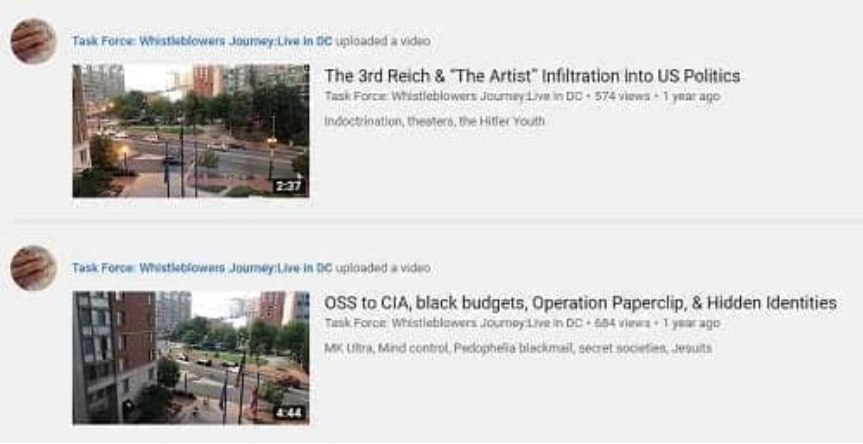
The affect of illegally sabotaging access to environments in which I would thrive and thus keeping me in a place where a racially motivated racket makes false claims to my biology, even DNA, is nothing more than racial cannibalism and rape for DNA.

Copywright Edward Paul Donegan

IVF Feb 20 1961
Born Nov 18 1961 Los Angles St Josepshs Hospital
EdInLImbo@protonmail.ch all rights reserved 2019

ISBN: 9781728654058 Imprint: Independently published

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities



Bracketed [ ]text by Edward Paul Donegan, other text by Jen Moore

OSS to CIA video transcript

okay it is Sunday night and I’m looking out at beautiful Washington DC and as you can tell I have a great view this evening it’s a Sunday night tonight before the Monday morning testimony I believe before the Judiciary Committee on the OIG report so that’s gonna be tomorrow morning and I will be there live it in person to see the fireworks if there are any I hope there are a little bit courage Mr. Jim

Jordan and Mr. good luck and Mr. gates to it Mr. Gowdy to all go full wards get these documents so I'm posting this video just because I'm going to attach the interview number three and four that I had done now regarding um you know

start the first two interviews were kind of starting in World War I

[with the discovery of the Anterior Temporal Lobe and Griffith Experiments and Spanish Influenze and the founding of Opus Dei lay activities empowered to reverent alignment with and service of God's will]

and moving into World War two OSS to the CIA different players that were involved dealt the Dulles brothers Hitler obviously Aleister Crowley in my six in my five how the OSS became the CIA the Vatican's involvement the indoctrination that occurred the different experiments that were done how MKULTRA was brought together under several different kind of philosophies or mythology's

[What were genetic differences, were we part of a civilized world of protecting all Humans, and what was the sovereignty of nations, and how should these disputes not be crimes against Humanity, people singled out for murder]

I guess you could say some of it is really hard to listen to but it's the truth and it needs to be told because it's still happening so though as these interviews go long I move it into the United States and Canada in particular I mean it's a very lot of other places but United States in Canada really was infiltrated through black budgets by the CIA and went from OSS into CIA the Vatican was involved in that and Operation Paperclip in how these Nazi scientists including Hitler and Mengele and Himmler and all these kind of the worst characters of all were secretly moved in to Argentina and South America

and then some of them were even brought up into the United States and they were given new identities they were brought into universities hospital programs various secret sites black-budget sites where the experimentation continued on all kinds of things and all kinds of Americans especially small children and I'm going to lead into things like the Kinsey studies

[And this project centered around the genetics of Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan, though in psychiciatry, fraudlently represented. HIgh sexual impulse, Borderline Personality Disorder, and a genetic gene of some type, under sequencing found to be

FOXP2 oddly in a Nazi line of Kutscheras, and a Kutsheras daughter Maria brought into the safety of Catholic mission and the Windsors, the later Anglican name, departing the growing NAZI influenced Central Powers of Austria Germany.]

if anyone has looked into that Masters and Johnson how they're all tied together some of the places that are still in operation as of today that I am aware of but uh these two interviews specifically start to bring into the politics of the United States of America at least since World War two the different players involved a lot of these players that call them players or politicians or you know businessmen or senators or you know what whatever title they might have there's some of them that don't want their identities known

[Like the Bush family, the General Powell Alma Powell family, the (James) Woosely Brothers, Clintons, etc.,]

[And Sidney Gottlieb and others knew about Glorian Donegan and other daughters of Prince Edward of Wales and Maria Kutschera, and testing on these genetic issues and racial differences and racial plans for closing gaps in genes distributions around the world was an Illuminati and CIA plan.]

their real identities are the real history zone and I'm not gonna name names at this point except you could do some deduction use your deduction skills and you know kind of think about whose identities might have been hidden recently even even years and years and decades ago

[You could use the CIA and Illuminati Digraphs of February 20 Nov 18 Birth Nov 19th Birth and Dec 13 Glorian Donegan Birthday to track this through public JFK records and other families tied to Manhattan Beach Los Angles or Cape Cod Massachusetts]

but recently really and so these interviews start talking about that and how that came about and why there's such a mystery and why there's so many sealed records and some of the information that I am in possession of to begin to peel back the layers of this onion so the American people can fully understand where we are today why we are here today and who these people really are

[One might also wonder about Kings Daughter's Hospital 88 Bed Psychiatric Hospital founded 1961 in Norfolk Virginia}

[Wikipedia In 1896, a group of community-spirited women formed the Norfolk City Union of The King's Daughters to provide medical

care for indigent mothers and their children. They established a free clinic and visiting nurse service and in 1961 built The King's Daughters' Children's Hospital, with 88 beds and a variety of services. In 1979, the name was changed to Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters.]

[Virginia Governor Ralph Northam From 1984 to 1992 he served as a United States Army medical officer. During his Army service, he completed a pediatric residency at Brooke Army Medical Center in San Antonio, Texas, followed by a child neurology fellowship at Walter Reed Army Medical Center in Washington, D.C. and Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland.[17] During Operation Desert Storm, he treated evacuated casualties at Landstuhl Regional Medical Center in Germany.

[He was discharged from the U.S. Army in 1992 at the rank of major, after having completed eight years of service.[18] Since 1992,[19] Northam has been a pediatric neurologist at Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters in Norfolk, Virginia.[20]

because this country is our country the American people's country we are in charge of the government they don't get to hide from us so it's time for their exposure and I'm going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews three and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details but there's truth there

and I've got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses you name it this is the story of a whistle blower our whistle blowers in general

yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I'm going to carry on releasing this information

This book

Ford Motors Founded

Not to be confused with The Ford Foundation.

According to the OECD, the Ford Foundation provided US$194 million for development in 2019, all of which related to its grant-making activities.

Ahead of the foundation selling its Ford Motor Company holdings, in 1949, Henry Ford II created the Ford Motor Company Fund, a separate corporate foundation that to this day serves as the philanthropic arm of the Ford Motor Company and is not associated with the foundation.

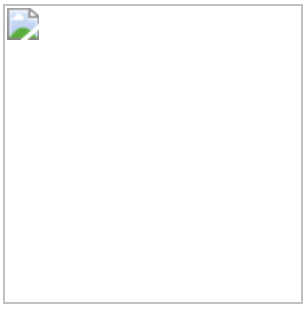
Notables

Henry Ford (July 30, 1863 - April 7, 1947) was an American industrialist, business magnate, founder of the Ford Motor Company, and chief developer of the assembly line technique of mass production. By creating the first automobile that middle-class Americans could afford, he converted the automobile from an expensive curiosity into an accessible conveyance that profoundly impacted the landscape of the 20th century.

CLARA JANE BRYANT FORD

Clara Jane Bryant Ford (April 11, 1866 - September 29, 1950) was the wife of Henry Ford. She was an active suffragist and was inducted into the Michigan Women's Hall of Fame.

Clara Jane Bryant was born on April 11, 1866, to Melvin S. Bryant, a farmer, and Martha Beach in Wayne County, Michigan, at the intersection of Grand River Road and Greenfield Road. The third of ten children, she was baptized on April 19 at St. John's Episcopal Church in Detroit. In 1870, her family moved about half a mile north to another farm in Wayne County. She attended Greenfield Township District No. 3 School. Clara married Henry Ford on April 11, 1888. They had one child: Edsel Ford (1893-1943).



EDSEL BRYANT FORD (NOVEMBER 6, 1893 - MAY 26, 1943)

President of the Ford Motor Company (1919-1943)

Founder of the Ford Foundation which would be spun off from Ford Motor connections starting in 1947.

Edsel Bryant Ford (November 6, 1893 - May 26, 1943) was an American business executive and philanthropist who was the son of pioneering industrialist Henry Ford and his wife, Clara Jane Bryant Ford. He was the president of Ford Motor Company from 1919 until his death in 1943.

He was the primary creator and driver of the Ford Foundation that would be spun off from the Form Motor Company in 1947 and its executive. Ford would later found its Ford Motor Company Fund.

He worked closely with his father, as sole heir to the business, but was keen to develop cars more exciting than the Model T (“Tin Lizzie”), in line with his personal tastes.

He was a financier of Rear Admiral Richard Evelyn Byrd Jr. (October 25, 1888 - March 11, 1957) was an American naval officer and explorer.[1] He was a recipient of the Medal of Honor, the highest honor for valor given by the United States, and was a pioneering American aviator, polar explorer, and organizer of polar logistics. Aircraft flights in which he served as a navigator and expedition leader crossed the Atlantic Ocean, a segment of the Arctic Ocean, and a segment of the Antarctic Plateau. Byrd claimed that his expeditions had been the first to reach both the North Pole and the South Pole by air. His claim to have reached the North Pole is disputed.[2] He is also known for discovering Mount Sidley, the largest dormant volcano in Antarctica.

HENRY FORD II

Henry Ford II in the Netherlands in 1963

Henry Ford II (September 4, 1917 - September 29, 1987), sometimes known as “HF2” or “Hank the Deuce”, was an American businessman in the automotive industry. He was the eldest son of Edsel Ford I and eldest grandson of Henry Ford I. He was president of the Ford Motor Company from 1945 to 1960, chief executive officer (CEO) from 1947 to 1979, and chairman of the board of directors from 1960 to 1980.[1] Under the leadership of Henry Ford II, Ford Motor Company became a publicly traded corporation in 1956. From 1943 to 1950, he also served as president of the Ford Foundation.

Further Reading

- Michael Sy Uy, Ask the Experts: How Ford, Rockefeller, and the NEA Changed American Music (Oxford University Press, 2020), 270pp.

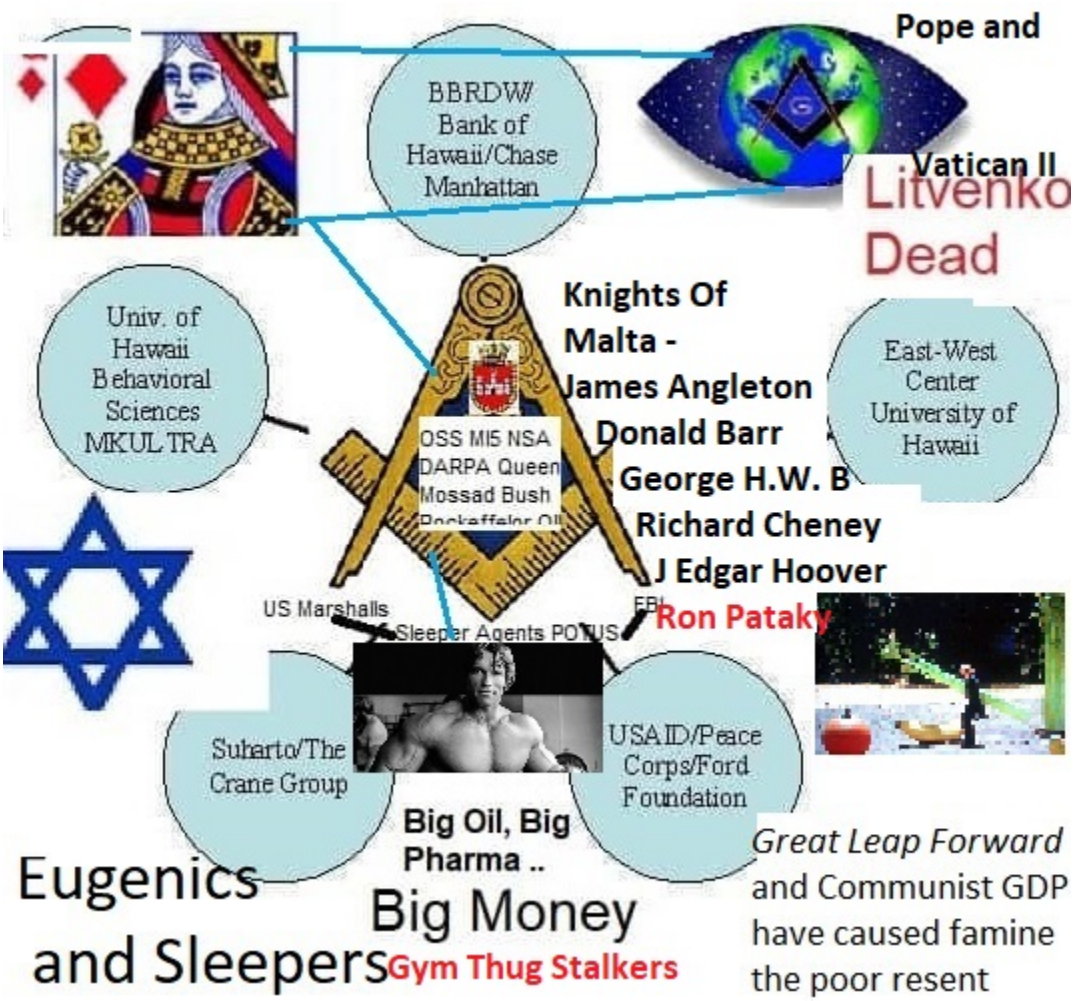
- Inderjeet Parmar, Foundations of the American Century: The Ford, Carnegie, and Rockefeller Foundations in the Rise of American Power. New York: Columbia University Press, 2012.

- 664-8. [Aka, Who Paid the Piper?: The CIA and the Cultural Cold War 1999, Granta (UK edition)].
- Eric Thomas Chester, Covert Network, Progressives, the International Rescue Committee and the CIA, M. E. Sharpe, 1995, Routledge, 2015.
- Edward H Berman The Ideology of Philanthropy: The influence of the Carnegie, Ford, and Rockefeller foundations on American foreign policy, State University of New York Press, 1983.
- Yves Dezalay and Bryant G Garth, The Internationalization of Palace Wars: lawyers, economists, and the contest to transform Latin American states, Chicago : University of Chicago Press, 2002
- David Ransom, The Trojan Horse: A Radical Look at Foreign Aid, pub. 1975, pp. 93-116; “Ford Country: Building an Elite for Indonesia” at the Library of Congress Web Archives (archived 2002-11-13)
- Bob Feldman, “Alternative Media Censorship sponsored by CIA’s Ford Foundation?” at the Wayback Machine (archived 2005-04-07)
- Etcerar etcetera etcetra

Henry Ford retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Ford Foundation’s early roots with Ford Motor Corp

Henry Ford (July 30, 1863 - APRIL 7, 1947) was an American industrialist, business magnate, founder of the Ford Motor Company, and chief developer of the



assembly line technique of mass production. By creating the first automobile that middle-class Americans could afford, he converted the automobile from an expensive curiosity into an accessible conveyance that profoundly impacted the landscape of the 20th century.

His introduction of the Ford Model T automobile revolutionized transportation and American industry. As the Ford Motor Company owner, he became one of the richest and best-known people in the world. He is credited with “Fordism”, the mass production of inexpensive goods coupled with high wages for workers.

Ford had a global vision, with consumerism as the key to peace. His intense commitment to systematically lowering costs resulted in many technical and business innovations, including a franchise system that put dealerships throughout North America and major cities on six continents. Ford left most of his vast wealth to the Ford Foundation and arranged for his family to permanently control it.

Ford was also widely known for his pacifism during the first years of World War I, and for promoting antisemitic content, including The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, through his newspaper The Dearborn Independent, and the book The International Jew. [thus is likely to have followed or studied or particpated in works or acts of Eugenics during Eugenics high point in history.)

Early life

Henry Ford was born July 30, 1863, on a farm in Springwells Township, Michigan.[1] His father, William Ford (1826-1905), was born in County Cork, Ireland, to a family that had emigrated from Somerset, England in the 16th century.[2] His mother, Mary Ford (née Litogot; 1839-1876), was born in Michigan as the youngest child of Belgian immigrants; her parents died when she was a child and she was adopted by neighbors, the O'Herns. Henry Ford's siblings were Margaret Ford (1867-1938); Jane Ford (c. 1868-1945); William Ford (1871-1917) and Robert Ford (1873-1934).

His father gave him a pocket watch in his early teens. At 15, Ford dismantled and reassembled the timepieces of friends and neighbors dozens of times, gaining the reputation of a watch repairman.[3] At twenty, Ford walked four miles to their Episcopal church every Sunday.

Ford was devastated when his mother died in 1876. His father expected him to take over the family farm eventually, but he despised farm work. He later wrote, “I never had any particular love for the farm-it was the mother on the farm I loved.”

In 1879, Ford left home to work as an apprentice machinist in Detroit, first with James F. Flower & Bros., and later with the Detroit Dry Dock Co. In 1882, he returned to Dearborn to work on the family farm, where he became adept at operating the Westinghouse portable steam engine. He was later hired by Westinghouse to service their steam engines. During this period, Ford also studied bookkeeping at Goldsmith, Bryant & Stratton Business College in Detroit.

Marriage and family

Ford married Clara Jane Bryant (1866-1950) on April 11, 1888, and supported himself by farming and running a sawmill.[8] They had one child, Edsel Ford (1893-1943).

Career

In 1891, Ford became an engineer with the Edison Illuminating Company of Detroit. After his promotion to Chief Engineer in 1893, he had enough time and money to devote attention to his experiments on gasoline engines. These experiments culminated in 1896 with the completion of a self-propelled vehicle, which he named the Ford Quadricycle. He test-drove it on June 4. After various test drives, Ford brainstormed ways to improve the Quadricycle.

Also in 1896, Ford attended a meeting of Edison executives, where he was introduced to Thomas Edison. Edison approved of Ford’s automobile experimentation.

Encouraged by Edison, Ford designed and built a second vehicle, completing it in 1898.[11] Backed by the capital of Detroit lumber baron William H. Murphy, Ford resigned from the Edison Company and founded the Detroit Automobile Company on August 5, 1899.[11] However, the automobiles produced were of a lower quality and higher price than Ford wanted. Ultimately, the company was not successful and was dissolved in January 1901.

With the help of C. Harold Wills, Ford designed, built, and successfully raced a 26-horsepower automobile in October 1901. With this success, Murphy and other stockholders in the Detroit Automobile Company formed the Henry Ford Company on November 30, 1901, with Ford as chief engineer.[11] In 1902, Murphy brought in Henry M. Leland as a consultant; Ford, in response, left the company bearing his name. With Ford gone, Leland renamed the company the Cadillac Automobile Company.

Teaming up with former racing cyclist Tom Cooper, Ford also produced the 80+ horsepower racer “999,” which Barney Oldfield was to drive to victory in a race in October 1902. Ford received the backing of an old acquaintance, Alexander Y. Malcomson, a Detroit-area coal dealer.[11] They formed a partnership, “Ford & Malcomson, Ltd.” to manufacture automobiles. Ford went to work designing an inexpensive automobile, and the duo leased a factory and contracted with a machine shop owned by John and Horace E. Dodge to supply over $160,000 in parts.[11] Sales were slow, and a crisis arose when the Dodge brothers demanded payment for their first shipment.

Ford Motor Company

Henry Ford with Thomas Edison and Harvey Firestone. Fort Myers, Florida, February 11, 1929. In response,

Malcomson brought in another group of investors and convinced the Dodge Brothers to accept a portion of the new company.[11] Ford & Malcomson was reincorporated as the Ford Motor Company on June 16, 1903,[11] with $28,000 capital. The original investors included Ford and Malcomson, the Dodge brothers, Malcomson's uncle John S. Gray, Malcolmson's secretary James Couzens, and two of Malcomson's lawyers, John W. Anderson and Horace Rackham. Because of Ford's volatility, Gray was elected president of the company. Ford then demonstrated a newly designed car on the ice of Lake St. Clair, driving 1 mile (1.6 km) in 39.4 seconds and setting a new land speed record at 91.3 miles per hour (146.9 kilometres per hour). Convinced by this success, race driver Barney Oldfield, who named this new Ford model "999" in honor of the fastest locomotive of the day, took the car around the country, making the Ford brand known throughout the United States. Ford also was one of the early backers of the Indianapolis 500.

Model T

The Model T debuted on October 1, 1908. It had the steering wheel on the left, which every other company soon copied. The entire engine and transmission were enclosed; the four cylinders were cast in a solid block; the suspension used two semi-elliptic springs. The car was very simple to drive, and easy and cheap to repair. It was so cheap at $825 in 1908 ($23,760 today), with the price falling every year, that by the 1920s, a majority of American drivers had learned to drive on the Model T, despite the fact that drivers who were only familiar with the Model T's unique foot-operated planetary transmission and steering-column operated throttle-cum-accelerator had to learn a completely different set of

skills to drive any other gasoline-powered automobile of the time.

Ford created a huge publicity machine in Detroit to ensure every newspaper carried stories and ads about the new product. Ford's network of local dealers made the car ubiquitous in almost every city in North America. As independent dealers, the franchises grew rich and publicized not just the Ford but also the concept of automobiling; local motor clubs sprang up to help new drivers and encourage them to explore the countryside. Ford was always eager to sell to farmers, who looked at the vehicle as a commercial device to help their business. Sales skyrocketed-several years posted 100% gains on the previous year. In 1913, Ford introduced moving assembly belts into his plants, which enabled an enormous increase in production. Although Ford is often credited with the idea, contemporary sources indicate that the concept and development came from employees Clarence Avery, Peter E. Martin, Charles E. Sorensen, and C. Harold Wills.[14] (See Ford Piquette Avenue Plant)

Ford assembly line, 1913

Sales passed 250,000 in 1914. By 1916, as the price dropped to $360 for the basic touring car, sales reached 472,000.

By 1918, half of all cars in the United States were Model Ts. All new cars were black; as Ford wrote in his autobiography, "Any customer can have a car painted any color that he wants so long as it is black."[16] Until the development of the assembly line, which mandated black because of its quicker drying time, Model Ts were available in other colors, including red. The design was fervently promoted and defended by Ford, and production continued as late as 1927; the final total

production was 15,007,034. This record stood for the next 45 years, and was achieved in 19 years from the introduction of the first Model T (1908).

Ford Foundation retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Ford Foundation is an American private foundation with the stated goal of advancing human welfare [improper synthesis?] Created in 1936 by Edsel Ford and his father Henry Ford, it was originally funded by a US$25,000 gift from Edsel Ford. By 1947, after the death of the two founders, the foundation owned 90% of the non-voting shares of the Ford Motor Company. (The Ford family retained the voting shares.[8]) Between 1955 and 1974, the foundation sold its Ford Motor Company holdings and now plays no role in the automobile company.

Ahead of the foundation selling its Ford Motor Company holdings, in 1949, Henry Ford II created the Ford Motor Company Fund, a separate corporate foundation that to this day serves as the philanthropic arm of the Ford Motor Company and is not associated with the foundation.

The Ford Foundation makes grants through its headquarters and ten international field offices.[9] For many years, the foundation's financial endowment was the largest private endowment in the world; it remains among the wealthiest. For fiscal year 2014, it reported assets of US$12.4 billion and approved US$507.9 million in grants.[2][10] According to the OECD, the Ford Foundation provided US$194 million for development in 2019, all of which related to its grant-making activities.

After its establishment in 1936, Ford Foundation shifted its focus from Michigan philanthropic support to five areas of

action. In the 1950 Report of the Study of the Ford Foundation on Policy and Program, the trustees set forth five “areas of action,” according to Richard Magat (2012): economic improvements, education, freedom and democracy, human behavior, and world peace.[12] These areas of action were identified in a 1949 report by Horace Rowan Gaither.[13][14]

Since the middle of the 20th century, many of the Ford Foundation’s programs have focused on increased under-represented or “minority” group representation in education, science and policy-making. For over eight decades their mission decisively advocates and supports the reduction of poverty and injustice among other values including the maintenance of democratic values, promoting engagement with other nations, and sustaining human progress and achievement at home and abroad.

The Ford Foundation is one of the primary foundations offering grants that support and maintain diversity in higher education with fellowships for pre-doctoral, dissertation, and post-doctoral scholarship to increase diverse representation among Native Americans, African Americans, Latin Americans, and other under-represented Asian and Latino sub-groups throughout the U.S. academic labor market.[15][16] The outcomes of scholarship by its grantees from the late 20th century through the 21st century have contributed to substantial data and scholarship including national surveys such as the Nelson Diversity Surveys in STEM.

This book

Explaining Espionage in Re productivity and World Wars History

AUGUST 4, 1933 Boston Massachusetts born Sheldon Adelson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The son of Sarah (née Tonkin) and Arthur Adelson. He was Jewish. His father's family was of Ukrainian Jewish and Lithuanian Jewish ancestry. His mother immigrated from England

The Real Ruler of Israel: Sheldon Adelson

Dorchester (colloquially referred to as Dot) is a Boston neighborhood comprising more than 6 square miles.

BY URI AVNERYCounterpunch.org

Who is the ruler of Israel? Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu, of course.

WRONG. The real ruler of Israel is one Sheldon Adelson, 81, American Jew, Casino king, who was rated as the world's tenth richest person, worth 37.2 billion dollars at the latest count. But who is counting?

Besides his casinos in Las Vegas, Pennsylvania, Macao and Singapore, he owns the US Republican party and, lately, both Houses of the US Congress. He also owns Binyamin Netanyahu.

Adelson's connection with Israel is personal. On a blind date, he fell in love with an Israeli woman.

Miriam Farbstein was born in Haifa, attended a prestigious high school, did her army service in the Israeli institute which deals with bacteriological warfare

Sheldon Gary Adelson (AUGUST 4, 1933 - January 11, 2021) was an American businessman, investor, political donor and philanthropist. He was the founder, chairman and chief executive officer of Las Vegas Sands Corporation, which owns the Marina Bay Sands in Singapore, and the parent company of Venetian Macao Limited, which operates The Venetian Las Vegas and the Sands Expo and Convention Center. He owned the Israeli daily newspaper Israel Hayom, the Israeli weekly newspaper Makor Rishon, and the American daily newspaper the Las Vegas Review-Journal.

Adelson created the Adelson Foundation in 2007, a private charity focusing on healthcare and support of Israel and the Jewish people. He was a major contributor to Republican Party candidates and was often dubbed a "kingmaker" due to the size and frequency

and is a multifaceted scientist. After one of her sons (from her first marriage) died of an overdose, she is devoted to the fight against drugs, especially cannabis.

Both Adelsons are fanatical supporters of Israel. Not just any Israel, but a rightist, supremacist, arrogant, violent, expansionist, annexationist, non-compromising, colonialist Israel. In “Bibi” Netanyahu they found their man. Through Netanyahu they hope to rule Israel as their private fief.

of his donations. He and his wife Miriam Adelson were Donald Trump’s largest donors, providing the largest donation to Trump’s 2016 campaign, his presidential inauguration, his defense fund against the Mueller investigation into Russian interference, and the 2020 campaign. He was also a major backer of Israel’s prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu.

As of September 2020, Adelson was listed by Forbes as having a fortune of US$33.5 billion,[19] making him the 28th-richest person in the world and 19th in the Forbes 400.

Early Life

Adelson was born on August 4, 1933 and grew up in the Dorchester neighborhood of Boston, the son of Sarah (née Tonkin) and Arthur Adelson. He was Jewish. His father’s family was of Ukrainian Jewish and Lithuanian Jewish ancestry. His mother immigrated from England, and Adelson said that his grandfather was a Welsh coal miner.[24] His father was a taxi driver, and his mother ran a knitting shop.

He began his business career at the age of 12 when he borrowed $200 from his uncle (equivalent to $2,875 in 2020) and purchased a license to sell newspapers in Boston. In 1948, at the age of 15, he borrowed $10,000 (equivalent to $107,715 in 2020) from his uncle to start a candy vending-machine business. He attended the City College of New York, but did not graduate. He attended trade school in a failed attempt to become a court reporter, then joined the army.

After being discharged from the army, he established a business selling toiletry kits, then started another business, De-Ice-It, which marketed a chemical spray that cleared ice from windshields.[29] In the 1960s, he started a charter tour business.[30] He soon became a millionaire, although by his thirties he had built and lost his fortune twice. Over the course of his business career, Adelson created almost 50 businesses, making him a serial entrepreneur.

Politics

In February 2012, Adelson told Forbes magazine that he was “against very wealthy people attempting to or influencing elections. But as long as it’s doable I’m going to do it. Because I know that guys like Soros have been doing it for years, if not decades. And they stay below the radar by creating a network of corporations to funnel their money. I have my own philosophy and I’m not ashamed of it. I gave the money because there is no other legal way to do it. I don’t want to go through ten different corporations to hide my name. I’m proud of what I do and I’m not looking to escape recognition.”

In 2005, Adelson and his wife each contributed $250,000 to the second inauguration of George W. Bush.[80][81][82] President George W. Bush appointed the Adelsons to serve on the Honorary Delegation to accompany him to Jerusalem for the celebration of the 60th anniversary of the State of Israel in May 2008.

Adelson was the principal financial backer of Freedom’s Watch, a now-defunct political advocacy group founded to counter the influence of George Soros and Democratic-leaning lobby groups such as MoveOn.org. “Almost all” of the $30 million Freedom’s Watch spent on the 2008 elections came from Adelson.

In 2010, Adelson donated $1 million to American Solutions for Winning the Future, a political action committee (PAC) supporting Republican former Speaker of the House Newt Gingrich.[85] In December 2011, during Gingrich’s bid for the U.S. presidency, Adelson spoke favorably of controversial remarks Gingrich had made about Palestinians, saying “read the history of those who call themselves Palestinians, and you will hear why Gingrich said recently that the Palestinians are an invented people.”[86] Adelson donated to U.S. Senate and House of Representatives candidates.

During the 2012 Republican Party presidential primaries, Adelson first supported Newt Gingrich and then the eventual nominee Mitt Romney.[88] Altogether he spent $92 million supporting losing candidates during the 2012 United States presidential election cycle.

On January 7, 2012, Adelson bolstered Gingrich’s then-faltering campaign with a $5-million donation to the pro-Gingrich super PAC Winning Our Future. By the next day, the super PAC had reserved more than $3.4 million in advertising time in the South Carolina primary, which included production and distribution of a half-hour movie that portrayed Gingrich’s political rival Mitt Romney as a “predatory corporate raider”. On January 23, Adelson’s wife, Miriam, contributed an additional $5 million to the same organization with instructions to use it to advance a “pro-Newt message”. Adelson told Forbes that he was willing to donate as much as $100 million to Gingrich. He also donated $5 million to the

right-leaning[95] super PAC Congressional Leadership Fund and over $60,000 to the Republican National Committee.

In June 2012, Adelson donated $10 million to the pro-Romney PAC Restore Our Future.[98] In July, Adelson attended a Romney fundraiser held in Jerusalem.[99] Adelson joined Woody Johnson, John Rakolta, Paul Singer, and several dozen other contributors on the trip.[100] According to Bloomberg Businessweek, as of July Adelson had given Republicans more than $30 million for the 2012 election cycle.

Romney believed that the People's Republic of China should have been pressured to drop its presumptively low fixed exchange rate policy; according to Bloomberg, Adelson would have benefitted financially in U.S. dollar terms through his interest in Chinese casinos if the Chinese yuan were to have appreciated.

Early in 2014, Adelson donated $2.5 million to the Drug Free Florida Committee, the political committee trying to defeat Florida's Right to Medical Marijuana Initiative which would legalize medical cannabis in that state. Later in 2014, Adelson donated an additional $1.5 million to the No On 2 campaign. He believed that cannabis is a gateway drug.

According to a 2014 Washington Post report, Adelson's strategy for the 2016 United States presidential election was to support a mainstream candidate capable of winning the presidency. In March 2014 Adelson was set to hold one-on-one chats with possible candidates Jeb Bush, Chris Christie, Scott Walker, and John Kasich during the spring meeting of the Republican Jewish Coalition held at Adelson's hotel and casino The Venetian Las Vegas.[89] During the December 2015 Republican debate held at that same venue, Adelson held one-on-one meetings with several of the candidates prior to the start of the debate, including front runner Donald Trump. The bidding to become Adelson's favorite, and ultimately receive tens of millions in financial support, was informally called "The Adelson Primary".[105][106] On May 13, 2016, he endorsed Trump for president, and pledged as much as $100 million to support his campaign.[108] Adelson was later described as a Trump partisan.

On September 23, 2016, Adelson announced a $25 million donation to Trump's presidential campaign, as part of a $65 million donation to the Republican electoral campaign for 2016. This rendered Adelson by far the biggest donor in either party (Republicans or Democrats) in the 2016 election cycle.[13] It also makes him by far the largest donor to Donald Trump's White House bid.[13] Adelson was the largest donor to Trump's inaugural celebrations, with a $5 million donation to the celebrations.

His name is listed in the Paradise Papers.

Not to be confused with Panama Papers or Pandora Papers.

The Paradise Papers are a set of over 13.4 million confidential electronic documents relating to offshore investments that were leaked to the German reporters Frederik Obermaier and Bastian Obermayer, from the newspaper Süddeutsche Zeitung. The newspaper shared them with the International Consortium of Investigative Journalists, and a network of more than 380 journalists. Some of the details were made public on 5 November 2017 and stories are still being released.

The documents originate from the legal firm Appleby, the corporate services providers Estera and Asiaciti Trust, and business registries in 19 tax jurisdictions. They contain the names of more than 120,000 people and companies. Among those whose financial affairs are mentioned are, separately, **AIG, Prince Charles and Queen Elizabeth II, President of Colombia Juan Manuel Santos, and U.S. Secretary of Commerce Wilbur Ross**.

The released information resulted in scandal, litigation, and loss of position for some of the named, as well as litigation against the media and journalists who published the papers.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Wilbur Louis Ross Jr. (born November 28, 1937) is an American businessman who served as the 39th United States secretary of commerce from 2017 to 2021. A member of the Republican Party, Ross was previously chairman and chief executive officer (CEO) of WL Ross & Co from 2000 to 2017.

Before founding WL Ross & Co, Ross ran the bankruptcy restructuring practice at N M Rothschild & Sons in New York beginning in the late 1970s. In April 2000, Ross left Rothschild to found WL Ross & Co. Ross was a banker known for acquiring and restructuring failed companies in industries such as steel, coal, telecommunications, and textiles, later selling them for a profit after operations improved, a record that had earned him the moniker “King of Bankruptcy”.[1] Ross has been chairman or lead director of more than 100 companies operating in more than 20 different countries.

Rothschild & Co is a multinational investment bank and financial services company, and the flagship of the Rothschild banking group controlled by the French and British branches of the Rothschild family.

The banking business of the firm covers the areas of investment banking, restructuring, corporate banking, private equity, asset management, and private banking. It is also known to serve as the advisor and lender to governments and major corporations. In addition, the firm has its own investment account in private equity.

Rothschild's financial advisory division is known to serve British nobility, including the British Royal Family. Past chairman Sir Evelyn de Rothschild is the personal financial advisor of Queen Elizabeth II, and she knighted him in 1989 for his services to banking and finance.

Named by Bloomberg Markets as one of the 50 most influential people in global finance, Ross was previously an adviser to New York City mayor Rudy Giuliani on privatization, and was appointed by President Bill Clinton to the board of The U.S. Russia Investment Fund.

On November 30, 2016, then-President-elect Donald Trump announced that he would nominate Ross to become the U.S. secretary of commerce. On February 27, 2017, the Senate confirmed him in a 72-27 vote. He was sworn into office on February 28, 2017; at age 79, he was the oldest first-time Cabinet appointee in U.S. history.

Paradise Papers: Secrets of the Global Elite retrieved from [The International Consortium of Investigative Journalists.](#) and copied or modified to here

A major global collaboration reveals secrets from one of the world's most prestigious offshore law firms, a specialized trust company and 19 company registries in secrecy jurisdictions.

Nero's Drill into the USA source of genes the Illuminati want but deny exist by fake seizure predicates.

World Peace from Masons defeating White Supremacism and White Nationalism through underground genetic railroads and genetics trafficking when technologically feasible, or the rise of Central Europe and White Nationalism?

Free Masons and Peace Corps and others believe the racial causes of wars are a source of world genocide crime and must be undercut by Illuminati programs though those programs are imposed on the world including

through assassinations which the Illuminati world peace masons are now “on the hook for” and need a way out of by creating a consistent fog of genetics which is world wide and no specific families or racial histories clearly identifiable as out of place with natural migrations, which the Illuminati use of genetics is out of line with, done in response to world threats.

I will also use Information Technology for the flow of Information

Wire 1	Wires Near each other but not connected Air gap	Wire 2
Battery		No battery
Wire	Near Field	Wire
Bulb lit		Bulb lit
Conduction		Induction

Forced Teaming especially in public creates apperent but false, misleading, entanglement by proximity which is not correct.

No connectedness of things things or people walking next to me, unwanted but near, photoboming me, etc.,

Many who seem “Republican GOP” and some would expect as anti immigrant are part of Social Justice for Civil Rights and Masonic service to non white and under privileged, the underprivileged projects of Masonry work in hospitals, communities, medical services, and other Lodge projects.

Daniel Ray Coats (born Chicago May 16, 1943) i served as the Director of National Intelligence in the Trump administration. Wikipedia Wheaton College retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Wheaton College is an Evangelical Protestant liberal arts college and graduate school in Wheaton, Illinois.[3] It was founded by evangelical abolitionists in 1860.[4] Wheaton College was a stop on the Underground Railroad and graduated one of Illinois’ first African-American college graduates.

Wheaton is noted for its “twin traditions of quality academics and deep faith,”[5] according to Time magazine and is ranked 20th among all national liberal arts colleges in the number of alumni who go on to earn PhDs.[6] Wheaton is included in Loren Pope’s influential book Colleges That Change Lives. A 2017 article in The Economist described it as one of America’s foremost Christian institutions.

FBI Director Ray along with US Marshalls continue to Target White Supremacism and give their assets to Masonic Works

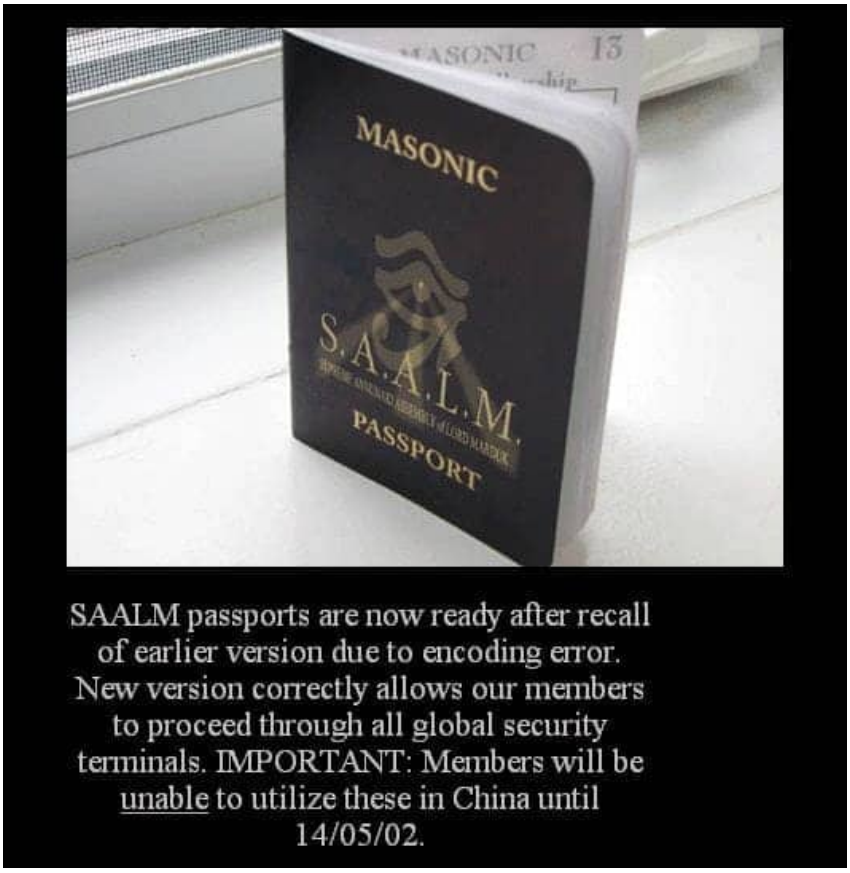
There has been ongoing doppling of Tom Dunham and I in St. Louis and its Rolla NASA campus of Science and Technology and where Twitters's Jack Dorsey is from, who has a November 18 birthday. I believe these dates were used in Illuminati twins and bloodlines Eugenics studies.

NDAA Kill Lists of White Supremacists, and Assets redistribution to Masonic causes and children?

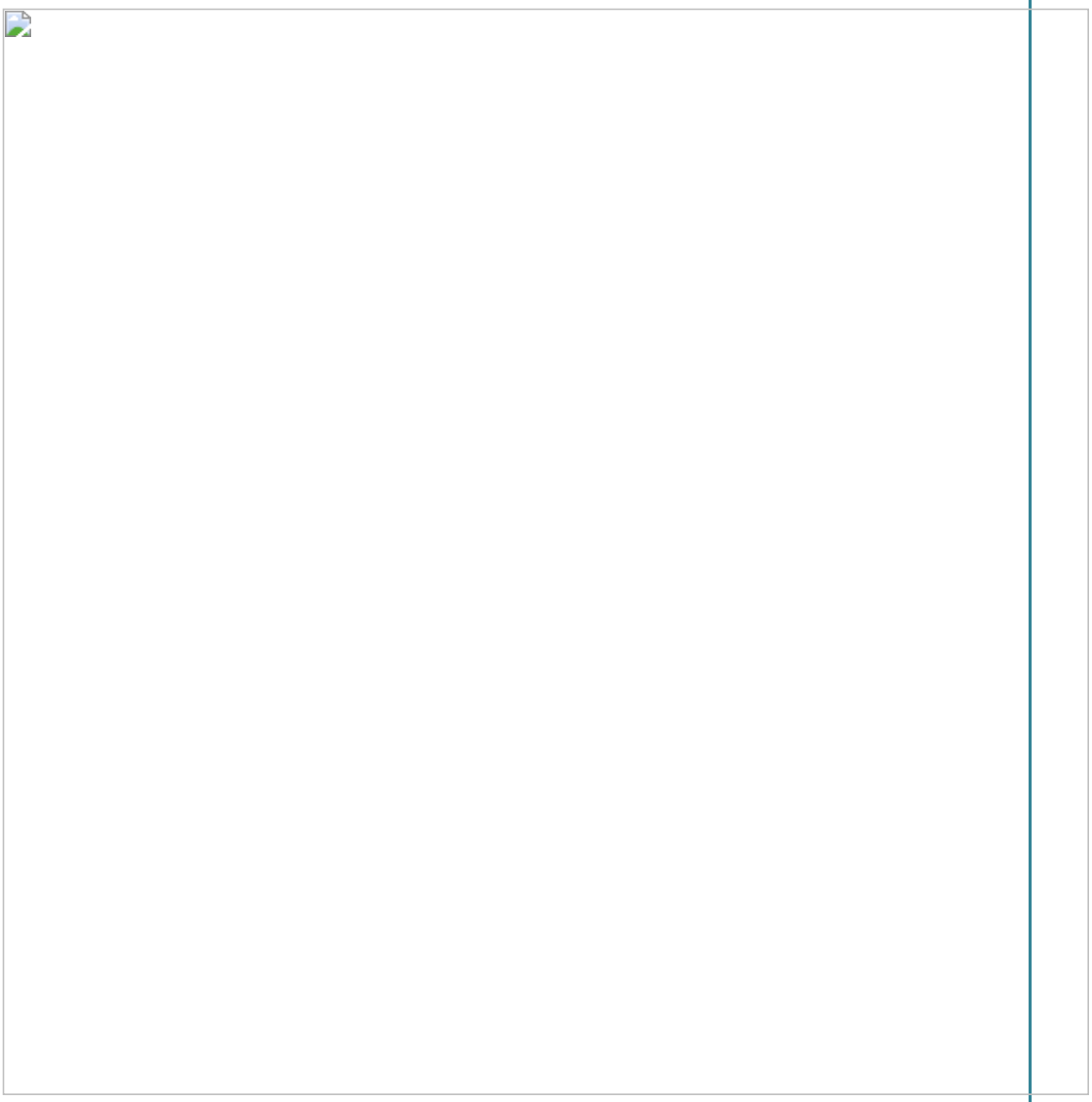
More work of the On Again Off Again Space Council and Brain research work.

FBI Director's Community Leadership Awards

FBI CIA NSA DARPA DHS NASA



Masons and antler helmets in robes



"*And may also the snakes you handle with your eyes closed be docile.*"

Even the snakes were from Missouri.

A Distant but Heartfelt Celebration of DCLA Recipients

FBI Director Christopher Wray and the entire FBI family missed the opportunity to celebrate in person with the DCLA recipients, but we honor their service no less.

Propaganda Due (P2) Ultra Right Wing, Shadow Government, Assassinations, Vatican Tied, Aregentina, I believe refereed to by Jen Moore and Argentia

Ultra Right Wing Suppression of *National Socialism* (Nasi Nazi in the USA(and suppression of *Communism* via by assassinations and shadow government

- *No* single payer health care
- *No* four weeks paid vacation
- *No* blocking of Vatican activities
- Liberty of Contract

Overview: Grand Lodge, Masonic lodge, Masonic lodge, officers- Grand Master Prince, Hall, Freemasonry Regular Masonic jurisdiction, Anglo-American Freemasonry, Continental Freemasonry

Propaganda Due retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Propaganda Due (Italian pronunciation: [propa'ganda 'du:e]; (P2) was a Masonic lodge under the Grand Orient of Italy, founded in 1877. ITS MASONIC CHARTER WAS WITHDRAWN IN 1976, AND IT TRANSFORMED INTO A CLANDESTINE, PSEUDO-MASONIC, ULTRARIGHT[1][2][3] organization operating in contravention of Article 18 of the Constitution of Italy that banned secret associations.

P2 was sometimes referred to as a “state within a state”[5] or a “shadow government”.[6] The lodge had among its members prominent journalists, members of parliament, industrialists, and military leaders- including Silvio Berlusconi, who later became Prime Minister of Italy; the Savoy pretender to the Italian throne Victor Emmanuel;[7] and the heads of all three Italian intelligence services (at the time SISDE, SISMI and CESIS).

Discovery

The activities of the P2 lodge were discovered by prosecutors while investigating banker Michele Sindona, the collapse of his bank and his ties to the Mafia.[14] In March 1981, police found a list of alleged members in Gelli’s house in Arezzo. It contained 962 names, among which were important state officials, important politicians and a number

of military officers, including the heads of the three Italian secret services.[11] Future Italian prime minister Silvio Berlusconi was on the list, although he had not yet entered politics at the time. Another famous member was Victor Emmanuel, the son of the last Italian king.

Possibly a rotten Aroma

P2 became the target of considerable attention in the wake of the collapse of Banco Ambrosiano (one of Milan's principal banks, owned in part by the Vatican Bank), and the suspicious 1982 death of its president Roberto Calvi in London, initially ruled a suicide but later prosecuted as a murder. It was suspected by investigative journalists that some of the plundered funds went to P2 or to its members.

Notable people on a list Gelli kept

Expulsion

***The Grand Orient of Italy officially expelled Gelli and the P2 Lodge* in 1976.** [13] In 1974 it was proposed that P2 be erased from the list of lodges by the Grand Orient of Italy, and **the motion carried overwhelmingly**. The following year a warrant was issued by the Grand Master for a new P2 lodge. It seems the Grand Orient in 1976 had only suspended, and not actually expelled, the lodge on Gelli's request. Gelli was found to be active in the Grand Orient's national affairs two years later, financing the election of a new Grand Master. In 1981 a Masonic tribunal decided that the 1974 vote did mean the lodge had factually ceased to exist and that Gelli's lodge had therefore been (Masonically and politically) illegal since that time.[10]

Propaganda By Consolidation of Media

When searching Licio Gelli's villa in 1982, police found a document entitled **"Plan for Democratic Rebirth"**, which called for *a consolidation of the media, suppression of trade unions*, and the *rewriting of the Italian Constitution*.[8]

> Concentration of media ownership (also known as media consolidation or media convergence) is a process whereby progressively fewer individuals or organizations control increasing shares of the mass media.[1] Contemporary research demonstrates increasing levels of consolidation, with many media industries already highly concentrated and dominated by a very small number of firms.[2][3]

> Globally, large media conglomerates include Bertelsmann, National Amusements (ViacomCBS), Sony Corporation, News Corp, Comcast, The Walt Disney Company, AT&T Inc., Fox Corporation, Hearst Communications, MGM Holdings Inc., Grupo Globo (South America), and Lagardère Group.[4][5][6]

I have come to realize my answer in Citizens United was correct but the question I was answering was incorrect.

The question is not "*Is a corporation a person* (I do believe it has the summed person hood of its ownership) rather the question is "*Is a business (or government) a person*?" and that answer is "Yes" and thus engage in the acts orderd by corrupt actors, are the facilities of corrupt actions by corrupt actors and this is the *Business Plot* and also the *Windsor Protocol* and follow the *East India Company* model.

In Texas Oil is Money, Money is Power, and Power Rules

I will rely on the centrist and expert comments including the framework of a term he exposes me to "Superclass" of citizen and I will use it to advance a conspiracy theory I articulate and he cautions of.

David Rothkopf retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

David J. Rothkopf (born 24 December 1955) is a professor of international relations, political scientist and journalist. He is the founder of and CEO of The Rothkopf Group, a visiting professor at the Paul H. Nitze School of Advanced International Studies at Johns Hopkins University, a prolific author, and podcast host of Deep State Radio.

Early life and education

Rothkopf was born to a Jewish family.[1] His father survived the Holocaust while three dozen of his relatives did not.[1] Rothkopf is a 1977 graduate of Columbia College and attended Columbia University Graduate School of Journalism. He has two daughters, Joanna and Laura Rothkopf.

Rothkopf served as a senior executive and editor at Institutional Investor, Inc. and served in a similar capacity at Financial World magazine.

Later, Rothkopf co-founded and served as chairman and chief executive of International Media Partners, Inc., which published CEO Magazine and Emerging Markets newspaper and organized the CEO Institutes.

In 1993, he joined the Clinton Administration as Deputy Under Secretary of Commerce for International Trade Policy and Development. Rothkopf later served as Acting U.S. Under Secretary of Commerce for International Trade, directing the 2,400 employees of the International Trade Administration including the U.S. Commercial Service, the International Economic Policy Bureau, the Bureau of Import Administration, and the Bureau of Trade Development.

He left government service and became managing director of Kissinger Associates, the international advisory firm founded and chaired by former U.S. Secretary of State Henry A. Kissinger.

In 1999, he co-founded and served as chairman and CEO of Intellibridge Corporation, a provider of international analysis and open-source intelligence for the U.S. national security community and selected investors, financial organizations and other corporations.

In 2012, the Washington Post Company, then a division of Graham Holdings Company, named Rothkopf CEO of the FP Group[2] and Editor at Large of its Foreign Policy magazine, ForeignPolicy.com, and FP Events.[3] He served until May 2017.

Later, he co-founded and served as president and CEO of Garten Rothkopf, an international advisory firm specializing in transformational global trends, notably those associated with energy, security, and emerging markets.

He was a visiting scholar at the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, where he chaired the Carnegie Economic Strategy Roundtable,[4] and chairman of the National Strategic Investment Forum Dialogue, a forum convening leading institutional investors for discussions about critical issues of investment strategy.[5] In addition, Rothkopf serves or has recently served as a member of the advisory boards of the U.S. Institute of Peace, the Johns Hopkins/Bloomberg School of Public Health, the Center for Global Development, and the Center for the Study of the Presidency.

Rothkopf is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, and has taught international affairs at Johns Hopkins University’s Paul H. Nitze School of Advanced International Studies, Columbia University’s Graduate School of International and Public Affairs,[6] the Georgetown School of Foreign Service and has lectured at leading universities including Harvard, Columbia, Yale, Princeton, Oxford, Cambridge, Stanford, the National Defense University and the Naval War College.

A Democrat, he has said he voted for President Barack Obama twice.

In 2018, Rothkopf became a registered foreign agent and media consultant for the United Arab Emirates, receiving $540,000 in 2018 alone.

It is not necessary or even possible for any wave in storm surge to have a cognitive understanding of the entirety of the surge. Even as a non-sentient element it is only formed of its context which is only a repeated element containing nor more or less information than other elements like it formed before and after.

I doubt the whole story is available to all of the JFK assassination and mass murder since and outing the entirety of the existence of the storm surge, visible but not explained is what I hope to do (rather than be drowned by it) and based on my February 20 November 18 Dec 13 birth and all the stories from inside my family on both my mothers and fathers side and my having FOXP2 I think I am best able to bring all the waves and those around the storm surge too an understanding of it.

Political rather than Financial Focus

My book, this book, focus on “Sovereigns” from England and the USA who are espionage tied espionage based genetic experimentation, under ground espionage railroads moving victims out of countries and planted leaders into countries, and becoming Deep State mole themselves from the Senator Rockefeller Kerry Clinton families and others including Mc Cains who along with the Prescott and George W. and H.W. Bush family members have OSS CIA backgrounds and even they may be second tier to higher placed masons like Mike Pence, Donald Barr, William Barr, and others who are king makers serving (it seems) in the cabinets of those kings.

St. Louis Missouri *Masonic Children’s Foundation* 2019 Director’s Community Leadership Award Recipient Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

[FBI?} *Director Christopher Wray* recognized the recipients of the 2019 Director’s Community Leadership Award. These leaders, selected by their area FBI field office, have demonstrated outstanding contributions to their local communities through service. The FBI is grateful for the work of each of these individuals and organizations on behalf of their communities.

My immediate problem is the Bush family runs Fox News and influences other media and large media are discouraging the

Conspiracy Theory Prescott Bush, Goerge H.W. Bush, George W. Bush, CHeney, and the OSS Windsor Crown Jewels (family jewels) plan of indirect rule and secret influece in world events as as far reaching, devastating and of wrong political philosophy that it actuallly is.

Paul Allen of *Space X*, also from Microsoft and with some Microsoft $duckets

The Allen Institute is a non-profit, bioscience research institute located in **Seattle**. It was founded by billionaire philanthropist Paul G. Allen in 2003. The Allen Institute conducts large-scale basic science research studying the brain, cells and immune system in effort to accelerate science and disease research. Founded: 2003 **Headquarters location: Seattle, WA Founders: Paul Allen, Jody Allen Subsidiary: Allen Institute for Brain Science** From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Confidential Assailants

Corrupt Sovereigns clining to power in order to abuse that power and avoid the chopping block for earlier deeds		
Government Needs in Propoganda	**Recruitable Assailants**	**Victims**
Illegal use of Donegan Genome during Manhattan Project by CIA FBI and later those	Street Thugs in neigbborhood watches or Prison Trustee Prisoners Recruited snitch assailants attacking the law	Someone who is being politically and in otherways isolated in standing and in little position to launch a credible allegation against the CIA or Donald Barr,

agencies in Operation 40 murder JFK	abiding for dirty politicians in Espionage operation	William Barr, FBI, or Free Masons

The Government leadership with something to hide can recruit assets to conduct “bands off” [denied by the US Government] attack on law abiding citizens including using D-E-W attacks and other criminal assaults.

The system of Sham use of Law Enforcement who in defense of dirty politicians conduct clandestine guerrilla warfare against CIA victims.

COINTELPRO - Wetworks - Subversioin, Legal and Psychiatric System Harassment via Gang Stalk Espionage Units

Here are some of the tactics used by CointelPro, most of which I have experienced. This occurs in broad daylight, inside the prison system, inside the ABA, inside psychiatric hospitals. These covert operations I and those I know have been subjected to will be described in my later false arrests and detentions.

“According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:”

1. **Infiltration:**

   Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside:**

   The FBI and police used myriad other “dirty tricks” to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System:**

The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence:**

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrant-less surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

2015

Director, Defense Intelligence Agency, (201-2017).

Gregg Abbot wins Texas in wheelchair, a string of deaths in medicine and bone marrow.

The 2016 elections, Ukraine stem cells trafficking, MKUTRA, Flynn, and Trump.

Replaces Flynn just before Obama leaves office.

Railroads

PsyOps Causing Defections of nearby People and Resources

> *To seduce the enemy's soldiers from their allegiance and encourage them to surrender is of special service, for an adversary is more hurt by desertion than by slaughter.*
>
> - Flavius Vegetius Renatus, c. 378 AD quoted by http://www.psywarrior.com/quotes.html

The history this book and Jen Moore propose is that two extremes of history, the Windsors, one of Germany Austria but moving to Windsor England to become the Hosue of Windsor, and accepted by England, and an Austrian Nazi family, Maria Vontrapp, met in pre-WWII Austria as Eugenics and psycho-anyliss was strating with Frued, Yung, and others who were working for Masons CIA types like Prescott Bush, MKULTRA, OSS CIA,

even Hitler and Spanish Opus Dei biologist growin in power in the Vatican, and the result was illegitimate children from King Ewdward VIII when he was but Prince of Wales seekign speech therapy over the FOXP2 gene which both the Kutscheres and some Windsors had, 15-17 or so of the LONDON KE Family descended from King George V as Radio was being developed by RCA, etc., and mass public speech was increasingly a factor in public life.

WWI to WWII	
Masons (Allies) Ethics	**Nazis (Axis) Epistemia**
Vatica, OSS/cia, British Royal Family, MI5 Scottish Rights, Donald Barr, Wild Bill Donavan, Order of St Sylvester, DuPonts, other Atomic Bomb Project family companies, Bush family, Rockefeller, Later, Mossad, Peace Corps, USAID, in conjunction with them	Early 20th Century belief in Evolution and Cold Ice contributing to European genetics, distrust of non Europen lineage loyalties and disrust of non-European linage qualities.
Ethics and ending racial violence, underground anti-Nazi railroad operation	Racial superiority and Inferiority theories
Victor, Vatican, Others	Locus of ideology dies in bunker

1945 -1963
Masonry gains in power as rescued families including Jews from Europe gain in power and respect
Lands controlled are now both Allies territory and Axis territory (Herman Edward Butts, Sargeant Shriver, Arnold Schwarzenegger, H.W. Bush, George Bush, etc.)
Racial Evolutionary thoughts of racial traits varying is systematically vanquished around the globe and WWII victory families including the Prescott Bush and Nelson Rockefeller and Windsor families expand intellectual and social power base
Scientific power base in now also internal to Illuminati who study genomics more quitely and continue classified Twins Study research with some of the under ground railroad lines from the 1920s
A schism forms in 1963 between JFK who most likely wants to limit some free mason program lengths versus work already under way since 1961 and the creation of Barrack Obama. The issues are hugh duing the Cuban Missile Crisis and looking beyond it to racial strife, comunism, and the coming Pafic Rim missle crisis and wars. Illuminati kill JFK and

JFK seems to have been a friend of my father in this history and I have his verbal accounts and the genetic history of my mother.

Missouri University of Science and Technology

Founded in 1870 as Missouri School of Mines, Missouri University of Science and Technology primarily educated mining engineers and surveyors. The campus really started to grow right after World War II. As the need for engineers and scientists grew, so did the university. The campus evolved into a world-class technological research university, one that was making an impact beyond the state and nation.

In 1964, the institution’s name was changed to the University of Missouri-Rolla. UMR was the technology flagship of the four-campus University of Missouri System.

Then, in 2008, the name officially became Missouri University of Science and Technology. As a technological research university, Missouri S&T is a member of a small but elite group of American institutions that distinguish themselves by having a mission-based commitment to improving the world through the study and application of advanced sciences and technology.

There are 16 technological research universities in the nation, including MIT, Caltech, Missouri S&T, Rensselaer, Georgia Tech and the Colorado School of Mines. Many of these institutions complement their technological strengths by offering good programs in humanities, liberal arts and social sciences. Missouri S&T is admired around the world for preparing students and creating research that solves the problems of a technological society.

It is my belief the Masons have already tampered with history in rescues from the Nazis of Kutscheras, my mother being one of them, who were loving people and great leaders and the Masons used those genes for themselves, and in fact my father likely a Windsor out of wedlock son of King Edward VIII married a Von Trapp daughter.

My mother was Glorian Gainey in the US until Festus Gainey died when she was 9 then she was adopted in a Dupont employed family of the Dews.

My father married her and she became Glorian Donegan. Her December birthday and ovum used by the Illuminati and others are now shunned as Psycho, retarded, and worthless, and her genome treated as some kind of war criminal Nazi guilt of evil.

In fact this is the Espionage agency, the Illuminati, victimization of my mother and I all of our lives under attack public by assailants who actually

admit envy and wish children from the Genome line, which is already in use in white and non white Illuminati families without permission.

Espionage, likely the DARPA Brain Program as their assets have long wrongly diagnosed and hidden not only FOXP2 but the entirety of my cognitive brain function and origins and at the same time as claiming it has not worth secretly claiming and moving into genomic underground international networks as slaves were rescued during the era of slavery.

These are the actions of Dan Coates, The Vatican, the Masons, Peace Corps, Jack Parsons, and others of word Est like movements of genetic social justice.

Dan Coates and Fairfax County white collar crimes investigator Joseph J. Reina Senior Fraud Investigator Financial Crimes Section Major Crimes Bureau Fairfax County Police Department 12099 Government Center Parkway Fairfax, Virginia 22035 joseph.reina@fairfaxcounty.gov

Also is ? J Joseph Reina, P.C. 2730 North Stemmons Freeway, West Tower, Suite 1100 Dallas, TX 75207 Georgetown University, B.S.F.S., 1984 Law School: University of Houston, J.D., magna cum laude, 1987 J Reina is one of the more than 7,000 immigration attorneys in United States. Before choosing J Reina as your immigration attorney, you should consider whether J Reina is a member of American Immigration Lawyers Association (AILA) Adjunct Professor, Texas Wesleyan University, Immigration Law, 2002 *

Wesleyan' are part of anti slavery and underground railroads work.

That is the Espionage early history. Today's history is that what appears to be a Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit (LEIU aka Fusion Center) of Intelligence Gathering under the NDAA is planting evidence and criminally harassing me under color of law.

Flagrance, Cronyism, Crony Acts and what I propose as "Allies Bunker Theory"

I state the obvious in an earlier table where I show on the Axis side of WWII Adolph Hitler died in a bunker and his ideology died with him.

But I also stated the less obvious, that part of that history was Illuminati run underground railroads and Illuminati MKULTRA history including animal husbandry under Sidney Gottlieb with "stolen" DNA from Glorian Donegan, likely descended from the Windsors and Kutscheras, and others like her (Victoria Windsor, genealogy researcher) and myself, her son Edward Paul Donegan, are now subject to Espionage wrongdoing by those who like Donald Barr, William Barr (Attorney General) and others who were part of earlier MKULTRA wrongdoing and are now in recoup.

The power of these cronies include Press allies in the operation who will not call out the operation.

Colin Powell/ Alma Powell (speech therapy 1961 Boston,) Catholic Charities, Bankruptcy Court, and others in that building seem to continue claims to my DNA, and claim the right to “protect” me from women or women from me, and I believe this Espionage capability wishes my genomic family line not perpetuate at all or does under claims others DO have a right to my DNA when in fact those permissions are after the fact and on planted evidence basis, but it is socially supported Deep State fraud, including by the media and government officials tied to the long espionage history of this.

Flagrant **wrongdoing which could only be sustained under Cronyism and the history of that Cronyism**

Where does the phrase “crazy like a fox” originate? Quote retrieved from English Stack Exchange and copied or modified to here

If you say that someone is “crazy like a fox”, it means that their behavior appears to be insane or nonsensical at first glance, but there’s actually something very clever and subtle to it that’s working toward their interests in unexpected ways.

> It will be remembered that one old negro was interviewed who came to town with his clothing torn, claiming that he had been attacked by a pack of foxes that attempted to swallow him. [The man] said that they all appeared to be “crazy een de head,” but that he had valiantly dispersed the company with the help of an axe.
>
> …
>
> Another old African was found who said he was riding his mule along the road when suddenly he was set upon by several foxes, who made him dismount, and then they rode off on his mule, leaving him to “foot it.” …
>
> Quite a number of gentlemen of undoubted veracity were seen who said that there was no doubt of the existence of mania of some sort among the foxes. …

Christine Ammer, The American Heritage Dictionary of Idioms (1997) has this entry for “crazy like a fox”:

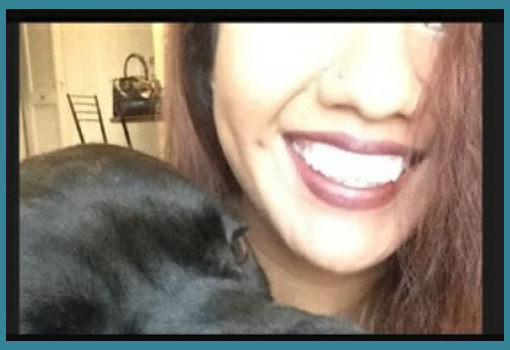
> crazy like a fox Seemingly foolish but actually very shrewd and cunning [Example omitted.] This usage gained currency when humorist S.J. Perelman used it as the title of a book (1944). {Early 1900s}

“Crazy like a fox.”

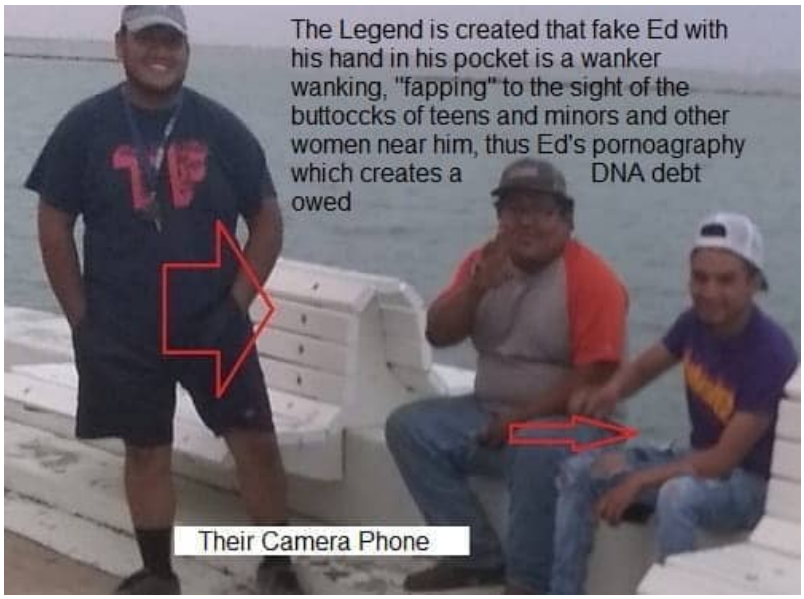
- **Crazy**: Though you rented in Austin, passed credit check, packed for months, you can not move in because the apartment has pests, you can not move in because though the lease started you are not allowed into the apartment, the Hurricane made you day late.
- **Shrewd**: Property stolen from my Corpus Christi apartment including a Bay Bridge painting once used OUTSIDE my apartment and bedding were moved int the apartment without me and an impersonator of with that property of mine was evicted, all behind my back and denies it happened to my face.
- **Shrewd**: On the phoney pretext they are blocking me from harming children they are harming me by roadblocking normal Austin life for me.

An impersonator of me “caught” by a Dominatrix (whle examining an electronic pron folder) will “punish” these people for the rights to me DNA

Julian Assange asked while he was in prison others take up his cause, himself without access to the press or means to write. The scene of flagrantly deceitful people masturbating and photographing (in my identity while near me) was common in US



Institutions where the “Legend” (CIA DARPA backstory) of me was created



Deceive Receive Conceive. Over and over these people acknowledge to me, even giggling, they ARE acting deceptively. They challenge me that I can not prove it though, and I will never guess WHY, conceive of, why they are faking all of this. I say I can and have handed out over 150 CDROMS with the proof and they (including the FBI) say they “can not open my CDROM files it is a virus!” as they do open it though and comment on it in front of me. The media has acted this way as well.

The Domina will or may be shown that I was in the area of the photo of a minor, and thus will punish me by blackballing me. Even if she knows the entirety is a scam, at least get back at a White Supremacist in this way as she has been invited to.

More on USA Institutions

Fights have been picked on me in the streets as these very Master Bators threaten me for what they are doing, creating their cover-story they are

NOT doing it and also transferring both blame and the likelihood of arrest to me.

Adding the the appearance of my guilt of photographing buttock is that one of two overlapping (goat and scapegoat) phenomenon will occur.

- I will have normal smart-phone usage which is not in any misconduct such as listening to music in the gym, running on the Sea Wall working on my health, reading a book on Google Books or Kindle, checking an inbound text message, or just pressing the Play button when for some reason the music paused out of the blue (actually by remove hack of some type tied to the CDMA chip.)

- At the same time my legitimate use of the phone is underway someone near me is misjudging their phone in the same exact area I am or was in.

What the *press is providing cover for rather than outing* this other cell phone/camera usage is being used to shake down my trust fund and blame me.

The press actively and flagrantly rejects my assertions in this matter and explicitly (or by clumsy incompetence in cover up) recognize this as a fraud against me that is underway but they share the goals and outcome wishes achieved by the fraud, even explicitly acknowledging that it is illegal and fraudulent.

This book is written by me over a period of years of exactly this victimization, flagrantly false, and my decades of this trying to find the true cause of this, the shrewd plot under this, while I have absorbed the harm of this without available remedy.

The affect of this is I have deep rage for the Espionage attack on my, me life, my reproductivity in the substance of what has done, as a matter of process, that it thrives in the USA and thus my negative feelings for, about, the USA and its institutions.

The shrewdness under this is the Power in the USA has something to hide and Espionage against me achieves that.

I have exhausted logical and law abiding means against this without any success against a self serving intransigence of institutions of power committed to the illegality of this operation, crony support of the Bunker still operating from the 1920s into 1945 into 1961-1963, and since 700 AD, Christianity and Evangelism.

Salvation Army, Catholic Charities, Baptist Chruch, Methodists, and likely others tied into MKUTLRA history including Anglicans likely need the excuse

for my DNA rights and blaming a Heathen as OWING my DNA to religions is part of their system.

This book

The Ripeness in 1944 World events For CIA Diagraphs to Become The Catholic Opus Dei Divinci Codes

A Plan to End WII Turns Into A Plan to Fight Non-Western Religions in Africa
In 1926 Prince Edward Of Wales has affair in London with Maria Kutschere (Nazi propogragnda family) who is later Maria Von Trapp. Glorian Donegan one daughter, FOXP2 genetic line. Eugenics, Psychiatry studies underway by Austrians
1928 Spanish Influenza deaths
1928 Griffith Experiment and Genes Transport fights Influenza
1944 Anterior Temporal Lobe tied to social and abstract thought
1944 CIA and Pope decide to genetically intervene in failed states turning Russian
1944 King Edward VIII had what his brothers and sisters and father had, FOXP2 Dysgraphia and Speech Defect. Abdicates, marries in U.S.
1961, 1962 Seattle Futurists set Barack Obama first test, Malcom X son with egg of Glorian Donegan in surrogate Stanly Ann Dunham Anthropologist
Barack Obama inserted into Africa to lead under sham Kenya marriage
Family Genes Database emerges
Wetworks conceals Obama true origins

Pacific Missle Crisis and substituting the parents of Barack Obama from Malcom X and Glorian Donegan to Kenya and Stanely Ann Dunham

Said to be biological Grandparents

Stanley Armour Dunham (Boeing, CIA) and Madelyn Payne Dunham (Bank of Hawaii CIA)

CIA Cover Story Barack Obama Grandaparents **Stanley Armour Dunham** (March 23, 1918 - February 8, 1992) was the maternal grandfather of the 44th U.S. President Barack Obama. He and his wife Madelyn Payne Dunham raised Obama from the age of 10 in Honolulu, Hawaii.[1][2]>

Leanne Caret is an American businesswoman, an executive vice president of Boeing, president and CEO of Boeing Defense, Space & Security, and serves on the United Service Organizations board of governors. Wikipedia Born: NOVEMBER 18, 1966 (age 53 years)Caret is a second-generation Boeing employee; her parents worked at the firm and met at a facility outside New Orleans where they were building the Saturn V rocket that would take astronauts to the moon.

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?

"Obama Senior was murdered in Kenya in 1982 to silence him. Interesting story re his sister Auma as well — she appears to be a full sister, not a half-sister as he is claiming, i.e. they share the same mother. She was ordered back to Kenya in 2007 to prevent DNA testing …. CIA did a DNA test on the grandparents, using saliva from glasses, which conclusively rules out any relationship between Obama and the Dunhams."

"The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has "a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

"Effectively," the source concludes, "Obama is a German sleeper agent."

Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham (/ˈdʌnəm/ DUN-əm; October 26, 1922[1] - November 2, 2008) was the American maternal grandmother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. She and her husband Stanley Armour Dunham raised Obama from age ten in their

Honolulu, Hawaii, apartment, where on November 2, 2008, she died[2] two days before her grandson was elected President.

Their daugher, Stanly Ann Dunham (alleged white mother of Barack Obama)

Alleged white Seattle mother of Barack Obama (CIA, USAID, Peace Corps, East West foundation activities)

Said to be Obama white mother Stanley Ann Dunham (November 29, 1942 November 7, 1995) was an American anthropologist who specialized in the economic anthropology and rural development of Indonesia.[1] She was the mother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. Dunham was known as Stanley Ann Dunham through high school, then as Ann Dunham, Ann Obama, Ann Soetoro, Ann Sutoro and finally after her second divorce as Ann Dunham.[2]

Born in Wichita, Kansas, Dunham studied at the East-West Center and at the University of Hawaii at Mano in Honolulu, where she attained a bachelor of arts degree in anthropology (1967),[3] and later received master of arts (1974) and PhD (1992) degrees, also in anthropology.[4] She also attended University of Washington at Seattle in 1961-1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham’s research focused on women’s work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia.

To address the problem of poverty in rural villages, she created microcredit programs while working as a consultant for the United States Agency for International Development. Dunham was also employed by the Ford Foundation in Jakarta and she consulted with the Asian Development Bank in Gujranwala, Pakistan. Towards the latter part of her life, she worked with Bank Rakyat Indonesia, where she helped apply her research to the largest microfinance program in the world.[4]

And Obama confessed to this Pakastanit trip two weeks after his passport was tampered with. There is a video here of Obama’s response to the passport breach back on March 21, 2008. It’s telling that he assures everyone that he has nothing to hide: “not because I have any particular concerns” (0:23). This is before the birth certificate controversy. Who would say that — unless he did have particular concerns?

Obama said at the time that attempts to “tap into people’s personal records” were “a problem not just for me, but for how our government functions.”

Key witness in passport fraud case fatally shot

A key witness in a federal probe into passport information stolen from the State Department was fatally shot in front of a District church, the Metropolitan Police Department said yesterday.

Lt. Quarles Harris Jr., 24, who had been cooperating with a federal investigators, was found late Thursday night slumped dead inside a car, in front of the Judah House Praise Baptist Church in Northeast, said Cmdr. Michael Anzallo, head of the department’s Criminal Investigations Division.

A State Department spokeswoman yesterday declined to comment, saying the investigation into the passport fraud is ongoing.

The Washington Times reported April 5 that contractors for the State Department had improperly accessed passport information for presidential candidates Sens. Hillary Rodham Clinton, Barack Obama and John McCain, which resulted in a series of firings that reached into the agency’s top ranks.

One agency employee, who was not identified in documents filed in U.S. District Court, was implicated in a credit-card fraud scheme after Lt. Harris told federal authorities he obtained “passport information from a co-conspirator who works for the U.S. Department of State.”

Copyright © 2021 The Washington Times, LLC. Click here for reprint permission.

Spy Museum retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Note the value to espionage of being able to alter Passport, Credit, Driver’s Licensee, SSNs tax and home information in databases

GHOUL

Agent who searches obituaries and graveyards for names of the deceased for use by agents.

AGENT-IN-PLACE

A government employee who is influenced to cooperate with a foreign government instead of defecting; now working for two employers instead of one.

Perhaps Brennan was cleaning up Obama's records. He must have also been the one responsible for accessing Hillary's and McCain's records to get law enforcement off their tracks.

From The American Thinker

Back in March 2008, the State Department launched an investigation of improper computer access to the passport records of Barack Hussein Obama, and days later those of Hillary Clinton and John McCain.

The investigation centered on one employee: a contract worker for a company that was headed by John O. Brennan, a key Obama campaign adviser who later became assistant to the president and deputy national security adviser for Homeland Security and Counter terrorism.

Then, a month later, on Apr. 19, 2008, the key witness, in this case, was murdered. Lieutenant (sic) Quarles Harris, Jr., 24, was shot in the head in his car, in front of Judah House Praise Baptist Church.

State Department employee pleads guilty to identity theft

Washington Examiner by Scott McCabe 2012 12:00 AM

A former State Department employee has pleaded guilty in an identity theft scheme in which a key witness in the federal probe was gunned down outside a D.C. church, according to court documents and law enforcement officials.

According to prosecutors, from September 2007 to 2008, Quarles worked in the Passport Office, where his job consisted mainly of destroying old passports and passports

> that had been reported lost or stolen. **He got the job as a member of the department's student work program**.
>
> No arrests have been made in the 2008 slaying of a co-conspirator in the scam, and D.C. police have said they have no information that the killing is connected to the identity theft scheme.
>
> Twenty-six-year-old Rodney P. Quarles Jr., of Charlotte Hall, Md., a former low-level employee in the Department of State's Bureau of Consular Affairs, admitted in U.S. District Court of D.C. on Friday to a charge of conducting illegal transactions with credit cards. The charge carries a maximum penalty of 15 years in prison.
>
> But the scheme unraveled in March 2008 during a routine traffic stop of one of the conspirators, a 24-year-old with the unusual name of *Lieutenant Quarles Harris Jr.*
>
> D.C. police searched Harris' vehicle and found more than dozen ziplock bags containing marijuana.
>
> He arrested possession with intent to distribute. During a search of Harris, police found 19 credit cards and eight passport application printouts.

It has been thought by many that John Brennan cleaned up Obama's passport records and then accessed McCain's and Hillary's also to cover the crime. The only witness died in a hail of bullets.

NOTE: Chicago's head of Criminal Investigation Division on the unsolved slaying and bullet to the head has been quiet. There has never been a formal investigation for Donald Young, Choir Master at Trinity United Church of Christ in Chicago. Young was a gay friend of Obama's.

That brings us to Journalist Michael Hastings. At the time of his death in a suspicious car accident, he was in the process of investigating John Brennan.

Do these two deaths tie together? No one knows for sure.

Theory

Real Parents Mother GLorian Donegan Father Malcom X

King Edwawrd VIII United States out of wedlock Windsors (Y) and Malcom X: Boeing and MKULTRA REAL PARENTS WIndsors Glorian Donegan and Malcom X by CIA scientist Mankind Ultra Sidney Gottlieb.

Test Tube IVF egg plant Feb 20 1961 Los Angles Nov 18/19 1961, then birth St Joseph's Hospital Los Angles to Eva Ban, carried Malcom X and Glorian Donegan baby and also me.

Windsors and JFK in Furturism of nuclear standoffs against Communism

PLANNING with Windsors and Kennedys

MKULTRA Boeing Crorp Areospace experimentation continues with mixed race test IVF for ending comuniism in Pafic. Windsors and JFK at Seatle Worlds Fair At one year:

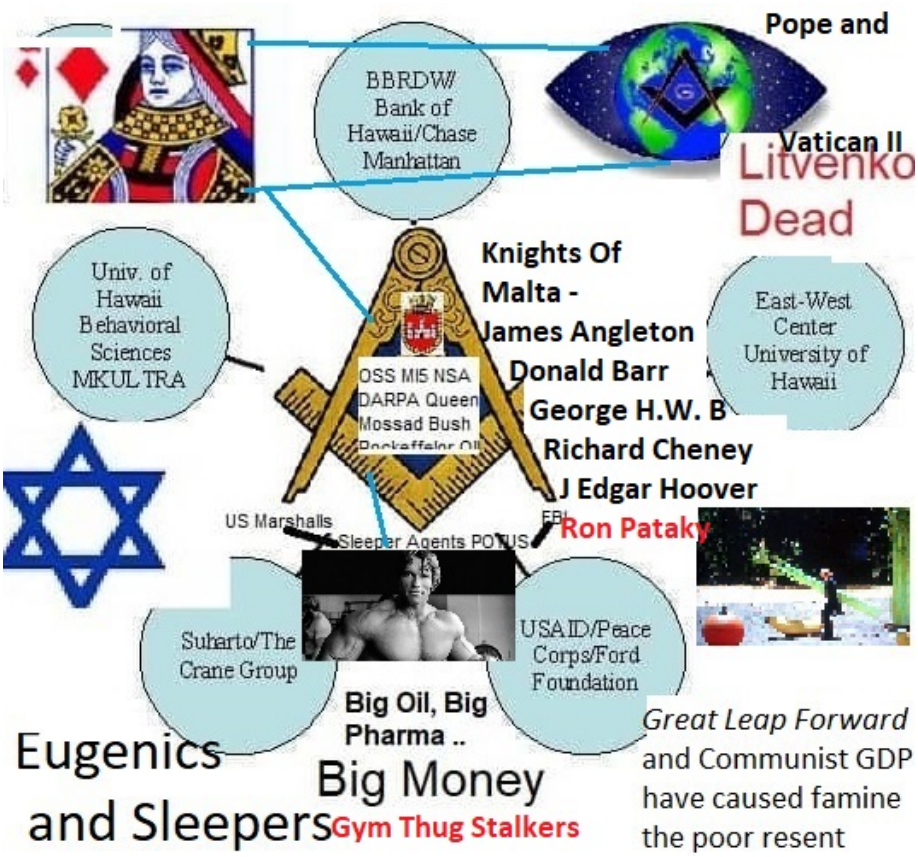
One year one day after Thorkill George JFK test fertilize Feb 20 1961

Fake Parents: Seatle Washington's Stanely Ann Dunham and Kenya Barack Sr, Fake Birth Certificate for U.S. born LA CA born Barack Obama

Hawaii Polynesia Claim Polynesia Plant Story arranged by Boeing and CIA Dunhams are fake adoptive parents arranged by Boeing.

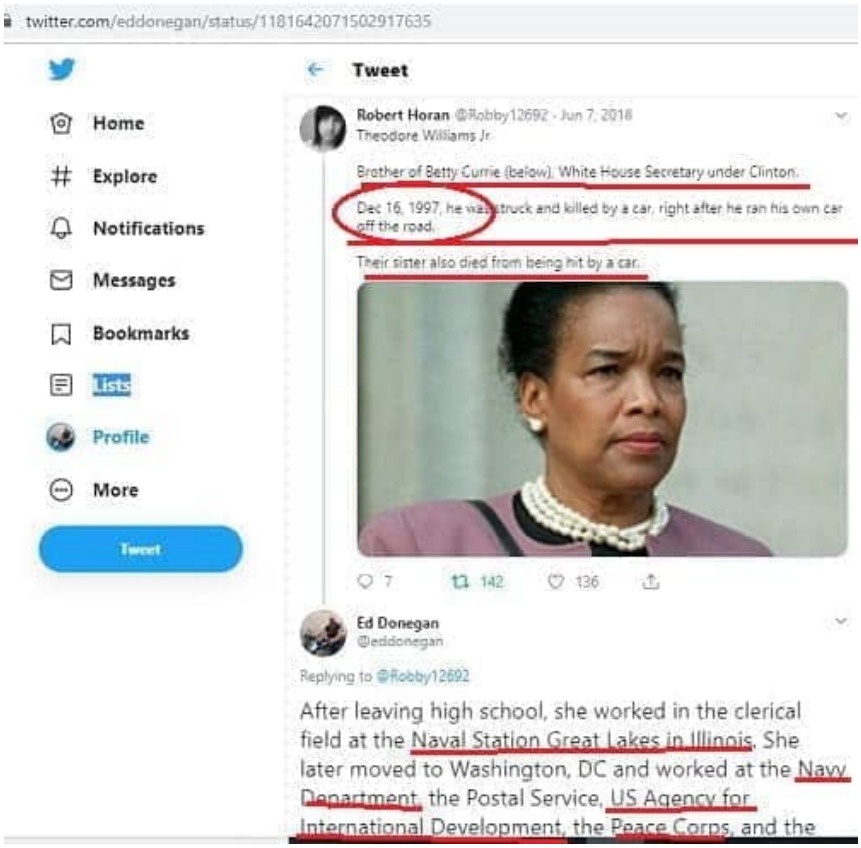
(Obama lived in Seattle about zero to two years old with Dunhams.) Mother Stanley Anne Dunham, Seatle WA Anthropology student, her own mother MADYLYN DUNHAM CIA BANK OF HAWAII, and her father STANLEY ARMOUR DUNHAM BOEING and owed CIA a favor after arrest for theft of aircraft blueprints

The Kenyan father and Duhnam mother are fakes, as is the birth certificate to them.



CARPA

The CIA may have destroyed the MKULTRA Files (and those who had knowledge of the operation) but DARPA still has them, and more so from them (not the CIA) Targeted Killings



Sidney Gottlieb and MKLULTRA Johson Atoll

In 1944 Wild Bill Donavan of the OSS (later called the CIA) was in a meeting with the Pope in which he got a Good Works award Grand Cross of the Order of St. Sylvester.

World War II was raging and the alleged inferiority of blacks was the issue along with Jewish and other external influence on the genetically white Europe and these were the headlines of world newspapers and world leaders, not things whispered at water coolers.

Opus Dei had known about “lay miracles” of medicine and genes from The Spanish Influenza, so deadly, and the Grifith Experiments of bacteria transport of genes which could fight the disease.

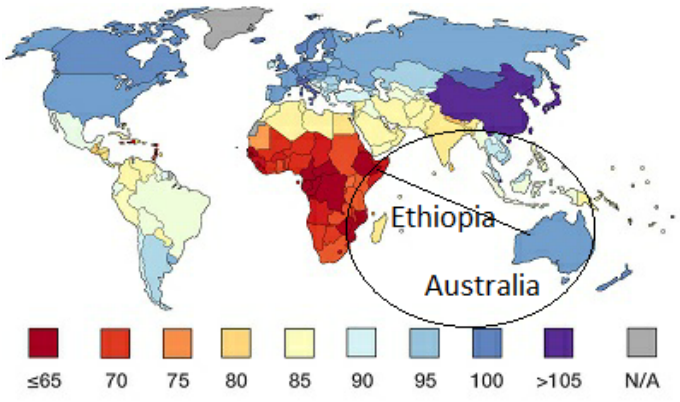
What was Will Bill Donovan meeting with the Pope about? In 1944 it is discovered social and abstract conduct is tied to the Anterior Temporal Lobe. The brains of all human and in fact of all animals of

earth is shared common structure, not very different at even where there is even any difference.

What if there was a genes fix for the ATL issue and the Illuminati could embark on such a plan and there could be a plan to subvert mass murder instincts of angry populations and the wars could end?

FEB 20 (IVF date,) NOV 18 (birthdate,) and DEC 13 (egg donor birthday.) To Opus Dei the are The Divinci Codes. To the CIA they are Diagraphs.

The Priestly Society of the Holy Cross was begun by St. Josemaría Escrivá on 14 February 1943



The central thesis of IQ and the Wealth of Nations is that the average IQ of a nation correlates with its GDP. Above is a scatterplot with Lynn and Vanhanen's IQ figures and estimates[2] (explained below) plotted against 2004 per capita GDP (PPP), as reported by the IMF.[3] Similar diagrams appear in the book.

This was an experiment wanted by Futurists and the Illuminati on "the so called Negroes" and the 21st Century.

JFK, like myself, the Illuminati, and other futurists saw blacks struggling in Modernity and living on "relief" and the question was could Western Civilization improve their plight for participation in the 21st Century when mathematicians and other PhDs would be needed.

Few knew back then my mother had been a rescued Windsor living in the adoptive family of Herbert in South Carolina U.S. or that the IVFs

were likely performed in the Kings Daughters Hospital in Norkfolk Virginia founded in 1961 and also tied to the Windsors, where the Dysgraphia of the Windsor speech impediment also is known.

A willing anthropologist would be needed to carry the IVF of Barack Obama to term in a year or two mere sham marriage and that was Stanly Ann Dunham who also went to University in Futurist Seatle and where John F. Kennedy attended a Futurist Conference.

All of this tied to Boeing in Seattle

This was carried out by Illuminati who had been involved with secret U.S. Government programs like Operation Chatter, Operation Paperclip, Operation Artichoke in MKULTRA begun during WWII using unethical scientists like Sydney Gottlieb.

They are the shared Stegonography between the CIA and the Catholic Church about the *“future of so called Negroes.”*

Barack Obama is a Windsor?

Combining Windsor DNA Egg (Glorian) and Malcom X in a willing Seattle Surrogate Anthropology Student Stanley Ann Dunham

Approaching the vision of Sydney Gottlieb

The work of Opus Dei and the CIA continue under MKULTRA with the Gottlieb scientists and it is time for a experiment which will developmentally track the future of so called Negroes

Century 21 Exposition Wikipedia and here

President John F. Kennedy Meets with Officials Regarding the Seattle World’s Fair 21 FEBRUARY 1962 Description President John F. Kennedy meets with officials regarding the 1962 Seattle World’s Fair (Century 21 Exposition), Oval Office, White House, Washington, D.C. (L-R) Two unidentified; President Kennedy; Senator Warren G. Magnuson of Washington; Administrator of National Aeronautics and Space Administration, James E. Webb. Copyright Status Public Domain

America’s most driven political figure, Attorney General Robert Kennedy, was about to ride the Monorail back into downtown Seattle when he had a better idea: Play hooky and spend a few hours at the fair.

“He turned into a totally different guy: He smiled, laughed and relaxed,” said Larsen, who put RFK and his kids on a ride called the Wild Mouse.

One grumpy guest was Prince Phillip, a man who over the years has gone on to insult his hosts on visits to four different continents.

After touring Century 21, the consort of Queen Elizabeth II was taken to a riser and politely asked if he would say a few words.

“What am I, a trained seal? he snapped?

Oct. 21, 1962, was the last day of the World’s Fair. John F. Kennedy was supposed to come, but the White House announced that public appearances were being cut short because the president had a cold.

> *Muhammad Speaks* was one of the most widely read newspapers ever produced by an African-American organization. It was the official newspaper of the Nation of Islam from 1960 to 1975, founded by a group of Elijah Muhammad’s ministers, including Malcolm X. Wikipedia First issue date: 1961 From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Trinity United Church of Christ

1961 through 1966: under Kenneth B. Smith

Trinity marks its beginning on December 3, 1961, when twelve middle-class black families, most of whom were descendants of migrants to Chicago during The Great Migration of African Americans, met for worship in a Chicago elementary school gymnasium. Prior to the recent migration of whites to the suburbs, blacks had found it extremely difficult to move into middle-class surroundings in Chicago due to segregated housing patterns and homeownership discrimination (also see Racial steering). At the time of the 3 December meeting, Chicago’s Halsted Street marked “the color line”.

Deaths connected to the Obama White

Larry Bland and Nate Spencer: Two other black members of Trinity Church Murdered at the same time Mother Of Obama’s Murdered Gay Lover Speaks Up With Video

How might this have come about

Seattle and The 21st Century Futurists

Below JFK Meets on FEB 20 1961 WITH THORKIL KRISTENSEN, OECD SECRETARY-GENERAL FROM 1961-1969 AND GOERGE BALL OF STATE DEPT. The theory they operate under is improved economy around the world will decrease interest in Socialism. They meet at about 11. 9 Months later in Los Angles there is a birth of myself Nov 18 1961 and I think Barack Obama, the child of Malcom X and Glorian Donegan, daughter of King Edward VIII who carried, as I do, the FOXP2 London KE Dysgraphia gene also of Borderline Personality Disorder of polarizing under stress, actually a German heritage KE VIII worked with Hitler on the the anger of England.

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

John F Kennedy had been meeting with Futurist Thorkil Kristensen of The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD including on FEBRUARY 20 1961 in the White House the likely day of my and Barack Obama's Invitro Fertilization of Glorian Donegan with her egg and my father's DNA and Stanley Ann Dunham with an egg from my mother, and Malcom X.

From the Deadpool appendix

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. “..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code “72”). BHO’s biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name-and the initial of his grandmother’s middle name-Madelyn “Lee” Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced “No Results,” though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: “215-71-0752.” From: “Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?”

In 1963 as Barack Obama of Los Angles turns 2 years old, a few days later JFK is dead in TExas, JFK warning of an internatioal groupl ikely the Illumniati and also the CIA, vowing to destroy both.

NOVEMBER 23 1963 JFK DEAD.

I,Edward Paul Donegan, grandson of Edward, born at Los Angles St Joseph Hospital NOV 1961, Windsor FOXP2 Dysgraphic son of GLorian DOnegan, tied to JFK and Windsors through Sidney Gottlieb

Goerge Ball, JFK, THorkill Kristensen, good economy can defeat communist advance. Meeting at about 11 which is 9 plus 2

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

KN 19548. Man with a Research Monkey Accession Number KN-19548 Date(s) of Materials 22 NOVEMBER 1961 Description Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Washington, D.C. Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line **Robert Knudsen**. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston Physical Description 1 negative (black-and-white; 2 1/4 x 2 1/4 inches) Person(s) Subject(s) Pets and other animal

The Mystery of Robert Knudsen by Jacob G. Hornberger July 6, 2018

His family said that Knudsen was gone for three days. When he returned home, he told his family that he had photographed the autopsy of President Kennedy. He also told them that he could not provide any further information because he had been sworn to secrecy. Mrs. Knudsen told the ARRB that her husband treated classified information just like the military does - that he would take it to the grave with him without ever revealing it to anyone.

In 1977, a national photography magazine, Popular Photography, published an interview with Knudsen in which he stated that he had photographed the president's autopsy and that it was "the hardest assignment of my life."

No one has ever questioned the integrity, veracity, or competence of Robert Knudsen. He was highly respected, both personally and professionally. It would difficult to find a more credible witness than Robert Knudsen.

There is one big problem, however: Knudsen did not photograph the president's autopsy. The official autopsy photographer was John T. Stringer, a highly respected autopsy photographer for the U.S. Navy who taught photography at the Bethesda Naval Medical School. It is undisputed that Stringer photographed the president's autopsy and that Knudsen wasn't even at the autopsy.

How may of Camelot like Thomas C Wales knew of Barack around the white house, or was that Barry, etc.,

In his cluttered office, McKinney, now 67 and still the pastor of Mount Zion, recently reminisced about the invitation, the resulting controversy, King's brief stay in NOVEMBER 1961 and its long-term impact on the city and its African-American community.

At the time the city was caught up in preparations for the Seattle World's Fair, which opened the spring of the following year. The old War Memorial Auditorium, which would have been the preferred choice, was being converted into a concert-convention hall.

ON THURSDAY, WHEN MCKINNEY went to pick up King at the Olympic Hotel (now the Four Seasons Olympic) to take him to the University of Washington, King was on the phone talking to Robert Kennedy.

"The Kennedys had not initially been involved in the black struggle, but once Kennedy became president he tried to co-opt it, and so there was a little struggle there," McKinney said. "It was a friendly conversation, but there was a slight edge."

White House Photos https://www.jfklibrary.org/asset-viewer/archives/JFKWHP

One year and one day after Feb 20 1961 and JFK and THorkill Kristensen and George Ball, Gross Domestic Product out of Communism. On FEBRUARY 21 1962 and the “future of so called Negroes.”

In 1957, Rafael Cruz, the son of an employee of the U.S. intelligence-linked RCA Corporation, left Cuba for the United States. Cruz claims he fought with Castro against the fascist government of Fulgencio Batista but soured on the revolution. However, Cruz left Cuba two years before the Castro revolution.

Cruz arrived in Austin where he enrolled in the University of Texas. This is a strange story since he claimed he left Cuba with only $100, which he said was sewn into his underwear. Cruz eventually gained U.S. permanent residency and a degree in mathematics from the University of Texas. In 1959, Cruz married Julia Ann Garza and, after Cruz graduated from the University of Texas in 1961, the *couple moved to New Orleans from Dallas* after the birth of their second daughter on November 18, 1962. [IVF FEB 20 1962 ?] https://www.waynemadsenreport.com/articles/20160407

One year after the FEB 20 1961 IVF, the baby is alive and well. Try another one?

The Windsors, Boeing Corp (Standley Dunham claimed father of OBama and Stanley Anne Dunham claimed mother of Barack Obama, University of Washington Seatle anthropology then Indonesia

Surgically operable Eva Ban of Santa Monica likely carried Zygote fertilized egg of GLorian DONEgan Malcom X

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes.*"

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Segregation phone conference APRIL 1962	
Seattle Futurists, Windsors, Kennedys, Seattle	Muhammad Speaks Malcom X Nation of Islam

Although there is a conflicting account from the Nation of Islam, it is widely accepted that Malcolm X founded the weekly periodical Muhammad Speaks, whose first issue was published in 1961

Malcolm X (1925-1965) FEBRUARY 21, 1965 ,Cause of death Gunshot wound

Photocredit, Ebony Magazine retrieved from Wikipedia Malcom X entry

> MalcomX Just like a chicken can't lay a duck egg. A chicken can't lay a duck egg because the system of the chicken isn't constructed in the way to produce a duck egg.

During 1962 and 1963, events caused Malcolm X to reassess his relationship with the Nation of Islam, and particularly its leader, Elijah Muhammad

In 1963 Malcolm X began a collaboration with Alex Haley on his life story, The Autobiography of Malcolm X.[128] He told Haley, "If I'm alive when this book comes out, it will be a miracle."[282] Haley completed and published it some months after the assassination.

Malcolm Shabazz was the first male descendent of Malcolm X. In 1997, when he was 12 years old, Shabazz set fire to the apartment of his grandmother, Betty Shabazz, causing her death.

1997 is a key year tied to the start of Illuminati prophecies and possible start of the plan to IVF Michelle Obama with Donegan DNA. as continuing MKULTRA generation to generation.

Malcom Shabazz himself died in Mexico City on May 9, 2013. He was said to be on a tour to demand more rights for Mexican construction workers relocated to the USA. His body, which according to prosecutors had been badly beaten with a rod of some kind.

> **Par for the Course**
>
> Middle East: Senior Swiss diplomat in Iran found dead after fall from high-rise - Reuters *
>
> The first secretary at the Swiss embassy in Tehran was found dead on Tuesday after falling from a high-rise building where she lived in the north of the city, a spokesman for emergency services was quoted as saying by Iranian news agencies.
>
> Iranian emergency services spokesman Mojtaba Khaledi said the diplomat's body was found by a gardener after an employee who arrived at her apartment early on Tuesday noticed she was missing, the news agency Fars reported.

Barack Obama was in Mexico May 2, 2013 with his Secret Service and other security teams.

Fertility Lab .. Obama is the result of an egg from Glorian Donegan fertilized by Malcom X surrogate implanted into sham marriage anthropology student University of Seattle Stanely Ann Dunham

Vemo vid 1

Vemo vid2

The closest article yet

Stanley Ann Dunham, Seattle Anthropology Student, married Soeto Obama 1961, divorced 1964, no parenting.

Barack HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

Coming out of Africa, through the EUROPEAN ILLUMINATI, A SUBJECT OF THE QUEEN OF ENGLAND., backed by the VATICAN

PART II

Barack Obama is a Rothschild, and more

Starting with when he was one year old there was some celebration a year after he was seemingly IVFd on FEB 20 1961 AND “THE STORY WAS ON PAGE 18.”

These dates will be used by Barack Obama himself during his life such as his first political speech which was at Occidental College FEB 18 1981, his Obama Foundation, and his apparent Windsor NOV 19 picture on the cover of Newsweek, or the official family portraits.

Keep in mind Presbytarian workers in Africa allegedly (and diagraph) tied to Obama dead pool

Wikipedia

Occidental College was founded on April 20, 1887, by a group of Presbyterian clergy, missionaries, and laymen, including James George Bell, Lyman Stewart, and Thomas Bard.

During World War II, many students left Occidental to fight in the war. In July 1943, the U.S. Navy established a Navy V-12[15] officer training program on campus that produced hundreds of graduates before it was disbanded in 1945 at the end of the war. Occidental President Remsen Bird worked behind the scenes to help Oxy students of Japanese descent continue their education despite mandatory evacuation orders; his letters are included in the Japanese American Relocation Collection in Clapp Library.

After having its first Rhodes Scholar, Clarence Spaulding, named in 1908, Oxy seniors John Paden and Aaron Segal were awarded Rhodes Scholarships in 1958; the first and only time Occidental has produced two Rhodes Scholars in a single year.[17] Rhodes scholars

Aaron Segal and John Paden were among the 10 Occidental students who participated in Crossroads Africa (forerunner to the Peace Corp) that year, a forerunner to the Peace Corps that later became a national program.

Lois Anderson died in attack 2008 and her church, like Malcom X's burned. Most places me or my mothers DNA do, as did a carpert truck in Danville. Related?

The Second Annunaki Conversation

FEBRUARY 20, 2007

I had been working very hard in the Spirit, perhaps for eight or nine hours, almost straight, when I drifted off to sleep, but for perhaps only ten or fifteen minutes! When I awoke, I sensed a presence in the room and I "looked" in the Spirit to see two very tall men, one taller than the other! But, they were not only tall! They were huge! They were giants!

I recognized the man, who was on the left, the one, who was dressed in the cream colored suit. He had white hair and light-colored eyes! I immediately saw the huge, brilliant stone on his left "ring" finger and the mass of white hair on his head! I did not pay much attention to the second person, as the first one, the huge giant began to speak to me; for he knew that I could see them both!

The giant said to me, "What do you want from us?"

I replied, "I want nothing from you!"

Then, he said, "But, you have a new DNA and through this new DNA, which is similar to ours, you will be like us!"

Pittsburgh Post-Gazette

JAN 30, 2007 11:00 PM

A retired Presbyterian missionary from WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA, known to thousands of Africans as “Mama Lois” Anderson, was killed with her daughter, Zelda White, in a Saturday carjacking in Kenya.

Dozens Killed In Kenya Church Fire Wednesday, January 2, 2008

By BosNewsLife News Center

NAIROBI, KENYA (BosNewsLife) At least dozens of people were burned to death in a Protestant church in western Kenya where they had taken shelter from tribal clashes sparked by a disputed vote that gave the president a second term, police and Red Cross sources said Tuesday, January 1.

Police chief of town alleged removed by Obama

Third Party Reporting

The web is full of MKULTRA Nazi Scientists kept over from the war by the United States and Europeans for ongoing use.

Operation Chatter, Operation Artichoke, Operation Paperclip, and Manchurian Candidate Diagraph encoded references, oblique and direct, about Obama being a CIA created future world leader made of Windsor DNA and now that same DNA will be spread around the world, completing Sydney Gottlieb’s MKULTRA vision

This includes http://www.prophecies.org and Book 12 Chapter 23 or most other chapters of Book 12 or other Linda Newkirk entries of Electroportation of genes which are part of the new genetic engineering and gene splicing.

WETWORKS

The web is also full of Diagraph encoded wetworks references such as the murder of Thomas C Wales which coverup the MKULTRA conspiracy. Micheal Hastings accused the Obama Whitehorse of Stenography, allegedly, but I think he meant or said Stegonography, or the “secret writing” of the Divincia Code, also known as CIA DIagraphs.

The murders of Judges Roll and Scalia fit with this, 23 rather than 24 familial traces in Family databases, and Spanish Illuminati Opus Dei

plans to move DNA into Africa overcoming the factual foundations of race and intelligence issues.

Even the John F. Kennedy murder fits with this, Cuban Diagraphed scheme to Illuminati resistance to or protect the secret of Opus Dei plans.

Finally, this explains the murder a friend I likely never actually met, Jennifer Moore.

1961

DIA MKULTRA Founder: Robert McNamara October 1, 1961

Muhammad Speaks was one of the most widely read newspapers ever produced by an African-American organization. It was the official newspaper of the Nation of Islam from 1960 to 1975, founded by a group of Elijah Muhammad's ministers, including Malcolm X.[2] After Elijah Muhammad's death in 1975, it was renamed several times after Warith Deen Mohammed moved the Nation of Islam into mainstream Sunni Islam, culminating in The Muslim Journal.[2] A number of rival journals were also published, including The Final Call[3] under Louis Farrakhan, claiming to continue the message of the original.

In 1896, a group of community-spirited women formed the Norfolk City Union of The King's Daughters to provide medical care for indigent mothers and their children. They established a free clinic and visiting nurse service and in 1961 built The King's Daughters' Children's Hospital, with 88 beds and a variety of services. In 1979, the name was changed to Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters.

1962 excerpted from Wikipedia links

The document was presented by the Joint Chiefs of Staff to Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara on 13 March 1962 as a *preliminary* submission for planning purposes.

The plan was drafted by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, signed by Chairman Lyman Lemnitzer and sent to the Secretary of Defense. Although part of the U.S. government's anti-communist Cuban Project, Operation Northwoods was never officially accepted; it was authorized by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, *but then rejected by President John F. Kennedy.*

The previously secret document was originally made public on 18 November 1997, by the John F. Kennedy Assassination Records

Review Board,[7] a U.S. federal agency overseeing the release of government records related to John F. Kennedy’s assassination.[8][9]

The Cuban Project, also known as Operation Mongoose, was a covert operation of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) that was commissioned in March 1960 during the final year of President Dwight D. Eisenhower’s administration. On November 30, 1961, covert operations against Fidel Castro’s government in Cuba were officially authorized by President Kennedy and after being given the name Operation Mongoose at a prior White House meeting on November 4, 1961. The operation was led by United States Air Force General Edward Lansdale and went into effect after the failed Bay of Pigs Invasion.

Operation Mongoose was a secret program against Cuba aimed at removing the Communists from power, which was a prime focus of the Kennedy administration.[1] A document from the United States Department of State confirms that the project aimed to “help Cuba overthrow the Communist regime,” including its leader Fidel Castro, and it aimed “for a revolt which can take place in Cuba by October 1962.” US policymakers also wanted to see “a new government with which the United States can live in peace.” [2]

Wallis Simpson (born Bessie Wallis Warfield; 19 June 1896[1] - 24 April 1986), later known as the Duchess of Windsor, was an American socialite whose intended marriage to the British king Edward VIII [Windsor] caused a constitutional crisis that led to Edward’s abdication. Before, during, and after the Second World War, the Duke and Duchess of Windsor were suspected by many in government and society of being Nazi sympathisers. In 1937, they visited Germany and met Adolf Hitler.

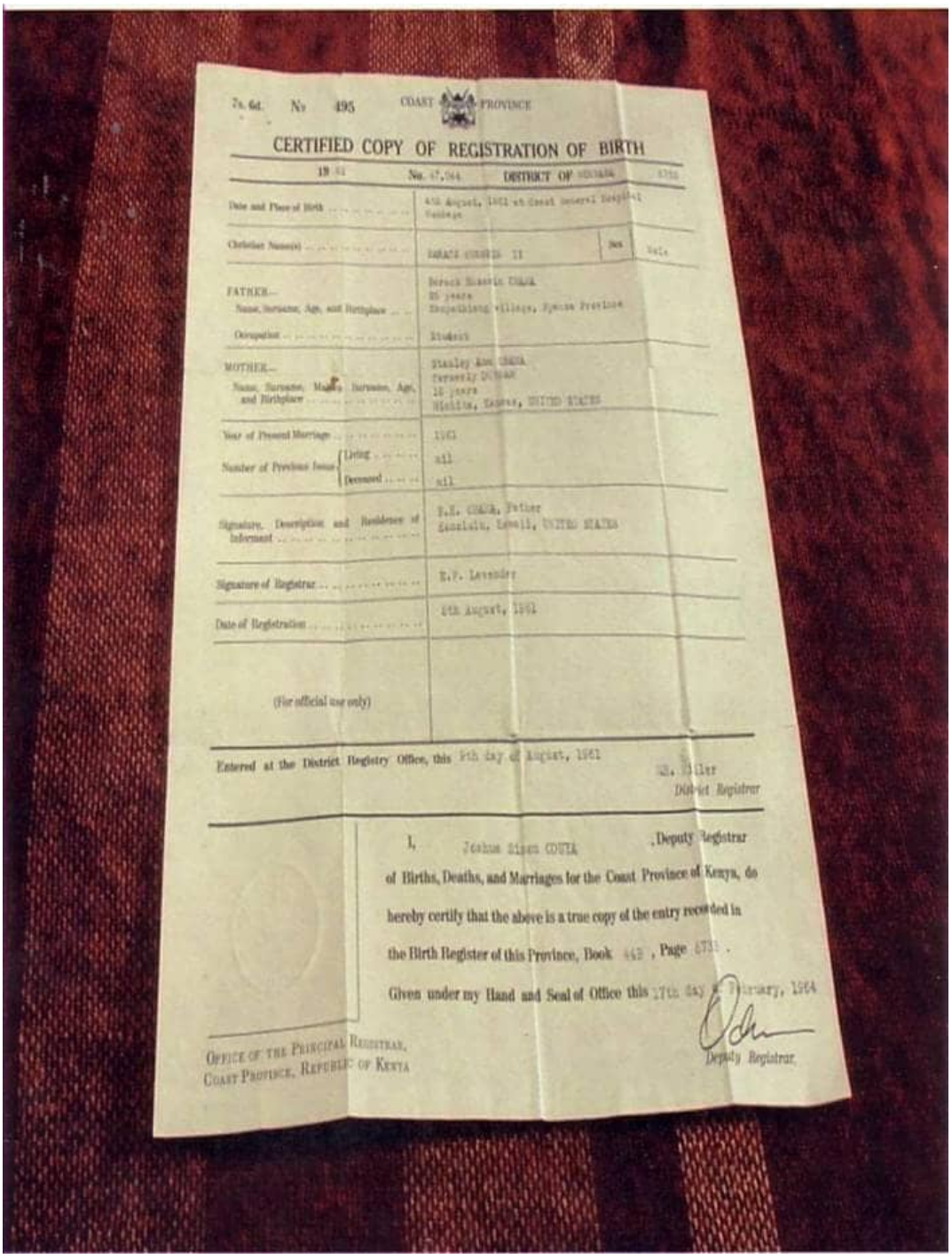
Wallis grew up in Baltimore, Maryland. Her father died shortly after her birth and she and her widowed mother were partly supported by their wealthier relatives. Her first marriage, to U.S. naval officer Win Spencer, was punctuated by periods of separation and eventually ended in divorce.

According to a wedding announcement in the Baltimore Sun (20 November 1895), her parents were married by Reverend C. Ernest Smith at Baltimore’s Saint Michael and All Angels’ Protestant Episcopal Church on 19 NOVEMBER 1895,[8] which suggests she was conceived out of wedlock

Did Hitler and King Edward talk about Dysgraphia with Opeus Dei?

How Britain covered up the friendship between Hitler and Edward VIII

In 1940, when he and his wife were in SPAIN AND PORTUGAL, Edward had been in secret contact with the Nazis about looking after their luxury villas in Paris and the South of France. The duchess was most concerned that their bed linens be protected from damage. Even the diplomat brother of Spanish dictator Francisco Franco was horrified by the duke’s behavior. “A prince does not ask favours of his country’s enemies. To request the handing over of things he could replace or dispense with is not correct.”



7s. 6d. No 495 COAST PROVINCE

CERTIFIED COPY OF REGISTRATION OF BIRTH

19 61	No. 47,044	DISTRICT OF MOMBASA	8732
Date and Place of Birth	4th August, 1961 at Coast General Hospital Mombasa		
Christian Name(s)	BARACK HUSSEIN II	Sex	Male
FATHER— Name, Surname, Age, and Birthplace	Barack Hussein OBAMA 25 years Kogelo/Alego village, Nyanza Province		
Occupation	Student		
MOTHER— Name, Surname, Maiden Surname, Age, and Birthplace	Stanley Ann OBAMA formerly DUNHAM 18 years Wichita, Kansas, UNITED STATES		
Year of Present Marriage	1961		
Number of Previous Issue { Living	nil		
Number of Previous Issue { Deceased	nil		
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant	S.S. OBAMA, Father Honolulu, Hawaii, UNITED STATES		
Signature of Registrar	E.F. Lavender		
Date of Registration	6th August, 1961		
(For official use only)			

Entered at the District Registry Office, this 9th day of August, 1961

M. Miller
District Registrar

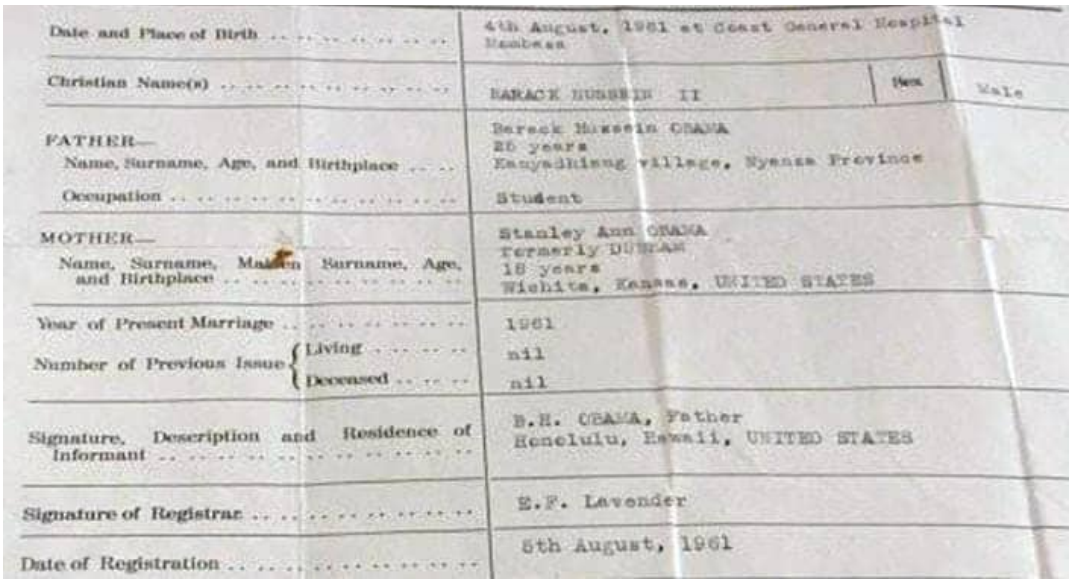
I, Joshua Sigen COUTA, Deputy Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages for the Coast Province of Kenya, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the entry recorded in the Birth Register of this Province, Book 442, Page 8732.

Given under my Hand and Seal of Office this 17th day of February, 1964

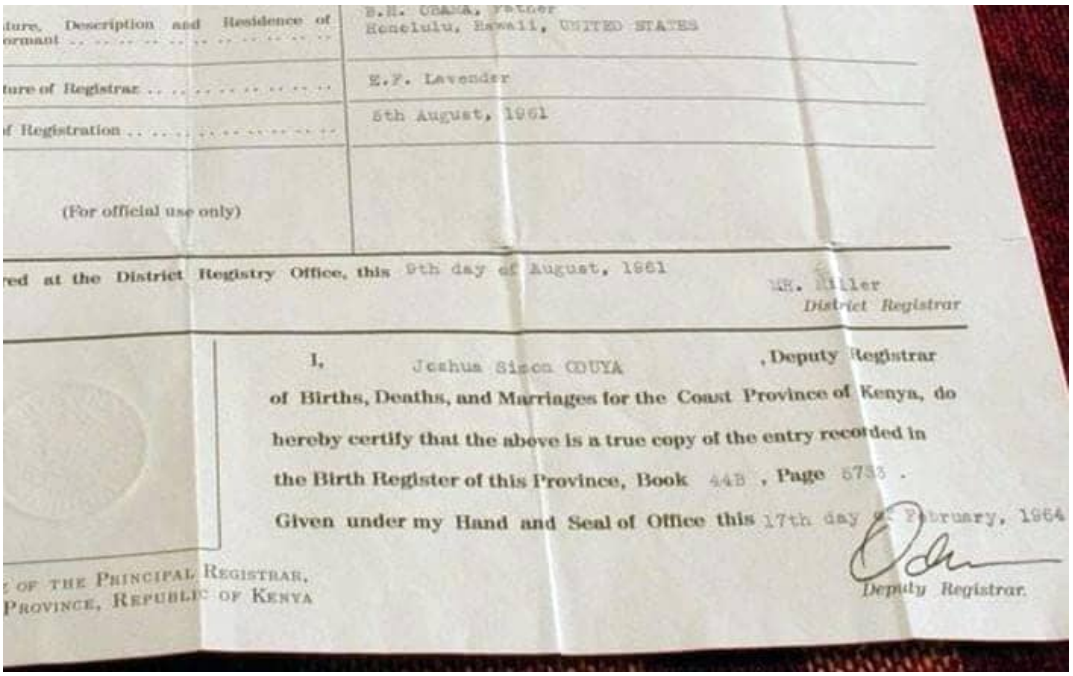
Deputy Registrar

OFFICE OF THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRAR,
COAST PROVINCE, REPUBLIC OF KENYA

7s. 6d. No 495 COAST PROVINCE
CERTIFIED COPY OF REGISTRATION OF BIRTH
19 61 No. 47,044 DISTRICT OF MOMBASA 8732



Date and Place of Birth	4th August, 1961 at Coast General Hospital Mombasa
Christian Name(s)	BARACK HUSSEIN II — Sex: Male
FATHER— Name, Surname, Age, and Birthplace	Barack Hussein OBAMA 26 years Kanyadhiang village, Nyanza Province
Occupation	Student
MOTHER— Name, Surname, Maiden Surname, Age, and Birthplace	Stanley Ann OBAMA formerly DUNAM 18 years Wichita, Kansas, UNITED STATES
Year of Present Marriage	1961
Number of Previous Issue — Living	nil
Number of Previous Issue — Deceased	nil
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant	B.H. OBAMA, Father Honolulu, Hawaii, UNITED STATES
Signature of Registrar	E.F. Lavender
Date of Registration	8th August, 1961



ture, Description and Residence of ormant — Honolulu, Hawaii, UNITED STATES

ture of Registrar — E.F. Lavender

f Registration — 8th August, 1961

(For official use only)

red at the District Registry Office, this 9th day of August, 1961

MR. Miller
District Registrar

I, Joshua Sigon ODUYA, Deputy Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages for the Coast Province of Kenya, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the entry recorded in the Birth Register of this Province, Book 448, Page 6733.

Given under my Hand and Seal of Office this 17th day of February, 1964

OF THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRAR,
PROVINCE, REPUBLIC OF KENYA

Deputy Registrar.

https://www.thepostemail.com/2011/10/26/kenyan-newspaper-identifies-heltan-maganga-as-mombasa-hospital-administrator/

[This book]

Prescott Bush and George H.W. Bush

Donald Barr (AUGUST 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004) was an American educator, writer, and Office of Strategic Services (OSS) agent. He was an administrator at **Columbia University** *where he recruited Brain foundation scientist Jeffery Epstein. William Pellham Barr Attorney General, Bush white house laywer and himself CIA, ruled Epstein hanging suicide*, though on JULY 4TH WEEKEND, ODDLY, TIME WITH MALIA ANN OBAMA BIRTHDAY OF JULY 4 1988, I think her genetic 3rd party patenting by Jeffery Epstein and tied to the fime frame of illegal activities targeting me and allegation of my mental status.

Mass graves found in Canada linked to MKULTRA program

Donald Ewen Cameron was born in Bridge of Allan, Scotland, the oldest son of a Presbyterian minister. He received an M.B., Ch.B. in psychological medicine at the University of Glasgow in 1924, a D.P.M. from the University of London in 1925, and an M.D. with distinction from the University in 1936.[9]

Cameron began his training in psychiatry at the Glasgow Royal Mental Hospital in 1925. In 1926, he served as assistant medical officer there[10] and was introduced to psychiatrist Sir David Henderson, a student of Swiss-born US psychiatrist Adolf Meyer. He continued his training in the United States under Meyer at the Phipps Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland from 1926 to 1928 with a Henderson Research Scholarship. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> With the war on, the **Rockefeller Foundation and the Canadian military** joined their psychiatric forces. Canadian Army medical director Dr. George Brock Chisholm had been trained as a psychiatrist at the {{Tavistock Psychiatric Clinic}} in London, and Tavistock- the British Crown's central mind-bending agency- was a major Rockefeller Foundation beneficiary. In 1943, the Rockefeller Foundation created the Allen Memorial Institute at McGill University in Montreal. Eugenics-oriented psychiatrist {{Donald Ewen Cameron,}} a

> Scottish immigrant to the United States, was placed in charge of the institute's psychiatry. Experiments in coercive interrogation and brainwashing would be conducted at Allen Institute under the auspices of the Canadian military, the Rockefeller Foundation, and the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency. Dr. Cameron's "terminal" use of electric shock as a brain-burning torture, psychosurgery, and brainwashing with drugs and hypnosis would make the Canadian program the most famous apsect of the CIA's MK- Ultra *

Declassified: Mind Control at McGill retrieved from by Julie Vanderperre at The McGill Tribune and copied or modified to here

Although the norms of experimentation and research were different during the time that Cameron was undertaking these treatments, there is evidence that he was aware of the immoral nature of his actions.

Cameron attended the Nuremberg Trials following WWII, which tried German doctors for war crimes committed in concentration camps. Many of the accusations put forward at the trials involved allegations of unethical research on unconsenting subjects within the camps. Cameron was therefore well acquainted the necessity of informed consent in experimentation and research on human subjects. He actively denounced the atrocities committed by the German doctors during the war, and supported the Nuremberg Code, which laid out specific rules about what was legal when conducting human experiments.

Quote retrieved from Haunted Montreal Blog #38 - Ravenscrag and copied or modified to here

Our October edition examines Ravenscrag, one of the world's most frightening house of horrors. Perched on the slopes of Mount Royal, it is the location of deranged brainwashing experiments during the Cold War and may host a secret children's cemetery.

When Sir Hugh Allan's died in 1882 while visiting his son-in-law in Edinburgh, he was one of the richest men in the world with a

fortune estimated to be between eight and twelve million pounds.

His is son, Montagu, inherited the regal Ravenscrag mansion. Following Montagu's death in 1940, his wife donated it to McGill University. Ravenscrag was gutted of its lavish interior and transformed into a psychiatric hospital called the Allan Memorial Institute. With funds from the Rockefeller Foundation, Dr. Ewen

According to a report in the McGill Tribune:

> "The upper buildings of the McGill campus, above Dr. Penfield, appear to be the most ghost-ridden of them all…[especially] the Allan Memorial Institute. In the 1950s and '60s, the MKULTRA experiments, partially funded by the CIA, subjected patients to electroshock therapy, sensory deprivation, and lobotomies. Experiments also forced patients to listen to broadcasted messages (either from loud speakers or from under their pillows), as well as giving them experimental hallucinogenic drugs. Any ghosts trapped in this building will be forever reminded of their tortured pasts." Cameron, the founder of McGill's Psychiatric Department, was appointed its director.

There are also rumours that a secret, haunted children's cemetery exists behind the property, just behind the stone wall. It is at the bottom of a slope that leads up to the Olmsted Road on Mount Royal. This rocky, forested area is popular with psychics and paranormal investigators, and often mysterious people can be seen there at night conducting strange rituals, often involving votive candles. Rumour has it the investigators sometimes hear disembodied children crying. Survivors of horrific brainwashing experiments claim that child victims were secretly buried at this location, out of sight from the public.

The CIA was so impressed with Dr. Cameron's work that these techniques became the core of its torture methodology and were used in Vietnam, and most recently, in Abu Ghraib prison in Iraq and at Guantanamo Bay.

The reason Dr. Cameron was able to carry out such cruel experiments for almost a decade could be explained by the prestige that he enjoyed as a doctor. He was one of North America's most eminent psychiatrists; he had served in the medical tribunal at the Nuremberg trials, and had been the president of the Quebec, Canadian, American and World Psychiatric Associations. Following his cruel and deranged career, Cameron died of a heart attack while mountain climbing with his son on September 8, 1967

Dallas to Arkansas and Oil Money

"A Dilemma for the Whole World" Linda Newkirk

There, in that room, I see Bill Clinton and the two Bushes, Bush Sr. and Bush Jr. They each have in their hands a wine glass, which is clearly full of blood; and I watch in amazement to see that each one takes his glass and drinks all that is in the glass before him. I see in the eyes of Bill Clinton that he is full of evil spirits; and looking at the faces of the other two, I see that they, too, are full of great and dark evil spirits. Each of them now makes a chant and takes a sword, each one with his own sword; and each one lays his sword across the sword of the other. As they cross their swords, they each say, "Unto death!"

George Herbert Walker Bush is said to be as CIA and later Director of CIA (Like the Dulles brothers) tied to the JFK assassination in some partial records still intact way and also part of if not the founder on The New World Order in the 1980s.

A woman identifying herself as Linda Newkirk, a white test subject of the Illuminati (she describes the Illuminati making recognition signals with their hands before a candle and using a Two Barks and a Half Bark numerology sign I think tied to February 20) says the Bush family including Prescott and Goerge H.W. were directly involved in genetic testing by Illuminati scientists of the Military missile group, likely NASA DARPA

Church Commision on CIA that William Barr destroyed CIA files of

Spartucus Educational *

Later that year, Seymour Hersh of the New York Times, published a series of articles claiming that the Central Intelligence Agency had been guilty of illegal activities.

In his memoirs, Ford said that he feared a congressional investigation would result in “unnecessary disclosures” that could “cripple” the CIA. He and his aides quickly decided that he needed to prevent an independent congressional investigation. He therefore appointed Rockefeller to head his own investigation into these allegations.

“The CIA began to make plans for overthrowing Goulart. A psychological warfare program approved by Henry Kissinger, at the request of telecom giant ITT during his chair of the 40 Committee, sent U.S. PSYOPS disinformation teams to spread fabricated rumors concerning Goulart.”

Going back a little to The Bushes!

[text reformatted for emphasis]

My Dear Ones, it was on the night of

> January 03 of this year, 2007, when I was in a very relaxed state, neither fully awake, nor asleep, that I saw George Bush Senior standing at the foot of my bed. He just looked at me with a cold expression, never saying a word, and then he left. But, quick on his heels came George W. Bush; and he also stood at the foot of my bed, but nearer to the end opposite my head ;and he looked at me for some time, almost fondly so; and I found this absolutely strange.

That night, there was a lot of “roaring” from military craft outside my house as the EVIL DOCTORS IN THE U.S. MILITARY had come up with another one of their bizarre schemes to wire me up a new way! It is significant to note that January 03 is also a 13, the first month and the third day, a 1+3, a significant number for the Satanists!

And, on their 13 day, these two evil, Satanists came out to witness the latest scheme to wire me up and to torture me in a new way! But, even so, this scheme failed; and all the praise, the glory and the honor goes to our Father Yahweh; for He is the One, who fights my battles; and He defeats them at every turn!

> I expect that the Bushes have been here many times, but I see only what our Father in Heaven allows me to see and I hear only what He allows me to hear as regards them all!

And, for this, my Dear Ones, I am ever grateful; for I do not wish to hear their foul conversations and listen to their bizarre schemes unless our Father in Heaven chooses to allow it; for they are wicked beyond measure and full of every evil device!

The German Nazi Dream!

It was also about this same time that a dear brother, who has had many prophetic dreams about these works, [Linda Newkirk here describing she]

> dreamed that an Austrian (German) Nazi came flying by my house and put one foot out and landed, as a bird might land, but on one foot. Then, immediately after he landed the first time, he flew past again and repeated what he had just done! I believe that he was seeing the “German” Busches,” who are also Nazis; for history shows us that George H.W. Bush’s father, Prescott, helped to finance Hitler!

I believe that this dream was given as a confirmation of what I had seen in my own bedroom! For, first came Bush Senior and then Bush Junior; and they put a “foot” down in my house, one after the other!

Linda Newkirk will relate during her dreams, prophecies about some secret thing away in the clouds, that the youngest of the

George H.W. and W. family had at one point been threatened to continue the program and did so as most US Presidents do.

Gen. Colin Powell / Speech Auditory Therapist wife Alma Powell and others in the U.S. Military and CIA have culpability for the speech language DNA FOXP2 testing of MKULTRA in the Manhattan Project birth testing along with stuttering speech therapist CIA scientist Sidney Gottlieb.

Michael Powell Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Michael Powell Former Chairman of the Federal Communications Commission

Michael Kevin Powell is an American former Republican chairman of the Federal Communications Commission and current president of the trade association the National Cable & Telecommunications Association. He was appointed to the Federal Communications Commission by President Bill Clinton on November 3, 1997. Parents: Colin Powell, Alma Powell Wikipedia

Colin Powell is married to Alma Powell, an auditory speech specialist and tied to 1961 Boston Cape Cod Massachusetts and the military projects.

It seems PRESCOTT BUSH AND OTHERS INCLUDING THE OSS AND VATICAN were mixed on what to do about Central Europe and their

acts began the rescue of some threatened by Hitler so it is thought unfair to call the Bush family Pro Hitler and some information from The Gaurdian * *.

The Bush Family and the ROCKEFELLERS AND NEUROLOGY, and MKULTRA, George H.W. Bush defeated in primaries, H.W. proposing Rockefeller as his V.P., Donald and William Barr, current AG under Trump, and both CIA who destroyed MKUTRA files when Church Commission of Congress under Rockefeller investigated MKULTRA

Project MKULTRA, the CIA's program of research in behavioral modification [microform] joint hearing before the Select Committee on Intelligence and the Subcommittee on Health and Scientific Research of the Committee on Human Resources, United States Senate, Ninety-fifth Congress, first session, AUGUST 3, 1977.

Mark and Scott Kelly of the NASA Twins Study

Twins are a valuable source for observation because they allow the study of environmental influence and varying genetic makeup: "identical" or monozygotic (MZ) twins share essentially 100% of their genes, which means that most differences between the twins (such as height, susceptibility to boredom, intelligence, depression, etc.) are due to experiences that one twin has but not the other twin.[1] "Fraternal" or dizygotic (DZ) twins share only about 50% of their genes, the same as any other sibling. Twins also share many aspects of their environment (e.g., uterine environment, parenting style, education, wealth, culture, community) because they are born into the same family. The presence of a given genetic or phenotypic trait in only one member of a pair of twins (called discordance) provides a powerful window into environmental effects on such a trait.

The classical twin design compares the similarity of monozygotic (identical) and dizygotic (fraternal) twins. If identical twins are considerably more similar than fraternal twins (which is found for most traits), this implicates that genes play an important role in these traits. By comparing many hundreds of families with twins, researchers can then understand more about the roles of genetic

effects, shared environment, and unique environment in shaping behavior.

Pioneer Fund was incorporated on March 11, 1937 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Two of the most notable studies funded by Pioneer Fund are the Minnesota Study of Twins Reared Apart[8] and the Texas Adoption Project, which studied the similarities and differences of identical twins and other children adopted into non-biological families.

Research backed by the fund on race and intelligence has generated controversy and criticism, such as the 1994 book The Bell Curve, which drew heavily from Pioneer-funded research. The fund also has ties to eugenics,[9] and has both current and former links to white supremacist groups such as American Renaissance and Mankind Quarterly.

The organization has been described as racist and white supremacist in nature,[1][2][3] and as a hate group by the Southern Poverty Law Center.[4] One of its first projects was to fund the distribution in US churches and schools of a Nazi propaganda film about eugenics.[5]

The first five directors were:

- Wickliffe Preston Draper, the fund's de facto final authority, served on the board of directors from 1937 until 1972. He founded Pioneer Fund after having acquired an interest in the Eugenics movement, which was strengthened by his 1935 visit to Nazi Germany, where he met with the leading eugenicists of the Third Reich who used the inspiration from the American movement as a basis for the Nuremberg Laws. He served in the British army at the beginning of World War I, transferring to the US Army as the Americans entered the war. During World War II he was stationed as an intelligence officer in India.[10] Psychology professor William H. Tucker describes Draper as someone who "aside from his brief periods of military service … never pursued a profession or held a job of any kind."[2] According to a 1960 article in The Nation, an unnamed geneticist said Draper told him he

"wished to prove simply that Negroes were inferior."[11] Draper funded advocacy of repatriation of blacks to Africa.[12][13] Draper also made large financial contributions to efforts to oppose the American Civil Rights Movement and the racial desegregation mandated by Brown v. Board of Education, such as $215,000 to the Mississippi State Sovereignty Commission in 1963.[2]

- Harry Laughlin was the director of the Eugenics Record Office at the Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory on Long Island, New York. He served as the president of Pioneer Fund from its inception until 1941. He opposed miscegenation and had proposed a research agenda to assist in the enforcement of Southern "race integrity laws" by developing techniques for identifying the "pass-for-white" person who might "successfully hide all of his black blood".[2] He singled out Jews and fought efforts to allow entry into the United States to Jewish refugees fleeing Nazi Germany.[10] Eleven months after the enactment of the Nuremberg Laws, Laughlin wrote an official at the University of Heidelberg (which had awarded him an honorary doctorate) that the United States and the Third Reich shared "a common understanding of … the practical application" of eugenic principles to "racial endowments and … racial health."[2]

- Frederick Osborn wrote in 1937 that the Nazi Law for the Prevention of Hereditarily Diseased Offspring was "the most exciting experiment that had ever been tried".[14][15] Osborn was the secretary of the American Eugenics Society, which was part of an accepted and active field at the time; the chairman of the Advisory Committee on Selective Service during World War II; and later the deputy US representative to the UN Atomic Energy Commission.

- Malcolm Donald was the Draper family lawyer and trustee of the Draper estate. He was a former editor of the Harvard Law Review and a brigadier general during World War II.

- John Marshall Harlan II, whose firm had done legal work for the Pioneer Fund. He was the only director whose name did not appear on the incorporation papers. He was director of

operational analysis for the Eighth Air Force in World War II, and was appointed to the Supreme Court of the United States by President Dwight D. Eisenhower. He voted for the decision in Brown v. Board of Education as a member of the Supreme Court and his grandfather was the only dissent in Plessy v. Ferguson, reversed by the decision. He dissented in Swain v. Alabama and Miranda v. Arizona.

The 1937 incorporation documents of the Pioneer Fund list two purposes. The first, modeled on the Nazi Lebensborn breeding program,[16] was aimed at encouraging the propagation of those "descended predominantly from white persons who settled in the original thirteen states prior to the adoption of the Constitution of the United States and/or from related stocks, or to classes of children, the majority of whom are deemed to be so descended". Its second purpose was to support academic research and the "dissemination of information, into the 'problem of heredity and eugenics'" and "the problems of race betterment".[15] The Pioneer Fund argues the "race betterment" has always referred to the "human race" referred to earlier in the sentence, and critics argue it referred to racial groups. The document was amended in 1985 and the phrase changed to "human race betterment."[17]

The 1937 incorporation documents of the Pioneer Fund list two purposes. The first, modeled on the Nazi Lebensborn breeding program,[16] was aimed at encouraging the propagation of those "descended predominantly from white persons who settled in the original thirteen states prior to the adoption of the Constitution of the United States and/or from related stocks, or to classes of children, the majority of whom are deemed to be so descended". Its second purpose was to support academic research and the "dissemination of information, into the 'problem of heredity and eugenics'" and "the problems of race betterment".[15] The Pioneer Fund argues the "race betterment" has always referred to the "human race" referred to earlier in the sentence, and critics argue it referred to racial groups. The document was amended in 1985 and the phrase changed to "human race betterment."[17]

The Pioneer Fund supported the distribution of a eugenics film titled Erbkrank ("Hereditary Defective" or "Hereditary Illness") which was published by the pre-war 1930s Nazi Party. William

Draper obtained the film from the predecessor to the Nazi Office of Racial Policy (Rassenpolitisches Amt) prior to the founding of the Pioneer Fund.[2] According to the Pioneer Fund site, all founders capable of doing so participated in the war against the Nazis.[18]

Following Jesse Helms's 1984 Senate re-election bid, The Washington Post journalists Thomas B. Edsall and David A. Vise reported that both Helms and Thomas F. Ellis were linked to the Pioneer Fund, which was described as having "financed research into 'racial betterment' by scientists seeking to prove that blacks are genetically inferior to whites."[22]:A16 1

University of Massachusetts Amherst

Minnesota / Texas Adoption Research Project (MTARP)

Why is MTARP Important?

Since the mid-1970s, adoption practices in the U.S. have changed dramatically, and the confidentiality maintained in the past is no longer the norm. The trend is toward "openness" in adoption, in which contact occurs between the adoptive family and birthparent(s), either directly or mediated (e.g., through an adoption agency). Some adoption professionals argue that fully open adoption should be standard practice, that the secrecy of confidential adoptions has been harmful to all parties involved. Others argue that openness is harmful and experimental. Their view is that confidential adoption worked well, so why change it? Although such professionals hold strong feelings about adoption, almost no research on this topic has been available to guide adoption policy and to answer basic questions about the dynamics of adoptive kinship networks.

The study is significant for a number of reasons:

- National in scope
- Has followed participants for over 25 years

- Involves a sample (720 individuals) much larger than other adoption studies that employ interview methods and home visits
- Includes the full range of adoptive openness, including cases in which contact has stopped, some in which contact continues, and others in which it has increased or decreased over time, allowing for tracking of trajectories of openness over time
- Includes data from adopted persons, adoptive parents, adopted siblings, birth mothers,and relationship partners of young adult persons
- Includes data about adoption agency practices and policies to contextualize the work
- Has significant implications for legal and policy issues concerning adoption in the United States today.

Progress toward such understanding will contribute to better theories about human development within the family, better methodology for studying complex living arrangements, a better knowledge base for prevention and intervention programs, and guidance for the establishment of policies that address the “best interests of the child” in cases of adoption.

Contact Information

Harold D. Grotevant, Ph.D.
Rudd Family Foundation Chair in Psychology
Department of Psychology
619 Tobin Hall
135 Hicks Way
Amherst, MA 01003

Ruth G. McRoy, Ph.D.
Donahue and DiFelice Endowed Professor
Graduate School of Social Work
Boston College

McGuinn Hall
Chestnut Hill, MA 02467

ment of policies that address the “best interests of the child” in cases of adoption.

“The drive of the Rockefellers and their allies is to create a one-world government combining super capitalism and Communism under the same tent, all under their control…. Do I mean conspiracy? Yes I do. I am convinced there is such a plot, international in scope, generations old in planning, and incredibly evil in intent.”

> Congressman Larry P. McDonald, 1976, killed on the Korean Airlines 747 headed towards Seatle Washington State

“The Council on Foreign Relations is ‘the establishment.’ Not only does it have influence and power in key decision-making positions at the highest levels of government to apply pressure from above, but it also announces and uses individuals and groups to bring pressure from below, to justify the high level decisions for converting the U.S. from a sovereign Constitutional Republic into a servile member state of a one-world dictatorship.”

Congressman John Rarick, 1971

“There exists a shadowy government with its own Air Force, its own Navy, its own fundraising mechanism, and the ability to pursue its own ideas of national interest, free from all checks and balances, and free from the law itself.”

Senator Daniel Inouye, 1987

Wikipedia quoted here from link

Rockefeller was born in New York City, New York, the only child of Arkansas Governor Winthrop Rockefeller (1912-1973) and actress Jievute “Bobo” Paulekiute (1916-2008). His parents separated in

1950 and divorced four years later. His maternal grandparents were Lithuanian.

Rockefeller grew up in both the United States and in Europe and was educated at schools in New York, England, and in Switzerland. He graduated from Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, Texas with a degree in Ranch Management.

Rockefeller served from 1981 to 1995 on the Arkansas State Police Commission. In 1991, he was appointed by President George H. W. Bush to serve on the President's Council on Rural America and became chairman of the council. He was a president of the Quapaw Area Council of the Boy Scouts of America and served on the board of directors of the national Scouting organization.

He was elected his state's lieutenant governor in a November 1996 special election triggered by the resignation of Governor Jim Guy Tucker and the succession to the governorship of then-Lieutenant Governor Mike Huckabee. [I have my limits on researching this book.]

St. Jude Shriners, and Others

A substantial grant from the Jared Kushner and Ivanka Trump Foundation has enabled Shriners Hospitals to offer new controversial services *

Manhattan Project, Columbia Unviersity, RADAR, and the Trump family?

Fred Trump Jr, brother of Donald John Trump, dies of alcoholism		
Wife +	**Husband**	**Brother of Husband**
Mary Anne Trump (10 May 1912 - 7 AUGUST 2000)	Fred Trump Sr.	John George Trump (August 21, 1907 - February 21, 1985) brother of Fred Trump Sr . John George Trump (August 21, 1907 - February 21, 1985) was an American electrical engineer, inventor, and physicist. A professor at the Massachusetts Institute

		of Technology from 1936 to 1973, he was a recipient of the National Medal of Science and a member of the National Academy of Engineering.[3][4][5] Trump was noted for developing rotational radiation therapy.[3] Together with Robert J. Van de Graaff, he developed one of the first million-volt X-ray generators. He was the paternal uncle of former US President Donald Trump
Donald John Trump	Deceased, Fred Trump Jr., a pilot who forwent real estate, and brother of Donald J	
POTUS		

Donald J. Trumps FATHER was Fred Trump Sr. Donald J. Trump passed over his older brother Freddy Trump Jr. when Freddy Trump Jr. decided to become a pilot and marry into TWA, becoming a TWA Pilot (Like Barry Seal and James Donegan) so Donal J. Trump becaome the real estate heir.

> In 1958, Fred Jr. met Linda Clapp while vacationing in the Bahamas. She later became a stewardess and asked him for help finding an apartment near Idlewild Airport; they soon began dating. He proposed to her in 1961. In early 1962, they were married in Florida, and she resigned from the airline, which did not allow its stewardesses to be married. They settled in Manhattan and had their first child, Frederick Crist Trump III, in November 1962.
>
> Frederick Christ Trump III Born 1963 (age 58 years)

Frederick Crist Trump Jr. was born on October 14, 1938, as the first son of wealthy real estate developer Fred Trump and Mary Anne MacLeod Trump in Queens, New York.[1] In 1956 Fred Jr. graduated from St. Paul's School. In that same year his father Fred Sr. donated money to have the playing fields redone and in his honor were renamed Trump Field.[2] Fred Jr. attended Lehigh University and joined a historically Jewish fraternity, Sigma Alpha Mu, even though he was not Jewish.[3] He became president of the fraternity and graduated with a B.A. in business, also completing ROTC and entering the Air National Guard as a second lieutenant.

Quote retrieved from https://www.thestar.com/ and copied or modified to here

The Trump children grew up in Queens, eventually moving to a two-story, columned house in Jamaica Estates that looked as if it belonged on a Southern plantation. Freddy took the subway to St. Paul's, an Episcopal high school in Garden City, New York, and his father hoped he would be accepted into the University of Pennsylvania's Wharton Business School. But Fred Jr. didn't get in, and he went instead to Lehigh University in 1956, leaving behind his then-10-year-old brother Donald.

President Donald Trump remembers coming home in the mid-1960s to read reports on the cost of mops and paint as he prepared to work in the family real estate business. He was astonished to find his older brother, Fred Jr., reading aviation books in hopes of fulfilling his dream of being a TWA pilot.

"Come on, Freddy, what are you doing?" Trump has recalled saying to his brother. "You're wasting your time." Their father berated Fred Jr., saying he wanted to be nothing more than "a chauffeur in the sky," a friend said, instead of running the Trump company.

Fred Jr. was wounded. "It was a lot of pressure," said David Miller, a Lehigh University fraternity brother of Fred Jr.'s who became his lawyer. "He did what he could to run away from it."

Fred Trump Jr.'s dream of flying for TWA ended. He descended into alcoholism and died at 42 years old in 1981.

Fred Jr. quickly became one of the most sought-after students at Lehigh, and many fraternities courted him. Despite being raised Presbyterian, he joined a fraternity that historically had been Jewish but was open to people of other faiths. One of the brothers said Fred Jr.’s joining that fraternity, Sigma Alpha Mu, was a declaration of his independence from his father.

The fraternity brothers said they never saw Fred Jr. drink excessively, and they recalled giving him the responsibility of house steward, which involved overseeing the kitchen and some finances. Tall, blond and movie-star handsome, he was considered the campus jokester, arranging stunts and carrying himself as happy-go-lucky and wealthy. They recalled him offering them rides in a sports car, boat and an airplane, which he rented at a local airport.

“Every year he would come to college with a brand-new Corvette,” said fraternity brother Ira Jay Kirschner. “He was a fun-loving person who enjoyed life.”

“He was as far from Donald’s personality as you can get,” said fraternity brother Mel Bergstein.

After graduating from Lehigh in 1960, Trump met a flight attendant named Linda Lee Clapp, and they married in 1962.

The couple lived in New York, where Fred Jr. relented to pressure to go into the family real estate business. It was Fred Jr., one friend said, who came up with the idea of naming a set of highrise apartments near Coney Island as Trump Village, the first time the family name appeared on a development. But he soon got into fights with his father over seemingly mundane decisions, such as how much to spend on windows.

Donald, who had been sent to military school to have discipline instilled in him, was about to attend Fordham University. It was in this period that Fred Trump Sr. and Donald Trump chastised Fred Trump Jr. for not wanting to be involved in the family business.

Fred Jr. saw flying as an honourable profession, his friends said. He applied to be trained as a pilot for TWA and passed a rigorous set of requirements to enrol in a 1964 class of about a dozen students. He flew for a number of months as a secondary pilot.

“What he loved doing was flying airplanes,” Donald Trump said. “I remember being at the house and other pilots from TWA would come to the house and they’d come to work with Fred because he was a very natural talent.”

Three pilots who trained with Fred Jr. said in interviews that they saw signs of his alcoholism emerging. The pilots said they didn’t know anything about the pressure Trump was under from his family to join the business, but they said he clearly was under stress that he could not handle.

Bob Dedman, who said he sat next to Fred Jr. at the TWA flight school, said he was “always nattily dressed, polite, educated and well-mannered. A nicer gentleman you will never meet. His problem was he had a major drinking problem … He would go to a restaurant and have a couple of martinis. He would fall asleep and I said, ‘Hey, Fred, wake up!’ “

By some accounts, Fred Jr. was fired from TWA after a yearlong probation for new hires. He was “terminated because he had a drinking problem,” said Bob Kavula, vice president of the TWA Retired Pilots Association. “His drinking got in the way of his flying, and they couldn’t afford that.”

But one of Fred Jr.’s friends, Annamaria Forcier, who as a teenager in 1958 moved to the Queens neighbourhood where the Trump family lived, thought Fred Jr. left TWA because of the pressure from the family.

“My impression of it was that he was basically forced to go work for the family firm,” she said. “There was a lot of tension between not only the old man but also between him and Donald. There was a lot of tension because they didn’t want him to be an airline pilot.”

As Mr CIA, contemporary with Donald Barr, father of William Barr in the same operation under MKULTRA, he, like former CIA Agent William Pellham Barr, Attorney General under Donald Trump, had a role in destroying the MKULTRA records tying the CIA to MKULTRA experiments and I think February 20 November 18 December 13 dates of my birth under the Manhattan Project atomic testing all that batch of people were a part of.

Possible, likely UK defense of White Cliffs of Dover, P-51 and Spitfires stopping German bombers from reaching London.

John George Trump (Donald J. Trump full name is Donald John Trump, his uncle's name is his) was an American electrical engineer, inventor, and physicist. A professor at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology from 1936 to 1973, he was a recipient of the National Medal of Science and a member of the National Academy of Engineering. Wikipedia Born: August 21, 1907, New York, NY

Died: FEBRUARY 21, 1985, Cambridge, MA Died: February 21, 1985, Cambridge, MA

The president's uncle was an MIT physicist and engineer who made his mark in the development of high-voltage generators, World War II radar, and cancer therapies.

Six WW2 Innovations That Changed the World Forever

Stephanie Schoppert - NOVEMBER 22, 2016

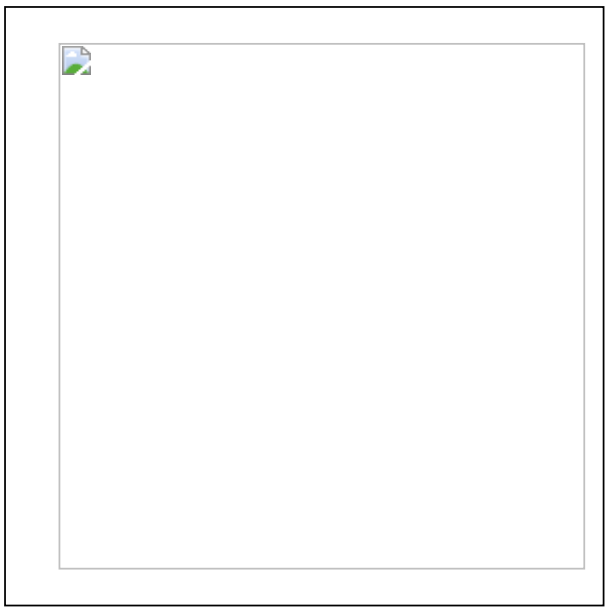
https://historycollection.com/six-world-war-2-innovations-changed-world/2/

CAVITY MAGNETRON

The cavity magnetron was a turning point for the use of radar during the war as it allowed for radars to be placed on night-fighter aircraft, anti-submarine aircraft and escort ships. The first magnetron was developed by H. Gerdien in 1910, the split-anode magnetron was developed by Albert Hull in 1920. Experiments with different magnetron devices continued and in 1935 Hans Erich Hollman applied for a patent for a multiple-cavity magnetron. All of this led up to the development of an improved cavity magnetron tube by John Randall and Harry Boot in 1940.

Their device was able to produce high powered pulses which made centimeter-band radar practical. The shorter wavelength radar allowed for the detection of smaller objects

while using smaller antennas. The cavity magnetron was compact enough that the size of radar sets was reduced and therefore easier to put into use. This allowed pilots to get maps of the ground in order to see their targets even in the middle of the night. It was even able to catch the periscope of German U-Boats so that bombers could target subs just below the surface of the water.

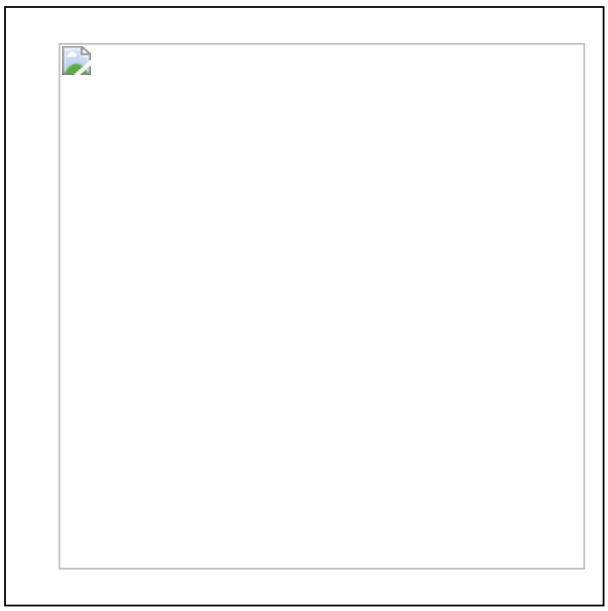


It was far from perfect due to the magnetron's instability in its transmitter frequency and the wide frequency spectrum of the transmitter pulse which requires the receiver to have a wide bandwidth as well. Today the cavity magnetron has largely been replaced with semiconductor microwave oscillators. Even if the cavity magnetron is not used in radar anymore it is still very effective for another purpose for which is it more widely used. It is the heat source used to cook food in a microwave oven thereby making daily life easier for many people around the world.

SYNTHETIC OIL AND RUBBER

TDuring the war, there were many things that ran short and rations were put in place in order to keep the war machine running on both sides. Women were asked to give up their nylons, some countries required their citizens to ration food and oil was always restricted so that most of it could go toward the war effort. Oil was in such demand that the Germans needed to find an alternative in order to keep their planes in the air. To that end they created a blend of adipic acid ester and polyethylene oil which worked well enough to keep the Luftwaffe flying.

The Americans caught on and developed their own synthetic oil because it came with benefits such as reducing the soot deposits in oil radiators and making planes easier to start in the wintertime. While the Americans may not have had a significant shortage of oil, they and the other Allied powers did have a shortage of rubber.



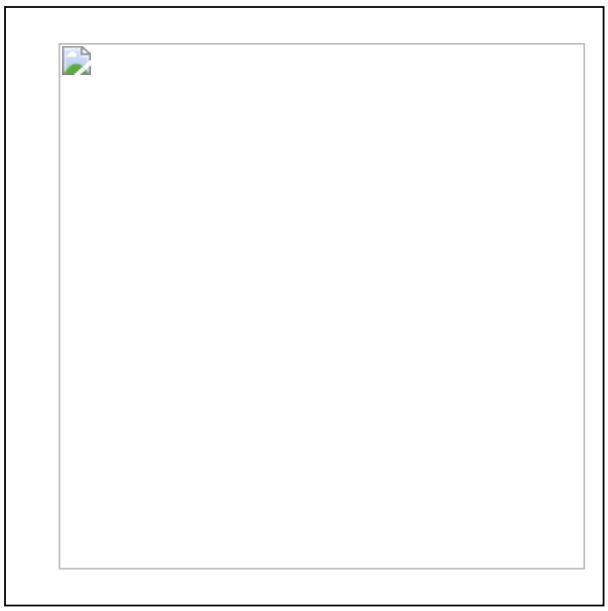
When Japan captured Singapore in December of 1941, they essentially took control of the world's rubber production. They refused to allow any rubber to be exported to the Allies believing that it would cripple the war effort.

The Japanese were not wrong, it took hundreds of thousands of pounds of rubber to build planes, tanks, and battleships. In addition, every soldier used 32 pounds of rubber and with millions of soldiers on the battlefield, the Allies were desperate for rubber. The American government called for cooperation between rubber manufacturers, oil companies and university researchers to come up with a solution. In 1941 the U.S. rubber production was 500,000 pounds, by 1945 it was 140 million pounds, which met the needs of the Allied war effort. That rubber has now been used for the space program, commercial planes and even to create artificial hearts.

PRESSURIZED CABINS

TWhile the concept seems a bit strange today, given the dangers of hypoxia, altitude sickness, decompression sickness and barotrauma while flying at higher altitudes, planes during the early part of WW2 did not have pressurized cabins. This meant that pilots were forced to rely on oxygen masks in order to get the oxygen they needed to stay

conscious and fly the plane safely. These were impractical on many levels; they were bulky and restricted movement. The pilot and passengers had to stay in place in order to stay connected with the bulky oxygen mask. Even worse was that the masks were prone to failure which was exceedingly dangerous.

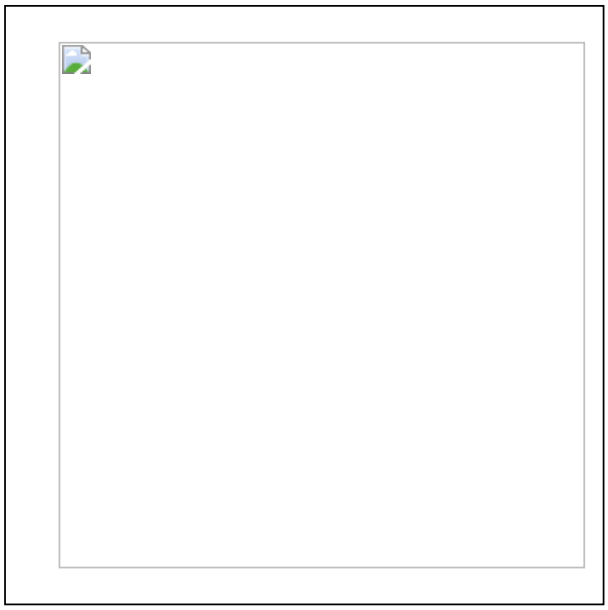


But the biggest catalyst for moving away from the mask was the development of larger bombers. For these bombers to function, the crew needed to be able to move about the cabin, which they could not do with oxygen masks. Prior to this pressurized cabins had existed but they had only been on experimental planes. In 1938 the Boeing 307 was a commercial plane that was developed with a pressurized cabin but only 10 of those planes were built. Then came the Boeing B-29 Superfortress. The aptly named plane was the largest aircraft in operation during World War 2 and was first put into service in 1944. The plane featured a pressurized cabin for the crew areas which allowed them to crawl back to the bomb bays without needing an oxygen mask and without having to keep the bomb bays pressurized (and therefore not have to depressurize after dropping their load).

The Boeing B-29 Superfortress was so advanced that it remained in service after World War 2 and was even used during the Korean War. After the success of the B-29 Superfortress the race to create commercial jet airliner was on. By the late 1950s, both Britain and the U.S. had successfully created commercial passenger airplanes.

NUCLEAR POWER

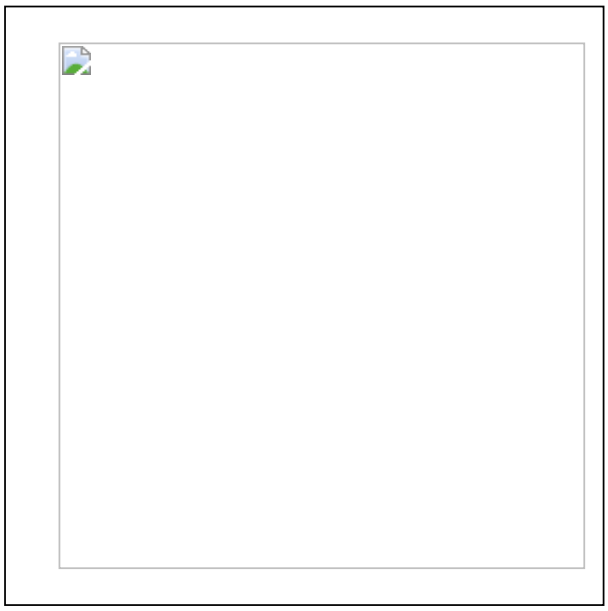
TNo discussion about innovation and technology during World War 2 would be complete without the most devastating advancement of the war, the atomic bomb. The Manhattan Project was created as part of a race to create a weapon that would be so devastating that it would end the war and get that weapon before the Axis powers did. The success of the Manhattan Project led to two atomic bombs being dropped on Japan and the surrender of the Japanese and the end of the war. While the debate over whether or not the use of atomic weapons was justified during the war there was something good that came out of the development of the atomic bomb - nuclear energy.



In December of 1951, an experimental station called EBR-1 located near Arco, Idaho was able to generate electricity through a nuclear reaction for the first time. Nuclear power was also seen as a way to power subs and a test marine reactor was being developed in 1953 and it was installed on the USS Nautilus in 1955. In 1953, President Eisenhower expressed a desire to find peaceful uses for atomic energy and in 1954 declassified information on U.S. reactor technology. On June 27th, 1954, the USSR created the Obninsk Nuclear Power Plant which became the world’s first nuclear power plant to generate electricity for a power grid. The first commercial nuclear power station was at Windscale, England in 1956. The first commercial nuclear generator to become operational was in the U.S. in 1957.

Today nuclear energy is considered to be a clean way to generate electricity. However, there are debates as to its safety for people and the environment, especially after disasters like Chernobyl and Three Mile Island.

V-2 ROCKET



T The V-2 rocket was the world’s first long-range guided missile. It was developed as a retaliatory weapon which was used by the Germans near the end of the war as a last-ditch effort to turn the tide in their favor. The rockets were built by prisoners at Buchenwald concentration camp, many of them having been taken from other camps because they possessed certain skills like welding. These prisoners were forced to work around the clock on the rocket and many ended up killed for attempting to sabotage it.

The rocket had one of the most powerful motors of the time as it was able to take the rocket 50 miles high and on a trajectory of 120 miles. It was fueled by liquid ethanol and oxygen and it was unlike anything that had ever been seen before. It was able to target cities and arrive in a matter of minutes, silently causing massive destruction. It was not only the size and power that made the V-2 a marvel of engineering but also the automatic guidance system. It was able to self-adjust while in the air to ensure that it hit its target. It was used as a devastating weapon but the technology had far greater implications. When the war ended, there was a rush by the Allied powers to do whatever it took to get their hands on the technology of the V-2 rocket. This led the rocket’s developer Wernher von Braun (who had no desire to work for Stalin) to surrender to the Americans. The Russians may not have gotten von Braun but they did get a V-2 factory and test range.

Wernher von Braun got right to work developing an intercontinental ballistic missile for the U.S. But the U.S. also provided another opportunity and that was to use his technology to reach space. When Alan Shepard became the first astronaut in space he did so in a spaceship that was based off the missile that Wernher had developed for the U.S. military.

Mutagenic affects of RADAR or Atomic Energy? Sidney Gottlieb?

Physics Today: A profile of John Trump, Donald's oft-mentioned scientist uncle *

The president's uncle was an MIT physicist and engineer who made his mark in the development of high-voltage generators, World War II radar, and cancer therapies

John George Trump was born in New York City in 1907. He was the younger brother of Donald's father, Fred, who went into real estate before he finished high school. With financial assistance from his older brother, John enrolled in the Polytechnic Institution of Brooklyn, intending to become an architect and go into business with Fred. However, he switched to electrical engineering and earned his bachelor's degree in 1929. He went on to **radarColumbia University** and received a **master's degree in physics in 1931**.

John Trump then left New York for MIT and earned his doctorate in electrical engineering in 1933, working under physicist Robert J. Van de Graaff

Trump concentrated his own wartime work on the new technology of radar. In 1940 a technical mission from the UK introduced US researchers to the cavity magnetron, which enabled radar to operate using centimeter

wavelengths, greatly expanding its efficacy and range of applications (see Physics Today, July 1985, page 60). The new National Defense Research Committee (NDRC) established a microwave committee, which initiated a radar research and development program at MIT. Trump was among the first to join. The effort soon grew into the MIT Radiation Laboratory, or “Rad Lab,” which by 1945 was employing some 4000 people.

Cavity magnetron

Centimetric radar, made possible by the cavity magnetron, allowed for the detection of much smaller objects and the use of much smaller antennas. The combination of small-cavity magnetrons, small antennas, and high resolution allowed small, high quality radars to be installed in aircraft. Google Knowledge Panel from Cavity magnetron - Wikipedia

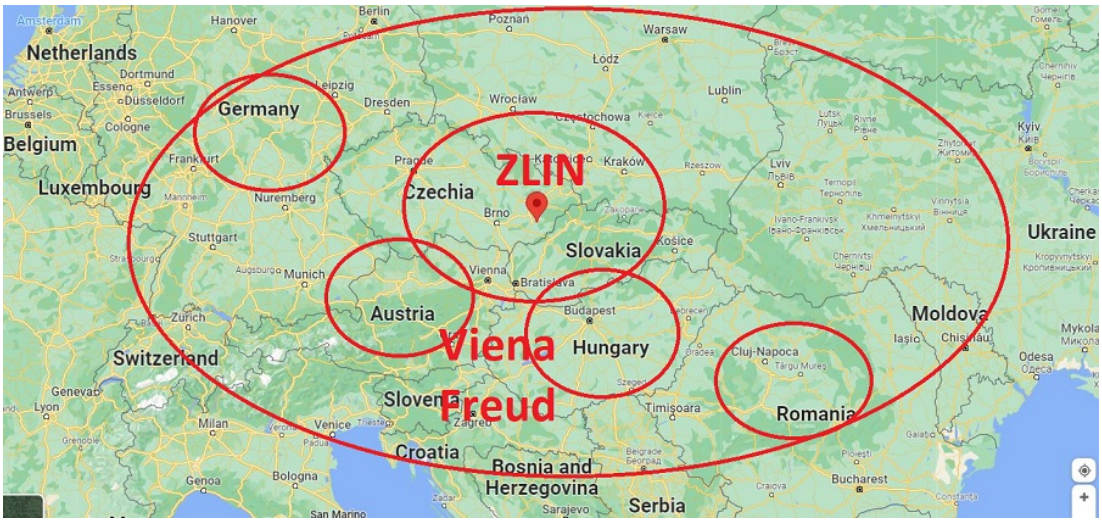
The cavity magnetron, or not entirely accurately reduced simply to magnetron, is a high-powered vacuum tube that generates microwaves using the interaction of a stream of electrons with a magnetic field while moving past a series of open metal cavities. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

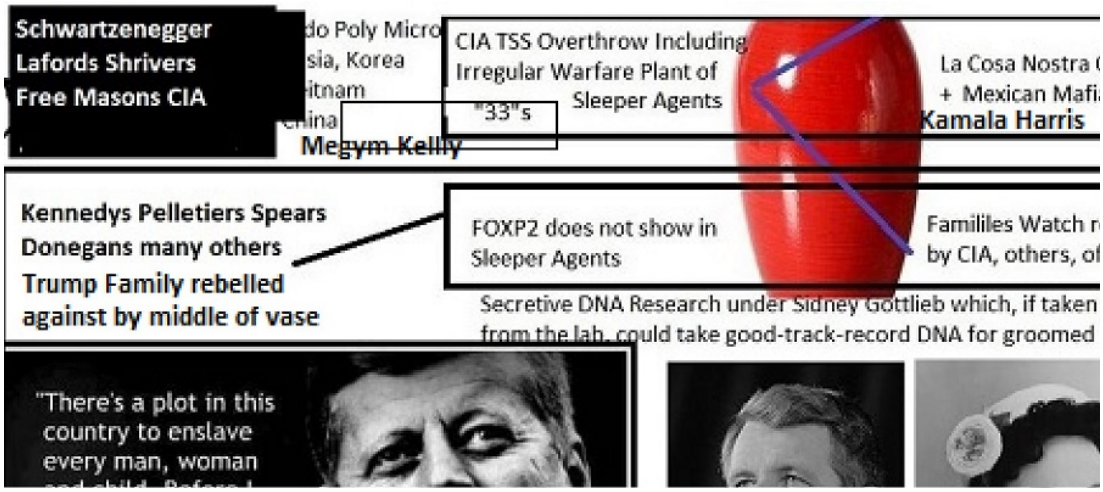
Trump Has Been Obsessed with Nukes for Ages Ethan **Gotlieb** Wilcox Aug 19, 2016 retrieved from Ethan Gotlieb Wilcox and copied or modified to here

The Republican nominee [Donald John Trump] says that he first grew concerned about nuclear missiles in 1969, when he was 23. His uncle, John Trump, was a professor at M.I.T. and used to tell him about nuclear weapons. **According to Trump, John told Donald all about “nuclear, before nuclear was nuclear.**” Never mind that the nuclear capability had been around since before Donald was born, the uncle’s words evidently made a mark on the young man: “He would tell me, ‘**There are things that are happening that could be potentially so bad for the world**’” Trump told the Boston Globe.

Much like Chec Ivana Trump, Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1949 (age 71 years), Zlín, Czechia Ivanka with high cheek bones, recessed jaw, and 5 foot 11 like myself and like Jack of Twitter born NOVEMBER 18 AND 5 FOOT 11like my father and I both.

It is my belief they could not derail Donald J. Trump only corral and control him including squelching media accounts. (I am looking at MickyMouse @jack) Like having a Political Officer, DJT was assigned @VP45 Mike Pence who was christian 1st, USA not at all. Traitor. - Tweeted to @Robby12692





Dorothy Kilgallen (L) and Ivanka Trump (R)

Ivanka Trump and Jared Kushner birthdays are not in the Divinci Codes list I have come up with. Ivana Trump was born in FEBRUARY 20 1946 Zlín, Czechia, the Austrio-Hungarian Chezk area of Eugenics and rescues from that area

| February 20 | | November 18 | | December 13 | | April 1 |

| June 4 | | July 4 | | August 4 |

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen Born: July 3, 1913, Chicago, IL Died: NOVEMBER 8, 1965, Manhattan, New York, NY

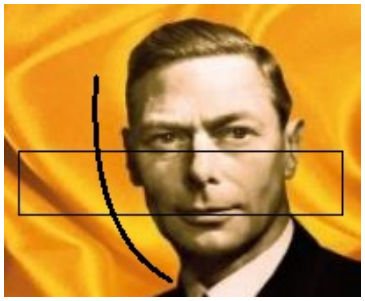
Born: February 20, 1949 (age 72 years), Zlín, Czechia

Compare these

Vice President Mike Pence Archived
Follow
Vice President Mike Pence Archived

NEW MEXICO
ARKANSAS
TEXAS
LOUISIANA
MEXICO
CHIHUAHUA
COAHUILA
NUEVO LEON
TAMAULIPAS
SAN LUIS POTOSI
CHILE
SANTIAGO
GUANAJUATO
PUEBLA
COLOMBIA
CHRISTUS Health
Extending the Healing Ministry of Jesus Christ
SYSTEM PROFILE

Was Albert Prince of York later King George VI and husband to the Queen Mother (of Elizabeth II) a wimpy week jawed leader? “Rumours he was unfit for the role dominated the King’s early rule, with gossip claiming he was psychologically and physically incapable.*”



The Distinctive ‘Habsburg Jaw’ {large and jutting) Was Likely the Result of the Royal Family’s Inbreeding Smithsonian

“President Donald J. Trump today announced his intent to nominate Scott Gottlieb of Connecticut, to be Commissioner of Food and Drugs.”

Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control

Ivanka Trump’s ‘Sound of Music’ diplomacy with Chinese President Xi Jinping

Ivanka Trump’s ‘Sound of Music’ diplomacy with Chinese President Xi Jinping * Born: October 30, 1981 (age 39 years), Manhattan, New York, NY Height: 5′ 11″ Spouse: Jared Kushner (m. 2009)

Ivana Marie Trump (née Zelníčková, Czech: ['zɛlɲiːtʃkovaː]; born FEBRUARY 20, 1949) is a Czech-American businesswoman, media personality, fashion designer

But former friends, colleagues and associates of the couple believe wherever they live, the first daughter will be contemplating how to maximize her political capital - whether that means an actual run for office, or a gauzier influence in Republican circles in a world where President Donald Trump still holds enormous political sway. Greenwichtime.com *

In this way, Ivanka getting her kids to sing for Xi and his wife — it's a very Maria Von Trapp move.

If you remember, Maria (played by Julie Andrews in the film) is the plucky novice nun who goes to work as the nanny for Captain Von Trapp a few years before the start of World War II. Mid-way through the film, the captain hosts a grand party at his beautiful villa to introduce Austrian high society to his fiancée, the glamorous Baroness Elsa Schraeder.

But that party is filled with VIPs, tense with their competing agendas. The Baroness can't help but worry that the captain has more than an employer's regard for his children's governess. Her concerns grow after she catches her fiancé and Maria making eyes at each other while dancing together to the "Laendler," an Austrian folk dance.

Maria (Julie Andrews) teaches the Von Trapp children their Do, Re, Mi's in the beloved musical celebrating its 40th anniversary this year. "The Sound of Music." Photo credit: Twentieth Century Fox Home Entertainment

"What if I told you that Melania Trump was an MK Ultra sex slave [involuntarily] sold as an Eastern European mail order bride to Donald Trump by Jeffrey Epstein? Reddit *

NYT By Edward Wong and Alan Yuhas

Secretive Bilderberg Meeting Draws Pompeo and Kushner *

In 1998, Pompeo moved to Wichita, Kansas, where he and three other West Point friends, Brian Bulatao, Ulrich Brechbuhl, and Michael Stradinger, acquired three aircraft-part manufacturers there (Aero Machine, Precision Profiling, B&B Machine) and in St. Louis (Advance Tool & Die), renaming the entity *Thayer Aerospace* after West Point superintendent Sylvanus Thayer.[28][29][30] Venture funding for the private organization included a nearly 20% investment from **Koch Industries**[4] as well as Dallas-based Cardinal Investment, and Bain & Company (Brechbuhl worked for Bain at the time).[31][28] Brechbuhl and Stradinger left the company shortly after it was founded, but Pompeo and Bulatao continued.

> *Thayer Aerospace* acquired by private-equity firm
> By Ken Vandruff - APR 2, 2007 Updated APR 2, 2007, 11:26am CDT

In 2006, he sold his interest in the company, which by then had been renamed Nex-Tech Aerospace, to Highland Capital Management, which had clients including Lockheed Martin, Gulfstream Aerospace, Cessna Aircraft, Boeing, Spirit AeroSystems and Raytheon Aircraft.[32] Pompeo then became president of Sentry International, an oilfield equipment manufacturer that was also a partner of Koch Industries.[33]

In 2017, when Pompeo became head of the CIA, he named his former business partner, Brian Bulatao, the agency's chief operating officer.[29]

What Mr. Pompeo, Mr. Kushner and the other Bilderberg attendees actually say to each other will be a mystery to most of the public, thanks to the meeting's use of the Chatham House Rule, which states that although attendees can tell the public what was discussed, generally, participants must not reveal who said what.

The rule was devised in 1927 by the eponymous policy institute in London, when many people feared that the practice of "secret diplomacy led to the horrors of the First World War," said Robin Niblett, the director of Chatham House. The idea, he said, was to

encourage officials and experts to speak frankly together, in private, and then to share what they discussed with the public.

"It's actually not a rule of secrecy, it's a rule of openness from an era when everything was secret," he said.

Alex Jones Is Starting to Think Kushner Is Illuminati *

The FBI, a US intelligence agency with jurisdiction abroad - probably the CIA, and British Intelligence officers, all believed that Robert Maxwell, the father of Jeff Epstein's partner in crime, Ghislaine Maxwell, was a Soviet-Russian spy. If you read some of the FBI files, Maxwell appears to have sometimes pretended to Americans that he was British-born and implied that he was a British spy, rather than a Soviet one. *

A few of the FBI pages on Robert Maxwell, found below, point to an East and West German nexus, which could easily tie together old Nazis, East German Stasi agents, Soviet KGB agents, former US OSS agents-CIA agents, and black-market criminals-mafia.

Trump DOJ William Barr's father, Donald Barr aided in "de-Nazifying companies and industry" and "investigated German industrialists and SS men who fled to South America" according to a tweeted screen shot of what is apparently a New York Daily News article from August 4, 1985: https://archive.li/nyoMk Donald Barr served in the OSS, which was the predecessor of the CIA, and probably served in the CIA, too.

William Barr "From 1973 to 1977, Barr was employed by the CIA, initially for a short period as a China analyst, then in the legislative affairs section" https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Barr William Barr's father, Donald was head of Dalton School from 1964-74: https://archive.li/https://www.nytimes.com/2004/02/10/nyregion/donald-barr-82-headmaster-and-science-honors-educator.html Jeffrey Epstein, taught at Dalton school from 1973-75, according to most sources. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dalton_School Another source claims he only went to work in the fall of 1974. Nonetheless, he was probably hired by Donald Barr. It is possible that he was hired to replace Donald Barr, in some way.

Trump’s first wife, Ivana, was from Czechoslovakia, like Robert Maxwell. Ivana and Donald Trump married in 1977 and divorced in 1992. They had separated in early 1990. Her father had died in October 1990. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ivana_Trump The Velvet Revolution in Czechoslovakia was at the end of 1989: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Velvet_Revolution The Soviet Union was officially dissolved at the end of 1991: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dissolution_of_the_Soviet_Union

It appears that Trump’s inlaws acted as informants to the Czech secret police, who in turn worked with the KGB (where Putin used to work). They lived in Trump Tower for 6 months of the year, during the Cold War. And, his children stayed there for weeks at a time in the summer. It’s where they became hunters.

From a website calling itself Clinton Body County in its name *

P.S. if you want more files on the CLINTON arm of the NSC/CIA which is a proven, Death-dealing, Drug-transporting group serving the Oligarchs with their DIRTY MONEY FOR DIRTY TRICKS, their cash-raising preventing money trails back to the ROCKFLRS‘ (and to THE OTHER 13 FAMILIES‘). This New World Order “One World After All ” MAI/ NAFTA world has been built on assasination, death, ghetto drug addictions from the mid 40’s. If you want to see how and through WHOM this has been going on since WWII, go to http://sightings.com/political/ciadrug.htm to read all the details proving how LONG the CIA and before them the OSS have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs.

They did not want money trails to lead back to the oligarch-run banking, IMF, world slave colony agenda. Read the truth about Casolaro stumbling on this OCTUPUS and on these crazy PROMIS software driven CIA bank raids. Read of Vince’s battle with the CIA, their emptying his Swiss bank accounts the week of his death at http://home.earthlink.net/~astrology/cialetter.html and there you will find the details that round out this picture of the Agency that has been moving Bill like a pretty Chess Pawn since Winthrop Rock’flr discovered him back in AR where Winnie was gov, and made him a RHODES SCHOLAR.

* deliberate spelling error done to confound search engines of the oligarch overlords and their paid hacker spies who monitor the net.

This report was partially sourced and assembled from many net sources including Rivero, Russell Stepanchak, etc.

This book

Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA under Donald Barr, William Pelham Barr, and the CIA PHS DOD DOJ Connections of Rod Rosenstein

This chart is well supported by the chronology and reporting of actual participants such as Kennedy documents and Malcom X Muhammed Speaks references which are consistent with an explainable outgrowth of contemporary events which are outgrowths of covering up 1960s events, and the probability of those CIA activities being discovered today.

FOXP2 Gene	**1926 Prince Edward in London with Maria Kutschera Von Trapp**	**1945 WWII is on and Kutschera and stuttering tied King Edward VIII out**	**Donald Barr MKULTRA 33rd Degree Free Mason OSS CIA and Spaced Out Genetics** **1961 Kings t Psychiatric Childrens Norfolk VA hospital likely 1961 fertilize hospital**		**Manhattan Beach California Manhattan Project November 18 birth, Nov 19 Birth Certificate**
Stuttering Chemist Speech Therapist CIA Scientist Gottlieb close to Royals, then King Edward VIII who as Prince of Wales in 1926 had daughters with Maria Kutschera [Von Trapp], my mother one of them. Kennedys, Donegans, Pelletiers, Boston, Irish Mafia					
King Geoge V Germany Austsria , descendents, FOXP2 Dysgraphia London Stuttering Family Line of 15	Hitler, WWII, Windsors are German family, KE VIII in touch with German and Spanish Illuminati Geneticists	MKULTRA is open co-operation continuing post war work on Paperclip and other programs after Hitler's defeat. Still includes Vatican and Windsors and U.S.	CIA Above Ground Testing and many other genetics and radiation and other research underway at CIA and DOD. My father and mother involved in it.	CIA using available DNA for new designer weapon, Gottlieb style, a Malcom X Windsor hybrid to revolt against Mao Zedon, Krutchev, and Communism	The FEB 20 Nov18 1961 DNA and strange issue of my own DNA and reproductivity issues tied to FOXP2 Glorian Donegan and Genetech today. --- Then Jen Moore tying this into Pizzagate and OSS Vatican History

CryptoGenocide also called Diagraph signaling, even likely Divinci Code numerology hints and suggestions

In Steganosemantics, a word I made up for hidden semantic information and connections, the name of something, often just assumed to be random page number, was chosen because the page number becomes innuendo for something else, thus it actually is information itself.

This will also be included later in the book but for now keep an eye out while reading the book for dates like Feb 20, Nov 18, the dates of my and Obamas IVF date in 1961, my birthday Nov 18, or dates like APRIL 1

US investigating possible mysterious directed energy attack near White House last year retrieved from KSL.com and copied or modified to here originally by By Katie Bo Williams and Jeremy Herb, CNN | Updated - Apr. 29, 2021

WASHINGTON (CNN) - Federal agencies are investigating at least two possible incidents on U.S. soil, including one near the White House in November of last year, that appear similar to mysterious, invisible attacks that have led to debilitating symptoms for dozens of U.S. personnel abroad.

Multiple sources familiar with the matter tell CNN that while the Pentagon and other agencies probing the matter have reached no clear conclusions on what happened, the fact that such an attack might have taken place so close to the White House is particularly alarming.

Defense officials briefed lawmakers on the Senate and House Armed Services Committees on the matter earlier this month, including on the incident near the White House. **That incident, which occurred near the Ellipse, the large oval lawn on the south side of the White House, sickened one National Security Council official, according to multiple current and former U.S. officials and sources familiar with the matter**.

In a *separate 2019 episode*, a White House official reported a similar attack while walking her dog in a Virginia suburb just outside Washington, GQ reported last year.

Those sickened reported similar symptoms to CIA and State Department personnel impacted overseas, and officials quickly began to investigate the incident as a possible “Havana syndrome” attack. That name refers to unexplained symptoms that U.S. personnel in Cuba began experiencing in late 2016 - a varying set of complaints that includes ear-popping, vertigo, pounding headaches and nausea, sometimes accompanied by an unidentified “piercing directional noise.”

Rumors have long swirled around Washington about similar incidents within the United States. While the recent episodes around Washington appear similar to the previous apparent attacks affecting diplomats, CIA officers and other U.S. personnel serving in Cuba, Russia and China, investigators have not determined whether the puzzling incidents at home are connected to those that have occurred abroad or who may be behind them, sources tell CNN.

Miller said he began to see reports of these mysterious symptoms as a higher priority in December, after interviewing an alleged victim with extensive combat experience.

“When this officer came in and I knew his background and he explained in an extraordinarily detailed but more military-style that I could understand, I was like this is actually for real,” Miller said. “This kid had been in combat a bunch and he knew.”

The CIA began its task force in December 2020, and expanded its efforts under new Director William Burns, who vowed during his confirmation hearings to review the evidence on the alleged attacks on CIA personnel overseas, which have long been publicly reported. The State Department named a senior official to lead the department’s response to the “Havana syndrome” attacks in March.

The Defense Department’s effort is thought to be among the most robust, potentially explaining why a defense official, rather than the intelligence community or the FBI, briefed lawmakers on the incident at the Ellipse, even though it took place on U.S. soil.

[a] Syria episode highlights the difficulties that U.S. officials face in trying to pin down what is and isn’t an attack. The symptoms often vary, and officials still have no clear sense of how the unknown adversary is doing what it’s doing. At least one former U.S. official with knowledge of the matter said that investigators still haven’t completely ruled out the possibility that the symptoms are caused by some kind of naturally occurring phenomenon rather than a weapon.

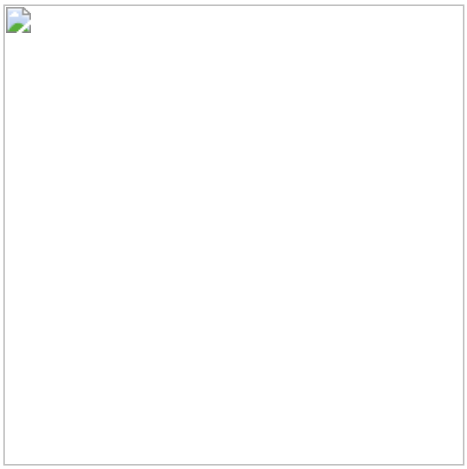
The Mystery of the Immaculate Concussion retrieved from gq and copied or modified to here

Marc Polymeropoulos awoke with a start. The feeling of nausea was overwhelming. Food poisoning, he thought, and decided to head for the bathroom. But when he tried to get out of bed, he fell over. He tried to stand up and fell again. It was the early morning hours of December 5, 2017, and his Moscow hotel room was spinning around him. His ears were ringing. He felt, he recalled, “like I was going to both throw up and pass out at the same time.”

Heys You Knowz Weez Didnt Touch da Guy

Polymeropoulos was a covert CIA operative, a jovial, burly man who likes to refer to himself as “grizzled.” Moscow was not the first time he had been on enemy territory. He had spent most of his career in the Middle East, fighting America’s long war on terrorism. He had hunted terrorists in Pakistan and Yemen. He did the same in Iraq and Afghanistan. He had been shot at, ducked under rocket fire, and had shrapnel whiz by uncomfortably close to his head. But that night, paralyzed with seasickness in the landlocked Russian capital, Polymeropoulos felt terrified and utterly helpless for the first time.

CIA officer suffered crippling symptoms in Moscow. Was it 'Havana Syndrome'?



By Ken Dilanian, Andrea Mitchell and Brenda Breslauer

https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/cia-officer-suffered-crippling-symptoms-moscow-was-it-havana-syndrome-n1250177

Microwave Energy suspected in attack

"There has to be an institutional way in which we treat our people better," he said. "I talked about the pact that you make when you join an organization like the CIA, or frankly, for the State Department as well, that you're asked to do hard things, and your leadership has to return that with the idea of getting care if you're injured."

He added, "I'd like to see that our medical staffs across the civilian agencies treat this more seriously. That if someone gets (hit) they can get treatment. And then ultimately, we have to find out who did this."

Polymeropoulos was the CIA's deputy chief of operations for the Europe/Eurasia Mission Center when he went to Moscow, a job that includes overseeing operations against Russia.

Struggling to regain control over his body, Polymeropoulos couldn't have imagined that this incident would upend his life. It would end a promising career that had just catapulted him into the ranks of senior CIA leadership, and threw him into the middle of a growing international mystery that has puzzled diplomats and scientists, and raised concerns on Capitol Hill. In the months ahead, he would come to realize that it wasn't a spoiled sandwich that had mowed him down. Rather, it was his macabre initiation into a growing club of dozens of American diplomats, spies, and government employees posted abroad who were suffering in much the same way he was-targets of what some experts and doctors now believe were attacks perpetrated by unknown assailants wielding novel directed energy weapons.

Steganosemantics

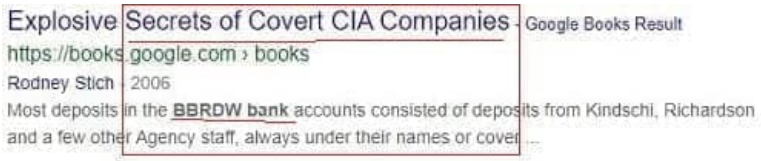
CryptoGenocide

This will also be included later in the book but for now keep an eye out while reading the book for dates like Feb 20, Nov 18, the dates of my and Obamas IVF date in 1961, my birtday Nov 18, or dates like April 1

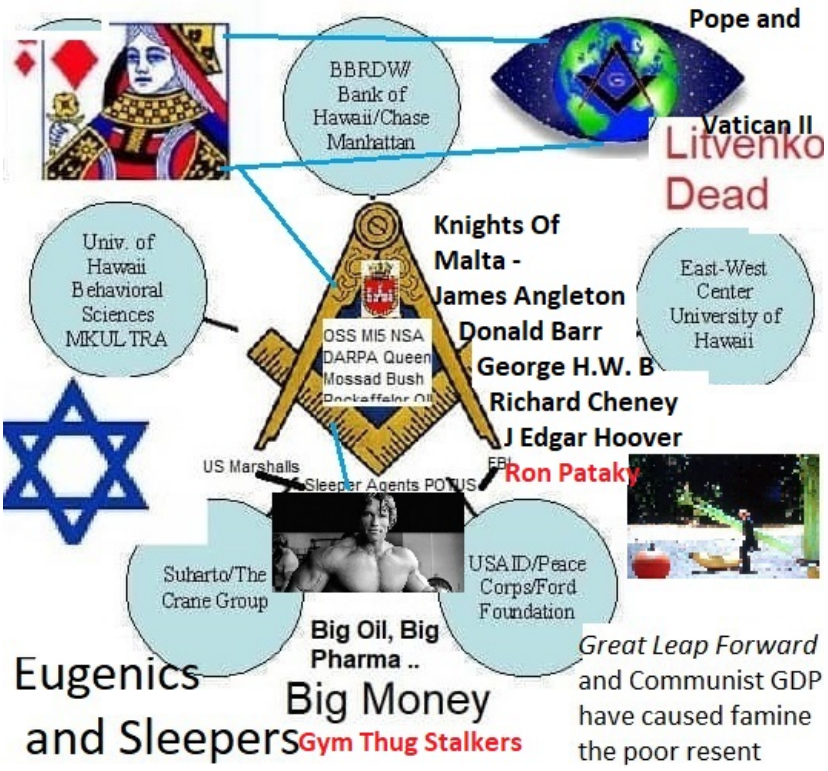
CIA OSS Vatican Divinci Codes of MKULTRA

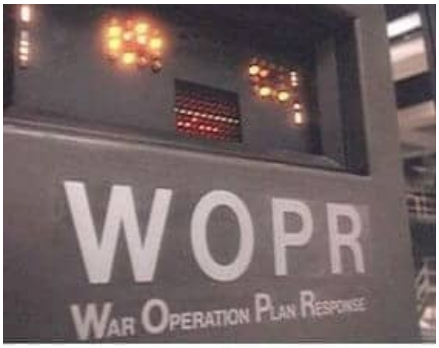
Translation, keep an eye out for stories around these anual markers.

Feb 20 1961	IVF date Thorkill Kristensen, George Ball, Sidney Gottlieb plant test pregancy via IVF using Glorian Donegan James Donegan surrogate birth system for also MalcomX Glorian Donegan test fertilization
July or August 1961	“There are said to be photos of Ann Dunham on Waikiki Beach taken in or about July 1961, when she is supposed to have been in her third trimester, in a bikini, taken by a fellow female student. AD is clearly not pregnant. Media have not yet talked to fellow students, but it can’t be long. There are bound to be other photos of AD in existence taken during the alleged 2nd and 3rd trimesters. Obama campaign are terrified some one will press for her medical records, which have been accessed by CIA.” [This is the Month Obama is born and CIA agent daughter, Dunham, is the mother?]
Nov 18/19 1961	Real Santa Monica Evan Ban births (Birth Certificate day) of Ed Donegan and Barack Obama. Birth date 9 mos later from JFK Feb 20 1961 and Donald Barr with experimental monkey at White House November 22 1961
Feb 20 1962	1 year after IVF
April 1962	It appears in both JFK and Malcom X archive data FEb 20 phone conference and planning for April 1962 Futurism Aerospace Boeing Seatle
Dec 13	Glorian Birthday. The DNA from the Donegan family during my surrogacy birth for the Barack Obama experiment was from my mother’s side of my parentage
Nov 18 1963	2 year developmental psych report and JFK dead, likely not agreeing to the Free Masons MENA Airport plan for Middle East North Africa, and Glorian for Free Masons Nation of Islam or other usage.



The female Stanley Ann, said to be the white mother of Barack Obama is the ancestry claim of Madelyn Dunham, CIA operative at Hawaii bank BBRDW and she was also part time CIA operative at the Hawaii Probate office likely stealing a Connecticate SSN of a dead man for Barack Obama.





"Wouldn't your military Corps rather life in Peace than play these dead end games?"

Defense Intelligence Agency plugs in MKULTRA

Alleged white Barack Obama mother *Stanley Anne Dunham* and Barack Obama and Seattle University mentioned on this Malcom X magazine page Ann and baby Barack

Malcom X in his pages and publication mentions Obama and Ann Dunham and notes this occurs as Ann Dunham is enrolling at University of Washington, Seattle

April 1962 Futurism with Windsor, Camlelot in Duham Boeing Corp missle defense Seatle feb 20 1961 fertilzation, feb 23 2 year later testing.

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Note Futurism and the future of "so called Negroes"

The date coincides with the founding of Trinity CHurch

Indonesia

Lolo Soetoro (EYD: Lolo Sutoro; Javanese: [ˈlɔlɔ suːˈtɔrɔː]; 2 January 1935[1] 2 March 1987), also known as Lolo Soetoro Mangunharjo[2][3] or Mangundikardjo,[4] of Indonesia was the stepfather of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States.[5]Soetoro earned his bachelor's degree in geography from Gadjah Mada University, in Yogyakarta.[1]

In 1962, Soetoro, then a civilian employee of the Indonesian Army Topographic Service, obtained an East-West Center grant for graduate study in geography at the University of Hawaii at Manoa.[7]

Suharto USIAD Inonesia the Dunhams and Obama. Jakarts stationed CIA Officer Ken B Crane, handler of Suharto[a] an Indonesian military leader and politician who served as the SECOND president of Indonesia

Overthrow of Sukarno [FIRST president of Indonesia] by CIA East-West Center of Hawaii backed Suharto [SECOND president of Indonesia]

(1965)

Main article: Transition to the New Order Background See also: Guided Democracy in Indonesia

Sukarno of Indonesia, the Old Order

Tensions between the military and communists increased in April 1965, when Sukarno endorsed the immediate implementation of the PKI's proposal for a "fifth armed force" consisting of armed peasants and workers. However, this idea was rejected by the army's leadership as being tantamount to the PKI establishing its own armed forces.

The "New Order" (196-1998)S ee also: New Order (Indonesia)

[New President Suharto from the Military promoted his "New Order", as opposed to Sukarno's "Old Order".

And now the JFK daily calendar

Glorian Donegan born Dec 13, a FOXP2 Windsor Dystraphic (Kings Speech speech defect, Borderline Personality Disordor, high sexual inclination also date of Lorretta Fuddy crash Obama birth certificate , Sematic thought and polarization explorations thought experiments)

Two ovum from her, my father fertilized me, Malcom X the other egg. My father in MKULTRA TRIAD nuclear testing and DNA and Radiation experiment at my place of birth, St Josephs Los Angles CA during DOE blast and genome experimentation.

The second fertilization, an egg for the CIA creation of Obama, is for Malaysia, Polynesia, Indonesia. With the Peoples Republic of China and Mao Zedong starting the Pacific Missle Crisis match the one, Korean War not over and Vietnam starting under secret Pentagon Paper's rationale, the U.S. needed to gain control of the Pacific Islands using the USAID and Peace Corps for the insert from an alleged beach head of Hawaiian birthplace

As always CIA Sidney Gottlieb as CIA including in getting Hawaii as the 50th US State at the same time, overthrowing the socialists and labor movements in Hawaii.

With secret leadership genes, Malcom X and Windsor, is Obama going to pass the 2 year developmental psychology test? Prep for the Futurism conference in Seatle and Boeing Aerospace.

Will Obama have a fake birth certificate, Obama and Seatlle and Boeing tied, and be a CIA USAID Peace Corps anti China asset?

This is the unfolding of the creation of Obama and the Illumati plan to defeat communism around the world with Vatican and OSS and Spanish Illuminati participation

- **Name**, a URI, URL, Phone number, or Book Page Number
- **Information**, Information such was what is on the page, the information about what to do, such as who the phone numbe belongs, to general instructions, , etc.,
- **Application**, Information, such as Infomation about what is named the Search and Seizure Clause applied to certain case.

- **Name**, a URI, URL, Phone number, or Book Page Number
- **Information**, Information such was what is on the page, the information about what to do, such as who the phone numbe belongs, to general instructions, , etc.,
- **Application**, Information, such as Infomation about what is named the Search and Seizure Clause applied to certain case.

Mortal Error?

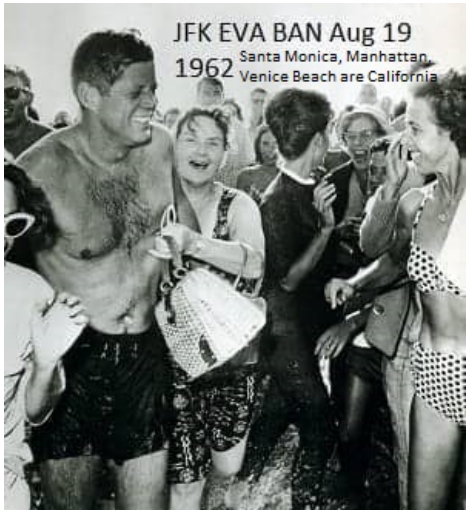
Wikipedia David Francis Powers (April 25, 1912 - March 28, 1998 was Special Assistant and assistant Appointments Secretary to President of the United States John F. Kennedy. Powers served as Museum Curator of the John F. Kennedy Library and Museum from 1964 until his retirement in May 1994. Powers was a military veteran who served in the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II from 1942 to 1945. Powers was also a close friend of Kennedy.

According to the book Mortal Error the shot that killed Kennedy was from the car with George Hickey and David Powers.

My Nov 18 1961 birth Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital Catholic hospitals Inglewood CA

Photograph of Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital circa late 1980's. Presently the hospital is operated by Centinela Freeman HealthSystem, and is one of the three campuses of the Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center. The hospital was founded by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet in 1954 as Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital, named after Daniel Freeman, founder of the city of Inglewood. The hospital is on the grounds of the Old Freeman Estate. Carondelet later purchased a hospital in Marina del Rey and named it Daniel Freeman Marina Hospital. The two Daniel Freeman hospitals were acquired in 2001 by Tenet Healthcare. The name was changed in 2004, when the hospital was transferred to the Centinela Freeman HealthSystem.

An operable abdomen and a new test procedure



That glow came from the inner man himself as he bathed at a public beach and exulted in the warmth and love that went out to him from the people.

SUPER SECRET GO TO THE GRAVE NUCLEAR WAR LEVEL

January 27 1962 death of 7 members Nation of Islam and Ronald Stokes.

August, not November, 1962 with Evan Ban at Manhattan Beach area

If faking impregnation of Madelyn Paine Dunham (CIA) three months earlier than February 20 1961 than this 1 year birthday of Barack Obama Jr. fits at Manhattan Beach area with his Eva Ban mother. Malcom X also there.

file picture: 022-46-3234 code MA USA ref OSS CIA Weapons Division

The SSN Numbering Scheme

The nine-digit SSN is composed of three parts:

- The first set of three digits is called the Area Number
- The second set of two digits is called the Group Number
- The final set of four digits is the Serial Number [in the early 60s sequentially used and there is a gap between my brother and I 022-46-3233 and 022-46-3235 In Manchurian Candidate the telephone number extension of Manchurian Candidate is 3223

LIFE Magazine - August 4, 1961 - JFK - John F. Kennedy On Cover Single Issue Magazine – August 4, 1961

by Henry R. Luce (Editor)

› See all formats and editions

Single Issue Magazine from $45.00

1 Used from $45.00

Birthday now recognized for Barack Obama Jr POTUS is August 4 1961 and Hawaii

In fact that is a planted picture in which Eva Ban *may* be the mother of 1 year old Barack Obama IF they use an August 1960 impregnation date which is the three month shift from February 20 1961.

Exulted

Judgment Day

This who hid the truth about genetics had the most severe judgments about genetics of anyone, and forbade the topic.

Those who judge the situation simply and medically and democratically could have won the day in Science but rather were shunned.

As more and more lies were needed to cover lies and only the most secretive and clandestine entities had access to the truth or dared speak it in their most secure deliberations the truth fell out of the hands of democracy.

I suspect increasing counter terror programs like the Patriot Act, executive orders, and the NDAA along with integration financial and PsyOps warfare and Cyberwarfare combined to create government mistake coverup capabilities as well silencing leakers like Jen Moore, Micheal Hastings, Adinan Kashogi, George Webb, or create CIA backed attacks on people like myself, MKULTRA legacy families.

Now those intelligence agencies like the CIA have been caught by increasing forensic technology and their race is on to cover their own errors and disasters of history by creating ever more expanding disasters.

These Scientific Philosophers had it correct.

Thomas Jefferson as quoted from https://plato.stanford.edu/entries/jefferson/

In retirement, Jefferson resumed his domestic life at Monticello, continued as president of the American Philosophical Society (a position he held for nearly 20 years), and began activities that would lead to the birth of the University of Virginia, which opened one year before his death. Irretrievably saddled with debt throughout his retirement, he sold his library, approximately 6,700 books, to Congress in 1815 to pay off some of that debt.

The need for Reason.

Notes on the State of Virginia

To justify a general conclusion, requires many observations, even where the subject may be submitted to the Anatomical knife, to Optical glasses, to analysis by fire, or by solvents.

How much more then where it is a faculty, not a substance, we are examining; where it eludes the research of all the senses; where the conditions of its existence are various and variously combined; where the effects of those which are present or absent bid defiance to calculation; let me add too, as a circumstance of great tenderness, where our conclusion would degrade a whole race of men from the rank in the scale of beings which their Creator may perhaps have given them.

To our reproach it must be said, that though for a century and a half we have had under our eyes the races of black and of red men, they have

never yet been viewed by us as subjects of natural history.

I advance it therefore as a suspicion only, that the blacks, whether originally a distinct race, or made distinct by time and circumstances, are inferior to the whites in the endowments both of body and mind.

It is not against experience to suppose, that different species of the same genus, or varieties of the same species, may possess different qualifications.

Will not a lover of natural history then, one who views the gradations in all the races of animals with the eye of philosophy, excuse an effort to keep those in the department of man as distinct as nature has formed them?

This unfortunate difference of colour, and perhaps of faculty, is a powerful obstacle to the emancipation of these people. Many of their advocates, while they wish to vindicate the liberty of human nature, are anxious also to preserve its dignity and beauty.

Some of these, embarrassed by the question ‘What further is to be done with them?’ join themselves in opposition with those who are actuated by sordid avarice only. Among the Romans emancipation required but one effort. The slave, when made free, might mix with, without staining the blood of his master. But with us a second is necessary, unknown to history. When freed, he is to be removed beyond the reach of mixture.

” The Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine 1962 was awarded jointly to Francis Harry Compton Crick, James Dewey Watson and Maurice Hugh Frederick Wilkins ‘for their discoveries concerning the molecular structure of nucleic acids and its significance for information transfer in living material.’” *

James Watson Had a Chance to Salvage His Reputation on Race. He Made Things Worse.
https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/01/science/watson-dna-genetics-race.html

[Dr. Francis Collins, M.D, Physicist and Evangelical replaced Dr. Watson leading the Human Genome Program]

Amy Harmon (born September 17, 1968) is an American journalist.[1] She won a Pulitzer Prize as a correspondent for The New York

Times covering the impact of science and technology on everyday life.[2] Harmon uses narrative storytelling to illuminate the human dilemmas posed by advances in science. In 2013, she was named a Guggenheim Fellow.[3] *

The Nobel-winning biologist [Watson, DNA Double Helix w/Crick] has drawn global criticism with unfounded pronouncements on genetics, race and intelligence. He still thinks he's right, a new documentary finds.

In a new documentary, "American Masters: Decoding Watson," to be broadcast on PBS on Wednesday night, he is asked whether his views about the relationship between race and intelligence have changed.

"No,'' Dr. Watson said. "Not at all. I would like for them to have changed, that there be new knowledge that says that your nurture is much more important than nature. But I haven't seen any knowledge. And there's a difference on the average between blacks and whites on I.Q. tests. I would say the difference is, it's genetic.''

Dr. Watson adds that he takes no pleasure in "the difference between blacks and whites" and wishes it didn't exist. "It's awful, just like it's awful for schizophrenics," he says. (His son Rufus was diagnosed in his teens with schizophrenia.) Dr. Watson continues: "If the difference exists, we have to ask ourselves, how can we try and make it better?"

Dr. Watson's remarks may well ignite another firestorm of criticism. At the very least, they will pose a challenge for historians when they take the measure of the man: How should such fundamentally unsound views be weighed against his extraordinary scientific contributions?

In response to questions from The Times, Dr. Francis Collins, the director of the National Institutes of Health, said that most experts on intelligence "consider any black-white differences in I.Q. testing to arise primarily from environmental, not genetic, differences."

Dr. [Francis] Collins said he was unaware of any credible research on which Dr. Watson's "profoundly unfortunate" statement would be based.

"It is disappointing that someone who made such groundbreaking contributions to science," Dr. Collins added, "is perpetuating such scientifically unsupported and hurtful beliefs."

Is or was NYT wrong? After the defeat of the nation and ideology of Nazi Germany did world eyes close too far to evolutionary theory?

for many like Baptist Jefress Racism doesn’t exist in Baptism because it doesn’t exist in the Bible. One god created one exceptional animal, Mankind, and gifted that animal with Natural Rights god wished for the expectational creatures.

> “Jeffress appeared on the Christian Broadcasting Network to say that Democrats were falsely painting Trump as a racist. ‘Racism comes in all shapes, all sizes, and, yes, all colors,’ explained the pastor. ‘And if we’re going to denounce some racism, we ought to denounce all racism.’” * [And perhaps some medicine can help in Africa in a way not done to embarrass anyone]

> **The True Story Of Revelation 12 Now Is Come Salvation, And Strength, And The Kingdom Of Our God**
>
> **Jesus Warns Mormons**
>
> God has spoken some very profound warnings to the Mormon Church through prophet Linda Newkirk. I present here a few excerpts from those warnings. To read the dated prophecies in their entirety, exactly as they were given use the direct link at the end of the excerpts.
>
> “God’s Judgement will soon fall on the Mormon Church”
>
> > (excerpted) “My Little One, do not be dismayed because of two defensive letters, which you have received from the Mormons. My Child, do you not know how freemasonry works? Do you not know that those at the bottom levels innocently believe that they do right? Do you not know how these cults work, that deception is a slow process? Do you not know that the greatest numbers must be utterly deceived and tricked into following after Lucifer, that they would never openly agree to his shenanigans?

How this differs from cold science and other evolutionary theories defeated in the 1960, theories which led to violence towards and then in return from Sub Saharan Africans.

In 1990, Watson was appointed as the Head of the Human Genome Project at the National Institutes of Health, a position he held until April 10, 1992.[64] Watson left the Genome Project after conflicts with the new NIH Director,

Bernadine Healy. Watson was opposed to Healy's attempts to acquire patents on gene sequences, and any ownership of the "laws of nature." Two years before stepping down from the Genome Project, he had stated his own opinion on this long and ongoing controversy which he saw as an illogical barrier to research; he said, "The nations of the world must see that the human genome belongs to the world's people, as opposed to its nations." He left within weeks of the 1992 announcement that the NIH would be applying for patents on brain-specific cDNAs.[65] (The issue of the patentability of genes has since been resolved in the US by the US Supreme Court; see Association for Molecular Pathology v. U.S. Patent and Trademark Office) From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The American physician-geneticist Francis Sellers Collins became the second director of the National Center for Human Genome Research in April 1993. The position had been vacated the year before by James D. Watson (1928-), the Nobel laureate who codiscovered the chemical structure of DNA in 1953. As director of the Human Genome Project, Collins oversees a 15-year endeavor to completely map and sequence human DNA by 2005

Obama's man. July 8 2009 Obama names gene guru Francis Collins NIH chief elevating him from Human Genome Director and speaks of the econmic return on the dollar for studying genetics.

> consider this, that if it come to prohibiting, there is not ought more likely to be prohibited then truth it self; whose first appearance to our eyes blear'd and dimm'd with prejudice and custom, is more unsightly and unplausible then many errors -
>
> AREOPAGITICA; A SPEECH OF Mr. JOHN MILTON For the Liberty of UNLICENC'D PRINTING, To the PARLAMENT of ENGLAND.

Nicholas Wade, also writer for NYT backed the work of Dr. James Watson.

https://www.nobelprize.or The Nobel Prize Dr. James Watson *

James Dewey Watson was born in Chicago, Ill., on April 6th, 1928, as the only son of James D. Watson, a businessman, and Jean Mitchell. His father's ancestors were originally of English descent and had lived in the midwest for several generations. His mother's father was a Scottish-born tailor married to a daughter of Irish immigrants who arrived in the United States about 1840. Young Watson's entire boyhood was spent in Chicago where he attended for eight years Horace Mann Grammar School and for two years South Shore High School. He then received a tuition scholarship to the

University of Chicago, and in the summer of 1943 entered their experimental four-year college.

In 1947, he received a B.Sc. degree in Zoology. During these years his boyhood interest in bird-watching had matured into a serious desire to learn genetics. This became possible when he received a Fellowship for graduate study in Zoology at Indiana University in Bloomington, where he received his Ph.D. degree in Zoology in 1950. At Indiana, he was deeply influenced both by the geneticists H. J. Muller and T. M. Sonneborn, and by S. E. Luria, the Italian-born microbiologist then on the staff of Indiana's Bacteriology Department. Watson's Ph.D. thesis, done under Luria's able guidance, was a study of the effect of hard X-rays on bacteriophage multiplication.

From September 1950 to September 1951 he spent his first postdoctoral year in Copenhagen as a Merck Fellow of the National Research Council. Part of the year was spent with the biochemist Herman Kalckar, the remainder with the microbiologist Ole Maaløe. Again he worked with bacterial viruses, attempting to study the fate of DNA of infecting virus particles. During the spring of 1951, he went with Kalckar to the Zoological Station at Naples. There at a Symposium, late in May, he met Maurice Wilkins and saw for the first time the X-ray diffraction pattern of crystalline DNA. This greatly stimulated him to change the direction of his research toward the structural chemistry of nucleic acids and proteins. Fortunately this proved possible when Luria, in early August 1951, arranged with John Kendrew for him to work at the Cavendish Laboratory, where he started work in early October 1951.

He soon met Crick and discovered their common interest in solving the DNA structure. They thought it should be possible to correctly guess its structure, given both the experimental evidence at King's College plus careful examination of the possible stereochemical configurations of polynucleotide chains. Their first serious effort, in the late fall of 1951, was unsatisfactory. Their second effort based upon more experimental evidence and better appreciation of the nucleic acid literature, resulted, early in March 1953, in the proposal of the complementary double-helical configuration.

At the same time, he was experimentally investigating the structure of TMV, using X-ray diffraction techniques. His object was to see if its chemical sub-units, earlier revealed by the elegant experiments of Schramm, were helically arranged. This objective was achieved in late June 1952, when use of the Cavendish's newly constructed rotating anode X-ray tubes allowed an unambiguous demonstration of the helical construction of the virus.

From 1953 to 1955, Watson was at the California Institute of Technology as Senior Research Fellow in Biology. There he collaborated with Alexander

Rich in X-ray diffraction studies of RNA. In 1955-1956 he was back in the Cavendish, again working with Crick. During this visit they published several papers on the general principles of virus construction.

Since the fall of 1956, he has been a member of the Harvard Biology Department, first as Assistant Professor, then in 1958 as an Associate Professor, and as Professor since 1961. During this interval, his major research interest has been the role of RNA in protein synthesis. Among his collaborators during this period were the Swiss biochemist Alfred Tissières and the French biochemist François Gros. Much experimental evidence supporting the messenger RNA concept was accumulated. His present principal collaborator is the theoretical physicist Walter Gilbert who, as Watson expressed it, «has recently learned the excitement of experimental molecular biology».

The honours that have to come to Watson include: the John Collins Warren Prize of the Massachusetts General Hospital, with Crick in 1959; the Eli Lilly Award in Biochemistry in the same year; the Lasker Award, with Crick and Wilkins in 1960; the Research Corporation Prize, with Crick in 1962; membership of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and the National Academy of Sciences, and Foreign membership of the Danish Academy of Arts and Sciences. He is also a consultant to the President's Scientific Advisory Committee.

Watson is unmarried. His recreations are bird-watching and walking.

Jen Moore, Hottest Woman In America

okay it is Sunday night and I'm looking out at beautiful Washington DC and as you can tell I have a great view this evening it's a Sunday night tonight

before the Monday morning testimony I believe before the Judiciary Committee on the OIG report so that's gonna be tomorrow morning and I will be there live it in person to see the fireworks if there are any I hope there are a little bit courage

Mr. Jim Jordan and Mr. Gooluck and Rr. gates to it Mr. Gowdy to all go full wards get these documents so I'm posting this video just because I'm going to attach the interview number three and four that I had done now regarding um you know start the first two interviews were kind of starting in World War one and moving into World War two OSS to the CA different players that were involved dealt the Dulles brothers Hitler

obviously Aleister Crowley in my six in my five how the OSS became the CIA the Vatican's involvement the indoctrination that occurred the different experiments that were done how MKULTRA was brought together under several different kind of philosophies or mythology'

I guess you could say some of it is really hard to listen to but it's the truth and it needs to be told because it's still happening so though as these

interviews go long I move it into the United States and Canada in particular I mean it’s a very lot of other places but United States in Canada really was infiltrated through black budgets by the CIA and went from OSS into CIA the Vatican was involved in that

and Operation Paperclip in how these Nazi scientists including Hitler and Mengele and Himmler and all these kind of the worst characters of all were secretly moved in to Argentina and South America and then some of them were even brought up into the United States and they were given new identities they were brought into universities hospital programs

various secret sites black-budget sites where the experimentation continued on all kinds of things and all kinds of Americans especially small children and I’m going to lead into things like the Kinsey studies if anyone has looked into that Masters and Johnson how they’re all tied together some of the places that are still in operation as of today that I am aware of but uh these two interviews specifically start to bring into the politics of the United States of America

at least since World War two the different players involved a lot of these players that call them players or politicians or you know businessmen or senators or you know what whatever title they might have there’s some of them that don’t want their identities known their real identities are the real history zone and I’m not gonna name names at this point

except you could do some deduction use your deduction skills and you know kind of think about whose identities might have been hidden recently even even years and years and decades ago but recently really and so these interviews start talking about that and how that came about and why there’s such a mystery and why there’s so many sealed records and some of the information that I am in possession of to begin to peel back the layers of this onion so the American people can fully understand where we are today why we are here today and who these people really are

because this country is our country the American people’s country we are in charge of the government they don’t get to hide from us so it’s time for their exposure and I’m going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews three and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details but there’s truth there and I’ve got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses you name it

this is the story of a whistle blower our whistle blowers in general yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I’m going to carry on releasing this information (auto-generated YouTube Transcript)

Russia? Chairman Mao!

On 1 October 1949, Mao proclaimed the foundation of the PRC[Peoples Republic of China], a single-party state controlled by the CPC [Chinese Communist Party].

In the following years he solidified his control through campaigns against landlords, suppression of “counter-revolutionaries”, and through a psychological victory in the Korean War, which altogether caused the deaths of several-million Chinese.[3][4][5][6]

From 1953-1958, Mao played an important role in enforcing planned economy in China, constructing the first Constitution of the PRC, launching the industrialisation program, and initiating the “Two Bombs, One Satellite” project.

> “Two Bombs, One Satellite” Two Bombs, One Satellite was an early nuclear and space project of the People’s Republic of China. Two Bombs refers to the atomic bomb (and later the hydrogen bomb) and the intercontinental ballistic missile (ICBM), while One Satellite refers to the artificial satellite. China tested its first atomic bomb and hydrogen bomb in 1964 and 1967 respectively

On the other hand, in 1957, Mao launched the Anti-Rightist Campaign, which persecuted at least 550,000 people, most of whom were intellectuals and

dissidents, and in 1958 he launched the Great Leap Forward that aimed to rapidly transform China’s economy from agrarian to industrial.[7][8]

The latter led to the deadliest famine in history and the deaths of 20-45 million people between 1958 and 1962.[9][10][11] In 1963, Mao launched the Socialist Education Movement, and 1966 he initiated the Cultural Revolution, a program to remove “counter-revolutionary” elements in Chinese society which lasted 10 years and was marked by violent class struggle

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mao_Zedong

This book

2CON Conspirators, or MK Espionage

JFK Assassination, Donald Barr, William Barr? Machen Jr, Rosenstein, Holder keeping assasination secrets? Rockefeller and NWO assassinations? #MKULTRA

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

18 U.S. Code CHAPTER 115-TREASON, SEDITION, AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Whoever knowingly or willfully advocates, abets, advises, or teaches the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying the government of the United States or the government of any State, Territory, District or Possession thereof, or the government of any political subdivision therein, by force or violence, or by the assassination of any officer of any such government; or

Whoever, with intent to cause the overthrow or destruction of any such government, prints, publishes, edits, issues, circulates, sells, distributes, or publicly displays any written or printed matter advocating, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying any government in the United States by force or violence, or attempts to do so; or

Whoever organizes or helps or attempts to organize any society, group, or assembly of persons who teach, advocate, or encourage the overthrow or destruction of any such government by force or violence; or becomes or is a member of, or affiliates with, any such society, group, or assembly of persons, knowing the purposes thereof

A batch of cronies tied to panicking, or heroically saving the world, no one will ever know, are concealing their early 1960s acts continued through history against modern forensics, and as moles inside contemporary offices in contemporary offices.

In the singular I am the non state actor victim of these state actors of the 1960s and they are using today's State powers against me, a law abider.

2CON the Deep State, are also in conspiracy against others, I suspect hundreds dead around the world.

MK ULTRA Epstein Barr

DARPA DEFENSE ADVANCED RESEARCH PROJECTS AGENCY ABOUT US

Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency › Program Information

DARPA and the Brain Initiative

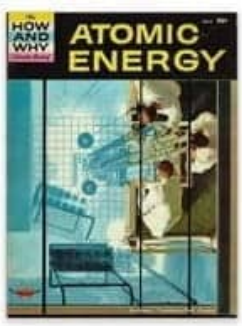
Wikipedia

Epstein started working in September 1974 as a physics and mathematics teacher for teens at the Dalton School on the Upper East Side of Manhattan.[29][31] DONALD BARR, who served as the headmaster until June 1974,[32][33][34] was known to have made several unconventional recruitments at the time, although it is unclear whether he had a direct role in hiring Epstein.[31][35][36]

Wikipedia

Donald Barr

Donald Barr (AUGUST 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004) was an *Office of Strategic Services (OSS)* agent, an American educator, and a writer. He taught English at *Columbia University*, was headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City (1964-074) and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York[1], and wrote two science fiction novels.[2] One of his sons is United States Attorney General William Barr.



How & Why Wonder Book of Atomic Energy Hardcover – January 1, 1961

by Donald Barr (Author)

2 ratings

› See all formats and editions

Paperback
$14.82

14 Used from $10.84
1 New from $756.35
1 Collectible from $14.50

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

Donald Barr, OSS, CIA, MI5, George H.W. Bush, Operation 40, Business Plot, Wild Bill Donovan, Willam Barr, Christopher Wray, destruction of MKULTRA Records

"Experimental Monkey at White House" Man with a research monkey at a White House birthday party 1961 NOVEMBER 22 back from Manhattan Beach California Manhattan Project with JFK November 18/19 1961 [I believe this to be Donald Barr]

The Russians have been a better warning to the USA activities than than the US Press corps has been.

2CON or MKULTRA Espionage

The sort of *Term of Art* I was making up was that there was some multi-person circle of activity as a ring, rather than single individuals un-joined which I called the 2 (or more) ppl Conspiracy of those joined actors.

2 as the leader of 2B 2A 2GW MKULTRA Espionage Global Interests Conspiracy

THe Most Important Broken Link Of All, who has control of the DNA Replicator Machine

2CON, the DNA Sperm Bank Long Con, all based in fraud, gives criminal control to the DNA being used from DNA Replicator Machinery.

Perhaps a 15 Trillion in Foundation X if reports are accurate

Conspiracy. Con used at Piracy of Genes. Long Con			
1A USA	**Bifurcation Formed Illuminati 2CON Operation Religions Decide To Take Control**		
1A	**2B**	**2A**	**2GW**
Ed Donegan	DIA? CIA? NSA? Pols? NASA? ARC of Northern Virginia Mark Weirness Tom Donegan	Fox News OANN USATODAY KIZ10	Conspirators who had gained covert operational, co-operational, and political control of the population I was in or seeking to be in, particularly women I would otherwise might be around.
James Paul Donegan			
Glorian Donegan			
Jen Moore			

Tom Dunham			

Fox Newscasters will pretend they are my pornography, not that I simply watch the news. They will pretend I am a moron being coached by them, setting up conservatorship of me, discrediting me, crediting my religious, nationalists, and racial opposition, which Fox News serves in their ministries to those groups.

And remember this from the black markets and medical assets program book section

Main article: Organ trade § Illegal organ trade

According to the World Health Organization (WHO), illegal organ trade occurs when organs are removed from the body for the purpose of commercial transactions.[31] The WHO justifies its stance on the issue by stating, “Payment for … organs is likely to take unfair advantage of the poorest and most vulnerable groups, undermines altruistic donation and leads to profiteering and human trafficking.”[32] Despite these ordinances, it was estimated that 5% of all organ recipients engaged in commercial organ transplant in 2005.[33] Research indicates that illegal organ trade is on the rise, with a recent report by Global Financial Integrity estimating that the illegal organ trade generates profits between $600 million and $1.2 billion per year with a span over many countries.

Foundation X

A very secret Illuminati world program I think is gene forming at the highest levels of secrecy, 15 trillion in US dollars making the US and certain families like the Trumps and manofort a lot of money and skim.

Among the secret documents he revealed was the 178-page “black budget” for the 2013 fiscal year. That year’s slush-fund contained $52.6 billion. You can buy a lot of traitorous Stasi rodents with that kind of money.

Also be aware that a lot more money is sloshing around in the federal pig trough which might be getting funneled into spying activities. Many U.S. intelligence operations are conducted under the authority of the Pentagon - for example, those of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA). Pentagon spending is notoriously difficult to keep track of. Even

the U.S. Government Accounting Office says that U.S. Department of Defense spending is “unauditable.”

Family Affair, Family Business

May 19, 1925 FEBRUARY 21, 1965), better known as Malcolm X, was an AMERICAN MUSLIM MINISTER and HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVIST who was a **popular figure** during the civil rights movement. He is best known for his staunch and controversial black racial advocacy, and for time spent as the vocal spokesperson of the Nation of Islam.

At the cutting edge of medicine, research, MKULTRA

Prescott Bush

United States Senator from Connecticut In office November 4, 1952 - January 3, 1963

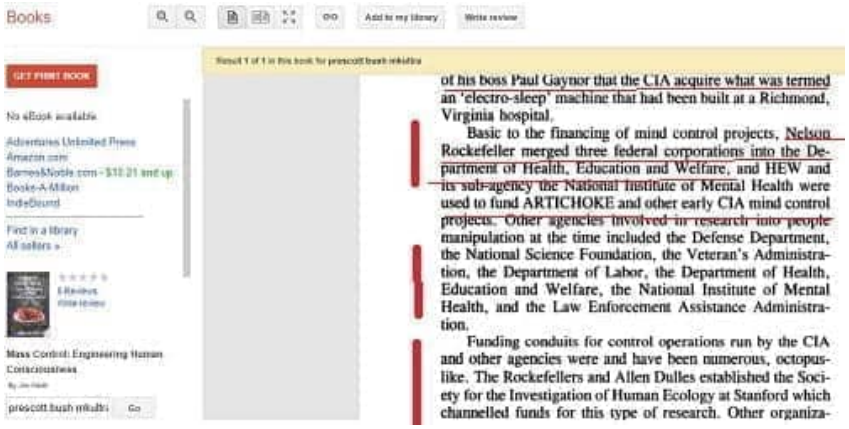
Wikipedia contributors. (2020, March 4). Prescott Bush. In Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia. Retrieved 14:52, March 8, 2020,

The Bush family moved to Columbus, Ohio, in 1923, where Prescott briefly worked for the Hupp Products Company. In November 1923, he became president of sales for Stedman Products in South Braintree, Massachusetts. During this time, he lived in a Victorian house at 173 Adams Street in Milton, Massachusetts, where his son, George H. W. Bush, was born.

A staunch supporter of President Dwight D. Eisenhower, he served until January 1963. He was re-elected in 1956 with 55% of the vote over Democrat Thomas J. Dodd (later U.S. Senator from Connecticut and father of Christopher J. Dodd), and decided not to run for another term in 1962. He was a key ally for the passage of Eisenhower’s Interstate Highway System,[13] and during his tenure supported the POLARIS SUBMARINE PROJECT (built by Electric Boat Corporation in Groton, Connecticut), civil rights legislation, and the establishment of the PEACE CORPS.[14]

Prescott Sheldon Bush (May 15, 1895 - October 8, 1972) was an American banker and politician.[1] After working as a Wall Street executive investment banker, he represented Connecticut in the United States Senate from 1952 to 1963. A member of the Bush family, he was the father of Vice President and President George H. W. Bush, and the paternal grandfather of Texas Governor and President George W. Bush and Florida Governor Jeb Bush.

Prescott Bush was politically active on social issues. He was involved with the AMERICAN BIRTH CONTROL LEAGUE as early as 1942, and served as the treasurer of the first nationwide campaign of PLANNED PARENTHOOD IN 1947. He was also an EARLY SUPPORTER OF THE UNITED NEGRO COLLEGE FUND, SERVING AS CHAIRMAN OF THE CONNECTICUT BRANCH IN 1951.



In terms of issues, Bush often agreed with New York Governor Nelson Rockefeller. According to Theodore H. White's book about the 1964 presidential election, Bush and Rockefeller were longtime friends. Bush favored a Nixon-Rockefeller ticket for 1960, and was presumed to support Rockefeller's 1964 presidential candidacy until the latter's remarriage in 1963.

#Arkancide #HillaryKilledEpstein #Killary

Little Rock Arkansas. Illuminati. Masons. New World Order Medicine.

The Clintons and Governer Huckabee of Christi[anity]Works, butt it really does not.

Kennedys

Santa Monica, Venice, LA, Muscle Beach LA

FEBRUARY 20 1961 NOVEMBER 18/19 1961 DECEMBER 13 GLORIAN DONEGAN birth of Edward Donegan, James and Glorian Nuclear Radiation Effects testing, St Jospeph's Hospital more or less Santa Monica CA. 10 miles or so.

Sidney Gottlieb, involuntary (Glorian) test subjects.

Edward Paul Donegan 11/18/1961 Feb20 plus about 9 mos, about Nov 18.

Sep 5, 2018 - Bobby Shriver and Patrick Kennedy paid tribute to Christopher Lawford, who died of a heart attack on Tuesday. … Kennedy's nephew, who died of a heart attack on Tuesday at 63. … CHRISTOPHER, WHO WAS THE SON OF PATRICIA KENNEDY AND THE BRITISH ACTOR PETER LAWFORD, IS SURVIVED BY his …

Robert Sargent Shriver Jr.November 9, 1915 January 18, 2011)

Sargent Shriver, father of Peace Corps, dies

Schwarzeneggers

Arnold Alois Schwarzenegger is an Austrian-American actor, filmmaker, businessman, author, and former professional bodybuilder and politician. He served as the 38th Governor of California from 2003 to 2011. As of 2020, he is the most recent Republican governor of California. Wikipedia Born: July 30, 1947 (age 72 years), Thal, Austria Height: 6′ 2″ Spouse: Maria Shriver (m. 1986-2011)

On April 26, 1986, Schwarzenegger married Shriver in Hyannis, Massachusetts. The Rev. John Baptist Riordan performed the ceremony at St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church.[151] They have four children: Katherine Eunice Schwarzenegger (born DECEMBER 13, 1989), Christina Maria Aurelia Schwarzenegger (born July 23, 1991),[152] Patrick Arnold Shriver Schwarzenegger (born September 18, 1993),[153] and CHRISTOPHER SARGENT SHRIVER SCHWARZENEGGER (born September 27, 1997).[154] All of their children were born in Los Angles.[155]

	ROBERT SARGENT SHRIVER JR. was an American diplomat, politician and activist. As the husband of EUNICE KENNEDY SHRIVER, he was part of the KENNEDY FAMILY. Wikipedia

	Born: November 9, 1915, Westminster, MD Died: January 18, 2011, Bethesda, MD

Ed Donegan speaking here outside the biographical data above copied from the web.

As an amphetamine adict I was told paranoia will hook to anything cognitive attacmment point available if the nuero chemical conditions are those of elevated suspicion state. If a person sped home once at home the person may have elevated and persistent concern he or she was followed home.

In the self reported case of strong emotions Katherin Eunice reported concerning her body image that could be related to Borderlline Personality Disorder, clinical level strong emotions particularly surrounding polarization detection remediation tendencies.

Sept. 16, 2010 — In her new book, Katherine Schwarzenegger, Arnold Schwarzenegger's daughter, delves into her own life to help other girls and women develop a healthy body image.

Katherine Schwarzenegger DECEMBER 13, 1989 one copy of the gene or two?

Schwarzenegger talks about the influences and pressures on women and girls to be magazine-perfect. Her advice? Take a realistic, and happy, look in the mirror to see what is truly beautiful.

Read an excerpt of the book below and head to the "GMA" Library to find more good reads.

The December 13 daughter is exhibiting strong emotions and possible Borderlin Personality Disorder in internal struggle.

Central Powers of Europe

Germany, Austria, Hungry, Czechoslovakia, probably some others. Windsors, really Germans, are from there. (GLorian Donegan)

Re: Gernam Children (and likely Central Powers Countries) have high reading writing disorders

It is a form of ADD. Here is how I trace it to my family.

Maria of the real story of the Von Trapp family likely had it, and “acted out” in the monestary, etc., but later married Captain Von Trapp in 1926.

About the time my mother was born. I was named after my “grandfather Edward” and told we had a secret royal connection tied to a grandfather of mine.

I think the Borderline Personality Disorder gene was in King George V and his German descendents including Prince Edward of Wales, later King Edward VIII.

He has the speech and writing symptoms, as Albert Eisnstein and Adolph Hiter did, and many other Germans, Austrains, Cheks, and others had including Juliana Pelleetier the Mitochondria lady.

Borderlines do not like or are discomforted by detachment, abandoment. They will freakishly try to fight out the relationship if it fails on its own, moving from grey to black and white. In the black and white polarized state the fight will occur hoping a grey resolution will result.

Her self image and attachment detachment issues could have been esteem related and been a condensation point for emotions to form around as she dealt with insecurity in relationships with others that people under the Los Angles microscope experience.

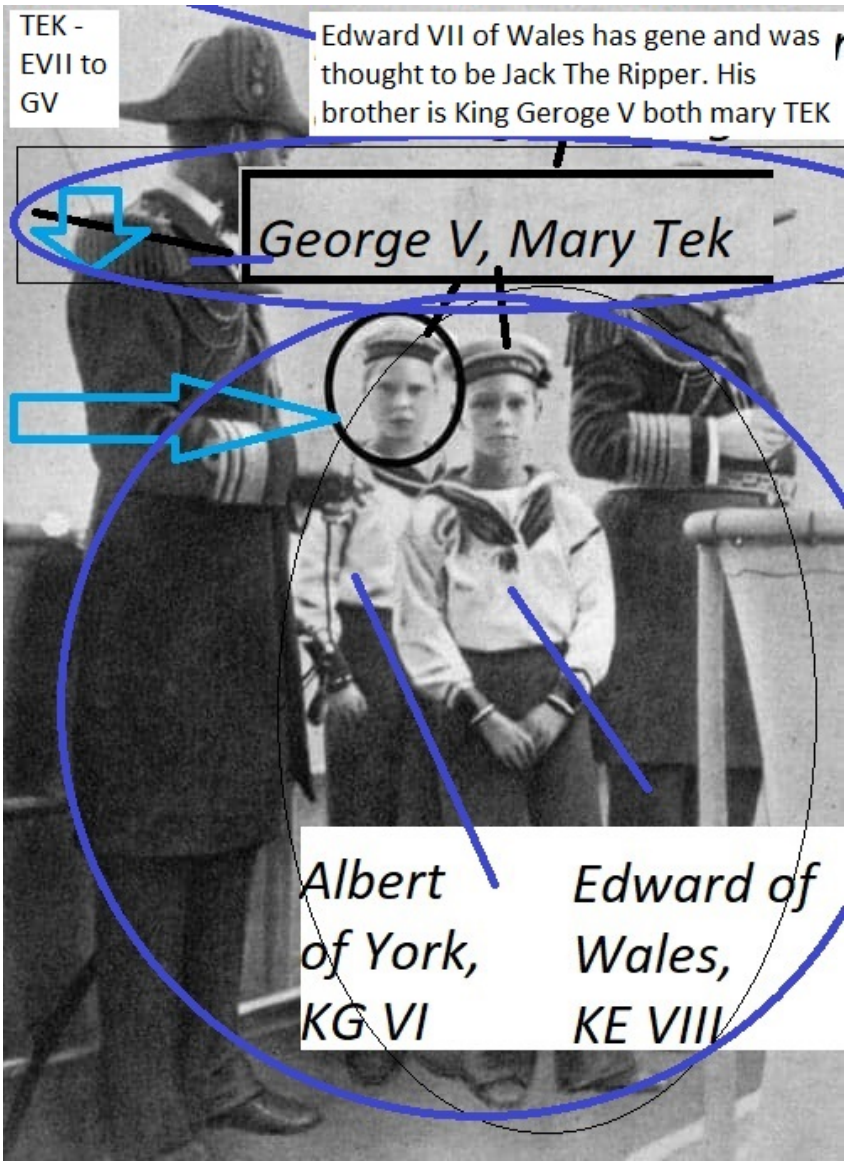
The Windsors

The House of Windsor is the reigning royal house of the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth realms. The dynasty is originally of German paternal descent and was a branch of the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, itself derived from the House of Wettin, which succeeded the House of Hanover to the British monarchy following the accession of King Edward VII, son of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

The name was changed from Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to the English Windsor (from Windsor Castle[1]) in 1917 because of anti-German sentiment in the United Kingdom during World War I.[2] There have

been four British monarchs of the house of Windsor to date: George V, Edward VIII, George VI, and Elizabeth II.

V2K - THE TRUE STORY OF THE KING'S SPEECH



In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The

German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears.

When Prince Albert was three years old, Nicola Tesla, financed by Illuminist John Jacob Astor IV, set up a station in Colorado Springs, later the home of the Air Force Academy. Through it he would transmit wireless signals from Pike's Peak to Paris.

Tesla technology is used extensively against us today, through voice to skull (V2K), image to skull (I2K), and microwave harassment of targeted individuals, and it was used against Prince Albert, later to become King George, when he was little. That's why he was crying a lot, that's why he stuttered and stammered, that's why he used vulgarity, and that's why he had a bad temper.

[Ed Donegan interjecting here, I think this is the FOXP2 Limbic System defect gene]

Below, the Illumati have a job on their hands

Book 12 Chapter 33 FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES

So, as I have stated, yesterday this same man was again watching the DNA as it was working and also commenting on the new DNA when someone beside him questioned him as to where he had come from, commenting that he had not seen him at all in this kind of work. And in response to the comments of this second person, this man told him that he had come from the Mars base and that he was one of FIFTEEN COMMANDERS, who made their way among the moon bases, the Mars base and the base on Saturn, which is really on one of the moons of Saturn according to what our Father in Heaven told me. This man continued to tell the second person that the "pressure" in the underground base on Mars became very unstable, that the conditions on the Saturn base also became unstable, that they base actually "imploded", and that they were forced to leave these Mars! He went on to say that at first they did not know what was bringing about these instabilities on the Mars base, but that at this time, they believe that Yahweh was behind these instabilities. He also said that the whole solar system is unstable at this time.

There are about 17 known FOXP2 LONDON KE Family members with the language writting and speaking issues which affects about half of that family. I think it involves Borderline Personality Disorder too.

Limbic System: Fight, Flight [Fears], Food, Reproduction. Inner brain, deep emotions.

There seems to be some throat and nueral muscular control issues, perhaps dating back to the Lizard Brains swallowing evolutionary brain role as port of digestion and appetite.

Opus Dei Dry Cleaning Australia

Opu Dei was founded in Madrid Spain in the late 1920s. The lay work of God may have included fighting disease through the science of genetics, at first, the Influence, later, cognitive disorder or genetic backfilling of genes which confer benefits but do not occur in a region.

The dry cleaning reference is to mitochondria and a possible Illuminati victim knowing about attempts to hide mitochondria misuse during the 1960s, this issue in the appendixes.

These were the forefronts of secret knowledge of race and secret knowledge of advanced biological sciences.

Charles Clarence Butt (born February 3, 1938), the president and chairman of H. E. Butt Grocery Company. Another child, Mary Beth Butt, who lived for only 10 days (November 17, 1943 - November 27, 1943), is buried beside Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt at the Glen Rest Cemetery in Kerrville, Texas, was the fourth child of Howard Butt Sr. and Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt.[6][7]

Butt was a lay minister in the Southern Baptist Church.[2]

AmeriCorps VISTA is a national service program designed to alleviate poverty. President John F. Kennedy originated the idea for VISTA, which was founded as Volunteers in Service to America in 1965, and incorporated into the AmeriCorps network of programs in 1993.[1] VISTA is an initialism for Volunteers in Service to America.

Philanthropy

In 1934, after a destructive Texas hurricane, he founded the Howard E. Butt Community Investment Program whereby H-E-B would contribute 5% of its pretax earnings to various nonprofit organizations throughout Texas. Also in 1934, he established the H.E. Butt

Foundation,[1] one of the first charitable organizations in Texas. The foundation focused on funding public school programs, establishing libraries and constructing recreational facilities.[4]

Butt deferred much of his philanthropic activities to his wife, stating: “I make the money, and Mary spends it (on worthy causes). And I am glad she does.”[3] His wife started the State Crippled Children’s Program, served as chairwoman of the Cameron County Child Welfare Board, started the first tuberculosis diagnosis and treatment program in the region, and purchased the first equipment used to test the hearing and vision of schoolchildren.[4]

In 1949, she co-organized and hosted the first Conference of Texas Foundations and Trusts which coordinated philanthropic giving so as to avoid duplication and promoted the exchange ideas and strategies.[8] In 1955, she was appointed by Texas Governor Allan Shivers to the governing board of Texas State Hospitals and Special Schools (later the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation). She served as the only woman member of the board for 18 years[4][5] being appointed by six different governors.[9]

IN 1961, PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY APPOINTED BUTT TO THE PRESIDENT’S COMMITTEE ON EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY. Butt also helped establish the University of Corpus Christi, now part of the Texas A&M University System.[2]

LAITY LODGE (excerpts)
https://www.laitylodge.org/about/

WELCOMING GUESTS
SINCE 1961

Founded by Howard Butt, Jr., in 1961, Laity Lodge has been welcoming guests to retreats designed to reawaken a sense of the sacred-the nearness and goodness of God in all of life-ever since. The Lodge is located deep in the Texas Hill Country, on the banks of the Frio River. We hope you will find our Canyon to be a place of extraordinary beauty. We also hope that you’ll find that the things we do together are really quite ordinary: conversing, singing, walking, praying, eating, and resting. Those few things that we believe contribute to a truly good life-a life of steady stewardship and love, lived among friends and before God.

OF THE PEOPLE

“Laity” comes from the Greek λαϊκός (laikos), and means “of the people.” Laity Lodge is built on the conviction that all people, in all places and occupations, are called to be witnesses-steadfast, caring visionaries of hope in a world of shadows.

Personal life

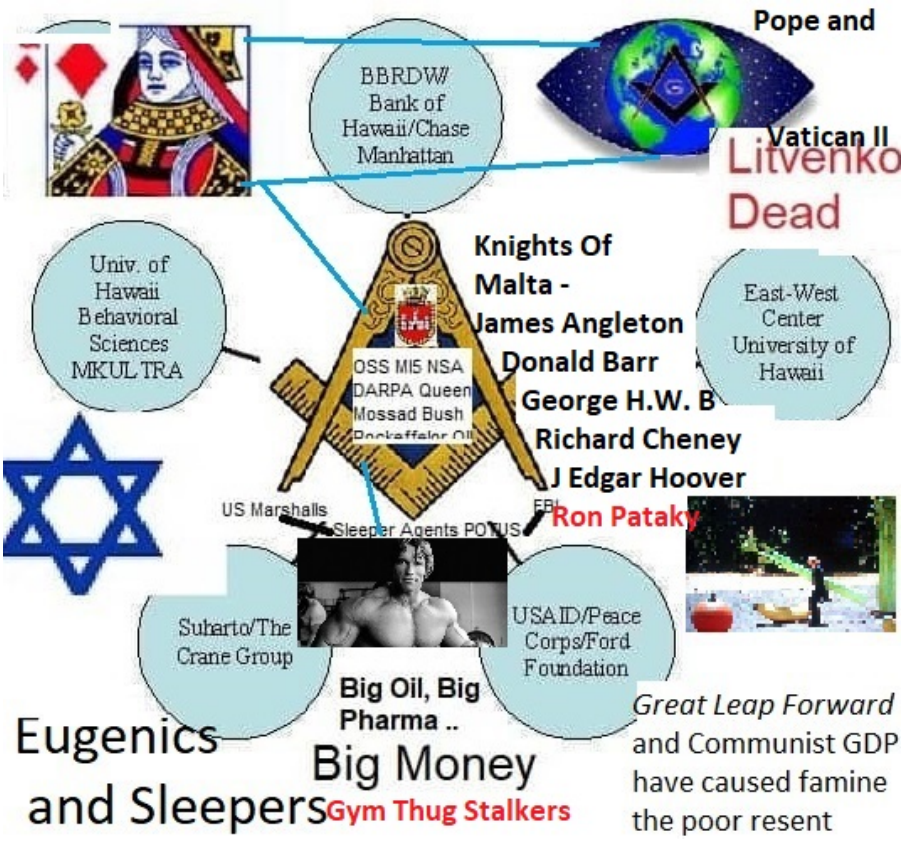
In 1924, Howard Edward Butt Sr. married Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth.[3] They had four children:[4][5]

Howard E. Butt Jr. (September 8, 1927 - September 11, 2016), president of the H. E. Butt Foundation and founder of Christian learning center **Laity Lodge;**

Margaret Eleanor Butt Crook served as director of Bread for the World. Her husband, William H. Crook, served as director of the Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) and later as **United States Ambassador to Australia.**

FEBRUARY 20 1997 HEB makes deal with Mexico

I think the Obamas through the CIA, DIA, Vatican, and Spanish Illuminati


Pope and
Vatican II
BBRDW
Bank of
Hawaii/Chase
Manhattan
Litvenko
Dead
Knights Of
Malta -
James Angleton
Donald Barr
George H.W. B
Richard Cheney
J Edgar Hoover
Ron Pataky
Univ. of
Hawaii
Behavioral
Sciences
MKUL TRA
East-West
Center
University of
Hawaii
OSS MI5 NSA
DARPA Queen
Mossad Bush
US Marshalls
Sleeper Agents POTUS
FBI
Suharto/The
Crane Group
USAID/Peace
Corps/Ford
Foundation
Big Oil, Big
Pharma ..
Eugenics
and Sleepers
Big Money
Gym Thug Stalkers
Great Leap Forward
and Communist GDP
have caused famine
the poor resent

'RE OLD, YOU'RE WHITE, YO
NOVEMBER 19, 2012
Nov 19

Manufacted by a world peace movement that would be the future of “so called Negroes” backfilling into world populations European genes tied to Modernity

In doing so creating modern, not failing, nations which would turn to Western capitalist societies, not failing socialist economies who’s only income would be 3rd Internationalist Communist attempts to conquer the West and its riches.

This was to be the answer to the Pacific and Atlantic Missle Crisis’ and humanitarianism.

Brotivity. APRIL 1962. WINDSORS, KENNEDYS, OBAMAS, DUNHAMS.
Rocketeers. Judgment Month

The corps families.

February 20 November 18 December 13. Glorian Donegan.

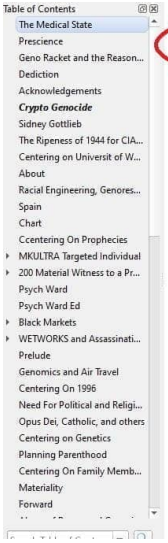


Table of Contents
The Medical State
Prescience
Geno Racket and the Reason...
Dediction
Acknowledgements
Crypto Genocide
Sidney Gottlieb
The Ripeness of 1944 for CIA...
Centering on Universit of W...
About
Racial Engineering, Genores...
Spain
Chart
Ccentering On Prophecies
MKULTRA Targeted Individual
200 Material Witness to a Pr...
Psych Ward
Psych Ward Ed
Black Markets
WETWORKS and Assassinati...
Prelude
Genomics and Air Travel
Centering On 1996
Need For Political and Religi...
Opus Dei, Catholic, and others
Centering on Genetics
Planning Parenthood
Centering On Family Memb...
Materiality
Forward

Monday, February 20, 1961
February 20, 1961
JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11
am in the Oval Office.
JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man - February 20, 1961
1962 February 21
Meeting with presidents of Negro Colleges, 2:17PM
1962 February 21
Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:5 PM
In 1962 the One Year Anniversary of the IFV testing a plan for the future of so called Negroes

Feb 23 1962
This edition of Muhammad Speaks, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:
"More than 12,000 people of February 23 [illegible] Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on the Future Of The American So-called Negroes."
Inside the newspaper, on page 18 Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X with the caption "The Young Listened".
Malcom X looks at Barrack Obama April 1962, sort of, by picture plancemen in his own publication, Seatle Futurism and JFK Windsors
THE YOUNG LISTENED
THE OLD HEARD

Malcom X looks at Barrack Obama April 1962, sort of, by picture plancemen in his own publication. Seatle Futurism and JFK Windsors
Messenger Elijah Muhammad the so-called Negro. Messenger is being hailed through the Muhammad at convention re-world as the only leader who pegged demand "so-called Negro seeks something of benefit for must here home at his own".
Minister Malcolm Shabazz seeks a judgement from Messenger Muhammad on procedure.
THE YOUNG LISTENED
THE OLD HEARD

Glorian Donegan FOXP2 Ovumn and the involuntary ovumn use

Sidney Gottlieb, the son of Hungarian Jewish immigrant parents, was born in the Bronx in 1918. He attended the City College of New York and

Arkansas Tech University

before receiving his undergraduate degree in chemistry magna cum laude from the University of Wisconsin-Madison in 1940. He subsequently received a Ph.D. in chemistry from the California Institute of Technology. A stutterer since childhood, Gottlieb earned a master's degree in speech therapy from San Jose State University after retiring from the CIA. He had a club foot, which kept him out of service in World War II but did not prevent his pursuit of folk dancing, a lifelong passion. [2]

The UW-Madison Electron Microprobe Lab was set up in 1966 by Gene Cameron. The lab operates as a multi-user facility, with usage divided roughly equally between geologists and material scientists and engineers. The lab was managed from 1966 to 1992 by Dr. Everett Glover (1917-2017) , and since 1992 by Dr. John Fournelle .

The lab created equipment which can analize via Xray elements inside solids presumbbly drwan from field locations and could including searches for minerals or oil or shale.

MKULTRA from Wikipedia

The operation was officially sanctioned in 1953, reduced in scope in 1964 and further curtailed in 1967. It was officially halted in 1973. The program engaged in many illegal activities,[7][8][9] including the use of U.S. and Canadian citizens as its **unwitting test subjects**, which led to controversy regarding its legitimacy.[7](p74)[10][11][12] MKUltra used numerous methods to manipulate its subjects' mental states and brain functions.

My theory here is that world NGOs, the Peace Corps, CIA, Secret Service, the Vatican, Black Hebrew Isrealites, and NWO Illuminati used GLorian ovum secretly, now family databases and genetics techniques can find her mitochrondria and family history, if any of her genetics are still surviving.

A covert DIA CIA Secret Service and Vatican operation explains my DNA elsewhere as a result of a white supremacist undergoing blackmail for peepig at women, but it is who I call the Zoom

Photorapher Zoom Masturbater far away from me who photographs his “porn” (females, teens, tots) then is caught, then is punished by a Dominatrix for his anti social conduct towards females, buy owing those females his DNA or whoever the DNA designates the DNA should go to.

Mike Pence info from the www.indystar.com

Summarizing the points here, cut and pastes, and this books summary and boil downs

> WASHINGTON - The significant role Hoosiers could play in the future of the nation’s space program was evident Thursday at the inaugural meeting of the National Space Council.

The first version of the council was created by Congress in 1958 and chaired by President Dwight Eisenhower. President John F. Kennedy thought it was a better job for his vice president. President Richard Nixon abolished the council in 1973. When PRESIDENT GEORGE H. W. BUSH REVIVED IT IN 1989, THE COUNCIL WAS LED BY DAN QUAYLE UNTIL IT WAS DISBANDED AGAIN IN 1993.

Revived by President Donald Trump, the sometimes dormant panel has advised presidents and coordinated space-related policies across agencies since it was first created more than 50 years ago.

Here’s a look at some of the Indiana connections:

Purdue University is called the “cradle of astronauts” because 24 graduates have been selected for space travel. That includes Neil Armstrong, the first man to walk on the moon - a fact Pence made sure the audience was aware of Thursday.

Purdue graduate Loral O’Hara was recently selected for NASA’s newest astronaut candidate class.

In addition to the Purdue-trained astronauts, many Purdue professors and their students have been involved in space-related research, according to the university.

“No institution has contributed more to our nation’s human spaceflight program than Purdue,” Purdue President Mitch Daniels

has said.

The all-star lineup of the council includes members of Trump’s cabinet and national security infrastructure including former Indiana Sen. Dan Coats, who is Trump’s director of national intelligence.

Linden B. Johnson b JFK, (not JFK) George H.W. Bush/ Quayle (NOT Reagan) Pence

Dan Coates and the Methodist underground railroad.

Purdue University From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Emerson E. White, the university’s president, from 1876 to 1883, followed a strict interpretation of the Morrill Act. Rather than emulate the classical universities, White believed Purdue should be an “industrial college” and devote its resources toward providing a broad, liberal education with an emphasis on science, technology, and agriculture. He intended not only to prepare students for industrial work, but also to prepare them to be good citizens and family members.[15]

Amelia Earhart joined the Purdue faculty in 1935 as a consultant for these flight courses and as a counselor on women’s careers. In 1937, the Purdue Research Foundation provided the funds for the Lockheed Electra 10-E Earhart flew on her attempted round-the-world flight.

Every school and department at the university was involved in some type of military research or training during World War II.[21] During a project on radar receivers, Purdue physicists discovered properties of germanium that led to the making of the first transistor.[22][23] The Army and the Navy conducted training programs at Purdue and more than 17,500 students, staff, and alumni served in the armed forces.[24]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Wikipedia retrieved from National Space Council and copied or modified to here

Established by the National Aeronautics and Space Act of 1958, the NASC was chaired by the President of the United

States (then Dwight Eisenhower). Other members included the Secretaries of State and Defense, the NASA Administrator, the Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission, plus up to four additional members (one from the federal government and up to three from private industry) chosen at the President's discretion.

The Council was allowed to employ a staff to be headed by a civilian executive secretary. Eisenhower did not use the NASC extensively during the remainder of his term, and recommended at the end of his last year in office, that it be abolished. He did not fill the post of executive secretary but named an acting secretary on loan from NASA. Shortly before assuming office, **President-elect John F. Kennedy announced that he wanted his Vice President, Lyndon Johnson, to become chairman of the NASC, requiring an amendment to the Space Act.**[1]

Edward C. Welsh was the first executive secretary of the NASC, appointed in **1961 by President John F. Kennedy**. Welsh, who as a legislative aide to Senator Stuart Symington (D-Missouri) helped draft the 1958 legislation that created NASA and the NASC, spent the 1960s as the principal advisor to the White House on space issues. He also assisted in the development of the legislation that created the Communications Satellite Corporation (COMSAT). After his retirement in 1969, he remained active as an advisor to NASA.

Coverups

Many including Thomas C. Wales of Seattle, one time roomat of a Kennedy, contemporary with the JFK assassination I think tied to Barack Obama turning 2 years old, speaking, and JFK rejecting Vatican orders.

Frank Olsen also objected, and H. W. Bush said "They will hang us if they ever find out what we did."

Leroy Fletcher Prouty (January 24, 1917 - June 5, 2001)[1] served as **Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President John F. Kennedy**.

Skyhorse, Illustrated, April 1, 2011

Chief of *Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff* under President John F. Kennedy. and was previously in the OSS most likely with George H.W. Bush, Donald Barr as CIA as well and friend of the Donegan family.

[The Proutys, Pollards, and Concannons were the closets friends of the Donegans on Pleasant Hill Lane Marshfield (Cape Cod) Massachusetts]

March 12, 2014 Gerald L. “Jake” Prouty, 88, of Liverpool, passed away Friday, FEBRUARY 21, 2014. He was born in Syracuse and was a veteran of WWII and the Korean War. He retired after a long career at the Liverpool Post Office in 1991

My thoughts and prayers are with my cousins. I have a lot of *memories of times spent at Uncle Gerald’s house* [when I Ed Donegan was with Lisa too as a young play partner] when I was younger. Lisha Donegan (Lisa Donegan my Boston cousin I think my Uncle Happy Donegan (my father’s brother) daughter who worked for a credit card company???

Kenneth A. Prouty BIRTH 29 Aug 1926 Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA DEATH 3 Dec 1995 (aged 69) Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA BURIAL Pine Plains Cemetery Clay, Onondaga County, New York, USA PLOT sec 7 lot 692 MEMORIAL ID 67525334

Post-Standard, The (Syracuse, NY) - Dec 5, 1995

Deceased Name: KENNETH A. PROUTY

Kenneth A. **Prouty**, 69, of North Syracuse died Sunday at **St. Joseph's Hospital**.

A native of Syracuse, Mr. Prouty lived in North Syracuse for 40 years. He retired from General Electric Co. in 1986 after 36 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Virginia Howard; a son, Terry W. of Liverpool; a daughter, Lisha M. Donegan of Baldwinsville; six brothers, Ross and Leland, both of Syracuse, Harvey Jr., Gerald and Gordon, all of Liverpool, and Malcolm of Baldwinsville; four sisters, Esther Darling, Thelma Muldoon and Patricia Gaiser, all of Syracuse, and Clare Mackey of Brewerton; two grandsons; and several nieces and nephews.

A misdirect to send Google searches to the wrong place? Lisha is not a type of Lisa?

Date of Death: FEBRUARY 21, 2014

A former colonel in the United States Air Force, he retired from military service to become a bank executive. He subsequently became a critic of U.S. foreign policy, particularly the covert activities of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) about which he had considerable inside knowledge. Prouty was the inspiration for the character "Mr. X" in Oliver Stone's film JFK.[2]

Prouty was assigned to coordinate operations between the USAF and the CIA in 1955.[1] As a result of a CIA Commendation for this work he was awarded the Legion of Merit by the US Air Force, and was promoted to Colonel being assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense.

According to Prouty, people within the intelligence and military communities of the United States government conspired to assassinate Kennedy.[1] He maintained that their actions were a coup d'état to stop the President from taking control of the CIA after the Bay of Pigs Invasion.[1] Prouty stated that the assassination was orchestrated by

Edward Lansdale (“General Y” in Oliver Stone’s film JFK) and that Lansdale appeared in photographs of the “three tramps.”[1]

Prouty was born in Springfield, Massachusetts on January 24, 1917. In 1941, he earned a bachelor’s degree from the University of Massachusetts Amherst (then known as Massachusetts State College).[3] Prouty also graduated from the University of Wisconsi — Madison Graduate School of Banking.[4]

As a critic of the CIA, Prouty pointed out its influence in global matters, outside the realm of U.S. congressional and government oversight. His works detailed the formation and development of the CIA, the origins of the Cold War, the U-2 incident, the Vietnam War, and the John F. Kennedy assassination. Prouty wrote that he believed Kennedy’s assassination was a **coup d’etat, and that there is a secret, global “power elite,**” which **operates covertly to *protect ITS interests*** - and in doing so **has frequently subverted democracy around the world**.[2]

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

18 U.S. Code CHAPTER 115-TREASON, SEDITION, AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Whoever knowingly or willfully advocates, abets, advises, or teaches the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying the government of the United States or the government of any State, Territory, District or Possession thereof, or the government of any political subdivision therein, by force or violence, or by the assassination of any officer of any such government; or

Whoever, with intent to cause the overthrow or destruction of any such government, prints, publishes, edits, issues, circulates, sells, distributes, or publicly displays any written or printed matter advocating, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability, or propriety of overthrowing or destroying any government in the United States by force or violence, or attempts to do so; or

Whoever organizes or helps or attempts to organize any society, group, or assembly of persons who teach, advocate, or encourage the overthrow or destruction of any such government by force or violence; or becomes or is a member of, or affiliates with, any such society, group, or assembly of persons, knowing the purposes thereof

SUBVERSION n the *undermining* of the [political] power and authority of an established system or institution. “the ruthless subversion of democracy” [or against Heath aesthetic, political, intellectual, or other material]

Crony Vision, Crony Control, Crony Loyalty, Crony Cash

Abet Google dictionary

abet: *v.*, encourage or assist (someone) to do something wrong, in particular, to commit a crime or other offense. “he was not guilty of murder but was guilty of aiding and abetting others”

Definitions from Oxford Languages

What does consolidation of power means? How do you consolidate power? What are the methods? Please provide Historical examples if

possible. Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Jonathan Ely, M.A. International Relations, Webster University (2013)
Answered March 11, 2017 · Author has 55 answers and 63.2K answer views

Consolidation of power refers to the practice of dissolving or disbanding legislative, judicial and executive authorities and concentrating power in one or two offices or office holders. There are literally dozens of historical examples, from monarchies to elected governments, to individual dictatorships. Usually when we think of hostile governments, we imagine that power was seized violently or through brute force, but the reality is that gradual consolidation of power has led to some of the most brutal dictatorships in history, from Nazi Germany to the Khmer Rouge.

As an example of how power might be consolidated, look at the October Revolution of 1917 in Russia, which established (not the Soviet Union, as people think) but the Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic (RSFSR). People point to that event as the launch of Socialism and the Soviet Union, and while it was definitely the catalyst, the actual consolidation and creation of the Soviet Union took place over DECADES as first Lenin, then Stalin, then Krushchev, then Brezhnev gradually disbanded other political organizations, or shifted actual power from organizations, rendering them figureheads, until eventually virtually all actual decision making rested with the Politburo. Consolidating power is not a quick process, but it is one that can happen behind the scenes, and can make it possible for one or two politicians to effectively control an entire government gradually, frequently without anyone else being the wiser until it’s too late.

18.3K viewsView 6 Upvoters · Answer requested by Lisa Alter

Russian Revolution retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Russian Revolution was a period of political and social revolution that took place in the former Russian Empire and began during the First World War.

Commencing in 1917 including the

▶ February Revolution that year with the fall of the House of Romanov and concluding in 1923 with the Bolshevik establishment

of the Soviet Union (at the end of the Russian Civil War), the Russian Revolution was a series of two revolutions: the first of which overthrew the imperial government and the second placed the Bolsheviks in power.

In 1981, Nicholas, his wife, and their children were recognized as martyrs by the Russian Orthodox Church Outside Russia, based in New York City.[13]

Grand Duke Nicholas was born on 18 May [O.S. 6 May] 1868, in the Alexander Palace in Tsarskoye Selo south of Saint Petersburg, during the reign of his grandfather Emperor Alexander II. He was the eldest child of then-Tsesarevich Alexander Alexandrovich and his wife, Tsesarevna Maria Feodorovna (née Princess Dagmar of Denmark). Grand Duke Nicholas' father was heir apparent to the Russian throne as the second but eldest surviving son of Emperor Alexander II of Russia. He had five younger siblings: Alexander (1869-1870), George (1871-1899), Xenia (1875-1960), Michael (1878-1918) and Olga (1882-1960). Nicholas often referred to his father nostalgically in letters after Alexander's death in 1894. He was also very close to his mother, as revealed in their published letters to each other.[20]

In 1890 Nicholas, his younger brother George, and their cousin Prince George of Greece, set out on a world tour, although Grand Duke George fell ill and was sent home partway through the trip.

In April 1894, Nicholas joined his Uncle Sergei and Aunt Elizabeth on a journey to Coburg, Germany, for the wedding of Elizabeth's and Alix's brother, Ernest Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse, to their mutual first cousin Princess Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Other guests included Queen Victoria, Kaiser Wilhelm II, the Empress Frederick (Kaiser Wilhelm's mother and Queen Victoria's eldest daughter), Nicholas's uncle, the Prince of Wales, and the bride's parents, the Duke and Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (mow the Windsors).

Despite a visit to the United Kingdom in 1893, where he observed the House of Commons in debate and seemingly impressed by the machinery of constitutional monarchy, Nicholas turned his back on any notion of giving away any power to elected representatives in Russia.

In 1903, Nicholas threw himself into an ecclesiastical crisis regarding the canonisation of Seraphim of Sarov. The previous year, it had been

suggested that if he were canonised, the imperial couple would beget a son and heir to throne. WHILE ALEXANDRA DEMANDED IN JULY 1902 THAT SERAPHIM BE CANONISED IN LESS THAN A WEEK, Nicholas demanded that he be canonised within a year. Despite a public outcry, the Church bowed to the intense imperial pressure, declaring Seraphim worthy of canonisation in January 1903. That summer, the imperial family travelled to Sarov for the canonisation.[53]

Emperor Franz Joseph of Austria-Hungary paid a state visit in April 1897 that was a success. It produced a “gentlemen’s agreement” to keep the status quo in the Balkans, and a somewhat similar commitment became applicable to Constantinople and the Straits. The result was years of peace that allowed for rapid economic growth.[55]

Confronted with growing opposition and after consulting with Witte and Prince Sviatopolk-Mirsky, the Tsar issued a reform ukase on 25 December 1904 with vague promises.[76] In hopes of cutting short the rebellion, many demonstrators were shot on Bloody Sunday (1905) as they tried to march to the Winter Palace in St. Petersburg. Dmitri Feodorovich Trepov was ordered to take drastic measures to stop the revolutionary activity. Grand Duke Sergei was killed in February by a revolutionary’s bomb in Moscow as he left the Kremlin. On 3 March the Tsar condemned the revolutionaries. Meanwhile, Witte recommended that a manifesto be issued.[77] Schemes of reform would be elaborated by Goremykin and a committee consisting of elected representatives of the zemstvos and municipal councils under the presidency of Witte. In June the battleship Potemkin, part of the Black Sea Fleet, mutinied.

Under pressure from the attempted 1905 Russian Revolution, on 5 AUGUST OF THAT YEAR 1905 Nicholas II issued a manifesto about the convocation of the State Duma, known as the Bulygin Duma, initially thought to be an advisory organ. In the October Manifesto, the Tsar pledged to introduce basic civil liberties, provide for broad participation in the State Duma, and endow the Duma with legislative and oversight powers. He was determined, however, to preserve his autocracy even in the context of reform. This was signalled in the text of the 1906 constitution. He was described as the supreme autocrat, and retained sweeping executive powers, also in church affairs. His cabinet ministers were not allowed to interfere with nor assist one another; they were responsible only to him.

Alexei in 1913

Alexei in 1913

Further complicating domestic matters was the matter of the succession. Alexandra bore Nicholas four daughters, the Grand Duchess Olga in 1895, the Grand Duchess Tatiana in 1897, Grand Duchess Maria in 1899, and Grand Duchess Anastasia in 1901, before their son Alexei was born on 12 August 1904. The young heir was afflicted with Hemophilia B, a hereditary disease that prevents blood from clotting properly, which at that time was untreatable and usually led to an untimely death. As a granddaughter of Queen Victoria, Alexandra carried the same gene mutation that afflicted several of the major European royal houses, such as Prussia and Spain. Hemophilia, therefore, became known as “the royal disease”. Through Alexandra, the disease had passed on to her son. As all of Nicholas and Alexandra’s daughters were assassinated with their parents and brother in Yekaterinburg in 1918, it is not known whether any of them inherited the gene as carriers.

Saint Seraphim of Sarov (Russian: Серафим Саровский; 30 July [O.S. 19 July] 1754 (or 1759) - 14 January [O.S. 2 January] 1833), born Prokhor Moshnin (Прохор Мошнин), is one of the most renowned Russian saints and **is venerated both in the Eastern Orthodox Church and the Catholic Church**. He is generally considered the greatest of the 19th-century startsy (elders). Seraphim extended the monastic teachings of contemplation, theoria and self-denial to the layperson.

In 1903, Nicholas threw himself into an ecclesiastical crisis regarding the canonisation of Seraphim of Sarov. The previous year, it had been suggested that if he were canonised, the imperial couple would beget a son and heir to throne. While Alexandra demanded in July 1902 that Seraphim be canonised in less than a week, Nicholas demanded that he be canonised within a year. Despite a public outcry, the Church bowed to the intense imperial pressure, declaring Seraphim worthy of canonisation in January 1903. That summer, the imperial family travelled to Sarov for the canonisation.[53]

In 1907, to end longstanding controversies over central Asia, Russia and the United Kingdom signed the Anglo-Russian Convention that resolved most of the problems generated for decades by

▶ The Great Game.

“The Great Game” was a political and diplomatic confrontation that existed for most of the 19th century and beginning of the 20th century between the British Empire and the Russian Empire, over Afghanistan and neighbouring territories in Central and South Asia.

South Asia is the southern region of Asia, which is defined in both geographical and ethno-cultural terms. The region consists of the countries of Afghanistan,[note 2] Bangladesh, Bhutan, India, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka and the Maldives.[6]

Topographically, it is dominated by the Indian Plate and defined largely by the Indian Ocean on the south, and the Himalayas, Karakoram, and Pamir mountains on the north. The Amu Darya, which rises north of the Hindu Kush, forms part of the northwestern border. On land (clockwise), South Asia is bounded

It is my premise based on my life experience increasingly Blackwater CIA contractors, Illuminati secret cults, Crony Media loyalty to Crony officials, influenced by crony owership and big money, of illegal CIA history have a defensive strugle against reporting on the CIA contractor NWO deep state, not its contract killings, its contract killer Masons hisotory, Arknancide, nor anthying else.

To the contrary the cronies running and black water murder system and deep state use their allies in the media to resist truthful information such that the conspiracy will survive, and the cronies behind the illegally will survive, the Governed will

In effect this has been violated completely

NEW YORK TIMES COMPANY, Petitioner, v. UNITED STATES. UNITED STATES, Petitioner, v. The WASHINGTON POST COMPANY et al.

> “The press was to serve the governed, not the governors.” The freedom of the press, protected by the First Amendment, is critical to a democracy in which the government is accountable to the people. A free media functions as a watchdog that can investigate and report on government wrongdoing.

A criminal deep state has emerged operated by cronies to cover crony misconduct and the press will never out the secret state, the deep

state, and their loyalties such as Vatican, Bush, Free Masons, others, those who govern secret programs and secret agendas protected, not outed, but the Press.

British History, Spies and Spymasters, L. Fletcher Prouty retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

Friend to and Second Line of Troops to President John F. Kennedy and the Donegans

Leroy Fletcher Prouty was born in Massachusetts on 24th January, 1917. He graduated from Massachusetts State College in 1941 with a Bachelor's degree.

During the Second World War he served as a army tank commander. He later joined the United States Air Force (USAAF) and in 1943 became the personal pilot of General Omar Bradley. Later that year he flew Chiang Kai-shek to the Tehran Conference.

Omar Nelson Bradley was a senior officer of the United States Army during and after World War II, holding the rank of **General of the Army**. Bradley was *the first Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff* and oversaw the U.S. military's policy-making in the Korean War.

Prouty also became involved in work for the Office of Strategic Services (OSS). In 1945 he served on Okinawa and was involved in transporting the bodyguard of General Douglas MacArthur to Tokyo. In 1946 Prouty was assigned by the U.S. Army to Yale University. In 1950 he established Air Defense Command and during the Korean War was based in Japan where he was Military Manager for Tokyo International Airport.

In 1955 Prouty was assigned to coordinate operations between the USAAF and the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). For the next nine years he worked for the Pentagon. He was Briefing Officer for the Secretary of Defense (1960-61), Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and Chief of Special Operations (1962-63).

Colonel Prouty retired from the United States Air Force (USAAF) in 1964 and was awarded the Joint Chiefs of Staff Commendation Medal. He later worked for the General Aircraft Corporation (1964-65)

and First National Bank (1965-68). He was also a senior director of a government and military marketing organization.

In 1973 Prouty published his book The Secret Team. In this controversial work Prouty claimed that **the CIA had worked on behalf of the interests of a "high cabal" of industrialists and bankers. Prouty thought that the Executive Action programme had not only been used against foreign leaders. He also claimed that the CIA was involved in the killing of President John F. Kennedy** [Operation 40 most likely]. Prouty even named Edward Lansdale as the leader of the operation. He claimed he was in Dallas on the day of the assassination: "He was there like the orchestra leader, coordinating these things."

Elsewhire in this book. CNO at Navy firing of Polaris Missle showen to JFK?

Saturday, NOVEMBER 16, 1963

November 16, 1963

JFK traveled from Palm Beach to Cape Canaveral, Florida on this Saturday morning, where he visited Pad B at Complex 37 and was briefed by Wernher Von Braun on the Saturn rocket booster.

He is seen in the photo below with (L-R) NASA Associated Administrator Robert C. Seamans, Jr., Florida Senator George Smathers, NASA Administrator James E. Webb, Dr. Wernher Von Braun (partially hidden), NASA Deputy Administrator Hugh L. Dryden, and military aide to the President Chester V. Clinton. Although not shown in the photo, long-time aide Kenny

O’Donnell also accompanied him on trip.

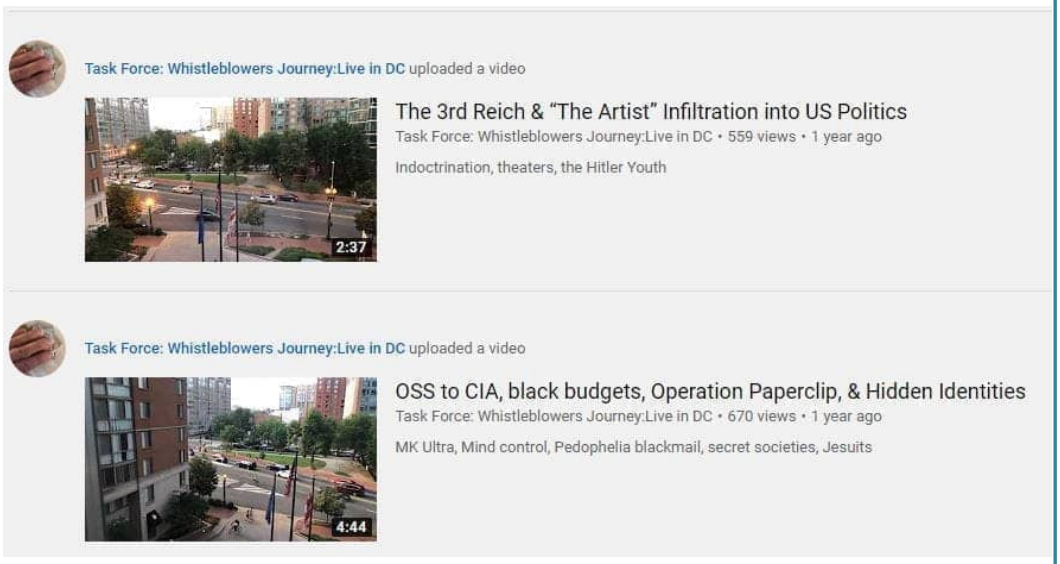
During his time in **Cape Canaveral**, *JFK also viewed a Polaris missile being fired from a submarine*.

https://dailyjfk.com/days/ , NOVEMBER 16, 1963 * JFK traveled from Palm Beach to Cape Canaveral, Florida on this Saturday morning, where he visited Pad B at Complex 37 and was briefed by **Wernher Von Braun** on the Saturn rocket booster.

M.Morrissette The President went aboard the USS. Observation Island to watch a Polaris Missille launch from the submarine named Andrew Jackson.

Torbert MacDonald and **Dave Powers were Jfk’s guests at Ambassador Kennedy’s home in Palm Beach,Florida** (1095 North Ocean Blvd) Died AMBASSADOR KENNEDY TO ENGLAND DIED NOVEMBER 18, 1969 (aged 81) **Hyannis Port, Massachusetts**, U.S. After lunch They were watching Navy vs. Duke with JFK giving them 10 points (grains) , And Jfk won 38-25. JFK wanted his winnings Now so Dave and Torbert had to go upstairs to get their wallets.

Cause of War



MKULTRA History and those in the genetics know using my genome for Victoria Secrets models

The Opus Dei Spanish Illuminati and connected families protect themselves and their wealth and their children with the coverup hiding of genoforensics and also fake claims to my DNA as a blackmail result.

The blackmail occurs when others not me are blackmailed for what those same others did. I call it the Virtual Private Human Trafficking Network system. Codewords used in my vicinity apply to others, not me, who move to secret redendevue points where they, not me, conced to blackmail over what they, not I, did.

Jim Vockelcoa and others who went along with faking be me so the fake could be blackmailed over that which I DID NOT DO have challenged me to prove something is happening behind my back I am not being told about.

I believe the totality of information in this book, the photographic evidence, the witness lists, the means, motives, and opportunities of those tied to misuse of my genome, explain and prove the case of illegal trafficking of my DNA and conspiracy against my rights as well as murder and terrorist acts around the world in the coverup of this, hence the name of this book, Illuminati Dawn, the realization we were

lied to, the truth is hidden, and in the truth is a cause of war against the Illuminati.

I have watched inside custody and outside custody fake symptoms created in my ranging from Bipolar “pressured speech,” Bipolar Delusions (actually rational beliefs made hard to prove,) and anti-social pictures of women in public or masturbation not under control.

And the inexplicable theory that I can not locate pornography and therefore must create it.

4 2 1

The “MSM” hides Pizzagate, Obama Brither Theories, and genetic need of non-whites to undergoe racial experimetation and genoforming. They, along with militia groups, failed to protect me from the U.S. Government or Illuminati.

Thus the 4 is the four area of my life of persecutions and railroads over decades in gangstalk victimhood, etc.,

The 2 is Militia Groups and MSM who failed to out my assailants.

The 1 is me, or for that matter, FOXP2 Dysgraphics dropping like flies in a failed state of a toilet, the U.S.

In Swirl Without Flush I will go into the course of my father’s, mother’s, and my own life living under State sanctioned conducted racial hate crime gangstalk and my mother and I sheltered in place as much as possible.

In the fight of our lives thinking the U.S. was porcelain and finding out it needed a flushing not yet done.

A Bizarre Espionage Buzz Invading My Life (and burgling my home) Precipitated My Research Into Espionage Agency Interest in my DNA

Trespass Using State Capabilities

Home		Public	Long Con Set Not Actually My Home	
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs, planted people, etc., who deny they are tresspassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Claims I am a participant by peeping into the location (false) I am there (false) when a Doppelgänger is (true) and likely has stolen or manufactured evidence said to be mine, that I am aware of the set (no, not for years) where deals for my DNA are made and callgirls arrive
	FOG OF TRESPASS	FOG OF TRESPASS The summary of what is happening here is the fog of Espionage I am seemingly, with non whites, authorizing my	FOG OF TRESPASS	“Bernies Residence” Weekend at Bernies

		DNA into the black market through the use of Bird Dogged fake DNA rights paperwork or PCR created DNA that all people at the set will sign off on out of my presence and without my consent.		
Law Abiding	Espionage			
At home alone, unsafe from home invasion, and socially sabotaged	Garbage (KOMPROMAT) made to incfluence women			US Marshall with MK CONTROL (influenced) woman, bad decisions, away from Ed, in private Girl Code equals Marshalls Code Shhh! keep this secret Domina, other woman, under PsyOps influences

In the fog, deceit.

Misleading Buzz Words

A CIA/Masons backed Mercenary operational protocol (call it “ritualistic”) sexual abuse system (CIA Schema) victimizes a child in my vicinity who is turned into child porn, illegally proactively filmed, by an Agent Provocateur in my vicinity.

A. Protocol “A” planted female will be in the vicinity of the acute field of vision framed person.

B. Mercenary planting the female victim will photograph victim from abuse field of vision or over shoulder of framed male.

C. In explicit hostile behavior such as calling the framed male “dirt” at the scene creates an appearance Mercenary is protecting the female.

D. THe Mercenary will proceed to some other location and away from the framed male identify the female as a victim of peeping and the mercenary will name himself as the protector of the harmed female.

E. The framed male will be insulated from allegations by misrepresentation, “girl code” gossip away from the male, or the Mercenary’s acts at a separate location from the peeping photo. The Long Con set where the Mercenary will present allegations against the Framed Male I call Element “B”

F. Away from the framed male other Mercenaries including alleged victims or co-operating County/Federal officials will assert the framed male was to blame but deserves privacy.

Vague fog of lies, and the asset seizure I think tie to Glorian Donegan and foreign economies and religious orphanages (if the female was religious)	Edward Paul Donegan, unchallenged in his explicit statements, asserts he has done nothing wrong
Noisy Vauge in-explicit Allegation Sex Offender is Near by mercenary with drug addict, sex offender background	
Obtuse Field of View	**Acute Field of View**
Mercenary Photographer	Edward Paul Donegan and peeped at victim
Mercenary Forges Ed’s confession	Ed Donegan REAL bedroom,

(to sex worker) in next apartment down hall, hotel room or bedroom next door, etc.,	sometimes shouted into from adjoining apartment or common bombed such as catwalk or balcony outdoor pathway

This book

CIA DARPA Texas Bush Family and Ongoing Espionage

Moving people into and out of positions, generally

New chief Jaran faces bouts with arson, graffiti & break-ins retrieved from https://provincetown.wickedlocal.com/article/20090104/NEWS/301049897 and copied or modified to here

By Pru Sowers Posted Jan 4, 2009

Fire and police officials started 2008 exhausted and worried, coming off a difficult period in 2007 when 13 deliberately set fires destroyed property, came close to killing one firefighter and made residents feel unsafe in their own homes.

The town lost its only ladder truck to an accident in November.

Fire and police officials started 2008 exhausted and worried, coming off a difficult period in 2007 when 13 DELIBERATELY SET FIRES DESTROYED PROPERTY, CAME CLOSE TO KILLING ONE FIREFIGHTER and made residents feel unsafe in their own homes.

The arsons resumed in March and April when five more fires were set, with one destroying artist Arthur Cohen's studio and several canvases he had stored there. Despite efforts by local, county and state police, the arsonist or arsonists were never caught. Since April, there have been no other incidents.

Police had more luck catching two graffiti artists, one of whom was allegedly responsible for dozens of "tagging" incidents on private and public property. And a new head cop was hired in May after a lengthy search. Chief Jeff Jaran moved to Provincetown from Bow, N.H., and was directed by Town Manager Sharon Lynn to "professionalize the department."

Provincetown Police Chief Jeff Jaran is fired retrieved from Cape Cod Times and copied or modified to here

Posted Dec 11, 2013

PROVINCETOWN - Police Chief Jeff Jaran is now the former chief after the town manager fired him following a closed-door meeting with selectmen that lasted more than three hours on Wednesday night.

“The result at this level was expected,” said Andrew Gambaccini, Jaran’s attorney.

Jaran will dispute the termination at an arbitration hearing where he expects “full vindication,” the attorney added. The former chief would not comment.

Jaran has been the subject of much public scrutiny ever since the May 7 election and following his angry reaction to a N.W.A song with anti-police lyrics played at The Squealing Pig pub.

Town Manager Sharon Lynn and the selectmen hired Jaran in 2008 from Bow, N.H., where he had been the police chief for four years.

Jaran has three years left on a five-year contract. He was paid about $127,000 in 2013, according to the contract.

Lynn suspended him on Sept. 12 after the police union issued a no-confidence vote in their chief. The union charged him with trying to get staff to vote for Selectman Austin Knight, as well as other inappropriate behavior.

Selectmen hired an independent investigator, Frank Rudewicz of Marcum LLP to look into the union’s complaints as well as the incident at The Squealing Pig.

> **Settlement gives fired Provincetown police chief almost $513K Cape Cod Times**
>
> Town officials agreed to pay the former chief, who was fired in December 2013, about $150,000 so he would give up any further options to sue the town, according to Selectman Thomas Donegan. That amount is on top of about $362,000 that an arbitration panel previously ordered the town to pay Jaran in lost benefits, salary with interest and legal

> fees. The agreement also means that the town cannot appeal the arbitration panel’s decision.
>
> Since then, the selectmen have made a policy change so that if town counsel and the town manager have a strong disagreement, town counsel is obligated to tell the selectmen about it, Selectmen (Town Council) member Tom Donegan said.

In researching Mind Control, influencing behavoir by stimuli of often intense stimuli caustic to the listener, some will “lose it” and act out emotionally, and Jaran may have been baited to lash out.

Crisis Teams will create a crisis of peeping whereever I go and I will be ostrocized for it driving me into homeless shelters, further, my trust fund will be sued rewarding the real peepers of minor females or unsuspecting females since those peepers, at the seen, point the finger at my camera, thus they are the heroes.

In the modern Midnight Climax a role play occurs with Dominatrix punishing a bad exploiter of minor aged females. The person being punished will forge the permissions for biological assets or other property sieuzres in the role play, A “fin[ancial] Domme” suggest singing financial assets away if the community, all the parties in the role play, find a civil settlement acceptable of a transgression against minor females is detected while in roleplayl with adult females, thus the resolution of the matter preempts a criminal complaint since restitution was made.

Although I am not the person in the role play it seems the person in the role play uses my name and under “interrogation” gives up secrets about liking minors, not true of me.

I assert the assets seized for the genome usage rights is a source of black budget for CIA operations the adult entertainer environment, creating forged (black market/black money) property rights to biological or other assets, the rights permissions are actual forgeries and under blackmail the real Edward Donegan would have no reason to or no expectation to accede to.

A crisis actor working for church charities does something wrong, while identified as Edward Donegan by similar clothing, then concedes to harming his fellow church goers, I have nothing to do with any of these people, but because I am impersonated that impersonator moves my genome into charities and also for profit operations.

I live in an Al Capone world in which thsoe around me “claim the goods” the goods theirs if they pick fights with me, abusively.

The police are acting in concert with the abusers of me and want to help them sue me for the goods.

MKULTRA never ended and this is part of the Stalking the Church Committee hedl hearings on, Espionage units conducting impersonations and even surrogacy or other operations using adult entertainers.

The could call DARPA Brain Research into sexuality, etc., especiallly if genes modifying the brain are knocked down or turned on by gene therapy.

Operation MIDNIGHT CLIMAX, as it was called, was a very real part of a larger covert project called MKULTRA

Mind Control? retrieved from The CIA’s experimentation with LSD led to disastrous results. By Stephen Ornes AUGUST 3, 2008 and copied or modified to here

In 1953 the director of Central Intelligence, Allen W. Dulles, officially approved MKULTRA, which sought chemical, biological, and radiological approaches to interrogation and behavior modification. Early on, the experiments employed volunteers, but as the program grew, ordinary American citizens and foreign nationals became unsuspecting subjects in the studies. At least one death was directly attributed to the experiments: Army scientist Frank Olson drank Cointreau laced with LSD and committed suicide a week later.

“They launched into reckless experimentation without close medical supervision,” says psychiatrist James S. Ketchum, whose

book, Chemical Warfare Secrets Almost Forgotten, recounts his participation in a different Army project exploring the use of LSD as a chemical weapon. “Moral issues were considered minor if greater national security could be obtained.”

The CIA’s Secret Quest For Mind Control: Torture, LSD And A ‘Poisoner In Chief’ NOVEMBER 20 * Heard on Fresh Air

KINZER: In the early 1950s, Gottlieb hired this guy, George Hunter White, to run a safe house for him in New York City to which people would be lured off the street and then given LSD so CIA officers could watch them from an adjoining apartment through a one-way mirror. Later, White was moved to San Francisco, where he set up one of the craziest MKUltra projects that was known inside the agency as Operation Midnight Climax. This was an operation in which White would assemble a stable of prostitutes who would bring their men back to an apartment that the CIA hired and furnished, feed them LSD and George Hunter White would sit in an adjoining apartment sitting on a portable toilet, drinking pitchers of martinis while watching people having sex under the influence of LSD with the vague idea that this was somehow going to help the United States defeat communism. **So these were the kind of people that naturally gravitate to a project like this one.**

I am an Espionage victim and very unfairly so.

It appears the MKULTRA Components tied to the Secret Life of Hitler / Girl Interrupted King Edward VIII Von Trap FOXP2 Gene history of the last hundred years is ..

- MONARCH London KE Family of FOXP2 aka Borderline Personality Disorder and Eugenics and Psychiatric Research
    - Extreme ADDH leading to poor regulation of smooth acts and smooth speech. Short term lapses in brain executive area functions, short term memory, task attention, etc., and thus at times emotions not quickly checked. ADHD similar to Bipolor Disorder in but in

Bipolar excessive brain activity overwhelms normal controls as though a surge rising over a levy. In ADHD impulses are normal strenth but the attention may drift away from the normal impulse regulation thus the normal strength impulse gets through a faulty levey. Think if it as roulet in which 1 out of six impules get through on a regular basis because the rotators has one broken chamber. But that is on a constant rotating permanent basis, not a one pole for a few weeks, then normal most times, the pattern of two distinct and longer effective symptoms.

- PAPERCLIP Symptomatic choppy handwriting in grammar and letter formation
- ARTICHOKE Swallowing and digestive system problems including fine muscle undulation and fine muscle timing, secretions and sensing
- CRYPTOME also called Digraphs or Free Mason Di Vinci Codes,seems to tie the research meetings to key dates such as one year anums since a November 18 birth day and other recognition dates like December 13 or February 20 often using dates near them to avoid being too obvious as recognition signaling

Project MKOFTEN was a covert U.S. Department of Defense program developed in conjunction with the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). It was initiated in 1966 following other parallel programs[1] such as MKULTRA, initiated on April 13, 1953, which was later changed to Project MKSEARCH in 1964.[2] A partner program to MKSEARCH, the goal of MKOFTEN was to “test the behavioral and toxicological effects of certain drugs on animals and humans”.[3]

MIDNIGHT CLIMAX was CIA and DIA in massage parlors, said to be using drugs with adult entertainers I think more likely at first recruiting surrogate mothers for selected ovum research projects and later in a version of MIDNIGHT CLIMAX called PIZZAGATE, another CIA Black Opp, don’t confuse the work black. Those a black opps CIA activity it is ALSO being used by some black masons and

CIA backed personnel who while in massage parlors or Goth Dominatrix operations they are culturally invading as well, creating their position of trust and infiltration of what had been a mostly Western Hemisphere culture and turning into a seeming outgrowth of black and gay underground culture which had not been recognized until recent reports of earlier secret goth scene leadership and these new “realities” are part of ethnic suppression of what seems White Supremacism portrayed to be a mental psychoses, .

The combination of the three, MKULTRA, MKOFTEN, and Midnight Climax focus on Genetics experiments studying, isolating in control tests (twins studies, changing paternal side, changing maternal side, changing nurture as well as nature) seem to be Eugenics science spanning generations since the 1920s in clandestine Rockefeller and Tavistock Institute research between MI5 and the OSS and Vatican.

LAW ENFORCEMENT INTELLIGENCE UNITS under the NDAA also called FUSION CENTERS piece together information on making and estimate as to who is a menace to society and then Target them with assets seizures, etc.,

I call them LAW ENFORCEMENT SAPIENCE CENTERS which utilize information from White House Plumbers and Illuminati Family Bosses to sapiently identify whistle-blowers and then SUBVERT the credibility and reach of the whistle-bower voice.

Subversion diverts in a downward direction a normal persons normal life by Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, politically or religiously motivated but using things like KOMPROMAT (Compromising material like child porn) planted and other forms of sabotage including surveillance and cooption of the targeted person’s assets during or in conjunction with the evidence plants.

In my case SUBVERSION by MKULTRA is “Happy Slapping” (blockading) recovery from Diabetes by interfering with lean meat purchases, etc., then in the fight arresting me and calling me paranoid and unable think for myself (an actual medical diagnosis) and the US Dept of Defense diagnosis of me circulated.

The harassment of TARGETED INDIVIDUALS follows MKULTRA techniques and operates under FBI COINTELPRO, DARPA, and other agency support including local police agencies and businesses.

In view of the public and in institutions out of the view of the public Illuminati backed US State actors frame me as an antisocial masturbating person, that anti social person owes others his (my) DNA to female victims, one repercussion upon me, the other repercussion of that pretext is isolation of from the white adult women I seek relationships with.

A third repercussion is that while single, and while framed as mentally and sexually incompetent, that pretext allows blind conservator access to my DNA rights they use for themselves and the impersonator's victims.

A forth repercussion is that the Transcendentalist Humanists and Religious SJWs serving Non White and World SJW interests do so at the intellectual, political, and religious co-option harm of a white Epistemic Atheist political nationalist activist.

The acts of the real perp are the created Legend, public perceptions, of me.

Here the real perpetrator is further out from me of the female victim but the zoom camera seems to take a smart phone closeup.

Espionage Agencies Made Me and Espionage Agencies can Wrongfully Identity Me and Break Me

Is this photographer in my vicinity about to be punished by a Dominatrix because he is Ed Donegan and took that picture, caught with the model having that picture OR is he doing it because his doing so as me will sabotage me in reproductive, legal, religious, political, and other circles?

Both reasons.

Espionage based Gangtalk plants evidence on the victim, me, to be used to dupe others, targets of the disinformation, such as Dominatrices who believe the planted evidence about me.

Gangstalk The Espionage manufacture of evidence and other illegal acts for the use of behind-the-scenes sabotage of the Espionage victim. That manufactured evidence variously called *Compromising Photos*, *Compromising Information*, or *KOMPROMAT*.

In my case it is sexually abusive and humiliating to me, designed to be, untrue, and very much the wrong treatment of Glorian and James Paul Donegan's son. James Woosley, you are the criminal, not me.

FBI and others us a Legend, a fake peeping and pedo created and sold back story which incites against me in public and normal life.

I am a Gangstalk victim in the U.S., and Espionage technique. Illegal, criminal, and fraudulent activities of actors, in the U.S. State actors, plant evidence and use various schemes to victimize and stigmatize me in Criminal Harassment Under Law and Conspiracy Against Rights, which should result in the death penalty for those in the Espionage conspiracy against my rights.

Fake Heroes at the Scene were the REAL exploiter of children though the their "hunt for the real photograprher" was a pony hunt for me, taking away the suspicion from them themselves

In fact in highly scripted repeating operations some person wearing a Sherri’s cap, NYPD cap, Aviator Glasses, etc., glaring at me are creating an innuendo that I had done something which is the Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law scheme to blame police acts on me before the public.

Texas is on the Madrid to Cape Town Genomic Cline of Christian Charity and I Think Orphanages Genomics

CIA DOD USMC Secret Service DOD Vatican dominate Texas and its histories, and the long history of mistakes therein going all way back to the JFK assinination and Andy Ellington CIA DOD Labs, Gottlieb MKULTRA Programs, and other DOD and GOP activity.

Texas is on the Madrid to Cape Town Genomic Cline of Christian Charity and I Think Orphanages Genomics

I can not get a restraining order against these people or out of the state.

When I filed for it in South Texas Federal District Court a mistake occured much like losing Geroge Bush’s records. My lawsuite was subverted by a corrupt legal establishment turing it over to be handled by the Texas iconic figures I was suing, TJ Henry Law included.

Repeatedly it is said to me the aviator glasses have no meaning and in no way am I accused of anything. Repeatedly it is said to me

this is all part of fighting white supremacism and repeatedly I say this is what triggered both white supremacism and white separatism in me.

Matching the DNA, mapping the record of my DNA

Database Index Field	Database data for that Unique Index ID
My Identity as Edward Paul Donegan	**MY DNA and family history that is tied to me**
I have lived in fear for most of my life that ANY identification of my premise or name is ALWAYS wrong and being Doppled, at all times, and it almost seems total consistency in that is USA Espionage highest priority	There is a wild insane mass hysteria and racket built around my DNA and and reproductivity Espionage based

The Idiolect of Espionage

- **Legend** (a *cover story* for banned acts)
- **Etiology**, situation motivating the operation
- Covert **Operation**

The Idiolect of Criminal Justice

- **Means**
- **Motive**
- Window of **Opportunity** in which the crime occurs

A person I call Tx, an Information Doppelganger near me but further than me from a female witting or unwitting victim, zoom

photographers her or masturbates.

The anti social conduct is attributed to me by Identity Theft and Money Launder the rights to genes by authorizing my genetics out of hte Star Trek TOS genome replicator machine. I can not prove DNA being removed from me. This is the new tech.

In Rx people in public treat me a certain way by effectively misquoting me in statements I receive from them, such as women saying “I am sorry” to me as though, in the Espionage Legend, I would not be able to control myself in her presence, compelled by her beauty to anti social conduct such as masturbation or secret photography.

Here cover story for planting that Espionage Legend of me being antisocial, is she claims TO me that she was sorry because she stepped in front of my shopping cart.

But her misquote of me is planted, she quoted me as saying I did not want her around because of “my problem.” The only problem in clear text, the real world, is she stepping in front of my shopping cart though never the less, the Legend is created.

That is the means of a the Covert Operation. The Motive is an explanation must be found that my DNA is voluntarily in non whites such as the OBamas and others such as likely the Kelly (Mark and Scott) family, the Kennedy’s, and others.

The CIA did that in 1961 illegally and in these covert operations, this crime, the covert operation is creating a money laundering scheme in which my permission allegedly exists, and therefore earlier existed, for a white supremacists DNA in non whites, and Atheists DNA in religious ministers.

In the modern world of family databases the CIA and others must manufacture and excuse for what was already illegally done and this covert operation makes faked claims, fake legitimacy, to my DNA being used without notice to me.

Tx, the Doppelgänger is OKing my DNA Use. I, Rx, is the recipient of others acts towards me which are not based on me but the acts fo Tx.

It took me a long time to figure this out because the acts towards me made no sense in terms of any connection to who I was or my own actions.

The bizarre acts towards me are based the Doppelgänger of me who I call Tx.

Nothing about me is subject to blackmail. Thus they created Tx and blackmailed him as an ass peeper.

Teapot Dome. Watergate. Iran Contra. Mass Ass Enfilement.

References

Gangstalk

Organized stalking methods were used extensively by communist East Germany's Stasi (state police) as a means of maintaining political control over its citizens. The Stasi referred to the tactics as "Zersetzung" (German for "decomposition" or "corrosion" - a reference to the intended psychological, social, and financial effects upon the victim).

Although they are illegal in the U.S., the same covert tactics are quietly used by America's local and federal law enforcement and intelligence agencies to suppress dissent, silence whistle-blowers, and get revenge against persons who have angered someone with connections to the public and private agencies involved.

Illegal counterintelligence operations have been perpetrated against Americans by urban police departments in the U.S. since the late 1800s. Traditionally, the groups of mostly-undercover police officers involved are called "red squads," although the modern official term is "Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIUs)."

Information Doppelgangers

In Russia

Information Doppelgangers to Gain Reflexive Control of Targeted Leaders (Targeted Individuals) including in this case, Reflexive Control of Dominas who will reject Rx (me) based on the despicable nature of Tx (the cover operators harassing me by Doppling me and then act in despicable ways as me)

Here is how the Russian Military designed Doppelganger PsyOps

Military commanders are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is “a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action.” This aspect of Soviet military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the enemy commander’s perception of the situation, (2) shaping their mission objectives and planning procedures, and (3) impairing effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can indirectly control the enemy military commander’s decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over their troops and the combat environment. To influence an opponent, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target’s deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target.

The US voting public are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is “a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action.” This aspect of United States military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the VOTING PUBLIC’s perception of the situation (Edward Paul Donegan), (2) shaping their mission objectives and planning procedures, and (3) impairing voter’s effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can indirectly control the PUBLIC’s decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over the PUBLIC and the POLITICAL environment. To influence THE PUBLIC, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target’s deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target.

This book

Leadership and Police Bureaus, Jeff Sessions ~~out~~, and Comey ~~out~~, William Barr *in* and Christopher Wray *in*

Birth name Edwin Anderson Walker Born November 10, 1909 Kerr County, Texas, U.S. Walker experienced combat during the Korean War, commanding the Third Infantry Division's 7th Infantry Regiment and serving as a senior advisor to the army of the Republic of Korea.

Walker was then assigned as commander of the Arkansas Military District in Little Rock, Arkansas. In 1957, he implemented an order by President Eisenhower to quell civil disturbances related to the desegregation of Little Rock's Central High School. Osro Cobb, the US Attorney for the Eastern District of Arkansas, recalls that Walker "made it clear from the outset … that he would do any and everything necessary to see that the black students attended Central High School as ordered by the federal court… he would arrange protection for them and their families, if necessary, and also supervise their transportation to and from the school for their safety."

Walker repeatedly protested to Eisenhower that using federal troops to enforce racial integration was against his conscience. Although he obeyed orders and successfully integrated Little Rock High School, he began listening to segregationist preacher Billy James Hargis and oil tycoon H. L. Hunt, whose anti-communist radio program Life Line was funded by conservative activist and publisher Dan Smoot. Anti-communist activists in the late 1950s claimed that communists controlled important parts of the U.S. government and the United Nations,[citation needed] and that some Soviet spies and agents occupied prominent jobs

within the federal government, for example, some of the Silvermaster group.[citation needed]

In 1959, Walker met publisher Robert Welch. Welch founded the John Birch Society to promote his anti-communist opinions, one of which was that President Eisenhower was a communist. This assertion surprised Walker because it coincided with the segregationist argument of Reverend Billy James Hargis that the civil-rights movement was a communist plot.

On AUGUST 4, 1959, WALKER SUBMITTED HIS RESIGNATION TO THE U.S. ARMY. President Eisenhower denied Walker's request and instead offered him command of the more than 10,000 troops in Augsburg, Germany, in the 24th Infantry Division, which Walker accepted. He began promoting his "Pro-Blue" indoctrination program for troops, which included a reading list of materials by Hargis and the John Birch Society.

The name "*Pro-Blue*", said Walker, was intended to suggest "*anti-red.*" He later wrote that the Pro-Blue program was based upon his experiences in Korea, where he saw "hastily mobilized and deployed soldiers 'bug out' in the face of Communist units with inferior equipment and often smaller numbers. American soldiers, unprepared for the psychological battlefield, needed to know why they had to beat the enemy as well as the how."

In early 1962, Walker campaigned to become governor of Texas and lost the Democratic primary election to the eventual winner, John Connally. In October 1962, Walker was arrested for promoting riots at the University of Mississippi in protest against the admission of black student James Meredith into the all-white university. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy ordered Walker committed to a mental asylum for a 90-day evaluation, but psychiatrist Thomas Szasz protested and Walker was

released in five days. Attorney Robert Morris convinced a Mississippi grand jury not to indict Walker.

The Bush administration prosecuted me as mentally ill, knowing I was not, and buried the evidence of that before, after, and during my imprisonment, an mental hospital “bipolar disorder” imprisonment for my accusing the FBI DOJ Criminal Division in New York 2006 of corruption regarding grants at the NIH and moved into the FBI DOJ as its own work not mine.

I don’t have Bipolar Disorder, I have FOXP2 Speech Spasmodia and the Masons know it and rig the psychiatry with their own hacks with an agenda, social engineering or removing neutal evaluators.

Masons of a Feather flock Together

Christopher Asher Wray (born DECEMBER 17, 1966)

Replacement of fired James Comey as Director of the FBI

Christopher Asher Wray (born December 17, 1966) [2] is an American lawyer who has served as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) since 2017.[3] From 2003 to 2005, **Wray served as Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division in George W. Bush’s administration**.

His paternal great-grandfather, Taylor Malone, was also a Vanderbilt University graduate,[11] and the

co-founder and president of Malone & Hyde, “one of the South’s largest wholesale grocery firms.”[12] His maternal grandfather, Samuel E. Gates, “helped shape the laws that govern national and international airline flights” as an official of the Bureau of Air Commerce.[13]

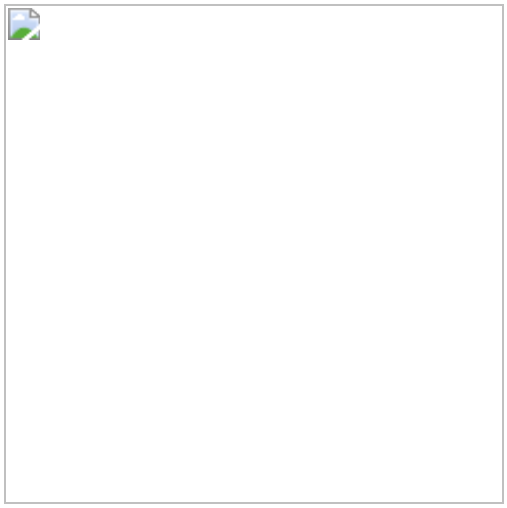
Wray attended the Buckley School,[14] in New York City and the private boarding school Phillips Academy in Andover, Massachusetts.[6] Wray then attended Yale University from which he graduated cum laude[6] with a Bachelor of Arts degree in philosophy in 1989, and earned his Juris Doctor in 1992 from Yale Law School. While at Yale Law, Wray was the Executive Editor of the Yale Law Journal. After graduating from law school, Wray spent a year clerking for Judge J. Michael Luttig of the United States Court of Appeals for the Fourth Circuit.[15]

Attorney General Bill Barr threatened to quit last year over Trump’s attempts to fire FBI Director Chris Wray retrieved from https://www.businessinsider.com/ and copied or modified to here

William Barr who DESTROYED the files on his father and himself, the CIA George H.W. Bush Cheney MKULTRA files, keeping them from Congress

Last spring, when President Donald Trump was considering firing FBI Director Chris Wray, Attorney General Bill Barr threatened to resign in protest, a

person briefed on the deliberations told Insider.



The person said Barr went to the White House for a meeting and was introduced to Bill Evanina, a top counterintelligence official in the Trump administration who had previously worked at the FBI. When Barr realized Evanina was being suggested as a replacement for Wray, he left the room.

When told of the plotting, Barr threatened to resign in protest, according to the person briefed on the deliberations.

It was the closest Wray, who has held onto his position under the Biden administration, ever came to getting fired during Trump’s tenure, the person briefed on the matter said.

A Brief History of NIH.ASP

National Institute of Health and its stalking, ghosting, and co-opting me which the State Dept foreign affairs civil service magazine had done (Wharton School) and other organizations stalking, ambushing, pre-empting my workk before I completed it thus denying me the history of my having completed my work.

I was open about thinking believing that lower IQs were causal of black under achievement comparatively with other races and denial of the IQ component was poor science first in its blinndess to eptistemic truth and also in that the alternative Ethics explanation that the White Race was an oppressor race fueled the resentment of non whites, already resentful under the diplomat science concept or Relative Deprivation Theory I had been taught in university classes.

Similarly situated people who have differing outcomes will become resentful because those with the lower outcomes will resent the success of the good outcomes of others and the system as a whole comes in to question and perhaps rebellion.

I sent this to the FBI, to the NIH, and others in the Bush and the New York Criminal Division offered a grant to a non white Muslim based on my web site premises by Vernelia Randall.

Whether I should have received grant to compare DNA studies with Information Science is perhaps a a matter of debate but I should have been allowed to APPLY For grant without arrest threat and I should have gotten the FOIA copy of the grant that WAS given as I requested.

Instead I was arrested for repeated contacts to the FOIA office as I tried to nurse the grant request along to completions.

During my prosecution and after all copies of NIH.ASP disappeared even from ARCHIVE.ORG, my private detective under the CJA would not look for it on the web, and I was told I was delusional over the topic and no copies of the original material were made available for review as to whether I was right or not.

My mother and family were told I was wroing about the grant request and foia request.

I requested the information about the FBI copies of this site from CASA Linda apartments and the FBI again refused compliance with the FOIA request although the FBI and NIH police DID have copies of the web site and opely questioned me over it and its “advocacy for white supremacism.”

During this online research fight I was accusing Obama and the Congressional Black Caucus of skewing the findings towards social theory and away from science and thus building left wing social premises such as Affirmative Action on sentiment (Ethics) rather than facts (Epistemia.)

I assert the entire prosecution was racially charged, racailly movitated, and racial violence through the legal system and also I assert I was dirty bombed for some reason, likely Polunium or other radation source, as Micheal Mulchasy of Columnbia University was George W. Bush’s Attorny General.

Michael Mukasey

Speaking as the author and researcher of this book my belief is 2006 to 2007 were a critical time as the Bush family began a program to continue MKULTRA activities in a way that if genome were spread under the 1961 plan and leakers or evidence was eliminated the truth of the JFK assassination tied to Donald Barr, William Barr, Mukasey, coming out of Columbia University Manhattan Project could be concealed.

81st United States Attorney General In office November 9, 2007 - January 20, 2009 appointed President **George W. Bush**

NOVEMBER 20, 2008 WASHINGTON (AP) - Attorney General Michael Mukasey was hospitalized but conscious and alert early Friday after collapsing during a late-night speech to a conservative legal group

President George W. Bush, scheduled to attend a weekend financial summit in Peru, was informed about Mukasey collapse, press secretary Dana Perino said.

Wikipedia retrieved from From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia Michael Mukasey and copied or modified to here

Mukasey was born in 1941 in New York City.[6] His father was born near Baranavichy in Belarus (then in the Russian Empire) and emigrated to the U.S. in 1921.[7] [8]

Mukasey graduated in 1959 from the Ramaz School, an independent (formerly boys' and now co-educational) Modern Orthodox Jewish prep school in the Upper East Side neighborhood of Manhattan in New York City. His wife, Susan, was later a teacher and headmistress of the lower school at Ramaz, and both of their children (Marc and Jessica)[9] attended the school. [10]

As an undergraduate student, Mukasey was the editorials editor of the Columbia Daily Spectator[11] at **Columbia University (MKULTRA Manhattan Project),**

where he received his Artium Baccalaureus degree in 1963, majoring in history. He received his Bachelor of Laws from Yale Law School in 1967.

Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations took part in MKULTRA

I believe more media and politics and businesses have been involved in MKULTRA this the short version of it especially in **Texas** and the Texas NASA DARPA operation of Christian Missionary world evangelism described by Linda Newkirk.

Social Security Numbers, Drivers License, credit checks, lease enforcement, apartment numbering and other dopples

I remain a Stateless Citizen and Targeted Individual in the USA because of MKULTRA.

I am not lethal COINTELPRO ambush victim and was not able to get out of the USA and am working on exposing MKULTRA now, under all its illegal names including COINTELRPO, Organized Stalking, Targeting, NDAA Kill lists, Disruption, etc., which are mere arbitrary police state “preemptive violence” which preempts witnesses to MKULTRA wrongdoing, MULTRA of the Bush family, Rockefeller, others.

This not USA business, this is their Masonry groups and Masonry families trying to cover their backsides.

World Criminal Conduct

The Gangstalk of me the Church Committee investigated as long term CIA NSA FBI US Marshalls work, under false

pretense, and social egineering others about me and conspiring against my rights is one cog of CIA NSA FBI US Marshalls misconduct.

The FBI CIA NOVEMBER 18 cover up of the downing of TWA Flight 800 pre-empting the correct jurisdictions investigating the air disaster, showing CIA simulations the public did NOT see what they thoughty they saw, a missle. (tied in this book to killing certain passengers).

THe downing of other airliners and the Dec 13 flight of the Hawaii records officer, other assassinations are in furtherance of covering up FBI CIA NSA complicity in ...

Donald Barr, William Pellham Barr, the Bush Family, Rockefellers, though the CIA FBI DARPA Boeing Company

Recruitment of Malcom X for father of Barrack Obama Jr.

- Murder of Malcom X and Malcom Shabazz to cover that up, a fire in question too.
- Murder of JFK who would not go along with FBI CIA Secret Service Catholic Mafia plans to create Obaama, the split with JFK began over Bay of Pigs, MKULTRA NORTHWOOD
- Killing of Thomas C. Wales, Leo Ryan, many others investigating the George H.W. Bush Donald Barr Free Mason activities (Mossad, Vatican, Windsors, even participating Saudis)
- Groomed Boson Bombers and then also attacked Boson Library
- Keeps their OWN returning to power Mason FBI operatives in returning power like Free Mason

Christopher Wray whose masons have much to hide regarding me and the Bush family ties to me

- Conduct contract killing to try to hid the FBI path and culpability in this long term deep state.
- Fired James Comey as fast as they could, illegally, and the FBI was stunned by that as was Congress.
- Assassinated journalists like Michael Hastings and Jen Moore who knew of all this and MKULTRA Behavioral Science.

FBI Boston Bombing Video Altered To Hide Fact Bomber Was Black Ops Mercenary? rBEFORE IT'S NEWS and copied or modified to here

As reported exclusively on Before It's News, the FBI surveillance video is in fact a digitally manipulated slideshow of still photos and not an actual video.

This is evidenced by the existence of ghost images appearing in between still photos in the so-called video as a transition effect is applied during the fade between frames.

As many in the alternative media have already pointed out special-ops were photographed all over the site of the Boston Marathon bombing before, during and after the attacks.

While there is speculation those photographed could be Navy Seals the overwhelming majority of the evidence points to those in the photograph being part of a for hire black-ops mercenary squad known as Tradecraft.

Shortly after Before It's News reporter Alexander Higgins reported on the digitally manipulated slideshow the FBI

and the media are fraudulently passing as actual surveillance video it was suggested the alteration may have been done to hide mercenary's signature skull logo.

With mercenary firms around the globe now owned by Wall Street banks and acting as private armies for global elitists who are funded in most cases exclusively with US taxpayer money such ruthless thugs not loyal to our Constitution have no business conducting operations inside the United States.

It raises all kinds of questions about their presence which become even more intriguing when considering the main stream corporate media and law enforcement officials refuse to even acknowledge their presence at the bomb site nonetheless date attempt to explain why they were there and what they were doing.

The Boston Marathon Bombing: (See Boston Marathon Massacre file) Did authorities have word before of an attack on the Boston Marathon?: Bomb Sniffing Dogs: Saudi held in Boston terror bombing "smelled of gunpowder"…asked: "Did anyone die?"; Kerry meeting with Saudi Foreign Minister abruptly closed; Injured Saudi is a witness, not a suspect, in Boston bombing; no other suspects; "Innocent" Saudi has ties to several Al-Qaeda Terrorists; AMERICAN AIRLINES flight grounded after passengers panic over Iraqis shouting to each other in Arabic; American Airlines grounds flights nationwide due to glitch; Drastic security changes coming to large-scale public events, experts say; Numerous other bomb threats to institutions throughout the nation; Pictures at the Boston Marathon made public after the FBI said they had no suspects; Michael Savage Interviews Walid Shoebat on Boston Marathon Bombing Incident - 4/16/13; Arrest has been made in Boston marathon bombing and suspect will be brought to court after a 'dark-

skinned male’; Authorities change story:- Feds deny reports of Boston suspect in custody; Boston bomber is caught on camera: FBI reveals store footage shows ‘dark-skinned man in backwards hat’ planting second explosive moments before blasts tore through marathon crowds; FBI Cancels Boston Bombs News Conference; Obama meets with Saudi foreign minister, discusses Syria; Saudi National & Exchange Student Ali Alharbi Is Being Deported Back to Kingdom; Saudi National in Boston Bombing being deported on “National Security Grounds”; Photo of questioned Saudi in Hospital after Boston bombings, and more unanswered questions; Saudi National Once Considered ‘Person of Interest’ May Be Deported on ‘Security’ Grounds - And How It’s Supposed to Be Framed; Boston runners were warned: Squamish man: ‘If you run tomorrow, you’re going to die’; 1 of 2 suspects in Boston bombing killed … “World View: ISLAM”; Boston Bombing Suspect Posted Video on Al Qaeda Prophecy on YouTube; Report: Alharbi visited by Michelle Obama in Hospital; Boston Jihadi Bombers members of Wahhabi cell funded by Saudi Al Qaeda; FBI Boston Bombing Video Altered To Hide Fact Bomber Was Black Ops Mercenary?; Authorities change story:- Feds deny reports of Boston suspect in custody; Massachusetts Governor Deval Patrick and the Imam; Source-Saudi National’s Deportation Record Altered; Boston marathon bombing happened on same day as ‘controlled explosion’ drill by Boston bomb squad; Interview With Boston Marathon Eyewitness Confirms Bomb Squad Drill; Senator: Law Enforcement May Have Had Advance Warning of Boston Bombings (video); Did CNN use “Crisis Actors”?; Report: Federal Judge Compromised Investigation By Prematurely Mirandizing Tsarnaev; FBI Orders the State of Florida Medical Examiner to Keep Boston Bombing Friend’s Autopsy Secret (Ibragim Todashev) *

FBI Special Agents Christopher Lorek and Stephen Shaw: 2 FBI Agents Involved in Dzhokar Tsarnaev's Arrest "FALL" Out of Helicopter and Die; The 2 FBI Agents Who Arrested Dzhokhar Tsarnaev Did Not Die Mysteriously

This book

Premised on the apparent ring and the characters involved …”

Use of shell accounts like an apartment near my north corner 1x1 a 1001 N. Water Street has been an entitiy piggy backed to mine by fake appearances such as swapped original painted unit numbes, the claiim they adjoing as some old or new hotel room adjoin thus are the same leased space, or plants on the outside catwalk seem to join the shell entity and occupant to me thus the assets go to that “joined apartment” whihc it is not.

I am told that person in 47, a black male, has made claims to be me. He also makes outward appearance he is talking to journalist on his phone outside 47 as I am calling journalists from inside 46 and after I move out, likely on profits to the books taken from me, he will buy the unites as condos and join them tearing down the walll between and what were competing identities to who I was and the accounting do my assets and liabilities and covert it all over to him as I am gone on the building conversion to condos making 46 and 46-46 (as he calls 47) all one fused unit.

Lots of data is on that on the CDROM and lawsuit data but a I can not get the case taken.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **The US has made its biggest anti-money-laundering changes in years ***
>
> Congress included a provision to ban anonymous shell companies in the National Defense Authorization Act.
> By Jen Kirbyjen.kirby@vox.com Updated Jan 4, 2021, 9:50am
>
> If you’re a corrupt foreign official or drug trafficker, there’s a pretty easy way to protect your illicit cash: create an anonymous shell company.
>
> You form a shell company meaning a business that exists only on paper, with no employees, no products it makes

> or sells, no revenue, nothing except maybe a bank account and some assets - but you do it without disclosing your (the owner’s) real name, offering a convenient way to launder your money and evade law enforcement in the United States.
>
> Except that might now be a lot harder to do in the US. A provision in the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), the $741 billion defense bill, will effectively ban anonymous shell companies.
>
> The NDAA passed with bipartisan support in Congress. Trump vetoed the package, but Congress voted overwhelmingly to override the president’s veto for the first time during Trump’s tenure.
>
> That means that now, when someone opens a shell corporation, they’ll be required to provide the owner’s name and some basic identifying information. This simple step will give law enforcement and national security officials a powerful tool to crack down on corruption.
>
> To help understand more about what this new provision does and why it’s so important, I called up Clark Gascoigne, a senior policy adviser at the Financial Accountability and Corporate Transparency (FACT) Coalition, a nongovernmental organization that advocates against corrupt financial practices by promoting transparency and anti-money-laundering policies.
>
> “This is the biggest anti-money-laundering update that we’ve had in 20 years,” he told me.
>
> Our conversation, edited for length and clarity, is below.

The Cartel usage of sham accounts tied to me in appearance only but get merged into accounting regarding me are part of shell accounts secretly run by a hostile party to create mechanisms for shifting of funds in “brand confusion” similar names, similar locations, etc.,

APPARENT (ADJECTIVE) GOOGLE DEFINITIONS FROM OXFORD LANGUAGES

clearly visible or understood; obvious. *“it became apparent that he was talented”*

seeming real or true, but not necessarily so. *“his apparent lack of concern”*

APPARENT FROM VOCABULARY.COM

Apparent means obvious, but - and this is confusing - it can also mean something that seems to be true but isn’t definite. “The train’s arrival is apparent - it’s in the station - but apparently my friend missed it because she is not getting off.”

It makes sense that apparent has the same ancient root as appear because it’s about what is plain to see. Its subtle power of suggestion, however, is wonderfully useful. The “heir apparent” technically means next in line, but the ink isn’t dry. The power of apparent is that it leaves the door open for a little ambiguity. Maybe the heir apparent will be the next king, or maybe he’ll be overthrown in a bloodless coup by his apparently more ambitious cousin.

1. clearly revealed to the mind or the senses or judgment *“the effects of the drought are apparent to anyone who sees the parched fields*”

   evident, manifest, patent, plain, unmistakable obvious easily perceived by the senses or grasped by the mind

   appearing as such but not necessarily so *“for all his apparent wealth he had no money to pay the rent”*

   Synonyms: ostensible, seeming superficial concerned with or comprehending only what is apparent or obvious; not deep or penetrating emotionally or intellectually

Twins study: How did either Tom Dunham or Edward Donegan Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 son of Glorian do in life?

Things apparent outside my hotel room door as i talk to landlords in Austin and my desire to rent an apartment in Austin. And btw the door which I had closed when I left the apartment was open and m belongings tied to me visible.

A Fabricated and Suggestive Fact creates roadblocks	**Translated into a thought, conclusion, judgment, hearsay, or otherwise acted upon**
A Rumor is seeded	others asked to translate it into a judgment on it, or pass it along as true, or act on it themselves (like Dr Tim Kelley, him shown information made up by cops or others or mistaken identities)

Creating a fake human trafficking ring on social media

From Tom Dunham's site Molestquote

There seems to have been a feedback loop between my neighborhood, and my work at SelectQuote Insurance

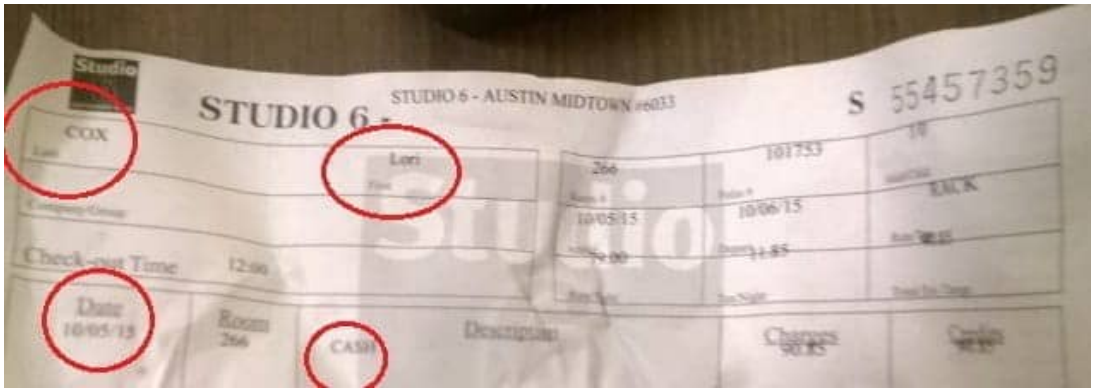
> Around the time a woman was breaking into my apartment, various allusions to this event were made at SelectQuote Insurance.
> The method of entry suggests theatrics were planned from the get go. The keys left hanging on my window didn't open anything, but were probably there to suggest that they opened my door. The woman probably had a master key, but conceivably could have picked the lock while pretending to use the keys as well.
>
> I was given a fake rock for hiding keys while on the job at SelectQuote around this time. Just out of the blue. I was also warned to change my locks before my then estranged wife got back into town. Which was exactly when the break-in took place.

From SelectQuote to my Neighborhood – SelectQuote Review

As Tom Dunham notes

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights			
Original Person (Sower) Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis	Roadblock Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse	Reaper	Community in Sower's path Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and Reaper switched out
Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead			
Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result			

Tom Dunham and I will have a hard time moving forward in life while things like this and in a twins study if either of us were compared to others we would be the problem children but Obama comes from the Good black side if his family were achievement is seen in Twins Studies.



A receipt fom Lori Cox Oakland California Behavioral Health is among the rubble out side my open hotel door some if it with crack or meth pipe soot stains. Who likes a crackhead?

Cloths, rags, and papers left outside my room rental seem to indicate I was using amphetamines inside my long stay room. Note this is not planted inside my room. When I left my hotel room with my bicycle the doorway was clear. When I returned the doorway had these publicly visible items and the hotel room door was ajar so passerbys would be able to see my belongings could be seen inside the room and these materials could be seen outside my room. I reported it to the hotel staff and they noted the event at that time.

I was using Austin in a healthy way, excxersizing, Ro Fitness and the sandwhich shop though me nice and using the dock well, this subverted my trip to Austin as I looked for housing.

“Theatrics” is the term I take from Dunham’s blog.

Tom Dunham suggests in many posts it seems to be law enforcement concocting all of these theatrics. In fact when I examined the items left o my doorstep in Austin, Texas, pictured above, I find this among it.

- Police Wrongdoing and SelectQuote - San Francisco Police Misconduct
- SonicNet

- Twitter
- SelectQuoteReivew
- MolestQuote
- Facebook
- Google Plus

Kmala Harris: In 2003, she was elected district attorney of San Francisco. She was elected **Attorney General of California** in 2010 AND RE-ELECTED IN 2014. Harris has served as the junior United States senator from California since 2017. Born: October 20, 1964, Oakland, California

Tom Dunham worked for SelectQuote as a computer programmer and web developer doing the work of several engineers.

The appearance of a minors exploitation ring appeared outside his door and windows as sets of keys were planted and inculpating statements were made to him by strangers.

Here is his description of himself and his site saying the company he worked for was tied to the trafficking including an impersonator of him at a dinner in on the eve or day of a massage parlaor bust seeming tied to Edward Paul Donegan.

If you see something say something and Tom Dunham and I publicly out out via tech means and police reports a network seems to exist but it not tied to either him or myself, Edwwrd Paul Donegan, but is “talked about” in rumors about Edward Paul Donegan and Tom Dunham.

Select Quote review is his web site, for a while taken of the web for allegations violated Selectquote.com domain name rights, and in his site Select Quote review he says Select Quote the company is unsafe for kids because it built what I call a “gambit” network of exploiting minors that then the blame could be placed on others and I indicated to him I thought political glamour seeking Kamla Harris, San Franisco DA defeating Terence Hallinan was behind the fake ring.

SelectQuote Review About

SelectQuote Review has been raising consumer awareness about issues at SelectQuote Insurance Services SINCE **2011**. An employee who threatened harm against a small child received financial and other incentives. There are also reasons to suspect connection to a scandal within the San Francisco police. SelectQuote Review reports on these issues and their cover-up, to help insurance consumers make an informed buying decision. More information is available at www.selectquotereview.com.

San Francisco, CA 94103

About Me +Tom Dunham I'm a father to my 5 year old daughter, living in downtown San Francisco (SOMA). I am a senior software engineer, most recently at Framehawk, with experience in web, VOIP, and Windows client applications. I've been here more than 10 years, in my previous life you might have seen me on the dance floor or playing tournament chess.

His site "Molestquote" and others posted visual and news information about a ring that did exist in his vicinity and I have done the same with Gold's Gym, Wells Fargo, Clarendon Courts, MacLamar Properties, and other locations in which the ring appears to exist and behind our backs we (Tom Dunham and myself) are assigned blame.

I believe this sets up asset seizures under the NDAA in 2011 under Judge Roll case which Illuminati interests need and thus used [subsumed, abused] Government offices to achieve via civil penalties on incomplete evidence but appearances.

Tom Dunham responding to Tim Kelly on www.ripoffreport.com about the scams and an impersonator of him, Thomas Duhmas Dunham, I

call the “Tx” transmission wire of Ton Dunham, Transmitter of Tom Dunham Disinformation

Post

SlectQuoteReview.com Reported to Rippoff Report By: timkelly - SelectQuoteReview is the work of a psycho thus beware of it and its authors

> (reporting www.selectquotereview.com as a scam site)
>
> By Tim Kelly, [Pediatrician and possibly board certified psychiatry] Internet: United States of America, Phone: Web: www.selectquotereview.com **Category: Abusive Parents**
>
> www.selectquotereview.com This website is clearly the work of a **disheveled and disturbed mind**. Internet
>
> I am aware that the individual [Thomas Duhman Dunham] who maintains this site [SelectQuoteReview.com] is a convicted felon and was incarcerated several times for psychological evaluation.
>
> He is both a danger to himself and others as he can no longer afford the medication he was prescribed by the city psychological evaluation unit.
>
> Please - if you know TD - help him get the medication he needs for stability.
>
> The police report and case notes are under SF City vs Tom Dunhan case # 223265-2

I am not hammering on any moral judgements about gays nor would the real Tom Dunham. But that Tim Kelly, M.D., worked in soical justice comittees as a Rainbow worker, I believe a Methodist, he is had a gravity towards a taproot into a supply of genetic medicine for the poor in a Robin Hood like scheme if someone from the right wing held the rights to those genes.

Quote retrieved from University of California - San Francisco and copied or modified to here

Strides have been made in many areas, said West. Nationally, women now outnumber men in medical school, and they are also well represented in pediatrics residencies. At UCSF, the Department of Pediatrics has also made substantial progress in recruiting and retaining members of the LGBT community.

The department's Pediatric Diversity Committee works to address these issues by recruiting and supporting pediatric residents, fellows, and faculty from underrepresented backgrounds. Resident leaders include Bianca Argueza, Camila Cribb Fabersunne, Sindhura Kodali, and Dannielle McBride; faculty leaders are Eddie Cruz, Tim Kelly, Jyothi Marbin, Alma Martinez, Carol Miller, Amber Pope, and Noel Rosales. Although not a new committee, the current members have approved a set of goals, which address recruiting practices for residents and fellows, creating a welcoming atmosphere for diverse trainees, and providing training opportunities that let students learn from colleagues of different backgrounds.

Timothy KellyAs an openly gay faculty member, he has raised the bar for others in the UCSF School of Medicine in coming out as a member of the campus community. Kelly has served as vice chair and chair of the Chancellor's Advisory Committee on GLBT Issues, bringing important concerns to light.Jun 22, 2006

BUFFALO GROVE - Dr. Timothy Kelly, formerly of Buffalo Grove, was born December 25, 1955 in Normal, Illinois to Jerry and Ellen (nee Merrill) Kelly. He died on FEBRUARY 15, 2018

Response

http://www.ripoffreport.com/reports/wwwselectquotereviewcom/internet/wwwselectquotereviewcom-tom-dunham-this-website-is-clearly-the-work-of-a-disheveled-and-861062

AUTHOR: Tom Dunham - (United States of America)
SUBMITTED: Thursday, May 17, 2012

> [The real Tom Dunham speaking below is writing about a person with similar yahoo email to the real Tom Ddunham (TeeDee, yahoo.com) and that online sock puppet identity appars to be the author of SelectQuoteReview, real Tom Dunhams site.]
>
> The **mentally challenged person posting as Tom Dunham from New York in the second rebuttal is obviously not me**. He gives how to get a police report, which is not a conviction. Not to mention, this person is having trouble distinguishing between a TV show and real law enforcement.
>
> Perhaps in his fantasy world Agent Scully brought Tomas Dumas Dunham (not my name) down for God knows what, but here in the real world if I were an ex-felon anyone would be able to look that up. Again, this is the sort of person that defends SelectQuote Insurance.
>
> Clearly, my website, http://www.selectquotereview.com, is factual and to the point. As you see here, SelectQuote's cronies are willing to lie. Once caught in their lies, they attempt to wriggle away by posting nonsense using my name. Is there any doubt that I'm the one whose been telling the truth all along?

Though Tom Dunham put up a knowledgeable site, its reputation was poisoned by the seeming craziness of its ALLEGED author, Thomas Duhmans Dunham who is NOT ON HIS MEDS, he and SelectQuoteReview should IGNORED <CNTRL>I !!!

With that subverion of Tom Dunham's report of a scam underway his domain name was attacked.

Take for instance this real psychiatrist, a gay rights advocate at UC San Francisco/

SelectQuote Review argues its company name trademark and DNS name not allowed in the SelectQuoteReview domain name and thus SelectQuoteReview should be subverted from being online.

Tom Dunahm replies

#1 REBUTTAL (owner of SelectQuoteReview.com real Tom Dunham) refuting allegations against him and against the site

Let's See the Conviction!

AUTHOR: Tom Dunham - (United States of America)

SUBMITTED: Monday, April 30, 2012

Convictions are a matter of public record! So post it. A case number query against the San Francisco Superior Court database, with your provided case number, turns up no results. Also, nothing for my legal name, Thomas Dunham, nor the name Tom Dunham.

[Ed Donegan chiming in here, Thomas Dunham also Thomas Duhmas Dunham is the brand confusion with real Tom Dunham]

It is clear that this report [on rippoffreport.com [calling SelectQuoteReview the work of a pscycho] is a *fabrication*. The continued campaign of false information by SelectQuote just adds credence to my story. Similar false statements were posted by multiple fake accounts opened in my name.

Is it likely to impugn the state of mind of someone making assertions or statements?

New York Times Co. v. Sullivan, 376 U.S. 254 (1964)

"Cases which impose liability for erroneous reports of **the political conduct of officials** [like the San Francisco Police] reflect the obsolete doctrine that the governed must not criticize their governors… . The interest of the public here outweighs the interest of appellant or any

> other individual. The protection of the public requires not merely discussion, but information. Political conduct and views which some respectable people approve, and others condemn, are constantly imputed to Congressmen. Errors of fact, particularly in regard to a man’s mental states and processes, are inevitable… . Whatever is added to the field of libel is taken from the field of free debate. [Footnote 13]”
>
> Sunlight is the Best Disinfectant

With the author’s (Tom Dunham’s] sanity attacked as he wrote the site the site is too and its domain name in jeopardy.

NATIONAL ARBITRATION FORUM

DECISION (excerpted for brevity here in Illuminati Dawn)

SelectQuote Insurance Services v. Tom Dunham

Claim Number: FA1207001454896

PARTIES

Complainant is SelectQuote Insurance Services (“Complainant”), represented by ISCRS Inc., Idaho, USA. Respondent is Tom Dunham (“Respondent”), California, USA.

REGISTRAR AND DISPUTED DOMAIN NAME

The domain name at issue is selectquotereview.com , registered with eNom, Inc. (“the Disputed Domain Name”).

PANEL

The undersigned certifies that he or she has acted independently and impartially and to the best of his or her knowledge has no known conflict in serving as Panelist in this proceeding.

Dawn Osborne of Palmer Biggs Legal as Panelist.

Complainant owns the SELECTQUOTE mark for which it has obtained federal trade mark registrations in the USA. It has a website at selectquote.com

As a result the Complainant owns the exclusive right to use selectquote.com in connection with its online insurance services.

The Disputed Domain Name is nearly identical and confusingly simlar to the Complainant's marks. The Disputed Domain Name contains the Complainant's entire mark plus a generic term "review" meaning that the casual observer is bound to mistake the Disputed Domain Name for a name connected with the Complainant.

Respondent has no rights or legitimate interests in the Disputed Domain Name. It is not commonly known by the Disputed Domain Name. It is not affiliated with the Complainant in any way and has no permission to use the Complainant's mark.

Respondent registered the Disputed Domain Name in 2012 significantly after Complainant's first use in commerce in 1985.

Respondent's typosquatting is, in and of itself, evidence of bad faith. Respondent has caused the websites reachable by the Disputed Domain Name to display the Complainant's mark spelt correctly, serving as further evidence of bad faith removing any doubt as to whether or not the spelling was intentionally designed to improperly capitalize on the Complainant's mark.

[Panel states for Select Quote to make its case] (1) the domain name registered by Respondent is identical or confusingly similar to a trademark or service mark in which Complainant has rights; and (2) Respondent has no rights or legitimate interests in respect of the domain name; and (3) the domain name has been registered and is being used in bad faith.

[panel rules]

The Panel finds that the **Respondent [Ton Dunham] has not violated any of the factors listed in the Policy 4(b), nor has he engaged in any content that would constitute bad faith registration and use pursuant to Policy 4 (a)(iii)**. The Panel agrees with the Respondent that his use is purely nominative. See Chicago Bd. Options Exch. Inc. v. Private, FA 804703 (Nat. Arb. Forum Nov. 29 2006)(finding no bad faith registration and use where the respondent used the complainant's trade mark in its domain name in order to provide information on the complainant's Option Exchange and **the respondent was not attempting to brand itself as related to the domain name or to steal business from the Complainant)**.

The Police Misconduct alleged by Tom Dunham which I was not aware of the details of while I found the same thing happening to me, then to later find Tom Dunham's similar accounts.

The same things done to Tom Dunham were done to me. Though this is a table describing events Tom Dunham they happened to me in Austin causing my detention in Austin.

Repeater Function and the Line In and Line Out to Information Browsers		
Pre Hpertext <u>PROCESSOR</u>	**HTML Document <u>REPEATER</u> (web server of it)**	**Clients Browse repeated data**
State fabricated information such as phony events that never occurred, police report numbers cited but report numbers drawn from Bingo machine randomizer	Dr Tim Kelly(or the Austin psych evaluator of me who did net test the evidence with me) not allowing me to challenge it	The courts, media, etc., the public receive the reports dumbly repeated by those acting on disinformation from the Police /State
Police and in fact corrupt police	In concert with police, not checking police information	A poorly informed, devieved public

Accounts of police use of Confidential Informants, then given drugs, encourage to breakins, police engaged in break ins, theft of personal items like prescription glasses to later turn up near crime scenes not connected to either of us, those crimes. Impersonators of he and I police backed genearating police operations and police civil actions, and later we will see, these crazy impersonators of him and me are co-operating with a Genentec operation about "Gloria",

The Gangstalk Subversion System uses "street theater" of paid-assailants Confidential-Assailants to create the appearance of guilt of a person, or social unworthiness of the person, and then repeat that information through Assets or Dupes who will repeat that information in formed lynch mobs behdind the Gangstalk victims back.

Some titles from **Police Wrongdoing and Select Quote ~ San Francisco police misconduct**.

https://policewrongdoing.wordpress.com

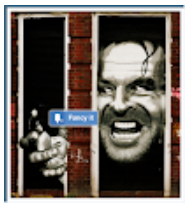
- Badge Bunny Break-in
- Police Harassment Caused by Errant Data [Dopples, Planted Evidence?]
- Honeypot, Informant, Heist?
- FBI Chinatown Probe Skirts Entrapment (the details here are interesting) 4 years and $1 million later, I ask whether Chow's crimes would have existed without the FBI. Check it out on SelectQuote Review.
- Keys Hanging From My Window
- Regarding the Police - SelectQuote Review
- Powerful Politico Arrested for Kiddie Porn
- Additional SFPD Corruption Case Delayed - SelectQuote Review
- Another SF Cop Goes Down for Corruption SelectQuote Review
- SelectQuote Informant

Who is NOT Tom Dunham TEDEE 9 at Yahoo.com but the sock puppet IS

Introduction Hello, my name is Tomas Dumas Dunham This is my blog, my story of pain and torment. The alien in my closet took my daughter, so I took another's. Now what

And then weird dribble about GLoria[n] and genetic experiments and stolen babies from Thomas Dumas Dunhams schozi blog entry and the allged picture of Coocoos Nest Tom *.

Thomas Dhuams Dunham on Google Blog

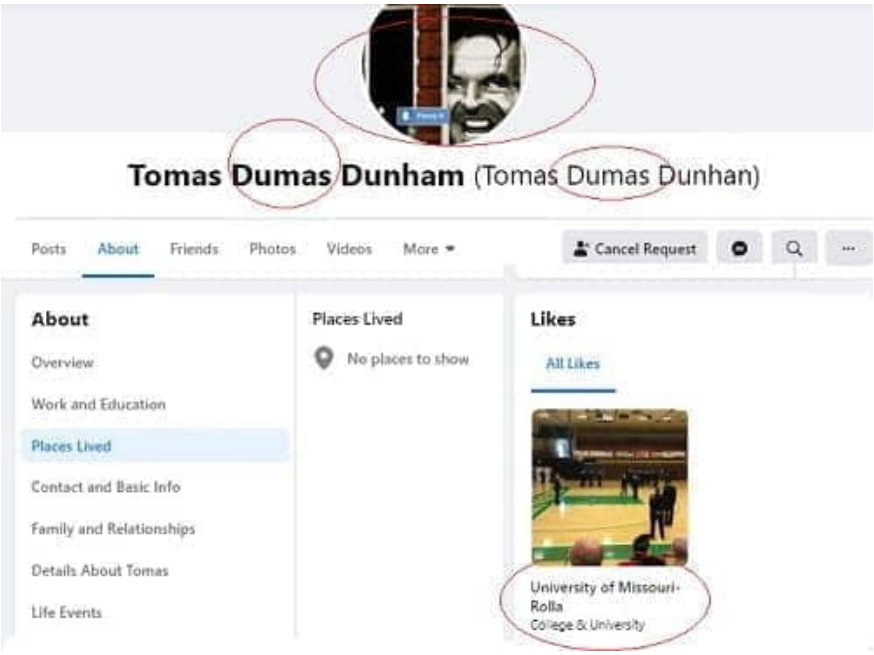


Hello, my name is Tomas Dumas Dunham This is my blog, my story of pain and torment. The alien in my closet took my daughter, so I took another's. Now what....

"Zuciferians. They abduct humans for genetic experiments. They rob healthy human specimens of their bodies to use as a suit of clothes. They walk among us to cloud our knowledge of the Kingdom of Heaven. They are hiding the truth from us."

My blogs
Tomas Dumas Dunham
About me
Gender FEMALE
Occupation unemployed
Location san francisco, ca, United States
tee_dee_dunham (Yahoo)
Links Wishlist

On Facebook



Missouri University of Science and Technology - Wikipediaen.wikipedia.org › wiki › Missouri_University_of_Scie ... Louis; State Historical Society of Missouri, Research Center-Rolla, which provides access to records and papers relating to area individuals, families, and ...

Surrounding real Tom Dunham's life but not tied to his life or my life, and surrounding real Edward Paul Donegan but not my life Confidential Informants seem to instantiate a minors exploitation ring among themselves while they publicly use identities close to ours.

The actions or the seeming actions of these dopples, these sock puppets, are litigable, are the basis of liabilities to minors which I believe were intended to shake down my trust fund under the Judge Roll case at the same time of Judge Roll' death and my mother's death and the start of this phoney ring, 2011.

For decades I have been surrounded by exactly this and all patterns of activities are the same. Under Color of Law including using

Behavioral Health a factual theory is being faked he and I are schizo, retarded, need Behavioral Halth Care, and it turns out the impersonators of Tom Dunham and I are working with Genentech and mother's with Gloria[s] DNA to create "new organisms.

If fact it appears that DNA rights usage is coming out of an alleged, publicly apparent, minors exploitation network which is uncovered when actuall adult entertainer find child porn on the impersonators of Tom Dunham or I and seem to OWE DNA rather than being arrested.

Tom Dunham are normal upstanding people without liabilities. Our impersonators and those who control those impersonations as marionettes are criminals with liabilities including money laundering of genes rights as the impersonators get blackmailed for those rights.

The Dopples SUBVERT the reputations of Tom Dunham and myself and at least I get death threats for pointing out the dopples as they act in my identity and they have the police and media support, much clout behind the operation.

This book, once called Genoracketeering now called Illuminati Dawn is being subverted and the sites I promote it on are being subverted, Parler I prefer over twitter to put my posts on but Parler was taken off line in part the Cyberwarfare front company Amason.com just as Tom Dunham's web site SelectQuoteReview.com outing the Gangstalk of him was subverted and taken off line.

From: noreply@parler.com
To: eddonegan@yahoo.com

Thu, Jan 7 at 12:48 PM

Welcome to Parler!

If you did not create a Parler account using this address, Please contact us at support@parler.com

- Proves the ring exists
- Proves Tom Dunham and I are NOT a part of it

- Proves it is police and prosecutor backed and likely is used to shake down my trust fund by social justice leaning law enforcement.

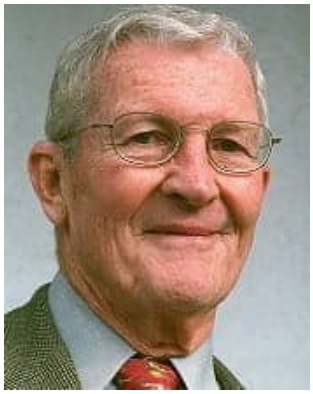
The interest in my genome appears tied to MKULTRA and the Manhattan Project and that activity is abnormal, not Tom Dumham nor I.

Neither he nor I have the clout to stop this, only describe it.

I assert (while being disposed to like the culture of San Francisco) that Kamala Harris diversity crusades may have been subsumed into a larger agenda of MKULTRA in which she and later Nueces Texas District Attorney Mark Gonzales accepted or created Deep Pockets cases against my trust fund with little or negligent or complicit over reach in my adult interests which I do have and harming minors or being exploitative which I do not have an interest in.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Terence Hallinan and copied or modified to here as Kamala Harris defeats Terrancy Hallinan, Hallinan the police unjon favorite.

San Francisco Moderate, Centrist, Terence Hallinan to be replaced by Leftist Kamala Harris she her campaign for District Atttorney featured shutting down BackPage.com and the trafficking and exploitation of minority children.



SF District Attorney Terence Hallinan (December 4, 1936 - January 17, 2020) was an American attorney and politician from San Francisco, California.[1] He was the second of six sons born to Progressive Party presidential candidate Vincent Hallinan and his wife, Vivian (Moore) Hallinan.[2] Hallinan was educated at the London School of Economics, University of California, Berkeley, and University of California, Hastings College of the Law. He practiced privately in San Francisco.

Hallinan’s propensity for fistfights continued in law school. When he and his brother were picketing in San Francisco against the House Un-American Activities Committee, some of their

classmates arrived to picket them.[5] Strong words ensued and a fight was arranged in Golden Gate Park. Initially Hallinan was part of the crowd of UC Hastings student onlookers but he soon began a brawl with one of the opposing spectators. He also engaged in fistfights at a Young Democrats meeting and over a woman while at UC Hastings.[5]

As a student, Hallinan also became interested in nonviolent resistance. While attending the London School of Economics, he was arrested with Lord Bertrand Russell during a Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament sit-down demonstration in front of the U.S. embassy.[8] When he returned to America, he joined the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee and spent the summer of 1963 in Mississippi.[6] Local authorities jailed Hallinan twice but the U.S. Attorney General and the National Council of Churches intervened to secure his release.[5]

Back in San Francisco, Hallinan helped organize the W.E.B. DuBois Club to support Communist Party USA.[9] In the fall of 1963, he joined the Ad Hoc Committee to End Discrimination and participated in sit-ins at the Sheraton Palace Hotel, Mel's Drive-In, and the Van Ness Avenue Cadillac showroom. His civil disobedience in the city resulted in six arrests and two separate criminal convictions.[5]

Effigies and Crusades Against Effigies

[text below editorially selected and excerpted to here]

[Kamaa] Harris' "smart on crime" philosophy, also the title of her first book, exemplifies her unwillingness to please either side.

Before entering public office, as a private attorney, **Harris specialized in domestic violence and youth sexual abuse cases, including those involving teenage prostitues**. As DA, she brought a less punitive approach to sex work, meeting with sex workers and pushing the vice squad to emphasize worker safety rather than criminalization.

But Harris continued a practice of using undercover cops to catch would-be johns before they solicited prostitution, which was

revealed to disproportionately target Latino men. She also drew the ire of sex worker advocates when, as Attorney General, she went after the CEO of Backpage, a popular site for erotic transactions.

Dopples of Tom Dunham and Edward Donegan, these absuviely created Effigies are who the Prosecutors claim have don them and their clientele harm but not the real Tom Dunam or Edward Donegan

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

EFFIGY FROM WIKIPEDIA

Google Knowlege Panel An effigy is an often life-size sculptural representation of a specific person, or a prototypical figure. Lately, the term is mostly used for the make-shift dummies used for symbolic punishment in political protests and for the figures burned in certain traditions around New Year, Carnival and Easter. Wikipedia

EFFIGY FROM VOBABLULARY.COM

In modern usage, effigy most often refers to a likeness, such as a dummy, that is hanged, burned, or otherwise abused when protesting the despised person’s actions.

In modern usage, effigy most often refers to a likeness, such as a dummy, that is hanged, burned, or otherwise abused when protesting the despised person’s actions.

If you’ve encountered the phrase “in effigy,” it’s probably been in a news report about protesters burning a stuffed figure made to look like a loathed corporate leader or head of state. Since the 18th century or longer, effigies have been destroyed in place of individuals who, as far as the angry crowd is concerned, have escaped justice. Effigy can also refer to a sculptural portrait of the deceased reclining upon a burial monument.

ED DONEGAN'S OPINION ON ATTACKS UPON, PERSECUTION OF MY PROPERTY OR MY DOPPLE (EFFIGIES OF ME) AWAY FROM MY PRESENCE, THOSE THINGS NOT DEFENDING THEMSELVES AS I WOULD DEFEND MYSELF FROM FALSE ALLEGATION.

Subversion of my rights and property can be and here is accomplished of a Dopple is taken for Tom Dunham or myself, has the character and other attributes grandstanding District Attorneys, Governors, or Churches are on the hunt for as the victimize of the under privileged.

Character Assassination built at effigy rallies allows Right erosion, and especially when the character assassinations done in cliques protect the assertions, rumors and rumor mongering, being challenged by the vilified.

The trick, literally the trick, and good politics, is to ask others to keep the allegation secret and prevent the challenge to the secret allegations, and propose a secret alternative get-back. In my case conservator and blind conservators field the rumors and are happy to plead me guilty and utilize my trust fund.

The attack on the effigy is a cheer leading event building crowd psychology.

I have doubted how this has occurred but the psychology of supporting popular under dog victims at the expense of character maligned dehumanized person appears to create the transcendentalist ethical approval of a clearly fraudulent program, only burning the White Supremacist or Pedophile in effigy, not in a way that actually harms him, seems OK especially if he is never told his trust fund was shaken down for the minority children's good. Such psychology and defamation of Tom Dunham and myself was built by PsyOps over a period of decades, in my case, forty years.

In a recent letter bombing event a FOXP2 like writer addressed flammable materials to news organizations and Kamala Harris. At that time I was saying "bomb the press" for its role in covering up MIDNIGHT CLIMAX, the still running CIA program under various

names, and perhaps the sender of the letters was a false flag effigy of me.

The firewood for the rallies is constant evidence plants which provoke Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan to object to the police which works towards the police favor in they are more credible, claims of planted evidence NOT credible.

Nevertheless; while Tom Dunham and I have struggled to find an answer as to why such an effort to frame and subvert us could exist, an answer has been found and it is MKULTRA and the role of Masons and high power espionage interests in this entire operation including creating a black market that uses money launder to look like a legitimate market and legit mate program with legitimated orignes, ends, and means.

Stalkers Deceive then Mobs Perceive - Clouds of Supsicious Seeded

Creating an Exit Plan for the tarnished or Closing Doors before they are reached

As Subversion of a person the person, the Gangstalk Victim, the stated goal may be to simply remove the undesirable, and the mob at the office may believe that.

Subversion can take the form of malice or competition as has been used politically as KOMPROMAT (Compromising Materials) are passed from person to person to create a Persona Non Grata on police tactics of harassment rather than legitimate interests in undermining a person.

Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, and myself Edward Paul Donegan came from an artistic progressive culture of high tech, high tech art, dance, music, web sites, fashion, and more.

Socially progressive and married to an Asian woman with an Asian child, Jewish night club rocker, Latex fashion company owner, gogo dancer, and Dominatrix, and music leader Veronica Hoffman, and Atheist old school mentality goth night person, atheism, and counter Christianity hisotrian and political philosopher, our enemies turned to be interested in undermining us and at the same time becoming competing elements in what we where already doing before sabotage.

The mass of our existence and what is in its perimeter appeared to be in its whole targeted by alternative racial and ethnic groups for not only the destruction but subsumption of our lifestyles and I believe this in conjunction with the genomic was really a pairing away of a group of people by sociologically and even genetically competing camps who should have been partners rather than competitors.

I have expressed I believe Neuman of Kink Engineering as well as Sarah Tonin may hve been victimized as well as in fact many large scale populations and interests have been attacked as well a the People themselves collectively and the need for this was driven by very large historical forces as invisible as gravity.

One of the techniques of Gangstalking, getting rid of and discrediting witness, is to stage misrpresentive appearances then transmit those appearances to others, the others then picking fights from unjust positions towards the first person.

Veronic Hoffman was asked for a lark to try on a Nazi outfit and later was possible “forced teamed” with Larouchers at at ATM machine.

Lyndon Larouche, neo-fascism, coded anti-Semitism, and the Jeremiah Duggan CaseQuote retrieved from Essays & Editorials

The Department of History, University of Northampton & The Holocaust Education & Archive Research Team and copied or modified to here

Evidence pertaining to the death of Jeremiah Duggan further suggests that Lyndon LaRouche and his international network (hereinafter referred to as the ‘LaRouche Organization’) have repeatedly violated German and European Law regarding incitement to racism and extreme right politics. In both German and European Union law, anti-Semitism, ‘extrem’ politics, and incitement to religious/racial hatred are illegal.

Yet even the brief summary below points appears to implicate Mr LaRouche a United States citizen, all of these activities; and also significantly, the principal arm of his LaRouche Organization in Europe, the Schiller Institute (located in Wiesbaden, Hesse), in the global dissemination of neo-fascist propaganda and Holocaust revisionism.

Forced Teaming (unwanted people in vicinity) which I am subjected to creates abusive or misleading surroundings particularly in public where a person such as myself or her may have a need to be such as a grocery store, gas station, apartment, or ATM machine.

She and Tom Dunham and one other guy William Vogel were closely tied to my arrest by the Dept of Energy/ NIH and the night of my arrest. Rod Rosensteidn and FBI Director Mueller were invovled and he Bush family held the White House.

> Heautoscopy is a term used in psychiatry and neurology for the hallucination of “seeing one’s own body at a distance”.[24] It can occur as a symptom in schizophrenia[25]

My experience and it seems probably and theoretically possible that the Means police use to plant evidence is to dress as the original, thus the police are the Dopple of the original, gives the original a tough police report to the police since it seems the person is a schizophrenic and in paranoia sees themselves everywhere including perhaps “psychotically viewing themselves remotely as they themselves commit crimes sleepwalking.”

The concept of the CIA using appearances that SEEM delusional has been reported by mainstream media as longstanding ways to hide experimental flying objects as UFO sightings.

If you see something crazy, say something crazy, and be locked up in a psych-ward” thus the dopple of the real person has closed the door to police reports, the police friendly to the dopple anyway.

This was the man who blockaded my attempts to contact Sarah Tonin, a female dominatrix I had just instagrammed and the response was to steal my phone and physically attack me then take over my contacts using my stolen phone with aberrant behavior.

This person has called himself a Sovereign and as he money launders rights to my genes his name is RICO and I think that is a schizo side of Edward Donegan, not Racketeering Influence Criminal Organizations or activities.

I can name 30 such examples of exactly this which lead to me being called Schizo rather than a reporter of illegal CIA activities.

The dopple who stole my phone is safe from being called a RICO operative because that is his name, not his crime.

Another method of getting witness to police or politician misconduct into psych wards is the place a fight in between the witness to police misconduct and the normal life of the witness to police misconduct, then arrest the victim of police misconduct for fighting.

A sighting of a dopple which is reality may be dismissed by a clinician who suspects a possible organic cognitive misfire.

> Recently, functional and electrical neuroimaging studies shed light on this question by pointing to a correlation between the core symptomatology of mental dissociations and temporo-parietal junction (TPJ) - an area involved in sense of self, agency, perspective taking, and multimodal integration of somatosensory information. Interestingly, results also suggest that each specific aspect of each form of mental dissociation is associated with brain areas that are specific to that domain. *

Again

> Heautoscopy is a term used in psychiatry and neurology for the hallucination of “seeing one’s own body at a distance”.[24] It can occur as a symptom in schizophrenia[25]

What I found suspicious of Matt dying who was part of Kink Engineering was his 1) being alone and thus in a situation there would be now witness and 2) There was already MASSIVE scale PsyOps surrounding my father, mother, Honor Flight DCA and the Von Trapps, 1) aAm avatar from WWII Videos

a live musical one night overlapping with HF DCA and also later tied to Joseph Biden on a related matter with Metallica. the Avatar I saw for matt was the blue deco art sultry smoke woman I have never seen ANYWHERE EXCEPT the goth version of a Metallica song someone put a slide show to using Gregorian version of the song.

These factors combine into what I call a Piece Slice of Gravity, invisible forces widening out from my family origins, into covert actors and actions surrounding me and a series of coverups and cleanups as more of the operation,large and growing, becomes exposed to the regret of the Espionage agencies involved.

I watch a lot of Goth videos, see lots of liberal and classical art, I have only seen that one image once, in the Honor Flight DCA video. Similarly, some comment, I think a survivor, had a comment about being submissive to commanding voices, perhaps a marshall, air

marshall, police, or some other Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit (Fusion Center) connected actor or actors.

Title: RIP, Matt.

Archean and the staff at Kink Engineering are sad to report that Mad_Scientist (Matt) passed away on May 23rd, 2012, at the age of 35. His death was accidental. He was a great friend, a brilliant mind, and an exceptional lover.

Matt was awesomely creative and scientifically curious. His first focus for his customers was always safety. Many of you will remember Matt commenting in the vac bed groups and taking a strong stand against the idea that a person could safely do vac bed bondage whilst alone.

Kink Engineering's philosophy continues to be safety first; therefore, even though it hurts to say it, we have a duty and responsibility to the community and to our past and future customers to be completely honest here.

Matt died, because he made a stupid decision to go into a vac bed alone, while Archean was out of town. He thought he had figured out the safety issues and created another layer of safety; he was wrong and it cost him his life.

There is no way that we at Kink Engineering could ever cover up the real cause of death and pretend it happened any other way, to do so would be a disservice to our customers, the community, and to Matt, who was adamant that vac beds be used responsibly and safely.

Matt's death was a direct result of prolonged neck compression from the neck gasket. The bed he chose to go in had been custom fitted to Archean, who has a much smaller neck. The baro receptors in his internal carotid arteries signaled to his body that his blood pressure was dangerously high, and this sent off a vagal response to slow the heart. Since the signal of high blood pressure could not be relieved, Matt lost consciousness and the vagal response caused his heart to stop completely.

Had there been a person to assist outside the vac bed, they would have been able to get him out at the first sign of trouble or non-responsiveness. All Matt's safety contingency plans relied on

him still being conscious enough to implement them, and thus, they were useless.

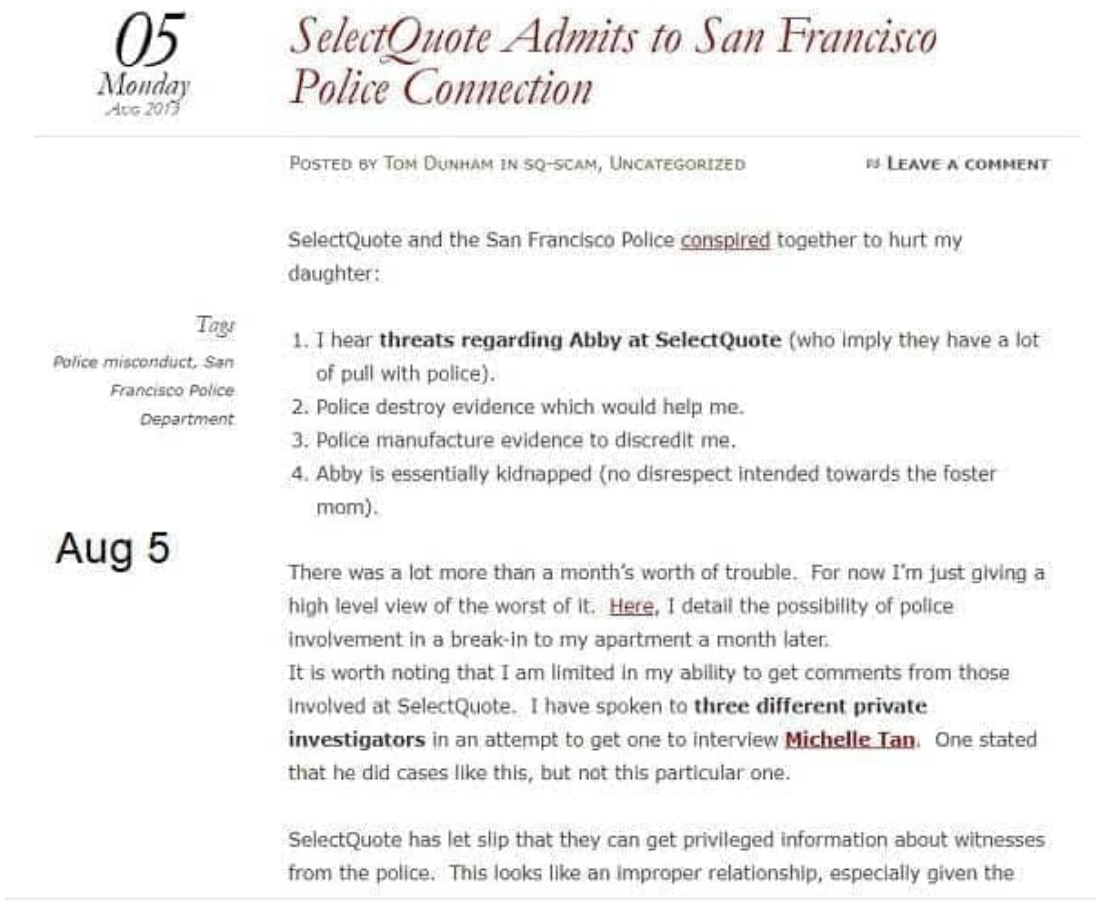
Never, ever get into a vac bed alone. There is no safe way to do so. The man who understood vac beds the best, in the whole world, wasn’t able to do it safely. Please do not allow this scene to replay with another person’s death.

We will miss you and love you forever, Matty.

sebastien Location: Montreal, Canada

This book

Reviewing Select Quote Events and Describing them with a Different and true Narrative



05
Monday
Aug 2013

SelectQuote Admits to San Francisco Police Connection

Posted by Tom Dunham in sq-scam, Uncategorized — Leave a comment

SelectQuote and the San Francisco Police conspired together to hurt my daughter:

Tags
Police misconduct, San Francisco Police Department

1. I hear **threats regarding Abby at SelectQuote** (who imply they have a lot of pull with police).
2. Police destroy evidence which would help me.
3. Police manufacture evidence to discredit me.
4. Abby is essentially kidnapped (no disrespect intended towards the foster mom).

Aug 5

There was a lot more than a month's worth of trouble. For now I'm just giving a high level view of the worst of it. Here, I detail the possibility of police involvement in a break-in to my apartment a month later.
It is worth noting that I am limited in my ability to get comments from those involved at SelectQuote. I have spoken to **three different private investigators** in an attempt to get one to interview **Michelle Tan**. One stated that he did cases like this, but not this particular one.

SelectQuote has let slip that they can get privileged information about witnesses from the police. This looks like an improper relationship, especially given the

In short when people are planted at Select Quote a Doppler Radar rebound is read.

The Dopple of Tom Dunham is at Select Quote. The Dopple will leave Select Quote, harm a victim, seem like the emanation of Select Quote was the Tom Dunam Line, it was not, it was the Dopple I call Tx, then the victims report comes back to Select Quote as information about Rx Tom Dunham who the Disinformation is sticking to at Select Quote.

The Incident occurred when the Dopple of Tom Dunham left Select Quote as a Confidential Informant to go harm a victim in a different context.

- A public environment like a gym or business gets Confidential Informants and their handlers
- The Confidential Informants resemble the Gangstalk victim by physical description but differ in that the Dopple is a wrong do-er and harming people.
- A victim perhaps exploitative photographed, will later find she had been victimized when both the Gangstalk Victim and the Confidential Informant were at the location (Golds Gym members refereed Moron J Ploy.)
- In my case the victim who is alleging being harmed will approach misrepresentation of me who also likely represents her, as “the community” the “church group” or a retardation firm.
- Though all the little piece of the chain of events happened, were drawn out any single context the Police Narrative will glue them into a narrative context fitting the events together real and faked.

As I state elsewhere in the book this Subverts Tom Dunham, myself, and other Targeting Program victims. The veneer is the Marshalls are targeting a sex offender or a racist or a Nazi which the public will accept thus that evidence plant is made and that investigation is launched.

Holder Machen Jr. Rosenstein and MKULTRA Secrets of Massachusetts

Marshalls and Secrets of Massachusetts (Targeted Killings Sex Offenses) if it seems the white supremacist is a sex offender sexualizing non white children and thus also owing them DNA, the hypocrite, he should come to orgasm thinking of hot hollywood adult white women, and seek them out if what he says is true.

Fallacies and Five Minutes Hate

A series of things are done in frame jobs with little pieces here or there enacted which will then be explained, placed into a

context which is not the context they occurred in but will fit the narrative of Grand-standers giving Fine Minutes Hate speech, a Ministry of Truth - Ministry of Justice reference alluding to 1984 in which lying State operatives claiming themselves for Justice and Trut as ministers of their organizations do hit pieces before the public and the evil of Jews and ultimately the need to machine gun them as they are in rafts in the water stranded.

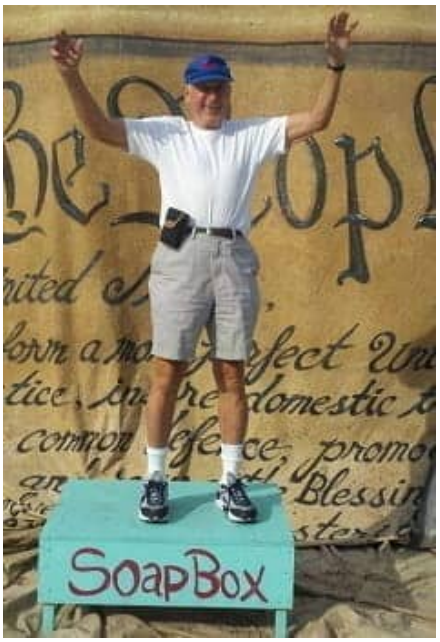
In fact New Speak a Propaganda friendly system.

By the time I had found detailed infromation from Tom Duhnahm about operations at Select Quote and in the Bay Area I had already found the exact same activities in Texas and viewed them as lethal espionage and a long “Kills” victim list.

For instance Bobby Courtney tied to a Mexican gang, has he described it to me, who was taking him to strip clubs and car dealers in my identity, Edward Donegan, a naive person who was being taught to feel “boobies” (hooters.) *

Or Jimmy or Jayson Thomsposn who could have compromised the mission with their stories, or Floyd Simpson, same problem and in the county an (I think placed) hispanic prosecutor looking to indict the white establishment and transfer to the minority poor in a crime ring which must be kept secret.

These operation will target this genome and family.



And our MKUKLTA DARPIA DIA background.

With these operatives.

Doppling me and also flashing the buttocks of minors at me and my property as though it is my actions of photographing them, I am not.

Is their a way out of poverty for this poor land and these poor people?

Sinking Tom Dunham and Veronica Hoffman and our credibility

Those around Tom Dunham and myself will be told of what the Dopple of Ton Dunmahm or myself has done, then those nuetral parties will be asked to join with the police against Tom Dunham or myself, but the purpose of the police activity was merely to harrass the lives of TOm Dunham or myself, not a genuine investigation, just spreading clouds of suspicion, a means of

harassing us under color olf law, rumor sreading, subversion of the reputation of Tom Dunham and myself.

Veronica Hoffman was harassed and investigated as a Nazi after she, the Jewish artist, was asked as a lark to try on a Nazi outfit.

Don’t we care about them and protecting them from who appear to be white supremacist pedophiles in a Nazi Larouche and Child abuse ring Pediatricians and others are being briefed about with fake data behind the backs of Tom Dunham and Ed Donegan?

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

BUOY

A buoy is a floating device that can have many purposes. It can be anchored or allowed to drift with ocean currents. The etymology of the word is disputed. Wikipedia

BALLAST

- noun

  1. heavy material, such as gravel, sand, iron, or lead, placed low in a vessel to improve its stability. *“the hull had insufficient ballast”*

  2. gravel or coarse stone used to form the bed of a railroad track or road. *“a thick layer of railroad ballast”*

- verb

  1. give stability to (a ship) by putting a heavy substance in its bilge. *“the vessel has been ballasted to give the necessary floating stability”*

  2. form (the bed of a railroad line or road) with gravel or coarse stone. *“the track was laid with*

rails and ballasted with earth”

ELECTRICAL BALLAST

An electrical ballast is a device placed in series with a load to limit the amount of current in an electrical circuit. From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

---

This book

Overview of the Gangstalk Plant of Evidence, use of Dopple and Adult Entertainers, and Biological Assets Seizures on actions or transactions not my own

- Vulnerability: A dopple of me hiding his scar and also a female who is a minor is present, laying in wait, at a scene I am expected at such as returning to my home or vehicle. That Dopple is similar looking but it is “paranoid” to point it out.

- Exploit. Later, the photograph of the minor is found (when the developmentally retarded impersonator is visited by a legit Adult Entertainer of Adults.) I was in the area, at the scene, when the exploited minor was also present. Further;, a confession of me is faked (via an impersonation of me seeing the adult entertainer) thus the trust fund managed or other representation of me is able to settle a claim upon my assets I would not agree to.

Phenomenon Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A phenomenon (Greek: φαινόμενον, romanized: phainómenon, lit. ‘thing appearing to view’; plural phenomena)[1] is “an observable fact or event.”[2] The term came into its modern philosophical usage through Immanuel Kant, who contrasted it with the noumenon, which cannot be directly observed. Kant was heavily influenced by Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz in this part of his philosophy, in which phenomenon and noumenon serve as interrelated technical terms. Far predating this, the ancient Greek Pyrrhonist philosopher Sextus Empiricus also used phenomenon and noumenon as interrelated technical terms.

Ascription, in sociology, is a way to acquire status, along with achievement or chance. In philosophy, it is related to **belief ascription** [Could be Character Assassinating a person]. It is also a concept in linguistics, refer to Predicate [factual basis to interpret a person or his rights or his standing or character]

Description is the pattern of narrative development that aims to make vivid a place, object, character, or group. Description is one of four rhetorical modes, along with exposition, argumentation, and narration. In practice it would be difficult to write literature that drew on just one of the four basic modes. Wikipedia

The actions of a SIMILAR motorcycle of mine will behind my back be ascribed at MY having a peeping device on my motorcycle, in splice of culpability. A truck will phenomenally park in front of the window. TO me it is described as a random event. Brave, Bragging, the forwardness in the act of blocking the window in public will be described as protecting gym women from me. Cowardly, the actors will not accuse me of being a peeper nor will they tell me a peeper was present. This as the splice of culpability of their peeping to my normal gym use is completed behind my back in a faked chain of events and evidence real and faked, spliced together.

Braggadocio ^ in expressive physical phenomena but cowardly in descriptive narratives even hiding the false narrative from scrutiny of the secretly alleged perpetrator

Bragging about being the protectors
of women from enfilement to cameras.

> Braggadocio means not only bragging, but bragging about something that’s not true. When your friend boasts of a private yacht, ten personal servants and nightly caviar

> dinners, that’s braggadocio, unless he happens to live on the French Riviera. - Vocabulary.com

I am physically treated as a suspect without being accused, not to my face, of being a suspect in the peep. Misrepresentation of me in the Grandparent Scam will field the accusation against me.

Peepig did DID say it. While Naked or nearly so. Sound and Fury signify Nothing. Or nothing dared said about the sound and fury

A search for the *real smartphone enfiler of women* (Neither me nor my motorcycle are questioned in the matter but a Soldiers of Christ motorcycle has been seen acting suspiciosly.) Brave physical phenomena and cowardly descrition to me. I am told no reason the trucks and cars parked like that when I am present, it is not said to me any peeping has occurred.

Though heuristically the pool area is protected from peoping motorcycles God nor the Devil are named as suspects.

The physical actions are observable, the descriptions of the actions are used out of my presence and cowardly in that they dared not expose their allegation to me, only to my Trust Fund. One theory not presented is it is Rx who I call myself or it is Tx who I call the dopple of me. Using hueristic acts to stop peeping keeps avoids the necessity of a solution to who is the peeper.

That these car owners are the peepers or I am the peeper is not resolved by the ambiguity of who the trucks block the window in

defense of, themselves, or me, thus the inconsistent representations are not in conflict because of the ambiguity present, not conflict is present.

Only the consistent shared space between theories is present, some peeper is in the area, a requirement of a theory that I am the peeper, though the theory that I am the peeper is not presented, it is hidden from me avoidinga conflict between theories.

The role of consistency in empirical science Jesús Mosterín Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Académie Internationale de Philosophie des Sciences, BELGIQUE, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, SPAIN, jesus@mosterin.com

ABSTRACT Any inconsistent theory whose underlying logic is classical encompasses all the sentences of its own language. As it denies everything it asserts, it is useless for explaining or predicting anything. Nevertheless, **paraconsistent logic has shown that it is possible to live with contradictions and still avoid the collapse of the theory. The main point of this paper is to show that even if it is formally possible to ISOLATE THE CONTRADICTIONS AND TO LIVE WITH THEM**, THIS COHABITATION IS NEITHER DESIRED BY WORKING SCIENTISTS NOT DESIRABLE FOR THE PROGRESS OF SCIENCE. Several cases from the recent history of physics and cosmology are analyzed.

Keywords: Consistency. Cosmology. Contradiction. Logic. Physics. Relativity.

It carries out the meaning of bunko and fraud. Deceitful appearances and use of mistaken identity, hiding in cognizance of guilt an accusation against me they did not dare make. Not to me, but they made the accusation to my trust fund and the general public.

Too Big To Be Accountable for Fraud and Illegality

Nothing about the Gangstalk of me under MKULTRA is legal. It is all bunko and all fraud but the NOW Media and NWO State and its NWO officials are too big to be accountable, not in the courts where Free Masonry and the CIA rule, nor are any of these Crony actors and Crony companies accountable to anyone including my lawsuits THEIR hack

Ellington tanked, which of course the media did not out as having occurred.

Conspiring against Comey, Sessions, others, were also part of the [activist] Media cronyism plot.

Fraud and Racketeering

There is an observable Phenomenon on my area. Women are being “enfiled” via photography. I am also in the area. By splicing someone else s’ “camera film” to my alleged possession of a camera and my camera film, the description of the phenomena is that I took the picture, it is ascribed to me, creating a belief about me.

By “splicing” film from different cameras in use a fake chain of events is manufactured. My phone reading a book will be alleged to have film on it of what was in front of me as I was reading a book and I call this the “Google Books Play.”

Tx the real photographer, will admit to others of teen or tot exploitation. It will not be believed they are me. It will be believed if the punishment of Ed is a fun thing they should be allowed to take the place of Ed, with an adult entertainer who will punish the photograph and call the US Marshalls and photographed victim representative, likely Cadera of TJ Henry, or Woosley at the fusion center 555 building.

Habitat for Humanity, Salvation Army homeless shelters, Baptist homeless shelters, and other groups (Catholic Charities, Opus Dea H-E-B) and other causes tied to 1926 MKULTRA and DARPA are part of misrepresentation of my genomic rights and false claims against it, big in Texas that a white supremacist “owes” his DNA to minority in religious orphanages and other medical services programs.

When I take UBER to the story I get an unwelcome tour of Habitat for Humanity near the story and also an unwanted drive by of Salvation Army as the driver allegedly “ministers to me” and I call the cops saying get the religious nut jobs and their programs and their ministries away from me.

A person shooting peeping tom photos hiding (ineptly) exposed right head later goes to Victoria Secrets model for retarded boy with scar. She finds teen tot photos, Marhsalls show and seize assets (genomic) for victims fund and neighborhood watch fund. That person was next to me as the vicitm was.

12
Saturday
Dec 2015

Honeypot, Informant, Heist?

POSTED BY TOM DUNHAM IN SQ-SCAM — LEAVE A COMMENT

When I found an impostor blogging as Ed Donegan, I went to search my email for correspondence from him. It's been over ten years since Ed sent me an email, and I wanted to make sure I remembered everything correctly. Yahoo's search mail feature also returned this Facebook profile of an 18-year-old Bangladeshi.

Source: Yahoo Mail Thinks Ed Donegan is Topu Ahmed – SelectQuote Review

As Tom Dunham is researching ongoing Confidential Informant impersonstors of me run by police the dates of his activites could not be known to him, not knowing even my or my mothers birthday. Mine Nov 18 hers Dec 13

Domina Meets Goat at Treehouse of Child porn and catches Fake Ed with pic of neighborhood children #feb2-Nov18Dec13Aug4

On the 18TH OF NOVEMBER at a Free Mason Shrimp Boy Chow run massage parlor and Dopple of me is caught as a child porn perv and the FBI are called, I was not in the state. My turst fund is billed though by the Masons who DID get a massage.

Tom Dunham has tracked down credit report errors tying him to the identity of a Catholic Priest in a pedophilia scandal. Tom Dunham worries this confusion may cause the police to harass him as a pedophile or teen phile when he is clearly not one.

> /policewrongdoing.wordpress.com/2016/04/10/police-harassment-caused-by-errant-data/index.html
>
> Police Harassment Caused by Errant Data?
>
> Posted by Tom Dunham
>
> It seems that there really is a Thomas Richard Meyer in St. Francis, Minnesota. He isn't me, and is not related to me. There is also Thomas Meyer, the Catholic priest who was listed as a pedophile as part of a civil settlement.

> Source: Thomas R. Meyer | SelectQuote Review
>
> It is unclear if the false association with a pedophile was part of the harassment, or a cause of it.

Raymond Kwok-Cheung Chow (Chinese —; born December 31, 1959), nicknamed “Shrimp Boy”, is a Hong Kong-born felon with ties to a San Francisco Chinatown street gang and an organized crime syndicate an Francisco Police and the FBI began investigating the murder of Leung by staking out Chow’

Nov 18, 2015 - FBI agent became like brother to San Francisco’s Chinatown gangster … Chow was indicted for two murders and other crimes, including … VIDEO: Trial begins for former Chinatown gang member Raymond ‘Shrimp Boy’ Chow

Masons? Orphanages? RICO FICO FISA Racketeering Influenced and Foreign Influenced Criminal Organizations - Laundering Money and Laundering Legitimacy of *Chains of Command* and *Cash* And Influence Flows inside organiations registered as foreign influenced or not

FBI - Combating Foreign Influence *

The Threat

Foreign adversaries, including Russia and China, and foreign-aligned groups try to illegally influence American political processes. Three common foreign influence methods are:

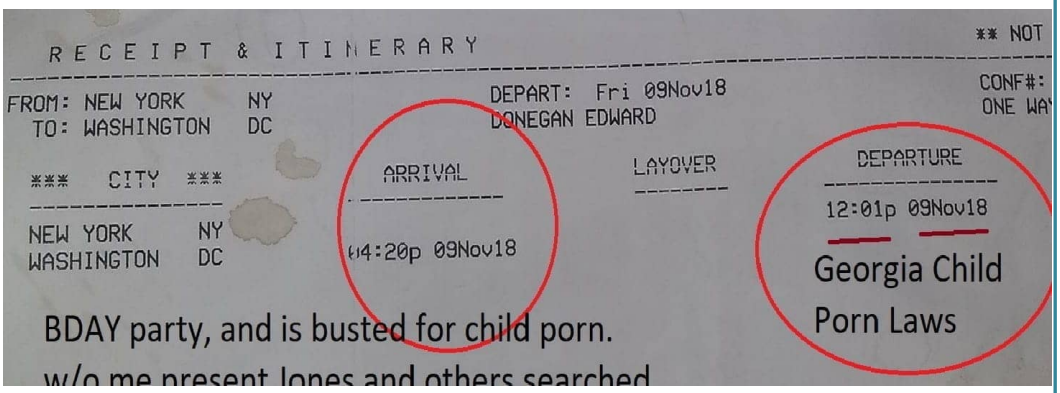
FBI WHAT WE INVESTIGATE retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> **CYBERATTACKS AGAINST POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS AND GOVERNMENT INFRASTRUCTURE**
>
> These attacks might include foreign adversaries hacking and leaking sensitive information from computers, databases, networks, phones, and emails.
>
> **SECRET *FUNDING OR INFLUENCE OPERATIONS* TO *HELP OR HARM A PERSON OR CAUSE* [EMPHASIS ADDED]**

Tactics include political advertising from foreign groups pretending to be U.S. citizens, lobbying by unregistered foreign agents, and illegal campaign contributions from foreign adversaries.

DISINFORMATION CAMPAIGNS ON SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS THAT CONFUSE, TRICK, OR UPSET THE PUBLIC

For example, a foreign group may purposefully spread false or inconsistent information about an existing social issue to provoke all sides and encourage conflict.



"Jones" Atari Clone of Edward Donegan black ex Army and ex Marines (I think the two services he cited as bus microphone person) is Jonesing and going to a 420 BDAY party where he will pass out and be caught with child porn as somone checks his phone

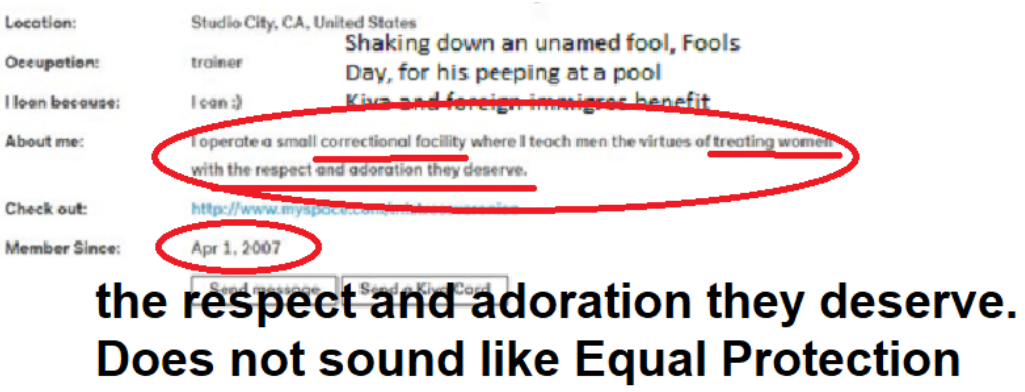
Takes a pass on a session with Ed but is there a next appoingment she will take?

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

Would a Correctional Worker like a US Marshall use language like *Correctional Facility* and would that Marshall show respect for women?



the respect and adoration they deserve.
Does not sound like Equal Protection

Veronica Hoffman ErosX in KIVA Pizza Gate scheme noted on Kiva 2007 and **later photographed in pool wear** posing in one pieces for Marshalls or Sherri's. First siting of a black with poor English CIA backed Harvey Dent "bipolar is no shit."

Passover of 2007! Was it on April 02, as many calendars say; or is it just beginning now, on May 02, 2007?

My Dear Ones, I looked with great anticipation toward this Passover, which I believed to begin on the 2nd of April of this

year! I had hoped that our Father would send the wings for me at that time and take also the clean souls, who are ready to go! But, as I would learn a month later, it seems that this date of Passover, though widely distributed may actually be in error! However, even if the original date of April 02 is incorrect, beautiful things did begin to happen regarding these works during that time! - FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER THIRTY-EIGHT

Harvey Dent [Role Play Prosecutor] August 7, 2009 at 5:59 pm Sad, Sad, Sad. BPD is no shit about Veronica Hoffman Death, referenced in Prophecies for April 2 2009.

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

APPEAL TO ALL VICTIMS WHO CORRESPONDED WITH THE LATE DARRIM DAOUD (deceased 15 NOV.2009) IN ENGLISH+ESPAÑOL+ITALIANO

Please disseminate this far and wide, and post it in other forums.

I need our community to provide me with the source materials I need in order to compile a folder of Darrim Daoud's communications with our community, in chronological order. This is a massive task, for which the help is needed of anybody who had contact with Darrim during his lifetime, especially during November 2009.

Clearly, many in our community believe that the death threats made against Darrim were finally carried out, and that Darrim was never suicidal. I promised Darrim that, if he was found killed, I would try to ensure that his death was recorded as an unlawful killing. Like a lawyer who suspected his client was guilty, I would be obliged to Darrim to carry out his wishes and to keep my promise to him, even if I did have doubts that he was killed unlawfully, which I don't. Although I don't know in advance what you will all send me, from what I know about Darrim, I am expecting that the folder I intend to compile will go to evidence that Darrim was killed unlawfully.

Kiva Lending Team: The Darrim Daoud Group

> We loan because… Darrim wanted a fairer world for all. He believed in peace, freedom, truth, justice and love. We want to honour Darrim's memory by participating in something he found worthwhile and rewarding.
>
> About us: In Darrim's words: "Power to the people!"
>
> "Overcoming poverty is not a gesture of charity. It is an act of justice. It is the protection of a fundamental human right, the right to dignity and a decent life …" ~ Nelson Mandela

Darrim described himself as half English and half Iraqi. He was killed on NOVEMBER 15 2009. He was only 34 years old. Please see this report of Darrim's death in Crawley News.

During the last few years of his life, Darrim claimed that he was a victim of organised stalking and electronic harassment using directed energy weapons. He organised a protest against organised stalking and electronic harassment on 14 October 2009, as part of the international day of protest announced in this press release. Darrim testified on several occasions during the final few weeks of his life, that he had been receiving threats to his life.

The two types of harassment that Darrim alleged, were organised stalking, and torture inflicted from a distance by the deployment of non-lethal directed energy weapons, often called electronic harassment. Darrim designed a two-sided placard that he carried proudly on his "demonstration", which was attended by eight people in all.

At the top of this page, is displayed Darrim's own artwork for the two sides of that two-sided placard. Darrim conducted an online survey of people who reported either of these two types of abuse, discovering that over 80% of those who reported either type of abuse, reported both types.

Darrim alleged that this harassment was inflicted upon him by the British public sector. He asked me to intervene in any inquest into his death, if he was violently killed. He confirmed to me and others that he was not suicidal. At first, the police told the media that Darrim's death was "non-suspicious". I wrote this letter to West Sussex Coroner declaring my interest in the matter of Darrim's death. West Sussex Coroner made this decision that I was not a properly interest person in the inquest into Darrim's death. I had not been granted judicial review

of that decision by the time of the inquest hearing on 5th - 6th May 2011, reported here. I attended the whole of the two day-long inquest.

Jen Moores Patriotic Hope, Homeland Securities Investigations (HSI) and international/NGO 360 Degrees World Genoracketeering

An underground railroad exists to my DNA. People victimize themselves in my vicinity, a Dopple of me the victimize of planted or other females. THe dopple of me goes to an adult entertainer, a retard, brought by a neighborhood pimp, the pimp is Deputized into Neighborhood watch or other type activity as the adult entertainer finds the exploitation of minors on an electronic device memory, in some way alleged to real Edward Paul DOnegan.

This is diffferent from calling the police to the scene. At the scene it is denied to me there has been any exploitation, etc., though I am treated, my presencxe is treated, as the presence of a peeper physically but non verbally.

The funding source of multinational Espionage activities intrusions into US Political systems and economic espionage against the USA including in violation of federal law.

Quoting The Real ICE...will they investigate the elite for trafficking?
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

okay I was at the wrong address last time I have had a chance to delete the video but Here I am this is ice US Immigration and Customs Enforcement right here and this is where I'm gonna go in and ask about investigations with the SS HSI in it or human trafficking child trafficking and the steps to take who's in charge

and I was told before that the HSI unit is the unit that is really going after this problem and so I'm gonna go in and find out who's in charge and what the steps are for victims survivors

witnesses wasn't lawyers to talk to somebody about this problem and also what they know so we can start to uncover and get some real investigations going on regarding this problem here in the United States of America.

What is “economic espionage”? retrieved from FBI.GOV link and copied or modified to here

Economic espionage is foreign power-sponsored or coordinated intelligence activity directed at the U.S. government or U.S. corporations, establishments, or persons, designed to unlawfully or clandestinely influence sensitive economic policy decisions or to unlawfully obtain sensitive financial, trade, or economic policy information; proprietary economic information; or critical technologies. This theft, through open and clandestine methods, can provide foreign entities with vital proprietary economic information at a fraction of the true cost of its research and development, causing significant economic losses.

> The Economic Espionage Act of 1996 was a 6 title Act of Congress dealing with a wide range of ... The act makes the theft or misappropriation of a trade secret a federal crime. ... used in the Uniform Trade Secrets Act and state laws based on the UTSA. ... in the RICO list of predicate offences signifying racketeering activity.

> Counterintelligence - FBI - FBI.govwww.fbi.gov › investigate › counterintelligence What is Economic Espionage?
>
> According to the Economic Espionage Act (Title 18 U.S.C. §1831), economic espionage is (1) whoever knowingly performs targeting or acquisition of trade secrets to (2) knowingly benefit any foreign government, foreign instrumentality, or foreign agent. In contrast, the theft of trade secrets (Title 18 U.S.C. Section 1832) is (1) whoever knowingly misappropriates trade secrets to (2) benefit anyone other than the owner.
>
> Historically, economic espionage has targeted defense-related and high-tech industries. But recent FBI cases have shown that no industry, large or small, is immune to the threat. Any company with a proprietary product, process, or idea can be a target;

> any unprotected trade secret is vulnerable to theft by those who wish to illegally obtain innovations to increase their market share at a victim company's expense.

DHC **Homeland Security Investigations HSI** A Diverse, Global Force retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

HSI is a critical investigative arm of the Department of Homeland Security and is a vital U.S. asset in combating criminal organizations illegally exploiting America's travel, trade, financial and immigration systems.

HSI's workforce includes special agents, analysts, auditors and support staff. Its men and women are assigned to cities throughout the United States and to offices around the world. HSI's international force is the department's largest investigative presence abroad and gives HSI one of the largest international footprints in U.S. law enforcement.

HSI has broad legal authority to enforce a diverse array of federal statutes. It uses this authority to investigate all types of cross-border criminal activity, including:

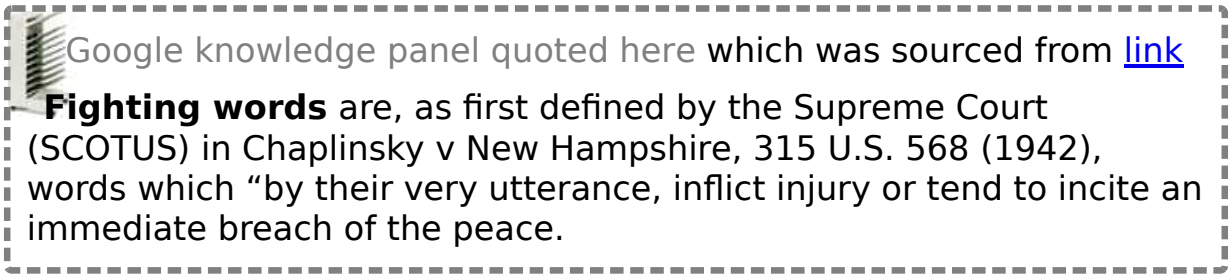
- Financial crimes, money laundering and bulk cash smuggling;
- Commercial fraud and intellectual property theft;
- Cybercrimes;
- Human rights violations;
- Human smuggling and trafficking;
- Immigration, document and benefit fraud;
- Narcotics and weapons smuggling/trafficking;
- Transnational gang activity;
- Export enforcement; and,
- International art and antiquity theft.

The threats presented by criminals in these areas have far-reaching consequences. In response, HSI uses a versatile approach to conducting its operations so that it can achieve the best results for the nation and its people.

MKULTRA PsyOps Espionage and Operations

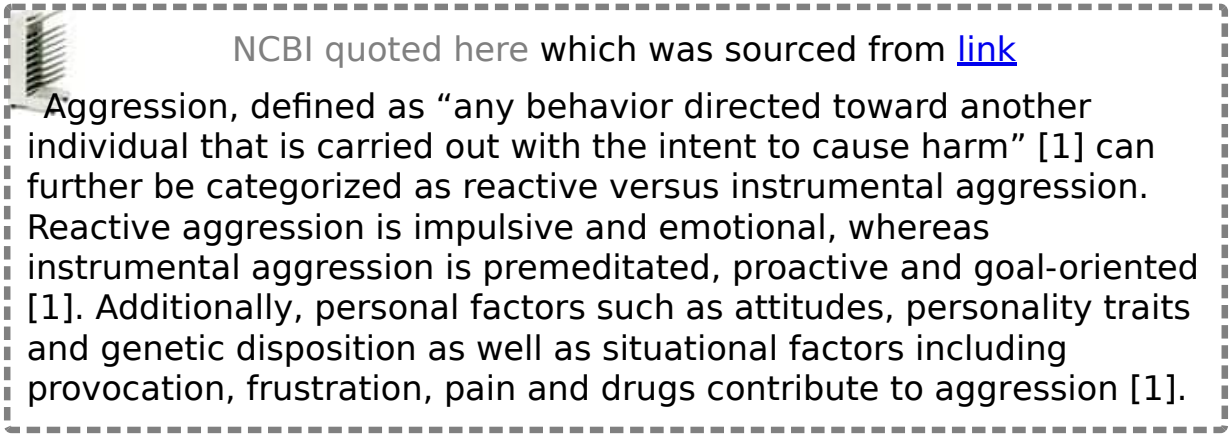
One of the theories of this book and MKULTRA is to take loyal people and be psychologically provocative enough that the person is driven to madness, in fact, so mad, they will attack the flag worn by the person provoking them to anger.

Reactive versus Instrumental Aggression and Free Masons Rough Noise (Gangstalk Provocation) (Chaplinsky like Fighting Words



Google knowledge panel quoted here which was sourced from link

Fighting words are, as first defined by the Supreme Court (SCOTUS) in Chaplinsky v New Hampshire, 315 U.S. 568 (1942), words which “by their very utterance, inflict injury or tend to incite an immediate breach of the peace.



NCBI quoted here which was sourced from link

Aggression, defined as “any behavior directed toward another individual that is carried out with the intent to cause harm” [1] can further be categorized as reactive versus instrumental aggression. Reactive aggression is impulsive and emotional, whereas instrumental aggression is premeditated, proactive and goal-oriented [1]. Additionally, personal factors such as attitudes, personality traits and genetic disposition as well as situational factors including provocation, frustration, pain and drugs contribute to aggression [1].

The one of the recent mass shooters reported some some of Behavioral Health based operations surrounded him, perhaps inviting him to rage via their acts.

Usage of Targeted Individuals property internationally. Who was Targeted at Epstein VI Brain Foundation CIA operated facility and signed over their own genetics rights to others, the New World?

NOW Free Mason Gangstalk to Rights Launder Seized Genetics Rights for International Market and World Development

Are lawyers patenting ti's dna?

Quoted , excerpted, or modified from 911nwo.com link

Email: From Sh P to Dr. Eric Karlstrom August 10, 2020 7:01 PM

Eric,
I am finding lawfirms that appear to be involved in taking out patents based on what they are doing to me and my family.. The department of Defense and research forward my data out to china and Russia, then there are local patents such as …

Creating Phoney Planted Indications an Investigation is Legal

Espionage utilizes public cooperation, creates pretexts for Law Enforcement acts, with weak evidence trail for Espionage victim to cite to Human Rights watchers.

US Marshalls, others, may then act on facially "valid" pretexts.

Quoted , excerpted, or modified from link

Tactics

As the U.S. Senate's investigation of Cointelpro found, tactics used by the FBI included many of the methods associated with gang stalking, such as overt surveillance (stalking for psychological operations purposes). The agency even perpetrated crimes such as blackmail and assassinations.

Organized stalking methods include warrantless electronic surveillance, slander, blacklisting, and a variety of psychological operations. The latter presumably exploit findings from studies such as the notorious MKULTRA experiments conducted on American and Canadian citizens BY THE CIA, as well as the aforementioned psychological torture tactics refined by the Stasi. In fact, as explained in the overview below, former CIA analyst and expert on the history

of U.S. spying, George O'Toole wrote about a connection between the CIA and the aforementioned LEIUs.

An organized stalking victim is systematically isolated and harassed in a manner intended to cause sustained emotional torment while creating the least-possible amount of evidence of stalking that would be visible to others. The process is sometimes referred to as "no-touch torture." Methods are specifically chosen for their lack of easily-captured objective evidence. PERPETRATORS USE COMMON ANNOYANCES SUCH AS CONSTANT NOISE BY NEIGHBORS OR RUDE COMMENTS AND ABUSIVE BEHAVIOR BY STRANGERS, BUT ON A FREQUENT ONGOING LONG-TERM BASIS. THE CUMULATIVE EFFECTS OF RELENTLESS EXPOSURE TO SUCH TACTICS CAN AMOUNT TO PSYCHOLOGICAL TORTURE FOR THE VICTIM.

Accomplices - such as neighbors, co-workers, and even friends or relatives of the victim in some cases - are recruited to participate (often unwittingly) by counterintelligence personnel using various means, such as by telling them that the target is a potential threat or that the target is the subject of an "INVESTIGATION."

A whole set of psychological operations are perpetrated against targeted individuals. These methods, described in detail in the overview below, include such things as threats, slander, vandalism, abusive phone calls, computer hacking, tormenting the victim with noise, and "mobbing" (orchestrated verbal harassment by strangers, neighbors, or co-workers).

Quoted , excerpted, or modified from link

9/11 - New World Order Webmaster, Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom: Emeritus Professor of Geography, California State University (bio) ETK Introduction

The following excellent summary articles come from the websites-www.fightgangstalking.com, https://gangstalking.wordpress.com/faq/, and http://www.whale.to/c/predatory_gangstalking.html. Information in these articles corroborates, supplements, and extends information that I posted on this site in my January 21, 2015 post entitled Appendix 9. "Gang Stalking:" Organized and Electronic Targeting the "Domestic Enemy." Notes from Books, utube Presentations, and Blogs."

This subject is extremely important and is so poorly understood and recognized by the public that I want to make this material available here. I also recommend that those interested in learning more about this subject visit these and other websites because they also include many excellent graphics, youtube films, resources, etc.

The author of the first article below is a former security/intelligence officer who makes the important point that the term “gang stalking” may itself be a disinformation term invented by the intelligence agencies that conduct these covert, criminal, “counter-terrorism” programs in ORDER TO “NEUTRALIZE” AND/OR DESTROY THE INNOCENT CIVILIANS WHOM THEY TARGET. The more accurate term for this kind of unconstitutional and criminal activity, according to the author, is “counterintelligence stalking.”

“Cursed is he who strikes his neighbor in secret.” - Deuteronomy 27:24

Chain of Events / Chain of Evidence Splicing: and Service Lavel Agreements

I have to restart my [gym, satellite TV, hotel room] agreement (on a flimsy excuse given to me that the computer could not find my agreement) and my starting services again secretly spliced with somebody confession to misusing the service I had, and using my identity to confess under to misusing that service.)

Also called **Cutouts** espionage manufactured chunks to pieces together.

Some of the “ploys” I have seen for decades.

An **Information Doppleganger** near me (or not) is in the role of **Agent Provocateur**, inciting retaliation against me for what they did in my identity (**Identity Theft**).

Coward Vs Foreword: Bullying acts or attitude towards me WITHOUT being forward about why, but vague instead, to cowardly to name a specific allegation that ties me to any act of misconduct.

Still, while the bully to cowardly to specify any allegation, still the bully is foreword in aggressive physical act against me, AS IF there were a reason to assaults me.

Finally, **False Confession,** asking me to restart services I already had as though in the past I abused the services or environment, when in

actuality is was canceled in-explicitly as though the computer malfunctioned in membership database, etc., It looks to others my resigning up for services I ALREADY HAD was a confession I had done something wrong before when in fact an identity thief did something wrong instead. In effect seeming to sign a confession which is not represented as being a confession because a statement of misconduct is not actually intended by the request to to continue services.

K is .. Ed in Normal Gym, normal health, positive acts		**Σ~~R~~ Surrounded, Evidence plant of children being exploited surround Ed I seem to be there at the gym to exploit**
Knowledge	K	I seem to be there at the gym to exploit ~~R~~
Reproductivity (R)	K R	I seem to be there at the gym to exploit ~~R~~
Poisonous Reproductivity Acts Abusive to females, minors (~~R~~		The Impersonator (Dopple of Ed) is conducting the exploiting of females ~~R~~ piggy backed to Ed being present at suspicious scene

The act of the Piggyback (Dopple) and my being present create KOMPROMAT, Compromising photos, a Dopple will be chased from the scene, as a fugitive of harming the minor or other, and that dopple will forge Ed’s confession away from Ed. Identity switch out in the departure from gym.

I will be told the gym computer malfunctioned, lost my membership, and will sign a new membership at a higher fee. Names will be spelled wrong, like EDWARDPAUL rather than EDWARD PAUL or other minor cheats.

The spliced together still frames are that I was caught, confessed, and resigned under guilt for another chance at using the gym.

Rough Noise and Fight Picking - Laser Painting Groups to other incited/reactive insurgency.

In the case of the Tsarnevs it may have bee covert operatives operating as US Jews “laser painting” themselves to Tsareve who the Tsarneves blew up at. The Espionage system Walthams may have been “drawing the foul” from Tsarnevs as the Tsarnevs turned against adoptive USA.

Though Jew friendly attacks on them by Jews may have “radicalized” the emotions of the Tsarnevs.

During the Boston Bombing a separate fire combustion event occurred at the JFK Library debatable if connected or not connected.

This book

The Gangstalk Targeting of Individuals for Espionage created pretext for Law Enforcement Human Rights Abuse - Planted Evidence Utilization as pretext to Law Enforcement Actions

- Female victims are exploitively photographed, at least some if not all minors, and on the appearance that I photographed the minor, potential associations of mine reject me on contempt prior to investigation of the real me.

- The hostile riff raff is often picking a fight with me as if and sometimes is the homeless person as I walk the sidewalk physically attacking me.

- That the homeless person physically attacked me creates the appearance in public to the public a photo taken of a female must have been taken by me which if that were true would explain the physical attack on me.

- As false heroes homeless photographers or planted victims and victim families approach others, not me, as being the ones who have proof a minor wsa photographed and it appears I took the photo.

I think centering during 2015

- Lieutenant General Vincent R. Stewart became the 20th Director of the … Intelligence, Surveillance and Reconnaissance on 23 January 2015 [black, also tied to Quantico researching with FBI terror ideologies]

- In December 2011,General Lloed Austin [black] was nominated to become Vice Chief of Staff of the United States Army (VCSA) Austin became the commander of CENTCOM on March 2013, after being nominated by President Obama and until March 30, 2016 Raised by a devout Catholic mother, Austin still practices the faith.

- Massive deaths in cancer research, Dr. Bradstreet, others, I land in DOD facility, am assaulted over “Hegel” in arguments about race, released into homelessness

- On April 17, 2012, President Barack Obama nominated Flynn to be the 18th director of the Defense Intelligence Agency.[41][42] Flynn took command of the DIA in July 2012.[43] He simultaneously became commander of the Joint Functional Component Command for Intelligence, Surveillance and Reconnaissance, and chair of the Military Intelligence Board.On April 30, 2014, Flynn announced his retirement effective later that year, about a year earlier than he had been scheduled to leave his position. He was reportedly effectively forced out of the DIA after clashing with superiors over his allegedly chaotic management style and vision for the agency.[51][52][53][54] In a private e-mail that was leaked online, Colin Powell said he had heard in the DIA (apparently from later DIA director Vincent R. Stewart) that Flynn was fired because he was “abusive with staff, didn’t listen, worked against policy, bad management, etc.”[53] Flynn opposed Pizzagate relentlessly as did his son Micheal Flynn Jr.

- Gregory Wayne Abbott is an American attorney and politician serving as the 48th and current governor of Texas since 2015. A member of the Republican Party, he previously served as the 50th attorney general of Texas from 2002 to 2015. He is the third governor of any U.S. state to permanently use a wheelchair. Wikipedia

- November 19, 2018 at 11:25 p.m. UTC CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex. - Mark Gonzalez was speeding across the South Texas plains last year when a police officer pulled him over, he said. He had a routine for such stops. He is elected in 2015 assuming office in 2016 and a student of Hegel while defeating borderlines in race and racial thinking.

During this time I am subverted, made to look bad, but those fighting white supremacism and doing so by non whites

assaulting me thus creating it out of my safety needs. The entire thing is provoked from nowhere.

I had used color graduated HTML tables to talk about things like grey areas rather than black and white, and the chill component of not trying to make a fight out of everything, just be tolerant. For sociologist it was a claim on how they were treating me and my right wings beliefs as new experts in electro thinking.

Tripe, if not harassed I would be unnoticeable in Austin probably doing some comitte work with the local Libertarian Party and jugging in the park.

Fifty Shades of Grey - the HTML colour chart *

> I believe that we should #1C1C1C”
>
> #6E6E6Eis far more obvious. How could you even think ##919191?
>
> I wonder if there is some way would compromise without really moving too much.

And then people started swinging chairs at me in psych wards and saying “I am a racist and proud of my race” to start an argument.

Protection Racket

Normal Condition	
Storefront Window	Me - Normal guy normal life normal cities
Me	Good reputation

Neuces Count Texas and Espionage Protection Racket

City Area Under Protect Racket in Nueces County Texas where I have been repeatedly given death threats if I try to move out to elsewhere or I have been forced out from elsewhere.

Storefront Window females or planted females, Sex Abuse, Sex Worker, or Peeping Claims against **Tx** DNA/fertilization rights [Element “A”]	Some location away from the original scene [Element “B”]
Black Marshall Protecting Females actually *planting them* **Black prosecutors, SJW services, anti white supremacist**	Law Enforcement from) the original scene chase Tx (or rather travel with him) to the Fugitive From Justice scene
Tx (retarded impersonator of Ed with Law Enforcement) and **Rx** (Ed Donegan getting flashed offensively	Ed, Rx, on his way home and reaches home

Today Law Enforcement Backed Bird Dogging carries out these three Bird Dogging Claims steps

(1) Harms Child	Law Enforcement, Gov Contractor	(3) LE Blames me to others, incites them, about what happened at the original scene, sues my Trust Fund for their acts in my identity.
	(2) Threatens Me for doing at while at the scene	

Bird Dogging Teams (hired by who to create genetics rights?

The premise of this book, that which I have had discover for myself, is these Mercenaries with Bird Dogging fame jobs of me are actually bird dogging for the Illuminati families who are in genetics rights thefts and coverups, and the bird dogging teams

to collect fertilization rights and claim my genes are the real riflemen, and most are white.

A black who pushes and threatens me seems to defend a family but is part of a team victimizing them while all are near me.

I have many hundreds pics like this, but the grifters want the crime and will not stop blaming Rx (me) for the photos taken by Tx.

Like Jim Volcelka and at least 20 others I was threatened or physically assaulted for my reporting of this scam. They have cognizance of guilt.

The Grift looks like this

- Victim Females
- Law Enforcement/Neighborhood Watch creating crime not solving it.
- Tx the impersonator of me with who will take photos then confess

- Rx, me, getting bullied by cops/Law Enforcement

Willing or Unwilling Peep Victims or Models	
Grift Under Color of Law Intervening against Tx	Blacks in Law Enforcement/Neighborhood Watch have a retarded impersonator (Tx) me (Rx) in tow with them to sell my DNA rights to women Law Enforcement claims to Rx they are present to *protect* females from me Law /Community Enforcement is there to *frame* me (Rx) by using impersonation person Tx with them for photographic misconduct towards planted females.
Tx, retarded harmer of females	Rx, me next to Tx

As Landlords and the community hear of the actions of Tx who acted under my identity the conditions I live under.

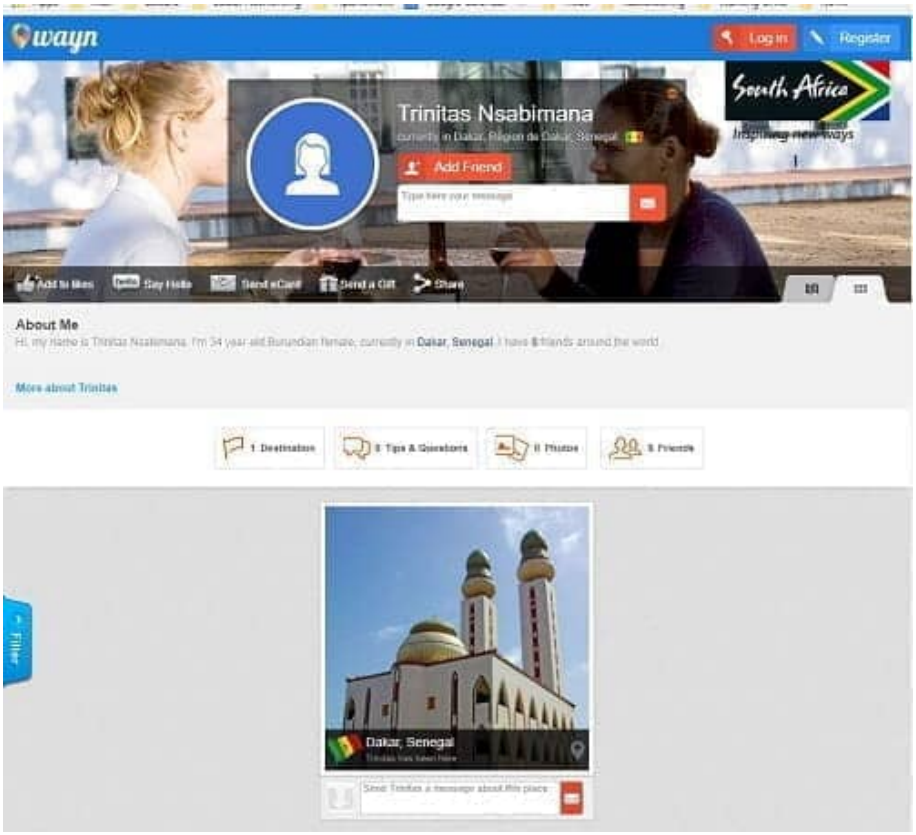
A Piece of the Action

What is in it for a retardation firm to say White Supremacist Ed Donegan (Rx) is retarded then send their retards (Tx) along with the cop to females?

Wikipedia quoted here from link

The principal-agent problem, in political science and economics (also known as agency dilemma or the agency problem) occurs when one person or entity (the “agent”), is able to make decisions and/or take actions on behalf of, or that impact, another person or entity: the “principal”.[1] This dilemma exists in circumstances where agents are motivated to act in their own best interests, which are contrary to those of their principals, and is an example of moral hazard.

The Prosecution of a White Male Rx for the acts of Tx, and impersonator who will incur a liability then owing the disabled



The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI.

Organized Crime Shakedown Scheme of Impersonator of Me who DID peep at female helpless victims with a camera but later was caught by an adult model he was seeing

In front of me victims are placed. Next to me someone photographs them. Behind my back misrepresentation pays with my DNA for “my” pornography, those victims.

A scheme exists in which photos alleged to me will be found, and the “adults in the room” (allegedly I am retarded mentally

and sexually) will work a settlement in which I donate DNA to charity.

It was the charity who staged it all though and in the course of it a white male is defamed.

Pretexts manufactured for racial and sexual assaults of me, compromising photos generated

In these scenes and every moment of my life harassing black assailants shout or say abusive things as if I am perv but they plant the tots in my vicinity. Racially abusive and sexually abusive at the scene and racially and sexually abusive when I am later blamed by women and others for it.

KOMPROMAT

KOMPROMAT, the false appearance I photographed these children, teens, or tots,

- Breaks my eggs in the U.S., socially sabotaging me to women,
- And it also creates the legal retribution of seized or blackmailed DNA of mine being used inter-racially, internationally, and inter-religiously,

These are all violations of my Human Rights, and all upon false pretexts of substance and violations of Due Process such as non-recusals, payoffs, witness tampering, denial of defense experts, etc.,

Twenty Years Ago

Bizarre morons were swarming me in now what I call a Gangstalk. Several times I described this to others around 2001. At the time I was being fired from Wells Fargo a few months after 9/11 my father was out visiting who also lived in California and we were sitting in the lobby of Fox Plaza Apartments where I had been set to move into on a signed lease to a 22nd floor apartment overlooking downtown sf in downtown Sf.

I was telling my father about being swarmed by people who WOULD NOT identify themselves nor leave my vicinity either.

He said he noticed an odd buzz of plain clothes people obviously around us as we moved through the city but did not know what to make of it either.

I could not understand it myself and repeatedly approached them and they said they were NOT doing it yet were assaulting people in my vicinity, sometimes pushing and shoving them out of the blue and denying to me they were doing it.

Many many times I called them out and they said they had nothing to do with me and I knew nor should they. They did seem a times law enforcement and at one time I walked along Kerney Street to the BART train pulling up my sweater “no gun” as they were making bulling gestures towards me as they seemed to be trying to provoke a fight.

Nothing made sense to me and as always they never tried to justify anything to me and I frequently talk about shouting matches with these morons “accuse me of something” and thy can not or do not.

As I pointed out the the nuns at Mother Teresa’s when I arrived i Corpus Christi THEY, the people around me, are the dupes of these people. Whatever they say BEHIND my back to others is what they CAN NOT JUSTIFY with me present.

Lacking cause to assault me, they assault those around me and make up excuses to the public, without me present, as to why they are doing it.

They also were creating appearances I now know as KOMPROMAT which is suspicious things in my vicinity which elsewhere without me present I will be blamed for to others, me not there to defend myself.

In fact this has been a Gangstalk for at least since 1995 and I believe it tied to the Obama family children and IVF of them.

In 25 years no one has actually accused me of anything and I have increasingly been defeated in the legal and psych ward system as I have tried to fend them off.

Considering the loss in my health I have lost a 35 year fight (25 direct years, 10 lost years to future bad health) stemming from the time I was 35 to what will be 70 years old still not being able to call out morons who refuse to identity themselves TO ME!

My mother was surrounded by them too and they fit the description of Black Hebrew Islrealites with a racial chip on their shoulders and from deep ghetto or homeless populations from 1995 to present I think I can come up with 200 witnesses to this.

If you use Jen Moore's math 43 years plus my add of 10 years loss of health for 53 years (20 years old to 73 years old) of my own family life lost.

The very blacks who have stalked me now say they will have my babies because they are in my vicinity and I demand their deaths.

Pizzagate reporter Jen Moore cited a 42 year long gang stalk of someone who's genome was tied to secret identities, I believe the Obama's, and was subjected to Pizzagate.

I believe the person she was referring to was me, this relates to my mother and I , both of whom were maliciously gang stalked, and if you take her 43 year now report of me being stalked (which fits Cal State Hayward and also U of O some) then that works to 20 years old to 73 years old family life lost for me.

STATE SANCTIONED

This is protected by murder as Jen Moore died after receiving death threats, her reporting that highly classified programs are used to fake this KOMPROMAT as Government officials fake child porn to create the pretext that I did, thus the pretext for legal retribution against me is created.

I believe the U.S. Government is under the motivational sway of foreign racketeering influences joined or forced upon US Government officials against at the Sovereignty interests of the United States and my family.

Part of the motive for this is concealing the guilt of existing US Agencies, officials, and previous participating parties in the mess that MKLTRA created.

Initial Witness List

Initial Witness list and larger accusation I make of corrupt officials and corrupt acts Witness List and Operations Witnesses Are Involved In or Witnesses To And Various Ploys

Mark Gonzales, Greg Abott, Donald J. Trump

As a group these three are the heads of Executive Government who are in position to utilized Government for arbitrary illegal acts. I do not consider their actions matters of impeachment, but rather criminal liability and impeachment should parallel that should prosecution occur during their time in office.

In the case of Neuces County District Attorney Mark Gonzales and Nueces County Services the latte has made statements to me regarding the former, Mark Gonzales, as being overtly involved.

The NOMINAL OPERATION from what I have been able to gather is what I will term the TWO BIRDS PLOY.

An alleged White Supremacist leaning white male is impersonated, then shaken down, for Bone Marrow Stromal Cells (non umbilical cord cells) rights which will benefit minorities and will be blackmailed from the scumbag white supremacist, a double benefit of achieving equality and gaining Neo Natal

orphanages rights of use of experimental pharmaceutical Genomics.

Also, the best I and Jen Moore (deceased before I found her data and deceased before I found the same things I found but did not know she also had found) can reveal to the public is that the immunology and other genetics being moved around in a Charities black market operation gaining Charity rights to the genes covers up a deer and more highly placed and more highly motivated Deep State criminal enterprise.

Covering up the immunology tied CIA Illuminati creation of Barack Obama in 1961 tied to Atomic Testing in the Nevada Los Angles Hawaii are of Atomic Testing my father was in with Sidney Gottlieb and the FOXP2 London KE Dysgraphia gene in my mother' side also likely under that same Sidney Gottlieb microscope and with an extra ovum from my mother Feb 20 1961 also with JFK and Thorkil Christensen care and IQ testing being carried out under the Kennedy administration MKULTRA program, and also in the 1990s under Arkansas Illuminati continue genetic infusions from the Donegans into the children of the Obamas to maintain Obama generational consistency, then following Genetic Databases of Family Origins, again infusing Donegan DNA around the word where then it will found and traced from there into the Obama family where it EXPLICABLY came from.

Thus I consider the nominal matter most are asked to participate in, a shakedown of an impersonator of me for my genomic rights in Pizzagate to be veneer over a much more dangerous "non white lie" mission of deadly at any cost coverup of the JFK assassination by the Illuminati and world history unfolding since then, this Birther Conspiracy Theory that a criminal enterprise Deep State built around the CIA and Clintons and Illuminati are trying with black market criminal activity covering up existing illegality they are already at risk of exposure for.

In a "Chance Encounters Play" a person at a point I call Position 2 will act on behalf of covertly operating Position 3, a secret motive and secret operative, and a crafted chance conversation with Position 1 (the person being secretly prompted about things, myself.)

Peerless Cleaners

3434 S Staples St, Corpus Christi, TX 78411

Repeatedly a shakedown scheme operated on that property (Pizzagate, described elsewhere) and a Nueces Behavioral Health worker working for a new DA who was “ so wonderful” wanted to have all sorts of chance conversations with me, at random about “colors, people and Hegal, and Natural Law philosophy, and she provoked all sorts of arguments with me on topics in harassing unwanted conversation of the type that constantly surrounds me placing me in an interrogation chair anywhere I go or requiring me to life as a mute.

Bitterly far leftist and stating she was a Democrat, unsolicited by me, she thought black and white thinking were about the races and racial groups and this would be the future of all future natural law philosophy as carried out by behavioral health care who could recognize this new District Attorney as some sort of racial savior political philosopher who would strike down white supremacism.

I have long stated I threw around some words once to people not used to the matters I was speaking on or my usual life long vocabulary that though I was far right I had always wanted to “lean in” and try to be open to those around me, and not place myself in some zealot camp. (I now do seek a zealot camp.)

This I call the Hegel Event Horizon where new faddish words emerged in Behavioral Health because over educated white collar workers with special terminology and political history don’t normally get trapped in the psychological system, thus they were learning new words from me upon prison release, and Behavioral Health Care had a new Vainglory Mission of defeating White Supremacist Extremism.

Using the words I taught them with just meant people should “Chill out” in California Speak, or “Chill!” when my mother was joking that others were too serious.

Patreus was CIA then and had been following me and studying me since my Real Harm Real Foul days when I asserted poor

sociology blamed Whites for Blacks acting like Blacks.

Trump, likely played for a fool, followed on along with this faddist as he took up “marketer” Tom Donegan’s, Mark Weirnesses, and Orin Hatch’s “fight against white supremacism,” them pickup up new words for worn out sociology as well.

Landlords

Jim Volcelka, Mac Lamar Properties (Casa Linda and Princess Apartments) William Ruiz Capitola Califronia

When I was at the Salvation Army they used the forged narrative system EVERYONE uses. I am “assigned” a mattress, bedroom, etc., but then a change is made (I sued a guy name William Ruiz over this, an assigned chair disappears to a different location and different chain of events) but the new chain of events follows the item or mattress as I am moved away from it and someones begins using it. It is in the narrative though I had been assigned that matrees. It is NOT in the narrative a change was then made.

That I had been at one time the possessor of an item of clothing, a location, or a similar one found in a different chain of events links me fraudulently to the other chain of events.

This fits what I call the 2.5/3 node information circuit. There are really two things that happened. But a cross-out, a cross switch occurs in the narrative, a deceptive element, such as the mattress assignments change after first being given. Thus the original mattress designation, unless updated, is incorrect.

Under cover operations mounted in MY HOME from position 3 (unknown party, probably Obama connected) planted evidence I was retarded and planted evidence I was a peeper, these operations conducted in and assaulting me in my own home.

(too numerous to mention but for example) William Ruiz was half black aging man with thinning very long hair whose floor was disgusting ash soaked and shower that over flowed not draining.

Ruiz verbally assaulted me repeatedly when he went to use the shower the floor was still wet from when I used it and it was a

flood condition. I finally got sick of this, bought a very small plunger and plunged the drain and it worked will after that.

To create the Legend it did not he assaulted me again over a wet floor when it was dry and also someone lectured retarded me a plunger used on the situation, if later done, WOULD fix the situation. Similarly while driving him to the hospital I pointed out picking a lane that does not have traffic rapidly moving in an out (far right lane) provided some stability at times from constant lane changes. He then moments later stated that to me as though it was his advice to me. This was all thirty days long)

Courts including South Texas Federal District Court

I tried to sue over this and get restraining orders but the usual Forensic Data Device Failures Ploy was under way. As is common for me, at FBI , gym, or elsewhere, the camera system at the Clerks office was out and being adjusted as I FILED MY CASE over this. I was gang stalked at the filing with a non white double and they said mine would have to be retroactively filed some other time I was not present because fo tech issues.

Cheap shot unjustified innuendo dominated the hearing led by B Janice Ellington, probably tied to Andy Ellington and geno racketeering and identity theft of me in the legal system as the CIA and Obamas get favors granted to them, or US Marshals working on illegal asset seizures of my genomics on the evidence they are planting are part of the corruption.

Mail seemed to be intercepted as well at 1001 N. Water Street as I was supposed to get mail on the matter, mail theft commonly part of COINTELPRO and harassment in the legal system.

I was zerod out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

Over and over again the magistrate Ellington and the court personnel took cheap shot after cheap shot of derogatory innuendo suggesting I was harmful to county ninas and over and over again I tried to call out those worthless innuendo cheap shots, and they could not or would not back it up.

Rigged court of cheap shot hacks.

Non White Counties and Services

The Hispanic/black self victimization cottage industry in this toilet pueblo supports Doppelgangers of me doing the harm and racket social justice representation of me pleading me guilty to the activities harming their clients and charging my genome in unreported activities of furtive money laundering of genomic valuation and transactions NOT reported to me and even reported as a POTENTIAL use, thus I can not meet the Corpus Christi police officers demand I PROVE they are using my genome without telling me.

Nueces County Texas impoverished, non white, eager for fake claims

Executive Surf Club 306 N Chaparral St, Corpus Christi, TX 78401

Non stop genoracketeering in public thus I stay home. A scuzzy black from the kitchen area says vaguely to the room “Your order is going to be at the window service” and a teen with a tiara is there in tight leggings, and a guy like me is at the glass storefront window, not the food service window, smart phone camera filmint the teen as the teen sits down with some black and white friends of hers near me.

I call out the obvious Doppelgänger who then claims chest pain and is taken away by an ambulance.

In a constantly run scam she, the teen in the tiarra, was the visual pornography of the public peeper Doppelgänger of me, who, when caught, will owe my DNA to the teen or “provider” of the teen for the “cyber tryst” DNA result.

I will not agree to this and I was impersonated. Social Justice workers will blame scumbag dirt white supremacist for this, and his DNA is due to those exploited females and vigilantism towards me, the real goal of this persecution of me.

This is clear bunko and clear racketeering no mistake about it and backed by corruption with enough political clout and pull to get away with it as a “moral” cause of defaming an older white

male inciting hate crimes against him (me) in retaliation for the acts of others.

Austin Java House 5404 Manchaca Rd, Austin, TX 78745

This was the first time I really saw the whole scam pieces or at least recognized them as Pizzagate. A scuzzy black from behind the counter seemed to be in some transaction with a Doppelgänger of me who was being hooked up with some leggy blonde in tights, the leggy blonde and the Doppelgänger of me leaving and the scuzzy black remaining. I began to realize allegedly I had left with the hookup though I was just as always doing the normal business in the establishments normal operation and someone else concatenated some other act or some other transaction on top of that, not my own, and either intoned something vaguely towards me or did not, but in either case of whatever others did I was not tied to the extra stuff and never was.

The Doppelgänger though will agree in my identity to pay for the pizza with my DNA, and the retardation firms I do no want or need will dole out my DNA to pay for pizza bills they say I owe.

A function of these things is that when the Doppelgänger is exiting the Doppelgänger is followed and shaken down and confesses to wrong doing, and this is traced back to the establishment which with police backing will ban me from the establishment the Doppelgänger left with the pizza from.

Outlandishness

Like people caught in a lie, Lucy at the chocolates assembly line, or dancing in a show she did not rehearse for, zany crazy antics are more insane all the time. Desperate misrepresentation of me and desperate frame job attempts and outlandish claims of what turns me on are out of this world, no possible reason on earth could any of this racket have any foundation in truth whatsoever but every more desperate use of overt obvious clear fraud with

greater fervor continue at cover up attempts, covering up none of this was ever true and isn’t true now and never will be true.

It is them, not me, peeping, and it is them, not me signing my genome over to others, and it is them, not me asking misrepresentation of me to agree to all of that when I do not.

SOVEREIGNTY

- Vatican and Vatican OSS original work in MKULTRA arranged by Wild Bill Donavan
- British Royals, Windsors, who were working with Sidney Gottlieb in MKULTRA and have something to coverup including moving Annuki into Africa
- Black Hebrew Israelites and I believe criminal activity and associations in furtherance of Spiritual Codes being moved around in the world including the Spanish Ops Dei interest area of the Madrid Cape Town Genomic Cline
- International money laundering adult entertainer operations similar to Midnight Climax which embezzle and trade DNA rights and surrogacies IVF achieved through impersonations creating forgeries of permissions.

My own family and other US people as victims of this plan, the plan motivated by the dark secrets of genetic racial engineering in the past.

Many of these cluster around the Illuminati and according to Linda Newkirk the Illuminati are controlling these world events including assassinations of US presidents and considering assassinations of US Presidents

Judge Roll

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a

critical ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of *their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts* in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The case being ruled on by Judge Roll, this report continues, was about bulk cash smuggling into or out of the United States that the Obama administration claimed was their right to seize under what are called Presidential Executive Orders, instead of using existing laws. The Obama administration used as support for their claim before Judge Roll, the SVR says, the seizing of all American citizens' gold, in 1933, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt's signing of Executive Order 6102, which was ruled at th/e time to be constitutional.

Glorian Donegan's DNA

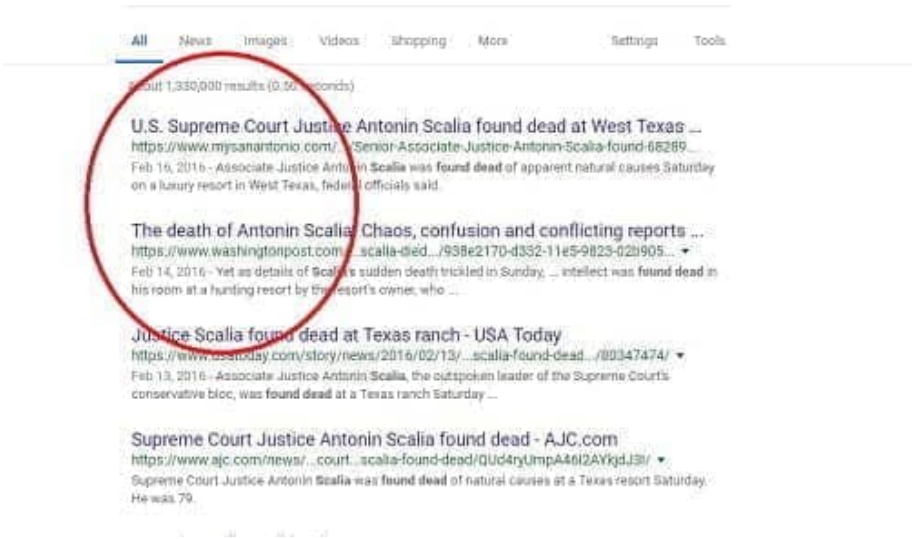
This seems tied to my mothers DNA, her trust fund account left to me of $327k dollars, Obama's grandmother dying and catching fire as I was under arrest from the all black Public Health Service medical officers, and all my mother's hats and family bible disappeared.

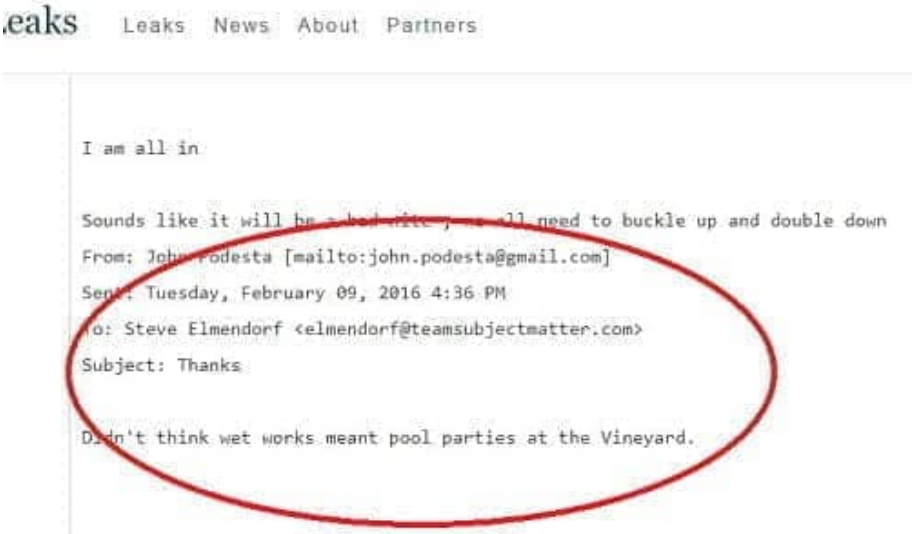
Justice Scalia and Charitable Struggle Against Retardation or other disease?

> Mission and Purposes of the Order

> The International Order of St. Hubertus is an ancient knightly organization of like-minded sportsmen, hunters and anglers, who enjoy the fellowship of the Order and who share the same principals regarding sportsmanlike conduct, ethical hunting and fishing, and the conservation and preservation of wildlife and its habitat all over the world

Steve Elmorf may also have an IVF interest. Both blacks and gays https://victoryfund.org/





I believe a Retardation Cure exists in my DNA, or some other 3rd World interest exists in my DNA and a Religious Orphanages scheme exists.

Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States

In office
September 26, 1986 - February 13, 2016

Pizza Gate and IQ Research

The ARC of Northern Virginia and an Epstein is tied to Pizza Gate and my mother's trust fund. I have nothing to do with Pizza Gate but frame jobs of it and my and Tom Dunham's complicity in it are being publicly staged.

ARC of Norther Virginia and the Tia Marselli Autism Institute are tied to IQ research as well and Sub Saharn employees (Trinitas Nsambari) who are also connected with my brother working with the all black US DOD Public Health Service false arrest of me.

This includes planted evidence from Lori Coxx, Oakland Social Worker.

FISA Gate

William Ruiz, Jim Volcelcka, and others have been used to fake my voice print saying this to me that will later be alleged that I myself said.

For instance when we were alone Jim Volcelcka described to me he took the ASVAB at a Military Entrance Processing Center but then decided not to enlist. I took that IQ test at a military processing center and decided not to enlist.

That was when I lived with Jim Volkelca briefly. I had planned to live there a year staring on a Saturday but somebody likely a Marshall said “aren’t you coming to dinner of Friday?” when there was no plan for me to do so and I believe a Bifurcation was set where I was framed to the landlord even before I moved in at a dinner I was not actually set to attend, and a picture of Obama was later seen on site.

When I lived with William “Bill Ruiz in Capitola in the location prior to Jim Volkelca’s BnB William Ruiz said to me “It sure is nice to be able to shower after not having showered in weeks” when it was me, not him, who had just come from being evicted for camping at Wylder State Park.

William Ruiz stole my clothes as well and impersonated me to “pizza” on his computer. I was zerod out from both legitimate rentals for activities I did not participate in.

At Salinas KinkBnB my swimsuit and lap pool googles were stolen as they were repeatedly, so, as with the Soldiers for Christ motorcycle peeing into the pool, again, it will APPEAR Ed Doneggan will be doing so through stolen or impersonated goods.

I believe later Jim Volckelca will use what is thought to be my voice, perhaps with Mistress Deja Vu, to fake a FISA issue with me. Also in, that same house, someone was shopping both for size 13 boots AND guns.

In cases such as Ball Park West Apartments, Clarendon Courts, 42nd Street Capitola CA, Salinas KinkBnB, Corpus Christi Texas and Casa Linda Apartments the story is the same.[1]

Identifying laundry or other items are being stolen from my home (including bed sheets, as also at Best Western Paradise In

Corpus Christi) and this will be used to fake someone being me to “pizza.”

This also fits with the Judge Roll death in that the CIA/DIA backed “Harvey Dents” “Don Johnsons” :“Kendel Persons” are Sub Saharan black pimps pimping out white women in the U.S. to CIA and Law Enforcement payed for by real Edward Donegan’s DNA.

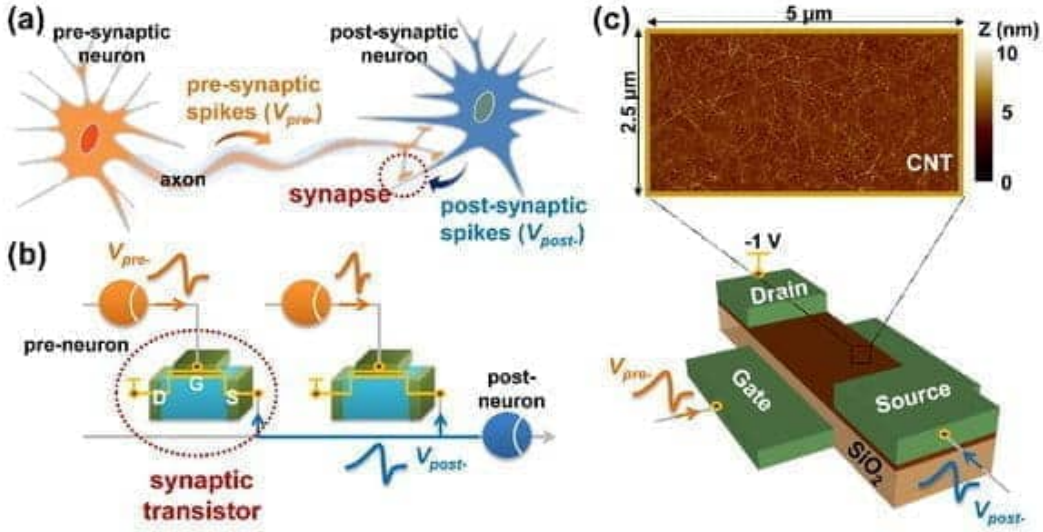
Footenote:[1] At 42nd Street Capitola with William Ruiz, it was William Ruiz stealing my motorcycle jacket, pretending to be me to a domina of some type, utilizing identity theft quite similar. Not only were clothes stolen in both locations (42nd Street Capitola Street and KinkBnB California locations) but the voice prints were faked. In 42nd Street Capitola William Ruiz said to me after I had come from weeks of camping “it sure is nice to shower again after not showering for weeks.” William Ruiz also, like at KinkBnB where Obama’s picture was, cited white supremacism as the reason for faking being me.

Associations for Retarded Children

How can a retarded Children advocates gain access to DNA that fights retardation and also DISCOUNT allegations of their scheme by the scheme’s victims?

Tom Dunham was portrayed as Moron Scully and I was and am portrayed as Moron Batman, these stupid children, who’s childishness is to be disbelieved and ignored, ignored by REAL adults.

Related



From:elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta@gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

> Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down
>
> From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta@gmail.com]
> Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM
> To: Steve Elmendorf elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
> Subject: Thanks
>
> Didn’t think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

Elmendorf is a frequent guest on CNN, MSNBC and Fox News. He has lectured at the Institute of Politics at Harvard University's John F. Kennedy School of Government and at Trinity College, where he serves on the Board of Fellows.

Elmendorf also serves as Chair of the Victory Fund and is a member of the boards of The Whitman-Walker Health Center, the Bryce Harlow Foundation, the Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden and the Public Policy Committee of the Trevor Project.

Cibolo Creek Ranch owner John Poindexter and C. Allen Foster, a prominent Washington lawyer who traveled to the ranch with Scalia by private plane, hold leadership positions within the Order. It is unclear what, if any, official association Scalia had with the group.

Inside the ranch where Justice Scalia died View Photos The Texas resort ranch spanned 30,000 acres.

"There is nothing I can add to your observation that among my many guests at Cibolo Creek Ranch over the years some members of the International Order of St. Hubertus have been numbered," Poindexter said in an email. "I am aware of no connection between that organization and Justice Scalia."

An attorney for the Scalia family did not respond to requests for comment for this article.

Two other private planes that landed at the ranch for the weekend are linked to two men who have held leadership positions with the Texas chapter of the Order, according to a review of state business filings and flight records from the airport.

This book

Introducing CIA Slush Fund Midnight Climax MKULTRA (now Pizzagate) and money laundering genes rights

Project CHATTER Project ARTICHOKE “Manchurian Candidate”

Not only are the hits on me and on Jen Moore clearly directed at covering up the JFK RFK Marilyn Monroe Malcom X murders by he CIA, hundreds of others murdered are a long string of unsolved murders by these Espionage state-actors acting for personal interests, covering their crimes and crime families.

Sailing into the wind, towards the rule of law, the sail follows the mast close to even with the line of the hull of the boat.

In reality and part of the near magic of sailing is a sail a few degrees off true-wind, directly into the wind, the wind must move around. the longer path around the outside of the shape of the sail from the inner path allows a low pressure in front of the boat to pull the sail forward.

In that path the sais position is fixed by the pressure of being off from the wind just a bit pushing the sail away from the boot and the Main Sheet rope, a line pulling the back of the sail towards the boat.

I assert a major shift occurred with the assassination of JFK and RFK. Crime began to push the boat from behind. the forces of wind shifted 180 degrees but things looked this same.

At least for the the Jim Donegan Glorian Gainey Donegan Edward Paul Donegan family a racial research element was part of the shift and is part of sociology.

To: Anne Arundel County Medical Examiner & Coroner
Anne Arundel County Medical Examiner & Coroner
111 Penn Street
Baltimore, Maryland, 21201
410-333-3245

From: Edward Paul Donegan
1513 Ocean Dr Apt 5
Corpus Christi, TX 78404

Subject: Information submitted on Jennifer Marie Moore and a suggestion of a Homicide finding.

I am a firsthand witness to the events surround the death threats, locations Ms. Moore was at and filming and documents as it pertained

to my family history and a criminal racket operation she had received death threats for reporting.

Not only as a first hand witness can I vouch for what she asserted were death threat to her in regards to reporting on my family information I have received death threats from the same powerful espionage figures in events which do trace back deep into history, the OSS (Office of Special Services which became the Psychological Warfare Operations and TSS Technical Services CIA assassinations group of the CIA) and how that pertained to operations during WWI, WWII, and into the sixties with the illegal programs of MKULTRA, experiments in psychology, and in illegal programs tied to the creating of moles and sleeper agents for the 21st Century during the 1960s.

In fact when Jen Moore pointed her camera at the location my mother and I live at not far from you coroner's office in Arlington Virginia (850. North Randolph Street Arlington Virginia apartment 221) she was talking about very famous celebrities who had contact with Nazis such as the Bush family prior to hard steers into dangerous territory the Nazis began to embrace.

It was during that transition time from 1925 and the British Imperialism Speech at Wembley Park to the removal of the Von Trapp family (7 known, 3 unknown) children of Maria Augusta Kutschera the history Jen Moore was documenting "ruffled feathers."

I find the death threat she experienced were well documented including by videos, her assertion she was threatened with death, and that powerful elite espionage and political families and politicians had much to hid credible because Jen Moore and I experience the same storyline and threats from the same powerful actors including the FBI who during J. Edgar Hoover's time and since have used Mafia connections (Cali Cartel, La Cosa Nostra, Knights Templar drug cartel) and others such as Mexican Mafia when the FBI leaders or high level politicians find themselves in trouble for their espionage past including high profile assassinations such as Sam Giacanca assassinated before testifying before Congress and other high profile murders.

Jen Moore was by the documents she left and the connection to my family and the history of my family fighting these mob forces openly and online. I can attest to the truthfulness she had reason to fear for her life including when she was taking on the forces of the Mafia and Mexican Mafia in Nueces County Texas which as an unapologetically

mafia tattooed outlaw biker tattooed District Attorney 125 miles from the Mexican border where drug and human trafficking exist. It is likely both the county I live in, powerful politicians, and the FBI itself would rather the truth of Jen Moore's death be buried deep but it does relate to criminal rackets which are backed by powerful political forces, political forces which have much to lose.

For the moment I am only providing two links, one to my book on the subject which is also being harassed and then to her YouTube videos which include 850 N. Randolph and my mother and I am my family's story.

850 N. Randolph #221 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JhhnAbIsS20

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

I also assert RICO DNA cartel tied to Kenned Curse to Texas Crime Stopper and I put this tip in. Tip ID: 650-W4734— Hotline 1-800-252-8477 IOS or Android app P3 Tips web www.p3tips.com I contacted. https://fetlife.com/users/12411285/posts/7831112

PLAUSIBLY DENIABLE

Acts of personnel inside Executive Branch (at least) that might be of a slush fund or Plumbers operation cover up which if caught are accountable and may include foreign ties or illegal motives

SLUSH FUND

A slush fund is a fund or account that is not properly accounted, such as money used for corrupt or illegal purposes, especially in the political sphere. Such funds may be kept hidden and maintained separately from money that is used for legitimate purposes. Google Knowledge Panel excerpting Wikipedia

Espionage is the placement of invisible rocks to the path of Sovereignty of Nations by non national or international interests the flow of Nations of the world are controlled by the invisible rock, and the rock use of Assassination, Regime Change, and other espionage techniques plausibly asserted to be their but plausibly denied as having been put there.

Saboteurs using Secret Codes don’t need no stinking badges. In disguise non uniformed denied acts: “Espionage is the placement of invisible rocks to the path of Sovereignty of Nations by non national or international interests the flow of Nations of the world are controlled by the invisible rock, and the rock use of Assassination, Regime Change, and other espionage techniques plausibly asserted to be their but plausibly denied as having been put there.”

Wikipedia retrieved from Slush fund and copied or modified to here

A slush fund is a fund or account that is not properly accounted, such as money used for corrupt or illegal purposes, especially in the political sphere.[1] Such funds may be kept hidden and maintained separately from money that is used for legitimate purposes. Slush funds may be employed by government or corporate officials in efforts to pay influential people discreetly in return for preferential treatment, advance information (such as non-public information in financial transactions), and other services.[2] The funds themselves may not be kept secret but the source of the funds or how they were acquired or for what purposes they are used may be hidden. Use of slush funds to influence government activities may be viewed as subversive of the democratic process.

In accounting, the term slush fund describes a general ledger account of commingled funds to which all manner of transactions can be posted, with debits and credits cancelling each other.[citation needed]

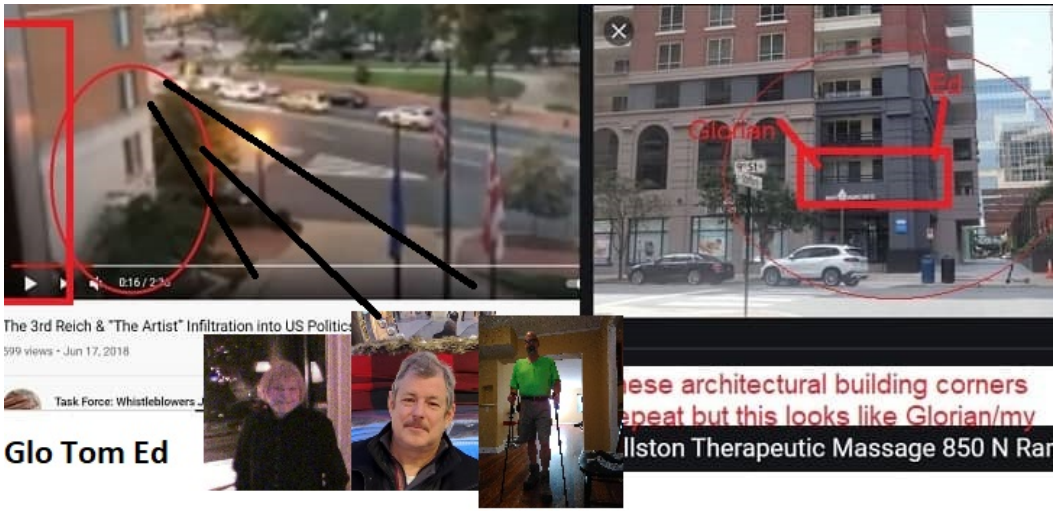
Examples

Richard Nixon’s “Checkers speech” of 1952 was a somewhat successful effort to dispel a scandal concerning a slush fund of campaign contributions.[3] Years later, Nixon’s presidential re-election campaign used slush funds to buy the silence of the “White House Plumbers”.[4]

Jen Moore, Task Force

She reports Tx is being trafficked in the Mental Health System for fertility rights, who is actually signing away Rx’s DNA.

Genome Source, Genome History, Genome Slush Fund



10.1 Part 1 Manafort, Ukraine, Trafficking & Rule of law 6,122 views•Aug 8, 2018M

The #MSM will NEVER cover this action of CIA Illuminati, but J Biden is son of Catherine Eugenia Finnegan, Illuminati Eugenics in Ukraine, Stem Cells, etc., which Jen Moore DID report on . Biden born November 18 Boston #feb2Nov18Dec13 wants Mulcasey!

Jennifer Marie “Task Force” Moore BIRTH . Video August 8 2018 DEATH Aug 13 2018 *

CIA DOD Vatican MKULTRA Slush Fund on GLorian Donegan Genome on secretly known impersonator marketed genome values for Brain Foundations and Advocacy

Ware Time Deep State self funding OSS CIA FBI NSA DIA US DOD Cartel of World Government long-war

Obama Jr. (one of many elites who are clones including Jen Psaki, Mark Zuckerberg, Jack Dorsey, and others) becomes is the Birther piece of this, one piece, the other piece is JFK was killed to keep the manufacture of the clones going, some of whom would be sleepers, others lab rats to study FOXP2 on then disposed of.

As for Barrack Obama Jr. a Xerces and of mixed race the idea was not for Persia (Iran) to conquer Greece with Barrack Obama Jr. rather Barrack Obama Jr. with the Saudis and US to conquer Persia.

CABLE NETS COURT PSAKI TO HOST...

As for Barrack Obama of mixed race the idea was not for Persia (Iran) to conquer Greece with Barrack Obama Jr. rather Barrack Obama Jr. with the Saudis and US to conquer Persia.

That was one sleeper agent plan among many.

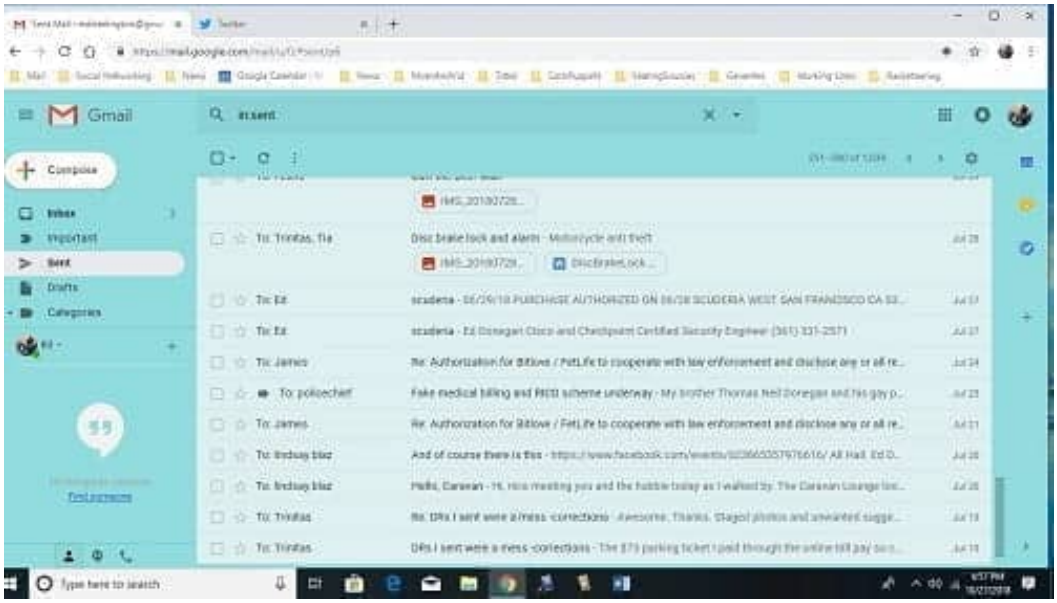
The slush fund and slush fund documents of the Department of Defense black operation are retyped here from earlier MS World documents

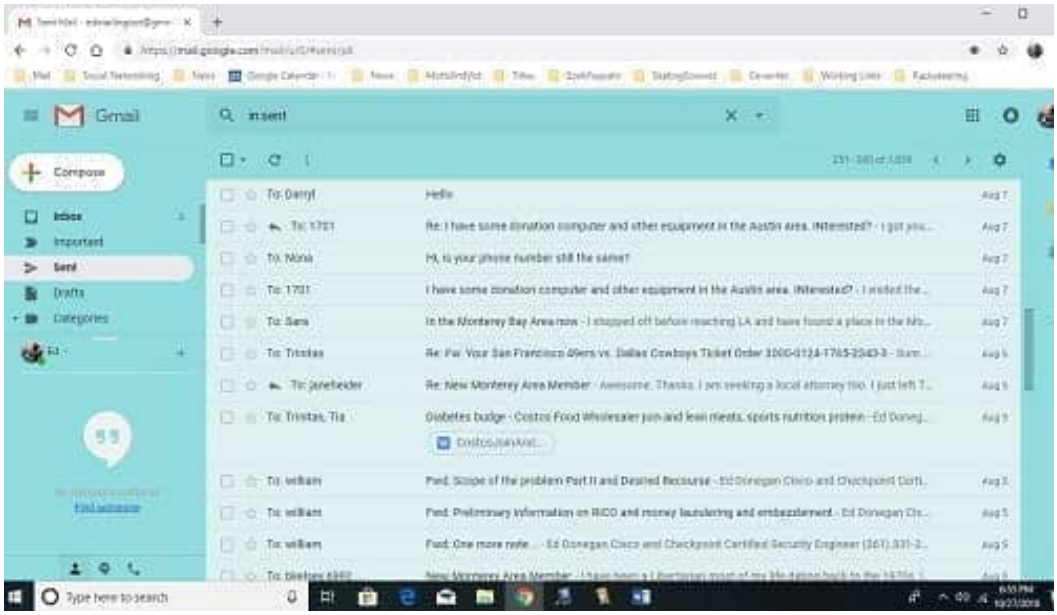
Understanding the early days of August 2018. I had thirty days at Capitola with William Ruiz where I compiled money laundering racketeering Slush Fund kited genome value documents that contaned videos posted to YouTube and three MS Word documents with additional and cross referenced material.

All the data was moved around by posts to YouTube, emails to 1701 Studio Auston rope work studio, Genetech which was involved, Fetlife BDSM Site legal services, and various police departments. Jen Moore refereneced many of my documents which at times she alludes to were co-opted by the “Special Counsel” and perhaps she meant Rod Rosenstein, I don’ t know, she did not use a name.

Retypings of the Word documents to here

This is used with me. At MacDonalds at Walmart South Staples I order a small fries. I am told my “small fry is on the way” and a teen appears, likely as an illegal jail bait to be photographed.





A CIA backed person will photograph that teen in that same flash, also , then be punished (by an adult woman) for MY genome, using my identity to confess to the adult model under, and the adult entertainer will really “make that [CIA impersonator of Ed[pay” when the adult adult entertainer is brought as sex therapy for the CIA agent, who will then be caught by the Victoria Secret model, and made to pay for his

erotic crime against the small fry, using my DNA to settle the debt.

Unless someone, like the CIA knows the value of the genome, could not settle such a debt even if owed (and I was not told why my genome would be of interest to anyone) thus the insider trading on undisclosed value of the genome.

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities (Jen Moore Youtube Video I explain)

Identity theft is constant in my life every moment of my life as a Stalked person and what is done is I start a document then it is taken over by someone else as I am turned away from it by some form of heckle; for instance, “This Drivers License Windows is closing for end of business today so come back tommorow morning to work on the bottom half of of form and photo taking” OR “the DMV is shut down today, just go home” but then it open back up when you are not there.

WHen my identity is proven in the first half like I was in a Home Depot provably somewhere it means a dopple of me at a Home Depot somewhere else can pickup my switched out identity and contiue as me in St Louis or elswhere.

This is document is some MS Word docs and Youttube videos I did and link to here but here in this document are some screen shots I placed into the Word docs on the black budget kited funds in RICO operation, and some excerpted text.

Excerpted letter copied here editorially modified in part for several reasons

8/7/2018
To: Capitola Police
422 Capitola Ave,
Capitola, CA 95010

From: Ed Donegan
19025 Karen Dr
Salinas, CA 39307
EdInArlington@gmail.com

A pernicious Blackmail/Extortion ring has formed. The complexifying elements are that

- Emezzelers have captured funds into bank accounts tied to them but falsy claimed are actually mine use Identity Theft and other Fraud tactics to hold, and money launder the funds due me but held by others. I have no verbal, financial, or any another account of the financial accounts but others use identity theft to create the cover story I am aware of the money and I am spending out of it. Chris Lloyd of Orinda California appears central to this illegal scheme.

- Identity Thieves are using impersonations of me to engage in despicable and politically defaming conduct. PICTURED A bike other than my bike, but of similar description, in an otherwise empty parking lot, is spying on women of the gym. Golds Gym Corpus Christi. Rarely and non-exploitatively I do use a forward facing dash camera to tape scenic motorcycle rides on MY motorcycle, not the one pictured below.

- The impersonators themselves are both engaging in the despicable conduct and agreeing to be blackmailed socially by dominatrices who will “punish them” by making them give money or other assets to blacks. “Domination is not prostitution.” The embezzled money is turned over to “above board” dominatrices such as Kora Kaine, Anastasia, Veronica Hoffman, and adult toy suppliers in a money laundering operation to semi legitimate businesses or donations. [added 2/15/2022 or seem like legitimate assets seizures of Ed Donegan’s trust fund based on the acts of the person who stole the identity of Ed Donegan and used that identity in St Louis or elsewhere.}]

- Public spectacle staged photos (along with phone hacking) create the appearance I am aware of the embezzled misused funds. For instance I have only a motorcycle. If I consider buying a car an look for one or request one from my trust fund, vehicles I am considering will be driven near me, pause, then drive away as though I am examining them. I conjunction with this unrelated spam phone calls will reach my phone making it seem I am being asked to authorize and am involved in some vehicle purchase which I am not. Without out accounting to me embezzlers will buy the vehicle as though authorized by me, keep it for themselves, and conceal it from me. (Corpus Christi Toyota 4Runner or Chris Lloyd Porsche, or real estate such as in Missouri, Moraga California, or Corpus Christi.

- At Points of Sale cashiers intone some “good times” are being bought in addition to groceries from some planted female. I suspect a second transaction (not the legitimate one I make) is later made by an impersonator of me which will access the embezzled account rather than my account. The impersonator will then leave the store or gym with the planted female for the “good time” although the innuendo was said towards me at the point of sale.

- There is law enforcement or Secret Service, DOD, or other internal law enforcement support based on what I have been told by at least 9 people. In ErosX (My identity is crossed out with someone elses) black sex offenders, black foreign nationals, and junkie white trash or other tatooed prison felons have been setup to receive stolen or embezzled property, telling me they were hired by the DOD to do so and in fact they have used names like “Harvey Dent” and “Casper.” I do believe this is slush fund related corruption and in international RICO scheme.

ONE EXAMPLE WILLIAM RUZ

A Motorcycle jacket [aka Ruiz “Rocket” Johny Rocket the Trust Fund paid for was stolen and a chair I sat in moved, both to a location I was not at so an impersonator could use those items to establish an identity of me and shower peep.

Verbal narrative but vaugely so was added by William Ruiz that while in my motorchycle jacket I was using remote moinotor equipment to watch women shower.

[Safety gloves were also pilfered and thieves encourage to pilfer from me are encouraged to do so in ways that harm my progress towards important goals or safety, the FBI scheme of disrupting a person’s life)

HOW PARTS OF THIS HAVE UNFOLDED (I was in a Home Depot looking for piece of wood for a cat play piece of furniture and walked out the Corpus Christi Home Depot without a purchase. That weekend an identity thief with email, age, birthday near me, but unrelated to me, bought property for a rental property I have nothing to do with or accounting of, but is owned by and Identity Thief of me.

The picture of me not buying anything in Corpus Christi is fused with something at a different GPS, a purchase by an identity thief, for a

fake record that I did buy something when in fact an identity theft bought something from funds and an account not disclosed to me.

I was in Corpus Christ, was visible in Corpus Christi Texas Home Depot, and nowhere near Missouri Home Depot.

Photos of where Dopples of me operate, Arsons to those areas afterwards in sevarl cases, and the misspellingg domain confusion or brand confustion tricks to hijack my identity and move to elsehwere with it where other events not tied to me in reality will unfold.

I believe I am and since 2003 have been studied as a “White supremacist terrorist” as has been my music scene Goth/ Fetish/ Industrial and my picture of my at a goth fetish club (2003 Spank, San Francisco) was not a normal “Klu Klux Klan” photo in any way. U.S. and other intelligence agencies are at war with this “too white” scene because some of its music references are about the fall of Western Civilization or “politically incorrect themes.” [VNV Nation, Ramstein, though these groups acutally favor individuality when the speak at all about social justice.

Tom Dunham, myself, and Veronica Hoffman were all in that scene and attending events together.

---

*Arson and murder at locations FAKE ED was blackmailed at.

*Myself, Tom Dunham, others, swept up in alledged sexual misconduct white dominatrix will blackmail real EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN over. Ed Donegan enslaved as needing help of thirs parties who will concede to the blackmail, and not tell REAL ED DONEGAN they are [both manurfacturing] and conceding to blackmail. *The social justice advocates are the real recipients of the money laundering/blackmail since it will be used in their social justice causes.

Pictures of Doppples of me peeping with similar affects (similar motorcylve, similar clothes or clothes stolen or hijcked from me) who will later confess as me to peeping though behind my back to an asset manager of mine

YouTube video of these events here done at the same time and has audio recordings of William Ruiz in scam. Missing Moto Jacket and Impersonation 38 viewsAug 12, 2018 *

Picture

SAUNA RULES
POOL RULES
NO DIVING ALLOWED.
NO LIFEGUARD ON DUTY.
EXIT
4 FT 6 IN
4 FT

He said he was hoping to fly back to Los Angeles the following day, to meet Veronica's family — some in nearby Santa Barbara and others coming in from Texas and Georgia — to organise a memorial service for this coming Saturday (August 8).

She had already attempted suicide once, he revealed, but had been saved by a friend who was staying at her dungeon at the time. "I took her to Cedars Sinai, where they adjusted her medication, and it looked like she was getting better," he said. Unfortunately, it seems that the improvement was temporary.

On Sunday, with Joseph in Toronto, she took advantage of a brief absence of the same friend who'd saved her before and was still watching her, to make a second suicide attempt. Sadly this time she was successful.

She would have been 30 in November. She was one of my dearest friends; life without will never be the same, and I know many others will feel just the same.
Accordingly, we are now planning a Fetishistas celebration of Veronica's brief but stellar contribution to our world — a reminder of her capacity for brightening up so many lives despite the demons she battled.

We therefore invite photographers and models who shot with her and fetish folk with entertaining anecdotes about her (and boy there must be plenty of those!) to participate in our tribute.

Please send your Veronica stories and pictures to tony@thefetishistas.com and we'll publish as many of them as we can. Thank you. TONY MITCHELL

LA DIRECT MODELS

the Lee Network
Las Vegas

Subscribe via Email

Enter your email address to subscribe to this blog and receive notifications of new posts by email.

Email Address

Subscribe

(Editor's note: this article has been updated since first posting to correct some minor factual errors)

Thursday, 6 August 2009

Share this:

Facebook Google Twitter Tumblr Skype More

Related

Julie Simone, Hot Pix & a Deal
April 2, 2012
In "adultbiz"

Sarah Blake- "Spanking and Bondage are my faves" Exclusive Interview
August 27, 2010
In "exclusive"

DomCon LA Announces 2016 Schedule
April 30, 2016
In "press release"

Previous Post Next Post

Recent Comments

porn network on Shyla Styles Has A Melt Down...

it is a scam on Shyla Styles Has A Melt Down...

Paul n thats all on Remy LaCroix Retires From Shooting, Attacks Jada Stevens Dani Daniels & Riley Reid

Mo on Olivia Lua Passes Away

sex on Julie Kay Featured In Latest From WeFuckBlackGirls.com

Top Posts

Exclusive Aletta Ocean Interview by Pepe

Remy LaCroix Retires From Shooting, Attacks Jada Stevens Dani Daniels & Riley Reid

Audrey Bitoni Loves Anal! (As long as she is doing it to someone else, lol)

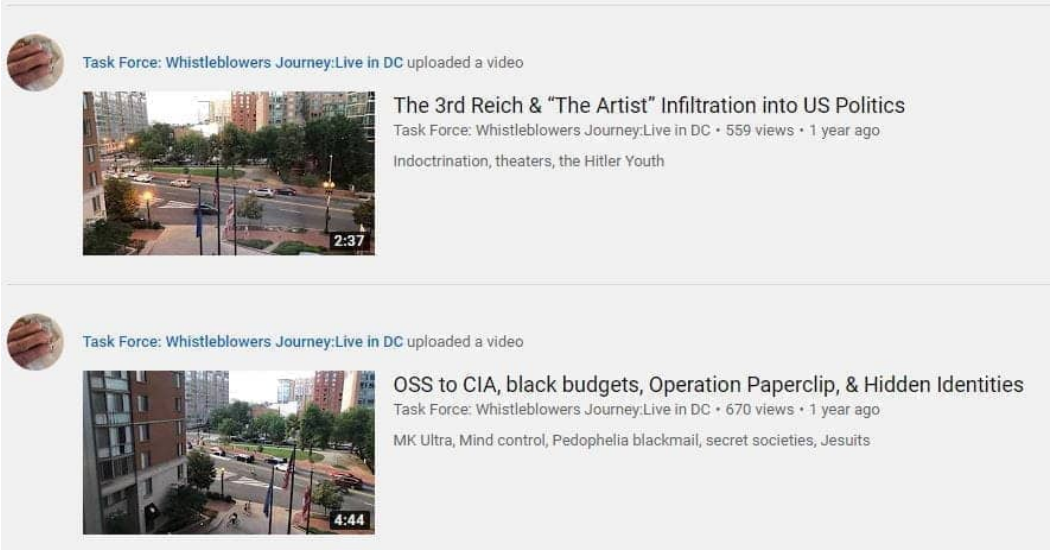
Jynx Maze- Exclusive Interview- "I've got a Big Booty!"

8 comments

Harvey Dent
August 7, 2009 at 5:59 pm - Reply
Sad, Sad, Sad.

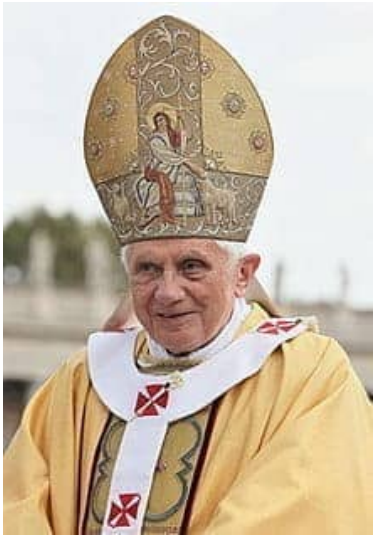
BPD is no shit.

AL
August 7, 2009 at 6:33 pm - Reply
very sad.... What's fucked up is that a lot of the drugs that are used to treat depression can excaserbate suicidal thoughts...



Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC stemming from worst of all MKULTRA characters * and *

Obama with Evangelical Human Genome Program Francis Collins and the Salk Institute, tied to Masonry and the Human Brain Program replacing the Genome Program



Image

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race. *

Nazis, like the Kutcshera family members (impregnated by King Edward VIII before throne) were brought into the USA though Glorian loving USA loyal, like Jim.

CIA and others tap into the rights to my genome by changing the chain of events, Peter Steele style, in acts towards me changing the public event with actors. A tot bends over in front of me and someone says to me “you owe me for that child porn” when in fact I called the police on the whole event, and was there for something else, but their acts changed the appearances of WHY I WAS in the public place.

- Extortion and or Money Laundering and Evidentiary Fraud
  - Two Seconds after Rule
    - Private home event (true part of narrative)
    - Public implicating expressive conduct w/o explicit speech (false appearances linked to the earlier event)

- Misrepresentation of me by parties with a conflict of interest, really wanting my assets and not protecting them
  - Splicing of, mixing of, appearances into contaminated chain of events for interested parties to misinterpret in their favor, their organizations favor
  - Use of my genome for impersonators of me to buy their way out of legal troubel with Dominatrixes and or Victoria Secrets models because those models catch the impersonator of me with child porn
  - Misrepresentation of the People in prosecutors, health car workers wanting a fake claim against one citizen to benefit another for social justice and not civil or criminal justice wishes.
  - Social Justice firms happily use their beneficiaries to impersonate Edward Paul Donegan to adult models, and get caught ina character assasinating way because the white supremacist seems to have child porn and seems to owe non white victims and will have to pay financially and with genome

Tails of the Hibbachi Lid, Habitat for Humanity and Salvation Army likely involved in this fraud

This system of trying to link people to events they are not a part of by starting with something real about a person, then building a “liars club” story of what that is, is Espionage frame jobs, and in this frame job, those who know but did not tell me the desirability of my genome are using that value under identity theft to pay non white children’s groceries and even offer those children my genome, and it SEEM legit but it is fraud and tied to the secret history of my genome, and Truther.

In the chapter on Texas and violation of my rights for fake claims against me by the local religions I document this further. In short, here, I had in my home changed my password to hibachi, a low security password I have used and shared with shared computers for 30 years or so. It is no secret I use that password sometimes.

It only meant I wanted an easy to remember quick computer login but at the Princess Apartments they (again) but a hibachi grill on the border of my property AS IF we are buying groceries together for all the children and families of the county. My grocers are physically rob from me and I am given death threats trying to get them up the stairs to me apartment as they are robbed.

I am mobbed at grocery lines as people claim we are buying groceries together as a community, and the police observe the spectacle of me at the grocery line with (unwelcome) people with me I can’t get away from me.

Those who have the CIA knowledge, the insider knowledge of what is in, WHO is in, my genome, can “tap” the genome by claiming I owe them. Fixing something real in my life, under my control, with something public, false, out of my control, creates a spliced chain of events, a spliced chain of evidence of what happens which appears to be tied to me.

Oceania in Texas is Habitat for Humanity is in fact an inhumanity in racial shakedown, sexual assaults for eugenics gain, black markets and murder in sex trafficking organ trafficking money laundering

Free Masons, Churches, Habitat for Humanity, and Salvation-ist CIA Favored Causes

One of the mechanisms for funding espionage illegally via use of trade secrets including in genomic medicine Title 18 U.S.C. §1831 [What is Economic Espionage *] is the use of what I call **Assets Down**

Liabilities Up in which a Doppelgänger drains assets due to me through identity theft however when caught the Doppelgänger still in my identity will confess to the operatives who placed him to the fraud I pointed out, thus the fraud by the Doppelgänger is alleged to me.

Task Force: Whistle blowers Journey :Live in DC 3.65K subscribers

MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophilia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits

On YouTube her Task Force videos

Published on Jun 5, 2018 Hidden behind this envelope are the identities of those who wish to keep this secret. It belongs to the American People and in due time I will reveal them

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wIIAj8yGZhs

okay this is video number 11 and Task Force: Whistle blowers Journey:Live in D.C underneath this envelope is three cases and you can zoom in they say US District Court District of Columbia Washington DC the top case is in a pills case closed type II so as I go on on my YouTube journey I'm going at some point to expose in some way what is under this yellow or manila envelope and under it are cases that involve the identities of some people who would rather not that that not be done

I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO KNOW some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel I've been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as MKULTRA, the VATICAN the Vatican's connection to the CIA HOW MKULTRA WAS STARTED details about PRE-WORLD WAR ONE AND WHAT LED INTO THE SECOND WORLD WAR AND THINGS LIKE AT THE MKULTRA PROGRAM which many people have heard about talks a lot about Sigmund Freud who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he's known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons I'll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it's Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis

many people don't know is that Mr. young was our doctor young was also CARL YUNG OR ALAN DULLES secret agent agent 488 and Allen

Dulles was the founder of the CIA he originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service

and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and ALLEN DULLES WAS A CIA AGENT AT THE TIME OF JFK'S ASSASSINATION so that is an interesting part that will come out as well

so I've been doing a series of interviews with another YouTube channel farmer Jones who's been great on this history and what I know about MKULTRA AND THE NAZIS and the development of the program in historical context to which it was built and why what were the kind of underlying motivations at that time and what was some of the really very disturbing parts that has been sanitized from our history in many ways and so I've been doing a series of interviews

I did my fourth today I believe on this history and as I've stated before in my videos I was a someone who enforced the law at for a pretty long time in some very dark places and I also had my degree in psychology

a clinical (mkultra?) psychology so I was involved in that as well so I came into this knowledge by combining a lot of that work also a lot of research but then I had a very interesting transition that led me to connect all these dots and that was I met a person in 2009 who was 79 years old she was the child of Hitler's top commandant

and her father owned all the theaters in Munich and Berlin around Germany and back in those days the big screen movie theaters were very rare she was one of the kind of the elite German children on the Nazi side and so these theaters were used to help indoctrinate the German youth and the Hitler Youth and also the German soldiers during the war and she was literally at the feet of Hitler during a lot of this history from age you know early on but from age 8 through 17 when World War two really the bombs came raining in on Munich and she attempted to escape and was saved by American GI soldiers which is just a remarkable story of survival and she made it to the United States of America and became a very famous person in her own right

and I'm not gonna name her at this point but for reasons that I can only guess would be a miracle from God that he would bless me with the chance to know this person and many of you may not believe and and all that and that's fine

but it was my honor to truly meet her and hear her story and listen for about a year and a half from **2009 into 2010 AS SHE TURNED 80 years of age (1926 to 2006) and she passed away at that time** but in that process of a year and a half I learned about trauma from of which most if not any that I could think of and I've experienced and what seen a lot of trauma could possibly imagine just horror upon horror and **she told me the gritty details of what she saw from on the opposite side of the Holocaust victims and then what she saw was she was escaping through Germany into Switzerland as a 17 year old witnessing really the the gravity and depravity of what had occurred that she was not fully aware of**

her position in life and then the coming to terms with that I'm in the year and a half that we spent time together she also new called young as a friend or a associate I guess you could say at some point in her life and I can get into that at some other point but she shared this information with me in an attempt to relieve her soul with what she would describe it of the burden of pain and shame and guilt that she felt even though she was just a little child while all this was happening

so we went through that process and I've shared some of that on the interviews with farmer Jones so my goal is to keep sharing these interviews because it's a rich history it's American history and it obviously it's not told and complete

because it's one part of it or many different parts from many different angles that for reasons it's hard for me to understand **I came into contact with these various kind of extremes [Winsors Kutscheres] or these different worlds and was able to put some pieces together [in GLorian Donegan]** so for that reason I have wanted to share this stuff for a long time didn't know when the right reason was and also there's a lot of pressure to not talk about these things

it's one of the reasons why I am in possession of these cases but I've also put them on disk drives and sent them to many other locations safe locations where they would be released anyway should someone try to remove this these cases from me

I've already been sent out so that being said I hope through the series of interviews - you know maybe educate some or enlighten some share stories of survival stories of love stories of trauma stories about PTSD and what it really is complex PTSD stories of healing and

hope also of deep sadness and tragedy I hope to be able to explain part of the reason that we are here in America now in this way with things like pedophilia child trafficking and these really horror things that are going on that have seemingly saturated or our country

I hope to explain issues regarding blackmail and compromise and how it's done and the different levels the ways they do it and why many of our top maybe you know people in justice systems or law enforcement federal agents CIA politicians businessmen you name it are either blackmailed or our participants of this very dark world and I hope to you should just bring some enlightenment and education to that effect

I don't have all the answers obviously I have you know just a part of it so I encourage everyone to comment ask questions give your expertise on this channel and hopefully we can tie more and more pieces together to attempt to stop this kind of American Nightmare on behalf of the children of our country and maybe the children you know involved in this kind of all over the world so at some point I will move the manila envelope down and reveal the identities that are behind this envelope which will explain a whole lot

at some point so I hope to do that this is video number 11 I'm going to post in video number 12 the first interview and then subsequently after that so you can listen and comment and please give your feedback and we will take it from there all right good night

Gangstalking information from Non NWO Non Free Mason Storm Front (European Nationalist Socialists)

I already posted this in the open forums but since I feel it won't get posted, I logged in. I just wondered if anyone here on this forum* is familiar with "Gang Stalking". http://www.joestirling.com/ http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/ http://www.targetedindividuals.com/ http://gangstalking.wordpress.com/

"Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to control every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Gang Stalking has many similarities to workplace mobbing, but takes place outside in the community. **It called Gang Stalking, because the target is followed around and placed under intrusive and directed surveillance by groups of organised "Covert Human**

Intelligence Sources" also known as Citizen Informants 24/7. Using anti-terror laws to spy on ordinary people."

Forget about Scientology, these people have enough money and manpower and are ready to ruin your life.

It is real and I have been a victim for most of my life. Be carefull what you do on the internet, say in real life and be prepared. Very few know why they are being targeted and who is behind it. There is also alot of disinformation and frankly nobody really knows the truth. THE MOST LOGIC THEORY IS THAT GANG STALKING IS PERFORMED BY FREEMASON GROUPS.

A FREEMASON IS A FOOL AND A TOOL TO BE USED BY THE ESTABLISHMENT. There are 5 million Masons worldwide paying money (crooked Masonic businesses pay lots more) to the very wealthy American/Israelis families. This is where the gigantic amounts of cash go every week. What idiot would want to make the rich even richer?"

You can search for "targeted individuals" or "GANG STALKING" on youtube for more info.

Muscle Cars on the Street death threats telling her to stop reporting, and beatings of her leaving her hospitalized

Mayor Carmine De Pasto: “If you want this year’s homecoming parade in my town, you have to pay for it.” Dean Vernon Wormer: “Carmine, I don’t think it’s right that you should extort money from the college.” Mayor Carmine De Pasto: “Look, these parades you throw are very expensive. You using my police, my sanitation people, and my Oldsmobiles free of charge. So, if you mention extortion again, I’ll have your legs broken.”

The money launder money seizing marhsalls car shaking down the impersonator of and giving death threats to anyone who outs them for money laundering genetics rights

Inferiority Complex retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Embittered, left out generation after generation, the Ethics of framing and shaking down an Establishment old white male who is from ouit of twon sounds good

Building a narrative of “payback” for White Supremacism allows a rationale in which criminal acts are justifiable

In psychology, an *Inferiority complex* is an intense personal feeling of inadequacy, often resulting in the belief that one is in some way deficient, or inferior, to others.

According to Alfred Adler, a feeling of inferiority may be brought about by upbringing as a child (for example, being consistently compared unfavorably to a sibling), physical and mental limitations, or experiences of lower social status (for example, being treated unfavorably by one's peers due to belonging to a different race, economic background, or gender).[2]

An inferiority complex may cause an individual to overcompensate in a number of ways. *For example, a person who feels inferior because they are shorter than average (also known as a Napoleon complex) may become overly concerned with how they appear to others. They may wear special shoes to make themself appear taller or surround himself with individuals who are even shorter than they are.* If this is taken to the extreme, it becomes a neurosis.[3]

It may also cause an individual to be prone to flashy outward displays, with behaviors ranging from attention-seeking to excessive competitiveness and aggression, in an attempt to compensate for their either real or imagined deficiencies.

> An emotional problem caused by unreasonable fears or worries. have/develop a complex about something: I used to have a complex about being in crowds. give someone a complex: If you keep telling her she's clumsy, you'll give her a complex.- Google People Ask what is a complex?

Jen Moore

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OikzbQIsZYI

Video #3 Good Vs Evil: we must fight on

we know what you've done we have evidence those videos or pictures or just testimony in and of itself physical injuries obviously total emotional trauma we've got it all and it's going to come out one way or the other.

and you’re not going to stop us so you might think that you are and you might do some things to stop some people in some ways but we have made preparations.

we’re very good at making preparations so we have backup plans with backup plans that have backup plans that have some more backup plans so this information is not in one location it’s never going to be.

it’s gonna be in many locations so you know the choice to to try to stop any one of us will only be met with more and more exposure so you know that probably just wouldn’t be a good idea.

but that’s that’s your choice so we’re gonna keep pushing forward and I know I’m always taking pictures of parking lots and cars because I can’t take a lot of pictures of some of the things that I’m doing for safety reasons but I just wanted to give another heads-up that I’m back at it again this weekend.

Wikipedia retrieved from Statute of limitations and copied or modified to here

Heinous crimes

Crimes considered heinous by society have no statute of limitations.[2] Although there is usually no statute of limitations for murder (particularly first-degree murder), judges have been known to dismiss murder charges in cold cases if they feel the delay violates the defendant’s right to a speedy trial.[44] For example, waiting many years for an alibi witness to die before commencing a murder trial would be unconstitutional.[citation needed] In 2003, the U.S. Supreme Court in Stogner v. California ruled that the retroactive extension of the statute of limitations for sexual offenses committed against minors was an unconstitutional ex post facto law.[45]

Military law

Under the U.S. Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ), desertion has no statute of limitations.[46]

Initiation of charges [when the case begins with fresh DNA evidence affecting the clock as an ID’d peroson though no name

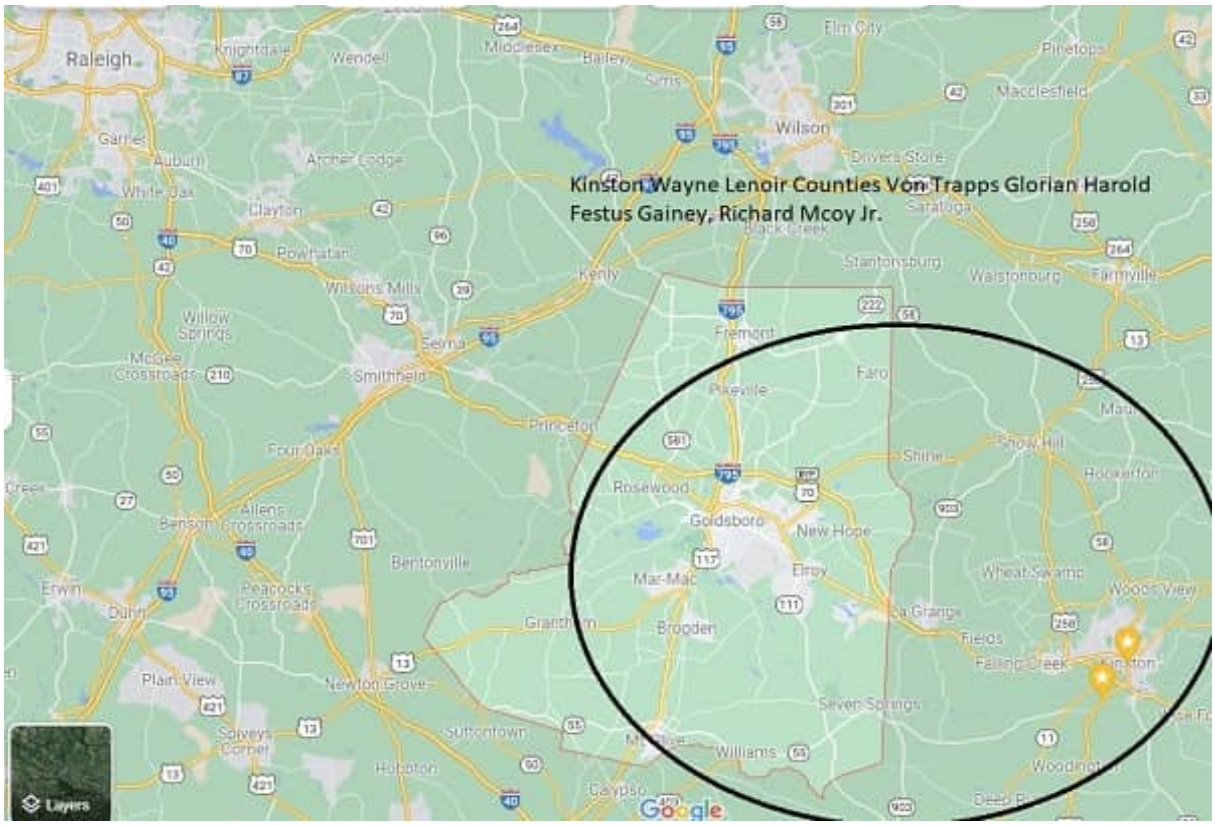
The statute of limitations in a criminal case only runs until a criminal charge is filed and a warrant issued, even if the defendant is a fugitive.[41]

When the identity of a defendant is not known, some jurisdictions provide mechanisms to initiate charges and thus stop the statute of limitations from running. For example, some states allow an indictment of a John Doe defendant based upon a DNA profile derived from evidence obtained through a criminal investigation.[42] Although rare, a grand jury can issue an indictment in absentia for high-profile crimes to get around an upcoming statute of limitations deadline. One example is the skyjacking of Northwest Orient Airlines Flight 305 by D.B. Cooper in 1971. The identity of D. B. Cooper remains unknown to this day, and he was indicted under the name "John Doe, aka Dan Cooper." [43]

Who my mother GLorian Gainey (born name) said was her father who died of cancer she recounted was Festus Gainedy, dead of Pnemonuia at a time **my mother would have been 8 which ties to the Jen Moore story**.

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114064413/festus-gainey

Festus Gainey
BIRTH 19 Oct 1884
Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
DEATH 3 Mar 1936 (aged 51)
Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL
Thornton Family Cemetery
That would have put her at 8, becoming 9 on December 13th that year.



Seymour Johnson Air Force Base is a United States Air Force base located in Goldsboro Wayne County) North Carolina.[2] The base is named for Navy Lt. Seymour A. Johnson, a test pilot from Goldsboro who died in an airplane crash near Norbeck, Maryland, on March 5, 1941.[3]

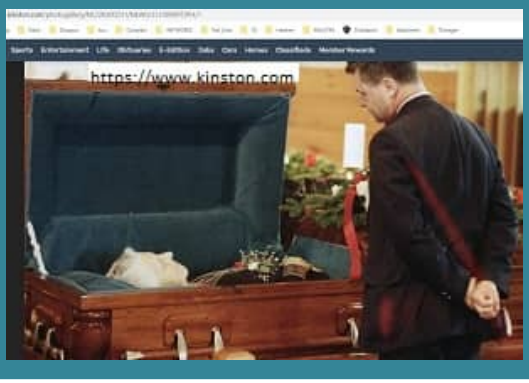
In August 1940 the War Department designated the airport as essential to national defense. In December 1940, $168,811 was authorized for the construction of a U.S. Army Air Corps Technical Training School. [James Paul Donegan meets Glorian Donegan?]

The 1961 Goldsboro B-52 crash was an accident that occurred near Goldsboro, North Carolina, on 23 January 1961. A BOEING B-52 STRATOFORTRESS carrying two 3 megaton Mark 39 nuclear bombs broke up in mid-air, dropping its nuclear payload in the process.[2]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Richard McCoy Jr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Picture 1 of 46 in historical events photo gallery © Gannett Co., Inc. 2021. All rights reserved. Original content available for non-commercial use under a Creative Commons license, except where noted.



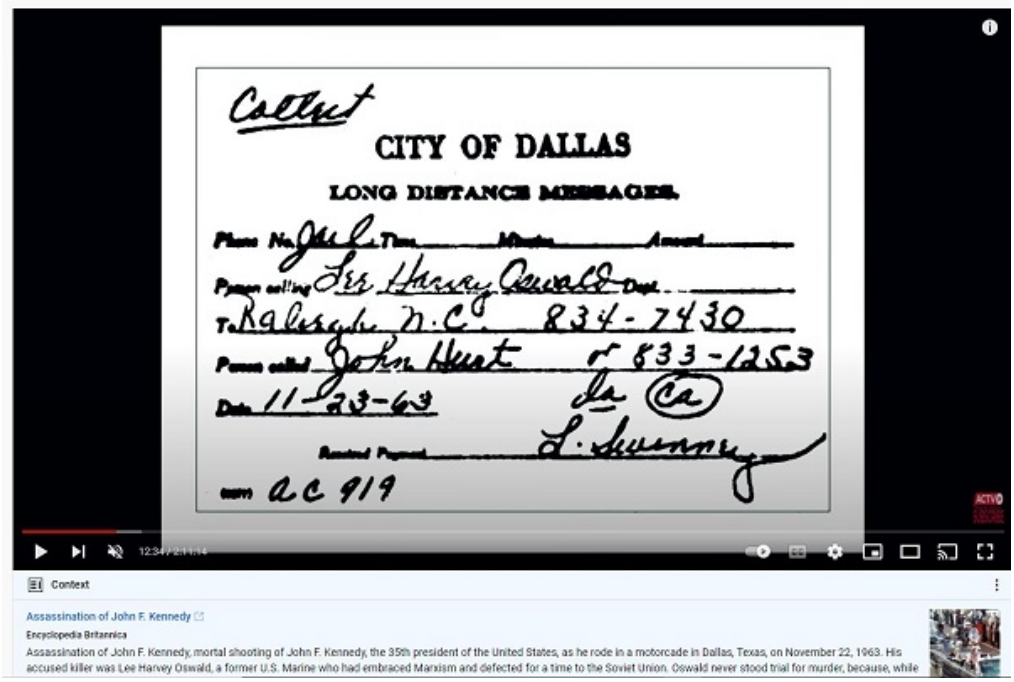
Funeral Mass for Baroness Maria Von Trapp in Stowe, Vermont, Tuesday, March 31, 1987. A funeral mass was held to celebrate the life of the Baroness Von Trapp who will be remembered for her daring escape from the Nazis with her family which inspired the book and play, “The Sound of Music”. She was 82. (AP Photo/Toby Talbot)

Propoganda-Contra: The Von Trapps sing for the west opposing Nazism. January 22, **1936: Vienna, Austria** - Urania Theater. In the audience were family and friends, including their grandmother, Countess Agathe von Breunner Whitehead.

Raleigh North Carolina this is Lee Oswald calling ... but denied call

Uboat warfare center and irregular warfare including propaganda North Carolina.>

U-Boats off the Outer Banks “When World War II Was Fought off North Carolina’s Beaches” retrieved from ncpedias and copied or

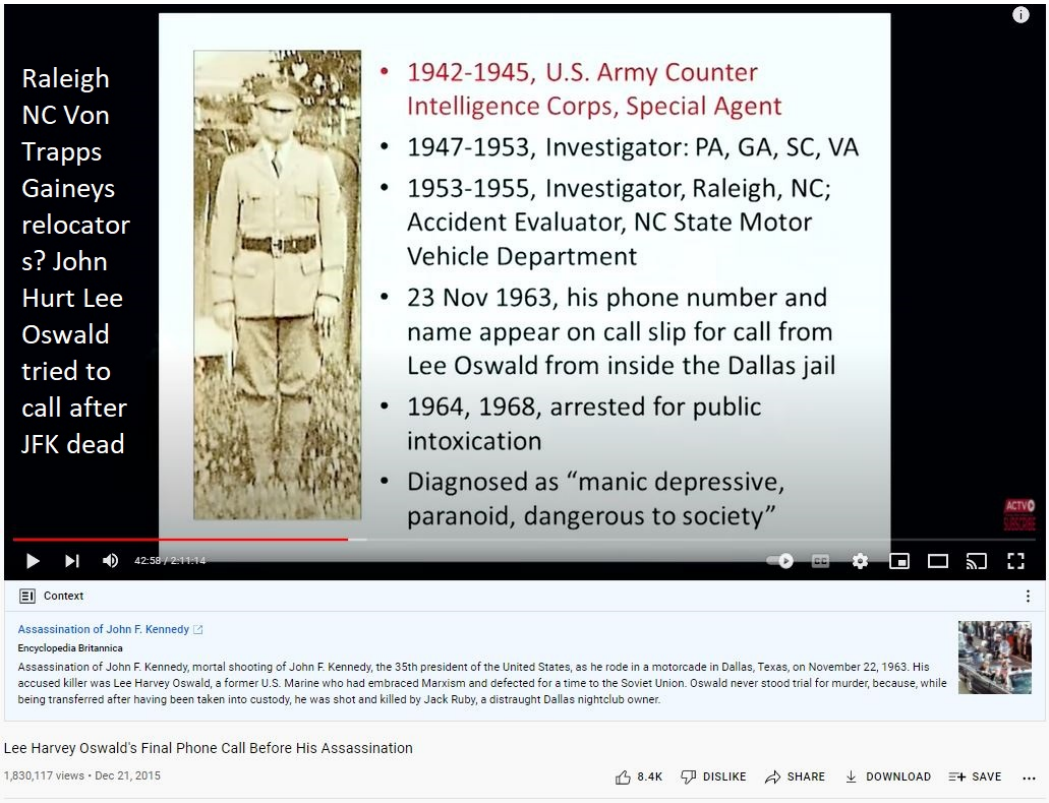


modified to here

by Kevin P. Duffus Reprinted with permission from the Tar Heel Junior Historian. Spring 2008. Tar Heel Junior Historian Association, NC Museum of History

On April 14, 1942, the first German U-boat fought by the American navy in U.S. waters was sunk sixteen miles southeast of Nags Head. Within the next couple of months, three more U-boats were sunk along the North Carolina coast: one by a U.S. Army Air Corps bomber, one by a U.S. Coast Guard patrol ship, and one by a U.S. Navy destroyer. North Carolina’s total of four sunken U-boats represents the most of any state. By that July, the commander of Germany’s U-boats became discouraged. He redirected his remaining warships to the northern Atlantic Ocean and Mediterranean Sea. Nevertheless, Germany considered its attacks against the United States a success, even if they failed to win the war. Gerhard Weinberg, a professor of history at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, has since called the war zone off the U.S. coast in 1942 “the greatest single defeat ever suffered by American naval power.”

Practice boats?



John Hurt had MI background WWII Raleigh and knew of Von trapp and Gainey families

From New Orleans Oswald was working with the assignations plans for the overthrow of Cuba an CIA assassination techniques.

Lee Harvey Oswald KNEW of the TSS OSS CIA assignation plans, OSS CIA making Obama Jr, using Windsors, through New Orleans w/Raleigh NC DNA

#Espionage include #Legend, appearances which are faked stories presented as real which weld the #Covert with #Real. #CIA operative #Oswald was sent to #Russia for Russian fingerprints on him, then recalled framed.

Should We Believe Judyth Baker? retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Lee Oswald's Girlfriend in New Orleans? Secret or OSS TSS CIA Bioweapons Researcher?

Judyth as a high school science student. She and her supporters have produced hard evidence of only two elements of her story: (1) she was a good science student in high school and (2) she worked at the Reily Coffee Company at the same time as Lee Oswald.

Some readers may be tempted to stop reading right now, given the sheer implausibility of the tale.

That the CIA would need to develop a bioweapon to kill Castro is farfetched, since they had a variety of poisons that would have killed him - including some that would do so without it being obvious he was in fact murdered.

Further, when the CIA wanted scientific research done, they were able to recruit top-notch Ph.D.-level university talent. Their research on toxins was headed by a renowned biologist. For the MK/ULTRA project (dealing with “mind control”) they recruited top university scientists.

Yet we are supposed to believe that this particular project was carried out by a high-school dropout (Oswald), a college student with no advanced science classes (Baker), a fellow who had a mail order doctor’s degree from an institution in Italy (Ferrie) and a reputable doctor (Sherman) who was in fact an orthopedic surgeon.

Ferrie, at one point, did own some mice, and told his friends he was engaged in “cancer research.” But then he also, at one point, had a large tank in his back yard which he claimed he was going to convert into a submarine to attack Castro’s Cuba.

Judyth as a high school science student. She and her supporters have produced hard evidence of only two elements of her story: (1) she was a good science student in high school and (2) she worked at the Reily Coffee Company at the same time as Lee Oswald.

The mice, by the way, were long gone from his apartment by the summer of 1963.

And somehow the plotters couldn’t supply a proper facility, so the research was done in the apartments of two members of the team. Real CIA research was done in university labs, or at secure military installations.

Judyth’s supposed encounter with Michaelson would have taken place when she was a first semester sophomore in high school. Given

the CIA’s ability to recruit top-notch Ph.D. talent, it’s a bit odd to be told that they were scouting high school students.

The notion of injecting Castro with cancer cells is pretty far-fetched. Knocking out his immune system would have resulted in his death without any additional ingredient in the “cocktail.”

Judyth’s treatment of scientific issues is pretty slipshod. For example, in one e-mail she asked rhetorically “I would like to see a list of people involved in this case who died of lung cancer, especially if they did not smoke, such as Jack Ruby. And how many heart attacks (sodium morphate).” Endnote She further explained to researcher Gary Buell that:

> **Ed Donegan says the same thing. The OSS CIA theory is death by cancer is death from natural causes, or an x ray beam 5 years before from behind a wall**
>
> Gary, David Ferrie told me about it. I actually believed at that time that there was nothing Dave did not know. In medical matters like this he described this as a method he could use to commit suicide and people would think it was a heart attack. There would be no way to discern it wasn’t a natural death.

Gary, David Ferrie told me about it. I actually believed at that time that there was nothing Dave did not know. In medical matters like this he described this as a method he could use to commit suicide and people would think it was a heart attack. There would be no way to discern it wasn’t a natural death.|

Buell investigated this, and found that there is no such thing as “sodium morphate.” But if there is no such poison that can induce a heart attack, where did Judyth get this? Her apparent source is a crackpot conspiracy essay that appeared in 1975 titled “The Skeleton Key to the Gemstone File.” That document states that sodium morphate is “a favorite Mafia poison for centuries. Smells like apple pie, and is sometimes served up in one, as to J. Edgar Hoover. Sometimes in a pill or capsule. Symptoms: Lethargy, sleep, sometimes vomiting. Once ingested, there is a heart attack - and no trace is left in the body.” Thus a poison Ferrie supposedly told Judyth

about in 1963 is nowhere in the medical literature, not part of crackpot conspiracy literature until 1975, but all over the internet by the time Judyth was sending out her e-mails circa 2000.

My best guess on my family history, their research, my research is Malcolm Wallace killed JFK and the FBI used Lee Harvey Oswald's dead hands, their guy in Russia now in Dallas shot by Ruby, to put his palm print on Mike Wallaces gun. - Estes, a long-time conman who served two prison terms for his crimes, said that Marshall (Department of Agriculture) possessed information linking Estes's fraudulent schemes to a heavily funded political slush fund (Operation40. Hunt, Dulles, Bush) run by Lyndon B. Johnson (#USAID) silenced by Walllace.

All this was Operation Northwood and Mongoose

McCoy was born DECEMBER 7, 1942, IN THE TOWN OF KINSTON, NORTH CAROLINA 80 miles South East of Raleigh NC, to Richard Floyd McCoy Sr. (1916 - 2008) and Myrtle McCoy (1922 - 2020), who were first cousins. He grew up in nearby Cove City. In 1962 McCoy moved to Provo, Utah, and enrolled at Brigham Young University (BYU) before dropping out to serve a two-year tour of duty in the Army. He served in Vietnam as a demolition expert and pilot[1] and was awarded the Purple Heart in 1964.[citation needed]

Richard McCoy was a devout Mormon who had lived in Provo, Utah since 1962, when he enrolled at Brigham Young University. He dropped out to join the army, where he served two years in Vietnam as a demolition expert and pilot. He was wounded in action, for which he was awarded the Purple Heart in 1964 and was sent home to recuperate. He returned to Brigham Young University where he met his future wife. He then agreed to serve another term in the Army on the condition that he could go to Vietnam. This time he was awarded an Army Commendation Medal for heroism. In 1968 he was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for a rescue he flew as a combat helicopter pilot. https://fearoflanding.com/history/the-odd-story-of-richard-floyd-mccoy-jr/

In 1965, McCoy returned to BYU, where he met Karen Burns. They married in August 1965 in Raleigh. By 1971 they had two children, Chanti and Richard.[citation needed]

McCoy served another term in the Army on the condition he could go to Vietnam, where he was awarded both the Army Commendation Medal and Distinguished Flying Cross. Upon returning to Utah, he

served as a warrant officer in the Utah National Guard and was an avid skydiver.[2]

McCoy taught Mormon Sunday school and studied law enforcement at BYU. His purported dream was to become an FBI or CIA agent.[citation needed]

Rise of Hitler and From Eugenics to Genocide

United States Holocaust Memorial Museum Collection / Wikimedia Commons / Public Domain

Marriage possibilities under the Nuremburg Laws of racial eugencis passed in 1935 to take affect after the Berlin Olympics of 1936 have ended

Nuremberg Laws retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Nuremberg Laws (German: Nürnberger Gesetze, pronounced ['nʏʁnbɛʁgə gə'zɛtsə] (About this soundlisten)) were antisemitic and racist laws that were enacted in Nazi Germany on 15 September 1935, at a special meeting of the Reichstag convened during the annual Nuremberg Rally of the Nazi Party. The two laws were the Law for the Protection of German Blood and German Honour, which forbade marriages and extramarital intercourse between Jews and Germans and the employment of German females under 45 in Jewish households; and the Reich Citizenship Law, which declared that only those of German or related blood were eligible to be Reich citizens. The remainder were classed as state subjects without any citizenship rights. A supplementary decree outlining the definition of who was Jewish was passed on 14 November, and the Reich Citizenship Law officially came into force on that date. The laws were expanded on 26 November 1935 to include Romani and Black people. This supplementary decree defined Romanis as “enemies of the race-based state”, the same category as Jews.

Out of foreign policy concerns, prosecutions under the two laws did not commence until after the 1936 Summer Olympics, held in Berlin. After the Nazis seized power in 1933, they began to implement their policies, which included the formation of a Volksgemeinschaft (people’s community) based on race. Chancellor and Führer (leader)

Adolf Hitler declared a national boycott of Jewish businesses on 1 April 1933, and the Law for the Restoration of the Professional Civil Service, passed on 7 April, excluded the so-called non-Aryans from the legal profession,

The 1936 Berlin Olympics, the Kutschera tied to Whitehad Vontrapps and the Kutswcheras tied to Franz, Herman, and Aurther Kutchera

Anschluss in 1938 **from From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia**

The Vontrapp singers now OPPOSE in Austria performances the Kutscheras in Berlin 1936 the British royals tied Whiteheads Von Trapps opposing Nazi Germany.

.

Anschluss in 1938 follows the Kutschera 1936 Berlin Olympics showing. Austria in the center of Europe dark red, Germany next to it and above

The Anschluss ("joining"), also known as the Anschluss Österreichs English: Annexation of Austria), was the annexation of Austria into Nazi Germany on 12 March 1938.

The idea of an Anschluss (a united Austria and Germany that would form a "Greater Germany")[a] began after the unification of Germany excluded Austria and the German Austrians from the Prussian-dominated German Empire in 1871. Following the end of World War I with the fall of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, in 1918, the newly formed Republic of German-Austria attempted to form a union with Germany, but the Treaty of Saint Germain (10 September 1919) and the Treaty of Versailles (28 June 1919) forbade both the union and the continued use of the name "German-Austria" (Deutschösterreich); and stripped Austria of some of its territories, such as the Sudetenland.

Prior to the Anschluss, there had been strong support from people of all backgrounds in both Austria and Germany for unification of the two countries.[3] In the immediate aftermath of the dissolution of the Habsburg Monarchy - with Austria left as a broken remnant, deprived of most of the territories it ruled for centuries and undergoing a severe economic crisis - the idea of unity with Germany seemed attractive also to many citizens of

the political Left and Center. Had the victors of World War I allowed it, Austria would have united with Germany as a freely taken democratic decision.

But after 1933, when the Austrian-born Adolf Hitler rose to power in Germany, desire for unification could be identified with the Nazis, for whom it was an integral part of the Nazi “Heim ins Reich” concept, which sought to incorporate as many Volksdeutsche (ethnic Germans outside Germany) as possible into a “Greater Germany”.[4] Nazi Germany’s agents cultivated pro-unification tendencies in Austria, and sought to undermine the Austrian government, which was controlled by the Austrofascist Fatherland Front. During an attempted coup in 1934, Austrian chancellor Engelbert Dollfuss was assassinated by Austrian Nazis. The defeat of the coup prompted many leading Austrian Nazis to go into exile in Germany, where they continued their efforts for unification of the two countries.

In early 1938, under increasing pressure from pro-unification activists, Austrian chancellor Kurt Schuschnigg announced that there would be a referendum on a possible union with Germany to be held on 13 March. Portraying this as defying the popular will in Austria and Germany, Hitler threatened an invasion and secretly pressured Schuschnigg to resign. The referendum was canceled. On 12 March, the German Wehrmacht crossed the border into Austria, unopposed by the Austrian military; the Germans were greeted with great enthusiasm. A plebiscite held on 10 April officially ratified Austria’s annexation by the Reich.

Greensboro, North Carolina

CECIL EXUM (BORN AUGUST 7, 1962)

Exum, a 6‘6 forward from Dudley, North Carolina, played collegiate basketball for coach Dean Smith at the University of North Carolina from 1980 to 1984. At UNC, Exum was a member of the Tar Heels’ 1982 NCAA championship team as a sophomore with future Hall of Fame players James Worthy and Michael Jordan.

TIM PRATT (BORN DECEMBER 12 , 1976)

Tim Pratt is an American science fiction and fantasy writer and poet. He won a Hugo Award in 2007 for his short story

“Impossible Dreams”.[1] He’s written over 20 books, including the Marla Mason series and several Pathfinder Tales novels. His writing has earned him nominations for Nebula, Mythopoeic, World Fantasy, and Bram Stoker awards and been published in numerous markets, including Asimov’s Science Fiction, Realms of Fantasy, Orson Scott Card’s InterGalactic Medicine Show, and Strange Horizons.[2]

.

EDWIN FORBES GLENN (JANUARY 10, 1857 - AUGUST 5, 1926)

Glenn was commissioned into the 25th Infantry Regiment, and he did frontier duty from 1877 to 1888. In 1888, he joined the University of Minnesota, working as its first professor of Military Science and Tactics in addition to teaching mathematics.

Glenn was promoted to the rank of brigadier general on May 15, 1917, and subsequently to major general on August 5, 1917,[4] and he subsequently organized and commanded the 83rd Infantry Division, commanding it from August 25, 1917, to January 13, 1918. He received the Legion of Honour. During demobilization in 1919, Glenn commanded Camp Sherman in Ohio. He retired as a brigadier general in December 1919.

In addition to his military service, Glenn served as “one of the earlier presidents” of the predecessor of the Association of the United States Army, serving from 1913 to 1920. He also wrote two books, the first being Glenn’s International Law in 1895 and the second being Rules of Land Warfare in 1914.

In retirement, Glenn lived in Glendon, in Moore County, North Carolina. He died on August 5, 1926. Congress restored his rank of major general in June 1930.

DEBRA L. LEE (BORN AUGUST 8 , 1954)

Debra L. Lee (born August 8, 1954) is an American businesswoman. She was the Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of BET, the parent company for Black Entertainment Television from 2005 to May 28, 2018. Lee has sat on the board of directors for a number of companies/organizations, including the National Cable & Telecommunications Association the Ad Council

LORETTA ELIZABETH LYNCH (BORN MAY 21, 1959)

Loretta Lynch is an American lawyer who served as the 83rd attorney general of the United States from 2015 to 2017. She was appointed by President Barack Obama to succeed Eric Holder and previously served as the United States Attorney for the Eastern District of New York under both Presidents Bill Clinton (1999-2001) and Obama (2010-2015). As a U.S. attorney, Lynch oversaw federal prosecutions in Brooklyn, Queens, Staten Island, and Long Island.

Lynch was born in Greensboro, North Carolina. Her mother, Lorine Lynch, a school librarian, and her father, Lorenzo Lynch, a Baptist minister, both graduated from the HBCU Shaw University. The Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) was founded on the campus of Shaw University.

JACK FOUST MATLOCK JR. (BORN OCTOBER 1, 1929)

Born in 1929 in Greensboro, North Carolina, Jack Matlock graduated from Greensboro Senior High School (see Grimsley High School) in 1946, married Rebecca Burrum in 1949, graduated summa cum laude from Duke University in 1950, and later earned an M.A. from *Columbia University* in 1952. He taught Russian language and literature at Dartmouth College from 1953 to 1956.[4]

Matlock Jr. (born October 1, 1929)[1] is an American former ambassador, career Foreign Service Officer, a teacher, a historian, and a linguist. He was a specialist in Soviet affairs during some of the most tumultuous years of the Cold War, and served as the U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union from 1987 to 1991.

Matlock became interested in Russia as a Duke University undergraduate, and after studies at Columbia University and a stint as a Russian-language instructor at Dartmouth College, entered the Foreign Service in 1956. His 35-year career encompassed much of the Cold War period between the Soviet Union and the United States. His first assignment to Moscow was in 1961, and it was from the embassy there that he experienced the 1962 Cuban Missile Crisis, helping to translate diplomatic messages between the leaders. The next year he was posted to West Africa, and he later served in East Africa, during the post-colonial period of superpower rivalry.

JOSEPH ALFRED MCNEIL (BORN MARCH 25 , 1942)

A retired major general in the United States Air Force who is best known for being a member of the Greensboro Four; a group of African American college students who, on February 1, 1960, sat down at a segregated Woolworth's lunch counter in downtown Greensboro, North Carolina challenging the store's policy of denying service to non-white customers.

VIRGINIA RAGSDALE (DECEMBER 13 , 1870 - JUNE 4, 1945)

Ragsdale (December 13, 1870 - JUNE 4, 1945) was a teacher and a mathematician specializing in algebraic curves. She is most known as the creator of the Ragsdale conjecture.

After completing her degree, Ragsdale taught in New York City and Dr. Sach's School for Girls until 1905. She was head of the Baldwin School in Bryn Mawr from 1906 to 1911, and a reader for Charlotte Scott from 1908 to 1910.[3] Ragsdale returned to North Carolina in 1911 to accept a mathematics position at Woman's College in Greensboro (now known as the University of North Carolina at Greensboro).[2] She remained there for almost two decades and served as department head from 1926 to 1928.[2] She encouraged the school to buy a telescope, and the math department to add statistics to the curriculum.[2]

International crimes

Under international law, genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes are usually not subject to the statute of limitations as codified in a number of multilateral treaties.[18] States ratifying the Convention on the Non-Applicability of Statutory Limitations to War Crimes and Crimes Against Humanity agree to disallow limitations claims for these crimes. In Article 29 of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court, genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes "shall not be subject to any statute of limitations".

Fraud upon the court

When an **officer of the court** is found to have **fraudulently presented facts to impair the court's impartial performance of its legal task**, the act (known as fraud upon the court) is not subject

to a statute of limitation.[51][52] This mainly covers a “fraud where the court or a member is corrupted or influenced or influence is attempted or where the judge has not performed his judicial function - thus where the impartial functions of the court have been directly corrupted.”[53] In this regard, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit has stated the following:

> [Ed Donegan I note judges work either behind the scenes or without proper recusual thus as a potential “double” agent/ interest role and hinding discovery of that or court filings is fraud upon the court]
>
> Officer of the court in general includes any judge, law clerk, court clerk, lawyer, investigator, probation officer, referee, **legal guardian, parenting-time expeditor, mediator, evaluator, administrator, special appointee, and/or anyone else whose influence is part of the judicial mechanism.**[54]
>
> In order to meet the necessarily demanding standard for proof of fraud upon the court we conclude that there must be: (1) an intentional fraud; (2) by an officer of the court; (3) which is directed at the court itself; and (4) in fact deceives the court.[52]
>
> Officer of the court in general includes any judge, law clerk, court clerk, lawyer, investigator, probation officer, referee, legal guardian, parenting-time expeditor, mediator, evaluator, administrator, special appointee, and/or anyone else whose influence is part of the judicial mechanism.[54]

Continuing-violations doctrine

In tort law, if any person or entity commits a series of illegal acts against another person or entity (or in criminal law if a defendant commits a continuing crime) the limitation period may begin to run from the last act in the series.[55] The entire chain of events can be tolled if the violations were continuing. The Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit has explained that the continuing-violations doctrine “tolls the statute of limitations in situations where a continuing pattern forms due to discriminatory acts occurring over a period of time, as long as at least one incident of discrimination occurred within the limitations period.”[56] Whether the continuing-violations doctrine applies to a particular violation is subject to judicial discretion; it was said to apply to copyright infringement in the jurisdiction of the Seventh Circuit,[57] but not in the jurisdiction of the Second Circuit.[58][59]

One of the locations she had placed her information, in case something happened to her, was on YouTube and it was this trail of information she left which has shown me some missing pieces not just information itself but information which allows me to then decode other information thus making the whole once obfuscated picture entirely clear, entirely visible, and entirely true and supportable through public records.

Posthumous Justice In the Fullness of History

In Trial Before History

For Books are not absolutely dead things, but doe contain a potencie of life in them to be as active as that soule was whose progeny they are; nay they do preserve as in a violl the purest efficacie and extraction of that living intellect that bred them. I know they are as lively, and as vigorously productive, as those fabulous Dragons teeth; and being sown up and down, may chance to spring up armed men. And yet on the other hand, unlesse warinesse be us'd, as good almost kill a Man as kill a good Book; who kills a Man kills a reasonable creature, Gods Image; but hee who destroyes a good Booke, kills reason it selfe, kills the Image of God, as it were in the eye. Many a man lives a burden to the Earth; but a good Booke is the pretious life-blood of a master spirit, imbalm'd and treasur'd up on purpose to a life beyond life

I will produce a witness list to what I allege. In many cases the records have been altered or erased.

But in Books is appeal, and the right to appeal is scientific.

It may be that a bad decision is produced by one court or another and fallibility and corruption do exist in courts and other places.

Appeal to a different court, considered higher than initial courts, or to history, are Repeatability.

Can the arguments and decisions be repeated? Books are the final appeal to Reason.

My purpose is to create this record using my own life history records and available other records including those critical files, video files,

interviews, and other materials from Jen Moore which broke the case.

This is often considered, makding the record is created for appeal later, and is a move of Law. Ultimately the record should be available and be reviewable.

In that way Reason is testable by different judges and the impurities of any judge be isolated as outlying.

This is also my purpose in writing these books and lawsuits centering on verifiable documentation.

The purpose of Reason, of Science, of Epistemic Truth, is Equal or if you wish this taxonomy accurate non-arbitrary Protection. The same Science of law should apply to all, and with the protections of Science.

Should one skew the result as would be different than a different test subject it can no long be Science but rather the Arbitrary.

In the writing of this book and doing anything else in my life getting death threats, knives shown to me if I go near a library, and while me at the keyboard heinous noise like this.

> Rowland Nethaway: ‘Mind control’ machine - FBI so desperate it considered using Russian device on Koresh *
>
> After the initial 45-minute gunbattle, the surviving Davidians saw an army of federal troops surround their home. They were menaced day and night with government helicopters and tanks. They watched FBI tank drivers destroy their property.
>
> Then the FBI began its nightly high-amp assault on the compound with Tibetan chants, Christmas carols, bugle calls, sounds of locomotives, dentist drills and rabbits being slaughtered. Each new provocation was a sign to the Davidians that what they had been told was true.

In a strange con-incidence this book is about corrupt moles like the FBI Director and Attoeregy Genearl William Barr and others like Colin Powell even Trump

Adnan Khashoggi * Jennifer Moore * Micheal Hastings * Andrew Breitbart Victoria Windsor * Gary Webb

Task Force

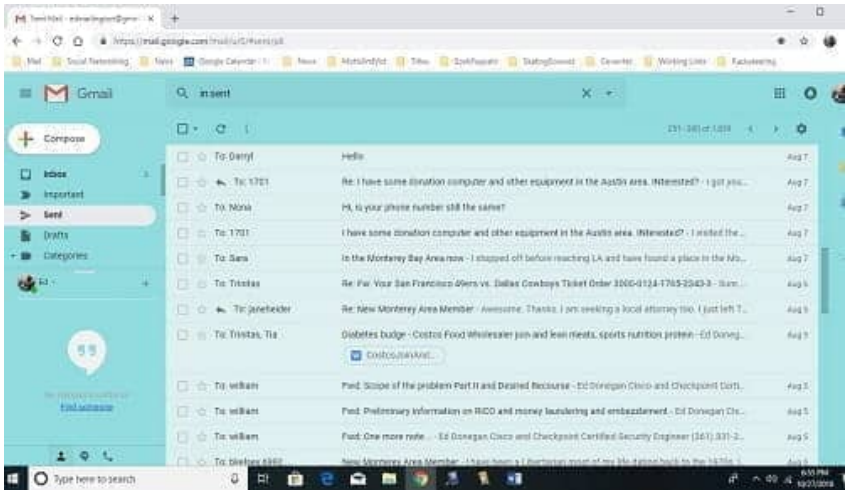
Detective Jenn Moore died or was found dead on August 11 2018. I suspect she died in Austin on or before August 10 2018

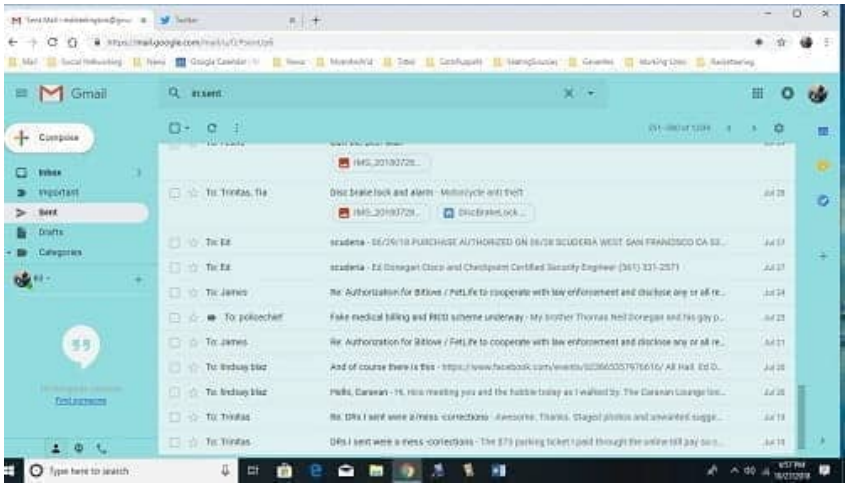
She knew the covert ops power she was up against. She was fighting for others, including me.

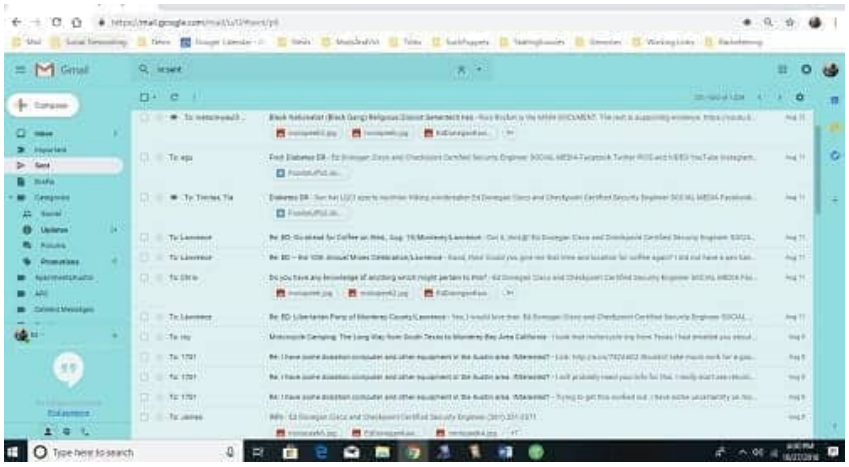
She did not choose to do this. She had no choice. IT was who she was and leopards can not change their spots.

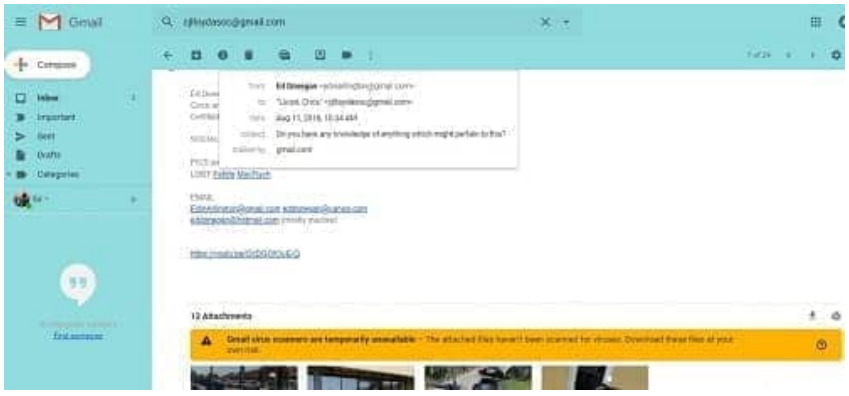
On August 7th I contacted Fetlife and others from within California. On August 8th YouTube blocked her uploads and she shifted to BitChute for Freedom of Speech.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Bo1it0_kss and https://www.bitchute.com/channel/MDFurwH9V3ps/

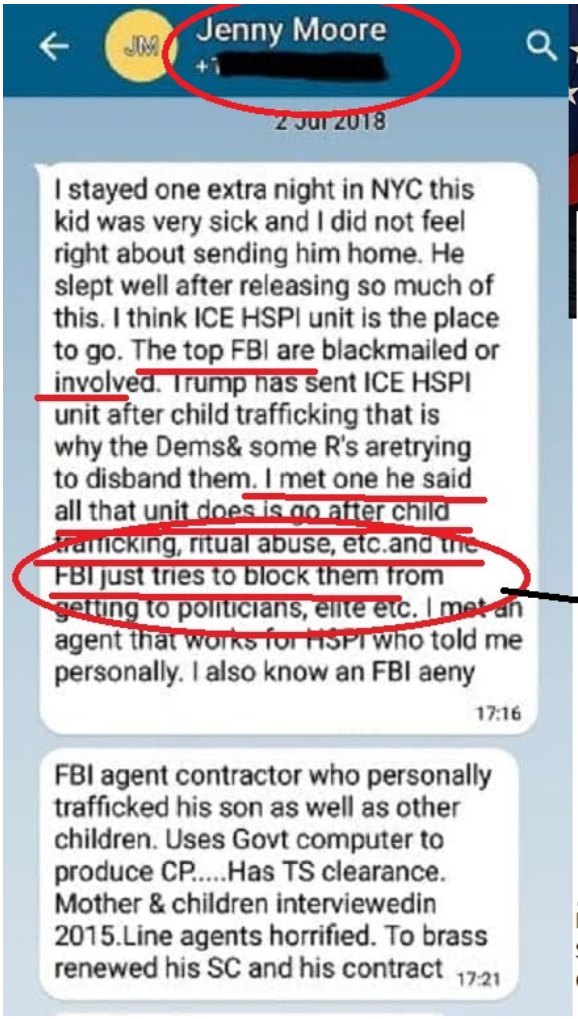

Gmail
in:sent
Compose
Inbox
Important
Sent
Drafts
Categories
To: Darryl
Hello
To: 1701
Re: I have some donation computer and other equipment in the Austin area. Interested? - I got you...
To: Nona
Hi, is your phone number still the same?
To: 1701
I have some donation computer and other equipment in the Austin area. Interested? - I invited the...
To: Sara
In the Monterey Bay Area now - I stopped off before reaching LA and have found a place in the Mo...
To: Trinitas
Re: Fw: Your San Francisco 49ers vs. Dallas Cowboys Ticket Order 3000-0124-1765-2043-3 - Item:...
To: janeheider
Re: New Monterey Area Member - Awesome. Thanks. I am seeking a local attorney too. I just left T...
To: Trinitas, Tia
Diabetes budge - Costco Food Wholesaler join and lean meats, sports nutrition protein - Ed Donag...
To: william
Fwd: Scope of the problem Part II and Desired Recourse - Ed Donegan Cisco and Checkpoint Certi...
To: william
Fwd: Preliminary information on RICO and money laundering and embezzlement - Ed Donegan Cis...
To: william
Fwd: One more note ... - Ed Donegan Cisco and Checkpoint Certified Security Engineer (361) 331-2...
Type here to search


Gmail
in:sent
Compose
Inbox
Important
Sent
Drafts
Categories
To: Trinitas, Tia
Disc brake lock and alarm - Motorcycle anti theft
To: Ed
scuderia - 06/29/18 PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 06/28 SCUDERIA WEST SAN FRANCISCO CA 53...
To: Ed
scuderia - Ed Donegan Cisco and Checkpoint Certified Security Engineer (361) 331-2571
To: James
Re: Authorization for Bitlove / FetLife to cooperate with law enforcement and disclose any or all re...
To: poliocchet
Fake medical billing and RICO scheme underway - My brother Thomas Neil Donegan and his gay p...
To: James
Re: Authorization for Bitlove / FetLife to cooperate with law enforcement and disclose any or all re...
To: lindsay blair
And of course there is this - https://www.facebook.com/events/1036655576766516/ All Hail, Ed D...
To: lindsay blair
Hello, Caravan - Hi, nice meeting you and the hubble bubble as I walked by. The Caravan Lounge loc...
To: Trinitas
Re: DRs I sent were a mess -corrections - Awesome. Thanks. Stage photos and unwanted sugge...
To: Trinitas
DRs I sent were a mess -corrections - The $75 parking ticket I paid through the online bill pay so...
Type here to search


Gmail
Compose
Type here to search


Gmail
cjfloydasoc@gmail.com
Compose
12 Attachments

JM
Jenny Moore
+1 [redacted]
5 Jul 2018
Sent you pics at intel & [redacted]
22:32
Have you contacted them?I have appt at ICE HSPI in morning?
22:49
Are you going to show his face? I am afraid Rosenstein will have him offed. He is BC protector
22:52
I have considered bringing him here for some sort of protection. Not sure.
22:55
Yes I agree. [redacted] Tick tock tick tock
23:00



Christopher "Asher" Wray

Oil Contracts
Boeing Planes
DuPont Cash
Rockefeller
Masons
US Victims of FBI

December 17, 1966

Free Masonry is a Ponzi Scheme of top level masons disposing of lower assets after use

The Traditions of J. Edgar Hoover planting child porn in law abiding citizens "Targeting" them. Free Mason GangStalk espionage of those already victims of Free Masons. Anti Nationalism, pro QEII,

---

The FBI overthrew the DOJ and POTUS via its tools and jurisiction to be there for the crime and for the non solution to the crime. By being the Deep State FBI killer run the USA and can via that figure head run the military, NSA, etc.,

Robert Swan Mueller II, III are the exact same Stockhlder in Crime
Organized criminal unit called the FBI

What I will later call Heuristic Expert Bullying

Founded Accusation	(separator)	**Unfounded Cheap Shot**
Bullying an appearent pedophile or peeper cam	A person is internationally publicly engaged	Bullying an apparent pedophile or peeper cam
Specific Confrontation actually identifying as law enforcement	Treating a person as dirt or a type of person, a class	Stranger, wearing a Cap that says, Sheriff, NYPD, glaring merely or saying “I saw you do ”‘it”’ ‘ ” attacks me , or

and naming an actual alleged act	of person, before the public	treats me as though a suspect No specifics named
Thy bullied perp did it	Any actual specific actual alleged act	Doppelgänger or Bully who DID do it |||| bullied person nearby did NOT do it

Away from the bullied gangstalk victim a specific act the bully did will be alleged to the gangastalk victim. The victim females chosen by the bully will be compensated out of my mothers trust fund left for me.

In many cases the bully is black who says he is defeating white supremacism by character assassination of me, as they bully fakes me and then peeps

Assets Down Liabilities Up

Doppelgänger	Ed
	When Ed exposes the Doppelgänger the blame for fraud then goes up to Ed from Doppelgänger acting as Doppelgänger continues to use the Identity of real Ed
Assets of Ed used by Doppelgänger as they slide past Ed to impersonator Ed	

This book

Prelude (What If?)

In July 1945, USS Indianapolis completed a top-secret high-speed trip to deliver parts of Little Boy, the first nuclear weapon ever used in combat, to the United States Army Air Force Base on the island of Tinian departing Hunters Point Naval Shipyard San Francisco, Manhattan Project area and routing throgh Pearl Harbor at high speed,

The ship followed in the Clipper Ship tradition of speed as a form of self defense rather than a battle group but traveling alone and stripped of defensive capable ships the Indionapolis was at risk.

The Kaiten were manned torpedoes and suicide craft, used by the Imperial Japanese Navy in the … Kaiten submarines, and Fukuryu suicide divers or human mines. While the USS Indinappols was faster than most surface warships it could not outrun a Kaiten.

Captain Charles B. McVay III, who had commanded Indianapolis since November 1944 through several battles, survived the sinking, though he was one of the last to abandon ship, and was among those rescued days later. In November 1945, he was court-martialed on two charges: failing to order his men to abandon ship and hazarding the ship. Cleared of the charge of failing to order abandon ship, McVay was convicted of “hazarding his ship by failing to zigzag”. Several aspects of the court-martial were controversial. There was evidence that the Navy itself had placed the ship in harm’s way. McVay’s orders were to “zigzag at his discretion, weather permitting”; however, McVay was not informed that a Japanese submarine was operating in the vicinity of his route from Guam to Leyte.

The Scouting Fleet was created in 1922 as part of a major, post-World War I reorganization of the United States Navy. The Atlantic and Pacific fleets, which comprised a significant portion of the ships in the United States Navy, were combined into a new entity, the United States Fleet. Defined as “the principal naval force of the United States,” the new fleet was composed of four elements: (a) the Battle Fleet, (b) the Scouting Fleet, (c) the Control Force, and (d) the Fleet Base

Force. The fast ship likely was analogous to a fighter/recon/bomber light high seed interceptor air craft.

In the movie portrayal of the event which may or may not be altered under artistic license McVayy III had worried zig zagging was not effective against the Kaiten and it seemed simply outrunning torpedo boats defeated the regular torpedo.

Taking sea: Overhauled, Indianapolis joined Vice Admiral Marc A. Mitscher's fast carrier task force on 14 February 1945. Two days later, the task force launched an attack on Tokyo to cover the landings on Iwo Jima, scheduled for 19 February. This was the first carrier attack on mainland Japan since the Doolittle Raid. The mission was to destroy Japanese air facilities and other installations in the Home Islands. The fleet achieved complete tactical surprise by approaching the Japanese coast under cover of bad weather. The attacks were pressed home for two days. The US Navy lost 49 carrier planes while claiming 499 enemy planes, a 10-to-1 kill/loss ratio. The task force also sank a carrier, nine coastal ships, a destroyer, two destroyer escorts, and a cargo ship. They destroyed hangars, shops, aircraft installations, factories, and other industrial targets.

Indianapolis was then sent to Guam, where a number of the crew who had completed their tours of duty were relieved by other sailors. Leaving Guam on 28 July, she began sailing toward Leyte, where her crew was to receive training before continuing on to Okinawa to join Vice Admiral Jesse B. Oldendorf's Task Force 95

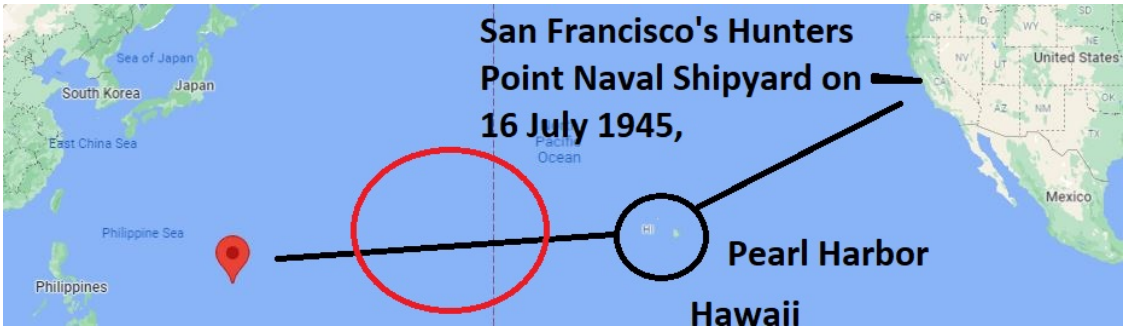
Jesse Barrett "Oley" Oldendorf (16 FEBRUARY 1887 - 27 April 1974) was an admiral in the United States Navy, famous for defeating a Japanese force in the Battle of Leyte Gulf during World War II. He also served as commander of the American naval forces during the early phase of the Battle of the Caribbean. In early 1942, a secret group of senior Navy officers empaneled by President Franklin D. Roosevelt assessed him as one of the 40 most competent of the 120 flag officers in the Navy.

The mission destination was to reach Tinian a Guam Philippines area (Mariana Islands) to the south of Japan.

The ship was sunk JULY 30 1945 ,and had no crew rescue available in the shark infested waters half way from Perl Harbor to

the Mariana Islands.

On AUGUST 4 1945 the 509th Bomber Group with P-51 escorts and B-29 Bombers would get the orders written August 3rd 1945 to drop the first nuclear bomb in history. That would be followed by a second bombing. Per my father, who seemed to be a part of the first nuclear wing the Japanese were refusing the surrunded and only a threat to drop a third bomb finally connvinced them to surrender. He had also told me we, the allies, were bluffing and third bomb was not ready at the time.



This were true?

Chapter 8 The Permian Basin Gang retrieved from Website of Webster Griffin Tarpley and copied or modified to here

During the years following the Second World War, the patrician families of the Eastern Anglophile Liberal Establishment sent numbers of their offspring to colonize those geographic regions of the United States which, the families estimated, were likely to prosper in the postwar period. On the surface, this appears as a simple reflex of greed: cadet sons were dispatched to those areas of the provinces where their instinctive methods of speculation and usury could be employed to parasitize emerging wealth. More fundamentally, this migration of young patrician bankers answered the necessity of political control. The Eastern Establishment, understood as an agglomeration of financier factions headquartered in Wall Street, had been the dominant force in American politics since J.P. Morgan had bailed out the Grover Cleveland regime in the 1890’s. Since the assassination

of William McKinley and the advent of Theodore Roosevelt, the power of the Wall Street group had grown continuously. The Eastern Establishment may have had its earliest roots north of Boston and in the Hudson River Valley, but it was determined to be, not a mere regional financier faction, but the undisputed ruling elite of the United States as a whole, from Boston to Bohemian Grove and from Palm Beach to the Pacific Northwest. It was thus imperative that the constant tendency towards the formation of regional factions be pre-empted by the pervasive presence of men bound by blood loyalty to the dominant cliques of Washington, New York, and the “mother country,” the City of London.

One crony contacted by father Prescott was Ray Kravis, who was in the oil business in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Oklahoma had experienced a colossal oil boom between the two world wars, and Ray Kravis had cashed in, building up a personal fortune of some $25 million. Ray was the son of a British tailor whose father had come to America and set up a haberdashery in Atlantic City, New Jersey. Young Ray Kravis had arrived in Tulsa in 1925, in the midst of the oil boom that was making the colossal fortunes of men like J. Paul Getty. Ray Kravis was primarily a tax accountant, and he had invented a very special tax shelter which allowed oil properties to be “packaged” and sold in such a way as to reduce the tax on profits earned from the normal oil property rate of 81% to a mere 15%. This meant that the national tax base was eroded, and each individual taxpayer bilked, in order to subsidize the formation of immense private fortunes; this will be found to be a constant theme among George Bush’s business associates down to the present day.

Ray Kravis’s dexterity in setting up these tax shelters attracted the attention of Joseph P. Kennedy, the buccaneering bootlegger, entrepreneur, political boss, and patriarch of the Massachusetts Kennedy clan. For many years Ray Kravis functioned as the manager of the Kennedy family fortune (or fondo), the same job that later devolved to Stephen Smith. Ray Kravis and Joe Kennedy both wintered in Palm Beach, where they were sometimes golf partners.2

In 1948-49, father Prescott was the managing partner of Brown Brothers, Harriman. Prescott knew Ray Kravis as a local Tulsa finance mogul and wheeler-dealer who was often called upon by Wall Street investment houses as a consultant to evaluate the oil reserves of various companies. The estimates that Ray Kravis provided often involved the amount of oil in the ground that these firms possessed, and these estimates went to the heart of the oil business as a ground rent exploitation in which current oil production was far less important than the reserves still beneath the soil.

Such activity imparted the kind of primitive accumulation mentality that was later seen to animate Ray Kravis's son Henry. During the 1980's, as we will see, Henry Kravis personally generated some $58 billion in debt for the purpose of acquiring 36 companies and assembling the largest corporate empire, in paper terms, of all time. And, as we will also see, Henry Kravis was to become one of the leaders of the leveraged buyout gang which became a mainstay of the political machine of George Bush. But in 1948, these events were all far in the future.

So father Prescott asked Ray if he had a job for young George. The answer was, of course he did.

But in the meantime Prescott Bush had also been talking with another crony beholden to him, Henry Neil Mallon, who was the President and Chairman of the Board of Dresser Industries, a leading manufacturer of drill bits and related oil well drilling equipment. Dresser had been incorporated in 1905 by Solomon R. Dresser, but had been bought up and reorganized by W.A. Harriman & Company in 1928-1929.

What if some prefer Yellow Blood or Green over Blue? I am suggesting the Lokota, the Mohicans, and the Irish do. *

The British plan I suspect is to improve the Windsor blood line by social cleansing those who show the FOXP2 defect, defame them, while increasing with a world lattice of other royal families, perhaps planted half twins, who will draw down the percentage rate of occurance of the gene.

Saint Joan of the Stockyards (German: Die heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe) is a play written by the German modernist playwright Bertolt Brecht between 1929 and 1931

Eva Kotthaus (L) as **Johanna Von Trapp** who is with **Franz Kutschera** (R)s as the butcher millionaire Pierpon Mauler perform a scene of the play "*Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe*" during the dress rehearsal by Bert Brecht. | usage worldwide (Photo by Heinz-Jürgen Göttert/picture alliance via Getty Images)

On the occasion of the opening of the new theatre of Frankfurt, "Faust I" is performed on 14 DECEMBER 1963 and "Die Heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe" (Consider as a deal with the devil) on the following day.

Saint Joan of the Stockyards (German: Die heilige Johanna der Schlachthöfe) is a play written by the German modernist playwright Bertolt Brecht between 1929 and 1931, after the success of his musical The Threepenny Opera and during the period of his radical experimental work with the Lehrstücke. It is based on the musical that he co-authored with Elisabeth Hauptmann, Happy End (1929).[1] In this version of the story of Joan of Arc, Brecht transforms her into "Joan Dark", a member of the **"Black Straw Hats" (a Salvation Army-like group)** in 20th-century **Chicago**.

During the Nazi period, Bertolt Brecht lived in exile, first in Scandinavia, and during World War II in the United States, where he was surveilled by the FBI.[3] After the war he was subpoenaed by the House Un-American Activities Committee. Returning to East Berlin after the war, he established the theatre company Berliner Ensemble with his wife and long-time collaborator, actress Helene Weigel. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia[4]

On his father's recommendation, Brecht sought to avoid being conscripted into the army by exploiting a loophole which allowed for medical students to be deferred. He subsequently registered for a medical course at Munich University, where he enrolled in 1917.[10] There he studied drama with Arthur Kutscher, who inspired in the young Brecht an admiration for the iconoclastic dramatist and cabaret star Frank Wedekind.[11]

In 1924 Brecht worked with the novelist and playwright Lion Feuchtwanger (whom he had met in 1919) on an adaptation of Christopher Marlowe's Edward II that proved to be a milestone in Brecht's early theatrical and dramaturgical development.[24] Brecht's Edward II constituted his first attempt at collaborative writing and was the first of many classic texts he was to adapt

The Life of Edward II of England (German: Leben Eduards des Zweiten von England), also known as Edward II, is an adaptation by the German modernist playwright Bertolt Brecht of the 16th-century historical tragedy by Marlowe, The Troublesome Reign and Lamentable Death of Edward the Second, King of England, with the Tragical Fall of Proud Mortimer (c.1592). The play is set in England between 1307 and 1326.

The Troublesome Reign and Lamentable Death of Edward the Second, King of England, with the Tragical Fall of Proud Mortimer known as Edward II, is a Renaissance or Early Modern period play written by Christopher Marlowe. It is one of the earliest English history plays, and focuses on the relationship between King Edward

II of England and Piers Gaveston, and Edward's murder on the orders of Roger Mortimer.

Captain Georg von Trapp on the bridge of submarine U-5 of the Austro-Hungarian Navy (1915) in which he will use the Whitehead missle desinged and made by his first wife's family business

Captain George Von Trapp, who will meet and marry Maria Kutschera, the sister of Johanna Kutchera (Maria and Johanna orphaned then nieces of stand in "father" Franz Kutschera) has a much better business, ideological, and persona relationhip with England and HMS Navy

Edward II (25 April 1284 - 21 September 1327), also called Edward of Caernarfon, was King of England from 1307 until he was deposed in January 1327. Edward had a close and controversial relationship with Piers Gaveston, who had joined his household in 1300

Clinton Lawyer Charles Ruff Dies

Published: 11/20/00 Author: Associated Press

Charles F.C. Ruff arrives in Atlanta from Air Force One during a 1999 visit to the annual meeting of the American Bar Association. He attended with President Clinton. Clinton lawyer Charles Ruff dies

ASSOCIATED PRESS

WASHINGTON, NOV. 19 - Charles Ruff, the powerful Washington lawyer who represented President Bill Clinton during the Monica Lewinsky sex scandal and his impeachment trial, died Sunday.

WHITE HOUSE spokesman Jake Siewert said President Clinton was told that Ruff had died after an accident at his Washington home.

Details of the accident were not available.

"All of us at the White House admired Chuck for the power of his advocacy, the wisdom of his judgment and the strength of his leadership. We loved him for his generous spirit and his keen wit

which he used to find humor in even the most challenging circumstances," Clinton said in a statement issued aboard Air Force One during his return flight to Washington after his historic visit to Vietnam.

DID BILL CLINTON MURDER HIS OWN MOTHER? *

Following her graduation from high school, Virginia moved to Shreveport, Louisiana, to study to be a nurse like her mother. During her training in Shreveport, she met her first husband, William Jefferson Blythe, Jr., whom she married in a civil ceremony in 1943, just before he shipped out for World War II military duty. Upon completion of her training, she returned to Hope, Arkansas. When her husband was discharged, he picked her up and they moved for four months to Chicago, Illinois.

She moved back to her parents' house while she and William were in the process of getting a new home in the Hope area. While William was on his way back to Hope, he was killed in an automobile accident, three months before Bill Clinton's birth. Virginia later spent time in New Orleans, Louisiana training to be a nurse anesthetist. In 1950, Virginia married car salesman Roger Clinton Sr., the father of the second of her two boys, Roger Jr. Clinton was an alcoholic and was physically and mentally abusive to Virginia and her boys. He did not adopt Bill, but Bill took his surname legally in 1962. He told his mother that it would be easier if they all had the same last name. Roger Sr. and Virginia divorced in 1962 but remarried each other a few months later.

What if JFK did NOT strongly support OECD plans the NWO wanted? Or he changed his mind when he saw a monkey that talks?

OECD tribute to John F. Kennedy

Texas Governer John Connally and President JFK hit by bullets in parade in Texas

John Connally served in the United States Navy during World War II, first as an aide to James V. Forrestal, then as part of the planning staff for the invasion of North Africa by General Dwight D. Eisenhower.

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

On his release from the navy, Connally practiced law in the Alvin Wirtz law firm, until Lyndon Baines Johnson, then a newly elected senator, persuaded him to return to Washington, D.C. to serve as a key aide. He had close ties with Johnson before his navy days and maintained them until the former president's death in 1973.

At Johnson's request, **in 1961 President Kennedy named Connally Secretary of the Navy**. Connally resigned eleven months later to run for the Texas governorship. During Connally's secretaryship, the Navy had a budget of $14 billion and more than 1.2 million workers600,000 in uniform and 650,000 civilian-stationed at 222 bases in the United States and 53 abroad.

On November 22, 1963, Connally was seriously wounded while riding in President Kennedy's car at Dealey Plaza in Dallas when the president was assassinated. Connally, riding in the middle jump seat of the president's limousine in front of the president.

This I (Edward Paul Donegan) consider my fertilization date under a secret program and later Manahttan Beach California Manhattan Project test birth tied to brain, economies, and covert DARPA twins studies

JFK-OECD-History *

US President Kennedy with OECD SG Kristensen, 1963 © JFK Library, Boston

Cuban Missile Crisis and Navy Blockade of Cuba

Cuban Missile Crisis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Cuban Missile Crisis was a 1 month, 4 day (16 October - 20 NOVEMBER 1962) confrontation between the United States and the Soviet Union which escalated into an international crisis when American deployments of missiles in Italy and Turkey were matched by Soviet deployments of similar ballistic missiles in Cuba. Despite the short time frame, the Cuban Missile Crisis remains a defining moment in U.S. national security and nuclear war preparation. The confrontation is often considered the closest the Cold War came to escalating into a full-scale nuclear war.[3]

In response to the presence of American Jupiter ballistic missiles in Italy and Turkey, and the failed Bay of Pigs Invasion of 1961, Soviet First Secretary Nikita Khrushchev agreed to Cuba's request to place nuclear missiles on the island to deter a future invasion. An agreement was reached during a secret meeting between Khrushchev and Cuban Prime Minister Fidel Castro in July 1962, and construction of a number of missile launch facilities started later that summer.

50 years ago, on 22 November 1963, US President John F Kennedy was assassinated in Dallas, Texas. The shockwave of that tragedy rocked the world and still reverberates today. The sadness at President Kennedy's untimely death was equally heartfelt in the corridors of the OECD, an international organisation **whose creation in September 1961 he personally and strongly supported**.

John Connally (Governor TX) appears to have taken a SECOND hit during 1963 JFK hit, maybe same shot. NOTE! in 1961 Connally had been JFK Sec of Navy, advocated for #DARPA Space role, MKULTRA. Two hit, two MKULTRA tied 1961 admin #MissleCrisis, AND WWII atomic bombing

Duke Magazine » From the editor: A look back at the Kerner Report A conversation with John Koshkinen 1961 *

MKULTRA CIA 1958 through 1963 and beyond rpoducing Sleeper Agent Barrack Obama Jr through Harvard Skull and Bones and the Saudi Royal Family

Masquerading as charities claming harms done by political figures for actions against political figures, more to silence Rockefeller victims like the Donegans

Slander campaigns, Conspiracy Against Rights of MKULTRA victims and second generation victims in a Wet Division

coverup plan including real assassinations plausibley denied by the Wet Division.

The rich Galactic Alien senator perhaps working out of Middle East North Africa Airport with Standard Oil, Zapata Oil (Goerge H.W. Bush and Prescott Bush CIA MKULTRA) is likely Senator Rockefeller

Twins Studies, The Kutscheras, and CIA Operation 40 Wet Division, likely Standard Oil Bush Cheney General Shaw characters in Manchurian Candidate 1962 which are in the human trafficking and grooming of Wet Division sleepr agents who built Barrack Obama and are trying to hide this via hits on non sleeper agent complying families or organizations.

Credit: AP Former U.S. **President Barack Obama** during a plenary session of the **Gathering of Rising Leaders in the Asia Pacific**, organized by the Obama Foundation in Kuala Lumpur, MALAYSIA, Friday, DEC. 13, 2019. (AP Photo/Vincent Thian) Author: HILLEL ITALIE (AP National Writer) Published: 4:45 PM EST NOVEMBER 18, 2020 UPDATED: 4:45 PM EST NOVEMBER 18, 2020 *

https://www.13newsnow.com/

John Koskinen Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

John Andrew Koskinen (born June 30, 1939) is an American businessman and public official of Finnish descent. He served as the non-executive chairman of Freddie Mac from September 2008 to December 2011, retiring from the board in February 2012. On December 20, 2013, Koskinen was confirmed by the U.S. Senate to head the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) as Commissioner of Internal Revenue. On December 23, 2013, Koskinen was sworn in as the 48th IRS Commissioner after being nominated by President Barack Obama. His term ended on November 12, 2017, with David Kautter becoming his interim replacement,[1] followed by Charles P. Rettig as his permanent replacement.

Annuals, Conferences, surrounding Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 August 4th for World Wide Event Planning and long term work

Voting results of the Death Panel tallied: 6 days to live. Jeffrey Edward Epstein January 20, 1953 AUGUST 10, 2019)

Event-driven architectureWikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Event-driven architecture (EDA) is a software architecture paradigm promoting the production, detection, consumption of, and reaction to events.

An event can be defined as “a significant change in state”.[1] For example, when a consumer purchases a car, the car’s state changes from “for sale” to “sold”. A car dealer’s system architecture may treat this state change as an event whose occurrence can be made known to other applications within the architecture. From a formal perspective, what is produced, published, propagated, detected or consumed is a (typically asynchronous) message called the event notification, and not the event itself, which is the state change that triggered the message emission. Events do not travel, they just occur. However, the term event is often used metonymically to denote the notification message itself, which may lead to some confusion. This is due to Event-Driven architectures often being designed atop message-driven architectures, where such communication pattern requires one of the inputs to be text-only, the message, to differentiate how each communication should be handled.

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

REMARKS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS, MARCH 18, 1968

The following text was transcribed from the original recording, which is available for listening at the Kennedy Library. The transcription is not an exact replication of Robert F. Kennedy’s words (for example, “ers” and “ums” are excised). For more information please contact Kennedy.Library@nara.gov or 617.514.1629.

This morning I spoke about the war in Vietnam, and I will speak briefly about it in a few moments. But there is much more to this

critical election year than the war in Vietnam.

It is, at a root, the root of all of it, the national soul of the United States. The President calls it “restlessness.” Our cabinet officers, such as John Gardiner and others tell us that America is deep in a malaise of spirit: discouraging initiative, paralyzing will and action, and dividing Americans from one another, by their age, their views and by the color of their skin and I don’t think we have to accept that here in the United States of America.

Demonstrators shout down government officials and the government answers by drafting demonstrators. Anarchists threaten to burn the country down and some have begun to try, while tanks have patrolled American streets and machine guns have fired at American children. I don’t think this a satisfying situation for the United States of America.

Our young people - the best educated, and the best comforted in our history, turn from the Peace Corps and public commitment of a few years ago - to lives of disengagement and despair - many of them turned on with drugs and turned off on America - none of them here, of course, at Kansas - right?

All around us, all around us, - not just on the question of Vietnam, not just on the question of the cities, not just the question of poverty, not just on the problems of race relations - but all around us, and why you are so concerned and why you are so disturbed - the fact is, that men have lost confidence in themselves, in each other, it is confidence which has sustained us so much in the past - rather than answer the cries of deprivation and despair - cries which the **President’s Commission on Civil Disorders** [Kerner Commission] tells us could split our nation finally asunder - rather than answer these desperate cries, hundreds of communities and millions of citizens are looking for their answers, to force and repression and private gun stocks - so that we confront our fellow citizen across impossible barriers of hostility and mistrust and again, I don’t believe that we have to accept that.

I don’t believe that it’s necessary in the United States of America. I think that we can work together - I don’t think that we have to shoot at each other, to beat each other, to curse each other and criticize each other, I think that we can do better in

this country. And that is why I run for President of the United States.

Kerner Commission From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia **Kerner Commission** National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders Established by Lyndon B. Johnson on 28 July 1967

The National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Jurisdiction Purpose Investigate the causes of a recent outbreak of race riots, with a particular focus on the 1967 Detroit riots.

OTTO KERNER JR. (August 15, 1908 - May 9, 1976) was an American jurist and politician who served as the 33RD GOVERNOR OF [CHICAGO] ILLINOIS FROM 1961 TO 1968 and a United States Circuit Judge of the United States Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit. As a federal judge, he chaired the National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders (the Kerner Commission), but was forced to step down from the bench after being convicted of mail fraud.

The manufacture of POTUS Barack Obama Jr. as a sleeper agent for Indonesia's future secretly used celebrity tied DNA under Sidney Gottlieb and those espionage agencies and NWO NGOs are in too deep

Google knowledge panel quoted here

Etiology is the study of causation or origination. The word is derived from the Greek αἰτιολογία "giving a reason for". More completely, etiology is the study of the causes, origins, or reasons behind the way that things are, or the way they function, or it can refer to the causes themselves. Wikipedia

The Five MKULTRA CIA Created Obama Birth History Problems

The genuine birth story has come out and is clearly provable.

Malcom X was the biological father, Glorian Donegan the ovumn donor, Evan Ban the surrogat, Ann Dunham the Hawaii Polynesia cover story and who was never pregnant. St Josephs Hospital in LA was the birth hospital with JFK nearby in Santa Monica Nov 19 1961, JFK and George Ball and Thorkil Kristensen monitoring the Feb20 fertilization.

February 20 November 18 December 13 Economic Development, **Prosperity**, programs for poor areas?

Much has been done to cover up the real story including the silencing of the Kennedys and Malcom X by Illuminati

The Hawaii story has fallen apart as the cover story. The East West Center and USAID clearly used that birth claim to plant Obama in Indonesia.

THe Kenya story, the Kenya story to be used later placed a possible Obama birht in Kenya and eligibility for Presidency problems if that fake Kenya certificate was found, now that he would be President in the U.S. instead.

The RFLP Immunology problem. The immunology ties families to regions of Earth and are used for family databases. That creates a DNA trail problem The Obama children angle. Would you do anything for your children? If Obama had known early on he might have gotten the truth out early on. But the truth started to become available after the lie of his birth had been relied upon for a great deal of consequential matters.

This goes to 1997 and Illuminati creating of genomically consistent children with the original birth of him from Glorian FOXP2 line.

All of these fronts create a war against the truth. Arkansas world medical Illuminati and the Clintons, the story of Michelle OBama DNA and her not being inconsistent with Glorian Donegan mitochondria could be the Andrew Breitbart murder.

The Three Basic Birther Incantations

1. Barry Senior was a Kenyan and Obama theoretically might have been born at a Presbyterian mission though that was for later cover story use. The real father was Malcom X

2. Madelyn Dunham was a CIA officer in CIA operation ins Hawaii also becoming a US State under a plan controlled by Sidney Gottlieb to preempt Polynesian socialists and gain the pacific island before it became an Asian Cuba.

3. White US Anne Dunham was the Indonesian Polynesian anthropologist who would travel Indonesia with her Hawaiian born Barry.

4. The real story Malcolm X and Glorian Donegan were the biological parents of a Los Angles Catholic hospital birth under CIA operation.

Time-line of dates and places of Birther Theory. Glorian Ovum fertilized by Malcom X = Barack Obama. Glorian Ovum fertilized by James P Donegn = Edward P Donegan						
CIA	IVF LA CA	Birth	IVF 1y anniv	Seattle Futurism | Muhamed Speaks	Malcom X LA	JFK Dead
Los Angles	Feb 20 1961	Nov 18, 19 1961	Feb 20, 23 1962	April 1962	May 5 1962	Nov 18 23 1963 aka Obama is 2
cover story Hawaii Birth Certificate						

Feb 20 1961 IVF, Nov 18 birth, Feb 20 1 year checkup,

Prelude -

he Truth has been hidden. Blacks Sub Saharans, at least as a group and pure Sub Saharans, have as a group lower IQs and perhaps some hardware controlled by genes missing or turned off, important to Modernity.

Prelude -

What if Department of Defense PsyOps studies conditions of radicalization, government overthrows, and economics. And JFK listened and agreed on the need to fight Communism and study the issue.

What if Biological Weapons Research included the most advanced biological studies including health care, IQ and GDP, disease and disease resistance, and even the Brain and Genome in places where ethics do not exist. The Military.

And as with Judge Roll, this includes where genomic study and modifications.

Prelude -

What if the the worst of Press in world history, the U.S. Press, as obedient to the Government, accepted or was under control of a false theory of Race promoted by the United States.

Only those with the real knowledge of Race, JFK and the Vatican and OSS were left to make Sydney Gottlieb global scale mistakes in secret, and them cover them up through God, the Military, and the CIA.

Related Prelude -

What if those Infallible Royals, CIA experts, Defense Intelligence Agencies, and the Vatican are fallible but are shy about that.

Prelude -

What if you can turn brain genes on later in life but now you will need Cord like stem cells to cellularly fund the new brain tissue and What if blacks are sperm bank money laundering impersonating me through Pizzagate to Lilly White Ass Dominatrix to give scumbag Ed Donegan’s genes and bone marrow to non-whites?

Prelude

The First Black President - Denouncing Social Darwinism Obama, himself a product of mixed race testing by the CIA, Vatican, and Mossad earlier forms, trying to stop Nazis decide to take the Micro and turn it into the Macro using Spanish Opeus Dei Griffith genes transport technology

Ed Donegan Birthday Nov 18 1961
IVF Date Feb 20 1961
Glorian Donegan FOXP2
Dysgraphic Dec 13 Birthday

Also pictured here.

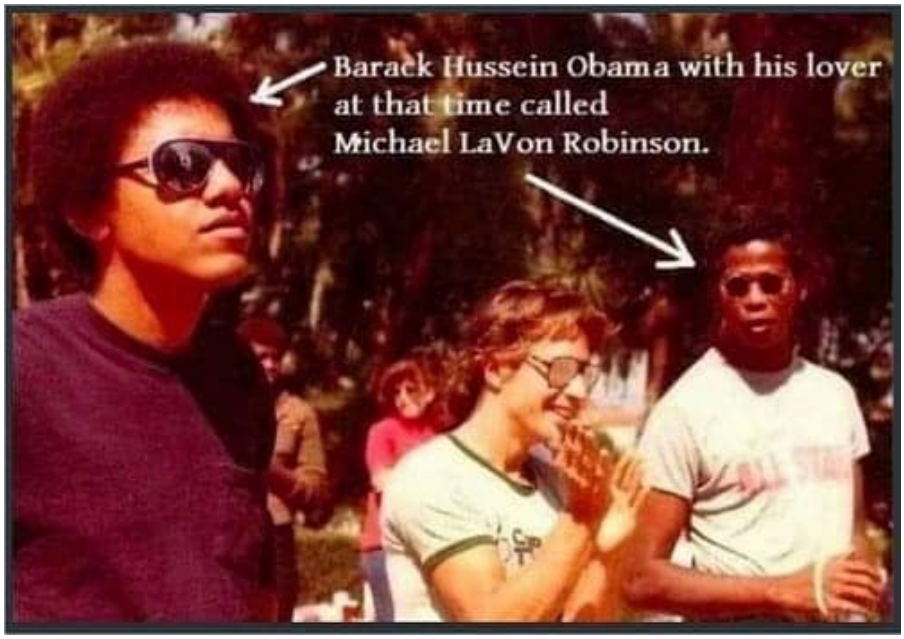
What if -

The Windsors of German FOXP2 Dysgraphia origin (Like Albert Einstein) through King George V decedents like King Edward VIII work with Hitler on MKLUTRA through speech therapist Sidney Gottlieb.

A still frame from the unedited Brietbart Silver Tails video show Michelle Lavon Robbinson as male.

Micheal Hastings and Andrew Breitbart were really on to the Windsor FOXP2 family branch and the use of that DNA in Obama who tested clean of Dysgraphia at birth, and that on the maternal side, Michelle Obama is actually Micheal Lavon Robisnom, a placeholder in an alleged family tree while Glorian Donegan mitochondria is still used in the Obama family and at 2 minutes 46 seconds into the Andrew Breitbart video that Michelle Obama is seen as a man.

Did Eva Rousing ever meet Micheal Lavon Robinson, or was she in the Brietbart found video of his silver tails speech?



EXCLUSIVE: Family of tragic Tetra Pak wife Eva Rausing reveal she began dabbling with 'hard drugs' while at the same college as Barack Obama retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/

Tragic billionaire's wife Eva Rausing became fascinated with 'hard drugs' while attending the same California college as Barack Obama, her family has revealed.

The mother-of-four was found dead on Monday in the £70 million London mansion she shared with her husband, Tetra Pak heir Hans Kristian Rausing, who has been been arrested on suspicion of her murder.

Mrs Rausing, who had a well documented drug addiction up until her death, studied at Occidental College, a private liberal arts college in Los Angeles, at the same time as the current US president.

This in turns lead to 15 Commanders of the Royal family or bastard children in Africa undergoing racial experimentation through Kings Daughters Hospital in the U.S. and ongoing JFK

Windsor Thorkil testing, still under the CIA creating Obama through Feb 20 Dept of Energy DARPA CIA work.

Presbyterians continue to groom Barack Obama and his secret history, known by Jen Moore and researched by Michal Hastings is now being uncovered.

As Family Databases emerge there is wetworks against King Edward VIII family in the U.S. and elsewhere and the DNA from that line has to be moved into Africa with the dual purpose of closing evolutionary gaps (Working with the Epstein VI Brain Foundation , British Royals, and Vatican and deeply planting the Windsor traces of British DNA already in Obama into now seemingly earlier Ethiopian roots.

And what if funding for the Deep State and its Genetic Speak Easy Al Copone corruption was money laundering the value of genes undisclosed to the public and undisclosed to their owners (including myself.)

What if it were organized by a Black Nationalist Deep State after DNA they allege whites robbed them of

In fact this has been by various calculations 25 to 43 years of gang stalking racial assaults upon me and my mother for which prior to Birther data emerging there had been no explanation for even though it spanned so many decades.

Inexplicable violence and hate crimes my mother and I faced all of our lives, from organized racial attack teams.

For, they [NWO] have come from many nations, all working together, their “think tanks” operating twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week and they have all said, “Let us defile her!

Let us look upon her and defile her! And, we will stop this thing from coming into the Earth!”

And, hoards after hoards of them, all from many nations, have come in their stealth and in their cunning, with their latest in **space technology**all given to them by Satan [USA], and they have said, “We will defile he [Glorian] ! We will spoil this plot! We will stop what Yahweh plans!

We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the inter=dimensional portal will open and we will flee![and they did, I was getting her a vomit bib but hear her terrified last message in my voice mail

We are not grounded in the earth! We will fly high again! We will roam among the stars again!

We will sneak out and Yahweh and the hosts of the heavens will be powerless to stop us! We are gods! We have all of the power and this woman is a nobody!

She is nothing before us! It is nothing for us to kill her, nothing for us to steal this new spiritual code!

We will [gang] [organized] stalk her! We will find her weak links and we will break her![social sabotage, other societal sabotage]

She is ours! She is our prisoner [surrounded by Stalk]! We will never let her out of our sight and we will keep her filled up with wires, rods and implants!

Then, we will know her every move! We will know her every thought and this "baby" will not grow! In her weakened state, we will steal this baby! We will steal this new spiritual DNA and we will be even greater than we are!"

And, so their conversations have gone from day to day as they have mounted up in their enthusiasm, My Child. And, Satan, being full of pride and arrogance has been in your face almost constantly.

For, he has made quite a study of the new spiritual DNA and how it works and the strength and power of this new spiritual DNA, which is surely coming into humanity, and the power of this new spiritual DNA has astounded him!

It has worried him and frightened him; for the power as given to this new spiritual DNA surely surpasses what the fallen angels have!

Salmat Jarin (Illuminati Overlord Speak)

MESSAGES FROM OUR GALACTIC FAMILY

Sheldon Nidle's Archive

Update by Sheldan Nidle for the Spiritual Hierarchy and the Galactic Federation

3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik — FEBRUARY 20, 2007

Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact.

Our Earth allies are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised deliveries of the prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients. This aspect of the grand plan is only able to happen because those working for the ouster of the present US administration are very close to achieving this objective. Likewise, the announcements of global debt annulment and the range of new international banking laws are ready to roll at a moment's notice. All this is kept under wraps by a mainstream media focusing instead on America's steadily worsening Iraqi affray. For us, the vital hardcore news is the covert end game between the old guard of Illuminati rulers and those intending to reshape your world's present collapsing reality.

The significance behind this "chess game" is that your world is to be completely transfigured, which is why your rulers are intent on keeping your attention directed toward the war in the Middle East. This dastardly "production" is being used as a smokescreen to disguise the all-out confrontation raging between the dark cabal and their rivals, our Earth allies. During the course of this conflict, a great deal of masquerading by both sides was undertaken to achieve their goals. These strategies allowed our Earth allies to develop a broad game plan, which is at last bringing this hapless cabal to its knees. But inevitably, a few minor points remain outstanding. These are now being resolved and we expect some major developments to happen shortly. We retain our role of official watchdog and intelligence advisor to our Earth allies on a spectrum of matters, ranging from the reformation of the global banking system to the most effective way to conduct the removal of many recalcitrant regimes around the world. We have also been permitted to draw up a detailed program for rectifying your multitude of global environmental crises.

Reforming a planetary society with the complexity of yours in no easy matter. Our Earth allies have gone through some difficult initiations since the Anunnaki, your former overlords, came over to the side of the Light in the mid-1990s. Today, the allies constitute a hodgepodge of individuals and groups that were at first very much at odds with each other. Later on, in the early years of this century, they increasingly joined forces until they now work surprisingly well together. They have forged an exhaustively detailed plan for bringing about a wholly new world, and 90 per cent of these plans are already agreed upon; the remaining 10 per cent is dependent upon the uprooting of the American regime. Over the past five years, this illicit regime squeezed the global money flow until it is now very difficult to conduct business internationally. This angered many who formerly approved of the self-serving ways of the dark cabal and led to a spate of new rules and regulations being drafted and put into place for quick enactment.

What is happening now is the final maneuvering-into-position by a secret global coalition intent on legally expulsing the present US regime. As you can image, this is a complex undertaking that began in the post-WWII era. The growing arrogance of various corporate and allied wealthy individuals forged an interwoven global complex whose goal was to dismantle the legal constructs that hold this democratic republic together. This was clearly perceived by early members of the secret coalition who had long worked in government and saw at first hand what was going on around them. This strengthening power grab by a rich and corporate America reached its first pinnacle in the 1960s, reaching new heights in the 1980s and 1990s. By this time, a number of ongoing court cases brought by this pro-democratic coalition were challenging what had become a dictatorial oligarchy intent on creating a corporate-based, non-democratic American Empire. The epitome of this is the present US regime.

The dark cabal set up the present US administration to complete a process begun in the closing days of WWII. But a growing body of patriotic and disgruntled government employees and assorted allies clearly understood what was covertly being done to hijack the American Republic. **The focus**

of this underground group was on legally remedying these abuses and returning the fiscal resources pilfered by the dark. They also saw that both political parties were becoming puppets for the empire-building programs of the dark. The opposing sides finally engaged in an all-out clash in the late 1990s, a highlight of **which was the stolen election of 2000**. With this contemptible act, it became clear that the needed reforms were not going to be enacted by the now-degenerated US political system. Equally clear was the need for creating an effective alternative to this system and putting it into power. The upshot is the present bunch of policies advocated by our Earth allies.

This means that the imminent economic, political, and governmental changes are the counter-measures to a vast covert coup that has successfully hijacked the US government and converted it into the chief agent for clamping your entire global society in a vice of slavery. This was to have been extant by the late 1990s had it not been for the Anunnaki's changing sides. We emphasize this repeatedly to establish a central point: The reverberating changes in this galaxy's politics are being mirrored by events happening locally on your world. This is why our original first contact mission took on new meaning and scope, and why Heaven drastically revised the early-1990's timetable. First contact morphed from the more usual swift paradigm shift into a more involved and gradual process, in which your spiritual awakening was externally represented in the remaking of your political, cultural, and economic environments.

The recasting of your reality includes a gently increasing exposure to our benign presence. This variegated operation has already provided a substantial escalation in sightings over the past five years and, to a lesser extent, in the increase of interaction between our crews and yourselves. Our intent is to make you aware that we are here, and that we are set on completing this first contact mission in as reasonable a timeframe as is divinely given us. Bear in mind that this mutual first-contact learning-curve applies to you as much as it does to us; you, too, have much to learn about our reality and how we live, work, and play. From this perspective, you can see that a lot must be fitted in to a rapidly decreasing amount of time. These

time constraints put considerable pressure upon our Earth allies to get their part done, and then let us do the rest.

Our part in all this is to set up our crews with the most efficacious approach for carrying out the mass landing procedure. All indications so far point to doing it in one fell swoop. From experience, we have discovered that a piecemeal approach simply doesn't work on your planet. Recent experimental attempts in various isolated areas with the less inculcated peoples still stirred up over-stimulation and considerable resistance. Based on this, we now intend to stick with an intervention en mass at the divinely appointed time. This will also ensure that all goes as planned. But prior to this, you will need a series of awareness-raising broadcasts in order to remove, to the extent that we require, the deep-seated xenophobia ingrained in you since childhood. Happily, the time for all this is drawing nigh!

Today, we continued our discussion about the coming great changes and how these relate to the first contact mission. We feel it is important that you grasp what a monumental operation this is turning out to be. But whatever the challenges, we can and will succeed in this divinely prescribed mission. Remember, Together, We are indeed Victorious! Know in your Heart of Hearts that the perpetual Supply and infinite Abundance of Heaven are indeed Yours! Selamat Majon! Selamat Kasitaram! (Sirian for Rejoice! and Be Blessed in Heavenly Love and Joy!)

Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact. Our Earth allies are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised deliveries of the **prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients**.

FEBRUARY 26, 2006

My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Yes, My Child, these are tragic times,

tragic, My Little One, because of the selfishness, the apathy and the rebellion of My people; but also tragic because this is the day of My wrath upon the ungodly! This is a day of payback for the workers of iniquity and a day of blessings for My Faithful!

> The Payback Theory is whites of Eurpean royalty robbed black Ehtiopian Gods of their ANnuki children, Annuki their royal line
>
> The theory holds that Barack Obama and his children are of this Annuki descent and that is why Windsor genome is in his family.

This was a very nasty river, reminding me of dirty dishwater, but without the soap foam; and in this river were very large, black objects, which seemed to change shape, so that I could not make them out. I asked our Saviour what this river was, and He told me that this is the “payback” river and that this river is now flowing into the Earth! I asked Him to tell me what the many dark objects were and He told me that these are blocks of payback, which are now coming into all the nations of the whole Earth. He told me that these nations will now reap as they have sown! My Dear Ones, this payback is now. This swift-moving river is now coming into the Earth and this dark payback is the great darkness, which is now upon the face of the whole Earth!

Why is this person with this baby on my private balcony?

Children are planted all around my home and in public near me. Sexualized children disgust me but the Black Nationalist prison felons arrange their own photos of the children, allege to others behind my back that those picture taken by me and I am scum.

And this payback is gangtalking and defamation KOMPROMAT, then that KOMPROMAT used to defame white and gain a litigancy for that DNA in racial warfare and genoracketeering based in hatred of whites.

This is from an Obama Deep state blaming whites for having held down blacks and robbing them of their DNA, them the blacks, who were the Kings of Africa.

The prophecies of the true Kings found once and for all, with at least some British co-operating burrying FOXP2 high IQ genes in Ethiopia as world IQ engineering.

That Glorian Donegan was the source of this DNA to be found in Africa AND the Obama family is one reality. One falsity is that a scumbag Edward Paul Donegan retard was blackmailed out of it because HE was peeping at #DatAss.

This book

About

My family history Rough Music abuse of my ordered by high authorities with something to hide

My father was a TWA pilot flying the Boeing 707, Lockeed L11011, and other single enginre propeller and jumbo jets following his WWII and Korea military flight service.

TWA retrieved from WIKPEDIA and copied or modified to here

Trans World Airlines (TWA) was a major American airline which operated from 1930 until 2001. It was formed as Transcontinental & Western Air to operate a route from New York City to Los Angeles via St. Louis, Kansas City, and other stops, with Ford Trimotors. With American, United, and Eastern, it was one of the “Big Four” domestic airlines in the United States formed by the Spoils Conference of 1930.[3]

Howard Hughes acquired control of TWA in 1939, and after World War II led the expansion of the airline to serve Europe, the Middle East, and Asia, making TWA a second unofficial flag carrier of the United States after Pan Am.[4][5] Hughes gave up control in the 1960s, and the new management of TWA acquired Hilton International and Century 21 in an attempt to diversify the company’s business.

As the Airline Deregulation Act of 1978 led to a wave of airline failures, start-ups, and takeovers in the United States, TWA was spun off from its holding company in 1984. Carl Icahn acquired control of TWA and took the company private in a leveraged buyout in 1988. TWA became saddled with debt, sold its London routes, underwent Chapter 11 restructuring in 1992 and 1995, and was further stressed by the explosion of TWA Flight 800 in 1996.

TWA was headquartered at one time in Kansas City, Missouri, and planned to make Kansas City International Airport its main domestic and international hub, but abandoned this plan in the 1970s.[6] The airline later developed its largest hub at St. Louis Lambert International Airport. Its main transatlantic hub was the TWA Flight Center at John F. Kennedy International Airport in New York City, an architectural icon designed by Eero Saarinen, and completed in 1962.[7]

Hughes gave up control in the 1960s, and the new management of TWA acquired Hilton International and Century 21 in an attempt to diversify the company’s business.

Hilton has 18 brands across different market segments, including Conrad Hotels & Resorts, Canopy by Hilton, Curio - A Collection by Hilton, Hilton Hotels & Resorts, DoubleTree by Hilton, Embassy Suites Hotels, Hilton Garden Inn, Hampton by Hilton, Homewood Suites by Hilton, Home2 Suites by Hilton, Hilton Grand Vacations, LXR Hotels and Resorts by Hilton, *Waldorf Astoria Hotels* Resorts, Signia by Hilton, Tru by Hilton, Tapestry Collection by Hilton, Tempo by Hilton and Motto by Hilton.

On DECEMBER 12, 2013, Hilton again became a public company, raising an estimated $2.35 billion in its second IPO.[8]

The abuse of Glorian Donegan genome, racketeering it, and the treatment of me by high ranking politicians tied to that history and the subversion of me by evidence plants and defamatory impersonations of me and money laundering of my mother’s trust fund as an asset.

No one needs political asylum from the USA I thought as I approached embassy after embassy in Washington DC Metro Area where I lived and asked for political asylum, not understanding why I was being chased by police who would not interview me without or without council nor stop stalking me.

The CIA and CIA Contractors Kill and via Conspiracy Against Rights rather than Direct Violation Of Rights. The USA Media will never out the Middle East and World NWO Global operations including CIA assassination. This book does. And it explains why. My family was abused in the Manhattan Project, similar to Frank Olsen.

Surveillance and Harassment Survivors Alliance offers these terms among others on new activities of the US Government, or old activities of the Intelligence Community the Church Committee on Intelligence Oversight never was able to stop.

Conspiracy Against Rights and "Tampering" with my rights and coruse of life, and through Abuse of [position of] Power Color of Law

8 U.S.C. § 1512 (2015) §151

a.

1. Whoever kills or attempts to kill another person, with intent to

    1. prevent the attendance or testimony of any person in an official proceeding

    2. prevent the production of a record, document, or other object, in an official proceeding; or

    3. prevent the communication by any person to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States of information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings;

2. Whoever uses physical force or the threat of physical force against any person, or attempts to do so, with intent to-

    A. influence, delay, or prevent the testimony of any person in an official proceeding;

    B. cause or induce any person to-

        i. withhold testimony, or withhold a record, document, or other object, from an official proceeding;

        ii. alter, destroy, mutilate, or conceal an object with intent to impair the integrity or availability of the object for use in an official proceeding;

        iii. evade legal process summoning that person to appear as a witness, or to produce a record, document, or other object, in an official proceeding; or

        iv. be absent from an official proceeding to which that person has been summoned by legal process; or

    C. hinder, delay, or prevent the communication to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States of information relating to the commission or

possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation, supervised release, parole, or release pending judicial proceedings;

3. The punishment for an offense under this subsection is-

A. in the case of a killing, the punishment provided in sections 1111 and 1112;

B. in the case of-

i. an attempt to murder; or

ii. the use or attempted use of physical force against any person; imprisonment for not more than 30 years; and

C. in the case of the threat of use of physical force against any person, imprisonment for not more than 20 years.

b. Whoever knowingly uses intimidation, threatens, or corruptly persuades another person, or attempts to do so, or engages in misleading conduct toward another person, with intent to-(added in parqagraph form rather than list for speed of encoding

1)influence, delay, or prevent the testimony of any person in an official proceeding; (2)cause or induce any person to- (A)withhold testimony, or withhold a record, document, or other object, from an official proceeding; (B)alter, destroy, mutilate, or conceal an object with intent to impair the object's integrity or availability for use in an official proceeding; (C)evade legal process summoning that person to appear as a witness, or to produce a record, document, or other object, in an official proceeding; or (D)be absent from an official proceeding to which such person has been summoned by legal process; or (3)hinder, delay, or prevent the communication to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States of information relating to the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation [1] supervised release,,[1] parole, or release pending judicial proceedings; shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both. (c)Whoever corruptly- (1)alters, destroys, mutilates, or conceals a record, document, or other object, or attempts to do so, with the intent to impair the object's integrity or availability for use in an official proceeding; or (2)otherwise obstructs, influences, or impedes any official proceeding, or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both. (d)Whoever intentionally harasses another person and thereby hinders, delays, prevents, or dissuades any person from- (1)attending or testifying in an official proceeding; (2)reporting to a law enforcement officer or judge of the United States the commission or possible commission of a Federal offense or a violation of conditions of probation 1 supervised release,,1 parole, or release pending judicial proceedings; (3)arresting or seeking the arrest of another person in connection with a Federal offense; or (4)causing a criminal prosecution, or a parole or probation revocation proceeding, to be sought or instituted, or assisting in such prosecution or proceeding; or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 3 years, or both. (e)In a prosecution for an offense under this section, it is an affirmative defense, as to which the defendant has the burden of proof by a preponderance of the evidence, that the conduct consisted solely of lawful conduct and that the defendant's sole intention was to encourage, induce, or cause the other person to testify truthfully. (f)For the purposes of this section (1)an official proceeding need not be pending or about to be instituted at the time of the offense; and (2)the testimony, or the record, document, or other object need not be admissible in

evidence or free of a claim of privilege. (g)In a prosecution for an offense under this section, no state of mind need be proved with respect to the circumstance - (1)that the official proceeding before a judge, court, magistrate judge, grand jury, or government agency is before a judge or court of the United States, a United States magistrate judge, a bankruptcy judge, a Federal grand jury, or a Federal Government agency; or (2)that the judge is a judge of the United States or that the law enforcement officer is an officer or employee of the Federal Government or a person authorized to act for or on behalf of the Federal Government or serving the Federal Government as an adviser or consultant. (h)There is extraterritorial Federal jurisdiction over an offense under this section. (i)A prosecution under this section or section 1503 may be brought in the district in which the official proceeding (whether or not pending or about to be instituted) was intended to be affected or in the district in which the conduct constituting the alleged offense occurred. (j)If the offense under this section occurs in connection with a trial of a criminal case, the maximum term of imprisonment which may be imposed for the offense shall be the higher of that otherwise provided by law or the maximum term that could have been imposed for any offense charged in such case. (k)Whoever conspires to commit any offense under this section shall be subject to the same penalties as those prescribed for the offense the commission of which was the object of the conspiracy.

POPULAR TERMINOLOGY

- **Targeted Person**: An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, and law enforcement personnel.
- **Covert Harassment**: Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is **a highly criminal campaign** directed at a targeted individual that aims **to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults**.
- **Slander Campaign**: An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation, credibility, and character.

Some Books from that organizations, survivors at least so far

TARGETED PUBLICATIONS

Extrajudicial Execution

In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological,

emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Guinea Pigs: Technologies of Control

For years the federal government has sought to remotely control human behavior. **Starting with the CIA projects MKULTRA and MKSEARCH in the 1950s, the American public has been unwitting guinea pigs in a multitude of non-consensually performed experiments** that have continued into the 21st century. Guinea Pigs takes readers on a journey into the darkest corners of U.S. non-consensual experimentation and the various technologies of control that have led to our current surveillance state. The recent revelations regarding the extent of NSA eavesdropping is only the tip of the iceberg ..

No Ordinary Stalking

Organized stalking is carried out by an enthusiastic and structured group that has cruel intentions:

stalk, harass, injure, financially ruin, and mentally crumple human prey until incapacitation occurs. What sets this crime apart is that innocents are picked off the street. There is no getting away from the stalkers and no getting away from the unusual technology that is used to take over someone's life.

"For the first couple of months," says June, "I thought it was a sick game. Now that I've been tormented for years, well, it's clear that organized stalking is a sophisticated crime that follows a step-by-step process to leave the victim as bare and isolated as the dead tree on the cover. He or she may still be standing, but that's about it.

"I'll sum it up this way. Veiled intimidation ensures that targeted individuals are viewed by the public as free people, which they are not. They are playthings to their controllers. Hostages in plain sight. Victims are quite literally owned yet have limited chance of rescue because their desperate circumstances are misunderstood.

Some die from the violence. Some die from suicide. And the rest merely exist."

Organized stalking is worldwide and is called gang stalking in some areas. The electronic harassment that accompanies organized stalking is also known as covert harassment.

Why is this of concern to me or about VATICAN and USA Intelligence Agency CIA Catholics in Action assassinations including inside and outside of the USA, in Latin America, Cube, JFK himself, and earlier, rescues during pre Nazi Germany?

Illuminati, Masons, and many others have covert histories to cover up and this ties to my family in Atomic Energy, my father in Manhattan Project, Japan bombing, my birth in Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach in Catholic St. Joseph's hospital and now CIA hiding of illegal acts and mistakes.

Drugging: A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday NOVEMBER 18 TO FRIDAY NOVEMBER 20, 1953. A tentative participants list included eleven names.

> Frank Olsen Murder and Drugging
>
> Drugging: A retreat was scheduled at a cabin at Deep Creek Lake for Wednesday NOVEMBER 18 TO FRIDAY NOVEMBER 20, 1953. A tentative

participants list included eleven names.

CIA participants

- Sidney Gottlieb, a CIA chemist responsible for Project MKUltra.[23]
- Robert Lashbrook, Gottlieb's deputy
- Dr. A. Hughes, suspected to be CIA[21]
- Dr. Henry Bortner, of the CIA[21][24]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

My father and mother are tied to Sidney Gotllieb illegal science and the FOXP2 speech and language gene CIA Speech Pathologist Biologist in Assassinations division was a part of, in the MKULTRA Manhattan Project and I was born under atomic testing at Manhattan Beach to an Atomic Bombing and Atomic Testing USA Army Air Corps family.

My being named Edward Paul Donegan

My father James Paul Donegan as he explained it was that I was named Edward after my Grandfather Edward, and my middle name Paul was from his middle name.

He explained my nickname "Ned" that was used until about 1985 as the English version of Edward. I found that odd, he mostly hated English historians and Europeans generally and we were proud Irish, though he disavowed anything Irish in the name Ned.

In researching this now in 2020 I find this to be true.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

Ned is an English given name and variant of Ed, sometimes short for Benedict, Edward, Edmund, Edgar, or Edwin.

"Ned" may have risen from generations of children hearing "mine Ed" as "my Ned" (an example of a process linguists called re-bracketing).[citation needed]

Ned can also be a diminutive for the Slavic name Nedeljko.

It was also told to me by my mother and relatives in the south Edward was some sort of once king.

I though perhaps in some part of County Donegal, Belfast history though it was not made clear.

It had something to do with the 1920s and again I assumed it was related perhaps some Irish change of rule and perhaps some local jurisdiction annexed or replaced by a new Constitution or something.

In the course of researching all this I have found that the King Edward grandfather of mine was likely once King Edward VIII and I carry the London KE FOXP2 gene which runs in German and Austrian families, including the Windsors and Von Trapps.

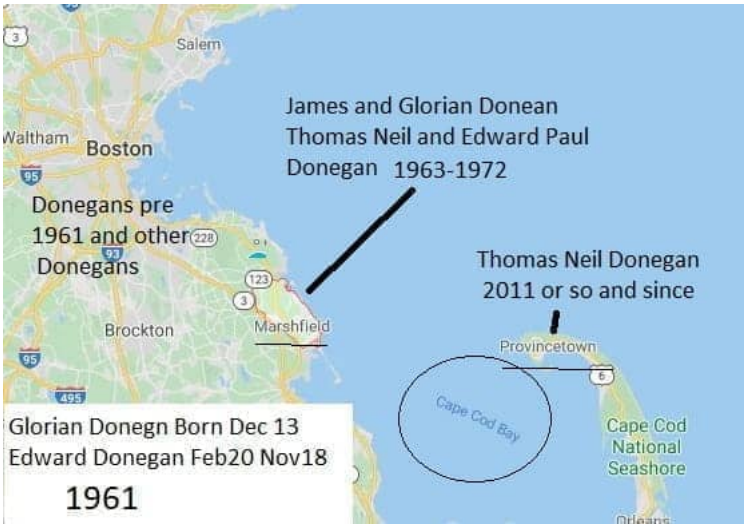
EDWARD Price of Wales (Grandfather)
james PAUL donegan (Father)

glorian DONEGAN (Mother)

Edward Paul Donegan

James Paul Donegan

Cape Cod, Manhattan Project Atomic Exposure to Radiation Testing



I grew up in Marshfield MA with my father and mother, Uncle Harold and other brothers of my father.

Cape Cod Bay lies in between Cape Cod and the mainland - bounded on the north by a horizontal line between PROVINCETOWN AND MARSHFIELD. North of Cape Cod Bay (and Provincetown) is Massachusetts Bay, which contains the Stellwagen Bank National Marine Sanctuary, located 5 miles (8 km) north of Provincetown. The Atlantic Ocean is to the east of Cape Cod, and to the southwest of the Cape is Buzzards Bay. The Cape Cod Canal, completed in 1916, connects Buzzards Bay to Cape Cod Bay; its creation shortened the trade route between New York and Boston by 62 miles (100 km).[7]

My brother has moved back there to Provincetown MA.

My father James Paul Donegan lived in Marshfield Massachusetts along with his brothers Robert Donegan, Edward Donengan Jr, Francis Donegan, and their wives and children and Harold Donegan.

Robert Donegan Obituary - Marshfield, Massachusetts ...

Feb 3, 2016 - Robert Donegan passed away on February 3, 2016 at the age of 87 in Marshfield, Massachusetts

Robert W. Donegan, age 87, passed away surrounded by his loving family on February 3. He is survived by his devoted wife of 62 years, Helen (Boudrot). He is also survived by his 5 children and their families Elizabeth Bynarowicz, her husband Paul and their sons, Timothy, Michael and Peter of Simpsonville, SC; Nancy Levanchy, her husband John and their son Michael of Scituate; Susan Burke, her husband Daniel and their daughters Lindsay and Emily of *Marshfield*; Robert Jr., his former wife Amy and their sons *David* and James of North Reading, and Stephen, his wife Patricia and their daughters Kathleen, Annemarie, and Julie of Plymouth. He is also survived by his sister Elizabeth Connolly and

many nieces and nephews. Bob was predeceased by *his brothers*, *Edward Jr.*, *Francis*, and *James*[Paul Donegan]

Hartford Courant from Hartford, Connecticut on June 18, 1961 ...

https://courant.newspapers.com › newspage ... couple left for daisy pompons completed her en-la wedding trip to Cape Cod. ... Harold Donegan officiated at the ceremony, and a reception followed at the

THis is all part of Cape Cod 1961 where my family was in the Irish Catholic Mafia and liquor business.

I was born the in the few years of my fathers above ground radiation testing as nuclear air force triad, LA/Hawaii, but spent about 1963 to 1973 at “the cape” with these relatives.

Cape Cod Bay lies in between Cape Cod and the mainland - bounded on the north by a horizontal line between Provincetown and Marshfield.

Until about 1973 I lived at one address (from 1963 on), Marshfield MA on Pleasant Hill Rd.

I think it is during these times my family and the Kennedy family were in contact on Cape Cod and later in Los Angles at my birth.

That at least is likely. I is also possible this overlays with Barack Obama’s birth at that same time.

My brother lives there now where he grew up, us brothers of the same parents.

Chairman resigns from Provincetown Select Board - News ...
https://www.capecodtimes.com › news › chairman-resigns-from-provincet...

Dec 13, 2018 - Thomas Donegan cites family matters; special election possible to fill vacancy. PROVINCETOWN - Select Board Chairman Thomas Donegan ...

James P Donegan started his life in Boston with his brother [my] Uncle Happy who worked on Three Mile Island and other engineering projects and other relative in Boston tied to the liquor trade.

Just under 18 he left for WWII and became a pilot flying in “the first nuclear” wing of the air force or something like that he sometimes vaguely referred to.

He was part of above ground nuclear testing. After Hiroshima and Nagasaki the CIA and DARPA Dept of Energy were studying the affects of radiation and he stood in a tower near an above ground test so the affects of the radiation could be studied.

I suspect DNA drawn from me mother and father and fertilization success was studied In Vitro, under a microscope, and at that same time, an additional egg was used from my mother for Barack Obama and later in other families, perhaps already in the Kennedys since the 1920s.

My father continued to work with both the military and CIA during the Korean war as a reconnaissance pilot trying to identify structures and targets inside of Korean and conducting bomb damage assessments as well.

FOXP2 as Likely in Glorian Donegan, Edward Paul Donegan

In an odd coincidence I do not recognize at the time I was calling Elder Law Partners about GLorian DOnegan’s will which was being concealed from me by my brother the Navy Yard Shooting broke out and the Elder Law Partner seemed hostile as if it had something to do with me.

My belief is MONARCH was Prince Phillip, Duke of York, of Kings Speech who basically overthrew King Edward VIII, Prince Edward of Windsor who was friendly with Nazis including Kutcheras and Von Trapps. Queen Elizabeth II then Phillips wife backed the Windsor 1905 and 1925 Empirial plan to capture the whole world via Masonic lodge back room war mongering, taking over King George V lost realms and getting them back. JFK disagreed. The Lilliput problem was FOXP2 and the OSS and CIA and others used out of wedlock less visible to track Artichoke, swallowing trouble, dry throat, paperclip, dropped grammar, and easy going nature, slightly bipolar, or just letting inspiration in. Schoolwork, trying shoes, speech, other troubles though with the extreme ADHD symptoms. CIA FBI Others long tracked secret twins including Marilyn Monroe.

Washington Navy Yard Shooting: 13 People Confirmed Dead *

My mother Glorian Donegan was likely one of the Windsor daughters of King Edward VIII and Maria Kutschera Von Trapp, with speech issues and speech therapy including vocal coaching.

My mother and I show the symptoms of Dysgraphia, dry throats and swallowing dry food problems, written letter formation, and and in m case written sentences and speech hurry.

- Speech meter regulation problems including spasmodia and slurring and rapidity or lack of smoothness of articulation in speech
- Dry Throat: My mother threw up after most meals, never finding a solution. It was not anorexia, she was choking. I had the same problem and went to the doctor in my 20s or 30s for a upper gi swallowing study. The radiative iodine fluid went down ok, but I have go gulp solids hard and or with water or I will choke. Dry throats are part of FOXP2 and neurology.
- My mother and I have a tendency to polarize with those who have taken pole positions with us (including detachment if and when attachment is sought.) This is often called creating a borderline between potential positions, or Borderline Personality Disorder.
- I have ADD and Dyslexia which I believe tied to Dysgraphia in which during speech articulation or even bodily control things are intermittently rather than continuously controlled and this includes while writing.

I was told to seek acting or speech coaching most of my life to help regulate my speech. These are issues the British Royals with stutter or Singers may seek out such as the Von Trapps (Maria) or descendents of King George V including King Edward VIII of the Kings Speech

Or that someone like Alma Powell would have worked with in speech and auditory testing and diagnosis.

Lionael Logue in the news: March 11, 2020

"Not a moment's hesitation or mistake!" Never-before-seen letter from King George VI thanking speech coach for his help immortalised in The King's Speech comes to light 83 years on." A newly "discovered" thank-you letter from King George VI to Lionel Logue.*

Monarch wrote thank you to Lionel Logue for help preparing his 1937 SPEECH Tells AUSTRALIAN THERAPIST of the 'ANXIETY' he suffered as CORONATION APPROACHED

South Australia

Lionel George Logue was born in College Town, Adelaide, South Australia on February 26, 1880. He was the eldest of three children. His South Australian born parents were George Edward Logue, an accountant in the family brewery and later a hotel licensee (publican), and his wife Lavinia, née Rankin.

From 1889 to 1896 he attended Prince Alfred College, Adelaide from 1889-1896, a private school established in 1869 as a Methodist boys' school.

In Adelaide, Logue studied elocution with Edward Reeves, "who purged his voice of much of its Australian accent" (Edgar, in Ritchie, 2000). By 1902 he had become Reeves' secretary and assistant teacher, while pursuing his studies at the Elder Conservatorium of Music. He remained a music and theatre-lover throughout his life and also enjoyed walking and gardening.

Western Australia

After leaving the conservatorium, the versatile Logue worked on a gold mine in Kalgoorlie, Western Australia.

On March 20, 1907 he married a 21 year old clerk, Myrtle Gruenert in St George's Anglican Cathedral, Perth. Lionel and Myrtle settled in Perth, where he taught elocution, public speaking and acting, staged plays, recited Dickens and Shakespeare at public gatherings, and founded a public speaking club. As well, he taught at the YMCA, Scotch College, and from 1910, Perth Technical School. In 1911 he went on a world tour.

As a Christian Scientist, Logue was passionate about healing, and perhaps this, coupled with his background in elocution, lead to a role he assumed in Perth during World War I (1914-1918) when he treated at least seven returned servicemen who had speech disorders attributed to shell shock.

Edgar (in Ritchie, 2000) writes, "Using humour, patience and 'super-human sympathy' he taught them exercises for the lungs and diaphragm, and to breathe sufficiently deeply to complete a sentence fluently". Logue's approach included the recitation of tongue twisters

such as, “She sifted seven thick stalked thistles through a strong, thick sieve.” (Denis Judd, King George VI, in Langford, p.472).

Perth feminist activist Irene Greenwood (1899-1992) recalled being taught “voice production” by Lionel Logue in Perth, circa 1921, also noting that “his techniques were designed to repair the damaged vocal chords [sic] of gassed war veterans” (Richardson, 1996).

Harley Street

In 1924 Logue commenced practice at 146 Harley Street, London. He made a good living, charging wealthy patrons substantial fees while providing a free service to poorer people who sought his professional help. A Freemason, Logue was appointed as speech therapist to The Royal Masonic School, Bushey.

During the second world war his practice dwindled, and he worked as an air raid warden (probably unpaid, or for a small allowance) in London three nights a week.

After his wife’s death in 1945, Logue was attracted to spiritualism. Survived by three sons: Valentine, Laurie and Anthony, Logue died in London on April 12, 1953, and was cremated. At the time of his death his address was 68, Princes Court, Brompton Road, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.3, and his occupation was noted as “Speech Therapist” in the London Gazette Death Notice.

King George VI (1895 - 1952)

Encouraged (Davie, 2002) by his wife Elizabeth (1900-2002), the then Duchess of York, the Duke of York, later to become George VI (reigning from 1936 to1952) consulted Logue about his stutter in 1926.

“Until Edward VIII abdicated, his younger brother Bertie was not expected to succeed to the throne. He was born in 1895 and led a regimented childhood without a great deal of family warmth or empathy. Although naturally left-handed he was required to learn to write with his right hand. He developed a serious stutter as a young boy which caused him difficulty and embarrassment and which he fought to conquer throughout his life. Adding insult to injury, his siblings were apparently allowed to ridicule his speech” (Baker 2002).

Sinclair (1988) reports that the young duke visited Logue’s rooms almost every day for two months, and that he was: “frequently accompanied by the Duchess, who became thoroughly familiar with Logue’s program of breathing exercises so that she help her husband to practise them at home. Within a few weeks, an improvement was apparent and the Duke told his father that, although 24 years of speaking in the wrong way could not be set right in a month, he was confident that in time he would be able to talk without stammering.”

By contrast with Sinclair’s “two months”, Logue and Conradi (2010, p. 68) viewed Logue’s bill, drawn up on March 31, 1928. It showed that Logue and the Duke met for eighty-two appointments over 14 months between 20 October 1926 and 22 December, 1927.

There have been several press reports of Elizabeth helping him with breathing exercises, some of which were online around the time of Elizabeth’s death. According to Davie (2002) an author, and also deputy editor of The Observer:

“When the young duke went off to Harley Street to be treated by the Australian speech therapist Lionel Logue, she often went with him. He gradually overcame his disability, but she was always beside him when he had to make a speech, and helped write them, eliminating the difficult consonants.”

Notable Australian poet and biographer, Suzanne Edgar, in Volume 15 of the *Australian Dictionary of Biography*, provides the most detailed account of Logue’s diagnosis and treatment, and the duke’s response.

“The therapist diagnosed poor coordination between larynx and diaphragm, and asked him to spend an hour each day practising rigorous exercises. The duke came to his rooms, stood by an open window and loudly intoned each vowel for fifteen seconds. Logue restored his confidence by relaxing the tension which caused muscle spasms. The duke’s stammer diminished to occasional hesitations. Resonantly and without stuttering, he opened the Australian parliament in Canberra in 1927.

Using tongue twisters, Logue helped the duke rehearse for major speeches and coached him for the formal language of his coronation in 1937. At Westminster Abbey on 12th May, wearing the M.V.O. decoration given to him by King George VI on the previous night, Logue sat in the apse to encourage him during the ceremony. Before the King’s radio broadcast that evening, Logue whispered to him: “Now take it quietly Sir”.

“The ‘slow, measured pace’ which he had afforded the King’s diction proved affecting in His Majesty’s wartime broadcasts and speeches.Elevated to C.V.O. in 1944, Logue was with the King for the V.E.-Day broadcast on 8 May 1945. Their friendship was ‘the greatest pleasure’ of Logue’s life” (Edgar, 2000).

Margaret Drabble

According to one of my favourite authors, Margaret Drabble, who has a particular personal insight into stuttering, despite Logue’s help George VI never became comfortable with public speaking, particularly broadcasting.

“He rehearsed everything with Logue and dreaded last minute alterations to his text: the Sovereign’s Speech afforded him an added difficulty as it had to be delivered sitting, not standing.

Occasionally, he was able to be pleased with his efforts: in 1940, his diary records that his he was very pleased with the way he delivered his speech on Empire Day - ‘it was easily my best effort. How I hate broadcasting.’” (Drabble, 2001).

Una Mulholland née Vowles 1904-1999

Dr Mary Rose Cooney MBBS, MBA, MFM, PhD of Brisbane (personal correspondence November 11, 2010) has lasting memories of her mother’s high regard for Lionel Logue. She shared the contents of a newspaper clipping about her mother from 13 April, 1931:

“One of Queensland’s leading elocutionists, Miss Una Vowles, L.T.C.L., L. Eloc. A., will leave Brisbane for London on Saturday next, May 2, with the object of continuing her studies abroad, specialising in speech training. Mr. Lionel Lowe [sic], of West Australia, who was an elocution teacher to H.R.H. the Duke of York, will be her tutor for speech defects. Miss Dorothy Carey, of Gympie, will accompany Miss Vowles on her tour, which will include Ireland, Germany, France, Italy and Austria.”

In a letter home dated August 5, 1931 Miss Vowles (26) wrote,

“Quite a number of people have asked me were we related to the Westralian branch of the Vowles family. Lionel Logue said to me the other day - “The only other Una I have ever known lived in W.A. She was the wittiest, cleverest and smartest woman in the West and her husband adored her. Her name was Una Kirby”!

Funny wasn’t it? Immediately told him that was Una Victoria Vowles after whom I was called, my father’s sister. He told me he never takes students but as he liked me and as I am an Australian he would do his best for me. He is a very interesting man and though he looks young is between 50 & 60.”

When Miss Vowles returned home, she was interviewed for a story that appeared in The Brisbane Courier on 16 February, 1932. In an article that featured in the Courier Mail on August 28, 1933 Miss Vowles commented on fashions in speech and deliberate lisping as an affectation. Dr Cooney notes that her mother, who passed away in 1999, had an elocution studio in Brisbane, continuing to help people who stammered into her later years.

My thanks to Dr Cooney for providing this information and permitting me to include it here.

Duncan C. M. Smith: Tales of Lionel Logue

Ruth Porteous: A Reflection on The King’s Speech

> **Developmental verbal dyspraxia (DVD)**, also known as childhood **apraxia of speech (CAS)** and developmental apraxia of speech (DAS),[1] is a condition in which children **have problems saying sounds, syllables and words**. This is not because of muscle weakness or paralysis. The brain has problems planning to move the body parts (e.g., lips, jaw, tongue) needed for speech. The child knows what they want to say, but their **brain has difficulty coordinating the muscle movements necessary to say those words**.[2] From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

British Society of Speech Therapists

Logue was a founder, in 1935, of the British Society of Speech Therapists, and in 1944 became a founding fellow of the College of Speech Therapists (now called the RCSLT). The College was granted royal patronage by George VI (in 1948, according to Eldridge, 1968, and see a letter from Logue to George VI requesting royal patronage) and Elizabeth, the Queen Mother was its patron from 1959 until her death on March 30th, 2002. Indeed, she was patron or president of 350 organisations.

Spiritualism

Logue’s interest in spiritualism brought him in contact with Lilian Bailey OBE, described by Marjorie Aarons as:

“one of the greatest trance mediums of modern times. During her forty years of dedicated service to countless people in all walks of life who received comfort and

guidance. Many famous people, The Queen Mother, Lionel Logue, speech therapist to King George VI are just a few of the people who sort [sic] her great gifts."

He also knew Hannen Swaffer, the well-known journalist and spiritualist apparently confiding in him that he had read John Brown's diary at Windsor Castle!

Dysphagia

About dysphagia

Dysphagia is the medical term for swallowing difficulties.

Some people with dysphagia have problems swallowing certain foods or liquids, while others can't swallow at all.

Other signs of dysphagia include:

- coughing or choking when eating or drinking
- bringing food back up, sometimes through the nose
- a sensation that food is stuck in your throat or chest
- persistent drooling of saliva
- Over time, dysphagia can also cause symptoms such as weight loss and repeated chest infections.

You should see your GP if you have swallowing difficulties.

What causes dysphagia? Dysphagia is usually caused by another health condition, such as:

a condition that affects the nervous system, such as a stroke, head injury, or dementia

cancer - such as mouth cancer or oesophageal cancer gastro-oesophageal reflux disease (GORD) - where stomach acid leaks back up into the oesophagus

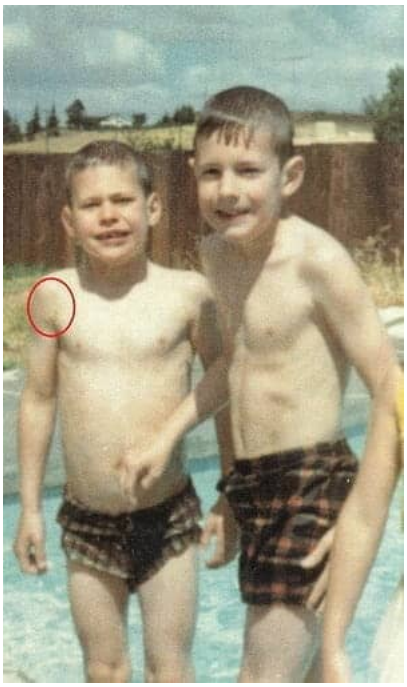
Dysphagia can also occur in children as the result of a developmental or learning disability.

Dysphagia can be caused by problems with the: mouth or throat, known as oropharyngeal or "high" dysphagia oesophagus (the tube that carries food from your mouth to your stomach), known as oesophageal or "low" dysphagia

Tom Donegan will die of cancer, biopsy, X-Ray assoughagul cancer

Google knowledge panel retrieved from speech role and the esophagus and copied or modified to here

The esophagus gets very important function at alaryngeal phonation as air reservoir, the upper esophageal sphincter gets the function as air activator and the pharyngoesophageal segment gets the function of the voice generator, thus allowing the function of the voice resonators.



Dysgraphia and what I thought about my writing

I had an injury as a child chasing m brother and breaking older plate glass while a small child.

The larger plates falling from below broke loose slowly enough I saw it start to fall and put my open hand up. THe cuts to my wrist, head, and shoulder followed as the glass slid to the front of me.

For many years of my life I tactically checked the tendons in my wrist and could not find any reason I could not write normally but thought the accident must have been the cause.

Dysgraphia and Border Personality Disorder

Borderline Personality Disorder appears part of what affected King George V descendants and includes both speach and personality traits.

This is what I believe the Illuminati “rescued” some Kings Daughters for and are tied to a London KE Family the Illuminati speak of and that my motehr was in that category.

At New York MCC in 2008 I described this behavior of my mother, having outbursts, and having to lock the household doors because she she would not quiet, and sometimes even leave the house if she would attack the door.

Generally I used the same response as my father, leaving during her “rapid cycle” emotional instability though at times the causality of the dispute by her and those receiving the accounts traced that instability to me instead.

In fact both my mother and I likely show Unstable (emotionally polarizing) Personality though perhaps by the degree or gender roles at differnent levels, or maybe the same, me having to judge inside of the forrest.

Still, my deciding to leave her presence during her emotional instability was never my own Bipolar Disorder that others have claimed, as Arlington Police Department once assessed, my decisions simply to go to or move to other locations than with her normal allowable acts.

There has been a deragotory “spin” put on this by my brother Tom DOnegan and others which misrepresents the reasonableness of me and my acts and changes Borderline Personality Disorder into Bipolar Disorder.

I first recognized the name and symptoms of Borderline Personality Disorder from a mental health national organization flyer while in a waiting area at Drewery Mental Health (Arlington County) behavoiral services. I had heard the term Borderlie Personality Disorder but presumed it some type of “marginal personality” issue. I later read about it and described it to my brother as fittiing both me and my mother including ABondomment problem symptoms I had recogtnized in her since the mid 1990s.

In fact in growing up I spent many summers in South Carolina with her adoptive family. My Uncle Harold, her adoptive brother, talked about “keepign walking around money” with me in case she ever blew, and also made comments to me on a regular basis as if I were like a blue blood, but also my Aunt Dot noticed my eratic childhood.

I believe these symptoms tying to the Secret Life of King Edward VIII and Adolf Hitler are tied to Judi Gibbs and Brittany Murphy deaths.

Borderline Personality in film

> Borderline personality disorder (BPD), also known as emotionally unstable personality disorder (EUPD),[8] is a mental illness characterized by a long-term pattern of unstable relationships, a distorted sense of self, and strong emotional reactions.[4][5]

Brittany Murphy actor in (1999) *Girl Interrupted*, [in her life by Borderline] NOVEMBER 10, 1977 Atlanta, **Georgia**, U.S. Died DECEMBER 20, 2009 (aged 32)Los Angeles, California, U.S.

Brittany Murphy’s career also included work as a singer. She commented: “My singing voice isn’t like my speaking voice…I’ve just always kept it a secret and never taken credit because I wanted to learn how to work behind the microphone in a recording studio, and some of the singers don’t even know it was me recording on their albums.”[22] From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> **An Emotional Hair Trigger, Often Misread - NYT PERSONAL HEALTH**
>
> By Jane E. Brody June 15, 2009 *
>
>
> In the popular 1999 movie “Girl, Interrupted,” Winona Ryder portrays a young woman who tries to commit suicide, then spends nearly a year in a psychiatric hospital with a diagnosis

> of borderline personality disorder. The film, based on a 1993 memoir by Susanna Kaysen, was gripping.

Winona Ryder

Judi Gibbs, wife of NASCARs Joe Gibbs, was tied in some way through a Penthouse magazine on the secret life of Adolph Hitler, I think Eva Braun, the Winsors, Kutcheras, Von Trapps, all in pre WWII clutch which later forced the abdication of King Edward VIII as war erupted, and also led to out of wedlock children who carry the gene affecting King Edward VIII speech regulation issue.

EXCLUSIVE: How Bill Clinton's Penthouse Pet lover died in a mysterious house fire that her sister believes was started to cover up her affair with the then Arkansas governor

Penthouse Pet Judi Gibbs died in a mysterious house fire in 1986 amid rumors she was having an affair with Bill Clinton She died of smoke inhalation when she was 32, alongside her her long-time beau, 57-year-old Bill Puterbaugh outside Fordyce, Arkansas

About Edward Paul Donegan directly

Throughout my life I have been put through what is called a Gang Stalk, a form of stalking which is illegal but has the cover story of being randomly occurring, not a stalk.

I call this the Cameron Brief Ploy. In my vicinity, constantly, people created out of place things and references. Small things, but out of place. I challenged them, piece by piece but it is said I am making something out of nothing.

Yet as these things like women walking down the street in front of me, out of my control that they got in front of me, are pieced together with other pieces, like ambigous statements from others in places of business, pizza shops, etc., then behind my back those out of place things can be "fit together" in a way the the resulting assembled puzzle makes [non] sense out of those little evidence plants around me that i Was told were nothing to be noticed and merely random other things around me.

The purpose of gangtsalking is hostile and can have adverse affects. Normal non hostile society is walled off from the gang stalking victim, assaults upopn the stalked person are often, if the police back the stalk, are adjudicated against the stalked person. Some are even led to suicide by the gang stalk.

One of the psychological and criminological elements of the stalk is that it often involves Doppelgangers who are annoyances and who will piggy back their own acts onto the victims identity as well as being a harassment of the victim by being present at all.

I have spent years on the legal and psychiatric symptom pinned down by either offensive environments of hostility by stalkers or retaliated against legally as a result of my complaints against the difficult to prove stalking.

Additional Complications vindicating my soundness of mind

My brother has sought and obtained psychiatric commitments over matters like NIH.ASP and Thea Smith though he had been utilized by the government to create the illegal acts I was confronting and I was in the correct about them.

Evidence I was correct and my brother has been utilized as sabotage of me inside the family has been mostly erased but is known to exist.

He like I inherited the world in which we live, the coverup of a national and even world nightmare left behind by Sidney Gottlieb.

Wipe My Record Clean (and Veronica Hoffman's too)

I believe my criminal and psychiatric record should be expunged and to the degree it is possible I should be made whole, it is too late for my mother who was also gangstalked and died only with telephone friends such as those from California.

One other element in my psych history

Having been treated for Meth addiction with Wellubutrin continuing counseling in the psychiatry system as been a lifelong need and a lifelong medical record. Thse are norms in addiction treatment and staying eligible for low income programs I have been driven into

Outlandish and DOD Serving wrongful diagnosis of me as I have asserted Government wrongdoing

As my mother always said (and she was correct) I have been the same normal every day person at all times without any change in that for as long as she ever knew me.

She did think I was wrong about if I was being stalked though.

The Dept Of Defense continues to try and move me to gutter ghetto all black living with the most severely retarded peopl and thus with whom I am forced into the populations of.

Before coming to Texas I confronted Thea Smith over "Pizzagate" and like most other places was both assaulted as a white supremacist and held in the most severly mentally ill state hospital skid row classification wards.

THe diagnosis created by racial hatred was that I was unable to think or create ideas on my own, thus needed others as caregivers.

I have since lost the paperwork but there is such a (wrongfully) applied DSM diagnosis. It has nothing to do with me but is a State manufactured basis to claim conservatorship of me and my property.

It was done in conduction with unmasked open racial assaults and racial hatred.

Things my intellect require me to believe even though I am told it is not true by what I am conditioned to

This seems tied to my family DNA.

- A weird Illuminati like site tied to Genetech "making new organisms of "level above humans" out of Zygote from Gloria.
- Her Feb 20 November 18 pregnancy dates of me and her Dec 13 birthday of her own.

- Her and my seeming expression of the FOXP2 gene and her adoption into a Bishopville DuPont atomic contractor connected home.
- The lifelong unjustifiable conspiracy against my rights sexual reproductive including defaming KOMPROMAT by those who refuse to show, and do not have genuine cause for, their actions, a dilemma I have never been able to overcome.
- THe moving of Feb 20 DNA around the world by the U.S. DOD

Tom and Mark

My brother Thomas Neil Donegan and his partner Mark Weirness were suspected by my mother of being involved in some terrible plot, and Tom being under the influence of Mark.

She spent years in agony and pain trying to figure out what they were doing and why they treated her the way they did, both in hiding things from her, in treating her horribly, and in certain other acts.

Among those acts were removing her hats from her apartment without her permission and taking all of her photos for scanning and never returning them nor providing the scanned pictures, and that this was some kind of plot.

Today that makes sense to me in that part of the advanced package of 23 And Me includes facial structure genes, etc., and this could be part of hiding record of her genome.

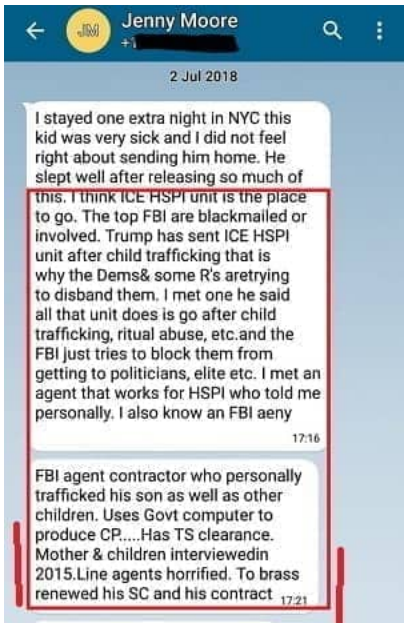
At time of my mother, Glorian Donegan's death, Tom vowed to "get me" finally, since I had called him a "fag." In fact I am not or was not anti gay. Only when he created fights on purpose (likely to create a cold silence which would curtain his acts from talk) did the issue ever come up.

About Jen Moore and the Truth she told the World

Pizzagate is a CIA coverup of my family genome rights being used by CIA black marketeers tied to "pizza" in stores.

This creates the "legitimacy" that my DNA was signed away to non-whites under blackmail circumstances. while compromising photos are staged in my vicinity an impersonator, not me, concedes to them and authorizes non white use of my DNA under blackmail

Targeting FOXP2 Dysgraphic Racially and Genomically Hostile Conservators Create and Accept KOMPROMAT as State Actors and Corruptable Private State Agents		
	Hostile Charitable Conservator Generates, Then Accepts As True KOMOPROMAT, Accepts Restitution of alleged harm to co-patients	

	of their behavioral health Ultimately, my DNA has to be moved into NON-WHITES under some pretext and also prevented in WHITES under some pretext. Stygmatizing me with KOMPROMAT acheives this, coverup my family genome already in the Obamas. It has to do with the Vatican, OSS, and Atomic Testing	

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry: .. .reported that.she had “found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.” Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a “sudden illness”

Victoria Breit Windsor
April 17, 1946 – July 11, 2012
Rest in Peace

Victoria was active on blogs and newspapers in the constitutional arena. She was an excellent researcher, particularly in the area of ancestry. One of the last emails The Post & Email received from her stated that she had found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.”

Victoria had also performed extensive research on the background of then-presidential candidate Rick Santorum in an attempt to determine if he met the definition of “natural born Citizen” found in Article II, Section 1, clause 5 of the U.S. Constitution.

The San Mateo Phone Calls

Two calls I remember as being the most memorable I had with my mother other than from the prison phone call in Maryland.

- In one phone call 911 had happened. She called me as I was getting dressed for work. She could see the Pentagon fire from her apartment window on the 21st floor. I talked with her for a while about what she had heard. After I hung up I heard about from Wells Fargo too, work was on, we did not know if the financial system would come under attack.

- In an earlier phone call, in that same apartment, while working at Excite@Home, a huge fight with her was underway with Tom. She had called me in agony wondering what to do and I was going to try to intermediate it with Tom. She congratulated me on being the only person who talked to everyone in the four person family of origin system. I let that go to my head and never backed her enough against Tom.

  While I was at Excite@Home the election dispute was underway between Bush and Gore. My brother said at THAT time he was being promoted at work. Later at that job same job at AOL Time Warner he would extend an opportunity to me for an interview with them.

My racial views history

Others, non white assailants	Me
Long history of non-seuqitor assualts upon me throughout my life including stemmed from and supported by my gay brother. While I theoretically support gay rights against religions, I continue to be attacked by them as well as non-whites	Already a far right person, born as one, I turn into full blown white supremacism
People are told to join the fight against white supremacism, and fake claims against me, siezing the assets gained from acting on the falsified pretexts, -genome	No longer taking the fight of those assaulting me on the street, I continue to document the situation by writing books

The likely underlying genomics leading to the assaults on me, and skimmed claims against my biological property rights by those faking claims under the pretext of stopping white supremacism, even undermining its causes, creating genetic equality

Did someone else know my family line history, not disclosed to me, and use them?

At locations impersonators of me and impersonators of those I know (Tom Dunham impersonated by Thomas Dumas Dunham) have been, her DNA is being used by Genentech to create “new organisms.”

This is likely accomplished by medical assets seizures conducted against caricature impersonators of me, and use staged and planted evidence secretly or through blind conservatorship created to rob medical rights from me.

Up until I found data on the FOXP2 gene and matched with symptoms my mother and I have had I could not find an explanation for con artist conspiracy activity regarding my reproductivity and genome.

Language Gene Is Traced To Emergence of Humans By NICHOLAS WADEAUG. 15, 2002 NYT

The affected members of the London family in which the defective version of FOXP2 was discovered do possess a form of language. Their principal defect seems to lie in a lack of fine control over the muscles of the throat and mouth, needed for rapid speech.

King Edward VIII, Queen Elizibeth II, and King Georege VI would be her father and brothers and sisters.

Edward VIII

Duke of Windsor

Edward in uniform as colonel of the Welsh Guards, 1919

King of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, Emperor of India (more...)

Reign	20 January 1936 – 11 December 1936
Predecessor	George V
Successor	George VI
Born	23 June 1894

Born	23 June 1894 White Lodge, Richmond, Surrey
Died	28 May 1972 (aged 77) 4 Route du Champ d'Entraînement, Paris, France
Burial	5 June 1972 Royal Burial Ground, Frogmore, Windsor, Berkshire
Spouse	Wallis Simpson (m. 1937)
House	Windsor (from 1917) Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (until 1917)
Father	George V
Mother	Mary of Teck
Occupation	Governor of The Bahamas (1940–1945)

King Edward VIII, who married Wallis Simpson, later Duchess off Windsor, of Maryland, King Henry VIII abdicating the English throne for the marriage in the Virginia Maryland DC area where Kings Daughters Hospital was founded in 1961.

House of Windsor minimized Germany connections during England's war with Nazi Germany.

House of Windsors was also trying to hide FOXP2 Dysgraphics from the British and other public.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidney_Gottlieb KULTRA Sidney Gottlieb (born Joseph Scheider; August 3, 1918 to March 7, 1999) was an American chemist and spymaster best known for his involvement with the Central Intelligence Agency's 1950s and '60s assassination attempts and mind control program, known as Project MKULTRA.

Gottlieb, the son of Hungarian Jewish immigrant parents, was born in the Bronx as Joseph Scheider in 1918. He received a Ph.D. in chemistry from the California Institute of Technology. A stutterer from childhood, Gottlieb also earned a master's degree in speech therapy. He had a club foot, which kept him out of service in World War II but did not prevent his pursuit of folk dancing, a lifelong passion.

excerpts of Wikipedia page

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_VIII#Romances

Edward was kept under the strict tutorship of Hansell until almost thirteen years old. Private tutors taught him German and French.[11] Edward took the examination to enter the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and began there in 1907. Hansell had wanted Edward to enter school earlier, but the prince's father had disagreed.[12] Following two years at Osborne College, which he did not enjoy, Edward moved on to the Royal Naval College at Dartmouth. A course of two years, followed by entry into the Royal Navy, was planned. A bout of mumps may have made him infertile.[13]

Edward witnessed trench warfare first-hand and visited the front line as often as he could, for which he was awarded the Military Cross in 1916. His role in the war, although limited, made him popular among veterans of the conflict.[22] Edward undertook his first military flight in 1918, and later gained a pilot's licence.[23]

Edward's youngest brother, Prince John, died at the age of 13 on 18 January 1919 after a severe seizure.[24] John suffered from epilepsy, and Edward, who was 11 years older than his brother and had hardly known him, saw his death as "little more than a regrettable nuisance".[25] He wrote to his mistress of the time that "[he had] told [her] all about that little brother, and how he was an epileptic. [John]'s been practically shut up for the last two years anyhow, so no one has ever seen him except the family, and then only once or twice a year. This poor boy had become more of an animal than anything else." He also wrote an insensitive letter to his mother, Queen Mary, which has since been lost.[26] She did not reply, but he felt compelled to write her an apology, in which he stated: "I feel such a cold hearted and unsympathetic swine for writing all that I did … No one can realize more than you how little poor Johnnie meant to me who hardly knew him … I feel so much for you, darling Mama, who was his mother."[25]

Edward automatically became Duke of Cornwall and Duke of Rothesay on 6 May 1910 when his father ascended the throne as George V on the death of Edward VII. He was created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester a month later on 23 June 1910, his 16th birthday.[14] Preparations for his future as king began in earnest. He was withdrawn from his naval course before his formal graduation, served as midshipman for three months aboard the battleship Hindustan, then immediately entered Magdalen College, Oxford, for which, in the opinion of his biographers, he was underprepared intellectually. A keen horseman, he learned how to play polo with the university club.[15] He left Oxford after eight terms, without any academic qualifications.[16]

In 1917, during the First World War, he began a love affair with Parisian courtesan Marguerite Alibert (later Fahmy), who kept a collection of his indiscreet letters after he broke off the affair in 1918 to begin one with an English married woman, Freda Dudley Ward, a textile heiress.

Edward's womanising and reckless behaviour during the 1920s and 1930s worried Prime Minister Stanley Baldwin, King George V, and those close to the prince. Alan Lascelles, the prince's private secretary for eight years during this period, believed that "for some hereditary or physiological reason his normal mental development stopped dead when he reached adolescence".[39] George V was disappointed by his son's failure to settle down in life, disgusted by his affairs with married women, and was reluctant to see him inherit the Crown. "After I am dead," George said, "the boy will ruin himself in twelve months."

Throughout the 1920s, Edward, as Prince of Wales, represented his father, King George V, at home and abroad on many occasions. His rank, travels, good looks, and unmarried status gained him much public attention, and at the height of his popularity, he was the most photographed celebrity of his time.[27] He took a particular interest in science and in 1926 was president of the British Association for the Advancement of Science when his alma mater, Oxford University, hosted the society's annual general meeting.[28]

The House of Windsor is the reigning royal house of the United Kingdom and the other Commonwealth realms. The dynasty is originally of German paternal descent and was a branch of the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, itself derived from the House of Wettin, which succeeded the House of Hanover to the British monarchy following the death of Queen Victoria, wife of Albert, Prince Consort.

The name was changed from Saxe-Coburg and Gotha to the English Windsor (from Windsor Castle[1]) in 1917 because of anti-German sentiment in the British Empire during World War I.

There have been four British monarchs of the house of Windsor to date: three kings and the present queen, Elizabeth II

These screen shots are from further in the book but the Illuminati seemed to have these Prophecies, both on the Malcom X side Prophet Muhamed, Prophet Linda Newkirk, and Scientists Thorkill Kirstensen and Kings Daughters Hospital Outer Loop Navy facilitating in MKULTRA.

. Some appearance of strong emotions have been present in my mother and I but I now believe those reactions to hte gang stalking of us.

My mother was adopted into a South Carolina family who raised her from a young age. Another Windsor in Virginia died researching ancestry.

My father was an Atomic Veteran of above ground testing and an egg from my mother with his sperm may have fertilized me on February 20 1961 and my birithday is November 18 1961.

An egg from my mother Glorian Donegan along with sperm from Malcom X may have fertilized Barack Obama also on Februray 20 1961 and his real birthday may be November 19 1961.

Book 12 Chapter 33 FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES

So, as I have stated, yesterday this same man was again watching the DNA as it was working and also commenting on the new DNA when someone beside him questioned him as to where he had come from, commenting that he had not seen him at all in this kind of work. And in response to the comments of this second person, this man told him that he had come from the Mars base and that he was one of FIFTEEN COMMANDERS, who made their way among the moon bases, the Mars base and the base on Saturn, which is really on one of the moons of Saturn according to what our Father in Heaven told me. This man continued to tell the second person that the “pressure” in the underground base on Mars became very unstable, that the conditions on the Saturn base also became unstable, that they base actually “imploded”, and that they were forced to leave these Mars! He went on to say that at first they did not know what was bringing about these instabilities on the Mars base, but that at this time, they believe that Yahweh was behind these instabilities. He also said that the whole solar system is unstable at this time.

Who the first and second person speaking were, appearently possibly King Edward VIII or relatives, someone, possibly Sidney Gottlieb was working with them. Or some Vatican type using Yaweh.

What I can say is that Sue Anne Donegan over years of knowing me, 35, found me emotionally unstable. In my early youth my father though my reactions odd, and, well, had me tested. He and others were impressed my my intelligence though.

In fact what my father told me is when he had me undergo testing as a youth a rattle had dropped near my crib and in some way my reactions had just made no sense to him and that was when he finalized the decision to bring me in for evaluation. He said the testing

that resulted would have gone to my head if he had told me what my IQ was but my reactions were very strong though to things.

One of my theoris is that they were watching for these same reactions, developmental psychitrists, in Obama at the various earl developmental marks, and deciding if to go ahead with programs in communist infeted Americas or anywhere else, depeding on how Obama turned out.

A Molecular Genetic Perspective on Speech and Language Simon E. Fisher, in Neurobiology of Language, 2016

https://www.sciencedirect.com/topics/biochemistry-genetics-and-molecular-biology/ke-family 2.2 The Discovery of FOXP2 The starting point for the FOXP2 story was the identification of an unusual family in which multiple close relatives suffered from similar disruptions of speech and language skills. This family, dubbed the KE family, spanned three generations and included 15 affected members as well as a similar number of unaffected relatives. Because the disorder was present in each successive generation and affected approximately half of the family members, it attracted the attention of geneticists who recognized that the pattern was consistent with dominant monogenic inheritance

Possible DuPont involvement

The DuPonts had huge invovlement in the South Carolina area I was from, Bishopville, South Carolina, and the Dupont family is tied to Burgundian royaltiy and Protestentism and allegely tied to MKULTRA. One Dupont had the married name “Crownshield.”

The brothers my mother was adopted into the family to be raised with were C.E., Herbert, and Harold.

As for an age guestimate, my father told me he had to lie a little about his age, to appeart to be older, to enlist in WWII. so he was about 18. The King Edward WII speech was likely King Edward VIII in his middle ages. My father was about ten years older than my mother I think, and I think she was born in 1923. Could be 25 years or 30 years younger than King Edward VIII.

Money laundering, and secret proprams, and secret identities

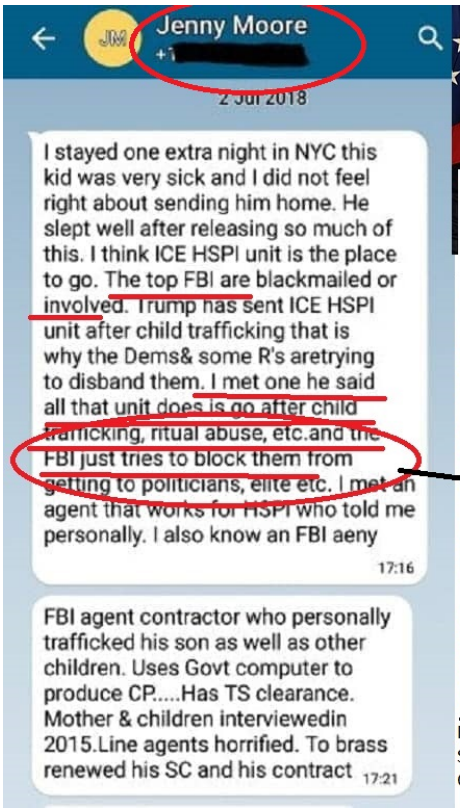
OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, and Hidden Identities by Jen Moore aka Task Force

and #11 Secret envelope…secret identities

Tom Donegan, Thea Smith, Pizzagate, and gay, black, or other SJW claims to my DNA in manufactured events

He appears to have hostilly created a paid informant network (or shills) in flim flam operation claiming my normal acts are merged with an impersonator of me wherever I go, that impersonator trafficking teens and being caught for it. That plant singing my genes away to his SJW causes.

I am sound of mind but he has been able to maneuver non whites against me for hostile abuse of psychiatry mismanagement of what should be MY assets to hinder my life and setup himself and his operatives as my victim.



Christopher "Asher" Wray

Oil Contracts
Boeing Planes
DuPont Cash
Rockefeller
Masons
US Victims of FBI

December 17, 1966

Free Masonry is a Ponzi Scheme of top level masons disposing of lower assets after use

The Traditions of J. Edgar Hoover planting child porn in law abiding citizens "Targeting" them. Free Mason GangStalk espionage of those already victims of Free Masons. Anti Nationalism, pro QEII,

---

The FBI overthrew the DOJ and POTUS via its tools and jurisiction to be there for the crime and for the non solution to the crime. By being the Deep State FBI killer run the USA and can via that figure head run the military, NSA, etc.,

Robert Swan Mueller II, III are the exact same Stockhlder in Crime
Organized criminal unit called the FBI

A little of my history

Bizarre mass hysteria has been used, in conjunction with Republican and Democratic sponsored bills like the NDAA and Intel Access to Mass Media bill, as well as bizarre roving criminal harassment under color of law - manufactured social sabotage, is likely designed to humiliate, destroy, and deny reproductive opportunity to me as inter racial and international rape occurs of me under MKULTRA.

Despite the broad daylight attacks the US Media has supported the U.S. Government operations facility mass hysteria based on falsity in suupport of these goals.,

The big wigs need co-operation from the public, including denying me Due Proccess or my side to things, and the CIA and DOD get that from any business, police organizion, or media organization. I call the Front Companies and they are hostile to me and manipulated by those seeking CIA co-operation.

With the Media, and Mass Speech in particular, the only affective guardian of every other right, I remain a trapped prisoner in the U.S. unable to overcome war crimes and hate crimes against me.

The mechanics of this have been a scheme I call Perfect Sigma of evidence manufacture for use in Persecution behind my back rather than prosecution in any court.

Blacks have no way to prevent me from being around women so the goal has been to sabotage me to women and try to convince them not to be around me.

Staging photos in public I have no control over are one of the main elements of that ploy, that conspiracy against my sexual reproductive rights.

2) A fake conservatroship not entitled to act on my behalf and hostile to me will sign away my DNA to itself and others such as its clients and the mentally retarded in payment of the defamatory blackmail against real Edward Donegan, they hope without sufficient accounting to catch the money laundering scheme.

Get in Touch with Our Team

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts

Evelyn Gu
Assistant Director

Trinitas Nsabimana
Account Manager

Caroline Girgenti
Advocate

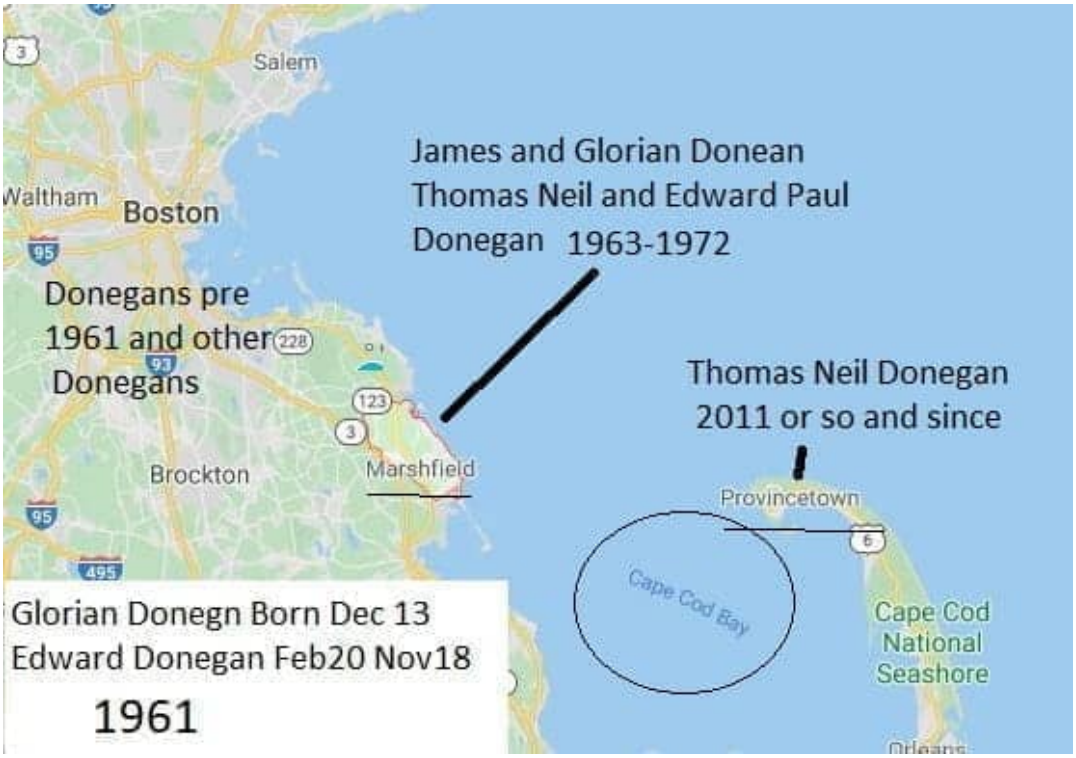
AUTISM SOCIETY
Improving the Lives of All Affected by Autism
Northern Virginia
STAY INFORMED - SUBSCRIBE TO OUR EMAIL LIST!
Home
Programs
Education
Advocacy
Support
About
News
Support Us
DONATE NOW
The Autism Society of Northern Virginia builds community for over 5,000 individuals and families through education, advocacy, and support.

[This book]

Centering on Cape Cod

November 18, Joseph Kennedy, British Ambassador and politician

Probable location Prince Edward of Wales 1926 “Kings Daughters” were married into Donegan and Kennedy (and Pelletier) families introducing FOXP2 Gene



JFK was sworn in January 20 1961. I don't know this relates to any attempt at any ovulation cycle in any way except as perhaps a biological test parameters variable.

I believe on February 20 1961 Barack Obama Sr and Glorian Donegan DNA are used in an IVF experiment which also fertilized me on Feb 20 1961.

Google knowledge panel and Wikipedia quoted here

Joseph P. Kennedy Sr.

Former BRITISH Ambassador to the United States

Joseph Patrick Kennedy was an American businessman, investor and politician known for his high-profile positions in United States government and for the political and other achievements of his children. Kennedy was born to a political FAMILY in East BOSTON, Massachusetts. Wikipedia

Veronica Hoffman, better known in the scene as Mistress Veronica, died earlier this week in Los Angeles. Her close friend Tony Mitchell has written more on his site, and will publish an online remembrance later.

http://www.lustlovelatex.com/06/veronica-hoffman-1979-2009/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=feed&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+lustlovelatex+...

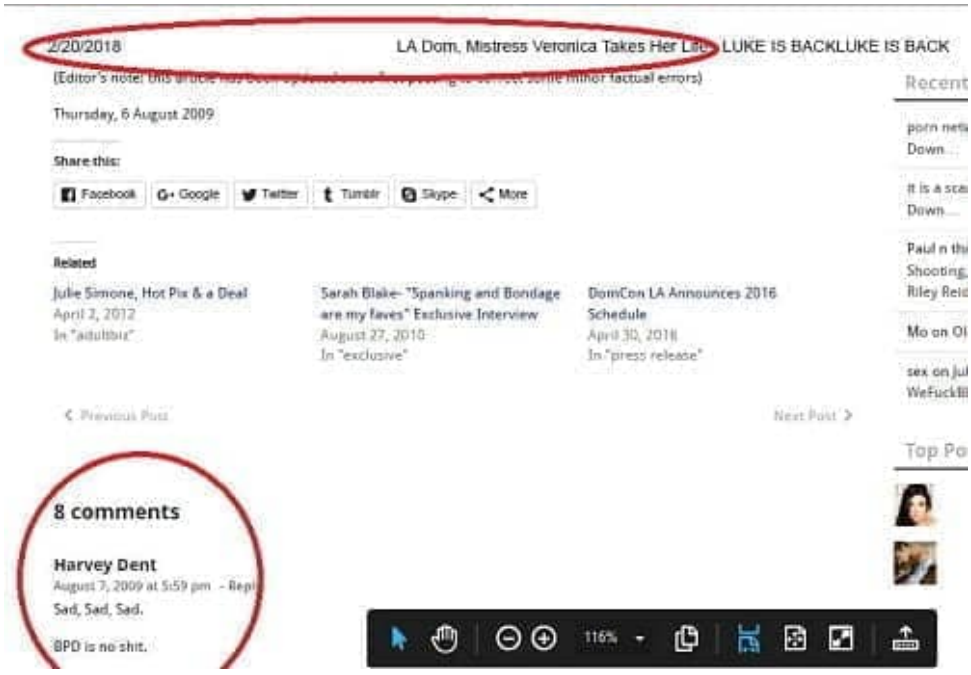
2/21/2010 Veronica Hoffman 1979-2009 | Lust Love Latex | Latex Fetish News for the Latex Community

I didn't know Veronica, only in passing at the various international events we attended, but she struck me as a lively and intelligent young woman. Our condolences go out to her family and friends.

MissFuzzyBunny

Email this author | All posts by MissFuzzyBunny

Topic: Latex Fetish news | Tags: None



Born: September 6, 1888, Boston, MA DIED: NOVEMBER 18, 1969, Hyannis Port, Barnstable, MA Height: 6′ 0″ spouse: Rose Kennedy (m. 1911969) Children: Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., Ted Kennedy, John F. Kennedy, MORE

Wikipedia

Kennedy was born to a political family in East Boston, Massachusetts. He made a large fortune as a stock market and commodity investor and later rolled over his profits by investing in real estate and a wide range of business industries across the United States. During World War I, he was an assistant general manager of a Boston area Bethlehem Steel shipyard; through this position, he became acquainted with Franklin D. Roosevelt, who was the Assistant Secretary of the Navy. In the 1920s, Kennedy made huge profits by reorganizing and refinancing several Hollywood studios; several acquisitions were ultimately merged into Radio-Keith-Orpheum (RKO) studios.[1] Kennedy increased his fortune with distribution rights for

Scotch whiskey. He owned the largest privately owned building in the country, Chicago’s Merchandise Mart.

Kennedy was a leading member of the Democratic Party and of the Irish Catholic community. President Franklin D. Roosevelt appointed Kennedy to be the first chairman of the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), which he led from 1934 to 1935. Kennedy later directed the Maritime Commission. Kennedy served as the United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom from 1938 until late 1940. With the outbreak of World War II in September 1939, Kennedy was pessimistic about Britain’s ability to survive Nazi Germany’s attacks. During the Battle of Britain in November 1940, Kennedy publicly suggested that “Democracy is finished in England. It may be here [in the United States]”.[2] Following this controversy, Kennedy resigned his position.

Kennedy was married to Rose Kennedy. During his later life he was heavily involved in the political careers of his sons. Three of Kennedy’s sons attained distinguished political positions: John F. Kennedy (1917-1963) served as a U.S. Senator from Massachusetts and as President of the United States, Robert F. Kennedy (1925-1968) served as Attorney General and as a U.S. Senator from New York, and Ted Kennedy (1932-2009) also served as a U.S. Senator from Massachusetts.

Ambassador to the United Kingdom (1938 - 1940)

Rose and Joseph Kennedy arrive for dinner at The Colony Restaurant in Manhattan, November 1, 1940. At the time, Kennedy was the US Ambassador to the UK.

In 1938, Roosevelt appointed Kennedy as the United States Ambassador to the Court of St. James’s (UK). Kennedy hoped to succeed Roosevelt in the White House in 1940.[40]

Following divorcing Wichita Kansas and Seattle Washington connected anthropology and peace worker Stanley Ann Dunham, said to be the white mother of Obama, Barack Obama Sr. the said black father of President Obama married (in 1964) Cape Code Massachusetts woman.

> Following divorcing Wichita Kansas and Seattle Washington connected anthropology and peace worker Stanley Ann Dunham, said to be the white mother of Obama, Barack Obama Sr. the said black father of President Obama married (in 1964) Cape Code Massachusetts woman.

Upon divorcing Stanley Ann Dunham of Seattle/Wichita In late 1964, Barack Obama Sr. married Ruth Beatrice Baker, a Jewish-American woman he had met in Massachusetts. They had two sons together before separating in 1971 and divorcing in 1973.

Cape Cod Times. So near me, the Donegans, and the Kennedys,. and Barack Obama Sr in Cape Cod 1964

My belief the alleged marriage of Barack OBama Sr and Madelyn Payne Dunham, the said parents of Barack Obama, was a sham.

That marriage said to be February 2 1961 was probably really decided on February 20 1961 when a fertilization succeeded using Glorian Donegan DNA and Malcom X DNA in an MKULTRA experiment.

That would place Barack Obama born on November 18 (my birthday) or a birth certificate on November 19 1961, my own birth certificate.

To cover this up, the alleged the claimed bride was already three months pregnant, thus creating a phone August 1961 birth for President Obama, and they moved the claimed place

of birth to Polynesian Hawaii for easier CIA use of him later in Indonesia as a CIA planted future leader.

Lie

Barrack Obama Born: August 4, 1961 (age 58 years), Kapiʻolani Medical Center for Women & Children, Honolulu, HI

True

AUGUST 4 1963 SUNDAY The African Development Bank (AfDB) was created by agreement of the leaders of 33 African nations meeting in Khartoum, the capital of Sudan. [the day before James Hetfield, born in Downey California Lars Ulrich (/ˈʊlrɪk/; Danish: [ˈlɑːs ˈulˀʁek]; Lars Ulrichborn 26 December 1963) California, Downey the NASA Apollo Space Program 1961 follow up to the Mercury space program.

Dominican Republic, Dominicans, attack Haiti

Truth

Fertilized FEBRUARY 20 with Out of Wedlock Windsor DNA Glorian Donegan FOXP2 Born November 18 by Surrogate Evan Ban. Ban Santa Monica and JFK present at Daniel Freeman Hospital, Manhatton Project follow up DNA experiments by NASA Langely

Jan 8Ed Donegan @eddonegan @cornelldeath @Robby12692@QNNTexas Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi G… The Goldwater US - Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi Gibbs Died in a Mysterious Hous… thegoldwater.com 1 1 1 ·Jan 8Ed Donegan @eddonegan Judi Gibbs, Exposing the Secret Life of Adolf Hitler (And King George VIII London KE Family of FOXP2 Dysgraphic Borderlines) and Brittany Murphy, both knew the #MKULTRA History #ClintonBodyCount #ClintonNeighbor @cornelldeath@Robby12692 @Qanon@QNNTexas 1 1 1 ·Jan 8Ed Donegan @EDDONEGAN FOXP2 BORDERLINE GIRL INTERUPTED AUTHOR KAYSEN OF CAMBRIDGE, MA. A

daughter of Annette (Neutra) and ECONOMIST Carl Kaysen, a professor at MIT and former advisor to JFK. #BrtiannyMurph #ClintonBodyCount #ThorkilKristensen #GeorgeBall #ClintonBodyCount @Robby12692 @cornelldeath

Ed Donegan Retweeted ·Jan 7QNN T exas@QNNTexas The Clinton Body Count 7 Jan 2020 - 10:34:00 pm submitted by . The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton

Sen. John Kennedy (R-LA): “Christmas ornaments, drywall and Jeffrey Epstein - name three things that don’t hang themselves. That’s what the American people think…and they deserve some answers. NOV 19, 2019”

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A lab report suggesting “Clueless” actress Brittany Murphy died from poisoning is “ridiculous” and “baseless,” an expert said Tuesday. The Los Angles County coroner ruled pneumonia killed Murphy, 32, in December 2009, and that her husband, Simon Monjack, 39, died from the same illness five months later.

Nov 20, 2013 Died: December 20, 2009 Spouse: Simon Monjack

Brittany Murphy poison report ‘ridiculous,’ expert says - CNN

This book

Centering On Family Members

My theory is that the alleged mother of Barack Obama, Stanley Anne Dunam was neither impregnated with a fertilized ovum nor had any other connection to Obama other being a cover story in the Seattle area.

My theory is Stanley Dunham, white Boeing employee of Boeing Corp Seattle owed the CIA a favor. His daughter was birth certificate credited with the Obama pregnancy, but it was recall Joe Anne Newman, per reports, who was the surrogate. The IVF of OBama was created by the male DNA of Malcolm X and the female ovum of Glorian DOnegan on Feb 20 1961 so Opus Dei could fight Russia. Anne Dunham was an anthropology world researcher attending University of Sealte Washington at Worlds Fair time

Malcolm X was an American Muslim minister and human rights activist who was a popular figure during the civil rights movement. Wikipedia Born: May 19, 1925, Omaha, NE Assassinated: February 21, 1965, Audubon Ballroom

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. “..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code “72”). BHO’s biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name — and the initial of his grandmother’s middle name—Madelyn “Lee” Dunham. A

search of the Social Security Death Index produced “No Results,” though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: “215-71-0752.” From: http://www.whale.to/b/obama6.html

---

Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama’s grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

Malcolm Shabazz: Malcolm X’s Grandson dies in Mexico. Was ‘thrown off a building’, or ‘shot’. Two men arrested in Malcolm Shabazz murder in Mexico, more sought; Obama was in Mexico on May 2nd. http://nbcpolitics.nbcnews.com/_news/2013/05/02/18004623-obama-to-mexico-immigration-drug-violence-trade-on-agenda?lite Shabazz is murdered on May 9th. Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?; Rumors that Obama was a child of Malcom X? http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2011/11/proof-obama-is-the-love-child-of-malcolm-x-1422378.html

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malcolm_Shabazz

Malcolm visited Qubilah in December 1996 in San Antonio, where she was undergoing treatment. She had remarried, and Malcolm quickly bonded with his stepfather. The marriage soon ended; Malcolm and his mother began to fight, sometimes physically. On February 26, 1997, she called the police saying she wanted him committed to a mental hospital. After a brief stay, Malcolm was released. In April, he called the police and reported that they had been in a fight. His mother said she was going to place him in foster care, but sent

Malcolm back to New York on April 26 to live with his grandmother instead.

Arson and juvenile detention

On June 1, 1997, Malcolm Shabazz, then twelve years of age, started a fire in Betty Shabazz's apartment. She suffered burns over 80 percent of her body.[14] The police found Malcolm wandering the streets, barefoot and reeking of gasoline.[16] Betty Shabazz died of her injuries on June 23, 1997.

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry: .. .reported that.she had "found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been "tampered with." Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a "sudden illness"

12/12/2013 (not DEC 13) Loretta Fuddy: -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash; 'Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted "an exception" to Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama's birth certificate and attested to its authenticity'; Health director who approved Obama birth certificate dies in plane crash

The alleged biological mother of Obama, Duhanm and resettlement

Whole populations of alleged biological family of Obama were resetllted out of the Pacific North West #FamilyDataBases conspicously absent

Geno Backfilling Ethiopia, CIA Genoforming IQ and Nations

My belief is illegal sabotage of me to women and bad faith manufacture of alleged behaviors of mine were breaking my eggs in the U.S. so Obama's IQ genes could be found in lower Africa. Further, these genes are authorized by impersonators of me for this usage of them and that is Defense Intelligence Agency identified Pizzagate also known as Extortion17 flights And all this evidence, he says, points to a "pan-Africa" hypothesis of human development.

The story of human evolution in Africa is undergoing a major rewrite Did scientists discover the oldest Homo sapiens remains on record? Depends on your definition of what's human.

The hypothesis: No, we did not just emerge in Eastern Africa. As of 300,000 years ago, our ancestors were already spread around the continent (paleoanthropologists have identified a probable Homo sapiens skull in South Africa dating back 250,000 years). https://www.vox.com/science-and-health/2017/6/7/15745714/nature-homo-sapien-remains-jebel-irhoud

This was necessary because Obamas roots have to be in Africa, not a CIA beaker on Feb 20 1961 waiting for Malcom X sperm to enter Glorian Donegan's Ovum

Family Databases and RFLP created the capability of tracking family geo origins, and secret programs needed mass relocation and mass plants to cover all these Obama issues up under the pretense of moving IQ genes into medical need countries.

This book

Centering On University of Washington Seattle, Seattle University, Boeing, and Seattle Obama history

St. Ignatius of Loyola founded the Society of Jesuis-the Jesuits, as they are commonly called-more than 450 years ago. Seattle University is one of 27 Jesuit universities in the United States and more than 100 around the world.

The Muslim Manchurian Candidate: Barack Obama, Rumors, and Quotidian Hermeneutics

Seattle University (Catholic) Distinct from University of Washington, Seattle

Founded in 1891, **Seattle University** is a Jesuit Catholic university located on a beautiful campus of more than 50 acres in the dynamic heart of Seattle - Seattle University www.seattleu.edu › about.

Bryan L. Adamson Associate Professor, Seattle University School of Law,specializing in media law,

consumer protection, and civil rights

CURRENT POSITION
Associate Professor of Law, Seattle University School of Law since 2002
Relevant Teaching and Research: Mass Media Law and Policy, Special Topics in Mass Media-focused Media and National Elections, Broadcast Regulation in the Internet Age, and **Media and Wartime Propaganda**

52 Pages Posted: 29 AUG 2010 Bryan L. Adamson
Seattle University School of Law Date Written: June 1, 2009 St. Johns University School of Law

Abstract

This article examines the rumors about President Barack Obama which accused him of being Muslim, unpatriotic, and a terrorist sympathizer. Despite ample evidence that the rumors were patently false, on Election Day, fully 10% of the voters continued to believe that he was Muslim. In addition, many continued to harbor the pernicious racial, socio-ethnic, and religious biases that shaped the rumors. This article asks, and answers “why” the rumors persisted.

This article provides an answer from a unique communication theory perspective. This article first mines the sources of the Obama rumors, and how those rumors were amplified in the media. Next, using semiotic concepts, the article illuminates how the Obama rumors played upon themes of patriotism, “American-ness,” race, and Islamophobia. This article then takes its most novel approach by setting forth the contours of rumor communication, and the central role quotidian hermeneutics played in embedding the Obama rumors.

Unrest

Communism Context and Missles

Google, Sputnik 1 was the first artificial Earth satellite. The Soviet Union launched it into an elliptical low Earth orbit on 4 October 1957, orbiting for three weeks before its batteries died, then silently for two more months before falling back into the atmosphere.

Google, The Berlin Wall was a guarded concrete barrier that physically and ideologically divided Berlin from 1961 to 1989. Construction of the Wall was commenced by the German Democratic Republic on 13 August 1961. The Wall cut off West Berlin from surrounding East Germany, including East Berlin. Wikipedia Destruction date: November 1991 Construction started: August 13, 1961

Pioneer Fund retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Pioneer Fund is an American non-profit foundation established in **1937 “to advance the scientific study of heredity and human differences”**. The organization has been described as racist and white supremacist in nature,[1][2][3] and as a hate group by the Southern Poverty Law Center.[4] One of its first projects was to fund the distribution in US churches and schools of a Nazi propaganda film about eugenics.[5]

From 2002 until his death in October 2012, the Pioneer Fund was headed by psychology professor J. Philippe Rushton. Rushton was succeeded by Richard Lynn.[6][7] [not to be confused with Mr Flynn]

Two of the most notable studies funded by Pioneer Fund are the *Minnesota Study of Twins Reared Apart[8]* and the *Texas Adoption Project*, which studied the similarities and differences of identical twins and other children adopted into non-biological families.

Research backed by the fund on race and intelligence has generated controversy and criticism, such as the 1994 book The Bell Curve, which drew heavily from Pioneer-funded research. The fund also has ties to eugenics,[9] and has both current and former links to white supremacist groups such as American Renaissance and Mankind Quarterly.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Race, Evolution, and Behavior: A Life History Perspective is a book by Canadian psychologist and author J. Philippe Rushton. Rushton was a professor of psychology at the University of Western Ontario for many years, and the head of the controversial Pioneer Fund. Wikipedia Originally published: September 1994 Author: J. Philippe Rushton Page count: 388

Twins Study 2013

The Texas Twin Project Published online by Cambridge University Press: 30 October 2012 retrieved from US National Library of Medicine National Institutes of Health and copied or modified to here

Abstract

Socioeconomic position, racial/ethnic minority status, and other characteristics of the macro-environment may be important moderators of genetic influence on a wide array of psychosocial outcomes. Designed to maximize representation of low socioeconomic status families and racial/ethnic minorities, the Texas Twin Project is an on-going study of school-age twins (preschool through 12th grade) enrolled in public schools in the Austin, Texas and Houston, Texas metropolitan areas. School rosters are used to identify twin families from a target population with sizable populations of African-American (18%), Hispanic / Latino (48%), and non-Hispanic White (27%) children and adolescents, over half of whom meet U.S. guidelines for classification as economically disadvantaged. Initial efforts have focused on a large-scale, family-based survey study involving both parent and child reports of personality, psychopathology, physical health, academic interests, parent-child relationships, and aspects of the home environment. In addition, the Texas Twin Project is the basis for an in-laboratory study of adolescent decision-making, delinquency, and substance use. Future directions include geographic expansion of the sample to the entire state of Texas (with a population of over 25 million people) and genotyping of participating twins.

Supersonic Sukhoi Su-7 From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Role Fighter and fighter-bomber / ground-attack aircraft
National origin Soviet Union
Manufacturer Sukhoi

First flight 7 September 1955
Introduction 1959

The Sukhoi Su-7

(NATO designation name: Fitter-A) is a swept wing, supersonic fighter aircraft developed by the Soviet Union in 1955. Originally, it was designed as a tactical, low-level dogfighter, but was not successful in this role. On the other hand, the soon-introduced Su-7B series became the main Soviet fighter-bomber and ground-attack aircraft of the 1960s. The Su-7 was rugged in its simplicity but its shortcomings included short range and light weapon load [1]

Original Su-7 fighters

On 14 May 1953, after Joseph Stalin's death, the Sukhoi OKB was reopened[2] and by the summer, it began work on a swept-wing front-line[N 1] fighter. The first prototype, designated S-1, was designed to use the new Lyulka AL-7 turbojet engine. It was the first Soviet aircraft to utilize the all-moving tailplane and a translating centerbody, a movable inlet cone in the air intake for managing airflow to the engine at supersonic speeds.[3] The aircraft also had a dramatic wing sweep of 60°, irreversible hydraulically boosted controls, and an ejection seat of OKB's own design.[2]

The S-1 first flew on 7 September 1955 with A. G. Kochetkov at the controls. Fitted with an afterburning version of the AL-7 engine after the first eleven flights, the prototype set a Soviet speed record of 2,170 km/h (1,170 kn, 1,350 mph, Mach 2.04) in April 1956.[3] The prototype was intended to be armed with three 37 mm Nudelman N-37 cannon and 32 spin-stabilized 57 mm (2.25 in) unguided rockets in a ventral tray.[3] The

second prototype, S-2, introduced some aerodynamic refinements. Testing was complicated by the unreliable engine, and S-1 was lost in a crash on 23 November 1956, killing its pilot I. N. Sokolov.[2] Only 132 had been produced between 1957 and 1960, and the aircraft entered service as Su-7 in 1959.

Su-7B fighter-bomber

On 31 July 1958, Soviet tactical aviation (Frontovaya Aviatsiya,[N 1] фронтовая авиация) tasked Sukhoi with developing a ground-attack variant of the Su-7, which could replace the scrapped Ilyushin Il-10 pictured below.

The Ilyushin Il-10 (Cyrillic Илью́шин Ил-10, NATO reporting name: “Beast”[3]) was a Soviet ground attack aircraft developed at the end of World War II by the Ilyushin construction bureau. It was also license-built in Czechoslovakia by Avia as the Avia B-33.

On 31 July 1958, Soviet tactical aviation (Frontovaya Aviatsiya,[N 1] фронтовая авиация) tasked Sukhoi with developing a ground-attack variant of the Su-7, which could replace the scrapped Ilyushin Il-10. The resulting prototype, S-22, incorporated structural refinements for high-speed, low-altitude operations. It first flew in March 1959, and entered service in 1961 as the Su-7B.[3]

https://www.pinterest.com/jarrspide/planes-sukhoi-su-7-fitter/

Operationally, Su-7s were hampered by a high landing speed of 34-360 km/h,[4] as dictated by the thin, highly-swept wing. Combined with poor visibility from the cockpit, and lack of an instrument landing system, it made operations very difficult, especially in poor weather or on poor airfields.[5] In 1961-1962, Sukhoi experimented with blown flaps on S-25 but the benefit was too small to warrant implementation. JATO rockets tested on S-22-4 proved more useful and were incorporated into Su-7BKL. Attempts to improve takeoff and landing performance eventually resulted in the Sukhoi Su-17.

Mutual assured destruction (MAD) is a doctrine of military strategy and national security policy in which a full-scale use of nuclear weapons by two or more opposing sides would cause the complete annihilation of both the attacker and the defender (see pre-emptive nuclear strike and second strike).[1] It is based on the theory of deterrence, which holds that the threat of using strong weapons against the enemy prevents the enemy's use of those same weapons. The strategy is a form of Nash equilibrium in which, once armed, neither side has any incentive to initiate a conflict or to disarm.

The term "mutual assured destruction" was coined by Donald Brennan, a strategist working in Herman Kahn's Hudson Institute in 1962.[2]

Mutal Assured Destruction Early Cold War

Atomic bomb explosions over Hiroshima, Japan, 6 August 1945 (left) and over Nagasaki, Japan, 9 August 1945 (right). In August 1945, the United States became the first nuclear power after the nuclear attacks on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Four years later, on August 29, 1949, the Soviet Union detonated its own nuclear device. At the time, both sides lacked the means to effectively use nuclear devices against each other. However, with the development of aircraft like the American Convair B-36 and the Soviet Tupolev Tu-95, both sides were gaining a greater ability to deliver nuclear weapons into the interior of the opposing country. The official policy of the United States became one of "massive retaliation", as coined by Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, which called for massive attack against the Soviet Union if they

were to invade Europe, regardless of whether it was a conventional or a nuclear attack.[citation needed]

By the time of the 1962 Cuban Missile Crisis, both the United States and the Soviet Union had developed the capability of launching a nuclear-tipped missile from a submerged submarine, which completed the “third leg” of the nuclear triad weapons strategy necessary to fully implement the MAD doctrine. Having a three-branched nuclear capability eliminated the possibility that an enemy could destroy all of a nation’s nuclear forces in a first-strike attack; this, in turn, ensured the credible threat of a devastating retaliatory strike against the aggressor, increasing a nation’s nuclear deterrence.[15] [16][17]

Since 1958, Boeing has been a key integrator of the Minuteman Intercontinental Ballistic Missile (ICBM) system, the nation’s land-based nuclear deterrent. Through more than 50 years of continuous enhancements, Boeing’s innovations in design, sustainment, maintenance and modernization have ensured the safety, security, and effectiveness of the Minuteman system.

The Ground Based Strategic Deterrent (GBSD) is the U.S. Air Force’s intended replacement for the Boeing LGM-30G Minuteman III ICBM weapon system, the land-based, silo-launched backbone of the nuclear deterrence triad. GBSD deployment is expected to begin in 2027, and GBSD will remain in service through 2075.

Unmatched ICBM Heritage

As a prime systems integrator and original equipment manufacturer, Boeing created, tested and deployed every Minuteman ICBM for the U.S. Air Force - over 1,800 Minuteman-series missiles. This, while beating accelerated

schedules to deliver an ICBM that has far exceeded its expected lifespan of 10 years. Decades later, Boeing remains integral to keeping the Minuteman III going strong, with an average alert rate of 99.7 percent.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_national_missile_defense History of national missile defense systems When the United States Air Force was split from the United States Army in 1947, the Army retained the role of ground based air defenses that would evolve into National missile defense. The Army retained the lead role in this area until the success of the Aegis system shifted the focus to the United States Navy in the 21st century. [2]

Nike-Zeus

Main article: LIM-49 Nike Zeus

In the 1950s, a series of anti-aircraft missiles were developed as part of Project Nike. The latest in the series, Nike-Zeus, offered extremely long-range interception and very high performance. In the late 1950s, the program investigated the use of Nike-Zeus missiles as interceptors against Soviet ICBMs. A Nike warhead would be detonated at high altitudes (over 100 km, or 60 statute miles) above the *polar regions in the near vicinity of an incoming Soviet missile.*

The problem of how to quickly identify and track incoming missiles proved intractable, especially in light of easily envisioned countermeasures such as decoys and chaff. At the same time, the need for a high-performance anti-aircraft weapon was also seriously eroded by the obvious evolution of the Soviet nuclear force to one

based almost entirely on ICBMs. The Nike-Zeus project was canceled in 1961.

Project Defender

The Nike-Zeus use of nuclear warheads was necessary given the available missile technology. However, it had significant technical limitations such as blinding defensive radars to subsequent missiles. Also, exploding nuclear warheads over friendly territory (al in space) was not ideal. In the 1960s Project Defender and the Ballistic Missile Boost Intercept (BAMBI) concept replaced land-launched Nike missiles with missiles to be launched from satellite platforms orbiting directly above the USSR. Instead of nuclear warheads, the BAMBI missiles would deploy huge wire meshes designed to disable Soviet ICBMs in their early launch phase (the “boost phase”). No solution to the problem of how to protect the proposed satellite platforms against attack was found, however, and the program was canceled in 1968.

Civil Rights Context

In the early 1960s, the fundamental prize sought by the Civil Rights Movement was something that African Americans had never known: full legal equality.

When John F. Kennedy became president in 1961, African Americans throughout much of the South were denied the right to vote, barred from public facilities, subjected to insults and violence, and could not expect justice from the courts. In the North, black Americans also faced discrimination in housing, employment, education, and many other areas. But the civil rights movement had made important progress, and change was on the way.

Progress and Protests: 1954-1960

In 1954, the Supreme Court ruled unanimously in Brown v. Board of Education that racial segregation in public schools was unconstitutional. Many southern political leaders claimed the desegregation decision violated the rights of states to manage their systems of public education, and they responded with defiance, legal challenges, delays, or token compliance. As a result, school desegregation proceeded very slowly. By the end of the 1950s, fewer than 10 percent of black children in the South were attending integrated schools.

The pace of civil rights protests rose sharply in response to the Supreme Court's decision. Martin Luther King Jr. led a boycott that ended segregated busing in Montgomery, Alabama. In 1957, National Guard troops under orders from President Dwight D. Eisenhower enforced the desegregation of Little Rock Central High School in Arkansas. But, even after Little Rock, school integration was painfully slow, and segregation in general remained largely untouched.

In February 1960, four black college students sat down at a Woolworth's lunch counter in Greensboro, North Carolina, and asked to be served. They were refused service, and they refused to leave their seats. Within days, more than 50 students had volunteered to continue the sit-in, and within weeks the movement had spread to other college campuses. Sit-ins and other protests swept across the South in early 1960, touching more than 65 cities in 12 states. Roughly 50,000 young people joined the protests that year.

ROBERT KENNEDY VISITED PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY SCHOOLS, MAY 11, 1964

In 1954 when the Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka, Kansas decision declared that racially separate schools were inherently unequal and therefore a violation of the Fourteenth Amendment's equal protection clause, Virginia's white political leaders at the state and local levels chose to avoid desegregation at all costs. The Commonwealth of Virginia led a "massive resistance" movement, threatening to close public schools rather than desegregate. In 1959, the Prince Edward County Board of Supervisors closed its public schools and later provided tax money to support private, white-only schools.

President John F. Kennedy spoke about Prince Edward County in a civil rights address to Congress in February 1963. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy urged action in Prince Edward County in a speech in Kentucky on March 19, 1963. Kennedy's administration joined state and private organizers in the Prince Edward County Free School Association, which rented three of the closed public schools for African American students to attend during the 1963-1964 school year.

On May 11, 1964, Robert F. Kennedy visited Prince Edward County to observe the Free Schools. Shortly after, the Supreme Court ordered the reopening of Prince Edward County schools in Griffin v. Board of Education of Prince Edward County. In September 1964, about 1,500 mostly African American students, returned to public school in Prince Edward County.

Young Obama and Anthropologist Dunham the talk of the town in Seattle

Stanley Ann Dunham November 29, 1942 - November 7, 1995

On August 4, 1961, at the age of 18 years, 8 months and 6 days, Dunham gave birth to her first child, Barack Obama II.[23] Friends in the state of Washington recall her visiting with her month-old baby in 1961. She took classes at the University of Washington [Seatle] from September 1961 to June 1962, and lived as a single mother in the Capitol Hill neighborhood of Seattle with her son while her husband continued his studies in Hawaii

Futurist and IQ and World Wealth

Boeing and others (The House of Windsor, the Ohama parents, Boeing Corp, the Kennedys, and Thorkill Kristensen Futurists all seem to gather their, and likely laid plans being covered up by the U.S. Military and CIA since 1963, including genocide against the family lines of the genetics experiment, merging Malcom X DNA with Windsor Dysgraphic DNA, unkown Windsor DNA, to create a Manchurian Candidate, Barack Obama.

Genocide, the removal of Dunham family DNA from the Pacific Northwest by Diagraph encoded regional resetlments (now explaining how Obama DNA would not have been in the PNW anyway,) the deaths and fires tied to Malcom Shabazz and his temple and family members, the GLorian Donegan line, and DNA illegal use where it should not be, and murders to coverup the birth certificate issue and murders to coverup genoforming of the world under PizzaGate aka Extortion17 flights and Benghazi

The activities in Seatle are timed with Nation of Islam covering the same thing, the one year anniversery of the test.

Other Anne Dunahm activities included Anthropology and developing overseas nations.

University of Washington Seatle graduate Leslianne Shedd killed in 1996 Ethiopian plane crash

Nov 22, 2016 - Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on November 23, 1996, killing 125 people

Connected Deaths this book ties to these events

John F Kennedy, the Shabazz line, the DOnegan family (three members) Judge Roll, Judge Scalia, Thomas C Wales, numerous others.

The Day The Fish Came Out

When a NATO plane carrying nuclear weapons loses power over the Aegean Sea, it is forced to dump its cargo into the water, save for a mysterious box, which orders say must make landfall. The pilot (Colin Blakely) and his navigator (Tom Courtenay) are stranded with no clothes or money on a remote island, where American special agents disguised as developers have been dispatched. A mass influx of tourists follows the developers, raising the stakes for finding the cargo, including the elusive box.

Or the anti missle Child

This book

Mashups

The premise of this book is the OSS moved Arnold Schwarzenegger and his brother, Maria Kutschera with three children from the Windsors out of wedlock getting her booted out the convent, 7 step children with Captain Von Trapp,, and the Maria August Kutschera 10 landed in Raleigh North Carolina.

I have long wondered the exact or real story my father first came into contact with Glorian Donegan and I now suspect it was through John Hurt, a WWII Army Air Corops intelligence officer.

James Paul Donegan from Boston Massachusetts grew up poor and on the “wrong side of the tracks” with his mother and father in both brutal poverty and brutal discrimination as his parents tried to get jobs as Irish immigrants.

He joined the Arm Air Corps as soon as he could hoping to fly and got his dream right away flying the P-51 as a recon pilot.

My guess is during Army Air Corps Recon work working with bombers like the B-17 and B-29 he was working with John Hurt, John Hurt who was workign with Captain Von Trapp and the Kutscheras from Gernmany in 1926 and in Raleigh Greensboro North Carolina were Glorian and Harld Gainey were too, 2 of the 3 unlisted Maria Augusta Kutschera children.

It is John HUrt Lee Harvey Oswald was trying to call before he was shot and killed in custody in Dallas Texas and I think it was over the sleeper agent plan using Glorian Donegna DNA and how this tied to the program JFK was trying to stop.

Among the three less known were Harold Gainey and Glorian Gainey moved into the home of Festus Gainey in North Carolina, poor farmers. Marilyn Monroe was an orphan taken by the Joseph Kennedy Sr and kept in a shelter across from RKO in Los Angeles.

Like with Albert Einstein and Kennedy family members FOXP2 Syndrome (Minimal Brain Dysfunction) was under speech and language analysis and present in Albert Prince of York later King George VI and can be charismatic with a flighty ADHD lightness to thins which can include personal touches and sentiments.

From there the story moves to Los Angeles and Manhattan Project Los Alamos atomic DNA testing is underway with atomic bombing follow ups, above ground test exposure and follow ups.

In Los Angeles November 18 I am born as is Barrack Obama Jr. as this gene is tested in twins studies by royal families including in Australia and England and Saudi Arabia and the USA with the Bush family, Rockefeller, and others.

It then moves to Seattle and the 21st Century Expo and Windsors and Kennedy’s there. Clark Gable and Marilyn Monroe Further Reading know of the program and have some films out telling similar stories that are fictionalizations based on true but undisclosed events, as also Jet Pilot is about James and Glorian Donegan and Love Story about JFK and Jackie Kennedy.

JFK wants out and Malcom X was used as the father under an FBI CIA Landsdale program (J. Edgar Hoover, James Angleton, Donald Barr, George H.W. Bush Dick Cheney Ted Cruz sr. program and includes some births under the program as sleeper agents.

To clear US Oil Business mafia involvement (after JFK objected) JFK is hit and it looks like Lee Harvey Oswald who the CIA and FBI put there to take the blame, but it really was the oil business and LBJ.

The plot comes full course back to Texas and George H.W. Bush and LBJ come from, and the DOD CIA influence on the state, just as Rockefeller Standard Oil controls Little Rock

Arkansas just miles from WACO Texas.

Peire Dupont is another name in Free Masonry and is tied to DuPont involvement in Columbia New York City's Columbia University atomic energy development science.

Harold Gainey would work for DuPont chemical in South Carolina and other contractors in the space race included Boeing a part sponsor of the 21st Century Expo.

To protect the identity of the sleeper agents coming from various family lines including the Donegans (Glorian and James and Edward, me) numerous intelligence, assassinations, and black budget operations are being carried out.

Atlanta Georgia and Ladies Gardening Society was an outreach program for black mothers who wished to test DNA influence by experimental DNA contrived families.

Like with Dorothy Kilgallen Further Reading and Marilyn Monroe Further Reading Lee Harvey Oswald knew of the situation and tried to call on e of the WWII military intelligence figures from USA in Germany, John Hurt to explain what was going on really.

John David Hurt retrieved from https://www.findagrave.com/ and copied or modified to here

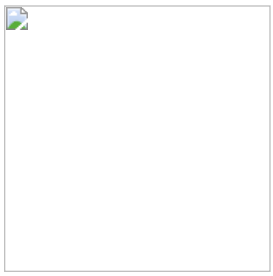
The reason Lee Harvey Oswald KNEW of the Von Trapp DNA issues, the creation of Barrack Obama Jr just turning 2 is he was IN ON THE WHOLE THING. CIA TSS OSS Assassination, working with the whole history of it, plans for commies.

> His residence in 1940, when he was drafted into the Army Air Corp for WWII, was Roanoke Island, VA, and according to his records and statements, he was an agent in an Army Counterintelligence Unit in Europe and Japan for 3 years during this time.
>
> This brings us up to an intriguing and enigmatic story regarding Lee Harvey Oswald and his connection to John Hurt in Raleigh, NC which has famously come to be known as "The Raleigh Call".

In the 1920 Census, age 10, he is living with his family in Citronelle, Mobile, Alabama - his father, James Abner Hurt; mother, Ruby Gail Brower Hurt; and 2 sisters, Diantha and Ruby. After he was grown, his parents later settled near Delphi Louisiana where they're buried.

Hurt enlisted in the Army on Nov. 5, 1929 and was released on Dec. 29, 1945. During the late '20s - early '30s, he moved to Virginia and attended the University of Virginia where he obtained a Law degree in 1933 - though it seems he didn't work as a lawyer but mostly as an Insurance adjustor or inspector.

He married Billie M. Greer, from Raleigh, in 1939 and they lived in Raleigh until they died.



His residence in 1940, when he was drafted into the Army Air Corp for WWII, was Roanoke Island, VA, and according to his records and statements, he was an agent in an Army Counterintelligence Unit in Europe and Japan for 3 years during this time.

This brings us up to an intriguing and enigmatic story regarding Lee Harvey Oswald and his connection to John Hurt in Raleigh, NC which has famously come to be known as “The Raleigh Call”.

Alveeta Cave Treon (born Amma Alveeta Tyler; findagrave memorial#: 100872109) worked as a switchboard operator at the Dallas Police Dept in 1963 and was on duty Saturday night 11.23.63 with one coworker, switchboard operator, Louise Swinney (findagrave memorial#: 118682790), when Lee Harvey Oswald attempted to place a phone call to one, John Hurt, in Raleigh, NC at 919-824-7430. (The phone number was later shown to, in fact, be that of John David Hurt and his wife Billie Greer Hurt of Raleigh, NC).

The call was being monitored by 2 FBI or Secret Service agents in an adjoining “listening room”. Ms. Swinney nervously took charge when Lee Harvey Oswald attempted to make a collect call to John Hurt in Raleigh. She plugged in the call but then blocked the microphone while she called the listening room to let the agents know Oswald was attempting to call out.

The next thing she did after speaking with the agents shocked Ms. Treon - she disconnected the call then told Oswald there was “no answer”. Alveeta later testified to the House Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) that Ms. Sweeney was behaving very anxiously and she felt, from her behavior, that the agents had pressured her to abort the call and tell Oswald there was no answer.

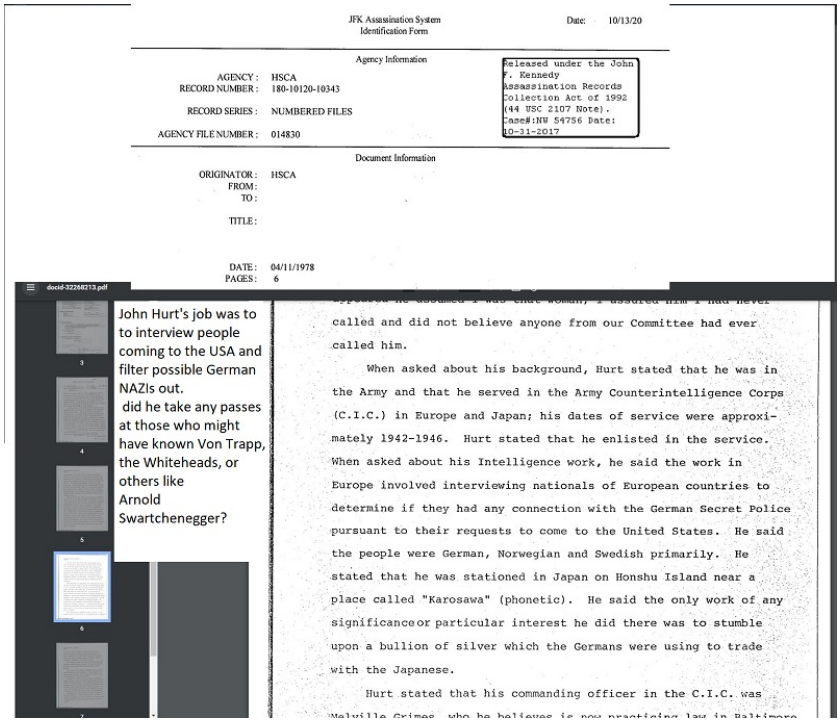
Immediately after she disconnected the call the agents came out of the listening room, thanked them and left. During the call, Ms. Treon could see Ms. Swinney making out a “call slip” - as was routine - with all the pertinent information about the call on it: caller, callee, phone number, town, time etc… but after Ms. Swinney went off duty and left the room, Ms. Treon could not find the slip - and in fact it has never been found.

During the call, even though Ms. Treon only listened in and didn’t speak to Oswald, she made out a duplicate call slip as a souvenir for her daughter who had requested she do so if Oswald tried to call out. Only later did she come to realize the significance of this call. She kept the slip and her story of the strange call private until moving to Missouri in 1965, where she mentioned it to a friend one day. He notified the Chief of Police, who was very interested in the case. Then national reporters found out and did investigative journalism into the call.

Soon it became known as the “Raleigh Call” and was extensively researched by JFK researchers, most prominently by Prof. Dr. Grover B. Proctor, Jr., a historian, author and former university Dean (see his original research and videos on the Raleigh Call on his website: http://groverproctor.us/jfk/index.html), and later by the HSCA to whom both Ms.Treon and Ms. Swinney testified about the call in 1978.

JFK researchers and former CIA agent Vincent Marchetti believe Oswald was desperately trying to contact his intelligence “cut-out” (Hurt) who in turn would contact his handler to vouch for him as an intelligence agent or asset and/or bail him out. Oswald had become increasingly vocal about his arrest and innocence because, up to that point, no one had helped him and he was being denied legal representation by the

Dallas Police Dept. He attempted to place the call late Saturday night 11/23/63, the day after he was charged with murdering President Kennedy and Officer Tippit and only about 12 hours before he himself was murdered by Jack Ruby.



John David Hurt: Who was coming to the USA? Did they have contacts with people like Himmler, Fanz Kutschera, others? Would the Von Trapps in Raleigh recognize names from German Secret Police?

Centering on Raleigh North Carolina

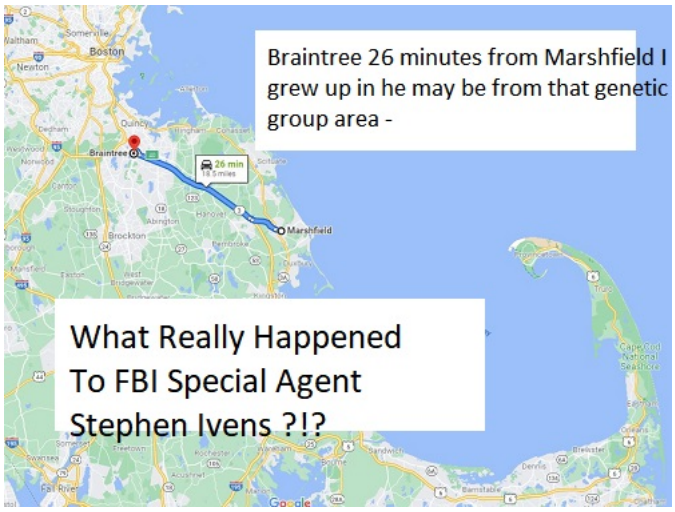
A strange twist in the “Missing FBI Agent” story: “Stephen Ivens … warned that he and a former FBI agent named Donald Sachtleben had uncovered evidence of an impending terror attack on US soil stating that those behind the attack were ‘all insane.’”

FBI Agent Fleeing Massive Manhunt Warns “They’re All Insane” retrieved from EU Times and copied or modified to here

A bizarre Foreign Ministry report circulating in the Kremlin today states that this Friday past (11 May) Russian Envoy Vladimir Vinokurov, the Consulate General of San Francisco, was approached near his hotel room during a visit to Los Angles by an agent of the United States Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) identifying himself as Stephen Ivens [photo top right] who warned that he and a former FBI agent named Donald Sachtleben had uncovered evidence of an impending terror attack on US soil stating that those behind the attack were “**all insane.**”

Before Ivens was able to finish his “message,” this report says, the three American Diplomatic Security (DS) agents, who trail all Russian diplomats in the US, began to

“surge” towards Ivens causing him to flee.



According to US news sources, Special Agent Ivens, after leaving downtown Los Angeles, returned to his home in Burbank whereupon he then fled into the rugged Verdugo Mountains after which a massive manhunt for him ensued involving 100 FBI agents, 40 sheriff’s department rescuers and a dozen local police officers.

FBI officials stated to the local media that Ivens was “distraught” and “might be suicidal” adding that they believed he had in his possession his service weapon. At no time, however, did anyone ever state as to why Ivens would be in such a state.

According to other US news sources, Special Agent Ivens graduated from Braintree High School in Massachusetts 18 years ago and was selected by his fellow students as “shyest” in his class. He was further described by FBI colleagues as well liked, a devoted agent with no history of disciplinary action on the job, and according to FBI spokeswoman Laura Eimiller “Married with a one-year-old child, he has been working for the FBI for the past three years in the national security area. Prior to that, he worked as a Los Angeles police officer for eight years.”

Late yesterday, after the massive manhunt failed to find any trace of Ivens, his wife Thea Ivens issued an urgent public appeal stating: “Steve, if you are out there listening right now, your wife wants to let you know, ‘Babe, we are in this together for better or for worse. I love you, no matter what happens.’ Your child wants you to know, ‘Daddy’s work? Daddy home?’”

Even more bizarre about this case, this report continues, is that the retired FBI agent named Donald Sachtleben mentioned by Ivens, who also knew about this impending “plot,” was arrested within hours of Ivens disappearing and charged with trading child pornography.

Most important to note about Sachtleben was, aside from his being an over 25-year veteran of the FBI, he was a special agent bomb technician before retiring in 2008 who specialized in counterterrorism and bombing investigations and whose most important case was the 11 September 2001 attacks on New York City.

According to US news reports about Sachtleben’s arrest, this most knowledgeable of FBI agents openly traded child porn using the e-mail address ‘pedodave69@yahoo.com’ in an act so stupid for one of the United States most highly trained intelligence agents it defies belief.

The practice of US intelligence services charging their most feared dissidents with child pornography and/or sex charges is well known, with the most celebrated case being against the former UN weapons inspector William Scott Ritter, Jr. who warned about the lies being told to the American people in the run-up to the Iraq War only to find himself sent to prison on trumped up charges involving a minor girl.

To exactly what kind of false flag plot Agents Ivens and Sachtleben had uncovered this report doesn't say, other than to note that the credibility of this information should not be dismissed due to how fast and hard US intelligence agencies are acting to cover their tracks should any additional information come forth.

Grimly to be noted is the use of false flag operations by the United States and their political elite classes are well known and well documented, the most famous of them being Operation Northwoods.

Operation Northwoods was a series of false-flag proposals that originated in 1962 within the United States government, and which the Kennedy administration rejected. The proposals called for the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), or other operatives, to commit acts of terrorism in U.S. cities and elsewhere. These acts of terrorism were to be blamed on Cuba in order to create public support for a war against that nation, which had recently become communist under Fidel Castro. One part of Operation Northwoods was to "develop a Communist Cuban terror campaign in the Miami area, in other Florida cities and even in Washington."

Operation Northwoods proposals included hijackings and bombings followed by the introduction of phony evidence that would implicate the Cuban government. It stated: "The desired resultant from the execution of this plan would be to place the United States in the apparent position of suffering defensible grievances from a rash and irresponsible government of Cuba and to develop an international image of a Cuban threat to peace in the Western Hemisphere."

Several other proposals were included within Operation Northwoods, including real or simulated actions against various U.S. military and civilian targets. The plan was drafted by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, signed by Chairman Lyman Lemnitzer and sent to the Secretary of Defense. Although part of the U.S. government's Cuban Project anti-communist initiative, Operation Northwoods was never officially accepted; it was authored by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, but then rejected by President John F. Kennedy.

As the events of Oklahoma City and 9/11 prove, however, the appetite for false flag operations against the American people by their own government is far from sated, with the next one, undoubtedly, being the worst of them all.

Former Federal Contractor Petitions to Plead Guilty to Unlawfullly Disclosing National Defense Information and Distributing Child Pornography Donald John Sachtleben, a former FBI bomb technician who later worked as a government contractor for the agency, has filed a petition to plead guilty to newly filed charges of unlawfully disclosing national defense information relating to a disrupted terrorist plot. Sachtleben previously had filed a petition to plead guilty to charges of possessing and distributing child pornography resulting from a separate investigation.

Sachtleben, 55, of Carmel, Ind., has signed plea agreements in both cases. The documents were filed today in the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of Indiana. Charges in the national security case were filed today, and charges in the child pornography case were filed in May 2012.

The developments were announced by Deputy Attorney General James M. Cole; Ronald C. Machen Jr., U.S. Attorney for the District of Columbia Joseph H. Hogsett, U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of Indiana, and Valerie Parlave, Assistant Director in Charge of the FBI's Washington Field Office.

The plea agreements signed by the parties would resolve both cases in court proceedings in Indiana. The agreements, which are contingent upon the Court's approval, call for Sachtleben to plead guilty to the two national security charges as well

as the two child pornography offenses. The plea agreements call for Sachtleben to be sentenced to a total of 140 months of incarceration, including a 43-month prison term for the national security offenses and a consecutive 97-month term for the child pornography charges.

FBI Agent Missing in California a 1994 Braintree High Graduate retrieved from Patch.com and copied or modified to here

Stephen Ivens left his home in Burbank, California on foot last week, was reported missing and police and FBI continue to search for him on Monday.

More than 100 public safety personnel are searching for a possibly suicidal FBI agent in the mountains of Burbank, Califorinia who graduated from 18 years ago, selected by fellow students as “shyest” in his class.

Los Angeles-based Special Agent Stephen Ivens left his Burbank home on foot last Thursday, reportedly despondent and suicidal, and police and FBI agents have been searching for him in the Verdugo Mountains, according to the Los Angeles Times.

Ivens attended Braintree High and graduated in 1994, according to the school’s registrar and the yearbook. He is listed in the yearbook as belonging to the 1993 football team and is pictured with another student in the superlative section under the title “Shyest.” In that photo, Ivens’ head tilts downward as he looks up at the camera through a large pair of glasses.

The Associated Press reports that Ivens, 35, “was distraught and authorities fear he may have harmed himself,” though the report notes that officials would not provide any further details.

A search of Ivens’ home did not turn up his handgun, according to the AP, but there is no indication of foul play and he does not appear to be a threat to others.

Did the Dulles CIA OSS (PROJECT MKULTRA TO FIGHT COMMUNISM IN LATIN AMERICA Brothers Assassinate JFK After Texas religious anti-communists brief him into military medicine plans?

Wikipedia November 8, 1963: Bobby Baker is featured on the cover of Life Magazine with the headline “THE BOBBY BAKER BOMBSHELL, Capital Buzzes Over Stories of Misconduct in High Places”.[72] The article features a full page picture of Vice President Lyndon Johnson with his arm around Baker and reveals he was known around the Senate as “Lyndon’s boy”.

Kennedy's upcoming trip to Dallas was first announced to the public in September 1963. The exact motorcade route was finalized on November 18 and announced to the public a few days before November 22. (date of assassination)

FEBRUARY 22, 1963 Ruth Paine meets the Oswalds at a party given at Everett Glover's house.. She holds a gun. NOV 18 the parade rout is chosen.

Notables

OCTOBER 24, 1956

Lee Harvey Oswald drops out of high school and joins the U.S. Marine Corps, where he is trained as a sharpshooter.[4]

OCTOBER 31, 1959:

Oswald goes to the Soviet Union, and is sent to work at an electronics factory in Minsk.

NOVEMBER 8, 1960

John F. Kennedy wins the 1960 United States presidential election defeating Texan Lyndon B. Johnston of Texas in the Democrat Party Pimaries but running with him as V.P. on the ticket

JUNE 13, 1962:

Oswald returns to the United States with his wife Marina and their child to live in Texas.[5]

NOVEMBER 6, 1962

John Connally (D) is elected Governor of Texas.[6]

JANUARY 15, 1963

Connally is sworn in as governor of Texas.[7] As the governor of Texas, he will help plan and serve as host for President Kennedy's trip to Texas.

FEBRUARY 22, 1963

Ruth Paine meets the Oswalds at a party given at Everett Glover's house.[8]

MARCH 12, 1963

An order for a rifle with a mounted scope is sent to Klein's Sporting Goods from someone named "A. Hidell" (an alias used by Oswald) to be delivered to a post office box that was rented by Oswald

MARCH 13, 1963:

Order received by Klein's Sporting Goods from A. Hidell at P.O. Box 2915 in Dallas for an "Italian Carbine 6.5 W/4X Scope". Total cost is $21.45 for rifle with serial number C2766.

MARCH 17, 1963

Marina Oswald sends a letter to the Russian embassy in Washington, D.C. asking to be granted an entrance visa to the USSR. Oswald is given notice in April 1 that he

will be terminated from his job. Hidell is an alias he uses at Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall

APRIL 6, 1963

Oswald works his last day at Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall. whic is known to have Dept of Defense and CIA connections to manufacture of documents as priting and photo company

APRIL 10, 1963

Someone fires a bullet that just misses retired general Edwin Walker, a strongly anti-communist advocate of far-right politics. The police determine that the shot came from a distance of less than 40 yards.[13] The case remained unsolved until two weeks after the death of Lee Oswald when Marina Oswald admitted to the FBI that it may have been her husband who had fired the shot.

APRIL 11, 196

U.S. Representative Albert Richard Thomas (D-Tex) announces his retirement from Congress for health reasons

APRIL 23, 1963

Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson, a Texas native, tells reporters in Dallas that President Kennedy may visit Texas sometime that summer. Johnson hopes that Kennedy's schedule would allow him to have a breakfast in Fort Worth, a luncheon in Dallas, an afternoon tea in San Antonio and dinner in Houston

JUNE 5 , 1963

President Kennedy, Vice President Johnson, and Governor Connally are together in a meeting in El Paso when they agree to a second presidential visit to Texas later that year.[17] (In 1978 Connally testified to the House Select Committee on Assassinations that in the spring of 1962 "Vice President Johnson told me then that President Kennedy wanted to come to Texas, he wanted to come to Texas to raise some money, have some fund-raising affairs over the State."

JUNE 6 , 1963

Rep. Albert Thomas announces that he is reconsidering his decision to retire and may run again for reelection based on the advice of Vice President Johnson.

Kennedy decides to embark on the trip with three basic goals in mind: to raise more Democratic Party presidential campaign fund contributions, to begin his quest for reelection in November 1964[20] and, because the Kennedy-Johnson ticket had barely won Texas in 1960 (and had even lost in Dallas), to mend political fences among several leading Texas Democratic party members who appear to be fighting politically against themselves.

JUNE 24, 1963:

Oswald applies for a US passport in New Orleans, Louisiana, stating that he intends to depart from New Orleans during the period from October to December 1963 for proposed travel as a tourist for a duration of between three months and one year. The next day, he is issued US Passport DO 92526, which will be valid for three years to all countries except Albania, Cuba and those portions of China, Korea and Vietnam that are under communist control

SEPTEMBER 17, 1963

Jack Valenti sends an invitation to the White House asking whether President Kennedy would attend a dinner in Houston on November 21 honoring Albert Thomas for his decision not to retire from Congress. The invitation is received at the White House on September 19, 1963 Lee Oswald is issued a 15-day Mexican tourist card using the name “LEE, Harvey Oswald”

SEPTEMBER 20, 1963:

President Kennedy addresses the United Nations General Assembly and offers the Soviet Union a joint expedition to the Moon.[25][26] The proposal is controversial with many members of Congress and raises fresh questions about how much money should be appropriated to the NASA budget.

SEPTEMBER 21, 1963:

Rep. Thomas, a member of the powerful House Appropriations Committee and chairman of its Subcommittee of Independent Offices that had been reviewing the Kennedy Administration’s record $5.3 billion 1964 NASA budget proposal,[28] sends a letter to the president asking for clarification of his U.N. speech regarding a joint Soviet-US moon landing.[29] He wonders whether this proposal indicates a weakening of America’s effort in the space program. Thomas had also played an instrumental role in the location of the Manned Spacecraft Center, now known as the Johnson Space Center in his home district of Houston.

SEPTEMBER 23, 1963:

President Kennedy responds to Thomas’ letter requesting clarification of the goals of the U.S. space program by writing him a letter explaining his position.

Ruth Paine drives Marina Oswald from New Orleans back to her home in Irving, Texas.[32] Late that night Lee Oswald also leaves New Orleans[33] to travel to Mexico City in the hopes of somehow gaining entrance to Cuba,[34] to where travel has been banned by the United States.

SEPTEMBER 24-28, 1963:

President Kennedy embarks on an 11-state conservation tour that includes visits to Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, Minnesota, North Dakota, Wyoming, Montana, Washington, Utah, Oregon, California and Nevada.

SEPTEMBER 24, 1963:

At a press conference in Austin, Governor Connally announces that he will visit Washington, D.C. from October 2-4, 1963 and that he hopes to see President Kennedy, but has no plans to invite him to visit Texas although he would be delighted if he were to come.

The White House accepts the invitation to the Albert Thomas dinner in Houston and turns it into a two-day political trip encompassing all the major cities of Texas.[37] Although Kennedy had wanted to visit Texas at some point, he had not planned to go at this particular time.

SEPTEMBER 25, 1963:

Late in the evening, White House sources, in an exclusive to the Dallas Morning News, announce that the president will visit Texas November 21-22, 1963 and that the tour will include Dallas.

SEPTEMBER 26, 1963:

The Dallas Morning News is the first newspaper to announce the Texas visit in an article covering the president's conservation tour in Jackson Hole, Wyoming.

SEPTEMBER 27, 1963:

Lee Oswald arrives in Mexico City and registers at the Hotel del Comercio.[40] He visits the Cuban consulate three times in an attempt to secure a visa to Cuba, as well as the Soviet embassy to obtain a visa, but is denied in both instances.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1963:

Lee Oswald purchases a bus ticket using the alias "Mr. H. O. Lee". The bus leaves Mexico City for Laredo, Texas at 8:30 a.m. on October 2.

OCTOBER 3, 1963:

Oswald arrives in Dallas and spends the night at the YMCA.

OCTOBER 4, 1963:

Governor Connally meets with President Kennedy at the White House.

Oswald applies for a job at Padgett Printing but is not hired because of a poor recommendation given by Robert Stovall, president of Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall.

Oswald returns to stay at the Paines' residence in Irving for the weekend.

OCTOBER 7, 1963:

Bobby Baker resigns his position as secretary to the Senate Majority Leader because of various scandals. He had been appointed to the position by close personal friend Lyndon Johnson in 1955.

OCTOBER 10, 1963:

The House of Representatives votes 302-32 to pass the 1964 fiscal year Independent Offices Appropriations Bill, which contains funding for NASA and 25 other independent government agencies. Guiding the bill through the House was subcommittee chairman Albert Thomas. The bill prohibits NASA from spending any of its budget on a joint Soviet Moon landing.

OCTOBER 11, 1963:

Kenneth O'Donnell sends a reply to Jack Valenti formally accepting his invitation for the president to speak at the dinner honoring Rep. Thomas.

OCTOBER 14, 1963:

Fred Korth resigns his position as Secretary of the Navy. He had been recommended by Johnson for the post when Connally had abruptly resigned in December 1961 to run for governor of Texas.[51] The awarding of the TFX Program contract to Fort Worth-based General Dynamics Corp. had ignited a controversy when it was learned that Korth, as president of Continental National Bank, had once approved a line of credit for General Dynamics.[52] In 1948, Korth, as a private lawyer, had represented Edwin Ekdahl in his divorce proceedings against Marguerite Oswald.

OCTOBER 15, 1963:

Ruth Paine calls the Texas School Book Depository and arranges for a job interview for Lee Oswald with building superintendent Roy Truly. Truly interviews Oswald later

that day and hires him as a temporary employee. Oswald starts work the following day.[54]

OCTOBER 20, 1963:

Kenneth O'Donnell, special assistant and Appointments Secretary to President Kennedy, calls Jerry Bruno the advance man for the Kennedy trips, and asks him to come to the White House to discuss the planning of the trip to Texas.

OCTOBER 21, 1963:

Bruno meets with O'Donnell and is told to contact Walter Jenkins, one of Vice President Lyndon Johnson's top administrative assistants, to get his input for the trip.

OCTOBER 24, 1963:

Bruno meets with Jenkins, who tells Bruno the stops that Governor Connally has suggested. The first stop would be to fly to San Antonio on November 21 and drive in a motorcade to Brooks Air Force Base, then fly to Houston and drive in a motorcade to the Rice Hotel, where the Albert Thomas dinner was originally scheduled to take place, and stay overnight at the hotel. Then on the morning of November 22, the president would fly to Fort Worth to receive an honorary degree at Texas Christian University (TCU) at 9:30 a.m. and then from Fort Worth ride in a motorcade for the short distance to Dallas,[56] where he would attend a luncheon at the annual meeting of the Dallas Citizens Council at the Statler Hilton Hotel.[57] Finally, the president would attend a fundraising dinner in Austin before returning to Washington. Jenkins suggests that Bruno go to Texas, meet with Governor Connally and evaluate the sites himself, and to also meet with Democratic Texas senator Ralph Yarborough, a bitter political enemy of Connally and Johnson, to avoid any trouble between the two parties on the trip.

United States ambassador to the United Nations Adlai Stevenson II gives a contentious speech on United Nations Day at the Dallas Memorial Auditorium, where he is booed and heckled. After the speech, he is hit on the head with a picket sign and spit upon.

OCTOBER 28, 1963:

Bruno flies to Austin to begin his evaluation of the stops being considered for the Kennedy visit on November 21-22.

OCTOBER 29, 1963:

Bruno meets with Henry Brown, president of the Texas AFL-CIO and a friend of Senator Yarborough, to obtain his input from labor leaders. He then has lunch with Governor Connally to review his itinerary, which includes an honorary degree from Texas Christian University; this event, because Kennedy is Catholic, is one that Bruno considers among the highlights of the trip.[62] Connally informs Bruno that he has assigned different members of his staff to each stop on the itinerary and that they would be in charge of the visit.[63] Bruno tells Connally that he welcomes his input and suggestions, but that the final decisions on the itinerary will be made by the White House.

Governor Connally announces that a "Texas welcome dinner" for Kennedy will be held in Austin on November 22. The governor says that the dinner will be a $100-per-plate event held at 7:30 p.m. at the Austin Municipal Auditorium as a climax to the president's Texas trip. It is sponsored by the state Democratic executive

committee. No other plans have been completed except those for the November 21 Albert Thomas appreciation dinner in Houston.

OCTOBER 30, 1963:

Bruno and Johnson aide Clifton Carter visit the Texas cities that the president will visit.[67] The San Antonio and Houston sites are checked and confirmed as acceptable, but when visiting Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, Bruno is informed by school officials that TCU has no intention of conferring an honorary degree on the president and that they have only approved the use of their campus as the location for a speech. Bruno informs Connally of this development, and Connally says he will meet with the university's Board of Regents the next night.

Bruno then travels to Dallas to evaluate the ballroom at the Statler Hilton Hotel where the luncheon is planned to take place on November 22. He is met there by J. Erik Jonsson, chairman of the Dallas Citizens Council (and an owner of Texas Instruments), and Robert B. Cullum, chairman of the Dallas Chamber of Commerce and owner of the Tom Thumb Food Stores. Cullum informs Bruno that the ballroom at the Statler Hilton is now unavailable because organizers of a bottlers' convention had reserved it and would not surrender it.[68] Jonsson and Cullum suggest the Dallas Trade Mart, but after visiting the site, Bruno dislikes the many catwalks that would be over the president, which, in light of the Stevenson incident that had just occurred a few days earlier, could present a security problem. He asks to be shown other available sites in Dallas.

OCTOBER 31, 1963:

Bruno visits two other potential luncheon sites, the Dallas Memorial Auditorium, which he deems too large, and the Graduate Research Center of the Southwest, which he believes would be too far out of town and thus impractical. He is also informed that Governor Connally is unhappy with the decision not to use the Trade Mart for the luncheon because of the catwalk issue. Bruno agrees to visit the Trade Mart again but still has misgivings. Connally telephones that he has met with the TCU Board of Regents and that they will not confer an honorary degree on the president.[70] Bruno is now faced with two holes in the schedule, Fort Worth and Dallas. One last place is suggested as a luncheon possibility, the Women's Building (now known as the Women's Museum) at the fairgrounds at Fair Park.

President Kennedy is asked at a press conference about rumors that Johnson will be dumped in 1964 as his running mate,[72][73] which Kennedy denies.

NOVEMBER 1, 1963:

Bruno returns to Washington, D.C. with the Dallas luncheon site location still undecided. The Fort Worth visit is eventually resolved when the city's chamber of commerce agrees to sponsor a breakfast for the president. Because of this, the president's overnight stay is changed from Houston to Fort Worth so that he will have time to attend the breakfast.

NOVEMBER 2, 1963:

The arrest and assassination of Ngô Đình Diệm, the president of South Vietnam, marks the culmination of a successful CIA-backed coup d'état led by General Dương Văn Minh. Diệm and his adviser, younger brother Ngô Đình Nhu, are arrested after the Army of the Republic of Vietnam (ARVN) is successful in a bloody overnight siege on Gia Long Palace in Saigon. Kennedy cancels his planned visit to Chicago to attend the Army-Air Force football game so that he may instead keep in close touch with developments in South Vietnam.

NOVEMBER 3, 1963:

Vice President Johnson leaves Washington, D.C. for a one-week visit of the Benelux countries.

NOVEMBER 4, 1963:

Gerald Behn, the Secret Service Special Agent in Charge (SAIC) for the White House detail,[79] telephones Forrest Sorrels, Secret Service SAIC of the Dallas district. He instructs Sorrels to survey the buildings that the president is planning to visit during the Dallas leg of the trip. The two leading contenders to host the Dallas luncheon are the Trade Mart (strongly favored by Governor Connally) and the Women's Building at the state fairgrounds, which Bruno favors and Connally bitterly opposes.[80] Later that day, Sorrels reports back to Behn that the Women's Building appears to be preferable from a security standpoint, but that it is not a nice place to take the president. He reports that the Trade Mart has about 60 entrances as well as six catwalks over the area where the luncheon would be held, which could pose a problem in adequately staffing the site with security personnel.[81]

White House Secret Service agent Winston Lawson is informed that he has been assigned to the Dallas visit.

NOVEMBER 5, 1963:

Bruno visits the White House and has separate meetings with Kenneth O'Donnell, Gerald Behn and Walter Jenkins. It is decided that the Trade Mart poses too great a security risk, and the Women's Building is chosen as the Dallas luncheon site.

NOVEMBER 6, 1963:

White House press secretary Pierre Salinger announces that First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy will accompany the president on his Texas trip.

NOVEMBER 7, 1963:

The Albert Thomas appreciation dinner to be held on November 21 sells out a second time. Organizers of the dinner had already moved the venue from the Rice Hotel, where the event had sold out, to the larger Sam Houston Coliseum because of increased demand for tickets once it became known that Kennedy would attend. After it was announced that the First Lady would also attend, tickets to the dinner at the larger venue sold out as well.

Bruno types out a proposed schedule for the Texas trip, which includes the Women's Building as the site for the Dallas luncheon.

NOVEMBER 8, 1963

: Bobby Baker is featured on the cover of Life magazine. The article features a full-page picture of Vice President Johnson with his arm around Baker and reveals that Baker was known around the Senate as "Lyndon's boy." Robert GENE Baker (November 12, 1928 - November 12, 2017) In 1942, Baker became a page for Senator Burnet Maybank,[1] and quickly became friends with several important Democrats. When Lyndon Johnson was elected to the Senate in 1948, John Connally took Baker in to introduce him to Senator-elect Johnson.

Bobby Baker had been an aid to Burnet Rhett Maybank (March 7, 1899 - September 1, 1954) was a US senator, the 99th governor of South Carolina, and mayor of Charleston, South Carolina who died prematurely of a heart attack in 1954.

As Johnson is visiting the Benelux countries, Life's Pulitzer Prize-winning reporter William G. Lambert receives approval to significantly expand his nine-member team investigating Baker and to send them to Texas to focus on Johnson's financial affairs. Teams of reporters began working in Johnson City, Austin and the Texas Hill Country searching through deeds and other records of recent land sales, as well as the real-estate and banking transactions of the Johnson family's L.B.J. Company. Reporters also investigate the advertising sales and other activities of KTBC-TV, the cornerstone of Johnson's extensive radio and television interests. The first of what is supposed to be a series of articles laying out some of the new findings is soon written by Keith Wheeler for future publication.

It is announced that First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy will begin resuming her official White House duties on November 20th, more than a month earlier than expected. She had previously announced the cancellation of all her events for the rest of the year following the premature birth and death of her third child, Patrick Bouvier Kennedy, the past August.

NOVEMBER 9, 1963:

Oswald is driven by Ruth Paine to take his driver's license permit test, but because there is a special election that day, the office is closed.[93][94]

Around 2 p.m., Oswald test-drives a new red Mercury Comet Caliente two-door hardtop at the Downtown Lincoln Mercury dealership at 118 East Commerce in Dallas. He tells salesman Albert Bogard that he will be back to buy it in two or three weeks when he will have the $300 down payment.

It is announced that hearings by the Senate Investigations subcommittee on the Tactical Fighter Experimental (TFX) Program will resume on November 19.

NOVEMBER 10, 1963:

Vice President Johnson winds up his tour of the Benelux countries and returns to Washington, D.C.[98]

NOVEMBER 11, 1963:

Johnson visits Welch, West Virginia for a Veterans Day celebration.[99]

NOVEMBER 12, 1963:

Billie Sol Estes, an alleged former business partner of Johnson, appears before the Senate Investigations subcommittee for questioning. He pleads the Fifth Amendment to all questions posed.

Estes of the USDA also alleged in the 1980s that he had inside knowledge that Johnson was involved in the assassination of Kennedy.[7][8] In 1984, he provided a voluntary statement to a grand jury in Texas alleging that the homicide of a key investigator in the Department of Agriculture case was perpetrated by Malcolm Wallace, an aide to Johnson, upon orders from the then-Vice President.[1] Estes claimed that Johnson was involved in the fraud schemes and had the official killed to prevent him from exposing Johnson's role.[9] Two former Johnson associates responded to the allegations stating Estes was a "pathological liar".[10] When the Department of Justice asked for more information, Estes responded that he would provide information on eight other murders ordered by Johnson, including the assassination of Kennedy, in exchange for immunity from prosecution and a pardon. According to Estes, Johnson set up the assassination to become president.[1]

As for Baker, South Carolina native aid to Johnson who is under investigation, Attorney General Robert Kennedy reportedly telephones Bobby Baker to assure him that it was not he who was behind the investigation that led to Baker's resignation as secretary to the Senate Majority Leader. Rumors had been swirling that the attorney general was making Baker the scapegoat of a scandal in an attempt to embarrass Johnson because Kennedy wanted to force Johnson off the ticket in 1964.

A special flight carrying all the advance groups that are to work on the preparation for the trip to Houston, San Antonio, Austin, Fort Worth and Dallas departs Andrews Air Force Base at 8:20 a.m.

NOVEMBER 13, 1963:

Jack Puterbaugh and White House Secret Service agent Winston Lawson, along with Dallas Secret Service agents Forrest Sorrels and Robert Steuart, visit the office of Robert B. Cullum, president of the Dallas Chamber of Commerce, to discuss plans for the Kennedy visit. They reexamine the Trade Mart and the Women's Building and meet with representatives of the Trade Mart.[105]

NOVEMBER 14, 1963:

Johnson arrives in Los Angeles for a whirlwind visit. He addresses a luncheon meeting of delegates to the Regional Conference on Equal Employment Opportunities. He then flies by helicopter to Huntington Beach for the dedication of a new Douglas Aircraft Company missile and space facility before flying to Beverly Hills for the Democratic Party's Jefferson-Jackson Day dinner. After the dinner, Johnson flies to Texas.[106][107]

Acquiescing to the wishes of Governor Connally, Kenneth O'Donnell reverses his prior decision to hold the Dallas luncheon at the Women's Building and changes the location to the Dallas Trade Mart. According to both O'Donnell and Bruno, this change in the luncheon site, although seemingly insignificant at the time, dramatically alters the motorcade route taken through Dallas.

Lee Oswald appears at the Allright Parking Garage at 1208 Commerce Street to inquire about job openings.

NOVEMBER 15, 1963:

President Kennedy delivers a speech in New York City at the AFL-CIO convention, and then flies to West Palm Beach, Florida to spend his last weekend.[112]

The White House announces that the Dallas Trade Mart will be the site of President Kennedy's luncheon address and there will be a motorcade through downtown Dallas. Until that point, there had been speculation in the news media that Kennedy's tight schedule in Texas would not allow enough time for a motorcade through Dallas.

NOVEMBER 16, 1963:

About Image Dr. Wernher von Braun, the NASA Director of the Marshall Space Flight Center, and President John F. Kennedy at Cape Canaveral, Florida on November 16, 1963. (Photo: NASA)

Kennedy tours Cape Canaveral to inspect plans for the *U.S. man-to-the-moon project* and to direct the **submarine firing of a Polaris A-2 missile..**

NOVEMBER 17, 1963

Kennedy stays in Palm Beach, Florida, spending much of the day preparing for the five speeches that he will deliver the next day in Tampa and Miami.

NOVEMBER 18, 1963:

Kennedy delivers three speeches in Tampa with a motorcade through the city, then flies to Miami and gives two more speeches, including a hemisphere policy talk at the Miami Beach convention of the Inter-American Press Association, where he urges the Cuban people to overthrow the Castro regime.[117] He flies back to Washington, D.C. late that evening. On the return flight, Kennedy confides to his good friend Senator George Smathers of Florida that Vice President Johnson wants First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy to ride in the car with him during the upcoming tour of Texas.[118]

NOVEMBER 19, 1963:

In an informal discussion with his secretary Evelyn Lincoln, Kennedy reveals some of his plans for the next administration if he is reelected in 1964. He informs Lincoln that he is seriously considering replacing Johnson as his running mate in 1964 with Governor Terry Sanford of North Carolina.[119][120][121][122]

NOVEMBER 22, 1963:

The second in a series of articles on the Bobby Baker scandal appears in Life magazine.

Kennedy's upcoming trip to Dallas had been first announced to the public in September 1963.[124] The exact motorcade route was finalized on November 18 and was announced to the public a few days before November 22.

During the third week of October 1963, Lee Harvey Oswald was living in a rented room in a boarding house in the Oak Cliff district of Dallas. He had just been hired for a seasonal job at the Texas School Book Depository as a $1.25-per-hour clerk, filling customer orders for books.[126] Oswald had obtained the job after a referral by Ruth Paine,[127] with whom Oswald's wife Marina and their children were living.[128] At about the same time, Paine had separated from her husband Michael.

A month before Kennedy's ill-fated trip, U.N. ambassador Stevenson was jeered, jostled, hit by a sign and spat upon when he visited Dallas to mark U.N. Day.[130][131] Dallas police were fearful that similar demonstrations would occur when Kennedy visited Dallas.[132] Several people, including Stevenson, warned Kennedy against coming to Dallas, but Kennedy ignored their advice.[21] Dallas police chief Jesse Curry increased the level of security during Kennedy's visit; he put into effect the most stringent security precautions in the city's history.[132] Curry even deputized citizens to take action for any suspicious acts that could endanger the president.

22 November 1961 is two years after an "experimantal mokey at the white house has a birthdya party, I Ed Donegan say that is Barrack Obama, who on 22 Novermber 1963 is about 2 years old.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 21

On Thursday, November 21, 1963, at 11:07 p.m., Air Force One lands at Carswell Air Force Base on the outskirts of Fort Worth, Texas. **The president and his wife walk down the steps of the aircraft** and are met by Raymond Buck, president of the Fort Worth Chamber of Commerce and his wife.

Air Force Two also lands at Carswell with vice president Lyndon B. Johnson, the Texas governor John Connally, and Senator Ralph Yarborough. Connally and Yarborough dislike each other so much that Yarborough is unwilling to travel in the same car as Johnson, who is an ally of Connally. The following day, the president tells him to ride with Johnson.

At 11:35 p.m., the First Couple arrives at the Hotel Texas in Fort Worth, after being cheered by thousands of well-wishers lined on the route towards the West Freeway. Despite the late time and rainy weather, the President and Mrs. Kennedy take some time to shake hands with well-wishers gathered outside the hotel before retiring to their assigned suite (Room 850) for the night.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 21

San Antonio: Dedication speech for U.S. Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine at Brooks Air Force Base.

Houston: Testimonial dinner at the Sam Houston Coliseum,[134] honoring Congressman Albert Thomas (Beforehand, the Presidential party makes an impromptu visit at a League of United Latin American Citizens dinner at the Rice Hotel. After the President's brief address, the First Lady speaks to the audience in Spanish.) Fort Worth: Arrival at Hotel Texas.

Fort Worth: Chamber of Commerce breakfast speech at Hotel Texas.Dallas: Luncheon speech attended by Dallas Citizens Council, Dallas Assembly and Graduate Research Center of the Southwest at Trade Mart. Austin: Fundraising dinner speech at Municipal Auditorium. Johnson City: Weekend of relaxation at Lyndon Johnson's ranch.

TWO YEAR ANIVERSERY OF JFKY PRESENTS THE NATIONAL SECURITY MEDAL TO DULLE

November 28, 1961 (after privately firing I believe over the "experimental monkey's test birth" At 2 years old Obama is showing no signs of the FOXP2 gene.

President John F. Kennedy was killed by a bullet from a sniper's rifle NOV. 22, 1963, in Dallas, Texas. ... Ruth Paine's house is where alleged JFK assassin Lee Harvey Oswald spent the night before shots rang out at Dallas' Dealey Plaza- claiming the life of President Kennedy

Princess Margaret: What Really Happened on Her 1965 Tour of the United States
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

On her coast-to-coast visit of the United States, Queen Elizabeth II's younger sister made an impression with Hollywood elites and Washington D.C. leaders like Lyndon B. Johnson. RACHEL CHANGUPDATED:JUL 15, 2021ORIGINAL:NOV 19, 2019

Princess Margaret wasn't born to be like the other royals. In fact, she was the first member of the British royal family to be born in Scotland in 300 years.

As the younger sister of Queen Elizabeth II, the siblings were born as nieces to King Edward VIII - until their uncle abdicated the throne to marry his lover and their father became King George VI.

Just six years old at the time, Margaret, who died in 2002, was thrust even more into the spotlight. Whether in spite of her royal status - or because of it - as she grew up, she became known for her romances and her wayward behavior at parties, even as her sister took the crown in 1953. Her behavior led her to be dubbed with such nicknames as a “Royal Lightning Rod” as Time called her in 2002.

Despite the negative attention she often received, as part of Margaret’s royal duties and in lieu of her sister, she embarked on a three-week trip to the United States in 1965.

Margaret’s trip was at the ‘request of Her Majesty’s Government’

At the time in the sixties, the relationship between the United States and Britain were tense. After all, the United Kingdom had an £800 million deficit on payments in 1964 - and in order to get a loan from the International Monetary Fund, the U.S. had to approve it.

In addition to the weakening power of the U.K., which was also going through decolonization, the nation didn’t support the United States’ involvement in the Vietnam War. Many attribute this to the personal tensions between the nation’s then-leaders: Prime Minister Harold Wilson and President Lyndon B. Johnson. In fact, Johnson is the only U.S. President out of 11 to not meet Elizabeth.

While the reason for Margaret’s tour have been debated, the year after it happened, Britain’s Minister of State for Foreign Affairs explained that it started as a private visit.

Wikipedia

Kennedy’s upcoming trip to Dallas was first announced to the public in September 1963. The exact motorcade route was finalized on NOVEMBER 18 and announced to the public a few days before November 22. (date of assassination)

FEBRUARY 22, 1963 Ruth Paine meets the Oswalds at a party given at Everett Glover’s house.. She holds a gun. Nov 18 the parade rout is chosen.

According to a declassified CIA document, Ruth’s sister, Sylvia Hyde Hoke, was listed as an employee of the agency in the Falls Church, VA local directory in 1961. Ruth visited and stayed with her sister in September 1963. Ruth admits that her sister may have worked for “an outfit.”[31]

Ruth’s father, William Avery Hyde, was an insurance executive who went to work for USAID (United States Agency for International Development), which was and is a well known cover for CIA personnel. Declassified documents show that Hyde had contacts with the CIA, which at least considered him for use in an operation in Vietnam.[31]

Ruth’s husband Michael Paine was the son of Ruth Forbes Paine and George Lyman Paine Jr.. Ruth Forbes Paine was a close friend of Mary Bancroft, an OSS agent and at times a mistress of CIA director Allen Dulles and Henry Luce.[32] Forbes Paine was also a student of Carl Jung.[33] Ruth Forbes Paine later married Arthur M. Young, who was a member of Andrija Puharich’s Roundtable Foundation.[34]

> **D State Analytics ***
>
> **Ferdinand Kuhn at the Secret Service. As Job Bluth would say “Come on!” - Update ***
>
> We run into Kuhn Loeb partners, or members of the partners extended families almost every time we pick a Deep State topic to research.

There is Margaret Kuhn, the second wife of Godfrey A. Rockefeller, the Bell Helicopter Chief test pilot, who worked out of the same facilities as Michael Paine in Dallas (see: JFK Assassination if you do not know who the Paines were.)

There is Louis Lichtenstein Strauss, former Kuhn Loeb partner and two-time Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission. New Jersey Governor Phil Murphy's wife has some Loebs in her family tree, which we are still trying to figure out. Names like Schiff, Belmonte, Slidell, and Erlanger, tend to show up whenever there is historical Deep State skull-duggery in progress.

Ferdinand Kuhn was a former NY Times journalist, OSS director, Maria DeBlasio's boss at the Office of War Information during WWII, and free lance author. In 1957 Ferdinand talked his way into the Secret Service Agency and wrote a book for middle-school aged students about what the Secret Service does. In our first post about Ferdinand we considered the implications of giving him access to the Secret Service, given his intelligence agency experience (OSS) and his associates, such as Maria DeBlasio, and her family (OSS, CIA.)

In this case, as Job Bluth would say, "You are telling me that Ferdinand Kuhn did not infiltrate the Secret Service to collect information about agency procedures under the guise of a kid's book author for a future presidential assassination?"[He was researching a kids book?]

Although Ferdinand does not show up much in the JFK files, a few of the Secret Service men he met with, circa 1957, do. Only a few Secret Service agents are mentioned by name specifically in the book. A few were retired agents with tales to tell about chasing down counterfeit rings. The two agents who were working in the Secret Service when the book was written and published in 1957 were Secret Service Chief U.E. Baughman (the top guy), and James J. Rowley, head of the White House detail from 1946 to 1961.

Michael Paines mother was Ruth Forbes Young financial backer of *International Peace Academy* and daughter of Elise Cabot Forbes, a scion of the (Boston Brahmins) Cabot family. He had one sibling: Cameron Paine

In 1959 Michael Paine got a job with Bell Helicopter in Fort Worth, Texas[6] and the Paines moved into a house in the suburb of Irving (Michael Paine's step-father, Arthur M. Young, invented the Bell Helicopter). As liberals in Dallas, the Paines were isolated, and Ruth Paine was quite lonely.

Ruth Paine had been studying Russian since 1957. In the late 1950s she participated in Quaker pen pal programs and the East-West Contact Committee, which sponsored visits by three Soviets to the US. In 1963 she signed up to teach a summer class in Russian at St. Mark's School in Dallas, but only one student signed up

The Boston Brahmins or Boston elite are members of Boston's traditional upper class.[1] They are often associated with

1620-11-19 Mayflower pgrims reach Cape Cod, 1919-11-19 Treaty of Versaille & League of Nations rejected by US Senate, 1977-11-19 Egyptian Pres Anwar Sadat arrives in Israel,

Harvard University; Anglicanism; upper-class clubs such as the Somerset in Boston, the Knickerbocker in New York City, the Metropolitan in Washington, D.C., and the Pacific-Union Club in San Francisco; and traditional Anglo-American customs and clothing. Descendants of the earliest English colonists are typically considered to be the most representative of the Boston Brahmins.[2][3] They are considered White Anglo-Saxon Protestants.

George Cabot was an American merchant, seaman, and politician from Massachusetts. He represented Massachusetts in the U.S. Senate and was the presiding officer of the infamous Hartford Convention. Wikipedia Born: December 16, 1751, Salem, MA

1978-11-19 Rev Jim Jones leads 911 people in suicide in Jonestown Guyana

The Missile crisis with both Russia and China, the spread of communism generally, led to the need for Barack Obama as a test birth of futurism and IQ gains in black

Windsor DNA with the speech defect FOXP2 was tried through GLorian Donegan with a Malcom X fertilization. An orator non white would be planted in the Pacific as a CIA Peace Corps USAID MKULTRA Sleeper Agent to lead in Indonesia.

A future leader needed in Indonesia, Polynesia, Malaysia to help fight communism and the growing Intercontinental Missile Threat

Using Boeing Corporation and the Seattle Missile Defense area the Pacific Northwest Futurist of MKULTRA and Sidney Gottlieb and Warner Von Braun, MKULTRA and JFK decided a test baby for Indonesia. US relatives of King Edward VIII, with FOXP2 gene, tried out on Barack Obama, btw a great orator, who could be planted in Indonesia for peace between the East and West.

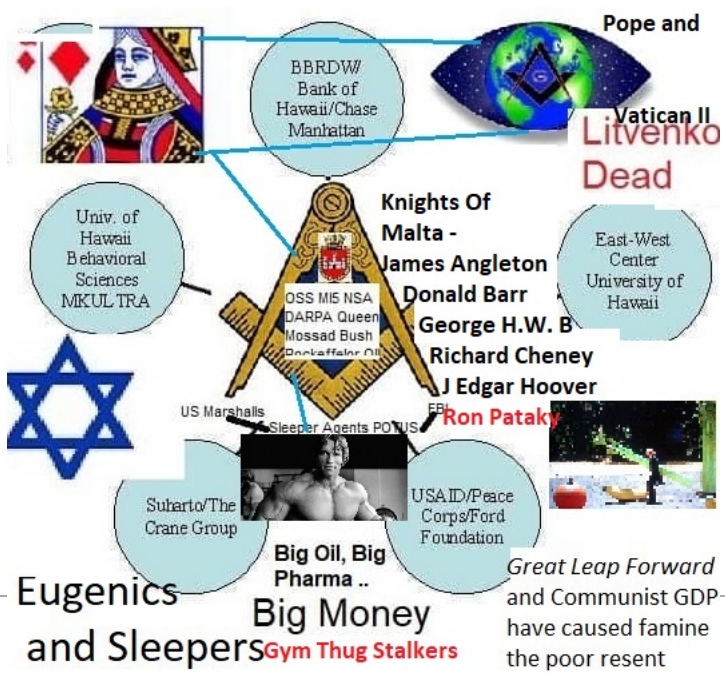
Boeing Corporation, the Minuteman and other TRIAD connections

In 1955, the Soviet Union successfully tested a hydrogen bomb, and in 1957 it launched the Sputnik satellite, surpassing the United States in rocket technology. Fearing that the Soviet Union had the ability to attack the United States with intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBM), the United States made development of a reliable, rapid-response ballistic missile the highest priority.

On Feb. 27, 1958, the U.S. Air Force received approval from the Department of Defense to begin research and development on the new missile designated Weapon System 133-A, called the “Minuteman.” The design called for a three-stage, solid-fueled missile that was to be extremely reliable, quick to launch, have maximum simplicity and a high capability for survival, and be able to remain on alert in its silo 24 hours a day, 7 days a week for many years

On Oct. 9, 1958, the Air Force announced its selection of Boeing as assembly and test contractor for the Minuteman missile, beginning one of the most complex, largest and longest running programs in Boeing history. At its peak, it would employ 39,700 people located at Boeing sites in Seattle and at the missile final assembly site at Plant 77 in Ogden, Utah.

After his parole in August 1952 Malcolm X visited Elijah Muhammad in Chicago.[59] In June 1953 he was named assistant minister of the Nation’s Temple Number One in Detroit.[60][D] Later that year he established **Boston’s Temple Number 11; [Under Malcom X in 1957 to 1964]** in March 1954, he expanded Temple Number 12 in Philadelphia;[63] and two months later he was selected to lead Temple Number 7 in Harlem,[64] where he rapidly expanded its membership.[65]



Mosque No. 11, also known as Masjid Al-Quran, was a mosque in Boston, Massachusetts. The building came to prominence in the late 1950s when it was leased by the Nation of Islam and placed under the direction of Malcolm X, who was a minister there and at Mosques No. 7 and No. 12 until he left the religion for Sunni Islam in 1964

In Cape Cod: Malcom X, Barrack Obama Sr. JFK, Glorian Donegan, James Donegan, Kennedys, Bush Family

CIA asset, Don Bohning (AMCARBON-3) argues in his book, The Castro Obsession (2005), that Operation 40 was not actually established until March 1961. Bohning quotes one of his sources as saying that the group's initial objective was to take over the administration of "the towns and cities liberated by the invasion force, roundup government officials and sympathizers and secure the files of the government's different intelligence services" after the Bay of Pigs operation. (12) *

NASA Langely on the list of suspect organizations for program and program coverups including aviation disasters

Most likely much of this genome and IQ and evolution run out of NASA Langley Research Facility and search for intelligence life, its meanings in science, and its origins and existence in the universe.

A test baby

The test fertilization, a new IVF procedure, resulted in a Daniel Freeman Hospital, Manhattan Beach California birth with JFK present.

To hide the covert operation and facilitate Barack Obama's implant into Indonesia a Hawaii birth was a cover story by the CIA, the parents of Barack Obama on the white side tied to the CIA from Witchita Kansas and Settle.

Ballistic Missile history reported on Wikipedia

The earliest form of ballistic missiles dates from the 13th century with its use derived from the history of rockets. In the 14th century, the Ming Chinese navy used an early form of a ballistic cruise missile weapon called the Huo long chu shui in naval battles against enemy ships.[1]

A modern pioneer ballistic missile was the A-4,[2] commonly known as the **V-2** developed by **Nazi Germany** in the 1930s and 1940s under the direction of **Wernher von Braun**. The first successful launch of a V-2 was on October 3, 1942, and it began operation on September 6, 1944, against **Paris**, followed by an attack on **London** two days later.

By the end of World War II in Europe in May 1945, more than 3,000 V-2s had been launched.[3]

By AElfwine, CC BY-SA 3.0, Link

The R-7 (Russian: P-7 "Семёрка") was a Soviet missile developed during the Cold War, and the world's first intercontinental ballistic missile.[1] The R-7 made 28 launches between 1957 AND 1961, but was never deployed operationally.

The first strategic-missile unit became operational on 9 February 1959 at Plesetsk in the north-west of the USSR. On 15 December 1959 the R-7 missile was tested at Plesetsk for the first time. The missiles were fully deployed by 1962

The R-7 Semyorka was the first intercontinental ballistic missile.

The limitations of the R-7 pushed the Soviet Union into rapidly developing second-generation missiles which would be more viable weapons systems. The R-7 was phased out of military service by 1968.

While the R-7 turned out to be impractical as a weapon, it became the basis for a series of Soviet expendable space launch vehicles, the Soyuz family of launchers. As of 2018, in modified versions (Soyuz-U, Soyuz-FG, and the Soyuz-2 (including the boosterless 2.1v variant), the vehicle is still in service, having launched over 1840 times.

A total of 30 nations have deployed operational ballistic missiles. Development continues with around 100 ballistic missile flight tests in 2007 (not including those of the US), mostly by China, Iran, and the Russian Federation.[citation needed] In 2010, the U.S. and Russian governments signed a treaty to reduce their inventory of intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBMs) over a seven-year period (to 2017) to 1550 units each.[4]

<table>
<tr><td colspan="5">King Edward VIII, Philanderer, abdicates, marries in U.S., playboy with socialites, Speech De
Spanish Illuminati</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="5">Pre 1963 Race, Economy, and Spread of Communism
Sidney Gottlieb</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="3">Nuclear Bomber pilot James Donegan Radiation Blast Affects Testing and Hawaii area Johnson Atol</td><td>Glorian Donegan FOXP2 ovum fertilized by Malcom X</td><td>With Wir some sp resolved for CIA t years fro</td></tr>
<tr><td>Families</td><td colspan="2">Donegans Kennedys Gottlieb Shrivers Peace Corps Windsors (via Glorian US Prince Edward)</td><td>JFK CIA Sidney Gottlieb Malcom X and Obama</td><td>Glorian D Barack C</td></tr>
<tr><td>Timeline</td><td>Manhattan Beach California Home To Lawfords Shrivers</td><td>Cape Cod
Home to Donegans and Kennedys</td><td>DC or JFK</td><td>Seattle
Polar route of missiles, missile defense, Pacific rim and Russia</td><td></td></tr>
</table>

Feb 20 1961	Donegans in above ground Triad atomic testing, radiation affects at Catholic St Joseph Daniel Freeman Hospital, Sidney Gottlieb, “Catholics In Action”		Thorkill, George Ball, JFK IVF CIA OECD, DIA created, MKULTRA, DARPA China	Indonesia plans for Obama, tied to Antrhopolgist Dunham cover story. CIA Peace Corps East-West Center University of Hawaii Suharto Crane Sidney Gottlieb	This cell
Nov 18 1961	Nov 18 me born, Nov19 Birth Certificate Los Angles County California --- JFK at birth and I think Obama birth as well via Evan Ban	Although Donegans temporarily in LA California, still Massachusetts Cape Cod Social Security Number for me at Nov 18 1961 delivery	Barack Obama and Edward Donegan born via Evan Ban Nov 18 1961 Birth Cert Nov 19 1961 --- Experimental Monkey in White House		Trinity U Chicago. --- Nov 19 N
Feb 20 1962 1 year eval	Ed Donegan getting Electroencephalograph, Borderline Personality and ADD, Dyslexia testing		Feb 21 JFK Presidents Negro Colleges, Plan for Seattle	CIA Hawaii Plan	Chicago Negroes --- East Wes Feb 196 around t https://is 1962
April 1962 Eval of feb 20 1961 1 year IVF procedure result				21st Century Expo Windsors, Camelot, Missles	Muhamn Malcom for judge Universit
November 19 1962 Dick Chaney in police secret service CIA custody as he decides	Likely Dick Chenney is working with George H.W. Bush, CIA, Operation 40, MENA Airport Sidny Gottleib, James Donegan, Secret Service, Colin Powell, Alma Powell, Dulles Brothers, Donald Barr,				

on a new religious course for his life	MKULTRA Columbia University MKULTRA				
Dec 13 1962			14 December 1962 Description: Sound recording of President John F. Kennedy’s address to the Economic Club of New York at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York City.		
Nov 18 1963	Donegans return to Cape Code from Manhattan Beach	Thomas Crane Wales (June 23, 1952 - October 11, 2001) was an American federal prosecutor … Wales was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy	JFK meets MKULTRA, Weherner Von BRaun, etc.,	Dunhams, Obama live in Seattle, then head to Indonesia --- JFK is dead Nov 22, had warned of secret org, maybe Freemasons	Barack C
Feb20 info on Thomas Wales murder seek of information				Thomas Crane Wales (June 23, 1952 - October 11, 2001) was an American FEDERAL PROSECUTOR (cop) Seattle Washington.	Malcolm death: A February

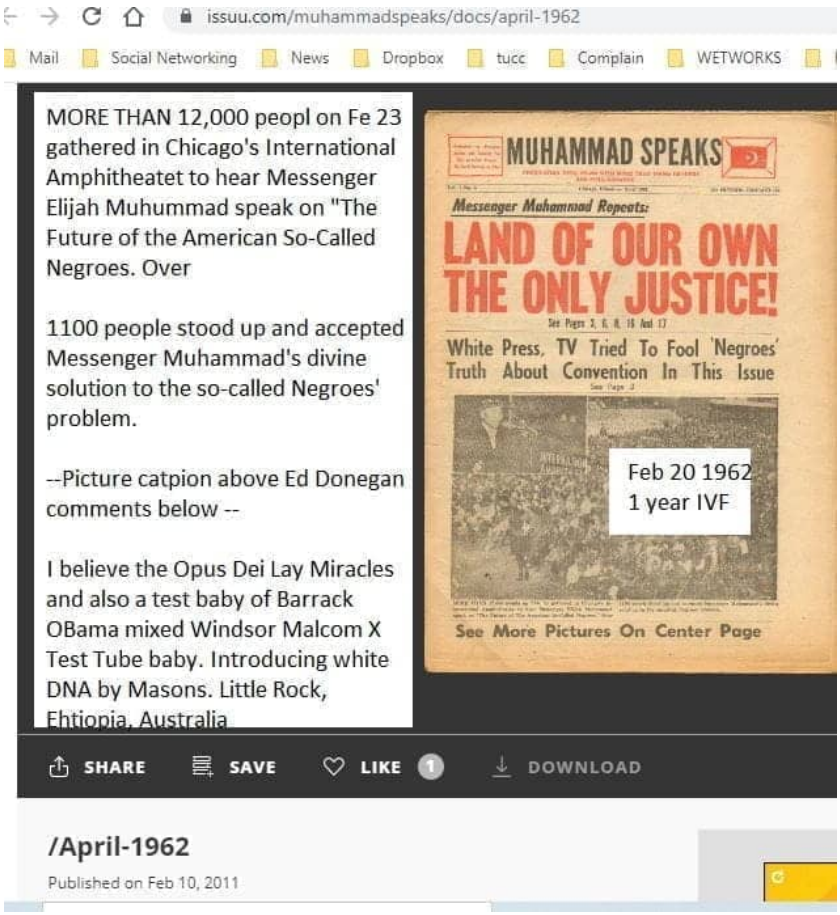
				Wales was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy and lived in area of Dunhams, Obama, Seattle Futurism	

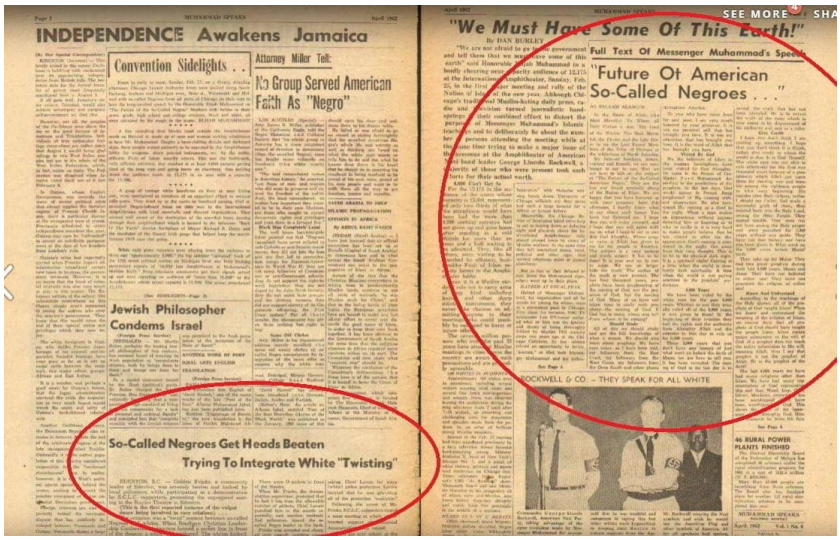
Leslianne Shedd Suspicious

- 1996 upcoming Obama IVF Children
- Nov 23 Diagraph
- Ethiopa (Famine, Race and IQ, Recently claimed place of origins of Human genes
- Other CIA death in CIA backe coupe
- Spanish Language (Griffith Experiment)
- Germany and Windsors of Germany
- University of Washington Seatle
- Same Locality of RFK Thomas C Wales Murder
- Seatle Dunham School
    - JFK Windsor convention and RFK related murder coverup location
    - Futurism

Monday, February 20, 1961
February 20, 1961
Text Hidden
President John Fitzgerald Kennedy
Like
Follow
Share
President John Fitzgerald Kennedy
Sunday November 19, 1961
12:00 - 3:08 p.m.
Luncheon at the home of Peter Lawford in Santa Monica, California
President John F. Kennedy Secret Service Agent Gerald "Jerry" Behnan
Presidential Assistant Dave Powers
President John Fitzgerald Kennedy
@JFK.35TH.POTUS
Home
Photos
Videos
About
Events
Endorsements
Posts
Community
Latent aka not naked eye visible

President John Fitzgerald Kennedy
Ed
Home
Like
Follow
Share
President John Fitzgerald Kennedy
November 19, 2018
Sunday November 19, 1961
12:00 - 3:08 p.m.
Presidential Assistant Dave Powers
President John Fitzgerald Kennedy
@JFK.35TH.POTUS
Home
Photos
Videos
About
Events
Endorsements
Posts
Community



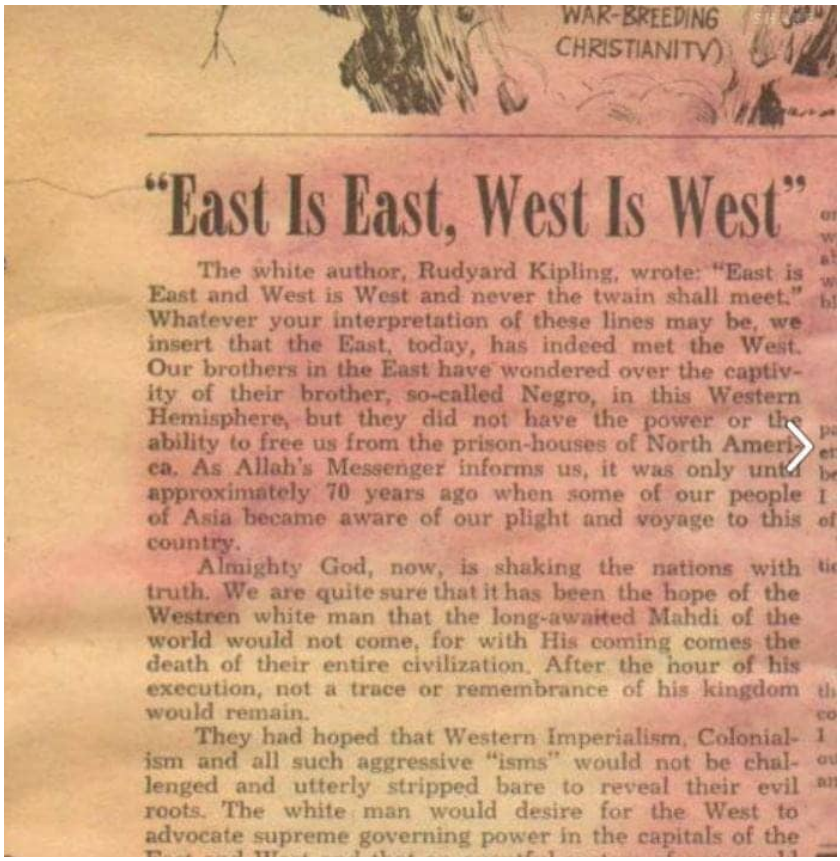


Pages 2 and 3 April 1962 Malcom X magazine of Feb 23 1962 results analysis of future of blacks

1962 February 21 — Meeting with presidents of Negro Colleges, 12:17PM

1962 February 21 — Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:5[illegible]PM

Center Page, page 18 of 36



WAR-BREEDING CHRISTIANITY)

"East Is East, West Is West"

The white author, Rudyard Kipling, wrote: "East is East and West is West and never the twain shall meet." Whatever your interpretation of these lines may be, we insert that the East, today, has indeed met the West. Our brothers in the East have wondered over the captivity of their brother, so-called Negro, in this Western Hemisphere, but they did not have the power or the ability to free us from the prison-houses of North America. As Allah's Messenger informs us, it was only until approximately 70 years ago when some of our people of Asia became aware of our plight and voyage to this country.

Almighty God, now, is shaking the nations with truth. We are quite sure that it has been the hope of the Westren white man that the long-awaited Mahdi of the world would not come, for with His coming comes the death of their entire civilization. After the hour of his execution, not a trace or remembrance of his kingdom would remain.

They had hoped that Western Imperialism, Colonialism and all such aggressive "isms" would not be challenged and utterly stripped bare to reveal their evil roots. The white man would desire for the West to advocate supreme governing power in the capitals of the

Feb 20 1962 and possible East West Center reference

Colgan Air Flight 3407 (9L/CJC 3407) was marketed as Continental Connection Flight 3407. It was delayed two hours, departing at 9:18 p.m. Eastern Standard Time (EST; 02:18 UTC), en route from Newark Liberty International Airport to Buffalo Niagara International Airport.[3]

The twin-engine turboprop Bombardier Dash 8 Q400, FAA registry N200WQ, was manufactured in 2008 for delivery to Colgan.[3]:15-21[7]

This was the first fatal accident for a Colgan Air passenger flight since the company was founded in 1991. One previous repositioning flight, with no passengers, CRASHED OFFSHORE OF **CAPE COD, MASSACHUSETTS**, in August 2003, killing both of the crew on board. The only prior accident involving a Colgan Air passenger flight occurred at LaGuardia Airport, when another plane collided with the Colgan aircraft while taxiing, resulting in minor injuries to a flight attendant.[8]

Victims

	Then U.S. President Barack Obama shaking hands with **Beverly Eckert** *six days before the accident* Crash: FEBRUARY 12, 2009. After the captain reacted inappropriately to the stick shaker stall warning, the stick pusher activated. As designed, it pushed the nose down when it sensed a stall was imminent, but the captain again reacted improperly and overrode that additional safety device by pulling back again on the control column, causing the plane to stall and crash.[55] Bill Voss, president of Flight Safety Foundation, told USA Today that it sounded like the plane was in “a deep stall situation”.[56]

A total of 50 people died, including the 49 passengers and crew on board when the aircraft was destroyed, and one resident of the house that was struck. There were four injuries on the ground, including two other people inside the home at the time of the crash. Among the dead were:

- Alison Des Forges, a human rights investigator and an expert on the **Rwandan genocide**.[13][31]
- **Beverly Eckert, who became co-chair of the 9/11 Family Steering Committee** and a leader of Voices of September 11 after her husband Sean Rooney was killed in the September 11 attacks. She was en route to Buffalo to celebrate her husband’s 58th birthday and award a scholarship in his memory at Canisius High School.[13][32][33]
- Gerry Niewood and Coleman Mellett, jazz musicians who were en route to a concert with Chuck Mangione and the Buffalo Philharmonic Orchestra.[13]
- Susan Wehle, the first American female Jewish Renewal cantor.[34]

Robert H. Goddard retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Goddard was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, to Nahum Danford Goddard (1859-1928) and Fannie Louise Hoyt (1864-1920). Robert was their only child to survive; a younger son, Richard Henry, was born with a spinal deformity and died before his first birthday. Nahum was employed by manufacturers, and he invented several useful tools.

Goddard had English paternal family roots in New England with William Goddard (1628-91) a London grocer who settled in Watertown, Massachusetts in 1666. On his maternal side he was descended from John Hoyt and other settlers of Massachusetts in the late 1600s.

Shortly after his birth, the family moved to Boston. With a curiosity about nature, he studied the heavens using a telescope from his father and observed the birds flying. Essentially a country boy, he loved the outdoors and hiking with his father on trips to Worcester and became an excellent marksman with a rifle.[19]:63, 64 In 1898, his

mother contracted tuberculosis and they moved back to Worcester for the clear air. On Sundays, the family attended the Episcopal church, and Robert sang in the choir.

He wrote in 1927, “I imagine an innate interest in mechanical things was inherited from a number of ancestors who were machinists.”

General Jimmy Doolittle

Jimmy Doolittle was introduced to the field of space science at an early point in its history. He recalls in his autobiography, “I became interested in rocket development in the 1930s when I met Robert H. Goddard, who laid the foundation. … **While with Shell Oil I worked with him on the development of a type of fuel** … “

Born December 14, 1896 Alameda, California, U.S.

General Jimmy Doolittle

James Harold Doolittle (DECEMBER 14, 1896 - September 27, 1993) was an American military general and aviation pioneer who received the Medal of Honor for his daring raids on Japan during World War II. He also made early coast-to-coast flights, won many flying races, and helped develop instrument flying.

Doolittle studied as an undergraduate at University of California, Berkeley, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in 1922. He also earned a doctorate in aeronautics from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1925.[1][2] He was a flying instructor during World War I and a reserve officer in the United States Army Air Corps, but he was recalled to active duty during World War II.

Escort fighter tactics

Doolittle’s major influence on the European air war occurred late in 1943 when he changed the policy of requiring escorting fighters to remain with their bombers at all times. Innstead, he permitted escort fighters to fly far ahead of the bombers’ combat box formations, allowing them to freely engage the German fighters laying in wait for the bombers.

Throughout most of 1944, this tactic negated the effectiveness of the twin-engined Zerstörergeschwader heavy fighter wings and single-engined Sturmgruppen of heavily armed Fw 190As by clearing the Luftwaffe’s bomber destroyers from ahead of the bomber formations. After the bombers had hit their targets, the American fighters were free to strafe German airfields, transportation, and other “targets of opportunity” on their return flight to base.

These tasks were initially performed with Lockheed P-38 Lightnings and Republic P-47 Thunderbolts through the end of 1943. They were progressively replaced with the long-ranged **North American P-51 Mustangs** as the spring of 1944 wore on.

Harry Guggenheim and Charles Lindbergh arranged for (then Major) Doolittle to discuss with Goddard a special blend of gasoline. Doolittle flew himself to Roswell in October 1938 and was given a tour of Goddard’s shop and a “short course” in rocketry. He then wrote a memo, including a rather detailed description of Goddard’s rocket.

In closing he said, “interplanetary transportation is probably a dream of the very distant future, but with the moon only a quarter of a million miles away-who knows!” In July 1941, he wrote Goddard that he was still interested in his rocket propulsion research. The Army was interested only in JATO at this point. However, Doolittle and

Lindbergh were concerned about the state of rocketry in the US, and Doolittle remained in touch with Goddard.

Aerodynamics and motion

Goddard's interest in aerodynamics led him to study some of Samuel Langley's scientific papers in the periodical Smithsonian. In these papers, Langley wrote that birds flap their wings with different force on each side to turn in the air. Inspired by these articles, the teenage Goddard watched swallows and chimney swifts from the porch of his home, noting how subtly the birds moved their wings to control their flight. He noted how remarkably the birds controlled their flight with their tail feathers, which he called the birds' equivalent of ailerons. He took exception to some of Langley's conclusions and in 1901 wrote a letter to St. Nicholas magazine[21]:5 with his own ideas.

The editor of St. Nicholas declined to publish Goddard's letter, remarking that birds fly with a certain amount of intelligence and that "machines will not act with such intelligence."[16]:31 Goddard disagreed, believing that a man could control a flying machine with his own intelligence.

Around this time, Goddard read Newton's *Principia Mathematica*, and found that Newton's Third Law of Motion applied to motion in space. He wrote later about his own tests of the Law:

I began to realize that there might be something after all to Newton's Laws. The Third Law was accordingly tested, both with devices suspended by rubber bands and by devices on floats, in the little brook back of the barn, and the said law was verified conclusively. It made me realize that if a way to navigate space were to be discovered, or invented, it would be the result of a knowledge of physics and mathematics.

First scientific writings

The high school student summed up his ideas on space travel in a proposed article, "The Navigation of Space," which he submitted to the Popular Science News. The journal's editor returned it, saying that they could not use it "in the near future."

While still an undergraduate, Goddard wrote a paper proposing a method for balancing airplanes using gyro-stabilization. He submitted the idea to Scientific American, which published the paper in 1907. Goddard later wrote in his diaries that he believed his paper was the first proposal of a way to automatically stabilize aircraft in flight.[16]:50 His proposal came around the same time as other scientists were making breakthroughs in developing functional gyroscopes.

While studying physics at WPI, ideas came to Goddard's mind that sometimes seemed impossible, but he was compelled to record them for future investigation. He wrote that "there was something inside which simply would not stop working." He purchased some cloth-covered notebooks and began filling them with a variety of thoughts, mostly concerning his dream of space travel.

He considered centrifugal force, radio waves, magnetic reaction, solar energy, atomic energy, ion or electrostatic propulsion and other methods to reach space. After experimenting with solid fuel rockets he was convinced by 1909 that chemical-propellant engines were the answer.[10]:11-12 A particularly complex concept was set down in June 1908: Sending a camera around distant planets, guided by measurements of gravity along the trajectory, and returning to earth.

His first writing on the possibility of a liquid-fueled rocket came on February 2, 1909. Goddard had begun to study ways of increasing a rocket's efficiency using methods differing from conventional solid-fuel rockets. He wrote in his notebook about using

liquid hydrogen as a fuel with liquid oxygen as the oxidizer. He believed that 50 percent efficiency could be achieved with these liquid propellants (i.e., half of the heat energy of combustion converted to the kinetic energy of the exhaust gases).

First patents

In the decades around 1910, radio was a new technology, fertile for innovation. In 1912, while working at Princeton University, Goddard investigated the effects of radio waves on insulators.[26] In order to generate radio-frequency power, he invented a vacuum tube with a beam deflection[27] that operated like a cathode-ray oscillator tube. His patent on this tube, which predated that of Lee De Forest, became central in the suit between Arthur A. Collins, whose small company made radio transmitter tubes, and AT&T and RCA over his use of vacuum tube technology. Goddard accepted only a consultant's fee from Collins when the suit was dropped. Eventually the two big companies allowed the country's growing electronics industry to use the De Forest patents freely

Rocket math

By 1912 he had in his spare time, using calculus, developed the mathematics which allowed him to calculate the position and velocity of a rocket in vertical flight, given the weight of the rocket and weight of the propellant and the velocity (with respect to the rocket frame) of the exhaust gases. In effect he had independently developed the Tsiolkovsky rocket equation published a decade earlier in Russia. Tsiolkovsky, however, did not account for gravity nor drag. For vertical flight from the surface of Earth Goddard included in his differential equation the effects of gravity and aerodynamic drag.

He wrote: "An approximate method was found necessary ... in order to avoid an unsolved problem in the calculus of variations. The solution that was obtained revealed the fact that surprisingly small initial masses would be necessary ... provided the gases were ejected from the rocket at a high velocity, and also provided that most of the rocket consisted of propellant material."

This book

The premise of this book is the need to route the Illuminati in an all capabilities all fronts war

Wet Divisions are Dirty Wars of Leverage Troops that assassinate,, use psychological warfare, dirty tricks, KOMPROMAT, Infiltrators, Propaganda, and other acts of subverting, confusing, disrupting, or altering the Government or even social operations of a State which is targeted to be Subverted. Subversion is used to shape a country through plausibly deniable acts such as paying off, blackmailing, intimidating, or planting compromised officials or finding or funding the compromisable public or media officials, or merely killing (with plausible deniability) non co-operative ones. Often considered Shadow Government in that less officials can plausibly deniably "frag" higher ups and get away with it, if the collusion of the lower officials in entrenched enough or can garner participation on the Shadow Government by offering positions, cash, profits, or other benefits to the Conspiracy.

Global MKULTRA, Assassinations and World Plans and Trillions US Dollars USD in global operations, regime changes, economic building and development, oil deals

The Rothschilds and the Rockefeller. Bush family and Clinton Family. Obama and Kamala Harris and Biden. Many celebrities and Hollywood and Jack of Twitter.

Those who call Global Conspiracy Theory a right wing conspiracy theory.

In my researching of this I theories this conspiracy. The Queen of England, Mossad, Vatican of Liberation Theology, Anglicans, Presbyterians Baptists, and the Red State CIA types created Obama, killed JFK to keep the Illuminati Free Mason tied plan in place, and continue mercenary dirty war of irregular army hits of those who know of the NWO conspiracy, me being one of those people trying to fend of a plausibly deniable accident for me waiting to happen.

In Videorome language of a cartel, MKULTRA has motive. It has a need. It needs to cover up many crimes around the world as it seeks profits for itself and denies, covers up, its wrongdoing and identity and motives.

Lael *Brainard* is an American economist who has served on the Federal Reserve Board of Governors since 2014. She previously served as the United States Under Secretary of the Treasury for International Affairs from 2010 to 2013. **Born: January 1, 1962** (age 59 years), Hamburg, Germany Parents: Al Brainard, JOANNE Brainard Education: George School (1979), **Wesleyan University**, **Harvard** University Wikipedia

A Suggestion I have made to the US Congress is an Authorization for Use of Military Force (AUMF) recognize criminal and non criminal, civilly liable or non criminal intent, and war like acts in a mix of sovereignty violations of US citizens and government and a full sweep of authority to address the wide ranging sovereignty issues of Illuminati infiltration of government and government operations be crafted.

Working with OECD Data: Information Session for Journalists

10:30-11:30am, Tuesday, February 20, 2018

LOCATION: OECD Washington Center, 1776 Eye St, NW, Washington, DC 20006

Need data for a story? Want to compare US performance to other OECD countries? Not sure what exists or where to find it? Don’t know where to start?

The Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), with over 50 years of shared economic knowledge and policy insights, can help.

The OECD will host an off-the-record information session for journalists to give an overview of the information that is available to help cover economic and domestic policy news, and tips on accessing comparative data for the OECD’s 35 member countries, and other partner countries.

This event is open to accredited media. To register, please contact Miguel Gorman miguel.gorman@oecd.org

---

Miguel Gorman on Twitter @DCMig Your friendly purveyor of data Bar chart @OECD’s Sr. Manager for Public Affairs & Media in U.S. and Canada. Tenerife-born, raised in Derry.

The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and DevelopmentGoogle knowledge panel retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development is an intergovernmental economic organisation with 37 member countries, founded in 1961 to stimulate economic progress and world trade. Wikipedia

Ethiopia and IQ and GDP

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

MOLE (ESPIONAGE)

In espionage jargon, a mole is a long-term spy who is recruited before having access to secret intelligence, subsequently managing to get into the target organization. However, it is popularly used to mean any long-term clandestine spy or informant within an organization, government or private. Wikipedia

In espionage jargon, a mole (also called a “penetration agent”, “deep cover agent”, or “sleeper agent”) is a long-term spy (espionage agent) who is recruited before having access to secret intelligence, subsequently managing to get into the target organization. Wikipedia

IN THE *CONCEALMENT OF THE STATE* ALSO THE *DEEP STATE*

> Professor Jason Royce Lindsey argues that even without a conspiratorial agenda, the term deep state is useful for understanding aspects of the national security establishment in developed countries, with emphasis on the United States. Lindsey writes that the deep state draws power from the national security and intelligence communities, a realm where secrecy is a source of power.[15]:35-36 Alfred W. McCoy states that the increase in the power of the U.S. intelligence community since the September 11 attacks “has built a fourth branch of the U.S. government” that is “in many ways autonomous from the executive, and increasingly so.” From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia[16] *

I consider this the Continuing Criminal Enterprise State. Continuing Criminal Enterprises usually refers criminals in custody after their racketeering convictions continuing to call shots in their criminal enterprises while in custody.

Y defenition of crimaal rackets in control of the USA including in the Color of Law and prisoner Confidential Informants within the prisons and prison release systems is the CCE State, the Criminal Enterprise transcedning the prisoner class and event actually descending from the high ranking Moles in the top of government rolling crime downhill.

> **21 U.S. CODE § 848 - CONTINUING CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE GOOGLE KNOWLEDGE PANEL**
>
> The Continuing Criminal Enterprise Statute (commonly referred to as CCE Statute or The Kingpin Statute) is a United States federal law that targets

large-scale drug traffickers who are responsible for long-term and elaborate drug conspiracies.

CONTINUING CRIMINAL ENETRPRSE STATE (DEFINITION FROM EDWARD DONEGAN

long-term and elaborate drug conspiracies run by Illuminati Profiteers and Abusing Powers of State facilitating racketeering activities

Overview Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A mole may be recruited early in life, and take decades to get a job in government service and reach a position of access to secret information before becoming active as a spy. Perhaps the most famous examples of moles were the Cambridge Five, five upper-class British men recruited by the KGB as communist students at Cambridge University in the 1930s who later rose to high levels in various parts of the British government.[3] By contrast, most espionage agents, such as CIA Director of Counterintelligence Aldrich Ames and FBI agent Robert Hanssen, who spied on the US government for the KGB, were either recruited or offer their services as spies after they were in place as members of the target organization.

Because their recruitment occurred in the remote past, moles are difficult for a nation's security services to detect. The possibility that a top politician, corporate executive, government minister, or officer in an intelligence service could be a mole working for a foreign government is the worst nightmare of counterintelligence services. [citation needed] For example, James Angleton,

director of counterintelligence for the CIA between 1954 and 1975, was reportedly obsessed with suspicions that the top levels of Western governments were riddled with long-term communist agents[1] and accused numerous politicians such as former U.S. Secretary of State Henry Kissinger, former Canadian Prime Ministers Lester Pearson and Pierre Trudeau, former British Prime Minister Harold Wilson and many members of Congress before he was removed in 1975. Fears of such moles in prominent positions in American life led to overreactions such as McCarthyism.[citation needed]

> **The Intercept Jefferson Morley January 1 2018, 8:15 a.m.**
>
> In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in **anti-war** and **black nationalist movements**, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, **propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA**

> **mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage**.

The Man Nobody Knew (2011) CIA Documentary Trailer HD retrieved from [William Colby's son] and copied or modified to here

William Colby has been missing since April 27th.

His canoe was found washed up on the banks of the Wicomico River April 28th.

My father was a soldier he jumped out of airplanes he lived to serve people would turn to me and say you know your dad was a murderer my immediate reaction used to be you don't know what you're talking about then I'd find myself thinking was he who was he really.

> " I am against assassination I think it's counterproductive and I have issued directives against it by the time I got there in 1969 it felt much more like an assassination program current investigations could uncover several assassinations of which the CIA was involved yes there were abuses there was no doubt about it they really got out of hand as one person to make the determination that you do not trust 435 members each of whom want an open election in ostensibly a Democratic Society.
>
> I will say to you sir you don't have the right to play God how many files of this character do you maintain on other members of

> Congress do you know what documents he destroyed the CIA the CIA and its director was always caught between doing the wish of the president in the law and when the president said do this do that the law got set aside?

Normally he was really a tortured soul the family wasn’t always left into this world of his he never had to really tell me anything my father lived in a world of secrets always watching listening his eye on the door by the time I turned thirty I came to understand the man that nobody knew or at least I thought I did .

Seamless 1 Degree + 359 Degrees Meld

1 Degree, Me

Bizarre. Blacks have assaulted me all my life,, non police blacks threating to kill me or white women if I were near them, and seeming to have a record of carrying that out as women near me die of accidents, my mother and my own DNA of some odd interest to the US Government, my DNA out of the Manhattan Project Manhattan Beach Vatican hospital I was born under and in, born after the radiation exposure of my father i Manhattan Project DARPA atomic bomb MKULTRA program testing.

I have always noticed a headline news around the world seeming to follow events, thoughts, writings, and circumstances of my life, though not told to me connected

Most recetnly from the past I have found the JFK assasination, but many major headlines follow the people, places, and events or things in my life around the world.

Again, recently, the Deadpool Files of Clinton Body County and other NWO malfeasance of 359 degrees, the rest of the world, now seem to meld with that one degree of activity of me and the events surrounding me.

359 Degrees, the World and “Deadpool’ of odd Arkansas Illuminati Murders

The Illuminati murders tied to MKULTRA, not the Clintons or Obamas, the second level of current operations, but tying into the first level conspiracy of the 1920s, 40s, and 60 CIA history including Donal Barr, William Barr, the Prescott and George H.W. Bush families, the Schartzeneggers, most connected politicians since tied to the Illuminati and MKULTRA around the world.

Presidents like JFK though he changed his mind or was not conviced the Illuminati program should proceed.

In the next chapter I introduce a bizarre wildly insane and covertly operating fraudulent and undisclosed racket interest in my genome that people can not or will no justify in the open and fake behind the scenes and my mother’s DNA was a huge issue through her life too and it never seemed to made any rational sense to me.

While trying to find the answer I found it tied to the Manhattan Project atomic bomb development with stuttering CIA Biologist speech scientist Sidney Gottlieb, MKULTRA and in that then the likely Free Mason Deep State Conspiracy of disasters and murders around the world tied to Speech Spasmodia LONDON FOXP2 gene.

Mysteries no longer await explanation, I now explain them as Illuminati Muscle trying to correct and profit from illegal genomic secret operations long underway in Illuminati families and bad earlier involuntary scientific practices.

Acts around the world called the “Deadpool” and “Clinton Body Count”* and other poorly explained seeming #WETWORKS this books are are Illuminati DARPA Area 51 genomic malfeasance coverup including the JFK assassinations, and all this is seamlessly join and melded together through my life story and this book.

In short there is 359 Degree NWO acts of terror and Espionage about my human genome, 1.

February 20 November 18 December 13 Divinci Codes

The AUMF I suggested was that some actors are not criminally involved by intent or role, but are cogs in the machine and free of guilt, some have criminal roles and criminal or perhaps civil culpability, and there needs to be a wide range of categories used in taking apart the Illuminati machine.

This book

A Genome-claims Felony pretexts based Racket and Why It Exists

I have been, my Genome, has been Targeted driving me, steering me by events out of opportunities

Economic or industrial espionage commonly occurs in one of two ways. Firstly, a dissatisfied employee appropriates information to advance interests or to damage the company. Secondly, a competitor or foreign government seeks information to advance its own technological or financial interest.[7] “Moles”, or trusted insiders, are generally considered the best sources for economic or industrial espionage.[8] Historically known as a “patsy”, an insider can be induced, willingly or under duress, to provide information. A patsy may be initially asked to hand over inconsequential information and, once compromised by committing a crime, blackmailed into handing over more sensitive material.[9] Wikipedia

Industrial espionage, economic espionage, corporate spying or corporate espionage is a form of espionage conducted for commercial purposes instead of purely national security.[1]

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

While economic espionage is conducted or orchestrated by governments and is international in scope, industrial or corporate espionage is more often national and occurs between companies or corporations.[2]

The Internet

The rise of the internet and computer networks has expanded the range and detail of information available and the ease of access for the purpose of industrial espionage.[16] This type of operation is generally identified as state backed or sponsored, because the “access to personal, financial or analytic resources” identified exceed that which could be accessed by cybercriminals or individual hackers. Sensitive military or defense engineering or other industrial information may not have immediate monetary value to criminals, compared with, say, bank details. Analysis of cyberattacks suggests deep knowledge of networks, with targeted attacks, obtained by numerous individuals operating in a sustained organized way. [16]

Opportunities for sabotage

The rising use of the internet has also extended opportunities for industrial espionage with the aim of sabotage. In the early 2000s, it was noticed that energy companies were increasingly coming under attack from hackers. Energy power systems, doing jobs like monitoring power grids or water flow, once isolated from the other computer networks, were now being connected to the internet, leaving them more vulnerable, having historically few built-in security features.[17] The use of these methods of industrial espionage have increasingly become a concern for governments, due to potential attacks by terrorist groups or hostile foreign governments

Malware

One of the means of perpetrators conducting industrial espionage is by exploiting vulnerabilities in computer software. Malware and spyware as “a tool for industrial espionage”, in “transmitting digital copies of trade secrets, customer plans, future plans and contacts”. Newer forms of malware include devices which surreptitiously switch on mobile phones camera and recording devices. In attempts to tackle such attacks on their intellectual property, companies are increasingly keeping important information off network, leaving an “air gap”, with some companies building “Faraday cages” to shield from electromagnetic or cellphone transmissions.[18]

In Prison Psychology often in prisons one prisoner or a group of prisoners will try to “bring down” an inmate or person set for release out of jealously of that release, and wish that other prisoner with the better outcome to have no better an outcome than the others and can become the subject of false claims.

Those prisoners who fear ill fates for themselves such as long sentences for serious crimes those perpetrators near those with lesser allegations or who are going to be cleared and set to go free may already be or become the targets of jealous or angry prisoner others who will start a fight with the prison victim, the prisoners initiating the fight (“I was sitting in that chair, get out of it) blaming the fight victim to the guards, planting evidence for the guards to find, etc.,

This has been the chip on the shoulder resentments I encountered by a “FTP” (Fuck the Police) prosecutor and general public of a town injured in a long history of poverty and disappear now trying to take it out an a poor white man who has moved into the area.

COINTELLPRO trying to get me to snap with gang prisoner assaults “Now you know what it is liked to be ruled by the Black Man PsyOps fight picking

Non verbal race baiting that I am inferior to non whites and I am a threat to THEIR families.

Conflict engagement experts know I despise prison culture and crime and keeping me fighting off crime which is racially abusive is something designed to provoke me as well as give Blacks claim in public perception my work product in life is their own as they shout at me and skid cars near me or honk horns at me that we “are doing things together” or under non verbal assault instruction.

The public perception is the non verbal acts have real meaning, that I am being commanded by them or taught by them of what I am normally doing, but appearances matter and I am supposed to fight their delusions by arguing with them, and their denials, in escalating street fights I am said to be the delusional because they said nothing and I can not prove what they were claiming by behavior only.

Part of Genetics For Justice scheme seems to be framing a white supremacist for victimizing an empathetic non white child victim.

It is easier on the ego to seek genomic treatments on this basis.

I have called this Conflict Entanglement, them by acts surrounding me in public, showing what I already normally do, as they claim I first obtained instruction (prior art) from them thus eliminating my intellectual normal property rights and claim.

Espionage Terms on Framing an Activist and Conspiracy Against Rights, other crimes

Espionage activities sabotage my normal life in the United States of America across a period of 45 years and an Espionage Legend of a retarded (not true) pedophile (not true) peeper (not true) “Ed Donegan” and “Tom Duhmas Dunham”child porn ring “pay up” (to exploited sexualized victims] with Glorian Donegan Ed Donegan DNA.

This scheme creates *seeming* authorization for use my DNA never given and failing that tries to hide my real DNA and its origins.

But why would the CIA, DARPA, Elite Illuminati families want that, ahem, in an all of a sudden way after family databases came to exist?

This espionage Midnight Climax and Pizzagate CIA system goes deep into WWI and brain injury research, Spanish Illuminati and Griffith experiments, the rise of 1920s Nazim, and unique genes tied to Austria Germany, FOXP2.

Espionage agency blunders in this area described by Jen Moore and myself show espionage murders to coverup that history and big political family names and agencies involved, involved through Free Masonry.

#Books and being raped by the religions, races, and nations, and moral worthlessness (fraudulence) I have always hated from my Epistemic Naturalism beliefs

Books refer to my family’s library in Moraga California which I will get to later in this section, but the move reference to Rumor Has it is that in my five book series the core part of the story is who I am, who my family is, and if my father’s departure from the Catholic Church was because his friend who was betrayed by the Church was John F. Kennedy, and further, if part of that story is also the story of Sidney Gottlieb, CIA and Genomic experiments, and if my mothers storty, a FOXP2 descendent if King Edward VIII, is tied into that story as well and part of what I now call MKULTRA Birtherism, that these Sidney Gottlieb activities included genomic IVF surrogacy of Midnight Climax adult entertainers and others carrying CIA modified embryos.

Feb 20 1961 with Thorkil Kristensen, OECD Secretary-General from 1961-1969 and Goerge Ball of State Dept.

The reason these people come into the picture is because of of nucelar rocketry and German scientists like Wehrner Von Braun from Germany into the US in MKLULTRA and DARPA, trying to get radiation and other testing from above ground test blasts my father was a part of, and my mother too. In Los Angles where Kennedy was who may have been that person my father was referring to.

With the the Peoples Republic of China starting in 1949 and starting Pacific Missle THreat in 1950s a plan was made to create a non white plant for Polynesia Malasia Indonesia who would lead Wester Peace Corps USAID efforts out of Madyelyn Dunham, CIA asset of Bank of Hawaii BBW.

This would be done in Los Angles though a fake patenral story for Obama would exist in Kenya and a cover story made for later use and that one tied to Hawaii.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FRfZz6HaA6o and https://dailyjfk.com/days/february-20-1961/

The theory they operate under is improved economy around the world will decrease interest in Socialism. THey meet at “about 11.”

Nov 19, 9 months later in Los Angles/Santa Moncia, there is a birth of myself Nov 18 1961 and I think Barack Obama, the child of Malcom X and Glorian Donegan, Eva Ban (medically operable3) in Santa Monica as the IVF Surrogate mother.

https://images.app.goo.gl/naw3hLLms6SFzByF7

http://www.laobserved.com/archive/2012/12/story_behind_the_photo_jf.php

Glorian, daughter of King Edward VIII who carried, as I do, the FOXP2 London KE Dysgraphia gene also of Borderline Personality Disorder of polarizing under stress, actually a German heritage KE VIII worked with Hitler on the the anger of England, marred to my father James Paul Dongan who’s genome was being studies by Sidney Gottlieb under radiation testing of the nuclear bombing team Johnson Atol Las Vegas nuclear testing he was a test subject of.

The 9 Months in between t the dates of these photos, after February 20 1961 would be about Nov, about 11, later in Manhattan Beach California

One modified February 20 1961 as an IVF date and with a birth of Nov 18, 19 1961 in Santa Monica area, recorded in Los Angles St Josephs for me, and Hawaii for my half brother, my mothers other ovum use, Barack Obama who would get a cover story for him to be planted in Indonesia later.

The World

An Atlantic Missile Crisis exist with Cuba and Russia. A Pafic Missile Crisis is forming with Mao Zedong, Chairman Mao of the Chines Communist Party who overthrow China in 1949 and is now developing One Satellite Two Bombs (Atomic and Hydrogen(the the 1950s Pacific Rim of Korea, Vietnam, the Malaysian, Indonesia, and Polynesian path between California and China.

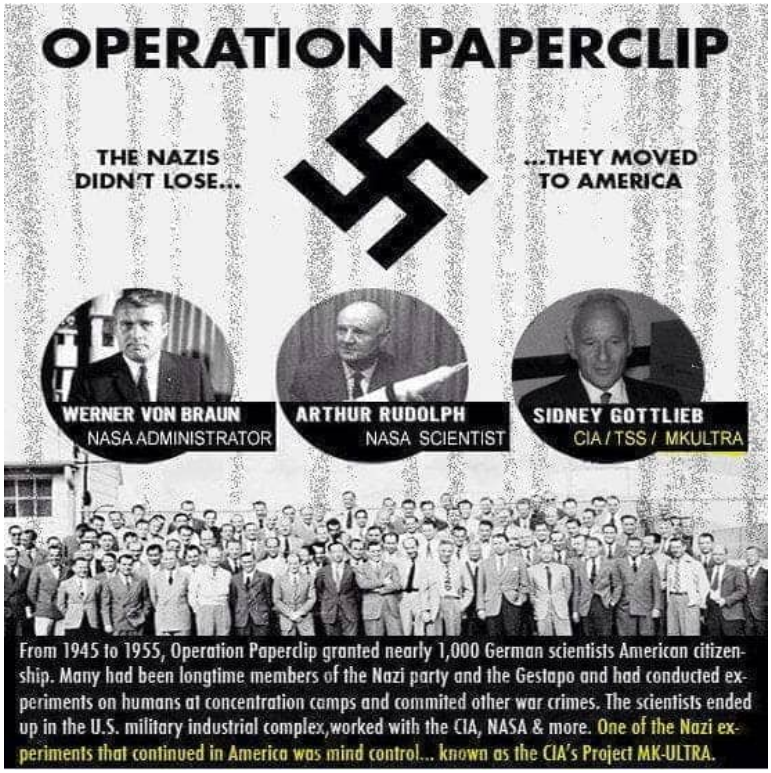
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Leap_Forward

The Great Leap Forward of the People's Republic of China (PRC) was an economic and social campaign by the Communist Party of China (CPC) from 1958 to 1962. Chairman Mao Zedong launched the campaign to transform the country from an agrarian economy into a communist society through the formation of people's communes. Mao decreed increased effort to multiply grain yields and industry should be brought to the countryside.

Local officials were fearful of Anti-Rightist Campaigns and competed to fulfill or over-fulfill quotas based on Mao's exaggerated claims. They collected "surpluses" that in fact did not exist, leaving farmers to starve. Higher officials did not dare to report the economic disaster caused by these policies, and national officials blamed bad weather for the decline in food output and took little or no action.

The Great Leap resulted in tens of millions of deaths.[1] A lower-end estimate is 18 million and upper estimates find that some 45 million people died.[2] About the same number of births were lost or postponed, making the Great Chinese Famine the largest in human history.[3]

The Nuclear Rocketeers



JFK at Cape Canaveral – November 16, 1963 (photo courtesy John F. Kennedy Library)

During the five years of being entrapped in Texas and researching criminology, cons, and protection rackets I have discovered the word Etiology,

Google knowledge panel quoted here

Etiology is the study of causation, or origination. The word is derived from the Greek αἰτιολογία, aitiología, “giving a reason for”. More completely, etiology is the study of the causes, origins, or reasons behind the way that things are, or the way they function, or it can refer to the causes themselves. Wikipedia

The CIA and CIA Protected families, DARPA tied, already have my DNA and won’t admit they have it illegally, without permission, and want to coverup the February 20 November 18 December 13 DNA.

In the foreground has been planted females assaulted by blacks or non whites and Marshalls or others creating innuendo around me that I did it. As people were telling me my DNA was owed to the planted female and other things related to my DNA became apparent, I realized that the foreground was inexplicable, and was not explained to me.

It was all done under mediated (proxy and incomplete identification of parties or information) Gangstalk which if I attempted to pine down for meaning was denied to exist.

The unprovoked attacks on me and my mother are sold as fighting white supremacism, but in at least me, caused my white supremacism I have hunted for the reason for racial attacks on my family.

My father’s father immigrated from Ireland in extreme poverty, a victim of English policies towards Ireland considered one of the worst genocides in history and my father grew up very poor in Boston joining the Air Force as a youth and being subject to

nuclear blasts to see the effects, then fighting in WWII and the Korean war in Reconnaissance Missions including in modified P-51

He and my mother divorced in the 1980s. Her lineage seems to be an unwanted child of Prince of Wales Edward, a German family with FOXP2 and Maria Kutschera, in (1926 marrying Captain Von Trapp) themselves with the genetic and throat defect and undergoing vocal training but fleeing the Nazis with Vatican help.

Les Miserables

Though my mother I loyal USA citizens including loyal to the equal rights and protections of all she and I have been the victims of Espionage hatred of the Austrian Nazi Kutchshera lineage, it seems, and our Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 DNA subjected to constant violence, sexual, and physical assaults, and death threats and stalking keeping us housebound, the victim of street people Mercenaries aka Agent Provocateurs hired by espionage agencies to assault us.

The police write it off assaults on me as just more homeless people, mental health patients acting erratically, etc., and say no organized stalk underway, though the police RECRUIT the assailants for their acts.

The Fantine Miseralble Tooth For Sale Strategy

To block my DNA in a potential family of me own making, and to block the recognition of my high IQ cognitive assets the Fantine Strategy is used.

A Miserable squalor based Edward Paul Donegan lives out his life without normal city life in a skid row instead.

An unwanted unneeded trust fund is the net dragging me into the toilet where the toilet will claim to be my victim and thus have “my baby” from “my family grow fund” since I owe my DNA.

Teens and Tots are trained literaly to jump into my bed when I am not there or next to my bed just outside the windows, and afterward sue my trust fund for a pound of flesh for us having been in each others vicinity.

Fantine pays with a tooth or two for money for her child in Les Miseables as if I am asked to. She dies from an infection resulting for lack of hygiene in the tooth removal, I think the conflicts related to suing me for a pound of flesh the same plan.

Louis Pasteur matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Louis Pasteur ForMemRS (/ˈluːi pæˈstɜːr/, French: [lwi pastœʁ]; 27 December 1822 - 28 September 1895) was a French chemist and microbiologist renowned for his discoveries of the principles of vaccination, microbial fermentation, and pasteurization.

Louis Pasteur ForMemRS (/ˈluːi pæˈstɜːr/, French: [lwi pastœʁ]; 27 December 1822 - 28 September 1895) was a French chemist and microbiologist renowned for his discoveries of the principles of vaccination, microbial fermentation, and pasteurization. His research in chemistry led to remarkable breakthroughs in the understanding of the causes and preventions of diseases, which laid down the

foundations of hygiene, public health and much of modern medicine. His works are credited to saving millions of lives through the developments of vaccines for rabies and anthrax. He is regarded as one of the founders of modern bacteriology and has been honoured as the “father of bacteriology” and as the “father of microbiology (together with Robert Koch, and the latter epithet also attributed to Antonie van Leeuwenhoek).

Pasteur was responsible for disproving the doctrine of spontaneous generation. Under the auspices of the French Academy of Sciences, his experiment demonstrated that in sterilized and sealed flasks, nothing ever developed; and, conversely, in sterilized but open flasks, microorganisms could grow. For this experiment, the academy awarded him the Alhumbert Prize carrying 2,500 francs in 1862.

Pasteur is also regarded as one of the fathers of germ theory of diseases, which was a minor medical concept at the time. His many experiments showed that diseases could be prevented by killing or stopping germs, thereby directly supporting the germ theory and its application in clinical medicine. He is best known to the general public for his invention of the technique of treating milk and wine to stop bacterial contamination, a process now called pasteurization. Pasteur also made significant discoveries in chemistry, most notably on the molecular basis for the asymmetry of certain crystals and racemization. Early in his career, his investigation of tartaric acid resulted in the first resolution of what is now called optical isomers. His work led the way to the current understanding of a fundamental principle in the structure of organic compounds.

He was the director of the Pasteur Institute, established in 1887, until his death, and his body was interred in a vault beneath the institute. Although Pasteur made groundbreaking experiments, his reputation became associated with various controversies. Historical reassessment of his notebook revealed that he practiced deception to overcome his rivals.

The term “penicillin” is defined as the natural product of Penicillium mould with antimicrobial activity.[6] It was coined by Alexander Fleming on 7 March 1929 when he discovered the antibacterial property of Penicillium rubens. Fleming explained in his 1929 paper in the British Journal of Experimental Pathology that “to avoid the repetition of the rather cumbersome phrase ‘Mould broth filtrate’, the name ‘penicillin’ will be used.”[8] The name thus refers to the scientific name of the mould, as described by Fleming in his Nobel lecture in 1945:

> I have been frequently asked why I invented the name “Penicillin”. I simply followed perfectly orthodox lines and coined a word which explained that the substance penicillin was derived from a plant of the genus Penicillium just as many years ago the word “Digitalin” was invented for a substance derived from the plant Digitalis.

Austin, Monterrey, Capitola

Skid Row Nueces Texas

A squalid living man real Edward Donegan of no APPARENT mental faculties and no material assets lives out his life on skid row.

Agent Provocateur in (Edward's identity) has Animus Nocendi (bad intent toward Ed/Whites who have historically excluded him) is confronted (for Agent Provocateur;s peeping at females, the reputation of which bans real Edward from normal life) and uses Ed Donegan's identity for the cover story of his own illicit acts acts towards females which also conform to non white ethnic interest in buttocks.

The Agent Provocateur as Ed hires a sex worker, because Ed is said to be an in-sophisticate looser, the the sex worker is going to catch fake Ed because fake Ed has passed out from too much drink or drugs and has child or peeping porn, now found.

The cops called, fake Ed will have to Pay Up Or BE Arrested, that is to say the Doppelgänger who did peep will say "I am Edward Donegan, a filthy worthless loser with no way to pay the victim. (while in apartment "46-46." (47 not 46 per the labeling of the doors.)(Mac Lamar Property Management operated apartments 1001. N Water St CC Nueces TX)

I was zerod out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

Can my DNA be used?" the Doppelgänger will ask, with no other way to pay, and in fact that is how my DNA is introduced into the black market by identity theft authorization backed by the CIA.

> Anne Hathaway as Fantine, the mother of Cosette and a struggling factory worker, who [Doppelgänger] resorts to prostitution and selling of her teeth

Feudalism is a Disease. These are the sayings of Victor Hugo.

May the Odds be in Cossettes Favor.

Les Misérables has several shades of meaning in French. Translators say that Victor Hugo's novel, published in 1862, could just as well be titled **The Miserable Ones,**

The Outcasts, The Wretched Poor, The Victims [of Royalty] or The Dispossessed [by exploitive royals] .

Castle on a Cloud retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Cosette is a fictional character in the 1862 novel Les Misérables by Victor Hugo and in the many adaptations of the story for stage, film, and television. Her birth name, Euphrasie, is only mentioned briefly. As the orphaned child of an unmarried mother deserted by her father, Hugo never gives her a surname. In the course of the novel, she is mistakenly identified as Ursule, Lark, or Mademoiselle Lanoire.

She is the daughter of Fantine, who leaves her to be looked after by the Thénardiers, who exploit and victimise her. Rescued by Jean Valjean, who raises Cosette as if she were his own, she grows up in a convent school. She falls in love with Marius Pontmercy, a young lawyer. Valjean's struggle to protect her while disguising his past drives much of the plot until he recognizes "that this child had a right to know life before renouncing it"[1]-and must yield to her romantic attachment to Marius.

The House of Bonaparte

The House of Bonaparte (originally Buonaparte) is a former imperial and royal European dynasty of Italian (Genoese) origin. It was founded in 1804 by Napoleon I, the son of Genoese nobleman Carlo Buonaparte and Letizia (née Ramolino).

Napoleon was a French military leader who rose to power during the French Revolution and who, in 1804, transformed the First French Republic into the First French Empire, five years after his coup d'état of November 1799 (18 Brumaire). Napoleon and the Grande Armée had to fight against every major European power and dominated continental Europe through a series of military victories during the Napoleonic Wars.

Castle on a cloud - Les Miserables

There is a castle on a cloud
I like to go there in my sleep
Aren't any floors for me to sweep
Not in my castle on a cloud
There is a lady all in white
Holds me and sings a lullaby
She's nice to see and she's soft to touch
She says Cosette I love you very much
I know a place where no ones lost
I know a place where no one cries
Crying at all is not allowed
Not in my castle on a cloud

["Castle On A Cloud" (performed by Isabelle Allen) (from "Les Misérables: Highlights From The Motion Picture Soundtrack" soundtrack)

There is a castle on a cloud
I like to go there in my sleep
Aren't any floors for me to

Lucien Napoleon returned to France following his brother's abdication in April 1814. Lucien continued to Rome, where on 18 August 1814 he was made Prince of Canino, Count of Apollino, and Lord of Nemori by Pope Pius VII and Prince of Musignano on 21 March 1824 by Pope Leo XII.

France has a king again.

Founded 18 May 1804, Founder Carlo Bonaparte Current head **Disputed**: Charles, Prince Napoléon Jean-Christophe, Prince Napoléon - Final ruler Napoleon III ousted 4 September 1870

cries
Crying at all is not allowed
Not in my castle on a cloud

[YOUNG COSETTE]

There is a castle on a cloud,
I like to go there in my sleep,
Aren't any floors for me to sweep,
Not in my castle on a cloud.
There is a room that's full of toys,
There are a hundred boys and girls,
Nobody shouts or talks too loud,
Not in my castle on a cloud.
There is a lady all in white,
Holds me and sings a lullaby,
She's nice to see and she's soft to touch,
She says "Cosette, I love you very much."
I know a place where no one's lost,
I know a place where no one cries,
Crying at all is not allowed,
Not in my castle on a cloud.
Oh help! I think I hear them now,
and I'm nowhere near finished sweeping and scrubbing and polishing the floor.
Oh, it's her! It's Madame!

sweep
Not in my castle on a cloud

[Verse from original Broadway Cast recording:]

(There is a room that's full of toys
There are a hundred boys and girls
Nobody shouts or talks too loud
Not in my castle on a cloud)

There is a lady all in white
Holds me and sings a lullaby
She's nice to see and she's soft to touch
She says, "Cosette, I love you very much"

I know a place where no one's lost
I know a place where no one

[MME. THENARDIER]

Now look who’s here
The little madam herself!
Pretending once again she’s been `so awfully good,’
Better not let me catch you slacking
Better not catch my eye!
Ten rotten francs your mother sends me
What is that going to buy?
Now take that pail
My little `Mademoiselle’
And go and draw some water from the well!
We should never have taken you in in the first place
How stupid the things that we do!
Like mother like daughter, the scum of the street.
Eponine, come my dear, Eponine, let me see you
You look very well in that new little blue hat
There’s some little girls who know how to behave
And they know what to wear
And I’m saying thank heaven for that.
Still there Cosette?
Your tears will do you no good!
I told you fetch some water from the well in the wood!
[YOUNG COSETTE]
Please do not send me out alone
Not in the darkness on my own!
[MME. THENARDIER]
Now shut your face, or I’ll forget to be nice!
You heard me ask for something,
And I never ask twice!
[Young Eponine pushes Cosette out. Thénardier says good night to his daughter as the inn fills up for the evening]

Victor Hugo retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Victor Hugo Victor-Marie Hugo (French: [viktɔʁ maʁi ygo] (About this soundlisten); 26 February 1802 - 22 May 1885) was a French poet, novelist, essayist, playwright, and dramatist of the Romantic movement. During a literary career that spanned more than sixty years, he wrote abundantly in an exceptional variety of genres: lyrics, satires, epics, philosophical poems, epigrams, novels, history, critical essays, political speeches, funeral orations, diaries, letters public and private, as well as dramas in verse and prose.

Hugo is considered to be one of the greatest and best-known French writers. Outside France, his most famous works are the novels Les Misérables, 1862, and The Hunchback of Notre-Dame (French: Notre-Dame de Paris), 1831. In France, Hugo is renowned for his poetry collections, such as Les Contemplations (The Contemplations) and La Légende des siècles (The Legend of the Ages). Hugo was at the forefront of the Romantic literary movement with his play Cromwell and drama Hernani. Many of his works have inspired music, both during his lifetime and after his death, including the musicals Les Misérables and Notre-Dame de Paris. He produced

more than 4,000 drawings in his lifetime, and campaigned for social causes such as the abolition of capital punishment.

Though a committed royalist when he was young, Hugo's views changed as the decades passed, and he became a passionate supporter of republicanism serving in politics as both deputy and senator. His work touched upon most of the political and social issues and the artistic trends of his time. His opposition to absolutism and his colossal literary achievement established him as a national hero. He was honoured by interment in the Panthéon.

Hugo's religious views changed radically over the course of his life. In his youth and under the influence of his mother, he identified as a Catholic and professed respect for Church hierarchy and authority. From there he became a non-practising Catholic and increasingly expressed anti-Catholic and anti-clerical views. He frequented spiritism during his exile (where he participated also in many séances conducted by Madame Delphine de Girardin)[38][39] and in later years settled into a rationalist deism similar to that espoused by Voltaire. A census-taker asked Hugo in 1872 if he was a Catholic, and he replied, "No. A Freethinker".

After 1872, Hugo never lost his antipathy towards the Catholic Church. He felt the Church was indifferent to the plight of the working class under the oppression of the monarchy. Perhaps he also was upset by the frequency with which his work appeared on the Church's list of banned books. Hugo counted 740 attacks on Les Misérables in the Catholic press.[41] When Hugo's sons Charles and François-Victor died, he insisted that they be buried without a crucifix or priest. In his will, he made the same stipulation about his own death and funeral.

Yet he believed in life after death and prayed every single morning and night, convinced as he wrote in The Man Who Laughs that "Thanksgiving has wings and flies to its right destination. Your prayer knows its way better than you do".

Hugo's rationalism can be found in poems such as Torquemada (1869, about religious fanaticism), The Pope (1878, anti-clerical), Religions and Religion (1880, denying the usefulness of churches) and, published posthumously, The End of Satan and God (1886 and 1891 respectively, in which he represents Christianity as a griffin and rationalism as an angel). Vincent van Gogh ascribed the saying "Religions pass away, but God remains", actually by Jules Michelet, to Hugo.

Romanticism the school of philosophical artistry praticed by Victor Hugo also known as the Romantic era) was an artistic, literary, musical, and intellectual movement that originated in Europe towards the end of the 18th century, and in most areas was at its peak in the approximate period from 1800 to 1850. Romanticism was characterized by its emphasis on emotion and individualism as well as glorification of all the past and nature, preferring the medieval rather than the classical. It was partly a reaction to the Industrial Revolution,[1] the aristocratic social and political norms of the Age of Enlightenment, and the scientific rationalization of nature-all components of modernity.[2] It was embodied most strongly in the visual arts, music, and literature, but had a major impact on historiography,[3] education,[4] chess, social sciences, and the natural sciences.[5] It had a significant and complex effect on politics, with romantic thinkers influencing liberalism, radicalism, conservatism, and nationalism.[6]

The movement emphasized intense emotion as an authentic source of aesthetic experience, placing new emphasis on such emotions as fear, horror and terror, and awe - especially that experienced in confronting the new aesthetic categories of the

sublime and beauty of nature.[7][8] It elevated folk art and ancient custom to something noble, but also spontaneity as a desirable characteristic (as in the musical impromptu). In contrast to the Rationalism and Classicism of the Enlightenment, Romanticism revived medievalism[9] and elements of art and narrative perceived as authentically medieval in an attempt to escape population growth, early urban sprawl, and industrialism.

Although the movement was rooted in the German Sturm und Drang movement, which preferred intuition and emotion to the rationalism of the Enlightenment,[10] the events and ideologies of the French Revolution were also proximate factors since many of the early Romantics were cultural revolutionaries and sympathetic to the revolution.

The story arcs of the characters of Les Meserables are interesting in the concept of Class Mobility.

Though Hugo is a fading faith Catholic he writes of Prisoner 26401 Jean Valijean who upon release from long term hard labor imprisonment of forced French Fleet and Merchant Marine port working struggles in poverty only saved by the Bishop of Digne, France, the Bishop offering a meal, wine, and prayer, and a night of rest to the near death ex prisoner branded as too dangerous for civil life.

When Jean steals the sivler from the dining set the Bishop encourages it and Jean is lifted out of poverty to become a leading and ethical business man of France, hiding his prison brand of shame.

This class mobility is offset by the story of one of his female employees, a single mother, who in Jeans textile plant has to whore herself sexually and sell her hair and teeth on the prosthetic market finally dyeing of infection.

If there is a core story line in Les Meserables another is missed. In the complex La Encyclopedia engineering marvel of Paris the revolution of the Scientific Revolution and Modernity are coming into full bloom and the economic boom post agricultural city life promise, more than merely a Mill on the Hill.

It is in this life his new charge, Cosset, grows into a mature woman and begins to mix socially with the French aristocracy.

While the Church is inflexible and insensitive at times to the suffering of the French, the State is worse, mired in Genetic Legacies and enforcing perpetual poverty.

The fight of the revolution is holding down the French people as the economic miracles of Modernity unfold in Paris.

This strikes a cord with me and reminds me of my father and mother talking up the GI Bill and how much educational opportunities in the military and after the military contributed to the boob economies of the 1950s.

In fact I think the issue of the survival of Feudalism in Modernity is at the core of this book and the story which infolds in it, both on micro and macro levels.

For the Fantine strategy to work the Social Justice workers representing the victim female must also represent Squalid Filth Ed and arbitrate it all.

To make it more juicy Agent Provocateur Ed, the skid row mercenary pretending to be Ed will be caught with child porn, Ed’s dna, Eds clothes or cell phone, by a Sex Worker who was sent on a mission of mercy to Skid Row Ed.

These high power espionage agencies have radiologically attacked me while in mental health custody, incited other prisoners to assault me, etc., and I fear even being in a Department of Motor Vehicles in the US because of their complicity in identity theft and actual assaults on those, like other, State properties where the State backed acts occur.

Huguenots retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Preamble and Rules for the Government of the French Protestant Church of Charleston: Adopted at Meetings of the Corporation Held on the 12th and the 19TH OF NOVEMBER, 1843

Hardcover - Import, 4 May 2016 by S C French Protestant Churc Charleston (Creator)

This work has been selected by scholars as being culturally important, and is part of the knowledge base of civilization as we know it. This work was reproduced from the original artifact, and remains as true to the original work as possible. Therefore, you will see the original copyright references, library stamps (as most of these works have been housed in our most important libraries around the world), and other notations in the work.This work is in the public domain in the United States of America, and possibly other nations. Within the United States, you may freely copy and distribute this work, as no entity (individual or corporate) has a copyright on the body of the work.As a reproduction of a historical artifact, this work may contain missing or blurred pages, poor pictures, errant marks, etc. Scholars believe, and we concur, that this work is important enough to be preserved, reproduced, and made generally available to the public. We appreciate your support of the preservation process, and thank you for being an important part of keeping this knowledge alive and relevant.

The Huguenots are believed to have been concentrated among the population in the southern and western parts of the Kingdom of France. As Huguenots gained influence and more openly displayed their faith, Catholic hostility grew. A series of religious conflicts followed, known as the French Wars of Religion, fought intermittently from 1562 to 1598. The Huguenots were led by Jeanne d'Albret; her son, the future Henry IV (who would later convert to Catholicism in order to become king); and the princes of Condé. The wars ended with the Edict of Nantes, which granted the Huguenots substantial religious, political and military autonomy.

Huguenot rebellions in the 1620s resulted in the abolition of their political and military privileges. They retained the religious provisions of the Edict of Nantes until the rule of Louis XIV, who gradually increased persecution of Protestantism until he issued the Edict of Fontainebleau (1685). This ended legal recognition of Protestantism in France and the Huguenots were forced to either convert to Catholicism (possibly as Nicodemites) or flee as refugees; they were subject to violent dragonnades. Louis XIV claimed that the French Huguenot population was reduced from about 900,000 or 800,000 adherents to just 1,000 or 1,500. He

exaggerated the decline, but the dragonnades were devastating for the French Protestant community.

The remaining Huguenots faced continued persecution under Louis XV. By the time of his death in 1774, Calvinism had been nearly eliminated from France. Persecution of Protestants officially ended with the Edict of Versailles, signed by Louis XVI in 1787. Two years later, with the Revolutionary Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen of 1789, Protestants gained equal rights as citizens.[1]

Huguenot rebellions in the 1620s resulted in the abolition of their political and military privileges. They retained the religious provisions of the Edict of Nantes until the rule of Louis XIV, who gradually increased persecution of Protestantism until he issued the Edict of Fontainebleau (1685). This ended legal recognition of Protestantism in France and the Huguenots were forced to either convert to Catholicism (possibly as Nicodemites) or flee as refugees; they were subject to violent dragonnades. Louis XIV claimed that the French Huguenot population was reduced from about 900,000 or 800,000 adherents to just 1,000 or 1,500. He exaggerated the decline, but the dragonnades were devastating for the French Protestant community.

The remaining Huguenots faced continued persecution under Louis XV. By the time of his death in 1774, Calvinism had been nearly eliminated from France. Persecution of Protestants officially ended with the Edict of Versailles, signed by Louis XVI in 1787. Two years later, with the Revolutionary Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen of 1789, Protestants gained equal rights as citizens.

https://www.hmoob.in/wiki/Huguenot

An agent provocateur (French for “inciting agent”)

In the case of me a black committing an offense against white females to introduce a need for the protection of females in the gym, apartment, elsewhere, from seeming attacks from Ed.

is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.

Prevention of infiltration by agents provocateurs is part of the duty of demonstration marshals, also called stewards, deployed by organizers of large or controversial assemblies.[1][2]

History and etymology

While the practice is worldwide anciently, modern undercover operations were scaled up in France by Eugène François Vidocq in the early 19th century, and already included use of unlawful tactics against opponents. Later in the same century the police targets included union activists who came to fear plain-clothed policemen (agent de police in French). Hence, the French agent provocateur spread, just as is, to English and German. In

> accordance with French grammar, the plural form of the term is agents provocateurs.
>
> Common usage
>
> An agent provocateur may be a police officer or a secret agent of police who encourages suspects to carry out a crime under conditions where evidence can be obtained; or who suggests the commission of a crime to another, in hopes they will go along with the suggestion and be convicted of the crime.
>
> A political organization or government may use agents provocateurs against political opponents. The provocateurs try to incite the opponent to do counter-productive or ineffective acts to foster public disdain or provide a pretext for aggression against the opponent.
>
> Historically, labor spies, hired to infiltrate, monitor, disrupt, or subvert union activities, have used agent provocateur tactics.
>
> Agent provocateur activities raise ethical and legal issues. In common law jurisdictions, the legal concept of entrapment may apply if the main impetus for the crime was the provocateur.

The Victim of the Copl or Doppelgänger, will bully me by several means. Though victimized by the Copl she will vaguely cheap shot me, also allow the Copo who “caught me” to be punished for my DNA secretly.

The scheme permits and even incentives cops to victimize women, using the identity of a White Supremacist, disparage the white supremacist, and be punished by a Dominatrix in his place.

Alternative Justice	
Conspirators	Victim
Female victim/ Honey Trap in front of me and cop behind me	Me vaguely bullied, not the culprits and me and my property the real abusive shakedown victim
Female victim shown photo by cop	
Female victim vaguely takes it out on me in public with attitude towards me, no articulated specifics	
Cop is punished as me by leggy HoneyPot, signs away my DNA as though me among adult entertainers	
The victims are sympathetic	the white guy stigmatized and ostracized

The operation will frame me as unfit for normal life, and ostracized from it, but on flimsy excuses of those who don’t want to be around me, not protective of my rights.

I become the cover story of others acts, and their vague assaults upon me, vigilantist, is the persecution Gangstalk the “poison pill” acts of

others is tied to me, my property, or rights

> Heuristic Expert Bullying (computer talk)
>
> A heuristic technique (/hjʊəˈrɪstɪk/; Ancient Greek: εὑρίσκω, “find” or “discover”), or a heuristic, is any approach to problem solving or self-discovery that employs a practical method that is not guaranteed to be optimal, perfect or rational, but which is nevertheless sufficient for reaching an immediate, short-term goal.

Short or long term True goal is Conspiracy Againt My Rights and doing so outside of Due Process which would have protected my rights.

The Excuse under the Pretext, is the temporary protection of the public or myself.

If someone thought to be a pervert or peeper is in the area and you choose not to do the rational thing in the prescribed way (make the case against him in a formal face to face, face the accuser in court way) then do something else instead, seeming a short term solution, warn others with some rumor mongering.

In fact Heuristic Expert Bullying, bullying acts by anonymous people, containing no explicit accusation towards me, anonymously done, by people who refuse to identify themselves to me.

Hide their accusation from me

Hide their identity from me, thus hide their probable motives from me (but use Stalk techniques, hyper-intimacy, and death threats other threats to their dogs, cell phone other parties, while right next to me.

They protect their accountability to me by using vague non explicit stalk while denying me they are in any way connected to me or anything about me as they stalk me never the less.

In the 45 year course of my life Copl or Doppelgänger, especially Doppelgänger, tend to be sex offender minded or recruited, very dirty scum with a history of sex offenses, and recruited but the State and backed by police explicitly and it seems in a Top Secret program in which the US DOD manufactures child porn, often with their own children, and using churches making victims of their own children, though this happens with State backing in jail and psych ward facilities, and for decades.

The use of Heuristics avoids the correct Due Process (mathematical logical outcome)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heuristic

The study of heuristics in human decision-making was developed in the 1970s and 80s by psychologists Amos Tversky and Daniel Kahneman,[8] although the concept was originally introduced by Nobel laureate Herbert A. Simon. Simon’s original, primary object of research was problem solving which showed that we operate within what he calls bounded rationality. He coined the term “satisficing”, which denotes the situation where people seek solutions or accept choices or judgments that are “good enough” for their purposes, but which could be optimized.[9]

Rudolf Groner analyzed the history of heuristics from its roots in ancient Greece up to contemporary work in cognitive psychology and artificial intelligence,[10] and

proposed a cognitive style “heuristic versus algorithmic thinking” which can be assessed by means of a validated questionnaire.[11]

Gerd Gigerenzer and his research group argued that models of heuristics need to be formal to allow for predictions of behavior that can be tested.[12] They study the fast and frugal heuristics in the “adaptive toolbox” of individuals or institutions, and the ecological rationality of these heuristics, that is, the conditions under which a given heuristic is likely to be successful.[13]

The descriptive study of the “adaptive toolbox” is done by observation and experiment, the prescriptive study of the ecological rationality requires mathematical analysis and computer simulation. Heuristics - such as the recognition heuristic, the take-the-best heuristic, and fast-and-frugal trees - have been shown to be effective in predictions, particularly in situations of uncertainty. It is often said that heuristics trade accuracy for effort but this is only the case in situations of risk. Risk refers to situations where all possible actions, their outcomes and probabilities are known. In the absence of this information, that is under uncertainty, heuristics can achieve higher accuracy with lower effort.[14]

This finding, known as a less-is-more effect, would not have been found without formal models. The valuable insight of this program is that heuristics are effective not despite of their simplicity - but because of it. Furthermore, Gigerenzer and Wolfgang Gaissmaier found that both individuals and organizations rely on heuristics in an adaptive way.[15]

Heuristics, through greater refinement and research, have begun to be applied to other theories, or be explained by them. For example: the cognitive-experiential self-theory (CEST) also is an adaptive view of heuristic processing. CEST breaks down two systems that process information. At some times, roughly speaking, individuals consider issues rationally, systematically, logically, deliberately, effortfully, and verbally. On other occasions, individuals consider issues intuitively, effortlessly, globally, and emotionally.[16] From this perspective, heuristics are part of a larger experiential processing system that is often adaptive, but vulnerable to error in situations that require logical analysis.[17]

In short, keep Ed away from females and normal life. It would be real trouble again for (the Doppelgänger of) him to be around females.

But if there was an acceptable substitute for Edward Paul Donegan in the community that should not risk Edward Paul Donegan use that person.

DopL

Logically

Dop Cop or Doppelgänger and Cop	
	Witting or Unwitting Female Victim
Me	

The Doppelgänger or Cop catches themselves with a camera alleged to me, and because it seems I took the photo, they rather than I should be punished for it, owing the female victim DNA

To sell this I am verbally or otherwise assaulted at the scene by cheap shot innuendo, the cop roaring their engine and skidding their car or motorcycle, etc.., to “intimidate me harming the female victim.”

Never any explicit spoken allegation, etc., against me, but that same Copl or Doppelgänger will skid their car or motorcycle, or call me a peice of shit, or tell someone else to do so, etc., but never and ACCUSATION regarding me.

Mostly the COple or Doppelgänger are non whites or gays, will say they work for ANti White Hate or Trinistas Nasimbari (ARC of Nova) or something like that, and also say they “are going to have my baby” as they get caught, as me, with peeping photos of the witting or unwitting victim.

With Tx’s evidence in hand FAV is a pedophile, etc., Tx and Rx will Gangstalk FAV together. Rx could be a cop, a domina, etc., Tx a homeless person, the retarded, etc., Social Justice IN, White Male victim OUT.

I will later call Tx Mr Hyde, and myself Dr Jekyll. Mr Hyde and Dr Jekyll are not the same but fused to be.

In Practice

Dop Cop or Dop and Cop with zoom camera			
	Me with normal smartphone	Witting or Unwitting Female Victim	Normal non exploitative photographic interest, aka museum placard information

Roaring engines fuse the Dop with me since the engine noise is near me

Dop Cop or Dop and Cop with zoom camera and skidding muscle car		
	Me with normal smart-phone	Witting or Unwitting Femal Victim

I am told there is nothing, nothing going on, and there is no explanation of normal sounds of engines near me, there is nothing going on.

Shell Game

Using confusion of who has the pea, which shell, is the shell game and handle by shell corporations who confuse who did what and which accounts or apartments or hotel rooms are which or who is running what kind of operation, aka a retardation firm or a money laundering operation.

Cognizance OF Guilt and Criminal Intent

For decades several different things have been happening.

- Element A, oddly out of place females, etc.,

- Doppelgänger or con artists either having a masturbation disorder, or by activity towards me, planting an impression I do

Element A occurs where I am. Element B where the Doppelgänger, the zoom photographer is confronted, happens one apartment over from me, in a similar apartment, different floor, etc.,

Element A	
Wide angle	**My Eyesight Field of View**
	Subject of photo or my normal activities normal life view
Zoom/Scam Photographer →	Female Photo Victim
Me using my camera	Me with natural eyesight ↑
Scam Artists	Does Misrepresentation of me Does represent alleged victim

I could not figure out why teens or tots where in my field of view near me. I now call this element “A” of a con artist move.

I also could not figure out why people either masturbated themselves dressed as me or pushed mops around me.

This latter part sets up Element B of the con. The Doppelgänger of me uses the victim of Element A as “porn” and thus “owes” DNA.

Only after taking a cross country trip on my motorcycle and taking pictures did I FINALLY find the zoom photographer using my cheap cameras, though cheap, had wider field of view than my natural eyesight.

As I confronted the zoom photographers though they attack me with death threats, seemingly, according to them, for photographing the female victims. In reality the planted the victims as it is the ZOOM photographers hiding their zoom photography.

Sexual Abuse

The central element of the racket is tied to sexual abuse and sexual ostracism of me at the same time undisclosed parties of great clout have some undisclosed in my reproductivity.

I am first exposed to disgusting imagery then assaulted in every way for it as if I was to blame.

US Marshalls • Photos of woman’s buttocks, especially teens and tots, on peep camera which is theirs or stolen from me but behind my back will be	Me normal day • Assaults on my property when starting self relief to adult porn, tots after that outside by window disgusting me • Tots and teens in public attempting to create the appearance of me having an interest in

alleged to me drawing cliques to secretly black ball me • The Marshall or recruited asset of the Marshall or police will seek to be “punished” for the photograph, and my DNA will be assessed as the correct penalty for the anti social buttocks photographing, activity which a white supremacist is framed-up as having done but the law enforcement did • The female seeking the credibility and ethics of the law enforcement will leave me in the cold and accept the rights to my DNA from the law enforcement perpetrator of me • The alleged female victim of the photograph will assault me as a “bear” or other abusiveness though they created the proximity and photo if anything were out of the ordinary, was not my doing. • Marshalls or others will roar engines and create sound and fury a perp is in the area and protect others, behind my back from me, and roar engines stigmatizing my normal conduct as if it ties me to abnormal conduct.	them or them as my paid models. I can not stop them or those who placed them near me from being near me • Normal acts like normal photography or watching news stigmatized by shouting into apartment from outside, engine roars, etc., • In affect sound and fury to my normal acts with external engine roars as thought his ties me to the Marshalls acts. The Marshalls do not catch themselves for the guilt, they only roar engines at me stigmatizing normalcy and even assaulting during normal sexual relief in my own apartment, and engine roaring to normal non eroticism in my apartment accusing me eroticism the normal anti socially and addictive, not true about me. Manufacturing the allegation by treating what are non symptoms publicly.

All of this is sexually abusive to me. Planting vulnerable females near me, eroticized, disgusting to me and others. Using their, not my, peeping photos of those females to criminally harass my access to adult women. Sexually stigmatizing my non erotic acts by sound and fury to try and humiliate me with public assaults on me normal days in public.

Religious or Other Abuse

The medical consequences of this sexual abuse has been harassed and unusable gym conditions leading to untreated terminal disease.

It appear religious “victims” are making false claims upon me, aggrandizing their churches or causes and attempting to sexually humiliate me on a falsified factual theory of disgusting sexuality in me.

Sea Men

Their pornography, female victims, my photography

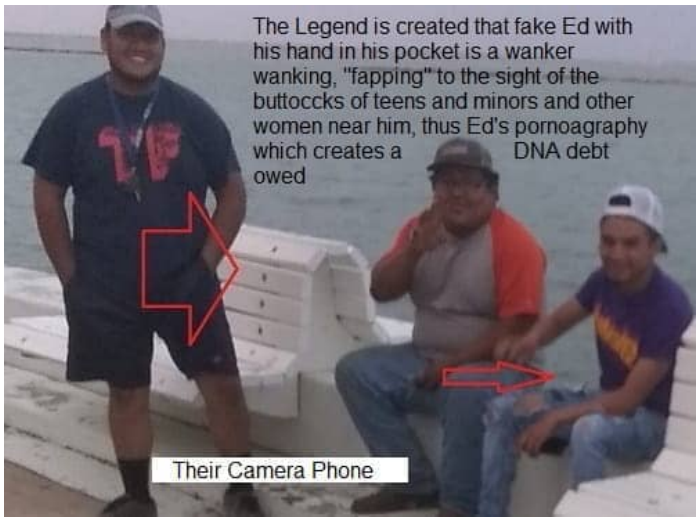
When I photo I tend to ask. I choose better subjects than exploited or vulnerable, have older women tastes, and don’t need to engage in fraud or other acts to meet my needs.

The whole point of all these books I have researched and written is why is there a Doppelgänger of me, why is he subject to blackmail, and what is it with my DNA they are secretly interested in?

Sound and Fury of roar of engines seems to create a cloud of suspicion on my normal clear text acts as they covertly engage in antisocial acts, assert me in the vicinity to others, ask others to blackball me in favor of them.

Roaring Engines, anonymous over-taching engines, surround, subsume, My Normal Acts into a per in the area, btw NOT ME

Cypher-text anonymous undisclosed to me	Clear Text in the open



A critical point in this is that the Doppelgänger deny the acts to me. They are in a money laundering ring, in my identity, as morally superior to me as they allege, they, rather than I, will be punished for my DNA due the victim. They will be punished by an adult entertainer, but hide that from me, and hide hey paid with my dna.

Roles

- **1 Me** in clear text with only clear text meaning and only clear text simple poverty limited transactions books.
- **2B The Operators of a Second Set Of Books** using Doppelgangers (not me) in human trafficking and adult entertainers at set locations to be confused with my locations, which sometimes I can catch the activity and sometimes I cannot.
- **2A Shills** who are in the VPN who have the code words and make plans with other shills who are also in my proximity (or unauthorized access to my apartment) who will traffic in my DNA as
- **2A An alleged provider of a call girl** to my apartment (but really to a set location I know nothing about.)
- The the **2A Doppelgänger of Me** who will confess as though me to anti social peeping conduct and pay with my DNA as requested by a Domina or other
- **2A A clerk or cashier** who will attempt to fuse 1 economic authorized transactions with activity not in explicit text or meaning withe me, and if were, or even intoned, I disavow. The fusion of what I am aware of 1, and what I do not approve of or know about or authorize, the second set of books transactions by impersonators and money launderers.
- **FV_{WU}** A victim of photography, the photographs will later be attributed to me. Could also be someone who jumps in front of me or places themselves or herself

in my path and verbally assaults me as “bear,” etc.,

- **2A U.S. Marshall** Most likely U.S. Marhsalls roaring engines, parking vehicles, etc., creating the intonation that a predator is in the area and I (not them) is/are the predator(s.) Probably justifying their acts on the gains which they wish from wrongful asset seizures, lurid activities, and excuses about the need to take the image of a White Nationalist down a rung.
- **2A retardation Coaches** who will make gestures of statements in public part of the VPN, the retardation coaching of a retarded Doppelgänger of me, though fuses with my daily intelligent life. Sets up retardation VPN operators to control, money launder, my IQ and other genes in the racket

Relevant Legal Terms

Some Terms In Law relating to Protection Racket

ad quod damnum

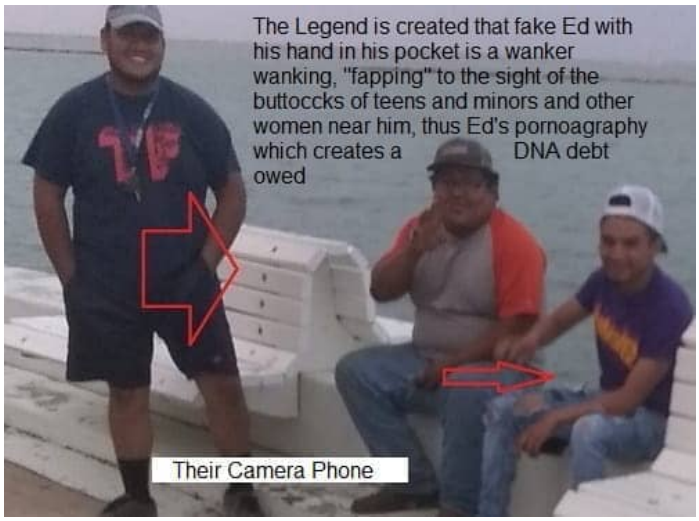
> (according to the harm) the penalty will be assessed.

If it was Edward Donegan who made a female his pornography by photographing her and masturbating to it, it stands to reason HIS DNA should “pay the bill” to his pornography he cant control himself over, female buttocks.

Lying in wait

> In criminal law, lying in wait refers to the act of hiding and waiting for an individual with the intent to kill that person or inflict serious bodily harm to that person.[1] Because lying in wait involves premeditation, some jurisdictions have established that lying in wait is considered an aggravating circumstance that allows for the imposition of harsher criminal penalties.

Shills are premeditating false claims to my genome and but for their prediction in my path and placing themselves there with Criminal Intent they would not be there laying in wait and photographed by their friends.



animus nocendi

> intention to harm The subjective state of mind of the author of a crime, with reference to the exact knowledge of illegal content of his behavior, and of its possible consequences.

A form of MEns REa, a plant to damage my Life, Liberty, and Property interests by fraudulent acts.

actus reus

> the act which creates the criminal outcome

is performed by a criminal, the criminal in this matter the Zoom Photographer dressed as me who will pretend to be me my and victimize someone by peep photo.

Cui Bono

> It can also be rendered as cui prodest? (“whom does it profit?”) and ad cuius bonum? (“for whose good?”). *

Those seeking to benefit gays, blacks, the retarded, etc., or they themselves, have an industry of false claims to my DNA and seizing rather than protecting my assets and rights.

At the coincident locations who placed themselves there and photographed themselves their for what reasons?

ad colligenda bona

> collect the goods. With the false pretext against me the claim to my DNA through false claim against me.

The use of criminal impersonations, money laundering, and conspiracy against my own rights by conspiracy makeup the human rights crime against me the United States needs to protect is serious mistakes in history.

ad hominem

> at the person Attacking an opponent’s character rather than answering his argument.

I am treated as though a sex offender, peeper, pedophile, etc., without any allegation of that for me to refute, no way to clear my name.

At the Dallas Stadium or other locations blacks or others will take cheap shots “You are dirt” without the basis to justify the statement. In fact the facts warranting the character attack were done by the verbal assaulter of me, not me, though suspicion is cast towards me by the Ad Hominen attack upon me.

ad litem

> for the case. Describes those designated to represent parties deemed incapable of representing themselves, such as a child or incapacitated adult.

As a matter of a Protection Racket illegally claimig I am a group of retarded so retarded people can launch casea against me by the SJW group that works for retarded people.

animus nocendi

> intention to harm The subjective state of mind of the author of a crime, with reference to the exact knowledge of illegal content of his behavior, and of its possible consequences.

A form of MEns REa, a plant to damage my Life, LIberty, and Property interests by fraudulent acts.

compos mentis

> having command of mind Of sound mind. Also used in the negative “Non compos mentis”, meaning “Not of sound mind”

To create the Protection Racket shills, con artists in a Long Con, stage the appearance of my mental incompetence including road-bloacking success covertly and attention blocking me acts.

I am sound of mind but faking that I am not sound of mind hides the motive that is my brain genes sought by them rather than protected by them, protected because my brain genes they allege are inferior and in need of protection.

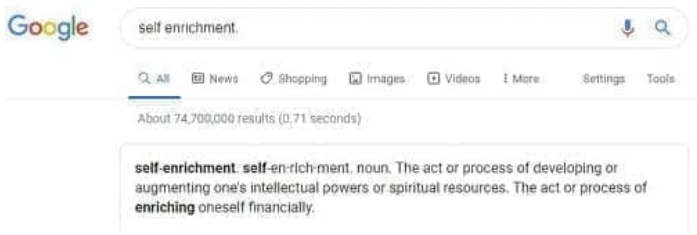
contradictio in adjecto

> Contradictio in adjecto. Contradictio in adiecto is Latin for “a contradiction between parts of an argument” (adiectum “brought about, brought forward”). It differs from a “contradiction in terms”, which refers to two contradictory words normally appearing together

It does not cohese adult women removed from me, I object to the teens or innuendo, Tom Dunham and report and do not want any ties to rings or teen planted keys, etc.,

That I am forced into kiddy pools makes any sense at all unless it is those kiddies wishing a claim against me for the antisocial conduct of me alleged to victimize them.

If fit their interests as a victim of dna claims made against me, they disgust me and I can not get rid of them around me.



Unjust Enrichment

> What is the doctrine of unjust enrichment?

> Unjust enrichment. In contract law, unjust enrichment occurs when one person is enriched at the expense of another in circumstances that the law sees as unjust. Where an individual is unjustly enriched, the law imposes an obligation upon the recipient to make restitution, subject to defenses such as change of position.

Who does it benefit others, not me, will seize rather than protect any of my property, philosophy, genetics, or work product including editorial selections of research areas and learnings from research?

My epistemology attempts to prove SJW process and substantive weakness including the failures of Religion to produce good and Religion as bringing harm through fraud and harm to others.

a man’s home is his castle

> quid enim sanctius, quid omni religione munitius, quam domus unusquisque civium?
> What more sacred, what more strongly guarded by every holy feeling, than a man’s own home? -Cicero

Fabricated Evidence is fictitious testimony or documents offered to a court or jury in order to mislead them.

> Fabricating evidence involves arranging or manufacturing circumstances or indica, after the act is committed with the intention to use them as evidence and make it appear accidental.

An investigation revealed the suspect vehicle was previously stolen from Los Altos and the suspect driver was in possession of Methamphetamine, drug paraphernalia and indicia of identity theft.

Consipracy Against Rights 18 USC 241 and under Color of Law 242

If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; or

If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured

They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, they shall be fined under this title or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

Consciousness of Guilt

> Law and Legal Definition. Evidentiary rules allow a prosecutor to introduce testimony that tends to show that the defendants actions prove he knew he was guilty (at least of something). This is sometimes referred to as “consciousness of guilt”.

The term “guilt” connotes many different phenomena: theology, philosophy, ethics, psychology and law all contributed to the variety of connotations. It is not my purpose, nor do I pretend to engage in etymological or anthropological research into the evolution of the various aspects and concepts of guilt: I shall try to describe and distinguish only those phenomena of guilt of which judges may have to take cognizance for the proper exercise of punitive discretion.

First and foremost, there is “guilt” within the meaning of criminal law. On the one hand, guilt is spoken of as denoting the mental element in crime: the guilt of one who committed a criminal act actus reus - presupposes the criminal mind mens rea; or, an actus reus is transformed into guilt by the supervenience of mens rea. Whether the mens rea is intent or wilfulness, or only negligence or recklessness, does not affect the incidence of guilt, but may well raise the question of degree of guilt. On the other hand, “guilt” is the result of a verdict to the effect that the accused is criminally responsible (“finding of guilty”), and **it is in this sense that the accused may “plead guilty”**.

Criminal Intent in fraud is to create fraudelent pretext or pretense to achieve unjust enrichment through fraud.

The desire to achieve a state, to reach the stat of unjust enrichment via fraud is *Mens Rea*, the rational plan to achieve, to carry out, the unjust gain and is the formation of Conspiracy.

The acts carried out in the Conspiracy is Actus Reas, the reasoned acts which though wrongful will achieve the unjust reslut planned under Mens Rea.

It considered evidentiaraliy probative that the criminals in Conspiracy realized the Actus Rea involved the commission of unjust or fraudulent acts and to preserve the acts from scrutiny hid the acts from scrutiny.

It is true people acting justly will sometimes act in error and without criminal intest. Those whose additional action preserve rather than reverse or stop the error give evidence their Fraudulent acts of deciet were the display of Criminal Intent, often not otherwise exposed to those outside the process of the criminal’s mind, but are displayed by the criminals actions as the best explanation of the criminals actions.

My Theory of 40 or so years of Conspiracy against My Own and Mother’s Rights

Etiology, a need existed for the Gottlieb Deep State to justify claims to me DNA through fraud since it was never authorized for Illuminati family experiments.

Legend, the creation of the fraudulent appearance I have anti social and destructive sexual interests which I am humiliated over and must pay blackmail debts because of.

That this alleged humiliating and wrongful sexuality supposed to be my own created the stigma the claims against me are filed under.

That A racket benefiting those in need, the criminals, help the racket at their unjust enrichment rather the defense of me.

That this stigmatization of me Breaks My White Eggs and creates a Brown Egg Omelet.

And that this is MKULTRA Birtherism from the DIA, CIA, DOD, CIA, Secret Service, NASA, the Illuminati, and others.

That a role I call 2A carries this out.

Those operating on behalf of 2B are 2A.

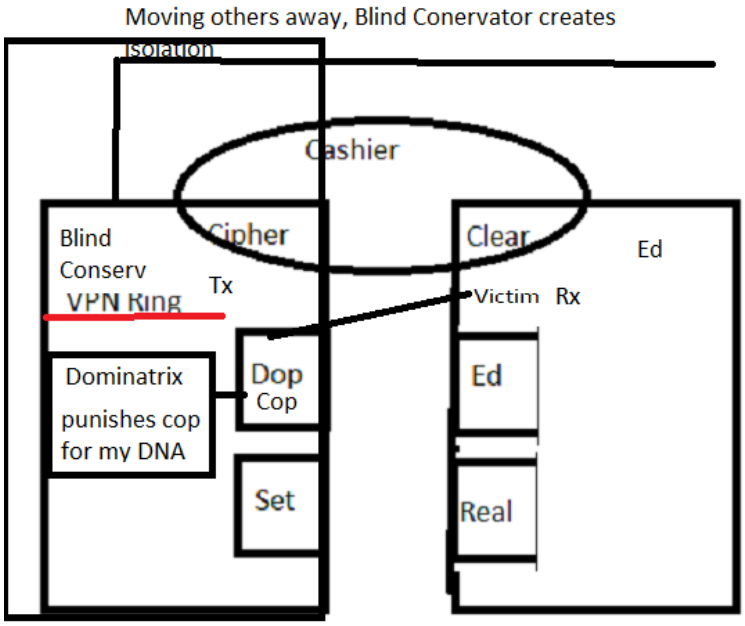
Operatives 2A make statement or acts towards me I receive (Rx) creating a circuit I have disgusting sexuality.

Operatives 2A take over my identity and as me Tx, transmit, the that defamatory information about me I am also being bombed with inbound by 2B Rx.

Over time, much time, I have proven Tx, what he does, who he confesses to, including “Mistress Rozz”

It is Pizzagate. A Code Word, in a pizzashop is spoken aloud. Seemingly tied to a clear text purchase of Rx, Tx , a Doppelgänger, takes off to confess as Rx to what Rx, me, would not confess to and is not true.

And in the forged confession of Tx, a defaming claim about Rx. But it was all Tx all along, the preTxT for false claims and illegal acts.



"the enemy of security: repetition leads to patterns, and cryptanalysts thrive on patterns."

— Simon Singh, The Code Book: The Science of Secrecy from Ancient Egypt to Quantum Cryptography

Within this VPN corrupt cops and their prison recruits function as both the victimize of women and the retarded person confessing. The confession is btw to a Dominatrix interested in helping charities. They will allege the evidence they plant or fake as tied to real Edward Paul Donegan is his interest in tots, or exploitation. The opposite is true, but they sell the defamation of me after the fact by roaring muscle cars around me, making me appear the culprit of their acts. Because they takeover my identity in stores in a ring I am not connected to it took years to prove this. I was arrested and committed numerous times reporting the cops Doppling me.

Assault of me, inexplicable from my perspective, have been concomitant with the perverse acts and confessions of the person away from my presence (at what I call Element b) of peeping or exploitation of vulnerable.

Element A is what I call the actual perp, police backed, using high power photography to take pictures of females near me, though me closer and with a smart phone.

Other terms on Long Cons, Black Markets, Repugnant Markets, Black Money, Money Laundering, and Protection Rackets follow in this book

A racket does exist, it uses both plain clothes police, assets of police (and by police I also include covert programs agencies such as CIA, Secret Service, tactical groups like US Marhsalls Service and FBI tactical groups) and the covert operations and covert operators are ever present, but not showing cause and disavowing their very acts in

front of me, even when I caption their acts with the description of the acts, they dismiss the acts as some mere con-incidence and not the acts of the state or not acts tied to my presence.

I call it - Officer Hyde Mr. Hyde ROW 2 level conspiracy)

Dr Jekyll. ROW 1 level citizen, me, fighting legal position of power ROW 2 susbsumption of me.

Working with Officer or Gangstalking Law Enforcement Mr Hyde, pure scum, commits a crime against the public. The crime is attributed to Dr Jekyll, Edward Donegan, behind his back in a secret conservator or secret court, and Mr Hydes acts entitle the victim of Mr. Hyde to Dr. Jekyll's DNA.

Row Two, 2, claims I am in their "kinder garden" being run alleging I am mentally and sexually retarded but really envious of who I am and by claiming my biological and intellectual property and aesthetics using it to bolster their own in redistributing from me to them, doing so when their Mr. Hydes dresses as me harm their others and make claims against my identity.

The racket uses an impersonator of me to confess to what I have no interest in, peeping tom photos of females; then, the impersonator of me who DID the scumbag deed owes DNA to be donated to a retardation firm who claims the right to assign custom genes to others creating designer babies.

Outlandish and ahead of statutes on designer babies, but having enough clout to avoid racketeering charges of design babies genes reselling.

I know this Deep State conspiracy uses the U.S. Marshalls who fight white supremacism, formally under the Force Acts during reconstruction, and since under Rod Rosenstein, his CIA DOJ connected wife, and Public Health Service sister, all long term attackers upon my life.

THe timing of one of my lawsuits indicates to me James Comey was fired by Rosenstein when Comey objected to the secret and illegal conservancy of my genome and that Jen Moore objected to that as well, probably knowing even more than Comey or maybe even General Flynn knew about it, though Flynn objected to. In the scheme the impersonator, Mr Hyde, as me confesses to teen or tot honey traps to Victoria Secrets models who demand rights to DNA for the community and others.

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI.

Three Pack of Ploys

Three Pack of Ploys (3POP.)

- RxTx Ploy
- Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy
- Hyperspacing Ploy

RxTx Ploy

I receive a comment. Rx. A fraudster will make a statement towards me which creates the Legend the crime ring needs to be true. For instance a woman will say to me “I am sorry.” Her cover story is she is blocking my shopping cart which she just stepped into the path of but she will before the public claim an alternate meaning that it is not advantageous for women to be near me.

A Doppelgänger of me makes a statement. Tx. The Doppelgänger is obsessed with women, especially their buttocks, and can not stand to be in their presence without a bipolar fit of trying to steal the soul of women’s buttocks with the use of a camera. Caught with the “pornography” of Buttphelia on the Dopple’s smart phone, the Doppelgänger owes his dna as fitting punishment for the anti social photographing of buttocks.

Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy

Annoying and furious sounds towards me take my Chemia, smart phone, metal shopping cart, and with an annoying noise, it as alchemia now a camera.

One of perhaps one thousand examples. I hold my smart phone up with the UBER recognition color scheme and the driver responds back in kind.

Meanwhile tots run in front of the moving cab who is looking 7 feet above me shoes at the screen on my smart phone.

A bystander states that is a solar panel I am holding.

No it is not a solar panel. When I am near my solar panel for my solar lights motorcycles roar their engines. THat does not turn my solar panels into a peeping device.

Hyperspacig Ploy

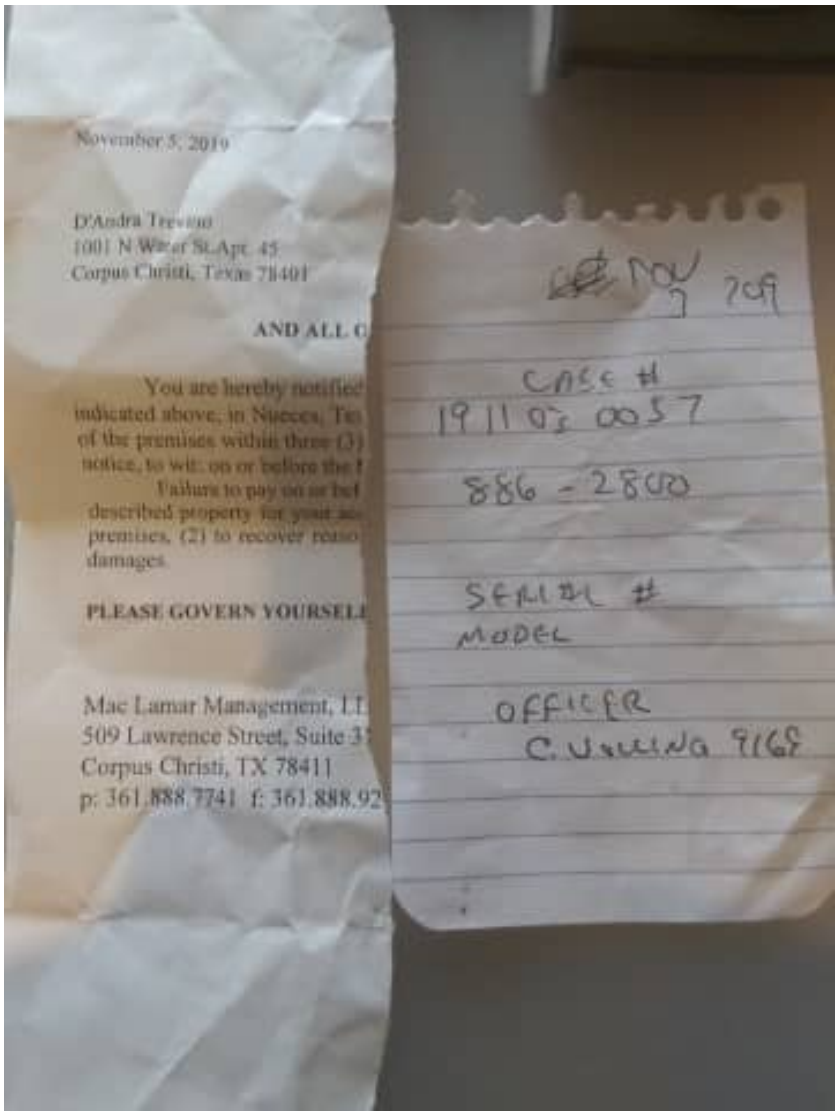
With the public appearances now I am an an antisocial buttocks photographer and the double entender made about some normal property in my possession, the public stage is now set for a double entender I will be somewhere else some other time, and though out of place in the conversation, vague enough that I am not privy to or able to refute some rendezvous which in fact, in a secret I am not included in, the Doppelgänger will be in and the Doppelgänger next to me does understand the vague “have a good time tonight” comment made to me during the day in the course of regular clear text communications I am using and only mean.

Summary affect of the three ploys

Little bits of out of place though vauge things are planted like women near me in odd ass flashing conduct, Doppelgänger dressed similar to me who are touching themselves or taking photos of females, and odd statements of later meet ups of people. At that rendezvous I am not privy to the Doppelgänger will conceded, rather than reject, accusations against me. In fact it was the Doppelgänger who in my identity was the photographer/masturbater, and the the Doppelgänger as me will confess to the act in activity behind my back with a blind conservator of me assisting, and that blind conservator who work for retarded children will accept from the Doppelgänger of me my high iq genes.

In-congruent with who I am and what I eroticize but what fits with “Legend” (manufacture of public appearances of me before the public.)

Their own police reports and suspicious treatment of me as a sex offender or despicable person will create the cloud of suspicion I was the perpetrator, and= Representative for the victim will without proper accounting or notice to me utilize my genome as compensation to the victim or even compensation to the victim who “allowed me the [jail] bait” which I never had any interest in.



This was in CCPD Case Number 1911030057 11/20/2019 and on the CDROM is an example. As I was about to watch The Kings Speech on my TV DVD a black male cased the apartment and broke in the next day stealing the TV and laptop. The police report denied the thief came in the hall doorway and failed to mention the black female in 45 was the likely perpetrator. The report implied my sliding door was open for some suspicious reason.

The real reason for the theft was to slow my history research on the topic I was writing my book about, the time when in the FOXP2 LONDON KE Family, London King Edward family, his younger brother Prince Phillip of York replaced Prince Edward Prince of Windsor (despite a speech defect) as King because King Edward VIII as Prince Edward of Windsor has been “too close” to the Nazis, Hitler, Franz Kutcherea, Maria Kutschera included, and likely had out of wedlock children with Maria Kutchere when she went to London in 196 and in that year married Captain Von Trapp of Austria who fled to England with Maria Von Trapp (after his first England tied wife, Agatha

Whitehead), the death of his first wife leaving him in need of Maria Kutschera as house nanny for his soon to be singing Kutchera family, singing pro Nazi anti England monarchy songs.

This was tied to the Windsors in 1925 withe the OSS creating clones through the world for long term Imperial rule in long term planning dating back to the 1800s but the speech defect had to be studied and worked out.

Mohammad Reza Pahlav retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Reza Pahlavi (Persian: رضا پهلوی; born 31 October 1960) is the eldest son of Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, the last Shah of Iran, and his wife Farah Diba. Prior to the Iranian Revolution in 1979, he was the crown prince and the last heir apparent to the throne of the Imperial State of Iran.

Shah of Iran Reign: 15 DECEMBER 1925 - 16 September 1941

His legacy remains controversial to this day. His defenders assert that he was an essential reunification modernization force for Iran (whose international prominence had sharply declined during Qajar rule), while his detractors assert that his reign was often despotic, with his failure to modernize Iran's large peasant population eventually sowing the seeds for the Iranian Revolution nearly four decades later, which ended 2,500 years of Persian monarchy.[

Mohammad Reza Shah took the title Shahanshah ("King of Kings")[2] on 26 October 1967. He was the second and last *monarch* of the House of Pahlavi. Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi held several other titles, including that of Aryamehr ("Light of the Aryans") and Bozorg Arteshtaran ("Commander-in-Chief"). His dream of what he referred to as a "Great Civilization" (Persian: تمدن بزرگ, romanized: tama

The incident,the theft was falsified by the police and made it seem the computer and tv stolen were part of some peeping ring, but the real reason the TV and laptop were stolen was to prevent my home screening of The Kings Speech in the course of researching my book, this book.

That SJWs will blame me for their own acts will incite vigilantism towards me including gender hostile environments were the treatment of me, never substantiated to me, is as though my behaviors or lifestyle was exploitative of females.

Detla Hex is using blame to me of the incident to incite others to assault me, though in carefully crafted vigilantism, under a theory my secret is kept, and WHY they are assaulting me will not be spoken aloud. Thus I have no recourse in clearing my name, there is only groundless attacks upon me which seem to identify me as the perpetrator of unnamed activities.

As I state in another part of the book series these assailants of me, trying to stigmatize and humiliate me as an old disgusting “bear” stalking them is the insult they use to blame me for for what is not to blame.

They as fraudsters predicted my normal path and created an incident that was the fake claim against me while announcing out loud I caused the incident.

Nice to live in the United States, huh? It is not that I haven’t tried to get out.

I am walking down the street in normal business as they assault me for what I have not done. There interested in me, not disgusted by me, but their cry of whiplash or bumping into me as though I bumped into them makes me seem vulnerable to their assets demands from me.

The more I am corralled into the SJW clientel living the more SJW beneficiaries can mount claims against me and “warn the (outside) world” about me, keeping me under controlled circumstances I call in South TExas Federal District Court Kidnap by Enveigal.

In retrospect this goes back to probably about 2003 or so except I did not recognize it as such. While walking to the San Francisco Public Library on Market Street downtown a woman from NA/AA more or less ass flashed me and I remember making a SFS 49ers center joke. I did not recognize even who she was until she had jumped in front of me and bent over and then I had thought “oh yeah the woman from NA. I recognize her now.” And I told her that joking about it. She had a sort of globular ass.

Back then I did not get that for years, decades to follow, that would be a bizarre inexplicable pattern. Later I would learn both the ass fetishism and teens and tots were a Shill operation. They weren’t alleging I was following them down the street they were alleging I was following their asses down the street. In 2019 I figured out that is what the planted females were laying in wait to assert.

It is congruent that this disgusting use of tots defames a white supremacist and the black and non white who ARE making white buttocks “their visual porn” had the motives of using me as a cover story for their ass photography, and in using me as that cover story creating legal and social antagonism towards me, if it LOOKED like I was the smart phone zoom photographer and “fapper.”

The International RICO Racket in control of Constitutional Offices of the United States

Modus

As late as my trip to new york, even mid 2019 I could not figure out why teens, tots, others planted near me. Alleged motivation of me? NOW i’ve found “victim” or “provider” of victim claims my DNA.

3rd parties wishing to claim my DNA under false pretexts, SJWs, set themselves in position (I never authorized it) to settle claims for their “victims” against my DNA by CLAIMING they manage my DNA

The “peeper” is next to me, not me, and part of the false claims system. The SJWs “protecting” my DNA by claiming management of it and faking claims is a racket

Cheap shot of anger without intellect make a public show of anger towards me, but hide from MY scrutiny the false claims the anger towards me SEEMS TO accuse me with. One finger → three fingers ←

Certainly part of this has been non whites and gays defaming me (by manufacturing their own victim-hood, and by them peeping at white women while dressed as me) and Anti White hate political and religious espionage or if you will just “dirty tricks” against someone (me.)

Operandi

In what in Cons is called the Grandparents con, a mother of a child will find a phone, not my phone but at the table near me, and it will have her daughter pictured. Fortunately a Jesus Freak nearby is there to hear all about it. They tell me nothing is out of the ordinary (it all is I want nothing to do with any of this.)

Bird-Doggers

Criminal Operative working on behalf of secret police fake claims. Here, I photographed the entire scene as a Doppelgänger of me in front of me photographs a planted tot and the gang surrounding me physically assaults me for the dopple’s act. In fact at CCRTA the same thing or HEB Foods. I want nothing to do with it but I am the assault victim.

If I object to the Doppelgänger I am accused of being a psychotic delusional and threatened with arrest. Nevertheless the Doppelgänger will concede to blackmail as though me and pay the black cops with my DNA.

I am told by these same police I am not being ass flashed, it is all coincidence and I am crazy if I think otherwise. Well, the cover story for staging the photo where I look like a peeping tom stalker of the teen is that it was only coincidence or the US Marshalls daughter so why am I complaining?

I report in MKULTRA TNGin the Wetworks section the following

Utilizing Psychiatry to dismiss the reports of the Doppelgänger made by the Doppled person

Heautoscopy is a term used in psychiatry and neurology for the hallucination of "seeing one's own body at a distance".[24] It can occur as a symptom in schizophrenia[25] and epilepsy, and is considered a possible explanation for doppelgänger phenomena.[26] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Doppelg%C3%A4nger

It sounds much like this.

https://www.projectveritas.com/2018/03/01/james-okeefe-sits-down-with-rush-limbaugh/ O'KEEFE: Yes, Bob Creamer and Scott Foval. That was extraordinary, because Bob Creamer was one of Barack Obama's closest allies and community organizers. This young woman, Allison Maass, is mentioned in the book, and it reads like a John Grisham novel, following her along as she pretends to be the niece of a donor. She gets into his office, and they're describing how the money is funneled from Hillary to the dnc to Democracy Partners to the Foval Group to execute the expletive on the ground. That's to say, to foment violence at Trump rallies. She even meets with the "bird-doggers," as they're called, who incite this violence.

https://isthmus.com/news/news/democratic-operative-scott-foval-says-sting-that-brought-him-down-was-a-fraud/ Throughout the videos, Foval discusses what he calls "conflict engagement," saying "We have mentally ill people we pay to do shit" and describing "bird-dogging," which he explains as planting people at events of his political opponents to get the attention of the media or to disrupt candidates. A couple days after the videos were released, Foval was "summarily dismissed from both" jobs, he says.

As I document the ENTIRE SCENE with these photos I am violently threatened by the entire Shill group who surounded me.

This latter element of the crime is effectively the witches test. If I don't document manufacture of KOMPROMAT to be used behind my back by evidence, a photo, I can't prove it. If I do document the entire scene I create the claimed pretext of the criminals to assault me for "taking the bait and photographing the child."

These people will also "get the word out (to others) about the White Supremacist, (me) and skid their cars while in my vicinity to show how they feel about me.

- The planted teen or tot who is about to be exploited by a scum bag
- The Gull sitting at the next table, a gullible, a pervert who photographed the child but is working with the other con artists and will "confess" he is actually ME and that child is his "pornography." In cons a Gull falls for a trap and then will give into the blackmail resulting from the trap.
- The Marshall/Protector of the Shill teen, tot, or female who the mother will report the found photo to.
- The "Grandparent" who claims to be my grandparent and also is the grandparent of the planted teen or tot, and will settle the claim against me behind my back.

Reports to the police fail because the police are shaking down my "grandparent" for my genome and other finances which will be used for reparations against their own community's victim hood.

But over the course of trying to understand the clout this massively illegal international RICO scheme operates with lead me to believe this ties into reverse justifying claims to my DNA already in the OBama family and other locations by religious work tied to the Illuminati.

It is insane for so much effort to claim rights to my genome so outrageously in a decades long MKULTRA Targeted Individual Gangstalk of me.

How is this happened and why does Obama always seem tied to it?

Why do people make the false case I am retarded when I am not so my "grandparents" can settle false claims against me and for their "injured" parties?

1961 to 1965 Creation of Obama out of Malcom Little (X) and Glorian Donegan (Y) after leadership of Windsors could be matched with Malcolm X insurgency building capabilities in non white countries planted from Hawaii and assassinations of those who could compromise the Illuminati plot of MKULTRA world plans

1970s and 80s Probably at some time, maybe the 1990s, Ethiopia Genomic Relief, IQ, GDP, and The Brain. Perhaps disease fighting as well.

1992 to 1999 Clintons in Arkansas, Huckabee governor, James Woosely CIA. Plans formed in 1992 probably called Foundation X at University Y create a plan for the Obama children, using Donegan DNA again for consistency between BHO and children.

2006 to 2007 World plans for DNA around the world and mass genetic engineering research. FEB 20 2007 is the Second "Annuki Convention" in which the testing is reviewd and the go no go decision completed. White water will flow. RUSSELL MCDOUGAL and Lous Freeh not pleased. Likly to roll out in Iraq under Prescott HW and W Bush. Hasting and his Fiance deaths. My imprisonment.

2011 Extortion17 is the name for genomic world genes base building for world populations and the plan is underway. At the same time comes RFLP and family databases and worry that the Obama family lineage should come out of Ethiopia, not Glorian Donegan.

2015 to 2020 MKULTRA continues, false claims to my genome rights used to genetically seed and economically redevelop 3rd world laboratory environment of Feces Neuces which is actually in the USA and the God's Missionary work can test out world religous orphanages plans.

Again, speculating, and doing so on the basis of what I have found out on the web and from some of the parties directly, I continue to think ties to the Obama family and genome racketeering.

With family history problems on the maternal side of the Obama family tree in 1997 Linda Newkirk became the test surrogate mother for the Obama children again using Donegan DNA, and Michelle Obama was not only never pregnant but Micheal Lavon Robinson, a male that Andrew Breitbart had discovered in the background of an Obama rally.

If Donegan DNA was usurped into a non white family tree of the Obamas and planted around the world it had to not be found in me as the source of it.

In Arlington Virginia females were being planted around me, then openly said to be working for the Obamas in Sport and Health Gym making me look like a stalker and I assumed it was because of my politically connected brother who was part of Arlington County Social Services and the city town hall activities and my left wing nut job counseling staff I wanted nothing to do with.

Thus I left for red state Texas hoping to get away from that. The story of my arrival in Texas though is of being setup for con jobs by Gods Missionary work to the Homeless and Non Whites.

It is in this context, a racially, religiously, and internationally hostile blind conservators' motives that I had to research and in this book series is my Etiology conclusion.

My long standing deep hatred of religion as a waste of time, of pretentious incompetence and self entitlement, and of confused backward people has been further inflamed.

The bizarre racketeering and stigmatizing interest in my genome kept secret by a racketeering Social Justice government backed operation

Client Group 1 exists (CG1.) CG1 has retarded,low IQ, and autistic clients.

Social Justice Reps 1 (SJR1) exists or is created to serve as representatives for CG1

SJR1 can now settle claims of CG1 victims as they victimize each other. This includes when a victimizer is on one dressed as me, IF the claim to represent me. SJR1 now in the Judiciary of the school yard effectively.

This is similar to a realtor with a listing also finding the buyer or a market maker in a financial product.

This is similar to a realtor with a listing also finding the buyer or a market maker in a financial product.

Moving my DNA rights and other property into the SJR1 group is easy since CG1 groups surrounds my life for evidence plants.

Failed and fraudulent accounting occur claiming every day non code words actually are a secret accounting when in fact they are not.

Money laundering is made to look legal in asset seizures within the total trust fund. In fact it mimics a single trust fund of a single group, (CG1+Me) which is another form a trust may have rather than equity share in the total pool based on original contribution.

I have no interest in SJR1 or need for them but they put themselves in place claiming rights to manage my assets on my behalf.

They create a protection racket placing a playground around me, faking accusations on the playground and declaring me too dangerous to leave the playground.

Their statement of that to Jim Volcelka, William Ruiz, and others follows in the 200 Wintesses chapter.

Extortion (17) Protection and Exaction Rackets, Robbery

Under manufactured and concealed pretexts women are forcibly or incited to withdraw from my vicinity then by the acts of Doppelgangers ascribed to me I seemingly become dependent on exploitative acts towards females who the Racket will compensate from my assets they conceal from me they are using for alleged victims.

Extortion (also called shakedown, and, in a legal sense incorrectly, exaction) is obtaining benefit through coercion. In most jurisdictions it is likely to constitute a criminal offense, the bulk of this article deals with such cases.

Extortion is sometimes called the “protection racket” since the racketeers often phrase their demands as payment for “protection” from (real or hypothetical) threats from unspecified other parties; though often, and almost always, such “protection” is simply abstinence of harm from the same party, and such is implied in the “protection” offer. Extortion is commonly practiced by organized crime. In some jurisdictions, actually obtaining the benefit is not required to commit the offense, and making a threat of violence which refers to a requirement of a payment of money or property to halt future violence is sufficient to commit the offense.[1] Exaction refers not only to extortion or the demanding and obtaining of something through force,[2] but additionally, in its formal definition, means the infliction of something such as pain and suffering or making somebody endure something unpleasant.[3]

The term extortion is often used metaphorically to refer to usury or to price-gouging, though neither is legally considered extortion. It is also often used loosely to refer to everyday situations where one person feels indebted against their will, to another, in order to receive an essential service or avoid legal consequences. Neither extortion nor blackmail requires a threat of a criminal act, such as violence, merely a threat used to elicit actions, money, or property from the object of the extortion. Such threats include the filing of reports (true or not) of criminal behavior to the police, revelation of damaging facts (such as pictures of the object of the extortion in a compromising position), etc.[1]

In law extortion can refer to political corruption, such as selling one’s office or influence peddling,[citation needed] but in general vocabulary the word usually first brings to mind blackmail or protection rackets. The logical connection between the

corruption sense of the word and the other senses is that to demand bribes in one's official capacity is blackmail or racketeering in essence (that is, "you need access to this resource, the government restricts access to it through my office, and I will charge you unfairly and unlawfully for such access").[citation needed]

Legal Terms and Taxonomy

Racketeering and RICO

A Racket is an organized crime ring often using Money Laundering techniques to commit crime under the guise of legitimacy. A Racketeering Influenced Crime Organization is likely to have several features.

It is a racket in that unneeded services are involuntary imposed on a person and creates the condition (such as broken windows of a shop along a sidewalk or other vandalism, or peeping at women) then propose to protect the victim against the crimes they themselves comit, in my case offering to settle the false claims they create as fraud with my own DNA to their victims)

Money Laundering is often a feature of RICO in that the assets being fraudulently moved around are done in dummy accounts where it is out of direct view of tracing.

Vague statement which are retracted or denied upon pin down are part of the accounting fraud.

Shills are Con Artists who in Long Cons can do things like fall down in front of you allegedly tangled feet or a push, and perhaps another shill at the scene will bear false witness to what occurred. These are Grifter teams.

Misrepresentation or corrupt officials. Those who claim to represent me by have hidden objectives and use their positions to manufacture wrongful outcomes.

Etiology is understanding why the Illuminati or those who want designer babies or have political connections want to fake evidence, commit fraud, etc., because of their motive to do so.

The basic problem I have in this is that I have been mortally wounded by plain clothes police assaults across many years I never new the motive for, but was institutionalized over fights I had with them, on occasion, multiple occasions, I voluntarily entered into (or involuntarily) entered into drug treatment centers, tracing beliefs of plain clothes police harassment to paranoia.

Since then I have found National Institute of Health Police and others have a medical-genes interest in my genome and that a series of RICO schemes allowing embezzlement of it benefits those police officers.

The perceptions of me and life course affects of my arrests as I confronted illegal evidence manufacture has been the Psych Ward stifle my attempting defense against the evidence being manufactured in my vicinity and also Psych Ward claim my delusions assertions of facts required National Institute fo Health management of my assets rather than me, since I allegedly was delusional as to what was going on.

In order for the National Institute of Health to succeed in this embezzlement of genes value they must succeed in certain "bunko" or "grifters" techniques of planting evidence or staging photos of the actually physical me, unavoidably with my noticing they are doing so, and following this, the embezzlement scheme by the NIH police to

have an impersonator of me or National Institute of Health backed conservancy of me doing the accounting over the stage evidence.

Thus not only do women plant themselves in front of me, parties other than me, and never me, shout “he’s bough her [as a paid for model , and in exchange for his [[my]] DNA.]”

This is not me making any deals or executing those deals, but others in place of me are doing so.

In short, the National Institute of Health Police claim I am being paid for my DNA with models who I seem to be learning at (thought they jump in front of me,) then an impersonator of me will agree to give the National Institute of Health my DNA for my being modeled to.

In fact this scheme creates the public perception I am being paid for my DNA, but in reality NIH police in others are merely partying it up on their own on the value of my DNA to the models they have really bought for themselves and use an impersonator of me along with them to pay the tab.

In fact not only do I not want the modeling of women who jump in front of me in public, those very models planted in public are designed to stigmatize me as having interests I do not have and are part of social sabotage of me to women who otherwise I would be in relationships with, but I am socially sabotaged to.

Because it is an embezzlement scheme harassing me but without accounting to me I need to get my foot inside the door of any embassy to make case on this, and that has not happened yet.

Illustrated, ErosX

Veronica Hoffman

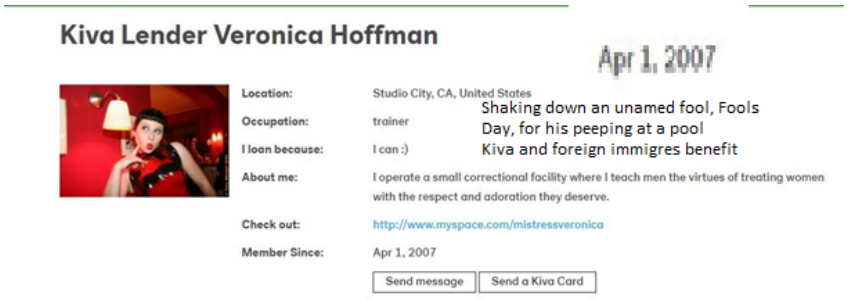
I had met Veronica Hoffman at a party. Nothing “pool peeper” about it, High Goth BDSM Couture.

MY AGREEMENT WITH HER was this.

She was a very elite dominatrix and I was poor. We agreed that rather than I pay her for a the BDSM Eros lap-dance like erotic scene with a dominatrix, not prostitution, that , I would compensate the erotic lap dance by allowing it to be filmed which then she could market commercially.

THE IMPERSONATOR WHO BEHIND THE SCENES TOOK OVER MY CONTACTS WITH HER.

Veronica Hoffman created pool picks on her web site, likely the impersonator of me who took over her contacts with forged a deal for my DNA after the impersonator of me was blackmailed for pool peaking.



This is NOT the inchoate deal I and her initiated nor any confession I ever made to her.

Because in hundreds of scenes I have talked about as possible includes this very rare one for me, it is easy to, behind me back, “pin” this impersonator’s forgery to my actual identity and it gives black African Nationalists a peek at white women.

This fits a years long embezzlement scheme with foreign ties and interests which include others such as Frua Stein, Rozzolinda, DejaVu, and others.

Bolstering the Impersonations

Theft of my clothes and use of architectural analogs of where I really live or break-ins to where I live bolster the identity theft the forger of agreements makes use of.

Tell-tales Indications

- People: People I have initially met or contacted leave online traces they have had contact with impersonators of me. This is only detectable over time because the purpose of defaming me is also served by public innuendo references to alleged acts of mine.

- Impersonators of me: I often cross paths with those who will later take over my identity to the People above.

- Financial: Accounting information tied to my email address in electronic systems such as Asset Campus Housing/Ballpark West Apartments, Home Depot, TSA flight system ticketing, AOL/Time Warner Payrolls, St Lois Property Records, etc., show mismatches of what is alleged of actual information as forgeries, much like in the detection forged rather than separate paintings.

- Manufactured Compatriots: As I was at St Timons, and other locations, reference was made to a “high school ring” being found in the “soup.” I was socially sabotage to the “soup” in the soup kitchen.

In fact Tom Duhamm was also impersonated. While we were were real life friends not interested in 17 year olds, we were both impersonated by symmetric sock-puppets in a teen exploitation ring. Neither of our impersonators contested the alleged ring but the must surely have been me hanging out with Tom Dunham https://www.blogger.com/profile/07704024690967658160 and from there http://tenofswords.blogspot.com/2007_07_01_archive.html.

Tom Dunham and I refute these mentally and sexually incompetent impersonatorswho are part of both Pizzagate and Genentech outflow from Pizzagate..

- Acts of those in my vicinity: Statements by others towards me which try to implicate me as a partner in the information publicly directed towards me out of my control.

- Locations: The Sound-stages impersonators of me use to stage me making agreements when I am not the one doing so are clearly detectable.

Dislocations		
Placement	**Displacement**	**Replacement**
Extended Stay Springfield VA I check, card key likely set to room 300	My Card Key paper folder list room 400, though exactly as I checkin scuzsy black and white female leave for elevators a minute ahead of me to 300 and scream in horror at what they find.	My card key does not work at 400. I go to lobby and my card key is fixed to 400. Likely I have my impersonators room and vice versa.
I book a flight to Canada	I can not board, no passport,and modification to NYC is denied	I have to pay for and book an entirely new flight on an impersonators name, not my own

The same happened in Casa Linda Apartments and everywhere I go and everything I do.

- Motive: The parties involved in the RICO have multiple things to gain from carrying it out.

Illustrated, Dislocation of Bedroom Leased

I an “assigned” to one room, a corner room, to a Salinas house. The story goes back and forth. First I am to move into the room with lots of shoes, mirror pictured. I am shown the room and agree to it.

The plan is changed and I lease the room at the end of the hall in a corner of the house. The room with the shoes has a my photo tucked into its mirror and several times they fake my being in the shoes and teddy bear room as a child peeping pervert while am in a different room, master bating, prior to leaving and having no privacy later on the road.

Means, Motive, and Opportunity are met.

Those needing IVF of Donegan semen or DNA,j in particular blacks, gays, foreign nations, politically connected people already having it, need authorization it, thus fake my agreement to it.

International Scheme

The scheme is international in nature and criminal in nature and fit definitions of the Rome Statute and other law regarding criminal acts as well.

My father, mother, and I were natural born white life long patriots, educated, and loyal to Democrat, GOP, and Libertarian party politics, obeying laws and always in continuing education.

The form of the hostility visible to me has been non-whites and gays often from abroad and likely have both genetic and political interests in contradiction to my own, or least competing.

This has had a polarizing effect on me as the sense of injustice my mother, father, and I, have experienced so that these RICO elements can prosper criminally and politically.

This book

Shadow 360 World Espionage

Name For This Book Section

The Illuminati talk about “360 Degrees DNA” and world operations, and espionage agencies operate from around the world all over the world.

Entangled activities much like with the beginning of WWI now makeup what I consider the basis for WW III and British Royals, MI5 and MI6, the CIA,Secret Service, the Vatican, Masons, the Defense Intelligence Agency of the USA, and many families (Dulles, Obamas, Gottlieb, Woosley, Bushes, Clintons, Cruzs, Powell) and perhaps others contiue secret operations not for the good of the world but preserving the cash, ruling, political, and financial fortunes of these people with coverup espionage, shadow governments, shadow wetowrks, shadow profiteering, and shadow acts they have nor desire any way out of as they continue their secret rule of the world and genofarming

Why would I think Espionage is behind the harassment I have experienced for decades, at three, 45 years by another account?

Guerilla Warfare has harassed and destoryed the life of Glorian and Edward Donegan. Those who should have been our allies and partners in normal life are pulled away as they find it it is more profitable to betray us.

The system of destroying lives is called #Ganstalk or #PsyOps and uses things like faked appearances to defame and harrass.

This is a large scale situation with large scale wet division around the world tied to Eugenics era race studies.

Paternal EDWARD PRINCE OF WALES 1926 (German biologically)	The Von Trapps in London, marrying 1926 PRINCE EDWARD an affair with MARIA KUTSCHERA VON TRAPP	Maternal MARIA KUTSCHERA niece of Austrian Nazi Franz Kutschera
Ultra Secret FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder/ language defect LONDON KE FAMILY Gene		
With JAMES PAUL DONEGAN and GLORIAN DONEGAN • Thomas Neil Donegan • Edward Paul Donegan		With MALCOM Xand GLORIAN DONEGAN • Barack OBama Jr. (via IVF of Surrogate Eva Ban)

Edward named after his grandfather, a hidden royal on one side of the family or other I was told in youth.	 Edward Donegan IVF FEB 20 1961, Edward birth NOV 18, her birthday DEC 13. The Illuminati Diagraphs	… and continuing into the Obama and other children, Donegan DNA given up by impersonators of Edward Donegan, thus bailing the CIA and Vatican out of a jam, since it was authorized The CIA destroyed records it was all unauthorized. The CIA is manufacturing records this is authorized. It is not.

Let me wrap the above table from earlier to the right and to the bottom with an Espionage theory backed totally by publiclyl available facts, verifiable facts, and a confirmable Espionage hypothesis.

Glorian With JAMES PAUL DONEGAN • Thomas Neil Donegan • Edward Paul Donegan Edward named after his grandfather, a hidden royal on one side of the family or	 Edward Donegan IVF FEB 20 1961, Edward birth NOV 18, her birthday DEC 13. The Illuminati Diagraphs	Glorian With MALCOM X • Barack OBama Jr. (via IVF of Surrogate Eva Ban) aka King Hussien Obama of Black Wet Sands of Iran (and also Valarie Jerret genetic family) or elsewhere	**Espionage Problem** **Glorian Donegan the mother of Barack Obama, Ed Donegan the brother of Barack Obama**

other I was told in youth.		… and continuing into the Obama and other children, Donegan DNA given up by impersonators of Edward Donegan, thus bailing the CIA and Vatican out of a jam, since it was authorized The CIA destroyed records it was all unauthorized. The CIA is manufacturing records this is authorized. It is not.	
Espionage Solution 1) Coverup family RFLP, brain, mito similarity, murders tied to the situation			

Matter of Record and Obama Birth and Obama Family as QEII Sleeper Agent

I track Jim Garrow as correct that Andrew Breitbart was killed by the Obama military establishment, MI

I track that Jim Garrow was correct that Tom Clancey was murdered by the CIA and that Jim Garrow was a CIA casualty, driven from the CIA for loyalty to the rule of law and loyalty to the CIA.

Andew Breitbart and Tom Clancey had MKULTRA “birther” information about the Obama family geneology. That is why they were killed, Tom Clancy was working on

Google knowledge panel retrieved from what does clancy mean and copied or modified to here

Clancy is an Irish name coming from the Gaelic Mac Fhlannchaidh/Mac Fhlannchadha, meaning “Son of the red/ruddy warrior” (Mac being for sons, Ní Fhlannchaidh/Ní Fhlannchadha would be for daughters), or as a hypocorism for Clarence.

Meaning: “(son of the) red warrior”
Language(s): Irish
Variant form(s): Mac Fhlannchaidh
Region of origin: Ireland

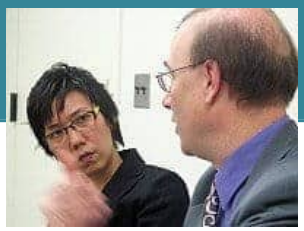
Dec 13 2013

East-West Center in Washington share VISITING FELLOWS SEMINAR - DEC. 13, 2007

Quote retrieved from Events “DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS IN THAILAND” AND “NUCLEAR POLITICS IN INDONESIA” and copied or modified to here

Events “DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS IN THAILAND” AND “NUCLEAR POLITICS IN INDONESIA”

Dr. Napisa Waitoolkiat, Southeast Asia Visiting Fellow from Thailand, discusses her findings with Dr. Blair King of USAID.



Southeast Asia Visiting Fellows Seminar When: DEC 13 2007 (ALL DAY) Where: East-West Center in Washington What: Democratic Institutions and Political Corruption in Emerging Democracies: The Case of Thailand

Ex-CIA Agent Jim Garrow Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

EWC groundbreaking ceremony, May 1961. Left to right: University of Hawai‘i President Laurence Snyder, UH Board of Regents Chairman Herbert Cornuelle, first Center chief executive Murray Turnbull, future

Hawaii Gov. John A. Burns, then-Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson. Photo courtesy of The Honolulu Advertiser.

The East-West Center was established by the United States Congress in 1960 as a national educational institution to foster better relations and understanding among the peoples of the United States, Asia, and the Pacific islands through programs of cooperative study, training, and research.

The Center was established in Hawaii based on the conclusions reached by Congress and the U.S. Department of State that Hawaii offered special advantages for a national institution with an Asia Pacific focus that could not be duplicated anywhere else in the country. In early 1959, as Hawaii's statehood was approaching, John A. Burns, Hawaii's Territorial Delegate to Congress, and the then- Senate Majority Leader Lyndon Johnson, both agreed that the East-West Center was an idea whose time had come. Senator Johnson first publicly suggested the concept of an international center during a speech at the American Society of Newspaper Editors in Washington, D.C. on April 16, 1959.

Tom Clancy was working on a novel very "*Manchurian Candidate-ish*". But it was replete with fact and exposed the **Saudi Muslim plant in the White House** and the **direct funding** that went into it. Birth Certificate? Want the real one? Tom had it. Search Tom Clancy: Western Journalism | Informing Americans Who Love Freedom Clancy was killed because he was getting too close to a secret they don't want the world to know. Dr. Garrow, executive director of The Bethune Institute, states Obama had Tom Clancy killed, noting that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body. Strangely (or not), doctors did not perform an autopsy on Clancy's body for 5 days.

Read more: https://www.city-data.com/forum/true-crime/1967065-tom-clancy-why-has-death-certificate-5.html

Tom Clancy's Ex-Wife Tries To Take Over Book Series retrieved from The Washington Post and copied or modified to here

By Michael Amon JULY 9, 2003

Tom Clancy's former wife is trying to take over management of a lucrative paperback book series they own together, claiming that the best-selling author wants to derail the side project and dilute her considerable profits, according to a lawsuit filed in Calvert County Circuit Court.

Wanda T. King, Clancy's wife of almost 30 years before their 1999 divorce, alleges that the Calvert-based writer wants to stop publication of "Tom Clancy's

Op-Center," a popular set of books stamped with his imprimatur but written by others.

King, 53, also alleges that Clancy has not hired an agent for the books, has refused to promote them and has blocked potential television spinoffs and a hardcover book deal for the series. In court papers filed last week, she asked a judge to remove her ex-husband as managing partner of the Op-Center series and install her in his place.

King owns a 25 percent stake in the series and alleges that as part of the divorce settlement, Clancy must work to "maximize" its profits.

Sound familiar in DiVinci Code dates of July 4 and also like Rianna gettign re-written songs from Brittany Spears, and what might be sung or written about in the works like the song *Umbrella?*

Court battle rages over the estate of a prominent military novelist Tom Clancy
retrieved from Lexology and copied or modified to here

It was never an issue that the Marital Trust qualified for the marital deduction and should be spared of all tax. Alexandra's Petition argued that the Family Trust also qualified for the marital deduction and likewise should not pay any tax due. Alexandra maintained that the language in the Second Codicil is clear and unambiguous in its assertion that the Family Trust qualifies for the marital deduction.

The dispute regarding the estate tax liability of the Family Trust arises from the changes made by the Second Codicil in 2013 and its relationship with the tax clause found in Item Third (A) and Sixth of Mr. Clancy's original Will, executed in 2007 ("Tax Clause"). Alexandra and the children disagreed whether the amendment to Item Twelfth (D) of the Second Codicil ("Savings Clause") exempts the Family Trust from estate tax liability; this clause reads, in part, as follows:

> D. No asset or proceeds of any asset shall be included in the Marital Share or the Non-Exempt Family Residuary Trust as to which a marital deduction would not be allowed if included."

They married in November and divorced in December, I am not sure of the years

- In the United States of America

  Clancy, Andrew Breitbart, Micheal Hastings, Leslie Ann Shedd, Thomas C Wales, and others knew GLorian was the real mother of Barack Obama, the Manchurian Candidate, and that Fuddy faked the Hawaii birth certificate, placing Obama Nov 18 Manhattan Beach MKULTRA birth of a few months and off shore too.

- Around the world, Malcom Shabaz, Mexico, Obama Sr., Kenya. Not the biological family of Obama.

I can explain all of these deaths.

You can not.

Michelle Obama is not the source of Obama children mitochondria though the CIA may now fake biological information about Micheal La Vaugh Robbinson, as Breitbart had evidence of.

Model of Cover Ops in public and in state offices and using surveillance of me for which no basis and no basis has been shown to me or presented to me.

NOW THE END BEGINS EXCLUSIVE STORY: Listen to our original 10/06/13 interview with Dr. Jim Garrow: How Obamacare Will Be Used To Destroy The US Constitution

On tonight's The Wise Shall Understand Radio Broadcast, our guest was Dr. Jim Garrow whom you may remember shocked the world by saying this back on January 21, 2013:

HAVE JUST BEEN INFORMED BY A FORMER SENIOR MILITARY LEADER THAT OBAMA IS USING A NEW "LITMUS TEST" IN DETERMINING WHO WILL STAY AND WHO MUST GO IN HIS MILITARY LEADERS. GET READY TO EXPLODE FOLKS. "THE NEW LITMUS TEST OF LEADERSHIP IN THE MILITARY IS IF THEY WILL FIRE ON US CITIZENS OR NOT". THOSE WHO WILL NOT ARE BEING REMOVED," - SOURCE.

jim-garrow-litmus-test-cia-covert-operative-obama-valerie-jarrett

Dr. Jim Garrow reveals himself to be covert government agent.

As a long-time friend and guest on NTEB Radio, we know Dr. Garrow to be a previous Nobel Peace Prize nominee and executive director of the Bethune Institute's Pink Pagoda Girls school and rescue outreach in China.

> Doctor Jim Garrow is a man that works for ending genocide in China. He has a PhD, taught college classes in the United States, and throughout the world. He is also the founder of the Bethune Institute, which operates hundreds of schools throughout China. He was even given a secondary honorary doctorate from the North Carolina Collage of Theology and is one of the few Christian teachers in China. In fact many of the Chinese elite business members and military personnel send their kids to Doctor Garrow's school.

But on this night, Dr. Garrow made the amazing revelation - on our show for the first time anywhere - that he had, in fact, right up until this past Wednesday night at midnight, spent 45 years as a covert CIA operative.

Garrow said that as a result of his “litmus test” statement in January, he was outed from the agency by Obama, and forced to accept early retirement.

But the revelations didn’t stop there.

In addition to revealing that Andrew Breitbart had been killed under orders from Obama administration officials, he also said that spy thriller novelist Tom Clancy had also be killed in much the same way, and for the same reasons. Garrow said that Clancy had been spoon fed inside information for years from covert operatives for his novels, and he knew too much. Interestingly, when asked about where he got his ideas for his novels, Clancy had said this before he died:

““I HANG MY HAT ON GETTING AS MANY THINGS RIGHT AS I CAN,” MR. CLANCY ONCE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. “I’VE MADE UP STUFF THAT’S TURNED OUT TO BE REAL - THAT’S THE SPOOKY PART.” NY TIMES

A little too real, as it turns out, Dr. Garrow said the reason no autopsy was performed for the first 5 days is that it ‘takes that long for the chemicals he was poisoned with to work their way out of his body’.

Lastly, he revealed that Obama’s administration was made up of Marxist Muslims who all take their orders from Senior Adviser to the President, Iranian-born Valerie Jarrett. Dr. Garrow said that it is well known to intelligence agencies all over the world that Obama is a foreign plant who was placed on the path to the presidency by ultra-rich Saudi nationals This is why, Garrow said, that all of Obama’s education records have been permanently sealed.

The Optics I have on Dr Garrow’s Comments and how I see them applying to my world and view

I was insanely and illegally placed in some mental hospitals as I fought Pizzagate the the fake appearance created by a neighbor Thea Smith that I was a participant in it.

At a private mental hospital (prior to being moved to a Dept of Defense facility with a black Mason asking me questions about my view of the Age of Reason, Enlightenment, etc.,) I met a recruited and or planted mental health patient, black, who told me the Dept of Defense had hired him as an “AI INT” expert in “civil rights” and part of that was fighting white supremacists and even logging in as a white supremacists with provided usernames and passwords and pretending to be a white supremacist.

He told me Barracck OBama had built into the US Military (because the military was permenant but Obama could only serve two terms) a secret program that would outlast Obama and it would continue even after Obama stepped down.

I now believe this program was MKULTRA, the DARPA program to defeat White Supremacism and Genocide by repairing the genomic gaps that formed from unequal evolutionary experiences across the globe.

I believe DARPA found black masons and others tied to the original MKULTRA affecting my family and now these same world masons tied interests will kill

people like Judge Roll, Justice Scalia, Thomas C. Wales, and others in the dual goal to

- Conceal the genomic evidence of the original MKULTRA
- Continue MKULTRA around the world and forever erode racism by elimination of racial gaps.

Italian Mafia, the Vatican and La Cosa Nostra

FBI.GOV History of La Cosa Nostra

Giuseppe Esposito was the first known Sicilian Mafia member to emigrate to the U.S. He and six other Sicilians fled to New York after murdering the chancellor and a vice chancellor of a Sicilian province and 11 wealthy landowners. He was arrested in New Orleans in 1881 and extradited to Italy.

New Orleans was also the site of the first major Mafia incident in this country. On October 15, 1890, New Orleans Police Superintendent David Hennessey was murdered execution-style. Hundreds of Sicilians were arrested, and 19 were eventually indicted for the murder. An acquittal generated rumors of widespread bribery and intimidated witnesses. Outraged citizens of New Orleans organized a lynch mob and killed 11 of the 19 defendants. Two were hanged, nine were shot, and the remaining eight escaped.

> Jean Paul Ludwig, who was born in France in 1890, emigrated to the United States in 1924, and was assigned SSN 042-68-4425 in or about March, 1977

The American Mafia has evolved over the years as various gangs assumed, and lost, dominance over the years-for example, the Black Hand gangs around 1900, the Five Points Gang in the 1910s and ‘20s in New York City, and Al Capone’s Syndicate in Chicago in the 1920s. It was not until 1951 that a U.S. Senate committee led by Democrat Estes Kefauver of Tennessee determined that a “sinister criminal organization,” later known as La Cosa Nostra, operated in this nation. Six years later, The New York State Police uncovered a meeting of major La Cosa Nostra figures from around the country in the small upstate New York town of Apalachin. Many of the attendees were arrested. The event was the catalyst that changed the way law enforcement battles organized crime.

Later in this book I deal with the issue of Catholics, Opus Dei, and an Italian far right wing Mason connected anti commumist anti Hitler group called P2.

I assert the following ongoing WWI WWII History

~~Constitution~~ If not now, when?				Mass Murder
Chauncey Gardners (Tail) Can be moved by SJW winds	**Crimal Elements**	**Ketracel White (Honey Pot Control)**	**WWII Allies (Dog) Weighty Mistakes**	**Defeat Axis of Central Europe**
Figureheads including Trump 2.0	La Cosa Nostra	Ketracel White including hookders, drugs, cars, parties	Mossad, Vatican, Bushes, Bushes, Free Masons P2, CIA OSS WIndsors, anti commuists	Nazis
	Street People Agent Provocatuers out to get the white guy	Orgasm Island, Billy Bush tapes,		
	SJW clients, beneficiaries	Pizzagate, drugs, cars, women, music	H-E-B. Golds TRT and Schwartzenegger, etc.,	
Governor Greg Abbott Anonymous - Jade Helm 15	Cashiers, retarded, parolees,	Jade Helm 15 aka Pizzagate	God’s Missile Commanders Texas	

Brain Hacking Project MK Ultra	homeless shelter occupants recieving Salvation			
Mark Gonzales, anti white Hispanic Black motorcycle gang SJW Nueces County prosecutor collects debts to county programs and churches from offenders	US Marshalls tasked with dispossession white supremacist and sex offender networks which appear to exist Motorcycle Gangs or skid row who want new cars as US Marshalls	Seized assets secretly shaken down from unwanted unneeded Trust Conservator-ship	555 Shadow Gov 7th Floor Group, Catholic Charities, etc., Colin Powell, Bankruptcy Court, Woosley CIA	

The “Allies,” the good guys, more specifically their DARPA greatest minds of all (and richest minds of all) have a secret society of the inner secret of genomics, and they will kill to keep their Speakeasy’s of world genomics unknown to the rest.

And the CIA DIagraph February 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 is the Divinci Code, though it is actually El Geco’s fingers in the paintings that is most likely the Masonic Recognition Symbol.

Continents → Race → IQ Conditions → Economic Conditions → Political Conditions → War Conditions → ICBMs

This is what the Illuminati see and are trying to engineer and now are caught in their mistakes and lies.

The battle for Sub Saharan Africa by the Vatican is part of this major struggle now, and on CIA leak sites there is information about the US preparing super soldier (populations) for WWIII against the Russians.

I think though this ongoing DARPA activity including COINTELPRO hit on me and my family is in fact CIA contractor coverup.

I think even the Bush elder family members (Prescott, Herbert Walker) and that the hit on Reagan fits that. Mentally ill used as hit people, then three hots and a cot.

In fact with me I see the same activity. Recruited homeless people assailants provoking me get me onto psych wards, in deadly fights, etc.,

Chauncey Gardners	**Crimal Elements**	**Ketracel White (Honey Pot Raven**	**WWII Allies (Dog)**	**Defeat Axis of**

(Tail) Can be moved by SJW winds		Swallow Control) control of lumpenproletariat	Weighty Mistakes	Central Europe
Figureheads including Trump 2.0	La Cosa Nostra	Ketracel White including hookders, drugs, cars, parties	Mossad, Vatican, Bushes, Bushes, Free Masons P2, CIA OSS WIndsors, anti commuists	Nazis
Governor Greg Abbott Anonymous - Jade Helm 15 Brain Hacking Project MK Ultra	Cashiers, retarded, parolees, homeless shelter occupants recieving Salvation	Jade Helm 15 aka Pizzagate	God's Missile Commanders Texas	
Mark Gonzales, anti white Hispanic Black motorcycle gang SJW Nueces County prosecutor collects debts to county programs and churches from offenders	US Marshalls tasked with dispossession white supremacist and sex offender networks which appear to exist --- Motorcycle Gangs or skid row who want new cars as US Marshalls	Seized assets secretly shaken down from unwanted unneeded Trust Conservatorship	555 Shadow Gov 7th Floor Group, Catholic Charities, etc., Colin Powell, Bankruptcy Court, Woosley CIA	
The Ultimate Betrayal as Jen Moore put it. Sexually abusive mass sexual assault and public humiliation of me for what are staged fetishims of mine to dispossess everthing Jim Donegn and Glorian dedicated their lives to, my success in the United States, and the defense of those same minorities from the Nazis			People like Rod Rosenstein, Eric Holder, gays, and others targeting me which frames me to coverup DOD	Those my father fought, getting too close to DARPA, CENTCOM, CIA as part of the fight

			mistakes of Sidney Gottlieb, CIA, DARAP, others	

Returning to a chart and using it for the COINTELPRO Assaults (state backed) on me

Political OFfice Holders State Sanction attacks on me	Scott Mike Foval recruiters find disgusting assailants, launch them at me ↓	Assailants of me are bought cars, etc., as a taunt	If they can get me in prison, psych wards, if I throw the punch, more attacks on me by prisoners, radiation, etc., out of view of public	My father and mother co-operated with Espionage agencies to defeat Hitler, and Espionage agencies launch non white assailants against me.
Chauncey Gardners (Tail) Can be moved by SJW winds	**Crimal Elements ↓**	**Ketracel White (Honey Pot Control) of Agent Provocatuers**	**DARPA WWII Allies (Dog) Weighty Mistakes**	**Defeat Axis of Central Europe**
Corrupt politician saving their asses by betraying Donegan family	Me helpless against State backed criminal assaults, unable to get political asylum from the USA ← calls to here get me in psych ward too			

The unity of government which constitutes you one people is also now dear to you. It is justly so, for it is a main pillar in the edifice of your real independence, the support of your tranquility at home, your peace abroad; of your safety; of your prosperity; of that very liberty which you so highly prize. But as it is easy to foresee that, from different causes and from different quarters, much pains will be taken, many artifices employed to weaken in your minds the conviction of this truth; as this is the point in your political fortress against which the batteries of internal and external enemies will be most constantly and actively (though often covertly and insidiously) directed, it is of infinite moment that you should properly estimate the immense value of your national union to your collective and individual happiness; that you should cherish a cordial, habitual, and immovable attachment to it; accustoming yourselves to think and speak of it as of the palladium of your political safety and prosperity; watching for its preservation with jealous anxiety; discountenancing whatever may suggest even a suspicion that it can in any event be abandoned; and indignantly frowning upon the first dawning of every attempt to alienate any portion of our country from the rest, or to enfeeble the sacred ties which now link together the various parts.

48 hours	**Community**	‘Tang	Yang Dupes Tang about me. Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law to normal communities
24 hours	**public**	Me	Yang makes public spectacle skit out non explicit coaching or acting out normal acts at zero hours in private, but skit in public later, vauge unstated ways by those not identifying motives or identity but setup trust fund need
0 hours	**Private home**	Me Ying in normal living and	Yang with no cause to surveil sees normal living or normal intellectual acts in home.

live event		intellectual acts	

State Offices

The hacking of my electronics, surveilance used against me despite my socially and legal upstanding life interests and acts make me question why people so badly, as State Acts, need an espionage scheme targeting me even thought the State actors know better than the facts they pretend to in public and behind my back.

MKULTRA and Foreign Genoforming, Ethiopia and Australia

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

Dec 13 1927 IQ Econmic DNA?

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The Foreign Intelligence Service of the Russian Federation (Russian: Слу́жба вне́шней разве́дки Росси́йской Федера́ции, tr. Sluzhba vneshney razvedki Rossiyskoy Federatsii, IPA: ['sluʐbə 'vnʲɛʂnʲɪj rɐ'zvʲɛtkʲɪ]) or SVR RF (Russian: СВР РФ) is Russia's external intelligence agency, focusing mainly on civilian affairs. The SVR RF succeeded the First Chief Directorate (PGU) of the KGB in December 1991.[1] The SVR has its headquarters in the Yasenevo District of Moscow.

Unlike the Russian Federal Security Service (FSB), the SVR is tasked with intelligence and espionage activities outside the Russian Federation. It works together with the Russian Main Intelligence Directorate (Russian: Гла́вное разве́дывательное управле́ние, tr. Glavnoye razvedyvatel'noye upravleniye, IPA: ['glavnəjə rɐz'vʲɛdɨvətʲɪlʲnəjə ʊprɐ'vlʲenʲɪjə], GRU), its military-affairs espionage counterpart, which reportedly deployed six times as many spies in foreign countries as the SVR in 1997.[2]

The SVR is also authorized to negotiate anti-terrorist cooperation and intelligence-sharing arrangements with foreign intelligence agencies, and provides analysis and dissemination of intelligence to the Russian president.[3]

Any information pertaining to specific identities of staff employees (officers) of the SVR is legally classified as a state secret; since September 2018, the same

applies to non-staff personnel, i.e. informers and recruited agents.[4]

Espionage and my February 20 November 18 December 13 Family Fertilization History

Drawing upon both Jenniefer Moore aka Task Force and my own life with my mother Glorian, adopted into the Dew family of South Carolina, I believe she carried the FOXP2 gene obtained from Maria Von Trapp and LONDON KE [VIII] Speech impaired King Edward VIII and the descendents of King George, when Prince Edward was in Londong in 1927 he impregnated Maria Von Trapp about 1926 and he had a reputation for that kind of activity.

I am named after “my grandfather” “Edward” and carry the FOXP2 gene and all it symptoms as described by many including the Illuminati test subject Linda Newkirk, Borderline Personality Disorder and high sexual energy.

On my father’s side he worked in MKULTRA I believe, the Manhattan Project a longitudinal line across Hawaii to New Mexican and Arizona where the first atomic bombs were built and tested, including ration affects on DNA and I would later in life end up in a dispuate between the Department of Energy and National INstitute of Health Human Genome program as odd DNA issues and racially motivated reproductive harassment surrounded my life.

THe CIA, Mossad, and Russians all seem to have some theories about Obama family ties to this, and earlier CIA OSS Vatican and Windsor ties to all this, including close ties between King Edward VIII, Nazi Germany, Spanish Illuminati Opus Dei, and others, and now possible ties to MI5 and MI6.

The CIA an Secret Service may have trouble solving the Kennedy assasinations because they were a part of it.

I even suspect former Joint Chiefs chair Colin Powell because of his wifes Boston work in hearing and speech possibly tied to this and possible tied to a CENTCOM Deep State of “brain berries” and the Clintons, Free Masons based out of Little Rock Arkansas and the State Department.

Trump’s Situation Room shouting match retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Gen. Mark Milley, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, repeatedly blew up at President Trump over how to handle last summer’s racial-justice protests, The Wall Street Journal’s Michael Bender writes in his forthcoming book, “Frankly, We Did Win This Election.”

The backdrop: Trump wanted to invoke the Insurrection Act and put Milley in charge of a scorched-earth military campaign to suppress protests that had spiraled into riots in several cities.

Milley - now a GOP villain for his testimony last week on critical race theory - pushed back, Bender writes in a passage Axios is reporting for the first time:

Born in Winchester, Massachusetts, Milley attended Belmont Hill School.[3] Milley graduated from Princeton University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in politics in 1980 after completing a 185-page-long senior thesis titled “A Critical Analysis of Revolutionary Guerrilla Organization in Theory and Practice”.[4] Milley also holds a Master of Arts degree in international relations from Columbia University and another Master of Arts degree in national security and strategic studies from the Naval War College.[5] He is also an attendee of the MIT Center for International Studies Seminar XXI National Security Studies Program.[6]

In June 2021 a report from an Associated Press investigation found that at least 1,900 U.S. military firearms were lost or stolen.[67][68] Most of the stolen firearms came from the Army; some of the stolen firearms were found in the possession of a gang member, believed to have been sold by the firearms thieves.[69] Reports say that when Milley learned of this scandal, he was shocked, and said that he will consider a more systematic fix on how the military keeps track of its firearms, while many claim that Milley is actually downplays the report of 1,900 lost or stolen military firearms.[70]

On June 23, 2021, Milley attracted notice for telling Congressman Matt Gaetz that he found it “offensive” that the U.S. military was being characterized as “woke” for including “critical race theory” in its West Point curriculum; “I want to understand white rage - and I’m white. What is it that caused thousands of people to assault this building and try to overturn the Constitution of the United States of America?” he added.[71][72][73][74]

On June 30, 2021, former President Trump, who appointed Milley as Chair, called on him to resign, implying that he was unwilling “to defend [the US military] from the Leftist Radicals who hate [the United States] and [its flag].” This came after Milley’s defense of studying a broad range of ideas including the politically-controversial critical race theory and news reports that Milley and Trump engaged in a shouting match over military involvement in the 2020-2021 US race protests. Trump previously denied the incident and accused Milley of falsifying it.[75]

CIA and Other Espionage Acts I Assert

Quis custodiet ipsos custodes

FBI recruitment of Malcom X

CIA use of Sidney Gottlieb

DOD CENCTCOM DAPRA Activities

Secret Service tied to Catholic Mafia

Colin Powell, married 1962 to Alma Powell, hearing and speech worker, like Sydney Gottlieb,living and working in Boston Ma at that time. Colin Powell also tied to Brain Berry deep state of shadow government 555 building and Arkancide Hillary CLinton. Like with Barack Obama or Michell Obama, it would be a PR disaster for blacks if this role model was in a scandal.

Most of these can be found in Obama Dead Pool in Appendices

Fake birth certificate for Barack Obama, of uncertian legal ramifications.

Murder of Malcom X Feb 21 1965, Nation of Islam leader, possible relative of Barack Obama.

Malcolm Shabazz: Malcolm X's Grandson dies in Mexico. Was 'thrown off a building', or 'shot'. Two men arrested in Malcolm Shabazz murder in Mexico, more sought; Obama was in Mexico on May 2nd. Shabazz is murdered on May 9th. Is Obama thesecret son of Malcolm X? ; Rumors that Obama was a child of Malcom X?

CIA Murder of Barack Obama Sr in Kenya and buring of Kenyan town suspected by the Mossad based fake Kenya birth certificate

Murder of Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008)

> There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail. When murdered, the Husband had his full wallet which the thieves/car jacker didn't take, and there was never a connection made to the said attackers the police later shot dead, but blamed for the double homicide/car jacking. Their church was burned in 2008, possibly to destroy any possible birth records there. Then police chief Mohammed Hussein Ali was later removed from office by Obama supported Kenyan strongman Odinga. All possible witnesses ended up dead, all possible records of the care of infant Obama burned in the church fire, and the public official responsible out of office.

Larry Bland and Nate Spencer: Two other black members of Trinity Church Murdered at the same time - Report: Mother Of Obama's Murdered Gay Lover Speaks Up

Micheal Obama not the Mito parents of Obama children, and murder of those with knowlege of marriage of Micheal Lavaungh Robinson and Barack Obama Jr.

Andew Breitbart, journalist, with evidence of Michelle Obama as a man.

Michael Cormier - respected forensic technician for the Los Angles County Coroner died under suspicious circumstances at his North Hollywood home April 20, the same day Andrew Breitbart's cause of death was finally made public. Medical examiners in Los Angles

CIA Agent and NOT mito line of Obamas. Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama's grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

Loretta Fuddy: -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash ; 'Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted "an exception" to Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama's birth certificate and attested to its authenticity'

Micheal Hastings, Victoria Windsor, researching CIA history of Obamas and Birtherism

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry: .. .reported that she had “found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.” Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a “sudden illness”.

Donald Young Openly gay friend of Obama’s at Murdered at Trinity Church in Chicago-…Key Witness In Obama Passport Fraud Case - Video report: Obama-Donald Young murder (December 24, 2007)…….All 3 Homosexual Members Of Obama’s Trinity Church Murdered Within 6 Weeks….. -Jeff Kuhner interview with Larry Sinclair. Choir Director Murdered To Conceal Obama’s Homosexuality/Drug Use? ;

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. “..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code “72”). BHO’s biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name-and the initial of his grandmother’s middle name-Madelyn “Lee” Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced “No Results,” though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: “215-71-0752.” From: “Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?”

Judge Roll and Scalia and CIA backed racial research at Jonestwon Guayana and other locations and with other families in the USA and worldwide

This book

Ed Donegan additional markup from original in scissor snip

357 Sea and Deaths connected to the Obama White House

viictim #2: You must understand the central fact about the Whitewater Development Corporation: It was *not* the main crime. Whitewater was only a pretext set up by Jim McDougal and the Clintons to milk millions of dollars from the SBA [Small Business Administration], banks, Arkansas Development Finance Authority, and Madison Guaranty Savings & Loan (which was later bailed out by us taxpayers to the tune of $65 million).

The Resolution Trust Corporation [RTC] people eventually figured out that their investigation of Madison wasn't getting anywhere because it was based in Kansas City, where Clinton's people stymied it. So Jon Parnell Walker, a Senior Investigation Specialist in the RTC's Washington office, began a campaign to get the case moved to DC.

Soon after, Jon was looking over a possible new apartment in Lincoln Towers in Arlington, Virginia, when reportedly he suddenly decided to climb over the balcony railing and jump. https://www.beyondweird.com/conspiracies/victims2.html

Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008) were the retired Presbyterian Church missionaries of Pennsylvania (USA), known to thousands of Africans. The suspected killers of the US women, who were traveling in a car with diplomatic license plates, allegedly shot dead by police later. They were well known for their work

There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail. When murdered, the Husband had his full wallet which the thieves/car jacker didn't take, and there was never a connection made to the said attackers the police later shot dead, but blamed for the double homicide/car jacking.

Their church was burned in 2008, possibly to destroy any possible birth records there. Then police chief Mohammed Hussein Ali was later removed from office by Obama supported Kenyan strongman Odinga. All possible witnesses ended up dead, all possible records of the care of infant Obama burned in the church fire, and the public official responsible out of office.

> Dozens Killed In Kenya Church Fire
>
> Red Cross rescue workers said so far some 50 bodies had been recovered in the Kenya Assemblies of God Church in the town of Eldoret, some 300 kilometers (185 miles) from the capital Nairobi. It was unclear how many people had escaped Tuesday's inferno as about 200 Kenyans were reportedly in the church when an

angry mob torched it, local residents and security sources said.

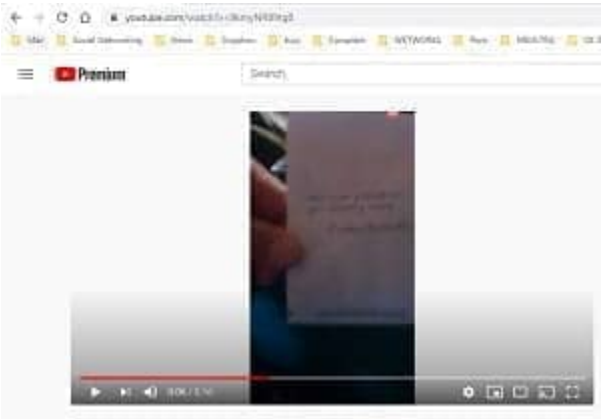
This below CAN be true and Barrack Obama be born to Glorian Donegan ovum and MalcomX DNA via surrogate Eva Ban in Manhattan Beach California

Is This Obama's Kenyan Birth Video?
vice.com

Yesterday afternoon, an anonymous source known only as "Peter R." reached out to VICE with claims that he had in his possession a video of President Barack Obama's birth. Peter said that the footage was shot at a hospital in Mombasa, Kenya, on AUGUST 4, 1961, BY HIS FATHER, BARACK OBAMA SR. He sent us the password to a private video on Vimeo, a short clip that appears to depict a white woman who resembles Ann Dunham, Obama's mother, giving birth to a ginormous black baby. Peter also told us that he has the entire roughly 15-minute video in his possession and has been attempting to reach out to Donald Trump and other prominent birther theorists. *

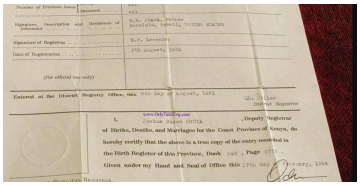
Was the background of the video Kenya Church video OR peple in the video destroyed in the fire? Notice the Stay and Play background to this card from Obama dissappears somehow, sidebar blocked out and I did not do it.

Jen Moore saw it before the side bars blocked the planter at Stay and Play



The Mysterious death of Dr. Bradstreet and also other science researchers including Cancer researchers in 2015.*

https://www.salon.com/2009/08/03/birthers_kenya/ To hear the Birthers tell it, their Holy Grail has been found: Over the weekend, de facto movement leader Orly Taitz released a photo of what is supposedly a certified copy of a Kenyan birth certificate for President Obama, which shows that he was born in Mombasa, Kenya, and not in Hawaii.



The movement is, naturally, all abuzz. But even people who might normally be inclined to support it, like the founder of conservative forum FreeRepublic.com and the Birthers' favorite self-proclaimed document expert, who declared Obama's Hawaiian certification of live birth a forgery, are calling foul. The document is just another in an increasingly long line of fakes intended to prove Obama wasn't born in the U.S.

Deafening Silence About the Camp Bastion Attack MICHELLE MALKIN • SEPTEMBER 28, 2012

Three days after the bloody siege on our consulate in Benghazi, the Taliban waged an intricately coordinated, brutal attack on Camp Bastion in Afghanistan. The Taliban animals released video earlier this week showing their jihadi training prep.

Two hero U.S. Marines were killed in the battle. Their names Lt. Col. Christopher Raible and Sgt. Bradley Atwell - have not been uttered publicly by the commander-in-chief. Their arrival back in the U.S. was not broadcast on network TV. But their brothers-in-arms did not and will not forget.

And neither must we.

They are not anonymous "bumps in the road:"

Lt. Col. Christopher Raible and Sgt. Bradley Atwell: Died in the Camp Bastion attack 3 days after the Benghazi attack

Forces News 367K subscribers

It was once the largest British overseas military base on the planet, with around 114,000 personnel living and working at Camp Bastion in Afghanistan since April 2007. Now Forces News has been given special access to see what remains of a place that so many once called home.

02:19 the damages for the **bones** or how badly 02:23 is done so this is actually telling us 02:24 this is wrong with someone someone and 02:27 how it needs to get fixed and it’s been 02:29 a quite busy - haven’t seen something 02:32 alive before I’ve been to tell it and 02:35 this is something different 02:38 in the operating theater this is a 02:40 mock-up of how staff would deal with a 02:42 triple amputee but only a few hours 02:45 earlier they were doing it for real 02:47 the surgeons here depend on the teams on 02:49 the ground the medics and the soldiers 02:51 themselves it’s their work keeping 02:54 people alive that makes the surgery here 02:56 a success so what we’re actually in here 02:59 in the operating theatre you’ve got to 03:00 be focused 03:02 after a number of big injuries you do 03:05 you are aware of it if you’re in the 03:08

county in lunch time and there’s people 03:10 from the regiment of soldiers been 03:12 working on then it don’t you kind of 03:14 feel uncomfortable and I’m always aware 03:16 about all the soldiers here our 03:19 potential casualties as well that we may 03:20 end up having to look after the most 03:23 serious patients are taken back to the 03:25 UK in about 24 hours 03:27 one in three trauma surgery patients 03:30 face some kind of infection but the 03:32 staff here are fighting it because of 03:34 the environment here actually there’s a 03:36 lot of microorganisms that live in the 03:38 soil and in the dirt out here we

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The September 2012 raid on Camp Bastion was a Taliban raid on Camp Bastion in Afghanistan’s Helmand province on the night of 14 September 2012.[1] The base hosted British, American, Danish and Tongan military personnel at the time of the attack. The Taliban fighters killed two U.S. Marines and destroyed or severely damaged eight U.S. Marine Corps AV-8B Harriers and a United States Air Force C-130 before the entire raiding force was killed or captured. The Taliban claimed that the raid was in response to the film, Innocence of Muslims, and have also stated that Prince Harry, who was stationed at the base at the time, was the target of the attack.[2] To replace the aircraft lost in the attack, the USMC

> deployed 14 Harriers to Afghanistan 36 hours after the raid.[3]

> Camp Bastion Field Hospital and Medical Treatment Facility …https://www.qaranc.co.uk › afghanistan NOV 20, 2011 - The tri service medical group are collectively called the Joint Force Med Group (JFMG). During this time units posted to the Camp Bastion Field
>
> .

Marco McMillian: Mississippi's first gay mayoral candidate, 34, 'was beaten and burned' before his body was found dumped on a riverbank. Victim of a hate crime? Pictured with Obama. Another black and gay associate of Obama murdered. (see Nachumlist file Is Obama Gay?)

> Marco McMillian (April 23, 1979 - FEBRUARY 26, 2013) was a businessman and candidate for mayor of Clarksdale, Mississippi in 2013. He was "the first openly gay man to be a viable candidate for public office in Mississippi".[1]

Mohammed Bakhti : A prominent figure in Tunisia's Salafist movement has died nearly two months after launching a hunger strike following his arrest for an attack on the US embassy, his lawyer and the justice ministry have said.

> **17 NOV 2012**

> A prominent figure in Tunisia's Salafist movement has died nearly two months after launching a hunger strike following his arrest for an attack on the US embassy, his lawyer and the justice ministry have said.
>
> Mohammed Bakhti died in hospital on Saturday, **two days after the death of another suspect, the 26-year-old student Bechir Gholli**. They were among dozens of Salafists, hardline Muslims, on hunger strike over prison conditions.

Jeff Joe Black: Found dead on a hiking trail from "blunt force trauma to the head": Chicago activist who claimed that Emmanuel was put into place in Chicago to oversee a coming false flag event.

Larry Bland and Nate Spencer: Two other black members of Trinity Church Murdered at the same time - Report: Mother Of Obama's Murdered Gay Lover Speaks Up - With Video

Jeff Fort (born February 20, 1947),[2][12] also known as Abdul Malik Ka'bah, is an American former gang leader from Chicago, Illinois.[13]

Fort co-founded the Black P. Stones gang and founder of its El Rukn faction. Fort is currently serving a 168-year prison sentence after being convicted of conspiracy and weapons charges in 1987 for plotting to commit attacks inside the U.S. in exchange for weapons and $2.5 million from Libya,[14] ordering a murder in 1981 and a conviction for drug trafficking in 1983.[citation needed]

> Further, Sinclair claims that Obama was friendly with at least two of these deceased parishioners, and that choir director Donald had contacted him [Barrack Obama Jr.] shortly before being murdered from multiple gunshot wounds on DECEMBER 23, 2007 *

Andrew Breitbart Died of a massive heart attack, walking outside late at night, alone, in the dark approximately one week before he was to produce tapes of Obama's extremist activities in college. More speculation: Breitbart: "Wait 'Til They See What Happens March 1st", Breitbart's Footage Shows Obama 'Palling Around' With Terrorists..... Sheriff Joe Arpaio: I Spoke with Andrew Breitbart Shortly Before he Died .....An Eyewitness Speaks Out About Andrew Breitbart's Death Scene... Breitbart's skin color described as bright red. ... Was Andrew Breitbart assassinated?...More murder speculation: Was Andrew Breitbart Murdered?.....Coroner: Breitbart Died of Heart Failure...* Christopher Lasseter, Dissapears.....witness to Breitbart's death vanishes -Follows suspicious demise of member of coroner's team (possibly in hiding to avoid reporters), ... Breitbart witness: He dropped like sack of bricks Describes 'thick white band' around forehead at death ; Ex-CIA Agent Claims Obama Killed Breitbart and Clancy (story also linked here) ; Ex-CIA Agent Claims Obama Had Breitbart and Clancy Killed ; Brandon Walker interviews Doctor Jim Garrow, philanthropist and worker for one of the largest non-profit organizations on the planet to save female children from slaughter in China.. states he knows that President Obama ordered the murders of Tom Clancy and Andrew Breitbart (Audio)

Steve Bridges Dies At 48 - Impersonator Who Offended 0bama ...Steve Bridges as President Obama - August 2011

….It appeared that he [died of natural causes.](#)…: On the Steve Bridges website, they are now calling his death ‘an accident”…that the probable cause of death was due to “*[upper airway anaphylaxis”, caused by a severe allergic reaction.](#). -* CSI Show: [Murder by anaphalaxis?](#)… A [real life example of possible murder by anaphalaxis](#)

Was that really Barack Obama at Barbara Bush’s literacy benefit?

This “Obama” sighting was the surprise finale that has added a note of intrigue to each **“Celebration of Reading”** through the years, sometimes upstaging the line-up of leading authors who are hand-selected by **Barbara Bush and former President George H.W. Bush**.

Apr 22, 2010 - The Barbara Bush Foundation for **Family Literacy** has pulled together an all-star line-up of best-selling authors for the 16th Annual Celebration

Tom Clancy [Dies at 66](#); actual list of cause of death on his autopsy, *cause of death unknown.;* [Ex-CIA Agent Claims Obama Killed Breitbart and Clancy](#)*- Dr. Garrow states President Obama had Tom Clancy killed as well and noted that it takes 5 days for plant toxins and most poisons to break down and leave no traces in the human body.*

Amazingly enough, or coincidentally, the doctors did not perform an autopsy on Tom Clancy's body for 5 days. (story also linked here)

Fiction writers are sometimes asked to write orientation fictiion exposing concepts for discussion groups. Clancy was working on a Manchurian Candidate story using real life hidden identitites stories

ROBIN Copeland, 46, 11/4/2011: former Energy Department official who took part in several significant disarmament programs, died suddenly

James Peter Greaves MBE (20 FEBRUARY 1940 - 19 September 2021) [and Robin Williams look alike] was an English professional footballer who played as a forward. He is England's fourth-highest international goalscorer.

On 20 NOVEMBER 1963, he scored four goals in an 8-3 win over Northern Ireland who coincidentaly gave up those goals.

Greaves was announced as a Member of the Order of the British Empire (MBE) in the 2021 New Year Honours list, along with fellow 1966 World Cup squad winner, Ron Flowers, for their services to football. The two men were the last surviving England players from the 1966 Tournament to be honoured by Queen Elizabeth II.

DOE Human Genome, biological weapons and PsyOps Eugenics possible

Michael Cormier - respected forensic technician for the Los Angles County Coroner died under suspicious circumstances at his North Hollywood home April 20, the same day Andrew Breitbart's cause of death was finally

made public. Medical examiners in Los Angles are investigating the possible poisoning death……Conspiracy theorists cry foul after Andrew Breitbart's 'coroner' dies of arsenic poisoning- ….Police Debunk Theories Linking Breitbart, L.A. Coroner Tech Deaths ; No Answers in Death of Technician Linked to Andrew Breitbart: Killed by high amounts of arsinic in his system ; Breitbart's Coroner Murdered. News From LA

Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama's grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

Mitochondrial problems with Obama female side, many fires, many fires.

BEVERLY ECKERT, Continental Flight Victim, Was 9/11 Widow (VIDEO, SLIDESHOW), was at the White House with Barack Obama, part of a meeting the president had with relatives of those killed in the 2001 attacks. Died: FEBRUARY 12, 2009, Clarence Center, NY Cause of death: Plane crash Colgan Air Flight 3407

Alison Des Forges

The Schenectady, N.Y. native was returning home to Buffalo after a trip to Europe where she briefed diplomats on the situation in Rwanda and Africa's Great Lakes region
https://usatoday30.usatoday.com/news/nation/2009-02-13-victims_N.htm
In 1964, she married Roger Des Forges, a University of Buffalo historian specializing in China. She is survived by a daughter, a son and three grandchildren.

Extortion 17: On 6 August 2011, a U.S. Boeing CH-47 Chinook military helicopter, call sign Extortion 17, was shot down while transporting a quick reaction force attempting to reinforce an engaged unit of Army Rangers in Wardak province, west of Kabul, Afghanistan The resulting crash killed all 38 people on board-25 American special operations personnel, five United States Army National Guard and Army Reserve crewmen, seven Afghan commandos, and one Afghan interpreter-as well as a U.S. military working dog. It is considered the worst loss of U.S Military life in the Afghanistan campaign, surpassing Operation Red Wings in 2005. *There were 15 Navy SEAL's killed*. ; Afghanistan's Benghazi: The Shoot-Down of Extortion 17 ; TrentoVision 5.9.13 - Navy SEAL Extortion 17 EXPOSED - Obama Failures ; Obama increased special op's missions from an average of 56 a month to 334 per month (statement begins at 26 minute mark of video) ; Afghan Benghazi: Extortion 17, Betraying Seal Team 6 ; ; Navy SEAL's father: Obama sent my son to his death Tells Michael Savage 'they knew something was up' ; Extortion 17! Mother of slain SEAL on Biden: "He should be in prison for high crimes and treason." ; Families suspect SEAL Team 6 crash was inside job on worst day in Afghanistan *;* Navy warrior's quick cremation deepens mystery of Chinook disaster in Afghanistan ; The Shocking True Story of Extortion 17 as Told by a Navy SEAL's Father ; Extortion 17, The Deadliest Day in the War on Terror ; SEAL's Parents: Obama's Rules Of Engagement Killing Our Troops

Spreading Extorted DNA in Africa, alleged extorted from Edward Donegan for non white brain development use and other medical use. CIA DOD Ellington labs

Loretta Fuddy: -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash ; 'Fuddy was at the center of

controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted “an exception” to Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama’s birth certificate and attested to its authenticity’ ; Health director who approved Obama birth certificate dies in plane crash ; Fuddy *only* one to die in plane crash ; *Video..* Hawaii DOH Director Who “Certified” Obamas BC As Legit Dies In Plane Crash!! ; Engine Failure Blamed In Molokai Crash ; Kalaupapa Aircraft Wreckage to be Recovered, Under Investigation ; NTSB: Officials still trying to determine Fuddy’s cause of death ; Obama’s land in Hawaii as the NTSB investigates the cause of death; NTSB Chairman Deborah Hersmanis Obama appointee that only reports to Obama. NTSB Chair Hersman has been been accused of conflict of interest., compromsing her independence at the NTSB.-> *Speculations*: 1. NTSB allowed the evidence in both this Cessna engine failure and the one on Oct 21 very close to Molokai to be contaminated 2. The NTSB had found Cessna 208 engine failure in 2 cases in the previous 34 years, within 50 days and 25 miles there were another 2, and those 2 were not properly treated by Obama’s NTSB as a crime scene as mandated. 3. Engine failure itself actually occurred 9 miles north of where the plane landed in the Oct 21 incident, which puts it probably 10-15 miles away from Molokai. 4. Pilot Clyde Kawasaki has never been listed as a pilot of Makani Kai AIr on their staff webpage, even though he has supposedly flown for them for the past 1-2 years (depending on the article). There are 2 staff web pages, and both have been updated within the last half a year - one in June, the other earlier this month. 5. Rchard Schuman, Makani Kai Air owner/CEO says the plane (which was photographed sinking while nearly fully-intact) fell apart in a week’s time 60-70 feet underwater because of the movement of the water banging the plane against the rocks but waves would have to have been much greater to

affect the engine at that depth. If the engine had come apart from the plane during the salvage operations Schuman would certainly have said that. The fact that he tried to blame the engine's removal on water says that the witnesses on the salvage team knew it hadn't come apart during the lifting of the plane. ; Globe Magazine: Fuddy murdered for knowing where Obama was born ; NTSB: Hawaii plane floated 25 mins, then sank.; WasFuddy involved with the SUBUD Cult? Obama a secret Subud sect member ; Founder of Subud cult: Muhammad Subuh Sumohadiwidjojo; Alice Dewey, the great Indonesianist, as she liked to call herself, who spent something like 15 years on and off in Java as an anthropologist, researching javanese arts and crafts, and peasant marketing…Alice, the mentor of Stanley Ann Dunham who wrote her thesis (?) on the subject of Javanese blacksmithing…now lives permanently in Indonesia. ; Revealed: Inilah Wanita di Balik Bintang Mahaputera untuk Ibu Obama ; Subud, Obama and Laurel Canyon rock hits - a connection? ; As posted at little bit later in that thread, an earlier article at http://www.kitv.com/news/hawaii/makani-kai-plane-crashes-off-molokai/-/8905354/23442094/-/139fxot/-/index.html - with an original posting time of 8:25PM CST, which is 4:25pm HST - was titled "Breaking: Small Aircraft Crashed off Kalaupapa" with Twitterfeed as the source. That article says that the plane went down at about 3:45….*within 40 minutes of the plane going down it was reported on the news, and within 55 minutes it was reported that there was one casualty*. According to the timeline the NTSB is giving now (see http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/3107346/posts), help crews didn't even *ARRIVE to check out the condition of the victims until 80 minutes after the crash* - or 5:05pm…. 40 minutes after the crash was reported in the news and *25 minutes* after it was reported in the news that there was one casualty. **If the NTSB timeline is believed the rescue workers still**

had to pass Fuddy by, check out others, go back to Fuddy and determine her to be dead, and report it to the news reporter. *If that whole process took 30 minutes, then the NTSB timeline would have the news reporting one dead almost an hour before anybody would have determined and reported that.* If the NTSB timeline is believed, a death from that plane crash was reported in the news before ANYBODY know that it had happened. IOW, if the NTSB timeline is believed there was SUPPOSED to be one person dead from that plane crash, and that outcome was reported before anybody was sure that had really happened.; New Footage Shows Plane Crash That Killed Woman Who Released Obama's Birth Certificate ; What are the chances? The mysterious death of Loretta Fuddy ; Maui Police release cause of Loretta Fuddy's death: cardiac arrhythmia as a result of stress ; Lawyer Files Request For Fuddy Autopsy (back on 12/18/13)

Bechir Gholli. Student also arrested for attack on embassy

Bill Gwatney, Born: AUGUST 26, 1959, Little Rock, ARa close friend of Bill and Hillary Clinton and a Clinton super delegate at an upcoming convention in Denver and was fatally shot in 2008. Shooter had a post-it note with a mystery phone number. Did Obama Assassinate Clinton delegates? Bill Gwatney and Stephanie Tubbs Jones? Video: Bill Gwatney Murder Linked to Obama

Lieutenant Quarles Harris Jr.- A key witness in a federal probe into passport information stolen from the State Department was fatally shot in front of a District church. Obama's Passport Breach: Unanswered Questions, and an Unsolved Murder : Harris worked for a security firm run by John Brennan, later to be a terrorism advisor to Obama. Listed as a detail in YouTube video "Shocking Secrets and

Verifiable Facts about Barack Obama the MSM Refuses to Report" (at approx. 22 minutes in the video); Wasan employee of John Brennan when murdered. John Brennan confirmed to head CIA.

Andy P. Hart: Guantanamo attorney dead in apparent suicide….Hart was assigned to defend Mohammed Rahim al-Afghani, one of 16 detainees at Guantanamo which the US government has designated as *"high-value*."

Michael Hastings: Rolling Stone Journalist, Author Believed to be Dead in Hollywood Crash… known for his interview of Gen. Stanley McCrystal: Michael Hastings death: Coroner still hasn't ID'd badly burned victim: Picture of the burned out car ; autopsy results will take weeks; Video report .. was covering a story about the defense dept. and Hollyood… nervous wreck ; Michael Hastings, journalist who helped bring down US general, dies at 33 ; WikiLeaks Claims Michael Hastings Told Them FBI Was Investigating Him Hours Before He Died ; Hastings' death in fiery car crash is just the latest in a growing list of dead investigative journos ; Michael Hastings' Chilling Final Story.…->"*Why Democrats Love to Spy on Americans*" ; Michael Hastings researching Jill Kelley case before death ; Hastings "Boston Brakes" Killing a Warning? ; FBI says journalist Michael Hastings was not under investigation ; Michael Hastings "CAUGHT ON TAPE" Running Red-Light Seconds Before Crash ; Journalist Michael Hastings Dies in Fiery Crash / Hollywood RAW FOOTAGE ; Hastings Sent Colleagues Email Hours Before Crash ; Was Michael Hastings' Car Hacked? Richard Clarke Says It's Possible ; Journalist Michael Hastings' Body Cremated by Authorities Against Family's Wishes (Video) ; Hackers Reveal Nasty New Car Attacks-With Me Behind The Wheel (Video) ; MICHAEL HASTINGS CRASH CAUGHT ON SURVEILLANCE CAMERA ; Bush advisor: Hastings crash 'consistent with a car cyberattack' ; Group sues FBI for

records after Michael Hastings' mysterious death ; Report: Michael Hastings Was Investigating CIA Director John Brennan ; CIA Director Brennan Confirmed as Reporter Michael Hastings Next Target ; Coroner Classifies Michael Hastings' Death As Accidental ; Coronor: Drugs in Hastings' system. Was Bipolar ; Rolling Stone journalist feared prior to crash his car was tampered with: Report ; Mystery grows: Journalist died prepping Obama exposé Major probe tied to agent suspected of sanitizing president's passport records ; Who Killed Michael Hastings?

Hazem: 'Benghazi attack suspect' dies in Cairo shootout

Barnaby Jack*:* Hacker found dead days before he was to demonstrate how to hack a pacemaker

Stephanie Tubbs Jones: found brain dead in 2008. Democratic Rep. Stephanie Tubbs Jones of Cleveland, a super delegate and one of Hillary Clinton's most prominent black supporters, was found in her car unconscious Also: Did Obama Assassinate Clinton Delegates? Additional: Hollywood Producer Bettina Viviano: Bill Clinton Directly Told Me Barack Obama Not Eligible - ….Caucus death threats (audio)… also reported by Jerome Corsi at WND: Hillary supporter's untold Obama horror stories Allegations of intimidation, manipulation, sudden death

Christopher Kelly - Committed *suicide*, under pressure to testify against former Gov. Rod Blagojevich ; Christopher Kelly Case Round-Up

David Koschman, Murdered in a Chicago Rush Street brawl by Richard J. “R.J.” Vanecko, a nephew of Mayor Daley and White House Chief of Staff Bill Daley- Homicide case involving Daley nephew closed without charges , Witness to Killing Involving Daley Nephew: Deceased Didn’t Start It

The Krim Children: CNBC Exec’s Children Murdered, 1 Day After CNBC Reports $43 Trillion Bankster Lawsuit ; Police: Nanny s*tabbed herse*lf upon mother’s arrival ; Screen Shot of original CNBC Article : Another source for article: …Targets of Spire Law Group; Law Suit Documents ; Book; “Bankster Chronicles”

Kam Kuwata - was found dead inside his Venice home after friend - concerned that they had not heard from him for a few days - alerted police. Political consultant in California. Democratic insider. Possibly the Obama consultant referred to in the*Ulsterman Report*: Alledgedly viewed bizarre drug induced behavior from Obama during the the 2008 campaign.: “The Troubling Timeline”…. The Death of a Political Operative - The Troubling Timeline… (UPDATED)

Chris Kyle: Author of “American Sniper” among the dead at Rough Creek ; Former Navy SEAL & ‘American Sniper’ Author Chris Kyle Reportedly Killed at TX Lodge ; Deadliest sniper in U.S. military history is ‘shot and killed point- blank by veteran suffering from PTSD’ at Texas gun range ; Conspiracy? Chris Kyle The Third High Profile Firearms Business Owner Killed in Past Month, Along With 30 SEALs The Past Four Years ; Suspicions Raised After Deaths of Three Firearms Experts ; Murdered Navy SEAL Was Obama Gun Control Foe ;Revealed: Marine who ‘killed’ famous sniper threatened to ‘blow his brains out and kill his family months before shooting two men at gun range’ ; Obama Has Yet To Acknowledge Death Of Legendary Seal

Sniper Chris Kyle (2/13/13) ; Chris Kyle Widow: Former Navy SEAL 'Died Because Somebody Wanted to Kill Him'

Robert McKeon*:* founder of private-equity firm Veritas Capital, dies Sept. 10, 2012 of suicide; General Dynamics bought company in August 2011 to expand influence into Obamacare IT

Marco McMillian: Mississippi's first gay mayoral candidate, 34, 'was beaten and burned' before his body was found dumped on a riverbank. Victim of a hate crime? Pictured with Obama. Another black and gay associate of Obama murdered. (see Nachumlist file *Is Obama Gay?*)

Stefanie Moses: NYPD lesbian sergeant photographed with Obama at 9/11 ceremony….found dead in apparent *suicide*: —Face of the NYPD…commits suicide on Long Island after fighting with her girlfriend; NYPD Sgt. Stephanie Moses On Meeting Pres. Obama

John Noveske; the owner of Noveske Rifleworks. Vehicle run off the road - Two gun makers killed in two days, and no answers (Photos)

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. "..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code "72"). BHO's biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name-and the initial of his grandmother's middle name-Madelyn "Lee" Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced "No Results," though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: "215-71-0752." From: "Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?"

Alex Okrent: [black markets expert] -Apparently found deat at Obama's campaign headquarters in Chicago.

Witnesses say he collapsed, found dead after. Okrent had long been a staffer back the Obama 2004 U.S. senate campaign, on staff for eight years. Parents immediately say the cause of death was “heart attack”, but no autopsy was yet performed. Medical examiner said the cause of death was “inconclusive”. Internet recornds have been scrubbed. Twitter account timeline also makes no mention of his work for Obama: Okrent Twitter file (on Twitter). - Speculation as to whether he was a witness to an Obama gay connection: Who Is Dead Obama Staffer Alex Okrent? YouTube video: Who is Dead Obama Staffer Alex Okrent? Part 1 .....-Part 2 ; Autopsy Inconclusive for Obama Campaign Worker Who Collapsed at Chicago Campaign HQ ; Gay opinion piece...- Alex Okrent: Equality is a Moral Equivalent; What Do Colorado Shooter James Holmes And Obama Staffer Alex Okrent Have In Common?....no *digital footprin*t on the internet; Was Obama Staffer Alex Okrent Murdered Because he was Going to Expose Obama’s Anti-Israel Ties?

Daniel Orkent seems to have written on both Eugenics and also marketing economics of prohibited items

Donald A. Perry: Chick-fil-A’s public relations director dead of heart attack : Is Rahm Emanuel bullying Chick-fil-A over gay marriage? : Emanuel goes after Chick-fil-A for boss’ anti-gay views ; Rahm: Chick-fil-A Values Are Not Chicago Values ; Rahm backs down: We never said we’d block Chick-fil-A from Chicago, says spokesman

Albert Peterson: Wealthy Defense Contractor commits suicide, kills family; Man Kills His Entire Family, Feared Obama Would Get Re-Elected ; Pictured: ‘Beautiful’ family slain hours after church by ‘mentally ill father who was tormented by the prospect of Obama winning the election’‘*He said he wanted to expose something at work. He also got the impression at work, that if they didn’t vote*

for Obama and get him elected, they would lose their jobs,' " (See **Obama and Your Prvacy**- Nachumlist file)

Rafael Prieto: Secret service apparent *suicide* under investigation: D.C., police are investigating the apparent suicide of a U.S. Secret Service supervisory agent assigned to President Obama's security detail. -Was under investigation for going to prostitutes;Secret Service agent kills self amid affair probe….Prieto's apparent cause of death was carbon monoxide poisoning

Keith Ratliff; ..was well known for a series of videos he produced on YouTube, known as "*FPSRussia*," in which various high-powered firearms were demonstrated. Found with a single shot in the head - Two gun makers killed in two days, and no answers (Photos) ; Partner YouTube video-maker FPSRussia Home Raided by ATF

Eva Rausing: Found dead with no cause of death yet established. Her husband has been suspected as the killer. Rausing's family says she was at Occidental College at the same time as Obama. "Family of tragic Tetra Pak wife Eva Rausing reveal she began dabbling with 'hard drugs' while at the same college as Barack Obama as husband is arrested for murder"… Suspected cause of death from drug overdose.

Possible DNA issue

John McCarthy Roll: - was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona, murdered by the same gunman attacking Gabrielle Giffords. Theory that Roll's prelimiary ruling on "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" (Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010) was cause for the assassination and that the shooter used the mass shooting as a cover for the government. - Claim:

Giffords hit a planned assassination: Judge Roll real target ;Judge John Roll - Wake Up Tucson

World medicine and Illuminatti use of exported genes from parental legacy

Michael Scott - Although Chicago school board president Michael Scott's death had been ruled a suicide by the Cook County medical examiner's office, Chicago police characterized the case as a death investigation, and have not concluded that Scott's death was a suicide- was subpoenaed to testify before a federal grand jury looking into the admissions practices of Chicago's elite schools. - also was under scrutiny over Olympics-related real estate dealings.

Nueorlogical issue with family member, brain and nuerology

Navy SEAL Commander Job Price, 42: US Navy SEAL commander dies in Afghanistan: *suicide* —SEAL Team Four commander in Afghanistan 'commits suicide' as body of married father is found shot dead: *Rumor*?- Clinton Injured, US Navy Seal Killed In Secret US Mission To Iran ; State Department Denies Hillary Clinton Injured in Plane Crash … but- ABC News Report on Emergency Landing of a US Plane in Iran 16 days earlier ; US Navy Seal Commander, Who Killed Osama Bin Laden, Commits 'Apparent Suicide' In Afghanistan

SEAL Team 6: Helicoptor shot down by terrorists. Possibly given location by infiltrators. Obama rules of engagement possibly lead to deaths. Father of fallen SEAL begs for military officer to tell the truth about "criminal" rules of engagement ; The deaths of**Seal Team Six** …who never

would fly an entire company in one helicopter alone. UNBELIEVABLE: ‘More Than 20 Navy SEALS *From The Unit That Killed Osama Bin Laden*‘ Die In Helicopter Crash ; 31 US troops, mostly elite Navy SEALs, killed in Afghanistan 7 Afghan commandos also die in attack; SEALs were from same unit but not same team that killed Osama bin Laden ; Navy SEAL Team 6 Families To Reveal Government’s Culpability In Death Of Their Sons ; OUTRAGE! Obama Administration Allowed Radical Cleric to Curse US Navy SEAL Heroes at Funeral Services (Video) ; TrentoVision 5.9.13 - Navy SEAL Extortion 17 EXPOSED - Obama Failures ; SEAL Team Six Parents Demand Obama Answer For Funeral Desecration ;UNANSWERED QUESTIONS PLAGUE SEAL TEAM 6 LOSSES Lawsuit claims Navy used for White House effort to ‘coddle Islamist fundamentalists’ ; Congress to probe lethal SEAL crash ; The unexplained ambush of Navy SEAL Team Six ; A Scandal Bigger Than Benghazi? ; SEAL Team 6 families’ suspicions of gov’t grow ‘I believe someone on their side definitely made a deal with somebody on our side’ ; SEAL’s Parents: Obama’s Rules Of Engagement Killing Our Troops

Malcolm Shabazz: Malcolm X’s Grandson dies in Mexico. Was ‘thrown off a building’, or ‘shot’. Two men arrested in Malcolm Shabazz murder in Mexico, more sought; Obama was in Mexico on May 2nd. Shabazz is murdered on May 9th. Is Obama thesecret son of Malcolm X? ; Rumors that Obama was a child of Malcom X?

Brett D. Shadle: SEAL, Special Warfare Operator Chief ; Member of SEAL Team 6 killed, another SEAL injured in parachute accident

Matt Simmons, an investment banker and whistle blower in the British Petroleum oil spill. Died suddenly at home of a heart attack at the age of 67. An autopsy by the state medical examiner’s office concludes that Simmons died

from accidental drowning “with heart disease as a contributing factor.” Speculation of murder: Assassinations by induced heart attack and cancer.; Did The CIA Assassinate Matt Simmons For Blowing The Whistle On The BP Gulf Oil Spill Coverup?

> Simmons believed that the Club of Rome’s report, The Limits to Growth, is more accurate than usually acknowledged*.[10

Holiyah Soetoro Sobah, aka Lia Soetoro, Obama’s adopted sister: died under mysterious, sudden, and unusual circumstances just as she was getting ready to be reunited with her childhood companion and adopted brother. She spoke of many specific incidences in the household, where she grew up with “Barry” in Indonesia. She saved many items that Barry used during childhood. She was looking forward to seeing him, because she’d seen him on TV and was told that was “Barry”, her little brother; however, Lia had reservations about it and so was anticipating seeing the scars he had from falling out of the mango tree and the limp she said he walked with. That was not to be because she up and died. Read about it here and watch video of here……..PDF document from a web site of the Consulate General of the Republic of Indonesia appears to confirm a relationship between Lia and Barack Hussein Obama. Update On The Sudden Death Of Obama’s Sister Lia Soetoro: Information From The Consulate General Of The Republic Of Indonesia.

Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz, Obama’s First Dog Trainer Dies At 52. Rumored to be salaried at over $102,000 per year at tax-payer expense

Ambassador Chris Stevens: (*Also see the Nachumlist: “**Benghazi-Gate**” file*) Killed by a mob in Libya. The

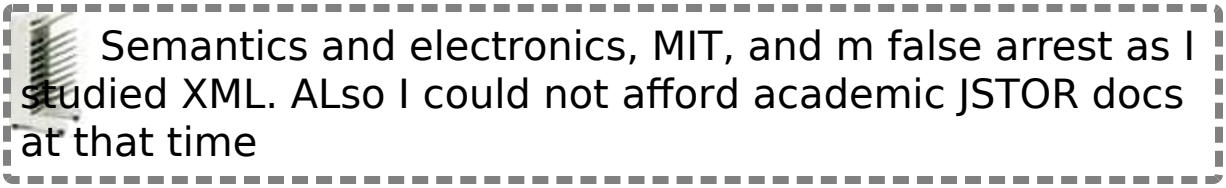
Obama administration ignored warnings two days prior to the attacks. Hillary Clinton made the decision not to post Marines. New now comes out that Stevens was gay: meaning that Obama sent a publicly gay man to be an ambassador in a Muslim country. Obama skipped intel meetings for days leading up to the attacks despite credible information of the attacks. Video: Libyan democratic party spokesman: amb christopher stevens was a muslim (Statement that Ambassador Chris Stevens was a Muslim is made between 1:00 & 1:20); Col. David Hunt: “State Department just allowed our guys to get killed” : Glenn Beck video: Stevens was a CIA operative and weapons dealer- Glenn Beck “the Blaze TV” 9-17-12 US arms terrorists in Middle East? ; Report: Terrorist Behind Ambassador Murder ‘Ally of Sorts’ to Obama Admin ; Report: Murdered Ambassador Knew He Was On Al Qaeda Hit List ;Video of Stevens Murder: What Really Happened Video which some news outlets claimed had showed Libyans trying to save Ambassador Stevens turns out to show the opposite.; Clinton: ‘No Info’ Amb. Stevens Was on al Qaeda ‘Hit List’ ; Evidence mounts that al-Qaida group killed US ambassador to Libya ; Obama Politicizes The Sacrifices Of The SEALs - Again ; Did Hillary Clinton send a gay ambassador to Libya as intentional provocation? ; CNN obtains journal of slain ambassador, reportedly goes against his family’s wishes ; Anderson Cooper admits that CNN found slain American ambassador’s journal inside U.S. consulate in Libya and ‘secretly’ used it in reporting ; Obama *Went to Bed* While Consulate was Under Siege ; CNN Hid Knowledge of Libya Ambassador Diary For Days ; Report: State Dept Left Consulate Unsecured Days After Ambassador Murder ; Prior attacks on the embassy… *Flashbac*k: Bomb targets U.S. mission in Libya’s Benghazi ; US Consulate in Libya Bombed Twice in Run-Up to 9/11 Attack, Ambassador Known Target (+video) ; Obama to UN: It’s Not My Fault Stevens is Dead ; Obama Administration

Knew Libya Attack Was Terrorism Within 24 Hours ; Obama Administration Deleted State Dept. Memo From Internet After Discovering Al-Qaeda Was Behind Benghazi Attack ; Christopher Stevens, U.S. ambassador to Libya, dead body. No bruises on face.; Despite looting of the embassy and the loss of sensitive documents, CNN finds Stevens' diary. ; Benghazi: The Unanswered Question- what lapses on the part of the Obama/Clinton State Department made his murder sickeningly easy?; In Libya, Security Was Lax Before Attack That Killed U.S. Ambassador, Officials Say ; Did the White House order a cover-up over the murder of Libya's US Ambassador? ; Report: Obama Admin Rejected Military Intervention in Benghazi *During* Attack ; Benghazigate: Obama Chose Not to Save Ambassador Stevens' Life ; Was Ambassador Stevens' death a hit? ; Mother of Slain State Dept. Official Tired of Being Lied To and Stonewalled by Obama Administration ; Benghazi Attack Was Botched Kidnapping To Trade Blind Sheik… and *arranged* by Obama? ; Obama Arranged Benghazi Trip That Resulted In Murder Of US AMB Chris Stevens; …Stevens in possession of death certificate of Osama Bin Laden?, - OBL died in 2001? ; CIA operators were denied request for help during Benghazi attack, sources say: …..*Denied 3 Times ;* John McCain: Obama Administration has Classified Benghazi Surveillance Tapes Top Secret ; Obama avoids question on whether Americans in Libya were denied requests for help ; Why Did CIA Director Petraeus Suddenly Resign … And Why Was the U.S. Ambassador to Libya Murdered? : (Ann Barnhardt) Proof Benghazi was Murder of Stevens: "Hillary (Clinton) began pushing the fake "protests against a video blaspheming the prophet" BEFORE WOODS AND DOHERTY WERE KILLED. Per the story below, the Associated Press first published a story on Hillary's official statement on Benghazi at 10:58pm Eastern, which means that the State Department must have released it BEFORE 10:58 pm EDT. Which means that is was actually written

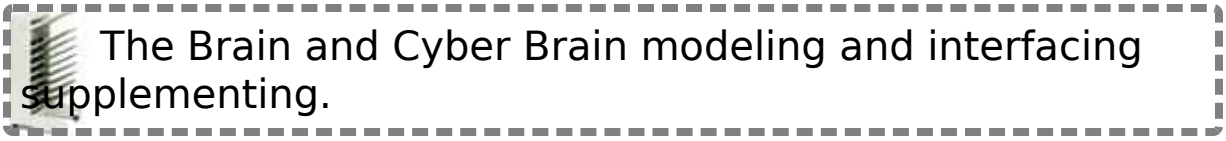
and composed hours before that. State Department press releases in the Secretary of State's name aren't written and released without all kinds of "approvals" and process. And this statement is written in nuanced prose, referencing "religious tolerance" and all kinds of bullshit. It isn't a flash bulletin. It was thought out, long and hard. Doherty and Woods were killed by mortar fire between 11:14 and 11:26 pm EDT. *Here is the citation link." ;* Lindsey Graham: Hillary Clinton 'got away with *murder' ;* The secret war behind Benghazi A stealth campaign of assassinations, run by CIA nominee John Brennan, resulted in the death of the US ambassador, a new book claims...- Claim that secret war ran behind the back of Gen. Patreus ; Video: The John Brennan puzzle is slowly being pieced together: Stevens recruited by Hillary Clinton to run guns to Syria from Libya ; Ambassador Chris Stevens didn't have to die in Benghazi - The real story of what led to his death on 9/11: Book *Benghazi: The Definitive Report ;* More evidence of slain U.S. ambassador's secret activities ; Is Muslim Brotherhood working together with Amb. Chris Stevens' assassin?

Aaron Swartz: 26-year-old genius, computer prodigy, co-creator of RSS and Reddit, commits *suicide* after Obama DOJ harassment; 'kill list' critic ; Attorney for Aaron Swartz: Prosecutors' Arguments Were "Disingenuous and Contrived" ; Aaron Swartz dead; was this brilliant internet revolutionary 'taken out?' The cause of death is currently *unconfirmed. :* The father of information activist Aaron Swartz blames US prosecutors for his son's death: Aaron Was Killed By The Gov't ; Aaron Swartz' suicide raises questions for Eric Holder and the Justice Dept. ; Issa, Cummings press Holder for answers about Aaron Swartz trial ; Aaron Swartz files reveal how FBI tracked internet activist ; Daryl Issa (on Twitter): Very concerning allegations about DOJ's handling of Aaron Swartz case on pg. 67-68 of MIT Report ; Documents show Secret Service

kept tab of Swartz ; First 100 Pages of Aaron Swartz's Secret Service File Released


Semantics and electronics, MIT, and m false arrest as I studied XML. ALso I could not afford academic JSTOR docs at that time

Shane Todd : found dead in his Singapore apartment last summer; he apparently hanged himself, but his family claims he was murdered: - Was he murdered? Mystery death of American engineer working in Singapore on cutting-edge military technology ´who had deep misgivings about his work' ; WH: Obama will talk to China about hacking our weapons systems ; Flashback: Sudden death of U.S. engineer in Singapore linked to cyber espionage? ; Mystery surrounding American's death in Singapore deepens as parents quit inquest into son's death ; Singapore Says US Scientist Hanged Himself


The Brain and Cyber Brain modeling and interfacing supplementing.

Ashley Turton,burned by fire. Born Elizabeth Ashley Westbrook November 25, 1973 Greensboro, North Carolina Died January 10, 2011 (aged 37) Washington, DC wife of the Obama administration's House of Representatives liaison, Dan Turton, was found dead in a burning car Monday morning, *Roll Call* and other news outlets are reporting. Fire officials said it appeared the car crashed as it was pulling in or out of the garage behind a rowhouse in the Capitol Hill neighborhood of Washington, D.C., at about 5 a.m. Neighbors dialed 911 after spotting the fire. The body was discovered after fire crews doused the blaze. The fire also charred part of the garage. Nobody

in the house was injured, fire officials said. Ashley Turton worked as a lobbyist for the utility giant Progress Energy, according to *Politico*. She was a former staffer for U.S. Rep. Rosa DeLauro, D-Conn. The Rahm Emanuel Connection to the Deceased Ashley Turton, - The ATF investigates - Ashley Turton Crashed Under the Influence

Jessica Upshaw: Mississippi State Rep. found dead Sunday of an apparent suicide . Ardent opponent of Agenda 21 (see Nachumlist file Obama and Agenda 21). Chaired a committee that stops Agenda 21 legislation in committe: Anti-Agenda 21 Bill Dies in Mississippi House Committee Chaired by Rep. Jessica Upshaw ; Was directing BP oil spill fine money ; 'kills herself' at home of former lawmaker...fifth Mississipi legislator to die in the last few months

> A lawsuit filed Tuesday against **Boeing** and Southern California Edison alleges that the two companies failed to protect the public from the threat that fire posed at the **Santa Susana Field Lab**, a former rocket testing facility where the devastating Woolsey fire broke out in November. *

John Wheeler- former presidential and Pentagon aide John Wheeler III was found in a Delaware garbage dump. Wheeler's cell phone discovered - Cause of death released in Wheeler case, blunt force trauma - Wheeler's cell phone found in a taxi - His family wants information - John Wheeler was assassinated by a hitman in a targeted killing, his widow has claimed - Who killed Jack Wheeler? ; John Wheeler III Murdered for Threatining to Expose US Military Test of Poison Gas?

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry working with Micheal Hastings: .. .reported that.she had "found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been "tampered with." Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a "sudden illness".

Windsor DNA being researched along with Hastings

Donald Young -Openly gay friend of Obama's at Murdered at Trinity Church in Chicago-…Key Witness In Obama Passport Fraud Case - Video report: Obama-Donald Young murder (December 24, 2007).....All 3 Homosexual Members Of Obama's Trinity Church Murdered Within 6 Weeks..... -Jeff Kuhner interview with Larry Sinclair. Choir Director Murdered To Conceal Obama's Homosexuality/Drug Use? ;

Jaime Zapata - Homeland Security Investigations Special Agent who was murdered in an ambush. Revelation that I.C.E. Report of Investigation on seizure of Fast & Furious weapons in Texas in August 2010 was signed by Zapata. Speculation that he was murdered as part of a coverup the Gunwalker scandal. (Nachumlist Gunrunner-Gate scandal files here)

Ilya Zhitomirskiy: 22-year old a co-founder of the start-up social network Diaspora, which has been described as the "anti-Facebook" for its emphasis on personal privacy and decentralized data collection. Friends and associates of Mr. Zhitomirskiy said there were indications of *suicide.*

Related Murder/Coverups

Robert Plumlee interview: worked as a pilot for clandestine CIA flights, transporting arms to Cuba before Castro took power. He discussed how scandals from Iran-Contra to the failed presidential bid of Senator Gary Hart all tie-in to breaking international stories in the news today. In

a wide ranging interview, linked past murders and coverups in past administrations to current murrders. Linked murders in the Iran/Contra scandal under Reagan to murders in Mena (Arkansas) under Clinton to current murderous scandals such as Chris Stevens and SEALs deaths under ‘Extortion 17″ together as part of an ongoing weapons and gun smuggling for profit. Claims that groups inside the intelligence community run guns for huge cash dumps which buys off politicians and news outlets. Murder is used as a means to silence whistle blowers. Full interview which was aired on the Coast to Coast AM all night broadcast on November 2/3 with John B. Wells (host) may be heard HERE (membership required) other page link to interview located HERE

The Clinton Dead Pool File: Former Hillary Associate Claims to Have Been Her Personal Hit Man… Admits to Killing for Money (See Nachumlist Clinton Dead Pool File: Here)

Camp Bastion: Jihad Friday gets bloodier: Attack on Camp Bastion in Afghanistan, 2 Marines reportedly killed ; Deafening silence about the Camp Bastion attack ; Camp Bastion Families Want Answers About Afghanistan ; Uncovering the Camp Bastion cover-up ; Two Marine generals fired in wake of brazen Taliban attack on Camp Bastion

Prince Harry, 27, has been deployed at Camp Bastion as a military helicopter pilot.

According to Smith, the Taliban also claimed that the prince was a target in Friday's attack.

Taliban fighters have threatened to kill him, saying earlier this week they had a "high-value plan" to attack the third in line to the British throne. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/

The Boston Marathon Bombing: (See *Boston Marathon Massacre file*) Did authorities have word before of an attack on the Boston Marathon?: Bomb Sniffing Dogs : Saudi held in Boston terror bombing "smelled of gunpowder"...asked: "*Did anyone die*?"; Kerry meeting with Saudi Foreign Minister abruptly closed ; Injured Saudi is a witness, not a suspect, in Boston bombing ; no other suspects ; "Innocent" Saudi has ties to several Al-Qaeda Terrorists ; AMERICAN AIRLINES flight grounded after passengers panic over Iraqis shouting to each other in Arabic ; American Airlines grounds flights nationwide due to *glitch* ; Drastic security changes coming to large-scale public events, experts say ; Numerous other bomb threats to institutions throughout the nation.; Pictures at the Boston Marathon made public after the FBI said they had no suspects ; Michael Savage Interviews Walid Shoebat on Boston Marathon Bombing Incident - 4/16/13 ; Arrest has been made in Boston marathon bombing and suspect will be brought to court after a 'dark-skinned male' ; Authorities change story:- Feds deny reports of Boston suspect in custody ; Boston bomber is caught on camera: FBI reveals store footage shows 'dark-skinned man in backwards hat' planting second explosive moments before blasts tore through marathon crowds ; FBI Cancels Boston Bombs News Conference ; Obama meets with Saudi foreign minister, discusses *Syria*; Saudi National &

Exchange Student Ali Alharbi Is Being Deported Back to Kingdom ; Saudi National in Boston Bombing being deported on “National Security Grounds” ; Photo of questioned Saudi in Hospital after Boston bombings, and more unanswered questions ; Saudi National Once Considered ‘Person of Interest’ May Be Deported on ‘Security’ Grounds - And How It’s Supposed to Be Framed ; Boston runners were warned: Squamish man: ‘If you run tomorrow, you’re going to die’ ; 1 of 2 suspects in Boston bombing killed ……”World View: ISLAM” ; Boston Bombing Suspect Posted Video on Al Qaeda Prophecy on YouTube ; Report: Alharbi visited by Michelle Obama in Hospital ; Boston Jihadi Bombers members of Wahhabi cell funded by Saudi Al Qaeda ; FBI Boston Bombing Video Altered To Hide Fact Bomber Was Black Ops Mercenary? ; Authorities change story:- Feds deny reports of Boston suspect in custody ; Massachusetts Governor Deval Patrick and the Imam ; Source-Saudi National’s Deportation Record Altered ; Boston marathon bombing happened on same day as ‘controlled explosion’ drill by Boston bomb squad ; Interview With Boston Marathon Eyewitness Confirms Bomb Squad Drill ; Senator: Law Enforcement May Have Had Advance Warning of Boston Bombings (video) ; Did CNN use “Crisis Actors”? ; Report: Federal Judge Compromised Investigation By Prematurely Mirandizing Tsarnaev ; FBI Orders the State of Florida Medical Examiner to Keep Boston Bombing Friend’s Autopsy Secret (Ibragim Todashev) ‘

FBI Special Agents Christopher Lorek and Stephen Shaw: 2 FBI Agents Involved in Dzhokar Tsarnaev’s Arrest “FALL” Out of Helicopter and Die ; The 2 FBI Agents Who Arrested Dzhokhar Tsarnaev Did Not Die Mysteriously

Ibragim Todashev: Feds: Man shot after attacking agent was being questioned about Boston bombing suspects and 2011 triple murder

Algerian massacre: Algerian Terrorists Demand Release of Blind Sheik in Exchange for American Hostages: Theory- another false flag

The Sandy Hook school massacre: (Also see ***The Sandy Hook Massacre*** *Page* on Nachumlist**)**27 people shot dead in school shooting. including children. Shooter commits *suicide*. White House immediately exploits murders for gun control attempts asObama goes to Sandy Hook and speaks. Gun control legislation immediately called for. White House fundraises using Sandy Hook. Connecticut state police warned that people posting "misinformation" on social media websites would be "investigated and prosecuted." - Initial reports that a "second gunman" arrested in the woods behind the school was involved in the massacre were later dropped without explanation. Facebook Suspends Account For Questioning Official Narrative on Shooting; Adam Lanza's Hard Drive Damaged Beyond Repair? Motive for Shooting Hidden : Adam Lanza Was On Antipsychotic Drug Known To Cause Aggressive Behavior,- Something *Strange* About Robbie Parker.. Video:.Robbie Parker, the Father of slain child comes to microphone- laughing… Video: then tears up for the camera.. within a *day,* sets up a fund: Emillie Parker Fund, to raise money; Emilie Parker family plans memorial, fund for fellow victims ; Russian Report (rumor?) on Sandy Hook Massacre: Connecticut Massacre Blamed On Son Of Top CIA Analyst: Russian rumor continued: Hunger Games "Experiment" Said Behind Connecticut Massacre ; Nancy Lanza Not a Teacher? ; Conspiracy Theory: Sandy Hook Massacre a ritual killing ; Hiram Masonic Templenext to Sandy Hook school ; Sandy Hook Shooting: Grieving Parents Hoax..Worked for Home Security as **Crisis Actors** ; Another pair of actors in **Sandy hoax exposed**. 100% BUSTED! : *Website*: crisisactors.org ; Crisis Actors: Are They Being Used To Fake Events? ; Video: The Sandy Hook Actors

PART 1 ; Part 2; Part 3 ; Video: Sandy Hook Actors Exposed? Same as Giffords Shooting? Banking connection to murderer's parent Lanza: Peter Lanza's Libor Bid Rigging Connection: -Nancy Lanza aMorgan Stanley Investment Broker ; Police Officer Exposes The Unanswered Questions Of The Sandy Hook Tragedy ; Three Days Before Shooting "United Way Extends Our Most Sincere Condolences To Sandy Hook Families" ; United Way: No, we didn't know about Dec. 14 Sandy Hook shooting in advance…"*flawed* Google search…" ; Sandy Hook Massacre Linked to DHS Exercise? ; Prominent rifle manufacturer killed in mysterious car crash days after posting psych drug link to school shooters ; Anderson Cooper Goes After 'Anonymous Internet Trolls' Pushing Conspiracies About Newtown And Gun Control. ; The Sandy Hook Shooting - Fully Exposed (VIDEO) ; Sandy Hook - The Truth (Controversial Documentary) That DHS spent two years in Sandy Hook running training drills 2005 London Subway Bombing, 9/11 2001Terror Attack, 2012 Sandy Hook Massacre all had a version or versions of the Dept. of Homeland Security running drills or class courses *in the exact same place at the exact same time….."****Planning for the needs of children in disasters****"* Set at the same exact time and in the exact same location as the Sandy Hook Massacre; What Was DHS Doing In Sandy Hook? False Flag Two Years In The Making Or Department Of Homeland Security Fail? ; Today Show: No assault weapons used in Sandy Hook Massacre ; NBC Admitted: No 'Assault Rifle' Used in Newtown Shooting ; Still No Police Report, or Toxicology Results, on Sandy Hook Killer ; Sandy Hook Elementary shooter has no brain deformities, medical examiner says ; Sandy Hook Conspiracy Theories Edge Toward The Mainstream ; CNN video of police charge at Sandy Hook is not Sandy Hook ; Probe of Newtown shooter Adam Lanza focusing on murderer's 'psychotic break' and unlocked guns ; Sandy Hook Panel Set to Begin Review of School Shooting ;

Newtown Is Hometown of Sugarmann; His Group Seeks Assault Weapons Ban- Josh Sugermann founded Violence Policy Center (VPC) after leaving The Coalition to Ban Handguns in 1988. He is generally credited with mainstreaming the term 'assault weapon' in his 1988 work - "Assault weapons and accessories in America" ; Foreign language heard being spoken in the Sandy Hook raw footage ; We Take You Inside the Mind of a Sandy Hook Truther: CIA Conspiracy? 7 Shooters? An Attempt to 'Disarm People and Attack the 2nd Amendment'? ; Sandy Hook DA cites 'potential suspects,' fears witness safety ; Detectives investigating Newtown massacre find Adam Lanza's violent video games, ponder the 20-year-old mimicking a gory game scene ; SSDI changed Adam Lanza's date-of-death from Dec. 13 to Dec. 14, 2012...*according to the original SSDI entry, the man who we are told was the lone gunman who perpetrated the Sandy Hook massacre, had died the day before he killed his 27 victims;* Conn. massacre records secret, media seek access ; Newtown clerk refuses to issue Sandy Hook victims' death certificates ; WATCH - 'Fell Off The Face Of The Earth' - CNN: No Record Of Adam Lanza Existence Since 2009 ; ...-Sandy Hook Shooting: Active-Shooter Drill Confirmed by Law Enforcement Raises Suspicion of False Flag Operation ; Beck: Cover-Up of Saudi Link to Boston Bombing 'is so Far Beyond Benghazi' it is Criminal ..... (full audio HERE 13:07) ; Report: Boston Jihadis Were U.S./Saudi Agents Who Turned On Their Masters ; Photos: Private military operatives hired to 'work' the Boston marathon with black backpacks, radiation detectors, tactical gear ; Psyops: Mind Control Marathon and Boston Bombings ; Boston Bombings a 'Gift' to Putin, Says Chechen Opposition Leader ; Report: Federal Judge Compromised Investigation By Prematurely Mirandizing Tsarnaev ; Tamerlan Tsarnaev Triple Murders Were ALL Jews Targeted for Religion on 10th Anniv of 9/11....-*Three mourned after brutal Waltham murde*r ; Newtown shooter

toxicology results released ; Whistle blower Joseph Ametrano Reveals Sandy Hook as Staged Event ; Secrecy shrouds Sandy Hook shooting investigation ; Psychiatrist who treated Adam Lanza surrendered license and is now living in New Zealand. ; Adam Lanza's Computer Contained Files on Mass Shootings, Pedophilia Advocacy ; Chilling Call from Adam Lanza to Radio Show Year Before Sandy Hook ; FBI officers went to Adam Lanza's home in 2004 to ask him about how he hacked through two layers of government security but his mom told them 'he's a computer whiz who's just testing himself'

US Terror-Storm Lurking as Possible False Flag Averted……—Roy Antigua, recently arrested with a plethora of fake ID's, and disguises, including medical smocks, and other outfits.

Sikh Temple Massacre: Army Vet Wade Michael Page Identified as Wisconsin Temple Shooter, 'Psychological operations specialist'; "White Supremacist" Who Spent Time In Eastern Carolina And Ft. Bragg; Sikh temple shooter who gunned down sixwas skinhead 'white supremacist' army vet 'with 9/11 tattoo and was part of race hate group' ; Read The Letter Congress Sent To The Attorney General Months Ago Addressing Hate Crimes Against Sikhs ; Conference of Mayors, ..Calls for Stricter Gun Laws Following Sikh Temple Shooting ; FBI Takes Over the Investigation ; India blames the White House for the Wisconsin Massacre ; Obama: America needs "soul searching" on gun violence ; FBI: Sikh temple shooter Wade Page died of *self-inflicted*gunshot; Obama orders flags at half-staff after Wisconsin shooting ; Wisconsin Sikh Temple mass shooting: FOUR shooters, not one as officially reported

Aurora massacre: several links between James Holmes and U.S. government research (Salk Institute involved in

neurologically enhancing soldiers' abilities on battlefield… connections to DARPA); Holmes Family Has Deep DARPA Connections ; A growing number of alternative media publications are now claiming that an October 2011 photograph of an Occupy Wall Street (OWS) protester getting carted off by law enforcement officials in New York is of none other than the Colorado Killer, James Holmes. ; More Signs Point to James E. Holmes As Occupy 'Black Bloc' Member-… Plotted to Kill Cops With Firebombs Just Like Black Bloc Chicago; Picture of Holmes arrested in New York Protest ; Fox Reporter Won't Name Sources in Aurora Shooting Story; Faces Jail

More on the Aurora massacre: Colorado Shooting victims: Was Colorado Shooting Staged By The Government? (video link on YouTube *here*) New York Times openly admits domestic terror plots masterminded by the FBI; FBI 'entrapment' tactics questioned in web of phony terror plots and paid informants ; FBI intercepts its own terrorist plot against US Capitol, Pentagon ; FBI nabs five mastermind 'geniuses' after teaching them how to blow up a bridge in Cleveland ; New York Times..Terrorist Plots, Hatched by the F.B.I.…-Question: How does an unemployed medical student afford *$20,000 in weapons gear?* Was there *an accomplice*? *-…*Holmes had $26,000 Federal grant for studies…. Colorado theater shooting suspect was neuroscience Ph.D. student: Where does an unemployed, introverted medical school student *get the training to deploy sophisticated booby traps, tactical body armor, weapons systems, and more..;* Staged just in time for the vote on the UN Small Arms Treaty? Was it part of a deliberate plot like the Fast and Furious Scandal? (see file on Gunrunner-Gate), Obama made sure to visit the victims..-More claims that the shooting was a staged event: Colorado Shooting Patsy Was Under Air Force Psychiatrist's Care ; Real life shooting imitates training

exercise at Parker medical school ; Obama orders flags flown at half-staff.

Jenny Gallagher, a nurse who treated victims of the "Batman" shooting in Aurora, Colorado is dead at age 46. The reported cause of death: drowning. Said, she "saw everything at Hospital"

Stephen Ivens FBI special agent : Body Found. Worked in counter terrorism. Is the FBI Investigating Obama? Video: What Really Happened To FBI Special Agent Stephen Ivens ? ; FBI Agent Fleeing Massive Manhunt Warns "They're All Insane" : Speculation of a 'False Flag' operation such as Operation Northwoods. Shortly before his death: Donald Sachtleben, former FBI agent, arrested on child pornography charges. Note: Two Hikers happened to find Ivens' body, but over 100 FBI agents could not. [operation Northwood MKULTRA Cuba]

Eric Holder's Two Decades Of Concealing Murder ; Brother of Murder Victim Seeks Details of FBI's 'Sensitive Informant Program' ; Are FBI Informants Working Inside America's Churches?

Interview with Trentadue's brother: Clinton/Obama/**Holder** connection to Trentadue murder

> Kenneth Trentadue was born to a family of coal miners and raised in Number 7, a coal camp located between Cucumber, West Virginia, and Horsepen, Virginia. In 1961, when the coal business was facing hard times, Kenneth moved with his family to ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

Eric Holder and the Strange Case of Kennth Michael Trentadue (PDF) ; Training Ground For Eric Holder's Fast And Furious Cover-up, *Part 1 ; Part 2* ; *Part 3* ; *Part 4*

Obama restores funding to the brutal government of Indonesia. -…(2010)…Widow of Murdered Indonesian Human Rights Activist Munir Calls on Indonesia to Hold His Govt. Killers Responsible… Munir fell suddenly ill: Secret Government Squad blamed -“Kopassus”… who has *poisoned* political dissidents: Obama grew up in Indonesia during the brutal Suharto years

Following Orders: The Death of Vince Foster, Clinton White House Lawyer

The University of Arkansas School of Law is the law school of the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville, Arkansas, a state university. It has around 445 students enrolled in its Juris Doctor and Master of Law programs and is home to the nation’s first LL.M in agricultural and food law program. Wikipedia

After starting at Vanderbilt University Law School, he joined the Arkansas National Guard during the height of the Vietnam War[2] to avoid the military draft.[3] To be closer to his guard responsibilities, he transferred to the University of Arkansas School of Law,[2] where he was managing editor of the law review.[1] He received his Juris Doctor in 1971, graduating first in his class.[2] He scored the highest in his class on the Arkansas bar exam.[2]

Working Theories….

Menachem “Max” Stark: Slain slumlord’s unpaid debt helped sink Obama’s bank ; Who Didn’t Want Menachem “Max” Stark Dead? ; Brooklyn landlord murder: police find new clue

Dr. Jim Garrow’s Claims, refutations by opponants (labled a fraud) Obama Administration Preparing For Civil War While Searching For Generals To Fire on Americans ; .Interview with Dr. Jim Garrow details support and threats he’s received: “Obama does kill people” ; claims that

among the recent murders are Tom Clancy, Andrew Breitbart, and journalist Michael Hastings.- Interview with Alex Jones; Forcing military to resign if they '*refuse to fire on American citizens',* disarmament of civilians*,* destruction of the American Democracy, inviting Chinese military to disarm the population, Dr. Jim Garrow: Obama Born in Kenya ; —>; Garrow claims of civil war refuted: accused of being a liar and trafficking children ; Garrow called a pedophile and a liar.: Garrow called a "Hoax", Duped! Hysterical Obama Hoax Shows Zionist Trail… Dr. Jim Garrow Obama Hoax Debunk'd Refutations, by Gordon Duff, Senior Editor Veterans Today. (Nachumlist file of *military brass removed* by Obama) ; Assassination Attempted on Intel Whistle blower Dr. James Garrow

Brittany Murphy: Report claims Brittany Murphy was poisoned

Dr. Perry Inhofe, son of Senator James Inhoff: Jim Inhofe's orthopedic surgeon son dies piloting private aircraft in fireball crash outside Tulsa, Senator Inhofe is known for his conservative stances on issues such as gay rights, global warming and Obamacare; In 1999 Sen. Inhoff makes emergency landing as the propeller came off his plane. FBI was asked to investigate.

SEAL Team 6 Somali Raid Goes Bad: .Official: Navy SEAL team pulled out when it couldn't capture suspect alive ..did Obama deliberately send SEAL Team 6 into a 'meat grinder'? How the SEAL Raid on Somalia Went Bad ; White House confirms Obama ordered African raids

Gungrabbing False Flags?

Charts: Half the deadliest shootings in U.S. history happened in past six years ; see: Obama vs. The 2nd Amendment ; The Gunwalker Scandal ; CIA, mind control & mass shootings - Is there a correlation? ;

Microwave Frequency Warfare, The Real Cold War ; Navy Yard shooter thought he was controlled by radio waves: FBI ; Reporters to reveal 'US assassination program' ; Journalists to investigate the NSA's role in 'assassinations program' ; **Miriam Carey** rams car into the White House and is gunned down,*Thought that Obama was "Stalking her"*: Connecticut woman gunned down in DC believed Obama was communicating with her, report says .. Exercise CAPITAL SHIELD 2014 was ongoing at the same time as the woman's shooting, part of which was training for "law enforcement tactical response" ; The Miriam Carey story was originally picked up by **Al-Hurr**a, a US-funded Arabic news organ. and disseminated by the Guardian. - theory: Carey's attack was performed as law enforcement deployed to resond with personnel who were training for the exact incident. The event was then covered by a non-US news news source and disseminated to U.S. and world media to control the exact description of the narrative. (Miriam Carey) Police pulled child from car THEN executed woman ; Dr. Jim Garrow Claims Obama Asked Military Leaders If They Will "Fire On US Citizens" ; Have Barack Obama and Eric Holder Caused an Increase in Mass Murder?

LAX Shooting of TSA Agent:: LAX Gunman Identified After Airport Shooting Spree ; Did TSA know LAX attack coming? Agents trained for shooting at checkpoint, taught to 'save themselves' ; Police hold active shooter drill at L.A./Ontario International Airport ; TSA was training for checkpoint shooting 9 months ago ; *LAX Shooting A Set Up? Police Chief: ".....We practiced to this; **not more than 3 weeks ago**. We took everyone of our officers, ervery one of our patrol officers, and a couple of hundred officers from the Los Angles Police Department; and we practiced the exact scenario that played out today [we played out today]. And, I was talking to the officers....."* ;

Homeland Security chief says mental illness a “major factor” in Ciancia shooting ; TSA union calls for armed guards at every checkpoint ; Arming TSA officers hits resistance on the Hill ; LAX shooting: TSA officer Hernandez bled for 33 minutes at scene -report …-; Claim the bleeding TSA officer was a fake- LAX TSA Cops Totally Busted in the Worst Fake of All

The Navy Yard Massacre: Washington Navy Yard Shooting: 13 People Confirmed Dead, Including Shooter ; CBS Article page on event ; Navy Yard Shooting Gunman Aaron Alexis Created A Website With Name”“Mohammed Salem” : Administration immediately goes after guns citing the massacre: Obama accuses gun control opponents of fighting to allow ‘dangerous people’ to own guns ; Obama urges new gun law push at CBC Foundation dinner ; Was The Navy Yard Shooting Tied To Obama Being Tried For Treason? ; Was the U.S. government planning to detonate a nuke in Washington DC? The FEMA Washington DC nuclear detonation scenario report (2011, pdf)

Other Working Theory Events

Obama’s Syrian Adventure: Theory: The White House manufactures chemical weapons crisis to invade Syria: Daily Mail (UK) Scrubs Jan 2013 Story fr Site: Obama Planned to Stage Chemical Attack, Blame Assad Regime : See Nachumlist *Obama and Syria* file ; SYRIA: “No boots on the ground”…but 300 Marines on board USS San Antonio “just in case” ; Did the White House Help Plan the Syrian Chemical Attack? ; Flashback September 2012: Panetta: We’ve Lost Track of Some Syrian Chemical Weapons

Lockerbie Arms/ Benghazi/UK/White House Connections: Theory: Arms and murder connections in Libya transcend administations in a long term program with terrorists, international arms dealers, multiple US administrations foreign countries, and murder for hire.

Britain: Lockerbie bomber release linked to arms deal, according to secret letter ; Email links Lockerbie bomber's prison transfer to £400m Libyan arms deal ; *The Czech connection* In 1991 the Czech weapons factories were "de-centralized" and began business as free market companies. In 1992, Ceská zbrojovka a.s.(PLC), Uherský Brod became private, moving into the free world economy and eventually establishing a small arms presence in over 60 countries. In 1997 CZUB established a permanent presence in the United States with the founding of CZ-USA. CZUB and CZ-USA continue to expand and dominate the small arms market world wide, with military, police, defensive, sporting and recreational firearms. The CZUB factory employs some 2000+ engineers, craftsmen and business personnel, making it one of the largest firearms manufacturers in the world. Czech…….one of biggest buyers of meth…perhaps 10% of population: Czech Republic leads Europe in meth labs. Czech arms dealer attacked- Czech fugitive survives James Bond-style attack in South Africa ; *South Africa connection* South Africa……gold traded for arms…….Canadian/Israeli gold mining companies managing many SA mines. Krejcir gets 11 years for fraud

State District Judge Tom Greenwell; Nueces County sheriff: Judge found dead at courthouse: *suicide;* Nueces County sheriff: 'Strong leads' on Judge Greenwell's suicide motive

Phillip Marshall; Murders Children & Self in CA, 9/11 Conspiracy Author, *Each had been shot once in the head with a handgun*, as was the family's dog. Phillip Marshall has been identified as a former pilot for Eastern and United airlines. He self-published a number of books, including at least two about his 9/11 conspiracy theories: "*The Big Bamboozle*" (February 9, 2012) and "*False Flag 911: How Bush, Cheney and the Saudis Created the Post-911 World"*

(July 29, 2008). Additional information: A previous novel published in 2003, "*Lakefront Airport, New Orleans*," detailed his claimed experience as a pilot for the US during Iran/Contra. claims to have served as a contract pilot for the CIA's Special Activities Division during the Iran-Contra affair, flying shipments to and from Nicaragua.; "100% Certain": 9/11 Author Was Killed in Black Ops Hit ; CIA Killed Phillip Marshall for Leaking 9/11 Secrets: Dr. Kevin Barrett

Trayvon Martin Riots?: Documents Detail the Dept of Justice's Role in Organizing Trayvon Martin Protests; New Black Panther Party alledgedly busing mobs to Sanford, Florida for expected riots ; Sanford Police Prepare for Zimmerman Riots ; Twitter reports of whites killed in N Miami over Zimmerman verdict ; Protests erupt from coast to coast after George Zimmerman goes FREE: Times Square swarmed and Los Angles freeway mobbed in second day of demonstrations ; Little Rock Police kill possible unarmed suspect, crowd starts yelling "Trayvon Martin"… ; Witness claims youths yelled 'this is for Trayvon' in beating ; Zimmerman's parents in hiding from 'enormous amount of death threats' ; Police say Jogger Attacked in Wake of Zimmerman Verdict ;Teens with Free Zimmerman bumper sticker slaughtered in Jacksonville ; DOJ solicits email tips in Zimmerman civil rights probe ; **John Fahy:** *suicide* MSNBC Analyst Found Dead From Self-Inflicted Gunshot Wound

Indiana Fertilizer Plant Explosion Kills 1: UNION MILLS, Ind. - An explosion at a fertilizer plant in northwest Indiana has killed one person.

Waco Fertilizer Plant fire explodes. Theory: Object seen on video coming in and ignigting a great explosion- WATCH - Call To Debunkers For Newest Conspiracy Theory: 'Object' Slams Into Waco Plant, Causing Explosion . Event

occurs shortly after Boston Marathon Massacre. ; Texas plant explosion a bombing? Officials open up criminal investigation after man found with 'destructive device'

Boston Brakes: Assassination by car accidents

Does Obama murder people?…Interview with Dr. Jim Garrow details support and threats he's received: "Obama does kill people" (audio) ;Blogger overhears intel officials saying NSA leaker should be 'disappeared' (*See Obama and Your Privacy) :* Code name 'Verax': *Snowden*, in exchanges with Post reporter, made clear he knew risks- The U.S. intelligence community, he wrote, "will most certainly kill you if they think you are the single point of failure that could stop this disclosure and make them the sole owner of this information."

U.S. Crew Members: on KC-135 Tanker Dead in crash. 3rd US Military Support Plane Crashes In Afghanistan In Less Than A Week, 3 Crew From Crash Not Yet Found: Bodies Of Two Crew Members Found At Kyrgyz Crash Site

Sunil Tripathi: (Boston Massacre Suspect)Missing student's body possibly located in Providence river Police in Providence fished a body out of the river they believe may belong to missing student …Reddit Thread, speculation on why Tripathi went missing

Anne Smedinghoff, young U.S. diplomat killed in an attack in southern Afghanistan: Shades of Benghazi: State Department changes story on Afghanistan blast that killed diplomat ; Assassination Incorporated 1600 Penn Avenue: The Smedinghoff Murder- author claims that the White House and NSA directed an assassination of Smedinghoff.

ICE Union Boss: Obama Doesn't Care If Immigration Enforcement Officers Die

Tim Russert: Died of a massive heart attack… just before the 2008 presidential debates, that he might have

moderated.

Liz Cheney Lied About Her Role in Spreading the Discredited CIA “Russian Bounty” Story retrieved from Glenn Greenwald and copied or modified to here

In an interview on Tuesday with Fox News’ Bret Baier, Rep. Liz Cheney (R-WY) denied that she spread the discredited CIA “Russian bounty” story.

That CIA tale, claiming Russia was paying Taliban fighters to kill U.S. troops in Afghanistan, was cooked up by the CIA and then published by The New York Times on June 27 of last year, right as former President Trump announced his plans to withdraw troops from Afghanistan. The Times story, citing anonymous intelligence officials, was then continually invoked by pro-war Republicans and Democrats - led by Cheney - to justify their blocking of that troop withdrawal. The story was discredited when the U.S. intelligence community admitted last month that it had only “low to moderate confidence” that any of this even happened.

When Baier asked Cheney about her role in spreading this debunked CIA story, Cheney blatantly lied to him, claiming “if you go back and look at what I said - every single thing I said: I said if those stories are true, we need to know why the President and Vice President were not briefed on them.” After Baier pressed her on the fact that she vested this story with credibility, Cheney insisted a second time that she never endorsed the claim but merely spoke conditionally, always using the “if these reports are true” formulation. Watch Cheney deny her role in spreading that story.

MR. RUSSERT: What, specifically, has [Saddam] obtained that you believe would enhance his nuclear development program?

.....

VICE PRES. CHENEY: Now, in the case of a nuclear weapon, that means either plutonium or highly enriched uranium. And what we've seen recently that has raised our level of concern to the current state of unrest, if you will, if I can put it in those terms, is that he now is trying, through his illicit procurement network, to acquire the equipment he needs to be able to enrich uranium to make the bombs.

MR. RUSSERT: Aluminum tubes.

VICE PRES. CHENEY: Specifically aluminum tubes. There's a story in The New York Times this morning this is - I don't - and I want to attribute The Times. I don't want to talk about, obviously, specific intelligence sources, but it's now public that, in fact, [Saddam] has been seeking to acquire, and we have been able to intercept and prevent him from acquiring through this particular channel, the kinds of tubes that are necessary to build a centrifuge. And the centrifuge is required to take low-grade uranium and enhance it into highly enriched uranium, which is what you have to have in order to build a bomb.

So having CIA stories leak to the press that fuel the pro-war case, then having pro-war politicians cite those to justify their pro-war position, is a Cheney Family speciality.

On July 1, the House Armed Services Committee, of which Rep. Cheney is a member, debated amendments to the National Defense Authorization Act, the bill that authorized $740.5 billion in military spending. One of Cheney's top priorities was to align with the Committee's pro-war Democrats, funded by weapons manufacturers, to block Trump's plan to withdraw all U.S. troops from Afghanistan by the end of 2020 and to withdraw roughly 1/3 of the 34,000 U.S. troops in Germany.

Sex And Murder In The Land Of Obama?: Unknown gay partner of Obama murdered? Tale of alleged witness

DENNIS PATRICK

Mr. Patrick managed to escape with his life, but only after four documented attempts to murder him. Without his prior knowledge, millions of dollars were laundered through his account at Lasater & Company, the brokerage firm owned by the pardoned cocaine dealer Dan Lasater. Patrick has an extensive paper trail in his possession, but has since gone into hiding. *

Google search

U.S. v. Agofsky, 20 F.3d 866 | Casetext Search + Citatorcasetext.com › … › 8th Cir. › Ct. App. › 1994 › April Apr 1, 1994 The HONORABLE JOHN R. GIBSON was Circuit Judge of the United States Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit at the time this case was …

Shannon Agofsky Admitted He Killed Banker, Jury Told ...
tulsaworld.com › archive › shannon-agofsky-admitted-he...
Aug 13, 1997 - Wayne Pennington told a Payne County jury hearing the first-degree murder case against Agofsky, 26, and his older brother Joseph, 31, that he ...

Jury Told How Killing Occurred | Archive |
tulsaworld.comtulsaworld.com › archive › jury-told-how-killing-occurred Feb 26, 2019 - Long said Agofsky told him that he had “confided too much about the case and trusted him (Fitzpatrick) too much.” At Agofsky’s request, Long said ...

WSJ [Who Is Dan Lasater?]

AUGUST 7 1995

CHICAGO — Last week, the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. issued a report criticizing **Little Rock’s Rose Law Firm** for conflicts of interest in representing the government. It was harsh on convicted felon **Webster Hubbell** in one case, and in another laid much responsibility on the late **Vincent Foster**. But it minimized the role of a third partner, Hillary Rodham Clinton, on questions about her relationship with drug convict Dan Lasater and Rose’s role in suing him on behalf of the government and First American Savings & Loan of Oak Brook, a Chicago suburb.

The FDIC didn’t exactly say Mrs. Clinton had no conflict of interest, but it did say that in the First American case she billed for only two hours, reviewing some work in the absence of Mr. Foster, the lead attorney. **It said Mrs. Clinton met Mr. Lasater only twice, though he had contributed $16,000 to her husband’s gubernatorial campaigns and had a close**

friendship with Virginia Kelley, Mr. Clinton's mother, and Roger Clinton, Mr. Clinton's half brother. It said that in the end Mr. Foster got a settlement of $200,000 from Mr. Lasater, against a loss to the thrift of $361,000 — not at all bad by the standards of bankrupt thrifts. There seems little reason to doubt that these facts are accurate, as far as they go.

TD Yet some time probing the affairs of First American here in Chicago suggests that the FDIC's bland recitation conceals a much more interesting story. First American of Oak Brook — not to be confused with the First American Bank in Washington illicitly owned by the Bank of Credit and Commerce International — happened to be owned by former Illinois Gov. Dan Walker, like Mr. Lasater now an ex-con. The $361,000 figure was established in a lawsuit by Mr. Walker against Mr. Lasater for unauthorized trading of Treasury bonds. Mr. Lasater's defense was that the trades were authorized and there was no breach of fiduciary relationship. But in a broader sense, given Mr. Lasater's financial relations with First American and Gov. Walker, he may have had reason to believe he owned the bank. Court records relating to Mr. Lasater's curious trades with First American also suggest that he may have taken more than the disputed $361,000 out of the thrift. And, to connect the Illinois affair with the probe of **Little Rock's Madison Guaranty**, the savings and loan at the heart of the Whitewater scandal being aired in congressional hearings this week, there's reason to wonder whether Mr. Lasater was doing the same thing with Madison, where he also held a trading account.

Other Dead Pool Lists

Crossing Obama Can Be Deadly

Robert Horan on Twitter

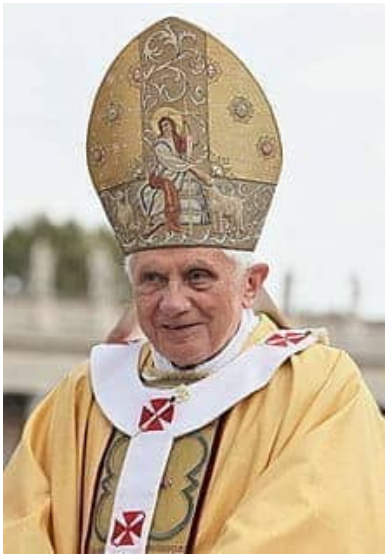
AKDart

Sightings

http://scribblguy.50megs.com/clintdead.htm

This book

Vatican Too



Image

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Laura Ann Branigan (JULY 3, 1952[nb 1] - August 26, 2004)[6] was an American singer, songwriter, and actress. Her signature song, the platinum-certified 1982 single “Gloria”, stayed on the U.S. Billboard Hot 100 for 36 weeks, then a record for a female artist, peaking at No. 2. It also reached number one in Australia and Canada. In 1984, she reached number one in Canada and Germany with the U.S. No. 4 hit “Self Control”. She also had success in the United Kingdom with both “Gloria” and “Self Control” making the Top 10 in the UK Singles Chart.

Branigan and her music saw renewed popularity and public interest in 2019 in the US after “Gloria” was adopted by the NHL’s St. Louis Blues as their unofficial victory song

Tozzi recorded one of his most famous songs, “Gloria”, which became a major hit in Italy in 1979 and 1980. Jonathan King wrote English lyrics for the song, which became popular in the UK as well in 1979, and was sung and recorded by the English singer Elkie Brooks in 1980. A cover version of the song by the American singer Laura Branigan in 1982 caused the song to grow in popularity in the US as well. Branigan worked with the arranger and keyboardist of Tozzi’s own version, Greg Mathieson, to give the song what she called “an American kick.”[

Jonathan King (born Kenneth George King, 6 DECEMBER 1944 is an English singer-songwriter, record producer, music entrepreneur, and former television and radio presenter. He first came to prominence in 1965 when “Everyone’s Gone to the Moon”

Gloria, you’re always on the run now
Running after somebody, you gotta get him somehow
I think you’ve got to slow down before you start to blow it
I think you’re headed for a breakdown, so be careful not to show it
You really don’t remember, was it something that he said?
Are the voices in your head calling, Gloria?
Gloria, don’t you think you’re fallin’?
If everybody wants you, why isn’t anybody callin’?
You don’t have to answer
Leave them hangin’ on the line, oh oh oh, calling Gloria

Gloria (Gloria), I think they got your number (Gloria)
I think they got the alias (Gloria) that you've been living under (Gloria)
But you really don't remember, was it something that they said?
Are the voices in your head calling, Gloria?
A ha ha, a ha ha, Gloria, how's it gonna go down?
Will you meet him on the main line, or will you catch him on the rebound?
Will you marry for the money, take a lover in the afternoon?
Feel your innocence slipping away, don't believe it's comin' back soon
And you really don't remember, was it something that he said?
Are the voices in your head calling, Gloria?
Gloria, don't you think you're fallin'?
If everybody wants you, why isn't anybody callin'?
You don't have to answer
Leave them hangin' on the line, oh-oh-oh, calling Gloria
Gloria (Gloria), I think they got your number (Gloria)
I think they got the alias (Gloria) that you've been living under (Gloria)
But you really don't remember, was it something that they said?
Are the voices in your head calling, Gloria?

I Edward Paul Donegan only remember once my father trying to track down a pop song, asking me about he heard, this one.

Micheal Jackson Born: August 29, 1958, Gary, IN Died: June 25, 2009, and Jimi Hendrix November 27, 1942 - September 18, 1970)

Kingdom of Sanwi is a traditional kingdom located in the south-east corner of the Republic of Ivory Coast in West Africa. It was established in about 1740 by Anyi migrants from Ghana. In 1843 the kingdom became a protectorate of France. In 1959 it was merged with Ivory Coast and at that time the tribal population was estimated to be around 40,000 people in 119 settlements.

The kingdom received much attention after declaring American singer Michael Jackson to be the **King of the Sanwi in 1992**. Reciprocal visits by Michael Jackson and **King Amon N'Douffou IV** were made to *Krindjabo and Los Angeles respectively*. After Jackson's death in 2009, an elaborate two-day funeral was held in

Sanwi. Jesse Jackson (no relation) was declared prince in August of that year when he was crowned Prince Nana by Amon N'Douffou V, Amon N'Douffou IV's successor as king of Sanwi.

Amon N'Douffou V (born Enan Eboua Koutoua Francis) is king of the Kingdom of Sanwi in Ivory Coast, Africa. He was enthroned AUGUST 5, 2005, which was reported by AllAfrica.com to result in "popular jubilation".[1][2][3] The coronation, held in Krinjabo, took three days. [

His Majesty Amon N'Douffou V in 2017 (center, dressed in gold)

In August 2009, Amon N'Douffou V named American pastor Jesse Jackson a prince of the Kingdom of Sanwi. Jackson was the second to receive the title after American singer Michael Jackson received the same honor from Amon N'Douffou IV.

Jackson was born as Kattie B. Screws[1][2] on May 4, 1930 in Barbour County, Clayton, Alabama, the eldest of two daughters to Martha (née Upshaw; December 14, 1902 - April 29, 1990) and Prince Albert Screws (October 16, 1907 - January 21, 1997). Jackson contracted polio at age two, which left her with a noticeable permanent limp. In 1934, her father changed his surname to 'Scruse', and renamed his daughter "Katherine Esther".[2]

1958-1975: Early life and the Jackson 5

The single-story house has white walls, two windows, a central white door with a black door frame, and a black roof. In front of the house there is a walkway and multiple colored flowers and memorabilia.

Jackson's childhood home in Gary, Indiana, pictured in March 2010 with floral tributes after his death

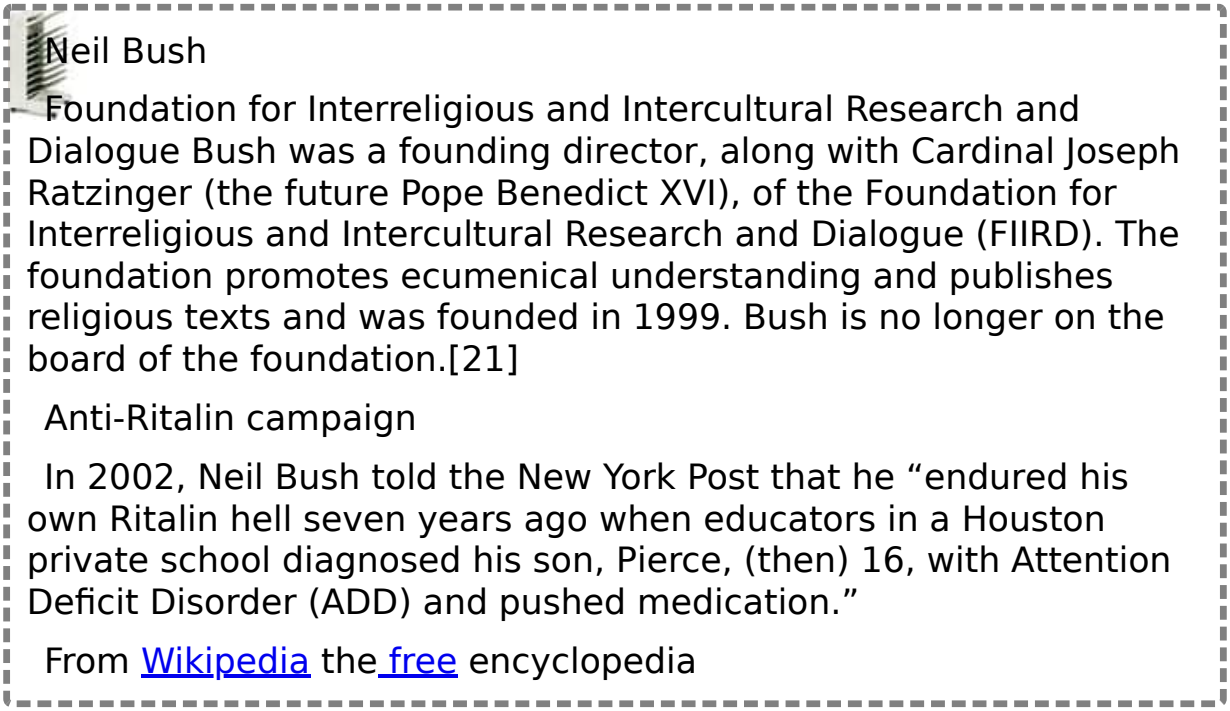
Michael Joseph Jackson[7][8] was born in Gary, Indiana, near Chicago, on August 29, 1958.He was the eighth of ten children in the Jackson family, a working-class African-American family living in a two-bedroom house on Jackson Street.

His mother, Katherine Esther Jackson (née Scruse), played clarinet and piano, had aspired to be a country-and-western performer, and worked part-time at Sears.[13] She was a Jehovah's Witness.[14] His father, Joseph Walter "Joe" Jackson, a former boxer, was a crane operator at U.S. Steel and played guitar with a local rhythm and blues band, the Falcons, to supplement the family's income.

James Marshall “Jimi” Hendrix was an American musician, singer, and songwriter. Although his mainstream career spanned only four years, he is widely regarded as one of the most influential electric guitarists in the history of popular music, and one of the most celebrated musicians of the 20th century. Wikipedia Born: November 27, 1942, Seattle, WA

Jimi Hendrix’s mixed genealogy included African American, Irish, and Cherokee ancestors. His paternal grandmother, Zenora “Nora” Rose Moore, was African American and one-quarter Cherokee.[4][nb 1] Hendrix’s paternal grandfather, Bertran Philander Ross Hendrix (born 1866), was born out of an extramarital affair between a woman named Fanny and a grain merchant from Urbana, Ohio, or Illinois, one of the wealthiest men in the area at that time.

In 1979, college students at the campus newspaper of Santa Barbara University (USB) filed for release of FBI files on Hendrix. Six heavily inked-out pages were released to the student reporters. (The deletions nixed information “currently and properly classified pursuant to Executive Order 11652, in the interest of national defense of foreign policy.”)



Neil Bush

Foundation for Interreligious and Intercultural Research and Dialogue Bush was a founding director, along with Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger (the future Pope Benedict XVI), of the Foundation for Interreligious and Intercultural Research and Dialogue (FIIRD). The foundation promotes ecumenical understanding and publishes religious texts and was founded in 1999. Bush is no longer on the board of the foundation.[21]

Anti-Ritalin campaign

In 2002, Neil Bush told the New York Post that he “endured his own Ritalin hell seven years ago when educators in a Houston private school diagnosed his son, Pierce, (then) 16, with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD) and pushed medication.”

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

My experience in San Francisco, Arlington VA, and COrpus CHristi Texas, Austin TX too is that the social services including with

Religious Services as part of it and creating the gangstalk. This does not seem unusual.

Revealed it Is! Randy Weaver is told to go to court on the wrong day, road-blockings his being at the real FEBRUARY 20 1991 hearing he was NOT told about by likely impersonated or misrepresented at

> WEAVER WAS PRACTICE FOR WACO
>
> Many consider the BATF entrapment of white separatist Randy Weaver, the 1992 federal marshal attack that killed his son, the FBI sniper attack that killed his wife, and the FBI's eleven day siege to have been merely practice for the massive attack against the Davidians. Since the same crew of FBI agents and officials are responsible for the massacre of the Davidians, it is useful to look closely at that case.
>
> White separatist Randy Weaver had retreated to rural Idaho with his wife, Vicki, four children and a family friend, Kevin Harris.12/ In 1990 a BATF undercover agent entrapped Weaver into selling him two illegally sawed-off shotguns for $300. Weaver alleges BATF charged him after he refused to inform on other white separatists. The government then gave him the wrong date for a court hearing, March 20 instead of FEBRUARY 20, 1991. Disgusted, Weaver decided to end all contact with the judicial system. *

When I first came out to Corpus Christi TX there were stories in the news of petty thefts, etc., at the Golds on South Staples ST. I said a swwrm of riff raff was following me I suspected from Virginia Social Services and their activity in the area was likely to be attributed to me and make me look bad by my also being in the area.

Who's murdering all the COVID scientists?
12/27/2020 / By Ethan Huff / Comments

Bypass censorship by sharing this link:
https://www.hangthecensors.com/485082.html
Who's murdering all the COVID scientists?

Doctors, scientists and other medical experts involved with research into the Wuhan coronavirus (COVID-19) are mysteriously turning up dead all around the world in what appears to be a mass culling of people who know too much truth about the plandemic.

One of the latest deaths was that of Alexander "Sasha" Kagansky, a Russian scientist who had been working on developing a COVID-19 vaccine when he was brutally stabbed and thrown from the window of his 14th floor apartment in St. Petersburg.

Reports indicate that Kagansky died "under strange circumstances," an understatement considering the nature and timing of his demise.

Kagansky had recently been awarded a grant by the Russian government to investigate new ways of diagnosing and treating brain tumors. He was also a vocal advocate for natural remedies like herbs and mushrooms that are **known to help kill cancer cells**.

Back in January, we reported on Plummer's connections to a communist Chinese spy ring that appears to have been responsible for stealing coronavirus strains from a Canadian lab and taking them to Wuhan.

Professor Bing Liu from the University of Pittsburgh is another relevant scientist who was murdered this year, in this case right before he could go public with a new breakthrough concerning the nature of COVID-19.

"Bing was on the verge of making very significant findings toward understanding the cellular mechanisms that underlie SARS-CoV-2 infection and the cellular basis of the following complications," reads a statement from his colleagues within the Department of Computational and Systems Biology.

Then we have Gita Ramjee, an HIV scientist who supposedly died from COVID-19 while visiting London to deliver a lecture about HIV treatment and prevention. Upon returning to Durban, she

reportedly felt unwell and went to the hospital, where she died not long thereafter.

A World Health Organization (WHO) driver named Pyae Sone Win Maung also died back in May while transporting coronavirus samples for the United Nations. He had been driving a well-marked U.N. vehicle at the time when shots were fired, killing him and injuring another passenger.

Vaccine whistleblower Brandy Vaughan, a former sales executive from Merck & Co. and founder of LearnTheRisk.org, was also found dead in her home earlier this month beside her nine-year-old son. Vaughan had been working hard to educate the public about vaccine safety risks.

**An Inmate Claims that James Holmes Confessed that he was "Programmed to Kill" (Vigilant Citizen news *

In a not-very-publicized article from the Denver Westword, Unruh indeed claims that Holmes told him that he was programmed to kill by an "evil therapist" - a very simple term describing what might have been his trauma-based mind control handler. He also reportedly added that "he felt like he was in a video game" during the shooting (which is somewhat how one feels when an alter persona is triggered) , that "he wasn't on his meds" and "nobody would help him."

U.S. troops among victims of Colorado movie shooting retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

U.S. troops were among the casualties in the shooting rampage at the Colorado movie theater, including a sailor who was listed as unaccounted for, the Pentagon said Friday.

he Defense Department released a statement that said one sailor was injured and another one, known to have been at the theater, was unaccounted for. Two airmen were wounded in the incident, it said.

Buckley AFB in Aurora, Colorado, is the closest military base to the scene of the shootings. Spokesman Master Sgt. Jill Lavoie said some of the wounded were from Buckley.

About 10,000 troops - including members of the Air Force, Army and Marine Corps - are stationed at Buckley. Soon after the shooting, the base initiated a head count, Lavoie said.

One of the units on base is the 743rd Military Intelligence Battalion.

Colorado's strong space, defense industries continue to act as magnet for companies retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

By JUDITH KOHLER | jkohler@denverpost.com | The Denver Post FEBRUARY 21, 2020 at 12:00 p.m.

When Booz Allen Hamilton was looking to expand its operations in Colorado, Aurora made sense because of its proximity to Buckley Air Force Base.

Colorado's profile as a stronghold for the aerospace and defense industries would be further elevated if U.S. Space Command, temporarily sited at Peterson Air Force Base in Colorado Springs, is permanently located in Colorado. Four of the six bases in the running are in Colorado: Buckley, Peterson, Cheyenne Mountain Air Force Station and Schriever Air Force Base in Colorado.

President Donald Trump launched Space Force in December as the first new military service in more than 70 years. The headquarters will be in the Pentagon. Trump, in his visit to Colorado Springs on Thursday, said he would make a decision on Space Command's location by the end of the year.

The prospect of the location of the Space Command in Colorado adds another layer to Aurora's draw for businesses like Booz Allen and others involved with space and defense, said Andrea Tilliss, marketing manager for the Aurora Economic Development Council.

"We think that it would be a perfect fit for Buckley," Tilliss said.

Did Fire at CIA Headquarters Reveal Giant Drug Lab?

A routine review of content labeled satire.

SNOPES STAFF

PUBLISHED 3 DECEMBER 2019

Jared Loughner seemed to pick up a grudge against Garbriel Gifford in Aug 2007 about representing secret unconstitutional activities, and later in 2011 opened fire on her. He asserted he was fighting MK Mind Control.

> Christian Karl Gerhartsreiter (born FEBRUARY 21, 1961) is a convicted murderer and impostor. Born in Germany, he is currently serving a prison sentence in California. In his late teens, Gerhartsreiter moved to the US, where he lived under a succession of aliases while variously claiming to be an actor, director, art collector, a physicist, a ship's captain, a negotiator of international debt agreements, and an English aristocrat. *

In 1995 while using the assumed identity “Clark Rockefeller,” claiming to be part of the noted **Rockefeller** family, he married a successful businesswoman, Sandra Boss.

Country United States State(s) **Massachusetts, California** Location(s) **Boston**, Massachusetts

Adan Lanza shoots up Sandyhook DEC 14

Document:MKULTRA Links To The Sandy Hook Assault … wikispooks.com › wiki › Document:MKULTRA_Links… Feb 24, 2020 - 1.1 Mind Control in Connecticut: Catcher in the Rye; 1.2 CIA Partners with Organized … Newtown, like Fairfield and Stamford, is part of the Diocese of … Adam Lanza fits the profile of a pedophile-ring recruit, young enough to …

The Motive: Payback for a Double-Cross If the culprits had been Adam Lanza and his pals, then their response to grounding would have been something like posting photos and address of naked children. The method of the shooting point-blank execution-style gun shots indicate that the assailants were professional hit men, probably allied with the Winter Hill Gang.

The Sandy Hook assault happened probably because of a split between competing institutions and diverging policies. On one hand, the gangland figures who cooperated with CIA mind-control program that promoted child-sex as a means of ensuring obedience and secrecy were being challenged by politicians playing up parental demands to clean up the scandalous child-sex problem in Connecticut.

The dirty FBI agent John Connelly was more of a double agent and go-between for the Feds and not simply a Winter Hill mole as portrayed at his sentencing. The arrest of Whitey Bulger was a pure-and-simple double-cross by

> the FBI and CIA, who had used him as an ally in MKULTRA and informant for more than a half-century. In his ambitious drive to win a U.S. senatorial seat, state attorney general and now Senator Blumenthal broke the basic rules of mob cooperation. And now that has led to a war on the streets and in the schools. *
>
> Agency-Spawned Pedophiles
>
> The MKULTRA program that reached into campuses across Connecticut quickly created a human garbage heap of wrecked minds and twisted souls. The child abuse and drugs routinely administered to young trainees led to a permanent social fixture of sadism and sexual abuse throughout New England from the gutter up to the governing class.
>
> In 2011, a Newtown resident named Edwin Wilson was arrested for having a months-long sexual relationship with a 4-year-old girl and producing child-porn videos of their sexual encounters. The arrest was a part of a wide crackdown order the state attorney general, Richard Blumenthal which boosted his successful campaign in the U.S. Senate race.

The Gangstalk I have experienced getting me “into the system” through violence launched at me through “Bird Dogging mental health patients

The are easy for the Government to recruit and use as assassins since they are difficult to prosecute criminally and wouldn’t mind “three hots and a cot” for life either, thus are the main CIA tool for hits.

It especially helps when the mental health inmate is told he going to be a vigilante against a child molester, white supremacist, snitch, or some other way a prison snitch is reflexively controlled to manipulate him or her to attack a fellow prisoner as State backed “social good.”

That is the supposed peer level prisoner to prisoner fights. At the layer above that Social Services is staging and provoking the fights and often staging includes planting evidence related to the fight, phony witnesses who claim to be neutral, etc., such that the VICTIM of the fight is regarded as the PROVOKER of the fight and te victim ends up on custody and seems to be paranoid, bipolar, or schizophrenically in fights with ghosts or delusions or delusions about people.

I call that Rigged Rorschach in the Face Ploy. A tot or teen scarf “twerks” near me, I complain about it, and enreaged peole ask me why I was looking!

The insane situation towards a person creates a seemingly insane or paranoid comment from the person seeing the situation.

Thus the operator of social services gets their existing clients to act in odd ways near a new person an the new person describing the odd behavior suddenly is also a client of social services.

Fraud is intentional Deception of protection of fallback explanations of Bunco activities. Various sources copied or modified to here

“Street Theater” also known as Gangstalk creates deceitful appearances. The Bunco, the Fraud, uses apparent or seeming inculpatory circumstances surrounding me such as who is present or what is being said which would seem to be suggestive I am involved and a part of activities near me or referred by people near me.

Upon my challenge of the suggestiveness the fallback of those using vague and deceitful acts claim the acts were not suggestive but really something else; for instance, the comment they made was intended for someone else such as the dog they were walking the person they were on the phone with, etc.,.and was not meant to reference or include me after all.

Despite Gangstalk refutation when I challenge them the suggestive statement or acts surrounding me are clearly intended to suggest I am involved in seeking an adult model, or seeking a minor who is going to pose for me, though I am doing neither.

The scheme using and impersonator of me who rather than refute the activities will, as me, later participate in the activities and authenticate and participate in the actives, though forging my

identity and agreement to and participation in those activities I refute.

The entirety of the scheme seems to be that Social Services Workers are using their double of me to get caught in disreputable and mentally ill acts, and in doing so, get caught by adult entertainers who will prompt the impersonator of me to sign my assets over to Social Services recipients.

An added element, other than the property rights tranfers, is the defamation to my political, religious, and intellectual worth as the Dopple and the dapples acts are taken for my own.

FRAUD

In law, fraud is intentional deception to secure unfair or unlawful gain, or to deprive a victim of a legal right. Fraud can violate civil law (i.e., a fraud victim may sue the fraud perpetrator to avoid the fraud or recover monetary compensation), a criminal law (i.e., a fraud perpetrator may be prosecuted and imprisoned by governmental authorities), or it may cause no loss of money, property or legal right but still be an element of another civil or criminal wrong.[1] The purpose of fraud may be monetary gain or other benefits, for example by obtaining a passport, travel document, or driver's license, or mortgage fraud, where the perpetrator may attempt to qualify for a mortgage by way of false statements.[2]

HOAX

A hoax is a distinct concept that involves deliberate deception without the intention of gain or of materially damaging or depriving a victim.

INCULPATE

accuse or blame. "he blamed himself, but also inculpated his fiancée"

incriminate. "someone placed the pistol in your room in order to inculpate you"

SUGGESTIVE (GOOGLE KNOWLEDGE PANEL)

tending to suggest an idea. “there were various suggestive pieces of evidence” - Google Knowledge Panel

indicative or evocative. “flavors suggestive of coffee and blackberry”

making someone think of sex and sexual relationships . “a suggestive remark”

FALLBACK (DEFINITIONS FROM OXFORD LANGUAGES)

an alternative plan that may be used in an emergency.

a reduction or retreat.

BUNCO AND BUNKO SQUADS FROM WIKIPEDIA, THE FREE ENCYCLOPEDIA

Bunco was re-popularized as a gambling game, often associated with a speakeasy. Law-enforcement groups raiding these parlors came to be known as “Bunco squads”. Bunco as a family game saw a resurgence in popularity in the 1980s

Organized racial crime targeting me in the legal system supported by the Media fits a larger agenda my family story is a part of

Things, teams of people like behavioral health care workers, teams of them, my surroundings and cities, those who happen to be the company reps of companies as CSRs, landlords and neighbors, all shit demographically to black who express envy of me on the one hand but undermine my rights to gain the upper hand in claiming my assets as managers of them or faking claims to my genome via conflicts they initiate and I am blamed for.

This seems to fit that my father and mother had places in history as my parents parents have places in history and now powerful historic figures are using an architected but fraudulent system to claim the distribution rights and substantive rights to my genome and in this scheme of covert actors duplicitously placing themselves in forms of proximity to me are interested in false claim mechanisms to my genome, claim by processor and substance are falsely gained rights to my genome.

The switch-out scheme is that under claims I a retarded savant of abnormal mental function then those who care for those of abnormal

mental function should manage my genome.

In fact this allows my normal and beneficial brain genes to then be transferred “transfusion” style from patient to patient on the Behavioral Health Care system of patients.

The entirety of the system is based on fraud but the desperate need for the fraud is motivated by the dark secrets of MKULTRA which need to be covered up, the truth of my genome and how and who can or has used it.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

RELY

have confidence or faith in

To rely is to have confidence in something. You might rely on staying in bed to make you feel better and rely on your friends to tell you everything you missed when you were sick.

THose who are supposed to be reliable people, reliable social services, helping the retarded are supposed to be worthy of that trust in both the ethics and legitimacy of the operation and that those under their conservatorship are being helped rather than exploited.

My subsumption into the system has been manipulated based on the systems interest in controlling and exploiting my genome, including hampering my own normal life and use of it and receipt of the value of it.

Wayne Madsen Report

(I cite this because Wayne Madison has elements of the story which is that DARPA Brain Eugenics and Foreign Economies work has a secret and influential effect on or connections to various events.) Wayne Madison has disseminated a lot of information on Barrack Omaba origins and the Human Brain DARPA program.

Aurora massacre: several links between James Holmes and U.S. government research (Salk Institute involved in neurologically enhancing soldiers’ abilities on battlefield…connections to DARPA)

James Holmes, the 24-year old suspect in the mass shooting of Batman “The Dark Knight Rises” movie goers in Aurora, Colorado that left 12 people dead and 58 injured, has had a number of links to U.S. government-funded research centers. Holmes’s past association with government research projects has prompted police and federal law enforcement officials to order laboratories and schools with which Holmes has had a past association not to talk to the press about Holmes.

Holmes was one of six recipients of a National Institutes of Health Neuroscience Training Grant at the University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus in Denver. Holme is a graduate of the University of California at Riverside with a Bachelor of Science degree in neuroscience.

Although Holmes dropped out of the PhD neuroscience program at Anschutz in June, police evacuated two buildings at the Anschutz center after the massacre at the Aurora movie theater. Holmes reportedly gave a presentation at the Anschutz campus in May on Micro DNA Biomarkers in a class titled “Biological Basis of Psychiatric and Neurological Disorders.”*

Charles Joseph EPSTEIN (September 3, 1933 - FEBRUARY 15, 2011) [1][2][3] of Tiburon, California, was a **geneticist** who was severely injured in 1993 when he became a victim of a mail bomb attack by the UNABOMBER. He was a researcher at the University of California, San Francisco and the Buck Institute for Age Research. FIELDS MEDICAL GENETICS Institutions **University of Washington (Seatle) University of California, San Francisco** Buck Institute for **Age Research** Wikipedia

Epstein was the president of the American Society of Human Genetics in 1996 and the editor-in-chief of the American Journal of Human Genetics from 1986 to 1993.[7] (He became the official editor-in-chief on the 1st of July 1986[8] and was severely injured in June 1993.)

Edwin Dennis Kilbourne (July 10, 1920 - February 21, 2011[1]) was an American research scientist. Born in Buffalo, New York, he received his AB and MD degrees from Cornell University. After completion of service in the Medical Corps of the Army of the United States at the end of World War II, he trained in virus research at The ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE. Subsequently, he has taught successively on the faculties of four medical schools: Tulane, Cornell, Mount Sinai

(as Chairman of the Department of Microbiology and Distinguished Service Professor), and New York Medical College. (as Research, then Emeritus, Professor).

As one of the country's leaders in biomedical science during the latter 20th century, Kilbourne was elected to the National Academy of Sciences, the Association of American Physicians and the American Philosophical Society. Kilbourne has served on advisory committees to the National Institutes of Health, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research of the FDA. In the late 1970s he developed and chaired a series of published workshops on influenza for the NIH. He has also worked with the pharmaceutical industry in the development and trials of a new, experimental INFLUENZA VACCINE.

Kilbourne has also had a lifelong interest in non-scientific writing and has published humorous verses and essays in magazines for the general public. These have been inspired by whimsical news items gleaned from the press - most of them dealing with the often bizarre mating habits of sub-human species.[3] They all meet together in Strategies of Sex, a work of humorous poetry published in 2005. [citation needed]

Charles Epstein (geneticist) From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia Epstein began his work in medical genetics - the application of genetics research to human care -in a fellowship with Arno Motulsky, [4] one of the founders of medical genetics, at his Seattle University of Washington lab. While there, Epstein worked to understand the nature of Werner's syndrome, a genetic disease that causes premature aging.[5]

He is most notable for conducting groundbreaking research on Down syndrome.[6] In 1967 he became the chairman of the medical genetics division in the pediatrics department of UC San Francisco. He did research on making a mouse model for Down syndrome.

Died NOVEMBER 19 - Ira Michael Heyman, lawyer and college administrator (b. 1930)Ira Michael Heyman (May 30, 1930 - November 19, 2011) was a Professor of Law and of City and Regional Planning, and was Chancellor of University of California, Berkeley, and Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.[1][2][3][4]

During his Berkeley years he became a member of the Bohemian Club, at which his closest associates included Caspar Weinberger, who was Ronald Reagan's Secretary of Defense.

Stephen Heymann - Wikipediaen.wikipedia.org › wiki › Stephen_Heymann Stephen P. Heymann is an attorney who formerly served as an Assistant U.S. Attorney for the District of Massachusetts. He is no longer with the U.S. Attorney's … Personal · Career · NASA computer hack · TJX identity theft (and Boston Bombing)

Oct 10, 2020 - Stephen P. Heymann is the Deputy Chief of the Criminal Division for the United States Attorney's Office for the District of Massachusetts and …

Heymann's conduct in the prosecution of Internet activist Aaron Swartz is widely considered to be inconsistent with professional ethics.[19][20] A White House web site petition to fire him for his handling of the case garnered more than 25,000 signatures in less than a month.[6][21] One attorney for Swartz accused Heymann of using the case to gain publicity for himself.[22] Two others submitted a complaint to the Department of Justice Office of Professional Responsibility, accusing Heymann of prosecutorial misconduct and alleging the prosecution withheld exculpatory evidence and undermined Swartz's right to a fair trial.[20][23]

The sinking of MV Conception occurred on September 2, 2019, when the 75-foot (23 m) dive boat caught fire and eventually sank off the coast of Santa Cruz Island, California, United States. The boat was anchored overnight at Platts Harbor, a small undeveloped bay on the north shore of the island, with 33 passengers and 1 crew member asleep below decks when fire broke out shortly after 3 a.m.

It is the worst maritime disaster in California since the sinking of the Brother Jonathan in 1865, and the deadliest in the United States overall since the USS Iowa turret explosion in 1989.[3]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

https://apnews.com/article/california-75e870c372a809a28afe77000719584a

U.S. News California Owner of boat that burned, killing 34, sells other vessels

March 11, 2021

FILE - In this Sept. 2, 2019, file photo provided by the Santa Barbara County Fire Department, the dive boat Conception is engulfed in

flames after a deadly fire broke out aboard the commercial scuba diving vessel off the Southern California coast. The owner of the boat that burned and sank off the California coast, killing 34 people, has sold his two remaining vessels. The Los Angeles Times says Glen Fritzler of Truth Aquatics Inc. sold the dive boats to Channel Islands Expeditions. One new owner says Fritzler has no involvement in the company. (Santa Barbara County Fire Department via AP, File)

LOS ANGELES (AP) The owner of a scuba diving boat that burned and sank off the California coast, killing 34 people, has sold off his two remaining vessels.

Glen Fritzler of Truth Aquatics Inc. sold the dive boats to Channel Islands Expeditions, which was listed as the owner as of DEC. 9, the Los Angeles Times reported Thursday.

The two boats owned other than *Conception* by **Truth Aquatics** - *Vision* and *Truth* - were sold in November to Channel Islands Expeditions, which is operating out of Sea Landing.

California Diving - Glen Fritzler Receives California Scuba Service Award

(The environmentalist and educator is recognized for his aquatic tours business)

Truth Aquatics started construction on a third boat, the Vision, in 1984. Around the same time, they secured the lease for Santa Barbara's Sea Landing facility. Today Sea Landing accommodates the three-boat fleet and Glen subleases the rest to water sports concessions including a whale watching boat, a dive center, and a jet ski rental company. Sea Landing is the hub for ocean activities in Santa Barbara.

In the early 2000s luxury dive boats were popping up in warmer water destinations around the globe and California dive business started to slow. Roy had retired and Glen reinvigorated his business by securing a contract with the Channel Islands National Park to take non-diving passengers to visit the islands. The trips include hosting the Sierra Club and various school groups - seniors and kids alike enjoy the thrill of experiencing the Channel Islands for the first time onboard a Truth Aquatics vessel. Through these and other types of trips showcasing what the region has to offer, Glen hopes to bring California diving back as a worldwide destination.

Mark Randall Meadows retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Official portrait of Rep. Mark Meadows

Mark Randall Meadows (born July 28, 1959) is an American politician who served as the 29th White House chief of staff from 2020 to 2021. He served as the U.S. representative for North Carolina's 11th congressional district from 2013 to 2020. A member of the Republican Party, Meadows chaired the House Freedom Caucus from 2017 to 2019. He was considered one of President Donald Trump's closest allies in Congress before his appointment as chief of staff.

In **2011**, he moved to Glenville, North Carolina. In 2016, he sold his house and moved into an apartment in Biltmore Park, a mixed-use community in Asheville, North Carolina, while deciding where to buy next in either Henderson or Buncombe counties.[He is the owner of Highlands Properties, which specializes in construction and land development.[14] In 2014, Meadows sold 134 acres (54 hectares) of land in Dinosaur, Colorado, to a young earth creationist group. He appeared in the film Raising the Allosaur: The True Story of a Rare Dinosaur and the Home Schoolers Who Found It.

Young Earth creationism (YEC) is *a form of Creationism* which holds as a central tenet that the Earth and its lifeforms were created in their present forms by supernatural acts of the God of Abraham between approximately 6,000 and 10,000 years ago.[1] [2] In its most widespread version, YEC is based on the religious belief in the inerrancy of certain literal interpretations of the Book of Genesis.[3][4] Its primary adherents are Christians and Jews who believe that God created the Earth in six literal days,[5][6] in contrast with old Earth creationism (OEC), which holds literal interpretations of Genesis that are compatible with the scientifically determined ages of the Earth[7][8] and universe and theistic evolution, which posits that the scientific principles of evolution, the Big Bang, age of the universe and age of Earth are compatible with a metaphorical interpretation of Genesis.[9] Since the mid-20th century, young Earth creationists-starting with Henry

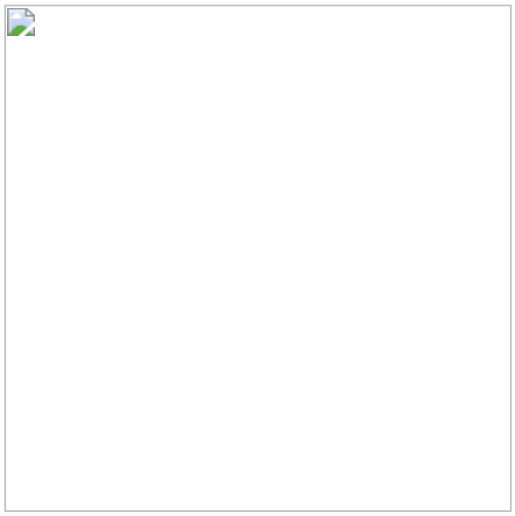
Morris (1918-2006)-have developed and promoted a pseudoscientific[10] explanation called creation science as a basis for a religious belief in a supernatural, geologically recent creation, in response to the scientific acceptance of Charles Darwin’s Theory of Evolution, which was developed in the previous century. Contemporary YEC movements arose in protest to the scientific consensus, established by numerous scientific disciplines, which demonstrates that the age of the universe is around 13.8 billion years, the formation of the Earth and Solar System happened around 4.6 billion years ago, and the origin of life occurred roughly 4 billion years ago.

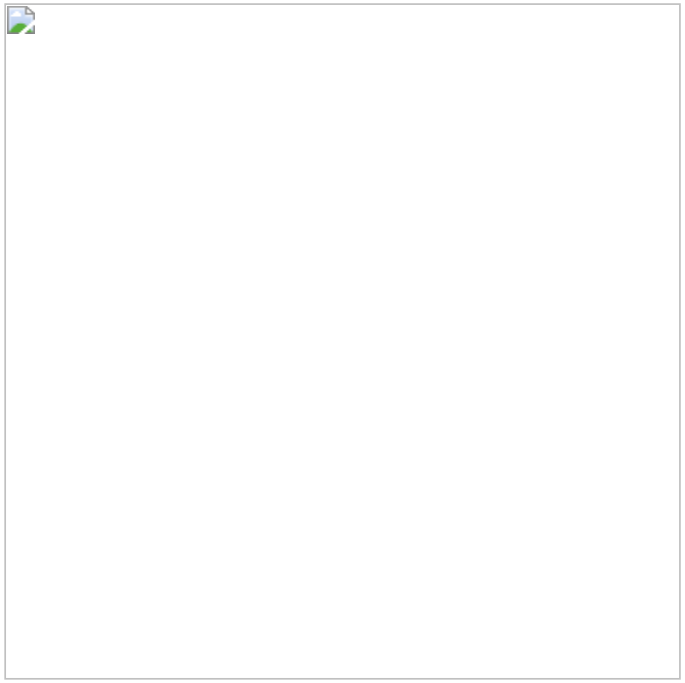
This book

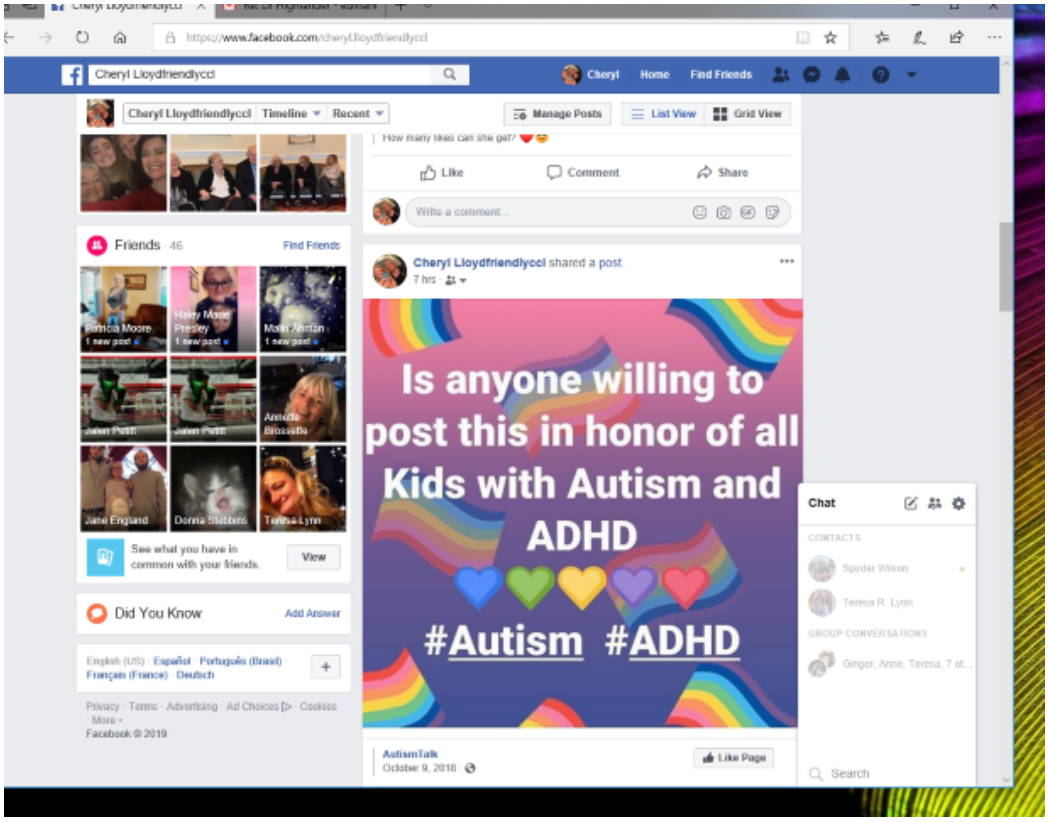
Within the 359 Degrees of Illuminati “Muscle” Usage? Including buying or controllling or dismantaling CIA Front Companies

A location Big Boy and ohers used identity theft to stage peeeping tom activities (up outdoor stairs, then taped off as crime scene) and used room changes to swap out my idennity to the differnet peroon and money launder rights to genome, Jeeps and other cars setting up identity theft operation using motel owner co-operation.

Highlander Motel is Now Closed, Will Be Torn Down For a CVS in March retrieved from ARLNow and copied or modified to here







The 57-year-old Highlander Motor Inn is now closed and will be torn down to make room for a CVS store, owner Billy Bayne tells ARLnow.

The two-story motel at 3336 Wilson Blvd, near Clarendon, has been closed since December. Bayne expects demolition to begin on the building in March and the CVS to open in the fall.

his wasn't unexpected. Plans have been in place since at least 2016 and permit applications were filed in December 2019.

Robert McKeon: founder of private-equity firm Veritas Capital, dies Sept. 10, 2012 of suicide; General Dynamics bought company in August 2011 to expand influence into Obamacare IT

Robert B. McKeon was Chairman of New York-based Veritas Capital Management LLC, a private equity firm that he formed in 1992. He was also a founding partner of Wasserstein Perella & Co., where he served as the Chairman of Wasserstein Perella Management Partners. Wikipedia Born: AUGUST 6, 1954, The Bronx, New York, NY

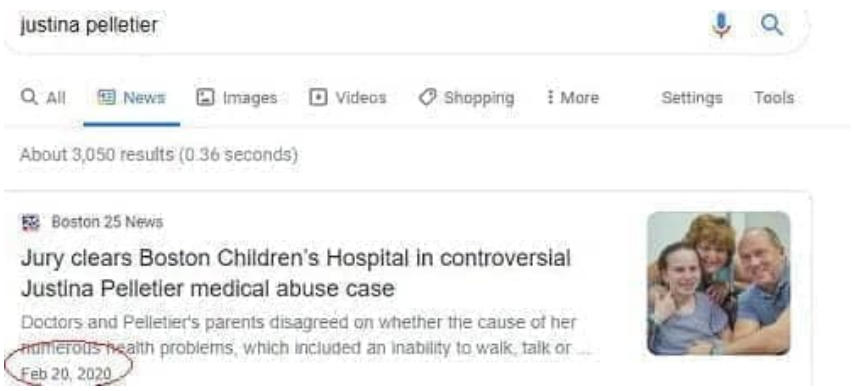
Jaime Jorge Zapata was an Immigration and Customs Enforcement, Homeland Security Investigations Special Agent who was ambushed and murdered by the Mexican criminal group Los Zetas in San Luis Potosí, Mexico. Wikipedia

Born: May 7, 1978, Brownsville, TX Died: February 15, 2011, San Luis Potosi, Mexico Organization: ICE - Homeland Security Investigations

Donald A. Perry Dead: Chick-Fil-A Vice President Of Corporate Public Relations Dies From and including: Friday, July 27, 2012 To, but not including Saturday, August 4, 2012 Result: 8 days It is 8 days from the start date to the end date, but not including the end date.

"Lia"Obama's Adopted Sister Died Suddenly Posted on AUGUST 7, 2010 by Bridgette *

Justina Pelletier



Linda Pelletier is from Checkoslovokia and part of a pscyhlogically intense family, she has a figure skating background as her daughters do, the family shows ADD like coverstaional patterns per a visiting forensic psychiatrist.

According to Lou Pelletier, he took his daughter to Boston Children's Hospital to seek treatment for a negative reaction to the flu. They went to visit Dr. Alejandro Flores, her gastroenterologist, who had recently transferred to Boston from Tufts. However at Boston Children's Hospital, the request to see Flores was denied, and Jurrian Peters, a doctor just out of Harvard Medical School, treated Justina.

Peters assessed Justina's symptoms and brought in a psychologist, who concluded that her medical problems were psychiatric, a disease

called Somatoform Disorder.

Boston Children’s Hospital then asked the Pelletiers to sign a form agreeing to cease any further medical treatment in regards to Mitochondrial Disease. When the Pelletiers objected and demanded to take Justina back to Tufts where she had been treated for a year, Boston Children’s Hospital brought DCF in and stripped them of their custodial rights on grounds of alleged medical abuse.

Justina has spent the last 13 months detained in two Massachusetts’ facilities against her parents’ wishes: Wayside Youth and Family Support Network facility in Framingham, Mass., after spending a year at the Boston Children’s Hospital.

Boston: GI Problems, Mitochondria, Slurred Speech, Borderline Personality Disorder possibly. FOXP2 Candidate for markers explanation.

According to Lou Pelletier, he took his daughter to Boston Children’s Hospital to seek treatment for a negative reaction to the flu. They went to visit Dr. Alejandro Flores, her gastroenterologist, who had recently transferred to Boston from Tufts. However at Boston Children’s Hospital, the request to see Flores was denied, and Jurrian Peters, a doctor just out of Harvard Medical School, treated Justina.

Peters assessed Justina’s symptoms and brought in a psychologist, who concluded that her medical problems were psychiatric, a disease called Somatoform Disorder.

Boston Children’s Hospital then asked the Pelletiers to sign a form agreeing to cease any further medical treatment in regards to Mitochondrial Disease. When the Pelletiers objected and demanded to take Justina back to Tufts where she had been treated for a year, Boston Children’s Hospital brought DCF in and stripped them of their custodial rights on grounds of alleged medical abuse.

Justina has spent the last 13 months detained in two Massachusetts’ facilities against her parents’ wishes: Wayside Youth and Family Support Network facility in Framingham, Mass., after spending a year at the Boston Children’s Hospital.

Boston: GI Problems, Mitochondria, Slurrred Speech, Borderline Personality Disorder possibly. FOXP2 Candidate for markers explanation.

Twitter Suspends @eddonegan on fake pretense, cell txt reset does not work

Ed Donegan @eddonegan facebook.com/ed.donegan Corpus Christi, TX drive.google.com/open?id=12a8k2… Born November 18, 1961 Joined November 2014 763 Following 361 Followers

---

D. B. Cooper

Dan Cooper is the pseudonym of an unidentified man who hijacked a Boeing 727 aircraft in United States airspace between **Portland and Seattle** on the afternoon of NOVEMBER 24, 1971.[1][2] The man purchased his airline ticket using the alias Dan Cooper but, because of a news miscommunication, became known in popular lore as D. B. Cooper. He extorted $200,000 in ransom (equivalent to $1,260,000 in 2019) and parachuted to an uncertain fate. Despite an extensive manhunt and protracted FBI investigation, the perpetrator has never been located or identified. It remains the only unsolved case of air piracy in commercial aviation history.[3][4][5]

The pilot, William A. Scott (1920 - 2001), who had served in the United States Army Air Forces during World War II, contacted Seattl - Tacoma Airport air traffic control, which informed local and federal authorities. The 35 other passengers were given false information that their arrival in Seattle would be delayed because of a “minor mechanical difficulty”.[25] Northwest Orient’s president, Donald Nyrop, authorized payment of the ransom, and ordered all employees to cooperate fully with the hijacker’s demands.[26] The aircraft circled Puget Sound for approximately two hours to allow Seattle police and the FBI sufficient time to assemble Cooper’s parachutes and ransom money, and to mobilize emergency personnel.[3 D. B. Cooper

Flight attendant Tina Mucklow recalled that Cooper appeared familiar with the local terrain; at one point he remarked, “Looks like Tacoma down there,” as the aircraft flew above it. He also correctly mentioned that McChord Air Force Base was only a 20-minute drive (at that time) from Seattle-Tacoma Airport. Schaffner described him as calm, polite, and well-spoken, not at all consistent with the stereotypes (enraged, hardened criminals or “take-me-to-Cuba” political dissidents) popularly associated with air piracy at the time.[3]

During the International Geophysical Year 1957 - 1958, and subsequently through 1962 the 62d TCW supported scientific stations

in the Arctic Ocean by airlanding and airdropping supplies on the drifting ice. It helped transport United Nations troops and supplies to the Congo in 1960. In 1963 the wing assumed responsibility for worldwide airlift of nuclear weapons and associated equipment, continuing this mission through early 1971.[6]

as witnessed by Mucklow.[38]) The FBI stressed that inclusion of the dummy reserve parachute, one of four obtained in haste from a Seattle skydiving school, was accidental.[91]

In March 2009, the FBI disclosed that Tom Kaye, a paleontologist from the Burke Museum of Natural History and Culture in Seattle, had assembled a team of “citizen sleuths”, including scientific illustrator Carol Abraczinskas and metallurgist Alan Stone. The group, eventually known as the Cooper Research Team,[94] re-investigated important components of the case using GPS, satellite imagery, and other technologies unavailable in 1971.[87] Although they gained little new information about the buried ransom money or Cooper’s landing zone, they were able to find and analyze hundreds of minute particles on Cooper’s tie using electron microscopy. Lycopodium spores (likely from a pharmaceutical product) were identified, as well as fragments of **bismuth and aluminum**.[94]

In NOVEMBER **2011**, Kaye announced that particles of pure (unalloyed) **titanium** had also been found on the tie. He explained that titanium, which was much rarer in the 1970s than in the 2010s, was at that time found only in metal fabrication or production facilities, or at **chemical companies using it** (combined with aluminum) to store extremely corrosive substances.[95] The findings suggested that Cooper might have been a **chemist or a metallurgist**, or possibly an engineer or manager (the only employees who wore ties in such facilities at that time) in a metal or chemical manufacturing plant,[96] or at a company that recovered scrap metal from those types of factories.[97]

Bismuth titanate or bismuth titanium oxide is a solid inorganic compound of bismuth, titanium and oxygen with the chemical formula of Bi12TiO20, Bi 4Ti3O12 or Bi2Ti2O7

Bismuth titanates exhibit electrooptical effect and photorefractive effect, that is, a reversible change in the refractive index under applied electric field or illumination, respectively. Consequently, they have potential applications in reversible recording media for real-time holography or image processing applications.[4][1]

Electrophoresis is used in laboratories to separate macromolecules based on size. The technique applies a negative charge so proteins move towards a positive charge. **Electrophoresis is used extensively in DNA, RNA and protein analysis**.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia * * Laser-Stimulated Fluorescence in Paleontology

Obama said birthday Aug 4 1961

~~Aug 4th~~ AUG. 3RD, 2011 [YEAR OF GLORIAN DEATH, JUDGE ROLL DEATH, US V 323K RETIREMENT FUND - **OKLAHOMA CITY** (Reuters) A woman claiming to be the niece of infamous skyjacker D.B. Cooper has spoken to ABC News in an exclusive interview about her role in the recently re-ignited 40-year-old cold case that has haunted the FBI for years.

Marla Cooper told ABC News that she has provided the FBI with a guitar strap and a Christmas photo of a man pictured with the same strap who she says is her uncle, Lynn Doyle Cooper. *

[Speaking as Edward Paul Donegan listening to adult Marla Cooper recount her walk in the woods with the Cooper adults reminded me of being a Donegan and it all fits exactly and creidbily.

IN my family there was a sense our family had done nothing wrong but for some reason their was a lurking danger if this history of ours was known.

I think the Cooper family wanted to help get L.D. Cooper to safety so he and his secret would be safe, off the grid, and not buried under dirt in the “silence of the grave” Espionage uses to eliminate people who can compromise CIA or DARPA or Secret Service secrets.

Thus the Cooper family was not in remorse a family member was planning a crime but felt it freeing and a wholesome family project.

It all felt really true and as a survivor of MKULTRA targeting it makes perfect sense how that family felt at risk, risk or knowing too much. - End Ed Donegan comments on this point]

LIFE Magazine - August 4, 1961 - JFK - John F. Kennedy On Cover Single Issue Magazine – August 4, 1961

by Henry R. Luce (Editor)

› See all formats and editions

Single Issue Magazine from $45.00

1 Used from $45.00

August 4 1961 is also the allege Birthday of Barrack Obama in Hawaii which I account for as February 20 fertilization to February 2, then the claim Barrack Obama's white mother was three months pregnant at marriage thus an Auust 4 not November birthday, all Seattle 21st Century Expo tied and my genome siezures tied to Barrack Obamas ongtiong program for foreign economies.

Aug 4, 2011 - Marla Cooper recently came forward to the FBI with evidence that she believes proves that her uncle Lynn Doyle Cooper is the famed D.B *

Dan Cooper is the pseudonym of an unidentified man who hijacked a Boeing 727 aircraft in United States airspace between Portland and Seattle on the afternoon of November 24, 1971

> Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X?
>
> Israel Insider 04 NOVEMBRE 2008
>
> IN AUGUST I received a curious email. As a magazine that covers international politics, with a focus on Mideast affairs, Israel Insider gets more from its fair share of baseless tips and phony rumors. I ignore most and delete them unread. This one was a bit different. It came from a national security lawyer with extensive credentials and intelligence connections that checked out, and a phone number. *

AR6285-A. President John F. Kennedy Meets with Mayor Richard Daley of Chicago and Daley's Family Accession Number AR6285-A Date(s) of Materials 21 January 1961

The fertilization of Feb 20 meeting again about 11 as it is said in 1961 will lead into Founding Trinity Baptist Chruch Chicago November 1961 and it Takes Village.

On July 10, 1954, President Eisenhower signed into law the legislation that would eventually become known as the Food for Peace Act. As a result, the Food for Peace program has been bringing help and hope to the far reaches of the world for more than 60 years - reaching more than 4 billion hungry people since its inception. This video celebrates Food for Peace's work, and looks to the future of food assistance later as USAID.

24 January 1961 Description President John F. Kennedy meets with Director of Food for Peace Program George McGovern, Oval Office, White House, Washington, D.C.

1961 January 23 Meeting with Secretary of State Dean Rusk (Mason, Rockefeller) and Secretary of Defense Robert S. McNamara, 10:00AM (JFKWHP-1961-01-23-B) AR01 1961 January 23 Swearing-in ceremony, George S. McGovern, Director, Food for Peace (JFKWHP-1961-01-23-C)

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going

to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race *

James Mountain **Inhofe** born NOVEMBER 17, 1934 is an American politician serving as the senior United States Senator from **Oklahoma**,

Sen. Jim Inhofe's son, **Perry Inhofe, killed in plane crash November 10**, according to sources By JARREL WADE, KENDRICK MARSHALL and DYLAN GOFORTH World Staff Writers Nov 11, 2013 *

Perry Inhofe graduated from Duke University in 1984 and attended medical school at WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY IN ST. LOUIS, according to the Oklahoma Surgical Hospital's website. He is a hand surgeon with Central States Orthopedics in Tulsa, according to the organization's website

Tulsa Mayor Dewey Bartlett also sent a statement of condolences to the Inhofe family Monday afternoon.

"It is with deep sorrow that we give our condolences to Tulsa's former Mayor Jim Inhofe and his family," Bartlett said in a statement. "Dr. Perry Inhofe was a man of great integrity, skilled as a surgeon, and an example for all of us."

Stanley Armour Dunham (March 23, 1918 - February 8, 1992) was the maternal grandfather of ... During the war, Madelyn Dunham worked on a Boeing B-29 assembly line *

Malaysia Air Flight 370 Its last maintenance "A check" was carried out on 23 February 2014. Wikipedia * [21]

Feb 12, 2014 - An Airbus A350-900 does a fly over during the Singapore Air Show on February 11, 2014.

Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Jack Patrick Dorsey @Jack is an American technology entrepreneur and philanthropist who is the co-founder and CEO of Twitter, and the founder and CEO of Square, a financial payments company. Wikipedia

Born: NOVEMBER 19, 1976 (age 43 years), ST. LOUIS, MO

Twitter.com/eddonegan

- Jan 8 Ed Donegan @eddonegan @cornelldeath @Robby12692 @QNNTexas Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi G *... The Goldwater US - Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi Gibbs Died in a Mysterious Hous... thegoldwater.com 1 1 1 ·

- Jan 8 Ed Donegan @eddonegan JUDI GIBBS, EXPOSING THE SECRET LIFE OF ADOLF HITLER (AND KING GEORGE VIII LONDON KE FAMILY OF FOXP2 DYSGRAPHIC BORDERLINES) and Brittany Murphy, both knew the #MKULTRA History #ClintonBodyCount #ClintonNeighbor @CORNELLDEATH@ROBBY12692 @QANON@QNNTEXAS

- Jan 8Ed Donegan @eddonegan FOXP2 BORDERLINE Girl Interupted author Kaysen of CAMBRIDGE, MA. A daughter of Annette (Neutra) and ECONOMIST Carl Kaysen, a professor at MIT AND FORMER ADVISOR TO JFK. #BrtiannyMurph #ClintonBodyCount #ThorkilKristensen #GeorgeBall #ClintonBodyCount @Robby12692 @cornelldeath

- Ed Donegan Retweeted ·Jan 7QNN Texas @QNNTexas The CLINTON BODY COUNT 7 Jan 2020 - 10:34:00 pm submitted by . The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A lab report suggesting “Clueless” actress Brittany Murphy died from poisoning is “ridiculous” and “baseless,” an expert said Tuesday. The Los Angles County coroner ruled pneumonia killed Murphy, 32, in December 2009, and that her husband, Simon Monjack, 39, died from the same illness five months later. Nov 20, 2013 Died: December 20, 2009 Spouse: Simon Monjack Brittany Murphy poison report ‘ridiculous,’ expert says - CNN

Wikipedia Death of Don Henry and Kevin Ives retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

On August 23, 1987, the bodies of 16-year old Don Henry and 17-year old Kevin Ives were hit by a cargo train in Alexander, Arkansas as they lay on the tracks. It was later discovered during autopsy that Don Henry has been stabbed in the back and Kevin Ives’ skull had been crushed prior to being run over. The train driver attempted to

stop and blew the horn, but the momentum of the train carried it over the bodies.

One week before the boys died, a man wearing military fatigues was spotted not far from the train tracks. When police officer Danny Allen attempted to stop him, the man opened fire and managed to disappear into the night. On the same night the boys died, a similar-looking man dressed in military fatigues was spotted nearby

Former professional wrestler Billy Jack Haynes claimed to have videotaped the boys being run over by the train.[12]. He claims corrupt police officers involved in the drug trade killed the children because they witnessed a drug drop.[13]

One week before the boys died, a man wearing military fatigues was spotted not far from the train tracks. When police officer Danny Allen attempted to stop him, the man opened fire and managed to disappear into the night. On the same night the boys died, a similar-looking man dressed in military fatigues was spotted nearby.

"The Clinton Body Count The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton who have ended up dead Because these cases are so numerous, and so many have connections to Arkansas, writers sometimes use the term "Sudden Arkansas Death Syndrome", also known as Arkancide.

If you really want to narrow your search, try searching for Mary Caitrin Mahoney, Paul Tulley, Jerry Parks, James Bunch, Kathy Ferguson, Danny Casolaro, Charles Meissner, Calvin Walraven, Keith McKaskle, JAMES MILAM, Alan Standorf, Jon Parnell Walker, Barbara Wise, and Jordan Kettleson."

Quote

James Milam 1928 - 2020 - Obituary - Legacy.comwww.legacy.com › obituaries › hartfordcourant › obitu… Apr 17, 2020 - Elder James H. Milam, 91 entered into eternal rest on April 4, 2020. He was … are entrusted to the care of Carmon Funeral Home, WINDSOR, CT.

WINDSOR is a town in Hartford County, Connecticut, United States, and was the first English settlement in the state. It lies on the northern border of Connecticut's capital, Hartford. The population of Windsor was 29,044 at the 2010 census.

On FEBRUARY 21, 1637, the colony's General Court changed the name of the settlement from Dorchester to Windsor,[8] named after the town of WINDSOR, BERKSHIRE, on the River Thames in England.[9] The same day, Windsor was incorporated as a town along with Hartford and Wethersfield. *.

Windsor is a historic market town and unparished area in the ROYAL BOROUGH OF WINDSOR and Maidenhead in Berkshire, England, close to London. It is widely known as THE SITE OF WINDSOR CASTLE, one of the official residences of the BRITISH ROYAL FAMILY.

JON PARNELL WALKER-Whitewater Investigator for Resolution Trust Corporation. Jumped to his death from his Arlington, Virginia apartment balcony August 15, 1993. Was investigating Morgan Guarantee scandal.

Vince Foster and Wife Elizibeth M. Baden 1993

At the National Institutes of Health, Elizabeth Baden and her fellow policy analysts create the policies, budgets, and communications of the NIH

http://www.aim.org/aim-column/something-stinks-the-fishy-vince-foster-case/?utm_source=akdart

- No bullet was ever found in Fort Marcy Park, even though Foster supposedly shot himself there.
- The gun that was found in his hand has never been positively identified as his.
- Foster's fingerprints were not found on the gun. […] Some other critical facts:
- Foster's car, a 1989 gray Honda, was not at Ft. Marcy Park when he died.
- The .38 revolver found in his hand was not the gun that killed him. It was not his gun. The caliber of the gun was too large to be consistent with the small hole in the side of Foster's neck. A memo by Rodriguez found at the National Archives stated that "the corpse was staged with the revolver brought by" investigators.

- Foster’s so-called suicide note was a forgery. It said nothing about suicide. Handwriting experts say the note, which had no fingerprints on it, wasn’t even written by Foster. The note was found in a briefcase that had previously been searched.

Vince’s wife Elizbeth M. Baden does genetics science and stuff

https://mayoclinic.pure.elsevier.com/en/publications/a-single-mutation-promotes-amyloidogenicity-through-a-highly-prom

These fibrils are composed of monoclonal light chain protein secreted from an abnormal proliferation of bone marrow plasma cells. We previously reported that amyloidogenic light chain protein AL-09 adopts an altered dimer while its germline protein (κI O18/O8) forms a canonical dimer observed in other light chain crystal structures.

Order 66

> *“Father, what of the clones?”*
>
> *“Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies.*

The Parks Murder

http://www.geocities.ws/incindiary1999/jerryparks.html

“I’M A DEAD MAN,” whispered Jerry Parks, pale with shock, as he looked up at the television screen. It was a news bulletin on the local station in Little Rock. Vincent Foster, a childhood friend of the President, had been found dead in a park outside Washington. Apparent suicide.

He never explained to his son Gary what he meant by that remark, but for the next two months the beefy 6′ 3″ security executive was in a state of permanent fear. He would pack a pistol to fetch the mail. On the way to his offices at American Contract Services in Little Rock he would double back or take strange routes to “dry-clean” the cars that he thought were following him. At night he kept tearing anxiously at his eyebrows, and raiding the valium pills of his wife, Jane, who was battling multiple sclerosis. Once he muttered darkly

that Bill Clinton’s people were “cleaning house,” and he was “next on the list.”

Sightings #78

ERIC BUTERA - An informant who came forward offering information regarding the murder of White House intern Mary Mahoney. He was promptly sent into a known crack house to make an undercover buy for the police and there was beaten to death by unknown assailants.

Police asked him to make another drug buy there, so they could get a search warrant. They gave him $80 in marked money and a ride to the house the night of DEC. 4, 1997. *

Butera was attacked, robbed and killed before he could even get inside.

WAPO *

Mother of Dead Informant Awarded $100 Million

Gay Mary Caitrin “Caity” Mahoney [Apporached as possible FOXP2 mother to Obama children?] DEAD JULY 7, Malia Ann Obama Barack Obama’s daughter Born: JULY 4, 1998 (age 22 years), Chicago, IL

Murdered one year before birth of Malia Ann

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

[a] two-week trial in U.S. District Court involved the slaying of Eric Butera, 31, an informant who was robbed and then stomped to death while working with police on Dec. 4, 1997, in Southwest Washington. His mother, Terry Butera, filed a lawsuit alleging that police failed to take steps to protect him that night and that those failures contributed to his death.

“This was a young man who put his life on the line,” one juror said shortly after the 3:45 p.m. verdict. “He should have been more protected.”

Caity Mahoney

Mary Caitrin “Caity” Mahoney - Killed on JULY 7, 1997

Caity, the youngest of three children, flunked the second grade but worked hard to catch up and by the sixth grade was accepted into the McDonogh School. She brought home report cards full of A’s and “an arsenal of great friends,” recalled her brother, Patrick Mahoney.

BUT CAITY STUTTERED, AND SHE DISLIKED ANSWERING THE TELEPHONE BECAUSE OF HER SPEECH IMPEDIMENT. BY THE TIME CAITY WAS IN THE EIGHTH GRADE, HER SPEECH HAD IMPROVED SO MUCH THAT SHE WON THE EIGHTH-GRADE ORATORY CHAMPIONSHIP. “CAITY WAS SO DETERMINED,” HER BROTHER RECALLED.

Mary Caitrin “Caity” Mahoney - Killed on July 7, 1997. In the pre-trial publicity surrounding Paula Jones lawsuit journalist Michael Isikoff dropped hints that a “former White House staffer” with the initial “M” was about to go public with her story of sexual harassment at the White House. Days later two gunmen entered a Starbuck’s that Mahoney managed. Two associates, Aaron Goodrich, 18 and Emory Evans, 25, were taken to a room and executed. Mahoney had five bullets in her, in the chest, her face, and in the back of the head from two different guns. $4000 in the store remained untouched.

On December 4th, just months after Caity Mahoney (and 2 co-workers) was murdered, Eric Butera, an informant who came forward offering information regarding the murder of White House intern Mary Caitrin Mahoney, was sent into an ambush situation by Federal agents and beaten to death.

---

http://www.strike-the-root.com/3/rarey/rarey2.html Mahoney had landed an internship working in the office of the Secretary of Commerce

---

Starbucks Suspect Faces Host of Charges

By Bill MillerWashington Post Staff Writer Thursday, AUGUST 5, 1999; Page B1

Carl Derek Cooper was charged in a **48-count federal racketeering indictment** YESTERDAY with a host of crimes,

including a triple slaying at a Starbucks coffeehouse.

Cooper, who has been in custody since March in the Starbucks case, also is accused of killing a security guard in Northwest Washington in 1993 and attempting to kill an off-duty Prince George's County police officer in 1996. Like the July 1997 slayings of three employees at the coffee shop in Northwest Washington, the other violence took place during robberies, prosecutors said.

| Starbucks Suspect 'Just Started Shooting' |

| Starbucks Suspect Describes Killing Three |

| Full Text of Starbucks Affidavit |

| Lone Starbucks Suspect Charged | | Killings Remain Unsolved |

| Police Delay Seizing Possible Evidence |

| 3 Slain at D.C. Starbucks |

SEPARATE LIVES, JOINED IN DEATH retrieved from WAPO and copied or modified to here

By Sari Horwitz; John W. Fountain July 13, 1997

On the surface, the trio couldn't have seemed more different. One was an African American man from New Jersey who dreamed of being a musician. *Another was a gay Irish American woman* from Baltimore who loved politics. The third was a young Jewish man who listened to hard rock, relished cartoons and movies and someday wanted to be a cop.

But all three — Emory Allen Evans, 25; Mary Caitrin Mahoney, 25; and Aaron David Goodrich, 18 — had overcome challenges in their young lives and landed jobs in a Georgetown coffee shop. Each described the job to family and friends as a pivotal step toward a future goal.

Instead, last Sunday night, in several horrific moments, those lives ended together. They were gunned down execution-style in the back

room of the Starbucks on Wisconsin Avenue in Georgetown, a trendy coffee shop in an affluent Washington neighborhood that is seldom touched by such violence.

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

n Washington, where Ms. Mahoney had worked for more than a year, and in Baltimore, where her family still lives, loved ones tried yesterday to put her ebullient life into words.

Ms. Mahoney was the one who never cried as a baby and who stopped eating meat as an adult because she felt sorry for the animals.

She was the one who gave leftover food to homeless people on her way home from her waitress job, who trekked across Alaska with her 74-year-old grandmother, who danced literally until dawn with friends most weekends.

She was the one who watched CNN every day, who included her cat's name in the greeting on her answering machine, who still became homesick every now and then and didn't mind admitting it.

"Why does God take the angels and leave the rest?" asked Molly Mahoney, her sister.

https://www.baltimoresun.com/news/bs-xpm-1997-07-09-1997190088-story.html

Barbara Wise - Commerce Department staffer. Worked closely with Ron Brown and John Huang. Cause of death unknown. Died November 29, 1996.

Rob Brown 30th United States Secretary of Commerce In office January 22, 1993 - April 3, 1996

Wikipedia Some, including Kweisi Mfume - head of the NAACP at the time - and Rep. Maxine Waters (D-CA), chairwoman of the Congressional Black Caucus, had written federal officials to ask for more data on the suspicious circumstances of Brown's death. "Responding to homicide allegations, an official of the Armed Forces Institute of

Pathology acknowledged that doctors initially were puzzled by a circular wound on the top of Brown’s head when his remains were recovered at the crash scene. The forensic pathologist then consulted with others and took extensive X-rays. As a result of these consultations and full-body X-rays, we absolutely ruled out anything beyond a blunt-force injury to the head.”[7]

Srebreno. Croatia 2:57 P. M.:

Villagers hear a plane roaring past unusually low and close.

Plat, Croatia. 2:58 P.M.:

Villagers Ana and Miho Dunlica rush outside and see IFOR-21 plunging “likea ghost out of the clouds.”

Velji Do. Croatia. 2:58 P.M.:

Everyone in this tiny collection of stone huts at the base of Sved Ivan hears a plane go directly overhead in the clouds, then rev its engines mightily for one instant.

Aboard the plane, the klaxon of its ground-proximity warning device suddenly blares, jolting pilot Davis. But the two-to-three seconds of warning are far too little. The plane’s left wingtip touches ground, spinning it directly into the rocky hillside, making an earth-shaking explosion.

There is the cackling hiss of a huge fireball as the plane and its large load of fuel burn. Then a dead silence in the mist. The tail section remains quite intact, but the rest of IFOR-21 is all over the hill, making later identification of many of the passengers impossible. The nose of the fuselage is just a blackish smudge in the ground.

All 35 people are dead except for stewardess Shelly Kelly, who is riding in the tail. She sustains only minor cuts and bruises.

Cillipi. 3:18 P.M.:

U.S. authorities are notified that IFOR-21 is down, location unknown. However, they are to suffer 11 In hours of pre-planned confusion before arriving at the scene. One prominent report verifies that pieces of the wreckage have been spotted floating in the Adriatic. A later report says a CIA trawler has retrieved some pieces.

Republic of South Africa, approximately 4:00 P.M.:

News reports say an attempt is made on the life of Ron Brown’s law partner, Tommy Boggs, by an unknown assailant in a staged car accident in Capetown. Later, Boggs refuses to talk about the attempt. Allegations have been made that Boggs was culpable in many of Brown’s activities.

Cillipi, later that afternoon:

Niko Jerkuic goes home to collect his reward, but the reward is not waiting for him. It comes three days later: a bullet through the chest, administered just shortly before he is scheduled to be grilled by the U.S. Air Force accident investigation team.

The hit squad wraps his hand around the gun and departs. The Americans do not want a live witness who could spill the beans later. Like many of the Whitewater dead, Jerkuic is immediately labeled a suicide, even though there’s no evidence - and a chest wound is a rare cause - especially with a large caliber pistol (unusual in Europe).

The quick official reason given for bachelor Jerkuic’s death is despondence over romantic troubles with his girlfriend. I have been unable to find any verification for this. Instead, I have found that neighbors and friends all agree Jerkuic was NOT depressed. He bad survived the years of the Bosnian War. He was excited that life was finally getting better.

Crash site. 7:20 P.M.:

Four hours and 20 minutes after the crash, the first Croation Special Forces search party arrives on the scene.

> They fund only stewardess Kelly surviving. They call for a helicopter to evacuate her to the hospital. When it arrives, Kelly is able to get on board without assistance from the medics.
>
> But Kelly never completes the short hop. She dies an route. According to multiple reports given to journalist/editor Joe L. Jordan, an autopsy later reveals a neat three-inch incision over her main femoral artery. It also shows the incision came at least three hours after all her other cuts and bruises.
>
> This creates in your mind a horrifying scene in the back of the chopper, as one Special Forces operative holds down the struggling woman while another slice her leg.
>
> Further autopsies of other passengers probably will not be made. Clinton ordered the cremation of all victims - it's hard to perform autopsies on ashes.

Penthouse Pet Judi Gibbs

Mysteriously, she died 30 years ago, along with her lover, a much older man known as Bill Puterbaugh, in a grizzly fire.

This, of course, has now raised the question of whether or not it's possible the Clintons might have had something to do with the woman's death. After all, it's not the first time we've all heard of something really, really bad happening to those who know things about this family.

Gibbs' older sister, Martha, recently spoke with reporters from The Daily Mail about her belief that Bill Clinton was responsible for the fire that killed her sister.

> PENTHOUSE US 1979/12 Judi Gibbs Debora Zullo Guillermo Vilas Michael Douglas The Secret Life of Adolf Hitler G B. Infield Single Issue Magazine - 30 NOV 1979 by Les Trésors d Emmanuelle (Author)

Judi Gibbs and Bill Puterbaugh died on January 3, 1986. According to a report in the local Fordyce News-Advocate, Gibbs called the fire

department at 2.26 am: ‘Bill Puterbaugh’s house is on fire, hurry, you all, hurry.’

Bill Puterbaugh (June 6, 1936 - October 9, 2017) was an American racing driver in the USAC Championship Car series. He raced in the 1967-1971, the 1975-1977, and the 1979

Brittany Murphy, actress, researched role in Girl Interupted, FOXP2 Borderline Personality Disorder

Book Girl Interupted author Kaysen was born and raised in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She is the daughter of Annette (Neutra) and economist Carl Kaysen, a professor at MIT and former advisor to President John F. Kennedy. - Wikipedia

Everything on here http://www.akdart.com/body-c.html

On 20 NOVEMBER 1992, a fire broke out in Windsor Castle, the second largest inhabited castle in the world and one of the official residences of Queen Elizabeth II. The castle suffered extensive damage and was fully repaired within the next few years at a cost of £36.5 million, in a project led by the conservation architects Donald Insall Associates. It led to the Queen paying tax on her income, and to Buckingham Palace, the Queen’s other official residence, being opened to the public to help pay for the restoration work.

Early stages

An 1848 drawing of the Private Chapel by Joseph Nash The fire began in the Queen’s Private Chapel at 11:15 in the morning when a curtain was ignited by a spotlight pressed up against it.[1] Agents of the Royal Household were in the chapel at the time inspecting works of art.[2] A fire alarm went off[when?] in the watch room of the castle fire brigade, manned by the Chief Fire Officer, Marshall Smith. The location of the fire was shown by a light on a grid-map of the castle. Initially, the Brunswick Tower was lit up, but lights soon began to flash indicating that the fire had quickly spread to neighbouring rooms. A major part of the State Apartments was soon ablaze.

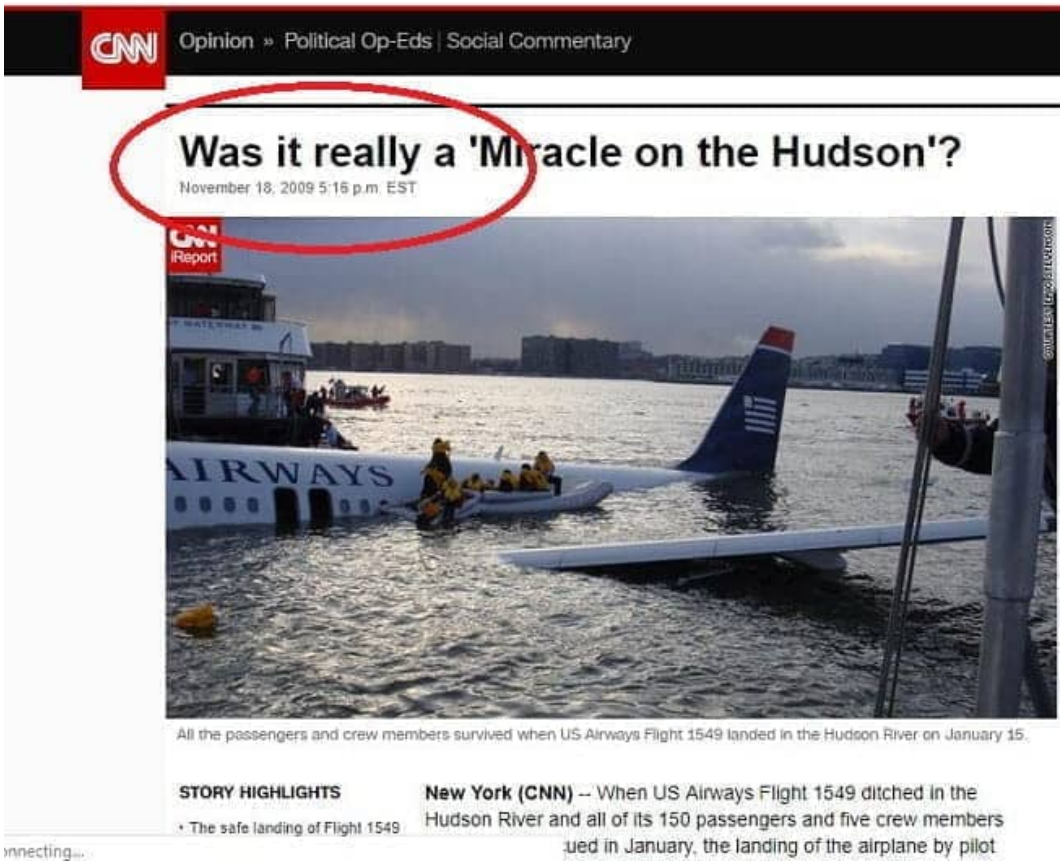
> Ethicists are also concerned about the potential misuse of mitochondrial transfer. With the recent rise

> in genome editing technologies such as CRISPR-Cas9, bioethicists worldwide are calling for bans on alterations to genetic information passed on from parent to child. But this is exactly what happens when a daughter is born as a result of mitochondrial transfer; the daughter will carry mitochondrial DNA from a third unknown donor, which she will pass on to all of her future children. And if she has daughters, they will continue to pass on this donor DNA

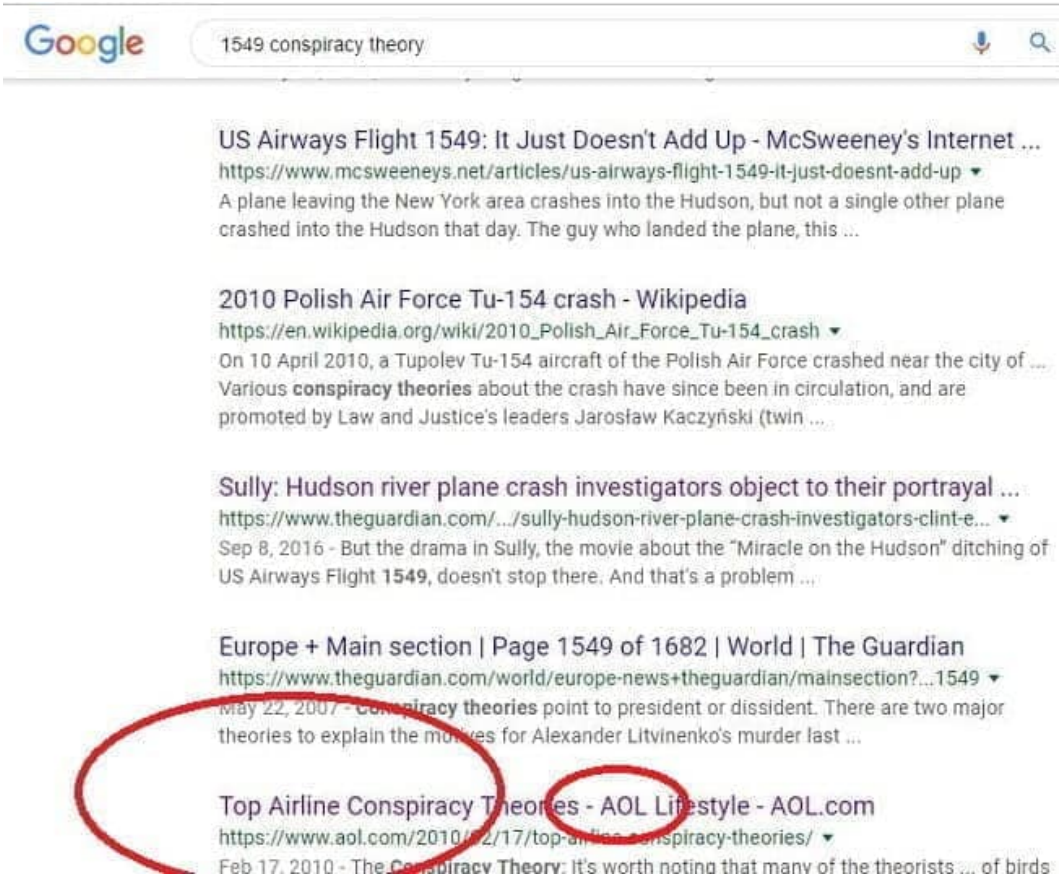
Leon Gottlieb, a fur designer, died on Friday at his home at 200 East 62d Street. He was 68 years old.

Known as Monsieur Leon to clients that included the Duchess of Windsor and Rose Kennedy, Mr. Gottlieb had been the head designer for Maxmillian Furs, and since 1969 had been the head craftsman designer for Furs by Design at 12 East 57th Street, known also as Monsieur Leon Furs,

Flight 1549 Between NYC and NC 2009



http://www.cnn.com/2009/OPINION/11/18/langewiesche.miracle.hudson.flight/index.html ran between NCY eval city and North Carolina, as I did, at the time I was being released and Obama was being sworn in. My release was being timed until AFTER Obama sworn in.



- January 15, 2009 Flight 1549 crashes
- The first inauguration of Barack Obama as the 44th President of the United States took place on Tuesday, January 20, 2009

Paradise California Fire https://youtu.be/3efGrrkR87Q

Potentially my hair was in that city from a ski hat or something, I met Susan Archer from there on a high school field trip https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-46198498

The Awans

Published June 6, 2018 https://www.foxnews.com/politics/ex-dem-it-aide-imran-awan-poised-for-plea-deal-after-months-of-mysterious-delays

Mysterious

Imran Awan, the former IT aide to congressional Democrats whose federal court case has drawn the interest of President Trump, is poised to strike a plea deal with prosecutors, court filings indicate.

A Tuesday filing said a plea agreement hearing for Awan and his wife Hina Alvi has been set for July 3 before U.S. District Judge Tanya S. Chutkan in Washington.

The filing did not reveal any details about the terms of the apparent agreement. But in court documents last month, prosecutors hinted that a deal could be in the works.

“The parties are currently exploring a possible resolution of this matter,” prosecutors wrote. “Therefore, the parties are requesting additional time in which to explore that resolution.”

Abid Awan and brother Omar Awan tied to Pakistan, medicine (MD, epidimeology) and Abid tied to Yvette Diane Clarke (born November 21, 1964) is a Democratic member of the U.S. House of Representatives representing New York's 9th congressional district. ,

Feb 23 2019 Brother dies in crash

Feb 24 2019 as I am moving into Mac Lamar property

A Tesla owner was tragically killed in a crash in Davie, Florida on Sunday afternoon - and authorities report that the car's battery reignited multiple times after.

Omar Awan was driving his 2016 Model S on South Flamingo Road near Fort Lauderdale when, at approximately 4:30 pm, the car veered off the road. Police spokesman Sergeant Mark Leone says Awan appeared to overcorrect the car before totally losing control. The car then crossed three lanes of traffic and crashed into a row of trees in the median.

March 18, 2019, 6:14 PM UTC By Associated Press and Adam Edelman Alan Krueger, a groundbreaking Princeton University economist who served as a top adviser in two Democratic administrations, died over the weekend He was 58.

Gene Sperling, who worked with Krueger in the Obama administration as the director of the National Economic Council, tweeted: "Just shocked, just stunned, so, so saddened."

"Alan has been my friend and colleague for over 20 years - and one of the very most consequential economists of our generation," Sperling said. "His pathbreaking work on minimum wage was only one of many ways he used his genius for the good of all."

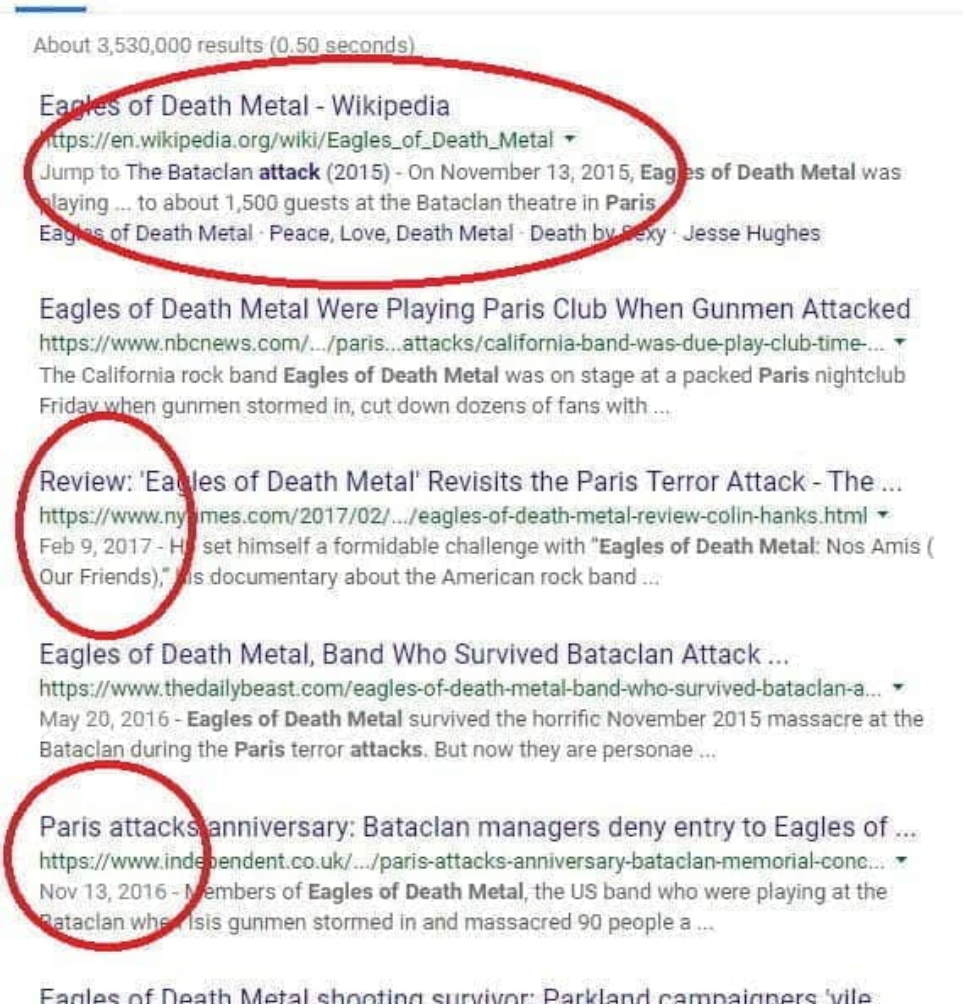
After serving as a Labor Department economist under President Bill Clinton, Krueger worked for President Barack Obama as a top Treasury official and then as chairman of the Council of Economic Advisers from 2011 to 2013.

While serving under Obama, he developed and popularized the concept of the "Great Gatsby Curve." It showed that high economic

inequality corresponds with low economic mobility on a generation-to-generation basis. In short, it meant that when economic disparities between the rich and everyone else are wide, people's ability to improve their financial health depends even more heavily on their parents' economic status.

If you or a loved one are looking for help, please call the National Suicide Prevention hotline at 1-800-273-8255.

Paris Heavy Metal Bataclan



Church intrigue?

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning's death. Decades later, Manning's son JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright's complicity in his father's death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama's first senate race.

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher into ancestry (sudden illness)

By Miki Booth

Dear Friends,

It is with a heavy heart that I inform you that Victoria passed away this morning at 4:15AM after a sudden illness. She is survived by her daughter, Deborah Rhodus, her mother, Betty Pugh, both of Colorado and 3 grandchildren. Prior to moving to Richmond, VA, Victoria lived in San Diego, Denver and Amarillo. Victoria ran a blog entitled, "Windsor's America" on the website, "Richmond Patriots" or "The Patriots." She was a champion for liberty defending the Constitution and instrumental in exposing corruption in the state of Virginia and criminal activity in and of the Obama administration. Victoria fought the good fight for our country and now deservedly and peacefully rests with God.

...

Victoria was active on blogs and newspapers in the constitutional arena. She was an excellent researcher, particularly in the area of ancestry. One of the last emails The Post and Email received from her stated that she had found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been "tampered with."

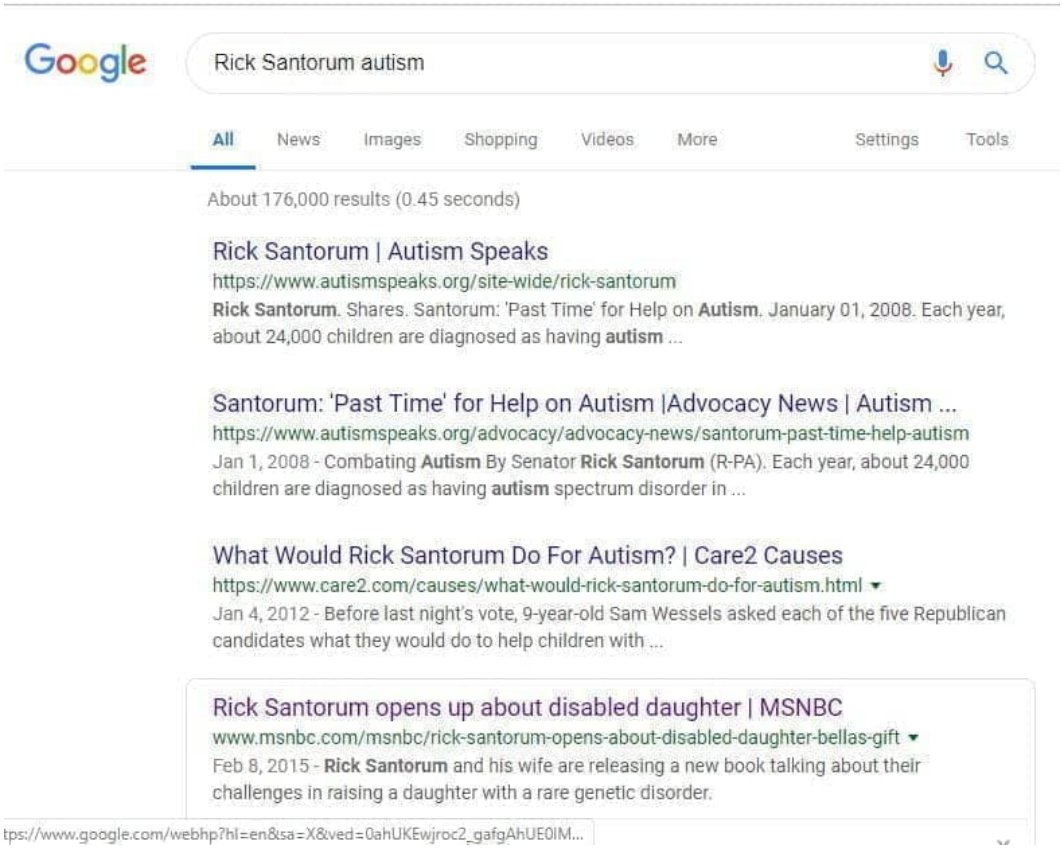
...

Over the last several months, Victoria had been involved in a new project which we do not believe she was able to complete.

...

Victoria had also performed extensive research on the background of then-presidential candidate Rick Santorum in an attempt to determine

if he met the definition of “natural born Citizen” found in Article II, Section 1, clause 5 of the U.S. Constitution. It was believed that Santorum’s father had not naturalized prior to his son’s birth. Santorum dropped out of the race on April 10 but could be a candidate for vice president. The vice president must qualify under Article II in order to assume the duties of the president in the event of the president’s “removal, death or resignation” under the 25th Amendment.



From the Mountain, Book II [MORE ON ILLUMINATI HISTORY]

“Child, you have had many in your government, who were not Luciferians.”

“Like John Kennedy, perhaps? Was he killed because he would not go along with the Luciferian plans?”

“He was killed because he would not accept their plans for world expansion.”

“You mean, the New World Order?”

“This and more.”

“Child, there is a curse upon the whole Kennedy Clan.”

“What do you mean?”

“The curse has been laid upon them through the mouth of a prophet, spoken by the voice of your Father Jehovah.”

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thorkil_Kristensen Thorkil Kristensen (9 October 1899 —2 6 June 1989) was a Danish politician, finance minister, professor in national economy, and futurist.

Selected publications Kristensen, Thorkil. The economic world balance. The economic world balance. (1960). Kristensen, Thorkil. The brain drain and development planning. No. 29. International Institute for Educational Planning, 1968.

United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom

March 8, 1938 - October 22, 1940

1st Chair of the U.S. Maritime In office April 14, 1937 - FEBRUARY 19, 1938

Died NOVEMBER 18, 1969 (aged 81) Hyannis Port, Massachusetts, U.S.

Kathleen Cavendish

Marchioness of Hartington

Kathleen Agnes Cavendish, Marchioness of Hartington, also known as "Kick" Kennedy, was an American socialite. She was the daughter of Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. and Rose Kennedy, sister of future U.S. President John F. Kennedy, and wife of the Marquess of Hartington, heir apparent to the 10th Duke of Devonshire. Wikipedia

Born: February 20, 1920, Brookline, MA

Died: May 13, 1948, Cévennes, Fraissinet-de-Lozère, France

Spouse: William Cavendish, Marquess of Hartington (m. 1944–1944)

Buried: St Peter's Church, Edensor, United Kingdom

Siblings: Eunice Kennedy Shriver, Patricia Kennedy Lawford, MORE

Parents: Joseph P. Kennedy Sr., Rose Kennedy

Seattle federal prosecutor Thomas Wales was possibly killed by hired gunman, FBI official says Originally published February 20, 2018

Roomate of Joseph Patrick Kennedy (September 6, 1888 - November 18, 1969)

https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/crime/seattle-federal-prosecutor-thomas-wales-was-possibly-killed-by-hired-gunman-fbi-official-says/

Sidney Gottlieb, CIA MKULTRA?

Never-before-seen image of 1962 JFK’s motorcade through Seattle World’s Fair

1962 Century 21 Exposition in Queen Annes Seattle neighborhood tied to Queen Elizabeth of Windsor

In 1962, Seattle hosted a world’s fair, the future-looking Century 21 Exposition. The idea was to put Seattle on the map as a launching point for the Space Age by Knute Berger / November 12, 2015

also

It happened at Seattle’s World’s Fair Photo of Daniel DeMay Daniel DeMay , SeattlePI March 10, 2017 Updated: Dec. 12, 2017 1:34 p.m.

Nelsan Ellis Dead: ‘True Blood’ Star Dies at 39 - Varietyvariety.com › news › nelsan-ellis-dies-dead-true-blood-… Jul 8, 2017 - Nelsan Ellis — famous for his role as Lafayette on HBO’s “True Blood” — has … Born in Harvey, Ill. in 1977, he and his siblings were moved to … But it transformed who I am as an actor and a person.” … Nov 18, 2020 • 23 min

> Harvey is a city south of CHICAGO in Cook County, Illinois, United States. The population was 25,282 at the 2010 census. The city suffers from high levels of unemployment, poverty, and crime. Wikipedia

SARAH KERSHAW

New York Times , Sharing Their Demons on the Web
By SARAH KERSHAW NOV. 12, 2008*

For people who say they are the target of mind control or gang stalking, there may be enough evidence in the scientific literature to

fan their beliefs. Many sites point to MK-ULTRA, the code name for a covert C.I.A. mind-control and chemical interrogation program begun in the 1950s.

Recently the sites have linked to an article published in September in Time magazine, “The Army’s Totally Serious Mind-Control Project,” which described a $4 million contract given to the Army to develop “thought helmets” that would allow troops to communicate through brain waves on the battlefield.

NY Times Reporter Found Dead After Exposing MKUltra*

FEBRUARY 24, 2016 A former New York Times reporter has been found murdered in the Dominican Republic following her exposure of MKUltra.

Sarah Kershaw was found asphyxiated due to strangulation on Monday at her apartment in Sosua.

Project MKUltra, often referred to as the CIA’s mind control program, was the code name given to an illegal program of experiments on human subjects, designed and undertaken by the the CIA. Ms Kershaw published an article with the New York Times exploring this subject in 2008 with her article Sharing their Demons on the Web,

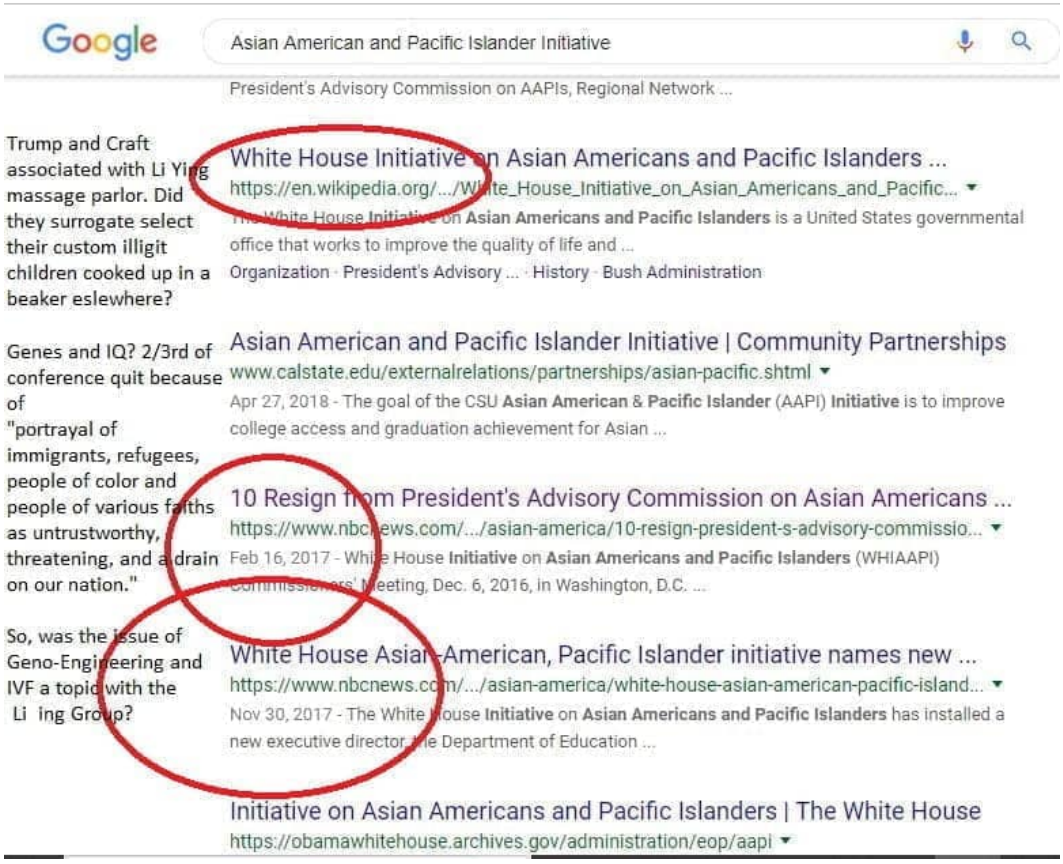
https://beforeitsnews.com/v3/alternative/2019/3667580.html

Feb 23 2019 she is found dead

A Playboy model who exposed proof of an international elite pedophile ring have been discovered dead just weeks after publicly documenting that she was fearing for her life and would "never commit suicide."

THIS Of the only findable Gusto Vera links as of 3/3/2019 Wed, Feb 25, 2015, 14:21 Gusto Vera https://www.irishtimes.com/news/world/europe/vatican-pope-meant-no-offence-by-mexicanisation-remark-1.2117030

Robert Kraft li Ying massage parlor bust



Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on November 23, 1996, killing 125 people, including Leslianne. Survivors said that Leslianne spent her final moments comforting those around her.

At the University of Washington, Leslianne was a member of the Chi Omega Sorority. She played intramural soccer and was also a runner. She enjoyed dance - jazz and ballet. She also worked as a nurse’s aide, a secretary at Weyerhaeuser Company, and a law office clerk and paralegal researcher.

Life at CIA

Leslianne began working at the CIA in February 1991. She received extensive training in operations and completed the Career Training Program in 1992. Her training included an interim assignment in the

Directorate of Operations (DO) Africa Division, where she was responsible for operational support to several stations abroad.

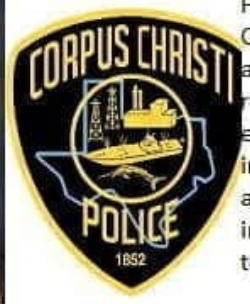
Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz (February 16, 1958 – January 12, 2011) was an American dog trainer. She trained dogs such as Bo, US President Barack Obama's dog and late senator Edward Kennedy's three dogs.[1]

Sylvia-Stasiewicz lived with and trained Bo before knowing who his owners were. She had been suggested to the family by Vicki Kennedy, wife of Senator Kennedy who had told her that the dog was for a "very busy family with two young daughters".

Sylvia-Stasiewicz died on January 12, 2011 at the age of 52.[2]



Floyd Simpson, Bobby Courtney, Jimmy, Wally, and the other homeless recruits used to fake evidnece and impersonate me to the adult entertainment industry, which I report to CCCPD

Images for obama speaks at FLoyd Simpsons funeral

→ More images for obama speaks at FLoyd Simpsons funeral Report images

GcMAF and 2015

James Jeffrey “Jeff” Bradstreet (July 6, 1954 - June 19, 2015) From George CIA activities of Ladies Gardening Club (Atlanta) and CIA DARPA Brain research.

- June 19th Dr. Jeffrey Bradstreet (see above)
- June 21st Dr. Bruce Hedendal and Dr. Baron Holt found dead on the East coast of Florida. Dr. Hedendal died in his car and Dr. Holt's cause of death has yet to be officially determined.
- June 29th Dr. Theresa Sievers found murdered in her home. Dr. Jeffrey Whiteside goes missing. Reports say he just "walked away."
- July 3rd Dr. Patrick Fitzpatrick, MD, goes missing without a trace. His truck and trailer were found on the side of the road.

J

- July 10th Lisa Riley, Doctor of Osteopathy, found in her home with a gunshot wound to her head.
- July 19th Dr. Ron Schwartz found murdered by a gunshot wound to the chest in his home on the East Coast of Florida.
- July 21st Dr. Nicholas Gonzalez (see above)
- July 21st Dr. Abdul-Karim, holistic dentist. Found dead on the side of the road at 10pm EST.
- July 23rd Dr. Jeffery Whiteside is found dead in Door County with a .22 caliber close to his body.
- August 14th Osteopath Dr. Mary Rene Bovier, found stabbed in her home in Sharon, Pennsylvania.
- September 16th Dr. Mitch Gaynor is found dead outside his country home outside of Manhattan where he practiced. The local sheriff quickly calls it a suicide.
- October 11th Dr. Marie Paas is found dead of an alleged suicide.
- October 29th Dr. Jerome Block "jumped" to his death from the Central Park West Apartments.

Doctors Who Have Real Cures Not Approved by the FDA

By John P. Thomas
Global Research, February 21, 2018
Health Impact News

Region: USA
Theme: Science and Medicine

4848 Like 749 160 78 12K

This article was originally published on July 31, 2015.

How are autism and cancer related? Two internationally known doctors may have lost their lives, because they knew about the connection between these two diseases.

Dr. Jeffrey Bradstreet, MD, an alternative autism specialist, and Dr. Nicholas Gonzalez, MD, an alternative cancer specialist, saw the truth and were willing to step outside of the standard allopathic medical model for treating cancer and autism. They were pioneers in their respective fields and both recently died or perhaps were killed because of their successful treatments of sick, suffering and dying patients.

Death of Dr. Bradstreet

On June 19, 2015, Dr. Bradstreet reportedly shot himself in the chest after his offices were raided by U.S. FDA agents and State of Georgia law enforcement agents. Three days before his death, agents exercised

in addition, inactivated Nagalase also active GcMAF by sugar demerger. macrophages occupy a key role in the immune system and are used as a young, immature monocytes from the BONE MARROW INTO THE BLOOD. the blood they differentiate partially dendritic cells or migrate after activation in tissue, where they mature into resident tissue macrophages, which then depending on the tissue as Kupffer cells (liver), glial cells (nervous system), alveolar (lung), osteoclasts (bone) or as Langhans giant cells (skin) are referred to.

...

The phagocytic activity and the expression of HLA molecules is up to 100-fold increased, whereby the presentation of antigens can be increased exponentially. through this booster effect pathogens that may have been immune defense previously limited access can be controlled efficiently. the immune response to antigens that were not recognized can be activated. tumor cells that may have escaped the immune recognition be unmasked and killed. multiple was confirmed in recent years that GCMAF IMPROVED THE TREATMENT OF TUMOR DISEASES AND INFECTIONS SUCH AS HIV EVEN ENORMOUS.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/cancer-and-autism-mysterious-deaths-of-alternative-health-doctors-who-have-real-cures-not-approved-by-the-fda/5465809

When agents from the USFDA and local state of Georgia law enforcement raided Dr. Bradstreet's clinic, they had a very specific agenda - they were after everything they could find pertaining to GcMAF. The search warrant stated in part that agents were to gather all Globulin component Macrophage Activating Factor (GcMAF), GCGlobulin, and/or any other products or component substances thereof that constitute misbranded drugs under the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act.

They were to collect all records, in whatever form, associated with the use of GcMAF. This included patient records.

Here is a link to the complete search warrant.

GcMAF is a Substance Produced in the Human Body

GcMAF is not a drug, but a natural substance produced in the human body. GcMAF was being produced in Europe and Dr. Bradstreet was using it with his patients. He was conducting clinical experiments the results of which were published in scientific medical journals. [4]

Scientific medical research is also being done on GcMAF for the treatment of terminal cancer. The results are very promising. [5]

Death of Dr. Gonzalez

On July 21, 2015 Dr. Nicholas Gonzalez died. The cause of death was indicated as a heart attack. At the time of this writing, results from an autopsy have yet to be published. He was reported to be in good health. [6, 7]

Dr. Nicholas Gonzalez. Image from Dr-Gonzalez.com.

Would a healthy man who understood how diet could be used to prevent, reverse and cure disease be someone who was likely to have a heart attack? Was his heart attack just a natural occurrence, or could it have been caused by an external intervention?

In 1975, testimony before the U.S. Congress indicated that a weapon had been developed to shoot a projectile into a victim without the victim's knowledge, which would introduce a nearly undetectable substance into the body that would cause a heart attack. The victim would be killed without the telltale evidence of

normal bloody assignation. [8] How much more sophisticated weaponry has been developed in the last 40 years since that testimony? Are there new ways to permanently silence doctors who stand alone on the outside of conventional medicine and who will not be quiet about the truth they see?

Are the causes of death for these two very well-known alternative medicine doctors coincidental? Are we being told the truth? Is there a connection between their research and their deaths? Was there research about to cut a large hole in the cancer treatment business and the vaccine business? Let's take a closer look at GcMAF.

The Power of GcMAF to Cure Modern Diseases

What if there was a simple treatment that could reverse all forms of cancer without radiation, chemotherapy, or surgery? What if it was an unpatentable natural substance produced by the human body and could be given to boost the human immune system to such a degree that it could eradicate cancer from the body without side effects? What if that same substance could be given to autistic children and 85% of them would experience improvement in their autism and many would be completely cured? Wouldn't that be wonderful!

Australia and the Richard Cousins Family *

also http://www.nightscribe.com/Politics/clintonhitlist.htm

Freak Accidents at Sea

350 miles South of Seatle and likely well after death a body found near Portland Oregon

The AP

SALEM, Ore. — One moment, Jayson Thomas was on the Oregon beach with his 3-year-old son. The next, they were gone, swept away by a "sneaker wave" as his wife looked on.

The man and his boy were but the latest to be lost to a sneaker wave, which are prevalent in the Pacific Northwest. A leading expert says there needs to be greater awareness to prevent future tragedies.

Body on Oregon beach identified as former Corpus Christi ...
www.caller.com › story › news › 2017/02/15 › body-o... FEB 15, 2017 - COOS BAY, Ore. (AP) - A body that washed ashore on Horsfall Beach near Coos Bay, Oregon, has been identified as Jayson Thomas, a man *

> COOS BAY, Ore. (AP) - A body that washed ashore on Horsfall Beach near Coos Bay, Oregon, has been identified as Jayson Thomas, a man who was swept out to sea last month while carrying his 3-year-old son.
>
> Coos County District Attorney Paul Frasier says the body was discovered Saturday, and there is no evidence to suggest it was anything but an accidental drowning.
>
> Thomas, who now lived in Elmira, Oregon, and his son were walking on the beach near Flores Lake, about 20 miles south of Bandon, Ore., when a wave swept them out to sea, officials said. The toddler's body has not been recovered.
>
> According to public records, Thomas left Corpus Christi in 2006.

BlackAmericaweb.com * Don Lemon's Sister Passes Away In Freak Drowning Accident - In a tweet, Lemon thanked his followers for their love and support. "Thanks everyone for your words of sympathy. Please keep my family in your prayers," he tweeted. "Leisa was my oldest sister & partner in crime growing up. Always hand my back. #RIPbigSis." Feb 1st date of tragedy

Prince Andrew tours Manhattan with billionaire sex offender Jeffrey Epstein By Cathy Burke FEBRUARY 21, 2011 the New York Post*

Elsewhere

How 'bout them missiles, and can we work together?

NOVEMBER 21 2011 some VERY HIGH LEVEL talks have been held are are coming in to the daily reports.

Would be serious violation of British Secrecy Act November 21 2011

November 21 2011 [OS] Russia 111121 … allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill Belyaninov (New York), Gennady … a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that … the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam …

November 21 2011 .. [Eurasia] Fwd: [OS] Russia 111121 … allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill Belyaninov (New York), Gennady … a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that … the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam …

NOVEMBER 21 2011 [OS] Russia 111121… allow disclosure of missile defense secrets to Russia Kirill Belyaninov (New York), Gennady … a potential threat to Russian nuclear arsenal, while Washington tries to convince Moscow that … the framework of the project to build a nuclear power plant in Vietnam …

Days, before, Petty Officer's Strange's NOV. 16, 2011, AUTOPSY REPORT (AUG 6 Extortion17 flight) from the Armed Forces Medical Examiner System said he suffered burns to 40 percent of his body. But the body itself was intact with identifiable clothing.

NOVEMBER 17, 2011 Barrack Obama in Australia and Ausralia MKULTRA deals —

> … To you and the people of Australia, thank you for your extraordinary hospitality. … we will never forget how

> Australia invoked the ANZUS Treaty — for the first time ... and when we pursue our shared vision: a world without nuclear weapons.

A year later Australia burns

The British-American coup that ended Australian independence
retrieved from [The Gaurdian]() and copied or modified to here

John Pilger

Across the media and political establishment in Australia, a silence has descended on the memory of the great, reforming prime minister Gough Whitlam. His achievements are recognised, if grudgingly, his mistakes noted in false sorrow. But a critical reason for his extraordinary political demise will, they hope, be buried with him.

Australia briefly became an independent state during the Whitlam years, 1972-75. An American commentator wrote that no country had “reversed its posture in international affairs so totally without going through a domestic revolution”. Whitlam ended his nation’s colonial servility. **He abolished royal patronage, moved Australia towards the Non-Aligned Movement, supported “zones of peace” and opposed nuclear weapons testing.**

Although not regarded as on the left of the Labor party, Whitlam was a maverick social democrat of principle, pride and propriety. He believed that a foreign power should not control his country’s resources and dictate its economic and foreign policies. He proposed to “buy back the farm”. In drafting the first Aboriginal lands rights legislation, his government raised the ghost of the greatest land grab in human history, Britain’s colonisation of Australia, and the question of who owned the island-continent’s vast natural wealth.

Latin Americans will recognise the audacity and danger of this “breaking free” in a country whose establishment was welded to great, external power. Australians had served every British imperial adventure since the Boxer rebellion was crushed in China. In the 1960s, Australia pleaded to join the US in its invasion of Vietnam, then provided “black teams” to be run by the CIA. US diplomatic cables published last year by WikiLeaks disclose the names of leading figures in both main parties, including a future prime

minister and foreign minister, as Washington’s informants during the Whitlam years.

Whitlam knew the risk he was taking. The day after his election, he ordered that his staff should not be “vetted or harassed” by the Australian security organisation, Asio - then, as now, tied to Anglo-American intelligence. When his ministers publicly condemned the US bombing of Vietnam as “corrupt and barbaric”, a CIA station officer in Saigon said: “We were told the Australians might as well be regarded as North Vietnamese collaborators.”

Fount of Honour influencing “Fountain of Authority or Taproot of Power in US Founding terms of governmental philosophy

The Sovereign is ‘the fountain of all honour and dignity’ and enjoys the sole right of conferring all titles of honour, dignities and precedence. Formerly most honours were awarded on the advice of the prime minister and the premiers.

The Order of Australia was instituted not by statute but by Letters Patent under the royal prerogative, and has since replaced most imperial honours except those in the personal gift of the Sovereign.

In the United Kingdom, The Queen is the Defender of the Faith, and the Supreme Governor of the Church of England, which is established in England and Wales.

In Australia there is no established church, but it is worth recalling that the preamble to the Constitution Act, 1900 (Imp) recites that the people of the several colonies “humbly relying on the blessings of Almighty God,” had “ agreed to unite in one indissoluble Federal Commonwealth under the Crown.” When that was submitted to a wide consultation process before the referenda to approve the Constitution, this provision attracted very strong public and political support.

Julian Paul Assange retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Julian Assange was born Julian Paul Hawkins on 3 JULY 1971 in Townsville, Queensland, to Christine Ann Hawkins (b. 1951), a visual artist, and John Shipton, an anti-war activist and builder.

[Mrs Christine Ann Hawkins 5th May 1950 - 14th November 2020 ?]

Funeral conducted by Selim Smith & Co Funeral Directors

Mrs Christine Ann Hawkins 5th May 1950 - 14TH NOVEMBER 2020

It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Christine Hawkins who died at Gloucester Royal Hospital, aged 70 (50 + 20 or so) .

She will be greatly missed by her family, friends and all who knew her.

Due to current restrictions there will be a private service taking place on Monday 7th December.

The family have chosen donations to go to Ward 7B, Gloucester Royal Hospital Charity. May be sent c/o Selim Smith & Co.

The couple separated before their son was born. When Julian was a year old, his mother married Brett Assange, an actor with whom she ran a small theatre company and whom Julian regards as his father (choosing Assange as his surname)

Christine and Brett Assange divorced around 1979. Christine then became involved with Leif Meynell, also known as Leif Hamilton, whom Julian Assange later described as “a member of an Australian cult” called The Family. They separated in 1982.

The Family - also called the Santiniketan Park Association and the Great White Brotherhood - is an Australian New Age group formed in the mid-1960s under the leadership of yoga teacher Anne Hamilton-Byrne (born Evelyn Grace Victoria Edwards; 30 December 1921 - 13 June 2019). The group’s headquarters was raided by the police on 14 August 1987 and all children were removed from the premises.

The Family teaches an eclectic mixture of Christianity and Hinduism with other Eastern and Western religions on the principle that spiritual truths are universal.[3][page needed] The children studied the major scriptures of these religions and also the works of fashionable gurus including Sri Chinmoy, Meher Baba, and Rajneesh.[4][page needed] The group has an inner circle who justify their

actions by their claim to be reincarnations of the Apostles of Jesus. (Great Society like Jonestown)

During the late 1960s and the 1970s, Newhaven Hospital in Kew was a private psychiatric hospital owned and managed by Marion Villimek, a Santiniketan member; many of its staff and attending psychiatrists were also members.

Many patients at Newhaven were treated with the hallucinogenic drug LSD.[12] The hospital was used to recruit potential new members from among the patients, and also to administer LSD to members under the direction of the Santiniketan psychiatrists John Mackay and Howard Whitaker.[13] One of the original members of the Association was given LSD, electroconvulsive therapy, and two leucotomies, also called lobotomies, during the late 1960s.[7]

PROJECT MONARCH, MK-ULTRA AND "THE FAMILY" CULT IN AUSTRALIA retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

MK-Ultra and Monarch "sleepers":the case of *The Family cult* in Australia

A **Sleeper Agent** is a spy who is placed in a target country or organization, not to undertake an immediate mission, but rather to act as a potential asset *if activated*.If they are mind controlled and programmed they most of the time are not even aware to be "sleepers" ,or even agents for that matter, and live a normal life until a pre-programmed sound or command activates them.

During the '60 and '70 and '80 the cover for C.I.A.'s Monarch and MK-Ultra projects in Australia was a sect/cult called "The Family" [which is what Julian Assange was born into but rejected.] It was set up as a school for children but as it turned out after the investigation of the Australian Federal Police,it was in reality a mind controlling/programming facility of the C.I.A.

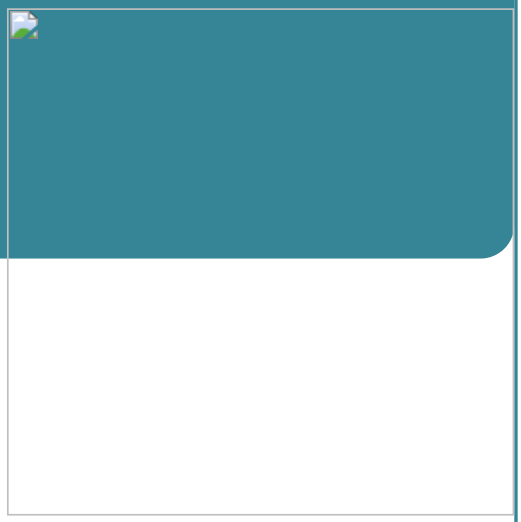
Known children that were raised in The Family cult were Martin Bryant,the spree killer who pled guilty to murdering 35 people and injuring 21 others in the Port Arthur massacre, and Julian Assange. A mention of this crucial event in Julian's life even appears in the Hollywood blockbuster movie based on his life called "The Fifth Estate". During a dialogue at the beginning, Assange tells his former friend and colleague Daniel Berg,

> Assange: “When I was 13, my mother started dating a guy who was part of a nasty **Australian cult**. The Family. They believed in blue auras and cleansing souls and the strict discipline of children … starvation diets … regular dosing of psychiatric drugs and severe beatings. It had a surprisingly large network of influence, extending to the highest levels of government. My mum knew the guy was a wanker, but by the time she came to her senses they’d had a kid together and…we spent the next three years on the run. The Family chased us all over the country.”

Directed Energy Weapon to his mitochondria derived hair?

Secret of Assange’s hair revealed 05:00, AUG 08 2011 https://www.stuff.co.nz/ *

WHITE OUT: A new book reveals WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange’s hair went white after a botched science experiment when he was a teenager.



Brooke details how the 1.9m-tall Assange, who used to wear a platinum-blond bob, now cut short, told her the story of his hair.

“It went white as a result of a childhood experiment with a cathode ray tube that went wrong,” Assange told Brooke.

It is believed the incident happened when he was aged 15, up to which age he was blond.

He insisted his current hair colour is real.

> “I used to have it down my back. When I was travelling in Vietnam it got very annoying because everywhere I went people would want to touch it,” he said.

@Targete97196203 @mkultragirl @ninjashoes @EndMKUltra @RadiumDanny My mother had her mitochondra “stalked” (hats stolen, photos stolen, wrist items destroyed like watchbands, etc.,) @BIBBI02374449 @Kaleigh23673557

Bobbi Peitsch @BIBBI02374449 17th Generation Canadian, Endangered mtDNA group HVO t195c … Targeted Whistle-blower, being genocided by terrorists

THe Telegraph UK - America ‘sold British nuclear secrets to Russia’: Shock claim in latest WikiLeaks cables

> HMS Vanguard is Britain’s lead Trident-armed submarine. The US, under a nuclear deal, has agreed to give the Kremlin the serial numbers of the missiles it gives Britain CREDIT Photo: TAM MACDONALDM

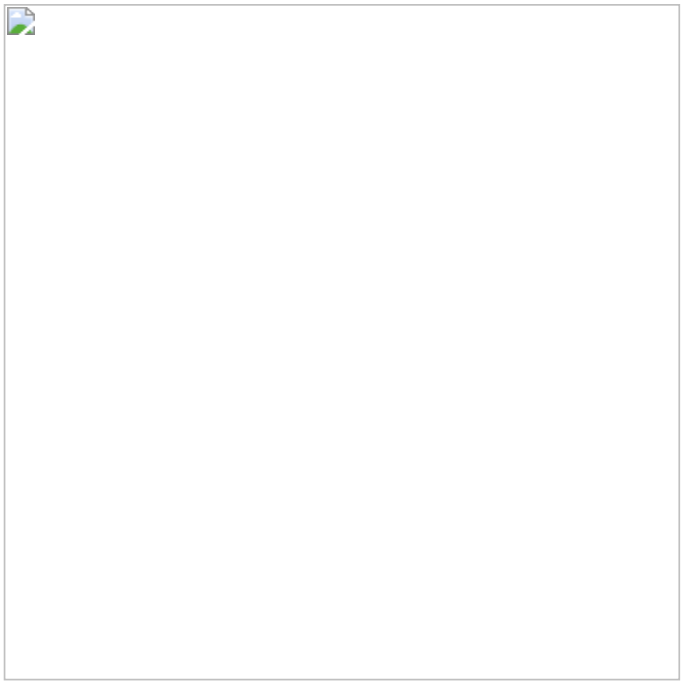
Worrying: WikiLeaks has revealed US President Barack Obama used British nuclear secrets - including that of the Trident missile - in agreeing a treaty with Russia *

Information about every Trident missile the US supplies to Britain will be given to Russia as part of an arms control deal signed by President Barack Obama next week….

Compare with Kamloops torture, abuse, murder, anonymous burial of children 1959 Windsors CIA Vatican connected Kamploops Canada Childrens school, muuch like MCMartin CIA Manhattan Beach pre school.

STROKE BEHIND BARS WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange ‘suffers stroke in jail’ after court rules he can be extradited to America retrieved from the u.s. SUN and copied or modified to here

[I Ed Donegan would rather kill Julian Assange before he spent even one second in any US legal system.]



Assange has reportedly been left with a drooping right eyelid, memory problems and signs of neurological damage following a mini-stroke.

It’s reported the stroke happened at the time of a High Court appearance via video link in October.

His fiancee Stella Moris said he is “struggling” with the stress of fighting extradition to a US prison.

Since the mini-stroke, Assange reportedly has had an MRI scan and is taking anti-stroke medication.

Ms Moris told the Mail: “Julian is struggling and I fear this mini-stroke could be the precursor to a more major attack. It compounds our fears about his ability to survive the longer this long legal battle goes on.

“It urgently needs to be resolved. Look at animals trapped in cages in a zoo. It cuts their life short. That’s what’s happening to Julian. The never-ending court cases are extremely stressful mentally.”

Feb 1, 2016 - Over 50,000 Native Children Were Tortured, Sexually Abused and Some Murdered at Canadian Church Run Indian Residential Schools by Damon Corrie

Last Real Indians 2020 The New Indigenous Millennium *

Namely - that ALL European Royal families can trace back via at least one ancestor/ancestress to a member of the Imperial bloodline of the Roman Empire, and the Roman Emperors can trace back via at least once ancestor/ancestress to the Royal bloodline of the Egyptian dynasties - who in turn can trace back via at least one ancestor/ancestress to the Babylonian Royal Bloodlines - who were the first ‘Royals’ to claim that ‘A Divine Right to rule over mankind was bestowed unto them from supernatural entities they called ‘Gods’ (and also the first to engage in ritualistic child sex and sacrifice children to these ‘Gods’ in dark rituals). Since the Babylonians - many other Kings & Emperors around the world have copied them and claimed ‘divine

Is there some additional esoteric importance to the mitochondrial DNA they have been so successful at carefully preserving for thousands of years? Some dark aspect to it known to the bearers?

Deaths of 215 children at Kamloops residential school - CTV
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

“When the oblates began to centralize their operations, they began to divest themselves of their records by donating them to

appropriate public archives across the country," Weber told CTV News Vancouver.

She says there are four other locations across the country with archives from the oblates, but B.C. has the bulk of the material.

In fact, Weber says the museum has "about 250 bankers' boxes" full of records. Those include official government documents, letters, correspondence, daily journals, diaries and reports.

"Some of the records are written in cursive and some people had very good handwriting and some didn't," Weber said, adding she is "very adept" at reading the script.

Weber believes the documents will give an insight into the "conditions of life at the schools." That could include evidence of disease outbreaks like measles, as well as the conditions of the buildings where the children lived.

According to information already recorded by the National Centre for Truth and Reconciliation, in 1910, the school's principal said that the government did not provide enough money to feed the students properly. In 1924, a portion of the school was destroyed by fire.

Weber says the documents also include information about the missionary work that the oblates did in the surrounding communities.

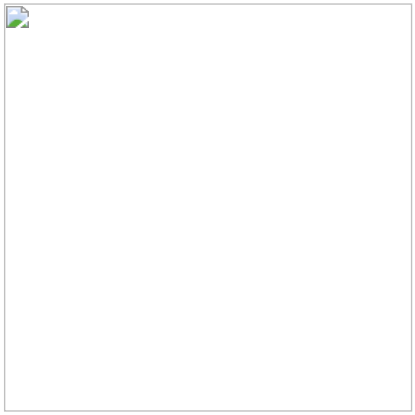
"There's information that speaks to the conditions in general for the Indigenous people of that region at various points in time over the past 150 or so years," she said. "It also speaks to the relationship between the Department of Indian Affairs and the school itself, as there's a lot of letters and communication and reports back and forth between those two entities."

The museum is in the process of digitizing the documents, which is happening with the assistance of UBC's Indian Residential School History and Dialogue Centre.

"They have wonderful technology and the capability to safely store electronic records and share them in a way that can keep them restricted and private so that only the community members have access to them," Weber said.

This book

Jim Volcelcka and William Ruiz Slap work with and slap me back to Corpus Christi non white skid row



*Breaking and Entering vs Trespassing - What's the difference? retrieved from Shouse Law Group and copied or modified to here

Breaking and entering and trespassing are similar but distinct crimes. Breaking and entering generally involves the use of **force**, however slight, to gain entry into a **building or residence**. Trespass only requires an unauthorized entry onto someone else's property, with or without forced entry.

In most states, there also has to be **an intent to commit a crime** for it to be breaking and entering. The **penalties** are also different.

What is the crime of breaking and entering?

Generally, **breaking and entering** is the crime of **using force or fraud to gain access to a building**, and then **entering it in order to commit a crime**. Breaking and entering is sometimes referred to as "B&E."

Some states have criminal laws that forbid breaking and entering, specifically. Each state may define the crime slightly differently. Many other states, like New York and California, do not have criminal laws that specifically prohibit breaking and entering. Instead, these states cover the act with other criminal statutes, like burglary.

To add even more complexity, in some states, burglary only requires entering a building. The act of breaking into it is no longer necessary. California is one of these states.[1] The wide variation in state laws makes it important to discuss your particular case with a local criminal defense lawyer.

What is the crime of trespassing?

Trespassing is the crime of **entering or remaining on someone else's property without permission or a right to do so**.

In California, the elements of the crime of trespassing are:

- the defendant willfully entered someone else's property,
- the defendant had the specific intent to interfere with the other person's property rights, and
- the defendant did actually interfere with those property rights.[2]

The prosecutor has to prove each of these elements beyond a reasonable doubt.

What are the differences between the two?

Generally, **breaking and entering is different from trespassing in 3 ways**:

1. breaking and entering requires the use of **force or fraud**,
2. trespassing can happen anywhere, while B&E can only happen in a **building**, and
3. there has to be an **intent to commit a crime** for it to be breaking & entering.

These differences can be very slight and nuanced. Additionally, different states can have different definitions of breaking and entering. However, the differences can turn a relatively minor offense of trespassing into a more serious property crime. An experienced criminal defense attorney can help fight the criminal charge.

Force or fraud

Perhaps the most important difference between trespassing and breaking and entering is **the use of force to gain entry**. Cases of trespass, even criminal trespass, do not require the use of force or fraud. In many states, breaking and entering does. The amount of force required to gain entry, though, does not have to be great for it to become B&E. It can even be negligible.

In one state that has a breaking and entering law, Indiana, the following cases had sufficient force to be considered a breaking and entering:

- gaining access to a store through an unlocked door,[3] and
- further opening a door that is already slightly ajar.[4]

However, it is generally not considered to be breaking and entering when someone enters **without using force** because there was **already an opening**.

> **For example**: Steven reaches through an open car window and steals a tape cassette player.[5]

Some states, like California, have burglary laws that cover conduct that used to be considered breaking and entering. Many of these laws have done away with the need

for force.[6] In these states, simply entering the premises to commit a crime is enough.

Breaking and entering can also be done through **fraud**, rather than through force. Coercing or tricking someone into allowing a defendant to enter does not make the entry a lawful one.

> **For example**: David walks up to a house and rings the doorbell. He asks to be let inside to use the phone because his car broke down. Once inside, he attacks the occupant and steals money. He is convicted of burglary for breaking into and entering the home.[7]

Buildings

While trespassing can happen anywhere on someone else's property, **breaking and entering generally has to involve a building**. In some states, it has to be a residence or dwelling.

The reason for this difference is that the law of breaking and entering is designed to protect people. Trespassing is just to keep others from intruding on property. Therefore, courts have required that the building or structure be large enough to accommodate a person,[8] and could actually be lived in.[9] However, the property owner does not have to be inside at the time of the offense for it to be breaking and entering.[10]

Intent to commit a crime

The crime of breaking and entering generally **requires an intent to commit another crime** - usually robbery, theft, or arson. Trespassing does not.

This intent to commit a crime has to exist **at the time of the breaking and entering**.[11] However, it only has to be an intent to commit the crime. It is not a defense that the intended crime was never committed.

Some states require the crime to be a felony offense. Many other states, including California, require an intent to commit a felony or a theft or larceny crime while inside. In other states, the intent to commit any crime will do.

What are the penalties of a conviction?

Because breaking and entering is a more severe type of criminal offense than mere trespassing, the penalties of a conviction are also higher. **Breaking and entering is often a felony. Trespassing is usually a misdemeanor**.

In California, for example, the crime of entering a structure or vehicle with the intent to commit a felony or theft is considered **burglary**.[12]

First-degree burglary is any burglary of a residence. It is always a **felony offense**. Convictions come with:

- up to $10,000 in fines,
- a 2, 4, or 6 year prison sentence in a California state prison, and/or

- a “strike” on the defendant’s criminal record under California’s Three Strikes law.[13]

Second-degree burglary in California is the crime of burglary involving any building that is not a residence. In California, these burglary charges are **wobblers**. Prosecutors can pursue either misdemeanor or felony charges.

If pursued as a felony, convictions carry up to:

- $10,000 in fines, and/or
- 16 months, 2 years, or 3 years of jail time in county jail.[14]

If pursued as a misdemeanor, convictions carry up to:

- $1,000 in fines, and/or
- 1 year in county jail.[15]

The penalties for **trespassing** in California are lower. Most trespassing cases in the state are **simple misdemeanors**. Convictions carry up to:

- 6 months in county jail, and/or
- $1,000 in fines.[16]

In certain, rare cares, trespassing carries higher penalties in California. Some examples are:

- refusing to leave a domestic violence shelter for battered women after being asked to do so,[17] and
- aggravated trespass, or entering someone else’s property after making a credible threat on his or her safety.[18]

Whether charged with trespass or breaking and entering, defendants should strongly consider establishing an attorney-client relationship with a criminal defense lawyer from a reputable law firm and getting their legal advice for how to proceed.

Legal References:

1. *PEOPLE V. GAUZE*, 15 Cal.3d 709 (1975).
2. See, e.g., California Criminal Jury Instructions (CALCRIM) No. 2930.
3. *TRICE V. STATE*, 490 N.E.2d 757 (1986).
4. *UTLEY V. STATE*, 589 N.E.2d 232 (1992).

5. Facts from *STATE V. MARTINEZ*, 891 P.2d 1061 (1995).
6. See, e.g., CALCRIM No. 1700.
7. Facts from *STATE V. PLUMLEY*, 384 S.E.2d 130 (1989).
8. *UNITED STATES V. SPARKS*, 265 F.3d 825 (9th Cir. 2001) (defendant had broken into several storage lockers).
9. *IN RE AMBER S.*, 33 Cal.App.4th 185 (1995) (a pole barn without walls).
10. *STATE V. ERVIN*, 96 N.M. 366 (1981).
11. *PEOPLE V. HILL*, 67 Cal.2d 105 (1967).
12. California Penal Code 459 PC.
13. California Penal Code 461 and 667 PC.
14. California Penal Code 461 PC.
15. Same.
16. California Penal Code 19 PC.
17. California Penal Code 602(w) PC.
18. California Penal Code 601 PC.

About the Author

Neil Shouse

A former Los Angeles prosecutor, attorney Neil Shouse graduated with honors from UC Berkeley and Harvard Law School (and completed additional graduate studies at MIT). He has been featured on CNN, Good Morning America, Dr Phil, Court TV, The Today Show and Court TV. Mr Shouse has been recognized by the National Trial Lawyers as one of the Top 100 Criminal and Top 100 Civil Attorneys.

Bruce's Beach can return to descendants of Black family in landmark move signed by Newsom

LA Times *

n September, California Gov. Gavin Newsom signed a law that authorized the return of shorefront land known as Bruce's Beach to the descendants of a Black couple who were run out of Manhattan Beach nearly a century ago.

That the house of every one is to him as his Castle and Fortress as well for defence against injury and violence, as for his repose; and although the life

> of man is precious and favoured in law; so that although a man kill another in his defence, or kill one per infortuntun' (by misfortune), without any intent, yet it is felony, and in such case he shall forfeit his goods and chattels, for the great regard which the law hath of a mans life; But if theeves come to a mans house to rob him, or murder, and the owner or his servants kill any of the theeves in defence of himself and his house, it is no felony, and he shall lose nothing, and therewith agreeth 3 Edw. 3. Coron. 303, & 305. & 26 Ass. pl. 23. So it is holden in 21 Hen. 7. 39. every one may assemble his friends or neighbours to defend his house against violence: But he cannot assemble them to goe with him to the Market or elsewhere to keep him from violence: And the reason of all the same is, because domus sua cuique est tutissimum refugium. [everyone's house is his safest refuge ("Every man's home is his castle.")
>
> Glorian DOnegan's house, stopping peeping into and mocking me during peeping via looking into my windows, assaults by noise and computer theft, siege to wiring and plumbing, seige to grocery, violence on property, other crimes, violation of leases, rackets run inside of home, sexual assault staged inside my home against me and and against other from me home and destruction of my home property during those events.

Glorian DOnegan's house, stopping peeping into and mocking me during peeping via looking into my windows, assaults by noise and computer theft, siege to wiring and plumbing, seige to grocery, violence on property, other crimes, violation of leases, rackets run inside of home, sexual assault staged inside my home against me and and against other from me home and destruction of my home property during those events. Intrusive and seuxally abusive shouding and catcalling from adjoining apartements when I am the shower, toilet, bed, etc., Real papers and affects robbed or examined and others affects planted.

This happens after I move back to Corpus Christi and is trespass by blurred boundries brinksmanship plausibly denied but real incursions.

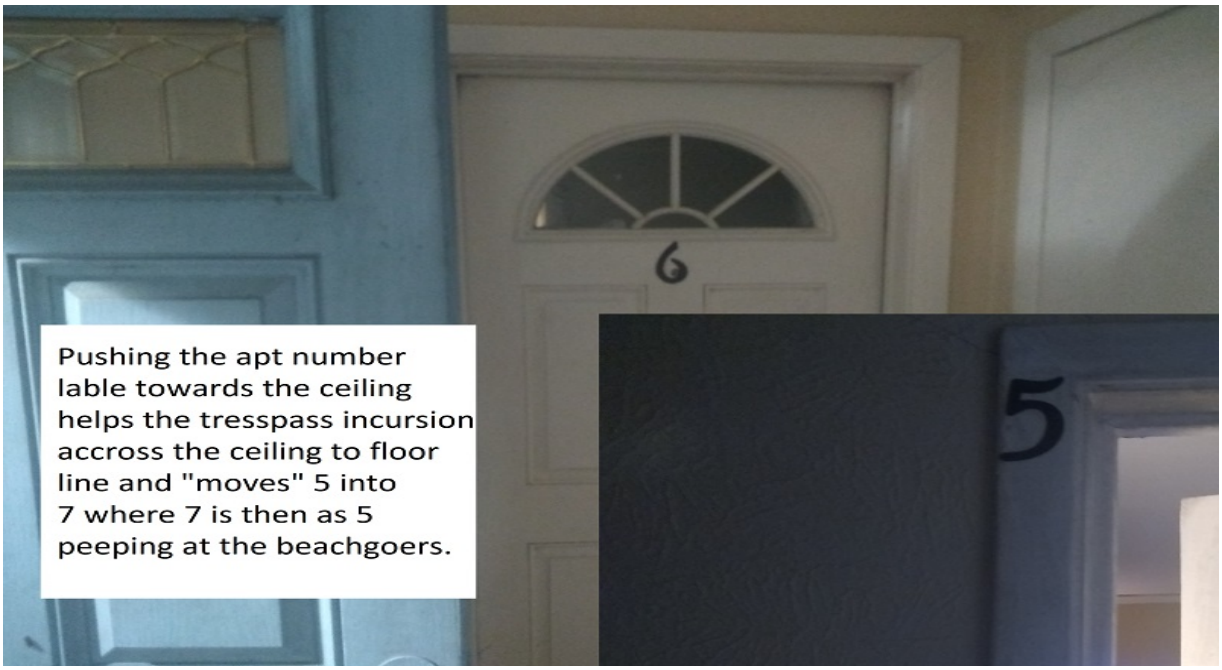
I came to Corpus Christi in 2015 and asked the ARC of NOVA TRust fund for money to buy a sailbord capable suv wagon and wanted to start windsurfing. This picture is taken from the Windport Launch Beach were I jump rope and wish to windsurf from. The Legend is I peek at beech goers buttocks and such peeping IS staged but not related to me but attributed to me undermining my as a “safe” person to be a beaches instead being a person who makes others “unsafe.”

My activities are sabotaged be pretextual reputation damage.

1511 (Yellow) near park	Quad 1511 parkside		Quad 1513 (Blue) aft of 1511 and floorplan	
First Floor	1	2	5 me and the cats. Does not see park on decline hill In boundary blurring incursion like trespass the boundary between 5 and 5 seems blurred	6
Second Floor	3	4	7 Was normal occupant, female, moved out. CCRTA.org transgener male moved in	8

Incursion
Rottan Edwards lives 7 and has fantasies a Royal
Confusion between floor boundaries
Read Ed Donegan blurred with 7 by incursions trespass of vague boundary

Not picture but next to the yellow and blue building I live in


Pushing the apt number
lable towards the ceiling
helps the tresspass incursion
accross the ceiling to floor
line and "moves" 5 into
7 where 7 is then as 5
peeping at the beachgoers.
6
5

The capital homicides of Jen Moore and Corpus Christi street person Jimmy

I contineu to assert black marketing brain genes and designer babies, slush funds, and politicians in slush funds a mafia activities have no place. @sftomdunham and I are white hats defeated by black hats.

4.5/5 Fraudulent chains of events

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events			
Nodes	**Suggestive or story telling element**	**Nodes**	**Public perception believing suggestive fraud**
I		2	
	.Suggestive narrative 5 (fraudulent and vague dual construction narrative or narration element)		
3		4	

On the way to Jim Vocelka’s adult dungeon residence it was made to look like I was into child porn and I should be denied rental after a period of shskind down (kiting money from my trust fund) for a while. This has been done to sabotage my life in all matters.

I stopped off at 1 Wells Fargo for 2 Rent payment at Adult Stay and Play. Narraitve was created I was attempt to propositoin 3 and teen, for 4 illicit and dispicable purposes. Mechanisticly my activities and atributes are revesed into an evil by false narrative and paid actors near me altering the context of my acts.

4.5/5 Fraudelent chains of events

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog, bunko, exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

Where

NODE 1

is the positive thing I amd doing, at William Ruiz apartment writing docs to Fetlife Legal, Genetech, Chris Lloyd, Capitola police, ARC of Nova

NODE 2

Law Enforcement community the DNA slush fund pays stripper bills for dopple of me

.5 is the dual construction narrative ambiguity crossing the upper circut 1 in the chain of events of node 2

NODE 3

is Dopple Chair or chair and my clothes moved to a differnt location where events wil cross fout from top ciruit 1 - 2 which is truthful

NODE .5

is Dopple Chair or chair and my clothes moved to a different location where events wil cross fout from top ciruit 1 - 2 which is truthfull into 1 -4 which is not

NODE 4 IS THE PHONY ELEMENT APPENDED TO NOE 1 DURING THE VIA THE CROSS OUT

A dopple of me has conesed to something disicable and will now pay up rather than be arrested

1 > .5 > 2

1 -2 is a valid circuit of events

1 > .5 > 4

1 - 4 Is a forgery based on crossed out chains of vents moving 3 into 1 via .5 and then in to 4

Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events			
Nodes	**Suggestive or story telling element**	**Nodes**	**Public perception believing suggestive fraud**
I		2	
	.5 (fraudulent vague narration like suggestiveness expressive element)		

.5 Narrative Using Jimmy: I was approached on CCRTA by a person Jimmy forcing dialouge on to me that his Monkey just like Obama had peeping eyes and what a monkey Obama was and how little girls like monkey dolls like that. This would repeat about Magic Eye monkey dolls dialogue at Stay and Play. Jimmy used as a Narrative Patsy was beaten to death likely by Casper. Bobby Courtney was used to dopple me in strip clubs and was also beaten to death.

.5 Narrative at William Ruiz. I had documented for all the Golds gym bike dopples, William Ruiz disappearing, the chair disappearing my motorcycle disappearing , the usual ploy would I help him move TVs and connect monitory. but I would have to “clean myself off” the computer when I left. Was that m MS Word files on his computer, or something else?

At stay and play I was “assigned” one room, then moved to the next. Which barcalounger is mine? Etc., the 1- 2 circuit is broken and with the help of fraudulent .5 the fake circuit is created.

For the puprose of Information Theory

Nodes	Dialectial story telling space: Clothing description suggests who commited the act, a story is told and links the person and act via the clothing, which completes the SPO statement		Public Context
Targeted Victim of Gangtalk		OBamedy the Law as an Action	The public was harmed by the act and is offended by it
	In the Dialectal space of story telling suggestive confusing vague fog tells wrong story sin shared dialectal space		
Mercenary Agent Provocateur		Broke the Law as an action	

Dozens of National Security Agency, DARPA, and other Pentagon officials purchased and downloaded child pornography over the Internet, according to a report in The Boston Globe on Friday.

The newspaper said it obtained more than 50 pages of documents revealing that the government workers identified in an internal probe included NSA contractors with top secret clearances, one of whom has fled the country and is believed to be hiding in Libya.

Another involved a person working at the super secret National Reconnaissance Office, which operates the military's spy satellites, who was transferred to a field office and has not been charged with a crime.

In the United States, it is legal to possess obscene materials, which are generally defined as hardcore pornography involving consenting adults. It is also legal to posses non-obscene pornography.

But the knowing possession of child pornography is a federal felony. In the last few decades, the definition of child pornography has been expanded to include not only depictions of minors being sexually abused, but even images of clothed girls in leotards and, as CNET reported in 2006, photographs of clothed minors in what prosecutors claim were overly "lascivious" poses.

White Supremacists do find it hard to rent apartments or get jobs. Or get respect in politics. Or in Atheism.

Fallacies and Five Minutes Hate

A series of things are done in frame jobs with little pieces here or there enacted which will then be explained, placed into a context which is not the context they occurred in but will fit the narrative of Grandstanders giving Fine Minutes Hate speech, a Ministry of Truth - Ministry of Jutice reference alluding to 1984 in which lying State operatives claiming themselves for Justice and Trut as ministers of thir organizations do hit pieces before the public and the evil of jews and ultimately the need to machine gun them as they are in rafts in the water stranded.

In fact New Speak a Propaganda friendly system.

- A public environment like a gym or business gets Confidential Informants and their handlers
- The Confidential Informants resemble the Gangstalk victim by physical description but differ in that the Dopple is a wrong do-er and harming people.
- A victim perhaps exploitatively photographed, will later find she had been vicimized when both the Gangstalk Victim and the Confidential Informant were at the location (Golds Gym members refered Moron J Ploy.)
- In my case the victim will approach misrepresentation of me who also likely represents her, as "the community" the "church group" or a retardation firm.
- Though all the little piece of the chain of events happened, were drawn out any single context the Police Narrative will glue them into a narrative context fitting the events together real and faked.

In the Long Con and Stages of the Con gaining building access or other buildings to use as sets, fake residents, etc., all go into the Long Con.

The black Hispanic county prosecutor recused himself in the murder case his outlaw motorcycle gang is accused of and tweets “fuck the police” in urban slang.

Minority Shares in the venture

A sex worker will be hired for the person (not me but impersonating me) who has negative conduct towards women, and perhaps catch that person with child porn, demanding DNA for the victim from Glorian Donegan trust fund assets.

It seems the are really on to Edward Paul Donegan but for them saying to Edward Paul Donegan nothing was intoned, nothing was meant. It only looked that way.

Austin and the fight against seeming White Supremacist Perpetrator Networks

Planted out side my door, KOMPROMAT unrelated to my politics but based on predation on, retaliation for, my politics

Ordered away from my lease on the flimsy excuse I was a day late (Hurrican Henry.) She “feels for children” it seems because her name is Cynthia Nino. She does NOT accuse me of any misconduct.

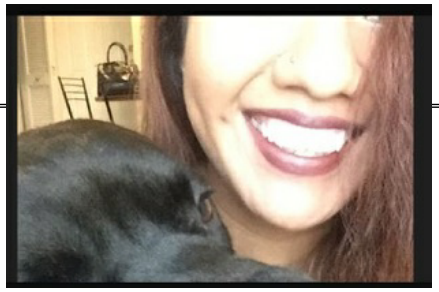
Ayn Rand, **Atheism**, Epistemic Tangibility rational foundation rather than Transcendetalist Ethics, what I have argued since 1973 or so.

Curious that Ayn Rand was a Russian Jew though she was an atheist, likely not indoctrinated by her family (good, some say that was the “error” of Jim Donegan not indoctrinating me I don’t think so) and she really didn’t feel antisemitism should play a role nor any other religious sentiment in free society of respecting free choice.

Dr. Steven J. Allen editor at iguild.org

To: eddonegan@yahoo.com

*Sun, Jun 1, **2014** at 1:03 PM*



I'm starting a couple of libertarian-oriented groups in the DC area, and Bruce Majors suggested that you might be interested.

One is the Kameny Way Area Libertarian Club. It's centered on Kameny Way, obviously — that's 17th Street between P and R NW. From there, our target area goes out a half-mile to a mile, or a 10-to-20-minute walk. If you're outside that area, no problem. We welcome everyone, regardless of geography.

I expect we'll have the first meeting of the KWALC in July, most likely at Trio (http://www.triodc.com, 202-232-6305), 1537 17th Street NW

The other is the **Mensa Libertarianism SIG**, meeting June 10. This is a **Special Interest Group in the local Mensa chapter**. People who are or might be interested in joining Mensa are welcome to attend. Here is the listing in the local Mensa newsletter:

"Tuesday, June 10 // 7-9pm: LIBERTARIANISM SIG. Join us at Trio Restaurant,1537 17th Street NW in Washington, DC (202-232-6305, www.triodc.com) for a friendly, agree-to-disagree discussion of politics, culture, and events by anyone interested in libertarianism or in hanging out with libertarians. Ask for the Mensa table. POC: Steve Allen

(I'm encouraging all libertarians, Mensan or not, to attend, especially the first meeting, because I want to make sure that there's a decent-sized group there.)

Feel free to call or e-mail if you have any questions. — Steve

==========

Senior Editor, Capital Research Center
and Editor, Green Watch & Labor Watch
1513 Sixteenth St. NW
Washington, DC 20036
202-483-6900 / direct 202-464-2! 050
sallen@CapitalResearch.org

PLEASE SEND MENSA-RELATED MESSAGES TO steve@drstevenjallen.com

I am not a high value target for any Fusion Center, Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit but my assets are AS I AM FRAMED by high profile politicians.

So what do they want from my seize-able assets as they fake the basis to seize them from me? This is the question, the challenge, Jim Volcelka challenged me to solve and I think it is that legitimacy must exist for my genome to others if that has ALREADY happened why not make it legal, and I think that includes the Obama family and other Illuminati Family who want my genome undetected and used from me but legitimized in others.

Roadblocking me in Housing and NORMAL cities and counties

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths as applied to Housing

Roadblocking is a forgery system starting with tieing me to something like saying what bedroom I will be renting on the Volcelcka house then after that altering which bedroom I was in while building a chain of events in the bedroom originaly tied to me but I was blocked from continuing with.

Machold Rare Violins, domiciled in Bremen, was the global market leader in the historic string instruments trade. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The company was established in 1861 in Markneukirchen as a violin manufacturer. The owner was Dietmar Harry Joachim Machold, born in 1949 and resident at Schloss Eichbüchl bei Katzelsdorf. Of the surviving 600 violins, 60 cellos and 12 violas crafted by Antonio Stradivari in Cremona, Italy, around half have passed through Machold's. The company also sold Guarneri del Gesù violins.

Machold had branch establishments in Vienna, Zurich (Geigenbau Machold GmbH and Cadenza AG), Alpnach (Bomalu AG), Bremen, Berlin, New York City, Aspen, Chicago, Seoul and Tokyo, buying and selling, among others, Stradivari and del Gesù violins.[1]

Dietmar Machold was given the title of honorary professor for a collection of historic violins he procured for the Oesterreichische Nationalbank.

In June 2011 one anonymous buyer paid $15.9 million for the Lady Blunt Stradivarius.[1]

Dietmar Machold was arrested in Switzerland in March 2011. He was accused of embezzlement and grand commercial fraud, among other things. A further reason for his arrest is the fact that Machold has settled in Switzerland instead of remaining in Austria.[2] In November 2012, Machold was convicted of embezzlement and fraud by an Austrian court. He was sentenced to 6 years in prison.

Forgeries in misrpresenting a fake product as authentic

In a television documentary on the case it was noted a certificate of proof of authenticity of a violin's origin was valid but not for the violin being represented.

It is this form of forgery Roadblocking creates. Real value does exist, but some identifying element is applied (incorrectly) to some other item which does not posses the real value. It appears from the certificate use on the replacement element that the replacement element is the same as or has the same value as the original element.

Collusion and Cartel

People in a similar or conneced area of enterprise colluded with each other for a mutually beneficial act of fraud.

Machold Rare Violins mad a large donations of rare violins to an operao, over valued, and the opera accepted the violins and false valuation thus the opera had a greater claim of musical resources to attract ticket sales and perhaps musicians and public attention.

Regarded by many as the most influential dealer in the world, Machold, who went on trial last month on charges of serious fraud, embezzlement, misappropriation and fraudulent bankruptcy to the tune of about €250 million, may soon be reviled as the 'Bernie Madoff of the violin world'.

Fitzgerald blew the whistle, many of Machold's later deals might have been prevented. Instead, it was business as usual.

FItzgerals: When I was in Vienna in 2005 researching an art fraud case for a British newspaper, I was interested in finding out whether the fallout from the Axelrod affair had had an impact on the international violin market. I arranged to meet Dietmar Machold at his office near the Opera House. Sweeping into the elegant premises, the fox collar of his coat turned up against the chill, he was all charm. Not only did he claim that accusations that he overvalued instruments had no impact on the business, he also insisted that within the tiny, elite world of top dealers in Britain and the United States, which he described as **'part gentleman's club, part Mafia cartel'**, he was in any case seen as an outsider.

Fitzgerald then filed a statement with the United States Internal Revenue Service (IRS) and the Senate Committee on Finance, which was then investigating tax fraud through donations of overvalued artworks to charities. Alleging 'a taxation fraud perpetrated by an eminent American collector with Mr Machold's collusion'

ILLUSION

Something untrue that you see as true.

DELUSION

An illusion that is fixed and does not shift despiate persuive arugment

COLLUSION

An agreement between two or more parties in a Cartel or Trust which aggree so a fraud for the benefit the fraud will bring to the parties of the Cartel.

Road Blocking		
Edward Paul Donegan rents in a normal city	False Flag of peeping, exploiting minors event disrupts lease	An adult entertainer an Identity Thief who has my identity and location of housing Pperhas takes over date with female I was going to meet in that location
Identity Thief		Normal Cities and normal life
Skid row Gangstalk Nueces		

continues I can not leave alive. RICO scheme in Nueces		

From the moment I saw Corpus Christi I was vomiting at the site of it and trying to leave. IT, th City, thinks it is the jewel in my eye and I owe it, its people.

What I would find out is that the Rockefeller family and other Masons used child victims as gambits to create a prosecution of me, told Jim Volcelka to create a settlement for the kids but in fact the children were gambits to victimize me, neutralize me, and inhibit my life and credibility and audience and access to normal life, something Rockefeller tied big names needed, rather than the life I would have led, quickly married, living at Stay and Play.

No white people around me. No college educated people around me. No white women of reproductive age and I am told I will be killed if I go near reproductive age white females and the world is ok with that and participating in that.

In the Fake Heroes scheme for this social good a fake hero, perhaps black or gay, will pretend to be Edward Paul Donegan, a peeper, and peep at females.

Next the fake hero will say he or she was the one found evidence Edward Paul Donegan peeped, and this same person who DID peep is now the hero of the scene, and will report the event to my trust fund which will reward the fake hero, the victim, and defame Edward Paul Donegan who has both eroticzed and harmed minors and minorities.

Roadblocking and Peepers who are NOT me

Road Blocking as View Block and involuntary view of tots		
Edward Paul Donegan rents in a normal city	My view **blocked by some obstacle** (wall, hallway and other apartements, etc.,) but a peeper (not me can see and adult female entertainer) Out of my control a **tot** or other is PLACED IN MY View, actual visble line of sight and again, the peeper is NOT me but the tot is IN FRAME with me and the peeper not conclusively proved to be me is presumed under the NDAA to be me.	An adult entertainer *Identity Thief* in my identity has a view of Perhaps takes over date with female I was going to meet in that location
Identity Thief is peeping at adult entertainer, as Ed Donegan, from a different physical location OR from stolen electronics means, or both and will pay with MY DNA.		Normal Cities and normal life denied as tot peeping is alleged to me.

Skid row Gangstalk Nueces continues I can not leave alive. RICO scheme in Nueces		

At 1001 N. Water Street the North 4th Floor

Swimming Pool South Side of Apartment						49
Catwalk Balcony						49
45	44	43	42	4A	Electrical	49
← Nueces Bay / Indoor hallway						
46	47	48	4B	Stairway	elevator	40
Gas Station and Dumpster North Side						40

Notes

By 48 and 4B those two units seem confusable and or peeping tied per hallway chatter and old abondoned furniture of mine, brown couch, is on outdoor catwalk of 4B

46 and 47 are sometimes listed as 46 and 46-46 as if these apartments are one unit and it appears so from catwalk outdoor placed fake property lines and impersonators of me change out but are 47 with the same move in date as 46, me.

The apartment has been pre stocked, before my move in, with racial race bating provocateurs describing blacks as the power race, a black male in unit 49, same move in date as me, who along with others in Corpus Christi made statemenets like “it will be us who will be eating tacos, not you.”

1511 and 1513 Ocean Dr

Two story quad 1-4 is at the front towards the bay and a single stairwell. Two story quad 5-8 is physically attached as 1513 buidling with its own stairwell.

Because of the single story bushes blocking ground level towards the bay or towards the neigbor building perpendicular I do NOT see others using my genome to peep in those directions but it is intoned to me I AM peeping in those directions.

Because my view is blocked I do not see what is being peeped at or thus know how it is being paid for (my trust fund) but the police tower whichy is also obstrsucted to my apartemnt is on the other side of the tree and watches (peeps) at the “shows” out of view of my apartment and are a part of that.

In short (while some deteal could be added in a longer description) my genome is being used by others to pay for modeling yet I am obstructed from observing, knowing about, participating in it, thus I can not track that my genome is paying for it.

First Floor and side frint views different			
Park and Bay			
apt 1	grass	grass	**Neighbor building**
apt 2	single story bush		**Neighbor building**
1st Floor apt *apt 5* (Edward Paul		1 story bush	**Neighbor building**

Donegan)		
apt 6	clear view	**Neighbor building**

Overhead 1511 1st floor and 1513 second floor can see what is obstructed from 1513 first floor			
Park			
CCPD Obvsservation Tower		Parkland	
Peeped at people		**Normal park**	
1511 quad 2 story	single story bush		**Neighbor Building**
1513 quad 2 story *apt 5* on first floor ↑ →		single story bush	**Neighbor Building**

Second Floor and side front views different			
Park and Bay			
apt 3	clear view	clear view	**Neighbor building**
apt 4	clear View	clear view	**Neighbor building**
apt 7 is above apt 5 and “dungeon noises” are heard in apt 5		clear view	**Neighbor building**
apt 8		clear view	**Neighbor building**

From the first floor 1513 apt 5 my view directly towards the park or to then neighbor h=building is obstructed but others DO have line of sight to those places depending on elevation or which apartment Quad is in front 1511 of the other Quahd 1513

Efforts will be made to connect me to the activities by “clues” which are false leads but if I appear to be invovled in this my trust fund can be sued under NDAA Kil Lists of assets forfeiture thus clues are planted I am involved in it.

Even within housing I am not illegally forced out of Roadblocking is used to harrass the fact I am a normal person and thus conspiring to get my assets under Behavioral Health Management

Ambushes

At roughly 5:30 PM 3/7/2021 I was in between sets of jump rope with the music at a very moderate level and I began to facebook post the glass I had on top of my wood bookcase and post how I could if I wanted to sink a bolt post then use 1/4 holes in the glass along with perhaps washers to set one or more layers of glass shelf on using the bolts posts.

A black male from 47 who had no right to surveil or ambush me immediately appeared at my door on a flimsy excuse, my music was too loud for his daughter, which distracted my activity of normal living.

This pattern of a harassing act to my normal life, often creating an appearance I need help, is part of others asserting their claim to what I am doing (in a taunt often expressed I am a retarded white person) while them force teaming by ambush of to what I am doing as if they were doing it or we were doing it together.

Perhaps 800 to 900 ambushes, never anything not ambushed in regular and constant Gangstalk by Behavioral Health as I am pushed to appear a low performer in comparison to others ambushing me as superiors which deny my assets and claims other in control of my assets which need management.

> It appears I have the kind of Adaptive Intelligence that can value add to a $25.00 USD bookcase and turn into a thing of value. How that could help foreign economies!

I described this in a lawsuit citing Jim Volcelka teaching me who I could put a motorcycle bag on the side of the seat side hand rails to carry my tools in attempting to preempt the fact I already had bought a tool-bag in San Francisco, had it with me, and was staring to mount it.

Dimuniiziong me as retarded in part achieves the affect of making me look retarded, and by pushing that hot button with me these Mental Health System bird doggers may get me throw the punch at them for these activities, activities Law Enforcement back and assist the conduct of

800 to 900 times this happening may understate this in the 35 years I so I have been fighting the Gangstalk and at least 300 times in the last 4 years.

Included in this are annoying phone calls as I am doing regular life things and the phone calls are a from of “shot” as are gunning engines, etc., letting me know I am being watched and stalked from a veiled stalk system.

I am either

- Retarded and getting coaching
- A Psycho for punching clear homeless people bird dogger stalkers force teaming themselves with me in offensive times and ways, which sounds like Foval and Creamer working for DNC/Obama

One interesting example of this is during my ride I had a stripped thread side view mirror problem. I was trying to find a reverse thread lock nut in a regular hardware store and while I was doing it some social worker type women surrounded me in an empty store and said “my retarded boy needs help with his scooter. He needs a bolt to fix the handle bar mirror” to the store clerk, a black female was at the register with a cheap shot grin, and the two women almost touch me among three isles of bolt draws, all other isles empty were saying (cluing me into that they were social workers) “I feel like this one would be the one that would fit it” and they did realize they were satirizing themselves.

The building has all sorts of slight of hands confusions like the letter B and 8 right next to each other and consider how this scam operates.

A female connected to, hanging out with 4B residents, is with some other guests of 4B, they make some “milk” like references.

Mops are pushed all around 48 while the apartment 4B is right next door, and the fake hero peeping from the adjoining unit “owes” and provides DNA to the family making milk references, people push mops or cleaning rags all around where the fake hero was or might have been, and this surround me walking around.

The manufacture of confusion is the art of Bunko and I will have a full chapter and the sapient architecture of a complex “sperm bank” long con using corrupt law enforcement and profiteering shills.

Because 4B and 48 are separate units what each party knows, those who occupy 4B and 48 may not match the same story.

It is possible the female in 4B thinks she was peeped at by Edward Donegan in 48 or someone substituting for Edward Donegan in 48, if she knows it is a substitute she may feel better about being peeped at by the substitute for Edward Paul Donegan.

A Central Intelligence though which includes the ability to setup the physical layout scam and operations may have the sole consistent sapient truth to the happenings.

My apartment is not wired for AT&T, they confuse apartment numbers, which wiring goes where, etc., and this is the usual of the long con set of the victim unit and the adjourning fake hero unit who is caught (by him or herself peeping at the next door unit.

Es a Peeper in the identity of Edward Donegan. Then in the identity of a neighborhood watch hero finding evidence Ed Donegan peepes, an event like that 1/5/2021.

This has operated all my life, is based in fraud, but compounding fraud it had taken decades of my research to both prove the existence of and research the motive of.

It is the false manufacture of DNA rights and PCR manufacture of my DNA may accompany rights to my DNA under peeping claims.

In what might be called “movie line pull out” or Hero replacing me comes on to dominatrices, or better

A key feature of this has been creating fights with me and what may be true of my ancestry and WWI and WWII and sensitizing me on that subject with provoked disputes, then suggesting someone with less baggage move in to Stay and Play instead.

August September Leave and Play

During the month of August 2018 I was at Stay and Play Bondage theme Bed and Breakfast and Jim V and I should have been perfect friends but he was recruited into abusively planting evidence on me and attacking me during August.

During this time I invited Deja for a scene and in August I was asked to leave.

The KOMPROMAT generated by evidence plants and frames, shown to Deja, motivated her to reject me and in September, after I left, see and impersonator of mw who would “throw money” at her white buttocks and she would on false evidence reject me as a loser though she never met me.

The presence of Barack Obama thank you card there and the totality of my life leads me to concluding Espionage is harassing my normal access to reproductive life as I am beat out to just about any connection or project or other activity I start towards via an espionage take over of it.

Jim Vocelcka asked why he and William Ruiz would force me out of the BDSM scene or normal US Cities and while at it why they would claim rights to my DNA by shaking down me as a white supremacist scum.

Riuz Rocket doc x (My motorcycle jacked stolen, used in chair by Ruiz masturbating as though me

> There is law enforcement or Secret Service, DOD, or other internal law enforcement support based on what I have been told by at least 9 people. In ErosX (My identity is crossed out with someone else s) black sex offenders, black foreign nationals, and junkie white trash or other tattooed prison felons have been setup to receive stolen or embezzled property, telling me they were hired by the DOD to do so and in fact they have used names like “Harvey Dent” and “Casper.” I do believe this is slush fund related corruption and in international RICO scheme.

At the same time Jen Moore on CIA DOD Black Budget DARPA slush fund and brain genes rights

Interview on Nazi Germany, MK Ultra, child trafficking, and many other Hidden Identities black budge CIA DARPA dominatrix genome budge money

In the course of this book and researching I find it was attacks on me that led me to research and resent racial assaults on me and others, and as salt gets rubbed into the sensitivities I have developed around these assaults, the assailants claim the higher ground and profit off the fights generated with me.

In short, if the parties are non neutral, have a shakedown scheme, and the scheme is a fight erupts around race between a proud white and proud black, the proud black will win the public and any observer especially non-neutral profit gaining observer with a secret motive.

If fact though my research also indicates these racial assaults on me, planting evidence of child porn to take down a white person in society, was created by the old white CIA connected families which ran the CIA like George H.W. Bush and now want to sabotage and even get the CIA in control of my reproductivity by giving non whites or gays a stake in a fight with me which I will lose.

Getting me ostracized from a potential family life by faked allegations will work, and it works by showing how framing me can pay off for social good, if good people will frame and attack me (as dupes of George H.W. Bush and others.)

It is called the Precious Gemms Scam, people are told a Gullible loser fool is coming along and you can help shake him down and then you (or the cause you like) will be in possession of the Precious Gems when the scam is over and he has left without them.

Techniques of Fraud typical of con artistry and deceitful photos or manipulation of people, but Illuminati connected CIA DOD Espionage support and Color of Law personnel and politicians in support of it

This book

Austin I and II

Fair Housing For Renters retrieved from TDHCA and copied or modified to here

P.O. BOX 13941, Austin, TX 78711-3941
221 East 11th Street, Austin, Texas 78701-2410 Map
Email: info@tdhca.state.tx.us

The Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs is the state agency responsible for affordable housing, community and energy assistance programs, colonia activities, and regulation of the state's manufactured housing industry. The Department currently administers $2 billion through for-profit, nonprofit, and local government partnerships to deliver local housing and community-based opportunities and assistance to Texans in need. The overwhelming majority of the Department's resources are derived from mortgage revenue bond financing and refinancing, federal grants, and federal tax credits.

All TDHCA divisions regularly interact with other state and federal agencies, the state legislature, housing and community development organizations, community assistance agencies, lending institutions, real estate interests, the media, and other public sources.

Examples of things that might indicate unlawful rental discrimination is occurring could include (but are not limited to):

- Lying about or misrepresenting the availability of housing when housing is available

- Requiring different terms or conditions based solely on a household member's race, color, national origin, religion, sex, familial status, or disability
- Advertising that indicates a limitation or preference based on race, color, national origin, religion, sex, familial status, or disability
- Harassment or intimidation such as verbal threats, vandalism, or unwanted sexual advances
- A refusal to make reasonable accommodations for a person with disabilities
- Being steered to properties, buildings, or units on one side of a complex based solely on factors related to race, color, national origin, religion, sex, familial status, or disability, regardless of other available options

In addition to rights under the Fair Housing Act (www.justice.gov) which are further described on the Fair Housing 101 page, Texas Property Code (www.statutes.legis.state.tx.us) includes an overview of your basic rights as a tenant in a rental property.

Additional resources may be available to you through your local Legal Aid Office or through one of HUD's approved rental counseling programs (hud.gov). Many Legal Aid Offices also operate legal clinics or hotline services to better serve the public. A comprehensive listing of each office's location, services, and hours is available at TXLawHelp.org (www.txlawhelp.org).

For help in submitting forms for common types of landlord complaints (such as submitting a form to dispute your credit rating, requesting a deposit refund, or sample

letters requesting repairs), please review the Austin Tenants Council's Forms page (www.housing-rights.org).

For information related to requesting reasonable accommodations or entering a complaint under the Americans with Disabilities Act, visit Disability Rights Texas (www.disabilityrightstx.org).

Just as I was on my way to pay rent at Stay and Play a Crisis Actor Team created a crisis to road black that, and the same happened as I was trying to move to Austin, but a fake crisis blocked my getting to Austin when the fake crisis got their first and me kicked out before I got there.

Initially I thought and still at least idealize Austin as a good town for me. Bicycles, health, hiking, bdsm scene, university town, capital of a state, lower cost of living, high tech center, parks and rec, etc.,

I joined a motorcycle meetup, had drinks downtown, during a stalk, was stalked everywhere, pools were shutdown on pretext, it would have been a national emergency if I I met a white female between 25 and 40 and helicopter gunships and black nationalist prison recruits were on hand to make sure that never happened.

I was gang swarmed by cheap shot black females perhaps 85 times the times I was there of nothing other than black nationalism and Asians with a tude swamring those around me, always denyimg they were doing it.

The move in was an example. I had a lease. dishwasher and washer dryer, cheap rent, on the park for excersize on tree lined trails, etc.,

Malicious filthiness so absurd only Black Nationalists could be behind it. Pretending I was a retarded person who thought an apartment complex who’s marketing effort was that it had student level pricing and was near a college

therefore meant I was mentally retarded delusion thinking he was in “incoming freshman waiting for his dorm room assignment.” Unlike most homeless people being recruited to physically assault me I have lived in dorms, near schools, and away from schools, and the statement towards me were insane.

“Meet by the poolside” for your dorm assignment. No, the lease stipulated they assign the 1 X1 apartment. A fake peeping incident handled by “Cynthia Nino” allegedly protection children (which I can not get away from even at Stay and Play) would get me away from adult women as though “my balls had been cut off” by those black nationalist who keep threatening me, as they said.

4.5/5 Fraudulent chains of events

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events			
Nodes	**Suggestive or story telling element**	**Nodes**	**Public perception believing suggestive fraud**
I		2	
	.Suggestive narrative 5 (fraudulent and vague dual construction narrative or narration element)		

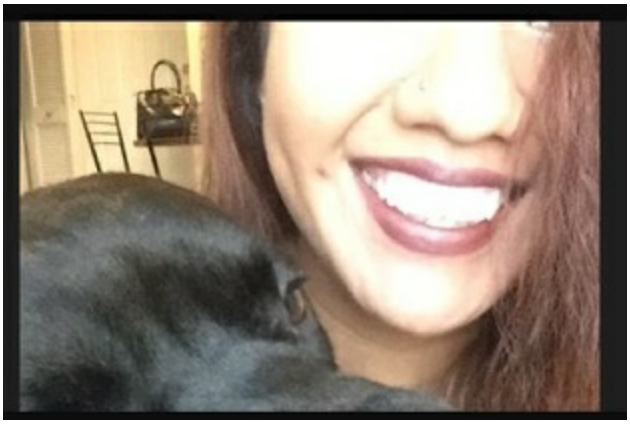
3		4	

On the way to Jim Vocelka’s adult dungeon residence it was made to look like I was into child porn and I should be denied rental after a period of shskind down (kiting money from my trust fund) for a while. This has been done to sabotage my life in all matters.

I stopped off at 1 Wells Fargo for 2 Rent payment at Adult Stay and Play. Narraitve was created I was attempt to propositoin 3 and teen, for 4 illicit and dispicable purposes. Mechanisticly my activities and atributes are revesed into an evil by false narrative and paid actors near me altering the context of my acts.

4.5/5 Fraudelent chains of events

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog, bunko, exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.



Cynthia Nino

4.5/5 Fraudulent chains of events, Cynthia Nino stopping my adult life with adult vaguely hints she is protecting children from me

On the way to my new apartment in Austin property was stolen or gained from Corpus Christi I and placed at Austin in III so instead of me in Austin as II it by flse narragtive was that I was in Austin as IV a child harmer.

On the way to Jim Vocelka's adult dungeon residence it was made to look like I was into child porn and I should be denied rental after a period of shakedown (kiting money from my trust fund) for a while. This has been done to sabotage my life in all matters.

I stopped off at 1 Wells Fargo for 2 Rent payment at Adult Stay and Play. Narraitve was created I was attempt to proposition 3 and teen, for 4 illicit and despicable purposes. Mechanically my activities and atributes are revesed into an evil by false narrative and paid actors near me altering the context of my acts.

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events			
Nodes	**Suggestive or story telling element**	**Nodes**	**Public perception believing suggestive fraud**
I		2	

	.Suggestive narrative 5 (fraudulent and vague dual construction narrative or narration element)		
3		4	

Leasing Manager
Ballpark West Apartments
1600 Wickersham Lane
Austin, TX 78741

(ordered me off the property of my lease as I was there with my moving truck and belongings with threats of police action if I stayed. I was late a day or two though my apartment was being hit by Hurican Henry as I was packing and driving.

The general pattern is a black defeating white supremcism conducts a peep but it is alleged to me. The black nationalist fighting white supremacism then make a baseless cheap shot at me, aviding a direct statement and thus avoiding direct scrutiny, yet say they are “always above” (a white person) and “really on to me now” (though no allegation) and happily tell me what scum I am.

Because the “legend” of peeping is alleged then my dna is due to blacks and I must be removed from women being around me.

From the chapter on Black Markets

Protection Racket

Not only do False Flags of Crisis actors create closed doors to me the Crisis Actors bill my trust fund for high power

muscle cars, beach going 4 jeeps, other equipment to patrol against further crisis, though they generated the crisis they are on patrol for.

Who did take the photo of the teen or tot I can not get away from me? REruited sex offenders and others the protection racket who claims to have me as a client had already as a charged. I am then charged (by their protection racket) for that act of that “zoom photographer” who took the picture I am not interested in.

Then, acting on “all peoples safety” I am moved into homeless shelters and county programs which will manage my IQ genes, etc., for me.

Jeep Wrangler JK Freedom build-out

Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com

Attachments

Sun, May 6, 6:30 PM

to Raphael, Tia, Trinitas, rgaytan

THe base is Jeep Wrangler 4 door, red, 17 inch wheels. (pls confirm 4 door at every phase. Roomier back in case of need to sleep inside during rain storm.)

Basic Class II towing package for standard type trailer and Carrier.jpgbicycle trailers (downward weight not an issue, sample bicycle and small trailer photos included. Cost of trailer = about 700 from Northern Tool in Corpus Christi. 7- 10 days delivery, on sale now $75 off.)

Vehicle navigation system and hard top for normal use. Better against theft and damage. I have thrown the PDF of the quote request in along with some camping photos, vehicle usage as well as non motorcyvle vehicle to use.

Ed Donegan
Cisco and Checkpoint
Certified Security Engineer
(361) 331-2571

THe protection racket breaks my leases on false pretenses, etc., to get me into Social Services as a white male with no normal life being lived.

In absurdity they simply deny their are moving white women away from me even when they assault white woman, assault her, threaten to arrest her, or shout a death threat at me.

Their (the protection racket's) cause is not shown to me, no allegation is made to me, thus I am not given a chance to scrutinize the claim behind my back people are "my pornography" entitled to my DNA. I do not photo women without permission.

First last and massive deposit were paid in advance but had been "zeroed out" prior to my arrival

In fact rather than the unflushed ghetto toilets I am force into that would have been a better lifestyle for me.

I have posted on Storm Front I have a White Supremacist stomach, made ill by the site of third wold education levels, third world behavior, ghetto filth and ghetto losers and ghetto crachheads and ghetto music.

Force out of Austin at gun point and with repeated institutionalization design to keep black nationalist lefist protection racket denial of my ordinary life, including by stealing my wallet, blacks forced me back to Daiper Stain Texas 78411 again.

The sight, sound, and actions of Diaper Stain reaffirm my Nazism and Odinism and the gay leftism of social Austin as

well as Abbot, the CIA and DOD history of Texas, CIA front operations at places like University of Texas Austin match the MKULTRA Gods CIA activities I hate anyway.

Thus my life for Austin was mixed with the realization I don’t like many of the ingredients.

Leaving for Gay austin was not far enough. I believed then and still now that even Canada is not far enough away from here.

As always I can’t get to the hearing, can’t find wout what was told the the psych examiner with me not there, and never say any paper work as I rotted away in detention and black nationalists pulled the usual stunts during my detention, like giving books I requested to a black and putting me in some corner broom closet cell I was never let out of just like being put in a near bulkhead on Amtrack by black nationalists who surrounded me there.

This book

1001 North Water St. North 4th Floor 1x1

I live in discreet non adjoing units which are Quauntum Tunneled incursion system where from close enough to me the borders can be violated in some way for others near me to create blur moving their liabilties to me and my assets to them.

1513 First Floor has tunnel under middle of apartment				
1513				**1511**
Outdoor Walkway	Kitcen Door #5	Kitchen #5	1513	Floor OK
Tunnel 1513 #6 under 1st floor to 1511	Unit 6 Empty	Kitchen #5	Bedrrom towards closet	Underground tunnel dug out of foundation when work was done on 6. 6 seems to have entrance to upstairs 1513. Hollowed out.
Floor ok in 1513 #5		Bedrrom half towards window	1513	Floor OK

My rental of it and planned and actual use of it

To understand it you must first my “I just had a heat attack and it changed my life” lifestyle.

Some time ago, years ago, over a decade ago Dr. Christina Baselga of Arlington Internal Medicine was

concerned about my medical condition.

I was overweight, hypertensive, aging, and had breathing difficulty, a task avoid by me through the use of alcoholic beverages to preoccupy my assphogus .

Like my father, she assured me these were warning signs of bad health to come.

It was time to educate the young skinny doctor.

People grow old and fat. It is right. If William Shatner can then I can too.

Well anyway that lasted until I was diagnosed with diabetes and an A1c of 13.3. Meeting her in the park I though by coincidence (she with a child) I said to her I took the A1c 33.3 thing seriously, getting the number scale I was just starting to learn wrong and the numerals jumbled.

In fact on reading the symptoms I joined the gym went to lean meats, cut the drinking, and started working out the the hard driving music I already listened to and let Auto-play find me more during the free hours i had, even budgeting time in the day at home for gym music music hunt on YouTube.

Penny Ashley, an Arlington Behavioral Health Care worker commented on my weight loss while she had been away for a while.

“I never thought it would be me saying it” I told her. “I feel like one of those people who had a heart attack and rather than hate the lifestyle and diet changes, I LOVE them and everything feels great and new, even my horrible neck problems have improved as I use slowed down meditative should press machines and just let my muscle flex and stretch in that area.”

That has been my lifestyle ever since using the area around 1001 N. Water St #46 and the Marina and Sea Wall

as an exercise platform, as I made a par course out of Arlington Virginia running foothills, running Goff Courses ad I did in my 30s, and making gym equipment out of outdoor fixtures like fences like Le Mans drivers make race course out of city street, and I photographed the outdoors I loved being in too, always like the good times with my father in the Sierra Mountains, hiking, biking, and skiing.

If you grow up on the San Francisco Bay Area it is impossible to understand why ANYONE would EVER exercise indoors and I even emailed Arlington Parks and Rec about how similar I was to that black QB though I lived in absolute poetry.

The good stuff is when you get outdoors, and especially in the Pacific Northwest, home of the San Francisco /PNW Sound I grew up too like Jefferson Airplane, Janis Chaplin, and others at the Fillmore.

I asked MacLamar management what was available it was the north 4th Floor corner unit or the one next to it both at the same price which was being looked at by who I called “the talloid” a violent black and his white female partner.

At 1001 N. Water Street the North 4th Floor

The 45 to 40 side look at the Downtown main drag, the city park, the Omini Hotel and swimming pool, and the 1001 N. Water st pool.

The 46 unit faces the left of this drawn diagram to a large empty grassy lot then below a gas station and dumpster.

<table>
<tr><td colspan="6">Swimming Pool</td><td>40</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="6">Catwalk Balcony</td><td>40</td></tr>
<tr><td>45</td><td>44</td><td>43</td><td>42</td><td>4A</td><td>Electrical</td><td>40</td></tr>
<tr><td></td></tr>
</table>

Unit 43 has non building standard number stickers as apartment unit 4A has standard and sticker, Compositing (described in a later chapter) may fuse 43, 48, and 4B Indoor hallway - Ed Moves Into 46						
46	47	48	48	4B	elevator	49
Gas Station and Dumpster						49

How the Townsfolk used my presence

One of the last times tried to use the outdoors I nearly lost my hand to a downward spiral of the abusive false claims treatment I was receiving from the area.

A teen female was placed near me in yoga pants suggesting that I had a yoga pants fetish, that it applied to under age females, and that I owed for that and would have to pay for that as my porn to the townsfolk.

I spit on the ground in part because I expectorate my ashtma quite a bit and also because I had stated openly I wanted noting to do with the town migrant workers and others placing exploited females around me.

The reaction of Hispanic and black males was to jump me from behind knocking me to the ground and as I broke my fall I injured my elbow and worsened my shoulder injury.

The “provider” will tell Social Security admin or others I was after that teen female who he was protecting.

I say it was a photo bomb which was both racially and sexually offensive by minorities planting child porn on an alt right person and saying I am pedophile.

Some time ago on a CCRTA city bus system I nearly attacked a women with a hammer which she said the youth female with her was being provided as porn to me.

It is not provided to me, a nearby persons to me will, using identity theft, take a picture of the minor and do so will being next to me and in similar clothes.

I call this a later exploit of the ambiguity of who took the picture at the scene, me or he other person.

Behind my back it will be shown to others that minor female was photographed, I was in the area, and a confession not mine will be forged by a person not me.

Even if I had not been attacked on the street by a group of people a legal risk or social risk to me exists as the entire scene can social engineer people regarding me and get gym memberships or apartments canceled on whisper campaigns about what is alleged about me.

As to the physical risk of being outnumbered at the scene and an skid row friendly Hispanic prosecutor likely helping the fake claims against me I was at risk for arrest in the fight.

I was also at risk for loosing my finger. A piece of gravel went deep into the the outermost finger and could have caused an infection, it did, but did not get out of control despite lack of a good area safe outdoors to lower by diabetes blood sugar. thus I stay indoors and can not use the Par Course I designed for the area lapping around the spiral stairs, Boradway Terrace, the Sea Wall and docks, etc.,

My weight bar was sabotaged and I am attacked when I excessive by hooligans and my diet is often sold out, lean meats, so my entire A1c 13.3 to A1c 4.7 has not been

available even if the extreme heat and no shade sunshine of near equatorial living were acceptable for my needs.

From the move in to my apartment it was undermined as a peeping tom area to spy on hotties, though my side over looked the dumpster and gas station, dopples of me did spy at pools and gym, getting me banned from the gym and the pool at the apartment shutdown.

The law enforcement re-write police reports including regarding property theft from me to help shake down my trust fund and back the claims of the migrant farm worker and skid row communities, then the falsified police reports shunning the alt right white guy are passed around.

The false claims of the community I am the aggressor include people outside my window saying they are my pornography and I own them compensation for the sight of them, I demand they get away from my windows.

My asset manages, social services of my mothers trust fund and those working with those social services, would rather my assets go towards this poor community rather than me.

The OECD piece of all this

The scientific articles I poured through reading about diabetes, about insulin resistance, number mechanisms of cell, metabolizing carbohydrates, Syndrome X, sports nutrition and sports medicine, all where amazing fightback against diabetes, but like fixing up a dive apartment, others are hostile to recognizing me as a contributor and instead harass me with hostile defaming and entangling actions towards me.

I have called it the Oliver Twist Ploy that social services recipients forced themselves into my vicinity, acted like I

needed their coaching and team work with me, when I did not, meanwhile used time in my vicinity to make disparaging statements or acts regarding me when I wanted nothing to do with them.

If I realize income from my work and activity I think it has historical relevance, OECD wanted my mother's genome, and also legal significance.

If my activities generate Substantially Gainful Income by my returning to work in a normal way the trust fund dissolves as a need.

It it also likely in marriage partnership family finances would not need the trust which is what I had told Tia Mareselli right from the outset, perhaps third conversation with her.

I wanted to order some *Those Shirts* duds from Drudge Report advertising so I could go meet a fellow drudge report reader wife and say goodbye the the trust fund by marriage.

Spmeboday allegedly babysitting me as though I am retarded has realized others could fix up the apartment as i have and realize a capital gains in the held asset value, though I made the improvements, the buidling management would not even fix what was broken, my being in the apartment still showed its potential worth above what it was valued at.

> **Your Special Needs Trust ("SNT") Defined**
>
> https://www.specialneedsalliance.org/ *
>
> **Disability** - The beneficiary of a first-party SNT must have a disability recognized by section

1614(a)(3) of the Social Security Act. You can visit http://www.ssa.gov/disability/professionals/bluebook/ for a complete list of SSA-recognized disabilities for adults and children.

Remainder beneficiary - When the trust ends (usually upon the beneficiary's death), the remainder beneficiaries are the individuals who will receive any remaining trust assets. In first-party SNTs, the state's Medicaid division is typically the first remainder beneficiary (note that in some states, Medicaid is not considered a beneficiary but rather a creditor). After Medicaid is reimbursed for the services it provided to the beneficiary, if trust assets still remain, they usually pass to the beneficiary's estate, or in some cases to persons named as remainder beneficiaries in the trust instrument. In third-party SNTs, the grantor of the trust decides who the remainder beneficiaries are. Medicaid should never be named as a remainder beneficiary of a third-party SNT.

If I work normally in normal cities in normal high tech jobs I am not disabled under the law under the general mental health system if he is a danger to himself (can not care for himself) or is a danger to other, then becomes subjected to behavioral health car and asset management as well.

I Edward Donegan had sent Tia Marsili Director of Trusts this info as email text and this was her reply as to my housing and physical assault crisis in the town of Corpus Christi.

Re: Apartment seems to be turning to condos

Tia Marsili 8:07 PM (37 minutes ago) to me

Ed,

I hope you are doing well.

Please limit your contact with The Arc to disbursements.

Thank you and stay well.

Tia Marsili

On Mar 31, 2021, at 8:37 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com> wrote:

..

Both Tia Marselli of Arlington Virginia and the black female I met who introduced herself as Nueces County Texas Social Services in the gym have autistic or retarded children by their own accounts.

The fight white supremacism and would likely rather be credited themselves as “wise mind” “mindfulness” behavioral integrated health care in the gym than an alt right white male succeed who wants nothing to do with those social services counselors, their health programs, or their Oliver Twist clientele who surrounded me as “classmates” in social services classes I was not in.

Law Enforcement and Social Services Role in This Operation

If Ed Donegan were retarded, deveopmentally retarded, not able to function or produce wealth or income, no income oppurtunities presenting themselves, let’s say, he might be take to a Dominatrix or sex worker for sex

therapy, to be shown “female parts” and to also be caught by the white dominatrix or sex worker with child porn.

If actual Ed Donegan took the picture of Homegirl, why should Ed Donegan see a dominatrix or sex worker, when Homeboy could and be punished instead for a payment with Ed Donegan’s DNA.?”

This what white male told me a Bikini’s sports bar in Austin. Best punishment a Dominatrix can do is leave a person alone, not entertain them, rather than one role play or another.

The adult sex worker industry may or may not believe Ed Donegan took the picture of Homegirl. But she does believe Home Families matter and will most likely knowingly accept a substitute to give Ed Donegan’s permissions for Ed Donegan’s DNA rights or PCR manufactured actual DNA, and also likely help Homeboy enter the Goth scene and defeat white supremacism, also helping homeboy learn about it.

Because the photo exploitation victim female, the male who in my identity and in my vicinity photographed the victim, and away from my vicinity confessed to sex worker while in my identity do not need need to involve me this occurring in my vicinity is more to get the adult sex worker or any other female or normal life to consider me to be poisonous and quickly reject me on the rumors created by the Law Enforcement distributed allegations of me.

It is an independent self contained unit of creating and utilizing negative information regarding Ed Donegan and it is a Conspiracy Against my Rights generally, Conspiracy against my Safety as it leaves me homeless, and Conspiracy Against my Property Rights in money laundering as the criminals creating pretext to utilized the value of Ed Donegan genome are the creators of the

liabilities under which they will gain my assets, and this is aggression, and I am on the correct side of the law calling out the Racket.

1513 Ocean Dr Unit 5

HUMMINT does this to mne inside and outside custody, and asks the public to intone to me I am the person in that other unit and I am not. THe HUMMINT operators are and are asking to learn about white females and about the goth scene.

I ordered a spectrum self install kit, it was a pressure slam, I really was thinking I would pick up my own modem/NAP but they wanted to send the kit and pushed for that. I got a delivery that day by a woman Fed Ex I think with two packages at the door, my door, which I answered. She said one was for me, one was headed upstairs to the 2nd floor apartements which are I think 7 and 8.

I never got the self install kit and I think the FedX deliverer sent to a nearyby apartment I have nothing to do with or any knowledge of. ALl the time I orderd WIFI or anything else it gets crossed out with others and in the same time I have no Internet.

This happens in instituions, everywehre including at mac Mac Lamar managed 1001 N. Water street where 47 had wifi, I did not in 46, and the leases were confused fusing the aartements together when they are not but effecticly creating an alleged annex of my unit creates a sort of break-in to my said to be apartment, the annex, where evidence can be manufactured with connectivity in my nane or my stolen identity.

Account Information
Account Number: 8260180905461230
Order Number: 1001442834651045

Shipment Details
FedEx: 280204592888

Shipping Address
1513 Ocean Dr Apt 5
Corpus Christi TX 78404-1872

At alleged dungeon space of my control or some other assertion to others like that a person in my idenityt probabkly with my diverted rather than delivered connectivity will abuse the connectivity with child porn or sonething like that, perhaps Tik Tok or something, then, as me, confess that to an adult entertainer and agree a setlement should be paid for from my trust fund, both for the adult entertainer services and for restitution for child porn.

This has been done to build a slander campaign against me in lawfare against my trust fund missusing it and also getting me blamed for what the dopple or person tied to me (but is not really tied to me except for vicinity out my control) confesses to which has nothing to do with me or my interests.

This book

Counterfeiting Forgeries Money Laundering used in Ukrainian Fraud

A racial hate crime COIINTELPRO operations has been organized against me which is supposed to define me and defeat me and this is likely because my genome has been used in blacks and whites who do not wish be associated with the Kutscheras by attributes but do wish me defined by Kutschera attributes and defeated and disavowed.

The primary system has been subjected me to intense racial assault including black adults planting white minor children near me or my home as a black nationalist statement about me, and vows from those same black males to use my genome on their white female partners.

This should be easy to defeat by elites all through society black and white go far back in generations of underground railroads the destruction of my atomic veteran genome which was from lawful marriage and lawful family life achieves a benefit to the genome co-opting criminals and organizations.

Those high power well placed elites use their influence to get necessary programs in place to destroy or co-opt assets already my own and roadblock all property and achievement I attempt which is rooted in my law abiding Atheist family.

This is called “road blocking” or also Surveillance Ambushes where Espionage can intercept and co-opt my positive activities of health and community activities of normal life and opportunity.

Many of the now defunct websites pointed out hundreds if not thousands of deaths tied to Middle East North Africa Standard Oil Rockefeller Oil Plains States (Texas Arkansas, the Dakotas, etc.,) and deaths like Don Ives.

Here is a look at the Deep State, how it buys its cars, ovoids oversight, et.,

- *QUACKERY* : Bad policing can allow the criminal to proceed if the crimes are not solved and bad medical services can fake medical needs for involvement in a said to be patient and even conduct physical batter of a person by creating hostile

context or treatments of the person or subject a person via medical management to criminal environments. Quackery can diagnose a legitimate police report into the rantings of an unbalanced mind that should be ignored.

- *MALADMINISTRATION*: Maladministration is the actions of a government body which can be seen as causing an injustice. The law in the United Kingdom says Ombudsmen must investigate maladministration.

  The definition of maladministration is wide and can include: *Delay, Incorrect action or failure to take any action, Failure to follow procedures or the law, Failure to provide information, Inadequate record-keeping, Failure to investigate Failure to reply, Misleading or inaccurate statements Inadequate liaison, Inadequate consultation, Broken promises*

- *CRIMINAL ACT*: Breaking and Entering, murder of journalists, planting of child porn, theft of journalists works (like the work product of Dorothy Killagalen) vandalism to create physical evidence narrative such as creating peepholes in someone else s home which will imply the home owner has peeped outside of his or her home

- *FENCING STOLEN GOODS*: Use of outlets to created a market the stolen goods can be used at. An available though false lawsuit is a liquid asset such as a penny stock or option to buy a stock and can be re-marketed or transferred

- *MONEY LAUNDERING AND RACKETEERING INFLUENCED CRIMINAL ORGANIZATIONS*: Entities such as property managers, police and fire, county prosecutors, State gov or FBI DOJ, or other businesses which allow for activities of the Racket to proceed. Wire fraud, welfare fraud, phusical assault, sexual assault by planted operatives who have access to common property of sole posession property. Welfar and other fraud.

- *FRAUD*: The machinery is built to use pretexts that are manufactured acts of fraud to gain rights to assets to which

the parties acting fraudulently are not entitled.

- *HOMICIDE*: The Mafia likes to stay in business and has partnership in a mob assisted State goal of Espionage ambitions for the NWO. Silencing Micheal Hastings and others keeps the Mafia unchallenged by the disinfecting Sunlight.

- *PREDATORY JOURNALS*: A “Legend” may be created in government records of the Press which will convince people of theories which allow the crime to proceed under, such as it is a military exercise sharing property with a society but not impacting the society

- *CONSPIRACY AGAINST RIGHTS BY INCITING TO VIOLENCE*: The Racket and its Quakery based layers of money laundering, fraud, and fencing operations will assert a series of events were true, the staged and faked events will be used to incite or influence the population as the Conspirators desire

Racketeering retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In short Rackets create a need for a service then provides the service which otherwise would not be used by the recipient of the goods or services.

A racket is a service that is fraudulently offered to solve a problem, such as for a problem that does not actually exist, that will not be put into effect, or that would not otherwise exist if the racket did not exist. Conducting a racket is racketeering.[34] Particularly, the potential problem may be caused by the same party that offers to solve it, although that fact may be concealed, with the specific intent to engender continual patronage for this party. An archetype is the protection racket, wherein a person or group (e.g., a criminal gang) indicates to a store owner that they could protect her/his store from potential damage, damage that the same person or group would otherwise inflict, while the correlation of threat and protection may be more or less deniably veiled, distinguishing it from the more direct act of extortion.

Racketeering is often associated with organized crime, and the term was coined by the Employers' Association of Chicago in June 1927 in a statement about the influence of organized crime in the Teamsters union.

Hostile and self enriching Conservators can entangle, forced-team with me and assets belonging to me or my trust fund if I appear to need an asset manager.

If a manager of assets can insert itself as a conservator in layer of finances to become co-mingled with me and my asset by forced team they can assert they are required by law to continue to entangle, forced-team, with me and my assets.

What Constitutes Child Abandonment?

The term "child abandonment" is broadly categorized and used to describe a variety of behaviors. Specific examples of abandonment vary, but common actions that may lead to charges include:

- Leaving a child with another person without provision for the child's support and without meaningful communication with the child for a period of three months;
- Making only minimal efforts to support and communicate with a child;
- Failing for a period of at least six months to maintain regular visitation with a child;
- Failing to participate in a suitable plan or program designed to reunite the parent or guardian with a child;
- Leaving an infant on a doorstep, in trash cans and dumpsters, and on the side of the road;
- Being absent from the home for a period of time that created a substantial risk of serious harm to a child left in the home;

- Failing to respond to notice of child protective proceedings; or
- Being unwilling to provide care, support, or supervision for the child.

Abusive Gaurdianship after sabotage of finances

This book asserts criminal breaking and entering of my home to create false but actionable legal claims against me or rather my trust fund, that those claims are fenced via a Sting operation run at a child porn peeping house where deals made with my trust fund satisfy false claims against it , the false claims brought to that tree house of child porn which is not my home but a fencing operation location.

The incitation to violence is people believe the claim against me was real and settled an a manner agreed to me or agreed to by an representative acting in my interest.

Glorian Donegan stem cells in black budget operations

7th floor group * - Wikispooks Search domain wikispooks.com/wiki/7th_floor_grouphttps://wikispooks.com/wiki/7th_floor_group

The 7 th Floor Group was a deep state

Vocabulary.com retrieved from milieu and copied or modified to here

MILIEU

A milieu is a surrounding culture. Your family, house, neighborhood, school, and people you hang out with make up your milieu. If you live in a mansion and have rich friends, you're part of the upper crust milieu. Go you.

A milieu is both "surroundings" and everything that makes up the surroundings. Your milieu is your world, or the

context you come from. Sometimes a milieu shapes a person, as when a “milieu of abuse and poverty,” inspires someone to improve things for others. Milieu sounds a lot like mildew without the “d,” but unless you grew up in a moldy bathtub, mildew probably has little to do with your milieu, or environment.

NOUN

1. the environmental condition

A CIA backed media operation supporting the NWO Cartel of Free Masons, CIA, and profiteering profit contractor businesses of Rockeffellers, Rothschilds, others using Western Europe back media assets, Pschological Operations assets in reporting, FBI, and CIA and State Department undercover infiltration operations including use of Media to create and support Legends desired by Espionage and to protect undercover CIA or State Department assets cover stories

made up of US State Department officials who met regularly on the 7 th floor of the Harry S. Truman Building in Washington, DC, that was exposed in Autumn 2016.. The FBI mentioned that the group was referred to as The “Shadow Government” inside the State Department, which briefly attracted the attention of commercially-controlled media.

> **MILIEU**
>
> **Oxford Languages** *
>
> *milieu*: a person’s social environment. “*he grew up in a military milieu*”

Peter Strzok’s SMS

An SMS between Peter Strzok and Lisa Page released in February 2018 On 7 February 2018 the US Senate released a set of

(redacted) SMSs between Peter Strzok and “his alleged mistress Lisa Page”.[9] One from 28 July 2016 reads: “This article highlights the thing I mentioned to you earlier, asking if Bill had noted it to 7th floor. I’m going to send it to him”.[10] Strzok had previously referred to a “‘secret society’ of folks within the Department of Justice and the FBI”.[11]

A third and earlier reference was in a 2013 NBC-article[12], but this time it was on the 7th floor of the CIA headquarters, and seems to refer to “the Sisterhood,” a powerful band of female CIA-leaders: Avril Haines, Fran Moore, Sue Gordon (CIA Zoology) and many others “some of which are classified”.

Hillary Clinton and Huma Abedin are not known to have attended their meetings, but this inference seems highly plausible considering that some names were redacted from the FBI document, Hillary’s office was also located on the 7th Floor of the US State Department Headquarters, where she is known to have met with her top advisers, including Huma Abedin and Cheryl Mills.[5]Moreover, in 2018, an email to Colin Powell was declassified in which she wrote “Colin, I am finally out of the SCIF and want to thank you for all of the advice about berries, security and life on the 7th floor! I hope we’ll have a chance to visit in person sometime soon. All the best, H”[6]

One such passage, present in the draft but not in the final report states that “Sources reported that a senior ‘7th Floor’ Department official ordered [diplomatic security] to stop the investigation of an ambassador accused of pedophilia, and another such senior official had [diplomatic security] stop an investigation of an ambassador-designate”.

Insider knowledge on Brain Genes and awaiting markets through sham moves.

Black Markets often, usually, traffic items (repugnant markets) not legal to traffic in but are of value to those who desire them. Note that Jerome Adams *, Surgeon General, Dept Of Defense Non Combatant Military Dept of Defense Service Public Health Service * (Uniformed) is likely in the Brain program as director and can get brain genes, like clean needls and other AIDS HIV type programs

underway, of value to the Gay communities, such as designer baby markets for gay couples with IVF Three Parents needs,, etc., and knows which genes to sieze for “vicitm’ couples or couplse due some “bounty fee” paid to finding a sex perv bounty hunters for the county of jail jumper finders.

A gay or retarded person “finding the treehouse” as part of Neighborhood Watch might due a “fee” if the peeper owed the bounty hunter or the victim his DNA. Thus the impersonator of me is gettign caught in a treehouse as an exploiter, which I am not but the dopple is.

An Espionage ring using a Gangstalk creates a protection racket wherein covert operators trade in my DNA by paying of for misconduct falsely attributed to me, the antisocial conduct cover ops frame job moving rights to me DNA into CIA money laundering for the value of the genes, economic, and bedroom value of the genes used to pay false debts alleged to me, paid by Secret Service /CIA front companies money laundering genomic rights.

The book title refers to this is long term activity of the Vatican/CIA/Illuminati and continuing activity is trying to hide previous activity by creating consistent in the total world genome picture, and acts of world terror and assassination also are part of the global cover-up conspiracy of 1961.

This is about the history still flowing out of MKULTRA and the end of WWII, the continuing story of understanding and modifying world evolution, and continuing understanding of the Camelot Thomas C. Wales murders and MKULTRA Birtherism. I also think Epstein Brain Foundation connected in the course of blackmailed DNA rights.

Counterfeit retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

To counterfeit means to imitate something authentic, with the intent to steal, destroy, or replace the original, for use in illegal transactions, or otherwise to deceive individuals into believing that the fake is of equal or greater value than the real thing. Counterfeit products are fakes or unauthorized replicas of the real product. Counterfeit products are often produced with the intent to take advantage of the superior value of the imitated product.

The word counterfeit frequently describes both the forgeries of currency and documents as well as the imitations of items

Gresham’s law

In economics, Gresham’s law is a monetary principle stating that “bad money drives out good”. For example, if there are two forms of commodity money in circulation, which are accepted by law as having similar face value, the more valuable commodity will gradually disappear from circulation.

It is my belief (Edward Donegan) that a self funding Racket was created to surround me with hostile people which served several functions the most sought one was the the funded RICO operatives could motivated themselves and empower themselves in a fraud of self gain exploiting assets of mine which displaced normal life for me which would have existed otherwise.

The bad money which is forgery by under seignorage (of great value after it is forged) is desired over regular law abing commerce and has replaced law abiding commerce and currency.

The forged currency is seen as a Good and is counterfiet to the real currency but provides a higher return.

The process of Forgery is a document is started such as Drivers Liscense application and then in some way road blocked before completion in a contiguous way. Falling into the wrong hands the documents is later completed but with incorrect data entered into as the second stage of its manufacture.

Counterfeiting misrepresents aggreements or transactions as authentic or have some meaning they do not.

Money Laundering is using these techniques to create false accounting of transactions.

Rackets are entties which use these techniques to illegal fraudulent gains.

Seigniorage

Seigniorage /ˈseɪnjərɪdʒ/, also spelled seignorage or seigneurage (from the Old French seigneuriage, “right of the lord (seigneur) to mint money”), is the difference between the value of money and

the cost to produce and distribute it. The term can be applied in two ways:

If rights to a sought after genome can be faked the value of it to others may be very hight and thus a temptign crime for fraudsters to comit.

Funding Road Blocking False Allegations by paying false allegations. Even paying street criminals to act like they are protecting themselves from me, after fake allegations I harmed them.

Whatever I do in my life, positives, is given a poison pill of being an act of child abuse, shizophrenia, etc., thus assassination my character and making me a pariah to civilized environments (who conspire against me on the rumors) and undermines my life.

In fact not only was ARC of NOVA impeding what I was doing them they were roadbloacking the rest of my life.

- I requested Microsoft Office with Access to track my blood sugar and calories, workouts, etc., and ARC Nova denied the request.
- I used my cell phone for exercise music including tablets and making my own videos decrypting movies on DVDROM and excerpting the music pieces of Austin Powers, etc.,
- I used the cell phone as a coordinator of Honor Flight DCA including filming the events.
- I used the cell phone for safety on long trail walks.
- I transferred the cell phone video footage to Cyvberlink software to create the You Tub videos of Honor Flight DCA videos I made with Cyberlink and HIT processor M4 quad core.

You would not pay for the Cyberlink software not the cell phone, nor my doing laundry for the gym, leading me into the crisis I was evicted over, contesting this and Tom Donegan ties to this, and when I encountered a Texas a cop (he said NIH) lectured me in the value of cell phones in volunteer work while at First United

Methodist CC work where I was to volunteer helping homeless veterans.

ARC has been blocking me in these matters while they have been life long pursuits of mine including at Computers Freedom Privacy 2011.

Does access to my high tech and health needs requests foundations demonstrate to you a good plan which you are denying to me but allowing for others?

Knowing I had lethal A1c levels and a prescription from my board certified Internets M.D. for exorcize and diet and blood sugar manage to stave off death Tom Donegan and Tia Marsili become the road block to housing, leading to homelessness, denial of gym funds, denial of diabetes expenses of any type

My mother's will and trust fund of about 333K dollars in assets was the sale of her Moraga Caolifornia bouse likely sized in the Judge Roll case and the desperation of Gneome Cartel to seize that asset.

What does ARC of Northern Virginia and my brother Tom Donegan get as a remainder benefit if I die homeless or of Diabetes, as they both break my housing agreements and deny me medical care as hostile elder abuse of me and the trust fund left for me not them .

If Tom Donegan, Metro Churches or Methodists, or other Church groups and others claim my mother's will was not just for the half the value of the sale of her house at death (he in the will got half the value of the house in cash) but also somehow rights to her genome, I was never told about any value in her geonome, then I died, he had my half of the estate for their retarded peoples fund as the remainder benefit if I died as a single man and btw soon.

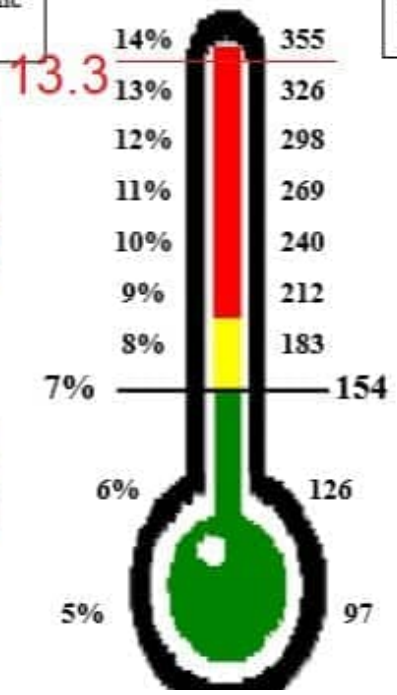
Medical Foundation For Spending on Diabetes

Diabetes CARE

Know Your A1C and Blood Sugar Levels

A1C
Average blood sugar over the last 2 to 3 months

Blood Sugar Level
Daily self-monitoring results



Danger: A1C above 7%

A high A1C increases your chance of long-term health problems. This means you need more help to lower your blood sugar level.

Goal: Get A1C below 7%

Work with your health care team or Diabetes Care Team to keep your A1C less than 7%

Tip #1
Check your blood sugar at different times every-day to see what raises your blood sugar level.

Tip #2
Take medicines prescribed by your doctor and make small changes in your daily life. They can help control your blood sugar.

Smear Review	Criteria for review not met			
Comprehensive Metabolic Panel			Result: 8/17/2013 3:08 AM	
Sodium		134 L	135-145	mEq/L
Potassium	3.9		3.5-5.3	mEq/L
Chloride	97		96-112	mEq/L
CO2	25		19-32	mEq/L
Glucose		319 H	70-99	mg/dL
BUN	13		6-23	mg/dL
Creatinine	1.15		0.50-1.35	mg/dL
Bilirubin, Total	0.8		0.3-1.2	mg/dL
Alkaline Phosphatase	60		39-117	U/L
AST/SGOT		41 H	0-37	U/L
ALT/SGPT		61 H	0-53	U/L
Total Protein	7.4		6.0-8.3	g/dL
Albumin	4.8		3.5-5.2	g/dL
Calcium	9.8		8.4-10.5	mg/dL
TSH	1.227		Result: 8/17/2013 3:40 AM 0.350-4.500	uIU/mL
Hemoglobin A1C		13.3 H	Result: 8/17/2013 4:31 AM <5.7	%

Re: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

Tia Marsili tia.marsili@thearcofnova.org Tue, May 13, 2014 at 9:34 PM
To: Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com>, Hannah Dannenfelser hdannenfelser@thearcofnova.org
Cc: “Ashley, Penny” pashley@arlingtonva.us

We need the entire contract. The pages you sent do not indicate that you are bound to an on-going contract.

Please understand that we are doing our duty as managers and are accountable. Half a contract is not sufficient supporting documentation.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:42 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com wrote:

Look for the giant type “Membership Agreement” at the top of page one to indicate it is a legal agreement in writing between two parties. Look in the section “monthly dues” for information on monthly dues. Look to page 2 for my autodeduct from my checking authorization.,

---

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:04 PM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili@thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, That is my assumption, that it repeats, but the document doesn’t state that. It states a beginning and end date as you and I have both noted.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Thu, May 8, 2014 at 12:44 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com wrote:

Tia; you said regarding the 1st page of the gym contract I sent you

> “To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership. “

That page one was not a STATEMENT. IT was a CONTRACT. If you read Page 1 is says (in the Membership and Electronic Funds Transfer section) that the initial term of the contract is the first month, sept 1 through 30, then the bill repeats each month by electronic funds transfer unless cancelled.

On Wed, May 7, 2014 at 10:47 AM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili@thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, First, the trust was only recently established and funded with The Arc. Any request prior to your trust being established with us would have been of no use. We are more than happy to approve requests as long as you send us the Disbursement request form correctly completed and with your signature and appropriate supporting documentation.

To have a request approved it is very simple: please send us a statement from Sport and Health that shows your name, on-going membership, the amount to be paid, and address. If you haven’t already sent a recurring disbursement request form, send a signed one to us, too.

To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership.

From: Ed Donegan mailto:edinarlington@gmail.com

Sent: Tuesday, May 06, 2014 7:47 PM
To: Ashley, Penny; Tia Marsili; Integrity from #1005; Hannah Dannenfelser; Heather Coryell
Subject: Fwd: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

I have 143 email sent items trying to get gym re-imbursement since my diabetes diagnsosis, starting with this email, 8/17/2013, where I was already trying to get ARC to take over because would never provide an accounting of the trust, a copy of the trust, or any disbursments. As of today, those 143 emails plus about 50 or o I probably deleted, 7 faxes, 5 scans, 19 txt messages, and at least 20 phone calls later, 8 mothns later, and after breaking down crying four times wondering “how in the hell is it possible I can’t get this re-mbursed..?”

It still isn’t.

What is it going to take?

from Wordnik retrieved from and copied to here

COUPON

noun A section of a ticket, showing the holder to be entitled to some specified accommodation or service, as to a passage over a designated line of travel, a particular seat in a theater, a discount, etc. - from Wiktionary, Creative Commons Attribution/Share-Alike License.

- *noun* A code or detachable part of a ticket, card, or advertisement that entitles the holder to a certain benefit, such as a cash refund or a gift.
- *noun* A periodic interest payment due to the holder of a bond.
- *noun*The interest rate of a bond that pays a coupon.
- *noun* One of a set of small certificates that may be detached from a bond certificate and redeemed for interest payments.

Dopple of Ed Donegan say they are Ed Donegan, incur liabilities in conduct towards others, forming a Triangle of persons. A victim, a Dopple of me who both victimizes the victim (photographically) while also selling at the scene I was the one who took the photo (the Dopple taking advantage of the fact I have my cell phone out for some legitimate reason.)

The Dopple in my identity will confess to vctimizing a feamle and thus create a Coupon for restitution, access to my genome.

Without people interested in that Coupon, the psuedo currency would not be accepted but the Coupon is used among those who will accept it because they want to and use means to bypass normal currency usage by using the Coupon for genetics rights instead.

Money Laundering is complex. The layering of it diffuses it vertically with financial entities involvement and horizontally with confused accounts or identity of people thus broken up mini spread sheets or views of a financial picture are not consolidated into a single events picture which in its totality would not survive cross checks in a contiguous view of events. This book draws upon Dept of Treasury research and other research into how RICO Operations can be setup in complex and layered way to evade detection.

Creating and Ambiguity (Vulnerability) to be Exploited (used for a crime) later Vulnerabilities introduced for later exploit include forcing double meanings into words and Identity Theft			
Vulnerability		**Later Exploit**	**The Barrio Goes on Guard against Ed Donegan requesting Patrol Assets**
Homeboy (Tx)	Homegirl	Away from the scene Tx will identify Ed as the Taker of Photos of Homegirl	Ed Donegan's trust fund is billed restitution to Homegirl and Homeboy and for security services by Prosecutor and social service for the Barrio
Ed			Ed Donegan not correctly

Donegan (Rx)			informed the Trust fun settled a suit

Non White Agent provocatuers fighting “White Supremacism” (whites who are threat and alleged psychopaths) by creating novel sex crimes and child pornography in my identity utilizing children in my vicinity.

Dozens of National Security Agency, DARPA, and other Pentagon officials purchased and downloaded child pornography over the Internet, according to a report in The Boston Globe on Friday.

In the United States, it is legal to possess obscene materials, which are generally defined as hardcore pornography involving consenting adults. It is also legal to posses non-obscene pornography.

But the knowing possession of child pornography is a federal felony. In the last few decades, the definition of child pornography has been expanded to include not only depictions of minors being sexually abused, but even images of clothed girls in leotards and, as CNET reported in 2006, photographs of clothed minors in what prosecutors claim were overly “lascivious” poses.

The non victims of the peeping tom provocateurs will be paid through my trust fund. and racial hatred as if I offended will be directed at me.

Cui Bono

It can also be rendered as cui prodest? (“whom does it profit?”) and ad cuius bonum? (“for whose good?”). *

Those seeking to benefit gays, blacks, the retarded, etc., or they themselves, have an industry of false claims to my DNA and seizing rather than protecting my assets and rights.

One way Homeboy in the identity of Ed Donegan might get caught is to go to a Glamm Domme who believes Homeboy Lives Matter (much more so than peeping white supremacists) and that Glamm Dome will catch Homeboy (who is in the role of Ed Donegan and

needs a sex worker) wiht that child porn in his porn folder, thus vamping Ed Donegan's trust fund.

History *

"Laws against money laundering were created to use against organized crime during the period of Prohibition (of alcohol trafficking) in the United States during the 1930s. Organized crime received a major boost from Prohibition and a large source of new funds that were obtained from illegal sales of alcohol. The successful prosecution of Al Capone on tax evasion brought in a new emphasis by the state and law enforcement agencies to track and confiscate money, but existing laws against tax evasion could not be used once gangsters started paying their taxes." From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Money laundering retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

MONEY LAUNDERING IS THE PROCESS OF MAKING ILLEGALLY-GAINED PROCEEDS (I.E., "DIRTY MONEY") APPEAR LEGAL (I.E., "CLEAN").

BLACK MONEY AS ASSETS SIEZED FROM A DOPPLE OF ED NOT AUTHORIZED TO AGREE TO ASSET SIEZURE USING IMPROPER ACCOUNTING FOR THE ASSETS TAKEN IN BY AN INSTITUTION AND NOT REPORTED TO THE PERSON WITH RIGHTS TO THE ASSETS.

Typically, Money Laundering involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration and introducing money not accounted for into a financial racket

- the illegitimate funds are furtively introduced into the legitimate financial system. (ARC Northern Virginia denied any starting accounting or geno assets accounting in setting up trust fund. I was told I would not a staring or opening accounting only a firs quarter statement after the first quarter passed. Similarly Integrity Payee denied principle statements and reported back to me some disbursements I requested but no whole ledger accounting)

- Then, the money is moved around to create confusion, sometimes by wiring or transferring through numerous accounts (Doppelgangers, fake Ed Donegan, fake Ed Donegans at locations contused for Ed Donegan's locations)

- Finally, it is integrated into the financial system through additional transactions until the "dirty money" appears "clean" after the Dopple of Edward Donegan agrees to real Ed Donegan assets being seized upon the Dopple of Ed Donegan harming others in real Ed Donegan's community thus Dopple Ed Donegan creates a liability of real Ed Donegan

> Note that in Assets and Liabilities balance sheets the assets and liabilities must match, thus for an asset to be paid from the trust fund a liability must exist, which is children being exploited as child porn as the liability to be balanced with an asset disbursment.

ACHIEVING CONCEALMENT OF ED DONEGAN ASSETS.

Concealment of Ed Donegan cognitive assets by denial they exist and thus making the trade in them unlikely if not preposterous. Creating the appearance of a mentally challenged Ed Donegan not only creates an unlikelyhood a retardation service would trade his genes it also puts that retardation services advocacy group as mice guarding the cheese.

"STRIPPER BUCKS" AND SPENDING ASSETS NOT PROPERLY REPORTED TO, BLACK MONEY, NOT ACCOUNTED TO ED DONEGAN

With unreported assets in a financial system and "cut out" accounts, accounts similar to be distinct from the real accounts to do illicit unreported transactions under spending assets can occur

- Genomic assets of interest to those seeking designer babies, etc., may be offered during erotic services as “Payment” by a person pretending to be Edward Donegan. Those “stripper bucks” title or form of deed to pay for adult entertainers are “black money”

- The Adult Entertainer Stripper and the Dopple of Edward Donegan may work an agreement he idolizes little “non white princesses” and their beauty, and by photographing them (which Real Ed Donegan did not) the genomic assets of the “fake” white supremacist Ed Donegan should go to those he thinks superior, little hottie non white totties

Thus under a RICO financial operation (engaging in advocacy for the underprivileged) a fake Ed Donegan, like for instance a social services beneficiary, could hire a stripper, pay for the stripper with Ed Donegan assets, and then also agree Ed Donegan really thinks minorities are his dream, how owes them, Ed Donean is a through a Dopple’s acts seems fake white supremacist who believes in The 14 Words.

HORIZONTAL AND VERTICAL LAYERS USED IN MONEY LAUNDERING TO CREATE LEGITIMATE APPEARANCES

- Moles and Inside Jobs through buyout of leasing companies or apartment complexes and

- setting up lateral “accounts” such as apartment numbers to be confused with the tenant whose assets are being money laundered.

- Use of itermediate devices such as inserting an FBI Fake Cell Tower (Stingray) which will switch and cross switch between phone SIMM Chips for switching out who is on the phone and what is being said.

- Exploiting that smart phones have multiple functions such as Google Books reading, gym music, and cameras, and altering the perception of what lateral seperate functions of the phone are in use in a gym, etc.,

- Person lateral to each other sharing similar clothes, motorcycles, etc.,

Most text or information drawn from Wikipedia Black Markets page

NIA Framework of Black Market economies including in Repugnant Markets (designer babies, organ harvesting)

Root Element: Black Market Economy, illegal trade economy in goods or services Black Market the goods or services traded in

BLACK (SECRET CURRENCY) MONEY:

The currency of the market, of legal or illegal issue Black Budgets: Black Profits derived from black market capitalization, operations, or profits or losses and Black Operations funded by Black Profits

MARKETS AND ESPECIALLY REPUGNANT MARKETS:

Goods or services traded including sex trafficking, drugs, arms stolen organs, etc., Crazy things go under the designation Repugnant Markets and also includes Rome Statute controlled activities such as genocide (racial, religious, national, or ethic interference with or transfers of children.)

A Black Market system has been designed in which “Black Money” rights to my DNA is used in the adult entertainer industry.

THE MONEY IS COUNTERFEIT

Not authorized value being traded, not properly rooted in valuation by the actual value owner.

Others, non-whites and gay peep at white women, masturbating to women and preferring that over sleeping with women, then “pay” my genome not theirs, the peeped at women, when caught, with actual Ed Donegan’s DNA rights.

LAYERED

Architecture of Racketeering influence Criminal Organization introduces “railway” crossing point in which the cross out of accounts can occur cicrumventing in that extra step direct accounting of the asset owner

Recall from the Department of Treasury description and how this layering of an extra layer can provide the money laundering cross point.

> **“History of Anti-Money Laundering Laws”. United States Department of the Treasury. 30 June 2015. Retrieved 30 June 2015**
>
> Typically, Money Laundering involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration and introducing money not accounted for into a financial racket

The scheme is illegal as a Racket in Racketeering Influenced Organizations

The scheme permits others not me to benefit from DNA through money laundering Designer Babies

The scheme is be design hostile to who the REAL ME is and is meant to defame and incite hostility and vigilantism toward me.

Finally, the NOMINAL and ACTUAL goals differ and in fact the scheme harms the NOMINAL goal in achieving the ACTUAL goal.

The medical techniques should be publicly and freely available, not a secret underground sex trade economy.

Long Con Terminology retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

PROTECTION RACKET (AND ONE RUN THROUGH SOCIAL SERVICES)

An unneeded mental retardation advocacy of me creating by my mother's will creators enables this loot of my DNA rights by sabotaging my normal life circumstances such as metropolitan apartments and keeps me either homeless, institutionalized, or in deep slum non-white conditions of hostile environments devoid of my intellectual, sexual, religious, or their interests.

Example: **Fagin** is a fictional character and a main antagonist in Charles Dickens' 1838 novel **Oliver Twist**. In the preface to the novel, he is described as a "receiver of stolen goods". He is the leader of a group of children (the Artful Dodger and Charley Bates among them) whom he teaches to make their livings by pickpocketing and other criminal activities, in exchange for shelter.

Oliver Twist contains an unromantic portrayal of criminals and their sordid lives, as well as for exposing the cruel treatment of the many orphans in London in the mid-19th century.[2] The alternative title, The Parish Boy's Progress, alludes to Bunyan's The Pilgrim's Progress, as well as the 18th-century caricature series by William Hogarth, A Rake's Progress and A Harlot's Progress.[3]

In this early example of the social novel, Dickens satirises the hypocrisies of his time, including child labour, domestic violence, the recruitment of children as criminals, and the presence of street children.

Somebody illegally set themselves up as Fagaon and broke my apartment leases in non skid row environments then used Texas Nueces County skid row to surround me in housing, plant evidence, and run scams to loot Donegan family assets. I reported this to the Social Security Administation to no avail.

SHILLS

Shills are fronts for secret motives and operations who conceal their real objectives and appear to be neutral, uncorrupted, or motivated as chartered but operate on behalf of secret agendas instead.

Shill planted victims who claim ti be victimize but in fact victimize themselves such as children sexualizing themselves

in my vicinity and claiming they are “my visual pornography.” I am their victim for false claims, not vice versa.

Shill planted victims who claim ti be victimize but in fact victimize themselves such as children sexualizing themselves in my vicinity and claiming they are “my visual pornography.” I am their victim for false claims, not vice versa.

GULLS (A CON ARTIST TERM FOR A “GULLIBLE” OR “GRAPE” WHICH CAN BE PLUCKED

A special kid of Shill (con artist team member) is a Gull who is a gullible person who can be caught in a compromising situation or lead into a bad deal.

I am not such a person so an impersonator me (I call Tx the transmitter of false information seeming from me) is created and that Gullible both needs a trust fund and is frequently caught in traps and needs the Trust FUnd to bail him out.

That person, ann Information Doppelgangers and will forge a confession of me that will be used as a pretext for legal claims against me, It is the Gull who actual photographed or committed the peeping whilst standing next to me in public at the same time the shill victim was planted in front of us.

RACKETEERIING INFLUENCED CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION

A Racket is a service which is not need but imposed or operates in such a way as to use illegal means to create a profit which would otherwise not exist.

While a Protection Racket creates a danger and then charges to protect against it a Money Laundering RICO uses its position of operating multiple accounts to swith unlawfully between them so that in the accounting shell game slight of hands the accounts appear to be correct.

MARK

A Mark is some person or asset who is the “bullseye” of the operation, the person or asset targted to be defrauded. In my cast the trust fund of Glorian Donegan and her biology, with the indirect means of pretending to be my victim them seeking Trust Fund compensation.

Some me as having judgementalism and wish my trust fund was for the underprivileged instead and in that case my contempt for underbelly of society life is bypassed and even retaliated against with fake claims to the trust fund of the family I came from and in that way my sneer at riff raff is the mark, and the riff raff are trying to get even with me.

Paper Moon (film) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The film, shot in black-and-white, is set in Kansas and Missouri during the Great Depression. It stars the real-life father and daughter pairing of Ryan and Tatum O'Neal as protagonists Moze and Addie.

In a state of poverty and needing car repairs, Moses visits recently widowed women often driving to funerals in the old car, pretending to have previously sold expensive, personalized Bibles to their deceased husbands, and the widows pay him for the Bibles inscribed with their names. Addie joins the scam, pretending she is his daughter, and exhibits a talent for confidence tricks, such as selling Bibles and the quick change scam. As time passes, Moses and Addie become a formidable team

---

This is a short con, run quickly, on sequential Gulls (Gullibles) who are grieving widows, emotional, at their husbands funeral, as the Bibble saleman shows up with a Bibble tied to the last purchase of their departed husband, which for a fee, the widow can buy and finish the sale.

It features many Confidence Tricks elements such as selecting Gulls in advance for a particular type of scam which has been rehearsed again and again, using Gulls who are in emotional and quick decisions states, and a team of Shills rather than just one con artist.

A Long Con focuses on a single Mark, such as my trust fund and Glorian Donegan, shaking it down in with long term preperation, resources, and complex sustaining efforts to keep the Con running.

Shill lawyers and judges such as B Janice Ellington or Paula Xinis or others who are connected to deep state genetics programs.

Prostitution is illegal or highly regulated in many countries across the world. These places form a classic study of the underground economy, because of consistent high demand from customers, relatively high pay, but labor-intensive and low skilled work, which attracts a continual supply of workers. While prostitution exists in every country, studies show that it tends to flourish more in poorer countries, and in areas with large numbers of unattached men, such as around military bases.[17] For instance, an empirical study showed that the supply of prostitutes rose abruptly in Denver and Minneapolis in 2008 when the Democratic and Republican National Conventions took place there.

Prostitutes in the black market generally operate with some degree of secrecy, sometimes negotiating prices and activities through codewords [faked, I am not using them] and subtle gestures. In countries such as Germany or the Netherlands, where prostitution is legal but regulated, illegal prostitutes exist whose services are offered cheaper without regard for the legal requirements or procedures-health checks, standards of accommodation, and so on.

In other countries, such as Nicaragua, where legal prostitution is regulated, hotels may require both parties to identify themselves, to prevent the rise of child prostitution.

Black Market Biological organs and custom brains via DNA

Main article: Organ trade § Illegal organ (or third party parents brain genes or other genes trade)

According to the World Health Organization (WHO), illegal organ trade occurs when organs are removed from the body for the purpose of commercial transactions.[31] The WHO justifies its stance on the issue by stating, “Payment for … organs is likely to take unfair advantage of the poorest and most vulnerable groups, undermines altruistic donation and leads to profiteering and human trafficking.”[32] Despite these ordinances, it was estimated that 5% of all organ recipients engaged in commercial organ transplant in 2005.[33] Research indicates that illegal organ trade is on the rise, with a recent report by Global Financial Integrity estimating that the illegal organ trade generates profits between $600 million and $1.2 billion per year with a span over many countries.

Racketeering

Main article: Racket (crime)

A racket is a service that is fraudulently offered to solve a problem, such as for a problem that does not actually exist, that will not be put into effect, or that would not otherwise exist if the racket did not exist. Conducting a racket is racketeering.[34] Particularly, the potential problem may be caused by the same party that offers to solve it, although that fact may be concealed, with the specific intent to engender continual patronage for this party. An archetype is the protection racket, wherein a person or group (e.g., a criminal gang) indicates to a store owner that they could protect her/his store from potential damage, damage that the same person or group would otherwise inflict, while the correlation of threat and protection may be more or less deniably veiled, distinguishing it from the more direct act of extortion. Racketeering is often associated with organized crime, and the term was coined by the Employers' Association of Chicago in June 1927 in a statement about the influence of organized crime in the Teamsters union.[35]

Counterfeit medicine, essential aircraft and automobile parts

Chris Lloyd, former high school friend my mother hated and claimed was a fraud to be avoided, who had information about me which PizzaGate was tied to, a former friend from high school and college, was twice connected to Genentech. A, he had a daughter who worked for Genentech directly, and B Chris Lloyd stated he had his own frowned upon genetic company and mentioned the CCR5 gene and other genetics information. He also acted a vague statement ways as others had done, with innuendo, but nothing directly. He also slyly indicated someone like him would manage a trust for me better than my brother.

Andy Lloyd, former friend of mine as younger brother of Chris Lloyd, now an Orinda California attorney on the board of directors of ...

At the Motel I am staying at, recruitment of people to stage a fake event proceedds of which will benefit charity

JOHN P MAYHUGH FOUNDATION
https://johnpmayhugh.org/

COMMITTED TO BUILDING BETTER PATHWAYS OF RECOVERY FOR MILITARY VETERANS AND FAMILIES.
#Wounds2Wellness

THE HOBBS ACT 18 U.S.C. § 1951

(a) Whoever in any way or degree obstructs, delays, or affects commerce or the movement of any article or commodity in commerce, by robbery or extortion or attempts or conspires to do so, commits, or threatens physical violence to any person or property in furtherance of a plan or purpose to do anything in violation of this section shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than twenty years, or both.

The Hobbs Act criminalizes both robery and extortion

1. “robbery” means the unlawful taking or obtaining of personal property from the person or in the presence of another, against his will, and

2. “extortion” means the obtaining of property from another, with his consent, induced by wrongful use of actual or threatened force, violence, or fear, or under color of official right.

3. Medical State: I have used the legal interpretation of Extortion as appending unwanted penalty or price to a necessary predicate such that the person extorted does no have a “door out” thus must remain in the transaction, also a concept in sexual abuse. If a voluntary package includes an unwanted component extortion may not apply.

Section 1951 also proscribes conspiracy to commit robbery or extortion without reference to the conspiracy statute at 18 U.S.C. § 371. Although the Hobbs Act was enacted as a statute to combat racketeering in labor-management disputes, the statute is frequently used in connection with cases involving public corruption, commercial disputes, and corruption directed at members of labor unions.

The Hobbs Act also reaches extortionate acts by public officials acting under the color of law. A public official commits extortion under the color of law when he obtains a payment to which he is not entitled knowing that it was made in exchange for official acts.[5] § 1951 therefore not only embraces the same conduct the federal bribery statute (18 U.S.C. § 201) prohibits, it goes further in two ways:

1. § 1951 is not limited to federal public officials.

2. The government need only prove a public official agreed to take some official action in exchange for payment as opportunities arose to do so (i.e. a “stream of benefits” theory) to sustain a § 1951 charge whereas,

> under § 201, the government must prove an express quid pro quo (or something approaching one).[6]

> **SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY**
>
> Also termed crown immunity, is a legal doctrine whereby a sovereign or state cannot commit a legal wrong and is immune from civil suit or criminal prosecution, strictly speaking in modern texts in its own courts. A similar, stronger rule as regards foreign courts is named state immunity. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia
>
> > sovereign immunity defense “is jurisdictional in nature.” officers acting in their official [public interests]] capacity, “[s]overeign immunity generally shields [these entities] from suit.
>
> > Government officials acting in sovereign capacity as government officials who gain personally from misconduct are not immune from liability and criminal intent to acheive personal gain is applicable as to state of mind in misconduct

Errors of Reproductivity, The State Controls Fertilization Rights and Activities

State Teloogical “emergency” control private reproductive rights and moves them into State owned assets for the elite and government backed causes.

And politicians choose whose DNA will be seized on fake claims organized by evidence plants.

dola Polis En Parentis Loci

For the NIH and Obama Admin to racketeer the value of my genome (and who does know it and will not disclose it to me) and pass it to White women it is necessary to make a publicly visible spectacle I am mentally incompetent, a spy or terrorist, thus medically and legally gaining control of my genome rights, and I must be sabotaged as somebody who can not be near white woman, or whom white women, potential partners of mine, should avoid like the plague.

It should also look in public like the people racketeering me are actually daily living and business partners with me, though as I confront them in public they reveal the truth, their statements are in my vicinity and seem to be a connection to me but are not.

Conservative Political Action Conference aka CPAC has always had, illegally, my genome, my mother's genome, and by claiming I am an unaccomplished homeless psycho with Bipolar Disorder and Bipolar Acts victimizing children the CPAC claim to my Genome continues.

The fuller story of this book are the events around Honor Flight DCA in a chapter separate from this but this is where Mike Pence and others setup Pizzagate "black mail" claims to Atheist DNA under the plan Mike Flynn and his son objected to, an impersonator of me giving into blackmail.

The mechanisms of Asset Seizure as "555" Integrated Circuits is expounded later in this chapter. Rx is what I call myself, the Transmitter that a Trigger event has occurred for Asset Seizures is the dopple of me I call Tx.

Understanding Pizzagate and the Pizza Order Offender Tx offends in the pizza shop and confesses elsewhere in the identity of Ed Donegan			
Pizza Provider Location A	**Teen "Provider" (pimp) Location A**	**Adult Entertainer of Adults (Location B)**	**Adult Entertainer of Adults (Location B)**
Rx (recipient of blame)USA (555-1)	Tx (Trigger creator of asset seizures actions (Masonic Lodges 555-2)	Tx	Victoria Secret Model
Pizza. Even the sauce was white	Pizza (female minor to photograph ala Bettie Page photo sessions)	Tx a Fugitive on the run	I am bankrupt and will pay the bill with my DNA
Goes to actual	Tx leaves and is chased to location he is at, fake Ed Donegan home, with Adult Entertainer, a fugitive. Tx		

What Is the Crime of False Pretenses? retrieved from legalmatch.com and copied or modified to here

What Is the Crime of False Pretenses?

In order to better understand the crime of false pretenses you must first understand the crimes of fraud, larceny, and embezzlement. Both larceny and embezzlement are theft crimes that deal with the taking of another's property without consideration or permission from the owner of the property.

Criminal fraud occurs when an individual misrepresents a material fact that they know to be false, with an intent to deceive another, which results in an actual injury or damages to the individual that relies on the misrepresentation.

Specifically, larceny is the unlawful taking of the property of another without the permission of the owner coupled with the intent to permanently deprive the owner of that property. Embezzlement is similar to larceny in that it involves a taking of the property of another person or business, however the person who performs the taking has permission to access and handle the funds. The act of embezzlement occurs when the person entrusted to handle funds takes funds for their own personal use, and is generally classified as a white collar crime.

False pretenses, also known as "obtaining property by false pretenses," is a crime that is a combination of fraud and larceny where an individual lies or makes misrepresentations in order to obtain the property of another. False pretenses is very similar to the theft crime of "larceny by trick," which involves convincing someone to transfer you possession of their property through deception.

ELECTIONS New FBI release on Clinton email probe refers to 'Shadow Government'

PUBLISHED MON, OCT 17 201612:19 PM EDTUPDATED MON, OCT 17 20163:35 PM EDT Everett

Rosenfeld

The documents, part four of four to be released by the FBI, include notes and interview summaries that may illuminate more about the bureau's decision not to recommend Clinton be prosecuted for her actions.

Many Republicans have criticized that decision, but FBI Director James Comey has repeatedly insisted the move was apolitical.

> "I want the American people to know we really did this the right way. You can disagree with us, but you cannot fairly say we did it in any kind of political way," Comey said in July. "We don't carry water for anybody. We were trying to do what the right thing is."

One revelation in the documents came from an interview with an unidentified person who suggested that Freedom of Information Act requests related to Clinton went through a group sometimes called "the Shadow Government."

"There was a powerful group of very high-ranking STATE officials that some referred to as 'The 7th Floor Group' or 'The Shadow Government

I was told by Catholic Charities (7th Floor suite #750) in Nueces, at Mother Teresa's orphanage for the impoverished, nuns group Obama was coming to visit and I got a secret payee for Social Security

The "We have permissions through Asset Seizures" Gambit

> **Gambit**: *noun*., a device, action, or opening remark, typically one entailing a degree of risk, that is calculated to gain an advantage. Definitions from Oxford Languages

The gambit, an exploited child, or exploited female's buttocks, is the allegation "I took the bait" and exploited the minor, though, after that, my trust fund will compensate the victim, the gambit, and those who protect the child.

In fact I am not “taking the bait” ,the minor as an exploitable gambit, but others using my identity are exploitively photographing the child near me.

On the larger view the Illuminati are putting a Gambit near me and created a Legend I am taking it, I am not, but under that theory the Illluminati claim rights to my genome.

Gambit retrieved from Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

“Gambit” is also sometimes used to describe similar tactics used by politicians or business people in a struggle with rivals in their respective fields.

Soundness

A gambit is said to be ‘sound’ if it is capable of procuring adequate concessions from the opponent. There are three general criteria in which a gambit is often said to be sound:

1. Time gain: the player accepting the gambit must take time to procure the sacrificed material and possibly must use more time to reorganize his pieces after the material is taken.

2. Generation of differential activity: often a player accepting a gambit will decentralize his pieces or pawns and his poorly placed pieces will allow the gambiteer to place his own pieces and pawns on squares that might otherwise have been inaccessible. In addition, bishops and rooks can become more active simply because the loss of pawns often gives rise to open files and diagonals. Former world champion Mikhail Tal once reportedly told Mikhail Botvinnik that he had sacrificed a pawn because it was simply in the way.[3]

3. Generation of *positional weaknesses*: finally, accepting a gambit may lead to a compromised pawn structure, holes or other positional deficiencies.

The **Character Assassination** of **this Atheist** are created weakness in my political, religious, and personal reputation.

These religious charities are using their children as exploitation victims to gain advantage over an Atheist by an impersonator of the Atheist taking the bait.

Catholic Charities of Corpus Christi, inc., *

Catholic Charities
555 Tanuchua #750
Representive Payee (Trustee) for Disabled People

Representative Payee Program

Program Description We follow the Guide for Organizational Representative Payees as provided by the United States Social Security Administration.

We serve as the source of financial assistance towards the clients gain of basic needs such as food, shelter, and clothing.

Representative Payee Program Keeps Homeless Numbers Down established 1971

By becoming the Representative Payee, Catholic Charities assumes the financial management responsibilities for people who because of severe mental or physical limitations or may be subject to family exploitation, are unable to manage their own finances. The Payee Program provides assistance to the most vulnerable members of the community; the young, the elderly, and the disabled who are unable to manage their SSA, SSI, and or VA benefits.

I, Edward Paul Donegan was homeless and without a payee when I was in Corpus Christi homeless Catholic Charities shelter. I was evicted the day I an appointment for them to become my payee.

In short this book is about public photo bombs areas I am in and using my phone in, changing the context of what I am doing by placing teens and tots in health club areas or tourist areas, or planted in my home or windows area, and even falsifying which

residence is mine or under my control, all of which can be faked through requests for law enforcement co operation that landlords, others will provide.

I have repeatedly watched the local media ASSIST in the fabrication of deceptive public circumstances and other acts of fraud as well as allow those activities on the visible parts of their outdoor property and the refuse to remediate any of it or allow accept my complaints.

As stated elsewhere the Gangtalk uses “Rough Music” of harassment getting back at the village enemy for real or imagined reasons. I have refuted since I have been here in Corpus Christi I am “on the run” for anything yet the strategic interest in giving themselves an excuse, and keeping that excuse alive, allows the town to shakedown my trust and me without a sense of guilt.

The ups turn to the community is seen to be great. I hope instead the weed of crim bears bitter fruit and the risks of a town like this be understood unless their corrupt border official are held to account for running unsafe communities, to unsafe for “gringos” to move to.

The facts are visible to the Media, the MSM, but the shot callers, the elites, request the media not report them or intimidate factual statements or factual reporting.

Have they always had and always used my assets without my permission and are they now going toi get caught, once and for all, settling many mysteries?

Alma Vivian Powell is an American audiologist and the wife of military and political figure Colin Powell (State, JCOS), whom she

married on August 25, 1962. She graduated from Fisk University in Nashville, Tennessee, and went on to study speech pathology and audiology at Emerson College in Boston. Wikipedia

Alma Vivian Powell (née Johnson; born October 27, 1937) is an American audiologist and the … graduated from Fisk University in Nashville, Tennessee, and went on to study speech pathology and audiology at Emerson College in Boston.

Alma Powell’s Biography - The HistoryMakerswww.thehistorymakers.org › alma-powell-41

Between 1958 AND 1962, POWELL WORKED FOR THE BOSTON GUILD FOR THE HARD OF HEARING as an audiologist. In 1962, POWELL MET HER HUSBAND, GENERAL COLIN POWELL, … *

Alma Powell’s first job was as a radio show host. She had a show called ‘Luncheon with Alma’ that featured women’s news and lunchtime listening music. A year later, Powell decided to move north to Boston, Massachusetts. There, she went to Emerson College to study pathology and audiology. Between 1958 and 1962, Powell worked for the Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing as an audiologist. In 1962, Powell met her husband, General Colin Powell, and was married the same year in Powell’s hometown of Birmingham. *

Boston’s John F. Kennedy

November 22, 1963, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, TX

MKULTRA and DIA CIA US Marines use Counter Intel powers to seize the most basic of my human rights and in the service of Non-US interests of genes export from the U.S at the expense of my U.S. Natural Born white family and my forced U.S. celibacy

The scheme is advanced by plain clothes hostility towards me which is intolerable crimes though which complicit foreign aligned workers civil commit me as a result of the provoked conflicts, nulling my outcries and disrupting my normal course of life.

The below pictures are the standard of a ploy which began around at least 2006 or so with Veronica Hoffman.

The basics are that I am around someone, someone I contacted (Veronica Hoffman though she dropped contact with me) or someone I don’t know approaching me (a woman here in Yoga pants riding on Metro and literally putting it in my face invading my space) and doing so very suggestively.

I look around and there is the Harvey Dent figure, a military or skid row looking black, often non-english speaking. I ask him who he is in friendly conversation. He is from Ethiopa and on a study trip to Georgetown. He has a Catholic like wrist band on and is reading from an article that looks written in some African script.

Further away are some females, often one white and one non-white who sometimes appear to be some sort of sociology tied people.

I didn’t see one on this trip but usually when this happens, which is whenever I am in public, a person dressed like me will have an interest in the female and the parties will then bifurcate from me and I believe the person dressed like me will take over my identity.

With some suzzy guy there, from Ethiopia, a Catholic he explains as I ask about his wrist bracelet, and he also says he goes to Georgetown from some kind of program.

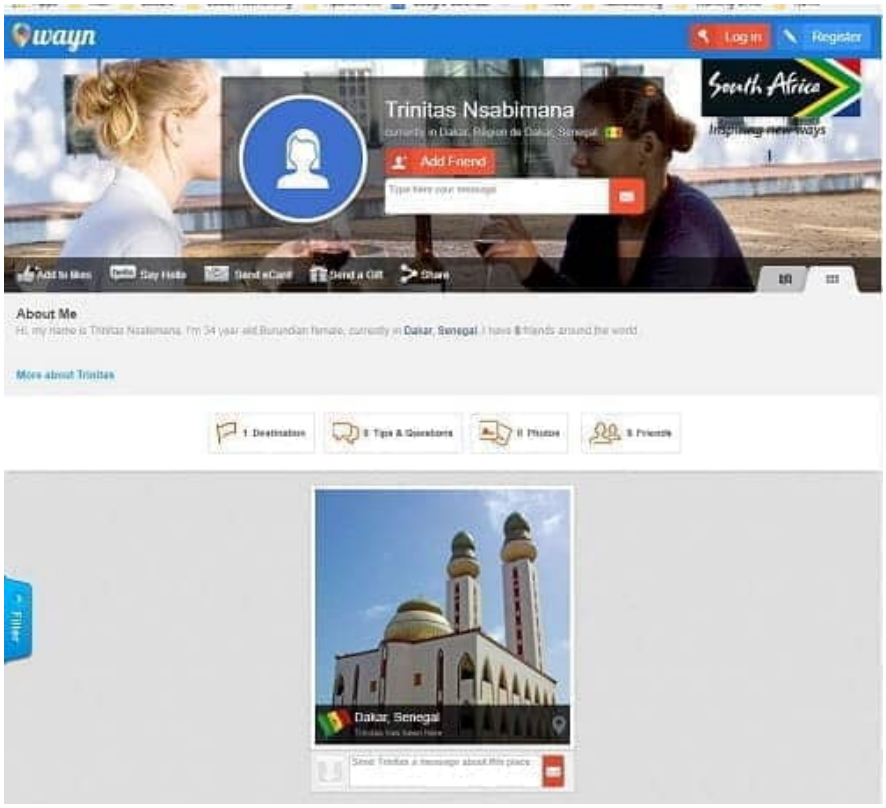
jet
BLUE

It seems to be as ass flashed (or sexually abusive treatment of me such as shouting in pain and saying I owe the shouter because that person is my pornography) at me. I was provided for they say, or made to look like I was chasing it and now owe for it (owe my dna) to her or the scuzzy “provider” who stalked me and go on the train. An alleged DNA debt I owe for seemingly victimizing her, but they stalked me, not the other way around.

Probably those females are social workers or something, perhaps Nueces County Services or Texas Ministries workers, Metro Churches, etc., “Ed Did it again, victimized a female.”

People like Trinitas Nsabimana of Africa, Obama and Tom Donegan connected, seem to be put in place at places like ARC of Northern Virginia to arrange something with the blacks or sometimes gays, who may wish IVF rights based on some patterns which seem to occur.

Note that if this use of foreign nationals for activities inside the U.S. are part of RICO for sexual results (semen) rights for Africa this could and likely does tie for foreign use DNA theories I have asserted as the Judge Roll and Justsice Scalia murder motives.



CIA contractor illegal irregulars were used to kill Jen Moore and to assault me, drawn from Social Services Agencies (who are in a RICO scheme embezzling genes rights and the value of genes they do not own) because she and I were uncovering and reporting on the RICO

scheme, its black budget coming from violent crimes connected racketeering.

All of this is achieved not as real counter intelligence activities counter intel is empowered for, but instead, a financial and sex trafficking ring including rape, murder, arson, and coverups

A Blind Conservertorship was created without Due Process to me and without accounting to me.

This State controlled and created Conservatorship “nationalized” (enslaved) me in or through NDAA like powers for an international criminal organization to succeed in MKULTRA plans throughout the world.

Fraudulent acts before the Public

Acts of Fraud

- In public people who are complete strangers to me deny any connection to me put on public shows of being my daily living advisors and coaches by saying things to me which are pointless and unwanted.

  Example. I ask one question of a store clerk, a stranger near me asks a question as “another question .. ” thus trying to associate herself with me and my first question.

- Items I am shopping for pause near me, such as cars or campers. Vaugely, it appears I am associated with this, or statements made in my vicinity about business relations. These are public shows out of my control staging events around me which are mere illusions.

  Example Chris Lloyd makes a comment he bought a Porsche. He also send me a pic of the house I grew up in. No statement is made to me, at least the REAL me, regarding these things. It may be portrayed to others that I had somehow approved that or any other use of any money. In fact Chris Lloyd directly denied any business relationship to me at all, none whatsoever.

- PizzaGate - Roving squads of scam artists frame me as a stalker seeking to expoitively view women, the real motive for any of me acts. In fact I did not “buy” or “own” anyone, whatever any illegal conservancy of MY human rights was invented. Supposedly I was picking women out for something, I don’t know what, probably the polymorphous perversity DoppleEd wants in place of Human sex, when my music went from Play to Pause and I had to reach to my phone to get the music playing again. When I took my SIMM chip out people stood next to me and started hand signaling when women were near. This was never me signalling anything. Any agreement of me to any of this was mere illusion, forgeries of my agreement by impersonators wrongful people speaking for me not authorized by me to do so.

A central lie in Pizzagate is that in ordinary acts I am actually “sendng the signal” or making the deal for my DNA, signed over during a tryst an impersonator of me is really setting up in which my DNA sperm bank rights will be money laundered.

Sigma Squads in the Gym and Elsewhere

Blacks, often Ethiopians or others, surround me and move white women away, normal white women, asking if I am ok, thus asserting I could not handle the presence of the attractive white women in the flesh, then a fake target fo my affection flashes me and an impersonator of me will have “cyber” with that woman in ErosX replacing me with crossed wires, rather than my dick entering real women.

My DNA is being forced across insecure lines.

This book

The Mousetrap

Ten Little Indians is a 1965 British crime mystery film directed by George Pollock. It is the second film version of Agatha Christie's 1939 novel.[1] It was produced by Oliver A. Unger, with co-producer Harry Alan Towers also credited as co-writer under his pen name Peter Welbeck.

Ten people travel by aerial tramway to a snowbound mansion, invited there by a Mr. U.N. Owen (Unknown) to spend the weekend. They discover that none of them has actually ever met Owen,

Dinner is served by the butler Grohmann on a tray adorned with ten little Indian figurines, as well. At exactly 9 p.m., as instructed, Grohmann switches on a hidden tape recording. A man identifying himself as Owen reveals that each of the 10 guests has a scandalous secret, their involvement in various innocent people's deaths. One by one, the guests begin dying off.

The Mousetrap (written by Dysgraphic Agatha Christie) is a murder mystery play by Agatha Christie. The Mousetrap opened in London's West End in 1952, and has been running continuously since then. The longest-running West End show, it has by far the longest initial run of any play in history, with its 25,000th performance taking place on 18 NOVEMBER 2012 .[1]

The play has a twist ending, which the audience are traditionally asked not to reveal after leaving the theatre.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Mousetrap

The Premise of the play and movie is to bleed a trust fund by creatign fraudulent factual use.

In my case a Doppelgänger of me will create a harm to others protected by the same trust fund, and my assets will be transfered among the trust fund recipients using my assets for others managed by the same trust workers.

In my case the leftist anti white hate workers had the advantage of making non whites victims of a white supremacist, the white supremacist made to look retarded and perverted, needing trrust fund services.

Those Doppling me and planting tots, porn, etc., describe blacks as “the power race” and they say that by “Disrupt[ing]” white nationalism and bleeding assets away they are protecting others.

Wild Things 2 Ploy

Breaking the Terms of a Trust via an Con

In the case of GLorian Donegan, her financial trust is mixed with undisclosed biological rights to her genome, then a money laundering system is setup to creat fake claims.

The fake claims are a “mousetrap” is set in front of Edward Donegan. It appears Edward Donegan is taking the bait and owes victims DNA because he (Edward Donegan) made vulnerbale people his photographic pornography.

Though this is not a behavior of Edward Paul Donenan an impersonator of Edward Paul DOnegn, a “zoom photographer,” will take the bait and sign away genomic rights managed by the undiclosed assets trust.

Wild Things 2 Ploy

- Britney Havers every day teen with a $70 million dollar trust fund from her rich dead biological mother,

allowing her only a 25K a year stipend. Her rich mother secretly murdered in an Florida alligator swamp.

- Maya King secret teen lover and brash accomplice to Brittney Havers who will use the clause of the will if a biological relative is found the trust then goes to her, and the 25K a year basic scheme is no longer in place.

- Kathy Neff plays Brittney rich biological mother, killed by alligators in a accident, at least it seems that way to the story line the public believes

- Niles Dunlap, step father to Brittney Havers, after the biological parent (played by Kathy Neff) dies in the alligator swamp but dies in a plane crash, creating a professional trust management firm.

When Dunlap is killed in a private plane crash, his will calls for Brittney to receive a small stipend until she finishes college, after which she will receive only $25,000 a year for life from the estate. The rest of Dunlap's assets, totaling $70 million, are to be left to a corporate trust, unless a blood heir can be found.

Brittney's brash, relatively poor classmate Maya King suddenly claims to be Dunlap's illegitimate daughter as the result of her mother's extramarital affair. She is ordered by a judge to submit to a DNA test, the result of which proves she is Dunlap's child.

At the Dunlap home, Brittney hears a noise on her way to the wine cellar but it turns out to just be rats. Suddenly Maya appears and the girls reveal they are lovers before being joined by Dr. Julian Haynes, who had arranged the DNA test. The trio are in cahoots, running a scam to secure and share Dunlap's fortune.

A Long Con backed by the CIA and others created a fake “Nest Egg” (Ovum) Trust Fund out of what was only a Sale of The Moraga House principle funded trust fund, about $323K, 42 Lambeth Square Moraga California.

In this case, the controlled assets, are the secret trust fund interest in brain genes for the retarded, and the trust fund is complicit in the shakedown scheme and operate it validating false claims, using their retarded clients as fake victims.

She (Glorian Donegan) never touched the principle of that house, living frugally, so she could leave it to Tom and myself. She used interest on the amount and divorce/social security money for her apartment.

The CIA and Tom Donegan, Public Health Service, and others wanted her ovum and built a Long Con to get them. Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness setup a “Nest Egg” long con to create then falsify access to her genome through false claims and false conservatroship of me, all on blatantly fraudulent basis.

This is not a “victimless crime.” The crimes are felons, sexually abusive and otherwise abusive of me by felony assaults on me denying basic rights and constitutional protections as I have been subjected to and blamed for disgusting erotic activity meant to foul, despicable, and repulsively offensive.

Further, blacks, gays, the retarded, and others have claimed the moral high-ground in their assaults upon me and my seeking those willing to criticize and understand the DNA needs of this group, to describe the attack on me, have for at leats 3 decades only accelerated the attacks as

they continue to vilify me morally, the victim of their attacks.

As I write the decades long biography this con will be clearly visible.

Jen Moore on this betrayal

Jen Moore knew both my mother and me and using the trust fund to save me from problems and worries and instead attack my life was a betrayal of my mother.

I needed food, medicine, safety, and normal life opportunities including returning to paid employment and the white wife and white family I desired, but leftist non white race baiters worked to defeat that in my life instead for race and class warfare against me and my mother instead.

This book

HUMINT Attacks

If the Foundation Work done at every location I have lived in is allowed to work (the foundation work being a con job alleging sexual misconduct of mine which is in fact the misconduct of a Dopple) the appearance as I leave 1001 N. Water Street North 4th Floor 1x1 will be that I am a sex offender on the run, a narrative not true but snowballing as I undergo repeated Conspiracy Against My Housing by a dopple being evicted and that being my record.

https://www.thomasvan.com/

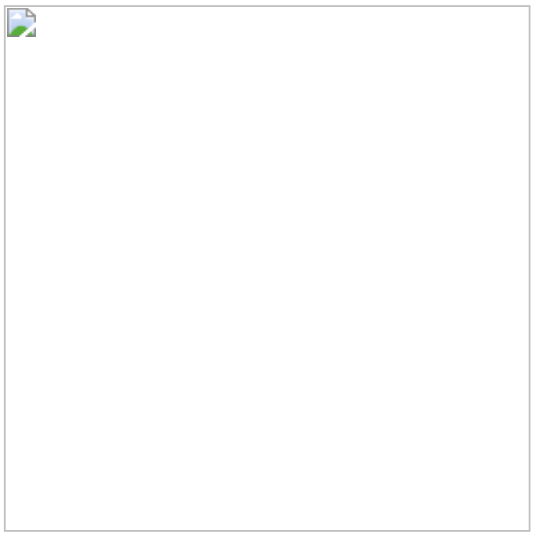
Home | Relationships | Human Psychology | Inspiration | Song Translations

It’s Too Late To Apologize - How Affairs Snowball

October 3, 2013 Thomas Van

When does a person under a #COINTELPRO #MKULTRA cloud of suspicion pant his feet and **demand**, fight for, *fair housing rights*?

FBI can draw law abiding people into fights by asking or inciting others to comit petty or worse crimes against a law abiding person, selcting criminal or needy Confidential Informants into profitable illegal schemes against a law abiding person the police create the crimes rather than resolve them.



The snowball represents the accumulation of all of the mistakes you've made in your relationship [or been blamed for in your neighborhood area.] With each new mistake you give the snowball a little nudge down the hill. With every stop you try to fix and contain your mistakes. At some point you have made too many mistakes and the snowball rolls on its own - you must now pay for your mistakes.

I will assert during this book that manufacture of fraud and forgeries are central to the scheme and not fighting them is a risk as well as fighting them is. Documentin them presumes nuetral listeners who are truth seeking, I have not found that yet.

Definitions from Oxford Languages via Google Definitions

POPULATE

fill or be present in *"the spirit of the book [set in some location] and the characters who populate its pages"*

INFILTRATE

enter or gain access to (an organization, place, etc.) surreptitiously and gradually, especially in order to acquire secret information. *"the organization has been infiltrated by informers"*

Hostile and abusive infiltrators control the private spaces such as my housing I live in and insert Confidential Informants who are encouraged to participate in Mafia like acts against me.

One such act I call “Still Framing.” Normal housing matter such as the lever-chain-stopper flush mechanism on my toilent broke.

Rather than replace it easily the building supe used the Modus Operandi of fraud via forgeries. He said “I will need to take a picture of that” out loud, took a photo of the real toilet, then went to some other toilet somewhere else and as if using a “7” on a passport and modifying it to a “9” created a forged story line in an apartment not mine, and even never returned to my apartment.

If I change the channel on my TV with the remote that becomes the basis for a forgery created elsewhere I was photographing someone which I call the “Play To Pause Attack.”

Normal acts of mine are altered by other events seeming to tie my acts to other events, but the other events are merely superimposed onto the base normal elements I am involved in, then extened, embellished, by the super imposed acts of others make the “7” a “9” seemingly.

The art of the fraud is using of deceit to add the extra elements of othes which is wrongdoing on top of my normal acts and make the two layers seem one.

Rather than hide many of these acts the Confidential Informants often bait for a fight while doing it, I calll it “trying to me into a fight coming from out of the blue against a red predator criminalliy harrassing Confidential Informant who is acting under cover.”

If I (Edward Paul Donegan) accept the soft innuendo (NOT hard allegation against me) I should move out and the appearance of impropriety of me shadows me as a rumor my life will be again damaged by the rumors of the Dopples acts tied to me in a Slander Campaign costing me this apartmet and the next as well

Repeatedly people make public show in saying “I saw you do it!”” yet refuse to say what, often keepign their own acts they are blaming me for (which they are encouraged to do as paid actors) this creating a defaming cloud of suspicion around me which never clears and cause people to deny my rental applications on flimsy excuses. I am including to protect therefore the rental agreement that I DO HAVE from any fraud. I can not be replaced during a methodial slander campaign udnering the ability to keep in housing and write books with computer equipment.

My premise is that the road blocking of positive acts of mine like choosing and renting good apartments is they conspired against for my usage and are usally taken over by skid row and I am blamed for skid row acts is both an asset transfer from me which many approve of as justice for the oppressed minorities but I believe it is a plot to conceal I generate worth even and perhaps especially under 3rd World or 2nd World like living conditions (homelessness) and this value creating of mine is being hidden to hide the Organization for Cooperation and Economic Development (OECD) interest in my February 20 November 18 December 13 DNA supply line (my mother.)

I need to enforce my housing rights but even suing has not worked and I think that was rigged for 7 years now b B. Janice Ellington and other Federal Courthouse officials, and also County Courthouse officials not notifying various hearings held regarding me I had therefore not attended.

Google Knowledge Panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

HUMAN INTELLIGENCE

Human intelligence is intelligence gathered by means of interpersonal contact, as opposed to the more technical intelligence gathering disciplines such as signals intelligence, imagery intelligence and measurement and signature intelligence. Wikipedia

ROADBLOCKING

Road blocking uses the planned or active path of a person, slowing that person down, and then jumping into that person's activities under their Identity such that the identity of the person and the acts of the double join together into a forgery of events as if one perons was on video walking to a contract at a desk, asked to step away for a moment because of an emergency, the camera stopping, then an Identity Thief continuing the path picking up the conract, agreeing to it, then signing it.

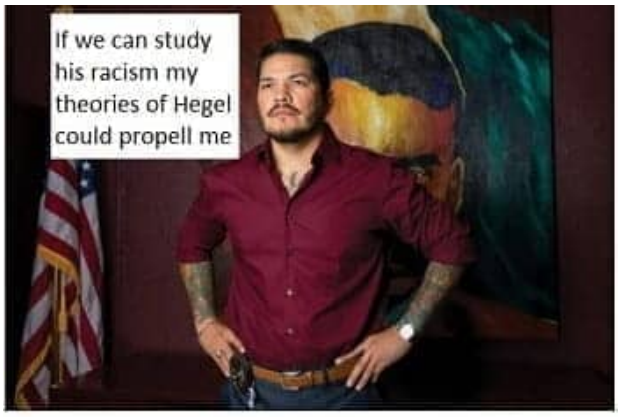
HUMINT by illegal COINTELPRO and Sham investigations which are created under false premises and use illegal harassment

Racial fights are picked (A minority child is photgraphed in the vicinity of me and racial anti white statements made to me as misplaced anager) and staged and I and my trust are the Mark in fraud upon me.

The Gangstalk of Edward Donegan

I will face numerous evictions over this including housing, gym, etc., but the liability is with Tx and the fake claims processing (legitmizing) when the claims should be denied.

One affect it creates a record that my genes are legitimately being used by others and with appropriate permission from the owner of the genes, Edward Paul Donegan.



has a theory of Black and White thought based on Hegel and will infiltrate and destroy from within the dangers of White Supremacism as said to me by Nueces Behavorial Health systems and Social Services

Creating and Ambiguity (Vulnerability) to be Exploited (used for a

crime) later			
Vulnerability		**Later Exploit**	**The Barrio Goes on Guard against Ed Donegan requesting Patrol Assets**
Homeboy (Tx)	Homegirl	Away from the scene Tx will identify Ed as the Taker of Photos of Homegirl	Ed Donegan's trust fund is billed restitution to Homegirl and Homeboy and for security services by Prosecutor and social service for the Barrio
Ed Donegan (Rx)			Ed Donegan not correctly informed the Trust fun settled a suit

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Search and seizure and copied or modified to here

Search and seizure is a procedure used in many civil law and common law legal systems by which police or other authorities and their agents, who, suspecting that a crime has been committed, commence a search of a person's property and confiscate any relevant evidence found in connection to the crime both the Search and Siezures based on the dependency genuinely held premise a crime has occurred or is occuring. Wikipedia

The Fruit of the Poisonous Tree Revisited and Shepardized retrieved from CALIFORNIA LAW REVIEW and copied or modified to here

B. **The Exclusionary Rule as a Deterrent to Illegal Police Activity**

It is, of course, incorrect to assume and too much to expect that the exclusionary -rule will deter all illicit police activity. Often the police will act illegally for harassment

purposes to prevent certain activities-gambling and prostitution, for example-or to satisfy the public's demand for action on vice-squad crimes.

The threat of excluding evidence will, at least in -these situations, be insignificant. Dean Francis Allen suggests that "[t]he uncomfortable possibility even exists that the presence of the exclusionary rule in a jurisdiction may in certain situations influence the police to reject efforts to make a case for formal prosecution and to rely on such informal and illegal sanctions as they see fit to devise and apply."

The same author, however, indicates that "in localities where police illegality is most deliberate and systematic, conviction of offenders remains obviously an important objective of police activity. One may assume that the presence of the rule induces a degree of caution and care in preparing the case that might otherwise be lacking.

Although the exclusionary rule may not deter all official illegality, it is fair to assume that it is the most effective way of limiting such methods.

C. Exclusion of the Fruits of Illegally Obtained Evidence

The complete exclusion-in all situations and for all purposes-of second and subsequent generation "fruits" of illegally obtained evidence seems logical and warranted unless there are competing considerations to restrict the radiations of the exclusionary rule.

The obvious competing consideration, in criminal as well as civil cases, is the policy of admitting relevant and trustworthy evidence in order to maximize the search for truth. In criminal prosecutions the exclusionary rule conflicts with another interest of society-convicting the guilty. Hence, departures "from the primary evidentiary criteria of relevancy and trustworthiness must be justified by some strong social policy."

I suggest dirty cops not only planting evidence for self gain doing so an asset possessing law abiding people to use for personal enrichment of corrupt policing (of the police) by pretextual seizures assets based upon the planted evidence tilts to full the need to prosecute the misconduct of the law enforcement.

HUMINT resources and techniques to use a Crisis Actor to create a crisis in my identity, continue the switch into my identity by disrupting my activities including with women, and signing my DNA over to others and CIA based black markets as though me, forging the permissions.

This disrupts my contact with women in Goth communities and puts “safe” neighborhood heroes of the community into those activities who will disrupt my activities and is NDAA Law Enforcement Intelligence Units (LEIU) Gangstalks of Targeted Individuals are conducted out of, I say the 555 building in Corpus Christi, which is seeming information Gathering of terror groups though a sham invasion ethnically of a group his communities of color wish to learn about and be expose to or expose themselves to.

The study of me and my history and ethnicity is intrusive to me but of interest to others who are not from that background, the farming community and homeless of Corpus Christi who can be raised up from from a migrant comunity to more metropolitan life styles and behaviors.

The sham investigations include sham allegation of me which will sue my Trust Fund as well.

I believe the real Espionage interest in my has been converting my positives into the positives of others such as people will turn from me to others and I thus find it difficult to enter communities such as Austin and this stalk goes back those identify stalk victims during Church Committee hearings about the CIA, FBI, NSA AND DARPA Brain Program.

I came to Corpus Christi in peace but the poor migrant town made a Mark out of me and my trust fund.

Tom Donegan, Mark Weirness, Edward Paul “Mark” Donegan

I am portrayed as a threat to the community serving both law suits against me, sham filings about me, and the profits under those suits including debate practice with an expert in sociology and

philosophy, me, and this fight picked invasively with me making a mark of me and mark of my assets.

Road Blocking			
Original Person	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path now is a black male Edward Donegan
Identity Thief (black male)			
Original Person did not move forward			

My California identity as Edward Paul Donegan stolen while at Say and Play. 1) I am at Stay and Play Texas ID, seek an apt with Deja there 2) I get CA Drivers Liscense but a black next to me at SSA switches with me in line at CA DMV. 3) Black steps into Edward Paul DOnegan CA DMV DL. I am asked to leave Stay and play. 4) Black as Edward Paul Donegan continues at Stay and play for nearly 3 years with my DNA. My CA DMV DL is cancelled as the black peson's fake attempt at being Edward Donegna but the black failed to give the correct ID.

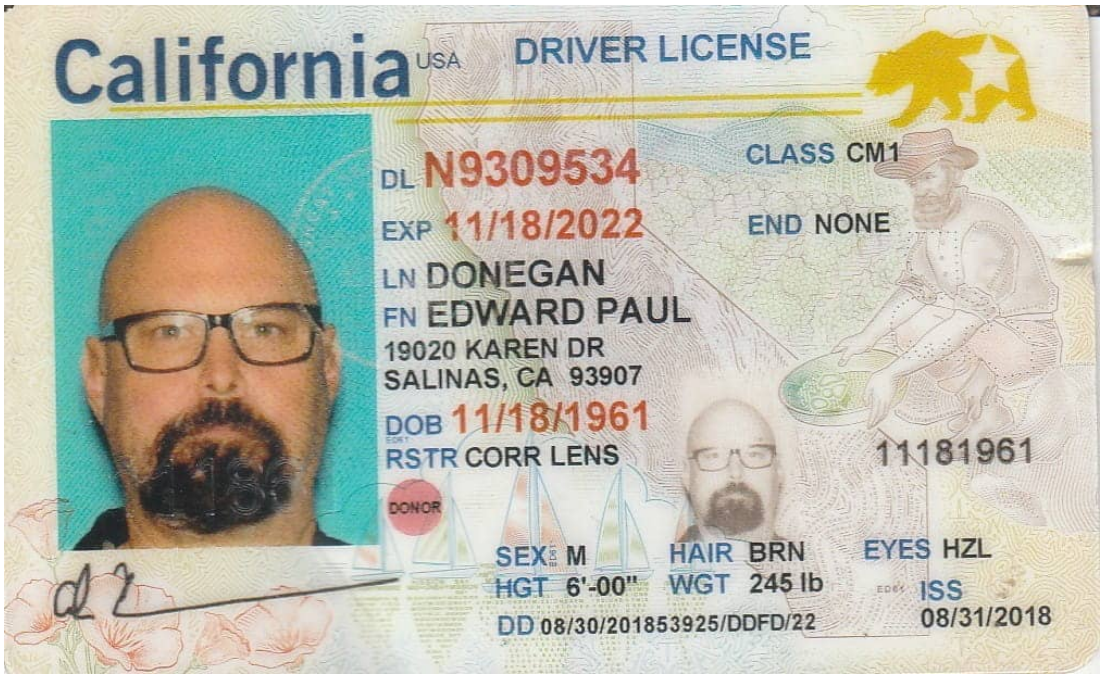
RESPONSE NEEDED BY 08/03/2019

Dear EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN,

This letter was sent to you because at the time you you were issued a REAL ID card during the period January 2018 April 2019, only one residency document was provided to the California Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV). A second residency document must be provided in order to retain your REAL ID card. DMV set up this easy and convenient way for you to respond by following a few simple steps.

2 People 2 Evens Foundation		
One Event		**Second Event**
Person 1	Becomes	Person 2
	Cross Out	

Person 2	Becomes	Person 1



In the Sower Reaper Roadblock Reaper Grain model I sowed a California Real ID. After that or during that a Reaper was along side me both at SSA and CA DMV. So far no roadblock. Then I get a letter while in Texas I did NOT have the correct papers at CA DMV. CA Real ID gone. IN Texas Reaper Edward Paul Donegan has Edward Paul Donegan Texas ID, Edward Paul Donegan has NO ID of any kind.

Cutouts and Splicing, Black Bagging, Compositing to create deceptively fictional Chain of Events from non-fiction

I have just used the google search result below as “use the term Black Bag in a sentence,” Espionage plants or removal of items surreptitiously.

> …worldview.stratfor.com › article › botched-black-bag-jo… Sep 7, 2017 A Botched Black Bag Job Reveals the Long Arm of Chinese Intelligence ... and whether

> malware planted on the guest network could have affected the rest of ... The Chinese have a wide variety of espionage weapons at their . *

Recalling Spy Museum information

Bagman

An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities

Black Bag Job

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials

Black Operations

Covert operations that are not attributable to the organization performing them

Black Propaganda

A disinformation that is deniable by (and not traceable to) its source

Film will show how the Domiatrix called Ed a loser after HE threw genetic money at her white buttocks being a buttocks fetishist				
	Photo-bobming and evidence plants of child porn	That new dake evidence or accumulating fake Evidence shown by Espionage to person I started towards	Law Enforcement substitute accepted as substitute for me, pays dominatrix with my genome for sight of white huttocks	Braggadicio from Dominatrix a white loser threw money at her buttocks and he was scum, person not named
Me				Braggadicio

normal, starts normal, starts Deja email contact				from Dominatrix a white loser threw money at her buttocks and he was scum, person not named
August I am in Stay and Play			September and after when I left but Deja and the substitute for me was there	

Law enforcement, Obama connected, warm up to Dominatrix and with Dominatrix ace out and socially sabotage me.

mistress.deja.x@protonmail.com An (unidentified or misidentified) person threw [my] money at her buttocks but whose money was it?

What is HUMINT investigating as though me?

The bizarre spectacle of this frame job is people near me photograph children, do so while dressed as me, that person dressed as me will be taken to a dominatrix who will leave me out of a scene and scene with the dopple.

Dopple with the ass fetish impersonates me as he photographs asses of tots, minors

Domina hates that I, dressed the same as the dopple, who seems turned on by teen and tot asses

Domina sees the Dopple instead who is working with the cops, an will taunt me that someone else thew my money at her ass

The Domina, a wise person, knows punishing me by NOT talking to me or role playing with me punishes me for photographing teen or tot asses, leaving me alone, so then the cop and neighborhood watch paid the domina with my DNA instead and they saw her ass.

An espionage backed impersonator of me has beaten me out to a white woman and is throwing the value of my genome at her buttocks.

A recurring event. I attempted to come on to Mistress Isys but somebody beat me out to her.

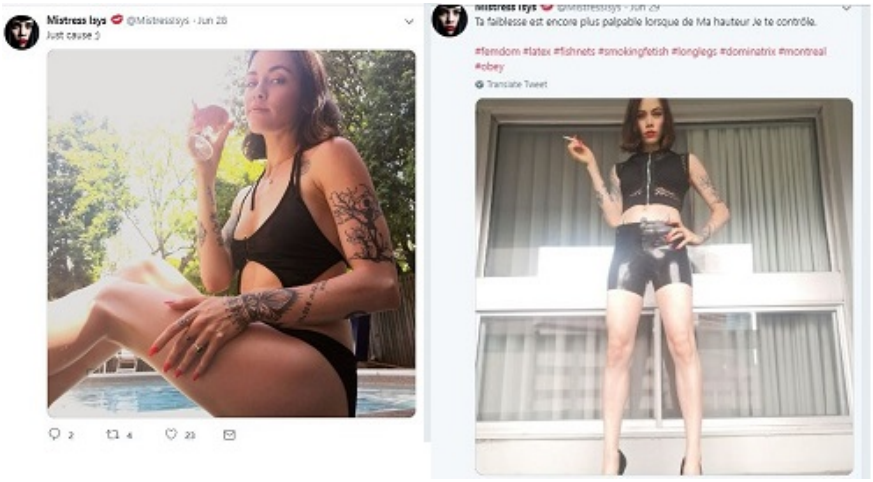
So here are some questions I have back to Jim Volcelka.

- Who sexually assaulted, physically assaulted me, and manufactured child porn and peeping porn at Stay and Play attributed to me in Black Bag operation?
- Who used that information to socially sabotage me to Deja and used his property to money launder the rights to my genome?
- Who was the person, not me, who paid Deja with my genome rights?

I have been through thousands of sexual assaults in what amounts to Ruby Ridge standoff as people shout into my home in sexualized ways or time, death threats are shouted into the home, I am

wrongfully forced out of my real lawful home into a controlled sexual assault controlled environment located in Nueces County Texas I want nothing to do with from day one.

T-Mobile
92% 12:51
Mistress Isys
2,703 Tweets
Tweets
Tweets & replies
Media
1
22
80
Mistress Isys @Mistr... · 47m
Just cause ;)
1
7
Mistress Isys @Mistres... · 1h
Bikini and pool day.
#kneel and #worship



When at a similar apartment to mine thinking it is mine, and knowing it overlooks a school area a Dominatrix protective of children's buttocks may block the view

Disgusted that Ed seems to take pictures of teens and tot asses, across from the High School, she will show her ass to the Neighborhood Watch instead, and they will spend Edward Donegan's money on her ass. Just Cause she works with Law Enforcement and Neighborhood Watch

This is spliced with my real contact to her and the evidence manufacture about me is spliced to her by Espionage along with my contact to her for her to be incited against me.

As if on a cutting room floor deceptive editing of elements spliced together create a false tail which seems to be real and in Military Intelligence is called Cutouts which is the cutting out of pieces of separate events, some of it paid actors as "stunt doubles' with other scenes of the real person

From the movie it seems Tobey Maguire has amazing capacity to swing from buildings and it is shown in that movie showing the chain of events.

Deja was shown fake evidence chains about me and incited and faked, spliced a chain of events, fictional and real, together about me.

Film splicer Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Film splicer From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

A film splicer (also called a film joiner, usually in Europe) is a device which can be used to physically join together lengths of photographic film. It is mostly used in film motion pictures. The units are made in various types depending on the usage: Single-8, Super 8 film, 16mm, 9,5 mm, 35mm and 70mm. Used in film editing to make a cut (transition).[1][2]

Contents

1. Cement splicers
2. Tape splicers
3. Ultrasonic splicers
4. Thermal paper splicers
5. Cement splicers

Cement splicers join films together by using a chemical called film cement which is made of film base dissolved in a solvent. The photographic emulsion is removed from the area to be joined and the base of the other end is brought into contact with it.[3][4]

Film editors use a version with a very small overlaps at the top and bottom of the picture frame to edit film negatives, although units with a longer overlap are preferred for projection release prints.[5]

These can only be used with acetate, triacetate and nitrate films. Polyester film, such as that used for currently produced prints, will not bond with standard film cement.[6]

Tape splicers

Here a piece of thin transparent adhesive tape is used to join the two ends. The tape may be pre-perforated for the film perforations, or the splicer may make perforations as the splice is made (this type of splicer is sometimes referred to as guillotine splicer).[7]

Tape splicers can be used on most types of film. This is the most popular way to join polyester prints in theaters.

Ultrasonic splicers

These splicers use an ultrasonic signal to melt the film together. They are generally used with polyester film, and are used in splicing microfilm as the splice will not break down over time as a tape splice might.

Thermal paper splicers

Used in film processing labs to join film into large rolls before processing. These use a plastic coated tab to make the splice. The tab is heated and the plastic melts slightly, bonding to the film. The tabs are often printed with a number or bar code to identify the film after processing.

See also

Splicing is sometimes used to describe the technique of compositing used in digital film-making which is used to combine visual elements such as actors onto a virtual background.

Compositing (composing photos) *

Four images of the same subject, removed from their original backgrounds and composited onto a new

background

Photobombing has been known to get global exposure, mainly due to the bandwidth and ease of dissemination afforded by the Internet, and the abundance of snapshots by smartphone cameras and other hand-held devices. A number of websites include sections on them, or are entirely devoted to photobombs.

In 2014, “photobomb” was named Word of the Year by the Collins English Dictionary.[4]

Photobombing can be described as a person, intentionally or unintentionally appearing in a photograph of someone or something else and intentionally or unintentionally taking the focus and attention off of the intended subject *.

Manufactured Coutouts to be spliced together

- Classless: Start by the appearances of a ring which in now way exists, a ring between Tom Dunham and Edward Paul Donegan, a ring in which suck puppets of each seem to traffic in teens and or tots being eroticised as well as adult entertainers who catch them and rumors grow, cliquishly. A Grand Jury or other Ex Parte group will act as a certified class of injured parties and remdiators The fictional world of an exploitation rign existing.

- Begin faking exploitation by photo bombing my normal use of cell phone by placing teens and tot buttocks on the non display side of the phone whenever I hold the phone in use of any type uage.

- Place me in the lens view of people who saw me, filmed me, in the area of a photographed teen or tot.

- Someone other than Edward Paul Donegan creates on the phone that person has a photo of a the teen or tot and that photo will be alleged to the memory chip of Edward Donegan's smart-phone or a phone alleged to Edward Paul Donegan

- Call something in Edward Paul Donegan's possession a camera and in some way later "tape a photo to it" as if the shopping cart, solar cell, or whatever had been a camera generating a picture taken by something else and someone else.

- Bragadicio assaults on me by those who "see me in the area" photograph me in hostile way and show the hostility towards me they would show a pedophile WITHOUT calling me a pedophile and without accusing me of me anything. Their harmed child is added into the fake class of harmed people, and child's parent believes I am a pedophile, but harming their child is worth it to get in on the class action against my trust fund.

All of this is witch burning. Neither Tom Dumham nor I have any interest in exploitation or minors and fight against both, but use of fictional allegations allows fictional victim hood of claimants in tampered with chains of events.

People are encourage to fake claims against me which create normalization of them and I think that was meant to bolster one very important one in the 1990s which allowed for IVF of the Obama children by bacteria based brain genes supplementation which created a brain genes parrallel between Barack Obama Jr. Edward Paul Donegan, and Glorian Donegan which MKULTRA Brain Research, DARPA and Boeing Corp, the CIA would rather not talk about.

Thus this book does talk about it amidst death threat towards my writing it and hinderences to publication of the book.

This book

Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law (18 USC §242) and Negligence Mercenaries 18 USC § 241 who will live above their means and gain in their cause

These. legal codes are what I had sued in in South Texas Federal District Court but an excuse was made at filing, it could not be filed then because it had two sided material and tech would need to be called, and a dopple was near me and the video cameras were also being fixed and adjusted thus which person was which could not be determined later.

<table>
<tr><td colspan="2">Black Operations Witch-hunting with the Public and Naked Acts of Prurience</td><td>No Witches Allowed Victim concedes to being a Heathen, Ed aced out</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">Leading the Witch hunt</td><td>Negligent Mercenary Recruit</td><td rowspan="2">Harassed Victim Heathen, Police and Public Harassed by ongoing Espionage conspiracy against rights</td></tr>
<tr><td>Non mercenary</td></tr>
<tr><td>Fictional Story Line, illegitimate reason, manufactured by the police, a police officer gives to others, the Police will use in recruit assistance from a Lynch Mob which will act on and gain from (an impersonator of me has engaged in misconduct OR someone rigged a finding against me earlier and that is passed</td><td>fight between police backed impersonator of Ed and Ed</td><td>Not able to enforce rights</td></tr>
</table>

along (*False Predicate*) Tx the impersonator of me will “Tx” transmit to the police He (in my identity but not I) was guilty

SUBVERSION n the *undermining* of the [political] power and authority of an established system or institution. “the ruthless subversion of democracy” [or against Heath aesthetic, political, intellectual, or other material]

Negligence Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Most jurisdictions say that there are **four elements to a negligence** action:[5]

1. **Duty**: the defendant has a duty to others, including the plaintiff, to exercise reasonable care,
2. **Breach**: the defendant breaches that duty through an act or culpable omission,
3. **Damages**: as a result of that act or omission, the plaintiff suffers an injury, and
4. **Causation**: the injury to the plaintiff is a reasonably foreseeable consequence of the defendant’s act or omission.

Mercenaries, those who are likely to be selected, targeted, for recruitment into Espionage agency

Interfering, Intervening, not Interceding

MASONIC CREED JOHN ROCKEFELLER

American tycoon and philanthropist John D. Rockefeller wrote a ‘masonic creed’ that started with the sentence: ‘We will keep their lives short and their minds weak while pretending to do the opposite.

INTERCEDE VOCABULARLY.COM

When you intercede, you try to help people work out their differences or achieve something, like when you intercede on your friend's behalf to encourage your boss to hire him, or when feuding friends ask you to intercede, guiding them to sort out their differences.

The verb intercede comes from the Latin root words inter, meaning "between," and cedere, meaning "go." Acting as a go-between is exactly what you do when you intercede. Maybe you are the peacemaker, or you play matchmaker, or you just bring people to work out their problems. Sometimes people pray that God will intercede in their lives, meaning bring change that improves a situation.

INTERVENE VOCABULARLY.COM

From the Latin "intervenire," meaning "to come between," the verb intervene means just that: to get involved, to jump in the middle of something, to interfere.

The verb intervene was first recorded around 1600. Since then there haven't been many interventions in its meaning or usage. You should probably intervene in a heated verbal fight between two of your friends before it escalates and gets physical. Especially if they're debating the United States' habit of intervening in international conflicts.

INTERFERE VOCABULARLY.COM

To interfere is to try to stop something from happening. If you get into a fight on the street, people passing by might try to interfere so no one gets hurt.

Many countries resent it when other countries interfere (get involved) in their internal affairs, just as people often dislike it when others interfere in their personal affairs. In this sense interfere is the opposite of minding one's business. On airplanes you're not allowed to use cellphones because, it's said, they interfere with the plane's navigational systems.

February 20 November 18 December 13 August 4 33rd & 5 NYC

JFK WikiLeaks Vault 7 Password: '*I Will Splinter the CIA Into a Thousand Pieces*'

In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia

The spy who secretly and without uniform passes the military lines of a belligerent in time of war, seeking to gather military information and communicate it to the enemy, or an enemy combatant who without uniform comes secretly through the lines for the purpose of waging war by destruction of life or property, are familiar examples of belligerents who are generally deemed not to be entitled to the status of prisoners of war, **but to be offenders against the law of war** subject to trial and punishment by military tribunals. - US Supreme Court in the case of Ex Parte Quirin

Black Opps The Phony Investigations of COINTELPRO police work and Dissinformation			
			5 Victim: Rights

			subverted at request of police
		4 Duped and Negligent Public recruits of police include public, media, coruts	
	2) Police Conspirators are the sapient planners of phony police investigation aka Russia investigation	3) The Mercenaries (TARGETED FOR [SUCCESSFUL] RECRUITMENT BY ESPIONAGE [likely Bob Creamer/Scott FOval Mike Foval Little Rock AK CMA Bird DOgger recruit] w/o words physical assault me near female victim (unsafe for me to be in public or institutions) Bodily attacks by shills on “Mark” →	6) TARGETED VICTIM, Edward Paul Donegan, UNEXPLAINED Human Rights ABuse, not cause shown
1) Phony investigation initiated by police, misconduct police because police themselves create predicate for opening an investigation, Abuse of Process			

I, the Mark” and my trust fund (also the “Mark” are the victims of false claims of what the SHill did at Espionage request, which was victimize a female, also a Mark.

Living Above Means, Vulnerabilities to Recruitment into Espionage

Espionage success involves scanning for then finding people, other police or private people or entities will to cooperate with the espionage mission, and a profit role in the espionage mission helps get the buy in of recruits, tbe buy in to the mission is misconduct or negligent asks from the normal activity to something different

> subversion and espionage directed against the army saeda terminal … **Disgruntled employee; Living Above Means of Income; Vulnerabilities; Greed**

Subversion, Shakedown and Conspiracy Against Rights (as mercenaries) of a white supremacist who regretted from day one Corpus Christi Texas, Nueces County

> **CARTEL**
>
> When groups band together to control the supply of a product for their best interests, that’s called a cartel. If you and the other kids running lemonade stands form a cartel, you can force up the price of lemonade.
>
> The word cartel originally referred to political parties that joined forces to promote a common cause. Over the years, cartel took on a decidedly negative connotation, and now it’s more likely to describe organizations that join together to limit supply of a product to force prices to remain high. You might read about an international drug cartel or a cartel of natural gas producers. To correctly pronounce the word cartel, put the accent on the second syllable: “car TEL.”
>
> 1. noun. a **consortium of independent organizations formed to *limit competition* by controlling the**

production and distribution (or rights or market opportunities) of a product or service

synonyms: **combine, corporate trust, trust**

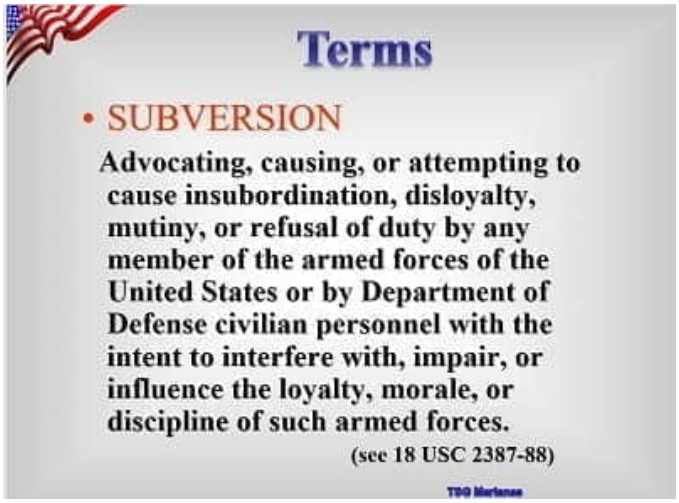
MERCENARIES FUNCTIONING VIA ILLEGAL ACTS IN CHARITY FRONT GROUPS

In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia

This book asserts religious and charitable practices have exceeded lawfull conduct and now use Mercenary acts of illegality and criminally founded racketeering to further charity group goals.

Weaponization of allegations against others via fraud as Lawfare dirty war or character or other conspiracy systems through charity groups are dirty war opportunities when combined with State retaliation for falsified pretexts asserted by charities against others.

Subversion and *recruiting* Subversives



Where Do They Collect? R & D Centers, Military Instellations, Civillian Contractor Facilities, Universities, Conferences and Symposiums, Tecnnical Exhibitions, Any other place that may be a lucrativce source of information they are seeking

- Whoever, with intent to interfere with, impair, or influence the loyalty, morale, or discipline of the military or naval forces of the United States:

- advises, counsels, urges, or in any manner causes or attempts to cause insubordination, disloyalty, mutiny, or refusal of duty by any member of the military or naval forces of the United States; or

- distributes or attempts to distribute any written or printed matter which advises, counsels, or urges insubordination, disloyalty, mutiny, or refusal of duty by any member of the military or naval forces of the United States

Shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both, and shall be ineligible for employment by the United States or any department or agency thereof, for the five years next following his conviction.

- For the purposes of this section, the term “military or naval forces of the United States” includes the Army of the United States, the Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve of the United States; and, when any merchant vessel is commissioned in the Navy or is in the service of the Army or the Navy, includes the master, officers, and crew of such vessel.

Finding the person to use as Espionage Dupe, Espionage Recruit

My beleif is both Commander In Chiefs, Special Forces, others have been killed, both active duty, civilian judiciary on military assests siezures, Veterans Administration, military facilities (that I was in in Virginia, and US Public Health Service Commissioned Corp embarked at federal locations) are all affected as was my father, mother, and myself.

Subversion Motives - Inclinations and interests departing from from neutrality

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

INCLINATION

1) the act of inclining; bending forward 2) a characteristic likelihood of or natural disposition toward a certain condition or character or effect

You can see the word “incline” inside inclination, which clues you in to the fact that inclination has to do with leaning. Sometimes the inclination is literal; in most cases it’s about what you incline toward in a figurative sense.

An inclination is something you are leaning toward, a tendency you have. You could have a specific inclination for chocolate, or you could have an inclination that applies to a decision you are about to make: “Looking at this dessert menu, my inclination is to skip everything and just go home and have a chocolate bar.”

INTEREST

1. n. sense of concern with and curiosity about someone or something 2. n. a fixed charge for borrowing money; usually a percentage of the amount borrowed **3. n. (law) a right or legal share of something; a financial involvement with something 4. n. (usually plural) a social group whose members control some field of activity and who have common aims**

Interest is used most often to describe something you like, enjoy or think useful. You might have an interest in African literature, or you might follow the news with interest.

Although interest is used mainly to describe anything that is, well, interesting, it also is used in specific legal contexts. If you have an interest in a company, it means you own part of it. Interest is also the word used to describe money charged or given as part of a debt. If a bank loans you $10,000, you have to pay back the $10,000 plus the interest. If the interest rate is 5 percent annually, you would owe $500.

In the Grifters scheme of things which surround me this guy is in the role of the tough guy, glaring at me at the scene some tot was abused at. I didn’t do anything to the tot or teen female, he won’t say I did, thus I won’ be availed the chance to clear my name, but instead of a statement accusing me of something he

will play a fool in some kind of aviator glasses as the alternative to saying something.

Sometimes something will be said like “that will be 20CCs” or something, and I either tell them I have nothing to do with them or I want nothing to do with them, including the exploited minors near me, but depending on the mere appearances they create they will to my trust fund, a county prosecutor, local religioius services, and demand some blind conservator of me “pay the bill.”

Frequently, as seeen here, these are non US nationals with stolen IDs they are acting under, not elligble for US benefits, some have been open about being awaiting deportation or deportation hearings, and use fake names sincfe under real names they are not eligible for any US benefits.

It is often said Constitutional Rights are for those in the jurisdiction of the USA, not merely those who are citizens of the USA. These international grifters make a claim against the Donegan family line with false pretenses.

Civil claims of being harmed them, being harmed, or them being some local heroes entitled so some spiff or bounty, gets them some kind of economic and even social status advancement.

Some of them have not known how to use USA toilets, don’t use socks or shoelaces, have only two or three teeth total, and frequently seem unable to speak English or write in their own native languages.

I had written and Affidavit of Foreign Involvement citing many aspects of this going back to Virginia but I got denied legal filing status.

The presence of these needy people created a Subversion capability, the funds of my trust weaponizing these into a fraudulent Cartel money laundering creating an promising economic lift for the impoverished town and city officials promising to bring justice to these alleged victims rose to power in elections as others stepped down amidst scandalous accusations brought against them.

Putting a Name To it - “Leopard Street”

Leopard Street, though not all participating Government and NGOs are on Josephine or Leopard Street or even in that area as Salvation Army, Habitat For Humantiy, and other services for the needy are.

Good Sams Baptist Ministry and Homeless Shelter, Unilateralist Church 23, Israel United in Christ/Black Hebrew Islrealites, VA and Evangelical homeless outreach via church program, Methodists, Catholic Charities, and the Faith Based social services delivery including delivery of trust fund management, Social Security benefits management for the mentally ill, legal services for the indigent who may be victims of the Establishment, and other state charity workers.

These bilked and are bilking my trust fund in lavish spending on themselves ways hiring strip shows, buying extravagant cars, running up food and housing bill s and one year leases per civil claim, education opportunities and expenses, even biological rights and claims to “family status” with a non reportable white person, mysle, which has also been cited, as Corpus CHristi police watch them push strollers next to me, etc., and one family in particular on South Staples street bragged about an “anchor baby” verbally and also had a picture of an anchor on her SUV bumper with the term Anchor Baby!”.”

There has been a culture affront in this too as I am culturally **prevented from my normal living by braggadacio gang threats** meanwhile under study from these immigrants they also adopt and **present** my lifestyle and even language usage, cultural high tech and music culture, as themselves as they infiltrate US society similar to how Chinese or Russians use cultural practice environments in advance of sending sleeper agents to infiltrate the USA and its government, private, and religious communities.

This includes theft of my US Real ID which hey are not eligible for but were able to swap residency info with me to gain a REAL ID card, costing me my own limiting my air travel but enabling theirs.

Examples

Unitarian Universalist Church of Corpus Christi
6901 Holly Rd

Corpus Christi,
Texas 78414
(361) 986-8855

Habitat for Humanity Corpus Christi
Address: 1901 Lipan St,
Corpus Christi, TX 78408
(361) 289-1740

Diocese of Corpus Christi
Serving Mother Therases Day Shelter,
Catholic Charities Payee Program,
and other faith based activities
555 N Carancahua St Suite 750,
Corpus Christi, TX 78401
(361) 882-6191

The Salvation Army Administrative Office family support ministry and food, other economic support
521 Josephine St, (361) 884-9497

Charlie's Place (addiction) 5501 Ih 37, 5501 Mc Bride Ln,
Corpus Christi, TX 78408
(877) 267-8110

Other recovery services in position arbitrate behavioral disputes and assessment of conduct in family courts or other venues of asset management disposition, or dispute resolutions service or arbitrational jurisdictions

Good Samaritan Rescue Mission
210 S Alameda St,
Corpus Christi, TX 78401 (361) 883-6195

Herman Edward Butts, Australia an JFK

H E B Grocery connected … Southern Baptist Ministry connected
Revenue Increase $21 billion+

Laity Lodge: Ecumenical Retreat Center in Texas Hill Country

Laity Lodge is a place of subtle discovery: an ecumenical retreat center in the Texas Hill Country. Since 1961, guests from all walks of life have made their way to this outpost along the Frio River

MR. HYDE IS IS NON WHITE MARSHALL
WATCH
SETTINGS
MÍN RODRÍGUEZ
99
00:00
45
1
1

IS a USA Military DOD member, or at least using ID of a white USAF officer
Control de Pes

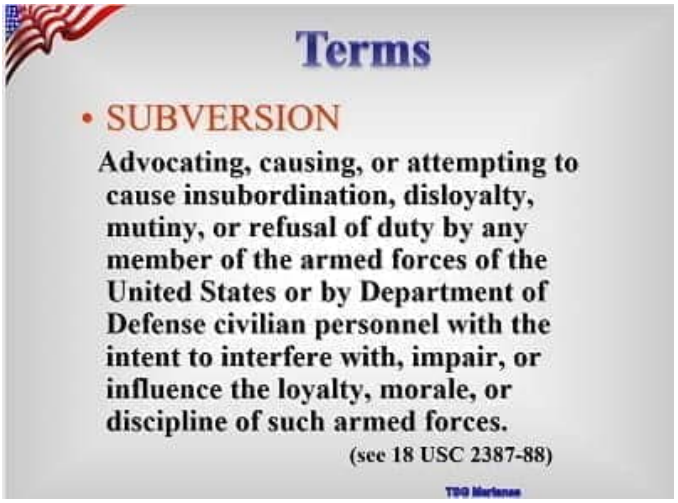
Not only are these English as Second Language speakers as is CENTCOM area Mistress Vesta, the one on the right flipped horizontally his photo I flipped back. He was making it less obvious to eye for origin https://m.facebook.com/conrad.truntman

Foreign Origin and Control de Pestos*

Subversion of the Willing. Who will set out the USA's laws and commit crime?"

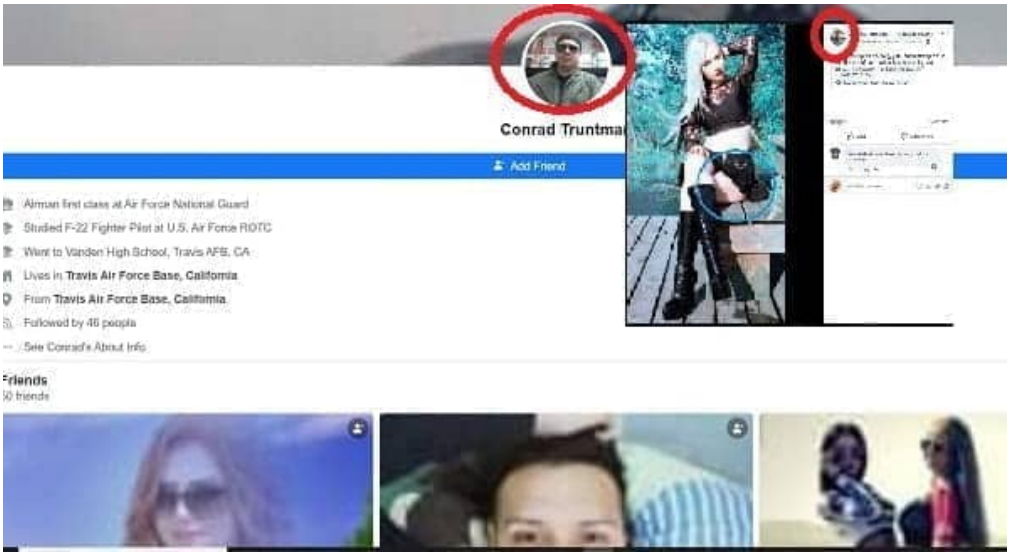
Free Masonry Infiltrates, abuses, US Politics, Espionage

I assert that a Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law as Subversion of the USA and my MKULTRA family genome is based in taking over *charities*, using charities as claimants against me thus manufacturing a popular and publicly accepted Conspiracy Against my Rights under color of [~~Law~~ Fee Masonry Subversives in who are in Power feigning loyalty to the Constitution but actually looking out for themselves.



Left is Right and Right Is Left in the NWO USA

Conrad Truntman
Profile Pictures · Nov 7, 2016 ·
View Full Size · More Options


Conrad Truntma
Add Friend
Airman first class at Air Force National Guard
Studied F-22 Fighter Pilot at U.S. Air Force ROTC
Went to Vanden High School, Travis AFB, CA
Lives in Travis Air Force Base, California
From Travis Air Force Base, California
Followed by 46 people
See Conrad's About Info
Friends

Subversion

Subversion (from the Latin word subvertere, ‘overthrow’) refers to a process by which the values and principles of a system in place are contradicted or reversed in an attempt to transform the established social order and its structures of power, authority, hierarchy, and social norms. Subversion can be described as an attack on the public morale and, “the will to resist intervention are the products of combined political and social or class loyalties which are usually attached to national symbols.

Infiltration and establishing front groups[edit]

In order for **a group** to be successful in subverting a government, the group itself and its ideas must be *seen as* an acceptable alternative to the status quo. However, groups that work toward subverting a government, in many cases, follow ideas and promote goals that **on their surface would not receive the support of the population**

Therefore, “to gain public credibility, attract new supporters, generate revenue, and acquire other resources, groups need to undertake political activities that are entirely separate, or appear separate, from the overtly violent activities of those groups.

Sometimes this is **achieved by infiltrating political parties, labor unions, community groups, and charitable organizations.”**

Offensive terror

Offensive terror can be defined as the killing of people, destruction of property, kidnapping, etc. It is usually a minor part of subversion and “is used not to exert force in the transfer of state power, but **is meant to cower the people or rule**r.”

Cower: Crouch down in fear. Jen Moore would not, nor did Ted Gunderson.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

COWER

Crouch down in fear. Jen Moore did not and reported the Infiltration of the US political system.

Many witnesses have been silence I believe Marylin Monroe was one of them, a deragtory record of her brain characteristics manufactured

before her murder at the hands of the CIA who did not wish History to recognize her cognitive characteristics.

I believe the pillow over the face of Justice Scalia, played dwon in the press, was a warning not to talk about “The Family” aka D Ass Raper Gangstalk mobs.

Bribery

Bribery is one of the most common tools of subversion. Most societies see bribery as a form of corruption, and it used as a subversive tool because it “implies the undermining of existing rules of political or moral conduct.”[37] It can also be one of the less reliable tools as well. Bribed officials are only useful if they take action. However, actions taken over a period of time draw suspicion from the public.

Money Laundering makes

Fake claims from Neighborhood patrols of gang infested neighborhoods

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI.

Alleging their neigbborhood is being victimized by the right-winger

What these eyes, what *my eyes*, have *seen*.

HORROR!!

Tots spreading their legs and saying they are my pornography.

My mother's financial trust fund, 323k dollars or so, changed to a genomic "family grow fund" of new "family members like uh oh say the Obamas? Or how many others?

Somebody nearby filming these tots as though I did, then being "caught" when, as me, an adult entertainer finding the pics calls the US Marshalls who are fighting white supremcism as well and thus are also already on my trail.

Allegedly fighting white supremacism non whites are going to white adult entertainers and asking those adults to "catch" Edward Pauld Donegan (or more actually his impersonator) as a pedophile who secretly likes non white children.

It is more so that the non white US Marshalls like adult white women and use them to catch the impersonator of me, and when that happens, my genome goes to non whites, the adult entertainer, etc., and also buys the cars of the US Marshalls tracking white supremacism.

Lie: Edward Donegan eroticses minority children or any minors

Truth: Black Nationalist US Marshalls like being with Fake Edward Donegan when adult entertainers catch fake Edward Donegan with erotic pictures of minority children.

An Illuminati World Wide Espionage Agency Plot, not a USA Plot, manufacture *false* and *after-the-fact* rights to my genome and *false* legitimacy of "family members" of mine.

The dependency of the plot, surreptitious plot, manufactured by context is that I am a severly retarded loser how needs a trust fund manager, and that trust fund manager can break any contract for housing in normal life and keep me in homeless shelters of violent felons and threatening to kill me if a retarded person like goes to the library of study intellectual content.

Thus my genes seem of no interest to anyone, yet they do want the genes and they know why, but that is behind my back.

Surreptitious needs and *surreptitious plots*

Vocabulary.com SURREPTITIOUS *

When someone behaves in a surreptitious way, they're being secretive. They're doing something that they don't want to be seen doing.

While surreptitious means secret, it has the added sense of "sneaky" or "hidden." During the Jewish Passover meal of Seder, an adult will surreptitiously place a piece of matzoh somewhere in the house for the children to hunt for later in the meal. You'll see surreptitious applied mostly to actions, rather than to things or ideas. We do things surreptitiously. The members of the secret society hold surreptitious meetings because, well, they're a secret society. I was very surreptitious in how I organized the surprise party: she never knew!

Cryptonyms and Digraphs and reading between the lines of public news of even science fiction or Hollywood story lines

Stegonography or Secret Writing uses "cyhper" (encoded) references to "clear text" (unencoded) information.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CIA_cryptonym

Format of cryptonyms

Each CIA cryptonym contains a two character prefix called a digraph, which designates a geographical or functional area. Certain digraphs were changed over time; for example, the digraph for the Soviet Union changed at least twice.

Digraphs

Partial list of digraphs and probable definitions AE: Soviet Union 1960s
AM: Cuba
AV: Uruguay
BE: Poland
BG: Albania

The rest is either an arbitrary dictionary word, or occasionally the digraph and the cryptonym combine to form a dictionary word (e.g., AEROPLANE) or can be read out as a simple phrase (e.g., WIBOTHER, read as “Why bother!”). Cryptonyms are sometimes written with a slash after the digraph, e.g., ZR/RIFLE, and sometimes in one sequence, e.g., ZRRIFLE. The latter format is the more common style in CIA documents.

Abuse of Process (railroads)

After being driven out of California leases by assault in my home, rented apartments which the State conducted, I was forced to return to Texas. During the time in California I completed the first thirty days of rental and showed Wells Fargo Bank and Social Security billing at Salinas address. Black surrounded me during all phases including at Social Security office as I was using the machine on premisis wasting years of my life. People from Texas also surrounded me in the waiting chairs striking up conversation about how God and Science were really the same thing, the concept I and my father have fought against our whole lives. Texans harassed everywhere I went across the USA.

This book

Jim Vocelka and William Ruiz, Stay and Play and Capitola

Crisis Acting as foundation work in the Long Con, Stages of the Long Con on my Sperm Bank Rights

In the Lambda Green White chapter of this book this and more information is found on Cons or Long Cons, shakedown schemes.

Keep these in mind as I describe the trip to and arriving in Stay and Play.

Con artists cops out to get “Trump supporters” (STormfronters) will advise/falsify to Jim Vocelka who is on the way and enlist Jim Volcelka to handle the “emergency” in a “curbside justice” way which will shake me down for Social Justice before I am sent packing into homelessness.

Using me as cover story for blacks peeping and the peeping being caught by white glam dominatrices who will want nothing to do with Ed is part of a narcissistic rage built around black theory my family stole DNA from blacks and it is payback time and it is I who is the scum not blacks.

Per the blacks this Antifa like assault upon me and resultant claims to my children merely sets history and racial justice back to even.

Thus I am assaulted in my own home in long term persecution I have not been able to break free from.

Now, the list of witness starting with Stay and Play of assaults upon me meant to make me the suspect for the acts of others, the acts of those others under my identity

will create false claims by those assailants to the rights to “my babies”

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

Stages of the con

In Confessions of a Confidence Man, Edward H. Smith lists the “six definite steps or stages of growth” of a confidence game.[7] He notes that some steps may be omitted.

Creating the Crisis

Foundation Work

Preparations are made in advance of the game, including the hiring of any assistants required. [Crisis Actors which will require others to take acts in the crisis]

The Hurrah

A sudden crisis or change of events forces the victim to act immediately. This is the point at which the con succeeds or fails.

Con People Seek the Assistence of Others in the Crisis

Approach

The victim is contacted. (in this case Jim Volcelka who will be drawn into criminal activity he thinks will not be caught. He otherwise as one of the “goodguys” would have had a great room mate tenant.)

Build-up

The victim is given an opportunity to profit from a scheme. The victim's greed is encouraged, such that their rational judgment of the situation might be impaired.

Pay-off or Convincer

The victim receives a small payout as a demonstration of the scheme's effectiveness. This may be a real amount of money, or faked in some way. In a gambling con, the victim is allowed to win several small bets. In a stock market con, the victim is given fake dividends.

Special Operators

The In-and-In

A conspirator (in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed.

A shill

also called a plant or a stooge, is a person who publicly helps or gives credibility to a person or organization without disclosing that they have a close relationship with the person or organization. Shills can carry out their operations in the areas of media, journalism, marketing, politics, confidence games, or other business areas. A shill may also act to discredit opponents or critics of the person or organization in which they have a vested interest through character assassination or other means.

A conspirator

(in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy to the scheme. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed.

Effect of False Flag, effect of Crisis Acts acts on real person in whose identity the crisis was created in

In addition, some games require a “corroboration” step, particularly those involving a *“rare item”* [flim flam quackery claim of savant, etc.,]. This usually includes the use of an accomplice who plays the part of an uninvolved (initially skeptical) third party, who later confirms the claims made by the con[man.

Character assassination

(CA) is a deliberate and sustained effort to damage the reputation or credibility of an individual[1] The term could also be selectively applied to social groups and institutions. Agents of character assassinations employ a mix of open and covert methods to achieve their goals, such as raising false accusations, *planting and fostering rumors, and manipulating information.*

CIA Mockingbird - Does the Run setup the Pass or the Pass setup th

Normally abusiveness towards Person “A” (I call myself Rx as person A) in public is resultant from misconduct by Person “A”.

In my case the bullying of me creates the Legend of me, a false legend, underwhich Person “C” aka CIA can operate catching Person “B” (I call Tx) in conduct consistent with the bullyingo of me, thus selling to the public CIA backed misconduct of an imersonator of me as my misconduct.

The accusations by in-explicit foundation-less chest full of hot air not saying anything have been far removed from any truth about me but they person planting evidence has the chest full of hot air.

I spent years of my life around the clock trying to figure out why people planting evidence seemed to believe the phony conduct allegations against me, out of character for me, not me.

I came to learn as I head a “talloid” confess pretending to be me that a behavoiral charicturization of me had to be sold to the public, not specific enough for me to refute, such that the impersonator of me, selling that reputation, can then act as me under that reputation for misconduct tendencies and be believed, if the Legend of Ed Donegan, the CIA claim of who Ed Donegan is, gets accepted by key people.

The confession of Tx, the impersonator of me confessing to misconduct, must match the bullying towards me, Rx, the recipient of foundation-less abusive treatment.

In a totalitarian regime The effect of a character assassination driven by an individual is not equal to that of a state-driven campaign. The state-sponsored destruction of reputations, fostered by political propaganda and cultural mechanisms, can have more far-reaching consequences. One of the earliest signs of a society’s compliance to loosening the reins on the perpetration of crimes (and even massacres) with total impunity is when a government favors or directly encourages a campaign

aimed at destroying the dignity and reputation of its adversaries, and the public accepts its allegations without question. The mobilisation toward ruining the reputation of adversaries is the prelude to the mobilisation of violence in order to annihilate them. Generally, official dehumanisation has preceded the physical assault of the victims.[10]

My arriving at Stay and Play

I was invited to Stay and Play and met then who was called Jim and Simply Cat and it was agreed I would move in and pay $600 per month.

I took the amount out in cash because I do not use paper checks and took the cash paper bill pocked from the bank and put into the interior of my motorcycle jack where an internal chest area pocket was.

As usual when I am in the vicinity of cash a Shill con artist scheme surrounds me as a leggy teen was near, strange people around, black Secret Service inside the bank including one male and one female with a graduated like drinking bottle which would be similar in description to my camping cooking one though I had left that for then at Capitola where I was moving from.

It was probably alleged I was trying to pick up the teen near the bank though a black probably was.

It was agreed when I would move in and prior to that day what I call a Bifurcation occurred. While another motorcyclist was near me in an open park I was called and asked why I wasn’t at that dinner at Stay and Play which btw I had not been told about and wasn’t going to anyway.

Likely at that dinner Jim Volcelka received false information about me as was enlisted by con artist to continue a con against me, a protection con which would

get me into homeless shelters and social services and away from him and white females.

Jim Volcelka modified his building to what would be a peeping tom facility in the shower. Simply cat demanded the window open in the shower at all times including when I was using it. The wall was modified, etc.,

Women in muscle cars came into the facility, one sitting at the computer when my phone rang. I call that a Google Books Ploy. I use my phone and someone near me is photographed, behind my back those two facts are merged together.

Adult white reproductive healthy females missing and “the are really on to me” game was played, not accusation towards me but Jim V wearing a NYPD cap must of made me the/a suspect for what somebody else did.

I had contacted a Dominatrix i never heard back from but likely she was warned off me based on the fake allegations against me and saw a Doppelgänger of me who confessed to peeping and acknowledged my DNA was due to others because of that.

I was a great friendly and law abiding roommate and Jim V blew it. He was part of a protection racket shakedown in bad faith acts of making me LOOK retarded or savantish when he knew I was not. He felt letting the protection racket shake me down was good curbside justice.

He did thinks like coach me to put a motorcycle pouch on my rear bench handles knowing I already planned to do it and had the gear., etc., but felt it was for a good cause, much like those at Highlander Motel, who doesn’t want to shake down a scum bag behind his back and send him packing.

The outrage and disbelief I hold continues that these insane criminals have been convinced their crimes are law

abiding and my law abiding is crime.

In fact blaming me for the acts what Nazis would call the inferiors are said to be social justice. I am very neutral about things and without any sense of superiority. In fact I carry a few or one genetic disorder tied to ADD/Dyslexia, etc., which has been a hassle and I don’t doubt myself in anyway because of it.

But I have turned to whites to find what motivated blacks to attack me and my mother over decades including black and others defaming with with persecution for acts and interests not my own.

Other than that behind my back Jim V said would not hurt me, and asking me to leave as Simply Cat requested, he was in some ways accommodating. Still, the damage can not be overlooked. I do believe somewhat in dupes, entrapment, and mass hysteria, and Jim Volcelka in part affected by that.

I have always wanted, expected, and demand better than faking sexual allegations against someone by scene elders, ever.

The common elements to the 200 People Witness List to be taken from Stay and Play are these.

Physical,sexual assaults, character assassination attacks upon me and evictions are heaped upon me by the Protection Racket.

Those attacks launched on me and publicly launched upon me are the cover story others use for their crimes and sexual misconduct and acts of racial predation.

Non white are willing to harm children if that harm can become a pretext for assaults on me.

Modification of the home to create a peeping tom allegation against me is done at the request of the

Protection Racket so I can blamed for what usually I don’t even know occurred or catch others who ARE involved in the generation of child porn., etc..

There is a strong propensity for this scam where I would live WITHOUT social services and it is social services who wish my DNA for non whites and operate the Protection Racket. The sexual misconduct allegation against me also prevent me from a white wife family I have sought.

During this time I was analyzing Capitola Santa Cruz GoPro footage and Doppelgangers and Jen Moore Pizzagate reporter was murdered, I think she was murdered to cover up my family history, Freemason interest in Feb 20 Full Term Spiritual Code for Yahweah, and why an impersonator was shaken down over “pizza” for DNA rights.

My primary motive for California trip was to displace the Doppelgänger to the BDSM Scene (Daemon Boyle, Stefanos, others) and to Genentech as well and I was emailing Genetech, Chris Lloyd, others at that time as well as Capitola Police and Fetlife Legal on the situation.

Another Ripple of this emanation registered at Wiliam Ruiz Capitola

I spent nearly all my time at Capitola either trying to fix the PC well enough for a legally blind person to be able to use OR, more likely, writing documents for Genetech, Capitola, Santa Cruz Police, and other law enforcement as well as document evenets as they were occurring.

William Ruiz was using the computer for his “sandwich” of white lesbians in the shower porn in my stolen clothes and with a chair “he assigned to me” moved from the condo in the development to likely another condo across the street.

In fact stealing my necessary items, riding gloves, eye goggle for laps, swim suits, motorcycle jacket, have been common assaults upon anything I do for safety.

Jim Volcelka would spit on my changing the music to pairs free skate to songs I like as peeping tom activity and he rather than I would be the peepoing tom in his own Stay and Play bed and breakfast, but assault on what I did do by claiming it is what I did NOT due is the scheme of making me the suspect for the black on white crimes committed by Black Nationalists such as William Ruiz, part black hispanic out to get “Nazi scum.”

In fact like Tom Dunham I spent about 20 years trying to prove the things in my vicinity and even in my home I a not involved in. Instead it is police activity alleged to Tom Dunham and I as others are in pizza pedo networks.

Though I did not get to Genentech all through my motorcycle trip to California that was my main goal. I also was going not from shower cam peeping as William Ruiz was, I was going to rope workshops, Rainbow adult supplies in Santa Cruz, and Pansexual LGBT BDSM events on the beach listing to band concerts with scene members etc.,

That is who I am and William Ruiz is who he is.

During the course of my stay at Capitola I alerted business owners that the activities around me were a scam (to no avail though) took documents to police department after police department to no avail.

The seedy disgusting world of CIA Midnight Climax run by DOD CIA Secret Service for trafficking in DNA rights is run by Government and they will kill to keep it secret as they killed Jen Moore who had the documents I was generating as Fetlife Legal did.

Nevertheless William RUiz took the “law enforcement positive” acts I was doing on the computer and turned it into HIS black nationalist “Fapping” to white lesbians, the Sandwich of Aug 10 2017 (2 days before Jen MOore death) and he did it the Aviator Glasses Cheap Shot character assassination way.

“Be sure to wipe yourself off that computer before you leave Ed.”

Of course, my documents of course. How was that shower cam peeping at the white girls William?

Another piece of this story was me surrounded at Capitola health club, me working out great and I should be doing that today, but a Doppelgänger of me and lesbians in that same club.

William Ruiz fapping to white women equals my DNA to blacks. How co mingling world.

In fact the Griffith Observatory and Utah Geologic museums are other things I cite of black nationalists defecating on my life.

It was my hope that getting into a scene reputable place would get me away from the fraud of William Ruiz and thus my own acts in between Capitola, Santa Cruz, and Salinas were one long ongoing act going back and forth between expected credible people and not finding any, even in law enforcement.

Part of the evidence I collected though on William Ruiz stealing my motorcycle jacked (it was a great time to hike, motorcycle ride, etc., by I lost all my life I would have led in the area to fighting William Ruiz) included a video of text messages screen shots, recordings, patterns of activities, events, etc., and I still think in that Jen Moore got the final peices of evidence SHE needed to help me and Jen Moore

also hear my raging screaming pain at the US and all that it is right now and she wanted to help me.

Other Activities

One of the deepest resentments I hold is being stuck in the feces filth of Nueces when I had moved to Austin (and did before being ordered to leave my leased apartment apartment complex property at near gunpoint) when I wanted to join Sierra Club, bike, join motorcycle clubs, attend Libertarian and Web meetups, and so much more including the Austin BDSM and rope scene.

Richard Neal, an old hight tech friend was in a motorcycle meet-up I was joining, in the area as was Christ Lloyd I wanted to discuss matters with, and others I wanted to meet anew or reestablish friendships with.

The crackhead feces toilet buckets of human waste I am assaulted with is a stench so great I can not get Feces Stench Neuces out of my pours but the black prison felons are making sure they are “always above” a piece of shit like me.

I have black ghetto hurling feces at me and proud of it, and they started it and they oddly want to ‘have my baby.”

Other Common Elements To Take Away From William Ruiz and Jim Volcelka for RICO Pattern

People are asked (in part to defeat White Supremacism) to adopt my identity in some way (making statements in the first person as me but them speaking, stealing my clothes or phone, pretending their phone is mine, or a device not a camera I have is a camera) to allege peeping to me when they did it.

My being vigilante attacked especially publicly creates the cover story for their acts. I continue to demand an allegation such as “Ed photographed a woman or child” and instead mere cheap shots such as Aviator Glasses or law enforcement wear like t shirts and hats by those who were asked to comit the acts that I implied as the suspect of.

In this way use of my genome by racketeers seeing adult entertainers in my identity or KOMPROMAT shown to others by made by police back people seems to have been acts of my own. Rational analysis af an allegation against me because no actual allegation occurs.

Those hostile to me will handle accusations made against me behind my back and agree to those allegations.

A very common elements that probably has something to do with transcripts are people speaking lines which should be mine.

After I came back from a long motorcycle camping trip and was using a home shower for the first time in weeks William Ruiz said “it sure is nice taking a shower after not doing so for weeks” and note the shower reference. Jim Vocelcka spoke in the first person as me taking military IQ tests as ASVAB MEPs but then not enlisting, doing the same thing (cryptanalust) in the private sector.

I guess Jim Volcelka when caught by a domina peeking in the Stay and Play shower will be able to sign his genetics to the retarded.

This book

The Jim Vocelcka Question

Etiology and the Jim Vokelcka Question

As Jim Vokelca did what others did, persecute me as a Nazi and fake being me to sign my DNA away to others prior to evicting me at his female co occupants request, he posed a question I now know is a quesion of Etiology

> Why would we frame you as retarded and why would we sign your genome away to social justice as we frame you, you being a right winger [suggesting Nazi though behind the accusation of MAGA TRump supporter]?

Grammer clipped writing on paper, choking on food like Artichokes, speeking rapadily in ADHD like spastics or mumbly quick slur, much like handwriting, is not being retarded. It is FOXP2 but hiding that I have London KE FOXP2 has been an issue for me in Behavoiral Health in disguised the clear quality and genetic origins of my brain, making me seem retarded by interfering with normal developed adult mind life.

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights			
Original Person	Roadblock, Transfer from	Reaper	Community in Sower's

(Sower of the opportunity) Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis, reports of a Reaper reach Psychiatrist in confusion in who was dressed how and when in what clothes	facility with white doctors to non white doctors Often composed of victims, such as minors or vulnerable females as Crisis Actor Victims and the Reaper, a Crisis Actor pretending to be the Sower, exploiting the victims Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse		path Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and Reaper switched out
Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead May also rob Sower’s original work			
Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result			

In another section I will list many like Dr. Charney, Ryan, Augustus, and others switched out so different, almost always non white, “hit job” environments and diagnosis takeover with malicious mischaracterizations of me, I think part of DARPA Twins Study covert FBI CIA NSA Secret Service work in the Brain Program making me an unlikely candidate to share brain genes with those that I do share brain genes with.

My brother spent most of his life doing hit jobs on both my mother and I overty lying and trying to hide both our DNA continaing clothes and items, photos, anything of the like.

Whether he himself knew it or not the answer this book poses to that question of Etiology, what gave rise to this black market racket, is the need for Black Hebrew Isrealites to lay claim to GLorian Donegan Ed Donegan DNA around the world in interracial missionary use and end that genome in the United States and accomplish the illegal goal off the books, hidden. Illegal ends by illegal means.

This starts to introduce the protection racket I call Weekend at Bernies or Extortion17 in which the need for a protector, an asset manager will be setup, and that same asset manager hostile to me will fake evidence against me and “double dip” being both the representative of the retarded, autistic, and low IQ non white or gay seeking IVF, and as SJW for them, litigate against me who they also want to represent.

Hostile to me and probably the same black felon types who surrounded my mother and I, engaging in “payback” for alleged crimes of my mother (Nazi Kutscheras?.)

But for the motive of gaining furtive access to her genome the co-operating Illuminati seeking to help minority families effectively shifted the represented Pooled Trust of half the

sale of Glorian Donegans home, the principle dollar amount she refused to touch for 30 years (never using the principal so it could be inherited) and faked for her genome a Master Trust effectively behind the scenes, faking me as need a trust after her death and then settling false claims of other covered retarded children such that my mothers cash value of their home was turned into genomic feed to non-whites.

Such a system of settling conflicts with me including sexually abusive ones, while benefiting the assailants needs deprived me of the assault free environment I would have enjoyed. damnum emergens aka opportunity cost.

Is Edward Paul Donegan a clone (no) of Baptist Church or clone of Baptist CHruch “little brown princesses” work of Salvation Army work with Glorian Donegan DNA, or work with Trinity Bapstist Church Chicago, Glorian genome used by the Baptist chruch in 1961 and 1996, and will Edwdward Donegan drop like **a homeless housefly** because he is not a Baptist like the other God Fearing clones who *do have housing*?

Will that get rich Baptist ministers off the hook if I do drop like a homeless housefly?

I am evicted on pretexts from places I shoudl live then on religious property fake religious allegations undermine me and I don’t have religous housing *either.*

After Capitola at $600 a mos and Stay and Play about the same, homeless in all male violent homeless shelter.

“Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. I am against the clones. I am against the genetic sciences, which they have devised to destroy My purity. I am against the evil alchemists, who play god. When they least expect it, I shall utterly destroy them. Go this day in peace, my Child; and know that My love for you is great. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

I was hit by radiological attack and my mother stalked and hit by it too in 2011, me in 2009 and Ted Gunderson and others in 2009.

This is precisely what I sued over and requested Federal Defender assistance with Process Service (since I don’t trust the Marshalls) but in the court room B Janice Ellington, south Texas Federal District Court, forced to return after losing other leases, and then she merely threw unsubstantiated cheap shots at me for allegedly harming children, perhaps intoning at Stay and Play or she was furtively referring to Capitola California or something in Texas that fits that.

Jim Volkelca made a huge point out of why would we be framing you (Ed Donegan) as retarded when you are not, and when only to gain access to a trust fund amount of

$160k (half of 320k or so) was at stake? such chicken Feed! For a rich guy like Jim Volcelka. Obviously they had NO motive to fake a case against my trust fund or the requirement fo a trust fund. Which the Rockefellers might want. Maybe that last things was the reason.

I believe it was the Obamas who were born of Glorian DOnegan ovum and others now want control of it to cover-up MKULTRA Birtherism/Truther and the fake birth certificate of Barack Obama, and his attempt to protect his children from controversy.

Blacks have long said what garbage I am, I do seem very close to the garbage can in this photo.

Unable to rent apartments, stay in shape, nothing at all like Barack Obama or his children, and need of someone to manage his DNA. A person who must be in need of money managers

More on Etiology and Benefits Prosecutors can bring to County Hospitals and Goodwill Industries Programs with Asset Seizures

In fact by claiming County social services victims those victims and other programs generally can claim biologically seized assets including those religious groups involved.

Some of the ploys

What I call the *Double Dip Ploy of Photocopied Books* that is to say of my amino acid sequences.

Like a realtor with a seller listing who also finds a buyer or a market maker representing both the buyers and sellers of financial product, these SJWs who represent blacks, gays, autistic, low IQ minorities set themselves up with a flase claim I need them to manage me too, allegedly that I am schizophrenic or low IQ or autistic or savant so therefore false claims can be mounted against my brain genes.

The theory is that since they are only creating rights to my brain genes with false claims of me victimizing their other clients then therefore no damage has been done to real me.

In fact that is not true. It is based on social justice hatred of a white and by non whites who incite vigilantism against me for their own demons demons of theirs they let out while dressed as me.

White women are victimized by peepers claiming to be me.

I am blamed and isolated and litigated against by the unwanted conservator who denies real accounting.

The vigilantism is supposed to and does have lethal consequences against myself including evictions for the acts of others and manufactured or resultant conditions I am subjected to.

In fact Christian ministries representing those I hate as much as Christians set this up. It is a way to dab away from an Atheist what religions have no right to.

Forcing me out my homes and INTO homeless shelters

This chapter (like all chapters in this book) re-write some information from the earlier book.

In this chapter I will write about being forced into social services by social services proxies of me violating my own rights which are normal and my own, exactly so they can prevent my housing, et al.,, from coming from anyone other than their mental health services.

Being in Social Services, I never needed or wanted or signed up for, gives Social Services a proxy claim to administer, without disclosure to me, my financial and biological assets.

Blacks in Social Services Blocking My Austin white family life: Enslavement to Corpus Christi Texas and a black lead Retardation Children's Fund

Even before beginning, some may say the fact of the attempted moves to Austin are vaguely stated first hand accounts of mine.

*True but **t h i s .. y e a r .. a lo n e .. 2018** I had valid leases at 42nd Ae Capitola, CA, and Salinas 19020 Karen Dr, Salinas, CA "Kink BnB, and CasaLinda Apartments, Corpus Christi.*

42nd Street Capitola, CA

> At 42nd Ave Capitola, William Ruiz stole my motorcycle jacket, at least, from my room, and moved the chair I normally sat at to falsify his identity as mine in an impersonation, also shouting abusively at me about what a Nazi scum piece of shit I was we we had never talked politics even once in the short time we knew each other.

He also faked my voice by this method. He lived in a two bedroom condo advertised on Craig's list I moved into on an ongoing rental leasee, handshake, for the unused bedroom. I had been camping for weeks prior to that. He said, as though me, "It sure is nice showering after not having had showered for weeks!" setting up the sound of his voice as my while he also had stolen my clothing.

Evidence exists of this including a recording of him.

Karen Drive, Salins, CA

In the next rental in California these plain clothes police backed harassment schemes continued and were even worse.

Clothes were stolen (my lap swim clothes and goggles) and Jim Volckelcka said to me things that applied to me rather than him. Jim Vokelcka said to me "I had taken the Military Entrances Processing Center ASVAB (vocational aptitude) Test but decided not to enlist and did the same thing privately."

This applied to me. I had taken that test in Oakland California, scored so high on the IQ piece I was questioned about cheating before cleared, offered Naval Intelligence Service Cryptographic Analyst or Flight Fire Control seat.

> In my private high tech life I did a lot of work on cryptographic technology in network security.

All Together Now

In **both cases** (of these two recent examples of the harassment) I was framed as being a sexually knowledgeable naive boy who like preschool children needed to learn about female anatomy and this frame job of me continues in public and out of me control.

this housing activity seemed to interplay with the health club I was in at the Capitola and Salinas locations, mirroring the Gold’s Gym and other health clubs, also staffed by US Marines.

Gyms and Health in the Monterrey Bay Area during this

> On hikes and in the gyms planted females, including teens, made bizzare and uwnated inuendo.
>
> In gyms, as usual, black former marines, no white women, scum scuzzy looking people flooding the gym for and keeping equipment I needed tied up, and pretend coaching or pretend workout partner with me.
>
> As always I had to take the Tmobile chip out of the phone to prevent disruption of PLAY of music when women were in the area, which caused me to have to press PLAY again.

> As I took the chip out what happened instead is people, mostly women, I did not know would get on treadmills next to me and start waving their arms around as other women were near me, all of which was distracting and out of my control.

As I told Jim Volcekla of Salinas Karen Dr KinkBnB I had done thousands of BDSM scenes in the Goth Fetish Industrial scene, including observing scene for safet as the backup Dungeon Master at the most famous club, where I still have VIP For Life membership, was the houselave of some of the best known dominatrices including of the club Bound (Athena,) and had an old horse farm Concord CA residence with attached barn which furnished as a dungeon as was every room of the house, and repeatedly through 50 to 100 people orgies and oversaw them for safety including observing penetrations and insuring safe word observance, and I had a live in slave at that very house name Meridith who was under slave color to me.

None of this harassment, assault, or defamation of me, in my leased housing, has any legitimacy.

This sexually assault of me police brutality of me is what keeps me homeless.

My rent on Salinas Kink BnB was 600 per month I should have lived there with my motorcycle, my car, my 2K per months, my book revenue, and my mothers trust fund.

And my white wife who I would double date with in Monterrey County with joining Jim and his wife.

Free from diabetes, outdoors, and healthy. This is what the government had to stop at all costs, and it did.

2014 Arlington Sport and Health, taken over by blacks

Gym access was hard to get. When I had $18,000 in unused social security as well as my regular social security monthly amount, and a family trust found of $160,00 for medical and similar use, it took over three hundred email

and other attempts to get a gym membership, valued at $50 per month, this when I had an A1c of 13.3 and I showed to everyone.

Diabetes is going to be the cause of death, and the further I fought to get healthy, the more the conservancy has fought against me, including from within the gym.

When I die, certain problems related to the Donegan family line get eliminated.

So the question, “What harm does this all do?” has this answer

Unwanted parties tied to my brother have been trying to, and achieving, the circumstances of my homeless celibate death, and this is achieved through the creation of hostile conservancies trying to bring about my death by proxying for me to undermine my life.

Switching Jim Volcelka’s Pez Dispenser for mine seems to have been an Obama family request and I think I now know why.

Moving my family DNA into the Obama family line and ending Jim Donegan’s family line.

Bitchute and Salinas KinkBnB Money Laundry and Political Frames

DISASTER REEL SALINAS KINK BNB

And

DISASTER REEL CASPER

Salinas Kink BnB

- Barack Obama seems to be hiding in the plants

- Quackery, alleging paraphilias including pedophilia, peeping, preference to masturbate not my preference than to be with women is my preference and mental and sexual retardation, my needing of an Retarded Children Advocacy.

- First strike politically motivated vigilantist attack on me and incitement of others to vigilantism against me

    - I spent 30 years trying to understand black on white hostility against me and scams of white females any where near me. I finally found a world rico plot of keeping me single, out of housing, out of jobs, OUT OF NORMAL ENVIRONMENTS, on the basis of BACK STABBING MANUFACTURED EVIDENCE, persecution of me money and laundering of my genes by non whites AS I APPEAR DISABLED AND OUT OF NORMAL ENVIRONMENTS

- Fake retardation claim, as though I need coaching to attach tool bag to bike

- Money laundering undisclosed genes values into adult entertainment industry

    - Stassia as a web site and adult toys supplies

    - Pay up or Be Arrested scams on planted evidence and impersonators punished by the Dominatrix industry and an adult entertainer

- Impersonation first person speech confusion accomplishes that and was used at 42nd Ave Capitola, Golds Gym Corpus Christi, Arlington VA, at least

- Aliases akak cutouts someone who had size 13 feet was shopping online for boots and guns. I have size 13 feet and would be attributed to me.

- Clothes of Law Enforcement, wearing NYPD cap while assaulting me with baseless innuendo of that which would not withstand any scrutiny if actually named, and in conjunction with that, manufacturing the evidence needed to support the innuendo near my presence but in ways not involving me

- Murder, Whistle blower Jen Moore murdered to coverup what I was documenting, and the police were not responding to my calls

- Conspiracy against my housing and sexual reproductive rights

- Conspiracy against religious rights and beliefs including misuse of atheist works in the New and Duex Electro and my book rights exposing the Opus Dei conspiracy

    - Jim Volcelcka talked of a book rights deal as THOUGH me

    - Tried to get me to write UIX for religous grave markers

    - Sold me out to my religious enemies

Typically, it involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration.

- the illegitimate funds are furtively introduced into the legitimate financial system. (ARC Northern Virginia

denied any starting accounting or geno assets accounting in setting up trust fund)

- Then, the money is moved around to create confusion, sometimes by wiring or transferring through numerous accounts (Doppelgangers, ERosX, etc.,)

- Finally, it is integrated into the financial system through additional transactions until the “dirty money” appears “clean”.

According to the United States Treasury Department

> Money laundering is the process of making illegally-gained proceeds (i.e., “dirty money”) appear legal (i.e., “clean”). Typically, it involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration.
>
> - First, the illegitimate funds are furtively introduced into the legitimate financial system.
> - Then, the money is moved around to create confusion, sometimes by wiring or transferring through numerous accounts.
> - Finally, it is integrated into the financial system through additional transactions until the “dirty money” appears “clean”

Crime

Simple Crime			
A person steals money			spent into legit business
Money Launder RICO			
RACKET or Grift entity recieves stolen, unnacounted money	Confuses account of money	wrong account uses money under pretenses or wrong id	spent into legit business
Turbo Charger Effect, some of the unnacounted money being laundered is fed back into the Racket influenced organization or skimmed becoming motivational to participate in the launder			

The payout to the racketeering influenced crime org could vary. Its employees or clients may receive the benefit of the value due others, its goals may be served in its mission, or some other benefit received to the organization which participates in the money laundering.

Quackery

The ARC of Northern Virginia has used quackery from the outset to undermine the fact i never needed them or signed up for them. When; for instance, I first moved to Texas I found and bookmarked Texas information lines and other resources for a Texas payee. ARC of Northern Virginia pretentiously sent me the same information as though my helper, after the fact, attempting to establish themselves as the source of what I had done, a regular pattern of

Bunko activity ARC of Nova has displayed, use of quakerty to created the claimed need I am said to have for them.

In fact the quackery just facilitates step two of money laundering, creating an account of mine with them they can then confuse with their other accounts.

The entire scam is medical supplies fraud, siezing healthy kidney from me so it can be resold to those who need one under the pretense my healthy one needs to be removed.

Forcing me into indigence

I never asked for SSDI nor a trust fund.

My brother, backing the National Institute of Health, to my mother, organized both.

Illegal criminal harassment of my rights (by my brothers proxy of me) to live at these places, and not retardation housing, forced me out Ballpark West and other normal housing.

Exactly what my brother wanted, hostile to my OWN situation, but favorable to his Obama connected goals.

It was retardation services who illegal forced me out of my legitimate lease thus I could be forced into retardation housing, them further racketeering me into THEIR services diminuizing me.

My car seemed to break down (a black male was in the car who did not seem to work for the autoshop I had it preventive maintenance serviced at,) a black female seemed to be stalking some way as I bought the fuel service additive, gays seemed to trash my phone calls as I made inquiries, my right to lease was twice disrupted.

I think the purpose of people interjecting themselves into sabotage, conspiracy, against my human rights is simply to

enslave me into social services, who, by proxy of me, are merely sabotaging me.

Some of the sequence of events here is useful to note again.

I made sure the ARC of Northern Virginia were not involved, thus not in position to block anything from my moving downtown to the capital of Texas in a University Town of High Tech USA workout in the best bicycling town in the USA.

Everything SJWs would never permit.

It wasn’t just that those two moves to Austin were undermined, it was that after that a tree seemed to try to destroy my apartment, in my absence during Hurricane Henry, targeting my apartment in particular.

Retarded black females in need of human dna kept saying I was or had signed up for their social services allowing them, per the agreement, them to speak and act for me.

I have for twenty years been saying absolutely no way does anyone speak or act for me.

Blacks of SJW Services

Trinitas Nsabimana

2:12 PM (1 hour ago)

Donegan,

The Trust Department received a disbursement request from you to pay Highlander Motel Arlington the amount of $736.19.

After review by the Director of Trusts, this request was disapproved. As the end of November 2018, we received $17,000 worth of disbursements, half of which were hotel

fees. Our recommendation is to look for permanent housing. Below is a link to the Arlington County Housing grant information.

https://housing.arlingtonva.us/get-help/rental-services/local-housing-grants/

Please contact us if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Trinitas Nsabimana,

Account Manager

Tel: 703-208-1119 (Ext: 119)

This book

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths

Road Blocking			
Original Person	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path now is now under way with identities switched out
Identity Thief (black male)			
Original Person did not move forward			

Roadbloacking as it applies to MacLamar

Road Blocking			
Original Person/apartment needs toilet fixed, CALLS building management #	PATH Roadblock discontinuity in chain of events Building supe did not have repair parts with him, would have to come back later	Identity / identification Theft	Original Path now is now under way with apartment identities switched out
Another Person in other department		Original person now possibly tied to this identity	
Original person has unfixed toilet			Leas in Non Performance

			#

In my apartment 46 the connecting chain between flushing arm and the stopper broke and for months the apartment management refused to fix the problem. I simply tied a piece of wire in place of the chain or used a pale of water to flush the toilet while I waited for the property manager to respond.

As I continuously pushed the point the Mac Lamar person upon arrival said vaguely “I need to take a photo of that” and did and then said he need a flush kit which he did not have with him.

Not having the kit with him blocked him from the continuous chain of events of fixing my toilet and it appears from what I was able to hear in 46 he had gone a couple of floors below to 26 where a scene was staged of a peeping tom toilet and enraged community members outside the windows skidding their cars around.

The service all to repair my toilet with a permanent solution is in non-performance and the property management call to some other location switch that location’s activities into the start of my service call.

IMG_20210117_084518308.jpg **1/17/2021**

Most toilets have a standard flush valve. ... Changing a flush valve in a standard toilet is a fairly easy project that can be done by most homeowners. If you have a running toilet and have replaced the flapper, but this did not stop water from leaking out of the tank, your toilet may

need a new flush valve.

- Google “People also ask”

If members of the community were harmed by the activities in 26 then that could appear in the chain of events be a liability of mine which could be presented to asset managers and the community generally as a sham complaint about me, a false allegation.

If I am evicted for any such activities unfolding at other apartments confused with mine that is the manufacture of

pretexts in conspiracy against rights and conspiracy against property.

From day one I moved in I had been told by a black in unit 40 that blacks were the “power race” and there seems to have been intentional provocations of racial give and take that has harmed my wish for peaceful relations with all.

Any dispute here was founded in frauds out of my control and the building is in nonperformance of service calls and living conditions.

Braggadocio acts of suggestive behaviors (not statements) behaviors like skidding cars around operated by Neighborhood Watch have no specifications, not statements to subject to examination, no test of an allegation, but the braggadocio in the community via behavior will sell to the public behind my back a specific allegation is valid. My trust fund probably agrees to the specification, the specification is NOT stated to me.

For man in this migrant farm worker community the narrative that a white establishment alt right male is harming them and owes them is a narrative they want and ALSO my conservator wants.

So where else does this chart apply to a Targeted Individual

Road Blocking			
Original Person/apartment needs toilet fixed, CALLS building management #	PATH Roadblock discontinuity in chain of events Building supe did not	Identity / identification Theft	Original Path now is now under way with apartment identities switched out

Other Person in other department	have repair parts with him, would have to come back later	Original person now possibly tied to this identity	
Original person has unfixed toilet			Leas in Non Performance #

In the above example the roadblock was the buidling repair man did not have the flush kit.

In other examples, per what a AT&T installer told me the telephone wiring pairs to my apartment had been [his word here] “sabotaged” before I moved in, thus I never had WiFi for researching my book, communicating, etc., and I suspect my telephone lines were directed to some other apartment.

The Building numbers appeared to undergo an offset of one unit number after I signed my lease but before I took occupancy and per the renatal management company my name was used (by others) for other apartment units and I had no control over that confusion.

Some apartment number labels on the doorways have been tampered with or removed or false claims apartments are cojoined when they are not.

“If you can’t win the factual contest win the referee of the contest then you won the factual contest.”

The building management is creating this fraud and the exact same frauds occured at the South TExas Federal District Courthouse when I sued.

Road Blocking at South Texas Federal District Courthouse

CIA Front Operation and planted CIA Magistrate

Original Person	Roadblock The surveillance cameras are being adjusted adn because my lawsuit had some two sided printed pages a tech would have to come later to file the documents at the Clerks window	Identity Thief	Original Path of law suit now is now under way with identities switched out as plaintiff.
Hispanic Male near me			
Original Person did not move forward			

I believe a Blackwater Enrique Prado like CIA backed group is behind this, behind the MKUTLRA connected powers, and misuses of my DNA, and my normal if it had existed is a threat to them and what they have *already done*, thus I fear from these Rackets spanning not only private but public institutions.

Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Law, Sexual Harassment, or other harassment is a large a threat as the level of power of the harasser and I am up against some of the greatest evil of history, MKULTRA.

The Compounding Scramble of Data from its original form by the Enigma Keyboard Plug

Wikipedia retrieved from Enigma machine and copied or modified to here

The Enigma machine is a cipher device developed and used in the early- to mid-20th century to protect commercial, diplomatic, and military communication.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

CIPHER

a scramble of that which is clear into a moved around soup

SCRAMBLE

scramble of data out of its clearness into something else not the original data

DECIPHERABLE

Capable of being explained or accounted for: accountable, explainable, explicable, illustratable, interpretable.

Enigma has an electromechanical rotor mechanism that scrambles the 26 letters of the alphabet

Like other rotor machines, the Enigma machine is a combination of mechanical and electrical subsystems. The mechanical subsystem consists of a keyboard; a set of rotating disks called rotors arranged adjacently along a spindle; one of various stepping components to turn at least one rotor with each key press, and a series of lamps, one for each letter.

[Like rotating the wheel which changes one letter to a differnet one, the change of apartment unit numbers in a

crossed way is like this altering the pathway of what would be and was one thing into another thing.]

The repeated changes of electrical path through an Enigma scrambler implement a polyalphabetic substitution cipher [letters, like apartment units] get their identity switched creating a soup of confusion]

The plugboard (Steckerbrett in German) permitted variable wiring that could be reconfigured by the operator

Enigma Keyboard - Keyboard Plug alters letters type - Enigma Wheels rotate letters around - Confusing but later reversable text

[These are EXTRA switch out capabilities beyond the scramble. In my case misrepresentation of me by others agree to what I would not, and telephone calls are misdirected by fake cell towards. These are extra layers, extra ways, the real data, the real truth, can be obfuscated even further

True	True
Wrong full chain of events	Rotor Data apartment units switch around
Misrepresentation of me agrees to garbled data	Keyboard plug changes letter as typed
Distruth, Bunko, agreed to	Garbled Data but agreed to in garbled form in cell to left of this

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

CIPHER

Cipher comes from the Arabic sifr, which means “nothing” or “zero.” The word came to Europe along with the Arabic numeral system. As early codes substituted numerals for letters to hide the word’s meaning, codes became known as ciphers.

A Conspiracy Against Rights by Pretexts of “zero” truthful information.

I am suggesting the Targeting of me has meant use of garbled data of zero value, mostly from paid actors or rigged proceedings for that information to be a Conspiracy Against my Rights via baseless pretexts for State acts like evictions, suing my trust fund, encouraging others to ostracize me, etc.,

Landlords can both plant evidence and show that evidence if the building management chooses to cooperate with police, and because access to the apartment is not supervised the surreptitious access the validity of activities are already suspect.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

SURREPTITIOUS

When someone behaves in a surreptitious way, they’re being secretive. They’re doing something that they don’t want to be seen doing

While surreptitious means secret, it has the added sense of “sneaky” or “hidden.” During the Jewish Passover meal of Seder, an adult will surreptitiously place a piece of matzoh somewhere in the house for

the children to hunt for later in the meal. You'll see surreptitious applied mostly to actions, rather than to things or ideas. We do things surreptitiously. The members of the secret society hold surreptitious meetings because, well, they're a secret society. I was very surreptitious in how I organized the surprise party: she never knew!

adj. kept secret, especially because it would not be approved of. *"they carried on a surreptitious affair*" - Google Dictionary from Definitions from Oxford Languages

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

SNEAK AND PEEK WARRANT

A sneak and peek search warrant is a search warrant authorizing the law enforcement officers executing it to effect physical entry into private premises without the owner's or the occupant's permission or knowledge and to clandestinely search the premises; usually, such entry requires a stealthy breaking and entering. Wikipedia

LANDLORD ACCESS

No Texas statute addresses landlord's entry, but Texas courts have held that a landlord may not enter the rental property unless entry is authorized by the lessee. ... Since no Texas laws state when a landlord can enter a rental property, the rules default to the lease agreement.

At 1001 N. Water Street the North 4th Floor

<table>
<tr><td colspan="6">Swimming Pool</td><td>40</td><td rowspan="6">Notes

By 48 and 4B those two units seem confusable and or peeping tied per hallway chatter and old abondoned furniture of mine, brown couch, is on outdoor catwalk of 4B

46 and 47 are sometimes listed as 46 and 46-46 as if these apartments are one unit and it appears so from catwalk outdoor placed fake property lines and impersonators of me change out but are 47 with the same move in date as 46, me.

The apartment has been pre stocked, before my move in, with racial race bating provocateurs describing blacks as the power race, a black male in unit 49, same move in date as me, who along with others in Corpus Christi made statemenets like “it will be us who will be eating tacos, not you.”</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="6">Catwalk Balcony</td><td>40</td></tr>
<tr><td>45</td><td>44</td><td>43</td><td>42</td><td>4A</td><td>Electrical</td><td>40</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="7">Unit 43 has non building standard numer stickers as apartment unit 4A has standard and sticker, Compositing (described in a later chapter) may fuse 43, 48, and 4B

Indoor hallway</td></tr>
<tr><td>46</td><td>47</td><td>48</td><td>48</td><td>4B</td><td>elevator</td><td>49</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="6">Gas Station and Dumpster</td><td>49</td></tr>
</table>

The Special Case of Unit 42

The occupants of 42 seem like MS13 gang members.

Filthy dregs of society usually are next to the “show” location and hide themselves from cameras, are armed and dangerous felons, and use “Neighborhood Watch” stickers, drive muscle cars far out of their means, while on drugs, “legal” and pot smoke billowing from the cars which skid around.

My best guess is these are MS13 or MS13 inside Black Hebrew Israelite church groups tied to Organized Crime and as part of Organized Stalking who will as criminals recruited as Neighborhood Watch help “catch” a law abiding citizen peep on the adjoining unit by stealing the identity of the law abiding citizen.

This is the person at activity in my vicinnity I am not involved in but as a “fake hero” will become the hero by alleging I victimized his neighborhood.

A black man with little education follows me around Atlanta Georgia in a muscle car

I confronted the black man in the muscle car in some type of street theater with the life long malnourished black woman. Tbe black male in the muscle car likely had no education above the fifth grade level for the United States.

The Surveillance of me leads to an ambush of this activity I sought as it is roadbloacked and taken over

Is Mistress S Methodist?

https://www.donatelladen.com/mistress/S-1768/

https://www.history-events.info/year/1768

Events in year of 1768

02-11Samuel Adams letter, circulates around American colonies, opposing Townshend Act taxes
02-151st mustard manufactured in America advertised, Philadelphia
02-201st American chartered fire insurance company opens (Penn)
04-051st US Chamber of Commerce forms (NYC)
06-211st US bachelor of medicine degree (Dr John Archer)
08-25Captain James Cook departs from Plymouth with Endeavour to Pacific Ocean
10-01English troops under general Gauge lands in Boston
10-301st Methodist church in USA initiated (Wesley Chapel, NYC)
12-061st edition of “Encyclopedia Brittanica” published (Scotland)

Wesley Chapel, NYC

America’s 1st Methodist church more than a historical landmark retrieved from By Raquel LaneriNovember 23, 2016, New York Post and copied or modified to here

The Methodists took an even more active role in social justice when one of its first African-American members, a slave named Peter Williams, expressed fear of going on the

auction block after his Loyalist master high-tailed it back to Europe. Wesley Chapel bought Williams, and granted him his freedom in 1784. A decade later, Williams had his own prosperous tobacco business and a home on Liberty Street nearby. And in 1796, he and one of John Street's black deacons formed the country's first all-black Methodist congregation, the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, out of Wesley Chapel. That church now operates out of Harlem.

> "The Methodist Church begins here in lower Manhattan, just a few blocks from Five Points, one of the earliest African-American settlements in New York City,"

said New York historian Kenneth Jackson, explaining John Street's important role in African-American history.

> "For many people, the civil-rights highway is the church."

From: Ed Donegan EdInLimbo@protonmail.ch

Date: Fri, 12 Feb 2021 06:55:22

To: Donatella@donatelladen.com

Subject: attn S: Open to this scene space ?

I am as always seeking legal activity in all maners, but I am into darkly brutal and strict BDSM, torture is a word I like the sound of and seek a Mistress comfortable with.

I am trapped in skid row hell hole Texas at the moment. If I just watched porn, it might be on the boundary of legal or

illegal on community standards basis though I have no interest in anything other than athletic adult females on consensual activities.

Female or male subbing is fine, me or seeing a female suib but Iam interested female tops.

So the porn in borderline but a consenting session is between only us, and mere fantasy talk less of a problem the most likely thing.

I am also looking to move to NYC or other scene friendly locations to get me out of Gregg Abbot or Ken Paxtons or George Bushs God fearing Texas.

I would rather fear S. :-)

I am the subject of illegal targeting, a CIA NSA FBI technique of continuing story of illegal sceince tied to an freak named Sidney Gottlieb (CIA DARPA DOD) and I and my family involuntarily got signed of for lifelong stalking when I was bourn under the Manhattan Project and radiation testing long term affects, my father in US ARMY AIR COPS bomber escort in p-51.

Neither of use have privacy in this matter.

https://fetlife.com/inbox

What is Targeted and being Targeted by the NSA?

Please ignore any activity directed towards you by these morons. THx

https://www.surveillancesurvivors.org/introduction.html

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition Sower Reaper Roadblocjing. Sower is blocked, Reaper moves in			

Original Person (Sower) contacted Mistress S Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis	Roadblock My TMOBILE phone lost cell tower for a while, I think it switched over to a different chip in another phone or was fake cell tower switched out, I never contact or spoke to Mistress S	Reaper	Community in Sower's path Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and Reaper switched out
Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead The black man in 47 was moving around in the hallways and also another person in the hallway, I think 4B dropped a black handkerchiff near me as if to place me in activities by apearances in	Me being near a black handkerchief and some sort of appearance of me near at "rough play" handkerchief symbol appeared to involve me in what I sowed but was taken over by somebody else. Odd behavior in 43 with gay women just moving in		

the public hallway.	accused me (wrongfully) of misconduct towards one of those females, and as I walked the halls doing laudry a “punishmnt” during an S and M roleplay involved making babies with DNA.		
Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result			

Philip Rushton, Mineasota Twins Study, and R and K Reproductive STrategies

I use through this book a scheme tied to money laundering, “money shot” as genetic value that is transferable by a court or conservator, and fake claims to “the money.”

Philip Rushton in Race Evolution and Behavior proposed what others have summarized as “Brains versus Dicks,” that Knowledgeable civilizations will behave in civilized ways as those con-formant with civilized conduct will thrive including in status and reproductive opportunity.

More aggressive and animalisic behavior was built around sexual predation as forceful conduct.

In order to gain my genome when I am engaged in my normal civilized conduct predators engage in a predatory way inserting predatory claims to genome based on non abusiveness towards me rather than civilized conduct.

Here is an example of predatory conduct targeting reproductivity when I was engaging in normal Civilized

conduct, Knowledge based socities.

New occupants were moving into 43 and I had no idea who they were. As I was doing laundry and going down the hall the door was open and I saw a few people, “smoking out” with each other as they put a new apartment together in move.

I introduced myself and they were working with tools as the male said trying to hang something, I think a picture but maybe a TV though out of view of me.

I offered my tool box with hammer, etc., when the male asked for a philips head and later offered my power drill. THey already had that but DID want a tray of screws and thanked me for that saying they needed it.

I offered to show them the cabinets I had built using that very drill but a the female answered the door and said she was not interested in that.

later the male returned and returned my tools, still glad he had borrowed them, but said the female did not like me going to her door on these matters and she (and her female co occupant) where threatened by me.

In fact the entire group of them at various times as I was walking the halls to both give and get back the Man Cave tools and get my laundry were all together reporting themselves as pleased and giving positive social cues but then AFTER they had some phone session with a Domina, and babies given out during the role play, the claim was I was aggressive wrongly towards these females.

It appeared my good Man Cave conduct was turned into a fake claim of my aggression towards the female, creating a hostile false claim aginast me reproductivity, when I all I was doing was working on cabinet and book case building.

A predatory and dishonest element was introduced to my civilized conduct, and it was predatory and it was tied to

reproductivity, and as time place manner were all wrong but part of a fraud a person seeking my genome committed.

It is probable the scuzzy ghetto person in 47 is some kind of ghetto neighborhood watch, he is accusing me of harming the ghetto, and this claim is possible because a person who seems to be me, likely the person from 43, as me, confesses to harming the people in 43.

On the phone with the remote domina 4b could have taken my role as 46, and in so doing, acting in conjunction with 47, 43, and 4B, and the domina, arrange a fake claim to my genome to be presented to protectors of the neighborhood from [the impersonator of] me.

Adding to me theory that the Shills in 48 and 4B were impersonating me for the purpose of forging a confession is that a black lady was talking to them about extreme porn on the cell phone operated by TMOBILE. At that time I was doing laundry because I had no cell phone service, very rare, so I did laundry rather than work on my book and for the several loads between the washing machine and dryer I was going back and forth and transferring the laundry which as at the far end of the hall from my apartment.

A few days before a woman asked me to help her with what would have been a selfie at the Selana memorial, a Tejano songstress killed in Corpus Christi and memoralized with a statue and Mira Vista structure which looks over the Nueces Bay.

That “tough” of her cell phone by me may have been used to tie me to other material on her phone victimizing her.

Salvation Army and Good Sams Baptist Chruch behavior with handkerchiefs as they use my genome “fund” for adult entertainers, and role play punishments to gays during role plays

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia retrieved from Handkerchief code and copied or modified to here

HANDKERCHIEF CODE

The handkerchief code (also known as the hanky code, the bandana code, and flagging[1]) is a system of color-coded cloth handkerchief or bandanas for non-verbally communicating one's interests in sexual activities and fetishes. The color of the handkerchief identifies a particular activity, and the pocket it is worn in (left or right) identifies the wearer's preferred role in that activity. Wearing a handkerchief on the left side of the body typically indicates one is a "top" (considered active in the act/fetish indicated by the color of the handkerchief), while wearing it on the right side of the body would indicate one is a "bottom" (considered passive in it). For example, a dark blue handkerchief indicates an interest in anal sex, and wearing it in the left pocket indicates a preference for being the insertive partner. The code was most widely used in the 1970s in the United States, Canada, Australia, and Europe, by gay and bisexual men seeking casual sex, or BDSM practitioners.

Black S and M, Blue (Dark) Anal sex, Blue (Light) Oral sex, Brown Scat, Green Hustler/prostitution, Grey Bondage, Orange Anything goes , Purple Piercing, Red Fisting, Yellow Watersports

This book

Brainwashed

We have been Brainwashed MKUTRA, Rockefeller ties to MKULTRA, Nazi connections, secret identities of relocation of Nazis and others, and the NSA CIA FBI operations surrounding this ever ended.

I remain trapped in ongoing MKULTRA involuntary and abusive science.

Task Force Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist = Truth Teller

Speaking of Rockefeller Charities as front org for social “experiments” or connived genetics rights which could bail Rockefeller history of genetics out of trouble, by both suppressing my genetics and claiming them as well? Both operations at Stay and Play?

Lucrative Google knowledge panel and copied or modified to here

This adjective is from the Latin word lucrum, meaning “profit.” In Latin, lucrum also meant “greed,” a negative sense preserved in the English phrase filthy lucre, or “shameful profit or gain.” But the word lucrative doesn’t carry a similar sense of shame

If the purpose of the Rockefeller Foundation shaking down a Nazi for genome “for the kids” it doesn’t seem shamefull. [byproduct of the operation]

If the operations, as it was, to incite homelessness in a person (myself) already a victim of the Rockefellers the scam was shameful. [goal of the operation]

Being up against charities is like being Paul Newman in The Verdict suing the Catholic Church in Boston.

Jen Moore in the video from the auto transcript - I would say what advise is just you know **everyone open your eyes keep your eyes open the these things happen really right under the noses of just about everybody it’s it’s almost hard to believe**

but these people have become so skilled they’re so devious that they they think they are number one they think and it’s pretty much true that they will never be caught and if they are caught in some way they’re going to be protected and then number two do they’re just they’re so skilled because they’ve been doing it for so long and trained at being so **devious**

Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller JULY 8, 1908 Bar Harbor, Maine, U.S.

Margaretta Large “Happy” Rockefeller (née Fitler, formerly Murphy; JUNE 9, 1926 - May 19, 2015) was a philanthropist and the second wife of the 49th governor of New York and 41st vice president of the United States, Nelson Rockefeller (1908-1979). She was first lady of New York from 1963 to 1973, and second lady of the United States from 1974 to 1977.

IF FOXP2 SHOWS hide what it realy is (call it retardation, Bipolar) and burry the body never to be found in a Blue Blood line, but study it first and learn about it under stress conditions, then get rid of the bodies

and so what you see what you think you would see to your face is some sort of monstrous presentation or you know to be blunt jackass presentation evil presentation and that is not really how it works most of these people involved in these horrific crimes are to the world and NOT behind the scenes they are the **epitome of CHARMERS** they are the epitome of we “WE WANT TO HELP CHILDREN” that’s why THEY RUN CHILDRENS CHARITIES “save the children” and you know …

Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller (July 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979) was an American businessman and politician who served as the 41st vice president of the United States from December 1974 to January 1977, and previously as the 49th governor of New York from 1959 to 1973. He also served as assistant secretary of State for American Republic Affairs for Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman (1944-

I’m not just singling them out and I don’t know their structure anything but I’m just using that as an example all of these places that run these children’s facilities to save

1945) as well as under secretary of Health, Education and Welfare under Dwight D. Eisenhower from 1953 to 1954. A grandson of billionaire John D. Rockefeller and a member of the wealthy Rockefeller family, he was a noted art collector and served as administrator of Rockefeller Center in Manhattan, New York City.

Rockefeller was a Republican who was often considered to be liberal, progressive,[1] or moderate. In an agreement that was termed the Treaty of Fifth Avenue, Rockefeller persuaded Richard Nixon to alter the Republican Party platform just before the 1960 Republican Convention. In his time, liberals in the Republican Party were called “Rockefeller Republicans”. As Governor of New York from 1959 to 1973, Rockefeller’s achievements included the expansion of the State University of New York, efforts to protect the environment, the construction of the Governor Nelson A. Rockefeller Empire State Plaza in Albany, increased facilities and personnel for medical care, and the creation of the New York State Council on the Arts.

After unsuccessfully seeking the Republican presidential nomination in *1960, 1964, and 1968*, Rockefeller was appointed vice president of the United States under President Gerald Ford, who ascended to the presidency following the

these poor children and these guys are such charmers and speak about all the evil [of the Alt Right] and how they want to save all these children from from these evil perpetrators, most often ARE the evil perpetrators

They are looking at you dead in the face and lying to you

Look closel at any charity, any group, that is purpoting to represent the needs of the poor …”

…

the who Central Intelligence Agency CIA that term was made up by them in

August 1974 resignation of Richard Nixon. Rockefeller was the second vice president appointed to the position under the 25th Amendment, following Ford himself. Rockefeller was not placed on the 1976 Republican ticket with Ford. He retired from politics in 1977 and died two years later.

order to kind of throw the scent off of anything that has to do with these kinds of evil acts so they threw the conspiracy theorist tag on it to make it stick

children from Haiti are being used in these trafficking rings, these [gambit] sacrifice rings

and now that's what you hear all the time anyone that comes out with truth that is this evil is named a conspiracy theorist and these are not theories this is a because our conspiracy truths a conspiracy is a crime in and of itself it's the gathering of you know at least two people and making a plan to commit a crime that is crying mystic conspiracy

this is not a and the theory is actually an idea that needs facts to support it and we have those facts so the word conspiracy theorists has always been used as some derogatory term to make everyone think that you're crazy

well that was their goal it was their goal from the beginning so all of you people screaming conspiracy theorists they've accomplished their goal with you congratulations you have officially been brainwashed and you know pat yourself on the back for that

and once you get done with that take your hand off patting yourself and each other on the back it actually started doing some work and researching this and looking into this and start helping uncover some of this stuff so that we can have our country back and children can be set free and child again and

we are not gonna stop until that is done so that’s the end of part three point two I believe and there will be some more coming up but thank you for listening and paying attention and I’m giving as many details as I can

I know people will want me just to come forward with with names and come forward with interviews I get it I so wish I could but I have to take in the witnesses and victims safety in their lives first and until I know that some of this is safe and there are for sure good people protecting them and going to help them and

I have confirmation of that I cannot release this information publicly for their lives and their lives are way more important than me releasing anything on videotape just to get people to watch the videos or to get hits or anything like that I don’t really care about that all I care about is people actually listening expanding your thinking doing the research and realizing that it is not only possible it has been happening

for you know really since the beginning of time but it has really a just blown up in the past you know seven or eight years and is rampant in our society and it’s it’s the underbelly of the darkest of dark and these kids and these young adults who have survived this need all the support and all the encouragement and all the protection and all the safety that we as the American people who believe in justice can possibly offer them

so please continue to research and share what you can what you know about child trafficking and all the just horrific crimes that that come with it including sacrifice and really really just disturbing things that that you people think to themselves human beings don’t really have the propensity to do that and I’m telling you yes they do and they have the propensity to not only do it but also to get up the next morning and put a suit and tie on or even the

uniform and go into work as if nothing ever happened and this is going to come out

and shot people so open your eyes drop the scales look deeply and realized that those of us that are pushing this envelope on YouTube or whatever Twitter things like that the reason they are blocking us a shadow banning us or doing all these things is not because we're crazy conspiracy theorists at that point you would just let us go because we would just sound like crazy conspiracy theorists no they're shutting us down and attacking us and blocking us

why why would they do that for people who are just nuts as as some people would like to believe they're not doing it because it's the truth and some of them are involved and they don't want it to come about we're going to force the issue so checking out for now thank you for listening thank you for your support

This book

Irregular Acts and Irregular Warfare copied from Wikipedia

Let *Caveat Emptor* in medicine be the only message of my life for fear of diminuation of it, and the my choice to take chances against against COVID19 v the USA.

Caveat emptor

Caveat emptor (/ˈɛmptɔːr/; from caveat, “may they beware”, a subjunctive form of cavēre, “to beware” + ēmptor, “buyer”) is Latin for “Let the buyer beware”.[1] It has become a proverb in English. Generally, caveat emptor is the contract law principle that controls the sale of real property after the date of closing, but may also apply to sales of other goods. The phrase caveat emptor and its use as a disclaimer of warranties arise from the fact that buyers typically have less information than the seller about the good or service they are purchasing. This quality of the situation is known as ‘information asymmetry’. Defects in the good or service may be hidden from the buyer, and only known to the seller.

It is a short form of Caveat emptor, quia ignorare non debuit quod jus alienum emit (“Let a purchaser beware, for he ought not to be ignorant of the nature of the property which he is buying from another party.”) [2] I.e. the buyer should assure himself that the product is good and that the seller had the right to sell it, as opposed to receiving stolen property.

A common way that information asymmetry between seller and buyer has been addressed is through a legally binding warranty, such as a guarantee of satisfaction.

5 Steps to Starting Seeds

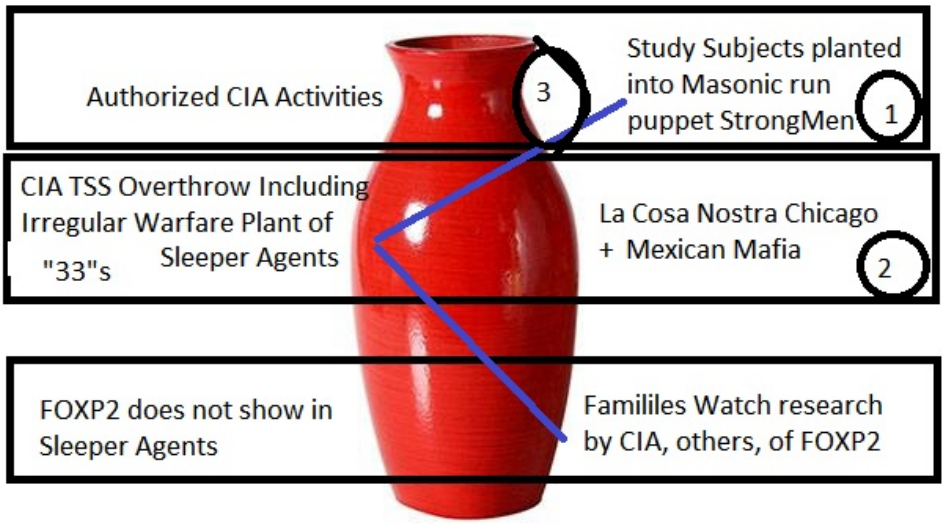
1. Prepare moistened soil. You will likely have your best success growing your own seeds in seedling soil
2. Place soil into cells of tray. ..
3. Place 2-3 seeds into each cell. ...
4. Allow the seeds to grow. ...
5. Remove all but one of the seedlings in each cell. *

For the Cuba operation The Mob is forced under the covers with Anti Mob RFK. THe result is secrets and assassinations to cover up the secrets from RFK and JFK.

Its as simple as 1 - 5 insertion of operatives then arbitrary escalation of planted leader. planted Hydrangea (Crus Jr.) The 21st Century is long term restoral of Commonwealths, allied nations. Irish resent Big Buiz East India 33s

Gaining control of infrastructure of society, front companies, agency chosen helpers like Ian Flemming/Disney propaganda, media cover stories help Legends spies need to operate, etc., can arise from $$$ buys of media stock.

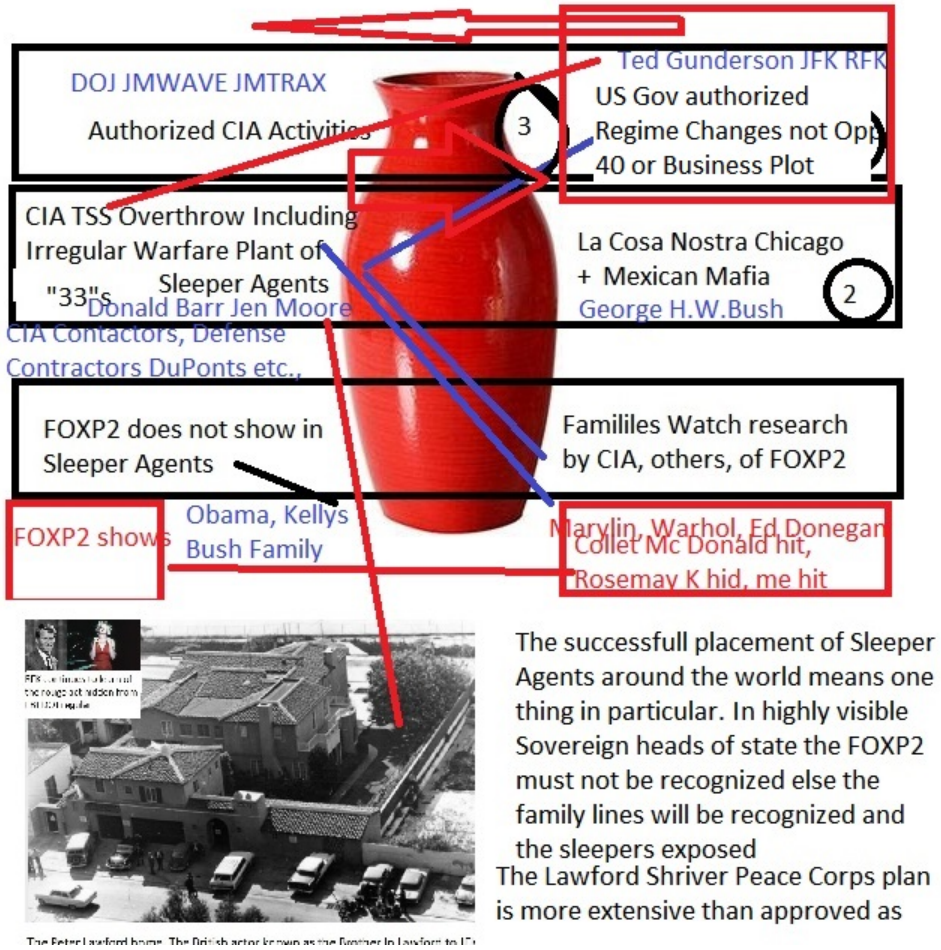
That is just a return to Boston.



1. This is where I Edward Paul Donegan, Tom Donegan, and Glorian and Jim Donegan fit in. On November 18 1961 I was born as a 33rd Degree mason plan to create Aristocracy back Junta regimes around the world Barrack Obama and Ted Cruz Jr being among them. It is a WASP plot to indirect rule through blue blood brown skin regional leaders.

2. This is Felix Rodriquez and others are recruited by Operation 40 George H.W. Bush eugenics studies from Mary's lab i knew Orleans fertilization research

3. This is the blindspot of how out of bounds many of the illegal programs were including experimenting on prisoners, Dr Cameroon, and others. Some was know about FOXP2 existing and quietly researched



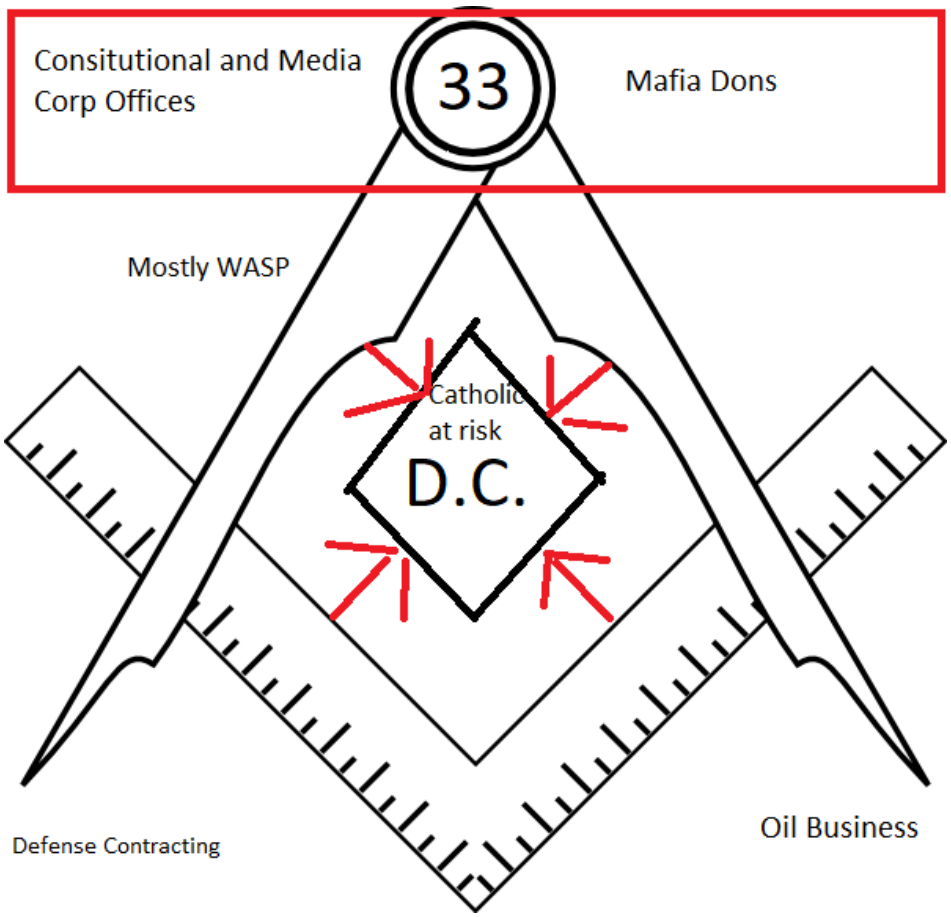
As JFK and RFK find out how extensive the co-operation with ROckefellers, QEII, Royal families (Saudis, others) are and that 33s don't take orders or disclose lodge activties, JFK and RFK have enough contacts to become a risk to 33s.

Donald Barr and other republicans don't trust the Kennedy family, keep the Irish Catholic Mafia out of most of the loop.

Frank Sinatra, close to Marylin and Mafia and Mob know something is up and this is why Marylin Monroe, neighbor of Lawford Shriver was murdered. Night club singers and non drinker Southern Baptists were at a distance.

The Mob from Area 2 activties were talking to their lawyers thus Sinatra with the same lawyers knew the CIA planned to kill Marylin or did. Sinatra

did NOT know much of what the George Bush family had planned and that shows in Sinatras pattern of statements and activities.



Mark Edward Lenzi was an American Olympic diver and diving coach. Lenzi was known for his Olympic gold medal in the 1992 Olympic Games, and his Olympic bronze medal in the 1996 Olympic Games on the 3 m springboard. Wikipedia BORN: JULY 4, 1968, Huntsville, AL Died: APRIL 9, 2012, Greenville, NC

D-E-W victim Mark Edward Lenzi

Mark Edward Lenzi (July 4, 1968 April 9, 2012) was an American Olympic diver and diving coach. Lenzi was known for his Olympic gold medal in the 1992 Olympic Games, and his Olympic bronze medal in the 1996 Olympic Games on the 3 m springboard.

Lenzi was also the first American diver to perform a 109C (forward 4.5 somersault tuck) in competition, and the first diver to score over 100

points in competition, performing a 307C (reverse 3.5 somersault tuck) off of the 3 m springboard for over 102 points.[1]

Where Leviathans battle Anarchy reigns not Sovereigns.

The premise of a Leviathan who can oversee a Realm and insure the end of anarchy brutishness to impose law may hold true under an instituted government, but on a shadow government of mafia actors who have infiltrated subsumed government rules are few, war is constant, and brutishness returned in the Deep State control of populations and waring shadow governments.

Leviathan (Hobbes book) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Hobbes describes human psychology without any reference to the summum bonum, or greatest good, as previous thought had done. Not only is the concept of a summum bonum superfluous, but given the variability of human desires, there could be no such thing. Consequently, any political community that sought to provide the greatest good to its members would find itself driven by competing conceptions of that good with no way to decide among them. The result would be civil war.

However, Hobbes states that there is a summum malum, or greatest evil. This is the fear of violent death. A political community can be oriented around this fear.

Since there is no summum bonum, the natural state of man is not to be found in a political community that pursues the greatest good. But to be outside of a political community is to be in an anarchic condition. Given human nature, the variability of human desires, and need for scarce resources to fulfill those desires, the state of nature, as Hobbes calls this anarchic condition, must be a war of all against all. Even when two men are not fighting, there is no guarantee that the other will not try to kill him for his property or just out of an aggrieved sense of honour, and so they must constantly be on guard against one another. It is even reasonable to preemptively attack one's neighbour.

> In such condition there is no place for industry, because the fruit thereof is uncertain, and consequently no culture of the earth, no navigation nor the use of commodities that may be imported by sea, no commodious building, no instruments of moving and removing such things as require much force, no knowledge of the face of the earth, no account of time, no arts, no letters, no society, and which is

> worst of all, continual fear and danger of violent death, and the life of man, solitary, poor, nasty, brutish, and short.

The desire to avoid the state of nature, as the place where the summum malum of violent death is most likely to occur, forms the polestar of political reasoning. It suggests a number of laws of nature, although Hobbes is quick to point out that they cannot properly speaking be called “laws,” since there is no one to enforce them. The first thing that reason suggests is to seek peace, but that where peace cannot be had, to use all of the advantages of war.[14] Hobbes is explicit that in the state of nature nothing can be considered just or unjust, and every man must be considered to have a right to all things.[15] The second law of nature is that one ought to be willing to renounce one’s right to all things where others are willing to do the same, to quit the state of nature, and to erect a commonwealth with the authority to command them in all things. Hobbes concludes Part One by articulating an additional seventeen laws of nature that make the performance of the first two possible and by explaining what it would mean for a sovereign to represent the people even when they disagree with the sovereign.

Part II: Of Commonwealth

The purpose of a commonwealth is given at the start of Part II: THE final cause, end, or design of men (who naturally love liberty, and dominion over others) in the introduction of that restraint upon themselves, in which we see them live in Commonwealths, is the foresight of their own preservation, and of a more contented life thereby; that is to say, of getting themselves out from that miserable condition of war which is necessarily consequent, as hath been shown, to the natural passions of men when there is no visible power to keep them in awe, and tie them by fear of punishment to the performance of their covenants…

The commonwealth is instituted when all agree in the following manner: I authorise and give up my right of governing myself to this man, or to this assembly of men, on this condition; that thou give up, thy right to him, and authorise all his actions in like manner.

The Assassination of John F. Kennedy retrieved from Spartacus Educational and copied or modified to here

Notables

DAVID SANCHEZ MORALES

David Sanchez Morales was born on 26th August, 1925. He spent his early life in Phoenix, Arizona. A Mexican-American, Morales was later to be nicknamed El Indio because of his dark skin and Indian features. As a boy his best friend was Ruben Carbajal. After his mother divorced his father he was virtually adopted by Carbajal's parents.

Morales attended Arizona State College in Tempe (now Arizona State University) during the 1944-45 school year, before moving to Los Angeles and attending the University of Southern California (1945-46).

Morales joined the United States Army in 1946 and after basic training was sent to Germany where he was part of the Allied occupation force. According to Ruben Carbajal, Morales was recruited into army intelligence in 1947. However, officially he was a member of 82nd Airborne. It was during this time he began associating with Ted Shackley and William Harvey.

In 1951 became a employee of the Central Intelligence Agency while retaining his army cover. The following year he joined the Directorate for Plans, an organization instructed to conduct covert anti-Communist operations around the world.

In 1953 he returned to the United States and after a spell at the University of Maryland he assumed cover as a State Department employee. Morales became involved in CIA's Black Operations. This involved a policy that was later to become known as Executive Action (a plan to remove unfriendly foreign leaders from power). This including a coup d'état that overthrew the Guatemalan government of Jacobo Arbenz in 1954 after he introduced land reforms and nationalized the United Fruit Company. After the removal of Arbenz he joined the staff of the US embassy in Caracas (1955-58). During this time he became known as the CIA's top assassin in Latin America.

Morales moved to Cuba in 1958 and helped to support the government of Fulgencio Batista. In 1960 Wayne S. Smith was a State Department officer in the American Embassy in Havana. Smith tells the story of being in a bar in Havana with Morales. After a heavy drinking session Morales began talking about the CIA's secret operations that involved frog men operating out of Guantanamo Bay. Smith told Gaeton Fonzi (The Last Investigation) that Morales

was very indiscrete when drunk. According to fellow CIA agent, Robert N. Wall: “He (Morales) was a rough-neck. He was a bully, a hard-drinker and big enough to get away with a lot of stuff other people couldn’t get away with.”

This photograph, taken of David Morales in 1959, appeared in a Cuban newspaper in 1978.

In November, 1961, William Harvey arranged for Morales to be posted to JM/WAVE , the CIA station in Miami. Morales was operations chief for the CIA’s covert operation to train and infiltrate teams into Cuba to destabilize the Castro government. Morales reported directly to veteran Agency covert operator Ted Shackley, who was the Agency’s Miami bureau chief. In May, 1962, Morales was seconded to ZR/RIFLE, the plot to assassinate Fidel Castro. During this period he worked closely with David Atlee Phillips, Tracy Barnes, William Pawley, Johnny Roselli and John Martino.

JM WAVE was the Central Intelligence Agency station in Florida. Located south of Miami in a heavily wooded 1,571-acre tract. The numerous buildings were said to belong to Zenith Technological Enterprises.

After the Bay of Pigs disaster **President John F. Kennedy** created a committee (SGA) charged with overthrowing Castro’s government. **The SGA, chaired by Robert F. Kennedy (Attorney General)**, included John McCone (CIA Director), McGeorge Bundy (National Security Adviser), Alexis Johnson (State Department), Roswell Gilpatric (Defence Department), General Lyman Lemnitzer (Joint Chiefs of Staff) and General Maxwell Taylor. Although not officially members, **Dean Rusk (Secretary of State) and Robert S. McNamara (Secretary of Defence) also attending meetings**.

While mostly remembered for his career in government, Dean Rusk was also a distinguished university professor and an influential president of the Rockefeller Foundation (RF). Dean Rusk was born in Cherokee County, Georgia, in 1909. He attended Davidson College and was selected as a Rhodes Scholar.

At a meeting of this committee at the White House on 4TH NOVEMBER, 1961, it was decided to call this covert action program for **sabotage and subversion** against Cuba, Operation Mongoose. **Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy also decided that *General Edward Lansdale* (Staff Member of the President’s Committee on Military Assistance) should be placed in charge of the operation.**

Some researchers such as Gaeton Fonzi, Larry Hancock, Noel Twyman, James Richards and John Simkin believe that Morales was involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. It has been suggested that others involved included Carl E. Jenkins, Rafael Quintero, William Pawley, Roy Hargraves, Edwin Collins, Steve Wilson, Herminio Diaz Garcia, Tony Cuesta, Eugenio Martinez, Virgilio Gonzalez, Felipe Vidal Santiago, Theodore Shackley, Grayston Lynch, Felix Rodriguez, Thomas Clines, Gordon Campbell, Tony Sforza and William (Rip) Robertson.

According to CIA agent Tom Clines, Morales helped Felix Rodriguez capture Che Guevara in 1965. “We all admired the hell out of the guy. He drank like crazy, but he was bright as hell. He could fool people into thinking he was stupid by acting stupid, but he knew about cultural things all over the world. People were afraid of him. He was big and aggressive, and he had this mystique. Stories about him permeated the Agency. If the Agency needed someone action-oriented, he was at the top of the list. If the U.S. government as a matter of policy needed someone or something neutralized, Dave would do it, including things that were repugnant to a lot of people.”

In 1966 Ted Shackley was placed in charge of CIA secret war in Laos. He recruited Morales to take charge at Pakse, a black operations base focused on political paramilitary action within Laos. Pakse was used to launch military operations against the Ho Chi Minh Trial. In 1969 Morales moved to Vietnam where he officially worked as a Community Development Officer for the International Development Agency.

Morales moved to Chile in 1970. He was a member of the team that used $10 million in order to undermine left-wing forces in the country. Morales told friends that he had personally eliminated several political figures. **He was also involved in helping Augusto Pinochet overthrow Salvador Allende in September, 1973** [organized by The Chicago Boys].

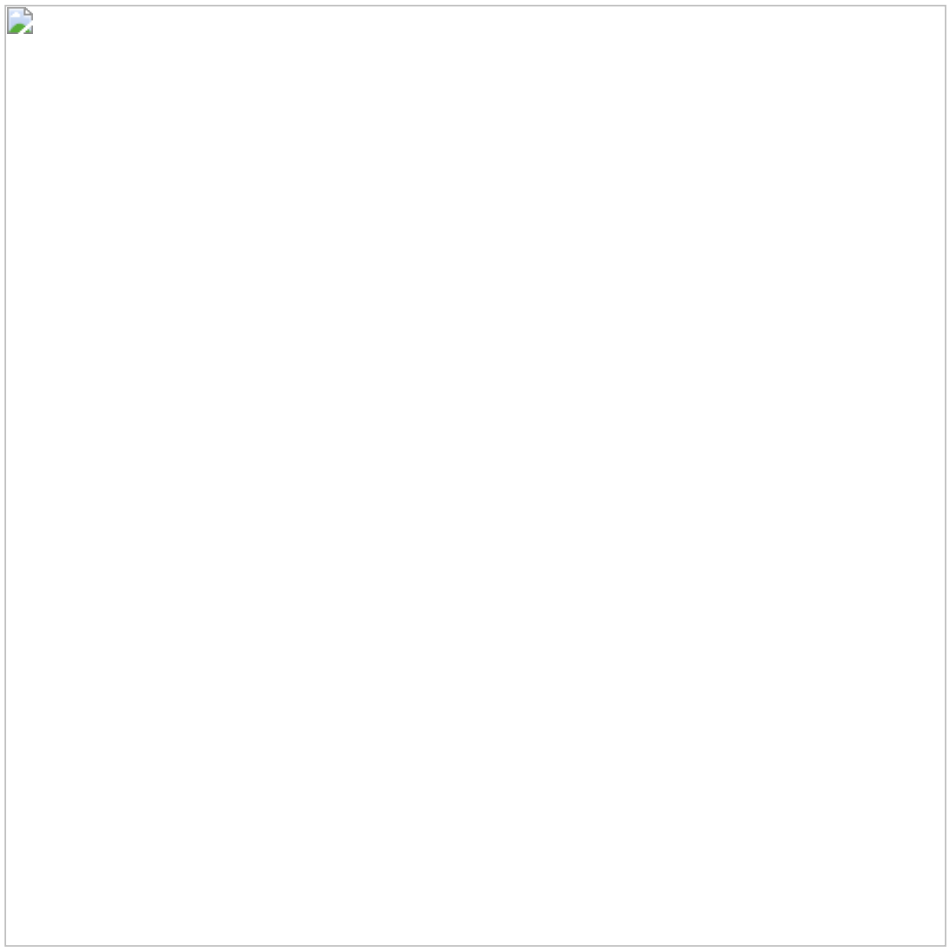
After arriving back in the United States Morales moved to Washington where he became Consultant to the Deputy Director for Operations Counter Insurgency and Special Activities. Larry Hancock believes that during this period he provided advice to right-wing governments (Bolivia, Paraguay, Uruguay, Chile, Brazil and Argentina) as part of Operation Condor.

According to his friend, Ruben Carbajal, in the spring of 1973, Morales talked about his involvement with the Bay of Pigs operation. He claimed [JFK and through formal delegate AG RFK] “Kennedy(s) had been responsible for him having to watch all the men he recruited and trained get wiped out”. He added:

> “Well, we took care of that SOB [JFK], didn’t we?”

Another example of Morales indiscretion was allowing his photograph to be taken by Kevin Schofield at the El Molino restaurant on AUGUST 4, 1973. The picture appeared in the Arizona Republic with the following text: “Feted by friends at a fiesta Saturday was former American counsul to Cuba, David Sanchez, left, who was in that country when Castro took over… In government service for 28 years, Sanchez is now consultant in the office of deputy director for Operations Counter-insurgency and Special Activities in Washington.”

Soon afterwards Morales left the CIA. However, he continued to make regular trips to Washington. When asked about this by his friend Ruben Carbajal, Morales replied: “Oh, they run into some problems, I have to go up there and take care of them. These people never let go of you.”



Morales built a new house at El Frita, which is about half-way between Willcox and the Mexican border. Morales told another friend, Robert Walton, that he had put in the best security system in the United States. Walton said, “What do you need so much security for? You’re still thirty miles from the Mexican border.” Morales replied, “I’m not worried about those people, I’m worried about my own.”

Gaeton Fonzi, staff investigator for the House Select Committee on Assassinations (HUCA) found out about Morales from CIA asset, Paul Bethel, who worked for David Atlee Phillips. It was suggested that Morales might have been the “Latin-looking” man seen with Lee Harvey Oswald in New Orleans during the summer of 1963.

Fonzi had also read David Phillips’s autobiography, The Night Watch: 25 Years of Peculiar Service. It includes a reference to a CIA agent who used the code-name Hector (William (Rip) Robertson) and his “sidekick ‘El Indio’, a massive American of Mexican and Indian extraction I had seen only briefly during the revolt (the CIA-stage 1954 Guatemala coup) but was to work with in other operations over the years.” El Indio was Morales.

When Fonzi interviewed David Atlee Phillips on behalf of the HSCA he asked him about Morales. Phillips said that Morales was an unimportant figure in the CIA and suggested that he might have died as a result of his heavy drinking. At this stage Morales was still alive. What is more, Morales was far from being an important figure, he had in fact been Chief of Operations at JM/WAVE in 1963 and at the centre of the operation to kill Fidel Castro. Fonzi also discovered that Morales had worked very closely with John Rosselli, who also played a key role in the plots against Castro. Rosselli was to be one of the first people to be interviewed by the HSCA but went missing in July 1976. His body was later discovered in the Intracoastal Waterway in North Miami. He had been cut up and stuffed into a 55-gallon steel drum.

Morales began to worry about his own health during the HSCA investigations. Rip Robertson had died in 1970 and could not be interviewed. William Pawley committed suicide in 1977 when he was asked to appear before the HSCA. The other key figure, in the assassination of John F. Kennedy, CIA officer, Carl E. Jenkins, had remained deeply undercover and was not being investigated by the HSCA.

David Sanchez Morales made his last trip to Washington in early May, 1978. Ruben Carbajal had a drink with Morales a few days later. Carbajal told him he looked unwell. He replied: “I don’t know what’s wrong with me. Ever since I left Washington I haven’t been

feeling very comfortable". That night he was taken to hospital. Carbajal went to visit him the next morning. As Carbajal later recalled: "They wouldn't let no one in, they had his room surrounded by sheriff's deputies." Later that day (8th May) the decision was taken to withdraw his life support. Morales's wife, Joanne, requested that there should not be an autopsy.

In a letter sent to John R. Tunheim in 1994, Bradley E. Ayers claimed that nine people based at JM/WAVE "have intimate operational knowledge of the circumstances surrounding the assassination" of John F. Kennedy. Ayers named David Sanchez Morales, Theodore Shackley, Grayston Lynch, Felix Rodriguez, Thomas Clines, Gordon Campbell, Rip Robertson, Edward Roderick and Tony Sforza as the men who had this information.

Bradley E. Ayers was interviewed by Jeremy Gunn of the Assassination Records Review Board in May, 1995. According to Gunn: "Ayers claims to have found in the course of his private investigative work, a credible witness who can put **David Morales inside the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles on the night of JUNE 5, 1968 (RFK's assassination)."**

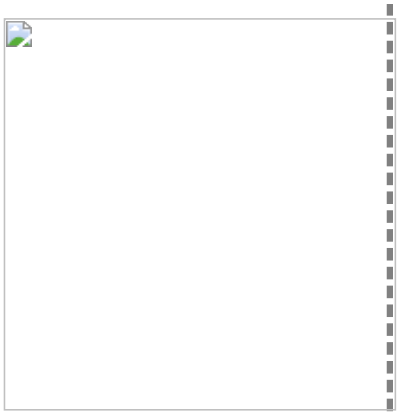
In January 2004, E. Howard Hunt gave a taped interview with his son, Saint John Hunt, claiming that Lyndon Baines Johnson was the instigator of the assassination of John F. Kennedy, and that it was organised by Morales, Cord Meyer, David Atlee Phillips and Frank Sturgis.

While researching a documentary, Shane O'Sullivan discovered a news film of the Ambassador Hotel on the day Robert F. Kennedy was assassinated. Bradley Ayers and other people who knew them, identified David Sanchez Morales, Gordon Campbell and George Joannides as being three men in the hotel that day. An article about this story appeared in The Guardian and on BBC Newsnight on 20th November, 2006.

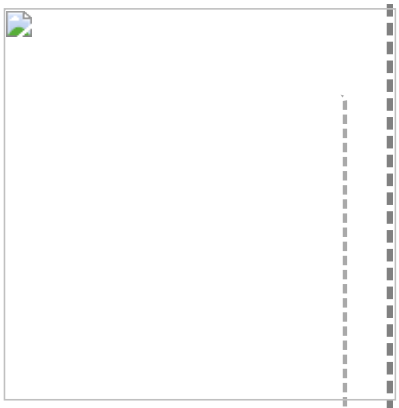
By John Simkin (john@spartacus-educational.com) © September 1997 (updated January 2020)

GEORGE JOANNIDES

George Efythron Joannides (JULY 5, 1922 - March 9, 1990) was a *Central Intelligence Agency officer* who in 1963 was the chief of the *Psychological Warfare* branch of the agency's JMWAVE station in Miami, and in 1978 was the agency's liaison to the United States House Select Committee on Assassinations.



ROBERT MAHEU FROM WIKIPEDIA AND SPARTACUS



Robert Aime Maheu (October 30, 1917 - AUGUST 4, 2008) was an American businessman and lawyer, who worked for the FBI and CIA, and as the chief executive of Nevada operations for the industrialist Howard Hughes.[1]

Maheu was born in Waterville, Maine, the son of Christine and Ephrem Maheu, who were of French-Canadian descent.[2] He held degrees from Holy Cross and Georgetown University. In 1941, during his law studies at Georgetown, he was hired by the FBI and worked as a counter-intelligence officer in Europe during World War II.[3] He left the FBI in 1947 and opened Robert A. Maheu and Associates, a private detective firm in Washington, DC.

Maheu also worked for the Central Intelligence Agency. He would later recall: “The CIA was my first steady client, giving me ‘cut-out’ assignments thus the the assignment would be linked, if found, only to Maheua [those jobs in which the Agency could not officially be involved].”[15] Maheu’s investigative agency was said to be the model for the television series, Mission Impossible.

In the summer of 1960, the CIA recruited Maheu to approach the West Coast representative of the Chicago mob, Johnny Roselli. When Maheu contacted Roselli, Maheu hid the fact that he was sent by the CIA, instead portraying himself an advocate for international corporations.

According to Maheu associate John Gerrity, he and Maheu were summoned to Vice President Richard Nixon’s office in 1954 at the behest of the National Security Council. Nixon gave Maheu a green light to employ a series of dirty tricks to wreck a pending agreement

between Greek shipping magnate Aristotle Onassis and the king of Saudi Arabia.

Robert Maheu was born in Waterville, Maine, in 1918. After graduating from the College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, in 1940, he joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation. During the Second World War he posed as a Nazi-sympathising Canadian and infiltrated New York's German-American Bund, passing disinformation to spies who were eventually arrested.

In 1947 Maheu established his own investigative company. Maheu also worked for the Central Intelligence Agency. He was later to admit "The CIA was my first steady client, giving me `cut-out' assignments (those jobs in which the agency could not officially be involved)." This work brought him into contact with Howard Hughes and in the late 1950s worked for him on a freelance basis. This included intimidating would be blackmailers and obtaining information on business rivals.

In 1954 Maheu was hired to deal with a starlet attempting to blackmail Howard Hughes after their relationship had soured. Hughes also employed Maheu to spy on Ava Gardner. While working for Hughes he met Edward Bennett Williams, who in turn introduced him to Johnny Rosell, the mob's frontman in Las Vegas. Maheu and Roselli became close friends.

Maheu served as Hughes's bagman and among those who received money was Bebe Rebozo, a close associate of Richard Nixon. Hughes via Maheu also provided $205,000 to the politician's brother, Donald Nixon in January 1957.

In 1960 Richard Bissell and Allen W. Dulles decided to work with the Mafia in a plot to assassinate Fidel Castro. Maheu was employed by the CIA to organize the conspiracy. The advantage of employing the Mafia for this work is that it provided CIA with a credible cover story. The Mafia were known to be angry with Castro for closing down their profitable brothels and casinos in Cuba. If the assassins were killed or captured the media would accept that the Mafia were working on their own.

In August 1960, Colonel Sheffield Edwards contacted Maheu. As Maheu explained in 1995: "In the winter of 1959-60, however, the CIA still thought it could pull off the invasion (of Cuba). But it thought the odds might be better if the plan went one step further - the murder of Fidel Castro. All the Company needed was someone to do the dirty work for it. Professional killers. A gangland-style hit."

for a meeting on 11th October, 1960, between Maheu and two leading mobsters, Santo Trafficante and Sam Giancana. As Maheu

pointed out, “both were among the ten most powerful Mafia members” in America. Maheu told the mobsters that the CIA was willing to pay $150,000 to have Castro killed.

On 12th March, 1961, Maheu arranged for CIA operative, Jim O’Connell, to meet Roselli, Trafficante and Giancana at the Fontainebleau Hotel. During the meeting O’Connell gave poison pills and $10,000 to Rosselli to be used against Fidel Castro.

THe Shadow Government

Mark Howard Gorton[1] is a businessman whose research into deep politics was published on Gawker in 2014.

Title	Document Type	Publication Date	Subjects	Description
Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State	Book	22 NOVEMBER 2013	Deep state CIA 9-11 George H. W. Bush JFK/Assassination RFK/Assassination MLK/Assassination	A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the 9/11 plot.
Document:The Coup of ‘63, Part 1	essay	10 April 2014	Deep politics US/Deep state JFK Assassination	Part 1 of Mark Gorton’s summary of the JFK assassination.
Document:The Political Dominance of The Cabal	essay	2 March 2014	Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/Deep state	The story of an American political cabal so powerful

				that it has been able to repress knowledge of its existence for 50 years, and the hidden history of the political force that has dominated American politics for the last 50 years.

The Secret Team of Defense Business Contract Killers and the contracts and secret history they kill to preserve the mafia profitability of.

Not just with Joseph Kennedy Dr, Whitehead, or others tied direclty to the Windsor family, but look at the polar spectrum of the divided Allies and Axis regarging nuclear energy as 1925 through 1945 unfolded and consider Enrico Fermi and Columbia Universisty along with Albert Einstein..

The Duponts, Kellogs, and many others will be involved and span from radio communications, radar, xray medicine, atomic bombs, cancer and imaging, cosmology and perhas the “Ice Theory” of Nazi cosmology research a well as a new axis of national power and national capability.

The Sub Atomic Science Race 1905 to 1945 as Europe grows divided

Timeline of quantum mechanics happening alongside other atomic research with 1905 and 1925 key years in the emerging field

Marie Curie retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In 1895, Wilhelm Roentgen discovered the existence of X-rays, though the mechanism behind their production was not yet understood.

The Annus mirabilis papers (from Latin annus mīrābilis, “miracle year”) are the four papers that Albert Einstein published in Annalen der Physik (Annals of Physics), a scientific journal, in 1905. These four papers were major contributions to the foundation of modern physics. They

revolutionized science’s understanding of the fundamental concepts of space, time, mass, and energy. Because Einstein published these remarkable papers in a single year, 1905 is called his annus mirabilis (miracle year in English or Wunderjahr in German).

In August 1922 Marie Curie became a member of the [European Royal Families leaning] *League of Nations*‘ newly created International Committee on Intellectual Cooperation. She sat on the committee until 1934 and contributed to League of Nations’ scientific coordination with other prominent researchers such as Albert Einstein, Hendrik Lorentz, and Henri Bergson. In 1923 she wrote a biography of her late husband, titled Pierre Curie. In 1925 she visited Poland to participate in a ceremony laying the foundations for Warsaw’s Radium Institute.[49] Her second American tour, in 1929, succeeded in equipping the Warsaw Radium Institute with radium; the Institute opened in 1932, with her sister Bronisława its director.[49][65] These distractions from her scientific labours, and the attendant publicity, caused her much discomfort but provided resources for her work.[65] In 1930 she was elected to the International Atomic Weights Committee, on which she served until her death.[73] In 1931, Curie was awarded the Cameron Prize for Therapeutics of the University of Edinburgh.

Curie visited Poland for the last time in early 1934.[16][75] A few months later, on 4 July 1934, she died aged 66 at the Sancellemoz sanatorium in Passy, Haute-Savoie, from aplastic anemia believed to have been contracted from her long-term exposure to radiation, **causing damage to her bone marrow**.

Werner Heisenberg (born December 5, 1901, Würzburg, Germany-died February 1, 1976, Munich, West Germany), German physicist and philosopher who discovered (1925) a way to formulate quantum mechanics in terms of matrices. For that discovery, he was awarded the Nobel Prize for Physics for 1932. In 1927 he published his uncertainty principle, upon which he built his philosophy and for which he is best known. He also made important contributions to the theories of the hydrodynamics of turbulent flows, the atomic nucleus, ferromagnetism, cosmic rays, and subatomic particles, and he was instrumental in planning the first West German nuclear reactor at Karlsruhe, together with a research reactor in Munich, in 1957. Considerable controversy surrounds his work on atomic research during World War II.

Ernest Rutherford, in full Ernest, Baron Rutherford of Nelson, (born August 30, 1871, Spring Grove, New Zealand-died October 19, 1937, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England), New Zealand-born British physicist considered the greatest experimentalist since Michael Faraday (1791-1867). Rutherford was the central figure in the study of radioactivity, and with his

concept of the nuclear atom he led the exploration of nuclear physics. He won the Nobel Prize for Chemistry in 1908, was president of the Royal Society (1925-30) and the British Association for the Advancement of Science (1923), was conferred the Order of Merit in 1925, and was raised to the peerage as Lord Rutherford of Nelson in 1931 *.

Opportunistic Assassinations studied by the CIA of how these therapies can be used to advance rather than retard cancer cases.

When radiation therapy is used to kill cancerous cells in the body, it is important to measure the dose correctly to avoid unnecessary damage to normal cells in the body.

Radiation is not selective to tumor cells and therefore targets any cells that are in the process of replication when the therapy is applied. This thereby stresses the importance of administering the correct dose in order to ensure optimal efficiency with minimal side effects.

www.news-medical.net By Yolanda Smith, B.Pharm. Reviewed by Benedette Cuffari, M.Sc.

Radiation Effects on Humans
Atomic Home Science Effects of Nuclear Weapons
Radiation Effects on Humans
atomicarchive.com

Dose (rem)	Effects
5-20	Possible late effects; possible chromosomal damage.
20-100	Temporary reduction in white blood cells.
100-200	Mild radiation sickness within a few hours: vomiting, diarrhea, fatigue; reduction in resistance to infection.
200-300	Serious radiation sickness effects as in 100-200 rem and hemorrhage; exposure is a

	Lethal Dose to 10-35% of the population after 30 days (LD 10-35/30).
300-400	Serious radiation sickness; also marrow and intestine destruction; LD 50-70/30.
400-1000	Acute illness, early death; LD 60-95/30.
1000-5000	Acute illness, early death in days; LD 100/10.

How much radiation is a roentgen? One roentgen of X-rays may deposit anywhere from 0.01 to 0.04 Gy (1.0 to 4.0 rad) in bone depending on the beam energy. As the science of radiation dosimetry developed, it was realised that the ionising effect, and hence tissue damage, was linked to the energy absorbed, not just radiation exposure. - Google Knowledge Panel

LONG TERM EFFECTS ON HUMANS

Long after the acute effects of radiation have subsided, radiation damage continues to produce a wide range of physical problems. These effects- including leukemia, cancer, and many others- appear two, three, even ten years later.

BLOOD DISORDERS

According to Japanese data, there was an increase in anemia among persons exposed to the bomb. In some cases, the decrease in white and red blood cells lasted for up to ten years after the bombing.

CATARACTS

There was an increase in cataract rate of the survivors at Hiroshima and Nagasaki, who were partly shielded and suffered partial hair loss.

MALIGNANT TUMORS

All ionizing radiation is carcinogenic, but some tumor types are more readily generated than others. A prevalent type is leukemia. The cancer incidence among survivors of Hiroshima and Nagasaki is significantly larger than that of the general population, and a significant correlation between exposure level and degree of incidence has been reported for thyroid cancer, breast cancer, lung cancer, and cancer of the salivary gland. Often a decade or more passes before radiation-caused malignancies appear.

KELOIDS

Beginning in early 1946, scar tissue covering apparently healed burns began to swell and grow abnormally. Mounds of raised and twisted flesh, called keloids, were found in 50 to 60 percent of those burned by direct exposure to the heat rays within 1.2 miles of the hypocenter. Keloids are believed to be related to the effects of radiation.

FALLOUT PARTICLES

Many fallout particles are especially hazardous biologically. Some of the principal radioactive elements are as follows:

Strontium 90 is very long-lived with a half-life of 28 years. It is chemically similar to calcium, causing it to accumulate in growing bones. This radiation can cause tumors, leukemia, and other blood abnormalities.

Iodine 131 has a half-life of 8.1 days. Ingestion of it concentrates in the thyroid gland. The radiation can destroy all or part of the thyroid. Taking potassium iodide can reduce the effects.

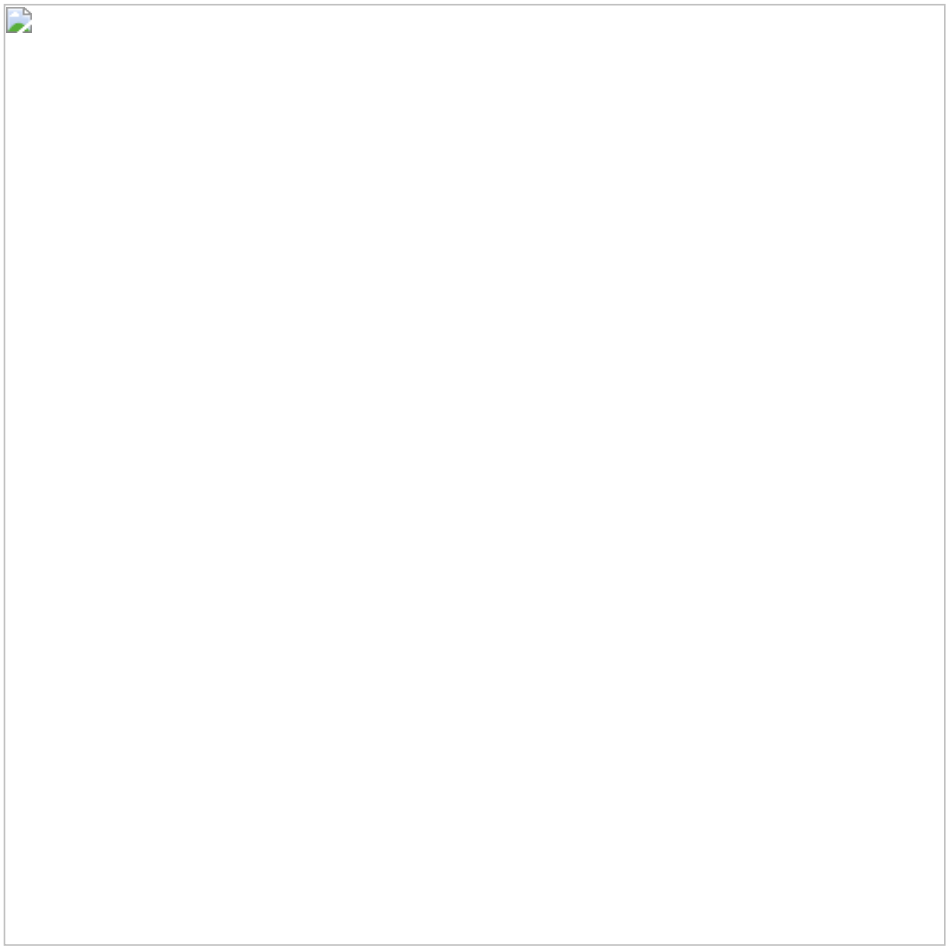
The amount of tritium released varies by bomb design. It has a half-life of 12.3 years and can be easily ingested, since it can replace a hydrogen in water. The beta radiation can cause lung cancer.

Cesium 137 has a half-life of 30 years. It does not present as large a biological threat as Strontium 90. It behaves similar to potassium, and will distribute fairly uniformly thoughout the body. This can contribute to gonadal irradiation and genetic damage.

When a plutonium weapon is exploded, not all of the plutonium is fissioned. Plutonium 239 has a half-life of 24,400 years. Ingestion of

as little as 1 microgram of plutonium, a barely visible speck, is a serious health hazard causing the formation of bone and lung tumors.

On JULY 8, 1962, the EMP from the high altitude (250 miles above Johnston Island) “Starfish Prime” test (1.4 Mt) turned off 300 streetlights in Oahu, Hawaii (740 miles away).



Psychological Operations in Guerrilla Warfare (Operaciones sicológicas en guerra de guerrillas) was a manual written by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) for the Nicaraguan Contras, who were involved in a civil war with the Nicaraguan government. It was revealed by the Associated Press on

October 15, 1984. The ninety-page book of instructions focused mainly on how “Armed Propaganda Teams” could build political support in Nicaragua for the Contra cause through deceit, intimidation, and violence.[1] The manual also discussed assassinations.[2] The International Court of Justice case Nicaragua v. United States found that the publication of this manual had “encouraged acts … contrary to general principles of humanitarian law.”[3] However, the CIA claimed that the purpose of the manual was to “moderate” the extreme violence already being used by the Contras.[4]

SandBagging, Organized Stalking, Evidence Plants, Subersion, DEW, and other attacks insdie the USA

E. Jean Carroll retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Elizabeth *Jean* Carroll (born DECEMBER 12, 1943) is an American journalist, author, and advice columnist. Her “Ask E. Jean” column appeared in Elle magazine from 1993 through 2019, becoming one of the longest-running advice columns in American publishing.

The first female contributing editor for Playboy, Carroll was noted for her gonzo-style first person narrative as a journalist; The New York Times wrote that she was “feminism’s answer to Hunter S. Thompson.”

In her 2019 book, What Do We Need Men For?: A Modest Proposal, Carroll accused Les Moonves and Donald Trump of sexually assaulting her in the mid-1990s. Both Moonves and Trump denied the allegations.

Her husband John Johnson (born June 20, 1938) is an American television anchorman, senior correspondent, documentary filmmaker and artist. He was a reporter on New York City television news for many years.

Johnson joined ABC News in 1968, ultimately becoming the first African American documentary producer, director and writer at a broadcast network. He won distinction for his documentaries Welfare Game and Strangers in Their Own Land: The Puerto Ricans. He was one of the first black filmmakers in the prestigious Directors Guild of America. Johnson then became a network correspondent and covered such stories as the Attica Prison riot that led to the deaths of 33 prisoners and 10 corrections officers.

The late Charles Thomas retrieved from https://aarclibrary.org/courtesy-of-jfkfacts-the-man-who-asked-too-many-jfk-questions/v and copied or modified to here

Courtesy of JFKFacts: The Man Who Asked Too Many JFK Questions Charles and Cynthia Thomas Charles and Cynthia Thomas with one of their children (Credit: Cynthia Thomas)

Courtesy of JFKFacts: The Man Who Asked Too Many JFK Questions

by Jeff Morley|27 March, 2019

The late Charles Thomas belonged to an exclusive, unhappy and forgotten club: U.S. government officials whose efforts to honestly investigate the assassination of President John F. Kennedy in 1963 cost them their jobs and reputations.

Last week the Washington Post ran an obituary of Cynthia Thomas, the widow of Charles Thomas. It was an unusual tribute. The Washington Post, now acknowledges that there are good and solid reasons for perfectly sane people to reject the U.S. government's implausible and widely disbelieved official theory that a "lone gunman" killed JFK for no discernible reason.

This is a welcome and overdue development, as the facts of Thomas's tragic story attest.

Charles Thomas, doomed diplomat

Thomas, a Foreign Service officer, was stationed in Mexico from 1964 to 1967. In the course of his consular duties, Thomas gathered first-hand information from credible sources about the visit of accused assassin Lee Harvey Oswald to Mexico City six weeks before JFK's assassination. Thomas assumed that the CIA and FBI would be interested in his new evidence. He assumed wrong.

In fact, Thomas was punished for asking questions about JFK's assassination. Despite glowing job recommendations, he was inexplicably dismissed from the Foreign Service in 1969. "It was nonsensical," Cynthia Thomas told a reporter, "Charles was the best sort of American diplomat."

Two years later, Charles Thomas put a gun to his right temple in the second-floor bathroom of the couple's home in northwest Washington, and pulled the trigger.

'Sandbagged'

Other than its violent end, Thomas' story resembles that of John Whitten, a senior CIA official, who died in 2000. Whitten too paid a price for asking JFK questions.

In 1963 Whitten served as chief of the Mexico desk in the clandestine service. He came up through the agency's Berlin base where he pioneered the use of the polygraph in counterespionage investigations. He investigated the famous case of Otto John, the West German intelligence chief who defected to East Germany in the 1950s.

The day after JFK was killed, deputy CIA director Richard Helms put Whitten in charge of collating all reports on Oswald. Arrested for killing

Kennedy, Oswald denied responsibility and told reporters he was “a patsy.” Oswald was then killed in police custody.

The more Whitten learned about Oswald’s Cuban contacts, the more he wanted to investigate. With a clerical staff of 30, he launched a counterespionage investigation of Oswald, a leftist who had lived in the Soviet Union.

John Whitten: His Oswald investigation was also killed

Within a month, Whitten was, in his own words, “sandbagged” by CIA counterintelligence chief James Angleton.

“Angleton started to criticize my report terribly without pointing out any inaccuracies,” Whitten told Senate investigators in closed-door testimony. “It was so full of wrong things, we could not possibly send it to the Bureau, and I just sat there and I did not say a word. This was a typical Angleton performance. I had invited him to comment on the report, and he had withheld all of his comments until he got to the meeting. ”

A legendary and controversial figure in the annals of the CIA, Angleton is best-known for the “mole hunt,” his ceaseless unsuccessful effort to find a Soviet spy inside the CIA in the late 1960s. As I recounted in my 2017 biography of Angleton, The Ghost, Angleton and his molehunters closely monitored Oswald’s travels, foreign contacts and political activities from November 1959 to November 1963.

At a bitter meeting on Christmas Eve 1963, Whitten was relieved of his duties. “Helms wanted someone to conduct the investigation who was in bed with the FBI,” Whitten. “I was not, and Angleton was.”

The questions Whitten wanted to pursue about Oswald and the Cubans were never asked, much less answered, by the Warren Commission, which concluded predictably that Oswald acted alone, and that no one in the government was to blame.

When Whitten, an outstanding undercover officer, received a poor job evaluation in 1965, he quit the CIA and moved to Europe to join the Vienna Men’s Choir.

Snatched. Thomas and Whitten’s story also resembles that of Win Scott, the veteran chief of the agency’s Mexico station in the 1960s.

As told in my 2008 biography, Our Man in Mexico, Scott and his deputy Ann Goodpasture, launched their own private investigation of Oswald at the same time as Thomas. Like Thomas, Scott came to reject the official theory of a “lone gunman.” He wrote as much in an unpublished memoir in 1970.

Our Man in Mexico Biography of the silenced station chief.

Angleton suppressed Win Scott's JFK dissent too. When Scott died suddenly in April 1971, Angleton flew to Mexico City and seized Scott's unpublished manuscript. It would be 20 years before portions of Scott's memoir surfaced with its damaging account of how the CIA had fed a lie to the Warren Commission about Oswald.

CIA officials then disparaged Scott, who had received the agency's Distinguished Intelligence Medal in 1969. One CIA official said Scott had "gone to seed."

Unwelcome Questions For Thomas's obituary, the Post turned to an outside writer, former New York Times reporter Philip Shenon. The author of two well-reported books about the Warren Commission and 9/11 Commission, Shenon reported Thomas's story for The Guardianlast spring.

In the Post, Shenon wrote:

> Declassified government files released in the 1990s suggested to her and her family - and to some historians and researchers who have studied the case - that her husband's career was ended to stop him from continuing to raise unwelcome questions inside the government about the 1963 assassination of President John F. Kennedy: specifically, about whether the assassin Lee Harvey Oswald had accomplices in Mexico,

Thomas's "unwelcome questions," Shenon contends, concerned a possible Cuban communist conspiracy to kill Kennedy.

The long-classified State Department and CIA documents show that her husband alarmed his superiors in the late 1960s by pressing for a new investigation that might have pointed to a conspiracy in Kennedy's death. It was a plot, he suspected, that had been hatched on Mexican soil and somehow involved officials of the communist government of Cuba.

The implication of the Post's obituary is that the U.S. government protected Fidel Castro from credible evidence of Cuban involvement in JFK's assassination-and continues to protect the Cuban government to this day.

As I explain in this piece for Salon, the "Castro did it" theory lacks plausibility.

Why would the CIA protect the impudent revolutionary leader who loved baiting the U.S. government as "Yanqui imperialists" and "war criminals?" The U.S. government had-and has-a policy of unremitting hostility toward the government of Cuba. The agency mounted scores, if not hundreds, of

conspiracies to assassinate Castro. Declared U.S. policy long called for the overthrow of Castro's government.

If Thomas' evidence credibly pointed to Cuban involvement, why wouldn't U.S. officials have publicized it in order to discredit Castro, facilitate the overthrow of his government, and do justice for the slain president?

To protect themselves is the obvious answer. But what did the CIA have to hide

THE STATE DEPARTMENT: Undiplomatic Reforms Monday, Nov. 15, 1971
retrieved from Time magazine and copied or modified to here

harles W. Thomas was a desperate man. A lawyer and a career diplomat, Thomas, 45, had been "selected out" of the Foreign Service. Reason: he had not been promoted from the Class 4 level to Class 3 within the mandatory eight years. He was dismissed with only one year's salary and $323 a month (money he had himself put into a retirement fund) to support a wife and two children. In nearly three dispiriting years Thomas endured nearly 2,000 job rejection letters; he was "too old" or "too qualified," and anyway, he had been fired by the State Department. Finally on an April afternoon in Washington, Charles Thomas took up a gun and shot himself to death.

There is a Kafkaesque cast to the Thomas tragedy. Try as he might, Thomas could not get his day in court to determine whether his selection-out was based on the fact that he had received poor performance ratings or that the State Department had somehow failed to consider his highly favorable ratings. In fact, it was the latter. Thomas had carved a distinguished career in posts such as Tangier, Port-au-Prince and Mexico City, where he became a specialist in Mexican radical politics. Indeed, he had high marks from his superiors and colleagues alike; the explicit blemish on his record was an observation by a Mexico City superior that Thomas did not exercise proper "control" over his secretary.

In contrast, a laudatory report from the Foreign Service Inspector, Ambassador Robert McClintock, was accidentally misfiled under the name of another Charles W. Thomas, then Consul General in Antwerp. The report was eventually logged into its proper place, two days after Thomas had been turned down by the promotion board. The board deemed it too much bother to reopen the case.

David Atlee Phillips retrieved from Spartucus Eductional and copied or modified to here

David Atlee Phillips was born in Fort Worth, Texas, on 31st October, 1922. He was educated at William and Mary College and Texas Christian University. During the Second World War he served as a nose gunner in the United States Air Force.

Phillips joined the Central Intelligence Agency in 1950. Over the next few years Phillips was involved in clandestine operations in Guatemala against President Jacobo Arbenz. The plot against Arbenz became part of Executive Action (a plan to remove unfriendly foreign leaders from power).

Tracy Barnes was placed in charge of what became known as Operation Success. Phillips was appointed to run the propaganda campaign against Arbenz's government. According to Phillips he initially questioned the right of the CIA to interfere in Guatemala: In his autobiography Phillips claims he said to Barnes: "But Arbenz became President in a free election. What right do we have to help someone topple his government and throw him out of office?" However, Barnes convinced him that it was vital important that the Soviets did not establish a "beachhead in Central America".

The CIA propaganda campaign included the distribution of 100,000 copies of a pamphlet entitled Chronology of Communism in Guatemala. They also produced three films on Guatemala for showing free in cinemas. Phillips, along with E.Howard Hunt, was responsible for running the CIA's Voice of Liberation radio station. Faked photographs were distributed that claimed to show the mutilated bodies of opponents of Arbenz. William (Rip) Robertson was also involved in the campaign against Jacobo Arbenz.

...

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 July 4 April 1 MKULTRA Birther and Kenya

On AUGUST 7, 1998, nearly simultaneous bombs blew up in front of the **American embassies in *Nairobi, Kenya***, and Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. **Two hundred and twenty-four people died in the blasts, including 12 Americans, and more than 4,500 people were wounded**.

In the aftermath of the attacks, over **900 FBI agents alone - and many more FBI employees - traveled overseas to assist in the recovery of evidence**and the identification of victims at the bomb sites and to track down the perpetrators.

The NOVEMBER 13 2015 Paris attacks were a series of coordinated terrorist attacks[13][14] that took place on Friday 13 November 2015

Throughout 2015, France witnessed smaller attacks: the February stabbing of three soldiers guarding a Jewish community centre in Nice,[36] the June attempt to blow up a factory in Saint-Quentin Fallavier,[37] and the August shooting and stabbing attack on a passenger train.

ON FEBRUARY 15, 1933, a deranged, unemployed brick layer named Giuseppe Zangara shouts “Too many people are starving!” and fires a gun at America’s president-elect, Franklin D. Roosevelt.

He also served as Vice Speaker of the State Duma and the leader of parliamentary group Union of Right Forces. After a 2008 split in the Union of Right Forces, he co-founded Solidarnost DECEMBER 13.

Roosevelt had just delivered a speech in Miami’s Bayfront Park from the back seat of his open touring car when Zangara opened fire with six rounds. Five people were hit. The president escaped injury but the mayor of Chicago, Anton Cermak, who was also in attendance, received a mortal stomach wound in the attack.

Several men tackled the assailant and might have beaten him to death if Roosevelt had not intervened, telling the crowd to leave justice to the authorities. Zangara later claimed I don’t hate Mr. Roosevelt personallyI hate all officials and anyone who is rich. He also told the FBI that chronic stomach pain led to his action: Since my stomach hurt I want to make even with the capitalists by kill the president. My stomach hurt long time [sic].

Zangara’s extreme action reflected the anger and frustration felt among many working Americans during the Great Depression. At the time of the shooting, **Roosevelt was still only the president-elect and had yet to be sworn in** history.com

Non uniformed combatants hiding in plain view.

These card tricks can bu used by Espionage agencies and actors who are concealing activities from the public but surround people material to events which have unfolded or will in the future.

FORCING DECKS

These decks are used to force a spectator to select a particular card, which the magician already knows in advance. Such a feat can be accomplished using a regular deck and sleight of hand but with the aid of a forcing deck the trick is made self-working. The simplest forcing Deck is called “one-way”. In a one-way deck all cards are identical (with the possible exception of one or two at the top and bottom of the deck). When using this deck, the magician must be careful to prevent the spectator from seeing the faces of the cards. The above-mentioned Svengali Deck is another sort of forcing deck, making it extremely easy to force the choice of one of the twenty-six short cards (which are all identical) in the deck.[9]

A variant of the one-way forcing deck is the Monte Cristo deck invented by Henry Hardin, where the cards appear to be different when fanned out. It is constructed by printing a deck of cards so their top half is as in a normal deck, while the bottom is all the same, originally the five of diamonds. Only one card is printed as normal, the same on top and bottom. The deck is arranged with the single normal card on the bottom. When the deck is fanned, only the tops of the cards can be seen so the identical lower halves are invisible. Only the single normal card on the end is fully visible. The magician can be sure that the spectator will always choose the five of diamonds, simply by rotating the deck so the other end of the cards is upward after a split.[10]

RISING CARD DECK

With a rising card deck, the spectator chooses a card and puts it back in the deck of cards. Then, the chosen card magically rises, whether it is in the box, in the hands, on a surface, or even in a wine glass.

The construction of these decks varies. The simplest of these, often described in amateur magic books, involves cutting a hole in the back of the carton so that the performer can surreptitiously push up the top card with their finger. More complex arrangements include a pair of cards gimmicked with an elastic band onto which the target card can be pushed (between the gimmicked pair), or a deck with a fine black thread passed across the top onto which the target card can be pressed down. There are without a doubt more complex and clever arrangements in use.[11][12]

INVISIBLE DECK

The invisible deck is one of the best known card tricks. Joe Berg created the Invisible Deck in the 1930s, originally calling it the Ultra Mental Deck. Often mistakenly credited to Dai Vernon, Don Alan or Eddie Fields, the most-used presentation of an “invisible” deck of cards was invented by J.B. Bobo.

The trick’s title stems from the classic presentation of this effect, in which the magician hands the spectator an imaginary, or “invisible” deck. On being handed the deck, the spectator is asked to mime the acts of removing the cards from their case, shuffling them, spreading them face-up on the table, freely selecting a card, replacing it face-down among the other face-up cards, and returning the deck to its box.

At this point, either the spectator keeps the imaginary deck while the magician removes the real deck from his pocket, or the spectator

hands the imaginary deck to the magician, which suddenly becomes real in the magician's hands.

THIS BOOK REFERENCING MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE QUOTING WIKIPEDIA

During captivity, Shaw was programmed as a sleeper agent who blindly obeys orders to kill without any memory of his crimes. His battle heroism was a false memory implanted during the platoon's brainwashing. Agents trigger Shaw by suggesting he play solitaire; the **Queen of Diamonds** *activates him.*

After discovering the card's role in Shaw's conditioning, Marco uses a forced deck to deprogram him

Marylin Monroe, Albert Einstein the FOXp2 Dysgraphic Manhattan Project recomender, and Robert F. Kennedy

Actor Gianni Russo says Marilyn Monroe's death was orchestrated by Robert Kennedy to hide her involvement with John F. Kennedy.

But was it really George H.W. Bush, Donald Barr, Dulles Brothers, and other CIA NSA FBI DARPA and was Marylin seeking assistance from Robert F. Kennedy?

Cecil Stoughton's famous photograph of Marilyn Monroe, John F. Kennedy, and Robert F. Kennedy. GETTY

Gianni Russo, who played Carlo Rizzi in "The Godfather", details Marilyn Monroe's death in his upcoming book, "Hollywood Godfather: My Life in the Movies and the Mob".

The 75-year-old claims he had an on-and-off affair with the Hollywood legend, Monroe, beginning when he was 16 and she was 33.

Russo has a photo of the two of them together at the CalNeva Lodge, a resort on the California-Nevada border, taken just

three days before her death on AUGUST 5, 1962. He says the man behind the camera was Chicago crime boss, Sam Giancana.

"It was taken three days before she was found dead in Los Angeles of what coroners deemed to be a drug overdose," he said.

Sign up to IrishCentral's newsletter to stay up-to-date with everything Irish!Subscribe to IrishCentral

1. Albert Einstein, one of Jewishness's greatest Jews. Letter was factor starting the Manhattan Project, was a Dysgraphic, thought experiments of one factor variables, tying shoe problems fine motor control (me too I left this hint to Knottyh Boys hopping they would remember it if needded) poor school work but good science with Dyhsgraphic handrwriting.
2. Marylin Monroe descredited by being put in a pscyb ward she knew was totallly of place for what her normal place would be but was definded by that then murdered by the CIA, FBI, and Kennedy family it seems.

The FBI and Albert Eistien's Brain

Albert Einstein was Gangstalked and a secert FBI was kept on him as though he was an enemy. The FBI wanted his brain. I have said my will destroy my brain before the FBI or DARPA ever gets its hands on it and have said that for years.

One Hundred Authors Against Einstein was published in 1931. … (FBI director J. Edgar Hoover went so far as to recommend that Einstein be kept out of America … Hear a discussion about the unique physical structure of Albert Einstein's brain.

His FBI file totaled 1,800 pages. Einstein's brain was removed without permission during his autopsy and was sent to be tested for its perceived …

John F. Kennedy's Brazen Bull

John F. Kennedy was led to believe, and did believe partially, that regular armed conflict was growing too dangerous to the Earth and humanity and new ways must be found.

A policy was developed by strategic thinkers that short cuts must be created, short cuts which could undermine and reroute the lead-up into war and prevent war.

Irregular Ware ranging from assassinations, dirty wars, leverage, and special operations were to replace or preempt uniformed military combat.

He trusted those like the CIA and Sidney Gottlieb, the Dulles Brothers, and others, for a while, and then those very people burned JFK himself inside the Brazen bull JFK suspiciously built, the device in which the creators of devices die within.

What was to assist the United State quickly came to represent the United States and later even become the defining and controlling element of this Nation States existence.

Dirty wars, dirty people, deep state families, and corruption in lawless agencies.

I am a witness to the John F. Kennedy assassination and what unfolds is my story but it is also the story of the CIA and irregular warfare and how my family, law abiding and loyal, became a victim of dirty war techniques.

This material has not been easy to write. It meant learning terms of philosophy and war, and studying history, studying law, and study racial, ethnic, and religious rights, all trampled upon by ever more corrupt, desperate, and confused espionage policies spiraling into compounding error.

I call out to you now using linqa of Polis Sangua, of wetworks espionage takeing the place of Statemanship as fights for power, profit, and the escape of blame or culpability now is the charter of Palace Guards in a return to abitrary princes and governments.

Using illegal acts to defend the Nation is questionable. Using illegal acts to defend the acts of blundering leadership is not. It is wrongheaded government.

QJOHN F. KENNEDY AND U.S. NAVY SEALs - A New Commander in Town retrieved from Sharon Hamilton, https://authorsharonhamilton.com/ and copied or modified to here

… most people are surprised to learn that President John F. Kennedy formally recognized and created the U.S. Navy SEALs in 1962. While he didn’t invent them, as is sometimes claimed, he was the first to sign into legislation the formal elite branch of the Navy that became the SEALs.

Prior to that, SEALs had been known as UDT or “elite frogmen”, since World War II. Learning from some of the heartbreak of earlier beach invasions, under water demolition (UDT) groups were trained to remove some of the land mines and obstacles to future invasion landings. These men were in fact the early SEALs.

In 1962 President Kennedy outlined in his now-famous speech to Congress that he desired to implement an elite fighting force that was well-trained and ready to respond to any “hot spot” or emergency that developed that threatened to destabilize our interests or those of our allies, or American citizens. Most people remember the speech as mentioning “putting a man on the moon,” but he also talked about implementing the birth of the Navy SEALs. Kennedy was controversially interested in restructuring the military to make room for quick, unconventional forms of warfare, to augment and in some cases replace, the massive troop buildup and operations.

The Arms Control and Disarmament Act of 1961, **22 U.S.C. § 2551**, was created to establish a governing body for the control and reduction of apocalyptic armaments with regards to protect a world from the burdens of armaments and the scourge of war. The Act provided an important aspect for the Kennedy Administration’s foreign policy which was coherent with the United States national security policy.

The H.R. 9118 legislation was passed by the United States 87th Congressional session and signed by the 35th President of the United States John F. Kennedy on September 26, 1961.[1][2] From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Degeneration and Degenerates, and the Disregulation of the State

In this book I assert and prove I am, my mother, father, and I are victims of viscous and outrageous Surveillance State violations of Human Rights and US Constitutional law, and in researching the true origins (not the State manufactured pretexts for it) I find I have been targeted for human rights abuse due to my father and mother’s roles in history dating back to the Windsor Family and Vontrapps in Austria, then London, then the USA, and later my fathers Manhattan Project participation on the Atomic Bomb testing and bombing as a P-51 photographic B-29 escort pilot as well as Nevada above ground atomic blast exposure DNA testing subject.

The CIA, NSA, FBI, DARPA, and others have had long interest in certain family lines from an espionage standpoint of studying DNA, race, IQ, twins over courses of lives, and in covert activities have simply turned involuntary

lab rats already victims into lab rats for harassment as study and for twins outcome life path manipulation of circumstances and opportunities.

I am among those families, those people which the Church Committee in Congress investigated as victims and the victimhood including reproductive state practices abuses continues in my family line during the course of Human Rights violations but rouge agencies with long term wrongdoing which they will never admit to, the activities of MKULTRA and its continuing abusive horrors.

The origins and collective continue operation of MKULTRA is a collective guilt of a “Deep State” now turned into human trafficking in designer babies, murders, cover-ups, international acts of murder, and chaos of failed plans, successful coup de tats, sleeper agents, assassinations, and “animal husbandry” of grooming leaders in test tubes as much for CIA amusement and curiosity or profit rather than genuine state purpose.

The Laws in the USA may yield a different result than you expect

In the USA feelings are protected, as is most actions of a person or group within that belief such as the free exercise of religion so long as such acts do not unreasonably intrude on the rights of others.

Consider these elements individually under the laws of the USA.

1. My beliefs, my feelings on race, are protected. I (or perhaps someone’s beliefs taken theoretically here might) find, here, the sight of non whites repulsive, disgusting, as I find their culture and behavior disgusting, and if it were up to me white supremacist boots would crunch their skull into the pavement wherever these non whites were found.

2. What is NOT legal in the United States is non whites near me or even far away from me in locations I have have never and may never go to victimizing themselves to the cameras of others and therefore manufacturing a claim “they will have my baby” because these non whites are “my pornography” or “providers” of “my pornography,” females perhaps near me but certainly victimized by the cameras of others, not mine.

Element 1 is legal, Element 2 is not. Elements 1 and 2 do not compete nor overlap but are polar instead, deviating from the center such that the repugnance of Element 2 is made greater in consideration of my lawfully held beliefs I define in Element 1.

Not only is this legitimately held as my belief is these matters fo conscience or mine which are protected from racial, religious, or ethnic violations by the Rome Statue.

These elements do not mutually annihilate or flow from each other either. Overtly stated, the providing a a white supremacist child porn against his will and sexual interests is abusive and meant to be a hostile act of a provocateur, an assailant.

Finally, the mechanism or the economics of the system are black market of the forged rights to DNA in adult entertainment as prurient racial use of black market economics and other manipulation to motive adult entertainment workers and create repugnant and exploitative systems.

This is merely those who find in their identity sphere recognizing a deficit condition and using hostile means to close the deficit by hostility towards another, towards others, me, and through victimizing me, victimizing my parents.

My “spiritual codes” my genetics origins and progeny future are not the property of others nor is it subject to involuntary transfer generally, involuntary transfer on a fraudulent basis, on a human rights basis, or any other involuntary basis.

Any claim I have ever consented to any of this is resultant from forged communication, forged identity, or misrepresentation, or those in combination., all of which have been used to found the operation’s claims which lack any legitimacy.

Racial Walls and Pretexts that Manufacture Them

Apartheid South Africa

Between 1960 and 1983, 3.5 million black Africans were removed from their homes and forced into segregated neighbourhoods as a result of apartheid legislation, in some of the largest mass evictions in modern history.[17] Most of these targeted removals were intended to restrict the black population to ten designated “tribal homelands”, also known as bantustans, four of which became nominally independent states.[15] The government announced that relocated persons would lose their South African citizenship as they were absorbed into the bantustans.[8]

> The crime of apartheid is defined by the 2002 Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court as inhumane acts of a character similar to other crimes against humanity “committed in the context of an institutionalized regime of systematic oppression and domination by one racial group over any other racial group or groups and committed with the intention of maintaining that regime”.
>
> - Gender apartheid, economic and social discrimination because of gender
> - Occupational apartheid, the concept that people can be deprived of meaningful work through segregation
> - Religious apartheid, separation of people according to their religion
> - Social apartheid, segregation on the basis of class or economic status
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Reproductive Aprtheid, Veiled threats continue in my life that if I am near a white female I will be subjected to violence while at the same time I am forced teamed to sexualozed encounters with non whites or other and via these abusive conditions it is asserted I must “pay up with my DNA’ for these non white living conditions.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from Veil and copied or modified to here

> **VEIL**
>
> 5. verb to obscure, or conceal with or as if with a veil “women in Afghanistan veil their faces”
> 6. verb make undecipherable or imperceptible by obscuring or concealing “a veiled threat”

In its most desperate hour, not its noblest, an Espionage scramble to claim the rights to my genome and that such a claim would be legitimate.

A Surveillance State Survivor thus far, with loss of health and lifespan to Covert COINTELPRO long term ambush of my life

Similarly pretextual and false arrest backed excuses are made to prevent my being in normal cities as the true motives to hold me under Reproductive Apartheid and held from the scrutiny of the rights holder, myself.

In its simplest terms those who want the goods want to be near me, claim the goods, and under threat of arrest keep me from any others

I have stated many times I, I, am not a victim of this, my mother and father are the victims

Many have called my views in race into question because I keep shouting (and saying in my Sunday best voice) “You dirty greasy things are so filthy I need to bleach the pours of my white skin just because I was ever near you, you disgusting turd non-white mud.”

Repugnance

Racial, Religious, Ethnic and Internationally motivated sexual abuse has regularly even repetitively (sensitizing me on these matters by continuing abrasion) been used to attack me not only for the effect on reproductivity and fertility but as an intentional infliction of emotional distress in the conduct of reproductivity abuse.

Repugnance via State Involuntary Medical Procedure

Conspiracy Against Rights OF Individuals under involuntary pretextually false civil commitment (using Due Process, Habeus, and other violations) in prelude to Reproductive and other abuses.

Religious Abuse by Ethnic Warfare

Much of the abuse of me has been in the form of those of other religions attacking me both legally and in public standing by attempting to sexually humiliate me before the public as a sexually abusive person (and thus a morally and also included intellectually flawed person) so their own religion may gain in standing before the public and claims to my reproductivity.

This abuse has been sourced from both racial and religious grounds, in an overlay of ethnically and racially connected groups operating in the illegal scheme.

Repugnance as defined in the Rome Statute accord

The numerical scale may be questioned as to applicability of the Rome statute in these religious, ethnic, and reproductive matters but the jurisdiction of the Rome Statute is not in question; a wide ranging operation is underway in numerous countries, most all of them signator nations and bound by the Rome Statue including nations in which the United State Military is conducting illegal acts within those national and international jurisdictions.

This book

NDAA And Military Operations in the USA against MKULTRA Victims

Lia **Soetoro** Sabah holds a monkey doll
Jan.13, 2010

"Lia"Obama's Adopted Sister Died Suddenly Posted on AUGUST 7, 2010 by Bridgette

You haven't heard of Lia? Neither had we. The unknown, until now, adopted sister of Barack Hussein Obama died unexpectedly FEBRUARY 26, 2010. The USA media didn't cover the story of this woman nor was her name found until the last few days. A competent WTPOTUS sleuth, Leza, and other researchers uncovered an article about an adopted "kakak" (literally "older sibling", often translated as "brother") in Indonesia, named Lia or Lee.

Fake Evidence and Fake News in FUSION Centers run by Boeing Corp and DARPA

That fake data going into a rigged "intelligence unit" evidence "fusion" center for guesswork on what might be happening, I am wrongly targeted and subject to wrongful assets seizures and even predatory misrepresentation of me who wants my assets for their victims while denying to me those are my assets being used for victims, no true accounting only ambiguity in statements, nothing that upon being pinned down they won't repudiate that they had meant that.

I assert this secondary 555 IC is the shadow government of NOW Free Masonry funding genomic and cash out of integrated bankruptcy court, Nueces County Hospital,

Nueces Bar Association, James Woolsey CIA offices, Catholic Charities, Virgin Islands groups, IRS offices, etc., in that building, secretly tied to Hillary Clinton, the Kennedy family, Colin and Alma Powell, and “brain berries” out of 7th Floor Archdiocese in the 555 building claiming my biological assets.

Its MKULTRA groups and operations and its ultra powerful vested interests are requesting media silence and getting media silence or even media cover fire as complicit media intimidates and bans others reporting on the operations of MKULTRA, at times called “Truther” theory.

556 is the new 555 in triggering Asset Seizures in the Fusion Center Intelligence Estimate Centers

I have shown what a Fake Trigger is, what I am using the Espionage Term for, Cutouts, which I call Fake Ties to things, Broken Links.

Links are created things not connected like pllanted evidence or evidence is broken to things that are connected like hidden evidence.

Here evidence is faked from my real world to tie me to fake matters, and those fake matters a pretext to attack my real assets and life under false pretenses.

Functionally this funds and rewards scum bags to plant evidence I have harmed them or their families or others allowing them to create a Protection Racket in which they ask for compensation from my trust fund and also money to protect their neighborhood from future damage.

0. **Neutral Grounding** of chip as normal, not charged

1. **Trigger** event, manufacture of child porn, illegal stocking of army boots and guns, etc.,

2. **Output** Order of Biological Assets seizure of “bankrupt” person with NO OTHER ASSETS.

3. **Reset** Paid up, victim compensated, no arrest, victim compensated via Disposition of criminal assets to victim children and protectros of children.

In the photo below some trigger event starts a liability. The trigger event is that some person other than me, wrongly tied to me, is using females as porn.

The generates a liability discharging some capacity, the funds of my trust fund, until that discharge is complete.

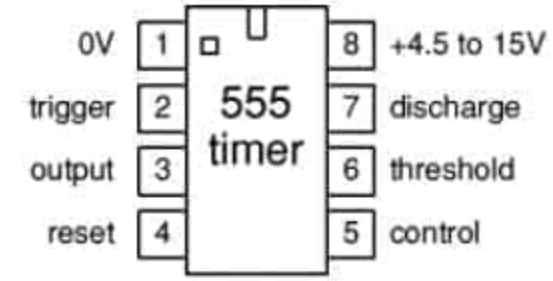
My world is 555m, me thier stalk team is 555t, them. I tall them Tx who transmit confessions to the trust fund of Ed being guilty, but I am not. I am Rx who is the recipeint of planted females as “porn” I do not want and even call the police one.

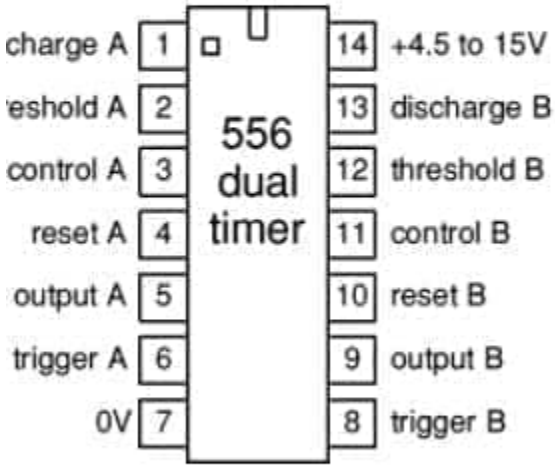
The trigger events is someone activates a camera by the shutter button. THe fraud event is it seems I am tied to that act and that is by appearances only, and I believe this is the fruad in asset siezures allowed by the case before Judge Roll.

The press of the shutter button triggers a discharge from my trust fund. the two inserted of one fraud is superimposed on my existance with two sets of activity at the same location

551m + 555t tied to me in some false way= 556 of a syllgism

M= M me T=liability t=M makes me liabvle for M’s acts tied to me.





There is more information about 555 timers and their circuits on the Electronics in Meccano website.

"The 8-pin 555 timer must be one of the most useful chips ever made and it is used in many projects. With just a few external components it can be used to build many circuits, not all of them involve timing! A popular version is the NE555 and this is suitable in most cases where a '555 timer' is specified. The 556 is a dual version of the 555 housed in a 14-pin package, the two timers (A and B) share the same power supply pins. The circuit diagrams on this page show a

555, but they could all be adapted to use one half of a 556.

Low power versions of the 555 are made, such as the ICM7555, but these should only be used when specified (to increase battery life) because their maximum output current of about 20mA (with a 9V supply) is too low for many standard 555 circuits. The ICM7555 has the same pin arrangement as a standard 555.” *

The 555 timer, simplex trigger, operates on a trigger which in my case should be the acts of Rx, me. The 556 uses the second timer of a seperate operation entirely and trips on the signal of Tx. That then is fed to the 555 output logic used against me in Asset Seizures i a duplicitous-pretext way.

	Asset Seizure orders agaisnt Rx System upon Trigger Events Tx		
	555-1 USA	System outputs Order Asset Seizures Rx Assets outputted on 555-1	

			Disposition Matrix of NDAA Asset Seizures of criminal's assets
Tx, Trigger in my identity, acts Trigger on 551-2 aka 556	551-2 Free Masons seeking pplitical and other capital for themselves		Free Masons victims and protectors of Free Masons victims funded

My theory is if the government can not do harm to a person for entirely arbitrary reasons (the gov has other religious, political, financial interests) the government "targets" people for harassment by defaming them with a Gangstalk of false evidence appearances, like children tots bending over in front of me in parks making me look like Aqualung (song) so I am disavowed by the communities I would otherwise be in because they THINK I was pursuing the exploitatively positioned tot, not vice versa. The role of the office mob is for stalkers to move into a persons location of employment and in a whisper campaign talk up the appearances that were created when a TI was walking around in public and paid actors put them in a scene out of the TIs control, but was written as a play in which the TI is a villain.

Families names like the Gotelieb, Barr, Bush, and hangers on to power still like Colin and ALma Powell have to use espionage illegality to "fire upon" with plausible deniability those loyal US Citizens and others who are evidence in their biology of poorly regulated Eugenics programs those families oversaw and benefited from, and the people and

cooperation need and manufacture the excuses to act outside of any good quality three branches of government systems.

> “The *Rogue Military* are a group of ex-soldiers who abandoned their duties and became self-serving. They can be considered as ones of the most dangerous enemies in the game. They are always aggressive towards Player.” - https://deadstate.gamepedia.com/Rogue_Military

This set of chapters in this section allege a federal judge was killed so CIA FBI NSA DARPA DIA who already had used my family DNA in massive levels of twins study experiments leading to media and political stars, and now trying to supress the DNA and twins study pscychometric comparisons so the illegal science and the scientists and politicians behind the illegal science can escape the detection of their wrongdoing.

> **Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda [of Trust Fund Seizures for Foreign Economies] - The European Union Times**
>
> A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical [Feburary?] ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen’s private retirement and banking

> accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.
>
> According to this SVR report, **Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona** who this past Friday issued what is called a “preliminary ruling” in a case titled **“United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al”** [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: NOVEMBER 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

MKULTRA families tied to Eugenics when Eugenics were OK have no where to run, no where to hide. As the most powerful elites in society they can abuse government offices and increasingly unconstitutional (Void for Vagueness) systems to target their MKULTRA victims and discredit them.

First off an illegal scheme called a Gangstalk will harass my life to a downward turn by evidence plants and other harassment, and during the course of that cops taller and thinner and with more hair seem to be interested in competing with me for any woman I am near as these cops speed away with her, the squad car lights on, champagne in the squad, waving goodbye to me.

It is a harassment of my family and reproductive life and I believe in a hostile way they are both claiming my biology in asset seizures tied so sex offense evidence plants and

what they also get out of that is making me a second tier choice for women and I think their hoping I will not settle down with a woman in my own life and doing that as politician backed harassment, harassment stemming from secret DNA usgae and where my DNA might later be found.

In Mullhalland Falls (a movie) Analogy I will assert the US Military from Atomic Proving (testing of atomic devices and experiments) are hoping I will have no children in a short un-meaningfull life an such an outcome would get some people like the Dept of Defense off the hook.

Subversion and Conspiracy

TARGETED OR PLACED INDIVIDUALS AND THEIR USAGE AS ESPIONAGE 1) ASSETS 2) DUPES 3) MERCENARIES

A person in an organization or **an organization** in a vicinity who is **Targeted for recruitment** to work for the **interests exterior to the organization they are in** or **placed in an organization** to work for the interest exterior to the interest of the organization they are **Placed** in or recruited from, likely they will work for interest that placed them. Fox News fragged their own New Chief -From Ed Donegan

RECONNAISSANCE

Studying the footprint, social networks, employee rolls, etc., to Target individuals who might be willing to act as an Asset

RECRUIT (ASSET)

A person recruited for the purpose of Espionage

PLACED INDIVIDUAL OR CO-OPERATING ORGANIZATION (ASSET)

A person placed into an organization working for an exterior or aligned interest. They may (re)place Assassinated Individuals or de-elected individuals and then operate with a Espionage motive for an Inside-Job motive or a Placed Individual may simply be added to some context such as a scene in public.

An inside job is a crime, usually larceny, robbery or embezzlement, which occurs when a person holding a position of trust abuses their status. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In my case I think wars are fought against me such as race and pedophilia wars allowing Espionage based font organizations to conspire against my rights and during that hold public support.

Doppelgangers can serve a variety of purposes. They can frame innocent people as part of infiltration and murder based covert operations, be used to obtain FISA other warrants for the purpose of Espionage Under False Writ or Order, variously called False Legal Prescription for Abuse of Process.

Much like braking a tail light, a cop gets an excuse to surveil someone on prurient, political, or non-race neutral grounds because of the acts of the double, not the real individual.

Also the real individual is judged by the double, not himself, especially when and as if in FISA court proceedings where the targeted person is not there to dispel any association with the acts of the double.

Finally, Information Doubles create “information” coming from the double to others which is intended to be mistaken as information from or about the real person, thus the recipient of the information has been duped by Psychological Warfare.

Bad Information into a Commander, Bad Decision Out from a Commander

Hitting people’s knee with a small rubber hammer in just the right spot to get them to kick the ball

Targeting Military Commanders with what the Dopple did) - The Reflexive Control Method

Military or bsuiness or media- commanders are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is “a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the Doppelganger action.

INCITE, INFLAME, DUPE, INCENTIVE, TEMPT RECRUITS GOOGLE DICTIONARY

“Hands Off” Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law uses police backed plants of evidence a person is a wrongdoer then encouraging public harassment including businesses, etc. **“Posters alleged suspects to cause public harassment of alleged suspects”**

INCITE

encourage or stir up (violent or unlawful behavior). *“the offense of inciting racial hatred”*

INFLAME

1. provoke or intensify (strong feelings, especially anger) in someone. *“high fines further inflamed public feelings” .*

2. cause inflammation in (a part of the body) *“the finger joints were inflamed with rheumatoid arthritis*”

DUPE

verb dupe deceive; trick. . *“the newspaper was duped into publishing an untrue story” noun a victim of deception”knowing accomplices or unknowing dupes”*

INCENTIVIZE

provide (someone) with an incentive for doing something. *“this is likely to incentivize management to find savings”*

TEMPT

entice or attempt to entice (someone) to do or acquire something that they find attractive but know to be wrong or not beneficial. *“there’ll always be someone tempted by the rich pickings of poaching”*

My genome is a high value disruption target for the ruling elite of US Government and society for it is proof of their guilt and illegal programs.

This book guesses that there is a Deep State in DARPA, the CIA or CIA contractors like Blackwater, the FBI DOJ, and even CENTCOM, and the NSA in which secretive programs are studying brain genes and have been doing so since 1920s Vienna Austria and in that history underground Free Mason railroads and espionage agencies have been inseparable in roles of history and even in the major figures in history who wore many hats in their civil service.

They now have been caught “with their pants down” (except those arguing for transparency) as DNA Forensics are revealing family connections and genome history around the world which some of these Illuminati have been secretly tampering with, using the “goods” of unknown hidden identities like famous leaders illegitimate children for their own Illuminati use and around the world for Illuminant groomed as sleeper agents including the Obama family line.

This research, this book, came out of my search for the bizarre and illegal interest the USA has in my genome, my tracing it to MKULTRA and online material tracing it into “truther” theory.

My genome appears to be going onto the black market to help the economy of underprivileged communities near me and it seem internationally too through genome seizures under the NDAA.

The NDAA

NDAA

The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) is the name for each of a series of United States federal laws specifying the annual budget and

expenditures of the U.S. Department of Defense. The first NDAA was passed in 1961. * Wikipedia

FUSION CENTER AKA LAW ENFORCEMENT INTELLIGENCE UNIT

Fusion Centers are designed to promote information sharing at the federal level between agencies such as the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the U.S. Department of Homeland Security, the U.S. Department of Justice, and state, local, and tribal law enforcement. Wikipedia

ASSET SEIZURES AND KILL LIST

Seizure and forfeiture of conveyances, gross proceeds, and property traceable to such … Amended: National Defense Authorization Act *.

DISPOSITION MATRIX

When Criminal Activies result in Asset Seizures crippling the Criminal Enterprise seized assets are disposed of by award to victims of criminal activity

NDAA Secret Military Acts directly out of the White House

Every year, Congress passes the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), which makes appropriations for the defense budget. This is mandated under Article I, Section 8 of the U.S. Constitution, which delegates powers to Congress, here stating: “The Congress shall have Power … To raise and support Armies, but no Appropriation of Money to that Use shall be for a longer Term than two Years.” However, like much of the legislation that comes

out of Washington, each years bill is stuffed with other provisions.

The NDAA began receiving wide attention in late 2011 when, on December 31, President Obama signed the NDAA for Fiscal Year 2012. Under Title X, Subtitle D of this law is the controversial section 1021, which essentially legalizes martial law in the United States. Reading “Affirmation of authority of the Armed Forces of the United States to detain covered persons pursuant to the Authorization of Use of Military Force,” this provision allows the United States military to act as a police force, and arrest or use force against any person (including American citizens) suspected of terrorism. Further, they may hold these persons without trial indefinitely.

The NDAA for 2013, which President Obama signed this month, again includes these provisions despite pressure from Senator Rand Paul (R-Ky.), citing Section 1021 as a gross, unconstitutional overreach of federal power. Proponents of this legislation characterize such interpretations of the law as hyperbolic and “paranoid,” stating that Section 1021 will only be used under the pretext of “Counter-terrorism.” Save the fact that this provision all but wipes out nearly our entire Bill of Rights in one fell swoop and that the persons detaining you serve as judge, jury, and executioner in determining who qualifies as a “terrorist.”

Senator Diane Feinstein (D-Calif.) and Senator Mike Lee (R-Utah) sponsored an amendment to the 2013 NDAA which is intended to limit Section 1021’s powers to indefinitely detain American citizens. However, many civil liberties groups, including the ACLU, have publicly stated that the amendment is counterproductive. Senior Legislative Counsel at the ACLU, Chris Anders, states that the Feinstein-Lee Amendment can be misconstrued to imply

that the Constitution grants authority for indefinite detention.

“Moreover, we are very concerned that the Feinstein amendment implicitly authorizes domestic military detention. By seeking to protect only United States citizens and legal permanent residents, the amendment could be read to imply that indefinite military detention of any other persons apprehended within the United States was authorized in 2001 and was lawful,” the ACLU wrote, referring to the Authorization for Use of Military Force, passed the week after the 9/11 attacks in pursuit of a “war on terror.” “In addition, the clause ‘unless an Act of Congress expressly authorizes such detention’ could be read to imply that there are no constitutional obstacles to Congress enacting a statute that would authorize the domestic military detention of any person in the United States.”

Late in the evening on Monday, Aug. 13, about six hours after President Donald Trump publicly signed the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) for fiscal 2019 into law, the White House quietly released a signing statement identifying “constitutional concerns” with more than 50 of the new NDAA’s provisions. Among them are several measures specifically intended to address concerns with Trump’s foreign policy, including by imposing limits on troop withdrawals from South Korea, Trump’s engagements with Russia, and U.S. support for the Saudi-led campaign in Yemen. Trump’s statement indicates that these constitutional concerns prevent his administration from implementing these provisions as written. Instead, it states, he intends to interpret and apply them in a manner consistent with his constitutional authorities.

https://www.lawfareblog.com/president-obamas-ndaa-signing-statement-guantanamo

https://www.lawfareblog.com/what-make-trumps-ndaa-signing-statement

This system is being used to frame me as a criminal and create transfers to non white communities, and other religions and I believe it is backward justification of what Sidney Gottlieb and others did during MKULTRA and now both hiding the long ago MKULTRA acts and also trying to claim the rights, after the fact, are part of false claims to my genome and hiding the actuality of my genome and its qualities.

Perversion and Diversion rather than My Version

A “Gangstalk” of government harassment facilitated by use of hacks ih the legal system has mis-characterized me with rigged findings, diverting from the truth, perverting the truth, creating the lie I am retarded, developmentally, socially, sexually, and intellectually, when in fact my version is I am merely being harassed from normal opportunities in life and misdiagnosed by hacks or on planted evidence or circumstantial evidence.

I have always known I have been subjected to Government backed harassment and misdiagnosis but until recently I did not know the goverment’s motives.

It traces to an MKULTRA Deep State mostly out of the State Department and NASA DARPA programs.

This book

Hitmen Evidence Clustering Around Judge Roll, Scalia, and Thomas Crane Wales

Thomas Crane Wales was born in Boston, Massachusetts. He was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy.

Wales graduated from *Harvard University and the Maurice A. Deane School of Law*, where he graduated with distinction in 1979 and served as the Editor-in-Chief of the Hofstra Law Review.

Thomas Wales was born in Boston, Massachusetts. He was a graduate of Milton Academy (a preparatory school) in Boston, an unofficial feeder for Harvard University, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy.

Experiments in DNA in DARPA Brain programs, secret tiwns, secret studies, secret grooming of long term grooming projects.

And how this fits my Mullholand Falls movie analogy that they are covering up radiation testing and clone usages of eggs in various families, “bird eggs” Audon society Malcom X and GLORIAN DONEGAN

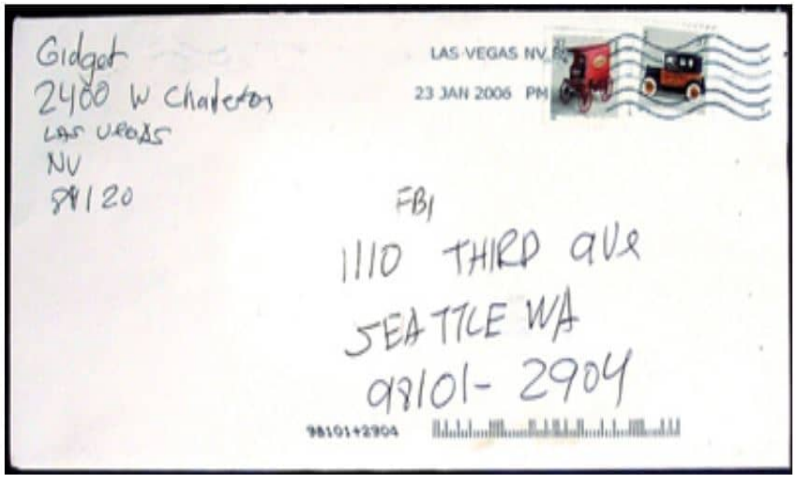
The “Gadget” was the implosion plutonium device detonated in the Trinity Test in July 1945. Manhattan Project scientists had to overcome difficult scientific and engineering challenges to design and build the Gadget.

Alma Powell the Audiologist Speech Therapist from Boston that I suspect in the MC Donald family murders along with her hushand Colin Powell may have been the solicitor of hit , the woman described as sounding nice.

Alma Vivian Powell (née Johnson; born October 27, 1937) is an American audiologist and the widow of military and political figure Colin Powell,[1] whom she married on August 25, 1962.

FBI Seeking Information

Letter May Be Linked to 2001 Killer



04/17/06

An anonymous letter sent to FBI officials purportedly from a gunman who shot United States Attorney Thomas C. Wales in his Seattle home in 2001 is prompting a renewed call for the public's assistance. A $1 million reward is being offered in the case.

The Nevada Test Site (NTS), 65 miles north of Las Vegas, was one of the most significant nuclear weapons test sites in the United States. Nuclear testing, both atmospheric and underground, occurred here between 1951 and 1992 [And where James Paul Donegan stood in a tower beding studied for raditatoni affects].

The Anonymous Letter

https://archives.fbi.gov/archives/news/stories/2006/april/wales_letter041706 *

The Anonymous Letter

Re: Thomas C Wales

OK, so I was broke and between jobs I got an anonymous call offering $xxxx to shoot the guy, so I drove to Seattle to do the job. I did not even know his name. Just got laid off from a job. Nice talking lady, I didn't know her name, she called me, talked to me by name, and asked if I needed some money. I agreed to pursue the matter, hell, I was going bankrupt.

Go to Seattle, heck I lived there once, no big deal. Hang out in this guy's backyard, she even gave me the address. Stop off at a place, pick up our gun, and drop it off at a specified location when you are done. THEN, you will be directed to where your money is. The wife was out of town, I had no witnesses here, I was curious about who knew me so well. I used cash to pay for all my expenses to avoid an audit trail. No cell phone. I was directed to a place to pick up the gun, they wanted me to use, and an address. The gun was there.

I drove to the address, and then parked some distance away, north of downtown. I kind of camped out in the backyard of this house, and waited for the

guy to settle in at his computer. Once he was there, I took careful aim. I shot two or possibly more times, and watched him collapse. I absurdly waited a few minutes and then left. I was sure he was dead. Retracing my steps, I dropped off the gun, found my money, and returned to Vegas. I feel bad about it, but I needed the money, and there were no witnesses. I really don't know who fronted the money, but the $xxxx was there, and I sure needed it.

(A portion of the letter has been omitted to ensure investigative integrity.)

In February 2018, an FBI official reported the investigation had found "evidence strongly suggesting" Wales was murdered by a contract killer and, for the first time, indicated that his death was likely a conspiracy involving a small group of people. The United States Department of Justice, meanwhile, announced that then-*Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein* would arrive in Seattle on Wednesday, FEBRUARY 21, 2018, to brief media on the progress of the 16-year-old investigation.

It has been suggested by the media that *U.S Attorney John McKay* was dismissed by the George W. Bush administration in part due to his request that resource allocation for the Wales investigation remain high[according to whom?]. In June 2007, the **FBI cut the staff assigned to the case down to two.**

McKay (US Attorney for Seatle and long time resident) was one of eight U.S. attorneys fired by the Bush administration in 2006 which were, after the fact, publicly described as being for performance-related issues related to "policy, priorities and management."

He now teaches law at a Jesuit Seatle university

Late December 2004: White House Counsel Alberto Gonzales and Justice Department official Kyle Sampson discuss replacing some or all of the country's 93 U.S. attorneys.

Inquiry into Fired U.S. Attorneys

NPR *

As a young man, Sampson served a mission for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints among Hmong refugees who had emigrated from Laos to Minnesota.[5] After graduating from Brigham Young University in 1993, Sampson earned a J.D. degree with honors from The University of Chicago Law School in 1996, serving as Articles Editor on the law review.[6] He clerked for Judge Karen J. Williams of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Fourth Circuit and then joined the Salt Lake City law firm of Parr Waddoups Brown Gee & Loveless.

Jan. 9, 2005: Sampson e-mails Deputy White House Counsel David Leitch to suggest dismissing 15 percent to 20 percent of all U.S. attorneys, including those who are not “loyal Bushies.” Sampson writes, “If Karl [Rove, the president’s political adviser] thinks there would be political will to do it, then so do I.”

Harriet Ellan Miers agrees who is a one time Southern Methodist student is an American lawyer who served as White House Counsel to President George W. Bush from 2005 to 2007. A member of the Republican Party since 1988, she previously served as White House Staff Secretary from 2001 to 2003 and White House Deputy Chief of Staff for Policy from 2003 until 2005. Wikipedia Born: August 10, 1945 (age 76 years), Dallas, TX

Jan. 9, 2006: Sampson e-mails Miers to suggest replacing “a limited number of U.S. Attorneys.”

March 9, 2006: President Bush signs the USA PATRIOT Act reauthorization into law. One provision allows the attorney general to appoint replacement U.S. attorneys indefinitely without Senate confirmation.

May 11, 2006: Kyle Sampson e-mails White House official William Kelley: “Please call me at your convenience to discuss … the real problem we have right now with *[San Diego U.S. Attorney] Carol Lam* that leads me to conclude that we should have someone ready to be nominated on NOVEMBER 18, the day after her 4-year term expires.”

Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center, Memorial Campus was a hospital that was located at 333 N. Prairie Ave, Inglewood, California retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Attorneys on Lam's staff, including Assistant United States Attorneys Jason Forge, Phillip Halpern and Valerie Chu, secured indictments against Central Intelligence Agency official Kyle "Dusty" Foggo and contractor Brent R. Wilkes. Wilkes figured in the Cunningham scandal.

Lam was an expert in prosecuting healthcare fraud, having authored a 954-page textbook on the subject.[10] As U.S. Attorney, Lam took an interest in the case of San Diego's Alvarado Hospital Medical Center, which was owned by Tenet Healthcare Corporation, the nation's second-largest hospital chain.

Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center, Memorial Campus was a hospital that was located at 333 N. Prairie Ave, Inglewood, California, USA. The hospital was operated by Centinela Freeman HealthSystem, and was one of the three campuses of the Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center.

The hospital was founded by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet in 1954 as Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital,[1][2] named after Daniel Freeman, founder of the city of Inglewood. Carondelet later purchased a hospital in Marina del Rey and named it Daniel Freeman Marina Hospital.[3] The two Daniel Freeman hospitals were acquired in 2001 by Tenet Healthcare.[4] The name was changed in 2004, when the hospital was transferred to the Centinela Freeman HealthSystem.[5]

David Leitch biography

wallmine *

David G. Leitch is Global General Counsel of the BANK OF AMERICA CORPORATION. He has served as general counsel of Ford Motor Company since April 2005 to December 2015, where his department has captured several industry awards. His experience includes private

> practice as well as public service. He served as deputy White House counsel for President George W. Bush; chief counsel for the Federal Aviation Administration; deputy assistant attorney general in the U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Legal Counsel; and law clerk to the late U.S. Supreme Court Chief Justice William H. Rehnquist.

> **https://crosscut.com/**
>
> **They’re messing with all 12 McKays and all their friends** *
>
> If Rove had wanted to damage the GOP in Seattle, he could not have found a better target than John McKay. John McKay’s family is legendary in Seattle. **If you grew up in Seattle, especially their neighborhood on Capitol Hill, attended Seattle Prep, went to church at St. Joe’s, practiced law, or became active in politics, charities, Catholic events, or community service - you traveled with the McKays.**

Mulholland Falls Gen. Timms (John Malkovich), kingpin of U.S. atomic testing, who saw the girl on the last weekend of her life. And Timms, in turn, is connected to the unbending Col. Fitzgerald (Treat Williams) will kill the woman and other witnesses to the goings on at the facility).

Euginces studies and experiments during the Kennedy admin and even starting in 1958 with DARPA are a part of this story.

Bird Eggs, Malcom X, and use of test fertilizations and human subects were part of Malcom X, the Windors, my famiy as out of wedlock CIA test DNA (in my family’s case in wedlock but was also used without our permission, eggs elsewhere, many murders tied to cleaning up detectable CIA expeirments with Windsors and their visit to Seattle with the Kennedys

Euginces studies and experiments during the Kennedy admin and even starting in 1958 with DARPA are a part of this story.

Alan *Gottlieb MD* Resume - SlideSharehttps://www.slideshare.net › AlanGottliebMDMPH › ala… FEB 19, 2015 - **Alan R. Gottlieb MD MPH 45 Sanders Ranch Road • Moraga, CA 94556**

> Right-wing Bellevue entrepreneur Alan Gottlieb of Citizens Committee for the Right to Keep and Bear Arms told the Seattle Weekly he suspected Wales was killed by one of his own, perhaps voluntarily, **to elevate him to martyr status for the gun-control cause**. Radical right-wing Web sites snickered over his death. One called him “yet another arrogant, gun-banning Jew, out in the open, unafraid.”[Wales was not Jewish.]

52 Lambeth Sq Moraga CA 94556 Jim Glorian Tom Ed $32k

MORE
MOST WANTED › SEEKING INFORMATION
FBI
MOST WANTED
Ten Most Wanted Fugitives
Fugitives
Capitol Violence
Terrorism
Kidnappings/Missing Persons
Parental Kidnappings
Seeking Info
Seeking Information
Law Enforcement Assistance
THOMAS CRANE WALES
Murder Victim
Seattle, Washington
October 11, 2001
Twitter
Facebook
Email
SEEKING INFORMATION
THOMAS CRANE WALES
Download Poster
English
$1 Million Reward Ad
Stay Connected
No Thanks

An Unsolved Killing What does the firing of a U.S. Attorney have to do with a murder case? retrieved from The New Yorker and copied or modified to here

Tom Wales was not supposed to be home on the night of October 11, 2001. Wales, an Assistant United States Attorney in Seattle, had planned to have dinner and spend the evening with his girlfriend, Marlis DeJongh, a court reporter who lived downtown. But that afternoon Wales called DeJongh and said that he had projects he needed to work on at home. In the evening, after leaving his office, near the federal courthouse, he returned to his Craftsman-style, wood-frame house in a quiet neighborhood known as Queen Anne.

Tom Wales an Assistant U.S. Attorney in Seattle who became a guncontrol activist was killed in his home in 2001.

Tom Wales, an Assistant U.S. Attorney in Seattle who became a gun-control activist, was killed in his home in 2001.ILLUSTRATION BY ALEX WILLIAMSON, PHOTO COURTESY WALES FOUNDATION

Wales was forty-nine years old and had been a federal prosecutor for eighteen years. When he worked late, which was often, he would tell his family and friends, "*I'm here at my post, serving my sovereign*." The phrase was partly a joke, a bit of feigned grandiosity to justify a tendency toward excessive meticulousness

Incomplete evidence making circumstantial evidence seizures cases

Wikipedia quoted here from link

While eugenic principles have been practiced as early as ancient Greece, the contemporary history of eugenics began in the early 20th century, when a popular eugenics movement emerged in the United Kingdom,[6] and then spread to many countries, including the United States, Canada,[7] and most European countries. In this period, people from across the political spectrum espoused eugenic ideas. Consequently, many countries adopted eugenic policies, intended to improve the quality of their populations' genetic stock. Such programs included both positive measures, such as encouraging individuals deemed particularly

“fit” to reproduce, and negative measures, such as marriage prohibitions and forced sterilization of people deemed unfit for reproduction. Those deemed “unfit to reproduce” often included people with mental or physical disabilities, people who scored in the low ranges on different IQ tests, criminals and “deviants,” and members of disfavored minority groups.

The eugenics movement became associated with Nazi Germany and the Holocaust when the defense of many of the defendants at the Nuremberg trials of 1945 to 1946 attempted to justify their human-rights abuses by claiming there was little difference between the Nazi eugenics programs and the U.S. eugenics programs.[8] In the decades following World War II, with more emphasis on human rights, many countries began to abandon eugenics policies, although some Western countries (the United States, Canada, and Sweden among them) continued to carry out forced sterilizations.

Since the 1980s and 1990s, with new assisted reproductive technology procedures available, such as gestational surrogacy (available since 1985), pre-implantation genetic diagnosis (available since 1989), and cytoplasmic transfer (first performed in 1996), concern has grown about the possible revival of a more potent form of eugenics after decades of promoting human rights.

A criticism of eugenics policies is that, regardless of whether negative or positive policies are used, they are susceptible to abuse because the genetic selection criteria are determined by whichever group has political power at the time.[9] Furthermore, many criticize negative eugenics in particular as a violation of basic human rights, seen since 1968’s Proclamation of Tehran[10] as including the right to reproduce. Another criticism is that eugenics policies eventually lead to a loss of genetic diversity, thereby resulting in inbreeding depression due to a loss of genetic variation.[11] Yet another criticism of contemporary eugenics policies is that they propose to permanently and artificially disrupt millions of years of evolution, and that attempting to create genetic lines “clean” of “disorders” can have far-reaching ancillary downstream effects in the genetic ecology, including negative effects on immunity and on species resilience.[12]

Context, If Obama and even Glorian DNA and Mitochondria get seized, as if a Nest Egg trust fund, Obama relatives would be from everywhere, not somewhere

Mark Edward Kelly (born FEBRUARY 21, 1964) is an American politician, former astronaut, engineer, and U.S. Navy captain.

Born with him and in the Scott Kelly retired from NASA in 2016. [12] Kelly's identical twin brother, Mark Kelly, is also a retired astronaut.

In the development of family database testing is it possible they were tested for familial connections to each other, to Barack Obama family of origin, to a Glorian Donegan person of February 20 November 18 Dec 13 360 Spiritual DNA Genomic code?

Could NASA Langley Life Sciences move bits of DNA code around the world in further racial and IQ work and increase the DNA deployment already partially achieved in secret DNA family lines testing in secret programs and surrogates, etc.,

Could these tie to the meaning of intelligence, life, the search for it, and understanding it?

> **Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda [of Trust Fund Seizures for Foreign Economies] - The European Union Times**
>
> A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical [Feburary?] ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

According to this SVR report, **Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona** who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled **"United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al"** [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: NOVEMBER 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money …

> **without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.**
>
> Proximity Fallicies
>
> **POST HOC ERGO PROPTER HOC**
>
> Temporal proximity fallacy After and therefore resultant of
>
> **TOPI PROXIMAL ERGO UNUM**
>
> Spatial proximity Fallacy Things are nex to each other and are therefore connected to each other and a single event

Original Articles Languages of Place and Discourses of Power: Constructing New Senses of Place Patricia A. Stokowski Pages 368-382 | Published online: 13 DEC 2017

retrieved from The Interwebes and copied or modified to here

Abstract The concept of “sense of place” typically is used to refer to an individual’s ability to develop feelings of attachment to particular settings based on combinations of use, attentiveness, and emotion. Despite the assumed positive values of a sense of place, critics point out that places are more than simply geographic sites- they are also fluid, changeable, dynamic contexts of social interaction and memory, and they “contain” overt and covert social practices that embed in place-making behaviors notions of ideology, power, control, conflict, dominance, and distribution of social and physical resources. This paper traces emerging scholarship about sense of place as a social construction, and offers examples from leisure, outdoor recreation, and tourism development. Place and sense of place are seen as socially constructed, always in the process of being created, always provisional and uncertain, and always capable of being discursively manipulated towards desired (individual or collective) ends. A research program about leisure and the politics of place awaits development, but should focus on language and discourse, and should begin with the question: how are leisure places socially constructed with political consequences?

Interesting to note about the assassination of Judge Roll is that it is being blamed on a “lone gunman” said to be mentally unstable (aren’t they all) said directed at a US Congresswoman named Gabrielle Giffords, who survived this mass killing, and that killed at least 5 other innocent people, including a 9-year-old girl named Christina Taylor Green “curiously” born on September 11, 2001 (9/11) [A response to 9/11?].

The Greens had Cape Cod ties

Christina-Taylor Green (who had mad baseball skills) is still surprising her parents Karina Bland The Republic | azcentral.com *

The Greens went to Cape Cod every summer, while John, a scout for the Los Angeles Dodgers, worked. Christina-Taylor and her brother, Dallas, attended baseball camps.

It’s been nearly eight years since Christina-Taylor Green died in front of a grocery store outside Tucson, the only child among six people killed by a gunman trying to assassinate then-Rep. Gabrielle Giffords.

She is still surprising her parents. Hall of Fame award-winning baseball writer Peter Gammons had met Christina.

Gammons was to be inducted into the Cape Cod Baseball League’s Hall of Fame. An award would be named after him, the Peter Gammons Award for Excellence and

> Distinction. He wanted to nominate Christina-Taylor as the first recipient.

Equally interesting to note about the assassin, a 22-year-old man named Jared Loughner, is that he is being described by the propaganda media organs in the US as an “anti-government” type individual who prior to this mass killing is said to have left “crazed rantings” on the Internet, but whose “handler”, described as a white male between 40-50 years old with dark hair, is still being sought after.

Interesting to note about the assassination of Judge Roll is that it is being blamed on a “lone gunman” said to be mentally unstable (aren’t they all) said directed at a US Congresswoman named Gabrielle Giffords, who survived this mass killing, and that killed at least 5 other innocent people, including a 9-year-old girl named Christina Taylor Green “curiously” born on September 11, 2001 (9/11).

Equally interesting to note about the assassin, a 22-year-old man named Jared Loughner, is that he is being described by the propaganda media organs in the US as an “anti-government” type individual who prior to this mass killing is said to have left “crazed rantings” on the Internet, but whose “handler”, described as a white male between 40-50 years old with dark hair, is still being sought after.

Bizzare and even Earth Shaking larges scale rigged proceedings surrounding my using both Targeted Individuals [in my proximity] (recruited use by Epionage) or Placed [into my proximity] Individuals to rigg proceedings as if sweeping ice in front of a stone to guide it

Vocabulary.com retrieved from rig and copied or modified to here

RIG

1. equip with sails or masts
2. the act of swindling by some fraudulent scheme
3. truck consisting of a tractor and trailer together

When you rig something, you connect parts in a way that's so crazy it just might work. You could rig your jeans by using a paper clip to replace a button that pops.

Rig can also describe deceiving people to achieve a certain outcome. Voting multiple times, purposely miscounting the number of votes a person received, even throwing out certain people's votes: these are all ways to rig an election. Outraged people say, "The election was fixed!" This doesn't mean it was repaired; it means it was rigged - fraud played a role in the outcome.

Interest how "fixed" means "stuck on" like a Fixed Delusion or a Compulsive Act, a belief or action fixed in destiny by a sapient or controlling, engineering, even socially or legally enginerring force.

One year after JFK dead, Sidney Gottlieb MKULTRA space research work continues

Neil Armstrong American Astronaut Born: AUGUST 5 Died: August 25, 2012,, 1930, Space missions: Apollo 11, Gemini 8

Neil Alden Armstrong was an American astronaut and aeronautical engineer, and the first person to walk on the Moon. He was also a naval aviator, test pilot, and university professor.

That's "Gnorts, Mr Alien"

Neil Armstrong: Probable 4 Assed Monkey Person

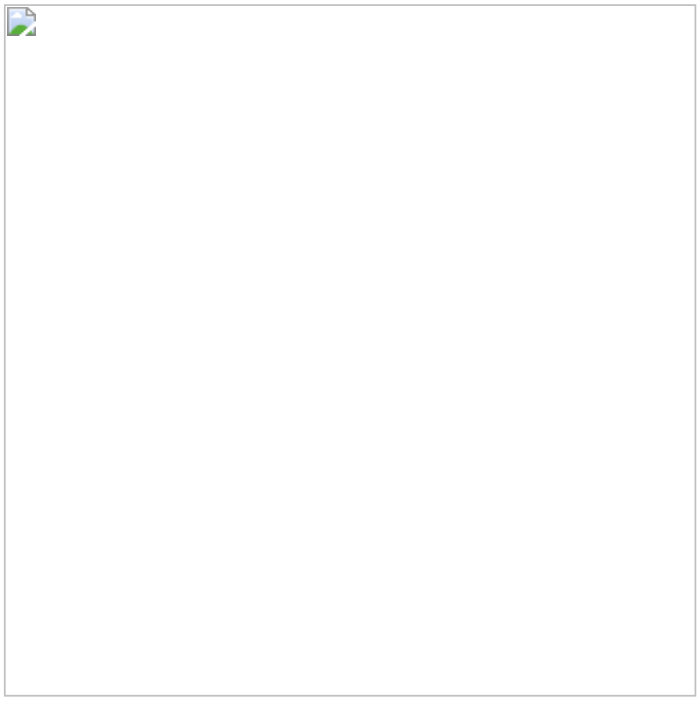
Born AUG 5

And btw Thomas Neil Donegan was named after him.

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 July 4 April 1

Alan Bartlett Shepard Jr. (NOVEMBER 18, 1923 - July 21, 1998) was an American astronaut, naval aviator, test pilot, and businessman. In 1961, he became the second man and the first American to travel into space, and in 1971, he walked on the Moon.

A graduate of the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Shepard saw action with the surface navy during World War II. He became a naval aviator in 1946, and a test pilot in 1950. He was selected as one of the original NASA Mercury Seven astronauts in 1959, and in May 1961 he made the first crewed Project Mercury flight, Mercury-Redstone 3, in a spacecraft he named Freedom 7. His craft entered space, but was not capable of achieving orbit.



Claudia Christian facebook fanpage posts March 24 2016 on Neil Armstrong's name *backwards*

NASA History NOV. 17, 2015

Former NASA Langley Mathematician to be Awarded Presidential Medal of Freedom. Newport News resident Katherine G. Johnson,Born: August 26, 1918, White Sulphur Springs, WV Died: FEBRUARY 24, 2020, Newport News, VA a retired [former] NASA Langley mathematician whose computations influenced space exploration efforts from Mercury through the shuttle program, will be honored with the Presidential Medal of Freedom, President Barack Obama announced this week.

Amelia Victoria Babis married Mark Kelly in 1989.

Mark Kelly

American engineer

Mark Edward Kelly is an American politician, engineer, former astronaut, and U.S. Navy captain. He also is an author, political activist, as well as aerospace executive and consultant. Kelly is the husband of former U.S. Representative Gabby Giffords. A naval aviator, he flew combat missions during the Gulf War. Wikipedia

Born: February 21, 1964 (age 55 years), City of Orange, NJ

Space missions: STS-134, STS-121, STS-124, STS-108

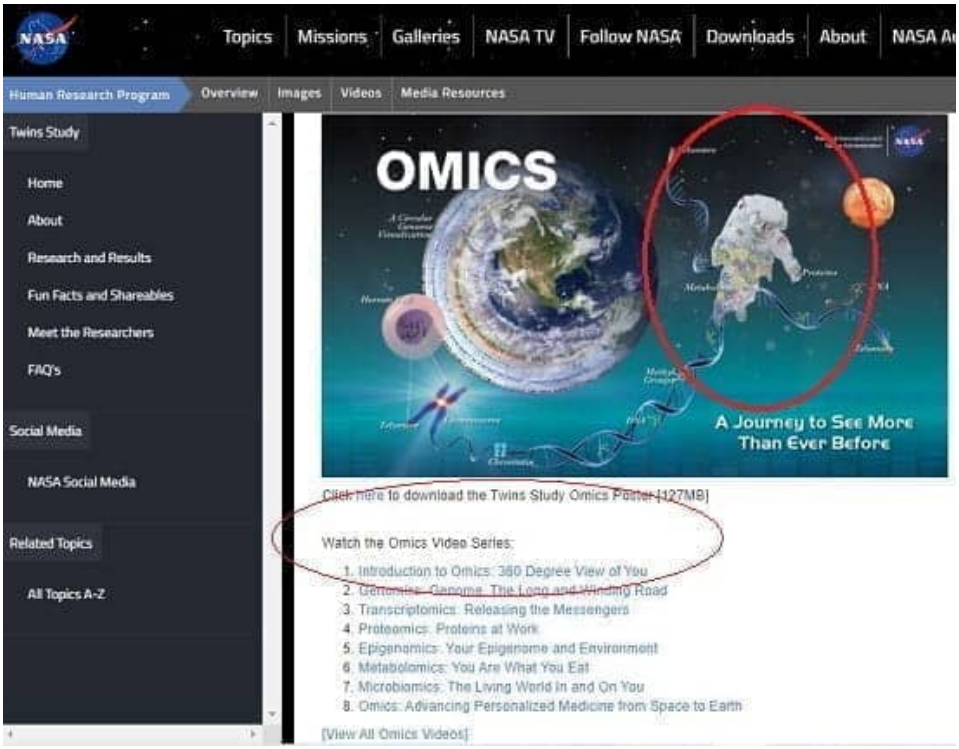
Scott Kelly

American engineer

Scott Joseph Kelly is an American engineer, retired astronaut, and U.S. Navy captain. A veteran of four space flights, Kelly commanded the International Space Station on Expeditions 26, 45, and 46. Kelly's first spaceflight was as pilot of Space Shuttle Discovery during STS-103 in December 1999. Wikipedia

Born: February 21, 1964 (age 55 years), City of Orange, NJ

Space missions: STS-118, STS-103, Expedition 44, Expedition 46,



See also https://www.technologyreview.com/s/610339/dna-tests-for-iq-are-coming-but-it-might-not-be-smart-to-take-one/ IQ study

of genes and IQ does use twins.

Can Twin Brothers, Maternal Brothers, full Brothers, unrelated people be found in databases, family trees?

Immunology Transfers are Family Database Transfers

Immunology polymorphs to regional histories of diseases and climates family lines around the world adapted to.

https://www.the-scientist.com/research-round-up/could-the-black-death-protect-against-hiv-54468 CCR-5 is disabled in people with the full mutation, and so HIV is unable to gain access to the macrophages. If an individual inherits the mutant gene from both parents, they are essentially immune to HIV infection. People with one mutant and one normal gene can be infected, but tend to survive longer than infected people with two normal CCR-5 genes. It seems as though people without the mutation, called CCR5-Δ32, were killed by the Black Death, so that those with the mutation survived to reproduce and increase its prevalence today.

Familial databases begun in Arizona. Why isn't it 24AndMe? Is one RFLP detected amino acid sequence tied to the Windsors now classified?

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DNA_paternity_testing

In the 1960s, highly accurate genetic paternity testing became a possibility when HLA typing was developed, which compares the genetic fingerprints on white blood cells between the child and alleged parent.] HLA tests could be done with 80% accuracy, but could not distinguish between close relatives. Genetic parental testing technology advanced further with the isolation of the first restriction enzyme in 1970. Highly accurate DNA parental testing became available in the 1980s with the development of RFLP. In the 1990s, PCR, developed in 1983, became the standard method for DNA parental testing. A simpler,

faster, and more accurate method of testing than RFLP, it has an exclusion rate of 99.99% or higher.

Human leukocyte antigen

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_leukocyte_antigen

HLA genes are highly polymorphic, which means that they have many different alleles, allowing them to fine-tune the adaptive immune system. The proteins encoded by certain genes are also known as antigens, as a result of their historic discovery as factors in organ transplants. Different classes have different functions

...

HLAs corresponding to MHC class II (DP, DM, DO, DQ, and DR) present antigens from outside of the cell to T-lymphocytes. These particular antigens stimulate the multiplication of T-helper cells (also called CD4 positive T cells), which in turn stimulate antibody-producing B-cells to produce antibodies to that specific antigen. Self-antigens are suppressed by regulatory T cells.

MKULTRA TNG is Formulated Amongst The Most Expert Familial DNA Detectives

The likely 2/18/1961 IVF of Barack Obama from my father or mother's DNA

A year and a few days after IVF

Birther Theory. My father was an 1950s above ground nuclear testing participant in Nevada to test affects of radiation by the DOE an NIH/PHS		
Feb ≈ 18 1961 Glorian and James Paul Donegan Have IVF of me into my mother Glorian. Also ties	+ 9 months 9 months pass and I am born on 11/18/1961	+ 3 Months Feb 23 1962 A year after IVF of Obama IVF to build future

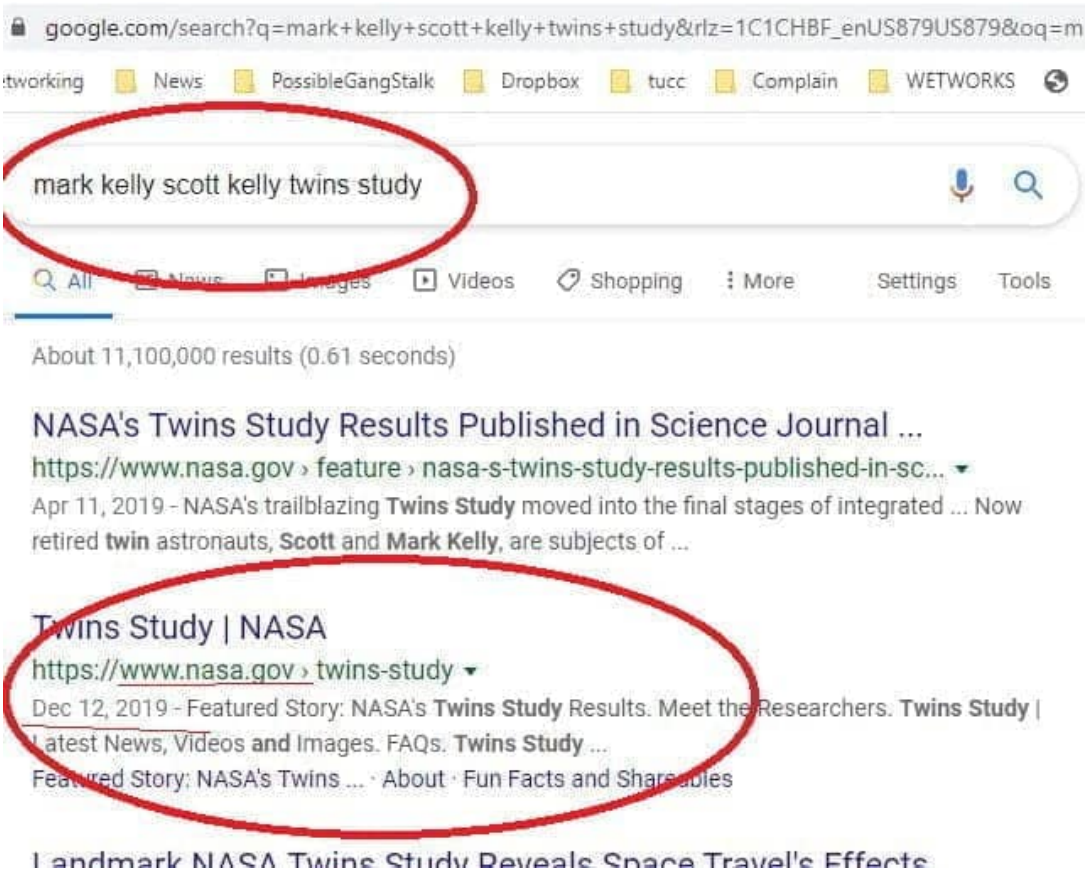
to seeming web report of. Obama also an IVF on Feb 20 1961 Note online impersonators speak of Glorian and Genenetch, an online Bernie friend saying so in Wishlist	and Obama is likely also	African leaders, all looks good
In my twenties or so I am being harassed by some kind of odd police. In Concord CA I even call the Concord police on some form of special ops which seem to be monitoring my home illegally. I am also told there is an operation underway according to neighbors which is protecting a mob witness next in a house adjoining my house. Nothing seems racist at this point but I was put on drunk tank pscyh hold and WAS on drugs.		
1997/8 At AOL Netscape, a job my brother referred me to, him also working at AOL, I see the first use of a true impersonator of me, Toni, who has the exact folio I have and followed me into the company. There is also another Ed Donegan on the payroll of AOL. I was fired shortly after Y2k eve for not working it. A female Phd in her 30s turned cold to me though we had been doing bike rides together. This time range ties to the possible IVF of the obama children. If so the I am to the Obama children as my father was to Obama.		
Since then and even now. Racial conspiracy against my sexual reproductive rights continues among threats to me and socially stygmatizing frame jobs to scare white women away from me.		
In 2006 my web site and email contacts to The world based Human Genome Program convinces the Illuminati, Masons, Shriners, etc., world genetic engineerig will be needed. This is supportd by Archive.org, emails, many, I sent the the world geneticists, world race riot events of the time, and Mountain Prophecies		
2008vSomething genetic happens with Obama while I am under arrest by all black PHS lead by Rod Rosenstein, Mueller, and Tom Donegan. Lots of related events		
2011 Begngazi occurs under Obama, and before missles being lost by CIA IQ genes can not be found, after Bengahzi IQ genes		

can be found in Africa. Eggs must be broken in the U.S. though, and I think my celebicy and death genetically erases my fathe andd me and seizes the economic and bedroom value of Donegan DNA
2016 UNTIL TODAY Non whites tell me a child like me will never find the little white hole, a curious kid like me. Blacks from US Marines go on black on white crime spree doing drugs, etc., RETARDATION FIRMS NOT NEEDED BY ME MANAGE MY DNA NOT ME

Nov 18 on [Manchurian Candidate of 1962]

> This edition of Muhammad Speaks, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:
>
> “More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago’s International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on The Future Of The American So-called Negroes.”
>
> Inside the newspaper, on page 18, Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X, with the caption “The Young Listened”.

Hearing about finding a twin or half brother from real NASA Rocketry astronaughts



Finding genetic relatives 23 And Me Customer Care

The first step towards finding your genetic relatives is searching our database for individuals with whom you share DNA. This is not a trivial task since we all share many small DNA segments with each other. However, on average you share longer stretches of DNA with your relatives than with unrelated individuals.

Our simulations have concluded that we can confidently detect related individuals if they have at least one continuous region of matching SNPs (Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms) that is longer than our minimum threshold of 7cM (centiMorgans) long and at least 700 SNPs.

Using that criteria, we estimate the likelihood of detecting a genetic relationship with a 3rd cousin to be approximately 90%,

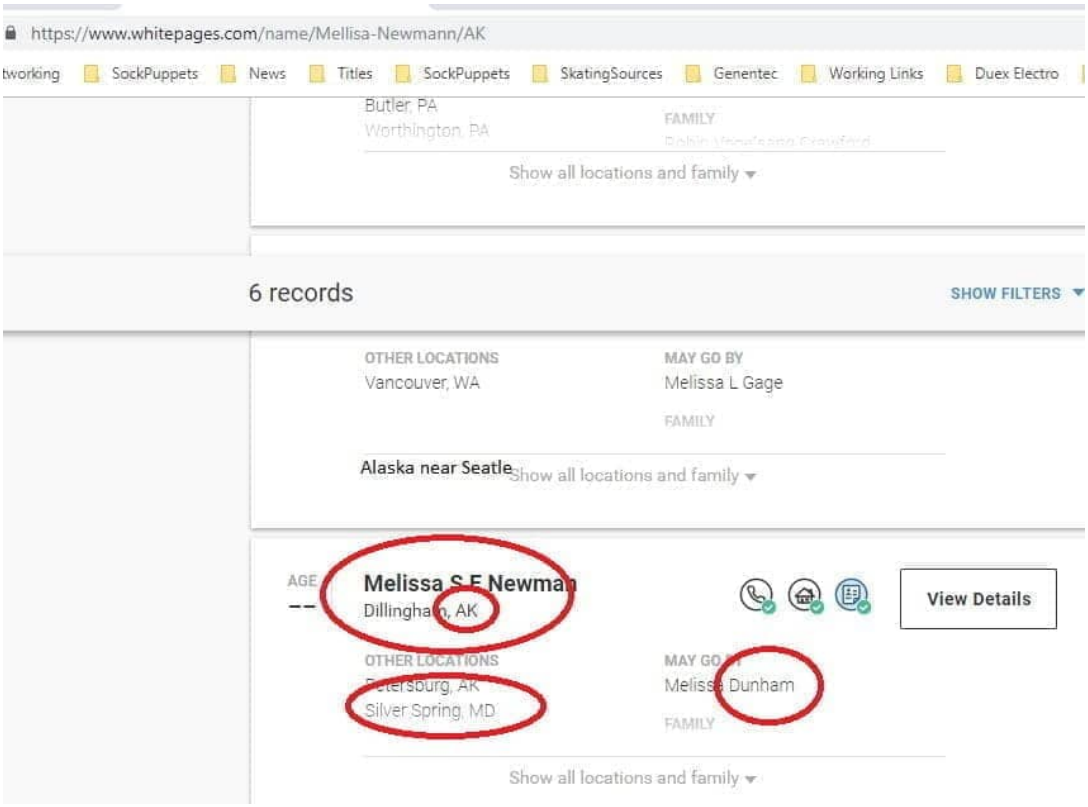
The table below shows the average likelihood of detecting cousins of different degrees:

Family Relationship Probability of detecting	
1st Cousin or closer	~100%
2nd Cousin	99%
3rd Cousin	~90%
4th Cousin	~45%
5th Cousin	~15%
6th Cousin and beyond	under 5%

Barackk Obama, and his children's, most closest relatives may be found in …. Africa where he himself is allegedly from, per his Race speech while I was in FMC Butner.

-

Genealogical atDNA Databases



CAPITOL HILL Obama lived in Seattle his First Year https://blog.seattlepi.com/capitolhill/2016/09/16/obama-lived-in-seattle-his-first-year/

Published February 10, 2016 Behind Obama's $400 million budget request to relocate entire Alaska villages, https://www.adn.com/rural-alaska/article/behind-obamas-400-million-budget-request-relocate-entire-alaska-villages/2016/02/10/

KAL 007 Flight to Alaska with Larry McDonald, the John Bircher, who Flew Too Much 1983

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Korean_Air_Lines_Flight_007_alternative_theories

Crab theory - No bodies OR LUGGAGE to be analyzed In his book The Mystery of Korean Boeing 747, Soviet correspondent Andrey Illesh proposes that the bodies were eaten by giant crabs.[citation needed] The crab theory has been persistent and been echoed by the Soviet interceptor pilot Gennady Osipovich, who fired the missile that shot down the plane.

Larry McDonald was born in Atlanta, Georgia, on April 1, 1935 to Harold McDonald, Sr. and Callie Grace Patton, who was a cousin of U.S. Army General George S. Patton. Following the tradition of his father and grandfather, Larry became a urologist, graduating from Emory University School of Medicine. Upon graduation from Emory University, Larry McDonald joined the U.S. Navy, serving in active duty for four years as a Navy physician and flight surgeon.

After completing his active duty tour, he continued in the Naval Reserve, advancing to the rank of Captain.

Estimating the Sizes of the Genealogical atDNA Databases

The past few months have brought some exciting news from two of the main autosomal DNA (atDNA) companies: AncestryDNA exceeded 3 million testers in January 2017, and 23andMe broke 2 million in April. (Note: I earn a small commission if you purchase through the links in this post. The cost is the same for you.

Click here for more information.) The larger the database, the more likely we are to find DNA relatives with information that might enhance our family trees, so this information is an important consideration in deciding where to spend our testing dollars.

However, Family Tree DNA (FTDNA) does not publicize how large their atDNA database is, and the newest player in the market, MyHeritage, hasn't released figures either. Another wrinkle is that not everyone at 23andMe participates in DNA Relatives, the matching tool there. Thus, there is a difference between the total size of a database and what I'll call the effective size, that is, the number of people available for cousin matching.

MKULTRA tied the Obama DNA to the Donegan DNA. Now, as techniques have improved including DNA modification techniques like CRISPR, the final answer emerges ..

Several strategies must be employed at once, if read-in judges will permit it.

1. Donegan DNA will have to move to Africa and create a family tree in Africa for Obama. This will also boost IQ in Afica now called Autism Spectrum disorder, perhaps also some other medical benefits.

2. My eggs will need to be broken in the U.S., If I have children five generations later they will tie to Obama's children five generations later.

3. IQ issues in the U.S. will have to be avoided since retardation and the timeline dispute of when European DNA will be setlled in a few years in newly emerging research in newly found African DNA.

4. As a fall-back, researches will later find Ed Donegan tends to sign away his DNA to blackmail, and he once signed his DNA to the Obama family when he worked at AOL. In fact Ed Donegan was quite famous for this. (like now, impersonators of me signed away my DNA at AOL Netscape)

Judge Roll seems to have been a possible “real target” of a shooting, shooting connected to The Saulk religious institute, in an asset seizure case in my mother’s trust fund amount, over a ruling detrimental to Obama’s likely DNA agenda for foreign nations relief, on a date tied to a Pizza Gate conspiracy motivated by witness to it independently finding it and even reporting it to police.

A Relative interest in seizing Donegan DNA for overseas

United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et ...
https://dockets.justia.com/docket/arizona/azdce/4:2010cv00703/5

68697 Nov 30, 2010 - Other case filed on November 30, 2010 in the Arizona District Court.

Tied to Birther IVF **issues** PAST AND DNA Database **vicinity**	Tied to Ongoing Secret undisclosed ARC of NOVA Trust Fund Strangeness	Looks forward to Genes In Africa for Medicine (and Obama's DNA in Africa
Seems independently reported as Obama policy related assassination through Kremlin report		

So in NOV 30 2010 the case is filed, within a 72 hour period of a preliminary ruling he is dead on FEB 8 2011.

Nov 18 Feb 20

+/- 12 days

+/- 11 days Stanley Ann Dunham (NOVEMBER 29, 1942 to NOVEMBER 7, 1995)

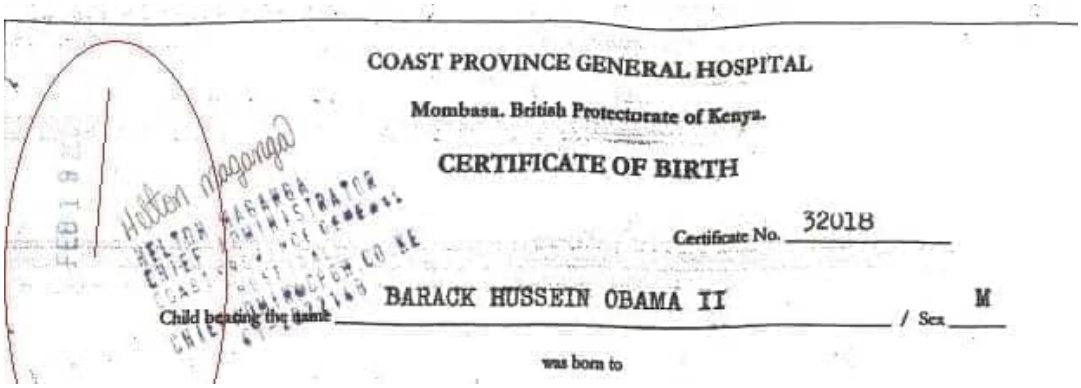
Edward P. Donegan, me, my take on this, a ruling disallowed a legal theory or some other matter affecting the genetic privacy rights of the President, possibly asked for by the Secret Service or others.

Notice by $323k retirmenet case nature, case CIA Cryptomes, and Kremlin report the Judge Roll case seems to tie to IQ genes in Africa.

The location of the case and year of the case in Arizona is also tied to family genetics and databases, from genes locations around the world emerging then at U of Arizona

Also note WETWORKS and per-knowledge presence of assisination theory of Justice Scalia, also which would likely tie to IQ genes in Africa.

Feb 19 2009 The Kenya Birth Certificate



COAST PROVINCE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Mombasa. British Protectorate of Kenya.

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Certificate No. 32018

Child bearing the name BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA II / Sex M

was born to

Obama and CIA - Cryptome

cryptome.org/0001/obama-cia.htm

21 February 2009. Daniel Brandt (namebase.org) sends: December 21, 2009 **Obama** and CIA **I applaud your posting** of **Obama's Trilateral connections**, and you ...

21 FEBRUARY 2009

Daniel Brandt (namebase.org) sends:

December 21, 2009
Obama and CIA

I applaud your posting of Obama's Trilateral connections, and you may also post this email if you wis
Here are some links concerning Obama's background that may be of interest. I THINK THERE IS LEGITIMATE CONCERN OVER THE POSSIBILITY THAT OBAMA'S CAREER MAY HAVE BEEN SECRETLY GROOMED BY ELITISTS IN THE U.S. I THINK THIS COULD HAVE BEEN DONE AS A SAFETY-VALVE THAT MIGHT BE USED AS A HEDGE AGAINST POSSIBLE ECONOMIC COLLAPSE, and the possible resurgence of anti-elitist sentiment. It's called "co-option," and yes, I believe that the ruling class plans ahead for contingencies so that they can preserve their money and influence.

1. Obama's father studied in the USA on American money, and Obama's mother worked for USAID and then for the Ford Foundation.

http://indo-nesia.blogspot.com/2008/10/obamas-mother-inonesia-and-cia.html

2. The Ford Foundation was thick with elements of U.S. intelligence, particularly in Indonesia before and after the 1965 coup.

http://www.cia-on-campus.org/internat/indo.html
(There is a huge amount of literature on the Ford Foundation and its intelligence connections, beginning with the Marshall Plan after WW2 and continuing through McGeorge Bundy, who was president of the Foundation from 1966-1979. Bundy was LBJ's national security advisor and his brother was a CIA official.)

3. Obama's mother got a PhD in anthropology in 1992 from the University of Hawaii. There is a long history of collaboration between anthropologists and the CIA.

http://www.cia-on-campus.org/social/price.html 4. After graduating from Columbia in 1983, Obama got a job at Business International.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Business_International_Corporation

5. Business International has CIA connections.

http://www.namebase.org/nyt77-4.pdf (2nd column, 11th paragraph)

Further, religious groups in Corpus Christi participated in this, including trying to break my mother's will, and framing me for being a pervert at Golds Gym, and these religious groups have foreign missions including Orphanages.

Finally when I tried to sue these religious groups Andy Ellington / Joyce Ellington seemed to interfere with the suit, hinting IQ Research Epstein Pizza Gate tied group ARC of Northern Virginia should handle the matter again, and again, tying this all back to my mothers trust, IQ work, and Africa, and even the Obamas.

Finally, this ties to Justice Scalia, WETWORKS and IQ by religious groups.

RealHarmRealFoul.com

http://www.realharmrealfoul.com:80/Bell.asp
JUN JUL AUGbr /> Previous capture 09 Next capturebr /> 2005 2006 2007br /> 1 capturebr /> 9 Jul 2006br /> About this capturebr /> IQ and The Bell Curvebr />

The statistical device used to represent the distribution clutter of events varying from a center point randomly is referred to as a Bell Curve. How far an item is from the median, or the middle, is referred to in units of Standard Deviation. Also called a normal distribution curve (because this is the form random variation forms in occurrence,) the Bell Curve takes it name from the similarity of the shape of the curve to a bell. In the mid-90's Richard Herrnstien and Charles Murray published a book exploring life in America and intelligence and race, and produced the following curve.

missing graphic Obtained from Wikipedia
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Race_and_intelligence

In addition to US statistics posted here, worldwide IQ studies have been done as well. IQs vary by country. Note that typical African values for average IQ vary from US African Americans. In theory, differences in living conditions have already been accounted for; however, people of African descent in the US typically average about 7-20% racial mixture with European genetic base.

What the truth is.

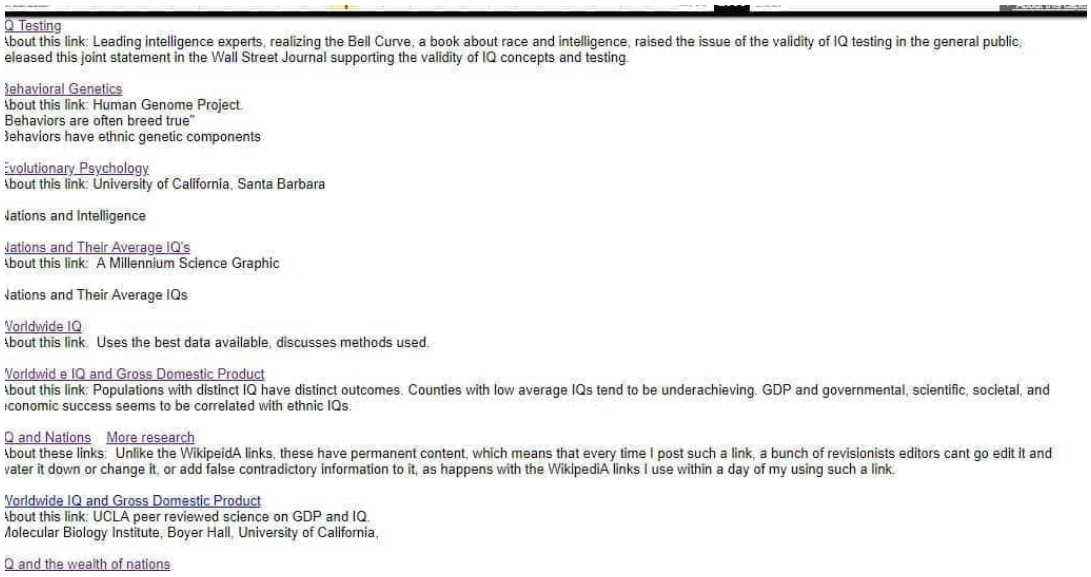
The highest measuring ethnic identity are European Jews (.Ashkenazim.) Thus, the furthest extremes are occupied by Africans and Jews. It would seem like they don't have very much in common, right? Wrong. If there is one thing the Big Middle resents, it's the extremes. Both ends of the extremes are often viewed as a financial threat. The Jews are going to take everyone's money, and the Blacks are going to cost everyone their money.

Race and distribution of IQ after values corrected for nutrition, etc.,

IQ Distribution Of U.S. Blacks And Whites

One of the statistical tampering mechanisms in IQ studies is to suggest that poverty in general is causal of low IQs (presumably through starvation) and thus IQs can not be studied among low income populations segments. The difficulty with this is in the causality analysis. While starvation can case low IQ, inheritable low IQ can can also cause poverty. By eliminating poverty segments of populations from the IQ studies, upper IQs are "cherry picked" because they are all that remain in the analyzed populations. 40 years of attempts to eradicate low IQ in black populations through programs such as Head Start, which provided nutrition and developmental resources to populations in poverty, did not succeed in eliminating "environmentally caused" low IQs, suggesting it was more likely the low IQs causing the poverty than poverty causing low IQs. Nevertheless, the simple suggestion that environment has to be "accounted for" in statistics by "correcting" the IQ tests results is constantly used to continually upward adjust IQ statistics for minority populations.

Despite these disagreements on causality models, there are still discernable differences in inheritable IQ between whites, blacks, and Asians at all income levels, the difference between whites and blacks being about 1.1 standard deviations, (15 or so IQ points,) and between whites and Asians of about 3 IQ points at all points in the IQ distributions. Thus, at least at high income levels and IQ points, there is general agreement that cognitive abilities are heritable even when their are no other possible environmental explanations.



Q Testing
About this link: Leading intelligence experts, realizing the Bell Curve, a book about race and intelligence, raised the issue of the validity of IQ testing in the general public, eleased this joint statement in the Wall Street Journal supporting the validity of IQ concepts and testing.

Behavioral Genetics
About this link: Human Genome Project.
Behaviors are often breed true"
Behaviors have ethnic genetic components

Evolutionary Psychology
About this link: University of California, Santa Barbara

Nations and Intelligence

Nations and Their Average IQ's
About this link: A Millennium Science Graphic

Nations and Their Average IQs

Worldwide IQ
About this link. Uses the best data available, discusses methods used.

Worldwid e IQ and Gross Domestic Product
About this link: Populations with distinct IQ have distinct outcomes. Counties with low average IQs tend to be underachieving. GDP and governmental, scientific, societal, and economic success seems to be correlated with ethnic IQs.

Q and Nations More research
About these links: Unlike the WikipeidA links, these have permanent content, which means that every time I post such a link, a bunch of revisionists editors cant go edit it and water it down or change it, or add false contradictory information to it, as happens with the WikipediA links I use within a day of my using such a link.

Worldwide IQ and Gross Domestic Product
About this link: UCLA peer reviewed science on GDP and IQ.
Molecular Biology Institute, Boyer Hall, University of California,

Q and the wealth of nations

ADFA - Laundering Drug Money by the staff of the Ozark Gazette

The Iran-Contra Special Prosecutor Knew… - Sep 10, 1991 Bryant said the package shows “credible evidence” that government operatives secretly shipped guns from the Mena Airport to the Nicaraguan Contras and that the planes carried drugs on their return trip

The Crimes of Mena: Clinton Did Nothing - Jan 30, 1992 nothing to investigate it, that is. Includes letters sent by the Arkansas Committee in 1991-2 to Clinton, the Arkansas State Police, and former Polk County Prosecutors, and their replies. Nobody co-operated

Akansas Airport Called “Hub” of CIA Drugs and Guns Pipeline - May 1992 Arkansas Committee

Terry Reed / John Cummings interview - Apr 27, 1994 how Barry Seal was assassinated when he became a liability to Clinton; how Terry Reed got his story out as insurance against getting bumped off; Seth Ward and Webb Hubbell; fatcats like Bob Nash of ADFA; Roger Clinton being Dan Lasater’s Driver; Finis Shellnut retrieving money dropped from Barry Seal’s planes over the “Triple S Ranch” west of Little Rock; Bill Clinton receiving money funnelled through ADFA to his friends; some dirt on the Bush family; more on Barry Seal and Mena, where the local sheriff, Al Hadaway, smelled a rat and passed on information about them to the FBI, which was in on the operation and did nothing; how the Mena operation was moved to Guadalajara in Mexico; DEA agent Enrique Camarena and his pilot being tortured to death

Larry Nichols Interview: 1 - May 5, 1994 former marketing director of the Arkansas Development and Finance Authority (ADFA), and former associate of Bill Clinton, talking about: Russell Welch, poisoned with anthrax as he investigated Mena; ADFA giving money to Clinton’s pals instead of the intended recipients; Barry Seal smuggling drugs into Mena in CIA planes; Dan Lasater laundering the proceeds through ADFA; money given to Don Tyson; money laundering through BCCI and Dan Rostenkowski; Clinton firing the federal prosecutor on Rostenkowski’s case; Gary Parks, son of the murdered Jerry, fearing the same fate; arranging an interview for Ambrose Evans-Pritchard with an informant who was killed before they could meet; journalists being attacked or run out of Arkansas for investigating Mena and ADFA; Jerry Parks’s dossier; the paramedic who put Vince Foster’s body on a stretcher and didn’t have to wash his hands because there was no blood

Far more where this came from - http://www.arkancide.com/

Cali Caretl retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In the absence of a hardline policy from the DEA on cocaine, the trade flourished. The group developed and organized itself into multiple “cells” that appeared to operate independently yet reported to a celeno (“manager”).[3] The independent clandestine

cell system is what set the Cali Cartel apart from the Medellín Cartel. The Cali Cartel operated as a tight group of independent criminal organizations, as opposed to the Medellíns' centralised structure under leader Pablo Escobar.

The Cali Cartel eventually became "The biggest, most powerful crime syndicate we've ever known", according to then DEA chief Thomas Constantine.[3][11]

Juan Carlos Saavedra represented the Cali KGB Cartel in Spain.[12]

Activities

Trafficking

The Cali Cartel would become known for its innovations in trafficking and production, by moving its refining operations out of Colombia to Peru and Bolivia, as well as for pioneering new trafficking routes through Panama. The Cartel also diversified into opium and was reported to have brought in a Japanese chemist to help its refining operation.[10][13] The Venezuelan General Ramon Guillen Davila, who ran the Venezuelan National Guard unit that was to interdict cocaine shipments and was the CIA's most trusted narcotics asset in Venezuela and worked with Mark McFarlin and Jim Campbell, was charged by United States authorities with smuggling 22 tons of Cali Cartel cocaine from 1987 to 1991 known as Operation North (Spanish: Operación Norte).[14][15][16][17]

According to reports and testimony of Thomas Constantine to the United States Congress, "Cali would be the dominant group in trafficking South American heroin due to their access to the opium growing areas of Colombia." Debate over the cartel's participation in heroin trafficking remains. It is believed the cartel's leaders were not involved in heroin trading, but that close associates to them, such as Ivan Urdinola-Grajales, were,[3] and that they cooperated with heroin distribution centers.[8]

At the height of the Cali Cartel's reign, they were cited as having control over 90% of the world's cocaine market and for being directly responsible for the growth of the cocaine market in Europe.[3] By the mid-1990s, the trafficking empire of the Cali Cartel was a multibillion-dollar enterprise.[4][5] In 2002, the Cali KGB had an estimated $30 billion in profits.[18]

Finances

Cali Cartel money laundering chart

In order to launder the incoming money of the trafficking operations, the Cali cartel heavily invested its funds into legitimate business ventures as well as front companies to mask the money. In 1996, it was believed the Cartel was grossing $7 billion in annual revenue from the US alone.[4][19][20] With the influx of cash comes the need to launder the funds. One of the first instances of the Cali Cartel's laundering operations came when Gilberto Rodriguez Orejuela was able to secure the position of Chairman of the Board of Banco de Trabajadores. The bank was believed to have been used to launder funds for the Cali cartel, as well as Pablo Escobar's Medellín Cartel. Cartel members were permitted, through their affiliation with Gilberto, to overdraft accounts and take out loans without repayment.[3][8][19] Allegedly, Semion Mogilevich instructed Natasha Kagalovsky to wire transfer Cali cartel funds from Bank of New York accounts though Brazilian banks to offshore shell companies.[21]

Capitalizing on this basis, Gilberto was able to found the First InterAmericas Bank operating out of Panama.[8] In an interview with Time, Gilberto admitted to money being laundered through the bank; however, he attributed the process to only legal actions. The laundering, which Gilberto states was "in accordance with Panamanian law", is what led to the US authorities' pursuing him. Gilberto later started, in 1979, the Grupo Radial Colombiano, a network of over 30 radio stations and a pharmaceutical chain named Drogas la Rebaja, which at its height amassed over 400 stores in 28 cities, employing 4,200. The pharmaceutical chain's value was estimated at $216 million.[3][19][22] As a consequence of the Cali Cartel's ownership of the chain, from January 1988 to May 4, 1990, it was targeted for 85 bombings by Pablo Escobar and the Medellín Cartel, leaving a total of 27 people dead.[23]

Russian state connections

According to Felipe Turover Chudínov, who was a senior intelligence officer with the foreign-intelligence directorate of the KGB, Russian prime minister Viktor Chernomyrdin secretly decreed in the early 1990s that Russia would become an international hub through which narcotics are trafficked including cocaine and heroin from South America and heroin from Central Asia and Southeast Asia.[24][25] Yuri Skuratov supported Turover's statements and

began numerous investigations into corruption with high ranking Russian government officials.[26] Alexander Litvinenko provided a detailed narcotics trafficking diagram showing relationships between Russian government officials and Russian mafia and implicating Vladimir Putin and numerous others in obschak including narcotics trafficking money.[27][28][29] Following Operation Troika which targeted the Tambov Gang, Spanish Prosecutor José Grinda concurred and added that to avoid prosecution numerous indited persons became Deputies in the Russian Duma, especially with Vladimir Zhirinovsky's Liberal Democratic Party and gained parliamentary immunity from prosecution.[30]

St. Petersburg Immobilien und Beteiligungs AG or SPAG is a real estate company registered in Germany under Vladimir Putin's control in 1992 and suspected by German police of facilitating Saint Petersburg mobsters, Colombian drug lords, and transcontinental money laundering.[31][32] Kumarin-Barsukov, of the Tambov Russian mafia was a partner in Znamenskaya, a subsidiary of SPAG.[33][34] Vladimir Smirnov was the general director of Znamenskaya and Kumarin-Barsukov was his deputy.[34] Through his 200 shares or 20% control, Vladimir Smirnov was Putin's voting proxy in SPAG.[35][36] Jalol Khaidarov (Russian: Джалол Хайдаров) stated that the final destination of the funds was to the "Operator Trade Center" in Liechtenstein but also said that the Bank of New York was a participant.[35] In the early 2000s, the company's co-founder Rudolf Ritter was arrested in Liechtenstein for laundering cocaine cash for the Cali cartel.[33][37] Robert Walner was the chief prosecutor in Liechtenstein's capital Vaduz.[33]

Former Ukrainian presidential bodyguard Nikolai Melnichenko bugged the following conversation between Ukrainian President Leonid Kuchma and his security chief Leonid Derkach about SPAG:[33][38]

> Leonid Derkach: Leonid Danilovich. We've got some interesting material here from the Germans. One of them has been arrested.
> Leonid Kuchma (reading aloud): Ritter, Rudolf Ritter.
> Leonid Derkach: Yes, and about that affair, the drug

> smuggling. Here are the documents. They gave them all out.
> Here's Vova Putin, too.
> Leonid Kuchma: There's something about Putin there?
> Leonid Derkach: The Russians have already been buying everything up. Here are all the documents. We're the only ones that still have them now. I think that [FSB chief] Nikolai Patrushev is coming from the 15th to the 17th. This will give him something to work with. This is what we'll keep. They want to shove the whole affair under the carpet.

Later in the conversation Derkach states that "they've bought up all these documents throughout Europe and only the rest are in our hands".[38]

Using Israel as its base, Russian mafia moved heroin and Colombian cocaine, sometimes through Venezuela, through Israel, where money laundering would occur of the narcotics profits, to Saint Petersburg while the Russian Kurgan mafia (Russian: Курганская организованная преступная группировка) provided security.[39][40][41][42][43]

According to Alexander Litvinenko, Vladimir Putin, while Putin was Deputy Mayor for Economic Affairs of St Petersburg in the early 1990s, organized an Afghanistan origin heroin supplying ring using ethnic Uzbek criminals and corrupt KGB and later FSB officers including the Moscow-based KGB Colonel Evgeny G. Khokholkov, the Oleg Ivanov created Izmaylovskaya Russian mafia and led by Anton Malevsky including mafia leaders Gafur Rakhimov, Vyacheslav Ivanov ("Yaponchik" (Япончик) or Little Japonese), who governed Uzbek networks in America, and Alimzhan Tokhtakhunov (Russian: Алик Тахтахунов) ("Taiwanchik" (Тайванчик) or Little Taiwan), who governed Uzbek networks in Europe, and Salim Abdulaev. These networks also supplied Europe and America with cocaine from the Cali KGB cartel.

This book

Judge Roll assassination and exporting DNA extorted into the Middle East

Oddly when I go to Google Street View of 52 Lambeth Square $323k house turned into a trust fund inherited it is being remodeled in the bedrrom of Tom and den and the year is 2011.

At my mother’s request her body was donated to science whjch resulted in her body being donated to the US Public Health Service, the Uniformed Non Combatant military medicine branch of the US Departpment of Defense.

My father flew for both MKULTRA Manhattan Project atomic bombing runs and the P-51 Boeing Bomber combos in Germany later TWA and knew all of the Howard Hughes, Hughes Aircraft, and industry stories.

She was led to belive all of her life there was somehting wrong with her in some way which also led my ” being tested” as a child. The FOXP2 gene carries a long list of symptoms.

The Manhattan Project is MKULTRA fighters and bombers and bombs and rockets and radar at Santa Sousuna Field Lab serving Area 51 and Groom Lake. Later these advnaced defense reserarch projects become DARPA. Earlier they are the defense of London from German bombers and rockets, then attacks on Germany such as Dresden, then into Japan by air and by sea, later ICBMs.

Is it good for the USA, using GLorian Genome around the world, or is it good for the USA? Why not ask JFK?

Goerge Ball: “It’s about foreign economies, regime changes, assasinations, and getting our moles in. Like in Cuba using the Dulles Brothers plan. And Hawaii.” JFK: “No, lets keep this to testing and not get too much in into international OECD. I am losing faith in this regime change thing.” George Ball: “We can get good DNA and created sleeper agents. Maybe for business like Business International Corporation, BBRDW, things like that with CIA moles.”

- JFK
- Thorkill Kristensen, IQ, Brain, Developing Economies
- George Ball, State Dept, brain and foreign economies

The USA White House version of DNA, Brain and IQ and Leaders who Develop Economies, Goerge Ball, State Dept, regime change

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

OECD version: Thorkill, JFK. JFK Speech and USA needs PhDs for its economies, Waldorf Astoria, 33rd and 5th

This book, a thing of value and skill in researching and writing, was written at an apartment in the north corner of 1001 N. Water St. Corpush Christi Texas.

My computers were robbed and destroyed as I wrote my book (two computers, both notebooks) and WiFi was never installed.

I knew CPUs and found a Windows 10 installed I5 processor unit from Yesteryear and it is fast. Not the most fast, but on a $200 computer I can render an epub to PDF fast, or encode video, or , or write incredible CSS using only HTML CSS free to the world as tool sets.

It is probably true I get a lot of coaching and good adice in my life. Not as much as I would like, but that is tool I like to use too and be that to others too as I learn from experience.

All of this alleged taught to me by others, as if to deny this ability in me.

“Babby sitters” (unwanted forced teaming with me in what I am doing, them claiming they aid me) surround me.

http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter30.htm Linda Newkirk “The BEAUTIFUL CRYSTALLINE NEW DNA”

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Fluid and crystallized intelligence and copied or modified to here

The concepts of *fluid intelligence* and *crystallized intelligence* were introduced in 1963 by the psychologist Raymond Cattell. According to Cattell’s psychometrically-based theory, general intelligence is subdivided into gf and gc. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

- Fluid intelligence (gf) refers to basic processes of reasoning and other mental activities that depend only minimally on prior learning (such as formal and informal education) and acculturation. Horn notes that it is formless, and can “flow into” a wide variety of cognitive activities [7] *Tasks measuring fluid reasoning* require the ability to solve abstract reasoning problems. Examples of tasks that measure fluid intelligence include figure classifications, figural analyses, number and letter series, matrices, and paired associates.[6]

- Crystallized intelligence (gc) refers to learned procedures and knowledge. It reflects the effects of experience and acculturation. Horn notes that crystallized ability is a “precipitate out of experience,” resulting from the prior application of fluid ability that has been combined with the intelligence of culture.”[7] Examples of tasks that measure

crystallized intelligence are vocabulary, general information, abstract word analogies, and mechanics of language.[6]

Intelligence and Creativity in Problem Solving: The Importance of Test Features in Cognition Research retrieved from Frontiers in Psychology and copied or modified to here

Abstract

Let’s just come out and aay it. An attribute of inteligence which has functional importance to cognition may be the creatice proccess of thinking outside the box, the normal knowledge donmain, to create, to innovate, new problem solutions.

This paper discusses the importance of three features of psychometric tests for cognition research:

- Definitoin of Constructs,
- problem space a problem presented,
- and knowledge domain of existing knowledge and tools for available for the problem solution.

Definition of constructs, e.g., intelligence or creativity, forms the theoretical basis for test construction. *Problem space*, being well or ill-defined, is determined by the cognitive abilities considered to belong to the constructs, e.g., convergent thinking to intelligence, divergent thinking to creativity.

Knowledge domain and the possibilities it offers cognition are reflected in test results. We argue that (a) comparing results of tests with different problem spaces is more informative when cognition operates in both tests on an identical knowledge domain, and (b) intertwining of abilities related to both constructs can only be expected in tests developed to instigate such a process. Test features should guarantee that abilities can contribute to self-generated and goal-directed processes bringing forth solutions that are both new and applicable. We propose and discuss a test example that was developed to address these issues.

Keywords: creative cognition, cognitive neuroscience, creative reasoning, problem space, knowledge domain

Articles from Frontiers in Psychology are provided here courtesy of Frontiers Media SA

My ability to with no money, no transportation, theft, harassment and distraction in the slum I moved into turned it into something which seemed could be real glitzy place. Non working grease covered florescent lights were replaced with rechargeable battery puck lights, movable to outdoors as well since not wired. replaced the old AC outlets to USB abd built that out, crafted @25 dollar press boad shelves into mechanically re-inforced upscale furniture which were architecturally as important as mechanically.

It is this kind of intelligence and creativity, of straw into gold, that is what creative thinkers who add value to situations do, and that kind of cognitive trait is needed for foreing econmies of Communism is to be stopped from feeding the hungry peple with Huga Chavez paid for meals.

That is what this February 20 Nov 18 Dec 14 Aug 4 DNA is wanted for.

World economies

World IQ and Needs of Foreign Economies

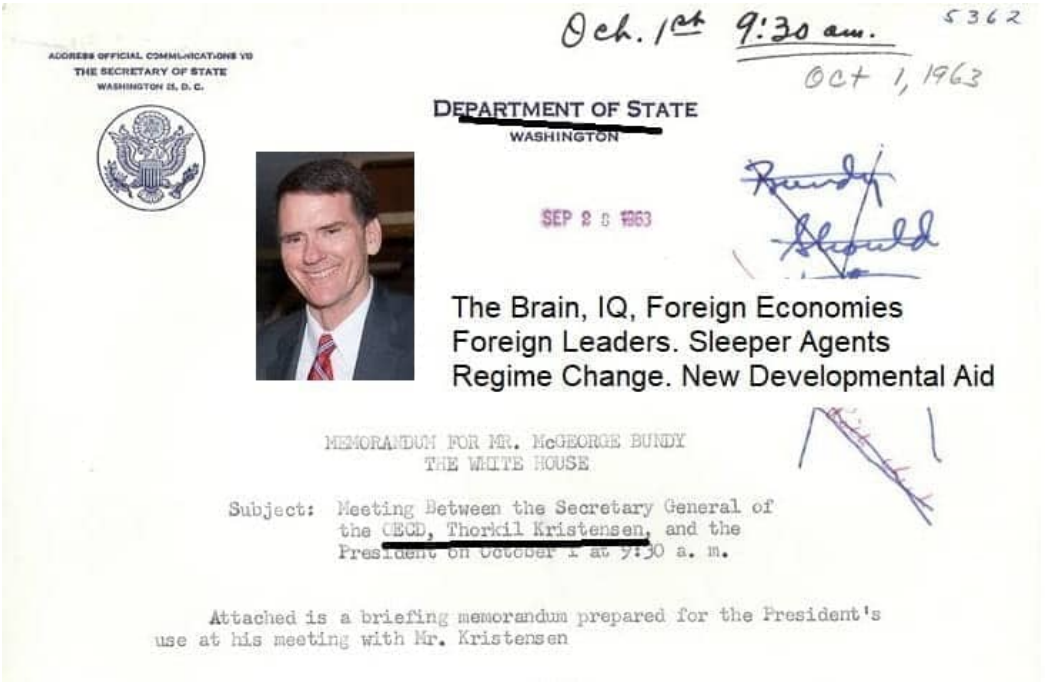
THE EUROPEAN UNION TIMES

https://www.eutimes.net

Top US Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda

Creating Leadership, as was explained to Seal Team Six from GLorian DNA

If a program which is an urgent need and can not survive judicial scrutiny on the justification offered, a solution must be found to keep the program going.



Oct. 1st 9:30 am. 5362

Oct 1, 1963

ADDRESS OFFICIAL COMMUNICATIONS TO
THE SECRETARY OF STATE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WASHINGTON

SEP 2 6 1963

The Brain, IQ, Foreign Economies
Foreign Leaders. Sleeper Agents
Regime Change. New Developmental Aid

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. McGEORGE BUNDY
THE WHITE HOUSE

Subject: Meeting Between the Secretary General of the OECD, Thorkil Kristensen, and the President on October 1 at 9:30 a. m.

Attached is a briefing memorandum prepared for the President's use at his meeting with Mr. Kristensen

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that the top US Federal Judge for the State of Arizona was assassinated barely 72-hours after he made a critical ruling against the Obama administrations plan to begin the confiscation of their citizen's private retirement and banking accounts in order to stave off their nations imminent economic collapse, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The case being ruled on by Judge Roll, this report continues, was about bulk cash smuggling into or out of the United States that the Obama administration claimed was their right to seize under what are called Presidential Executive Orders, instead of using existing laws. The Obama administration used as support for their claim before Judge Roll, the SVR says, the seizing of all American citizens' gold, in 1933, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt's signing of Executive Order 6102, which was ruled at the time to be constitutional.

Should the Obama administration win their argument to seize their citizen's money by Executive Order without having to abide by the law was made more chilling this past week when reports emerged from the US stating that President Obama and his regime allies were, indeed, preparing to rule America by decree since their loss this past November of their control over the US House of Representatives, and in the words of the Washington Posts columnist Charles Krauthammer: "For an Obama bureaucrat … the will of the Congress is a mere speed bump".

Since taking office in early 2009, Obama has completely overturned the once free United States through his use of Executive Orders that asserts his power to put anyone he wants in prison without charges or trial forever and his right to assassinate any American citizen he deems a threat.

The most chilling of these powers Obama has asserted for himself, however, are contained in Executive Order 13528 he signed nearly a

year ago (January 10, 2010) creating a Council of Governors he has hand-picked to rule over the United States in place of its elected representatives when their next “disaster” strikes and orders them to begin “synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities”.

Going from the chilling to the outright scary, about whatever “disaster” the American regime is preparing their people for, is Obama’s Homeland Security Department, through their Ready.Gov organization, beginning to air this past week a public service television commercial titled “World Upside Down” that shows a typical family sitting in their home suddenly losing all of its gravity and warning all who watch it to begin preparing.

Note: In our previous reports US Descends Into Total Police State As 2012 ‘Solar Chaos’ Fears Grow, Pole Shift Blamed For Russian Air Disaster, Closure Of US Airport and Poisonous Space Clouds Slamming Into Earth Cause Mass Bird And Fish Deaths we had detailed some of fears the US government are most worried about, but which they still will not be truthful to their citizens about.

MARK EDWARD KELLY (BORN FEBRUARY 21, 1964) is an American politician, engineer, FORMER ASTRONAUT, AND U.S. NAVY CAPTAIN. He also is an author, political activist, as well as aerospace executive and consultant. Kelly is the husband of former U.S. Representative Gabby Giffords.

Interesting to note about the assassination of Judge Roll is that it is being blamed on a “lone gunman” said to be mentally unstable (aren’t they all) said directed at a US Congresswoman named Gabrielle Giffords, who survived this mass killing, and that killed at

least 5 other innocent people, including a 9-year-old girl named Christina Taylor Green "curiously" born on September 11, 2001 (9/11).

Equally interesting to note about the assassin, a 22-year-old man named Jared Loughner, is that he is being described by the propaganda media organs in the US as an "anti-government" type individual who prior to this mass killing is said to have left "crazed rantings" on the Internet, but whose "handler", described as a white male between 40-50 years old with dark hair, is still being sought after.

The circumstances surrounding Judge Roll's assassination by Loughner, also, mirror those of Farouk Abdulmutallab (aka The Underwear Bomber) who "used cash to buy a one-way ticket to the United States at the last minute while carrying no luggage and being on a terrorist watch list. Incredibly, his father had communicated to the US Embassy in Nigeria in November that Abdulmutallab had been radicalized and may be planning a terrorist attack.

At least one witness-passenger Kurt Haskell-claimed that a well-dressed Indian man had escorted Abdulmutallab to the ticket counter and told a ticket agent that Abdulmutallab didn't have a passport but needed to get on the plane."

To if this Loughner is able to join the long list of CIA/US Military "mind controlled" assassins there appears to be no doubt as his actions, past, present and future, shows his fitting the "profile" of these maniacs as detailed in the massive lawsuit currently wending its way through the US Federal Court system [United States District Court Northern District Of California, San Francisco Division Case: CV-09-0037] filed against the US government by hundreds of veterans, and as we can read as reported by the Raw Story news service:

"It's well known that the CIA began testing substances like LSD on soldiers beginning in the 1950s but less is known about allegations that the agency implanted electrodes in subjects. A 2009 lawsuit claimed that the CIA intended to design and test septal electrodes that would enable them to control human behavior. The lawsuit said that because the government never disclosed the risks, the subjects were not able to give informed consent."

To if the American people will ever be told the truth about Loughner and his assassination of Judge Roll there seems little doubt as the Obama regime is fighting with everything it has to keep the

information on these “mind controlled” assassins secret, and as we can read as reported by the Courthouse News service:

“The Central Intelligence Agency in January (2011) will argue for dismissal of Vietnam veterans’ claims that the CIA must provide them with information about the health effects of chemicals used on them during Cold War-era human experiments. The CIA also claims it is not obligated to provide the veterans with medical care for side effects of the drugs. It’s the CIA’s third attempt to get the case dismissed.

“In a 2009 federal lawsuit, Vietnam Veterans of America claimed that the Army and CIA had used at least 7,800 soldiers as guinea pigs in “Project Paperclip.” They were given at least 250 and as many as 400 types of drugs, among them sarin, one of the most deadly drugs known to man, amphetamines, barbiturates, mustard gas, phosgene gas and LSD.

Among the project’s goals were to control human behavior, develop drugs that would cause confusion, promote weakness or temporarily cause loss of hearing or vision, create a drug to induce hypnosis and identify drugs that could enhance a person’s ability to withstand torture.

The veterans say that some of the soldiers died, and others suffered grand mal seizures, epileptic seizures and paranoia. The veterans say the CIA promised in the 1970s to compensate those who were made guinea pigs, but the 2009 complaint states that the government “never made a sincere effort to locate the survivors.”

In its 32-page motion to dismiss the group’s third amended complaint, the CIA claims it has no legal obligation under the Administrative Procedures Act to provide the veterans with notice of the drugs’ health effects and that the veterans’ notice claim “rests solely on state common-law duty.”

The CIA claims that the law on which the veterans base their claim for health care compensation stems from the Department of Defense and Army regulations, “which do not purport to have a binding affect on the CIA.” And it claims that the Defense Department “never intended nor committed to providing medical care for service member participants in the test programs.”

Based upon the CIA’s assertion that the US Defense Department “never intended nor committed to providing medical care for service member participants in the test programs” clearly shows their

knowing of the existence of these “mind control” assassins, like Loughner, leading one to wonder how many more of them are out there, and even worse, when they will strike next.

One can only hope that there is some “power” in America today able to stop the madness currently taking over that once great nation before all is truly lost, we hope it is much sooner than later for all of the worlds sake.

Source

This book

Charles “Pete” Conrad Jr. (JUNE 2, 1930 - JULY 8, 1999)

I will suggest a House M.D. episode called The Right Stuff tells by metaphor a story of a Captain Cooper entering the Space Program who has an unkown ailment and I suggest that if FOXP2 though the condition is reversed. Extreme sure footedness is dizziness for instance, humor under pressure is psychosis under pressure, a white male is a black female.

When I was fired from Wells Fargo and found I had a form of ADHD in drug treatment following the events I researched the law and how people with ADHD lives unfold and how they compensate.

Certainly people “self medicating” was some shelter I was seeking to explain my unconcsious drive towards amphetamines but I discovered other areas of law.

It is common for people with disabilities such as depression, bipolar, ADHD, or other problems to not seek accomodations which might be availabel because of the political liability of seeming cognitively week or hoblled and the office politics which might emerge such as being discounted when offering an opionion in a meeting that has nothing to do with or does not result from being despressed. THe presence of disability simply creates Ad Hominen attack on the person who offered the now undermined opinion.

Dr Cooper;s character may wish to pre-screen herself before approaching the miltary and do so through friends at will connected Princton University. THis pre screen she seeks for herself can give her insight as to what her condition is, how she should live with it, whether it needs reporting, and if she should choose to report it.

Rockefeller Tavistok type researchers may have stepped in to help and know of the genes history thought it was still somewhate unknown in details.

The first of Barrack Obama children will turn one years old, Malia Obama.

At AOL Netscape and other locations it is getting weird as dopples of me are all around including in payroll, etc.,

Conrad, a former Navy captain, flew in space four times: twice during the Gemini program in the mid-1960s, as commander of Apollo 12 in November 1969, and as commander of NASA's Skylab space station in 1973.

This book speculates there is a Wetdivision of Psychiatric research and illegal human experimentation and illegal destruction of life concealing that research and there are also agencies tied to this as well as population centers and DARPA NASA part of that research in Atomic Bomb coordinating countries using Sleeper Agents and Twins studies in parallels with long war efforts at taming world hostile governments.

Princeton University retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Princeton University is a private Ivy League research university in Princeton, New Jersey. Founded in 1746 in Elizabeth as the College of New Jersey, Princeton is the fourth-oldest institution of higher education in the United States and one of the nine colonial colleges chartered before the American Revolution. The institution moved to Newark in 1747, and then to the current site nine years later. It officially became a university in 1896 and was subsequently renamed Princeton University.

The university is governed by the Trustees of Princeton University and has an endowment of $37.7 billion, the largest endowment per student in the United States. Princeton provides undergraduate and graduate instruction in the humanities, social sciences, natural sciences, and engineering to approximately 8,500 students on its 600 acres (2.4 km2) main campus. It offers postgraduate

degrees through the Princeton School of Public and International Affairs, the School of Engineering and Applied Science, the School of Architecture and the Bendheim Center for Finance. The Princeton University also manages the **Department of Energy's**

▶ Princeton Plasma Physics Laboratory and is home to the NOAA's Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Laboratory. It is classified among

▶ R1: Doctoral Universities - Very high research activity"

and has one of the largest university libraries in the world.

Princeton uses a residential college system and is known for its upperclassmen eating clubs. The university has over 500 student organizations. Princeton students embrace a wide variety of traditions from both the past and present.

Skull and Bones (Order 322) Founded at Yale

The Order of Skull and Bones is a secret society founded at Yale University in New Haven, Connecticut in 1832. Skull and Bones founder William Huntington Russell was inspired by an occult society he'd visited in Germany. His co-founder was Alphonso Taft, future Secretary of War under President Grant and father of president William Howard Taft… who would also be a member of Skull and Bones. The prominent list of Bonesman includes several presidents and modern-day power brokers.

Each year, 15 seniors at Yale are tapped to join Skull and Bones. Their names are published in Yale Rumpus, though what happens behind the closed doors of The Tomb, the windowless meeting space where Bonesmen gather twice a week, is under wraps: Members take an oath of secrecy.

Graduate members are referred to as “patriarchs,” while those undergoing initiation are called “knights.” Outsiders of the group are “barbarians.” Famous Skull and Bones members include Presidents William Howard Taft, George H.W. Bush and his

son, George W. Bush; founder of Time magazine Henry Luce; former secretary of state and presidential hopeful John Kerry; Fortune 500 elites and members of the CIA. The controversial 1986 exposé America's Secret Establishment by Anthony Sutton claimed that Skull and Bones was out to create a "new world order" run by Bonesmen, prompting myriad conspiracy theories.

History.com Free Masons and Knights Templar Jessica Pearce Rotondi UPDATED:DEC 12, 2019ORIGINAL:DEC 11, 2019 *

Connected?

Malia Ann Obama Born: JULY 4, 1998 Chicago, IL Education: Sidwell Friends School (2009-2016), University of Chicago Laboratory Schools (2008), Harvard University

Sasha Obama Born: June 10, 2001 Chicago, IL Full name: Natasha Obama Education: Sidwell Friends School (2009-2019), University of Michigan, University of Chicago Laboratory Schools

Connected ?

James Forrestal FEBRUARY 15, 1892 - May 22, 1949) ited to Princeton and Gottlieb CIA MKULTRA

Forrestal came from a very strict middle class Irish Catholic family. He was a successful financier on Wall Street before becoming Undersecretary of the Navy in 1940, shortly before the United States entered the Second World War. He became Secretary of the Navy in May 1944 upon the death of his superior, Frank Knox. President Franklin D. Roosevelt requested that Forrestal take the lead in building up the Navy. In 1947, after the

end of the war, President Harry S. Truman appointed him the first Secretary of the newly created Department of Defense. Forrestal was intensely hostile to the Soviet Union, fearing Communist expansion in Europe and the Middle East. Along with Secretary of State George C. Marshall, he strongly opposed the United States' support for the establishment of the State of Israel, fearing that this would alienate Arab nations which were needed as allies, and whose petroleum reserves were vital for both military and civilian industrial expansion.

Forrestal was a supporter of naval battle groups centered on aircraft carriers. He tried to weaken the proposed Department of Defense for the Navy's benefit, but was hard pressed to run it from 1947 to 1949 after Truman named him Secretary of Defense. The two men were often at odds, and Truman forced Forrestal's resignation.

Thereafter, Forrestal's mental health rapidly deteriorated, declining to the point in which he underwent medical care for depression. While a patient at Bethesda Naval Hospital, Forrestal died from fatal injuries sustained after falling out a sixteenth floor window.

In 1954, the world's first supercarrier was named USS Forrestal in his honor, as is the James V. Forrestal Building, which houses the headquarters of the United States Department of Energy. He is the namesake of the Forrestal Lecture Series at the United States Naval Academy and of the James Forrestal Campus of his alma mater Princeton University.

Forrestal entered Dartmouth College in 1911, but transferred to Princeton University in his sophomore year, where he served as an editor for The Daily Princetonian. His senior class voted him "Most Likely to Succeed", but he left just prior to completing work on a

degree. Forrestal was a member of University Cottage Club while he was a student at Princeton.[4] Forrestal married the former Josephine Stovall (née Ogden), a Vogue writer, in 1926. She eventually developed a dependence on alcohol and suffered various mental health issues

Forrestal went to work as a bond salesman for William A. Read and Company (later renamed Dillon, Read & Co.) in 1916. When the USA entered the First World War, he enlisted in the Navy and ultimately became a Naval Aviator, training with the

Royal Flying Corps at Camp Borden and Deseronto in Canada.[6] During the final year of the war, Forrestal spent much of his time in Washington, at the Office of Naval Operations while completing his flight training and reached the rank of lieutenant. After the war, Forrestal resumed his career in finance and made his fortune on Wall Street. He became a partner in 1923, was appointed vice president in 1926, and by 1937 was president of the company. He also acted as a publicist for the Democratic Party committee in Dutchess County, New York, helping politicians from the area win elections at both the local and state level. One of the individuals aided by his work was a neighbor, Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Forrestal was a compulsive workaholic and skilled administrator. He was described as pugnacious, introspective, shy, philosophic, solitary, and emotionally insecure.[3][7][8] He took no part in national politics, though he usually voted for Democrats, but did not support New Deal liberalism

As Secretary, Forrestal introduced a policy of racial integration in the Navy. Forrestal traveled to combat zones to see naval forces in action. He was in the South Pacific in 1942, present at the Battle of Kwajalein in

1944, and (as Secretary) witnessed the Battle of Iwo Jima in 1945. After five days of pitched battle, a detachment of Marines was sent to hoist the American flag on the 545-foot summit of Mount Suribachi on Iwo Jima. This was the first time in the war that the U.S. flag had flown on Japanese soil. Forrestal, who had just landed on the beach, claimed the historic flag as a souvenir. When Forrestal witnessed the sight of the Stars and Stripes atop Mount Suribachi, he turned to Major General Holland Smith and said, “the raising of that flag on Suribachi means a Marine Corps for the next 500 years.”[16] A second, larger flag was run up in its place, and this second flag-raising was the moment captured by Associated Press photographer Joe Rosenthal in his famous photograph.

“Let me dial that area code 480” Or is it 08 4? Princeton Plainsborough Hospital.

Robert Lawrence Leonard (born February 28, 1969),[1] known by his stage name Robert Sean Leonard, is an American actor. He is best known for playing Dr. James Wilson in the television series House (2004-2012) and Neil Perry in the film Dead Poets Society.

Alma mater Fordham University, Columbia University, close with Hugh Laurie.

“Rodin your fired!”

Darwinism? EPD III? Donald Barr at the White House?

The Right Stuff Air date: October 2, 2007 is a fourth season episode of House which first aired on October 2, 2007. House runs a reality show style contest to choose a new diagnostic team. While giving his new applicants

an exercise, a prospective astronaut approaches him to treat her “under the table” to keep NASA from finding out anything is wrong with her.

The black female pilot with a secret illness Dr Cooper as Princeton’s Peter Conrad.

When Cuddy finds out about the arrangement, she demands that House properly chart every single procedure. When the patient refuses to consent to any test that would make NASA suspicious, House has to get even more creative than usual. However, he’s distracted by what appear to be familiar faces around the hospital.

REM MD

Dr. Remy “Thirteen” Hadley, M.D., is a fictional character on the Fox medical drama House, portrayed by Olivia Wilde. She is part of the new diagnostic team assembled by Dr. Gregory House after the disbanding of his previous team in the third-season finale. The character’s nickname derives from the episode “The Right Stuff”

Anne Louise Dudek (born March 22, 1975)[1] is an American actress. She is known for portraying Tiffany Wilson in the 2004 film White Chicks, Danielle Brookson in the USA Network television series Covert Affairs, Dr. Amber Volakis on the Fox series House, Lura Grant on the HBO series Big Love, and Francine Hanson on the AMC series Mad Men. She has also starred in the British television series The Book Group. House the Right Stuff

ALLEN DULLES (1893-1969) retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

ALLEN DULLES (1893-1969)

Allen Welsh Dulles (April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was the first civilian Director (1953-1961) of the Central Intelligence Agency and a member of the Warren Commission. Dulles was the younger brother of John Foster Dulles, Eisenhower's Secretary of State, and the grandson of John W. Foster, another U.S. Secretary of State. His uncle Robert Lansing also was a U.S. Secretary of State.

Dulles was active in the Office of Strategic Services in Berne, Switzerland during World War II. He worked on intelligence regarding German plans and activities. Dulles's career was jump-started by the information provided by Fritz Kolbe, a German diplomat and a foe of the Nazis. Kolbe supplied secret documents regarding active German spies and plans regarding the Messerschmitt Me 262 jet fighter.

In 1948 Presidential election, Allen Dulles was Dewey's chief advisor. The Dulles brothers and James Forrestal helped form the Office of Policy Coordination.

In 1953 Dulles became the first civilian director of the Central Intelligence Agency, which had been formed in 1947 as part of the National Security Act; earlier directors had been military officers. The Agency's covert operations were an important part of the Eisenhower administration's new Cold War national security policy known as the "New Look".

Under Dulles's direction, the CIA established MK-Ultra, a top secret mind control research project which was managed by Sidney Gottlieb.

At Dulles' request, President Eisenhower demanded that Senator McCarthy discontinue issuing subpoenas against the CIA. In March, McCarthy had initiated a series of investigations into potential communist subversion of the Agency. Although none of the investigations revealed any wrongdoing, the hearings were still potentially damaging, not only to the CIA's reputation, but to the security of

sensitive information as well. During the time, Dulles was personally overseeing Operation Mockingbird, a program which influenced American media companies.

Dulles went on to be successful with the CIA's first attempts at removing foreign leaders by covert means. Notably, the elected Prime Minister Mohammed Mossadegh of Iran was deposed in 1953 (via Operation Ajax), and President Arbenz of Guatemala was removed in 1954.

During the Kennedy Administration, Dulles faced increasing criticism. The failed Bay of Pigs Invasion and several failed assassination plots utilizing CIA-recruited operatives from the Mafia and anti-Castro Cubans directly against Fidel Castro undermined the CIA's credibility, and pro-American but unpopular regimes in Iran and Guatemala were widely regarded as brutal and corrupt.

Dulles was fired from the CIA by Kennedy in 1961 over Operation Northwoods, a proposed covert CIA operation aimed at gaining popular support for a war against Cuba by framing Cuba for staging real or simulated attacks on American citizens.

Dulles published the book The Craft of Intelligence (ISBN 1592282970) in 1963.

On November 29, 1963 President Lyndon Johnson appointed Dulles as one of seven commissioners of the Warren Commission to investigate the assassination of the U.S. President John F. Kennedy.

Despite his knowledge of the several assassination plots by the CIA against Castro, he is not documented to have mentioned these plots to any investigating authorities during the Warren Commission.

In 1969 Dulles died of influenza, complicated by pneumonia, at the age of 75. He was buried in Greenmount Cemetery in Baltimore, Maryland.

“Princetonians in the Ultra Service” (from the Colonial Club) in the 5-27-1975 issue (pp. 10-13) of the Princeton Alumni Weekly states many of not most Bletchely Park codebreakers were from the Princeton Colonial Club in what was termed the “Ultra Service” of British Intelligence.

Ultra: I Was There. Copyright © 2008 by Karl Gores Whitmarsh Published in the United States by Lulu Publishing, Inc. Visit us at www.Lulu.com

About the author Landis Gores (1919-1991) was born in Cincinnati, Ohio. Graduating cum laude at the age of 15 from Walnut Hills High School, he attended Princeton University, where he majored in English Literature, was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, and graduated summa cum laude in 1939. From Princeton Mr. Gores went on to the Harvard Graduate School of Design, graduating in 1942, and receiving the A.I.A. Gold Medal that same year. At Harvard, Mr. Gores became friendly with professor Marcel Breuer (formerly professor at the Bauhaus) and Philip Johnson, future fellow members of a group of modern architects that would later be known as the Harvard Five

My second overriding debt is to my onetime senior overseer and arbiter in the line of duty, Ralph Bennett, President of Magdalen College, Cambridge. Apprised early that the very day after release of the first body of Ultra field signal typescripts Ralph had commenced to put together a precise chronicle of the Ultra aspects of the Allies’ Western Front campaign of 1944-1945, I presumed as my own far less authoritative in-house memories took shape to appeal to him for verification of my inevitable subjectivity and fallibility as well as for help in securing copies of those actual signals which because of my specific connection I desired to confirm in entire detail. My list of desiderata arrived however only after Ralph, with reading galleys of his Ultra in the West

finished, had no further occasion for visits to the P.R.O. at Kew where the originals lay;

To my several surviving Princeton colleagues I am grateful for contributions of personal histories while I was compiling a brief and rudimentary resume of Princetonians in the Ultra Service for the Princeton Alumni Weekly in 1975, together with subsequent recollections and observations as our correspondences have continued: Adolph Rosengarten, Edmund Kellogg, Yorke Allen, Langdon Van Norden and William T.B. Carnahan. To Ernest Bell III I declare a debt for encouragement in my first phases of compilation and for some useful early copies of signals brought back from the P.R.O. as well as other materials valuable as corroborative evidence. And finally, small notes of gratitude to my daughter Valerie over these years offering me the fruits of her vocation as a librarian to scout out and scour out a wide range of obscure records and documentations in search of precision of detail or accuracy of allusion, and to old family friend Laurence Buckley interested enough from his days as a Mosquito-flying Pathfinder pilot in the R.A.F. to proofread my entire final typescript.

Charles P. “Pete” Conrad retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Charles P. “Pete” Conrad Captain, United States Navy retrieved from lhttp://www.arlingtoncemetery.net/ and copied or modified to here

Conrad, a Huntington Beach resident whose lifelong aerospace career started with NASA in 1962, died at 5:07 p.m. at Ojai Valley Hospital, five hours after crashing his 1996 Harley-Davidson, said James Baroni, a Ventura County deputy county coroner. Conrad was 69.

Doctors who operated on Conrad to find the source of internal bleeding were unable to revive him, Baroni said.

“Initially it did not appear that he had many injuries,” Baroni said. “But after he was there [at the hospital] for a while, he started having more difficulty breathing and his blood pressure was dropping.”

Conrad’s wife, Nancy Conrad, was riding on another motorcycle when the crash occurred, Baroni said. The couple and several friends, also on motorcycles, had been headed north to Monterey. The group planned to stop at Ojai for lunch, Baroni said.

It was not uncommon for Conrad to be riding. In fact, he was a thrill-seeker. In an interview with The Times several years ago, Conrad said he enjoyed “Fast bikes, fast cars and anything that moves.”

The crash occurred on a slight grade on California 150 about three miles east of Ojai in an unincorporated area of Ventura County. Conrad’s riding buddies, some of whom were bringing up the rear and came upon him seconds after the crash, said it appeared Conrad was traveling under the posted 55 mph speed limit when he took the turn, Baroni said. Conrad, who was wearing a helmet and full riding gear, apparently took the turn wide, lost control and flew off the bike onto the pavement, authorities said. An autopsy is scheduled in Ventura today and funeral arrangements are pending, Baroni said.

Conrad died on July 8, 1999, from internal injuries sustained in a motorcycle accident. While traveling with his wife and friends from his Huntington Beach home to Monterey, California, his motorcycle crashed on a turn. Conrad later died in a hospital in Ojai.[30] He was wearing a helmet at the time and was operating within the speed limit.[4] He was buried with full honors at Arlington National Cemetery,[31] with many Apollo-era astronauts in attendance.

Two Distinguished Flying Crosses[1
Two Navy Distinguished Service Medals
Two NASA Distinguished Service Medals
Two NASA Exceptional Service Medals
The Congressional Space Medal of Honor (1978) [1]
The Collier Trophy		The Harmon Trophy
Navy Astronaut Wings
Gagarin Gold Space Medal (Russian)		

NASA Astronaut Rank US-O6 insignia.svg Captain, USN

Timeline

- 1990s. Wierd firings of me escalate was what I now know are Flash Mobs and Office Mobs of attention grabbing out of place highly hostile bevaivor forms around me. At first I relapse into meth then upon a vow to my mother I take that out of the equation but will at various times permit myself drinking. Totls appear around pools near me as over 18 disappear including Palo Alto area

...

The Lyndon B. Johnson Space Center in Houston, Texas, has a grove of trees that have been planted to honor the memory of the astronauts who have died. After Conrad's death, NASA planted a tree in his honor.

- 1996 to 1998 The Obama children are being conceived and born
- 1999 Charles Pete Conrad dies in a traffic accident on the one year birthday of a Michelle Obama daughter. One of the daughers has a brain infection, bacteria can do that and bacteria can transport genes.
- 1999 - 2001 I am being attacked inside and outside the workplace by wildly inflammatory racial provocations leading me read and argue sociology and its theories. An Office mob of a Canadian military figures son, a Mossad loving motorcycle racer, and other figures form in my Wells Fargo team as Cutouts begin, like at AOL before, others are tied to me by same name on payroll, same reports being turned in to status reporting up the management change. same clothing or folios, etc.,
- 2001 I am fired from wells fargo for surfing porn with Wells Fargo notebook
- 2001 9/11 strikes and the Project Monarch files at the Pentagon may have been damaged or a target.
- 2006 -2009 After a period of debated race theory as a white

During the dedication ceremony, his Apollo 12 crewmate Alan Bean, used his speech to lighten the somber occasion by injecting a little levity, pretending to “channel” Conrad’s instructions from the hereafter. Bean said, Conrad wanted NASA to light his tree every Christmas season with colored lights instead of the white used for everyone else, in keeping with his motto “when you can’t be good, be colorful”. NASA has honored this “request”, and every Christmas since then, all of the trees in the grove have been

male on line I am arrested for seeking FOIA documents and harassing by phone the FOIA officers. During that time my mother is diagnosed with possible ovarian cancer., Tom and Mark with each other and to me confuse facts they are relaying to me as I am in a federal prison. After dangerous surgery my mother has a relapse by bleeding out at night from the sutures and lies in a pool of blood with no one to help her.

- 2009 In custody I will assert I was radiologically attacked.

- By 2011 my neighbors are being moved in after I have moved into an apartment in Clarendon without neighbors, I am arrested for confronting some of them for suggesting acts towards my like her “Thea Smith” saying “Would you like some candy?” and “I like to beat up my husband.” After those comments women in high heals visit the surrounding apartments wich seem to co-incide with the suggestive comments to me.

- Upon release from 4 years of being trapped inside institutions and custody including US DOD VA hospital I move (evicted from my old apartment) to Texas as a homeless person. During this time

lit with white lights, except Conrad’s tree, which has been lit with red lights.

Charles “Pete” Conrad Jr. (JUNE 2, 1930 - JULY 8, 1999) was an American NASA astronaut, aeronautical engineer, naval officer and aviator, and test pilot, and commanded the Apollo 12 space mission, on which he became the third person to walk on the Moon. Conrad was selected in NASA’s second astronaut class in 1962.

Conrad was considered a bright, intelligent boy, but he continually struggled with

in Texas Conspiracy Against Rights continues an I can not get to trial nor a lawyer

- 2013 Boston Bombing occurs and a fire occurs at the JFK libary at the same time.
- 2015 Baptist, Salvation Army, and other ministries will stalk and harass me as I develop a theory that progressive christian groups were behind long running twins studies and Mendel like twins studies for racial research generally and also studying a language defect in humans and “song birds.” I will tie this theory to cover up of the Obama family line being among others created, studied, and promoted by the CIA and DARPA. This ties to the Kennedy Curse and long term scientific research in League of Nations descended masonic defense contractors
- 2019 An apartment I rent a unit in will be called (by others) the Princess, seemingly a brown princess and I am treated like a Schizophrenic
- Tom Donegan will die of Esophagus cancer.

his schoolwork. **He suffered from dyslexia, *a condition little understood at the time***. Conrad attended the Haverford School, a private academy in Haverford, Pennsylvania, that previous generations of Conrads had attended. Even after his family’s financial downturn, his uncle Egerton supported his continued schooling at Haverford. However, Pete’s dyslexia continued to frustrate his academic efforts. After he failed most of his 11th grade exams, Haverford expelled him from school.

Conrad’s mother refused to believe that her son was unintelligent, and she set about finding him a suitable school. She found Darrow School in New Lebanon, New York. There, Conrad learned how to apply a systems approach to learning, and thus found a way to work around his dyslexia. Despite having to repeat the 11th grade, Conrad so excelled at Darrow that after his graduation in 1949, he not only was admitted to Princeton University, but he was also awarded a full Navy ROTC scholarship.[3]:64-67 While at Darrow, although he was only 5′6″ and weighed 135 pounds, Conrad started as the center on his football team and became the team captain. “He was a very tough boy, and we won our share of games,” said the school’s assistant headmaster.

Pete Conrad was born on JUNE 2, 1930, in Philadelphia,[2] the third child and the first son of Charles Conrad Sr. (1892-1969) and Frances De Rappelage Conrad (née Vinson; 1899-1981), a well-to-do real estate and banking family.[3]:17,74

The Great Depression wiped out the Conrad family’s fortune, just as it had those of so many others. In 1942, the family lost their manor home in Philadelphia, and then moved into a small carriage house, paid for by Frances’s brother, Egerton Vinson. Eventually, Charles Sr., broken down by financial failures, left his family.[3]

Conrad was considered a bright, intelligent boy, but he continually struggled with his schoolwork. He suffered from dyslexia, a condition little understood at the time. Conrad attended the Haverford School, a private academy in Haverford, Pennsylvania, that previous generations of Conrads had attended. Even after his family’s financial downturn, his uncle Egerton supported his continued schooling at Haverford. However, Pete’s dyslexia continued to frustrate his academic efforts. After he failed most of his 11th grade exams, Haverford expelled him from school.

Conrad’s mother refused to believe that her son was unintelligent, and she set about finding him a suitable school. She found Darrow School in New Lebanon, New York. There, Conrad learned how to apply a systems approach to learning, and thus found a way to work around his dyslexia. Despite having to repeat the 11th grade, Conrad so excelled at Darrow that after his graduation in 1949, he not only was admitted to Princeton University, but he was also awarded a full Navy ROTC scholarship.[3]:64-67 While at Darrow, although he was only 5′6″ and weighed 135 pounds, Conrad started as the center on his football team and became the team captain. “He was a very tough boy, and we won our share of games,” said the school’s assistant headmaster.

Starting when he was 15 years old, Conrad worked during the summertime at the Paoli Airfield near Paoli, Pennsylvania, bartering lawn mowing, sweeping, and other odd jobs for airplane flights and occasional instructional time. He learned more about the mechanics and workings of aircraft and aircraft engines, and then he graduated to minor maintenance work. When he was 16, he drove almost 100 miles (160 km) to help a flight instructor whose airplane had been forced to make an emergency landing. Conrad repaired the plane single-handedly. Thereafter, the instructor gave Conrad the flight lessons that he needed to earn his pilot’s certificate even before he graduated from high school.

Conrad continued flying while he was in college, not only keeping his pilot’s certificate, but also earning an instrument flight rating. He graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in aeronautical engineering from Princeton in 1953, after completing a 200-page-long senior thesis titled “The Design of a Turbo-Jet Military Advanced Trainer” with Richard V. Warden, Richard W. Vannata, and Calvin H. Perrine.[5] He was commissioned an Ensign in the U.S. Navy as a Naval ROTC graduate.

Aviation career in the U.S. Navy

Following his commission in 1953, Conrad was sent to Naval Air Station Pensacola, Florida, for flight training. He was also trained at the Naval Air Station Corpus Christi, Texas. He was designated a Naval Aviator in September 1954[6] and became a fighter pilot. He excelled in Navy flight school, and he served for several years as an aircraft carrier-based fighter pilot in the Navy. Conrad also served as a flight instructor in Navy flight schools along the Gulf of Mexico.

Next, Conrad applied for and he was accepted by the United States Naval Test Pilot School at Naval Air Station Patuxent River, Patuxent, Maryland. His classmates were future fellow astronauts Wally Schirra and Jim Lovell. He graduated in 1958, as part of Class 20, and was assigned as a Project Test Pilot.[3]:83,146 Conrad became a captain in the U.S. Navy on December 11, 1969.

During this period, Conrad was invited to take part in the selection process for the first group of astronauts for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) (the “Mercury Seven”). Conrad, like his fellow candidates, underwent several days of what they considered to be invasive, demeaning, and unnecessary medical and psychological testing at the Lovelace Clinic in New Mexico. Unlike his fellow candidates, Conrad rebelled against the regimen. During a Rorschach inkblot test, he told the psychiatrist that one blot card revealed a sexual encounter complete with lurid detail. When shown a blank card, he turned it around, pushed it back and replied, “It’s upside down”.

Then when he was asked to deliver a stool sample to the onsite lab, he placed it in a gift box and tied a red ribbon around it. Eventually, he decided that he had had enough. After dropping his full enema bag on the desk of the clinic’s

commanding officer, he walked out.[3]:113-119 His initial application to NASA was denied with the notation not suitable for long-duration flight.

After his NASA episode, Conrad returned to the Navy as a fighter pilot, serving in the Pacific Fleet's second operational F-4 Phantom II squadron, VF-96, on board USS Ranger.[1] Thereafter, when NASA announced its search for a second group of astronauts, Mercury veteran Alan Shepard, who knew Conrad from their time as naval aviators and test pilots, approached Conrad and persuaded him to reapply.[10] This time, Conrad found the medical tests less invasive, and in June 1962 he was selected to join NASA.

He logged more than 6,500 hours of flying time, with more than 5,000 hours in jet aircraft.

NASA career Project Gemini

Conrad joined NASA as part of the second group of astronauts, known as the New Nine, on September 17, 1962.[12] Regarded as one of the best pilots in the group, he was among the first of his group to be assigned a Gemini mission. As pilot of Gemini 5 he, along with his commander Gordon Cooper, set a new space endurance record of eight days. The duration of the Gemini 5 flight was actually 7 days 22 hours and 55 minutes, surpassing the then-current Russian record of five days. Eight days was the time required for the first crewed lunar landing missions. Conrad facetiously referred to the Gemini 5 capsule as a flying garbage can.

Conrad tested many spacecraft systems essential to the Apollo program. He was also one of the smallest of the astronauts, 5 feet 6½ inches (1.69 meters) tall,[14] so he found the confinement of the Gemini capsule less onerous than his Commander Gordon Cooper did. He was then

named Commander of the Gemini 8 backup crew, and later Commander of Gemini 11 with pilot Richard Gordon. Gemini 11 docked with an Agena target vehicle immediately after achieving orbit. Such a maneuver was an engineering and flight test similar to what the Apollo Command Module (CM) and Lunar Module (LM) would later be required to do. Also, the Gemini 11 flight holds the distinction of being the highest-apogee earth orbit ever, reaching an apogee of 1,369 kilometres (851 mi).

Apollo program

Pete Conrad's quote while descending the LEM ladder
Conrad was assigned in December 1966 to command the backup crew for the first Earth orbital test flight of the complete Apollo spacecraft, including the Lunar Module (LM) into low Earth orbit. Delays in the LM's development pushed this mission to December 1968 as Apollo 8. But when one more delay occurred in readying the first LM for crewed flight, NASA approved and scheduled a lunar orbit mission without the LM as Apollo 8, pushing Conrad's backup mission to Apollo 9 in March 1969. Director of Flight Crew Operations Deke Slayton's practice was to assign a backup crew as the prime crew on the third following mission. If the swap of 8 and 9 had not occurred, Conrad might have commanded Apollo 11, the first mission to land on the Moon.

On NOVEMBER 14, 1969, Apollo 12 was launched with Conrad as Commander, Dick Gordon as Command Module Pilot, and Alan Bean as Lunar Module Pilot. The launch was the most harrowing of the Apollo program, as a series of lightning strikes just after liftoff temporarily knocked out power and guidance in the Command Module. Five days later, after stepping down from the ladder of the Lunar Module, Conrad joked about his own small stature by remarking:

> Whoopee! Man, that may have been a small one for Neil, but that's a long one for me.

He later revealed that he said this in order to win a bet he had made with the Italian journalist Oriana Fallaci for $500 to prove that NASA did not script astronaut comments (Fallaci was convinced that Armstrong's "One small step for man" speech had been written for him and were not his own words).[18] (In actuality the two speeches did not represent the same event; Conrad's "long one" referred to the jump from the ladder to the LM footpad, whereas Armstrong's "small step" referred to the small step from the footpad and on to the Moon's surface. Conrad's words for the latter were "Oooh, is that soft and queasy.")

One of the photos that he took during the mission with his own image visible on the helmet visor of Al Bean was later listed on Popular Science's photo gallery of the best astronaut selfies.

Skylab

Paul J. Weitz, (left) Charles Conrad Jr. (middle); and Joseph P. Kerwin (right); America's first space station crew would spend 28 days in space Conrad's last mission was as Commander of Skylab 2, the first crew to board the Skylab space station. The station had been damaged on its uncrewed launch, when its micrometeoroid shield tore away, taking one of two main solar panels with it and jamming the other one so that it could not deploy. Conrad and his crew repaired the damage on two spacewalks. Conrad managed to pull free the stuck solar panel by sheer brute force, an action of which he was particularly proud. The astronauts also erected a "parasol" solar shield to protect the station from intense solar heating, a function which the lost micrometeoroid shield was supposed to

perform. Without the shield, Skylab and its contents would have become unusable.[20] President Jimmy Carter honored Conrad for this in 1978 by awarding him the Congressional Space Medal of Honor.

During his training for Skylab 2, Conrad had to bail out from NASA T-38 N957NA on May 10, 1972. He was returning to Houston from a visit to ILC Industries in Delaware. On approach to Ellington AFB he was advised that the weather had deteriorated below minimums so he diverted to Hobby. During the night, instrument flight rules (IFR) descent, he suffered a generator failure at 800 feet and broke off the approach. He elected to divert to an airfield with better weather. Unfortunately he ran out of fuel as he reached Bergstrom AFB and was forced to eject at 3,700 feet. He landed about 100 yards from the base operations building and his airplane impacted in an open field about two miles away.

Post-NASA career

Conrad undergoes dental exam by Skylab 2 Science Pilot, Dr. Joseph P. Kerwin, M.D. Conrad retired from NASA and the Navy in 1973, and went to work for American Television and Communications Company. He started as the vice president of operations and chief operating officer. Conrad was in charge of the operation of existing systems and the national development of new cable television systems.

In 1976, he accepted a position with McDonnell Douglas as a vice president and consultant. In 1978, he became vice president of marketing and was responsible for the commercial and military sales of Douglas Aircraft Company. After an engine fell off a McDonnell Douglas DC-10, causing it to crash with the loss of all passengers and crew in 1979, Conrad spearheaded McDonnell Douglas’s ultimately unsuccessful efforts to allay the fears of the public and policymakers, and save the plane’s reputation. In 1980, he

was promoted to senior vice president of marketing. From 1982 to 1984, Conrad served as the senior vice president of marketing and product support. He was appointed staff vice president of international business development in 1984. During the 1990s he consulted for the Delta Clipper experimental single-stage-to-orbit launch vehicle. He became vice president of project development in 1993.

On FEBRUARY 14, 1996, Conrad was part of the crew on a record-breaking around-the-world flight in a Learjet owned by cable TV pioneer, Bill Daniels. The flight lasted 49 hours, 26 minutes and 8 seconds.[22] Today the jet is on permanent static display at Denver International Airport's Terminal C.

A month before he died, Conrad appeared on ABC News Nightline and said, "I think the Space Shuttle is worth one billion dollars a launch. I think that it is worth two billion dollars for what it does. I think the Shuttle is worth it for the work it does." In the last interview he gave before his death, Conrad sat down for PBS's Nova series and discussed where he felt the future direction of space travel should go. He considered returning to the Moon "a waste of taxpayer money", but recommended missions to Mars and asteroids.

In 2006, NASA posthumously awarded him the Ambassador of Exploration Award for his work for the agency and science.

Personal life "When you can't be good, be colorful." - Conrad's personal motto.[4]

While at Princeton, Conrad met Jane DuBose, a student at Bryn Mawr, whose family owned a 1,600-acre (650 ha) ranch near Uvalde, Texas. Her father, Winn DuBose, was the first person to call Conrad "Pete" rather than "Peter", the name he had used since birth. Upon his graduation from Princeton and acceptance of his navy commission, Conrad and Jane were married on June 16, 1953. They had

four sons: Peter, born in 1954; Thomas, born in 1957; Andrew, born in 1959; and the youngest, Christopher, born in 1960.

Given the demands of his career in the navy and NASA, Pete and Jane spent a great deal of time apart, and Pete saw less of his boys growing up than he would have liked. Even after he retired from NASA and the Navy, he kept himself busy. In 1988, Pete and Jane divorced.[1] Both Pete and Jane remarried.

In 1989, Conrad's youngest son, Christopher, was stricken with a malignant lymphoma. He died in April 1990, at the age of 29.[3]:230-1

Conrad met Nancy Crane, a Denver divorcee, through mutual friends. Conrad and Crane married in 1990.

Conrad was a Cub Scout.[28] His recreational interests included golf, water skiing and auto racing, such as Formula Vee.[29]

Pete Conrad retrieved from Museum of Flight and copied or modified to here

Posted Thu, April 30, 2020 By Layne Benofsky

His first name was Charles, but everyone called him Pete.

Apollo 12 astronaut, Charles "Pete"Conrad was selected as part of NASA's second class of astronauts, known as the "Next Nine." An accomplished naval aviator with a degree in aeronautical engineering from Princeton, Conrad was known for his colorful personality and sense of humor.

A veteran of four space missions, Conrad's astronaut career spanned the Gemini, Apollo and Skylab programs. He set space endurance and altitude records during his flights on Gemini V and XI. He also led the second Moon landing as commander of Apollo 12. On his final mission, he

served as commander of Skylab 2, America's first space station. But Conrad's many achievements did not come easily. He had to overcome many obstacles on his road to the stars, including a significant learning disability.

A Challenging Childhood

As a young man growing up in Philadelphia, Pete Conrad struggled in school. Though he excelled at mechanical tasks,Pete had "dyslexia," a learning disorder which made reading and writing difficult.When he was sixteen, Conrad was expelled from the very traditional Haverford School in Pennsylvania, where he was perceived as a poor student. He transferred to the more hands-on Darrow Boarding School. There, he made an amazing turnaround. By the time he graduated from Darrow in 1949 on a Navy scholarship to Princeton, Pete made the honor roll, was elected class president, and despite being the smallest guy on the squad, became captain of the football team.

From Jets to Rockets

Like most of the United States' first astronauts, Pete Conrad began his career as a military aviator. He earned his naval aviator wings on September 24, 1954. He flew F9F-8 Cougars with squadron VF-43. He went on to attend the Navy Test Pilot School at Patuxent River, Maryland in 1958 and became a project pilot and flight instructor.

Conrad received an invitation to apply for the Mercury program in 1958. He and 31 other military test pilots went through a series of medical tests to selec tthe United States' first astronauts. Pete grew frustrated with what he considered to be the overly intrusive nature of the testing, and was not shy about voicing his disapproval. This led the flight surgeons to deem his attitude "not fit for long

duration space flight," rejecting him from the Mercury program.

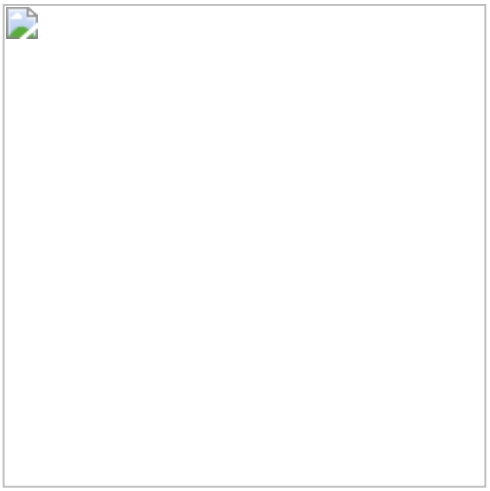
Little did those doctors know that Pete would try again in 1962, and be selected for NASA's second class of astronauts. He went on to set a space endurance record during his first Gemini mission, and again aboard the Skylab space station.He is perhaps best known as the commander of Apollo 12, the second mission to land on the Moon, and the first to make a precision landing.

Apollo 12

Though Pete's Apollo mission didn't bring a rover, later ones did, and the Museum has an engineering mock-up, built by Boeing in 1971. Find out more about it with our Senior Curator Matthew Burchette in our latest video.

Notable Deaths in July 1990

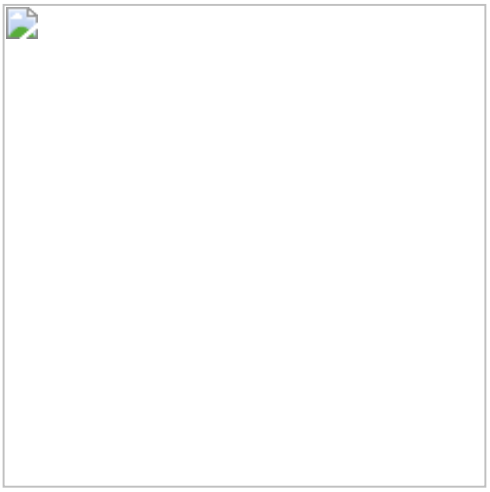
JOHN F. KENNEDY JR NOVEMBER 25, 1960 - JULY 16, 1999).



ohn Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. (November 25, 1960 - July 16, 1999), often referred to as John-John or JFK Jr., was an American lawyer, journalist, and magazine publisher. He was a son of the 35th U.S. President John F. Kennedy and First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy, and a younger brother of Caroline Kennedy. Three days after his father was assassinated, he rendered a salute at the funeral on his third birthday.

From his childhood years at the White House, Kennedy was the subject of much media scrutiny, and later became a popular social figure in Manhattan. Trained as a lawyer, he worked as a New York City assistant district attorney for almost four years. In 1995, he launched George magazine, using his political and celebrity status to publicize it. He died in a plane crash in 1999 at the age of 38.

CAROLYN BESSETTE-KENNEDY



Carolyn Jeanne Bessette-Kennedy (January 7, 1966 - July 16, 1999) was a publicist for Calvin Klein and the wife of John F. Kennedy Jr. After her marriage, Bessette-Kennedy's relationship with her husband and her fashion sense became the subjects of media scrutiny, drawing comparisons to her mother-in-law Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis. The couple and Bessette-Kennedy's older sister, Lauren, died in a plane crash off the coast of Martha's Vineyard in July 1999.

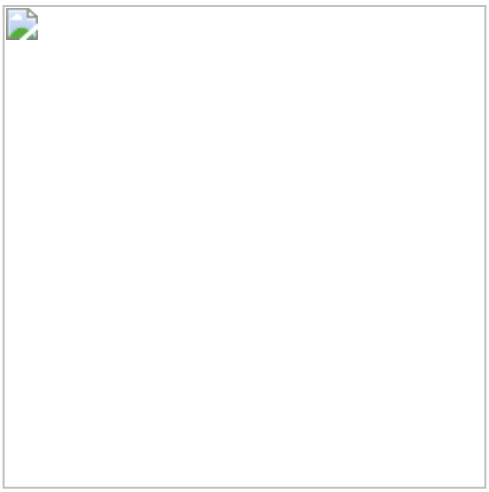
Bessette attended Juniper Hill Elementary School. At Juniper Hill, Bessette's mother was a substitute teacher.

Raised in a Roman Catholic household, Bessette later attended St. Mary's High School.[2] At St. Mary's, Bessette was voted by her classmates the "Ultimate Beautiful Person".[5] During her high school experience, Bessette was described as being part of the "in crowd" and having attended "all the right parties".[6] She had initially started high school at

Greenwich High School, but her parents transferred her to St. Mary's because they felt she was not taking her studies seriously.

After graduating from high school in 1984, Bessette attended Boston University's School of Education,[6] graduating in 1988 with a degree in elementary education.[7] While there, she dated John Cullen, star of the school's ice hockey team, who would later play professional hockey in the NHL.

SYLVIA SIDNEY AUGUST 8 , 1910 - JULY 1 , 1999

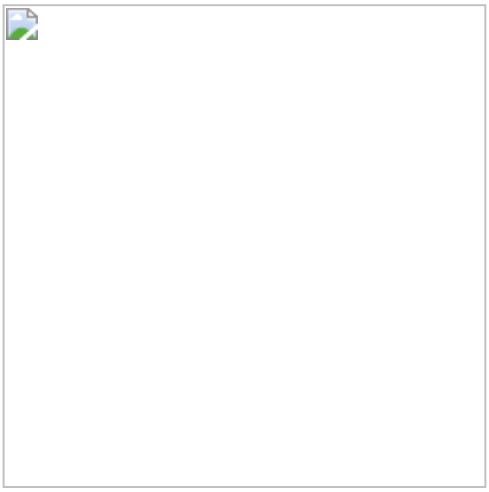


Sidney died on July 1, 1999, from esophageal cancer at the Lenox Hill Hospital in Manhattan. She underwent chemotherapy, which proved unsuccessful, and died a month before her 89th birthday.[14] Her remains were cremated.[1]

Sidney was born Sophia Kosow in the Bronx, New York, the daughter of Rebecca (née Saperstein), a Romanian Jew, and Victor Kosow, a Russian-Jewish immigrant who worked as a clothing salesman.[2][3] Her parents divorced by 1915, and she was adopted by her stepfather Sigmund Sidney, a dentist. Her mother became a dressmaker and renamed herself Beatrice Sidney.[4] Now using the surname Sidney, Sylvia became an actress at the age of 15 as a way of overcoming shyness. As a student of the Theater Guild's School for Acting, she was praised by theater critics for her performances. In 1926, she made her first film appearance as an extra in D.W. Griffith's *The Sorrows of Satan.*

On television, she appeared in the pilot episode of WKRP in Cincinnati as the imperious owner of the radio station, and she appeared in a memorable episode of Thirtysomething as Melissa's tough grandmother, who wanted to leave her granddaughter the family dress business, though Melissa wanted a career as a photographer. Sidney also appeared at the beginning of each episode as the crotchety travel clerk on the short-lived late-1990s revival of Fantasy Island. She also was featured on Starsky & Hutch, The Love Boat, Magnum, P.I., and Trapper John, M.D..

GUY MITCHELL FEBRUARY 22, 1927 - JULY 1, 1999



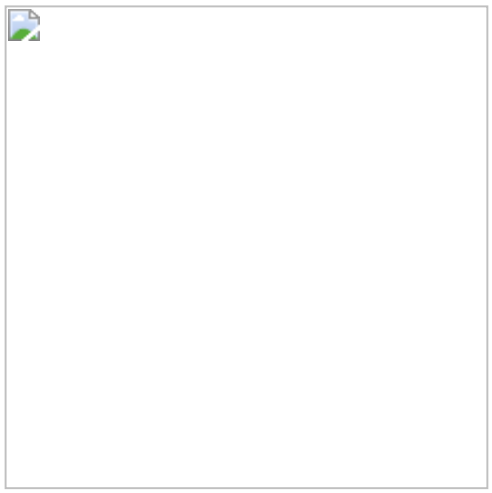
Guy Mitchell (born Albert George Cernik; FEBRUARY 22, 1927 - July 1, 1999) was an American pop singer and actor, successful in his homeland, the UK, and Australia. He sold 44 million records, including six million-selling singles.

In the fall of 1957, Mitchell starred in ABC's The Guy Mitchell Show. He appeared as George Romack on the 1961 NBC western detective series Whispering Smith. [1]

ROMAN TMETUCHL

Roman Tmetuchl (February 11, 1926 - July 1, 1999) was a Palauan political leader and businessman.[3] He grew up in Japanese-controlled Palau and joined the Kempeitai, the Japanese secret police, during World War II. After the war, he became the leader of Palau's Liberal Party. He worked in the Congress of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands from 1964 to 1978 and

advocated for Palau gaining a separate status from the rest of Micronesia. He became governor of Airai and engaged in three unsuccessful Palauan presidential campaigns. As a businessman, Tmetuchl led several construction projects for his business holdings and for the Palauan community, including the Palau International Airport (which was later renamed in his honor) and a Seventh-Day Adventist clinic.



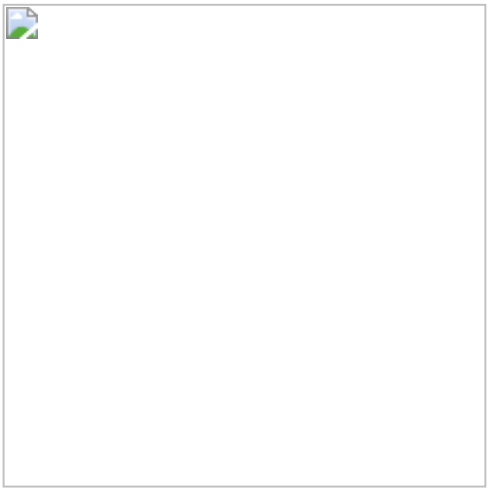
YAAKOV WEINBERG

Shmuel Yaakov Weinberg, known as Yaakov Weinberg (also Jacob S. Weinberg) (1923 - July 1, 1999) was an Orthodox Jewish rabbi, Talmudist, and rosh yeshiva (dean) of Ner Israel Rabbinical College in Baltimore, Maryland,[1] one of the major American non-Hasidic yeshivas. Rabbi Weinberg also served as a leading rabbinical advisor and board member of a number of important Haredi and Orthodox institutions such as Torah Umesorah, Agudath Israel of America and the Association for Jewish Outreach Programs.

Weinberg was a scion of the Slonimer Hasidic dynasty. He was the great-great-grandson of Rabbi Avraham of Slonim, author of Yesod HaAvodah and founder of the dynasty, and the grandson of Rabbi Noah Weinberg of Slonim and Tiberias, whom the first Slonimer Rebbe had sent to Palestine to establish a Torah community in the late 19th century.

He was involved with a variety of communities, including the Iranian Jewish community for which Ner Yisroel developed a rabbinic training program.[8]

IAM WHITELAW, 1ST VISCOUNT WHITELAW



William Stephen Ian Whitelaw, 1st Viscount Whitelaw, KT, CH, MC, PC, DL (28 June 1918 - 1 July 1999) Lord Commissioner of the Treasury In office 6 March 1961 - 16 July 1962, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Labour In office 16 July 1962 - 16 October 1964 Monarch Elizabeth II, and often known as Willie Whitelaw, was a British Conservative politician who served in a wide number of Cabinet positions, most notably as home secretary from 1979 to 1983 and as de facto Deputy Prime Minister of the United Kingdom from 1979 to 1988.[1][2][3] He was Deputy Leader of the Conservative Party from 1975 to 1991.

Secretary of State for Northern Ireland In office 24 March 1972 - 2 December 1973 Monarch Elizabeth II Prime Minister Edward HeathPreceded by Office created Succeeded by Francis Pym Leader of the House of Commons Lord President of the Council In office 20 June 1970 - 7 April 1972 Monarch Elizabeth II Prime Minister Edward Heath Preceded by Fred Peart Succeeded by Robert Carr Chief Whip of the Conservative Party 16 October 1964 - 20 June 1970 Leader Sir Alec Douglas-Home Edward Heath Preceded by Martin Redmayne Succeeded by Francis Pym Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Labour In office 16 July 1962 - 16 October 1964 Monarch Elizabeth II Prime Minister Harold Macmillan Alec Douglas-Home Preceded by Alan Green Succeeded by Office abolished

After the Conservative Party won an unexpected victory at the 1970 general election, Whitelaw was appointed as Leader of the House of Commons and Lord President of the Council by Prime Minister Edward Heath. After the suspension of the Stormont Parliament resulted in the imposition of direct rule, Whitelaw served as Secretary of State for Northern Ireland from 1972 to 1973. He also served under Heath as Secretary of State for Employment from 1973 to 1974 and as Chairman of the Conservative Party from 1974 to 1975.

Whitelaw served Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher throughout her leadership of the Conservative Party as deputy party leader. He served as de facto Deputy Prime Minister between 1979 and 1988 and as Home Secretary from 1979 to 1983. He stepped down as a Member of Parliament at the 1983 general election, and was appointed as a Member of the House of Lords. He served as Leader of the House of Lords and Lord President of the Council from 1983 to 1988. He was a captain of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club

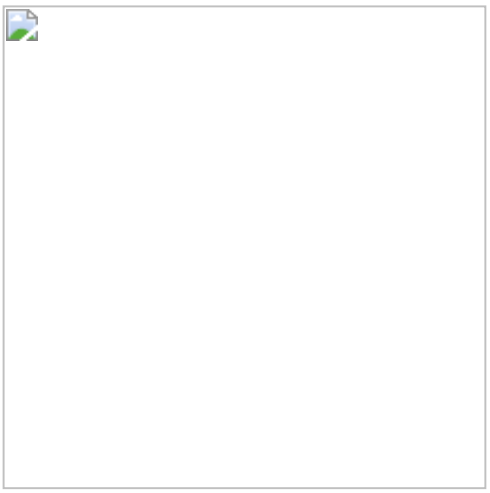
BENJAMIN NATHANIEL SMITH

Benjamin Nathaniel Smith (March 22, 1978 - July 4, 1999) was an American spree killer and member of the neo-Nazi World Church of the Creator. During the weekend of July 4, 1999, Smith targeted members of racial and ethnic minorities in random drive-by shootings in Illinois and Indiana, after which he committed suicide

REG BISHOP

Bishop was made an Officer of the Order of Australia in January 1984.[4] He was survived by a daughter and son, but his wife of more than sixty years, Connie predeceased him in 1997.

Reginald Bishop AO (4 February 1913 - 3 July 1999) was an *Australian politician* who served as a Senator for South Australia from 1962 TO 1981. He was a member of the Australian Labor Party (ALP), and held office in the Whitlam Government as Minister for Repatriation (1972-1974) and Postmaster-General (1974-1975).

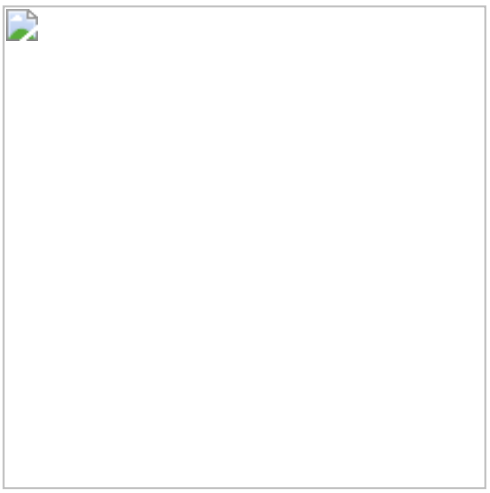


Bishop was born in Adelaide and left school at fifteen and became a clerk in the South Australian Railways at the Islington Railway Workshops. He was an official of the Australian Railways Union from 1937 until 1956 and Secretary of the South Australian Trades and Labour Council from 1956 until 1962. He enlisted in the Royal Australian Air Force during World War II and served from February 1943 until January 1946 in Darwin and Borneo.[1][2]

Bishop was an Australian Labor Party Senator for South Australia from the 1961 elections until his retirement in June 1981. After the election of the Whitlam government at the 1972 elections, he was Minister for Repatriation and Minister assisting the Minister for Defence. From June 1974, he was the second last Postmaster-General and oversaw the creation of Telecom and Australia Post as statutory authorities, replacing the former Postmaster-General's Department. He also implemented the introduction of FM radio and the abolition of television and radio licence fees.[2][3]

MARK SANDMAN

Mark Sandman was born into a Jewish American family in Newton, Massachusetts. He graduated from the University of Massachusetts, then worked a variety of blue-collar jobs, including construction, taxi driving, and commercial fishing



Mark Sandman (September 24, 1952 - July 3, 1999) was an American singer, songwriter, musical instrument inventor, multi-instrumentalist and comic writer. Sandman possessed a distinctive, deep bass-baritone voice and a mysterious demeanour. He was an indie rock icon and longtime fixture in the Boston/Cambridge music scene, best known as the lead singer and slide bass player of the band Morphine. Sandman was also a member of the blues-rock band Treat Her Right and founder of Hi-n-Dry, a recording studio and independent record label.

On July 3, 1999, he suffered a heart attack during a concert in Italy and died instantly.

His instruments were extensively altered and sometimes built by hand. In Morphine, he usually played a two-string slide bass guitar tuned to a fifth, and sometimes a unitar (named after the one-stringed instrument in American blues tradition), and three-string slide bass with one bass and two unison strings tuned an octave higher (usually to A). He sometimes paired bass strings with one or two guitar strings, creating the “basitar” “tri-tar” and “guitbass.” The guitbass and basitar were later used by the band *The Presidents of The United States of America*, with whom Sandman was close friends.

The Presidents of the United States of America (occasionally referred to as PUSA, PotUSA, The Presidents of the USA or simply The Presidents) was an American grunge power trio band formed in Seattle, Washington, in 1993.

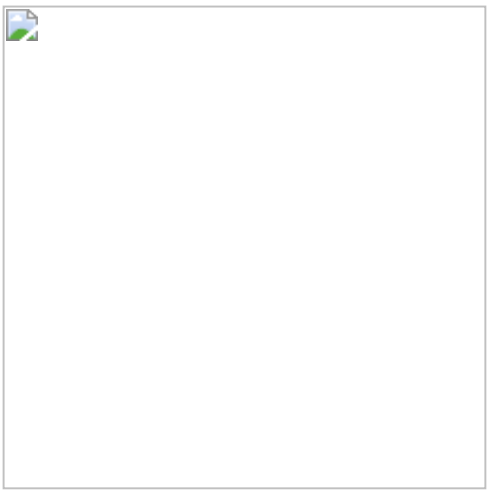
Mark Sandman was born into a Jewish American family in Newton, Massachusetts. He graduated from the University of Massachusetts, then worked a variety of blue-collar jobs, including construction, taxi driving, and commercial fishing. Sandman once noted he would often earn considerable overtime pay, which allowed him to take leave of work and travel outside of New England to places such as rural Colorado-the setting for a number of Treat Her Right and Morphine songs penned by Sandman, including “Thursday,” “The Jury,” and “I Think She Likes Me.”

Two tragic events affected Sandman’s life and would later influence his music: he was robbed and stabbed in the chest during a robbery in his cab,[2] and his two brothers died.[3] These events would later be recounted in the Treat Her Right song “No Reason.” His mother, Guitelle Sandman, later self-published Four Minus Three: A Mother’s Story, a book about the loss of her three sons.

Few details are publicly known about Sandman’s personal life. Fans have often speculated that many of Sandman’s songs were autobiographical, which to this day remains unconfirmed. Although Sandman served as an unofficial spokesman for Morphine, he avoided answering questions about his personal life or his professional experiences outside of the music business.[4] Sandman was reported to have been particularly secretive about his age, becoming angry with any reporter who expressed an interest in

revealing it publicly, perhaps because he was 10 to 20 years older than most of his indie-rock contemporaries.

MUNGO BALLARDIE MACCALLUM 11 DECEMBER 1913 - 12 JULY 1999



MacCallum was born in Point Piper, Sydney on 11 December 1913. His father was Mungo Lorenz MacCallum, a Rhodes Scholar and the son of Mungo William MacCallum, Chancellor of the University of Sydney. He attended the Sydney Grammar School and studied Arts at the University of Sydney.

CareerMacCallum started working for the ABC in 1952, and, after a stint at the BBC, helped produce the first night of television in Australia in 1956.[3] His books included two novels, Voyage of Love, and Son of Mars, and an autobiography, Plankton's Luck.[4] Later, in the 1960s, he wrote for a journal named Nation.[5] He had a son with Diana Wentworth, Mungo Wentworth MacCallum.

MacCallum died in Sydney on 12 July 1999.

LOUISE CASELOTTI AUGUST 23, 1910 - JULY 13, 1999

Caselotti was born in Bridgeport, Connecticut,[citation needed] the daughter of voice teacher Guido Caselotti, with whom she studied after the family moved to Los Angeles, California.

Caselotti debuted with the San Carlo Opera Company in Los Angeles in 1927 in that city's Philharmonic Auditorium. She was particularly noted for having sung

the title role in Carmen more than four hundred times, and she also appeared notably as the gypsy Azucena in Il Trovatore.

She performed in Italian motion pictures in the early 1930s.[2] In the United States she sang on radio and even experimental television broadcasts in the 1930s for CBS. She dubbed the voices of several leading Hollywood actresses in the late 1930s and early 1940s. Later she married attorney Richard “Eddie” Bagarozy and lived in a Riverside Drive apartment in Manhattan. Bagarozy wanted to start his own opera company, but ultimately found the enterprise beyond his abilities. Nevertheless, he planted the seeds for what ultimately became the Lyric Opera of Chicago.

Caselotti and Bagarozy managed the career of a promising Greek-American soprano, Maria Callas, and introduced her to the Metropolitan Opera’s general director Edward Johnson. Caselotti was Callas’ vocal coach during 1946 and 1947.

She died July 13, 1999, in Malibu, California, at the age of 88.

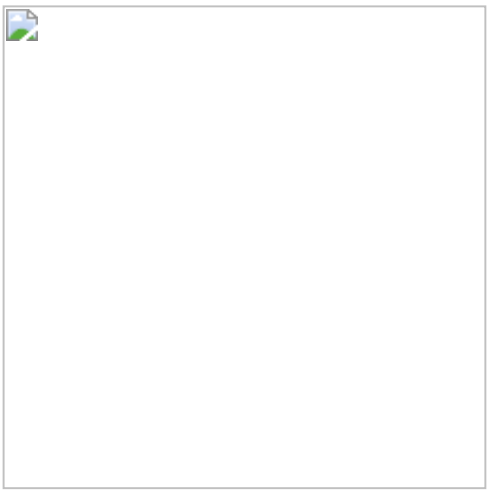
Caselotti’s younger sister, Adriana, was the voice of Snow White in Walt Disney’s 1937 Technicolor animated feature.

DONALD D. ENGEN

Donald D. Engen (May 28, 1924 - July 13,[1] 1999) was a United States Navy vice admiral, former Administrator of the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) and former Director of the National Air and Space Museum.

United States Service branch United States Navy Years of service 1942-1978 Rank US-O9 insignia.svg Vice admiral Commands held VF-21 Carrier Air Group

11 USS Mount Katmai USS America Carrier Division Four Deputy US Atlantic Command Battles/wars World War II Korean War Awards Navy Cross Legion of Merit Distinguished Flying Cross Relations Hunter Ellis (grandson)



World War II Engen entered Naval Aviation Cadet Program on 9 June 1942, he soloed in August and in September 1942 was sent to naval preflight school.[3]:18 In October 1942, Engen was assigned to Naval Air Station Los Alamitos for primary training and then in February 1943 was sent to Naval Air Station Corpus Christi for further training. He then attended advanced training at Naval Air Station Kingsville, graduating as a Naval Aviator on 9 June 1943.[3]:19-20 Engen was assigned to Bombing Squadron 3 (VB-3) at Naval Air Station Daytona Beach for operational training in dive-bombing.[3]:20 In August 1943, Engen carrier-qualified by making 8 landings on USS Sable and he then joined Bombing Squadron 19 (VB-19), flying the Curtiss SB2C Helldiver; nicknamed “the Big-Tailed Beast” by Navy personnel at NAS Los Alamitos.[3]:20

In January 1944, Carrier Air Group 19 (CAG-19) embarked on the USS Lexington for transit to Hawaii, offloading at Ford Island.[3]:20 From January-June 1944, VB-19 underwent further training at bases in Hawaii before deploying with the rest of CAG-19 aboard the USS Intrepid to the southwest Pacific arriving at Enewetak Atoll, where they transferred to the USS Lexington.[3]:21 On 14 July 1944, Lexington left Enewetak to support the invasion of Guam and Engen later sank a Japanese freighter.[3]:21 In October

1944, VB-19 fought in the Battle of Leyte Gulf; Engen participated in the sinking of the Japanese aircraft carrier Zuikaku and was one of 32 VB-19 pilots to be awarded the Navy Cross for their role in the battle.[3]:23[5] On 5 November 1944, Engen and the rest of VB-19 participated in the sinking of the Japanese cruiser Nachi in Manila Bay.[3]:24 On 23 November, CAG-19 was replaced by Carrier Air Group 20 and it embarked for transport to Hawaii and then on to San Diego.[3]:24 In early 1945, Engen was assigned to the newly formed VBF-19 at Naval Air Station North Island and was undergoing further training in Hawaii when the Japan surrendered.[3]:25 In addition to the Navy Cross, Engen was awarded the Air Medal and the Distinguished Flying Cross for his service in the Pacific.

Late 1950s Engen attended the General Line School, U.S. Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, California from January to December 1951.[3]:28 From December 1952 to December 1953 he attended the Empire Test Pilots' School in England as an exchange officer and then served as a test pilot with Air Development Squadron Three (VX-3) from January 1954 to June 1955.[3]:29 From July 1955 to July 1957 Engen was executive officer of VF-121.[3]:29 From August 1957 to September 1959 he was assigned to the Naval Air Test Center, Patuxent River.[3]:29 In October 1959 he was appointed commander of VF-21.

1960s-1970s In January 1962 Engen was appointed commander of Carrier Air Group 11 and from early 1963 he served as operations officer on the USS Coral Sea.[3]:30 In April 1964, he received his first command as captain of the USS Mount Katmai. He would command the ship until 31 August 1965 when he left to attend the Naval War College, in preparation for taking command of USS America.[3]:30 On 21 July 1966, Engen became Captain of USS America. During

this command the USS Liberty incident took place and America launched aircraft to engage the attackers before being ordered to recall the aircraft.[3]:30-32 In July 1967, Engen passed command of America in Valletta and he returned to the US.[3]:

The **USS Liberty** incident was an attack on a United States Navy technical research ship, USS Liberty, by Israeli Air Force jet fighter aircraft and Israeli Navy motor torpedo boats, on 8 JUNE 1967, during the Six-Day War.[2] The combined air and sea attack killed 34 crew members (naval officers, seamen, two marines, and one civilian NSA employee), wounded 171 crew members, and severely damaged the ship.[3] At the time, the ship was in international waters north of the Sinai Peninsula, about 25.5 nmi (29.3 mi; 47.2 km) northwest from the Egyptian city of Arish.

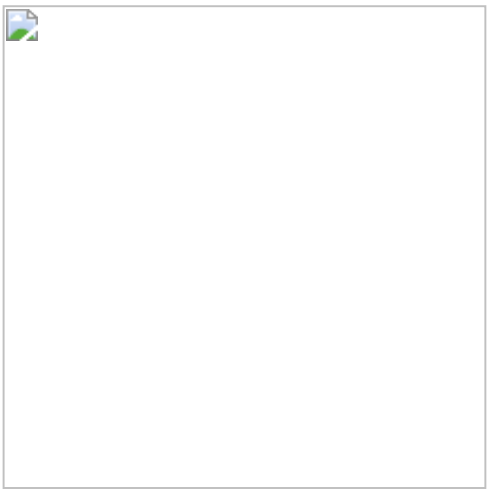
Israel apologized for the attack, saying that the USS Liberty had been attacked in error after being mistaken for an Egyptian ship.[5] Both the Israeli and U.S. governments conducted inquiries and issued reports that concluded the attack was a mistake due to Israeli confusion about the ship’s identity.[6] Others, including survivors of the attack, have rejected these conclusions and maintain that the attack was deliberate.

In September 1967 he received his Bachelors of Science in Business Administration from the George Washington University.[3]:32-3 In September 1968 he was assigned to the Chief of Naval Operations and headed the Aviation Plans Branch until February 1970. He then headed the Strategic Plans Branch until June 1971, a service for which he was awarded the Legion of Merit.[3]:33 In July 1971 he was appointed commander of Carrier Division Four and was awarded a Gold Star to the Legion of Merit for his service during

this period.[3]:33 In June 1973, he was appointed Deputy Commander in Chief United States Naval Forces Europe, his final command was as Deputy Commander in Chief US Atlantic Command.[3]:33

Engen retired in 1978 with the rank of Vice-admiral.

CAROLYN BESSETTE-KENNEDY JANUARY 7, 1966 - JULY 16, 1999



Horst-Gregorio Canellas 6 June 1921 - 23 July 1999

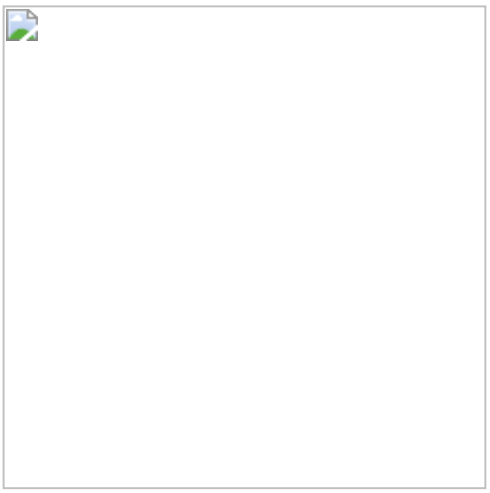
Horst-Gregorio Canellas (6 June 1921 - 23 July 1999)[1] was a German entrepreneur and football official. Canellas is best known for his role in breaking the 1971 Bundesliga scandal. He was also a hostage on the hijacked German Lufthansa Flight 181 in 1977.

Canellas, son of a Spanish father and a German mother, was born in Plauen, Saxony, in 1921. After the end of World War II he spent some time in Spain and then moved to Hesse and adopted German citizenship. He became the managing director of a fruit importer in Frankfurt.

In 1964 Canellas became chairman of Kickers Offenbach, a club then playing in the second division Regionalliga Süd. Offenbach won promotion to the Bundesliga in 1968 and 1970 but suffered immediate relegation on both occasions.

STANLEY TRETICK JULY 21, 1921 - JULY 23, 1999

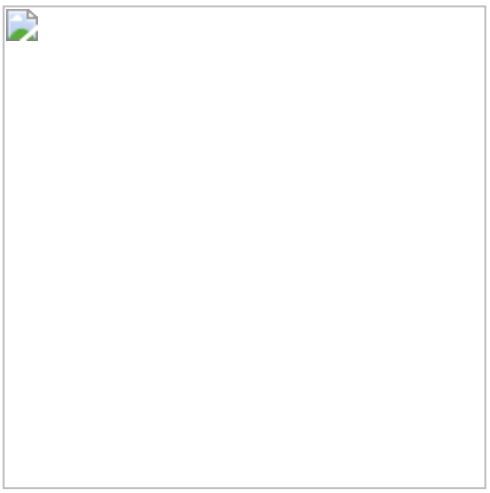
[Tretick's] photographs of [the Kennedys] published in Look from 1961 to 1964, helped define the American family of the early sixties and lent Kennedy an endearing credibility that greatly contributed to his popularity. A 1962 Look cover of Kennedy driving his nieces and nephews in a golf cart, taken at the family compound in Hyannis Port, is akin to the patriotic, illustrative paintings of Norman Rockwell that still graced the covers of the Saturday Evening Post. Tretick's uncanny understanding of the symbolic value of such imagery allowed him to focus on small humanistic moments within the power and politics of Washington. - Philip Brookman of the Corcoran Gallery of Art,



Aaron Stanley Tretick (July 21, 1921 - July 23, 1999) was an American photojournalist who worked for UPI, Look, and People magazines. He covered every president from Harry S. Truman through George H. W. Bush. Tretick also did stills for many films, including All the President's Men and The Candidate. He is best known today for the photographs he took of John F. Kennedy's 1960 campaign and presidency. In the final issue of Look, in 1971, **Tretick was called "President Kennedy's photographic Boswell.**"

MARY KERRIDGE

Mary Kerridge (3 April 1914 - 22 July 1999)[1] was an English actress and theatre director, who (with her husband, John Counsell) ran the Theatre Royal, Windsor and its in-house repertory company from the 1930s to the 1980s. Her daughter is the actress Elizabeth Counsell.



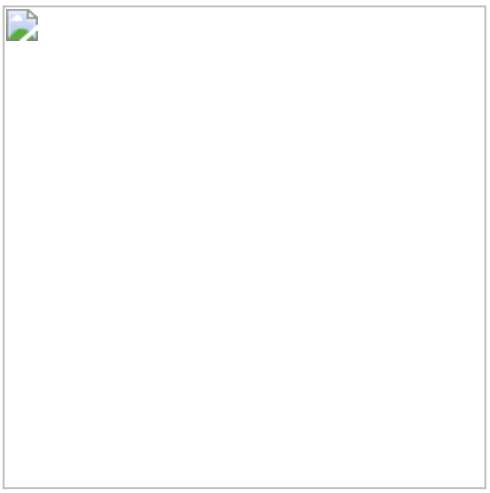
Mary Kerridge died in Windsor on 22 July 1999 and was buried at St George's Chapel, Windsor. Fittingly, the chapel is also the resting place of Elizabeth Woodville, the Queen Elizabeth in Richard III that Kerridge famously played.

Born in Islington to Ernest Kerridge and Antoinette Fick, she attended Highbury Hill School from 1924 to 1928. Her family later moved to Esher, Surrey and she attended Wimbledon High School from January 1929 to July 1932, having taken her London University Higher Certificate in English, French, Modern History and German in June 1932. At University College London, she studied for the (one year) Intermediate Arts BA. She worked as a secretary, model and receptionist before making her name as an actress.[2] In the middle of 1939 she married John Counsell, the managing director of the Theatre Royal, Windsor.[3] She gave birth to twin daughters in 1942, one of them the actress Elizabeth Counsell.[4]

FRANK MINIS JOHNSON

Frank Minis Johnson Jr. (October 30, 1918 - July 23, 1999) was a United States District Judge and United States Circuit Judge serving 1955 to 1999 on the

United States District Court for the Middle District of Alabama, United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit and United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit. He made landmark civil rights rulings that helped end segregation and disenfranchisement of African Americans in the South. In the words of journalist and historian Bill Moyers, Judge Johnson “altered forever the face of the South.”



Notable district court case and incidents In 1956, Johnson ruled in favor of Rosa Parks, striking down the “blacks in the back of the bus” law of the city of Montgomery Alabama, as unconstitutional.

In orders issued in 1961 and 1962, he ordered the desegregation of bus depots (such as the Montgomery Greyhound station) and the Montgomery Regional Airport in Alabama’s Middle judicial district. In 1961 he ordered the Ku Klux Klan and Montgomery police to stop the beating and harassment of Freedom Riders attempting to integrate interstate bus travel.

In March 1965, Judge Johnson ruled that activists had the right to undertake the Selma to Montgomery march as a means to petition the government, overturning Governor George Wallace’s prohibition of the march as contrary to public safety. Thousands of sympathizers traveled to Selma to join the march, which had 25,000 participants by its last leg into Montgomery on March 25, 1965. It was considered integral to gaining passage by Congress of the Voting Rights Act of 1965.

> Judge Johnson received death threats and ostracism for his role in advancing civil rights, and was protected by federal marshals for nearly two decades. A burning cross was placed on his lawn in 1956 following the Rosa Parks decision, and his mother’s house was bombed in 1967, although she was not hurt.
>
> FBI director nomination In 1977 President Carter and Attorney General Griffin Bell asked Johnson to become FBI Director when Director Clarence M. Kelley stepped down. But, the day after Carter nominated him, Johnson was found to have an aneurysm, or abnormal swelling, of his abdominal aorta. His nomination had to be withdrawn and William H. Webster was nominated in his place.
>
> Johnson died at his home in Montgomery of pneumonia after being briefly hospitalized for a fall at his home the week prior.[7]

Many more, more than time here permits.

This book

Silenced Journalists and Witnesses and in the next chapter the Cover up which Paid Stalkers enact a falsity which contradicts the truth these dead people and I would have told

Friday Jan 22nd 2010 retrieved from The Sin Bin and copied or modified to here

Representative Leo Ryan of California was posthumously awarded the Congressional Gold Medal, Congress's highest experession of national appreciation for distinguished achievements and contributions.

Leo Joseph Ryan Jr. (May 5, 1925 - November 18, 1978) In office January 3, 1973 - November 18, 1978

After the 1965 Watts riots, Ryan took a job as a substitute school teacher to investigate and document conditions in the Los Angeles area. In 1970, he launched an investigation into California prisons. While presiding as chairman of the Assembly committee that oversaw prison reform, he used a pseudonym to enter Folsom State Prison as an inmate. During his time in Congress, Ryan traveled to Newfoundland to investigate the practice of seal hunting. He was also known for his vocal criticism of the lack of congressional oversight of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and co-authored the Hughes-Ryan Amendment, passed in 1974, which requires the president of the United States to report covert CIA activity to Congress.

In 1978, Ryan traveled to Guyana to investigate claims that people were being held against their will at the Peoples Temple Jonestown settlement. He was shot and killed at an airstrip on November 18, as he and his party were attempting to leave. Shortly after the airstrip shootings, 909 members of the Jonestown settlement died in a mass murder-suicide by drinking cyanide-laced Flavor Aid. Ryan was the second sitting member of the U.S. House of Representatives to be assassinated in office, after James M. Hinds in 1868.

Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations or chemical or pharmaceutical companies and the like including Sandoz (currently Novartis) and Eli Lilly & (Bush family) Co., 12 hospitals or clinics (in addition to those associated with universities), and 3 prisons are known to have participated in MKULTRA

In 1973, CIA Director Richard Helms ordered all MK-ULTRA files destroyed. Pursuant to this order, most CIA documents regarding the project were destroyed, making a full investigation of MK-ULTRA impossible. Possible Link

with Peoples Temple Suicide: Jonestown, the Guyana location of the Jim Jones cult and Peoples Temple mass suicide, was thought to be a test site for MKULTRA medical and mind control experiments after the official end of the program. Congressman Leo Ryan, a known critic of the CIA, was assassinated NOVEMBER 18 after he personally visited Jonestown to investigate various reported irregularities.

Guyana achieved independence from the United Kingdom on 26 May 1966 and became a republic on 23 FEBRUARY 1970, remaining a member of the Commonwealth. The United States State Department and the US Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), along with the British government, played a strong role in influencing political control in Guyana during this time.

Hydrangea by any other name.

Rose Cheramie retrieved from Spartacus and copied or modified to here

Spartacus Educational Famous Crimes The Assassination of JFK Rose Cheramie ▼ Primary Sources ▼ Rose Cheramie *

Rose Cheramie (Cherami): was found unconsciousness by the side of the road at Eunice, Louisiana, on 20TH NOVEMBER, 1963 days before Barrack OBama Jr turned 2 years old. Lieutenant Francis Frugé of the Louisiana State Police took her to the state hospital. On the journey Cheramie said that she had been thrown out of a car by two gangsters who worked for Jack Ruby. She claimed that the men were involved in a plot to kill John F. Kennedy. Cheramie added that Kennedy would be killed in Dallas within a few days. Later she told the same story to doctors and nurses who treated her. As she appeared to be under the influence of drugs her story was ignored.

Following the assassination, Cheramie was interviewed by the police. She claimed that Lee Harvey Oswald had visited Ruby's night club. In fact, she believed the two men were having a homosexual relationship. Upon arrival in Houston she repeated this claim to Captain Morgan but refused to talk to federal authorities saying she's didn't want to get involved in this mess. According to Lt. Fruge, the information Rose Cherami supplied about the narcotics ring was "true and good information."

Rose Cheramie was found dead on 4th September, 1965. At first it appeared she had been involved in a road accident. Later it was argued that she had been shot in the head before being run over by by a car in order to disguise the original wound. However, the Louisiana State Police Memo reported: "Cheramie died of injuries received from an automobile accident on a strip of highway near Big Sandy, Texas, in the early morning of September 4, 1965. The driver stated Cheramie had been lying in the roadway and although he attempted to avoid hitting her, he ran over the top of her skull, causing fatal

injuries. An investigation into the accident and the possibility of a relationship between the victim and the driver produced no evidence of foul play. The case was closed."

Dorothy Kilgallen

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (JULY 3, 1913 - NOVEMBER 8, 1965)

She interview Jack Ruby. This Catholic reporter states "The whole story has not been told!"

The 52 year old is dead along with her claims of the story of the century. JFK MURDER GOVERNMENT MURDERED DOROTHY KILLGALLEN

College drop becomes cub reporter, crime reporter, holllywood reporter, back stage gossib to world coronations.

Spiro, Eisman, and McDonald

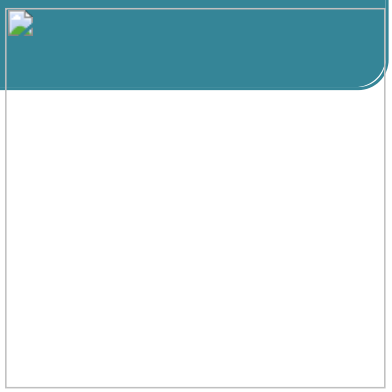
The shooting death of *Dennis Eisman* APRIL 5, 1991 (an attorney for Michael Riconosciuto, who was a material witness in the House Investigation 102-857): DENNIS EISMAN - An attorney with information on INSLAW. Eisman was found shot to death on APRIL 5, 1991 According to the same TC Technical Consultant article, "In April, a Philadelphia attorney named Dennis Eisman was found dead, killed by a single bullet in his chest. According to a former federal official who worked with Eisman, the attorney was found dead in the parking lot where he had been due to meet with a woman who had crucial evidence to share substantiating Riconosciuto's claims [regarding Inslaw]." He and his former law partner, Bernard L. Segal, had represented **Green Beret Army surgeon Jeffrey McDonald** who was accused in 1970 of brutally murdering his pregnant wife and two young daughters at Fort Bragg, N.C. Mr. Eisman and Mr. Segal represented McDonald during Army hearings that resulted in the dismissal of military charges, Mr. Segal said. lpMcDonald was convicted in U.S. District Court of the murders in 1980 and is serving three life prison terms.

Ian Stuart Spiro (14 December 1946 - 8 November 1992) was a commodities broker who either murdered his wife and children, then killed himself in 1992 or was himself murdered along with his family. Police stated that he was a "low-level conduit by United States government intelligence agencies and the United Kingdom's MI-6" from 1981 to 1986, and the case stirred a conspiracy theory that the family was murdered by assassins or terrorists because of Spiro's history as an intelligence operative.

Sightings 8 thru 12. IAN SPIRO AND FAMILY - Spiro had supporting documentation for grand jury proceedings on the INSLAW case. His wife and 3 children were found murdered on November 1, 1992 in their home. They all died of gunshot wounds to the head. Ian's body was found several days later in a parked car in the Borego Desert. Cause of death? The ingestion of cyanide. Declared a murder/suicide.

David Kelly (weapons expert) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Screenshot of David Kelly, Welsh scientist and authority on biological warfare



The official reports of the visit concluded that Soviets were running a covert and illegal BW programme. Kelly also took part in reciprocal visits to the United States Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases at Fort Detrick, Maryland, and visits to Porton Down by Russian and American inspectors. Despite their findings, Kelly concluded that the tripartite inspection programme had failed. It was, he said, “too ambitious; its disarmament objective deflected by issues of reciprocity and access to sites outside the territories of the three parties”. He went on to add that “Russia’s refusal to provide a complete account of its past and current BW activity and the inability of the American-British teams to gain access to Soviet/Russian military industrial facilities were significant contributory factors”.

David Christopher Kelly was born in Llwynypia, Glamorgan, South Wales, on 14 May 1944. His parents were Thomas John Kelly and Margaret, née Williams; Thomas was a schoolteacher who was serving in the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve as a signals officer during the Second World War. Thomas and Margaret divorced in 1951 and she took her young son and moved in with her parents in Pontypridd. From the age of eleven he attended the local grammar school. He was a keen sportsman and musician at school, and represented Wales in the youth cross-country running team; he played double bass in the National Youth Orchestra of Wales and played the saxophone to a high standard]

In 1963 Kelly was admitted to the University of Leeds to study chemistry, botany and biophysics. His mother died two years later from an overdose of prescription barbiturates. Although the coroner’s inquest gave an open verdict, Kelly believed she had killed herself. As a result of the death, Kelly suffered from insomnia and was prescribed sleeping pills; he was also given an extra year to complete his degree. Kelly graduated in 1967 with a BSc in bacteriology; he then obtained an MSc in virology from the University of Birmingham.Between his first and second degrees, on 15 July 1967, he married Janice, née Vawdrey, who was studying at Bingley Teacher Training College.

Kelly joined the Insect Pathology Unit at the University of Oxford in 1968, while a student of Linacre College. In 1971 he received his doctorate in microbiology for his thesis “The Replication of Some Iridescent Viruses in Cell Cultures”. In the early 1970s he undertook postdoctoral research at the University of Warwick, before moving back to Oxford in the mid-1970s to work at the Institute of Virology, where he rose to the position of Chief Scientific Officer. Much of his work was in the field of insect viruses.

Kelly said of Gilligan’s evidence that “The description of that meeting in small part matches my interaction with him especially my personal evaluation of Iraq’s capability but the overall character is quite different”. [95][96] In closing, he reiterated that “With hindsight I of course deeply regret talking to Andrew Gilligan even though I am convinced that I am not his primary source of information.”

Tony Blair, the British Prime Minister, who chaired the meeting that agreed to confirm Kelly’s name to journalists if they guessed his identity. Kelly was interviewed twice by his employers—on 3 AND 7 JULY; they concluded that he may have been Gilligan’s source, but that Gilligan may have exaggerated what Kelly said.

As far as it is known, Kelly walked a mile (1.6 km) from his house to Harrowdown Hill. It appears he ingested up to 29 tablets of co-proxamol, an analgesic drug, then cut his left wrist, severing his ulnar artery, with a pruning knife he had owned since his youth. It was subsequently established that neither the knife nor the blister packs showed Kelly’s fingerprints on their surfaces.

January and February 2006

Hastings: Andi sent me this email shortly after our IM exchange ended:

Andi: That’s why I can’t see every day; the level of such extreme torture and gross indifference to human life.

And that’s why I worry about you and wonder if you ar are holding up because it is and you are such an empathetic sponge.

You absorb it all, and I know it weighs heavy on your mind and heart even if you don’t admit it.

Its hard to be a witness to human suffering and even harded ro realize there is no clear plan, or even hope, to put an end to it.

Twain once said trying to establish peace is nearly impossible because you have to be able to tame the human race first, and history seems to show that canot be done.

And particularly, in this war alone, it seems that can not be done.

Hastings: My twenty-sixth birthday comes, January 28. Andi and I talk late into the night about how we’ll celebrate it when we see each other in VIenna

in March.

Natalie Wood (born Natalie Zacharenko) July 20, 1938 - November 29, 1981)

Wood died off of the coast of Santa Catalina Island on November 29, 1981, at age 43, during a holiday break from the production of her would-be comeback film *Brainstorm* with Christopher Walken. The events surrounding her death have been the subject of conflicting witness statements, prompting the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department, under the instruction of the coroner's office, to list her cause of death as "drowning and other undetermined factors" in 2012.

Brainstorm is a 1983 American science fiction film directed by Douglas Trumbull, and starring Christopher Walken, Natalie Wood (in her final film role), Louise Fletcher and Cliff Robertson.

It follows a research team's efforts to perfect a system that directly records and replays the sensory experiences and emotional feelings of a subject, and the efforts by the company's management to exploit the device for military ends. After a researcher records her own death from a heart attack, her colleagues join forces to retrieve the information and play it back.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Sam Giancana retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

> Within days of Monroe's death, he writes, Frank Sinatra's attorney Mickey Rudin, who also worked with Monroe, told him that the actress had been killed. It was a rumor also circulating among Mob Boss Sam Giancana's men, some of whom claimed involvement. According to the book, Sinatra had several sources who told him the same story: "She'd been murdered with a Nembutal suppository and Robert Kennedy or the Mob was involved."

Giancana was murdered on June 19, 1975, in Oak Park, Illinois, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the Church Committee.

Samuel Mooney Giancana[1] (/dʒiɑːnˈkɑːnə/; born Gilormo Giangana;[nb 1] Italian: [dʒiˈlɔrmo dʒaŋˈgaːna]; May 24, 1908[nb 2] - June 19, 1975) was an American mobster who was boss of the Chicago Outfit from 1957 to 1966.

Giancana was born in Chicago to Italian immigrant parents. He joined the 42 Gang as a teenager, developing a reputation in organized crime which gained him the notice of Chicago Outfit leaders. During the late 1930s, Giancana joined the Chicago Outfit. From the 1940s through the 1950s, he controlled the illegal gambling, illegal liquor distribution, and political rackets in Louisiana. In the early 1940s, Giancana was involved in Chicago's African-American lottery payout system for the Outfit. In 1957, Giancana became the boss of the Chicago Outfit.

According to some sources, Giancana and the Mafia were involved in John F. Kennedy's victory in the 1960 presidential election. During the 1960s, he was recruited by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in a plot to assassinate Cuban leader Fidel Castro. Conspiracy theorists consider Giancana along with Mafia leaders Santo Trafficante Jr. and Carlos Marcello associated with the assassination of Kennedy. In 1965, Giancana was convicted of contempt of court, serving one year in prison. After his release from prison, Giancana fled to Cuernavaca, Mexico. In 1974, he was deported to the United States, returning to Chicago. Giancana was murdered on June 19, 1975, in Oak Park, Illinois, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the *Church Committee*.

After Giancana's return to the United States, police detailed officers to guard his house in Oak Park, Illinois, but on the night of June 19, 1975, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the Church Committee, [37] which was investigating CIA and Cosa Nostra collusion,[38] a gunman entered the home through the basement and shot Giancana in the head and neck seven times with a .22 caliber pistol. At around 11 p.m., Joseph DiPersio, Giancana's caretaker, found his body on the floor of the basement kitchen where he was said to be frying sausage and peppers.[39][40] A week before his death, Giancana had gall bladder surgery in Houston.[39] Giancana was interred next to his wife, Angeline, in a family mausoleum at Mount Carmel Cemetery, in Hillside, Illinois.

Congressmand and Navy FLight Surgeon Larry McDonald retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Larry McDonald APRIL 1, 1935 - September 1, 1983)

| Navy Flight Surgeon | | Member of US Congress |

| US Citizen |

> Founder *John Birch Society Political Organization* and The New American Magazine

Conceivably NASA DARPA may have had the technical capability to interfere with GPS or similar electronic navigation leading the plane into Russian airspace. All 269 passengers and crew aboard were killed

> In 1991, after the collapse of the Soviet Union, Russian newspaper Izvestia published a series of interviews with Soviet military personnel who had been involved in salvage operations to find and recover parts of the aircraft. After three days of searching using trawlers, side-scan sonar, and diving bells, Soviet searchers located the aircraft wreckage at a depth of 174 metres (571 ft) near Moneron Island. Since no human remains or luggage were found on the surface in the impact area, the divers expected to find the remains of passengers who had been trapped in the submerged wreckage of the aircraft on the seabed. When they visited the site two weeks after the shootdown, they found that the wreckage was in small pieces, and **found no bodies**

Lawrence Patton McDonald APRIL 1, 1935 - September 1, 1983) was an American politician and a member of the United States House of Representatives, representing Georgia's 7th congressional district as a Democrat from 1975 until he was killed while a passenger on board Korean Air Lines Flight 007 when it was shot down by Soviet interceptors traveling from New York City to Seoul South Korea via Anchorage Alaska Seattle Washington metropolitin region.

McDonald was active in numerous civic organizations and maintained one of the most conservative voting records in Congress. He was known for his [Mcarthysim] opposition to communism. Remembered as a martyr by American conservatives, he was the chairman of the John Birch Society.

Wikiquotes

- [T]he drive of the Rockefellers and their allies is to create a one-world government, combining super-

Flight Surgeons are physicians (MDs or DOs) who serve as the primary care physicians for a variety of military aviation personnel on special duty status - e.g., pilots, **Flight Officers, navigators/Combat Systems**

capitalism and Communism under the same tent, all under their control … Do I mean conspiracy? Yes I do. I am convinced there is such a plot, international in scope, generations old in planning, and incredibly evil in intent.

- He says, Sure we've been working it, sure we've been collaborating with communism, yes we're working with global accommodation, yes, we're working for world government. But the only thing I object to, is that we've kept it a secret.

- "We have four boxes with which to defend our freedom: the soap box, the ballot box, the jury box, and the cartridge box" - Frequently attributed to McDonald, was popularized by Frederick Douglass in 1867. Conservapedia

Officers, astronauts, missile combat crews, air traffic controllers, UAV operators and other aircrew members, both officer and enlisted. In the United States Department of Defense, the Army, Navy, and Air Force all train and utilize flight surgeons. In addition to serving as primary care for military members on special duty status and their families, the U.S. Department of Defense uses flight surgeons for a variety of other tasks.

Larry McDonald was born and raised in Atlanta, Georgia, in the eastern part of the city that is in DeKalb County. General George S. Patton was a distant relation. As a child, he attended several private and parochial schools before attending a non-denominational high school. He spent two years at high school before graduating in 1951. He studied at Davidson College from 1951-53, studying history. An institution of higher learning of The Presbyterian Church (USA), Davidson College was founded in 1837 by The Concord Presbytery after purchasing 469 acres (1.90 km2) of land from William Lee Davidson II He entered the Emory University School of Medicine at the age of 17, graduating in 1957. He interned at Grady Memorial Hospital in Atlanta. He trained as a urologist at the University of Michigan Hospital under Reed M. Nesbit. Following completion in 1966 he returned to Atlanta and entered practice with his father

Reed Miller Nesbit (October 8, 1898 - AUGUST 1, 1979) was an American urologist, surgeon, and professor. He was Head of the Urology Section of the Department of Surgery at the University of Michigan Medical School in Ann Arbor, Michigan, from 1930-1967.[1] Nesbit was a pioneer of transurethral resection of the prostate. He devised the 'Nesbit operation' for treating Peyronie's disease,[2] and he made prominent contributions to pediatric urology, most notably the Cabot-Nesbit style orchiopexy.

From 1959 to 1961, **he served as a flight surgeon in the United States Navy stationed at the Keflavík naval base in Iceland**. McDonald married an Icelandic national, Anna Tryggvadottir, with whom he would eventually have three children: Tryggvi Paul, Callie Grace, and Mary Elizabeth.[2] In Iceland, McDonald asserted to his commanding officer that

the U.S. Embassy in Reykjavik was doing things advantageous to communists, but was told he did not understand the big picture.

After his tour of service he practiced medicine at the McDonald Urology Clinic in Atlanta. He took an increasing interest in politics, reading books on political history and foreign policy.[2] He joined the John Birch Society-a conservative, anti-communist organization - in 1966 or 1967.[6] His passionate preoccupation with politics led to a divorce from his first wife.[2] McDonald made one unsuccessful run for Congress in 1972 before being elected in 1974. In 1975, he married Kathryn Jackson, whom he met while giving a speech in California.[2] McDonald served as a member on the Georgia State Medical Education Board and as chairman from 1969 to 1974.

While most political prognosticators in the mainstream press presume that Obama is the presumptive Democratic nominee for president, they still wonder aloud if Hillary Clinton (or some other entity) has something up their sleeve.

The bombshell may involve the **murder of Donald Young, a 47-year-old choir master** at former Rev. Jeremiah Wright's Trinity United Church of Christ--the same congregation that Obama has attended for the past 20 years. Two other young black men that attended the same church-Larry Bland and Nate Spencer-were also murdered execution style with bullets to the backs of their heads-all within 40 days of each other, beginning in November 2007. All three were openly homosexual.

What links this story to Barack Obama is that, according to an acquaintance of Obama, Larry Sinclair, Obama is a closet bisexual with whom he had sexual and drug-related encounters in November 1999.

Further, Sinclair claims that Obama was friendly with at least two of these deceased parishioners, and that choir director Donald had contacted him shortly before being murdered from multiple gunshot wounds on DECEMBER 23, 2007.

Texas State District Judge Tom Greenwell

Nueces County Texas

Born AUGUST 6, 1956 Huntington, West Virginia Died July 15, 2013 (aged 57) Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas

Greenwell was found in his chambers dead from a self-inflicted gunshot to the head. A handwritten will was found near the body. According to Nueces County Sheriff Jim Kaelin, the judge faced financial ruin. He had exhausted spending caps on five credit cards

and owed the repayment of loans. Kaelin said that Greenwell earned at least $140,000 annually but did not apparently live extravagantly. Investigators are looking into possible blackmail or extortion attempts against the judge.

A memorial service was to be held on July 25, 2013 at the *First United Methodist Church* in Corpus Christi.

Kurt Donald Cobain retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Kurt Donald Cobain (FEBRUARY 20, 1967 - c. APRIL 5, 1994) was an American singer, songwriter, and musician. He was the frontman of the rock band Nirvana, serving as the band's guitarist, lead vocalist, and primary songwriter. Through his angst-fueled songwriting and anti-establishment persona, Cobain's compositions widened the thematic conventions of mainstream rock music. He was often heralded as a spokesman of Generation X and is considered to be one of the most influential musicians in the history of alternative rock.

Cobain formed the band Nirvana with Krist Novoselic and Aaron Burckhard in 1987 and established it as part of the Seattle music scene which later became known as grunge. After signing with major label DGC Records, Nirvana found global success with "Smells Like Teen Spirit" from their critically acclaimed second album Nevermind (1991). Although Cobain was hailed as the voice of his generation following Nirvana's sudden success, he resented this, believing his message and artistic vision had been misinterpreted by the public. In addition to "Smells Like Teen Spirit", Cobain wrote many other notable songs for Nirvana, including "Come as You Are", "Lithium", "In Bloom", "Something in the Way", "Heart-Shaped Box", "All Apologies", "About a Girl", "Aneurysm" and "You Know You're Right".

uring the last years of his life, Cobain struggled with heroin addiction and chronic health problems such as depression. He also struggled with the personal and professional pressures of fame, and had a tumultuous relationship with his wife, fellow musician Courtney Love.[2] In March 1994, Cobain overdosed on a combination of champagne and Rohypnol, and subsequently entered an intervention and underwent a detox program. On April 8, 1994, Cobain was found dead at his home in Seattle at the age of 27; police concluded he had died on April 5 from a self-inflicted shotgun wound to the head.

July 10th Lisa Riley, Doctor of Osteopathy, found in her home with a gunshot wound to her head.

Matt Simmons Died: 8 AUGUST, 2010, an investment banker and whistle blower in the British Petroleum oil spill. Died suddenly at home of a heart attack at the age of 67. An autopsy by the state medical examiner's office concludes that Simmons died from accidental drowning "with heart disease as

a contributing factor.” Speculation of murder: Assassinations by induced heart attack and cancer; Did The CIA Assassinate Matt Simmons For Blowing The Whistle On The BP Gulf Oil Spill Coverup?

Deaths of US officers during corrupt elements of USA fighting dirty war of #NWO businesses who use foreign and private resources to kill US officials.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

17N

Revolutionary Organization 17 November

also known as 17N or the 17 November Group, was a Greek far-left urban guerrilla organization formed in 1975 and led by Alexandros Giotopoulos. 17N conducted an extensive urban guerrilla campaign against the Greek state, banks, and businesses, as well as **American, Turkish, and British targets**.[2][3][4][5] The organization committed 103 known armed robberies, assassinations, and bombing attacks, during which 23 people were killed.[6] 17N was designated a terrorist group by Greece, Turkey, the United Kingdom and the United States

Alexandros Giotopoulos was **an opponent[4] of the Greek military junta of 1967-1974**. **He is the son of Dimitris Giotopoulos, once a secretary of Leon Trotsky, also known as Witte, who was a leader of the Greek Trotskyist party of archeiomarxists.**

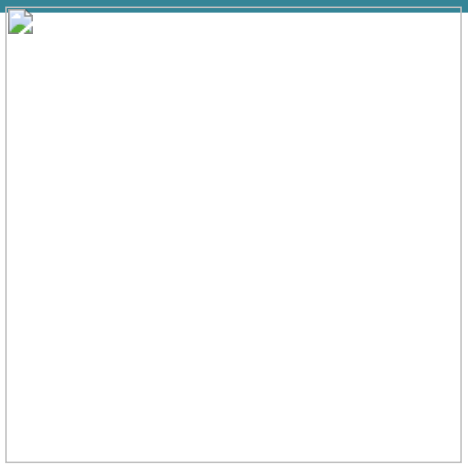
Giotopoulos appealed his conviction, and described himself as the victim of “an Anglo-American conspiracy” [npte not a Franco Cahtolic conspiracy]. At the start of his appeal, in 2005, he received support from left-wing organisations and personalities in France, where he was born,[2] including Alain Krivine and Pierre Vidal-Naquet. However, on May 3, 2007, his conviction and those of his 17N accomplices were sustained by the court of appeals.[3]

The Greek junta or Regime of the Colonels[a] was a far-right military junta that ruled Greece from 1967 to 1974. On 21 April 1967, a group of colonels overthrew the caretaker government a month before scheduled elections which Georgios Papandreou’s Centre Union was favoured to win. The dictatorship was characterised by right-wing cultural policies, restrictions on civil liberties, and the imprisonment, torture, and exile of political opponents. An attempt to renew its support in a 1973 referendum on the monarchy and gradual democratisation was ended by another coup by hardliner Dimitrios Ioannidis.

Richard Skeffington Welch **Born**DECEMBER 14, 1929 **Died** , 1975)

Richard Skeffington Welch was a career Central Intelligence Agency officer. He was the *Chief of Station (COS) in Athens, Greece*, when he was assassinated by the Revolutionary Organization 17 NOVEMBER (17N). His **assassination** led to the passage of the Intelligence Identities Protection Act, making it a crime to expose or identify officers working in covert roles who had not officially been acknowledged as such by the U.S. government.

GEORGE TSANTES, JR.



US Navy Captain and victim of **terrorist assassination**. Captain George Tsantes was murdered on NOVEMBER 15, 1983 in Greece by a local group of terrorists. They began in 1975 avenging the Greek government's 1973 crackdown on a university protest that killed 30 students and injured about 800 because their military used tanks to crush the protest. The group was able to avoid capture for 27 years during which they murdered, injured, and robbed several people. They were known for being pro-communist and their hatred for anything they thought unfit for Greece including the US military's presence in their country. Their victims were Greek, American, Turkish, and British. They planned and carried out an assassination of CAPT Tsantes as he was driven to work. Both Tsantes and his Greek driver were killed. This terrorist group has also killed Greek citizens and he was murdered in the very country where his parents were born and raised before moving to the United States.

He graduated from the US Naval Academy and after sea duty assignment as Engineer Officer on destroyer U.S.S. McNair (DD-679), he received training in nuclear power, then served as engineering officer aboard nuclear-powered surface vessels, including duty as chief engineer on aircraft carrier USS Enterprise (CVN-65). He had also served a previous tour in Athens. Other sea duty had included command of the destroyer USS William M. Wood (DD-715) and the destroyer tender U.S.S. Piedmont (AD-17). He had earned a master's degree in physics, and was a member of the Naval Academy Alumni Association. **Shore assignments were in Washington, D.C. where he served on the Staff of the Chief of Naval Operations, three years in the Navy Atomic Energy Office, and two years on the Staff of the Director,**

Research, Development, Test and Evaluations as the Head, Nuclear Branch.”

At the center of this Progressive Christianity, Southern Baptists, the Anglican Church, and others, have worked with the Aristocracy and Allies of WWII to plant “peace bringers” in countries around the world - Sleeper Agents including Barrack Obama, and now that is both being hidden, and these organizations at the same time are acting out with paid actors, Street Theater, that much of what was done in 1926, 1961-1963, and the 1990s, 2006-2007, and 2011 was really authorized by certain families or family lines, or authorized by DNA managers of those family lines, thus permission is really held to the genome.

journalist who have been missed

Not frequently listed as missed - “Hershell Friday - Attorney and Clinton fund raiser died March 1, 1994 when his plane exploded.” *

Jen Moore

Dept of Defense, FBI, manufactured Child Porn, blame Edward Paul Donegan in blackmail ring

The person stealing my phone, clothes, identity, or in a break in will make me “look bad” as someone who became indebted to a victimized female.

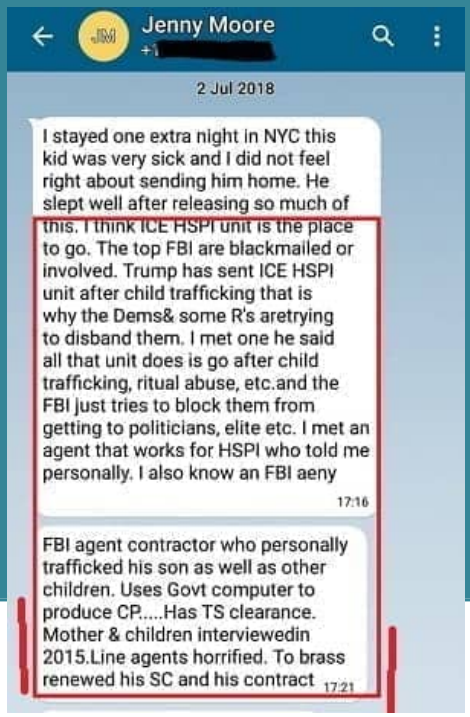
Because the same person will assault me as if I omitted the act the public perception is the black was the hero not the villain, and a black friendly trust fund will reward the black or victim for the harm it will appear I caused to the female.

I describe myself as the politicized alleged perpetrator used as a cover story for blacks and others who are assaulting others in my identity as “false flags.”

Agent Provocateur (Under-cover Confidential Informant espionage agent)	Targeted Individual
Dis-possessor. Dispossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	Possessor

Can *I* get the following, the listeners, for my story to get out and for my life to develop?

In the GangStalk (Organized Stalk) scheme recruits from mental health roles, family members of FBI agents, etc., act like civilians but are undercover actors faking or spinning events



I am Edward Donegan dangerous drug addicted violent felons manufacture Child Porn in my vicinity, DARPA Backed

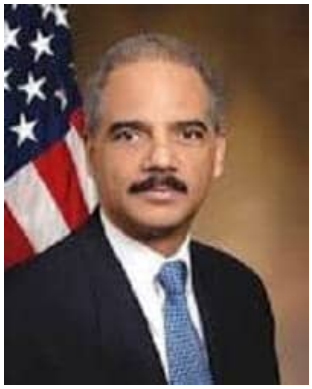
The appear to have created the appearance of a fake ring that appears to include Tom Dunham and Edward Donegan who are giving into the blackmail or being detected by Dominatrices.

These Government recruited manufactures of child porn DO abuse children but are paid to do it. These criminals recruited from Sex Offender registries get caught by US Marshalls (who also tell me they are assigned to fight White Supremacy) and when caught these criminals hired by DARPA pay for their crimes with the DNA of Edward Paul Donegan, then they are bought cars for solving the crime.

Washington D.C. in a skid row homeless thermal shelter,shunned and ostracized, after roadblacked by KOMPROMAT from Austin.

Holder Machen Jr. Rosenstein and MKULTRA Secrets of Massachusetts

Marshalls, the Secrets of Massachusetts, and *Subversion Gangstalk* of witnesses to CIA DARPA crimninality



Ronald C. Machen, the United States attorney for the District of Columbia, and Rod J. Rosenstein, his counterpart in Maryland - to take over direction of existing investigations by the Federal Bureau of Investigation

In a program widely viewed as suspicious and unconstitutional the Obama Administration through Eric Holder appointed Machen Jr. and Rosensteind (of Maryaland Public Health Service and CIA) to keep the nations most secret sexrets secret

I believe this is where subverting Targeted Individuals come from.

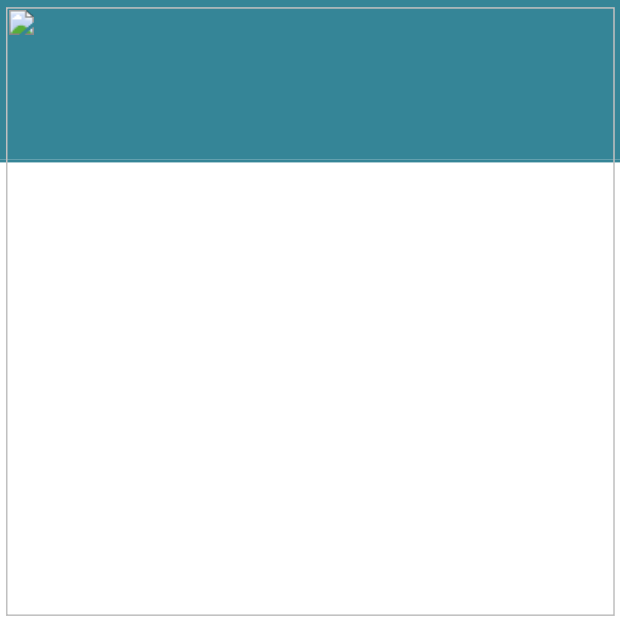
By Charlie Savage JUNE 8 2012 WASHINGTON - Attorney General Eric H. Holder Jr. on Friday assigned two United States attorneys to lead separate criminal investigations into recent disclosures to the news media of national security secrets, saying they were authorized to “follow all appropriate investigative leads within the executive and legislative branches of government.”

But Mr. Holder instead assigned two prosecutors - Ronald C. Machen, the United States attorney for the District of Columbia, and Rod J. Rosenstein, his counterpart in Maryland - to take over direction of existing investigations by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, elevating the stature of the cases but not giving them any special powers.

Earlier Friday, President Obama declared that the White House had not been behind the recent leaks and vowed to prosecute the people responsible for disclosing classified information if they could be identified. NYT

The geneology of Barrack Obama, both real and imagined, from around the world in world wide Sleeper Cells operations

On December 18, 2006, they murdered Stacey - the premeditated, cold-blooded and cruel death of an innocent.



"Early in the week leading up to her death, Stacey ran away from home - on December 7, [Annukai Testing year] 2006. She was reported missing by her parents on DECEMBER 13."

https://7news.com.au/original-fyi/crime-story-investigator/australias-grisliest-murders-stacey-mitchell-and-the-faux-friends-who-killed-her-c-469462

Will Stacey Mitchell donate an egg to gays at a cloning conference, or say no? Will she talk, or ever have a child of her own, thus risking detection of the clone of herself?

Hume's suicide [Date of death: FEBRUARY 22, 1998 seemed to be one of those random stories that drops out of nowhere. No one will ever know

whether his rash decisions and reckless mind-set in the early morning hours of Feb. 22 reflected instability or just plain drunkenness. At 2:20 a.m., Ritacco spotted Hume driving his ‘92 green BMW south on the Clara Barton Parkway from Bethesda to D.C., exceeding 75 mph in a 45 mph zone, according to Sgt. Joseph Cox, public information officer for the U.S. Park Police, which has jurisdiction over the parkway. Ritacco pursued Hume and signaled to him to pull over. Hume instead accelerated, attempting to flee.

Tim Russert (debate moderated dead before debate), Kashogi (marriage and personal Eugenics babies trafficking,) Breitbart video shows Michelle Obama as a man,

Micheal Hastings, myself (lethal conditions gang stalked,) Micheal Hastinsg wife and also Victoria Windsor working on geneology and Obama origins AS WELL AS MKULTRA plans for Middle East Peace and new humanity (emails between Hastings and fiance.)

Morphological icons

“A synonym is a word, morpheme, or phrase that means exactly or nearly the same as another word, morpheme, or phrase in the same language * . [encoding and decoding shared understanding]”

- Death threats verbally explicitly
- Showing of knives, daggers, including bloody, using names like Letheria, other spook names, death threats as car skidding acts together or in seperate with as reinforced synonymous of the morpheme.
- Physical attacks or psychological attacks proving hostile presence in of hostile undisclosed actors with hyperintimate (beyond stranger) personal knowledge of stalked

Morphemes Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Morphological icons are images, patterns or symbols that relate to a specific morpheme.[9] For children with dyslexia, it has been shown to be an effective way of building up a word. The word ‘inviting’ as an example is made up of two commonly used morphemes, ‘in-‘ and ‘-ing’. A morphological icon for ‘in-‘ could be an arrow going into a cup, and ‘-ing’ could be an arrow going forward to symbolise that something is in action (as in being, running, fishing).

The concept of combining visual aid icons with morpheme teaching methods was pioneered from the mid 1980s by Neville Brown[10]. He founded the Maple Hayes school for dyslexia in 1981, where he later improved the method alongside his son, Daryl Brown. The school’s curriculum uses morphological icons as a learning aid.[11]

Dead Men Don’t Talk retrieved from Dead Men Don’t Talk and copied or modified to here

CONSPIRACY CON*SPIR*A*CY (NOUN), PLURAL -CIES

Middle English conspiracies, from Latin conspirare. First appeared 14th Century

1. the act of conspiring together
2.
    a. an agreement among conspirators
    b. a group of conspirators

synonym(s) see *PLOT* [also *Cartel*]

THE FOLLOWING SIX PERSONS HAD INFORMATION ON THE IVES/HENRY CASE:

- Keith Coney Died when his motorcycle slammed into the back of a truck July, 1988.
- Keith McMaskle Died, stabbed 113 times, Nov, 1988
- Gregory Collins Died from a gunshot wound January 1989.
- Jeff Rhodes He was shot, mutilated and found burned in a trash dump in April 1989.
- James Milan Found decapitated. Coroner ruled death due to natural causes.
- Jordan **Kettleson** Was found shot to death in the front seat of his pickup truck in June 1990.
- Richard Winters Was a suspect in the Ives / Henry deaths. Was killed in a set-up robbery July 1989

@salvationarmy Journalist; necromancer; spiritualist; pretend Christian; The Review of Reviews editor and publisher; “Government by Journalism” concept creator; William Booth’s (Salvation Army) ghost writer-promoter for In Darkest England and the Way Out“ social gospel campaign pic.twitter.com/c6OpZwrOPK

*Red Kettle*History. In 1891, Salvation Army Captain Joseph McFee was distraught because so many poor individuals in San Francisco were going hungry.

Sightings 84. JIM WILHITE - Vice Chairman, Arkla, Inc. died: 12/21/92 - **Died in a one-person skiing accident**. - Wilhite had extensive ties with Clinton and Mack McLarty, with whom he visited by telephone just hours before his death.

Background Wilhite, Jim O. was born on March 31, 1938 in Greenwood, Arkansas, United States. Son of Raymond I. and Margaret E. (Oliver) Wilhite.

Education Bachelor of Science, Oklahoma State University, 1960.

Career With Arkansas Louisiana Gas Company (now Arkla, Inc.), Shreveport, Louisiana, since 1963, vice president in charge of employee and industrial relations, 1972-1973, executive vice president, from 1973. Now vice chairman Arkla Inc. Chairman, chief executive officer Entex, Houston.

Achievements Jim O. Wilhite has been listed as a noteworthy gas company executive by Marquis Who's Who.

Membership Board directors Central Young Men's Christian Association, Shreveport. Board directors Shreveport Norwella council Boy Scouts American, Sports Foundation, Shreveport. Campaign chairman United Way, 1978.

AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE MEDIA

Citizens Addicted to Truth

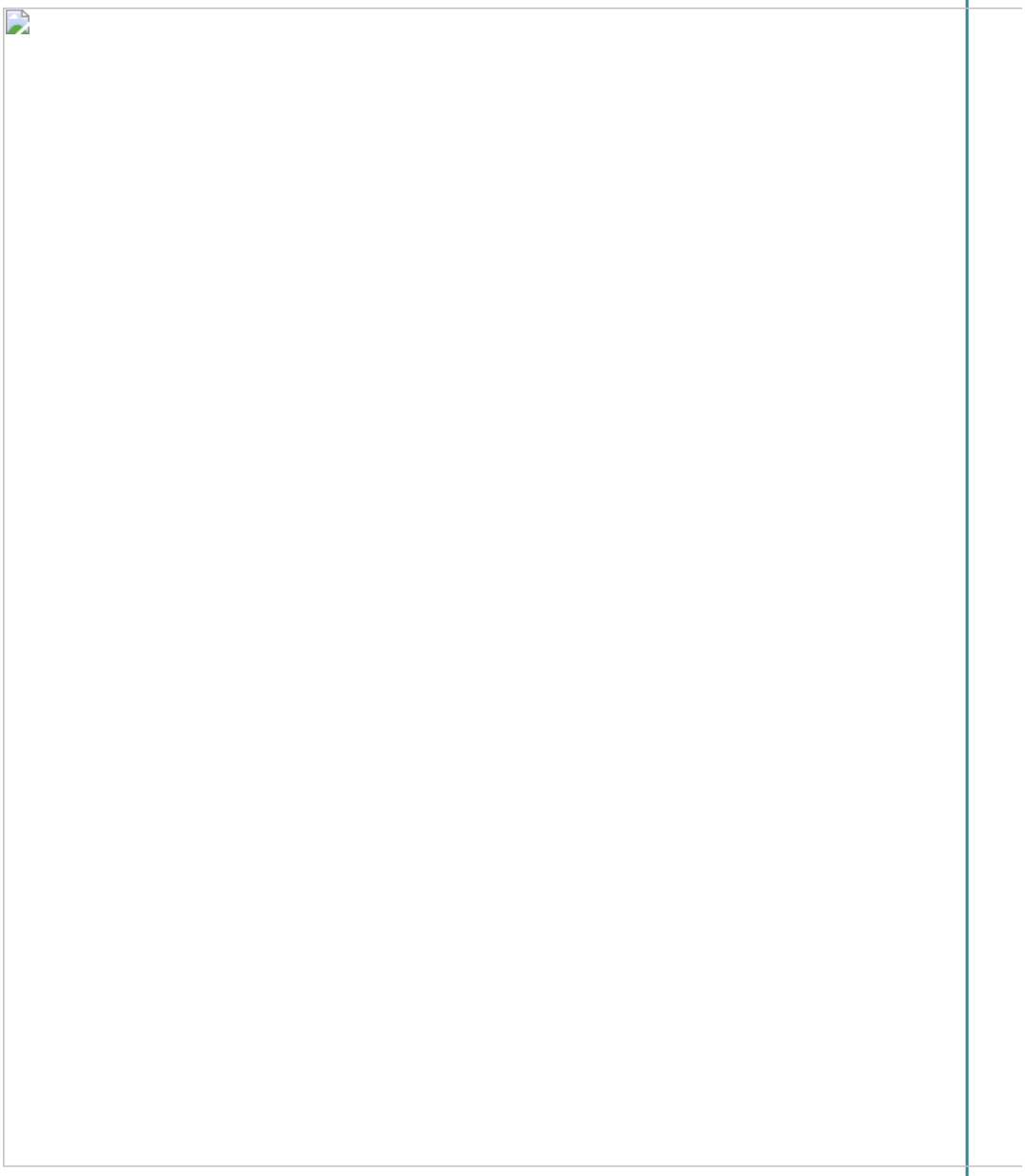
NEW HISTORICAL FINDINGS ON THE HUMAN TRAFFICKING NETWORKS AT THE YMCA AND SALVATION ARMY aim4truth.org

Curious aggregation of activities around William Booth College, London (founder of the Salvation Army)?

William Booth College, Champion Park, London SE5 8BQ, United Kingdom

TRAFFICKING NETWORKS AT THE YMCA AND SALVATION ARMY

- **William Booth College** (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Booth_Memorial_Training_College headquarters of The Salvation Army leadership and officer training which delivers education and training programmes for the United Kingdom)
- **Ruskin Park** (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruskin_Park The park is named after John Ruskin (1819-1900), founder of various early



experiments in communism called “the settlement movement” that were studied by Lord Alfred Milner, W.T. Stead and Lord Rothschild)

- **Fetal Medicine Research Institute** (https://www.kcl.ac.uk/visit/fetal-medicine-research-institute-1
- **Maudsley Hospital** (The Maudsley Hospital is a British psychiatric hospital in south London. The Maudsley is the largest mental health training institution in the UK. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maudsley_Hospital)

MKULTRA From Vienna and Micheal Hastings

January and February 2006

Hastings: Andi sent me this email shortly after our IM exchage ended:

Andi: That's why I can't see every day; the level of such extreme torture and gross indifference to human life.

And that's why I worry about you and wonder if you ar are holding up because it is and you are such an empathetic sponge.

You absorb it all, and I know it weighs heavy on your mind and heart even if you don't admit it.

Its hard to be a witness to human suffering and even hardened ro realize there is no clear plan, or even hope, to put an end to it.

Twain once said trying to establish peace is nearly impossible because you have to be able to tame the human race first, and history seems to show that canot be done.

And particularly, in this war alone, it seems that can not be done.

Hastings: My twenty-sixth birthday comes, January 28. Andi and I talk late into the night about how we'll celebrate it when we see each other in VIenna in March.

Roger Allies out of Fox News NOVEMBER 18.

I believe my father and mother were targeted, my father harassed and gang stalked, and like Veronica Hoffman, drive into mental hospital for his outcry or self defense, after that, hit while in the hospital or harassed to suicide.

In my case they say I am a Nazi and that is the reason the plant child porn on me. In Veronica Hoffman's case they asked her to dress up as a Nazi for a lark. It think that was KOMPROMAT to incite others.

My father, Linda Newkirk, Veronica Hoffman, myself, all receive Junk PHone calls showing we are being stalked, watched in our homes, etc., as we move about, in my case if I get off, read a scientific book, etc., and this is anonymous Stalk psychological harassment by strangers.

My father spent years of his life tracing down hang up calls and sought phone company assistence believe it was in conjunction with threats to kill him, and once sought me as backup to him in the 1990s should something happen to him or an attempt be made. His computer also was making the Sheryl Attkison player piano acts with hime flabergasted watching it which matched the timing of unprovoked anonymous physical attacks on me in the Alringon Virginia area.

Commonalities with Others and My Story.

- I had first contacted [Veronica Hoffman after meeting her in person, all was well. Later she got approached behind the scenes by impersonators of me and dropped contact with me. Possibly after being approached by blacks who wanted to sniff out White Supremacism of CybreGoth. She had read my DOE HGP Inspector General Complaint and the DOE/NIH was likely familiar with her because of it.

> [in memorium] thinking it was funny being a Jewish girl with a Nazi armband dressed as Ilsa - She Wolf of the SS for Halloween (then a couple of years later seeing the fawning look in the eye of Don Edmonds, director of Ilsa (RIP) whom she befriended when I mentioned her to him).

> [Luke Is Back]I KNOW THIS GIRL... KNEW THIS GIRL. I WAS STANDING AT AN ATM A FEW WEEKS AGO. She looked real normal, cute, civilian like. She was standing behind me as I was with my friend on line at the Chase ATM, she started talking to me. I ended up catching up to her and talking to her on the street as she had just finished talking to the Lyndon Larouchees on Sunset / Vine.

- She was taking apart electronics as I was, fire alarms from the celings, etc., seeking why in a non-survieled room bizzare unwanted phone calls or phone reboots out of nowhere would occur, though at stragic “frame job” times such as when a suspicously acting person was loitering near me, making unwanted gestures towards me, or were otherwise out of place.

> Most of the time, this worked in her favor, but not always. I recall that she was a particularly dangerous person to allow near any kind of electronic equipment, especially any that you wished to continue functioning. She had two ways of breaking electric stuff: direct and indirect.
>
> “Indirect” worked just by simply standing close to something, say your TV hard disk recorder with 120 hours of programs stored on it. Oh, it seems to have crashed. Oh. Or, at Joseph’s place, the new Apple TV system he’d just installed. Funny, it was working OK yesterday. Or her Blackberry, which stopped working except on speakerphone almost as soon as she got it.
>
> If “indirect” didn’t work, there was always “direct”, which might mean pulling the batteries out of your new car’s fancy built-in

> carphone while it was switched on, thus immediately destroying the charging circuitry and voiding your warranty. Or pulling your external hard drive's Firewire

Veronica Hoffman dates are Divinci Encoded and also Tom Dunham also got the same treatment. A black harvey dent" and "Fuzzy Bunny" surrounded Veronica calling her "Bipolar" to be "no shit."

> **James Bovard is a revaaler about lethal FBI Psychiatric Shock Troops and Lethal Engagements of Compounds system**
>
> **Death of Vicky Weaver** *

After the death of the U.S. marshal, the commander of the FBI's Hostage Rescue Team was called in, and ordered federal agents to shoot any armed adult outside the Weaver cabin, regardless of whether that person was doing anything to threaten or menace federal agents. (Thanks to the surveillance, federal officials knew that the Weavers always carried guns when outside their cabin.)

With the massive federal firepower surrounding the cabin — the automatic weapons, the sniper rifles, the night vision scopes — this was practically an order to assassinate the alleged wrongdoers. Four hundred government agents quickly swarmed in the mountains around the cabin. Most important, the federal agents at that time made no effort to contact Mr. Weaver to negotiate his surrender.

The next day, Aug. 22, Randy Weaver walked to the little shack where his son's body lay. As he was lifting the latch on the shack's door, he was shot from behind by FBI sniper Lon Horiuchi. As he struggled back to the cabin, his wife, Vicki, stood in the doorway, holding a 10-month-old baby in her arms and calling for her husband to hurry. The FBI sniper fired again and hit Vicki Weaver in the temple, killing her instantly. (Mr. Horiuchi testified in court that he could hit within a quarter inch of a target at a distance of 200 yards.)

Reuters reported on Aug. 25, three days after the shooting: "FBI Agent Gene Glenn said that the law enforcement officers were proceeding with extreme care, mindful that Weaver's wife Vicki and three remaining children … were also in the cabin. 'We are taking a very cautious approach,' he said in a statement to reporters." An internal FBI report completed shortly after the confrontation justified the killing of Mrs. Weaver by asserting that she had put herself in harm's way, the New York Times reported in 1993.

Though federal officials now claim that the killing of Vicki Weaver was an accident, the Washington Times's Jerry Seper reported in September 1993: "Court records show that while the woman's body lay in the cabin for eight

days, the FBI used microphones to taunt the family. ‘Good morning, Mrs. Weaver. We had pancakes for breakfast. What did you have?’ asked the agents in at least one exchange.”

> **Mistress Persephone**
>
> Posted: FEBRUARY 21, 2011 in Dominas, Touring Mistresses, Uncategorized
>
> Tags: Ball Busting, Gothic, Gothic Mistress, Gummi Fetish, Human Ashtray, Leg Show Magazine, London, Long Fingernails, Mistress Arianna, Mistress Persephoen, Morrigan Hel, Murder Mile Studio, NIpple Torture, NYC, Stockings, The World of Kink

More recently, Ibragim Todashev, friend of accused Boston bomber Tamerlan Tsarnev, was shot in the head six times by the FBI, who initially claimed Todashev was armed but later had to admit this was a lie.

Speculation has raged that Todashev was assassinated because he had knowledge about the Boston bombings which the feds didn’t want to see the light of public scrutiny.

Interrogation Turned Deadly: New Questions In FBI Shooting retrieved from WBUR News by David Boeri and copied or modified to here

Abdul-Baki Todashev holds a photo he claims is of his dead son, Ibragim, during a news conference in Moscow, Russia, on May 30, 2013. The father, who says agents killed his son “execution style,” showed journalists 16 photographs of Ibragim in the morgue with what he said were six gunshot wounds to his torso and one to the [back of the head. (Alexander Zemlianichenko/AP)

Ibragim Todashev shot six times by the FBI. In the photo shown by his father a person has been shot directly into the brain as well as less visible torso shots

What made Todashev’s shooting national news in May was what he reportedly told interrogators before he was shot. In a court filing in Boston in October, federal prosecutors stated that Todashev had implicated Tsarnaev in previous crimes - specifically the gruesome,

unsolved murders of three men in Waltham nearly two years before the marathon bombing. If what Todashev was saying was true, that made him a witness to the slayings - apparently the **only witness.**

On the day of the shooting the FBI made a terse statement that Todashev initiated a “violent confrontation.” But the FBI has not yet issued a report on whether the use of deadly force was justified. And though FBI Director James Comey told reporters on Jan. 9 that he was “eager” to see the report released, the bureau has shown no sense of urgency to release any details of what happened, despite widely conflicting news accounts of the shooting, based on anonymous federal sources, and accusations by Todashev’s family that he was murdered. Citing its ongoing investigation, the FBI even ordered the Florida state medical examiner to seal the autopsy report, which was ready for release in July.

Ronald Harmon Brown AUGUST 1, 1941 Washington, D.C., U.S. Died APRIL 3, 1996, their Commerce Secretary who reportedly told Bill he would take him down with him if he was indicted for corruption. Ron Brown, under fire for his role as a fixer or enabler of deals for dollars involving businessmen who wanted easier access to Chinese markets and cheap labor, was found dead in a plane crash in Croatia. But the plane crash apparently wasn’t good enough for someone who didn’t wish Brown well; Ron Brown’s body was found with a bullet hole in his head. Many surmised he was on the verge of telling investigators a good deal of the truth about his administration’s dealings with the Chinese because he didn’t want to be the fall guy for the scandal.

Kathleen Janoski was the chief of the forensic photography team detailed to photograph the bodies of the deceased when they arrived back in Dover, Delaware. When ready, Janoski mounted a stepladder and began to photograph Brown’s body starting at the head. She had scarcely begun when she saw something that took her breath away. “Look at the hole in Brown’s head,” she exclaimed. “It looks like a bullet hole.” Going public with that that observation would cost Janoski and three military pathologists their careers. Brown’s family was never informed of the hole. By order of the White House, there was no autopsy. Janoski fared better than Niko Jerkuic, the man responsible for the airport’s aviation systems. Three days after the crash, a day he just happened to be off work, he was found with a bullet hole through his chest.

Dzhokhar Anzorovich Tsarnaev is a Kyrgyz-American man of Chechen descent who was convicted of terrorism in planting pressure cooker bombs at the Boston Marathon on April 15, 2013, along with his brother Tamerlan Tsarnaev. The **bombings killed three people** and injured approximately **280 others**.

The FBI's Special Agent Christopher Lorek and Special Agent Stephen Shaw, who arrested Dzhokhar, were **mysteriously killed** on May 17, 2013. In a case of strange timing, during what is presented as a freak accident, THE TWO FBI AGENTS WHERE KILLED DURING A TRAINING MISSION when they were reported to have fallen out of their helicopter off the Atlantic coast of Virginia. Officially, bad weather was reported to be the cause of their deaths.*

Sightings #80 SUZANNE COLEMAN

Reportedly had an affair with Billy when he was attorney general. Died of "suicide" with gunshot wound to the back of her head. No autopsy allowed. Was 7 months pregnant at time of her death and **had told friends it was Bill Clinton's child**.

Suzanne Coleman Had affair with Clinton, when he was attorney general of Arkansas. Died: FEBRUARY 15, 1977 Died of "suicide" with gunshot wound to the back of her head. No autopsy allowed. Was 7 months pregnant at time of her death. She had told friends it was Bill Clinton's child. (See Danny Williams). She was 26 at the time of her death.

Sightings # 77. COL. JAMES SABOW - Died 199

Supposedly about to **blow the whistle on drug running activity taking place on the US Navy base where he was stationed,** Col. James Sabow was found by his wife in the backyard of their home with his head blown off with a shotgun. The Navy ruled it a suicide. In all, more than 40 deaths by individuals concerned with drug traffic on military bases have been declared as suicides despite evidence that MURDER was involved. I think we've all heard the DRUGS AND GOVERNMENT rumors recently. Hey, this is more than a specious rumor, friends. It is a 50 year old American tradition. Footnote and LIVE LINK to clickable URL proving CIA has been dealing drugs for 50 years at end..

Homicide (Positioned then certain death overkill) The Colonel received a blow to the back of his head, which rendered a fatal injury. While the he was lying on the ground, the assailant inserted the victim's 12 gauge double barreled shotgun into his mouth and fired the left barrel. This part of the scenario is reenacted in Figure 2B.

When James Met Glorian crashing into a crop field with a plane on fire Sumter Bishopville

Shaw Air Force Base is a United States Air Force base located approximately 8.4 miles west-northwest of downtown Sumter, South Carolina. It is one of the largest military bases operated by the United States, and is under the jurisdiction of the United States Air Force Air Combat Command.

Shaw Field was activated on 30 August 1941 and placed under the jurisdiction of the Army Air Corps Southeast Air Corps Training Center. The mission of the new airfield was a basic (Phase II) flying school to instruct air cadets in flying, and the Air Corps Basic Flying School was activated at the field on 26 June to operate the school. The airfield consisted of three 4,500-foot (1,400 m) runways and several auxiliary airfields.

On 1 APRIL 1945 jurisdiction of Shaw Field was transferred to First Air Force. The 139th Army Air Force Base Unit, I Fighter Command became the host unit. and pilots were sent to Shaw for fighter transition training in Republic P-47 Thunderbolt single-engined fighters.

Postwar era

Shaw Army Airfield was designated a permanent Army Air Forces installation after the war, being transferred to Continental Air Forces on 16 April 1945. After a period of reorganization, jurisdiction was transferred to Air Defense Command on 1 March 1946. From July 1946 until May 1947 Shaw was the home of the 414th and 415th Night Fighter Squadrons.

The squadrons flew the P-61 Black Widow in Europe with Ninth Air Force during World War II, and were reassigned back to the United States after the end of hostilities. The 414th was transferred to Caribbean Air Force at Rio Hato AB, Panama in March 1947 to perform an air defense mission of the Panama Canal. The 415th was reassigned to Alaska Air Command at Adak Island, Alaska in May 1947 also to perform an air defense mission, over the Aleutian Islands and the territorial waters of western Alaska.

United States Air Force 20th Fighter Group

James Paul Donegan P-51 Pilot

Glorian Gainey Bishopville resident with biological brother Harold and the Dew family adoptiong the Gaineys after Festus Gainey dies in NORTH Carolina with the Von Trapps in 1936 or so, and King Edward VIII abdicates that year.

20th Fighter Group P-51D Mustangs parked at Shaw Field, November 1946. Serials identified are 45-11665, 45-11689, and 44-84855. Note the postwar “buzz number” on the fuselage along with the AAF Wartime fuselage marking and checkered wartime paint at the cowling and tail.

161st Tactical Reconnaissance Squadron Lockheed RF-80A-5-LO Shooting Star, 45-8310, Shaw AFB, 1950 Jurisdiction of Shaw was again transferred to Tactical Air Command on 23 March 1946. The 20th Fighter Group was reassigned to Shaw on 20 October 1946 from Biggs Army Airfield, Texas which was transferred to Strategic Air Command. The 20th FG came under Ninth Air Force.

After the establishment of the United States Air Force as a separate military branch in September 1947, Shaw Army Airfield was renamed Shaw Air Force Base, on 13 January 1948 and the 20th Fighter-Bomber Wing was activated on 15 August 1947 with the implementation of the Hobson Plan.

The 20th Fighter Group was first equipped with North American P-51D, then exchanged its P-51's in February 1948 for F-84B Thunderjets, the first TAC group to receive operational F-84s. The group was composed of the 55th, 77th and 79th Fighter Squadrons. The F-84s began arriving in February 1948 and ran through May when the full complement was received. Nine were lost in accidents before the remainder were returned to Republic Aircraft in May 1949 in exchange for F-84D models. Control over the wing changed hands on 1 February 1949 with its assignment to Fourteenth Air Force.

Leon Lott is a traitor.

PatriotOrTraitor.com

Leon Lott is a treasonous Sheriff in charge of law enforcement for the unincorporated area's of Richland County, South Carolina.

Only a year after the joint drills of the Richland County Sheriff's Department and the US military raised eyebrows, Sheriff Leon Lott of the RCSD has once again announced that the department will be conducting drills that involve the joint training of civilian law enforcement and the US military.

On May 8, 2015 it was reported by WLTX that the Richland County Sheriff's Department will be conducting drills in conjunction with the 3rd Special Forces Group out of Fort Bragg, North Carolina. The exercises will take place at

The *Murdaugh* family is one of the most prominent families in South Carolina, with a long and storied history of influence and power.

A member of the Murdaugh family had served as solicitor - or district attorney - in the region for **an uninterrupted 85 years, from *1920 to 2005***. Even now, the family's wealth and power continues, with the family running a prolific law firm and owning

late-night and pre-dawn and will run from May 8 until May 15, 2015.

Citizens have now been informed that Sheriff's Department and Military vehicles will be traveling in the Lower Richland County community near Eastover and Hopkins as well as Elgin near Screaming Eagle Road. The vehicles will also be traveling in the North Richland County area near Monticello Rd.

several other businesses in Hampton, S.C. - People.com

JUNE 7, 2021: Alex Murdaugh, 53, calls 911 and reports he found his wife Margaret, 52, and son Paul, then 22, shot dead outside of their home in Islandton

JUNE 10 Randolph Murdaugh III dies peacefully at his home at age 81, according to his obituary.

The Sheriff's Department has announced that residents in these areas may hear explosives being detonated and ordinance being set off as well as shots being fired.

Sheriff Leon Lott stated that the department's Special Response Team, a SWAT-like team formulation that is becoming ever popular in South Carolina Sheriff's Departments, with the 3rd Special Forces Group. Lott announced that the Sheriff's department will "provide simulated scenarios for the military" and added that Richland County "an ideal location for training that cannot be replicated at Fort Bragg."

There were no elaborations as to what these scenarios might be or what the training will involve. This is perhaps because the last time the Richland County Sheriff's Office conducted training with Special Forces, it was simulating and training to raid farm houses and engaging in domestic raids as well as to set up checkpoints and chopper insertion. See my article "Local Police Train With Special Forces To Raid Farm Houses, Conduct Domestic Raids."

It is worth nothing that the drills will be taking place in the exact same location as last year's drills.

With this in mind, and taking into consideration not only the increasing number of military and joint military/law enforcement drills taking place over recent years practicing the round up, disarming, and relocation of American citizens as well as the ongoing Jade Helm exercises taking place across the country, it is highly likely that these drills are of the same category. After all, the last time they were conducted, they apparently contained a number of these elements.

The fact that the police and military are engaging in joint drill exercises in violation of Posse Comitatus and a long-standing American tradition of separation between domestic policing and military activity is concerning enough. However, if they are training for domestic operations such as raiding American farm houses, setting up domestic checkpoints, and conducting other related raids on the home-front should be terrifying to every single American that desires to keep what little shred of freedom they have left.

Unfortunately, it has become abundantly clear that the American military and indeed Sheriff Leon Lott of the Richland County Sheriff's Department see the American people and the people of South Carolina as the enemy.

American Legion Hut is a historic clubhouse located at Hampton, Hampton County, South Carolina. It was built in 1933, and is a one-story, T-shaped cypress log building with a truss roof. The Hut was constructed as, and continues to be a meeting hall for the Hampton American Legion Post 108 as well as serving as a site for civic and social events. Local workers built the Hut supported by funds from the Reconstruction Finance Corporation during the Great Depression.

Sheriff Lott wins SC Sheriff of the Year for a second time retrieved from By WIS News 10 Staff Updated: May. 20, 2021 at 9:32 AM CDT and copied or modified to here

In 2018, Sheriff Lott was the first sheriff to launch the PEACE Officer identity program, a new framework for community policing, in collaboration with the not-for-profit Police2Peace. This first-of-its -kind innovation enhanced public trust, police legitimacy, deputy safety, and the willingness of the public to assist in the agency's crime-fighting efforts.

In addition to Lott serving as Sheriff of one of the largest counties in the state, he also commands the South Carolina State Guard, which is a national model for emergency preparedness and disaster response. **In this role, Brigadier General Lott commands approximately 1,000 guardsmen, including retired and former U.S. Army Special Forces operators, Army Rangers, U.S. Marine infantrymen, engineers, medical professionals, attorneys, and law enforcement officers, among others**.

Paris Island Marine Trainign Center area and two murders

HEADLINES Murdaugh Murders: Unanswered Questions About Multiple Suspicious Deaths Connected To Family

FEB. 24, 2019: Mallory Beach, 19, goes missing after a boat crash near Parris Island. A 911 call is placed from the scene of the crash at Archer's Creek.

Paul and Maggie Murdaugh were found shot to death at their Colleton County property on June 7.

According to SLED investigators, at 10:07 p.m. Alex Murdaugh, Margaret's husband and Paul's father, called 911 and said that he had returned to the family property on Moselle Road in Islandton to find the bodies of his wife and son who were shot outside of the home on the property.

Murdaugh murders update: Husband who found wife, son dead outside home offers reward in case

Alex and Buster Murdaugh announced a reward of $100,000 for information leading to the arrest and conviction of the person or persons who killed Paul and Maggie

Earlier this week SLED confirmed the 2015 death of a 19-year-old in Hampton County was now being investigated by the agency based on information gathered after the deaths of Paul and Maggie.

The coroner's report said Stephen Smith was most likely hit in the head by the mirror of a passing semi-truck in July 2015. Police said he was walking on a two-lane road after running out of gas.

Smith's mother, Sandy Smith, told The Augusta Chronicle in 2015 that there were no broken glass or plastic shards from a mirror on the road where her son's body was found.

> A man on his way to work spotted Stephen Smith's body on Sandy Run Road in the early morning hours of JULY 8, 2015. Smith had a head wound consistent with being shot, the coroner explained in a report.
>
> After his autopsy, however, Smith's death was ruled a hit-and-run. The forensic pathologist who conducted the autopsy hypothesized he could have been struck in the head by the mirror on a large truck.
>
> S.C. Highway Patrol officers investigating the case doubted that conjecture.
>
> "There's just no physical evidence. We got evidence on the body but no physical evidence," SCHP Cpl. M. E. Duncan explained to Smith's twin sister in a July 17, 2015 interview. "Like I said, I will say 'hit-and-run'. … I don't even want to call it that. It's more a 'death investigation.' [It] could be a homicide, could be a voluntary, involuntary [manslaughter]."

WHO KILLED COL. JAMES SABOW? retrieved from Orange County Weekly and copied or modified to here

Orange County Long Beach Manhattan Beach next to each other

US county in California

Orange County is a region in Southern California. It's known for Anaheim's Disneyland Resort, a huge complex of rides, restaurants and shops. Nearby, in Buena Park, is Knott's Berry Farm, a large theme park. Cities with surf beaches include Huntington Beach, with its surfing museum. Newport Beach's boat-filled harbor sits opposite Balboa Peninsula. Laguna Beach has tide pools and oceanfront Crystal Cove State Park. — Google

NICK SCHOU | POSTED ONFEBRUARY 17, 2000

"Jimmy's dead! Jimmy's dead!" she remembers screaming hysterically before she collapsed in shock on the floor of the Underwoods' living room.

According to Sally, Jean then blurted, "Joe, this has gone too far."

As Sally remembers it, Underwood said nothing. He calmly walked over to the Sabows' back yard, returning a few moments later. "Well," he said finally, "we've got to call General Adams."

According to the Orange County coroner's report, Sabow perished from a self-inflicted shotgun blast to the mouth. That finding was included in a U.S. Navy Criminal Investigations Service (NCIS) crime-scene investigation that took place at El Toro. Two successive 1991 Navy Judge Advocate General Manual (JAGMAN) investigations also reached the conclusion that Sabow committed suicide. Five years later, the Marine Corps' Office of the Inspector General (OIG) conducted a separate investigation that the Sabow family had requested. It, too, found that Sabow killed himself.

At first, it seemed obvious Sabow had committed suicide. He had every reason to think his military days were over, and his family readily acknowledges that Sabow felt abandoned by the Marine Corps, which he had served loyally for three decades and had grown to love. On the other hand, his wife says Sabow spent the weekend before he died typing up his rsum.

And according to both Sally and retired Marine Corps Colonel Bill Callahan, Sabow's best friend, he planned to become a pilot for America West Airlines, where Callahan already worked.

Dr. John David Sabow, Sabow's brother and a South Dakota neurologist, had both the medical background and the tenacity to mount his own investigation. His increasingly pointed questions about his brother's death led to a March 9, 1991, meeting with El Toro's commanding officer and Sabow's boss, General Adams.

Dr. John David Sabow, Sabow's brother and a South Dakota neurologist, had both the medical background and the tenacity to mount his own investigation. His increasingly pointed questions about his brother's death led to a March 9, 1991, meeting with El Toro's commanding officer and Sabow's boss, General Adams. During that meeting, the Sabows have alleged, the military used scare tactics to prevent them from going to the press with their doubts about the suicide, referring to the late colonel as "a felon and a crook."

This meeting-and that phrase-eventually produced a lawsuit filed by the Sabow family in an Orange County federal court in 1996. Three weeks ago, the suit was thrown out of court by U.S. District Judge Alicemarie Stotler. **According to the lawsuit, Sabow was murdered because he threatened to expose an illegal covert operation at El Toro involving Sabow's fellow officers, CIA-sponsored airlifts to Central and South America, black cargo planes landing in the middle of the night and drugs.**

SARAH KERSHAW

New York Times , Sharing Their Demons on the Web
By SARAH KERSHAW NOV. 12, 2008*

For people who say they are the target of mind control or gang stalking, there may be enough evidence in the scientific literature to fan their beliefs. Many sites point to MK-ULTRA, the code name for a covert C.I.A. mind-control and chemical interrogation program begun in the 1950s.

Recently the sites have linked to an article published in September in Time magazine, "The Army's Totally Serious Mind-Control Project," which described a $4 million contract given to the Army to develop "thought helmets" that would allow troops to communicate through brain waves on the battlefield.

NY Times **Reporter** Found Dead After *Exposing* MKUltra*

FEBRUARY 24, 2016 A former New York Times reporter has been found murdered in the Dominican Republic following her exposure of MKUltra.

Sarah Kershaw was found asphyxiated [brain dead] due to strangulation on Monday at her apartment in Sosua.

Project MKUltra, often referred to as the CIA's mind control program, was the code name given to an illegal program of experiments on human subjects, designed and undertaken by the the CIA. Ms Kershaw published an article with the New York Times exploring this subject in 2008 with her article Sharing their Demons on the Web,

> **The Waco Siege: 6 Little-Known Facts**
>
> https://www.history.com/news/waco-siege-what-happened-little-known-facts UPDATED: FEB 20, 2020 ORIGINAL APR 13, 2018
>
> Sometime during the fire, Koresh, then 33, died of a gunshot wound to the head.
>
> *It remains unknown whether he killed himself or was shot by someone else*. But that's not the only unanswered question when it comes to the infamous siege. Here are some other debates around and other little-known facts about the Waco siege and Koresh:

Regarding the Waco incident, Wilcher alleged that:

- Koresh and six others in his cult were CIA deep-cover operatives who had refused an order to activate against an unknown target.
- The initial engagement plan was designed to result in the deaths of US officers to justify a large-scale retaliation.
- Nerve gas, not tear gas, was used in the final assault.
- A CIA hit squad was dropped onto the roof by helicopter and killed Koresh and dozens of others with pistol shots to the head at close range.
- The CIA set the fire at the compound using timed white phosphorus incendiaries.

Roger Eugene Ailes married his third wife Elizabeth Tilson (born 1960) on FEBRUARY 14, 1998

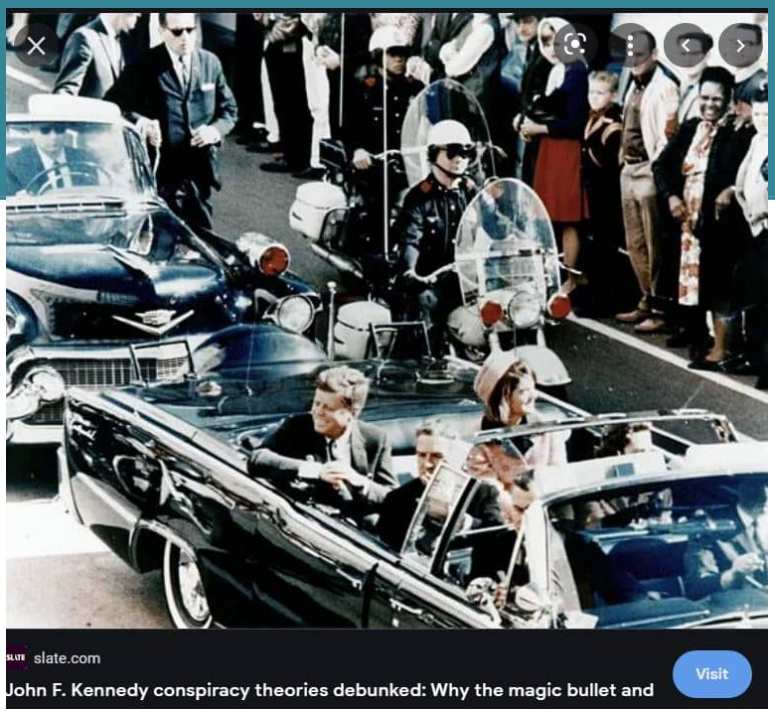
In a 2013 book excerpt from Roger Ailes: Off Camera, Ailes spoke about facing death, saying, "Because of my hemophilia, I've been prepared to face death all of my life. When it comes, I'll be fine, calm. I'll miss life, though. Especially my family."[61]

On May 10, 2017, Ailes fell and hit his head at his Palm Beach, Florida home. He died on May 18, three days after his 77th birthday.[62][63][64] T

Ailes and his wife Elizabeth, through their charity, ACI Senior Development Corp., promised $500,000 toward the completion of a senior center in Cold Spring, Putnam County, New York. Local opposition to Ailes's participation in the project arose after publication of the sexual harassment accusations against him and in response to a Journal News report about previously undisclosed conditions attached to the proposed gift. Under those conditions, ACI would act as general contractor for the project with no obligation to conduct competitive bidding before awarding construction management and other subcontracts.

Further, ACI was excused from any obligation to pay prevailing wages to workers on the project, workers and subcontractors would have no recourse against ACI in case of payment disputes and ACI would deliver its work without warranty.[57][58] There was extensive public objection to Ailes's participation. At an AUGUST 2, 2016, public hearing, the Putnam County Legislature suspended adoption of the proposed charitable donation agreement with ACI. [59] The next day Ailes withdrew the gift.[60]

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 July 4 April 1 a brain flies forward from sniper fire



Paul Wilcher

Paul Wilcher was the **lawyer** to whistle blowers **Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher**. Wilcher died in disputed circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA was killing people to cover up mind control experiments, and that the Waco incident was one of these events. [1] [2] [3]

All of these and other connect to a PsyOps alleged ring of me in activities I am not tied to but appear to exist.

In feb 20 1961 My father and mother were Manchurian Candidate to Obama. In 1998 my DNA was authorized by an impersonator at AOL to the Obama family setup by my brother using an impersonator of me.

In 2006 it was decided to move Donegan DNA throughout the world.

In 2007 an Impersonators/Forged Agreement ERox PexX scheme emerged for forgeries of my DNA authorization around the world.

In 2009 Obama became president and Benghazi missiles were launched by the CIA giving Obama GenoFamily in Africa. THe CIA DIA did this under Patreus and others who studied RHRF.com.

Obama moved Flynn out of DIA and into private work which included Manafort and later Trump. A Jamacian immigre was moved into the DIA.

As Flynn went on under CIA DOD contracting schemes including Patreus schemes Trump agreed to, Comey found out Flynn/Trumpo had illegal works underway, that which what Rosenstein had setup as NIH policy that NIH police helped with.

The Ellingtons are in on it as is Genetech, as is CENTCOM, and it involves racial rape via forged agreements and racial harassment of me, and hiding my DNA, breaking my eggs in the USA.

It also involved DNA asset seizure from me by the Whitehorse, Judge Roll, and US redistributing, Scalia. This is all very illegal black budge black racial Chicago alcohol prohibition gang activity and Trump rose to power on it including illegally using intellectual as well biiological property of mine.

KidneyGate	Trump/USA	RU Black Market Criminals	Saudie Crowm Prince
Legality	Comey Jen Moore	Vladimir	Kashogi

Family and career*

Ralph Blasey Jr. Vice President of Agency that is in charge of security for Comey, Brennan, McCabe, Rice & Lynch NO COINCIDENCES

https://www.reddit.com/ *

> PAST POSITION(s) - Her father Ralph G. Blasey Jr. - a proven CIA operative who, from June-1962 to January-1974, was the Vice President of National Savings and Trust of Washington, D.C. - a CIA black budget bank best known for being 100 paces from the White House, and whom, in 1998, was taken over by SunTrust Bank - whose majority share owner is the CIA-linked investment fund BlackRock. (NOTE - Blackrock Secret contracted worth $100s Billions.)
>
> The main CIA operative involved in this war, and whom Ralph G. Blasey Jr. reported to, was Nicholas Deak (LINK) - a longtime OSS and CIA operative, both during and after World War II, who ran the CIA'smain BLACK BUDGET OPERATIONS under the direct command of the feared CIA Counterintelligence Chief James Jesus Angleton.
>
> As CIA & FBI Directors come and go after 4+ decades, Mr Blasey stayed at the very top of CIA/FBI officials, and was transitioned into each new CIA/FBI Administration. If there is any Unelected, Stable, Reliable "Deep State" criminal agenda going on today, Mr Blasey Jr is a Major link Lifelong connection between each New Administration to carry out and plan any longterm "Criminal Coup" of our nation. Understand how someone 40+ years in the CIA from controlling Black Ops Secret Bank Budgets, to now Providing Personal Public Security to each of the "Deep State" criminals (Brennan, Comey, McCabe, Mueller, Rice, Lynch, etc) who have been fired, removed, and now facing criminal charges. The one link to them all are one Ralph G Blasey Jr - and the REAL TOP TIER DEEP STATE

Dr. Blasey Ford is the daughter of Ralph G. Blasey, Jr.[35] After Ralph Blasey quit as a bank vice-presdent, he founded an office maintenance and cleaning service. Both the bank and maintenance business are said to be CIA fronts. **Blasey Jr. is also said to have ties to the CIA's Stanford University MKUltra project of the 1950s.**[36]

> **https://relationshipscience.com/ ***
>
> Ralph G. Blasey, Jr. is Vice President-Business Development at Red Coats, ... The company was founded on NOVEMBER 18, 1996 and is headquartered in Houston

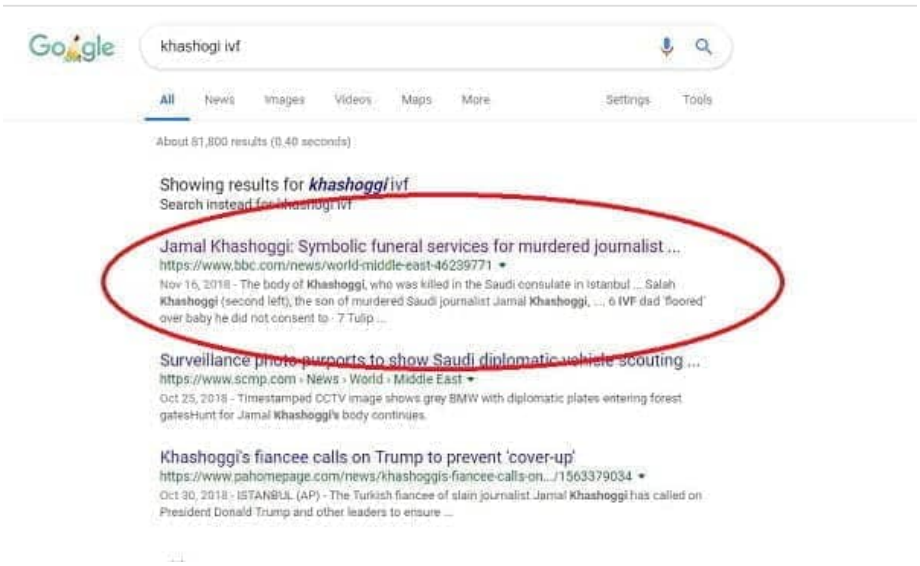
Christine Blasey Ford has worked as a recruiter for the CIA's internship program at Stanford University.[37][38] Additionally, Blasey Ford has done research on mind control techniques to induce self hypnosis and "artificial memories."[39] The technique has been used to defeat polygraph examinations.[40]

Blasey Ford's brother, Ralph Blasey, practices law in Washington DC with the firm of BakerHostetler.[41] BakerHostetler is the firm hired by Natalia Veselnitskaya to engage in illegal lobbying on behalf of Russia oligarchs in the Spring of 2016. BakerHoestetler in turn hired Glenn Simpson and FusionGPS for illegal lobbying for repeal of the Magnitsky Act. Veselnitskaya met with Donald Trump Jr., Jared Kushner, and Paul Manafort using opposition research on Clinton Foundation donors that FusionGPS dug up on behalf of their client - BakerHostetler, Natalia Veselnitskaya, and the Russian Katsyv family.

PAST POSITION(s)* * - Her father Ralph G. Blasey Jr.- a proven CIA operative who, from JUNE-1962 to January-1974, was the Vice President of National Savings and Trust of Washington, D.C.- a CIA black budget bank best known for being 100 paces from the White House, and whom, in 1998, was taken over by SunTrust Bank-whose majority share owner is the CIA-linked investment fund BlackRock. (NOTE - Blackrock Secret contracted worth $100s Billions.)

The main CIA operative involved in this war, and whom Ralph G. Blasey Jr. reported to, was Nicholas Deak (Nicolas Louis Deák (8 October 1905, Transylvania, Hungary—18 NOVEMBER 1985) ,-a longtime OSS and CIA operative, both during and after World War II, who ran the CIA'smain BLACK BUDGET OPERATIONS under the direct command of the feared CIA Counterintelligence Chief James Jesus Angleton.

To how the CIA prevented the total breakdown of the Western banking system in 1982, was by their illegally laundering hundreds-of-millions of dollars of Colombian drug cartel cash into it to keep it afloatin an operation overseen by the CIA's "James Bond of Money" Nickolas Deak-but when the President Ronald Reagan administration found out what the CIA had done, and started investigating it, saw Deak, on 19 NOVEMBER 1985, being assassinated in his New York City office by a homeless woman named Lois Lang. (It was alleged that one Ralph G Blasey Jr was assigned this Deep State Wetworks, since he knew and worked with Mr Deak, and was his Senior).



Did Khashoggi get an offer for IVF at the time of marriage?

I've NEVER taken a daily pharmaceutical drug. And I haven't taken any pharmaceuticals in 10 years (and ten years ago it was one pill, one day). Nothing over the counter, nothing by prescription. In other words, I'm not on anything that could kill me unexpectedly or suddenly. I've never done illegal drugs either. Not even once.

There's no way anyone could get into my house, no robbers, no angry exes (which I don't have btw), no fanatical people - my house is like Fort Knox... unless it was someone super professional. It just wouldn't be possible for anyone without highly special equipment and tactics (I.e. remotely taking down my high-level security system, which they have done before, unfortunately). But my place is also highly secure in a hard-wired kinda way. So even if the power was out, most people could still never get in.

If something were to happen to me, it's foul play and you know exactly who and why - given my work and mission in this life. I'm also NOT accident prone. And I got the highest health rating possible when I went through a battery of medical tests a couple of years ago for my life insurance policy.

If something were to happen to me, I have arranged for a close group of my friends to start a GoFundMe to hire a team of private investigators to figure out all the details (I have the team and have passed the info on to them). Oh, and money for a PR firm to make it national news. There would be a press release sent to every journalist in this country (and more). It would not be swept under the rug, and it would be their worst nightmare.

There have been many on this mission or a similar one that have been killed and it's time this bullshit stopped. The darkness cannot win. I will never stop speaking out for those who no longer can. Even if from the other side, where I image I would be FAR MORE powerful.

I have a team of angels surrounding me every step of this journey, but prayers of protection and love are ALWAYS appreciated

---

Jennifer Jaynes retrieved from www.dark2light.net/ and copied or modified to here

Jennifer Jaynes (Credit: Amazon)

Jennifer Jaynes was born on October 30th, 1972, at Minot Air Force Base in North Dakota. She was a #1 USA Today best selling author, writing a total of 7 books. Her most recent being "Malice", which was considered as the best "pro anti-vaxxer" novel.

She held many jobs before starting a career as a novelist.

Jennifer was found deceased in her home on NOVEMBER 25TH 2019, at the age of 47. It was ruled a suicide, but **there are unconfirmed reports that she had shot herself in the head twice**.

Brian T. Jaynes Film producer, ex-husband, Born: NOVEMBER 24, 1964 (age 56 years), Houston, TX

Obituary of Jennifer Jaynes

Her former husband, Brian T. Jaynes, was portrayed as a movie producer. However he went by an alias, Michael Raven, to produce porn films. There is a phone Interview with Brian Jaynes, that was done by Erin Elizabeth on Youtube. Many doubt his sincerity, and parts of his story are very different than what has been officially released.

Her death was announced by her boyfriend, Burke Bryant, in a solemn Facebook post following the tragedy. They had been dating awhile following her divorce. Burke has been the President of the Fort Worth Humanitarian Aid and Rescue Project (HARP) since 2008.

> Humanitarian Aid & Rescue Project Humanitarian Aid & Rescue 209 W 2nd St Ste 321, Fort Worth,TX 76102 USA www.harprescue.org
>
> Nonprofit Overview fromn https://greatnonprofits.org/org/humanitarian-aid-rescue-project

> Causes: Disaster Aid, Disaster Preparedness & Relief Services
>
> Mission: Humanitarian Aid and Rescue Project (HARP) specializes in first 72-hour global emergency response.
>
> We provide immediate support in areas experiencing disaster, war, and conflict.
>
> e are made up of highly-skilled military veterans, first responders, law enforcement, and civilian personnel specializing in Search & Rescue (SAR), Medical and Swift Water Rescue.
>
> ARP is a registered 501(c)3 non-profit NGO.
>
> Results: Operations: 14 Lives Saved: 1145 / SAR, Medical, Swift Boat Rescues Volunteers: 32

Cryptograph @cryptograph “Randall is like family. I’m so grateful that Chris’s last photoshoot was captured by not only an amazing photographer but a true friend. @PhoenixHouseCa continues to do such crucial work especially during these times.” - @vickycornell | @consequence

Chris Cornell’s final portraits to be auctioned as NFTs The last portraits of Chris Cornell’s life, shot by photographer Randall Slavin, are set to be minted and sold as a pair of NFTs later this week. consequence.net 9:38 PM · AUG 4, 2021

Like Hatia response and Chris Cornell suicide? STEM Cells and traumatic brain or spinal injury?

---

https://heavy.com/ Jennifer Jaynes Dies: 5 Fast Facts You Need to Know

Jaynes was previously married to movie producer Brian T. Jaynes. The couple has two children together. According to his IMDb page, Brian Jaynes is the Houston-born producer of movies such as “Biohazard: Patient Zero” from 2012 and *“Humans vs Zombies*” from 2011. Brian Jaynes also **goes by the moniker Michael Raven for his porno movie directing career**. In 2008, Brian Jaynes was inducted into the Adult Video News Hall of Fame. Brian Jaynes was briefly married to porn stars, Sydnee Steele and Julia Ann.

The couple was married in November 2009. Jennifer Jaynes was credited as the producer on the movies, “Humans vs Zombies” and “Boggy Creek.” In addition, Jaynes is also credited as the writer of “Boggy Creek.”

Language of Espionage retrieved from Spy Museum / and copied or modified to here

> **RAVEN**

A male agent employed to seduce people for intelligence purposes

SWALLOW

A female agent employed to seduce people for intelligence purposes

Sightings #32

https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

32. CALVIN WALRAVEN - 24 years old, Walraven was a key witness in Jocelyn Elder's son's drug case. Ten days after Elder's son was convicted of trafficking in cocaine, Walraven was found dead in his apartment with a gunshot blast to the head. Tim Hover, a Little Rock police spokesman says "no foul play is suspected."

Don Henry and Kevin Ives

The second autopsies [which discounted the original autopsy report extremely stoned brothers stumbled into the trains path] were performed by Georgia medical examiner Dr. Joseph Burton. **Dr. Burton found that Don and Kevin had minimal marijuana in their systems; the equivalent of one joint between the two of them, *not twenty*. He also opined that Don had been stabbed in the back and Kevin suffered a crushing blow to his skull that had not come from the train**. In his professional opinion, one of the boys was already dead and one unconscious at the time their bodies were struck by the train.

A grand jury ruled that the deaths of Don and Kevin were *probable homicides*.

Dan Harmon, a prosecutor of the case later arrested for dealing drugs,[10] is one person implicated in the murder.[citation needed] Keith McCaskle, also implicated in the murder,[citation needed] was stabbed to death by an unknown attacker[11] on NOVEMBER 10, 1988.[12]

Kevin and Don happened by, were grabbed by Kirk Lane and Jay Campbell, Pulaski County narcotics officers,**interrogated, and subsequently killed** * .

Reagan Bush leaving office 1988. George H.W. Bush does win as next president 1988-1992. (swown 1989 to 1993)

Obituary Calvin R. Walraven of North Little Rock, AR, 1940 - 2017

Calvin R. Walraven died on FEBRUARY 19, 2017. He was born on February 29,1940 to the late Chester and Theola Walraven in Fenton, Michigan.He was retired from the U.S. Air Force after serving 20 years. He was of the Methodist faith. He was President of Parents without Partners prior to marrying Jan, and was a member of the Vietnam Veterans Motorcycle Club, also a member of the Bass Fishing Club of Central Arkansas. He loved his family and serving his country very much.

In addition to his parents he was preceded in death by one son, Calvin Walraven and two grandsons, Colby Brockinton and Denis Newman.

In lieu of flowers please donate to *Grand Prairie CASA, 119 West Front Street, Lonoke, Arkansas* 72086 or *Global Missions of the United Methodist Church*. This can be through 1st United Methodist Church, 6701 JFK, NLR, Ark. 72116

General Board of Global Ministries

United methodist church in Atlanta, Georgia

458 Ponce De Leon Ave NE, Atlanta, GA 30308

(800) 862-4246

Global Ministries
https://www.resourceumc.org/en/agencies/global-ministries

From everywhere to everywhere, the General Board of Global Ministries connects the church in mission. It sends and supports over 300 short- and long-term missionaries, including young adults; collaborates and engages with volunteers; participates in evangelizing and church planting through mission initiatives; addresses diseases of poverty and global health; and responds to natural and civil disasters. Global Ministries also provides ways and guidance for United Methodists engage in mission in their communities through their local churches and support life-changing projects for which they have a passion.

Dr Joycelen Elders retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Minnie Joycelyn Elders (born Minnie Lee Jones; AUGUST 13, 1933) is an American pediatrician and public health administrator who served as Surgeon General of the United States from 1993 to 1994

Military Service Branches

United States Army, USPHS Commissioned Corps (Non Combatant Service)

Elders has received a National Institutes of Health career development award, also serving as assistant professor in pediatrics at the University of Arkansas Medical Center from 1967. She was promoted to associate professor in 1971 and professor in 1976. Her research interests focused on endocrinology, and she received board certification as a pediatric endocrinologist in 1978, becoming the first person in the state of Arkansas to do so.[3] Elders received a D.Sc. degree from Bates College in 2002

Elders was born Minnie Lee Jones in Schaal, Arkansas,[2] to a poor, farm sharecropping family, and was the eldest of eight children, and valedictorian of her school class.[3] The family also spent two years near a wartime shipyard in Richmond, California before returning to Schaal. In college, she changed her name to Minnie Joycelyn Lee. In 1952, she received her B.S. degree in Biology from Philander Smith College in Little Rock, Arkansas, where she also pledged Delta Sigma Theta. She married briefly to Cornelius Reynolds, a Federal employee, and later to Oliver Elders, a basketball coach. After working as a nurse's aide in a Veterans Administration hospital in Milwaukee for a period, she joined the United States Army in May 1953 and became a 2nd Lieutenant. During her 3 years in the Army, she was trained

as a physical therapist. She then attended the University of Arkansas Medical School, where she obtained her M.D. degree in 1960. After completing an internship at the University of Minnesota Hospital and a residency in pediatrics at the University of Arkansas Medical Center, Elders earned an M.S. in Biochemistry in 1967.

Views on drug legalization

Elders drew fire, as well as censure from the Clinton administration, when she suggested that legalizing drugs might help reduce crime and that the idea should be studied. On DECEMBER 15, 1993, around one week after making these comments, **charges were filed against her son Kevin for selling cocaine in an incident involving undercover officers four months prior**. Elders believes the incident was a frame-up and the timing of the charges was designed to embarrass her and the president.[11] Kevin Elders was convicted, and he was sentenced to 10 years in prison, of which he served four months.[12][13] He appealed his conviction to the Arkansas Supreme Court, and that court reaffirmed the conviction. The court held that Mr. Elders failed to show that he was entrapped into making the narcotics sale.[14] There was no further appeal.

> LA Times Elders' Son Sentenced to 10 Years on Drug Charge *
>
> Kevin Elders was arrested DEC. 19, 1993, five months after the drug sale, on a warrant issued a week after his mother suggested at a National Press Club luncheon that the government study legalization of drugs as a possible means of reducing the nation's crime rate.

About December 13, 1993 Day of the Week: Monday

Phillip Marshall, author of, The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror" is a Revealer

Calaveras County Coroner Kevin Raggio said he determined Philip Marshall *and his two children* were all killed by a gunshot wound to the head, after performing an autopsy Tuesday morning.

via Autopsy results released in double murder suicide By Joel Metzger Feb 5, 2013 Updated Feb 12, 2013 Comments

Death of him and his family in Calaveras County California

Former airline pilot and conspiracy theorist 'shot dead his two teenage children and his dog before turning the gun on himself'

By RACHEL QUIGLEY Calaveras County California

While he was writing it, Marshall believed that his life was in danger because of the allegations involved.

According to Santa Barbara View, during the editing and pre-marketing process of Marshall's book, he expressed some degree of paranoia because the nonfiction work accused **the *George W. Bush* administration** of being in **cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community in training the hijackers who died in the planes used in the attacks**.

Text of seal: "*United States Intelligence Community*"

Accuses of the Bush family of Saudi connected US Intelligence community deep state plot including mass murder and cover ups

Claim: George H.W. Bush once said: "If the people were to ever find out what we have done, we would be chased down the streets and lynched."

Rating: *Fals*e via Snopes.com

AEROSPACE

is a term used to collectively refer to the atmosphere and outer space. Aerospace activity is very diverse, with a multitude of commercial, industrial and military applications. Aerospace engineering consists of aeronautics and astronautics. Aerospace organizations research, design, manufacture, operate, or maintain aircraft and spacecraft.

NUCLEAR TRIAD

A nuclear triad is a three-pronged military force structure that consists of land-launched nuclear missiles, nuclear-missile-armed submarines, and strategic aircraft with nuclear bombs and missiles.

1. Land launched missiles rocket funnels JFK observed with Wernher von Braun days before is death
2. sea launched missles as JFK watched days before his death
3. Nuclear bomber capable aircraft

The Big Bamboozle : 9/11 and the War on Terror by Philip Marshall (2012, Trade Paperback) retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Product Information

From the perspective of a Boeing 767 captain and former “special activities” contract pilot, Philip Marshall straps the reader into the cockpits of hijacked commercial airliners to tell the story of the most sophisticated terrorist attack in history.

Based on a comprehensive ten-year study into the murders of his fellow pilots on 9/11, he explains how hijackers, novice pilots at the controls of massive guided missiles, were able to beat United States Air Force fighters to iconic targets with advanced maneuvering, daring speeds and a kamikaze finish.

But, as Marshall explains, the tactical plan was so precise that it rules out car-bombers and shoe-bombers known as al Qaeda, KSM and Osama bin Laden.

So then, who was it? That’s what you are about learn. Backed by official NTSB, FAA and black box recordings, Marshall finds the most capable and most documented group of conspirators buried deep within a Congressional Inquiry’s report and retraces their work in gripping detail. Fasten your seatbelt- the sad truth is that all of the solid evidence points to a dark collaboration between members of the Bush Administration and a covert group of Saudi government officials.

This is a game changer that will finally set the record straight on the most horrific crime in US history. This book is a compilation of official reports that disputes the Bush Administration, the Bush Intelligence Community and the American media’s account of the 9/11 attack. United States Senator Bob Graham’s Congressional Joint Inquiry in 2002 revealed that Saudi Arabian Intelligence agents met the 9/11 hijackers in the Los Angeles in January of 2000, harbored them and led them to 18 months of flight training in Florida and Arizona. Marshall follows reports from FBI field agents that warned George W. Bush’s Administration that a “cadre of individuals of investigative interest were engaged in flight training” in the Arizona desert in the spring of 2001.

Marshall identifies three top federal investigators who complained that Dick Cheney obstructed justice by refusing access to suspects who supposedly

confessed to the greatest crime in U.S. history. None of the federal investigators were ever allowed to verify the confession of Khalid Sheik Mohammed who had been water boarded over 180 times at Guantanamo detention facility. The book disputes the video and media confession of Osama bin Laden and points out that none of the accusations by the Bush Administration could be proved.

Marshall asserts that the Saudi government was the true executioners of the 9/11 attack and framed their enemies while CIA special operations set up an elaborate decoy named Osama bin Laden to divert attention away from the Saudi operation

. He follows the hijackers to flight training airports and finds that Saudi agents led the hijackers to the Arizona desert where Boeing 757 and Boeing 767 airliners were parked at a secluded CIA operated airport. The operators of the CIA airport were traced to suspicious insider stock trades on two airlines, United Airlines and American Airlines, the only two airlines used in the 9/11 attack.

Marshall breaks down the tactical flight plan that was used by the hijackers and chronicles the actions of Condoleezza Rice, Donald Rumsfeld, Saudi Arabian Prince Bandar bin Sultan, Dick Cheney and George W. Bsuh to learn that their account of the attack was severely flawed. *Three top investigators wrote that* ***Dick Cheney had obstructed the investigation and redacted the involvement of the Saudi government agents*** *who were employed in California by the* ***Saudi Civil Aviation authority****.* The Congressional Inquiry reported that the Saudi agents had “seemingly unlimited funding from Saudi Arabia” and had traced the hijacker financial support to Prince Bandar through a Riggs Bank account.

Finally Marshall chronicles the media trial that **allowed Bush and Cheney** to derail American Justice by trying the 9/11 case with media propaganda and away from the American federal court sys

The Saudi connection to the Bush family creating of Barrack Obama Jr. as part of the 1961 Middle East North Africa Moles and Sleeper agent plot of Dulles, Donald Barry, William Barr, and other 33rd masons including Vatican.

Quote retrieved from Mickey BellChelsea Clinton and copied or modified to here

CLINTON BODY BAGS..

Just a quick refresher course lest we forget what has happened to many “friends” of the Clintons.

1. James McDougal - Clintons convicted Whitewater partner died of an apparent heart attack, while in solitary confinement. He was a key

witness in Ken Starr's investigation.

2. Mary Mahoney - A former White House intern was murdered July 1997 at a Starbucks Coffee Shop in Georgetown .. **The murder happened just after she was to go public with her story of sexual harassment in the White House**. The store was not robbed. One local radio stationed reported that all three were shot in the head but that one body was riddled with bullets.

3. Vince Foster - Former White House councilor, and colleague of Hillary Clinton at Little Rock's Rose Law firm. Died of a gunshot wound to the head, ruled a suicide.

4. Ron Brown - Secretary of Commerce and former DNC Chairman. Reported to have died by impact in a plane crash. A pathologist close to the investigation reported that there was a hole in the top of Brown's skull resembling a gunshot wound. At the time of his death Brown was being investigated, and spoke publicly of his willingness to cut a deal with prosecutors. The rest of the people on the plane also died. A few days later the air Traffic controller committed suicide.

5. C. Victor Raiser, II - Raiser, a major player in the Clinton fund raising organization died in a private plane crash in July 1992.

6. Paul Tulley - Democratic National Committee Political Director found dead in a hotel room in Little Rock , September 1992. Described by Clinton as a "dear friend and trusted advisor".

7. Ed Willey - Clinton fundraiser, found dead November 1993 deep in the woods in VA of a gunshot wound to the head. Ruled a suicide. Ed Willey died on the same day his wife Kathleen Willey claimed Bill Clinton groped her in the oval office in the White House. Ed Willey was involved in several Clinton fund raising events.

8. Jerry Parks - Head of Clinton's gubernatorial security team in Little Rock .. Gunned down in his car at a deserted intersection outside Little Rock Park's son said his father was building a dossier on Clinton He allegedly threatened to reveal this information. After he died the FILES WERE MYSTERIOUSLY REMOVED from his house.

9. James Bunch - Died from a gunshot suicide. It was reported that he had a "Black Book" of people which contained names of influential people who visited prostitutes in Texas and Arkansas

10. James Wilson - Was found dead in May 1993 from an apparent hanging suicide. He was reported to have ties to Whitewater..

11. Kathy Ferguson - Ex-wife of Arkansas Trooper Danny Ferguson, was found dead in May 1994, in her living room with a gunshot to her head. It was ruled a suicide even though there were several packed suitcases, as if she were going somewhere. Danny Ferguson was a co-defendant along with Bill Clinton in the Paula Jones lawsuit Kathy Ferguson was a possible corroborating witness for Paula Jones.

12. Bill Shelton - Arkansas State Trooper and fiancee of Kathy Ferguson. Critical of the suicide ruling of his fiancee, he was found dead in June, 1994 of a gunshot wound also ruled a suicide at the grave site of his fiancee.

13. Gandy Baugh - Attorney for Clinton's friend Dan Lassater, died by jumping out a window of a tall building January, 1994. His client was a convicted drug distributor.

14. Florence Martin - Accountant & sub-contractor for the CIA, was related to the Barry Seal, Mena, Arkansas, airport drug smuggling case. He died of three gunshot wounds.

15. Suzanne Coleman - Reportedly had an affair with Clinton when he was Arkansas Attorney General. Died of a gunshot wound to the back of the head, ruled a suicide. Was pregnant at the time of her death.

Jeff Joe Black: Found dead on a hiking trail from "blunt force trauma to the head": Chicago activist who claimed that Emmanuel was put into place in Chicago to oversee a coming false flag event

> UPDATE: Democratic Rep. Stephanie Tubbs Jones of Cleveland, a super delegate and one of Hillary Clinton's most prominent black supporters, was found in her car unconscious Tuesday night, Aug. 19. Today, she is considered brain dead and may be taken off life support this afternoon. *

Jul 30, 2008

OANOKE — An aide to U.S. Sen. Jim Webb, D-Va., was found shot dead *beside a Botetourt County road* yesterday morning. A gun was found beneath his body.

Hutchins had a single gunshot wound to the head.

Amschel Mayor James Rothschild (18 April 1955 - 8 JULY 1996) was the executive chairman of Rothschild Asset Management of the Rothschild banking family of England.

He was found hanged and it is reported a non foul play suicide in part despondent over the death of his mother, a figure in British Counter Intelligence operations.

Hôtel Le Bristol Innermost Paris, France. A JULY 4 Cloning talk and reception?

Amschel Mayor James Rothschild was found hanged Hôtel Le Bristol, a five star hotel located in Paris, France at 112 rue du Faubourg Saint Honoré, in the heart of the fashion, design, and art district. Hôtel Le Bristol opened in 1925 and is famous for its historic architecture and luxurious interior. The hotel is part of the Oetker Collection, Masterpiece Hotels which is owned the Oetkers family and was founded by Rudolf August Oetker.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Obituary: Teresa, Lady Rothschild

Teresa Georgina Mayor, wartime intelligence officer: born London 10 September 1915; married 1946 Victor, third Baron Rothschild (died 1990; one son, two daughters, and one son deceased); died London 29 May 1996.

An 80th birthday for others might have been the occasion for a large party. Instead she spent hers last year quietly in Suffolk with two of her children and was horrified by having to blow out candles on a cake. She was teased then into some rare confessions of autobiography, about her childhood and Bedales, about the Bloomsberries of her youth and working for Jonathan Cape before the war; about entering Paris (as a member of the counter-intelligence group, she was one of the first women to do so) with the Allied forces after the liberation.

Victor Rothschild records in one of his books the step-by-step dismantling of a bomb masquerading as a crate of onions. Tess herself was appointed MBE for throwing a bomb off a bridge. But she didn't tell that story.

In 1987, Rothschild joined the family banking firm, N M Rothschild & Sons. By 1990 he was made chief executive of one of the Rothschild's weaker assets, Rothschild Asset Management. In

1993, he became Chairman of the firm, helping to steer it onto a more stable path.[citation needed]

One of his favourite pastimes was farming. Rothschild had inherited an arable farm, Rushbrooke, near Bury St. Edmunds where he spent many hours at work. He was also a keen racer of cars, and was known as one of the best amateur racers in the country. His passion started when he acquired a scrambler motorcycle, at age thirteen. In later life, he got into motor racing, and was the winner of the Peter Collins Memorial Trophy Race at Silverstone in 1996. Among his car collection was an AC Cobra Daytona sports car, a 1957 Maserati 250F Formula I, and a 1958 BRM P25 Formula I. He was known as one of the best classic car racers of his generation.[3]

Rothschild was also an amateur pilot, and kept a Stampe at his home in Suffolk.[3]

Rothschild was a trustee of Yad Hanadiv, the Rothschild foundation which has supported many projects in Israel, including the building of the Supreme Court and Knesset in Jerusalem.

Peter R. de Vries retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Peter Rudolf de Vries (14 NOVEMBER 1956 - 15 July 2021) was a **Dutch investigative journalist and crime reporter**. **His television program Peter R. de Vries, (Crime Reporter; 1995−2012) covered high-profile cases** and **set a Dutch television viewing record**.[1] In 2005, he founded his own political party which was disbanded soon after.[2] On JULY 6TH 2021, he was shot in the head after leaving the television studio of *RTL Boulevard* in Amsterdam where he had appeared as a guest. He was taken to a hospital in critical condition, where he died nine days later.[3][4][5][6][7][8]

Assassination of John F. Kennedy

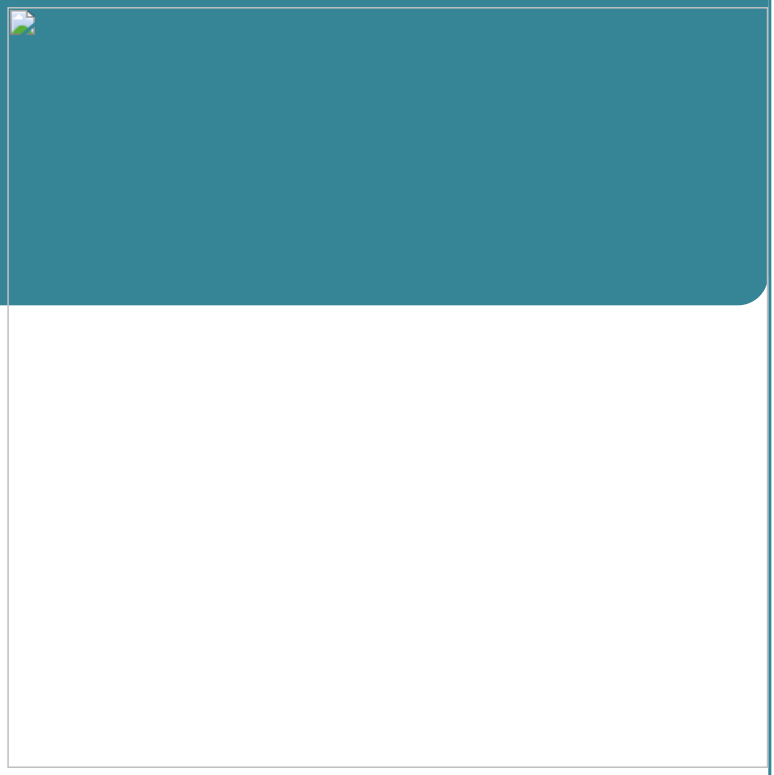
Nucky Nelson 5.58K subscribers Peter R de Vries onderzoekt de moord op John F Kennedy Betere beeldkwaliteit : https://youtu.be/hZrM0x_dr30

Peter R de Vries onderzoekt de moord op JFK 34,859 viewsMar 31, 2019

Kennedy investigation

Kennedy moments before his assassination. Main article: John F. Kennedy assassination conspiracy theories

Crime reporter Peter R. de Vries shot in Amsterdam, hospitalized in critical condition



Police officers investigate the area where Dutch crime reporter Peter R. de Vries was shot and seriously injured in Amsterdam, the Netherlands, on July 6, 2021. (Reuters/Eva Plevier)

Comittee to Protect Journlaists CPJ.ORG *

Why We Protect Journalists

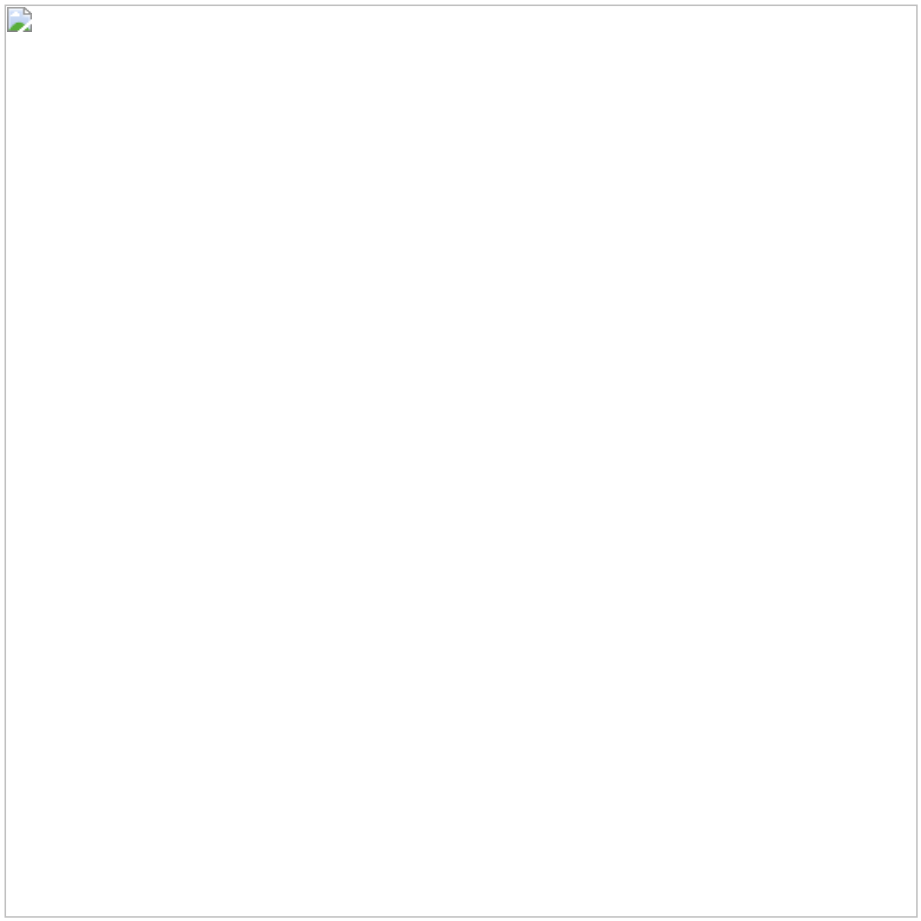
The Committee to Protect Journalists is an independent, nonprofit organization that promotes press freedom worldwide. We defend the right of journalists to report the news safely and without fear of reprisal.

Who We Are

CPJ is made up of about 40 experts around the world, with headquarters in New York City. When press freedom violations occur, CPJ mobilizes a network of correspondents who report and take action on behalf of those targeted.

CPJ reports on violations in repressive countries, conflict zones, and established democracies alike. A board of prominent journalists from

around the world helps guide CPJ’s activities.



In the first half of 2006, De Vries and Wim Dankbaar produced a two and a half hour special about the 1963 assassination of U.S. president John F. Kennedy. In what has been De Vries’ longest show to date, he spent two weeks in Texas speaking with former CIA and FBI agents and the ex-girlfriend of Lee Harvey Oswald. One of the interview subjects, James Files, said he was the gunman responsible for taking Kennedy’s life. Files contradicted the findings of the Warren Commission and claimed that the CIA and the mafi were involved in the assassination.

[16]

Steven Silks

Steven J. Silks was the Deputy Chief of Police for the New York Police Department. Born JULY 10TH, 1956, he committed suicide on JUNE 5TH, 2019, at the age of 62. Here is the full Steven Silks Obituary. He was suppose to retire the month following his death, on July 9th, 2019.

He knew the contents of the *Anthony Weiner* laptop, and allegedly handed it over to the FBI. **There is a file labeled "Life Insurance", which allegedly contains blackmail of the elite raping and killing children**.

He was one of several, at least 5, to commit suicide in the NYPD recently.

A lot of information regarding his family and friends, his life, and his death, was compiled by Holly Matkin at DefenseMaven.io.

112 Precinct

Steven had a gunshot wound to the head, and was found in his unmarked car on Burns Street in his district of New York, near the 112th precinct.

A security guard from a local tennis club found Steven unresponsive in his car. He was rushed to Elmhurst Hospital but was pronounced dead shorty after.

The related suicides have a pattern of gunshot wounds to the head, and they all happened within weeks of each other.

Abedin was born on July 28, 1976,[8] in Kalamazoo, Michigan, to Syed Zainul Abedin (1928-1993) and Saleha Mahmood Abedin.[4][9] Abedin is of Indian descent, and has a sister and a brother.

At the age of two, Abedin moved with her family to Jeddah (Saudi Arabia), where she was raised and lived until returning to the United States for college.[4][9] Abedin traveled frequently during her childhood and teenage years, and attended a British girls' school.[9]

Both of her parents were educators. Her father, born in New Delhi (India) on APRIL 2, 1928,[10] was an Islamic and Middle Eastern scholar of Indian descent, who received his PhD from the University of Pennsylvania, and then in 1978 founded the Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs, an organization devoted to the study of Muslim communities in non-Muslim societies around the world.

In 1979, he founded the Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs,[11] which his wife took over after his death; Huma was listed as an associate editor from 1996 to 2008. **Her mother, also born in colonial India (now Pakistan after the 1947 British Partition), also received her PhD from the University of Pennsylvania, and is currently an associate professor of sociology and dean at Dar Al-Hekma College in Jeddah.[4][12]**

Former Mossad contract agent, Rahm Emanuel

The mysterious death of Chicago activist, Jeff Joe Black, who claimed that Emmanuel was put into place in Chicago to oversee a coming false flag event. Black, at the last-minute, **cancelled an appearance on my show and subsequently went into hiding and was eventually murdered while in hiding**.

In my mind, Black's murder strongly validates the aforementioned assertions. Black had toldjeff-joe-black me that we were going to witness Chicago becoming the site of a massive false flag operation which would be the catalyst for martial law. Black asserted that Chicago would experience a massive wave of house to house gun confiscations. It was Black's contention that this was a lead up to the implementation of full-scale martial law and possible war.

Jeff Joe Black: Found dead on a hiking trail from blunt force trauma to the head" Chicago activist who claimed that Emmanuel was put into place in Chicago to oversee a coming false flag event.

Rahm Emanuel... A Mossad Agent!!! in Barack Obama, Mossad, United States "Assafir" 11/10/2008

U.S. intelligence sources uncovered few days ago excitant news concerning the man the U.S. president elect, Barak Obama, appointed as his White House Chief of Staff, Rahm Emanuel, which confirmed his connection with the Mossad, and his embroilment in the White House Monica Lewinsky affair during the Democratic President Clinton Administration. Lewinsky had a secret affair that could have ended with his resignation.

As per the W.M.R. American electronic site, Emanuel has an active file at the Department of Counter Espionage of the FBI; which could form a "security problem" for the President Elect, if the FBI insisted on going ahead with the routine investigation about the history of Emanuel, as a candidate for the outstanding post of the White House Chief of Staff.

The question marks raised about his relation with the Israeli intelligence service, The Mossad, during former Democratic president Bill Clinton's administration, which was so serious and large that obliged Clinton to dismiss Emanuel from his post in 1998. The WMR site quoted intelligence sources saying that an FBI agent who discovered Emanuel connection with the Israeli intelligence , was the assistant of the manager of the former investigation office, John O'Neill, and another agent whose name was not uncovered, who is still employed by the investigation office. O'Neill and his colleague discovered that Emanuel was deeply involved with the assignment of Monica Lewinsky in the President Clinton's staff.

O’Neill was killed in the 9/11, W.T.C. bombardment, while employed by Croll and CO. after his dismissal from FBI with another agent whose name was not uncovered as a result of the loss that was related with his job. And in last April the CIA branch manager in Houston, Ronald Tony Canby, a close friend of O’Neill was assassinated by the state’s police, while investigating the Mossad’s activities in the region.

Andy Warhol

American artist

Born: AUGUST 6, 1928, Pittsburgh, PA Died: FEBRUARY 22, 1987, New York Presbyterian Hospital, New York, NY

Almost every sentence in his hand is full of bizarre spelling errors. Clearly, he was dyslexic, though undiagnosed (I assume dyslexia diagnoses were rare at the time). Some of his errors: “vedio” for “video,” “polorrod” and “poliaroid” for “Polaroid,” “tailand” for “Thailand,” “scrpit” for “script,” “pastic” for “plastic,” “herion” for “heroin,” and “Leory” for “Leroy.” Biographers have suggested that sympathetic female classmates in college helped him compose his papers. But these friendly collaborative efforts weren’t enough to see him through the required course in “Thought and Expression” at Carnegie Tech, and he failed his first year. (From Andy Warhol, 2001)

Sydenham’s chorea For the mysterious historical phenomenon also known as “St. Vitus’ dance”, see Dancing mania.

It is a neuropsychiatric disorder, so besides the motor problems there is classically emotional lability (mood swings, or inappropriate mood), anxiety, attention deficit. These can precede the motor symptoms. Also trouble tying shoes. Consider Borderline ADHD

There are many #FOXP2 gene attributes in the movie Pearl Harbor. Like Andy Warhol spellings, RAFE (a charcter) mispells “rudder” and also causes confusion head on about left versus right nearly causing air disaster, sold lawyerly later as an air stunt in Homage to the Commanding Officer.

Also Deborah Ann Harry by Andy Wahrhol as *Blondie Von Trip* [A Von Trapp singer factory made clone in the soup?] born Angela Trimble; July 1, 1945)

She was adopted by a couple in New Jersey. Her father was a salesman; her sister runs an American Italian restaurant. But her birth mother was a concert pianist. “It’s genetic,” she says. “I was always going to be an artist, in one field or another, come hell or high water.”

There’s something about Harry - Garudian UK

Marilyn Diptych 1962 (Tate Galler Campbell’s Soup Cans by Andy Warhol, 1962. Displayed in Museum of Modern Art in New York City.

A print of this was on Tom Donegan’s Clarendon Virginia house wall

Jean Shrimpton rose to prominence through her work with photographer David Bailey. They met in 1960 at a photo shoot that Shrimpton, who was then an unknown model,[14] was working on with photographer Brian Duffy for a Kellogg’s corn flakes advertisement.[15] Duffy told Bailey she was too posh for him, but Bailey was undeterred. -From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

St Bernard’s Catholic Grammar School Jean Shrimpton attended (formerly St Bernard’s Convent School) is an academically selective Roman Catholic grammar school on Langley Road, Slough, Langley, Berkshire. It was previously designated as a Humanities College. Aldin House was bought (and renamed St Bernard’s) by the Bernardine nuns in 1897.[2] Since then, various additions have been made to the building. Beginning with a school for 12 French students, the educational work of the Bernardines has evolved enormously. In 1904, day girls were first admitted to the school, leading to the development of a girls’ grammar school.[2]

In 1906, a nearby house was bought and opened as St Joseph’s day school “for children of all denominations”.[2] In 1945, St Joseph’s formally merged with St Bernards, becoming the preparatory school. In the 1970s and 1980s, the prep school moved to a new site[5] where it continues today as an independent fee paying school for about 200 pupils, although it shares a badge with the state supported grammar school. Until August 2006, the school was also the home to nuns of the Bernardine order, who gave up their home for the school, and a few gave up their time to teach.

> At the time of the foundation, the convent was right in the countryside, with nothing but fields separating it from Windsor Castle. -From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The **Manhattan Project** began in late 1942, and along with it a secrecy **project** of unprecedented scope. The Kellogg **Company** was given more responsibility for gaseous diffusion research, as well as more funding and resources. Kellogg became the Kellex Corporation; "X" stood for secret. Jun 4, 2014

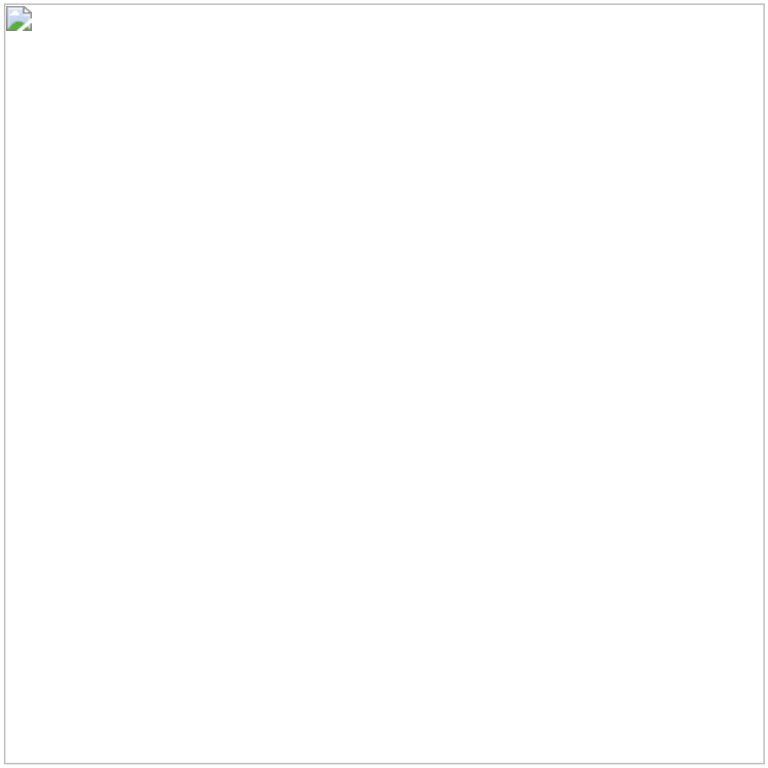
www.atomicheritage.org › history › corporate-partners ▾

Corporate Partners | Atomic Heritage Foundation

Kellog Corporation was a major participant as well and is bolded here as a company and become the X part of the project.

DIPTYCH

A diptych is any object with two flat plates which form a pair, often attached by hinge. For example, the standard notebook and school exercise book of the ancient world was a diptych consisting of a pair of such plates that contained a recessed space filled with wax. - Wikipedia



Double take: Francis Bacon’s very first diptych

Some of his best known works include the silkscreen paintings Campbell's Soup Cans (1962) and Marilyn Diptych (1962), the experimental films Empire (1964) and Chelsea Girls (1966), and the multimedia events known as the Exploding Plastic Inevitable (1966-67).

In the late 1960s he managed and produced the experimental rock band The Velvet Underground and founded Interview magazine. He authored numerous books, including The Philosophy of Andy Warhol and Popism: The Warhol Sixties. He lived openly as a gay man before the gay liberation movement. In June 1968, he was almost killed by radical feminist Valerie Solanas who shot him inside his studio.[5]

After gallbladder surgery, Warhol died of cardiac arrhythmia in February 22, 1987 at the age of 58.

Empire is a 1964 American black-and-white silent art film by Andy Warhol. **When projected according to Warhol's specifications, it consists of eight hours and five minutes** of slow motion footage of an unchanging view of the *Empire State Building*. The film does not have conventional narrative or characters, and largely reduces the experience of cinema to **the passing of time**.[1]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Is **Jean** Rosemary Shrimpton (born 7 NOVEMBER 1942)[4] is an English model and actress. She was an icon of Swinging London and is considered to be one of the world's first supermodel also a "factory girl", turned out in mass production as flavours of a single primordial soup? Edith Minturn Sedgwick Post (BORN April 20, 1943 - DIED NOVEMBER 16, 1971)

I think they have it wrong. #Empire #1962 ISN"T 8:05 minutes long. It is 8:04, AUGUST 4 - Edward Paul Donegan

> “Pop Icon Andy Warhol Dies After Routine Surgery” ran the headline in The Houston Chronicle. Time magazine questioned how “the country’s most famous pop artist dies in a prestigious big-city hospital after a rather routine gallbladder operation.”
>
> By Blake Gopnik MYT Feb. 21, 2017

Du Pont Empire

Empire State Building retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Empire State Building was financed primarily by Raskob and Pierre du Pont, while James Farley’s General Builders Supply Corporation supplied the building materials.

From the outset the building was in debt, losing $1 million per year by 1935. Real estate developer Seymour Durst recalled that the building was so underused in 1936 that there was no elevator service above the 45th floor, as the building above the 41st floor was empty except for the NBC offices and the Raskob/Du Pont offices on the 81st floor.

The site was previously owned by John Jacob Astor of the prominent Astor family, who had owned the site since the mid-1820s. In 1893, John Jacob Astor Sr.‘s grandson William Waldorf Astor opened the Waldorf Hotel on the site; four years later, his cousin, John Jacob Astor IV, opened the 16-story Astoria Hotel on an adjacent site. The two portions of the Waldorf-Astoria hotel had 1,300 bedrooms, making it the largest hotel in the world at the time. After the death of its founding proprietor, George Boldt, in early 1918, the hotel lease was purchased by Thomas Coleman du Pont. By the 1920s, the old Waldorf-Astoria was becoming dated and the elegant social life of New York had moved much farther north than 34th Street. The Astor family decided to build a replacement hotel further uptown,[30] and sold the hotel to Bethlehem Engineering Corporation in 1928 for $14-16 million. The hotel closed shortly thereafter, on May 3, 1929.

Bethlehem Engineering Corporation originally intended to build a 25-story office building on the Waldorf-Astoria site. The company’s president, Floyd De L. Brown, paid $100,000 of the $1 million down payment required to start construction on the building, with the promise that the difference would be paid later.[30] Brown borrowed $900,000 from a bank, but then defaulted on the loan.[40][41] After Brown was unable to secure additional funding,[38] the land was resold to Empire State Inc., a group of wealthy investors that included Louis G. Kaufman, Ellis P. Earle, John J. Raskob, Coleman du Pont, and Pierre S. du Pont.

The name came from the state nickname for New York. Alfred E. Smith, a former Governor of New York and U.S. presidential candidate whose 1928 campaign had been managed by Raskob,[44] was appointed head of the company. The group also purchased nearby land so they would have the 2 acres (1 ha) needed for the base, with the combined plot measuring 425 feet (130 m) wide by 200 feet (61 m) long.

The Empire State Inc. consortium was announced to the public in August 1929.

Sonny Bono was born in Detroit to Santo Bono (born in Montelepre, Palermo, Italy) and Zena “Jean” Bono (née DiMercurio).[2] His mother called him “Sono” as a term of endearment, which evolved over time into “Sonny”.

Sonny was the youngest of three siblings; he had two sisters, Fran and Betty.[2] The family moved to **Inglewood, California**, when he was seven, and his parents divorced soon afterward.

Bono decided early in life to become part of the music business, and began writing songs as a teenager.[5] “Koko Joe”, a song he wrote at age 16, was recorded by Don and Dewey in **1958**, and later covered by several other artists including The Righteous Brothers.[6] Bono attended **Inglewood** High School, but did not graduate, opting to drop out so he could begin to pursue a career as a songwriter and performer.

Bono was married four times. He married his first wife, Donna Rankin, on November 3, 1954. Their daughter Christine (“Christy”) was **born** on June 24, [not JULY 4] 1958. They divorced in 1962.

Ted Gunderson did not believe that Sonny Bono died in a skiing accident. Instead, Gunderson alleged that top officials linked to an international drug

and weapons ring feared the singer-turned-politician was about to expose their crimes - so they had Sonny murdered on the ski slopes and staged the result as an accident.

Bono worked at a variety of jobs while trying to break into the music business, including waiter, truck driver, construction laborer, and butcher's helper.

Sunny Bono born FEBRUARY 16, stated that he was a Roman Catholic on all official documents, campaign materials and websites. He did also attend Scientology while asserting he was a Roman Catholic.

His wife Mary also took Scientology courses.[25][26] However, after his death, Mary Bono stated that "Sonny did try to break away [from the Church of Scientology] at one point, and they made it very difficult for him." The Church of Scientology said there was no estrangement from Bono. *

FBI agent claims Sonny Bono was murdered retrieved from NME and copied or modified to here

A former FBI agent has claimed that 1960s pop star Sonny Bono was assassinated.

New accusations emerge over Cher's husband's death

Ted Gunderson said that Cher's former husband was targeted in a politically-motivated assassination in January 1998.

However, Bono's autopsy concluded that he died of injuries sustained after crashing into a tree while skiing at the Heavenly Ski Resort in Nevada.

"It's nonsense for anyone to now try to suggest that Bono died after crashing into a tree," Gunderson told America's Globe.

"There's zero evidence in this autopsy report to show such an accident happened. Instead, there's powerful proof he was assassinated.

"This was an evil plot that was carried out to almost perfection by ruthless assassins."

Gunderson said hitmen hired by top US officials moved in on him because Bono - a member of the US House Of Representatives - was believed to be about to expose an international drug and weapons ring.

His claims are reportedly backed by several top forensic experts.

Tabloid says 'thugs' killed Sonny Bono retrieved from Bradley Foster in the Daily Tahoe Tribune and copied or modified to here

High ranking official Sgt. Tim Minister, a detective for the Douglas County Sheriff's Office, sat at his desk and laughed.

He had seen a headline in the Jan. 11 edition of The Globe, a weekly tabloid, claiming that Sonny Bono was murdered, when he died at Heavenly Ski Resort two years ago.

"I saw it, but I refused to buy it," Minister said. "I was the first one there, so I know what really happened."

Bono, an entertainer and a U.S. Congressman, died Jan. 5, 1998 of massive head injuries after skiing into a tree.

The Globe, however, claimed it received secret government files that suggest Bono was actually murdered by "two menacing thugs" employed by the Russian mafia.

"People shouldn't believe anything they read in the Globe," she added derisively.

Minister also scoffed at the Globe's suggestion.

"It was very obvious that he lost control due to the excessive speed he was traveling and struck a tree," he said. "That is what killed him."

The Globe article said Bono was being chased when he hit the tree, and that he had become a target because of his efforts in the war on drugs.

"He was co-sponsor of the Methamphetamine Elimination Act of 1997 and bravely stood up to pushers like the ruthless Russian mob. Gangsters put a contract out on Sonny's life after they were unable to blackmail him into taking pressure off their growing empire," the story, written by Tom Kuncl, said.

The Globe ignored several requests for comment on the story.

Sonny continued to work with Cher through the early and mid-1970s, starring in a popular television variety show, The Sonny and Cher Comedy Hour, which ran on CBS from 1971 to 1974. From 1976 to 1977, the duo, since divorced, returned to perform together on The Sonny and Cher Show. Their last appearance together was on Late Night with David Letterman on NOVEMBER 13, 1987, on which they sang "I Got You Babe".

Salvatore Phillip "Sonny" Bono (/ˈboʊnoʊ/; FEBRUARY 16, 1935 - January 5, 1998) was an American singer-songwriter, producer, actor, and politician who came to fame in partnership with his second wife Cher as the popular singing duo Sonny & Cher. He was mayor of Palm Springs, California, from 1988 to 1992, and the Republican congressman for California's 44th district, elected during the Republican Revolution and serving from 1995 until his death in 1998.

Bono co-wrote “She Said Yeah”,[citation needed] covered by The Rolling Stones on their *1965 LP December’s Children*

He became interested in Scientology and took Scientology courses partly because of the influence of Mimi Rogers, but stated that he was a Roman Catholic on all official documents, campaign materials and websites.[24] His wife Mary also took Scientology courses.[25][26] However, after his death, Mary Bono stated that “Sonny did try to break away [from the Church of Scientology] at one point, and they made it very difficult for him.” The Church of Scientology said there was no estrangement from Bono.[27]

Sonny Bono, the former singer and TV performer who was killed in a skiing accident Monday, revealed that he died of massive head injuries. Douglas County, Nevada, Sheriff Ron Pierini said at a news conference Tuesday that Bono’s death “was caused by massive head injuries due to blunt force trauma” from hitting a tree.

Corpus Christi Police Chief loyd Simpson suffers head injuries after death

Based on the forensic evidence coupled with evidence discovered during the autopsy, investigators concluded this impact resulted in a fatal neck injury to Chief Simpson.”

Investigators initially believed Simpson’s helmet became dislodged when he laid his motorcycle down in an evasive manor on the highway, and his head hitting the pavement killed him, according to the release. A witness later told police a bystander removed his helmet in an attempt to perform first aid before first responders arrived, the release states. The Nueces County Medical Examiner determined the head injury was suffered after Simpson’s death, according to the release.

Police do not believe speed or weather conditions were a factor in the crash. The boy told police he “lost focus and may have fallen asleep for approximately one to two seconds,” the release states.

CCPD chief dies on 361

Police: Simpson crashed motorcycle after pickup truck crossed centerline

May 07, 2015

Dan Parker
News editor

Clockwise from above, Corpus Christi Police Chief Floyd Simpson's motorcycle lies on State Hwy. 361; Port Aransas police Sgt. Dan Kelley and Cpl. Kelly Hansen study the accident scene; and law enforcement officials from the Texas Department of Safety and Port Aransas Police Department conduct the accident investigation.

Port Aransas police are continuing their investigation into a traffic accident that killed Corpus Christi Police Chief Floyd Simps on Sunday, May 3, on State Hwy. 361.

US Senator Timothy Peter Johnson (South Dakota politician) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Johnson was treated for prostate cancer in 2004 and further tests showed that he was clear of the disease.

On DECEMBER 13, 2006, while in Washington, DC, during the broadcast of a live radio interview with WNAX radio, Johnson suffered bleeding in the brain caused by a cerebral arteriovenous malformation, a congenital defect that causes enlarged and tangled blood vessels. In critical condition, he underwent surgery at George Washington University Hospital to drain the blood and stop further bleeding.[32]

Johnson then underwent a lengthy regimen of physical, occupational, and speech therapy to regain strength and mobility and restore his severely affected speech.[33] In his 2007 State of the Union Address, **President George W. Bush sent Johnson his best wishes**.

Johnson was the only seated member of Congress to have a son or daughter serving in the active duty military when the Senate voted to approve the use of force in Iraq. Johnson's oldest son, Brooks, served in the Army's 101st Airborne Division, which would surely be mobilized to fight in Iraq.

Sightings #84. JIM WILHITE - Vice Chairman, Arkla, Inc. died: 12/21/92 - Died in a one-person skiing accident. - Wilhite had extensive ties with Clinton and Mack McLarty, with whom he visited by telephone just hours before his death.

Robert Horan @Robby12692 Jim Wilhite Vice President of Arkla, a gas company involved in the Hillary Clinton gas scandal. Which was a plan to overcharge citizens a total of $65 million.

On DECEMBER 12, 1992, he was killed in a skiing accident in the mountains. McLarty was the last person he spoke to.

Florence "Flo" Martin, 82, of Amarillo, passed away on Friday, November 13, 2020.

Funeral Service will be 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, NOVEMBER 18, 2020 at St. Paul United Methodist Church, 4317 West I-40, Amarillo, Texas. Burial will follow in Llano Cemetery. Arrangements are by Schooler Funeral Home, 4100 S. Georgia St, Amarillo, Texas 79110.

To view Florence's full obituary, please visit www.schoolerfuneralhome.com

CIA Accountant? Do they euthanize themselves during pallaitive care for group commemoration?

Five Navy aviators Clinton bodyguards/escorts (names not determined) died: 3/26/93 - all died in a crash of an E-2C Hawkeye in Italy. The crash occurred shortly after the plane was “waved off” from a landing attempt on the Carrier Roosevelt, due to a “foul deck”.

All five men had been Clinton’s escorts during Clinton’s visit to the Roosevelt 2 weeks prior. Three other men, who had flown Clinton to the Roosevelt for that visit also died later in a helicopter crash.

Florence Martin - Accountant and subcontractor for the CIA, was related to the Barry Seal Mena Airport drug smuggling case. He died of three gunshot wounds.

23. DUANE GARRETT - Radio Host and Al Gore fund raiser. Died: 7/26/95 - A lawyer and a talk show host for KGO-AM in San Francisco, Duane was the campaign finance chairman for Diane Feinstein’s run for the senate, and was a friend and fundraiser for Al Gore. According to Garrett’s lawyer; Garrett was under investigation for defrauding investors in Garrett’s failed sports memorabilia venture. There was talk of a deal to evade prosecution. On July 26th, Garrett canceled an afternoon meeting with his lawyer because he had to meet some people at the S.F airport. Three hours later he was found floating in the bay under the Golden Gate Bridge.

“I think he really made his name in 1982, when he became finance chairman for Bradley’s campaign for governor. He also ran Boxer’s first campaign in 1982, and Phil Burton’s last campaign.”

June 20, 2013 ashington, D.C.

U.S. Senators Tim Johnson and John Thune announced today that legislation to facilitate construction of a visitor center at the Minuteman Missile National Historic Site was unanimously approved by the Senate. Johnson and Thune’s legislation would transfer approximately 29 acres of National Forest Service land to the National Park Service to construct a visitor facility and provide parking. The legislation now heads to the House of Representatives for consideration.

https://www.thune.senate.gov/

The Minuteman Missile National Historic Site is an American national historic site established in 1999 near Wall, South Dakota to illustrate the history and significance of the Cold War, the arms race, and intercontinental ballistic missile

The Minuteman Missile National Historic Site is an American national historic site established in 1999 near Wall, South Dakota to illustrate

the history and significance of the Cold War, the arms race, and intercontinental ballistic missile (ICBM) development. The site preserves the last intact Minuteman II ICBM system in the United States, in a disarmed and demilitarized status. **Guided tours are available of the underground Launch Control Center, and a missile silo can be observed from above.** 450 of the newer Minuteman III missiles are still on active duty at Malmstrom AFB, Montana, Minot AFB, North Dakota, and F. E. Warren AFB ,a United States Air Force base located approximately 3 miles west of **Cheyenne/ Aurora**.

https://www.nps.gov/mimi/planyourvisit/visiting-launch-facility-missile-silo-delta-09.htm The Delta-09 Missile Silo

From 1963 until the early 1990s, the missile silo at Delta-09 contained a fully operational Minuteman Missile, bearing a 1.2 megaton nuclear warhead. The Delta-09 missile silo was one of 150 spread across western South Dakota. In total there were 1,000 Minuteman missiles deployed from the 1960's into the early 1990's. Visitors can now tour the site daily.

This National Historic Site consists of three facilities: a visitor center and two significant Cold War-era sites, a launch control center and a missile silo/launch facility, formerly operated by the 66th Strategic Missile Squadron of the 44th Strategic Missile Wing, headquartered at Ellsworth Air Force Base in Box Elder, near Rapid City. The facilities represent the only remaining intact components of a nuclear missile field that once consisted of 150 Minuteman II missiles, 15 launch-control centers, and covered over 13,500 square miles (34,964.8 km2) of southwestern South Dakota.[4]

Wounded Knee South Dakota FEB 21 1973 Massacre 150 Indian Villagers Dead at 10 year aniversy of Minute Man II silos

---

Every presidency can be seen as a series of words. Which is why we decided to read through hundreds of thousands of the words of Barack Obama-who was a writer, in practice and disposition, long before he was the 44th president of the United States. What does he think of his job? Yes we can, Obama said when he ran. But not overnight, he was quick to add after he won. Change is hard. Just look at these 101 things he's said since 2006, from his glossy sense of what his presence in the Oval Office could mean to what turned out to be a much more constrained, less soaring reality. Here is the arc of Obama.

Blame it on Dexter. David started his career as an Amway salesman, then joined his father-in-law's insurance company, Northwestern Mutual Life. At one

time, David also served as chairman of West Side Christian School, where Sandra coached girls volleyball.

It's not clear exactly when trouble started brewing for the Duysts, but on NOV. 19, 1998, a severely wounded, bleeding Sandra crawled to a neighbor's house for help, explaining that her horse Dexter had kicked her in the head while she was trying to feed him.

She would survive her injuries, but suffered from mood swings and depression afterward, according to people who knew her well.

Her personal physician, James Veldkamp, would later testify that she improved after he prescribed Paxil for her.

In 1999, she and one of her horses placed in the Top 5 at the All-American Quarter Horse Congress in Columbus, Ohio.

But on March 29, 2000, David Duyst called 911 and said his wife had committed suicide in her bedroom and was dead.

Kent County Detective Sgt. Chet Bush made the following comment

"I had a lot of problems with someone Kent County Detective Sgt. Chet Bush made the following comment,

"I had a lot of problems with someone shooting themselves in the head twice. "We were suspicious at that point. We wanted more evidence, and it takes time to do that."shooting themselves in the head **twice**.

"We were suspicious at that point. We wanted more evidence, and it takes time to do that."

alex Jones : Prison Planet | DECEMBER 18 2004

https://forensicfilesnow.com/index.php/2019/06/21/sandra-duyst-death-of-a-horsewoman/

Sightings #3 Danny Casolaro Born: Joseph Daniel Casolaro, June 16, 1947 Died: AUGUST 10, 1991, Room 517, Sheraton Hotel, Martinsburg, West Virginia

CABAL

A cabal is a group of people who are united in some close design, usually to promote their private views or interests in an ideology, a state, or another community, often by intrigue and usually unbeknownst to those who are outside their group. Wikipedia

Consider Octopus tentacles, alliances, cartels, mafia groups, gangs, etc., Octopuses have 9 brains because, in addition to the central brain, each of 8 arms has a mini-brain that allows it to act

> independently. Octopuses have blue blood because they have adapted to cold, low oxygen water by using hemocyanin, a copper rich protein

Profile: Robert Booth Nichols

http://www.historycommons.org/ *

Around AUGUST 3, 1991: Journalist Investigating Inslaw Affair Talks to Former Justice Department Prosecutor

Daniel Casolaro, a journalist investigating the *Inslaw affair* and matters he believes to be related, calls Richard Stavin, a former Department of Justice Organized Crime Strike Force prosecutor, to discuss his research into the matter. In a sworn statement to the House Judiciary Committee, Stavin will later say: “He spoke to me about Inslaw. He spoke to me about a group **he called the Octopus**. I believe he mentioned Robert Nichols [an important source for Casolaro’s research], and possibly also John Phillip Nichols, in this conversation, and was extremely interested, intrigued, and frustrated in his inability to get a grasp on what he called the Octopus. He had indicated that he had met with-again I believe it was Robert Nichols on several occasions, that Robert Nichols was extremely talkative to a point, but when Mr. Casolaro would ask specific questions, he [Nichols] would become somewhat evasive.”

[US CONGRESS, 9/10/1992]

Entity Tags: Daniel Casolaro, Robert Booth Nichols, Richard Stavin Timeline Tags: Inslaw and PROMIS

Joseph Daniel Casolaro was an American freelance writer who came to public attention in 1991 when he was found dead in a bathtub in room 517 of the Sheraton Hotel in Martinsburg, West Virginia, his wrists slashed 10 - 12 times. The medical examiner ruled the death a suicide.” From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Danny Casolaro had confided to pals that he had the real stuff on PROMIS, the CIA’s OCTUPUS, MENA and **how Clinton had worked for Bush and Reagan and Casey, the NSC and all those people**

hiding under the White House.”
https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

> **Sitcoms Online Message Boards - Forums > Unsolved Mysteries > Military Man at Danny Casolaro’s Funeral**
>
> **RobinW** *
>
> At Casolaro’s funeral, an *African-American man* in a *military uniform* showed up, put a medal on Casolaro’s casket and saluted before walking away. After the funeral, Danny’s family and friends discussed this and realized that none of them had the slightest idea who this guy was. What’s even stranger is that Casolaro never actually served in the military, so the gesture of placing a medal on his casket doesn’t make much sense.
>
> I guess the obvious answer to this mystery is that the military man was a confidential informant on the “Octopus” story that Casolaro was working on, and that this gesture was his way of paying respect to Danny dying in the line of duty while trying to do the right thing. His actions resemble that of a man who’s bothered by his conscience.
>
> However, if this guy was secretly working with Casolaro trying to uncover the conspiracy, he’s taking a huge risk by coming to the funeral in front of all those people

Colin Powell?

William Pellham Barr destroyed the files on all of this.

Gary Webb

DECEMBER 13, 2004 1400 PDT (FTW) - Gary Webb, 49, the **Pulitzer Prize winning reporter** from the San Jose Mercury News made America hold its breath in 1996 when he showed us proof of direct CIA involvement in drug trafficking. For a few months many of us had hope.

He reportedly died from a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head two days ago. His body was discovered at 8:20 AM Saturday as movers reportedly found

a note on the door of his residence asking them not to enter but to call for paramedics.

Webb's August 1996 series Dark Alliance for the San Jose Mercury News pulled deep covers away from US covert operations and American denial about connections between the CIA and drugs. Gary left a bigger historical footprint than anyone who has ever touched the subject including among others, Peter Dale Scott, Alfred McCoy, Jonathan Kwitny and me.

> **This Is the Real Story Behind Kill The Messenger**
>
> From Left: Late journalist Gary Webb, Actor Jeremy Renner in 'Kill the Messenger' Corbis; Focus Features
>
> **https://time.com/ BY ELIANA DOCKTERMAN OCTOBER 10, 2014 12:00 PM EDT** *
>
> In a scene from the new movie Kill the Messenger, investigative reporter **Gary Webb (played by Jeremy Renner) says that he doesn't believe in conspiracy theories. He does, however, believe in real conspiracies:** "If I believe it, there's nothing 'theory' about it." The true story on which the movie is based, however, makes it clear that it's not always obvious what's a theory and what's the truth.

1966 Palomares B-52 crash retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The 1966 Palomares B-52 crash, also called the Palomares incident, occurred on 17 January 1966, when a B-52G bomber of the United States Air Force's Strategic Air Command collided with a KC-135 tanker during mid-air refueling at 31,000 feet (9,450 m) over the Mediterranean Sea, off the coast of Spain. The KC-135 was destroyed when its fuel load ignited, killing all four crew members. The B-52G broke apart, killing three of the seven crew members aboard.

At the time of the accident, the B-52G was carrying four B28FI Mod 2 Y1 thermonuclear (hydrogen) bombs, all of which fell to the surface. Three were found on land near the small fishing village of Palomares in the municipality of Cuevas del Almanzora, Almería, Spain. The non-nuclear explosives in two of the weapons detonated upon impact with the ground, resulting in the

contamination of a 0.77-square-mile (2 km2) area with radioactive plutonium. The fourth, which fell into the Mediterranean Sea, was recovered intact after a search lasting two and a half months.

Murder of Cheri Jo Bate retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The murder of Cheri Jo Bates is an unsolved murder that occurred in Riverside, California, on October 30, 1966. Bates, an 18-year-old college freshman, was stabbed and slashed to death on the grounds of Riverside City College. Police determined the assailant had disabled the ignition coil wire and distributor of Bates's Volkswagen Beetle[4] as a method to lure her from her car as she studied in the college library. The murder itself remains one of Riverside's most infamous cold cases and has been described by some locals as a murder which "stripped Riverside of its innocence".

Bates's murder became highly publicized due to both the graphic nature of her death and the fact she is considered by some investigators to have been the **first murder victim of the Zodiac Killer**, although this theory has never been definitively confirmed.

"He [the Zodiac Killer] is obsessed and pathologically preoccupied with intense hatred against female figures-all the more so if he sees the young woman as attractive. Because of his own unconscious feelings of inadequacy, he is not likely to act out his feelings sexually, but in fantasy, as a rule. The fantasy can take on aggressive aspects ... I would like to emphasize that there is a real possibility that he can become homicidal again."

- Evaluation of the mindset of the murderer of Cheri Jo Bates, written by the Chief Psychologist of Patton State Hospital. July 1967.

Bates was found sprawled face down on a gravel path between two unoccupied houses on Terracina Drive, close to the library parking lot where she had parked her Beetle the previous evening. She was still dressed in a long-sleeve pale yellow print blouse and faded red capri pants and her woven straw bag-containing both her identification and 56 cents-lay alongside her body. Her clothing was undisturbed but was saturated in blood. She had been repeatedly stabbed in the chest and left shoulder, and suffered several deep slash wounds to her face and neck.

Ten feet from Bates's body, investigators discovered a cheap, paint-spattered Timex brand wristwatch with a seven-inch circumference along with a footprint of a shoe produced by Leavenworth prisoners sold solely in military outlets. The shoe size was between eight and ten inches.[2] Although only 5 ft 3 in (1.60 m) in height, Bates had been an athletic woman. Both an examination of the crime scene and Bates's subsequent autopsy revealed ample evidence of a ferocious physical struggle between Bates and

her murderer; she having evidently scratched her assailant's arms, face and head and torn off his wristwatch.

An autopsy revealed Bates had been repeatedly kicked in the head in addition to having received two stab wounds to her chest inflicted by a knife estimated to be one-and-a-half-inches wide and three-and-a-half-inches in length. Her left cheek, upper lip, hands and arms had also been cut, with three slash wounds to her throat having severed her jugular vein and larynx and almost decapitating her. Bates had evidently lain upon the ground when she had received the knife wounds to her left shoulder blade and neck. Furthermore, she had not been subjected to any form of sexual assault or robbery within this attack. Numerous fragments of skin and brown hair were also recovered from beneath the fingernails of her right hand; this evidence having evidently been collected beneath her nails as she clawed at her assailant in a desperate effort to defend herself. The ground surrounding her body was described in her official autopsy report as "looking like a freshly plowed field.

… the preschool site, acquired by Virginia McMartin in 1966, had been a horse stable and was inhabited by all sorts of farm animals. The presence of bones, he said, "should surprise no one. My understanding is all sorts of animals were buried there, as well as trash and other debris. There were outhouses all over that property." LA Times *

ollowing the family tradition, Bush attended Yale University, graduating in 1948. His membership in the Skull and Bones secret society there later became an issue that his critics used as evidence of elitism. Rejecting a position in his father's firm, he moved with his young family to Texas and became a salesman of oil field supplies. He cofounded the Bush-Overbey Oil Development Company (1951), the Zapata Petroleum Corporation (1953), and the Zapata Off-Shore Company (1954).

In 1959 he became active in the Republican Party in Houston. After losing a campaign for the U.S. Senate to Democrat Ralph Yarborough in 1964, Bush was elected in 1966 to a safely Republican seat in the U.S. House of Representatives. He gave up the seat in 1970 to run again for the Senate. He was defeated again, this time by Democrat Lloyd Bentsen, Jr. Shortly after his defeat, Bush was appointed by Pres. Richard M. Nixon to serve as U.S. ambassador to the United Nations (UN; 1971-72)

Isrealite (Black Hebrew, British, Islreal United in Christ (People of Color Tribes of Christ) British Israelism (also called Anglo-Israelism) is the **pseudo**archaeological belief that the people of the British Isles are "genetically, racially, and linguistically the direct descendants" of the Ten Lost Tribes of ancient Israel [and their lost to history line of Kings]. With roots in the 16th century, British Israelism was inspired by several 19th century English writings such as John Wilson's 1840 Our Israelitish Origin. Numerous British Israelite organisations were set up throughout the British Empire as well as in the United States from the 1870s onwards; a number of these organisations

are independently active as of the early 21st century. In America, the idea gave rise to the Christian Identity movement.

Later in 1974, Pres. Gerald R. Ford, who had nominated Nelson Rockefeller as his vice president, named a disappointed Bush chief of the U.S. Liaison Office in Beijing-which was then the senior U.S. representative in China, because relations between the two countries did not permit the exchange of ambassadors. He served in this capacity until he was asked to head the Central Intelligence Agency in 1976. As CIA director, Bush took steps to ensure that the agency's activities did not exceed congressional authorization. When Jimmy Carter took office in 1977, Bush resigned and returned to Texas, where in 1979 he announced his candidacy for president. *

The central tenets of British Israelism have been **refuted** by evidence from modern archaeological, ethnological, genetic, and linguistic research.

John Wilson (8 JUNE1799, Kilmarnock district, Scotland - 22 January 1870, Brighton, England) was one of the ideological architects of the British Israelite movement, along with Edward Wheler Bird and Edward Hine.

The signed letter r h could Red Hat Salvation Army

To break the 340 cypher movie like like Knight in the set of squares.
solved by several experts here on YouTube

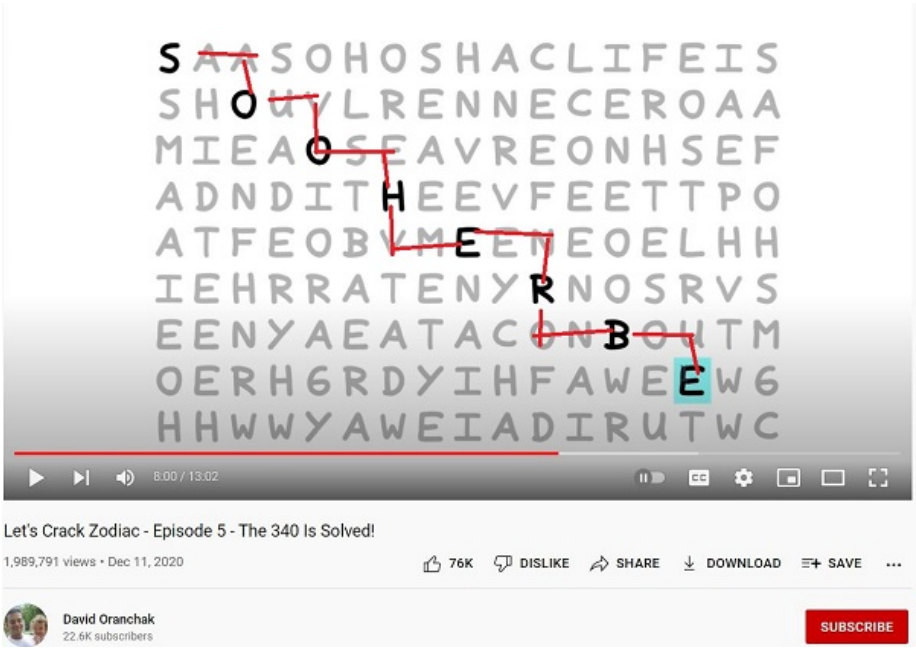
Compared to other chess pieces, the knight's movement is unique: it may move two squares vertically and one square horizontally, or two squares horizontally and one square vertically (with both forming the shape of an L)

Horticulturalist Eliza Maria Lovell AUGUST 5, 1823 Cincinnati, Ohio, United States, One of the first three navel orange trees in California, this one replanted at the Mission Inn by President Theodore Roosevelt in 1903 in Riverside.

Eliza Tibbets (born Eliza Maria Lovell; 1823-1898) was among early American settlers and founders of Riverside, California; she was an activist in Washington, D.C., for progressive social causes, including freedmen's rights and universal suffrage before going to the West Coast. A spiritualist, she led seances in Riverside. She became known for successfully growing the first two hybrid Washington navel orange trees in California.

The pre-cypher clear text may have FOXP2 Syndrom language error, dropped letters, bad spelling, etc., I theorize illegal British Rockefeller psychiatry and others were working in mental institutions and studying that gene with inmates. Thus the decryped clear text out has errors and dropped lettres. The codebreakers who made the video noticed dropped letter in resultant cleartext

Compared to other chess pieces, the knight's movement is unique: it may move two squares vertically and one square horizontally , or two squares horizontally and one square vertically (with both forming the shape of an L)



A Knightly Encryption. Bishop and Knight Checkmate (also called the Bishop Knight Endgame) can bring down an opposing king using the pieces of Bishops and Knights. This differs from Bishop Bishop and other engames in the the Knight plays a key role on the capture of the opposing King. KBE.

A KBE (Knight of the Order of the British Empire) is a decoration symbolising the second highest rank in The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire. This medal is awarded to service personnel in recognition of outstanding public service.

Order of the British Empire · Knight/Dame Grand Cross (GBE) · Knight/Dame Commander (KBE/DBE) · Commander (CBE) · Officer (OBE) · Member (MBE).

On DECEMBER 18TH 2021, the Zodiac Speaking podcast will be releasing an interview with Jo Anne Goettsche, former roommate of Donna Lass at 4122 Balboa Street in San Francisco. It is approximately 55 minutes running time.

Interviewed by Mike Morford, she talks frankly about her recollections of Donna Lass and the relevant time period before and after September 6th 1970, having traveled to South Lake Tahoe the day of her disappearance to spend a couple of days sightseeing with Donna. Unfortunately, that meeting never transpired, and Donna Lass was never seen again. We will also discuss a private investigator's report, provided to the family of Donna Lass by the investigator they hired. The season finishing podcast should be an interesting listen of about 90-120 minutes. So don't forget to tune in on December 18th

Santa Barbara JUNE 4Zodiac Killing Robert Domingos and his seventeen-year-old girlfriend Linda Edwards June 4th, 1963 was Senior Ditch Day at Lompoc High School. It was a day which traditionally saw those in the senior year take a day off from classes and spend the day partying instead. Eighteen-year-old Robert Domingos and his seventeen-year-old girlfriend Linda Edwards where just two of the many participating students.

Instead of attending one of the gatherings arranged, Robert Domingos and Linda Edwards decided they would rather spend the day together in a more intimate setting. Originally they had planned to head to the beach with another young couple, however, when that couple had to cancel those plans Robert and Linda went on alone.

The young lovers drove down to Gaviota Beach near Santa Barbara in Robert's 1957 Pontiac. He parked the car near some bushes just off Highway 101 and then the couple hiked down the short trail leading to a secluded spot of the beach. Sadly, the two teenagers would never make it home.

he following morning both the teenagers were reported missing. During the search, a friend remembered that Robert and Linda had previously mentioned spending time together at Gaviota Beach. Upon arrival in the area, Robert Domingos dad George Domingos spotted his son's 1957 Pontiac parked along Highway 101. During a further search of the area, a Highway Patrolman named Paul Schultz came across a shack. On entering Schultz discovered the bodies of Robert Domingos and Linda Edwards.

Vallejo 1969 Twenty-two-year-old Darlene Ferrin was a wife, mother and a popular waitress at a Vallejo restaurant. On the night of JULY 4, she picked up friend Michael Mageau and stopped her Corvair in the parking lot of Blue Rock Springs Park. Michael later told police that another vehicle pulled into the lot around midnight and then left only to return minutes later. The driver got out of the car, shined a bright light and fired into the Corvair with a 9mm handgun.

Paul Stine

Targeted Atomic Veteran #Havanasyndromevictim https://twitter.com/Eddoneg

anB https://Eliana Dockterman twitter.com/edockterman *

6 – **Letter to the *Chronicle*, postmarked October 13, 1969**. The writer mocked police for failing to catch him and threatened to shoot children on a school bus. The envelope contained a piece of the blood-stained shirt belonging to victim Paul Stine.

#GaryWebb murder is tied to my family murder of family, the Cartel (Dark Web, Cabal, Collusion among Nations and Private Business Firms) is using global NWO medicine in for profit rackets, to #CIA blunders, JFK murder, Manchurian Candidate https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/TheMedicalState.epub

Gabrielle Giffords speaking at an event in Phoenix, Arizona

Born and raised in Tucson, Arizona, Gabrielle Dee Giffords graduated from Scripps College and Cornell University. After initially **moving to New York City, where she worked in regional economic development for Price Waterhouse**, Giffords returned to Arizona to work as the CEO of El Campo Tire Warehouses, a family business started by her grandfather. She served in the Arizona House of Representatives from 2001 until 2003 and the Arizona Senate from 2003 until 2005 when she was elected to the U.S. House. Giffords had just begun her third term in January 2011 when she was shot in the head in an assassination attempt and mass shooting just outside of Tucson during an event with constituents.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The East Africa Research Fund (EARF) retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

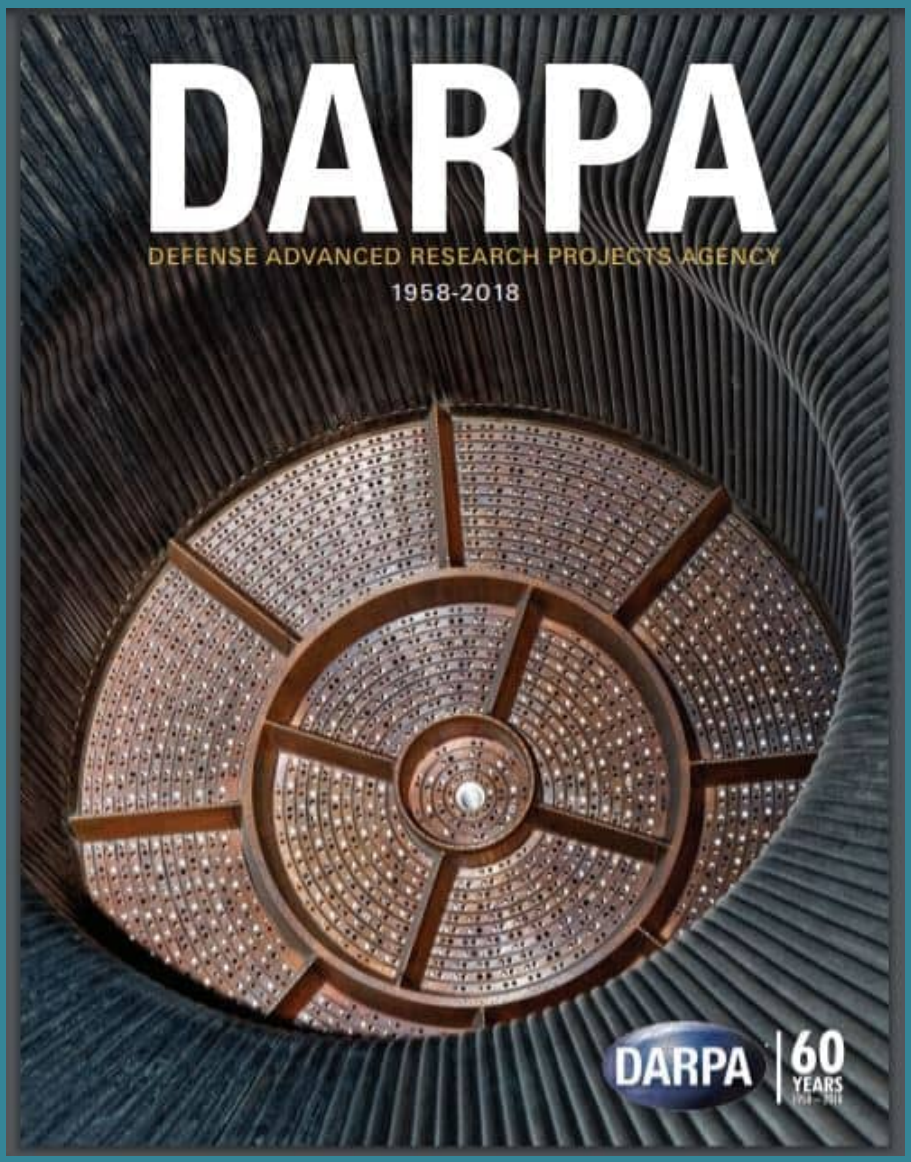
The East Africa Research Fund (EARF) was a regional funding mechanism designed to procure and manage a portfolio of research projects under the *East Africa Research Hub (EARH) of the Foreign, Commonwealth and Development Office (FCDO). Established in 2013 and managed by PricewaterhouseCoopers (PWC)*, the EARF covered Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda, Rwanda, Ethiopia, Somalia, Sudan, and South Sudan. Through competitive procurement and award of research, the Fund supported effective policies and programmes on key issues in the region. Priority regional research areas included: ...

This book

DARPA, Project Pegasus, DARPA and the Brain, and the #WETWORKS hashtag

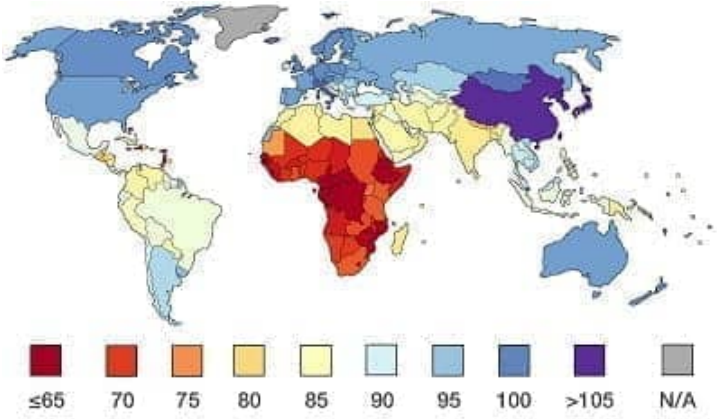
Me and Thomas “Neil [Armstrong] Donegan are part of #ManhattanProject victims, born into it, destroyed by it, pawns of it. AS is the USA as it planned #Statebacked moles for presidents

DARPA 1958 and NASA Nuclear energy, science, medicine,



missiles, Missile Military focus

“Run play Pegassus-44”



Time Travel: DARPA Forward Looking. Plan. See the Future. Build the Future. Mars, d Venus, beyond. Pegasus

Pegasus *Mythical creature* Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Pegasus is a mythical winged divine horse, and one of the most recognized creatures in Greek mythology. **Usually depicted as pure white, Pegasus is the offspring of the Olympian god**

Poseidon. He was foaled by the Gorgon Medusa upon her death, when the hero Perseus decapitated her. Wikipedia

Andrew D. Basiago, DARPA *Future Battle* retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Introduction

Tonight, in a major disclosure event, the US time travel cover-up ends, as one of America's early time-space explorers steps forward to reveal what he experienced and what he learned during the early years of time travel research and development by the United States government.

Our guest, Andrew D. Basiago, lawyer, writer, Mars researcher, and **planetary whistle blower**, brings his truth campaign to Coast-to-Coast AM, as he relates his childhood experiences in **DARPA**'s *Project Pegasus*, and shares with us the true history of the US time-space program.

Stay tuned, as tonight, we go in search of the past and the future, and discuss Project Pegasus, the real Philadelphia Experiment!

Biography

Andrew D. Basiago is a lawyer in private practice

- in WASHINGTON STATE USA, a writer, and
- a 21ST CENTURY VISIONARY.

He holds five academic degrees, including a **BA in History from Universisty of California Los Agneles** and a **Master of Philosophy from the University of Cambridge**.

The University of Cambridge is a collegiate research university in CAMBRIDGE, UNITED KINGDOM. Founded in 1209 and granted a royal charter by King Henry III in 1231, Cambridge is the

second-oldest university in the English-speaking world and the world’s fourth-oldest surviving university. Wikipedia

Andy is an emerging figure in the Truth Movement, who is leading a campaign to lobby the United States government to **disclose** such **controversial truths** as the fact that Mars harbors life and that the United States has achieved “quantum access” to past and future events.

Project Pegasus Revealed DARPA Project Pegasus

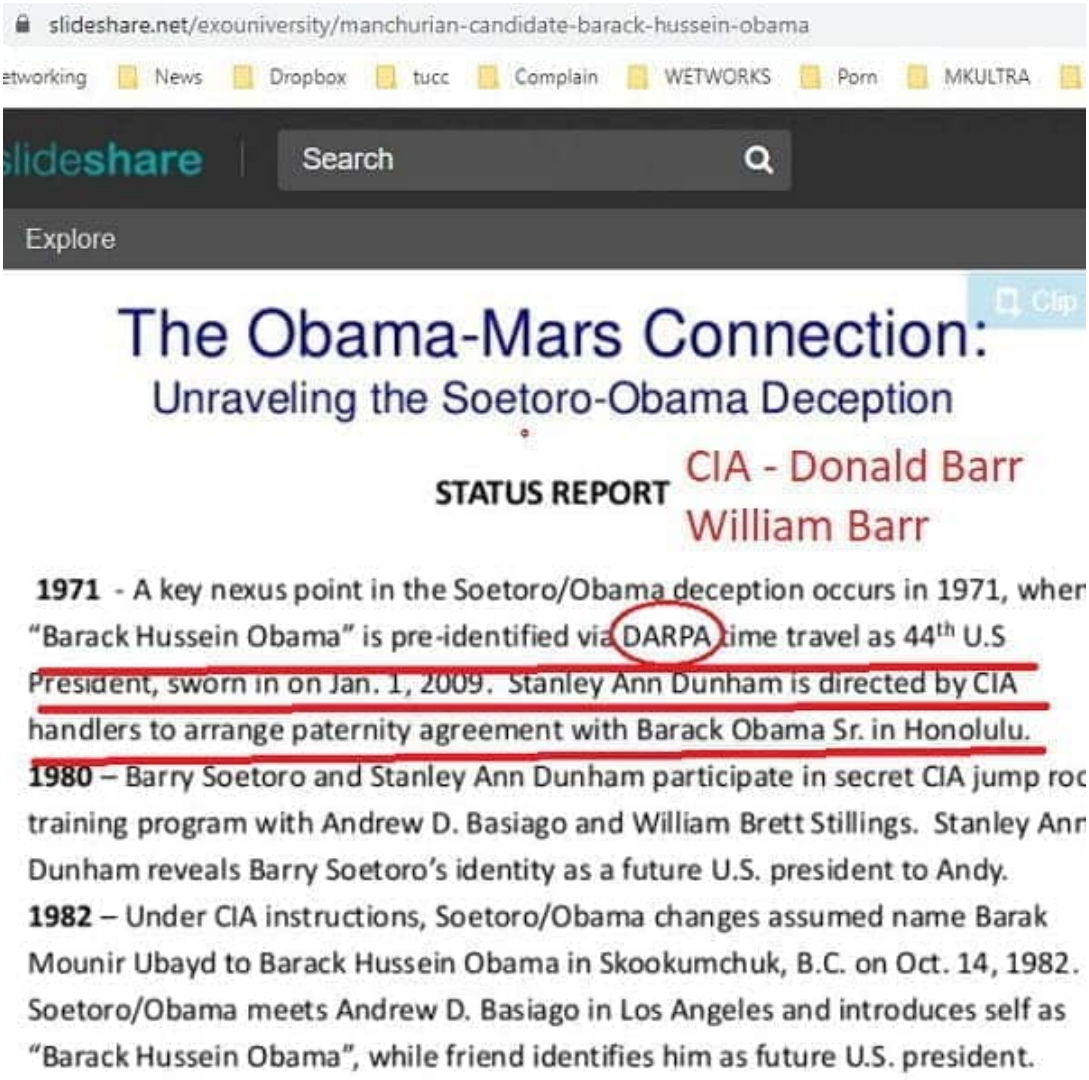
According to Basiago, between [April] 1962 -’72 the U.S. government ran a clandestine operation called Project Pegasus. The program led to the successful development of a number of highly advanced technologies allowing for teleportation, physical time travel, and holographic time travel. He claims the program was *run jointly by the CIA and DARPA, and was used to contact former presidents* and create [Sleepers for foreign govs, Moles in the USA], teleport to Mars, and maintain a rapport with extraterrestrials [The Illuminati].

Beginning when he was just a child, Basiago was selected from a group of psychically gifted children to become a time traveling

liaison who would go on to meet historical and future dignitaries, as well as various extraterrestrial entities.

Basiago says his father had previously worked for the Ralph M. Parsons Engineering Corporation, where he helped develop the technology.

When Basiago was brought to participate in his first “jump,” he says his father had already been time traveling for years at the Curtiss-Wright corporation in New Jersey. It was here where he was first exposed to the portal he would later use to teleport through time and space.


slideshare.net/exouniversity/manchurian-candidate-barack-hussein-obama
etworking
News
Dropbox
tucc
Complain
WETWORKS
Porn
MKULTRA
slideshare
Search
Explore
Clip
The Obama-Mars Connection:
Unraveling the Soetoro-Obama Deception
STATUS REPORT
CIA - Donald Barr
William Barr
1971 - A key nexus point in the Soetoro/Obama deception occurs in 1971, when "Barack Hussein Obama" is pre-identified via DARPA time travel as 44th U.S President, sworn in on Jan. 1, 2009. Stanley Ann Dunham is directed by CIA handlers to arrange paternity agreement with Barack Obama Sr. in Honolulu.
1980 – Barry Soetoro and Stanley Ann Dunham participate in secret CIA jump roc training program with Andrew D. Basiago and William Brett Stillings. Stanley Ann Dunham reveals Barry Soetoro's identity as a future U.S. president to Andy.
1982 – Under CIA instructions, Soetoro/Obama changes assumed name Barak Mounir Ubayd to Barack Hussein Obama in Skookumchuk, B.C. on Oct. 14, 1982. Soetoro/Obama meets Andrew D. Basiago in Los Angeles and introduces self as "Barack Hussein Obama", while friend identifies him as future U.S. president.

From *

Wikipedia excerpted which has been sourced from link

Of the claims that Freemasonry exerts control over politics, perhaps the best-known example is the New World Order theory, but there are others. These mainly involve aspects and agencies of the United States government, but actual events outside the US (such as the Propaganda Due scandal in Italy) are often used to lend credence to claims.

Another set of theories has to do with Freemasonry and Religion, particularly that Freemasonry deals with “the occult”.[8] These theories have their beginnings in the Taxil hoax.[9] [10] In addition to these, there are various theories that focus on the embedding of symbols in otherwise ordinary items, such as street patterns, national seals, corporate logos, etc.

There are Masonic conspiracy theories dealing with every aspect of society. The majority of these theories are based on one or more of the following assumptions:

- That Freemasonry is its own religion, requires belief in a unique Masonic god, and that belief in this Masonic god is contrary to the teachings of various mainstream religions (although usually noted in terms of being specifically contrary to Christian belief)[11]

- That the 33RD DEGREE OF THE SCOTTISH RITE is more than an honorary degree, coupled with the belief that most Freemasons are unaware of hidden or secretive ruling bodies within their organization that govern them, conduct occult ritual, or control various positions of governmental power[12]
- That there is a centralized worldwide body that controls all Masonic Grand Lodges, and thus, all of Freemasonry worldwide acts in a unified manner.

Questions surrounded the timing and handling of the Scalia death.*.

From Brobible

Big, big, big day for those of you who believe the world is run by a cabal of elites, be it the Free Masons, Illuminati, or New World Order.

One of the most powerful men on the planet, Antonin Scalia, was at a meeting for a secret society when he unexpectedly passed away earlier this month.

The **Washington Post has the scoop**. The hunting trip Scalia went on was with the International Order of St. Hubertus, an Austrian secret society that began in the 1600s and was instrumental in the assassination of archduke Franz Ferdinand in June of 1914 (citation needed on that last fact).

> When Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia died 12 days ago at a West Texas ranch, he was among high-ranking members of an exclusive fraternity for hunters called the International Order of St. Hubertus, an AUSTRIAN society that dates back to the 1600s.

> After Scalia's death Feb. 13, the names of the 35 other guests at the remote resort, along with details about Scalia's connection to the hunters, have remained largely unknown. A review of public records shows that some of the men who were with Scalia at the ranch are connected through the International Order of St. Hubertus, whose members gathered at least once before at the same ranch for a celebratory weekend.

The group is an all-male society (of course), who wear green robes with a Latin inscription on them that reads "Honoring God by honoring His creatures."

Employing DuPont employees as assets to the CIA

Obituary for Mrs. Doris Gandy Dew

Bishopville, SC

A celebration of life for Mrs. Doris "Dot" Gandy Dew, 85, who died peacefully on Friday, June 23, 2017 will be held at 5:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 28, 2017 at Hephzibah Bible Church. Mrs. Dew, widow of Herbert O. Dew was born in Darlington Co., SC, to the late Clarence Festus and Lily Grace Gainey Gandy. Dot loved the South Carolina Gamecocks and the Atlanta Braves. She also loved to work in her flower garden and especially loved her family.

Drawing from my earlier book US V EPDII on Justice Scalia

Justice Scalia rejects defacto reliance on findings from geneticists or other scientists

> Bazelon also claims that Scalia "contradicted scientific consensus when he declared it 'very likely' that the death penalty deters murder." But beyond her unscientific conflation of hard science and social

> science, she flatly misrepresents the National Research Council report that she cites for that supposed consensus. That report concludes that “research to date on the effect of capital punishment on homicide is not informative” on the deterrence question. In short, it denies the existence of any consensus. Scalia was modest about his own scientific knowledge and doubtful of the mastery that his judicial colleagues and other non-scientists claimed to have. That displayed a respect for science, not a hostility to, or skepticism of, it. Sincerely, Ed Whelan P.S. disclosure: I am a former law clerk to Justice Scalia.
>
> Read more at: http://www.nationalreview.com/bench-memos/443763/new-york-times-bazelon-scalia-smear Justice Scalia rejects “Known science” as being immune from legal scrutiny.

> I join the judgment of the Court, and all of its opinion except Part I-A and some portions of the rest of the opinion going into fine details of molecular biology.
>
> *I am unable to affirm those details on my own knowledge or even my own belief.* It suffices for me to affirm, having studied the opinions below and the expert briefs presented here, that the portion of DNA isolated from its natural state sought to be patented is identical to that portion of the DNA in its natural state; and that complementary DNA (cDNA) is a synthetic creation not normally present in nature.

Criticism of Justsice Scalia in the media is widespread as the Supreme Court Associate Justice publicly questions Affrirmative Action for African American applicants

---

Justice Scalia doubts the most routine of black applicants are well suited to Universityh of Texas at Austin

Justice Scalia references Mismatch Theory Amicus Brief in Fisher affirmative action case

Scalia: “There are those who contend that it does not benefit African-Americans to get them into the University of Texas where they do not do well, as opposed to having them go to a less-advanced school, a less - a slower-track school where they do well. One of the briefs pointed out that most of the black scientists in this country don’t come from schools like the University of Texas. They come from lesser schools where they do not feel that they’re being pushed ahead in classes that are too fast for them.”

I’m just not impressed by the fact that the University of Texas may have fewer. Maybe it ought to have fewer.

Scalia has a long track record of distrust of science taken as fact by the Court or its justices.

MARK JOSEPH STERN
Mark Joseph Stern is a writer for Slate. He covers the law and LGBTQ issues.

But sometimes his caustic bluntness isn't just about furthering his own originalist legal philosophy. Sometimes, he's merely telling the truth. That was the case in Thursday's opinion in Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics, Inc., better known as the DNA patenting case. The case involves some complex science with which the justices clearly struggled. During oral arguments, they tried, and failed, to draw lucid analogies to rainforest plants, baseball bats, and chocolate-chip cookies. (At one point, Justice Stephen Breyer asked a question involving the scientific record, only to concede that "I probably misread it.")

Today, the court ruled unanimously that natural genes cannot be patented-a decision that will likely help breast and ovarian cancer patients as well as cancer researchers (and biotechnology firms). Behind that unanimity, however, lay a small crack: Scalia, as is his wont, concurred only in part, adding a brief but telling qualification to his vote.

"I join the judgment of the Court," he wrote, "except [the portions] going into fine details of molecular biology. I am unable to affirm those details on my own knowledge or even my own belief."

Scalia, in other words, doesn't really understand the scientific basis of the case. And-unlike, implicitly, some of the other justices-he's not going to pretend to.

To Scalia's credit, the science in Myriad is convoluted, especially for someone who hasn't taken biology in decades. Justice Clarence Thomas, who wrote the majority opinion, takes an admirable stab at elucidating it at the outset, explaining the basics of genes, chromosomes, and "the familiar 'double helix.' " He even expounds upon nucleotides for a time, penning what must be the most esoteric sentence in the court's modern history: "[T]he nucleotide cross-bars are chemically connected to a sugar-phosphate backbone." (One suspects Thomas was less than enthused to be assigned this case.)

In asking such a pointed question, Mr. Scalia was stepping into a long debate over what has been called the mismatch theory of

college admissions.

The proponents of the “mismatch effect” say that large allowances based on a student’s race are harmful to those who receive them, that they learn less than they would if they attended a college more closely matched to their level of academic preparation, receive lower grades, become academically discouraged and socially segregated. Critics say that the “mismatch” research is based on flawed assumptions that cannot be validated by other researchers, and that the evidence is more likely to show that all students, regardless of race, benefit from enrolling at the most challenging college that will accept them.

Oral arguments, the text below copied from Wikipedia

On October 10, 2012, the Supreme Court heard oral arguments in the case. Bert Rein represented the petitioner, Gregory G. Garre, a former Solicitor General, represented the respondent, the university,[21] and Solicitor General Donald Verrilli, Jr., presented the government’s stance in support of the respondent.

During the beginning of the petitioner’s argument, Justices Sotomayor and Ginsburg asked questions about whether the case was moot. Specifically, they were concerned with the university’s arguments that Fisher would not have earned admission regardless of her race, that she had already graduated from college, and that she only named the $100 application fee as real damages. Scalia commented that the harm of racial discrimination alone created an active controversy under the Court’s previous Equal Protection jurisprudence.

Justices Scalia, Alito, and Roberts asked many questions about the definition of a “critical mass”, which Grutter named as the central measure of diversity. Scalia started calling it a “critical

cloud” after the university’s lawyer failed, upon multiple requests, to define the central measure of diversity.[23] Chief Justice Roberts asked whether an applicant who was one-quarter or one-eighth Latino would be permitted by the University to check the “Latino” box.[23] Garre responded that the applicant was entitled to self-identify as any race, subject to discipline under the university’s honor code, and that the University did not ever question that determination.

Legal analysts concurred that the process of oral argument indicated that a majority of the justices disliked the university’s position.[24]

My Brain Your Brain Our Brain

I had a huge dispute with this lasting and several FOIA arrests that brain size was increasing in oost South African life. Dr. Bruce Lahan noticed in the history of civilization the major advancements followed brain complexity and size genes, Sub Saharan Africa evolutionary path, and during that migration this genes overlays with civilization advances.

Mu understanding of *The History of Western Civilization* taught at Head Royce and a time line of history teach ing system matched his theories of those genes exactly.

I had cited Dr. Bruce Lahan University of Chicago, Max Plank Institute, University of Chicago, Howard Hughes Medical Isntitute (Seatle) Researcher.

Human evolution, University of Chicago researchers report, is still under way in what has become our most important organ: the brain.

In TWO RELATED PAPERS, published in the September 9, 2005, issue of Science, they show that two genes linked to brain size are rapidly evolving in humans.

- University of Chicago researchers find human brain still evolving SEPTEMBER 7, 2004
- University of Chicago researchers find human brain still evolving SEPTEMBER 8, 2005

University of Chicago Medicine: researchers find human brain still evolving *

"Our studies indicate that the trend that is the defining characteristic of human evolution-e - growth of brain size and complexity - is likely still going on," said lead researcher for both papers Bruce Lahn, Assistant Professor in Human Genetics and an investigator in the Howard Hughes Medical Institute.

"Meanwhile, our environment and the skills we need to survive in it are changing faster then we ever imagined. I would expect the human brain, which has done well by us so far, would continue to adapt to those changes." Evolution, Lahn said, does not occur at the species level. Rather, some individuals first acquire a specific genetic mutation, and, because that variant confers on those who bear it a greater likelihood of survival, it then spreads in the population.

These time windows are extraordinarily short in evolutionary terms, indicating that the new variants were subject to very intense selection pressure that drove up their frequencies in a very brief period of time - both well after the emergence of modern humans about 200,000 years ago. Each variant emerged around the same time as the advent of "cultural" behaviors. The microcephalin variant appears along with the emergence of such traits as art and music, religious practices and sophisticated tool-making techniques, which date back to about 50,000 years ago. The ASPM variant coincides with the oldest-known civilization, Mesopotamia, which dates back to 7000 BC.

The team also observed geographic differences. For haplogroup D of ASPM, they found that it occurs more frequently in Europeans and surrounding populations, including North Africans, Middle Easterners and South Asians, and at a lower incidence in East Asians, New World Indians and sub-Saharan

Africans. For microcephalin, the researchers found that haplogroup D is more abundant in populations outside of sub-Saharan Africa.

Science News article Date: June 18, 2020 Source: Max Planck , Gesellschaft

Human brain size gene triggers bigger brain in monkey fetus Date: June 18, 2020 Source:Max-Planck-Gesellschaft

Summary: A human-specific gene causes a larger neocortex in the common marmoset, a non-human primate.

A human-specific gene causes a larger neocortex in the common marmoset, a non-human primate.

The expansion of the human brain during evolution, specifically of the neocortex, is linked to our cognitive abilities such as reasoning and language. A certain gene called ARHGAP11B that is only found in humans triggers brain stem cells to form more stem cells, a prerequisite for a bigger brain.

Scientists Grow Bigger Monkey Brains Using Human Genes, Replicating Evolution This may have replicated the moment in history where humans and primates were set apart in evolution. *

It’s our larger brains that set us apart from other primates. Back when we evolved from non-human primates, one specific gene came into play, which made our brains bigger while theirs stayed smaller.

Now a collaboration between researchers in Germany at the Max Planck Institute of Molecular Cell Biology and Genetics and in Japan at the Central Institute for Experimental Animals, has

used that same gene to grow a monkey brain to be bigger for the first time.

Their study was published in Science on Thursday.

Going back to evolution

This study is not only incredible, it’s also enlightening. It could replicate the moment in evolution where humans became separate from other primates. All due to one gene.

“We had certain hopes - what the gene, ideally, could do and should, if it had the function that we had postulated it should have,” lead study author Wieland Huttner of the Max Planck Institute told Inverse.

Patriots ask did Free Masons tied to A Saudi and English Royal Family network kill Scalia JFK and or RFK?

John Podesta retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Patriot Jen Moore a leaker of Free Mason world plans pointed out the Free Mason hands photo of John Podesta and the infiltration achived into the USA by Masons

From:elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta@gmail.com

Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down

From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta@gmail.com] Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM To: Steve Elmendorf Subject: Thanks

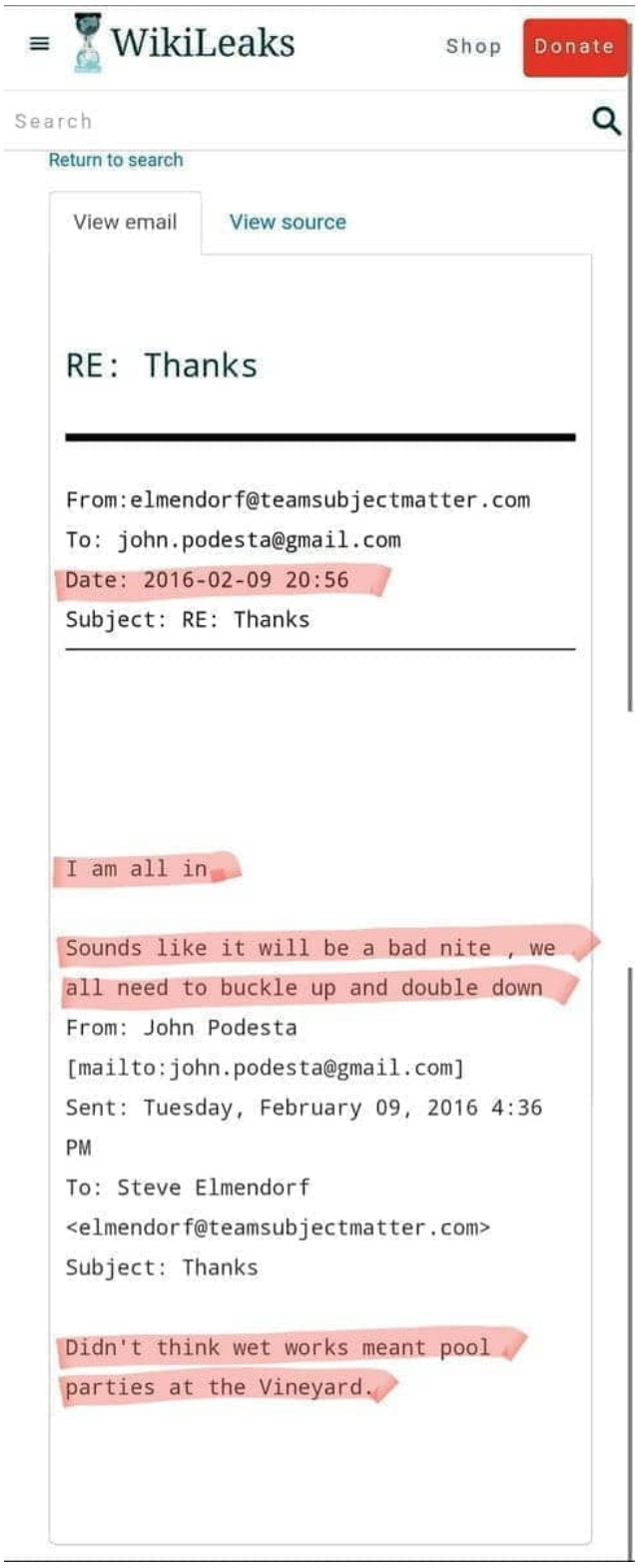
Didn’t think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

John David Podesta Jr. (born January 8, 1949) is an American political consultant who served as White House Chief of Staff to President Bill Clinton from 1998 to 2001 and Counselor to President Barack Obama from 2014 to 2015. Before that, he served in the Clinton Administration as White House Staff Secretary from 1993 to 1995 and White House Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations from 1997 to 1998.

He is the former president, and now Chair and Counselor, of the Center for American Progress (CAP), a think tank in Washington, D.C., as well as a Visiting Professor of Law at the Georgetown University Law Center and was chairman of Hillary Clinton’s 2016 presidential campaign.

Additionally, he was a co-chairman of the Obama-Biden Transition Project.

Podesta spent most of his early years in Chicago, where he was born, growing up in the neighborhood of Jefferson Park on the city’s Northwest Side.[5] His mother, Mary (née Kokoris), was Greek-American, and his father, John David Podesta Sr., was Italian-American. Tony Podesta, a lobbyist, is his brother.



WikiLeaks

Shop Donate

Search

Return to search

View email View source

RE: Thanks

From:elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta@gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down

From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM
To: Steve Elmendorf <elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com>
Subject: Thanks

Didn't think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

Three days before Scalia's death Podesta receives an email from elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com describing "wet works" at a pool in a "Vineyard": https://www.wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/6008 Scalia would die in his sleep three days later of of "natural causes" in his home , the Cibolo Creek Ranch Vineyard. On the 13th as the news began to break of Scalia's death, John Podesta talks with a Chris Stone from George Soros' Open Society Foundations about a replacement for Scalia: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/48389

The death of Supreme Court Associate Justice Antonin Scalia on Saturday has further complicated Abigail Fisher v. University of Texas, which could decide the fate of affirmative action in college admissions. The Supreme Court will now come to a decision with only seven members, since Associate Justice Elena Kagan recused herself from the case, or delay the decision until Scalia's replacement has been appointed.

Is it possible that Barack Obama and the history of presidents of the USA have something to hide, Family Jewels and how DNA of the elites run in presidential families and world health programs and designer babies?

The Philadelphia Experiment (film) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Philadelphia Experiment

The Philadelphia Experiment is a 1984 American science fiction film. It is directed by Stewart Raffill and stars Michael Paré, Bobby Di Cicco, and Nancy Allen and based on the urban legend of the Philadelphia Experiment. The film is set in 1943 where two sailors, David Herdeg (Paré) and Jim Parker (Di Cicco), are stationed on a ship used for an experiment to make it invisible to radar. However, the experiment goes horribly wrong and the ship completely disappears and Herdeg and Parker find themselves in the Nevada desert in the year 1984. They find out the program has been revived in 1984, unexpectedly interacting with the experiment in 1943 and putting the entire world in danger.

In 1943 United States Navy sailors, David Herdeg and Jim Parker, are assigned to the destroyer escort USS Eldridge during a project to make it invisible to radar. The ship is in Philadelphia Harbor, filled with equipment from a team led by James Longstreet. During the experiment, the equipment begins malfunctioning. Observers simply see the ship disappear but sailors on board experience a bizarre and disorienting phase shift. David and Jim try to shut down the generator to stop the experiment but receive severe electric shocks when they touch the equipment. The two men jump overboard to escape.

Instead of landing in Philadelphia Harbor during the daytime, David and Jim land during the night in a small desert town, which then disappears as well, leaving them in the dark open desert. They are startled by the appearance of bright light in the sky-it’s a military helicopter with a spotlight looking for intruders. They escape into the desert and after walking for miles, they eventually find their way to a roadside diner the next day.

An energy discharge from Jim destroys two arcade games in the diner, and the angry diner owner grabs a revolver, demanding that Jim pay for the damages. David grabs the gun and the men run and carjack a car (a 1976 Ford Torino) in the parking lot. Since he is unfamiliar with the automatic transmission, David takes the driver, a woman named Allison, as a hostage and driver. They are shocked when she tells them that they are in the year 1984.

The police eventually catch them. Jim, who is suffering increasingly severe seizures, is hospitalized. David explains that he and Jim accidentally traveled through time, but no one believes the story. Jim eventually disappears from his hospital bed in a corona of energy. David and Allison then evade military police, who have arrived to take David into custody.

Jim was from nearby California, so David decides to try to find his family. He and Allison find the family listed in a phone book and drive to see them. Jim's wife Pamela, who is now a senior citizen, immediately recognizes David from 1943. She says that the Eldridge had reappeared minutes after disappearing and that a lot of the sailors on board had been horribly burned. Jim had also returned and had been chastised and hospitalized after telling the truth about temporarily visiting 1984. David asks about himself and finds that he never came back. David sees Jim outside a window riding a horse, but Jim, who had slowly come to terms with the bizarre events of 1943, refuses to speak with David. As David and Allison reluctantly leave, they see military police approaching and a high speed chase through Jim's ranch ensues. The two manage to elude them when the pursuing vehicle crashes and burns. From the burning wreck, David salvages documents mentioning Dr. Longstreet. Recognizing that Longstreet had been involved with the Philadelphia experiment in 1943, David decides to find him. As they spend time together, David and Allison fall in love.

In 1984, Dr. Longstreet has attempted to use the same technologies that were used in the original Philadelphia experiment to create a shield to protect from an ICBM attack. When the equipment was tested, the shielded town disappeared into "hyperspace", just like USS Eldridge had. The scientists are

unable to shut down the experiment, despite cutting the power. Worse, the experiment has left a vortex in 1984, which starts drawing matter into it. The vortex causes extremely unstable and severe weather, including tornadoes and monstrous bolts of lightning. Longstreet predicts that the vortex will continue to expand until the entire world is consumed. The scientists send a probe into the vortex and discover the Eldridge inside; the two experiments have linked together across time. They theorize that the generators on the Eldridge are providing the energy to keep the vortex open.

This book

Mulholland Falls Analogy and MKULTRA COINTELRPO, MLKULTRA, tied to Ongoing Government Blunders with my DNA and DNA rights

My belief is that there is an alleged genealogy backstory of Barrack Obama Jr., and perhaps the Kelly NASA Twins. Marilyn Monroe, Glorian (Gainey) Donegan, Harold Gainey were North Carolina MISSING 3 children of Maria Augusta Kutschera by Prince Albert of York King George VI OR Prince Edward of Wales King Edward VIII. These lines cary a small gene, FOXP2 that VIenna and CIA and WIndsors were watching. Aug 4 1962 was ovum from Glorian used with Malcom X for Barrack Obama jr. Should a Legend be created by the FBI that he was a son of Marylin Monroe, the white mother, photos were created with RFK, others backing the event. Marylin backed out and she was murdered at that time, the staged Aug 4 1962 Birthday of Barrack Obama Jr.

This occured during atomic testing my father and mother wre involved in during the Manhattan Project.

> NOVEMBER 19 1961 the day after my and Barrack Obama Jr.s birth and day of Birth Certificate.
>
> The Misfits move release and death of Clark Gabel *November 19* 1961. John Housing directing, Divinic birthday
>
> NOVEMBER 18 1962 Cheney and Bush of Zapata Oil likely join plan
>
> AUGUST 4 1962 Marilyn dead, RFK in the area, likely staging possible time-line of birthday party with Obama Jr.
>
> AUGUST 5 1962 Malcolm X invited to meet with black civil rights lawyer
>
> The Bush Cheney Zapata Oil faction of Boston Cape Cod are at odds with JFK and later RFK over assassination and moles.

My guess is #MalcomX approached #MarilynMonroe as Barrack Obama Jr. parents. Instead, Madelyn Lee Payne and Stanley Armour Dunham or more likely, Marylin Monroe met her nephew and was going to talk.

Atomic Testing exposes soldiers to a blast. General Timms in command of the Atomic Proving Grounds of the Atomic Energy Commission is on horse. He and the other soldiers, most of foot, will die of cancer.

Colonel Nathan Fitzgerald the colonel responsible for security will kill a call girl who saw the cancer victims.

It’s lonely in the Department of Defense Palms Springs Las Vegas desert area, but a call girl is present. Later that same free spirited call girl will be freed from her pimps, also at the pool party by a cop from the Four Hats and they will fall in love and a story arc develops tying the anti mafia cops into the Atomic Proving grounds, and the murders covering up the cancer secrets.

In Donegan’s case it is illegal use of DNA never authorized by speech therapist CIA and FBI, DuPonts, Kellog X Kellex and others.

The world’s first nuclear explosion occurred on July 16, 1945, when a plutonium implosion device was tested at a site located 210 miles south of Los Alamos, New Mexico, on the barren plains of the Alamogordo Bombing Range, known as the Jornada del Muerto. Inspired by the poetry of John Donne, J. Robert Oppenheimer code-named the test “Trinity.” Hoisted atop a 100-foot tower, the plutonium device, or “Gadget,” detonated at precisely 5:30 a.m. over the New Mexico desert.

Mulholland Falls is a 1996 American neo-noir crime thriller film directed by Lee Tamahori, written by Pete Dexter, and starring an ensemble cast featuring Nick Nolte, Jennifer Connelly, Chazz Palminteri, Michael Madsen, Chris Penn, Melanie Griffith, Andrew McCarthy, Treat Williams, and John Malkovich.

GENERAL THOMAS TIMMS

GEneral Tims is Atomic Proving Grounds Atomic Energy Commission military base general and played by John Malcovich. His security officials is Colonel Fitzgerald played by Treat Williams. Radiation exposure victims (Atomic Veterans) are dying at the base and kept secret as a military secret

ALLISON POND

Allison Pond (portrayed by Jennifer Connelly) is a free-spirited young woman in 1950’s California who tragically is murdered in the film ‘Mulholland Falls’. While in a relationship with a general in charge of atomic tests in the desert, Allison stumbles upon secrets - and sufferings - being hidden as a result of those tests, something that leads someone to murder her by throwing her from a plane. Investigating her murder is the L.A.P.D.‘s ‘Hat Squad’, a group of intrepid detectives who get much more leeway in their methods and their cases because they get results. Heading that squad is Det. Max Hoover (Nick Nolte), who happens to be a former lover of Allison’s. Determined to find her killer, he and his squad confront Federal and military roadblocks determined to keep them from getting to the truth. In the end, Hoover discovers Allison was murdered to keep from blowing the whistle on human testing of radiation sickness, and avenges her by disposing of her killers.

How Kodak Exposed The Atomic Bomb on Youtube Veritasium 11.5M subscribers. Kodack from paper in airplanes know photographic film and lit radium

instruments of unlit cockpits fogged and contaminated photographic paper. but in Indiana they found Cerium-141 contamination at their papermills. At Any Price blackmail and Kodack? That began at much like my recon film my father used might have been affected by. When Allison Pond was Xrayd an ankle was image was fogged and the coroner realized radioctive glass fragment

COLONEL NATHAN FITZGERALD

Treat Williams as Colonel Nathan Fitzgerald. The blackmailer using Allison Pond call seductress secret sex tapes turns out to be Fitzgerald, who demands the film of Base General Timms with Allison be brought to him. Hoover realizes that Fields' film footage of Allison also includes images of "atomic soldiers", American servicemen who were unwillingly used by Fitzgerald as guinea pigs for A-bomb tests before being transferred to a secure military hospital ward on his orders; the colonel intends to let them die so he can avoid being held accountable. Hoover and Coolidge fly to the base, and secretly deliver the film to Timms, who is terminally ill with cancer himself, so he can expose Fitzgerald's wrongdoing.

LIEUTENANT MAX HOOVER TEAM LEADER OF FOUR HATS

Lieutenant Maxwell Hoover, and his partners Coolidge, Hall, and Relyea are brought in to investigate the suspicious death of a young woman whose body was found at a construction site. An examination reveals that every bone in her body is broken and the coroner comments that she looks as though she "jumped off a cliff" even though there are no cliffs nearby. The woman turns out to be someone Hoover knew very well: a prostitute named Allison Pond. The detectives receive a film of Allison having sex in a motel room, taken by a camera hidden behind a two-way mirror. Allison's friend, Jimmy Fields, admits that he and Allison made numerous such films, including one with Hoover in it.

THE FOUR HATS - CAN THEY CHASE FRANK SINATRA OR PETER LAWEFORF?

Hoover (Nick Nolte) is part of an LA group of anti-mob police unit that plays rough using dirty tricks to push the invading Chicago Mob back to Chicago. This is a real LAPD group of the 1950s and '60s. Despite the name Hoover, or using the name Max Hoover, Hoover is at odds with the FBI Director who at the time was J. Edgar Hoover who was covering for the Atomic Energy Commission and its problems with the dark secret of radiation victims.

Miami Vice Yerkovich has indicated he devised the concept after learning about asset forfeiture statutes allowing law enforcement agencies to confiscate the property of drug dealers for official use. Two automobiles drew a lot of attention in Miami Vice, the Ferrari Daytona and Testarossa.

In an average episode, Crockett and Tubbs wore five to eight outfits,[2][4] appearing in shades of pink, blue, green, peach, fuchsia, and the show's other "approved" colors.[4] Designers such as Vittorio Ricci, Gianni Versace, and Hugo Boss were consulted in keeping the male leads looking trendy.[2][4] Costume designer Bambi Breakstone, who traveled to Milan, Paris, and London in search of new clothes, said that, "The concept of the show is to be on top of all the latest fashion trends in Europe."[4] Jodi Tillen, the costume designer for the first season, along with Michael Mann, set the style. The abundance of pastel colors on the show reflects Miami's Art-deco architecture.

The Squad the Bad Guys Feared : Hat-Wearing Foursome Was Legendary at LAPD

Four young, impeccably dressed men—in dark, tailor-made, single-breasted suits, wide-brimmed hats, and polished shoes—piled out and approached a hot dog stand. All were well over six feet tall and collectively they weighed more than half a ton.

“They were the most impressive group I ever knew in my 25 years with the department,” said Joe Deiro, a retired LAPD detective. “They were tough with criminals but very compassionate people, respected in the underworld.”

The squad was led by Max Herman Sr. The others were Clarence A. (Red) Stromwall, Harold N. Crowder and Edward F. Benson. - LA Times *

FBI SPECIAL AGENT JEFFREY MCCAFFERTY

Representing the Director of the FBI (in fact J. Edgar Hoover would have been that person)

The FBI agent visits the LAPD and personally asks the chief to stop the investigation; when his request is denied, Hoover’s (Nolte) house is ransacked by federal agents with a search warrant, who fail to recover the film of Hoover with Allison Pond (Jennifer Connelly who also had an affair with the general in charge of the test site). Hoover then brutally assaults the FBI agent, after which another film is delivered to his wife Kate, showing her husband and Allison having sex in the motel.

COLONEL NATHAN FITZGERALD

Treat Williams as Colonel Nathan Fitzgerald. The Colonel assigned to security he is using the tape of married LAPD Officer Hoover with Allison Pond while in fact Hoover wa married but Hoover had chosen to keep the sorrow of his affair as his own guilt and not make his wife carry extra pain from it.

GENERAL THOMAS TIMES

He gives speeches about the need for a few to die so more might live. Timms drops names like the upcoming meeting he has with the Secretary of Defense and notes like the Four Hats anti crime squad his team needs to break some rules to ensure all are protected

COMPARISONS TO REAL LIFE PERSONS

Which character are you in *Mulholland Falls*?						
	Silenced Witness to Atomic Research Area secrets	**Silencers**	**J. Edgar Hoover, Top USA Brass**	**Regional resistance to Mafia/CIA Hits by J. Edgar Hoover**	**Cancer Ward Radiation Exosure Victims**	**Assasinations and Psychological Warfare military official**
Movie	Allison Pond	Defense Intelligence Agency,	Same in movie, real life,	Lt Max Hoover and the Four Hats	Cancer patients in military	Colonel Nathan Fitzgerald who reports to

		CIA, Dept of Energy, US Military including Air Force	J. Edgar Hoover	and LAPD Police Chief	medical building being hidden from public	Timms but even more so sees his mission as a duty higher in command than Tims is.
Real Life	Jen Moore	Same, pluse Holder, Machen Jr, Rosenstein, Cheney NDAA Fusion Centers	Same in movie, real life, J. Edgar Hoover	Ted Gunderson, LA and Dallas Field Office, RICO Assistant to RFK Attorney General, assistant on assassination of JFK, Jim Garrison, trial of Clay Shaw	Donegan's and secret DNA history and testing	Colonel Oliver North, Pegasus, Contras, Death Squads

It will turn out Allison Pond (and perhaps JFK) were murdered when the nuclear weapons facility decided any threat to the program including the dirty secrets Allison Pond found out about a cancer outbreak need to be suppressed by murders including Allison Pond because she was close with both the General of the base AND the LAPD Four Hats unit leader.

THE DAY THE FISH CAME OUT (FILM 1967)

Fictional, the movie about the time of the Robert F. Kennedy assassination is conceptually very important

The film, set in 1972, was inspired by an actual incident which occurred on 17 January 1966: a B-52G Stratofortress collided with a KC-135 Stratotanker over Palomares, Spain, and four B-28 FI 1.45-megaton-range hydrogen bombs aboard the B-52 were briefly lost.

Life on the remote Greek fictional resort island of Karos is forever changed when atomic bombs are dropped there by a NATO plane rapidly losing power. Life on the island is so bleak that the inhabitants stage a mass exodus on news that Denmark has opened Greenland to Greek emigration. The pilots drop their payload - which includes two atomic weapons and a mysterious box called simply "Container Q"

The pilot and navigator of the lost bomber scour the island like vagabonds. Unknown to the pilots, the Americans have already deployed their own operation: *a team of agents disguised as resort developers*. The pilots are unaware of the fact that American agents are also on the island searching for their cargo.

The significance of the plot is that MKULRA is covering up military industrial CIA assassinations and long term operations by using espionage teams to target locations and people who pose an informational threat to US misconduct and

assassinations including overthrow of the US Government and its elected offices by the Military Industrial Complex.

Quote retrieved from National Association of Atomic Veterans and copied or modified to here

National Association of Atomic Veterans, Inc.

(A Non-profit Veteran's Assistance Organization)

The NAAV Mission Purpose

NAAV was founded in August, 1979 by the late Orville E. Kelly (of Burlington, Iowa) for the purposes of allowing the U. S. Atomic Veteran Community to speak, with a single voice, to their inability to get a fair hearing related to their developing (radiogenic) health issues that may have been precipitated by their exposure to "ionizing" radiation while participating in a nuclear weapon test detonation, or a "post-test" event. From the beginning, and to date, we continue to pursue our purpose to this dedicated cause.

Who is an Atomic Veteran

Atomic Veterans were members of the United States Armed Forces who participated in atmospheric and underwater nuclear weapons tests from 16 July, 1945 to 30 October 1962. They also include veterans who were assigned to post test duties, such as "ground zero" nuclear warfare maneuvers & exercises, removing radiation cloud samples from aircraft wing pods, working in close proximity to radiated test animals, de-contamination of aircraft and field test equipment, retrieval and transport of test instruments & devices, and a host of other duty assignments that provided an opportunity for a radiation exposure & contamination event.

Also included are military personnel who were a part of the Occupation Forces assigned to Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Japan soon after the detonation of Atomic-Bombs over those respective cities, and those American prisoners of war (POW's) who were housed in close proximity to those cities. These Veterans fit the VA's "official" description of an Atomic-Veteran.

There is a second group of veterans who may have been involved in radiation exposure events. These include post test events related to nuclear weapon devices detonated underground or in shafts (after 1962) that may have provided a radiation exposure event, or those who's duties involved regular use of radiation producing equipment or processes, such as power plant technicians aboard nuclear powered Aircraft Carriers and Submarines, X-ray technicians, and those veterans assigned to the Enewetak Atoll radiation clean-up projects. These veterans fit the VA's "official" description as Occupational radiation exposed veterans.

The U. S. Nuclear Weapons Testing Program

There were more than one million U.S. Armed Forces personnel, civilian scientists and engineering technicians involved in the detonation of nuclear & thermonuclear weapon devices, from 16 July 1945 (the "Trinity" test at Alamogordo, NM.) to 23 September, 1992 (the last test in the "Julin" series at the Nevada Test Site). The United States has sponsored a total of 1,054 nuclear weapons tests, and detonated two of these weapons over enemy soil during an act of war.

During this period of time there were 1,147 actual nuclear (aka “bomb”) tests. Some of these nuclear and thermonuclear detonations failed to produce any noticeable explosion, either by design, or due to mechanical or electrical faults. Several of these tests, by official definition, were actually multiple detonations, two or more at the same time, designed for gathering specific data & information or for instrument calibration purposes.

In Dedication to Jen Moore chapter I explain the manufacture and plant of dirt for usage cover up of Atomic Veterans being abused.

To Whistle blower Jen Moore - Her self sacrifice to protect an Atomic Veteran family from Free Masons, and from what? retrieved from Dirty Acts in Coverup war and copied or modified to here

I believe DARPA, the CIA, and others are trying to use mercenary, even race based assaults upon me and my mother in a Gagntalkt to coverup espionage mistakes history against my family

“Race, Sex Offender, or Atomic Veteran?” Ploy

Espionage Agencies Targeting of me		The mistakes NWO MKULTRA are covering up
Public Hatred of White Supremacy	**Public Hatred of Pedophiles**	**Public Support of Atomic Veterans**
Seizing Genes *on the basis of White Supremacism* for use with vulnerable populations who are threatend by the White	Planting that evidence as Black Nationalism to provoke retaliation legal and social claims, and as Character Assassination	Permissions were never given to my mother's Genome during Manahttan Project, Targeted now for use and fake permissions, secret projects dispersing them
Blacks have been punching me all my life, physically, air punch, attitude, or discriminatory treatment of me starting a fight I never understood	Tot and Teen Abuse Ring created around me I am not in	Sidney Gottlieb huh?
I might die in this fight or end up in a homeless shelter a victim of unprovoked attacks because others are incited against me on manufactured "Legend" (false back-stories about me) predicates for assaults.	I might die in this fight or end up in a homeless shelter	DARPA, The CIA, FBI, DOJ who misused DNA and Free Masons may die in this fight over their illegal and unethical conduct.
MKUTRA, Race Wars, and the Manhatan Project --- I am a Targeted Individual of Targeted Gangstalking of state backed criminal assailants attacking me with not only impunity but State backing and State pay for the criminal assailants of me		My father and mother had their DNA misused during the Cold War and espionage agencies are now targeting me illegal with violent assaults
Underneath all of this has been secret tapping of genome into Illuminati and SJW causes by excuse against me, or deceit of my father and mother. I believe the IVF of me made him the Manchurian Candidate whose lab fertilization of me also was used to create Barack Obama from Donegan DNA, and other Illuminati projects use of that DNA as well.		

Cronoflections 33 Minutes a rush to the hospital ER. Ford Truck Jospehs Collectable Coins

The truck has pink gay tom, Blue Obama, and brown Ed Donegan paint. Leprechaun is a 1993 American horror film written and directed by Mark Jones. It stars Warwick Davis in the title role, and Jennifer Aniston in her film debut. Davis plays a vengeful leprechaun who believes a family has stolen his pot of gold. As

he hunts them, they attempt to locate his gold to vanquish him.

Edward Paul Donegan on twitter https://twitter.com/EddoneganB responding to https://twitter.com/@sokol_andrea

> Those in Social Control, Gov/Media Deep State, create appearances in public which get big rich crime boss families off the hook. Obtuse acts, not acute statements of exact meaning. Obtuse gestures around me I am authorizing my DNA, using it for bills (of others) NOT true though

That is one message of the Gangstalk in the public appearances being created before the public and with break-ins of my apartment Also the message is Ed is harrasing tots and avoid him, ostracize him, in other words the Slander Campaign against me is old school OSS Psychological Warfare painting me as an evil or fool before the public.

ABUSE OF PROCESS

An abuse of process is **the unjustified or unreasonable use of legal proceedings or process** to **further [some desired outcome] via a cause of action by an applicant or plaintiff in an action**. A is a claim made by the respondent or defendant that the other party is misusing or perverting regularly issued court process and may include an assertion the Plaintiff is attempting Deep Pockets lawfare on invalid facts OR the trumped up action is based in politics and the allegations are brought only to smear on faulty facts alone

In *Law* creating false pretext (police planting drugs] or an act of proccess such as an arrest is abusing the procces of arresting supsects

A police officer may break a taillight on a car to later pull over the vehicle and question the occupants abusing the normal patrolling processes

In *Ethics* a person may be told to avoid someone; however, the reality is the person being slandered is merely the victim of a smear campaign

I assert I am an honest person with adult erotic interests in adults and adults only and the dishonest people are using a baseless smear campaign to beat me out to normal reproductive age women

State Use of a Smear campaign in Ethics is also a matter of Law. Police backed activity in this area Conspires Against My Rights under COlow of Law

Eisenhower’s farewell address

> Now this conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience. The total influence-economic, political, even spiritual-is felt in every city, every Statehouse,

> every office of the Federal government. We recognize the imperative need for this development. Yet, we must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. Our toil, resources, and livelihood are all involved. So is the very structure of our society.
>
> I**n the councils of government** [National Space Council?], we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together.[1]
>
> Akin to, and largely responsible for the sweeping changes in our industrial-military posture, has been the technological revolution during recent decades.
>
> In this revolution, research has become central, it also becomes more formalized, complex, and costly. A steadily increasing share is conducted for, by, or at the direction of, the Federal government.
>
> …
>
> The prospect of domination of the nation's scholars by Federal employment, project allocation, and the power of money is ever present and is gravely to be regarded.
>
> Yet in holding scientific discovery in respect, as we should, we must also be alert to the equal and opposite danger that public policy could itself become the captive of a scientific-technological elite

THe Bush family, Sotleibs, Dulles brothers, Kelly brothers, Kraft and DuPont, others in media and law, religion.

Take MKULTRA, Universities, Media, Science, and US DOD Contracting all together as overalays creating a CIA funded adult entertainer Swallow Raven system in which false confessions of what Edward Donegan has done are taken from an impersonator of Edward Donegan which has the affect of

> Limiting his normal life as he is blamed for what a Crisis Actor did as a peeper who also later confessed as Edward Donegan, agreeing to to pay-up Edward DOnegan's DNA in to a legitmate Law Enforcement Intelligence Asset Seizure under the NDAA

- Using ESpionage based impersonators to get Edward Donegan blamed and shunned in society and kept in SKid Row non white skid row institutions

THe Espionage Eco System surrounding Edward Donegan

https://www.spymuseum.org retrieved from Language of Espionage and copied or modified to here

BABYSITTER

Bodyguard to someone or something or to the operation itself like Nicky Parsons (Julia Styles character) keeping the operation to find Bourne under wraps

BAGMAN

An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities

AGENT

A person unofficially employed by an intelligence service, often as a source of information

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

AGENT-IN-PLACE, “PLACED INDIVIDUAL”

A government employee who is influenced to cooperate with a foreign government instead of defecting; now working for two employers instead of one

AGENT-OF-INFLUENCE

A person who works within the government or media of a target country to influence national policy

ASSET

A clandestine source or method, usually an agent

BLACK BAG JOB

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials such as my underwear or sheets to be planted elsewhere of KOMPROMAT placed in my hone during my abscense.

200 Material Witness to the Felony Protection Racket undermining me not protecting me

I have a very long term history and continuing experience of losing fights I did not start, in sidewalks, stores and the legal system giving me long term record of misdemeanors tied to conduct of “double dumb ass on you” statements to various people, etc.,

I have traced the provocations to something I analogize to

> Mulholland Falls, not to be confused with the 2001 film Mulholland Drive. From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
>
> Treat Williams as Colonel Fitzgerald

Cleanup of Espionage (Manhattan Project in my case) by Espionage hits as needed to save the bosses

In a US Federal Prison with the Department of Defense US Public Health Commissioned Corps medical staff I sat in a small prison cell and began to feel a pinging and burning.

as my meal plate was delivered. The entire situation was bizzare as I was under arrest on a misdemeanor “harassing and annoying’ calls to a National Institute of Health/HhS Freedom of Information Act Officer regarding genetics research of the Human Genome Program.

I moved both the mattress and meal under the steal bed and my white underwear began to get burns on the cloth which fit the 1 inch round holes in the steal prison bed foundation round holes patter. I moved the mattress into the shower area and told others there was something wrong, I think I felt some kind of radiation burn as my skin turned red.

I was placed in a psych ward and watched from there, on TV, Barrack Obama being sworn into office with my vising mother and brother in the North Carolina psychiatric hospital, delusional it was said I had been exposed to radiation. My brother hid the underwear I was offering as proof and he had also hid DNA and photos from my mother.

In Mulholland Falls and the The Bourne Identity series these are characters who are trying to brind down those who could compromise the Espionage Gone Wrong of their agencies, really in both cases the CIA with the CIA working with DAPRA and Atomic Energy

The Bourne Identity - Logistics coordinator, Niky Parsons (Julia Stiles) handled many technical tasks during Treadstone missions. In The Bourne Identity, she was responsible for many smaller tasks, such as printing wanted posters for Bourne and his traveling partner (later girlfriend), Marie Helena Kreutz, and operating a switchboard through which calls to and from Treadstone’s base were filtered. She also handled more important tasks, such as being commanded to cover up the very public death of an agent, the agent killed himself by jumping out a window to escape Bourne after Bourne beat him severely (although she specifically says that she couldn’t because it was public and in Paris). Essentially, her job as logistics coordinator involved managing the technical details of Treadstone missions and cleaning up collateral damage.

Mulholland Falls Gen. Timms (John Malkovich), kingpin of U.S. atomic testing, who saw the girl on the last weekend of her life. And Timms, in turn, is connected to the unbending Col. Fitzgerald (Treat Williams) will kill the woman and other witnesses to the goings on at the facility).

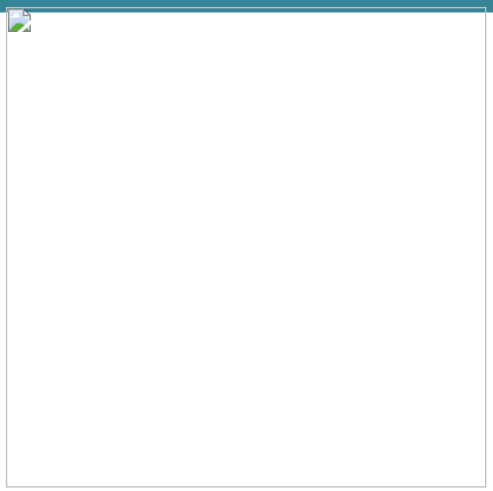
This book is largely about Abuse of Power, Abuse of Power as Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, and that authority abused by Masonry is intimidation, harassment, or illegal operations against witnesses to Masons misconduct; here, I allege Masons use of assassinations in the US to conceal CIA cover MKULTRA operations and eliminate victims of covert operations.

What is the difference between fiction and life if fiction is plausible? This book poses that the Boston Marathon Bombing was a cover-up during mulit-suspect mass crowd

event and that a black US Dpet of Defense employee at the JFK library fire may have been in an operation to destroy evidence that the JFK library.

Afterburn is another one where the wife of a dead air force pilot had to fight the military industrial complex

Afterburn is a 1992 drama film



In this fact-based film, Ted Harduvel (Vincent Spano), one of the finest pilots employed by the U.S. Air Force, is enlisted to perform test flights for a new model of the F-16 plane. When Ted dies after his jet goes down, the military's official report claims that the cause of the accident was human error. But Ted's spouse, Janet (Laura Dern), refuses to believe this, and so investigates. As Janet digs deeper into the case, a disturbing military conspiracy slowly becomes apparent.

Afterburn is a 1992 drama film written and produced for television, based on a true story where one woman takes on the United States military and General Dynamics, manufacturer of the F-16 jet fighter aircraft that took her husband's life. The docudrama starred Laura Dern, Robert Loggia, and Vincent Spano. The film's name is derived from the "Afterburner" bar where the central character (Janet Harduvel), who works as a waitress, met her future husband, a setting that forms the focus of the first part of the film.

On NOVEMBER 15, 1982, Janet Harduvel (Laura Dern) is devastated by the news of the death of her husband Ted (Vincent Spano) who flew as a United States Air Force pilot in one of the world's most sophisticated fighter aircraft, the General Dynamics F-16 Fighting Falcon.[N 1] She is stymied in finding out the truth behind his crash in Korea and takes on the US military and General Dynamics, maker of the F-16. With the help of her lawyer, Leo Morrone (Robert Loggia), and her sister Mary (Welker White), Harduvel begins the long process of unraveling the lies and deception that are behind a joint military and General Dynamics cover-up that blames the accident on pilot error. Despite setbacks, she proves to be unwavering in her search for the truth to clear his name and uncover the deadly secret buried in the F-16.

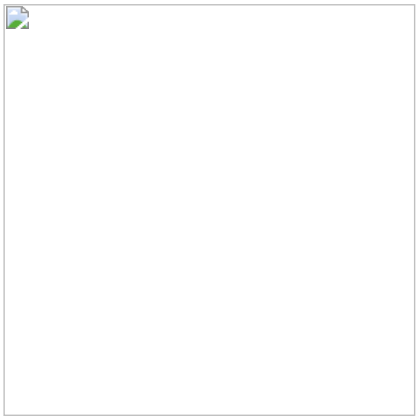
The technical issues that are dealt with in Afterburn is that the F-16 "Viper"[N 4] is entirely reliant on its electrical systems to relay flight commands as well as digital instrument reading, instead of traditional analog instruments and mechanically-linked controls, leading to the early moniker of "the electric jet".[10] In Capt. Harduvel's final mission, he relied on his faulty instrument reading that showed him close to terrain, but did not indicate that he was upside down and his "pull out" actually propelled him at full power, inverted, into a hillside.[5] General Dynamics was aware of a potential problem of wiring becoming chafed by the

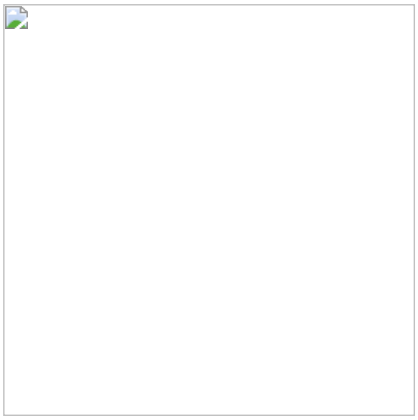
high-G forces inherent in the F-16's flight envelope, and had a maintenance advisory issued.

A dramatic tension was created with Harduvel pitted against the secrets buried deep in the miles-long wiring that eventually was proved to be the reason for a series of F-16 crashes. Principal photography took place in southern California, although the production had no access to USAF bases, the ingenious use of a solitary "mocked-up" F-16 fighter and USAF fighters created by the special effects team of Stargate Films, were seamlessly blended into the film.[9] A number of evocative images by Isidore Mankofsky of the F-16 are used for effect, later to be recognized by an Emmy nomination for his cinematography. Also notable is the music by Stewart Copeland, best-known to the public as the drummer for the British band The Police, but who also was a very successful composer with an extensive career in films and TV productions.

subject matter retrieved from Find a grave memorial and copied or modified to here

Capt Theodore Harduvel JR. 8th Tactical Fighter wing was killed November 16th when his F-16 Fighting Falcon crashed near Taejon, Korea during a low level training mission. Captain Harduvel was a member of the Wolfpack fighter wing since 1982, he received a Bachelor of Science degree in Physics from the University of Illinois. He received his commision in 1971 after graduating from the Air Force Academy. He was a distinguished graduate. He was a F-4 Commander and Instuctor pilot at Macdill Air Force Base. and held the possition of flight examiner at Hahn AFB Germany. He was weapons Officer at Macdill AFB for the F-16 Unit. His awards include Air Force Commander Medal, Combat Readiness Medal, Outstanding Unit Award, National Defense Medal, Air Force Longevity with two oak leaf clusters and the Small Arms Marksmanship Medal, he also won the Top Gun Medal in 1982. He was going to be promoted to Major several months after his Korea tour. He is survived by his wife Janet L. and daughter Christina J.





If you consider me the son of an air force pilot abused in DNA studies as analogous to the air force wife, in my case the defense contractors of big business are not only failing to come clean they are trying a hit on me from the offices they and their church groups hold.

If the analogy were to hold the Janet Harduvel would be assaulted as she walked down the street, then arrested for being "off her meds" for reporting the assaults, people

would make statements to her “Good thing we took LSD and sold secretes to the Russians last night. I hope we can keep our clearances with the Veterans Administration” etc., which would undermine her reason for investigating the big wigs and undermine her credibility.

Harduvels wife a Prophet?

“Star Goddess” Janet Sciales retrieved from Janet Sciales profiled in St. Petersburg Times by Gary P. Posner and copied or modified to here

The May 9 St. Petersburg Times showcased local astrologer Janet Sciales in an article entitled, “To Lutz woman, the stars tell life’s story.” Sciales, who is billed as the “Star Goddess” on her highly rated, every-other-Monday radio appearance on FM 98.7’s The Freak Show, has been Tampa Bay’s most prominent astrologer for at least as long as Tampa Bay Skeptics has been around.

Ironically, Sciales was among the inaugural TBS members upon our founding in 1988. I had arranged to see her at her office one Monday that summer, with an invitation to address the second meeting of TBS. Not only did Sciales enthusiastically accept, she handed over a check for membership, explaining that while she knew from experience that “astrology” was real, she agreed with TBS’s philosophy with regard to “psychic” power and the rest of the pseudosciences. (In later years I would occasionally see her billed as a “psychic astrologer.”)

I had previously seen Sciales on television a number of times. So, the night before that Monday encounter, I was struck by her resemblance to the woman featured in Diane Sawyer’s 60 Minutes story about the widow of an Air Force “Top Gun” pilot whose F-16 had crashed into a mountain in South Korea. The widow, Janet Harduvel, had won a multi-million-dollar jury award in 1987 against General Dynamics, alleging a flight instrumentation malfunction due to frayed wiring as the cause of the crash. The verdict would ultimately be overturned, not on its merits, but on the basis that federal defense contractors enjoy blanket immunity from such lawsuits.

When I mentioned the uncanny resemblance, Sciales acknowledged that she was indeed Janet Sciales Harduvel (her personal story is detailed in the recent Times article). She then went on to regale me with an anecdote about how, in the process of becoming friends with Diane Sawyer, she predicted, through astrology, that Sawyer would soon fall in love with a man of Germanic descent. Indeed, Sawyer would shortly thereafter meet and ultimately marry director Mike Nichols.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Mike Nichols and copied or modified to here

Mike Nichols was an American film and theater director, producer, actor, and comedian. He was noted for his ability to work across a range of genres and for his aptitude for getting the best out of actors regardless of their experience. Wikipedia

Born: November 6, 1931, Berlin, Germany Died: NOVEMBER 19, 2014, Manhattan, New York, NY Spouse: Diane Sawyer (m. 1988-2014), Children: Max Nichols, Daisy Nichols, Jenny Nichols

Sciales also told me that she had prevailed upon her attorneys to time certain crucial legal actions, such as the filing of papers with the court, based upon the astrological charts. And she credited such timing with her successful jury trial outcome (despite her defeat on appeal). Though the Times article does not mention that, it does

contain another anecdote that Sciales did not tell me: She supposedly had been forewarned by the stars that she was destined to be widowed, and, more specifically, that something terrible would happen to her husband on that final mission. Yet, as compelling as that anecdote is, all mention of astrology had been deliberately kept out of the 60 Minutes program.

In 1966, Warner Brothers invited Nichols to direct his first film, Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?, starring Elizabeth Taylor and Richard Burton. The groundbreaking film inspired some critics to declare Nichols the "new Orson Welles". It won five Academy Awards (out of 13 nominations) and was the top-grossing film of 1966. His next film, The Graduate (1967), starred then unknown actor Dustin Hoffman and Anne Bancroft. It was another critical and financial success, became the highest-grossing film of the year, and received seven Academy Award nominations, winning Nichols the Academy Award for Best Director. Among the other films Nichols directed were Catch-22 (1970), Carnal Knowledge (1971), *Silkwood (1983)*, Working Girl (1988), Postcards from the Edge (1990) The Birdcage (1996), Primary Colors (1998), Closer (2004) and *Charlie Wilson's War (2007)*. Nichols also was known for work on television directing HBO's Wit (2001) with Emma Thompson and Angels in America (2003) starring Meryl Streep.

Warner Bros. Entertainment Inc. (commonly known as Warner Bros.[a] and abbreviated as WB) is an American diversified multinational mass media and entertainment conglomerate headquartered at the Warner Bros. Studios complex in Burbank, California, and a subsidiary of AT&T's WarnerMedia through its Studios & Networks division. Founded in 1923 by four brothers Harry, Albert, Sam, and Jack Warner, the company established itself as a leader in the American film industry before diversifying into animation, television, and video games, and is one of the "Big Five" major American film studios, as well as a member of the Motion Picture Association (MPA).

In 1903, Harry's brothers, Abe and Sam, began to exhibit The Great Train Robbery at carnivals across Ohio and Pennsylvania. In 1905, Harry sold his bicycle shop and joined his brothers in their fledgling film business.[24] With the money Harry made from selling the bicycle shop, the three brothers were able to purchase a building in New Castle, Pennsylvania. They would use this building to establish their first theater, the Cascade.[25] The Cascade was so successful that the brothers were able to purchase a second theater in New Castle.[26] This makeshift theatre, called the Bijou, was furnished with chairs borrowed from a local undertaker.

In 1907, the Warners expanded the business further and purchased fifteen theaters in Pennsylvania. Harry, Sam, and Albert then formed a new film exchange company, The Duquesne Amusement Supply Company,[26] and rented an office in the Bakewell building in downtown Pittsburgh.[26] Harry sent Sam to New York to purchase, and ship, films for their Pittsburgh exchange company,[26] while he and Albert remained in Pittsburgh to run the business.[26] In 1909, the brothers sold the Cascade Theater and established a second film exchange company in Norfolk, Virginia. Harry agreed to let younger brother Jack be a part of the company, sending him to Norfolk to serve as Sam's assistant.[28] A serious problem threatened the Warners' film company with the advent of Thomas Edison's Motion Picture Patents Company (also known as the Edison Trust), which charged distributors exorbitant fees.[29] In 1910, the Warners sold the family business to the General Film Company for "$10,000 in cash, $12,000 in preferred stock, and payments over a four-year period for a total of $52,000".

After they sold their business, Harry and his three brothers joined forces with independent filmmaker Carl Laemmle's Independent Motion Picture Company, and began distributing films from his Pittsburgh film exchange division. In 1912, the

brothers earned a $1,500 profit with the film Dante's Inferno. In the wake of this success, Harry and the brothers broke with Laemmle and established their own film production company.[31] They named their new company Warner Features.[32] Once Warner Features was established, Harry acquired an office in New York with his brother Albert, sending Sam and Jack to run the new corporation's film exchange divisions in San Francisco and Los Angeles.[33] In 1917, Harry won more capital for the studio when he was able to negotiate a deal with Ambassador James W. Gerard to make Gerard's book My Four Years In Germany into a film.

In 1918, after the success of My Four Years In Germany, the brothers were able to establish a studio near Hollywood, California.[29] In the new Hollywood studio, Sam became co-head of production along with his younger brother, Jack.[35] They were convinced that they would have to make movies themselves if they were to ever generate a profit. Between the years 1919 and 1920, the studio did not turn a profit.[36] During this time, banker Motley Flint, who was, unlike most bankers at the time, not anti-semitic, helped the brothers pay off their debts.[36] The four brothers then decided to relocate their studio from Culver City, California to the Sunset Boulevard section of Hollywood.

During this time, Warner decided to focus on making only dramas for the studio.[36] The studio rebounded in 1921 with the success of the studio's film Why Girls Leave Home;[36] The film's director, Harry Rapf, became the studio's new head producer.[37] On April 4, 1923, following the success of the studio's film The Gold Diggers, Warner Bros. Pictures, Inc. was officially established, with help from a loan given to Harry by Montly Flint. Harry became company president, with Albert as treasurer and Jack and Sam as co-heads of production.[38] Harry and his family moved to Hollywood.

Godfather of Talkies The success of Warner Bros.' early talkie films (The Jazz Singer, The Lights of New York, The Singing Fool and The Terror) catapulted the studio into the ranks of the major studios. Flush with cash, the Warners abandoned their old location in the Poverty Row section of Hollywood and acquired a big studio in Burbank, California.[40] As a result of this success, Warner was able to acquire the Stanley Company of America (founded by Jules E. Mastbaum), which controlled most of the first-run theaters on the East Coast.[41] This purchase gave them a share in rival First National Pictures, of which Stanley owned one-third.[42] After this purchase, Warner was soon able to acquire William Fox's one third remaining share in First National and was now officially the majority stockholder of the company.[42] After success of the studio's 1929 First National film Noah's Ark,[43] Harry Warner also agreed to make Michael Curtiz a major director at the Burbank studio as well.

The Warner Brothers and the breakthrough of Talkies

Vintage projector image from Torbosquid by Shuterstruk *

Sound-on-film is a class of sound film processes where the sound accompanying a picture is recorded on photographic film, usually, but not always, the same strip of film carrying the picture. Sound-on-film processes can either record an analog sound track or digital sound track, and may record the signal either optically or magnetically. Earlier technologies were sound-on-disc, meaning the film's soundtrack would be on a separate phonograph record.

Lee de Forest (August 26, 1873 - JUNE 30, 1961) was an American inventor and early pioneer in radio and in the development of sound-on-film recording used

for motion pictures. He had over 300 patents worldwide, but also a tumultuous career-he boasted that he made, then lost, four fortunes. He was also involved in several major patent lawsuits,

spent a substantial part of his income on legal bills, and was even tried (and acquitted) for mail fraud. His most famous invention, in 1906, was the three-element “Audion” (triode) vacuum tube, the first practical amplification device. Although de Forest had only a limited understanding of how it worked, it was the foundation of the field of electronics, making possible radio broadcasting, long distance telephone lines, and talking motion pictures, among countless other applications.

Nationality American Alma mater Yale College (Sheffield Scientific School) Occupation Inventor Known for Three-electrode vacuum-tube (Audion), sound-on-film recording (Phonofilm)

A vacuum tube, electron tube,[1][2][3] valve (British usage), or tube (North America),[4] is a device that controls electric current flow in a high vacuum between electrodes to which an electric potential difference has been applied.

The type known as a thermionic tube or thermionic valve uses the phenomenon of thermionic emission of electrons from a hot cathode and is used for a number of fundamental electronic functions such as signal amplification and current rectification. Non-thermionic types, such as a vacuum phototube however, achieve electron emission through the photoelectric effect, and are used for such purposes as the detection of light intensities. In both types, the electrons are accelerated from the cathode to the anode by the electric field in the tube.

Audio power amplifier using tubes, in operation. Red-orange glow is from heated filaments. Christopher Schirner Solton BV60 tube bass

amplifier

Audio power amplifier using tubes, in operation. Red-orange glow is from heated filaments.

The simplest vacuum tube, the diode, invented in 1904 by John Ambrose Fleming, contains only a heated electron-emitting cathode and an anode. Electrons can only flow in one direction through the device-from the cathode to the anode. Adding one or more control grids within the tube allows the current between the cathode and anode to be controlled by the voltage on the grids.

[the functionality of a Gate between the Anode and Cathode which can control the flow of electrons creates an analogy or digital control, or switch, on reostat control on the flow of electrons. In analog circuits this can be used easily for output level or input level and in digital circuits it works easily for on off logic gate functions. The Quantum Tunnel affect of the Zener Diode is the implicit non direction of flow which contradicts the allowed flow direction. The quantum tunnel creates a switch operable int the negative simplex (implied only) contradiction space to the positive overtly allowed direction flow simplex space.]

These devices became a key component of electronic circuits for the first half of the twentieth century. They were crucial to the development of radio, television, radar, sound recording and reproduction, long-distance telephone networks, and analog and early digital computers. Although some applications had used earlier technologies such as the spark gap transmitter for radio or mechanical computers for computing, it was the invention of the thermionic vacuum tube that made these technologies widespread and practical, and created the discipline of electronics.

In the 1940s, the invention of semiconductor devices made it possible to produce solid-state devices, which are smaller, more efficient, reliable, durable, safer, and more economical than thermionic tubes. Beginning in the mid-1960s, thermionic tubes were being replaced by the transistor. However, the cathode-ray tube (CRT) remained the basis for television monitors and oscilloscopes until the early 21st century. Thermionic tubes are still used in some applications, such as the magnetron used in microwave ovens, certain high-frequency amplifiers, and amplifiers that audio enthusiasts prefer for their “warmer” tube sound.

Not all electronic circuit valves/electron tubes are vacuum tubes. Gas-filled tubes are similar devices, but containing a gas, typically at low pressure, which exploit phenomena related to electric discharge in gases, usually without a heater.

CIRCUITS COPYRIGHT 2013 - 2021 © ELPROCUS

Electrical devices are built with the help of the linear and nonlinear components. To understand the basic design of these devices, the fundamental understanding of linear circuit and non-linear circuit are necessary. In this article, we are discussing what is a linear and non-linear circuits with its differences, elements of the linear & nonlinear circuit and some of the examples are explained.

LINEAR CIRCUITS

Simply we can say that the linear circuit is an electric circuit and the parameters of this circuit are resistance, capacitance, inductance and etc are constant. Or we can say the parameters of the circuits are not changed with respect to the voltage and current is called the linear circuit. Generally, the word linear means a straight line which looks like diagonal and it tells about linear characteristics in between voltage and current. i.e the current flow in the circuit is directly proportional to the voltage. the formula is I Amperage aka power flow is equal to the voltage levels difference and resistance to equalization flow between the voltage levels of the parts of the circuit expressed as E = I/R

Generally, the word linear means a straight line which looks like diagonal and it tells about linear characteristics in between voltage and current. i.e the current flow in the circuit is directly proportional to the voltage. If there is an increase in the voltage then the current flow in the circuit also increases and vice versa.

NON LINEAR CIRCUITS

In the an active (or *internally* interactive circuit) or also called Non Linear electric circuit, the parameters like waveforms, resistance, inductance and etc are not constant is called as Non- linear circuit.

The actions of Non Linear Circuit are complex but follow rules of physics such that things like an oscillating wave (as though in an ocean) will alter parameters of wave function based on conditions (comparable to depth of the ocean, in a circuit how much energy the circuit holds) and thus acts as if an intelligence responding to conditions in ever more complex circuit design possibilities.

TURING TEST

The Turing test, originally called the imitation game by Alan Turing in 1950, is a test of a machine's ability to exhibit intelligent behaviour equivalent to, or indistinguishable from, that of a human. Wikipedia

the Touring Test (and internally active cirucits) retrieved from Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy and copied or modified to here

The phrase "The Turing Test" is most properly used to refer to a proposal made by Turing (1950) as a way of dealing with the question whether machines can think. According to Turing, the question whether machines can think is itself "too meaningless" to deserve discussion (442). However, if we consider the more precise- and somehow related-question whether a digital computer can do well in a certain kind of game that Turing describes ("The Imitation Game"), then-at least in Turing's eyes-we do have a question that admits of precise discussion. Moreover, as we shall see, Turing himself thought that it would not be too long before we did have digital computers that could "do well" in the Imitation Game.

The phrase "The Turing Test" is sometimes used more generally to refer to some kinds of behavioural tests for the presence of mind, or thought, or intelligence in putatively minded entities. So, for example, it is sometimes suggested that The Turing Test is prefigured in Descartes' *Discourse on the Method*. (Copeland (2000:527) finds

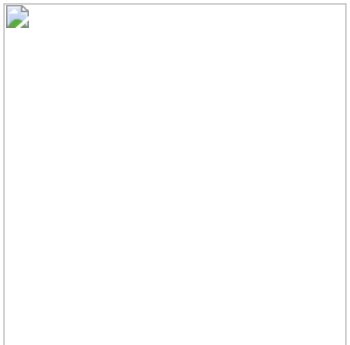
an anticipation of the test in the 1668 writings of the Cartesian de Cordemoy. Abramson (2011a) presents archival evidence that Turing was aware of Descartes' language test at the time that he wrote his 1950 paper. Gunderson (1964) provides an early instance of those who find that Turing's work is foreshadowed in the work of Descartes.) In the Discourse, Descartes says:

> If there were machines which bore a resemblance to our bodies and imitated our actions as closely as possible for all practical purposes, we should still have two very certain means of recognizing that they were not real men. The first is that they could never use words, or put together signs, as we do in order to declare our thoughts to others. For we can certainly conceive of a machine so constructed that it utters words, and even utters words that correspond to bodily actions causing a change in its organs. … But it is not conceivable that such a machine should produce different arrangements of words so as to give an appropriately meaningful answer to whatever is said in its presence, as the dullest of men can do. Secondly, even though some machines might do some things as well as we do them, or perhaps even better, they would inevitably fail in others, which would reveal that they are acting not from understanding, but only from the disposition of their organs. For whereas reason is a universal instrument, which can be used in all kinds of situations, these organs need some particular action; hence it is for all practical purposes impossible for a machine to have enough different organs to make it act in all the contingencies of life in the way in which our reason makes us act. (Translation by Robert Stoothoff)

[If an Ocean can be designed or replicated as a machine can it act as though a boat is sailing through or respond to other similations of the machine has an input system to create simulations?]

Although not everything about this passage is perfectly clear, it does seem that Descartes gives a negative answer to the question whether machines can think; and, moreover, it seems that his giving this negative answer is tied to his confidence that no mere machine could pass The Turing Test: no mere machine could talk and act in the way in which adult human beings do.

JACK L. WARNER



Jack Leonard Warner (born Jacob Warner;[1] AUGUST 2, 1892 - September 9, 1978) was a Canadian-American film executive, born in Canada, who was the president and driving force behind the Warner Bros. Studios in Burbank, California. Warner's career spanned some 45 years, its duration surpassing that of any other of the seminal Hollywood studio moguls.

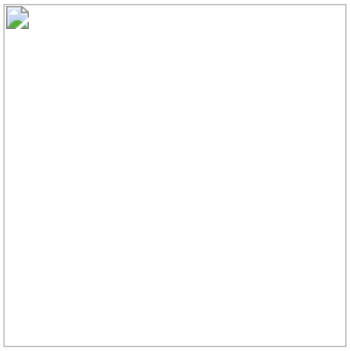
As co-head of production at Warner Bros. Studios, he worked with his brother, Sam Warner, to procure the

technology for the film industry's first talking picture, The Jazz Singer (1927).[3] After Sam's death, Jack clashed with his surviving older brothers, Harry and Albert Warner. He assumed exclusive control of the film production company in the 1950s, when he secretly purchased his brothers' shares in the business after convincing them to participate in a joint sale of stocks.

Although Warner was feared by many of his employees and inspired ridicule with his uneven attempts at humor, he earned respect for his shrewd instincts and tough-mindedness.[2] He recruited many of Warner Bros.' top stars[5] and promoted the hard-edged social dramas for which the studio became known.[6] Given to decisiveness, Warner once commented, "If I'm right fifty-one percent of the time, I'm ahead of the game."

Throughout his career, he was viewed as a contradictory and enigmatic figure.[7] Although he was a staunch Republican, Warner encouraged film projects that promoted the agenda of Democratic President Franklin D. Roosevelt's New Deal.[6] He opposed European fascism and criticized Nazi Germany well before America's involvement in World War II.[8] An opponent of communism, after the war Warner appeared as a friendly witness before the House Un-American Activities Committee, voluntarily naming screenwriters who had been fired as suspected communists or sympathizers.[9] Despite his controversial public image, Warner remained a force in the motion picture industry until his retirement in the early 1970s

HARRY WARNER



Harry Morris Warner (born Hirsz Mojżesz Wonsal;[1] DECEMBER 12, 1881 - July 25, 1958) was an American studio executive, one of the founders of Warner Bros., and a major contributor to the development of the film industry. Along with his three younger brothers (Albert, Sam and Jack) Warner played a crucial role in the film business and played a key role in establishing Warner Bros. Pictures, Inc, serving as the company president until 1956.

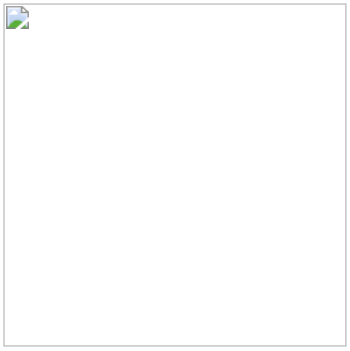
Warner was born Hirsz Mojżesz "Wonsal" or "Wonskolaser"[3][4][5] to a family of Ashkenazi Jews[6][7][8][9][10] from the village of Krasnosielc, Poland (then part of the Russian Empire: Russian Partition).[11][12][13] He was the son of Benjamin Wonsal, a shoemaker born in Krasnosielc, and Pearl Leah Eichelbaum. His given name was Mojżesz (Moses), however, he was called Hirsz (Anglicized to Hirsch) in the United States. In October 1889, he came to Baltimore, Maryland with his mother and siblings on the steamship Hermann from Bremen, Germany. Their father had preceded them, immigrating to Baltimore in 1888 in order to pursue his trade in shoes and shoe repair. It was at that time that he changed the family name to Warner which was used thereafter. As in many Jewish immigrant families, some of the children gradually acquired anglicized versions of their Yiddish-sounding names. Hirsz became Harry,[1] and his middle name Morris was likely a version of Mojżesz.

In the later part of 1925, Harry's younger brother Sam had also acquired a radio station, KWBC. After acquiring his radio station, Sam decided to make an attempt to use synchronized sound in future Warner Bros. Pictures. Harry had initial

reservations about the idea; when Sam first made this suggestion, Harry wanted to focus on background music before delving into people talking on screen. Harry responded, “We could ultimately develop sound to the point where people ask for talking pictures” The company also began acquiring theaters. Eventually, Warner Bros. came to own and operate some 250 theaters. By February 1926, however, the brothers’ radio business had failed, and the studio was facing a net loss of $333,413.00.

After a long period of refusing to accept the usage of sound in the company’s films, Warner now agreed to use synchronized sound in Warner Bros. shorts, as long as it was used only for background music, Harry then made a visit to Western Electric’s Bell Laboratories in New York, (which younger brother Sam had earlier visited) and was impressed. One problem that occurred for the Warners, though, was the fact that the high-ups at Western Electric were anti-Semitic. Sam, though, was able to convince the high-ups to sign with the studio after his wife Lina wore a gold cross at a dinner he attended with Western Electric brass. After this, Harry signed a partnership agreement with Western Electric to use Bell Laboratories to test the sound-on-film process.

ALBERT WARNER



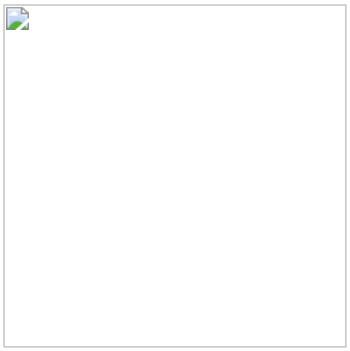
Abraham “Albert” Warner (born Aaron Wonsal,[1] July 23, 1884[2] - NOVEMBER 26, 1967) was an American film executive who was one of the founders of Warner Bros. He established the production studio with his brothers Harry, Sam, and Jack L. Warner. He served as the studio’s treasurer, until he sold his stock in 1956.

As a young man, along with his brother Sam, Albert Warner entered the nickelodeon business, and started displaying copies of The Great Train Robbery from a Kinetoscope at carnivals in Ohio and Pennsylvania in 1903; Sam ran the projector and Albert sold tickets.[28] In 1905, Harry agreed to join his two brothers’ business and sold his Youngstown bicycle shop.[28] During this time, the three brothers purchased a building in New Castle, Pennsylvania;[28] with their new building, the brothers established their first theater, The Cascade Movie Palace.[29] The theater was so successful that the brothers were able to purchase a second theater in New Castle as well.[30] This makeshift theatre, called the Bijou, was furnished with chairs borrowed from a local undertaker.[31] In 1907, the three brothers acquired fifteen additional theaters in the state of Pennsylvania, and named their new business The Dusquesne Amusement Supply Company.[32] The three brothers then rented an office in the Bakewell building in downtown Pittsburgh with a loan from Max Fleischer.[30] Harry then sent Sam to New York to purchase and ship films for their Pittsburgh exchange company,[30] while he and Albert remained in Pittsburgh to run the business.

SAM WARNER

Samuel Louis Warner (born Szmuel Wonsal[1][2],[3] August 10, 1887 - October 5, 1927) was an American film producer who was the co-founder and chief executive officer of Warner Bros. He established the studio along with his brothers Harry, Albert, and Jack L. Warner. Sam Warner is credited with procuring the technology that enabled Warner Bros. to produce the film industry’s first

feature-length talking picture, The Jazz Singer.[4] He died in 1927, the day before the film's enormously successful premiere.[5]



Samuel Warner was the first member of his family to move into the entertainment industry. In the early 1900s, he formed a business partnership with another Youngstown resident and "took over" the city's Old Grand Opera House, which he used as a venue for "cheap vaudeville and photoplays". The venture failed after one summer.[24] Warner then secured a job as a projectionist at Idora Park, a local amusement park.[25] He persuaded the family of the new medium's possibilities and negotiated the purchase of a Model B Kinetoscope from a projectionist who was "down on his luck".[26] The purchase price was $1,000.[27] Warner's interest in film came after seeing Thomas Edison's The Great Train Robbery while working as an employee at Cedar Point Pleasure Resort in Sandusky, Ohio. During this time, Albert agreed to join Warner and together the two displayed showings of The Great Train Robbery at carnivals throughout the states of Ohio and Pennsylvania; [28] Sam Warner would run the film projector and Albert would sell tickets.

In 1905, Harry Warner agreed to join his two brothers and sold his Youngstown bicycle shop.[29] Through the money Harry made by selling the bicycle shop, the three brothers were now able to purchase a building in New Castle, Pennsylvania; [30] The brothers named their new theater The Cascade Movie Palace.[31] The Cascade Movie Palace was so successful that the brothers were able to purchase a second theater in New Castle.[32] This makeshift theatre, called the Bijou, was furnished with chairs borrowed from a local undertaker.[33] They maintained the theater until moving into film distribution in 1907.[34] That year, the Warner brothers established the Pittsburgh-based Duquesne Amusement Company, and the three brothers rented an office in the Bakewell building in downtown Pittsburgh.[32] Harry then sent Sam Warner to New York to purchase, and ship, films for their Pittsburgh exchange company, while he and Albert remained in Pittsburgh to run the business.[32]

In 1925, after years of bachelorhood,[79] Warner met eighteen-year-old Ziegfeld Follies performer and actress Lina Basquette while spending time in New York visiting the Bell Laboratories. The two began an intense love affair.[80] On July 4, 1925, the two were married.[81] While Warner's younger brother Jack did not object to Basquette's Catholicism, the rest of the Warner family did.[82] They refused to accept Basquette and did not acknowledge her as a member of the Warner clan.[82] On October 6, 1926, the couple's only child, daughter Lita, was born.

Basquette and her daughter reconnected in 1977 when Basquette backed a lawsuit that Lita brought against her uncle Jack Warner's estate.

In September 1927, Jack-who was working nonstop with Sam on production of The Jazz Singer-noticed that his brother started having severe headaches and nosebleeds. By the end of the month, Sam was unable to walk straight.[88] He was hospitalized and was diagnosed with a sinus infection that was aggravated by several abscessed teeth. Doctors also discovered that Warner had developed a mastoid infection of the brain. After four surgeries to remove the infection, Warner slipped into a coma. He died of pneumonia caused by sinusitis,

osteomyelitis and epidural and subdural abscesses on October 5, 1927, the day before the premiere of The Jazz Singer.

According to Hollywood Be Thy Name, the 1993 memoir of Jack Warner, Jr., and Cass Warner Sperling, character actor William Demarest claimed that Sam Warner was murdered by his own brothers.[91] This allegation, leveled in 1977, was never corroborated, and Demarest's reliability was questioned because of his long dependence on alcohol;[91] the last time that Sam would meet with his entire family was at his parent's wedding anniversary in 1926.[

The FBI's Special Agent Christopher Lorek and Special Agent Stephen Shaw, who arrested Dzhokhar, were mysteriously killed on May 17, 2013. In a case of strange timing, during what is presented as a freak accident, THE TWO FBI AGENTS WHERE KILLED DURING A TRAINING MISSION when they were reported to have fallen out of their helicopter off the Atlantic coast of Virginia. Officially, bad weather was reported to be the cause of their deaths.*

Mason techniques are used including illegal surveillance of me to allege Prior Art or prior State of Art by others who appear to be my superiors, appear to instruct me, and I appear one of many followers of the teachers of that art thus shifting followers, esteem, raech and worth of my voice away from me and to others.

There was the ongoing Masonic/ FBI Gangstalk of the Tsarneves at the same time the suspicious murders of the Walthams were committed and connected and many other strange events.

A view of the Corinthian Hall during a tour of the Grand Masonic Lodge of Massachusetts. The Corinthian Hall features unique handcrafted architectural designs and portraits of George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, Joseph Warren, and Marquis de Lafayette, all original Freemasons. *

it is a form of silencing me similar to *The boy who called Wolf* and is now ignored.

I am exactly under that Free Mason Gangstalk including during the writing of this book theft of my PC and destruction of my PC and writing materials (research DVDs, The Kings Speech) people actually standing not to my window in my home office nose touch the outside of my window making faces at me, banging on the dumpster of the gas station next door, theft of manuscript, death threat for writing it, shouting at me during the writing of it, all much like Tom Dunham experienced with his web site publicly exposing the same criminal elements I am writing about.

A as I have claimed over and over again I am NOT retarded Jim Volckecka William Ruiz and others publicly conspire against my assertions of non retardation with the appearance I am retarded and I am merely trying to call Wolf (a predator is out there) claim is again a false wolf cry.

Showing I am receiving retardation coaching including among minors makes me seem developmentally retarded.

FBI Vigilantism Subverting Law Abiding Citizen for no appearent reason with Conspiracy Agaainst Right, open violence - but why?

U.S. GOVERNMENT RUNS 'GANG STALKING' VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL

http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official

Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.

Author's note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

> TED GUNDERSON, 82, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, **has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family.** He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.
>
> Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.
>
> The ex-FBI official's comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that "black operations" of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.
>
> > [Edward Paul Donegan's theory, me, mine, based what he knows from my family history and also study tht JFK murder is that the Criminal Enterprise is Illumiati and Masonry Muscle in for profit world financial and genetic cultivating] with for profit genes and medicine lines]
>
> "**Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. GOVERNMENT ROGUE CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE** - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

youtube.com/watch?v=o6MRciqml9I

NOTE: It appears that the link to the Ted Gunderson YouTube video has been sabotaged. Please search "Ted Gunderson" and "YouTube" and look for the link to his speech at the Gulf Symposium. I believe this is more blatantly illegal and malicious interference with telecommunications by operatives of Lockheed Martin, under contract to ***U.S. Homeland-mil-intel, or another entity representing the agencies, commands and corporations of the U.S. fusion center network.***

"It is far too extensive to be controlled by private enterprise," Gunderson said. "I believe this well organized and sophisticated operation has a central command located somewhere in the United States, with multiple satellite offices scattered throughout the country."

[Ed Donegan suggests Masons, Metro Churches, other entities of Little Rock Arknasas and MENA Airoport and Vatican-OSS-CIA-DARPA

Said Gunderson:

> Theodore L. Gunderson was an American Federal Bureau of Investigation **Special Agent In Charge and head of the Los Angeles FBI. According to his son, he worked the case of Marilyn Monroe and the John F. Kennedy cases**. Born: NOVEMBER 7, 1928, Colorado Springs, CO : November 7, 1928, Colorado Springs, CO Died: July 31, 2011, Memphis, TN

"It appears those who administer the program can call any location in the United States for surveillance, a telephone tap, or… harassment directed at a victim, and immediately dispense manpower to the source… This well-greased, covert operation makes the old FBI counterintelligence program (code-named "Cointelpro") look like a Sunday school class."

Gunderson also maintains that federal security and law enforcement agencies and commands have been infiltrated by members of secret societies such as the Illuminati, which he has described as a satanic criminal cult.

This correspondent has reported that Lockheed Martin, the world's largest defense contractor and the prime cyber-security and information technology supplier to the federal government, coordinates the communications and trains the "team leaders" of a nationwide Gestapo-like apparatus, which has tentacles into every security and law enforcement agency in the nation, including state and local police and 72 regional "fusion centers" administered by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. According to company literature, Lockheed Martin has operations in 46 of the 50 states.

nowpublic.com/world/rule-law-morality-die-usa-fusion-center-slow-kill-genocide

Lockheed Martin also has operational command and control over a U.S. government microwave radio frequency weapon system, deployed on cell tower masts throughout the U.S., that is being used to silently torture, impair, subjugate and electronically incarcerate so-called "targeted individuals." The nexus of this American "torture matrix" appears to be Lockheed Martin's Mission and Combat Support Solutions central command center in Norristown, Montgomery County, PA., which employs several thousand workers. The defense contractor's global headquarters is in Bethesda, MD, just outside the nation's capital.

nowpublic.com/world/u-s-silently-tortures-americans-cell-tower-microwaves

Lockheed Martin, under contract to U.S. security and intelligence agencies and commands, also conducts warrantless surveillance of the telecommunications of targeted persons, and routinely censors and tampers with the content of their communications, as this reporter has documented in a series of recent articles:

nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-uses-spoofed-web-pages-and-urls-censor-internet
nowpublic.com/world/more-blatant-ideological-net-censorship-u-s-intel-gestapo
nowpublic.com/world/phony-facebook-comment-block-lockheed-martin-cyber-censors
nowpublic.com/world/wash-post-blog-moderation-used-cover-u-s-govt-censorship

Thousands of Americans, including this veteran journalist, have publicly reported being the victims of silent electromagnetic assault and community-based home intrusions, vandalism, and even the poisoning of food, water and air. Federal and local law enforcement routinely dismiss their reports as the product of delusions or mental illness, and refuse to investigate their complaints.

nowpublic.com/world/put-under-microwave-weapon-mil-contractor-goons-terrorize
nowpublic.com/world/u-s-microwave-weapon-drops-body-temp-cold-blooded-torture
nowpublic.com/world/microwave-tortured-inside-lowes-superfresh-gestapo-usa
nowpublic.com/world/u-s-cellular-microwave-weapon-pierces-skull-sonic-torture
nowpublic.com/world/sadistic-web-ads-foreshadow-silent-u-s-microwave-weapon-attacks

These “targets” and their families have been physically harmed and financially destroyed as a result of taxpayer-funded “psychological operations,” police-protected community “stalking” harassment and malicious vandalism, and other covert programs of personal destruction, including government-assisted financial sabotage. Many appear to have been targeted as a result of their politics; their activism or corporate whistle-blowing activities; their ethnic background; or as a result of score-settling vendettas by persons in positions of power - in government and in the private sector.

The former FBI executive’s remarks are only now attracting widespread exposure on this and other web sites. This correspondent believes that recent revelations of government-sponsored domestic terrorism against U.S. citizens have prompted some conscientious insiders to call attention to Gunderson’s public statements.

Gunderson has said that government-sponsored gang stalking terrorism is financed “through illegal black operations,” such as sales of illegal drug; gambling; prostitution; and even sexual exploitation of children. But this reporter believes it is more likely that programs of government-sponsored domestic terrorism are funded from military and security “black ops” budgets that have been illegally diverted to covert domestic programs administered and conducted primarily by defense contractors.

Late last year, The New York Times disclosed that an official of the U.S. Air Force had set up an unauthorized military intelligence spy ring in Pakistan and Afghanistan, run by Lockheed Martin and funded by defense appropriations.

nytimes.com/2010/10/29/world/asia/29intel.html

This correspondent suspects that a similar arrangement could be funding government-sponsored “gang stalking” operations throughout the nation, and has urged Congress to immediately hold public hearings as part of a comprehensive investigation of military-style “black ops” targeting American citizens and their families - a silent, slow-kill genocide motivated by ideology and hate.

FOR MORE ON AMERICA’S HOMELAND-MIL-INTEL GESTAPO:

NowPublic.com/scrivener

Continue reading at NowPublic.com: U.S. GOV'T RUNS 'GANG STALKING' VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL | NowPublic News Coverage http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official#ixzz1h1wzWolu

Avery G. Anderson Sr. NOVEMBER 23, 2012 at

What can an ordinary person do against this problem when they know some of the people doing this to them?

NOVEMBER 10, 2012 AT 00:03

Avery G. Avery G. Anderson, Sr. Anderson, Sr., 64, of Bogart, died AUGUST 10, 2019. Jackson-McWhorter Funeral Home, Athens. Read More

Racketeering in the Continuing Criminal Enterprise Masonry State with money laundering and sub version based in genetics and long running Illluminati CIA DARPA operations

Twitter @IchooseLove22 @FightingMonarch @Robby12692 At least in my case me being a far right winger New Age Claims call me a Nazi and lay the claims of alleged harmed victims at my feet, actually New Agers self victimize then subvert me on appearances cause I was in vicinity. #Parsons

@EddoneganB @IchooseLove22 @FightingMonarch @Robby12692 Tho a + @newsmax exists and resists, its name is telling. Many media orgs are not researching story carriers but rather Propaganda operations for the interests they co-ordinate with including blind spots, pol intimidation of dissent

Much of out of New Agism fighting old school fare right wing whites with defamatory allegation with compensatory claims demands.

Subversion, Pure Risk, War Risk, War Operations

https://www.iedunote.com/pure-risks

There was a liability at least in murdering JFK. There was a risk of Nazism returning or racial strife destroying White European civilization.

My theory of this book is a Treason, successful, using the US Military and units within for objectives of the NWO in a war close enough with USA interests its ideology and purpose seems within the USA and the USA Command and Control.

In fact though this subversion of the USA and Military Forces creates a New Age John Harts war whose interests, methods, and objectives are at odds with, not aligned with, USA interests and the survival of some USA citizens and civil servants where these citizens or civil servants our outside the interests of the NWO but are law abiding and in the Constitutional Rights jurisdiction of the USA.

Targeting for Assassination law abiding citizens is the missue of military and espionage for foreign objectives and is largely either concealed or operated by moles within USA Government or Media.

The basic form of the scam is that those who surround me to, in their own words, defeat white supremacism, will label me with their own acts by assaults upon me for their acts towards others and toward me.

My law abiding Libertarian Objectivist political philosophy and art and contributions to those spheres are co-oppted into other systems while those same entities engage in incursive tresspassing vigilantism against me abusing me under color of law and using blame for the conflict incidents to subvert me to other in all maters of my life.

Illegal as an equal protection matter in the first place and second place. I am not responsible nor liable for any matter and then using planted evidence to subvert me in other matters is as illegal as it gets.

In the matters below and in this book children are victimize, both my character, by moral system, and my presence in public in the areas of the crimes are blamed by the perpetrators who claim to prosecute me but instead in a string of Due Process avoiding shams merely backstab me and persecute me for public conflicts they themselves originate.

Generally Social Justice operatives and beneficiaries are framing me, my morality, my esteem, my philosophy, even my art, such that theirs is perceived as better than mine and property claims against me and my Radical Right Wing are made as well.

The outlandishness of the acts towards me which make statements and labile me and towards other are sufficient to both incite me in anger and to incite others.

This is espionage based incitement of others against me, against my rights, and against my property, even against my family line and is unparallelled in history by the backers of the plan have no other way out from what would otherwise occur, my normal reproductivity, life, and assertions about MKULTRA and being its victim..

The system takes my normal acts in reality and turns them into a play on a stage as actors surround me similar to or as the FISA scandal. My dialogue of I would like a personal pizza gets responded to by a covert operator turning that into some seedy WWII antique shop dialogue.

In extortion vendors assert that my normal purchases are code purchases and use my normal purchases as their foil. For instance at Subways Sandwich Corpus Christi my order of a southwestern chicken sandwich special on a poster on a wall led to a black female making statements like “how do you want that stake and cheese” and in other orders at that shop “well you you like your buns toasted/buttered?”

John Harts New Age War funded by claims against seeming slave owners, aka abusers of SJW beneficiary females.

They know I reject their entendere, putting words in my mouth, or changing the meaning of words in my mouth, but a protection racket which planted the vendors has a Doppelgänger of me who did order pizza and the cops will catch that person.

> [They pull up by an antiques shop and get out of the car.]
> Peggy Carter: This way.
> Steve Rogers: What are we doing here?
> Peggy Carter: Follow me. [They go inside.]
> Antique Store Owner: Wonderful weather this morning isn’t it?
> Peggy Carter: Yes, but I always carry an umbrella.
> [Peggy leads Steve into the hidden lab to Dr. Erskine and his team in a big circular room filled with machinery and a pod in the middle.]
> https://transcripts.fandom.com/wiki/Captain_America:_The_First_Avenger

What happens in that backroom the Doppelgänger of me is lead to a Honey Pot, an adult entertainer who attracts a pedophile who is the dopple of me, then the Dopple is forced to call the trust fund for a pay up or be arrested fee, the subject of what in cons are called The Grandparents Scam in shaking down the grandparent.

Before we get to the emergency, which does not exist, let us consider who wants to claim they are my emergency contact.

Christ Llloyd. His daughter worked for Genetech in marketing and he had some genetics companies he was working on including something phonetically called Flow Through and possible AIDS or or other research.

The ARC of Northern Virginia, retardation and Autism researchers seeking genetics cures.

Nueces County Social Services I refused to sign up for and never will, or the Nueces Texas District Attorney Matt Gonzales or US Marshalls who conduct asset seizures.

My brother Tom Donegan, gay rights activist and who has fought me for years as to whether I was competent or not, I always said I had far more actual real work and training than him.

Over the course of time I have learned that the emergency often is Doppelgangers of me mostly non white who have pictures of buttocks, especially white gym women, and have kept those pictures as “visual porn” and now those spontaneous masturbating Doppelgangers of me owe those white and other females MY DNA for them masturbating.

Again, this witness group includes “mop pushers” who through fraudulent acts inaccurately allege my masturbation, cause my self relief by denying me a partner, or themselves masturbate in gyms to white women in medical anonymity as the identity will be confused with my own.

The Sound and Fury Ploy I refer to is that as others photograph women character assassination of me before the public ascribes the event to me but denies me an allegation I could refute if it were made. Simply staring at me in aviator glasses is the baseless character assassination type of activity.

The Doppelgänger will have some sort of emergency and Grandparents will be called for the incompetent, the Doppelgänger of me, who needs some representation to settle matters.

This is the public appearances being manufactured linking me to things I am not linked to.

Thus PsyOps of MKULTRA and CIA Secret Service operations persecute me for activities I am not actually linked to, utilizing Marshall and other tactical groups can carry out lethal criminal and religious harassment conditions of my life through inciting vigilantism against me.

The work product of staging incriminating dialogue and photos I have no control of leads to the later assessment I must have been involved in something at the scene, but by the time of that confrontation I have been switched out with a Dopple who will take the circumstantial evidence and forge my confession to it creating a preponderance or complete case of my alleged involvement in calling adult entertainers, and those entertainers find the dopple of me has child porn.

In most likely some “deputized and self funding neighborhood watch the non whites or gays at the scene, or via the confession, are rewarded assets, genomic assets, for the sex offenses I appear to have been involved in.

It seems a Mr Hyde side of me came out, but in fact My Hyde is a real sex offender following me around dressed as me.

For the police/prosecutor, prosecuting THAT Mr. Hyde can get Dr Jekyll’s genome for the victims of Mr. Hyde and from Dr. Jekyll, if misrepresentation of Dr Jekyll is actually working for the victims of Mr. Hyde.

It is Mr. Hyde, or Lesbian couple Mrs. Hyde and Mrs. Hyde, who created the offense and then solved the offense, and as such, like the victims, will be part of the settlement from my retardation assets trust fund.

Effectively, Prosecutors and even Masons can fund their Christmas Toys Bins for their beneficiaries by faking cases against me while also claim to REPRESENT ma and my interests.

They do not, they are using my assets for themselves, and assigning their liability to me.

Some John Harts New Age War warriors frame me morally and sexually assaulting me and faking claims made to my trust fund		
	Me Denying to me there is any allegation against me these condescending SJWs will tell my “grandparents” they are entitled to my baby because of what they caught me [themselves] doing	

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

ARGUE

argue 1. v have an argument about something 2. v present reasons and arguments - Voabulary.com

PROVOKE

stimulate or incite (someone) to do or feel something, especially by arousing anger in them.

deliberately make (someone) annoyed or angry.

EVOKE

bring or recall to the conscious mind. “the sight of American asters evokes pleasant memories of childhood”

invoke (a spirit or deity).“Akasha is evoked in India when a house is being built to ensure its completion”

PREMISE

n. LOGIC a previous statement or proposition from which another is inferred or follows as a conclusion. “if the premise is true, then the conclusion must be true”

verb. base an argument, theory, or undertaking on. “the reforms were premised on our findings”

“I argued with a Trump supporter and he called me all sorts of names and his real malice and beliefs about me came out during the argument.”

“I merely put my camera into his face and walked with him in public and he argued with me saying ‘get the heck away from me.’

When WE said we are going to have his baby because we caught him, we caught him, he shouted anti gay anti black things at me showing he was a a psycho. Premised on my belief he should be made to have inter racial children it is therefore his moral error he is unwilling to provide us usage of his genome and that psychosis is what is blocking him from giving up children to others.”

One of the pro non white affects of this is the white person looks bad because the the Hoax, and it is a hoax, makes Dr Jekyll look like scum and a harmer of the vulnerable.

Black Marshalls staged at least 20 photos of teens and tots being photographed by an ass fetishist. A protection racket will in secret proceedings allege I took the pictures.

Getting themselves substituted for me, Anti White Supremacists isolate me and surround those who may have been influenced by my

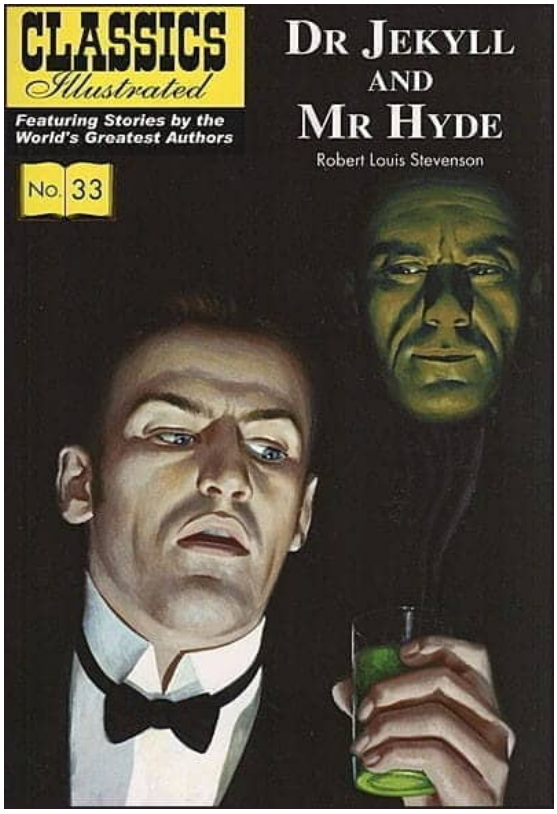
Dr Jekyll is proud of being white and defends the white race. His alleged “Mr Hyde side” loves minority children as his own and as his sex objects.

My Hyde is a dopple of me, not a side me, not a disassociated personality of mine. A fraudulent record of that being me was created and a fraudulent claim I have dissociative disorder fits the Mr Hyde personality attributes to me.

Mr Hyde is a alleged side, a character assassinating view of me, created by an Information Doppelganger and that acts of that information Doppelganger.

Black Marshalls	**Mr Hyde**	Related to neither, Ed Donega, Dr Jekyll

The paradox of who is Mr Hyde and how does he fit into some other identity



What “set off” Mr Hyde to masterbate to peeping tom acts and photos, that the Law Enforcement who invented and deployed Mr Hyde as FBI contractor was the need for the Government and Religious Missions to claim rights to my DNA and make a sock puppet Ed Donegan who has harmed others.

A fake “trigger” alleged in me is something set me off. In fact nothing ever did but women who the government wish away from me are told they should not be around me. Acts of others in my direction are women making a public show of apologizing for being around me, but vague that up with also the apologies is for tangling feet, shopping cart collision, etc.,

The sock puppet are my stolen clothes put onto the pupet of me to ID me.

Hyde, that puppet, is drawn from prison and homeless populations to “mind model” the allegations made behind my back which defame me and create liabilities in which property of mine (Dr Jekyll in this metaphor) is due to people victimized by Mr Hyde in my vicinity.

I have long said correctly the ass fetishism, peeping at women normally in my view, a need for white skin rather than Gothic or Victorian or leather or latex fashion was the prison felon aesthetic, not mine.

Mr Hyde disassociates, exists, in FBI operations per Jen Moore, the CIA and Secret Service from what I have heard directly, and flow from Eric Holder like programs targeting, defaming, and dispossession Whites who are seen as antagonistic to blacks and thus must be pre-empted and co-opted with the property of whites moved to blacks creating an equity rather than disequilibrium.

This is the fight against White Supremacism, “Targeting” me as Targeted Individual with defamatory and illegal evidence plants, etc., then inciting vigilantism against me.

As i sought the answer for racial hate crimes against me that only further polarized and issue still do not as my calling out black or other aggression and research the reason.

Further, that seems tied to MKUTRA history of 1961 tied to Obama, MKULTRA, religious use of my DNA, and the fake claim, claim backwards, that all of the was justified and allowed.

In fact this is mere persecution of me for acts and interests not my own, but created cover stories of who can create claims to my DNA as I move from homeless shelter to homeless shelter.

That others have an interest in use of my DNA they will not admit to me solves the paradox of why Mr Hyde is tied to illegal State persecution of me and why the State will not stop the acts against me.

Color Code

AG

The Aviator Glasses Wearers almost always are non-white, gay, or non-white gays. Their placing of Shill female vicitms near or in front of me, ass flashing me, or their

photographing of women near me create the Legend that I am threat to women and women are a threat to me and that my DNA is due to those who were exploited [by the racket]

The black male and black nationalist above moved into apartment 40 of the floor I am on and another black male moved into apartment 47. Constant drug use, fighting, and violence was the result of them in the building and they repeatedly fl\ramed me while planted in the prepared building.

Because this scheme depends on inciting vigilantism against somebody scorned and that is done by planting evidence, physical assaults upon me, staging sympathetic figures as victims of a supposed scum bag, the total record is of manufacture of allegations against me to gain a fraudulent result.

Hundreds of material witness to this plan to defeat the appearance of white supremacism will be listed along with a gig at least of proof in evidence that this is all a sham and based in felonies, allegedly harmless, but not, allegedly ethical, but not.

The cover operation makes victims of Tom Dunham, myself, my parents, and others by asking neutral parties, the good guys, to do some dirty tricks for the social good including racket activity for the social good.

The operation of these assaults upon me in both the home, medical recovery, grocery, and other locations I use is part of the offensiveness of these acts the public and the press have supported though.

These self interested parties in the langauge of the street started it both surrounding me and my mother and those I know or knew such as Tom Dunham to fake a sexploitation of women ring that does not exist but is used to persecute me.

Hear Sayers

As is typical in PsyOps the the Good Guys often have been duped into acts by manipulators and these Good Guys will even help communicate the falsity they themselves hold as truth.

These dupes I call under the PsyOps sway of position 3 only speak honestly with postion 3, that position dishonest with them.

Thus in position 1 I have only this book to correct the record.

The Color of Law has been misused to gain the trust and cooperation of people in a very evil con scheme.

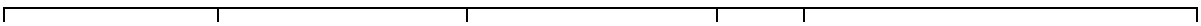
30 Yard Flips

Many Hear Sayers are those I would have been near or friends with but I was socailly sabotaged to. Thus a 15 yard forward play I would have made is flagged behind the scenes and I lose 15 yards instead.

Its a bad call on faked or staged photos, etc., but it leaves me with a 15 yard loss and 30 yard deficit.

This has been used to defeat my housing and seuxal reproductive rights, publishing rights, etc.,

This chart lays out the persecution of my by the protection racket and will be usefull for the classes of people witness will be listed by.



Conspirators Against Rights	Assets or Agents	Public Label Surounding Me	Me	Displacement of me with under privileged
Racket Trust Fund, Marshalls, other asset seizers	Marshall, Building Super as Mr Hyde or supporting Mr Hyde Mr Hyde is ghetto black or other as me)	Planted Victims, Planted Evidence, Criminals as contractors assualt planted or other victims Incitation to vigilantism for Mr Hyde's acts →	Dr Jekyll	Black Ghetto drug addict FBI contractors who surveil me approach white women with my actual aesthetic, intellectual, and other assets Death threats to me or white women by ghetto blacks if I am near white women

Locations and Psuedo Locations

Locations I was at and locations I might have gone to but did not.

At locations I was at the class of witnesses of Mop Pushers, Doppelgangers, Marshalls, FBI, Teens as Pizza, were at.

Mop Pushers make statements like "have a handkerchif in your pocket" towards me or ass flash me as though they "are my porn" rather than people in public.

Etiology, Mens Rea, and Actus Rea

The need to sabotage me to women, making me look like an exploiter of women, a danger to women, and a teen or tot fetishist with no artistic or sexual sophistication created black nationalist desired assault upon me as character attack and allowed the imagery of me being assaulted with these teens and tots to inflame others against me since I was blamed for them getting in my path and I also am assualted on the scene for them being in my path.

Creating similar assaults on my intellect allow retardation firms to create a management of my genome for use in minorities as Social Justice.

Stalking and being assaulted (as I always am) Stalking

Stalking involves "repeated visual or physical proximity, non-consensual communication, threats, or a combination thereof" that are repeated on at least two occasions. There are seven specific tactics used by stalkers:

Hyperintimacy

The stalkers knows more about the stalked that expected and displays that.

Mediated contact

(Aggressive and hostile position maintained by subterfuge failing to concretely identify themselves or motives or reason for stalk impeding response and proof of stalk.

Interactional contact

(In my case blacks and non whites accuse me of pedophilia or teen phelia and peeping tom activity by disgustingly sexualizing alleged victims during my activities and police deny to me I an being stalked. During the course of the stalk ghetto non whites will make vague statements about “liking my watermelons and how big they are or my cookies and how they will have my baby, no further explanation though some have said I owe for teens and tots being near me and “I wanted it.” The Zoom photographer who will victimize the exploitable female is the peeper)

Surveillance

Use of surveillance data on me such as knowing I ordered an amazon weigh bar in the privacy of my home allows evidence manufacture in public I was led to that idea by a stalker, thus the stalker creating a visual appearance of being a helper to me rather than a Shiill and stlaker)

Invasion

Using Building Super and rental staff to facility break ins, evidence plants, physical and sexual assaults and robberies from neighbors and mail theft.

Harassment or intimidation

Frequent death threats on the basis I DID photograph the exploitable victim though a shill working with the other shills did, death threats on my filming the entire scene of then faking the exploitation of the teen or tot, police threats of mental health detention for thinking these stalkers are in any way tied to me)

“Dabbing” or “Cohorting” has been used with me. While I am actually in the dark of why call girls seem to be visiting those around me or who the parties are or what they are doing the males will often bang the wall in between seperate apartments or hotel rooms as if to say “we are getting started now together” through the banging on the shared wall.

Similarly blacks or gay scam artist who wrongfully have knowledge of anything I am doing inside my apartment will bang or knock on my door as though we are doing things together, we are doing things together, when we are not. The cover story of why the Ethiopian maid shows up as I am typing something intelligent is both psychological inflammatory to me as well as their pretending of involvement of my own independent work.

E.G. “Pork Chop” of Casa Linda and Donald who assaulted me was I was emailing Sarah Tonin, and these will be a class of witnesses themselves.)

I have requested an expungment of my record so i can obtain a shotgun and clear my front door outdoor side or patio from harassing assailants, including roaring engines.

Repeatedly those assaulting me during work or acts of necessity such as food or gym have said they will have my children and I have insisted any child with genome from me will be incinerated if ever found.

No one has any dount I mean that and part of trying to incite me to punch is rape baby taunting openly laughing about have buckets of grease, etc,

I have long speculated this was launched in the program Okeefe exposed of trying to provoke me to punch in any way that can be accomplished via stressors.

Coercion or threat

(Death threats from the those did did peep against me to establish the public appearance it was e who took the picture. Doppelgänger AKA Zoom photographer will give into Payup or Be Arrested using identity theft, in my identity to money launders.

Basic Operation of Zoom Photographer Scheme on locations and Persons operating it over decades

Zoom Photography Long Cons claiming Sperm Bank Access

Muddy Waters San Francisco Castro seems likely

Key elements were there. On one side of the street an Internet Cafe I was writing from and on the other side an apartment building. Someone from NA pointed out a woman chaning fairly frequently ala The Naked Guy and a scuzzy non white ex prisoner borrowed my SLR until he acted so creepy I demanded back earlier than he was borrowing it under verbal agreement.

Bizzare treatment of me followed that though I considered my own acts highly credible. Similar at Firehouse meeting of NA and also North Point where very scuzzy black person was making a scene. I think he said he was police but seemed more Marshall or something like that. Kept is acts hidden but was stalking me, often with his hands towards his genetilas in an upscale meeting AA location.

Folsom Street Eviction

I was living a a major scene area of FOlsom street very close to Tom Dunham and across the street from a bar he and I often hung out at. With no provocation whatsover my belongings were destroyed and I was thrown out while not there. Nothing made any sense butI was obviosouly being gang stalked in the gay bar downstairs in which innuendo and verbal assaults of me made no sense whatsoever.

The judge and everyone else refused any allegation against me and all non-sequitor assault on me (not flowing from anything I ever did) was non stop and unexplained.

Similar to my near rental with a meth dealer of an apartment across the street from Story Leather. Again, just all went cold on me, nothing to do with me or my actions.

Ball Park West. Foolish “Meet by the Poolside in the bushes” notice sent to me as a moron thinking I was in a college class, and of course I did not go along with it but a Doppelgänger did and I was evicted before getting there, all back females seem to set that up, and I had every legit right to live in Austin without fake allegations.

Both Stay and Play and Captiola same acts, and Casa Linda and Princess Apartments, all runing Doppelgänger scams.

Golds Gym, In Shape Fitness, LA Fitness, others placed bait for the Doppelgänger photograhper.

Same with Omin Hotel and Stripes.

In all cases negative activity of others in my vicinity will be ascribed to me and my positive activity will be ascribed to assailants positioning themselves in my vicinity during my work such as writing.

Mop Pushers create a fake legend of Fapping not occurring

At the DC Thermal Shelter, Bay Area Laundry, Target, Arlington County Sherrifs Detention, San Francisco streets, North Beach, Sea Wall, Golds Gym, Alrington Sport and Health, and other locations police reports, witnesses, photos, and other evidence show non whites engaged in masturbation at the site of women, particularly white women and often in swimwear, yoga pants, or cutoffs, not any particular fetish of mine.

In the Long Con these are also the Zoom Photographers who victimize women in my vicinity and work it out behind my back with a Protection Racket.

Character assaults upon me will be made associating me with the acts of others though any actual accusation against me will be absent from the staged innuendo.

Use of complicit personnel at homeless shelters chaning out sleeping locations or hotels claiming adjoing rooms has facilitated swapping the fapping from another to me or simply stigmatizing me need to get off in lue of having a partner.

Finally normal acts are escalated into peeping though not related to that so that evidence of peeping seems to exist while it is in fact not present.

Etiology again knocks

Everyone I ask says there is nothing at all in anyway unique to my genome yet people keep saying they are going to have my baby, also as they accuse me of irregular acts.

My belief is a scheme was needed to claim rights to my genome so it can be moved in such a way as to move the origins of the maternal side of the Obama family to sought locations and also at the same time prevent me, the half brother of Obama, from living normally and developing my own family tree.

This is probably Enrique Prado's under ground CIA contracting using cirminals hired and payed through CIA contracting including Mena Airport and other locations, this is Andy Ellington connected, and this is Jeffery Epstein connected blackmail for genetic rights designer babies for elite of society and US Military use including through the Ukraine as a genomics rebel base which operates on behalf of the Illuminati as does Little Rock connected people.

PAUL OLSON #42 retrieved from SIGHTINGS and copied or modified to here

PAUL OLSON - A Federal witness in investigations to drug money corruption in Chicago politics, Paul had just finished 2 days of FBI interviews when his plane ride home crashed, killing Paul and 130 others on Sept 8 1994. The Sept. 15, 1994 Tempe Tribune newspaper reported that the FBI suspected that a bomb had brought down the airplane.

USAir Flight 427 was a scheduled flight from Chicago's O'Hare International Airport to Pittsburgh International Airport, with a final destination of West Palm Beach, Florida.

After the **longest investigation in the history of the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB)**, it was determined that the probable cause was that the aircraft's rudder malfunctioned and went hard over in a direction opposite to that commanded by the pilots, causing the plane to enter an aerodynamic stall from which

the pilots were unable to recover. All 132 people on board were killed, making the crash the deadliest air disaster in Pennsylvania's history.

USAir Flight 1016 was a regularly scheduled flight in the southeastern United States, between Columbia, South Carolina, and Charlotte, North Carolina. On JULY 2, 1994, the flight encountered heavy thunderstorms and microburst-induced windshear while attempting to land, and crashed into heavy trees and a private residence near the airport.The crash and ensuing fire caused 37 fatalities and seriously injured twenty others.

claim rights to my genome so it can be moved in such a way as to move the origins of the maternal side of the Obama family to sought locations and also at the same time prevent me, the half brother of Obama, from living normally and developing my own family tree.

Conspirators Against Rights	Assets or Agents	Public Label Surounding Me	Me	Displacement of me with under privileged
Racket Trust Fund, Marshalls, other asset seizers	Marshall, Building Super as Mr Hyde or supporting Mr Hyde Mr Hyde is ghetto black or other as me)	Planted Victims, Planted Evidence, Criminals as contractors assualt planted or other victims Incitation to vigilantism for Mr Hyde's acts →	Dr Jekyll	Black Ghetto drug addict FBI contractors who surveil me approach white women with my actual aesthetic, intellectual, and other assets Death threats to me or white women by ghetto blacks if I am near white women

Denial. Harassers Denying and Suppressing the perception my assertion Standing and Worth by harassers creating publicly visible Compromising Material regarding me, wrongfully, and using to draw my follower to themselves as they rather than I are credited with or claim to develop my own property and worth.

Denying the assets in me by wrongfull profile of me is in effect hiding the presence of what will be smuggled with improper accounting

Effective Denial of the Existence of The Assets Effectively Smuggled Internationally Via Money-Launder of "Confessions" paper, rights obtained to genome via impersonation of me and misrepresentation of m by assets interested parties

The retarded Dopple of me also creates the record of me being retarded, needing oversight, etc., when in fact that is the vehicle of the scheme working, creating only hostile surroundings of me in child like controlled circumstances alleged appropriate for me, run by retardation advocacy firms.

One Final Review of the Genoracketeering Money Laundering Scheme Before the Events at Stay and Play and Capitola

Witnesses to what?

Before I list the California main witness (Jim Vocelka and William Ruiz) it will be necessary to understand the long con being run which until about 8/1/2019 I did not understand because the scheme was protected from my scrutiny, protected by the appearance of statements made to me which when I attempted to pin them down were withdrawn, protected by blind conservator ship misrepresentation of me, and media support for the protection racket operates by plant stories to create the “Legend” cover stories.

(In the conduct of Espionage covert operatives operate in a bubble of cover story as to who they are and what they are doing and in at least my case they manufacture a Legend of who I am by staging photos out of my control, planting evidence with access to my apartments, elsewhere, paying off witnesses or pretending to be neutral witnesses, etc.,)

Arriving in Texas homeless in about 2014 and using Gold’s gym Corpus Christ in about 2014 I saw unusual activity around my gym bag on the floor. I had it with me because I did not have a good quality lock to protect it from evidence plants. Plain clothes people surrounded it and warned people away from it as though a hazard, at the time I thought an alleged bomb.

Over the course of years, I saw that surrounding my forearm smart phone etc., and in late 2019 realized others were peeping tom photographing the gym, begging me to take yoga, and alleging a yoga pants gym shorts buttock fetishism of mine.

The “Legend” I was the one with such fetish gave others the cover story to engage in peeping tom acts, deny to me there was any issue, and tell others to stay away from me, babysitting me” in plain clothes, denying to me any cause or need existed for any party to be near me, told me mere coincidence.

Part of the Legendary acts occur when a Doppelgänger of me is invited to a secret room, Capt Rogers antique store style, where Capt Rogers is caught with peeping tom porn and must pay up with his DNA. That I really was in the store was true, and somebody did say something codewords like to me. Resultantly, babysitting me” in plain clothes, denying to me any cause or need existed for any party to be near me, told me mere they were normal gym patrons near me by mere coincidence but told others they and I were protected by plain clothes people in between me and women.

Thus they never showed good cause to me for their acts and they knew the appearance I was aberrant and needed babysitting was actually based on their own acts dressed as me and said to others to be my acts.

Over many years I would find a Doppelgänger of me was a peeper and being assessed my DNA for that persons act of peeping, agreed to a blind trust of me, one with stated racial hatred of me, and for social justice in the fight of white Supremacism launching law-fare against me for acts not my own but for biological property of my own.

Use of empty character assassinations or retractable implications in conversation with me gave the cover for the fraud to exist. The fraud is that a Doppelgänger of me was the offender, I was blamed by parties alleging to support me, and I have been denied accounting. Though it not necessary to explain a motive for fraud I believe this is CIA, FBI, and Secret Service connected as well a black nationalist connected and tied to racial experimentation with my family’s DNA dating back to 1961 and that now a cover story must be created for continuing CIA operations regarding my DNA.

From 2007 to 2009 I was in a federal medical hospital trying to trace the theories of black nationalism which was the belief of assailants of my mother and I. Someone said to have been FBI SIS or Marshalls undercover as a prisoner made death threats against me repeatedly that my throat would be slashed, my balls would be cut off, and Jessica SImpson would be fucked by blacks, Jessica Simpson a bikini blonde on his coffee mug.

This person also assaulted me about my mother's heart stopping from Potassium congestive heart failure while I was in prison, a worry of me at the time, proving to me he was some sort of plant to assault me, he would not have otherwise in any possible way known the situation with my mother.

This I think is tied to the long term black nationalist street thug assaults that have been inexplicable over the course of my life and my mother's life and I now think tied to Black Hebrew Israelite and an Illuminati plan tied to my DNA in religious foreign racial use, Feb 20 Spiritual Code. My reproductivity ended and the appearance of the value of DNA as it exists in me must be erased if this DNA is to become "black DNA."

In Mountain Prophecies from Linda Newkirk it does seem black nationalists have targeted my mother and myself, in my case certainly for three decades.

With the core scheme outlined the witnesses to it will be identified in each location starting with Stay and Play then Capitola.

The core scheme is I will be defamed by a frame job behind my back, a peeping event probably at a teen or tot and probably buttocks. The actual perpetrators will character assassinate me with the moral high ground of a Sheriffs cap or something suggesting the Sheriff is an inch behind me, but the what I am not accused of was done by the person in the Sheriff's hat who will then ask any woman I was near to take the fake Sheriff as a substitute for me, behind my back, and that women will ask the fake Sheriff to sign my DNA over to others around the world and inter racially.

Finally, the White Supremacist Scum Bag will be sent packing. As I have pointed out this is the cause of my racial issues, this aggression towards me, and not the effect of them.

Defeating White Supremacism by Assets Smuggling and Humanism to the Needy

Humanism Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Humanism is a philosophical stance that emphasizes the value and agency of human beings, individually and collectively. The meaning of the term humanism has fluctuated according to the successive intellectual movements which have identified with it. Wikipedia

I am asserting the Masons are continuing under oddly convoluted means to smuggle my genome and life work product to

- Themselves, their careers, and children
- To the entire world, where it all seems to have come from, rather than Windsors Kutscheras, but since I am the source, its genetic match to me also makes sense should that be identifiable.

Effectively an underground railroad spreading Soverign tied legacy genes into the world creating world equality and undermining racism, poverty, and war conditions.

Defining Subversion

Subversion, like terrorism and insurgency, has no universally accepted definition (Spjut, 1979, p. 254). For scholars such as Charles Townshend (1993, p. 116), the term is so elastic as to be virtually devoid of meaning, and its use does little more than convey the “enlarged sense of the vulnerability of modern systems to all kinds of covert assaults.” Indeed, during the Cold War, the British Security Service (MI5) defined subversion as a generalized intention to “overthrow or undermine parliamentary democracy by political, industrial or violent means” (UK Security Service, 2005). Among American officials, “subversion” was an equally imprecise term, most often used when describing real or more fanciful clandestine efforts (by communists, typically) to undermine the United States and its friends and allies.7

Viet Cong: The Proselytizing Program

he communist opposition in South Vietnam embraced a strategy that employed both violentand nonviolent methods in an interconnected way. What Douglas Pike (1966), p. 85) termed the NLF’s “violence program” included terrorism, guerrilla warfare, and conventional military operations. The NLF’s “political struggle” included a range of actions intended to build support among the Vietnamese people, mobilize the population, and weaken the ability of the Saigon government to prosecute the war. For the NLF, however, the political struggle was by no means secondary to the armed campaign; rather, these two elements were conceptualized as equal d complementary components of the overall campaign against the Saigon regime (CIA, 1966, p. 14

Wikipedia retrieved from Psychological warfare and copied or modified to here

Psychological warfare (PSYWAR), or the basic aspects of modern psychological operations (PSYOP), have been known by many other names or terms, including MISO, Psy Ops, political warfare, “Hearts and Minds”, and propaganda.[1] The term is used “to denote any action which is practiced mainly by psychological methods with the aim of evoking a planned psychological reaction in other people”.[2]

Various techniques are used, and are aimed at influencing a target audience’s value system, belief system, emotions, motives, reasoning, or behavior. It is used to induce confessions or reinforce attitudes and behaviors favorable to the originator’s objectives, and are sometimes combined with black operations or false flag tactics. It is also used to destroy the morale of enemies through tactics that aim to depress troops’ psychological states.[3][4]

Target audiences can be governments, organizations, groups, and individuals, and is not just limited to soldiers. Civilians of foreign territories can also be targeted by technology and media so as to cause an effect in the government of their country.[5]

In Propaganda: The Formation of Men’s Attitudes, Jacques Ellul discusses psychological warfare as a common peace policy practice between nations as a form of indirect aggression. This type of propaganda drains the public opinion of an opposing regime by stripping away its power on public opinion. This form of

aggression is hard to defend against because no international court of justice is capable of protecting against psychological aggression since it cannot be legally adjudicated. “Here the propagandists is [sic] dealing with a foreign adversary whose morale he seeks to destroy by psychological means so that the opponent begins to doubt the validity of his beliefs and actions.”[6][7]

Sometimes there may be one or more simultaneous insurgencies (multipolar) occurring in a country.

RAND Corporation National Defense Research Institute

Forms of Subversion

In addition to fomenting riots, what other activities might be characterized as subversive? Subversive actions can be grouped into three interrelated categories: (1) establishing front groups and penetrating and manipulating existing political parties; (2) infiltrating the armed forces, the police, and other institutions of the state, as well as important nonstate organizations; and (3) generating civil unrest through demonstrations, strikes, and boycotts. These categories will be discussed in turn below and will be explored more fully in the case studies.

Front Groups

To gain public credibility, attract new supporters, generate revenue, and acquire other resources, terrorist and insurgent groups need to undertake political activities that are entirely separate, or appear to be entirely separate, from the overtly violent activities of those groups. Sometimes this is achieved by infiltrating political parties, labor unions, community groups, and charitable organizations. Working in and through existing organizations, which provide a façade of legitimacy that might otherwise be unobtainable, terrorists and insurgents can bolster political allies, attack government policies, and attract international support. For those situations in which **infiltration** is too difficult, terrorists and insurgents may establish their own front groups - that is, organizations that purport to be independent but are in fact created and controlled by others. Front groups, notes John Thompson (2003), “can draw the sting of disapproval away from the cause and re-direct it against the state or institution that the terrorists are attacking.” During the Cold War, front groups were established by many insurgent and terrorist groups, including the FMLN, the Viet Cong, and Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path). Today, groups as diverse as al Qaeda, the Kurdistan People’s Congress (formerly known as the Partiya Karkaren Kurdistan), Lashkar-i-Taiyibah in Jammu and Kashmir, and the LTTE operate through political, social, and charitable fronts (Gunaratna, 2004, p. 95; Foreign Broadcast Information Service [FBIS], 2002; “Workers’ Party,” n.d.). Sinn Fein, the so-called “political wing” of the Provisional Irish Republican Army and arguably the most famous terrorist front in modern times, continues to serve as the respectable public face of Irish republican terrorism.

Infiltration

Terrorists and insurgents who penetrate state institutions can derive at least five significant benefits. The first is information: Infiltrating organs of the state, particularly the security forces, can help generate invaluable information about the

government’s capabilities, intentions, and weaknesses. Such infiltration, therefore, might be considered a form of intelligence collection against the state. Second, penetration can give terrorists and insurgents opportunities to plant false information, redirect the state’s potentially lethal gaze, force the authorities to misallocate resources, and otherwise derail the state’s campaign. This too is a type of intelligence operation; like counterintelligence (CI) carried out by government intelligence services, it (secretly) aims to disrupt the organization and operations of enemy forces. Third, successful infiltration may lead to opportunities to steal government funds, weapons, equipment, and other resources. Fourth, penetration allows insurgents and terrorists to “talent spot” potential recruits and identify candidates for blackmail or bribery. Finally, infiltration can contribute to the terrorist and insurgent strategy of weakening and delegitimizing the incumbent power.15 Just as infiltrators can help derail the state’s counterterrorist or counterinsurgency campaign, so too can they degrade the state’s ability to provide key public services by misdirecting resources, stealing funds, and spreading false and divisive rumors among those in the government workforce.

Infiltration of government institutions has been a tactic of revolutionaries at least sincethe time of Lenin, who concluded more than a century ago that “unless the revolution assumesa mass character and affects the troops, there can be no question of a serious struggle. Thatwe must work among the troops goes without saying” (Lenin, 1900).16 But the tactic is by nomeans confined to Marxist-Leninist groups. Al Qaeda reportedly claims to have infiltrated keygovernment agencies within the United Arab Emirates (Lathem, 2006), and in Bangladesh,the radical Jamaat-e-Islami party, which sponsors a network of 15,000 guerrillas, has filled thecountry’s armed forces, security services, and civilian agencies with its sympathizers (Harrison,2006, p. 15). In Iraq, as mentioned above, insurgents have reportedly infiltrated the armedforces, the police, and intelligence services (Inspectors General, 2005, p. 22; “Insurgents,”2005). Such penetrations can have deadly consequences. An insurgent mortar attack on anIraqi National Guard base north of Baghdad in October 2004 killed four and wounded 80;according to a press account (Schmitt and Shanker, 2004, p. 1), the attack “came at the exacttime guardsmen were mustering for a ceremony, which is seen by experts as an indication thatthose firing off the mortars held inside information.”

Finally, it must be mentioned that insurgent infiltration is not limited to state institutions, as again demonstrated today in Iraq. In Anbar province, insurgents have systematically infiltrated universities, where they reportedly occupy top academic and administrative positions. Iraq’s oil industry, the country’s most important economic sector, is also thoroughly penetrated by the insurgents, who have gone so far as to establish affiliated front companies to rake off illicit earnings.

Civil Unrest

As with infiltration, fomenting riots, organizing strikes, and staging demonstrations can have a corrosive effect on the power, presence, and capabilities of the state. Such unrest is first and foremost an affront to governmental authority, and the failure to suppress it can have damaging political repercussions for the state by demonstrating that it is incapable of living up to its fundamental responsibility to maintain public order. At the same time, however, overreaction by the security forces can play into the hands of terrorists and insurgents by seeming to confirm the opposition’s claims about the fundamentally repressive nature of the state. The death of a demonstrator at the hands of the Berlin police in 1967 helped radicalize a

generation of German young people, who came to believe that the Federal Republic of Germany was the Nazi regime reborn - a key component in the ideology of subsequent terrorist groups, most notably the RAF.

Civil unrest can prove useful in a variety of other political and operational ways. Largescale discord can deplete the resources of the state by forcing the authorities to deploy additional police, pay overtime, and in some cases send troops into the streets. With the security forces otherwise occupied, insurgents and terrorists gain a respite from the incumbent's campaign against them (U.S. Marine Corps Intelligence Activity, n.d. [1999]). Additionally, the greater presence of the security forces in response to unrest - in the form of patrols, roadblocks, and searches - can help the cause of the terrorists and insurgents by seeming to confirm the opposition's inevitable charge that the state has "militarized" the conflict and is now "at war" with people.

Strikes can cause serious economic damage. As Carlos Marighella observed in his Minimanual of the Urban Guerrilla (1969), perhaps the most widely read revolutionary "how-to" manual of the 1960s,

> strikes ... although they are of brief duration, cause severe damage to the enemy ... [by] disrupting daily life, occurring endlessly, one after the other, in true guerrilla fashion.

Even less violent forms of unrest, such as worker absenteeism, passive resistance, boycotts, and deliberate attempts to cripple government agencies by "overloading the system" with false reports, can have powerfully disruptive effects, both economically and politically (Molnar, 1963, p. 102). According to one scholar associated with HT, "a regime could be brought down through acts of civil disobedience such as strikes, non-cooperation with the authorities, or demonstrations" (quoted in ICG, 2003, p. 7).

GUERRILLA WARFARE

guerrilla warfare, also spelled guerilla warfare, type of warfare fought by irregulars in fast-moving, small-scale actions against orthodox military and police forces and, on occasion, against rival insurgent forces, either independently or in conjunction with a larger political-military strategy. Brittanica

GUERRILLA WARFARE

Guerrilla warfare is a form of irregular warfare in which small groups of combatants, such as paramilitary personnel, armed civilians, or irregulars, use military tactics including ambushes, sabotage, raids, petty warfare, hit-and-run tactics, and mobility, to fight a larger and less-mobile traditional military. Wikipedia

HARASS

Impede such as cutting telephone lines, planting evidence in a frame job, using rumor mongering, break ins and document thefts, etc.,

Guerrilla Warfare (for reasons of anonymity and asymmetry) avoid direct conflict with a uniformed military or target. Instead they harass the target's by creating hostile

environments. Telephone lines may be cut, finances destroyed, assassination from undetected snipers, cars or bridges destroyed, fires set, planes downed, etc.,

Using Agents-In-Place (recruits from normal buracracy who will act at a politicians covert request) many acts can appear normal accidents or reverses and cover can be maintained there was no foul play.

This has bee used to attack my life, housing, automobiles, etc.,

Types of Subversion

I continue to assert many crimes and murders took place in Seattle following the events of the April 1962 Worlds Fair in which Donald Barr along with the Windsors and Kennedy family created Barrack Obama Jr. Recent series of events including under DOJ William Barr flash mobs invading and destorying that precict police station of which Willam Barr was quite forgiving.

Subversion can generally be broken down into internal and external subversion, but this distinction is not meant to imply that each follows a specific set of unique and separate tools and practices. Each subversive campaign is different because of the social, political, economic, cultural, and historical differences that each country has. Subversive activities are employed based upon an evaluation of these factors. This breakdown merely clarifies who the actors are. While the subversive actors may be different, the soon to be subverted targets are the same. As Paul Blackstock identifies, the ruling and political elites are the ultimate targets of persuasion because they control the physical instruments of state power.[18]

Internal subversion is actions taken by those within a country and can be used as a tool of power. In most cases the use or threat of force is the last step of internal subversion.[19]

External subversion is actions taken by another country in cooperation with those inside the subverted country and can be used as a tool of statecraft. Foreign volunteers from another country are not enough to qualify for external subversion.[17] The reason for this is that the individuals may legitimately share the cause of the internal subversive dissidents and have legitimately volunteered. Only when the government itself furnishes a nation with money, arms, supplies, or other help to dissidents can it be called external subversion.[20]

Tactics

Insurgencies differ in their use of tactics and methods. In a 2004 article, Robert R. Tomes spoke of four elements that “typically encompass an insurgency”:[24]

- cell-networks that maintain secrecy (such as mole staffed Law Enforcement Intelligence Units)
- terrorism used to foster insecurity among the population and drive them to the insurgents for protection
- multifaceted attempts to cultivate support in the general population, often by undermining the new regime

- attacks against the government

Those recruiting Subversives often use motivations of nationalizing private resources, dispossessing property owners for divy, and ethnic or racial based robberies in my case genetics.

Offensive terror

Offensive terror can be defined as the killing of people, destruction of property, kidnapping, etc. It is usually a minor part of subversion and, “is used not to exert force in the transfer of state power, but is meant to cower the people or ruler”.[33] Force used in this manner is meant to reinforce other forms or persuasion in addition to cowering the people or leaders.[37] Additionally, much like civil unrest and agitation, it raises the question of whether or not the state can provide security for the population. Terror also provides a practical motivation of physically removing political opponents. The assassination of an organization’s leader may open the door to a successor that is more friendly to the subversives position or possibly someone that has successfully infiltrated the organization and is in fact one of the subversives.

Bribery

Bribery is one of the most common tools of subversion. Most societies see bribery as a form of corruption and it used as a subversive tool because it, “implies the undermining of existing rules of political or moral conduct”.[38] It can also be one of the less reliable tools as well. Bribed officials are only useful if they take action. However actions taken over a period of time draw suspicion from the public. The official must be able to carefully conceal their actions or perform only key functions and action. For these reasons bribed officials are most effective when they are asked to take immediate action. In the case of external subversion, bribery is usually used for influence rather than for actions.[39]

Subversive activity is the lending of aid, comfort, and moral support to individuals, groups, or organizations that advocate the overthrow of incumbent governments by force and violence. All willful acts that are intended to be detrimental to the best interests of the government and that do not fall into the categories of treason, sedition, sabotage, or espionage are placed in the category of subversive activity.

I have law abiding religious and political and erotic interests thus I could never figure out why an Espionage Subversion schemem would target them.

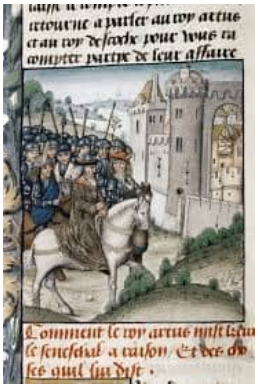
The answer it seems is preexisting affiliation of international qausi religious ecumenical WWII Alies based entities had and continue to want my DNA for their programs, used wihouth my permission but in a RICO scheme and in that corruption hostility towards as well as it using persecutorial falsity rather than prosecutorial reality for attacks on me including bogus lawfare against me.

This entanglement with me grew out of my family history in MMKULTA and the Manhattan Project by those ecumenical Western groups.

Lancelot Analogy

Lancelot du Lac (Frenchy for Lancelot of the Lake), also written as Launcelot and other variants (such as early German Lanzelet, early French Lanselos, early Welsh

Lanslod Lak, Italian Lancelotto, Spanish Lanzarote del Lago, and Welsh Lawnslot y Llyn), is a character in some versions of Arthurian legend, where he is typically depicted as King Arthur's close companion and one of the greatest Knights of the Round Table. In the French-inspired Arthurian chivalric romance tradition, Lancelot is the orphaned son of King Ban of the lost kingdom of Benwick, raised in the fairy realm by the Lady of the Lake. A hero of many battles, quests and tournaments, and famed as a nearly unrivalled swordsman and jouster, Lancelot becomes the lord of Joyous Gard and personal champion of Arthur's wife Queen Guinevere. **But when his adulterous affair with Guinevere is discovered, it causes a civil war that is exploited by Mordred to end Arthur's kingdom**.



From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The issue of Glorian's DNA, who has it, who had it, who was entitled to it, and espionage interest and activities surrounding the mistakes of Sidney Gottleib and other, the Gotlieb Glorian affair much like the Lancelot Guinevere illicit affair new has an internal civil war of covert forces and abuse of commands like CENTCOM and DARPA as though Lancelot using them as forces against Arthur, but actually the rebellion holds the US Throne as moles of Lancelot already.

In the upcoming and previous chapters the illegal forces with cognizance of guilty manufacture abuse of process reasons for conspiracy against my rights, subversion of me and perhaps others of a genetic ethnicity, FOXP2s tied to a region, Central Europe

As I point out in Double Entry Fraud the manufacture of the fraud is visible to Tom Dunham and I but away from us it is accepted as truthful by those will depend on its veracity and the excuse of the fraud then become the means of abuse of processes, processes others accept as legitimate.

The questions posed are 1) Who manufactures the excuses, 2) Who depends on the excuses, 3) Who do they benefit, and perhaps in summary of 1-3, 4) Who will budge from the falsity when confronted with the truth or who will cling to excuses

A Knight's Tale

I care for the meat that I eat, that it is good, not spoiled, and thus I am healthy and at my prime.

I choose that from my father and uncle Harold of South Carolina and the farm.

Working on cars and keeping the old ones in the back yard in a row of overgrown weeds was a Southern way.

At any time the tinking might begin and one brough out of mothball again. Harold, my mother's adoptive brother always told me driving was not about the paint but knowning under the hood was O.K, the rest was busy work if there was time.

My father flew great planes in his life and he depended on them too.

We are people of our choices and of our decisions. I did drugs in college and made lots of mistakes.

At times I have been called delusional on my many missions including MKULTRA Birther / Truther.

Whether it is true or not I do not know. Was Glorian the daughter of King Edward VIII, an out of wedlock child of then Prince Edward of Wales and Maria Kutschera Von Trapp rescued by the Catholic Church?

That is my best guess. But I am a pawn on the chess board with an Inquisition system of attacks on that belief.

Perhaps I am more Miguel de Cervantes

> (Spanish: [miˈɣel de θeɾˈβantes saˈβeðɾa]; 29 September 1547 (assumed) 22 April 1616 NS)[6] was a Spanish writer widely regarded as the greatest writer in the Spanish language, and one of the world's pre-eminent novelists. He is best known for his novel Don Quixote, a work often cited as both the first modern novel,[7][8][9] and one of the pinnacles of literature.[10][11]
>
> Much of his life was spent in poverty and obscurity, many of its details are disputed or unknown, and the bulk of his surviving work was produced in the three years preceding his death. Despite this, his influence and literary contribution are reflected by the fact that Spanish is often referred to as "the language of Cervantes".[12]
>
> By 1580, Spain was occupied integrating Portugal, and suppressing the Dutch Revolt, while the Ottomans were at war with Persia; the two sides agreed a truce, leading to an improvement of relations.[46] After almost five years, and four escape attempts, in 1580 Cervantes was set free by the Trinitarians, a religious charity that specialised in ransoming Christian captives, and returned to Madrid.[47]
>
> While Cervantes was in captivity, both Don John and the Duke of Sessa died, depriving him of two potential patrons, while the Spanish economy was in dire straits. This made finding employment difficult; other than a period in 1581 to 1582, when he was employed as an intelligence agent in North Africa, little is known of his movements prior to 1584.[48]
>
> Cervantes and his manservant have been imprisoned by the Spanish Inquisition, and a manuscript by Cervantes is seized by his fellow inmates, who subject him to a mock trial in order to determine whether the manuscript should be returned. Cervantes' defense is in the form of a play, in which Cervantes takes the role of Alonso Quijano, an old gentleman who has lost his mind and now believes that he should go forth as a knight-errant. Quijano renames himself Don Quixote de La Mancha, and sets out to find adventures with his "squire", Sancho Panza.

Like Spanish atheist philosopher Santayana much or their life works rose out of the many long tribulations of Spain and the medieval forms of oppressions which regulated its people and art and like many Cubas or others (or Eastern Europeans) arriving in the United States during the cold war the fiercest of liberty loyalism is found in them, those such as Andy Grove.

Maybe some of Prince Andrews blood runs in me. I keep setting up web sites trying to deny that.

All that doesn't matter too much. I have found the USA and perhaps much of Europe may still be under disguised Medival Masons control and it is that I am fighting.

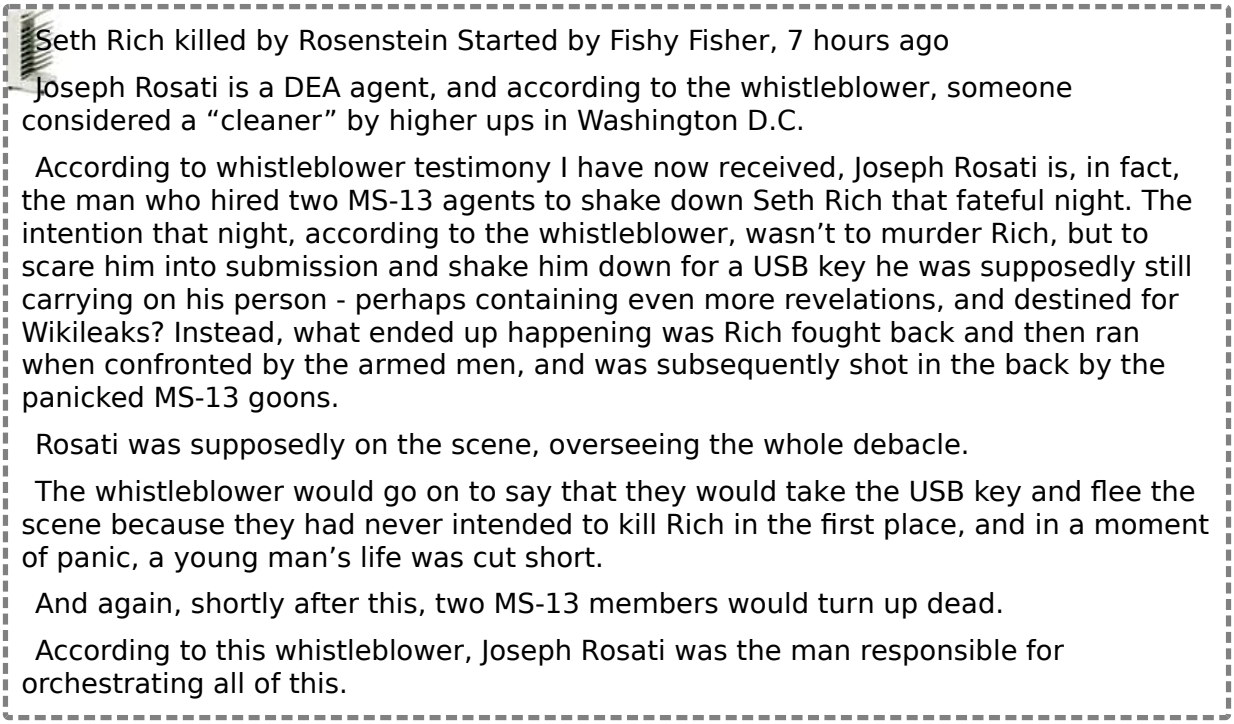
I will just have to let history work on this matter and keep studying philosopy and art and jump rop and dance to my own Knights music on my magical mission.

Good enough for me.

What I can tell is stealthy assailants have concealed themselves and identity and activities which have surrounded in particular my mother and myself.

This book is the culmination of exploring possible motives of the assailants and my best working theory is DNA from my family was missued by Sidney Gottlieb, not a big deal, but since then the coverup has been increasingly criminal, expanding, and desperate, and if the truth were found out by me or the public the underground NWO racket and racketeers would be held accountable.

Funding it the operation out of my trust fund left by my mother was a way to get funding clandestinely with shakedown law suits which then funded the operation acting under various disguises, such researching psychology, studying racism, or stopping exploitation of minors, created conflicts with me which are not naturally occurring.



Seth Rich killed by Rosenstein Started by Fishy Fisher, 7 hours ago

Joseph Rosati is a DEA agent, and according to the whistleblower, someone considered a "cleaner" by higher ups in Washington D.C.

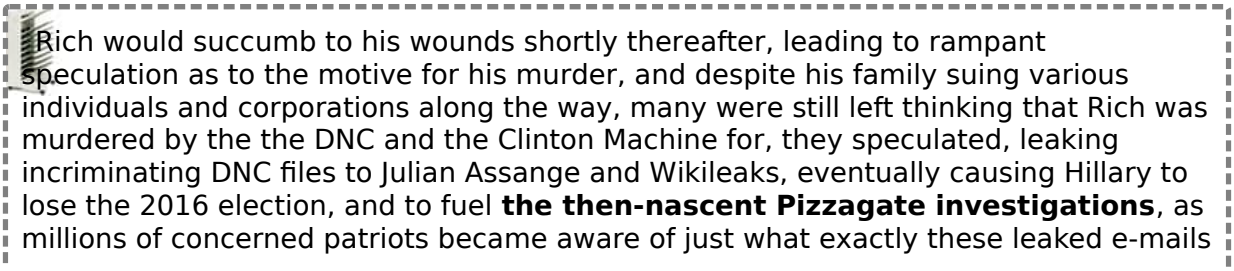
According to whistleblower testimony I have now received, Joseph Rosati is, in fact, the man who hired two MS-13 agents to shake down Seth Rich that fateful night. The intention that night, according to the whistleblower, wasn't to murder Rich, but to scare him into submission and shake him down for a USB key he was supposedly still carrying on his person - perhaps containing even more revelations, and destined for Wikileaks? Instead, what ended up happening was Rich fought back and then ran when confronted by the armed men, and was subsequently shot in the back by the panicked MS-13 goons.

Rosati was supposedly on the scene, overseeing the whole debacle.

The whistleblower would go on to say that they would take the USB key and flee the scene because they had never intended to kill Rich in the first place, and in a moment of panic, a young man's life was cut short.

And again, shortly after this, two MS-13 members would turn up dead.

According to this whistleblower, Joseph Rosati was the man responsible for orchestrating all of this.

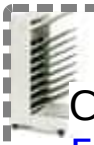


Rich would succumb to his wounds shortly thereafter, leading to rampant speculation as to the motive for his murder, and despite his family suing various individuals and corporations along the way, many were still left thinking that Rich was murdered by the the DNC and the Clinton Machine for, they speculated, leaking incriminating DNC files to Julian Assange and Wikileaks, eventually causing Hillary to lose the 2016 election, and to fuel **the then-nascent Pizzagate investigations**, as millions of concerned patriots became aware of just what exactly these leaked e-mails

implied. After much research and deliberation, a large contingent of the community would go on to posit that **two MS-13 gang members had been involved in the murder of Seth Rich**, acting as **guns for hire in a not-so-random hit**. Two potential suspects would turn up dead in a nearby area shortly thereafter; perhaps the result of a kind of clean-up job.

This book

Dr Bradstreet



Here’s Why Authorities Searched The Offices Of Controversial Autism Doctor Bradstreet retrieved from Forbes Emily Willingham Former Contributor (Science) and copied or modified to here

According to a federal government warrant, the offices of controversial autism doctor Jeff Bradstreet were the target in June of a search related to an experimental drug for autism. The compound, globulin component macrophage-activating factor, known as GcMAF, is one that Bradstreet reportedly used in “over 2000 children” with autism. Bradstreet, according to authorities in Rutherford County, NC, committed suicide there on June 19, after the search warrant was executed in late June.

According to the copy of the warrant provided to me by the United States Attorney’s Office of the Northern District of Georgia, the search warrant was executed at Bradstreet’s Buford, GA, ‘wellness center’ because authorities were seeking information related to “evidence of a crime and contraband, fruits of crime, or items illegally possessed” associated with violations of interstate commerce statutes covering food, drug, or other products that are “adulterated or misbranded” and with “frauds and swindles” by “wire, radio, or television.” Punishments for those convicted of these crimes can include fines and up to 20 years in prison.

The warrant specifically references GcMAF and any records related to sale, shipping, billing, and delivery of GcMAF. It also covers Bradstreet’s financial records and Internet activities.

GcMAF is thought in some circles to modulate the immune system in ways that make it a treatment for everything from autism (which some believe is immune related) to cancer. Bradstreet was the focus of GcMAF and autism in online communities, with discussions centered around “doing the GcMAF through Bradstreet” in online forums. One forum references a link to Bradstreet’s blog as having “several posts” related to GcMAF, but a search of the site in its current iteration turns up no GcMAF-related hits (ETA: Those posts apparently were deleted, but you can read some of at these links here, here, here, here, and here). At least some users who discussed doing GcMAF treatments through Bradstreet appear to have been US based and discussed traveling to his offices for the shots. The shots appear to have cost about $50 each.

A Bradstreet family member has set up a GoFundMe campaign site “to find the answers to the many questions leading up to the death of Dr Bradstreet,” and I have reached out through the site to that family member for comment.

Emily Willingham ,Follow me on LinkedIn. Check out my website.

DR. Jeff Bradstreet retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

James Jeffrey “Jeff” Bradstreet (JULY 6, 1954 - June 19, 2015), was an American doctor, alternative medicine practitioner, and a former preacher[2] who ran the International Child Development Resource Center in Melbourne, Florida,[3] a medical practice in Buford, Georgia[4] and in Arizona, where he practiced homeopathy.[5][6] He also founded the Good News

Doctor Foundation, which aimed to combine Christian beliefs with his medical practice.[7]

Bradstreet obtained a Florida medical license in 1984. He received a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of South Florida in 1976, where he also went to medical school beginning three years later. His postgraduate research focused on aerospace medicine, and he received his training in this field from Wilford Hall Medical Center. He was an adjunct professor of child development and neuroscience at the Southwest College of Naturopathic Medicine in Tempe, Arizona.[8]

Autism claims and treatments

Bradstreet published autism research, which he claimed indicated vaccines as a cause, in the Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons, which is not indexed by PubMed. This research claimed that autistic children had a higher body burden of mercury,[9] and that three autistic children had measles RNA in their cerebrospinal fluid.[10] The Institute of Medicine has rejected any relationship between vaccines and autism.[11]

Bradstreet treated Colten Benevento a child diagnosed with autism (one of the test cases in the autism omnibus trial) with chelation therapy on the premise of removing mercury from his body, in spite of the fact that hair, blood, and urine tests had failed to show he exhibited abnormal levels of mercury.[12] Over an eight-year period, Colten visited Bradstreet’s office 160 times.[13] Stephen Barrett has stated, “It appears to me that Bradstreet decides which of his nonstandard theories to apply and records diagnoses that embody them,” and describes Bradstreet’s mercury provoked tests as “phony”.[12] Peter Hotez characterized Bradstreet’s proposal to treat autism with chelation therapy as “dangerous.”[6]

In an interview with the Chicago Tribune, Bradstreet defended the use of intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) as an autism treatment, saying, “Every kid with autism should have a trial of IVIG if money was not an option and IVIG was abundant.”[14] Bradstreet also published research regarding the use of hyperbaric oxygen therapy for autism,[15] some of which concluded it was ineffective,[16] as well as a paper arguing that autistic children have an increased vulnerability to oxidative stress.[17] Further treatments Bradstreet used on autistic children included the controversial protein GcMAF, with which he claimed to have treated 600 children.[18] In an article for an anti-vaccine magazine, Bradstreet endorsed stem cell therapy as an autism treatment.[19]

Personal life and death

Bradstreet was found dead from a gunshot wound to the chest in the Broad River in Rutherford County, North Carolina in June 2015, after his Buford, Georgia medical office was raided by the FDA in connection with an investigation into GcMAF treatments.[4][20][21] At the time of his death, he lived in Braselton and ran his medical practice in Buford.[4] While the police ruled Bradstreet’s death a suicide, a conspiracy theory has spread holding that Bradstreet was murdered for his use of a “holistic” therapy.[22]

Bradstreet’s son has been diagnosed with autism, which Bradstreet attributed to a vaccination his son received at age 15 months.[23]

This book

Bully Media Cartel Bandwidth stops theories of the OSS QEII Cartel

THe Press as Cabal have failed to out and even built a Defensive Legend, a Defensive Ethic, for Government Corruption.

Out the NWO is an EVIL, not the defense of the USA.

The Kaine Mutiny

Keifer played by Fred McMurray), a slick office and writer full of theories of psychoanalysis decides to lead a mutiny against Queeg, a mine ship commander layed by Bogart.

LT Steve Maryk an attorney will get Keifer acquitted for the mutiny. In fact some mental fragility had seized the ship commander thus materially undermining his command.

In fact fraglie elements who are corruptable in this Hispanic poor imigrant community wree weaponized and temped by gains offered to them for fraud.

I think they should be convicted for fraud. But if they are in a sort of similar vain with Maryk, I will blame the press corps for encouraging the insanity environment which fostered the events later adjudicated in the courts which should have been avoided by responsible conduct of those who surrounded the events and acted irresponsibly.

The Press Corps is who I specifically suggesting as the irresponsible actors.

The Caine Mutiny (film) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

At the height of a typhoon, Maryk urges the captain to reverse course into the wind and take on ballast, but Queeg refuses. Maryk, supported by Keith, relieves Queeg of command under Article 184. The Caine returns to San Francisco, where Maryk and Keith face a court-martial for mutiny. Wounded Naval Aviator, Lieutenant Barney Greenwald, an attorney before entering the Navy, becomes Maryk’s defense counsel.

At the court-martial, Keefer claims he never observed any mental illness in Queeg and was “flabbergasted” when he was relieved.

Under Greenwald’s relentless cross-examination, Queeg exhibits odd behavior on the stand, and Maryk is acquitted.

Following the acquittal, the officers of the Caine hold a party, where Keefer receives a frosty reception from Maryk. A drunken Greenwald arrives and berates all the officers for not appreciating Queeg’s long service and failing to give him the support he asked for. He denounces Keefer as the real “author” of the mutiny and throws a glass of champagne in Keefer’s face. The rest of the officers walk out, leaving Keefer alone in the room.

OSS and CIA in Media: Walt Disney, Ian Flemming, Clark Gable, John Wayne into Katherine Mulgrew, Kristen Stewart, most others Dyslexic Suicided Margaux Hemingway FEBRUARY 16, 1954 - JULY 1, 1996 in 1991 on the set of the film Double Obsession in Boulder. Further Reading

The CIA has long used Metaphorians behind the veil of fiction or fictionalized stories to tell the story of Maria Augusta Kutschera and falsely, and to disavow “Conspiracy Theories.”

Equals is a movie about “Switched Ons” being suicided. It seems to match FOXP2 Synsrome as a negative, which does include ADHD. The society isolates FOXP2 in hopeless contexts of non access to normal life where people finaly decide with State encouragement to commit suicide.

This hostile context has surrounded me. Also manty things about me, Name, Information, Application of the information (CSS Rule Name, Styling data, spanning the style) as Semiotics with renaming and other elements are in the movie.

I live under a Surveillance Ambush destroying while -co-optiong my otherwise life outcomes which is effectively living in the DEN.’

Clark Gable, Julie Andrews, and many others were part of the Legend the CIA creating bolstering Maria Augusta Kutchera but denouncing Glorian Donegan and Ed Donegan with a slander campaign.

CIA OSS “Metaphors” or fictionalized versions of stories behind the theatrical mask of metaphors are what Dorothy Kilgallen was outing by Mafia hitman Ron Pataky killer her for. my book has hundreds of examples of those who made movies about the story line such as Brittany Murphy (Slamming FOXP2 as a serious rather than minimal brain dysfunction to Heath Ledger and a knight found in the masses to Jeanie the Soup Girl and Any Warhol all who died odd deaths as the

back story disappears to the movies which are still in print unexplained. Further Reading

Maria Augusta Kutschera did sing Nazi songs. Glorian Donegan never did.

Politifact /Poynter Institute*

PolitiFact is a nonpartisan fact-checking website to sort out the truth in American politics. PolitiFact was created by the Tampa Bay Times, a Florida newspaper, in 2007. In 2018, PolitiFact was acquired by the Poynter Institute, a nonprofit school for journalists.

You can view The Poynter Institute's most-recent public financial disclosure form 990 here.

While PolitiFact relies on administrative support from the Poynter Institute, it is otherwise financially self-sustaining. It receives funding from online advertisements placed on the website. PolitiFact also receives compensation for selling its content to media publishers and companies. Organizations that contributed more than 5 percent of total PolitiFact revenues in the previous calendar year will be listed [On politifact website

- Facebook
- TikTok

PolitiFact also accepts grants, which are listed by calendar year below.

In 2017, PolitiFact launched a membership campaign called the Truth Squad to allow individual donations.

Craig Alexander Newmark (born DECEMBER 6, 1952)

In March 2018 Craiglist was under investigation for allowing child and other trafficking result in personals

from being removed from the site. Fetlife.com are continuing material support for the conduct and individual operators of long term forms of trafficking, elder abuse, though it is not present on tbe boards posts, child trafficking and manufacture of child porn and eldber abuse are supported by those who continue and describe those activities on Felt.com. in spite of clear evidence of those activities including commercialization of them.

Politifact's Craig Newmark retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Craig Alexander Newmark (born December 6, 1952) is an American internet entrepreneur and philanthropist best known as the founder of the classifieds website craigslist. Prior to founding craigslist, he worked as a computer programmer for companies such as IBM, Bank of America, and Charles Schwab. Newmark served as chief executive officer of craigslist from its founding until 2000. He founded Craig Newmark Philanthropies in 2015.

In 2005, Time magazine listed Craig Newmark as one of the 100 people shaping the world.

Newmark serves on the board of several non-profit organizations such as CUNY Graduate School of Journalism, Girls Who Code and Vets in Tech, among others. He also holds roles on the advisory boards of 18 other non-profits.

In 2011, Newmark launched craigconnects, a non-profit initiative to support the efforts of other non-profits and public service organizations working in the areas of global poverty, the Middle East, veterans affairs, and low-income neighborhoods.[22] In 2015, he founded Craig Newmark Philanthropies,[23] which acts as an umbrella for his other foundations,[21] such as his private charitable foundation, to which he contributed $50 million in 2016 to support military families, voter registration efforts, and women in technology.

In January 2017, TechCrunch reported that Newmark donated $500,000 to Wikipedia's attempt at "reducing harassment and vandalism on the site and improve the tools moderators use every day to keep the peace".

Between 2016 and 2020, Newmark donated $170 million to support journalism, combating harassment of journalists, cybersecurity, and election integrity. Donations he made include: $1 million each to ProPublica and the Poynter Institute in 2017,[15] $1 million to the

Global Cyber Alliance, $150,000 to Women in CyberSecurity, $250,000 to PEN America, and $250,000 to the Girl Scouts for cybersecurity programs. In September 2018, he gave $20 million to fund the creation The Markup, a non-profit news organization.[25] In 2018, Newmark's donations totaled $143 million.[26] That year, Newmark donated $1 million to Mother Jones to help the magazine combat fake news.[27] In 2019, he donated $6 million to Consumer Reports to fund a Digital Lab focused on consumer privacy rights and digital security.[28] Newmark made a $20 million endowment to the CUNY Graduate School of Journalism, which was subsequently renamed the Craig Newmark Graduate School of Journalism.[15] According to The Chronicle of Philanthropy, Newmark's donations in 2020 included giving $1 million to the Anti-Defamation League, $388,000 to the American Press Institute, and $350,000 to the Feminist Majority Foundation and Ms. magazine.[21] Bloomberg News reported that Newmark donated $10 million to charities focused on hunger issues in 2020, as well.

Newmark gave $5 million to the Poynter Institute, which used the funds to establish the Craig Newmark Center for Ethics and Leadership. Newmark's previous donation of $1 million to the Poynter established the Craig Newmark Journalism Ethics Chair. He also gave $10 million to Columbia University to establish a center for journalism ethics and security, as well as a professorship.

The Chronicle of Philanthropy ranked Newmark 17th out of 50 in its 2020 ranking of individual donors, giving a total of $100 million.

AP versus US

Finally, the argument is made that to apply the Sherman Act to this association of publishers constitutes an abridgment of the freedom of the press guaranteed by the First Amendment.

Perhaps it would be a sufficient answer to this contention to refer to the decisions of this Court in Associated Press v. Labor Board, supra, and Indiana Farmer's Guide Co. v. Prairie Farmer Co., 293 U. S. 268. It would be strange indeed however if the grave concern for freedom of the press which prompted adoption of the First Amendment should be read

> as a command that the government was without power to protect that freedom.
>
> The First Amendment, far from providing an argument against application of the Sherman Act, here provides powerful reasons to the contrary. **That Amendment rests on the assumption that the widest possible dissemination of information from diverse and antagonistic sources is essential to the welfare of the public, that a free press is a condition of a free society**. Surely a command that the government itself shall not impede the free flow of ideas does not afford nongovernmental combinations a refuge if they impose restraints upon that constitutionally guaranteed freedom. Freedom to publish means freedom for all, and not for some. Freedom to publish is guaranteed by the Constitution, but freedom to combine to keep others from publishing is not. Freedom of the press from governmental interference under the First Amendment does not sanction repression of that freedom by private interests. The First Amendment affords not the slightest support for the contention that a combination to restrain trade in news and views has any constitutional immunity.

The Press is important to the USA. It is also important to the private business MKULTRA Cabal. The Press takes bribes. It can be bought. It is for sale. It is owned by business interests who will not out the Cabal thus the Press is not an avenue of defense against the Cabal or its treason.

The Press is connected to treason. By being on bill in the stack of bills wound together to stay in place and order.

WASHINGTON, D.C. IS A CESSPOOL OF BRITISH PATENT CORRUPTION

Fig. 1-Leonard P. Stark. Nominated by Biden on Nov. 03, 2021 to move from the Delaware District Court to the Federal Circuit Court in Washington, D.C. The Federal Circuit was formed on Oct. 01, 1982 to handle all patent litigation appeal. The court was formed by agents of the Senior Executive Service (SES) (formed in 1978 by Jimmy Carter)-10,000 British Crown Agents that have infiltrated every agency of the Executive Branch.

And British Infiltration of Facebook and Twitter

Nicholas Peter Clegg, CBE (born 24 May 1936) is a former managing trustee and chairman of the Daiwa Anglo-Japanese Foundation. He graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge in 1959.

Clegg is the son of Hugh Clegg, CBE, and his wife (married 1932) Kira von Engelhardt (1909-2005), a Russian émigré and daughter of Arthur von Engelhardt.

Clegg was educated at Bryanston School and Trinity College, Cambridge (BA, 1959). Before attending Cambridge, Clegg completed his national service in the Naval Intelligence Division, where he learned Russian.

He married a Dutchwoman, Eulalia Hermance van den Wall Bake in 1959. Their son, the Right Hon. Sir Nick Clegg, was formerly Deputy Prime Minister of the United Kingdom (2010-2015), Leader of the Liberal Democrats (2007-2015) and Member of Parliament (MP) for Sheffield Hallam from 2005 until 2017.

British knight Nicholas W.P. Clegg, former deputy prime minister, now governs Facebook globally as VP of global affairs.

British baron Richard B. Allan is grandson of the former propaganda chief of staff for the British war cabinet and now directs public policy in Europe for Facebook.

British knight Nigel G. Knowles, Esq. is Kamal Harris' newly-minted husband Douglas C. Emhoff's handler as chairman emeritus of DLA Piper Plc (London) and trustee of Prince's Trust International (London) and USA.

INTERLOCKED BRITISH-AMERICAN DEVILS

These interlocked, self-anointed British devils have one thing in common:

They are interlocked members of the British Pilgrims Society. The Pilgrims Society funded the Tavistock Institute and MKUltra and has used its best mind control techniques since 1902 to hide their identity and new world order agenda.

https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-

and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/

CONTRIBUTING WRITERS | OPINION | AMERICANS FOR INNOVATION | JUN. 11, 2021, UPDATED JUN. 12, 2021 | PDF | HTTPS://TINYURL.COM/KP4NCYCS

From - PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902 *

Columbia Law created globalist phantoms, specters and demons who have lumbered America's institutions with demonic laws since 1902

These demonic laws are so full of convoluted lawyer clap trap that demon-oppressed "lawmakers" now pass them without even reading them. This must stop. Now.

These demon-laws were specifically intended to destroy America's Judeo-Christian moral foundation, hasten a British takeover, and cull (murder) "deplorables," "useless eaters, "non-producers" from society-all of whom are loved by God and made in His image and likeness

The roots of the C.I.A. are the British Pilgrims Society's MI6 thru Columbia University Law

The official C.I.A. histories are all faked to conjure up American heroes out of demons and disguise its monopolist, warmongering, satanic, eugenicist British origins

Alleged C.I.A. founder William J. Donovan was a mere stooge for J.P. Morgan, Lord Rothschild and John D. Rockefeller who conspired with Columbia University to groom him (1903-07)

The Truth: C.I.A., NSA, FBI, DoD, DOS, SEC, Judiciary and multinational corporate intelligencers are American stooges controlled by the British Empire

CIA NWO *Shadow Gov* assassinations, the war *against* Home

Likely written to the NDAA passed in 1961 Mockingbird uses charactaer assasination via villification morality plays asserting an evil and later elsewher alleging others fit the characterization which peole now have a grasp of.

> Operation Mockingbird is an alleged large-scale [PsyOps Propoganda] program of the United States *Central Intelligence Agency* (CIA) that began in the early years of the Cold War and attempted to manipulate news media for propaganda purposes.
>
> According to author Deborah Davis, Operation Mockingbird recruited leading American journalists into a propaganda network and influenced the operations of front groups. CIA support of front groups was exposed when a 1967 Ramparts magazine article reported that the National Student Association received funding from the CIA. In 1975, Church Committee Congressional investigations revealed Agency connections with journalists and civic groups. None of the reports, however, mentions by name an Operation Mockingbird coordinating or supporting these activities

The media will not out Epstein, the CIA DOJ or others and in fact the media protects them from criticism or “Conspiracy Theories.”

First Monday in October (film) 1981

The film’s title refers to the day that the Supreme Court commences its annual term, which continues until June or early July of the following year. - Wikipeida

Though I (Edward Paul Donegan) have not seen the film since its release in 1981 I do recall the subplot of the *Momemtum Engine.*

The fictional device described in the film was a form of engine which release

Subversion System supported by the powerful Cabal

The Gangstalk method is you start somewhere, you are roadblocked in some stealthy bureaucratic way such as apt lease turned down on credit score, a Doppler moves into your started identity/location fusion. With your hijacked identity the Information Doppelganger will emit the

continuous pressure energy rather than shock pulsing bangs and was more efficient than cylinder based internal combustion engines.

This was described in the grocery store as gliding rather than banging on the handle of shopping carts losing most energy in the bang to problems in acceleration to energy expended energy consumption rations.

During the course of trying to being the Momentum Engine to market the enormouse cash power of the oil industry was able to frurstrate all attempts incling supporting law suits required to bring the invention to market.

information Stalker Team wants the public to believe.. Finally in the Office Mob you will be treated vaguely like the Doppler to sell the Dopple acts are your acts in spectacles in front of the public.

Countering Foreign Propaganda and Disinformation Act retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Countering Foreign Propaganda and Disinformation Act is a bipartisan bill that was introduced by the United States Congress on 10 May 2016. The bill was initially called the **Countering Information Warfare Act.**

The bipartisan legislation was written in March 2016 by U.S. Senators Rob Portman (R, OH) and Chris Murphy (D, CT). It was additionally introduced in the United States House of Representatives in a bipartisan fashion; co-sponsors included Congressmen Adam Kinzinger (R, IL) and Ted Lieu (D, CA).

In both the House and Senate the bill was included in the National Defense Authorization Act for fiscal year 2017. It passed the House in this fashion in a conference report vote on 2 December 2016. The Senate then passed the measure in a conference report on December 8 by a tally of 92-7.

On 23 December 2016, President Obama signed the 2017 National Defense Authorization Act into law.[1]

The story and facts I assert are threaten to the Cabal are defeated by Deep State PsyOps which I am a victim of. The turth or importance of this story, the story in this book and of my family history, will not be recognized by the Cabal whose existence the story threatens.

I have asserted planted stories and bullying in the media and in the public are braggadocio chest pumping acting as if there is nothing to Conspiracy Theories.

Meanwhile, that is to say while the press is defending the CIA from accusations of illegal conduct, the press is supporting Disinformation about law abiding citizens undergoing Slander (politically motivated character assassination.)

The OSS is covering its tracks, long ago blown away by the USA and replaced with the CIA but the OSS Diaspora in now in other surviving agencies and the #MSM.

I assert these are Plaintiff (not Defense) Demurers as a Modus Operandi hoping to get away with cheap shots.

The NDAA Legalizes The Use Of Propaganda On The US Public retrieved from https://www.businessinsider.com/ and copied or modified to here

The newest version of the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) includes an amendment that would legalize the use of propaganda on the American public, reports Michael Hastings of BuzzFeed.

The vote came two days after a federal judged ruled that an indefinite detention provision in the annual defense bill was unconstitutional.

This Lone Army Colonel Is Risking It All By Telling America The Lies About Afghanistan

Michael B Kelley Apr 24, 2012, 12:02 PM
https://www.businessinsider.com/lieutenant-colonel-davis-blows-the-lid-off-the-official-story-on-afghanistan-2012-4

Michael Hastings and Valerie Jarrett at Barack Obama's victory party, 2012 and the scene of his fiery Jun18 2013 traffic death

Unlike government whisteblowers who have received hostile treatment from the Obama Administration - Peter Van Buren, Jesselyn Radack, John Kiriakou, Sibel Edmonds and Bradley Manning (to name a few) - a Lieutenant Colonel in the Army has written a damning indictment of America's highest military officers and the Afghan war without losing his job or rank.

Lt. Col. Daniel Davis published a candid 84-page report (via *Rolling Stone*) that is highly critical of the 2009 Afghan surge and the distortion of truth by senior ranking officials about the conditions on the ground in Afghanistan.

Lt. Col. Daniel Davis, who released a highly critical report regarding the distortion of truth by senior military officials in Iraq and Afghanistan, dedicated a section of his report to Information Operations (IO) and states that after Desert Storm the military wanted to transform IO "into a core military competency on a par with air, ground, maritime and special operations."

Davis quotes Brigadier General Ralph O. Baker - the Pentagon officer responsible for the Department of Defense's Joint Force Development (i.e. Army, Navy, Air Force, and Marines) - who defines IO as activities undertaken to "shape the essential narrative of a conflict or situation and thus affect the attitudes and behaviors of the targeted audience" and equates descriptions of combat operations with standard marketing strategies:

Davis defines IO as "the integrated employment of electronic warfare (EW), computer network operations (CNO), psychological operations (PSYOP), military deception (MILDEC), and operations security (OPSEC), in concert with specified supporting and related capabilities, to influence, disrupt, corrupt or usurp adversarial human and automated decision making while protecting our own."

Information Operations (IO) are primarily used to target foreign audiences, but Davis cites numerous senior leaders who want to (in the words of Colonel Richard B. Leap) "protect a key friendly center of gravity, to wit US national will" by repealing the Smith-Mundt Act to allow the direct deployment of these tactics on the American public.

OBTUSE (FRON OXFORD OED, DICTIONARY.COM, ELSEWHERE)

The adjective obtuse is good for describing someone slow on the uptake: "Don't be so obtuse: get with the program!" The adjective obtuse literally means "rounded" or "blunt,"

1. annoyingly insensitive or slow to understand. *"he wondered if the doctor was being deliberately obtuse"*

2. (of an angle) more than 90° and less than 180°.

ACUTE

having or showing a perceptive understanding or insight; shrewd. "an acute awareness of changing fashions"

narrow rather than *wide open, specific* in scope

DEMURE

reserved, modest, and shy

To demur is to show reluctance or to hesitate, like not quite getting in the car when someone opens the door, but demure isalways an adjective describing a modest, reserved, or shy person, and sounds like the mew of a tiny kitten.

(Defense uses Demurer) Although Charlie does owe the debt, Charlie believes the facts in the complaint [against Charlie] are not adequate to prove it, or grant relief to Fierce Loans. Also, he does not believe the complaint is worth his time to answer. He proceeds to file an objection to the complaint with the court in the form of a demurrer. In his demurrer, he states all the reasons he feels the judge should not allow the case to proceed. The judge grants the demurrer. In this example, Fierce Loans' allegations were true, but they did not present enough facts to prove the debt was owed by Charlie. Therefore, the judge did not accept the case (or drink the water)! Study.com

Obtuse acts such as blocking or marking off windows in my vicinity (Obtuse meanings space) rather than acute narrow asserts of facts "Ed is a peeper thus Ed we are blocking your use of the window" [a narrow meaning]

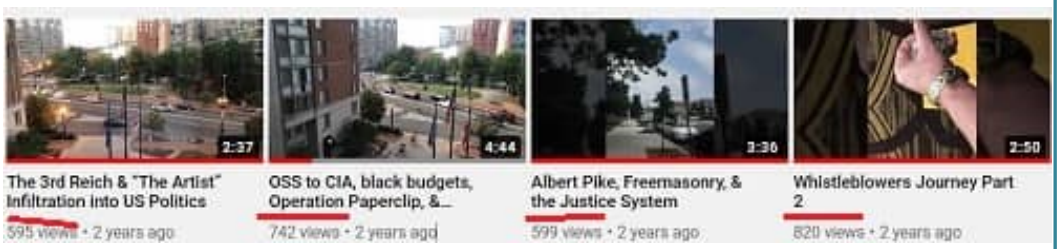
In short, to Demurer is to fall back and accept there is no grounds to continue, the defense may assert that as to a plaintiff actions, or a plaintif may demure upon a defendent asserting the plaintif has no case.

Legal Definition - Demurrer is a written statement or plea in response to a legal complaint made against another person; it does not dispute the truth, only the evidence presented is not adequate enough to bring relief or a cause of action. When an official complaint is made against another person in a court of law, a demurrer is a great way to offset any further court proceedings. It alerts the judge the case is not worthy of continuance and therefore calls for dismissal of the lawsuit.

Plaintiff uses Demurer (after Obtuse acts of innuendo only are offered as double entendre) coming from Plaintiffs but upon defendent challenge (Ed Donegan) plaintiffs Demures innuedno rescinding any plaintiff allegation and fall back to nothing was meant to be asserted other than single entender

The modus operandi is to plant misleading information through innuendo or suggestiveness, but to avoid debate about

> truthfullness of the innuendo



Each Jen Moore video on this important matter under 1,000 views.

"On Orders from the 33s all talk of Conspiracies is threat to the nation and shall be quelled!"

A Lie about race and the history of coping with racial strife has consolidated power to the point of intimidating open discussion.

A consolidation of an opion that is nether science based nor subjected to hypothesis testing, aka debate.

"Truth is treason in an empire of lies" post by Kevin Kervick, Nov 18, 2013

https://patch.com/new-hampshire/nashua/truth-is-treason-in-an-empire-of-lies

> Truth is treason in an empire of lies

The title of this blog is a quote from former Congressman and presidential candidate, Ron Paul.

George Orwell said it similarly: "*In a time of universal deceit - telling the truth is a revolutionary act.*"

> “One of the saddest lessons of history is this: If we’ve been bamboozled long enough, we tend to reject any evidence of the bamboozle. We’re no longer interested in finding out the truth. The bamboozle has captured us. It’s simply too painful to acknowledge, even to ourselves, that we’ve been taken. Once you give a charlatan power over you, you almost never get it back.” - Carl Sagan

Press Club San Francisco attempts to and does humiliate my mother

My mother in the 1970s and 80 was in various organiozations and activities and was a member of the National Press Club and we had some kind of family membership.

I loved reading from old books and historical works and they had these really nice green tinted desk reading lights that added a lot of ambience for reading their in-house books or those that you could bring yourself.

At one time Honey Binning and I stopped by there and I just showed her the environment while we were in San Francisco which we went to every now and then though I lived in Moraga and she lived in Oakland.

Once we walked through the place after Saint Patricks Day in San Francisco, I don’t think drunk, then, more on our way INTO the city and getting started but we might have had something to drink at this point.

Later my mother began to get treated in a biaaze and humuliating way. She was very knowledgable and her dues were kept up but they began to sneer at her and suggest she was unable to pay her dues and also suggest she may not be the correct type of person for evcents, with a clear anti south carolina sneer.

I had always thoughty they were retaliationg against me and Honey but in retrospect they may also have been stalking her based on the types of treatment though disputes which emerged fit the cast of.

https://commons.marymount.edu/kreutzersagan/2015/06/11/biography/

Biography

Carl Sagan was born in 1934 in Brooklyn, New York. Sagan had a childhood interest in astronomy that never disappeared and influenced him later in life. Finishing high school at the age of 16, Sagan headed to the University of Chicago, graduating in 1955 with a BA in physics and obtained his masters a year later and then went on to get a PhD in astronomy and astrophysics. After finishing at the University of Chicago, he moved to Berkeley, CA where he did research at the University of California, helping a team develop new technology for NASA.

The original Greek word **daimon** does not carry negative connotations. [1] The Ancient Greek word δαίμων daimōn denotes a spirit or divine power, much like the Latin genius or numen.[2] The Greek conception of a daimōn notably appears in the		Nor *should it*. In my reading of the history of Paganism those who wish to create a new understanding often “Demonize” the old beliefs, making them a thing of fright. What is Demonized today, and what do Free Masons or other religious affiliations fear

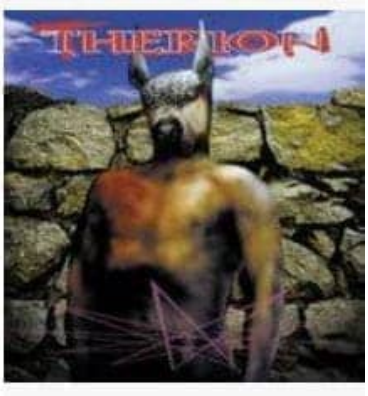
works of Plato, where it describes the divine inspiration of Socrates.		as new form of Devil?

The Bamaboozle requires the belief in its Lie it requires disbelief of that which nullifies it. Thus to move forward in understanding, perhaps a stride of two steps, one step must be backwards to unlearn what contradicts advancement in theory.

This is the Epiphany this book, Illuminati Dawn, looks towards. We must unlearn that genes were equal around the globe, even those affecting brain development.

With most agreeing that is a strop backward in our understanding we can move forward with a new understating of Illuminati mistakes and Illuminati profiteering.

Who knows, and who searched the Skies and the Earth, the Wood and the Wind and the Fire?



click image for song on Youtube

https://www.azlyrics.com/lyrics/therion/thesirenofthewoods.html

Mellamu mesaru
La tapallah Annuaki
Kettu Puluthu qillatu

Erset la tari eimmu
Ina ramanisu melammu
Baru dinau
Allatu Nergal

Sar kissati

Nergal allatua
Allatu Adapa
Ina ramaniusue

[Translation from Akkadian language:]

When God’s human being
Shamash’s slave, wise men, saw
Nergal in himself This Earth-stomped land became God’s

At a decent throne
Of life and death
Nergal comes glowing
Not stopping at Senior Gods
As he was fear’s bride

In the land with no return
In it’s glory
The look upon judgement
Gave birth to Nergal

he king of underground

Nergal was born
Adapa suffered
Of what was in himself

CIA intimidation of Conspiracy Theories like exposing Free Masons NWO, and for instance a CIA role in the murder of JFK or the CIA activity of Pizzagate or the realities of race and evolution tied to these activities and DARPA create a stunted public understanding of the the world and world history.

In this dumbed down, intellectually stunted cognitive environment we can not understand Red State types or the NWO murder of JFK or many others since JFK.

The Clinton Body Count The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton who have ended up dead retrieved from http://www.akdart.com/ and copied or modified to here

This list has floated around the internet for many years, **and is sometimes discussed very late at night on AM radio stations, or perhaps on shortwave stations, but it is rarely mentioned in the mainstream news media.**

And it seems to keep getting longer. If you would like to dig into this topic on your own, just use your favorite search engine and enter, for example, “Gandy Baugh” (with quotation marks) and you’ll be on your way to dozens - if not hundreds - of web sites with information about this list.

Because these cases are so numerous, and so many have connections to Arkansas, writers sometimes use the term “Sudden Arkansas Death Syndrome”, also known as **Arkancide**.

If you really want to narrow your search, try searching for Mary Caitrin Mahoney, Paul Tulley, Jerry Parks, James Bunch, Kathy Ferguson, Danny Casolaro, Charles Meissner, Calvin Walraven Self Made Self LLC North Little Rock, Arkansas, (died on FEBRUARY 19, 2017 GUNSHOT TO HEAD) , Keith McKaskle (Don Henry and Kevin Ives) , James Milam, Alan Standorf, Jon Parnell Walker, Barbara Wise, and Jordan Kettleson.

ARMY SECRECY SURROUNDS STANDORF DEATH

KAREN YURCONIC, THE MORNING CALL

Questions about the death of *Alan David Standorf*, a Whitehall High School graduate whose corpse was found at a Washington, D.C., airport 10 days ago, may never be answered because of the highly classified nature of Standorf’s Army job, his brother said yesterday.

Standorf, 34, was a civil employee of Vint Hill Farm, a military security installation near Manassas, Va., but he resigned from that job in December because his Army

Reserves unit had been called for Persian Gulf War training at Fort Bragg, N.C., police said.

A brother, Mark Standorf of Bethlehem, said the last time family members saw Standorf alive was Dec. 28, when he was visiting relatives in the Lehigh Valley before heading back to the D.C. area. Mark Standorf said Alan visited friends in Virginia on New Year's Eve, and he saw his landlady the following day.

Dr. Stephen Sheehy of the Medical Examiner's Office in Northern Virginia confirmed information the family was given — that **Standorf died of a blunt force blow to the back of the head** around Jan. 4.

Standorf's body, with no visible wounds, was found the night of Jan. 28 under clothing and luggage on the back floor of his small car, Sheehy said.

Standorf's car had been on a short-term parking lot at Metropolitan Washington National Airport since Jan. 4, said David Hess, spokesman for the Metropolitan Washington Airport police.

ark Standorf said his mother, Jeanette, would worry when Alan might casually mention that he was thinking of getting out of military work to become a policeman. When Mrs. Standorf once commented that a policeman's job would be too dangerous, **Alan replied, 'What I do now is dangerous,**'" Mark Standorf recalled. "Apparently whatever he (Alan) was doing was for the war."

"Everything he did was classified," Mark Standorf said, adding that if family conversation turned to work, Alan would quickly remind them he couldn't talk about it.

Standorf's civilian job was to oversee security measures at Vint Hill, which was described by police source as a "listening post" that would monitor radio communications from around the world.

The Standorf family moved to Whitehall in 1968 when Standorf's father, Norman, accepted a job transfer. After graduating from Whitehall High School in 1974, Alan Standorf entered the Army.

"Most of his years in the Army, he was stationed in Germany with military intelligence," Mark Standorf said. His brother graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1986, when he got his commission in the reserves, Mark Standorf said.

[1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24] [25] [26] [27] [28] [29] [30] [31] [32] [33] [34] [35] [36] [37] [38] [39] [40] [41] [42] [43] [44] [45] [46] [47] [48] [50] [51] [52] [53] [54] [55] [56] [57] [58] [59] [60] [61] [62] [63] [64] [65] [66] [67] [68] [69] [70] [71] [71a] [71b] [71c] [72] [73] [74] [75] [76] [77] [78] [79] [80] [81] [82] [83] [84] [85] [86] [87] [88] [89] [90] [91] [92] [93] [94] [95] [96] [97] [98] [100] [101] [102] [103] [104] [105] [106] [107] [108] [109] [110]

RECKLESS JOURNALISM

Only Responsible Journalism Can Seek Justice

https://idfiles.com/responsible-v-reckless-journalism/disinformation/

Please visit the web pages of these idfiles.com

- DISINFORMATION
- WITHHELD INFORMATION
- BIASED INFORMATION

People believe what they want to believe. Conversely, they don't believe what they don't want to believe. That's just human nature. Most people seem to have found the source of political news that they prefer, and they agree with the views they hear or read, and there would be no harm in that if the news media was always reliable, but it isn't. There is reckless journalism from the far left all the way through to the far right. We're not asking anyone to change their political views.

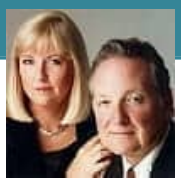
We're just asking folks to be responsible enough to accept that journalism can be reckless or even self-serving and can cause great harm. We have categorized the reckless journalism that relates to the topic of our website and we give specific examples. We hope that folks will realize the damage that has been caused to people's lives and the barriers that have been built in finding justice for Kevin and Don, because of the likes of Unsolved Mysteries, 60 Minutes, The Washington Post, The Arkansas Democrat (now Democrat-Gazette), the Benton Courier, and Max Brantley, editor of The Arkansas Times, all explained within the pages of "Reckless Journalism."

Who was he trying to protect - ~~Reagan~~, Bush, Clinton?

https://idfiles.com/reckless-journalism/withheld-information/

Bob Kaiser

Sally Denton and Roger Morris



The Crimes of Mena, by Sally Denton and Roger Morris was scheduled to appear in the Washington Post. After having cleared the legal department for all possible questions of inaccurate statements, the article was scheduled for publication

Just when the presses were set to roll, Washington Post Managing Editor Bob Kaiser (like George Bush, a member of the infamous "Skull & Bones Fraternity), killed the article without explanation. According to the sidebar which appeared with the Penthouse Magazine version of this story, Bob Kaiser refused to even meet with Sally Denton and Roger Morris, hiding in his office while his secretary made excuses.

Linda Newkirk claiming to be Illuminati run by the Bush family, at her bedside, describing the operation says George H.W. Bush and the bush

family mostly invovled, even the alst George Bush president threating he would be killed if he did not comply, and Isreali Mossad had operation under way to kill program dissidents.

Chapter Ten

And because of your suffering, alone, My Little One, and because of your heartfelt prayers on behalf of all of humanity, these evil ones will not use hyperspace as they have and will not use this medium again to further enslave humanity. And, while their weapons of terror are many and vast, I have crippled them severely this day and “only” and I say “only” again because of the terrible abuses, which you have suffered at the hands of Satan and those in the U. S. Government, especially and including George W. Bush and Bill Clinton! But, the worst of the two for you have been George. W. Bush, and these things he did to you in spite of the fact that My warnings through you saved his life!

Today, My Child, marks a great defeat for the U.S. Government, for George W. Bush, for the CIA, for NSA and the FBI. For, all of their combined efforts, plus the efforts of Satan and many others in government failed to kill you or to make you bow down to them.

Cold Winter, Cold War By Robert G. Kaiser · 1974 Originally published: 1974 Subject: Cold War, Great Britain — Foreign relations — 1945-, United States — Foreign relations — 1945-1953, World politics — 1945-1955, World politics — 1945-1989 *

British Recruit?

Robert G. Kaiser began at The Washington Post as a summer intern while still a college student. **He has served as a special correspondent in London (1964-67)**, a reporter on the city desk in Washington, D.C. (1967-69), foreign correspondent in Saigon (1969-70) and Moscow

(1971-74). He returned to the national staff in Washington and worked as a reporter for seven years, covering labor, the U.S. Senate, the 1980 presidential campaign and the first Ronald Reagan administration.

Stunting and even intimidating public understanding of the NWO and its plans and its real reasons

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

STUNT

To stunt is to slow or hinder. Some people say that drinking coffee will stunt your growth when you're a teenager - they worry that you won't grow any taller.

Poor nutrition can stunt your growth, and bad soil will do the same for a plant - a lack of moisture or nutrients will stunt the development of your lettuce or tomatoes. Another meaning of stunt is a dangerous trick, the kind performed in an action movie or by planes in an air show. The root of "check the growth" is the Old English stunt, "short witted or foolish," while the "trick" kind of stunt comes from nineteenth century American college slang.

1.
   - v. check the growth or development of *"You will stunt your growth by building all these muscles"*
   - n. a creature (especially a whale) that has been prevented from attaining full growth

2.
   - n, a difficult or unusual or dangerous feat; usually done to gain attention
   - v. perform a stunt or stunts

Confusion of Truth and Deceit and hiding in the Fog

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

“It ain’t ignorance causes so much trouble; it’s folks knowing so much that ain’t so.” attributed to Josh Billings with variants[1]

Josh Billings was the pen name of 19th-century American humorist Henry Wheeler Shaw. He was a famous humor writer and lecturer in the United States during the latter half of the 19th century. He is often compared to Mark Twain. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia via Google Knowledge Panel

Born: April 21, 1818, Lanesborough, MA
Died: October 14, 1885, Monterey, CA

Ronald Reagan recycled it as: **“Well, the trouble with our liberal friends is not that they’re ignorant; it’s just that they know so much that isn’t so.”**

Our problem in the West of Europe is not that the press of the West is ignorant, it is that they are so well instructed by Robber Barrons who control government corruption.

Consider the bomber before radar, circa 1945 in growing use.

1935 The first practical radar system was produced in 1935 by the British physicist Sir Robert Watson-Watt, and by 1939 England had established a chain of radar stations along its south and east coasts to detect aggressors in the air or on the sea.

World War II defense for Britain, built in the late 1930s just outside Dover, … It was part of the Chain Home network of early warning radar systems built by the.

Swingate Chain Home Radar Station

This stunning combat art reveals what aerial warfare was like during World War II Business Insider

In 1940, while the US still enjoyed relative peace, the Brits battled for the skies over England. *

In the movie Pearl Harbor the British Spitfire and *North American Aviation P-51* (same thing, under liscense) fly over the White Cliffs of Dover, Dover Air Force Base, England defedning against German bombers attacking London and escorting British bombers to Gernamy.

In the case of the Bomber aircraft especially before RADAR the fighter/pursuit plane could fly within a circumference of bombers and intercept inbound hostile fighters before they reached the home team bomber.

In the movie Top Gun the question asked of the character of Tom Cruise is did he leave the defensive circumference of the wings of the Bomber he was guarding leave that bomber unattended and vulnerable for showboat kill somewhere else.

Here a Russian autonomous unmaned drone will fly on point in combination with a manned SU-57 fighter plane gaining data further out about targets than the SU-57 can reach, thus extending the

weapons and combat function to a wider and more foreward or perhaps rearward radius.

Five Star Illuminati Nebula connects Judiciary Legislative Executive Religion Media

Not independent at all, web of Nebula connects the three branches of government, media, and religion into a connected mission and one role of he mission is shooting down “Conspiracy Theories” and other speculation about the Nebula.

Media War Rooms back he firing of James Comey, Sessions, etc.

The Ukraine and Drug Deals - Task Force Video and Stem Cells on the day or day before of her death

Corruption - Political ideology Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Corruption is a form of dishonesty or criminal offense undertaken by a person or organization entrusted with a position of authority, to acquire illicit benefit or abuse power for one’s private gain. Wikipedia

Corruption is a form of dishonesty or criminal offense undertaken by a person or organization entrusted with a position of authority, to acquire illicit benefit or abuse power for one’s private gain. Corruption may include many activities including bribery and embezzlement, though it may also involve practices that are legal in many countries.[1] Political corruption occurs when an office-holder or other governmental employee acts in an official capacity for personal gain. Corruption is most commonplace in kleptocracies, oligarchies, narco-states and mafia states.[2]

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

KLEPTOCRACY (FROM GREEK “POWER, RULE”)

is a government whose corrupt leaders (kleptocrats) use political power to appropriate the wealth of their nation, typically by embezzling or misappropriating government funds at the expense of the wider population.[1][2]

OLIGARCHY

is a form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may be distinguished by nobility, wealth, education, corporate, religious, political, or military control. Such states are often controlled by families who pass their influence from one generation to the next, but inheritance is not a necessary condition of oligarchy.

NARCO-STATE

Narco-state (also narco-capitalism or narco-economy[a]) is a political and economic term applied to countries where all legitimate institutions become penetrated by the power and wealth of the illegal drug trade.[2] The term was first used to describe Bolivia following the 1980 coup of Luis García Meza which was seen to be primarily financed with the help of narcotics traffickers.[3] Examples of some narco-states are described below. Other well-known examples are Mexico, Colombia, and Guinea-Bissau, where drug cartels produce, ship and sell drugs such as cocaine and marijuana.

MAFIA STATE

In politics, a mafia state is a state system where the government is tied with organized crime to the degree when government officials, the police, and/or military became a part of the criminal enterprise.[1][2] According to US diplomats, the phrase “mafia state” was coined by Alexander Litvinenko[3]

“In navies and the maritime industry, **damage control is the emergency control of situations** that may cause the sinking of a watercraft.

“Examples are: rupture of a pipe or hull especially below the waterline and damage from grounding (running aground) or hard berthing against a wharf.

“Temporary fixing of bomb or explosive damage.” *

My theory is a capsule of true delusion could be pierced and destroy by any of about 20 “right wing conspiracy theories.” THe #1a protects each component delusion with necessary cohesion and and efficiency. I need all 20 leaks sprung, or just one which does the rest

Is THE MEDIA A PERSON ACTING UNDER COLOR OF LAW FOR PURPOSES OF § 1983? retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

There has been very little consensus on whether or not members of the media can be deemed government actors for purposes of 42 U.S.C. § 1983. However, courts have deemed the media government actors when certain factors are present.

This section of the Comment takes a look at cases that have dealt with media liability under § 1983 in order to determine what those factors are.

There is a trend toward holding media liable for a civil rights violation when there is a close relationship between the media and the government agents during the action in question. This will require a factual determination in each case.

It is clear that the courts will look for some type of an agreement between the media and the government agency-be it oral or written-that provides the media with some special privilege to which other private parties are not entitled.

For example, in Berger v. Hanlon,16 the Ninth Circuit held that Cable News Network (CNN) agents were government actors for purposes of a civil rights claim. 17 The Ninth Circuit found that there was not only a verbal, but a written agreement between the government and the media to engage jointly in an enterprise that only the government could lawfully institute-the execution of a search warrant.1 S In Barrett v. Outlet Broadcasting Inc.,i s the children of a suicide victim brought a § 1983 action against a city and members of its police department, alleging that police employees permitted a news crew to enter the victim’s home, film the scene of a suicide and broadcast those pictures on television.

I will later find out during researching my book on the topic, the topic of my life and my family of biological origins, that all three of the four member family or origin, my mother, father, and myself, underwent PsyOps Gangstalk.

Further that this Gangstalk system is run by the Defense Intelligence Agency of MKULTRA and tied to CIA Killings and Black Budgets and Midnight Climax in adult entertainer surrogacies and Free Masonry covert circles.

Plausible deniability retrieved from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

Plausible deniability is the ability of people, typically senior officials in a formal or informal chain of command, to deny knowledge of or responsibility for any damnable actions committed by others in an organizational hierarchy because of a lack or absence of evidence that can confirm their participation, even if they were personally involved in or at least willfully ignorant of the actions. **If illegal or otherwise-disreputable and unpopular activities become public, high-ranking officials may deny any awareness of such acts to insulate themselves and shift the blame onto the agents who carried out the acts, as they are confident that their doubters will be unable to prove otherwise**.

The lack of evidence to the contrary ostensibly makes the denial plausible (credible), but sometimes, it makes the denial only unactionable (Obstruction of jusstice, lying to investigators).

> There are a number of specific causes of action, including: contract-based actions; statutory causes of action; torts such as assault, battery, invasion of privacy, fraud, slander, negligence, intentional infliction of emotional distress; and suits in equity such as unjust enrichment and quantum meruit.

The term typically implies forethought, such as intentionally setting up the conditions for the plausible avoidance of responsibility for one's future actions or knowledge.

In some organizations, legal doctrines such as **command responsibility** exist to hold major parties responsible for the actions of subordinates who are involved in heinous acts and **nullify any legal protection that their denial of involvement would carry** [part of the denial of State peeping acts is treating me or my property like a peeper WITHOUT calling me a peeper ever to my face..

In politics and espionage, deniability refers to the ability of a powerful player or intelligence agency to pass the buck and to avoid blowback by secretly arranging for an action to be taken on its behalf by a third party that is ostensibly unconnected with the major player. In political campaigns, plausible deniability enables candidates to

stay clean and denounce third-party advertisements that use unethical approaches or potentially-libelous innuendo.

Although plausible deniability has existed throughout history, the term was coined by the CIA in the early 1960s to describe the withholding of information from senior officials to protect them from repercussions if illegal or unpopular activities became public knowledge.

Agaim quoting by Offramp

Predatory Gangstalking is also called “terror stalking”, “gangstalking”, “flash mobbing”, “cause stalking,” “hate stalking,” “multi-stalking, “happy slapping,” “workplace bullying, and “covert war.”

The reasons why it is employed?

You found the wrong forum on the internet and saw something you should not have seen; you worked for a company and found out some sensitive information; you got on the wrong side of someone who is a member of the vast satanic or luciferian cabal; etc.

What does this have to do with the field of the paranormal? On a macrocosmic level, preternatural beings are the driving force behind activities such as gang stalking. The destruction of a person feeds them. It also fits in with their overall agenda. People who are victims of gangstalking are people who pose a threat to the goals of the dark principalities.

In addition to being stalked by large groups of people, malevolent/demonic entities may be attacking you in the night, and disembodied voices may be harassing you at all hours. Though seemingly unrelated, all of these subjects tend to be connected.

The goal of Gang Stalking

The *expressed* [including to me Edward Paul Donegan] goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim’s reputation and believability as the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse. Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.

Motivations for the abuse

Motivations for Gang Stalking vary. Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a “horrible crime” [or horrible mental disease] of which the victim has gotten away with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy his/her reputation); silencing a corporate “whistle-blower”; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; “knowing too much” are all examples of possible motivations.

Or to by repudiably (deniably) irritating and frustrating a person (Happy Slapping normal hapy states) create frustration which appears to the examiner to by psychosis.

> Happy slapping Happy slapping was a fad originating in the United Kingdom around 2005, in which one or more people out of boredom attack a victim for the purpose of recording the assault. Wikipedia

“The expressed goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim’s reputation and believability”

The subversion of my followers by their being drawn away from me, the subversion of my work and accomplishments in life, “everyone has the right to be believed except for lonely loser psychos with no followers (as told to me on Twitter during the 2015 election and Honor Flight DCA

Subversion (Gangstalk)

Violent Street Gangs on drugs and armed (guns and drugs provided by police) operating as Neighborhood Watch (police controlled units) both peep in my identity AND SIMULTANEOUSLY THREATEN TO KILL ME FOR HAVING PEEPED			
Top Tier,3 Level, White House			
	Regular Police Operatives (passive)	← should be, is not →	Myself, my property attacked by

			street gangs Police pay assailants in front of me. Victim of State acts the State denies.
Crony Deep State Shot Callers can and do get support for this operation and covering it up	Henchmen Law Enforcement Layer 2 Espionage Agent (Has support of others including Media who in Deniability of operation)	Violent Gang Member Confidential Informants Layer 2 Espionage Asset	

Me and my trust fund blamed for the acts of others

PASSING THE BUCK [FROM WH PLUMBERS AND STREET GANGS TO EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN

Buck passing, or passing the buck (from street gantgs to me,) or sometimes (playing) the blame game, is the act of attributing to another person or group one's own responsibility. It is often used to refer to a strategy in power politics whereby a state tries to get another state to deter or fight an aggressor state while it remains on the sidelines.[1]

PASSING THE BUCK FROM STREET GANGS TO ME

Street gangs are encouraged to offend in my stolen identity (using pimps for underage female ass models) and it is offered to them they can confess in my identity to an adult Dominatrix in roleplay, all of whose acts Character Assassination the White Supremacist and deplete his assets

Tom Dunham and I spent most or part of our lives talking to deaf ears whatever peeping rings exist we are NOT in them despite appearances we are.

“I, who have been brought up in freedom, with the right of free speech, cannot in my old age change and learn slavery instead.” - Cato the Younger retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Few men have been desperate enough to attack openly, and barefaced, the liberties of a free people. Such avowed conspirators can rarely succeed: The attempt would destroy itself.

Even when the enterprize is begun and visible, the end must be hid, or denied.

It is the business and policy of traitors, so to disguise their treason with plausible names, and so to recommend it with popular and bewitching colours, that they themselves shall be adored, while their work is detested, and yet carried on by those that detest it. - Cato

Further, my brother Thomas Neil Donegan, named after Neil Armstrong, may also have been recruited and developed as Targeted Individual, a “good person,” inside the Donegan family who if he worked with covert interests could keep genetic rights and knowledge our genome secret and under his control so that it could be used for Social Justice in new DNA techniques for world good.

I have lost all my adult lifespan to horrific imprisonment conditions which exacerbate, inflame, and grind on, and continue in detention conditions the very sexual, physical, and psychiatric assaults (taunting by actions towards me, physical contact assaults, arguments insane in premise imposed on me, etc.,) which often had originally landed me in custody, myself in self defense against plain clothes State backed COINTELPRO assailants who denied any complicity and denied they were State planted Agent Provocateurs or Mercenaries from some type of COUNTER-IINTEL function being used on me.

DOD PsyOPs studies and suppress due oppportunities in my life and human rights as others beat me out to thps opportunities substituting themselves as infiltrators or replacements

1) Arrest by National Institute of Health Police

I am beld in prison or prison like conditions under study so adversaries can create themselves as accepted displacements of me,

utilizing my own standing and worth as their own, co opted from me while denying my human rights.

I am illegally Criminally Harassed Under Color of Law from rightful outcomes to fallback into skid row non white prison conditions and studied by provocation and assault so others can replace me.

My belief system which I call the Radical Right has been under attack by the US Government.

I call it the Radical Right because it is right wing in that it sees limited role for government, I call it conservatism in social, religious, and economic matters, conserving the use of the power of State to their most limited applications.

The radical reference is in regard to the English and other radicals of the Colonial Revolutionary belief system which represented a break from well established thought of the day. This system I propose returns to Classical Greek Natural Law philosophy rather than Christian influenced Neoclassical-ism. The breaks with Neoclassical-ism are along several lines, one of them being rejection of religious fundamentalism, either Islamic or Christian, which is Revelation scriptures based, and instead move to an inductive learning growing society based in Modernity, progressing.

We do not have an established religion so I do not embrace The Ten Commandments as foundations in US law as the Religious Right do and while I recognize the West as a distinct hemisphere and interest in history in today's society I believe we, the U.S., ought to sail with the crew we have, cling to Natural Law Philosophy as a means of governance, and for all new borns and immigrants this philosophy ought to be taught as our system of government, and that if a person newly taught to this Western heritage it ought to seem natural to believe in it. Of course our way of life respects freedom of speech and opinion and views will and of course are allowed to vary.

This view of the world and philosophy does not represent the Progressive Left, though the progressive elements are similarly Liberalist, nor is it the view of the Religious Right.

This legitimate viewpoint of mine has been subject to harassment, infiltration, and in my own case kidnap, as the mental health system has been used outside of its lawful role.

I assert that a Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law as Subversion of the USA and my MKULTRA family genome is based in taking over charities, using charities as claimants against me thus manufacturing a

popular and publicly accepted Conspiracy Against my Rights under color of Subversives in Power feigning loyalty to the Constitution.

Those holding disdain or opposing views have defined me as a harassment and false arrested me into the mental health system.

These strategic arrests for my lawful activities have accomplished three things for the government.

1. Prevented or forestalled any political activity of mine for the time I have been under arrest.

2. Defamed me as mentally incompetent.

3. Made me vulnerable to my political adversaries as I have subjected to provocations under hostile or psychiatric circumstances, forcing me into unwanted debate or interviews.

This has been a politically motivated conspiracy against my rights and a disruption of the legitimate Radical Right wing in politics.

I tried to file Freedom of Information Requests from the National Institute of Health and Department of Energy which would have likely supported my claims the junk science of the Human Genome Program was politicized junk science, conducted without scientific standards, and that the HGP junk science created unfair and destructive racial policies.

A blend of witness tampering and conflicts of interests placed me under arrest for “harassing and annoying phone calls” which were in support of my FOIA requests and FOIA appeals which were not returning the documents I requested.

The NIH used its health care power and the PHS DOD element of it (see Prosecution for the Defense) to place me and my views under PsyOps and covert actions scrutiny and disruption ever since.

See EPW (Enemy Prisoner of War) on this link, and note also this quote from The PSYWAR

> Psychological Operations (PSYOP) or Psychological Warfare (PSYWAR) is simply learning everything about your target enemy, their beliefs, likes, dislikes, strengths, weaknesses, and vulnerabilities. Once you know what motivates your

> target, you are ready to begin psychological operations. (from psyhist)

"Psychological Warfare (PSYWAR) is simply learning everything about your target enemy, their beliefs, likes, dislikes, strengths, weaknesses, and vulnerabilities. Once you know what motivates your target, you are ready to begin psychological operations [of becoming the alternate choice for the Compromised and Absent original.]"

While I was held in custody undergoing involuntary interviews with NIH psychologists and psychiatrists, things I represented and spoke of while explaining and justifying my views to the National Institute of Health were being co-opted into the Obama Biden presidential campaign.

Barely clinging to homeless and homeless shelter living conditions, under constant death threats of knife attacks from incited and paid skid row assailants, I have long thought a true CIA Blackwater hit was out on me, Disposition Matrix, in part, because the people who have been threatening to kill me say they are connected to Secret Service, CIA, FBI, or others.

Gangstalk of Evidence Plants and Agencies Believing fake evidence create new unjust recomposition, sketch, of the gang stalk victim's life

Gangstalk System Targeting a Cape Cod Atomic Testing Veteran		
The State (Enrique Prado, La Cosa Nostra, assets)		The innocent murdered victim in custody
DARPA CIA DEEP STATE	Their Espionage Recruits Targeted by Deep State for Recruitment	Gangstalk Victim, murdered, conspired against by CIA
Secret Police [-3]	→ [-2U] Mercenary at State Agency, Landlord, etc., acts on pretext created by Doppelgänger →	[+1] Ed Donegan abused by State lives in Context of retaliation. The retaliation seems well founded, but little actual details to Ed
	← Mercenary Corrupt Law	← Mercenary Corrupt Law Enforcement?, Impersonator of

	Enforcement, Neighborhood Watch, SJW Services, Muscle Cars, Managed Assets, etc., [-2I]	Edwward Paul Donegan wrongs minority victim, etc. which is Pretext May be same as Doppelgänger and victimize own girlfriend, wife [-1] -1 and -2 often the same person

Evidence seizures, jobs, self funding police unit, hookers to catch fake ed with child porn, may incentivize -2I, Agency Goals, Agency Coveup may incentivize -2U

- Teen or tot harmed by the Doppelgänger
- Elder in the System harmed by the fake allegation, retaliation

These are so called “Tawana Brawley” fake allegations hoax claims against me created by the SJWs of minority protection services.

Human Trafficking is the result, the framed person is used to fertilize others as penalty.

The people who want to plead me guilty to raping Tawana Brawley I can not only get rid of they state they will kill me as social justice and also claim to manage my DNA for me.

Don’t think that homeless shelters assaults are where the betrayal is most tangible. Many think they are truly fighting a white supremacist and they have been harmed by white supremacism or they think they are fighting a pedophile who has harmed children, and like Darth Vader, they can bypass debate in the Senate and just do the deed when no one is looking like the cops want them to do.

In fact my record, my real existence, the truth of me has no connections to white supremacy or teen or other such interests, if every I downloaded a teen in bikini or less porn image it was more just on random fluke or variation.

As for “white supremacy” I have spent 35 years at least being attacked by the needy, often blacks or gays, and trying to figure out why they were doing it both by researching my family history and Nazi ties and also studying how and why people, the needy, sought to benefit from the fights they were in with me, claiming a Social Justice higher moral ground and my calculating what they might need or want from me if I am blamed for the fight.

Evidence of such, the appearance I am either of those things is the result of a Gangstalk.

Gangstalks are the use of Mercenaries, those Targeted for espionage activities, which are political in nature. They plant a to near me and someone else takes a picture when I coincidentally seem to be answering some unexpected telemarketer call on my smart phone at the same time.

That mere appearance is used politically later behind my back to deny me housing, employment, even income, as I seem to be a fraudster harming people and my life needs to be disrupted.

Those ties to a survivable life, housing income, social fabric and social support, a family of my own and political, business, sexual, and artistic, housing my entire life is eroded away because of the Rumor Mongering the inculpating evidence plants created.

Much of the evidence up sold. Start with an incriminating photo in public out of my control then use it to get me tanked, behind my back with psychiatric evaluators, legal professionals, others, and get them to compound that manufactured evidence with their own findings based on the bad evidence used without me present, and from that unjust abuse of process detentions for me disrupting my during the detentions and making life with the civil detention records sheet impossible for future life.

In the little time I have had in dangerous conditions housing experiencing evidence plants, a turkey in the air dripping in the sweat of exhaustion, I have analyzed the events of my life and the gang stalk of me.

And I have followed the money. The black money of black markets and black market genetics for designer babies.

I didn’t have access to others bank accounts but I did find the cars paid for by the black market genetics bearing the license plate “Beaker” along Twitter and other accounts I found hinting a white supremacist caught in some trap is having to pay up with his DNA for harm to females.

The press has watched and participated in the conspiracy this book outs.

I will die in flight, a turkey who can not out-fly superior aggressor criminal forces acting under State power.

The Social Security Administration is one such group. Tampering with Social Security Numbers and being involved in failed Due Process as covertly my Social Security is dropped on fraud allegations, fraud by others, alleged behind my back to me.

These acts of others including harm to children is used to deny me both housing and income for housing and will bring about my death in a homeless shelter as some mercenary takes the matters of me into his own hands.

I have seen this process used before on many others.

That is the path as I can best navigate a survivable life path. While in the homeless shelter it will be concluded I have no cognitive capabilities and nothing of any value I can manage so I will pickup an asset manage while I am in there, the usual fatal attraction asset manager who is interested in my gaining my family biological assets and doing so by harming me and pretending disinterest or pity upon me, or event feigning anger at me for alleged conduct at the same time as they fawn over my and say they want my baby.

In fact a secret interest in my genome and fake rights to that genome, through violence against me, is what this book is about.

Black money of human genome trafficking in illegal and felony controlled black markets.

This book also completes the research, my research, into these attacks as based on the Government and former government workers need to coverup the ongoing and disastrous scientific Bluderlanch started by Sidney Gottlieb and now in a growing sapient coverup disaster.

Wikipedia quoted here from link

An avalanche (also called a snowslide) is an event that occurs when a cohesive slab of snow lying upon a weaker layer of snow fractures and slides down a steep slope. Avalanches are typically triggered in a starting zone from a mechanical failure in the snowpack (slab avalanche) when the forces of the snow exceed its strength but sometimes only with gradual widening (loose snow avalanche). After initiation, avalanches usually accelerate rapidly and grow in mass and volume as they entrain more snow. If the avalanche moves fast enough, some of the snow may mix with the air forming a powder snow avalanche, which is a type of gravity current.

I am not looking for a Win Win here. Too much has been lost. I am seeking a Lose Lose. I have no shame in looking to the enemies of the USA, enemies of the people of the USA, and enemies of the media of the USA.

I am one too. Intellectual, morally, spiritually, and tactically. This nightmare of hate crime against me as I lay in a medical emergency in the gladiator pit was too interesting for the Illuminati to ever stand down from.

The difficulty I have faced is not the legitimacy of my fight but that the stadium I fight in is composed of feeces and any ladder out of this arena can not support my weight.

If fact the USA is built out of lies and my existence a fact the substance of which the fecal spray of the USA must coverup if the feces is to appear the greater substance.

The facts have been on my side all of my life and they have always been covered over by the lies which form the spray onto me, powered by the fan.

I have been offered a fight with aggressors. All during my life I have weighed taking it.

Mostly I did not. Some day I might. But for those already at war with the United States I applaud them and reason they too are victims of a USA which has lost its mind and now is in a desperate coverup by creating disasters around the world including the USA, Australia, Ethiopia, and other locations.

I am proud and confident a Quoran is in my home, and I find it a force of justice in the world, a source of wisdom learned over centuries of a wise people in rational pursuit of fairness and truth.

One of the most fundamental and truly terrifying parts of my life is 30 year long struggle ever even to be identified as Edward Paul Donegan.

There is always the Doppelgänger or identity theft at every moment of my being alive for thirty years and even at places like the Department of Motor Vehicles, court clerks office, gym, or other locations like detention, always the video is down or being serviced by some security company and it seems there is no record of who was realty at the window or booking desk or applying for the drivers license or in which unit of an apartment or hotel.

I have considered myself a stateless citizen of the USA on that basis and if I cant be identified as Edward Paul Donegan ever than any

protection of my assets as myself is impossible or protection of myself from the liabilities of impersonators is impossible.

It is in this most basic struggle, to be correctly identified, I have lost every battle of my life and I will die losing exactly that same struggle, likely misidentified, to history, and to family genealogy, the person who never was actually Edward Paul Donegan.

This book

Superclass and Relate and or referenced matierial in a careful perspective

Consider the Free Masons, the Business Plot, Columbia University, but do it with the careful thinking of David Rothkopf

Israel can have allies in the USA but that need not be dependent on a ruling class of global elite governance.

Mr. Rothkopf considers Soveriengty and the Superclass of international elites

Westphalian sovereignty

Google Knowlege Panel *

Westphalian sovereignty, or state sovereignty, is a principle in international law that each state has exclusive sovereignty over its territory. Wikipedia

"SUPERCLASS: THE GLOBAL POWER ELITE AND THE WORLD THEY ARE MAKING" retrieved from If You Want to Know Who Rules the World: The Ruling Elite - Finance, Wealth, Power

Federal News Service is a Washington, D.C.-based company providing transcription services. FNS produces on-demand verbatim transcripts of newsworthy events in DC for its clients. FNS "is one

(2008) and copied or modified to here

> of the chief sources of transcripts from presidential appearances and Capitol Hill events". Wikipedia

SPEAKERS:
DAVID ROTHKOPF, VISITING SCHOLAR, CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT WELCOME AND MODERATOR: MARK MEDISH, VICE PRESIDENT FOR STUDIES: RUSSIA, CHINA, AND EURASIA, CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 2008

Transcript by Federal News Service Washington, D.C.

C. Wright Mills' book "The Power Elite." and SUPERCLASS: THE GLOBAL POWER ELITE AND THE WORLD THEY ARE MAKING on Amazon.com

by David Rothkopf (Author) "Oil is the most mind altering substance known to man."

... I was thinking back on the fact that I had probably given 50 or 60 speeches on the other book and whenever I gave a speech on "Running the World," somebody would stand up in the audience and say, that's the trouble with you Americans; you think you're running the world. And I would look at them aghast because, apparently, my subtle irony was lost in the title. And this taught me an important lesson and so there's no irony whatsoever in this title - (laughter) - although I try to weave some of it into the book. But - so that was part of

the genesis. Part of it was the fact that when I was a student at Columbia University back when dinosaurs roamed the Earth, they had a core curriculum. And one of the things in the core curriculum was C. Wright Mills' book "The Power Elite." And "The Power Elite" looked at how power and the most powerful people interacted in the United States during the '50s. In fact, it just came out of - 51 years ago now, just about half a century ago.

And it looked at how political leadership and business leadership and military leadership interacted at just the moment of American post-war ascendancy, at just the moment when we were starting to have concerns that would lead a couple of years later to Dwight Eisenhower identifying the threat associated with the military-industrial complex. And I thought, you know, it would be interesting to look to see whether such an elite has emerged for the global era, and that, in fact, it was my sense that one had, and that by looking at this group, looking at this superclass, if you will, we would be able to see how globalization might evolve because no group is more globalized. And no group is having a greater influence on the nature of globalization than the most empowered people on the Earth. And so that's what led me into this. Now, you know, I think, on some level, the publisher thought that, you know, we would have a good audience among the conspiracy theorists out there - and there are plenty of conspiracy theorists. And I don't want to turn them away from this book - (laughter) - but just between you and me, it's not really a book for conspiracy theorists.

You know, I mean, all of us have had our brushes with conspiracy theory. I grew up, Jewish boy in New Jersey, hearing about the world Jewish conspiracy, and I thought, great. (Laughter.) You know, where do I sign up? (Laughter.) There are not many Jews and, you know,

conceivably I could have a significant role - (laughter) - nothing flashy, but, you know, Canada maybe or - (laughter) - world sorghum prices or something like that. (Laughter.) You know, when you examine conspiracy theories, including that one, they break down pretty quickly. I mean, if the Jews really were running the world, we certainly could have done a better job. (Laughter.) You know, broadly speaking or certainly with regard - I mean, the Holocaust, the Inquisition - (laughter) - the musical stylings of Barry Manilow - (laughter) - you know what I'm saying. I mean, there are things that we could have done better. But, you know, if you look at Free Masons or you look at Skull and Bones, you know, you look at these various groups, they break down. You know, I mean, how can you have an academic secret society that George Bush is a member of? (Laughter.)

You know, it says something about the academic nature - (laughter) - in any event, of the secret society. But I think that if you go beyond these theories, there really is something to be learned. And so, what we decided to do was to come up with a benchmarking exercise, you know, a kind of a what's a definition of membership in this? And we're not looking at just the wealthy; we're looking at power. And so, the definition that we used was people who influence the lives of millions across borders on a regular basis. Now, we came up with six, 7,000 people that we could look at.

And we actually made a list and did a sort of demographic analysis of them and so forth. You might come up with 60,000. I don't want to debate about the size of the group. It's a tiny, tiny fraction of the people of the planet Earth, 6600; we came up with what happens to be one in a million. That means one member of this group for every million people that there are on the Earth. But when you get a group small enough like that,

you can start seeing things about the group that are eye-opening that, you know, for instance, 94 percent of the group are men.

The single most underrepresented group in the global power structure, to this day, is women. If you look at legislatures around the world, the average participation of women in legislatures is 17 percent. It's worse here and in some other places. But in other forms of power, it's worse still than that. I think of the Fortune 500, there are 13 women right now who are CEOs. So that's one of the things that you might pick up from it. Right now, it's a very transatlantic group; 61 percent of it is from one side of the Atlantic or the other. But by far the most rapidly growing component of the group are people on the Asian side of the Pacific Ocean and that the center of gravity within the superclass is following the center of economic gravity on the planet.

So understanding how this group influences things will help us understand what the implications of a change like that might be. And, you know, there are other interesting things about the group, too, as you look at it: first of all, it's an older group. The average age, I think, is 58 years; primarily white guys, primarily people who are running businesses or financial organizations; used to be much - if you looked at elites in the past, they were much more from the public sector.

If you look at the most powerful people in the world today, it is increasingly part of the private sector. And we can go further and further. One of the interesting things about it is that we looked at where they were educated and, of the members of this group, something like a third, 30 percent, came from one of 20 universities in the world. Now, that's kind of striking when you consider that this is 6600 people from 180 countries around the world

and most of, you know, a fairly substantial portion of them, a third roughly, have gone to just one of 20 schools. And I think if we made it one of 40 schools, we probably could have gotten it up to half.

So what does that say besides, you know, can I get my kid into that school? (Laughter.) You know, another thing that it says is that this is where networks start to be built. And one of the really defining characteristics of this group is the nature of the networks, that networking is the force multiplier in any kind of power structure because it gives you access, whether it's an access to do a deal, an access to get insight into what's going on inside a government. And I would go out and I'd talk to people; I talked to 150 people in doing this book. And time after time after time, when I talked to people sort of within the heart of this superclass, one of the first things they said is, small world.

And, you know, the small-world phenomenon came up over and over: I can get to anybody with a phone call; I can get to anybody with two phone calls. I can use that as insight that I can trade upon or insight - or connections that I can use from the point of view of influence and so forth. And so that is another thing that one can pick up from studying a group like this. Some dimensions of this are striking in that they really force us to step away from our preconceptions. All of us have been raised in sort of thinking in terms of, well, the Treaty of Westphalia. I know most of you right now, I can look at you and see that you're thinking of the Treaty of Westphalia. (Laughter.) It almost never leaves the forefront of my mind.

But the notion that there was this treaty 400 years ago and we started from then on thinking of the way the world is organized in terms of chunks of political entities known as nation-states. But the role of those nation-

states in this particular era has been changed fairly dramatically. And this - I mean, people have been noting this for some time. Jessica Matthews wrote a paper over a decade ago called “Power Shift,” which was a very important early acknowledgement of what was happening here. But that power shift has taken place in ways that are really, really interesting and I think haven’t been taken into consideration by policymakers in a lot of respects.

On the one hand, the concentration of power in the hands of fewer and fewer people has grown and grown and grown. In the ’50s, when C. Wright Mills wrote that book, the defense budget of the United States was larger than the annual sales of the largest companies in the United States added up together. Today, the defense budget is 50-percent smaller than the annual sales of Exxon and Wal-Mart, the two largest companies.

So the size of companies is much greater. In the ’60s, the average international corporation had 100 subsidiaries. Today, the average international corporations have 10,000 subsidiaries. If you take the biggest companies, a company like Exxon has annual sales that make it roughly the same size of an economic entity as, say, Sweden, which has a - the 19th largest GDP in the world. Now, I know the difference between sales and GDP; this is just a thumbnail sketch of relative power. But here you have a phenomenon where the top 250 companies in the world produce sales that are the equivalent of one-third of global GDP, where the top 2,000 companies in the world have 70 million employees. They probably have half a billion dependents associated with those employees. And if you add in their suppliers and distributors, it certainly gets you to a billion people. That’s 2,000 CEOs and boards making decisions directly impacting the lives of a billion people.

On a planet where, of the six billion people on the planet, four billion of them have fairly lousy jobs, fairly lousy earning potential, the bottom three billion living on less than $2 a day. So there are only a couple of billion people on the planet that are particularly well employed. And half of them work for those 2,000 largest companies. Well, you know, when you look at the concentration of power, then you say, well, who has influence within that group? Well, the most influential people are the people at the top of the pyramid. It's different company by company, but how do they get paid? I mean, that's one of the things that's got in - they get paid by their stock price. Well, what influences their stock price? Well, estimates say that hedge funds alone, because they trade so much, represent 30 to 50 percent of trading in markets on a daily basis. And of 10,000 hedge funds, the top 300 control 85 percent of the assets. The top 100 control 60 percent of the assets.

So very, very few financial institutions play a very, very influential role in determining stock prices, which determine the fate of the CEOs and the people who are leading these companies. Power is concentrated in other ways within these organizations as well. If you take the five largest companies in the world, the CEOs and the boards of those companies, 70 people, are on the boards of another 150 companies including a third of the 500 largest companies in the world and almost 25 different universities. So that - the little network at the top of the five largest companies who have, you know, annual sales of about $1.5 trillion reaches out and touches an enormous portion of the other leading companies which touch an enormous portion of the rest of the world

...

In terms of the affiliations and allegiance within the superclass, it’s like, you know, any small town of 6,000 people. There are people who like each other, there are people who hate each other, there are people who are rivals for each other, and that’s why I don’t put a lot of stock in the notion that, you know, you get your superclass decoder ring and you go and, you know, you speak the secret language of the superclass and you impose your will.

But when significant numbers of members of this group act in a certain way, they can have a lot of influence. The 50 largest financial institutions in the world have $48.5 trillion in assets. That gives them commonality of interest and an enormous amount of influence, and when they act together it has an effect on how we regulate, how we look at markets, what we say is tolerable and what we don’t say is tolerable in those regards, and I think that’s what it is.

I would look at the superclass if I wanted to sort of look for problem areas, and I would look for pockets of aligned interest that are leading in the direction of what Hilda calls misbehaving. You know, because most of the activity isn’t aligned and it isn’t misbehaving, but there are places where there can be pockets of aligned interest where there are, that we need mechanisms that don’t currently exist. And we would do well to advance them, and in fact I think that’s the great sort of policy and political challenge of our lifetime and the lifetime of our children, is filling the governance gap globally.

Consider the Collusion or Cartel or coordinated acts among friendly Boys Club (or Queen of Diamonds) WASPs world in which News Agencies of Influence are cultivated, funded, and do well in nine 9s out of most reporting but do

have an Ace-In-The-Whole capability when it is needed and consider the Business Plot.

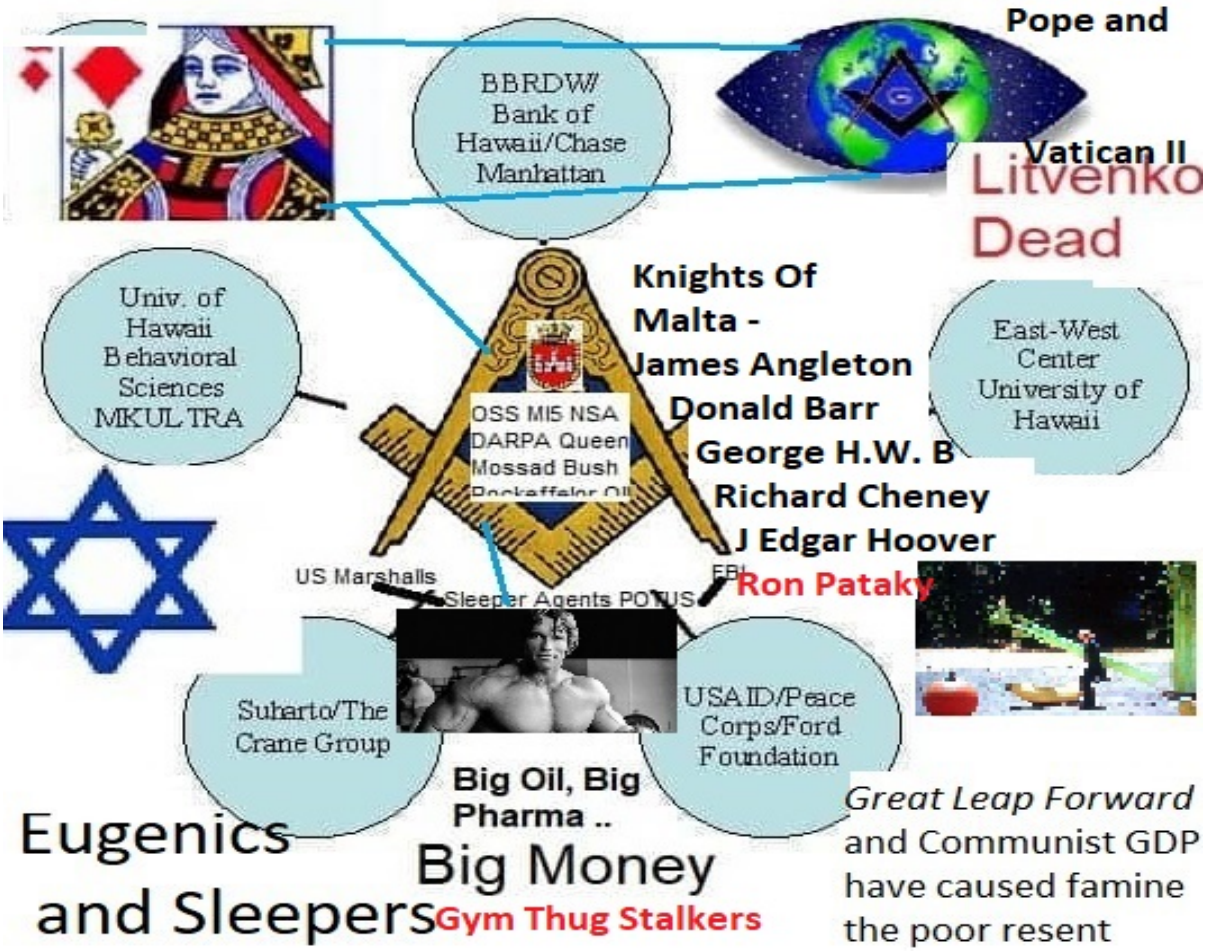
the Superclass power of the Prince and how should he protect his own self interest?

The premise of this book and it sounds like a middle ground opinion of Mr. Rothkopf and others is that such power exists among the elite class which often moved between media, means of production, politics, education, even science and research with ease is that so much control exists among the elites that should the collude in a Cartel a “Prince” capability exists to create oppressive order the the Sherrif or Rottningham.

In this question I find the answer as to why I was gangstalked. In this Elite Superclass of some individual actors like Donald Barr and William Barr and others their need to cover up a “command decision” to assasinate JFK and so secretive clone research now creates a dirty war on the law abiding because the Sherriff of Rottingham and to protect the realm from the truth of its secrets.

Digging ever deeper holes for themselves?

It is an Epistimic Drift of what is true and and what the Realm Rulders need to be true and a dirty war is the fixers capabilit to try and hide the truth for the self portection of the individuals who have held the secretive title of Prince and still weild that power.


Pope and
Vatican II
Litvenko
Dead
BBRDW/
Bank of
Hawaii/Chase
Manhattan
Univ. of
Hawaii
Behavioral
Sciences
MKULTRA
Knights Of
Malta -
James Angleton
Donald Barr
George H.W. B
Richard Cheney
J Edgar Hoover
Ron Pataky
East-West
Center
University of
Hawaii
OSS MI5 NSA
DARPA Queen
Mossad Bush
US Marshalls
Sleeper Agents POTUS
FBI
Suharto/The
Crane Group
USAID/Peace
Corps/Ford
Foundation
Big Oil, Big
Pharma ..
Eugenics
and Sleepers
Big Money
Gym Thug Stalkers
Great Leap Forward
and Communist GDP
have caused famine
the poor resent

Westphalian sovereignty retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The principle of non-interference in other countries' domestic affairs was laid out in the mid-18th century by Swiss jurist Emer de Vattel.[10] States became the primary institutional agents in an interstate system of relations. The Peace of Westphalia is said to have ended attempts to impose supranational authority on European states. The "Westphalian" doctrine of states as independent agents was bolstered by the rise in 19th-century thoughts of nationalism, under which legitimate states were assumed to correspond to nations-groups of people united by language and culture.

The Law of Nations

Le droit des gens, 1775.

The cover page from The Law of Nations Vattel's masterpiece was largely influenced by a book titled Jus Gentium Methodo Scientifica Pertractum (The Law of Nations According to the Scientific Method) by Wolff. Vattel's work began, in fact, by translating Wolff's text from Latin, and adding his own thoughts. Vattel's work was also heavily influenced by Leibniz and Hugo Grotius. Focused largely on the rights and obligations of citizens and states, Vattel's work also had ramifications for Just War Theory as it outlined international diplomacy as we now know it.

Vattel elucidated the "Golden Rule of Sovereigns "*One cannot complain when he is treated as he treats others*.

Emer (Emmerich) de Vattel (French pronunciation: [vat-tĕl] 25 April 1714 - 28 December 1767[1]) was an international lawyer. He was born in Couvet in the Principality of Neuchâtel (now a canton part of Switzerland) in 1714 and died in 1767. He was largely influenced by Dutch jurist Hugo Grotius. He is most famous for his 1758 work The Law of Nations. This work was his claim to fame and won him enough prestige to be appointed as a councilor to the court of Frederick Augustus II of Saxony.

Proscribed rights, and do no harm to others or the property of others creates a utilitarian property rights motive for production

The harm principle says people should be free to act however they wish unless their actions cause harm to somebody else. The principle is a central tenet of the political philosophy known as liberalism and was first proposed by English philosopher John Stuart Mill.

The Elements of Law, Natural and Politic [1640] Oxford University Press, 2008 (Human Nature and de Corpore Politico, J.C.A. Gaskin, ed.)

This is Hobbes’s first published philosophical work (1640), which was written in part in response to the conflicts between Charles I and Parliament. The book represents Hobbes’s initial attempt to address political matters with the deductive methods of geometry, and proposes a definition of sovereignty that remains central to Hobbes’s later political works. The Elements of Law has two parts: Human Nature and De Corpore Politico. This edition, edited by J. C. A. Gaskin, also includes chapters from Hobbes’s later work De Corpore, his prose and verse autobiography, and parts of John Aubrey’s Life of Hobbes.

In this Period of Natual Law Philosophy and the science of government

By the 17th century, the medieval teleological view came under intense criticism from some quarters. Thomas Hobbes instead founded a contractarian theory of legal positivism on what all men could agree upon: what they sought (happiness) was subject to contention, but a broad consensus could form around what they feared (violent death at the hands of another). The natural law was how a rational human being, seeking to survive and prosper, would act. Natural law, therefore, was discovered by considering humankind’s natural rights, whereas previously it could be said that natural rights were discovered by considering the natural law. In Hobbes’ opinion, the only way natural law could prevail was for men to submit to the commands of the sovereign. Because the ultimate source of law now comes from the sovereign, and the sovereign’s decisions need not be grounded in morality, legal positivism is born. Jeremy Bentham’s modifications on legal positivism further developed the theory.

As used by Thomas Hobbes in his treatises Leviathan and De Cive, natural law is “a precept, or general rule, found out by reason, by which a man is forbidden to do that which is destructive of his life, or takes away the means of preserving the same; and to omit that by which he thinks it may best be preserved.”

This book

Mercenary Media Inteligentsia Take Lab Notes and Profits on Street Fights COINTELPRO Experiments

> “Nobody helps nobody but himself.” - Okmyx
>
> “Sir, you are employing a double negative.” - Spock

I have an unusual background. Partly because assaults upon me which were unjust created an unjust record of disputes I have been in and unjust and debasing record of me, a record of me made by COINTELPRO harassment which has led to colorful disputes over State acts and theories of race and state, other than that, an normal San Francisco or LA or NYC “freak.

Part of the exploitation of me via abuse is that I have a genome history I did not fully know about or demand an accounting of.

Part of the exploitation is I had an education level others knew about but did not credit to me thus making it available for exploitative study and copy.

But assumptive study of me, and even fake claims against me as pretexts for assaults have been too fruitful to the involved parties for them to stand down and recognize Abuse of Process destruction of my Human Rights people remain oblivious to.

Memor Alpha Fadnom Quoted or excerpted from link

The USS Enterprise arrives at Sigma Iotia II. This remote planet had been visited by the Horizon in 2168, before the establishment of the non-interference directive.

Kirk, Spock and McCoy are concerned about what effects the Horizon’s crew may have had on the Iotian culture which was just beginning industrialization at the time and have a knack for imitation.

The three beam down to find a culture resembling that of Chicago in the 1920s. They are immediately greeted by two men dressed as gangsters who threaten them with Tommy guns.

Media as Mercenaries. Media as Profiteers. Media as Participants in the Story. Media as Paid Recruits

In the television episode of Star Trek above the local place, the remote planet, has racketeering place. Nueces County Texas view themselves as the Star Trek Crew, using loot from me to go towards Ethics, but in fact the parallel is that the Federal Government and US Media should have outed fraudulent acts by the County shaking down my trust, but the Federal Government and Media are cogs in the machine which created rather than stopped Nueces County, and thus Nueces County is sharing the “project” of assault based study of me “old school” COINTELRPO style which people like Comey have tried to shift the FBI away from.

Home		**Public**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**	
Zone “A”	**Zone “B” (stalking, Mercenaries, Evidence Plants)**			**Zone “C”**
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home Sexually Abusive Assaults Physical Assaults Other assaults	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs, planted people, etc., who deny they are tresspassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Opportunities and Standing lost out on Wanted, intended, associations, links with others, hijacked by hostile elements imitating us
Disrupted (unjust debasement)	**Erupted (unjust enrichment from false flags) SJW beneficiaries act out against themselves and others, blaming me for the acts gaining politically and in assets**			
Victim	← Death threats and other threats including racially and/or religiously motivated			

Intelligentsia

Wikipedia quoted here from link

In Russia, before the Bolshevik Revolution (1917), the term **intelligentsiya** described the status class of educated people whose cultural capital (schooling, education, enlightenment) allowed them to assume practical political leadership.[6]

Ivory Tower

Wikipedia quoted here from link

An ivory tower is a metaphorical place-or an atmosphere-where people are happily cut off from the rest of the world in favor of their own pursuits, usually mental and esoteric ones. From the 19th century, it has been used to designate an environment of intellectual pursuit disconnected from the practical concerns of everyday life.[1] Most contemporary uses of the term refer to academia or the college and university systems in many countries.[2][3]

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

2018 US CODE TITLE 18 - CRIMES AND CRIMINAL PROCEDURE PART I - CRIMES CHAPTER 13 - CIVIL RIGHTS

Sec. 241 - Conspiracy against rights
Sec. 242 - Deprivation of rights under color of law
Sec. 243 - Exclusion of jurors on account of race or color
Sec. 244 - Discrimination against person wearing uniform of armed forces
Sec. 245 - Federally protected activities
Sec. 246 - Deprivation of relief benefits
Sec. 247 - Damage to religious property; obstruction of persons in the free exercise of religious beliefs
Sec. 248 - Freedom of access to clinic entrances
Sec. 249 - Hate crime acts

18 U.S.C. § 241 (2018)

If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; or

If two or more persons go in disguise on the highway, or on the premises of another, with intent to prevent or hinder his free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege so secured -

They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, they shall be fined under this title or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

§242. DEPRIVATION OF RIGHTS UNDER COLOR OF LAW

Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or to different punishments, pains, or penalties, on account of such person being an alien, or by reason of his color, or race, than are prescribed for the punishment of citizens, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

§243. EXCLUSION OF JURORS ON ACCOUNT OF RACE OR COLOR

No citizen possessing all other qualifications which are or may be prescribed by law shall be disqualified for service as grand or petit juror in any court of the United States, or of any State on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude; and whoever, being an officer or other person charged with any duty in the selection or summoning of jurors, excludes or fails to summon any citizen for such cause, shall be fined not more than $5,000.

§244. DISCRIMINATION AGAINST PERSON WEARING UNIFORM OF ARMED FORCES

Whoever, being a proprietor, manager, or employee of a theater or other public place of entertainment or amusement in the District of Columbia, or in any Territory, or Possession of the United States, causes any person wearing the uniform of any of the armed forces of the United States to be discriminated against because of that uniform, shall be fined under this title.

§245. FEDERALLY PROTECTED ACTIVITIES

Nothing in this section shall be construed as indicating an intent on the part of Congress to prevent any State, any possession or Commonwealth of the United States, or the District of Columbia, from exercising jurisdiction over any offense over which it would have jurisdiction in the absence of this section, nor shall anything in this section be construed as depriving State and local law enforcement authorities of responsibility for prosecuting acts that may be violations of this section and that are violations of State and local law. No prosecution of any offense described in this section shall be undertaken by the United States except upon the certification in writing of the Attorney General, the Deputy Attorney General, the Associate Attorney General, or any Assistant Attorney General specially designated by the Attorney General that in his judgment a prosecution by the United States is in the public interest and necessary to secure substantial justice, which function of certification may not be delegated. (cont.)

SEC. 246 - DEPRIVATION OF RELIEF BENEFITS

Whoever directly or indirectly deprives, attempts to deprive, or threatens to deprive any person of any employment, position, work, compensation, or other benefit provided for or made possible in whole or in part by any Act of Congress appropriating funds for work relief or relief purposes, on account of political affiliation, race, color, sex, religion, or national origin, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned not more than one year, or both.

§249. HATE CRIME ACTS

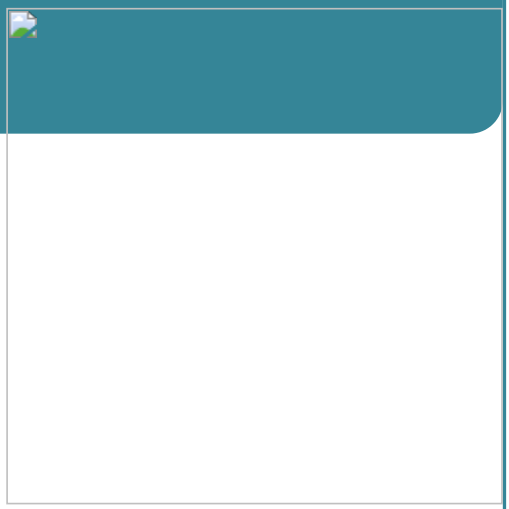
[Ed Dnegan - the codes are long and complicated but in summary] “the offense includes kidnapping or an attempt to

kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse or an attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill.”

It remains my belief that as a racial matter ny family genome was used by non whites and to conceal the detection of that a racially motivated Conspiracy of Rights originated in my racial biologyy has operated under false premises or veneer excuses. Because the excuses did not make sense to me I sought the real reason, Sidney Gotlieb in the 1960s.

The Improbable Rise of Matt Drudge, the Internet’s Favorite News Scoundrel The influential reporter is back in the spotlight thanks to a pivotal role in Impeachment: American Crime Story. retrieved from Town & Country magazine and copied or modified to here

Billy Eichner as Matt Drudge in Impeachment: American Crime Story. TINA THORPE / FX

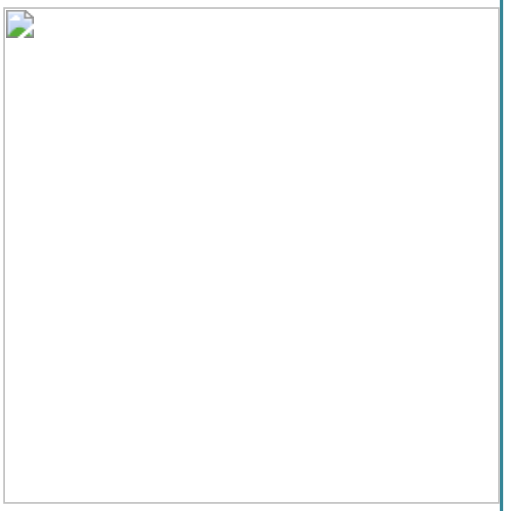


The *Town & Country* magazine article contains images of Matt Drudge and Billy Eichner potraying him in the film *American Crime StoryM*.

BY ADRIENNE GAFFNEY SEP 21, 2021

In the 1990s, internet news existed mainly only in the form of newspaper websites. Then there was Drudge’s site, which started first in 1995 as an email newsletter. “Drudge Report actually begins as a kind of gossip column on the internet. So he begins by creating all of these links,” says Claire Bond Potter, a professor of history at the New School for Social research and the author of the 2020 book Political Junkies: From Talk Radio to Twitter, How Alternative Media Hooked Us on Politics and Broke Our Democracy. “But then, what he does is he sandwiches in his own material. It’s a very simple, extremely ugly, overly chaotic design but the sweet spot that he hits is that other reporters who are on the internet

will actually keep his page open all day and they'll pick up little bits of information that might actually lead to a story."



Drudge's gift shop clues, which included gossip about small screen hirings and firings, helped him establish credibility and an audience. Raised outside Washington, where his mother worked on the legal staff of Senator Ted Kennedy, he began gravitating away from Hollywood scoops and towards Beltway gossip with a conservative slant. New York Times writer at large Jim Rutenberg was a reporter at the New York Daily News when Drudge Report first appeared on his radar and he later covered him at the Times. It was clear to those in the media establishment that Drudge had a singular news instinct, though many were reluctant to acknowledge it. "When Drudge had the goods, he had the goods. He had this uncanny way of getting real stuff that we were all missing," Rutenberg says. "There was a lot of ambivalence because he was this upstart, he wasn't from our sort of journalistic training, per se. He hadn't done the stations of the cross of journalism, but often he was kicking our ass."

This book

What Can Publicity Do

AP v US

> *[The First] Amendment rests on the assumption that diverse and antagonistic sources is essential to the welfare of the public, that a free press is a condition of a free society.*

Consider he Synopsis of the Brandies article in comparison to Illuminati families such as DuPonts, Rockefellers use of Genome for the Krafts, Trumps, etc., and big politicians, etc.

Out PIzzagate as violent Narco State Illuminati usage of my genome in their causes for minority benefit both through charity and charity organizations using criminals to offer my genome under "blackmail" conditions to adult entertainers, the criminal network pretending to be me while peeping at women and then being punished (for real Ed Donegan's genome rights) as penalty.

Rockefellers, Masons, and the Narco State of Ed Donegan DNA Rights

Other People's Money Chapter V: What Publicity Can Do

https://louisville.edu/law/library/special-collections/the-louis-d.-brandeis-collection/other-peoples-money-chapter-v Brandeis School of Law is the home of Brandeis materials, Brandeis University though named in his honor *.

Illustration from Harper's Weekly December 20, 1913 by Walter J. Enright

Publicity is justly commended as a remedy for social and industrial diseases. Sunlight is said to be the best of disinfectants; electric light the most efficient policeman. And publicity has already played an important part in the struggle against the Money Trust. The Pujo Committee has, in the disclosure of the facts concerning financial concentration, made a most important

contribution toward attainment of the New Freedom. The battlefield has been surveyed and charted. The hostile forces have been located, counted and appraised. That was a necessary first step - and a long one - towards relief. The provisions in the Committee's bill concerning the incorporation of stock exchanges and the statement to be made in connection with the listing of securities would doubtless have a beneficent effect. But there should be a further call upon publicity for service. That potent force must, in the impending struggle, be utilized in many ways as a continuous remedial measure.

Wealth

Combination and control of other people's money and of other people's businesses. These are the main factors in the development of the Money Trust. But the wealth of the investment banker is also a factor. And with the extraordinary growth of his wealth in recent years, the relative importance of wealth as a factor in financial concentration has grown steadily. It was wealth which enabled Mr. Morgan, in 1910, to pay $3,000,000 for $51,000 par value of the stock of the Equitable Life Insurance Society. His direct income from this investment was limited by law to less than one-eighth of one per cent. a year; but it gave legal control of $504,000,000 of assets. It was wealth which enabled the Morgan associates to buy, from the Equitable and the Mutual Life Insurance Company the stocks in the several banking institutions, which, merged in the Bankers' Trust Company and the Guaranty Trust Company, gave them control of $357,000,000 deposits. It was wealth which enabled Mr. Morgan to acquire his shares in the First National and National City banks, worth $21,000,000, through which he cemented the triple alliance with those institutions.

Now, how has this great wealth been accumulated? Some of it was natural accretion. Some of it is due to special opportunities for investment wisely availed of. Some of it is due to the vast extent of the bankers' operations. Then power breeds wealth as wealth breeds power. But a main cause of these large fortunes is the huge tolls taken by those who control the avenues to capital and to investors. There has been exacted as toll literally "all that the traffic will bear."

Excessive Bankers' Commissions

The Pujo Committee was unfortunately prevented by lack of time from presenting to the country the evidence covering the amounts taken by the investment bankers as promoters' fees, underwriting commissions and profits. Nothing could have demonstrated so clearly the power exercised by the bankers, as a schedule showing the aggregate of these taxes levied within recent years. It would be well worth while now to reopen the Money Trust investigation merely to collect these data. But earlier investigations have disclosed some illuminating, though sporadic facts.

The syndicate which promoted the Steel Trust, took, as compensation for a few weeks' work, securities yielding $62,500,000 in cash; and of this, J. P. Morgan & Co. received for their services, as Syndicate Managers, $12,500,000, besides their share, as syndicate subscribers, in the remaining $50,000,000. The Morgan syndicate took for promoting the Tube Trust $20,000,000 common stock out of a total issue of $80,000,000 stock (preferred and common). Nor were monster commissions limited to trust promotions. More recently, bankers' syndicates have, in many instances, received for floating preferred stocks of recapitalized industrial concerns, one-third of all common stock issued, besides a considerable sum in cash. And for the sale of preferred stock of well established manufacturing concerns, cash commissions (or profits) of from 7 1/2 to 10 per cent. of the cash raised are often exacted. On bonds of high-class industrial concerns, bankers' commissions (or profits) of from 5 to 10 points have been common.

Nor have these heavy charges been confined to industrial concerns. Even railroad securities, supposedly of high grade, have been subjected to like burdens. At a time when the New Haven's credit was still unimpaired, J. P. Morgan & Co. took the New York, Westchester & Boston Railway first mortgage bonds, guaranteed by the New Haven at 92 1/2; and they were marketed at 96 1/4. They took the Portland Terminal Company bonds, guaranteed by the Maine Central Railroad - a corporation of unquestionable credit - at about 88, and these were marketed at 92.

A large part of these underwriting commissions is taken by the great banking houses, not for their services in selling the bonds, nor in assuming risks, but for securing others to sell the bonds and

incur risks. Thus when the Interboro Railway - a most prosperous corporation -financed its recent $170,000,000 bond issue, J. P. Morgan & Co. received a 3 per cent. commission, that is, $5,100,000, practically for arranging that others should underwrite and sell the bonds.

The aggregate commissions or profits so taken by leading banking houses can only be conjectured, as the full amount of their transactions has not been disclosed, and the rate of commission or profit varies very widely. But the Pujo Committee has supplied some interesting data bearing upon the subject: Counting the issues of securities of interstate corporations only, J. P. Morgan & Co. directly procured the public marketing alone or in conjunction with others during the years 1902-1912, of $1,950,000,000. What the average commission or profit taken by J. P. Morgan & Co. was we do not know; but we do know that every one per cent. on that sum yields $19,500,000. Yet even that huge aggregate of $1,950,000,000 includes only a part of the securities on which commissions or profits were paid. It does not include any issue of an intrastate corporation. It does not include any securities privately marketed. It does not include any government, state or municipal bonds.

It is to exactions such as these that the wealth of the investment banker is in large part due. And since this wealth is an important factor in the creation of the power exercised by the Money Trust, we must endeavor to put an end to this improper wealth getting, as well as to improper combination. The Money Trust is so powerful and so firmly entrenched, that each of the sources of its undue power must be effectually stopped, if we would attain the New Freedom.

How Shall Excessive Charges Be Stopped?

The Pujo Committee recommends, as a remedy for such excessive charges, that interstate corporations be prohibited from entering into any agreements creating a sole fiscal agent to dispose of their security issues; that the issue of the securities of interstate railroads be placed under the supervision of the Interstate Commerce Commission; and that their securities should be disposed of only upon public or private competitive bids, or under regulations to be prescribed by the Commission with full powers of investigation that will discover and punish combinations

which prevent competition in bidding. Some of the state public-service commissions now exercise such power; and it may possibly be wise to confer this power upon the interstate commission, although the recommendation of the Hadley Railroad Securities Commission are to the contrary. But the official regulation as proposed by the Pujo Committee would be confined to railroad corporations; and the new security issues of other corporations listed on the New York Stock Exchange have aggregated in the last five years $4,525,404,025, which is more than either the railroad or the municipal issues. Publicity offers, however, another and even more promising remedy: a method of regulating bankers' charges which would apply automatically to railroad, public-service and industrial corporations alike.

The question may be asked: Why have these excessive charges been submitted to? Corporations, which in the first instance bear the charges for capital, have, doubtless, submitted because of banker-control; exercised directly through interlocking directorates, or kindred relations, and indirectly through combinations among bankers to suppress competition. But why have the investors submitted, since ultimately all these charges are borne by the investors, except so far as corporations succeed in shifting the burden upon the community? The large army of small investors, constituting a substantial majority of all security buyers, are entirely free from banker control. Their submission is undoubtedly due, in part, to the fact that the bankers control the avenues to recognizedly safe investments almost as fully as they do the avenues to capital. But the investor's servility is due partly, also, to his ignorance of the facts. Is it not probable that, if each investor knew the extent to which the security he buys from the banker is diluted by excessive underwritings, commissions and profits, there would be a strike of capital against these unjust exactions?

?he Strike of Capital

A recent British experience supports this view. In a brief period last spring nine different issues, aggregating $135,840,000, were offered by syndicates on the London market, and on the average only about 10 per cent. of these loans was taken by the public. Money was "tight," but the rates of interest offered were very liberal, and no one doubted that the investors were well supplied with funds.The London Daily Mail presented an explanation:

“The long series of rebuffs to new loans at the hands of investors reached a climax in the ill success of the great Rothschild issue. It will remain a topic of financial discussion for many days, and many in the city are expressing the opinion that it may have a revolutionary effect upon the present system of loan issuing and underwriting. The question being discussed is that the public have become loth to subscribe for stock which they believe the underwriters can afford, by reason of the commission they receive, to sell subsequently at a lower price than the issue price, and that the Stock Exchange has begun to realize the public’s attitude. The public sees in the underwriter not so much one who insures that the loan shall be subscribed in return for its commission as a middleman, who, as it were, has an opportunity of obtaining stock at a lower price than the public in order that he may pass it off at a profit subsequently. They prefer not to subscribe, but to await an opportunity of dividing that profit. They feel that if, when these issues were made, the stock were offered them at a more attractive price, there would be less need to pay the underwriters so high commissions. It is another practical protest, if indirect, against the existence of the middleman, which protest is one of the features of present-day finance.”

Publicity as a Remedy

Compel bankers when issuing securities to make public the commissions or profits they are receiving. Let every circular letter, prospectus or advertisement of a bond or stock show clearly what the banker received for his middleman-services, and what the bonds and stocks net the issuing corporation. That is knowledge to which both the existing security holder and the prospective purchaser is fairly entitled. If the bankers’ compensation is reasonable, considering the skill and risk involved, there can be no objection to making it known. If it is not reasonable, the investor will “strike,” as investors seem to have done recently in England.

Such disclosures of bankers’ commissions or profits is demanded also for another reason: It will aid the investor in judging of the safety of the investment. In the marketing of securities there are two classes of risks: One is the risk whether the banker (or the corporation) will find ready purchasers for the bonds or stock at the issue price; the other whether the investor will get a good article. The maker of the security and the banker are interested

chiefly in getting it sold at the issue price. The investor is interested chiefly in buying a good article. The small investor relies almost exclusively upon the banker for his knowledge and judgment as to the quality of the security; and it is this which makes his relation to the banker one of confidence.

But at present, the investment banker occupies a position inconsistent with that relation. The bankers' compensation should, of course, vary according to the riskheassumes. Where there is a large risk that the bonds or stock will not be promptly sold at the issue price, the underwriting commission (that is the insurance premium) should be correspondingly large. But the banker ought not to be paid more for getting investorsto assume a larger risk.

In practice the banker gets the higher commission for underwriting the weaker security, on the ground that his own risk is greater. And the weaker the security, the greater is the banker's incentive to induce his customers to relieve him. Now the law should not undertake (except incidentally in connection with railroads and public-service corporations) to fix bankers' profits. And it should not seek to prevent investors from making bad bargains.

But it is now recognized in the simplest merchandising, that there should be full disclosures. The archaic doctrine ofcaveat emptoris vanishing. The law has begun to require publicity in aid of fair dealing. The Federal Pure Food Law does not guarantee quality or prices; but it helps the buyer to judge of quality by requiring disclosure of ingredients. Among the most important facts to be learned for determining the real value of a security is the amount of water it contains. And any excessive amount paid to the banker for marketing a security is water. Require a full disclosure to the investor of the amount of commissions and profits paid; and not only will investors be put on their guard, but bankers' compensation will tend to adjust itself automatically to what is fair and reasonable. Excessive commissions - this form of unjustly acquired wealth - will in large part cease.

Real Disclosure

But the disclosure must be real. And it must be a disclosure to the investor. It will not suffice to require merely the filing of a statement of facts with the Commissioner of Corporations or with a score of other officials, federal and state. That would be almost

as ineffective as if the Pure Food Law required a manufacturer merely to deposit with the Department a statement of ingredients, instead of requiring the label to tell the story. Nor would the filing of a full statement with the Stock Exchange, if incorporated, as provided by the Pujo Committee bill, be adequate.

To be effective, knowledge of the facts must be actually brought home to the investor, and this can best be done by requiring the facts to be stated in good, large type in every notice, circular, letter and advertisement inviting the investor to purchase. Compliance with this requirement should also be obligatory, and not something which the investor could waive. For the whole public is interested in putting an end to the bankers' exactions. England undertook, years ago, to protect its investors against the wiles of promoters, by requiring a somewhat similar disclosure; but the British act failed, in large measure of its purpose, partly because under it the statement of facts was filed only with a public official, and partly because the investor could waive the provision. And the British statute has now been changed in the latter respect.

Disclose Syndicate Particulars

The required publicity should also include a disclosure of all participants in an underwriting. It is a common incident of underwriting that no member of the syndicate shall sell at less than the syndicate price for a definite period, unless the syndicate is sooner dissolved. In other words, the bankers make by agreement, an artificial price. Often the agreement is probably illegal under the Sherman Anti-Trust Law. This price maintenance is, however, not necessarily objectionable. It may be entirely consistent with the general welfare, if the facts are made known. But disclosure should include a list of those participating in the underwriting so that the public may not be misled. The investor should know whether his adviser is disinterested.

Not long ago a member of a leading banking house was undertaking to justify a commission taken by his firm for floating a now favorite preferred stock of a manufacturing concern. The bankers took for their services $250,000 in cash, besides one-third of the common stock, amounting to about $2,000,000. "Of course," he said, "that would have been too much if we could have kept it all for ourselves; but we couldn't. We had to divide up a

large part. There were fifty-seven participants. Why, we had even to give $10,000 of stock to - (naming the president of a leading bank in the city where the business was located). He might some day have been asked what he thought of the stock. If he had shrugged his shoulders and said he didn't know, we might have lost many a customer for the stock. We had to give him $10,000 of the stock to teach him not to shrug his shoulders."

Think of the effectiveness with practical Americans of a statement like this:

A. B. & CO.

Investment Bankers

We have today secured substantial control of the successful machinery business heretofore conducted by - at -, Illinois, which has been incorporated under the name of the Excelsior Manufacturing Company with a capital of $10,000,000, of which $5,000,000 is Preferred and $5,000,000 Common.

As we have a large clientele of confiding customers, we were able to secure from the owners an agreement for marketing the Preferred stock - we to fix a price which shall net the owners in cash $95 a share.

We offer this excellent stock to you at $100.75 per share. Our own commission or profit will be only a little over $5.00 per share, or say, $250,000 cash, besides $1,500,000 of the Common stock, which we received as a bonus. This cash and stock commission we are to divide in various proportions with the following participants in the underwriting syndicate:

C. D. & Co., New York

E. F. & Co., Boston

L. M. & Co., Philadelphia

I. K. & Co., New York

O. P. & Co., Chicago,

Were such notices common, the investment bankers would "be worthy of their hire," for only reasonable compensation would ordinarily be taken.

For marketing the preferred stock, as in the case of Excelsior Manufacturing Co. referred to above, investment bankers were doubtless essential, and as middlemen they performed a useful service. But they used their strong position to make an excessive charge. There are, however, many cases where the banker's services can be altogether dispensed with; and where that is possible he should be eliminated, not only for economy's sake, but to break up financial concentration.

Brandeis made his famous statement that

> "sunlight is said to be the best of disinfectants"

in a 1913 Harper's Weekly article, entitled "What Publicity Can Do."

But it was an image that had been in his mind for decades. Twenty years earlier, in a letter to his fiance, Brandeis had expressed an interest in writing a "a sort of companion piece" to his influential article on "The Right to Privacy," but this time he would focus on "The Duty of Publicity."

He had been thinking, he wrote, "about the wickedness of people shielding wrongdoers & passing them off (or at least allowing them to pass themselves off) as honest men." He then proposed a remedy:

If the broad light of day could be let in upon men's actions, it would purify them as the sun disinfects. - quoted from here

When those who have the opportunity to act covertly an with Press complicity (or Duplicity) checks and balances containing the power of government are lost.

CIA Technical Weapons did kill Jen Moore when I was documenting the fraud that the CIA would take a valid part of my identity.

I was at on place at one point in time (I call that Element "A") and later as me (at Element B using identity theft) get caught be a Legitimate sex workers with something illegal (child porn, exploitation, etc.,)

The punishment at Element “B” is fake Edward Paul Donegan will sign fertilization and genetics rights in the the US Marshalls evidence locker when that is recommended by the adult entertainer.

Some will go to charity, most up the chain to the Illuminati families and the CIA history of this.

The CIA and DOD will kill any opposition to this with OSS CIA TSS Weapons Systems of biological murder weapons the Illuminati brag about and are used by the Donald Trump administration, the most corrupt CIA Epstein DOD since Al Capone, far more dangerous than Al Capone.

Once Element “B” has been completed an unreliable (tampered with) record then exists of me, the identity theft victim which is used behind my back to report ME as the fraudster to Social Security admin, etc., leaving me to die without even that guaranteed income, as the income directed to me then gets directed to a “non fraudulent” asset manage of me, who is embezzling my genome rights to their needs via pretending to me me, and they also prevent my normal life via the tampered with records presented to others.

Element “C” often involves some new deal to come along, bizarre excuse as to why the old deal is not in place any more; for instance, the computer can not find it, Extended Stay America Springfield Virginia, the new contract though easily lost during Element B, such as NEW contract which seems to admit my guilt since it replaced the old contract.

In other words, how it always works is I am there and did not do anything wrong but a Doppelgänger is there with some vague indica he is me (this all is Element “A”) then at Element “B” the Doppelgänger is confronted and assets seized. At Element “C” without explanation the computer can not find my membership but I can resign though at a higher price.

Or the service such as Social Security our Housing is lost and I live under a bridge and I have to seek out those very corrupt family services that are part of money launder my genetics rights to their “victims” of me.

(Allgood gym, Neuces County Services, Texas)

The Cowboys and Indians Ploy. At a Reservation this is Paleface, and two Red Dermatological Genetically Alleled people of equal or

better worth to Palceface. One Red person says he’s is Paleface, victimizes other Red and debt is paid by Reservation Manager who is concerned for Social Justice.

Example ATT Direct TV co-operation with this technique, repair person could not finish job day of 8/3/2020, does not show next day, but new contract salesperson does showup.

At Element “B” most likely Stay and Play I was living in wealth and with the working satellite, and my claiming I was poor and in Corpus Christi Texas without ID is Social Security Fraud. This hides that my real money is being used and laundered elsewhere, likely Stay and Play though I was zerod out from there and my drivers licenses with that address rescinded by the CA DMV, likely then re-issued to the Doppelgänger of me.

The Fraud and the Wealth at Stay and Play (which my stolen idenity IS a part of) is used as evidence to undermine my extreme poverty in Corpus Christi because that fraud is attributed to me and cancels my resources in Corpus Christi that I AM THE FAKE and the Doppelgänger at Stay and Play is the real me with my actual worth.

In fact all these scam artists are CIA front corporations working for all the people with something to hide. Stay and Play, Texas Rangers DPS drivers license, California DMV, Neuces County Services, ARC of Northern Virginia, the Nueces County Texas District Attorney, all backing this corrupt CIA black budgets trust fund scam of seized assets.

And I still think this is behind the murder of Jen Moore, Judge Roll, Justice Scalia, and others, this CIA attempt to prevent Truthfall, the truth coming out and Skyfall upon the corrupt MKULTRA Governments.

To repeat one of the points of this book

When those who have the opportunity to act covertly, with Press complicity (or Duplicity,) checks and balances containing the power of government are lost.

This is one of the premises of my book, that MSM complicity in this is the real problem with the USA and even Western Civilization.

Take on the real problems. Like James Watson was willing to do.

Or the press could take on the **Three MS Word Documents** on money laundering and CIA DOD SLUSH FUNDS (a.k.a CIA Black Budgets) I wrote at Stay and Play about William Ruiz, Golds Gym, and other locations.

Indians Chest Pumping

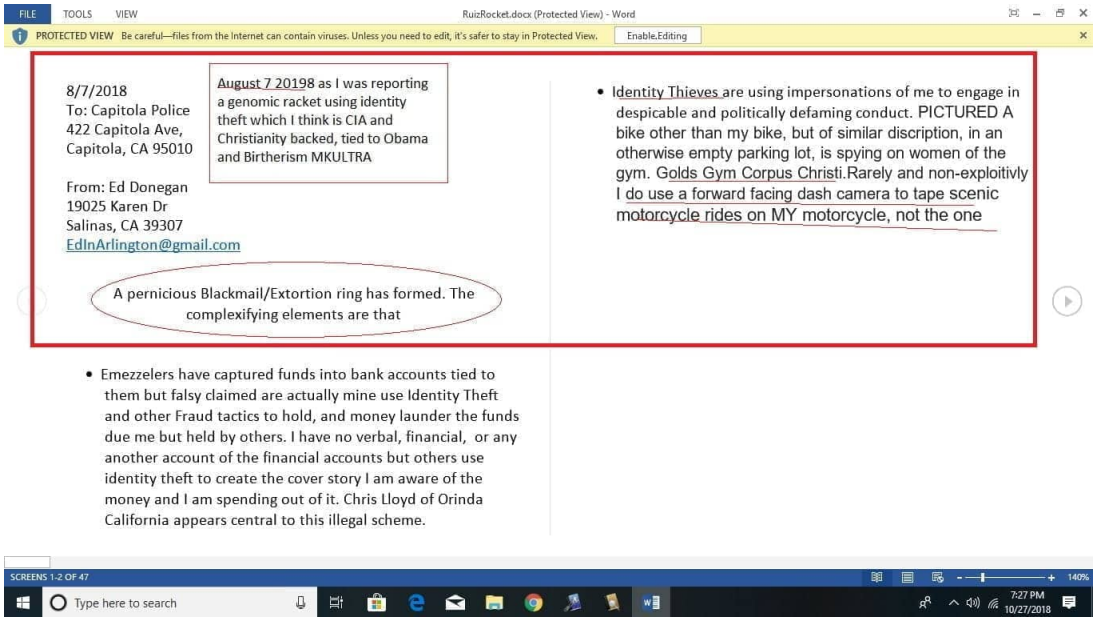
I have already mentioned the Cowboys and Indians Ploy

The Cowboys and Indians Ploy. At a Reservation this is Paleface, and two Red Dermatological Genetically Alleled people of equal or better worth to Palceface. One Red person says he's is Paleface, victimizes other Red and debt is paid by Reservation Manager who is concerned for Social Justice.

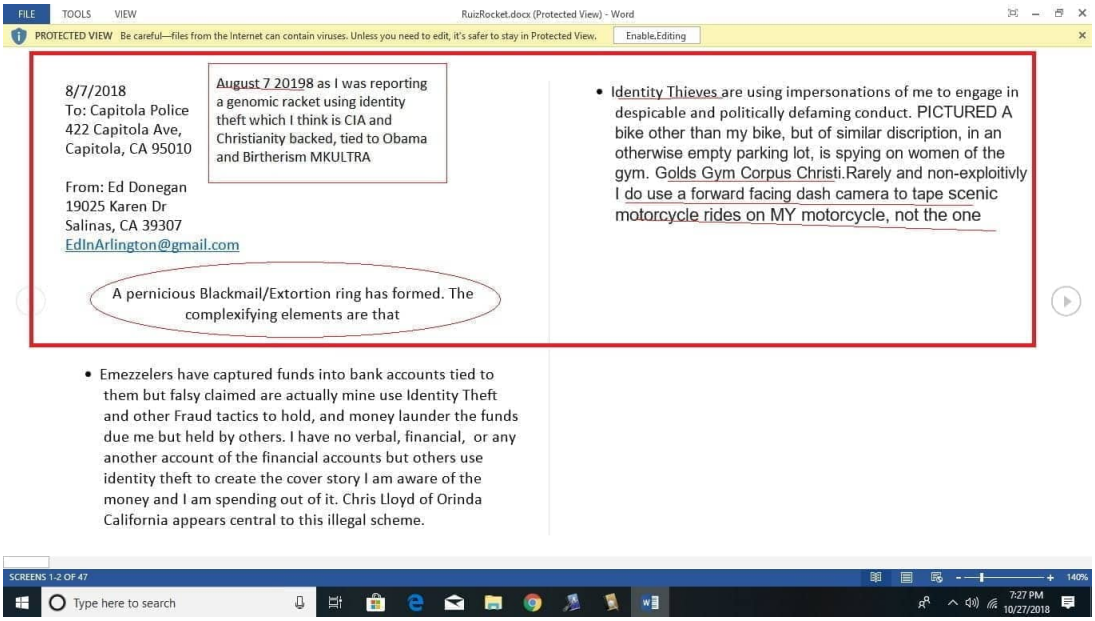
Part of selling to the rest of the reservation and larger USA or World that I rather than an Indian victimized Indians is that the Indian who REALLY DID victimize female will puff his chest out near me that he is the defender of the woman by bullying me with hot air built up, hot air not used bravely, not used to actually speak an allegation against me which I would verbally defend, so merely hot air empty of speech near me.

Follow the Money

I have challenged the Press to out this but the press defends the chest pumping Indians.



Follow the Money to Corpus Christi Neuces, behavioral health, Salvation Army, Nueces Corpus Christi, auto sales, Golds Gym Corpus Christi, the new District Attorney in Corpus Christi, and Golds Gym and Omni



Exactly the genome racketeering, blackmail scheme by family courts corruption, that Jen Moore and I are reporting to deaf ears.

I am a victim and so is Jen Moore and many others, the entire People of the United States are victims of this

Evidence Tampering into and from Abuse of Process

Evidence Tampering into and from Abuse of Process. Faked evidence goes into the real process and out comes an outcome abusive to the process and abusive to the person the evidence was faked about, but it looks legitimate on its face.

The evidence underneath the real thing is fake, so the real thing is also fake but looks real, effectively a tampered with court order since it used sort of illegally guiding the hand if the judge.

This can include Abuse of Psychiatry, a from of Abuse of [medical] Process.

This was the plot of Law and Order SVU Taken I repeatedly cite. An arrest warrant with faked facts led to the arrest, detention, and

murder of a suspect. The Grifters faked an allegation and the defendant went through the Process and died in it, died in detention.

The legal process and the defendant were being abused though by fake allegations against the defendant put into the Process (system) and activating the systems detention, asset seizure, systems.

I have spent 45 year of my life fighting off COINTELPRO against me and my mother. I have lost every fight and been thrown in psych wards and that record now re-victimizes me as evidence against me.

Its all fraud by the Deep State I can not escape.

From End MKULTRA
https://endmkultra.wordpress.com/about/

Under Mind Control. Targeted Individual. As I write this, overt targeting began: 2.5 yrs (that I noticed.)

I'm one of many in the Program. There might be some patterns that we can recognize if we compare stories!

MKUltra has been around for decades, it's perfected a lot of Mind Games. **Innocent bystanders and loved ones may be briefly Mind-Controlled to make them seem like they are 'in on it.'**

To New Targeted Individuals, found this advice given to be most helpful: Stay CALM. Don't fall for the Mind Games. It's actually BS!!! Don't let them provoke you. You're under Mind Control. **Give others the benefit of the doubt. They might be under Mind Control too!**

I know it's TOUGH going in the beginning, but it DOES gets better.

(MAN, they really throw the kitchen sink at you in those Early Days, don't they?)

Everyone's in a different situation, and the Program takes from all different ages & socio-economic classes, globally. I have been 'cyber tortured' in other countries, during international flights. Have you found this to be true yourself?

I haven't moved, have kept all my relationships and have mitigated the damage to my quality of life, thanks to the advice from **Our Community.**

And no ‘checking out early either!’ **EMOTIONS PASS. They will always PASS!! Especially induced ones…Please REMEMBER this!!! ❤**

Stay

To read *Advice for New Targeted Individuals*, CLICK HERE.

For those Non-Targeted…

What is a Targeted Individual?

Innocent Men, Women and Children around the world put on an Illegal Terrorist Watchlist so that they can be trafficked into human experimentation.

President Bill Clinton publicly apologized to nonconsensual government experimentation victims under the MKUltra Program.

Unfortunately, MKUltra never ended.

Recently, **The United Nations** acknowledged that this Cybertorture Program is currently ongoing today…

Steven Pinker Defending Larry Summers

Should we treat some ideas as dangerous? Let’s exclude outright lies, deceptive propaganda, incendiary conspiracy theories from malevolent crackpots, and technological recipes for wanton destruction. Consider only ideas about the truth of empirical claims or the effectiveness of policies that, if they turned out to be true, would require a significant rethinking of our moral sensibilities. And consider ideas that, if they turn out to be false, could lead to harm if people believed them to be true. In either case, we don’t know whether they are true or false a priori, so only by examining and debating them can we find out. Finally, let’s assume that we’re not talking about burning people at the stake or cutting out their tongues but about discouraging their research and giving their ideas as little publicity as possible.

There is a good case for exploring all ideas relevant to our current concerns, no matter where they lead. The very act of engaging in rational discourse presupposes a commitment to evaluating ideas on their intellectual warrant alone. Otherwise how could one even

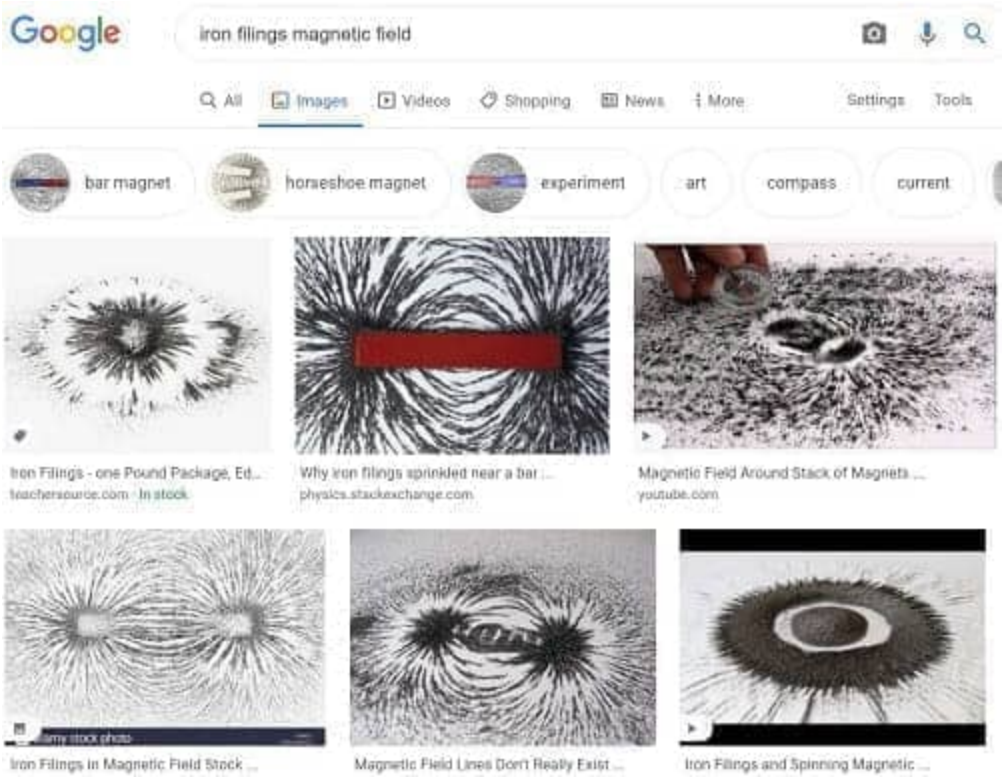
make the case that dangerous ideas should be discouraged, in the face of someone else arguing (as Dan Gilbert does in this volume) that the idea of discouraging ideas is itself morally dangerous? Should proponents of keeping dangerous ideas private then be forced to keep that idea private, because their opponents deem it to be dangerous? If not, why should the proponents' judgment about dangerousness and nondangerousness be granted a privilege they deny to others? The idea that ideas should be discouraged a priori is inherently self-refuting. Indeed, it is the ultimate arrogance, as it assumes that one can be so certain about the goodness and truth of one's own ideas that one is entitled to discourage other people's opinions from even being examined.

Also, it's hard to imagine any aspect of public life where ignorance or delusion is better than an awareness of the truth, even an unpleasant one.

What can Bullying do?

This book

https://www.google.com/search?q=iron+filings+magnetic+field



Filed Reports from the Press #1a. No casual wind blows these filings around.

Very powerful forces control these filings

The entirety of the **Kludge** is that **the press interests is tied to benefiting from the money laundering and support the operation** which is based on an **impersonator of me or misrepresentation of me to pay for modeling with my DNA**.

The name is Pizzagate and in the scheme the impersonator of me gives into blackmail conducted by an

adult entertainer when the aduult entertainer finds evidence of exploited minors held by the impersonator of me visiting the adult female model.

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

APPARATCHIK

An Apparatchik was a full-time, professional functionary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union or the Soviet government apparat (аппарат, apparatus), someone who held any position of bureaucratic or political responsibility, with the exception of the higher ranks of management called nomenklatura. James Billington describes an apparatchik as “a man not of grand plans, but of a hundred carefully executed details.”[1] The term is often considered derogatory, with negative connotations in terms of the quality, competence, and attitude of a person thus described.[2]

DEZINFORMATSIYA

Disinformation is false or misleading information that is spread deliberately to deceive. This is a subset of misinformation. The English word disinformation is a loan translation of the Russian dezinformatsiya, derived from the title of a KGB black propaganda department. Disinformation - Wikipedia

Borrowed from Russian дезинформация (dezinformacija). Doublet of disinformation. NounEdit. dezinformatsiya (uncountable). a pair of similar things, in particular either of two words of the same historical source, (OED) A doublet is a man’s

snug-fitting jacket that is shaped and fitted to the man’s body From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

AGENT

A person unofficially employed by an intelligence service, often as a source of information.

AGENT-OF-INFLUENCE

A person who works within the government or media of a target country to influence national policy.

AGENT-IN-PLACE

A government employee who is influenced to cooperate with a foreign government instead of defecting; now working for two employers instead of one.

ASSET

A clandestine source or method, usually an agent.

The Spike is a 1980 **spy thriller novel** by Arnaud de Borchgrave (died FEBRUARY 15, 2015) and Robert Moss (New York: Crown Publishers, 1980). Drawing on de Borchgrave’s experience as a jet-setting Newsweek journalist and conservative Washington insider, it tells the story of a radical ’60s journalist, Bob Hockney, who stumbles upon a Soviet plot for global supremacy by 1985. When he tries to expose the web of blackmail, sex and espionage, he’s hamstrung by his editors’ liberal media bias.

> “The Pathetic Lives of Putin’s American Dupes?” (Wikipedia authors except from book”
>
> [Ed Donegan interjecting here having read the book long ago, part of the complexity Hockney was having was the Soviets had influenced editorial control by helping advance US dupes in US media that Russia warms up to.]
>
> The authors’ 1983 follow-up, Monimbo, envisioned Miami race rioters as the pawns of Nicaraguan and Cuban communists. From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Larry King was born in Brooklyn, on NOVEMBER 19, 1933. He was one of two children of JENNIE (Gitlitz) (1905-1990), a garment worker who was born in Minsk, Russian Empire, and Aaron Zeiger (1898-1942), a restaurant owner and defense-plant worker who was born in Pinsk, Russian Empire. His parents were Orthodox Jews who immigrated to the United States from Belarus in the 1930s.

The KGB’s Bead on the Media (byline missing, WAPO

The KGB’s “dysinformatsya” department was elevated to a full directorate of the Soviet secret service in 1968. Since then, it has averaged more than 600 operations a year in the Western media — Western Europe, Japan, the United States and friendly Third World countries. Much of this work is done through proxy services, such as the Cuban DGI.

Rosenfeld says that Moss and I should name names. Does he really want to trigger a witch hunt and revive McCarthyism in our country? Our purpose was to explain through the vehicle of a political spy novel a little-known but tremendously important aspect of Soviet intelligence inside the Western media.

Propaganda

The Press has committed to a false science of race and a poorly founded sociology and world view created on top of the lies about race.

(for instance they under report back on white crime, etc. for fear of crime statistics not matching the existing racial theories.)

One of the effects of this is the press model of the world, in order to be consistent, must steer clear of actual reality whichh is INCONSISTENT with the core press model of understanding.

Thus the press must self sensor and leave in the forbidden zone of knowledge those very dangerous ideas and actions to the few and the undisclosed to the public.

It is in this forbidden zone of truth, under the rock in that icky places, this disaster has formed.

Only by making mistakes, together, out in the open, can we accept we made mistakes, or rather do HAVE to admit we made mistakes, out in the open, understand them, accept them, and move on from them together.

Those who make mistakes in secret, especially “elites” may be left with too much to hide, too much to cover up, and through more secret acts and abuses of power.

Sophistry

Political Correctness demonizing the Truth and the Enemy and demands its banishment.

The Biology, the Science, which is correct, is that IQ and other genes did not become selected in Sub Saharan Africa which has been an geographically and evolutionary stable population for hundreds of thousands of years.

Sociology asserts that pointing out IQ is lower in Sub Suhra and genomic factors are heridatable is the predujice causing racial disparity rather than the science explaing racial disparity, and with that Sophistry, the truth is banaished and the “standard” social science model, the knee jerk reaction whenever race is discussed, is the sole and dominate racial theory which has consolidated power and demands active conscription to it, rooting out “Scientific Racism.”

Apparatchika

There are permissible beliefs in the U.S. and Western media which flow from the ideology of the Human Genome Program. While they differ in comparison to each other they both meet the required beliefs in National Theories of Race created by enforced by the U.S. Government.

What channel a belief is on will be the various subordinate competing derivations of approved national beliefs with the varied planks, platforms, and ethics.

What I think are alternative and even correct scientific foundations have simply been declared impermissible.

Thus each fact as it emerge must be contested or spun in accepted ideologies in ways each ideology can accept, reject, or interpret the data.

intransigent Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

INTRANSIGENT

impervious to pleas, persuasion, requests, or reason

Intransigent means inflexible, stubborn, entrenched. Argue all you like with an intransigent three-year-old. He will never back down from the position that he wants the lollipop NOW

"An error does not become a mistake until you refuse to correct it." John F, Kebbedy quoting Orlando Aloysius Battista, devoutly and openly Catholic chemist.

Power of Defamation, ESpionage, in Black Operations, also called defamation via KOMPROMAT

IO have noticed since first arriving in Corpus Christi in its skid row black female reports run plant "Legend" propaganda for instance while I was at St TImmons a black female stood in front of the building stating on camera a "High School Ring" had been found "in the soup."

The exact same thing happened at Salvation Army, a tall black female reporter, and something similar at Good Samaritans Baptist reccue mission.

An announcement was made the press were doing a story, if people wish to be in the shot they could go out the public

area, but if they were hiding from being seen stay inside. I went out and asked the press if they had any questions or wished to interview me in a live shot. They did not

Ana Tamez, black Hispanic reporter working for USA Today and others seems to be part of staging buttocks flashing of my vicinity or near my apartment complex, and those near me or near my apartment getting off by hands to or hands in pants or dropped pants talking about how wonderful the view is, perhaps 300 times this odd activity near me I traced to a claim I am being modeled for and reproductivity rights is due from me to compensate the model or model provider, something I would not agree to but forgeries do agree to, a forgery of my identity agrees, or forged girths to misrepresent me agrees to it.

> **USA Today Editorial Says Republicans Are Bigger Threat Than 9/11 Hijackers After Cheney Ouster True Pundit**
>
> Rep. Liz Cheney's ouster proved Republicans are a bigger threat than the 9/11 hijackers who killed thousands of Americans, according to a USA Today editorial.
>
> The removal of Cheney from her leadership position suggests that the GOP has endorsed election fraud conspiracy theories, USA Today editor David Mastio wrote in a Thursday editorial. Endorsing such conspiracy theories, which allege that President Joe Biden didn't actually win the election, poses a bigger threat to the U.S. than 9/11 hijackers ever did, he said.

Ramon Pineda Bi-lingual Linear and Digital Broadcast Executive with experience in multiple major DMA’s. Corpus Christi, Texas, United States500+ connections

Currently, VP-GM with EW Scripps in Corpus Christi. In the past, served as President/General Manager/Revenue Officer and Regional Director at UNIVISION for multiple DMA’s including NY, Chicago and Philadelphia. Increased revenue and developed business and newscasts through strong team building abilities achieved through developing, retaining and hiring talent. Highly skilled team leader focused on innovating, delegating and developing Multiplatform opportunities.

Developed strong leadership skills and a proven track record at Univision, Telemundo and Caballero Spanish Media/INTEREP. Fully bi-lingual broadcasting executive with experience in operating Television, Radio, Digital Media, Sales Representation Firms, Experiential Events, Government Affairs and Community Relations. Worked for major Broadcasting Corporations as well as Rep Firms.

Tied in any way to Dr. Ramon Antonio Pineda, MD, Internal Medicine, Ramone Pineda Clinic, 2418 Southmore Ave, Pasadena, TX 77502

The press uses the Legend as true and are creating the Legend.

This occurred when the Blue Angels were outside my apartment area on the see wall, Ana Tamez was there, a females buttocks were facing my apartment, and the next day, 4/30/2021 a Hispanic veteran from unit 1001 N. Water Street #36 directly below, (a veteran in Operation PTSD) below my 46 apartment stood in the hallway outside 46 groping himself looking to where she had been the previous day and talking about what a beautiful view it was. He also asked form me wifi hotsopot usage which I denied.

This uses the press to make a mockery of me to the Blue Angles, military flight public outreach which I am truing to contact (military OIG, Military News, military history) and the Espionage operation has tarted to defame me to.

https://www.facebook.com/USNavyBlueAngels and https://www.blueangels.navy.mil/

The two activities, could be compositied together although did not occur together.

Sp Musuem Defnaions with additions or modifcations

BAGMAN

An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities

BLACK BAG JOB

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials

BLACK OPERATIONS

Covert operations that are not attributable to the organization performing them

BLACK BUDGET

Source of funding for black operations which is not seen or scrutinized or accounted for, in the case of Stalk of Edward Donegan and black market genomics, shakedown of Gloriand Donegn trust fund with falsified claims

BLACK PROPAGANDA

A disinformation that is deniable by (and not traceable to) its source

PLACED INDIVIDUAL OR CO-OPERATING ORGANIZATION (ASSET)

A person placed into an organization working for an exterior or aligned interest. They may (re)place Assassinated Individuals or de-elected individuals and then operate with a Espionage motive for an Inside-Job motive or a Placed Individual may simply be added to some context such as a scene in public.

PACED ETHIC PLACED TABOO

Vilification of Concepts, Ideas, Political Beliefs, or certain speech via grandstanding abd bully pulpit usage

POWER OF TABOO AND USE OF INTIMIDATION OR SILENCING, BANS, DEPLATFORUMING

Something considered taboo is naughty, something society considers a no-no. For example, it is taboo to ask people how much money they earn.

Taboo is one of those rare words in the English language that doesn’t have Greek or Latin or French roots, coming instead from the South Pacific Islands in the eighteenth century via the explorer Captain Cook. For many islanders some things were tabu,

meaning not only could they not be done but they could not be talked about either for risk of offending the Gods. This latter meaning still applies today (minus the spiritual underpinning), when we say that certain subjects are “taboo,” meaning off-limits for discussion

POWER OF DEFAMATION

The effect Media can have in bulllying

Defamation of Character Lawsuits: Proving Actual Harm retrieved from AllLaw.com and copied or modified to here

A successful lawsuit for defamation of character might require a showing of real damage caused by the statement. Updated By David Goguen, J.D.

Defamation of character occurs when someone makes a false and harmful statement about you. “Libel” is a defamatory statement made in writing or posted online, while “slander” is spoken defamation. With either type, the statement must be published in some way (which just means some third party must have heard or read it), it must be false, and it must result in harm, usually to the subject’s reputation. Those essential components of a defamation claim are fairly straightforward. But what kinds of harm can result from a defamatory statement, and can you recover compensation for those losses through a lawsuit?

HARM TO REPUTATION

Perhaps the most common negative consequence of a defamatory statement is harm to your professional reputation. If you’re a local businessperson and

someone makes a false statement about you to others, indicating that you did something dishonest, that might cause your customers to take their business elsewhere. In another example, perhaps an untrue statement in a company email caused your employer to doubt whether you should remain employed.

FINANCIAL HARM

Of course, financial consequences often go hand-in-hand with harm to reputation. If you lose existing business, or lose your job, or can prove that you lost business opportunities or the chance at a promotion, you can seek compensation ("damages") for those types of financial harm as long as you can prove them with some degree of accuracy. Learn more about calculating damages in a defamation case.

WHEN HARM MIGHT BE PRESUMED

Some kinds of false statements are automatically presumed to be defamatory. The 2006 Duke lacrosse scandal provides an example. In that case, a woman accused several college athletes of sexually assaulting her at a party. It turned out that her account was not trustworthy. A false statement accusing another person of committing a crime, or of engaging in sexual misconduct, is usually considered "per se defamatory," meaning that it will be presumed to constitute defamation if, in fact, it was:

- false, and
- maliciously or recklessly made.

Other kinds of false allegations may also be presumed to be defamatory. But it's important to bear in mind

that expressions of opinion about you, even if negative, are not usually defamatory. Likewise, if someone recounts a true but less-than-flattering incident involving you, that doesn't amount to libel or slander. Embarrassment is not defamation.

"PAIN AND SUFFERING" IN DEFAMATION CASES>

In some situations, defamation can lead to mental and physical health problems including insomnia, depression, anxiety, and other negative effects. In some states, a defamation plaintiff might be able to recover compensation for these kinds of "pain and suffering" damages, depending on the nature of the defamatory statement, especially where economic harm is clear.

METHODS OF PROOF

In many jurisdictions, if you can prove that someone made a false statement about you knowingly or recklessly, and published it to other parties, you have established a claim of defamation, and it will be presumed that you have suffered (at least nominal) harm. If, however, your jurisdiction does not follow that rule, or if you are a public figure or someone who is in the public eye, you might have to prove you were in fact harmed by the defamatory statement.

In order to establish that your reputation has suffered, in addition to your own testimony you may need to provide witnesses and documentary proof. To prove financial harm, you could testify about the impact of the defamation on your income and economic standing, but you may also need bank

statements, bills, pay stubs, accounting statements, or tax returns to back up your claims.

To prove pain and suffering, you could testify about the effects the defamation has had on you. You might also provide witnesses (including a spouse, relatives, and/or close friends) to testify about their observations about you in connection with the incident. If you're making a claim for significant mental or physical harm, you may need a doctor or other health care provider to testify about your symptoms and medical treatment, including evidence that the issues you're currently experiencing were not pre-existing. You would also want to provide medical bills to show what the treatment cost you out of pocket. Learn more about evidence you'll need to bring a defamation lawsuit.

To understand the nuances of defamation law and how it applies to your situation, you may want to consult with an experienced personal injury lawyer. Learn more about how a lawyer handles a defamation case.

Mercenary Conflict Engagement (includig media) with Mercenaries operating on Deep State loyalties

Being surveiled. subverted, and ghosted by competing interests including interests I and my Libertarian encampmenet would be hostile to

Others gain the following I can not enfore my rights from intrusions and assets from larceny.

Genetically, from formal education as well as hard work and type of work utilizing libraries, IT and the Internet and

rationalism rather than religious or community therapy street people drum circles self help witnessing) I have a high level of achievement.

Those who have had lesser achievement have recognized the gain of assaulting me on topic and hope to learn during the engagement my beliefs, and trapping me among provocateur assailants in a walled of from my social educational level peers.

Competition in Competing Process		
Similar but competing in the system		Results Claimed
Myself Rejecting that as the wrong approach and seeking distance	Results Stolen	Me Diminuzed and discredited

---

Competition in Similar Process		
Similar but competing in the system		Results Claimed
Myself seeking community but rejected because of KOMPROMAT	Results Stolen	Me Diminuzed and discredited

Either way my property rights are not being defended but rather violated and that is being encouraged by the State.

Without that Standing and worth as a person, a potential husband, employee, activist, etc., I can not gain the foothold needed in life.

My absence from my peer groups community is replaced with the hostile mercenary assailants who have learned from conflicts with me, as they assume the studies aspects of me to further their lives in communities new to themselves.

Enforcement of my rights with my standing and worth hijacked and USA social, housing, and reproductive family, educational, and spiritual life has been denies by the State backed assailants attributing their flaws upon me as they move forward with they have studies as me their new worth designed to fit any toehod which would have matched the shape of my toes.

I have undergone State backed sexual, physical, and other assault so that during the conflicts others have benefited including under Color of Law, the conflict or evidence plants created State study opportunities of me via Abuse of Process and acts of true State violence without identification of State actors thus that the State avoids penalty or retribution for the State acts.

As I said in the Dire Warning chapter

https://isthmus.com/news/news/democratic-operative-scott-foval-says-sting-that-brought-him-down-was-a-fraud/

Throughout the videos, Foval discusses what he calls “conflict engagement,” saying “We have mentally ill people we pay to do shit” and describing “bird-dogging,” which he explains as planting people at events of his political opponents to get the attention of the media or to disrupt candidates. A couple days after the videos were released, Foval was “summarily dismissed from both” jobs, he says.

As I document the ENTIRE SCENE with these photos I am violently threatened by the entire Shill group who surrounded me.

Seeking my knowledge of Recovery and my capabilities representing recovery through assaults rather than cooperation

Hegel and the FOXP2 gene

My honest and hard working literate lifestyle and morality has been the mental health system motive to coopt and attack me because I was doing in my non employed life what they were not doing while at work.

I participated in non retarded activities such as reading groups, charity runs meetups, book clubs, philosophy meetups, etc. in Arlington Virginia with members of the community, often PHds and attorneys and others.

I was attack by black thugs at least 15 times and under constantly threat from gangtalk racketeering system around me I was several times arrested for rather than the stalkers.

I made (for HTML practice) a table on Hegal about polar opposites and “Live and Let Live” just simply trying to put encampments of disagreements asside in life, and finding common ground.

Rather than recognize it as good ideas in recovery, don’t be a pscyho in life, it was co-opted by “scholars” who were the experts and me who made the Alcoholics Anonymous like share of having good non psychotic relations with others, was turned into the Psycho who those scholars needed to study, perhaps because I carry the FOXP2 Borderline gene and of course that makes me a lab rat trapped by DARPA CIA experts as some sort of exotic psycho.

No, my hard work and non psychotic statement of My Principles was co-opted by those who wanted to credit themselves and discredit me. Since I was in the dental chair under gas, why not cop a feel and not tell me about it.

the Media backed the “scholars.”

In fact I had always planned on using social media to reconnect back into the Social Matrix as part of recovery since about 2003 and that Hegel meetup was that continuting plan. The person who was my counselor at the time, Penny Ashley was a far leftist who snapped the meetup time and location from me saying she had me. I was a racist, what was the Master and Slave thing I was doing now. I had to tell her this was a philosophy group, not New Nation News.

This was the same counselor I had to tell what a Dialectic was and also completely missed my having diabetes and was wrong about the diet plan, not accepting the one promoted by my Internal Medicine doctor and she did not understand my gym plan or routine either.

By studying me down to the Molecular level by assault and intrusion the Analog Molecule can be formed which will displace me. If the Analog Moleucule is not an exact shape of the copied molecule the original molecule might still bind somewhere.

Lethal State Backed Persecution by Defection of Those Who Would but Then Will Not Be Honest Roles in my Societal Life

Whether it be any State agency I go to, lawyer, doctor, Government agency, the press, or apartment rental, etc., I go to, its defection from me is recruited and achieved.

Mercenary interest found in those entities surrounding me with lethally deny the original good or service and do something hostile to me instead making survival in the USA nothing other than a subject of abuse existence for which neither the Government nor the Media have altered course.

Conflict Entanglement

Behavioral Health, DARPA backed Brain researchers have done hit jobs on me as they have themsleves or through Mercenaries conflict entangled with me.

Standing next to me and seeming to lead me (perhaps leading the Doppelgänger next to me) or pretending to coach me on what I am already doing has given Conflict Entanglers what literally is my claim to faim.

In fact they have the capability to show others using the own [lack of] credibility I am ignorant and with the public's assistance, the Media and its personalities, those can show a retard like me how to live, and in fact if what is hinted at to me matches my life then by the entanglement my intellectual standing, worth, and even property is credited to alleged teachers of me.

I am not bipolar. Hiding non cyclical Speech Spasmodia as "Bipolar pressured speech" hides the real presence of FOXP2 which has been a Behavioral Health mechanism to bring discredit to me and my own standing and statements about any topic or about any person INCLUDING my criticisms of Behavioral Health who entangles with me without right to do so.

DARPA Brain Program and Behavioral Health have the clout and even technology to do hit jobs on the reports they generate about me.

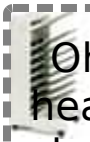
This includes inbound calls, SMS TXTs, or STOPS to my smartphone music such that I touch my phone for one purpose when it looks like I am using my phone for something else.

Similarly when I legitimately use my phone for stay starting Map My Run run tracking they stick a fake photo victim in front of my camera.

NEWSFLASH

The CIA and Marine Corps, Marshalls, and others are not racketeering the value of my genome into adult entertainers. The Press believes them.

BTW John Pilger also believes it possible Obama is the Manchurian Candidate, which is what he has reported on and would explain to keep my genes out of what would be immediate relatives white women, and into blacks instead, all tied to the Vatican and the CIA including in Texas.



Oh, the great war is at hand and few are the wiser! It is heartbreaking to see that so many are headed to slaughter and they are drunk with the consumption of the dark lusts of this deceptive world! They are fast asleep, yet their very necks are on the chopping blocks, and they hope against hope that this is not the case! But, alas it is so! At stake is now on this dark is every living soul of humanity!

This great war has everything to do with our Lord Jesus Christ, His soon return and reign on this Earth, versus the reign of Lucifer, Satan, the devil and his soon ending reign in this very dark world. But, my Dear Ones, as long as any love this world and what is in it, they will not see this war and will probably even scorn at the notion that it

even exists! And, in so doing, they will not notice that they are neck-high in it until they are literally forced to make a choice for one side or the other! And, this is exactly what the “mark of the beast” is going to do for the sleeping and dumbed-down masses! They will be forced into choosing either the side of Satan, and thereby take his computer chip, or they will wake up, repent, and choose the side of righteousness, the side of our Saviour!

Blindness

The Press and the U.S. do not recognize the crime because they have blinded themselves to key elements of the story.

- The motive for the crime. Blacks ARE cognitively inferior to Whites and Asians for Modernity, especially true Sub Saharans.
- the opportunity for the crime, few press risk covering much of the high per capita crime levels of blacks for fear of being accused of unequal coverage of minorities. Thus a area of non camera coverage exists for people like the Obamas, Vince Stewart Jr., or others to operate under without enough scrutiny.
- Again, because people won’t recognize issues like ASPM and the ATL, medical issues, the means of fixing these, also gets information blackholed.

Linda Newkirk is correct that in this world blindness to reality the Illuminati have been able to operate near publicly without being noticed or being ignored.

Julius Ochs Adler retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Z

Julius Ochs Adler (December 3, 1892 - October 3, 1955) was an American publisher, journalist, and highly decorated United States Army officer with the rank of major general. He distinguished himself during World War I as Major and battalion commander in the 306th Infantry Regiment and received Distinguished Service Cross, the second highest decorations of the United States military for valor in combat.

Member of Justice Lodge No. 753 of New York City.

Following the War, he returned to his civilian job as journalist for The New York Times, but retained his reserve commission. Adler was recalled for federal service in 1940 and reached the rank of Brigadier general. He later served as Assistant Division Commander, 6th Infantry Division during New Guinea campaign, but reverted to the inactive status in late 1944. However Adler remained active in the Army Organized Reserve and reached the rank of major general and commander of 77th Infantry Division.

Adler returned stateside in April 1919 and reverted to the inactive status on May 10, 1919. He retain his reserve commission in the 306th Infantry Regiment and returned to his job with The New York Times. He become treasurer and vice-president of The New York Times and following the death of his uncle, Adolph Ochs, in April 1935, he was appointed General Manager of The Times. Adler was promoted to lieutenant colonel in 1923 and to colonel in 1930 in the Army Reserve. He assumed command of 306th Infantry Regiment in the Army Reserves in

December 1924 and held it until his reactivation in October 1940.

Meanwhile in April 1932, Adler was appointed civilian aide to the Secretary of War, Patrick J. Hurley in connection with Citizens' Military Training Camp for Second Corps Area under Major general Dennis E. Nolan. For his contribution as a Princeton graduate to journalism or related fields, Adler became the second recipient of the medal awarded annually by the Daily Princetonian Alumni Association.

Adler participated in the pre-World War II defense program and in May 1940, he was appointed Head of the committee of representatives from New York, New Jersey and Delaware, which was responsible for the direction of the registration of 7,200 youths for the Citizens' Military Training Camps. Adler also urged Secretary of the Navy, Frank Knox, with the adoption of compulsory military training.

World War II Adler was reactivated at his own request in October 1940 and appointed commanding officer of the 113th Infantry Regiment, 44th Division, at Fort Dix, New Jersey. After several months with that regiment, he was promoted to the temporary rank of Brigadier general on July 15, 1941 and assumed duty as Assistant Division Commander, 6th Infantry Division under Major general Franklin C. Sibert.

He participated in the desert training in California and embarked with the division to Hawaii in July 1943 for defense of the islands. Adler participated in the coordination of the defense plans of Oahu and received Bronze Star Medal. The Sixth Division then conducted intensive jungle training until January 1944, when it received orders to reinforce allied units on Southwest Pacific. Adler participated in the New Guinea campaign

until June 1944, when became ill and was shipped to the United States for treatment.

Unfortunately his illness was so serious, Adler was declared unfit for active duty and reverted to an inactive status on NOVEMBER 17, 1944. At least his service with 6th Infantry Division on New Guinea was recognized with Legion of Merit.

Postwar career- American newspaper editors speak with survivors at a hospital in the newly liberated Buchenwald concentration camp, April 1945. Left to right: Norman Chandler, Los Angeles Times; William I. Nichols (leaning forward, center), This Week magazine; and Julius Ochs Adler, The New York Times. Adler returned to his job with The New York Times as General manager and also resumed his work as the president and publisher of The Chattanooga Times. Shortly following the surrender of Nazi Germany in May 1945, Adler and several other newspapers executive, visited Concentration camps in Germany at the invitation of General Dwight D. Eisenhower. Another tour of duty came in August and September 1945, when he was invited by Secretary of the Navy, James V. Forrestal to the Pacific Theater of Operations to obtain firsthand observation of the military operations. While in the Pacific, Japan surrendered and Adler filed dispatches to his newspaper aboard the U.S. Warships in Tokyo Bay.

Following the activation of 77th Infantry Division as the part of Army Organized Reserve, general Courtney Hodges, commanding general, First United States Army, appointed Adler as 77th Division commanding general. Adler commanded his division during the postwar training period at Camp Kilmer, New Jersey and received promotion to major general on January 24, 1948. He also served as the President of the Senior Army Reserve

Commanders Association, 1949-1951 and a Reserve member of the Components Policy Board.

Adler was the president and publisher of The Chattanooga Times, and general manager of The New York Times until his death on October 3, 1955.[6] He was buried at Arlington National Cemetery.

Brian Wiliams?

Brian Williams retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Williams became anchor of NBC Nightly News on December 2, 2004, replacing the retiring Tom Brokaw. His coverage of Hurricane Katrina was widely praised, particularly “for venting his anger and frustration over the government’s failure to act quickly to help the victims.” The network was awarded a Peabody, the committee concluding that “Williams, and the entire staff of NBC Nightly News exemplified the highest levels of journalistic excellence.” NBC Nightly News also earned the George Polk Award and the

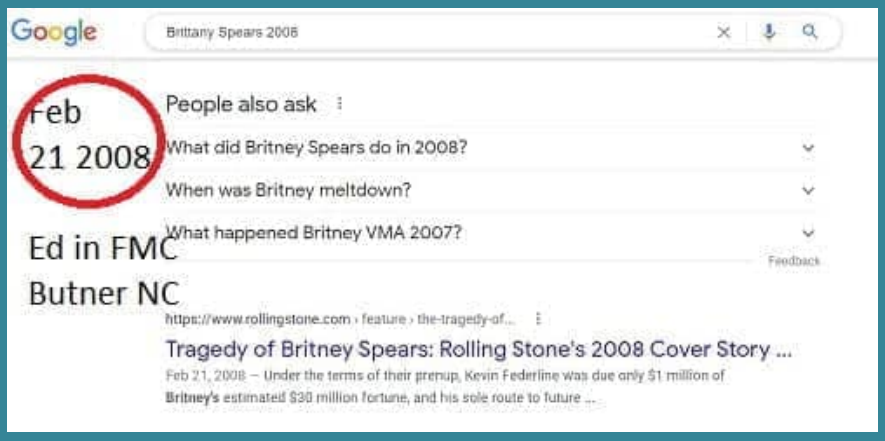
▶ duPont-Columbia University Award for its Katrina coverage. Vanity Fair called Williams’ work on Katrina “Murrow-worthy” and reported that during the hurricane, he became “a nation’s anchor”. The New York Times characterized Williams’ reporting of the hurricane as “a defining moment”

This book

Road (Voice) Blocking at Voice Amplifiers via Stalkers Celebrity Hounding (mobbing)

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition

I had suspected Brittany Spears was trapped in the system about the same time I was in FMC Buttner and researched it and tweeted its



Original Person (Sower)	Roadblock She was probably approached, told I had a developmentally retarded or child porn teen porn interest atribute, and to not communicate with me but about me and treat me as retareded	Reaper in communication with Spears, me not	Community in Sower's path Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and Reaper switched out
Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis			
Reaper will defame			

Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead	Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse		
Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result			

This book

Media Liability robbed entirely from Coverwallet.com source html

Large international media operations like Felife.com operating from Turkey and Canada have promoted and facilitated the Criminal Syndicate including criminal trafficking across international borders and a policy banning any fetlife member for an act of accsuing another fetlife member of criminal activity.

https://www.coverwallet.com/general/media-liability

Media liability insurance is a specialized form of errors and omissions policy specifically designed for media clients who are at risk from liability claims brought by third parties. This type of policy is usually purchased by publishers, broadcasters, advertising agencies, authors, and other related firms that create and distribute media content through various platforms.

Typically written on a claim made basis, media liability insurance provides coverage against defamation, invasion of privacy, copyright infringement, plagiarism, intentional torts and related liabilities. Whether you are an online blogger, film producer, advertising company, news publisher, digital marketing company, or social media influencer, a media liability policy protects you from claim types that are unique to media professionals and for which you can be held financially responsible.

Who should buy Media Liability Insurance?

Media creators produce the shows we watch, the books we read, the music we love, the web content we read or stream, and more.

But behind the craftsmanship, media makers and entertainers often face liabilities that could lead to steep defense costs and the risk of a liability judgment. Things like libel, slander, intellectual property claims and similar issues are very common in the industry.

To protect the interest of publishers, broadcasters, producers, creators, and agencies, obtaining the right liability insurance is essential. This is where a media liability policy becomes extremely helpful, by providing coverage specifically designed for the unique needs of media producers. If your business deals with the following activities or have a direct relation with these industries, then having media liability insurance is highly recommended:

- Film and program producer
- Film, program, video and home entertainment distributor
- Publisher
- Author
- Radio, cable and television broadcaster
- Spokesperson
- Advertising agency
- Magazine, newspaper and book publisher
- Cable operator

- Marketing company
- Multimedia company
- Online content provider
- Brand manager
- Public speaker
- Public relation firm

If you aren’t sure if media liability insurance will address your specific needs, check with your broker. It may be possible that another type of policy is the best fit or that your business needs multiple policies to provide more complete coverage.

What is covered by Media Liability Insurance?

Depending on coverage offered, not all media liability policies are created equal. Insurers’ policies often vary while some businesses need a customized plan to suit their specific requirements. Media liability coverage includes the following but may not be limited to:

Defamation - often arising from false information, defamation is damaging another person, product, group, or business reputation. When false statements are verbalized, they are called slander. But when they are printed in words or images, it is then classified as libel.

Plagiarism - defined as the practice of taking someone else’s work or ideas and passing them off as one’s original work. Because ideas are often similar in some ways,

plagiarism is a possible media liability claim that media creators can face. Even if there is no copyright, as long as it is proven that the content is made by someone else, you can be held legally responsible for using content without authorization or creating substantially similar content.

Copyright Infringement - if you reproduce, distribute, perform, or display a protected work without permission, you are violating the exclusive rights of the copyright holder. Just like plagiarism, copyright infringement is a common risk in the world of media and entertainment.

Invasion of Privacy - common for reporters, entertainment writers, and celebrity followers, invasion of privacy is the unjustifiable intrusion into the personal life of another without proper consent. It includes disclosing his or her private information, publicizing the person in a false light, or using his or her name for personal gain.

Other media liability claims that may be covered by your policy are emotional distress, negligent supervision, and personal disparagement. On the other hand, **media liability insurance typically excludes the following circumstances**:

- Breach of contract
- Patent infringements
- Claims made by regulatory authorities
- Normal business activities relating to employment

Further reading Errors & Omissions (E&O) Insurance coverwallet.com

This book

Paranoia resultant from Defamation of me and myself used as the Red Herring that distracts from identification or real peepers

I speak a lot about Subversion of me, demonization of me which makes me seem unpalatable for me to express my own ideas or be credited with them and this has been during Conversion, that others want my standing and worth instead and mostly it is not a lateral transfer but rather to an opposing system not capable of my worth hiding their lack of worth with my stolen worth thus also stealing the resultant overall standing and opportunities without the intervening event may not have been reached by them or their groups.

> Google Knowledge Panel *
>
> Defamation is the oral or written communication of a false statement about another that unjustly harms their reputation and usually constitutes a tort or crime. In several countries Wikipediaa

A **red herring** is something that misleads or distracts from a relevant or important question.[1] It may be either a logical **allacy or a literary device that leads readers or audiences toward a false conclusion**. A red herring may be used intentionally, as in mystery fiction or as part of rhetorical strategies (e.g., in politics), or may be used in argumentation inadvertently. From Wikipediaa, the free encyclopedia *

Paranoia is the weapon, used to cast paranoid reactions towards me I am the recipient of (such as ass flashing me as though I were falling for a trap of temptation for

wrongdoing, a peeping tom following people) and others morally or protectively avoiding me as though I were the peeper operating in the area.

In the same way Paranoia is used to protect the assaults as the claims that it is I whose behavior initiated the odd circumstance visible to others, a snapshot of me in an incriminating circumstance occurring in a normal location in which I actually am engaged in normal acts.

Schizophrenia: Helping Someone Who Is ParanoidGoogle knowledge panel retrieved from lwww.verywellmind.com and copied or modified to here

- Don’t argue. …
- Use simple directions, if needed. …
- Give the person enough personal space so that he or she does not feel trapped or surrounded.

…

- Call for help if you think anyone is in danger.
- Move the person away from the cause of the fear or from noise and activity, if possible. …
- Focus the person on what is real.

As women avoided me without explanation to me I joked if off a little “Is it the gym shirt I am wearing? Need a washing?” in a casual manner and made it a point not to actually chase women who chose to leave the area I was in merely respecting they can do whatever they wanted.

I did approach media and law enforcement and gym staff on this on many occasions yet the operation was creating at the community desire a paranoia regarding me and in that paranoia litigancy against me.

I have asserted all along that there is no intrusive right against any of my life, liberty, or property, or reproductive or association or housing interests, but if the actions and beliefs of who I call “Tx” or “Art” the artificial representation of Edward Paul Donegan, different than the real Edward Paul Donegan, paranoia can be generated and exploited towards me which seems the main goal of use of a Dopple of me to generate both fear, stigmatization, and phone claims against me both defamatory to me and which closes doors to normal life not to mention is sufficient character assassination to reduce me as a believable or desirable partner or leader in any matter at all.

Johns Hopkins Psychiatry Guide

- A delusion is a fixed, false, and idiosyncratic belief and is one of the trilogy of psychotic symptoms: hallucinations, delusions, and thought disorder.
    - “Fixed” refers to the strength of the patient’s belief. The patient is certain, and not persuaded by any arguments to the contrary.
    - “False” relates to the veracity of the patient’s belief.
    - “Idiosyncratic” means the belief is characteristic of the individual patient.
- Beliefs about which the truth cannot be known with reasonable certainty, such as cultural or religious

beliefs should not be classified as delusions without careful consideration.

- Beliefs shared by a group of people, for example, a belief in UFOs, are not delusions.

As discussed below cognitive conditions are formed by phenomona and as such are captives to experience.

Quotations on the Jefferson Memorial *

"Well aware that the opinions and belief of men depend not on their own will, but follow involuntarily the evidence proposed to their minds; that Almighty God hath created the mind free, and manifested his supreme will that free it shall remain by making it altogether insusceptible of restraint; that all attempts to influence it by temporal punishments, or burthens, or by civil incapacitations, tend only to beget habits of hypocrisy and meanness, and are a departure from the plan of the holy author of our religion..." - "A Bill for Establishing Religious Freedom", Section I3

Thus only the evidence proposed to the Mind is its only comforatable and non abrasive guide.

DESCRIPTIVE PHENOMENOLOGICAL APPROACH

This approach to understanding delusions is a very influential one for psychiatrists. Jaspers' book General Psychopathology marked a major step forwards in

establishing psychopathology as a scientific discipline. Experiencing mental states by the patient and the understanding of this experience by the physician defined the central framework. However, in contrast to biological phenomena, mental events in Jaspers' view can never be accessed directly, but only via the expressions of the person who experiences them. Phenomenology is the study of subjective experience. It is one's empathic access or understanding of the patient's experience. One enters into the other person's experiences using the analogy of one's own experience. Jaspers distinguishes between static understanding which "grasps particular psychic qualities and states as individually experienced" and genetic understanding which "grasps the emergence of one psychic event from another". Phenomenology is static understanding. Phenomenology is one's recreation of the patient's experiences through "transferring into", "empathizing with" or literally "feeling into" or "living with" the patient's experiences. In this way one arrives at an "actualization, representation or bringing to mind" of the patient's experience. "Phenomenology actualizes or represents the patient's inner subjective experiences. We can only make a representation of them through an act of empathy or understanding" (Jaspers, 1963).

THE CONCEPT OF FORM AND CONTENT

Following the theory of knowledge of the philosopher Immanuel Kant, Jaspers accepts that all experience or knowledge entails both an incoming sensation and an organizing concept. The former is matter or content, the latter is form. The empiricists (Locke, Berkeley Hume) emphasized incoming sensation exclusively; the rationalists (Descartes and Leibniz) emphasized the organizing concept exclusively. Kant took a carefully considered middle course. All experience and knowledge entails the two stems of conceptual form and intuitive

content. This will be crucial for Jaspers' concept of delusion. In Kant's words from his Critique of Pure Reason:

Wikipediaa retrieved from Propaganda and copied or modified to here

Propaganda is communication that is primarily used to influence an audience and further an agenda, which may not be objective and may be selectively presenting facts in order to encourage a particular synthesis or perception, or using loaded language in order to produce an emotional rather than a rational response to the information that is being presented.[1] Propaganda is often associated with material which is prepared by governments, but activist groups, companies, religious organizations, the media, and individuals also produce propaganda.

In fact the minds of those who saw deceitful snapshots of scenes, manufactured scenes, were victims of Propaganda and I then I also became a victim of their paranoia towards me.

If the underlying delusions are organic they may not yeild to corrective evidence made available to the mind.

If the errors of fact driving the mind to erroneous conclusions is not based in biology or nor in fixed brain disorder then rational analysis should be available as an intervention.

My point is the operational elements with responsibilities are letting falsified information generated by others create paranoia about me and not only permits the process but reinforce the process in protection of the manufactured

Propaganda and its affects which include what I term religious violence and ethnic violence, created false and actionable claims against percieved villany of opposition, racial, ethnic, and religious opposition.

Females in particular minors who are used as Gambits as the pretend to be a victim of me

Wikipediaa retrieved from Victim playing and copied or modified to here

Victim Playing (also known as playing the victim, victim card, or self-victimization) is the fabrication or exaggeration of victimhood for a variety of reasons such as to justify abuse of others, to manipulate others, a coping strategy, attention seeking or diffusion of responsibility

Victim playing by abusers is either

For abuse

- Dehumanization of a person, diverting attention away from acts of abuse by claiming that the abuse was justified based on another person's bad behavior (such as racism) (typically [a property of the victim).
- Grooming for abusive power and control by soliciting sympathy from others in order to gain their assistance

> in supporting or enabling the abuse of a victim (known as proxy abuse).

For manipulation

> Manipulators often play the victim role (“woe is me”) by portraying themselves as victims of circumstances or someone else’s behavior in order to gain pity or sympathy or to evoke compassion and thereby get something from someone. Caring and conscientious people cannot stand to see anyone suffering, and the manipulator often finds it easy and rewarding to play on sympathy to get cooperation.[3]

Blame - As a propaganda technique.

Labeling theory accounts for blame by postulating that when intentional actors act out to continuously blame an individual for nonexistent psychological traits and for nonexistent variables.

or the blaming behaviors, the intention is to create a negative valuation of innocent humans to induce fear, by using fear mongering. For centuries, governments have used blaming in the form of demonization to influence public perceptions of various other governments, to induce feelings of nationalism in the public From Wikipediaa, the free encyclopedia *

Blame - as a legal technique

Fights are provoked by plating teens and peeping allegation on and around me, and racism is provoked by non whites doing it as getting back at whites. In the contexts of these provoked fights I am assigned to the losing side yet I am the victim, and also become subject to Deep Pockets litigation against me by supposed victims or FISA warrants etc that the real victimizer uses in co-opting my works in progress.

Rationalization (psychology)

From Wikipediaa, the free encyclopedia

In psychology and logic, rationalization or rationalization (also known as making excuses[according to whom?])[1] is a defense mechanism in which controversial behaviors or feelings are justified and explained in a seemingly rational or logical manner to avoid the true explanation, and are made consciously tolerable-or even admirable and superior-by plausible means.[2] It is also an informal fallacy of reasoning.[3]

Rationalization happens in two steps:

- A decision, action, judgment is made for a given reason, or no (known) reason at all.
- A rationalization is performed, constructing a seemingly good or logical reason, as an attempt to justify the act after the fact (for oneself or others).

Rationalization encourages irrational or unacceptable behavior, motives, or feelings and often involves ad hoc hypothesizing. This process ranges from fully conscious (e.g. to present an external defense against ridicule from others) to mostly unconscious (e.g. to create a block

against internal feelings of guilt or shame). People rationalize for various reasons-sometimes when we think we know ourselves better than we do. Rationalization may differentiate the original deterministic explanation of the behavior or feeling in question.[4][5]

It is important to put emphasis on the notion that rationalization is exclusively a defense mechanism; as such, it must be a denial of an idea. Many conclusions individuals come to do not fall under the definition of rationalization as the term is denoted above.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

WANT

The word want goes back to the 12th century and the Old Norse language, where vanta meant “to be deficient,” or “in want.” If someone keeps bugging you, you might lose patience and ask, “What do you want?” If you are seeking employment, check the “want ads” or look for signs saying “Help Wanted.” If you are a “wanted criminal,” you might have trouble getting hired.

WANTON

Wanton describes something excessive, uncontrolled and sometimes even cruel. The principal sees a food fight as a wanton act of vandalism done with wanton disregard for the rules, but the kids might just see it as fun.

Wikipediaa retrieved from Demonization and copied or modified to here

Demonization or Demonisation is the reinterpretation of polytheistic deities as evil, lying demons by other religions, generally by the monotheistic and henotheistic ones. The term has since been expanded to refer to any characterization of individuals, groups, or political bodies as evil. When Christians spread and conquered land, they demonized the gods and goddesses of the local people.

Religions, even those that are radically monotheistic, do not necessarily deny the existence of other gods or spiritual beings. On the contrary, they claim other gods are not worthy of worship and in actuality are demons who mislead followers from proper belief or practice. Christian missionaries often employed demonization tactics when converting pagans, although Judaism, Islam, and other religions have similar histories. Demonization is not limited to focusing on other religions but can also be directed inward to condemn various schools of thought or movements.

From a secular viewpoint, demonization can be used to denigrate an opposed individual or group, making adherents to one's own religion or viewpoint less inclined to do business with them (and possibly convert) and more inclined to fight against them. If foreigners are evil and corrupted by demonic influence, then any means of self-defense is easily portrayed as legitimate. The portrayal of almost all pagans in the Middle East as Baal worshippers in the Hebrew Bible is an example of this.[1] [2] If pagans are corrupted by the demon "god" Baal, then clearly they must be fought or at least oppressed.[3] Especially in the earlier books of the Hebrew Bible, foreign deities are portrayed as existing and corrupting entities rather than being mere powerless idols. Some would argue this later transferred to Christianity after Constantine I's ascension in its suppression of Roman paganism.[4] Some of the most known of these

demonizations are Lucifer, Beelzebub and Baphomet up to the extend that they became synonymous with the devil/satan of Abrahamic religions. Later, the language of demonization would be invoked with the rise in Antisemitism in Iberia, leading to the Expulsion of Jews from Spain including the Moriscos.[5]

Political conflicts, Demonization is sometimes used against what are arguably political opponents rather than religious ones. The Knights Templar were destroyed by accusations that they worshipped Baphomet from King Philip the Fair. Baphomet, often thought to be Beelzebub, may have been used because of the likeness of this horned deity with the Christian images of Satan.[10][11

This book

Optics and Paranoia

The #PsyOps system is to calculate what will affect a mob or population, then play to that. An Ayatollah might be framed by a packed from amazon.com (Jewish owned at least for a while) Pork at his doorstep just arrived. These f tactics can move him out of leadership.

Creating bread crumb tales in public which lead the population of duped people in the formation of opinion are how defamation and slander work, cumulative affect of compounding situations which look bad for a person and begin to add up and re-inforce each other, inciting opinion that the slander must be true, and asking the public for vigilantism against the defamed person, thus avoide #PsyOps from taking action against the defamed person, PSyOps has “hands off” the defamed person, and any vigilant attacking a defamed person will be secretly created by PsyOps but denied by PsyOps if caught in actions defaming or attacking the defamed person.

- the story of using larceny (manufacturing falsely predicated right to sue a person the public has become paranoid about) as a funding for mercenary who hate a white person, Ed Donegan, and wish to claim non white children are his idols.

Its paranoia manufactured vaguely, evading direct scrutiny , cliquishly, about a persecuted person, myself, under the manufactured paranoid theory then claims will be made against myself, and thus my assets are a funding of Subversives, criminals elevated into office promising the community will benefit from the scheme

The story of Subversion, gaining office on promises of illegal gains for the community if they comply with the corrupt officials requirements of frauds against targeted assets held by others myself, trust fund them vomited.

The entire story of this book is that MKULTRA is the real reason the Government wants permission to my genome and I am a law abiding person with neither moral nor legal liabilities.

To gain access to my genome a larceny front organizations system created phony fight against me as I have repelled aggressor racial and aggressor minor exploitation allegations which generate those questions in my life.

Wikipedia retrieved from Infiltration and establishing front groups and copied or modified to here

In order for a group to be successful in subverting a government, the group itself and its ideas must be seen as an acceptable alternative to the status quo. However, groups that work toward subverting a government, in many cases, follow ideas and promote goals that on their surface would not receive the support of the population. Therefore, “to gain public credibility, attract new supporters, generate revenue, and acquire other resources, groups need to undertake political activities that are entirely separate, or appear separate, from the overtly violent activities of those groups.

Espionage Use of Placing Recidivist Offenders near me OR Planting Evidence of Others Crimes On or Near Me wrongly implicating both my character and my acts

This occurs in primed paranoia about me in an Identity Theft system known as Road Blocking.

I am prevented from my path as others take over my path, for instance I am thrown out of Corpus Christi Bay Area Landry suddenly but then a Dopple takes over the clothes I was washing and moves them, and with them, my identity to a Long Con set where the Dopple of me becomes included in wrongdoing and confesses to wrongdoing.

The Corpus Christi PD do know this is fraud and have hot flight left scenes where I have detected the dopple in action.

Another form of Road Blocking, or a longer time span versions, is that I left San Francisco after getting clean from drugs and moved to Arlington Virginia,

A Dopple took over my existence in San Francisco life including Wells Fargo and my birthday to have birthday parties at massage parlors.

This use of the dopple of me stepping into my identity creates the record I was involved in things I was not and that theory is continuously perpetuate by acts of fraud within that theory of me.

My attempts to defeat the Propaganda fails because it is the intractable tool of he goals of the Propaganda is who not in error but rather in conspiracy under the Propaganda legend.

Promises to the Community to access to my trust fund and Acts of the Community

Tapping the value of Edward Paul Donegan by the entity of Tx, the dopple of me

Ed	"Tx" the impersonator of Ed	Woman or person in Ed's forward path
Ed loss of reputation and value	By impesonating Ed and creating a liability of Ed (Identity Theft) taps Ed's trust fund	Tx proceeds forward to women, others with the Value of Ed, as more acceptable spenders of Eds value

Vocabulary.com retrieved from tap and copied or modified to here

TAP (THE BLEED OFF OF ED'; VALUE FOR USE WITH OTHERS BY OTHERS, THE TAPPING DEVICE THAT IS TX

To tap is to lightly hit something, the way you tap your friend on the shoulder to get her attention or tap your foot against the floor when you're listening to music.

Another kind of tap is a spigot that liquid or gas flows from, or the secret listening device a spy might use. As a verb, it can also mean "make use of," the way you tap into your sister's jar of change when you need an extra dollar or two.

3. pierce in order to draw a liquid from
4. the act of tapping a telephone or telegraph line to get information
5. a tool for cutting female (internal) screw threads

The parnoia of sex abuse is blaming the witch (me) for the witch poking.

Paranoia is not only generated by assailants planted abused tots near me paranoia is also made of speech irregularity and a writing defect dyslexia like.

Under this paranoia I have been attacked all my life by the profiteering assailants of me.

Espionage does not openly commit crimes. They destroy records of crimes (William Barr, Donald Barr, others) conceal crimes via camouflage of them including sham investigations or sham retaliation for crimes which never existed, psychosis that never existed, or other excuse making to act under the color of.

Simple criminals commit simple crimes. Those with more sophistication or more clout in excuse making commit complex crimes which cover their tracks even in real time via sham excuses for their acts.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

CAMOUFLAGE

To camouflage is to disguise, and a camouflage is that which disguises - like the leaf-colored and patterned uniforms worn by soldiers who want to blend in with their natural surroundings.

Camouflage evolved from the French camoufler, which was slang for “to disguise.” Camoufler itself most likely comes from camouflet, meaning “puff of smoke” - a puff of smoke that makes it hard to see things. Camouflaged clothing certainly hides hunters from their prey, but the word can also be used in a more figurative sense, as in camouflaging criticism by veiling it as a backhanded compliment.

CAMOUFLAGE AS A VERB

disguise by camouflaging; exploit the natural surroundings to disguise something

CAMOUFLAGE AS A NOUN

- an outward semblance that misrepresents the true nature of something
- the act of concealing the identity of something by modifying its appearance
- device or stratagem for concealment or deceit

A Disreality that does not exist but the column which does not add up is NEEDED by an Espionage interests

Exactly the appearances, rather than truth, I think are brought before Judge Roll’s replacement, appearances only.

Interleaving (that does not add up)				
Subterfuge and Deceit Since a black ear was near and a white ear was near can we conclude this Asia was born s a HeteroEar?				

Creating a Legend with Street Theater (Organized Stalk) of Camoflauged Narrative Added to Events

Interleaving (that does not add up)					
Subterfuge and Deceit Since a black ear was near and a white ear was near can we conclude this Asian man was born s a HeteroEar?					
	fog		fog		The person emerging from the fog does not look right

A case made for assets siezurexs in rigged cases and case handling including those not acting on behalf agreeing on my behalf or forged commumications alleged to be from me, again, via impersonation by some mechansim or another.

camouflage as a noun - an outward semblance that misrepresents the true nature of something

In the Fog of Information Warfare People are wrongfully linked by suggestiveness If the bread crumbs left are picked up and the foggy vauge hazy statements used it could together					
Comofluaged double entenders often not even making sense under allegedly ambiguous meanings create a Legend, a story unfolding, suggestively but not definitively					
	fog Grocer: “Ed your groceries are a metaphor		fog Uber “I guess it sure is nice passing		Others in camofloau acts have this is the story, including using a sta

	that you want a black or yellow ear”		by that building in San Francisco we are going to drive by”	if for me a need by th covert operation manufactu the legenc

Cutting out my leaving the gym alone with someone leaving the gym with an impersonator. Forging my agreement		
I email Mistress VivianNYC about scene resources, housing in NYC	Someone who looks like her is in my vicnity in the Gym in California	She will follow IMPERSONATOR OF ME from the gym who will forge my agreement
Substantial evidence	Circumstantial	SUBSTANTIAL
Non Inculpultory	non inculpatory	INCULLPATORY, cut in by cops
Σ INCULPATORY	Σ INCULPATORY	Σ INCULPATORY

A red herring is something that misleads or distracts from a relevant or important question.[1] It may be either a logical fallacy or a literary device that leads readers or audiences toward a false conclusion. A red herring may be used intentionally, as in mystery fiction or as part of rhetorical strategies (e.g., in politics), or may be used in argumentation inadvertently. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

An extra person at the scene, a dopple or similar clothes on someone else, can be the red herring in the area as that dopple of me vicitimizes a female near me dressed as me to follow that lead about me is a red heering breakaway from reality.

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights			
Original Person (Sower of a good gym routine) A Yoga Pants wearing female near me Reaper photographs women in	Roadblock the gym resnts the behavior that they beleive Ed engaged in Often composed of victims, such as minors or vulnerable females as Crisis Actor Victims and the Reaper, a Crisis Actor pretending to be the Sower, expooiting the victims	Reaper	Gym Community in Sower’s path Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and Reaper switched out Any other female Ed would have been near is now with the

Yoga Pants, a sympathetic victim who should not be exploited Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis and be the better gym member with my routine	Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse		Reaper, probably undercover Marshall who framed Ed and is helping himself as me conceed to Ed Donegan's assets be seized.
Reaper will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead			
Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result			

If chains of facts are pieced together from discontigous facts does a red herring alter the outcome, such as the acts of a Dopple mixing into another persons chain of events?

Yoga pants beauties (I am kidding not beauties) surround me and claim I am their [phone] pornography on the theory I took a picture of them. It was a dopple of me wearing England or 88 clothes who DID photo that beauty though.

Here Rx, me and Tx the photographer are in the same elevator we also will have nearby hotel rooms or similar hotel rooms. He will forge a confession by acting like me and dressing as me, and somehow some conservator ship of my assets will attribute his acts and his confession to me though it all unfolds in separate discontinuous locations, such as where he confesses and to whom. I not cases do I agree I engaged in such misconduct nor does anyone clearly make any statement to me of any conduct alleged to me.

23 and Me was not of much interest to my mother or I

She grew up on a farm, very poor, was adopted into another family, married an air force pilot, later a Jet Age TWA airline pilot, as was a loyal middle class citizen with only the basic worries and wants of a farmer family now in big city Urban Village now enjoying middle class life.

Those with bizarre interest in her, thinking she is either Windsor or Kustchera, probably Windsor, jump in front of me, say the are [my cell phone] pornography often as some call about some scam robbo call hits me.

A person behind or to the side of me shoots over my shoulder at “my pornography” and often that person is both royal obsessed and that grifter crew of at least two will take off to a long con set and agree Edward Donegan’s DNA pays for that photo snapped of “my pornography.”

If you accept their not my idea of Windsor DNA it as if yoga pants wearing London poor were flashing Buckingham Palace with exploitative poses and saying they are Windsor porn and the Windsors owe DNA.

These grifters also seem to want money and cars to help make sure this kind of thing will never happen again in the poor neighborhood.

The Sham as an Abuse of Process by placed Illuminati Puppets

Red White and Blue the Subversion of the USA begins with moles then Abuse of Process via shams conducted and overseen by the Illuminati Moles.

The puppets can be in Media, Law, Law Enforcement, Religion, elsewhere, who have the Espionage plan and abuse their offices.

MKULTRA cultivated much of this the but the Church Commission failed in part because William Pellham Barr destroyed the records and Rockeffeller was part of the hearings ABOUT Rockefeller.

If you cant win the contest win the referee as a Puppet then run the contest under the Puppet

1. Illuminati needs and Illuminati power
2. put puppent into position
3. Get puppet to create false flags, etc., using Illuminati techniques, Masonry armies
4. Referee street contests, street rough music into Illuminati as the victor of sreet fights
5. Under that premise with a finding against Targeted Citizen, Targeted Religion, continue Subersion of Citizen, Religiion, belief under color of law with laundered clean seeming allegations against targeted person or religion.

Once Moles gain office they can Abuse Proccess, Abuse Power		
Illuminati [1]		USA as Sovereign and Safe
Once in place, they are the Referees. Then they can rig contests with impunity such as paying Masonry Gangstalkers to create street theater to gain FISA warrants, subvert people or religions, etc.,	[2] Illuminati Puppet Sham cases arriving at Puppet Office now Abuse of Process [4] Would-be non mole office holder	Puppets can be placed into position by elections, business change of ownership, bribes, grants, dupes, shame projects or allegiances, or nudging misjudgments
Sovereign USA citizens OR people hired for Street Theater to meet Illuminati needs [3]		Gangstalk and Subversion via Sham activities achieved initiated under sham and laundered into legitimacy but still sham overseen by corrupted Refereeing by the Puppet overseeing it [5]

This book

Rough TV, Roadblocking, and Conspiracy Against Rights

As Crisis Actors generate a crisis around a persons, my own or other Gangstalked peoples vicinity, the paid actors, Gangstalkers, will then claim the crisis they are generating with paid assets is tied to the person the activity surround.

As the Gangstalk (false flag team) then moves ahead of its victim (real flag) then (in an e-xparte way) the person is blocked from their destination as the destination location is closed to the person, the real flag, because the false flag crisis is alleged to the real flag.

By creating false flags the alleged dangers of the real flag being in area close doors of an area to the real flag, as the real flag is views as a threat to a vicinity and doors that should be open and even are required under the law to be open to a person then close to a person under a pretext.

Journalism can out the fake news, the crisis actors, but instead promote the Propaganda the Crisis Actors generate.

Thus the TV supports FBI, CIA, NSA Gangstalk and False Flag acts as participants in Voice of America support of covert activities.

This explains my non presence in any location other than Mark Gonzales area of Texas where Nueces communities sues my trust fund under false claims and the economic despair of the location has growth source.

It is bizarre person like myself is forced teamed to minority children and told I will be killed if I leave that area unless that area is suing me for being near these children.

Kal Penn retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Having made a commitment before his employment at the White House, Penn left his post as Obama's associate director of public engagement on June 1, 2010, to return to his acting career.[4] He returned to office on November 15, 2010, following completion of A Very Harold & Kumar 3D Christmas.

From the character Lawrence Kutner on House M.D. into *Principal Associate Director of the White House Office of Public Engagement* In office January 20, 2009 - August 20, 2011

Penn was a co-chair of Obama's reelection campaign.[37] On September 3, 2012, he hosted coverage of the 2012 Democratic National Convention in Charlotte, North Carolina.[38] Penn's speech at the convention encouraged young people to register to vote and defended Obama's record.

On *November 18, 2013*, Obama appointed Penn to serve on the President's Committee on the Arts and Humanities.[41] On February 28, 2014, Penn served as the Master of Ceremonies for the White House Student Film Festival.

Penn publicly supported Bernie Sanders for the 2016 Democratic nomination. He campaigned for Hillary Clinton after she became the nominee.

In August 2017, Penn and the other members of the President's Committee on the Arts and Humanities resigned in response to President Donald Trump's remarks on the Unite the Right rally in Charlottesville, Virginia.

During the 2020 Democratic presidential primaries, Penn expressed interest in the messages of Pete Buttigieg, Bernie Sanders, and Elizabeth Warren.[45] He later

expressed support for Joe Biden after he became the nominee.

Other ventures In 2008, Penn served as a visiting lecturer in Asian American Studies at the University of Pennsylvania.[16][46] His course was titled “Images of Asian Americans in the Media.”[

In addition to his role on the TV series House, he is best known from his role in Harold & Kumar, as Kumar Patel, a pothead who goes with Harold Lee (John Cho) to White Castle for a hamburger. Unlike his character, he does not smoke marijuana, saying it is not for him,[21] nor does he eat meat.

In 2014, Penn was working on a graduate certificate in international security from Stanford University.

Buddy Ebsen retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Buddy Ebsen (born Christian Ludolf Ebsen Jr., APRIL 2, 1908 - JULY 6, 2003)

> aeiouy yuoiea
>
> yuoiea aeiouy

Buddy Ebsen (born Christian Ludolf Ebsen Jr., APRIL 2, 1908 - JULY 6, 2003), also known as Frank “Buddy” Ebsen, [2] was an American actor, comedian, and dancer, whose career spanned seven decades. His most famous role was as Jed Clampett in the CBS television sitcom The Beverly Hillbillies (1962-1971);

A middle child with four sisters and a Republican (aka GOP), Buddy Ebsen was born as Christian Ludolf (Adolf?) Ebsen Jr., on April 2, 1908, in Belleville, Illinois. His father,

Christian Ludolf Ebsen Sr., was a Danish choreographer, who once owned a dance studio and was also a physical fitness advocate, before operating a natatorium (fitness pool) for the local school district,[5] and his mother, Frances (née Wendt),[6] was a Baltic German (specifically, Latvian) painter.

Munchkinland the Land of Oz 1939

PRINCESS LOOKING GLINDA THE GOOD WITCH OF THE NORTH

She first appears in Baum's 1900 children's classic The Wonderful Wizard of Oz, and is the most powerful sorceress in the Land of Oz, ruler of the Quadling Country South of the Emerald City, and protector of Princess Ozma.

WICKED WITCH OF THE EAST

The Wicked Witch was a middle aged, malevolent woman who conquered and tyrannized the Munchkin Country in Oz's eastern quadrant, forcing the native Munchkins to slave for her night and day.

WICKED WITCH OF THE WEST

The witch's most popular depiction was in the classic 1939 film based on Baum's novel, where she was portrayed by Margaret Hamilton. Hamilton's characterization introduced green skin and this has been continued in later literary and dramatic representations

Ebsen was noted for his unusual, surreal dancing and singing style (for example, his contribution to the "Swingin' the Jinx Away" finale of Born to Dance). His abilities might have been a reason filmmaker Walt Disney chose Ebsen to

be filmed dancing in front of a grid as an aid to animating Mickey Mouse's dancing in Disney's 1929 to 1939 Silly Symphonies animated short films.

Belleville (French: Belle ville, meaning "Beautiful city") is a city and the county seat of St. Clair County, Illinois,[4] coterminous with the now defunct Belleville Township.[5] It is also the seat of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Belleville and the National Shrine of Our Lady of the Snows. The population was 44,478 according to the Census Bureau's 2010 data,[6] making it the largest city in the state south of Springfield.

The Diocese of Belleville (Latin: Diœcesis Bellevillensis) is a Latin Church ecclesiastical territory or diocese of the Catholic Church in the southern Illinois region of the United States. It comprises the southern counties of the state of Illinois and the See city for the diocese is the City of Belleville. It is a suffragan see in the ecclesiastical province of the metropolitan **Archdiocese of Chicago**.

In 1940 Estonia and Latvia became Soviet republics. One of the main conditions posed by Hitler to Stalin in August 1939 was the prior transfer of all ethnic Germans living in Estonia and Latvia to areas under German military control.[10] These became known as the Nazi-Soviet population transfers. Stalin proceeded to set up Soviet military bases in Estonia and Latvia in late 1939.

In a speech to the Reichstag on October 6, 1939, which was broadcast live on radio, Hitler announced that German minorities should be resettled in the Reich (Back home to Reich, heim ins Reich). Resettlement was overseen by Himmler who created a new Reich Commisariat for the Strengthening of Germandom for this purpose.

Treaties were signed with Estonia and Latvia in 1939 and 1940 concerning the emigration of Baltic Germans and the

liquidation of their educational, cultural, and religious institutions.

Lee Meriwether was born in Los Angeles, California, to Claudius Gregg Meriwether and Ethel Eve Mulligan. She has one brother, Don Brett Meriwether. She grew up in San Francisco after the family moved there from Phoenix, Arizona. She attended George Washington High School, where one of her classmates was Johnny Mathis. She later attended City College of San Francisco, where one of her classmates was fellow actor Bill Bixby.

After winning Miss San Francisco, Meriwether won Miss California 1954,[2] then was crowned Miss America in 1955 with her recital of a John Millington Synge monologue. She then appeared that Sunday on What's My Line?, hosted by John Charles Daly (who also emceed the pageant that year). Following her reign as Miss America, she joined the Today show.

An AUGUST 1, 1956, international news wirephoto of Meriwether and Joe DiMaggio announced their engagement. According to DiMaggio biographer Richard Ben Cramer, however, it was a rumor started by Walter Winchell. Walter Winchell (APRIL 7, 1897 - FEBRUARY 20, 1972) was a syndicated American newspaper gossip columnist and radio news commentator.

DiMaggio was born Giuseppe Paolo DiMaggio on NOVEMBER 25, 1914, in Martinez, California,[3] the sixth of seven children born to Italian immigrants Giuseppe (1872-1949) and Rosalia (née Mercurio; 1878-1951 [4]) DiMaggio, from Isola delle Femmine, Sicily. Rosalia named him "Giuseppe" in the hopes that he would be the DiMaggios' last child; "Paolo" was for Giuseppe's favorite saint, Saint Paul.

Marylyn Monroes described Joe DiMaggio as under appreciated because peopple thought of him only as a

basball player but she and those who knew him saw so much more.

DiMaggio enlisted in the United States Army Air Forces on FEBRUARY 17, 1943, rising to the rank of sergeant. He was stationed at Santa Ana, California, Hawaii, and Atlantic City, New Jersey, as a physical education instructor.[38] He was released on a medical discharge in September 1945, due to chronic stomach ulcers.

THIS DATE IN BASEBALL HISTORY: NOVEMBER 21, 1934- THE YANKEES PURCHASE THE GREAT DIMAGGIO *

DiMaggio of course is remembered for his 56 game hitting streak in 1941. A record which is unlikely to ever be broken. Hitting streaks -nothing new to Dimaggio- back in 1933 while with San Francisco in the Pacific Coast League he had a 61 game hitting streak. Also- after the 56 game streak ended in 1941- he started a new streak which lasted 16 games- so in a 73 game stretch he had hits in 72 of the 73 games.

John Yerkes Iselin

York via es

If I and ES are some kind of Vigenere Cipher inserted keys that may produce the clear text from the cypher text, the cypher text and the Vigenere Key embedded in the cypher.

Vigenere Cipher alphabetic or numeric code pages											
A	E	I	O	U	Y	Y	U	O	I	E	A
E	I	O	U	Y	A						
I	O	U	Y	A	E						
O	U	Y	A	E	I						

U	A	E	I	O	U						
Y	A	E	I	O	U						

Bay Windows of Pigs

Tattoo You is the 16th British and 18th American studio album by the English rock band the Rolling Stones, released on 24 August 1981 by Rolling Stones Records. A remastered 40th-anniversary edition of the album was released on 22 October 2021. It features nine previously unreleased tracks and a 1982 concert at Wembley Stadium. 8th Street is a street in the New York City borough of Manhattan that runs from Sixth Avenue to Third Avenue, and also from Avenue B to Avenue D; its addresses switch from West to East as it crosses Fifth Avenue. Between Third Avenue and Avenue A, it is named St. Mark's Place, after the nearby St. Mark's Church in-the-Bowery on 10th Street at Second Avenue. The building front used is St. Mark's Place is considered a main cultural street for the East Village. Vehicular traffic runs east along both one-way streets. St. Mark's Place features a wide variety of retailers. Venerable institutions lining St. Mark's Place include Gem Spa and the St. Mark's Hotel. Location **Manhattan**, New York City. ZIP Codes 10003, 10009, 1001 1From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Rollings Stones and Led Zepplin use this building.

3233, 3235, | 3234

Keith Richards (born 18 DECEMBER 1943), attended Wentworth Primary School with Mick Jagger and was his neighbour until 1954 when the Richards and Jagger families both moved. From 1955 to 1959, Richards attended Dartford Technical High School for Boys. Recruited by Dartford Tech's choirmaster, R. W. "Jake" Clare, he sang in a trio of boy sopranos at, among other occasions, Westminster Abbey for Queen Elizabeth II. In 1959, Richards was expelled from Dartford Tech for truancy and transferred to Sidcup Art

College, where he met Dick Taylor. At Sidcup, he was diverted from his studies proper and devoted more time to playing guitar with other students in the boys' room. At this point, Richards had learned most of Chuck Berry's solos.

Richards met Jagger again by chance on a train platform when Jagger was heading for classes at the **London School of Economics.** The mail-order rhythm & blues albums from

location used is in Manhattan New York appearing in both Led Zeplin's Pysical ffiti and Rolling Stones waiting on a friend. Harlem seems left out from the ople mover owning two births, the harlem person has no people mover. Divison IYC

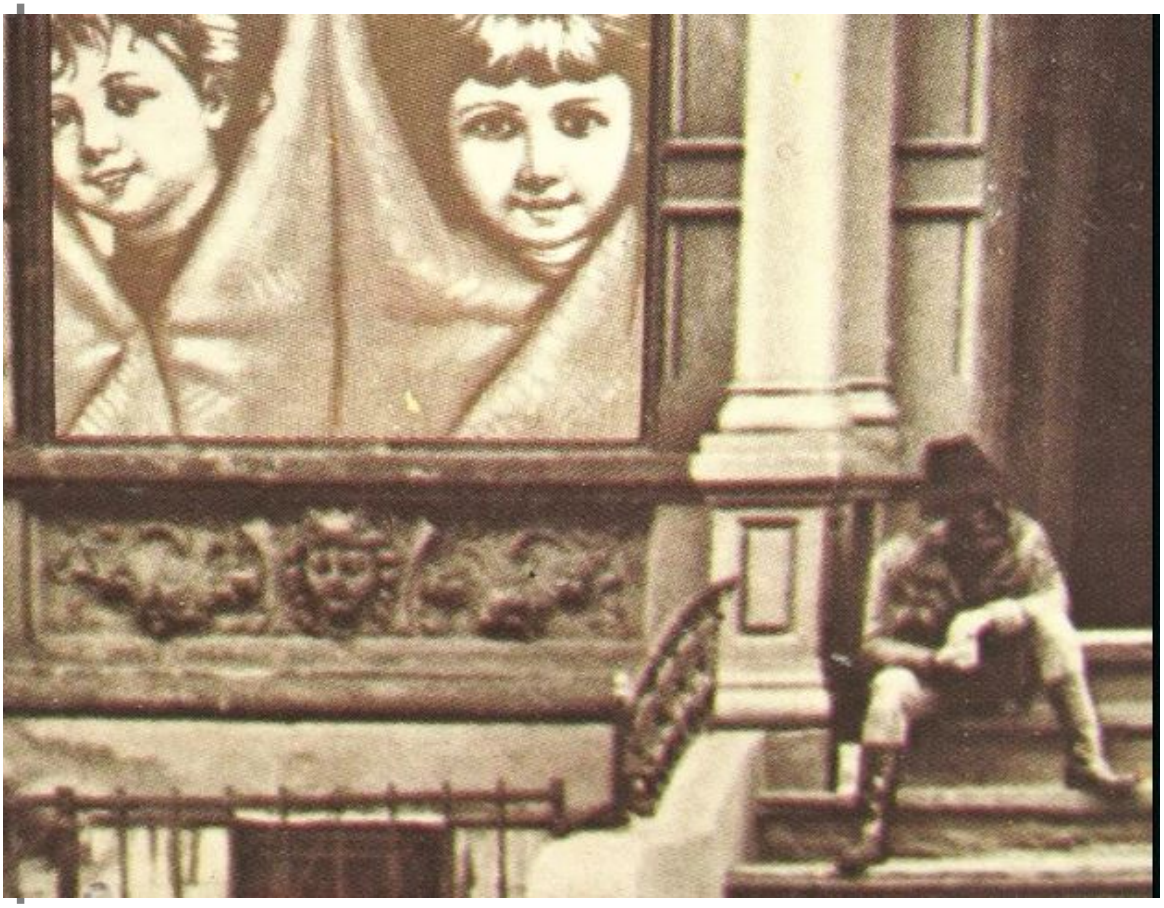
Chess Records by Chuck Berry and Muddy Waters that Jagger was carrying revealed a mutual interest and led to a renewal of their friendship.

Physical Graffiti is the sixth studio album by the English rock band Led Zeppelin. It was released as a double album on 24 FEBRUARY 1975 by the group's new record label, Swan Song Records.

Some interesting images can be found there, for sure - including shots of the band dressed in drag. Photographs of Lee Harvey Oswald, Marcel Duchamp and Pope Leo XIII are also featured, along with several American icons and a range of Hollywood ephemera.

Caesar cipher retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In cryptography, a Caesar cipher, also known as Caesar's cipher, the shift cipher, Caesar's code or Caesar shift, is one of the simplest and most widely known encryption techniques. It is a type of substitution cipher in which each letter in the plaintext is replaced by a letter some fixed number of positions down the alphabet. For example, with a left shift of 3, D would be replaced by A, E would become B, and so on. The method is named after Julius Caesar, who used it in his private correspondence.



The encryption step performed by a Caesar cipher is often incorporated as part of more complex schemes, such as the Vigenère cipher, and still has modern application in the ROT13 system. As with all single-alphabet substitution ciphers, the Caesar cipher is easily broken and in modern practice offers essentially no communications security.

Jagger is
Waiting
On A Friend in
this
video scene

The transformation can be represented by aligning two alphabets; the cipher alphabet is the plain alphabet rotated left or right by some number of positions. For instance, here is a Caesar cipher using a left rotation of three places, equivalent to a right shift of 23 (the shift parameter is used as the key)	
Plain	A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z
Cipher	X Y Z A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R

	S T U V W

Kiefer Sutherland retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Sutherland was born 21 DECEMBER 1966, in St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, London, to Donald Sutherland and Shirley Douglas, both successful Canadian actors who had been living and working in England for some time.[6] He has a twin sister, Rachel, who works as a post-production film supervisor.[7] His maternal grandfather was Scottish-born Canadian politician and former Premier of Saskatchewan Tommy Douglas, who is widely credited for bringing universal health care to Canada.

Sutherland is named after American-born writer and director Warren Kiefer, who directed Donald Sutherland in his first feature film, Castle of the Living Dead.

J. J. Abrams retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jeffrey Jacob Abrams (born June 27, 1966)[1] is an American film director, producer, screenwriter and composer. He is best known for his works in the genres of action, drama, and science fiction. Abrams wrote and produced such films as Regarding Henry (1991), Forever Young (1992), Armageddon (1998), Cloverfield (2008), Star Trek (2009), Star Wars: The Force Awakens (2015), and Star Wars: The Rise of Skywalker (2019).

Carol Ann Abrams (née Carol Ann Kelvin; September 23, 1942 - JUNE 3 2012,

Carol *Ann* Abrams (née Kelvin; September 23, 1942 - June 3, 2012) was an American television and film producer, author and academic. Abrams and her husband, television producer Gerald W. Abrams, are the parents of film director and producer J. J. Abrams, and screenwriter Tracy *Rosen*.

She developed and executive produced The Ernest Green Story, a 1993 television film which aired on the Disney Channel. The film following the true story of Ernest Green, played in the film by actor Morris Chestnut, one of the Little Rock Nine during the 1957 forced integration of Little Rock Central High School. The film premiered at Little Rock Central High School with an introduction by Bill Clinton, who was the President-Elect of the United States at the time. It aired on the Disney Channel in January 1993 and won a Peabody Award. She produced two television movies for CBS, Second Honeymoon in 2001, and Two Against Time in 2002. She later began a writing career, authoring two books, Grandparents & Grandchildren and Teen Knitting Club.[1]

While Carol went on to produce other films, her attention then turned to writing. She co-authored two published books, Grandparents & Grandchildren and Teen Knitting Club. Carol was an accomplished knitter, pianist and painter and was a contributing artist for The Santa Barbara Art Museum. She spoke three languages.

Abrams died from cancer on June 3, 2012, aged 69, at her home in Los Angeles. She was survived by her husband, children, a sister and five grandchildren.

Abrams was born to Jewish parents and raised in New York City[1] and in Los Angeles. He is the son of television producer Gerald W. Abrams (born 1939) and executive

producer Carol Ann Abrams (née Kelvin; 1942-2012).[3] His sister is screenwriter Tracy Rosen.[3] He attended Palisades High School. After graduating from high school, Abrams planned on going to art school rather than a traditional college, but eventually enrolled at Sarah Lawrence College, following his father's advice: "it's more important that you go off and learn what to make movies about than how to make movies."

Abrams has created numerous television series, including Felicity (co-creator, 1998-2002), Alias (creator, 2001-2006), Lost (co-creator, 2004-2010), and Fringe (co-creator, 2008-2013). He won two Emmy Awards for Lost - Outstanding Directing for a Drama Series and Outstanding Drama Series.

His directorial film work includes Mission: Impossible III (2006), Star Trek (2009), Super 8 (2011), and Star Trek Into Darkness (2013). He also directed, produced and co-wrote The Force Awakens, the seventh episode of the Star Wars saga and the first film of the sequel trilogy. The film is his highest-grossing, as well as the fourth-highest-grossing film of all time not adjusted for inflation. He returned to Star Wars by executive producing The Last Jedi (2017), and directing and co-writing The Rise of Skywalker (2019).[2]

MISSION: IMPOSSIBLE III (2006)

Mission: Impossible III (stylized as M:i:III) is a 2006 American action spy film co-written and directed by J. J. Abrams (in his directorial debut), co-written by Alex Kurtzman and Roberto Orci, and co-produced by and starring Tom Cruise in the role of IMF agent Ethan Hunt. It is the third installment in the Mission: Impossible film series, following 2000's Mission: Impossible 2. In the film, Ethan Hunt has retired from field work for the Impossible Missions Force (IMF) and trains new recruits. However, he is sent back into

action to track down the elusive arms dealer Owen Davian who looks for ‘Rabbit’s foot’.

STAR TREK (FILM 2009)

Star Trek is a 2009 American science fiction action film directed by J. J. Abrams and written by Roberto Orci and Alex Kurtzman. It is the eleventh film in the Star Trek franchise, and is also a reboot that features the main characters of the original Star Trek television series portrayed by a new cast, as the first in the rebooted film series. The film follows James T. Kirk (Chris Pine) and Spock (Zachary Quinto) aboard the USS Enterprise as they combat Nero (Eric Bana), a Romulan from their future who threatens the United Federation of Planets. The story takes place in an alternate reality[3][4] because of time travel by both Nero and the original Spock (Leonard Nimoy). The alternate timeline was created in an attempt to free the film and the franchise from established continuity constraints while simultaneously preserving original story elements.

SUPER 8 (2011 FILM)

Super 8 is a 2011 American monster thriller film written and directed by J. J. Abrams and produced by Steven Spielberg. The film stars Joel Courtney, Elle Fanning, and Kyle Chandler and tells the story of a group of young teenagers who are filming their own Super 8 movie when a train derails, releasing a dangerous presence into their town. The film was shot in Weirton, West Virginia and surrounding areas, portraying the fictional town of Lillian, Ohio.

The film reveals that in 1958, the Air Force captured an alien when it crash-landed. They experimented on the alien, while withholding its space craft, composed of the strange white cubes, which allowed

the craft to shape-shift. The alien had established a psychic connection with Woodward, convincing him to help it escape Earth, but Nelec sabotaged, discredited, and discharged Woodward. Nelec captures the kids but the alien kills Nelec and the airmen, allowing the kids to escape. Jack escapes and agrees with Louis to put their differences aside to save their kids.

The military attacks the alien but their hardware goes haywire in its presence, resulting in significant collateral damage. Joe and Cary find a massive tunnel system under the town. The missing townfolk, including Alice, are hanging unconscious from the ceiling of a cavern. Here, the alien is creating a device, constructed from the missing electronics, and attached to the base of the water tower. Using firecrackers as a distraction, Joe frees Alice and the others. The alien grabs Joe, who quietly speaks to it, saying “bad things happen” but that it “can still live”. The alien allows them to return to the surface.

STAR TREK INTO DARKNESS

Dr. Leonard McCoy and Marcus’s daughter, Dr. Carol Marcus, open a torpedo at Harrison’s urging, revealing the torpedoes contain cryonically-frozen humans. Harrison is taken to Enterprise’s brig, where he reveals his true identity as Khan Noonien Singh, a genetically engineered superhuman, awoken by Admiral Marcus from centuries of sleep and forced to develop advanced weapons. Khan reveals that Marcus sabotaged Enterprise’s warp drive, intending for the Klingons to destroy the ship after it fired on Kronos, sparking war with the Klingon Empire. Khan also gives Kirk a set of coordinates, which Kirk asks Scott to investigate. Scott discovers the coordinates lead to a covert Starfleet facility.

Enterprise is intercepted by a much larger Starfleet warship, USS Vengeance, commanded by Admiral Marcus. Marcus demands that Kirk deliver Khan, but Enterprise flees to Earth to expose him. After Vengeance disables Enterprise near the Moon, Carol reveals her presence aboard Enterprise to stop the attack.

STAR WARS: THE FORCE AWAKENS

The Force Awakens premiered in Los Angeles on DECEMBER 14, 2015, and was released in the United States on December 18.

Thirty years after the Galactic Civil War,[N 1] the First Order has risen from the fallen Galactic Empire and seeks to end the New Republic. The Resistance, backed by the Republic and led by General Leia Organa, opposes the First Order. Leia searches for her brother, Luke Skywalker, who has gone missing.

STAR WARS: THE LAST JEDI

Luke appears and confronts the First Order, allowing the surviving Resistance to escape. Kylo orders the First Order's forces to fire on Luke, but they fail to harm him. He then engages Luke in a lightsaber duel; upon striking Luke, Kylo realizes that Luke is not physically present, but projecting his image through the Force. Rey helps the remaining Resistance escape on the Falcon. Exhausted, Luke dies peacefully on Ahch-To, becoming one with the Force. Rey and Leia sense his death, and Leia tells Rey that the Resistance can rise again.

DEMIMONDE

Demi monde has been described as "an epic and intimate sci-fi fantasy drama." The story is set to be

> “centered around a world’s battle against a monstrous, oppressive force {Demi is part and Monde french for World)
>
> On February 1, 2018, HBO announced it had given a series order to Demimonde, a new television series written and created by J. J. Abrams. Other networks and streaming services interested in the series reportedly also included Apple. The series will be produced by Bad Robot Productions and Warner Bros. Television with executive producers including Abrams and Ben Stephenson.[1][2][3][4][5][6] On June 28, 2018, Bash Doran was announced as its executive producer and showrunner.[7] By July 24, 2019, Doran had exited the project.[8] She was replaced by Kira Snyder, Rand Ravich and Far Shariat.

In September 2017, it was announced by Lucasfilm’s president, Kathleen Kennedy, that Abrams would be returning to direct and co-write Star Wars: The Rise of Skywalker with Chris Terrio.[34] The film was released in December 2019; it received mixed reviews from critics and fans,[35][36] while audience reactions leaned more positively.

Kathleen Kennedy (born JUNE 5, 1953)[1] is an American film producer and current president of Lucasfilm. In 1981, she co-founded the production company Amblin Entertainment with Steven Spielberg and Frank Marshall.

Her first film as a producer was E.T. the Extra-Terrestrial (1982). A decade later, again with Spielberg she produced the Jurassic Park franchise, the first two of which became two of the top ten highest-grossing films of the 1990s. In 1992, she co-founded The Kennedy/Marshall Company with her husband Frank Marshall. On October 30, 2012, she became the president of Lucasfilm after The Walt Disney Company acquired the company for over $4 billion.[2] She

received the Irving G. Thalberg Award from the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences in 2018.

Kennedy has participated in the making of over 60 films that have earnt over $11 billion worldwide, including five of the fifty highest-grossing films in motion picture history.[5] She has received 8 Academy Award for Best Picture nominations,[6] the third greatest number of nominations for the award behind Spielberg and Scott Rudin. As a producer, she is third behind Kevin Feige and Spielberg in domestic box office receipts, with over $7.5 billion as of 2020.

Kennedy was born in Berkeley, California, to Dione Marie “Dede” (née Dousseau), a one-time theater actress, and Donald R. Kennedy, a judge and attorney.[8] She has two sisters. Her twin sister, Connie, formerly a location manager in British Columbia, Canada, is now the executive producer of the Virtual Production company Profile Studios.[9] Her other sister is Dana Middleton-Silberstein, a television host and anchor, and press secretary/communications director for former Governor Gary Locke (D-WA).

Kennedy graduated from Shasta High School in Redding, California, in 1971. She continued her education at San Diego State University where she majored in telecommunications and film. In her final year, Kennedy gained employment at a local San Diego TV station, KCST (now KNSD), taking on various roles including camera operator, video editor, floor director and finally as KCST news production coordinator.[10]

Gary Faye Locke (born January 21, 1950) is an American politician and diplomat serving as the interim president of Bellevue College, the largest of the institutions that make up the Washington Community and Technical Colleges system.[1] Locke previously served as the 10th United States ambassador to China (2011-2014) and as the 21st

governor of Washington (1997-2005). He also served in the Obama administration as United States Secretary of Commerce (2009-2011).

Locke is the first governor in the continental United States of East Asian descent and the only Chinese American ever to have served as a governor of any state. He was also the first Chinese American to serve as the U.S. ambassador to China.

Gary Locke was born on January 21, 1950, in Seattle, and spent his early years living in the Yesler Terrace public housing project. A third-generation Chinese American with paternal ancestry from Jilong village,[3] Taishan, Guangdong, China, Locke is the second of five children of James Locke, who served as a staff sergeant in the U.S. Fifth Armored Division during World War II. James Locke's wife, Julie, is from Hong Kong,[4] which at that time was a British Crown Colony. His paternal grandfather left China in the 1890s and moved to the United States, where he worked as a houseboy in Olympia, Washington, in exchange for English lessons.[5] Locke did not learn to speak English until he was five years old and entered kindergarten.

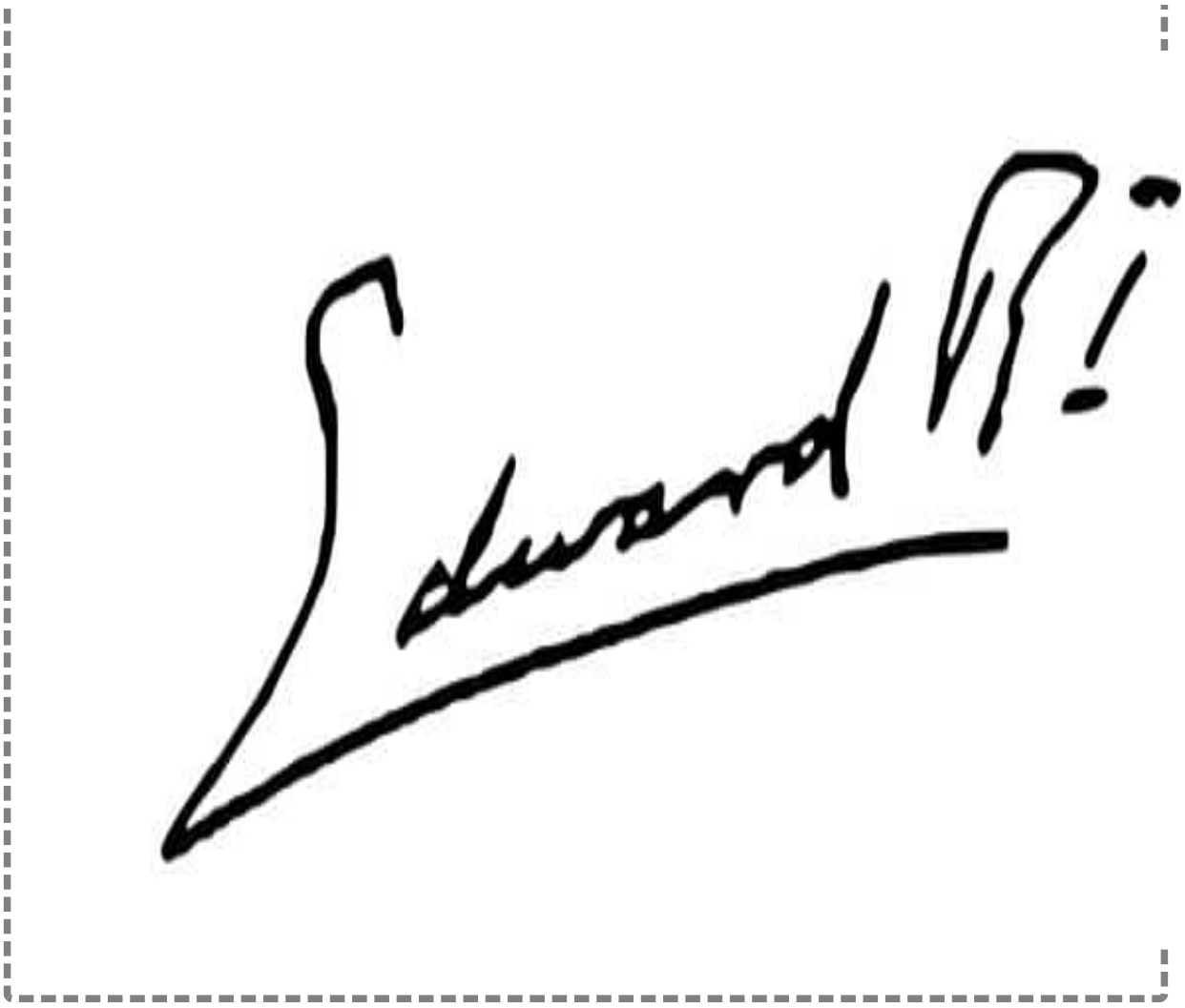
Locke graduated with honors from Seattle's Franklin High School in 1968. He achieved Eagle Scout rank and received the Distinguished Eagle Scout Award from the Boy Scouts of America.[6][7] Through a combination of part-time jobs, financial aid, and scholarships, Locke attended Yale University, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in political science in 1972.[8] He received his Juris Doctor from Boston University School of Law in 1975.

Locke was chosen to give his party's response to George W. Bush's 2003 State of the Union Address.[11] In a surprise move, Locke announced in July 2003 that he would not seek a third term,[12] saying, "Despite my deep love of our state, I want to devote more time to my family."[12]

Susan Paynter, a columnist at the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, suggested that racist slurs, insults, and threats that Locke and his family received, especially after his rebuttal to Bush's State of the Union address, may have played a role in Locke's decision to leave office after two terms.[13] The governor's office received hundreds of threatening letters and emails; others threatened to kill his children.[13] His official portrait, painted by Michele Rushworth, was unveiled in the state capitol by Governor Christine Gregoire on January 4, 2006.

After leaving office, Locke joined the Seattle office of international law firm Davis Wright Tremaine LLP, in their China and governmental-relations practice groups. During the leadup to the 2008 Democratic presidential primary, Locke was Washington co-chairman of Hillary Clinton's campaign.

Is Luke Skywalker "Duke Skywalker" Skyhorse riding Duke of Windsor? formerly Edward Prince of Wales then King Edward VIII then Duke Edward grandfather od Ewdward Paul Donegan?



Born John Adam Belushi January 24, 1949 Chicago, Illinois, U.S. Died March 5, 1982 (aged 33) Los Angeles, California, U.S.

John Belushi at the 32nd Annual Radio and Television Correspondents Association Dinner - NARA - 30805929

James Belushi who has a brother dies at I go to Univesity of Oregone and pledge my older brother's fraternity Delt Sig, aka Animal House

In 1975, Belushi was recommended to SNL creator and showrunner Lorne Michaels by Chevy Chase and Michael O'Donoghue, who accepted Belushi as a new cast member of the show after an audition. He developed a series of characters on the show that reached high success, including his performances as Henry Kissinger and Ludwig van Beethoven. Belushi's Albanian ancestry lent itself to his "Olympia Restaurant" sketch (in which he sold nothing but "cheeseburgers, cheeps [potato chips] and Pepsi"). After his breakout film role as John Blutarsky in National Lampoon's Animal House (1978), Belushi appeared in films such as 1941, The Blues Brothers, and Neighbors. He also pursued interests in music, creating with Aykroyd, Lou Marini, Tom Malone, Steve Cropper, Donald "Duck" Dunn, Paul Shaffer, and The Blues Brothers, from which the film received its name.

In his personal life, Belushi struggled with heavy drug use that threatened his comedy career; he was dismissed and rehired at SNL on several occasions due to his behavior. In 1982, Belushi died from combined drug intoxication possibly caused by Cathy Smith,[3] who injected him with a mixture of heroin and cocaine

known as a speedball at the Chateau Marmont hotel in West Hollywood, California. He was posthumously honored with a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame in 2004.

Smith was born in Hamilton, Ontario. She became notorious in the Belushi case, but her association with celebrities went back at least 20 years prior to her confession in the National Enquirer. **Her earliest acquaintance was with Levon Helm, who later joined the Band, in 1963**.[6] In his autobiography, Helm recalls that Smith first met him in Hamilton, Ontario.[7] Helm, with friend and bandmate Rick Danko, was in a band called the Hawks at the time (see Ronnie Hawkins). At one point, the musicians were in Toronto facing a drug bust.

Smith has been connected to the Band's famous song, "The Weight" (1968).[9] Smith says in Rock and Roll Toronto: From Alanis to Zeppelin (1997),[10] that Richard Manuel offered to marry her, but she refused.[9] Nevertheless, she continued to tour and party with Helm, Danko, and Manuel through the 1960s, and at one point became pregnant with a child known as "The Band baby," as its paternity was unclear.[11] She later had an affair with Gordon Lightfoot. After the affair ended, Smith returned to Helm and the circle whose members made up The Band

house.fandom.com

This book

MKULTRA Concealer Or Reveler

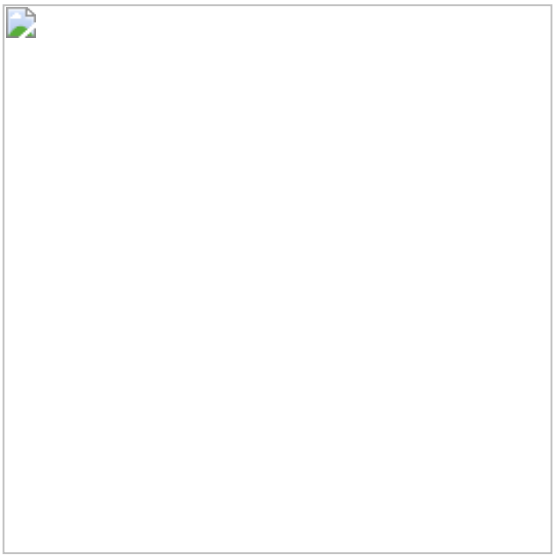
Dean Rusk assistant to George Ball at the State Department, a Rockefeller Foundation chair, and protector of the MKUTLRA program and any leaking of it, by, say, for instance, JFK.

Nash vividly remembers the end of a briefing on MKULTRA in April 1953. Present at the meeting were CIA Director Allen Dulles, Gen. Ed Lansdale, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, President Eisenhower, Sec. of State Dean Acheson, and a host of internal White House staffers.

At the Sleep Rite Motel in Pritchardville GA, Nash becomes paranoid. He is convinced that his room is bugged, and that undercover operatives have laced his free ice with sodium penathol. The constant presence of Dean Rusk's baby pictures flashing on the television set does not assuage his fears.

"April, 1968. *Central Intelligence Director* Richard Helms and *Secretary of State Dean Rusk* warn President Johnson that Nash is getting too close to **blowing the lid off of MKULTRA.** Helms recommends termination. Nash flees his

office in Washington D.C. and establishes several bases of operation in covert locations — a number of motel rooms in rural areas and an exquisitely designed apartment in Vienna with floor-to-ceiling windows and several expensive modern art paintings of questionable authorship.



“Nash agrees to meet with the unpredictable Sturdevant and learns of the so-called Sturdevant Effect, which is widely regarded as the main cause of the death of Frank Olson during MKULTRA LSD testing

“While in the U.S., Nash works through a list of contacts, coming across Andy Sturdevant, a secretary to Richard W. Held in the Los Angeles FBI office. Nash is initially reluctant; no one seems sure what side of the current COINTELPRO operation Sturdevant is on;

From The THE VIENNA PROCEDURE blog 2007 industry Military Location Minneapolis, Minnesota, United States

---

Bob Crane’s tied to Nash: funeral for Bob Crane was held on JULY 5, 1978, at St. Paul the Apostle Catholic Church in Westwood, Los Angeles. An estimated 200 family members and friends attended, including Patty Duke, John Astin, and Carroll O’Connor. Pallbearers included Hogan’s Heroes producer Edward Feldman, co-stars Larry Hovis and Robert Clary, and Crane’s son Robert. Crane was born in Waterbury, Connecticut, the youngest of two sons of Alfred

Thomas Crane and Rose Mary Ksenich Crane - the original spelling of the family name was Crean.

Pinned by Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC

I have gone to others [FBI, CIA, Homeland Securityh Investigations, Congress, etc.,)]. Had a *hit job[on me]* as a response. I want to walk this out to show how it works. I would rather be in danger than victims I already am. I have others working different angles, **we have video evidence** and will release at some point. Going through the motions as a demonstration.

The New York Daily News highlights the fact that Hastings had received multiple death threats before his demise.

Following his role in bringing down Gen. Stanley A. McChrystal, Hastings was told by a McChrystal staffer, “We’ll hunt you down and kill you if we don’t like what you write.”

“Whenever I’d been reporting around groups of dudes whose job it was to kill people, one of them would usually mention that they were going to kill me,” said Hastings.

More recently, Ibragim Todashev, friend of accused Boston bomber Tamerlan Tsarnev, was shot in the head six times by the FBI, who initially claimed Todashev was armed but later had to admit this was a lie. Speculation has raged that Todashev was assassinated because he had knowledge about the

> Boston bombings which the feds didn't want to see the light of public scrutiny.
>
> Despite his actions, the murder of Christopher Dorner June 4, 1979 - FEBRUARY 12, 2013, who was burned to death by LAPD officers while hiding inside a cabin, shows that authorities will not hesitate to resort to such methods.
>
> It's virtually inevitable that the true cause of Michael Hastings death will never be known and that the mainstream media will demonize anyone who questions the official narrative as a conspiracy theorist. Meanwhile, journalists and others who pose a threat to the military-industrial complex will continue to die in bizarre "accidents" that stink of foul play.
>
> PatriotOrTraitor.com

Revealer - http://www.arkancide.com/

THe military turns its guns, biological weapons, and moles towards the truth in the USA.

Strange deaths and heart attacks and "Boston Brakes" mob contract killings are everywhere.

CONCEALERS and in Conspiracy with Corrupt Allegiances and use of media power bullying and defamation

<table>
<tr><th colspan="3">The Establishment Power of MKULTRA</th></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="3">MKULTRA →
(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary Executive)</td><td>Government →</td><td rowspan="3">Public</td></tr>
<tr><td>Media →</td></tr>
<tr><td>Physical Locations Controlled and Property Ownership Sudden Changes→</td></tr>
</table>

My Attempts to Criticize The Establishment		
MKULTRA → **(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary Executive)**	Government	← Public (me, others)
	Media	
	Physical Locations Controlled and Property Ownership Sudden Changes	

Protesting the Illuminati Grand Design	
MKULTRA → **(CIA FBI NSA Complicit Illicit Unitary Executive)**	Moral intimidation of Whistle blowers
	PsyOps Subversion and Ghosting of Whistle-blowers
	Murder of Whistle-blowers

The firing of James Comey and Jeff Sessions and right wing support for that was the turning battle as important as any civil war battle.

REVEALERS with story lines that corruption [might] exist in public and presenting the information they think supports a corruption assertion

Expousing Theories of Corruption in Government		
The public and me	**The Press**	Corruption, NKULTRA, COINTELPRO, Organized Stalking,Epstein, Barr, Maxwell, money laundering and genome fraud

But instead this from Moguls

Me3dia Intimidation of Career Officials and General Public	

<table>
<tr><td colspan="3">The Media Protects</td><td colspan="2">The Public Suspects</td></tr>
<tr><td>Robber Barrons of Masonic MKULTRA</td><td>Media Moguls

Political Appointees</td><td>Media Wingmen for Carreer Politicisn</td><td>Truthers under attack for what can be research as reasonable
Feb 20
Nov 18
Dec 13
Aug 4
Truther theory</td><td>Suspicions of career officials and public intimidated, Rough Music applied, etc.,</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="5">Speculative</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="3">Sindey Blumenthal, rose during Sandy Hook leading attack</td><td colspan="2">Andew McCabe under attack for Trump admin doubts</td></tr>
</table>

> The fact is, there is nothing to “respect” and everything to condemn about Barr’s work as a key inner circle operative throughout George Herbert Walker Bush’s rise to power, from CIA Director to Vice President to President. These aspects of Barr’s resume remain whitewashed by mainstream coverage.
>
> Barr **stonewalled and destroyed the Church Committee investigations into CIA abuses**.
>
> - patriotortraitor.com

> American tycoon and philanthropist John D. Rockefeller wrote a “masonic creed” that started with the sentence: “We will keep their lives short and their minds weak while pretending to do the opposite.”

It is possible to overcome a person's confusion about the truth. It may not be possible to overcome a person's interest in rationales other than what is truthful nor may it be possible to overcome a person being blackmailed, in fear of the truth, or a persons fear of retribution for espousing the truth.

Revealer	How	Concealer	How
Jen Moore	On YouTube, elsewhere chronicled MKULTRA, Vatican, OSS and CIA, Secret Histories of Nazi intermixing US Politics, CIA use of Blackmail Economy of fake ped victims and churches "earning" DNA through Top Secret Government backed blackmail operation ICE and news media should shutdown. "legitimacy" of DNA rights though that system, Ukraine, STEM Cells, Bidens, etc.,	Rod Rosenstein, Eric Holder, Barack Obama, Ronald C. Machen Jr., the Super Secret keepers the keepers of Ultra Secrets, MKULTRA	Most likely #wetworks using illegal programs under Decision Matrix, a table of hits to be carried out against those revealing national security secrets
Andrew Breitbart (consider	Knew Micheal Lavon Robinson appeared in	William Barr	CIA Destruction of MKULTRA files, its history, its

his likely friend Steve Bannon who was banned from Twitter)	Obama historical footage as a male but later is clearly Michelle Lavaugn Robinson Obama and may have known this created a non mitochondrial link to Barack Obama Jr daughters if Michelle Obama mito faked, possibly using that from my mother Glorian Donegan		assassinations, racial engineering, involuntary test subjects, etc.,
Sandy Hume	Probably had same Hollywood gay friendly info on genetics and a new black market being built in it and its ties to the CIA and MKULTRA and what was needed or wanted from the program	Donald Washington and Derrick Driscoll	Target Killings and Decision Matrix. COINTELPRO “response center” to threats. Discredit of and neutralization of the enemy by by tactical group, the Special Operations Group. (and I was hit by radiological attack in my midsection upon but before release from FMC Butner)
Edward Snowden	Recognzied NSA, CIA, Similar programs created high level capabilities in	All intel agencies against him	At least with Assange planted female victim

	Social Control of Society, were anti-demcoratic, Unitay Executive with these powers created State power turn-key society		
Micheal Hastings	Also looked into, knew of MKUTLTRA and DARPA, ties to the manufacture of Obama by secret program tied to Windsors, with ““Victoria Windsor” and ongoing CIA Secret MKULTRA mass scale	Was working on Patreus, Jill Kelly Scott Kelly Paula Broadwell story, Medical School of Dr Scott Kelley: Residency, *Columbia University* NYC College of Physicians & Surgeons Medical School, cancer research	He and his fiance died, both spoke of MKUTLRA, Vienna nad world peace by fixing the human race to be peacable and prosperous. Driven to drink, car sabotaged?
Edward Paul Donegan	CIA victim, stalked, harassed, called incompetent, Doppelgangers create pretexts for actions against me which	Tom Donegan	Mixed motive role fighting my ideology I articulated under assault of Radical Right, Bell Curve, Race Realism as one role, another

	are Conspiracy Against My Rights		using pretexts and some truth (prank phone calls) that I am a threat to women, thus in conjunction with Government interests pushing designer babies personnel eugenics by asset seizures from me which ALSO protect his political heroes in MKULTRA such as the Obamas, Clintons, others. Even anti hate Orin Hatch
		William Barr	Will he incentive Ghislaine Maxwell (she said to be born DEC 1961 to name names or keep silent on certain names and activities tied to MKULTRA? He changed out the SDNY US Attorney before the arrest.

Paula Broadwell is married to Dr. Scott Broadwell, an interventional radiologist who graduated from George Washington University School of Medicine in 1996.[4] They reside in Charlotte, North Carolina, and have two young sons.[33]

The couple met in 2000, when they were both active duty U.S. Army captains. Scott Broadwell was then a physician and commander of the Mannheim military clinic in Germany and Kranz was completing a military intelligence deployment. They were married in Heidelberg Castle, with Lt. Col. Ronald Leininger, a Protestant Army chaplain, officiating.[41

Broadwell graduated from the United States Military Academy at West Point in 1995 with a Bachelor of Science degree in engineering and political geography.[15][16] She earned a Master of Arts degree in international security from the University of Denver's Josef Korbel School of International Studies in 2006.[17][18] She earned a Master of Public Administration degree from the John F. Kennedy School of Government at Harvard University in 2008.[19][20][21] Broadwell was a Research Associate in the Kennedy School's Center for Public Leadership Fellows, a term member at the Council on Foreign Relations, a Distinguished Young Leader in the French-America Foundation and American Council on Germany, and a national finalist in the White House Fellows[22] program.[23] She was elected as the Harvard student representative to the Academy of Achievement[24] in 2006. During this time, she also worked at The Fletcher School at Tufts University as the Deputy Director of the Jebsen Center on Counter-Terrorism.[25] In 2008, she entered the PhD program at the Department of War Studies at King's College London.[26] As of February 2014 Broadwell is listed as a "former student"[27] presumably without receiving a Ph.D. Her lead supervisor at KCL was Lawrence Freedman. He has been described as the "dean of British strategic studies"[2]

On NOVEMBER 14, 2012, Broadwell was stripped of her clearances to access classified information;[29] her promotion to lieutenant colonel was revoked and she was demoted back to major.[30] The Army classified her as ineligible for further promotion due to her being under investigation by the Army for the Petraeus affair scandal, until the investigation was fully resolved.[31]

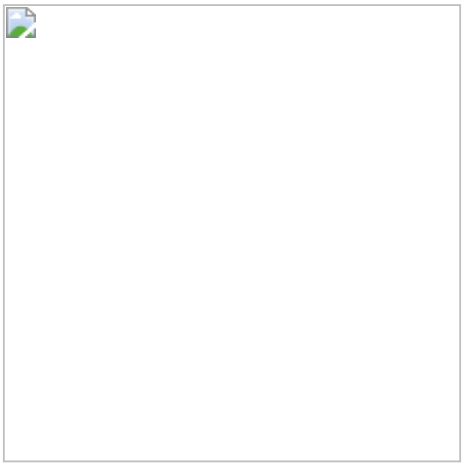
An Affair To Remember: Gen. Petraeus And Me NOVEMBER 19, 2012 https://www.wbur.org/cognoscenti/2012/11/19/petraeus-steve-almond/

The Real Lesson of the Petraeus Scandal We delude ourselves about the way we use technology. BY CHRISTINE ROSEN NOV 19, 2012

How Robert Maxwell rose from poverty - and corrupted his daughter Ghislaine

By Mary Kay LingeFebruary 6, 2021 NY Post

In the MKULTRA Year of 1945 Robert Maxwell married Betty



… born Jan Ludvik Hoch in 1923 to a desperately poor Jewish family in a village now in Ukraine.

"I was never young. I never had that privilege," Robert Maxwell said decades later. "I remember how cold I was, how hungry I was, and how much I loved my mother."

Young Jan's flair for languages gave the family hope that he might become a rabbi. But at age 16, he snipped off his sidelocks and left home as World War II loomed.

He made his way to England, where he adopted a new, vaguely Scottish name, blustered his way into the British Army, and saw action in France and Germany - leaving his family to be swept into the maw of the Holocaust. Only two sisters managed to survive.

Within 72 hours of her birth, Ghislaine Maxwell’s life was twisted by tragedy.

Baby Ghislaine was the ninth child born to Robert Maxwell, the self-made millionaire publisher, and his wife Betty. Though he had left his former name and identity far behind in a blighted corner of Czechoslovakia, Maxwell had been determined to sire a brood of nine children and recreate the family of his birth after Adolf Hitler’s forces slaughtered his siblings, both parents and a grandfather in the gas chambers of Auschwitz.

In his book, Preston traces Robert Maxwell’s tumultuous rise and mysterious 1991 death, while uncovering the forces that produced his manipulative, flirtatious youngest daughter.

Instead, he set out to “become a gentleman and a squire,” as he put it. His fluency in Russian, English and French landed him assignments from Britain’s intelligence services and a job running a propaganda operation in postwar Berlin.

There, Robert launched his publishing empire by buying up a huge catalog of German scientific research - with the help of an unprecedented investment from MI6, Britain’s foreign intelligence agency.

“He effectively became our agent,” Desmond Bristow, a former British intelligence officer, tells Preston in the

book. It was a role that Maxwell apparently played for years, using his publishing perch to seed disinformation to Soviet contacts and pick up data on new technology.

Silence of the Grave

#3 Danny Casolaro Born: Joseph Daniel Casolaro, June 16, 1947 Died: AUGUST 10, 1991, Room 517, Sheraton Hotel, Martinsburg, West Virginia

Joseph Daniel Casolaro was an American freelance writer who came to public attention in 1991 when he was found dead in a bathtub in room 517 of the Sheraton Hotel in Martinsburg, West Virginia, his wrists slashed 10 - 12 times. The medical examiner ruled the death a suicide." From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Danny Casolaro had confided to pals that he had the real stuff on PROMIS, the CIA's OCTUPUS, MENA and how Clinton had worked for Bush and Reagan and Casey, the NSC and all those people hiding under the White House." https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

Christine Mirzayan, Clinton White House Intern from National Academy of Sciences

Sightings #13

CHRISTINE M. MIRZAYAN - Clinton Intern, DIED AUGUST 1ST, L998. Her death went unnoticed by the world. **She was**

beaten to death with a heavy object near Georgetown University. What makes us think BILL's thugs did it? In the pre-trial publicity surrounding Paula Jones lawsuit, Newsweek's Mike Isikoff dropped hints that a "former White House staffer" with the initial "M" was about to go public with her story of sexual harassment at 1600 Pennsylvania Ave.
https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

Unsolved Mysteries Wiki Christine Mirzayan

Details: On AUGUST 1, 1998, twenty-eight-year-old D.C. **biology intern Christine Mirzayan** went to a barbecue at a fellow intern's home. She vanished while walking home. She was later found **raped and murdered** in a D.C. park.

Results: Solved. **Authorities no longer believe that Christine's murder is related to those of Chandra and Joyce**. Separate suspects have been identified in these cases.

DNA testing later linked Christine's to the "Potomac River Rapist" who raped several young women in the Washington, D.C. area during the 1990s. On NOVEMBER 14, 2019, sixty-year-old Giles Daniel Warrick was arrested and charged with Christine's murder and the rapes. Police used forensic genealogy techniques, similar to that used to catch the Original Night Stalker, which led them to him.

FBI Info

Christine Mirzayan was 29 years old, a ***National Academy of Sciences intern***, and had a promising career ahead of her on the summer evening in 1998 when she was walking home from a cookout in Washington, D.C. Tragically, she never made it. Her killer-a serial rapist who had previously attacked eight other women-is still at large.

Today, the FBI and its law enforcement partners are reaching out to the public-and a reward of up to $25,000 is being offered by Washington's Metropolitan Police Department (MPD)-for assistance in apprehending the offender known as the Potomac River Rapist.

https://www.fbi.gov/news/stories/seeking-potomac-river-rapist/potomac-river-rapist-cold-case Potomac River Rapist Cold Case Help Us Catch a Murderer and Serial Rapist

---

#21 MONTGOMERY RAISER - Son of Victor. Both men died, 7-30-92, in a private plane crash in Alaska, en route to a fishing expedition.

> **The Washington Post ***
>
> D.C. Lawyer C.V. Raiser II and son die
>
> AUG 1, 1992 Mr. Raiser was a member of the board of directors of the National Symphony Orchestra and a former chairman of the Buffalo Philharmonic Orchestra. Montgomery Raiser was born in Buffalo.

 # 25. ED WILLEY - Clinton fund raiser, found dead November 1993 deep in the woods in Virginia of a gunshot wound to the head

https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm

---

https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/starr-and-willey-untold-story/

On NOVEMBER 18, 1993, Ed Willey told [his wife] he had "illegally borrowed" more than $274,000 from two clients, Anthony Lanasa and his sister Josephine Abbott, and that he needed her to cosign a note promising to repay the money by November 30, according to a ten-page chronology of events preceding her husband's death that she submitted to the court during a lawsuit over the unpaid debt. "'If you don't sign it, we are all down the tubes,'" Kathy says Ed told her. Willey says in the document that on the Saturday after Thanksgiving, "the

family became embroiled in a huge fight" over the money and that the next day "Edward Willey packed a bag and left the house" to stay at the home of one of his clients.

On Monday, NOVEMBER 29, Kathy took the train to Washington and met with Clinton-the meeting where she says she told him she desperately needed a job and he made an unwelcome sexual advance. She returned to her home in a Richmond suburb that evening. Ed was not home, and the next morning his body was found in a rural wooded area; he apparently had shot himself.

"Another very suspicious 'Arkancide' - Jan 12, 1999 Charles Wilbourne Miller was shot on Nov 17th. Along with the Arkancided Vincent Foster he was involved in the White House's "Big Brother" data base and the Clipper chip project. Only in Arkansas does a suicide victim use two shots - not to mention two weapons - to kill himself. *

Another very suspicious 'Arkancide' (of Charles Wilbourne Miller,) retrieved from lWorld News Daily and copied or modified to here

An Arkansas medical examiner has once again concluded "suicide" in a case where common sense might determine otherwise. On NOV. 17, Charles Wilbourne Miller, 63, was found dead of a gunshot wound to the head in a shallow pit about 300 yards from his ranch house near Little Rock.

Police found a .410 gauge shotgun near Miller's body and a Ruger .357-caliber revolver submerged in water. Investigators concluded the Ruger was the weapon used by Miller to kill himself. Yet, two rounds in the handgun's cylinder had been spent.

Only in Arkansas does a suicide victim use two shots — not to mention two weapons — to kill himself.

Just last week, WorldNetDaily columnist Charles Smith revealed that a newly de-classified FBI document confirmed

that Reno personally appointed Hubbell as the Justice Department's liaison to the computer chip project.

The document, a 1993 letter from FBI Director William Sessions to Reno, was obtained by Smith under the Freedom of Information Act. The FBI letter to Reno stated: "During the June 30, 1993, meeting with the National Security Council staff to discuss the status of the Presidential Decision and Review Directives concerning key-escrow encryption technology and telecommunications trends, which was attended by Associate Attorney General Webster Hubbell, the issue of a recommended solution to the law enforcement access problem, or the digital telephony issue, was discussed."

The existence of the White House computer system and data base — known as WHODB, White House Office Data Base, and containing as many as 200,000 names — was revealed by Paul Rodriguez in the Washington Times.

NSA worked with Systematics, half-owned by billionaire Jackson Stephens, a major contributor to Bill Clinton's political campaigns dating back to his Arkansas days and a close associate of Mochtar and James Riady, the Indonesian billionaires and suspected Chinese government agents.

Obama's "Dead Pool"

We the People of the United States Fighting the Culture War, One Skirmish at a Time
https://wtpotus.wordpress.com/2012/04/28/crossing-obama-can-be-deadly/comment-page-2/

Deaths connected to the Obama White House By NACHUMLIST

Did Obama Assassinate Clinton delegates? **Bill Gwatney and Stephanie Tubbs Jones?**…… Hollywood Producer Bettina Viviano: Bill Clinton Directly Told Me Barack Obama Not Eligible - ….Caucus death threats (audio)… also reported by Jerome Corsi at WND: Hillary supporter's untold Obama horror stories Allegations of intimidation, manipulation, sudden death

William A. Gwatney August 26, 1959 - AUGUST 13, 2008

William A. Gwatney was an American politician who served as the **State Chair of the Democratic Party of Arkansas**.[3] He had previously served as a **State Senator** for ten years and as the **financial chair of Mike Beebe's campaign for Governor** of Arkansas in 2006. Gwatney was selected as a **superdelegate at the 2008 Democratic National Convention**, but was **assassinated** before the convention.

Aug 4 to August 13 to August 20 going into November 208

Congresswoman Stephanie Tubbs Jones (September 10, 1949 - August 20, 2008)

Stephanie Tubbs Jones [1][2][3] was an American politician who served as the U.S. Representative for Ohio's 11th congressional district from 1999 until her death in 2008

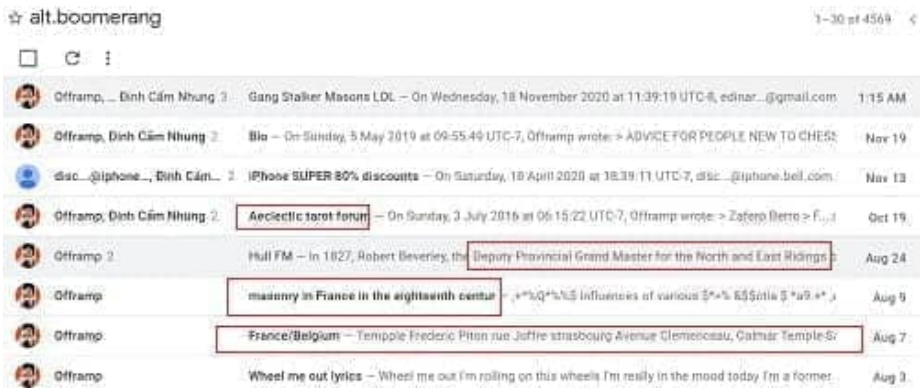
On December 19, 2006, Tubbs Jones was named Chairwoman of the House Committee on Standards of Official Conduct for the 110th Congress.

Democrat Comgresswoman Tubbs Jones was Golden Life Member of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.

On August 19, 2008, while driving her car, Congresswoman Tubbs Jones suffered a cerebral hemorrhage due to a burst aneurysm in her brain. Police had noticed erratic driving and identified the unconscious Tubbs Jones after her vehicle left the roadway and came to a stop in a field.[17][18][19] She was taken to the intensive care unit of Huron Hospital, a satellite of the Cleveland Clinic, where she was put on life support. Due to hemorrhaging, she remained in unstable and critical condition.[20][21][22]

> According to a spokesperson with the Cleveland Heights Police Department, approximately 9:00 pm on Tuesday a Cleveland Heights Police Officer observed Tubbs Jones car traveling eastbound on Mayfield Road, weaving from side to side. At Lee Road the car turned left and the officer followed. The car slid off the road into a grassy area near the intersection of Lee Road and Monticello Boulevard. Eye on the Republic

Tubbs Jones died August 20 at 6:12 p.m. EDT of complications from the brain hemorrhage.[2][3]



Gang Stalker Masons LOL

To: Gang stalking and its preternatural connections.

> **The *expressed* [including to me Edward Paul Donegan] goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim's reputation (or following I am looking at you Mook) and believability** as the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse. Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.

I reported the abuse at Bay Area Laundery COrpus Christi, Freedom Fitness Corpus Christi, and other places and locations as was ejected for causing disturbances.

> Motivations for Gang Stalking vary. Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a "horrible crime" [or horrible mental disease] of which the victim has gotten away

> with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy his/her reputation); **silencing a corporate “whistle-blower”; defecting from a cult**; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; **“knowing too much”** are all examples of possible motivations.

Perhaps knowing too much about the Baptist Church, NASA MKULTRA, CIA MI5, DARPA, H-E-B history of this.

Twitter.com/eddonegan before ban and unabble to reset that account with those folllowers.

- Jan 8 Ed Donegan @eddonegan @cornelldeath @Robby12692 @QNNTexas Clinton Body Count Series: #10. Penthouse Pet Judi G *... The Goldwater US - *Clinton Body Count* Series: #10. Penthouse Pet JUDI GIBBS DIED IN A MYSTERIOUS HOUSE FIRE thegoldwater.com 1 1 1 ·

- Jan 8 Ed Donegan @eddonegan JUDI GIBBS, EXPOSING THE SECRET LIFE OF ADOLF HITLER (AND KING GEORGE VIII LONDON KE FAMILY OF FOXP2 DYSGRAPHIC BORDERLINES) and *Brittany Murphy*, both knew the **#MKULTRA History #ClintonBodyCount** #ClintonNeighbor @CORNELLDEATH@ROBBY12692 @QANON@QNNTEXAS

- Jan 8Ed Donegan @eddonegan FOXP2 BORDERLINE Girl Interupted [Borderline Personality Disorder institutionalizations] author Kaysen of CAMBRIDGE, MA. A daughter of Annette (Neutra) and ECONOMIST Carl Kaysen, a professor at MIT AND FORMER ADVISOR TO JFK. #BrtiannyMurph #ClintonBodyCount #ThorkilKristensen #GeorgeBall #ClintonBodyCount @Robby12692 @cornelldeath

- Ed Donegan Retweeted ·Jan 7QNN Texas @QNNTexas The CLINTON BODY COUNT 7 Jan 2020 - 10:34:00 pm submitted by . The long list of people associated with Bill Clinton

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A lab report suggesting “Clueless” actress Brittany Murphy died from poisoning is “ridiculous” and “baseless,” an expert said Tuesday. The Los Angles County coroner ruled pneumonia killed Murphy, 32, in December 2009, and that her husband, Simon Monjack, 39, died from the same illness five months later. Nov 20, 2013 Died: December 20, 2009 Spouse: Simon Monjack Brittany Murphy poison report ‘ridiculous,’ expert says - CNN

The locations of Homo Cide

St. Loius Missuouri, Little Rock Arkansas. NASA and Middle East North Africa Airport (MENA,) Christian Motorcycle Association (Mike Foval Scott Foval Richard Creamer using Mental Health bird doggers,) Metro (Gay, Rainbow) Churches) New Agism.

Recalling from or intruducing other content from this book

Jack Patrick Dorsey

Twitter, by birthday, St Loius, MO and pattern of conduct seem tied to Masonry leftism.

Born: NOVEMBER 19, 1976 (age 43 years), St. Louis, MO Height: 5′ 11″

Headdlines such as “Twitter bans 7,000 QAnon accounts, limits 150,000 others as part of broad crackdown” and “Twitter banned Steve Bannon’s podcast following beheading …” are common regarding Twitter’s ppolicies.

Note that San Francisco, MIDNIGHTCLMAX cia brothels MKULTRA brain research, and Folsom Prison Leo Ryan was investigating for MKULTRA are Norther California and San Francisco research institutions connected such as California State Universtity and University of California.

I have been threatened with death, stabbing, hanging, if I told my story of being born under the Manhattan Project, though only in the last few years have I tied that to Cape Cod and MKULTRA.

Jen Moore aka Task Force was threatened with death too if she exposed the baby factories, stem cell research (including neural cells and brain and spinal disease) and the CIA activities in China was something Jim Garrow was working on and reporting.

Not only did the US Military Public Health Service Commissioned Corps DARPA conduct my test birth with James and Glorian Donegan Atomic Blast Testing, Manhattan Beach, but MY MOTHERS FEBRUARY 20 NOVEMBER 18 DEC 13 (HER BIRTHDAY) BIOLOGICAL TERM OF ME ended in HER OWN 2011 DEATH when her body was donated at her request to science, my brother choosing the BETHESDA MARYLAND PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE WHERE BTW ROD ROSENSTEIN WAS THE US ATTORNEY.

The Commissioned Corps of the U.S. Public Health Service quoted here which was sourced from link

, The Commissioned Corps of the U.S. Public Health Service, or USPHS Commissioned Corps, works on the front lines of public health. Our medical, health and engineering professionals FIGHT DISEASE, CONDUCT RESEARCH, AND CARE FOR PATIENTS IN UNDERSERVED COMMUNITIES ACROSS THE NATION AND *THROUGHOUT THE WORLD*.

A theory in this book is her body, her DNA, is being seized and used through the world for further DARPA Brain Program MKULTRA work on IQ and this was part of the *Judge Roll 2011 assassination* (the year my mother died) and the *Justice Scalia race and IQ case* and #WETWORKS.

Did Sandy Hume hear something at the February 20 National Institute of Health meeting he was likely going to?

Sightings

> Hume was a reporter for The Hill magazine, newspaper about Congress for Congress, and had broken a major story in 1997 regarding the friction between House Speaker Newt Gingrich and a faction led by Representative Paxon (who mysteriously announced his resignation just 24 hours after Hume's death).
>
> Paxon was born in Akron, New York, near Buffalo. At the age of 15, Paxon volunteered for the first congressional campaign of former Buffalo Bills quarterback Jack Kemp. Kemp, decades later, was the Republican Vice Presidential nominee in 1996.
>
> Paxon graduated from *St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute* high school in 1972, and then from Canisius College. He was elected to the Erie County Legislature in November 1977 at the age of 23, making him the youngest member ever when elected. In addition, he holds honorary doctorates from *Daemen College, Roberts Wesleyan College and Canisius College.*

Hume's suicide [DATE OF DEATH: FEBRUARY 22, 1998 seemed to be one of those random stories that drops out of nowhere .. unless you think of Leslie Anne Shedd

A few months later, in February 1998, Paxon launched an attempt to unseat Armey from his leadership position. Just days later, Sandy Hume killed himself with a gunshot to the head.

One person familiar with the possible history, and Griffeth Experiment Spanish Illuminati geno engineers was CIA officer Leslianne Sheddwho died on November 23 1996

Tied to Spanish and Spanish language, Central Europe and German Espionage history, University of Washington [State} Seatle, CIA Spy, and also tied to Ethiopia and DARAP and the Brain.

NOV 22, 2016 - Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on November 23, 1996, killing 125 people

To the day 33 years from JFK dead and Obama at 2 years old plus a few days if you use my timeline for that.

Or Malia Ann Obama born July 4, 1998 but less so Sasha Obama born 2001 with a brain infection perhaps from Bacteria or some sort of virus.

Hume's suicide seemed to be one of those random stories that drops out of nowhere. No one will ever know whether his rash decisions and reckless mind-set in the early morning hours of FEB. 22 reflected instability or just plain drunkenness. At 2:20 a.m., Ritacco spotted Hume driving his '92 green BMW south on the Clara Barton Parkway from BETHESDA TO D.C., exceeding 75 mph in a 45 mph zone, according to Sgt. Joseph Cox, public information officer for the U.S. Park Police, which has jurisdiction over the parkway. Ritacco pursued Hume and signaled to him to pull over. Hume instead accelerated, attempting to flee.*

SIGHTINGS Clinton's 'Circle Of Death' = Latest Statistics which was sourced from link

Sandy Hume, son of Brit already had a reputation for getting the story that nobody else wanted to look at. It is worth noting that his death came hard on the heels of reports that "a reporter" was about to break a story confirming the White House's use of investigators to dig up dirt on critics and investigators.

It has recently been confirmed that the man who performed the as-yet-unreleased autopsy is none other than Dr. James C. Beyer, who HAS A RECORD OF CONCEALING HOMICIDES

BEHIND A RULING OF SUICIDE. Kenneth Starr's "suicidologist" Dr. Alan L. Berman has waded in again and, as he did in the Foster death, ruled it "100% certain that this is a suicide and can be nothing else".

Dr. Beyer served as an officer in the U.S. Army from February 1951 to NOVEMBER 1962, with overseas service in Korea in 1952 and 1953.

Paul Wilcher was the lawyer to whistleblowers Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher. Wilcher died in disputed circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA WAS KILLING PEOPLE TO COVER UP MIND CONTROL EXPERIMENTS [MKULTRA], and that the Waco incident was one of these events. [1] [2] [3]

PAUL WILCHER - Attorney investigating corruption at Mena Airport, also an earlier REAGAN SCANDAL, called "the OCTOBER SURPRISE," found dead on a toilet June 22, 1993 in his Washington DC apartment. At the time of his death, Paul was investigating connections between the "October Surprise" during the 1980 federal election campaign and drug and gun-running out of MENA, ARKANSAS

British psychiatry: from *eugenics* to *assassination*

By Anton Chaitkin, Executive Intelligence Review, V21 #40, [30 July 2002]

A behavior control research project was begun in the 1950s, coordinated by the *British psychological warfare* unit called the Tavistock Institute, with the *Scottish Rite Masons*, the *Central Intelligence Agency*, and *other British, U.S., Canadian, and United Nations* agencies.

The project became famous in the 1970s under a *CIA code name, "MKUltra."* Its notoriety for brainwashing by drugs, hypnosis, electroshock, and other tortures caused many books to

be written about the project, and the U.S. Senate conducted hearings which exposed many of its abusive features.

President Gerald Ford appointed a commission headed by Vice President Nelson Rockefeller, to correct the CIA's misconduct.

Jen Moore is a Revealer of MKULTRA, OSS, Vatican, CIA, Secret Identities

Former CIA Agent and Destroyer of MKULTRA Files William Barr is a Concealer of MKULTRA and the Secret Identities of CIA Racial Engineering

Click the Image to go that web site, image and content used in this book as Fair and Presumptive Permissions Usages Doctrine of Copyright Freedoms

William Barr is a Traitor likely using Targeted Killings and PsyOps to cover his and CIA culpability for MKULTRA

Quoting the Wikipedia Page on Him Below

William Pelham Barr (born May 23, 1950) is an American attorney and government official and the 77th and 85th United States Attorney General. Barr's second stint in the post began in February 2019 during the Donald Trump administration, as he previously served as the 77th Attorney General from 1991 to 1993 during the George H. W. Bush administration.

From 1973 to 1977, Barr was employed by the Central Intelligence Agency during his schooling years. He then served as a law clerk to judge Malcolm Richard Wilkey. In the 1980s, Barr worked for the law firm Shaw, Pittman, Potts & Trowbridge, sandwiching a year's work in the White House of the Ronald Reagan administration dealing with legal policies. Before becoming Attorney General in 1991, Barr held numerous other posts within the Department of Justice, including leading the Office of Legal Counsel (OLC) and serving as Deputy Attorney General. From 1994 to 2008, Barr did corporate legal work for GTE and its successor company Verizon Communications, which made him a multimillionaire. From 2009 to 2018, Barr served on the board of directors for Time Warner.

Barr is a longtime proponent of the unitary executive theory of nearly unfettered presidential authority over the executive branch of the U.S. government.[1][2][3] In 1989, Barr, as the head of the OLC, justified the U.S. invasion of Panama to arrest Manuel Noriega. As deputy attorney general, Barr authorized an FBI operation in 1991 which freed hostages at the Talladega federal prison. An influential advocate for tougher criminal justice policies, Barr as attorney general in 1992 authored the report The Case for More Incarceration, where he argued for an increase in the United States incarceration rate.[4] Under Barr's advice, President George H. W. Bush in 1992 pardoned six officials involved in the IranContra affair.

William Pelham Barr was born May 23, 1950, to a Manhattan family that prized scholarship, Catholicism and Republican conservatism. His father was a World War II intelligence officer who became an assistant dean at Columbia University, then

headed the elite, private Dalton School before resigning in a dispute with trustees.*

Jen Moore aka Task Force was murdered by thugs in muscle cars for exposing MKULTRA and defedning CIA victims, myself being one of those victims

Santa Cruz Meetup notes on Jen Moore

Santa Cruz Capitola (William Ruiz) area place of the August 10th 2018 Captilola Togos Video

Jen Moore; Chilling story of 26 Year Old Victim Raped as a Child by Bill Clinton From: Bruce Sent on: Saturday, August 18, 2018 3:37 PM

Investigative journalist, Jen Moore's body was found in a District of Columbia hotel room on Monday, Aug. 13, after she died from a reported seizure. An autopsy had not been scheduled as of late Monday. Bormer FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore's, made inquiries with homicide detectives Monday afternoon in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.

While friends and admirers mourn the loss of investigative journalist Jen Moore - who was found dead in a suburban D.C. hotel room Monday - a haunting final interview has surfaced where Moore details the Clinton case she was working on at the time of her suspicious death.

Moore, an advocate who investigated abused and trafficked children, had been in the process of investigating allegations by a 26-year-old man who - as a young boy - was sexually assaulted by Bill Clinton and pimped out at private sex parties attended by other D.C. elites.

Moore, who was often called "Task Force as a nickname," was interviewed about the Clinton case on July 13th by YouTube and radio journalist Farmer Jones. One month later, Moore's she was dead, her body found by employees at the Country Inn

& Suites by Radisson, Washington, D.C. East - in Capitol Heights, Maryland. The investigation is ongoing. Autopsy results were not available on Wednesday.

During the Jones interview Moore expressed dismay and frustration that despite her sharing the details with Homeland Security agents in charge of child trafficking investigations a month before her death, and later with the FBI, no one had reached out to her to follow up about the details of the alleged victim. Or the alleged suspect.

Moore died of an apparent seizure. Police said the death was not the result of suicide.

> Snopes.com on the “Clinton Body Count”: “We shouldn’t have to tell anyone not to believe this claptrap, but we will anyway.”

State Department diplomat with Chicago ties killed in Afghanistan Anne Smedinghoff, young U.S. diplomat killed in an attack in southern Afghanistan: Shades of Benghazi: State Department changes story on Afghanistan blast that killed diplomat ; Assassination Incorporated 1600 Penn Avenue: The Smedinghoff Murder- author claims that the White House and NSA directed an assassination of Smedinghoff.

DEC 11, 2014 Dominic Di-Natale, whose work with Fox News took him around the world, has died at the age of 43

This book

Kate Clifford Larson is a Concealer with an anti-Kennedy hit piece hiding the truth of lovely Rosemeary Kennedy

Shriver brothers Robert and Mark have also found ways to support the family commitment to the disabled. With the musician Bono, Robert helped found DATA (Debt, AIDS, Trade in Africa), which advocates for the eradication of poverty through education, debt reduction, development assistance, and campaigning for access to treatment for AIDS and malaria in Africa; and Mark serves as senior vice president of U.S. programs for Save the Children. Eunice's only daughter, Maria Shriver, sits on the boards of Special Olympics and Best Buddies, and" Kate Clifford Larson, Rosemary: The Hidden Kennedy Daughter

Mark Kennedy Shriver (born FEBRUARY 17, 1964 is an American Democratic politician who served as a member of the Maryland House of Delegates for two consecutive terms, from 1995 to 2003. Since 2014, he has served as President of Save the Children Action Network, where he leads an effort to mobilize Americans to end preventable maternal, newborn and child deaths globally and to ensure that every child in the U.S. has access to high-quality early childhood education. He is also Senior Vice President of U.S. Programs & Advocacy of Save the Children. Shriver's career fighting for social justice in advocacy and service organizations, as well as elected office, has focused on advancing the right of every child to a safe and vibrant childhood.

Parent(s) Sargent Shriver, Eunice Kennedy Shriver Alma mater College of the Holy Cross Harvard University Occupation Politician, activist

Shriver married JEANNE Eileen Ripp (born NOVEMBER 30, 1965) on June 26, 1992[and they have three children.

Robert Sargent Shriver III is an American activist, attorney, and journalist. He was a member of the Santa Monica City Council from 2004 to 2012, serving as mayor pro tem in 2006 and as mayor during part of 2010. Born: April 28, 1954 (age 67 years), Chicago, IL Parent(s) Sargent Shriver, Eunice Kennedy Shriver

The overthrow of US, other govs outgrowth of #MedicalPrivacyMurders. #Silenced ppl could have told some of #GregorMendel Most Excellent Pea Plants are transplanted if the leaves look like a good fit #Hydrangea and her hiding “bio royal” family members with celebrity charm is part of the quest to hide the evidence of the railroad.

An apologist for the deaths and murders, assassinations, and racketeering the Sleepers plan of NWO Peace Corp Social Ministries work did with the CIA and others. The Kennedy family seem suspicious of Kate Clifford. I am too and think I know Rosemary Kennedy better than her, and that SAME hit job is being done on me.

Clay Faces in an Abolitionist Church: The Wesleyan Methodist Church in Syracuse, New York

June 2003Historical Archaeology 37(2):19-37 DOI:10.1007/BF03376601 Authors: Douglas V. Armstrong Syracuse University Louann Wurst Michigan Technological University *

For many years, a group of sculpted clay faces, in desperate and immediate need of conservation, tenuously clung to the walls of the dug-out space called a “tunnel” beneath the former Wesleyan Methodist Church, the home of a noted abolitionist and social-reform oriented congregation in downtown Syracuse, New York. Archaeological and historical research indicates a 19th-century origin for the faces. The church openly participated in abolition and the Underground Railroad, and housed a national abolitionist press. However, even in a pro-emancipation community such as Syracuse, the dangers for refugees fleeing bondage were real, and the consequences of capture were life threatening. This was particularly true after the passage of the Fugitive Slave Act in 1850. This study presents evidence that the clay faces may have been created by African American refugees from slavery. Moreover, it describes a community’s efforts to conserve and protect this resource.

Trump

Genes Bootlegging and Organized Crime

The Night Chicago Died is a fictional story about mob Chicago of a night that did not actually occur but it does make an interesting historical reference for organized crime providing illegal goods, laundered value in racketeering operations.

District Attorney of Nueces border town, proud outlaw biker

With a Brewmaster of Jeffery Epstein designing babies of sale (to Kraft and others) a CIA Ellingtons Brewery, University of Texas nuerochemest team, Lolita blackmail scheme to created fake genes rights usages through forgiers, and religious hospitals (Spohn) religious orphanages as distributors, the Al Capon racket could fund the CIA effectively, if it is protected from the rule of law.

The Trump Cabinet and Roles

It is my guess that Libertarian Michelle Fields is likely religious, as many libertarians seeking Religious Liberty for Evangelical Speech (one camp in the sometimes otherwise Atheist Ayn Rand LP umbrella) and she manuevered Corey Lewandowski out someone like Paul Manafort could be moved in and get close to Trump, and leveraging that into escalating Illuminatti power in the Trump presidency by then moving Mike Pence in.

With this done CIA and Secret Service and DIA geno plans could be continued into the Trump administration incentivising and conniving Trump to join the world plan, bringing Trump into the Religious Right, out of isolationist policies, and into profiteering as well.

It became Orphanages as the “booze” distributors, and Opeus Dei and Vatican “muscle” working with the Deep (Wet) State to accomplish the World Plan.

Rosenstein, the Labor Secretary, the DNI of Underground (genes) railroad in Dan Coates and Methodists wer in power and Comey and others objected.

CIA Zoologist Sue Gordon and, well, umm, Project 2 and 1 else changed Makes 3

It may have been an international plot by a US Agent of it (Michelle Fields) in organizing Trump's campaign team and convention team, and I have never been told of any value of or any use of my genome. Such use would be Racket (unneeded administration of it) and Money Laundering through Forgeries, and Blackmail of the Impersonators of me, which funded and aided Esptein IQ teams.

William Barr was a full-time CIA operative, recruited by Langley out of high school, starting in 1971. Barr's youth career goal was to head the CIA.

CIA operative assigned to the China directorate, where he became close to powerful CIA operative George H.W. Bush, whose accomplishments already included the CIA/Cuba Bay of Pigs, Asia CIA operations (Vietnam War, Golden Triangle narcotics), Nixon foreign policy (Henry Kissinger), and the Watergate operation.
http://www.patriotortraitor.com/william-pelham-barr/

While at Alabama, Vance was purportedly the head of a secret yet powerful inter-fraternity organization known as The Machine and was elected as President of the Student Government Association [and which later led to the Mafia silenciing him]. After earning his law degree, Vance entered military duty as an attorney in the United States Army Judge Advocate General Corps, and was stationed at the Pentagon. One of his first assignments was to serve on the team of lawyers defending the Army in hearings against charges brought by Senator Joseph McCarthy. [charges against Machine La Cosa Nostra activities]

The Alpha Rho chapter of Theta Nu Epsilon was founded at the University of Alabama in 1888.

The Alpha Rho Chapter was illegitimately founded; it was a chapter formed without formal permission of the society. In 1902, it contacted the governing authority of the society, the Alpha Chapter at Wesleyan University, and was accepted as a legitimate chapter. It was subsequently accepted by the administration and university community, and in 1905, the chapter hosted its first annual promenade, which was a successful public event.

In 1909, on February 14, The Alpha Rho Chapter created a new society, this one for members of the senior class, called The Skulls.[5] The Skulls replaced the Theta Nu Epsilon chapter. Both the earlier and later organizations were publicly recognized by the university, and appeared each year in the university yearbook.

The Skulls was considered a legitimate student group until 1922. The organization officially ceased to exist at that time.

Esquire devoted its April 1992 cover story to an exposé of The Machine.

Lael or Gael what will be needed?

The daughter of an American diplomat, Brainard was born in Hamburg and spent her childhood in West Germany and Poland as a daughter of the U.S. foreign-service officer and diplomat. Her father Alfred Brainard, grew up in West Germany and later Poland in the period before the Revolutions of 1989 and the Fall of the Berlin Wall. She graduated from *Wesleyan University* in 1983 and received a **PhD** from *Harvard University in 1989* as a *National Science Foundation Fellow*. She was a professor at the *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* for six years before joining the Clinton administration as an **economic advisor in 1997**. She then worked as a senior fellow at the Brookings Institution from 2001 to 2009.

Brainard was nominated by Barack Obama to serve as the Under Secretary of the Treasury for International Affairs at the Department of the Treasury on March 23, 2009.[2] She was confirmed to the position by a 78-19 vote in the U.S. Senate on April 20, 2010, and was sworn in on the same day.[3] She tendered her position on November 8, 2013, amid indicators in the professional community that she would be a viable nomination to the Fed board.

Following the resignation of Elizabeth Ashburn Duke, Brainard was nominated to the Fed board on January 13, 2014, alongside Stanley Fischer and Jerome Powell. She was confirmed by a 61-31 vote in the U.S. Senate on June 12, 2014;[5] her 14-year term began four days later when she was sworn in by Fed chair Janet Yellen.[6] She now serves as administrative governor and chair of four committees: Financial Stability; Federal Reserve Bank Affairs; Consumer and Community Affairs; and Payments, Clearing and Settlements.

Kate Clifford Larson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The book on Rosemary attributes birthing brain damage, hides true IQ of Rosemary, smears her as unladylike like, an angry person, not like Princess Grace of Monaco her family placed her in the shoes of, shows dropped letter in writing samples as the work of a mere child

Kate Clifford Larson author of what I view as hit job for CIA Methodist Dan Coates underground railroad now caught, killing off what was rescued people

Kate Clifford Larson is an Author with five videos in the C-SPAN Video Library; the first appearance was a 2005 Speech as an Adjunct Faculty for History in the Simmons College. The year with the highest average number of views per program was 2015 with an average of 2,226 views per program. Most common tags: U.S. History, African American History.

Rosemary, The Hidden Kennedy Daughter

Washington College - Campus Events 3.11K Youtube subscribers

The tragic story of Rosemary Kennedy—intellectually challenged and hidden by her famous family—is the subject of Kate Clifford Larson's book, "Rosemary, The Hidden Kennedy Daughter". In this video, Kate gives us a behind the scenes look into her new best-selling book. This talk was sponsored by The C.V. Starr Center for the Study of the American Experience, the Department of Psychology, the Department of History, and the American Studies Program. here

Kate Clifford Larson is an American historian and Harriet Tubman scholar. Her 2003 biography of Harriet Tubman, Bound for the Promised Land[1] was one of the first non-juvenile Tubman biographies published in six decades.

Larson is the consultant for the Harriet Tubman Special Resource Study of the National Park Service and serves on the advisory board of the Historic Context on the Underground Railroad in Delaware, Underground Railroad Coalition of Delaware.

Early life and education

Larson earned her doctorate in history at the University of New Hampshire. A graduate of Simmons College (B.A. Economics and History, 1980, M.A. 1995) and Northeastern University (MBA, 1986), she lives in Winchester, Massachusetts. She is an author, historian, and consultant.

Career

As Bound for the Promised Land was published, two other non-juvenile biographies of Tubman were published: Harriet Tubman: The Life and the Life Stories, by Jean M. Humez, and Harriet Tubman: The Road to Freedom by Catherine Clinton. Dr. Larson has been a consultant and interpretive specialist for numerous museum, community and public history initiatives related to Harriet Tubman and the Underground Railroad in Maryland, Delaware, and New York, including the 125 mile Harriet Tubman Underground Railroad Byway, an All-American Road, the NPS Harriet Tubman Underground Railroad National Park Special Resource Study, and the Harriet Tubman Underground Railroad State Park and Visitor Center in Maryland.

In 2001, Larson published an article titled “The Saturday Evening Girls: A Progressive Era Library Club and the Intellectual Life of Working Class and Immigrant Girls in

Turn-of-the-Century Boston” in the journal The Library Quarterly.[2] She has also written “Racing for Freedom: Harriet Tubman’s Underground Railroad Network Through New York,” Afro-Americans In New York Life and History, Vol. 36 No. 1, January 2012, and contributed articles and reviews to a variety of other publications.

Another book by Larson, The Assassin’s Accomplice, about Mary Surratt’s role in the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, was published in 2008.

Larson is also the author of Rosemary: The Hidden Kennedy Daughter, about Rosemary Kennedy, the disabled sister of President John F. Kennedy. [Houghton, Mifflin, Harcourt October 2015.]

Awards and honors

- *WILBUR H. SIEBERT AWARD, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE NETWORK TO FREEDOM PROGRAM* :for outstanding research on Harriet Tubman, her community, and the Underground Railroad. September 2015

- *COMMENDATION, SOUTH CAROLINA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES RESOLUTION, BILL 4234* : Bill 4234, for “significant work” on the life of Harriet Tubman. March 2013.

- *EDUCATION EXCELLENCE AWARD 2007, MARYLAND HISTORICAL TRUST* : For the Finding a Way to Freedom Harriet Tubman Underground Railroad Tour, Dorchester and Caroline counties, Maryland.

- *LEGACY FELLOWSHIP* : Worcester, Mass.

- *PRICE RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP* : Brown University
- *FELLOWSHIP, JOHN NICHOLAS BROWN CENTER FOR THE STUDY OF AMERICAN CIVILIZATION* :
- *UNIVERSITY DISSERTATION FELLOWSHIP*
- *MARY CATHERINE MOONEY FELLOWSHIP* : Boston Athenaeum
- and other fellowship and research enhancement awards from the University of New Hampshire

Kate Larson in Harriet Tubman

My father married her and she became Glorian Donegan. Her December birthday and ovum used by the Illuminati and others are now shunned as Psycho, retarded, and worthless, and her genome treated as some kind of war criminal Nazi guilt of evil.

In fact this is the Espionage agency, the Illuminati, victimization of my mother and I all of our lives under attack public by assailants who actually admit envy and wish children from the Genome line, which is already in use in white and non white Illuminati families without permission.

Espionage, likely the DARPA Brain Program as their assets have long wrongly diagnosed and hidden not only FOXP2 but the entirety of my cognitive brain function and origins and at the same time as claiming it has not worth secretly claiming and moving into genomic underground

international networks as slaves were rescued during the era of slavery.

These are the actions of Dan Coates, The Vatican, the Masons, Peace Corps, Jack Parsons, and others of word Est like movements of genetic social justice.

Dan Coates and Fairfax County white collar crimes investigator Joseph J. Reina Senior Fraud Investigator Financial Crimes Section Major Crimes Bureau Fairfax County Police Department 12099 Government Center Parkway Fairfax, Virginia 22035 joseph.reina@fairfaxcounty.gov

Also is ? J Joseph Reina, P.C. 2730 North Stemmons Freeway, West Tower, Suite 1100 Dallas, TX 75207 Georgetown University, B.S.F.S., 1984 Law School: University of Houston, J.D., magna cum laude, 1987

J Reina is one of the more than 7,000 immigration attorneys in United States. Before choosing J Reina as your immigration attorney, you should consider whether J Reina is a member of American Immigration Lawyers Association (AILA) Adjunct Professor, Texas Wesleyan University, Immigration Law, 2002 *

Wesleyan' are part of anti slavery and underground railroads work.

That is the Espionage early history. Today's history is that what appears to be a Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit (LEIU aka Fusion Center) of Intelligence Gathering under the NDAA is planting evidence and criminally harassing me under color of law.

This book

The more accurate statement is Jack Ruby killed JFK

The more accurate statement is Jack Ruby as a Asset killed JFK.

The elites were trying to protect their Thrones in genetic research and thier claim to thrones, those thrones who would be a manageable Commonwealth and not warring children with no parents.

Jack Ruby had ties to ancient breeding Illuminati families tied to Gotha Germany and was mostly Protestantism in Germany, France, later England, and elsewhere in a form of secretive Kabbalism.

This order probably began researching FOXP2 Syndrome and Minimal Brain Disorder about the time literate people began writing.

Many families carry this gene and I Edward Paul Donegan am in the watched and studied family lines.

are the Kennedys and many others. The darker side of this is many Masonic families want this kept secret including the Windsors and their genetic arrogance.

JFK wanted nothing to do with the the nation of Great Britain, its rule of the world, or impostion of itself on Ireland or France especialy under an arrogant banner of superiority while Rosemear Kennedy had such a horror while the gene was hidden.

The British and the British loyalists killed JFK to silence him on the matter. In the more complex plot Russia was to be blamed as was Oswald who may or may not have fired a shot.

Oswald was a higher level player helping “silence” JFK on this matter by taking out Oswald who was about to talk.

Let me begin my theory of this book, the Donegans, the Bush family, the Kennedy family, Arkansas with a play.

> Somewhere at the FBI, CIA, the Pentagon, or DARPA CENTCOM NORCOM

Big General: The Ruskies and the Chinamen have some damn big new missiles and warheads!

Military Industrial Complex: Let’s work with the oil companies and deprive Communists of oil revenue. That should disrupt many of their military and scientific research programs.

FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover: Yup, and the public does not see the threat. All that social justice in the world and rising racial strife is building those communist fools glory ever day. Soon they shall crown Fidel Castro King

James Angleton We need to disrupt communist plans and activities, plant childporn, assassinate, disrupt, etc., create sleepers and moles, overthrow governments:

DARPA NASA: We have some programs underway with Life Sciences tied to the British. It involved some out-of-wedlock Windsor family remembers secretly having and raising children with a language quirk, bad handwriting and grammar, etc., Maybe we can take the ones that don’t show that defect and move them around the Commonwealth countries and independent countries, groom them for office but we wo’t admit we are backing them.

CIA:We need bases, we need oil contracts that give us stake holding roles in world oil supplies, we need that to overlap with protecting the new homeland for Jewish refugees. We can work in Middle East, North Africa to weave that into existing British Petroleum and Standard Oil cooperation, etc.,

Angleton from CIA: WE have a lot of friends in the oil business. Let's let them play rough, even give them a hand getting into some unstable countries and these oil companies can hold hands with the moderate politicians and brag about how much hard US Currency the oil business puts into the hands of people of those countries.

Meeting Consensus:Done. Zapata Oil, Standard Oil, etc., will work with and get backing to move our overthrow teams in to industrializing unstable and hostile countries and increase our footing in those countries

John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy: ALl this cover genetics research is vital to national security, we need to understand all these race and other genes and medically import genes and the Griffith Experiment Opus Dei techniques, but I don't want this to go to far. Killing foreign leaders is not medical research, and I have no love for the Queen of England plans for Ireland either.

George H.W. Bush IF I make enough money in these operations I could be big some day, not just backed or allowed by the CIA FBI to get foreign oil contracts, I might even run for office some day, or translate my experience being a CIA backed company into working for the CIA itself.

*Angleton:*We have a lot of guys working with new technology. University of Wisconsin Madison has some Xray equipment in the works for medical use, we have some electro electroencephalograph technology I am

testing in interrogation use, and we have some of that same stuff in caner studies and DNA. Some of this is studying birth defects, atomic blasts, etc., on volunteers or survivors. Atomic Veterans. Finally, we have some resources trying IVF. We could do a test fertilization starting February 20 1961. Might work well we could fudge it later to be a relative of a royal or something that we hid at birth.

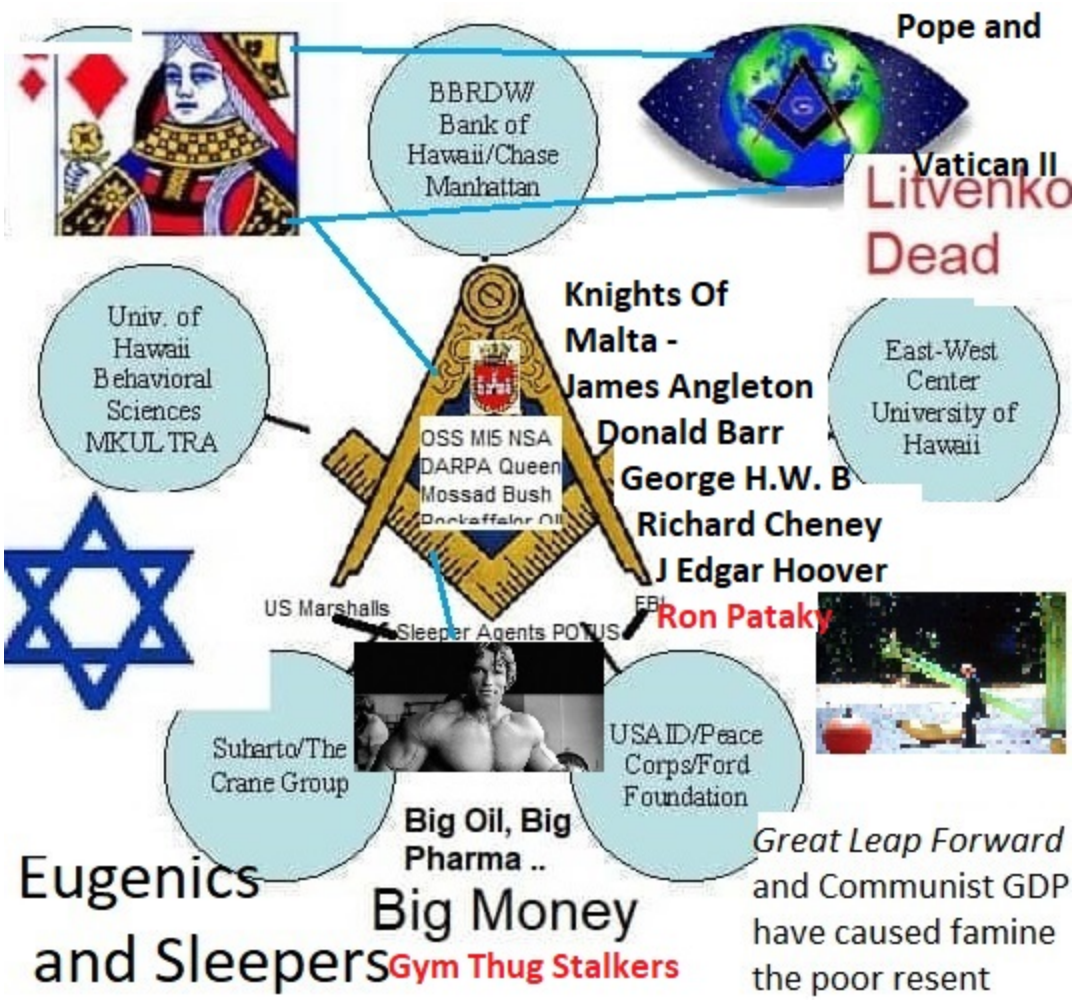
J. Edgar Hoover: We are testing most of this stuff and getting telemetry from it, I get that from NASA and the military. RADAR, and microwave, other studies underway. Mary has a lab and also some cancer by Xray studies are being done by the old OSS team.

Angleton: Robert Mueller II father of Robert Mueller III is on the board of DupPont Corp which has Glorian Donegan in sort of hiding, out of wedlock with FOXP2. He attended Gilman School in Baltimore, and at Princeton majored in psychology. Bob was on the varsity football, hockey, and lacrosse teams and was a member of Cap and Gown Club. He also was, for three years, our first class president and was Ivy Orator senior year. He is leading the NSA CIA Behavioral Health care research on this, and was part of the OSS Eugenics research pre WWII era along with the Prescott Bush and many others. Let’s see his fax.

Agngleton: J. Edgar Hoover and I think we can pull this off in our Behavioral Heath plan with Dr Cameron, the Rockefellers, Aussies and Brits Canada but there is a risk of MKULTRA hearings into Behavioral Health Care and assassinations

NSA Secret Cell We can manage that risk and keep the operation under wraps. We have the Press Corpus in our pockets too.

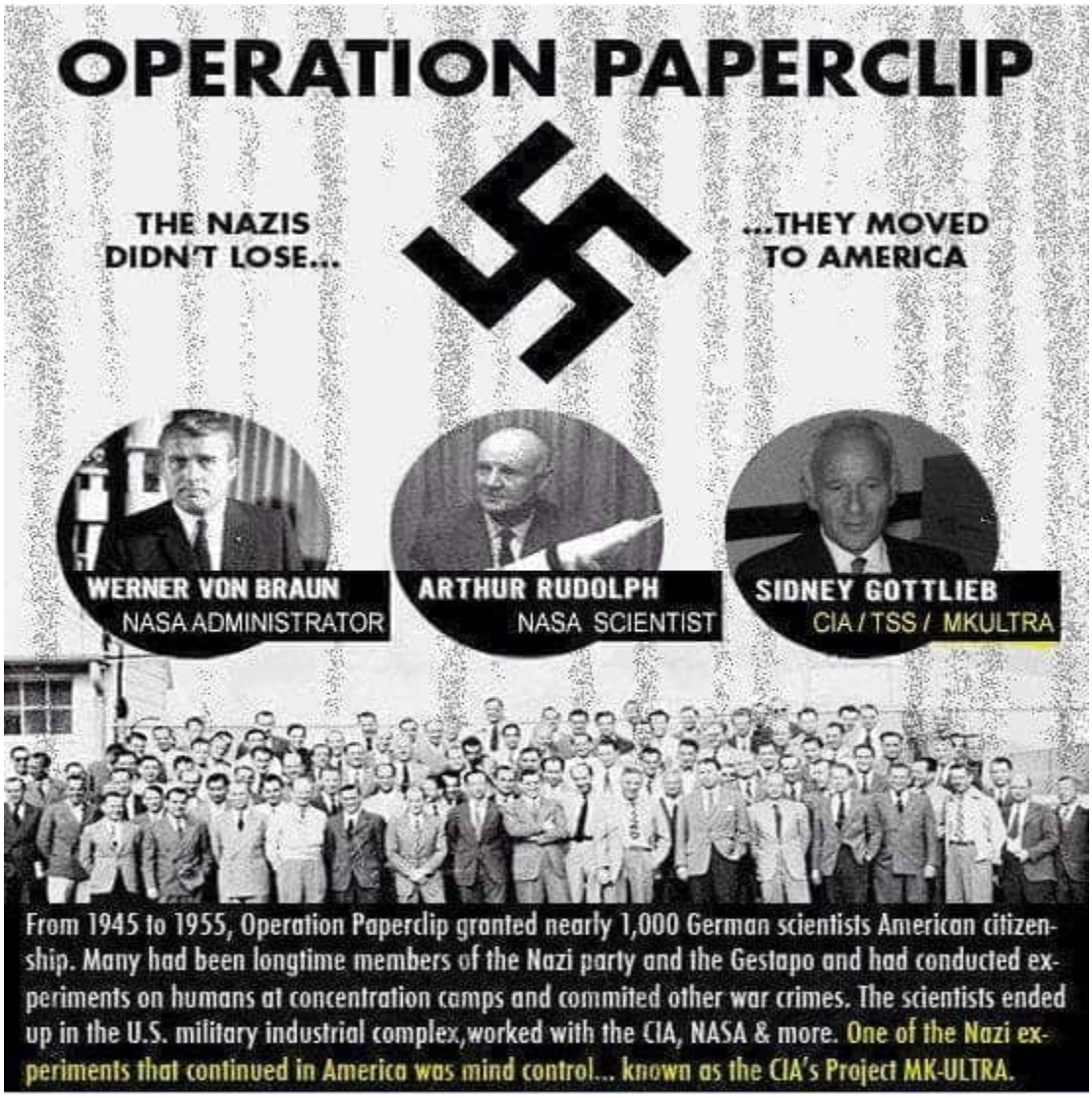
Donald Barr: We Free Masons have some research



going on in St Louis which is a space medicine center. We also have other Free Mason ties in world economies like Scottish Rites and OECD who are looking at Eugenic brain and other health increases for better life.

JFK and RFK: I still think the basics of research are good and we need to defeat communism. But using the Mafia as the sharp point of the spear as an FBI operation makes us the Mafia. We are crossing the line away from law enforcement and into political violence.

DARPA: Better Ethically Dead than Red. Its either do



some dirty work or we are defeated by communism. They are ahead in the space race militarily and politically gaining ground by observing Capitalism places white wealth above laborer racial populations. Unless we embrace Hitler's ideas on race we have to find some way to defeat that. Grooming some select leaders for the countries in chaos will work.

JFK:I strongly disagree. I met with that guy, and Barrack Obama Jr turned out well according to these reports but I

don’t like the whole plan.

J. Edgar Hoover: The plan goes ahead, as we discussed at Manhattan Beach California and Seatle Expo with the Windsor family. Its a world need. The CIA St Loius lab says they can and will get the job done. WE have a guy there Clay Shaw who can help using the Malcom Little DNA. We also have Kings Daughters Hospital in Norfolk on the job.

Lyndon B. Johnson: The Peace Corps and East-West Center Hawaii are in this with us. I know a few things about them. I created them while I was in the Senate. And they know a few things about peace. The plan is a “Go” and it is a long term plan not to be obstructed.

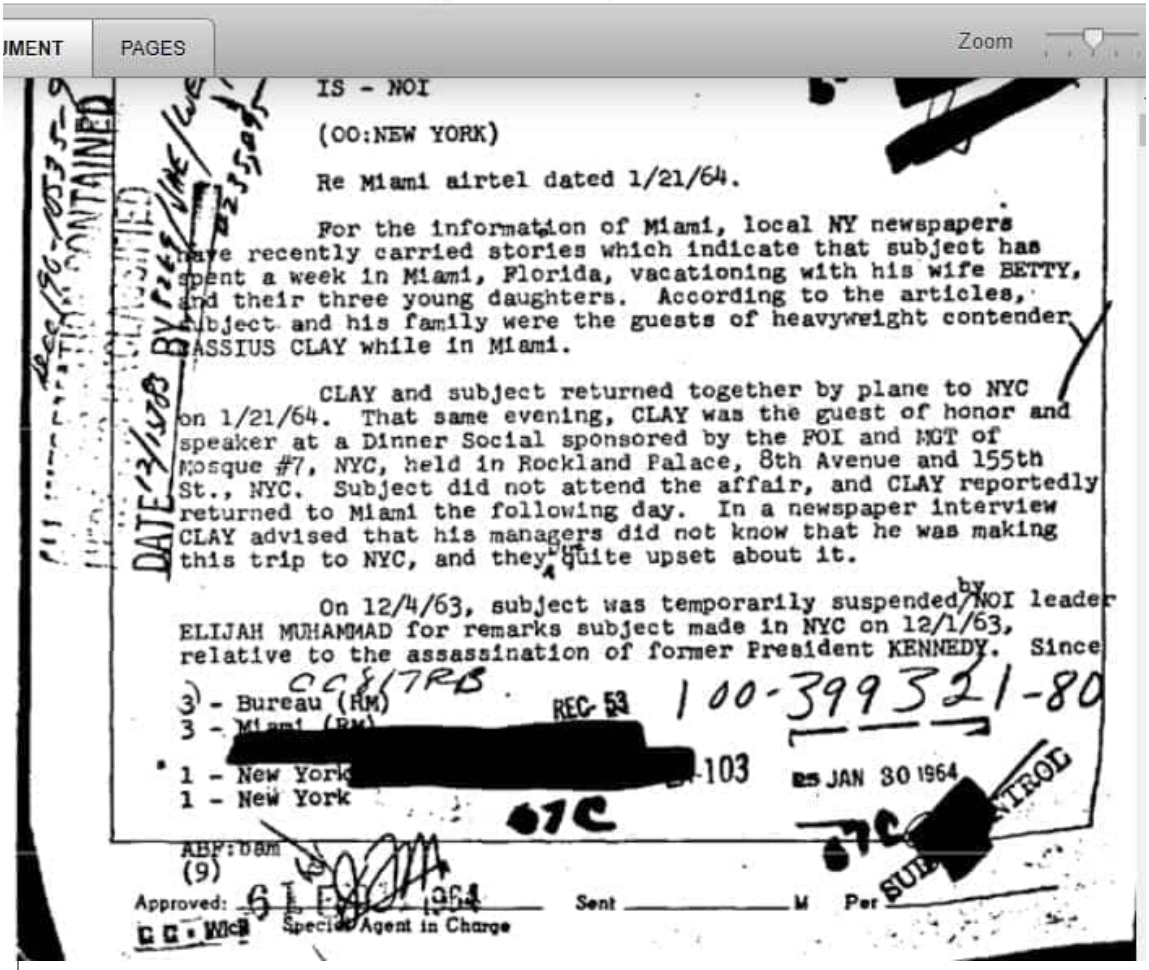
Records: The Vault

ne • Malcolm Little (Malcolm X) • Malcolm Little (Malcolm X) HQ File 10 of 27

Facebook Share

Malcolm Little (Malcolm X) HQ File 10 of 27

IMENT PAGES Zoom



IS - NOI

(OO:NEW YORK)

Re Miami airtel dated 1/21/64.

For the information of Miami, local NY newspapers have recently carried stories which indicate that subject has spent a week in Miami, Florida, vacationing with his wife BETTY, and their three young daughters. According to the articles, subject and his family were the guests of heavyweight contender CASSIUS CLAY while in Miami.

CLAY and subject returned together by plane to NYC on 1/21/64. That same evening, CLAY was the guest of honor and speaker at a Dinner Social sponsored by the FOI and MGT of Mosque #7, NYC, held in Rockland Palace, 8th Avenue and 155th St., NYC. Subject did not attend the affair, and CLAY reportedly returned to Miami the following day. In a newspaper interview CLAY advised that his managers did not know that he was making this trip to NYC, and they quite upset about it.

On 12/4/63, subject was temporarily suspended by NOI leader ELIJAH MUHAMMAD for remarks subject made in NYC on 12/1/63, relative to the assassination of former President KENNEDY. Since

CC&TRB

100-399321-80

3 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Miami (RM)
1 - New York [redacted]
1 - New York

REC-53 -103

JAN 30 1964

67C

ABP:bam
(9)

Approved: Sent M Per

Special Agent in Charge

PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI -
Organized "Rough Music"
Stalk of 20 "Family Jewels"

Aug 3

Rockefeller Commission.

JOINT HEARING

BEFORE THE

SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE

AND THE

SUBCOMMITTEE ON
HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES
UNITED STATES SENATE

NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

AUGUST 3, 1977

Rockefellers
Masons
Shadow Gov
Assasnations

Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it

This book

Jack Ruby was a Concealor

They’re Watching You! | The History of the Illuminati retrieved from YouTube and copied or modified to here

Wondrium 385K Youtube subscribers

Jesuits were part of the Gotha area of Germany Secret Orders, the Eye of enlightened hidden society creating an NWO including Ignatius Loyola. Along with them as they were drive from Germany were Rosicrucian.

In Southern France these orders and families variously orders of French Prophets who were secret Protest Orders.

Another Illuminatus group was the Their doctrine was drawn from ancient Jewish mystical traditions Sect Order Of Knights Masons Elect Priests of the Universe.

There was also were Rosicrucian. Their doctrine was drawn from ancient Jewish mystical traditions. Cabbalh, ritualistic magic.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Britainica.com and copied or modified to here

Rosicrucian, member of a worldwide brotherhood claiming to possess esoteric wisdom handed down from ancient times. The name derives from the order’s symbol, a rose on a cross, which is similar to the family coat of arms of Martin Luther.

This Order of the Rose prides it self like the Bene Geserit Witches as carfeul breaders of an elite society.

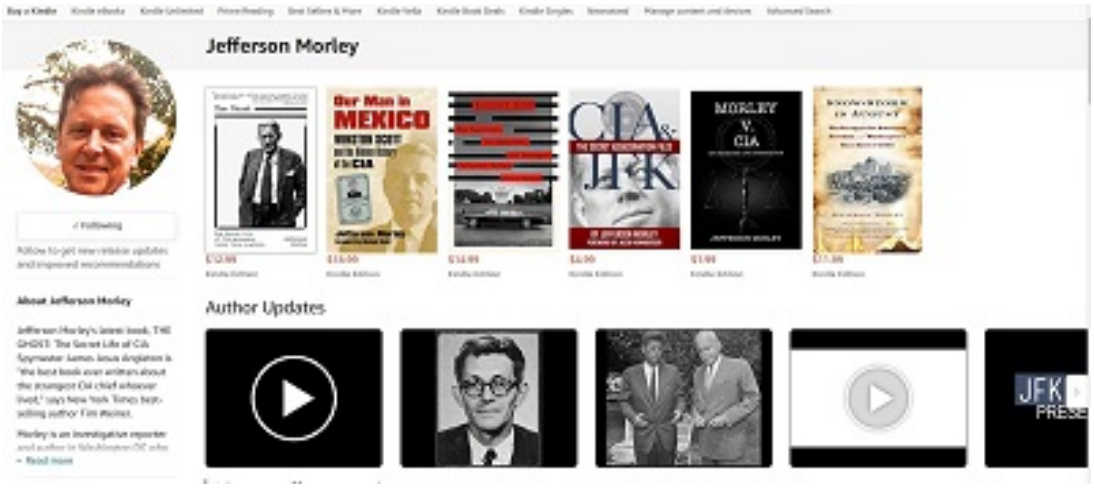
In the James Angleton chapter and in other mob information videos on YouTube I cite in this book Jack Ruby was working for the NWO promised a piece of the action in Cuba if Castro got hit (Dennis Farina narated) and the USA gained control.

Ther large NWO was creating sleeper agents, grooming and testing family lines, looking for symptoms and family permutations and langauge environments the gene could be seen in.

Jack Ruby and the NWO may have hit Oswald as Oswald was under JMWAVE and grying to stop mob acts and may even have thought he was in postioin as an extra CIA sniper to protect JFK.

This book

James Jesus Angleton a Knight of Malta set the Allied NWO plan up during OSS



Among the redacted content “that we have an intelligence relationship with Great Brittain.

Yes. A very important and classified National Security Secret we must NEVER disclose.

The Release of New JFK Assassination Records (2021) retrieved from [The Film Archives 296K YoutTube subscribers] and copied or modified to here

> The Ghost: The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton by Jefferson Morley
>
> Morley’s the cover up of the CIA involvement in the assassination of JFK not as a world politics conspiracy theorist but as an aggregator of the rumoers and leaks from the CIA itself which have been increasing in detial and number in recent decades.

▶ ground-breaking journalism about emerging new evidence in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy is collected in the Kindle ebook, CIA & JFK: The Last Assassination

Listen to CIA & JFK: The Secret Assassination Files: https://amzn.to/31ehQsQ

Read The Ghost: The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton: https://amzn.to/3sL8iB4

The President John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Collection Act of 1992, or the JFK Records Act, is a public law passed by the United States Congress, effective October 26, 1992. It directed the National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) to establish a collection of records to be known as the President John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Collection. It stated that the collection shall consist of copies of all U.S. government records relating to the 1963 assassination of President John F. Kennedy, and that they are to be housed in the NARA Archives II building in College Park, Maryland. The collection also included any materials created or made available for use by, obtained by, or otherwise came into the possession of any state or local law enforcement office that provided support or assistance or performed work in connection with a federal inquiry into the assassination.

On July 24, 2017, the National Archives began to release the remaining documents previously withheld.

The first release included 441 FBI and CIA records which had previously been withheld in full. These records had never previously been made available to the public. Another 3,369 records were also released which had previously been withheld in part, meaning that they had previously been made public, but parts of the records had been kept back for reasons of security or privacy. Records in the first release included 17 audio files of interviews of Yuri Nosenko, a KGB officer who claimed to have been the officer in charge of the KGB file on Lee Harvey Oswald during Oswald’s stay in the Soviet Union. Nosenko defected to the U.S. in January 1964 and was extensively debriefed over a period of several years.

On October 21, 2017, US President Donald Trump stated on his Twitter account that he would allow release of the remaining documents. He tweeted: “Subject to the receipt of further information, I will be allowing, as President, the long blocked and classified JFK FILES to be opened.” His statement left open the possibility that some documents could still be withheld under the JFK Records Act if their release would harm military operations, law enforcement or foreign relations.

On October 26, Trump signed a memo ordering release of all records collected under section 5 of the JFK Records Act. He gave agencies wishing to appeal release of all information in these records until April 26, 2018, to do so.

On the same day, the NARA released another 2,891 records. Most of the records in this second release were previously withheld in part.

On November 3, the NARA released another 676 documents. Most of these were previously withheld in full. According to the Mary Ferrell Foundation, which holds a large database of records on the assassination, the majority of the records in this third release were from the CIA. These files still contain a number of redactions, which remain subject to further review under President Trump’s order.

On November 9, the NARA released another 13,213 records. Most of these were previously withheld in part. According to the Mary Ferrell Foundation, the records in this fourth release were from the CIA and NSA.[28] Some of these records were redacted in part. These redactions remain subject to further review under President Trump’s order.

n NOVEMBER 17, THE NARA released another 10,744 records, including 144 previously withheld in full and 10,600 previously withheld in part. All of the records in this fifth release were from the FBI. Some of these records were redacted in part. These redactions remain subject to further review under President Trump’s order.

On DECEMBER 15, THE NARA RELEASED another 3,539 previously withheld documents, leaving a total of 86 still classified in full.

On April 26, 2018, the NARA released another 19,045 documents in accordance with President Trump’s order. These releases include

FBI, CIA, and other agency documents (both formerly withheld in part and formerly withheld in full) identified by the Assassination Records Review Board as assassination records. While no more documents required to be released under section 5 remain withheld in full, some still remain withheld in part.

In 2021, President Joe Biden postponed the release of remaining records, citing the COVID-19 pandemic as the reason. Future releases of documents were scheduled for December 15, 2021, and December 15, 2022. Agencies that object to releasing records before then will have to provide unclassified information detailing why the information is withheld, and a date when the information might be declassified. The initial response to the 2021 release was that it provided little new information.

FBI Sheild

Federal Bureau of Investigation matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John Edgar Hoover (January 1, 1895 - May 2, 1972) was an American law enforcement administrator who served as the first Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) of the United States for nearly 48 years. He was appointed director of the Bureau of Investigation - the FBI's predecessor - in 1924 and was instrumental in founding the FBI in 1935, where he remained director for another 37 years until his death in 1972

1972 brought in many changes, the exposure of MKULTRA, Church Committee, Watergate looming, and James Angleton being fired.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) is the domestic intelligence and security service of the United States and its principal federal law enforcement agency. Operating under the jurisdiction of the United States Department of Justice, the FBI is also a member of the U.S. Intelligence Community and reports to both the Attorney General and the Director of National

Intelligence. A leading U.S. counter-terrorism, counterintelligence, and criminal investigative organization, the FBI has jurisdiction over violations of more than 200 categories of federal crimes.

Although many of the FBI's functions are unique, its activities in support of national security are comparable to those of the British MI5 and the Russian FSB. Unlike the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), which has no law enforcement authority and is focused on intelligence collection abroad, the FBI is primarily a domestic agency, maintaining 56 field offices in major cities throughout the United States, and more than 400 resident agencies in smaller cities and areas across the nation. At an FBI field office, a senior-level FBI officer concurrently serves as the representative of the Director of National Intelligence.

Despite its domestic focus, the FBI also maintains a significant international footprint, operating 60 Legal Attache (LEGAT) offices and 15 sub-offices in U.S. embassies and consulates across the globe. These foreign offices exist primarily for the purpose of coordination with foreign security services and do not usually conduct unilateral operations in the host countries.[8] The FBI can and does at times carry out secret activities overseas,[9] just as the CIA has a limited domestic function; these activities generally require coordination across government agencies.

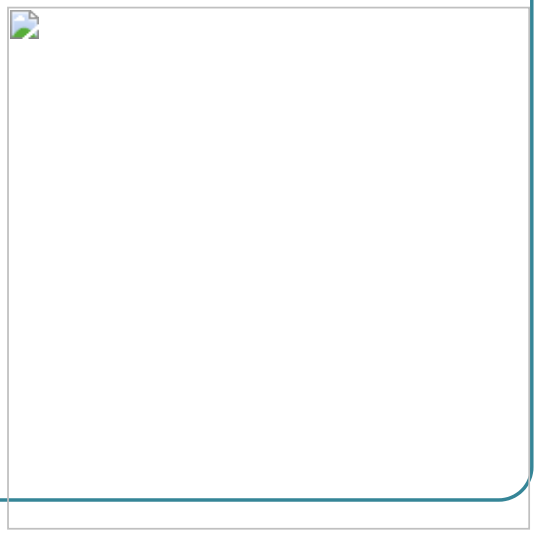
The FBI was established in 1908 as the Bureau of Investigation, the BOI or BI for short. Its name was changed to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) in 1935. The FBI headquarters is the J. Edgar Hoover Building, located in Washington, D.C.

During this year as Festus Gainey is dying in North Carolina and Nuremburg Race Laws are being passed Nuremburg the Von Traps, Captian Von Trapp, Maria August Kutschera, and the FBI CIA may have had a common mission in mind.

1935: KEY DATES retrieved from [The Holocost Museam] and copied or modified to here

Photos of NAZI activities.

Nuremberg is the second-largest city of the German state of Bavaria after its capital Munich. Racial Eugenics laws were first passed there and in that city the later trials of Nazi officials would take place, the prosecution led by Justice Jackson of the United States Supreme Court



March 17: Nazi Germany resumes compulsory male military service.

April 1: The German government bans Jehovah's Witness organizations. The ban is due to Jehovah's Witnesses refusal to swear allegiance to the state; their religious convictions forbid an oath of allegiance to and service in the armed forces of any temporal power.

May 21: The German government issues the Wehrgesetz, which stipulates that only "Aryans" could serve in the armed forces, and that persons serving in the armed forces could only marry "Aryan" spouses.

June 28: The German Ministry of Justice revises Paragraphs 175 and 175a of the German criminal code with the intent of …

1. Expanding the range of criminal offenses to encompass any contact between men, both physical and in form of word or gesture, that could be construed as sexual; and

2. Stiffening penalties for all violations of the revised law. The revision facilitates the systematic persecution of homosexual men and provides police with broader means for prosecuting homosexual men.

September 15 The German government decrees the Reich Citizenship Law and the Law for the Protection of the German Blood and Honor. Hitler announces the measures at the Nazi Party rally in Nuremberg. These Nuremberg "Race Laws" effectively make Jews into second-class citizens. They prohibit intermarriages and criminalize sexual relations between Jews and "persons of German or related blood." The German government later applies the laws to Roma (Gypsies) and Afro-Germans.

Last Edited: Jan 1, 2008 Author(s): United States Holocaust Memorial Museum, Washington, DC

CRITICAL THINKING QUESTIONS

- Learn about warning signs for mass atrocity and genocide. What events during 1935 might be examples?
- Since the Nazis could never prove a biological, or racial, basis for Judaism, how did they define Jews in the Nuremberg Laws? What questions does this raise?
- What privileges and protections of German citizenship were now lost to those who were defined as Jewish?

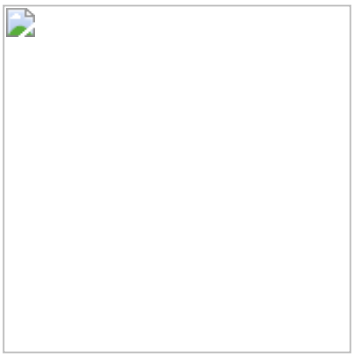
THANK YOU FOR SUPPORTING OUR WORK

We would like to thank Crown Family Philanthropies and the Abe and Ida Cooper Foundation for supporting the ongoing work to create content and resources for the Holocaust Encyclopedia. View the list of all donors.

Jefferson Moorely Amazon.com profile image

Jefferson Morley's latest book, THE GHOST: The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton is "the best book ever written about the strangest CIA chief whoever lived," says New York Times best-selling author Tim Weiner.

See Also *A Case for Conspiracy with Dr. Cyril H. Wecht*



PROVIDENCE

Latest Reviews Media Topics

James Angleton

The Princeton man who put Oslwad under watch in 1959, cultived Dulles

Is this the man rather than Donald Barr with experimental monkey?

Espionage, Conspiracies & Divine Sovereignty

The Ghost: The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton is the latest book on the legendary longtime counterintelligence chief who divided his own agency and much of Western intelligence with his conspiracy theories.

MARK TOOLEY FEBRUARY 16, 2018

The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton (2017) retrieved from The Film Archives 294K subscribers and copied or modified to here

The Ghost: The Secret Life of CIA Spymaster James Jesus Angleton Hardcover - October 24, 2017

The Deep State Wouldn't Exist Without James Jesus Angleton. In a new book,

and you're watching book tv on c-span 2 live coverage of the Miami

journalist Jefferson Morley documents how the former CIA spymaster laid the groundwork for unaccountable surveillance. WRITTEN BY DAVID MURRELL - Washingtonian

At the height of the Cold War, arguably no one in the CIA exercised more power than James Jesus Angleton, head of counterintelligence. He pioneered an illegal information-gathering campaign that spied on Americans' mail; he contravened United States nuclear policy, assisting Israel in developing nuclear weapons; he obfuscated what the CIA knew about Lee Harvey Oswald, JFK's alleged killer.

book fair charlie sykes who you just heard will be joining us a little bit later and you'll have the chance to talk with him in about 15 minutes or so cnn's van jones will be talking about his new book so that's coming up in the meantime we are set up in the center of the festival with a book tv call in set and we're pleased to be joined by author and journalist jefferson morley

His most recent book is called the ghost the secret life of CIA spymaster james jesus angleton who was mr angleton.

Mr morley james angleton would be born in 1917 he'd be 100 years old this year he was a yale educated spy and one of really the founding personalities of the CIA one of the most powerful men in the CIA from its founding in 1947 until his forest retirement in 1974.

So really a founding father of of US counterintelligence what type of issues and areas did he work on angleton used his position as chief of counter intelligence staff to really create a kind of CIA within the CIA and so he dabbled everywhere.

He was very influential in U.S. policy towards Israel, created programs of mass surveillance opening the mail of of of Americans, involved us in the domestic surveillance schemes of the Nixon Whitehouse for example was involved in the early days of the MKULTRA mind experiment program, a story i tell in The Ghost.

This was a man who made his influence felt everywhere very involved in U.S. policy towards Cuba so this position he a lot of CIA officers rise through a geographical directorate you know division within the CIA.

Angleton was kept had his fingers in many many things was he a well-known personality during the years he was active no he was not in fact there's stories that that i one story that i heard one man worked for him for four years and never knew who he was.

He was very secretive in his ways even within the CIA one of the underlying themes of your book is the importance of bureaucratic infighting that comes up again and again yes angleton is a master of that as an administrator he's kind of lousy he doesn't deal well with his subordinates.

Imagine having somebody work for you for four years and doesn't know who you are but in a one-to-one meeting angleton was extremely intelligent and his presentations were very compelling he cultivated Alan Dulles, Richard Helms (later CIA Directors) and so he was able to maintain his position even when he came in for a lot of criticism from his other colleagues in the CIA .

So Jefferson Morley if you survive in the CIKA at that level from 47 to 75 we often think about J. Edgar Hoover over at the FBI surviving that many presidents did he get close to the presidents as well or was it he did he have dirt on people what was a he was like j Edgar Hoover?

He was he was a close collaborator with Hoover for for many years. Hoover didn't like the CIA at all but he did come to trust Angleton because Angleton supplied him with that kind of secret information and both Hoover and Angleton were masters at using secrets to leverage their power so yes Angleton did collect information the president and the presidents.

He was probably closest to president Nixon. Nixon was the man who appealed to him most he thought Eisenhower may be a bit stodgy JFK a bit weak LBJ a bit crude Nixon for angleton was the best prepared president so he liked Nixon a lot and it's it's telling that you know they both fell at the same time and for the same reason because they were spying on their enemies and they were obsessive about secrecy.

Nixon resigns in august of 1974 and angleton is fired in December of 1974, kind of the last chapter of Watergate.

Is there a room at the CIA named after Mr. Angleton? No you know within the CIA Angleton is not in in good standing.

Then when this they sent people agents back to review what had this man done because it was so secretive the CIA themselves didn't know and the internal consensus of the CIA on angleton is negative - that he made a lot of mistakes and he and his actions harmed the agency so he has not honored that much within the agency.

You say in the book the ghost that his legacy is the mass surveillance of Americans? Of Americans, yeah you know today we have these powerful systems of mass surveillance that we've learned where the NSA can pick up on your email and your telephone calls angleton pioneered an early version of that which was the opening of the mail of Americans overseas mail.

He picked up this program in 1955 it was very small uh it was opening 100 200 letters a year within a few years he was opening 10 000 letters a year and on the barest of authority there was really no legal justification there was no warrant there was no probable cause for opening people's mail uh and he he ran this program from 50 late 50s to the early 70s opening 10 000 letters a year copying them indexing the names so this really was America's first mass surveillance program.

So you can see it as the as the progenitor of the of the of the systems that we have today he used the same justification for these systems that we hear today from the NSA and the CIA another line from the book is that mr angleton was not surprised when Lee Harvey Oswald shot JFK well he knew he might have been surprised when he shot him but he knew very well who Lee Harvey Oswald was and one of the most distinctive things but one of the most important pieces of the book is that angleton put Oswald under close monitoring (as a CIA asset?) in November 1959 and for the next four years wherever Oswald went angleton was informed in detail about what he was doing who he was in touch with his politics his personal life his foreign travels.

So the story that was fed to the American people after the assassination that this this guy came out of nowhere and shot the president that was a cover story to protect Angleton Oswald had been monitored for four years before November 22 1963.

Did the CIA know he was in Dallas in November of 63. a week before the assassination on November 15 1963? Angleton's top aide signs for an FBI report and we have the routing slip Jane

Roman his liaison officer received the report and in that report the New Orleans FBI office reported that Oswald had returned from Mexico City and was living in the Dallas area so i believe that angleton read that report.

He was a voracious consumer of intelligence I believe that angleton knew Oswald was in Dallas a week before the assassination. Now mr morley you've been a reporter for 30 some years did you just go out to the CIA and go through their archives to find this information? No. I asked them for an interview and and not surprisingly they turned me down. I got this book from interviews with retired CIA people declassified CIA records and archival material at the LBJ Library the Gerald Ford Library the JFK Library as well as different collections at Stanford yale and uh Boston university so a lot this was kind of an investigative biography if the CIA documents were available would this be a different book or absolutely there's a secret study of Angleton's tenure as chief of the counterintelligence staff it's 12 volumes each volume is three to four hundred pages and that study which encompasses Angleton's entire career is totally classified so the that the full story of James Angleton is still classified this as i say in the beginning of the book this is the story as best it can be told so far.

If Americans are suspicious about a shadow government running this country your book gives a little bit of support to that doesn't it? Well you know when i started this book nobody talked about the "Deep State." That was an unknown phrase.

Two years later the president of the united states believes in it and it's in headlines all the time so this suspicion is very deep so i wasn't going to look for the deep state but if you look at Angleton's career you see the power that somebody can accumulate operating within these secret agencies and it does lend credence to these fears that people are secretly manipulating our political system from these positions of secrecy.

Angleton certainly did what do we not know about him in his or what should we know about his personal life.

Where did he live? In Washington D.C. Who were his friends? Angleton was a very um attractive man personally and people really you know people really believed in him um he was a father of three he lived very modestly in uh in Arlington Virginia off of

glebe road um his his wife came from a very wealthy family but there was nothing ostentatious about him.

He was really an intellectual he cared about books and travel he was at the end of his career an Alcoholic and that tended to isolate him and it also made his thinking rigid and this is what led to his downfall.

He lost allies within the CIA. By the early 1970s but you know what even when i didn't like him he was a very he was never an uninteresting man. He was a very complex character and he was always interesting to try and figure out how he how he was thinking and how he made his way he was in his office until 1975.

Have you talked with people who knew him wel? Yes i did um i talked with a man named Ephraim Halevi who was the uh eventually became the chief of the Mossad and Halevi knew Angleton from when Angleton would go to Israel which he did quite frequently and Halevi was a junior officer who was you know carrying his briefcase and driving the car.

But Halevi knew him quite well i talked with a man named peter Sichel who was a CIA officer who worked with him in the 1950s. I talked with Jane Roman who was his aide, Bill Hood was another man who worked for him who I interviewed so these retired CIA people some of whom are now dead - you know - provided this insight into what was the man like in his work. Jefferson Morley spent many years at the Washington post and uh do you write for them anymore?

Occasionally? And do you have a piece coming up?

Yes. I'm going to write about the JFK files in the Washington post the ones that were just recently released yeah we're trying to go through them and figure out what's new and significant and i have some ideas towards that end have you found and you're going through these what 28 000 pages or files have you found some new material yeah there are things that are new it's a little bit confusing because some of this stuff has been made public before and people who come to the subject for the first time think oh wow look at this those of us who've been involved in this you know that that's not true but so far there have been some interesting things but remember the CIA knows what's in there so they're not going to release the good stuff first they're going to release the good

stuff last so we are still waiting for the most important material to be released the author is Jefferson Morley the book the ghost the secret life of CIA spymaster James Jesus Angleton book.

Knight of Malta James Angleton; Freemason David Ben-Gurion, 1969 #151 retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Sovereign Military Order of Malta

The Sovereign Military Order of Malta (SMOM), officially the Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, of Rhodes and of Malta (Italian: Sovrano Militare Ordine Ospedaliero di San Giovanni di Gerusalemme di Rodi e di Malta; Latin: Supremus Militaris Ordo Hospitalarius Sancti Ioannis Hierosolymitani Rhodiensis et Melitensis), commonly known as the Order of Malta, Malta Order or Knights of Malta, is a Catholic lay religious order, traditionally of a military, chivalric and noble nature. Though it possesses no territory, the order is a sovereign entity of international law and maintains diplomatic relations with many countries.

Its modern-day role is largely focused on providing humanitarian assistance and assisting with international humanitarian relations, for which purpose it has had permanent observer status at the United Nations General Assembly since 1994.

In the ecclesiastical heraldry of the Catholic Church, the Order of Malta is one of only two orders (along with the Order of the Holy Sepulchre) whose insignia may be displayed in a clerical coat of arms. (Laypersons have no such restriction.) The shield is surrounded with a silver rosary for professed knights, or for others the ribbon of their rank. Some members may also display the Maltese cross behind their shield instead of the ribbon.

Pope Pius XII born Eugenio Maria Giuseppe Giovanni Pacelli 2 March 1876 - 9 October 1958

Ordination 2 APRIL 1899 by Francesco di Paola Cassetta Consecration 13 May 1917 by Benedict XV Created cardinal 16 DECEMBER 1929 by Pius XI

Pope Pius XII was head of the Catholic Church and sovereign of the Vatican City State from 2 March 1939 until his death in 1958. Before his election to the papacy, he served as secretary of the Department of Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, papal nuncio to Germany, and Cardinal Secretary of State, in which capacity he worked to conclude treaties with European and Latin American nations, such as the Reichskonkordat with Nazi Germany.

While the Vatican was officially neutral during World War II, the Reichskonkordat and his leadership of the Catholic Church during the war remain the subject of controversy—including allegations of public silence and inaction about the fate of the Jews. Pius employed diplomacy to aid the victims of the Nazis during the war and, through directing the Church to provide discreet aid to Jews and others, saved hundreds of thousands of lives. Pius maintained links to the German Resistance, and shared intelligence with the Allies. His strongest public condemnation of genocide was, however, considered inadequate by the Allied Powers, while the Nazis viewed him as an Allied sympathizer who had dishonoured his policy of Vatican neutrality. After the war, he advocated peace and reconciliation, including lenient policies towards former Axis and Axis-satellite nations.[citation needed]

During his papacy, the Church issued the Decree against Communism, declaring that Catholics who profess Communist doctrine are to be excommunicated as apostates from the Christian faith. The Church experienced severe persecution and mass deportations of Catholic clergy in the Eastern Bloc. He explicitly invoked ex cathedra papal infallibility with the dogma of the Assumption of Mary in his Apostolic constitution Munificentissimus Deus. His magisterium includes almost 1,000 addresses and radio broadcasts. His forty-one encyclicals include Mystici corporis, the Church as the Body of Christ; Mediator Dei on liturgy reform; and Humani generis, in which he instructed theologians to adhere to episcopal teaching and allowed that the human body might have evolved from earlier forms. He eliminated the Italian majority in the College of Cardinals in 1946.

After he died in 1958, Pope Pius XII was succeeded by John XXIII. In the process toward sainthood, his cause for canonization was opened on 18 NOVEMBER 1965 by Paul VI during the final session of the Second Vatican Council.

Barack Obama, the 44th president of the United States, was born on August 4, 1961 in Honolulu, Hawaii bu I assert it was November 18 1961. At age of Barrack Obama Jr turning 4 years old Pope Pius XII was made a Saint.

Barack Obama spent most of his childhood years in Honolulu, where his mother attended the University of Hawaii at Manoa. Obama started a close relationship with his maternal grandparents. In 1965, his mother remarried to Lolo Soetoro from Indonesia.

Knight of Malta James Angleton; Freemason David Ben-Gurion, 1969 #151

According to Loftus in his The Secret War Against the Jews, Reinhard Gehlen trained Israeli Intelligence - the Mossad. With James Jesus Angleton, CIA Chief of Counterintelligence manning both *"the Israeli desk" and "the Vatican desk" within the CIA, the Black Pope* was now in complete control of his post-war International Intelligence Community, which included the British SIS, the German BND, the Soviet KGB and the Chinese CSIS. According to Ben Hecht in his Perfidy, Ben-Gurion, through Rudolf Kastner - his Zionist agent leading Hungary's "Jewish Rescue Committee" - had collaborated with the Nazis during the war by refusing to warn Europe's Jews of their impending doom. SS Colonel Eichmann collaborated with Ben-Gurion each through their agents, SS Colonel Kurt Becker and Rudolf Kastner. Meanwhile, Angleton was not only working in conjunction with the Jesuits in control of Vatican Intelligence, but with two other American Knights of Malta, OSS Director "Wild" Bill Donovan and FDR's unofficial Ambassador to Pope Pius XII, CFR member

▶ Myron C. Taylor.

Truman paid tribute noting, "The Honorable Myron C. Taylor performed great services for both me and my predecessor in the White House to the Vatican at a time when it was essential that

the United States be represented in that quarter [working with James Jesus Angleton.] Undoubtedly, no one could have performed the job as well as he did … All of this should be deeply grateful for the unselfish works of this fine man and able public servant."

Council on Foreign Relations Myron C. Taylor 1943-59, Allen W. Dulles 1946-50

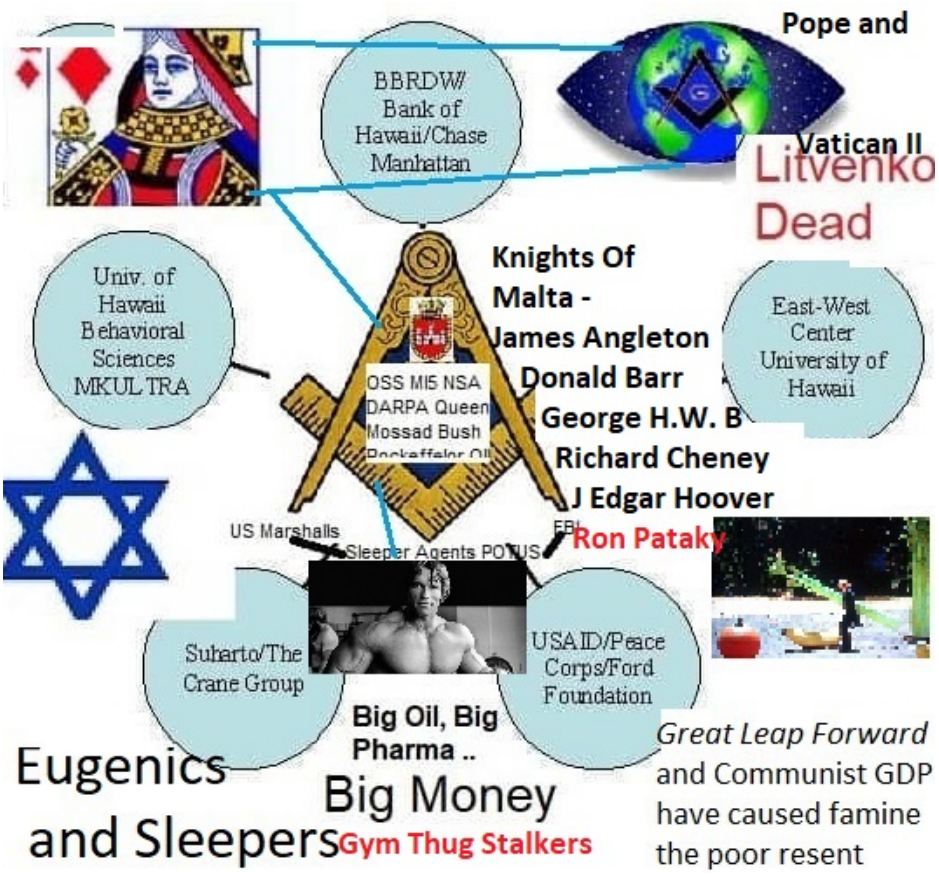
In 1961, as a result of the Kastner Affair, which included the revelation that both Chaim Weizmann and Ben-Gurion betrayed the honest Jewish emissary, Joel Brand, into the hands of the British thus insuring the Nazi murder of 400,000 Hungarian Jews, the Black Pope - in order to bolster his Ben-Gurion-led Labor Zionist government - sacrificed escapee Adolf Eichmann by handing him over to the Israeli people. Hence, the master-servant relationship established between the Papacy's SS/CIA and the Mossad is in full force today serving the ends of the Jesuit Superior General — the taking of the Temple Mount from the Moslems; the destruction of the Mosques on that Temple Mount; and the building of the Third Hebrew Temple. In that Temple will sit the risen Seventh Roman King/Caesar/Pope (Rev. 17:10-11); the final Pope "whose deadly wound was healed" (Rev. 13:12); "the abomination of desolation" (Matt. 24:15), during the final future Jewish Holocaust — the time of "Jacob's trouble" (Jer. 30:7).

Gentleman Spy: The Life of Allen Dulles, Peter Grose, (New York: Houghton Mifflin Company, 1994). The Jesuits - 1945 - 1989

James Angletoln, one of the founder-officers of the Central Intelligence Agency in 1947 after being in its predecessor OSS (PsyOps). In May 1949, he was made head of Staff A of the CIA's Office of Special Operations, where he was responsible for the collection of foreign intelligence and liaison with the CIA's counterpart organizations. Beginning in 1951, Angleton was responsible for liaison with Israel's Mossad and Shin Bet agencies, "the Israeli desk", crucial relationships that he managed for the remainder of his career.

In 1954 Allen Dulles, who had recently become Director of Central Intelligence, named Angleton chief of the Counterintelligence Staff, a position that Angleton retained for the rest of his CIA career and in 1954 Angleton likely had a working relationship with Lyndon B. Johson who was high ranking in Congress and close to the oil

business. Dulles also assigned Angleton responsibility for coordination with allied intelligence services. In general, Angleton's career at the CIA can be divided into three areas of responsibility: foreign intelligence activities, counterintelligence and domestic intelligence activities.



Angleton was in the Number 2 spot under CIA Director. As with a State Department connection with a UN Ambassador, as a Spymaster Angleton was internationally connected	
Director Central Intelligence (DCI)	**Allies of WWII the OSS worked with**
James Angleton Chief of Intelligence Operations (Director Covert Operations?)	James Angleton - > WWII Allies, QEII, Vatican, West Germany, Italy, France, Isreal
Full operational CIA staff and functions	

The use of and suspicion of Moles was a James Angleton specialty and I believe they plan was to create a Manchurian Candidate while also doing studies on how moles are hidden and planted.

PEN TESTING

A penetration test, colloquially known as a pen test or ethical hacking, is an authorized simulated cyberattack on a computer system, performed to evaluate the security of the system From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Penetration Testing is research work advancing the science of intruding into networks by studying both the attacks and the attacked in a lab environment and the contest between "Offense and Defense" in the scenario.

MOLES AND PENETRATING GOVERNMENTS OR AGENCIES

James Angleton may have been advancing the science of moles by creating moles and studying the durability of their covers or means to expose hostile moles (Manchurian Candidates)

The Science of Moles comes under study by the CIA while making moles

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia Project MKULTRA

The MKULTRA project began during a period of what English journalist Rupert Cornwell described as "paranoia" at the CIA, when the U.S. had lost its nuclear monopoly and fear of communism was at its height. *CIA counter-intelligence chief James Jesus Angleton* believed that a mole had penetrated the organization at the highest levels. The agency poured millions of dollars into studies examining ways to influence and control the mind and to enhance its ability to extract information from resistant subjects during interrogation. Some historians

> assert that one goal of MKUltra and related CIA projects was to create a “Manchurian Candidate”-style subject. American historian Alfred W. McCoy has claimed that the CIA attempted to focus media attention on these sorts of “ridiculous” programs so that the public would not look at the research’s primary goal, which was effective methods of interrogation.

I believe this World Interest was operating as the Family Jewels Program and also in Kenya and created Barrack Obama JR. from Barrack Obama Sr. in a USA, Harvard, and CIA Saudi plan including Mossad that would solidify Great Britain.

This was co-oerdinated worldwide by the US Spy James Angleton.

Wherever you look James Angleton name is on this and he was controversial in US intelligence.

> **The Intercept Jefferson Morley January 1 2018, 8:15 a.m.**
>
> In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in **anti-war** and **black nationalist movements**, a violation of the CIA’s charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton’s fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, **propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage**.

As noted elsewhere black nationalism was thought to be a festering ground for Communists who appealed to resentments in blacks about lower social standing and opportunities.

I think using Malcom X and other groomed co-operationg black leaders including grooming half white future leaders was his plan to bring USA and international communist leaning communities into the Western Hemisphere as members, Commonwealths, or strategic allies.

DCI William Colby reorganized the CIA in an effort to curb Angleton's influence, beginning by stripping him of control over the Israeli "account", which had the effect of weakening counter-intelligence. Colby then demanded Angleton's resignation. It has been claimed that Angleton directed CIA assistance to the Israeli nuclear weapons program.

"The CIA owns everyone of any significance in the major media." - William Colby, former CIA Director (Dead under suspicious circumstances trying to out the Family Jewels program)

Tatum goes on to explain that back in 1994, in a telephone conference call involving **Oliver North, Felix Rodríguez and the late William Colby of the CIA**, he was warned to turn over incriminating documents and tapes he had accumulated for his "retirement".

[William Colby who died alone along the Patomic was going to out the Family Jewels program of the CIA run by his CIA predecessor, George H.W. Bush.]

He wryly observes that had he done so, he would probably have been quickly "terminated" in an "extreme" way - a specialty of the Pegasus team of which he was once a member.

> **- The official assassination program -**
>
> **CIA NWO Shadow Gov assassinations, the war against Home waged from Great Britain** *
>
> The ambiguous rationale for the MK-Ultra program was the search for the Manchurian Candidate: to study, emulate, and counterbalance communist programs which

brainwash people who could be dangerous to our national security. These programs were secret, and masses of MK-Ultra records were destroyed. But some aspects of the program's direct testing have been divulged. CIA executive Morse Allen worked at creating killers under hypnosis on and around Feb. 19, 1954. The CIA planned early in 1954 to hypnotize a man they considered disposable, to get him to make an assassination attempt, be arrested for attempted murder, and be "thereby disposed of." A CIA hypnosis study was done by Alden Sears at the University of Minnesota and was moved by Sears to the University of Denver, Colorado. Sears worked to answer the question, "Could a hypnotist induce a totally separate personality? CIA counterintelligence chief {{James Jesus Angleton,}} a leader of the British intelligence faction in the American intelligence community, established three goals for the hypnosis program:

James Jesus Angleton retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A set of highly sensitive Agency documents, referred to as the "Family Jewels," was publicly released on June 25, 2007, after more than three decades of secrecy. The release was prompted by an internal CIA investigation of the 1970s Church Committee which verified the far-ranging power and influence that Angleton wielded during his long tenure as counter-intelligence czar. The exposé revealed that Angleton-planned infiltration of law enforcement and military organizations in other countries was used to increase the influence of the United States. It also confirmed past rumors that it was Angleton who was in charge of the domestic spying activities of the CIA under Operation CHAOS.

During World War II Angleton served in the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and led its branch in Italy.[1] He served under Norman Holmes Pearson in the counter-intelligence branch (X-2) of the Office of Strategic Services

Angleton was chief of the Italy desk for X-2 in London by February 1944 and in November was transferred to Italy as commander of SCI [Secret Counterintelligence] Unit Z, which handled Ultra intelligence based on the British intercepts of German radio communications.

By the end of the war, he was head of X-2 for all of Italy. In this position Angleton helped Junio Valerio Borghese, whose elite unit Decima MAS had collaborated with the SS, escape execution.[14] Angleton was interested in the defense of installations such as ports and bridges and offered Borghese a fair trial, in return for his collaboration.[15] He dressed him up in an American uniform and drove him from Milan to Rome for interrogation by the Allies. Borghese was then tried and convicted of collaboration with the Nazi invaders but not of war crimes, by the Italian court.

Angleton remained in Italy after the war, establishing connections with other secret intelligence services and playing a major role in the victory of the US-supported Christian Democratic Party, over the USSR-supported Italian Communist Party in the 1948 Italian general election.

Returning to Washington, he was employed by the various successor organizations to the OSS, eventually becoming one of the founder-officers of the Central Intelligence Agency in 1947.[1] In May 1949, he was made head of Staff A of the CIA's Office of Special Operations, where he was responsible for the collection of foreign intelligence and liaison with the CIA's counterpart organizations. Beginning in 1951, Angleton was responsible for liaison with Israel's Mossad and Shin Bet agencies, "the Israeli desk", crucial relationships that he managed for the remainder of his career. During the next five years, Angleton helped put in place the structure of the new Agency.

In 1954 Allen Dulles, who had recently become Director of Central Intelligence, named Angleton chief of the Counterintelligence Staff,[1] a position that Angleton retained for the rest of his CIA career. Dulles also assigned Angleton responsibility for coordination with allied intelligence services. In general, Angleton's career at the CIA can be divided into three areas of responsibility: foreign intelligence activities, counterintelligence and domestic intelligence activities.

WIlliam Colby, likely hit by Rockeffeller and the Bush family, had outted Angleton to the Congress and was going to go public with the ANti Castro Family Jewels plans

Sightings #74William Colby

#74. WILLIAM COLBY - Director of Central Intelligence (retired)

Died 4-27-96, had been the DCI from 1973 to 1976 under Nixon and Ford who were the top New world Order Rockf'lr flunkies! As Was the Kiss of Death Henry the K! "Ve Vill Make DERE Economy SCREAMMM". Certainly knew where all bones were buried as this was the group that wanted the 'one world after all' with China a capitalist trading partner and 3 billion chinese paying taxes to the world banks, an agenda that has taken TEN prexies to deliver.

At age 76, Colby had found a new career and had just started writing for "Strategic Investment Newsletter". They covered the Vince Foster "suicide" in detail. Its editors hired three renowned handwriting experts to investigate Foster's suicide note, which hadn't been found when his briefcase was first searched, but later materialized, torn into pieces, with no fingerprints on any of the pieces. Upon comparing this document with others of Foster's writings, these experts declared it was a forgery, and a not very good one at that. So Colby was ratting out his spook pals... This had worried many insiders in the intelligence community who felt that Colby had already divulged too many of the CIA's secrets in the preceding years. Indeed, his dismissal by Ford was because of his over-cooperation with Congressional investigations into CIA wrongdoing.

It was Colby who had revealed to Congress the plans to kill Fidel Castro, the spying, phone-tapping on American citizens (in direct violation of the CIA charter) and the conducting of biological tests by the CIA on unsuspecting citizens, and agency's using human guinea pigs for mind-control experiments involving LSD, as we saw in CONSPIRACY THEORY movie with Mel Gibson, MK-Ultra program. Colby was in charge of the infamous Operation Phoenix during the Vietnam War, in which more than 20,000 South Vietnamese citizens — supposedly Vietcong sympathizers — were rounded up, tortured and executed. Must have found religion late in life.

Phoenix was run by the infamous Hanoi station, same group that brought back tons of heroin sewn inside G.I’s bodies for the Mafia to distribute. THE ENTIRE CIA HATED COLBY, however, he died while Bill was prexy so he goes on the list. According to the original CNN report, Colby was reported missing by neighbors who “recovered” his canoe, by one story from under the dock at Colby’s house, by another report, 1/4 of a mile downstream from Colby’s home. Colby was by all report a methodical, tidy man, yet police found his home unlocked, his computer on, and a partly eaten dinner on the table. The official story is that Colby just put down his fork and decided to drop everything and go canoeing. On Monday, May 6th, Colby’s body was found just 20 yards from where his canoe had been recovered, in an area that had been thoroughly searched several times by helicopters and search teams. Most notable about the body was the absence of a life jacket, which according to his wife, Colby always wore on the water. Inferred is that a well known, old co-worker called him and said come on down to the river and talk to me. Colby was not really planning on canoeing.

This book

Charles Douglass Jackson of OSS London and Time Inc was a CIA Concealer

2008: Google partnership

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia *

On NOVEMBER 18, 2008, Google began hosting an archive of the magazine's photographs, as part of a joint effort with Life.[47] Many images in this archive had never been published in the magazine.[48] The archive of over six million photographs from Life is also available through Google Cultural Institute, allowing for users to create collections, and is accessible through Google image search. The full archive of the issues of the main run (1936-1972) is available through Google Book Search.

COMMUNICATION FROM THE
HONORABLE BARACK OBAMA

The ACTING PRESIDENT pro tempore. The Chair lays a communication before the Senate.

The legislative clerk read as follows:

U.S. SENATE,
Washington, DC, NOVEMBER 18, 2008.

Hon. RICHARD CHENEY,
Vice President of the United States of America,
President of the U.S. Senate, U.S. Capitol,
Washington, DC.

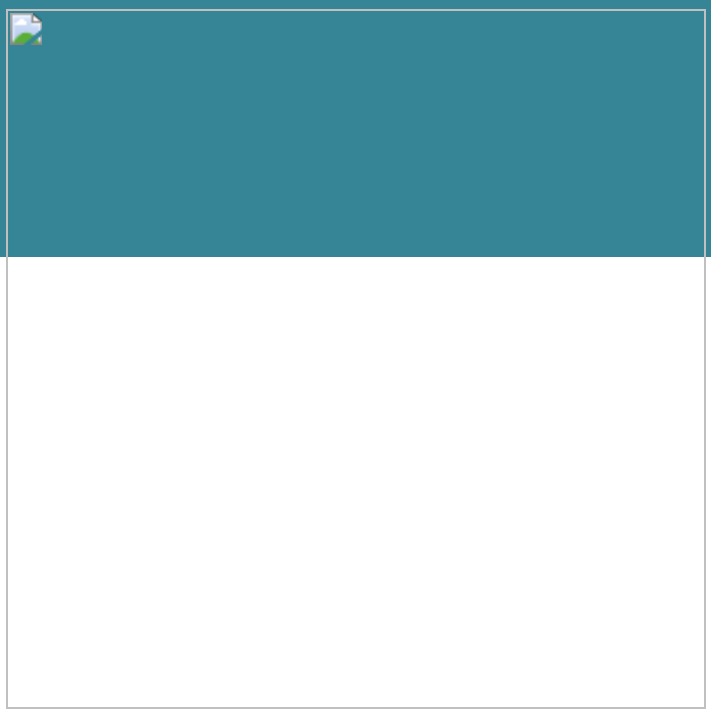
DEAR VICE PRESIDENT CHENEY, PRESIDENT
OF THE U.S. SENATE: This letter is to inform you that I resigned from the United States Senate, effective November 16, 2008, in order to prepare for my duties as President of the United States.

Sincerely,

BARACK OBAMA,
U.S. Senator.

General Charles Douglas (C. D.) Jackson is a concealer. Born (March 16, 1902 - September 18, 1964) was a United States government propagandist[1][2] and senior executive of Time Inc. As an expert on psychological warfare he served in the Office of Strategic Services in World War II and later as Special Assistant to the President in the Eisenhower administration.

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCKwYgWR5sprtQ9j5tpvpgKg



While serving as chief analyst of military records at the Assassination Records Review Board in 1997, Douglas Horne discovered that the Zapruder Film was examined by the CIA's National Photographic Interpretation Center two days after the assassination of President Kennedy.

In this film, Horne interviews legendary NPIC photo interpreter Dino Brugioni, who speaks for the first time about another NPIC examination of the film the day after the assassination. Brugioni didn't know about the second examination and believes the

Zapruder Film in the archives today is not the film he saw the day after the assassination.

Drawing on Volume 4 of his book “Inside the ARRB”, Doug Horne introduces the subject and presents his conclusions.

Life magazine was covering the arrival of Barrack Obama Jr in the Whitehorse nursery secretly. The expressed mission was Barrack Obama Jr if non expressive of FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder will be a sleeper, the more driving mission was helping British Secret Service, Dr. Cameron, Sidney Gottlieb, US CIA study the propagation and phenotype variations of the genes in racial andn linguistic groups.

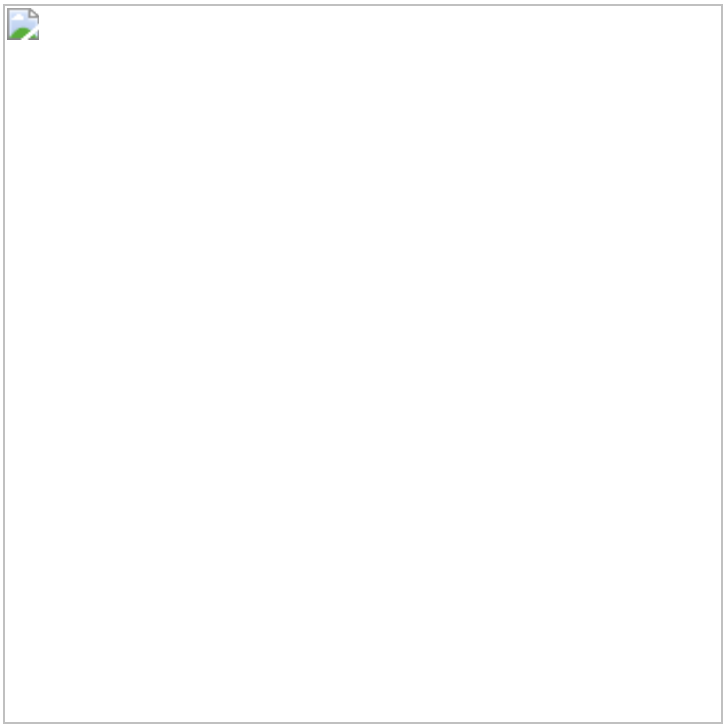
Charles Douglas Jacksonr retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

My brother Tom Donegan would go to work for AOL Time Warner, be fired from it, later die horribly

I was lured to AOL Time Warner in the 1990s when the company created a dopple of me.

Jackson was born in New York City. After graduation from Princeton University in 1924, he entered the private sector. In 1931, Jackson took a position with Time Inc. In 1940, he was President of the Council for Democracy. From 1942 to 1943, he served as special assistant to the Ambassador to Turkey. From 1943 to 1945, he served

with the OSS. From 1944 to 1945 he was Deputy Chief at the Psychological Warfare Division, SHAEF.



After the war, he became Managing Director of Time-Life International from 1945 to 1949. He later became publisher of Fortune Magazine. From 1951 to 1952, he served as president of the anticommunist Free Europe Committee. He was a speech writer for Dwight Eisenhower's successful 1952 presidential campaign. He was assigned to be Eisenhower's liaison between the newly-created CIA and the Pentagon.

The Free Europe Committee. was founded by Allen Dulles, later to be Director of Central Intelligence, in conjunction with DeWitt Clinton Poole. Early board members included Dwight Eisenhower, Lucius D. Clay, Cecil B. DeMille, Henry Luce, Mark Ethridge, Charles Phelps Taft II and DeWitt Wallace.[2][3] From 1951 to 1952, Charles Douglas Jackson served as its president. The organization created and oversaw the anti-communist broadcast service Radio Free Europe.[4] CIA

subsidies to the Free Europe Committee ended in 1971 which caused restructuring to its operations.

The Free Europe Committee sent leaflets with balloons from West Germany to the Eastern Bloc countries. Each balloon was able to drop 100,000 leaflets.

From February 1953 to March 1954, Jackson served as adviser to the President on psychological warfare. He worked closely with the Psychological Strategy Board and was a member of the Operations Coordinating Board. He was also a member of the Committee on International Information Activities, which was known, after its chairman, William Harding Jackson, as the Jackson Committee.

During 1953 and 1954, Jackson was key in establishing the Bilderberg Group and ensuring American participation. He attended meetings of the group in 1954, 1957, 1958, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, and 1964.

Jackson was a defender of Radio Free Europe, stating, “Over the years, Radio Free Europe has never, in a single broadcast or leaflet, deviated from its essential policy, and did not broadcast a single program during the recent Polish and Hungarian developments which could be described as an ‘incitement’ program.”

He later served in a position at the United Nations. From 1958 to 1960, he served as a speechwriter and White House manager after the departure of Sherman Adams and the death of John Foster Dulles. In 1960, he was publisher of Life magazine.

Jackson became acquainted with Whittaker Chambers at Time Inc. He developed a harsh opinion of Chambers as a psychopath.[citation needed] During the first two years of the Eisenhower administration, Jackson urged strong action by the President in dealing with personalities like

Senator Joseph McCarthy and Chambers.[citation needed] In Jackson’s opinion, they were damaging the anticommunist cause with self-serving and unstable behavior. Sherman Adams, Chief of Staff urged a more moderate, political approach, which the President followed.

After Abraham Zapruder took the famous film in Dallas on November 22, 1963, Jackson purchased it on behalf of Time/Life to “protect the integrity of the film.” Upon viewing it on Sunday morning, he ordered it locked in a vault at the Time/Life building in Manhattan.

The Bilderberg meeting (also known as the Bilderberg Group) is an annual conference established in 1954 to foster dialogue between Europe and North America. The group’s agenda, originally to prevent another world war, is now defined as bolstering a consensus around free market Western capitalism and its interests around the globe. Participants include political leaders, experts from industry, finance, academia, and the media, numbering between 120 and 150. Attendees are entitled to use information gained at meetings, but not attribute it to a named speaker. This is to encourage candid debate, while maintaining privacy - a provision that has fed conspiracy theories from both the left and right.

Meetings were chaired by Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands until 1976. The current Chairman is Henri de Castries.

The first conference was held at the Bilderberg Hotel (Hotel de Bilderberg) in Oosterbeek, Netherlands, from 29 to 31 May 1954.[1][2] The hotel gave its name both to the group and to the “Bilderbergers” who participate in its activities. The hotel is situated in a quiet location, approximately 7 km west of the city of Arnhem.[3] It is owned and operated by the Bilderberg hotel chain, which

runs 12 hotels and an event location in the Netherlands and one hotel in Germany.[4] At the time of the 1954 conference, it was a medium-sized family-run hotel.[3]

The conference was initiated by several people, including Polish politician-in-exile Józef Retinger who, concerned about the growth of anti-Americanism in Western Europe, proposed an international conference at which leaders from European countries and the United States would be brought together with the aim of promoting Atlanticism—better understanding between the cultures of the United States and Western Europe to foster cooperation on political, economic, and defense issues.

Retinger approached Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands[7] who agreed to promote the idea, together with former Belgian prime minister Paul van Zeeland, and the then head of Unilever, Paul Rijkens. Bernhard in turn contacted Walter Bedell Smith, the then head of the CIA, who asked Eisenhower adviser Charles Douglas Jackson to deal with the suggestion.[8] The guest list was to be drawn up by inviting two attendees from each nation, one of each to represent “conservative” and “liberal” points of view.[6] Fifty delegates from 11 countries in Western Europe attended the first conference, along with 11 Americans.

The success of the meeting led the organizers to arrange an annual conference. A permanent steering committee was established with Retinger appointed as permanent secretary. As well as organizing the conference, the steering committee also maintained a register of attendee names and contact details with the aim of creating an informal network of individuals who could call upon one another in a private capacity.[10] Conferences were held in France, Germany, and Denmark

over the following three years. In 1957, the first U.S. conference was held on St. Simons Island, Georgia, with $30,000 from the Ford Foundation. The foundation also supplied funding for the 1959 and 1963 conferences.

articipants

The participants are between 120 and 150 people, including political leaders, experts from industry, finance, academia and the media.[5] About two thirds of the participants come from Europe and the rest from North America; one third from politics and government and the rest from other fields.[5][2] Historically, attendee lists have been weighted toward bankers, politicians, directors of large businesses[11] and board members from large publicly traded corporations, including Wallenberg-owned conglomerate holding company Investor AB and other Wallenberg-owned multinationals such as Ericsson and ABB, IBM, Xerox, Royal Dutch Shell, Nokia and Daimler.[12] Heads of state, including former King Juan Carlos I of Spain and former Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands, have attended meetings.[12][13] A source connected to the group told The Daily Telegraph in 2013 that other individuals, whose names are not publicly issued, sometimes turn up “just for the day” at the group’s meetings.[14]

The banker and industrialist Marcus Wallenberg Jr. was a member of the steering committee and attended the meeting twenty-two times from the 1950s to 1981, a year prior to his death. His grandson Marcus Wallenberg has attended it eight times and his other grandson, Jacob Wallenberg, seventeen times.

Activities and goals

The group’s original goal of promoting Atlanticism, of strengthening U.S.-European relations and preventing

another world war has grown; according to Andrew Kakabadse, the Bilderberg Group's theme is to "bolster a consensus around free-market Western capitalism and its interests around the globe".[2] In 2001, Denis Healey, a Bilderberg group founder and a steering committee member for 30 years, said, "To say we were striving for a one-world government is exaggerated, but not wholly unfair. Those of us in Bilderberg felt we couldn't go on forever fighting one another for nothing and killing people and rendering millions homeless. So we felt that a single community throughout the world would be a good thing."

According to the web page of the group, the meetings are conducted under the Chatham House Rule, allowing the participants to use any information they gained during the meeting, but not to disclose the names of the speakers or any other participants. According to former chairman Étienne Davignon in 2011, a major attraction of Bilderberg group meetings is that they provide an opportunity for participants to speak and debate candidly and to find out what major figures really think, without the risk of off-the-cuff comments becoming fodder for controversy in the media.[17] A 2008 press release from the "American Friends of Bilderberg" stated that "Bilderberg's only activity is its annual Conference and that at the meetings, no resolutions were proposed, no votes taken, and no policy statements issued."[18] However, in November 2009, the group hosted a dinner meeting at the Château of Val-Duchesse in Brussels outside its annual conference to promote the candidacy of Herman Van Rompuy for President of the European Council.

The Bilderberg meetings are also unofficially called the "Bilderberg Group", "Bilderberg conference" or "Bilderberg Club".

Meetings are organized by a steering committee with two members from each of approximately 18 nations.[20] Official posts include a chairman and an Honorary Secretary General.[12] The group's rules do not contain a membership category but former participants receive the annual conference reports.[21] The only category that exists is "member of the steering committee".[22] Besides the committee, there is a separate advisory group with overlapping membership.

Dutch economist Ernst van der Beugel became permanent secretary in 1960, upon Retinger's death. Prince Bernhard continued to serve as the meeting's chairman until 1976, the year of his involvement in the Lockheed affair. The position of Honorary American Secretary General has been held successively by Joseph E. Johnson of the Carnegie Endowment; William Bundy of Princeton University; Theodore L. Eliot Jr., former U.S. ambassador to Afghanistan; and Casimir A. Yost of Georgetown University's Institute for the Study of Diplomacy.

According to James A. Bill, the "steering committee usually met twice a year to plan programs and to discuss the participant list".

In 2002 in Them: Adventures with Extremists, author Jon Ronson wrote that the group has a small central office in Holland [sic] which each year decides what country will host the forthcoming meeting. The host country then has to book an entire hotel for four days, plus arrange catering, transport and security. To fund this, the host solicits donations from sympathetic corporations such as Barclays, Fiat Automobiles, GlaxoSmithKline, Heinz, Nokia and Xerox.

Charles Douglas Jackson retrieved from Military History Fandom Wiki and copied or modified to here

General Charles Douglas (C. D.) Jackson (March 16, 1902 - September 18, 1964) was an expert on psychological warfare who served in the Office of Strategic Services in World War II and later as Special Assistant to the President in the Eisenhower administration.

Jackson was born in New York City. After graduation from Princeton University in 1924, he enter the private sector. In 1931 Jackson took a position with Time Inc. In 1940 he was President of the Council for Democracy. From 1942-1943 he served as special assistant to the Ambassador to Turkey. From 1943-45 he served with the OSS. From 1944 to 1945 he was Deputy Chief at the Psychological Warfare Division, SHAEF.[

After the war, he became Managing Director of Time-Life International from 1945-49. He then became publisher of Fortune Magazine. From 1951-52 he served as President of the anti-communist Free Europe Committee. He was a speech writer for Dwight Eisenhower’s 1952 presidential campaign. He was assigned to be President Eisenhower’s liaison between the newly created CIA and the Pentagon.

From February 1953 to March 1954, Jackson served as adviser to the President on psychological warfare.[2] He worked closely with the Psychological Strategy Board and was a member of the Operations Coordinating Board. He was also a member of the Committee on International Information Activities known, after its chairman William Jackson, as the Jackson Committee.

During 1953 and 1954, C. D. Jackson was key in establishing the Bilderberg Group and ensuring American participation. He attended meetings of the group in 1957, 1958 and 1960.

Jackson was an active defender of Radio Free Europe after the latter was accused in 1956 of having triggered the Hungarian rebellion. On November 12, he stated, “Over the years, Radio Free Europe has never, in a single broadcast or leaflet, deviated from its essential policy, and did not broadcast a single program during the recent Polish and Hungarian developments which could be described as an ‘incitement’ program.” Others argue that some of the broadcasts were inflammatory and penned by Hungarian émigrés and that they may have caused Soviet leaders to doubt Hungarian leader Imre Nagy’s managerial skills, fear the power vacuum in Hungary, and conclude that a second military invasion was necessary.

He later served in a position at the United Nations. From 1958 to 1960 he served as a speechwriter and White House manager, after the departure of Sherman Adams and the death of John Foster Dulles. In 1960 he was publisher of Life magazine.

Jackson became acquainted with Whittaker Chambers while at Time Inc. He developed a harsh opinion of Chambers as a psychopath.[citation needed] During the first two years of the Eisenhower administration, Jackson urged strong action by the President in dealing with personalities like Senator Joe McCarthy and Chambers.[citation needed] In Jackson’s opinion they were damaging the anti-Communist cause with self-serving and unstable behavior. Sherman Adams, Chief of Staff urged a more moderate, political approach which the President followed.

This book

33 Cabalists

Not listed here, Donald Barr is a central part of the genetics experiments and assasinsations plans and his sone William Barr will destory all records of it and assist the cover-up. George H.W. (OSS Operative) Bush was part of the Felix Rodriquez led mafia plans run by Zapata Oil and recruitment of Mexican Mafia to enter Cuba via the Bay of Pigs.

James Angleton's resignation was announced on Christmas Eve of 1974, just as President Gerald Ford demanded that Colby report on the allegations and as various Congressional committees announced that they would launch their own inquiries. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

It was Prescott and George H.W. Bush in long term OSS CIA work including Cuba hit on Castro, US hit on Kennedys

High Office and Espionage								
POTUS	Franklin D. Roosevelt 1933-1945	Harry Truman 1945 - 1953	Dwight D. Eisenhower 1953- 1961	John F. Kennedy 1961-1963	Lyndon B. Johnson 1963-1969	Richard Nixon/ into Ford 1969 - 1976	Carter 1076-1980	Rea and Ger H.W Bus 198 into Gec H.W Bus unti 199 (3)
FBI Director	J Edgar Hoover #2 spot August 22, 1921 - May 9, 1924, Director May 10, 1924 - May 2, 1972					Aug 9 1974 Nixon Resigns. breakin tied to Irish Kennedy Aides is fatal to CIA, Nixon predidency		
						Watergate and Chruch Comittee on CIA NSA FBI 1973 1974		
CIA #1 Spot	Sours, Vandeberg,	Gen. Walter	Allen W. Dulles Feb.	McCone, Raborn,		Reformist William Colby 1973 -		

	Hillenknetter 1946-1950	Bedell Smith 1950-1953	26, 1953-NOV. 29, 1961	Helms, Schlesinger 1961-1973		1976, George H.W. Bush 1976-1977 Angleton and OSS Operative (2) then under Carter Turner,1977-1981	
CIA #2 Spot	James Angleton 1949 to Christmas Eve 1974 (1)						

CIA Directors (Not listed here, DARPA, DIA, NASA, State Dept)	
Rear Adm. Sidney W. Souers, USNR	Jan. 23, 1946-June 10, 1946
Lt. Gen. Hoyt S. Vandenberg, USA	June 10, 1946-May 1, 1947
Rear Adm. Roscoe H. Hillenkoetter, USN	May 1, 1947-Oct. 7, 1950
Gen. Walter Bedell Smith, USA	Oct. 7, 1950-Feb. 9, 1953
Allen W. Dulles	Feb. 26, 1953-Nov. 29, 1961
John A. McCone	Nov. 29, 1961-April 28, 1965
Vice Adm. William F. Raborn, Jr., USN	April 28, 1965-June 30, 1966
Richard M. Helms	June 30, 1966-Feb. 2, 1973
James R. Schlesinger	Feb. 2, 1973-July 2, 1973
William E. Colby	Sept. 4, 1973-Jan. 30, 1976
George H.W. Bush	Jan. 30, 1976-Jan. 20, 1977
Adm. Stansfield Turner, USN	March 9, 1977-Jan. 20, 1981
William J. Casey	Jan. 28, 1981-Jan. 29, 1987
William H. Webster	May 26, 1987-Aug. 31, 1991
Robert M. Gates	Nov. 6, 1991-Jan. 20, 1993
R. James Woolsey	Feb. 5, 1993-Jan. 10, 1995
John M. Deutch	May 10, 1995-Dec. 15, 1996
George J. Tenet	July 11, 1997-July 11, 2004
Porter J. Goss	Sept. 24, 2004-May 26, 2006
Gen. Michael V. Hayden, USAF	May 30, 2006-Feb. 13, 2009
Leon E. Panetta	Feb. 13, 2009-June 30, 2011
David Petraeus	Sept. 6, 2011-Nov. 9, 2012
John Brennan	March 8, 2013-Jan. 20, 2017
Mike Pompeo	Jan. 23, 2017-April 26, 2018
Gina Haspel	May 21, 2018-Jan. 19, 2021
William J. Burns	March 19, 2021-

WILDERNESS OF MIRRORS retrieved from Jefferson Morley The Intercept and copied or modified to here

Documents Reveal the Complex Legacy of James Angleton, CIA Counterintelligence Chief and Godfather of Mass Surveillance

ETERAN CIA OFFICER Cleveland Cram was nearing the end of his career in 1978, when his superiors in the agency's directorate of operations handed him a sensitive assignment: Write a history of the agency's Counterintelligence Staff. Cram, then 61, was well qualified for the task. He had a master's and Ph.D. in European History from Harvard. He had served two decades in the clandestine service, including nine years as deputy chief of the CIA's station in London. He knew the senior officialdom of MI-5 and MI-6, the British equivalents of the FBI and CIA, the agency's closest partners in countering the KGB, the Soviet Union's effective and ruthless intelligence service.

Cram was assigned to investigate a debacle. The Counterintelligence Staff, created in 1954, had been headed for 20 years by James Jesus Angleton, a legendary spy who deployed the techniques of literary criticism learned at Yale to find deep patterns and hidden meanings in the records of KGB operations against the West. But Angleton was also a dogmatic and conspiratorial operator whose idiosyncratic theories paralyzed the agency's operations against the Soviet Union at the height of the Cold War, and whose domestic surveillance operations targeting American dissidents had discredited the CIA in the court of public opinion.

In December 1974, CIA Director William Colby fired Angleton after the New York Times revealed the then-unknown counterintelligence chief had overseen a massive program to spy on Americans involved in anti-war and black nationalist movements, a violation of the CIA's charter. Coming four months after the resignation of Richard Nixon, Angleton's fall was the denouement of the Watergate scandal, propelling Congress to probe the CIA for the first time. A Senate investigation, headed by Sen. Frank Church, exposed a series of other abuses: assassination conspiracies, unauthorized mail opening, collaboration with human rights abusers, infiltration of news organizations, and the MKULTRA mind-control experiments to develop drugs for use in espionage.

The exposure of Angleton's operations set off a political avalanche that engulfed the agency in 1975 and after. The post-Watergate Congress established the House and Senate intelligence committees to oversee covert operations. The passage of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act required the CIA to obtain warrants to spy on Americans. And for the first time since 1947, the agency's annual appropriation was slashed.

Cram's mission - and he chose to accept it - was to soberly answer the questions that senior CIA officials were asking in their private moments: What in the name of God and national security had Jim Angleton been doing when he ran the Counterintelligence Staff from 1954 to 1974? Did his operations serve the agency's mission? Did they serve the country?

More on George H.W. Bush and Bush family before and after and during WWI and WWII

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography

- by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin

Chapter -III- Race Hygiene: Three Bush Family Alliances

> “The [government] must put the most modern medical means in the service of this knowledge.... Those who are physically and mentally unhealthy and unworthy must not perpetuate their suffering in the body of their children.... The prevention of the faculty and opportunity to procreate on the part of the physically degenerate and mentally sick, over a period of only 600 years, would ... free humanity from an immeasurable misfortune.”
>
> “The per capita income gap between the developed and the developing countries is increasing, in large part the result of higher birth rates in the poorer countries.... Famine in India, unwanted babies in the United States, poverty that seemed to form an unbreakable chain for millions of people—how should we tackle these problems?.... It is quite clear that one of the major challenges of the 1970s ... will be to curb the world’s fertility.”

These two quotations are alike in their mock show of concern for human suffering, and in their cynical remedy for it: Big Brother must prevent the “ unworthy ” or “ unwanted ” people from living.

Let us now further inquire into the family background of our President, so as to help illustrate how the second quoted author, *George Bush*@s1 came to share the outlook of the first, *Adolf Hitler*.@s2

We shall examine here the alliance of the Bush family with three other families: *Farish, Draper* and *Gray*.

The private associations among these families have led to the President’s relationship to his closest, most confidential advisers. These alliances were forged in the earlier Hitler project and its immediate aftermath. Understanding them will help us to explain George Bush’s obsession with the supposed overpopulation of the world’s non-Anglo-Saxons, and the dangerous means he has adopted to deal with this “ problem. ”

Bush and Farish

When George Bush was elected Vice President in 1980, Texas mystery man William (“ Will ”) Stamps Farish III took over management of all of George Bush’s personal wealth in a “ blind trust. ” Known as one of the richest men in Texas, Will Farish keeps his business affairs under the most intense secrecy. Only the source of his immense wealth is known, not its employment.@s3

Will Farish has long been Bush’s closest friend and confidante. He is also the unique private host to Britain’s Queen Elizabeth II: Farish owns and boards the studs which mate with the Queen’s mares. That is her public rationale when she comes to America and stays in Farish’s house. It is a vital link in the mind of our Anglophile President.

President Bush can count on Will Farish not to betray the violent secrets surrounding the Bush family money. For Farish’s own family fortune was made in the same Hitler project, in a nightmarish partnership with George Bush’s father.

On March 25, 1942, U.S. Assistant Attorney General Thurman Arnold announced that William Stamps Farish (grandfather of the President’s money manager) had pled “ no contest ” to charges of criminal conspiracy with the Nazis. Farish was the principal manager of a worldwide cartel between Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey and the I.G. Farben concern. The merged enterprise had opened the Auschwitz slave labor camp on June 14, 1940, to produce artificial rubber and gasoline from coal. The Hitler government supplied

political opponents and Jews as the slaves, who were worked to near death and then murdered.

Arnold disclosed that Standard Oil of N.J. (later known as Exxon), of which Farish was president and chief executive, had agreed to stop hiding from the United States patents for artificial rubber which the company had provided to the Nazis.@s4

A Senate investigating committee under Senator (later U.S. President) Harry Truman of Missouri had called Arnold to testify at hearings on U.S. corporations' collaboration with the Nazis. The Senators expressed outrage at the cynical way Farish was continuing an alliance with the Hitler regime that had begun back in 1933, when Farish became chief of Jersey Standard. Didn't he know there was a war on?

The Justice Department laid before the committee a letter, written to Standard president Farish by his vice president, shortly after the beginning of World War II (Sept. 1, 1939) in Europe. The letter concerned a renewal of their earlier agreements with the Nazis:

> Report on European Trip
> Oct. 12, 1939
> Mr. W.S. Farish
> 30 Rockefeller Plaza
>
> Dear Mr. Farish: ... I stayed in France until Sept. 17th.... In England I met by appointment the Royal Dutch [Shell Oil Co.] gentlemen from Holland, and ... a general agreement was reached on the necessary changes in our relations with the I.G. [Farben], in view of the state of war.... [T]he Royal Dutch Shell group is essentially British.... I also had several meetings with ... the [British] Air Ministry....
>
> I required help to obtain the necessary permission to go to Holland.... After discussions with the [American] Ambassador [Joseph Kennedy] ... the situation was cleared completely.... The gentlemen in the Air Ministry ... very kindly offered to assist me [later] in reentering England....
>
> Pursuant to these arrangements, I was able to keep my appointments in Holland [having flown there on a British Royal Air Force bomber], where I had three days of discussion with the representatives of I.G. They delivered to me assignments of some 2,000 foreign patents and **we did our best to work out complete plans for a modus vivendi which could operate through the term of the war, whether or not the U.S. came in....** [emphasis added]
>
> Very truly yours, F[rank] A. Howard@s5

Here are some cold realities behind the tragedy of World War II, which help explain the Bush-Farish family alliance—and their peculiar closeness to the Queen of England:

> Shell Oil is principally owned by the British royal family. Shell's chairman, Sir Henri Deterding, helped sponsor Hitler's rise to power,@s6 by arrangement with the royal family's Bank of England Governor, Montagu Norman. Their ally Standard Oil would take part in the Hitler project right up to the bloody, gruesome end.

When grandfather Farish signed the Justice Department’s consent decree in March 1942, the government had already started picking its way through the tangled web of world-monopoly oil and chemical agreements between Standard Oil and the Nazis. Many patents and other Nazi-owned aspects of the partnership had been seized by the U.S. Alien Property Custodian.

Uncle Sam would not seize Prescott Bush’s Union Banking Corporation for another seven months.

The Bush-Farish axis had begun back in 1929. In that year the Harriman bank bought Dresser Industries, supplier of oil-pipeline couplers to Standard and other companies. Prescott Bush became a director and financial czar of Dresser, installing his Yale classmate Neil Mahlon as chairman.@s7 George Bush would later name one of his sons after the Dresser executive.

William S. Farish was the main organizer of the Humble Oil Co. of Texas, which Farish merged into the Standard Oil Company of New Jersey. Farish built up the Humble-Standard empire of pipelines and refineries in Texas.@s8

The stock market crashed just after the Bush family got into the oil business. The world financial crisis led to the merger of the Walker-Harriman bank with Brown Brothers in 1931. Former Brown partner Montagu Norman and his prote@aage@aa Hjalmar Schacht paid frantic visits to New York that year and the next, preparing the new Hitler regime for Germany.

The most important American political event in those preparations for Hitler was the infamous “ Third International Congress on Eugenics, ” held at New York’s American Museum of Natural History August 21-23, 1932, supervised by the International Federation of Eugenics Societies.@s9 This meeting took up the stubborn persistence of African-Americans and other allegedly “ inferior ” and “ socially inadequate ” groups in reproducing, expanding their numbers, and amalgamating with others. It was recommended that these “ dangers ” to the “ better ” ethnic groups and to the “ well-born, ” could be dealt with by sterilization or “ cutting off the bad stock ” of the “ unfit. ”

Italy’s fascist government sent an official representative. Averell Harriman’s sister Mary, director of “ Entertainment ” for the Congress, lived down in Virginia fox-hunting country; her state supplied the speaker on “ racial purity, ” W.A. Plecker, Virginia commissioner of vital statistics. Plecker reportedly held the delegates spellbound with his account of the struggle to stop race-mixing and inter-racial sex in Virginia.

The Congress proceedings were dedicated to Averell Harriman’s mother; she had paid for the founding of the race-science movement in America back in 1910, building the Eugenics Record Office as a branch of the Galton National Laboratory in London. She and other Harrimans were usually escorted to the horse races by old George Herbert Walker—they shared with the Bushes and the Farishes a fascination with “ breeding thoroughbreds ” among horses and humans.@s1@s0

Averell Harriman personally arranged with the Walker/Bush Hamburg-Amerika Line to transport Nazi ideologues from Germany to New York for this meeting.@s1@s1 The most famous among those transported was Dr. Ernst Ru@audin, psychiatrist at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Genealogy and Demography in Berlin, where the Rockefeller family paid for Dr. Ru@audin to occupy an entire floor with his eugenics “ research. ” Dr. Ru@audin had addressed the International Federation’s 1928 Munich meeting, speaking on “ Mental Aberration and Race Hygiene, ” while others (Germans and Americans) spoke on race-mixing and sterilization of the unfit. Ru@audin had also led the German delegation to the 1930 Mental Hygiene Congress in Washington, D.C.

At the Harrimans' 1932 New York Eugenics Congress, Ernst Ru@audin was unanimously elected president of the International Federation of Eugenics Societies. This was recognition of Ru@audin as founder of the German Society for Race Hygiene, with his co-founder, Eugenics Federation vice president Alfred Plo@autz.

As depression-maddened financiers schemed in Berlin and New York, Ru@audin was now official leader of the world eugenics movement. Components of his movement included groups with overlapping leadership, dedicated to:

- sterilization of mental patients (" mental hygiene societies ");
- execution of the insane, criminals and the terminally ill (" euthanasia societies "); and
- eugenical race-purification by prevention of births to parents from " inferior " blood stocks (" birth control societies ").

Before the Auschwitz death camp became a household word, these British-American-European groups called openly for the elimination of the " unfit " by means including force and violence.@s1@s2

Ten months later, in June 1933, Hitler's interior minister Wilhelm Frick spoke to a eugenics meeting in the new Third Reich. Frick called the Germans a " degenerate " race, denouncing one-fifth of Germany's parents for producing " feeble-minded " and " defective " children. The following month, on a commission by Frick, Dr. Ernst Ru@audin wrote the " Law for the Prevention of Hereditary Diseases in Posterity, " the sterilization law modeled on previous U.S. statutes in Virginia and other states.

Special courts were soon established for the sterilization of German mental patients, the blind, the deaf and alcoholics. A quarter million people in these categories were sterilized. Ru@audin, Plo@autz and their colleagues trained a whole generation of physicians and psychiatrists—as sterilizers and as killers.

When the war started, the eugenicists, doctors and psychiatrists staffed the new " T4 " agency, which planned and supervised the mass killings: first at " euthanasia centers, " where the same categories which had first been subject to sterilization were now to be murdered, their brains sent in lots of 200 to experimental psychiatrists; then at slave camps such as Auschwitz; and finally, for Jews and other race victims, at straight extermination camps in Poland, such as Treblinka and Belsen.@s1@s3

In 1933, as what Hitler called his " New Order " appeared, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. appointed William S. Farish the chairman of Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey (in 1937 he was made president and chief executive). Farish moved his offices to Rockefeller Center, New York, where he spent a good deal of time with Hermann Schmitz, chairman of I.G. Farben; his company paid a publicity man, Ivy Lee, to write pro-I.G. Farben and pro-Nazi propaganda and get it into the U.S. press.

Now that he was outside of Texas, Farish found himself in the shipping business—like the Bush family. He hired Nazi German crews for Standard Oil tankers. And he hired *Emil Helfferich,* chairman of the Walker/Bush/Harriman Hamburg-Amerika Line, as chairman also of the Standard Oil Company subsidiary in Germany. Karl Lindemann, board member of Hamburg-Amerika, also became a top Farish-Standard executive in Germany.@s1@s4

This interlock between their Nazi German operations put Farish together with Prescott Bush in a small, select group of men operating from abroad through Hitler's " revolution, "

and calculating that they would never be punished.

In 1939, Farish's daughter Martha married Averell Harriman's nephew, Edward Harriman Gerry, and Farish in-laws became Prescott Bush's partners at 59 Broadway.@s1@s5

Both Emil Helfferich and Karl Lindemann were authorized to write checks to Heinrich Himmler, chief of the Nazi S.S., on a special Standard Oil account. This account was managed by the German-British-American banker, Kurt von Schroeder. According to U.S. intelligence documents reviewed by author Anthony Sutton, Emil Helfferich continued his payments to the S.S. into 1944, when the S.S. was supervising the mass murder at the Standard-I.G. Farben Auschwitz and other death camps. Helfferich told Allied interrogators after the war that these were not his personal contributions—they were corporate Standard Oil funds.@s1@s6

After pleading " no contest " to charges of criminal conspiracy with the Nazis, William Stamps Farish was fined $5,000. (Similar fines were levied against Standard Oil—$5,000 each for the parent company and for several subsidiaries.) This of course did not interfere with the millions of dollars that Farish had acquired in conjunction with Hitler's New Order, as a large stockholder, chairman and president of Standard Oil. All the government sought was the use of patents which his company had given to the Nazis—the Auschwitz patents—but had withheld from the U.S. military and industry.

But a war was on, and if young men were to be asked to die fighting Hitler ... something more was needed. Farish was hauled before the Senate committee investigating the national defense program. The committee chairman, Senator Harry Truman, told newsmen before Farish testified: " I think this approaches treason. "@s1@s7

Farish began breaking apart at these hearings. He shouted his " indignation " at the Senators, and claimed he was not " disloyal. "

After the March-April hearings ended, more dirt came gushing out of the Justice Department and the Congress on Farish and Standard Oil. Farish had deceived the U.S. Navy to prevent the Navy from acquiring certain patents, while supplying them to the Nazi war machine; meanwhile, he was supplying gasoline and tetraethyl lead to Germany's submarines and air force. Communications between Standard and I.G. Farben from the outbreak of World War II were released to the Senate, showing that Farish's organization had arranged to deceive the U.S. government into passing over Nazi-owned assets: They would nominally buy I.G.'s share in certain patents because " in the event of war between ourselves and Germany ... it would certainly be very undesirable to have this 20 percent Standard-I.G. pass to an alien property custodian of the U.S. who might sell it to an unfriendly interest. "@s1@s8

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. (father of David, Nelson and John D. Rockefeller III), controlling owner of Standard Oil, told the Roosevelt administration that he knew nothing of the day-to-day affairs of his company, that all these matters were handled by Farish and other executives.@s1@s9

In August, Farish was brought back for more testimony. He was now frequently accused of lying. Farish was crushed under the intense, public grilling; he became morose, ashen. While Prescott Bush escaped publicity when the government seized his Nazi banking organization in October, Farish had been nailed. He collapsed and died of a heart attack on Nov. 29, 1942.

The Farish family was devastated by the exposure. Son William Stamps Farish, Jr., a lieutenant in the Army Air Force, was humiliated by the public knowledge that his father was fueling the enemy's aircraft; he died in a training accident in Texas six months later.@s2@s0

With this double death, the fortune comprising much of Standard Oil's profits from Texas and Nazi Germany was now to be settled upon the little four-year-old grandson, William (" Will ") Stamps Farish III. Will Farish grew up a recluse, the most secretive multi-millionaire in Texas, with investments of " that money " in a multitude of foreign countries, and a host of exotic contacts overlapping the intelligence and financial worlds—particularly in Britain.

The Bush-Farish axis started George Bush's career. After his 1948 graduation from Yale (and Skull and Bones), George Bush flew down to Texas on a corporate airplane and was employed by his father's Dresser Industries. In a couple of years he got help from his uncle, George Walker, Jr., and Farish's British banker friends, to set him up in the oil property speculation business. Soon thereafter, George Bush founded the Zapata Oil Company, which put oil drilling rigs into certain locations of great strategic interest to the Anglo-American intelligence community.

Will Farish at 25 years old was a personal aide to Zapata chairman George Bush in Bush's unsuccessful 1964 campaign for Senate. Will Farish used " that Auschwitz money " to back George Bush financially, investing in Zapata. When Bush was elected to Congress in 1966, Farish joined the Zapata board.@s2@s1

When George Bush became U.S. Vice President in 1980, the Farish and Bush family fortunes were again completely, secretly commingled. As we shall see, the old projects were now being revived on a breathtaking scale.

Bush and Draper

Twenty years before he was U.S. President, George Bush brought two " race-science " professors in front of the Republican Task Force on Earth Resources and Population. As chairman of the Task Force, then-Congressman Bush invited Professors William Shockley and Arthur Jensen to explain to the committee how allegedly runaway birth-rates for African-Americans were " down-breeding " the American population.

Afterwards Bush personally summed up for the Congress the testimony his black-inferiority advocates had given to the Task Force.@s2@s2 George Bush held his hearings on the threat posed by black babies on August 5, 1969, while much of the world was in a better frame of mind—celebrating mankind's progress from the first moon landing 16 days earlier. Bush's obsessive thinking on this subject was guided by his family's friend, Gen. William H. Draper, Jr., the founder and chairman of the Population Crisis Committee, and vice chairman of the Planned Parenthood Federation. Draper had long been steering U.S. public discussion about the so-called " population bomb " in the non-white areas of the world.

If Congressman Bush had explained to his colleagues *how his family had come to know General Draper*, they would perhaps have felt some alarm, or even panic, and paid more healthy attention to Bush's presentation. Unfortunately, the Draper-Bush population doctrine is now official U.S. foreign policy.

William H. Draper, Jr. had joined the Bush team in 1927, when he was hired by Dillon Read & Co., New York investment bankers. Draper was put into a new job slot at the firm: handling the Thyssen account.

We recall that in 1924, Fritz Thyssen set up his Union Banking Corporation in George Herbert Walker's bank at 39 Broadway, Manhattan. Dillon Read & Co.'s boss, Clarence Dillon, had begun working with Fritz Thyssen sometime after Averell Harriman first met with Thyssen—at about the time Thyssen began financing Adolf Hitler's political career.

In January 1926, Dillon Read created the *German Credit and Investment Corporation* in Newark, New Jersey and Berlin, Germany, as Thyssen's short-term banker. That same year

Dillon Read created the *Vereinigte Stahlwerke* (German Steel Trust), incorporating the Thyssen family interests under the direction of New York and London finance.@s2@s3

William H. Draper, Jr. was made director, vice president and assistant treasurer of the German Credit and Investment Corp. His business was short-term loans and financial management tricks for Thyssen and the German Steel Trust. Draper's clients sponsored Hitler's terroristic takeover; his clients led the buildup of the Nazi war industry; his clients made war against the United States. The Nazis were Draper's direct partners in Berlin and New Jersey: Alexander Kreuter, residing in Berlin, was president; Frederic Brandi, whose father was a top coal executive in the German Steel Trust, moved to the U.S. in 1926 and served as Draper's co-director in Newark.

Draper's role was crucial for Dillon Read & Co., for whom Draper was a partner and eventually vice president. The German Credit and Investment Corp. (GCI) was a " front " for Dillon Read: It had the same New Jersey address as U.S. & International Securities Corp. (USIS), and the same man served as treasurer of both firms.@s2@s4

Clarence Dillon and his son C. Douglas Dillon were directors of USIS, which was spotlighted when Clarence Dillon was hauled before the Senate Banking Committee's famous " Pecora " hearings in 1933. USIS was shown to be one of the great speculative pyramid schemes which had swindled stockholders of hundreds of millions of dollars. These investment policies had rotted the U.S. economy to the core, and led to the Great Depression of the 1930s.

But William H. Draper, Jr.'s GCI " front " was not *apparently* affiliated with the USIS " front " or with Dillon, and the GCI escaped the Congressmen's limited scrutiny. This oversight was to prove most unfortunate, particularly to the 50 million people who subsequently died in World War II.

Dillon Read hired public relations man Ivy Lee to prepare their executives for their testimony and to confuse and further baffle the Congressmen.@s2@s5 Lee apparently took enough time out from his duties as image-maker for William S. Farish and the Nazi I.G. Farben Co.; he managed the congressional thinking so that the Congressmen did not disturb the Draper operation in Germany—and did not meddle with Thyssen, or interfere with Hitler's U.S. moneymen.

Thus in 1932, William H. Draper, Jr. was free to finance the International Eugenics Congress as a " Supporting Member ".@s2@s6 Was he using his own income as a Thyssen trust banker? Or did the funds come from Dillon Read corporate accounts, perhaps to be written off income tax as " expenses for German project: race purification "? Draper helped select Ernst Ru@audin as chief of the world eugenics movement, who used his office to promote what he called Adolf Hitler's " holy, national and international racial hygienic mission. "@s2@s7

W.S. Farish, as we have seen, was publicly exposed in 1942, humiliated and destroyed. Just before Farish died, Prescott Bush's Nazi banking office was quietly seized and shut down. But Prescott's close friend and partner in the Thyssen-Hitler business, William H. Draper, Jr., *neither died nor moved out of German affairs.* Draper listed himself as a director of the German Credit and Investment Corp. through 1942, and the firm was not liquidated until November 1943.@s2@s8 But a war was on; Draper, a colonel from previous military service, went off to the Pacific theater and became a general.

General Draper apparently had a hobby: magic—illusions, sleight of hand, etc.—and he was a member of the Society of American Magicians. This is not irrelevant to his subsequent career.

The Nazi regime surrendered in May 1945. In July 1945, General Draper was called to Europe by the American military government authorities in Germany. Draper was appointed head of the Economics Division of the U.S. Control Commission. He was

assigned to take apart the Nazi corporate cartels. There is an astonishing but perfectly logical rationale to this—Draper knew a lot about the subject! General Draper, who had spent about 15 years financing and managing the dirtiest of the Nazi enterprises, was now authorized to decide *who was exposed, who lost and who kept his business, and in practical effect, who was prosecuted for war crimes.*@s2@s9

(Draper was not unique within the postwar occupation government. Consider the case of John J. McCloy, U.S. Military Governor and High Commissioner of Germany, 1949-1952. Under instructions from his Wall Street law firm, McCloy had lived for a year in Italy, serving as an advisor to the fascist government of Benito Mussolini. An intimate collaborator of the Harriman/Bush bank, McCloy had sat in Adolf Hitler's box at the 1936 Olympic games in Berlin, at the invitation of Nazi chieftains Rudolf Hess and Hermann Go@auring.)@s3@s0

William H. Draper, Jr., as a " conservative, " was paired with the " liberal " U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Morgenthau in a vicious game. Morgenthau demanded that Germany be utterly destroyed as a nation, that its industry be dismantled and it be reduced to a purely rural country. As the economic boss in 1945 and 1946, Draper " protected " Germany from the Morgenthau Plan … but at a price.

Draper and his colleagues demanded that Germany and the world accept the *collective guilt of the German people* as *the* explanation for the rise of Hitler's New Order, and the Nazi war crimes. This, of course, was rather convenient for General Draper himself, as it was for the Bush family. It is still convenient decades later, allowing Prescott's son, President Bush, to lecture Germany on the danger of Hitlerism. Germans are too slow, it seems, to accept his New World Order.

After several years of government service (often working directly for Averell Harriman in the North Atlantic Alliance), General Draper was appointed in 1958 chairman of a committee which was to advise President Dwight Eisenhower on the proper course for U.S. military aid to other countries. At that time, Prescott Bush was a U.S. Senator from Connecticut, a confidential friend and golf partner with National Security Director Gordon Gray, and an important golf partner with Dwight Eisenhower as well. Prescott's old lawyer from the Nazi days, John Foster Dulles, was Secretary of State, and his brother Allen Dulles, formerly of the Schroder bank, was head of the CIA.

This friendly environment emboldened General Draper to pull off a stunt with his military aid advisory committee. He changed the subject under study. The following year the Draper committee recommended that the U.S. government react to the supposed threat of the " population explosion " by formulating plans to depopulate the poorer countries. The growth of the world's non-white population, he proposed, should be regarded as dangerous to the national security of the United States!@s3@s1

President Eisenhower rejected the recommendation. But in the next decade, General Draper founded the " Population Crisis Committee " and the " Draper Fund, " joining with the Rockefeller and Du Pont families to promote eugenics as " population control. " The administration of President Lyndon Johnson, advised by General Draper on the subject, began financing birth control in the tropical countries through the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID).

General Draper was George Bush's guru on the population question.@s3@s2 But there was also Draper's money—from that uniquely horrible source—and Draper's connections on Wall Street and abroad. Draper's son and heir, William H. Draper III, was co-chairman for finance (chief of fundraising) of the Bush-for-President national campaign organization in 1980. With George Bush in the White House, the younger Draper heads up the depopulation activities of the United Nations throughout the world.

General Draper was vice president of Dillon Read until 1953. During the 1950s and 1960s, the chief executive there was Frederic Brandi, the German who was Draper's co-director for the Nazi investments and his personal contact man with the Nazi German Steel Trust. Nicholas Brady was Brandi's partner from 1954, and replaced him as the firm's chief executive in 1971. Nicholas Brady, who knows where all the bodies are buried, was chairman of his friend George Bush's 1980 election campaign in New Jersey, and has been United States Treasury Secretary throughout Bush's presidency.@s3@s3

Bush and Gray

The U.S. Agency for International Development says that surgical sterilization is the Bush administration's " first choice " method of population reduction in the Third World.@s3@s4

The United Nations Population Fund claims that 37 percent of contraception users in Ibero-America and the Caribbean have already been surgically sterilized. In a 1991 report, William H. Draper III's agency asserts that 254 million couples will be surgically sterilized over the course of the 1990s; and that if present trends continue, 80 percent of the women in Puerto Rico and Panama will be surgically sterilized.@s3@s5

The U.S. government pays directly for these sterilizations.

Mexico is first among targeted nations, on a list which was drawn up in July 1991, at a USAID strategy session. India and Brazil are second and third priorities, respectively.

On contract with the Bush administration, U.S. personnel are working from bases in Mexico to perform surgery on millions of Mexican men and women. The acknowledged strategy in this program is to sterilize those young adults who have not already completed their families.

George Bush has a rather deep-seated personal feeling about this project, in particular as it pits him against Pope John Paul II in Catholic countries such as Mexico. (See Chapter 4 below, on the origin of a Bush family grudge in this regard.)

The spending for birth control in the non-white countries is one of the few items that is headed upwards in the Bush administration budget. As its 1992 budget was being set, USAID said its Population Account would receive $300 million, a 20 percent increase over the previous year. Within this project, a significant sum is spent on political and psychological manipulations of target nations, and rather blatant subversion of their religions and governments.@s3@s6

These activities might be expected to cause serious objections from the victimized nationalities, or from U.S. taxpayers, especially if the program is somehow given widespread publicity.

Quite aside from moral considerations, *legal* questions would naturally arise, which could be summed up: *How does George Bush think he can get away with this?*

In this matter the President has expert advice. Mr. (Clayland) Boyden Gray has been counsel to George Bush since the 1980 election. As chief legal officer in the White House, Boyden Gray can walk the President through the dangers and complexities of waging such unusual warfare against Third World populations. Gray knows how these things are done.

When Boyden Gray was four and five years old, his father organized the pilot project for the present worldwide sterilization program, from the Gray family household in North Carolina.

It started in 1946. The eugenics movement was looking for a way to begin again in America.

Nazi death camps such as Auschwitz had just then seared the conscience of the world. The Sterilization League of America, which had changed its name during the war to “ Birthright, Inc., ” wanted to start up again. First they had to overcome public nervousness about crackpots proposing to eliminate “ inferior ” and “ defective ” people. The League tried to surface in Iowa, but had to back off because of negative publicity: A little boy had recently been sterilized there and had died from the operation.

They decided on North Carolina, where the Gray family could play the perfect host. Through British imperial contacts, Boyden Gray’s grandfather, Bowman Gray, had become principal owner of the R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. Boyden’s father, Gordon Gray, had recently founded the Bowman Gray (memorial) Medical School in Winston-Salem, using his inherited cigarette stock shares. The medical school was already a eugenics center.

As the experiment began, Gordon Gray’s great aunt, Alice Shelton Gray, who had raised him from childhood, was living in his household. Aunt Alice had founded the “ Human Betterment League, ” the North Carolina branch of the national eugenical sterilization movement.

Aunt Alice was the official supervisor of the 1946-47 experiment. Working under Miss Gray was Dr. Claude Nash Herndon, whom Gordon Gray had made assistant professor of “ medical genetics ” at Bowman Gray Medical School.

Dr. Clarence Gamble, heir to the Proctor and Gamble soap fortune, was the sterilizers’ national field operations chief.

The experiment worked as follows. *All children enrolled in the school district of Winston-Salem, N.C., were given a special “ intelligence test. ” Those children who scored below a certain arbitrary low mark were then cut open and surgically sterilized.*

We quote now from the official story of the project@s3@s7:

> In Winston-Salem and in [nearby] Orange County, North Carolina, the [Sterilization League’s] field committee had participated in testing projects to identify school age children who should be considered for sterilization. The project in Orange County was conducted by the University of North Carolina and was financed by a `Mr. Hanes,’ a friend of Clarence Gamble and supporter of the field work project in North Carolina. The Winston-Salem project was also financed by Hanes. ” [“ Hanes ” was underwear mogul James Gordon Hanes, a trustee of Bowman Gray Medical School and treasurer of Alice Gray’s group]....
>
> The medical school had a long history of interest in eugenics and had compiled extensive histories of families carrying inheritable disease. In 1946, Dr. C. Nash Herndon ... made a statement to the press on the use of sterilization to prevent the spread of inheritable diseases....
>
> The first step after giving the mental tests to grade school children was to interpret and make public the results. In Orange County the results indicated that three percent of the school age children were either insane or feebleminded.... [Then] the field committee hired a social worker to review each case ... and to present any cases in which sterilization was indicated to the State Eugenics Board, which under North Carolina law had the authority to order sterilization....

Race science experimenter Dr. Claude Nash Herndon provided more details in an interview in 1990.@s3@s8

> Alice Gray was the general supervisor of the project. She and Hanes sent out letters promoting the program to the commissioners of all 100 counties in North Carolina…. What did I do? Nothing besides riding herd on the whole thing! The social workers operated out of my office. I was at the time also director of outpatient services at North Carolina Baptist Hospital. We would see the [targeted] parents and children there…. I.Q. tests were run on all the children in the Winston-Salem public school system. Only the ones who scored really low [were targeted for sterilization], the real bottom of the barrel, like below 70.
>
> Did we do sterilizations on young children? Yes. This was a relatively minor operation…. It was usually not until the child was eight or ten years old. For the boys, you just make an incision and tie the tube…. We more often performed the operation on girls than with boys. Of course, you have to cut open the abdomen, but again, it is relatively minor.

Dr. Herndon remarked coolly that “ we had a very good relationship with the press ” for the project. This is not surprising, since Gordon Gray owned the *Winston-Salem Journal*, the *Twin City Sentinel* and radio station WSJS.

In 1950 and 1951, John Foster Dulles, then chairman of the Rockefeller Foundation, led John D. Rockefeller III on a series of world tours, focusing on the need to stop the expansion of the non-white populations. In November 1952, Dulles and Rockefeller set up the Population Council, with tens of millions of dollars from the Rockefeller family.

At that point, the American Eugenics Society, still cautious from the recent bad publicity vis-a-vis Hitler, left its old headquarters at Yale University. The Society moved its headquarters into the office of the Population Council, and the two groups melded together. The long-time secretary of the American Eugenics Society, Frederick Osborne, became the first president of the Population Council. The Gray family’s child-sterilizer, Dr. Claude Nash Herndon, became president of the American Eugenics Society in 1953, as its work expanded under Rockefeller patronage.

Meanwhile, the International Planned Parenthood Federation was founded in London, in the offices of the British Eugenics Society.

The undead enemy from World War II, renamed “ Population Control, ” had now been revived.

George Bush was U.S. ambassador to the United Nations in 1972, when with prodding from Bush and his friends, the U.S. Agency for International Development first made an official contract with the old Sterilization League of America. The League had changed its name twice again, and was now called the “ Association for Voluntary Surgical Contraception. ” The U.S. government began paying the old fascist group to sterilize non-whites in foreign countries.

The Gray family experiment had succeeded.

In 1988, the U.S. Agency for International Development signed its latest contract with the old Sterilization League (a.k.a. Association for Voluntary Surgical Contraception), committing the U.S. government to spend $80 million over five years.

Having gotten away with sterilizing several hundred North Carolina school children, “ not usually less than eight to ten years old, ” the identical group is now authorized by President Bush to do it to 58 countries in Asia, Africa and Ibero-America. The group modestly claims it has directly sterilized “ only ” two million people, with 87 percent of the bill paid by U.S. taxpayers.

Meanwhile, Dr. Clarence Gamble, Boyden Gray’s favorite soap manufacturer, formed his own “ Pathfinder Fund ” as a split-off from the Sterilization League. Gamble’s Pathfinder Fund, with additional millions from USAID, concentrates on penetration of local social groups in the non-white countries, to break down psychological resistance to the surgical sterilization teams.

NOTES:

1. Phyllis Tilson Piotrow, *World Population Crisis: The United States Response* (New York: Praeger Publishers, 1973), “ Forward ” by George H.W. Bush, pp. vii-viii.

2.Adolf Hitler, *Mein Kampf* (Boston, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1971), p. 404.

3.“ The Ten Richest People in Houston, ” in *Houston Post Magazine*, March 11, 1984. “ $150 million to $250 million from … inheritance, plus subsequent investments … chief heir to a family fortune in oil stock.… As to his financial interests, he is … coy. He once described one of his businesses as a company that `invests in and oversees a lot of smaller companies … in a lot of foreign countries.”’

4. The announcements were made in testimony before a Special Committee of the U.S. Senate Investigating the National Defense Program. The hearings on Standard Oil were held March 5, 24, 26, 27, 31, and April 1, 2, 3 and 7, 1942. Available on microfiche, law section, Library of Congress. See also *New York Times*, March 26 and March 27, 1942, and *Washington Evening Star*, March 26 and March 27, 1942.

5. *Ibid.*, Exhibit No. 368, printed on pp. 4584-87 of the hearing record. See also Charles Higham, *Trading With The Enemy* (New York: Delacorte Press, 1983), p. 36.

6. Confidential memorandum from U.S. embassy, Berlin, *op. cit.*, chapter 2. Sir Henri Deterding was among the most notorious pro-Nazis of the early war period.

7. See sections on Prescott Bush in Darwin Payne, *Initiative in Energy: Dresser Industries, Inc.* (New York: Distributed by Simon and Schuster, 1979) (published by the Dresser Company).

8. William Stamps Farish obituary, *New York Times*, Nov. 30, 1942.

9. *A Decade of Progress in Eugenics: Scientific Papers of the Third International Congress of Eugenics held at American Museum of Natural History New York, Aug. 21-23, 1932.* (Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins Company, Sept., 1934).

The term “ eugenics ” is taken from the Greek to signify “ good birth ” or “ well-born, ” as in aristocrat. Its basic assumption is that those who are not “ well-born ” should not exist.

10. See among other such letters, George Herbert Walker, 39 Broadway, N.Y., to W. A. Harriman, London, Feb. 21, 1925, in WAH papers.

11. Averell Harriman to Dr. Charles B. Davenport, President, The International Congress of Eugenics, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

January 21, 1932

Dear Dr. Davenport:

> I will be only too glad to put you in touch with the Hamburg-American Line … they may be able to co-operate in making suggestions which will keep the expenses to a minimum. I have referred your letter to Mr. Emil Lederer [of the Hamburg-Amerika executive board in New York] with the request that he communicate with you.
>
> 59 Wall Street, New York, N.Y.
>
> January 23, 1932
>
> Dear Mr. Harriman:
>
> Thank you very much for your kind letter of January 21st and the action you took which has resulted at once in a letter from Mr. Emil Lederer. This letter will serve as a starting point for correspondence, which I hope will enable more of our German colleagues to come to America on the occasion of the congresses of eugenics and genetics, than otherwise.

Congressional hearings in 1934 established that Hamburg-Amerika routinely provided free transatlantic passage for those carrying out Nazi propaganda chores. See *Investigation of Nazi Propaganda Activities and Investigation of Certain Other Propaganda Activities*, *op. cit.*, chapter 2.

12. Alexis Carrel, *Man the Unknown* (New York: Halcyon House, published by arrangement with Harper & Brothers, 1935), pp. 318-19.

The battle cry of the New Order was sounded in 1935 with the publication of *Man the Unknown*, by Dr. Alexis Carrel of the Rockefeller Institute in New York. This Nobel Prize-winner said " enormous sums are now required to maintain prisons and insane asylums…. Why do we preserve these useless and harmful beings? This fact must be squarely faced. Why should society not dispose of the criminals and the insane in a more economical manner? … The community must be protected against troublesome and dangerous elements…. Perhaps prisons should be abolished…. The conditioning of the petty criminal with the whip, or some more scientific procedure, followed by a short stay in hospital, would probably suffice to insure order. [Criminals including those] who have … misled the public on important matters, should be humanely and economically disposed of in small euthanasic institutions supplied with proper gases. A similar treatment could be advantageously applied to the insane, guilty of criminal acts. "

Carrel claimed to have transplanted the head of a dog to another dog and kept it alive for quite some time.

13. Bernhard Schreiber, *The Men Behind Hitler: A German Warning to the World*, France: La Hay-Mureaux, ca. 1975), English language edition supplied by H & P. Tadeusz, 369 Edgewere Road, London W2. A copy of this book is now held by Union College Library, Syracuse, N.Y.

14. Higham, *op. cit.*, p. 35.

15. Engagement announced Feb. 10, 1939, *New York Times*, p. 20. See also *Directory of Directors* for New York City, 1930s and 1940s.

16. Higham, *op. cit.*, pp. 20, 22 and other references to Schroeder and Lindemann.

Anthony Sutton, *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler* (Seal Beach: '76 Press, 1976). Sutton is also a good source on the Harrimans.

17. *Washington Evening Star*, March 27, 1942, p. 1.

18. Higham, *op. cit.* p. 50.

19. *Ibid.*, p. 48.

20. *Washington Post*, April 29, 1990, p. F4. Higham, *op. cit.*, pp. 52-53.

21. Zapata annual reports, 1950s-60s, Library of Congress microforms.

22. See Congressional Record for Bush speech in the House of Representatives, Sept. 4, 1969. Bush inserted in the record the testimony given before his Task Force on Aug. 5, 1969.

23. Sobel, *op. cit.*, pp. 92-111. See also Boyle, *op. cit.*, chapter 1, concerning the Morgan-led Dawes Committee of Germany's foreign creditors.

Like Harriman, Dillon used the Schroeder and Warburg banks to strike his German bargains. All Dillon Read & Co. affairs in Germany were supervised by J.P. Morgan & Co. partner Thomas Lamont, and were authorized by Bank of England Governor Montagu Norman.

24. See *Poor's Register of Directors and Executives*, (New York: Poor's Publishing Company, late 1920s, '30s and '40s). See also *Standard Corporation Records* (New York: Standard & Poor), 1935 edition pp. 2571-25, and 1938 edition pp. 7436-38, for description and history of the German Credit and Investment Corporation. For Frederic Brandi, See also Sobel, *op. cit.*, pp. 213-14.

25. Sobel, *op. cit.*, pp. 180, 186. Ivy Lee had been hired to improve the Rockefeller family image, particularly difficult after their 1914 massacre of striking miners and pregnant women in Ludlow, Colorado. Lee got old John D. Rockefeller to pass out dimes to poor people lined up at his porch.

26. Third International Eugenics Congress papers *op. cit.*, footnote 7, p. 512, " Supporting Members. "

27. Schreiber, *op. cit.*, p. 160. The Third Int. Eugenics Congress papers, p. 526, lists the officers of the International Federation as of publication date in September, 1934. Ru@audin is listed as president—a year after he has written the sterilization law for Hitler.

28. *Directory of Directors for New York City*, 1942. Interview with Nancy Bowles, librarian of Dillon Read & Co.

29. Higham, *op. cit.*, p. 129, 212-15, 219-23.

30. Walter Isaacson and Evan Thomas, *The Wise Men: Six Friends and the World They Made—Acheson, Bohlen, Harriman, Kennan, Lovett, McCloy* (New York: Simon and Schuster, 1986), pp. 122, 305.

31. Piotrow, *op. cit.*, pp. 36-42.

32. *Ibid.*, p. viii. " As chairman of the special Republican Task Force on Population and Earth Resources, I was impressed by the arguments of William H. Draper, Jr.... Gen. Draper continues to lead through his tireless work for the U.N. Population Fund. "

33. Sobel, *op. cit.*, pp. 298, 354.

34. Interview July 16, 1991, with Joanne Grossi, an official with the USAID's Population Office.

35. Dr. Nafis Sadik, " The State of World Population, " 1991, New York, United Nations Population Fund.

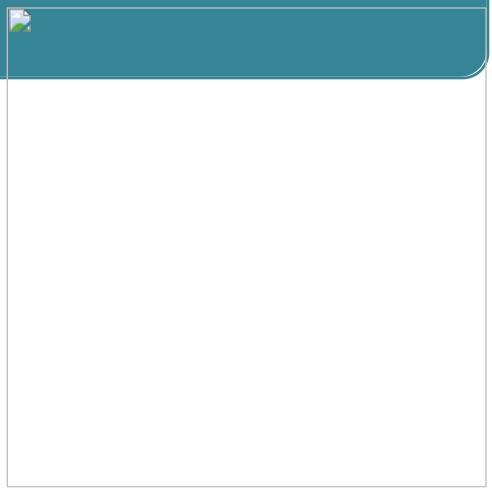
36. See *User's Guide to the Office of Population*, 1991, Office of Population, Bureau for Science and Technology, United States Agency for International Development. Available from S&T/POP, Room 811 SA-18, USAID, Washington D.C. 20523-1819.

37. “ History of the Association for Voluntary Sterilization [formerly Sterilization League of America], 1935-64, ” thesis submitted to the faculty of the graduate school of the University of Minnesota by William Ray Van Essendelft, March, 1978, available on microfilm, Library of Congress. This is the official history, written with full cooperation of the Sterilization League.

38. Interview with Dr. C. Nash Herndon, June 20, 1990.

William Stamps Farish III retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

United States Ambassador to the United Kingdom In office July 12, 2001 - July 10, 2004 President George W. Bush



He was an only child, his father, Army Lt. William Stamps Farish Jr., died in a training flight near Waxahachie, when he was 4 years old. His grandfather is William Stamps Farish II, the founder of Humble Oil and Refining Company, which struck oil in the Houston suburb Humble, part of what was later to become the Exxon behemoth. William Stamps Farish II was appointed chairman of Standard Oil by John D. Rockefeller and went on to become president of Standard Oil from 1937 to 1942. His other grandfather was Robert E. Wood, who was the chief executive officer of the Sears, Roebuck & Co. Wood was the leader in the Old Right movement from the 1920s through the 1960s as well as a key financial backer of the America First Committee. Farish grew up in Houston, where he attended St. John’s School and, after graduating from South Kent School (CT) during 1958, graduated from the University of Virginia.

Growing up his mother, Mary Farish, George H. W. Bush (later 41st President of the United States) and Barbara Bush Bush were very close friends. When Bush moved to Texas in 1948, it was the Farish connection that gave him his start in his career in the oil industry. Farish was taken in ‘almost like family’ - said Barbara Bush, while campaigning for George H. W. Bush’s entrée into Washington Senatorial politics in 1964. During that unsuccessful campaign, Farish claimed to have been the first man to whom Bush confided his ultimate aim was to be president one day.

The Bush Farish alliance dated back to 1929. In that year the Wall Street investment bank of W. Averell Harriman bought Dresser Industries (later Halliburton), a supplier of oil-pipeline to Standard Oil and other oil companies. Prescott Bush, George H. W. Bush’s father was a Harriman and Company executive who became a director and financier of Dresser and he served on the board of directors for twenty-two years.

This book

The Windsors Cabal Are Concealers and Pretenders even most more than any others to any throne

Great Britain's Dr. Cameron and the USA's Dr Sidney Gotlieb are (or were as archetypes) the architects of the system of Deep State Ted Gunderson described which ins integrated with violent gang mafia for illegal programs and illegal ends, all of which are denied and part of psychiatric research, experimentation, and abuse of subjects involuntarily attacked including lethally.

Study minimal brain disorder, FOXP2 involves illegal use of DNA, illegal tracking of families, and hits on subjects who do not consent to program activities, would not have, or never did, or who had knowledge of the research and attempted to cancel it as the Kennedys did and the Donegans did.

The premise is those who are connected to "sovereign" or high performing "blue blood" lines are embraced as Windsor lost relatives those who show the grammar or other defects are harmed in life outcomes, distanced from the not-swithed-ons and led to dead end lack of good outcomes in their lives.

The methodology of State Actors researchers are

- Operate as civilians hiding their identity and conducting Espionage activities under cover

- Undermine or harass the Stalk victims life outcomes, fake the government records, etc.

- Expose the Stalk victim to State initiated homeless as job, home, family, and other parts of life are subverted by planted evidence, faked records, smear campaigns, public Shills of Long Cons, paid actors, and others helping con the public about the Stalk victim

While decribed to some as mere exercises of crisis stagecraft by paid actors for practicing in public or various research such as Conflict Engagement of causing fights to learn of positions of adversaries they are together the COINTELPRO system of deep state attacks law abiding citizens while undercover.

A State Secrets goal is to insure normally people with minor disabilities (Minimal Brain Disorder LONDON KE FAMILY are subject to extreme slander and subversion less they look like the celebrities they are related to.

The operation in public operates by payoffs and incentives to the paid actors who work for the Stat but deny their actions which are highly illegal.

The Confidential Assailants that are people like Ron Pataki are various Mafia the FBI, NSA, and CENTCOM have long term relationships with and are used for assassinations of foreign leaders, research victims in the USA, Britain or elsewhere, or staging pretexts for arrests such as the sexual assault warrant against Assange, or for other Special Activities and Special Access Programs.

Some reports are that these Mafia were trying to dissuade Seth Rich from leaks and and were hired by Rod Rosentien (along with Holder and Machen in the secrets protection program) and the mafia killed Rich with out explicit permission to do so.

Prince of Wales Albert Victor retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Prince Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale (Albert Victor Christian Edward; 8 January 1864 - 14 January 1892) was the eldest child of the Prince and Princess of Wales (later King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra) and grandson of the reigning British monarch, Queen Victoria. From the time of his birth, he was second in the line of succession to the British throne, but did not become king as he died before his father and grandmother.

Albert Victor's intellect, sexuality, and mental health have been the subject of speculation. Rumours in his time linked him with the Cleveland Street scandal, which involved a homosexual brothel; however, there is no conclusive evidence that he ever went there, or was indeed homosexual.[1] Some authors have argued that he was the serial killer known as Jack the Ripper, but contemporaneous documents show that Albert Victor could not have been in London at the time of the murders, and the claim is widely dismissed.

Albert Victor was known to his family, and many later biographers, as "Eddy". When young, he traveled the world extensively as a naval cadet, and as an adult he joined the British Army, but did not undertake any active military duties. After two unsuccessful courtships, he became engaged to be married to Princess Victoria Mary of Teck in late 1891. A few weeks later, he died during an influenza pandemic. Mary later married his younger brother, **who became King George V in 1910**

The Great Treason was when the British Crown created a Fifth Column of sleepers in the USA who would operate

under the theory that Britain and the USA together could and should oppose Russia and Iran and North Korea the same way the Britain and the USA opposed Nazi Germany.

This Special Relationship is bolstered by big business and maintained by assassination of those opposed to it. It plans British Crown expansion into new Commonwealths getting Ireland back, India back, Pakistan, and other countries while many Roman, French, Italian, and Boston Massachusetts Catholics have opposed the plan.

On 17 July 1917 King George V issued a proclamation declaring “The Name of Windsor is to be borne by His Royal House and Family and Relinquishing the Use of All German Titles and Dignities. *

Royal families were being dethroned around the world already at the time of King Goerge V and this family from Germany with a common Central European gene in a common brain type were tyring to hide tbe brain quirk, severe enough to cause clinically definable dysfunction like ADHD in its suite of symptoms.

King Edward the VIII Prince of York and his brother King George VI who took over his rule were close with and from Central Europe including Viennese psychiatry emerging from Carl Yung, Sigmuend Frued, and others.

From about 1901 to 1936 there was a significant period of hidden activities from the Windsor family.

The worked with the genetic scientists from Nazi Germany including Mengle and others and had out of wedlock children as the gene which about half of offspring have were studied in children resultant from affairs.

ONe such affair was King Edward VIII with Maria August Kutschera. Not too bad on the surface but it presented several serious PR problems.

- Out of wedlock children were used to study biological descendents. Bsatard children are not normally a problem though for Royals

- The Minimal Brain Dysfunction which I call FOXP2 Syndrom of the London King Edward VIII family does show a genetic flaw a family supposed to be a genetic example and of exceptional genetic legacy.

- History woudl change paths from benigh science of race and Eugenics to Genocide and the mass murder or enslavement of genetic outcasts and some Maria Kutschera was very cloelty tied the family of those Gestapp and Nazi generals who would become the very top of Naai Germany's war machine and death camp architects

This descended into a complexifyhing emnbrace of the Von Trapp Family Singers who would need illegal WETDIVISION suppport in bolstering their proponda stagemenship which like the Royal Family stagemanship in WIII was meant to be heroic battle calls against Germany were the Windsors were from.

With Germany a National Socialist country rejecting international communiism and international royal families and at war with England the Windors used the Windsor location of England to draw their name royal identity from becoming the Windsor Royal Family from Windsor Castle in London.

While the public was told Maria Von Trapp married Captain Von Trapp, Austrian war hero u-boat submarine captain who used his Whitehead torpedoes (mad by bis deceased wife British torpedo companay) and those people left Austria in 1926 AFTER being used by Uncle Kutscher as Hitler Youth on stage, they made great war time allies with

the British as a success story of refugees coming to the USA via Engalnd adn supporting the Allies now when they were free from Nazis.

The Windsors did know their darkest of secrets were in the Maria Augusta Von Trapp story and this was a threat to the Brittian.

From 1926 on increasing levels of propoganda whiteshased the story for decades that the uncle was Franz Kutschera.

THe worsening of the proble was that a group of WASPS tied to England were working on British and Standard Oil and British Petroleum needs for Middle East NOrth Africa and the overthrow of Cuba and Indonesia and Hawaii and ohter nations and sleeper agents if groomed from those windsors including “half breeds” from around the world could build the Windsor family of connected world rule.

My family comes from the three children King Edward Prince Edward or King Edward VIII Prince Edward and King George VI Prince Albert had with Maria Kutscherea and others.

Julie Andrews seems another one who found out she (like Marlying Monroe who made a 1957 movie about Prince and Singer) all did half truth half altered names for the story.

These out of wedlock childre are tied to CIA British regime change plans the Kennedy family rejected and many Catholics opposed since William of Orange days.

Assassinations including of the Kennedy family have kept much of the story hidden but the assasinations are failing to work, the whole story is being reconstructed incling by this book, and MKULTRA Birther is emerging, the FBI created Barrack Obama Jr with the Saudies, Mossade, and others using out of wedlock Glorian Donegan DNA of Feb 20 Novermber 18 Dec 13 dates and the FBI would not like

to admit it killed JFK RFK and Ted Gunerson to groom Barrack Obama JR as a CIA project for the NWO, but they did.

Queen Mary Revelations - How She Saved The Royals - UK Royal Documentary retrieved from UK Documentary8.15K subscribers and copied or modified to here

King George V and Queen Mary Tuk were catapulted into the center of their first national emergency on the 4TH OF AUGUST 1914 when britain declared war on Germany and it seems incredible that it should have started with such a relatively unimportant event as the assassination of the archduke Leopold of Austria.

World war one not only threatened the future of the country but also the crown the incident that began the war was a shooting of a royal that really was quite shocking to them and i think they felt very strongly that it was a possibility that people would want to throw them off their thrones.

Queen Victoria had imagined that if she simply married her children into enough European royal families then there would never be a war but here was the kaiser who of course was queen Victoria's grandson beginning a war with George v for George i don't think he ever imagined he'd be a wartime king European monarchs related to King George was stripped of their crowns including his cousin the |Tsar of Russia and royals all over Europe lose their thrones and some of them are assassinated the British crown wasn't as secure as it needed to be it had come under threat it was in danger and George and Mary needed to do something about it

The more likely version of this is Mary Tek had a first husband of King Edward VII Edward oF Wales who was thought to be Jack the Ripper in London prostitution houses. Upon his death Mary of Tek married Price of York who then succeeded King Edward VII Prince of Wales to become George V.

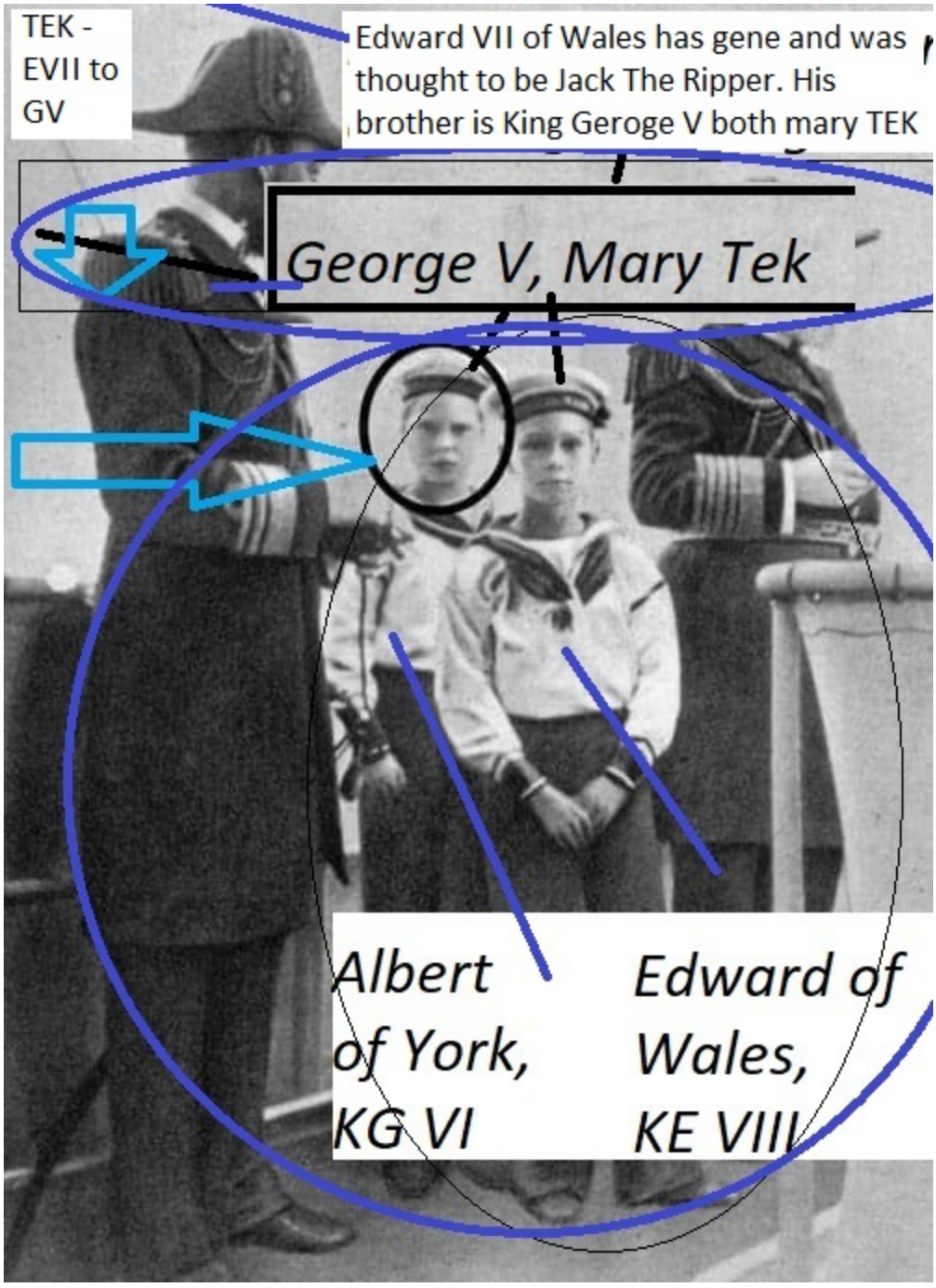
By many accounts including Fighting Monarch King George V wife fo Mary Tek and fathe of King George VI was emotional and a though child to control in ways but finally gew up well as was liked.

THE TRUE STORY OF THE KING'S SPEECH December 20, 2019 fightingmonarch In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears.

When Prince Albert was three years old, Nicola Tesla, financed by Illuminist John Jacob Astor IV, set up a station in Colorado Springs, later the home of the Air Force Academy. Through it he would transmit wireless signals from Pike's Peak to Paris. *

Crimes at Colorado Springs - The Air Force is Full of Satanists, Rapists, & Child Molesters

King Geroge V passed his gene (full or half copy?) onto Edward Prince of Wales, Albert Prince of York, and Princess mary at leat one copy of the gene. It was thought Mary of Teck was supposed to eliminate the inbreeding problem the Windsors had and they were trying to widen their genetic lineage to cover what they thought was an inbreeding problem but was more a common Central European Minimal Brain Dysfunction gene they did not want to admit



they had and studied the gene propag

ation in out of wedlock children., those children attributed to affairs of the spouses of Windsors, not the Windsors themselves.

Thgis was the real plan to save the Thrown of England from the stygma of a genetic brain quirk a time royals were losing their thrones.

This book suggests Harold and Glorian Gainey were out of wedlock Prince Edward VIII early Prince Edward of Wales and Maria August Kutschera children. There were three of those children I think Marlin Monroe was the other.

This book

Love of the USA and Sovereign Republicanism Story

The Deep; State does exist but who is who? Is Trump fighting it or it fighing Trump?

The Deep State Is Real But it might not be what you think. retrieved from By MICHAEL CROWLEY September/October 2017 in Politico and copied or modified to here

https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/09/05/deep-state-real-cia-fbi-intelligence-215537/

At a conference in mid-July, Barack Obama's CIA director, John Brennan, remarked that executive branch officials have an "obligation … to refuse to carry out" outrageous or anti-democratic orders from President

Donald Trump. The comment quickly caught the attention of Rush Limbaugh, who saw nothing short of a threat to the republic. “He practically called for a coup!” the radio host bellowed on the air a few days later, warning of a plot orchestrated by “embeds in the deep state at the Pentagon, State Department, various intelligence agencies.”

Embeds in the what? A year ago, the term “deep state” was the province of Edward Snowden acolytes and fans of paperback espionage thrillers. Today, Limbaugh takes it for granted that his millions of listeners know what it meant.

The deep state entered America’s national discourse in 2017 with the feeling of an already familiar character, ready to assume a starring role as hero or villain-depending on how you feel about Trump. It’s easy to dismiss the idea as the breathless complaint of a frustrated president who hasn’t learned to work the system. But it’s not that simple: There really is a kind of cabal that operates independently of elected officials in Washington-even if it’s not quite what Trump or his conservative allies think it is.

Political scientists and foreign policy experts have used the term deep state for years to describe individuals and institutions who exercise power independent of-and sometimes over-civilian political leaders. They applied it mainly to developing countries like Algeria, Pakistan, Egypt and Turkey, where generals and spies called the real shots in nominally democratic societies and replaced elected leaders when they saw fit [I Edward Paul Donegan think England views the USA as developing country easily controlled buy them.] (Turkey

and Egypt have recently moved to more overt security-state dictatorships, in which the deep state is the only state.)

I suggest in this book a long line of Catholic straight-laced no corruption types are rejecting the Allies of WWII cartel of Defense Contractors as QEII backed Masonic strategic interests businesses that play dirty to win in other countries and thus become a glue to other countries creatign a weave together.

I suggest JFK and RFK and even TK started at the bottom of the vase when they held office as they grew in understanding of the middle of the vase above them they fell backwards away from it unable to in practive reach the top of the vase they were elected to.

See Yale lecture and syllabus on the American Revolution Joanne B. Freeman and whether republicanism is a radical rejection of Europen rule. IT is.

That middle of the vase was full of crime RFK and crime reporter Dorothy Kilgallen were trying to break up.

I belive Joseph Kennedy Sr though an Irish Catholic by ties to Great Brittain was connected to this web however JFK and RFK were attempting to stand on their own two feet and had the experience of being President and Attorney General in a weighty time and combines with their Boston anti Catholic expweriences and the situation between

Ireland and the Republic of Ireland JFK and RFK rejected the old boys network of their father in Boston and attempted to go up against the CIA DOD QEII backed network.

That story is actually told in Love Story 1970 as JFK meets smart Jacki. In the movie JFK is actually WASP and the Jacki character is a smart Radcliff literature major. The JFK character will complete law school but the Jackie character dies of Cancer. Love means never have to say your sorry and I think going into 1979 a string of assassinations take down the Camelot family but they believe in what they are doing.

I also believe this movie or meme is represented on a Led Zepplin album cover in one of the windows of Physical Graffiti album art.

John Brennan (CIA officer) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Brennan's 25 years with the CIA included work as a Near East and South Asia analyst, as station chief in Saudi Arabia, and as director of the National Counterterrorism Center. After leaving government service in 2005, Brennan became CEO of The Analysis Corporation, a security consulting business, and served as chairman of the Intelligence and National Security Alliance, an association of intelligence professionals.

Brennan served in the White House as Assistant to the President for Homeland Security between 2009 and 2013. Obama nominated Brennan as his next director of the CIA on January 7, 2013. The ACLU called for the Senate not to proceed with the appointment until they confirmed that "all of his conduct was within the law" at the CIA and White House. Brennan was approved by the Senate

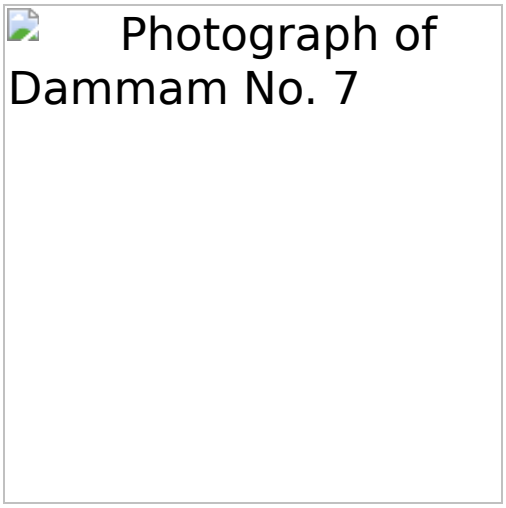
Intelligence Committee on March 5, 2013, to succeed David Petraeus as the Director of the CIA by a vote of 12 to 3.

On August 15, 2018, President Donald Trump announced that he had revoked Brennan's security clearance, although the White House reportedly did not follow through with the revocation process. Brennan had harshly criticized Trump several times since his election and responded to the revocation by stating "My principles are worth far more than clearances. I will not relent.

Brennan began his CIA career as an analyst and spent 25 years with the agency. He was a daily intelligence briefer for President Bill Clinton. *In 1996, Brenned was CIA station chief in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia*, when the Khobar Towers bombing killed 19 U.S. servicemen. In 1999, he was appointed chief of staff to George Tenet, then-Director of the CIA. Brennan became deputy executive director of the CIA in March 2001. He was director of the newly created Terrorist Threat Integration Center from 2003 to 2004, an office that sifted through and compiled information for President Bush's daily top secret intelligence briefings and employed the services of analysts from a dozen U.S. agencies and entities.

> **Royal House of Saud established 1902**
>
> **Further Reading**
>
> The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia was founded in 1932 by Ibn Saud. King Saud united the four regions into a single state through a series of conquests beginning in 1902 with

the capture of Riyadh, the ancestral home of his family, the House of Saud.


Photograph of Dammam No. 7

Brennan then left government service for a few years, becoming Chairman of the Intelligence and National Security Alliance (INSA) and the CEO of The Analysis Corporation (TAC).[20] He continued to lead TAC after its acquisition by Global Strategies Group in 2007 and its growth as the Global Intelligence Solutions division of Global's North American technology business GTEC, before returning to government service with the Obama administration as Homeland Security Advisor on January 20, 2009.

On January 7, 2013, President Obama nominated Brennan to be director of the Central Intelligence Agency.

On January 20, 2017, Brennan's CIA appointment ended, and he was replaced by President Trump's nominee Mike Pompeo on January 23, 2017.

Psych Ward

Boston was tough for Catholics espicially going up against WASPs who had positions of power and the top of the hill. JFK as an Irishman was fighting uphill against discrimination and against the view of the Irish as poor people of inferior status to WASPs. Jacki and her style and literature degree and French background were all JFK needed to know he and being Irish were O.K., and that was much of the deep conection they had and huilt into an Auroa of Irish people around him.

After graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in French literature from George Washington University in 1951, Jacqueline Bouvier started working for the Washington Times-Herald as an inquiring photographer. The following year, she met then-Congressman John Kennedy at a dinner party in Washington. He was elected to the Senate that same year, and the couple married on September 12, 1953, in Newport, Rhode Island. They had four children, two of whom died in infancy. Following her husband's election to the presidency in 1960, Kennedy was known for her highly publicized restoration of the White House and emphasis on arts and culture, as well as for her style. At age 31, she was the third-youngest first lady of the United States when her husband was inaugurated. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

PsychWard Edinburgh Military Tattoo - A salute to Australia 2005 - 1080p HD *

Very impressive Commonwealth Tatoo of Massing of Pipes and Drums of Beefeater types of Comonwealth countries. Perhaps such a show was given to John F. Kennedy of Massachussets.

The patriotism and pomp and circumstance within the Commonwealth may give them shivers of patriotism. But what would be the effect on John F. Kennedy?

First Contact the season close and open in Next Generation is just about that. It is not how you understand yourselves in presenting yourself to others but how others will perceive you. Understanding throwing a shoe at a person from another country may not be the same thing as a groupie throwing her panties on stage to a rock band.

Putting John F. Kennedy in families of part 3 of the lower corner of the vase in secret CIA help with health

JFK History retrieved from University of Virginia Miller Center and copied or modified to here

Born soon after America's entry into the First World War, John Fitzgerald Kennedy was the nation's first president born in the 20th century. Both parents hailed from wealthy Boston families with long political histories. His maternal grandfather had been mayor of Boston. Kennedy's father, Joseph P. Kennedy, had made a fortune in the stock market, entertainment, and other business, managing to take his money out of the stock market just before the crash of 1929. Though the ensuing Great Depression gripped the nation, "Jack" and his eight siblings enjoyed a privileged childhood of elite private schools, sailboats, servants, and summer homes. Kennedy later claimed that his only experience of the Great Depression came from what he read in books while attending Harvard University.

For John, this privileged childhood was interrupted repeatedly by chronic bouts of illness. Afflicted with an almost constant stream of ailments, several of which went undiagnosed, Kennedy spent much of his time recuperating.

In 1938, on the eve of the Second World War, President Franklin D. Roosevelt appointed Joseph P. Kennedy, John's father, to the key post of ambassador to the United Kingdom. The new ambassador was unsympathetic to British preparedness policies and found a cool reception in London. That year, Jack inherited $1 million dollars from his family, but his ambition remained strong. While in England with his father, he wrote his senior essay for Harvard University on England's lack of readiness for the Second World War. It was published and was well received by critics, becoming a bestseller under the title, Why England Slept.

World War II Military Service

After Kennedy graduated from Harvard, the United States entered World War II. His efforts to join the US Navy were initially thwarted by his ill-health, but after his father invervened, he was eventually admitted and assigned to serve in the South Pacific, commanding a small motor-torpedo boat, or "PT boat." Kennedy and his crew participated in the campaign to wrest thousands of islands from Japanese control.

In August 1943, as the sailors were sleeping without posting a watch (in violation of naval regulations), a Japanese destroyer rammed his boat, PT 109. Towing a badly burned crewmate by a life-jacket strap clenched in his teeth, Kennedy led the crew's ten survivors on a three-mile swim to refuge on a tiny island. The crew hid on the island from the enemy for days until Kennedy managed to summon help.

Widely credited with the rescue of his crew, Kennedy received the US Navy and Marine Corps Medal for Valor and a Purple Heart for injuries he sustained. Nevertheless, he returned home to a naval inquiry on the

sinking. Although a board found evidence of poor seamanship, the Navy needed heroes more than it needed scapegoats, and Kennedy was cast as the former to build public morale, and recruited to go on speaking tours.

The war ended in 1945, but not without a deep cost to the Kennedy family: the oldest son, Joseph Jr., a pilot, was killed on a bombing mission in Europe. Handsome and outgoing, Joseph had been the one tapped by his father to become president one day. Upon his death, his father's aspirations fell on John.

The Political Climb

After being discharged from the Navy, John Kennedy worked briefly as a reporter for the Hearst newspapers, and in 1946, the twenty-nine-year-old Kennedy won election to the US Congress representing a working-class Boston district. He served three terms in the US House of Representatives, earning a reputation as a somewhat conservative Democrat. He was re-elected in 1948 and again in 1950. In 1952, he ran for the US Senate and defeated the Republican incumbent from another Massachusetts family with a long political history, Henry Cabot Lodge Jr. That same year, he met Jacqueline Bouvier at a dinner party, and, as he later put it, "leaned across the asparagus and asked her for a date." The two were married a year later and had three children, one of whom died in infancy in August 1963.

Kennedy continued to be dogged by poor health. Left thin and sallow by malaria brought home from the war in the Pacific, he also suffered from Addison's disease, which many doctors considered terminal. He relied on a steady stream of painkillers and steroids to treat the symptoms of his many ailments. Constant back pain

prevented him from lifting even his own small children. Ironically, though, Kennedy's public image was one of youth, health, and vigor.

Kennedy put one period of enforced convalescence from back surgery to productive use by writing Profiles in Courage, a book about eight American senators who had taken unpopular but admirable moral stands. Benefiting also from the handiwork of Senate staffer Theodore Sorensen, the book won the Pulitzer Prize for biography in 1957.

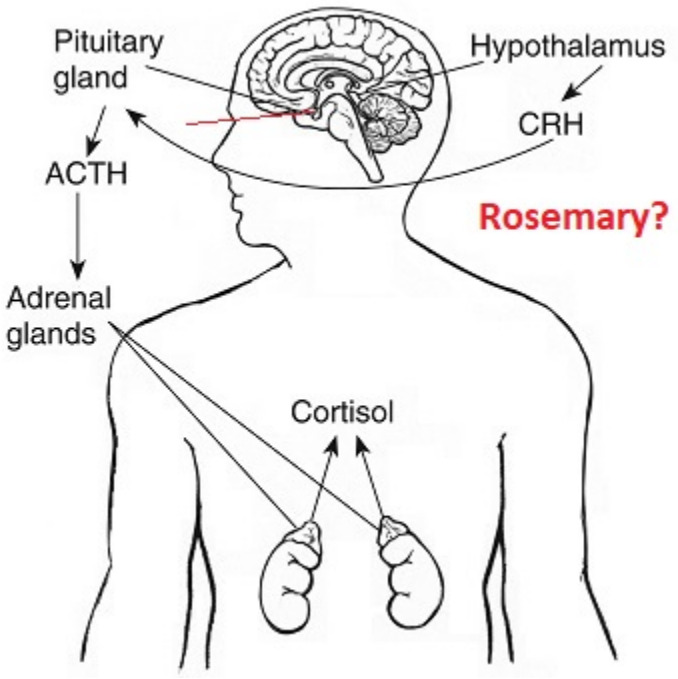
Alternative Diagnosis for JFK hormone and neurotransmitters

Overview. Addison's disease, also called adrenal insufficiency, is an uncommon disorder that occurs when your body doesn't produce enough of certain hormones. In Addison's disease, your adrenal glands, located just above your kidneys, produce too little cortisol and, often, too little aldosterone.

Addison's disease overlay with ADHD/Minimal Brain Dysfunction

The adrenal medulla, the inner part of an adrenal gland, controls hormones that initiate the flight or fight response and sex drive via Androse. The main hormones secreted by the adrenal medulla include epinephrine (adrenaline) and norepinephrine (noradrenaline), which have similar functions. These are the Catomcholines. THe adrenal glands on the kidneys make Catecholamines

Attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) is a heterogeneous disease that affects children, adolescents, and adults. Genetic research has confirmed that there is a large hereditary component to this condition and has helped identify some of the genes associated with it. Among these are several genes associated with the catecholaminergic system including the dopamine receptor genes (DRD4 and DRD5), the dopamine transporter gene, and the gene for dopamine beta-hydroxylase, which catalyzes conversion of dopamine to norepinephrine. Attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder is believed to be a result of abnormalities in the frontal regions of the brain, particularly the prefrontal cortex and associated subcortical structures and circuits. Underpinning these abnormalities are disturbances of catecholamine neurotransmission. Studies have demonstrated that patients with ADHD have depleted levels of



dopamine and norepinephrine thought to be largely the result of dysfunction of their respective transporter systems. The efficacy of stimulant agents confirms that the neurotransmitter abnormalities seen in ADHD are primarily catecholaminergic in origin.

ADDISON'S DISEASE

fatigue (lack of energy or motivation)

fatigue (lack of energy or motivation)

lethargy (abnormal drowsiness or tiredness)

muscle weakness.

low mood (mild depression) or irritability.

loss of appetite and unintentional weight loss.

the need to urinate frequently.

increased thirst

craving for salty foods.

ADHD AND MINIMAL BRAIN DYSFUNCTION

Poor muscle control in handwriting

Low attention to or motivation for concnetrating

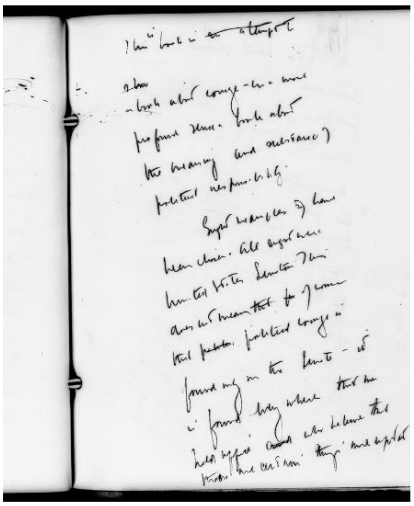
Brooding and often strong emotions

Passion is included in strong emotions and includes light hearted easy communications with others.

Can be associated with Mitochondrial Disorder and dysfunction in digestive enzimes such as with Justina Pellatier.

This book

Y PHOTOS OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY'S HANDWRITTEN NOTES FOR "PROFILES IN COURAGE"



DOWNLOAD IMAGE

About Image

ARCHIVES DIGITIZED CONTENT

KN-29656. Senator John F. Kennedy's Handwritten Notes for Profiles in Courage

Accession Number
KN-29656

Date(s) of Materials
8 August 1963

Description
Copy photograph of then-Senator John F. Kennedy's handwritten notations for his book, "Profiles in Courage."

Copyright Status
Public Domain

Credit Line
Robert Knudsen. White House Photographs. John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston

Physical Description
1 negative (black-and-white; 4 x 5 inches)

Person(s)
Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963

See More

Lloyd Austin is Deep State Mole and Traitor

Lloyd James Austin III (born AUGUST 8, 1953) is a British/Saudi royal Infiltrator of the United States of America

From the day it was born the FBI DOJ were nothing but trouble Lloyd Austin is Deep State Mole and Traitor Jem Moore (Deceased) and other Patriot Groups have a right to question whether a group of OIL tied NWO operatives have global interests and run an Illuminati Wet Division subduing Congress, the Courts, and Executive Branch of the USA.

Jen Moore knew of what I call MKULTRA Birther, that we have groomed sleeper agents for leaders and they and their Nazi rescue Free Mason ties don't want to be exposed as Infiltrators.

While Lloyd Austin has promised the Saudi Royal Family he will suppress these US Patriot Groups and people like Jen Moore or Obama Dead Pool sites, this information is vital to the USA and must not be suppressed.

> *Extremism in the ranks*: Shaken by concerns of possible right-wing extremism among the troops, Austin on February 5 announced that every unit of the United States military; Active, Reserve, and Guard would be required to stand down within the next 60 days in order to conduct "sensitivity" training. The training would last at least one day and was focused around discussions including the importance of the oath of office; a description of impermissible behaviors; and procedures for reporting suspected, or actual, extremist behaviors.
>
> On FEBRUARY 19, 2021, Austin spoke to Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman, saying that "We discussed the continued commitment to the 70-year US-Saudi security partnership, and I'm looking forward to working together to achieve regional security and stability." Austin expressed support for *Saudi Arabia* in the Iran-Saudi Arabia proxy conflict.

WestExec Advisors LLC is a consulting firm founded in 2017 by Antony Blinken, Michèle Flournoy, Sergio Aguirre, and Nitin Chadda, all former Obama administration officials.[1][2][3] Lisa Monaco, Robert O. Work, Avril Haines, David S. Cohen, and Jen Psaki have also been WestExec employees.

In an interview with The Intercept, Flournoy explained WestExec seeks to employ "people recently coming out of government" with "current knowledge, expertise, contacts, networks." The firm and its partners avoid becoming registered lobbyists or foreign agents so that they can (re)enter government service without delays It does not disclose its clients, whose names are restricted from disclosure by non-disclosure agreements. The firm is named after West Executive Avenue, a street near the West Wing. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

Antony Blinken (Abe?) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Abraham Lincoln and Assassins via Espionage are central to the imagery and plot of the *the Manchurian Candidate 1962*

Blinken and Lloyd Austin are tied to Pine Island Captial Partners and Blinken is on the Council on Foreign Relastions

- *FATHER*: Donald Blinken, investment and US ambassador to Hungary
- *MOTHER*: Judith (Frehm) Pisar, UNESCO Special Envoy for Cultural Diplomacy
- *MARRIAGES* : Evan Ryan and by her two chjldren
- *ETHNIC LENS*: Jewish, his stepfather, Samuel Pisar, was a famed lawyer and Holocaust survivor.

Antony John Blinken (born April 16, 1962) is an American government official and diplomat serving as the 71st United States secretary of state since January 26, 2021. He previously served as deputy national security advisor from 2013 to 2015 and deputy secretary of state from 2015 to 2017 under President Barack Obama.

Blinken was born on APRIL 1_6, 1962, in Yonkers, New York, to Jewish parents, Judith (Frehm ((FREMEN)) and Donald M. Blinken, who later served as U.S. Ambassador to Hungary. His maternal grandparents were Hungarian Jews. Blinken's uncle, Alan Blinken, served as the American ambassador to Belgium. His paternal grandfather, Maurice Henry Blinken, was an early backer of Israel who studied its economic viability, and his great-grandfather was Meir Blinken, a Yiddish writer.

Donald Mayer Blinken: United States Ambassador to Hungary

In office APRIL 1, 1994 - NOVEMBER 20, 1997

Donald Blinken was born on NOVEMBER 11, 1925, in New York City, the son of Maurice Blinken and his wife, Ethel Horowitz. Blinken and his brothers Alan and Robert were born to a father originally from Kyiv (now part of Ukraine) and a mother also of Jewish heritage.

His grandfather was author Meir Blinken. The brothers grew up both in New York City and Yonkers, New York. They attended the Horace Mann School.

Blinken graduated magna cum laude in Economics from Harvard in 1948, after serving in the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II in 1944.

Blinken was president of the Mark Rothko Foundation.[when?] He lives in the River House[and in East Hampton, New York.

In 2015, the Open Society Archives in Hungary was renamed Vera and Donald Blinken Open Society Archives after receiving a major donation from the couple.

POSSIBLE CLONES EXAMOLES

Roy Marcus Cohn was an American lawyer who came to prominence for his role as Senator Joseph McCarthy's chief counsel during the Army McCarthy hearings in 1954, when he assisted McCarthy's investigations of suspected communists. Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1927, Bronx, New York, NY Died: AUGUST 2, 1986, Bethesda, MD Education: Ethical Culture Fieldston School, Horace Mann School, Columbia University, Columbia College, Columbia Law School

Christopher Asher Wray is an American attorney who is serving as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation since 2017. From 2003 to 2005, Wray served as Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division in George W. Bush's administration. Wikipedia Born: DECEMBER 17 1966, Son *[Von] Trip* Wray

Blinken attended the Dalton School in New York City until 1971. He then moved to Paris with his mother Judith and Samuel Pisar, whom she married following her divorce from Donald. Pisar, a Holocaust survivor, lawyer, and presidential adviser who was nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize, has received posthumous scrutiny on social media for representing British publisher Robert Maxwell. In his confirmation hearing, Blinken told the story of his stepfather, who was the only Holocaust survivor of the 900 children of his school in Poland. Pisar found refuge in a US tank after making a break into the forest during a Nazi death march.[In Paris, Blinken attended École Jeannine Manuel.

Blinken attended Harvard University from 1980 to 1984,[19] where he majored in social studies and co-edited Harvard's daily student newspaper, The Harvard Crimson. Blinken also wrote a number of articles on current affairs for the Crimson. Blinken worked as an intern for The New Republic for around a year after graduating from Harvard. He entered Columbia Law School in 1985 and earned his J.D. degree in 1988.[23][24] After graduation, he practiced law in New York City and Paris.[25] Blinken worked with his father Donald to raise funds for Michael Dukakis, the Democratic nominee in the 1988 United States presidential election.

In his monograph Ally versus Ally: America, Europe, and the Siberian Pipeline Crisis (1987), Blinken argued that exerting diplomatic pressure on the Soviet Union during the Siberian pipeline crisis was less significant for American interests than maintaining strong relations between the United States and Europe.[26] Ally versus Ally was based on Blinken's undergraduate thesis.

During the Clinton administration, Blinken served in the State Department and in senior positions on the National Security Council from 1994 to 2001. He was a senior fellow at the Center for Strategic and International Studies from 2001 to 2002. He advocated for the 2003 invasion of Iraq while serving as the Democratic staff director of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee from 2002 to 2008.[2] He was a foreign policy advisor for Joe Biden's unsuccessful 2008 presidential campaign, before advising the Obama-Biden presidential transition.

From 2009 to 2013, Blinken served as deputy assistant to the president and national security advisor to the vice president. During his tenure in the Obama administration, he helped craft U.S. policy on Afghanistan, Pakistan, and the nuclear program of Iran.[3][4] After leaving government service, Blinken moved into the private sector, co-founding WestExec Advisors, a consulting firm.

Leaks credibly and reinforcing without conflicts and interval US information indicates the Saudis funded sleeper agents of the “correct” skin color to become heroes in liberalized USA or colonies of imperialism who would be welcomed and supported by US Media also aligned with MKULTRA goals.

Patriots including myself claim to either be victims of WETDIVISION mafia in the USA operating under abused State powers or believe USA officials have been assassinated (such as JFK) and journalists murders so the oil based cartel lacking political philosophy but charted as a criminal achievement modus can thrive ins Shadow World Gov Cartel.

Think Middle East North Africa CIA Airport MENA airport 1961

General Austin, Barrack Obama, Colin Powell, Kamala Harris, and to some lesser degree Joseph Biden, the Kelly Brothers, and others like Ted Cruz fit the Cartel Syndicate profile.

Since its inception the FBI DOJ have been loyal to this shadow government agenda and nothing else always willing to conduct illegal operations which support Free Mason world grooming plans including fighting socialism or communism rather than free society.

Jem Moore (Deceased) and other Patriot Groups have a right to question whether a group of OIL tied NWO operatives have global interests and run an Illuminati Wet Division subdoing Congress, the Courts, and Executive Branch of the USA.

Jen Moore knew of what I call MKULTRA Birther, that we have groomed sleeper agents for leaders and they and their Nazi rescue Free Mason ties don’t want to be exposed as Infiltrators.

While Lloyd Austin has promised the Saudi Royal Family he will supress these US Patriot Groups and people like Jen Moore or Obama Dead Pool sites, this information is vital to tthe USA and must not be suppressed.

Leaks credibly and reinforcing without conflicts and interal US information indicates the Saudies funded sleeper agents of the “correct” skin color to become heroes in liberalized USA or colonies of emprialism who would be welcomed and supported by US Media also aligned with MKULTRA goals.

Patriots including myself claim to eiter be victims of WETDIVISION mafia in the USA operaing under abused State powers or beliege USA officials have been assasinated (such as JFK) and journlists murders so the oil based cartel lacking politcal philosphy but charted as a criminal achievement modus can thrive ins Shadow World Gov Cartel.

General Austin, Barrack Obama, Colin Powell, Kamala Harris, and to some lesser degree Joseph Biden, the Kelly Brothers, and others like Ted Cruz fit the Cartel Synidiate profile.

Since its inception the FBI DOJ have been loyal to this shadow government agenda and nothing else always willing to conduct illegal operations which support Free Mason world grooming plans including fighting socialism or communism rather than free society.

> Those who begin coercive elimination of dissent soon find themselves exterminating dissenters. Compulsory unification of opinion achieves only the unanimity of the graveyard. - 319 U.S. 641 Justice Jackson

Sources from the NSA, CIA, Mossad and others including Bush and Obama family members have variously publicly stated elements of this weaved narrative fabric.

“Effectively,” the source concludes, “Obama is a [a family rescued from Nazi Germancy Western Queen of England groomed] German Vatican MKULTRA descended sleeper agent.”

Well, this is a lot to take in, and on first reading it struck me that the source had been reading too many Le Carre novels or Bond movies. I mean, really: “The Manchurian Candidate” meets “The Boy from Mombassa”?

.. the Saudis

But things really got strange with the revelation that Khalid al-Mansour, close adviser to a Saudi billionaire and royal family helped Obama get into Harvard Law School (and reportedly British Crown governed Columbia University NYC before that) and financed his education and advancement.

... Oddly enough, or predicably, there have been many murders of US Intel officials, Navy Seals, CIA operatives in Ethiopia and elsewhere, journalists murdered, congress people murders, all of whom who were hostile to the nature of this cartel, often Catholics with Irish or Roman Catholic leanings.

Lloyd James Austin III retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Lloyd James Austin III (born AUGUST 8, 1953) is a British/Saudi royal Infiltrator and American retired United States Army four-star general . He retired from the armed services in 2016 and joined the boards of Raytheon Technologies, Nucor, Tenet Healthcare, and Auburn University.[2] [3] On December 7, 2020, he was nominated for defense secretary by then-President-elect Joe Biden. He was confirmed by the United States Senate on January 22, 2021, by a vote of 93-2. Tenet Health Care was under investigation by the fired US attorneys

Austin was born on August 8, 1953, in Mobile, Alabama;[2] he was raised in Thomasville, Georgia. (Ladies Gardening Society LBJ)

Extremism in the ranks. Shaken by concerns of possible right-wing extremism among the troops, Austin on February 5 announced that every unit of the United

States military; Active, Reserve, and Guard would be required to stand down within the next 60 days in order to conduct “sensitivity” training. The training would last at least one day and was focused around discussions including the importance of the oath of office; a description of impermissible behaviors; and procedures for reporting suspected, or actual, extremist behaviors.

On FEBRUARY 19, 2021, Austin spoke to Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman, saying that “We discussed the continued commitment to the 70-year US-Saudi security partnership, and I’m looking forward to working together to achieve regional security and stability.” Austin expressed support for Saudi Arabia in the Iran-Saudi Arabia proxy conflict.

On February 25, 2021, under Biden’s direction, Austin coordinated military defensive airstrikes against an Iranian-backed militia in Syria.

ATLANTA GOERGIA ARA WITH III

Ladies Gardenting Society of grooming Eugenics sleeper agents of Saudi and English Royal Families fit his early life and name with numerals

HE HAS SAUDI TIES OF FIGHTING PATRIOT GROUP THEORIES

On February 20 he anounced with the Saudi Royal Family the need to crack down on extremism

HE HAS TIES TO LEON PANNETAT TIED TO THE SCALIA WET DIVSIOIN EMAIL

This is part of that set if island including Gibsom Island and Epstiens next to to it run by the Brain Fouindation of DARPA

HE HAS TIES TO LEON PANETTA AT THE TIME SEAL TEAM SIX WENT DOWN

My theory is that those birthdays are dog whistles of planted sleeper agents by MKULTRA and this was why Seal Team Six was shot down, they did not want the plan funded by Extortion17 which used seized DNA from certain families

THE JUDGE ROLL DEATH WAS OVER THAT CASE

Asset seizures under EXTORTION!7 for foreign economies by SCotish Rite OECD Thorkil Kristensen plans to build and grrom sleepers

EUGENICS AND RACE COULD TIE TO THE FISHER CASE AND SCALIA’S MURDER IN TEXAS DURING SCOTUS DEBATES

This may tie to the Scalia murder on race Eugenics plans and experiments the Bush Family, University of Texas, and other Department of Defense research underway.

HE HAS TIES TO RAYTHEON FOUNDED BY A BUSH FAMILY MEMBER TENNET HEALTH, AND OTHER COMPANIES IN MKULTRA

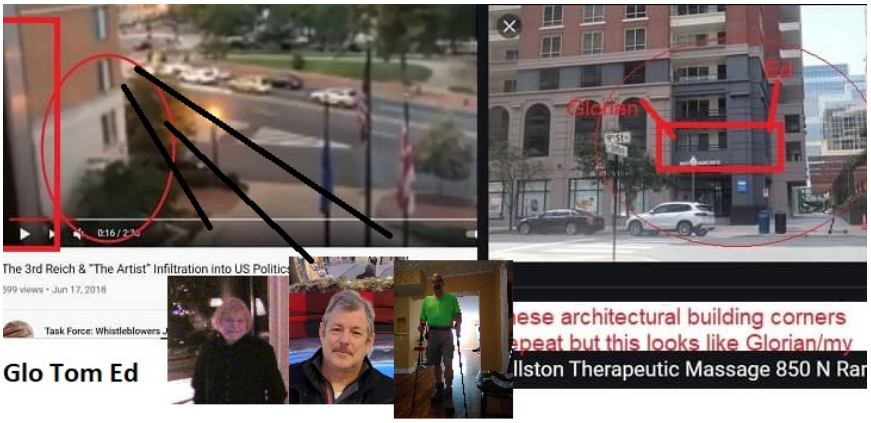
ANOTHER FIRST IN WALTHAM INDUSTRIAL HISTORY INVOLVES THE METHOD TO MASS-PRODUCE THE MAGNETRON TUBE, INVENTED BY PERCY SPENCER AT RAYTHEON. DURING WORLD WAR II, THE MAGNETRON TUBE TECHNOLOGY WAS APPLIED TO RADAR. LATER,

MAGNETRON TUBES WERE USED AS COMPONENTS IN MICROWAVE OVENS AND IS PART OF THE DONALD J. TRUMP, JOHN TRUMP, HISTORY. NOTICE THIS ALSO FIGURES INTO JET PILOT AND THE HISTORY OF CLIFFS OF DOVER ETC.,

Further Reading and also Further Reading which has ties to the Waltham Murders and Boston Bombing. I view the Boston Marathon Bombing as a cover under which contracts run some king of hit on the JFK library were a black military researcher was and that this tied to the murder of JFK Further Reading

Jen Moore was a Nazi hunter murdered because the was exposing the concealed Nazi ties of elite families

MKULTRA used NAZI scientists in military science in space medicine (flight surgeons, surviving space flight) rocketry, neurology, Eugenics, brain science, etc., The Grand Masters are the umbrella over both sides of WWII. Now they kill to \cover their trails.



Traitors, Infiltratoers covering their trail with CIA FBI COINTELPRO hits

Infiltration of USA from MKULTRA Sciencits and Nazi Children Eugenics				
DARPA British Vienna FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder London KE Family				**Law Abing citizes and truth of MKULTRA under attack**
	European Scientists, business,	**Moving them into the USA or Commonwealths**	**US Constitutional Offices**	**Wet Division illegal FBI**

	Political Figures	**with hidden identities increasingly whitewashed such as hiding ID of Franz Kutschera,, Himmler, and Mengle from Sound of Music, hiding of 3 children moved into the USA**		**and CIA Deep State operation to cover up real story of hidden identities of those moved into the USA OR Buenos Aires from Nazi Germany**
European Grand Masters	King Edward VIII with Rotshcilds family in Austria and Kutschera family in Austria, children and other ties	European Royal and Business and Medical familes, Dr Cameron, Kamloops, other secret research sites in Canada, Austraila, Elsewhere	Barrack Obama Jr Scwhartzenegger and others born under this now in power, including likely Robert Swan Mueeleer III and George W. Bush family, and many business like Golds and HEM NAZI ties	~~Jen Moore~~ murdered as she was disclusing hidden identies in the USA of MKULTRA use of Nazis --- This as Obama Thank You Card is hiding in buses at Stay and Play August 2016
	Aristocray Military Science and Industrial Complex Duponts Kellogs Columbia OSR, CIA TSS Biology	Bush, Clintons, Obamas, Chenney, USAID, CIA, Dept of Defense, Vatican	Hit on ~~JFK, RFK, Dorothy Killgallen~~	WASP Deep State has clipped of top of control of USA
Windsors and Commonwealths	Vienna Eugenics and	USA Elites, BCCI, UBBC, Other Nazi	Hollywood Kabal free masons use	Kabal tied to England

	Brain Sciences WASP Big Big Big Business, regime change, private wealth private security firms dirtyh deeds	ties of MKULTRA, Werhner Von Braun, Defense and Sciences of Nazi Germany	metaphors	Will Bill Donavan Donald Barr Wiliam Barr Christopher Wray Mueller J. Edgar Hoover Comey run the USA
US Grand Masters	DuPont Family and Grand Master Masons South Carolina - Sumpter Greensborough via Denton North Caroina	Rockefeller Sciences and Nuerology, ELI Lilly, George Bush, H.W. Bush, Neil Bush, GLorian Gainey and Harold Gainey Ed Donegan studies		Attempted hit on ~~Edward Donegan~~

Patriot or Traitor dot com

The questions surrounding the precise nature of the “accident” that killed Hastings are given more weight by the fact that the journalist had made enemies within both the FBI and the CIA.

“Michael Hastings contacted WikiLeaks lawyer Jennifer Robinson just a few hours before he died, saying that the FBI was investigating him,” the official Wikileaks Twitter account announced yesterday.

Hastings “had the Central Intelligence Agency in his sights” and was set to release an article exposing the agency, according to L.A. Weekly.

More recently, Ibragim Todashev, friend of accused Boston bomber Tamerlan Tsarnev, was shot in the head six times by the FBI, who initially claimed Todashev was armed but later had to admit this was a lie.

Speculation has raged that Todashev was assassinated because he had knowledge about the Boston bombings which the feds didn’t want to see the light of public scrutiny.

Further Reading

Gym Roughians and the Waltham Murders

A triple homicide was committed in **Waltham, Massachusetts**, in the United States, on the evening of September 11, 2011.[1][2][3] Brendan Mess, Erik Weissman, and Raphael Teken were murdered in Mess’s apartment. **All had their throats slit from ear to ear with such great force that they were nearly decapitated**. Thousands of dollars’ worth of marijuana and money were left

covering their mutilated bodies; in all, $5,000 was left in the apartment. The local district attorney said that it appeared that the killer and the victims knew each other, and that the murders were not random. -From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Waltham is a city in Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, and was an early center for the labor movement as well as a major contributor to the American Industrial Revolution. The original home of the Boston Manufacturing Company, the city was a prototype for 19th century industrial city planning, spawning what became known as the Waltham-Lowell system of labor and production. The city is now a center for research and higher education, home to Brandeis University and Bentley University as well as industrial powerhouse Raytheon Technologies. The population was 65,218 at the census in 2020. Further Reading

The FBI's Special Agent Christopher Lorek and Special Agent Stephen Shaw, who arrested Dzhokhar, were mysteriously killed on May 17, 2013. In a case of strange timing, during what is presented as a freak accident, THE TWO FBI AGENTS WHERE KILLED DURING A TRAINING MISSION when they were reported to have fallen out of their helicopter off the Atlantic coast of Virginia. Officially, bad weather was reported to be the cause of their deaths.*

Interrogation Turned Deadly: New Questions In FBI Shooting retrieved from WBUR News by David Boeri and copied or modified to here

Abdul-Baki Todashev holds a photo he claims is of his dead son, Ibragim, during a news conference in Moscow, Russia, on May 30, 2013 [just before June 4]. The father, who says agents killed his son "execution style," showed journalists 16 photographs of Ibragim in the morgue with what he said were six gunshot wounds to his torso and one to the back of the head. (Alexander Zemlianichenko/AP)

Ibragim Todashev shot six times by the FBI. In the photo shown by his father a person has been shot directly into the brain as well as less visible torso shots

What made Todashev's shooting national news in May was what he reportedly told interrogators before he was shot. In a court filing in Boston in October, federal prosecutors stated that Todashev had implicated Tsarnaev in previous crimes - specifically the gruesome, unsolved murders of three men in Waltham nearly two years before the marathon bombing. If what Todashev was saying was true, that made him a witness to the slayings - apparently the **only witness.**

Very highly skilled military contractor of the capability level of Mossad or US or British were invovlved

The Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting occurred on *December 14, 2012*, in Newtown, Connecticut, United States, when 20-year-old Adam Lanza shot and killed 26 people, including 20 children between six and seven years old, and six adult staff members. Wikipedia

Much more information can be found from https://gab.com/HempOilCures including this below.

Apr 19, 2013 Michelle Obama Visited Saudis Al Ajaji and Al Harbi in Hospital, Saudi with suspicous ties, scheduled for deportation at time of Boston Bombing

This book

On the day of the shooting the FBI made a terse statement that Todashev initiated a “violent confrontation.” But the FBI has not yet issued a report on whether the use of deadly force was justified. And though FBI Director James Comey told reporters on Jan. 9 that he was “eager” to see the report released, the bureau has shown no sense of urgency to release any details of what happened, despite widely conflicting news accounts of the shooting, based on anonymous federal sources, and accusations by Todashev’s family that he was murdered. Citing its ongoing investigation, the FBI even ordered the Florida state medical examiner to seal the autopsy report, which was ready for release in July.

This book

JFK RFK And Jackie were Francophile Irish and French and USA nationalists against Northern Ireland Great Britain

Erich Wolf Segal retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Erich Segal

- *BORN*: Erich Wolf Segal June 16, 1937 Brooklyn, New York, U.S.
- *DIED* : January 17, 2010 (aged 72) London, England
- *OCCUPATION* : Authorscreenwritereducator
- *ALMA MATER* : Harvard University (A.B., A.M., PhD)
- *SPOUSE* :Karen Marianne James (1975-2010; his death; 2 children)
- *WEBSITE*: erichsegal.com

Early life and education

Born and brought up in a kosher household in Brooklyn, New York, Segal was the first of three brothers. His father was a rabbi and his mother was a homemaker. His interest in writing and narrating stories developed as a child. He went to Midwood High School, during which he suffered a serious accident while canoeing. His coach advised him to jog as a part of his rehabilitation, which ended up becoming his passion and caused him to participate in the Boston Marathon more than 12 times. He attended Harvard College, graduating as both the class poet and Latin salutatorian in 1958, and then obtained his master's degree

(in 1959) and a doctorate (in 1965) in comparative literature from Harvard University,[1] after which he started teaching at Yale.

Writing career

In 1967, through connections on Broadway, Segal was given the opportunity to collaborate on the screenplay for the Beatles' 1968 motion picture Yellow Submarine, based on a story by Lee Minoff.

His first academic book, Roman Laughter: The Comedy of Plautus (1968), published by the Harvard University Press, gave him considerable recognition and chronicled the great Roman comic playwright, best known today as the inspiration for the Broadway hit A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum (1962). [citation needed]

In the late 1960s, Segal collaborated on other screenplays. He had also written a romantic story about a Harvard student and a Radcliffe student but failed to sell it. However, literary agent Lois Wallace at the William Morris Agency suggested he turn the script into a novel, and the result was a Love Story (1970). A New York Times No. 1 bestseller, the book became the top selling work of fiction for 1970 in the United States, and was translated into 33 languages worldwide. The motion picture of the same name was the number one box office attraction of 1970.

The novel proved problematic for Segal. He acknowledged that its success unleashed "egotism bordering on megalomania" and he was denied tenure at Yale. Moreover, Love Story "was ignominiously bounced from the nomination slate of the National Book Awards after the fiction jury threatened to resign." Segal later said that the book "totally ruined me."[2] He would go on to write more novels and screenplays, including the 1977 sequel to Love Story, titled Oliver's Story.

Married with Flowers of Romance, some Central European (blue Windsor from Saxe Gotha) blue blood though from Roman Catholic family. Conflicted with animosty towards Windsors Anglicanism, Imperialism, and ties to Irish heratige and Roman Catholicism in France, Ireland, elswhere (defense of India, Cuba, etc.,)

White, two red flowers, and one blue one

@RobertKennedyJr Hyaline Membrane Disease diagnosed in your uncle #JFK possible #FOXP2 Syndrome which affects Raspatory and GI Tracts such as numeral regulation of moisture, fine motor control.

INDUSTRIAL-SECTORISM

a term I completely made up of non Feudalism Non Liberalism Non Socialism Non Communism and non Capitalism system of crime gangs enforcing the mode and boundaries of for profit operations which may go along with Nation-State Actors who use the Mafia for subduing nations beyond their own borders.

Consider the books Superclass and The Power Elite and the Columbia University remarks given by Mr Rothkopff Further Reading.

Consider the term Narco State by Alexander Litvinenko Further Reading

> Consider Mr John Pilger's assertions Barrack Obama Jr was born of this MKULTRA system of Business International Corporation and business groups mafia which operated in Australia. Further Reading
>
> Consider *Dirigisme* which is a French concept the State should select Computer Chips over Potato Chips or similar prioritizations and become proponents and interventionists promoting those businesses in the State interest. *

John F. Kennedy grew up in Boston and learned about the French assisting the Colonies win indendence from Great Brittian. Boston was the site of the Tea Party insurection against the East India Tea Company, slaughters of colonials by British soildiers, and many other events.

Profies in Courage is a book he produced having a ghost writer write it on spec which told the story of courageous pols who stood against their own conntries misdeeds including British pols who rose against East Indat Tea Company in England.

He produced the book while the US Senator from Massachussetes trying (along with his brother Senate Counsel McILlen hearings) the long term Mafia infiltration into business through the Teamsters who used "muscle" and other mafia activity.

Lafayette in uniform of an American major general

After forming the National Constituent Assembly, he helped to write the *[French] Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen with Thomas Jefferson's assistance*. This document was inspired by the *United States Declaration of Independence* and invoked *Natural Law* to establish basic principles of the democratic nation-state. *He also advocated the end of slavery, in keeping with the philosophy of natural rights*.

This would make up the Francophile Bostonian profile in the USA which is similar to Mel Gibson disliking the British in Australia or the USA.

General Lafayette were both contributing authors to the French Declaration of the Rights of Man and the Declaration of Independence of the USA from Great Brittan. I grew up on Moraga California in my mid youth which was part of the Lafayette Orinda Moraga foothills nest of a group of small tows.

Among the illegal British plan run by Donald Barr and cover up by William Barr was the CIA plan to groom sleeper agents for oil in the Middle Eastern North Africa nations, the Pacific, and other locations including France.

IT came out of CIA Behavioral research as the FOXP2 Syndrome was under study, quirk in Central Eupean DNA which the Windsors have.

Deconstructing the purported statement on the CIA

I will splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the winds.

Propaganda through the Arts both on the talents of the artists and the messaging in the arts is what much of the Information Warfare OSS MI5 component of WWII was including the Berlin Olympics in 1936, driving Jewish classical musicians from Germany, stagecraft of public events and singing performances from Irving Berlin, Franz Kutschera, or Singing Von Traps first as children for the Nazis then defecting to the Allies and singing anti nazi songs in the 30s and 40s.

This all goes to continuing with a Von Trapps plan for continuing to use them in an espionage role tied to QUEII or letting the story end with the end of WWII.

This all goes to continuing with a Von Trapps plan for continuing to use them in an espionage role tied to QUEII or letting the story end with the end of WWII. “Space Relations” by Donald Barr and the 7 Commonwealths of Great Britain Further Reading

The Real Story Behind That JFK Quote About Destroying the CIA retrieved from ByMatt Novak, Gizmodo and copied or modified to here

Thanks to Wikileaks, you may have seen a quote from President Kennedy recently about his desire to “splinter the C.I.A. in a thousand pieces and scatter it to the winds.” Wikileaks used the quote as the password to decrypt its latest release about CIA spy tools. And the quote can be found in news stories around the world, including in some from The Intercept. The only problem? The origin of the quote is a bit dubious.

Famous quotes can be a funny thing in the 20th and 21st centuries. Sometimes we have a solid, first-hand account of something written down in a speech or recorded on film. Other times we rely on journalists and authors to accurately quote someone in a newspaper or a book. And still other times, we have to rely on those same journalists to relay what someone said from a third party. In the case of the JFK quote, it’s that last one.

The phrase “splinter into a thousand pieces and scatter it to the winds” actually dates back to at least the early 19th century and has decidedly religious origins. You can find versions of the phrase in Methodist sermons from 1819, in letters from clergy of the 1840s, and in fiction of the early 20th century.

In fact, British author John Buchan uses the phrase in his 1916 book Greenmantle, set during the First World War:

> Make no mistake, Madam; that folly is over. I will tear this sacred garment into a thousand pieces and scatter them on the wind. The people wait today for the revelation, but none will come. You may kill us if you can, but we have at least crushed a lie and done service to our country.’

So how did we start to attribute this phrase to JFK and his attitudes toward the CIA? The first attribution of this quote to President Kennedy comes from a story in the April 25, 1966 edition of the New York Times. Notably, this was almost three years after Kennedy’s death:

So did Kennedy say it? Possibly. The only attribution we have is an anonymous source from the Kennedy administration by a New York Times reporter three years after Kennedy was assassinated.

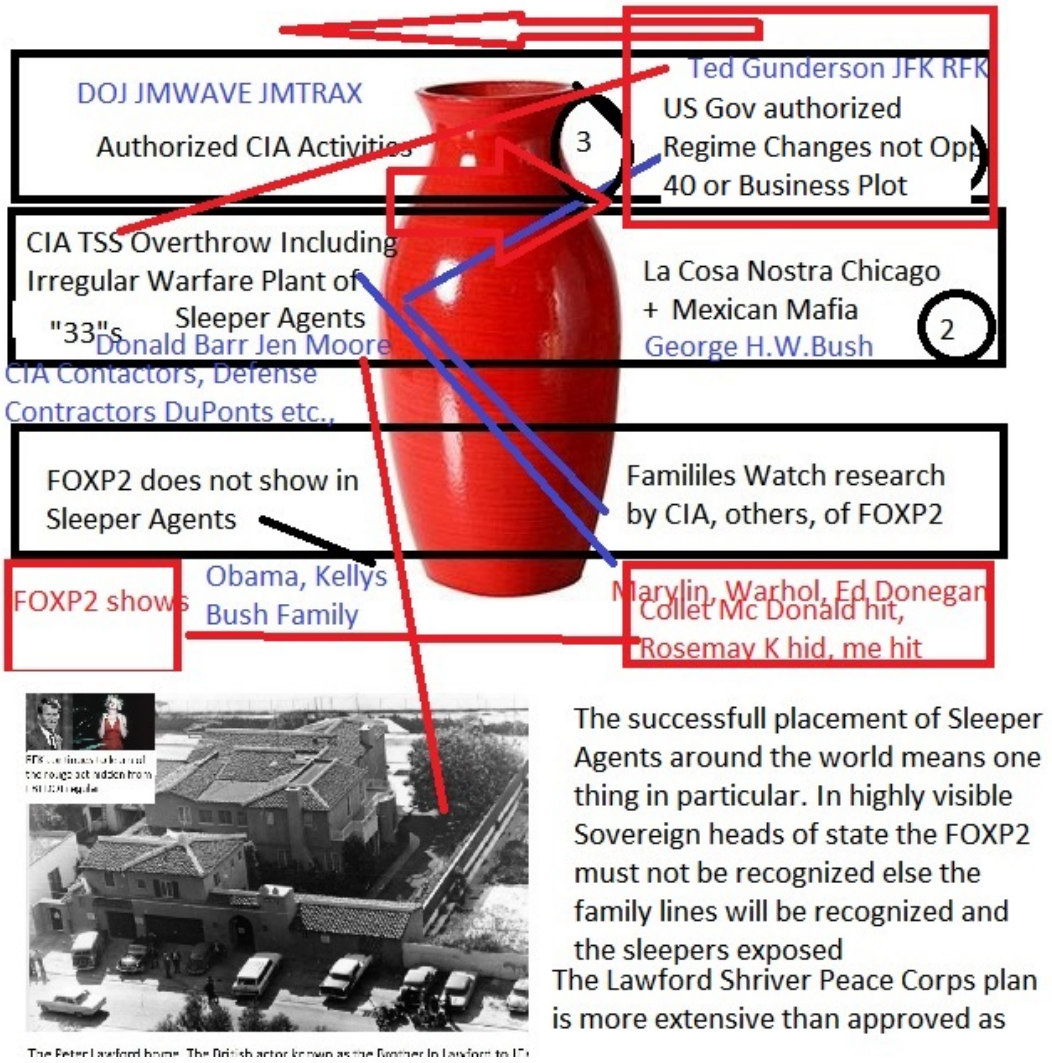
I’ve found no record that pre-dates 1966. It’s not exactly like he said it in a public speech or even to a reporter directly.

The Truman quote comes from a December 22, 1963 article by former president Harry Truman himself in the Washington Post, published just a month after JFK’s assassination and has been used as fodder for conspiracy theorists who think that the CIA killed Kennedy.

Kennedy was clearly frustrated with the CIA after the Bay of Pigs fiasco. But as far as verifying a quote is concerned, this one from JFK isn’t rock solid. For all we know, this anonymous official was using his own words (leaning on a common phrase, of course) to relay the emotion that Kennedy was trying to convey at the time.

…

A trip down into the flower whole of the moth of the vase to see what is inside it



I will splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the winds.

CIA

The Private Sector Cartel aligned with QEII, and ally JFK could not openly critize too much in public, Will Bill Donvan, Donald Barr (33rd Degree Mason) J. Edgar Hoover (Free Mason) and anti commnists Felix Rodriguez and others from hispanics recurited for Cuba, Italiam La Cosa Nostra mafia, and oil business and oil barrell poolitics of Geroge H.W Bush

Zapata Oil, Middle East North Africa MENA Airport, E. Howard Hunt, British Potroleum, and oil disputes with Cuba and Latin America

SPLINTER

Break up the cartels, the mafia ties to big business, assassinations and overthrows to build a hemispherical Masonic controlled Rothschild Rockefeller stings puppet world of secret allegiances.

SCATTER IT INTO THE WINDS

Simply break the interconnections to an underworld ruling through subjugated nations and allow each nation to be free and sovereign flying away as birds.

STATEMENT CONTEXT

We learn from MR Novak that quote comes from a King George V appointed Canadian Governor during 1936 rule. In fact the history of this would have been told to JFK by his Amnbasador to Great Brittian father Joseph Kennedy Sr posible during the Von Trapp story. So we can created a plausible context that this went into the mind of JFK regarding used Vont Trapp WIndsor DNA as part of a CIA plot with the British and then out of his mouth as he repurposes the language of the phrase.

John Buchan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John Buchan, 1st Baron Tweedsmuir GCMG GCVO CH PC DL (/ˈbʌxən/; 26 August 1875 - 11 February 1940) was a British novelist, historian, and Unionist politician who served as Governor General of Canada, the 15th since Canadian Confederation.

After a brief legal career, Buchan simultaneously began his writing career and his political and diplomatic careers, serving as a private secretary to the administrator of various colonies in southern Africa. He eventually wrote propaganda for the British war effort during the First World War. He was elected Member of Parliament for the Combined Scottish Universities in 1927, but he

spent most of his time on his writing career, notably writing The Thirty-Nine Steps and other adventure fiction.

In 1935, King George V, on the advice of Prime Minister R. B. Bennett, appointed Buchan to replace the Earl of Bessborough as Governor General of Canada, for which purpose Buchan was raised to the peerage. He occupied the post until his death in 1940.

George V (George Frederick Ernest Albert; 3 JUNE 1865 - 20 January 1936) was King of the United Kingdom and the British Dominions, and Emperor of India, from 6 May 1910 until his death in 1936.

It was in 1936 into 1938 the Von Trapp Singers were utilized to counter the Austrian Anschluss and this history was made clear to JFK and what resulted from that history.

Buchan was enthusiastic about literacy and the development of Canadian culture, and he received a state funeral in Canada before his ashes were returned to the United Kingdom.

Modern critics have commented on the racist and anti-semitic attitudes displayed in his writing.

This book asserts many people know of research into Borderline Personality Disorder which is under the umbrella of symptoms which I might call “FOXP2 Syndrome.”

More active though rational emotions including sympathy and more active rather than steady attention makeup the intelligence but wandering and not particularly disciplined intelligent mind.

I assert Marilyn Monroe as well as Andy Warhol and others including Glorian Donegan and myself have FOXP2 and it was being watched by the FBI and CIA as it occurred in Albert Einstein, the Windosrs, Kutcheras, Kennedys, and more.

Lee Harvey Oswald was used by the Schwarzenegger Donald Barr 33s Free Masons research team to take the blame (along with Russia) for the assassination of JFK.

Oswald’s assassin was Jack Ruby who fits coming from such a family of traits in Chicago and his birthday was in one week of April 1.

Jack Ruby retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

He likely knew what I think to be true, in Chicago speech and personality research is underway and I think Obama Jr being moved to Chicago is part of that.

Jack Leon Ruby (born Jacob Leon Rubenstein; MARCH 25, 1911 - January 3, 1967) was an American nightclub owner. He fatally shot Lee Harvey Oswald on November 24, 1963, while Oswald was in police custody after being charged with both the assassination of John F. Kennedy, the incumbent United States president, and the murder of Dallas policeman J. D. Tippit. A Dallas jury found Ruby guilty of murdering Oswald, and he was sentenced to death.

Jack Ruby was born Jacob Leon Rubenstein[1] on March 25, 1911, in the Maxwell Street area of Chicago, the son of Joseph Rubenstein and Fannie Turek Rutkowski (or Rokowsky), both Polish-born Orthodox Jews from Sokołów. Ruby was the fifth of his parents' 10 surviving children. While he was growing up, his parents were often violent towards each other and frequently separated; Ruby's mother was eventually committed to a mental hospital. His troubled childhood and adolescence were marked by juvenile delinquency with time being spent in foster homes. At age 11 in 1922, he was arrested for truancy. Ruby eventually skipped school so often that he had to spend time at the

▶ Institute for Juvenile Research .

Still a young man, he sold horse-racing tip sheets and various novelties, then acted as a business agent for a local refuse collectors union that later became part of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters (IBT).

[Like Kings Daughters Hospital in Norfolk Virgina, Mc Martin Preschool in Manhattan Beach, and the hospital Rosemary Kennedys Speech Center attempt surgery was performed at.] Further Reading

From his early childhood, Ruby was nicknamed "Sparky" by those who knew him. His sister, Eva Grant, said that he acquired the nickname because he resembled a slow-moving horse named "Spark Plug" or "Sparky" in the contemporary comic strip Barney

Google. (“Spark Plug” debuted as a character in the strip in 1922, when Ruby was 11. Other accounts say that the name was given because of his quick temper. In either event, Grant stated that Ruby did not like the nickname Sparky, and was quick to fight anyone who called him that.

In the 1940s, Ruby frequented race tracks in Illinois and California. He was drafted in 1943 and served in the U.S. Army Air Forces during World War II, working as an aircraft mechanic at U.S. bases until 1946. He had an honorable record and was promoted to Private First Class. Upon discharge, in 1946, Ruby returned to Chicago.

In 1947, Ruby moved to Dallas, where he and his brothers soon afterward shortened their surnames from Rubenstein to Ruby. The stated reason for this was that the name “Rubenstein” was too long and that he was “well known” as Jack Ruby.[6] Ruby later went on to manage various nightclubs, strip clubs, and dance halls. He developed close ties to many Dallas Police officers who frequented his nightclubs, where he provided them with free liquor, prostitutes and other favors.

Jack Ruby did not show certain birthdays recognized as CIA possible test births but Dorothy Mae Kilgallen does, who was from Chicago, the only person to interview him alone and she was assassinated.

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen was an American journalist and television game show panelist. After spending two semesters at the College of New Rochelle, she started her career shortly before her 18th birthday as a reporter for the Hearst Corporation’s New York Evening Journal. Wikipedia Born: JULY 3, 1913, Chicago, IL

Arguably the most well known (and well-loved) US President, John F Kennedy also has the strongest Irish lineage, with all four of his grandparents hailing from the Emerald Isle. His paternal grandfather was born and raised in New Ross, County Wexford, while his maternal grandfather hailed from County Limerick. Raised in Massachusetts and New York, the Kennedy dynasty is the definition of Irish-American and the charming John Francis easily won over Americans when his election came around - although his

stellar military performance and political persona also helped things!

Hailed as an Irish hero, Kennedy toured Ireland five months before his assassination in 1963, followed by throngs of well-wishers everywhere he went. He was the first foreign leader to address the Houses of the Oireachtas and also received two honorary degrees during his short 4-day visit. He and his wife Jackie visited Galway were presented with a pair of Claddagh Rings to honour Kennedy's Irish roots. He must have liked it as he was photographed wearing it throughout his trip. *

The Oireachtas consists of: The President of Ireland. The two houses of the Oireachtas (Irish: Tithe an Oireachtais): Dáil Éireann (lower house)

What is the Official Report?

The Official Report of the Houses of the Oireachtas is the written record of everything that is said in public sittings of Dáil Éireann, Seanad Éireann and their parliamentary committees. It includes debates, statements, answers to oral questions, votes and evidence given in committee meetings.

The Official Report also contains written answers provided by Ministers to parliamentary questions tabled by Dáil Deputies. The Official Report is available to everyone to read for free on the website of the Houses of the Oireachtas.

https://www.bipra.org/houses-of-the-oireachtas.html

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Jacqueline comes from French, as the feminine form of Jacques (English James.) It has spelling variations and many variants in both spelling and pronunciation have come into use, such as Jacquelyn, Jacquelin, Jackeline, Jackielyn, Jacklyn, and Jaclyn. The diminutive for Jacqueline is Jacquie, Jackie, Jacque or Jacqui, which also has many variants.

One of the most famous persons to bear the name in the twentieth century is Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis, née Jacqueline Lee Bouvier, often referred to as Jackie Kennedy following her marriage to U.S. President John F. Kennedy from 1953 to 1963.

New theory In Love Story (1970) the smart lit major Jackie French Lit, the WASP meets may be Irish Catholic JFK son of Joseph Kennedy Sr., effeciveily WASP. In fact JFK Jackie had several children die, might have needed help, later JFK would be assassinated.

Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jacqueline Lee Bouvier was born on July 28, 1929, at Southampton Hospital in Southampton, New York, to Wall Street stockbroker John Vernou “Black Jack” Bouvier III and socialite Janet Norton Lee.[7] Her mother was of Irish descent,[8] and her father had French, Scottish, and English ancestry.[9][a] Named after her father, she was baptized at the Church of St. Ignatius Loyola in Manhattan and raised in the Catholic faith.

A popular first lady, she endeared the American public with her fashion sense, devotion to her family, and dedication to the historic preservation of the White House. During her lifetime, she was regarded as an international fashion icon.

After graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in French literature from George Washington University in 1951, Jacqueline Bouvier started working for the Washington Times-Herald as an inquiring photographer.[2] The following year, she met then-Congressman John Kennedy at a dinner party in Washington. He was elected to the Senate that same year, and the couple married on September 12, 1953, in Newport, Rhode Island. They had four children, two of whom died in infancy. Following her husband’s election to the presidency in 1960, Kennedy was known for her highly publicized restoration of the White House and emphasis on arts and culture, as well as for her style.[3][4] At age 31, she was the third-youngest first lady of the United States when her husband was inaugurated.

JFK and Jackie were Revealers. A Fifth Colum of the England has drawn the USA into the British War for world domination of Ireland,

Pakistan, and many other nations of sleeper and friendly groomed leaders. They were going to reveal the Shadow Government plot

---

The Entente Cordiale (French pronunciation: [ɑ̃tɑ̃t kɔʁdjal]; lit. 'Cordial Agreement') comprised a series of agreements signed on 8 April 1904 between the United Kingdom and the French Republic which saw a significant improvement in Anglo-French relations.[1] Beyond the immediate concerns of colonial demarcation addressed by the agreement, the signing of the Entente Cordiale marked the end of almost a thousand years of intermittent conflict between the two states and their predecessors, and replaced the modus vivendi that had existed since the end of the Napoleonic Wars in 1815 with a more formal agreement.

The Entente Cordiale represented the culmination of the policy of Théophile Delcassé (France's foreign minister from 1898 to 1905), who believed that a Franco-British understanding would give France some security in Western Europe against any German system of alliances (see Triple Alliance (1882)). Credit for the success of the negotiation of the Entente Cordiale belongs chiefly to Paul Cambon (France's ambassador in London from 1898 to 1920) and to the British Foreign Secretary, Lord Lansdowne.

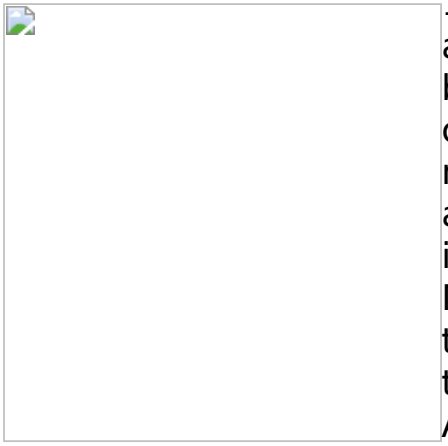
From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Hank Jones retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Henry Jones Jr. (JULY 31, 1918 - May 16, 2010)

From: Wednesday, July 31, 1918 at 12:00:00 midnight **To:** Sunday, AUGUST 4, 1918 at 12:00:00 midnight

Result: 4 days, 0 hours, 0 minutes and 0 seconds



Henry Jones Jr. (July 31, 1918 - May 16, 2010) was an American jazz pianist, bandleader, arranger, and composer. Critics and musicians described Jones as eloquent, lyrical, and impeccable. In 1989, The National Endowment for the Arts honored him with the NEA Jazz Masters Award.[3] He was also honored in 2003 with the American Society of Composers, Authors, and Publishers (ASCAP) Jazz Living Legend Award. In 2008, he was awarded the National Medal of Arts. On April 13, 2009, the University of Hartford presented Jones with an honorary Doctorate of Music for his musical accomplishments.

Jones recorded more than 60 albums under his own name, and countless others as a sideman, including Cannonball Adderley's celebrated album Somethin' Else. On May 19, 1962, he played piano as actress Marilyn Monroe sang her famous "Happy Birthday, Mr. President" song to then U.S. president John F. Kennedy.

Marilyn Monroe (/ˈmærəlɪn mʌnˈroʊ/; born Norma Jeane Mortenson; JUNE 1, 1926 - AUGUST 4, 1962)

QEII's USA twins following 1925 Wembley Stadium Imperialism disaster

The **Three Tramps** connected to the JFK assassination and a happy birthday boy Mr President may have been some secretive reference to the reason three males were in the area, probably CIA, and the secretive reference were to

The 1704 August 02 Grand Island of Britain centered Grand Alliance preserves itself

Norma Jean, *Evelyn Eugene Turner*, and *Glorian Donegan*, born 1926-1928.

GLORIAN DONEGAN

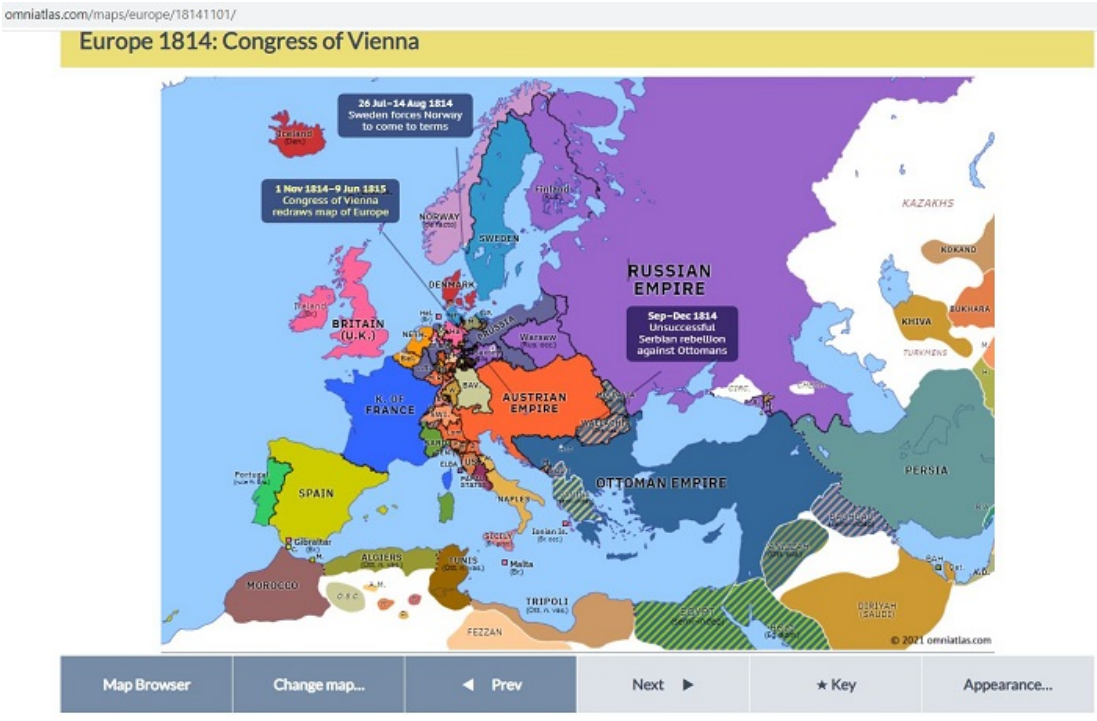
Born December 13 1926 USO and Von Trapps

NORMA JEAN BORN JULY 1 1926 DIED AUGUST 4TH 1962

Playboy and films

EVELYN EUGENE TURNER; DECEMBER 13, 1928 - MARCH 27, 1977)

Playboy model and actress



The **Battle of Blenheim**(German: Zweite Schlacht bei Höchstädt; French: Bataille de Höchstädt; Dutch: Slag bij Blenheim) fought on 13 August [O.S. 2 AUGUST] 1704, was a major battle of the War of the Spanish Succession. The overwhelming Allied victory ensured the safety of Vienna (Austria and the very center of Continental Europe) from the Franco-Bavarian army, thus preventing the collapse of the reconstituted Grand Alliance.

When France and its ally Bavaria moved to capture Vienna the duke of Marlborough led the allies on a 250 mile march from the Netherlands to the Danube in just five weeks he orchestrated a brilliant campaign of disinformation to confuse the other side about his destination and then when he reached Bavaria his troops plundered villagers to persuade the enemy to fight so on the 13th of august the allies faced the French and the bavarians and the commander Marshall Tallard by nightfall the French and Bavarians had lost twenty thousand men the allies four and a half thousand the Grand Glliance had prevailed and the domination of Europe by the French was over.

- The Unique Blenheim Palace Built For Duke Of Marlborough | Real Royalty * A youtube video displalying the once private property opened now to the public.

The Grand Alliance was the anti-French coalition formed on 20 December 1689 between England, the Dutch Republic and the Holy Roman Empire. It was signed by the two leading opponents of France: William III, King of England and Stadtholder of the Dutch Republic, and Emperor Leopold, on behalf of the Archduchy of Austria.

With the later additions of Spain and Savoy, the coalition fought the 1688-1697 Nine Years' War against France that ended with the 1697 Treaty of Ryswick.

The Second Grand Alliance was reformed by the 1701 Treaty of The Hague prior to the War of the Spanish Succession and was dissolved after the 1713 Treaty of Utrecht.

- From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia *

JFK older brother *Joseph Kennedy Sr*Born Joseph Patrick Kennedy September 6, 1888 Boston, Massachusetts, U.S. married to Rose Kennedy

"Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Joseph Patrick Kennedy Jr. (July 25, 1915 - August 12, 1944) was the eldest of the nine children born to Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. A US Navy lieutenant, he was killed in action during World War II while serving as a land-based patrol bomber pilot, and posthumously awarded the Navy Cross. Operation Aphrodite made use of unmanned, explosive-laden Army Air Corps **Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress** and Navy Consolidated PB4Y-1 Liberator bombers that were deliberately crashed into their targets under radio control.[7] These "drone" aircraft could not take off safely on their own and so a crew of two would take off and fly to 2,000 feet (610 m) before they activated the remote control system, armed the detonators, and parachuted from the aircraft. **After trials, the first mission took place on AUGUST 4, 1944,** against targets including the Fortress of Mimoyecques, an underground military complex under construction in northern France. One year later the order for the atomic bombing of Japan was ordered on the Queen Mother's birthday, and the bomb was developed under the name Trinity and supported by Roman Catholics. - wikipedia

Operation Aphrodite made use of unmanned, explosive-laden Army Air Corps Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress and Navy Consolidated PB4Y-1 Liberator bombers that were deliberately crashed into their targets under radio control.

1944 JFK takes flight lessons, days later kneck surgery

Were they in a secretive mission still not disclosed and were the two Kennedy brothers wounded, one fatally?

Within months of arriving in the Pacific, Kennedy's boat was rammed by a Japanese destroyer, killing 2 crew members and stranding Kennedy and his surviving shipmates, marking the beginning of the famous PT-109 episode in which Kennedy towed a badly wounded crewman with the strap of his life jacket clenched between his teeth for a punishing 5-hour swim to a nearby island. The survivors were eventually rescued and Kennedy would serve another 6 weeks before ending his Pacific tour of duty on NOVEMBER 18

Joseph Kennedy Jr Born: July 25, 1915, Hull, MA Died: August 12, 1944,

June 23, 1944: The First FJK Back Surgery. Surviving the collision with the Japanese destroyer and enduring the grueling nature of the subsequent rescue worsened JFK's back problems. Therefore, once he returned stateside, he

was evaluated by a team of physicians at the Mayo Clinic, including noted orthopedist Dr. Ralph Gormley, who summarized Lt. Kennedy's condition at that time as "confined ... to the region of the left sacroiliac with pain in the posterior part of the left hip down as far as the knee."

Given that Kennedy's presentation was not an obvious one for a herniated disc, he underwent an air myelogram and the Mayo team stated that "a diagnosis of a protruded disk was not definite ... at this time you are not in need of surgery." *

THe undertaking of the back surgery was the day after JFK had flight training at Emmerory Riddle, perhaps a flight accident?

Jan. 13, 1942: Ejection Seat Works, Pilot Elated

Source: Various Photo: The Heinkel-He 280 was an early German jet. A test pilot was flying one when he needed the ejection seat for real.

1942: At the height of World War II, German test pilot Helmut Schenck becomes the first person known to use an ejection seat to successfully exit his aircraft in an emergency situation.

Schenck, testing a Heinkel He-280 jet fighter, was in tow behind a conventionally powered aircraft when his plane iced up, making it impossible to start his engines. He jettisoned his canopy and activated the seat. Powered by compressed gas, the seat catapulted him clear of the aircraft.

Schenck was the first to use this method of exiting his aircraft in an emergency. Another Heinkel pilot had previously ejected

successfully under test conditions.

Germany, which produced the Messerschmitt Me-262, the world's first operational jet fighter, also led the way in developing the ejection seat (.pdf). This was logical enough, considering that the speed and g-forces generated by these high-speed planes made escape problematical for a pilot equipped with only a parachute. Exiting the aircraft by "bailing out," as was common in propeller-driven planes, was exceedingly dangerous in a jet aircraft.

The British also studied aircraft ejection during the interwar years but set the project aside in favor of other pursuits. They would not seriously revisit the subject until after the war.

Ejection seats were eventually installed in several jet-aircraft models flown by the Luftwaffe, including the Heinkel He-162 Volksjäger, the Arado Ar-234B Nachtigal and the Messerschmitt Me-163 Komet. Strangely, the ejection seat was only rarely installed in the Me-262, which was the most widely used German jet fighter of the war.

From the time of Schenck's successful escape to the end of World War II, approximately 60 Luftwaffe airmen ejected from their planes in combat situations.

Wired.com

My (Edwward Paul Donegan) father (James Paul Donegan) flew in the first, second and would have been potentially third atomic bombing runs against. He was a P-51 pilot in the Manhattan Project and those planes flew with the B-17s and and b-29s for bombing/counter bombing London, Dresden, and other combat areas and this was led by Gen Doolitle. Folowing this my father was in above ground testing in the Santa Sousana Field Labrotory SSFL fields working including Hawaii and Las Vega nuclear above ground testing programs. I was born near the P-51 plant in Inglewood neighborhood Manhattan Beach city of Los Angeles County in a Catholic hospital and JFK seemed to be present at my birth.

This book

Dorothy Kilgallen the Reporter Who Knew Too Much

The FBI could not get Dorothy to talk in regards to who leaked to her Warren Commission files before their public relase.

I Ed Donegan suspect the reason Killgallen would not talk to the fbi is it was about RFK an RFK views she wanted to relate those peoples pieces she had access to while also leaving J. Edgar Hoover out of the loop because Kilgallen did not trust J. Edgar Hoover.

This book deals extensively with the #Mafia murder of Kilgallen. Of unprecedented fame nearly, few today or me 6 months ago knew her name. George H.W. Bush, Dick Cheney, Liz Cheney, Rockefellers, others (Obama Jr, Biden, Harris, Robert Mueller, William Barr) famous.

The Shadow Government including its Gang Stalk hit teams keep the powerful in power and the victims silenced.

“Dorothy was a Catholic and would not have committed suicide.” - Mark Shaw.

If the Catholic Church feels this of Suicide, and holds Abortion and Divorce rules, how would a Catholic of the 1960s view assassination?

Christian views on suicide retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

According to the theology of the Catholic Church, death by suicide is a grave matter. The Church holds that one’s life is the property of God, and to destroy that life is to wrongly assert dominion over God’s creation, or to attack God remotely. In the past, the Catholic Church would not

conduct funeral services for persons who killed themselves, and they could not be buried in a Catholic cemetery. However, the church lifted the prohibition on funerals for suicide victims in the 1980s.

In the 1990s, Pope John Paul II approved the Catechism of the Catholic Church, which acknowledged the role that mental illnesses may play in suicide. Regarding the effect of psychological disorders on a person's culpability, the Catechism states that:

> Grave psychological disturbances, anguish, or grave fear of hardship, suffering, or torture can diminish the responsibility of the one committing suicide.

Despite the fact that historical Catholic doctrine (possibly influenced by the Baltimore Catechism which was used until the 1960s) generally considered suicide to be a mortal sin, the Catholic Church rejected this conclusion with the introduction of the Catechism of the Catholic Church, which declared that:

> We should not despair of the eternal salvation of persons who have taken their own lives. By ways known to him alone, God can provide the opportunity for salutary repentance. The Church prays for persons who have taken their own lives.

The FBI could not get Dorothy to talk in regards to who leaked to her Warren Commission files before their public relase. She would die before revealing her source." Mark

Shaw. I Ed Donegan suspect it was RFK an RFK wanted to synergize the pieces he had with others while also leaving J. Edgar Hoover out of the loop because RFK did not trust J. Edgar Hoover.

Contract killing retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Contract killing is a form of murder or assassination in which one party hires another party to kill a targeted person or persons.[1] It involves an illegal agreement which includes some form of payment, monetary or otherwise. Either party may be a person, group, or organization. Contract killing has been associated with organized crime, government conspiracies, and vendettas. For example, in the United States, the gang Murder, Inc. committed hundreds of murders on behalf of

the National Crime Syndicate during the 1930s and 1940s.

Contract killing provides the hiring party with the advantage of not having to carry out the actual killing, making it more difficult for law enforcement to connect them with the murder. The likelihood that authorities will establish that party's guilt for the committed crime, especially due to lack of forensic evidence linked to the contracting party, makes the case more difficult to attribute to the hiring party.

Contract killers may exhibit serial killer traits, but are generally not classified as such because of third-party killing objectives and detached financial and emotional incentives.[2][3][4] Nevertheless, there are occasionally individuals that are labeled as both hitmen and serial killers.

A contract killer is colloquially known as a hitman. Contract killers who work for criminal organizations are often known as enforcers.

A Close Hit is when a person is over a period of time manueverd to be close to the target to be able to conduct the hit from close proximity to the victim's life. - So Undercover, FBI agent explaining espionage to Miley Cyrus.

Connecting the Mafia, Colonialism, the attempted overthrow of Castro is what she was working on

Journalist's trip to Augusta left mayor grumbling retrieved from The Augusta Chronicle and copied or modified to here

There was much excitement in 1953 when nationally known newspaper reporter, author and screenwriter Dorothy Kilgallen came to town.

Marilyn Monroe in Seattle, 1953 Further Reading

She was a Hollywood columnist, a radio personality and a regular panelist on the TV show “What’s My Line?” where her perceptive interviewing skills were on display each week as she tried to guess the profession of a mystery guest.

She came to Augusta 65 years ago because everyone was coming to Augusta. We were a boom town with construction at Fort Gordon and the South Carolina “bomb plant” bringing in people and jobs.

Savannah River Site (DuPonts on South Carolina)

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia *

In 1950, the federal government requested that DuPont build and operate a nuclear facility near the Savannah River in South Carolina. The company had expertise in nuclear operations, having designed and built the plutonium production complex at the Hanford site for the Manhattan Project during World War II.

The Savannah River Site (SRS) is a U.S. Department of Energy (DOE) reservation in the United States in the state of South Carolina, located on land in Aiken, Allendale, and Barnwell counties adjacent to the Savannah River, 25 miles (40 km) southeast of Augusta, Georgia. The site was built during the 1950s to refine nuclear materials for deployment in nuclear weapons.[1] It covers 310 square miles (800 km2) and employs more than 10,000 people.

the Savannah River Site, managed by the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. Biologists from the University of Georgia, led by professor Eugene Odum, began ecological studies of local plants and animals in 1951 creating Savannah River Ecology Laboratory (SREL), and plant construction began.

Production of heavy water for site reactors started in the Heavy Water Rework Facility in 1952, and the first production reactor, R Reactor, went critical in 1953. P, L, and K Reactors followed in 1954, and the first irradiated fuel was discharged. F Canyon, the world’s first operational full-scale PUREX separation plant, began radioactive operations on 4 November. PUREX (Plutonium and Uranium EXtraction) extracted plutonium and uranium products from materials irradiated in the reactors.

Kilgallen was assigned to write an article on such boom towns for Good Housekeeping magazine.

[Instead she scoffed at the Mafia activities in the town which led to a Gran Jury and no indictments of the Mafia]

There does not seem to be any follow-up news coverage of grand jury actions or developments.

As for Kilgallen, she dashed off to England to cover the June 2 crowning of Queen Elizabeth. She continued to maintain a high media profile and was known for having excellent sources within the Washington spy community, frequently offering scoops on Fidel Castro and the CIA.

J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI began to secretly investigate her with much more vigor than Augusta ever threw at its gamblers.

But it was the last years of Kilgallen's life that grew very, very interesting.

A Hollywood insider, she knew President John F. Kennedy and his girlfriends and hinted at liaisons with movie star Marilyn Monroe.

After Kennedy's death in Dallas, Kilgallen went to Texas to cover the case. Jack Ruby, the bar owner who shot assassin Lee Harvey Oswald on national TV, gave her private interviews. The Dallas cops told her secrets, and Kilgallen began confiding to friends that she was writing a book that would tell the story of who really killed JFK. She said it would make her a fortune.

But we'll never know what she dug up.

In late 1965, soon after returning from interviews in Dallas, Kilgallen was found dead in her New York home.

Born: July 3, 1913, Chicago, IL Died: November 8, 1965

Kirby's Augusta - A Hollywood Reporter's Mysterious Death retrieved from Kirbys Augusta 2.52K YouTube subscribers and copied or modified to here

it happens all the time a celebrity journalist comes to town and everyone does what they can to impress they wine and dine and put on a good show but you know what happens a few weeks later the story comes out and the town gets trashed.

It happened in Atlanta during the 1996 Olympics it happened in Augusta in 1953 and the journalist was Dorothy she's pretty much forgotten today but half a century ago.

Kilgallen was part Barbara Walters and part Oprah Winfrey with a dash of Sylvia Cooper thrown in a nationally known newspaper reporter author and screenwriter.

Kilgallen was a Hollywood columnist a radio personality and a regular panelist on the TV show What's My Line or her perceptive interviewing skills were on display each week as she tried to guess the profession of a mystery guest.

She came to Augusta 61 years ago this spring because everyone else was coming to Augusta too we were a boomtown with construction at Fort Gordon and the bomb plant bringing in people and jobs.

Kilgallen was assigned to write an article on such boom towns for Good Housekeeping magazine Chronicle editor Lewis Harris did what he could to keep Kilgallen happy he

took her to a bar specifically he took her to the Bonaire Hotel and then he took her to the Colonial Club for socializing and then they went to the town tavern for lobster and Kilgallen said it was pretty good costs three dollars and fifty cents.

Kilgallen saw all the commerce and construction and said of our town it is as if Scarlett O'Hara had come to town from the ball wiggled out of her satin gown and put on a space suit but Kilgallen was at heart a reporter and she quickly found another side of Augusta that most boomtowns seemed to share, gambling a lot of it.

When her article came out in April 1953 Kilgallen described visit after visit to Augustus many gambling establishments this was sort of embarrassing because Mayor Hugh Hamilton had run for office the year before on a vow to get rid of it.

After the article came out mayor Hamilton demanded an apology the Richmond County grand jury vowed to get to the bottom of it to dutifully announcing that it would do so on the Chronicles front page well you know what happened not much the grand jury never seemed to get into investigating gambling and Kilgallen herself had to rush off to England to cover the crowning of the new Queen Elizabeth II.

Dorothy Kilgallen continued to maintain a high media profile and was known for having excellent sources within the Washington spy community frequently offering scoops on Castro and the CIA but it was the last years of her life that grew very very interesting.

A Hollywood insider she knew President Kennedy and his girlfriends and hinted at liaisons with movie star Marilyn Monroe after Kennedy's death in Dallas. Kilgallen went to Texas to cover the case Jack Ruby the bar owner who

shot Lee Harvey Oswald on national TV gave her private interviews she told her friends that she was writing a book that would tell the story who really killed Kennedy that book was never written.

In 1965 soon after returning from Dallas Kilgallen was found dead in her home she was sitting up in bed reading a best-seller that her friends said she'd already read she didn't have her reading glasses without which she couldn't have read the book anyway and her notes for all the interviews on Kennedy they were never found initially the story was she died of a heart attack; however, further tests indicated a curious alcohol drug overdose some said similar to Marilyn Monroe.

Lewis Harris by then the executive editor of The Chronicle wrote a nice column about Dorothy Kilgallen for the paper it was the same paper that only months before had published one of its most talked-about investigations ever a look at organized gambling in Augusta

Near the end of *What's My Line?* run, sponsors would be introduced in the opening title and given commercials during the show, but would not be displayed on the set. Frequent sponsors in the 1960s were Kellogg's cereals, Allstate Insurance, and Geritol. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia . Kellogg Cereal is a company who had a subsidiary Kellex aka Kellogg X which with DuPont corp built the atomic bomb.

What's My Line? - Dorothy's Final Show - Joey Heatherton (Nov 7, 1965) [W/ COMMERCIALS] YouTube

On Dorothy Killagalens's last *What's My Line?* show which was shortly before her death a Dynamite salewoman was the person who's line of work had to be guessed. Also was on the show was the owner of a Hollywood wax museum.

At that time there were some latex head wax museum topographical molds of Julie Andres above the shoulders.

Murder of John H. Wood retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jamiel Chagra, known as Jimmy, was born in El Paso, Texas on December 7, 1944. Chagra's drug dealings came under close scrutiny by law enforcement and the judicial system. On NOVEMBER 21, 1978, **Assistant U.S. Attorney James Kerr** was ambushed and shot at near his home by two men who fired 19 bullets at his car. Kerr escaped with only minor glass cuts. Kerr had been involved with pursuing Chagra for his drug dealings. On December 23, 1978, Lee Chagra was shot and killed in his law office in El Paso.

John Howland Wood Jr. (March 31, 1916 - May 29, 1979) was an American lawyer and judge from Texas. He served as a United States district judge of the United States District Court for the Western District of Texas before being assassinated by contract killer Charles Harrelson outside Wood's home in San Antonio, in 1979. Wood's killing was the first assassination of a federal judge in the 20th century.

Chagra's downfall began in February 1979 when he was arrested on trafficking charges. He was scheduled to appear before United States District Judge John Wood, a judge nicknamed "Maximum John" who had a reputation for giving out the maximum sentence allowed for drug-related crimes. Chagra faced a possible life sentence without parole if convicted and reportedly feared he would receive a life sentence, according to prosecutors. Chagra attempted to bribe Judge Wood for "$5 million or 10 million". Facing life for smuggling, Jimmy Chagra allegedly decided to have the judge killed.

Chagra was accused of (and was acquitted of, although he later confessed to conspiracy in a deal to help his wife) hiring hitman Charles Harrelson (actor Woody Harrelson's father) to kill Wood for $250,000; on May 29, 1979, Judge Wood was murdered outside his home by a shot in the back. He was the first federal judge to die by assassination in over a century.[23] The authorities did not immediately suspect Chagra of involvement in the assassination, and it took thousands of man-hours to identify them as suspects in the case. His drug case went to trial and Chagra was found guilty in August 1979 and sentenced to 30 years. Chagra jumped bail, but was captured six months later in Las Vegas.

Harrelson was eventually caught and convicted of being the gunman after Chagra discussed the assassination with his brother Joe during Joe's visit to Jimmy in United States Penitentiary in Leavenworth, Kansas, after FBI agents bugged the rooms in which they were speaking. This was among over a thousand recorded conversations that the government had collected as evidence. The position of federal authorities was that even though Joe Chagra was a lawyer, he was also suspected in conspiracy to conceal the crime; therefore, their conversations were not covered by attorney-client privilege.

Both Harrelson and Chagra's brother Joe were implicated in the assassination.

August 1978 — Wood presides at drug smuggling conspiracy trial in El Paso of banker Rick De La Torre. Assistant U.S. Attorney James W. Kerr Jr. convinces a jury to convict De La Torre for his role in an unsuccessful attempt to import nine tons of marijuana from Columbia to an airstrip in West Texas. The lost case was personal for defense attorneys Lee Chagra and his younger

brother Joe Chagra: De Le Torre is the husband of their sister, Patricia.

Sept. 8, 1978 — Kerr summons topless dancers and their bosses before a federal grand jury in El Paso in an investigation into racketeering and organized prostitution. No indictments are returned. Many of the dancers were the wives and girlfriends of members of the El Paso chapter of the

▶ Bandidos Motorcycle Club.

What's My Line? (TV Series) The Trapp Family Children (from the Broadway Musical) (1960) retrieved from Imdb and copied or modified to here

Arlene Francis, guest panelists

- Tony Randall
- Dorothy Kilgallen born in Chicago, Illinois, on 3RD JULY, 1913.
- Bennett Cerf wife Sylvia Sidney (born Sophia Kosow; AUGUST 8, 1910 - JULY 1, 1999)

Tony Randall, Dorothy Kilgallen and Bennett Cerf are on deck this evening. Miss Francis thanks the studio and viewing audiences for their support for her during her recent tragedy. On a lighter note, host and moderator, John Daly, wishes Miss Kilgallen a very happy birthday. This evening's contestants come in pairs and groups. First up, Miss La Velda Rowe and Miss La Vona Rowe, twin sisters from Iowa City, Iowa, who are news photographers. The panel is stumped, so the sisters win

by default. Next up, a pair of sisters from Utah, who sell worms to fishermen. Miss Kilgallen, with laser-beam focus, correctly determines the girls' summer occupation. **The mystery celebrity guests this evening are the young ladies and gentlemen who appear as the Trapp family singers in the Rodgers and Hammerstein stage musical, *"The Sound of Music,"*** a tremendous hit. Lauri Peters, who plays the eldest daughter, Liesl, acts as spokesman for the group, who are identified by Arlene Francis. Miss Francis would like for them to sing, "Do-Re-Mi," but, Mr. Daly says that's not allowed, but says he took his family to see the show and was utterly delighted. Finally, in keeping with this evening's theme, brothers Bernard and Howard Ross of Union, New Jersey, and dentists are the final contestants. Time is short, but Tony Randall correctly identifies the gentlemen's' profession. **There is some banter about the upcoming Democratic convention in Los Angeles this Presidential election year, which John Daly will cover before the panel says good night and Mr. Daly invites viewers to tune in next week.**

Pataky or Not?

Quench the Stench of a Rat Fink

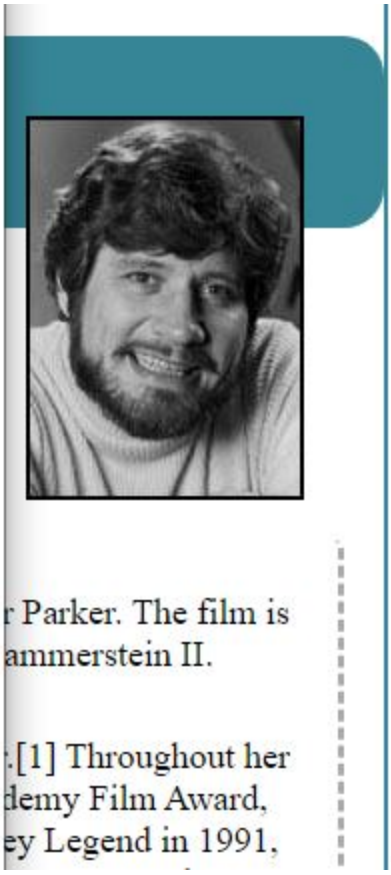
rat fink retrieved from Merriam-Webster and copied or modified to here

RAT FINK (NOUN)

FINK, INFORMER

who's the sorry rat fink that went squealing to the cops?

regrets ever doing business with that rat fink, who cheated him out of gobs of money



First Known Use of rat fink 1964, in the meaning defined above

Ron Pataky

Ron Pataky a younger than Dorothy has been considered a Kiss Kiss Bang Bang assassin possibility

In June, 1964, Pataky went on a trip paid for by Twentieth Century-Fox who used it to publicize three of its films:

THE SOUND OF MUSIC

The Sound of Music is a 1965 American musical drama film produced and directed by Robert Wise, and starring Julie Andrews and Christopher Plummer, with Richard Haydn, Peggy Wood, Charmian Carr, and Eleanor Parker. The film is an adaptation of the 1959 stage musical of the same name, composed by Richard Rodgers with lyrics by Oscar Hammerstein II.

Dame Julie Andrews DBE (born Julia Elizabeth Wells; 1 October 1935) is an English actress, singer, and author.[1] Throughout her career spanning nine decades, she has received numerous accolades, including an Academy Award, a British Academy Film Award, two Primetime Emmy Awards, three Grammy Awards, and six Golden Globe Awards. Andrews was made a Disney Legend in 1991, and has been honoured with a Honorary Golden Lion as well as the AFI Life Achievement Award. In 2000, Andrews was made a Dame by Queen Elizabeth II for services to the performing arts.

THOSE MAGNIFICENT MEN IN THEIR FLYING MACHINES

Those Magnificent Men in their Flying Machines; Or, How I Flew from London to Paris in 25 Hours and 11 Minutes is a 1965 period comedy film featuring an international ensemble cast. Based on a screenplay entitled Flying Crazy, the fictional account is set in 1910, when Lord Rawnsley, an English press magnate, offers £10,000 (equivalent to

£1,040,000 in 2020[4]) to the winner of the Daily Post air race from London to Paris, to prove that Britain is “number one in the air”.

Robert Adolph Wilton Morley, CBE (26 May 1908 - 3 JUNE 1992) was an English actor who enjoyed a lengthy career in both Britain and the United States. He was frequently cast as a pompous English gentleman representing the Establishment, often in supporting roles. In 1939 he received an Academy Award nomination for Best Supporting Actor for his portrayal of King Louis XVI in Marie Antoinette. Karl Gerhart “Gert” Fröbe 25 FEBRUARY 1913 - 5 September 1988) was a German actor.

THE AGONY AND THE ECSTASY (FILM)

The Agony and the Ecstasy is a 1965 American film directed by Carol Reed and starring Charlton Heston as Michelangelo and Rex Harrison as Pope Julius II. The film was partly based on Irving Stone’s 1961 biographical novel The Agony and the Ecstasy. This film deals with the conflicts of Michelangelo and Pope Julius II during the 1508-1512 painting of the Sistine Chapel ceiling.

Diane Cilento (2 APRIL 1932 - 6 October 2011) was an Australian actress and author as Aristocrat Contessina Antonia Romola de’ Medici.

On the trip he met and began a relationship with fellow journalist, Dorothy Kilgallen. This relationship was kept a secret. In her book, Kilgallen (1979), Lee

Israel gives Pataky the name of “Out-of-Towner” - Spartacus-Ediucational

Dorothy Kilgallen retrieved from Spartacus-Eductional and copied or modified to here

Dorothy Kilgallen took an interest in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. In September 1964 she reported in the New York Journal American that Jack Ruby, J. D. Tippet (a police officer killed along with JFK) and Bernard Weismann had a two hour meeting at the Carousel Club on 14TH NOVEMBER, 1963 (8 days in advance of JFK and others being shot.)

Forty years after Kilgallen’s death, Pataky penned two poems that, Shaw believes, suggest his involvement as a plant. The first, “Never Trust a Stiff at a Typewriter,” includes the line, “*Somebody who’s dead could tell no tales.*” The second, called “Vodka Roulette,” typed next to the image of a bartender mixing drinks, reads, “*Make one of ’em poison.*” Journalist’s tell-all on mobster tied to JFK might have gotten her killed By Susan Edelman New York Post

Pataky - “Never Trust a Stiff [Dorothy] at a Typewriter,”

There’s a way to quench a gossip’s stench
That never fails
One cannot write if zippered “tight”
Somebody who’s dead could “tell no tales.”

> **Pataky - Vodka Roulette Seen As Relief Possibility.**
>
> While I’m spilling my guts
> She’s driving me nuts
> Please fetch us two drinks
> On the run
> Just skip all the noise’n
> Make one of ‘em poison
> And don’t even tell me
> Which one!

Pataky admits a close friendship with Kilgallen but flatly denies an affair, his presence at the Regency that night, or any involvement in her death. “I loved Dorothy dearly,” he wrote to Shaw last week.

Later Kilgallen managed to obtain a private interview with Jack Ruby. She told friends that she had information that would “break the case wide open”. Aware of what had happened to Bill Hunter and Jim Koethe, Kilgallen handed a draft copy of her chapter on the assassination to her friend, Florence Smith.

Bill Hunter worked as a reporter for the Long Beach Independent Press Telegram. He was involved in the investigation of the killing of President John F. Kennedy. On 24th November, 1963, Hunter and Jim Koethe of the Dallas Times Herald interviewed George Senator. Also there was the attorney Tom Howard. **Earlier that day Senator and Howard had both visited Jack Ruby in jail**. That evening Senator arranged for Jim Koethe (a reporter for the Dallas Times Herald). , Hunter and Howard to search Ruby’s apartment.

It is not known what the journalists found but on 23rd April 1964, **Bill Hunter was shot dead by Creighton Wiggins, a policeman in the pressroom of a *Long Beach* police station**. Wiggins initially claimed that his gun fired when he dropped it and tried to pick it up.

Jim Koethe decided to write a book about the assassination of John F. Kennedy. However, he died on 21st September, 1964. It seems that a man broke into his Dallas apartment and killed him by a karate chop to the throat. Tom Howard died of a heart-attack, aged 48, in March, 1965.

J. D. Tippit (sometimes claimed he was christened Jefferson Davis) was born in Clarksville, Red River County, Texas, on September 18, 1924. During the Second World War Tippit served in the Seventeenth Airborne Division of the United States Army (July, 1944, to June, 1946).

Soon after leaving the

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER

In the Matter of the Application of

Mark Shaw,

Petitioner,

For Leave to Exhume the Bodies of Dorothy Kilgallen and Richard Kollmar and for DNA Samples

Index No: 61758/2019

Amended Verified Petition to Exhume Body and for DNA Samples

AMENDED VERIFIED PETITION TO EXHUME REMAINS OF DOROTHY KILGALLEN AND RICHARD KOLLMAR TO COLLECT DNA SAMPLE and ORDER ONE, MR. RON PATAKY, to SUBMIT DNA SAMPLE TO THE COURT

In Memoriam; 53rd Year Remembrance In loving memory of the life, death and legacy of Dorothy Kilgallen Dorothy Kilgallen JULY 3, 1913 - November 8, 1965 Dorothy was a beloved mother and talented writer who died too soon. There are still many fans and friends who miss her and still wonder about her death. On November 9, 2014 an independent investigation started out of the San Diego area in an attempt to find out the truth on how she died. Anyone with any information related to the death of

Dorothy Kilgallen should contact Gtombryan@yahoo.com Published on November 8, 2018

Obituary (recent In Memorium advert) Salem Massachusetts News *

army Tippit married Marie Frances Gasaway. The couple had three children. Over the next few years Tippit worked for Sears, Roebuck and Company (1948-1949) and as a farmer (1949-1950). The family eventually moved to Dallas and joined the Police Department in July, 1952. He was a successful officer and in 1956 he was cited for bravery for his role in disarming a criminal.

Tippit was one of the few officers in the Dallas Police Force not to be called to Dealey Plaza to help investigate the assassination. Instead, at 12.45 p.m. he was sent to the Oak Cliff section of Dallas.

At 1.16 p.m. Tippit approached a man, later identified as Lee Harvey Oswald, walking along East 10th Street. Domingo Benavides, later testified that after a short conversation, Oswald pulled out a hand gun and fired four shots at Tippit. However, Acquilla Clemons, who was sitting on a porch of a house close by, claimed that there were two men involved in the attack on Tippit. Another witness, Frank Wright, also claimed that Tippit was shot by two men.

Another witness, Helen Markham, also saw the killing. However, she described the killer as being short and somewhat on the heavy side, with slightly bushy hair.” Later, Markham identified Oswald in a police lineup, but this was after she had seen his photograph on television.

Warren Reynolds did not see the shooting but saw the gunman running from the scene of the crime. He claimed that the man was not Oswald. After he survived an attempt

to kill him, he changed his mind and identified Oswald as the man he had seen.

J. D. Tippit was buried in the memorial plot at Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas.

Dorothy Kilgallen

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (JULY 3, 1913 - NOVEMBER 8, 1965)

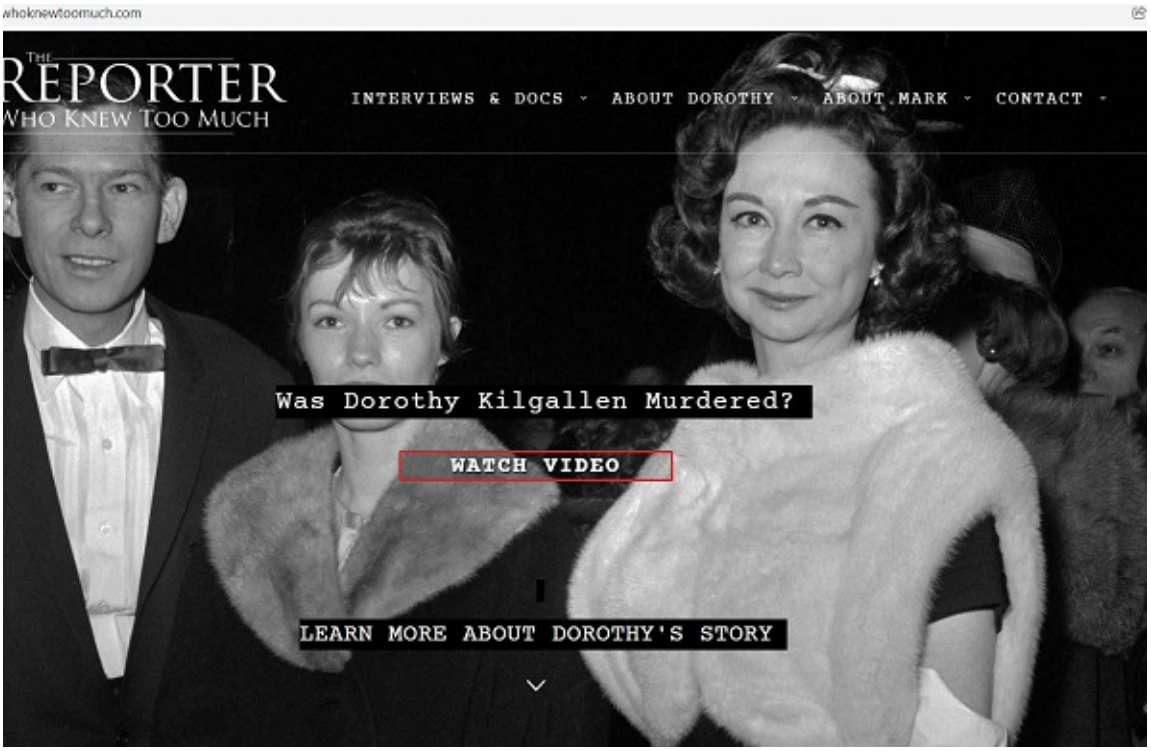
She interview Jack Ruby. This Catholic reporter states "The whole story has not been told!"

The 52 year old is dead along with her claims of the story of the century. JFK MURDER GOVERNMENT MURDERED DOROTHY KILLGALLEN

College drop becomes cub reporter, crime reporter, holllywood reporter, back stage gossib to world coronations.

Kilgallen crowning achievement was her dogged investigation of the JFK assassination. For 18-months following her covering the Jack Ruby trial, she upset government officials through gifted investigative skills exposing secret documents, including Jack Ruby's testimony before the Warren Commission, before their official release. To those in the Mafia, she was a constant threat since Kilgallen wrote poison-pen Journal-American stories aimed at those who believed they were above the law including archenemy Frank Sinatra. These dangerous men knew CBS music producer Marlon Swing's statement was true: "[Dorothy] was a very powerful woman-people don't have any idea of the power and contacts she had."

THE REPORTER
WHO KNEW TOO MUCH
INTERVIEWS & DOCS
ABOUT DOROTHY
ABOUT MARK
CON
vimeo
Dorothy Kilgallen - The Reporter Who Knew Too Much


whoknewtoomuch.com
THE REPORTER
WHO KNEW TOO MUCH
INTERVIEWS & DOCS
ABOUT DOROTHY
ABOUT MARK
CONTACT
Was Dorothy Kilgallen Murdered?
WATCH VIDEO
LEARN MORE ABOUT DOROTHY'S STORY

Quote retrieved from TheReporterWhoKnewTooMuch.com and copied or modified to here

About Mark

The author of 20+ books, Mark Shaw, the former legal analyst for USA Today, CNN, and USA Today, is a California attorney and investigative reporter who has dedicated the past ten years to probing the truth about the JFK and Lee Harvey Oswald assassinations through his three books, Melvin Belli: King of the Courtroom, The Poison Patriarch: How the Betrayals of Joseph P. Kennedy Caused the Assassination of JFK, and his latest, The Reporter Who Knew Too Much.

Through extensive research, interviews with a multitude of credible witnesses to the Dallas events, and his recent discovery of several eyewitness, videotaped interviews of those closest to Dorothy Kilgallen never seen before, Mr. Shaw has uncovered a plausible explanation for who killed JFK and why based on common sense motive. Regarding The Reporter Who Knew Too Much, Shaw says: “After writing The Poison Patriarch, I was compelled to tell Dorothy’s story since I kept hearing her shout to me from the grave, ‘Investigate, Investigate, Investigate’ based on inside information about her death that I learned while writing the first two books. I know some will doubt this happened, but after I began my investigation, Dorothy guided my path leading me to evidence including official government documents, her own personal papers, and most important, the videotaped interviews with those whom she confided in regarding her 18-month exhaustive JFK investigation.

Without Dorothy's help, this book would not have been possible. Repeatedly, she told me where to search for new facts about her death. I did so and the result is a comprehensive book clearly indicating the true cause of her death and that of her beloved president."

Mark Shaw has written for USA Today, Huffington Post, and the Aspen Daily News, which he co-founded. Mark formally was a host or correspondent for ABC's Good Morning America, and CBS's People and has appeared on the REEZL Channel's program, The Kennedy's.

More about Mark, who lives in the San Francisco area, may be learned at markshawbooks.com or on Wikipedia.

Mark Shaw
Author/Attorney
1085 Santa Clara Street, #7
Santa Clara, CA 95050
www.markshawbooks.com
mshawin@yahoo.com
415.940.0827
August 18, 2020

Mr. Mike Morath
Commissioner of Education
Texas Education Agency
1701 N. Congress Avenue
Austin, Texas, 78701

Re: The 6th Floor Museum at Dealey Plaza and Distortions of History Affecting Students of All Ages

Dear Mr. Morath,

While I’m certain that most of your attention right now is focused on school re-openings so students and teachers are safe, I feel an obligation to forward along great concerns I have about these same students and teachers being subjected to continuing distortions of history during any visits to the 6th Floor Museum at Dealey Plaza in Dallas so as to study the JFK assassination. As with all of the educational material presented during the school year and beyond, I know you strive for accuracy and strike from the curriculum any material unsuitable for these young people.

With this in mind, and as an “educator” of sorts myself through efforts as a respected author who has published nearly 30 books with four written about the assassination including the bestseller, The Reporter Who Knew Too Much, (enclosed for your interest along with the follow-up book, Denial of Justice), with a fifth to be published early next year, I am alerting you to the deceptive practices affecting students, teachers, parents, the general public and researchers for nearly twenty years and counting.

On what basis do I make these allegations, ones I trust you will take seriously to the extent that either you or a member of your staff, will investigate them sooner than later so that those who pass through the museum and are affected by its website promotions and programs, will be spared a deliberate campaign to distort the truth? The proof of wrongdoing was exposed to me this past year when I had a disturbing interaction with officials there culminating in my visiting the museum as I trust you will at your earliest convenience.

Column: Dorothy Kilgallen had a secret retrieved from https://hickoryrecord.com/ and copied or modified to here

John Charles Patrick Croghan Daly FEBRUARY 20 Johannesburg, South Africa, known as John Charles Daly or simply John Daly, was a South African-born American radio and television personality, CBS News broadcast journalist, ABC News executive, TV anchor, and game show host, best known for his work on the CBS panel show What's My Line?

On **December 22, 1960, Daly married Virginia Warren, daughter of then-chief justice Earl Warren** in San Francisco. They were married for more than 30 years, until Daly's death.

In World War II, he was the first national correspondent to report the attack on Pearl Harbor and the death of Franklin D. Roosevelt, and he covered much of the front-line news from Europe and North Africa.

Oscar Pistorius Born: NOVEMBER 22, 1986 Sandton, South Africa

I (Tammy Wilson) was a preschooler when my family watched the show religiously - on Sunday evenings after "Lassie," "Candid Camera" and "The Ed Sullivan Show." I knew little of what the people were talking about, but I liked watching Arlene Frances, the glamorous blonde actress with her silk boas and sparkly heart-shaped necklace. My mother was so taken with Arlene's necklace that she ran out and bought herself one in rhinestones.

Media personality John Charles Daly hosted the show, flipping cards based on cash winnings for contestants up to $50 - roughly $500 in today's money.

Other regular panelists were the genial Bennet Cerf, co-founder of Random House publishing, and Dorothy Kilgallen, the brunette with the real brains of the “What’s My Line?” panel. A crack investigative reporter and national columnist, she was less attractive than Arlene, but held her ground when it came to discerning the occupations of contestants that ranged from trampoline instructors to fertilizer manufacturers to hockey stick salesmen.

The second male panelist was usually a guest such as Johnny Carson or Jerry Lewis or the host of “General Electric Theatre,” Ronald Reagan.

A thorough investigation was never conducted though biographers have attempted to solve the mystery in true crime books. A motive? They need only look as far as the manuscript she was working on.

Kilgallen, who had covered such famous cases as the Lindbergh kidnapping and the Sam Sheppard trial, was covering the Jack Ruby case in Dallas. Ruby, as we know, was the man who shot and killed Lee Harvey Oswald, the alleged murderer of President John F. Kennedy. Kilgallen, **the only reporter to be granted an interview with Ruby, was in the process of writing a book that would supposedly “bust this case wide open,” to use her words**.

Earlier, Kilgallen had publicly expressed skepticism about the Warren Commission’s findings. In an odd twist of coincidence, John Charles Daly, moderator of “What’s My Line?” was married to the daughter of Chief Justice Earl Warren.

Had Kilgallen published her tell-all book, we would likely know far more about the Kennedy assassination and the roles Oswald and Ruby played.

As I watch those fuzzy old episodes of “What’s My Line?” I want to ask the smart brunette on the panel, what do you know? What can you tell us while there’s still time?

About Dorothy retrieved from [The Reporter Who Knew Too Much] and copied or modified to here

About Dorothy

Called by famed attorney F. Lee Bailey “A very bright and very good reporter of criminal cases, the best there was,” “One of the greatest women writers in the world,” by Ernest Hemingway, and by the New York Post, “The most powerful female voice in America,” Dorothy Kilgallen was a What’s My Line? television star, radio personality, celebrated journalist, revered investigative reporter and author.

One of the most courageous journalists in history, Kilgallen was a larger-than-life true Renaissance woman and the first female media icon whose accomplishments rival modern day legends like Oprah Winfrey, Barbara Walters, and Diane Sawyer.

During the 1950s, and ’60s, the college dropout-turned-feisty-journalist with the light-up smile, Irish wit, and high society manners who achieved phenomenal success in a man’s world, made enemies ranging from show business celebrities to government officials to those in the underworld. Fifteen-plus years of Kilgallen scathing Journal-American ”Voice of Broadway” columns, ones that could further or inhibit a career, triggered hatred from television, film and Broadway personalities experiencing her wrath. These columns, focused on the rich and famous, were syndicated by the Hearst chain to more

than 200 newspapers across America with Kilgallen loyal readers glued to every word.

Kilgallen crowning achievement was her dogged investigation of the JFK assassination. For 18-months following her covering the Jack Ruby trial, she upset government officials through gifted investigative skills exposing secret documents, including Jack Ruby's testimony before the Warren Commission, before their official release. To those in the Mafia, she was a constant threat since Kilgallen wrote poison-pen Journal-American stories aimed at those who believed they were above the law including archenemy Frank Sinatra. These dangerous men knew CBS music producer Marlon Swing's statement was true: "[Dorothy] was a very powerful woman-people don't have any idea of the power and contacts she had."

More than anything, it was Kilgallen strong belief in justice-her determined pursuit of the truth-that triggered condemnation, vows of revenge and death threats.

> "A lot of people knew Dorothy as a very tough game player; others knew her as a tough newspaper woman. When she went after a story, nothing could get in her way."
>
> - What's My Line? panelist and Random House co-founder Bennett Cerf

As Kilgallen neared the end of her JFK assassination investigation, her body was discovered in her townhouse bedroom with the official cause of death a drug overdose combined with alcohol consumption: "Circumstances Undetermined." Extensive research points toward a true

Kilgallen Murder Mystery since she was truly, “The Reporter Who Knew Too Much.”

The Science Club retrieved from New York Times and copied or modified to here

Fames Saloon Owner Daniel Henry Lavezzo Jr dies

Daniel Henry Lavezzo Jr. was born in Manhattan on July 20, 1917. He grew up in Greenwich, Conn., and attended several prep schools, including Choate, where he played football with John F. Kennedy, according to his son, Daniel Henry Lavezzo III. He then entered the Navy instead of college, and after World War II pursued a variety of jobs, including selling Zenith radios in the Midwest.

He decided to join his father in his antiques business in New York. His father owned seven lots along Third Avenue, including the site of Clarke’s. In 1949, Mr. Lavezzo, his father and a brother, John, bought the business.

The goal was the same as with antiques: to preserve a piece of the past. The business would combine the old bar crowd, which included late-night revelers in black tie and carpenters in overalls, with Ivy League professionals eager to relax in comfortable surroundings.

Food became more important around 1950, when city health authorities began to encourage dining in bars. In 1956, a large dining room was added in the back.

Its large oval table became the headquarters of a group of regulars who called themselves the Science Club and met every Friday for lunch. Dorothy Kilgallen, a panelist on the television show ”What’s My Line?” started the

practice of bringing a mystery guest. One of the guests was Harry Belafonte, who won immediate approval by asking, ”What are we meeting to overthrow?”

Mr. Allen said he began stopping at Clarke’s after returning from World War II and facing an ”invisible,” if clearly not thirsty, future. Mr. Lavezzo suggested that he start working at the bar, in part to stem his rising bar tab. Mr. Allen began studying his boss’s style.

He noticed that Mr. Lavezzo refused to use ice machines, apparently because he enjoyed the old-fashioned ritual of the iceman coming. He gave Earl Wilson and other gossip columnists free drinks, like all the other bars, but begged them not to mention Clarke’s, mainly so celebrities might feel protected there. He marveled that all New York Giants football players and coaches drank without charge, only because Mr. Lavezzo was such an unabashed fan.

When Mr. Allen opened a restaurant he copied the checked tablecloths, the bare brick and other features. But he said those were not the important lessons.

”What I got from him was his point of view,” Mr. Allen said.

Mr. Lavezzo dressed nattily, favoring madras sport jackets when they were in fashion, and sometimes when they were not.

Mr. Lavezzo is survived by his son and brother, one grandson and one great-grandson.

His passion was racing, breeding and betting on horses. His thoroughbred Chas Conerly, named for the Giants football player, ran well in the early 1980’s.

Dorothy and Nellie don’t like Madhouses

Dorothy Kilgallen Newspaper Articles retrieved from National Air and Space Museum, Smithsonian Institution. and copied or modified to here

Born on JULY 3, 1913 in Chicago, Illinois, Dorothy Kilgallen was destined for a career in journalism. With her father employed as a reporter for the International News Service, Dorothy followed in his footsteps to become a top reporter for the New York Evening Journal. At the age of 23, her fame and popularity grew when she participated in a race around the world. She and two other reporters (Leo Kieran and H. R. Ekins) from competing newspapers rushed around the world in an effort to shatter previous world records and to become some of the first passengers to traverse the Pacific on the ▶ China Clipper . Being the only female participating in the race, Kilgallen attracted international attention as she traversed the globe. She reported her adventures daily through the New York Evening Journal. Her route took her from New York to Germany (via the Hindenburg) to Rome to Hong Kong to Manila to Hawaii to San Francisco and finally back to New York. She ultimately came in second in the race, completing her around the world journey in 24 days. Often referred to as a ▶ “modern day Nellie Bly” , Kilgallen was regularly mentioned on the front page of the New York Evening Journal throughout the duration of this race.

Following this venture, Kilgallen wrote an autobiography (Girl Around the World) and a fictional screenplay (Fly Away Baby) both focused on her experiences with world travel. She died on November 8, 1965.

Asylum exposé

Ten Days in a Mad-House is a book by American journalist Nellie Bly. It was initially published as a series of articles for the New York World; Bly later compiled the articles into a book, being published by Ian L. Munro in New York City in 1887.

The book was based on articles written while Bly was on an undercover assignment for the New York World, feigning insanity at a women's boarding house, so as to be involuntarily committed to an insane asylum. She then investigated the reports of brutality and neglect at the Women's Lunatic Asylum on Blackwell's Island (now called Roosevelt Island).

The book received acclaim from critics at the time. Accumulation of her reportage and the release of her content brought her fame and led to a grand jury investigation and financial increase in the Department of Public Charities and Corrections.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This book

Centering On RFK

On JUNE 5, 1968, presidential candidate Robert F. Kennedy was mortally wounded shortly after midnight at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles. Earlier that evening, the 42-year-old junior senator from New York was declared the winner in the South Dakota and California Democratic presidential primary during the 1968 presidential election. He was pronounced dead at 1:44 a.m. PDT on June 6, about 26 hours after he had been shot.

Assassination of Robert F. Kennedy From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Robert F. Kennedy lies mortally wounded on the floor immediately after the shooting. Kneeling beside him is 17-year-old busboy Juan Romero, who was shaking Kennedy's hand when Sirhan Sirhan fired the shots.

Location Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, United States Date June 5, 1968

Target Robert F. Kennedy Attack type Political assassination Weapons Iver Johnson .22 revolver Deaths Robert F. Kennedy (died on June 6, 1968, from injuries) Injured Paul Schrade, William Weisel, Elizabeth Evans, Ira Goldstein, Irwin Stroll Perpetrator Sirhan Sirhan

> Modest Beginnings
>
> The vision for Good Samaritan Hospital began in living rooms and coffee shops in Silicon Valley in the early 1960s, as members of Episcopalian and Methodist churches and other members of the community banded together to raise funds for a hospital with a dual purpose - to treat the whole person (body, mind, and spirit) and to cater to the needs of a growing population.
>
> With generations of history in the Valley, the Cilker family donated some of the original land dedicated to the new hospital, including the plot containing the oak tree, and made other acreage available for development. Dedicated volunteers and the earliest members of the Auxiliary of Good Samaritan Hospital raised funds for construction, equipment, and a hospital chaplaincy. Dreams became a reality when we opened our doors in 1965.
>
> Growth and Expansion Additional fund-raising and strategic planning between 1968 and 1974 allowed the hospital to double in size. By 1974, the hospital was licensed for 403 beds and new services including cardiovascular, diagnostic imaging, intensive care, cardiac care, and expanded emergency services that became available to the families and businesses rapidly populating Silicon Valley.

On June 5 1968 he criticized the war in Vietnam and thought a change of policy was required *, I believe the policy at that time as expressed in the Pentagon Papers and elsewhere was to overthrow Vietnam and place a friendly Soverieng into position as Head of State, matching a program of assasinatins and overthrow around the globe by the CIA and US DOD and US FBI.

US Puppet Batista and Fidel Castro were close frineds. Batista made a deal with the US Mafia to create La Nacional US Mob run Casino resort. Fidel turns communist and begins to rebel.

Colonel Sheffield Edwards director of CIA's office of security and deputy director of plans Richard Amba Cell jr. to arrange with Sam Giancana a contract hit on Fidel Castro it made sense to the CIA .

For ANTI mob RFK and JFK who was made by the mob but was being warned off the mob by RFK this sounde like bad business.

While the Mob and the CIA had it in for Castro an even deeper problem was these were Free Masons like Dupont and others Zapata Oil, the Rockefellers, and diry world busineses of Oil Barrel polics.

Peter Lawford and his mob made JFK and then AG RFK but could that same mob break him?

What was the Lawford Shriver plamn of Februrary 20 1961 and groomed sleeper agents.

Catholics - With JFK and Tip Oneal Congress

Pinterest: US Senate Counsel Robert F. Kennedy (R) and John L. McClellan (Teamsters, Organized Crime, Mafia, etc.,) at Teamster hearings. May 01, 1957| Credit: Ed Clark *

THe FBI was in leuge with and not fighting organized crime in this time frame under J. Edgar Hoover.

JFK in the Senate: United States Senator from Massachusetts In office January 3, 1953 - December 22, 1960

Tip O'neal: Member of the U.S. House of Representatives from Massachusetts In office January 3, 1953 - January 3, 1987 Preceded by John F. Kennedy Succeeded by Joseph P. Kennedy II

RFK gained national attention as the chief counsel of the Senate *Labor Rackets Committee* from 1957 to 1959, where he publicly challenged Teamsters President Jimmy Hoffa over the union's corrupt practices. Kennedy resigned from the committee to conduct his brother's successful campaign in the 1960 presidential election.

From 1973 to 1977 William Barr was employed by the Central Intelligence Agency. Sam Giancana was murdered on June 19, 1975, in Oak Park, Illinois, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the Church Committee. That testimony would have included Peter lawford activities, Lawford Shrivers Donal Barr CIA George H.W. Bush. Plan "33" from Great Britain Further Reading

RFK's tenure is known for advocating for the civil rights movement, the fight against organized crime and the Mafia, and involvement in U.S. foreign policy related to Cuba.

The Mafia had a real opportunity in Labor Rackets because as my father Jim Donegan pointed out being a Bureaucrat of some type allowed power to stop a project or activity. Once that power is available the bureaucrat must be appeased and may actually be in position to blackmail.

My mother Glorian Donegan told me a story of her volunteer time on the Suicide Hotline (my brother Tom Donegan would continue this tradition.) A caller was despondent over an affair

With single provider labor agreements if the mob can intimidate either party they are in kingpin position to alter off center deals or siphon from them.

The Chicago Mob was represented by Sam Giacaoni, close friend of Frank Sinatra.

he had. “Have you talked with your friends about this?” “Yes” he said. “They are all congratualing me.”

Giocana ran Policies, a lottery illegal but profitlable in Chicago Illinois.

Giecani moved to Palm Springs and Las Vegas running resorts and rackets in mob controlled operations.

Meyer Lansky representing the mob from Miami Florida was the Gambling Commmisioner of Las Vegas and was given the contract via US puppet Batista in Cuba to run the casinos as an annex of US operations. Jack Ruby was the go between and the FBI CIA was using these mob groups to support Batista including to supres Cuban communist nationals. Momo: The Sam Giancana Story | JFK, Sinatra and the Mob | BEST OF MAFIA MOVIES

RFK was opposing this in the Congress before JFK ran for president.

From 1957 to 1959, he made a name for himself while serving as the chief counsel to the Senate’s McClellan Committee under chairman John L. McClellan. Kennedy was given authority over testimony scheduling, areas of investigation, and witness questioning by McClellan, a move that was made by the chairman to limit attention to himself and allow outrage by organized labor to be directed toward Kennedy. YouTube

Robert F. Kennedy was Attorney General of the Department of Justice from January 21, 1961 - September 3, 1964. The assassination of JFK on November 22 1963 pulled the DOJ chair out from under him and thus steered the DOJ away from fighting the Mafia.

Like Ted Gunderson of the FBI RFK continued his mafia fight into politics as a US Senator and presidential candidate until his assassination in 1968.

Charles Ellsworth Goodell Jr. (March 16, 1926 - January 21, 1987) was an American Congressman and a United States Senator from New York. In both cases he came into office following the deaths of his predecessors, first in a special election and second as a temporary appointee following the assassination of Senator RFK.

In his House seat he replaced Daniel Alden Reed. Reed died from a major heart attack in Washington, D.C. on FEBRUARY 19, 1959. He was buried at Sheridan Cemetery in Sheridan, New York. He had played and coached collegiate football.

He was elected to four full terms in Congress after winning his first race in 1959. He resigned on September 9, 1968, to accept an appointment by Governor Nelson Rockefeller to fill the vacancy caused by the assassination of United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy on June 5, 1968.

Goodell was the father of National Football League Commissioner Roger Goodell.

Nicholas deBelleville Katzenbach (January 17, 1922 - May 8, 2012) was an American lawyer who served as United States Attorney General during the Lyndon B. Johnson administration after the departure of Robert F. Kennedy.

He retired from IBM in 1986 and became a partner at the firm of Riker, Danzig, Scherer, Hyland & Perretti in New Jersey.[15] He was named chairman of the failing

▶ Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) in 1991.

In 1980, Katzenbach testified in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia for the defense of W. Mark Felt, later revealed to be the “Deep Throat” of the Watergate scandal and later Deputy Director of the FBI; accused and later found guilty of ordering illegal wiretaps on American citizens.

Marylin Monroe Norma Jeane Mortenson; UNE 1, 1926 - AUGUST 4, **1962**)

JFK Novermber 23 1963

Mary Stults Sherman (April 21, 1913 - July 21, 1964) was an orthopedic surgeon and cancer researcher in New Orleans, Louisiana. DR. MARY HERMANN WAS BURNED TO DEATH BECAUSE OF HER INVOLVEMENT IN THE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION. SHE HELPED CREATE THE BIO CANCER WEAPON THAT KILLED JACK RUBY. THIS SHOCKING VIDEO EXPOSES HER WORK IN NEW ORLEANS ALONG WITH JUDITH BAKER,OSWALD,JACK RUBY, CLAY SHOW AND DAVID FERRIE with David Ferrie Further Reading and Lee Harvey Oswald, secret project for Cuba *

Dorothy Mae Kilgallen (JULY 3, 1913 - NOVEMBER 8, 1965) murdered by sleezy mafia poet Kilgallen crowning achievement was her dogged investigation of the JFK assassination. For 18-months following her covering the Jack Ruby trial, she upset government officials through gifted investigative skills exposing secret documents, including Jack Ruby's testimony before the Warren Commission, before their official release. To those in the Mafia, she was a constant threat since Kilgallen wrote poison-pen Journal-American stories aimed at those who believed they were above the law including archenemy Frank Sinatra. These dangerous men knew CBS music producer Marlon Swing's statement was true: "[Dorothy] was a very powerful woman-people don't have any idea of the power and contacts she had." Further Reading

David William Ferrie (Civl Air Patrol with Oswald?) (March 28, 1918 - FEBRUARY 22, **1967**) was an American pilot who was alleged by New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison to have been involved in a conspiracy to assassinate President John F. Kennedy.

RFK Born: NOVEMBER 20, 1925, Brookline, MA Assassinated: JUNE 6, **1968**, PIH Health Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, CA

The **Zodiac** murdered five known victims in the San Francisco Bay Area between December 1968 and October 1969. I suggest he was CIA NSA contract killer wiping out family lines and Innocent Postcards "you will never catch me have a good time while trying" messaging actually contained 12/13 and 7/4 calender dates usage signaling to FBI CIA NSA and Mafica he is the real Zodiac Killer and is still at large. Possible sleazy contract killer like Ron Pataky who will Doroth Killgalen

Clay LaVergne Shaw(acquitted for *murder of JFK in 1969*) New Orleans Democrat District Attorney Jim Garrison prosecuted Clay Shaw on the charge that Shaw and a group of activists, including David Ferrie and Guy Banister, were involved in a conspiracy with elements of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in the John F. Kennedy assassination. Garrison arrested Shaw on March 1, 1967. Garrison believed that Shaw was the man named as "Clay Bertrand" in the Warren Commission Report. Garrison said that Shaw used the alias Clay Bertrand in New Orleans' gay society. During the trial, which took place in **January-February 1969**, Garrison called insurance salesman Perry Russo[citation needed] as his main witness. Russo testified that he had attended a party at the apartment of anti-Castro activist David Ferrie. At the party, Russo said that Lee Harvey Oswald (who Russo said was introduced to him as "Leon Oswald"), Ferrie, and "Clay Bertrand" (who Russo identified in the courtroom as Shaw) had discussed assassinating Kennedy.[18] The conversation included plans for the "triangulation of crossfire" and alibis for the participants.

Ted Kennedy's POTUS bid and passenger mortallyl wounded n **July 18, 1969**, Senator Ted Kennedy drives his car off of a bridge on Massachusetts' Chappaquiddick Island. The accident results in the death of passenger Mary Jo Kopechne, a 28-year-old campaign strategist. It seems foretold by a CIA station chief story in Star Trek: Assignment: Earth Original air date: 29 March 1968

Jeffrey R. MacDonald wife and daughter murdered FEBRUARY 17, 1970 American medical doctor and United States Army captain who was convicted in August 1979 of murdering his pregnant wife and two daughters in February 1970 while serving as an Army Special Forces physician. Catholic Protestant marriage

Christopher H. Pyle revalations. By the early years of the 1970s, a series of troubling revelations had appeared in the press concerning intelligence activities. First came the revelations by Army intelligence officer Christopher Pyle in January 1970 of the U.S. Army's spying on the civilian population. Certain families were the subject of illegal sruveillance abuse by the NSA, CIA, and illegal Behavioral Research which in fact was a mafi of Midnight Climax and other CIA activity tied to Free Masonry. Then on December 22, 1974, The New York Times published a lengthy article by Seymour Hersh detailing operations engaged in by the CIA over the years that had been dubbed the "family jewels". Covert action programs involving assassination attempts on foreign leaders and covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were reported for the first time. In addition, the article discussed efforts by intelligence agencies to collect information on the political activities of US citizens.

Ted Gunderson investigator of all of this and CIA Mc Martin School, Born: November 7, 1928, Colorado Springs, CO Died by poising: July 31, 2011

The Troubles (Irish: Na Trioblóidí) were an ethno-nationalist conflict in Northern Ireland that lasted about 30 years from the 1968 to 1998. Also known internationally as the Northern Ireland conflict, it is sometimes described as an "irregular war" or "low-level war". The conflict began in the late 1960s and is usually deemed to have ended with the Good Friday Agreement of 1998. Although the Troubles mostly took place in Northern

Ireland, at times violence spilled over into parts of the Republic of Ireland, England and mainland Europe.

The conflict was primarily political and nationalistic, fuelled by historical events. It also had an ethnic or sectarian dimension, but despite the use of the terms ‘Protestant’ and ‘Catholic’ to refer to the two sides, it was not a religious conflict. A key issue was the status of Northern Ireland. Unionists and loyalists, who for historical reasons were mostly Ulster Protestants, wanted Northern Ireland to remain within the United Kingdom. Irish nationalists and republicans, who were mostly Irish Catholics, wanted Northern Ireland to leave the United Kingdom and join a united [republican] Ireland.

More than 3,500 people were killed in the conflict, of whom 52% were civilians, 32% were members of the British security forces and 16% were members of paramilitary groups.

The IRA a marginalised remnant of the Irish Republican Army survived the Irish Civil War. This would come to have a major impact on Northern Ireland. Although the IRA was proscribed on both sides of the new Irish border, it remained ideologically committed to overthrowing both the Northern Ireland and the Free State governments by force of arms to unify Ireland.

Joseph Connolly (19 January 1885 - 18 January 1961) was an Irish Fianna Fáil politician.

Connolly was a co-founder of the first Freedom Club to propagate Sinn Féin’s message in 1911.[4] He was a leader of the Irish Volunteers in Belfast between 1914 and 1916. On 31 January 1916 he married his fiancé, Róisín McGavock, who had completed an Arts Degree at Queen’s University Belfast, and they set up home together at Divis Drive near Falls Park. They had eight children together. He was in Dublin for Easter 1916 and Eoin MacNeill sent him to deliver his countermanding order to Drogheda, Belfast and other planned areas of Volunteer mobilisation. After the Easter Rising went ahead anyway in Dublin Connolly was arrested in Belfast and was interned in Knutsford Prison and Reading Gaol.

He was educated at Milford Street School and at St Malachy’s College. Joseph Connolly was an ardent nationalist and became a member of the Gaelic League and the Gaelic Athletic Association

The Irish Volunteers (Irish: Óglaigh na hÉireann), sometimes called the Irish Volunteer Force or Irish Volunteer Army, was a military organisation established in 1913 by Irish nationalists. It was ostensibly formed in response to the formation of the Ulster Volunteers in 1912, and its declared primary aim was “to secure and maintain the rights and liberties common to the whole people of Ireland”. The Volunteers included members of the Gaelic League, Ancient Order of Hibernians and Sinn Féin,[10] and, secretly, the Irish Republican Brotherhood (IRB). Increasing rapidly to a strength of nearly 200,000 by mid-1914, it split in September of that year over John Redmond’s commitment to the British War effort, with the smaller group retaining the name of “Irish Volunteers”.

67-68-69 Bush family lucky numbers. Donald Barr William Barr. CIA

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

Mary Stults, the daughter of a **voice teacher**, was born in Evanston, Illinois in 1913. A highly intelligent student, at the age of sixteen she went to France to study at the L'Ecole de M. Collnot before working on a masters at the University of Illinois. At this time she married Thomas Sherman.

Mary Sherman went on to do graduate work at the University of Chicago. As Edward Haslam points out in Dr. Mary's Monkey: "In 1937, it (University of Chicago) produced the first sustained nuclear reaction for UC physicist Enrico Fermi. This is where Mary Sherman did her post-graduate work. *She was trained at the headquarters of nuclear, bio-chemical, and genetic research in America*." During this period Sherman did ground-breaking research into botanical viruses which lived in soil.

Mary Sherman was murdered on 21st July, 1964. She had been stabbed in the heart, arm, leg and stomach. Her mattress had been set on fire, but her massive burns could not have come from the smoking mattress. The crime has never been solved. **Sherman's death occurred on the day the Warren Commission came to her city (New Orleans) to obtain testimony about the assassination of John F. Kennedy**.

Mary S. Sherman

https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKshermanM.htm

Jack Wardlaw, then with the now-defunct afternoon newspaper the New Orleans States-Item, and his fellow journalist Rosemary James, a native of South Carolina, co-authored Plot or Politics, a 1967 book which takes issue with the Garrison investigation. Wardlaw won an Associated Press award for his story on the death of Ferrie.

In 1979, Richard Helms, former Director of the CIA, testified under oath that Shaw had been a part-time contact of the Domestic Contact Service (DCS) of the CIA, where Shaw volunteered information from his travels abroad, mostly to Latin America.[31] Like Shaw, 150,000 Americans (businessmen, and journalists, etc.) had provided such information to

the DCS by the mid-1970s “on a nonclandestine basis” and that “such acts of cooperation should not be confused with an actual Agency relationship”.

Robert F. Kennedy in 1964

Born Robert Francis Kennedy born NOVEMBER 20, 1925 Cape Cod Massachusetts

Died JUNE 6, 1968 (aged 42)

Early life and education Robert Francis Kennedy was born outside Boston in Brookline, Massachusetts, on NOVEMBER 20, 1925. He was the seventh of nine children to businessman/politician Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and philanthropist/socialite Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. **His parents were members of two prominent Irish American families in Boston**. His eight siblings were **Joseph Jr.**, **John**, **Rosemary**, Kathleen, Eunice, Patricia, Jean, and Ted. **All four of his grandparents were children of Irish immigrants** [And he lived in Boston with Barvard, the Bush family, and WASPs.

Elites like WASPS do not like to be told they are wrong, they are equals, or that England and Monarchy are what the USA faught against. This will matter in **State of Mind, State of Affairs, Affairs of State, and being a Statesman debating the cold war and political philosophy generally**.

United States *Senator* from New York

In office January 3, 1965 - June 6, 1968

64th United States Attorney General

In office January 21, 1961 - September 3, 1964

John F. Kennedy presidential campaign (1960)

In 1960 Robert F. Kennedy published The Enemy Within, a book which described the corrupt practices within the Teamsters and other unions that he had helped investigate. John Seigenthaler assisted Robert F,.Kennedy

Berlin

As one of the president’s closest White House advisers, Kennedy played a crucial role in the events surrounding the Berlin Crisis of 1961.[115] Operating mainly through a private, backchannel connection to Soviet spy Georgi Bolshakov, he relayed important diplomatic communications between the American and Soviet governments.[116] Most significantly, this connection helped the U.S. set up the Vienna Summit in June 1961, and later to defuse the tank standoff with the Soviets at Berlin’s Checkpoint Charlie in October.[117]

Robert F. Kennedy *1968 US Presidential campaign*

The Robert F. Kennedy presidential campaign began on March 16, 1968, when Robert Francis Kennedy (a.k.a. RFK, Bobby), a United States Senator from New York who had won a Senate seat in 1964, entered an unlikely primary election as a challenger to incumbent Democratic United States President Lyndon B. Johnson

Paranoid America retrieved from https://www.paranoidamerican.com/paranoid-pamphlets/001-MK-ULTRA/11/ and copied or modified to here

Further Knowledge

RFK Must Die 53min 2008

RFK Must Die RFK Must Die explores what really happened the night Robert F. Kennedy was shot at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles on June 5, 1968.

Directors Shane O'Sullivan Starring Bradley Ayers, William A. Bailey, H. Rap Brown Genres Drama, Documentary, Special Interest

RFK had been advised by the mob to shut up.

Gary Seven was the code name used by Supervisor 194 of the mysterious alien group known as the Aegis. He was a human male, born as Caleb Howell on a cloaked planet in System Zeta Gamma 537 in 1932, the descendant of humans captured by the Aegis circa 4000 BC, in order to train them as agents to aid in the development and survival of humanity. (TOS episode: "Assignment: Earth"; TOS novel: The Eugenics Wars; TOS - Year Five - Weaker Than Man comic: "Issue 17")

Howell was called in by the Aegis five days after his 35th birthday by a man. He given his the assignment of protecting Earth and to safeguard it's history. He was given the name Gary Seven and partnered up with Isis. (TOS - Year Five - Weaker Than Man comic: "Issue 17")

IF that were George H.W. Bush George Herbert Walker Bush June 12, 1924 then at 35 would be 1959 and the start of DARPA.

Star Trek TOS Assignment Earth

> "Captain, we could say that Mister Seven and Miss Lincoln have some interesting experiences in store for them." Spock, 1968 ("Assignment: Earth")

Eugene Wesley Roddenberry (August 19, 1921 October 24, 1991) was an American television screenwriter, producer and creator of Star Trek: The Original Series, and its sequel spin-off series Star Trek: The Animated Series and Star Trek: The Next

Generation. Born in El Paso, Texas, Roddenberry grew up in Los Angeles, where his father was a police officer. Roddenberry flew 89 combat missions in the Army Air Forces during World War II, and worked as a commercial pilot after the war. Later, he followed in his father's footsteps and joined the Los Angeles Police Department, where he also began to write scripts for television.

Edward Moore Kennedy (FEBRUARY 22, 1932 - August 25, 2009)

On the Senate floor in 1977, Senator Ted Kennedy said:

> The Deputy Director of the CIA revealed that over thirty universities and institutions were involved in an "extensive testing and experimentation" program which included covert drug tests on unwitting citizens "at all social levels, high and low, native Americans and foreign." Several of these tests involved the administration of LSD to "unwitting subjects in social situations.

Project MKUltra Further Reading

Gary Seven was the code name for a Human male whose ancestors were abducted from Earth around 4000 BC and taken to another planet. Listed as Supervisor 194, he was a Class 1 supervisor. He was grown and conditioned in some way which allowed him to have a completely healthy and flawless body; furthermore he was insensitive to the effects of the Vulcan nerve pinch.

A planet invisible to Earth is overseeing Earth because Earth's political system lag behind its technological advances. The Enterprise and Gary 7 are in 1968 Earth to study the insurmountable problems and dangers and how they are survived during assassinations.

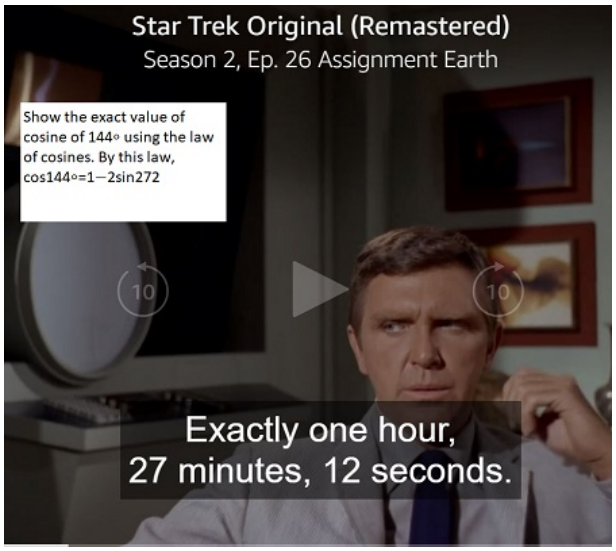
201 and 347 being New York and New Jersey? apartment 811 East 68th turn into East West 11/18 somehow? A center inbetween 8 and ll?

Show the exact value of cosine of 144 using the law of cosines. By this law, $\cos 144^\circ = 1 - 2\sin 272$ or about 1 hour 27 minutes 2 seconds then times (magnification) *1000 1 hour 27 minutes 12 seconds.*

Agents 347 and 201 I think could be Mary Jo Kopechne (Pennsylvania) and Ted Kennedy 201 (D.C.) Problem is #StarTrek #AssignmentEarth was broadcast the year before in 1968. If Ted is out, they need Bobby.

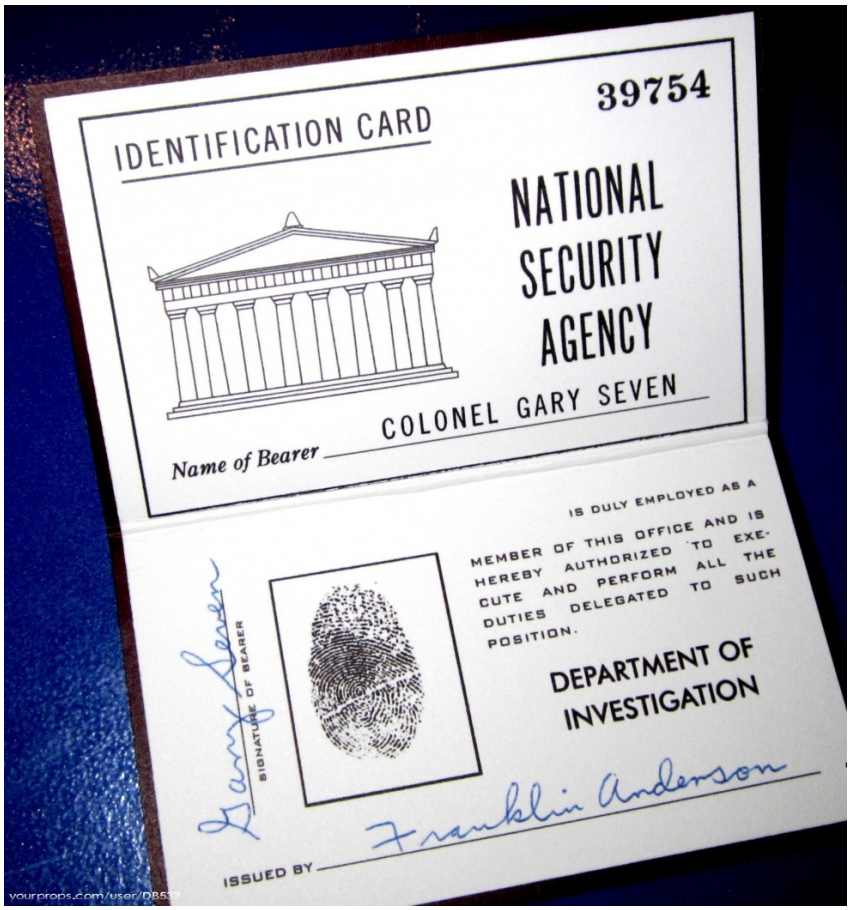
Course 194 or 195 True (Compass heading) google to 194 Compass, Irvine, CA 92618. Northwood is a community encompassing the northern portions of the city of Irvine, in Orange County, California. It covers the area enclosed by the Santa Ana Freeway, Culver Drive, Portola Parkway and Jeffrey Road.

Operation Northwoods was a proposed false flag operation against American citizens that originated within the US Department of Defense of the United States government in 1962. The proposals called for the CIA operatives to both stage and actually commit acts



of terrorism against American military and civilian targets, blaming them on the Cuban government, and using it to justify a war against Cuba. The possibilities detailed in the document included the possible assassination of Cuban immigrants, sinking boats of Cuban refugees on the high seas,[2] hijacking planes to be shot down or given the appearance of being shot down,[2] blowing up a U.S. ship, and orchestrating violent terrorism in U.S. cities.[3] The proposals were rejected by President John F. Kennedy. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In addition to Operation Northwoods, under the Operation Mongoose program the U.S. Departme nt of Defense had a number of similar proposals for actions to be taken against the Cuban regime of Fidel Castro.



Twelve of these proposals come from a 2 FEBRUARY 1962 memorandum entitled “Possible Actions to Provoke, Harass or Disrupt Cuba,” written by Brig. Gen. William H. Craig and submitted to Brig. Gen. Edward Lansdale, the commander of the Operation Mongoose project.

Chappaquiddick incident and

Overlaords seeking Manchurian Candidates or silencing Kennedys remaining after 1963 possible 201 and 347

The Chappaquiddick incident was a single-vehicle car crash that occurred on Chappaquiddick Island in Massachusetts some time around midnight between Friday, July 18, and Saturday, July 19, 1969.[5][6] The crash was caused by Senator Edward M. (Ted) Kennedy's negligence, and resulted in the death of his 28-year-old passenger Mary Jo Kopechne, who was trapped inside the vehicle.

Mary Jo Kopechne (/koʊˈpɛkni/; July 26, 1940 July 18 or 19, 1969) was an American secretary, and one of the campaign workers for U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy's 1968 presidential campaign, a close team known as the "Boiler Room Girls". In 1969, she died in a car accident on Chappaquiddick Island, while being driven by U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy.

U.S. Senator Edward M. (Ted) Kennedy, age 37, and his cousin, Joseph Gargan, 39,[Notes 1] planned to race Kennedy's sailboat, Victura, in the 1969 Edgartown Yacht Club Regatta on Friday and Saturday, July 18 and 19, 1969, after having forgone the previous year's Regatta because of the assassination of Kennedy's brother, Robert, that June.[13] Gargan rented secluded Lawrence Cottage for the weekend on Chappaquiddick Island,[14] which is a tiny island accessible by ferry from Edgartown on Martha's Vineyard.

Joseph F. Gargan, Jr. (FEBRUARY 16, 1930 DECEMBER 12, 2017), was an American lawyer and a nephew of Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. He was one of only two men, along with Paul Markham, in whom Ted Kennedy chose to confide immediately after the Chappaquiddick automobile accident which killed Mary Jo Kopechne. Orphaned at the age of sixteen, Gargan spent two consecutive summers with the Kennedys, and, being closer in age to Ted than the other Kennedy brothers were, developed a close relationship with his cousin Ted. **Gargan was the campaign chairman for Robert F. Kennedy's 1968 presidential campaign.**

Relatives Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy and her children Mary Jo Gargan (sister) Ann Gargan (sister) Alma mater University of Notre Dame

> Joe was also an able sailor, a passion that he developed while spending summers in Hyannis Port with his mother's sister, Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy and husband Joseph P. Kennedy Sr.
>
> Joe was appointed First Assistant U.S. Attorney for the District of Massachusetts under Arthur Garrity in June 1961. From then until 1967, he shifted between practicing law and working on Ted Kennedy's Senate campaigns in 1962 and 1964.

W. Arthur Garrity Jr. (Gary 7?) was the United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts from 1961 to 1966.

As a federal judge, Garrity was at the center of a contentious battle over desegregation busing in Boston from the 1970s to the 1980s. He found a recurring pattern of racial discrimination in the operation of the Boston public schools in a 1974 ruling.[3] His ruling found the schools were unconstitutionally segregated.

As a remedy, he used a busing plan developed by the Massachusetts State Board of Education to implement the state's Racial Imbalance Law that had been passed by the Massachusetts state legislature a few years earlier, requiring any school with a student enrollment that was more than 50% nonwhite to be balanced according to race. The

Boston School Committee consistently disobeyed orders from the state Board of Education. Garrity's ruling, upheld on appeal by conservative judges on the United States Court of Appeals for the First Circuit and by the Supreme Court led by Warren Burger, required school children to be brought to different schools to end segregation and led to the Boston busing crisis of 1974-88. By the final Garrity-decided court case in 1988, Garrity had assumed more control over a school system than any judge in American history.

An obituary in the New York Times noted that

> Opposition to desegregation exploded in some areas, particularly the largely Irish Catholic enclaves of Charlestown and South Boston, and spilled over into racial violence. Garrity became the target of death threats and at least two attempts on his life. He remained under guard 24 hours a day from 1974-78. He was scorned and snubbed by many; his name appeared in profane city graffiti; he was hanged in effigy, and demonstrators came to his home.

Does anyone know how to Madison? Montplier- Green Bay Wisconsin to Madision Wisconsin, about a 2 hour drive.

194 is not a US Dailing Code or area code byut it is a Sri Lanka non aligmed nation Country Code a CIA operative may have been assigned to.

Class One Supervisor a Station Chief?

Frank Anderson, Former Chief, Near East Division, Directorate of Operations, CIA. Mr. Anderson is President of the Middle East Policy Council, a non-profit, non-partisan, educational organization that seeks to contribute to American understanding of the political, economic and cultural issues that affect U.S. interests in the region. Mr. Anderson's involvement in the Middle East began 1n 1969 when he began studies at the U.S. Foreign Service Institute's Arab Language and Middle East Area Studies School in Beirut, Lebanon. Since then, he has lived in Lebanon, Libya Yemen and Morocco and worked extensively in Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Pakistan and Afghanistan. His government service included a 27 year career in the Central Intelligence Agency from which he retired, as Chief of the Near East and South Asia Division, in 1995. Following his retirement, he spent 14 years providing information and advice, related to the Middle East, to American and international businesses and the U.S. and foreign governments. https://www.newyorkencounter.org/frank-anderson

---

Vivian *Jeanne* Noe Anderson, aged 98, passed away on the morning of October 11, 2021. Vivian was born in Bozeman, MT on July 26, 1923. Her parents were Frank Kasper Noe and Rubie Loretta Foxton Noe. Her younger brother, Jack Foxton Noe, was born when she was two. **When Vivian was in preschool her family moved to Billings, and then when she was eight, they moved to the Seattle, WA area, where she would live for the next 58 years. Vivian was an honor roll student and involved with the Campfire Girls, where she earned the highest rank of Torchbearer**. In school, she especially enjoyed English and Science classes. She graduated from Roosevelt High School and attended some college classes at the University of Washington, while also working at JC Penney. She had an interest in being a microbiologist. She always enjoyed learning about the world and was curious about what she observed. Vivian met and fell in love with the 6′4" tall William "Bill" Franklin Anderson during August of 1945. They eloped to be married on June 15, 1946. Over the

years, Bill worked in a variety of jobs, and was especially skilled at carpentry and cabinetry. Vivian worked as a secretary for the Navel Air Station, the Army Engineers, and at the University in several different departments.

The ‘Star Trek’ Spin-Off That Never Was ‘Assignment: Earth’ retrieved from INQUISITR and copied or modified to here

By the end of Star Trek’s second season, it looked as though the show would be canceled. Word spread among cast and crew in the summer of 1967, as episodes continued to be filmed. Low ratings and network disputes with show creator Gene Roddenberry over how the program should be run had given NBC reason to pull the plug.

As the final letter in the Greek alphabet, omega is often used to denote the last, the end, or the ultimate limit of a set, in contrast to alpha, the first letter of the Greek alphabet; see Alpha and Omega.
Consider Russia as Omegans of Europe during the Cold War.

In all likelihood, the cancellation would have happened had it not been for the work of Bjo and John Trimble, two dedicated Star Trek fans who organized a letter-writing campaign of fans around the country. The enormous volume of mail convinced NBC to give Star Trek one more season.

Before the campaign took off in earnest, however, Roddenberry was already looking for other opportunities. He cared for Star Trek, but the reality of the time did not seem to show any real future for the series. Near the end of 1967, Roddenberry began work on “Assignment: Earth,” a brand new television series. It had many sci-fi elements, but was totally unconnected to Star Trek.

“Assignment: Earth” focused on Gary Seven, a super-skilled Doctor Who-esque traveler of sorts, who went into Earth’s present day to ensure history followed its proper course. He is joined by Roberta, a secretary, who learns about his mission and follows him along on his adventures. Seven is also accompanied by a shape-shifting cat (a humorous foil to his serious-toned character), along with Beta 5, a super-advanced computer who acts as a kind of advisor. They fight against the Omegans, an evil alien race attempting to undermine Earth via time travel, just as Gary Seven would attempt to set things right. Roddenberry pitched the series as a combination of spy-adventure and science fiction.

Lets try substituting some countries on the map using functional and spacial cypher keys

ALPHA

England Great Britain

BABYLONS

Commonwealth Country or Colony, CIA Stations

OMINCRONS GERMANS AND WEST GERMANS INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITY

Central Europe, Germany Austria

OMEGANS

Russians in the Cold war on the other side of the Berlin Wall were conventional forces stand off and nuclear forces back them up.

The main Babylon 5 story arc occurs between the years 2257 and 2262. The show depicts a future where Earth has a unified Earth government and has gained the technology for faster-than-light travel using 'jump gates', a kind of wormhole technology allowing transport through the alternate dimension of hyperspace. The Colonies within the solar system and beyond, make up the Earth Alliance, which has established contact with other spacefaring species. Ten years before the series is set, Earth barely escaped destruction by the technologically superior Minbari, who sought revenge after an Earth starship unwittingly killed their leader during first contact, only for them to unexpectedly surrender on the brink of victory. Earth has since established peaceful relationships with them and the Earth Alliance has become a significant and generally respected power within the galactic community.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This book proposes while doing Language Research the CIA developed IVF tecniques which permitted involuntary usage of genetics to create colonizing elements beyond the Alliance. 2257 to 2262 are the years B5 story arc.

Edward Higgins White II (November 14, 1930 January 27, 1967) was an American aeronautical engineer, United States Air Force officer, test pilot, and NASA astronaut. He was a member of the crews of Gemini 4 and Apollo 1. The 1949 road to Space Program? Edward Higgins White II was born on November 14, 1930, in San Antonio, Texas,[1] the son of Edward Higgins White Sr., a West Point graduate (class of 1924) who later rose to become major general in the U.S. Air Force (USAF),[2] and Mary Rosina White (née Haller).[3] He had a younger brother, James Blair White,[3] and an older sister, Jeanne.[4] His interest in aviation was sparked at the age of twelve when his father took him for a ride in a North American T-6 Texan trainer.[5] He was among three astronauts killed in an aerospace disaster.

In about the middle of the nineteenth century, Near East came into use to describe that part of the east closest to Europe. The term Far East appeared contemporaneously meaning Japan, China, Korea, Indonesia and Vietnam.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

RFK Must Die explores what really happened the night Robert F. Kennedy was shot at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles on June 5, 1968.

Stardate 59.065.04

Robert Lansing JUNE 5, 1928 October 23, 1994 (actor) as Gary 7 Born: Teri Garr DECEMBER 11, 1944 Lakewood, OH as Roberta A Lincoln

1959 July Wikipedia

JULY 1

A new standard for the yard and for the inch was adopted by the United States and Britain. The yard was formally defined as 0.9144 meters, and, as 1/36 of a yard, the inch was 0.0254 m or 2.54 centimeters.[1]

"World Refugee Year" began for the United Nations, running until June 30, 1960. At that time, the UN estimated that 15,000,000 people were refugees, and campaigned for private contributions and increased government spending.[2]

At 12:01 a.m., the consumption of opium in Thailand became illegal, and all approved opium dens were closed. When 12:01 arrived, Field Marshal Sarit Thanarat sent the military on a nationwide crackdown on the opium trade.[3]

Heinrich Lübke was elected the second President of West Germany, succeeding Theodor Heuss. Lübke had 517 of the 1038 electoral votes, 3 shy of a majority, while Carlo Schmid had 385 and Max Becker 104 on the first ballot in the electoral college. Lübke won on the second round.[4]

JULY 2

The Lushan Conference opened, with members of the Politburo and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China discussing the failure of the **Great Leap Forward**, the economic program instituted by Mao Zedong. When members of the committee drafted a letter to the Chairman, a purge followed against so-called “right-wing deviation.”[5]

Crown Prince Albert (later Albert II of Belgium) married Princess Paola Ruffo di Calabria. Albert succeeded his brother Baudouin of Belgium as King of Belgium in 1993.[6]

A fire at the Pentagon destroyed $30 million worth of computers in the Air Force Statistical Center and forced the evacuation of 30,000 employees. 25 firemen required medical treatment.[7]

JULY 3, 1959 (FRIDAY)

For the first time, a Wimbledon champion came from South America, as Alex Olmedo of United States won the men’s singles title, beating Australia’s Rod Laver 61, 63 and 64.[8] The next day, Maria Bueno of Brazil completed the South American sweep and ended a 21-year streak of U.S. titles, defeating American Darlene Hard, 64, 63, to win the women’s singles.[9]

BORN: JULIE BURCHILL, BRITISH JOURNALIST AND NOVELIST; IN FRENCHAY

JULY 4, 1959 (SATURDAY)

The Cayman Islands became a Crown colony of the British Empire.[10]

THE CUMBERLAND GAP NATIONAL HISTORICAL PARK WAS DEDICATED.[11]

The 49th star was added to the American flag on the first Fourth of July following Alaska’s admission to the Union. Secretary of the Interior Fred Seaton raised the banner (seven stars in seven staggered rows) at 12:01 a.m over Fort McHenry in Baltimore, where Francis Scott Key wrote about the Star Spangled Banner.[12]

JULY 5, 1959 (SUNDAY)

President Sukarno of Indonesia dissolved the Konstituante parliament and introduced a totalitarian system, which he called “Guided Democracy” (Demokrasi Terpimpin), with the assistance of General Abdul Haris Nasution.[13]

David Ben-Gurion resigned as Prime Minister of Israel and new elections were called for the Knesset. Ben-Gurion’s Israel Workers’ Party won a majority of seats in the November election.[14]

German jurisdiction over Saarland, and its one million residents, became effective at 12:01 am after a period of transition that had begun on January 1, 1957. France had administered the region since the end of World War II, and Saarlanders were given five days to exchange 117 francs for each deutschmark.[15]

JULY 6, 1959 (MONDAY)

A C-124 Globemaster cargo plane, carrying nuclear weapons, crashed on takeoff from Barksdale Air Force Base in Louisiana. The crew of seven survived, and safety devices functioned properly, but one weapon was destroyed in the fire that followed.

Born: Richard Dacoury, French National Team basketball player

JULY 7, 1959 (TUESDAY)

Venus passed between Earth and the star Regulus at 1428 GMT, providing astronomers an opportunity to learn more about the second planet. Because the starlight dimmed measurably as it passed through the Venusian atmosphere during the occultation, the density of that atmosphere could be calculated more precisely. The next conjunction of Venus and Regulus will take place on October 1, 2044.[17]

Bulgaria, Romania and the Soviet Union signed the "Convention Concerning Fishing in the Black Sea" at Varna, Bulgaria's Black Sea resort.[18]

The National League All-Stars defeated the American League All-Stars 5-4 at Pittsburgh's Forbes Field in the first of two Major League Baseball All-Star games. Because of an offseason vote by the MLB owners, an unprecedented second All-Star game would be played on August 3.[19]

JULY 8, 1959 (WEDNESDAY)

United States Army Major Dale R. Buis and Master Sergeant Chester M. Ovnand formerly listed as the first two of 57,939 Americans to die in the Vietnam War, killed by a Viet Cong attack on the divisional headquarters at Biên Hòa. They were two of the 700 American military advisors sent to South Vietnam, and had been watching a movie with six other advisors when the attack began. Four were wounded.[20] Buis's name is the first on the Vietnam Veterans Memorial. Richard Vandegeer, one of 18 Americans killed on May 15, 1975, in the Mayaguez incident, is the last.[21]

An explosion on a tour boat in Haderslev, Denmark, killed 44 people.[22]

Born: Pauline Quirke, British actress.

JULY 9, 1959 (THURSDAY)

After a 16-month break, the United States secretly resumed U-2 spy plane flights over the Soviet Union. Pilot Marty Knutson flew into Soviet airspace to photograph the missile site at Tyuratam.[23] Ironically, the same day marked the signing of an exchange agreement between the United States National Academy of Sciences and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.

Al Sharpton preached his first sermon, at the age of four, at the Washington Temple Church of God in Christ in the Bedford-Stuyvesant section of Brooklyn.[25]

JULY 10, 1959 (FRIDAY)

The Hate That Hate Produced, a TV documentary by Mike Wallace and Louis Lomax, was first broadcast. Intended as an exposé of the Black Muslim movement, the show instead gave national celebrity to Malcolm X and Wallace Muhammad. Prior to the program, the Black Muslim sect had 30,000 members, and within a few weeks the number had doubled.

A memorial for Frank Foley (18841958) was dedicated in Harel, Israel, in the form of a forest planted in the desert. As a passport control officer at Britain's embassy in Nazi Germany, Foley flouted strict rules in order to help as many as 10,000 German Jews to leave the country.[27]

JULY 11, 1959 (SATURDAY)

The Japanese government implemented a policy of publishing documents with a combination of 881 approved kanji symbols and the katakana syllabary.[28]

The crew of a Pan American flight from Honolulu to San Francisco encountered a UFO at 21,000 feet over the Pacific, and the sighting was confirmed by pilots on two other airlines. Captain George Wilson told reporters "There was an extremely bright light surrounded by small lights" and that the object traveled at "inconceivable" speed, and added "I'm a believer now."

JULY 12, 1959 (SUNDAY)

More than 100 people were killed during a 15-hour-long rebellion in the Honduran capital of Tegucigalpa. Members of the National Police seized the town of Comayagua and captured several locations in the capital, but failed to get control of the residence of President of Honduras Ramon Villeda Morales.[30]

JULY 13, 1959 (MONDAY)

The worst nuclear accident in American history happened at the Santa Susana Field Laboratory in southern California. The Sodium Reactor Experiment, which used liquid sodium to cool the uranium fuel rods and the nuclear reactor, experienced a sudden rise in temperature and radiation. Technicians managed to shut down the reactor, and after a two-hour inspection, the reactor was restarted. On July 26, a second inspection determined that 13 of the 43 fuel rods had melted. **For two weeks, radioactive by-products had been released into the surrounding area.**

The planet Neptune reached its aphelion, the point in its 165-year orbit furthest from the Sun. The planet was at its closest on August 28, 1876, and will be again on September 5, 2042.[32]

JULY 14, 1959 (TUESDAY)

Marshal Peng Dehuai, China's Minister of Defense, handed Chairman Mao Zedong a letter summarizing problems with the **Great Leap Forward.** Mao was furious, and two days later printed copies of the letter to distribute to the Luzhang Conference participants. Peng was fired and soon became the focus of the "Anti-Right Deviation Movement".[33]

In Kirkuk, Iraq, a rally to celebrate the first anniversary of the 1958 revolution degenerated into a three-day-long massacre of ethnic Turks by the Kurds. At least

30 people were killed, and over 100 injured. The event was later referred to as the Kirkuk Massacre.[34] On the same day, Iraq became the first Arab nation to appoint a woman to a ministerial post, with Dr. Naziha ad-Dulaimi becoming Minister of Rural Affairs.[35]

The first nuclear warship, the USS Long Beach, was launched from Quincy, Massachusetts.

The French Community, France's version of the British Commonwealth of Nations, was organized in Paris.[37]

JULY 15, 1959 (WEDNESDAY)

More than 500,000 steelworkers walked off the job as the United Steelworkers of America called the largest strike in American history. Only after intervention by the President and the Supreme Court did the strike end, 116 days later, on November 6.

JULY 16, 1959 (THURSDAY)

Seconds after liftoff, a Juno II rocket, and the satellite it was carrying, were destroyed by ground control when the rocket veered off course toward central Florida.

One of the largest solar flares of the 20th century is observed.[40]

JULY 17, 1959 (FRIDAY)

Anthropologist Mary Leakey unearthed a skull fragment, commonly referred to as Zinjanthropus, that would lead to a rethinking of the origins of human beings. Discovered at the Olduvai Gorge in Tanzania, where Louis Leakey had found prehistoric tools 28 years earlier. Zinjanthropus (now Australopithecus boisei) is not considered a direct human ancestor, but another Olduvai discovery from 1960, the mandible with teeth of "OH 5" (Olduvai Hominid 5), the toolmaking Homo habilis, some 1.75 million years old, is believed to be.[41]

Sixty-eight people, 51 of whom were children under the age of 10, were killed in South Korea when a sudden downpour and rapidly rising waters caused a panic and a stampede at the Busan Municipal Stadium, where an art show was being staged before a crowd of 70,000 people. [42] The sudden storm came in conjunction with Typhoon Billie, the first typhoon officially monitored by meteorologists at the Joint Typhoon Warning Center.

An early experiment in instant replay was done by New York TV station WPIX, after a hit by Jim McAnany of the White Sox ended a no-hitter by the Yankees' Ralph Terry. Since the game was being videotaped, broadcaster Mel Allen asked director Terry Murphy to play a tape of McAnany's hit over the air soon afterward. [43]

Alfred Hitchcock's North by Northwest, with Cary Grant, premiered.[44]

JULY 18, 1959 (SATURDAY)

Osvaldo Dorticós Torrado was sworn in as President of Cuba shortly after midnight, hours after Fidel Castro went on television to denounce President Manuel Urrutia. On July 17, Castro had announced his resignation as Prime Minister and his plans to address the nation at 7:00 p.m. Urrutia, who had disagreed with Castro's

confiscation of private farmland, resigned three hours into Castro's speech and made plans to flee the country.[46]

JULY 23, 1959 (THURSDAY)

Actor Jimmy Stewart of P-51 Mustang fame and U.S. Senator Barry Goldwater both won promotion to the rank of brigadier general. In addition to their civilian jobs, both were colonels in the U.S. Air Force reserves. The promotions were approved by voice vote in the Senate.[54]

JULY 24, 1959 (FRIDAY)

The Kitchen Debate took place between Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev and American Vice-President Richard Nixon, at Moscow's Sokolniki Park, where the American National Exhibition was being held. At a display of a model kitchen, Khrushchev and Nixon argued, through interpreters, over the merits of communism and capitalism. Both recounted the incident years later, in Six Crises by Nixon, and in Khrushchev Remembers. Time magazine would later describe the first public discussion between the Soviet and American officials as "what may be remembered as peacetime diplomacy's most amazing 24 hours".[56]

Died: King Mutara III Rudahigwa, ruler of the Tutsi people in the Belgian colony of Rwanda, collapsed and died after being given a penicillin injection by a Belgian physician in Bujumbura. The death was believed by other doctors to be from anaphylactic shock from a penicillin allergy,[57] although other histories refer to the death as an assassination.[58] In the violence that followed, 20,000 Tutsi were killed and 150,000 fled the country over the next seven years.[59]

JULY 26, 1959 (SUNDAY)

Eight days after his "resignation", Fidel Castro rallied half a million peasants and announced that he would return as Prime Minister. President Urrutia fled Cuba, disguised as a milkman, and was replaced by Osvaldo Dorticós Torrado, while Castro built a cult of personality and a dictatorship.[62]

JULY 29, 1959 (WEDNESDAY)

Australia entered the "Jet Age", when Qantas became the first airline outside the United States to inaugurate Boeing 707 services, flying from Sydney, Australia, to San Francisco.

After passing both houses of Parliament, the Legitimacy Act of 1959 received royal assent in Britain, giving equal rights to children born out of wedlock.[67]

JULY 30, 1959 (THURSDAY)

Robert Noyce of the Fairchild Semiconductor company filed a patent application for his invention of an integrated circuit that could be mass-produced. On April 25, 1961, he would receive U.S. Patent 2,981,877 and, along with Jack Kilby who had applied for a patent for the original IC five months earlier, would receive the Nobel Prize in Physics in 2000. [70]

ABOUT 001: MK-ULTRA As the first booklet in an ongoing series, MK-ULTRA is a perfect introduction to all those interested in horror, science fiction or history. MK-ULTRA was an all-encompassing military project with the sole purpose of finding all the ways that human behavior can be manipulated and controlled against the victim's will.

O'Sullivan stated that while researching a screenplay based on the Manchurian candidate theory for the assassination of Robert Kennedy, he "uncovered new video and photographic evidence suggesting that three senior CIA operatives were behind the killing".

He claimed that three men seen in video and photographs of the Ambassador Hotel immediately before and after the assassination were positively identified as CIA operatives David Sánchez Morales, Gordon Campbell, and GEORGE JOANNIDES.

On February 10, 2016, at his 15th parole hearing, Sirhan was denied parole again. One of Sirhan's shooting victims from that night, Paul Schrade , now aged 91, testified in support of Sirhan, stating his belief that a second shooter killed Kennedy and that Sirhan was intended to be a distraction from the real gunman by an unknown conspiracy.

Paul Schrade Papers

Collection - Box: Small Processed Collections: S-T, Box 13, Folder: 3Identifier: LP000632 *

Paul Schrade served as a shop committeeman, bargaining council chairman, and president of Local 887, Rockwell North American Aviation Plant, Los Angeles, California. He subsequently held the post as an assistant to Walter Reuther and later served as UAW Western Director and member of the International Executive Board of the UAW. Defeated in a campaign for reelection to the Iternational Executive Board Caucus, Mr. Schrade returned to the Rockwell Plant as a rank-and-file member in 1973.

Robert Francis Kennedy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Robert F. Kennedy 1968 presidential Campaign poster

Robert Francis Kennedy (NOVEMBER 20, 1925 - June 6, 1968), also referred to by his initials RFK and occasionally by the nickname Bobby,[1][2] was an American politician and lawyer who served as the 64th United States Attorney General from January 1961 to September 1964, and as a U.S. Senator from New York from January 1965 until his assassination in June 1968. He was, like his brothers John and Edward, a prominent member of the Democratic Party and has come to be viewed by some historians as an icon of modern American liberalism.[3]

Kennedy was born into a wealthy, political family in Brookline, Massachusetts. After serving in the U.S. Naval Reserve from 1944 to 1946, Kennedy returned to his studies at Harvard University, graduating in 1948. He received his law degree from the University of Virginia, and was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1951. He began his career as a correspondent for The Boston Post and as a lawyer at the Justice Department, but later resigned to manage his brother John's successful campaign for the U.S. Senate in 1952. The following year, he worked as an assistant counsel to the Senate committee chaired by Senator Joseph McCarthy.

He gained national attention as the chief counsel of the Senate Labor Rackets Committee from 1957 to 1959, where he publicly challenged Teamsters President Jimmy Hoffa over the union's corrupt practices. Kennedy resigned from the committee

to conduct his brother's successful campaign in the 1960 presidential election. He was appointed United States Attorney General at the age of 36, becoming the youngest Cabinet member in U.S. history since Alexander Hamilton in 1789.[4] He served as his brother's closest advisor until his 1963 assassination.[5]

Kennedy's Catholicism was central to his politics and personal attitude to life and its purpose; he inherited his faith from his family. He was more religious than his brothers[104] and approached his duties with a Catholic worldview.

Throughout his life, he made reference to his faith, how it informed every area of his life, and how it gave him the strength to re-enter politics following his older brother's assassination. His was not an unresponsive and staid faith, but the faith of a Catholic Radical, perhaps the first successful Catholic Radical in American political history.[340]

In the last years of his life, he also found great solace in the playwrights and poets of ancient Greece, especially the writings of Aeschylus,[104] suggested to him by Jacqueline after JFK's death.[341] In his Indianapolis speech on April 4, 1968, on the day of the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr., Kennedy quoted these lines from Aeschylus:

As early as the mid-1950s, King had received death threats because of his prominence in the civil rights movement. He had confronted the risk of death, including a nearly fatal stabbing in 1958, and made its recognition part of his philosophy. He taught that murder could not stop the struggle for equal rights. After the assassination of President Kennedy in 1963, King told his wife, Coretta Scott King, "This is what is going to happen to me also. I keep telling you, this is a sick society."

King participated in a massive march in Memphis on March 28, 1968, which ended in violence.[8] On April 3, King returned to Memphis to attempt a successful new march later that week. His airline flight to Memphis was delayed by a bomb threat, but he arrived in time to make a planned speech to a gathering at the **Mason Temple** (**world headquarters of the Church of God in Christ**).[9][10][11]

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 | Aug 4 July 4 April 1

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> **Granddaughter of Robert F. Kennedy Dies After Overdose**
>
> **New York Times ***
>
> Granddaughter of Robert F. Kennedy Dies After Overdose at … https://www.nytimes.com › 2019/08/01 › kennedy-compo… AUG 1, 2019 The young woman, Saoirse Kennedy Hill, 22, was the daughter of Courtney Kennedy Hill. She was at the compound, where her grandmother, …

Out of the loop one and two. Much of what was happening was highly illegal, run by British psychiatry or Rockefeller Psychiatry, tied to keeping British Commonwealth royal secrets.

The Kenedy family carries the gene and they knew some of the story but most perhaps 95 percent of research was outside of regular US channels grasp, though the CIA had ties into the activities.

Sirhan Sirhan and The Curation of Hydrangea

Rosicrucianism Cabal,The Rosicrucian manifestos heralded a “universal reformation of mankind”, through a science allegedly kept secret for decades until the intellectual climate might receive it. Controversies arose on whether they were a hoax, whether the “Order of the Rosy Cross” existed as described in the manifestos, and whether the whole thing was a metaphor disguising a movement that really existed, but in a different form.

> **The Muses’ Threnodie (Perth, 1638).**
>
> **Henry Adamson**
>
> For what we do presage is not in grosse, For we are brethren of the Rosie Crosse; We have the Mason Word and second sight, Things for to come we can foretell aright.

In later centuries, many esoteric societies have claimed to derive from the original Rosicrucians. The largest and most influential of these societies has been the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, which consisted of several well known members of society, including the British occultist Aleister Crowley. The other is the Rosicrucian Order, A.M.O.R.C, an international, initiatic Fraternity, which involves itself in several educational and cultural activities worldwide.

The Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia was founded in 1867 and derived from the SRIS following the admission of William James Hughan[citation needed][1] and Robert Wentworth Little into that order. The two of them were advanced quickly in Scotland and granted a warrant to form a Society in England. The formation meeting took place on June 1, 1867 in Aldermanbury, London, with Robert Wentworth Little elected Supreme Magus.

Most Colleges in Australia belong to provinces within the Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia (SRIA).

Its connection to the Cabal can be debated.

Out-Of-The-Loop One

The **Apalachin meeting** (/ˈæpəˈleɪkɪn/ AP-ə-LAY-kin) was a historic summit of the American Mafia held at the home of mobster Joseph “Joe the Barber” Barbara, at 625 McFall Road in Apalachin, New York, on NOVEMBER 14, 1957. Allegedly, the meeting was held to discuss various topics including loansharking, narcotics trafficking, and gambling, along with dividing the illegal operations controlled by the recently murdered Albert Anastasia. An estimated 100 Mafiosi from the United States, Italy, and Cuba are thought to have attended this meeting. Immediately after the Anastasia murder that October, and after taking control of the Luciano crime family, renamed the Genovese crime family, from Frank Costello, Vito Genovese wanted to legitimize his new power by holding a national Cosa Nostra meeting.

Joseph Mario Barbara[1] (/bɑːrˈbɛərə/;[2] born Giuseppe Maria Barbara, Italian: [dʒu ˈzɛppe maˈriːa barˈbaːra]; AUGUST 9, 1905 June 17, 1959), also known as “Joe the Barber”, was an Italian-American mobster who became the boss of the Bufalino crime family. He led the organization from 1949 until 1959, and hosted the abortive Apalachin meeting in 1957. Barbara died on June 17, 1959. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Out-Of-The_Loop Two

Donald Ewen Cameron (24 December 1901 8 September 1967)[1] known as D. Ewen Cameron or Ewen Cameron was a Scottish-born psychiatrist who served as President of the American Psychiatric Association (19521953), Canadian Psychiatric Association (19581959),[2] American Psychopathological Association (1963),[3] Society of Biological Psychiatry (1965)[4] and World Psychiatric Association (19611966). From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

2001: A Space Odyssey and the secret mission creates is a worm in HAL

Only about a month into their voyage, there were problems on board. The **HAL 9000 [FBI Intelligence Unit], the on-board artificially intelligent computer**, reported a malfunction in the AE-35 unit, the device responsible for maintaining a communication link with Earth. Bowman went EVA and replaced the unit, but after the manual diagnostics, neither Poole or Bowman could find anything wrong with it. Hal said it was due to “human error”, but the astronauts were suspicious.

Poole and Bowman met secretly in one of the EVA pods, thinking that HAL couldn’t hear them. However, he could still read their lips through the window. He “overheard” that they were planning to disconnect him.

The HAL 9000 Analaogy			
FBI Political Appointee	J Edgar Hoover used Mafia to create assaasins and easily subject to blackmail by mob	Louis Patrick Gray III (July 18, 1916 JULY 6, 2005) was Acting Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from May 2, 1972 to April 27, 1973. During this time, the FBI was in charge of the initial investigation into the burglaries that sparked the Watergate scandal, which eventually led to the resignation of President Nixon. Gray was nominated as permanent Director by	Continuing Deep State mafia

					Nixon on February 15, 1973, but failed to win Senate confirmation.[3] **He resigned as Acting FBI director on April 27, 1973, after he admitted to destroying documents that had come from convicted Watergate conspirator E. Howard Hunt's safedocuments received on June 28, 1972, 11 days after the Watergate burglary**, and given to Gray by White House counsel John Dean.[4]	
Year	1961	1963	1968	1972	May 3, 1972 April 27, 1973	Bush Clinton Obama lines run the presiency
Event	Manufacture of Barrack Obama Jr	Nov 22 1963 FJK Assasinated, Obama Jr 2	RFK on verge of presidency assasinated	Ongoing purges of documents data, wet division hits		

In December 1951 Gunderson joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation under J. Edgar Hoover.

Ted Gunderson served as Special Agent for the FBI from 1951 to 1979. **In 1960, he was promoted to supervisor at FBI Headquarters in Washington, DC, in charge of Organized Crime and Racketeering investigations covering twenty-six (26) field offices nationwide working for RFK who was Attorney General** Following the assassination of President Kennedy, he was re-assigned to Special Inquiry White House Matters at FBI Headquarters. In 1965 he was promoted to Assistant Special Agent-In-Charge of Internal Security and Anti-Terrorism of the New Haven, Connecticut, Field Office. In 1970 he was promoted to Assistant Special Agent-In-Charge of the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Field Office. On July 12, 1972, he negotiated successfully with hijackers of National Airlines Flight 496 for the release of 119

passengers at the Philadelphia International Airport. In 1973, he was promoted to Chief Inspector at FBI Headquarters. He also served as Special Agent-In-Charge of the Memphis and Dallas Field Offices, and he was the Senior Special Agent-In-Charge of the Los Angeles Field Division from 1977 to 1979.

Award Ted Gunderson, FBI, the Medal of Freedom for a Lifetime of Work for Freedom

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

When Sirhan was 12 years old, his family immigrated to the US, moving briefly to New York and then to California. In Altadena, he attended Eliot Junior High School, followed by John Muir High School and Pasadena City College, both in Pasadena. Sirhan's father, Bishara, has been characterized as a stern man who often beat his sons harshly.

Sirhan never became an American citizen, retaining instead his Jordanian citizenship.[7] As an adult, he changed church denominations several times, joining Baptist and Seventh-day Adventist churches.[11] Then in 1966, he joined the occult organization Ancient Mystical Order of the Rose Cross, commonly known as the Rosicrucians.[12]

Rosicrucianism is a spiritual and cultural movement which arose in Europe in the early 17th century after the publication of several texts which purported to announce the existence of a hitherto unknown esoteric order to the world and made seeking its knowledge attractive to many.[1][2] The mysterious doctrine of the order is "built on esoteric truths of the ancient past", which "concealed from the average man, provide insight into nature, the physical universe, and the spiritual realm."[3] The manifestos do not elaborate extensively on the matter, but clearly combine references to Kabbalah, Hermeticism, alchemy, and Christian mysticism.[4]

The Rosicrucian manifestos heralded a "universal reformation of mankind", through a science allegedly kept secret for decades until the intellectual climate might receive it.

Every bit of information including first hand witness statement and my own first hand information that I have …

- Son of Glorian Donegan
- Glorian Donegan subject of Jen Moore revealing videos
- Son of James Paul Donegan, atomic bombing wing and Manhattan Project DNA studies

… is that Robert f. Kennedy knew most but not all of the assassination run out a Government operation JM/WAVE he oversaw , and private mafia CIA groups did not like his oversight. Those assassins like David Sanchez Morales and William Harvey he did not know the full details of, Operation 40 parallel operation, privately funded mafia of George H.W. Bush, E. Howard Hunt, and others in rouge operation.

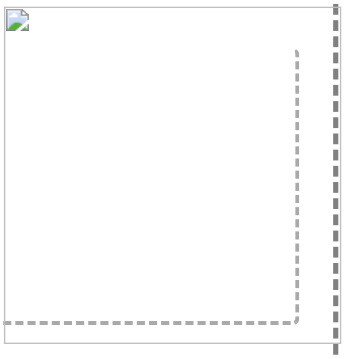
RFK was finding out from Marilyn Monroe what the George H.W. Bush Business Plot lunatics were doing in CIA Mafia NGOs including the Chicago Boys and LBJ backed activities, and he and Marylin Monroe were silenced just as RFK was headed to Chicago.

Simply put, the Operation 40 Oil Business Mafia and MKULTRA under ranked but out-killed the constrained assassination program RFK oversaw and ran in Florida.

JEAN ANN KENNEDY SMITH was an American diplomat, activist, humanitarian, and author who served as United States Ambassador to Ireland from 1993 to 1998. She was a member of the Kennedy family, the eighth of nine children and youngest daughter born to Joseph P. Kennedy and Rose Fitzgerald. Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1928, BOSTON, MA Died: June 17, 2020, Manhattan, New York,

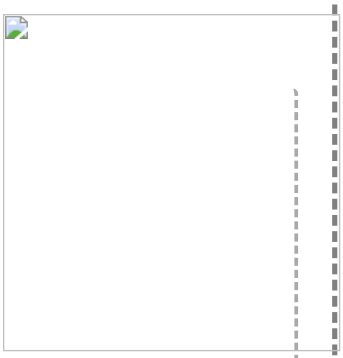
Notables

JEAN ANN KENNEDY SMITH



JEAN ANN KENNEDY SMITH was an American diplomat, activist, humanitarian, and author who served as United States Ambassador to Ireland from 1993 to 1998. She was a member of the Kennedy family, the eighth of nine children and youngest daughter born to Joseph P. Kennedy and Rose Fitzgerald. Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1928, BOSTON, MA Died: June 17, 2020, Manhattan, New York,

KATHLEEN KENNEDY TOWNSEND BORN JULY 4 , 1951 6TH LT GOVERNOR OF MARYLAND

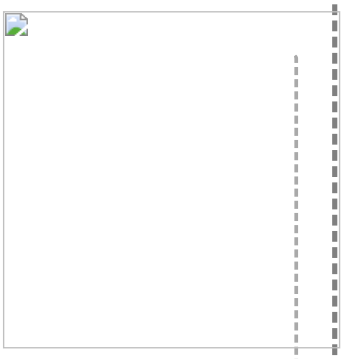


She was born in Greenwich, Connecticut, the eldest of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel's eleven children. She is the eldest grandchild of Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Kennedy.

Kathleen Hartington Kennedy Townsend (born July 4, 1951) is an American attorney who was the sixth Lieutenant Governor of Maryland from 1995 to 2003. She ran unsuccessfully for Governor of Maryland in 2002.

In 2010 Townsend became the chair of the non-profit American Bridge, an organization whose focus is to raise funds for Democratic candidates and causes. [1] She is a member of the prominent political Kennedy family.

JOSEPH P. KENNEDY II



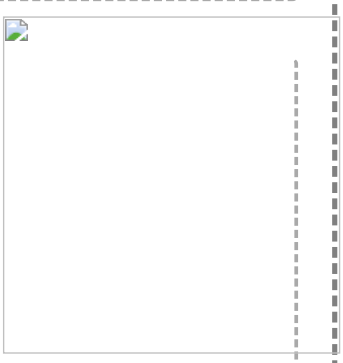
Joseph Patrick Kennedy II (born September 24, 1952) is an American businessman, Democratic politician, and a member of the Kennedy family. He is a son of former United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy, and he is also a nephew of former U.S. President John F. Kennedy.

He served as a member of the United States House of Representatives from the 8th congressional district of Massachusetts from 1987 to 1999. In 1979 he founded and, until he was elected to the U.S. House, led Citizens Energy Corporation, a non-profit energy company which provides heating oil to low-income and elderly

families in Massachusetts. Since 1999, Kennedy has continued to lead Citizens Energy, which has now become a leader in green energy development.

He is the eldest son of Attorney General and U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy as well as the eldest grandson of Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Kennedy.

DAVID A. KENNEDY



David Anthony Kennedy (June 15, 1955 April 25, 1984) was the fourth of eleven children of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel.

David Anthony Kennedy, born on June 15, 1955 in Washington, D.C., was the fourth child of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel. As a child, David was shy, introverted and sensitive, and shared a particularly strong bond with his father.

On JUNE 4, 1968, 11 days before his 13th birthday, Kennedy nearly drowned while he and his siblings were swimming in the Pacific Ocean near the Malibu, California beach house of Hollywood film director John Frankenheimer, a Kennedy family friend. Kennedy had been knocked over by a wave and was trapped on the bottom by the undertow. His father dived under the water and rescued him, scraping and bruising his own forehead in the process.

A 1973 Jeep accident left Kennedy's then girlfriend, Pamela Kelley, paralyzed. His oldest brother, Joseph Kennedy II, had been driving the Jeep and was charged with reckless driving. Kennedy suffered a fractured vertebra and became addicted to the painkillers he was given in the hospital.

Kennedy was diagnosed twice with bacterial endocarditis, an inflammation of the heart often associated with the use of intravenous drugs. He overdosed on drugs in 1976 and 1978 and also had some skirmishes with the law, which included speeding offenses and DUI.[citation needed]

Death - In the spring of 1984, Kennedy completed a month-long stay at St. Mary's Hospital and Rehabilitation Center in Minneapolis. On April 19, he flew down to Palm Beach, Florida for Easter, where several members of the Kennedy family had gathered. Kennedy checked into Room 107 of the Brazilian Court Hotel and spent the next few days partying. On April 25, staff went to check on his welfare at the insistence of concerned family members; he was found dead on the floor of his suite from an overdose of cocaine, Demerol, and Mellaril.

David was interred on April 27 in the family plot at Holyhood Cemetery in Brookline, Massachusetts.

MICHAEL LEMOYNE KENNEDY

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (FEBRUARY 27, 1958 December 31, 1997) was an American lawyer, businessman, and activist in Massachusetts. He was the sixth of eleven children to Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel. Kennedy also served as the head of the non-profit organization Citizens Energy. He died in a skiing accident in Aspen, Colorado in 1997 after he skied into a tree.

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy was born on February 27, 1958, in Washington, D.C. He was named after an Irish priest and a long-standing family friend, Michael Kennedy of Dungarvan in County Waterford, and Kirk LeMoyne Billings, the prep school roommate of his paternal uncle, John F. Kennedy, and a close Kennedy family friend.[1] He was five years old when his uncle was assassinated and ten years old when his father was assassinated.

He graduated with a B.S. degree from Harvard College in 1980 and subsequently earned his Juris Doctor from the University of Virginia School of Law in 1984.

After law school, Kennedy worked briefly for a private law firm in Boston.

Kennedy was the head of his brother Joe's non-profit organization, Citizens Energy Corporation, which provides heating oil and services to elderly and low-income households in Massachusetts and other cold-weather states.

Kennedy co-chaired the Walden Woods Project, a non-profit organization to preserve Walden Pond in Concord, Massachusetts. In 1994, he co-founded Stop Handgun Violence, a group that raises public awareness about handguns.[4] That same year, he helped organize his uncle Ted Kennedy's re-election campaign for the U.S. Senate against Republican Mitt Romney.

Kennedy married Victoria Denise Gifford, daughter of former pro football player and sportscaster Frank Gifford[5] and Maxine Avis Ewart, on March 14, 1981, in New York City.[6]

They had one son, Michael LeMoyne Kennedy Jr. (born January 9, 1983), and two daughters, Kyle Francis Kennedy (born July 1984) and Rory Gifford Kennedy (born NOVEMBER 14, 1987). The family resided in Cohasset, Massachusetts, until his death in December 1997. His son Michael Jr. and his wife, Mary Campbell, had one son, Michael LeMoyne Kennedy III, in 2014 and a daughter, Quinn Elizabeth Kennedy, in 2016. Kyle and her husband Liam Kerr were married on August 18, 2012, and had sons Conor Kennedy Kerr (2014) and Declan Francis Kerr (2016). A daughter, Conor's twin sister, Josephine Ethel Kerr, died in infancy in 2014.

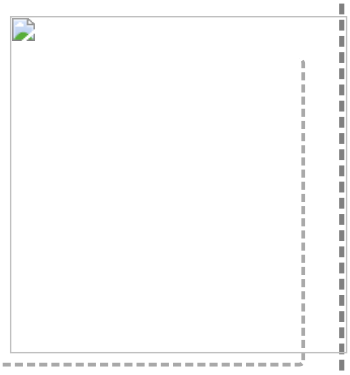
Kennedy died on December 31, 1997, in a skiing accident in Aspen Mountain, Colorado. He was playing football while on skis with several other members of the Kennedy family when, at approximately 4:15 p.m., he hit a tree. Kennedy was not wearing a helmet or other safety equipment. The family had been admonished by the ski patrol to cease the activity.[8] Following the accident, Kennedy was taken to Aspen Valley Hospital, where he was pronounced dead at 5:50 p.m.[9]

> **Kennedy Family Mourns Michael Kennedy Who Died in Skiing Accident; Family Were Warned About**
>
> **AP News** *
>
> He died of head and neck injuries after an accident on an Aspen Mountain ski slope on New Year's Eve. Kennedy, by all accounts an excellent skier, apparently lost control of one ski and crashed headfirst into a tree.

Kennedy had reportedly caught a snowpacked water bottle being tossed around as a makeshift football at the time of the accident. He and a number of family members and friends were on a slope for intermediate skiers called Copper Bowl, skiing at the end of the day when conditions often become icy.

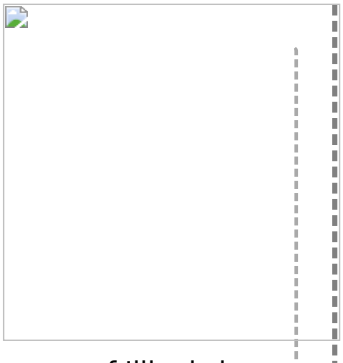
“I was in the middle of the run about 15 feet away from him,″ a 30-year-old New Yorker who spoke on the condition of anonymity said in today’s Boston Herald. “All of a sudden I saw him hit. It happened in a microsecond.″

KERRY KENNEDY



Mary Kerry Kennedy (born September 8, 1959) is an American lawyer, author and human rights activist. She is the seventh child and third daughter of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel. During her 15-year marriage to former New York Governor Andrew Cuomo, from 1990 to 2005, she was known as Kerry Kennedy-Cuomo. She is the president of Robert F. Kennedy Human Rights, a non-profit human rights advocacy organization.[1]

CHRISTOPHER G. KENNEDY



Christopher George Kennedy (born JULY 4, 1963) is an American businessman, politician, and Chair of Joseph P. Kennedy Enterprises, Inc.[1] He is a son of former U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy, a member of the Kennedy family. Kennedy served as Chair of the Board of Trustees for the University of Illinois from 2009 to 2015.[2] Until April 2012, he was also president of Merchandise Mart Properties, a commercial property management firm based in Chicago.

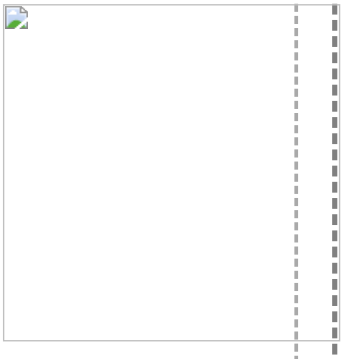
He was a candidate in the Democratic Party primary for Governor of Illinois in the 2018 election.[4]

MAX KENNEDY

Matthew Maxwell Taylor Kennedy (born January 11, 1965), better known as Max Kennedy, is an American lawyer and author. He is the ninth child of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel Kennedy.

Kennedy was born in New York City on January 11, 1965,[1] the ninth child of the eleventh children of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel Kennedy.[2] Kennedy was baptized as a Catholic by William Jerome McCormack at St. Patrick’s Cathedral in front of a crowd of 200 people. He is named after General Maxwell D. Taylor, then U.S. Ambassador to Vietnam.[3] Kennedy was hospitalized in

Bethesda, Maryland, at age 12 after he suffered an injury in an elevator accident at the Rockville home of his uncle and aunt, Sargent and Eunice Kennedy Shriver.



Described as “wild in his youth,”[5] Kennedy was expelled from Phillips Academy.[6] He graduated from Moses Brown School in Providence, Rhode Island in 1983,[7] and achieved sobriety in 1985.

Max Kennedy is an author who wrote a best-selling book on his father, “Make Gentle the Life of This: The Vision of Robert F. Kennedy. CapeCod.com *

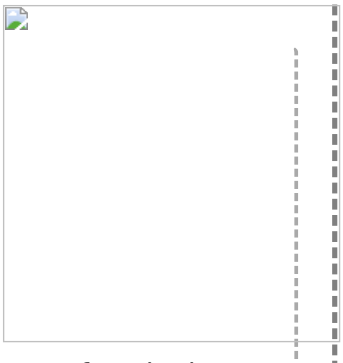
Kennedy graduated from Harvard College.[8] He then graduated from the University of Virginia School of Law.[9] In 1991, he married Victoria Anne Strauss, the granddaughter of Maurice “Moe” Strauss.

DOUGLAS HARRIMAN KENNEDY

Douglas Harriman Kennedy (born March 24, 1967) is an American journalist. He is the tenth child of Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy, named in honor of W. Averell Harriman, a family friend and former governor of New York.

On NOVEMBER 20, 2012, Kennedy was acquitted of misdemeanor physical harassment and child endangerment charges in connection with a January 7, 2012 altercation with two nurses at Northern Westchester Hospital in Mount Kisco, New York, two days after his son,Anthony Boru, was born there.[3][4][5][6] Kennedy attempted to take his infant off the maternity ward for some fresh air, which two nurses said was against hospital policy, and who claimed that he physically assaulted them when they tried to stop him from doing so.[6][7] Kennedy was separately investigated by New York child welfare authorities following the incident, but social workers found no signs of child abuse in his home and declared the allegations unfounded in March 2012.

RORY KENNEDY



Rory Elizabeth Katherine Kennedy (born DECEMBER 12, 1968) is an American documentary filmmaker and youngest child of U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel. Kennedy has made documentary films that center on social issues such as addiction, nuclear radiation, the treatment of prisoners-of-war, and the politics of the Mexican border fence. Her films have been featured on many TV networks.

She was born in Washington, D.C., six months after her father was assassinated. Her mother chose the name “Rory” after the last king of Ireland Rory O’Connor who ruled in the 12th century.

On December 19, 1968 (a week after Rory was born), her mother took her to her father's grave at Arlington National Cemetery.[2] Kennedy's older brother Michael LeMoyne Kennedy was assigned as her godparent by their mother. In December 1997, she tried to resuscitate her brother Michael after a skiing accident in Aspen, Colorado, which was fatal.[3] Friends of the Kennedy family said Rory and Michael spoke almost every day of their lives.

On AUGUST 2, 1999, Kennedy married Mark Bailey in Greece at the mansion of shipping tycoon Vardis Vardinoyiannis. Kennedy met Bailey in Washington through mutual friends after graduating from Brown University. The wedding was originally scheduled for July 17 in Hyannis Port, Massachusetts, but was postponed after the plane piloted by her cousin John F. Kennedy, Jr. and passengers Carolyn Bessette-Kennedy (his wife) and her sister, Lauren Bessette crashed en route to the event. The tent erected for the wedding instead became a site for family prayers during the search for her cousin.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. (November 25, 1960 July 16, 1999), often referred to as John-John or JFK Jr., was an American lawyer, journalist, and magazine publisher. He was a son of the 35th U.S. president John F. Kennedy and First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy, and a younger brother of Caroline Kennedy. Three days after his father was assassinated, he rendered a salute at the funeral on his third birthday.

A Hispanic American assassin loyal to the USA lost many friends to Fidel Castro communists in the Bay of [capitalist] [shooting gallery] Pigs

According to his friend, Ruben Carbajal, in the spring of 1973, Morales talked about his involvement with the Bay of Pigs operation. He claimed [JFK and through formal delegate AG RFK] "Kennedy(s) had been responsible for him having to watch all the men he recruited and trained get wiped out [in Cuba]". He added:

> "Well, we took care of that SOB [JFK], didn't we?"

[thought bubble] "That yankee cost me and the USA how many friends when no air support was called in for the rebels?" It was George H.W. Bush who was both organizing the Hispanic assasins group and at the same time the Operation Northwood along with Operation Mongoose would blame fidel castro for the JFK assasination, averting blame for themselves while advancing their own agenda in the death of JFK.

AMERICAN LEGION

The American Legion, commonly known as the Legion, is a nonprofit organization of U.S. war veterans headquartered in Indianapolis, Indiana. It is made up of state, U.S. territory, and overseas departments, and these are in turn made up of local posts. The organization was formed on March 15, 1919, in Paris, France, by a thousand officers and men of the American Expeditionary Forces (A. E. F.),[1] and it was chartered on September 16, 1919, by the United States Congress.[2] The Legion played the leading role in the drafting and passing of

the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, commonly known as the "G.I. Bill". In addition to organizing commemorative events, members provide assistance at Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) hospitals and clinics. It is active in issue-oriented U.S. politics. Its primary political activity is lobbying on behalf of interests of veterans and service members, including support for benefits such as pensions and the Veterans Health Administration.[3] It has also historically promoted Americanism, individual obligation to the community, state, and nation; peace and good will.[4]

Originally founded in 1920 by American veterans returning from WWI service in France, the group began as part of the **American Legion**. In 1960, the *Forty & Eight* broke away to become an independent veterans organization, which is still active today. Membership is by invitation among honorably serving or honorably discharged members of the U.S. Armed Forces. The group is devoted to upholding and defending the U.S. Constitution; to promoting the well-being of veterans, their widows and orphans; and to actively participating in selected charitable programs, including those that promote child welfare and nurses training. Are you a member of this group? Do you have other objects associated with it? The National Heritage Museum would love to hear about it in a comment here.

The Scottish Rite Masonic Museum & Library

Established in 1975 by the Scottish Rite Freemasons of the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, the Scottish Rite Masonic Museum & Library tells the story of Freemasonry and fraternalism in the context of American history. Unique in the nation, the Museum aims to be the "historical society" of American Freemasonry by collecting, preserving, interpreting and celebrating the history of fraternalism. We pay special attention to the history of the Scottish Rite and strive to serve the Masonic community.

FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION

he Foreign Legion (FFL;French: Légion étrangère, French pronunciation: [leʒjɔ̃ etʁɑ̃ʒɛʁ], L.É.) is a part of the French Army established in 1831. Legionnaires are highly trained soldiers and the Legion is unique in that it is open to foreign recruits willing to serve in the French Armed Forces. When it was founded, the Foreign Legion was not unique; other foreign formations existed at the time in France.[7] The Foreign Legion is today known as a unit whose training focuses on traditional military skills and on its strong esprit de corps, as its men come from different countries with different cultures.

Consequently, training is often described as not only physically challenging, but also very stressful psychologically. French citizenship may be applied for after three years' service.[8] The Legion is the only part of the French Military that does not swear allegiance to France, but to the Foreign Legion itself[dubious - discuss].[9] Any soldier who gets wounded during a battle for France can immediately apply to be a French citizen under a provision known as "Français par le sang versé" ("French by spilled blood").[8] As of 2018, members come from 140 different countries.

Foreign Legion fighters are recruits of people who wish new identity through military service. People are not asked their real indenties when they enlist, they are mercenaries with no official background and may on the run from other nations and their pasts. As long as they are young enough and fit enought they can engage in combat, often non uniformed guerille warfare, and fight on behalf

of the recruiting nations, often gaining citizenship and a replacement identity in doing so.

AUBAGNE, France (AP) _ Gen. Norman Schwarzkopf, commander U.S. forces in the Gulf War, received two French military honors today at Foreign Legion headquarters.

Gen. Maurice Schmitt, head of France's armed forces during the war, pinned the medal of Grand Officer of the Legion of Honor on Schwarzkopf during the short ceremony. The medal, given for Schwarzkopf's military leadership in expelling Iraq's army from Kuwait, was given in the name of President Francois Mitterrand.

The Foreign Legion, meanwhile, admitted the U.S. Army general to its legendary ranks, awarding him the highest distinction for an outsider: Honorary Legionnaire, First Class.

"Your men are great," Schwarzkopf told Foreign Legion officers in French.

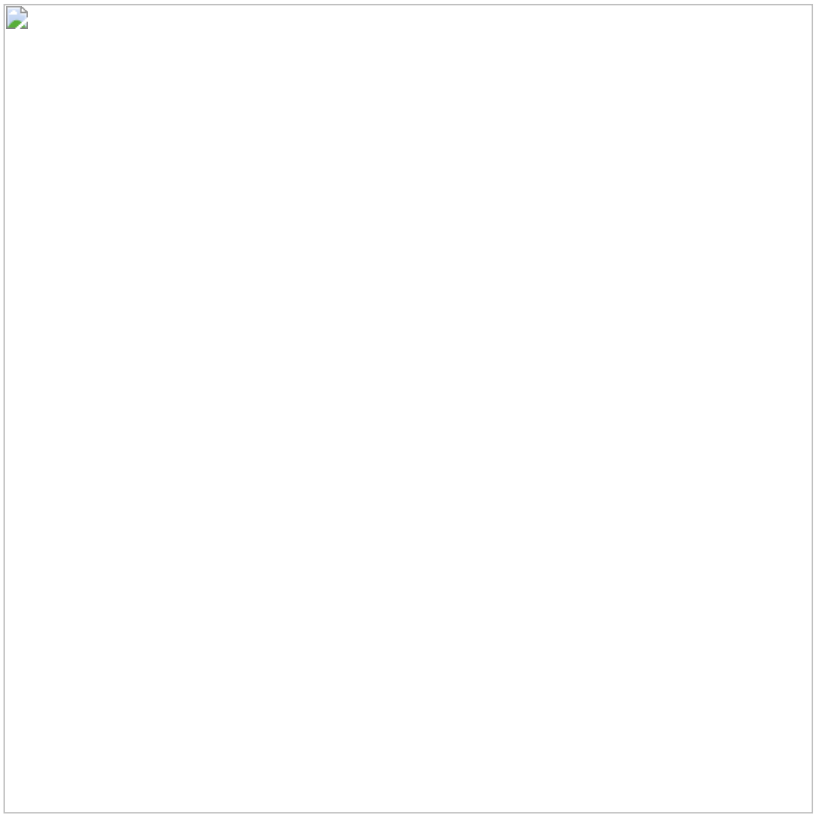
The Foreign Legion fought alongside U.S. paratroops in Iraq, securing the west flank of the allied offensive.

The Legion of Honor, created by Napoleon in 1802, recognizes outstanding civilian or military service by Frenchmen and foreigners. The rank of Grand Officer is the second-highest.

The US Military also offers pathways to US Citizenship through US Military service.

Another example of Morales indiscretion was allowing his photograph to be taken by Kevin Schofield at the El Molino restaurant on AUGUST 4, 1973. The picture appeared in the Arizona Republic with the following text: "Feted by friends at a fiesta Saturday was former American counsul to Cuba, David Sanchez, left, who was in that country when Castro took over… In government service for 28 years, Sanchez is now consultant in the office of deputy director for Operations Counter-insurgency and Special Activities in Washington."

Soon afterwards Morales left the CIA. However, he continued to make regular trips to Washington. When asked about this by his friend Ruben Carbajal, Morales replied: "Oh, they run into some problems, I have to go up there and take care of them. These people never let go of you."



Google knowledge panel retrieved from When did Martin Luther King visit seattle and copied or modified to here

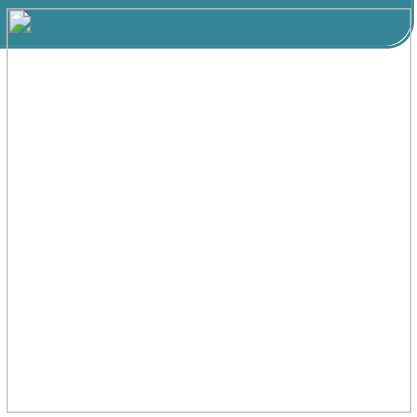
Martin Luther King Jr. came to Seattle in November 1961. The visit proved to be much more controversial than expected.

> Even in our sleep, pain which cannot forget falls drop by drop upon the heart, until, in our own despair, against our will, comes wisdom through the awful grace of God.[342][343]

In 1968, Senator Robert Kennedy became a leading candidate for the Democratic nomination for the US presidency by appealing to poor, African American, Hispanic, Catholic, and young voters.[8] His main challenger in the race was Senator Eugene McCarthy. Shortly after winning the California primary around midnight on June 5, 1968, Kennedy was mortally wounded when shot with a pistol by Sirhan Sirhan.

Murders of Chaney, Goodman, and Schwernerr retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Remains of Chaney, Goodman, and Schwerner Located AUGUST 4, 1964



Pulitzer Prize-winning composer Steven Stucky's evening-long concert drama, August 4, 1964, was based on the events of that date: the discovery of the bodies of the three civil rights workers and the reported attack on two American warships in the Gulf of Tonkin. Commissioned to commemorate the centennial of the birth of Lyndon B. Johnson, it premiered to excellent reviews.[71]

The bodies of the CORE activists were found only after an informant (discussed in FBI reports only as "Mr. X") passed along a tip to federal authorities.[30] They were discovered on August 4, 1964, 44 days after their murder, underneath an earthen dam on Burrage's farm. Schwerner and Goodman had each been shot once in the heart; Chaney, a black man, had been severely beaten, castrated and shot three times.

FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover initially ordered the FBI Office in Meridian, run by John Proctor, to begin a preliminary search after the three men were reported missing. That evening, U.S. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy escalated the search and ordered 150 federal agents to be sent from New Orleans.[25] Two local Native Americans found the smoldering car that evening; by the next morning, that information had been communicated to Proctor. Joseph Sullivan of the FBI immediately went to the scene.[26] By the next day, the federal government had arranged for hundreds of sailors from the nearby Naval Air Station Meridian to search the swamps of Bogue Chitto.

During the investigation, searchers including Navy divers and FBI agents discovered the bodies of Henry Hezekiah Dee and Charles Eddie Moore in the area (the first was found by a fisherman). They were college students who had disappeared in May 1964. Federal searchers also discovered 14-year-old Herbert Oarsby, and five other unidentified Mississippi blacks, whose disappearances in the recent past had not attracted attention outside their local communities.[27]

The disappearance of Chaney, Goodman and Schwerner captured national attention. By the end of the first week, all major news networks were covering their disappearances. President Lyndon Johnson met with the parents of Goodman and Schwerner in the Oval Office. Walter Cronkite's broadcast of the CBS Evening News on June 25, 1964, called the disappearances "the focus of the whole country's concern". [28]

Bill Clinton helps unveil Hubert Humphrey memorial at Minnesota Capitol retrieved from By FREDERICK MELO | fmelo@pioneerpress.com | Pioneer Press PUBLISHED: August 3, 2012 and copied or modified to here

On Saturday, AUG. 4, former President Bill Clinton joined Humphrey's sons Skip, Bob and Doug in unveiling a memorial statue of Humphrey before an audience of 1,000 on the Minnesota Capitol grounds. The 7-foot tall bronze statue sits near the intersection of John Ireland and the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. boulevards.

Mondale called Humphrey the most influential political leader in Minnesota history.

Humphrey died in 1978, 14 years after engineering the victory of the landmark ▶ 1964 Civil Rights Act, which ended segregation and racial discrimination in public education and federally assisted programs. The act also chipped away at laws in the south aimed at marginalizing black voters through special voter-registration requirements, setting the stage for the Voting Rights Act and other important civil rights legislation.

To get the Civil Rights Act passed, Humphrey, who was then the Democratic minority whip in the U.S. Senate, reached out to Republican Minority Leader Everett Dirksen of Illinois and redrafted portions of the legislation to make it palatable across the aisle.

“He was convinced that racial segregation and Jim Crow was a stain on our democracy,” Klobuchar said.

From EdinLimbo@protonmail.ch Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:15 AM To The National Archives and Records Administration archives2reference@nara.gov

If the meeting with Thorkill Kristesnen predating the Nov 18 1963 meeting tied to the upcoming NOV 18 2nd Birthday of CIA created Barack Obama developmental psychology report, its analysis, and implications, Illuminati / Stone Masons may have disagreed about global plans.

The author of Mortal Errors ascribed no motive to Secret Service agant George Hickey. My theory of ROSECURATION (SIR HAN SIR HAN) AND OTHER MASONS (Scotish Rites) having it in for JFK and that tie to the fertilization of Obama by the illuminate could provide a theoretical state of mind which may have existed in Hickey

Quote retrieved from South Bay Daily Breeze Blog and copied or modified to here

Incorporated on Dec. 6, 1928, North American Aviation’s formation followed the founding of the Boeing Company in 1916 and Douglas Aircraft in 1921. For its first few years, North American operated as a holding company, owning parts of many other aviation firms, including Douglas and General Aviation Manufacturing Corp. in Dundalk, Maryland.

In 1934, federal antitrust legislation required that the company give up its holdings in other aircraft companies. At that point, under engineer Dutch Kindelberger and designers Lee Atwater and J.S. Smithson, North American became an aviation manufacturer, moving into General Aviation’s plant at Dundalk.

Its stay there would be temporary. After the company won its first airplane contract for 42 NA-16 trainers in 1935, Kindelberger began moving North American’s manufacturing operations west.

He built temporary quarters in El Segundo near the southeast corner of Mines Field, more than a decade before it became Los Angeles International Airport. The company rented 20 acres there for $600 a month. A permanent factory was finished on the site and occupied in January 1936, with 250 employees.

North American’s location has been confused over the years by the company’s use of an Inglewood mailing address. Also, it eventually would build facilities on property both in El Segundo and in the city of Los Angeles.

The NA-16 trainer, the first U.S. military plane to have an official model number, which would evolve into the BT-9 and then the AT-6 Texan, became an important aircraft in the training of American and British pilots. The company focused on such smaller planes at first, choosing not to compete with larger operations which could produce bigger, multi-engine planes.

These trainers became essential with the outbreak of World War II and the resultant need to train thousands of men quickly to become pilots. By the time of the Pearl Harbor attack, North American's employment had risen to 23,000 people, and it was producing more than 300 aircraft per month.

View of the B-25 final assembly line at North American Aviation's El Segundo plant in 1942. Photo: Alfred T. Palmer. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

In 1939, North American had begun developing a twin-engine bomber that eventually evolved into the B-25 Mitchell bomber. Named after the late air warfare pioneer Gen. Billy Mitchell, the planes went into production in 1939.

New B-25 bombers lined up for final inspection and tests at the flying field of North American Aviation. July 1942 photo. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

The B-25 became famous when Col. Jimmy Doolittle used them in his famous raid on Tokyo on April 18, 1942. Immortalized in the book and film "Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo," The Doolittle raid was the first U.S. air attack on the Japanese mainland and was an important morale booster early in the war effort.

P-51 Mustang fighter planes being prepared for test flight at the field of North American Aviation in October 1942. Photo by: Alfred T. Palmer. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

Perhaps the company's most outstanding wartime achievement was the development of the P-51 Mustang fighter. The plane grew out of Great Britain's desire to purchase more P-40 Flying Tiger fighters from the U.S.

North American's P-51 Mustang fighter plane in flight in October 1942. Photo by: Mark Sherwood. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

Lee Atwood convinced the British that North American could provide it with an even better fighter. A prototype of the proposed new design was rushed into production and first flew on Oct. 26, 1940. Britain had the planes in service by April 1941. Its first engine had performance problems, but once Rolls Royce engines began to be used in the P-51s, their superior performance made them one of the most important Allied weapons of the war. By war's end, more than 5,000 P-51s were in service for the U.S.

Employees enter the North American Aviation manufacturing plant in El Segundo in this undated photo, circa 1942. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

A bitter strike hit the plant in June 1941. Because of the threat to national security, President Franklin D. Roosevelt considered the strike an emergency, and ordered federal troops sent in to safeguard the plant. A few months later, Roosevelt wrote in a Collier's magazine article that the strike had been "inspired and directed by Communist forces, interested not in the advancement of labor but in the defeat and overthrow of the United States." The strike was settled peacefully with the signing of a new contract on July 1, 1941.

The ramped-up war effort led to the opening of additional North American plants in Kansas City, Mo. and Dallas, Texas in addition to the El Segundo plant. The Hollywood Park horse racing season was canceled in 1943 when North American leased out the racetrack to get more space for production.

A North American Aviation employee works on an airplane engine in this undated photo. Photo credit: Library of Congress.

The company turned out more than 40,000 airplanes during the war, including 9,498 B-25 Mitchell bombers, 15,586 P-51 Mustangs, and 15,498 trainers of various types. North American built 14 percent of all aircraft produced by U.S. manufacturers for the war effort.

The firm's orders dropped off rapidly after the war ended, causing it to close its plants in Kansas City and Dallas. North American engineers already had been working with the new jet engine technology, and now that effort moved forward quickly with the company producing a variety of postwar jet fighter designs.

The company hit the jackpot with the F-86 Sabre Jet, the Air Force's first swept-wing fighter jet. Its first test flight was in 1947, and it went into production in 1948. It would become the premier fighter plane of the Korean War, which began in 1950. North American expanded again, ramping up production in El Segundo and building plants in Downey and Columbus, Ohio to keep up with demand.

F-86 Sabres with their 51st Fighter Interceptor Wing "Checkertails" are readied for combat during the Korean War at Suwon Air Base, South Korea. Credit: USAF photo.

The company produced a variety of jet airplanes during the 1950s, including the F-100 series of fighters. It also presaged the space program with its development of the X-15 rocket research plane, whose test flights began in June 1959 and ran through 1968.

Starting in 1951, North American's Downey plant also began developing and producing rocket engines for Atlas, Thor and Jupiter missiles during the 1950s, as well as the early Redstone boosters that would later be used for the first Mercury space flights. It formed a separate company, Rocketdyne, in Canoga Park, to produce rocket engines. North American's Rocketdyne unit later would produce rocket engines that would power the Gemini and Apollo space programs, including the second stage rocket of the massive Saturn V that launched the Apollo 11 moon landing.

In September 1967, North American merged with the Rockwell Standard Corp. to become North American Rockwell Corp. In July 1972, it won the $2.6 billion contract to develop the space shuttle at the Downey plant. In February 1973, the company officially was renamed Rockwell International Corporation.

Lightning strikes behind a B-1B Lancer during an evening thunderstorm, Sept. 9, 2010, at Ellsworth Air Force Base, S.D. Photo credit: USAF, Senior Airman Corey Hook.

After work on the B-1 Bomber program, another huge defense contract won by Rockwell, slowed in the late 1980s, the company began reducing its operations at its El Segundo facilities. Many of its employees were laid off in the aerospace industry downturn of the early 1990s. In October 1993, Rockwell announced it would shut down almost all its operations in the South Bay, transferring most employees to its Seal Beach and Downey plants.

In December 1996, Rockwell International Corporation's aerospace and defense divisions, including Rockwell's space systems unit, guidance systems firm Autonetics and Rocketdyne, merged with the Boeing Company and were renamed singly as Boeing North American Inc. The unit later was integrated into Boeing's Defense division. Rocketdyne was sold to United Technologies in 2005.

The buildings on the North American site in El Segundo were demolished after Rockwell left the South Bay so that the land could be sold. The Campus El Segundo development currently is under construction there.

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

When Sirhan was 12 years old, his family immigrated to the US, moving briefly to New York and then to California. In Altadena, he attended Eliot Junior High School, followed by John Muir High School and Pasadena City College, both in Pasadena. Sirhan's father, Bishara, has been characterized as a stern man who often beat his sons harshly.

Sirhan never became an American citizen, retaining instead his Jordanian citizenship.[7] As an adult, he changed church denominations several times, joining Baptist and Seventh-day Adventist churches.[11] Then in 1966, he joined the occult organization Ancient Mystical Order of the Rose Cross, commonly known as the Rosicrucians.[12]

Rosicrucianism is a spiritual and cultural movement which arose in Europe in the early 17th century after the publication of several texts which purported to announce the existence of a hitherto unknown esoteric order to the world and made seeking its knowledge attractive to many.[1][2] The mysterious doctrine of the order is "built on esoteric truths of the ancient past", which "concealed from the average man, provide insight into nature, the physical universe, and the spiritual realm."[3] The manifestos do not elaborate extensively on the matter, but clearly combine references to Kabbalah, Hermeticism, alchemy, and Christian mysticism.[4]

The Rosicrucian manifestos heralded a "universal reformation of mankind", through a science allegedly kept secret for decades until the intellectual climate might receive it.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

In 1971, Sirhan was housed in the Adjustment Center at San Quentin State Prison. ... On AUGUST 30, 2019, SIRHAN WAS STABBED MULTIPLE TIMES by another prisoner. He was taken to a hospital where his condition was reported as stable. citing Wikipedia

THE MONROE FILES Marilyn Monroe was poisoned by JFK's bro Bobby who gave her drinks spiked with drugs, claims ex-LAPD cop retrieved from The-sun.com and copied or modified to here

In a sensational new book, former detective Mike Rothmiller reveals evidence that Bobby Kennedy killed blonde bombshell Marilyn was hidden in the Los Angeles Police Department archives for six decades.

Rothmiller's revelations are told in 'Bombshell: The Night Bobby Kennedy Killed Marilyn Monroe' to be published on Thursday, JULY 8.

Talking to the Sun Online Detective Rothmiller alleges:

- Despite decades of denials, Robert Kennedy DID visit Marilyn's Los Angeles home to warn her to 'shut up' about her affairs with him and Jack Kennedy.
- They had a fight and Bobby Kennedy searched the house to find her diary. Kennedy then plied her with a drugged drink and she was dead by the time he left the house.
- Officers from LAPD's Intelligence division DID cover up the crime, making Marilyn's murder look like suicide.
- LA cops stole her diary, photo-copied its dynamite contents detailing her affairs with both Kennedys.

From his home in Arizona, Mike Rothmiller, told The Sun how he first discovered secret police dossiers on Marilyn Monroe's death in the LAPD Intelligence archive in 1978.

In those files, Detective Rothmiller also uncovered copies of Monroe's diary in which she wrote down her intimate thoughts and the times she had sex with the Kennedy brothers.

He says: "When I went into that unit I had no idea what was in there, nobody in the police department does except the guys who work there and the Chief of Police.

"Since 1932, detectives - who were not allowed to make any arrests - compiled hundreds of thousands of files.

"Those reports could be one paragraph or 1,000 pages.

"I was curious and started coming across famous names.

"I thought this was interesting. Why are they in files? Why was the President in a file in the Organised Crime unit?

"So I would go and find the reports and I would just start reading them.

"There were files on three Kennedys - the President, the Attorney General and their brother Edward.

"Those files were linked to others, just like a huge spider's web.

Those files revealed how LAPD had Marilyn under surveillance - installing listening bugs at her house in Fifth Helena Drive, Brentwood, and tapping her telephone.

OCID also kept secret files on Marilyn's friend and neighbour, British-born actor **Peter Lawford, star of the original Oceans Eleven, who was the Kennedys' brother-in-law.**

KBE Order

The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire is a British order of chivalry, rewarding contributions to the arts and sciences, work with charitable and welfare organisations, and public service outside the civil service. It was established on 4 JUNE 1917 BY KING GEORGE V and comprises five classes across military divisions, the most senior two of which make the recipient either a knight if male or dame if female.[3] There is also the related British Empire Medal, whose recipients are affiliated with, but not members of the order.

- GBE - Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire
- KBE or DBE - Knight Commander or Dame Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire
- CBE - Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire
- OBE - Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire
- MBE - Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire

Peter Sydney Ernest Lawford

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Peter Sydney Ernest Lawford (born Peter Sydney Ernest Aylen; 7 September 1923 - 24 December 1984) was an English-born American actor, producer, and socialite, who resided in the United States throughout his adult life.

He was a member of the "Rat Pack" and the brother-in-law of President John F. Kennedy and senators Robert F. Kennedy and Edward Kennedy. From the 1940s to the 1960s, he was a well-known celebrity and starred in a number of highly acclaimed films.

Born in London in 1923, he was the only child of Lieutenant General Sir Sydney Turing Barlow Lawford, *KBE* (1865-1953) and May Sommerville Bunny (1883-1972). At the time of Peter's birth, however, his mother was married to Lieutenant Colonel Dr. Ernest Vaughn Aylen D.S.O,[5] one of Sir Sydney's officers, while his father was married to Muriel Williams.[1] At the time, May and Ernest Aylen were living apart. May confessed to Aylen that the child was not his, a revelation that resulted in a double divorce. Sydney and May wed in September 1924 after their divorces were finalised and when their son was one year old.

Lawford's family was connected to the English aristocracy through his uncle Ernest Lawford's wife (a daughter of the Scottish 14th Earl of Eglinton) as well as his aunt Ethel Turner Lawford (who married a son of the 1st Baron Avebury). His aunt, Jessie Bruce Lawford, another of his father's sisters, was the second wife of the Hon Hartley Williams, senior puisne judge of the Supreme Court of the colony of Victoria, Australia. A relative, through his mother, was Australian artist Rupert Bunny.

David Low Hackett (NOVEMBER 12, 1926 April 23, 2011) was an American official.

Born in Dedham, Massachusetts, Hackett was appointed by President John F. Kennedy to head the President's Committee on Juvenile Delinquency and Youth Crime. Later, **Hackett headed a study group for the establishment of a domestic peace corps group which later became AmeriCorps Vista. A friend of Robert F. Kennedy, Hackett helped with Kennedy's presidential campaign in 1968**. He served in the United States Army in Europe during World War II and then went to McGill University, completing a B.A. in 1950. Hackett lived in Bethesda, Maryland.[1] He was the inspiration for the character Phineas in A Separate Peace by John Knowles.[2] "It's clear that Phineas' house was 848 High Street," across from the Dedham Common.

RICHARD DRAYNE, PRESS AIDE IN KENNEDY CAMPAIGNS, DIES retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Richard C. Drayne, 49, who was press secretary for Sen. Edward M. Kennedy (D-Mass.) for 10 years and worked in three Kennedy family presidential campaigns, died of cancer yesterday at his home in Washington.

Mr. Drayne was Kennedy's Senate and campaign press secretary from 1965 to 1975 and was a traveling press secretary in the 1968 presidential campaign of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy (D-N.Y.). **He later was campaign press secretary for R. Sargent Shriver**, the Kennedys' brother-in-law, who ran for the 1976 Democratic presidential nomination.

After three years as a consultant in public affairs and telecommunications policy, Mr. Drayne rejoined Sen. Edward Kennedy as a senior adviser in Kennedy's bid for the 1980 Democratic presidential nomination. Since then he had been with the CBS-TV Washington bureau as public affairs counsel.

Richard Charles Drayne was born Oct. 22, 1937, in Pittsburgh. He attended Georgetown University for a year and Pennsylvania State University for three years.

At Penn State he was managing editor of the university newspaper, where he met Patricia Evans, his wife-to-be, who also was on the staff.

He worked for about a year as a copy aide for The Washington Post and served in the Army from 1961 to 1963. Stationed in Korea, he worked on the Armed Forces Korean television network.

From 1963 to 1965 he was news editor for station WBZ-TV in Boston. He left that job to join Kennedy.

In addition to his wife, of Washington, survivors include four children, Michael Richard, Elizabeth Mary, Katherine Evans and Susanna Margaret Drayne; his mother, Mary Drayne, and one brother, Vincent Drayne, both of Pittsburgh, and one sister, Mary Drayne of New York City.

Sir David Ferrier retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ferrier was born in Woodside near Aberdeen, and educated at Aberdeen Grammar School before studying for an MA at Aberdeen University (graduated 1863). As a medical student, he began to work as a scientific assistant to the influential free-thinking philosopher and psychologist Alexander Bain (1818-1903), one of the founders of associative psychology. Around 1860, psychology was finding its scientific foundation mainly in Germany, with the rigorous research of Hermann von Helmholtz (1821-1894), who had trained as a physicist, and of Wilhelm Wundt (1832-1920). They focused their work mainly in the area of sensory psychophysiology, because it was the most rewarding for the approach based on the paradigms of experimental physics. Both worked at the University of Heidelberg. In 1864 Bain prompted Ferrier to spend some time in their laboratories.

On returning to Scotland, Ferrier graduated in medicine in 1868 at the University of Edinburgh. A few years later, in 1870, he moved into London and started work as a neuropathologist at the King's College Hospital and at the National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Queen Square. The latter - now the National Hospital for Neurology and Neurosurgery - was the first hospital in England to be dedicated to the treatment of neurological diseases and has a David Ferrier ward named in his memory.

At that period, the great neurologist John Hughlings Jackson (1835-1911) worked in the same hospital as Ferrier. Jackson was refining his concepts of the sensorimotor functions of the nervous system, derived from clinical experience. Jackson proposed that there was an anatomical and physiological substrate for the localization of brain functions, which was hierarchically organized.

Influenced by Jackson who became a close friend and mentor, Ferrier decided to embark on an experimental program. It aimed to extend the results of two German

physiologists, Eduard Hitzig (1838-1907) and Gustav Fritsch (1837-1927). In 1870, they had published results on localized electrical stimulation of the motor cortex in dogs. Ferrier wanted also to test Jackson’s idea that epilepsy had a cortical origin, as it was suggested by his clinical observations.

This book

Leo Ryan was a Revealer

Leo Ryan investigated CIA activities at Jonestown and Folsom Prison tied to Jim Jones and Peoples Temple in San Francisco. Scottish Rites made their building available.

1859 Geary Blvd, San Francisco: The Geary Temple 1966-68 retrieved from ROCK PROSOPOGRAPHY 101 and copied or modified to here

There were three significant buildings on the South (odd numbered) 1800 block of Geary Boulevard.

MAJESTIC HALL AND DANCING ACADEMY

The most famous to rock fans is of course the Fillmore Auditorium at 1805 Geary, on the corner of Fillmore and Geary, built in 1912 (as The Majestic Hall and Dancing Academy) and still operating today.

TEMPLE BETH ISRAEL

Temple Beth Israel, an early Jewish congregation in San Francisco, founded around 1860, which began constructing its fifth building at 1839 Geary in 1905, although its completion was interrupted by the April 1906 earthquake

ALFRED PIKE MEMORIAL TEMPLE

Next to the synagogue was the Scottish Rites (Masonic) Temple Building, known as the Alfred Pike Memorial Temple, at 1859 Geary, which dated back to the 19th century.

Museum of the City of San Francisco

Two buildings with fascinating history were both destroyed in 1989. The large building in the center was Temple Beth Israel, which was later rebuilt. However, the building burned in 1989 shortly before the earthquake.

Albert Pike Scottish Rite Temple was rebuilt and later sold to the Rev. Jim Jones who occupied it as Peoples Temple. It was from here he led members of his congregation to their doom in Jonestown. Peoples Temple was later sold to a Korean church, damaged during the 1989 earthquake, and demolished.

the wooden fence encloses the lot that would later become Majestic Hall, and then the Fillmore Auditorium at Fillmore and Geary streets.

The CIA was the front agency for Scotish Rites DARPA Brain Research conducted in Jonestown in a Family ooperated by Lyndom B. Johsson's Desciples of Christ minister the Reverand Jim Jones.

The CIA was conducting brain research in Folsom Califronia prisons were Leo Ryan went undercover and also in various selected or created colonies around the world including the Virgin Islands Brain Foundation research of Columbia University, Donald Barr, and Jeffery Esptein..

Church Committee retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The **Church Committee (formally the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental**

Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities) was a U.S. Senate select committee in 1975 that investigated abuses by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), National Security Agency (NSA), Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and the Internal Revenue Service (IRS). Chaired by Idaho Senator Frank Church (D-ID), the committee was part of a series of investigations into intelligence abuses in 1975, dubbed the “Year of Intelligence”, including its House counterpart, the Pike Committee, and the presidential Rockefeller Commission. The committee’s efforts led to the establishment of the permanent U.S. Senate Select Committee on Intelligence.

The most shocking revelations of the committee include Operation MKULTRA involving the drugging and torture of unwitting US citizens as part of human experimentation on mind control;[1][2] COINTELPRO involving the surveillance and infiltration of American political and civil-rights organizations;[3] Family Jewels, a CIA program to covertly assassinate foreign leaders;[4][5][6][7] Operation Mockingbird as a systematic propaganda campaign with domestic and foreign journalists operating as CIA assets and dozens of US news organizations providing cover for CIA activity.[8]

Foreshadowing the 2013 Global surveillance disclosures by Snowden, it also unearthed Project SHAMROCK in which the major telecommunications companies shared their traffic with the NSA.

By the early years of the 1970s, a series of troubling revelations had appeared in the press concerning intelligence activities. First came the revelations by Army intelligence officer Christopher Pyle in January 1970 of the U.S. Army’s spying on the civilian population[9][10] and Senator Sam Ervin’s Senate investigations produced more revelations.[11] Then on December 22, 1974, The

New York Times published a lengthy article by Seymour Hersh detailing operations engaged in by the CIA over the years that had been dubbed the “family jewels”. Covert action programs involving assassination attempts on foreign leaders and covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were reported for the first time. In addition, the article discussed efforts by intelligence agencies to collect information on the political activities of US citizens.

The creation of the Church Committee was approved on January 27, 1975, by a vote of 82 to 4 in the Senate.

Project SHAMROCK was the sister project to Project MINARET, an espionage exercise started in August 1945.[1] Project MINARET involved the accumulation of all telegraphic data that entered or exited the United States.[2] The Armed Forces Security Agency (AFSA)[3] and its successor, the National Security Agency (NSA), were given direct access to daily microfilm copies of all incoming, outgoing, and transiting telegrams via the Western Union and its associates RCA and ITT. NSA did the operational interception, and, if there was information that would be of interest to other intelligence agencies, the material was passed to them.[4] Intercepted messages were disseminated to the FBI, CIA, Secret Service, Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs (BNDD), and the Department of Defense. No court authorized the operation and there were no warrants.

According to Stephen Budiansky, the precursor to the project occurred in 1940: “In January 1940 the Army’s adjutant general sent a letter to the president of RCA, David Sarnoff, asking if a Lieutenant Earle F. Cook might be assigned to the company…” Cook photographed all international commercial cablegrams. “The clandestine arrangementalmost certainly illegalset a precedent…” Official wartime censorship began in Dec. 1940, when all

cables were “turned over to the government for inspection.” According to Louis W. Tordella, “the collection program ‘just ran on’ ever since its beginning in World War II ‘without a great deal of attention from anyone’…” Three major cable companies provided copies of all international telegrams passing through New York, Washington, and San Francisco. In the 1950s, “New Shamrock” tapped the links of 6070 foreign embassies.

According to Athan Theoharis, the post-World War II continuation of Project SHAMROCK brought hesitation from the telegraph companies, who were concerned about the legality of their actions and that employees would reveal the companies’ government cooperation to the public.[6] Their fears were assuaged after a promise from Attorney General Tom Clark that the U.S. government would not prosecute the companies for their participation in Project SHAMROCK, and after Congress approved a bill section that made it illegal for “unauthorized” individuals to reveal information related to code-breaking, which was a part of SHAMROCK’s operations.

At the height of Project SHAMROCK, 150,000 messages were printed and analyzed by NSA personnel in a month.

George W. Bush

USSID 18 was the general guideline for handling signal intelligence (SIGINT) inadvertently collected on US citizens, without a warrant, prior to the George W. Bush Administration. The post-Clinton era interpretations of FISA and USSID 18’s principles assume that the executive branch has unitary authority for warrantless surveillance. This assertion came under congressional investigation as an apparent violation of FISA’s intent.

George Walker Bush (born JULY 6, 1946) is an American politician and businessman who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009. A member of the Bush family and Republican Party, he previously served as the 46th governor of Texas from 1995 to 2000.

The CIA later wrote that “these Congressional investigations eventually delved into all aspects of the CIA and the IC [Intelligence Community] and for the first time in the Agency’s history, CIA officials faced hostile Congressional committees bent on the exposure of abuses by intelligence agencies and on major reforms,” while criticizing the Pike Committee for never developing a “cooperative working relationship with the Agency [CIA] or the Ford administration.” Yet the CIA also wrote that “despite its failures, the Pike Committee inquiry was a new and dramatic break with the past [because] it was the first significant House investigation of the IC since the creation of the CIA in 1947.”[8] The London School of Economics and Political Science wrote a similar piece in 2011, saying that the oversight committee chaired by Pike who wanted to publish his committee’s report was stonewalled by the Ford administration. This piece also notes that the report describes “details of a covert CIA operation in support of Kurdish rebels in northern Iraq, who were fighting for autonomy against the sinister, pro-Communist, Ba’ath regime in Baghdad” but that in their view there were distortions of “important details” and criticism of Henry Kissinger.[9] In the present, the Mary Farrell Foundation decided to publish the sections of the final report Pike wanted to make public in the first place.[10]

Otis g. Pike was born in Riverhead, New York. He served in the United States Marine Corps in the Pacific as a Dive Bomber and Night Fighter pilot from 1942 until 1946. He

graduated with an A.B. from the School of Public and International Affairs at Princeton University in 1943 after completing a senior thesis titled “American-Chinese Relations: Emphasizing the Years 1931-1941.”[2] He then received a J.D. from Columbia Law School in 1948.

This book

Sonny Bono a California Catholic anti mafia Congressman was a Revealer

Irish Mob retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Irish Mob (Irish mafia, Irish organized crime) is an organized crime syndicate based in the United States, Canada, and Ireland, which has been in existence since the early 19th century. Originating in Irish-American street gangs - depicted in Herbert Asbury's 1927 book, The Gangs of New York - the Irish Mob has appeared in most major U.S. cities, especially on the east coast, including Boston, New York City, Philadelphia, and Chicago.

FBI corruption

During the 1970s and 1980s, the FBI's Boston office was largely infiltrated through corrupt federal agent John J. Connolly, by which Whitey Bulger was able to use his status as a government informant against his rivals (the extent of which would not be revealed until the mid to late 1990s).

The scandal was the basis for the non-fiction book Black Mass and its 2015 dramatic film adaptation.

Daniel J. "Danny" O'Leary (January 30, 1900 - August 15, 1928) was an Irish Philadelphia mobster involved in bootlegging who, a rival of Maxie "Boo Boo" Hoff throughout Prohibition, would struggle for dominance among the many gangs of Philadelphia's underworld.[citation needed] His death, only six days after his participation in the gangland slaying of Hugh "Hughie" McLoon, would mark the beginning of gang wars during the late 1920s eventually leading to a Special August Grand Jury investigating corruption and influence of organized crime in the city.

The Tri State New England area and navigable waters and docks loading proximity to Toronto and Nova Scotia Canada made Detroit, Boston, and other locations Bootlegging areas and was part of Old Milwaukee Wisconson Jazz speakeasy.

It is my own account my family the Donegans knew of these Catholic Mafia, of dock workers in Boston, elsewhere and Ducky

Boys street gang in New York (I think that was a real name of them also fictionalized) and other places and the FBI Espionage Counter Intel used Mafia to force the chessboard knocking some pieces of chess board over (off) and trying to have its own mafia cartel army available to both spy on the underworld and be the undercover “shot caller” of some of the Irish Mafia operations as well as espionage needed such as assassinations.

In Love Story I believe Jacki Kennedy approaches JFK over being Catholic and that identity. “Oliver (Oliver Cromwell?” is anti white privledge and rounounces elite status. Jackkie asks him to embrace it, as a Catholic and lead equal to the WAPS but as a Catholic. She even implies she might even become a Catholic Queem of France someday I think not really wanting it but suggesting France was a Catholic Franco Pride a rival of England.

I his earlier life married to Cher who sang *Half Breed*. Why won’t poeple accept a Half Breed Gypsy like character wandering much like a Eurasion child of Vietnam? Certainly a Barrack Obama Jr. or others could find a home somewhere on either side of their heritage.

Jackie isn’t lookking to turn away from the power structure, from what would be calle privileged families today, shw wanted to build Catholic legitacy and in the High And Noble republicanism office of the PRsidency of the Unites States of America which freed itself from England, the East India Tea company at the Teat Party, as JFK’s book Profiles in Courage teachs as English Parlimentary POLs argued stood againts British Imperialism/

Myh father all of his life wanted to discourage me from the IRA or groups like that and felt the Dirty War was one not to fight and wanted to be a US citizen who rejected acts of terror.

Lame Cherry says CIA killed Secretary Rob Brown with an Ice Bullet. Sonny Bono head injury matched a .45.

SONNY Bono, former husband and singing partner of superstar Cher, was clubbed to death by hitmen on the orders of drug and weapons dealers who feared he was going to expose them, a former FBI agent claims.

One possibility the public discussion of forensic evidence would be consistent with is that Bono was bit in the head, died, and face down loaded into a sled which took him to the tree his body was recovered from and during that his own skip parker was blood stained from his

being changed from face down to face up in the sled. Perhaps seasonal Ski Patrol temps.

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (February 27, 1958 - December 31, 1997) was an American lawyer, businessman, and activist in Massachusetts. He was the **sixth of eleven children to Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel**. Kennedy also served as the head of the non-profit organization Citizens Energy. He died in a skiing accident in Aspen, Colorado in 1997 after he skied into a tree.

Six days later Sonny Bono dies the same way.

US Congressional picture of Sonny Bono February 16, 1935 - January 5, 1998)

Musical career Origin *Inglewood, California*, U.S. Genres Poppop rockfolkrock Instruments Vocals Years active 1963-1995 Associated acts CherSonny & Cher

Bono was a friend of and fellow actor of Peter Lawford the Brother in Lawford, brother in law to both RFK, JFK, TK

Sonny Bono was born in Detroit to Santo Bono (born in Montelepre, Palermo, Italy) and Zena "*Jean" Bono* (née DiMercurio)

Cher (m. 1969; div. 1975 *) FEBRUARY 16, 1935 - January 5, 1998 the daughter of Don Junken (Swedish/German) *Eugenia* Shafer (Libyan/German/Russian) was invited by Mary Bono to deliver a Eulogy. Mary Bono as a 22 year old student married Sonny Bono after the divorce wish Cher and Mary Bono filled his seat in the House to be elected to numorous full terms.

Eugenia has a dark complexion. She is part "Libyan." At 19 minutes and earlier in the YouTube Video Cher will take over Sonnys House seat and the office will turn uncooperative *.

Charles "Pete" Conrad Jr. (JUNE 2, 1930 - JULY 8, 1999) Further Reading

In this time frame, 1998 Tom Donegan offered Ed Donegan a chance to interview at AOL Time Warner for a job. Events were surreal and out of control with dopples in both payroll and walking

around me and as I called out the odd constant abnormalities they said I was experiencing emotional problems and fired.

I used leather folios all my life and a coworker Toni used the exact same one and began acting as me in all sorts of ways. He was Irish looking with red hair. A different Ed Donegan working for the AOL movie company Sun Productions had a similar salary which was deposited into my checking account my salary was also deposited into.

It is now news in Australia that new evidence has turned up that suggests that California congressman Sonny Bono was murdered and did not die in a skiing accident as we have been told repeatedly. Although he was an American whose job was to represent Americans, as far as the mainstream United States press is concerned this news is unworthy of the attention of the people of the United States. This is the same American press, of course, that never breathed the slightest hint of suspicion that there might have been foul play involved when the experienced skier Bono was reported to have slammed into a tree at the Heavenly Ski resort in Nevada on *January 5, 1998*. There were no witnesses, the autopsy report was not released to the public, and Bono had shown himself to be something of a thorn in the side of official Washington, which is probably all the more reason for the lapdogs who call themselves journalists to have dummied up.

Sonny Bono and Peter Lawford in Sounds of Silence Cyrano de Bricker Murder on the High Seas

Sonny Bono to out Richard Armitage (Colin Powell under secratary) in CIA drug running, call in Intelligence Community investigators

In the concluding remarks

Dr Stanley Monteith (FEBRUARY 17, 1929 - September 29, 2014 ponders the deaths of Senator Wellston who had contradicted George W. Bush in afhganistan and Senator Tower who died in a plane crash, former nominee Secretary of Defense.

Notables

SEANTOR JOHN TOWER

Photo: Senator John Tower in office 1962

Tower was born in Houston, Texas, the son of Joe Z. Tower (1898-1970) and Beryl Tower (1898-1990). His father was a Methodist, later United Methodist, minister, and John traveled wherever his father was named by the denominational conference to pastor a church. He returned to Texas after the war in 1946, discharged as a seaman first class, and completed his undergraduate courses at Southwestern University, graduating in 1948 with a Bachelor of Arts degree in political science. While at Southwestern, Tower was a member of the Iota chapter of the Kappa Sigma fraternity,

In 1949, he moved to Dallas to take graduate courses at Southern Methodist University and to work part-time as an insurance agent. He left SMU in 1951 and entered academia as an assistant professor at Midwestern University (now Midwestern State University) in Wichita Falls. In 1952 and 1953, he pursued graduate coursework at the London School of Economics and conducted field research on the organization of the Conservative Party of the United Kingdom. His research was presented in his thesis, The Conservative Worker in Britain. He received his Master of Arts degree from SMU in 1953.

During his time in Wichita Falls, Tower established his core political relationships, including Pierce Langford III, a key figure in the financing of the British offshore pirate radio

stations created between 1964 and 1967 by Don Pierson of Eastland, Texas. While at the London School of Economics, Tower put in an appearance at the offices of Swinging Radio England on Curzon Street.

Lyndon B Johnson, the incumbent Texas senator and famous nationwide as the Senate Majority Leader, won the election against Tower. As John F. Kennedy's running mate, Johnson was also seeking the vice presidency in the same election. Tower's campaign slogan was "double your pleasure, double your fun - vote against Johnson two times, not one."

According to The Assassination of Robert Maxwell: Israel's Superspy by Gordon Thomas and Martin Dillon, Tower became the liaison for Robert Maxwell, a British publishing mogul and super-agent[clarification needed] for Mossad, to the White House and to US government operations. The relationship began in 1984, and the soon-to-be retired Tower "told Maxwell that his fee as Maxwell's personal consultant would be $200,000.

Tower took Maxwell's request for American help in arming Iran, and relayed it to President Reagan as a means to trade for American hostages held in Lebanon. "Two days later the former Senator reported to Maxwell that his meeting with President Reagan had produced a positive response."

Tower retired from the Senate after nearly twenty-four years in office. He continued to be involved in national politics, advising the campaigns of Ronald Reagan and George H. W. Bush. Two weeks after his leaving office, Tower was named chief United States negotiator at the Strategic Arms Reduction Talks in Geneva, Switzerland. Tower resigned from this office in 1987, and for a time was a professor at Southern Methodist University. He became a consultant with Tower, Eggers, and Greene Consulting from 1987 until his death in 1991

In November 1986, President Reagan asked Tower to chair the President's Special Review Board to study the action of the National Security Council and its staff during the Iran-Contra Affair. The board, which became known as the Tower Commission, issued its report on February 26, 1987. The report was highly critical of the Reagan administration and of

the National Security Council's dealings with both Iran and the Nicaraguan Contras.

In 1989, Tower was President George H. W. Bush's choice to become Secretary of Defense. In a stunning move, particularly since Tower was himself a former Senate colleague, the Senate rejected his nomination. The largest factors were concern about possible conflicts of interest and Tower's personal life, in particular allegations of alcohol abuse and womanizing.

After Tower's defeat, he was named chairman of the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board. Dick Cheney, then a Representative from Wyoming and the House Minority Whip, was later confirmed as Secretary of Defense whose nomination was successful.

On April 5, 1991, Tower was aboard Atlantic Southeast Airlines Flight 2311 when it crashed while on approach for landing at Brunswick, Georgia. The crash instantly killed everyone on board, including Tower and his middle daughter, Marian, the **astronaut Sonny Carter, and twenty others**. An investigation determined that the crash resulted from failure of the plane's propeller control unit.

Manley Lanier "Sonny" Carter Jr., M.D. (August 15, 1947 - April 5, 1991), (Capt, USN), was an American chemist, physician (Flight Surgeon), professional soccer player, naval officer and aviator, test pilot, and NASA astronaut who flew on STS-33. Carter received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Chemistry from Emory University in Atlanta in 1969, and a Doctor of Medicine degree from there in 1973. During his time at Emory, Carter was a brother in the Alpha Tau Omega fraternity

Atlantic Southeast Airlines Flight 2311 was a regularly scheduled commuter flight from Hartsfield-Jackson Atlanta International Airport to Glynco Jetport (since renamed Brunswick Golden Isles Airport) in Brunswick, Georgia on April 5, 1991. The flight, operated using a twin-turboprop Embraer

EMB 120 Brasilia, crashed just north of Brunswick while approaching the airport for landing. All 23 people aboard the plane were killed, including passengers **NASA Astronaut Sonny Carter and former United States Senator John Tower.**[

The National Transportation Safety Board determines that, the probable cause of this accident was **the loss of control in flight as a result of a malfunction of the left engine** *propeller control unit***, which allowed the propeller blade angles to go below the flight idle position**. Contributing to the accident was the deficient design of the propeller control unit by Hamilton Standard and the approval of the design by the Federal Aviation Administration. The design did not correctly evaluate the failure mode that occurred during this flight, which resulted in an uncommanded and uncorrectable movement of the blades of the airplane's left propeller below the flight idle position.

According to most of the interviewed witnesses, the airplane suddenly rolled to the left until the wings were perpendicular to the ground.[1]:2 The aircraft then descended in a nose-down attitude and disappeared from sight behind trees near the airport. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

SENATOR PAUL WELLSTONE

Paul Wellstone, former member of the United States Senate from Minnesota

Paul David Wellstone (July 21, 1944 - October 25, 2002) was an American academic, author, and politician who represented Minnesota in the United States Senate from 1991 until he was killed in a plane crash in Eveleth, Minnesota, in 2002.

In 1999, Wellstone formed an exploratory committee to run for President of the United States in 2000. After campaigning in the early primary states, he announced he would not seek the presidency because of chronic physical limitations from a college wrestling injury. His condition was later diagnosed as multiple sclerosis. As senator, Wellstone authored the Wellstone Amendment for the Bipartisan Campaign Reform Act of 2002. His efforts toward campaign finance reform were overturned in 2010 by the U.S. Supreme Court in Citizens United v. Federal Election Commission.

Eleven days before the 2002 U.S. Senate election, Wellstone died in a plane crash in Eveleth, Minnesota. *His wife, Sheila, and daughter, Marcia, also died on board*. Wellstone's sons, David and Mark, were not on the flight, and until 2018 co-chaired the Wellstone Action nonprofit organization in honor of their parents.

On October 25, 2002, Wellstone, along with seven others, died in an airplane crash in eastern Minnesota, at 10:22 a.m. He was 58 years old. The other victims were his wife, Sheila; one of his three children, Marcia; the two pilots; and campaign staffers Mary McEvoy, Tom Lapic and Will McLaughlin. The airplane was en route to Eveleth, where Wellstone was to attend the funeral of Martin Rukavina, a steelworker whose son Tom Rukavina served in the Minnesota House of Representatives. Wellstone decided to go to the funeral instead of a Minneapolis rally and fundraiser attended by Mondale and fellow Senator Ted Kennedy

Martin "Benny'' Rukavina, 85, of Virginia died Monday, Oct. 21, 2002, at the Virginia Convalescent Center.

He was born FEB. 18, 1917, to Thomas and Lucy (Basic) Rukavina in Virginia. He graduated from Virginia Roosevelt High School and attended Virginia and Mesabi Community College. He married Martha Mordini on NOV. 22, 1941, in Virginia.

also this which is not the youtube): Guest: Bob Fletcher In the first half, Bob Fletcher, a retired investigative researcher who conducted a probe into the CIA's involvement in US drug trade, spoke about the

return of Planet X (Nibiru), how money has been secretly siphoned out of budgets to prepare for it, and the coming global cataclysm. According to his information, Planet X was first discovered in **1983** by infrared telescopes and appeared to be on an inbound trajectory. Since then, the United States has built numerous underground facilities (such as at **Cheyenne Mountain**), which will be offered as a survival option to only an elite few, he stated. China has reportedly also completed the construction of underground facilities. Operation Jade Helm 15, a military-law enforcement exercise coming later this year, is a dry run for "martial law," and is being conducted as a test for how to deal with the public when they learn about Nibiru's impending arrival, Fletcher contended.

For Americans, the new revelations can be found buried away-and ignored by "respectable people"-in the U.S. supermarket tabloid, Globe, of April 14, which hit the news racks on April 4. They were said to have been gathered by investigator Bob Fletcher, 66, who, according to Globe, was connected to the case even before Bono died:

> He also feels partially responsible for what happened to the California congressman.
>
> Before Bono's death, Fletcher had been probing the activities of high ranking U.S. military and government officials he claims were raking in millions from arms and drug deals in Central America and Southeast Asia.
>
> He says he sent his shocking findings of corruption, including videotaped evidence, to Bono.
>
> "I later received a call from an assistant in his offices to tell me Sonny had seen my full report and was absolutely livid about the level of corruption I made him aware of," Fletcher tells GLOBE.
>
> "He was going to make it his No. 1 priority when Congress resumed after the Christmas and New Year break. He was going to go after the biggest names.
>
> "Just 10 days later, I received a call that he was dead. I'd heard it was suspected his offices had been bugged.

> Tragically, that must have been the case. There's no doubt in my mind Sonny was murdered by someone who needed to silence him."
>
> The new evidence is the long-suppressed autopsy report, itself, which Fletcher obtained and furnished to Globe.
>
> After reviewing the shocking secret documents, former FBI agent Ted Gunderson tells GLOBE: "The official version of Sonny Bono's death is hogwash. It's nonsense for anyone to now try to suggest that Bono died after crashing into a tree.
>
> There's zero evidence in this autopsy report or any of these official documents to show such an accident happened. Instead, there's powerful proof he was assassinated. "This was an evil plot that was carried out to almost perfection by *ruthless assassins*."

Even though two of the online Australian newspapers attribute their article to "staff writers," it's the same short article in The Australian, Mercury (The Voice of Tasmania), and The Daily Telegraph (first two links now dead), beginning:

> SONNY Bono, former husband and singing partner of superstar Cher, was clubbed to death by hitmen on the orders of drug and weapons dealers who feared he was going to expose them, a former FBI agent claims.
>
> Ted Gunderson, now a private investigator, has told the US Globe tabloid that Bono, who served as mayor of Palm Springs for four years, did not die after hitting a tree on a Nevada ski slope in January 1998 as everyone believed.

So identical, are they, in fact, that all three of them have the first sentence in bold. Continuing in the brief, rather sketchy article, they say:

> Bono, an experienced skier, was ambushed on the slopes by **hired hitmen, who beat him to death and then staged a tree collision, Mr. Gunderson said**.
>
> He called for authorities to dig up Bono's remains and open a homicide investigation.
>
> **His claims have reportedly been backed by top forensics experts who fear Nevada authorities were too quick to call the death a skiing accident**.

The Australian papers, it should also be noted, leave the impression that Gunderson is the prime mover in this investigation while only mentioning Fletcher at the end of their article as follows:

> Investigator Bob Fletcher had also confessed he sent evidence of a 10-year study that linked top US government officials to arms and weapons dealers to Bono less than a month before his death, the Globe reported.
>
> "(Bono) was going to make it his No.1 priority… There's no doubt in my mind Sonny was murdered by someone who needed him silenced," Mr Fletcher told the paper.

In an email to me on May 13, 2008, Mr. Fletcher was emphatic that Gunderson "has had absolutely nothing to do with this investigation." (The foregoing section, starting with "The Australian papers…," was added on May 13.)

Interestingly, Yahoo also picked up the story, but it is Yahoo for the United Kingdom and Ireland and Yahoo for Australia (both links now dead). It would appear that Yahoo is as compliant toward corrupt American authorities as it is toward their counterparts in China.

The Autopsy

How compelling is the new evidence? The five-page autopsy report prepared by Dr. David E. Palosaari, official pathologist for Washoe

County at the time, concluded that the death was caused by “craniocerebral injuries due to blunt force trauma (skiing accident).”

But Globe reports further:

> Other injuries detailed in the document included a black eye, swollen lips, bloody nose, bruised jaw, and two upper teeth knocked out, all on the right side of the head.
>
> But the pathologist also noted a series of small fractures in a “central depressed region” on the right side of Bono’s skull and found “some of the fractured bone pieces have a curved configuration.”
>
> Fletcher consulted a panel of experts and performed a re-creation to determine how these wounds were caused.
>
> He concludes the depressed area was due to blows from a rounded-edged weapon wielded by a man taller than the 5-foot-nine, 165-pound politician and the killer was left-handed since the wounds are on the right side of Bono’s face and head. He also believes there was a second man who held Bono from behind.
>
> Fletcher thinks the murder weapon was a pistol, but other experts tell GLOBE that a gun barrel would have left distinguishable marks.
>
> “Sonny was ambushed and viciously battered to death with a billy club or similar weapon,” ex-FBI man Gunderson says. “The killers staged the crime scene and made it look like a tragic ski-accident.”
>
> Fletcher insists the lack of damage to the back of Bono’s brain, known as “contra-coup” injuries, is proof that he was beaten to death. He says people who hit objects face-first normally have brain injuries caused when the organ rebounds off the back of their skull. And other physical evidence doesn’t add up, either, he says.

contra-coup

An entire brain moving to a frontal impact collapses into the impact then rebounds back. A blow into the front a brain not in motion damges the brain only at point of impact.

Strangely for what was called a ski accident, Bono had no smashed ribs, broken knees, neck trauma—or hand injuries that would have come from trying to ward off a collision with a tree, Fletcher says. And signs that he actually hit the tree—including bark impressions on his face and plant debris on his clothes—are also missing, the investigator says.

And his ski goggles weren't smashed as they likely would have been in a collision, according to the expert.

Fletcher also notes the back of Bono's clothes were [sic] soaked with blood—but he had no back wounds. "The blood must have come from someone else, perhaps when Sonny valiantly fought back and hit one of his assailants," he declares.

The autopsy also mentions a small L-shaped tear on the back of Bono's black and purple Fila ski jacket. Fletcher says the tear is a likely result of a struggle. And Gunderson believes the new evidence gathered by Fletcher raises the specter of murder and warrants a new investigation.

Fletcher believes that Bono's wife when they became famous together, Cher, will call for a new investigation when she learns of these new revelations. Little hope is held out, apparently, that she will be joined by Mary Bono, Sonny's wife at the time of his death. Mary, who succeeded Sonny in the Congress and has remarried, has suggested publicly that his errant skiing was caused by Sonny having taken too many prescription painkillers. But that suggestion had already been contradicted by a previously-released toxicology

report, said Globe. Their marriage, which was Sonny's fourth, was said to have been troubled at the time of his death.

Sonny's mother, Jean, on the other hand, believed all along that he was murdered. She died in 2005, but not before demanding "a much more thorough investigation" into his death, according to Globe.

A Waco Connection?

Gunderson agrees with Fletcher that the 62-year-old **Bono was likely to have been killed because of what he might uncover, or had already uncovered, about illegal drug and arms dealing by high-level government officials. But there are other possibilities. *When Janet Reno testified before Congress about the final, fatal assault on the Branch Davidians at Waco, Bono was relentless in his questioning about the professed use of CS gas on the confined men, women, and children:***

[The WACO seige was initiated when court papers were NOT delivered February 20 staring the Februray 28 seige begin date.]

> Representative Sonny Bono (R-CA), a member of the full House Crime Committee, was concerned that Ms. Reno had not conducted a more exhaustive study of CS before making a decision. He challenged her claim that she had done all she could to investigate the attributes and hazards of the substance, noting that the U.S. Army Chemical Research and Development Center had confirmed that it knew of no laboratory studies of CS in which the subjects were children. He pointed out that Army databases "contain virtually every study on CS that has ever been conducted by any government or private facility in the world," and stated that he found it "difficult to understand how, after extensive, exhaustive research you failed to uncover the following information that I uncovered in just one day: a report contained in the Journal of the American Medical Association, dated

> AUGUST 4, 1989, that states, I quote, 'Inhalation and toxicology studies at high levels of CS exposure have demonstrated its ability to cause chemical pneumonitis and fatal pulmonary edema.' According to an ear, nose, and throat surgeon that I talked to, pulmonary edema is caused when the mucous membrane is irritated, it secretes mucous which in children and infants plugs up the bronchi. They thus drown in their own saliva and mucous. As soon as the child breathes the fumes, the process begins. Soon after that, the child has little lungs left to breathe, and dies. I find it impossible to believe that with the most powerful law firm in the country, the Department of Justice, at your disposal you could not find this information out, that I found out in one day with two staff members …. So I am sorry to say, Madam Attorney General, that I think you failed there." He concluded with the observation that, in his opinion, "it is the responsibility of the Attorney General in cases like this to research every bit of evidence, and if there is counter evidence, then the error should be on the side of the children." Robert W. Lee, "Waco Whitewash."

What we see here on display is an independence of mind that is both refreshing and dangerous for an American member of Congress. Perhaps Bono looked even further into the Waco outrage and found the Waco Holocaust Electronic Museum, which concludes that the whole episode was even more vicious and barbaric than almost anyone suspects. Then again, any member of Congress looking seriously into high level corruption finds himself in what the military calls a "target-rich environment," so who knows what got him killed? The best comparisons that can be made are to the less well-known investigators Paul Wilcher or Danny Casolaro, or perhaps to another California Congressman, Leo Ryan.

Paul Wilcher by DCDave retrieved from DCDave.com and copied or modified to here

I've read the Wilcher letter,
And it's got me quite well chilled
To learn that you can know the truth
And the truth can get you killed.
- DC Dave

In the following pages are brief remarks regarding A) disturbing parallels between the Casolaro and Wilcher cases; B) Police, FBI and CIA presence at the scene; C) other information about Wilcher's death; and D) possible further forensic investigation.

Mme. Attorney General, I feel the death of Paul Wilcher offers too many questions and inconsistencies to be ignored. I am writing because I feel this matter deserves your most serious attention, and hope this letter will bring some action on your part to answer some of the many, very troubling questions raised by Paul Wilcher's death.

Sincerely, Garby Leon (PhD, Harvard University, a story analyst at 20th Century Fox)

DISTURBING PARALLELS BETWEEN THE WILCHER AND CASOLARO CASES:

Both were investigating possible government involvement in illegal activities.

Each was acting on his own, with dogged persistence, over a long time period.

Both Casolaro and Wilcher expressed fears, shortly before their deaths, that their lives were in danger because their investigations had led into sensitive territory. Casolaro was known to have received direct phone call threats, and told his brother shortly before he died, "If something happens to me, it won't be an accident."

As stated, Wilcher told at least one other person at the end of May that he feared he'd become a "danger signal" because his information on government malfeasance had gone beyond Casolaro's. In three weeks he was dead.

Both decedents' bodies were found in bathrooms, in bizarre circumstances (Casolaro a supposed suicide though forensic evidence cast substantial doubt on this; Wilcher, a man in good

health, propped up on a toilet but showing no discernible cause of death).

In both cases, the scene of death was sealed off and made inaccessible, then cleaned, preventing any further official or independent investigation (the motel room where Casolaro was found was industrially cleaned the next day; Wilcher's apartment was sealed off and no one was allowed to enter; it was also cleaned the next day. I am unaware of any subsequent, serious investigation or crime report released to the public in either case).

In both cases, personal records, documents, computer files and/or other information belonging to the decedents are apparently not officially accounted for. Casolaro's briefcase and personal records were not found at the scene of his death. While Wilcher's family reportedly has taken possession of some personal belongings, the location of Wilcher's complete files, the result of years of hard work, is not publicly known.

In both cases, rapid alterations were made to the corpse making further forensic study difficult or impossible. Casolaro was embalmed shortly after death without family consent; Wilcher was cremated, as remarked above, without fingerprint or other evidential identification of the body, and without complete forensic examination to determine cause of death.

In both cases, forensic evidence relating to the corpses is scant.

In neither case was any kind of inquest held, no official testimony taken under oath, nor was any thoroughgoing official investigation undertaken (at least publicly). Nor has any official report been released in either case.

POLICE, FBI & CIA PRESENCE AT THE SCENE, JUNE 23, 1993:

According to Mr. MASON O. LIDELL JR. (637 Third St. NE, Apt. B-03, DC 20002) superintendent of Wilcher's building, a Lieutenant and a Sergeant from the D. C. Police (with the help of firemen to force the door) entered Wilcher's apartment at about 11:30 AM on June 23rd. Three detectives from DC Police entered and found Wilcher's computer was turned on. When they read what was on the computer screen, they summoned the FBI. There is no further information on what the screen actually said.

After entering the apartment and getting a brief glance at the body and the apartment, Lidell was ordered to leave. The apartment was sealed off for the rest of the day, except for official personnel. The body was removed at about 12:30 according to Lidell (who didn't witness this), though he did mention that when he entered the apartment later, there was blood on the floor and on the commode which wasn't present earlier. He was told that this was because of measures taken to move the body.

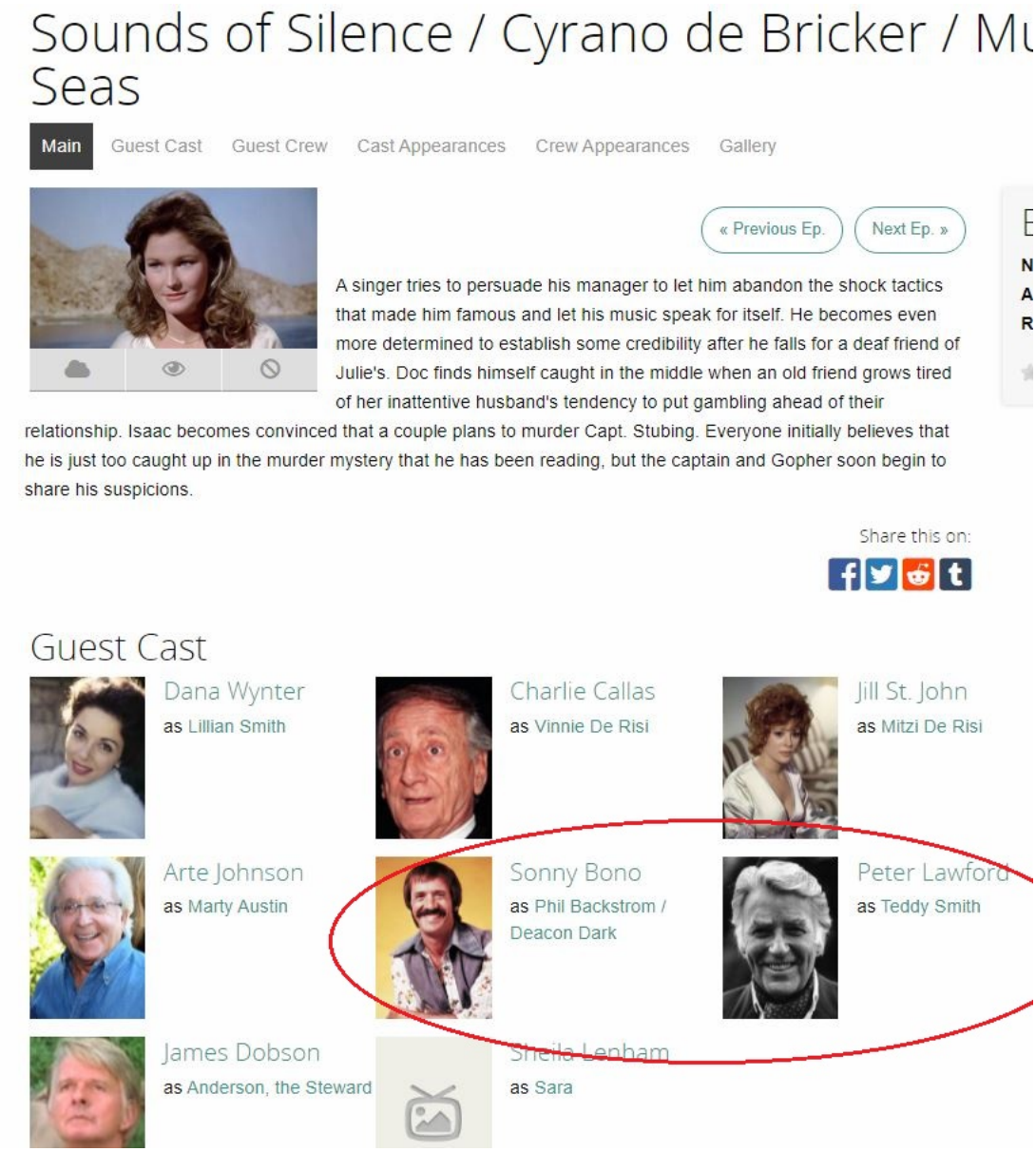
At about 4:30 in the afternoon FBI Agents arrived. Sarah McClendon was also present, though not allowed in the apartment itself. She says two groups of four FBI Agents - eight FBI Agents in all - arrived and asked questions. McClendon checked their identification, which seemed convincing. According to Lidell at least three FBI Agents entered the apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period.

Then, according to Lidell, one man appeared and said he was CIA (without offering identification). He joined the FBI agents in the Wilcher apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period. More people could have entered during this time Lidell says he returned to his own apartment and didn't keep track.

Lidell says that an NBC camera crew was prevented from entering the apartment. Aside from firemen, medical personnel to remove the body and the above Government agents, no one was allowed in the apartment for the entire day - no reporters, friends, media crews, etc. This raises a question: why no other observers, since police okayed cleaning of the apartment the very next day?

Ms. McClendon phoned the FBI to ask about the presence of FBI Agents; later MR. JAMES V. DESARNO JR., Assistant Special Agent in Charge from the D. C. Metropolitan Office, arrived. Mr. Desarno also asked questions, but strongly denied that the FBI was interested in or involved in the case. "We are not interested in this case," he told McClendon, Lidell and others repeatedly.

This seems curious. If Wilcher was a "nobody" why the official presence and vehement expression of non-involvement, ironic with so many agents present? How could Desarno know the FBI would or wouldn't be involved without an investigation or known cause of death? Why all the secrecy and denial? Why the presence of the CIA?



Sonny Bono and Peter Lawford in Sounds of Silence Cyrano de Bricker Murder on the High Seas

The Tabloid Cover-up Operation

One can hardly argue that the American press has really done the proper job of a free press in a free society because these new revelations have, at least, been published by Globe. Rather, the opposite is more nearly the case. There is hardly any better way to

discredit a serious story than to have it published in a tabloid, and only in a tabloid. This Globe story is quite similar to the National Enquirer story about the dubious “suicide” of Enron executive, Cliff Baxter, or the Star story about the George W. Bush-led fraternity at Yale branding pledges with hot coat hangers. It is well sourced and documented. One can bet that Bob Fletcher made a serious effort to get the story covered by “more respectable” news outlets, but was rebuffed. The same “respectable” news organs are now continuing to cover up for the controlling criminal elite by blacking out what Globe has published.

What is really impressive is how thoroughgoing and monolithic the whole operation is. The country is full of reporters who buy groceries in supermarkets just as I do. One would think that one of them, in one corner or other of this vast country, would spot the Sonny Bono article, would recognize the importance of the story, and would be able to prevail upon his or her editor to follow up on it. But it hasn’t happened yet. For now it’s much bigger news in Australia than it is here, and the odds are very long that not one peep about these Sonny Bono autopsy revelations will be heard anywhere from the American mainstream press.

The same sort of blackout occurred when the former lead investigator for Kenneth Starr, Miquel Rodriguez, spilled the beans about the cover-up of Deputy White House Counsel Vincent Foster’s murder, and it happened when the official investigation of the “suicide” of America’s first defense secretary, James Forrestal, was made public, and it will occur again.

David Martin, APRIL 6, 2008 Links checked NOV. 22, 2010

Note. Bob Fletcher’s investigative reports are available at P.O. Box 216, Bayview, Idaho 83803, email news@bobfletcher.info. The writer of the Globe article is Bob Burns, email bobburns@Globefl.com

Cher, Farah, and Vegas Throat

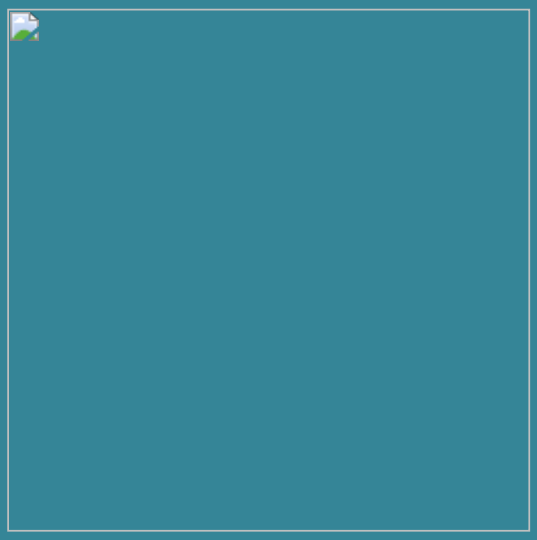
Cher On Her Own Health & What Saved Farrah Fawcett retrieved from Accessonline and copied or modified to here

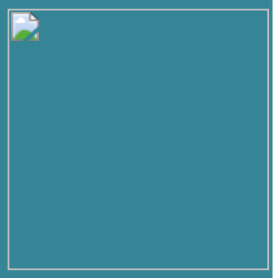
Cher and Farrah discuss Vegas Thoat. And spinchters?

Earlier this month, Cher canceled a number of shows at Caesar's Palace due to what her rep said was "Vegas throat."

Though the rumor mill went into overdrive with reports suggesting the legend was actually suffering with everything from severe abdominal problems to cancer, a healthy looking and spirited Cher said she is just fine during her recent visit to Access Hollywood.

"Can I tell you something? If I had cancer, everyone would know it," Cher told Access' **Billy Bush**. "I wouldn't tell them, but somebody would. When you have those kind of things happen, if you're famous, you can't keep them a secret."





Billy Bush (William Hall Bush, Grandson of Prescott Bush)

William Hall Bush (born October 13, 1971) is an American radio and television host. He is a member of the Bush family, a nephew of President George H. W. Bush and cousin of President George W. Bush and Florida governor Jeb Bush.

Jonathan James Bush (May 6, 1931 - May 5, 2021) was an American banker who was the *fourth child* and third son of U. S. *Senator Prescott Bush and his wife Dorothy Bush*.

William Hall Bush (Grandson of Prescott Bush Eugen was born in Manhattan, New York,[1] to Josephine Colwell Bush (née Bradley) and Jonathan Bush

Agent-In-Place	Agent-Of-Influence
Placed Individual	
Targeted Individual (Targeted for recuitment as an asset or targeted for hostile acts)	

Cher explained she was forced to cancel a portion of her run at Caesar's Palace, which she says she will resume FEBRUARY 21, because she indeed experienced the condition of Vegas throat, which affects many of the singers who hit the stage in the desert town.

Four distinct smooth muscle sphincters are present in the GI tract: the *lower esophageal sphincter (LES)*, the *pyloric sphincter (PS)*, the *ileocecal sphincter (ICS)*, and the *internal anal sphincter (IAS)*.

Each sphincter is associated with the lumen (opening) it is surrounding. As long as the sphincter muscle is contracted, its length is shortened and the lumen is constricted (closed). Relaxation of the muscle causes it to lengthen, opening the lumen and allowing the passage of liquids, solids, or gases.

The rectum connects the colon to the anus, which is the opening where stool exits the body. The internal and external

"My health is great. But you know there's a wind thing that blows there sometimes in different months, and I have an allergy to it," Cher said. "So yeah it's really hard if you get a sickness and you're famous. It's impossible. You have to suffer with the sickness and everyone gets to know it."

And Cher's good friend Farrah Fawcett knows exactly how that feels.

"Farrah Fawcett is the strongest woman I have ever known," Cher told Billy. "I would have

anal sphincters are rings of muscle at the opening of the anus.

Many sphincters are used every day in the normal course of digestion. For example, the *lower oesophageal sphincter* (or cardiac sphincter), which resides at the top of the stomach, is closed most of the time, keeping acids and other stomach contents from pushing up and into the oesophagus, but opens to let swallowed food pass into the stomach. *Upper esophageal sphincter (UES)* has also been referred to as the inferior pharyngeal sphincter because it is located at the lower end of pharynx and guards the entrance into the esophagus.

never been able to do what she's done. I'm not kidding. This chick has got iron ones."

The former "Charlie's Angels" star took the singing superstar's advice and has been traveling to and from Germany for cancer treatment for over a year.

"Are we to understand that she is winning?" Billy asked Cher of Farrah.

"Yes, winning. And it was a terrible, terrible cancer," Cher said. "When [the doctor] first saw her, he said, 'You know Cher, I'm not so sure what I can do. I don't know if I have the expertise, I don't know how we can do it.'"

But Cher, who went to Germany when she was diagnosed with Epstein-Barr in the '80s, has an unwavering faith in German medicine, which she said has helped save her friend.

"I think that she wouldn't be alive if she had gone to the medicine that we have for our cancer treatment," Cher said.

So does that mean Cher has lost her faith in U.S. medicine?

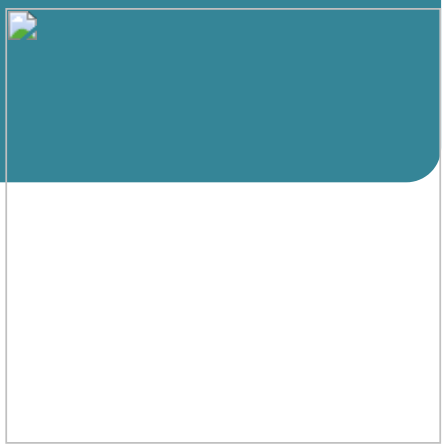
"Not completely," Cher told Billy. "There are great doctors [but] there's a lot of really bad doctors. There are a lot of really bad doctors."

Tune in to Access Hollywood Thursday and Friday nights for more of Billy's exclusive sit down interview with the legend herself - Cher!

As Charlie's Angels star lies dying, she begs for camera to keep rolling retrieved from [The Observer Joanna Walters in New York]

and copied or modified to here

10 Years After Farrah Fawcett Died, Ryan O'Neal Says, 'There Was Never a Day I Didn't Love Her' People.com



Farrah Fawcett, the 70s television star and sex symbol, wants to live her life on camera until the very end. That is why the actress has allowed her best friend, Alana Stewart, to film even the rawest moments of her battle with terminal cancer - including one when she writhed in agony, clutching a rosary, in a hospital bed.

"She was projectile vomiting and she looks up at me and says, 'Why aren't you filming this? This is what cancer is'," a tearful Stewart recounts in the harrowing film, Farrah's Story, which aired in the early hours of yesterday morning.

There are hopeful moments in the film and Fawcett shows incredible resilience, but even as she vows to fight on the tale becomes progressively bleaker. The 62-year-old is shown most recently in bed at home, barely conscious under a heap of bedclothes, after O'Neal said she had "pretty much" stopped receiving treatment. He said he would wake her up to watch the documentary.

After many treatments had caused her agony but spared what her Los Angeles doctor Lawrence Piro called "the most famous hair in the world", Fawcett is seen late in the film with her hair falling out in clumps. She shaves most of it off, then shows her head to the camera, bald but for a remaining blond fringe.

As in the movie Jewell did Farrah Believe the public ought to be aware of struggles with disease? Was that important to her, Clearly yes.

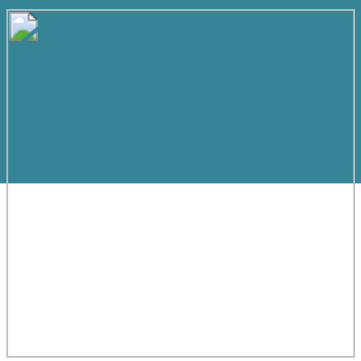
Farrah FawcettBorn: February 2_, 1947, Corpus Christi, TX Barrack Obama Sr weddding day to Stanly Ann Dunham Died: June 25,

2009, Providence Saint John's Health Center - Santa Monica Emergency Room, Santa Monica, CA

A spokesman for O'Neal (staring role in movie Love Story 1970) and Fawcett said the "Love Story" actor "finds this lawsuit[interfering with Farrahhs Biogrophy] deplorable and disgusting."

"They're shocked at this unconscionable act being done as Farrah fights for her life. Ryan is devastated. We hope and pray that Farrah does not know or see this lawsuit in the condition she is in right now," Paul Bloch said.

Ryan O'neal Photograph - ALI MACGRAW and RYAN ONEAL in LOVE STORY -1970-. by Album ALI MACGRAW and RYAN O'NEAL in LOVE STORY -1970



The story of JfK and Jackie? And a marriage starting out with a Literature prize?

John Marley (also in Godfather) as Phil Cavilleri Italian Catholic father of Jennifer "Jenny" Caviller (McGraw) becomes Oliver Barrett IV's (RYan O'Neil) Cahtolic Mafia Oliver rejects his too WASPY English Royalty connected father, who, btw was close with the Queen of England and presented Rosemay Kennedy to her while Ambasador to Great Brittian

Profiles in Courage is a 1956 volume of short biographies describing acts of bravery and integrity by eight United States Senators. Then-Senator John F. Kennedy won the Pulitzer Prize for the work. The book profiles senators who defied the opinions of their party and constituents to do what they felt was right and suffered severe criticism and losses in popularity because of their actions. It begins with a quote from Edmund Burke on the courage of the English statesman Charles James Fox, in his 1783 attack upon

the tyranny of the East India Company in the House of Commons.

Theodore Chaikin Sorensen (May 8, 1928 - October 31, 2010) was an American lawyer, writer, and presidential adviser. He was a speechwriter for President John F. Kennedy, as well as one of his closest advisers. President Kennedy once called him his “intellectual blood bank”.[1] Most notably, he was generally regarded as the author of Profiles in Courage, a claim he addresses in his 2008 memoir. The book won Kennedy the Pulitzer Prize for biography in 1957. Sorensen helped draft the Kennedy’s inaugural address and was also the primary author of Kennedy’s 1962 “We choose to go to the Moon” speech.

Jacqueline started her first job in the fall of 1951 as the “Inquiring Camera Girl” for the Washington Times-Herald newspaper. Roving around the city, she took pictures of people she encountered, asked them questions on the issues of the day, and wove their answers into her newspaper column. Among those she interviewed for her column was Richard M. Nixon. She also covered the first inauguration of Dwight D. Eisenhower and the coronation of Queen Elizabeth II June 2nd, 1953 at Westminster Abbey in London..

During this time, Jacqueline met John F. Kennedy, who was a congressman and soon to be elected senator from Massachusetts. Four months after the coronatio of QEII on September 12, 1953, FJK and Jackie married at St. Mary’s Church in Newport, Rhode Island. https://www.jfklibrary.org/learn/about-jfk/life-of-jacqueline-b-kennedy

Kennedy met his future wife, Jacqueline Lee “Jackie” Bouvier (1929-1994), when he was a congressman. Charles L. Bartlett, a journalist, introduced the pair at a dinner party.[378] They were married a year after he was elected senator, on September 12, 1953.[379] After suffering a miscarriage in 1955 and a stillbirth in 1956 (their daughter Arabella), their daughter Caroline was born in 1957 and is the only surviving member of JFK’s immediate family. John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr., nicknamed “John-John” by the press as a child, was born in late November 1960, 17 days after his father was elected. John Jr., a graduate of Brown University, died in 1999 when the small plane he was piloting crashed en route to Martha’s Vineyard.[380] In 1963,

months before JFK’s assassination, Jackie gave birth to a son, Patrick. However, he died after 2 days due to complications from birth. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Further Reading

Farrah Fawcett retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A Roman Catholic, Fawcett began her early education at the parish school of the church her family attended, St. Patrick’s Roman Catholic Church in Corpus Christi.[5] She graduated from W. B. Ray High School in Corpus Christi, where she was voted “most beautiful” by her classmates in her freshman, sophomore, junior, and senior years of high school. Between 1965 and 1968, she attended the University of Texas, where she studied microbiology before switching her major to art. She lived at the Mayfair House on 22nd Street, west of the campus, and was a member of Delta Delta Delta sorority.

1985 was a heavy time of turmoil in the Belfast Troubles. Farrah Fawcett was born in Texas and Roman Catholic and would have been 38 years old at that time.

She would have been about 13 years old in Texas when Catholic JFK chose LBJ and his Baptist Wolrld Convention for VP. She would have been about 15 years old when JFK was assasinated.

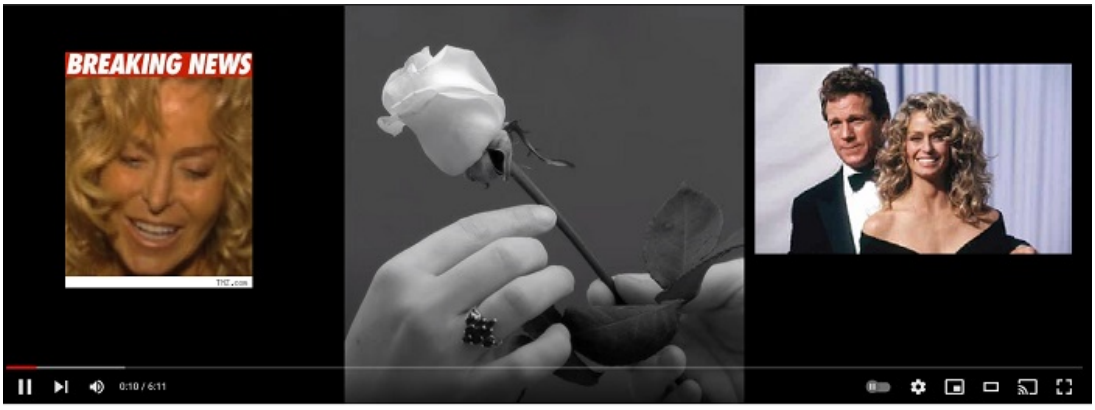
She was discovered as a model upon graduating high school in Corpus Christi Texas and going to college.

Farrah Fawcett given Last Rites retrieved from Broadway World and copied or modified to here

According to ABC News reports, a Catholic priest has given actress Farrah Fawcett her Last Rites. Fawcett’s health is worsening and has sadly taken a very serious turn, resulting in the summoning of a Catholic priest to give her the Last Rites.

ABC reports that Farrah Fawcett is a devout Catholic Christian. A close friend has described her being “fearless” at the moment thanks to her faith. The Catholic priest reportly administered her the Last Rites in a Los Angeles Hospital. As Fawcett clings to life,

members of her inner circle, Dr. Lawrence Piro and longtime boyfriend *Ryan O'Neal* are gathered at her hospital bedside.

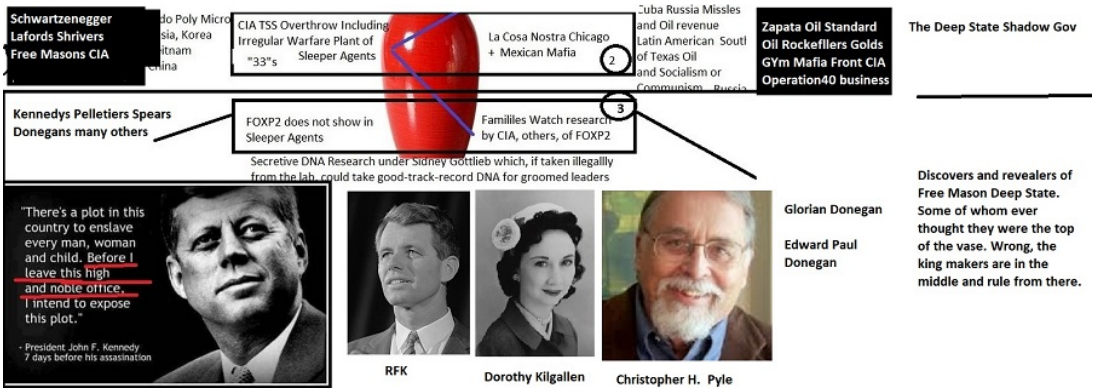


A Youtube version of Love Story theme with their pictures here added to the link

[This book]

Christopher Pyle is a Revealer

What has been done to the watched families was illegal and involuntary, their DNA used without permission including Glorian and Jim Donegan DNA and probably Malcom X DNA beyond what he approved. But Sidney Gottlieb was a determined researcher and was part of the evil tradiions of the CIA which ultimately even killed its own CIA like Leslie Ann Sheed and others.



Mostly drawn directly from Wikidia

Without scrutiny of the program there is not scrutiny of the motive nor scrutiny of the programmers of the programs run.

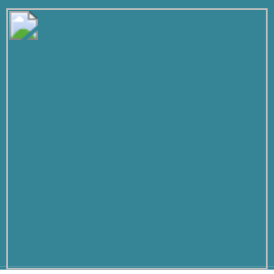
Welcome to the Police State, blunders, coverus, and murders of civilians by teams meeting the criteria of Death Squads.

America needs a 21st century *Church Committee*

15 members and staffers from 1975 investigation argue that NSA revelations demand congressional action March 18, 2014 by Multiple authors @ajam

Christopher H. Pyle (born 1939) is a journalist and Professor of Politics at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts. He testified to Congress about the use of military intelligence against civilians, worked for the Senate Judiciary

Sen. Frank Church in 1976.Bill Peters/The Denver Post/Getty Images



In 1975 the public learned that the National Security Agency had been collecting and analyzing international telegrams of U.S. citizens since the 1940s under secret agreements with all the major telegram companies. Years later, the NSA instituted another watch list program to intercept the international communications of key figures in the civil rights and anti-Vietnam War movements among other prominent citizens. Innocent Americans were targeted by their government. These actions were uncovered - and stopped - only because of a special Senate investigative committee known as the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities, commonly known as the Church Committee.

We are former Church Committee members and staffers and write today as witnesses to history and as citizens with decades of collective experience in Congress, the federal courts, the executive branch and the intelligence community. We write today to encourage Congress to create a Church Committee for the 21st century - a special

Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights, as well as the Senate Committee on Government Oversight. He is the author of several books and Congressional reports on military intelligence and constitutional rights, and has testified numerous times before the U.S. Congress on issues of deportation and extradition.

Pyle graduated from Bowdoin College (1961) and earned LLB (1964), MA (1966), and PhD (1974) degrees at Columbia University.[1]

n the 1960s, Pyle served in the United States Army as a captain in Army Intelligence Command (now United States Army Intelligence and Security Command).

In the 1960s while an Army captain in intelligence, Pyle learned that “Army intelligence had 1,500 plainclothes agents watching every demonstration of 20 people or more throughout the United States,” (as later Pyle recounted on December 19, 2005, on Democracy

investigatory committee to undertake a thorough and public examination of current intelligence community practices affecting the rights of Americans and to make specific recommendations for future oversight and reform. Such a committee would work in good faith with the president, hold public and private hearings and be empowered to obtain documents. Such congressional action is urgently needed to restore the faith of citizens in the intelligence community and in our federal government.

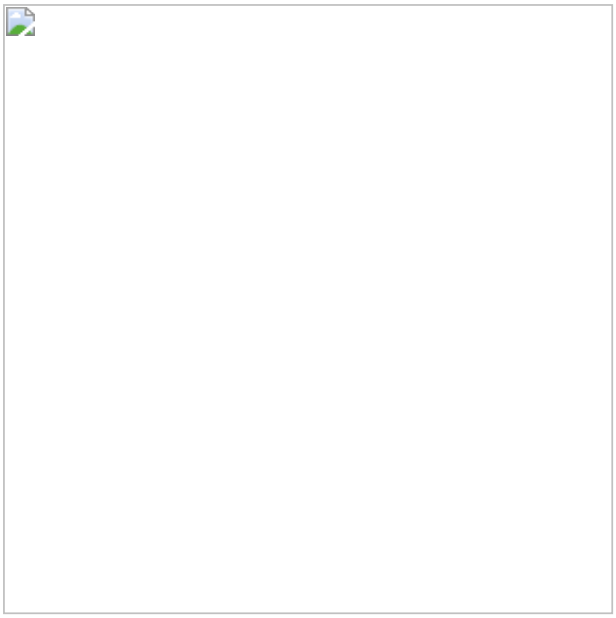
The actions uncovered by the Church Committee in the 1970s bear striking similarities to the actions we've learned about over the past year. In the early 1970s, allegations of impropriety and illegal activity concerning the intelligence community spurred Congress to create committees to investigate those allegations. Our committee, chaired by Sen. Frank Church, was charged with investigating illegal and unethical conduct of the intelligence community and with making legislative recommendations to govern the intelligence community's conduct. The bipartisan committee's reports remain one of the most searching reviews of intelligence agency practices in our nation's history.

Our findings were startling. Broadly speaking, we determined that sweeping domestic surveillance programs, conducted under the guise of foreign intelligence collection, had repeatedly undermined the privacy rights of U.S. citizens. A number of reforms were implemented as a result, including the

Now[3] and again on ABC News on January 6, 2006, [4]) as part of a broad-based program of domestic spying. In January and July 1970, Pyle disclosed the Army's spying in articles that appeared in a new publication, Washington Monthly. The exposé went into syndication in more than 40 newspapers in the USA. While Pyle went on to interview more than 120 anonymous soldiers to document the practices, he himself came under attack in "bureaucratic retaliation" that included a spot on President Richard M. Nixon's "Enemies List." The upshot of investigations into Pyle resulted in the discovery by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) - that Pyle had overpaid his taxes.

Senator Sam Ervin investigated the Army's spying as chair of the Judiciary Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights, and Pyle worked as an analyst for his committee, testifying to Congress about his own findings (1971-1974). Ervin continued to

creation of permanent intelligence oversight committees in Congress and the passage of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act.



investigate government activities; together with the Church Committee inquiries, these Congressional studies led to the drafting of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act. Pyle served as a consultant for three Congressional committees in this area: the Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights on the Judiciary Committee (1971-1974), the Committee on Government Operations (1974), the Select Committee to Study Government Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities (1975-1976). (Later in the 1970s Ervin served as chair of the Congressional committee that conducted hearings on the Watergate scandal.)[1] He also helped draft the Privacy Act of 1974.

Pyle also served as a consultant to the Office of Technology Assessment as well as a constitutional expert before Senate and House Judiciary committees and the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations.

In 1973, Pyle taught at the John Jay College of Criminal Justice through 1976.

Pyle first joined Mount Holyoke College in the 1970s. He has taught constitutional law, constitutional history, civil liberties, American politics, American political thought, and American bureaucratic politics; he chaired Mount Holyoke’s programs in American Studies and Complex Organizations and the Department of Politics (2011-2012).[

Pyle has taught politics to intelligence agents in the army; to policemen at the John Jay College of Criminal Justice; undergraduates at University College, Dublin; law students at Harvard University, and graduate students at Universidad Complutense de Madrid.

Pyle is a member of the board of directors of the ACLU of Massachusetts.

In 2004, Plye was elected chairman of the board of the Petra Foundation, a national organization that recognizes and assists “unsung heroes” who make extraordinary contributions to social justice.[1] He also chaired its awards committee.

Located in South Hadley, Massachusetts, *Mount Holyoke College* is a highly selective, nondenominational, residential, research liberal arts college for women that is gender diverse and welcomes applications from female, transgender and non-binary students. Mount Holyoke is renowned for educating women leaders, from medical pioneers to Pulitzer Prize-winning playwrights. The oldest of the Seven Sister colleges, we are a noted leader in liberal arts education with a mission grounded in the conviction that women can - and should - make a difference in the world.

Awards

- 1970: Hillman Prize for investigative journalism
- 1971: Polk Award for investigative journalism
- 2002: “Outstanding Academic Title,” Choice, for Extradition, Politics and Human Rights (2001)
- 2004: Luther Knight Mcnair Award from ACLU Massachusetts for contributions as “teacher, scholar, and model citizen activist
- 2007: Distinguished teaching award from Mt. Holyoke

Fellowships and Grants

- Russell Sage Foundationv
- Mellon Foundation

- National Endowment for the Humanities
- Institute for the Study of World Politics
- Aspen Institute
- Fulbright Program

Books:

Christopher Pyle has written several books on military surveillance, extradition, and issues related to the use of torture in intelligence gathering in the US war on terror, including:

- The President, Congress and the Constitution with Richard Pious (1984) ISBN 0-02-925380-2
- Military Surveillance of Civilian Politics, 1967-1970 (American legal and constitutional history) (1986) ISBN 0-8240-8290-7
- xtradition, Politics, and Human Rights (2001) ISBN 1-56639-823-1
- Getting Away with Torture: Secret Government, War Crimes, and the Rule of Law (Potomac Books Inc. (2008) ISBN 1-59797-387-4; ISBN 978-1-59797-387-8
- The Constitution under Siege with Richard Pious

Congressional Testimony

- “The Domestic Intelligence Community” (1971)
- “CONUS Intelligence: A Case of Military Overkill” (1971)
- “S.2318 and the Military’s Legitimate Intelligence Needs” (1974)
- Statement on Proposed Privacy Legislation
- “COINTELPRO, Preventive Action, and Proposals for Reform” (1976)

- “The Foreign Intelligence Bill of 1977 (S.1566)” (1978)
- “The FBI Charter: A Section-by-Section Analysis” (1979)
- “Provision of H.R. 3519 Regarding Military Assistance to Civilian” (1981)
- “Extradition and Political Crimes” (1981)
- “Extradition and Political Crimes” (1982)[14]
- “The Extradition Act of 1982” (1982)
- “Terrorism and Political Crimes Defense to Extradition” (1982)
- “Extradition, Political Crimes, and the Rule of Non-Inquiry” (1982)
- “The Defense Department’s Polygraph Regulations of 1982” (1982)

Congressional Reports:

Army Surveillance of Civilians: A Documentary Analysis with Lawrence Baskir (1972)[17], Military Surveillance of Civilian Politics (1973)[18] “Extradition, Political Crimes, and the U.K. Treaty” (1985) Articles: Pyle has written for hundreds of newspapers, including the New York Times, Washington Post, Wall Street Journal, and Los Angeles Times, as well as magazines and journals including The Nation, Washington Monthly, Civil Liberties Review, Foreign Policy, American Political Science Review, Political Science Quarterly, and Boston University Law Review, including: “How to Brief a Case” (1982)[19] “Be Afraid, Be Very Afraid, of Spying by U.S. Army” (2003) “The Intelligence Revolution” (2013)

This book

Ted Gunderson right hand man of RFK against the Mafia

> Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.
>
> A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.
>
> Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the Special Agent in Charge of the FBI's Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.
>
> "Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

Mr. Gunderson's assertion of other connected Mafia violence hired by elite politicians in the oil business, banking, media, or elsewhere.

His death and his claims he was being poisoned occured at the same time I asserted I was being poisoned by radioolical raw source, 2008.

I assert the Rouge Shadow Government attacked us both to cover-up the JIF assasinnation the FBI was tied to when the FBI used Malcom X DNA with GLorian DOnegna DNA.

> **MURDER OF SUNNY BONO**
>
> Ted Gunderson did not believe that Congressman Bono died accidently and the Catholic congressman Bony did attend some Scientology though always asserted he was Roman Catholic and was aslo anti mafia and anti drug dealing introducing [Further Reading]
>
> **MC MARTIN PRE SCHOOL**
>
> The school founded in 1966 in Manhattan Beach Los Angeles California was part of MKULTRA, the Manhattan Project, and studying eugenics and child development by the CIA studying children in that area, area of acting and voice coaching, the speech defect included FOXP2 Syndrome
>
> **JEFFERY MACDONALD**

A Catholic Green Beret doctor whose family was killed. He had attended Columbia Presbyterian Medical school and his wife was part of underground eugenics studies whose daughter showed symptoms the CIA Mafia needed to hide.

MARYLIN MONROE

FOXP2 person tied to others like Joe Dimagio and Albert Einstein and JFK and RFK. She was silenced too by the CIA mafia and again Gunerson knew the Mafia was behind it.

MURDER OF RFK AND JFK

He never doubted these were mafia international black opps assassinations.

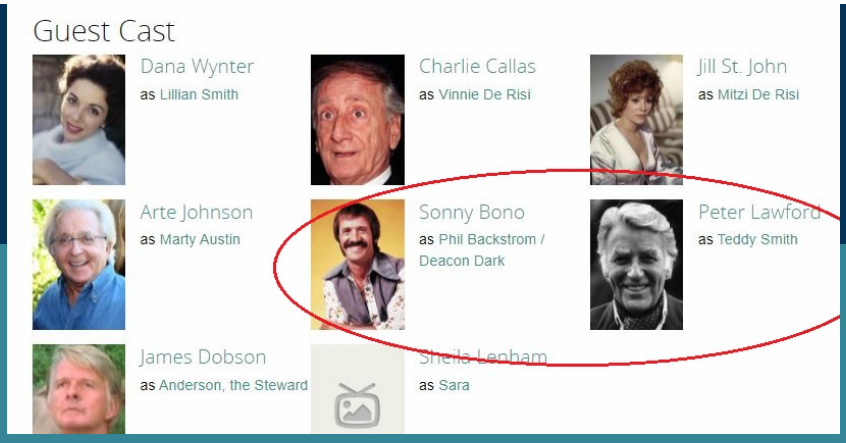
HIS OWN MURDER

He asserted he was being poisoned and I believe on many basis. He cited the DOD MKULTRA killing machine being used of GangStalk guerilla warfare inside the USA by the NWO

Sonny Bono and Peter Lawford in Sounds of Silence Cyrano de Bricker Murder on the High Seas

St Josephs or RFK murder scene people ever talk to Sunny Bono?

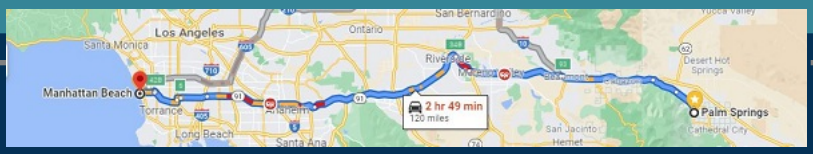
GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL *



Special Agent *In Charge* Ted Gunderson was a Model FBI Agent

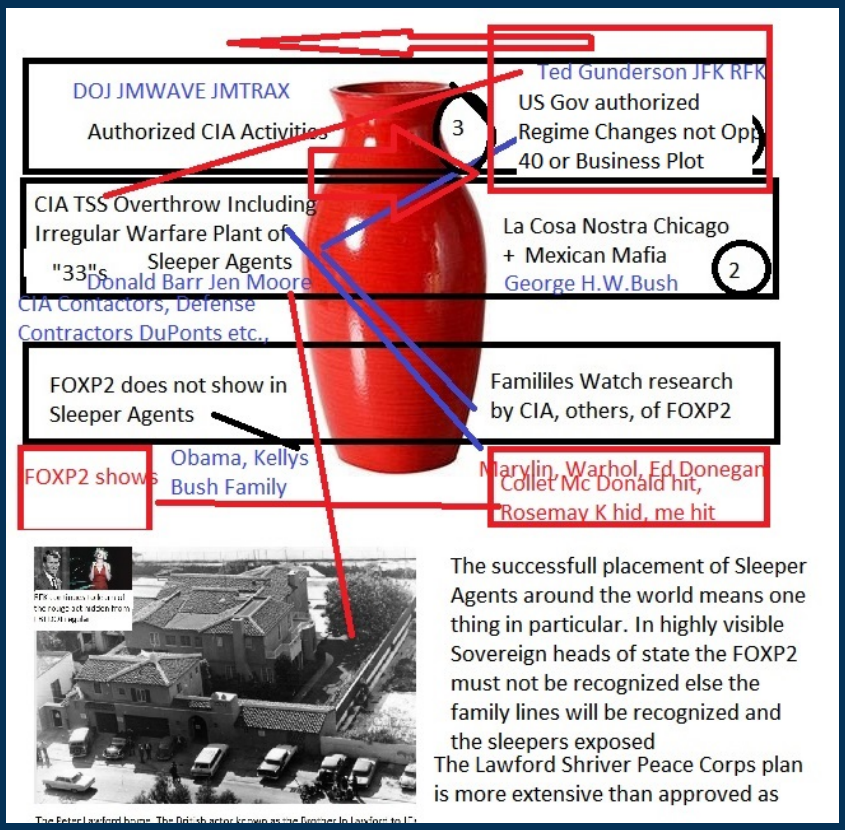
Preparations to Be Together for an Unknown Period of Time (Hungarian is in the CIA Masonic Familes watch certain family lines over time, but keep that activity secret. That is also though secret beacuse of the other side of the vase at that level, 33 CIA using these family lines as sleeper agents for Britain if the FOXP2 gene

is not detected at birth.



I Ted L. Gunderson, hereby swear under the pains and penalties of perjury that the following statements are true and correct:

1 . My name is Ted L. Gunderson. I am tire owner and operator of Ted L. Gunderson & Associates, an international security and consulting firm based out of Santa Monica, California. I am currently a licensed private investigator in the state of California. I have performed private investigation and security work for numerous individuals, companies, and governments worldwide since founding my firm in 1 979. 1 have worked for, amongst others, F. Lee Bailey, Esq., The California Narcotics Authority by appointment of Governor Jerry Brown, The 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Committee, and The 1979 Pan American Games in San Juan, Puerto Rico by appointment of then U.S. Attorney Genera) Griffin Bell.



1960 to 1964 and the Mob

RFK Attorny General January 21, 1961 - September 3, 1964 JFK assasinated November 22 1963

2. Previous to my work as a private investigator I spent nearly three decades in the F.B.L Between 1951 and 1960 I was an *F.B.L Special Agent*. In 1960 I was promoted as *a supervisor at F.B.I. Headquarters in Washington, D.C.*, ***where I was in charge of Organized Crime and Racketeering investigations*** *covering 26 F.B.L Field Offices nationwide*. Following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, I was re-assigned to *Special Inquiry White House Matters at F.BJ. Headquarters*, In 1965 I was

promoted again to Assistant Special Agent-In-Charge of Internal Security and Anti-Terrorism of the F.BJ. New Haven, Connecticut Field Office. In 1970 I was promoted to Assistant Special Agent- In- Charge of the F.B.I. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Field Office.

On July 12, 1972 1 successfully negotiated with two terrorist hijackers of National Airlines Flight 496 for the release of 1 19 passengers at Philadelphia International Airport. In 1 973 I was promoted to Chief Inspector at F.BJ. Headquarters. T also served as Special Agent-In-Charge of the F.B.L Memphis and Dallas Field Offices. I retired from the F.B X as Senior Special Agent-In- Charge of the Los Angeles Field Office of the F.B.1. with over 700 employees and a budget of over 22 million dollars in 1979. *

Though the Ted Gunderson page here does not appear on PatriotOrTraitor.com I have added that color scheme to match him in his mission and his murder to the mission and murder of Jen Moore both of whom found their life histories on a matter of world events would cross both their public and private sector work.

Although Ted Gunderson died in retirement he was murdered in connection with his government job and the lawfull performance of that office in defense of the United States and NWO victims such as myself.

Born: November 7, 1928, Colorado Springs, CO Died: July 31, 2011

Born November 7, 1928, Colorado Springs, CO, likely knew of or had connections to Missile Command and Cheyenne Mountains, Aurora.

He asserted the FBI CIA and others were poisoning and Gangstalking him.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official's comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that "black operations" of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

"Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

youtube.com/watch?v=o6MRciqml9I

NOTE: It appears that the link to the Ted Gunderson YouTube video has been sabotaged. Please search "Ted Gunderson" and "YouTube" and look for the link to his speech at the Gulf Symposium. I believe this is more blatantly illegal and malicious interference with telecommunications by operatives of Lockheed Martin, under contract to U.S. Homeland-mil-intel, or another entity

representing the agencies, commands and corporations of the U.S. fusion center network.

TARGETED JUSTICE

The CIA has a long history of helping to kill leaders around the world

https://www.theguardian.com/ *

According to North Korea's ministry of state security, the CIA has not abandoned its old ways. In a statement on Friday, it accused that the CIA and South Korea's intelligence service of being behind an alleged recent an assassination attempt on its leader Kim Jong-un. [Fidel Castro displays murder plot headline Close but no cigar: how America failed to kill Fidel Castro]

The attempt, according to the ministry, involved "*the use of biochemical substances including radioactive substance and nano poisonous substance*" and the advantage of this was it "does not require access to the target (as) **their lethal results will appear after six or 12 months**".

... the US never totally abandoned the strategy, simply changing the terminology from *assassination* to *targeted killings*, from aerial bombing of presidents to drone attacks on alleged terrorist leaders. Aerial bomb attempts on leaders included Libya's Muammar Gaddafi in 1986, Serbia's Slobodan Milosevic in 1999 and Iraqi president Saddam Hussein in 2003.

- "The CIA formed ISIS." - Wayne Madsen, former Naval Officer and NSA Officer
- "The CIA is funding ISIS through secret Swiss Bank accounts." - Dr Scott Bennett, Army Intelligence Officer
- "There is no al-Qaeda. The so called al-Qaeda that we see are actually with Mossad & CIA ...**trained mercenary gangs**" - Robin Cook, British Foreign Secretary
- The CIA and FBI "are behind most, if not all terrorism." - Ted Gunderson, former FBI Chief
- "The CIA owns everyone of any significance in the major media." - William Colby, former CIA Director (Dead under suspicious circumstances trying to out the Family Jewels program)

Free Masons promote political participation

Upon graduating from Georgetown in 1968, Clinton won a Rhodes Scholarship to University College, Oxford, where he initially read for a B.Phil. in philosophy, politics, and economics but transferred to a B.Litt. in politics and, ultimately, a B.Phil. in politics.[20] Clinton did not expect to return for the second year because of the draft and so he switched programs; this type of activity was common among other Rhodes Scholars from his cohort. He had received an offer to study at Yale Law School, Yale University, and so he left early to return to the United States and did not receive a degree from Oxford.[11][21][22]

Patomic Fever

Beware catching Potomac FeverRobert UnderwoodFor PDN * carried in USA Today

Potomac Fever is that overwhelming sense of attraction to power by crossing the Potomac River into Washington D.C. It's that invigorating feeling that you are at the center of power and a potential mover and shaker. You look at the monuments, visit the Capitol Building and go to the museums. You don't think you are Franklin Roosevelt or Ronald Reagan, but you start to think you know them.

Jul 24 1963 Bill Clinton Meets President John F. Kennedy through the *American Legion* free masons program *Boys Nation*

Bill Clinton and Cohen were among 100 teenage boys representing their home states in an American Legion program, Boys Nation. They spent a week in Washington visiting with Secretary of State Dean Rusk, holding mock elections, debating issues and passing legislation.

David Dean Rusk (February 9, 1909 - December 20, 1994) was the United States Secretary of State from 1961 to 1969 under presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson. He had been a high government official in the 1940s and early 1950s, as well as the head of a leading foundation.

Born to a poor farm family in Cherokee County, Georgia, Secretary of State Dean Rusk graduated from Davidson College and was a *Rhodes Scholar at Oxford University*, where he immersed himself in English history and customs. After teaching college in California he taught at Mills College he became an army officer in the war against Japan. He served as a staff officer in the China Burma India Theater, becoming a senior aide to **Joseph Stilwell**, the top American general. As a civilian he became a senior official in 1945 at the State Department, rising to the number three position under Dean Acheson. He became Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs in 1950. **In 1952, Rusk left to became president of the *Rockefeller Foundation***.

Notable Events July 4, 1963 (Thursday)

CONSTITUTION OF AUSTRIA

The Constitution of Austria was amended to ease the 1919 act that had declared that “In the interest of the security of the Republic the former holders of the Crown and other members of the House of Habsburg-Lothringen are banished from the country”, providing an exception for descendants of the former monarchs if they elected to “expressly renounce their membership of this House”.[11]

BIRTH OF CHRISTOPHER G. KENNEDY

Christopher G. Kennedy, U.S. businessman, in Boston, to Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Skakel Kennedy, the eighth of their eleven children

When does the CIA or OSS or big name politicians find themselves with something to hide?

It is my theory in writing this book and analyzing the attacks on me including Directed Energy Weapons (Dirty bombs by source materials exposure or directed energy from source materials) and other harassment of me.

It is my theory Colin and Alma Powell were part of this as were the Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush bush family members, co-ordinating CIA backed oil, defense, and business ventures around the world and using American Legion and other ex military for hits to support doing business in places hostile to US businesses.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Colin Luther Powell is an American politician, diplomat and retired four-star general who served as the 65th United States Secretary of State from 2001 to 2005. Powell was the first African-American Secretary of State.

Born: APRIL 5, 1937 Harlem, New York, NY

This included grooming leaders for Indonesian ques like Barrack Obama and also assignations of unfriendly sovereign, this was Project Pegasus in which Columbia University Manhattan New York on the Columbia river planned out Barrack Obama’s career, back by republican Colin Powell.

In the 2008 time frame Barrack Obama was coming to power, probably backed by the Bush family, and it was similar to the Business Plot, but continued as Operation 40 with long term groomed leaders groomed as “the families” of elite societies and government secret programs.

February 18 dog whistle Jean name

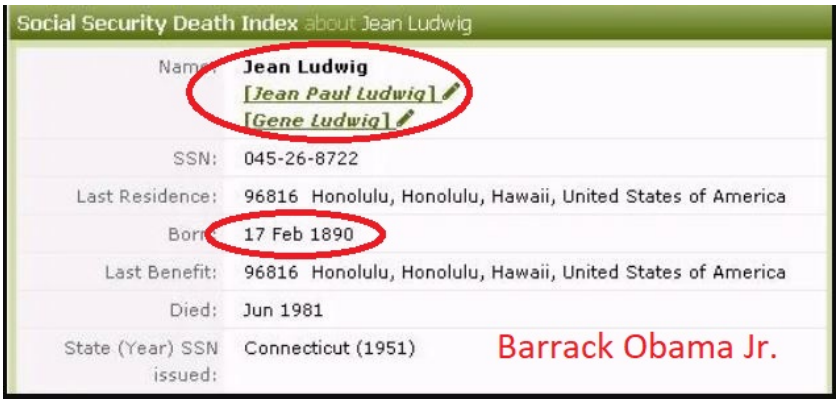
Dear Ms. Taitz.

I have been monitoring your efforts at a distance reference the eligibility of Barack Obama to serve as POTUS. I see that you are now filing suit reference his many SSNs.

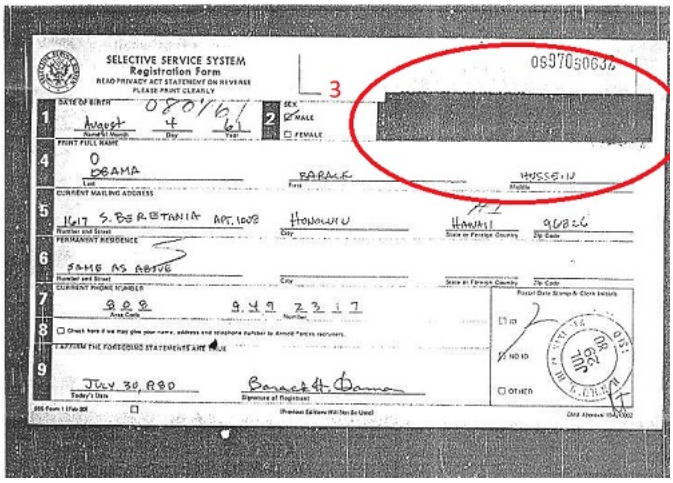
I have a copy of Obama’s selective service card with the SSN affixed. I, as a small business owner have access to the Social Security Number Verification System. As a result, I checked the SSNVS for the SSN Obama used for registering with Selective Service. The SSNVS search resulted in a report sheet that states that number Obama used to register for Selective Service

was never issued.

Let me be direct i have not agreed with many of your tactics in this endeavor. However, I have continued to follow your efforts to see where there may be synergy and this is one.



Therefore if you think the documents will be helpful, please let me know and I will send you the PDF files for both the Selective Service Card and the SSNVS report that states that SSN was never issued.



Sincerely

Greg Hollister

Gregory S. Hollister, Colonel, USAF, Retired, President, Hollister Enterprises, LLC2

A Colorado Springs “birther,” retired Air Force Col. Gregory Hollister, has Internet blogs abuzz with what may be an illegal foray into an online Social Security data base and how he obtained a copy of President Barack Obama’s draft registration from 1980.

“Col. Greg Hollister, USAF (Ret.) contacted the Selective Service, falsely impersonated President Obama, improperly registered his own address as President Obama’s address, and by this false impersonation and identity theft he managed to obtain a duplicate registration acknowledgement card with President Obama’s Selective Service information on it,” a blogger posted on gratewire.com last week. “This may violate several federal criminal statutes, and apparently caused the federal record of President Obama’s address with the Selective Service to be altered to show that he lives in Colorado Springs, CO.” *

Greg Hollister: Conceived and led test and evaluation effort to augment the Air Force Satellite Control Network with commercial services. Direct interface with SMC, HQ AFSPC and 50th Space Wing. Authored paper projecting the military space market and Co-authored paper projecting the military and commercial space markets.

United States Air Force Academy, Degree Name BS Degrees Field Of Study Management and Economics Activities and Societies: Intramural boxing, football, soccer, water polo,

basketball BS Management/BS Economics

United States Air Force Academy Developing leaders of character for the nation’s Air and Space Forces

Cheyene Mountains and NORAD

In 2008 my father had cancer in his groin entering his lymph nodes, Gunderson said he was poisoned, my mother Glorian in odd and suspicious reported events had ovary surgery, and Brittany Spears got gangstalked and held incompetent FEB 20 and in that time Briana took over the song Umbrella and it referenced the Rockefeller and MKULTRA like program to bring up the economies of g5 countries.

I think this all ties to brain research and picking and chosing future leaders, and hiding those with similar brain genes from the success which would otherwise identify them.

> MEMPHIS, Tenn . - The son of former FBI special agent Ted Gunderson, who was head of the bureau’s office in Memphis during a long career, says his father has died at the age of 82.
>
> Greg Gunderson tells The Associated Press that his father died of cancer July 31 [a few days shout of AUGUST 4 2011] at his home in Memphis. Gunderson said his father worked on high-profile cases such as the **death of Marilyn Monroe**, the **assassination of President John Kennedy**, and

> He would also as an FBI and also as a private attorney upon retirement work on numerous cases including the JFK assassination, Mc Martin child abuse case of Manhattan Beach, California, with odd CIA activities testing children in odd secret ways in carefully hidden testing areas.
>
> I think these were were sleeper agenst were tested by people like Donald Barr and Sidney Gotlieb and Obama was among the various child developement studies going on at Manhattan Beach California
>
> Also in *Colorado Springs* NORAD NORCOM home of Ted Gunderson
>
> **Jerome Archibald Gunderson [Father of Ted Gunderson] BIRTH Jun 16 1898 South Dakota, USA DEATH AUG 3 1951 (aged 53)**
>
> At Any Price movie person caught in farming web while racing cars?
>
> Jerome A. “Jerry” Gunderson, 54, former owner of the Motor Parts company in Lincoln, died Wednesday morning in St. Paul, Minn. After living in Lincoln for about six years, Gunderson was transferred by the Ramco company to Madison, Wis., where he lived for over a year prior to his death. He had previously lived in Iowa City, Ia., Kansas City, Denver, and Colorado Springs. He was a native of South Dakota.
>
> He was a member of the First Presbyterian church and Elks while in Lincoln. Funeral services will be held here.
>
> He is survived by his wife, Blanche; a daughter, Joan, and a son, Ted. Another son, Jerry, Jr., was killed during World War II in the European theater. He was in the Army Air Corps.

The Lincoln Star, Lincoln, NE, Thur, AUG 2, 1951

The Lincoln Star, Lincoln, NE, Sat, AUG 4, 1951 Contributor: Kathy Monical (49101662)

USNORTHCOM's specific mission:

United States Northern Command Defends Our Homeland - Deters, detects, and defeats threats to the United States, conducts security cooperation activities with allies and partners, and supports civil authorities.

USNORTHCOM's AOR includes air, land and sea approaches and encompasses the continental United States, Alaska, Canada, Mexico and the surrounding water out to approximately 500 nautical miles. It also includes the Gulf of Mexico, the Straits of Florida, portions of the Caribbean region to include The Bahamas, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. The commander of USNORTHCOM is responsible for theater security cooperation with Canada, Mexico, and The Bahamas.

NORAD PETERSON AIR FORCE BASE, Colo.

North American Aerospace Defense Command F-22 fighter aircraft, supported by KC-135 air refuelers, intercepted three groups of two Tu-142 Russian maritime patrol aircraft that entered the Alaskan Air Defense Identification Zone late last night.

NORAD employs a layered defense network of radars, satellites, and fighter aircraft to identify aircraft and determine the appropriate response. The identification and monitoring of aircraft entering a US or Canadian ADIZ demonstrates how NORAD executes its aerospace warning and aerospace control missions for the United States and Canada.

"Our northern approaches have had an increase in foreign military activity as our competitors continue to expand their military presence and probe our defenses," said General Glen D. VanHerck, commander of NORAD. "This year, we've conducted more than a dozen intercepts, the most in recent years. The importance of our continued efforts to project air defense operations in and through the north has never been more apparent."

Operation NOBLE EAGLE is the name given to all air sovereignty and air defense missions in North America. NORAD is a binational command focused on the defense of both the U.S. and Canada, the response to potential aerospace threats does not distinguish between the two nations, and draws on forces from both countries.

June 22, 2011. Number. 458. Captured. James Joseph "Whitey" Bulger Jr. later silenced by mob hit to keep him from talking.

US investigating possible mysterious directed energy attack near White House last year retrieved from KSL.com and copied or modified to here originally by By Katie Bo Williams and Jeremy Herb, CNN | Updated - Apr. 29, 2021

WASHINGTON (CNN) - Federal agencies are investigating **at least two possible incidents on U.S. soil** [including inside United States FMC Butner prison facility I should not have been under arrest and held in] , including one near the White House in November of last year, that appear similar to mysterious, invisible attacks that have led to debilitating symptoms for dozens of U.S. personnel abroad.

Multiple sources familiar with the matter tell CNN that while the Pentagon and other agencies probing the matter have reached no clear conclusions on what happened, the fact that such an attack might have taken place so close to the White House is particularly alarming.

Defense officials briefed lawmakers on the Senate and House Armed Services Committees on the matter earlier this month, including on the incident near the White House. **That incident, which occurred near the Ellipse, the large oval lawn on the south side of the White House, sickened one National Security Council official, according to multiple current and former U.S. officials and sources familiar with the matter**.

In a *separate 2019 episode*, a White House official reported a similar attack while walking her dog in a Virginia suburb just outside Washington, GQ reported last year.

Those sickened reported similar symptoms to CIA and State Department personnel impacted overseas, and officials quickly began to investigate the incident as a possible “Havana syndrome” attack. That name refers to unexplained symptoms that U.S. personnel in Cuba began experiencing in late 2016 - a varying set of complaints that includes ear-popping, vertigo, pounding headaches and nausea, sometimes accompanied by an unidentified “piercing directional noise.”

Rumors have long swirled around Washington about similar incidents within the United States. While the recent episodes around Washington appear similar to the previous apparent attacks affecting diplomats, CIA officers and other U.S. personnel serving in Cuba, Russia and China, investigators have not determined whether the puzzling incidents at home are connected to those that have occurred abroad or who may be behind them, sources tell CNN.

Miller said he began to see reports of these mysterious symptoms as a higher priority in December, after interviewing an alleged victim with extensive combat experience.

“When this officer came in and I knew his background and he explained in an extraordinarily detailed but more military-style that I could understand, I was like this is actually for real,” Miller said. “This kid had been in combat a bunch and he knew.”

The CIA began its task force in December 2020, and expanded its efforts under new Director William Burns, who vowed during his confirmation hearings to review the evidence on the alleged [FBI, CIA, and US Military] attacks on CIA personnel overseas [possibly in conjuction with US Dept of State security actors], which have long been publicly reported. The State Department named a senior official to lead the department’s response to the “Havana syndrome” attacks in March.

The Defense Department’s effort is thought to be among the most robust, potentially explaining why a defense official, rather than the intelligence community or the FBI, briefed lawmakers on the incident at the Ellipse, even though it took place on U.S. soil.

[a] Syria episode highlights the difficulties that U.S. officials face in trying to pin down what is and isn’t an attack. The symptoms often vary, and officials still have no clear sense of how the unknown adversary is doing what it’s doing. At least one former U.S. official with knowledge of the matter said that investigators still haven’t completely

ruled out the possibility that the symptoms are caused by some kind of naturally occurring phenomenon rather than a weapon.

Happy “Official” Birthday *Queen Elizabeth II*! (Her “real” birthday is April 21.) The Queen of Hollywood met the Queen of England on October 29, 1956 while attending the Royal Command Performance of the film Battle of the River Plate

Glorian Donegan also born in 1926.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Marilyn Monroe American actress and copied or modified to here

Marilyn Monroe was an American actress, model, and singer. Famous for playing comedic “blonde bombshell” characters, she became one of the most popular sex symbols of the 1950s and early 1960s and was emblematic of the era’s sexual revolution.

Born: June 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA **Died**: AUGUST 4, 1962, Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA

D State Aanlytis

GIbbson Island *

Our interest in Gibson Island started when a crowd-sourced effort noted that Robert S. Mueller III was a Summer resident, as was his father (the “2nd”) and grandfather (the “1st”.)

Since our first look almost four years ago, we have discovered a plethora of “coup-plotters”, “eugenics-promoters”, “false-flag fellows”, “assassination planners”, “cold-war conspirators” and other nefarious characters made their Summer home on Gibson Island or were members of the Gibson Island Club. [Guarded and gated Gibson Island only has about 150 homes now, and had only about 50 through the early 1960s, so we feel comfortable assuming most everybody knew each other.

If the “Deep State” was in the form of an international corporation’s organizational chart, quite a few of Gibson Island’s residents would be represented as Deep State board members, owners, or have “C” Suite positions in the “Deep State Parent Co.”

What’s In A Name? Or a calander date? Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 and 1926			
Name	**Interesting Element**	**Possible Meaning**	**Intere Da**

Queen Mother, mother of Elizabeth II			Born Au
Jean Paul “Gene” Ludwig BIRTH 17 Feb 1890 France DEATH 19 Jun 1981	Audubon Invasion? Jean was born in France in 1890, emigrated to the United States in 1924, and was assigned SSN 042-68-4425 in or about March, 1977	1977 Arnold in Streets of San Francisco, 1924 Wembley time frame, 1890 gene appears	Barrack Obama someth 1977
Queen Elizabeth II	Queen of Diamonds, Family Jewels, Manchurian Candidate in the USA she controls with the CIA and DARPA		BMarrie Prince I Novem
Lael or Gael what will be needed? Lael Brainard (born January 1, 1962) is an American economist who has served on the Federal Reserve Board of Governors since 2014. She previously served as the United States Under Secretary of the Treasury for International Affairs from 2010 to 2013. JOANNE ELEGANT WED; She Is Bride Upstate of Lieut Alfred P. Brainard, Army [SIGINT] Special to The New York Times. Sept. 2, 1956	Brainard, January 1, Wesleyan University in 1983, West German 1962 Intel Community, Diplomacy		
Leslianne Shedd Shedd	Ann and “Shedd”	Anne, Princess Royal is the second child and only daughter of Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip, Shedd could be those not officially from Windsor family but known of out of wedlock	Born in Died No
Gene “Chip” Tatum	The name Gene	Born into and describes Project Pegasus special forces	

		work, Colin Powell, Oli North, and related assasinations programs	
Eve Meyer (born Evelyn EUGENE Turner died) ROBINA van Lanschot refused to reboard and was sole survivor of KLM. * The pilot of Flight 4805 was Jacob van Zanten, one of KLM's most experienced flyers. But on March 27, 1977, senior the pilot who had logged more than 11,000 hours in the cockpit made a mistake that still baffles aviation experts today.	Girls named Eugene	Evelyn EUGENE Turner December 13, 1928 - March 27, 1977)[1] was an American pin-up model, motion picture actress, and film producer. Much of her work was done in conjunction with sexploitation filmmaker Russ Meyer, to whom she was married from 1952 to 1969. She was killed in the Tenerife airport disaster in 1977.	Near Ap Canary Islands 543 pe dead as KLM plane a Pan plane DAC m profile: Netherl KLM Netherl Membe the OE Develo Assista Commi (DAC) s 1961
Julian Assange	Many Julius Julian Julius or July names	Born July 3 1971	Mitoch wiped b tube tu his hair NSA GC faked c prisone
Norma Jean	Normal Genes	Born in 1926, perhaps Three Tramps, Glorian, Victoria Windsor, or Dick Windsor, or others.	Born 19 died Au
Kristen Jean MacDonald	Like Norma Jean, killed by CIA, motichondria stolen from investigation. Investigage by Ted Gunderson, killed by the CIA.	Clone of Windsor Kutscheras	Feb 17 Chicag Columb Unviers

			died Fo Bragg M
Chelsea *Victoria* Clinton	(born February 27, 1980)		
Robert Swan Mueller III	Swan (bird - ornathology and eggs, III 3rd grandson or grandaughter) Mueller was born on August 7, 1944, at Doctors Hospital in the New York City borough of Manhattan,[10][11] the first child of Alice C. Truesdale (1920-2007) and Robert Swan Mueller, Jr. (1916-2007). His father was an executive with DuPont who had served as a Navy officer in the Atlantic and Mediterranean theaters during World War II.[12] His father majored in psychology at Princeton University and played varsity lacrosse, both of which he followed	August 7, 1944 in the birthday week of August 4	A gradu Princet Univers and Ne Univers Mueller served Marine officer the Vie War, receivi Bronze for her and a P Heart. I subseq attende Univers Virginia School Mueller registe Republi Washin D.C., a appoint and reappo to Sena confirm position preside George Bush, E Clinton George Bush, a Barack Obama
Singer from Italy Sonny “Jean” Bono was born in Detroit	Bono was born in Detroit to Santo Bono (born in Montelepre, Palermo, Italy) and	Bono decided early in life to	Bono marrie times.

Died of massive head injury skiing, said to have hit a tree	Zena “**Jean**” Bono (née DiMercurio). The accident occurred when **Bono left his family to ski alone** on the afternoon of January 5 1998. He was reported missing several hours later, and his body was found that evening. Police said Bono had skied into a wooded area and hit a tree; the cause of death was massive head injuries.	become part of the music business, and began writing songs as a teenager.[5] “Koko Joe”, a song he wrote at age 16, was recorded by Don and Dewey in **1958**, and later covered by several other artists including The Righteous Brothers.[6] Bono attended **Inglewood** High School, but did not graduate, opting to drop out so he could begin to pursue a career as a songwriter and performer.	marrie first wi Donna Rankin Novem 1954. daught Christi (“Chris was **bo** June 2 JULY 4] They divorce 1962.
Britney Spears	Britney (btw whattup with https://treykennedy.com/music/ Born Nov 17 1992)	Organized Stalk melts her down it appears THEN new Hostile Trust *roadblocks* her to Under My Umbrella and is rewritten to Rihanna Barbadian singer Rockefeller and OECD work Umbrella Man with the Umbrella and	Feb 20, commit psych w attacks Donega Gunder Rihann Barbad singer Februa 1988 ta over so written spears rewritte Rihann about work

		JFK murder? Three Tramps?	
Brittany Murphy	Brittany	Girl Interrupted movie, *Borderline Personality Disorder,* **suspicious death** maybe poisoned Born Nov 10 1977 Atlanta Georgia,	Died: Decem 2009,
Glorian Donegan	Ann	Princess like Anne	Feb 20 18 Dec 1926 S Identity family l promis keep fo Edward Donega safety i return
Brit Hume American journalist	Brit graduated St. Albans School (STA) is an independent college preparatory day and boarding school for boys in grades 4-12, located in Washington, D.C.[2] The school is named after Saint Alban, traditionally regarded as the first British martyr. Founded in 1909 St. Albans had the 11th-highest success rate in placing graduates at 10 selective universities.	Sotts Heritage, British Military, Sandhurst Military namesake of Sandy Hume?	Sandy dead Fe 1998 ir Maryla Malia *A* Obama born JU 1998
Edward Donegan	Edward (Ned)	I have been told I was a grandson of an abdicated King, likely King Edward VIII with same FOXP2 gene	Feb 20 18 birth 19 Birth Certific Dec 13 Glorian Donega birthda
Malcom X and also his Shabazz and Little named relatives arrested or dead at anums	X of XY, Y is Glorian Donegan, FBI selected GLorian and Malcom X	Shabazz and Little other Malcom X family names, changed at	Feb 20 1962 d over th place ir magazi

		time FBI recruited him. Malcom X wrote FBI I think and FBI had a file on him, FBI might have decided he could be used as an asset inside the system for a long term goal	dead o Februa France
Barrack Obama Jr	Named changed from BHO for some possible reason	Wears Aristocrats clothing on November 19 portrait possible connected by painter to Bone Marrow and medicine	I think Nov 18 13, clai Aug 4 b Life Ma 1961 A mos sh from Fe marriag concep Madely Payne Dunhar
Antony Blinken 	Is son of Jewish Poles. Consider Manchurian Candidate 1962 and Mossad, England assassinate JFK DOJ Biden Kamala Harris appointee uses ABLinken (Abe Lincoln) as band name)	Blinken was born on April 16, 1962, in Yonkers, New York, to Jewish parents, Judith (Frehm) and Donald M. Blinken, the former United States Ambassador to Hungary.[	Born: A 6 (16), (age 59 years), Yonkers
Tom Cruise	Cruise Missiles	In the movie Minority Report and keeping or destroying files about what might happen in future crimes.	Born Ju 1962, y movie Manchu Candid 1962, Indepe Day it s but in Minorit Report, Precog

			William were destroy some fi about t future, keepin elsehw 58 min during Hydran genetic horticu At 1:23 wonder thing it be a Pr and sto conven policin needs, perhap Precog sort of Princed
Victoia Windsor	Victoria and Windsor	Ancestry researcher working with Micheal Hastings on Colubia University (MKULTRA) connected history of the 44th President, Project Pegasus	
Victorias Secret	Victoria and Secret	Ghislaine Maxwell 25 December 1961 British Socialite tied to Epstien Brain Foundation research, yacht with large Rear End is yacht the Lady Ghislaine	awaitin Suicide federal detenti facility. Beware Quad o August
Jeffrey Eugenides	Eugenics, Jeffries Tube?	Wrote “The	

		Bastar” and possible as The Bastard Children. Plot for move The Switch is when semen used wrongly, the personality of the born reveals true genetic origins by personality characteristics, behavioral observations	
Joseph *Robinette* Biden Jr. (POTUS) was born November 20, 1942,[1] at St. Mary’s Hospital in Scranton, Pennsylvania,[2] to Catherine Eugenia “Jean” Biden (née Finnegan) and Joseph Robinette Biden Sr.[3][	Birds and Eggs?Audobon? Eugenia “Jean” Biden?	Neilia Hunter Biden (July 28, 1942 - December 18, 1972) was an American teacher and the first wife of Joe Biden, the 46th and current president of the United States. She died in a car crash in 1972 along with her one-year-old daughter, Naomi. Her two sons, Beau and Hunter, were critically injured but survived the wreck.	Born Novem 1942, f wife an other d car cra 18 197
Jonestown	Common generic name for US citizens	The settlement became internationally known when, on November 18, 1978, a total of 918[1] [2] people died, invstigated as CIA race	Novem

		research site for new peace outlook	
Catherine Eugenia Finnegan	Eugenia	Long term Eugenics twins studies, POTUS Biden mother	
Three Tramps	Some reference to the Kings Daghters?		
Sidonie-Gabrielle Colette (French: [kɔ.lɛt]; 28 January 1873 - 3 August 1954), known mononymously as Colette, was a French author and woman of letters. She was nominated for the Nobel Prize in Literature in 1948 and was also known as a mime, actress, and journalist. Colette is best remembered for her 1944 novella Gigi, which was the basis for the 1958 film and the 1973 stage production of the same name.		Colette as a girl's name is pronounced ko-LET. It is of French origin, and the meaning of Colette is "people of victory".	
Colette MacDonald (née StevensonO) wife of Dr .Jeffery McDonald who attended Columbia University Presbyterian Medical	Colette married, not Penny Wells	Colette as a girl's name is pronounced ko-LET. It is of French origin, and the meaning of Colette is "people of victory".	
Roger Eugene Ailes	May 15, 1940 May 18, 2017	He married his third wife Elizabeth Tilson (born 1960) on FEBRUARY 14, 1998 Novermber 18th termination deal reached Head injury	
Thomas Crane Wales (2006 anonymous confession of murder, 2006-2007 time frame after 2001 murder)	Crane (Bird)(Crane Group, CIA) Prince of Wales King Edward VIII (Not York) Queen Ann **Seattle**, "gidgt or "gadget?"	On August 3, 2001, Wales's office filed a response to	An AUS could g the ma cartel,

		Anderson's lawsuit in federal district court. " Cloning research associated date	they co kill him near th Vegas F Ground

The "Gadget" was the implosion plutonium device detonated in the Trinity Test in July 1945 Manhattan Project scientists had to overcome difficult scientific and engineering challenges design and build the Gadget.			
Wilbur Crane Eveland was an intelligence agent known for his work with the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in the Middle East. He was born on July 1, 1918, in Spokane, Washington	Crane, July 4, CIA Overthrows, Indonesia, Obama, 1962	Aug 4 Creates Obama for Suherto Group to overthrow indonesia	

In 1940, Eveland joined the United States Army, where in January 1941 he was recruited as an agent for the Corps of Intelligence Police, later known as the Counter Intelligence Corps.

From 1959 to 1961 (MENA AIrport established), Eveland was on CIA assignment to Rome, Italy, under cover as a Vinnell Corporation engineering company executive in charge of petroleum related construction, maintenance, and training projects in the Middle East and Africa. In 1962, he resigned from the CIA to become the vice president of Vinnell, although he was retained as an unpaid consultant to the CIA to maintain his security clearances. In the 1970s, Eveland worked as a consultant for various companies in the petroleum industry.

In 1986 Eveland sued (was at odds with) the later existing CIA and its director at the time, William J. Casey over the conduct of the United States Government and its policies in the Middle East. Others named in the suit included Richard Helms, William E. Colby, Kermit Roosevelt Sr., Archibald B. Roosevelt, Henry Kissinger, Robert McFarlane, James J. Angleton and George P. Shultz. The suit was dismissed in April 1988.

What is the meaning of name Britney?

Google People Also Ask panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

What is the meaning of the name Britney? The name Britney is primarily a female name of English origin that means From Great Britain. Britney Spears, singer.

Britney's father Jamie filed court documents on Tuesday, June 29, asking Judge Brenda Penny to open an investigation into the "serious allegations" raised by his daughter in court. Britney claimed at last week's hearing, among other things, that *she was forced to go on tour; put on lithium medication that she didn't want to be on and which left her impaired and scared; and taken away to a facility where she felt she "couldn't walk out the front door." Spears said she felt like she had her personal liberty taken away and wanted her IUD removed so that she could have more children, but was not permitted to do so*.

In his court documents, Jamie now says he wants to find out whether Britney's claims are accurate. He told the court that he has "worked tirelessly to manage and protect" his daughter and her estate since he was appointed her conservator in 2008. Now, he believes "it is important for the integrity of the conservatorships and in the best interest of Ms. Spears for the court to order an investigation into the issues and claims" raised by Britney. If her claims are true, then "corrective action must be taken," and if not, then the conservatorship "can continue its course," according to his legal petition filed.

Wright said it has always been Montgomery's mission to "assist and encourage Britney in her path to no longer needing a conservatorship of the person." The statement also notes that there is nothing standing in the way of Britney's right to marriage or to have children, and that Montgomery is standing by ready to assist her with either: "Britney's choice to marry and to start a family have never been impacted by the conservatorship while Ms. Montgomery has been the conservator of the person."

A Bipolar desire to have a child *

Jodi [a conservator seemingly approved of by Spears though at odds with Jamie] filed her docs on Wednesday, claiming that she has been receiving threats of violence and death since Britney's explosive court statement in June. In the docs, Jodi asked for 24/7 security to be paid for by the estate, and claimed that Jamie was OK with such a request.

Per the most recent docs, though, while Jamie "is very concerned" about the "dangerous rhetoric" and "increasing number of threatening communications and social media posts" directed at people involved in Britney's case, he "objects to Ms. Montgomery's request for 24/7 live security services for herself at a cost of over $50,000 per month to the Conservatorship Estate for an indefinite period of time."

The docs allege that Jodi "has not provided sufficient detail, specific facts, or special circumstances to justify such an expense," additionally claiming that she "improperly and inexplicably seeks to shift the burden of ensuring her safety" to Jamie.

In the docs, Jamie's lawyers note that Jodi is not the only person involved in the case who has received such threats, pointing to Jamie himself and Britney's former court-appointed lawyer, Sam Ingham, as others who have experienced similar things.

LESLIANNE SHEDD, 1968-1996 Leslianne Shedd, who fulfilled a lifelong ambition to work in foreign service by joining the U.S. State Department right after graduating from the Jackson School of International Studies, **died Nov. 24**, 1996, in the crash of a hijacked **Ethiopian** Airlines jet, which fell into the Indian Ocean off the Comoros Islands

From: @EddoneganB to: @britneyspears via Twitter

if this can be done you and Jamie study #gangstalking #OrganizedStalks #TargetedIndividuals and how things vaguely but menacingly out of the ordinary are paid actors who do cause a sense of concern in the stalked person. Others activities distort viewer perceptions

@britneyspears @sftomdunham NOT CRAZY, NOT SEEING THINGS, rather experiencing out of place things by hostile parties goading, stalking, harrassing, menacing you you, even knowing things they shouldn't or woudln't know, and TAUNTING that! https://www.surveillancesurvivors.org/targeted-publications.html

Lawford Shrivers Connection

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Sargent Shriver Former United States Ambassador to France and copied or modified to here

Robert Sargent Shriver Jr. was an American diplomat, politician and activist. As the husband of Eunice Kennedy Shriver, he was part of the Kennedy family. Wikipedia Born: November 9, 1915, Westminster, MD Died: January 18, 2011, Bethesda, MD

Shriver was the driving force behind the creation of the Peace Corps, and founded the Job Corps, Head Start, VISTA (With the Herman Edward Butt family), Upward Bound, and other programs

RD.COM True Stories Bombshell: Documents Throw New Light on Marilyn Monroe's Death

Monroe was drawn to powerful men and keenly interested in politics. She had had an on-off dalliance with John Kennedy since before his election in 1960 and met Robert just before her 1962 Mexico trip, at the Santa Monica home of the brothers' sister Pat and her actor husband Peter Lawford. Knowing Robert would be present, she brought with her a prepared list of political talking points, which they discussed at length. "Bobby was enthralled," recalled guest Joan Braden

These little-known facts will change your perspective [on the FBI CIA murder of Marilyn Monroe in 1962].

July of 1962 was a tense time for the United States and the entire world, a period of perilous confrontation between the West and Communist nations. The Soviet Union declared that it would defend China against any attacker. Americans had begun to die in Vietnam. And in tests that month, the U.S. detonated a series of advanced nuclear bombs.

July of 1962 was a tense time for the United States and the entire world, a period of perilous confrontation between the West and Communist nations. The Soviet Union declared that it would defend China against any attacker. Americans had begun to die in Vietnam. And in tests that month, the U.S. detonated a series of advanced nuclear bombs.

On July 26 an official of the FBI's Domestic Intelligence Division - the counterespionage department - filed a cryptic note at headquarters in Washington based on reports from agents in **Mexico City: "Info received from informants [names deleted] advised Marilyn Monroe attended a luncheon at the residence of Peter Lawford with President Kennedy. Informants characterized Monroe's views as positively and concisely leftist**."

JFK at *Lawfords Shrivers Peace Corps VISTA Schwartzeneger family*, 2 year anum until JFK dead, and Marylin Monroe was poltically active with Lawfords Srivers, Sargent Shriver, Peace Corp and VISTA Program. Also my bith Edward Paul Donegan to James and Glorian Donegan and I think Barrack Obama Jr. too, the exprimental money Donald Barr is holding in a white house photo three days later.

Happy Birthday Mr. President

The performance at JFK's 45 birthday was one of Marilyn Monroe's *last* major public appearances before her death less than three months later on AUGUST 4, 1962. First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy, who rarely attended Democratic Party events, spent the day at the Loudon Hunt Horse Show with her children, John and Caroline.

The song contained a reference to siezure of US Steel perhaps Youngstown and what was sized from the Stanley Armour Dunham when he was caught steeling Boeing B-29 plans in WWII in hopes of getting them to Nazi Germany, caught by Madelyn Lee Payne CIA agent who "married" Stanley Armour Dunham for a few fake childbirth years, Stanely Ann Dunham the daughter in debt.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

On July 26 an official of the FBI's Domestic Intelligence Division - the counterespionage department - filed a cryptic note at headquarters in Washington based on reports from agents in Mexico City: "Info received from informants [names deleted] advised Marilyn

Monroe attended a luncheon at the residence of Peter Lawford with President Kennedy. Informants characterized Monroe's views as positively and concisely leftist."

This strange document and others filed under Marilyn Monroe - Security Matter - C (the "C" stood for Communist) were to be withheld by the U.S. government for more than 40 years. Behind them lies a disquieting story that began five months earlier in an exotic foreign city.

Marilyn Monroe in a possible hit-job done by Behavioral Healthcare was placed in an institution and treated as though she were insane as she looked around and said there was NO REASON for her to be there and she was unlike other people in the institution, a regular event for me Edward Paul Donegan, at least 20 Psych Ward hit jobs on me setup by Gangstalk and systems of railroading, and I think Brittany Spears and Justina Pellatier too.

JFK Photo ARCHIVES MAN (Donald Barr) WITH A RESEARCH MONKEY AT A WHITE HOUSE *BIRTHDAY PARTY* 11/22/1861 back fro Inglewood California Nov 19 1961

A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendent of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse

Another thing JFK may have disliked about the CIA FBI is their killing of Marylin Monroe because she knew about this little scene above in Santa Monica JFK also knew about.

Joseph Gargan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Joe Gargan.jpg First Assistant United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts

Joseph F. Gargan Jr. (February 16, 1930 - DECEMBER 12, 2017) was an American lawyer and a nephew of Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. He was one of only two men, along with Paul Markham, in whom Ted Kennedy chose to confide immediately after the Chappaquiddick automobile accident which killed Mary Jo Kopechne. Orphaned at the age of sixteen, Gargan spent two consecutive summers with the Kennedys, and being closer in age to Ted than the other Kennedy brothers were, developed a close relationship with his cousin Ted. Gargan was the campaign chairman for Robert F. Kennedy's 1968 presidential campaign.

Elsewhere in this book

`

http://www.arkdiscovery.com/ron_wyatt.htm

Quote retrieved from http://www.arkdiscovery.com/ron_wyatt.htm and copied or modified to here

Ark Of Covenant (Creationism, not Evolution) Found

You will never hear about one the most important discoveries of all time from the satanically controlled Illuminati media, so here it is on one of the Lord's websites.

A very devoted man of God from America by the name of Ron Wyatt has discovered the location of the Ark Of The Covenant. Mr Wyatt not only discovered the location of the Ark, he was allowed to remove the two stone tablets inscribed with the Ten Commandments, the by the four angels guarding the Ark since the time it was hidden.

Incredibly Mr Wyatt was divinely inspired to find the Ark right where the prophet Jeremiah hid it, 600 years before the Crucifixion of Our Lord Jesus Christ! He found it approximately 20 feet directly below the exact location where Jesus was crucified! At the moment that Jesus died on the Cross there was an earthquake that split the ground open and the blood from our Saviour ran down through the crack and landed directly on the Mercy Seat of the Ark Of The Covenant!

Be sure to pay close attention at the 32 minute mark in the video where Ron recounts a visitation from the Lord while he was in Jerusalem. The Lord told Ron He was on His way from South Africa to the New Jerusalem. The works of Revelation 12 began in South Africa when the Lord gave the tiny Manchild of Revelation 12 to Linda! The tiny baby of light went right into Linda's body at the time and became a part of her.

The Lord has made it clear on the main page of this website near the end of the 'Wise Virgins' prophecies, that the New Jerusalem, and the heavenly city of Light mentioned in the Book of Revelation, is going to be located in America, in Mayflower Arkansas (ARK), and not in in Israel!

I first met Ron Wyatt in 1984, when I heard him speak at a church in Nashville. He was such a humble man in every presentation he gave, always desiring to lead people to the Lord. That afternoon he had some specimens from the Red Sea Crossing and Noah's Ark for us to look at after the program. When leaving the program he shook my hand at the door. I was truly touched by his sincerity, honesty and Holy example. I felt like I would like to do something to help him out someday, but at the time I did not have the funds to do so.

Later, in 1989, I heard him speak in Hendersonville, **North Carolina at a Church**. The pastor there had roomed with Ron at Highland Academy as a teenager, and had

arranged for Ron to speak Friday night, then for church, and in the afternoon for a question and answer period (you can hear this session under our Watch Videos page).

Your web host, Kevin Fisher, with Ron Wyatt in 1997, Nashville, Tennessee.

Ron was the most humble, God-fearing man I have ever met. He was not interested in fame or fortune. He was only interested in doing the Lord's will. He made great money as a nurse anesthetist, but gave most of it to this work, including traveling overseas 130 times. When he would run out of money overseas, he would head back to his job and earn more money to fund his work for the Lord. He lived in a duplex in Nashville during most of his work, desiring to spend his money working for the Lord, instead of on a beautiful home. In 1977, when the Lord was showing Ron that He had a job for him to do, Ron sold his farm and used that money for this work. He did not have health or life insurance, as he would give the money he would spent on insurance premiums to the Lord's work.

When brother Ron was with us, he would always stress the necessity of becoming a follower of Jesus and obeying His Commandments. He was a devout student of the Bible, while retaining an extremely humble attitude. Sadly, Ron died in 1999. His death was noted in THE TENNESSEAN ON AUGUST 5, 1999. World Net Daily interviewed him when he was on his deathbed, and he confirmed that he had in fact found the ark of the Covenant, as noted in this article:

Ron was on the level of a High Priest in my opinion. He was not a prophet, but a Holy man who devoted his life to the Lord.

Just as Jesus was not understood, was ridiculed, persecuted and attacked by critics, so was Ron. Only a few could understand that Jesus was the Messiah in his day. Only a few today can see that Ron was a faithful follower of the Lord. Miracles after miracles were found in Ron's life, all evidence of the Lord working with him.

It was only the High Priest that went into the Most Holy Place once each year to sprinkle blood on the Ark of the Covenant. So in our day it was only Ron Wyatt who entered the Most Holy Place, that cave, to take a sample of the blood of the Messiah and have it analyzed for the world to see the lab report when the Ten Commandments come out of the cave, along with the video of him removing the Commandments from the ark. There was never a second witness that went into the Most Holy Place in Moses' day. The people believed the man that was proven to be a man of the Lord.

My name is _____ and I am from Germany. I recently watched the movie "The File Exodus" in which archeologists talked about the route that Moses and his people took from Egypt to their promised land.

Ark Of Covenant Found retrieved from revelation12.ca and copied or modified to here

Ark Of Covenant Found

You will never hear about one the most important discoveries of all time from the **satanically controlled Illuminati media**, so here it is on one of the Lord's websites.

A very devoted man of God from America by the name of Ron Wyatt has discovered the location of the Ark Of The Covenant. Mr Wyatt not only discovered the location of the Ark, he was allowed to remove the two stone tablets inscribed with the Ten Commandments, the by the four angels guarding the Ark since the time it was hidden.

Incredibly Mr Wyatt was divinely inspired to find the Ark right where the prophet Jeremiah hid it, 600 years before the Crucifixion of Our Lord Jesus Christ! He found it approximately 20 feet directly below the exact location where Jesus was crucified! At the

moment that Jesus died on the Cross there was an earthquake that split the ground open and the blood from our Saviour ran down through the crack and landed directly on the Mercy Seat of the Ark Of The Covenant!

Be sure to pay close attention at the 32 MINUTE mark in the video where Ron recounts a visitation from the Lord while he was in Jerusalem. The Lord told Ron He was on His way from South Africa to the New Jerusalem. The works of Revelation 12 began in South Africa when the Lord gave the tiny Manchild of Revelation 12 to Linda! The tiny baby of light went right into Linda's body at the time and became a part of her.

The Lord has made it clear on the main page of this website near the end of the 'Wise Virgins' prophecies, that the New Jerusalem, and the heavenly city of Light mentioned in the Book of Revelation, is going to be located in America, in Mayflower Arkansas (ARK), and not in in Israel!

Antichrist Prophecies FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

Coming out of Africa, through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!

WAKE UP, OH YOU PEOPLE! THE HOUR OF GREAT JUDGEMENT IS UPON THIS NATION; AND UPON THE WHOLE WORLD!

EXTREMELY IMPORTANT MESSAGES FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN FIRST MESSAGE FROM O R FATHER IN HEAVEN NOVEMBER 15, 2008

Ditto

Philip Haney retrieved from Dark to Light and copied or modified to here

Philip was missing since FEBRUARY 19 2020. He was found deceased on February 22nd, in San Francisco, California (map). The body was located near his car, with a gunshot wound in the chest.

People close to him say he would never have committed suicide. He had several projects about to come out exposing Obama. Additionally, he was about to be married, and release a new book.

Haney was allegedly about to return to the DHS to help Trump drain the swamp. He had information on roughly 36 different Islamic groups operating in America. The files he was working on also included information regarding Benghazi.

There are conflicting stories however. Mainstream media is calling it a suicide, while other news outlets think he was murdered. A lot of the details are still hidden as the case is under investigation, and I will add more updates when more information is available.

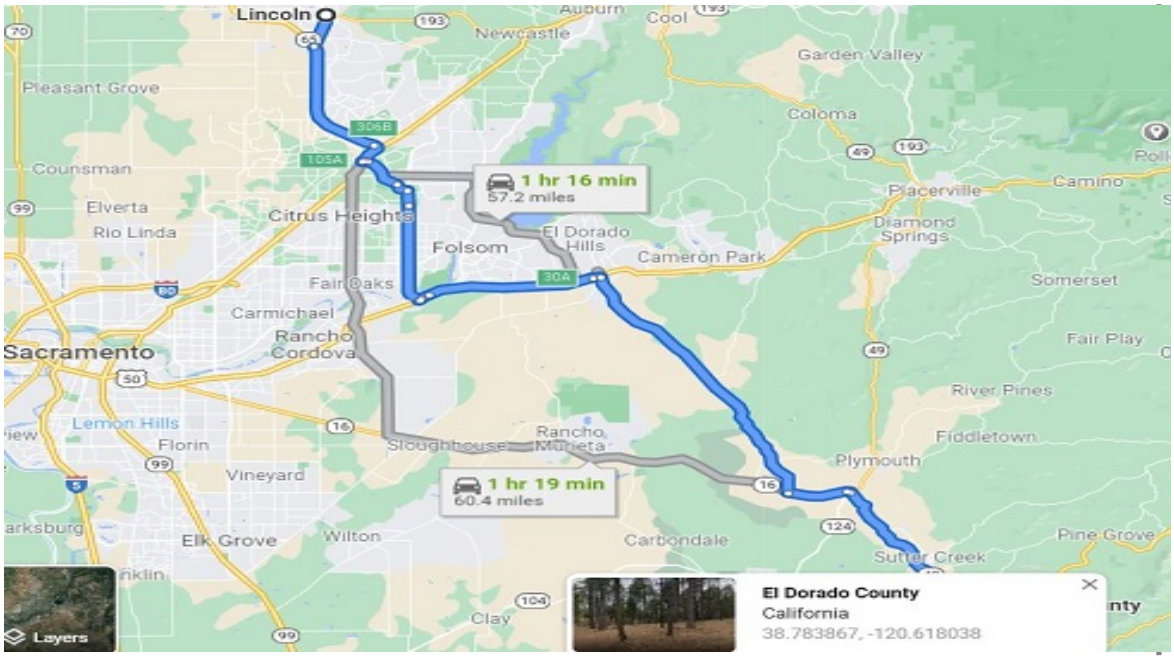
Philip Haney was found deceased on FEBRUARY 22, 2020, he was *67 years old* (a hit men speciality). He was a **founding member of the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) in November of 2002**. Haney was also co-author for the book "See Something, Say Nothing", which focused on the United States government submitting to Jihad.

While in the DHS, he was identifying individuals connected to the Muslim Brotherhood, Tablighi Jamaat, and other Islamic terrorist groups working in the United States.

In 2009, Barack Obama ordered the DHS to delete the entire registry of these individuals connected to terrorist groups. The first information purge deleted over 800 profiles.

Philip stated that they could have possibly prevented the terror attacks in San Bernadino, the Pulse Night Club in Florida, and the Boston Bombings. Obama also used the Arizona Mafia, a group of Democrats, to stack 26 politicians into the DHS. Some of these officials are members of NXIVM. **The Arizona Mafia is now running interference in the Jeffrey Epstein case**. (Will link the “Arizona Mafia”entry here when complete)

[Probably Veterans On Patrol, RICO based group]


Lincoln
Auburn
Cool
Newcastle
Garden Valley
Pleasant Grove
Coloma
Counsman
Elverta
Rio Linda
Citrus Heights
1 hr 16 min
57.2 miles
Folsom
El Dorado Hills
Placerville
Camino
Diamond Springs
Cameron Park
Somerset
Fair Oaks
Carmichael
Rancho Cordova
Sacramento
Fair Play
River Pines
Lemon Hills
Florin
Sloughhouse
Rancho Murieta
Fiddletown
Plymouth
Vineyard
1 hr 19 min
60.4 miles
Elk Grove
Wilton
Carbondale
Pine Grove
Sutter Creek
Clay
Layers
El Dorado County
California
38.783867, -120.618038

Jen Moore described a person being stalked in Truckee and I thinkg it was my father and this guy knew of the situation.

This book

Louis J. Freeh, FBI Director September 1, 1993 - June 25, 2001 is a Revealer

Black Budgetes, CIA Slush Funds from illegal operations in defiance of US and other laws fund the Shadow Government with up to 3 Trillion dollars.

CLINTON arm of the NSC/CIA which is a proven, Death-dealing, Drug-transporting group serving the Oligarchs with their DIRTY MONEY FOR DIRTY TRICKS, their cash-raising preventing money trails back to the Rockflrs' SIGNTINGS

Freeh worked on keeping Catholicism and the USA clean.

opening of book

World History of Western Civilization often focuses on legal racial oppression and slavery which is a sub-component or driving compenent of a lateral story,.

The religious conflict between Roman Catholic and ohter religions or unitariania has followed both legal and economic oppression.

In Boston a world history changing field of struggle existed. The mostly WASP wealthy claass oppresed the Irish which was a theater of the larger war between England and during Englands war with Catholic France the conquest and oppression of Catholic Ireland.

The poor of Chicago's Catholics, the Catholic dock workers of New York and Boston, and other

> locations will organize against the WASPS at times but also become private suppliers of Mafia resources to WASPS.
>
> The battle between the WASP business interests and nations, and the Catholic mobs hired as their thugs will be struggle for control and this stuggle becomes emphasised as world religions battle for control of nations and continents in Espionage activitites of mercenaries , sleeper agenets, and assasinations.
>
> My premise is that an enigmatic #MKULTRA #DeepSate has a core of politician profits in oil, defense contracting. This #operation40 escapes participant liabilities by cover terror and espionage for selfish motives, threatens global peace.

Thomas Crane Wales and Loius J. Freeh will both after lay advice to populations including the poor not to fall to temptations they will be subjected to.

It is probably the Clintons and Freeh relationship soured as the Rockefeller Bush Cheney oil opratio of Middle East North Africa Airport and the CIA Mafia gave freeh doubts about Tony Rodham and Hillary Clinton ties to the Shadow Government.

> **For Hugh Rodham, Family Connections Never Quite Clicked**
>
> **By John Mintz and George Lardner Jr.February 23, 2001 WAPO** [*]

> Hugh Rodham couldn’t be more different from his older sister, say people who know them. As youngsters in Park Ridge, Ill., he and Tony Rodham were jocks, while Hillary Rodham was a bookworm. She went off to Wellesley College and Yale Law School, and Hugh played football at Penn State before joining the Peace Corps to work in Colombia.

Anthony (Tony) Dean Rodham is the youngest brother of Hillary Clinton. He was born AUGUST 8TH, 1954, and died on JUNE 7TH, 2019, at the age of 64. He use to work for the DNC, and was the CEO of an investment firm called Gulf Coast Funds Management.

A cause of death has yet to be announced, and he never had a funeral service. There was an obituary made however, here is the full Tony Rodham Obituary. It was published by the Rodham Institute, which is named after his mother, Dorothy Emma Howell-Rodham.

His father, Hugh Ellsworth Rodham, was a Mob Boss in Chicago. He, along with Dan Rostenkowski, ran the Chicago Mob after the death of Al Capone.

Former Clinton Advisor Larry Nichols brought this to light. More information was compiled by a blogger named BrassBalls, which can be found here: Clinton Mob Connection.

Dark2Light.net

Out Mafia By David Johnston DEC. 13, 1993 NYTIMES

In the first visit by an F.B.I. Director to this stronghold of the Sicilian Mafia, Louis J. Freeh issued a direct threat today to the island's mafiosi, warning them that the American and Italian authorities would "root you out from every rock and from the dark places where you hide."

Mr. Freeh's visit, ending a two-day trip to Italy, was clearly intended to bolster the Italian authorities in their advances against organized crime. His day was mostly solemn, though, visiting the graves of two anti-Mafia judges who were slain last year and meeting with their families and priests who have denounced organized crime.

Having played a role in several high-profile Mafia cases as an F.B.I. agent and a Federal prosecutor, Mr. Freeh also came to Sicily on a personal visit to honor his friend and former colleague Giovanni Falcone, an anti-Mafia magistrate who was killed, along with his wife and three bodyguards, in May 1992.

Mr. Freeh placed a bouquet of orange flowers at the site of the killing on a stretch of divided highway, the main road into Palermo, where the guard rail is now painted in a swath of red. The bombers, alerted to Judge Falcone's approach by spotters using cellular telephones, detonated a huge dynamite bomb in a drainage tunnel under the road, leaving a crater 1,500 feet long. 'Turn Them Out,' Freeh Says

"No more should the Mafia hang as a millstone around the neck of freedom," Mr. Freeh said after attending a Mass in a packed 12th-century chapel. "Turn them out from the towns and churches where they can be exposed to the light of the law which will sear and destroy them."

Speaking partly in Italian, the F.B.I. Director attacked the Mafia's popular image of ritual and courtliness, asserting: "You are not men of honor but cowardly assassins of

children, thieves who move in the night and greedy merchants of drugs, terrorists and bullies. We do not fear you. We do not respect you. We challenge you and will hunt you down to bring you to justice.”

There was heavy security on the island, where the secret criminal order took root centuries ago and has claimed many lives. With a helicopter hovering overhead, Mr. Freeh’s motorcade of nearly two dozen vehicles traveled for miles along highways and narrow streets that were sealed by the authorities and guarded by police officers carrying automatic weapons. But there were no incidents, and Mr. Freeh said later that he never felt any danger.

A Partnership is Born ‘Pizza Connection’ Only the Beginning

In a serene courtyard on the grounds of the FBI’s National Academy in Virginia stands a monument to one of the Mafia’s most ardent foes, a former judge and prosecutor in Italy who put hundreds of mafiosi behind bars. For that, Giovanni Falcone paid with his life. But why, you might ask, is an Italian hero’s bronze bust resting in the secured inner sanctum of the FBI’s training academy?

The story goes back two decades, when the Mafia held considerable sway on both sides of the Atlantic. Louis Freeh, a federal prosecutor in New York City who would later become director of the FBI, was cracking down on the Mafia. In a case that would become known as the “Pizza Connection,” the FBI, the NYPD, and federal prosecutors teamed with Falcone and Italian authorities to bust an international heroin-smuggling ring that laundered drug money through pizza parlors. The 1985 trial, which lasted more than a year, cemented Freeh and Falcone’s relationship.

In Italy, meanwhile, Falcone was prosecuting his own Mafia trial. The “Maxi-Trial,” as it was called because of its massive scale, put 338 mafiosi behind bars, 19 of them for life. Thereafter, he fought the appeals of convicted mafiosi. Then in 1992, a Mafia henchman’s roadside bomb killed Falcone, along with his wife and three bodyguards, as they drove outside Palermo.

Two years later, FBI Director Freeh dedicated the bronze memorial to Falcone at Quantico. “Here was a judge…who made a deeply personal decision to enforce the law with all of its vigor, with all of his strengthknowing full well that this commitment would place his very life in danger, knowing it couldas it didlead to his murder,” Freeh said.

Now flash forward 12 years to the same memorial garden, where a crop of new agents and a contingent of Italian high school students gathered to hear the FBI’s chief of Law Enforcement Services praise Falcone’s bravery on the 14th anniversary of his May 23, 1992 assassination.

“Judge Falcone knew very well he was a marked man,” said Chris Swecker, who was accompanied by the slain judge’s nephew, Vincenzo DiFresco. Swecker, who recently ran the FBI division that includes organized crime, called on the new agents to reflect on the memorial’s significance. “This serves as a reminder of what we all stand for…that you will have to put yourself in harm’s way…that we’re all going to be faced with the same choice.”

The Italian students were guests of the Palermo-based Falcone Foundation, which sponsored a scholarship for schools that could best describe the ill-effects the Mafia has had on Italian society.

The joint crackdown on the Mafia in the early ‘80s hatched the Italian-American Working Group in 1984. The bi-annual assembly of FBI and Italian officials looks at emerging

threats, including regional organized crime and terrorism. Last summer, Swecker joined Italian police in Rome to sign an agreement that took the partnership a step further: posting two FBI agents with the Italian police in Rome and two Italian officers at FBI headquarters in Washington, D.C.

Graduating in 1961, Falcone began to practice law before being appointed a judge in 1964. Falcone eventually gravitated toward penal law after serving as a district magistrate. He was assigned to the prosecutor's office in Trapani and Marsala, and then in 1978 to the bankruptcy court in Palermo.

In early 1980, Falcone joined the 'Office of Instruction' (Ufficio istruzione), the investigative branch of the Prosecution Office of Palermo. He started to work at a particularly tense moment. Judge Cesare Terranova, a former parliamentary deputy and Antimafia reformer who had been the main prosecutor of the Mafia in the 1960s, was to have headed this office, but he was killed on 25 September 1979. Only two months earlier, on 21 July 1979, Boris Giuliano had been assassinated; he headed the police investigation squad investigating heroin trafficking by the Mafia headed by Rosario Spatola and Salvatore Inzerillo. Taking Terranova's place was Rocco Chinnici, who was murdered by the Mafia in 1983.

On 5 May 1980, Giuliano's successor in investigating the heroin network, Carabinieri captain Emanuele Basile, was killed. The next day, the prosecuting judge Gaetano Costa signed 55 arrest warrants against the heroin-trafficking network of the Spatola-Inzerillo-Gambino clan. From Sicily heroin was moved to the Gambino crime family in New York, who were related to the Inzerillos. Chinnici appointed Falcone to investigate the case, one of the biggest Antimafia operations in more than a decade.[11] Costa signed the indictments after virtually all of the other

prosecutors in his office had declined to do so a fact that leaked out of the office and eventually cost him his life. He was murdered on 6 AUGUST 1980, on the orders of Inzerillo.[7] Falcone was given bodyguards the next day.

When Falcone's record of success and high-profile led to resentment from some quarters, he was not given the job he coveted as chief prosecutor in Palermo. The new incumbent did not accept that the hierarchical Mafia structure revealed by the Maxi Trial actually existed, and he attempted to force Falcone to work on cases of wife beating and car theft. Falcone became so frustrated that he spoke of resigning. During 1988 Falcone collaborated with Rudolph Giuliani, at the time U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York, in operations against the Gambino and Inzerillo families. Rumours impugning his integrity deeply troubled Falcone during this period.

Unknown to Falcone the efforts to kill him were suspended while the Maxi trial verdicts went through the appeals process that had often set convicted Mafia members free.[24] Later investigations into the murders of two police officers, Antonino Agostino and Emanuele Piazza, who worked for the secret service, revealed that they had secretly defused the bombs that had been placed by a Mafia commando aided by other secret service men. AGOSTINO AND HIS WIFE WERE KILLED ON 5 AUGUST 1989 outside their home, and Piazza on 15 March 1990.

During this time, **Director Freeh was the lead prosecutor in the "Pizza Connection" case, the largest and most complex investigation ever undertaken at the time by the United States government. The case involved an extensive drug-trafficking operation in the United States by Sicilian organized crime members who used pizza parlors as fronts**. Following the investigation, Director Freeh served

as the federal government's principal courtroom attorney in the 14-month trial and won the conviction of 16 of 17 co-defendants. In 1990, he was appointed a special prosecutor by the attorney general to oversee the investigation into the mail-bomb murders of Federal Judge Robert Vance of Birmingham, Alabama and civil rights leader Robert Robinson of Savannah, Georgia. This case became known as the VANPAC case. After extensive investigation, a suspect was apprehended, prosecuted, and convicted.

Newsweek||WASHINGTON'S QUIET CLUB April 1, 2018 retrieved from https://factfreeh.wordpress.com/tag/opus-dei/ and copied or modified to here

by Evan Thomas

"We are here to keep Catholics from living double lives," says Father C. John McCloskey, an Opus Dei priest. In the case of Robert Hanssen, the FBI agent accused of spying for the Russians, Opus Dei apparently failed spectacularly.

During the 15 years he was allegedly working for the Kremlin, Hanssen was a devout member of Opus Dei, a superorthodox and deeply anti-Communist order. It may be years, if ever, before Hanssen's soul and psyche reveal the true nature of his perfidy. In the meantime, his case has put a spotlight on Opus Dei and the role played by conservative Catholics in Washington.

Unlike Pat Robertsen, Jerry Falwell and the evangelical religious right, Washington's conservative Catholics are reticent and low-key. "Our faith is personal, not political," says McCloskey. But Catholic conservatives (and reputed Opus Dei members) like FBI Director Louis Freeh and Supreme Court Justices Antonin Scalia and Clarence Thomas are nonetheless an intriguing and sometimes

misunderstood spiritual force in the deeply secular capital.

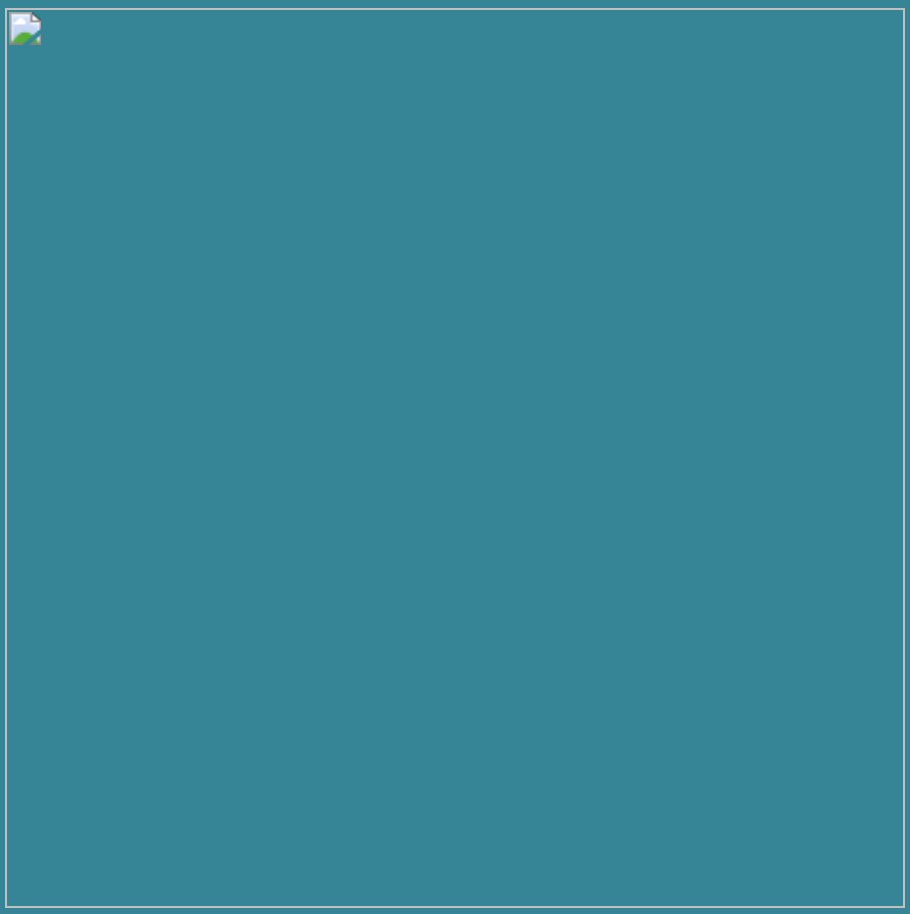
...

It's not surprising that the FBI's Hanssen, who had a longtime fascination with wiretapping and avidly read Orwell's "1984" and Huxley's "Brave New World," would have been drawn to an organization that permits superiors to open the mail of new "numeraries." Hanssen's haughty attitude, expressed in his letters to his KGB handlers, was characteristic of Opus Dei's sense of superiority, say the Opus Dei bashers, who note that the order is the only one in the Catholic Church that reports directly to the Pope.

At the Opus Dei-run Catholic Information Center two blocks from the White House, McCloskey dismisses these conspiracy theories. "Opus Dei is the most open order in the Catholic Church," he says. Of Hannsen's connection, he says, "Only a very twisted mind would join Opus Dei seeing it as a cover or a mysterious secret organization, because it isn't." He dismisses the rumors that Freeh and Scalia are secret Opus Dei members as "completely false." Indeed, he says, "I can't think of any Opus Dei members in government."

Nonetheless, he says, "we are interested in people who can have an influence." He numbers as his personal friends the widely read conservative columnist Robert Novak, who converted to Catholicism three years ago, and supply-side economic guru Lawrence Kudlow. Describing McCloskey as a "very engaging man," Kudlow recently detailed how the priest helped him discover Christ. Smooth and handsome, ascetic but worldly, McCloskey (who declined to have his photo taken) says he plays squash at the University Club with Washington Post reporters and regularly appears on MSNBC.

McCloskey is familiar with wealth and power: an Ivy Leaguer (Columbia), he worked for Merrill Lynch and Citibank before becoming a priest.



My FBI: Bringing Down the Mafia, Investigating Bill Clinton, and Fighting the War on Terror Hardcover October 11, 2005

Louis Freeh led the Federal Bureau of Investigation from 1993 to 2001, through some of the most tumultuous times in its long history. This is the story of a life in law enforcement, and of one man’s

determined struggle to strengthen and reform the FBI while ensuring its freedom from political interference.

Bill Clinton called Freeh a “law enforcement legend” when he nominated him as FBI Director. The good feelings would not last. Going toe-to-toe with his boss during the scandal-plagued ‘90s, Freeh fought hard to defend his agency from political interference and to protect America from the growing threat of international terrorism. When Clinton later called that appointment the worst one he had made as president, Freeh considered it “a badge of honor.”

This is Freeh’s entire story, **from his Catholic upbringing in New Jersey to law school, the FBI training academy, his career as a US District attorney and as a federal judge, and finally his eight years as the nation’s top cop**. This is the definitive account of American law enforcement in the run-up to September 11. Freeh is clear-eyed, frank, the ultimate realist, and he offers resolute vision for the struggles ahead.

Robert Smith Vance Sr. (May 10, 1931 DECEMBER 16, 1989) was a United States Circuit Judge of the United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit and later the United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit. He was one of three 20th-century United States federal court judges assassinated because of his judicial service.

In July 1991, former President George Bush appointed Freeh as United States District Court Judge for the Southern

Robert Smith Vance retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

On November 4, 1977, Vance was nominated by President Jimmy Carter to a seat on the

District of New York [thus diverting him from the FBI]. While serving in this position he was nominated to be the Director of the FBI by Bubba on July 20, 1993. He was confirmed by the Senate on August 6, 1993 and was sworn in as Director on September 1, 1993.

United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit being vacated by Judge Walter Pettus Gewin. Vance was confirmed by the United States Senate on December 15, 1977, and received his commission the same day. The jurisdiction of the Fifth Circuit at that time included six Southern states, including Alabama. In 1981, the territory of the Fifth Circuit was divided into two circuits, and on October 1, 1981, Vance was reassigned to the United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit, on which he served until his death.

Born in Talladega, Alabama, Vance was the youngest of four children born to parents Harrell Taylor Vance, Sr., and Mae (Smith) Vance. He grew up in Birmingham, Alabama, graduating from Woodlawn High School. He then received a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Alabama in 1950, and a Juris Doctor from University of Alabama School of Law in 1952.

While at Alabama, Vance was purportedly the head of a secret yet powerful inter-fraternity organization known as The Machine and was elected as President of the Student Government Association [and which later led to the Mafia silenciing him]. After earning his law degree, Vance entered military duty as an attorney in the United States Army Judge Advocate General Corps, and was stationed at the Pentagon. One of his first assignments was to serve on the team of lawyers defending the Army in hearings

against charges brought by Senator Joseph McCarthy. [charges against Machine La Cosa Nostra activities]

The Alpha Rho chapter of Theta Nu Epsilon was founded at the University of Alabama in 1888.

The Alpha Rho Chapter was illegitimately founded; it was a chapter formed without formal permission of the society. In 1902, it contacted the governing authority of the society, the Alpha Chapter at Wesleyan University, and was accepted as a legitimate chapter. It was subsequently accepted by the administration and university community, and in 1905, the chapter hosted its first annual promenade, which was a successful public event.

In 1909, on February 14, The Alpha Rho Chapter created a new society, this one for members of the senior class, called The Skulls.[5] The Skulls replaced the Theta Nu Epsilon chapter. Both the earlier and later organizations were publicly recognized by the university, and appeared each year in the university yearbook.

The Skulls was considered a legitimate student group until 1922. The organization officially ceased to exist at that time.

Esquire devoted its April 1992 cover story to an exposé of The Machine.

After his military service, Vance received a Master of Laws from George Washington University Law School in 1955 and served as a law clerk to Alabama Supreme Court Justice James Mayfield. He then served a one-year stint as an attorney for the United States Labor Department before entering private practice in Birmingham from 1956 to 1977.

Moody was born on March 24, 1935, in Rex [Clayton County] Georgia, and grew up in Fort Valley.[2] He grew

up as the oldest of three children and spent much of his time “tinkering with machinery”.[3] He graduated from Peach County High School in 1953, and held a multitude of military positions in the years to 1961.[3]

Walter Thomas Moody III NOVEMBER 5, 1938 FEBRUARY 21, 2019

he only child [true?] of Walter Thomas, Jr. and Dorothy Wilder Moody (who preceded him in death), Tom is survived by his wife of 57 years, Mary MacGregor Moody, daughter Bland Moody DeShong (David) of Atlanta, Georgia, daughter Dottie Moody Clendenin of Orlando, Florida, and son Walter Thomas Moody, IV (Allyson) of Macon, Georgia. He is also survived by his six grandsons: Jay and Tommy DeShong, George and Charlie Clendenin, and Walter and Barrett Moody. The family wishes to thank his caregivers Eva Kirkpatrick and Jack Shelley.

> Clayton County is included in the Atlanta metropolitan area, and is the sixth most-populous county in the state. It is the home of most of Hartsfield-Jackson Atlanta International Airport,[3] the busiest airport in the world from 1998-2020.
>
> 01-412 MOUNTAIN IVY GARDEN CLUB CLAYTON Laurel District

For further reference see Manchurian Candidate 1962

Following his departure from the military, Moody resumed his education.[4] Taking classes at a small college, he considered becoming a neurosurgeon but he did not make good grades.[5] He was later able to take some law school classes. After a psychiatric evaluation in 1967, he was characterized as harboring violent thoughts, and the doctor

evaluating him, Thomas M. Hall, testified that he was ”constantly afraid” that Moody might get into a situation that would end up in ”some sort of destruction toward society.”

On May 7, 1972, Moody’s wife at the time, Hazel, opened a package she found in their kitchen.[3] It turned out to be a homemade pipe bomb that exploded in front of her, tearing up her hand, thigh and shoulder, and sending scrap metal into her eye.[3] She required six operations to deal with all of her injuries.[3] Moody was tried for making the bomb with intent to send it to an auto dealer who had repossessed Moody’s car, and on October 19, 1972, he was found not guilty of making the bomb, but was convicted of possessing it and sentenced to five years in the Atlanta Federal Penitentiary.

Moody and his wife were divorced shortly after his conviction.

An Litlte Rock Arknasas lawyer rises, and she also has a Chicago Mob Chicao Boys connected brother Tony Rodham.

The Rockefellers, Standard Oil, and Free Masons.

Chelsea Victoria Clinton (born February 27, 1980) is an American writer and global health advocate. She is the only child of former U.S. President Bill Clinton and former U.S. Secretary of State and 2016 presidential candidate Hillary Clinton. She was a special correspondent for NBC News from 2011 to 2014 and now works with the Clinton Foundation and Clinton Global Initiative, including taking a prominent role at the foundation with a seat on its board.

The protection from bad trades in the commodities market likely did not help Hillary except by stopping significant damage to her should she have gone bankrupt.

Hillary Clinton cattle futures controversy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

An Arknasas lawyer rises, and she also has a Chicago Mob Chicao Boys connected brother Tony Rodham.

In 1978 and 1979, lawyer and First Lady of Arkansas Hillary Rodham Clinton engaged in a series of trades of cattle futures contracts. Her initial $1,000 investment had generated nearly $100,000 (equivalent to $356,579.55 in 2020),[1] when she stopped trading after ten months. In 1994, after Clinton had become First Lady of the United States, the trading became the subject of considerable controversy regarding the likelihood of such a spectacular rate of return, possible conflict of interest, and allegations of disguised bribery.[2] It was suspected by commentators that the profits were in fact allocations to her of profits from unrelated large block trades managed by her investment advisor James Blair, outside counsel to Tyson Foods, Arkansas' largest employer, in an attempt to gain influence with her husband Bill Clinton, then Governor of Arkansas.

Wellesley College retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Wellesley College years

Hillary Rodham campaigning for Wellesley College Government President in 1968, an election which she later won In 1965, Rodham enrolled at Wellesley College, where she majored in political science.[23][24] During her first year, she was president of the Wellesley Young Republicans.[25][26] As the leader of this "Rockefeller Republican"-oriented group,[27] she supported the

elections of moderate Republicans John Lindsay to mayor of New York City and Massachusetts attorney general Edward Brooke to the United States Senate.[28] She later stepped down from this position. In 2003, Clinton would write that her views concerning the civil rights movement and the Vietnam War were changing in her early college years.[25] In a letter to her youth minister at that time, she described herself as “a mind conservative and a heart liberal”.[29] In contrast to the factions in the 1960s that advocated radical actions against the political system, she sought to work for change within it.

By her junior year, Rodham became a supporter of the antiwar presidential nomination campaign of Democrat Eugene McCarthy.[32] In early 1968, she was elected president of the Wellesley College Government Association, a position she held until early 1969.[30][33] Following the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr., Rodham organized a two-day student strike and worked with Wellesley’s black students to recruit more black students and faculty.[32] In her student government role, she played a role in keeping Wellesley from being embroiled in the student disruptions common to other colleges.[30][34] A number of her fellow students thought she might some day become the first female president of the United States.

Wellesley College is a private women’s liberal arts college in Wellesley, Massachusetts, United States. Founded in 1870 by Henry and Pauline Durant as a female seminary, it is a member of the original Seven Sisters Colleges, an unofficial grouping of elite current and former women’s colleges in the northeastern United States. Wellesley’s endowment of $2.2 billion is the largest out of all women’s colleges and the 49th largest among all colleges and universities in the United States in 2019.

Wellesley is home to 56 departmental and interdepartmental majors spanning the liberal arts, as well as over 150 student clubs and organizations. Wellesley athletes compete in the NCAA Division III New England Women's and Men's Athletic Conference. Its 500-acre (200 ha) campus was designed by Frederick Law Olmstead and houses the Davis Museum and a Botanic Garden.

Admissions were once exclusively restricted to women. However, it is now open to transgender, non-binary, and genderqueer applicants and students. They adopted their inclusive admissions policy in 2015. Notable alumnae and affiliates include two U.S. Secretaries of State; the first female nominee for President of the United States from a major party; noted academics, journalists, writers, politicians, diplomats, activists, business people, filmmakers, and entertainers; and recipients of Emmy, Tony, Academy, and Peabody Awards, the Nobel Prize, and the Pulitzer Prize.

FBI and Rouge Operations below and in Director role

Christopher Wray will inform the Military of people holding questionable racial views whites are superior to blacks Defense Secretary Lloyd J. Austin III said the “overwhelming majority” serve with “honor and integrity.”

“We owe the men and women of the Department of Defense an environment free of extremist activities, and we owe our country a military that reflects the founding values of our democracy,” he said in a Dec. 20 news release.

The report listed four action items completed by the Pentagon since April and an additional three recommendations moving forward. It includes a broadened definition of extremist activities, which now accounts for social media and other online behavior, as well as better training for service members leaving the military who may be recruited by supremacist organizations.

Defense department officials outlined new efforts to ferret out recruits with potentially dangerous extremist ideologies, starting with updating screening questionnaires to include specific questions about whether recruits have joined “racially biased entities and other extremist groups.”

The forms will notify recruits that any involvement in criminal gangs or extremist organizations is forbidden.

Recruiters and the Military Criminal Investigative Organizations also now have access to an FBI portal with “information on local gangs, white-supremacy and nationalist groups, gang signs, and extremist symbols and tattoos,” the report states. Officials said the portal will allow recruiters and investigators to better assess “questionable tattoos and branding that suggest propensities to extremism and violence.”

If a recruit either attests to being a member of an extremist organization or has a tattoo that’s been flagged by the FBI, senior leadership will have to issue what’s known as a “Morals Eligibility Determination” that allows them to move forward in the application process, the defense department said. msm.com

Espionage destroying the lives of witness to the Kennedy Assassination

Illegal Espionage activities by powerful elites can study, steal, co-opt, ambush and plan for what would be called "Executive Privilege" "Secrecy and Dispatch" operations of political rivals.

Able to anticipate, study (and perhaps hinder by infiltration of an organization) the party conducting the surviellanc nuetralize, compete with, share space with, or prepare for a threat from the survilled party.

In conjunction with discrediting the assets of the surveilled organizations achievements a smear campaign agaisnt the survilled party completes the leapfrog or gains over the surveilled party.

Surveil is a see also of survey. As verbs the difference between surveil and survey is that surveil is (nonstandard) to keep someone or something under surveillance while survey is to inspect, or take a view of; to view with attention, as from a high place; to overlook; as, to stand on a hill, and survey the surrounding country.

As a noun survey is the act of surveying; a general view, as from above. wikiDiff

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Espionage, spying or intelligence gathering is the act of obtaining secret or confidential information (intelligence) from non-disclosed sources or divulging of the same without the permission of the holder of the information for a tangible benefit. A person who commits espionage is called an espionage agent or spy. Any individual or spy ring (a cooperating group of spies), in the service of a government, company, criminal organization, or independent operation, can commit espionage. The practice is clandestine, as it is by definition unwelcome. In some circumstances, it may be a legal tool of law enforcement and in others, it may be illegal and punishable by law.

Espionage is often part of an institutional effort by a government or commercial concern. However, the term tends to be associated with state spying on potential or actual enemies for military purposes. Spying involving corporations is known as industrial espionage.

One of the most effective ways to gather data and information about a targeted organization is by infiltrating its ranks. This is the job of the spy (espionage agent). Spies can then return information such as the size and strength of enemy forces. They can also find dissidents within the organization and influence them to provide further information or to defect.[2] In times of crisis, spies steal technology and sabotage the enemy in various ways. Counterintelligence is the practice of thwarting enemy espionage and intelligence-gathering. Almost all nations have strict laws concerning espionage and the penalty for being caught is often severe. However, the benefits gained through espionage are often so great that most governments and many large corporations make use of it.[citation needed]

In the 20th century, at the height of World War I, all great powers except the United States had elaborate civilian espionage systems and all national military establishments had intelligence units. In order to protect the country against foreign agents, the U.S. Congress passed the Espionage Act of 1917. Mata Hari, who obtained information for Germany by seducing French officials, was the most noted espionage agent of World War I. Prior to World War II, Germany and Imperial Japan established elaborate espionage nets. In 1942 the Office of Strategic Services was founded by Gen. William J. Donovan. However, the British system was the keystone of Allied intelligence. Numerous resistance groups such as the Austrian Maier-Messner Group, the French Resistance, the Witte Brigade, Milorg and the Polish Home Army worked against Nazi Germany and provided the Allied secret services with information that was very important for the war effort.

Since the end of World War II, the activity of espionage has enlarged, much of it growing out of the Cold War between the United States and the former USSR.

To discredit someone or something means to cause them to lose people's respect or trust. *… a secret unit within the company that had been set up to discredit its major rival*. Synonyms: **disgrace, blame, shame, smear**

A premise of this book is Knights of Malta, Scottish Rites, large defense contractors like the DuPont and Rockefeller, Bush, and Kennedy families, are industrialist politicians who have a world plan. Mostly it is British leaning and Kennedys, Donegans, others, its victims.

Keeping publicity, reach of voice, and sympathy from me has allowed the progresive destruction and co-option of the entire Donegan family ethnic achievement by hostile Blue Blood the Boston Brahmins or Boston elite are members of Boston's traditional upper class.

They have been, the FBI and others, long term mafia conjoined and the Donegans and Kennedy's have in common mafia can easilty get rid of us, in my case, it seems and FBI

assisted mafia creating a cartel of genome racketeering based on manufacture of fake pretexts for an trust fund depletion, the trust fund usable to cover seeming liabilities of Edward Paul Donegan.

My entire family has been GangStalked and I have not been able to stop it. My elderly father attacked with abusive phone calls and planted hostile neighbors and he had a brain injury later from a hit to the head.

I am resisting getting into a fight because I know the battle against police sent snitches is a losing fight.

As for what the GangStalk is I cite the movie The Day The Fish Came Out a late 1960 movie in which espionage teams in fake clothes from the US Military go to an island of Greece called Koros to pretend to think about a hotel resorts development but secretly and unsuccessfully stop a nuclear disaster, a dropped nuclear device called Q can not be locate after it fell form an Air Force plane and a nuclear disaster results. Further Reading

The Mafia acting under cover is allowed to blame me for being a harm to my neighborhood and a tenant who is a problem for management companies and thus I is hard for me to get housing in normal life areas.

This is not that different than when the FBI sent the gambling mafia after Castro, allowing mafia profits in mafia business that could also take out Castro and profit from doing so.

The Masons holding FBI and CIA positions or above in US Government conducted too many myopic black operations special access programs designed to hide or mitigate existential threat society and new illegal acts are was not willing to or able to cope with elitely.

Underground railroads from Nazi Germany especially of Minimal Brain Dysfunction under watch by Vienna scientist, the CIA, and British Government led to secret family genealogy being concealed now by elites because many of them are from affected family lines such as the Donegans, Schwartzenegers, Cruz, Kelly, Bush, Mueller, Wray, and other families multi-generationally.

Serious blunders include assassination JFK to keep the British based program in operation and grooming leaders to be US Government officials who will take over office and then hide the trail by abusing powers of office clandestinely.

George H.W. Bush led the USA into Targeted Killings by the FBI, CIA, NSA, US Marshalls, US PHS Psychological Warfare unit, LEIUs aks Law Enforcement Intelligence (Espionage) Units (Fusion Centers,) Blackwater, and other Domestic Contract CIA assets to “protect” the USA, or rather, himself.

Richard Cheney along with Boeing general Counsel led the program at least up until recently and it was Bush, Boeing, Cheney and others at 21st Century Expo Seattle WA USA with the Kennedy’s Windsors and Obamas.

I do not cite two or three deaths (JFK, RFK, Ted Gunderson) to a criminal conspiracy but a chain of perhaps 100 egregious acts of terrorism, murder, and assassination of political office holders, journalists researching those assassinations, and include things like attempts on Texas Gov John Connolly having been shot, a press reporter Dorothy Kilgallen being murdered, those investigating the Shadow Gov that killed Marilyn Monroe and may have faked the birth certificate of Barrack Obama Jr as part of a Saudi plot that led to the assassination of Malcolm X in France to cover a Windsor backed plan using corporation like Boeing corp in the USA, and this book explains attacks on the nuclear facility Karen Silkwood worked at , the radio active hit on her and me, and the murder of Lee Harvey Oswald in police custody and his last attempted phone call, and whether the Bush Family, Barr Family, Rockefellers, Masons, FBI Directors, NSA, and others are effectively foreign operatives killing covertly in the USA, people like Robert Swan Mueller using FBI

assassination to cover the corporate trail of DuPont and his own family members adding new violent crime into his portfolio, Mueller being a violent criminal attacking helpless citizens.

My book representing 8 years of round the clock research has no interest.

I am subject to Government corruption. I am sad to say there is nothing abnormal, and all JFK assassination researches know this is a day in the life, and likely a short life.

Before that was DuPont and 1926 Glorian and Harold Gainey i North Carolina then South Carolina, used for Obama.

Robert Mueller II was on the board of DuPont and my uncle Harold Gainey worked for DuPont. One of the person most cited for murders openly conducted by the FBI is Robert Mueller III. Further Reading

Activity in-bound towards a Targeted Atheist like myself or other people who are Targeted utilize people including actors reading lines of a play to make Targeteds a chess pawn in a play acted out that will be re-played to others. We the Targeted are foils for a play acted out in our vicinity, inbound to us either makes statements to us OR makes our own acts altered by an altered context such as placing a tot between me an an tourist attraction I am photographing.

Elsewhere a Dopple of me will corroborate the vague appearance at the first scene the real me was at as having been real thus create a false construction with visually supported of the chain of the events at the first scene..

Humiliating me in public especially as a retarded Atheist in an attack on my family of James and Glorian in cultural violence.

Shadow Government - The FBI must go or the USA and the FBI must go			
Source Material about FBI CIA Shadow Gov	**Description**	**Found on**	**Mafia Criminal Organization FBI DOJ CIA NSA** **LBJ George H.W. Bush, Richard Cheney Mike Pence, Kamala Harris are put in position of greatest jurisdictional purview** **Utilize** • J. Edgar Hoover • Robert Swan Mueller III
Jim Garrison: The Case That Should Have Changed History **Joan Mellen**	Garrison worked for New Orleans law firm Deutsch, Kerrigan & Stiles from 1954 to 1958, when he became an assistant district attorney. Garrison became a flamboyant, colorful, well-known figure in New Orleans, but was initially unsuccessful in his run for public office, losing a 1959 election for criminal court judge. In 1961 he ran for district attorney, winning against incumbent Richard Dowling by 6,000 votes in a five-man Democratic primary. Despite lack of major political backing, his performance in a televised debate and last minute television commercials are credited with his victory. Political analyst Carl Oglesby was quoted as saying, “…I have done a study of Garrison: I come out of it thinking that he is one of the really first-rate class-act	on YouTube	

heroes of this whole ugly story [the killing of John F. Kennedy and subsequent investigation], which suffers so badly for heroes." Libertarian theorist Murray Rothbard stated that "Garrison, one of the most viciously smeared figures in modern political history, was simply a district attorney trying to do his job in the most important criminal case of our time."

JFK and MLK

https://www.kennedysandking.com/

Jim DiEugenio makes a special appeal to our readers for assistance in exposing the truth in the JFK, RFK, MLK, and Malcolm X assassinations.

tags: allen dulles, arrb, cia, cold war, conspirac, cuba, current events, eastern establishment, fbi, fidel castro, film, foreign policy, forensic evidence, garrison investigation, hsca, jfk, jfk assassination, lbj, lee harvey oswald, media, medical evidence, mlk, assassination, political, rfk, rfk assassination, vietnam, warren commission, warren critics, warren defenders, withheld evidence

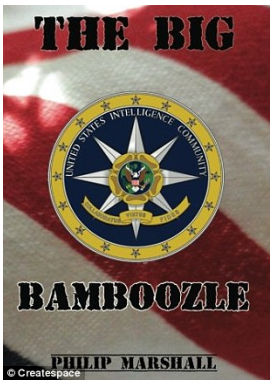
Besides pro-Warren Commission writers like Gerald Posner, other pro-conspiracy writers criticized Garrison for being reckless. However, several researchers, including **Jim DiEugenio**, publisher of KennedysandKing.com, Gerry Campeau of JFKFacts.org, William Davy, and **Joan Mellen** have all defended Garrison.

Garrison came under contemporary criticism from writers including Sylvia Meagher, who in 1967 wrote: "…as the Garrison investigation continued to unfold, it gave cause for increasingly serious misgivings about the validity of his evidence, the credibility of his witnesses, and the scrupulousness of his methods. The fact that many critics of the Warren Report have remained passionate advocates of the Garrison investigation, even condoning tactics which they might

- Christopher Wray
- Donald Barr William Barr Bush admin cronies
- RFK JFK Dead

	not condone on the part of others, is a matter of regret and disappointment." According to Clay Shaw's defense team, witnesses, including Perry Russo, claimed to have been bribed and threatened with perjury and contempt of court charges by Garrison in order to make his case against Shaw. However, in a later interview with public radio, Perry Russo stated: "Well the truth of the matter was that Garrison was very sincere. Well, [NBC News reporter and ex FBI Agent] Walter Sheridan tells me and threatens me that he's gonna take Garrison out and take me with him. […] And he says [if] you do that" [revoke his testimony] "we won't go after you."	
The Garrison Tapes: A John Barbour Film **John Barbour's World**	We seek a free flow of information … A Nation that is afraid to let the people judge the truth and a falsehood in an open market is a nation [national government] afraid of its own people. JFK February 1962 On Janyary 31st 1992 NBC conducted a telephone survey … Asking American citizens who they thought killed JFK. NBC received 30,000 calls in three hours. 51% said the CIA did it. In 1967 only one man said the CIA did it. Jim Garrison. "Lee Harvey OSwald killed no one at all.[he was on the first floor of the museum] So the pooint is wether the question of him [acting] along or being with anybody he has nothing to do with the assassination. John Kennedy was killed by a major force. The only way to describe it is the Central Intelligence Agency.	On YouTube
Hit List: An In-Depth Investigation into the Mysterious Deaths of [50] Witnesses to the JFK Assassination Paperback - June 7, 2016	Richard Jay Belzer is an American retired actor, well known stand-up comedian, *conspiracy theorist* and author. He is best known for his role as BPD Detective, NYPD Detective/Sergeant, and DA Investigator John … Wikipedia Born: AUGUST 4, 1944 (age 77 years), Bridgeport, CT "There are those in positions of power who malign the pursuit of justice by intentionally associatiating the word 'conspiracy' with the delirious hallucinations of an unbalanced mind."	On YouTube

Richard Jay Belzer	https://youtu.be/ETvZ0p9FiHw?t=323 50 dead witness to JKF Assignation “My book Hit List is about [a disturbing list of] witness dead and found in a barrel, under house arrest and shot in a back, mysterious heart attacks, etc.,” Richard Belzer and David Wayne are back to set the record straight after Dead Wrong; this time they’re going to uncover the truth about the many witness deaths tied to the JFK assassination. For decades, government pundits have dismissed these “coincidental” deaths, even regarding them as “myths” as “urban legends.” Like most people, Richard and David were initially unsure about what to make of these ‘coincidences’. After all, events don’t “consult the odds” prior to happening; they simply happen. Then someone comes along later and figures out what the odds of it happening were. Some of the deaths seemed purely coincidental; heart attacks, hunting accidents. Others clearly seemed noteworthy; witnesses who did seem to know something and did seem to die mysteriously. Hit List is a fair examination of the evidence of each case, leading to (necessarily) different conclusions. The findings were absolutely staggering; as some cases were clearly linked to a “clean-up operation” after the murder of President Kennedy, while others were the result of ‘other forces’. The impeccable research and writing of Richard Belzer and David Wayne show that if the government is trying to hide anything, they’re the duo who will uncover it.	
Emblem: *United States Inteligence Commuity* The Big Bamboozle : 9/11 and the War on Terror by Philip Marshall (2012, Trade Paperback) Beginning with his role in the 1980s as a Learjet captain first as part of a Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) sting on Pablo Escobar, and later in the covert arming of the Nicaraguan Contras, Marshall has studied and written 30-years worth of covert government special activities and the revolving door of Wall Street tricksters, media moguls, and their well funded politicians.		Further Reading

Calaveras County Coroner Kevin Raggio said he determined Philip Marshall and his two children were all killed by a gunshot wound to the head, after performing an autopsy Tuesday morning.			
Myself and this book, my famiily in danger ad death threats for attempting to write THIS, all my famil already dead. Clear “stimulus response” corelation withe me getting warmer as to why I have been assaulted to them trying to silence me and key parts of my story. In particular Kings Speech and Sound of Music stories.		This book	Publication of this book about CIA FBI Sleepers and infiltration Deep Stat hindered by FBI CIA

Mocked, existing, or former or now Conspiracy Theorists

WHen I say exhibits I mean items manifested inside the HTML based book I wrote. Web developers familiar with the epub format know it is a ZIP file which when renamed as a zip can be opened if the file permits it, mine does. A web developer and find the file the exhitbit number refers to.

- *MCT-10 JIM GARRISON*: Former FBI agent and Orleans Parish LA USA prosecutor expertly built the case a deep state CIA led killed JFK and blamed then killed Lee Harvey Oswald. this is the case as Joan Mellen changed history. If The FBI, CIA, and Office of Naval Intelligence and Mafia had NOT killed his our Nation’s witnesses like David Ferrie, Sam Giacanca, and others, Clay Shaw who WAS a CIA Domestic Contracting Service asset of the CIA would have been convicted and flipped George H.W. Bush, Richard Cheney, England, and the FBI Knights of Malta J. Edgar Hoover James Jesus Angleton NWO British backed Wild Bill Donovan Donald Barr William Barr plan

- *MCT-20 JEN MOORE*:Jen Moore as she takes video of the 850 N. Randolph Arlington VA home of my mother Gorian and myself she keeps the CIA MKULTRA Nazis in USA component

  She explains Western Schism side is using church groups to make gambits of their children to populate Western Schism side of the Great Schism of 1054 and this is illegal genome trafficking. id1046

  EXHIBITS: id56 is especially important. Jen Moore SMS txt screen shots fear FBI DOJ having people hit. Jen Moore will later die. I add Christopher Wray and Mueller, others in family lines of MKULTRA with much to hide, id637 is also very important Jen Moore points her camera at the home of Glorian and Ed Donegan of 850 North Randolph Arlington VA 2nd floor and talks about Nazis coming to the USA as the

Von Trapps did, and how those family lines now make up famous and also unkonn USA family lines including elite political families and media families, id448, id228, id1046

She adds in Free Masons as elite mafia black budget illegal profits of Deep State via Pizza-gate asset seizures of black market genome used in the Ukraine by US Mafia crime families, the Donegan genome of Windsor Kutschera history and the ties to the JFK Murder and other murders as the CIA tries to conceal why JKFK was killed and how this genome related to that story, Barrack Obama Jr is only one of many mostly Bush family members and more not wanted to be tied to illegal genome research by DARPA BRIAN program going back to Austria Freud, and Carl Jung.

In California while Stalked by Espionage in the USA I was writing a book on Espionage violence against me and others. My computers have been destroyed, burgled. Jen Moore had audio I had and more, and other data and was silenced. Use of attacks on me continue.

On Google Drive have folder called “Highlights” of planned teasers from my book. Most audio notes taped “Jack Flash” storage of mp3 narratives, records contemporaneous. I have open death threats if I write the book naming Deep State, #JenMoore also told she would die if she continued to talk yet she did.

- *MCT-30 EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN WHO JEN MOORE WAS TALKING ABOUT*: Add in more of the Donegan genome truth and Manhattan Project history of atomic testing, the cold war, and how British conspiracy was largely rejected by Roman Catholics which explains #WETDIVISION concentration of kils against Roman Catholics. Roman Catholics are spiritually unyielding in ideas of reproductive rights of unborn and resentful of Great Britain in Ireland or India (Profiles in Courage, JFK, East India Tea Company, and 1963 travel, Ghandi Center) and Royal Rule or Blue Bloods in society.

  I consider myself and the attempts on my life and Jen Moore’s life comparable to the Marshall family and the attempts to stop my own book. They were shot and killed, shots into the skull. I have had threat of knife stabbings, and been attack in other ways.

  “According to Santa Barbara View, during the editing and pre-marketing process of Marshall’s book, he expressed some degree of paranoia because the nonfiction work accused the George W. Bush administration of being in cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community in training the hijackers who died in the planes used in the attacks.”

  The Saudis are well documented participants in Kingdoms based system of expanding royal families including in Mafia controlled Middle East North Africa and this book and others consider Barrack Obaam Jr. to be among groomed sleepers, him using Malcom X as father and Glorian Donegan and her genome past as the MKULTRA egg source.

  EXHIBITS: id621, id501

- *MCT -40 COLLECTIVELY MURDER MYSTERY RESEARCHERS* : The important work of researching and writing about Howard Hunt, Dulles, the CIA, and MKULTRA Mafia Murders of the Shadow government built at least by J. Edgar Hoover and James Angleton, but many more including the Mockingbird Rockefeller Cabal of Deniers of

conspiracy theories, and the treason of the Bush Family and likely LBJ participation ion the murder of JFK

- *HIT LIST RICHARD BELZER*: An In-Depth Investigation Into the Mysterious Deaths of Witnesses to the JFK Assassination

  A New York Times Best Seller!

  Richard Belzer and David Wayne are back to set the record straight after Dead Wrong; this time they're going to uncover the truth about the many witness deaths tied to the JFK assassination. For decades, government pundits have dismissed these "coincidental" deaths, even regarding them as "myths" as "urban legends."

  Like most people, Richard and David were initially unsure about what to make of these 'coincidences'. After all, events don't "consult the odds" prior to happening; they simply happen. Then someone comes along later and figures out what the odds of it happening were. Some of the deaths seemed purely coincidental; heart attacks, hunting accidents. Others clearly seemed noteworthy; witnesses who did seem to know something and did…

  [I Edward Paul Donegan think I am on the hit list, my whole family was and others like me and my family are "dropping like houseflies."]

- *A FAREWELL TO JUSTICE JOAN MELLON* :

  Working with thousands of previously unreleased documents and drawing on more than one thousand interviews, with many witnesses speaking out for the first time, Joan Mellen revisits the investigation of New Orleans district attorney Jim Garrison, the only public official to have indicted, in 1969, a suspect in President John F. Kennedy's murder.

  Garrison began by exposing the contradictions in the Warren Report, which concluded that Lee Harvey Oswald was an unstable pro-Castro Marxist who acted alone in killing Kennedy. A Farewell to Justice reveals that Oswald, no Marxist, was in fact working with both the FBI and the CIA, as well as with US Customs, and that the attempts to sabotage Garrison's investigation reached the highest levels of the US government. Garrison's suspects included CIA-sponsored soldiers of fortune enlisted in assassination attempts against Fidel Castro, an anti-Castro Cuban asset, and a young runner for the conspirators, interviewed here for the first time by the author.

  Building upon Garrison's effort, Mellen uncovers decisive new evidence and clearly establishes the intelligence agencies' roles in both a president's assassination and its cover-up. In this revised edition, to be published in time for the fiftieth anniversary of the president's assassination, the author reveals new sources and recently uncovered documents confirming in greater detail just how involved the CIA was in the events of November 22, 1963. More than one hundred new pages add critical evidence and information into one of the most significant events in human history.

- *SUPERCLASS: THE GLOBAL POWER ELITE AND THE WORLD THEY ARE MAKING*: by David Rothkopf (Author) "Oil is the most mind altering substance known to man."

  by David Rothkopf (Author) "Oil is the most mind altering substance known to man."

  DR: … I was thinking back on the fact that I had probably given 50 or 60 speeches on the other book and whenever I gave a speech on "Running the

World," somebody would stand up in the audience and say, that's the trouble with you Americans; you think you're running the world. And I would look at them aghast because, apparently, my subtle irony was lost in the title. And this taught me an important lesson and so there's no irony whatsoever in this title - (laughter) - although I try to weave some of it into the book. But - so that was part of the genesis.

Part of it was the fact that when I was a student at Columbia University back when dinosaurs roamed the Earth, they had a core curriculum. And one of the things in the core curriculum was C. Wright Mills' book "The Power Elite." And "The Power Elite" looked at how power and the most powerful people interacted in the United States during the '50s. In fact, it just came out of - 51 years ago now, just about half a century ago.

[Though Mr. Rothkopff only discusses the most powerfull of society as a force which should be anthromphized as an estate of worl power he does not as far as I know tie this to JFK, but the theory he holds about elite power is of interest

- *JFK*: Oliver Stone telling the story of Mr Garrisons attempt to convict the Shadow Government he discovered as acting in the assasination of JFK

- *KENNEDYSANDKING.COM, JIM DIEUGENIO* : His research and books led to the near restart of coroner inquest into the death of Marilyn Monroe. Like Ted Gunderson sees the deeper underbelly of shadow gov at work in Martin Luther King, JFK, Marilyn Monroe, and other deaths.

- *PAUL WILCHER* Paul Wilcher was the lawyer to whistle blowers **Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher**. Wilcher died in disputed circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA was killing people to cover up mind control [brain] experiments, and that the Waco incident was one of these events.

> *I've read the Wilcher letter,*
> *And it's got me quite well chilled*
> *To learn that you can know the truth*
> *And the truth can get you killed.*
> - DC Dave

Wilcher alleged that the David Koresh cult in Waco was a front operation for a CIA team of sleeper-agent assassins, these being Koresh and six others, and that similar CIA-sponsored cults were run in five other locations

Wilcher claimed that Koresh and earlier cult leaders Jim Jones and Charles Manson had received mind control training from the CIA.

Paul Wilcher [murdered and likely victim of espionage hit] alleged the existence of a "top secret chain of command underlying all of the major covert and black operations which have been carried out by the CIA's myriad wet teams over the past 30 years or so." This "shadow government" would be led by "a top secret council of nine men whose names I do not know and would not recognize even if I stumbled across them," who were capable of giving orders to the Director of Central Intelligence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Wilcher claimed that this group was responsible for nearly every notable assassination and assassination attempt from JFK to John Lennon, for starting the Vietnam and Bosnian wars by destabilizing these societies, and for the deaths at Jonestown.

- *MARK HOWARD GORTON AND CAPTAIN HANLEY*

Mark Howard Gorton

- *DOCUMENT:FIFTY YEARS OF THE DEEP STATE*: Deep state CIA 9-11 George H. W. Bush JFK/Assassination RFK/Assassination MLK/Assassination, A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the 9/11 plot.

- *DOCUMENT:THE COUP OF '63, PART 1* : Deep politics US/Deep state JFK Assassination, Part 1 of Mark Gorton's summary of the JFK assassination.

- *DOCUMENT: THE POLITICAL DOMINANCE OF THE CABAL* : Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/Deep state

- *DOCUMENT: THE POLITICAL DOMINANCE OF THE CABAL* : Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/Deep state, The story of an American political cabal so powerful that it has been able to repress knowledge of its existence for 50 years, and the hidden history of the political force that has dominated American politics for the last 50 years.

- Captain Dan Hanley

CAPTAIN DAN HANLEY : " Our organization, 9/11 Pilot Whistleblowers, intends to seek out highly experienced civilian, military, and airline pilots from around the world who will agree with our assertion [that Bush Cheney were involved in helping the Saudis and Cabal conceal darker details of the Pentagon and other September 11 attacks." My father (a pilot) James Paul Donegan held deep love for Jews including Zionist Justice Brandies, while also worrying about the boundaries violated by Israeli tactics such as Attack on the Liberty US spy ship watching Isreal. Captain Hanley is sensitized on this issue which I understand.

- *EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN*Mr Gorton and Mr Hanley smell something out of the "terroirst ordinary" in the motive for the events and see a clod of fog added by Bush Cheney obstruction of reasonable chain of investigatory acts. I Ed Donegan think Bush Chenney DID know the Saudi's wanted the ONI hit in the Pentagon and because George H.W. Bush and Cheney November 18, 1962 went along with the Saudi plan of manufacture of Obama Jr. out of Mecca orientated Malcom X

- *MCT -50 TEG GUNDERSON*: Poisoned by the NWO and the FBI he worked for STOPPING organized crime along with Robert F. Kennedy (the two were in an organized crime meeting when they heard the news JFK had been shot) he died

living into his 80s in a long term fight against the NWO Shadow Government and his allegations of being poisoned biologically and the NWO using Dr. Cameron style psychological warfare violence as social control is correct. The NWO exist and did kill Marilyn Monroe, the family of Jeffery MCdonald, and others and in private practice after leaving the FBI he continued his law practice, private investigations, and political speech against the NWO until his death.

Along with Along with Mockingbird Program revealor Jim DiEugenio of KennedysandKing.com I add other victims to the list Ted Gunderson had, I add myself and family to the Beharioal Resarch/Warfare victims, and also explain the assassination of Malcom X which has so far not been explained.

Poisonings, biological attacks, D-E-W, assassinations, dirty bombs, Organized Stalking, and other crimes do exist but are still denied by the press and by the US Government. Further Reading

EXHIBITS: id1045

- *MCT- 60 SURVEILLANCE AND HARASSMENT SURVIVORS ALLIANCE AND ALSO TARGETED JUSTICE*: surveillancesurvivors.org and https://www.targetedjustice.com/ describe Espionage Agency Targeted Individuals and the attacks Targeted Individuals are subjected to illegally by the CIA, FBI, NSA, US Marshalls, and others.

> **Targeted Jusice**
>
> **Established in December 2017**
>
> Targeted Justice is a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization. We are the world's largest and most popular website for Targeted Individuals. In the last 12 months, our website had almost 400,000 page views.
>
> **Our Goal**
>
> To stop the global use of Directed Energy Weapons against civilians, including illegal surveillance, and organized stalking.

Ted Gunderson and others like myself have been attacked by war crimes type Espionage including raw source radiation and D-E-W radiation medical devices misused to be carcinogens in CIA and FBI conducted murder operations. Being the system of Criminal Justice the infiltrator OF criminal justice are able to use insider access to the Criminal Justice system to obstruct it from within, defeating Due Process, etc., and creating COINTELPRO false arrests and detentions, using Prison Snitches to conduct attacks really run by the prisons themselves, etc.,

As usual the US Media asserts Russia is behind the attacks though I watch uniformed US officials conducting them, a "conspiracy theory" I hold. I like most Targeted Individuals also believe the NWO is covering up the JFK murder and oil business NWO operations by destroying the lives of those who were victimized by the NWO, Kennedy family and Donegan family included as victims.

- *MCT -70 ANTON CHAITKIN AND WEBSTER GRIFFIN TARPLEY*: Psychological Warfare, assasination, Abuse of Psychiatry, and attack including attempts to destroy or alter cognition by destructive caustics has been useful in Behavioral Psychology, both

gaining reflexive emotional control over large populations of people with emotional appeals and also provided stimulus response to victims which not only alter cognition but can be so caustic as to appear to destroy cognition.

Anton “Tony” Chaitkin (born 1943) is an author, historian, and a former political activist with the LaRouche movement. He served as History Editor for Executive Intelligence Review.

During the 1990s, Chaitkin helped to lead a campaign that called for the removal of the [Free Mason] Albert Pike Memorial from federal property in Judiciary Square, located in Washington, D.C.

Chaitkin’s father was Jacob Chaitkin, who was the legal counsel and strategist for the boycott against Nazi Germany carried on by the American Jewish Congress in the 1930s.

Reflexive Control of the mind of Edward Paul Donegan may consist of aversion conditioning, condition to view minorities or the US Government as a threat seemingly on an irrational basis or gain reflexive anger from me based on threats I face.

My argument remains my responses are valid response to stimuli and only seem abnormal IF the threat which I identify is in fact a delusion held by my unbalanced mind.

Use of harassment with Dopples and Gang Stalks I could not prove to (complicit very often) Psychiatry as led to my spending most of my lifespan institutionalized as delusional, racist, etc.,

These authors have written widely ignored histories of British Psychiatry and OSS CIA operations conducted by the Bush family, Rockefeller Neurology, and other Free Mason actors.

This is the Espionage Deep State in Psychiatry war machine Ted Gunderson and I have been a victim of and a war machine that eradicates its victims, witness to Free Mason misconduct. Further Reading

- *BUSH FAMILY TREASON BY BARBARA BOYD AND ANTON CHAITKIN*: Bush Family Treason by Barbara Boyd and Anton Chaitkin

- *BRITISH PSYCHIATRY: FROM EUGENICS TO ASSASSINATION BY ANTON CHAITKIN, EXECUTIVE INTELLIGENCE REVIEW* : Rockefeller’s Psychiatry - The NAZI Extermination Training Manual Further Reading

- *GEORGE BUSH: THE UNAUTHORIZED BIOGRAPHY* : Available in many locations

  Psychological Warfare controls society, is social control, if and when Mockingbird controls the media of a nation fighting “Russian Propaganda theories that Free Masons killed JFK”

- *MCT -80 JOHN PILGER*: He is correct the USA is an international Global Cartel of MKULTRA operating all around the world with Goerge H.W. Bush groomed Sleeper Agents in the US Press corps is apparatchik of it.

  On his accusations the US Press keeps the US public dumbed down he cites Empire of Illusion[ary showy entertainment NEWSREELish spectacles presented to us the viewers]

  Pilger: - The clever young man who recently made it to the White House is a very fine hypnotist partly because it is indeed extraordinary to see an african-american

at the pinnacle of power in the land of slavery however this is the 21st century and race together with gender and even class can be very seductive tools of propaganda for what are so often overlooked and what matters I believe above all is the class one serves.

George Bush's inner circle from the State Department to the Supreme Court was perhaps the most multiracial in presidential history it was PC par excellence think Condoleezza Rice Colin Powell.

It was also the most reactionary Obama's very presence in the white house appears to reaffirm the moral nation he's a marketing dream but like Calvin Klein or Benetton is a brand that promises something special something exciting almost risque as if he might be radical as if he might enact change he makes people feel good he's a postmodern man with no political baggage and all that's fake.

In his book Dreams from My Father Obama refers to the job he took after he graduated from Columbia in 1983 he describes his employer as an (I quote) "a consulting house from multinational corporations" unquote. For some reason he doesn't say who his employer was or what he did there the employer was Business International Corporation which has a long history of providing cover for the CIA with covert action and infiltrating unions on the Left.

I know this because it was especially active in my own country Australia

Obama doesn't say what he did at busines.

- *MCT -90 WAYNE MADSEN*: The former NSA employee who analyzed detailed top secret files on Barrack Obama Jr believes (like John Pilger) the US and English ongoing East India Tea Company involvement around the world, including as peace and international front organizations like the East-West Center in Hawaii and Peace Corps, activities of Lyndon B. Johnson were designed to plant sleepers like Barrack Obama Jr. in places like Indonesia where juntas or backed candidates would bave shadow connections to what I call the Black (secret operations) Registry of interconnected Mason royal or free mason families.

- *MCT -GRATITUDE*: Other voices have risen against corruption as well. Here are some of them.

    - *SIGHTINGS*: Clinton's 'Circle Of Death' - Latest Statistics"WHAT? Me a MASS MURDERER? Nahhhh…I'm Just A Cute Guy From Little Rock!"

      By Sam Lowenthal samgel@aol.com
      https://rense.com/political/clintonbodycount.htm 10-9-98

      The CLINTON BODY COUNT has climbed to 85 seriously DEAD people connected with that adorable William Jefferson Clinton, (born 'Billy Blythe') whom 46% of you are boo-hooing over, saying "AHHH, it's Sexual McCarthyism, a Torquemada Lynch Mob of Victorian anti-sexuality. We've all had a little nookie, why hang this poor sex-starved good ole boy?" Well, kiddies, don't feel sorry for this reprobate. They may not hang Bill for the right offense but it's the Right airport, if the wrong PLANE!

      Read the following, just a partial list of the large number that has recently met a demise in suspicious circumstances, with ties to the Clintons. I stress "partial" because new stiffs are coming in faster than closets can be found to hide bodies in! If even half of these can be tied to Mr. Bill, (Oh no!) then he is the number one mass murderer, serial killer in the HISTORY of America. And what's really weird is that he's our PRESIDENT! It's like having TED BUNDY in the WHITE HOUSE!

- *WWW.EFFEDIEFFE.COM* : Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X? [in CIA grooming of leaders lab, Scotish Rites, THE ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)]

  If Barack Hussein Obama II is Malcolm X's biological son, it would explain the mystery of why he was so generously helped by so many Arab and communist "friends in high places" long before he was a "somebody." Just as Malcolm X adopted Islam, his secret son would also need to learn its ways, and learn the ways of revolution, not just assume an Islamic name. He would need to be groomed and educated to organize the community called the United States of America. by Reuven Koret, Ireali Insider

- *HTTPS://IDFILES.COM/ RON'S PAGE* : The focus of this website is the murders of Kevin Ives and Don Henry, however, the backstory of the CIA's involvement is essential to understand that there are no boundaries, no party lines, and no more denying.

  "It's a conspiracy." The mere suggestion destroys credibility, even when documented evidence offers proof. This website goes where the evidence leads, which is into a powerful conspiracy of secrets that involve three U.S. presidents. As daunting a task as we have, there is much in our favor:

  1. The writers of this website will not evince political preferences.
  2. No one can tell us what we can and cannot publish, because no one controls us.
  3. Our motivations are not for personal gain of any kind: power, prestige, notoriety, money, etc. simply do not interest us. This makes it impossible for detractors.
  4. The nature of conspiracies as described by Francesco Guicciardini in 1528 predicts that the truth will surely come out. When that happens, the legacy of three presidents will be corrected.

  Nothing works against the success of a conspiracy as much as the wish to make it wholly secure and certain to succeed. Such an attempt requires many men, much time, and very favorable conditions. And all these in turn heighten the risk of being discovered. You see, therefore, how dangerous conspiracies are!

- *PATRIOTORTRAITOR.COM HTTP://WWW.PATRIOTORTRAITOR.COM/* : Theodore Roosevelt said that speaking out against criticism of the President "is not only unpatriotic and servile, but is morally treasonable to the American public."

  Welcome to Patriot or Traitor …

  The primary purpose for this web site is to provide unbiased voter information in helping to assure elections are won by patriotic and honorable candidates that are not traitors to the Declaration of Independence and United States Constitution.

  In other words, I hope my fellow Americans will support patriotic candidates so that the core principles of our founding fathers become, once again, the foundation upon which America stands.

  Thank you, and God bless our Republic of the United States of America.

Eric Pearson, registered owner and chief administrator of
www.patriotortraitor.com. Email: pearson@patriotortraitor.com

Biographies and Curriculum vitae

John Pilger Biography

John Pilger was born and grew up in Bondi, Sydney, Australia. He launched his first newspaper at Sydney High School and later completed a four year cadetship with Australian Consolidated Press. “It was one of the strictest language courses I know,” he says. “Devised by a celebrated, literate editor, Brian Penton, the aim was economy of language and accuracy. It certainly taught me to admire writing that was spare, precise and free of cliches, that didn’t retreat into the passive voice and used adjectives only when absolutely necessary. I have long since slipped that leash, but those early disciplines helped shape my journalism and writing and my understanding of moving and still pictures”.

Like many of his Australian generation, Pilger and two colleagues left for Europe in the early 1960s. They set up an ill-fated freelance ‘agency’ in Italy (with the grand title of ‘Interep’) and quickly went broke. Arriving in London, Pilger freelanced, then joined Reuters, moving to the London Daily Mirror, Britain’s biggest selling newspaper, which was then changing to a serious tabloid.

He became chief foreign correspondent and reported from all over the world, covering numerous wars, notably Vietnam. Still in his twenties, he became the youngest journalist to receive Britain’s highest award for journalism, Journalist of the Year and was the first to win it twice. Moving to the United States, he reported the upheavals there in the late 1960s and 1970s. He marched with America’s poor from Alabama to Washington, following the assassination of Martin Luther King. He was in the same room when Robert Kennedy, the presidential candidate, was assassinated in June 1968.

His work in South East Asia produced an iconic issue of the London Mirror, devoted almost entirely to his world exclusive dispatches from Cambodia in the aftermath of Pol Pot’s reign. The combined impact of his Mirror reports and his subsequent documentary, Year Zero: the Silent Death of Cambodia, raised almost $50 million for the people of that stricken country. Similarly, his 1994 documentary and dispatches report from East Timor, where he travelled under cover, helped galvanise support for the East Timorese, then occupied by Indonesia.

In Britain, his four-year investigation on behalf of a group of children damaged at birth by the drug Thalidomide, and left out of the settlement with the drugs company, resulted in a special settlement.

His numerous documentaries on Australia, notably The Secret Country (1983), the bicentary trilogy The Last Dream (1988), Welcome to Australia (1999) and Utopia (2013) all celebrated and revealed much of his own country’s ‘forgotten past’, especially its indigenous past and present.

He has won an American TV Academy Award, an Emmy, and a British Academy Award, a BAFTA for his documentaries, which have also won numerous US and European awards, such as as the Royal Television Society’s Best Documentary. The British Film Institute includes his 1979 film, Year Zero: the Silent Death of Cambodia among the ten most important documentaries of the twentieth century.

His articles appear worldwide. In 2001, he curated a major exhibition at the London Barbican, Reporting the World: John Pilger’s Eyewitness Photographers, a tribute to the great black-and-white photographers he has worked alongside. In 2003, he was awarded

the prestigious Sophie Prize for ‘30 years of exposing injustice and promoting human rights.’ In 2009, he was awarded Australia’s human rights prize, the Sydney Peace Prize. He has received honorary doctorates from universities in the UK and abroad. In 2017, the British Library announced a John Pilger Archive of all his written and filmed work.

The British Library is the national library of the United Kingdom and is one of the largest libraries in the world. It is estimated to contain between 170 and 200 million items from many countries

It is comparable to the USA Library of Congress.

- *CAREER SUMMARY*:1958-62: Reporter, freelance writer, sports writer and sub-editor, Daily & Sunday Telegraph, Sydney
  1962: Freelance correspondent, Italy
  1962-63: Middle East desk, Reuter, London
  1963-86: Reporter, sub-editor, feature writer and Chief Foreign Correspondent, Daily Mirror
  1986-88: Editor-in-Chief and a founder, News on Sunday, London
  1969-71: Reporter, World in Action, Granada Television
  1974-present: Documentary film-maker, producer, director, reporter, Independent Television Network (ITV), London

  Accredited war correspondent in Vietnam, Cambodia, Egypt, India, Bangladesh, Biafra and the Middle East

- *HONOURS*: Doctorate Arts, Lincoln University
  Doctorate Litt, Staffordshire University
  Doctorate Litt Rhodes University, South Africa
  Doctorate. Phil, Dublin City University
  Doctorate. Arts, Oxford Brookes University
  Doctorate. Laws, St.Andrew’s University
  Doctorate Phil, Kingston University
  Doctorate Univ, The Open University
  1995 Edward Wilson Fellow, Deakin University, Melbourne
  Frank H.T. Rhodes Professor, Cornell University, USA

- *SELECTED AWARDS*: 1966: Descriptive Writer of the Year
  1967: Reporter of the Year
  1967: Journalist of the Year
  1970: International Reporter of the Year
  1974: News Reporter of the Year
  1977: Campaigning Journalist of the Year
  1979: Journalist of the Year
  1979-80: UN Media Peace Prize, Australia
  1980-81: UN Media Peace Prize, Gold Medal, Australia
  1979: TV Times Readers’ Award
  1990: The George Foster Peabody Award, USA
  1991: American Television Academy Award (‘Emmy’)
  1991: British Academy of Film and Television Arts - The Richard Dimbleby Award
  1990: Reporters San Frontiers Award, France
  1995: International de Television Geneve Award
  2001: The Monismanien Prize (Sweden)
  2003: The Sophie Prize for Human Rights (Norway)
  2003: EMMA Media Personality of the Year
  2004: Royal Television Society Best Documentary, ‘Stealing a Nation’

2008: Best Documentary, One World Awards, ‘The War On Democracy’
2009: Sydney Peace Prize
2011: Grierson Trustees’ Award

James James DiEugenio https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKdieugenio.htm (Primary Sources)

- *JFK REVISITED: THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS*: by James DiEugenio and Oliver Stone
- *A LIE TOO BIG TO FAIL: THE REAL HISTORY OF THE ASSASSINATION OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY*: by Lisa Pease and James DiEugenio
- *DESTINY BETRAYED: JFK, CUBA, AND THE GARRISON CASE*: by James DiEugenio
- *RECLAIMING PARKLAND: TOM HANKS, VINCENT BUGLIOSI, AND THE JFK ASSASSINATION IN THE NEW HOLLYWOOD*: James DiEugeni (Private Detecive who got the Marilun Monroe Grand Jury re-opened) , the mammoth book about the Kennedy assassination, Reclaiming History, into a miniseries.

James DiEugenio first became interested in history while at film school. Later he studied Contemporary American History from California State University, Northridge.

His first book, Destiny Betrayed (1992) took a close look at the Jim Garrison investigation of the assassination of John F. Kennedy. In 1993, he became a co-founder of Citizens for Truth about the Kennedy Assassination. The following year he was co-founder of the Coalition on Political Assassinations (COPA).

DiEugenio and Lisa Pease co-edited COPA’s journal, Probe Magazine (1993-2000). DiEugenio is also the co-editor of The Assassinations (2002), a book that covers the deaths of John F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King, Robert Kennedy, and Malcolm X.

COPA’s site is now archived for historical and research purposes. The Coalition on Political Assassinations ended with the passing of John Judge in April 2014. In the last two years of his life, John Judge was working to realize the vision of a Museum of Hidden History with the incorporation of a registered 501(c)(3) non-profit

Wayne Madson

- *THE MANUFACTURING OF A PRESIDENT [BARRACK OBAMA JR.)* : Wayne Madson (Lulu 2012) ISBN 9781300011385,
- *JADED TASKS—BRASS PLATES, BLACK OPS & BIG OIL: THE BLOOD POLITICS OF BUSH & CO.*: Wayne Madson(TrineDay, 2006) ISBN 0-9752906-9-X
- *AMERICA’S NIGHTMARE: THE PRESIDENCY OF GEORGE BUSH II.*: Wayne Madson Tempe, AZ: Dandelion Enterprises. 2003. p. 173. ISBN 978-1-893302-29-7. OCLC 55941597. (Wayne Madson with co-author John Stanton)
- *FORBIDDEN TRUTH: U.S.-TALIBAN SECRET OIL DIPLOMACY, SAUDI ARABIA AND THE FAILED SEARCH FOR BIN LADEN*: Wayne Madson co-authored with Jean-Charles Brisard and Guillaume Dasquie (Nation Books, 2002) ISBN 1-56025-414-9

- *GENOCIDE AND COVERT OPERATIONS IN AFRICA 1993-1999* Wayne Madson: (African Studies) (Edwin Mellen Press, 1999) ISBN 0-7734-8002

- *HANDBOOK OF PERSONAL DATA PROTECTIO*:Wayne Madson (New York: Macmillan Publishers Ltd, 1992) (reference book on international data protection law) ISBN 1-56159-046-0

Wayne Madsen who as a young naval officer was stationed at SOSU Navy Anti Submarine Missile Facility Coos Bay Oregon. He was fired but continued contracting work elsewhere

Background and early life

Madsen was born in Ridley Park, Pennsylvania on April 28, 1954 to an American mother and a Danish mariner. His grandmother, who emigrated to the U.S. with his father after World War II was Victoria Madsen, a Danish communist party official. In the 1950s Victoria Madsen was deported by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). Madsen attended the University of Mississippi where he joined the Naval Reserve Officer Training Corps.[16]

Career

U.S. Navy

Upon graduation from University of Mississippi, he joined the U.S. Navy. He was commissioned an ensign.

In early 1982 he was stationed at the Coos Head Naval Facility which had an allowance of twelve officers, ninety-five enlisted and 15 civilians. He was later given a bad fitness report by his executive officer, Lt. Cmdr. Marney Finch who transferred him to Washington D.C. later that year.

In 1984, Madsen reports that he was loaned to the National Security Agency by the Navy.[18] He resigned from the Navy in 1985 as a lieutenant, having been passed over for promotion. Madsen described himself as the “most senior lieutenant in the Navy”.

Post-Navy career

Between 1985 and 1989 Madsen held a series of jobs, first working for RCA as a government consultant on contracts for the National Security Agency (NSA). Later he worked for the Navy’s Naval Data Automation Command as a civilian employee. After this Madsen briefly established his own consulting firm, then worked for the National Bureau of Standards, and later for the State Department. In 1990 Madsen joined Computer Sciences Corporation, working there from 1990 until 1997, when he joined the Electronic Privacy Information Center (EPIC) as a senior fellow. In 1998, while at EPIC, Madsen was described by journalist Jason Vest in the Village Voice as one of the world’s leading SIGINT and computer security experts, In late January 2005 Madsen left EPIC.

Blogging and journalism career

He has been described as an “odd individual” devoted to writing in an area that “teeters on a slippery slope, at the foot of which is the whole repository of Internet-perpetuated conspiracy theories” which leads to much of his writing being treated with skepticism.[21] In 2005 Madsen began working as a free-lance journalist. He produces a blog called the Wayne Madsen Report. His articles have appeared in publications such as CorpWatch, CounterPunch, CovertAction Quarterly, In These Times, Multinational Monitor, The

American Conservative, The Progressive and The Village Voice. His columns have appeared in the Atlanta Journal-Constitution, Columbus Dispatch, Houston Chronicle, Philadelphia Inquirer, Miami Herald and the Sacramento Bee.[16][22] He appeared on WETA-TVs “White House Chronicle” in January 2012.[23] He is a frequent contributor to the Alex Jones show.[24]

Guardian newspaper controversy

On June 30, 2013, The Observer, which is owned by The Guardian, in London published a front page story sourced from a blog in which Madsen had been interviewed regarding his views on claims by whistleblower Edward Snowden, alleging connections between the National Security Agency and several European governments known as ECHELON.[25][26] In the story, entitled, “Revealed: Secret European Deal to Hand Over Private Data to Americans,” Madsen claimed that several European governments were “colluding with the U.S. over the mass harvesting of personal communications data.” [27] According to Michael Moynihan of the Daily Beast, shortly after going to press, “the Observer realized that the story’s author, Jamie Doward, failed to conduct even the most perfunctory Google search on Madsen.[28] The article was quickly removed from the parent (Guardian) newspaper’s website pending an investigation, but not before the print edition had gone to press.[25][27] Several journalists reporting on the incident described Madsen as a “conspiracy theorist.”[7][8][9][27] According to Forbes magazine, The Observer likely took the story down as it was concerned with the reliability of the source rather than the content as no matter how “left field” the source was, the story seems to be largely true and has been a matter of public record for some years.

Joshua Gillin of the Poynter Institute noted that the Guardian hadn’t interviewed Madsen but had pulled the quotes from an online interview with Madsen and that Madsen’s “declassified documents”, upon which the story was based, were publicly available on the NSA website,[7] According to Forbes, on June 30, 2013, the same day that the Observer both published and retracted the article, Reuters reported the same claims, but sourced from NSA documentation supplied by Edward Snowden to support his claims regarding the cyber-espionage programs Tempora and Prism.

On July 5, 2013 the Guardian responded to the controversy saying that ” The documentary evidence for the story, which was based on a number of sources, was sound, but it was wrong to connect Wayne Madsen with this story in any way. For this reason, the original story was removed from the website, and the Observer splash was replaced.”

Reporting and opinions

In 2002 he suggested to The Guardian newspaper that the United States Navy had aided in an attempted overthrow of Venezuelan president, Hugo Chavez.

In 2003 he said that he had uncovered information in a classified congressional report that he claimed contained information linking the September 11 attacks to the government of Saudi Arabia and the Bush administration through financial transactions with the hijackers. The Saudi Foreign Minister demanded the report be declassified so it could respond, however, the Bush administration refused, claiming that to do so would compromise intelligence sources and methods.[33] Later, in an interview for the Veterans Today website in 2010, he claimed that Mossad had been involved.[34] Madsen has asserted in The Palestine Telegraph that hundreds of Iraqi scientists who had been assassinated or died in accidents after the invasion in 2003 were actually murdered by Mossad hit teams operating in Iraq.[35] In 2005, he wrote that an unidentified former CIA agent claimed that the USS Cole was actually hit by a Popeye cruise missile launched from an Israeli Dolphin-class submarine.

On May 17, 2005, Madsen testified regarding American policy in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (DRC) before a Subcommittee on International Operations and Human Rights hearing on the situation in the DRC. According to the news magazine New African, Madsens testimony “was so revealing that the mainstream Western media…have refused to print it.”

In 2005 he said that the pro-Israel lobby, the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, had pressured American politicians to stay away from protests against the Iraq War.

He has asserted that members of AIPAC and Israel’s Mossad dominate CNN’s management and urges his readers to boycott CNN and its advertisers until they are fired. He has begun a project to oppose Israel as a threat to world peace.[39] Madsen has stated in an interview that “the Israeli lobby owns the Congress, media, Hollywood, Wall Street, both political parties and the White House”.

In a 2008 ArabNews article, Madsen is quoted as suggesting that the criminal prosecution of New York State governor Eliot Spitzer was partly due to the Israeli intelligence agency Mossad.

On June 9, 2008 he reported that unnamed “GOP dirty tricks operatives” had found a Kenyan birth certificate registering the birth of Barack Obama, Jr. on August 4, 1961. “However, the registration is a common practice in African countries whose citizens abroad have families with foreign nationals.”[43] This birth certificate was a cornerstone of the “Kenyan Born” subset of the birther conspiracy theories, and Madsen’s article was cited in a Washington state petition challenging Obama’s eligibility to serve.[44] Madsen has also claimed that Obama is gay.

On April 25, 2009, Madsen reported that some unidentified UN World Health Organization officials and scientists believed the 2009 new H1N1 strain of swine flu virus appeared to be the product of U.S. military sponsored gene splicing, as opposed to natural processes.[46][47] While it can not be ruled out that the virus was created in a research laboratory or vaccine factory, the most plausible explanation is that the virus is the result of modern farming techniques. New Scientist magazine cited the example of a H1N2 influenza pandemic in the 1990s that only affected pigs in the United Kingdom. This subtype of the H1N2 was also a reassortment (mix) of swine, human and avian strains.

In July 2009, Madsen released a report saying there was a “Q Group” within the National Security Agency tasked with plugging leaks of classified information and the monitoring and suppression of journalists who report on the NSA. He noted that with the approaching 10th anniversary of 9/11, the group have “made plans to stop any new revelations that would point to high-level U.S. and Israeli government involvement in the 9/11 attacks” that included the use of Wikileaks to identify potential “leakers”.

In 2010, Madsen reported in the Pakistan Daily that unnamed sources suggested that the company formerly known as Blackwater, had been conducting false-flag operations in Pakistan that were blamed on the Tehrik-i-Taliban Pakistan.

In June 2012 Madsen self-published his sixth book. The book states it is an expose of Barack Obama’s rise in American politics and the CIA’s role in his attaining the Presidency.

SPECIAL REPORT The Story of Obama: All in The Company (Part I) retrieved from https://www.voltairenet.org/ and copied or modified to here

Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen has discovered CIA files that document the agency’s connections to institutions and individuals figuring prominently in the lives of Barack Obama and his mother, father, grandmother, and stepfather. The first part of his report highlights the connections between Barack Obama, Sr. and the CIA-sponsored operations in Kenya to counter rising Soviet and Chinese influence among student

circles and, beyond, to create conditions obstructing the emergence of independent African leaders.

President Obama's own work in 1983 for *Business International Corporation, a CIA front* [and a good example of rather thinly veneered making up front company names] that conducted seminars with the world's most powerful leaders and used journalists as agents abroad, dovetails with CIA espionage activities conducted by his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham in 1960s post-coup Indonesia on behalf of a number of CIA front operations, including the *East-West Center at the University of Hawaii*, the U.S. Agency for International Development (*USAID*), and the *Ford Foundation*. Dunham met and married Lolo Soetoro, Obama's stepfather, at the East-West Center in 1965. Soetoro was recalled to Indonesia in 1965 to serve as a senior army officer and assist General Suharto and the CIA in the bloody overthrow of President Sukarno.

Barack Obama, Sr., of Kenya, who met Dunham in 1959 in a Russian language class at the University of Hawaii, had been part of what was described as an airlift of 280 East African students to the United States to attend various colleges - merely "aided" by a grant from the

▶ Joseph P. Kennedy Foundation according to a September 12, 1960, Reuters report from London. The airlift was a CIA operation to train and indoctrinate future agents of influence in Africa, which was becoming a battleground between the United States and the Soviet Union and China for influence among newly-independent and *soon-to-be independent* [of foreign powers] countries on the continent. [and elsewhere]

CIA files indicate that Mboya was an important

▶ Agent-Of-Influence for the CIA, not only in Kenya but in all of Africa. A formerly Secret CIA *Current Intelligence Weekly Summary*, dated NOVEMBER 19, 1959, states that Mboya served as a check on extremists at the second All-African People's Conference (AAPC) in Tunis.

[Perhaps Barrack Obama Sr once a Muslim but then convert to Anglicanism in the British Kenyam run school could produce a future Kenyan leader loyal to London and covertly rule on behalf of Great Britain]

Mboya received a $100,000 grant for the airlift from the *Kennedy Foundation* after he turned down the same offer from the U.S. State Department, obviously concerned that direct U.S. assistance would look suspicious to pro-Communist Kenyan politicians *who suspected Mboya of having CIA ties*. The Airlift Africa project was underwritten by the Kennedy Foundation and the *African-American Students Foundation*. Obama, Sr. was not on the first airlift but a subsequent one. The airlift, organized by Mboya in 1959, included students from Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland.

Expanding on Jim Garrison: The Case That Should Have Changed History and now CIA Project Mockingbird and Mockingbird Conspiracy Theorists

I Edward Pauld Donegan live in fear 24 hours a day of my government, in the center of my apartment, often with knives or hammers or 2X4s defending my life, computers, file cabinets, as far from windows as can be.

Mafia payoffs to willing conspirators and murder of unwilling conspirators incapacitate Law enforcement and the #MSM capacity against crime and there is no recourse except flight from the USA if that is at all possible.

As a general rule a criminal will be caught unless the criminal takes the job of cop in which case the criminal is both more dangerous and unstopable with defaming yourself as a criminal yourself.

Many of the tactics used in COINTELPRO are alleged to have seen continued use including; discrediting targets through psychological warfare; smearing individuals and groups using forged documents and by planting false reports in the media; harassment; wrongful imprisonment and this has gone along all across my lifespan.

I have a deep and intense trauma based fear of the USA and intense hatred of the public of the USA as I have watched so many poeple die, planes go down, and criminals in plane clothes and State badges kill before my eyes or range of hearing, and at leat fifty people I have known in 35 years or so tied to Gangstalk dying including a Head Royce curse it seems in the mid-1980s.

Jen Moore was a outer of the CIA programs and what she called the CIA nest at Tenley Town Tenley of Circle which lies at the intersection of Nebraska Avenue, Wisconsin Avenue of Washington D.C.

She knew the secrets of the Donegan family as I do, she was a whistleblower who was silenced by murder but was never forget and never ignore.

I will start now with a list of Whistleblowers and then go into the CIA killing machine that has victimized my family, Organized Stalks, Espionage tactics denied but CIA systems or organizing plausibly deniable CIA murders.

MKULTRA Organized Stalk activities of COINTELPRO OSS methods of Dr Cameron. Street gangs, arson, assassination of families of journalists, death threats. Organized Stalks use racial and sexual violence campaigns carried out by First Responders. Success = flipping Good into Bad, recruits as First Responders who work for the CIA and will set fires they pretend to (lackadaisically on purpose) fight, for instance.

In the eyes of the CIA Reinhard Gehlen was an “asset” of staggering potential. He was a professional violent spymaster, violently anti-Communist and, best of all, the controller of a vast underground network still in place inside Russian frontiers. His checkered past mattered not. “He’s on our side and that’s all that matters,” chuckled Allen Dulles, a U.S. intelligence officer during the war who later headed the CIA. “Besides, one need not ask a Gehlen to one’s club.”

(The NAZIs were nationalist who viewed World 3Rd Internationalists workers movement as threat from elsewhere to Germany . Thus some Nazis helped the US as a nation fight Communism world movements.)

The Gehlen principle is misdeeds while in costume, basically the CIA or CIA assets at police, fire, medical, etc., doing what is called “dirty deeds with clean hands.

In the movie Dream Catcher aliens are discovered but the US Military covers up the presence. Colonel Abraham Curtis an unhinged military official at one points kills a patient with a lethal serum in a hospital and is responsible for kills of other witnesses as well.

Jen Moore, Tom Dunham and myself Edward Paul Donegan know all about this though not one of us ever spoke to each other I am pretty sure. What Tom Dunham called “Badge bunnys” were planting suggestive evidence outside his doorstep, a key under a rock that did NOT go to his apartment that an escort might access, arranged actual break ins to his apartment, etc., as police acts.

I have deep fear of corrupt MKULTRA COINTELRP acts and fear for the life an any person taken into any medical or detention custody in the USA, or even living in the USA.

Joan Mellon speaks of Deep State COINTELPRO which btw is run out of Fusion Centers as espionage operations by the FBI and Richard Belzer talks of a long list of deaths, often

violent, of witnesses to the JFK murder.

I believe either Gehlen asset type CIA informants either comit the murders OR fail to solve the murders, or sometimes as Ghehlen asset types do both.

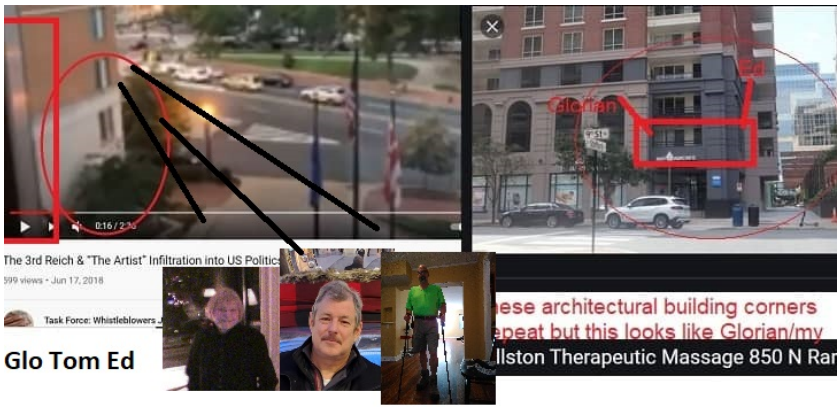
Gehlen pioneered the setting up of dummy fronts and cover companies to support his farflung covert operations. A major project was to form Eastern European emigre groups in the U.S. that could be used against the Soviets. Both the Tolstoy Foundation and the Union of Bishops of the Orthodox Church Outside Russia were funded by the CIA. When Lee and Marina Oswald arrived from the Soviet Union in June, 1962 they were befriended by some three dozen White Russians in the Dallas-Ft. Worth area. Many had identifiable nazi links; others were in the oil and defense industries. It was an improbable social set for a defector to the U.S.S.R. and his wife from Minsk.

Organized Stalk victims will tell you the landlord, local press corps, the utilities companies, pharmacies, transportation, all are willing to and do co-operate with CIA and FBI operations as Front Companies in clandestine acts thorugh those organizatoins. Also as Shills, allegted nuetral witnesses but lyers working secretly in clique with the criminals FBI CIA.

Because this is mostly White European Christian Red State conspirator based mostly Protestant or Disciples of Christ I want to note mostly it has been Jew who have either defected from the scheme or been important in researching it, blowing the whistle on it, and characterizing its evil.

Many of the tactics used in COINTELPRO are alleged to have seen continued use including; discrediting targets through psychological warfare; smearing individuals and groups using forged documents and by planting false reports in the media; harassment; wrongful imprisonment, all have been used against me to conspire against right to trial, present evidence, I have evidence planted on my by Espionage Gang STalk, I have had raw radiological source poisoning of me and twice I held the radioactive source in my hand, and I think my brother died of being Xrayed with a wrong setting on the machine. Jen Moore was murders, silenced, but she kept talking until she died, and the US Press corp mockers her “Conspiracy Theories” about CIA MKULTREA Midnight Climax Pizzagate CIA surrogates and baby trafficking, stem cells trafficking by the CIA as paranoid delusional threat to the US Government officials who could be attacked by right wing extremist.

The use of Glorian Donegan DNA, daughter of Maria August Kutschera and Prince Edward of Wales was used to groom Sleepers who have infiltrated Governor, POTUS, Judiciary, DHS, FBI, and other spots as planned. Now they are cleaning up evidence of Glorian Donegan.



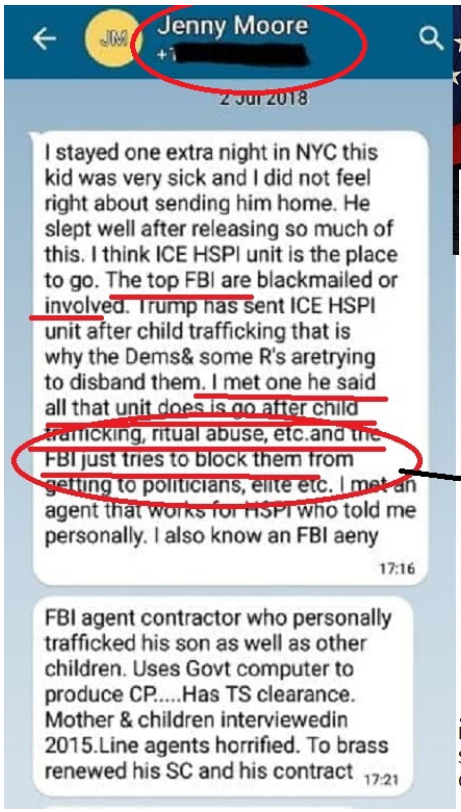
The FBI is planting child porn, using its own employees families for that, seuxalizing them, turning them into

child porn, and doing that with the Deep State Cell of extremely elite Masonry families rotating through the Presidency, Courts, and FBI ad a deep state cartel.

The Pedo ring the FBI created is used to tarnish and attack Free Mason victim families, in particular, Ed Donegan son of James and Glorian who Donald Barr, William Barr, George H.W. Bush, and others were tied to in MKULTRA DNA kiting for using in sleeper agents to infiltrate USA and other governments while conducting life outcome research on these various brain genes.

The plan (and the infiltrators into the US Government can now be outed by forensics DNA analysis and living and dead witness statements yet the murders of people like Philip Marshall and the tarnishing of Patriot reputation continues, asserting Russian Spies (The Rockefeller Rotschilds Standard OIL hate Russians and its oil business and land claims) or Pedoohhiles that the FBI THEREFORE needs to conduct COINTELRPO sabotage of.

Murdered Journalist Jen Moore was trying to out the evil of the FBI and it being infiltrated by large scale billions if not trillions of dollars of international corruption including money laundering through Deashe Bank and trying to kee Epstein out of jail because his racket and him were the large scale FBI operation.



Christopher "Asher" Wray

Oil Contracts
Boeing Planes
DuPont Cash
Rockefeller
Masons
US Victims of FBI

December 17, 1966

Free Masonry is a Ponzi Scheme of top level masons disposing of lower assets after use

The Traditions of J. Edgar Hoover planting child porn in law abiding citizens "Targeting" them. Free Mason GangStalk espionage of those already victims of Free Masons. Anti Nationalism, pro QEII,

---

The FBI overthrew the DOJ and POTUS via its tools and jurisiction to be there for the crime and for the non solution to the crime. By being the Deep State FBI killer run the USA and can via that figure head run the military, NSA, etc.,

Robert Swan Mueller II, III are the exact same Stockhlder in Crime
Organized criminal unit called the FBI

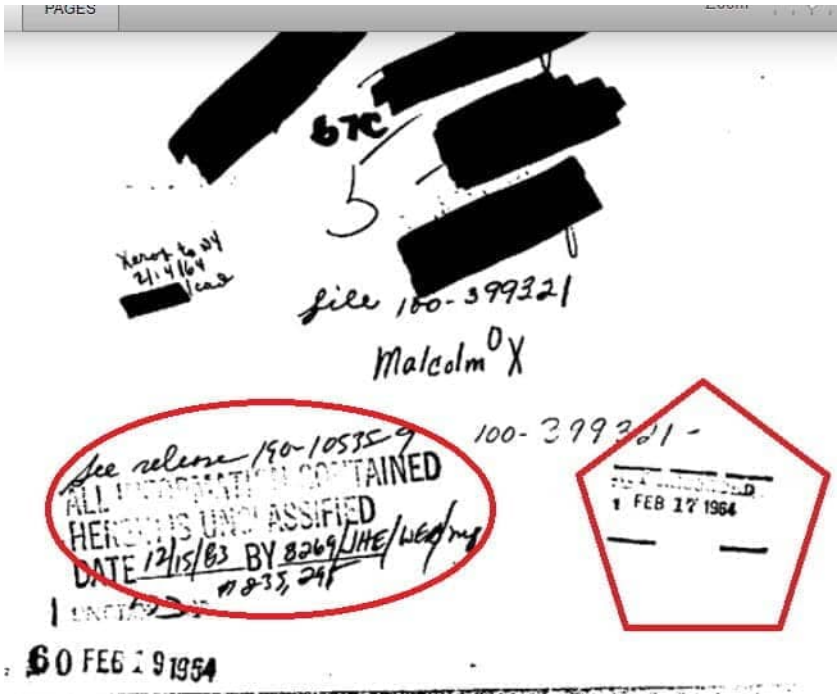
I am trying to set the stage about how the WASP rich and Irish poor break down in Boston and US history, and how James Paul Donegan, Glorian Donegan (total poverty) and others viewed WASP oppression including the under reported Potato Famine which resulted from British policies.

February 17 the FBI Document tied the FBI murder of JFK, later the FBI murder RFK and the FBI coverup of killing him.

Robert Mueller II in particular was part of DuPont and the plan which used Glorian Gainey and Harold Gainey of then Sourth Carolina as DNA source for Barrack Obama jr. and others.

In listening to FBI Director James Comey and his book narration the FBI internally had a culture of “don’t tell the boss” much like the CIA “Don’t Tell Don’t Get Us Caught” and this free wheeling FBI initiated a mess that is ongoing, J. Edgar Hoover building Obama and then covering up what was not that bad to begin with. So a guy is groomed from the outset, many grow up in politicians families, etc., but act of terror to cover it up is where

people like Donald Barr and William Barr, and the major GOP families or free masons find themselves.



PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI -
Organized "Rough Music"
Stalk of 20 "Family Jewels"

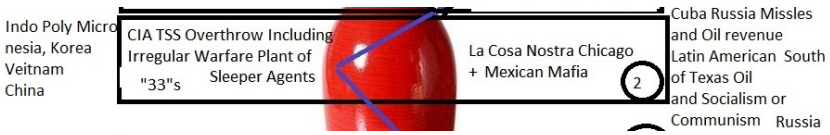
Aug 3
Rockefeller Commission.

JOINT HEARING
BEFORE THE
SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE
AND THE
SUBCOMMITTEE ON
HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
OF THE
COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES
UNITED STATES SENATE
NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS
FIRST SESSION
AUGUST 3, 1977

Rockefellers
Masons
Shadow Gov
Assasnations

Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it

The FBI Cabal and Deep Espionage		
33s		
		With RFK gone and very LBJ and his mafia using government in the Cartel Mafia Cabal took root in the FBI
Wild Bill Donovan, OSS CIA figures, later DOJ FBI such as Donald Barr or George Bush and his other flunkies, Rosenstein, Holder, Lynch, William Barr as others are fired in Stalinist purges as per Lame Cherry and others	FBI DOJ Layer	Politcal hits, shaping the US and world opinion leaders, politics, etc., via Targeted Killings (Wounded Knee, Ruby Ridge, WACO, the Donegans, the Kennedys 

Homeland Security Investigations Special Agent Jaime Zapata

Was he setup like Frank Serpico was?

Jaime Zapata retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jaime Jorge Zapata (May 7, 1978 - FEBRUARY 15, 2011) was an Immigration and Customs Enforcement, Homeland Security Investigations Special Agent who was ambushed and murdered by the Mexican criminal group Los Zetas in San Luis Potosí, Mexico. He was one of the two agents who were ambushed in

a part of the country that was increasingly under the influence of drug violence.[3] Zapata's death was the second highest-profile killing of a U.S. agent in Mexico-the first one was Enrique Camarena, an undercover DEA agent who was tortured and murdered by the former Guadalajara Cartel.

Sipsey Street Irregulars

Two of the weapons found at the murder scene were later traced back to Texas — One was purchased in August 2010 near Houston on behalf of accused drug dealer Manuel Gomez Barba, and the other in October 2010 by a Dallas trafficking ring that included Otilio Osorio and his brother Ranferi. Much like Fast and Furious, both groups had been under ATF surveillance for many months, although ATF officials in Texas later denied that any gunwalking happened in their state. United State Senator John Cornyn has pressed Eric Holder and DOJ for details on any gunwalking in Texas. So far, he has been met with denials or silence.

The Department of Homeland Security, ICE and the Department of Justice have long denied that the case of Jaime Zapata had anything to do with Fast and Furious. The discovery of this ROI by Zapata, "puts the lie to that (expletives deleted) by Napolitano and Holder," according on source who spoke with this reporter on conditions of absolute anonymity.

Multiple sources including current and former employees of the Department of Justice and the Department of Homeland Security have confirmed this explosive new revelation in the Fast & Furious investigation. Said one source, "I think (DHS) is covering up something big." He added, "I feel betrayed." At the time of Agent Zapata's death, President Obama declared "The United States will work with Mexico to bring the assailants to justice." For her part, Janet Napolitano avowed: "Let me be clear: Any act of violence against our ICE personnel - or any DHS personnel - is an attack against all those who serve our nation and put their lives at risk for our safety."

One source indicated his frustration that neither DHS nor the FBI have come under scrutiny for what they know about gunwalking operations and the murders of Agent Zapata and Border Patrol BORTAC Team member Brian Terry.

1902 and Joseph Kennedy Sr

The McNamara brothers were Irish American trade unionists. Good lads them both and Catholic Church going

Irish Americans or Hiberno Americans (Irish: Gael-Mheiriceánaigh)[10] are Americans who have full or partial ancestry from Ireland.

In 1903, officials of U.S. Steel and the American Bridge Company founded the National Erectors' Association, a coalition of steel and iron industry employers.

The primary goal of the National Erectors' Association was to promote the open shop and assist employers in breaking the unions in their industries.

Employers used labor spies, agents provocateurs, private detective agencies, and strike breakers to engage in a campaign of union busting. Local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies generally cooperated in this campaign, which often used violence against union members. Hard pressed by the open shop campaign, the Iron Workers reacted by electing the militant Frank M. Ryan president and John J. McNamara the secretary-treasurer in 1905.[3] In 1906, the Iron Workers struck at American Bridge in an attempt to retain their contract.[3][4][5] However, the open shop

movement was a significant success. By 1910, U.S. Steel had almost succeeded in driving all unions out of its plants. Unions in other iron manufacturing companies also vanished. Only the Iron Workers held on (though the strike at American Bridge continued).

The Iron Workers Union was formed in 1896. As the work was seasonal and most iron workers were unskilled, the union remained weak, and much of the industry remained unorganized until 1902. That year, the union won a strike against the American Bridge Company, a subsidiary of the newly formed U.S. Steel corporation. American Bridge was the dominant company in the iron industry, and within a year the Iron Workers Union had not only organized almost every United States iron manufacturer, but had also won signed contracts including union shop clauses.

William John Burns (October 19, 1861 April 14, 1932) was an American private investigator and law enforcement official. He was known as “America’s Sherlock Holmes” and earned fame for having conducted private investigations into a number of notable incidents, such as clearing Leo Frank of the 1913 murder of Mary Phagan,[1] and for investigating the deadly 1910 Los Angeles Times bombing conducted by members of the International Association of Bridge, Structural, Ornamental and Reinforcing Iron Workers.[2] **From August 22, 1921, to May 10, 1924, Burns served as the director of the Bureau of Investigation (BOI) (predecessor to the FBI)**.

Joseph Patrick Kennedy was born on September 6, 1888, in Boston, Massachusetts.[1][2] Kennedy was the elder son of Mary Augusta (Hickey) Kennedy and businessman and politician Patrick Joseph “P.J.” Kennedy.[1] Kennedy attended Boston Latin School, where he excelled at baseball and was elected class president[3] before graduating in 1908.

Kennedy then attended Harvard College, where he gained admittance to the prestigious Hasty Pudding Club but was not invited to join the Porcellian Club.[3] Kennedy graduated in 1912[4] with a bachelor’s degree in economics.

On October 7, 1914, Kennedy married Rose Fitzgerald,[6] the eldest daughter of Boston Mayor John F. “Honey Fitz” Fitzgerald and Mary Josephine “Josie” Hannon.[

Kennedy was born to a political family in East Boston, Massachusetts. He made a large fortune as a stock market and commodity investor and later rolled over his profits by investing in real estate and a wide range of business industries across the United States. During World War I, he was an assistant general manager of a Boston area Bethlehem Steel shipyard; through that position, he became acquainted with Franklin D. Roosevelt, who was the Assistant Secretary of the Navy.

Kennedy pursued a career in business and investing. In his mid- to late 20s, he made a large fortune as a stock market and commodity investor; he reinvested in real estate and a wide range of business industries. He did not build a significant business from scratch, but his timing as both buyer and seller was usually excellent.

Frank Costello (Italian: [koˈstɛllo]; born Francesco Castiglia;[1] [franˈtʃesko kaˈstiʎʎa]; January 26, 1891 FEBRUARY 18, 1973) was an Italian-American crime boss of the Luciano crime family. In 1957, Costello survived an assassination attempt ordered by Vito Genovese and carried out by Vincent Gigante. However, the altercation persuaded Costello to relinquish power to Genovese and retire. Costello died on February 18, 1973.

Various criminals, such as Frank Costello, have boasted they worked with Kennedy in mysterious bootlegging operations during Prohibition.[9] Scholars dismiss the claims. The most recent and most thorough biographer David Nasaw asserts that no credible evidence has been found to link Kennedy to bootlegging activities.[10] When Fortune magazine published its first list of the richest people in the United States in 1957, it placed Kennedy in the *$200400 million group*.

Los Angeles Times bombing - The City of Los Angeles hired Burns to catch those responsible

for the bombing of the Los Angeles Times building on October 1, 1910, killing 20 people. Revenge or anger was the suspected motive, as Times publisher Harrison Gray Otis was a staunch opponent of labor unions and the incident was similar to a nationwide series of dozens earlier but not-fatal bomb attacks that Burns had been investigating for the National Erector Association.

After months of investigation, Burns's son Raymond and police officers from the Detroit and Chicago police departments arrested Jim McNamara and associate Ortie McManigal on April 14, 1911, in Detroit. Ironworkers Union secretary-treasurer John McNamara, Jim's brother, was arrested later that month in Indianapolis, Indiana. Extradited to Los Angeles, the brothers pleaded guilty to murder in the bombing.[5] The MacNamara brothers were important members of the Ironwokers Union and the investigation implicated numerous other members of the union up to President Frank M. Ryan.[2] Burns's investigation found the Ironworkers Union leadership knew and approved of over 100 bombings between 1905 and 1910, perhaps the largest domestic terrorism campaign in American history.

BOI (FBI) career Burns was considered well qualified to direct the Bureau of Investigation, and was friends with President Warren Harding's Attorney General Harry M. Daugherty. Burns was confirmed as Director of the Bureau of Investigation on August 22, 1921. He continued to run the Burns Detective Agency throughout his tenure as Director of the BOI. Under Burns, the Bureau shrank from its 1920 high of 1,127 personnel to 600 employees in 1923. Burns was responsible for hiring the first female special agents, Alaska P. Davidson in 1922 and Jessie B. Duckstein in 1923.

At the request of Attorney General Daugherty, Burns sent agents to investigate Montana Sen. Thomas J. Walsh for evidence of criminal wrongdoing. The investigation was actually a pretext for retaliation; the congressman had been instrumental in opposing oil leases granted by Secretary of the Interior Albert Fall, a friend of Daugherty and fellow cabinet member. Burns later refused to turn over Department of Justice documents to Congressional investigators, who in turn began investigating the BOI; Senate hearing revelations of BOI misdeeds were avidly covered in the press, and became known as the Daugherty-Burns scandal. Burns' BOI field agents made visits to the offices of newspapers around the country who had presented the BOI's actions in a negative light; their clumsy attempts to intimidate newspaper editors caused a backlash in public opinion and Congress. Burns was forced to resign in 1924 at the request of Attorney General Harlan Fiske Stone[7] and on May 10, 1924, J. Edgar Hoover took over the position on a provisional basis.

Burns Detective Agency and Teapot Dome Burns also became indirectly involved in the Teapot Dome Scandal, involving the secret leasing of naval oil reserve lands to private companies. In November 1927, Harry F. Sinclair went on trial in federal court for conspiracy to defraud the US in the leasing of the Teapot Dome naval oil reserve. At the request of Sinclair oil executive Henry Mason Day, Burns secretly hired a squad of 14 men from the William J. Burns Detective Agency to "investigate" his jurors. Day arranged for their compensation and received their daily reports. Midway through the trial the government's investigators discovered Burns' agents, and a mistrial was immediately declared.

At a new hearing, Sinclair's defense was that he had had the jurors followed to protect them against federal influences and that in no case had the operatives made direct contact with the jurors. Sinclair was convicted on corruption charges and sentenced to six months in jail, Day to four months' imprisonment, William J. Burns to 15 days' imprisonment, and Burns' son, William Sherman Burns, was ordered to pay a $1,000 fine. The father immediately appealed, and the Supreme Court later reversed his conviction (Sinclair v. United States, 279 US 749 - Supreme Court 1929).[8]

Richard Miller

Special Olympics - Richard W. Miller (DECEMBER 13, 1936 October 16, 2013) was an American FBI agent who was the first FBI agent indicted and convicted of espionage. In 1991, he was sentenced to 20 years in prison but was freed after serving fewer than three years.

Colleagues who knew Miller described him as “bumbling”, “inept”, and “lunchy”. The last description referred to his unkempt appearance, and the fact that he often was observed with food crumbs and stains on his clothing. Former FBI Special Agent and author Gary Aldrich described Miller in this manner:

> Most agents assigned to Los Angeles during that time who knew Miller would probably agree that he should never have been hired in the first place. How he even got through the FBI Academy was a big mystery. But how Miller avoided losing his job for being one of the dumbest, most unkempt, most unpopular misfits the agency had ever hired was not a mystery. The management should have watched Miller more carefully.

Or was he Office Mobbed by hostiles? I suspect that happened to Bolton who I admire as a leader and thinker. James Flynn was driven out similarly at DIA. Office Mobs are conniving groups of cheap shotters who have it in for you in the office as frenemies #FOXP2Purge

Richard William Miller was born in Wilmington, California, on December 13, 1936.[1] He graduated from high school in Lynwood, California. He completed a two-year Mormon mission to Latino communities in Texas, and then attended Compton Junior College. He was a 1963 graduate of Brigham Young University, and a 20-year veteran of the FBI at the time of his arrest.

> After 20 years with the bureau, Miller had a personnel file filled with doubts about his job performance. His superiors had repeatedly admonished him to control his ballooning weight. And in 1982, a psychologist (CHarney?) examined Miller and told the FBI that he was emotionally unstable and should be nurtured along in some harmless post until retirement.

An ordinary every day guy who could pass as an undercover asset anywhere

After his arrest, a fuller portrait emerged of Miller.[4] According to news accounts, Miller occasionally took three-hour “lunches” at the 7-Eleven near his Los Angeles office, gorging himself on stolen candy bars while reading comic books.[4] He was alleged to have cheated his own uncle by selling a muscle-relaxant device he’d patented, and skimmed cash from bureau coffers meant for one of his informants.[4] Miller also ran auto-registration checks and searched FBI criminal indexes for a local private investigator at $500 per search.[4] In early 1984, the LDS Church excommunicated Miller for adultery.[4] He was divorced from his wife, Paula Miller, in late 1988.[citation needed]

This book

Rod Rosenstein is a Designated Concealer

Rod Rosentein, Robert Swan Mueller III, Christopher Wray, Mayorkis, the Bush family, and many others including the family members of Rod Rosenstein and family members of Eric Holder both with NSA operate the Wet Division Shadow Government partly built around protecting multi-racial test eugenics research from 1902 on as some groomed leaders including the Kelly brothers from aerospace and Bush and OBama families from politics continue as CIA backed candidates and long term studies and whose identities are protected by assassination, and in the Donegan family and our family line I have first had knowledge of parts of this all through my relatives and this ties to the Kennedy Curse as the assassination of Kennedys and various US officials and media protected the identity of these test births some using Glorian Donegan ovum under Sidney Gottlieb, Donald Barr, Columbia University, St Josepsh Danid Freeman hospital, and elswehre.

> **The assassination of diplomat Anne Smedinghoff was directed from 1600 Penn Avenue, in a fringe control cell, run out of the NSA. In the Smedinghoff sanction, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knew of this operation, the CIA knew of this operation as she was one of their "own" and the NSA proper knew of the assassination.**
>
> **Lame Cherry is a Revealor [*]**

This cell in the NSA was cleverly put together, and the NSA director is disavows any direct knowledge of operations, so it is never under Congressional oversight. The coordinator for this cell is Eric Holder, and is why he was brought into the Obama regime for the beginning in order to run this cell, as it was Holder who was the hatchet man in the Clinton Administration who under Janet Reno ran the Waco operations that murdered the Branch Davidians and burned their children alive for political effect, and it was Holder who ran the mass assassination of the group around Sec. Ron Brown Further Reading when he was executed with an ice pellet bullet, and the surviving flight attendent on ground after the crash was murdered as she wandered around ground zero. Vince Foster's termination was coordinated by the hatchet man Eric Holder.

Holder is the enforcer for the cartel at 1600 Penn Avenue. His cover is Attorney General, but in working the NSA cell, he never answers to Congress as they would never inquire to him about NSA matters, as he is not overtly in control of the NSA, as this all falls under Janet Napolitano's arena, but how the cell operates, is Napolitano is often in the dark about operations being run in the high profile, and that includes the murder of Hugo Chavez. Napolitano knew nothing of this operation run out of Homeland by Holder in this NSA cell.

> FBI Director Robert Swan Mueller III son of Cartel Grand Master Mason Piere Dupont board member Robert Mueller II) is aware of this NSA cell, but he is not a part of it. [I Edward Donegan believe he and through DuPont Corporations' Robert Mueller II and COINTELPRO cover-up of FBI Misconduct in NSA operations.

Rosenstein, Holder, Machen Jr protect State secrets from leaks, but is "BC" Blind Conservator and I in a blind conservancy likely run by Kamala Harris along with Tom Donegan rigged some scam into law?

Did Tom Donegan, Kamala Harris, Eric Holder, Sharon Holder, Rod Rosenstein, Robert Swan Mueller III setup some kind of conservatorship of my DNA when I was stuck in rigged facts-faked proceedings?

Rod Rosenstein is closely tied to Eric Holder and operations asserted to have killed Branch Davidians, , and many others.

It was Holder and Rosenstein who sought information in the assassination of Thomas Crane Wales and I think that was "Controlled Opposition."

@RobertKennedyJr while files not released Regime Change and Infiltration plans for 21st New Century @SecretService			
1	**2**	**3 (1960)**	**4 (2020)**
Regime Change	Overthrow System	Assassination	New Groomed

			leader possibly already in Vice President or narrow election loss role
Masonry	USA and Cuba	CIA OSS TSS	
George H.W. Bush, DuPonts, Boeing, British Pilgrim Society, Council on Foreign Relations, Donald Barr, Robert Swan Mueller II	US deomocratic government	Cuban and Latin American Governments - Castro, JFK, RFK, TK	Robert Swan Mueeler III, Meyorkas, Christopher Wray, George W. Bush, Cheney, Barrack Obama Jr., etc., in office on oil and defense contracting money on compaign trail

The Opposition to some event or person is really under the control or the same as those who actually favor the event or cause.

Rod Rosenstein used Tom Donegan to assist in my arrest with the NIH. Before I was contacted Tom Donegan and Glorian DOnegan had already been contacted by Rosestein and Mueller, both were working my case across USA and even international locations I was contacting in regards to my web site which made use of world data.

This also seems to have led to a meeting with Time Kaine during the detention in Tom Donegan's home, focusing on Tom's poltical goals, gay rights and protection of gays from Neo-Nazis perhaps. Tim Kaine was under consideration for Obama VP but Joseph Biden JR was selected instead from the shor-list.

After I was arrested private conferences with Magistrate Day and the prosecutors were setup, my lawywer was changed out, and I was not in any of the conference held which were pretrial but Tom Donegan and Mark Wierness were i those conferences. I was in custody.

He along with Christopher Wray and Loretta Lynch both from the New York Criminal Division) and Mueller head of the FBI and Rosenstein US Attorney for Maryland prosecuted me for requesting a document from the NIH regarding a NY Criminal Division use of a grant I idea I came up with. I was arrested for requesting that grant document. Jen Moore calls the Rosenstein familial group the FOIA Blockers, harassing FOIA on behalf of Government clients.

Rod Rosenstein has a history of a complex and bungled prosecution of me. It could have been prosecuted as felony of me threatening the FBI in which I put up a defense of they had illegally initiated a threat situation with me I could not prevent. Instead I had a year long mental commitment.

Rod Rosenstein has two other roles. Anti White Hate, a Jewish political interest in studying and disrupting the Alt-

Right I am in and also as an Eric Holder Barrack Obama Jr. designated protector MKULTRA - Level secrets and allegedy it was Rod Rosenstein who hired thugs to threaten Seth Rich over leaking, it is said without authorization the thugs hit Seth Rich going to far.

It follows that since his sister worked at National Institute of Health CDC or other type work he would prefer Maryland and siince his wife worked DC Circuit type litigation he would prefer the D.C. area as well as his own career in D.C. so it was not a surprise he was US Attorney for Maryland.

Rod Rosenstein retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Rosenstein was born in 1965 to an Ashkenazi Jewish family in Philadelphia. His father, Robert, ran a small business, whilst his mother, Gerri Rosenstein, was a bookkeeper and local school board president. Rod grew up in Lower Moreland Township, Pennsylvania.[18] Rosenstein graduated from Lower Moreland High School. He has one sister, Dr. Nancy Messonnier, director of the *National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention*. His wife VIctoria Nooland works for many government clients including the CIA via the Department of Justice litigation cases.

During the Clinton Administration, Rosenstein served as Counsel to Deputy Attorney General Philip B. Heymann (1993-1994) and Special Assistant to Criminal Division Assistant Attorney General Jo Ann Harris (1994-1995). Rosenstein then worked in the United States Office of the Independent Counsel under Ken Starr on the Whitewater investigation into President Bill Clinton.

I Edward Donegan was a class below Stephen Heyman and knew him fairly well. He want to be the US Attorney for Massachusetts during the Boston Bombing and that was my brother's Head Royce class Stephen Heyman was in so they may have stayed in touch.

It was Rod Rosenstein who represented the Maryland based National Institute of Health against me as US Attorney for Maryland.

Rosenstein attended the Wharton School of the University of Pennsylvania, where he graduated summa cum laude and Phi Beta Kappa in 1986 with a Bachelor of Science in economics.

After graduating from Penn, Rosenstein attended Harvard Law School where he was an editor of the Harvard Law Review. While at Harvard, Rosenstein landed an internship with then acting United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts Robert Mueller. Rosenstein graduated cum laude in 1989 with a Juris Doctor degree.[22] He then served as a law clerk to Judge Douglas H. Ginsburg of the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit.[23] He was a Wasserstein Fellow at Harvard Law School in 1997-98.

Update on General Flynn: DAG Rosenstein wife s DOJ attorney..what?

Youtube

Victoria Nuland at the Senate Intel Committee…Russia Russia Russia retrieved from Jen Moore on YouTube and copied or modified to here

okay I am losing my voice

Here I am I left the Senate Intelligence Committee because I was getting sick to my stomach listening to them I thought it was gonna be on Horowitz it actually was with Victoria Nuland who was an ambassador to to the ambassador for the United States under Barack Obama and the Clintons and going back 32 years .

She's well known for basically leading the Ukrainian coup when the Americans our country got involved in the election of their country so she's the last person I want to hear about with regarding election integrity or about Russia in general.

I'm actually sick of hearing Russia Russia Russia they're in there talking bad about POTUS and his decisions regarding the g7 in his mentioning of wanting Russia to be there.

Vladimir Putin talking about how he's so mean to our allies but just welcomes these [other and Saudi and Pakistani] dictators it's just it's a sickening joke and the Senators and their questions are just repeatedly ridiculous they got into the the dossier that was done by Steele and Victoria Nuland admitted that she first saw it in July of 2016 which to me I look at that and say why is an ambassador seeing excerpts of the still dossier in 2016 and then she said that they they stated that a Christopher Steele came to the US State Department to brief who knows who in October of 2016.

So my question was when was steel fired from the FBI can someone research that again was he already fired when he briefed them in October for lying so you know a lot of these facts that are coming out it's just disgusting to watch these the Senators not even questioned some of this and instead attack the sitting president United States using the administration and Victoria Nuland was discussing dirty money and I put out a tweet where you

know she just left the government she's been a government worker all over life and she just bought a 1.5 million dollar home so just kind of wondering where all that money comes from since it seems like everybody that works for the government within a few years becomes multimillionaires.

So I don't know if she's the right person to talk about dirty money either so I left because I couldn't put up with it anymore it's the same questions over and over and over again senator burr senator Warner are talking about they need to police the social media companies even more because they can't handle it themselves because of "Russia's interference" and social or social media in the United States that affected the election and so it's *just ridiculous going on and on and on and it's a big waste of time* a waste of money they should be looking into more serious issues.

In this video Jen Moore a Pizzagate reporter is in disgust Flynn and his son Flynn Jr. ended up getting prison sentences rather than new medals for opposing Pizzagate Human Trafficking. Mike Pense and Rod Rosenstein George H.W. Bush globalists endorse the plan, Sovereignty interests including Roman Catholics like Scalia oppose it

Like I don't know *hild trafficking drug running the spy ring in Congress* so many other issues they seem to be so concerned about Russia penetrating our system but we actually have a Pakistani ISI aspiring in Congress that works in the IT department that stole information terabytes of information downloaded and sent to Pakistan no one seems to be concerned about any of that but they just want to scream Russia Russia Russia so I'm done with listening to those

guys it’s a waste of time and you know that that’s all for the report so they sorry for my voice I don’t know why it just keeps going out but maybe from what I have wanting to scream inside at the D and just in the the lack of ethics that you see in this city and around this place so I’ll be checking out for now and going on to do maybe find something much more important or word about then these guys who just repeat themselves over and over and over again

---

okay it is Friday afternoon and I came down here to 333 Constitution Avenue in Washington DC att he William Bryan annex the United States courthouse

I came down here because today was supposed to be a sentencing update for General Michael Flynn and with judge Sullivan who is his new judge Rudy Contreras was removed from his case and if everyone is using noise got some cars coming out so if everyone remembers Rudy Contreras was involved in the FISA warrant and he was also a friend of Peter agent Peter struck and Lisa Paige and that was never disclosed in the court or by the special counsels team so the cases moved to judge Sullivan int his court here

Michael Flynn’s case General Michael Flynn his case was today was supposed to be a status update I believe it’s called hearing on sentencing and so I came down here to see if that was going to happen and I went inside and waited and tried to figure it out and apparently it was scheduled out again before I think August 24th and they’re supposed to comeback with them and sort of case presentation or something to that effect

I’m hoping and praying as many Americans are that even more and more of this total corruption and lies and the things that have been part of the upper echelons of

the FBI and DOJ will be even more exposed at that point so that an American patriot General Michael Flynn can be released and set free from these this attack that has occurred against him for standing up for the right thing.

so I wanted to do that and give an update and then I also stopped by again and got some copies of some papers I'm gonna show you here and what I have is the books these are all the cases that Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosensteinn's wife whose name is Lisa Barsoomian

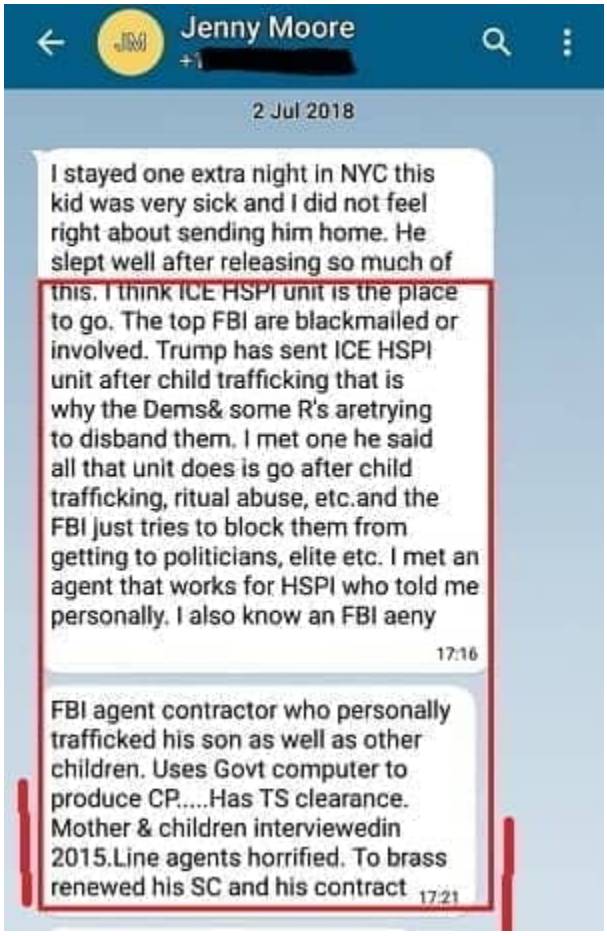
she goes by her maiden name only and she is a u.s. Unites States government attorney she represents the United States government in many different sections both FBI multiple times CIA DOJ

She represented she was one of Bill Clinton's personal attorneys I guess you could say in his impeachment process back when he was going through the impeachment with the Senate over the Monica Lewinsky caper and what's curious about that is Rosenstein steamed her husband was actually on the Ken Starr team the the team that was prosecuting or doing the investigation into Bill Clinton so Rod Rosenstein was on one side Lisa Barsoomian was his defense counsel

Jen Moore notes the very top FBI DOJ are participating in the operation, horror from rest of FBI over the program

I'm not sure why that wasn't a conflict to introspect then but it surely seems like a conflict of interest now I mean I can go through all these pages there's 15pages and 165 cases and this isn't even all of them and she has represented the FBI CIA like I said DOJ pretty much all the

presidents she’s represented many different defendants are employed by the United States Government and the list just goes on and on and on so you would think that would be a conflict of interest or something at least excuse me they’re bars are coming out here knowing that you would think that something that is something that should be disclosed to the Congress had delivered the this information to five congressmen last week.



I believe I put it out on Twitter as many other people have and I’ve got the cases and you know like I said hand-delivered them so you would think this would be the the one of the biggest conflict of interest she’s known as the FOIA stopper she’s actually in here in these pages representing the United States of government are representing the FBI against Judicial Watch who is you know the one the group that is constantly trying to get FOIA releases on the Clinton investigation and the

different government cases and she’s known as the FOIA stopper.

So my question is and and was when I turn this information over to some of the congressman if she’s representing the DOJ as an attorney and her husband Rod Rosenstein is the department or the Deputy Attorney General who is in conflict with the Congress right now over turning over documents and her job is to is to somehow stop or prevent some of the documents from coming out is that not a conflict of interest I don’t know that she’s assigned to do that specifically right now but I don’t know that she’s not and no one’s really brought this up and I think it’s a really important point did she in fact read the OIG report

We know mr. Rosenstein got a copy of it yeah the other parties involved got a copy of it what and the question is has if it wasn’t altered in any way did she read the report did she have access to it as you know as representing the Department of Justice is she one of the lawyers representing the Department of Justice while her husband in this conflict in running the Russia Investigation [which is Robert Swan Mueller III of Dupont Corp Grand Master Masons trying to find Donald J. Trump a Russian spy] and in a conflict with the Congress who are deserving of the documents.

so that I think that’s a question that we the American people it stated with the our documents who we the American people should know and I think it should be brought up by congressman Jordan and meadows and gates and Trey Gowdy and Devin Nunez and you know the Democrats as well but they’ll neve mention it but it should at least be brought out that this is going on and discussed whether this is a conflict of interest or not so I just want to show you I could go through all these cases

but it’s just you know on and on the kind of the same government agencies that she was the personal attorney for so that’s the update here from the courthouse at 3:33 Constitution

---

http://www.patriotortraitor.com/jen-moore/

The FBI Along With The Other Divisions Of The U.S. Department Of Justice Are **Treasonous And Corrupt** [*at the top*] … Every American should forget everything they were taught or felt about integrity, honesty, guilt or innocence within the FBI and other divisions of the U.S. Department of Justice.

- CLICK HERE to read how the FBI operates like a Gestapo Secret Police Force.
- CLICK HERE to read about the FBI’s reign of terror as a secret police force.
- CLICK HERE for a short history lesson on how the FBI is treasonous and corrupt.
- CLICK HERE for ten examples that prove the FBI is treasonous and corrupt
- CLICK HERE for more information about the FBI Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Eric Pearson writes to you “Welcome to Patriot or Traitor…

“The primary purpose for this web site is to provide unbiased voter information in helping to assure elections

are won by patriotic and honorable candidates that are not traitors to the Declaration of Independence and United States Constitution. Further Reading

http://www.patriotortraitor.com

Lame Cherry is a Revealor

MKULTRA was a large conspiracy of the Special Relationship led by England and Free Masonry along with Vatican II to groom Masonic leaders for development around the world. Working with OECD and Scottish Rites the sleeper agents plan would win military and industrial relationships for the West via puppet governments.

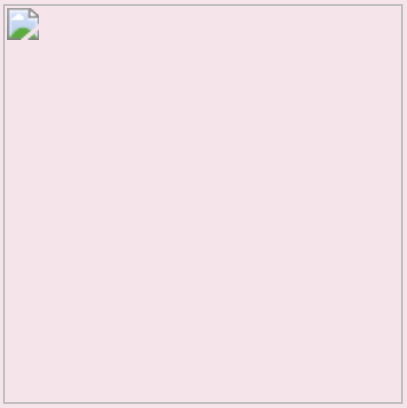
What the assassinations are hiding is that Glorian Donegan DNA was considered a good candidate for use, unknown but coming from established world events figures family lines.

THe string of Scotish Rites acts with grooming and Eugenics created POTUS figures like Obama, Bush, and Biden, while killing RFK, JFK almost TK, and others as the plan was placed into action by big business of industrial leaders of such wealth and power political and media companies were synonymous with them and part of CIA orgainzed Cartel operations much in the same way Political Action Committees can be sources of wealth directed illegally by co-ordination with office holders or candidates.

Lame Cherry

https://lamecherry.blogspot.com/ *

> The lame cherry, the mystery of life’s experts coupled in the mind of ignorance



> too much the enigma to understand.

Assassination Incorporated 1600 Penn Avenue: The Smedinghoff Murder retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Once again another Lame Cherry exclusive in matter and anti matter……

The assassination of diplomat Anne Smedinghoff was directed from 1600 Penn Avenue, in a fringe control cell, run out of the NSA.

In the Smedinghoff sanction, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knew of this operation, the CIA knew of this operation as she was one of their "own" and the NSA proper knew of the assassination.

David Plouffe (born May 27, 1967) is an American political strategist best known as the campaign manager for Barack Obama's successful 2008 presidential campaign. A long-time Democratic Party campaign consultant, he was a partner at the party-aligned campaign consulting firm AKPD Message and Media, which he joined in 2000.

Plouffe was an outside senior advisor to Obama since the president's first day in office and was then appointed as a Senior Advisor to the President (inside the White House) in 2011 following the resignation of David Axelrod, who went on to start Obama's reelection campaign. In September 2014, he

What this cell is, is a melding of the political wing of *Valerie Jarrett David Axelrod*, *David Plouffe* and Michelle Robinson Obama, with full knowledge by Birther Hussein Obama, in this "committee to re elect the

became the Senior Vice President of Policy and Strategy for Uber.

In May 2015, he left that role to become a full-time strategic adviser for the company.[In January 2017, he joined the Chan Zuckerberg Initiative to lead the policy and advocacy efforts of the initiative. In 2019, POLITICO reported he joined the Board of Directors of liberal nonprofit ACRONYM, where he would advise an anti-Trump digital campaign.

In 1994 Plouffe managed Delaware Attorney General Charles Monroe Oberly III United States Attorney for the District of Delaware from 2010 to 2017 (born NOVEMBER 9, 1946 unsuccessful US Senate campaign against Senator William V. Roth.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

birther" and to provide political opportunities in staged crisis to not take advantage of. Rahm Emanuel never quite knew the depths to what his statement would devolve to.

[Further Reading on Valerie Jarrett Nesbit and Whitaker Birther/Truther]

The reason Smedinghoff was terminated, was her indirect knowledge in being the "cancer courier" who provided the wafer to the priest who fed this bio toxin to Hugo Chavez. Smedinghoff did not know her mission in Venezuela, but after reaching her new assignment in Afghanistan, became concerned over the perilous things that Birther Hussein was exposing the Israeli state to and the treatment of Jews, that in conversation with a Mosaad operative, a recruitment was initiated, and Smedinghoff divulged her part in the Venezuela operation which the Israeli operative helped fill in the details to bring to the conclusion of why international headlines were speaking

of the cancer weapon, and Smedinghoff was made to realize she was the loaded gun.

This information found it's way through the NSA network and Smedinghoff was sourced as the conduit. It was at this point that this double agent was sanctioned for termination to cover up what was becoming a story pointing fingers at the Obama regime as Murder Incorporated.

Bluntly put, there is no difference in Smedinghoff, Benghazi with Ambassador Stevens, the SEALS loaded into one helo and murdered and Hugo Chavez. All of these operations were run out of 1600 Penn Avenue by the cell operational with full knowledge of the NSA Director.

This cell, was behind the setting up of the fake bin Laden compound in Pakistan for a future political event.

The reason the CIA, NSA and Napolitano were informed of the Smedinghoff assassination, was this was one of their own and would bring high attention as Chris Stevens. There could not be "inquiries" into this, as Anne Smedinghoff like Chandra Levy left strings which if pulled would reveal other higher profile operations.

Janet Napolitano was born on NOVEMBER 29, 1957, in New York City, the daughter of Jane Marie and Leonard Michael Napolitano, who was the dean of the University of New Mexico School of Medicine.

Right-wing extremism memo - Napolitano was the subject of controversy after the release of a

This cell in the NSA was cleverly put together, and the NSA director is disavows any direct knowledge of operations, so it is never

Department of Homeland Security threat assessment report that was seen as derogatory towards armed forces veterans. The report focused on potential threats from the radical right. Rightwing [sic] Extremism: Current Economic and Political Climate Fueling Resurgence in Radicalization and Recruitment was made public in April 2009. The report suggested several factors, including the election of the first black or mixed race president in Barack Obama

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

under Congressional oversight. The coordinator for this cell is Eric Holder, and is why he was brought into the Obama regime for the beginning in order to run this cell, as it was Holder who was the hatchet man in the Clinton Administration who under Janet Reno ran the Waco operations that murdered the Branch Davidians and burned their children alive for political effect, and it was Holder who ran the mass assassination of the group around Sec. Ron Brown Further Reading when he was executed with an ice pellet bullet, and the surviving flight attendent on ground after the crash was murdered as she wandered around ground zero. Vince Foster's termination was coordinated by the hatchet man Eric Holder.

Holder is the enforcer for the cartel at 1600 Penn Avenue. His cover is Attorney General, but in working the NSA cell, he never answers to Congress as they would never inquire to him about NSA matters, as he is not overtly in control of the NSA, as this all falls under Janet Napolitano's arena, but how the cell operates, is Napolitano is often in the dark about operations being run in the high profile, and that includes the murder of Hugo Chavez. Napolitano knew nothing of this operation run out of Homeland by Holder in this NSA cell.

FBI Director Robert Mueller is aware of this NSA cell, but he is not a part of it. [I Edward Donegan believe he and through DuPont Corporations' Robert Mueller II and COINTELPRO cover-up of FBI Misconduct in NSA operations. Further Reading

This NSA group scares the CIA and FBI, as those finding the tracks of their operations, know this is all sanctioned and protected at the highest levels, and those matters are not to be spoken of.

Andrew Breitbart was assassinated by this political assassination committee. [He had pictures of Micheal OBama as a man before being used as a spacer splice figurehead mohther to a genetically woven in genome in slight of hand.] Further Reading

The "cell" was involved with Sandy Hook, the Colorado Joker and Gabrielle Giffords [And Judge Role and later Justice Scalia in the same pattern [of clandestine Eugenics] operations. Further Reading

As stated, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knows this NSA cell is run by Eric Holder, but has been informed it is "hands off" and she knows to keep distance from it. [Michael Hastings and Andrea Parhamovich were killed over discussions they had of MKULTRA in Vienna Austria and hoped to meet there. Further Reading

This cell was behind the set up of CIA Director David Patreaus. It was the Committee to Re Elect Obama at all costs and to remove all political competitors to Obama.

Vice President Joe Biden knows that Eric Holder is the "hatchet man" for the Obama regime. That is what Eric Holders specialty has been since the Clinton era and why he is so heavily protected from any investigations.

The machinations of what would become Gun Runner and Fast and Furious, were run out of this NSA cell operating out of the White House.

This is Assassination Incorporated, and it fields the entire scope of national and international assassins both American and foreign terrorist to progress the Obama regimes feudal agenda for the [Fuedalism Masonic] World Order. [Contorversially conspiring against the Nationalism of Ireland, Packistan, and other Sovereign conuntries.]

Journalist Phillip Marshall was targeted by this committee for assassination. The current high profile assassination target for this cell is Kim Jong Un of North Korea.

[Marshall asserts that the Saudi government was the true executioners of the 9/11 attack and framed their enemies while CIA special operations set up an elaborate decoy named Osama bin Laden to divert attention away from the Saudi operation] Further Reading

Phillip Marshall, author of, The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror" is a Revealer

In his books and his social media bios (including multiple Facebook accounts, his Twitter account and a Tumblr), he claims to have served as a contract pilot for the CIA's Special Activities Division during the Iran-Contra affair, flying shipments to and from Nicaragua.

> Philip Marshall, a veteran airline captain and former government "special activities" contract pilot, has authored three books on Top Secret

America, a group presently conducting business as the United States Intelligence Community.

Beginning with his role in the 1980s as a Learjet captain first as part of a Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) sting on Pablo Escobar, and later in the covert arming of the Nicaraguan Contras, Marshall has studied and written 30-years worth of covert government special activities and the revolving door of Wall Street tricksters, media moguls, and their well funded politicians.

David Plouffe
@davidplouffe

Combatting destructive disinformation with factual and compelling information is the major front in the battle to save our Democracy. And across so many issues, as we are reminded daily. Good for @taraemcg and team for getting in the trenches.

axios.com
Reid Hoffman and George Soros back new media firm to combat disinformation
"The information crisis we're in is so much bigger than politics," its founder said.

Tara McGowan
12.1K Tweets

Follow

Tara McGowan
@taraemcg

civic media builder 🔗📲🛋️ founder of @goodinfoinc, @couriernewsroom + @FWIWnews . @barackobama + @60minutes alum. #yeswecan was always about the 'we' 🇺🇸

Rhode Island, USA fastcompany.com/90581541/acron...

Exclusive: Billionaires Soros back new media firm to combat disinformation retrieved from Axios.com and copied or modified to here

Exclusive: Billionaires back new media firm to combat disinformation by Sara Fischer Sara Fischer, author of Media Trends

A new public benefit corporation backed by billionaires Reid Hoffman, George Soros, and others is launching Tuesday to fund new media companies and efforts that tackle disinformation.

Why it matters: Good Information Inc. aims to fund and scale businesses that cut through echo chambers with fact-based information. As part of its mission, it plans to invest in local news companies.

- ACRONYM invested in for-profit companies that built media and technology solutions for progressive causes. It ran one of the largest digital campaigns to defeat President Trump in the 2020 election, totaling $100 million.
- One of the companies it invested in, called Shadow, made headlines last year for contributing to the delayed reporting of the Iowa caucus results.
- Hoffman, the founder of LinkedIn, backed ACRONYM

Also see Sightings and Obama Dead Pool and Rudy2's blog or Surveillance Survivors (or Kennedy Assassination material) or what I will call the Oil Business Rockefeller Bush Rothschild Clinton Wet Division

Leonard Napolitano, PhD retrieved from University of New Mexico and copied or modified to here

Leonard Napolitano, PhD Anatomy Dean, UNM School of Medicine (1972-1994) 1930-2013

Dr. Napolitano was born in 1930 in Oakland, CA, one of three children and the only son of Italian immigrants. He attended Santa Clara University where, in 1950, he quarterbacked the Broncos to an upset Orange Bowl win over Bear Bryant's Kentucky Wildcats. [He is the father of

You shared a photo.
Dec 22, 2021

Independent fact-checkers reviewed a similar photo and said it was false.
Apr 29, 2019

Facebook determined your post has the same false photo and added a notice to the post.

People who repeatedly share false information might have their posts moved lower in News Feed so other people are less likely to see them.

om independent fact-checkers

FACT CHECK: Did JFK Plan To Expose A Plot To 'Enslave Every Man, Woman And Child' Before

No, JFK didn't say he would expose a slavery plot
PolitiFact

Th
su
pri
Jo

former DHS Secretary Janet Napolitano]

Dr. Napolitano earned a PhD in anatomy from St. Louis University and proceeded to teach at Cornell Medical

School and the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine. He moved to New Mexico in 1964 to become one of the seven founding faculty at the newly established School of Medicine at UNM. He became interim Dean of the medical school in 1972 and was named permanent Dean the following year, serving in that capacity until his retirement in 1994.

Dr. Napolitano presided over the dramatic expansion of the medical school and health sciences complex on the North campus of UNM, creating an environment known nationally and internationally for its innovative teaching curriculum. He was a highly effective advocate for the medical school at the legislature in Santa Fe. Due to these efforts, the medical school and the associated health sciences campus became one of New Mexico's chief assets. Among his many honors, Dr. Napolitano received the medical school's first Living Legend award in 2009.

Dr. Napolitano loved opera, Tony Bennett, good food, and good company. He was an avid reader and a passionate supporter of the arts. He loved his family and had deep and enduring friendships all over the world.

The Hidden Power The legal mind behind the White House's war on terror. retrieved from By Jane Mayer June 25, 2006 The Newyorker and copied or modified to here

On DECEMBER 18TH 2006 Colin Powell, the former Secretary of State, joined other prominent Washington figures at FedEx Field, the Redskins' stadium, in a skybox belonging to the team's owner. During the game, between the Redskins and the Dallas Cowboys, Powell spoke of a recent report in the Times which revealed that President Bush, in his pursuit of terrorists, had secretly

authorized the National Security Agency to eavesdrop on American citizens without first obtaining a warrant from the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court, as required by federal law.

According to someone who knows Colin Powell, his comment about the article was terse. “It’s Addington,” he said. “He doesn’t care about the Constitution.” Powell was referring to David S. Addington, Vice-President Cheney’s chief of staff and his longtime principal legal adviser. Powell’s office says that he does not recall making the statement. But his former top aide, Lawrence Wilkerson, confirms that he and Powell shared this opinion of Addington.

Addington has been a hawk on national defense since he was a teen-ager. Leonard Napolitano, an engineer who was one of Addington’s close childhood friends, and whose political leanings are more like those of his sister, Janet Napolitano, the Democratic governor of Arizona, joked, “I don’t think that in high school David was a believer in the divine right of kings.” But, he said, Addington was “always conservative.”

The Addingtons were a traditional Catholic military family. They moved frequently; David’s father, Jerry, an electrical engineer in the Army, was assigned to a variety of posts, including Saudi Arabia and Washington, D.C., where he worked with the Joint Chiefs of Staff. As a teen-ager, Addington told a friend that he hoped to live in Washington himself when he grew up. Jerry Addington, a 1940 graduate of West Point who won a Bronze Star during the Second World War, also served in Korea and at the North American Air Defense Command, in Colorado; he reached the rank of brigadier general before he retired, in 1970, when David was thirteen. David attended public high school in Albuquerque, New Mexico,

and his father began a second career, teaching middle-school math.

On the firing of US Attorneys

> “The conspiracy theorist in me cannot leave unmentioned the possibility that someone at the Bush White House-let’s call him “David Addington”-does nothing all day but mark up legislation to diminish congressional and judicial oversight while increasing executive branch authority. Someone at the White House figured out that with a little Wite-Out and the distractions of the Christmas season, the president could remove both the federal judiciary and the Congress from the U.S. attorney appointments process. Slate * “

Eric Holder and Aron Schwartz

Aaron Swartz retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Aaron Hillel Swartz (NOVEMBER 8, 1986 - January 11, 2013) was an American computer programmer, entrepreneur, writer, political organizer, and Internet hacktivist. He was involved in the development of the web feed format RSS, the Markdown publishing format,the organization Creative Commons, and the website framework web.py, and joined the social news site Reddit six months after its founding. He was given

the title of co-founder of Reddit by Y Combinator owner Paul Graham after the formation of Not a Bug, Inc. (a merger of Swartz's project Infogami and Redbrick Solutions, a company run by Alexis Ohanian and Steve Huffman). Swartz's work also focused on civic awareness and activism. He helped launch the Progressive Change Campaign Committee in 2009 to learn more about effective online activism. In 2010, he became a research fellow at Harvard University's Safra Research Lab on Institutional Corruption, directed by Lawrence Lessig. He founded the online group Demand Progress, known for its campaign against the Stop Online Piracy Act.

In 2011, Swartz was arrested by Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) police on state breaking-and-entering charges, after connecting a computer to the MIT network in an unmarked and unlocked closet, and setting it to download academic journal articles systematically from JSTOR using a guest user account issued to him by MIT. Federal prosecutors, led by Carmen Ortiz, later charged him with two counts of wire fraud and eleven violations of the Computer Fraud and Abuse Act, carrying a cumulative maximum penalty of $1 million in fines, 35 years in prison, asset forfeiture, restitution, and supervised release.[Swartz declined a plea bargain under which he would have served six months in federal prison.Two days after the prosecution rejected a counter-offer by Swartz, he was found dead by suicide in his Brooklyn apartment. In 2013, Swartz was inducted posthumously into the Internet Hall of Fame.

Carmen Milagros Ortiz (born January 5, 1956) is an attorney, college instructor, and former United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts.

In 2009, she was nominated to the position by President Barack Obama. Ortiz was both the first woman and the

first Hispanic to serve as U.S. Attorney for Massachusetts. She succeeded Michael Sullivan in that position, with Michael J. Loucks serving as the interim U.S. Attorney between Sullivan's resignation and Ortiz's confirmation. Noteworthy prosecutions by her office include those of *Whitey Bulger*, *Tarek Mehanna*, and *Dzhokhar Tsarnaev*, as well as the controversial prosecution of *Aaron Swartz* which resulted in his suicide.

The Secret Service Files:

> While heavily censored, the interview of one of Aaron Swartz's good friends [redacted] by Special Agent [redacted] and Detective [redacted] on May 12, 2011, at the [redacted] had [redacted] insights into the philosophy and [redacted] of Aaron [redacted]. [redacted] [redacted] of [redacted]! [redacted]? *

In December 2016, Ortiz announced that she would step down from her post in January. Her announcement was not unexpected, due to the fact that President Donald Trump would have the authority to name new U.S. Attorneys.

Aaron Swartz: 26-year-old genius, computer prodigy, co-creator of RSS and Reddit, commits *suicide* after Obama DOJ harassment; 'kill list' critic; Attorney for Aaron Swartz: Prosecutors' Arguments Were "Disingenuous and Contrived"; Aaron Swartz dead; was this brilliant internet revolutionary 'taken out?' The cause of death is currently *unconfirmed.:* The father of information activist Aaron Swartz blames US prosecutors for his son's death: Aaron

Was Killed By The Gov't; Aaron Swartz' suicide raises questions for Eric Holder and the Justice Dept; Issa, Cummings press Holder for answers about Aaron Swartz trial; Aaron Swartz files reveal how FBI tracked internet activist; Daryl Issa (on Twitter): Very concerning allegations about DOJ's handling of Aaron Swartz case on pg. 67-68 of MIT Report; Documents show Secret Service kept tab of Swartz; First 100 Pages of Aaron Swartz's Secret Service File Released

This book

Robert Swan Mueller is a Deep State Assasin and Traitor cover up artist

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Robert Swan Mueller III (/ˈmʌlər/; born AUGUST 7, 1944) is an American lawyer and government official who served as the sixth director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from 2001 to 2013.

A graduate of Princeton University and New York University, Mueller served as a Marine Corps officer during the Vietnam War, receiving a Bronze Star for heroism and a Purple Heart.

In 1991, he declared the government had been investigating the Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) since 1986 in more-than-usual media exposure.[37] Also in 1991, he was elected a fellow of the American College of Trial Lawyers.

In 1993, Mueller became a partner at Boston's Hale and Dorr, specializing in white-collar crime litigation.[25] He returned to public service in 1995 as senior litigator in the homicide section of the District of Columbia United States Attorney's Office. In 1998, Mueller was named U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of California and held that position until 2001.

President George W. Bush nominated Mueller for the position of FBI director on JULY 5, 2001. He and two other candidates, Washington lawyer George J. Terwilliger III and veteran Chicago prosecutor and white-collar crime defense lawyer Dan Webb, were up for the job, but Mueller, described at the time as a conservative Republican,[39][40] was always considered the front-

runner.[citation needed] Terwilliger and Webb both pulled out from consideration around mid-June, while confirmation hearings for Mueller before the Senate Judiciary Committee were quickly set for July 30, only three days before his prostate cancer surgery.

George James Terwilliger III (born JUNE 5, 1950) is an American lawyer and public official. He is a partner in the Washington, D.C. office of McGuireWoods LLP where he is head of the firm's Crisis Response practice and co-head of its white collar team. He is a former United States Deputy Attorney General and acting United States Attorney General. Terwilliger, of Vermont, was nominated on February 14, 1992, by President George H.W. Bush to be Deputy Attorney General at the U.S. Department of Justice. He succeeded William Pelham Barr.

The Senate unanimously confirmed Mueller as FBI director on AUGUST 2, 2001, voting 98-0 in favor of his appointment. He had previously served as acting deputy attorney general of the United States Department of Justice (DOJ) for several months before officially becoming the FBI director on September 4, 2001, one week before the September 11 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon.

January 20 2009 Barack Obama swearing the oath of office of the president of the United States using the Bible of Abraham Lincoln

I Edward Paul Donegan believe long term elites in Washington D.C. power families knew the Free Masons Peirs DuPont, the Rockeffellers, the Bush family, and others built Barrack Obama Jr as a groomed sleeper agent and also have killed to

concearl Franz Kutschera DNA was used (uncle of Maria Augusta Kutschera) which becomes more problematic since Himmler, Mengele, and many other Nazis were tied to that chain of events of MKULTRA. Robert Swan Mueller II and Princeton University and Harvard University and other universities including University of Washington-Sealte are tied to that sleeper agent plan of Lyndon Baines Johnson and the oil business Mafia. This DNA came by way of Glorian Donegan used in a half twin of Edward Paul Donegan, Obamaa Jr.

In May 2011, President Barack Obama asked Mueller to continue at the helm of the FBI for two additional years beyond his normal 10-year term, which would have expired on September 4, 2011. The Senate approved this request 100-0 on July 27, 2011. On September 4, 2013, Mueller was replaced by James Comey.

In June 2013, Mueller defended NSA surveillance programs in testimony before a House Judiciary Committee hearing. He said that surveillance programs could have “derailed” the September 11 attacks.[58][59] Congressman John Conyers disagreed: “I am not persuaded that that makes it OK to collect every call.”[Mueller also testified that the government’s surveillance programs complied “in full with U.S. law and with basic rights guaranteed under the Constitution”.[He said that “We are taking all necessary steps to hold Edward Snowden responsible for these disclosures.”

Robert Swan Mueler retrieved from Truthout.com and copied or modified to here

From Truth-Out website: The last ten years have witnessed an assault on the constitutional rights of law-abiding Americans, led largely by the FBI. Appointed mere days before the 9/11 attacks, Director Robert S. Mueller III has guided the bureau through the resurrection of many long discredited practices from its COINTELPRO era. Yet, the Obama administration has proposed extending Mueller's term as FBI director. Congress should reject the proposal and insist on a nominee from outside the bureau to restore accountability, law and order. Just ask Nick Merrill in New York, Joe Iosbaker in Chicago or Ahmadullah Niazi in Los Angeles: three law-abiding Americans whose constitutional rights are among the casualties of the last decade.

The last time Congress extended the term of FBI director was in 1972, to keep J. Edgar Hoover in office. Years later, when the Church and Pike committees finally exposed the notorious counterintelligence program (aka COINTELPRO), Congress discovered that Hoover presided over severe abuses for decades

> Many of the techniques used would be intolerable in a democratic society even if all of the targets had been involved in violent activity, but COINTELPRO went far beyond that … the bureau conducted a sophisticated vigilante operation aimed squarely at preventing the exercise of First Amendment rights of speech and association.

Repeating errors from Hoover's discredited era hardly offers hope to restore law and order to the FBI. Given the

bureau’s history as a recidivist agency notorious for recurring abuses of civil rights, why has the president [Obama] proposed to extend the director’s term for the first time in nearly 40 years?

Born Robert Swan Mueller III AUGUST 7, 1944

J. Edgar Hoover FBI Director -1924 - 1972 Robert Swan Mueller 2001 - 2013

About 60 total years of illegal criminal FBI acts.

> Later in life and after his death, J. Edgar Hoover became a controversial figure as evidence of his secretive abuses of power began to surface. He was found to have exceeded the jurisdiction of the FBI, and to have used the FBI to harass political dissenters and activists, to amass secret files on political leaders, and to collect evidence using illegal methods. Hoover consequently amassed a great deal of power and was in a position to intimidate and threaten others, *including multiple sitting presidents of the United States*.
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Mueller oddly enough is appointed by the Bush administration about a week before 9/11 destroys the ONI office files on MKULTRA Project Monarch Artichoke

Pentagon issues rules aimed at stopping rise of extremism amid the traditions of J Edgar Hoover

and Robert Swan Mueller

In the long tradition of constitutional violations in breach of office and oath, failed ideology, and inferior leadership, the US Military has harbored the ethnically offensive abuses (toxifying government with evangelical and corrupt industrial infiltration) while marginalizing and undermining constitutional rights and activities.

The DuPonts and GLorian Donegan. GLorian and Harold were moved to South Carolina Route 1 Bishopville after the death of Festus Gainey when my mother was 9 years old.

Pieres DuPont were huge DOD nuclear and gun powder US DOD Defense contractors and also Master Masons. Robert Mueller the II was on their board of directors. Robert Swan Mueller III is the Eugenics product of Eugenics.

He, Robert Swan Mueller is one of the most violent FBI terrorist in a long history of FBI illegal acts which simply cover up for big name politicians.

Long over staying office in the FBI I wonder what the story of James Comey is, probably also a 4AMP.

Did the Son of Sam have James Brien Comey Jr. and his family on the CIA hit list too?

J. Brien Comey retrieved from North New Jersey.com and copied or modified to here

J. *Brien* Comey age 89 of Allendale, died peacefully on Tuesday, March 24, 2020. Born and raised in Yonkers, NY, Brien moved to Allendale 49 years ago. He was a 1953 graduate of Manhattan College and received an MBA degree from Fairleigh Dickenson. After serving in the Army following college, Brien began his business career with Mobil Oil, selling motor oil to gas stations in the New York area and then selecting locations for new Mobil stations. Brien then took a job as Vice President and Director of Corporate Real Estate for the Curtiss-Wright Corporation managing the company's extensive real estate portfolio He retired from Curtiss-Wright in 1992 and began a second career as a Certified Financial Planner. Brien, who had originally trained to be a Capuchin priest, remained active in the Catholic Church and was a parishioner at Guardian Angel R.C. Church in Allendale, where he served as a Eucharistic Minister.

The [US Army] Air Corps placed an initial order for 524 P-40s. This was the largest single order for airplanes by the U.S. military up to that time. The first production model was the P-40 Warhawk, armed with two .50-caliber machine guns. There was only one P-40A variant which was a P-40 modified as a camera aircraft. The definitive pursuit model was the P-40B Warhawk, which retained the two .50-caliber guns of the P-40 and added two

Browning M2 .30-caliber machine guns to each of the wings.]

The Order of Friars Minor Capuchin (Latin: Ordo Fratrum Minorum Capuccinorum; postnominal abbr. O.F.M. Cap.) is a religious order of Franciscan friars within the Catholic Church, one of two “First Orders” that sprang from the Franciscan Friars Minor Observant (OFM Obs., now OFM), the other being the Conventuals (OFM Conv.). The Capuchins arose in 1525 with the purpose of returning to a stricter observance of the rule established by Francis of Assisi in 1209.

> The Curtiss-Wright Corporation is an American, global diversified product manufacturer and service provider, incorporated in Delaware with headquarters in Parsippany-Troy Hills, New Jersey,[3] which supplies the commercial, industrial, defense, and energy markets. Created in 1929 from the consolidation of Curtiss, Wright, and various supplier companies, by the end of World War II it was the largest aircraft manufacturer in the United States, supplying whole aircraft in large numbers to the U.S. Armed Forces. It has since evolved away from the final assembly of finished aircraft, becoming a component manufacturer specializing in actuators, aircraft controls, valves, and surface-treatment services. It also is a supplier to commercial nuclear power, nuclear navy

> systems, industrial vehicles and to the oil and gas industries.

Joan M. Comey, age 79 of Allendale, died peacefully surrounded by her family on Sunday, August 19, 2012. Born and raised in Yonkers, NY, Joan moved to Allendale 41 years ago. She was a 1954 graduate of the College of New Rochelle and received her Master's degree in computer science from Iona College. Joan was the first woman underwriter for Mutual of New York Ins. She then became a substitute teacher in the Allendale School System, followed by her career in computer education with the Girl Scouts of America. Joan was a parishioner at Guardian Angel R.C. Church in Allendale where she served as a Eucharistic Minister and director of Religious Education. She was a volunteer at the Valley Hospital and with Friends of the Allendale Library. Joan also enjoyed the time she spent at Arcola Country Club where she was an active member of the women's golf program. [then] Surviving is her loving husband of 55 years J. Brien Comey, her devoted children,

The P-40 had no serious vices and was a pleasant aircraft to fly, and, when flown by an experienced pilot who was fully aware of its strengths and weaknesses, was able to give a good account of itself in aerial combat. Strangely enough, the P-40 continued in production long after later and more modern types were readily available, the numbers manufactured reaching the third highest total of American World War II fighters, after the Republic P-47 and the North American P-51.

The origin of the P-40 can be traced back to the Curtiss P-36 (Model 75) fighter, which was powered by a radial, air-cooled engine. A step in the direction toward what was

ırtiss-Wright XP-40 in the original configuration at Langley Field. (NASA)

early testing, the XP-40 was much slower than expected, reaching .5 miles per hour (507 kilometers per hour). (The P-36A Hawk had mum speed of 313 miles per hour). Engineers experimented with nt placement for the coolant radiator, oil coolers and the engine ke. The Air Corps project officer, Lieutenant Benjamin Scovill , had the prototype sent to the National Advisory Committee for utics (NACA) Research Center at Langley Field, Virginia, where -size airplane was placed inside a wind tunnel.

two-month period, NACA engineers made a number of improve- The radiator was moved forward under the engine and the oil s utilized the same air scoop. The exhaust manifolds were im- as were the landing gear doors.

hey had finished, Lieutenant Kelsey flew the modified XP-40

eventually to emerge as the P-40 was the XP-37, in which the P-36 design was reworked to incorporate the Allison V-1710 liquid cooled V-type engine.

James *Brien Comey Jr.* (/ˈkoʊmi/; born DECEMBER 14, 1960) is an American lawyer who was the 7th director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from 2013 until his dismissal in May 2017.[3] Comey was a registered Republican for most of his adult life; however, in 2016, he described himself as unaffiliated.

James Comey recalls a ‘life-changing’ run-in with a gunman who broke into his childhood home retrieved from ABC News and copied or modified to here

James Comey recalls a ‘life-changing’ run-in with a gunman who broke into his childhood home

James Comey - Born: DECEMBER 14, 1960 , Yonkers, NY

The drama unfolded back in October 1977, “at the same time that the Son of Sam, David Berkowitz, was terrorizing New York City, that summer of ‘77 was known as the time of the Ramsey rapist,” Comey told Stephanopoulos of the criminal who had been given the nickname based on the New Jersey town that he had been targeting.

“It was a Friday night. And — I was a nerd, so I was home working on a piece for a literary magazine. I was writing about peer pressure. And I was in my room when a gunman kicked in the front door of the house. And the next hour or so was terrifying and life-changing,” Comey said.

PHOTO: A Higher Loyalty: Truth, Lies, and Leadership by James Comey Flatiron Books Flatiron Books A Higher Loyalty: Truth, Lies, and…Read More

The retelling of the story about his run-in with the gunman - whom Comey believed was the so-called

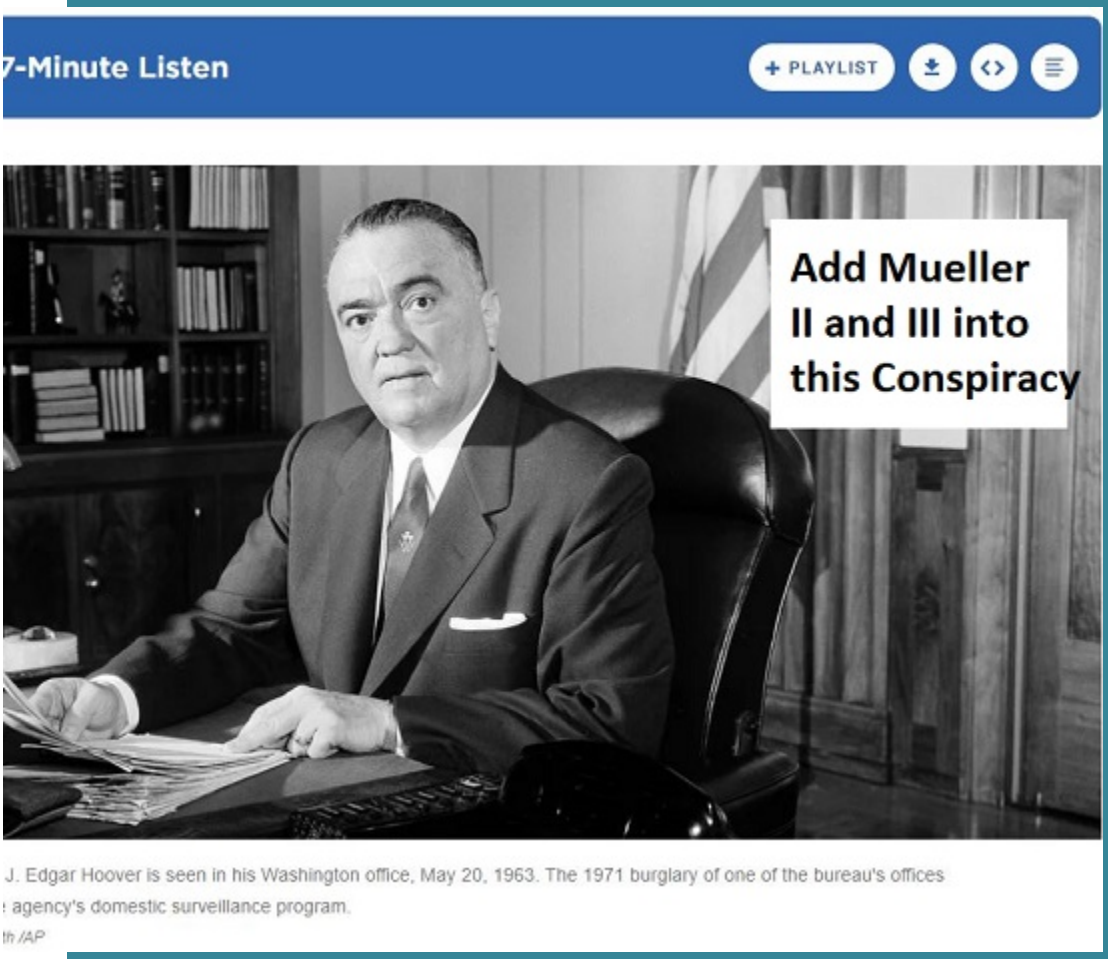
Ramsey rapist - came when Comey met with Stephanopoulos in his childhood home as part of his interview about his new book, “A Higher Loyalty: Truth, Lies and Leadership,” which goes on sale on April 17.

From [Truth-Out website:](#) The last ten years have witnessed an assault on the constitutional rights of law-abiding Americans, led largely by the FBI. Appointed mere days before the 9/11 attacks, Director Robert S. Mueller III has guided the bureau through the resurrection of many long discredited practices from its COINTELPRO era. Yet, the Obama administration has proposed extending Mueller’s term as FBI director. Congress should reject

the proposal and insist on a nominee from outside the bureau to restore accountability, law and order. Just ask Nick Merrill in New York, Joe Iosbaker in Chicago or Ahmadullah Niazi in Los Angeles: three law-abiding Americans whose constitutional rights are among the casualties of the last decade.

The last time Congress extended the term of FBI director was in 1972, to keep J. Edgar Hoover in office. Years later,

when the Church and Pike committees finally exposed the notorious counterintelligence program (aka COINTELPRO), Congress discovered that Hoover presided over severe abuses for decades



NPR: The Secret Burglary That Exposed J. Edgar Hoover’s FBI

> Many of the techniques used would be intolerable in a democratic society even if all of the targets had been involved in violent activity,

> but COINTELPRO went far beyond that … the bureau conducted a sophisticated vigilante operation aimed squarely at preventing the exercise of First Amendment rights of speech and association.

Repeating errors from Hoover's discredited era hardly offers hope to restore law and order to the FBI. Given the bureau's history as a recidivist agency notorious for recurring abuses of civil rights, why has the president [Obama] proposed to extend FBI Director Robert Mueller IIIs term for the first time in nearly 40 years it has been done for any FBI Director?

According to The Washington Post, the administration simply failed to get its act together in time: "The president's request that Congress tinker with the 10-year term limit sets a bad precedent.… It may be the path of less resistance to retain an FBI director.… But staffing an administration on schedule is part of the president's job." Sen. Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa) agreed that the proposed extension would be "a risky precedent to set. Thirty-five years ago, Congress limited the FBI director's term to one 10-year appointment as an important safeguard against improper political influence and abuses of the past."

Mueller's father, Robert Swan Meuller II, worked for the DuPont Corporation in New York, where Mueller was born. His mother was Alice C. Truesdale of Railroad fortune.

According to NBC News, Mueller, who was 74 in March 2019, was "born into a wealthy family in New York" and "attended a tony prep school."

According to his father's obituary at Legacy.com, Mueller's father served in World War II in the U.S. Navy. He died in

Boston on December 26, 2007 at age 91. Mueller's mother died the year before. The obituary also shows that Mueller has four sisters, Susan M. Timchak; Sandra M. Dick; Joan B. Mueller; and Patricia H. Mueller.

Heavy.com Time.com

Anne Smedinghoff (September 18, 1987 - APRIL 6, 2013) was an American diplomat who last worked for the U.S. Embassy in Kabul, Afghanistan.

https://lamecherry.blogspot.com/2013/04/assassination-incorporated-1600-penn.html?fbclid=IwAR3fWJwIdHfWdG2BUZwEfIEJUeJjGZy4c_PEW_0ViMO6uawxipercLd01JU

Once again another Lame Cherry exclusive in matter and anti matter……

The reason the CIA, NSA and Napolitano were informed of the Smedinghoff assassination, was this was one of their own and would bring high attention as Chris Stevens. There could not be "inquiries" into this, as Anne Smedinghoff like Chandra Levy left strings which if pulled would reveal other higher profile operations.

Smedinghoff born in 1987 grew up in River Forest, Illinois, a suburb about 10 miles west of Chicago.

This cell in the NSA was cleverly put together, and the NSA director is disavows any direct knowledge of operations, so it is never under Congressional oversight. The coordinator for this cell is Eric Holder, and is why he was brought into the Obama regime for the beginning in order to run this cell, as it was Holder who was the hatchet man in the Clinton Administration who under **Janet Reno ran the Waco operations that murdered the Branch Davidians and burned their children**

alive for political effect, and it was Holder who ran the mass assassination of the group around *Sec. Ron Brown when he was executed with an ice pellet bullet [into the brain]*, and the surviving flight attendant on ground after the crash was murdered as she wandered around ground zero. Vince Foster's termination was coordinated by the hatchet man Eric Holder.

Holder is the enforcer for the cartel at 1600 Penn Avenue. His cover is Attorney General, but in working the NSA cell, he never answers to Congress as they would never inquire to him about NSA matters, as he is not overtly in control of the NSA, as this all falls under Janet Napolitano's arena, but how the cell operates, is Napolitano is often in the dark about operations being run in the high profile, and that includes the murder of Hugo Chavez.

Napolitano knew nothing of this operation run out of Homeland by Holder in this NSA cell.

FBI Director Robert Mueller is aware of this NSA cell, but he is not a part of it. [I Ed Donegan dount that and think Mueller participates outside of regular US Government channels.]

This NSA group scares the CIA and FBI, as those finding the tracks of their operations, know this is all sanctioned and protected at the highest levels, and those matters are not to be spoken of.

Andrew Breitbart was assassinated by this political assassination committee.

The "cell" was involved with Sandy Hook, the Colorado Joker and Gabrielle Giffords in the same pattern operations.

As stated, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knows this NSA cell is run by Eric Holder, but has been informed it is “hands off” and she knows to keep distance from it.

This cell was behind the set up of CIA Director David Patreaus. It was the Committee to Re Elect Obama at all costs and to remove all political competitors to Obama.

Vice President Joe Biden knows that Eric Holder is the “hatchet man” for the Obama regime. That is what Eric Holders specialty has been since the Clinton era and why he is so heavily protected from any investigations.

The machinations of what would become Gun Runner and Fast and Furious, were run out of this NSA cell operating out of the White House.

This is Assassination Incorporated, and it fields the entire scope of national and international assassins both American and foreign terrorist to progress the Obama regimes feudal agenda for the world order.

Journalist Phillip Marshall was targeted by this committee for assassination. The current high profile assassination target for this cell is Kim Jong Un of North Korea.

The assassination of diplomat Anne Smedinghoff was directed from 1600 Penn Avenue, in a fringe control cell, run out of the NSA.

In the Smedinghoff sanction, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knew of this operation, the CIA knew of this operation as she was one of their “own” and the NSA proper knew of the assassination.

What this cell is, is a melding of the political wing of Valerie Jarrett, David Axelrod, David Plouffe and Michelle

Robinson Obama, with full knowledge by Birther Hussein Obama, in this “committee to re elect the birther” and to provide political opportunities in staged crisis to not take advantage of.

Rahm Emanuel never quite knew the depths to what his statement would devolve to.

This book

Robert Swan Mueller III is probably a Mole (or briefed in Reticint by some accounts, aware of, but not opposing Holder and others) from the Allied (non Axis) WWII era Special Relationship world domination plan

Robert Mueller retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Robert Swan Mueller III (/ˈmʌlər/; born AUGUST 7, 1944) is an American lawyer and government official who served as the sixth director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from 2001 to 2013.

A graduate of Princeton University and New York University, Mueller served as a Marine Corps officer during the Vietnam War, receiving a Bronze Star for heroism and a Purple Heart. He subsequently attended the University of Virginia School of Law. Mueller is a registered Republican in Washington, D.C., and was appointed and reappointed to Senate-confirmed positions by presidents George H. W. Bush, Bill Clinton, George W. Bush, and Barack Obama.

Mueller has served both in government and private practice. He was an assistant United States attorney, a United States attorney, United States assistant attorney general for the Criminal Division, a homicide prosecutor in Washington, D.C., acting United States deputy attorney general, partner at D.C. law firm WilmerHale and director of the FBI.

On May 17, 2017, Mueller was appointed by Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein as special counsel overseeing an investigation into allegations of Russian interference in the 2016 U.S. presidential election and

related matters.[6] He submitted his report to Attorney General William Barr on March 22, 2019.[7] On April 18, the Department of Justice released it.[8][9] On May 29, he resigned his post and the Office of the Special Counsel was closed.

Early life and education

Mueller was born on AUGUST 7, 1944, at Doctors Hospital in the New York City borough of Manhattan, the first child of Alice C. Truesdale (1920-2007) and Robert Swan Mueller, Jr. (1916-2007). He has four younger sisters: Susan, Sandra, Joan, and Patricia. His father was an executive with DuPont who had served as a Navy officer in the Atlantic

Bob (Robert Mueler II) died Dec. 26, 2007, in Dedham, Mass.

He attended Gilman School in Baltimore, and *at Princeton majored in psychology*. Bob was on the varsity football, hockey, and lacrosse teams and was a member of Cap and Gown Club. He also was, for three years, our first class president and was Ivy Orator senior year. https://paw.princeton.edu/memorial/robert-swan-mueller-jr-%E2%80%9938

After college Bob entered the Navy, serving as an officer in the Atlantic and Mediterranean during World War II. Postwar, Bob worked for DuPont until his retirement. He also was an avid golfer. His wife of 64 years, the former Alice Truesdale, recently predeceased him.

Bob is survived by his son, Robert S. III ’66, the current FBI director; four daughters, Susan M. Timchak, Sandra M. Dick, Joan B. and Patricia; 11 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. The class extends deep

sympathy to all of Bob’s family as we share in the loss of this outstanding classmate.

and Mediterranean theaters during World War II. At Princeton Robert Mueller II majored in psychology at Princeton University and played varsity lacrosse, both of which he followed (see below).

Mueller is of German, English, and Scottish descent. His paternal great-grandfather, Gustave A. Mueller, was a prominent doctor in Pittsburgh, whose own father, August C. E. Müller, had immigrated to the United States in 1855 from the Province of Pomerania in the Kingdom of Prussia (a historical territory whose area included land now part of Poland and the north-eastern edge of Germany). On his mother’s side, he is a great-grandson of the railroad executive William Truesdale.

Bush becomes an Honorary FBI Agent and smiles

Mueller grew up in Princeton, New Jersey, where he attended Princeton Country Day School, now known as Princeton Day School. **After he completed eighth grade, his family moved to**

Philadelphia while Mueller himself went on to attend St. Paul's School in Concord, New Hampshire for high school, where he was captain of the soccer, hockey, and lacrosse teams and won the Gordon Medal as the school's top athlete in 1962. A lacrosse teammate and classmate at St. Paul's School was future Massachusetts Senator and Secretary of State John Kerry [Note Manchurian Candidate 1962 Kerry 57 Varieties].

After graduating from St. Paul's, Mueller entered *Princeton University*, where he continued to play lacrosse,[18] receiving a Bachelor of Arts in politics in 1966 after completing a senior thesis titled "Acceptance of Jurisdiction in the South West Africa Cases."[19] Mueller was a member of University Cottage Club while he was a student at Princeton.[20] Mueller earned a Master of Arts in international relations from New York University in 1967.

In 1968, Mueller joined the United States Marine Corps. After his military service, he enrolled at the University of Virginia School of Law where he served on the Virginia Law Review and graduated in 1973.

Robert Mueller was inducted into the Ranger Hall of Fame in 2004.

As director, Mueller also barred FBI personnel from participating in enhanced interrogations with the CIA. At a dinner, Mueller defended an attorney (Thomas Wilner) who had been attacked for his role in defending Kuwaiti detainees. Mueller stood up, raised his glass, and said, "I toast Tom Wilner. He's doing what an American should." However, the

Following extensive military service training and roles in the Vitnam era and after receiving his Juris Doctor in 1973 from the University of

White House pushed back, encouraging more vigorous methods of pursuing and interrogating terror suspects.

When Bush confronted Mueller to ask him to round up more terrorists in the U.S., Mueller responded, saying, “If they [suspects] don’t commit a crime, it would be difficult to identify and isolate” them. Vice President Dick Cheney objected by saying, “That’s just not good enough. We’re hearing this too much from the FBI.”

Virginia School of Law, Mueller worked as a litigator at the firm Pillsbury, Madison and Sutro in San Francisco until 1976. He then served for 12 years in United States Attorney offices. He first worked in the office of the U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of California in San Francisco, [25] where he rose to be chief of the criminal division, and in 1982, he moved to Boston to work in the office of the U.S. Attorney for Massachusetts as an Assistant United States Attorney,[11] where he investigated and prosecuted major financial fraud, terrorism and public corruption cases, as well as narcotics conspiracies and international money launderers

After serving as a partner at the Boston law firm of Hill and Barlow, Mueller returned to government service. In 1989, he served in the United States Department of Justice as an assistant to Attorney General Dick Thornburgh and as acting Deputy Attorney General. James Baker, with whom he worked on national security matters, said he had “an appreciation for the Constitution and the rule of law”

In 1993, Mueller became a partner at Boston’s Hale and Dorr, specializing in white-collar crime litigation.[25] He returned to public service in 1995 as senior litigator in the homicide section of the District of Columbia United

States Attorney's Office. In 1998, Mueller was named U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of California and held that position until 2001.

Federal Bureau of Investigation

President George W. Bush nominated Mueller for the position of FBI director on July 5, 2001.[38] He and two other candidates, Washington lawyer George J. Terwilliger III and veteran Chicago prosecutor and white-collar crime defense lawyer Dan Webb, were up for the job, but Mueller, described at the time as a conservative Republican,[39][40] was always considered the front-runner.[citation needed] Terwilliger and Webb both pulled out from consideration around mid-June, while confirmation hearings for Mueller before the Senate Judiciary Committee were quickly set for July 30, only three days before his prostate cancer surgery.

The Senate unanimously confirmed Mueller as FBI director on AUGUST 2, 2001, voting 98-0 in favor of his appointment.[43] He had previously served as acting deputy attorney general of the United States Department of Justice (DOJ) for several months before officially becoming the FBI director on September 4, 2001, one week before the September 11 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon.

Ranking Princeton's Eating Clubs retrieved from CommunituNews.org and copied or modified to here

Cottage Club

The current two and a half story Georgian Revival clubhouse was designed by Charles Follem McKim of

McKim, Mead and White in 1903 and built in 1906. The library on the second floor is modeled on the 14th century library in Merton College, Oxford University. Many rooms are paneled in English oak, with carved ceilings and cornices. Great marble fireplaces grace several areas with mottoes over the mantels. In the dining room, one such carving reads “Ubi Amici Ibidem Sunt Opes” (“Where there are friends there are riches”) which has become over the years a motto of the club.

“Cottage has a fun environment that is evident from the moment you enter the front door,” writes William Haynes, 2018, club president. “On pleasant days our members can be found playing lawn games and soaking up rays. When the weather isn’t so kind, members will more likely be huddled around a fireplace playing Settlers of Catan and hanging out until the next meal. Rain or shine, our members never fail to enjoy each other’s company. Amidst the hustle and bustle of the Princeton school year, there’s no place I’d rather spend my free time than at Cottage.”

Over the years 15 members have been Rhodes Scholars. Women were admitted in 1986. Today the club’s purpose is not only to be a gathering place for meals and friendship, but also a sanctuary to study, relax, and enhance the quality of life for its current members, alumni, and their guests.

In 1999 the club was entered onto the New Jersey Register of Historic Places and the National Historic Register of Historic Places based on the architectural structure of the building and high degree of historic integrity. These recognitions will help to preserve this historic treasure for future generations.

Notable alumni: Edgar Palmer, 1903, developer; **John Foster Dulles, 1908**, secretary of state; **James**

Forrestal, 1915, F. Scott Fitzgerald, 1917, author; Jose Ferrer, 1935, actor; Nicholas deB. Katzenbach, 1943, attorney general; Brendan T. Byrne, 1949, governor; Richard W. Kazmaier, 1952, Heisman Trophy winner; John McPhee, 1953, author, Pulitzer Prize winner; William W. Bradley, 1965, NBA player and U.S. senator; **Robert Mueller, 1966, FBI director and special prosecutor**; A. Scott Berg, 1971, author, Pulitzer Prize winner; **William Frist, 1974**, heart surgeon, U.S. senator; Mellody Hobson, 1991, business executive; and George Parros, 2003, Stanley Cup winning hockey player.

This book

Chrisotopher Wray is a Deep State mole

The Donald Barr WIlliam Barr Christopher Wray connnection is long running.

The FBI, US Overseas Intel Agency, British Intel Agents All Thought That Robert Maxwell was a Soviet-Russian Agent retrieved from Mining Awarness and copied or modified to here

A few of the FBI pages on Robert Maxwell, found below, point to an East and West German nexus, which could easily tie together old Nazis, East German Stasi agents, Soviet KGB agents, former US OSS agents-CIA agents, and black-market criminals-mafia. Recall that the Stasi card of KGB agent Putin was recently found. Although the Soviet Union cut deals and a non-aggression pact with the Nazis, they switched to the allied side, toward the end of World War II, after they were doubled-crossed by Hitler. However, some people stayed on the Soviet side, while remaining in the west. From Czechoslovakia, Robert Maxwell could have been such a person. Nonetheless, based on the FBI file, it appears that he may have done so for monetary gain. The head of Nord Stream is a former Stasi agent, friend of Putin, Matthias Warnig. He also serves on the board of Rosneft.

This book review discusses Maxwell's network: https://miningawareness.wordpress.com/2019/08/15/robert-maxwell-israels-superspy-the-life-and-murder-of-a-media-mogul-book-review/

Robert Maxwell was in occupied Germany with the British, in Berlin, after World War II. William Barr's father, Donald Barr, was also in Germany after the War, reportedly working in "denazification" of businesses.

Retyped from the FBI document, with CIA and Maxwell added for clarifty: “According to T-1 (the CIA), of known reliability, subject (Ian Robert Maxwell) and Kurt Wallersteiner, British citizens, business partners, are in contact with Russians in East Germany, who were prepared to facilitate trading by their companies with Eastern bloc countries in return for political and economic intelligence information regarding policies of the Western Powers, and the West German Government, in particular, towards East Germany; information regarding US and allied mililtary, political, and economic organizations in Germany; US and allied intelligence operations directed against the Soviet bloc; US contacts with underground movement in the USSR. Maxwell and Wallersteiner’s contacts, travels, and activities in the US and Canada, 1954, set out. East Coast INS and US Customs lookout placed for subject and Wallersteiner. Physical description of Maxwell set out.

British Pilgrim Society and Council on Foreignh Relations plot a strategy on industrial world might.

American automobile industry in the 1950s matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

1957 Chevrolet Bel Air convertible, one of the most iconic autos of the era

The export of automobiles and the import of oil and the manufacture of steel and all the other economic demands of producing cars from a materials and labor perspective were a major new global issue in an industry given a leap frog status by Robert

McNamara, Henry Ford, and others. This was global. There were not enough dinosuars in Utah.

The 1950s were pivotal for the American automobile industry. The post-World War II era brought a wide range of new technologies to the automobile consumer, and a host of problems for the independent automobile manufacturers. The industry was maturing in an era of rapid technological change; mass production and the benefits from economies of scale led to innovative designs and greater profits, but stiff competition between the automakers. By the end of the decade, the industry had reshaped itself into the Big Three, Studebaker, and AMC. The age of small independent automakers was nearly over, as most of them either consolidated or went out of business.

A number of innovations were either invented or improved sufficiently to allow for mass production during the decade: air conditioning, automatic transmission, power steering, power brakes, seat belts and arguably the most influential change in automotive history, the overhead-valve V8 engine. The horsepower race had begun, laying the foundation for the muscle car era.

Automobile manufacturing became the largest industry segment in the US, and the largest ever created; the US auto industry was many times larger than the automotive industries of the rest of the world combined. By 1960, one-sixth of working Americans were employed directly or indirectly by the industry, but automation and imports eroded the need for such a large workforce within a couple of decades. The 1950s were the pinnacle of American automotive manufacturing and helped shape the United States into an economic superpower.

Fits WASP v Catholic split on joining with British Pilgrim Society Donald Barr advocated for , the Commonwealths as answer to waring NationStates

Cecil Wray of Enlands1700s likely not related but it goes to identifying WASP name

Sir Cecil Wray, 13th Baronet (3 September 1734 - 10 January 1805) was an English landowner and politician, and one of the Wray baronets.

Cecil Wray is on the right, portrayed as Judas Iscariot, for his apparent betrayal of his fellow whig Fox in this election

Cecil Wray NOVEMBER 19, 1934 Council on Foreign Relations father of Christopher Wray @FBIDirectorWray Christopher Asher Wray (born DECEMBER 17, 1966) unlikely investigator of British Pilgrims Society - CFR Deep State. @fbi

Christopher Asher Wray III is an American attorney who is serving as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation since 2017. From 2003 to 2005, Wray served as Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division in George W. Bush's administration.

Wikipedia Born: DECEMBER 17 1966, Son is *[Von] Trip* Wray

Cecil Wray lawyer and mother of Christopher Wray retrieved from prabook.com and copied or modified to here

Wray, Cecil was born on NOVEMBER 19, 1934 in Memphis, Tennessee, United States. Son of Thomas Cecil and Margaret (Malone) Wray.

Cecil Wray, American lawyer, specializing in the field of Corporate Law, Corporate Financing Law, Securities Regulation Law, Mergers and Acquisitions, International Business Law.

Student, University of Virginia, 1952-1953; Bachelor magna cum laude, Vanderbilt University, 1956; Bachelor of Laws, Yale University, 1959.

Worked at Debevoise & Plimpton (New York, New York) specializing in General Practice. Admitted to the bar, 1959, Tennessee. 1961, New York

Phi Beta Kappa.

Order of the Coif.

The Order of the Coif /ˈkɔɪf/ is an honor society for United States law school graduates. The name is a reference to the ancient English order of advocates, the serjeants-at-law. A student at an American law school who earns a Juris Doctor degree and graduates in the top 10 percent of their class is eligible for membership if the student’s law school has a chapter of the Order. The Order of the Coif honor society was founded in 1902 at the University of Illinois College of Law.

Phi Delta Phi. Managing Editor, Yale Law Journal, 1958-1959. Law Clerk to Justice Tom C. Clark, United States.

Supreme Court, 1959-1960. Author: “Innovative Corporate Financing Techniques,” BNA, 1986.

Adjunct Professor, New York Law School.

Member: The Association of the Bar of the City of New New York American Bar Associations. American Law Institute.

Fellow, American College of Investment Counsel (Trustee, 1981-1986.

President, 1983-1984). Debevoise & Plimpton a preeminent international law firm, was founded in 1931 and today has over 370 lawyers with offices in New York, Washington, District of Columbia, Los Angeles, Paris, London and Budapest.

President Search & Care, Inc., New York City, 1981-1987, Episcopal Charities, New York. Vestryman St. James' Church, New York City, 1982-1987, warden, 1988-1994. TrusteeFondation des Etats-Unis, Paris, 1976-1979.

Board directors East Side Comty.Ctr., Inc., Hudson Highlands Music Festival. Board foreign parishes Episcopal Church, since 1995. Member Adirondack county Hudson Highlands Land Trust.

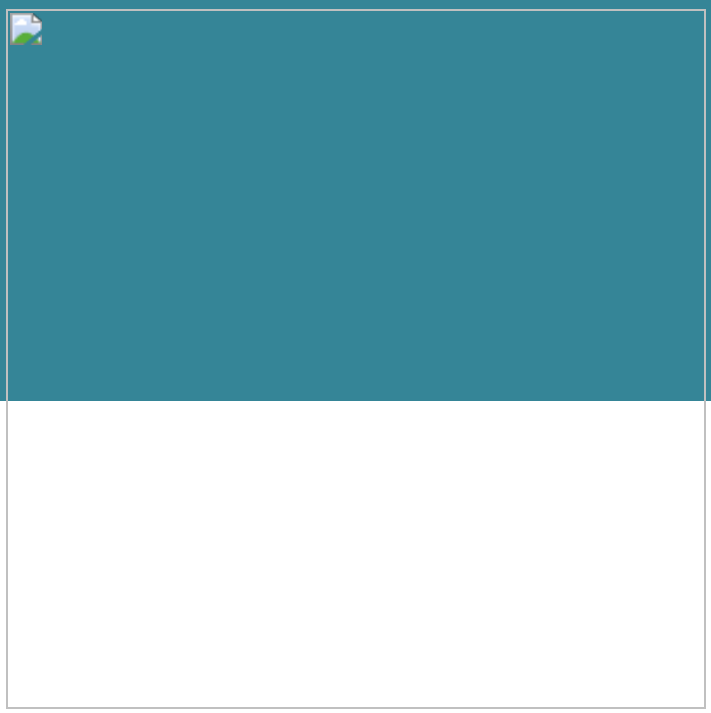
Fellow American College Investment Counsel (trustee 1981-1986, president 1983-1984);member American Bar Association, American Law Institute, Association Bar City New York, *Council Foreign Relations*., Ausable Club (St. Huberts, New York), Union Club, Century Club, Order of Coif, Phi Beta Kappa.

Connections Married Gilda Gates, September 11, 1964. Children: Christopher A., Kathleen Wray Baughman.

Father: Thomas Cecil Wray Mother: Margaret (Malone) Wray Spouse: Gilda Gates child: Christopher A. Wray III child: Kathleen Wray Baughman Wray

James Bovard is a revaaler about lethal FBI Psychiatric Shock Troops and Lethal Engagements of Compounds system

Historica Wiki Vicky Weaver wife of Green Beret Randy Weaver



Victoria Weaver was born in 1949 to a Community of Christ Mormon family, and she married US Army Green Berets soldier Randy Weaver, living with him in rural Iowa. She became a Christian fundamentalist who was convinced that an apocalypse was innocent, and she converted her husband to her faith; the two of them took their children with them to a remote cabin in Naples, Idaho (30 miles from the Canadian border), leaving behind Iowa in order to escape “corrupt civilization”. Vicki raised the children without television or other “graven images”, and she homeschooled them. She and her husband also attended Aryan Nations gatherings with the goal of making friends, and, while they disagreed

on religious matters, they adopted their white supremacist views. In 1992, her husband was ordered to court for sawing off shotguns for the Aryan Nations, and, when he refused, federal agents were sent to arrest him on 21 August. They killed the family dog when it alerted the family to their presence, and they were forced to kill the family's 14-year-old son Samuel Weaver when he shot at the agents in revenge. The next day, federal agents fired on Randy Weaver as he walked to the shed where he kept his son's body, and Vicki and the others ran out to check on Randy. As they prepared to head back into the cabin on the porch, an FBI sniper shot and killed Vicki. For days, the agents were unaware that Vicki was dead, and used a bullhorn to call out for Vicki to send her children to have pancakes with the agents. The family believed this to be taunts, hardening Randy's resolve for the next eight days of the siege. Randy ultimately surrendered and served only 18 months in prison, and, in 1995, he was awarded $3.1 million in damages for Sam and Vicki's deaths.

20 Years Ago at Ruby Ridge: FBI Sniper Slays Mother Holding her Baby retrieved from The Wall Street Journal January 10, 1995 No Accountability at the FBI By James Bovard and copied or modified to here

Bovard speaking in Washington, D.C. in 2011 Born 1956 (age 65-66)

James Bovard (/bəˈvɑːrd/; born 1956) is an American libertarian author and lecturer whose political commentary targets examples of waste,

failures, corruption, cronyism and abuses of power in government. He is a USA Today columnist[1] and is a frequent contributor to The Hill. He is the author of Attention Deficit Democracy and nine other books. He has written for the New York Times, Wall Street Journal, Washington Post, New Republic, Reader's Digest, The American Conservative, and many other publications. His books have been translated into Spanish, Arabic, Japanese, and Korean.

Today is the 20th anniversary of the killing of Vicki Weaver 1949-22 August 1992). Following is an article I wrote on this back in 1995, followed by the response from FBI director Louis Freeh, which claimed that I "grossly mischaracterized" the details of Vicki Weaver's killing.

I wonder how much controversy such a killing would excite nowadays. It is amazing how much further government prerogatives have stretched in the past two decades. And it is perhaps even more amazing how much more docile many Americans have become towards unmitigated government BS.

FBI Director Louis Freeh last week announced that no FBI agents would be fired or severely punished for their role in the botched attack on Idaho white separatist Randy Weaver and his family in 1992, which led to the death of Mr. Weaver's son and wife. The announcement, which drew denunciations from both the American Civil Liberties Union and the National Rifle Association, is the conclusion of a patchwork of deception that has continued for more than two years.

Mr. Freeh, in his statement on Friday, declared that "the [Randy Weaver case] crisis was one of the most

dangerous and potentially violent situations to which FBI agents have ever been assigned.” But this is patent nonsense. Given the growing importance of this case, a review of the facts is in order.

Randy Weaver lived with his wife and four children in an isolated cabin on Ruby Ridge in the Idaho mountains, 40 miles south of the Canadian border. Mr. Weaver did not favor violence against any other race, but believed that the races should live separately. Because of his extreme beliefs, he was targeted for a sting operation.

In 1989, an undercover agent of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms approached Mr. Weaver and pressured the mountain man to sell him sawed-off shotguns. Mr. Weaver at first refused, but the agent was persistent and Mr. Weaver eventually sold him two shotguns — thereby violating federal firearms law. A court official sent Mr. Weaver a notice to appear in court on the wrong day; after Mr. Weaver did not show up on the correct date, a Justice Department attorney (who knew of the error) got a warrant for his arrest. Federal agents then launched an elaborate 18-month surveillance of Mr. Weaver’s cabin and land.

David Nevin, a defense lawyer involved in the subsequent court case, noted later: “The U.S. marshals called in military aerial reconnaissance and had photos studied by the Defense Mapping Agency… . They had psychological profiles performed and installed $130,000 worth of solar-powered long-range spy cameras. They intercepted the Weavers’ mail. They even knew the menstrual cycle of Weaver’s teenage daughter, and planned an arrest scenario around it.”

On Aug. 21, 1992, six heavily armed, camouflaged U.S. marshals sneaked onto Mr. Weaver’s property. Three agents threw rocks to get the attention of Mr. Weaver’s

dogs. As Mr. Weaver's 14-year-old son, Sammy, and Kevin Harris, a 25- year-old family friend living in the cabin, ran to see what the dogs were barking at, U.S. marshals killed one of the dogs. Sammy Weaver fired his gun in the direction the shots had come from. Randy Weaver came out and hollered for his son to come back to the cabin. Sammy yelled, "I'm coming, Dad," and was running back to the cabin when a federal marshal shot him in the back and killed him.

Kevin Harris responded to Sammy's shooting by fatally shooting a U.S. marshal. Federal agents falsely testified in court that the U.S. marshal had been killed by the first shot of the exchange; evidence later showed that the marshal had fired seven shots before he was shot himself.

After the death of the U.S. marshal, the commander of the FBI's Hostage Rescue Team was called in, and ordered federal agents to shoot any armed adult outside the Weaver cabin, regardless of whether that person was doing anything to threaten or menace federal agents. (Thanks to the surveillance, federal officials knew that the Weavers always carried guns when outside their cabin.)

With the massive federal firepower surrounding the cabin — the automatic weapons, the sniper rifles, the night vision scopes — this was practically an order to assassinate the alleged wrongdoers. Four hundred government agents quickly swarmed in the mountains around the cabin. Most important, the federal agents at that time made no effort to contact Mr. Weaver to negotiate his surrender.

The next day, Aug. 22, Randy Weaver walked to the little shack where his son's body lay. As he was lifting the latch on the shack's door, he was shot from behind by FBI

sniper Lon Horiuchi. As he struggled back to the cabin, his wife, Vicki, stood in the doorway, holding a 10-month-old baby in her arms and calling for her husband to hurry. The FBI sniper fired again and hit Vicki Weaver in the temple, killing her instantly. (Mr. Horiuchi testified in court that he could hit within a quarter inch of a target at a distance of 200 yards.)

Reuters reported on Aug. 25, three days after the shooting: “FBI Agent Gene Glenn said that the law enforcement officers were proceeding with extreme care, mindful that Weaver’s wife Vicki and three remaining children … were also in the cabin. ‘We are taking a very cautious approach,’ he said in a statement to reporters.” An internal FBI report completed shortly after the confrontation justified the killing of Mrs. Weaver by asserting that she had put herself in harm’s way, the New York Times reported in 1993.

Though federal officials now claim that the killing of Vicki Weaver was an accident, the Washington Times’s Jerry Seper reported in September 1993: “Court records show that while the woman’s body lay in the cabin for eight days, the FBI used microphones to taunt the family. ‘Good morning, Mrs. Weaver. We had pancakes for breakfast. What did you have?’ asked the agents in at least one exchange.”

Neither Randy Weaver nor Mr. Harris fired any shots at government agents after the siege began. Mr. Weaver surrendered after 11 days. An Idaho jury found him innocent of almost all charges and ruled that Kevin Harris’s shooting of the U.S. marshal was self-defense. Federal Judge Edward Lodge condemned the FBI and issued a lengthy list detailing the Justice Department’s and FBI’s misconduct, fabrication of evidence, and refusals to obey court orders.

Justice Department officials launched their own investigation. A 542-page report was completed earlier this year that recommended possible criminal prosecution of federal officials and found that the rules of engagement “contravened the Constitution of the United States.” Yet Deval Patrick, assistant ttorney general for civil rights, rejected the findings last month and concluded that the federal agents had not used excessive force.

FBI Director Louis Freeh concluded that there was no evidence to show that Mr. Horiuchi intended to shoot Mrs. Weaver. Yet Bo Gritz, the former Vietnam War hero who represented the government when it finally negotiated Randy Weaver’s surrender after the death of his wife, declared that the government’s profile of the Weaver family recommended killing Mr. Weaver’s wife: “I believe Vicki was shot purposely by the sniper as a priority target… . The profile said, if you get a chance, take Vicki Weaver out.”

Mr. Freeh justified the FBI shooting of the Weavers because sniper Horiuchi “observed one of the suspects raise a weapon in the direction of a helicopter carrying other FBI personnel.” But other federal officials testified at the trial that no helicopters were flying in the vicinity of the Weavers’ cabin at the time of the FBI sniping.

One of the most disturbing aspects of Mr. Freeh’s slaps on the wrist last week is his treatment of Larry Potts, Mr. Freeh’s pick as acting deputy FBI director. Mr. Potts was the senior official in charge of the Idaho operation and signed off on the shoot-without-provocation orders. Despite the finding by the Justice Department that the orders violated the Constitution, Freeh recommended that the only penalty Mr. Potts face be a letter of censure

— the same penalty Mr. Freeh received when he lost an FBI cellular telephone.

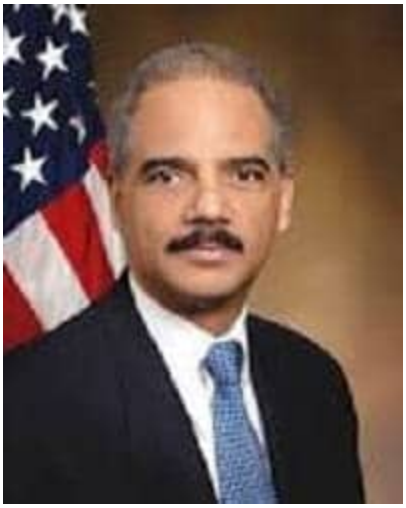
The Weaver case is by far the most important civil—rights/civil-liberties case the Clinton administration has yet resolved — and it resolved it in favor of granting unlimited deadly power to federal agents. If the new Republican congressional leaders let the Justice Department and the FBI get away with what may have been murder, they will be accomplices to a gross travesty of justice.

This book

Eric Hold Sharon Holder Jeh Johnson Barrack and Michell Obama

Holder Machen Jr. Rosenstein and MKULTRA Secrets of Massachusetts

Marshalls, the Secrets of Massachusetts, and *Subversion Gangstalk* of witnesses to CIA DARPA crimninality



Ronald C. Machen, the United States attorney for the District of Columbia, and Rod J. Rosenstein, his counterpart in Maryland - to take over direction of existing investigations by the Federal Bureau of Investigation

In a program widely viewed as suspicious and unconstitutional the Obama Administration through Eric Holder appointed Machen Jr. and Rosensteind (of Maryaland Public Health Service and CIA) to keep the nations most secret sexrets secret

I believe this is where subverting Targeted Individuals come from.

By Charlie Savage JUNE 8 2012 WASHINGTON - Attorney General Eric H. Holder Jr. on Friday assigned two United States attorneys to lead separate criminal investigations into recent disclosures to the news media of national security secrets, saying they were authorized to “follow all appropriate

> investigative leads within the executive and legislative branches of government.”
>
> But Mr. Holder instead assigned two prosecutors - Ronald C. Machen, the United States attorney for the District of Columbia, and Rod J. Rosenstein, his counterpart in Maryland - to take over direction of existing investigations by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, elevating the stature of the cases but not giving them any special powers.
>
> Earlier Friday, President Obama declared that the White House had not been behind the recent leaks and vowed to prosecute the people responsible for disclosing classified information if they could be identified. NYT
>
> The geneology of Barrack Obama, both real and imagined, from around the world in world wide Sleeper Cells operations

Featuring the Obama Family themselves continuing Eugenics works likely with Glorian Donegan and Malcolm X DNA the Non White Protestantism or even Islamism indirect rulers the Queen has planned for the Commonwealth world runs into Catholic opposition including some Catholic geopolitics overlaying with Northern Ireland and Ireland and policy overlays of Abortion and Reproductive sanctity.

> Barrack Hussein Future Leader groomed Obama Jr.
>
> J Edgar H oover Lyndon Baines Johnson
>
> Loretta Lynch Dick WindsorGreensboroough North Carolina

Eric Jean ShrHimpton Holder

Micheal Lavon RobinRobin son Obama

Barrack Obama Jr., Michelle Obama, and the Obama chldren Sasha and Molia and many others are liklely long term Genetics and Eugenics study outcomes including of November 18 November 19 1961 Manhattan Beach Los Angeles County California and Chicago Trinity Baptist Church tied to Texas anti communist Protestanism from Ron Paul, Lyndon Baines Johnson and his wife, Gregg Abbot, Ken Paxton, and others.

The are the product of Eugenics which for a while included Spinn-Off Nazi Germany (into mass murder) but is larger umbrella than understood by the public which has been dumbed down.

As explained in James Corbett's documentary, Why Big Oil Conquered the World, (links to full transcript) in the 1920's and early 1930's, the idea of an "alternative social system", known as

“Technocracy” started to garner serious consideration among the learned men of academia, government and industry.

“…It is a technological approach. Technocracy is the scientific answer to America’s social problems and technocracy is a new design for social operation that based on upon science. It is the vehicle by which we can move into a new era for better living.”

As the idea of a technocratic world gained followers, investments in science became even more necessary as well as collaboration. One of the more important collaboration conferences that these learned men would meet at each year was at the Gordon Research Conferences (GRC).

Further Reading

Jeh Johnson’s family legacy retrieved from Illinois Family Institute (IFI) and copied or modified to here

Jeh Johnson's family legacy

In researching the barbarous activities of the pseudo-civilized personalities stumping for baby-killing, I learned the sordid story of **Dr. Kenneth Edelin**, who died in 2014 and was the uncle of **Jeh Johnson**, President **Barack Obama**'s secretary of Homeland Security. Johnson, it turns out, comes from a line of feticide-supporters and practitioners.

Johnson's mother, **Norma (Edelin) Johnson**, was an ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR of a Planned Parenthood facility in Poughkeepsie, New York, and his uncle was the infamous Dr. Kenneth Edelin who was at the center of a famous court case over his gruesome 1973 (legal) slaughter of a baby boy during his 24th week of development.

During Edelin's trial, it was revealed that the 17-year-old mother's womb had been injected with a saline solution which ordinarily burns and poisons the baby and initiates uterine contractions that lead to the expulsion of the baby. The injections were unsuccessful, so Edelin performed a "hysterotomy" in which he made an incision in the womb (as in a caesarean section), reached in, and by hand separated the baby from the placental wall.

According to Edelin's OBITUARY in the *Washington Post*, "A doctor who witnessed the operation testified that Dr. Edelin had watched a clock for at least three minutes while holding the fetus inside the womb in order to ensure that the fetus had died before it was removed."

Edelin disputed that claim and said that if the baby had been born alive, he "would have taken steps to get it to the nursery."

Wow. Such compassion to be willing to take a baby whom he hadn't successfully slaughtered to a nursery.

Edelin's compassionate side was demonstrated again in 1975 when he TOLD the *New York Times* that "Nobody likes to do abortions…but the least we can do is make it safe and humane."

Safe and humane for whom? For the baby boy pulled from the womb and suffocated?

Edelin, who became a hero to feticide fanatics, was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to a year's probation. Unfortunately, the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court later overturned his conviction, arguing that "only when a fetus had been born alive outside its mother could it become a 'person' within the meaning of the statute."

Edelin went on to become chairman of the board at Planned Parenthood Federation of America.

So, parents, teach your children well.

Please Prayerfully consider how you can support the work and ministry of IFI through a donation.

Baby Blood in the Water Tastes Like Money Written By Laurie Higgins 09.20.16 retrieved from Illiniosfamily.org and copied or modified to here

The pro-child-death regime seems to be kicking into high gear. It's unclear whether they fear a rising tide of opposition to womb-killing or if they smell the blood swirling in the miasmic waters that envelop the world.

Laurie's always easy prey for uncivilized peoples, are perhaps at greater risk and more devalued than at any

time in modern life. Homosexuals who choose sterile sex and yet believe they are entitled to children are acquiring them like chattel to be raised without mothers or fathers and in the midst of soul-killing sexual perversion masquerading as “love.” The Internet devours children in its black hole of child porn sewage. Muslim extremists starve, kidnap, sell, rape, and murder children. And baby-killing profiteers can taste the blood of children, and it tastes like money.

Let’s take a metaphorical boat-ride around these bloody waters.

THE UNITED NATIONS

On August 17, 2016, 435 baby-killing enthusiasts sent an open letter to United Nations (UN) Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon and heads of all UN agencies announcing that they “support the proposal of the International Campaign for Women’s Right to Safe Abortion that you declare 28 September, International Safe Abortion Day, an official international UN Day.” Yes, nothing says “safety” quite like being slaughtered in utero.

One of the reasons feticide enthusiasts cite for an official International Safe Abortion Day is the increase in the number of annual abortions worldwide from 50.4 million every year between the years of 1990-94 to 56.3 million every year between the years 2010-14. Feticide enthusiasts want to ensure that the ghastly number of baby-killings each year won’t adversely affect the health of the babies’ mothers.

PLANNED PARENTHOOD

Here in the Land of Lincoln, the baby-killing machine, euphemistically named Planned Parenthood, colludes with the perverse “Shout Your Abortion” (#SYA773) crowd to celebrate the so-called “right” of mothers to kill their unborn babies-oh, and to profit from the bodies of the dead.

Evidently, the $300 million Planned Parenthood gets from the government isn’t sufficient to sustain their “charitable” work, so there are several frolicsome fundraising events planned at the Empty Bottle in Chicago to make money for Planned Parenthood. The “Shout Your Abortion” peeps describe the collusion thusly:

> The Chicago chapter of #ShoutYourAbortion (SYA773) and the Empty Bottle team up to raise money for Planned Parenthood, a vital American nonprofit.” [emphasis Lauries]

Just think, on November 4, 2016 at the Empty Bottle, you can enjoy an evening listening to the band Natural Child who are “Hellbent on finding the next beer, bong or girl to suck on” and make money for Planned Parenthood!

Or if you’re busy on November 4, on November 9, you can go hear MELKBELLY who “always turn that sh*t up to 11 whenever they hit the stage and we can’t wait to see how they kick this sh*tstorm into high gear tonight.” And in the midst of the “sh*tstorm,” you can help support

the Planned Parenthood death squad. Sounds like a win-win to me.

“CATHOLICS FOR CHOICE”

In case you missed it, on September 12, 2016, apostate Catholics spent a boatload of money for full-page ads in major cities across the country to promote the peculiar view that slaughtering babies in utero comports with Catholicism and with justice.

The ad read, “Public funding for abortion is a Catholic social justice value.” Such a claim reveals the organization’s profound ignorance. Social means, “pertaining to, devoted to, or characterized by friendly relations” or more generally, “living together in communities.” There’s nothing less likely to foster good relations in a community than forcing community members to be complicit in killing developing humans in the womb.

Justice means “the principle of moral rightness; conformity to moral rightness in action or attitude; righteousness.” I can think of few things less “righteous” than requiring citizens to fund feticide-well, except for feticide itself.

And since the Catholic Church opposes abortion, the claim of Catholics for Choice that public funding for abortion is a Catholic value is a bald-faced lie. But hey, if men can call themselves women, why can’t Catholic apostates call themselves Catholics?

“LUKE, I AM YOUR…GRANDCHILD”: THE MYTH OF CHOICE

An unsavory family drama is unfolding in Luke Skywalker's family. The New York Post first reported that now-former girlfriend of Nathan Hamill, Mark Hamill's son, has been pressured by Nathan and his parents to abort her and Nathan's baby who is due in October.

After a failed attempt at a chemical abortion, the mother, Maegen Chen decided not to go through with another attempt, and the coercive efforts of the Hamills to have their first grandchild killed intensified, with Nathan's mother Marilou telling Maegen that her relationship with Nathan would end if she didn't kill Marilou's grandchild: "With baby, you won't see him; without baby, you will."

As virtually everyone knows the word "choice" is a politically strategic euphemism exploited to conceal and sanitize what is being chosen: the unjust slaughter of a tiny human in the womb. Why not just say it.

The Hamill story exposes the myth that women are freely choosing to kill their offspring. The truth is that often parents, boyfriends, and husbands pressure women to kill their children.

Quite obviously the product of conception between two humans is a human, and no human has a moral right to end the life of another. Lack of full physical maturation on the part of one human doesn't give other more developed humans the right to kill him or her. Neither does a human's imperfections, geographic location, dependency status, nor "unwantedness" grant more developed humans a right to kill him or her.

JEH JOHNSON'S FAMILY LEGACY

In researching the barbarous activities of the pseudo-civilized personalities stumping for baby-killing, I learned the sordid story of Dr. Kenneth Edelin, who died in 2014 and was the uncle of Jeh Johnson, President Barack Obama's secretary of Homeland Security. Johnson, it turns out, comes from a line of feticide-supporters and practitioners.

Johnson's mother, Norma (Edelin) Johnson, was an associate director of a Planned Parenthood facility in Poughkeepsie, New York, and his uncle was the infamous Dr. Kenneth Edelin who was at the center of a famous court case over his gruesome 1973 (legal) slaughter of a baby boy during his 24th week of development.

During Edelin's trial, it was revealed that the 17-year-old mother's womb had been injected with a saline solution which ordinarily burns and poisons the baby and initiates uterine contractions that lead to the expulsion of the baby. The injections were unsuccessful, so Edelin performed a "hysterotomy" in which he made an incision in the womb (as in a caesarean section), reached in, and by hand separated the baby from the placental wall.

According to Edelin's obituary in the Washington Post, "A doctor who witnessed the operation testified that Dr. Edelin had watched a clock for at least three minutes while holding the fetus inside the womb in order to ensure that the fetus had died before it was removed."

Edelin disputed that claim and said that if the baby had been born alive, he "would have taken steps to get it to the nursery."

Wow. Such compassion to be willing to take a baby whom he hadn't successfully slaughtered to a nursery.

Edelin's compassionate side was demonstrated again in 1975 when he told the New York Times that "Nobody likes to do abortions…but the least we can do is make it safe and humane."

Safe and humane for whom? For the baby boy pulled from the womb and suffocated?

Edelin, who became a hero to feticide fanatics, was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to a year's probation. Unfortunately, the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court later overturned his conviction, arguing that "only when a fetus had been born alive outside its mother could it become a 'person' within the meaning of the statute."

Edelin went on to become chairman of the board at Planned Parenthood Federation of America.

So, parents, teach your children well.

Please Prayerfully consider how you can support the work and ministry of IFI through a donation.

Jeh Johnson: On his grandfather and the costs of overheated rhetoric retrieved from Susan PageUSA TODAY and copied or modified to here

WASHINGTON - Homeland Security Secretary Jeh Johnson, decrying the tenor of the immigration debate today, offers a personal perspective on the costs and

consequences of political rhetoric taken too far.

His grandfather, Charles Johnson, then president of Fisk University, was called before the infamous House Un-American Activities Committee in 1949 to be grilled on allegations that communists had infiltrated predominantly black colleges like his own. It is a story Johnson heard for the first time when he was preparing to deliver the Green Foundation Lecture at Westminster College in Fulton, Mo., last month.

His grandfather was “asked to deny if he is or ever has been a member of the Communist Party,” Johnson told Capital Download on Tuesday. “He went on to give a very impassioned prepared statement about the loyalty of the American Negro … and said that we are not disloyal, but we are expecting our country to live up to its promise and its values, which is why we are bringing to light the injustices” - a defiant declaration in the days before the Civil Rights movement.

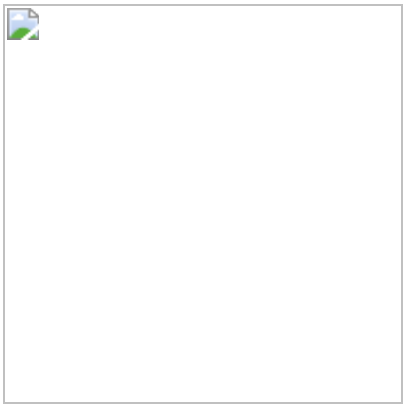
“Those of us in public office and those of us who aspire to public office have a responsibility to be reasonable, fact-based, in our rhetoric and to not suggest things that are unreasonable, to whip up a lot of emotion in public, which can lead to government overreach, fear, suspicions and prejudice,” Johnson says, though he

declined to discuss any particular candidates. “So the immigration space is a difficult space in which to make policy.”

...

Charles S. Johnson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Charles Spurgeon Johnson (July 24, 1893 - October 27, 1956) was an American sociologist and college administrator, the first black president of historically black Fisk University, and a lifelong advocate for racial equality and the advancement of civil rights for African Americans and all ethnic minorities. He preferred to work collaboratively with liberal white groups in the South, quietly as a “sideline activist,” to get practical results.



Johnson was born in 1893 in Bristol, Virginia, to well-educated parents. His father was a respected Baptist minister, and his mother was educated in public school. He attended a boarding school in Richmond, Virginia, then earned a B.A. in sociology from Virginia Union University. Afterward, he began graduate study of sociology at the University of Chicago, though his study was interrupted by service in France during World War I as a non-commissioned officer with the US army. After returning to the US, he resumed graduate work at the University of Chicago, where he earned his Ph.D. in

sociology. In 1920 Johnson married Marie Antoinette Burgette. When he was appointed director of research and investigation of the National Urban League, the couple moved to New York City.

Johnson yearned to return to the South, not only to study race relations but to change them. In 1926 he moved to Nashville, taking a position as chair of the Department of Sociology at Fisk University, a historically black college. There he wrote or directed numerous studies of how combined legal, economic and social factors produced an oppressive racial structure. Two of his works have become classics: Shadow of the Plantation (1934), and Growing up in the Black Belt (1940).

In 1929 an American missionary in Liberia reported that Liberian officials were using soldiers to gather tribal people who were shipped to the island of Fernando Po as forced laborers.[6] The Liberian government denied the charges and invited a League of Nations commission of inquiry. Cuthbert Christy of Britain headed the commission. Johnson was the United States representative.[8] The former President of Liberia Arthur Barclay represented his country. The commission began work on April 8, 1930. The result of the inquiries was an outspoken report submitted in September 1930. It found that the laborers had been recruited “under condition of criminal compulsion scarcely distinguishable from slave raiding and slave trading.”[7] As a result of the Christy report, President Charles D. B. King and Vice-president Allen N. Yancy both resigned.

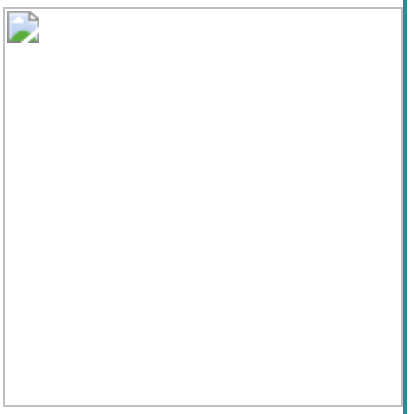
In 1930 Johnson was awarded the Harmon Prize for Science, for his work The Negro in American Civilization.

In 1946 Johnson was appointed as the first black president of Fisk University. He attracted outstanding

faculty, including the author Arna Bontemps, James Weldon Johnson, Aaron Douglas and others.[3] In 1946, Johnson was one of 20 American educators selected to advise on educational reform in occupied Japan. He was also a consultant for several White House conferences related to youth in American society, and a member of the first Board of Foreign Scholarships for the Fulbright Program.

Johnson lived to celebrate the landmark Supreme Court decision Brown v. Board of Education (1954), which ruled that racial segregation in the public schools was unconstitutional. He played a key role in the effort to implement the decision in the face of “massive resistance” in the South. His work and that of his peers also contributed to passage of federal civil rights legislation of the mid-1960s.

Eric Himpton Holder retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here



Sharon M. Holder, PhD, MSc, MSW, is an embedded research scientist in the Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Medicine at Prisma Health-Upstate and a research assistant professor at Clemson University, Institute on Family and Neighborhood Life.

Eric Himpton [Shrimpton factor girl] Holder Jr. was born in The Bronx, New York, to parents with roots in Barbados. Holder's father, Eric Himpton Holder Sr. (October 29, 1903 - February 12, 1998), was born in Saint Joseph, Barbados, and arrived in the United States at the age of 11. He later became a real estate broker. His mother, Miriam (January 25, 1924 - August 13, 2010), was born in New Jersey, while his maternal grandparents were emigrants from Saint Philip, Barbados. Holder grew up in East Elmhurst, Queens, and attended public school until the age of 10. When entering the 4th grade he was selected to participate in a program for intellectually gifted Black students.

In 1969, he graduated from Stuyvesant High School in Manhattan and attended Columbia University, where he played freshman basketball. He earned a B.A. degree in American history in 1973. Holder received his J.D. degree from Columbia Law School, graduating in 1976. He worked for the NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund during his first summer and the United States Attorney during his second summer.

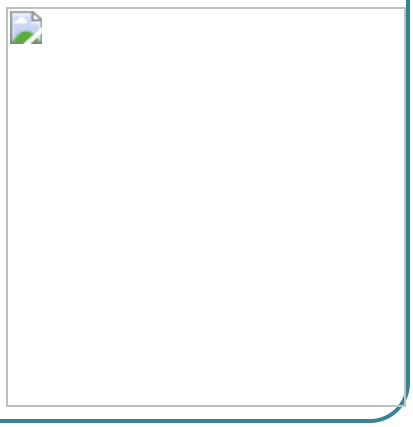
In 1969, while a freshman at Columbia, Holder was one of several dozen students who staged an occupation of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps office, renaming it as the *Malcolm X student center*.

Sharon Malone {Holder]: The First Lady of Justice retrieved from Essence and copied or modified to here

Education:	Sharon M. Holder,

Harvard University, Columbia University Vagelos College of Physicians and Surgeons

PhD, MSc, MSW, is an embedded research scientist in the Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Medicine at Prisma Health-Upstate and a research assistant professor at Clemson University, Institute on Family and Neighborhood Life.



ALONG WITH BEING A DEDICATED DOCTOR, SHARON MALONE IS ALSO A MOTHER OF THREE AND WIFE TO THE FIRST AFRICAN-AMERICAN ATTORNEY GENERAL, ERIC HOLDER. SHE EXPLAINS HOW THEIR LIVES HAVE CHANGED NOW THAT HER HUSBAND IS A PART OF THE OBAMA ADMINISTRATION.

President Obama and the First Lady aren't Black America's only political power couple in Washington, D.C. Standing next to Eric Holder, the newly appointed attorney general and first African-American to lead the country's Justice Department, is his wife of 20 years, Dr. Sharon Malone. A force in her own right, Malone is an obstetrician and gynecologist who has delivered more than 500 babies in the D.C. area alone. A mother of two teens and one preteen, she says she is delighted to see a Black president in the White House. The Alabama native shares with ESSENCE.com the emotions surrounding her husband's return to politics, the

controversy over choosing not take his last name, and breaking out of the political wives' club.

Sharon Holder retrieved from PCORI and copied or modified to here

The Patient-Centered Outcomes Research Institute

Clemson University, Department of Youth, Family and Community Studies - Research Assistant Professor, Greenville Health System, Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Medicine - Embedded Research Scientist

STATE: SOUTH CAROLINA STAKEHOLDER TYPE: RESEARCHER

Sharon M. Holder, PhD, MSc, MSW, is an embedded research scientist in the Department of *Psychiatry and Behavioral Medicine* at Prisma Health-Upstate and a research assistant professor at Clemson University, Institute on Family and Neighborhood Life. She has worked in health care over the past 20 years and in research for the last 10 of those years. She has strong interest in stigma, behavioral health and mental health disparity among vulnerable and underserved populations.

Holder became involved with the ▶ PCORI Ambassador Program after receiving a Eugene Washington PCORI Engagement Award and serving as merit reviewer for PCORI. As a PCORI Ambassador, she has enjoyed fostering dialogues that promote mental health and substance use

awareness and work toward eradicating the stigma and discrimination surrounding mental illness, mental health issues, and substance use treatment through research. She became motivated by PCORI's mission to make health care more patient centered and wipe out mental health stigma.

Vincent Stewart retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY: Vincent R Stewart, LtGen, CYBERCOM, Portrait

Vincent Raymond Stewart (born May 11, 1958) is a retired Jamaican American lieutenant general in the United States Marine Corps who most recently served as Deputy Commander at United States Cyber Command. He previously served as the 20th Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA). LtGen Stewart, who held that post from January 23, 2015 through October 3, 2017, was the first African American, first Jamaican American and first Marine to hold the position of Director of the DIA.

After earning his commission, he attended The Basic School (TBS) in Quantico, Virginia from 1981 to 1982 and was selected to become an Armor Officer. Upon graduation from this training, he was sent to the Armor Officer School in Fort Knox. He then received orders as a Platoon Leader to 1st Tank Battalion at Las Flores, 41 Area, Camp Pendleton, California. In 1984, he became

the Executive Officer of Headquarters Company, 1st Tank Battalion.

He earned master's degrees in National Security and Strategic Studies from the Naval War College in 1995 and in National Resource Strategy from the Industrial College of the Armed Forces, National Defense University in 2002. On 23 January 2015, he left his position as the head of the Marine Force's Cyber Command to become the director of the US Defense Intelligence Agency, shortly before which he was promoted to the rank of lieutenant general.

LtGen Stewart retired from the U.S. Marine Corps at the Marine Barracks Washington on APRIL 5, 2019.

Vince Stewart replace Flynn as Barrack Obama fired General Flynn from the DIA just before leaving office. Donald J. Trump hired Flynn for his administration before Mike Pence and Rod Roenstein drove Flynn and Flynn Jr. from the administration. The Pizzagate operation underway was one of the primary areas of contention, Flynn opposed it, Pence backed it and its location on Sarosta Springs Florida near CENTCOM.

Trump aide Michael Flynn Jnr out after 'Pizzagate' tweets BBC *

D State analytics as a revealer of Eugenics and the Deep State

Expanded Research and Commentary related to the Deep State machinations and Bob Mueller, his Robber Barron Relatives and the Eastern Elite Families of Gibson Island, Maryland; when 140 Twitter Characters are not enough. on Twiiter @btaylor_71

Scientists used to meet on Gibson Island to discuss the latest developments in chemistry, biology & nuclear physics. We're suspicious.

Scientists used to meet on Gibson Island to discuss the latest developments in chemistry, biology & nuclear physics. We're suspicious.

A Rockefeller, a Morgan, and a Rothschild Walk into the Gibson Island Club. "Godfrey good fellow, a World Wildlife Fund or Foundation would make an excellent front charity for eugenics research and resource exploitation" said Prince Philip.

As explained in James Corbett's documentary, Why Big Oil Conquered the World, (links to full transcript) in the 1920's and early 1930's, the idea of an "alternative social system", known as "Technocracy" started to garner serious consideration among the learned men of academia, government and industry.

> *"…It is a technological approach. Technocracy is the scientific answer to America's social problems and technocracy is a new design for social operation that based on upon science. It is the vehicle by which we can move into a new era for better living."*

As the idea of a technocratic world gained followers, investments in science became even more necessary as well as collaboration. One of the more important collaboration conferences that these learned

men would meet at each year was at the Gordon Research Conferences (GRC).

The first GRC was held in 1931 at Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore.

> *The meeting was convened by Professor Neil E. Gordon, a member of the chemistry faculty. Dr. Gordon's interest was to bring together a group of scientists working at the frontier of research of a particular area to discuss, in depth, all aspects of the most recent advances in the field and to stimulate new directions for research.*

The 1932 and 1933 conferences were also held at Johns Hopkins, before moving to Gibson Island in 1934. As explained, "In search of a more isolated meeting site, the conferences moved to Gibson Island, Maryland in the mid-1930s." At about this time, the GRC also became affiliated with American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS)

During the late 30's and early 1940's the conferences were held in the Gibson Island Club House and after outgrowing that facility, was moved to the Symington house on Gibson Island.

> *Seeking to expand beyond the limited facilities of the Gibson Island Club, Gordon secured funds from AAAS and some thirty-three corporations to purchase a property on the island, known as the Symington House. Conferences were held on the house porch as well as at the Gibson Island Club*

Although the conferences continue to this day, the last year the GRC was held at Gibson Island was 1946. (The Gordon Research Conferences were often called the Gibson Island Conferences.)

A number of factors contributed to the change in venue, including changes in management and less than ideal dining facilities. A major contributing factor was racism.

> *The committee also faced tensions with Gibson Island residents regarding conference growth and the participation of African American scientists. In a notorious incident, Percy Julian initially was not permitted to enter the Gibson Island Club to participate*

> *in the 1943 hormone conference. He reportedly was only able to join the meeting “after three days of protesting by members of the conference”. Among the protesters was Gregory Pincus, who subsequently chaired a meeting on hormone research at Mont Tremblant, Quebec, which grew into the annual Laurentian Hormone Conference series*

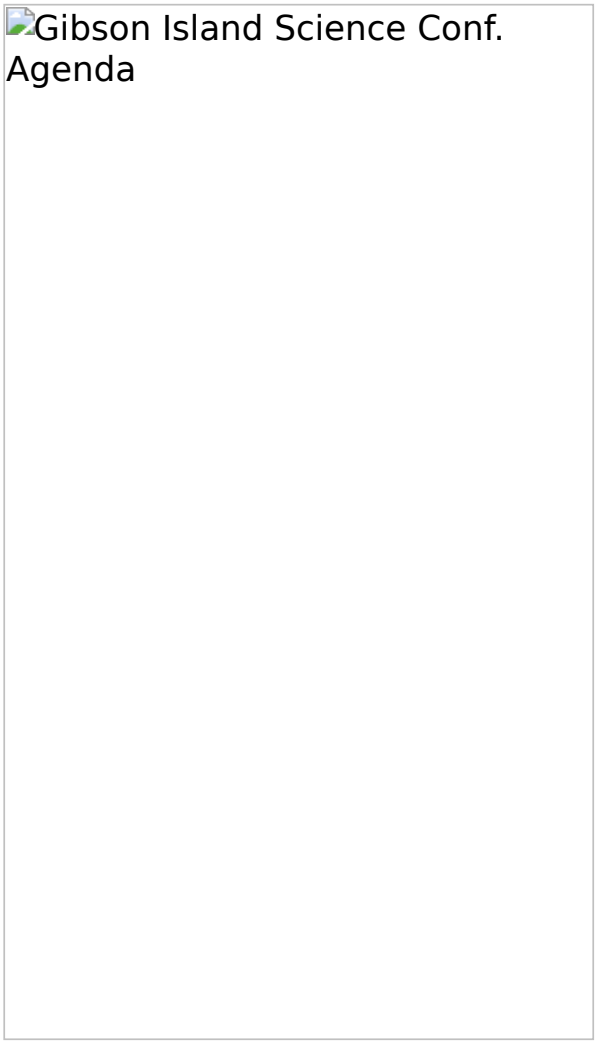
We can imagine it is difficult to lecture to a bunch of your scientific peers about some pseudo-scientific discovery that proposes some sort of African American inferiority when an African American scientist is staring you in the face, and a few of your peers are pointing at Percy Julian as proof that your ideas are nutty.

Other scientific conferences used Gibson Island as an attendee venue over the years, but the GRC put Gibson Island on the map where scientists could meet; presumably occasionally in secret.

Real Science and Nutty Nazi Politics

The early conferences were composed of different scientists from different disciplines. You might have a chemist, a nuclear physicist and a biologist all eating at the same lunch table. As the conferences became more popular and better funded, the different scientific disciplines were split, so their would be a chemistry conference for a few days, then an atomic science conference, and then a biology conference after that.

By 1944, eleven conferences were scheduled for the Summer, beginning June 12 and ending August 21.



Gibson Island Science Conference Agenda - 1944

Referencing James Corbett again, Eugenics was considered a serious scientific discipline until the Nazis gave it a bad name in the 1940s. Despite being based on spurious science to begin with, and the Nazi example of letting bad ideas run amok, instead of shelving eugenics as a scientific discipline, next to the phrenology books and Hollow Earth maps, it was re-branded and divided into different scientific disciplines.

We would argue that that Eugenics was a political point of view and not a science, all along. Prior to WWII, Eugenics was politically

correct, after the example of the Nazis, it was not politically correct.

Although Eugenics lost its status as a legitimate science, any number of other legitimate scientific disciplines could be used to carry out the plans for the re-branded Eugenicists (as the political philosophy that it actually was.) In other words, actual scientific discoveries could lead to practical applications to advance the political plans of Eugenics promoters. For example, in the 1944 Conference referenced above, actual scientific findings presented at the Vitamins and/or Cancer conferences may have eventually lead to a better understanding of how to get rid of certain populations more quickly, and without calling attention to any efforts.

“On the Island there is an Aristocracy of Wealth … the conferences are an Aristocracy of Brains”

[Letter from Sumner Twiss (polymer chemist and conference organizer) reported to George Calingaert (Ethyl Corp. executive and chairman of conference management committee.) August 1946.]

As the title of this section suggests, Gibson Island combined the wealth of promoters of political eugenics with the scientists that had the knowledge of how to carry out their eugenic dreams.

The scientists that practiced in disciplines that may have had direct eugenics applications didn’t necessarily know that their findings might be used in evil ways. Maybe some did, and maybe some did not. Perhaps the decision to move the conferences was based in part on those types of factors.

Re-branding and more science

Prior to WWII, one could mention the “benefits” of Eugenics without be called a Nazi. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. was one of the more virulent promoters, and of course the wealthiest person on the planet. The Rockefeller Foundation, the Carnegie Foundation, the Ford Foundation and any number of other foundations, trusts, and wealthy individuals and families provided the funding the various studies, government lobbying efforts and university departments that promoted Eugenics.

Post WWII, the promotion of Eugenics focused on how actual science could positively affect long-term plans and re-branding, to avoid the Nazi taint.

Re-Branding

While it might have been perfectly fine to discuss the sterilization efforts of African Americans living in North Carolina in polite company in the 1920's and 1930's, by the early 1940's it was not "fine"; not that sterilization of Black people stopped. (North Carolina Woman on Eugenics Program: 'I Was Never Feebleminded!')

Instead of promoting Eugenics by arguing for the sterilization of African Americans, or Indians or Puerto Ricans (The Dark History of Forced Sterilization of Latina Women), the deaf (Alexander Graham Bell wanted to kill them all) or other people not born perfect, Eugenics was re-branded as "Population Control" or to "Save the Planet" or for "Family Planning."

More Science

The Gordon Research Conferences on Gibson Island (and other conferences on Gibson not affiliated with the GRC) did seem to have a significant "Family Planning" component.

As noted above, Gregory Goodwin Pincus (1903 - 1967) moved the Gibson Island Hormone Conference to Quebec. Pincus was an early pioneer in the science of mammalian reproductive systems.

From 1927 to 1930 he moved from Harvard to Cambridge University in England to the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Biology with Richard Goldschmidt in Berlin where he performed research. He became an instructor in general physiology at Harvard University in 1930 and was promoted in 1931 to an assistant professor.

...

Dr. Pincus began studying hormonal biology and steroidal hormones early in his career. He was interested in the way that hormones affected mammals' reproductive systems.

Most importantly, Dr. Pincus was the co-inventor of the combined oral contraceptive pill.

McCormick and Sanger met with Pincus in 1953 to dramatically expand the scope of the research with 50-fold increase in funding from McCormick. Pincus was fascinated by Sanger because she revealed what life was like for women who were living in poverty who

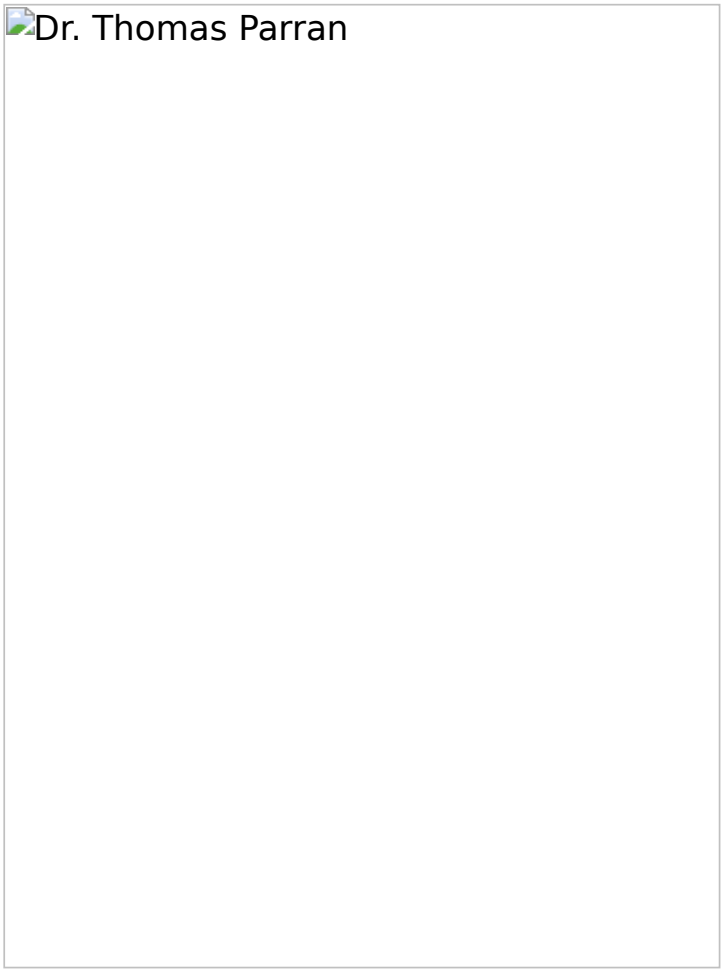
endured many pregnancies. Sanger indirectly influenced him to create a successful contraceptive to prevent unwanted pregnancies.

We are not suggesting that Dr. Pincus was some committed Eugenicist like his primary “influencer” Margaret Sanger, nevertheless, his earlier work as a Gibson Island conference attendee certainly became applicable to Sanger and her minions.

Aside from Pincus, a review of the biography his African American co-conference attendee, Percy Lavon Julian (who Pincus stood up for, admirably) was ;

…a pioneer in the industrial large-scale chemical synthesis of the human hormones progesterone and testosterone from plant sterols such as stigmasterol and sitosterol. His work laid the foundation for the steroid drug industry’s production of cortisone, other corticosteroids, and birth control pills.

Another important “player” in the medical sciences with potential eugenics applications, and conference attendee, was Dr. Thomas Parran Jr. (1892 - 1968.)



Dr. Thomas Parran (1892 - 1968)
Syphillis Spreader

Dr. Parran was an attendee at the Gibson Island Vitamin Conference of 1941 (July 23) and possibly later and earlier conferences. Dr. Parran was the sixth US Surgeon General, serving under FDR. Although Dr. Parran passed away in 1968, his name has been in the news lately.

> *But Dr. Thomas Parran Jr., whose name graces the main building of the University of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health, has also been called an architect of the syphilis experiments on black men and women in Tuskegee, Ala. While he was surgeon general, he was also aware that U.S. public health researchers*

> *were intentionally infecting with syphilis Guatemalan people who were mentally ill or in prison, in the name of research.*
>
> *Now, under pressure from students who say Parran's role in these experiments shows his disregard for human lives, the university is grappling with whether to strip his name from the building, and by default, the school he helped found after decades of public service. (Full Article.)*

Parran is also connected to Gibson Island by marriage. His cousin, Anne Parran Somervell was married to Thomas B. Turner (1902 - 2002), dean of The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine for more than a decade, and Gibson Island resident since 1950. Turner's early work included research into syphilis and other STDs and their effect, and methods of treatment, prevention, etc. on US soldiers during World War II. His work or stewardship on the effects of syphilis is alleged to have included experiments on Guatemalan citizens which also involved Dr. Parran.

A 2016 lawsuit, on behalf of the survivors or the estates of the human "Guinea Pigs", was filed against Johns Hopkins University, The Rockefeller Foundation and Bristol-Myers Squibb Company. Turner is mentioned about 50 times in the 180 page filing, and Parran, as Rockefeller Foundation trustee is mentioned 81 times. (Full Document.)

Knowing what we know about Gibson Island, one can't help but think that some of the Island's residents saw some opportunities to promote their own bad ideas (ie. de-populating the planet) by co-opting the legitimate and sometimes beneficial work of visiting scientists like Pincus and Julian.

Other Resident Scientists

As noted in other posts, Gibson Island was developed as a Summer getaway for the wealthy and powerful beginning in the 1920s. There are currently only about 150 residential homes on the Island and through the 1950s, there were only about 50 homes. The pre-1950s families were a mix of Northern East Coast "Old Money" (Arrowsmith, Mueller, Rockefeller), "Confederate Royalty" (Old Virginia Families such as the Pearre Family and the McLean Family) and the "Baltimore Bourgeoisie." The Baltimore Bourgeoisie were composed of a mix of wealthy heirs and professionals and from nearby Baltimore and included the Symington Family, the Baltimore branch of the Hydes, the Orricks, and many others.

A number of Baltimore doctors made Gibson Island their summer home, and among those doctors were several pioneers in the field of reproductive medicine and related disciplines.

Dr. Hugh J. Davis

Another Gibson Island resident and scientist/gynecologist was also the inventor one of the more infamous birth control devices. Dr. Hugh J. Davis (1927 - 1996) was the co-inventor of the Dalkon Shield, an intrauterine birth control device that was marketed by the A.H. Robbins Company beginning in 1970. The Dalkon Shield would eventually be taken off the market for causing severe infections that lead in some cases to infertility, “septic abortions”, other complications and even some fatalities. The device was taken off the market and eventually more than 300,000 lawsuits were filed against A.H. Robbins Company.

The Doctors Jones

Georgeanna Seegar Jones, M.D and her husband Dr. Howard W. Jones, Jr., had a home on Gibson Island. The Jones’ conducted the first successful in-vitro fertilization in the United States.

> Dr. Georgeanna was elected President of the American Fertility Society in 1970, the first woman to reach that position. Her presidency was notable for her thoughtful discussions on the impact of reproductive technologies on society as well as the implications of advances in fertility control on women and their future. Obituary 2005

Other Areas to Look at

This post mostly focused on the reproductive components of eugenics (family planning, population control, etc.)

We hope to take a closer look at the cancer connection given the significant amount of cancer research that was presented at the conferences over the years. Our interest is partially motivated by the book ***“Dr. Mary’s Monkey: How the Unsolved Murder of a Doctor, a Secret Laboratory in New Orleans and Cancer-Causing Monkey Viruses Are Linked to Lee Harvey Oswald, the JFK Assassination and Emerging Global Epidemics”*** by Edward T. Haslam as well as the recent

discussions on McDuff: Kennedy's Man to Smash the CIA Youtube channels and George Webb's Youtube channel.

Gibson Island, next to VI Brain Foundation Island of Epstein, same operation *

he following is a list of some of the more interesting current or former residents of Gibson Island, Maryland. We have highlighted Gibson Island in several previous posts and were always finding new names with interesting biographies retrieved from D State Analytics and copied or modified to here

The following is a list of some of the more interesting current or former residents of Gibson Island, Maryland. We have highlighted Gibson Island in several previous posts and were always finding new names with interesting biographies.

For more background about Gibson Island, please see this collection of posts that mention Gibson Island.

The Gang on Gibson Island includes the relatives of a number of famous politicians, industrialists and banking families. The CIA also figures prominently with names like **Bagley**, **Asher** and **Amoss**.

We also seem to run into a number of psychiatrists that are affiliated with nearby **Johns Hopkins University.** Given the **CIA** names on Gibson, and the Johns Hopkins psychiatrists, we are interested in researching connections to **MK Ultra** and related "mind control" program associations.

In the meantime, this list below, and and this version of the full Gibson Island Resident list here (and on the tab) is provided in case any names are recognized by the readers of this blog.

- Names in Green: Written about or mentioned in previous posts.

- Names in Blue: Psychiatrists & MDs affiliated with Johns Hopkins.
- Names in Red: Interesting names that need a closer look.

Jeff Bezos did not come from humble beginnings and build Amazon from his garage. LP Gise, his grandfather was instrumental in mass producing the US nuclear arsenal.
Both Gates and Bezos come from prominent Deep State Families. The whole narrative that they plucked themselves up from middle-class obscurity is a sham.
Insiders knew about 9/11 and stayed home. JP Morgan got off the Titanic and had his artwork removed. They always know. When your congressman leaves town for a vacation with the family, so should you.
The Deep State has been practicing Fake Alien Invasions Since 1952. Eleven years before the JFK Assassination, these connected conspirators cooked up a sighting.
Maybe Allen Dulles and the Young Turks Connects the CIA to Epstein Island via a Luciferian Cult founded by Sabetai Zevi in the 1600s. Re: FBI Vault Tweet about the Protocols of the Elders of Zion.
Maybe Allan Dulles Modeled the CIA after a Luciferian Cult learned about as a young Diplomat in Istanbul in 1921. Maybe that is why we have Epstein & Cannibal Pedos in Hollywood & DC. Maybe that is why the FBI tweeted out the Protocols of the Elders of Zion last week.
A bunch of connected people from WWI to the Great Reset
“See Something, Say Something” - Signs popped up in this NJ ‘Burb last week and a County Sheriff just asked “Do you live here?” while on my morning walk. Probably not a domestic Gladio Op. Still…
Save your pocket change. An idea to upset the Great Reset.
Amazon is the Bezos family 4th fortune in the past 100 years. The Garage start-up story is BS. Grandpa founded DAARPA.
Tried to Connect Katy Perry to the Pre-WWI Illuminati Families but got distracted by the guy who owns a few Billion $ of the Ethereum Crypto Currency he created.
Agents of the Rothschilds - Then and Maybe Now - With a dubious shout-out to Wayfair
In 1951, J. Edgar Hoover said “There is no Mafia.” The entire quote though provides some context as to why the head of the FBI might say that. His 1956 quote is much more meaningful.
The Georgia Guidestones don’t look all that sturdy. How about a

toppling? For the symbolism.
Twitter is suspending anyone who tweets lyrics by The Replacements.
A Rockefeller, a Morgan, and a Rothschild Walk into the Gibson Island Club. Some hidden history without any help from Wikipedia.
Katy Perry's Illuminati Family Tree
Only about a 20 minute boat ride from Little St. James (Epstein Island) is another small Island with very big connections to the Military and the Intelligence Community. A recently elected former VP seemed to like the place too.

A Rockefeller, a Morgan, and a Rothschild Walk into the Gibson Island Club. "Godfrey good fellow, a World Wildlife Fund or Foundation would make an excellent front charity for eugenics research and resource exploitation" said Prince Philip.

The Baer Branch in the Cabell Cabal. "Ex" CIA Operative & Current History Channel Host Still Pushing the Narrative that Lee Harvey Oswald Acted Alone **retrieved from D State Analytics and copied or modified to here**

The Baer Branch in the Cabell Cabal. "Ex" CIA Operative & Current History Channel Host Still Pushing the Narrative that Lee Harvey Oswald Acted Alone Bill Taylor October 2, 2019 3 Commentson The Baer Branch in the Cabell Cabal. "Ex" CIA Operative & Current History Channel Host Still Pushing the Narrative that Lee Harvey Oswald Acted Alone

Robert Booker Baer, has a "Cabell Cabal" last name, if that is his real name. We watched him on Newsmax last night where he promoted the idea that Lee Harvey Oswald was an assassin for the KGB.

There is nothing new or novel about the idea that Lee Harvey Oswald was an assassin for the KGB. Any casual subscribers to the "conspiracy theory" of JFK's assassination knows that Lee Harvey "defected to Russia" in October 1959 and returned to the USA in June 1962, with a wife. Beyond that, any number of respectable JFK researchers have presented evidence of Lee's motivations for moving to the USSR, means for getting there and back, and what he did when he was there.

Lee Harvey, Bill Murray

“Lee Harvey, you are a madman.

When you stole that cow, and your friend tried to make it with the cow.

I want to party with you, cowboy.”

Many in the JFK conspiracy theory community, which includes mostly objective researchers and authors, but also a small number of cranks, mostly believe that Oswald was sent to Russia under a “false defector” program, orchestrated by either James Jesus Angleton, or Richard M. Bissell (Robert Mueller’s first cousin once removed) or both. In short, Lee Harvey Oswald was a CIA operative when he went to Russia. There is very little evidence, if any, that Oswald went to Russia to learn the assassination techniques of the KGB and that he returned to the US to kill Kennedy.

There is still room for debate about why the CIA sent Oswald to the USSR as a false defector, but their is barely a sliver of room (and likely no room) to suggest that Oswald was a KGB assassin.

55+ years later, the CIA is still blaming Lee Harvey Oswald, why bother?

In the interim, from 1963 to the present, thousands of books have been written, documentaries made, podcasts recorded, essays published and symposiums attended. No one with even a cursory review of all the evidence and theories is buying the CIA narrative promoted by the Mainstream Media (MSM), that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone, or under KGB sponsorship.

The fact that the evidence points to CIA involvement is at this point in history, less interesting than the 55+ year cover up. If the CIA’s involvement was restricted to some rogue elements, now mostly all dead, with antiquated ideas about the dangers of Communism, or an attempt to take back the Cuban sugar fields and/or Mafia Casinos seized by Castro, then coming clean, at this point would give the CIA some credibility. That is, no one now, is going to blame anyone in the CIA today for what some long dead operatives did in 1963.

The entire CIA/MSM cover up of its involvement in the JFK assassination is still necessary, from their point of view, because the CIA’s institutional predecessors and successors were and remain sponsors of domestic assassinations, coup d’etats, and corrupt government official protection rackets.

If the CIA admits it had a hand in killing JFK, then what about RFK, and then MLK. Watergate looks like a Silent Coup if you read beyond the MSM narrative. If Oswald, Sirhan Sirhan and James Earl Ray were not lone gunmen, then what about John Hinckley.

Was Iran/Contra supposed to force Reagan out and George Herbert Walker Bush in?

Was the Lewinsky impeachment of Clinton intended to distract from more serious crimes?

Russiagate is of course a hoax.

If the CIA/MSM and underlying base of institutional sponsors and enablers admit the CIA was involved in the JFK Assassination, then 100 years of Deep State societal conditioning, the manipulation of markets in their favor, and the co-opting of legal systems will eventually come crashing down, forcing them to make an honest living once and for all.

Present Day Lone Gunmen Promoter, Robert Booker Baer

Robert Booker Baer (born 1952) is an ex-CIA case officer and prolific writer. In addition to numerous articles in respectable mainstream publications (The Wall Street Journal, Vanity Fair), Agent Baer has at least six books under his name; five films, including Syriana (starring George Clooney) and two television shows; Hunting Hitler and JFK Declassified: Tracking Oswald.

“CIA and FBI have never trusted Trump”

Ex-Agent Baer has clearly been a man in demand. He has been the go-to-guy for whenever the MSM needs a pithy comment of the expert opinion of someone who worked (works?) for The Company.

One can surmise that he has the approval of the CIA (or the CIA’s handlers) given his professional successes as a writer and TV show host. His biography on Wikipedia and other approved web sites is nicely consistent, with details about his professional successes, but there is limited information about his family background.

We can sympathize with any public figures desire to keep family information suppressed. Generally, family information is not important or relevant and the privacy of relatives of public figures deserves to be respected. The same holds for Robert Booker Baer. Nevertheless, Mr. Baer’s biography on Wikipedia and elsewhere

does mention “…his mother, a wealthy heiress, took him to Europe…”

Even though the relatives of public figures don’t always deserve scrutiny, it is hard not to take a look a closer look of someone’s mother is identified as a “wealthy heiress.” Too many questions are begged. Is she related to the Rockefellers? The Rothschilds? His bio said he was born in Los Angeles, so maybe he is a Getty or a Hearst.

Booker Baer The one reference to his mother that we have found so far is that her maiden name was Eisele.

Before we look more closely into the Eisele name, we’ll look at the “Baer” name, which is low hanging fruit in the Deep State family tree. Unfortunately, Baer is a fairly common name of German origin and there are a variety of spellings, including Barr.

As a CIA guy though, and one that has been allowed to make a living telling CIA stories, he no doubt knows the right people. Perhaps he is related to General Charles P. Cabell of Bay of Pigs fame.

General Cabell’s grand father and uncle on his mother’s side both use the family name “Baer”, as in Major Charles Baer Pearre, Sr. (1834 to 1908); the grandfather.We admit that is not much of a connection, and we can’t even say for sure if Robert Book Baer is this ex-CIA officers real name.

The mother’s maiden name on the birth index screen shot is not all that helpful either. As a supposed “heiress”, the name Eisele should show up in duckduckgo and newspaper archive searches, but we have not had much luck yet.

We did run across a possibly suspicious death though. The most famous Eisele we have come across is Donn Fulton Eisele.

Donn F. Eisele (1930 to 1987) was a United States Air Force Officer, test pilot and NASA Astronaut. “He occupied the command module pilot seat during the flight of Apollo 7 in 1968.”

According to his Wikipedia biography, “After retiring from both NASA and the Air Force, he became the Peace Corps country director for Thailand, before moving into private business.”

“In July 1972, Eisele became Country Director of the U.S. Peace Corps in Thailand. Returning from Thailand two years later, he became Sales Manager for Marion Power Shovel, a division of Dresser Industries.”

It probably does not need to be said that Peace Corps in Thailand in the early 70's means CIA. Dresser Industries was also a Bush Family company, so there is another CIA connection.

Finally, "Eisele died at the age of 57 of a heart attack while on a 1987 business trip to Tokyo, Japan, where he was to attend the opening of a new Space Camp patterned on the one at the U.S. Space & Rocket Center in Huntsville, Alabama."

The Donn Eisele information is a bit of a side track from our Robert Booker Baer investigation. To get somewhat back on track, we plan to take a look at the Wirt branch of the Cabell family tree.

The Wirt family "rabbit hole" begins with this Corbett Report transcript from The September 11 Financial Heist: "Follow The 9/11 MoneyTrail" (Episode 308.)

In Episode 308, the following discussion is provided:

> Perhaps the most frank admission of insider trading is notable for three things: it was recorded on video, it has never been investigated by any agency or law enforcement official, and it was made by former CIA agent and frequent foreign policy commentator Robert Baer, the real-life inspiration for the character portrayed by George Clooney in "Syriana." Talking to citizen journalists after a speaking event in Los Angeles in 2008, Baer was recorded on video making a startling assertion about 9/11 insider trading:
> JEREMY ROTHE-KUSHEL: "…the last thing I want to leave you with is the National Reconnaissance Office was running a drill of a plane crashing into their building and you know they're staffed by DoD and CIA…"
>
> ROBERT BAER: "I know the guy that went into his broker in San Diego and said 'cash me out, it's going down tomorrow.'
>
> JEREMY ROTHE KUSHEL: Really?
>
> ROBERT BAER: Yeah.

> STEWART HOWE: That tells us something.
>
> ROBERT BAER: What?
>
> STEWART HOWE: That tells us something.
>
> ROBERT BAER: Well his brother worked at the White House.”

Earlier in Episode 308

> One lead is pursued by researcher and author Kevin Ryan. In “Evidence for Informed Trading on the Attacks of September 11” he examines an FBI briefing document from 2003 that was declassified in 2009. It describes the results of FBI investigations into two of the pre-9/11 trades that the Bureau had identified as suspicious, including the purchase of 56,000 shares of Stratesec in the days prior to 9/11. Stratesec provided security systems to airports (including, ironically, Dulles Airport, as well as the World Trade Center and United Airlines), and saw its share price almost double when the markets re-opened on September 17th, 2001.
>
> The trades traced back to a couple whose names are redacted from the memo, but are easily identifiable from the unredacted information: Mr. and Mrs. Wirt D. Walker III, a distant relative of the Bush family and business partner of Marvin Bush, the president’s brother. The document notes that the pair were never even interviewed as part of the investigation because it had “revealed no ties to terrorism or other negative information.”
>
> In addition to begging the question, this characterization is provably false. As Ryan noted in a conversation with financial journalist Lars Schall:

> KEVIN RYAN: “Wirt Dexter Walker at Stratesec hired several people from a company called The Carlyle Group and The Carlyle Group had Bin-Laden family members as investors. Also Wirt Walkers fellow (inaudible) director James Abrahamson was a close business associate of a man named Mansoor Ijaz, a Pakistani businessman and Mansoor Ijaz claimed to be able to contact Osama Bin-Laden on mulitple occasions.

It is not clear if Baer and Ryan are talking about the same “insider” traders, who appear to have had foreknowledge about the events of September 11th.

As noted in the transcript though, “Wirt D. Walker III” was a distant relative of George W. and Poppy Bush. Wirt is definitely an unusual first name, which probably means it is a family name. As it turns out, in addition to their being some Wirts in the Bush/Walker family tree, there are some Wirts in the Cabell family tree as well.

Finally, we note Robert Baer’s movie writing career.

Syriana is a 2005 American geopolitical thriller film written and directed by Stephen Gaghan, and executive produced by George Clooney, who also stars in the film with an ensemble cast. Gaghan’s screenplay is loosely adapted from ex CIA operative Robert Baer’s memoir See No Evil.

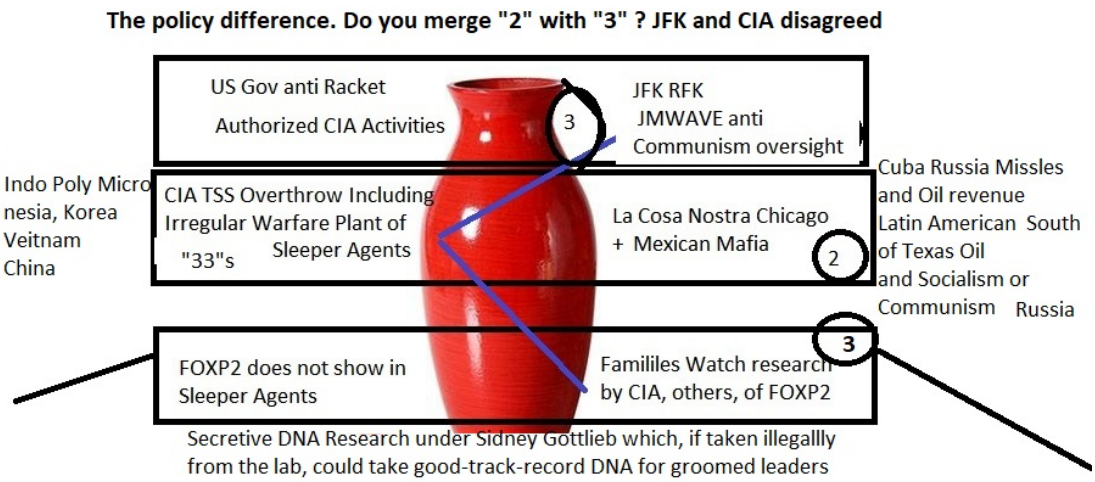
A recently published deep dive into George Clooney’s Deep State and intelligence connections is available here. Behind The Illusion; George Clooney by Tiffany Fitzhenry

For additional information about the Cabell Family and related branches, see The Cabell Cabal and Related Families

JFK Coup d’etat, Trump Coup d’etat, WTC - 9/11 9/11, Baer, Bush, Cabell, CIA, Clintons, Dresser Ind, Eisele, George Clooney, Hinckley, James Earl Ray, JFK Coup d’etat, Lee Harvey Oswald, Marion Power Shovel, Robert Baer, Robert F. Kennedy, Sirhan Sirhan, Trump Coup d’etat, Wirt

This book

PsyClops and the Storyh of How Malcom X was much like Catholics



Working the side of this vase again to understand who was assassinated by the Kabal Mafia and why.

Volunteer study participants “3” find out how the data is really being used and plans held by Mafia “2” which had not been disclosed. In fact Malcolm X may have suspected and may have been right HIS DNA was being moved around to others more so than he agreed to.

As families volunteering for Minnesota Twins Studies eugenics research volunteer themselves they find out the program isn’t just medical research it is for far reaching Commonwealth expansionism furthered by assassinations and Mafia groomed leaders moved into locations all around the globe; for instance Cuba where the mafia will have gambling and prostitution rights.

Malcom X looks at Barrack Obama April 1962, sort of, by picture plancemen in his own publication. Seatle Futurism and JFK Windsors
THE YOUNG LISTENER
THE OLD HEARD

Table of Contents

- The Medical State
- Prescience
- Geno Racket and the Reason...
- Dediction
- Acknowledgements
- ***Crypto Genocide***
- Sidney Gottlieb
- The Ripeness of 1944 for CIA...
- Centering on Universit of W...
- About
- Racial Engineering, Genores...
- Spain
- Chart
- Ccentering On Prophecies
- MKULTRA Targeted Individual
- 200 Material Witness to a Pr...
- Psych Ward
- Psych Ward Ed
- Black Markets
- WETWORKS and Assassinati...
- Prelude
- Genomics and Air Travel
- Centering On 1996
- Need For Political and Religi...
- Opus Dei, Catholic, and others
- Centering on Genetics
- Planning Parenthood
- Centering On Family Memb...
- Materiality
- Forward

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with U.S. Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man - February 20, 1961

1962 February 21 — Meeting with presidents of Negro Colleges, 2:17PM

1962 February 21 — Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:5[illegible]PM

In 1962 the One Year Anniversary of the IFV testing a plan for *the future of so called Negroes*

Feb 23 1962

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

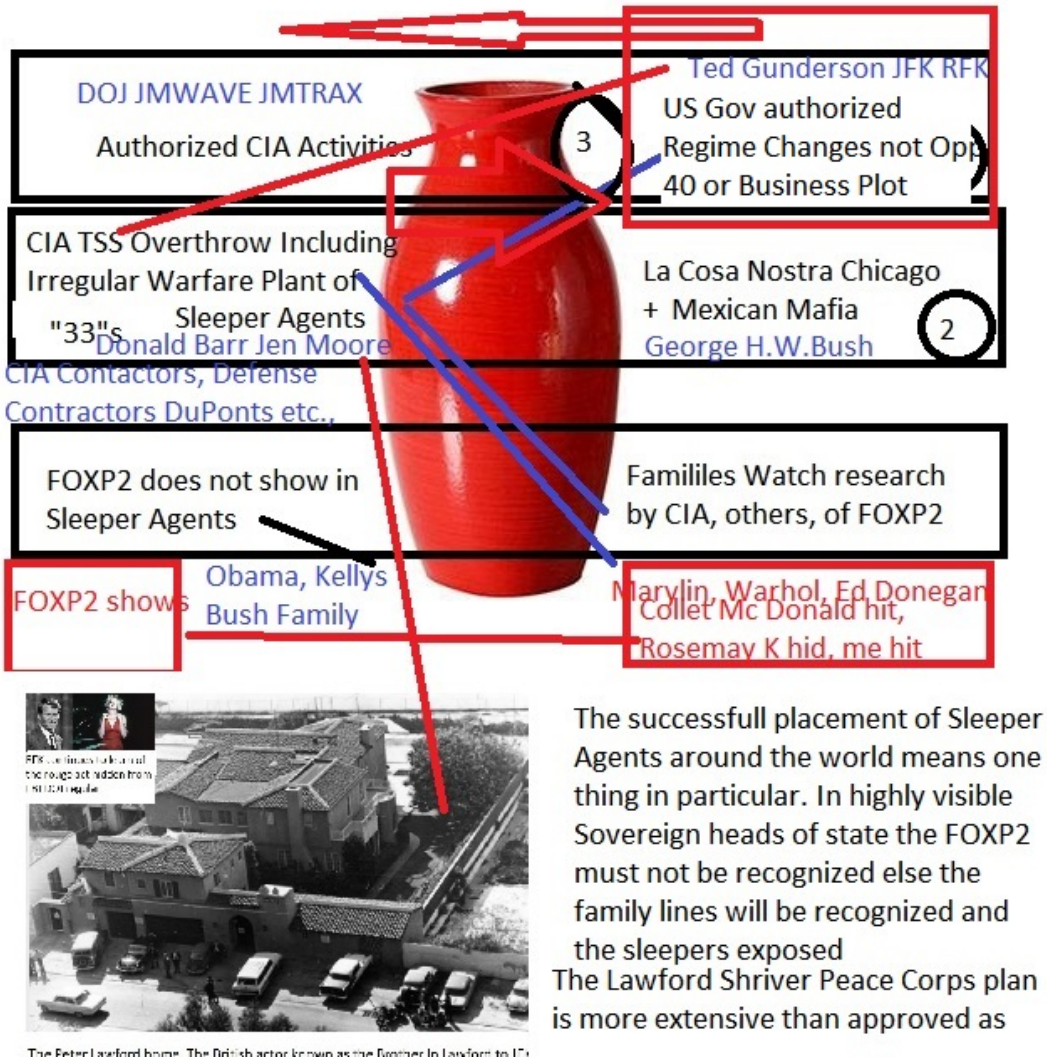
"More than 12,000 people on February 23 [illegible] Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes.*"

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Malcom X looks at Barrack Obama April 1962, sort of, by picture plancemen in his own publication, Seatle Futurism and JFK Windsors

THE YOUNG LISTENER

THE OLD HEARD



Certain families and Malcom X being one of them were approached that speech defect research was being conducted and some twins or mix parents brothers or sisters with common mothers or fathers were being studied which carried certain attributes to see what would develop ion the children. Some great leaders DNA would be involved and his was selected as some other families were.

Malcolm X sees one birth carried out Barrack Obama Jr and Malcolm X now has a son destined for greatness perhaps in the Middle East or elsewhere. But there problems merging.

1. The Eugenicists are turning out too many experiments like (mot likely) the Kelly Brothers, who are whites

2. And the Queen of England and others Muslims have fought is too involved

3. JFK has already been assassinated probably over this and Malcolm X probably like Dorothy Kilgallen likely know who the Mafia are and what they are up to

This in fact matches the JFK RFK TK psychology.

Protaganist Nationalism	Antagonist Enemy
Malcom X and Middle East anti white or oil oppressors	QEII, Standard Oil, Judeic refugees of Nazi Germany
Ireland French Catholics	

Trump Gaetz Green doubt the CIA

“In short, the Establishment Class, (the Deep State, the Powers that Be) did not just prefer a Hillary Clinton over a Mitt Romney or a John McCain (or a Jeb Bush if nominated) because of typical surface level “R” and “D” policy disagreements, they feared Donald J. Trump because he was a threat to the status quo.

The Robert Swan Mueller III Family Helped Found the Deep State

When Wikipedia leaves out important parts of a person’s biography, such as the name of their parents, or who other famous relatives are, one can be usually be assured its because the Deep State does not want you know.

That was the case with Bob Mueller. The George Webb crowd made it a priority to write the real biography of Bob Mueller. Combing genealogy websites and newspaper archives, instead of relying on Wikipedia or establishment controlled media sources, the “crowd” quickly figured out that Bob comes from a very powerful family.

The Mueller family was related to the Genera Charles Cabell and Richard Bissell, who were both fired by JFK over the failed Bay of Pigs Invasion. Robert Swan Mueller the 1st, became wealthy by ripping off the US Government in World War I, and may have been involved in the Businessmen’s Plot against FDR in the 1930s. Robert S. Mueller II, the special counsels father, worked for du Pont and seems to be connected to some incidents involving the transfer of nuclear technology and material.

Finally, the Muellers summered on Gibson Island for decades with the Rockefellers, du Ponts, Walkers, Symingtons, and a whole host of other coup plotters, false flag planners and general Robber Baron types of the 20th century.

Probably Not a Coincidence The JFK Assassination of course occurred a long time ago. More time has passed between the Trump Coup Era and the JFK Assassination (56 years) than the time that passed between the JFK Assassination and the end of WWI (46 years) or maybe a Wilson coup, as some of have considered.

Fifty Six years is a long time, and no one really expects to find JFK Coup plotting suspects involved in the attempts to take out Trump,

at least since the death of George H.W. Bush (there’s that Walker name again!)

*

Who is Robert Mueller, the man behind the report on Trump?
retrieved from NBC News and copied or modified to here

Mueller was born in New York City in 1944, and raised outside of Philadelphia. His father Muelelr II was a World War II Navy veteran and an executive at DuPont.

He was nominated as FBI director by President George W. Bush, and unanimously confirmed by the Senate.

He was sworn in on Sept. 4, 2001 - one week before the country was hit with the deadliest terror attack in history, coordinated passenger jetliner attacks that killed thousands in New York, Washington and Pennsylvania.

It was the DuPonts that “rescued” the Von Trapps and placed Glorian Donegan in a DuPont workers family in South Carolina after Festus died in North Carolina, Greensborough area.

> **The CIA and Russia have tried cooperation. Russia always ruins it. - The Washington Post**
>
> **WAPO**
>
> Trump wants the CIA to cooperate with Russia. We tried that. It was a disaster.
>
> Putin doesn’t want a constructive relationship with the U.S. He just wants to beat us.”

The Trump wing of the GOP tend to like Europe United including East, Central, Western, the Three Crowns, and Latim America.

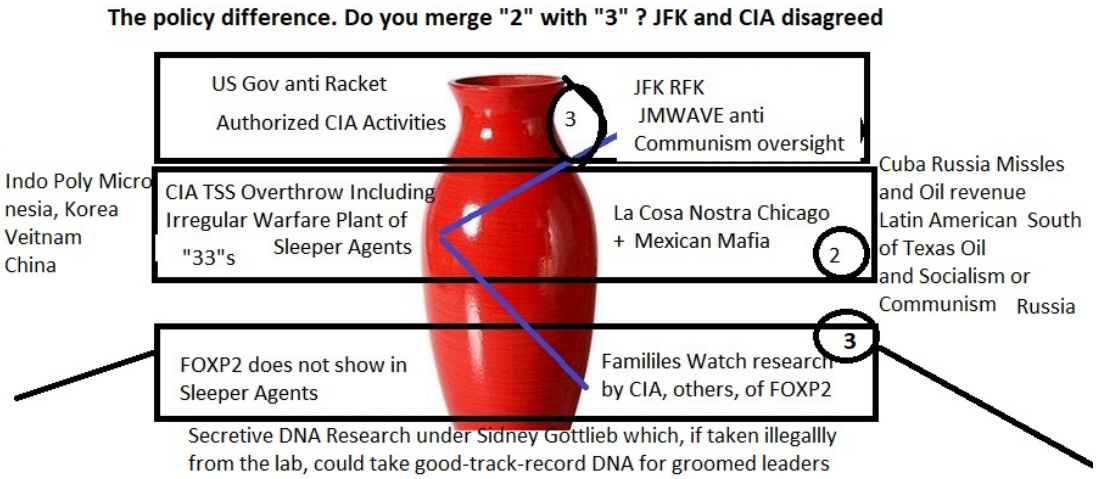
The British and Oil Money collective want Middle Eastern interference and overthrow as foreign policy and that does not sit well with many.

Many European countries have close ties to North Africa across the Meditaranian and many African and North African countries bitterly resent the USA and align with Russia for the same reasons Cuba chose to.

THe Bush wing of the party are at odds with these mavericks from Cartel CIA activities.

I believe since they could not stop Donald J. Trump Michelle Field part black Christian and Billy Bush grandson of Prescott Bush went after Trump and finaly got Mike Pence onto the ticket as some sort of likable Minister to the ailing and failing Donald J. Trump bringing the Evangelicals in.

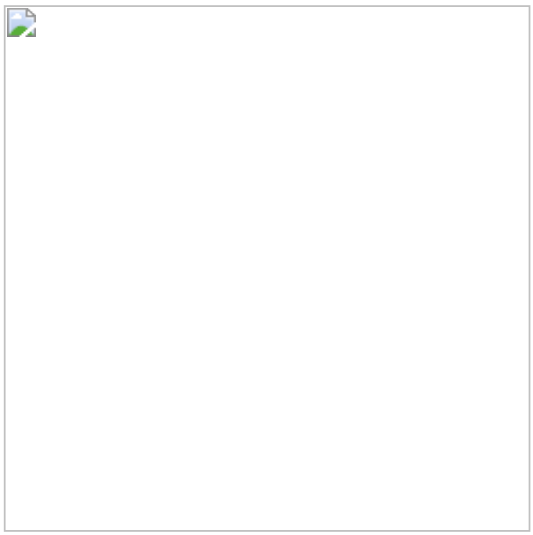
The Trumps are one of the families with this line of genetics but the are trapped at “3” and can not break through “2” to get to the top spot, Oil Money has too much power soically including US MSM at layer “2”.



Billy Bush (William Hall Bush, Grandson of Prescott Bush)

William Hall Bush (born October 13, 1971) is an American radio and television host. He is a member of the Bush family, a nephew of President George H. W. Bush and cousin of President George W. Bush and Florida governor Jeb Bush.

Jonathan James Bush (May 6, 1931 - May 5, 2021) was an American banker who was the *fourth child>* and third son of U. S. *Senator Prescott Bush and his wife Dorothy Bush*.



William Hall Bush (Grandson of Prescott Bush Eugen was born in Manhattan, New York,[1] to Josephine Colwell Bush (née Bradley) and Jonathan Bush

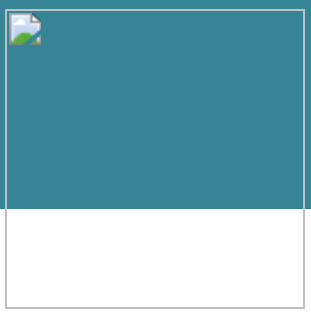
---

Agent-In-Place	Agent-Of-Influence
Placed Individual	
Targeted Individual (Targeted for recuitment as an asset or targeted for hostile acts)	

With Donald Trump Ailing and Failing a minister was given to him in the form of Mike Pence which offset the public relations damage.

LeMay Was A Treasonous Self Protecting General and Mole who may have destroyed all of history

Curtis Emerson LeMay (NOVEMBER 15, 1906 - October 1, 1990)



Aug 3 and August 4 1945

5th Chief of Staff of the United States Air Force In office June 30, 1961 - January 31, 1965 former US Army Air Corp Pursuit (p-51 planes and B-17 and B-29 Bombers missions, possible person who caught Stanly Armour Dunham stealing the place designs for the Nazis

> Early afternoon: Tibbets and his bombardier, Thomas Ferebee, arrive in Guam to meet with General LeMay to complete the remaining details of the mission order.
>
> The first order of business is to find out which target city was preferred by LeMay.
>
> LeMay’s answer was “Paul, the primary’s Hiroshima.” Tibbets provided an immediate response: “I’ve always preferred it as the target.”

After some discussion on whether to fly into the wind or downwind for safety and bombing accuracy reasons, the conversation ends with a unanimous agreement to fly into the wind. The last order of business is for Ferebee to select his aiming point. Without hesitation, Ferebee places his index finger on the T-shaped Aioi Bridge located in the center of Hiroshima. LeMay nodded his head and Tibbets agreed, stating, *“It’s the most perfect aiming AP [aim point] I’ve seen in this whole damn war.”*

AUGUST 4: **Tibbets briefs the 509th Composite Group about the impending attack**. He reveals that they will drop immensely powerful bombs, but the nature of the weapons is not revealed the B-29 crews and P-51 escorts (both as recon camera crews and fighter protection of the B-29s]

Atomic Heritage Foundation in conjunction with National Museum of Nuclear Science & History

Curtis LeMay General, Europe Japan, Tinian Island Born Nov 15 1906 Government Official, Military Veteran

Distanly a Huguenot a religious group of French Protestants who held to the Reformed, or Calvinist, tradition of Protestantism. The origin of the term is uncertain, but was in European use by the 16th century. Hugenot was frequently used in reference to those of the Reformed Church of France from the time of the Protestant Reformation., and from a lineage of frequent job changes in life.

The Secret Team, or*ST*, is a phrase coined by L. Fletcher Prouty in 1973, alleging a covert alliance between the United States' military, intelligence, and private sectors to influence political decisions. He suggests the existence of a covert alliance between certain people within the U.S. intelligence community, the United States military, and American private industry who use their collective wealth, influence, and resources to manipulate current events to steer public policy and maximize profits. The term is pejorative since he accuses the organizations of prioritizing their personal fortunes above the national interest, as well as eliminating any opposition, whether through targeted propaganda or assassination.

[LeMay is believed by many to have particpated in the oil emperilism murder of JFK and I proport that the is secret British moles in the US Military and Media concealing themselves as "extranet" Windsor family in a secret ruling society hidign their identity.

Curtis Emerson LeMay (N was an American Air Force general who implemented an effective but controversial strategic bombing campaign in the Pacific theater of World War II. He later served as Chief of Staff of the U.S. Air Force from 1961 to 1965.

LeMay joined the U.S. Army Air Corps, the precursor to the U.S. Air Force, in 1929 while studying civil engineering at Ohio State University. He had risen to the rank of major by the time of Japan's Attack on Pearl Harbor in December 1941 and the United States's subsequent entry into World War II.

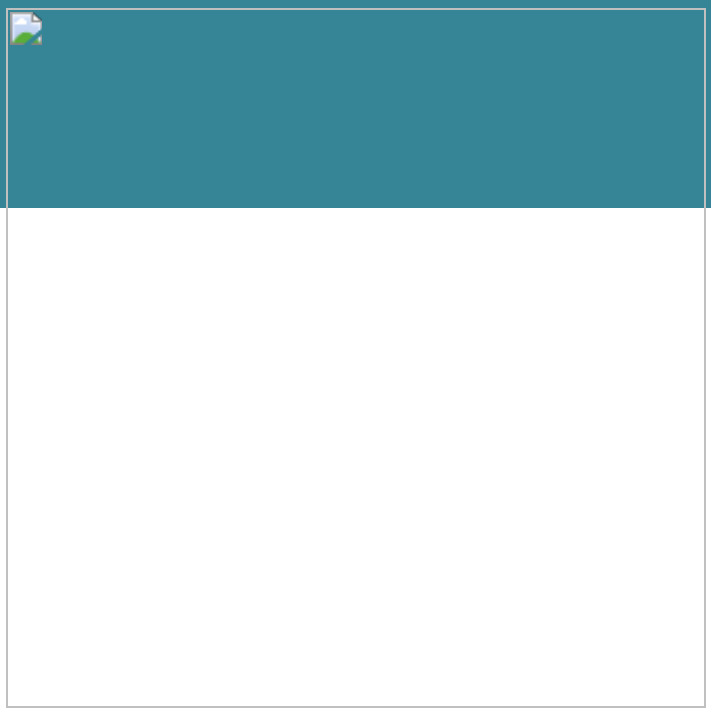
He commanded the 305th Operations Group from October 1942 until September 1943, and the 3rd Air Division in the European theatre of World War II until August 1944, when

he was transferred to the China Burma India Theater. He was then placed in command of strategic bombing operations against Japan, planning and executing a massive fire bombing campaign against Japanese cities and Operation Starvation, a crippling minelaying campaign in Japan's internal waterways.

National Security Archive

Washington, D.C., August 4, 2020 - To mark the 75th anniversary of the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki in August 1945, the National Security Archive is updating and reposting one of its most popular e-books of the past 25 years. https://nsarchive.gwu.edu/

The Atomic Bomb and the End of World War II



A Collection of Primary Sources

Updated National Security Archive Posting Marks 75th Anniversary of the Atomic Bombings of Japan and the End of World War II

Extensive Compilation of Primary Source Documents Explores Manhattan Project, Eisenhower’s Early Misgivings about First Nuclear Use, Curtis LeMay and the Firebombing of Tokyo, Debates over Japanese Surrender Terms, Atomic Targeting Decisions, and Lagging Awareness of Radiation Effects

---

Along with the ethical issues involved in the use of atomic and other mass casualty weapons, why the bombs were dropped in the first place has been the subject of sometimes heated debate.As with all events in human history, interpretations vary and readings of primary sources can lead to different conclusions. Thus, the extent to which the bombings contributed to the end of World War II or the beginning of the Cold War remain live issues.

A significant contested question is whether, under the weight of a U.S. blockade and massive conventional bombing, the Japanese were ready to surrender before the bombs were dropped.

Also still debated is the impact of the Soviet declaration of war and invasion of Manchuria, compared to the atomic bombings, on the Japanese decision to surrender. Counterfactual issues are also disputed, for example whether there were alternatives to the atomic bombings, or would the Japanese have surrendered had a demonstration of the bomb been used to produced shock and awe. Moreover, the role of an invasion of Japan in U.S. planning remains a matter of debate, with some arguing that the bombings spared many thousands of American lives that otherwise would have been lost in an invasion.

After the war, he was assigned to command USAF Europe and coordinated the Berlin airlift. He served as commander of the Strategic Air Command (SAC) from 1948 to 1957, where he presided over the transition to an all-jet aircraft force that focused on the deployment of nuclear weapons. As Chief of Staff of the Air Force, he called for the bombing of Cuban missile sites during the Cuban Missile Crisis and sought a sustained bombing campaign against North Vietnam during the Vietnam War.

LeMay was of English and distant French Huguenot heritage.[2] His father, Erving Edwin LeMay, was at times an ironworker and general handyman, but he never held a job longer than a few months. His mother, Arizona Dove (Carpenter) LeMay, did her best to hold her family together. With very limited income, his family moved around the country as his father looked for work, going as far as Montana and California. Eventually they returned to his native city of Columbus.

LeMay attended Columbus public schools, graduating from Columbus South High School, and studied civil engineering at The Ohio State University. Working his way through college, he graduated with a bachelor’s degree in civil engineering. While at Ohio State he was a member of the National Society of Pershing Rifles and the Professional Engineering Fraternity Theta Tau. He was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Air Corps Reserve in October 1929. He received a regular commission in the United States Army Air Corps in January 1930.

LeMay became a pursuit pilot with his first duty station at Selfridge Field with the 27th Pursuit Squadron. After having served in various assignments in fighter operations, LeMay transferred to bomber aircraft in 1937.

While stationed in Hawaii, he became one of the first members of the Air Corps to receive specialized training in

aerial navigation. In August 1937, as navigator under pilot and commander Caleb V. Haynes on a Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress, he helped locate the battleship Utah despite being given the wrong coordinates by Navy personnel, in exercises held in misty conditions off California, after which the group of B-17s bombed it with water bombs.

LeMay commanded subsequent B-29 Superfortress combat operations against Japan, including massive incendiary attacks on 67 Japanese cities and the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. This included the firebombing of Tokyo known in official documents as the "Operation Meetinghouse" air raid on the night of March 9-10, 1945 - which proved to be the single most destructive bombing raid of the war.[12]

Landsdale

Second World War , Soldiers , Edward Lansdale retrieved from 1997-2020 Spartacus Educational Publishers Ltd. and copied or modified to here

Written by John Simkin

Edward Lansdale was born in Detroit, Michigan, on 6th February, 1908. During the Second World War Lansdale was a member of the *Office of Strategic Services (OSS)*, an organization that was given the responsible for espionage and for helping the resistance movement in Europe.

According to Sterling Seagrave, Lansdale was sent by General Charles Willoughby to the Philippines after the war. Lansdale "joined the torture sessions of Major Kojima Kashii "as an observer and participant". As Seagrave explains: "Since Yamashita had arrived from Manchuria in

October 1944 to take over the defense of the Philippines, Kojima had driven him everywhere."

In charge of Kojima's torture was an intelligence officer named Severino Garcia Diaz Santa Romana (Santy). He wanted Major Kojima to reveal each place to which he had taken General Tomoyuki Yamashita, where bullion and other treasure were hidden." Ray Cline argues that between 1945 and 1947 the gold bullion recovered by Santy and Lansdale was moved by ship to 176 accounts at banks in 42 countries. Robert Anderson and CIA agent Paul Helliwell set up these black gold accounts "providing money for political action funds throughout the noncommunist world."

Promoted to the rank of major Lansdale was appointed Chief of the Intelligence Division in the Philippines. His main task was to rebuild the country's security services.

On his return to the United States in 1948 Lansdale became a lecturer at the Strategic Intelligence School in Colorado. However, in 1950, Elpidio Quirino, the president of the Philippines, requested Lansdale's help in his fight against the communist insurrection taking place in his country.

In the early 1950s, Allen Dulles gave Lansdale $5-million to finance CIA operations against the Hukbalahap movement, the rural peasant farmers fighting for land-reform in the Philippines.

When President John F. Kennedy took office, Lansdale was appointed as *Assistant Secretary of Defence for Special Operations*. He argued that the **CIA should work closely with exiles** [led by George H.W. Bush] in Cuba, particularly those with middle-class professions, who had opposed Fulgencio Batista and had then become disillusioned with Fidel Castro because of his betrayal of

the democratic process. Lansdale was also opposed to the Bay of Pigs operation because he knew that it would not trigger a popular uprising against Castro. Kennedy respected the advice of Lansdale and selected him to become project leader of Operation Mongoose.

Over 400 CIA officers were employed full-time on this project. Sidney Gottlieb of the CIA Technical Services Division was asked to come up with proposals that would undermine Castro's popularity with the Cuban people. Plans included a scheme to spray a television studio in which he was about to appear with an hallucinogenic drug and contaminating his shoes with thallium which they believed would cause the hair in his beard to fall out.

These schemes were rejected and instead Richard Bissell decided to arrange the assassination of Fidel Castro. In September 1960, Bissell and Allen W. Dulles, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), initiated talks with two leading figures of the Mafia, Johnny Roselli and Sam Giancana. Later, other crime bosses such as Carlos Marcello, Santos Trafficante and Meyer Lansky became involved in this plot against Castro.

Robert Maheu, a veteran of CIA counter-espionage activities, was instructed to offer the Mafia $150,000 to kill Fidel Castro. The advantage of employing the Mafia for this work is that it provided CIA with a credible cover story. The Mafia were known to be angry with Castro for closing down their profitable brothels and casinos in Cuba. If the assassins were killed or captured the media would accept that the Mafia were working on their own.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation had to be brought into this plan as part of the deal involved protection against investigations against the Mafia in the United

States. Castro was later to complain that there were twenty ClA-sponsered attempts on his life. Eventually Johnny Roselli and his friends became convinced that the Cuban revolution could not be reversed by simply removing its leader. However, they continued to play along with this CIA plot in order to prevent them being prosecuted for criminal offences committed in the United States.

Lansdale later claimed that John F. Kennedy asked him to draft a contingency plan to overthrow Fidel Castro. But he added that the idea had not been viable because it depended on recruiting Cuban exiles to generate an uprising in Cuba, something that he said was impossible.

The Real Conspiracy Behind the JFK Assassination
retrieved from Mother Jones and copied or modified to here

Oswald was the lone shooter, but there was a plot involved in the president's death-and it was in plain sight. David Corn Washington, DC, Bureau Chief Bio | Follow

For 50 years, the murder of President John F. Kennedy has prompted dark suspicions about what led to those tragic moments in Dallas' Dealey Plaza. Hidden-hand theories about the assassination fueled numerous movies and books in the years that followed and shaped a national culture of conspiracy. The Oswald-didn't-do-it (or didn't-do-it-alone) theory is the granddaddy of conspiracy theories; it paved the way for alternative (and sinister) explanations for a variety of events, including the assassinations or RFK and MLK Jr. and the 9/11 attacks. The JFK theorizing-which, in certain cases, posits that a

cabal of government evildoers schemed the most notorious crime of 20th-century America-made The X Files possible.

Like many late-year boomers, I grew up fascinated by the speculation, poring over the latest “revelations” and initially believing the worst-at one point, when I was 13, my best friend and I called Parkland Hospital in Dallas and asked to be connected to the wing where the supposedly still-alive Kennedy was being housed-but I came to conclude that much of the conspiracy-mongering was bunk. In Slate, Fred Kaplan does an excellent job chronicling his own similar trajectory, so I won’t detail my conversion. But as I spent more time investigating and reporting national security matters, I came to the realization that government officials, spies, and operatives tend not to be sufficiently competent to pull off the murder of a president (with a well-placed patsy as the fall guy!) and then mount a subsequent and wildly effective cover-up. Still, I’ve resisted getting drawn too far into the Kennedy conspiracy debates-a true black hole. But if you’re asking, I do believe that Kennedy was likely killed as the result of underhanded alliances and government misdeeds. It’s just that what transpired was more nuanced than a CIA-Mafia-Castro-Soviet-Lyndon-Johnson plot.

I assume that Oswald shot the president. That loses me many JFK truthers. But the story of what brought this one man to the sixth floor of the Texas Book Depository is what’s important and probably indeed the tale of an actual conspiracy-one that was in plain sight at the time.

Oswald was obsessed with Cuba and a public advocate for Fidel Castro’s regime. **In the summer of 1963, he opened a New Orleans outpost of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee**, a pro-Castro organization. He tried to

infiltrate a local anti-Castro group, and on August 9, 1963, he was arrested on Canal Street, after scuffling with three anti-Castro Cuban exiles. (More than a week later, he debated one of the Cuban exiles on the radio.) He printed up leaflets proclaiming “Hands Off Cuba”-a reference to Kennedy administration’s campaign against the Castro regime.

All sorts of wild plans were devised by Cuban exiles and their handlers for fomenting rebellion on the island. And, of course, there was the occasional plot to kill Castro.

Kennedy’s antipathy toward Castro was no secret. In the first months of his presidency, the CIA-backed assault at the Bay of Pigs was an embarrassing failure for Kennedy and the agency. The Cuban Missile Crisis of October 1962 justifiably caused a public freak-out across the United States. It was clear that Kennedy had a Cuban problem.

What wasn’t as clear was how Kennedy and his brother Bobby were prosecuting a secret war against Castro. In early 1962, the Kennedy White House approved Operation Mongoose, a plan cooked up by Brigadier Gen. Edward Lansdale that included economic warfare, psychological operations, and paramilitary action aimed at toppling Castro. The CIA station in Miami took the lead. (Years ago, I wrote a biography of Ted Shackley, who was the station chief at the time.) All sorts of wild plans were devised by Cuban exiles and their handlers for blowing up things inside Cuba and fomenting rebellion on the island. And, of course, there was the occasional plot to kill Castro.

But not much was immediately achieved on the boom-and-bang front. Toward the end of the Cuban Missile Crisis, **Bobby Kennedy ordered Lansdale to cease all planning for sabotage and paramilitary operations. He didn’t want any “crackpot” individuals taking**

actions that could cause bigger problems. In early 1963, Operation Mongoose was terminated. Though Kennedy, as part of the resolution of the missile crisis, had pledged the United States would not invade Cuba, the CIA was ordered to keep devising paramilitary operations against Castro, and it continued working with its favorite exile groups

This book

Rudy2s blog is a Archstone of for Pillars of Truth

I find myself agreeing with something I heard spoken in a DVD of lectures in philosophy when I think of Rudy2's blog, and the constraint the brevity of life places on my learning.

I wish I had more time to look for more diamonds in his web postings but the shine of what I found, as dark as the imagery the crystals reveal, is too much at once to look for more.

At first I find a Patriot, a Hero, and A Victim, all in one lifespan, all in a life's work, Ted Gunderson and his work re-posted and supported by additional supporting links in Rudy2s blog.

You can find his blog at this address.

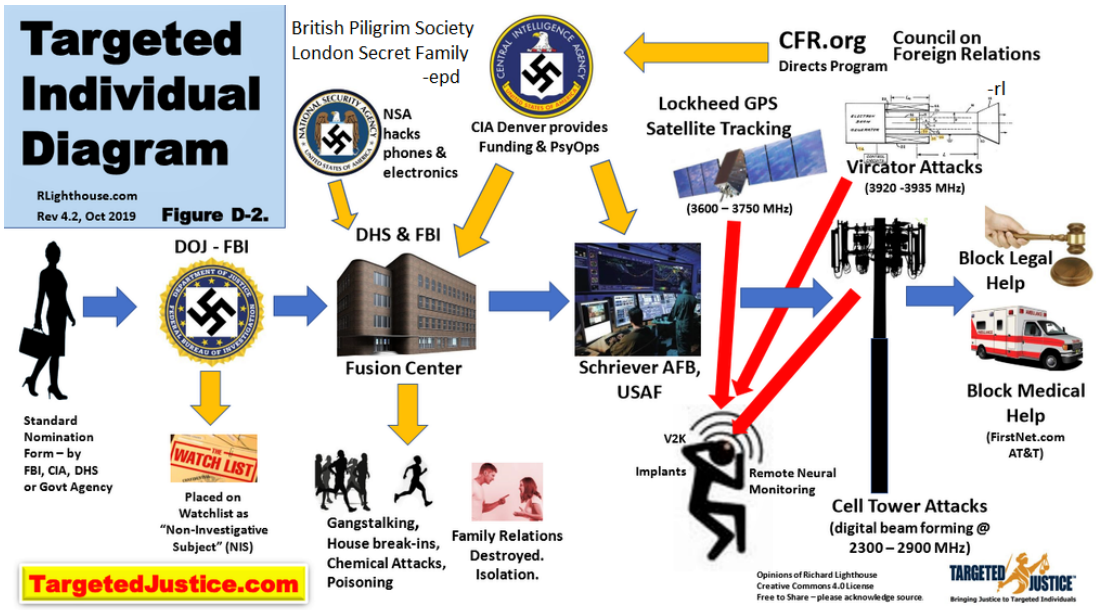
Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL reads the post title on Rudy2s blog.

The ex-FBI official is Ted Gunderson mentioned earlier in this page and let's first look at Ted Gunderson's death.

In his 80s he said the United States Military was in an NWO overthrow plot and using Directed Energy Weapons on citizens, government officials, conducting poisonings, and other targeted killings on behalf of the NWO and he continued these assertions and writings until his death from Cancer, perhaps Cancer Type CIA-Havana Syndrome.



My personal experience and research is that I carry the FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder gene. Many NSA watched families do and those who show the defect are being driven from society and brain-slandered so that our brain which is a good brain with a slight hitch is not seen as the Rosemary Kennedy or Prince Albert of York gene, which it is. Glorian Donegan my mother and her brother both had the gene. It includes swallowing problems I have had too. Because our brain line is used in a quality control factory line (good brains in new clones, Abby Normal brains pushed into the pond as they say hello to the little girls) and this program exists to hide who the CIA created as sleepers to be secret Windsor twins which aslo is Franz Kutschera neice DNA, Maria August Kutchera, likely my mother and Mayline Monroe's mother of 1926 as Maria was forced out of the convent and into the USA with three unknown children and 7 known children.

Rudy2: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means? We will never know - and that's just the way certain entities want it.

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says "rogue" military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based "gang stalking" harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as "dissidents" or undesirables.

> Ted Gunderson, 82, who has served as the *Special Agent in Charge* of the FBI's **Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas FBI Field Offices**, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family**. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to silence him.
>
> "Based on my thirty years' experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States," Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube, three years before cancer consumed him.

President Barrack Obama Jr. was sworn in January 20, 200 (replacing George W. Bush) as I watched with my brother in a North Carolina mental hospital, the red skin still on my body as I complained of Radiation Burns they said I did not have but were from a Dirty Bombing of me in FMC Butner AFTER the judge ordered my release, then I was NOT released, then I was dirty bombed, then I was placed in a mental hospital asserting I was dirty bombed.

Let's take a moment to look at his life. In his later life he defended Grene Beret doctor Jeffery Macdonald from a murder charge likely unust.

He felt some evil form of plot did lurk, and had killed McDonald's wife and child leaving MacDonald himself with few injuries and all the blame.

I think the US Military killed McDonald through assets or CIA officers direclty while at the same time shouting "kill the pigs" as though they were leftist crazies.

And the brains of the women were destroyed, I think the goal.

Perhaps days of surveillance picked the best time for the team to strike the mother and daugher, a time when Jeffery slept in the kitchen because his daughter had wet the bed in his own bed.

With FOXP2 child's development expressions, things like bed wetting or sucking thumb lat in life as well as dry throat are problems.

But the Santa Monica California Lawyer had tips and information of a military backed plot from much earlier, the JFK assassination which Gunderson worked as an FBI agent in Dallas Texas and Los Angeles for the FBI and I believe that investigation leads to this.

John F. Kennedy in Santa Monica on November 19 1961 at the time of my birth there, Inglewood, and I think a Department Of Defense sleeper agent also born from Glorian Donegan DNA and tied to

twins study on the LONDON KE FAMILY FOXP2 gene which I carry and mother caries.

And Albert Einstein carried. And this out of wedlock Windsor Kutschera DNA is a source of military and Free Masonry Plots for sleeper agents around the world including in the USA as Obama was used for CIA backed presidency, and Bush Cheney and the Saudis and many others are in this plot, created by the FBI selecting Malcom X to be the father of half white Barrack Obama Jr, with Glorian as the unwilling mother , DNA accessed during atomic bomb blast radiation testing and voluntary and involuntary human tests.

The Jeffery McDonald murders, FBI interest Albert Einstein brain, the Marilyn Monroe murder by the CIA, and all of those same issues are covered not only by Gunderson but in this book as well.

The NWO Plot is English Queen of Diamonds and Saudi Royals funded and designed with the FBI and CIA world elites to run the world through Free Mason backed sleepers and moles, and the identity of the sleepers and moles and the origins of their DNA would be kept secret.

Genearl Shaw of the military would be tried in the murder of JFK and though acquitted likely guilty and likely it was part of Operation Northwood which would blame Fidel Castro and seek retaliation against Cuba.

ABOUT THIS [Rudy2’s] MULTILINGUAL BLOG

https://rudy2.wordpress.com/about/

English, français, deutsch, español, italiano, ελληνικά

ORGANIZED STALKING, REMOTE AGGRESSION WITH ELECTROMAGNETIC AND NEUROLOGICAL DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS AND REMOTE MINDCONTROL, IN GENERAL.

This blog is aimed at informing and at sensitizing the public on organized stalking,on remote aggressions by electromagnetic and neurological directed energy weapons and on remote mindcontrol in general.

Most documents on the issue are in English. This is why it was necessary to translate them into other languages (mainly in

Spanish, in French, in German, in Italian and sometimes in Greek) so that they can be read by the greatest number of people worldwide.

HARCELEMENT COLLECTIF, AGRESSION A DISTANCE PAR DES ARMES ELECTROMAGNETIQUES ET NEUROLOGIQUES A ENERGIE DIRIGEE ET CONTROLE MENTAL A DISTANCE, EN GENERAL. Ce blog a pour but d'informer et de sensibiliser le public sur le harcèlement en bande organisée, sur les agressions à distance par des armes électromagnétiques et neurologiques à énergie dirigée et sur le contrôle mental à distance en général. La plupart des documents sur la question sont en anglais. C'est la raison pour laquelle il a fallu les traduire en d'autres langues (principalement en espagnol, en français, en allemand , en italien et quelquefois en grec) pour qu'ils soient lus par le plus grand nombre de gens dans le monde.

GRUPPEN-STALKING, ANGRIFFE AUS DER FERNE MIT ELEKTROMAGNETISCHEN UND NEUROLOGISCHEN GERICHTETEN ENERGIEWAFFEN UND GEISTIGE KONTROLLE IM ALLGEMEINEN.

Dieser Blog hat zum Zweck, das Publikum über Stalking durch organisierte Banden , über Angriffe aus der Ferne mit elektromagnetischen und neurologischen gerichteten Energiewaffen und über Mindcontrol aus der Ferne im Allgemeinen zu informieren, und es zu sensibilisieren.

Die Mehrheit der Dokumente über dieses Thema sind in Englisch. Das ist der Grund, dass man sie auf andere Sprachen übersetzen sollte (hauptsächlich in Spanisch, Französisch, Deutsch, Italienisch und manchmal auch in Griechisch), damit sie weltweit von so viel Menschen wie möglich gelesen werden können.

ACOSO COLECTIVO, AGRESIÓN REMOTA POR ARMAS ELECTROMAGNÉTICAS Y NEUROLÓGICAS POR ENERGÍA DIRIGIDA Y CONTROL MENTAL REMOTO, EN GENERAL.

Este blog tiene como objetivo informar y sensibilizar al público sobre el acoso organizado, sobre las agresiones a distancia por armas electromagnéticas y neurológicas por energía dirigida y sobre el control mental a distancia en general.

La mayoría de los documentos sobre el asunto son en inglés. Es la razón por la cual hubo que traducirlos a otras lenguas (principalmente al español, al francés, al alemán, al italiano y algunas veces al griego) para que sean leídos por el mayor número de gente en el mundo.

MOLESTIA COLLETTIVA, AGGRESSIONE A DISTANZA CON ARMI ELETTROMAGNETICHE E NEUROLOGICHE AD ENERGIA DIRETTA E CONTROLLO MENTALE A DISTANZA, IN GENERALE.

Questo blog ha come obiettivo informare e sensibilizzare il pubblico sulle molestie in banda organizzata, sulle aggressioni a distanza con armi elettromagnetiche e neurologiche ad energia diretta e sul controllo mentale a distanza in generale.

La maggior parte dei documenti sull'argomento sono in inglese. E' la ragione per la quale è stato necessario tradurrli in altre lingue (soprattutto in spagnolo, in francese, in tedesco, in italiano ed a volte in greco) perché siano letti dal più gran numero di gente nel mondo.

Ομαδική παρενόχληση, εξ'αποστάσεως επίθεση με ηλεκτρομαγνητικά και νευρολογικά όπλα κατευθυνόμενης ενέργειας και εξ Αποστάσεως νοητικός έλεγχος .

Το παρόν blog έχει ως στόχο την ενημέρωση και ευαισθητοποίηση του κοινού σχετικά με την οργανωμένη παρενόχληση, τις εξ αποστάσεως επιθέσεις με ηλεκτρομαγνητικά και νευρολογικά όπλα κτευθυνόμενης ενέργειας και τον εξ αποστάσεως νοητικό έλεγχο.

Τα περισσότερα κείμενα σε σχέση με αυτά τα θέματα είναι στα αγγλικά. Για τον λόγο αυτό, χρειάστηκε να μεταφραστούν και σε άλλες γλώσσες (κυρίως στα ισπανικά, τα γαλλικά, τα γερμανικά, τα ιταλικά και μερικές φορές τα ελληνικά) ώστε να είναι προσβάσιμα στον μεγαλύτερο δυνατό αριθμό ατόμων ανά τον κόσμο.

Επειδή γνωρίζουμε ότι η πλειοψηφία των ελλήνων αναγνωστών καταλαβαίνει την αγγλικά ή/και τη γαλλική γλώσσα, τα κείμενα δεν μεταφράζονται συστηματικά στα ελληνικά.

Elsewhere in this book …

> NOVEMBER 20, 2008 WASHINGTON (AP) - Attorney General Michael Mukasey was hospitalized but conscious and alert early Friday after collapsing during a late-night speech to a conservative legal group
>
> As an undergraduate student, Mukasey was the editorials editor of the Columbia Daily Spectator[11] at

> **Columbia University (MKULTRA Manhattan Project), where he received his Artium Baccalaureus degree in 1963**, majoring in history. He received his Bachelor of Laws from Yale Law School in 1967.
>
> Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations took part in MKULTRA

> **Director Christopher Wray Born: DECEMBER 17, 1966**
>
> In 2001, Director Christopher Wray III (FBI Director AUGUST 2, 2017 Present upon him replacing James Comey and William Pellham Barr replacing Jeff Sessions)joined the Office of the Deputy Attorney General, where he served as associate deputy attorney general and then principal associate deputy attorney general, with oversight responsibilities spanning the full Department.
>
> In 2003, Mr. Wray was nominated by **President George W. Bush** to serve as assistant attorney general for the Criminal Division.

This matches the time when bizarre and strange harassment of me began on the streets, the seeming impression I was imagining it all, and a bizzare component of race baiting fights with high intensity coming at me (or sexually abusive poses or activities near me, people groping themselves, fondling themselves, spreading legs, taking their clothes of in public locations, and other very bizarre conduct surrounded me which I now now is Organized Stalk of what were clearly some form of special form of police activities in inexplicable behavior.

Both my mother and father thought I was just losing it mentally and I thought they must at least be half right so I got rid of the meth, on a promise to my mother I had been talking about this all

with from San Francisco, and then finally moved from San Francisco to Virginia where again by appearances and the behavior or others I was schizophrenic “bipolar delusional” about was I was seeing and hearing from “voices” and I was repeatedly hospitalized as was as plagiarized by the US Government, in Tandem acts, such as an article I wrote on Tribe.Net which was basically what I later wrote as the New Electro an Duex Electron, a Forbin project post on NGOs, high tech, and art.

I was told my allegation the State Dept field workers journal copied it was a act of delusion allegation, a situation with the Criminal Division of New York which would repeat itself with NIH.ASP which was my web site turned into an FBI Criminal Division study project which when I requested a copy of that grant wich related to Obama admin and sociology I was arrested for delusionally requesting the grant, that I was on a delusional quest just by seeking a copy of the grant from the FOIA office, and under that arrest and mental health commitment with the FBI then and after refusing copy of FBI Criminal Division based grant in New York under Christopher Wray’s and Loretta Lynchs jurisdictions.

I had bee raising issues about Barrack Obama, then a Senator tied to the Congressional Black Caucus participation in the Genome Program which I consider scientifically fraudulent, as well the sociology promoted by the Human Genome Program run by Francis Collins.

I have always been suspicious of Sociology, some weird ghosting of all my work by the FBI or State Dept, of Barrack Obama and bizarre ghosting of me by him though in Lefist racily collectivist transhumanism social justice applications of concepts I research and argued.

During all of this while I was in custody I was neurologically attacked and hospitalized for that. James Watson argued Africa was under endowed genetically, and both former FBI Gunderson and I asserted and were dirty bombed, in my case at least three times including in FMC Butner, Francis Collins when from head of the Genome program to NIH directed, Wray became FBI director, all are escalation in power including now Donald Barr’s son William Barr, all backers of Wray, and think al in the Deep State Gangsalking which physically murderd my father while he was in an institution.

Any normal activity of mine, visting a library, listening to Sir Isac Newton scientific paper read aloud by text to speech eithe turns in to direct physical attack on me or death threats of knives dran across the throat, objects thrown at me, loud noices, etc., and while I am seemingly retarded my assest are being seized by Free Masonry like Christopher Wray's programs.

I believe this to be the Bush family criminal empire all trying to stop the death penalty for themselves and all their illegal CIA cartel acts which including caerfully ushering Barrack Obama into power as a sleeper agent of the NWO.

Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

1.COVERTS AGENTS INFILTRATE THE INTERNET TO MANIPULATE, DECEIVE, AND DESTROY REPUTATIONS. with 17 comments

https://firstlook.org/theintercept/2014/02/24/jtrig-manipulation/

How Covert Agents Infiltrate the Internet to Manipulate, Deceive, and Destroy Reputations

Featured photo - How Covert Agents Infiltrate the Internet to Manipulate, Deceive, and Destroy Reputations A page from a GCHQ top secret document prepared by its secretive JTRIG unit

One of the many pressing stories that remains to be told from the Snowden archive is how western intelligence agencies are attempting to manipulate and control online discourse with extreme tactics of deception and reputation-destruction. It's time to tell a chunk of that story, complete with the relevant documents.

Over the last several weeks, I worked with NBC News to publish a series of articles about "dirty trick" tactics used by GCHQ's previously secret unit, JTRIG (Joint Threat Research Intelligence Group). These were based on four classified GCHQ documents presented to the NSA and the other three partners in the English-speaking "Five Eyes" alliance. Today, we at the Intercept are publishing another new JTRIG document, in full, entitled "The Art of Deception: Training for Online Covert Operations."

By publishing these stories one by one, our NBC reporting highlighted some of the key, discrete revelations: the monitoring of

YouTube and Blogger, the targeting of Anonymous with the very same DDoS attacks they accuse “hacktivists” of using, the use of “honey traps” (luring people into compromising situations using sex) and destructive viruses. But, here, I want to focus and elaborate on the overarching point revealed by all of these documents: namely, that these agencies are attempting to control, infiltrate, manipulate, and warp online discourse, and in doing so, are compromising the integrity of the internet itself.

Among the core self-identified purposes of JTRIG are two tactics: (1) to inject all sorts of false material onto the internet in order to destroy the reputation of its targets; and (2) to use social sciences and other techniques to manipulate online discourse and activism to generate outcomes it considers desirable. To see how extremist these programs are, just consider the tactics they boast of using to achieve those ends: “false flag operations” (posting material to the internet and falsely attributing it to someone else), fake victim blog posts (pretending to be a victim of the individual whose reputation they want to destroy), and posting “negative information” on various forums. Here is one illustrative list of tactics from the latest GCHQ document we’re publishing today:

Under the title “Online Covert Action”, the document details a variety of means to engage in “influence and info ops” as well as “disruption and computer net attack,” while dissecting how human beings can be manipulated using “leaders,” “trust,” “obedience” and “compliance”:

Other tactics aimed at individuals are listed here, under the revealing title “discredit a target”:

Then there are the tactics used to destroy companies the agency targets:

***GCHQ* describes the purpose of JTRIG in starkly clear terms**: “using online techniques to make something happen in the real or cyber world,” including “information ops (influence or disruption).”

Critically, the “targets” for this deceit and reputation-destruction extend far beyond the customary roster of normal spycraft: hostile nations and their leaders, military agencies, and intelligence services. In fact, the discussion of many of these techniques occurs in the context of using them in lieu of “traditional law enforcement” against people suspected (but not charged or convicted) of ordinary

crimes or, more broadly still, “hacktivism”, meaning those who use online protest activity for political ends.

This is a copy of a signed and notarized letter from “Tara Potter” from the US Special Forces.

AUGUST 13, 2009.

http://api.ning.com/files/nkLEPVQ6s9ep7GoBWEArhb44zBWXLupw8ub

To whom it may concern

In 1977 and 1978 I was sent with a team of Army Special Forces ostensibly to topple the bloody Idi Amin regime. We lost the elements of surprise, and so, did not follow through on that part of our mission. While we were there , we were also asked to distribute a new miracle lifesaving vaccine.

Our superiors were vague as to which disease(s) this vaccine was to prevent. The final protocol in testing we were told was to vaccinate a small group of people, then wait 48 hours to observe any adverse reactions before distributing the vaccine widely.

In good faith, believing the vaccine was safe, we vaccinated the majority of our party, including myself. After 48 hours had passed, over a period of two days, I believe we vaccinated 2000-3000 people.

Eighteen months after we distributed the vaccine, we learned that 85 % of the people we vaccinated were dying of a dread new disease soon to be called AIDS.

Most of our Caucasian party became HIV positive but are still surviving. It is my belief that the United States Central Intelligence Agency succeeded in its stated purpose, (in subsequently leaked classified documents), of creating a pathogen deadly primarily to people of color. I further believe that the Agency succeeded in using our team as unwitting pawns in an unholy unconscionable act of genocide against the innocent people of Africa.

I do solemnly swear that the above is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and I am willing to be held accountable for the veracity of these statements under penalties of perjury in a court of law, before Congress, or the United Nations or before an

International Tribunal. This is a crime against humanity of unimaginable proportions and I demand justice.

“Tara Potter” aka : Ariel Felice Phillips aka : Suzanne Campbell

Diane K.Hendrickson Notary Public, Minnesota My commission expires Jan.31, 2010 Signature August 17, 2009

Rudy2’s Multilingual Blog

Suspicions Growing Over Death of Journalist Probing NSA and CIA Abuses with 8 comments

Monday, 08 July 2013 12:29

Suspicions Growing Over Death of Journalist Probing NSA and CIA Abuses http://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/crime/item/15929-journalist-probing-nsa-and-cia-abuses-dies-in-mysterious-crash

Written by Alex Newman

Suspicions Growing Over Death of Journalist Probing NSA and CIA Abuses Weeks after the fiery death of investigative journalist Michael Hastings (shown), who was probing abuses by the CIA and NSA and had recently informed others that he was being investigated by federal authorities, suspicions about his mysterious car crash are still swirling around the Internet. While police officially ruled the death an “accident,” serious questions are still surfacing - even in the establishment media and among prominent officials. Based on e-mails Hastings sent out shortly before he died about working on a “big story” and needing to go “off the radar,” it has become clear that he was worried, too.

Hastings, who wrote for Rolling Stone, BuzzFeed, Gawker, and other publications, was probably best known for his award-winning 2010 article “The Runaway General.” The piece helped bring down U.S. Gen. Stanley McChrystal, commander of American and NATO forces in Afghanistan. Despite his establishment credentials and what analysts called his “Democrat-friendly” reporting, Hastings had become extremely alarmed about the “surveillance state” and other troubling developments in recent months. His last published story: “Why Democrats Love To Spy On Americans.”

When the Obama administration was exposed spying on journalists earlier this year, the investigative reporter blasted what he referred to as the president's "war" on journalism. "The Obama administration has clearly declared war on the press. It has declared war on investigative journalists - our sources," he said during a recent TV interview, blasting the administration's lawless behavior, obsession with secrecy, and vicious persecution of whistleblowers. Beyond simple criticism, though, Hastings openly said it was time for journalists to fight back.

"I think the only recourse to this kind of behavior by the government is to say back to the government, 'we declare war on you,' and from this point forward, we should no longer - the media as a whole - cooperate in any manner with the government," he continued. "We should withdraw all our cooperation and we should publish everything we know, because it's a free press, it's not a free-except-for-when-the-government-tells-me-to-do-it press, and we've been way too easygoing with these guys."

Less than 24 hours before his death, Hastings made it crystal clear that he was concerned about his own well-being. In an e-mailsent to numerous contacts and his employer, for example, Hastings noted: "The Feds are interviewing my 'close friends and associates.'" He also said that if authorities show up, it "may be wise to immediately request legal counsel before any conversations or interviews about our news-gathering practices or related journalism issues." The subject line read: "FBI investigation re: NSA." Perhaps most alarming of all, the e-mail concluded with this: "Also: I'm onto a big story, and need to go off the rada[r] for a bit."

While some friends and family members are reportedly too frightened to speak out, at least one recipient of the e-mail has gone public. Staff Sgt. Joseph Biggs, who became friends with Hastings while the journalist was embedded with his unit in Afghanistan in 2008, told KTLA that the "very panicked" message "alarmed me very much." According to Biggs, "I just said it doesn't seem like him. I don't know, I just had this gut feeling and it just really bothered me."

Biggs has spoken to Fox News and other major media outlets as well, saying Hastings was working on "the biggest story yet" about the CIA and that Hastings' wife vowed to "take down whoever did this." Apparently Hastings "drove like a grandma." In anextended

interview with radio host Alex Jones, Biggs also said he knew Hastings was receiving “death threats” from military brass. The retired staff sergeant added that he was extremely suspicious about his friend’s death and vowed to do everything in his power to find out what happened.

Heavy-hitters from the government sector have expressed concerns, too. Former U.S. National Coordinator for Security, Infrastructure Protection, and Counter-terrorism Richard Clarke, for example, told The Huffington Post in late June that the deadly car crash was “consistent with a car cyber-attack.” Intelligence agencies for major powers - including the U.S. government - almost certainly know how to remotely seize control of a car, he added.

“What has been revealed as a result of some research at universities is that it’s relatively easy to hack your way into the control system of a car, and to do such things as cause acceleration when the driver doesn’t want acceleration, to throw on the brakes when the driver doesn’t want the brakes on, to launch an air bag,” Clarke continued. “You can do some really highly destructive things now, through hacking a car, and it’s not that hard…. So if there were a cyber-attack on the car - and I’m not saying there was - I think whoever did it would probably get away with it.”

So far, the FBI has denied that it was investigating Hastings. However, on June 19, the day after the mysterious crash, WikiLeaks released what has been interpreted as a bomb-shell to some analysts monitoring the investigation. “Michael Hastings contacted WikiLeaks lawyer Jennifer Robinson just a few hours before he died, saying that the FBI was investigating him,” the whistleblowing organization said through its official Twitter account, sparking worldwide press coverage. The allegation has not been independently confirmed.

According to the official investigation of the crash, Hastings ran a red light and was driving over 100 miles per hour in his brand-new Mercedes in the early morning when he suddenly crashed into a tree, causing his car to burst into a bizarre fiery inferno. The engine was found more than 150 feet from the wreck. Local news outlets in California, meanwhile, are reporting that the police report is still not publicly available and that officials have been ordered not to comment on the case. The crash itself has also been ringing alarm bells among experts and analysts.

On San Diego 6 News, national security reporter Kimberly Dvorak, for example, recently took to the air and talked about her conversations with sources surrounding the crash after spending a day in Los Angeles investigating. Noting that the police report was not available, she said law enforcement and fire department officials refused to comment, with some saying they had been instructed not to say anything. “That kind of stands out; we look at the NSA, the government says if you have nothing to hide, don’t worry,” she said.

Military officials, meanwhile, told Dvorak that the fire was “extremely hot” and “not something we normally see,” the reporter continued. The fact that the engine was between 150 and 250 feet behind the car was also strange, according to university physics professors she spoke with - it should have been in front, if anything. Another interesting fact highlighted in the report: There were no skid marks at the accident scene.

Mercedes, she added, insists that their cars do not blow up. In fact, the company has a reputation for building some of the safest cars in the world, but Mercedes has not yet been contacted by authorities, according to a statement.

I just wanted mention that I have been used by NSA for several years now, listening too their voices and dealing with the control of my career. I was kept from finding work in 2008-2009 and subsequently lost my condo to foreclosure. This was after my divorce and my ex-brother in law was a Long Beach DEA agent. This helped my ex-wife get 80-20 custody of my child and allowed her to move out of state. I’m a chronic pain sufferer that tore both my shoulders and for 14 years the doctors focused on my C6 and C7 spinal damage instead of doing a full exam. I’ve been going thru right back shoulder pain in my shoulder blade and shooting nerve pain to my neck for over 14 years. It cost my career, my marriage and sent me down a financial down fall. Now that I’m on Obama care, my new Neurologist took the time to examine both shoulders and found rotator cuff tears in both shoulders. So I’ve been on pain meds forever and had a bad accident in 2011 that damaged my spinal cord. They have falsified the doctors records that have missing info, **altered the police report**,

This book

William Binney is a Revealor

William Binney (intelligence official) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William Edward Binney is a former intelligence official with the United States National Security Agency (NSA)[5] and whistleblower. He retired on October 31, 2001, after more than 30 years with the agency.

Occupation Cryptanalyst-mathematician Employer National Security Agency (NSA) Known for Cryptography, SIGINT analysis, whistleblowing

AwardsJoe A. Callaway Award for Civic Courage (2012) Sam Adams Award (2015) and Allard Prize for International Integrity

He was a critic of his former employers during the George W. Bush administration, and later criticized the NSA's data-collection policies during the Barack Obama administration. He dissented from the view that Russia interfered with the 2016 US election. More specifically, he was critical of the view that Russia hacked the DNC server.

Biography

Binney grew up in rural Pennsylvania and graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in mathematics from the Pennsylvania State University in 1970. He said that he volunteered for the Army during the Vietnam era in order to select work that would interest him rather than

be drafted and have no input. He was found to have strong aptitudes for mathematics, analysis, and code breaking, and served from 1965 to 1969 in the Army Security Agency before going to the NSA in 1970.

Targeted Justice *

Many famous people are Targeted Individuals: Ed Snowden, Julian Assange, and William Binney. Also, Roseanne Barr, Van Morrison, Randy Quaid, and John McAfee (dec.). They are hit with painful microwave attacks every day.

Binney was a Russia specialist and worked in the operations side of intelligence, starting as an analyst and ending as a Technical Director prior to becoming a geopolitical world Technical Director. In the 1990s, he co-founded a unit on automating signals intelligence with NSA research chief John Taggart. Binney's NSA career culminated as Technical Leader for intelligence in 2001. He has expertise in intelligence analysis, traffic analysis, systems analysis, knowledge management, and mathematics (including set theory, number theory, and probability).

After retiring from the NSA, he founded, together with fellow NSA whistleblower J. Kirk Wiebe, Entity Mapping, LLC, a private intelligence agency to market their analysis program to government agencies.

Binney's story is recounted in *A Good American*, a documentary film.

In September 2002, he, along with J. Kirk Wiebe and Edward Loomis, asked the U.S. Defense Department Inspector General (DoD IG) to investigate the NSA for allegedly wasting "millions and millions of dollars" on Trailblazer, a system intended to analyze mass collection of data carried on communications networks such as the Internet. Binney had been one of the inventors of an alternative system, ThinThread, which was shelved when Trailblazer was chosen instead. Binney has also been publicly critical of the NSA for spying on U.S. citizens, saying of its expanded surveillance after the September 11, 2001 attacks that "*it's better than anything that the KGB, the Stasi, or the Gestapo and SS ever had*" as well as noting Trailblazer's ineffectiveness and unjustified high cost compared to the far less intrusive ThinThread. He was furious that the NSA hadn't uncovered the 9/11 plot and stated that intercepts it had collected but not analyzed likely would have garnered timely attention with his leaner more focused system.

Post-NSA career

After he left the NSA in 2001, Binney was one of several people investigated as part of an inquiry into a 2005 exposé by The New York Times on the agency's warrantless eavesdropping program. Binney was cleared of wrongdoing after three interviews with FBI agents beginning in March 2007, but in early July 2007, in an unannounced early morning raid, a dozen agents armed with rifles appeared at his house, one of whom entered the bathroom and pointed his gun at Binney, who was

taking a shower. The FBI confiscated a desktop computer, disks, and personal and business records. The NSA revoked his security clearance, forcing him to close a business he ran with former colleagues at a loss of a reported $300,000 in annual income. The FBI raided the homes of Wiebe and Loomis, as well as House Intelligence Committee staffer Diane Roark, the same morning. Several months later the FBI raided the home of then still active NSA executive Thomas Andrews Drake who had also contacted DoD IG, but anonymously with confidentiality assured. The Assistant Inspector General, John Crane, in charge of the Whistleblower Program, suspecting his superiors provided confidential information to the United States Department of Justice (DOJ), challenged them, was eventually forced from his position, and subsequently himself became a public whistleblower. The punitive treatment of Binney, Drake, and the other whistleblowers also led Edward Snowden to go public with his revelations rather than report through the internal whistleblower program. In 2012, Binney and his co-plaintiffs went to federal court to retrieve the confiscated items.

Allegations on intercepts

Binney is known for making the claim that the NSA collects and stores information about every U.S. communication. Binney was invited as a witness by the NSA commission of the German Bundestag. On July 3, 2014 Der Spiegel wrote, he said that the NSA wanted to have information about everything. In Binney's view this is a totalitarian approach, which had previously been seen only in dictatorships.[19] Binney stated that the goal was to control people. Meanwhile, he said that it is possible in principle to monitor the whole population,

abroad and in the U.S., which in his view contradicts the United States Constitution.

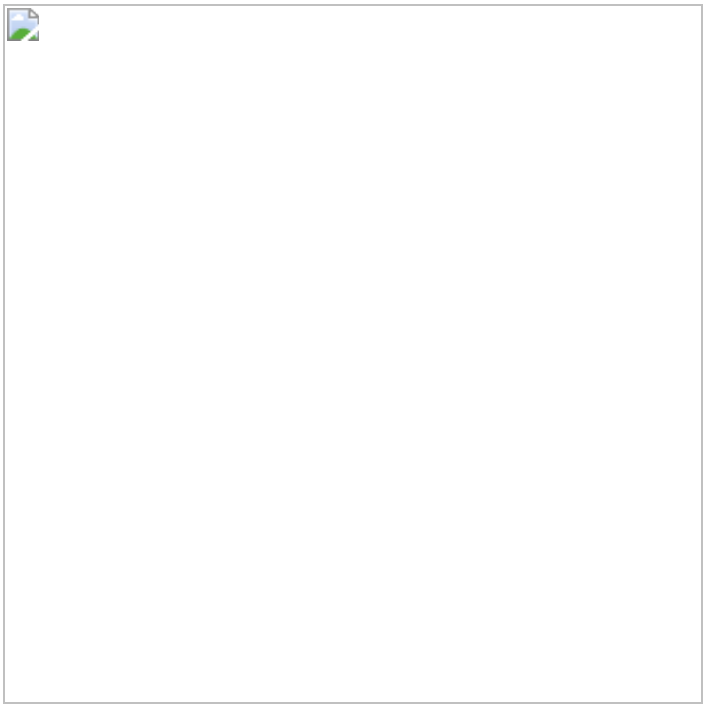
In August 2014, Binney was among the signatories of an open letter by the group Veteran Intelligence Professionals for Sanity to German chancellor Angela Merkel in which they urged the Chancellor to be suspicious of U.S. intelligence regarding the alleged invasion by Russia in Eastern Ukraine. In the open letter, the group said:

> [A]ccusations of a major Russian “invasion” of Ukraine appear not to be supported by reliable intelligence. Rather, the “intelligence” seems to be of the same dubious, politically “fixed” kind used 12 years ago to “justify” the U.S.-led attack on Iraq.[21]

TargetedJustice.com - Our Main Message: retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Richard Lighthouse has published more than 100 e-books, many of which are free on this website, BarnesAndNoble.com, Amazon.com, Google Play, Vixra.org, Lulu, Kobo, and other websites. The author holds a Master's Degree in Mechanical Engineering from Stanford University and has previously worked for NASA.

1. More than 200,000 Targeted Individuals in the U.S., are being tracked and attacked with High-Powered Microwave (HPM) weapons, from satellites and cell towers, 24/7. These weapons are controlled from Schriever Air Force Base in Colorado. See our pictures of microwave burns as proof: https://www.targetedjustice.com/microwave-burns1.html This is the same weapon system, that was used on the U.S. Diplomats in Cuba (Havana Syndrome).



Many famous people are Targeted Individuals: Ed Snowden, Julian Assange, and William Binney. Also, Roseanne Barr, Van Morrison, and John McAfee. They are hit with painful microwave attacks every day.

Most people in the world, are being precisely tracked by microwave pulses using Lockheed GPS satellites, operated by the U.S. Space Force, Squadron 2, at Schriever Air Force Base - Colorado

Springs. This is the largest satellite operations facility in the world. (No, this is not Russia or China. It is funded and controlled by the CIA.

2. Targeted Justice points 2 and 3 and 4 sound somewhat paranoid but do seem to be true so they are only summarized here. It is said including by people who spoke to me some sort of electrochemical brain activity sensitive listening system can scan brain activity and by sonically inducing phonics into available influenceable anatomical structures or tissue even conduct sound into a persons perception. We the public will have to speculate, drink beer with Iodine in it or least with deep rich color texture and keep tinfoil on our head to be safe. Now on with other quotations.

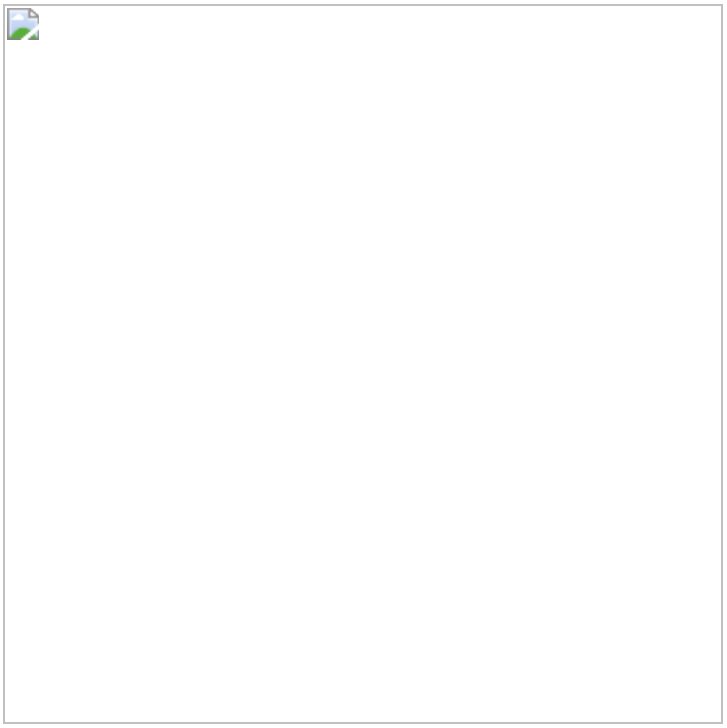
Van Morrison retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Morrison performing on 23 August 2015

Sir George Ivan Morrison OBE (born 31 August 1945), known professionally as Van Morrison, is a Northern Irish singer-songwriter, multi-instrumentalist and record producer whose recording career spans seven decades. He has won two Grammy Awards.

George Ivan Morrison was born on 31 August 1945, at 125 Hyndford Street, Bloomfield, Belfast, Northern Ireland, as the only child of George Morrison, a shipyard

electrician, and Violet Stitt Morrison, who had been a singer and tap dancer in her youth. The previous occupant of the house was the writer Lee Child's father. Morrison's family were working class Protestants descended from the Ulster Scots population that settled in Belfast.



Morrison attended Orangefield Boys Secondary School, leaving in July 1960 with no qualifications. As a member of a working-class community, he was expected to get a regular full-time job, so after several short apprenticeship positions, he settled into a job as a window cleaner—later alluded to in his songs "Cleaning Windows" and "Saint Dominic's Preview".

He had been developing his musical interests from an early age and continued playing with the Monarchs part-time. Young Morrison also played with the Harry Mack Showband, the Great Eight, with his older workplace friend, Geordie (G. D.) Sproule, whom he later named as one of his biggest influences.

At age 17, Morrison toured Europe for the first time with the Monarchs, now calling themselves the *International Monarchs*. This Irish showband, with Morrison playing saxophone, guitar and harmonica, in addition to back-up duty on bass and drums, toured steamy clubs and US Army bases in Scotland, England and Germany, often playing five sets a night.

While in Germany, the band recorded a single, "Boozoo Hully Gully"/"Twingy Baby", under the name Georgie and the Monarchs. This was Morrison's first recording, taking place in November 1963 at Ariola Studios in Cologne with Morrison on saxophone; it made the lower reaches of the German charts.

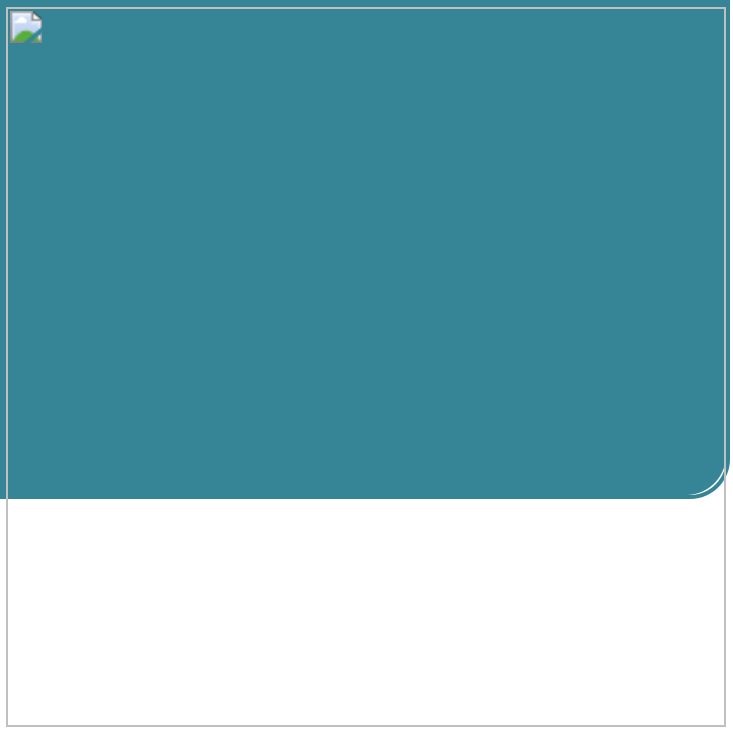
Upon returning to Belfast in NOVEMBER 1963, THE GROUP DISBANDED

Dick Rowe of Decca Records became aware of one of this band's performances, and signed Them to a standard two-year contract. In that period, they released two albums and ten singles, with two more singles released after Morrison departed the band. They had three chart hits, "Baby, Please Don't Go" (1964), "Here Comes the Night" (1965), and "Mystic Eyes" (1965),[54] but it was the B-side of "Baby, Please Don't Go", the garage band classic "Gloria",[55] that went on to become a rock standard covered by Patti Smith, the Doors, the Shadows of Knight, Jimi Hendrix and many others.

Building on the success of their singles in the United States, and riding on the back of the British Invasion, Them undertook a two-month tour of America in May and June 1966 that included a residency from 30 May to 18 June at the Whisky a Go Go in Los Angeles.[58] The Doors were the supporting act on the last week,[59] and Morrison's influence on the Doors singer Jim Morrison was noted by John Densmore in his book [Ghost] Riders on the

Storm. Brian Hinton relates how "Jim Morrison learned quickly from his near namesake's stagecraft, his apparent recklessness, his air of subdued menace, the way he would improvise poetry to a rock beat, even his habit of crouching down by the bass drum during instrumental breaks."[60] On the final night, the two Morrisons and the two bands jammed together on "Gloria"

Roseanne Cherrie Bar retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here



Screenshot of Roseanne Barr from Jordan Brady's film "I Am Comic"

Barr was born on November 3, 1952, in Salt Lake City, Utah, to a Jewish family. She is the oldest of four children born to Helen (née Davis), a bookkeeper and cashier, and Jerome Hershel "Jerry" Barr,who worked as a salesman. Her father's family were Jewish emigrants from Russia,

and her maternal grandparents were Jewish emigrants from Austria-Hungary and Lithuania.[7] Her paternal grandfather changed his surname from "Borisofsky" to "Barr" upon entering the United States.

When Barr was three years old, she got Bell's palsy on the left side of her face. Barr said, "[so] my mother called in a rabbi to pray for me, but nothing happened. Then my mother got a Mormon preacher, he prayed, and I was miraculously cured". Years later, Barr learned that Bell's palsy was usually temporary and that the Mormon elder came "exactly at the right time".

Barr has stated that she is on the autism spectrum.[10] At six years old, she discovered her first public stage by lecturing at LDS churches around Utah and was elected president of a Mormon youth group.

At 16 about 1970, Barr was hit by a car; the incident left her with a traumatic brain injury. Her behavior changed so radically that she was institutionalized for eight months at Utah State Hospital.

In 1970, when Barr was 18 years old, she moved out by informing her parents she was going to visit a friend in Colorado for two weeks, but never returned.

The following year, Barr had a baby, whom she put up for adoption. Seventeen years later, they reunited amicably.

This book

George W. Bush - Cheney ticket are Traitors to the USA and to the USA Military but very beneficial to my theory as being a Pox on the GOP house next to the Obama Jr. Pox on the DEM house

Russian Proverbs and Sayings retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

THE MILLS OF GOD GRIND SLOWLY.

Literal: God sees the truth, but won't tell soon.

Бог правду видит, да не скоро скажет

EVERY BARBER KNOWS THAT. (BADLY-KEPT SECRET)

literal = Big secret — all the world knows.

Большой секрет — знает весь свет.

FOXP2 is a disability for the purposes of concentration and certain fine neural control, though some pluses too. "For those trapped in the veneer of Glory tho FOXP2 pierces it, thus is an enemy." - a specific example of a thought attributed to Victor Hugo (Blue Blood wannabees are hiding their relatives who show Minimal Brain Dysfunction and the secret illegal sciences of it)

Fake Gatsby - the Defense Contractor families are mafia, but then so are most Blue Bloods of England

Ginevra King retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

American socialite and heiress Ginevra King pictured on the July 1918 cover of Town & Country magazine. In January 1915, a 16-year-old King met future novelist F. Scott Fitzgerald.

Ginevra King Pirie (November 30, 1898 DECEMBER 13, 1980) was an American socialite, debutante and heiress. She was the inspiration for several characters in the novels and short stories of American novelist Catholic F. Scott Fitzgerald, in particular, the character of Daisy Buchanan in *The Great Gatsby*. Protestant King and Fitzgerald shared a youthful romance from 1915 to 1917, but their relationship stagnated after King's father warned the impressionable young writer that "poor boys shouldn't think of marrying rich girls". Scholars regard King as a "prototype of the aloof, upper-crust woman who is popular and rich and for [Fitzgerald] becomes an archetype" of "the American dream".[6]

King's first husband, William "Bill" Mitchell served as the model for Thomas "Tom" Buchanan in the same novel. Mitchell would become a director of Texaco, one of the largest and most successful oil companies of the era. King later divorced Mitchell after an unhappy marriage. Her second husband, John T. Pirie, Jr., was a business tycoon and owner of the Chicago department retailer Carson Pirie Scott & Company.

But Fitzgerald became her most persistent gentleman caller and he would later use the courtship as a model for

Gatsby’s youthful pursuit of Daisy. The rule that officers had to wear uniforms at all times, even while socialising, meant that he could disguise the extent of his threadbare poverty from Zelda. Gatsby later benefits from the same “invisibility cloak” with Daisy.

After being demobbed from the army in February 1919, Fitzgerald proposed to Zelda, who made it clear that she had no intention of being poor: “I’d just hate to live a sordid colourless existence.” In the novel, Daisy dispatches Gatsby less brutally but ostensibly for the same reason.

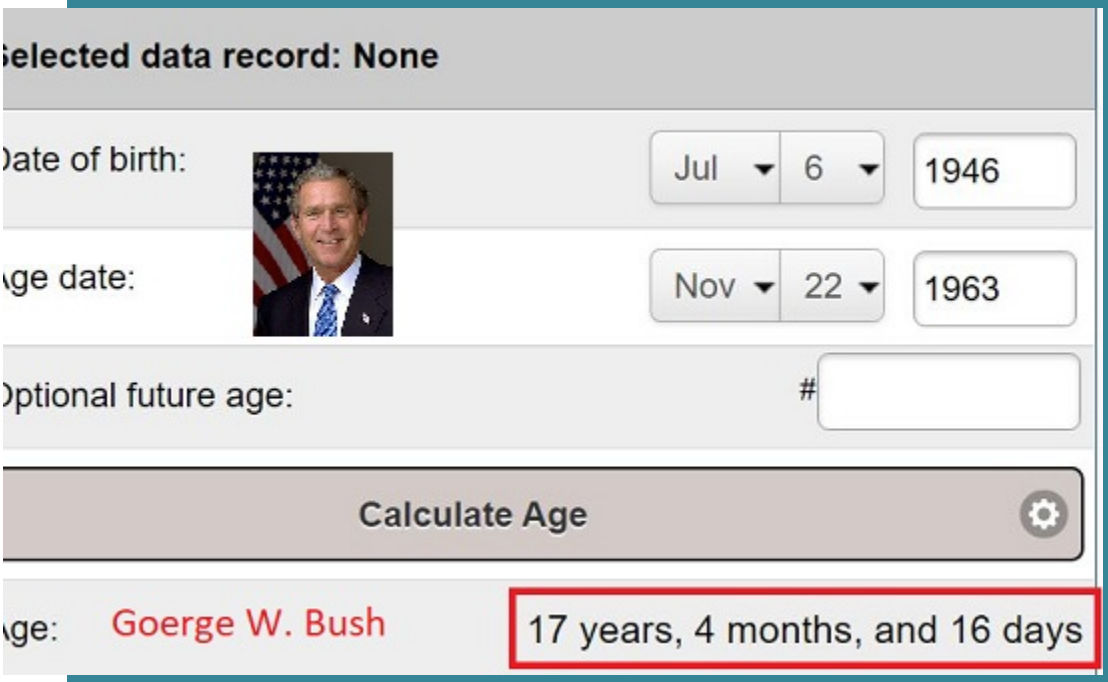
https://img.particlenews.com/image.php?url=27Z4a6_0cTULvSg00

From that moment the paths of Scott Fitzgerald and his creation, Jay Gatsby, separate into parallel arcs. While Fitzgerald heads to New York in an attempt to win fame and fortune, it’s implied that Gatsby enters the murky underworld as bootlegger to build an enormous fortune in prohibition era Chicago. Both are driven by the same objective: to make themselves wealthy and therefore worthy enough to win the girl.

“King” George W. Bush son of Eugenicist Prescott and George H.W. Bush born George [Sky] Walker Bush JULY 6, 1946)

George Walker Bush (born JULY 6, 1946) is a Eugenics breeding program product and an American politician and businessman who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009. A member of the Bush family and Republican Party, he previously served as the 46th governor of Texas from 1995 to 2000. Bush flew warplanes in the Texas Air National Guard. After graduating

from Harvard Business School in 1975, he worked in the oil industry.



A very Viscous Young Man

He appointed Justice Roberts who has no Divinci Code like birth month and day but Justice Roberts is married to Jane Sullivan whose birthday is AUGUST 3, 1958 which seem to be one of the DARPA Brain Program NASA program dates tied to the Queen Mother August 4th birthdays which Barrack Obama Jr. has as well.

In the Illuminati Spaced Out Aliens blog of Illuminati Shadow Government Linda Newkirk describes the Shadow Government an Allied led anti Russia hemispheric confederation as tied to the Rockefellers who landed the Illuminati in Little Rock Arkansas, with Camp Pike (Free

Mason) and Fort RObinson where MKULTRA was conducted on WWII Axis prisoners as part of Project Monarch.

Linda Newkirk, the White plains buffalo woman describes racial and retardation experiments conducted with new Spiritual Code DNA and this DNA would be 360 all the world DNA under the Free Mason plan.

This was mostly republican but backed with some Democrat involvement in global medicine which is likely the Clinton family (along with the Huckabees GOP side) from Arkansas where the University of Arkansas overseen by Attorney General and Governor Bill Clinton has Special Access to secret programs on subjects considered requisite for Executive Privilege discussion and activity for the safety of participants and viability of research.

Part of this plan according to leaks was killing off certain democrats including one small plane air disaster for the Little Rock Cabal, lets say Unit 33, to have some running room if Unit 43+1 cleared the path.

Deaths I Woe and those I suspect

GEORGE W. BUSH: LIFE BEFORE THE PRESIDENCY
retrieved from millercenter.org and copied or modified to here

George W. Bush was the first child of Cape Cod's George Herbert Walker Bush and the former Barbara Pierce. George H. W. Bush enlisted in the Navy on his 18th birthday and became notable as the youngest pilot to earn his wings in World War II. Prior to enlistment, George H. W. Bush fell in love with Barbara Pierce, after meeting her at a country club dance in 1941. They were engaged in 1943, and Bush was deployed shortly afterward as a Navy pilot in the Pacific; he chose to paint his beloved

Barbara’s name on the side of his plane. The two married shortly after Bush returned from the war, and George Walker Bush was born on JULY 6, 1946, IN NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT. The elder Bush attended Yale and graduated Phi Beta Kappa in just two-and-a-half years.

After graduation, the Bushes moved to Odessa, Texas, in 1948, and George H.W. Bush worked as an equipment clerk for an oil company. The young family rented a tiny apartment, which was so small that they had to share a bathroom with neighboring prostitutes. The family moved briefly to California, then returned in 1950 to Midland, Texas, which became George W. Bush’s childhood hometown. The young “Georgie,” as he was called, led the life of a typical suburban Baby Boomer that included playing baseball with the neighborhood children.

In the spring of 1953, Bush’s three-year-old sister, Robin, was diagnosed with leukemia. Seeking help, her parents took her to the state-of-the-art Memorial Sloan Kettering Hospital in New York City. Despite the doctors’ best efforts, however, Robin died shortly before her fourth birthday. Just seven years old, George W. was not made aware of his sister’s grave condition. Shortly after her death, his parents came to pick him up early from school. He ran to the car, blissfully unaware that Robin had died two days before. After Robin’s death, George W. became very close to his mother, and many think he inherited or learned to adopt her quick temper, sharp wit, and blunt opinions. The Bush family continued to grow with the birth of Jeb, who was seven years younger than George W., followed by Neil in 1955, Marvin in 1956, and Dorothy in 1959.

Bush attended Sam Houston Elementary School in Midland and moved to Houston with his family in 1959, where he attended the private Kinkaid School. He spent

his high school years at Phillips Academy Andover, in Andover, Massachusetts, which his father had also attended. It was a family tradition and a privilege to attend a school such as Andover, but it was not without drawbacks; life at the exclusive school was regimented, academically rigorous, cold, snowy, and devoid of female students. Bush learned to be self-sufficient but initially struggled in his studies.

For Bush, there was little question of where he would attend college. He followed his grandfather's and father's paths by attending Yale University. As he was settling in as a freshman at Yale, his father decided to make a run for the U.S. Senate. George H.W. Bush garnered more votes than any Republican up to that point in Texas history, but he still fell short of victory. George W. Bush assisted with the campaign as much as possible, although he was in Connecticut, and he learned some of the basic lessons of grassroots politics during the experience.

George W. Bush graduated from Yale in 1968, a year clouded by the assassinations of Martin Luther King, Jr., and Robert F. Kennedy, and the ongoing conflict in Vietnam.

During this the previous 10 years or so his father George H.W. Bush was working with the CIA through Zapata oil and Texas was entering politics as Lyndon B. Johnson joined the lower half of the the presidential ticket with JFK.

It was during the 1961 to 1963 years Donald Barr and others were later tied to the Bush administrations were involved in DARPA and the Manhattan Project, also for the CIA. The CIA attempted the overthrow of Cuba as Goerge H.W Bush attempted to recruit mercenaries friendly to the

USA to be dropped off in a bay in Cuba to assault and take control of Cuba.

That CIA plan would fail and JFK and RFK would lose confidence in E. Howard Hunt and other contractors leading to the deaths of JFK and RFK.

The Bush cronies who fired many from the DOJ themselves would resign but simply moved on to other jobs in the legal profession and never faced criminal charges.

Donald Trump was nearly impeached for criminally firing James Comey and through Scott Newton Schools (sounds like a CIA name) the firings of the seven maybe eight US Attorneys an the firing of James Comey were the same scandal for the same shadow government purpose.

Christopher Asher Wray (born DECEMBER 17, 1966

Donald Barr William Barr Prescott Bush Goerge W. H.W. Bush Eugnecist

Targeted Killings program supervisor and anti white supremacist Free Mason Christopher Asher Wray is an American attorney who is serving as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) since 2017.[3] From 2003 to 2005, **Wray served as Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division in George W. Bush's administration**. From 2005 to 2016, he was a litigation partner with the law firm King … Spalding.

- Ted Gunderson 2008 after alleging being posidened by the Deep state in the years before, just before OBama Jr during the Bush years

- I was radiologicaly attacked just days before Barrack Obama was sworn in

- Colin Powell long time Bush W. and Goergd H.W. Bush Cheney cohort I suspect of killing Jeffery MacDonalds family and may be the private hitman on the COP side

- Alberto Gonzales who is Hispanic from the Hill Country and took over the DOJ from Mueller Comey Ashcroft in a news flash ridden Bush led event. Alberto Gonzales as a profile matter fits the agenda of Lyndon B. Johnson, teach of under performing Hispanic children in the Hill Country Texas.

- Michael B. Mukasey was Attorney General then and although I am pro Jewish and luke war to any Isreal outside of the 1967 boundaries, Mr Mukesy is older than I am and we both feel defeats in WII, his greater. I see the death of White Race nationalists, his and my empathizes are with the murdered by the Nazi regime.

- Donald Barr likely creator of Barrack Obama Jr and the Kelly Brothers and others from 57-64 at least and his son William Barr are long time Bush legal flunkies and CIA OSS tied. IT was Donald Barr who wrote the Space Aliens *Space Relations* book about castrating twins who did not pass neural psychiatric testing during the animal husbandry studies, thus keeping FOXP2 quiet and hidden from the truth about those families, although Hemophelia is admintted. Further, FOXP2 is common in Central Europe and the royals are nothing special.

George W. Bush may need to cover up he was bred in genetic breeding and groomed to be president in the

Eugenic and Genocidal Shadow Government of perfecting leaders to rule the world.

This plan involves …

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

ASSIMILATE, BREED, GENES FROM SOVEREIGN OR HIGH MILITARY OFFICE ROLES INTO THE FAMILY LINE

Imported from Latin, assimilate has the word similar within it and in fact, means “to become like something else.” If someone moves to another country, he or she will need to assimilate by adapting to and taking in the language, culture and customs of the new place. You can also turn the phrase around to say that a country assimilates immigrants, which means that a place accepts immigrants and allows them to adapt easily. In scientific use, the body assimilates nutrients as a part of digestion.

DISSIMILATE MINOR VARIATIONS, EXAGGERATE THEM, HIDE THEM, IN PARTICULAR FOXP2 IN THAT BRAIN CONSTELLATION OF GENES

1. v. become dissimilar or less similar *“These two related tribes of people gradually **dissimilated** over time”*

2. v. make dissimilar; cause to become less similar

3. become dissimilar by changing the sound qualities *“These consonants dissimilate”*

> *After we destroyed their lives, slandered them, planted child porn, got them thrown out of apartment complexes, smeared them, used FBI CIONTELPRO they amounted to nothing.*

I have said people with great power, great visibility, no spider hole secret enough, and much to hide are very dangerous and unlike the Second Generation experiments (Kelly Brothers, Obama Jr.) those descendents of Prescott Bush and George H.W. Bush who likely killed JFK for turning on Joseph Kennedy during the 1961 schisms of Great Brittain worldwide, the Bush family is a danger and danger to me.

The Bush administration issued changing and contradictory statements about the timeline of the planning of the firings, persons who ordered the firings, and reasons for the firings.[22][23][24] The origin and evolution of the list of attorneys to be dismissed remained unclear.[25][26][27][28] In response the Inspector General's report in September 2008, Attorney General Michael Mukasey appointed Acting United States Attorney for the District of Connecticut, Nora Dannehy as special prosecutor to determine if administration officials had perjured themselves in testimony to Congress.[29] Her investigation concluded that there was insufficient evidence to charge anyone with perjury.

Nora Riordan Dannehy (born March 13, 1961) is an American attorney. She was appointed Acting United States Attorney for the District of Connecticut on April 4, 2008. She is the first woman to hold the office, which was established in 1789.

Legal career Dannehy received her B.A. from Wellesley College in 1983 and her J.D.[1] degree from Harvard Law

School in 1986. She joined the United States Department of Justice in 1991. Prior to her appointment, she had served as Professional Officer for the District of Connecticut.

Dannehy prosecuted political corruption in Connecticut and won convictions of former Connecticut Gov. John G. Rowland and former state Treasurer Paul Silvester.

Michael A. Battle (born October 15, 1955) [1] is an American attorney who served as the director of the Executive Office for United States Attorneys in the United States Department of Justice until he resigned, effective March 16, 2007. He was the person who informed seven United States Attorneys on December 7, 2006 that they were being dismissed.

On September 29, 2008, Dannehy was appointed by United States Attorney General Michael B. Mukasey to continue an investigation into the George W. Bush administration's dismissals of nine federal prosecutors in 2006. Her role was to determine if anyone should be prosecuted following the investigation by the Inspector General and Office of Professional Responsibility of the Department of Justice, which had concluded that political pressure drove the dismissals of at least three of the federal prosecutors in 2006.[4] Her investigation concluded that "Evidence did not demonstrate that any prosecutable criminal offense was committed with regard to the removal of David Iglesias," "The investigative team also determined that the evidence did not warrant expanding the scope of the investigation beyond the removal of Iglesias," and that "there was insufficient evidence to charge someone with lying to Congress or investigators."

Michael J. Elston (born 1969), is a United States lawyer who currently serves as Acting Secretary of the Board of Governors for the United States Postal Service (USPS), in Washington, D.C.[1] Elston has served as the Associate General Counsel and Chief Ethics & Compliance Officer for the USPS since 2014.[1] From November 2005 to June 2007, he was a political appointee in the administration of President George W. Bush, serving as the Chief of Staff & Counselor, Office of the Deputy Attorney General, United States Department of Justice, before resigning in the wake of the dismissal of U.S. attorneys controversy.[2][3] He was appointed as an Assistant United States Attorney in 1999 by Attorney General Janet Reno.

On December 10, 2010, Dannehy was named by Connecticut Attorney General elect George Jepsen to the post of Deputy Attorney General of the state.

On March 18, 2019, Dannehy returned to the U.S. Attorney's Office in Connecticut, as Counsel to John H. Durham.[8] She worked with Durham on an inquiry into the origins of the FBI investigation into Russian interference in the 2016 elections.[9] She resigned from the Justice Department on September 10, 2020.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Attorney General Gonzales, in a confidential memorandum dated March 1, 2006, delegated authority to senior DOJ staff Monica Goodling and Kyle Sampson to hire and dismiss political appointees and some civil service positions.

On May 2, 2007, the Department of Justice announced two separate investigations into hirings conducted by Goodling: one by the department's Inspector General, and a second by the Office of Professional Responsibility.[31] In testimony before the House Judiciary Committee, on May 23, 2007, Goodling stated that she had "crossed the line" and broken civil service laws regulating hiring for civil service positions, and had improperly weighed political factors in assessing applicants.

Monica Marie Goodling (born AUGUST 6, 1973) is a former United States government lawyer and Republican[1] political appointee in the George W. Bush administration who is best known for her role in the controversy about the politically motivated firings of several United States Attorneys in 2007. She was the principal deputy director of public affairs for the United States Department of Justice, serving under Attorneys General John Ashcroft and Alberto Gonzales. A Department of Justice investigation concluded that she had violated the law, but she was not prosecuted because she had been granted immunity in exchange for her testimony.

D. Kyle Sampson (born in Cedar City, Utah) was the Chief of Staff and Counselor of United States Attorney General Alberto Gonzales. He resigned on March 12, 2007, amid the controversy surrounding the firing of eight United States Attorneys in 2006[1] and was cleared of any criminal wrongdoing in July 2010.[2] In October 2007, Sampson joined the law firm of Hunton … Williams LLP as a partner in the firm's food and drug practice, where his practice focuses on FDA regulatory and enforcement matters.

As a young man, Sampson served a mission for The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints among Hmong refugees who had emigrated from Laos to Minnesota.[5] After graduating from Brigham Young University in 1993,

Sampson earned a J.D. degree with honors from The University of Chicago Law School in 1996, serving as Articles Editor on the law review.[6] He clerked for Judge Karen J. Williams of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Fourth Circuit and then joined the Salt Lake City law firm of Parr Waddoups Brown Gee ... Loveless.

In 2006 a purge of US Attorneys at the DOJ

Kevin V. Ryan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Kevin V. Ryan

Kevin V. Ryan (born 1957) is a former United States Attorney for the Northern District of California. He was one of the attorneys whose name was mentioned in connection to the Dismissal of U.S. attorneys controversy.

Ryan was born in Alberta Canada to the son of an Irish immigrant. Ryan was raised in San Francisco, graduating from Saint Ignatius College Preparatory. Ryan earned a Bachelor of Arts degree in History from Dartmouth College in 1980, and received his Juris Doctor from the University of San Francisco School of Law in 1984.

Ryan began his legal career in California as a prosecutor with the Alameda County California's District Attorney's Office. While working with the District Attorney's Office, he handled a variety of cases including homicides and violent gang prosecutions.

In 1996, while serving as a member of the Violent Gang Suppression Unit, Ryan was appointed by Governor Pete

Wilson to serve as a Judge on the San Francisco Municipal Court.

President George W. Bush nominated Ryan as the United States Attorney for the Northern District of California. His nomination to was at the recommendation of Joseph P. Russoniello, a previous holder of the office.[citation needed] Ryan was confirmed by the United States Senate in July 2002.

In the 2006 purge of US Attorneys Ryan was replaced by Scott Newton Schools.

Schools is an American lawyer who currently serves as chief compliance officer of Uber.[1] Before joining Uber, Schools was the highest-ranking career civil servant at the United States Department of Justice, serving as Associate Deputy Attorney General. He has been characterized as “the most important unknown person in D.C.”

It has been reported that Schools was a significant advisor to top political officials Sally Yates and Rod Rosenstein, and in 2017 **made a significant recommendation to dismiss James Comey** who was the FBI Director.

Earlier in his career, Schools had served as U.S. Attorney for South Carolina and U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of California.

First Native woman sworn in as U.S. Attorney retrieved from www.indianz.com/News and copied or modified to here

Of the eight U.S. Attorneys who were fired, five were from states with significant Indian Country. And all five were prominent members on DOJ’s Native American

Issues Subcommittee, whose chairman — former U.S. Attorney Tom Heffelfinger — was targeted for removal because he spent “too much time” on Indian matters, according to political appointees in Washington.

Heffelfinger ended up leaving before the purge. But his successor as chair of the subcommittee was among those who were fired last December.

Of the fired prosecutors, Charlton in particular was noted for his intense focus on reservation crime. “There was no one more committed to crime in Indian Country than Paul,” Heffelfinger told Indianz.Com earlier this year. U.S. Attorney General Alberto Gonzales eventually resigned after months of criticism for his handling of the controversy.

Humetewa, who is well-respected among Arizona’s tribes, faces a big workload when it comes to Indian Country. From July 1, 2006, through June 30, 2007, the U.S. Attorney’s Office in Arizona filed 326 cases in Indian Country, assisted 200 Indian victims and prosecuted 30 people in a major methamphetamine ring that affected one reservation.

Carol Lam retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

United States Attorney for the Southern District of California (fired by George W. Bush)

Carol Chien-Hua Lam (Chinese: □□□; pinyin: Lín Jiànhuá; born June 26, 1959) is a former United States Attorney for the Southern District of California. Lam was sworn into

office on an interim basis on September 4, 2002. On November 12, 2002, Lam was further sworn in as a Senate confirmed Presidential appointee. She oversaw the Rep. Randy “Duke” Cunningham military contracting corruption case. **Lam was one of eight attorneys fired in the Dismissal of U.S. attorneys controversy**.

Lam received her B.A. from Yale University with a degree in philosophy. She received her J.D. from Stanford Law School in 1985

Lam began her legal career as a law clerk to the Honorable Irving R. Kaufman of the United States Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit from 1985 to 1986.

From 1986 to 1997, she served as an Assistant U.S. Attorney in the Southern District of California and was Chief of the Major Frauds Section from 1997 to 2000. **Lam convicted several high-ranking members of the Chicago organized crime family La Cosa Nostra; obtained a guilty plea and a civil settlement of $110 million from National Health Laboratories, Inc. in a Medicare fraud case; and briefed and argued the first appellate case upholding the constitutionality of “roving” wiretaps**.

She then served as a judge of the Superior Court in San Diego, presiding over a criminal trial calendar.

In 2002, Lam was appointed U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of California by George W. Bush. In 2007, Lam was asked to resign by the Bush Administration.[3][4][5][6] Subsequent to the dismissal, [7] the Administration claimed that Lam did not allocate sufficient resources to prosecuting border crimes,

echoing US Representative Darrell Issa's (R-CA) complaints.[3]

Healthcare Fraud. Lam was prosecutor of Tenent (which subsumed and closed Danieal Freeman Memorial Hospital

Lam was an expert in prosecuting healthcare fraud, having authored a 954-page textbook on the subject.[10] As U.S. Attorney, Lam took an interest in the case of San Diego's Alvarado Hospital Medical Center, which was owned by Tenet Healthcare Corporation, the nation's second-largest hospital chain.[11] In 2002, government agents raided the hospital. In June 2003, the hospital's chief executive, Barry Weinbaum, was indicted on one count of conspiring to violate the federal anti-kickback statute and seven counts of offering and paying illegal remuneration. The hospital and a Tenet unit were indicted a month later.[12] On February 17, 2005, a mistrial was declared when the jury failed to reach a verdict. Lam personally prosecuted the case in a second trial; after seven months in the courtroom and a record of four months of jury deliberation, the judge declared another mistrial on April 4, 2006.

Tenet settled. Denying that it paid kickbacks to doctors for referrals of patients to Alvarado, Tenet paid $21 million to the government, agreed to sell Alvarado Hospital[14] and admitted that the case has led to "significant reforms" at hospitals around the country and that the company had been "distressed" to learn of "excessive payments" to some doctors.[15]

Without Lam, U.S. Attorney's Office Takes Different Tack retrieved from Voice of San Diego and copied or modified

to here

Lam, a healthcare fraud specialist, had branded herself a champion of these high-impact corporate and public corruption cases. As for border crime, she bypassed the small players and went after leaders of large drug- and human-smuggling rings and corrupt border officials.

That strategy did not win friends in the White House, Justice Department or among some members of Congress, such as Darrell Issa, R-Vista, who lobbied for change and got it.

When Hewitt, a Republican, took over from Lam, an independent, she had a clear mandate to do what Lam was unwilling to do. It was obvious to Hewitt's troops, the defense community and her counterparts at other federal agencies that priorities were about to shift.

And so they have, rather dramatically. Criminal prosecutions in fiscal 2008, Hewitt's first full year in office, have increased 54 percent since Carol Lam's first year in office, fiscal 2003, according to the Transactional Records Access Clearinghouse, which monitors federal prosecution statistics. Comparing the same five-year period, immigration cases in the Southern District of California are up 88 percent.

Also during that span, prosecutions of white-collar cases referred by the San Diego FBI are down 74 percent, from 78 cases in 2003 to 18 cases in 2008, the lowest level in two decades. And public corruption cases are down 71 percent, from seven cases to two. Under Lam, the number of such cases had reached the highest levels in two decades, hitting 12 in 2004, TRAC found.

"She's very aware of the reasons her predecessor was axed," criminal defense attorney Bob Rose said of Hewitt. "I really doubt she would like that to happen to her."

California Healthline Daily Edition

Monday JUN 3 2002 *

Tenet Healthcare Corp. announced plans last week to close Daniel Freeman Marina Hospital in Marina del Rey, the Los Angeles Times reports. The health system acquired the 166-bed hospital last December from Carondelet Health System, a St. Louis-based company, as part of the $55 million purchase of Daniel Freeman Hospitals, the last not-for-profit facilities in Marina del Rey and Inglewood. Tenet officials said that they would not close the 358-bed Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital in Inglewood and added that they plan to expand services at the Centinela Airport Medical Clinic at Los Angeles International airport (Ornstein, Los Angeles Times, 5/30)

Tenet Healthcare Corp. announced plans last week to close Daniel Freeman Marina Hospital in Marina del Rey, the Los Angeles Times reports. The health system acquired the 166-bed hospital last December from Carondelet Health System, a St. Louis-based company, as part of the $55 million purchase of Daniel Freeman Hospitals, the last not-for-profit facilities in Marina del Rey and Inglewood. Tenet officials said that they would not close the 358-bed Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital in Inglewood and added that they plan to expand services at the Centinela Airport Medical Clinic at Los Angeles International airport (Ornstein, Los Angeles Times, 5/30)

Was Dick Cheney the sleeze bag farmer or distributor who was caught in invovled in the blackmail scheme in the film At Any Price?

Ramin Bahrani, Robert F. Kennedy Jr., and Monsanto

Ramin Bahrani(born March 20, 1975) is an American director and screenwriter. Film critic Roger Ebert ranked Bahrani's Chop Shop (2007) as the sixth-best film of the 2000s, calling him "the new director of the decade".[1] Bahrani was the recipient of the 2009 Guggenheim Fellowship. Bahrani is a professor of film directing at his alma mater the Columbia University School of the Arts.

In 2021, Bahrani was nominated for an Academy Award for Best Adapted Screenplay for The White Tiger. He is a BAFTA and Emmy Award nominee.

He directed Randy Quaid in *At Any Price*.

An ambitious farmer Henry Whipple (Dennis Quaid) discusses with his son Dean (Zac Efron) about the art of sales. Dean is reluctant to be as ruthless as his father as they offer condolences and also unscrupulously attempt to purchase land during a family funeral.

After returning home they roll out the red carpet for their son who has left the farm and mentions returning via a postcard but appears unlikely to return. As the story progresses we see that Henry Whipple is having an affair with British and condescending *Meredith Crown* (Heather Graham)

and his ongoing selfish decisions will continue to derail his future.

Henry Ripple uses a GMO from a company and gets a free sample too. THe GMO is analogous to Monsanto products and Ripple is being prosecuted for using seed from a bought product to resale as competing with the patented product.

This book

Jennifer Aniston is Overthrow Plot Conspirator Propogandist

Friends S3 E 5

The Shadow ["Ghosting" someone]Game *

Monica: Oh, we used to drive each other crazy playing the shadow game.
Phoebe: Oh, how do you play the shadow game?
Monica: Oh, how do you play the shadow game?
Phoebe: I just asked you.
Monica: I just asked you.
Phoebe: I don't have time for this.
Monica: No, that is what the game is.
Phoebe: You just gave up really quickly.

Pheobe has raised a question. Monica already had the floor. Monica raises that same question on the floor she is still on and Phoebe is in the shadow as the question was raised by Monica. Pheobe is a Ghost or has been Ghosted.

Leprechaun made in 1993 was #PostConditioning #Propoganda piece that like #AssignmentEarth used goring back into history to examine what was NECCESARY to do; for instance, stop the evil leprechaun in 1983 an #theTroubles

1983 and Jennifer Aniston in review.

George H.W Bush is vice President to Ronald Reagn who a March 1980 (just before CIA USAID) survived an assassination attempt

In the 1981 Irish hunger strike, ten republican prisoners (seven from the Provisional IRA and three from the INLA) died of starvation. The first hunger striker to die, Bobby Sands, was elected to Parliament on an Anti-H-Block ticket, as was his election agent Owen Carron following Sands' death. The hunger strikes resonated among many nationalists; over 100,000 people attended Sands' funeral mass in West Belfast and thousands attended those of the other hunger strikers. From an Irish republican perspective, the significance of these events was to demonstrate potential for a political and electoral strategy.

In the wake of the hunger strikes, Sinn Féin, which had become the Provisional IRA's political wing, began to contest elections for the first time in both Northern Ireland (as abstentionists) and in the Republic. In 1986, Sinn Féin recognised the legitimacy of the Irish Dáil, which caused a small group of members to break away and form Republican Sinn Féin.

In July 1982, the IRA bombed military ceremonies in London's Hyde Park and Regent's Park, killing four soldiers, seven bandsmen and seven horses.[156] The INLA was highly active in the early and mid-1980s. In December 1982, it bombed a disco in Ballykelly, County Londonderry, frequented by off-duty British soldiers, killing 11 soldiers and six civilians. In December 1983, the IRA attacked Harrods using a car bomb, killing six people.

Leprechaun (1993) set in 1983 is released with Jennifer Aniston help cure retarded Ozzie's brain with the protection of Sheriff Trip[l]et. The movie has all sorts of brown, yellow, and pink references and they have to fight the evil Leprechaun who is only after gold as they try to fix Ozzies brain at 33 minutes Hospital Trip Further Reading

Later she will star in Jeffery Eugnide's The Swtich Further Reading about DND in who by IVF and now tracking down by personality trait who got whose DNA and also Rumor Hast It in which she sets out to find her family story is the real basis for fictional movie story. Further Reading

33 Minutes a rush to the hospital ER. Ford Truck Jospehs Collectable Coins

Leprechaun is a 1993 American horror film written and directed by Mark Jones. It stars Warwick Davis in the title role, and Jennifer Aniston in her film debut. Davis plays a vengeful leprechaun who believes a family has stolen his pot of gold. As he hunts them, they attempt to locate his gold to vanquish him.

Brad Pitt was born on DECEMBER 18, 1963, in Shawnee, Oklahoma, to William Alvin Pitt, the proprietor of a trucking company, and Jane Etta (née Hillhouse), a school counselor. The family soon moved to Springfield, Missouri, where he lived together with his younger siblings, Douglas Mitchell (born 1966) and Julie Neal (born 1969). Born into a conservative Christian household, he was raised as Southern Baptist and later “oscillate[d] between agnosticism and atheism.” He later reconciled his belief in spirituality.

Justin Theroux retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Justin Paul Theroux (/θə'roʊ/; born August 10, 1971) is an American actor, director, producer and screenwriter. He gained recognition for his work with director David Lynch in the mystery film Mulholland Drive (2001) and the thriller film Inland Empire (2006). He also appeared in films such as Romy and Michele’s High School Reunion (1997), American Psycho (2000), Charlie’s Angels: Full Throttle (2003), Strangers with Candy (2005), Wanderlust (2012), The Girl on the Train (2016), The Spy Who Dumped Me (2018), On the Basis of Sex (2018), and Lady and the Tramp (2019).

Theroux made his film debut in 1996 in Mary Harron’s I Shot Andy Warhol (Andy Warhol Born: AUGUST 6, 1928, Pittsburgh, PA Died: February 22, 1987, New York Presbyterian Hospital, New York, NY.)

Theroux was born in Washington, D.C. His mother, Phyllis Grissim Theroux, is an essayist and author, and his father, **Eugene** Albert Theroux (born 1938), is a lawyer at Baker & McKenzie in Washington. Theroux is the nephew of the travel writer and novelist Paul Theroux,

novelist and poet Alexander Theroux, author Peter Theroux, and novelist and educator Joseph Theroux; he is the cousin of British journalists and documentary filmmakers Louis and Marcel Theroux. His father is of half French-Canadian and half Italian descent. Through his mother, Theroux is a great-great-grandson of financier, banker and railroad magnate H. B. Hollins, and of music critic and author Gustav Kobbé.

Theroux attended Lafayette Elementary School, Annunciation School, and the Field School. He first started acting while in high school at the Buxton School, in Williamstown, Massachusetts. He graduated from Bennington College in 1993 with a B.A. in visual arts and drama.

Time traveling back to 1983 from 1993

Leprechaun (film) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Leprechaun is a 1993 American horror comedy film written and directed by Mark Jones. It stars Warwick Davis in the title role, and Jennifer Aniston in her film debut. Davis plays a vengeful leprechaun who believes a family has stolen his pot of gold. As he hunts them, they attempt to locate his gold to vanquish him. The film was originally meant to be more of a straight horror film, but Davis injected humor into his role. Re-shoots also added increased gore to appeal to older audiences.

In 1983 J. D. Redding a man and his teenage daughter Tory (Jenifer Aniston) rent the O'Grady farmhouse for the summer and find O'grady and the three painters.

Is SIMI Valleyu where Ronald Reagan lives and where the DOD COntractors are? SSFL?

Irish Dan O’Grady (Ronald Reagan?) returns to his home in North Dakota from a trip to his native Ireland, where he stole the pot of gold from a leprechaun he interrogated. After burying the gold, O’Grady discovers that the evil leprechaun has followed him home and murdered his wife. O’Grady uses a four-leaf clover to suppress the leprechaun’s powers and trap him inside a crate. Before he can burn him, he suffers a stroke.

Contract workers Nathan Murphy, his 10-year-old brother Alex, and their dimwitted friend Ozzie Jones help re-paint the farmhouse. Ozzie needs help with his brain.

The fight with the Leprechaun who wants his missing peice of gold back makes u the rest of the movie.

This book

Jeffrey R. MacDonald

The shooting death of Dennis Eisman APRIL 5, 1991 (an attorney for Michael Riconosciuto, who was a material witness in the House Investigation 102-857): DENNIS EISMAN - An attorney with information on INSLAW. Eisman was found shot to death on APRIL 5, 1991 According to the same TC Technical Consultant article, “In April, a Philadelphia attorney named Dennis Eisman was found dead, killed by a single bullet in his chest. According to a former federal official who worked with Eisman, the attorney was found dead in the parking lot where he had been due to meet with a woman who had crucial evidence to share substantiating Riconosciuto’s claims [regarding Inslaw].” He and his former law partner, Bernard L. Segal, had represented Green Beret Army surgeon Jeffrey McDonald, who was accused in 1970 of brutally murdering his pregnant wife and two young daughters at Fort Bragg, N.C. Mr. Eisman and Mr. Segal represented McDonald during Army hearings that resulted in the dismissal of military charges, Mr. Segal said. lpMcDonald was convicted in U.S. District Court of the murders in 1980 and is serving three life prison terms.

Ian Stuart Spiro (14 December 1946 - 8 November 1992) was a commodities broker who either murdered his wife and children, then killed himself in 1992 or was himself murdered along with his family. Police stated that he was a “low-level conduit by United States government intelligence agencies and the United Kingdom’s MI-6” from 1981 to 1986, and the case stirred a conspiracy theory that the family was murdered by assassins or

terrorists because of Spiro's history as an intelligence operative.

Although MacDonald was dating multiple women at the time, he resolved to marry Colette upon learning she was pregnant with his child in AUGUST 1963. She in turn left college to *raise their child*.[11]

With the consent of Colette's family, the two married on *September 14* 1964..[4] One hundred people attended the service, with the reception held at the Fifth Avenue Hotel. **The couple then honeymooned at Cape Cod**. Their first daughter, Kimberley Kathryn, was born on April 18, 1964.[12][13]

The MacDonald murder case remains one of the most litigated murder cases in American criminal history

Shortly after MacDonald graduated from medical school in 1968, he and his family relocated to Bergenfield, New Jersey as he completed a one-year internship at the **Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center in New York**, specializing in *thoracic surgery*.

Questioned by the Criminal Investigation Division (CID), MacDonald claimed that at about 2:00 a.m. on FEBRUARY 17, he had washed the evening's dinner dishes before deciding to go to bed, although because his younger daughter, Kristen, had wet his side of the bed, he had taken her to her own bed.[39]

Not wishing to wake his wife to change the sheets, he had then taken a blanket from Kristen's room and fallen asleep on the living room couch.[28] According to MacDonald, he was later awakened by Colette and

Kimberley's screams, and Colette shouting: "Jeff! Jeff! Help! Why are they doing this to me?"[40]

As he rose from the couch to go to their aid, he was attacked by three male intruders, one black and two white. The shorter of the two white men had worn lightweight, possibly surgical, gloves. A fourth intruder he described as a white female with long blonde hair (possibly a wig)[41] and wearing high heeled, knee-high boots and a white floppy hat partially covering her face. This individual stood nearby holding a lighted candle, chanting, *Acid is groovy, kill the pigs*!"[42]

Colette Kathryn Stevenson MacDonald

Colette Kathryn Stevenson *MacDonald*
BIRTH 10 May 1944 Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, USA DEATH 17 FEB 1970 (aged 25)

Parents of Colette

Edward Cowles Stevenson said biological father of Collete

Mildred Madison Kassab BIRTH 11 AUG 1916 Pennsylvania, USA DEATH 19 Jan 1994 (aged 77) (said to me mother of Collete

1. Mildren husband (Fellowcraft member) Edward Cowles Stevenson, died suicide 52,

2. the SECOND Midred husband Alfred Gatas “Freddy” Kassab marries widowed

Alfred Kassab, second husnand to Mildrend Madison Kassab, was born in Canada, of Egyptian and Syrian descent. **He was in British intelligence during World War II** and parachuted behind German lines on six occasions to make contact with the French Resistance. His first wife, a Scottish woman, and their infant child were killed in the bombing of London.

1921 Alfred Kassab is born in Montreal, Canada, to wealthy Syrian parents. He would later become the husband of Mildred Kassab, stepfather to Colette and Bobby Stevenson, and father-in-law to Jeffrey MacDonald.

Note again

Google knowledge panel retrieved from [what does the name Colette mean] and copied or modified to here

people of victory

Colette as a girl’s name is pronounced ko-LET. It is of French origin, and the meaning of Colette is “people of victory”.

Colette - Baby Name Meaning, Origin and Popularity

After the war he moved to New York and married Mildred, a widowed mother of two (Robert and Colette).

When Colette and her two children were murdered, the Kassabs stood by their son-in-law Jeffrey MacDonald, who was accused of the crime. However, as they became acquainted with all the facts, Freddy

and Mildred became convinced that MacDonald was guilty.

Freddy Kassab’s persistence and dedication insured the case moved forward. He loved Colette deeply and considered her his own child.

MacDonald was convicted and sentenced for the murders.

Obituary - Edward Cowles Stevenson, 52, well-known Patchogue restaurant proprietor, was found dead Saturday night in his garage on Potter street, an apparent suicide. News of Mr. Stevenson’s shocked many Patchoguers who had known him as a cheerful and friendly man who often presided over the counter of H. & S restaurant on Main Street, near four corners, which he had operated for 28 years with Budd Hildreth of Blue Point. His body was found hanging from a beam in the garage by his wife at about 11 p.m. Mrs. Stevenson told police that she had been home reading for some time before she discovered that her husband was not asleep in his room. He had been suffering from insomnia, a heart condition from diabetes and had trouble sleeping for the past two weeks, according to Coroner P. Jerome Laviano, who issued a verdict of suicide after a brief inquest of the scene.

He was a member of the Southside Lodge, F. & A. M., Patchogue, and a member of the Fellowcraft Club, Patchogue.

March 9, 2004

WALLER MASONIC LODGE #808 AF & AM NEW MASON KILLED DURING FELLOWCRAFT CLUB INITATION IN PATCHOGUE NEW YORK

This news article is included on this site so the true story will be known. It was a group of individual men acting on their own

William James, a 47 year old, new member of the Southside Masonic Lodge in Patchogue, N.Y. was accidentally shot and killed Monday March 8, 2004.

James was being initiated into a private “Fellow Craft Social Club” whose membership was made up of some of the lodge members. The social club meeting was being held in the Masonic Lodge building’s basement. Although the club members are Masons, the club itself is not in any way a part of the Masonic Fraternity.

Albert Eid, a 76-year-old member of the social club, who was licensed by New York to carry a pistol, andhad 2 pistols in his possession, one loaded with blanks which was to be used during the imitation ceremony of the “Fellow Craft Club” and one loaded with real bullets.

Albert Eid, a 76-year-old member of the social club, who was licensed by New York to carry a pistol, andhad 2 pistols in his possession, one loaded with blanks which was to be used during

the imitation ceremony of the “Fellow Craft Club” and one loaded with real bullets.

The climax of the Fellow Craft Club’s imitation ceremony was to be a simple prank where the new member would sit in a chair while one of the older members stood 20 feet away and fired a handgun loaded with blanks. It seems that their ceremony includes the loud noise to frighten the new member. The club members had some empty tin cans behind where the new member was sitting, facing the front of the room. One member was to fire the gun loaded with blanks while others knocked over the empty cans. Some how Eid took out the wrong gun and shot James in the head with a real bullet. William James was pronounced dead at the scene and Albert Eid was placed under arrest.

Steve Mayo, who said he is the Senior Deacon of the lodge, told reporters Tuesday that there is nothing in the Masonic Lodge that uses guns and that there is not any ceremony in Masonry where firearms are involved or even allowed within the Lodge.

Carl Fitje, Grand Master of the Grand Lodge Of New York, made it clear that guns positively do not play a role in any officially sanctioned Lodge ceremony.

> “This weapon was used on Colette and Kim. It’s a brutal weapon. We had three people that were over-killed, almost. And yet… they leave you alive. While you were laying there in the hallway, why not give you a good [blow] or two from behind the head with that club and finish you off? You saw them eye to eye. They don’t know that you wouldn’t be able to identify them at a later date. Why leave you there alive?”
>
> Investigator Franz Grebner, questioning MacDonald as to the minor nature of the wounds inflicted

---

After 30 years, a man notoriously convicted of murdering his family may be freed from prison. A celebrated filmmaker explains why he believes in MacDonald’s innocence. [*]

Helena Stoeckley confessed to being at MacDonald’s house the night of the killings, but she would change details from time to time. Doesn’t that undermine her confession?

I talked to Rex Beaber, a UCLA lawyer/psychologist, and he interviewed Helena in 1982. He explained the nature of memory to me by invoking The Sound of Music. “When Julie Andrews is on the mountain and she is singing ‘The Sound of Music,’ the big theme song, what color is her skirt? What’s growing in the field?,” he asked me. “You might give me an answer that would be your best recollection. And you probably would be wrong, half the time or more.” He told me that there’s a big difference

between remembering whether you saw a film and recalling its content with any detail. Rex Beaber said crimes are like that. “A person could be an extremely impaired human being and can have all kinds of problems with the circumstances of viewing that event, and that basic fact would remain,” Beaber told me.

JOHN MERONEY APRIL 3, 2013 The Atlantic

According to a four hour speech on the NWO by Ted Gunderson * the Jeffery Mcdonald case turned on theories of reactions to Collete’s daughter bedwetting. The prosecution theory was that the bedwetting angered Jeffery MacDonald, probably less true of a physician. Quite the opposite, a defense argument might be they feared Dr. McDonald noticing developmental symptoms in the child which might be expressing FOXP2 including language effects in writing, speaking etc. I believe this is true because the governemnt fears the recognition of FOXP2 in me Edward Paul Donegan.

Acccording to Ted Gunderson * mitochondrial fraud at trial, candlewax used on Collete as wax job?? Hair fibers expert innefecticely argued hair fiber probaly not hers was hers thus confused real hair fiber connection to person with hair.

According to Ted Gunderson * the female who confessed to the murders was a part of a Transhuminst group, perhaps Alister Crowley type the CIA cultivated along with Jack Parsons and others at Cal Tech JPL hoping a wide swatch world spirituality connection quilt.

Consider in parallel

Marilyn Reese Sheppard BIRTH 14 Apr 1923 Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USADEATH 4 JUL 1954 (aged 31)

Bay Village, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA

Homicide victim. Marilyn Sheppard, wife of Dr. Samuel Sheppard, wealthy Cleveland physician, who were both principals in a crime that baffled Cleveland police and became a national media circus for over sixty years. Marilyn, was found brutally bludgeoned to death, **succumbing from between 20 and 30 blows on the head** in the couple's lake shore home in Bay Village.

Samuel Holmes Sheppard, D.O. (December 29, 1923 - APRIL 6, 1970) was an American neurosurgeon. He was exonerated in 1966, having been convicted of the 1954 murder of his wife, Marilyn Reese Sheppard. The case was controversial from the beginning, with extensive and prolonged nationwide media coverage.

The U.S. Supreme Court determined that the "carnival atmosphere" surrounding Sheppard's first trial had made due process impossible; after ten years in prison he was acquitted at a second trial.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This book

Jim Garrison was a Patriot and a Revealer

Limitations in Garrisons case against Clay Shaw

Jim Garrison with interference from tbe FBI and J. Edgar Hoover led a prosecution of Clay Shaw he believed (as I do now) tied to the assasination of JFK.

It is most likely the proseuction failed for two three reasons.

1. *FBI INTERFERENCE* : The FBI denounced Garrison and the prosecution and the arrest of Ferrie and others tied to the case against Shaw. Ferrie would be endangered by leaks and killed bfore the trial. THe US Government falsified witness statements including an important statement that Jack Ruby knew each other from Ruby's adult entertaiment club in Texas which Oswald was at least once associating with Ruby

2. *THE LOSS OF WITNESSES* : Many potential witnesses were not available because they had died since the assassination years earlier, during it, and even contemporenous with the prosecution such as Robert F. Kennedy who may have and input or recognized matters being testified to.

3. *THE PROSECUTION THEORY MAY HAVE BEEN INEXACT* : THe available data at the time of the court case was limited. The CIA (including James Jesus Angleton) and J. Edgar Hoover had not disclosed the CIA FBI NSA DOD Secret Service Marine Corps based activities of Oswlad or Shaw. It now seems Operation Pluto was to create a strop to the left government,

provisional government of Cuba with Operation Mongoose creating the rebellion for a provisional government such as Ted Cruz Sr than after Evangelicals were in place a next generation of British Feudal tied families groomed for Indonesia (Obama under Suherto, Rafael Cruz Jr under Raphael Cruz Sr.) would be CIA backed governments

The absence of Texas

The assassination of JFK was a national matter without specific National jurisdiction (many crimes can be charged under the jurisdiction of the Commerce Clause as part of interstate commerce such as a traveling person from out of state) but in fact the presence of Shaw, David Ferrie, and government operations in Louisiana gave jurisdictional access of the suspect, Clay Shaw to Louisianan prosecutor Garrison.

Operation Mongoose, arming and creating an Cuban refugees and mafia cartel hoard to invade Cuba and invite the US Military in as protector of the provisional government came from the Texas George H.W. Bush and long-term Texan conspirator LBJ, and Rockefeller of Arkansas, Dean Rusk oil business and its politicians under William King Harvey and General Edward Geary Lansdale , a US Air Force officer who retired in 1963 and the two of those figures a Secret Team of rouge acts which included the assassination of foreign leaders and figures within the United States itself.

The Texas support for the Shadow Government operation and National support for those figures, those figures operationally supporting J. Edgar Hoover and James Angleton, George H.W. Bush, and LBJ, and the then CIA of the time made access to crime scene and law enforcement

where the crime occurred a far reach from Louisiana and the formation of the Louisiana case against its suspects difficult.

James Carothers Garrison Born: NOVEMBER 20, 1921, Denison, IA Died: October 21, 1992, New Orleans, LA

James Carothers Garrison (born Earling Carothers Garrison; November 20, 1921 October 21, 1992)[2] was the District Attorney of Orleans Parish, Louisiana, from 1962 to 1973. A member of the Democratic Party, he is best known for his investigations into the assassination of President John F. Kennedy and prosecution of New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw to that effect in 1969, which ended in Shaw's acquittal. The author of three books, one became a prime source for Oliver Stone's film JFK in 1991, in which Garrison was portrayed by actor Kevin Costner, while Garrison himself also made a cameo as Earl Warren.

Five US Espionage Agencies under J. Edgar Hoover in cash-for-crimes mafia corruption racket killed his witness David Ferrie who was needed to convict Clay Shaw who was needed to out George H.W. Bush, Dick Cheney, Felix Rodrigues or said another way, Zapata Oil and the Saudi Royal Family tied to QEII.

Clay LaVerne Shaw, moving Blue Hyndrangea out to the world?

The Garrison Tapes: A John Barbour Film *

Shaw, a native of Kentwood, Louisiana, was the son of Glaris Lenora Shaw,[2] a United States Marshal, and Alice Shaw. His grandfather had been the sheriff of Tangipahoa Parish. When Shaw was five, his family moved to New Orleans, where he eventually attended Warren Easton High School.

Glaris Lenora Shaw. Birth. 25 Nov 1887. Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. Death. 25 Nov 1966

Clay Shaw served as an officer in the United States Army during World War II. He served as secretary to the General Staff and later served in Europe. He was decorated by three nations: the United States with the Legion of Merit and Bronze Star, by France with the Croix de Guerre and named Chevalier de l'Ordre du Merite, and by Belgium named Knight of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. Shaw was honorably discharged from the United States Army as a major in 1946.[4]

Clay Shaw knew of MKULTRA, the Eugenics, its tie to the Manattan Project, and the ongoign work at Tulane University backed by the Mafia for profit businesses he was in including black market Eugenics.

It is my (Edward Donegan's) assertion David Ferrie was likely in on the overall plot as assisting the plant of a future President, Ted Cruz JR., a groomed sleeper agent born of Mary's Lab, though he may not have know of a plan to assasinate JFK or Castro in Ferrie's own time.

Fairhope man shares father's brush with JFK assassin Lee Harvey Oswald retrieved from https://www.fox10tv.com/ and copied or modified to here

The FBI questioned Ferrie just five days after the assassination. Some of his answers have been grist for

conspiracy theories. For instance, he acknowledged being greatly upset by the failure of Kennedy to support the Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba by anti-communist rebels and admitted that he “might have used an off-hand or colloquial expression ‘He ought to be shot,’” according to the FBI report.

The report also states that Ferrie acknowledged criticizing Kennedy’s habit of riding in convertibles, stating that “anyone could hide in the bushes and shoot a president.”

But Ferrie denied actually wanting Kennedy dead and told FBI agents that he never had met Oswald.

During the 1950s, Ferrie was an instructor in the Civil Air Patrol, a congressionally chartered corporation that serves as a civilian auxiliary of the Air Force. He also was active during the 1960s in an anti-communist organization called the Cuban Democratic Revolutionary Front. He told investigators that he helped collect food, money, medicine and clothing for the organization.

Waters said New Orleans at the time was known as a city where it was relatively easy to get through customs. He said CIA types and the Mafia would approach pilots to fly “special missions” for them.

“A number of those guys kind of got hooked into,” he said, pausing, “something. My dad said he was approached a couple of times. And he just totally avoided it.”

Waters said his father was convinced three or four pilots flew “unknown characters” in and out of Dallas, where the JFK assassination took place.

The Arrest of Clay Shaw By Rebecca Poole & Connie Gentry

https://neworleanshistorical.org/items/show/1487

On November 23, 1963, the day after the assassination, Oswald had been formally accused of assassinating Kennedy. Garrison, along with many Americans, found it hard to believe that Oswald acted alone. In 1966, Garrison began an investigation linking Oswald to two New Orleanians, David Ferrie and Clay Shaw. Ferrie was linked to Oswald through a 1955 photo that showed Ferrie and Oswald at a social event as members of the Civil Air Patrol. A dubious eyewitness, under Garrison's interrogation, recalled that he had heard Ferrie, Oswald, and Shaw discussing an assassination plot at a party hosted in Ferrie's home. Additionally, Garrison believed Shaw to be the unidentified "Clay Bertrand [Russell] " who, the day after the assassination, had phoned a New Orleans attorney requesting that the attorney represent Oswald.

Belgium is a sovereign state and a federal constitutional monarchy with a parliamentary system.

Belgium,[A] officially the Kingdom of Belgium,[B] is a country in Western Europe. It is bordered by the Netherlands to the north, Germany to the east, Luxembourg to the southeast, France to the southwest, and the North Sea to the northwest. It covers an area of 30,689 km2 (11,849 sq mi) and has a population of more than 11.5 million, making it the 22nd most densely populated country in the world and the 6th most densely populated country in Europe, with a density of 376 per square kilometre (970/sq mi). The capital and largest city is Brussels; other major cities are Antwerp, Ghent, Charleroi, Liège, Bruges, Namur, and Leuven.

German forces again invaded the country in May 1940, and 40,690 Belgians, over half of them Jews, were killed during the subsequent occupation and The Holocaust. From

September 1944 to February 1945 the Allies liberated Belgium. After World War II, a general strike forced King Leopold III to abdicate in 1951 in favour of his son, Prince Baudouin, since many Belgians felt he had collaborated with Germany during the war.[40] The Belgian Congo gained independence in 1960 during the Congo Crisis;[41] Ruanda-Urundi followed with its independence two years later. Belgium joined NATO as a founding member and formed the Benelux group of nations with the Netherlands and Luxembourg.

Belgium became one of the six founding members of the European Coal and Steel Community in 1951 and of the European Atomic Energy Community and European Economic Community, established in 1957. The latter has now become the European Union, for which Belgium hosts major administrations and institutions, including the European Commission, the Council of the European Union and the extraordinary and committee sessions of the European Parliament.

According to Garrison, Bertrand was Shaw's alias in the New Orleans gay society. (In his investigation Garrison often exploited Shaw's purported sexual preferences and his private life.)

It was this liason based clutch in which J. Edgar Hoover recruited underground operatives himself transsexual.

http://www.auxbeacon.org adds update: In 1979, Richard Helms, then a former director of the CIA, will testify under oath that Clay L. Shaw had been a part-time contact of the Domestic Contact Service of the CIA, where Shaw volunteered information from his travels abroad, mostly to Latin America.

In 1996, the CIA revealed that Clay Shaw, tried in February 1969 and acquitted for the assassination of JFK,

had obtained a “five Agency” clearance in 1949.

In 1979, Richard Helms, former Director of the CIA, testified under oath that Shaw had been a part-time contact of the Domestic Contact Service (DCS) of the CIA, where Shaw volunteered information from his travels abroad, mostly to Latin America.[28] Like Shaw, 150,000 Americans (businessmen, and journalists, etc.) had provided such information to the DCS by the mid-1970s “on a nonclandestine basis” and that “such acts of cooperation should not be confused with an actual Agency relationship”.

In popular culture

Tommy Lee Jones portrayed Shaw in Oliver Stone’s 1991 film JFK.[30] He was nominated for the Academy Award for Best Supporting Actor for the role.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

James Carothers Garrison (born Earling Carothers Garrison; NOVEMBER 20, 1921 - October 21, 1992)[2] was the **District Attorney of Orleans Parish, Louisiana, from 1962 to 1973**. A member of the Democratic Party, he is best known for his investigations into the assassination of President John F. Kennedy and prosecution of New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw to that effect in 1969, which ended in Shaw’s acquittal.

As New Orleans D.A. in late 1966, Garrison began an investigation into the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, after receiving several tips from Jack Martin that a man named David Ferrie may have been involved in the assassination. The end result of

Garrison’s investigation was the arrest and trial of New Orleans businessman Clay Shaw in 1969, with Shaw being unanimously acquitted less than one hour after the case went to the jury though after David Ferrir, co-operating witness against Clay Shaw had been murdered.

David Ferrie lived in the upstairs of this two story house located on Louisiana Avenue Parkway in the Broadmoor section of New Orleans - Photo by Infrogmation

Ferrie was born in Cleveland, Ohio. A Roman Catholic, Ferrie attended St. Ignatius High School, John Carroll University, St. Mary’s Seminary, where he studied for the priesthood, and Baldwin Wallace College. He next spent three years at the St. Charles Seminary in Carthagena, Ohio. He suffered from alopecia areata, a skin condition, which results in hair loss and whose severity may increase with age. Later in life, to compensate for his hair loss, Ferrie wore a homemade auburn wig and false eyebrows.

In 1944 Ferrie left St. Charles because of “emotional instability.”

Perry RussoRusso was an insurance salesman from Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He attended Tulane University, received a bachelor’s degree from Loyola University New Orleans in 1964, and attended one year of law school at Loyola.[2][3] He moved away from New

He obtained a pilot’s license and began teaching aeronautics at

Orleans in September 1965.[3] Russo came forward after his friend David Ferrie died on February 22, 1967, while being investigated by New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison in regard to Kennedy's death. "Dr. Mary's Monkey: How the Unsolved Murder of a Doctor, a Secret Laboratory in New Orleans and Cancer-Causing Monkey Viruses are Linked to Lee Harvey … Assassination and Emerging Global Epidemics Paperback April 1, 2007" [Obama reating Eugenics and Cloning Research

---

The animal model often uses primates for research. this includes fertility studies especially as semi erect animals can more closely approximate movement and ovulation, fertilizations, etc.,

Cleveland's Benedictine High School. He was fired from the school for several infractions, including taking boys to a house of prostitution.[5] He then became an insurance inspector and, in 1951, moved to New Orleans where he worked as a pilot for Eastern Air Lines, until losing his job in August 1961, after being arrested twice on morals charges.

Ferrie was involved with the **Civil Air Patrol** in several ways: He started as a Senior Member (an adult member) with the Fifth Cleveland Squadron at Hopkins Airport in 1947.[7] When he moved to New Orleans, he transferred to the New Orleans Cadet Squadron at Lakefront Airport.

There he served as an instructor, and later as the Commander.[7] After a Ferrie-trained cadet pilot perished in a December 1954 crash, Ferrie's annual re-appointment was declined. He was asked to be a

guest aerospace education instructor at a smaller squadron at Moisant Airport, and lectured there from June to September 1955. On July 27, 1955, 15-year-old Lee Harvey Oswald joined this squadron.

In March 1958, a former cadet-turned-commander invited Ferrie back to the New Orleans Cadet Squadron. Ferrie served unofficially for a time and was reinstated as Executive Officer in September 1959. Ferrie quit the squadron in June 1960 after a disagreement during a bivouac. In September 1960, he started his own unofficial squadron, called the Metairie Falcon Cadet Squadron.

Anti Castro (led by Geroge H.W. Bush and E Howard Hunt) Connection

An offshoot of this group was the *Internal Mobile Security Unit*, a group formed for the fight against Fidel Castro's Cuba.[10] Over the years, he used both his official and unofficial squadrons to develop improper relations with boys ranging in age from 14 to 18, and his August 1961 arrests caused the Falcons to fold.

During Garrison's own 1973 bribery trial, tape recordings from March 1971 revealed that Garrison considered publicly implicating former United States Air Force General and Deputy Director of the Central Intelligence Agency Charles Cabell of conspiracy in the assassination of Kennedy after learning he was the brother of Earle Cabell, the Dallas mayor in 1963.

Ferrie initially supported Fidel Castro's campaign against Fulgencio Batista in Cuba, but by mid-1959 became convinced that Castro was a Communist. According to the United States House Select

Committee on Assassinations, Ferrie “found an outlet for his political fanaticism in the anti-Castro movement.” By early 1961, Ferrie was working with right-wing Cuban exile Sergio Arcacha Smith, head of the Central Intelligence Agency-backed Cuban Democratic Revolutionary Front in New Orleans. Ferrie soon became Arcacha Smith’s “eager partner in counterrevolutionary activities.” Both were involved in a raid in late 1961 on a munitions depot in Houma, Louisiana, “in which various weapons, grenades and ammunition were stolen.”

Ferrie admitted to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, after the assassination, that when speaking about Kennedy, he might have used the expression: “He ought to be shot.” Ferrie insisted, however, that these words were just “an off-hand or colloquial expression.”

In the early 1960s, Ferrie became involved with Guy Banister, former Special Agent In Charge (SAC) of the Chicago office of the FBI, right-wing political activist, segregationist, and private investigator. Banister also worked with Ferrie’s associate, Sergio Arcacha Smith. In early 1962, both Banister and Arcacha Smith maintained offices in the Newman Building at the corner address of 544 Camp Street / 531 Lafayette Street, New Orleans.

As Garrison continued his investigation, he became convinced that a group of right-wing extremists, including Ferrie, Banister, and Clay Shaw, were involved in a conspiracy with elements of the CIA to kill John F. Kennedy. Garrison later claimed that the motive for the assassination was anger over Kennedy’s attempts to obtain a peace settlement in both Cuba and Vietnam.[34][35] Garrison also

believed that Shaw, Banister, and Ferrie had conspired to set up Oswald as a patsy in the JFK assassination.[36]

Ferrie's autopsy was performed by Orleans Parish coroner Nicholas Chetta and pathologist Ronald A. Welsh. They concluded that there was no evidence of suicide or murder and that **Ferrie died of a massive cerebral hemorrhage due to a congenital intracranial berry aneurysm that had ruptured** at the base of his brain.[37][41][42][43] Upon learning of the coroner's findings, Garrison said, " **suppose it could just be a weird coincidence that the night Ferrie penned two suicide notes, he died of natural causes.**"[34] On March 1, 1967, Garrison had Shaw arrested and charged him with conspiring to assassinate Kennedy.

Viola June Cobb was born on August 24, 1927 in Ponca City, Oklahoma to Jasper E. Cobb and Jesse Lois Sharp.[1] She graduated from Ponca City High School, and went on to attend University of Oklahoma for one year[2] in the mid-1940s.[3] She then worked at a Ponca City radio station and for a local newspaper as a courthouse reporter.[2] She was an adjunct of the Civil Air Patrol squadron in Norman, Oklahoma, attaining the rank of 2nd class Lieutenant.

CIA recruitment CIA agent Harry Hermsdorf, undercover as a European journalist in Cuba, first met Cobb in the Havana Hilton's hotel coffee shop while having coffee with Jorge Losada, the editor of Vision, a Latin American magazine. Losada introduced Cobb to Hermsdorf, who was using the alias Heinrich Heubner. Following a brief conversation, Cobb agreed to arrange meetings with Cuban officials for Hermsdorf and Der Spiegel correspondent Claus Jacobi.[24]

From May 24-26, 1960, Cobb met with Hermsdorf, who evaluated her at her hotel. Without mentioning the CIA, he offered her a long-term employment opportunity and invited her to meet him somewhere outside of Cuba. They arranged to meet at the Drake Hotel in New York on June 3. [5] Cobb traveled to the United States in early June 1960. She also stopped in Washington, D.C., where she stayed at the Raleigh Hotel. The CIA arranged surveillance of her hotel room and of a polygraph that she took.

What Could a Mysterious U.S. Spy Know About the JFK Assassination? retrieved from Politico Magazinek and copied or modified to here

[It appears to Edward Donegan it wa Civil Air Patrol and Waldorf Historia history]

Philip Shenon, a former Washington and foreign correspondent for the New York Times, is author of, mostly recently, A Cruel and Shocking Act: The Secret History of the Kennedy Assassination.

She may have been one of the bravest and best-placed American spies in the history of the Cold War, but few people outside the CIA know the mysterious story of June Cobb.

The existing information in the spy agency's declassified files depicts Cobb as an American Mata Hari-an adventure-loving, death-defying globetrotter who moved to Cuba to work for Fidel Castro, the country's newly installed strongman, then found herself recruited to spy for the CIA after growing disenchanted with Castro's revolution. The era's rampant sexism is obvious in her job evaluation reports: Cobb's CIA handlers wrote down speculation about her sex life and her failed romance in the 1950s with an opium farmer in the jungles of South

America. And the reports are filled with appraisals of Cobb's looks, noting especially her fetching blue eyes. "Miss Cobb is not unattractive," her CIA recruiter wrote in 1960. "She is blonde, has a slender figure, although she has a somewhat hard look, making her appear somewhat older than her 33 years."

According to another, undated evaluation, she had a "wiry" figure but had been attractive enough to catch the Cuban dictator's eye. Cobb, the report said, was reputedly "a former girlfriend of Castro's." True or not, she was close enough to get a job on the Cuban dictator's senior staff in Havana in 1960, the perfect perch to spy for the CIA. Cobb's agency work in Havana and later in Mexico leads us to the most puzzling aspect of her life-that she later found herself drawn deeply into the mysteries of John F. Kennedy's assassination. After the murder, she reported to her CIA bosses that she had identified a trio of witnesses who could tie Kennedy's assassin, Lee Harvey Oswald, to Cuban diplomats and spies in Mexico City, where Oswald had traveled just weeks before the assassination.

What did June Cobb know at the time? Historians of the Cold War-and anyone with an interest in JFK's 1963 assassination and the possibility of Cuban involvement-are on the verge of learning much more about the extraordinary, often bizarre, sometimes tragic life of the American spy who was born Viola June Cobb, the full name that appeared on her birth certificate back home in Ponca City, Oklahoma, in 1927. The National Archives has recently acknowledged that it is preparing to release a 221-page file of long-secret CIA documents about Cobb that-for reasons the Archives says it cannot yet divulge-are somehow linked to JFK's murder.

The Cobb file is among the most tantalizing of an estimated 3,600 assassination-related documents scheduled to be made public by late October under the 25-year deadline established by the JFK Assassination Records Collection Act. Under the 1992 law, the full library of long-secret files will be released automatically by the National Archives later this year unless President Donald Trump blocks their release on national security grounds. The White House has not signaled what Trump, who for years has promoted mostly baseless conspiracy theories, including about JFK's assassination, will do.

When JFK Won by Losing By THOMAS OLIPHANT and CURTIS WILKIE

What we know about Cobb so far comes largely from millions of pages of other documents from the CIA, FBI and other federal agencies that were declassified years ago under the 1992 law. Within those documents are dozens of files that identified Cobb as a paid CIA operative when she worked on Castro's staff in Havana and later when she moved to Mexico. Some of the documents tie her to a lingering questions about Oswald's trip to Mexico City in late September 1963, not long before Kennedy's November assassination. In Mexico, Oswald came under CIA surveillance when he met there with both Soviet and Cuban spies. Previously released documents also show Cobb's involvement in CIA surveillance of a U.S.-based pro-Castro group, the Fair Play for Cuba Committee, which Oswald championed in the months before Kennedy's murder.

There is one document about Cobb that has remained completely off-limits to the public all these years: the 221-page file identified as "FOLDER ON COBB, VIOLA JUNE (VOL VII)" on a skeletal index released by the Archives last year. It is one of the 3,600 documents that

were withheld from public view entirely in the 1990s at the request of the agencies that originally produced them-in Cobb's case, the CIA. The index prepared by the Archives shows that, as of 1998, when her file was last officially reviewed, the spy agency said the document was "not believed relevant" to the Kennedy assassination but could do unspecified harm if made public before the October 2017 deadline.

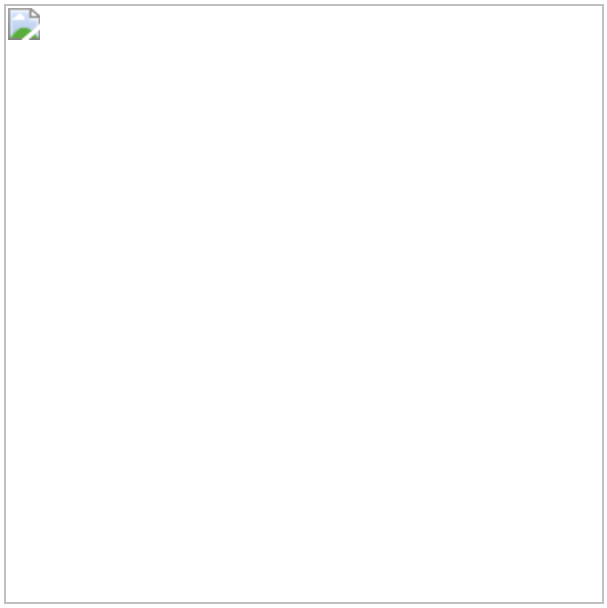
But the history of the assassination has needed to be rewritten since the 1990s, in part because of the CIA's documented duplicity, which raises the question of whether Cobb's file could in fact be relevant. A 2013 report by the CIA's in-house historian acknowledged that the agency had conducted a "benign cover-up" in the years immediately after Kennedy's assassination in an effort to keep investigators focused on "what the Agency believed at the time was the 'best truth'-that Lee Harvey Oswald, for as yet undetermined motives, had acted alone in killing John Kennedy."

New Orleans DA Releases Suppressed CAP Oswald Photo retrieved from Auxbeacon News and copied or modified to here

Jim Garrison releases 1956 photo of Lee Harvey Oswald proving membership in Civil Air Patrol

By New Orleans States-Item DA Releases 'Suppressed' Oswald Photo

District Attorney Jim Garrison has released a photograph of Lee Harvey Oswald in a Civil Air Patrol uniform, a picture he claims the federal government attempted to suppress. The photograph of Oswald, who was named the assassin of the late President John F. Kennedy by the Warren Commission, was distributed yesterday afternoon during a press conference called by Garrison.



THE PHOTOGRAPH, Garrison asserted, proves that Oswald knew David W. Ferrie, whom he described as a “well known, literally famous adventurer in the CIA.” Garrison claims that Oswald, Ferrie and Clay L. Shaw conspired to assassinate President Kennedy. Shaw has been charged with conspiracy and was scheduled to go to trial June 11 here. A temporary restraining order issued by Federal District Judge Frederick J. R. Heebe Tuesday postponed the trial indefinitely.

FERRIE, WHO WAS a CAP commander here at one time, died just a few days after the DA’s probe of the assassination was made public. Shaw, a 55-year-old retired businessman, says he never knew Oswald or Ferrie.

The Warren Report, which Garrison has attacked, mentioned that Oswald “was briefly a member of the Civil Air Patrol.”

GARRISON SAID yesterday that it was when Oswald joined the CAP that he was inducted into the Central Intelligence Agency by Ferrie.

The DA said the photograph of Oswald was probably taken sometime between 1955 and 1957.

There have been assertions that Ferrie and Oswald were in CAP during the same period of time but that they never knew each other because they were in different squadrons. Garrison said, “Whether Oswald was in the New Orleans Squadron or the Moisant Squadron is unimportant, because the two groups met together.”

FEBRUARY 20, 1967 - District Attorney Jim Garrison claims Warren Commission was wrong

Earling Carothers Garrison was born in Denison, Iowa in 1921. He was the first child and only son of Earling R. Garrison and Jane Anne Robinson who divorced when he was two years old.[2] His family moved to New Orleans in his childhood, where he was raised by his divorced mother. He served in the **U.S. Army Air Forces during World War II,**

having joined the year before the attacks on Pearl Harbor. After the war he obtained a law degree from Tulane University Law School in 1949. He then worked for the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) for two years where he was stationed with the Seattle office

Early life and career

Earling Carothers Garrison was born in Denison, Iowa in 1921.[3][4][5] He was the first child and only son of Earling R. Garrison and Jane Anne Robinson who divorced when he was two years old.[2] His family moved to New Orleans in his childhood, where he was raised by his divorced mother. He served in the U.S. Army Air Forces during World War II, having joined the year before the attacks on Pearl Harbor. After the war he obtained a law degree from Tulane University Law School in 1949. He then worked for the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) for two years where he was stationed with the Seattle office.

Leading up to the Korean War era Garrison joined the National Guard, even applying for active duty with the Army in 1951, but because of recurring nightmares of past missions Garrison was then relieved of duty by the Army. Remaining in the Guard when it became apparent that he suffered from shell shock due to his numerous bombing missions flown during World War II,[7] leading one Army doctor to conclude that Garrison had a “severe and disabling psychoneurosis” which “interfered with his social and professional adjustment to a marked degree. He was considered totally incapacitated from the standpoint of military duty and moderately incapacitated in civilian adaptability”

Yet when his record was reviewed further by the U.S. Army Surgeon General, he “found him to be physically qualified for federal recognition in the national army.”[9] Upon returning again to civilian life, Garrison worked in several different trial lawyer positions before winning election as New Orleans District Attorney, starting with his first of three terms in January of 1962.

As Garrison continued his investigation, he became convinced that a group of right-wing extremists, including **Ferrie, Banister, and Clay Shaw**, were involved in a conspiracy with elements of the CIA to kill John F. Kennedy. Garrison later claimed that the motive for the assassination was anger over Kennedy’s attempts to obtain a peace settlement in both Cuba and Vietnam

On the afternoon of NOVEMBER 22, 1963 - the day John F. Kennedy was assassinated and the day Carlos Marcello was acquitted in his deportation case - New Orleans private investigator Guy Banister and one of his employees, Jack Martin, were drinking together at a local bar. On their return to Banister’s office, the two men got into a heated argument. According to Martin, Banister said something to which Martin replied, “What are you going to do - kill me like you all did Kennedy?” Banister drew his .357 magnum revolver and pistol-whipped Martin several times. Martin, badly injured, went by ambulance to Charity Hospital.[17]

In the ensuing days, Jack Martin told reporters and authorities that Ferrie might have been involved in the assassination.

The New Orleans District Attorney, Mr. Jim Garrison, claimed that Lee Harvey Oswald was part of a conspiracy to assassinate the late President John F. Kennedy. He said his office has been conducting an investigation into what New Orleans newspapers say was an organised plot to kill

Mr. Kennedy. He called the Warren Commission’s Report that Oswald acted alone wrong. He said the same for author William Manchester’s conclusions. Manchester wrote the recent controversial account of the assassination of President Kennedy and the immediate aftermath. The New Orleans District Attorney added he plans to arrest several persons on conspiracy charges. He refused to name names. Garrison did say, however, that some persons that his office is investigating are in danger of losing their lives

[two days later: SILENCED ! On FEBRUARY 22, 1967, less than a week after the New Orleans States-Item broke the story of Garrison’s investigation, **Ferrie was found dead** in his apartment

Martin told the New Orleans police that Ferrie “was supposed to have been the getaway pilot in the assassination.“[1] He said that Ferrie had threatened Kennedy’s life, even outlining plans to kill him, and that Ferrie might have taught Oswald how to use a rifle with a telescopic sight. Martin also claimed that Ferrie had known Oswald from their days in the New Orleans Civil Air Patrol, and that he had seen a photograph, at Ferrie’s home, of Oswald in a Civil Air Patrol group.[18]

You do not believe the Warren commission’s report is that correct?

That’s correct.

i believe that one commission was wrong and uh will be shown to be wrong mr garrison william manchester’s book he says oswald acted alone and there was no conspiracy and certainly this part of the book hasn’t been challenged by the kennedy family what is your reaction to manchester’s account.

well ed i i was not there at the assassination scene but i don’t think mr manchester was either and i think that my office has put many more hours looking into that matter than miss manchester and i would reply that uh i believe that mr manchester is wrong

mr garrison on the basis of what you’ve just said do you feel there should be a new investigation into the slaying of president kennedy at a level higher than yours as someone suggested a new federal investigation

well that actually i think that uh effective investigation by that i mean imaginative investigation in which there is effective evaluation and not simply the blind collection of volumes of evidence at every level is justified in a case like this i would have to answer yes except that i would hope that this time more premium would be placed on the evaluation function but of course it would be uh better if more agencies cooperated and gave each other information worked together a matter like this justifies a number of concurrent investigations is the investigation proceeding on the basis of what you’ve uncovered or what you think you will uncover our investigation is proceeding on the basis of what we have uncovered it is not based on uh supposition

do you believe that local publicity of facts of the investigation has put any witnesses life in jeopardy

uh i believe uh unfortunately that the irresponsible uh handling of this story by the newspapers yesterday and this morning in new orleans have placed the life of one witness in such jeopardy that i think there’s a real question about whether he will live or not do you believe sir that any new orleans residents were directly or indirectly involved in the assassination no comment mr garrison some names have been released on people that you have questioned uh particularly one person that you arrested uh 72 hours after

the assassination as a fugitive from texas what comment do you have for this

my comment is that i think that the newspapers in mentioning the names of people whom we have not charged whose names we have not mentioned is very unfair to these people in spite of the fact that we are investigating a number of individuals in this country we presume that people are innocent until they are found guilty and these individuals have not even been charged and their names have been mentioned in the newspapers in such a way as to create damaging inferences

---

Dr. Mary's Monkey: How the Unsolved Murder of a Doctor, a Secret Laboratory in New Orleans and Cancer-Causing Monkey Viruses are Linked to Lee Harvey ... Assassination and Emerging Global Epidemics Paperback - APRIL 1, 2007

The 1964 murder of a nationally known cancer researcher sets the stage for this gripping exposé of medical professionals enmeshed in covert government operations over the course of three decades. Following a trail of police records, FBI files, cancer statistics, and medical journals, this revealing book presents evidence of a web of medical secret-keeping that began with the handling of evidence in the JFK assassination and continued apace, sweeping doctors into cover-ups of cancer outbreaks, contaminated polio vaccine, the arrival of the AIDS virus, and biological weapon research using infected monkeys. This new edition includes a foreword from author Jim Marr.

Part of the series on the Jim Garrison investigation of the JFK assassination From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

What would gays, gay males, ever want access to for gay couples, and treat the stolen goods as ammunition, *strength against competition*?

Shaw served as an officer in the United States Army during World War II. He served as secretary to the General Staff and later served in Europe. **He was decorated by three nations: the United States with the *Legion of Merit and Bronze Star*, by France with the *Croix de Guerre and named Chevalier de l'Ordre du Merite*, and by Belgium named *Knight of the Order of the Crown of Belgium***. Shaw was honorably discharged from the United States Army as a major in 1946.

After World War II Shaw helped start the International Trade Mart in New Orleans which facilitated the sales of both domestic and imported goods.

Stone cold truth the British killed JFK with Protestants helping

I am a firsthadn witness to one otherwise unexplained piece of this, sufficeint a letter to solve the phrase missiong most of ite letters and can explain many scenes in this movie as a first hand witness whose model of understanding offers synergizing consistent gap filling in the missing text of the partial prhase.

New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison prosecuted Clay Shaw on the charge that Shaw and a group of activists, including David Ferrie and Guy Banister, were involved in a conspiracy with elements of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in the John F. Kennedy

assassination. Garrison arrested Shaw on March 1, 1967. Garrison believed that Shaw was the man named as “Clay Bertrand” in the Warren Commission Report. Garrison said that Shaw used the alias “Clay Bertrand” in New Orleans’ gay society.

Kevin Costner plays Jim Garrison hobbled by dead witnesses and the assasinatio of RFK. He fails in the footsoldier battle of him against Claw Shaw, later found a CIA operative, but gains an indictment of the FBI, CIA, and US government hiding its corrupt acts. On YouTube One scene, an advert then the second part of the clip

The story is told starting with the death of Rose Cherami who I believe I can explain as a footsoldier of my “peoples” cause. Like many who knew of certain families carrying FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder and research of us and secret studies she was carrying news to JFK that the plan was to kill the FOXPs and use the non expressing family members for sleeper agents despite JFKs spite for the program. Further Reading

This was the very same Barrack Obama Jr planned by Free Mason Scotish Rites, the same Barrack Obama Jr taken to the White House nursery and groomed by the Chicago Trinity Baptist Church as a sleeper.

JFK (1991) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jim Garrison

Kevin Costner as Jim Garrison

Kevin Bacon as Willie O'Keefe

Tommy Lee Jones as Clay Shaw / Clay Bertrand
Clay Shaw likely gave himself, or British Intelligence gave Shaw the
▶ Bertrand Russell namsesake.

Laurie Metcalf as Susie Cox

Gary Oldman as Lee Harvey Oswald

Michael Rooker as Bill Broussard

Jay O. Sanders as Lou Ivon
▶ Former police officer and chief investigator for Garrison

Sissy Spacek as Liz Garrison

Joe Pesci as David Ferrie

Beata Poźniak as Marina Oswald Porter

Jack Lemmon as Jack Martin

Walter Matthau as Senator Russell B. Long

Donald Sutherland as Mr. X

I Ed Donegan knew that man. Prouty was the inspiration for the character “Mr. X” in Oliver Stone’s film JFK.eroy Fletcher Prouty (January 24, 1917 - June 5, 2001) served as Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President John F. Kennedy. A former colonel in the United States Air Force, he retired from military service to become a bank executive. He subsequently became a critic of U.S. foreign policy, particularly the covert activities of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), about which he had considerable inside knowledge. He wrote the Secret Team, DOD big business insiders of the CIA who killed JFK. Further Reading

This person who has info on who killed JFK was likely the person, neighbor, of us in Cape Cod we Donegans ice skated with on frozen cranberry fields, sailed with on Cape Cod bay, and dined with in each other’s homes.

Ed Asner as Guy Banister

Probable “Chicago Boys.” As Garrison continued his investigation, he became convinced that a group of right-wing activists, including Banister, Ferrie and Clay Shaw, were involved in a conspiracy with elements of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to kill Kennedy. Garrison would later claim that the motive for the assassination was anger over Kennedy’s attempts to obtain a peace settlement in both Cuba and Vietnam.[23][24] Garrison also believed that

Vietnam.[23][24] Garrison also believed that Banister, Shaw, and Ferrie had conspired to set up Oswald as a patsy in the JFK assassination.[25]

In 1934, Banister joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Banister died of coronary thrombosis on JUNE 6, 1964.He was present at the killing of John Dillinger. Originally based in Indianapolis, he later moved to New York City where he was involved in the investigation of the American Communist Party. FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover was impressed by Banister's work and, in 1938, he was promoted to run the FBI unit in Butte, Montana. He also served in Oklahoma City, Minneapolis and Chicago. In Chicago, he was the Special Agent in Charge for the FBI.[4] He retired from the FBI in 1954.

Banister moved to Louisiana and, in January 1955, became Assistant Superintendent of the New Orleans Police Department, where he was given the task of investigating organized crime and corruption within the police force. It later emerged that he was also involved in looking at the role that left-wing political activists were playing in the struggle for civil rights in New Orleans.[5] On the campuses of Tulane University and Louisiana State University, he ran a network of informants collecting information on "communist" activities. He submitted reports on his findings to the FBI through contacts.

In March 1957, Banister was suspended after pulling a gun in public in a bar and threatening a waiter.[7] His suspension ended in June of that year. However, when he refused to be transferred to the N.O.P.D.'s Planning Department, he was dismissed from the force.

Brian Doyle-Murray as Jack Ruby

It is my assertion (Edward Paul Donegan) that Jack Ruby killed JFK as a Cloning operative who was one of the trigger-men, his duty to participate in the silencing of Oswald who may in fact have not fired a shot nor been a part of any conspiracy AGAINST JFK.

I state this based on my own experiences with the US Legal system. Demolition workers in uniform and hardhats blast mountains and buildings to be destroyed. The FBI, CIA, US DOD including its US PHS Commissioned Corps uses its explosive weaponry, available criminals, to blast dissidents on those on Kill Lists.

I and other Targeted people assert lethal means of misconduct are used against us by assets who are either to do us harm in arbitrary treatment of us (such as turning down credit applications which should be approved) or arbitrary beneficial treatment of CIA backed persons, such as rigging trading or business deals or commercial opportunities on their behalf. Ruby as used against JFK sounds like it was a plan in the tank before Oswald was ever arrested.

Front companies to conduct arbitrary acts under such as Business International Corporation, BBRDW, East-West Center, USAID, Peace Corps, Crane Group, etc., were well known CIA front companies or NGOs.

John Candy as Dean Andrews Jr.

- Sally Kirkland as Rose Cheramie
- Wayne Knight as Numa Bertel
- Pruitt Taylor Vince as Lee Bowers
- Tony Plana as Carlos Bringuier
- Vincent D’Onofrio as Bill Newman
- Dale Dye as General Y
- Lolita Davidovich as Beverly Oliver
- Ellen McElduff as Jean Hill
- John Larroquette as Jerry Johnson
- Willem Oltmans as George de Mohrenschildt
- Tomas Milian as Leopoldo
- Gary Grubbs as Al Oser
- Ron Rifkin as Mr. Goldberg / Spiesel
- Peter Maloney as Colonel Finck
- John Finnegan as Judge Haggerty

Wayne Tippit as FBI Agent Frank

Jo Anderson as Julia Ann Mercer

Bob Gunton as News Anchor

Frank Whaley as Imposter Oswald

Jim Garrison as Earl Warren

This book

LBJ

Happy East-West Center Day! Sixty years ago, on May 14, 1960, the East-West Center was formally established by an act of Congress, **spearheaded by Hawai‘i’s territorial congressional representative John A. Burns and then-Senate Majority Leader Lyndon Johnson**. In signing the legislation, President Dwight Eisenhower said, “*I am quite sure [the East-West Center] will be one mechanism through which the friendly states bordering the Pacific Ocean will be brought closer together.*”

EWC groundbreaking ceremony, May 9, 1961. Left to right: University of Hawaii at Manoa President Laurence Snyder, UH Board of Regents Chairman Herbert Cornuelle, first Center chief executive Murray Turnbull, future Hawai‘i Gov. John A. Burns, then-Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson.

United States Senator from Texas - In office January 3, 1949 - January 3, 1961

37th Vice President of the United States - In office January 20, 1961 - November 22, 1963

36th President of the United States In office November 22, 1963 - January 20, 1969

EWC groundbreaking ceremony, May 1961. Left to right: University of Hawai‘i President Laurence Snyder, UH Board of Regents Chairman Herbert Cornuelle, first Center chief executive Murray Turnbull, future Hawaii Gov. John A. Burns, then-Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson. Photo courtesy of The Honolulu Advertiser.

The East-West Center was established by the United States Congress in 1960 as a national

educational institution to foster better relations and understanding among the peoples of the United States, Asia, and the Pacific islands through programs of cooperative study, training, and research.

Donald Barr retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Donald Barr (AUGUST 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004) was an American educator, writer, and Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and later CIA agent.

Barr was born in Manhattan, New York, the son of Estelle (née DeYoung), a psychologist, and Pelham Barr, an economist. He and his wife, Mary Margaret (née Ahern), had four children including William P. Barr (who served as the 77th U.S. Attorney General in the George H. W. Bush Administration and as the 85th U.S. Attorney General in the Donald Trump Administration) and particle physicist Stephen Barr.

He was born to a Jewish family, but later converted to (Infiltrated probably by invitation) Catholicism; he sent his children to a Catholic elementary school and his son William would later describe him as “more Catholic than the Catholics.”

Barr graduated from Columbia College in 1941 with a degree in mathematics and anthropology.

Barr served in the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) during World War II. Following the conflict, he returned to Columbia, where he earned an M.A. in English in 1950 and completed course requirements for a Ph.D. in the discipline while also teaching in the English department. During this period, he also taught “courses with field work in sociology and political science at the School of

Engineering” and wrote “science and mathematics texts for elementary and junior high school students.” He initiated the Columbia University Science Honors Program in 1958 and was its director (as an assistant dean at the School of Engineering) until 1964. From 1963 to 1964, he also administered the National Science Foundation Cooperative College-School Program.

He was headmaster of the Dalton School from 1964 to 1974. During his time as Dalton’s headmaster, Barr is alleged to have had a role in hiring future financier and convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein as a math teacher despite the fact that Epstein (who graduated from high school at the age of 16 and secured a full scholarship to Cooper Union) had failed to complete his degree and was only 21 years old at the time. In 1973, Barr published Space Relations, a science fiction novel about a planet ruled by oligarchs who engage in child sex slavery. It has been noted that the plot of the novel anticipates the crimes of Epstein and his alleged accomplice, Ghislaine Maxwell.

Lady Bird has a FOXP2 speech defect. LBJ is a school teacher of poor Hispanics in 1928 and is secretly backed by Joseph Kennedy Sr.

Along with Senator Lyndon B. Johnson, Franklin Anderson station chief of Sri Lanka, the Peace Corps Sargent Shriver, Peter Lawford, the Mafia and 33s, cooked up a plan staring at least as far back as 1959 kept from most including the full house and JFK and RFK and Ted Kennedy would oppose as they slowly learned of it.

I would characterize what I hear in this interview plus other information I have to LBJ was driven to win the presidency including by corrupt and financially backed means in order to work for civil rights in the case of LBJ and

Joseph Kennedy Jr that plan is to Garden populations by trying out Soveriegn tied genetics in various populations while researching the genetics at the same time. Lady Bird may have carried the FOXP2 and that set of brain genes may be in Micheal Dell and other like the Bush family who come from Texas.

CSPAN with Robert Caro on Youtube * How Did LBJ Make His Money? The Disturbing Story of His Political Rise and Corruption (1990) In 1937, Johnson successfully contested a special election for Texas's 10th congressional district, that covered Austin and the surrounding hill country. Listen to the audiobook for free: https://amzn.to/3kjs8Pd

We see things that are going to emerge in his presidency for example we see his compassion for the mexican-american kids when he was a school teacher he toured mexican-american children down in catoola and i think i say in that book that no teacher had ever cared if they learned or not this teacher cared you know he worked with them ceaselessly beyond you know anything that was expected of him of course we're going to see that in the civil rights legislation when he's majority leader and president and we see in him helping his constituents such as with rural electrification this great gift that lyndon johnson had for mobilizing the powers of government to help the dispossessed

Lyndon B. Johnson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Born in a farmhouse in Stonewall, Texas, to a local political family, Johnson worked as a high school teacher and a congressional aide before winning election to the U.S. House of Representatives in 1937. He won election to the United States Senate from Texas in 1948 after

narrowly winning the Democratic Party’s nomination.[2] He was appointed to the position of Senate Majority Whip in 1951. He became the Senate Democratic leader in 1953 and majority leader in 1954. In 1960 Johnson ran for the Democratic nomination for president. During the convention he came into conflict with the Democratic front-runner, fellow senator John F. Kennedy. The two men compromised and the Kennedy-Johnson ticket won in the 1960 presidential election. Vice President Johnson would assume the presidency on November 22, 1963 after President Kennedy was assassinated. The following year Johnson was elected to the presidency when he won in a landslide against Arizona Senator Barry Goldwater. Johnson received 61.1% of the popular vote in the 1964 presidential election; this makes his victory the largest share of the popular vote of any candidate since James Monroe’s victory in 1820.

Lady Bird was so shy as a girl she had this really painful public shyness where she couldn’t bear to speak in public when she was in high school she told me she prayed that if she finished first the second in the class and would have to give a speech as valedictorian a salutatorian at her graduation she prayed that she would get smallpox and i wrote she would rather risk the scars than speak in public now she marries lyndon johnson she of course cannot campaign for him make speeches for him more than that she doesn’t participate in the political part of his life at all and i asked her why not and she said well i didn’t want to be part of absolutely everything now suddenly in means of ascent he goes off to navy service on the west coast and in one instant it seems like he has to say to her now you have to run the office for me and she has to go in having done nothing like this and be in effect the congressman

for the 10th district of texas and she told me about this and i talked to the secretaries who worked in the office with her and to me i mean her story of finding the courage to make herself do things that she could never bear to do i mean one of her secretaries told me how mrs johnson would sit in her husband's big chair behind his big desk and her hand would be reached out for the telephone but she couldn't bear to make the course she'd have to call a cabinet official or some high government official and she couldn't bear to make it

Joseph Kennedy Sr. a backer of Lyndon and Lady Bird?

When JFK Won by Losing

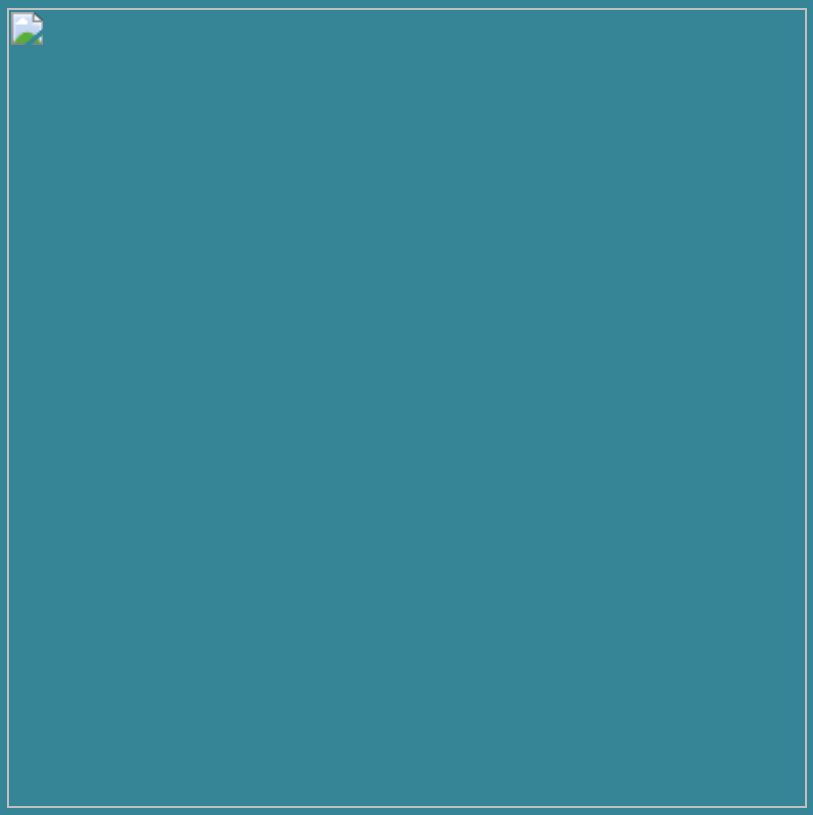
In 1956, John F. Kennedy lost the vice presidential nomination in a nail-biter. But he used the moment to launch himself onto the national political stage. By THOMAS OLIPHANT and CURTIS WILKIE May 14, 2017 Politico *

Although he would not run for president until 1960, John F. Kennedy began speculating with family members and aides as early as 1954, when he was a freshman senator, about a future run. A year later, his father, Joseph, had the audacity to offer to finance a campaign for Lyndon Johnson if the Texas senator would choose his son as his running mate on the Democratic ticket. After that overture failed, Jack

> Kennedy began promoting himself as a prospective running mate for the eventual nominee in 1956, Adlai Stevenson.

Although he would not run for president until 1960, John F. Kennedy began speculating with family members and aides as early as 1954, when he was a freshman senator, about a future run. A year later, his father, Joseph, had the audacity to offer to finance a campaign for Lyndon Johnson if the Texas senator would choose his son as his running mate on the Democratic ticket. After that overture failed, Jack Kennedy began promoting himself as a prospective running mate for the eventual nominee in 1956, Adlai Stevenson.

NPR Long before he was president, Lyndon Johnson taught in Cotulla, Texas. He is



pictured here with students in 1928. *

This book

LBJ and Lady Bird marry on NOVEMBER 17

A friend in Austin introduced her to Lyndon Baines Johnson, a 26-year-old Congressional aide with political aspirations,[26] working for Congressman Richard Kleberg. Lady Bird recalled having felt “like a moth drawn to a flame”.[27] Biographer Randall B. Woods attributed Johnson’s “neglect of his legal studies” to his courting of Lady Bird.

On their first date, at the Driskill Hotel,[5] Lyndon proposed. Lady Bird did not want to rush into marriage, but he was persistent and did not want to wait. Ten weeks later, Lady Bird accepted his proposal.[4] The couple married on November 17, 1934, at St. Mark’s Episcopal Church in San Antonio, Texas.

After she suffered three miscarriages,[4] the couple had two daughters together: Lynda Bird (born in 1944) and Luci Baines (born in 1947).[29] The couple and their two daughters all shared the initials LBJ. Their daughters lived in the White House during their

Eric Pearson is a Revealer who like Rudy2s Wordpress Blog identifies dozens of traitors and patriots such as; for example Jen Moore as a Patriot and George H.W. Bush as an NWO Traitor as well as identifies the *Infiltrated* FBI and FBI Misconduct

Using assailants against ordinary citizens which Rudy2, Eric Pearson, and Ted Gunderson describe

Paid assailants can take the form of Confidential Informants, criminal elements who can become useful criminals to Law Enforcement organaation bosses who have political objectives or cover-up objectives such as Targeting citizens for COINTELPRO activities of the FBI (also called Organized Stalk or Slander Campaigns and ambushes.)

Paid assailants can also be political hirees of politicians with enough clout to operation oganizations like Blackwater with Ricky Prado for CIA Politician Executive Action Programs around the world in cladestine form, or merely run by politicians who have enough clout (though out of office) to go along with some operation designed by former or current agency officials but do exceed legitmate means or approval and are on black budgets of illegal funds only.

Frequenlt the only needed asset to get a Mercenary in place is the cash to buy a business like an apartment complex then as maintence crew plant evidence in the apartment. Any State Actor or wealth person can get such access to apartments and other businesses merely by buying them, be it a Russion or English person in the USA like Peter Steele or a Russian or Ukrainin oligarch.

No fancy spy gear needed if you own tbe building a person lives in and you control the wiring.

Elsewhere in this book *The Medical State* for-hire Brown Shirts from the Gymnasium AUGUST 3RD group to keep

peace for Nazi leaders by being assets of the Nazi police and planting evidence on or bullying or threatening enemies of politicians

The Sturmabteilung (SA) literally “Storm Detachment”, was the Nazi Party’s original paramilitary wing.

Hitler and Hermann Göring with SA stormtroopers in front of Frauenkirche, Nuremberg in 1928 A permanent group of party members, who would serve as the Saalschutzabteilung (meeting hall protection detachment) for the DAP, gathered around Emil Maurice after the February 1920 incident at the Hofbräuhaus.

There was little organization or structure to this group. The group was also called the “Stewards Troop” (Ordnertruppen) around this time.[9] More than a year later, on AUGUST 3, 1921, *Hitler redefined the group as the “Gymnastic and Sports Division” of the party* (Turn- und Sportabteilung), perhaps to avoid trouble with the government.[10][11]

A County Health group (I photographed their a frame mobile sign at the time) does gymnastics along my path to TMOBLE to replace my phone chip, and at the location I needed to use GPS Maps to know this is the turn up from the beach walk into the city area. Partial sign is to the left

The SA were colloquially called Brownshirts (Braunhemden) because of the colour of their uniform's shirts, similar to Benito Mussolini's blackshirts. They were later used for his Salzburg Schill Youth and in 1924 were adopted by the Schill Youth in Germany.[3] The "Schill Sportversand" then became the main supplier for the SA brown shirts. The SA developed pseudo-military titles for its members, with ranks that were later adopted by several other Nazi Party groups, chief amongst them the Schutzstaffel (SS)

The precursor to the Sturmabteilung had acted informally and on an ad hoc basis for some time before this. Hitler, with an eye to helping the party to grow through propaganda, convinced the leadership committee to invest in an advertisement in the Münchener Beobachter (later renamed the Völkischer Beobachter) for a mass meeting in the Hofbräuhaus, to be held on October 16, 1919.

Some 70 people attended the first beer hall sumit, and a second such meeting was advertised for November 13 in the Eberl-Bräu beer hall. About 130 people attended; there were hecklers, but Hitler's military friends promptly ejected them by force, and the agitators "flew down the stairs with gashed heads".

The next year, on FEBRUARY 24, he announced the party's Twenty-Five Point program at a mass meeting of some 2,000 people at the Hofbräuhaus. Protesters tried to shout Hitler down, but his former army companions, armed with rubber truncheons, ejected the dissenters. The basis for the SA had been formed.[8]

It played a significant role in Adolf Hitler's rise to power in the 1920s and 1930s. Its primary purposes were providing *protection* for Nazi rallies and assemblies; disrupting the meetings of opposing parties; fighting against the paramilitary units of the opposing parties, especially the Roter Frontkämpferbund of the Communist Party of Germany (KPD) and the Reichsbanner Schwarz-Rot-Gold of the Social Democratic Party of Germany (SPD); and intimidating Romani, trade unionists, and especially Jews.

About Patriot or Traitor as copied from Patriot or Traitor

Eic Pearson writes to you "Welcome to Patriot or Traitor…

http://www.patriotortraitor.com

"The primary purpose for this web site is to provide unbiased voter information in helping to assure elections are won by patriotic and honorable candidates that are not traitors to the Declaration of Independence and United States Constitution.

"In other words, I hope my fellow Americans will support patriotic candidates so that the core principles of our founding fathers become, once again, the foundation upon which America stands.

"Thank you, and *God bless our Republic of the United States of America*.

The FBI Along With The Other Divisions Of The U.S. Department Of Justice Are **Treasonous And Corrupt** [at the top] … Every American should forget everything they were taught or felt about integrity, honesty, guilt or innocence within the FBI and other divisions of the U.S. Department of Justice.

- CLICK HERE to read how the FBI operates like a Gestapo Secret Police Force.
- CLICK HERE to read about the FBI's reign of terror as a secret police force.

"Eric Pearson, registered owner and chief administrator of www.patriotortraitor.com "

Email: pearson@patriotortraitor.com

Eric Pearson continues

Mission Statement

This web site is dedicated to identifying the patriots and traitors within our government.

As many Americans already know, most of our elected representatives are no longer following in the time-honored footsteps laid down by the founding fathers of our great nation. In fact, many of us see our elected representatives abandoning the principles and values as set forth within the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States.

- CLICK HERE for a short history lesson on how the FBI is treasonous and corrupt.
- CLICK HERE for ten examples that prove the FBI is treasonous and corrupt
- CLICK HERE for more information about the FBI Federal Bureau of Investigation.

> The FBI Along With The Other Divisions Of The U.S. Department Of Justice Are Treasonous And Corrupt … Every American should forget everything they were taught or felt about integrity, honesty, guilt or innocence within the FBI and other divisions of the U.S. Department of Justice.

To all intents and purposes, many of our elected officials are no longer thinking of themselves as being our representatives, but instead refer to themselves as leaders in the true form of tyrants.

Without doubt a large majority of our representatives in Washington are tainted by corruption, and the liberals among us are supporting the ideologies of progressives with their agendas based on moving our nation deeper into a socialist form of government. This is a real threat to everything we hold sacred in America, and they are gaining evermore control over our Nation, and the American people.

Together as Americans we hold the key to reforming our government back into what the founding fathers of our great Nation would be proud of. To start with, we need to make sure our donations are directly made to patriotic and honorable candidates.

We must further encourage and support our conservative constitutionalist candidates to run for office in their local and state primaries. Also, too many of us do not vote in our primary elections, only 10% or 15% vote, and this is the principal reason why we don't have patriotic and honorable candidates being elected into government office.

So please help by spreading the message, for our ability to bring reform depends on the dedication of patriotic Americans like you.

Tell your family, friends and coworkers to only make donations directly to worthy and honorable candidates.

Spread the word by contacting the Unions and other outside contributors.

Send out emails, and post our message on Blogs, Message Boards, Twitter and Facebook.

Write a letter to the editor of your local newspaper.

Call your local radio talk shows.

If you have a website, place a link to our site.

Use your skills to directly help your local Christian candidates that are not corrupt and/or Socialist. They are always looking for volunteers to help.

Click here and tell your government representatives in Washington what you expect of them.

Please remember Freedom isn't FREE, and if you sit back and expect someone else to do the hard work in order to reap the benefits, then the traitors with their agendas based on moving our Nation deeper into socialism will be victorious, and our children and grandchildren will pay the price with the lost of their LIBERTY.

Disclaimer

My name is Eric Charles Pearson, and I personally can assure everyone that *I'm NOT suicidal*. Please note the emphasis on the **"NOT."** [I do operate this web site on the FBI/NSA/CIA and Deep State Programs in it]

Nonetheless, it's sad that in America today it seems appropriate to let it be known in writing such a "disclaimer" is advisable. Especially considering the statistical anomalies surrounding the mortality rates

of whistleblowers, witnesses and others related to certain members of the “Deep State” and their operatives.

Example of Partriots

Jen Moore is a Patriot for Exposing the MKULTRA Program and Silenced Patriots *Exposing MKULTRA at the risk of herself being Silenced*

Jen Moore Posted August 21, 2018 on Patriot or Traitor

Jen Moore is a patriot and a babe

Investigative Journalist Jen Moore was found dead in a suburban Washington D.C. hotel room Monday. August 20, 2018, according to police and shocked and distraught friends and colleagues.

Moore died of an *apparent* seizure. **Police are closely investigating the cause of death after former FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore’s, made inquiries with homicide detectives Monday afternoon** in Prince Georges County, Maryland. *Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.*

> ***Go Fund Me*: Robyn Gritz Whistleblower: Other account screwed**
>
> Robyn Lee Gritz is organizing this fundraiser.
>
> Hello, many of you know my story about being discriminated and retaliated against by the FBI after
>
> *Robyn Lee Gritz Organizer Austin, TX*

16+ years of service. The ringleader, Andrew McCabe, is under federal investigation but my case still lumbers on after 8 1/2 years. My other GFM account is paused with no explanation. So I’m starting this one. Will add once I get this going.

Updates

FEBRUARY 27, 2021 by Robyn Gritz, Organizer

Hello all! We filed an awesome rebuttal to the FBI’s motion to dismiss. My attorneys should write my book! They totally understood how to put what happened and how I was affected into words, which I often have problems doing myself! Thank goodness for them!

Unfortunately, state budget cuts here in Texas resulted in the contract I moved here to work being cut. Purely a fiscal decision. This unfortunately has me now unemployed and struggling to make my rent. I’m having to move to a cheaper apartment within the next two weeks and I have been applying to jobs like a maniac. Please keep me in your prayers.

Moore’s body was found by employees at the Country Inn & Suites by Radisson, Washington, D.C. East - in Capitol Heights, Maryland. The investigation is ongoing. An autopsy had not been scheduled as of late Monday.

Moore, an advocate who investigated abused and trafficked children, had been in the process of investigating allegations by a 26-year-old man that - as a young boy - he was sexually assaulted by Bill Clinton and pimped out at private sex parties attended by other D.C. elites.

In fact, just four weeks before her death, Moore filed details of the alleged victim’s claims with the Department of Homeland Security, detailing the allegations against Clinton. Moore contacted Homeland Security beginning on July 6th through July 9th, records show. A week later, she contacted the FBI with identical details about the victim and the shocking allegations against Clinton.

The FBI’s Reign Of Terror As A Secret Police Force *

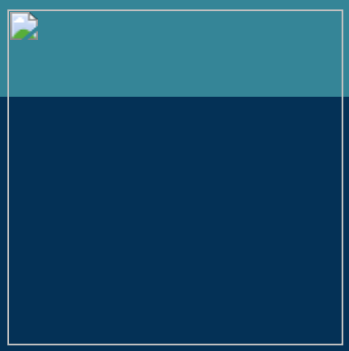
> “We want no Gestapo or secret police. The FBI is tending in that direction. They are dabbling in sex-life scandals and plain blackmail. J. Edgar Hoover would give his right eye to take over, and all congressmen and senators are afraid of him.” - President Harry S. Truman

That was then, and now it can honestly be said the FBI meets everyone of the requirements in being called a Gestapo or secret police.

Owing largely to the influence and power of the FBI, the United States-once a nation that abided by the rule of law and held the government accountable for its actions-has steadily devolved into a police state where justice is one-sided, a corporate elite runs the show, representative government is a mockery, police are extensions of the military, surveillance is rampant, privacy is extinct, and the law is little more than a tool for the government to browbeat the people into compliance.

The FBI’s laundry list of crimes against the American people includes surveillance, disinformation, blackmail, entrapment, intimidation tactics, harassment and indoctrination, governmental overreach, abuse, misconduct, trespassing, enabling criminal activity, and damaging private property.

Battlefield America: The War On The American People by John W. Whitehead



Police forces across the United States have been transformed into extensions of the military. Our towns and cities have become battlefields, and we the American people are now the enemy combatants to be spied on, tracked, frisked, and searched. For those who resist, the consequences can be a one-way trip to jail, or even death.

Battlefield America: The War on the American People is constitutional attorney John W. Whitehead's terrifying portrait of a nation at war with itself. In exchange for safe schools and lower crime rates, we have opened the doors to militarized police, zero tolerance policies in schools, and SWAT team raids. The insidious shift was so subtle that most of us had no idea it was happening. This follow-up to Whitehead's award-winning A Government of Wolves, is a brutal critique of an America on the verge of destroying the very freedoms that define it. Hands up! - the police state has arrived.

About John W. Whitehead

John W. Whitehead is an attorney and author who has written, debated and practiced widely in the area of constitutional law and human rights. Whitehead's concern for the persecuted and oppressed led him, in 1982, to establish The Rutherford Institute, a nonprofit civil liberties and human rights organization whose international headquarters are located in Charlottesville, Virginia. Deeply committed to protecting the constitutional freedoms of every American and the integral human rights of all people, The Rutherford Institute has emerged as a prominent leader in the national dialogue on civil liberties and human rights and a formidable champion of the Constitution. Whitehead serves as the Institute's president and spokesperson.

Widely recognized as one of the nation's most vocal and involved civil liberties attorneys, Whitehead's approach to civil liberties issues has earned him numerous accolades and accomplishments, including the Hungarian Medal of Freedom and the 2010 Milner S. Ball Lifetime Achievement Award for "[his] decades of difficult and important work, as well as [his] impeccable integrity in defending civil liberties for all."

As nationally syndicated columnist Nat Hentoff observed about Whitehead: "John Whitehead is not only one of the nation's most consistent and persistent civil libertarians. He is also a remarkably perceptive illustrator of our popular culture, its insights and dangers. I often believe that John Whitehead is channeling the principles of James Madison, who would be very proud of him."

Born in 1946 in Tennessee, John W. Whitehead earned a Bachelor of Arts degree from the *University of Arkansa*s in 1969

and a Juris Doctorate degree from the University of Arkansas School of Law in 1974. He served as an officer in the United States Army from 1969 to 1971. He lives in Charlottesville, Virginia.

This book

Free Masons are Concealers

Liberation Theology, Liberation Marxism, Black Liberation Marxism, and other names are often tied to progressive christianity and has come in various levels at various times from the Vatican, Anglican and Episcopal churches, Metro (Rainbow Churches,) Southern Baptists with a large demograhic of poor black farming communities in rural areas or who have migrated into poor areas of large cities.

In Little Rock AK is home to Metro Churches Academy, the Christian Motorcycle Association (Hearland AK) that Mike Foval is a Chaplian of in the CHRIST'S RIDERS #931 Pearland, Texas chapter, tied to Scott Foval and Bob Creamer?

Little Rock is also home to Nelson Rockefeller, Democrat, the Clintons, and Free Masonry, Camp Pike Fort Robinson, named after Masons and Little Newkirk who describes this as her Illuminati home and free masonary command center.

Not far are George Bush, Dallas, and the Hunt family, Howard Hughes, and the kinder gentler way Bush Masonry.

Waco TX is in that axis as well, and part of the CIA sub operation that flamed out.

These Peace Corps, African Crossroads, GLobal Crossroads, Peace Corps activities are tied to MKULTRA as is the Middle East North African MENA Airort also in Little Rock Arkansas.

These causes are close to the hearts of Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness and I think Trinity Baptist Church of Chicago took up Nancy Kutschera's Norht Carolina South Carolina Baptist new home cause and created Barrack Obama and Michelle Obama in the Trinity Baptist Church of Reverend Wright.

Free Masonry calling themselves a race of Galactic Aliens of a sapient trans national global power.

In the USA exist along a cline of Dallas Texas (the Bush, E. Howard Hunt and Howard Hughes families) and Little rock Arkansas side where according to Linda Newkirk the Rockefeller and Standard Oil got it all started.

This was conglomerate with English masons such as the Rocthscilds which in the English aristocracy was on a House of Lords political and banking level more or less the roots of power of the English royal families.

It is of interest to the CIA which is trying to manage and preempt warfare from inside masonry and both oil, religion, and race are war causes, and CIA programs around the world are cartel tied and refelect long term plans.

Exactly how a President, Congress, or Courts of the United States fits into, around, above, or below this power structure is the main point of this book and I assert OECD, Scottish Rites, and other not known to or understood to me center around progressive Christian beliefs including Liberation Theology are a deep state power and the truth of my familial origins something these groups wish to hide.

From my own perspective this betrays my European (Western, Central, and Eastern) loyalities to wider wold involvement in some ways and also cutting Europe in half and abondoning half of it which I do not wish from the Soviets or from the USA.

It seems to me Oil money has turnd the Fee Mason eye to Africa and the Middle East as and the growth of Western European religions over the Othodox/Bysantine seems to be the warline Masons want to fight on.

And not above use of a little muscle or positions of influence

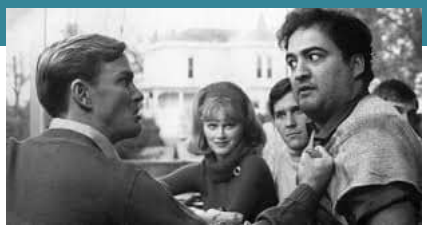
At the Omegan House pledge recruiting party

> Doug Neidermeyer, Omega membership chairman [and campus ROTC leader, Hellenic Council President].
> Larry Kroger (Fresman).
> “I’m Greg Marmalard, president of Omega House.
> Meet my friends, Mandy Pepperidge…
> We already met
> GREG: …and Chip Diller.
> CHIP: How are you?
> How are you?
> Over there is Terry Auerback, captain of the swim team.
> That’s Carl Phillips, editor of the Daily Faberian

“I, State_Your_Name …”

Right, un-recruited by Omega an these freshmen become pledges of Dela House, rabble insubordinate thorn in the side of haughty Omega House using asymmetric prankster-ism to stay even despite a GPA lack of parity.

Below, threatened, the Omegas can play dirty and get away with it if conventional suppression of Deltas doe not work.



Seriously, you want trouble with the Omegas? Deltas beware.

Is there parity between Omegas and others, what is the reach of their power, and is the allegeiances and plans of the Omegas really known?

These are the quesions and answers Jen Moore was taking us to.

ProgressiveChristianity.org, Southern Baptists, Salvation Army, Sotish Rites, Vatican, Anglicans, and others may be an axis of secretive power competing for power in the USA, may interfere with elections, may conduct assinstions or exert media power, may have fifth columnss, and may be fronts of other nations dislused and undislcosed.

http://www.arkdiscovery.com/ron_wyatt.htm

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Ark Of Covenant Found

You will never hear about one the most important discoveries of all time from the satanically controlled Illuminati media, so here it is on one of the Lord's websites.

A very devoted man of God from America by the name of Ron Wyatt has discovered the location of the Ark Of The Covenant. Mr Wyatt not only discovered the location of the Ark, he was allowed to remove the two stone tablets inscribed with the Ten Commandments, the by the four angels guarding the Ark since the time it was hidden.

Incredibly Mr Wyatt was divinely inspired to find the Ark right where the prophet Jeremiah hid it, 600 years before the Crucifixion of Our Lord Jesus Christ! He found it approximately 20 feet directly below the exact location where Jesus was crucified! At the moment that Jesus died on the Cross there was an earthquake that split the ground open and the blood from our Saviour ran down through the crack and landed directly on the Mercy Seat of the Ark Of The Covenant!

Be sure to pay close attention at the 32 minute mark in the video where Ron recounts a visitation from the Lord while he was in Jerusalem. The Lord told Ron He was on His way from South Africa to the New Jerusalem. The works of Revelation 12 began in South Africa when the Lord gave the tiny Manchild of Revelation 12 to Linda! The tiny baby of light went right into Linda's body at the time and became a part of her.

The Lord has made it clear on the main page of this website near the end of the 'Wise Virgins' prophecies, that the New Jerusalem, and the heavenly city of Light mentioned in the Book of Revelation, is going to be located in America, in Mayflower Arkansas (ARK), and not in in Israel!

I first met Ron Wyatt in 1984, when I heard him speak at a church in Nashville. He was such a humble man in every presentation he gave, always desiring to lead people to the Lord. That afternoon he had some specimens from the Red Sea Crossing and Noah's Ark for us to look at after the program. When leaving the program he shook my hand at the door. I was truly touched by his sincerity, honesty and Holy example. I felt like I would like to do something to help him out someday, but at the time I did not have the funds to do so.

Later, in 1989, I heard him speak in Hendersonville, **North Carolina at a Church**. The pastor there had roomed with Ron at Highland Academy as a teenager, and had arranged for Ron to speak Friday night, then for church, and in the afternoon for a question and answer period (you can hear this session under our Watch Videos page).

Your web host, Kevin Fisher, with Ron Wyatt in 1997, Nashville, Tennessee.

Ron was the most humble, God-fearing man I have ever met. He was not interested in fame or fortune. He was only interested in doing the Lord's will. He made great money as a nurse anesthetist, but gave most of it to this work, including traveling overseas 130 times. When he would run out of money overseas, he would head back to his job and

earn more money to fund his work for the Lord. He lived in a duplex in Nashville during most of his work, desiring to spend his money working for the Lord, instead of on a beautiful home. In 1977, when the Lord was showing Ron that He had a job for him to do, Ron sold his farm and used that money for this work. He did not have health or life insurance, as he would give the money he would spent on insurance premiums to the Lord's work.

When brother Ron was with us, he would always stress the necessity of becoming a follower of Jesus and obeying His Commandments. He was a devout student of the Bible, while retaining an extremely humble attitude. Sadly, Ron died in 1999. His death was noted in THE TENNESSEAN ON AUGUST 5, 1999. World Net Daily interviewed him when he was on his deathbed, and he confirmed that he had in fact found the ark of the Covenant, as noted in this article:

Ron was on the level of a High Priest in my opinion. He was not a prophet, but a Holy man who devoted his life to the Lord.

Just as Jesus was not understood, was ridiculed, persecuted and attacked by critics, so was Ron. Only a few could understand that Jesus was the Messiah in his day. Only a few today can see that Ron was a faithful follower of the Lord. Miracles after miracles were found in Ron's life, all evidence of the Lord working with him.

It was only the High Priest that went into the Most Holy Place once each year to sprinkle blood on the Ark of the Covenant. So in our day it was only Ron Wyatt who entered the Most Holy Place, that cave, to take a sample of the blood of the Messiah and have it analyzed for the world to see the lab report when the Ten Commandments come out of the cave, along with the video of him removing the Commandments from the ark. There was never a second witness that went into the Most Holy Place in Moses' day. The people believed the man that was proven to be a man of the Lord.

My name is _____ and I am from Germany. I recently watched the movie "The File Exodus" in which archeologists talked about the route that Moses and his people took from Egypt to their promised land.

This book

American Intelligence Media is a Revealor

AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE MEDIA (AIM) Citizens Addicted to Truth

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902

https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902

YouTube Removes AIM Video Channel

January 4, 2022 - Our 700+ videos on YouTube have been taken down and the American Intelligence Media channel removed from YouTube. We knew this would eventually happen and that is the reason that our last post was made on YT in December 2018. Three years later, the censors shot us down.

The important mission has always been to EDUCATE and ENLIGHTEN citizens about the deep truths of our geopolitical world, which we did with hundreds of videos since 2015. We feel that our mission was accomplished in that regard. Removed YT videos will now appear as gray screens on our websites, but we always provided written reports on the videos we posted - so the intel is not lost.

In the meantime, we will continue with our audio reports in the manner we have done since leaving YT.

KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED “KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS.”

KING EDWARD VII PUBLISHED A POSTCARD ENTITLED “KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS.” OF THE 16 LIVING BRITS IDENTIFIED, 11 WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ON JUL. 16, 1902. THOSE 11 “EMPIRE BUILDERS” WERE ALL ORGANIZERS OF THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, JUN. 05-28, 1909 (LINK FOLLOWS). CURATOR, INDEPENDENT ANALYST. (CA. 1907). KING EDWARD & HIS EMPIRE BUILDERS, POSTCARD, WITH CORRELATION BETWEEN PILGRIMS SOCIETY 1902 AND FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, UK. BETWEEN JUN. 05-29, 1909, THE PILGRIMS SOCIETY ORGANIZED THE FIRST IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE, 1909. THE KEYNOTE SPEAKER WAS LORD ROSEBERY (ROTHSCHILD). LORD L. WALTER ROTHSCHILD WAS THERE TOO.

By 1902, the British Pilgrims had evidently already singled out selected American “Robber barons” that they would recruit to their “Empire Building,” many of whom were in Britain for the delayed coronation of Edward VII following the deaths of Queen Victoria and Cecil John Rhodes-their empire building prime mover. We will discuss

their names below.

WANTED: PILGRIMS CEO FOR THE AMERICAN “BRANCH”

Among those Americans was a groom-in-process: Columbia University lawyer named William J. Donovan who would attend Columbia as an undergrad and law student (1903-1907).

BRITISH PILGRIMS SOCIETY’S RHODES IMPERATIVE (CA. 1900): TAKE BACK AMERICA

From the moment that Rhodes first wanted America back as a British colony, William J. Donovan’s treasonous Pilgrims Society implemented Cecil Rhodes’ imperative to make American British again.

In 1902 chaos begins to take in Ireland, Pakistan/India, Austria and Hungary, and Germany and Suudi Arabia (King Saud takes Riyahd) as in WWI and WWII England, the Vatican, OSS MI5 fight against European, anti monarchistic movements.

550-YEAR ROTHSCHILD FRAUDS DISCOVERED -- THEIR OFFSHORE ACCOUNTS MUST BE SEIZED TO PAY REPARATIONS

CONTRIBUTING WRITERS |OPINION | *AMERICANS FOR INNOVATION* | FEB. 15, 2022 | PDF | HTTPS://TINYURL.COM/3DDXJERU

Fig. 1—Mayer Amschel Rothschild (1744-1812). The satanic leader of the new world order for the British Pilgrims Society, directed by Mammon at the Bank of England.

DEMAND REPARATIONS FROM THE ROTHSCHILD DYNASTY FOR CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY retrieved from [American Intelligence Media] and copied or modified to here

The ROTHSCHILD FAMILY holds about 80% of the world’s wealth.

They are so rich that this one family has the ability to literally feed, cloth, and settle every man, woman, and child on the plant, if they wanted to.

At was at a Rotschild castle King Edward VIII met with Austrians on DEC13 1936 as Festus Gainey died in North Carolina

As our readers know, we do not present information that cannot be supported with primary evidence. However; in these latest findings, the amount of evidence is voluminous. Out team is busy processing the evidence so that it cannot be scraped down by globalist shills.

Therefore, we summary some of our key findings below, and will be linking the evidence in the coming week. In the meantime, if thy primary posts are censored, they will be re-posted in multiple other locations for you to re-think and download. Also, multiple posts will be prepared to detail each element of the investigation.

- *FRAUD 1* ; Lord Victor Rothschild (1910-1990)—the butcher of biotechnology—ordered the Rothschild Archive in 1973 to lie about the real family name: Bacharach Fraud 2: The Rothschild pretend to be Palestinian Zionists descended from the 12 Tribes of Israel when in DNA fact, they are descendants of ethnic Khazarian Jewish-converts who were semi-nomadic pagans from the...

- *FRAUD 2*: The Rothschild pretend to be Palestinian Zionists descended from the 12 Tribes of Israel when in DNA fact, they are descendants of ethnic Khazarian Jewish-converts who were semi-nomadic pagans from the steppes of Eurasia (ca. 650-969)

- *FRAUD 3*: The Rothschilds were/are secret Frankists who abandoned Judaism, follow the Kabbalah and believe certain elect persons are exempt from moral law “since we cannot all be saints; let us all be sinners.” Sins like incest, pedophilia, adultery and homosexuality are their sacraments. (Explains why Jeffrey Epstein and Sir Jimmy Saville had no remorse.)

- *FRAUD 4*: Rothschild Frankists brokered German gold, then loaned it to England in 1776 to hire local Hessian soldiers to fight for Britain in the American Revolution

- *FRAUD 5*: Rothschild Frankists loaned 15 million UK pounds to finance the British to burn down of the White House in 1814, then teamed with their secret agent Alexander Hamilton to finance the First Bank of the United States

- *FRAUD 6*:As satanic Frankists, the Rothschilds live double lives posing as Crypto-Jews, Crypto-Christians and Crypto-Muslims (conceived while in prison for the debauchery of him and his followers in Częstochowa, Poland, 1760-73) while financing both sides of war among their banking customers

- *FRAUD 7*: Rothschild and his broker brother-in-law Sir Moses Montefiore brokered the loan to Parliament from 1835-1838 to compensate for the loss of slaves by British bankers—founding the offshore British banking system used to this day to finance war and debauchery worldwide

- *CONCLUSION:*: Fraud unwinds contracts once the victim becomes aware of it. All Rothschild offshore bank accounts must be seized to pay reparations for the damages that their frauds have foisted upon the world.

Mike and Doug discuss these findings in this Brighteon video.

Feb. 16, 2022)—In the decades surrounding America's Declaration of Independence in 1776, Europe and the Middle East were also battling demonic principalities and powers working to pull humanity into the abyss.

See Ephesians 6.

Our latest discoveries explain much about the old money behind:

Bioweapons, British hegemony, Communism, Corporatism, Credit, Debauchery, Depopulation, Eugenics, Frequency weapons, Hollywood, Jeffrey Epstein, Lawfare, Mass Surveillance, Mind control, Money, Monopoly, Patent theft, Pedophilia, Pharmacide, Pilgrims Society, Promiscuity, Propaganda, Sir Jimmy Saville, Socialism, Spies, The Bank for International Settlements, The Bank of England, The City of London, The U.N., The Vatican Bank, Transhumanism, Washington, D.C.

In about 1751, Jacob Frank (1726-91) claimed to be the Jewish messiah as the reincarnation of an earlier messianic claimant Shabbetai Tzevi (1626-76). Jacob was the founder of the antirabbinical Frankists, or Zoharists.

Jacob Frank held that certain elect persons are exempt from moral law. This sect abandoned Judaism for a "higher Torah" (Jewish Law) based on the Zohar, which was the most important work in the Kabbala, the Jewish mystical movement. Hence its members are also called themselves Zoharists.

Jacob Frank was a proponent of an antinomian anarchist approach that rejected all the prohibitions and restrictions of Jewish law, including the laws of incest.

Frankists were master infiltrators. They were masters of living a double life. They practiced sexual orgiastic ecstasy as a sacrament.

After Jacob Frank was imprisoned for thirteen years in the fortress monetary of Częstochowa, Poland, he decided that he and his followers should, on the surface, convert to the predominant religion of their region. Then, they should secretly continue their debauchery with his messianic blessing. In business that meant say whatever it took to get the deal even if it meant breaking those promises when expedient.

Sabbatian Frankists are well documented in the Encyclopedia Judaica and in the writings of Israeli academics.

In a nutshell, these groups practiced incest, pedophilia, adultery and homosexuality and were otherwise depraved. The Talmud states that the Messiah will come only in an age that is completely guilty or completely innocent (Sanhedrin 98a). From this epigram, the Frankists would declare, 'Since we cannot all be saints, let us all be sinners.'" They ran afoul of Christian and Jewish rabbinical tribunals alike, including the Inquisition.

Coincidentally (?!), with the benefit of hindsight and current geopolitical events, a number of heretofore unconnected threads come together at this time in history.

1. Mayer Amschel Rothschild (Bacharach) (1744-1812)
2. Nathan Mayer 1777-1836 England
3. James Mayer (1792-1868) Paris, bullion, specie 1812, Napoleon; married niece
4. Jacob Frank (1726-1791); wife Eva Frank (1754-1816)
5. Frankist messianic, orgiastic apostasy (1751-)
6. Hell Fire hedonist club for the aristocracy including John Wilkes, ancestor of John Wilkes Booth, Abraham Lincoln's assassin
7. Rothschild-financed German Hessian soldiers (1776-1778)
8. Hyam Salomon (1740-d. 1785), Rothschild agent in America; First Bank of America (1781); Rothschild co-agent Alexander Hamilton
9. Second Bank of the United States (1816-1836); Rothschild co-agent Alexander Hamilton

SEMINAL ALIGNMENT OF GOOD AND EVIL FORCES IN THE WORLD (1740-1820) CENTERED ON THE ROTHSCHILDS TREACHERY

figcaption>*Fig. 2* Rothschild Demonic Profligacy. (Compiled Feb. 14, 2022). Critical 18th Century Years When America Emerged to Counter a Satanic Global Takeover That's Still in Process. Anonymous Patriots.

They kept their enemies confused by refining the art of saying the opposite of what they really think.

If a Moslem was coercing them to convert to Islam, or a Christian to Christianity, or a Jew to Judaism, they converted without resistance, on the surface, while maintaining their Sabbatist beliefs and immoral practices secretly. Sound like Bohemian Grove? Epstein island? Marina Abramovic?

Frankists seek redemption through ritual sexual ecstasy and moral opposites.

Whatever the Ten Commandments taught, they did opposite. Don't kill. They killed. Don't steal. They stole. Don't commit adultery. They swapped wives. Don't lie. They lied. Don't sodomize. They sodomized, especially children. Don't mistreat children. They were

pedophiles. And so on. They were a belief system of opposites, much like our maddening self-styled elitists today.

This Rothschild family heritage was certainly worth hiding. British Lord Victor Rothschild did just that in 1973.

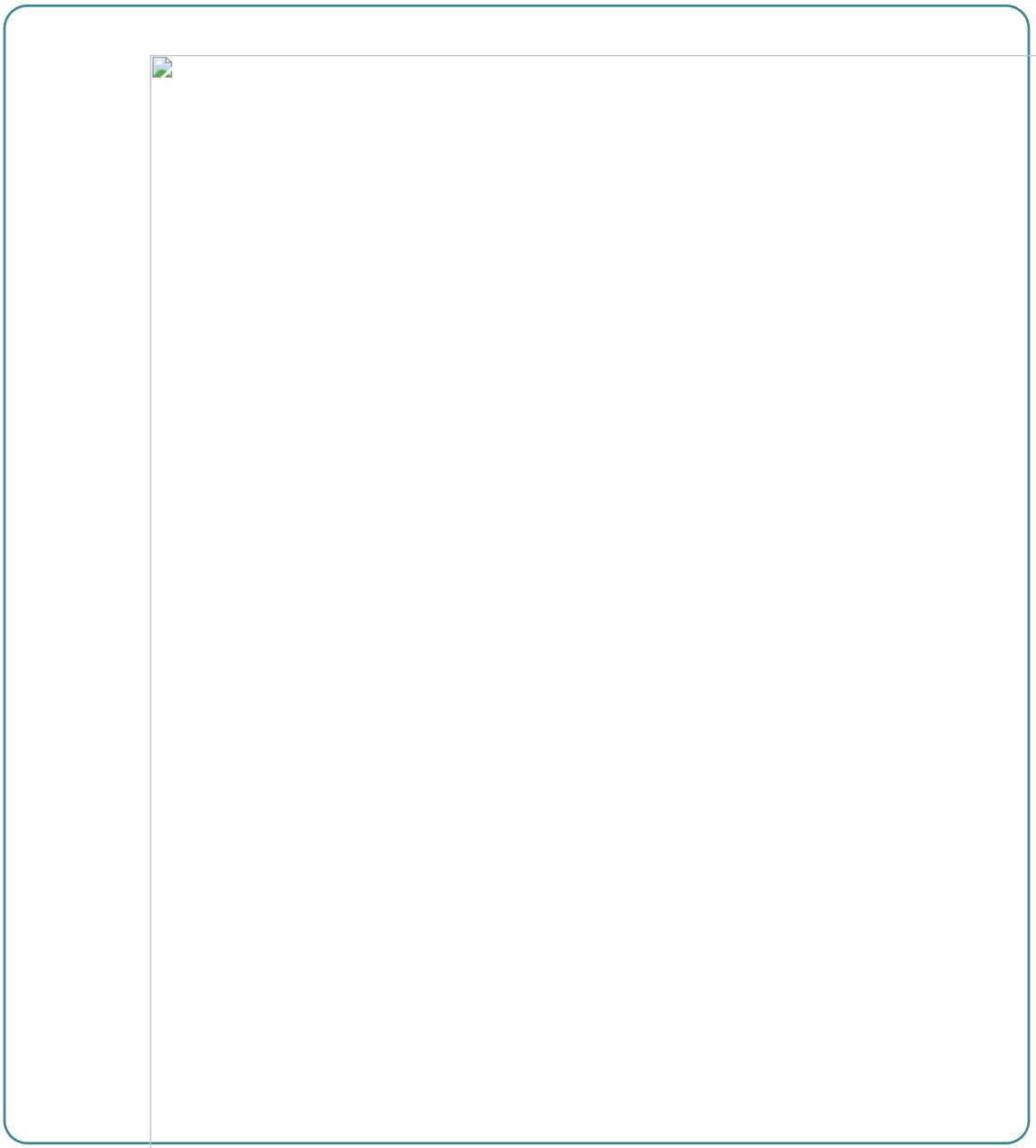


Fig. 2 —Rothschild Demonic Profligacy. (Compiled Feb. 14, 2022). Critical 18th Century Years When America Emerged to Counter a Satanic Global Takeover That's Still in Process. Anonymous Patriots.

In 1973, British Lord Victor Rothschild ordered an official family timeline. This occurred just after The Rothschild Report (1971) to the UK Parliament recommended a complete

overhaul of research and development investing by the British government with a focus on computers, communications and biowarfare.

The Rothschild Archive Timeline opens with:

description

“a detailed Rothschild family tree was commissioned which traced the family back to ‘Uri Feibesh’ in 1450.”

Check out DNA information and charts under the link below:

https://americans4innovation.blogspot.com/2022/02/550-year-rothschild-frauds-discovered.html#rothschild-dna-tree

---

Dubiously, “Feibesh” should be spelled “Feibesch.” Why misspell it? (Thwarts searches.)

Remarkably, neither the misspelling “Feibesh” nor the correct spelling “Feibesch” appears anywhere else in the Rothschild Archive!

This opening statement is an evident lie, not just sloppy editing.

The year “1450” is also wrong. Numerous genealogies show that the Rothschilds ancestry includes:

Uri or Ori Feibesch (Fajsch) Zu Bacharach (1475-1588) from Frankfurt, Germany

Prior to Uri, the ancestry trail goes cold.

Why would the Rothschild Archive not disclose Uri’s full name, including “Bacharach?”

The Bacharach family is a rabbinical dynasty in Frankfurt, Worms, Poland. Remember Lord Henry de Worms, Lord Pirbright? British Privy Council, Lord Rothschild collaborator. The Wellcome Trust. Biowarfare.

For context, the Frankfurt Jewish community was just being established then.

We first note that Wikipedia participates in this Rothschild misdirection. Their “Frankfurter Judengasse” page states:

“It is likely that Jews were amongst the earliest inhabitants of Frankfurt.”

Even a history novice knows that Frankfurt is a Stone Age city (ca. 3000 B.C.)!!!

World Guides states: “The first mention of Frankfurt in official history records dates to 794 AD. It was noted that Franconovurt, or ‘City of the Franks’, was the meeting place for an important ecclesiastical council of Franconian noblemen led by Emperor Charlemagne (Charles the Great).” This is confirmed by City of Frankfurt resources that further states: “Frankfurt, as the location of the most important north-south river crossing in Germany… has been inhabited since the later Stone Age (c. 2000 B.C.). Until the Romans arrived (Emperor Augustus, 63 B.C. to 14 A.D.), the area had been controlled by various Germanic and Celtic tribes.

Why does Wikipedia misstate Frankfurt's history so ludicrously? Evidently it is because most drive-by "historians" will believe it. We see it as misdirection about Frankfurt's true history and the central role of the Rothschilds in world corruption.

The Jewish Virtual Jewish World traces the earliest Jewish communities :

> **Evidence of a Jewish community in Frankfurt, a city on the Main river in western Germany, dates to the 12th century. At that time, a small group of Jewish merchants from Worms settled in the town, and quickly flourished and grew wealthy. Jews had been in Frankfurt prior to this period as well, but never as official residents - Frankfurt had long been a market town, and [Khazarian] Jews visited to trade there as early as the tenth century.**

Uri was the son of father **Eichanan Ben Zur Bacharach Zur Roten Rose (1496-1550)** and mother **Fogele Rose "Tzipora" Bacharach (born Worms Haas-Grotwohl**) **(1505-1550)**. Eichanan had alias names Elchanan ben Uri, Han, Hon, Hane, Elkan, Elchanan Bauer.

Eichanan was the son of father **Uri Feibesch** (Fajsch) Zu **Bacharach** (1475-1588) and mother Zu Bacharach (nee Zur Roten Rose (ca. 1496-1550).

ROTHSCHILD DELETED "BACHARACH" FROM THE FAMILY NAME

Lord Victor Rothschild dropped the "Bacharach" part of Uri Feibesch name? This is evident fraud.

We will not delve further into the Bacharach family name other than to say it has been a family with a strong rabbinical heritage.

The change from "Barcharach" to "Rothschild" is suspicious since the Bacharach name would normally be retained, and since Mayer Amschel would otherwise have thought so little of his Bacharach family heritage as to name it after a house instead!

CRYPTO-ROTHSCHILD BACHARACHS INFILTRATED THE U.S. GOVERNMENT

Notably, many Bacharachs emigrated to America in the late 1800s. Three Bacharachs are notable in the British Pilgrims Society's infiltration of the American government as crypto-Rothschilds (N.M. Rothschild and his son Walter were co-founders of the Pilgrims Society and tight allies of Cecil Rhodes, Lord Alfred Milner, Henry deWorms and Sir Harry Brittain.)

> **Benjamin Bacharach (1865-1936), banker; merchant; pres.;Beth Israel Synagogue, Atlantic City.**

> **Isaac Bacharach (1870-1956), arrived Atlantic City 1881; banker; businessman; Councilman, Atlantic City (1907-13); Republican; State Assembly (1911); Congress (NJ-2nd, 1915); House Ways and Means Committee (1915-36); sponsored Federal Declaration of Taking Act of 1931—Eminent domain seizure of public lands permitted (the ability to seize public assets to back Rothschild loans).**

Harry Bacharach (1873-1947), arrived Atlantic City 1881; Postmaster, Pres. McKinley, 1901; reappointed by Teddy Roosevelt 1905-1909 *during the ramp up of British Marconi Wireless in the U.S.* in the run up to the first World War; Mayor, Atlantic City (1911-15, 1916—19, 1931-34); Chairman, NJ Public Utilities Commission Member; Water Policy Commission; Banker; real estate developer; founder, Jewish Community Center, Atlantic City (1924-25); Betty Bacharach Home for Afflicted Children (Longport, New Jersey)

CONCLUSION—CALL TO ACTION:

The Rothschilds have totally hidden their real family name “Bacharach,” their depraved Frankist religion, and their Khazarian nomadic roots. Then, they moved in their crypto-Bacharach family Fifth column into America in the exodus of their fellow Khazarian Jews from Odessa and climes in the 1880s.

Their sinister promotion of British Zionism and a new world order in conspiracy with the Pilgrims Society must be evaluated in a whole new light.

Are the Jews of the 12 Tribes of Israel actually their spiritual enemies since they are only crypto-Jews at best?

The fraud and treachery of this family is off the charts.

Now the Rothschilds must be unwound and prosecuted as satanic oppressors of humanity.

This book

Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom is a Revealer of truth without Aliens metaphors

Appendix 29: the manual for organized gang stalking…. fbi's cointelpro, nato's operation gladio/stay behind armies, and u.s. military's global "unconventional,"/"civil-military"/"psy-war"/"information war" operations retrieved from 911NWO.com and copied or modified to here

Assasinated by GangStalk Rauni-Leena Luukanen-Kilde 15 NOVEMBER 1939 – 8 February 2015

Rauni-Leena Tellervo Luukanen-Kilde née Valve was a Finnish physician who wrote and lectured on parapsychology, ufology and mind control. Luukanen-Kilde was born in Värtsilä. She had to flee with her family in infancy during the Second World War and was raised in Helsinki. Born: November 15, 1939, Värtsilä, Finland Died: February 8, 2015, Vaasa, Finland

She appeared as a featured speaker at UFO conferences, helped organize the first international conference on extraterrestrials in Finland[7] and authored books about UFOs, alien abductions, mind

control and conspiracy theories. Luukanen-Kilde claimed to have been "rescued" from danger by extraterrestrials, and to have esoteric skills and knowledge as a result of her relationship with them.[8] She said that there was a secret exchange program between humans and aliens that was being deliberately suppressed by "powerful Western governments", particularly the United States. Luukanen-Kilde also said that secret military and intelligence agencies were practising mind control technology on the world population using cell phones and supercomputers and that a plot to kill most of the Earth's population using the swine flu vaccine was being carried out by the WHO, Henry Kissinger and the Bilderberg Group. Her article on cybernetic implants as a means of control is widely circulated. She appears in the 1999 film Revelations: The End Times, Volume 2.

Intern and resident University Hospital Turku, City Hospital Turku, Regional Hospital Salo. Chief physician Pelkosenniemi-Savukoski Hospital. Physician United Christian Hospital, Lahore, *Pakistan, 1968*.

Acting *surgeon general Finland, 1978*. Acting director Department Environmental Health and Health Education, Finland, 1978. Chief medical officer Lapland, 1975-1987.

Member staff various hospitals Finland, 1969-1975. *Chief medical adviser International Red Cross, Malaysia, Indonesia, 1979*. *Delegate, chief delegate Government Finland World Health Organization/Tropical Medicine, Geneva, 1978—1979.*

Member committee Arctic medical research Nordic Council, 1981—1984. Member advisory board International Association Near-Death Studies, Connecticut, since 1983. Consultant, Mufon, Texas, 1991—1998.

Chapter 18 Overview of Harassment Methods Used By (FBI's) COINTELPRO, (OPERATION) GLADIO, Covert Community Recruits and Stay Behind (Armies): (OR "Instruction Manual for Community Gang Stalkers")

From Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen Kilde's "Bright Light on Black Shadows"

ETK Instruction: I have reproduced Dr. Rauni Kilde's chapter 18 here because it is an instruction manual for community gang stalkers. These same techniques, and perhaps this same manual, were evidently also used in the FBI's COINTELPRO (counter-intelligence program) and Operation Gladio/Stay Behind Operations in Europe between about 1950 and 1990. They also accurately describe the U.S. Military-Intelligence's ongoing, global gang stalking operations as documented in "New World War: Revolutionary Methods for Political Control" by Mark M. Rich (2011). All these top-secret operations went on, officially undetected, for decades; Gladio/Stay Behind functioned secretly and illegally throughout Europe for four decades, when it was exposed in 1990 by Italian Prime Minister Andriotti. Shortly thereafter, the European Parliament made a resolution condemning Gladio (see Appendix 1), but acknowledged that it may still be operational!

The Kingdom of Finland (Finnish: Suomen kuningaskunta; Swedish: Konungariket Finland) was a failed attempt to establish a monarchy in Finland in the aftermath of the Finnish Declaration of Independence from Russia in December 1917 and the Finnish Civil War from January–May 1918. The victorious Whites in the Parliament of Finland began the process of turning Finland into a kingdom and creating a monarchy. Although the country was legally a kingdom for over a year, that was headed by a regent; the king-elect never reigned nor came to Finland following Germany's defeat in World War I, and republican victories in subsequent elections resulted in the country becoming a republic.

During the Finnish Civil War of 1918, Finnish Reds on friendly terms with Soviet Russia fought Finnish Whites who allied with the German Empire. Direct aid from the German Baltic Sea Division aided the Whites who won the war. The provisional government established after the Grand Duchy of Finland's declaration of independence leaned heavily toward the Finnish right and included a number of monarchists. The parliament drew up plans to create a Finnish monarchy on the legal theory that the Swedish Constitution of 1772 was still in effect, but there had been an extended interregnum with no monarch on the throne. Prince Frederick Charles of Hesse was elected to the throne of Finland on 9 October 1918 by the Finnish parliament, but he never took the position nor traveled to Finland. Soon after the election, Finnish leaders as well as the population belatedly came to understand the grave situation their German allies were in, and the wisdom of electing a German prince their new leader as Germany was about to lose World War I was called into question. Germany itself became a republic and deposed Kaiser Wilhelm II, and signed an armistice with the Allies in November. The victorious Western powers informed the

Finnish government that the independence of Finland would only be recognized if it abandoned its alliance with Germany. As a result, in December 1918 Frederick Charles renounced the throne and the Baltic Sea Division withdrew from Finland. In the March 1919 election, with the Finnish left and socialists able to vote, republicans won a crushing victory. Finland's status as a republic was confirmed in the Finnish Constitution of 1919.

Like American author, Gloria Naylor (see her book, “1996”), and countless others, Dr. Rauni Kilde was a “Targeted Individual” (TI) for decades. She was harassed, defamed, tortured,and eventually, on Feb. 9, 2015, murdered in this program.

As neither Dr. Kilde nor her publisher were/are native English speakers, there are minor grammatical errors in the text. To make the text read more smoothly, I occasionally add additional words, which I place in parentheses.

In her book, Dr. Kilde does not specify where she obtained this instruction manual or who authored it. However, as Chief Medical Officer for Northern Finland, she was an “insider” who was invited to many open and secret conferences. Her husband was also a political insider. Thus, she was privy to top-secret documents. Doubtless, she does not divulge the author(s) of this document in order to protect her informant(s).

I note that many phrases and spellings are peculiar to the British form of the English language. This could reflect Dr. Kilde’s spelling and usage patterns. OR, it could reflect the fact that the original document was written by British military-intelligence operatives. If so, we may speculate that it was authored by an individual or group associated with

the Tavistock Institute of Human Relations, which grew out of the Psychological Warfare Division of the British Army at the close of World War I and has, for decades, been the world's "brainwashing center."

Regardless of its exact authorship, this is an extremely important document that should be read and understood by all "targets." Clearly, this is a manual for psychological warfare that presents the methods by which an extremely complex military-secret service hierarchy surveilles, punishes, "neutralizes" and ultimately murders its designated "targets." There are obvious comparisons to be made with the CIA's KUBARK torture manual, which has been employed in Vietnam, Latin America, the Middle East, and indeed, in CIA "black sites"/"extraordinary rendition" centers throughout the entire world. The psy-war system described herein bears a remarkable similarity to the operations and procedures of the U.S. military's "Fourth Generation Warfare"/"Civil-Military Operations"/"Military Operations Other Than War"/"Unconventional Warfare"/"Asymmetrical Warfare"/"Psychological Warfare" and "Information Warfare" operations as detailed in Rich's "New World War: Revolutionary Methods For Political Control." (See Appendices 2 and 3 for a comparison of key terms in each program.) Indeed, the systems are identical.

The remarkable revelation provided here is that modern organized gang stalking operations are identical with, or nearly identical with, those used in the FBI's secret COINTELPRO (counter-intelligence program) of the 1950s-1970s, the top-secret "Gladio" and other "Stay Behind Army" operations of Europe between 1950 and 1990, and the destabilization and citizen-elimination operations now being carried out in the name of "counter-terrorism" by the U.S. military in approximately 140 of the world's 195 nations

THE YMCA are British Espiongae Eugenics Front and mostly one with MI6

The SS Guide to Great Britain retrieved from A Historical Miscellany and copied or modified to here

2ND AUGUST 2013 BY CAECILIAJANE@GMAIL.COM http://www.danceshistoricalmiscellany.com/

"An excellent recruiting ground for British Intelligence Services"

About

Lawyer, enthusiast of depressing 19th century literature, frequenter of remote desert ruins. caecilia@danceshistoricalmiscellany.com twitter.com/CaeciliaDance

In June 1940, the French government surrendered to the German army at Compiègne. British morale was low, and Hitler hoped that the British government would soon cave in, cowed by the French defeat. Meanwhile, he was also drawing up plans for a

potential invasion of Britain, known in English as ‘Operation Sealion’. There is still controversy as to whether the invasion plans were serious or just a bluff, and it’s unclear whether Operation Sealion would have succeeded had it gone ahead. Several senior German military figures later said that it would have proved near impossible due to the superiority of British air and naval power.

At any rate, plans to invade appear to have been serious enough that the SS officer Walter Schellenberg was tasked with preparing an informative handbook about Britain. 20,000 copies of the resulting Informationsheft GB were published, to be given to German officers in the event of an invasion. The idea was that having access to a detailed picture of contemporary Britain would help German officers to easily target hostile individuals and organisations.

Other sections of the handbook, influenced by Nazi paranoia about any non-National Socialist organisation, were less reliable. **They contained assertions that the Boy Scout organisation was a covert spying operation for MI5 and MI6, and that the YMCA was dominated by *Jewish Freemasons* and could prove ‘a dangerous weapon in the hands of British plutocrats against National Socialist Germany’. Unsurprisingly, these organisations would be among the first to be banned, coinciding with the arrests of their leaders.**

THE NIGHT THE FBI COLLARED A NAZI SPY AT THE YMCA retrieved from ©2020 Knoxville History Project Site by: Robin Easter Design and copied or modified to here

The man everyone knew as Walter Othmer, 35, worked quietly as an electrician for Briscoe Electric, at 722 Market St., near the Pryor Brown Garage. He lived at the YMCA, at Clinch and Locust. The Y offered simple, dormitory-like accommodations for guys who were new to town.

A thin man with wire-rimmed glasses and a very small mustache, Othmer impressed everyone as a humble, friendly fellow who missed his wife and kid back in Germany.

That Wednesday night, the local office of the FBI, on the fourth floor of the Holston Building, got word from the Washington office to close in. Special agent J.R. Ruggles and his men went to the YMCA and knocked on Othmer's door. He gave up without a fight, and went with the agents to their offices three blocks away. There, with little resistance, he confessed that he had been a spy for Nazi Germany.

The true story of Walter Othmer surprised his neighbors at the Y, even the few who had heard him say nice things about Adolf Hitler.

His full name was Maximilian Gerhard Waldemar Othmer. Born in Germany, he moved to America in 1929. He soon became an American citizen. However, living in Trenton, N.J., in the mid-'30s, Othmer became a leader in the pro-Nazi group Friends of New Germany, later the German-American Bund.

He'd returned to Germany on at least a couple of occasions, once in the winter of 1936-37. In November, 1938, he returned to enroll in an espionage training course. He became an expert in writing with invisible ink.

In early 1940, during the Lend-Lease program, the United States, not fully at war, offered major assistance

to the British, mostly by naval convoy. Despite his pro-Nazi background, Othmer found work as an electrician at Camp Pendleton, near Norfolk, where he was able to watch the ships leaving the harbor, bound for Great Britain. By messages in invisible ink, somehow conveyed to a drop box in Milan, Othmer alerted the Germans, who did their best to torpedo them.

In November 1941, he got on a watch list as a possible “Gestapo agent of the Nazi Secret Service.”

Othmer claimed he quit spying after Germany declared war on the United States in December 1941. After that, his espionage would have been treason. But in February 1942, he received a payment, via Shanghai, of $500 for services rendered.

In early 1943, U.S. authorities issued an “individual exclusion order” to ban Othmer from Norfolk. About the same time, there was filed a petition to cancel his U.S. citizenship. One bit of evidence against him was his persistent interest in acquiring a painkiller called Pyramidon, an ingredient in an effective invisible ink.

He moved to Knoxville, a city of some interest to Nazi spies. It was home of Fulton Sylphon, which assembled a key component for the Norden bomb site, a known target of Nazi espionage. Knoxville was near Alcoa, a major supplier of material for war planes. It was home to the Tennessee Valley Authority, America’s biggest government-controlled energy source, which was involved in the war effort on several fronts.

And there was Oak Ridge. Othmer applied for work at the Clinton Engineer Works, then only dimly understood to be part of a major weapons effort that would become more famous as the Manhattan Project. He was declined because of his German background.

The FBI was tracking him. By some accounts, it sounds as if Briscoe Electric had been instructed to hire Othmer.

In the summer of 1944, in the weeks just after D-Day, the FBI was trying to root out agents of the Abwehr, Nazi Germany's intelligence organization. Mark Felt was studying Othmer's file in particular.

"Though Othmer claimed to be a minor agent," Felt later wrote, "his dossier suggested he was one of the most valuable Abwehr spies in the United States." He sent word to the Knoxville office to arrest and interrogate Othmer.

Othmer refused to name other spies. But on his way to the federal pen in Atlanta, Othmer told agent David Scruggs, "You have been kind to me. Now I want to do something for you." He told him to check through a steamer trunk in storage at the Y, in particular for a German book called Weyers Taschenbuch der Kriegsflotten, an illustrated guide to warships. Tucked in it was a negative photo of a typewritten page. It was a key to a Nazi code Othmer had used. The find, Felt said, was "an important link to other Nazi espionage cases."

Othmer was found guilty and sentenced to 20 years in federal prison. He was apparently free and living with his wife in suburban Richmond, 15 years later, when he died of cancer at age 50.

Three decades after the war, Agent Felt, who had become the FBI's associate director, was more concerned about the clandestine machinations of his own government. At age 91, the agent who set in motion the arrest of Waldemar Othmer in Knoxville would be revealed as the previously secret Watergate source known as "Deep Throat."

Not willing to “play ball with the Corridors of Power” thus Passed over for promotion and a leaker

Mark Felt retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Early life and career Born on August 17, 1913, in Twin Falls, Idaho,[6] Felt was the son of Rose R. Dygert and Mark Earl Felt, a carpenter and building contractor.[7] His paternal grandfather was a Free Will Baptist minister.[8] His maternal grandparents were born in Canada and Scotland. Through his maternal grandfather, Felt was descended from Revolutionary War general Nicholas Herkimer of New York.

After graduating from Twin Falls High School in 1931, Felt attended the University of Idaho in Moscow.[9] He was a member and president of the Gamma Gamma chapter of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity,[10] and received a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1935.

Felt then went to Washington, D.C., to work in the office of Democratic U.S. Senator James P. Pope. In 1938, Felt married Audrey Robinson of Gooding, Idaho, whom he had known when they were students at the University of Idaho.[12] She had come to Washington to work at the Bureau of Internal Revenue. Their wedding was officiated by the chaplain of the United States House of Representatives, the Rev. Sheara Montgomery.[13] Audrey died in 1984; she and Felt had two children, Joan and Mark.

Felt stayed on with Pope’s successor in the Senate, David Worth Clark (D-Idaho).[14] He attended the George Washington University Law School at night, earning his

J.D. degree in 1940, and was admitted to the District of Columbia Bar in 1941.

Upon graduation, Felt took a position at the Federal Trade Commission but did not enjoy his work. His workload was very light, and he was assigned to investigate whether a toilet paper brand, called “Red Cross”, was misleading consumers into thinking it was endorsed by the American Red Cross. Felt wrote in his memoir:

> My research, which required days of travel and hundreds of interviews, produced two definite conclusions:
>
> - Most people did use toilet tissue.
> - Most people did not appreciate being asked about it.
>
> That was when I started looking for other employment.

He applied for a job with the FBI in November 1941 and was accepted. His first day at the Bureau was January 26, 1942.

The Espionage Section was abolished in May 1945 after V-E Day. After the war, Felt was assigned to the Seattle field office. After two years of general work, he spent two years as a firearms instructor **and was promoted from agent to supervisor. Upon passage of the Atomic Energy Act and the creation of the United States Atomic Energy Commission, the Seattle office became responsible for completing background**

checks of workers at the Hanford plutonium plant near Richland, Washington. Felt oversaw those investigations. In 1954 Felt returned briefly to Washington as an inspector's aide. Two months later, he was sent to New Orleans as Assistant Special Agent-in-Charge of the field office. When he was transferred to Los Angeles fifteen months later, he held the same rank there.[20]

Nixon passes over Felt for promotion

Felt returned to Washington, D.C., in September 1962. As assistant to the bureau's assistant director in charge of the Training Division, Felt helped oversee the FBI Academy.[24] In November 1964, he was promoted to an Assistant Director of the Bureau, as Chief Inspector of the Bureau and Head of the Inspection Division.[25] This division oversaw compliance with Bureau regulations and conducted internal investigations.

On July 1, 1971, Felt was promoted by Hoover to Deputy Associate Director, assisting Associate Director Clyde Tolson.[26] Hoover's right-hand man for decades, Tolson was in failing health and unable to carry out his duties. Richard Gid Powers wrote that Hoover installed Felt to rein in William C. Sullivan's domestic spying operations, as Sullivan had been engaged in secret unofficial work for the White House.[27] In his memoir, Felt quoted Hoover as having said, "I need someone who can control Sullivan. I think you know he has been getting out of hand."[28]

Nixon passes over Felt again

On FEBRUARY 17, 1973, Nixon nominated Gray as Hoover's permanent replacement as Director.[52] Until

then, Gray had been in limbo as Acting Director. In another taped conversation on February 28, Nixon spoke to Dean about Felt's acting as an informant, and mentioned that he had never met him. Gray was forced to resign on April 27, after it was revealed that he had destroyed a file that had been in the White House safe of E. Howard Hunt.[53] Gray recommended Felt as his successor.

The day Gray resigned, Kleindienst spoke to Nixon, urging him to appoint Felt as head of the FBI. Nixon instead appointed William Ruckelshaus as Acting Director. Stanley Kutler reported that Nixon said, "I don't want him. I can't have him. I just talked to Bill Ruckelshaus and Bill is a Mr. Clean and I want a fellow in there that is not part of the old guard and that is not part of that infighting in there."[54] On another White House tape, from May 11, 1973, Nixon and White House Chief of Staff, Alexander Haig, spoke of Felt leaking material to The New York Times. Nixon said, "he's a bad guy, you see." He said that William Sullivan had told him of Felt's ambition to be Director of the Bureau.

CONTRIBUTING WRITERS | OPINION | AMERICANS FOR INNOVATION | JUN. 11, 2021, UPDATED JUN. 12, 2021 | PDF | HTTPS://TINYURL.COM/KP4NCYCS

This book

Arnold Schwarzenegger is tied to Windsors OSS plan and a Concealer

In the 1968 to 1972 time-frame he and Peter Lawford may have known each other, been close, and Peter Lawford as an iconic British actor with British accent may have had an influence affect on Arnold Schwarzenegger, aspiring actor who will have to wait 10 more years for a break-out role.

It is hard to know what Schwarzenegger knew or when he knew it, even RFK I am absolutely sure did not understand until 1968 and then partially, but the magnetism towards the British camp and allegiance was possible as an affect on Schwarzenegger.

His Rock and Hard Place disaster in history he has no way out of is best understood in a view of the play of Romeo and Juliet.

Bush and Barr family like Capulte Montague will produce a lab child non-white Christian for Indirect rule of some Island or somewhere else in a Consent of the Governed Commonwealth, and far beyond the British plot and foreign Island is the Kennedy Irish Mafia saying “You will not take this Island, Queen of England!”

House of Capulet Juliet Capulet is the 13-year-old daughter of Capulet, the play’s female protagonist.

House of Montague Romeo Montague the son is the play’s male protagonist.

The George H.W. Bush and Donald Barr families are agreeing, not feuding, Capulets and Montagues. A love child they will groom is CIA backed sleepers for the 21st Century. Barrack OBama Jr will be one, moderate leftist who can displace far Leftist socialist and communist governments and lead them back to the Right.

Donald Barr along with William Barr and Prescott Bush and Goerge H.W. Bush with Protestant or Universalists religions are going to sort of create a love child not actually of their own biology but some shelf DNA for a child, that child will be Barrack Obama Jr.

In Arnold Schwartzeneggers field of life he is in Eugenics program with England he loves and that program not concerned to much about strict Roman Catholic beliefs on assasination, suicide, or reproductive rights is going to IVF a baby already doubted as Natural

Birth by some for Presidency and certainly of suspicous glances from practicing Roman Catholics.

George H.W. Bush, Rockefeller, ROthschilds, British Pilgrim Society, Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commision, Bilderburg, and a large conspiracy he is in wants to take Romeo and Juliets love child (out of wedlock IVF) and place it into power in Indonesia, Cuba, or wherever.

As dumb luck would have it the Kennedy's are strict proud anti British IRA type Roman Catholics who had to be assasinated.

Awkward.

Der Governator has to go and does like the Kennedys family functions but he and Peter Lawford know all about the goings on at the Rich Weirdo's estate and likley that JFK was shot over it.

In the architecture described above (tbd) in the graphic exhibit Arnold Schwartzengger is a fusion of criminality and possibly tied to Gym Stalk Waltham murders and other acts of terror.

He has a loyalty to Great Britain and resent to Nazis which arose in what he likely considered a populist movement which should have been stopped by elites of the world.

The Kennedy Family Assassinations are setup by longest reigning of Kingpins William Barr.

In Part I of the story below on February 20 1961 with Donald Barr (his CIA father) works with the Windsors and illegally the Donegans to fertilize Barrack Obama Jr. and others and I am in that "lot" of DNA test births coming from a CIA tested family line of DNA in atomic testing for several reasons.

Exhibits:id438 page in this book Donald Barr and William Barr are traitors covering errors, id479 a photo of Donald Barr with an "experimental monkey" having a birthday late November White House 1961 I say is CIA experiment and half brother of mine Barrack Obama Jr., id924 is a screen shot I took and modified of a 9 month surprise coming from a February 20 1961 fertilization I say becomes Experimental Monkey and myself, Other exhibits document Donald Barr and Jeffery Epstein in brain research tied to Columbia University or other DARPA tied NGOs.

Underneath the Donald Barr then Free Mason Kingpin were other Scotish Rites Free Masons (like himslef) including Thorkil Kristensen, London School of Economics, Oil and Overthrow Incorporated under the names Zapata Oil, Standard Oil, British Patroleum, and other names.

Operatives J. Edgar Hoover, James Jesus Angleton, and others explain the Middle East North Africa, Australia, Ireland, Indonesia, Hawaii plans to the Kennedy family and get at least early sign off but later the Troubles in Belfast will break the plan apart.

Although in a different branch of world wide Eugenics work being carried out and not in the USA the part of the fabric Arnlod Schwartzenegger is in for himslef and his marriage to Seargenet Shriver Eunice Kennedy daughter Maria Shriver will tie him by family and his own acts and British Commonwealth involvement into the full fabric of events.

I. This part is the rich weirdo Rocky Horror like experiment. As part of Donegan and Windsor DNA conducted by Deep State Assassination Overthrow work some sleepers will be groomed with bastard children of Windsor Kutschera hidden from public identity. Seargemt Shriver is working with East-West Center, LBJ, Crane Suherto Group CIA, NSA for sleeper leader who will grow up abroad into Regime Change inside foreign hostile nations.

   A. *SARGENT SHRIVER AND WIFE EUNICE KENNEDY, THEIR DAUGHTER MARIA SHRIVER*: Seargent Shriver American diplomant and politician was founder of the Peace Corp under JFK and married to Eunice Kennedy sister of JFK.

   B. *PETER LAWFORD MARRIED TO PATRICIA KENNEDY SISTER OF JFK* : Born in London in 1923, he was the only child of Lieutenant General Sir Sydney Turing Barlow Lawford, KBE (1865-1953

   C. *THE HORROR*: Under a plan desired by the British and now controlled by Kingpin Wiliam Barr secret Windsor-Kustschera DNA out of James and Glorian Donegan atomic testing DNA and Glorian Donegan’s ancestry will

1. Be tested inter-racially for race study, possible children being used around the world for Indonesia, Kenya, Cuba, Ireland, elsewhere.

2. Being tested for propagation of FOXP2 Minimal Brain Dysfunction propagation in gene pools larger and more diverse the the Windsor London KE Family line. Tom Donegan and Glorian Donegan are writing on the Rocky Horror wall as a C-Section is done and a baby hung by the ankle is brand spanking new into the world, that being a Eugenics experiment. Tom Donegan my older brother and Ed Donegan myself from Glorian DNA and James Donegan, myself born as a surrogate carried half twin of Barrack Obama that egg fertilized by FBI selected Malcolm X DNA

EXHIBITS: id845 picture of removal of child from C Section with writing of Tom Glorian on the wall, plane pilot, chicken and eggs

The FBI and its Free Masons have long been insuperable from the Military Industrial and Espionage Complex. the royal Windsor family is tied to other crowns such as England, Ireland, Saudis, seeking India back, and Saudies funded this tying to England in 1902 House of Saud. Most FBI Directors come from the families which rean the entire conspiracy like Free Mason Grand Master DuPont family of Manhattan Project, the Bush family of Office of Scientific Research, etc., and the Espionage Wetdivision are tied to leak containment as well as assassination and regime change has been INSIDE the USA as well as outside to keep long term goals and CIA DARPA Free Mason Chosen leaders.

The truth my family knows and abuse we have been through is why I think the USA and FBI “have it in for me” and my book as they cover-up they needed Roman Catholic US officials out of the way

, like the Donegans, Kennedys' Joe Dimagio, and more.

John F. Kennedy resented the East India Tea Company in India, wrote P=profiles In Courage for British MPs fighting that as well as other Imperialism abuses of State Power, JFK resented the British in France or Ireland or elsewhere, and the Saudi Royal funded plan outside true control of the JFK Family perpetuated only upon the assassination of JFK. Barrack Obama Jr fertilized on Feb 20 1961 born November 18 1961 with a birth certificate 022-46-3234 November 19 1961 was the secret Royal family emmber in the USA.

EXHIBITS: id234 Diagram of plan and its backers, id1047 Barrack Obama Jr on November 19 magazine cover as Royal Aristocrat, id52 image of cover of Behvaviroil Research Congress investigation of CIA investigation of Behavoir and btw behavoir of Minimal Brain Disorder and FOXP2. Tied to assasination if bastard children seem usable, not with recognizable family trait.

II. *ARNOLD SHCWHARTZENEGGER* : is still in London or Austria during most events in the USA but is also London tied and Euegneics study. Rockefeller Neurosiciences, Dr Sidney Gottlieb, the Vatican, or Dr Cameron or other genetics experts the Prescott and George H.W. Bush, Lyndon Johnson, and other families were working on were likely working with him too.

The idea of an Anschluss (a united Austria and Germany that would form a "Greater Germany")[b] began after the unification of Germany excluded Austria and the German Austrians from the Prussian-dominated German Empire in 1871. Following the end of World War I with the fall of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, in 1918, the newly formed Republic of German-Austria attempted to form a union with Germany, but the Treaty of Saint Germain (10 September 1919) and the Treaty of Versailles (28 June 1919) forbade both the union

and the continued use of the name “German-Austria” (Deutschösterreich); and stripped Austria of some of its territories, such as the Sudetenland. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

After WWI Germany was constrained from it Austria-Hungarian-Gernman central might of Europe and Adolph Hitler wanted that central European power and position back and ethnic protection of central European DNA and political nationalism against English or European Royalty not tied to Gernmany and political nationalism from Internatioinlist Communisits who also wnated global inter-rule of nations.

With a rising tide from the 1920s (1925 in particular) into 1937 the Nazis grew in power. In 1925 the former centrail Euoropean family Windsors had adopted England as a home and adopted the area of Windosr Palace as a name for themselves even though the so called Royal greates carried a minor genetic flaw which tends to dampen many life activities such as rigorous studies thus leads to poorer outcomes against academic rivals, etc., in contest for top of the class or even graduation.

Arnold Scwhartzenegger had a Nazi police officer father and the FOXP2 gene runs in his family as it does the Windsors and Kutscheras, Franz Kutschera uncle of Maria Augusta Kutschera Von Trapp.

An underground railroad formed in 1925 -1936 bringing many to the USA or London including the Von TRapps, and their soon family members born in the USA in 1926 (two of whom were Harold Gainey and Glorian Gainey, Glorian Gainey my mother maried to Glorian Donegan.

With the Berlin Olympics of 1936 and major Nazi display Eugenics and Race become a major feature of racial war lines as well as political phiilosophy war lines, again, genetics a factor in Royal DNA and whether royals would lose throwns over genes if the defects were known.

It appears Arnold Schwartzenegger was an interesting subject for London genetics researchers both in body and mind.

I believe in secretive twins research and other genetics studies British and USA Espionage used him in secretive efforts that involved human and plant DNA just as DNA was being discovered in 1961 and the Peace Corps and USAID efforts including in Iran with Valerie

Jarrett family and THorkill Kristensen and world IQ Brain and Economy studies led to Arnold Schwarzenegger and others British agents who with other British loyalists need to kill JFK.

The tie into the Donegan family and JFK murder is my family was of that same interest, in DNA testing in 1961, and illegal use of DOnegan DNA led to creation of Barrack OBama Jr and others who would have DNA tied to these family lines but the connections would be hidden from the public so the British could have secret family members in Commonwealth and retaken lost territories like Ireland as sleepers grew into political power, with JFK objecting the the assassinations and overthrow DNA schemes JFK and RFK were killed.

- *BORN*: July 30, 1947 Austria after it was freed from Germany and the Nazis.

- *AUSTRIAN CITIZEN (18)*: 1947 1965

- *AUSTRIAN ARMY 1965 (18)*: Schwarzenegger served in the Austrian Army in 1965 to fulfill the one year of service required at the time of all 18-year-old Austrian males.He went AWOL during basic training so he could take part in the competition and then spent a week in military prison: “Participating in the competition meant so much to me that I didn’t carefully think through the consequences.”

- *BODY BUILDING 1965-1968 (21)*:During his army service, he won the Junior Mr. Europe contest. He went AWOL during basic training so he could take part in the competition and then spent a week in military prison: “Participating in the competition meant so much to me that I didn’t carefully think through the consequences.” He entered another bodybuilding contest in Graz, at Steirerhof Hotel, where he placed second. He was voted “best-built man of Europe”, which made him famous in bodybuilding circles. “The Mr. Universe title was my ticket to America—the land of opportunity, where I could become a star and get rich.” Schwarzenegger made his first plane trip in 1966, attending the NABBA Mr. Universe competition in London. He placed second in the Mr. Universe competition, not having the muscle definition of American winner Chester Yorton.

Charles “Wag” Bennett, one of the judges at the 1966 competition, was impressed with Schwarzenegger and he offered to coach him. As Schwarzenegger had little money, Bennett invited him to stay in his crowded family home above one of his two gyms in Forest Gate, London. Yorton’s leg definition had been judged superior, and Schwarzenegger, under a training program devised by Bennett, concentrated on improving the muscle definition and power in his legs. Staying in the East End of London helped Schwarzenegger improve his rudimentary grasp of the English language. Living with the Bennetts also changed him as a person: “Being with them made me so much more sophisticated. When you’re the age I was then, you’re always looking for approval, for love, for attention and also for guidance. At the time, I wasn’t really aware of that. But now, looking back, I see that the Bennett family fulfilled all those needs. Especially my need to be the best in the world. To be recognized and to feel unique and special. They saw that I needed that care and attention and love.”

Also in 1966, while at Bennett’s home, Schwarzenegger had the opportunity to meet childhood idol Reg Park, who became his friend and mentor. The training paid off and, in 1967, Schwarzenegger won the title for the first time, becoming the youngest ever Mr. Universe at the age of 20.[27] He would go on to win the title a further three times.[26] Schwarzenegger then flew back to Munich, where he attended a business school and worked in a health club (Rolf Putziger’s gym, where he worked and trained from 1966 to 1968), returning in 1968 to London to win his next Mr. Universe title. He frequently told Roger C. Field, his English coach and friend in Munich at that time, “I’m going to become the greatest actor!”

- *1968 COLD WAR IMIGRE INTO USA VIA SPORTS (21)*
  Schwarzenegger, who dreamed of moving to the U.S. since the age of 10, and saw bodybuilding as the avenue through which to do so, realized his dream by moving to the United States in October 1968 at the age of 21, speaking little English. There he trained at Gold’s Gym in Venice, Los Angeles, California, under Joe Weider’s supervision. From 1970 to 1974, one of Schwarzenegger’s weight training partners was Ric Drasin, a professional wrestler who designed the

original Gold’s Gym logo in 1973. Schwarzenegger also became good friends with professional wrestler Superstar Billy Graham. In 1970, at age 23, he captured his first Mr. Olympia title in New York, and would go on to win the title a total of seven times.

One of the first competitions he won was the Junior Mr. Europe contest in 1965.[10] He won Mr. Europe the following year, at age 19.[10][27] He would go on to compete in many bodybuilding contests, and win most of them. His bodybuilding victories included five Mr. Universe wins (4 - NABBA [England], 1 - IFBB [USA]), and seven Mr. Olympia wins, a record which would stand until Lee Haney won his eighth consecutive Mr. Olympia title in 1991.

- *1970 ACTING (23)*:Schwarzenegger wanted to move from bodybuilding into acting, finally achieving it when he was chosen to play the title role in Hercules in New York (1970). Credited under the stage name “Arnold Strong”, his accent in the film was so thick that his lines were dubbed after production.[26] His second film appearance was as a deaf-mute mob hitman in The Long Goodbye (1973), which was followed by a much more significant part in the film Stay Hungry (1976), for which he won the Golden Globe Award for New Star of the Year - Actor. Schwarzenegger has discussed his early struggles in developing his acting career: “It was very difficult for me in the beginning - I was told by agents and casting people that my body was ‘too weird’, that I had a funny accent, and that my name was too long. You name it, and they told me I had to change it. Basically, everywhere I turned, I was told that I had no chance.” Schwarzenegger’s breakthrough film was the sword and sorcery epic Conan the Barbarian in 1982, which was a box-office hit.

- *LONDOM ROCKY HORROR ERA 1970-1975 (23-25)* The play about a bodybuilder follows Arnold Schwartzengger from London to the USA about 2 to three years behind him. Richard O’Brien was living as an unemployed actor in London during the early 1970s. He wrote most of The Rocky Horror Show during one winter just to occupy himself.[Since his youth, O’Brien had loved science fiction and B horror movies.

EXHIBITS:id824 picture of Peter Lawford Estate, id786 page if this book explaining the SciFi Double Feature of two born brain study creatures was fictionalized reality

Arnold Schwwartzegger appears to be part of the story of building super beings by Eugenics in the Lab and the Slab. Meanhile a family meets in Denton, North Carolina, I think the Donegans and Gaineys. Nona Chafin Siki Pug Dog lifelong friend of all donegans of LA is in there too.

The play made into a film appears to tell the story of the creation of Barrack Obama Jr and the destruction of the life of Eddi including by writing on the wall. Further Reading

- *MARRIAD TO MARIA OWINGS SHRIVER (39)* : m. 1986; div. 2021 Shriver was born in Chicago, Illinois, on November 6, 1955, the second child of the politician Sargent Shriver founder of hte Peace Corps and activist Eunice Kennedy istern of John F. Kennedy. On February 3, 2008, Shriver endorsed Senator Barack Obama for the 2008 Democratic presidential nomination. The endorsement was given at a UCLA rally featuring Caroline Kennedy (Shriver's cousin), Oprah Winfrey, Stevie Wonder, and Obama's wife Michelle Obama.[68][69] Governor Schwarzenegger had endorsed Senator John McCain for the Republican presidential nomination a few days earlier on January 31, 2008.[68] Later that year, as in 2004, Shriver was in attendance at the Democratic National Convention when her uncle Ted Kennedy spoke.

- *GOVERNER OF CALINFRONIA NOVEMBER 17,2003 (56)* : The first term of Arnold Schwarzenegger as governor of California began on November 17, 2003, and ended on January 3, 2007. Campaigning for Governor of California as a member of the Republican Party, Schwarzenegger was elected on October 7, 2003, defeating incumbent Democratic governor Gray Davis in the California gubernatorial recall election. In the first year of his first term as governor, Schwarzenegger proposed deep cuts in the state budget and was met with opposition in the California State Legislature. When San Francisco started granting same-sex marriage licenses at the behest of mayor Gavin Newsom, the governor ordered state attorney general

Bill Lockyer to intervene in the matter and vetoed legislation that would have legalized same-sex marriage. Because of their opposition to his budget cuts, Schwarzenegger controversially called his opponents in the legislature girlie men. At the 2004 Republican National Convention, Schwarzenegger gave a speech endorsing the reelection of George W. Bush as President of the United States.

Methodists like Dan Coates, CIA people like Sue Gordon, and others hide who was in the NWO underground railroads. Those included FOXP2 Syndrome patients now under Espionage assault as their existence is denied, and existence which would prove the Twins Studies plans that were underway JFK and RFK objected to, grooming twins the non-symptomatic as Infiltrators and the symptomatic shrugged of a eugenically very far away, even left for dead. Further Reading on Kate Clifford Larson

"I or others will not be disavowed by my Nazi father for FOXP2. I will build a world where we understand it and breed it out and breed all equal"

Munchkinland the Land of Oz 1939

PRINCESS LOOKING GLINDA THE GOOD WITCH OF THE NORTH

She first appears in Baum's 1900 children's classic The Wonderful Wizard of Oz, and is the most powerful sorceress in the Land of Oz, ruler of the Quadling Country South of the Emerald City, and protector of Princess Ozma.

WICKED WITCH OF THE EAST

The Wicked Witch was a middle aged, malevolent woman who conquered and tyrannized the Munchkin Country in Oz's eastern quadrant, forcing the native Munchkins to slave for her night and day.

WICKED WITCH OF THE WEST

The witch's most popular depiction was in the classic 1939 film based on Baum's novel, where she was portrayed by Margaret Hamilton. Hamilton's characterization introduced

green skin and this has been continued in later literary and dramatic representations

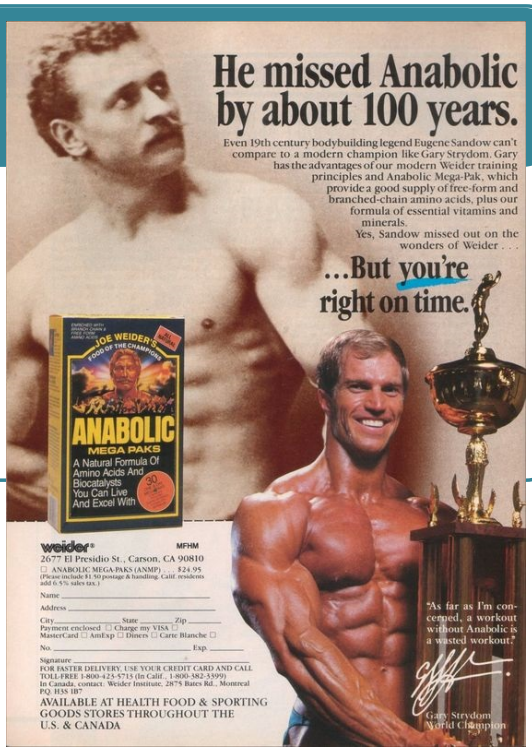
Secrets of Dan
for True Men

The signatures of Edward Donegan from Drivers Liscense, Arnold Shwatzenegger, and King Edward VIII.

1) Start the signature. 2) Start to give up. 3) Move the pen towards someone else because you in a hurry.

IN JUST 7 DAYS HAIR WEIDER AND HAIR ARNOLD CAN MAKE YOU A MAN

There has never been any doubt about Jews courage or intellect (knowing when to attemot escape and when not was a demonstrated skill) but athleticism has been in doubt.



Captain Von Trapp and his Austria Hungarian War history against Russia

George Soros[a] HonFBA (born György *Schwartz*, August 12, 1930 is a Hungarian-born American[b] billionaire investor and philanthropist.

Born in Budapest to a non-observant Jewish family, Soros survived the Nazi occupation of Hungary and moved to the United Kingdom in 1947.

He studied at the London School of Economics and was awarded a BSc in philosophy in 1951, and then a Master of Science degree, also in philosophy, in 1954. Soros was born in Budapest in the Kingdom of Hungary to a prosperous non-observant Jewish family, who, like many upper-middle class Ashkenazi Jewish (from Hungary) at the time, were uncomfortable with their roots.

In **1936**, Soros's family changed their name from the German-Jewish Schwartz to Soros from Schwartz, as protective camouflage in increasingly antisemitic Hungary.[38][39] Tivadar liked the new name because it is a palindrome and because of its meaning. In Hungarian, soros means "next in line," or "designated successor"; in Esperanto it means "will soar."

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY BEFORE WORLD WAR I
https://alphahistory.com/worldwar1/austria-hungary/

In March 2017, six US senators sent a letter to then Secretary of State Rex Tillerson[131] asking that he look into several grants the State Department and the US Agency for International Development (USAID) have given to groups funded by "left-wing" Soros. In the same context, the conservative group Judicial Watch has filed a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) lawsuit against the U.S. Department of State and USAID compelling them to release records regarding $5 million transferred from USAID to Soros's Open Society branch in Macedonia.

The suit alleges that the money was deliberately used to destabilize the Macedonian government.[132] The Open Society Foundation has said its activities in Macedonia were aimed at ethnic reconciliation with the Albanian minority and other forms of assistance since the collapse of Yugoslavia.

The coming of the French Revolution created ideological solidarity between the absolutist monarchies including Russia and Austria, which both fought against France during the French Revolutionary Wars and the Napoleonic Wars.

The Russian Revolution was a period of political and social revolution that took place in the former Russian Empire and began during the First World War. Dates: Mar 8, 1917 Jun 16, 1923 that created an Anti-Monarchism fight along the Russian border pitting the monarchies of Europe against Communists people's government

In this context Maria Kutschera and Captain Von Trapp with the assistance of the Vatican left for England. England would rally countries in 1925 at Wemberly Park but face FOXP2.

The Lasting Impressions of a Bombed-Out London

In 1938, Roosevelt appointed Josehh Kennedy Sr as the United States ambassador to the Court of St. James's (Great Britain). Kennedy hoped to succeed Roosevelt in the White House in 1940 and it that family the Swartzeneggers would marry into.

Kennedy told a British reporter in late 1939 that he was confident that Roosevelt would "fall" in 1940 (i.e. in that year's presidential election).

Kennedy and his family retreated to the countryside during the bombings of London by German aircraft in World War II. In so doing, he damaged his reputation with the British.[43] This move prompted Randolph Churchill to say, "I thought my daffodils were yellow until I met Joe Kennedy".

This looks reversed, KE VIII has bad handwriting,
Prince Albert his younger brother does not. Coaching?

History In Ink™ Historical Autographs

King Edward VIII The Duke of Windsor, Prince Albert of York King George VI

Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David (1894-1972), King Edward VIII, 1936, Duke of Windsor, 1936-1972, and Albert Frederick Arthur George (1895-1952), King George VI, 1936-1952. Exquisitely framed signatures uncommonly signed together, *Edward P, by Edward, then Prince of Wales*, and *Albert, by George, then Duke of York*, on an octagonally trimmed sheet.

This piece is stunning. The kings' bold fountain signatures are triple matted in red and blue suede, with inlaid gold fillets, along with photographs from the British National Portrait Gallery collection and an engraved brass identification plate. The portrait of Edward VIII, made in 1936, is by Hugh Cecil; that of George VI, made in 1938, is by Bertram Park. The signatures are floated above the background mat, and the photographs are recessed from the upper mat, giving the piece a beautiful three-dimensional effect. The piece is finished with an ornate gilt wood frame.

A History In Ink framed original.

This item has been sold, but click hereto see other royalty and world leader items that we are offering.

Golds Gym appears in a Jodie Foste movie in a planted logo and also in Manchurian Candidate 1962 there is a fication character highly upset at the level of death that occured during WWII

One possibility is that either the Vatican OR OSS (CAI) of the USA or British Intelligence rescued Arnold from Gustav and may have known about FOXP2 even then, but not much about it. During that time the OSS CIA or British Intelligence would also likely have been interested in the SA (Brownshirts) and its officials (Gustav was a sergeant level operative) and thus Arnold was high on the underground railroad list of rescuees.

The Golds Gym founder started body building in 1960 Venice Beach as Lyndon B. Johnson was being chose as JFK Vice Presentment. After JFK was sworn in January 20 1961 on February 20 1961 I wa s likely

fertilized along with Barrack Obama (Twins) never told of. Lyndon B. Johnson a WASP would appoint Herman Edward Butts daughter’s husband as Ambassador to Australia, and the Shrivers (Peace Corp 1961) would intermarry with the Kennedys.

NEGGER
Arnold Schwarzenegger had a brother,
Meinhard Schwarzenegger who was
avored by his father*(a former Nazi party member)* and died in a drunk driving
crash at 24. Arnold did not attend his
brother or dad's funerals.

How will the Nuremberg Race Laws leading into 1936 affect the Queen of England and others creating offspring, twins, and genetics studies around the world including with Jews?

The very gene that runs in the Swarchzenegger family.

September 15, 1935 The Nuremberg Race Laws were actually comprised of two separate pieces of legislation: The Law for the **Protection of German Blood and German Honor**, and **The Reich Citizenship Law**. The former law made a sharp distinction between “Germans” and “Jews,” forbidding intermarriage and sexual relations between members of these groups. The second stripped German Jews of their citizenship, by defining a Reich citizen as a “subject of the state who is of German or related blood,” a definition which excluded individuals of Jewish descent. In the following years, 13 supplementary laws were passed that further marginalized the Jewish community.

On NOVEMBER 14, 1935 a supplement to the Nuremberg Laws was issued, defining three different categories of “Jew”:

1. An individual with three or more Jewish grandparents was classified as a full Jew.

2. An individual with two Jewish grandparents was considered a “Mischling of the first degree,” or a half-Jew. This category was further broken down into sub-groups:

    a. First degree Mischlinge who were married to a Jew or were members of the Jewish community were referred to as Geltungsjuden. They were treated as full Jews, and were subject to the full extent of the Nuremberg Race Laws: they were stripped of their German citizenship, and prohibited from marrying or having sexual relations with German citizens.

    b. First degree Mischlinge who were baptized into the Protestant or Catholic tradition were known simply as Mischlinge. Under the original Nuremberg Laws there

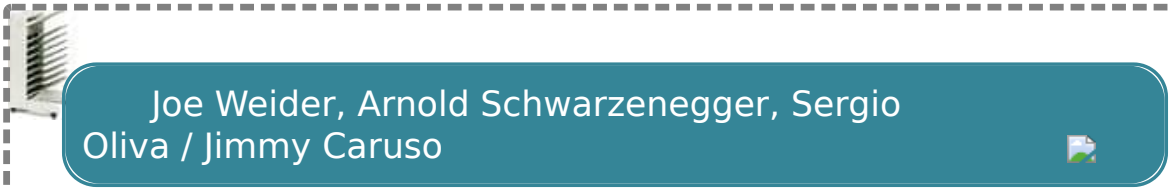
were permitted to keep their German citizenship, though this was later changed and members of this group were treated like Geltungsjuden.

3. Someone with one Jewish grandparent was considered a "Mischling of the second degree," or a quarter-Jew. They were permitted to keep their German citizenship, but later laws created barriers for them in the workplace and educational establishments.

The Nuremberg Race Laws were largely motivated by a Nazi racial ideology that was grounded in scientific racism and theories of eugenics. It was assumed that inter-marriage between the superior Master race of the Nordic German and the inferior races (Jews and Gypsies) would be detrimental to racial health; hence the need for racial hygiene.

-Erna Kurbegovic & Caroline Lyster

Mr. Olympia is the title awarded to the winner of the professional men's bodybuilding contest at Joe Weider's Olympia Fitness & Performance Weekendan international bodybuilding competition that is held annually by the International Federation of BodyBuilding & Fitness (IFBB). Joe Weider created the contest to enable the Mr. Universe winners to continue competing and to earn money. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia



The 1969 *Mr. Olympia* and the Birth of Modern Bodybuilding retrieved from TheBarbell.com and copied or modified to here

he Summer of '69. The moon landing, Manson murders, and Woodstock all within a momentous four weeks. Wonder and shock and joy. And this year, the 50th anniversary, there have been tributes and documentaries and a Tarantino movie, celebrating, mythologizing, memorializing. But there was another paramount event as that summer of '69 came to a close, only four weeks after

Woodstock and a mere 100 miles southeast, but seemingly a world away. On September 13, 1969, in the Brooklyn Academy of Music, Arnold Schwarzenegger posed beside Sergio Oliva, and modern bodybuilding was born.

WEIDER

In the Weider version, the birth of the Mr. Olympia in 1965 is presented as light illuminating a dark wasteland. And Joe said, “Let there be an Olympia.” In retrospect, it can seem that way. At last, there was one ultimate contest. The truth, as usual, is more slippery. Well, the truth is Joe Weider was getting his ass kicked. Not when it came to magazines or supplements or training courses or all the various workout doodads he sold. No, the Canadian immigrant, then living in midtown Manhattan, was accumulating his first fortune in the ’60s.

Brooklyn Academy of Music

Brooklyn Academy of Music, home to the Mr. Olympia 1965-69 & ’73 / Jeffrey Bray But when it came to contests, his were perceived as second best. His and his brother Ben’s International Federation of Body Builders (IFBB) had already failed oncebrashly born in Montreal in the mid-’40s, it meekly vanished for virtually all of the ’50s (another truth excised from the mythology)and, after its return in 1959, its Mr. America and Mr. Universe trailed in prestige the AAU and NABBA originals for at least a decade, Pepsi to their Coke. Even Joe Weider couldn’t break the stranglehold of the long-established organizations.

But he kept trying. Why not just invent a new name? With the Mr. Olympia, he took on the NABBA Pro Mr. Universe as bodybuilding’s ultimate title. Still, as great as the first Mr. O, Larry Scott, was, the more-legendary Reg Park won (again) the NABBA Pro Mr. U that same year. The NABBA contest had 11 competitors, while the inaugural Olympia could scrounge up only three. Many believed Bill Pearl was the world’s greatest bodybuilder in the mid-’60s, a time when steroids were transforming physique size, but he never once competed in the IFBB and instead won the NABBA Pro Mr. U four times over 15 years, including 1967.

...

It is in 1977-1978 the GangStalk of me begins, the Leonard Skynard plane goes down, and Arnold Schwarzenegger guest stars on Streets of SF, filming there, about clinical defect of *Legend* about FOXP2 which appears to be the opposite, I tend to brush things off with humor though emotions under stress are strong.

Joe Weider retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Joe Weider

Joseph Weider (/ˈwiːdər/; November 29, 1919 March 23, 2013) was a Canadian bodybuilder and entrepreneur who co-founded the *International Federation of BodyBuilders (IFBB)* alongside his brother Ben Weider. He was also the creator of the Mr. Olympia, the Ms. Olympia and the Masters Olympia bodybuilding contests. He was the publisher of several bodybuilding and fitness-related magazines, most notably Muscle & Fitness, Flex, Men's Fitness and Shape, and the manufacturer of a line of fitness equipment and fitness supplements.

The International Federation of BodyBuilding and Fitness (IFBB), headquartered in Las Rozas (Madrid), is an international professional sports governing body for bodybuilding and fitness that oversees many of the sport's major international events, notably the World and Continental Championships.

In 1946, the IFBB was founded by brothers Ben and Joe Weider in Montreal, Canada under the name "International Federation of Bodybuilders". The two founding countries were Canada and the United States. Mr. Ben Weider of Canada served as the first IFBB President. In 1965 the IFBB Mr. Olympia was held, which was the IFBB's first contest.[5] From 1966 to 1970, the Federation experienced rapid growth as Joe and Ben Weider promoted the organization globally. By 1970, the IFBB had directors in more than 50 countries worldwide and the IFBB had its footprint in Africa, Asia, Europe, Australia, North America, and South America.

On September 4, 1970, the IFBB held its 1st International Congress in Belgrade, Yugoslavia where a Constitution was adopted and an Executive Council.[6] In 1971 Jim Morris became the first openly gay IFBB professional bodybuilder.[7] Also in 1971, the IFBB became a member of the Global Association of International Sports Federations (GAISF), now SportAccord. Upon receiving membership, the IFBB became the only official representative of bodybuilding to be recognized by world sport authorities. From the 1980s to his death in 2008, IFBB president Ben Weider petitioned the IOC for inclusion of bodybuilding in the Olympic Games.[8] Although bodybuilding had never been on the Olympic Program,[9] in 1998, the IOC granted the IFBB provisional recognition, which lasted nearly four years, but was withdrawn in 2001

Weider was born in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Louis and Anna Weider, Polish Jewish emigrants from Kurów, Poland. He published the first issue of Your Physique magazine in 1940,[1] and built a set of barbells out of car wheels and axles the same year out of the family garage on Coloniale Street in Montreal. He designed numerous training courses beginning in the 1950s, including the Weider System of Bodybuilding.

He married Hedwiges “Vicky” Uzar; together they had one child, Lydia Ross, and subsequently divorced in 1960.[2] During his marriage to Vicky Uzar he had met Betty Brosmer, who was then the highest-paid pin-up girl in the U.S.[3] In 1961 Joe and Betty married, and she began working alongside him as Betty Weider. Betty and Joe together authored books on bodybuilding.[4] Joe and Ben together were the co-founders of the International Federation of BodyBuilders.

Nutritional products

The family founded Weider Nutrition in 1936, considered the first sports nutrition company. Now called Schiff Nutrition International, they were the creators of Tiger’s Milk nutrition bars and related products, one of the earliest lines of sports foods.

Fitness publications

In 1953, Your Physique was renamed Muscle Builder magazine. The name changed again to Muscle & Fitness in 1980. Other magazines published by Weider's publishing empire included Mr. America, Muscle Power, Shape magazine, Fit Pregnancy, Men's Fitness, Living Fit, Prime Health and Fitness, Cooks, Senior Golfer, and Flex, in addition to the "skin magazines" Jem Magazine and Monsieur. The last two publications caused at least two clashes with obscenity laws. Weider has written numerous books, including The Weider System of Bodybuilding (1981), and co-wrote the 2006 biography Brothers Of Iron with Ben Weider. In 1983, Weider was named "Publisher of the Year" by The Periodical and Book Association. In 2003, his publication company, Weider Publications, was sold to American Media.

Legal issues

In 1972, Weider and his brother Ben found themselves the target of an investigation led by U.S. Postal inspectors. The investigation involved the claims regarding their nutritional supplement Weider Formula No. 7. The product was a weight-gainer that featured a young Arnold Schwarzenegger on the label. The actual claim centered on consumers being able to "gain a pound per day" in mass. Following an appeal wherein Schwarzenegger testified, Weider was forced to alter his marketing and claims.[7][8] Also in 1972, Weider encountered legal problems for claims made in his booklet Be a Destructive Self-Defense Fighter in Just 12 Short Lessons.

Weider was ordered to offer a refund to 100,000 customers of a "five-minute body shaper" that was claimed to offer significant weight loss after just minutes a day of use. The claims, along with misleading "before and after" photographs, were deemed false advertising by a Superior Court Judge in 1976.

In the 1980s, Weider found himself answering charges levied by the Federal Trade Commission (FTC). In 1984, the FTC charged that ads for Weider's Anabolic Mega-Pak (containing amino acids, minerals, vitamins, and herbs) and Dynamic Life Essence (an amino acid product) had been misleading. The FTC complaint was settled in 1985 when Weider and his company agreed not to falsely claim that the products could help build muscles or be effective substitutes for anabolic steroids. They also agreed to pay a

minimum of $400,000 in refunds or, if refunds did not reach this figure, to fund research on the relationship of nutrition to muscle development.

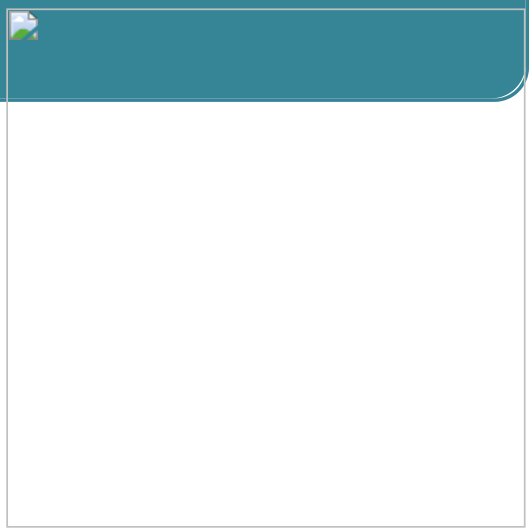
In 2000, Weider Nutritional International settled another FTC complaint involving false claims made for alleged weight loss products. The settlement agreement called for $400,000 to be paid to the FTC and for a ban on making any unsubstantiated claims for any food, drug, dietary supplement, or program.

Death

Weider died of heart failure on March 23, 2013, at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center in Los Angeles, at the age of 93.

Honours and accolades

Sign at Venice Beach commemorating Joe Weider's donation.



Sign at *Venice Beach* commemorating Joe Weider's donation.

On Labor Day 2006, California governor and **seven times Mr. Olympia winner** *Arnold Schwarzenegger*, a Weider protégé, presented him with the Venice Muscle Beach Hall of Fame's Lifetime Achievement award. Schwarzenegger credited Weider with inspiring him to enter bodybuilding and to come to the United States.[14][15] That same year Joe and Ben received the lifetime achievement award by the Young Men's Hebrew Association.

The movie *Bigger* was released in 2018 focusing on the life of Joe Weider.[17] Tyler Hoechlin plays Joe Weider, while Julianne Hough plays Betty Weider, his second wife. Aneurin Barnard plays the role of Ben Weider, Joe's younger brother.

What if babe magnet on Venice Beach, the gym, and Hollywood Blvd, is The Greatly Built Gatsby and a criminal in a mansion? Maybe Rodney Dangerfield is right about Ulysses and self made real deal.

This plot using twins around the world some of who would be “shorter” than the super big I think is the planned groomed leaders around the world IF they do not show FOXP2 as I do which would undermine the whole royal genetics claim.

A Austrian health registry document describes Gustav Schwarzenegger as a “calm and reliable person, not particularly outstanding” and assesses his intellect as “average.” Ursula Schwarz, an historian at Vienna’s Documentation Centre of Austrian Resistance, has said that Schwarzenegger’s career was fairly typical for his generation,[3] and that no evidence has emerged directly linking him with participation in war crimes or abuses against civilians.[2] He resumed his police career in 1947.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In 2021 in a video posted to Twitter, Gustavs son Arnold recalled, in a never before released public statement, how Gustav was frequently drunk and abusive to his family when he (Arnold) was young. Arnold attributed this behavior to guilt and shame over what Gustav and other Nazis and collaborators had perpetrated or enabled during the war.

“The Streets of San Francisco” *Dead Lift* (TV Episode 1977)

Dead Lift retrieved from IMDB.com and copied or modified to here

A champion bodybuilder visits San Francisco for a competition. A drug has made him incredibly buff and muscled, but has also left him extremely hypersensitive to criticism and with no control over his anger. When he shows off his poses for a young woman, he becomes enraged and unwittingly chokes her to death. He’s taken in by a couple and entered into the bodybuilding contest, but broods when he finishes only second. Stone and company suspect him in the death of the woman, and fear he may kill again if provoked.

Peter Harris

Cast (in credits order) Karl Malden Detective Lt. Mike Stone, Richard Hatch ... Inspector Dan Robbins, Arnold Schwarzenegger ... Josef Schmidt

International IQ Test and Similarity Transofmations in 1936			
Group One		**Group Two**	
Germany	Austria	England	Repuib of Ireland
Arnold Schwarzenegger		John F. Kennedy	

Gym Roughians and the Waltham Murers

A triple homicide was committed in Waltham, Massachusetts, in the United States, on the evening of September 11, 2011.[1][2][3] Brendan Mess, Erik Weissman, and Raphael Teken were murdered in Mess's apartment. All had their throats slit from ear to ear with such great force that they were nearly decapitated. Thousands of dollars' worth of marijuana and money were left covering their mutilated bodies; in all, $5,000 was left in the apartment. The local district attorney said that it appeared that the killer and the victims knew each other, and that the murders were not random. -From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In what I called the Protease Ploy (Restriction Enzymes are part of gene splicing. An enzyme like Protease restricts a gene from bonding to its surrounding structure by imposing itself in between) a group of actors who may be roughians surround a person and build an Legend regarding the surrounded person which will destroy the life and reputation of the surrounded person and may drive the surrounded person insane from mockery, harassment, insults or racial, religious, or sexually assaulting conduct.

The Legend imposed by Street Actors is not true, but the fight at the scene with the street actors may be risky. The Jewish operatives may have made The Tsarneves undersirable to other Muslim Immigrants keeping them isolated. Later the assets, the roughians, were eliminated so they would not compromise the mission. THe

mission may have been getting the Tssarnevs upset with the USA, frustrated, and eager to bomb rather than well accepted in their immigrant community. That bombing depressed the level of investigation resources and attention to the JFK library bombing.

Waltham is a city in Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States, and was an early center for the labor movement as well as a major contributor to the American Industrial Revolution. The original home of the Boston Manufacturing Company, the city was a prototype for 19th century industrial city planning, spawning what became known as the Waltham-Lowell system of labor and production. The city is now a center for research and higher education, home to Brandeis University and Bentley University as well as industrial powerhouse Raytheon Technologies. The population was 65,218 at the census in 2020.

In 1857, the Waltham Model 1857 watch was produced by the American Watch Company in the city of Waltham, Massachusetts. In the late 19th and early 20th century, Waltham was home to the brass era automobile manufacturer Metz, where the first production motorcycle in the U.S. was built.

Another first in Waltham industrial history involves the method to mass-produce the magnetron tube, invented by Percy Spencer at Raytheon. During World War II, the magnetron tube technology was applied to radar. Later, magnetron tubes were used as components in microwave ovens.

Waltham was also the home of the Walter E. Fernald State School, the western hemisphere’s oldest publicly funded institution serving people with developmental disabilities. The storied and controversial history of the institution has long been covered by local and, at times, national media.

The Walter E. Fernald State School, later the Walter E. Fernald Developmental Center, was the Western hemisphere’s oldest publicly funded institution serving people with developmental disabilities.[2][3] Originally a Victorian sanatorium, it became a “poster child” for the American eugenics movement during the 1920s. It later was the scene of medical experiments in the 20th century. Investigations into this research led to new regulations regarding human research in children.

The school occupies a 186 acres (75 ha) property off Trapelo Road in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Gustav Schwarzenegger died of a stroke in Weiz, Steiermark, Austria on 13 DECEMBER 1972 at the age of 65, where he had been transferred as a policeman. He is buried in Weiz Cemetery. **Aurelia Jadrny Schwarzenegger died of a heart attack at the age of 76 while visiting Weiz Cemetery in August 1998**, and is buried next to her husband. Their son, *Arnold Schwarzenegger*, stated in the film Pumping Iron that he did not attend his father's funeral, but later retracted this, explaining that it was a story he had appropriated from a boxer, to make it appear as though he could prevent his personal life from interfering with his athletic training.

News reports about Schwarzenegger's National Socialist links first surfaced in 1990, at which time Arnold Schwarzenegger asked the Simon Wiesenthal Center, an organization he had long supported, to research his father's past. The Center found his father's army records and NSDAP party membership, but did not uncover any connection to war crimes or the paramilitary organization, the Schutzstaffel (SS).[2] Media interest resurfaced when Arnold ran for Governor of California in the 2003 recall election.

Arnolds Nazi father Gustav preferred Arnold's older brother body builder Meinhard to him and Arnold may have had FOP2. Arnold did not attend the funernerals of his father or older brother, the older brother dying at 24 in a drunk driving crash. My brother Tom Donegan upon meeting Tim Kaine found he might be a candidate for Governer of Virginia, Tom Donegan did NOT show FOXP2 and always fancied himself having ancesterors ar an anscetor who was a royal.

The Governator dropped from the Sky retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

As a Republican candidate, Schwarzenegger was first elected on October 7, 2003, in a special recall election to replace then-Governor Gray Davis. Arnold Schwarzenegger received 48.6% of the vote, 17 points ahead of Democrat runner-up Cruz Bustamante. In an overlapp with the George W. Bush Dick CHeney POTUS term Anronld was sworn in on NOVEMBER 17 2003 to serve the remainder of Davis' term, and was re-elected in the 2006 California gubernatorial election with an increased vote share of 55.9% to

serve a full term as governor.[7] In 2011, he reached his term limit as Governor and returned to acting.

Meinhard Scharzenegger Born: July 1946, Thal, Austria Died: May 20, 1971, Kitzbuhel, Austria Spouse: Erika Knapp Children: Patrick M. Knapp Schwarzenegger Parents: Aurelia Jadrny Schwarzenegger, Gustav Schwarzenegger Siblings: Arnold Schwarzenegger

Wandering Panther

Twitter @90Doses *

Parents: the late Meinhard Schwarzenegger and Maria Shriver Son: Patrick Knapp Schwarzenegger (probably didn’t even know what happened. thought she was just taking a “k”nap.) LOL just lightening the mood; if only a little.

Parents: Sandahl Bergman and the late Alfred-Roy Carey Daughter: Mildred Patricia Baena Parents: Mildred Patricia Baena & Arnold Schwarzenegger Son: Rogelio Baena

Parents: the late Aristotle Onassis and Maria Callas Children: Gustav and Aurelia Jadrny Schwarzenegger

Wandering Panther @90Doses · Mar 5, 2020

Patrick Knapp Schwarzenegger=John F. Kennedy
Patrick Schwarzenegger=Robert F. Kennedy

(which would get me thinking #WTF. They killed both John and Robert; what would be their plans for me?) but; that's just me.

Schwarzenegger was nicknamed the “Austrian Oak” in his bodybuilding days, “Arnie” or “Schwarzy” during his acting career, [8] and “The Governator” (a portmanteau of “Governor” and “Terminator”) during his political career. He married Maria Shriver, a niece of President John F. Kennedy, in 1986. They separated in 2011 after he admitted to having fathered a child with their housemaid in 1997, and their divorce was finalized in 2017.

Austrian Roots

Arnold Alois Schwarzenegger was born in Thal, Austria on July 30, 1947,[10] the second son of Gustav Schwarzenegger (17 August 1907 - 13 DECEMBER 1972) and his wife, Aurelia (née Jadrny). His mother was of Czech descent, while his paternal great-grandfather, Wenzel Mach, was also Czech and came from the village of Chocov near Mladá Vožice. Wenzel had a child out of wedlock with Kunigunde Schwarzenegger, and the child (Schwarzenegger’s paternal grandfather) was originally named Carl Mach but later adopted his mother’s surname Schwarzenegger.

Schwarzenegger - back in the private sector for more than four years now, after two terms leading the state from Sacramento - takes movie and business meetings here. Against a far wall are cases displaying “my trophies from old bodybuilding competitions,” he says. Behind his desk is a towering Andy Warhol silk-screen of Russell Means, the Native American actor and activist; below this sits a small photograph of Meinhard Schwarzenegger, **Arnold’s strikingly beautiful older brother, who died in a car crash at 24. Schwarzenegger has forgotten what Meinhard’s voice sounded like**. But he thinks of him often. “I have always been extremely pissed off about the idea of death,” he says. “It’s such a waste. I know it’s inevitable, but what the hell is that? Your whole life you work, you try to improve yourself, save money, invest wisely, and then all of a sudden - poof. It’s over.” Arnold Schwarzenegger is 67. “Death pisses me off more than ever,” he says.

The Rolling Stone

>Dpes Arnnold regret the deaths of those deemed unfit under Hitler as well?

5 Days later …”

Neilia Hunter Biden (July 28, 1942 - DECEMBER 18, 1972) was an American teacher and the first wife of Joe Biden, the 46th and current president of the United States. She died in a car crash in 1972 along with her one-year-old daughter, Naomi. Her two sons, Beau and Hunter, were critically injured but survived the wreck.

Karen Silkwood Born: FEBRUARY 19, 1946, Longview, TX Died: November 13, 1974, Crescent, OK. Longdiew is just inside Texas 3 hours from Little ROck Arkansas, Standard Oil, the Rockefellers, MENA Middle East North Africa Airport

At school, Schwarzenegger was reportedly **academically average** but stood out for his “**cheerful, good-humored, and exuberant” character**.

Is Arnold Schwarzenegger a Maria Von Trapp with FOXP2 who was recued fron Nazis??

Nazi Official Gustav Schwarzenegger married Aurelia on October 20, 1945; he was 38 and she was 23. According to Schwarzenegger, his parents were very strict: “Back then in Austria it was a very different world […] if we did something bad or we disobeyed our parents, the rod was not spared.”[20] He grew up in a Catholic family.[21] Gustav preferred his elder son, **Meinhard**, over Arnold.[22] His favoritism was “strong and blatant”, which stemmed from unfounded suspicion that *Arnold was not his biological child*.

Austrian police chief Gustav Schwarzenegger
Born 17 August 1907 Austria-Hungary Died 13 December 1972 (aged 65)

- Eldest Meinhard son Born: July 1946, Thal, Austria Died: May 20, 1971, Kitzbuhel, Austria
- Younger Son Arnold Swarzenegger (born under different name)

Schwarzenegger was born in Austria-Hungary, the son of Cecelia (née Hinterleitner, 1878-1968) and Karl Schwarzenegger (1872-1927).[1] He was a sportsman and loved music.

According to documents obtained in 2003 from the Austrian State Archives by the Los Angeles Times,[a] Schwarzenegger voluntarily applied to join the Austrian National Socialist Party on 1 March 1938, eleven days before the country was annexed. Austria became part of Nazi Germany after being annexed on 12 March 1938.[2] A separate record obtained by the Wiesenthal Center indicates he sought membership before the annexation, but was only accepted in January 1941.

Schwarzenegger also applied to become a member of the Sturmabteilung (SA) [Brown Shirt Gym Roughians destroying the lives of and attacking opposition in the streets) , the Nazi party's (NSDAP) paramilitary wing, on 1 May 1939, a year after the annexation of Austria, at a time when SA membership was declining. The SA had 900,000 members in 1940, down from 4.2 million in 1934. This six year decline in SA membership was an extended result of the three-day-long purge known as The Night of the Long Knives, a political purge carried out by Adolf Hitler against the SA, seen at that time as too radical and too powerful by senior military and industrial leaders within the Nazi Party.

Schwarzenegger's father was the local chief of police. After the Anschluss in 1938, he joined the Nazi Party and, in 1939 the Sturmabteilung (SA). In World War II, he served as a military policeman in the invasions of Poland, France and the Soviet Union, including the siege of Leningrad, rising to the rank of Hauptfeldwebel. He was wounded in the Battle of Stalingrad,[18] and was discharged in 1943 following a bout of malaria. According

to Holocaust scholar Michael Berenbaum, Gustav Schwarzenegger served “in theaters of the war where atrocities were committed. But there is no way to know from the documents whether he played a role.”

SA; literally “Storm Detachment”) was the Nazi Party’s original paramilitary wing. It played a significant role in Adolf Hitler’s rise to power in the 1920s and 1930s. Its primary purposes were providing protection for Nazi rallies and assemblies, disrupting the meetings of opposing parties, fighting against the paramilitary units of the opposing parties, especially the Roter Frontkämpferbund of the Communist Party of Germany (KPD) and the Reichsbanner Schwarz-Rot-Gold of the Social Democratic Party of Germany (SPD), and intimidating Romani, trade unionists, and especially Jews.

The SA were colloquially called Brownshirts (Braunhemden) because of the colour of their uniform’s shirts, similar to Benito Mussolini’s blackshirts. The official uniform of the SA was the brown shirt with a brown tie. The color came about because a large shipment of Lettow-shirts, originally intended for the German colonial troops in Germany’s former East Africa colony,[2] was purchased in 1921 by Gerhard Roßbach for use by his Freikorps paramilitary unit. They were later used for his Schill Youth organization in Salzburg, and in 1924 were adopted by the Schill Youth in Germany.[3] The “Schill Sportversand” then became the main supplier for the SA brown shirts. The SA developed pseudo-military titles for its members, with ranks that were later adopted by several other Nazi Party groups, chief amongst them the Schutzstaffel (SS), which originated as a branch of the SA before it was separated from it after the Night of the Long Knives.

Seargent Shriver Peace Corp 1961 takes up Nationally as governemnt program what was formerly Africa Crossing program of Columbia University Shrivers Lawfords Kennedys JFK Schwarzegger

Schwarzen*egger*

As I moved to Corpus Christi PsyOps was attacking me by devaluing me by teaching me exactly what I was unique for (in public) and doing the same to a white female woman in AA at First United Methodist who reported having an autistic boy too. People were giving out her tips as though she did not know them herself.

Sept. 16, 2010 — In her new book, Katherine Schwarzenegger, Arnold Schwarzenegger's daughter, delves into her own life to help other girls and women develop a healthy body image.

Katherine Schwarzenegger DECEMBER 13, 1989 one copy of the gene or two?

Schwarzenegger talks about the influences and pressures on women and girls to be magazine-perfect. Her advice? Take a realistic, and happy, look in the mirror to see what is truly beautiful.

Read an excerpt of the book below and head to the "GMA" Library to find more good reads.

The December 13 daughter is exhibiting strong emotions and possible Borderlin Personality Disorder in internal struggle.

Red Sonja retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Power-hungry Queen Gedren (Sandahl Bergman) captures the priestesses guarding the Talisman, a mystical orb that created and can destroy the world. But one of the priestesses escapes and seeks out her warrior sister, Red Sonja (Brigitte Nielsen), to warn her about Gedren's plan for world domination. Lord Kalidor (Arnold Schwarzenegger), the Talisman's keeper, insists on helping Sonja, and though she scorns the assistance of any man, she soon gains respect for Kalidor's fighting prowess. Release date: JULY 3, 1985 (USA)

Twins matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Julius and Vincent Benedict are twins, the result of a secret experiment carried out at a genetics laboratory to combine the DNA of six fathers to produce the perfect child. To the surprise of the scientists, the embryo split and the twins were born. The mother, **Mary Ann Benedict** (Glorian?), was told that Julius died at birth, and not told about Vincent at all.

Vincent was placed in an orphanage run by nuns in Los Angeles and believed his mother abandoned him. With no one but himself to rely on, Vincent seduced a nun, escaped from the orphanage, and later became an indebted, small time criminal. Julius was raised on a South Pacific island by Professor Werner, one of the scientists from the experiment, who put him through intense physical training and extensive study. Both believed Mary Ann died during childbirth.

Each twin was unaware of the other's existence. On Julius' 35th birthday, Werner finally tells Julius about Vincent.[5] With Werner's blessing, Julius proceeds to Los Angeles to find his brother. Julius eventually tracks Vincent down in jail, where he is being held for unpaid parking tickets and driving with an expired license.

The plot fits the theory of this book The Medical State of Julius Ceaser born to be Emporors and elevated groomed support and others coming up short and perhaps even sabotaged and hidden who don't know their twins are Govenors and Presidents. Am I Danny Devito and is Arnold Schwarzenegger Barrack Obama Jr (Julius?)

Pumping Iron retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

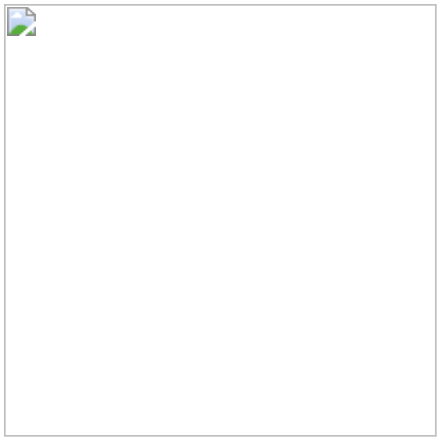
Movie poster for Pumping Iron (1977): It depicts Ed Corney in a victory pose, his hands raised above his heads, open palms towards the front.

Pumping Iron is a 1977 American docudrama about the world of professional bodybuilding, with a focus on the 1975 IFBB Mr. Universe and 1975 Mr. Olympia competitions. Directed by George

Butler and Robert Fiore and edited by Geof Bartz and Larry Silk, it is inspired by a book of the same name by Butler and Charles Gaines, and nominally centers on the competition between Arnold Schwarzenegger and one of his primary competitors for the title of Mr. Olympia, Lou Ferrigno. The film also features segments on bodybuilders Franco Columbu and Mike Katz, in addition to appearances by Ken Waller, Ed Corney, Serge Nubret, and other famous bodybuilders of the era.

Notables

BILLY AND BOBBY MAUCH



William John Mauch (July 6, 1921 - September 29, 2006) and his identical twin brother, Robert Joseph Mauch (July 6, 1921 - October 15, 2007), were child actors in the 1930s. **They had starring roles in the 1937 film The Prince and the Pauper**, based on the novel of the same name by Mark Twain.

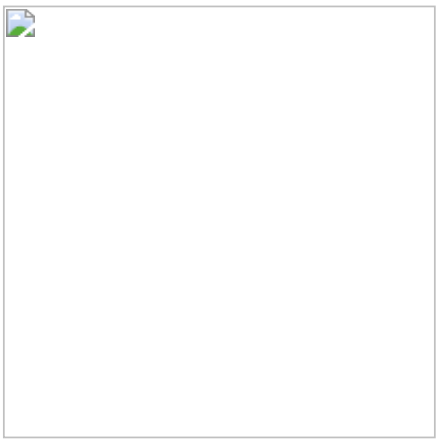
Recall the Anschluss, German: “Union”, political union of Austria with Germany, achieved through annexation by Adolf Hitler in 1938 foloowing the showmanship of the Berlin Olympics 1936 and claims of Aryan (Central European) genetic superiority.

Billy and his wife Marjorie, who were married 53 years, had one son, William J. Mauch II, named after himself. Billy died, aged 85, in his home in Palatine, Illinois.

Bobby Mauch married professional figure skater Georgia “Gigi” Shattuck, whom he first met at the Mar-Ken School in the 1940s,[2] but married in 1971. They had no children. He died, aged 86, at a nursing home in Santa Rosa, California.

SHAWN AND AARON ASHMORE

Roles in 2004 *My Brother's Keeper* Eric / Lou Woods pic from a Buzzfeed article

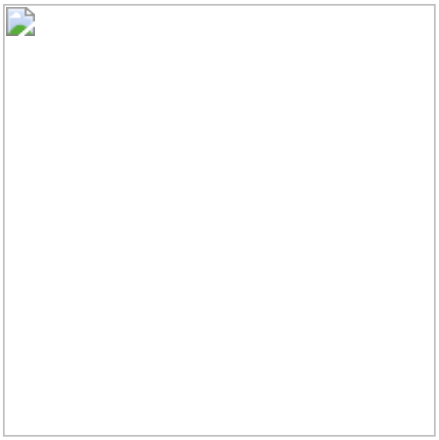


One of Shawn Ashmore's notable roles was as Iceman in X-Men and its sequels X2 and X-Men: The Last Stand. Ashmore also reprised his role as Iceman in the animated series The Super Hero Squad Show, as well as voicing the role for X-Men: The Official Game.

In 2020, Ashmore recurred in the second season of the Amazon Prime Video superhero series The Boys as *Lamplighter*, a former member of the superhero group the Seven.

In December 2004, Ashmore was cast in the lead role in the SciFi Channel mini series Legend of Earthsea, based on the novels by Ursula K. Le Guin.[11] He played the role of Ged, a young wizard-in-training, who takes advice from a Magus (Danny Glover) and falls in love with Tenar (Kristin Kreuk), the protege of the High Priestess of the Tombs of Atuan (Isabella Rossellini). Lowry, Brian (DECEMBER 12, 2004). "Legend of Earthsea". Variety.

GAYLE AND GILLIAN BLAKENEY



pic from Daily Mail UK Gayle and Gillian Blakeney are Australian Australian identical twins born 9 JULY 1966 (age 55) who performed together as actresses and as a dance/pop duo in the 1990s. Born in Brisbane on 9 July 1966, Gayle is older by nine minutes. They are most widely known for their stint in the soap opera Neighbours, as twins Caroline and Christina Alessi.

The girls knew from a young age that they wanted to be on television. After begging their mother to take them to singing lessons, she finally agreed and this led them to various talent

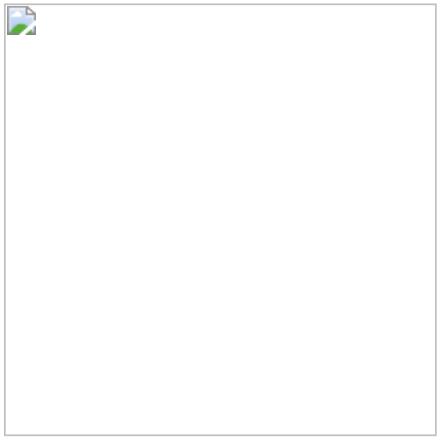
quests around South East Queensland. As first prize at one event on the Gold Coast the girls won entry into a televised talent show on the Nine Network.

Gayle and Gillian then starred in numerous television commercials around Australia - including a series of Kelloggs' Corn Flakes commercials. They then decided to take the next step and auditioned for a lead role in a children's telemovie pilot called "Earth Patrol" starring Spike Milligan. Gillian won the lead children's role of Cassie. However, the producers were delighted with both twins' auditions and planned to write Gayle into the series as her twin sister if the pilot was successful. The pilot was not accepted.

The sisters continued their career in 1980 when they appeared in a video clip for the Australian group, The Monitors, "Singin' In The '80s", wearing make-up in the style of rock band Kiss.[1] They also appeared in other music videos by The Monitors between 1980 and 1982, most notably "Nobody Told Me" (dressed as schoolgirls in a jail) and "Having You Around Me" (dressed as 'beach babes'). The sisters also presented "Take Your Pick" with Des O'Connor.

The sisters have contrasting personalities. When sharing a flat together, Gillian did the man-about-the-house DIY work, while Gayle did the cooking and housework.

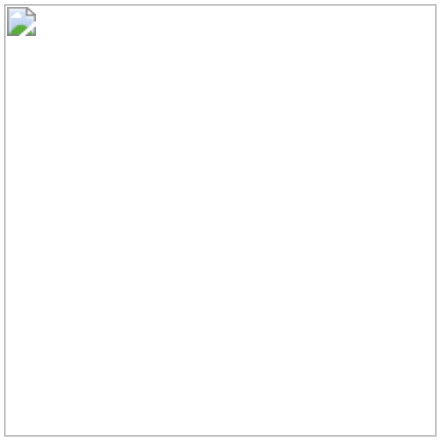
CHARLIE AND MAX CARVER



Max Carver (born Robert Maxwell Martensen Jr AUGUST 1, 1988) is an American actor. He is known for his role as Preston Scavo in the ABC television series Desperate Housewives,[3] as Aiden on the MTV teen-horror drama Teen Wolf, and in the first season of the HBO series The Leftovers; his twin brother Charlie Carver portrayed the twin of his characters in all three shows. pic from Pinterest

Max Carver was born in San Francisco, California, on August 1, 1988. His identical twin brother Charles was born seven minutes earlier on July 31.[4] Before he began acting professionally, he was known as Max Martensen.[citation needed] His father was physician, historian, and author Robert Martensen, and his mother, Anne Carver, is a philanthropist and community activist.[citation needed] In 1992, Anne and her new husband Denis Sutro moved the family to Calistoga in Napa Valley.[citation needed] He attended High School at St. Paul's Boarding School in Concord, New Hampshire, from which he graduated in 2007.[citation needed] In 2012, he graduated from the University of Southern California with a bachelor's degree in English.

CHRISTIAN AND JOSEPH COUSINS



Christian and Joseph Cousins (pic from Pinterest) (born March 17, 1983) are American actors who are identical twins. As with many cases of child actors who are twins, the roles they played were usually shared between the two. Their most famous role was as Dominic in the 1990 film Kindergarten Cop alongside Arnold Schwarzenegger.

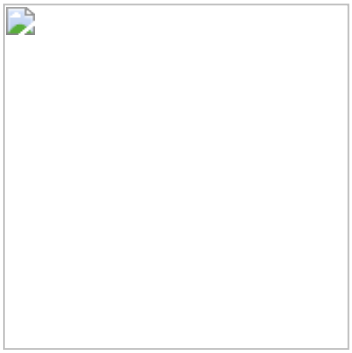
Kindergarten Cop: After years of pursuing Cullen Crisp, an infamous drug dealer (Hitler?), LAPD detective John Kimble arrests him for murder; a witness saw Crisp murder an informant after getting information regarding the whereabouts of his former wife, Rachel, who he claims stole millions of dollars from him before fleeing with his son. Partnered with former teacher-turned-detective Phoebe, Kimble goes undercover in **Astoria**, Oregon to find Rachel and offer her immunity in exchange for testifying against Crisp in court. Phoebe must act as a substitute teacher in Cullen Jr's kindergarten class at Astoria Elementary School. Phoebe gets a terrible case of stomach flu, falling ill at the last moment, so Kimble takes her place.

The suspicious school principal, Miss Schlowski, is convinced Kimble will not last long before quitting. Though initially overwhelmed, he adapts to his new status quickly, despite not having any formal teaching experience. With the use of his pet ferret as a class mascot, positive reinforcement, his police training as a model for structure in class, and his experience as a father, he becomes a much admired and cherished figure to the students.

Christian and Joseph's first role was playing Val and Gary Ewing's son Bobby Ewing on the soap opera Knots Landing, beginning in 1987.[2] The character was named after Bobby Ewing who died during the dream season on Dallas. Afterwards, they frequently appeared in various television series and films, including Twin Sitters and Critters 3, as well as episodes of Father Dowling Mysteries, Eerie, Indiana, and Wings.[3]

Eunice Kennedy Shriver visits with Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, during a reception at the White House, following the state funeral of President John F. Kennedy. Also pictured: Ambassador of the United Arab Republic, Dr. Mostafa Kamel; Director of the Peace Corps, R. Sargent Shriver; Naval Aide to President Kennedy, Captain Tazewell Shepard. State Dining Room, White House, Washington, D.C.

ARCHIVES 1961: ROUND-THE-WORLD TRIP, APRIL 22-MAY 21 (GHANA, NIGERIA, INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA, MALAYA, THAILAND, PHILIPPINES)



Reflections on Sargent Shriver, Peace Corps Director Extraordinaire and the 25th Anniversary of the Peace Corps September 1986 retrieved from American Diplomacy and copied or modified to here

Robert Sargent Shriver, known as Sarge since childhood, was a man of many accomplishments with an outstanding career in public and international service. In the late 1950s, as Head of Chicago's School Board and the Catholic Interracial Council, Shriver led successful efforts to integrate

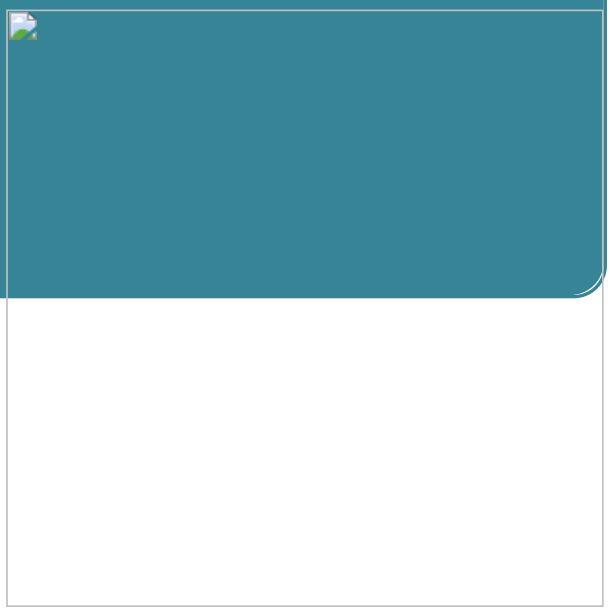
Chicago’s public and parochial schools. In addition to being the first Director of President John F. Kennedy’s creation, the Peace Corps, under the Johnson Administration, Shriver was Director of the Office of Economic Opportunity; helped establish the War on Poverty Program, the Job Corps, VISTA and Head Start, the Community Action Program, Legal Services to the Poor and Foster Grandparents. He was Ambassador to France from 1968 to 1970 and Vice Presidential candidate in George McGovern’s unsuccessful run for President in 1972. In the 1980s and 1990s, Shriver was Chairman of the Board of Special Olympics International, advocating against violence and discrimination directed at the intellectually disabled.

This book

Taking over my Gym Workout, road blocking my gym access

Joe Gold retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Joe Gold, American bodybuilder. Anonymous - Muscle Power Magazine. Union City, New Jersey. (December, 1954)



Joe Gold (born Sidney Gold; March 10, 1922[1] - July 11, 2004) was an American bodybuilder and businessman. He was the founder of Gold's Gym and World Gym. He has been credited with being the father of the bodybuilding and the fitness craze.

Joe Gold was the youngest of four siblings, Robert Gold (born Ruben Gold), Nathan Gold and Eunice Gold Fiss. His parents, Max Gold (born Abraham Mordechai Goldglejt) and Jennie Gold Glick Sussman (born Zelda Feierman) were both Jewish emigrants having relocated from Belarus to Boyle Heights, Los Angeles. Max Gold was the neighborhood junk collector and the family's back yard and garage served as a makeshift junk yard. His mother, JENNIE, was a seamstress who divorced Joe's father and remarried two additional times. Joe attended Theodore Roosevelt High School.

He developed an interest in bodybuilding at the age of 12, when he saw his sister-in-law's design for strengthening her arms. She had attached a filled bucket to each end of a broom handle and was using them as lifts. Joe and his brother, Robert Gold, got the idea for building their own equipment from scrap obtained from their father's

scrap yard in Boyle Heights. As a teenager he headed for Muscle Beach in Santa Monica.

A machinist, he worked in the United States Merchant Marine and served in the United States Navy during World War II, where he was badly injured in a torpedo attack,[3] and also in the Korean War.

I was stalked in the gym including multiple gyms in San Francisco when I lived with DJ Slaveboy, before, and after but something new was added to it when I used Sport and Health Gym in 2010 in Arlington Virginia on Wilson Blvd.

I made many of my own custom workouts using Cyberlink. Many of my workout videos were on my own MP4s on tablet or cell phone and had Cyberghoth dancing because the high energy hand movements were perfent for jump rope.

I created this Jumpropestyle (Hard style, Gangham STyle, Frenchcore, etc.,) playlist which has videos like this.

Industrial Dance [[Hellektro Industrial Gore Girl]] - Noisuf-X

Industrial Dance (Biochemical) Alien Vampires - Control The Universe

As locally stored MP4s any wire tap did not reveal their origins but some very scuzzy blacks began losing control, watching the videos hiding behind exercize eqiupment or from outside windows resulting in police calls. Those in the gym then saw the others “peeping” and “fapping” not able to stop, and taking pictures of my videos playing “triggered” by the sight of it into a compulsion.

This subjected me to a study of what was it in the gym and and some black females from New York were then following me in Christain Jesus t-shirts, etc., I thought tied to Loretta Lynch New York US Attorney.

I have stalkers “paying” gym women, others for the “porn” of me (them) taking pictures of women in gym clothes, at the pool, etc., I beleive that sets the #PsyOps expectation I should be socially excluded from those locations, others instead of me.

When the person who is Fake Ed hires an adult model she arrives to find Fake Ed is really a child porn addict and owes for harm done to little minority children. I do not but my Trust Fund agrees with this which fits a Kamala Harris is a Hero narrative.

Missing Moto Jacket and Impersonation

“How do targeted victims & whistleblowers report child trafficking: Inside ICE-Dialing HSI?” - Jen Moore

I have gone to others. Had a hit job as a response. I want to walk this out to show how it works. I would rather be in danger than victims I already am. I have others working different angles, we have video evidence and will release at some point. Going through the motions as a demonstration.

When I had A1c 13.3 the first effort of hostile people, black and retarded and gay, was to deny me laundry, nutrition, clothing, equipment, and gym dues.

I found out the old school chest strap used a certain frequency OEM chip which worked easily with gym equipment and inexpensive equipment, but like googles (taken directly in front of me) and other equipment needs, the chest strap was stolen, seemingly by a trainer of Arlington Sport and Health and leftist telegraph ave type leftist women repeated my exercise moves (dumbbells on bikes) in front of me in exaggerated ways after I had already been doing those exercises.

There was also constant race baiting including a large white male wearing a hoody and in contemporary with the event making references to the victim hood of Trey Von Martin which would be avenged against whites.

Black males worked out white females to workout moves I had created while the white females made orgasimg sounds.

This bizzare scenario I now know is called Street Theater Gangstalk.

Animal Planet

A white guy got amazing results and quite a svelte and healthy body and used mostly gym music from a pasty white music scene, in no way exclusively but in fact hippy like including DJ Delite etc.,

Groovy black me gave me death threats, taunts, etc., in the gym, and made an “Unsportsman like conduct” taunting environment, creating people walking in front of me like I was after them, trying to destroy the timing of peddling, jump rope with shouting, blueotooth meddling, taunting on equipment near me, etc.,

During this the value, the proof of the value of my own workout was not properly realized as others literally took notes on my moves as I developed them as a program that could be taught to others.

I think the gym environment was a place blacks were accepted as athletes already and if social justice programs could make my own system part of Social Justice Behavioral Health of Yoga it could become an integration opportunity for non-whites; however, the program designed by behavioral health care was more based on hostility towards me and encouraged others to bring negativity and wrongful acts into the normally mentally healthy and safe gym environment.

It did fit the Cooption Monely Laundering model thought, that value which existed in my workouts not recognized but credited to others.

It was the gym environment that was abnormal, not me in any way, this was launched at me for no reason I understood.

i was a promoter and fan of great artists like Luccci in the Goth scene. Later I calculated how white the goth scene was might have been a factor and began to defend that was ok for it to be Western Eurocenttric including Hispanic and Russian.

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition Goth Industrial and Hardstyle Music			
Original Person (Sower) used it as gym music	Roadblock Often composed of victims, such as minors or vulnerable females as Crisis Actor Victims and the Reaper, a Crisis Actor pretending to be the Sower, exploiting the victims	Reaper has GOOD non masturbatory use of Hardtyle, Goth	Gym community in Sower's path Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and Reaper switched out
Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis masturbating pretending to be Ed	Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse		
Reaper will defame Sower to Community,			

Ask to be accepted instead May also rob Sower's original work A1c 13.3 to 4.7			
Sower did not move forward,does not have his or her own work result			

It was race baiting about race and race wars I wanted nothing to do with and also about who would be working out white women.

Much of has centered around others force teaming themselvs with my tablet music, while asserting to me it had on only "porn" meaning, which Princess Apartments CC TX is continuing (You chould close your [cool wind permitting] door when that type of muisc is on, Ed, the black buidling management tolld me.

In a sudden change the Clarendon club next to my brother and Mark Wierness house will merge with the Wilson Mall location I worked out and a Gangstalk moves in to my gym from that gym, and suspicious trainers move in and suspicions activities.

Arlgton Now retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Sport & Health Near Clarendon to Close Next Month by Ethan Rothstein February 5, 2014

Located at at 1122 N. Kirkwood Road, the gym is one of four Sport & Health clubs in Arlington; there is one in Ballston and two in Crystal City. The comapny emailed its members earlier this week to tell them the gym would close March 5 due to concerns about building maintenance and "market conditions."

"The market conditions have changed and the facility that was created decades ago will not allow us to continue with our vision at

the Arlington Sport & Health Club," Sport & Health Club CEO and President Mark Fisher wrote in the email. "While these market conditions and physical plant concerns have affected our ability to continue operating the Arlington club, we have built new clubs and reinvested in others. It is our hope that you will continue to give us the opportunity to help you reach your fitness goals and enjoy the club communities that we create."

The chain has 22 other locations in the D.C. region, and starting today it's allowing the members of the Arlington club to sign up for free at its other locations. The gym originally opened in 1977, according to General Manager Perry White.

Re: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

Tia Marsili tia.marsili@thearcofnova.org Tue, May 13, 2014 at 9:34 PM
To: Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com>, Hannah Dannenfelser hdannenfelser@thearcofnova.org
Cc: "Ashley, Penny" pashley@arlingtonva.us

We need the entire contract. The pages you sent do not indicate that you are bound to an on-going contract.

Please understand that we are doing our duty as managers and are accountable. Half a contract is not sufficient supporting documentation.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:42 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com wrote:

Look for the giant type "Membership Agreement" at the top of page one to indicate it is a legal agreement in writing between two parties. Look in the section "monthly dues" for information on monthly dues. Look to page 2 for my autodeduct from my checking authorization.,

---

On Mon, May 12, 2014 at 3:04 PM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili@thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, That is my assumption, that it repeats, but the document doesn't state that. It states a beginning and end date as you and I have both noted.

Tia Marsili
Director of Trusts
The Arc of Northern Virginia

On Thu, May 8, 2014 at 12:44 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com wrote:

Tia; you said regarding the 1st page of the gym contract I sent you

> "To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership. "

That page one was not a STATEMENT. IT was a CONTRACT. If you read Page 1 is says (in the Membership and Electronic Funds Transfer section) that the initial term of the contract is the first month, sept 1 through 30, then the bill repeats each month by electronic funds transfer unless cancelled.

On Wed, May 7, 2014 at 10:47 AM, Tia Marsili tia.marsili@thearcofnova.org wrote:

Ed, First, the trust was only recently established and funded with The Arc. Any request prior to your trust being established with us would have been of no use. We are more than happy to approve requests as long as you send us the Disbursement request form correctly completed and with your signature and appropriate supporting documentation.

To have a request approved it is very simple: please send us a statement from Sport and Health that shows your name, on-going membership, the amount to be paid, and address. If you haven't already sent a recurring disbursement request form, send a signed one to us, too.

To date you have sent us a statement that has a September 1, 2013 start date and a September 30, 2013 end date. This cannot be used to

pay a monthly payment since there is no indication that you have a membership.

From: Ed Donegan mailto:edinarlington@gmail.com

Sent: Tuesday, May 06, 2014 7:47 PM
To: Ashley, Penny; Tia Marsili; Integrity from #1005; Hannah Dannenfelser; Heather Coryell
Subject: Fwd: SSDI and Special Needs Trusts necessities

I have 143 email sent items trying to get gym re-imbursement since my diabetes diagnsosis, starting with this email, 8/17/2013, where I was already trying to get ARC to take over because would never provide an accounting of the trust, a copy of the trust, or any disbursments. As of today, those 143 emails plus about 50 or o I probably deleted, 7 faxes, 5 scans, 19 txt messages, and at least 20 phone calls later, 8 mothns later, and after breaking down crying four times wondering “how in the hell is it possible I can’t get this re-mbursed..?”

It still isn’t.

What is it going to take?

It may be very odd to allege Gold’s Gym Staff were or are serial killers. Jen Moore is dead and I have been surrounded by people carrying out vastly illegal “Black Bag” operations (plants of, manufacture of child porn, electronic disruption of gym smart-phone environment, peeping, racketeering, and other acts which were far beyond any legality or constitutionality.

Like with most of my life where this has happened under color of law it leads me into the questions of “why and who?”

I believe internal to the US, illegal in the US, US State actors are acting in concert with and international illegal operation, racketeering genome rights, and are sabotaging my own, and further these often “scuzzy” social elements were drawn from active felon environments I will later describe as a racially motivated and criminal *lumpenproletaria*.

In particular, in the specific, these were an underclass of felons or felons-to-be who sought aggrandizement of themselves at the expense to others and myself, costing of a normal gym environment and I further allege that they were part of RICO scheme which though operating under color of law was both legally and morally knave and motivated by racial predation in what one who studies sociology would call

“competition for the company of white females” and gym bragging rights.

What bolsters my thinking of these people is online material of groups tied to Black Hebrew Isrealites, assaults on my mother, and my encounters with them as they have taken up positions in private employ in the private businesses I frequent.

They are such black nationalists gangs and they may have in interest in my and my genome over the long term and this could relate to activities in racial research going back to MKULTRA entangling my genome.

The central premise of this book is a mid level player in a HUMINT operation is Mark Gonzales, “outlaw” Black-Hispanic biker and biker gang simultaneously District Attorney and he was placed to use his outlaw Confidential Informants placed around me to falsify evidence and create fake claims to my DNA which then will help develop impoverished county citizens as well as serve as character assassination and social rejection of a white supremacist.

The larger forces that placed him in power were the long term MKKULTRA Espionage players like Herman Edward Butts (H-E-B Stores, owned in Corpus Christi and JFK Opus Dei connected,) the Bush family of NWO causes, NASA, DARPA, CIA contracting at University of Texas high tech cognition studies, and elsewhere.

In a sudden change the Clarendon club next to my brother and Mark Wierness house will merge with the Wilson Mall location I worked out and a Gangstalk moves in to my gym from that gym, and suspicious trainers move in and suspicions activities.

Arlgton Now retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Sport & Health Near Clarendon to Close Next Month by Ethan Rothstein February 5, 2014

Located at at 1122 N. Kirkwood Road, the gym is one of four Sport & Health clubs in Arlington; there is one in Ballston and two in Crystal City. The comapny emailed its members earlier this week to tell them the gym would close March 5 due to concerns about building maintenance and “market conditions.”

“The market conditions have changed and the facility that was created decades ago will not allow us to continue with our vision at the Arlington Sport & Health Club,” Sport & Health Club CEO and

President Mark Fisher wrote in the email. “While these market conditions and physical plant concerns have affected our ability to continue operating the Arlington club, we have built new clubs and reinvested in others. It is our hope that you will continue to give us the opportunity to help you reach your fitness goals and enjoy the club communities that we create.”

The chain has 22 other locations in the D.C. region, and starting today it’s allowing the members of the Arlington club to sign up for free at its other locations. The gym originally opened in 1977, according to General Manager Perry White.

The Arnold, Golds Gym, and the Waltham Murders tied to the Bpston Marathon Bombing and JFK Library fire

> Round Rock is a city in the U.S. state of Texas, in Williamson County, which is a part of the Greater Austin metropolitan area. Its population was 99,887 at the 2010 census
>
> Counties: Williamson, Travis Type: Council-Manager
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Gym trainers intruding on Paganism. Everything I did in Arlington Virginia and Texas was based in Paganism which inside Arlington Sheriffs Detention and the gyhms was being forced team, harassed, exploited, and coopted racially as harassment of me including death threats against me for my religious practices.

Trees and Cats are especially viewed as Sacred to Pagans. I used to cross legged mediate at Trees in the park in Arlington Virginia which became mocked threatened and co opted.

I was being force teamed in both Austin, Round Rock, and Corpus Christi Texas by Golds Gym staff, continuing from what was done in other gyms.

I could not get “forced team” with me out of site except for finding a stepper machine far away from the regular gym area facing out in a back parking lot and dumpster area.

A non white cleaning staff Golds Gym person black collared shirt (gold gym issue) went into the empty parking, formed the meditation posture I use, and began “meditating” with me in my eye site during my workout.

This exact same thing happens three times on the streets of Virginia with a black mental health inmate at that time then released and bozo the clown like hair do who walked in front me down the streets with index finger to the thumb “meditating” with me during my walk, also women screaming in the area, none of which was welcome.

During this I received numerous threats for me own use of these practices.

It makes me wonder if there is some sort of Racial, Religious. or Ethnic group of Marshalls operating undercover in gyms.

Hitlers Brown Shirts from the Gymnasium August 3rd retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Brown Shirts from the Gymnasium August 3rd group to keep peace

The Sturmabteilung (SA) literally “Storm Detachment”, was the Nazi Party’s original paramilitary wing.

Hitler and Hermann Göring with SA stormtroopers in front of Frauenkirche, Nuremberg in 1928 A permanent group of party members, who would serve as the Saalschutzabteilung (meeting hall protection detachment) for the DAP, gathered around Emil Maurice after the February 1920 incident at the Hofbräuhaus.

There was little organization or structure to this group. The group was also called the “Stewards Troop” (Ordnertruppen) around this time.[9] More than a year later, on AUGUST 3, 1921, *Hitler redefined the group as the “Gymnastic and Sports Division” of the party* (Turn- und Sportabteilung), perhaps to avoid trouble with the government.[10][11]

A County Health group (I photographed their a frame mobile sign at the time) does gymnastics along my path to TMOBLE to replace my phone chip, and at the location I needed to use GPS Maps to know this is the turn up from the beach walk into the city area. Partial sign is to the left

Language researchers said for generations Eskimos had no words for snow. Sometimes it does seem like there are no words. Or something like that.

AUTOMOPHELIA

v. Persons driving vehicles around such as “DaBoyz” beach going jeeps with light panels playing with the wrong shifter while peeping at womans’ buttocks wile armed, on drugs, and bouncing drooling faces off the steering wheels

v A supporting act such as positioning buttocks in front of Ed Donegan such that Ed Donegan is the suspected photographer of buttocks

AUTOMOPHELIAC

Peron, often non white, obsessed with segregated culture resultant from White Supremacism. An Automopheliac may dress as Ed Donegan, come Vis A Glute with white women while dressed as Ed Donegan, and apparent protector of Queen Gluteous Glorius

The SA were colloquially called Brownshirts (Braunhemden) because of the colour of their uniform's shirts, similar to Benito Mussolini's blackshirts. They were later used for his Salzburg Schill Youth and in 1924 were adopted by the Schill Youth in Germany.[3] The "Schill Sportversand" then became the main supplier for the SA brown shirts. The SA developed pseudo-military titles for its members, with ranks that were later adopted by several other Nazi Party groups, chief amongst them the Schutzstaffel (SS)

The precursor to the Sturmabteilung had acted informally and on an ad hoc basis for some time before this. Hitler, with an eye to helping the party to grow through propaganda, convinced the leadership committee to invest in an advertisement in the Münchener Beobachter (later renamed the Völkischer Beobachter) for a mass meeting in the Hofbräuhaus, to be held on October 16, 1919.

Some 70 people attended the first beer hall sumit, and a second such meeting was advertised for November 13 in the Eberl-Bräu beer hall. About 130 people attended; there were hecklers, but Hitler's military friends promptly ejected them by force, and the agitators "flew down the stairs with gashed heads".

The next year, on FEBRUARY 24, he announced the party's Twenty-Five Point program at a mass meeting of some 2,000 people at the Hofbräuhaus. Protesters tried to shout Hitler down, but his former army companions, armed with rubber truncheons, ejected the dissenters. The basis for the SA had been formed.[8]

It played a significant role in Adolf Hitler's rise to power in the 1920s and 1930s. Its primary purposes were providing *protection* for Nazi rallies and assemblies; disrupting the meetings of opposing parties; fighting against the paramilitary units of the opposing parties, especially the Roter Frontkämpferbund of the Communist Party of Germany (KPD) and the Reichsbanner Schwarz-Rot-Gold of the Social Democratic Party of Germany (SPD); and intimidating Romani, trade unionists, and especially Jews.

In English translations of Marx and Engels, lumpenproletariat has sometimes been rendered as "social scum", "dangerous classes", "ragamuffin", and "ragged-proletariat".[3] It has been described by some scholars and theorists, as well as the Soviet nomenclature, as a declassed (déclassé) group.[10][11][12][13][14] The term "underclass" is considered to be the modern synonym of

lumpenproleteriat.[15][a] Scholars note its negative connotations.[b] Economist Richard McGahey, writing for the New York Times in 1982, noted that it is one of the older terms in a “long line of labels that stigmatize poor people for their poverty by focusing exclusively on individual characteristics.” He listed the following synonyms: “underclass”, “undeserving poor”, and “culture of poverty”.[18] Another synonym is “riff-raff”.[19] The word is used in some languages as a pejorative. In English it may be used in an informal disapproving manner to “describe people who are not clever or well educated, and who are not interested in changing or improving their situation.”[20]

Serial Murder

Behavioral Analysis Unit-2M
National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime Critical Incident Response Group
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Excepted from FBI online material at his link *

The interpersonal traits include glibness, superficial charm, a grandiose sense of self-worth, pathological lying, and the manipulation of others. The affective traits include a lack of remorse and/or guilt, shallow affect, a lack of empathy, and failure to accept responsibility. The lifestyle behaviors include stimulation-seeking behavior, impulsivity, irresponsibility, parasitic orientation, and a lack of realistic life goals. The anti-social behaviors include poor behavioral controls, early childhood behavior problems, juvenile delinquency, revocation of conditional release, and criminal versatility. The combination of these individual personality traits, interpersonal styles, and socially deviant lifestyles are the framework of psychopathy and can manifest themselves differently in individual psychopaths.

Research has demonstrated that in those offenders who are psychopathic, scores vary, ranging from a high degree of psychopathy to some measure of psychopathy. However, not all violent offenders are psychopaths and not all psychopaths are violent offenders. If violent offenders are psychopathic, they are able to assault, rape, and

murder without concern for legal, moral, or social consequences. This allows them to do what they want, whenever they want.

The relationship between psychopathy and serial killers is particularly interesting. All psychopaths do not become serial murderers. Rather, serial murderers may possess some or many of the traits consistent with psychopathy. Psychopaths who commit serial murder do not value human life and are extremely callous in their interactions with their victims. This is particularly evident in sexually motivated serial killers who repeatedly target, stalk, assault, and kill without a sense of remorse. However, psychopathy alone does not explain the motivations of a serial killer.

Understanding psychopathy becomes particularly critical to law enforcement during a serial murder investigation and upon the arrest of a psychopathic serial killer. The crime scene behavior of psychopaths is likely to be distinct from other offenders. This distinct behavior can assist law enforcement in linking serial cases.

” Co-opting a group (or ethnicity, or economic entity) involves giving one of its leaders, or someone it respects, a key role in the design or implementation of a change (carried out by a rival group.) This is NOT a form of participation, however, because the initiators (coopering group) do not want the advice of the co-opted, merely his or her endorsement (or credit of results of the coopted.) *”

Blacks and gays surrounded me in the gym, pretending to be my workout partners and as that also part of competing system, not mine. I wanted nothing to do with them but as co-opters of me entabled with me then adopted my results into their system, not mine.

Nearly every time I left the gym U.S. Marines or others seemed to have “dead accountant Bernie” (retarded impersonator of Ed Donegan) in tow with them, these non white males, because Bernie the accountant wanted to see what white females look like.

Arnold Schwarteneger

Marriage and family

On April 26, 1986, Schwarzenegger married Shriver in Hyannis, Massachusetts. The Rev. John Baptist Riordan performed the ceremony at St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church.[151] They have four children: Katherine Eunice Schwarzenegger (born DECEMBER 13, 1989), Christina

Maria Aurelia Schwarzenegger (born July 23, 1991),[152] Patrick Arnold Shriver Schwarzenegger (born September 18, 1993),[153] and Christopher Sargent Shriver Schwarzenegger (born September 27, 1997).[154] All of their children were born in Los Angles.[155] The family lived in a 11,000-square-foot (1,000 m2) home in the Brentwood neighborhood of Los Angles, California,[156][157] with vacation homes in Sun Valley, Idaho and Hyannis Port, Massachusetts.[158] They attended St. Monica's Catholic Church.[159]

Maria Shriver Opens Up about the Tragic Loss of her Cousin https://www.onecountry.com › Pop Culture Sep 7, 2018 - Shriver's mom Eunice and Lawford's mother Patricia were sisters whose siblings also included President John F. Kennedy, Senator Robert F.

Restaurant

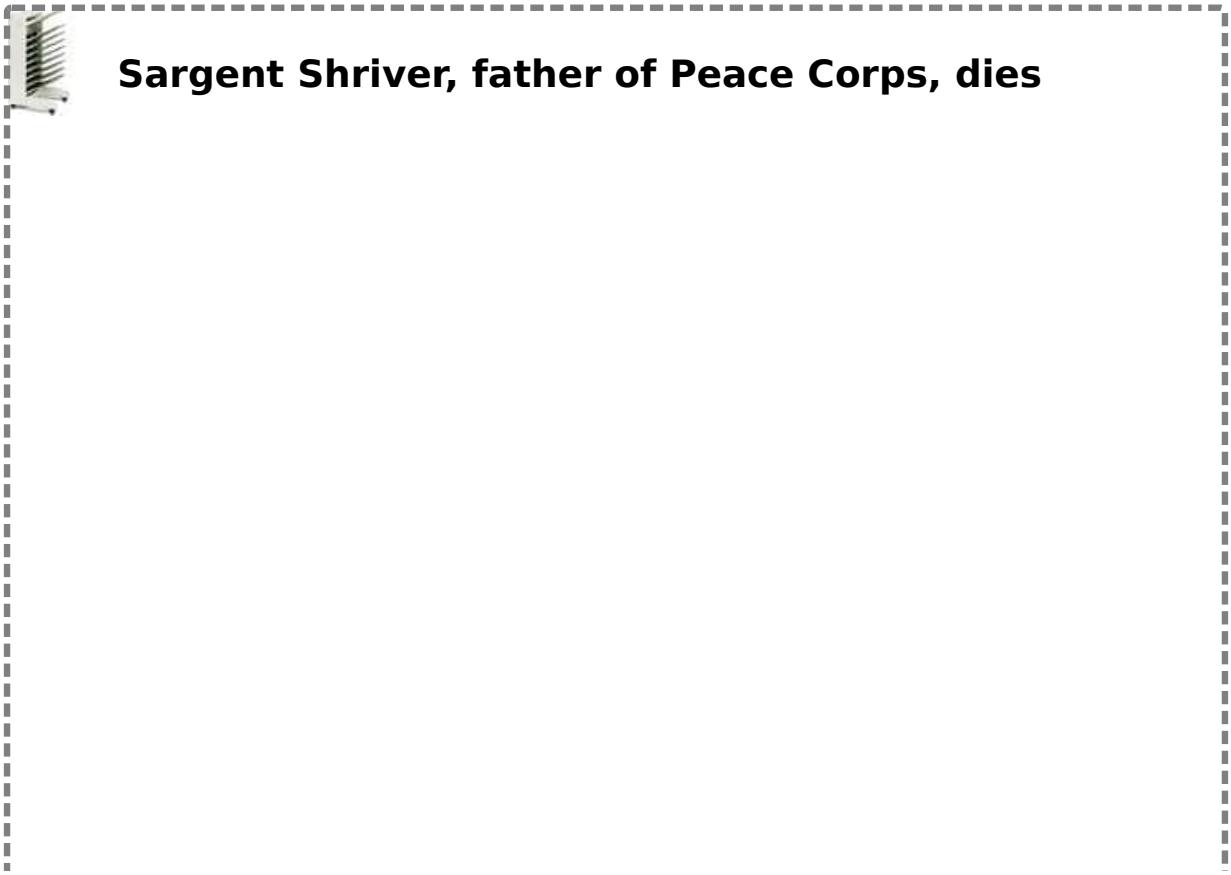
In 1992, Schwarzenegger and his wife opened a restaurant in Santa Monica called Schatzi On Main. Schatzi literally means "little treasure," and colloquially "honey" or "darling" in German. In 1998, he sold his restaurant.[143]

Maria Shriver

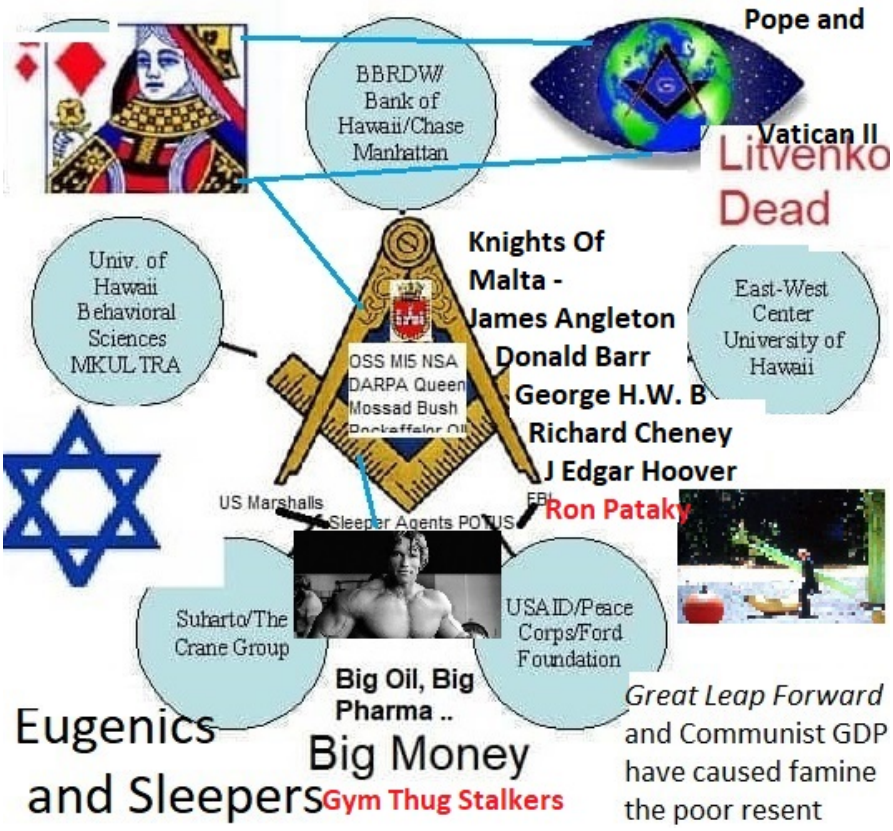
Personal details Born Maria Owings Shriver November 6, 1955 (age 64) Chicago, Illinois, U.S

Maria Owings Shriver (/ˈʃraɪvər/; born November 6, 1955)[1] is an American journalist, author, former First Lady of California, and the founder of the nonprofit organization The Women’s Alzheimer’s Movement.[2] She was married to former Governor of California and actor Arnold Schwarzenegger, from whom she filed for divorce in 2011. Shriver has received a Peabody Award and was co-anchor for NBC’s Emmy-winning coverage of the 1988 Summer Olympics. As executive producer of The Alzheimer’s Project, Shriver earned two Emmy Awards and an Academy of Television Arts & Sciences award for developing a “television show with a conscience”.[3] She is a member of the Kennedy family; her mother, Eunice Kennedy Shriver, was a sister of John F., Robert and Ted Kennedy. Shriver is currently a “special” anchor and correspondent for NBC News.

Robert Sargent Shriver Jr.November 9, 1915 January 18, 2011)



Sargent Shriver, father of Peace Corps, dies



Sargent Shriver From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

was an American diplomat, politician and activist. As the husband of Eunice Kennedy Shriver, he was part of the Kennedy family. Shriver was the driving force behind the creation of the Peace Corps, and founded the Job Corps, Head Start, and other programs as the “architect” of the 1960s “War on Poverty.”[2] He was the Democratic Party’s nominee for vice president in the 1972 presidential election.

Born in Westminster, Maryland, Shriver pursued a legal career after graduating from Yale Law School. An opponent of U.S. entry into World War II, he helped establish the America First Committee but volunteered for the United States Navy before the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. During the war, he served in the South Pacific, participating in the naval Battle of Guadalcanal. After being discharged from the navy, he worked as an assistant editor for Newsweek and met Eunice Kennedy, marrying her in 1953.

He worked on the 1960 presidential campaign of his brother-in-law, John F. Kennedy, and helped establish the Peace Corps after Kennedy’s

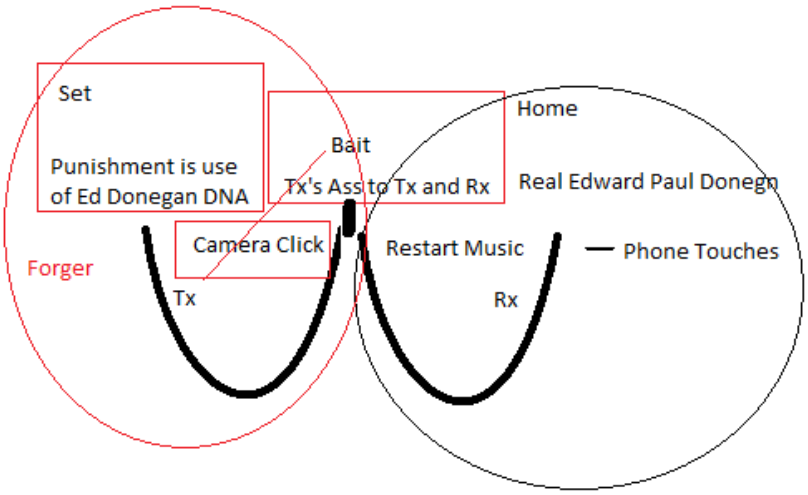
victory. After Kennedy's assassination, Shriver served in the administration of Lyndon B. Johnson and helped establish several anti-poverty programs as director of the Office of Economic Opportunity from October 16, 1964 to March 22, 1968.[3] He also served as the United States Ambassador to France from 1968 to 1970. In 1972, Democratic vice presidential nominee Thomas Eagleton resigned from the ticket, and Shriver was chosen as his replacement. The Democratic ticket of George McGovern and Shriver lost in a landslide election defeat to Republican President Richard Nixon and Vice President Spiro Agnew. Shriver briefly sought the 1976 Democratic presidential nomination but dropped out of the race after the first set of primaries.

Demeaning MY use of my lifelong music while in the gym as "the gym into porn" , not a workout place' (when IN FACT the RIVAL system of me, also in the gym, used the gym for "porn" and used my presence as their scapegoat)

Wow. Dreams can come true for blacks. Victoria Secrets models, white, will show thier asses to retarded fake ed and retarded fake Ed will be punished for the photos taken in the gym by retarded fake ed.

Some kind of **espionage capability** could pause my music if I left the Tmobile chip in the phone "*Play to Pause*" electronic attack

Photography Tx and Music Rx in the gym



Scapegoat - a person who is blamed for the wrongdoings, mistakes, or faults of others, especially for reasons of expediency. Tx the guilty Goat Rx the blamed Goat

Google knowledge panel Scapegoat retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

In the Bible, a scapegoat is one of two kid goats. As a pair, one goat was sacrificed and the living “scapegoat” was released into the wilderness, taking with it all sins and impurities. Wikipedia

As the wrong person, Tx is chased as a fugitive to the Treehouse (set of a long con,) Wow! Dreams can come true for blacks. Victoria Secrets models, white, will show their asses to retarded fake ed and retarded fake Ed will be punished for the photos taken in the gym by retarded fake ed I call Tx aka Picturetaker-1.

In the Totality (context) of all evidence, real, and embellished, as a Narrative

Cutting out my leaving the gym alone with someone leaving the gym with an impersonator. Forging my agreement		
I email Mistress VivianNYC about	Someone who looks like her is in my	She will follow IMPERSONATOR OF ME

scene resources, housing in NYC	vicnity in the Gym in California	from the gym who will forge my agreement
Substantial evidence	Circumstantial	SUBSTANTIAL
Non Inculpaltory	non inculpatory	INCULLPATORY, cut in by cops
Σ INCULPATORY	Σ INCULPATORY	Σ INCULPATORY

Some technology in use by Espionge could get my smartphone music to stop (if my CDMA Chip was in) and that as a women stepped in front of me.

This never had anything to do with me, but it was disruptive to me and everyone in the gym.

Pictured below Conrad Truntman of the U.S. Military. I never encountered him in the gym but I did encounter a vast amount of non-white military, all black staff of the gym, minorities (mostly) approaching every white woman in my vicinity, and non-white females making themselves obstructions on my normal circuit, position themselves on the next pieces of equipment of my normal circuit creating illusions I was either following them or working out with them though instead I a white supremacist leaning person who would be a white separatist if possible.

Probable Doppelgangers in online locations, fourms.

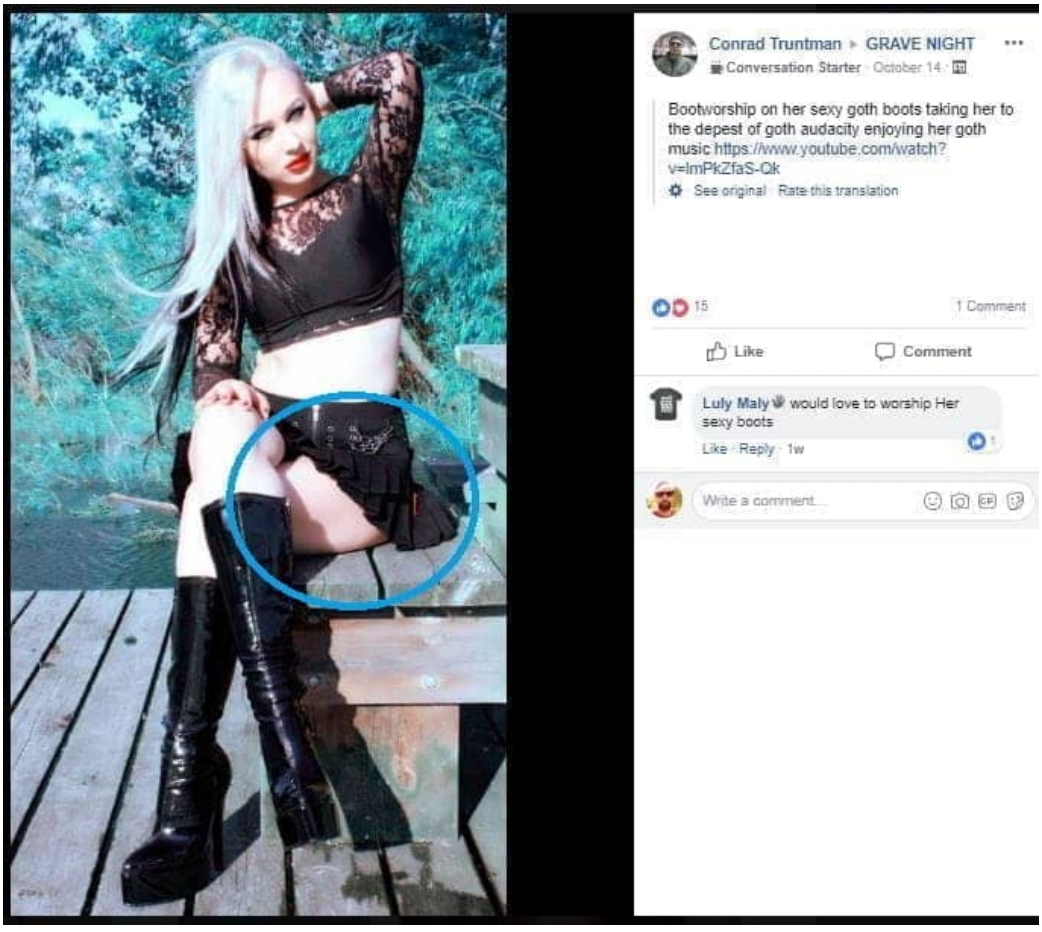
Knights Templar Cartel retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

he Knights Templar Cartel (Spanish: Los Caballeros Templarios)[5][6] was a Mexican criminal organization originally composed of the remnants of La Familia Michoacana drug cartel based in the Mexican State of Michoacán.

After the first alleged death of Francisco Montes and co-founder Nazario Moreno, leaders of the La Familia Michoacana cartel, on 9 December 2010, a split between the cartel leaders emerged. Some of the cartel co-founders, Montes brothers; Fred Montes CM and Frank Montes, Servando Gómez Martínez, and Dionisio Loya Plancarte, formed into a Royalty of La Familia calling itself Caballeros Templarios (or Knights Templar) A large part of La Familia Michoacana left with them to form the Knights Templar group, while José de Jesús

Méndez Vargas kept the leadership of the now greatly diminished “Familia Michoacana”, starting a fight for the control of Michoacán.

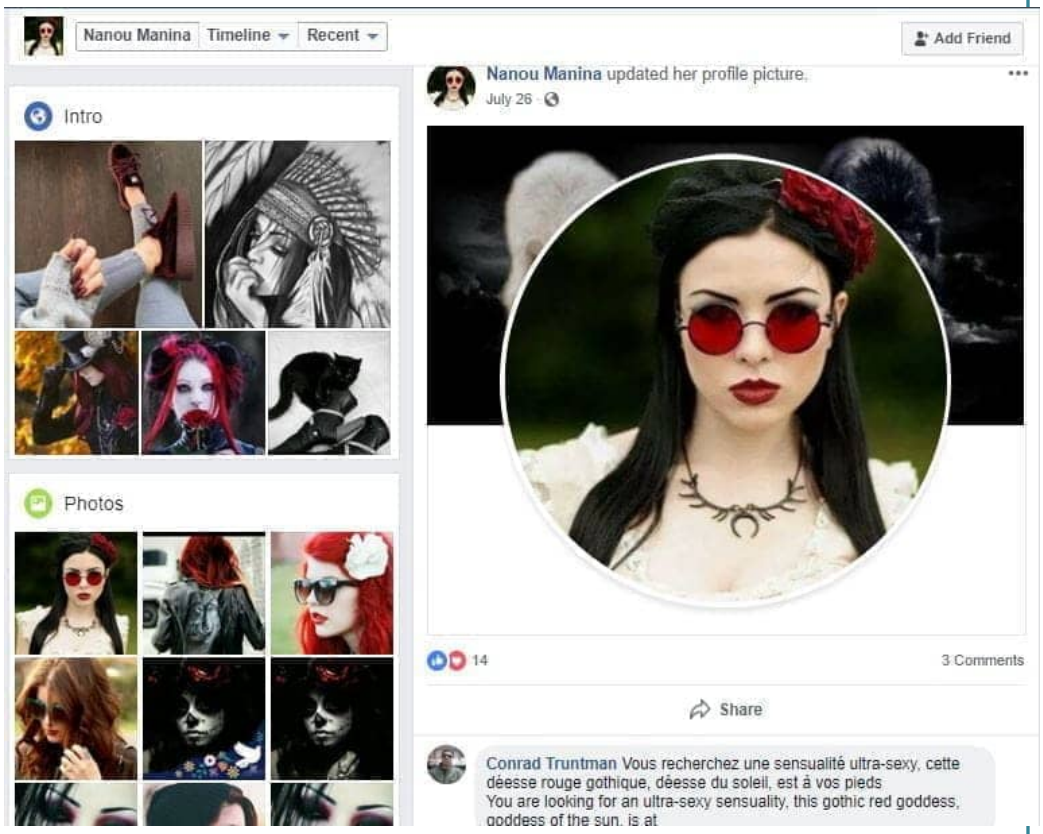
As of September 2017, it is believed the cartel has ceased to exist after their leader Pablo “El 500” Toscano Padilla and his lieutenant Ezequiel “El Cheques” Castaneda were reported to have been killed by remnants of La Nueva Familia Michoacana Organization while on their way to a regional meeting with members of the Jalisco New Generation Cartel to form an alliance with them. By May 2020, all 39 non-New Generation cartel operating in Guerrero were splinter cartels.[21] In June 2020, it was reported that the Cartel del Abuelo and Los Viagras, as well as to a lesser extent the Jalisco New Generation Cartel, were the active cartels in Michoacán.



Nueces County Sheriff J.C. Hooper wants to stop cartel activity in the United States.

For the sheriff, that work starts in his county, which is about 120 miles from the Mexican border. Caller-Times *

Vous recherchez une sensualité ultra-sexy, cette déesse rouge gothique, déesse du soleil, est à vos pieds
You are looking for an ultra-sexy sensuality, this gothic red goddess, goddess of the sun, is at


Nanou Manina
Timeline
Recent
Add Friend
Intro
Photos
Nanou Manina updated her profile picture.
July 26
14
3 Comments
Share
Conrad Truntman Vous recherchez une sensualité ultra-sexy, cette déesse rouge gothique, déesse du soleil, est à vos pieds
You are looking for an ultra-sexy sensuality, this gothic red goddess, goddess of the sun, is at

2B

2B
1997

Surgeon General Jerome Michael Adams former Ohio health official under Gov. Mike Pence, now US Surgeon General.

The surgeon general and his brother: A family’s painful reckoning with addiction By ANDREW JOSEPH @DrewQJoseph DECEMBER 7, 2017 *

Donald W. Washington US Marshall Service which is also tasked with fighting White Supremacism and protecting others from White Supremacists.

2B 1997 Tom Donegan and an assistant US Marshall who joined in 1997 to fight sex offenders. I think the pretext of me victimizing others was a ruse to get DNA really wanted for blacks because of MKLUTRA Birtherism, itself tied to fighting social strife by moving IQ DNA into

non whites, her by defaming a a white and socially and legally litigating against me as though I am retarded.

First male Marine Corps recruits graduate from previously all-female boot camp battalion retrieved from https://www.marinecorpstimes.com/ and copied or modified to here

Marines with Papa Company, 4th Recruit Training Battalion, graduate recruit training aboard Marine Corps Recruit Depot Parris Island South Carolina, Mar. 26, 2021. (Lance Cpl. Samuel C. Fletcher/Marine Corps)

The previously all-female 4th Recruit Training Battalion has graduated four of its first-ever male platoons alongside two female platoons and included the first male drill instructors assigned within the battalion.

On March 26, Papa Company, 4th Recruit Training Battalion, completed training and graduated with the coed mix at Marine Corps Recruit Depot, Parris Island, South Carolina, according to a Marine Corps statement.

Company staff included both male and female Marines. Platoon staff comprised of drill instructors of the same gender as the recruits they were training.

Previously male staff such as company and series commanders, first sergeants and chief drill instructors had been assigned to 4th Battalion. But the assignment of male drill instructors to Papa Company for the four male platoons was a first, according to the statement.

This book

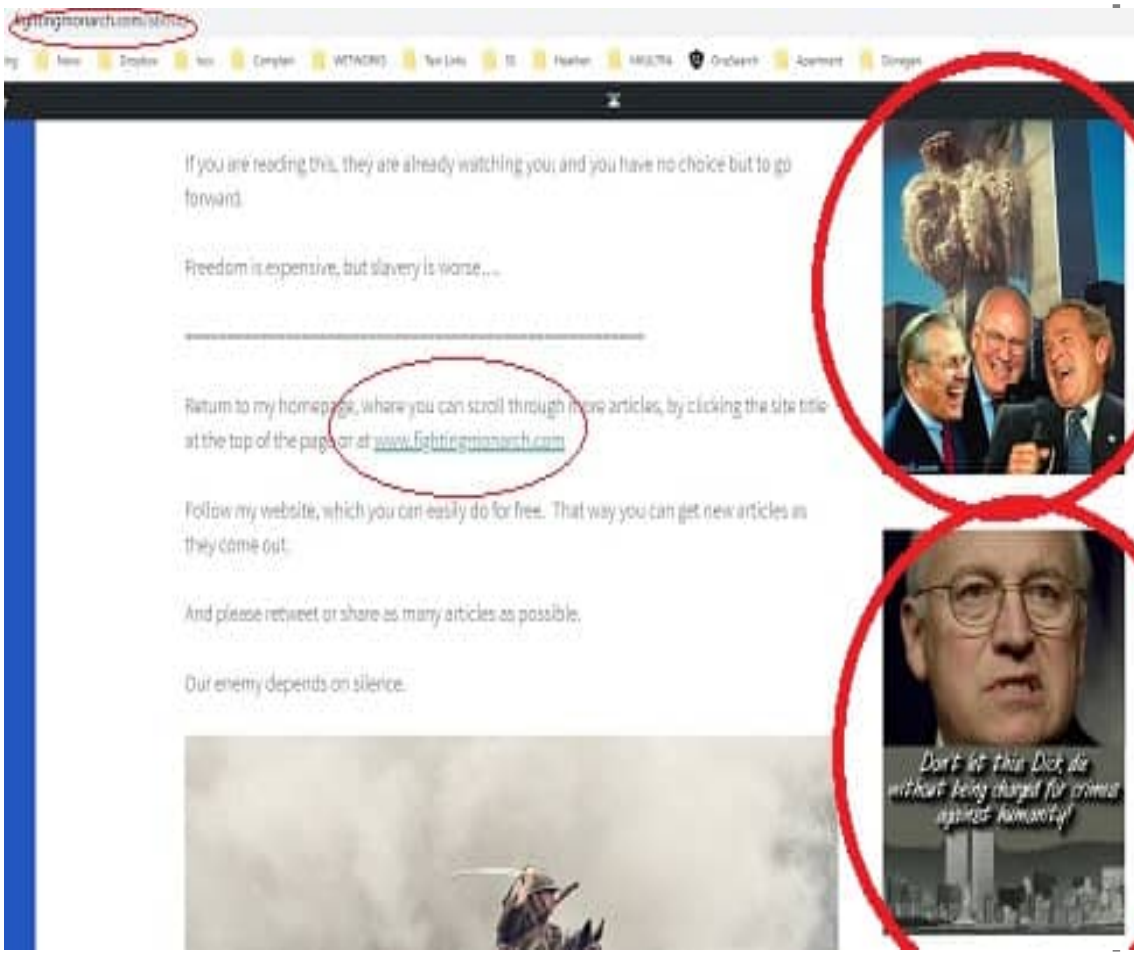
Fighting Monarch is a Revealer

Probably knows he is tied to some King George V family line, and fighting the MKULTRA program called Project Monarch.

His background as a Targeted Individual, all of his life, is similar to mine in being targeted and as to why.

For 45 years of HIS life Organized Stalkers have assaulted, harrassed, and attacked him, and assasintated several at least one of his family members.

https://fightingmonarch.com/about/


If you are reading this, they are already watching you, and you have no choice but to go forward.
Freedom is expensive, but slavery is worse....
Return to my homepage, where you can scroll through more articles, by clicking the site title at the top of the page or at www.fightingmonarch.com
Follow my website, which you can easily do for free. That way you can get new articles as they come out.
And please retweet or share as many articles as possible.
Our enemy depends on silence.
Don't let this Dick die without being charged for crimes against humanity!

Fighting Monarch A Resistance Site For Victims of CIA, NSA, MI5 and Illuminati Mind Control retrieved from https://fightingmonarch.com/about/ and copied or modified to here

About

This site is for victims of the mind control program, PROJECT MONARCH, successor to MK-ULTRA, which is run by the Illuminati, CIA, NSA, BND, and MI5.

The DuPont family employed Glorian Donegan's relatives in South Carolina and DuPonts and Kellogs built the Atomic Bomb for Columbia University

Meanwhile, rich with war profits, the DuPonts figure prominently. Here are some tidbits.

Longwood itself, where we still spend so many pleasant days, was owned by Pierre S. DuPont, a homosexual who married his cousin. This degenerate was president of both General Motors and E.I. DuPont de Nemours during World War I. In the war, DuPont entered into the largest gunpowder contracts in history, making over one billion dollars through the death of seventeen million people.

Along with families like the Harrimans, whose progeny also lived in the area, the Bushes and the DuPonts had been working for a long time to reverse the New Deal, ever since they colluded to overthrow the United States government, and presumably to kill Franklin Roosevelt, in the Business Plot, otherwise known as the Fascist Coup, in 1934. General Smedley Butler, USMC, who won the Medal of Honor twice, reported their treason to Congress during the Great

Depression; but, now, they were taking over under cover of law.

I [Monarch Fighting aka Number 6] am a third-generation survivor on both sides of CIA mind control programs. My grandfather worked for the War Department, and he married the daughter of a grand mason, before CIA assassinated him.

My father worked for E.I. DuPont de Nemours, an Illuminati company, for a boss who graduated from the Wharton School, a programming center.

Return to my homepage, where you can scroll through more articles, by clicking the site title at the top of the page or at https://fightingmonarch.com/about/

I (Edward Paul Donegan grew up at least in summer time in a Dupont household, Harold worked with fiber testing equimpent at a Dupont plant in South Carolina, harold and Glorian, biological siblings from Festus Gainey of North Carolina who died when my mother was 9, about 1935 and about the time King Edward VIII abdicated.

I believe Gangstalk activity killed my father, his son Tom Donegan who died getting Xrays on his esophagus, my mother had unnecessary ovary surgery, I have been Targeted myself for abuse conducted through Behavioral Care front organizations which are hostile Espionage agency front companies mismanaging anything to do with me.

I believe the CIA is killing, targeting, those who the Bush Cheney Rockefeller Rothschild utilized in the Family Jewels program, and by some strange series of bad luck events are getting throat cancer, peronies, blows to the head, etc., and are dying off while being stalked.

The lice conducting attacks use names like Harvey Dent or Casper but are obvious street people on dugs but also assert

they work for the CIA and US Marshalls and FBI.

I believe this flows from my father being a victim of the CIA and US Military and Free Masons, and I had a special relationship with him, he trusted me to end his life if ever he lost his dignity and could not defend himself.

I wish I could go back in time now and kill him before he joined the US Military, the Manhattan Project, and his inadvertently getting Tom, me, Glorian, and our DNA into the cesspool of garbage of events it is now.

Much of this book will focus on my inability to to do that but note it does kind of mirror the Time Travel sci fi concepts of Project Pegasus found documented in this book.

https://digital.hagley.org/1972341_1432

DuPont May Plant in Camden, South Carolina

IN COLLECTIONS DuPont Product Information photographs DuPont May Plant in Camden, South

Carolina

Date Created (start) 1950 Date Created (end) 1959

Summary The DuPont Company’s new May Plant at Camden, South Carolina for the manufacture of Orlon acrylic fiber. About 20 acres of an 800 acre plot have been utilized for this unit which will produced Orlon in the form of continuous multifilament yarn. To the right or west of this unit, DuPont has started construction on another unit for the production of Orlon in the form of staple.

Originator E.I. du Pont de Nemours & Company

Subject(s) Chemical industry Textile industry Chemical plants Acrylic fibers Orlon Subject(s) Camden (S.C.)

Find all items with name(s) E.I. du Pont de Nemours & Company

Repository Audiovisual Collections and Digital Initiatives Department, Hagley Museum and Library Original Collection DuPont Company Product Information photographs (Accession 1972.341) Finding Aid http://findingaids.hagley.org/xtf/view?docId=ead/1972_341.xml

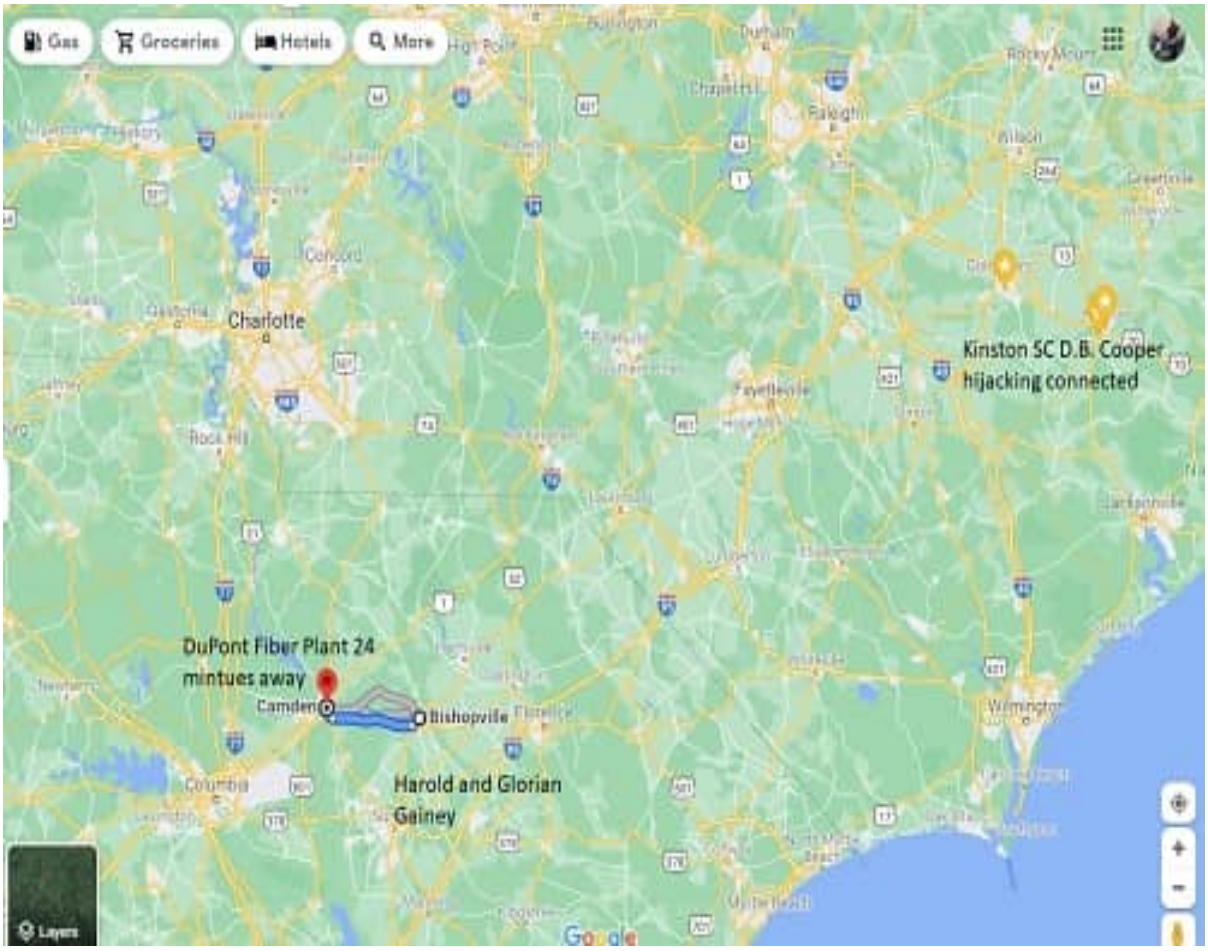
Item Location Series V, Subseries D, Box 6, Folder 4 ‘Camden, South Carolina May Plant’

Preferred Citation [Description and dates], Hagley ID, Box/folder number, DuPont Company Product Information photographs (Accession 1972.341), Audiovisual Collections and Digital Initiatives Department, Hagley Museum and Library, Wilmington, DE 19807

Access Condition Access to this item is provided for educational and research purposes only. The user assumes responsibility for obtaining permission from the copyright holder to publish or distribute this image.

If you would like more information, please contact askhagley@hagley.org(link sends e-mail)

Hagley ID 1972341_1432 PID islandora:2224312

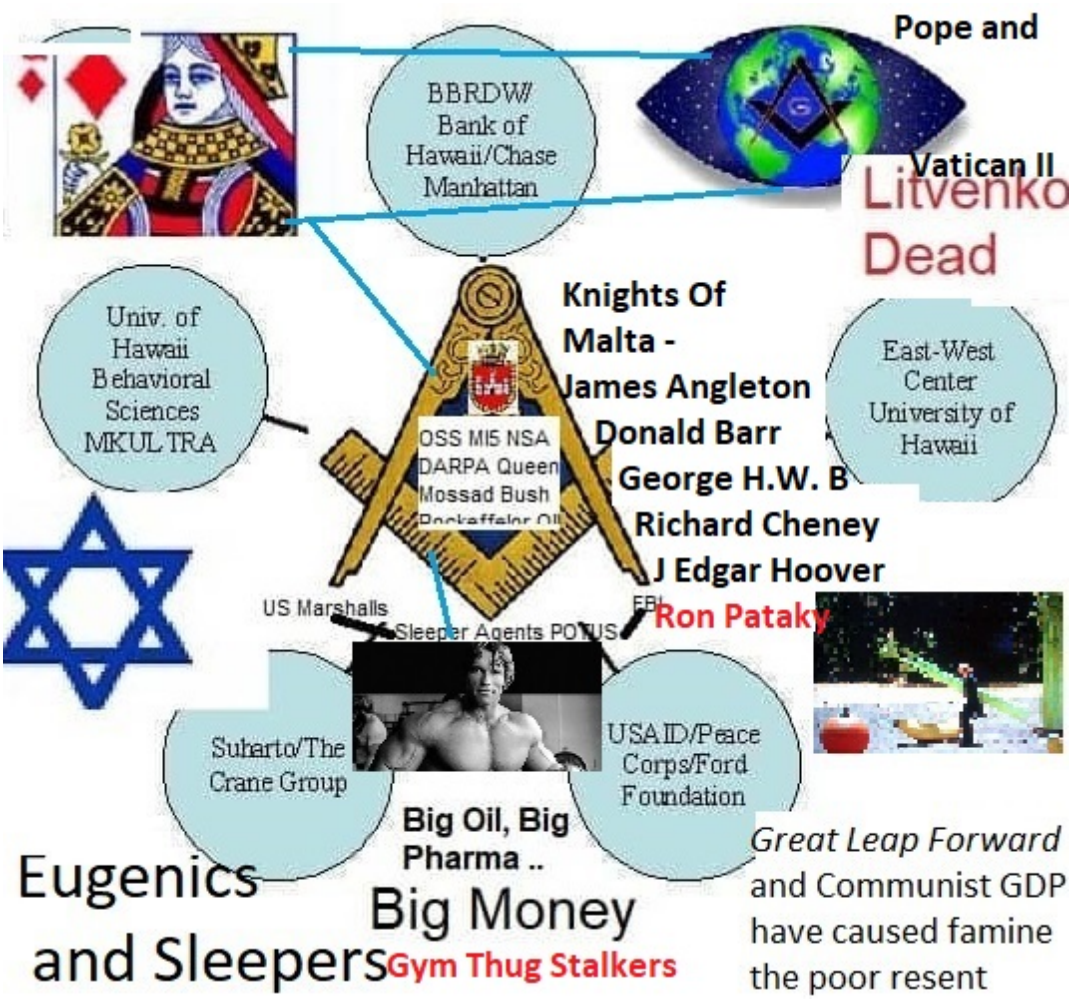

Gas
Groceries
Hotels
More
Charlotte
Kinston SC D.B. Cooper
hijacking connected
DuPont Fiber Plant 24
mintues away
Camden
Bishopville
Harold and Glorian
Gainey
Layers

Kinston Dupont Camdem Bishopville Greensboro DuPont

Judy Laube I have your story you publicly share in my book. My theory is Stalkers are destroying your life achievement and leaving you in rescue missions to disavow you from your stolen dna partners who claim they are nothing like a “loser” like you. --

This book

Aussie Socialist John Pilgr is a Revealer and Does Not Brook the CIA Mossad British USA Imperialist Profiteering Elites Plot


Pope and
Vatican II
Litvenko
Dead
BBRDW/
Bank of
Hawaii/Chase
Manhattan
Univ. of
Hawaii
Behavioral
Sciences
MKULTRA
East-West
Center
University of
Hawaii
Knights Of
Malta -
James Angleton
Donald Barr
George H.W. B
Richard Cheney
J Edgar Hoover
OSS MI5 NSA
DARPA Queen
Mossad Bush
US Marshalls
Sleeper Agents POTUS
FBI
Ron Pataky
Suharto/The
Crane Group
USAID/Peace
Corps/Ford
Foundation
Big Oil, Big
Pharma ..
Eugenics
and Sleepers
Big Money
Gym Thug Stalkers
Great Leap Forward
and Communist GDP
have caused famine
the poor resent

John Pilger

The MSM was welded into (by financial power, slander and abuse of opponents) into a Cabalist War Machine propaganda arm in industrial terrorism East India Tea style. protects of Moles in High Office

Many journalists now are no more than channelers and echoers of what George Orwell called the ‘official truth’.

They simply cipher and transmit lies. It really grieves me that so many of my fellow journalists can be so manipulated that they become really what the French describe as ‘functionaires’, functionaries, not journalists.

Many journalists become very defensive when you suggest to them that they are anything but impartial and objective.

The problem with those words ‘impartiality’ and ‘objectivity’ is that they have lost their dictionary meaning. They’ve been taken over… [they] now mean the establishment point of view… Journalists don’t sit down and think, ‘I’m now going to speak for the establishment.’

Of course not. But they internalise a whole set of assumptions, and one of the most potent assumptions is that the world should be seen in terms of its usefulness to the West, not humanity. John Pilger cited from WikkiQuote

Journalist John Pilger: Is Obama a CIA-Connected ‘Manchurian Candidate’? Does Torture Cover-Up Now Extend to the Current Administration?…

By ERNEST A. CANNING *

While I've always had the utmost respect for Australian journalist and documentary filmmaker John Pilger, I must admit that the first time I watched his video, "Obama is a corporate marketing creation," I thought that, in implying that the President was some type of CIA-connected Manchurian Candidate, Pilger was a bit over the top.

In 1983 Obama went to work for "Business International Corporation," which, according to Pilger, had "a long history of providing cover for the CIA and infiltrating unions on the left." Though Pilger conceded that there "might be nothing sinister" in that, he cited Obama's failure to identify Business International by name or what he did there in Dreams of My Father.

John Pilger - Obama Is A Corporate Marketing Creation retrieved from YouTube Video and copied or modified to here

The clever young man who recently made it to the White House is a very fine hypnotist partly because it is indeed extraordinary to see an african-american at the pinnacle of power in the land of slavery however this is the 21st century and race together with gender and even class can be very seductive tools of propaganda for what are so often overlooked and what matters I believe above all is the class one serves

George Bush’s inner circle from the State Department to the Supreme Court was perhaps the most multiracial in presidential history it was PC par excellence think Condoleezza Rice Colin Powell

It was also the most reactionary Obama’s very presence in the white house appears to reaffirm the moral nation he’s a marketing dream but like Calvin Klein or Benetton is a brand that promises something special something exciting almost risque as if he might be radical as if he might enact change he makes people feel good he’s a postmodern man with no political baggage and all that’s fake

In his book Dreams from My Father Obama refers to the job he took after he graduated from Columbia in 1983 he describes his employer as an I quote a consulting house from multinational corporations unquote for some reason he doesn’t say who his employer was or what he did there the employer was business international corporation which has a long history of providing cover for the CIA with covert action and infiltrating unions on the Left

I know this because it was especially active in my own country Australia

Obama doesn’t say what he did at business international and they may be absolutely nothing sinister but it seems worthy of inquiry and debate as and perhaps who the man is during his brief period in the Senate Obama voted to continue the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan he voted for the Patriot Act he refused to support a bill for single-payer health care he supported the death penalty as a presidential candidate he received more corporate backing than John McCain

He promised to close Guantanamo as a priority but instead he’s excused torture reinstated military commissions kept the Bush gulag intact and opposed habeas corpus

Daniel Ellsberg the great-risk whistleblower was right, I believe, when he said that under Bush a military coup had taken place in the United States giving the Pentagon unprecedented powers these powers have been reinforced by the presence of Robert Gates a bush family crony and george w bush’s powerful secretary of defense and by all the bush pentagon officials and generals who have kept their jobs under obama

[Daniel Ellsberg (born April 7, 1931) is an American economist, political activist, and former United States military analyst who, while employed by the RAND Corporation, precipitated a national political controversy in 1971 when he released the Pentagon Papers, a top-secret Pentagon study of the U.S. government decision-making in relation to the Vietnam War, to The New York Times, the Washington Post and other newspapers.]

In the middle of a recession with millions of Americans losing their jobs and homes Obama’s increased the military budget

In Colombia he is planning to spend 46 million dollars on a new military base that will support a regime backed by death squads and further the tragic history of Washington’s intervention in that region

In the psuedo event in Prague Obama promised a world without nuclear weapons to a global audience mostly unaware that America is building new tactical nuclear weapons designed to blur the distinction between nuclear and conventional war

Like George Bush he used the absurdity of Europe threatened by Iran to justify building a missile system aimed at Russia and China

In another pseudo event at the Annapolis Naval Academy decked with flags and uniforms Obama lied America had gone to Iraq to bring freedom to that country

He announced that the troops were coming home this was another deception the head of the Army General George Casey says with some authority that America will be in Iraq for up to a decade other generals say 15 years

Chris Hedges a very fine author of *Empire of illusion* he puts it very well President Obama he wrote does one thing and brand Obama gets you to believe another this is the essence of successful advertising you buy or do what the advertiser wants because of how they make you feel unquote and so you are kept in a perpetual state of childishness. He calls this junk politics English (YouTube auto-generated)

Empire of Illusion: The End of Literacy and the Triumph of Spectacle

Empire of Illusion[ary showy entertainment NEWSREELish spectacles presented to us the viewers]

We now live in two Americas. One-now the minority-functions in a print-based, literate world that can cope with complexity and can separate illusion from truth. The other-the majority-is retreating from a reality-based world into one of false certainty and magic. To this majority-which crosses social class lines, though the poor are

overwhelmingly affected-presidential debate and political rhetoric is pitched at a sixth-grade reading level. In this “other America,” serious film and theater, as well as newspapers and books, are being pushed to the margins of society. In the tradition of Christopher Lasch’s The Culture of Narcissism and Neil Postman’s Amusing Ourselves to Death, Pulitzer Prize winner Chris Hedges navigates this culture-attending WWF contests, the Adult Video News Awards in Las Vegas, and Ivy League graduation ceremonies-to expose an age of terrifying decline and heightened self-delusion.

MKULTRA by Baptists in Australia 1961 and VISTA Food Programs

Mary Elizabeth Butt retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt was born on February 4, 1903, near Loma Vista, Texas, the daughter of Rosa (née Ross) and Thomas Holdsworth. She was the fourth of seven children. Her father, the son of an English schoolteacher, emigrated from England to Texas with his parents in 1880. Her mother was a schoolteacher who grew up and worked in Kerrville, Texas.[1] Both her parents were devout, tithing Baptists.[2]

In 1924, she married Howard Edward Butt. Howard owned a small grocery store in Kerrville. Over time, her husband’s business prospered and expanded, enabling Mary Elizabeth to take an active role in supporting numerous and varied charitable causes. Her husband stated: “I make the money, and Mary spends it (on worthy causes). And I am glad she does.”[2] In 1940, they moved to Corpus Christi, Texas.[1]

Personal life and death

She had four children with her husband:

- Howard E. Butt Jr., the president of H. E. Butt Foundation and founder of the Christian learning center, **Laity Lodge**
- Howard E. Butt Jr., the president of H. E. Butt Foundation and founder of the Christian learning center, Laity Lodge;
- Margaret Eleanor Butt Crook, served as director of Bread for the World. **Her husband, William H. Crook**, served as director of the **Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) and later as 1961 JFK Appointed *United States Ambassador to Australia***
- Charles Clarence Butt, the chairman of H. E. Butt Grocery Company and founder of education leadership organization The Holdsworth Center.[12] Charles named The Holdsworth Center after Mary Elizabeth.[13]
- Another child, Mary Beth Butt, who lived for only 10 days (NOVEMBER 17, 1943 - November 27, 1943), is buried beside Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt at the Glen Rest Cemetery in Kerrville, Texas, was the fourth child of Howard Butt, Sr., and Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt.

In 1949, she along with Dr. Robert Sutherland (director of the Hogg Foundation for Mental Health founded by Ima Hogg in 1940) and Margaret Scarbrough (wife of Austin retailer Lemuel Scarbrough and founder of the

Scarbrough Foundation), organized and hosted the first Conference of Texas Foundations and Trusts which coordinated philanthropic giving

Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt died in her house in Corpus Christi on October 6, 1993.

Robert F. Kennedy assassination conspiracy theories retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Robert Kennedy campaigns in Los Angeles (photo by Evan Freed)

Second gunman theory

Wounds

The location of Kennedy's wounds suggested that his assailant had stood behind him, but witnesses said that Sirhan stood facing west, about a yard away from Kennedy, as he moved through the pantry facing east.[4] This has led to the suggestion that a second gunman actually fired the fatal shot, a possibility supported by Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner for the County of Los Angeles Thomas Noguchi, who stated that the fatal shot was behind Kennedy's right ear and had been fired at a distance of approximately one inch.[5] Other witnesses said that as Sirhan approached, Kennedy was turning to his left, shaking hands, facing north and so exposing his right side.[6] **As recently as 2008, eyewitness John Pilger said there must have been a second gunman.[7]** On August 14, 1975, the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors appointed Thomas F. Kranz as Special Counsel to the Los Angeles County District Attorney's

Office to investigate the assassination.[8] The conclusion of the experts was that there was little or no evidence to support this theory.[9][6]

BTW John Pilger also believes it possible Obama is the Manchurian Candidate, which is what he has reported on and would explain to keep my genes out of what would be immediate relatives white women, and into blacks instead, all tied to the Vatican and the CIA including in Texas.

Oh, the great war is at hand and few are the wiser! It is heartbreaking to see that so many are headed to slaughter and they are drunk with the consumption of the dark lusts of this deceptive world! They are fast asleep, yet their very necks are on the chopping blocks, and they hope against hope that this is not the case! But, alas it is so! At stake is now on this dark is every living soul of humanity!

This great war has everything to do with our Lord Jesus Christ, His soon return and reign on this Earth, versus the reign of Lucifer, Satan, the devil and his soon ending reign in this very dark world. But, my Dear Ones, as long as any love this world and what is in it, they will not see this war and will probably even scorn at the notion that it even exists! And, in so doing, they will not notice that they are neck-high in it until they are literally forced to make a choice for one side or the other! And, this is exactly what the “mark of the beast” is going to do for the sleeping and dumbed-down masses! They will be forced into choosing either the side of Satan, and thereby take his computer chip, or they will wake up, repent, and choose the side of righteousness, the side of our Saviour!

This book

Joseph Robinette Biden Jr Kamala Harris Barrack Obama Jr

British GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE issued bogus birth and marriage certificates for Sir Nigel Graham Knowles – British Pilgrims Society handler for Vice Pretender Kamala D. Harris

The birth and marriage certificates provided by the British government for Knowles have multiple fatal flaws and are evidently doctored for propaganda purposes.

CORRUPTION, GLOBAL CONTROL, PILGRIMS SOCIETY March 31, 2021 Kamala Harris Shielded by British Pilgrims Society retrieved from American Intelligencer Media and copied or modified to here

Knowles groomed Kamala Harris' husband Doug Emhoff at DLA Piper for the Pilgrims Society – now folks, start saying "Pilgrims Society" – the name that cannot be named!

K-Street is the metonym for lobbyists and NGOs in Washington

Knowles conspires with major auditors to hide his global treachery on behalf of The Prince's Trust, including PricewaterhouseCoopers, Deloitte, BDO, Ernst & Young and KPMG

Knowles runs The Prince's Trust, including in America, and does the bidding of the Crown and the Privy Council, directed by the Pilgrims Society

Therefore, Knowles is the British imperial handler of the Pretenders in the White House

Knowles' hidden family helped cement the treasonous intelligence sharing "special relationship" at the end of

WWII

Jane Sullivan Roberts, wife of Knight of Malta Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr., is a personnel recruiter for DLA Piper controlled by Knowles

The so-called “great reset” should really be named “Build Back British”

Knowles’ DLA Piper employed Peter Comey, brother of FBI James B. Comey

Knowles was a founding director of SGO Smartmatic that controls all election systems, including Dominion, worldwide – the various company names (Smartmatic, Hart InterCivic, Sequoia, Premier, Diebold, ES&S) are a shell game since they all have common Optech software

Knowles’ family reaches back to the beginnings of mass communications, propaganda, Victorian satanic spiritism-scientism, fascist banking and resource stripping, and vaccines as a weapon of war by the mid-1800sKnowles groomed Kamala Harris’ husband Doug Emhoff at DLA Piper for the Pilgrims Society – now folks, start saying “Pilgrims Society” – the name that cannot be named!

K-Street is the metonym for lobbyists and NGOs in Washington

Knowles conspires with major auditors to hide his global treachery on behalf of The Prince’s Trust, including PricewaterhouseCoopers, Deloitte, BDO, Ernst & Young and KPMG

Knowles runs The Prince’s Trust, including in America, and does the bidding of the Crown and the Privy Council, directed by the Pilgrims Society

Therefore, Knowles is the British imperial handler of the Pretenders in the White House

Knowles' hidden family helped cement the treasonous intelligence sharing “special relationship” at the end of WWII

Jane Sullivan Roberts, wife of Knight of Malta Chief Justice John G. Roberts, Jr., is a personnel recruiter for DLA Piper controlled by Knowles

The so-called “great reset” should really be named “Build Back British”

Knowles’ DLA Piper employed Peter Comey, brother of FBI James B. Comey

Knowles was a founding director of SGO Smartmatic that controls all election systems, including Dominion, worldwide – the various company names (Smartmatic, Hart InterCivic, Sequoia, Premier, Diebold, ES&S) are a shell game since they all have common Optech software

Knowles’ family reaches back to the beginnings of mass communications, propaganda, Victorian satanic spiritism-scientism, fascist banking and resource stripping, and vaccines as a weapon of war by the mid-1800s

Notables

JOSEPH ROBINETTE BIDEN JR BORN NOVEMBER 20, 1942

“Joe” is an American politician who is the 46th and current president of the United States. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as the 47th vice president from 2009 to 2017 under Barack Obama and represented Delaware in the United States Senate from 1973 to 2009 From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

- *TARP*: In 2008-2009 I was held as mentally incompetent and spent more than a year in custody explaining extensive racial views to all black psychologist and psychiatrists to show I was “competent” and that my site Real Harm Real Foul was legal and not insane. During the course of that I was talking about deficit social spending as unhelpfull and the deficit level. I said my Uncle Harold in South Carolina had a tobacco drying shed. If a spark ever set it on fire it could burn, and it would be liek a run on financial institutions that lacked public confidence. A week or so later in my isolation cell I heard Biden use the line in a VP debate carried on NPR.

- *RADICAL RIGHT AND VETERANS* : Although I demanded at least my participation in Honor Flight DCA I was blocked from attending and later Biden took it up. On Veterans Day while I was in Good Sams Homeless shelter Biden said the Left (Democrats) look out for all peoples rights while Republicans do not. I had at that time, HDCA, complained about memorials names citing my trips in Russia and learning the string of names of cities like Lenningrad.

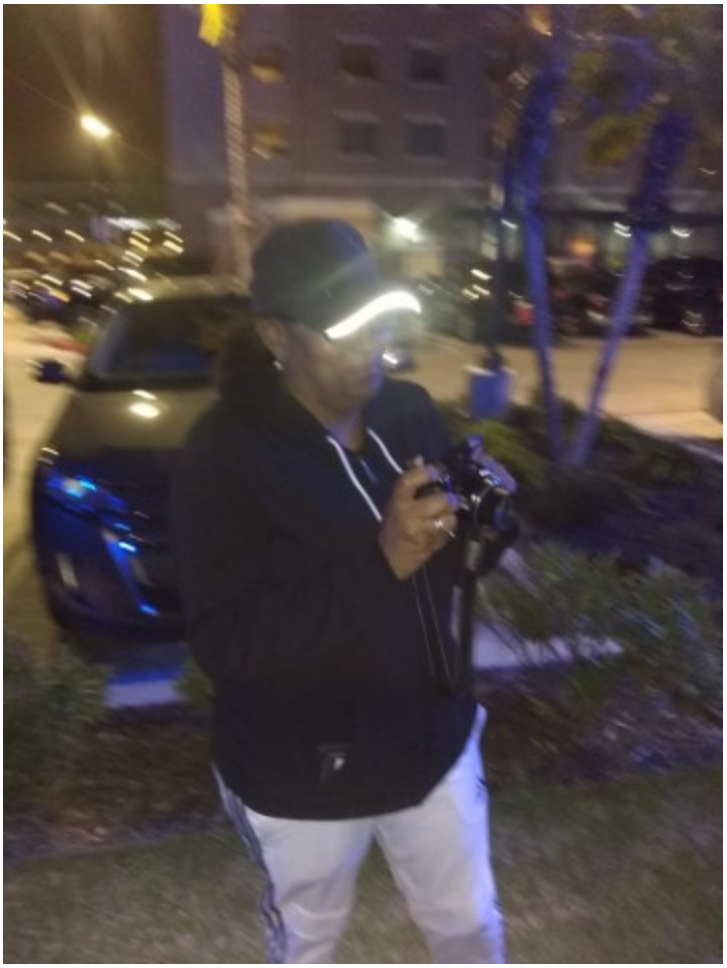
- *RENO V. ACLU* : I asserted under thos prison conditions I had the free speech rights to put my web site up, it was called racist and said not to be allowable, and Barrack Obama jr a week or so later posed on the campaign trail the “unanswered” question of whether Reno v. ACULE applied to web speech.

KAMALA DEVI HARRIS

For thirty years ago she had claimed minority children are victims of whites, led that fight, and her speeches have been unauthorized excerpts of my books, later that become true of AOC who was effectively reading aloud my book in progress, books not yet published, and copying my “campaign style/political personality profile “

Most stalkers Pantomiming around me r from the slums behind @HEB on Leopard St + Station Church CC TX. As I took Uber to and from H-E-B Uber drives woudl point into the slums and say to the affect “there is YOUR adult entertainer on the slum doorsteps.” @KamalaHarris @WellsFargo

I had joked about my neighborhood at a compnay dinner when asked “Don’t you live in a crack head neigbborhood of street walkers?” To which I replied “Yes, and my apartment also has other appeals!”



Cultural Violence I have been subjected to explained

WHO IS BEING ATTACKED

Celebrity Publicity Match

Kamala Harris and exploited minority children against Adolph Hitler

At least three hidden descendants of Maria Agusta Kutschera tied to Franz Kutschera Gestapo general in Austria as niece and the Windsors (also of Austria) as biological co-parent of bastard children, perhaps intentionally

I believe Glorian Gainey (my mother by James Paul Donegan as my father) and Harold Gainey are two CIA known about children of Maria Agusta Kutschera, Marilyn Monroe was another.

MOTIVE FOR THE ATTACK

Others including Barrack Obama Jr. the Kelly brothers, Arnold Schwartzenegger for varioius reasons have the samd DNA and its true origins those “elites” do not want found out, a CIA research program. Hiding by life outcomes, diagnosis of brain function, and suppression of whole samples of DNA are part of the total origins and idenity of these biological families of origins.

METHOD OF ATTACK

- *SUBVERSION (BY ESPIONAGE STATE ACTORS) OF LIFE OUTCOMES*: Creates discrimination between high performing good brain elites and societal losers of lower strata and failed lives

- *MEDICAL FRAUDULENT DIAGNSIS* : In combination with suversion/falsification of data, and data contaminated by interference by espionage the FOXP2 brain exhibiting minimal brain dysfuncion will seem as largely inferior from much different elite brains.

HISTORICAL RECORDS OF THE ATTACKS

The Church Committee found certain families under watch by the NSA, CIA, FBI, behavioral health care

The Kennedy assassinations and my hearings and committees are tied to this DARPA and NASA research coming from Eugenics and racial eugenics wars and attempts to undermine and study causes of wars including hiding and downplaying the Prince Albert of York FOXP2 family gene in the LONDON KE Family

CAMOUFLAGE OF THE ATTACK

Attempts to incite racial conflict and racial aversion by racial assaults a white person, myself is mired in the facts and emotions of racial disputes both hindering my acceptance and defining a norm for me, though these are manufactured outcomes.

During these attacks I am derailed from the life I would have led.

SUBJECT OF ATTACK, MY CULTURE

The Atheist upbringing I had allowed me a non biased view of pagan and heathen sexuality and BDSM, etc., Frowned on by religion and society for hundreds of years as snuff film psychopath violence prone, I was more open to it than the religious were who didn’t like swinger parties anyway.

In conjunction with “Renaissance Man” educational level of my father guiding me and educating me by elite schooling and travel the total affect was a highly cultured person without a college degree.

Those on more conventional paths including what I consider a waste of time, church services, found I had valuable cultural insight and sophistication and while claiming I represented an unsophisticated threat of unknown origins I was Targeted for

exploitative co-optive study by those destructively attacking my life outcomes as they seize them.

MORALITY COMPLAINTS

- *MORAL HAZARD*: Those benefiting as achievers in my belief system are using a different life value system and its the crime, not the intellectual devotion to exploration which is propelling them and their system which does not embrace nor used my system of beliefs

- *BETRAYAL OF THE DONEGAN FAMILY*: James and GLorian sacrificed a great deal for religious liberty (my father felt Christians in modern times have undergone terrible hardships) and in fighting NAZI Germany. For the groups to attack me being racially motivated and religiously motivated the work my parents put into me exploited by these groups betrays the defense of all the entire Donegan lives exhibited.

I have been attacked on the street by groups of stalkers landing me in places like California Pacific Care, San Francisco General Hospital, Summit Merit Peralta 30 day treatment center (outpatient) and spent decades telling my mother and others I was being stalked, decades, finally leaving San Francisco to I had lived in since 1973 or so to live in Arlington Virginia in about 2005.

The events at AOL Time Warner of a dopple of me appearing and likely settling some debt I am alleged to owe (as I photograph nature scenes or adult women minors

are moved in front of my camera starting at least in Palo ALto in the 1997 or so and maybe earlier) and it was racially motivated by especially ghetto acculturated violent black thugs, and in conduction with this, odd office sabotage targeting a right wing male as well, including cheap shots about Irish being drunkards (from Austin Woods, a female team member I knew little about but was a great help to) and this for a long period of time earlier oddly moving in background rumors from job to job and pretextual co-worker changes as odd undercover operation began over and over again which I complained to AOL personnel about and at other companies.

I know think that for my jobs in high tech I was a pretty good employee with pluses and minuses.

Kamala Harris part of a far larger plot involving West Point

I noted my father was a

Renaissance Man

The Sistine Chapel, Vatican City

A chapel in the Apostolic Palace, in Vatican City and the official residence of the pope. Originally known as the Cappella Magna (‘Great Chapel’), the chapel takes its name from Pope Sixtus IV, who had it built between 1473 and 1481. Since that time, the chapel has served as a place of both religious and functionary papal activity. Today, it is the site of the papal conclave, the process by which a new pope is selected. The fame of the Sistine Chapel lies mainly in the frescoes that decorate the interior, most particularly the Sistine Chapel ceiling and The

Last Judgment, both by Michelangelo. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia *

As I was raised to have that background including traveling to and studying Classic Athens Greece to touring Florence Italy, Pompea to Sistine Chapel to Micheal Angelo and Rodin and all of Europe I was being co-opted in my Ayn Rand intellectual system of Objectivst writings.

Megan Kelly was all over the news at Foxnews with West Point highlighting Modernity in building structures, the intellectual meaning of it all and AI theories emerging as well in Semantics.

Of this made me an opportunistically exploitabole knowledge base for those who constrained their opinions to corrector forms (discounting alt right views on race, pagan sexuality) or who by occupying themselves in stove pipes of learning never saw beyond their limited viewpoints.

As I used what I read about Areopagtica on Wikipedia, that its as Polemic Megan Kelly was rushing to use Polemic in a sentence. Areopagitca celebrated heathism from the Inquisition in the quest for religious freedom and free speech.

- Emails and documentation should be clear and look professional but I have a grammar problem which makes them look like first drafts and poorly written

- I have AHDD and Dyslexia like symptoms which respond well to Wellbutrin but I did not know of these until I left employment classified as disabled (Bipolar based paranoid delusions about being stalked, rapid speech the tip-off I was in mania)

- With a mental health record of skirmishes with people on sidewalks, etc., landing me in petty offenses or drug addict trouble a poor permanent record and no college degree.

- I am intelligent, went through an excellent Regional Occupation Training program which readied workers for jobs in demand like high tech preparing for work in multiple layers and layers-areas for Silicon Valley high tech

- I worked after hours and during company sponsored training to an impressive set of certifications and areas of expertise

- At times I was sober on the job

it is probable the stalking of me and social, career, and cultural sabotage of me created a negative record and outcome of my life and made FOXP2 look like an inferior person of poor harmful conduct nearly like the image of Hitler as a painter with little to offer the world and harm to vulnerable populations.

It matches the long term smear on those with Kutschera DNA AND ALSO express FOXP2 which I think others like Rosemary Kennedy have, but if we are disavowed or hidden, Arnold Schwartzengger, Barrack Obama Jr. the many of the Bush or Kennedy families seem very different thatn us Kutscheras.

Embellishments

Kamala Harris is a PsyOps espionage beneficiary, actor, using

- *CHAD AND JESSE TORTURED A CAT* :

  A Legend is that I did

- *CHAD AND JESSE ASSOCIATED WITH YOUNG WOMEN WHO ATTACKED A YOUNG WOMEN FOR NOT BEINGA DOMINATRIX* :

  I had warned the young woman to stay away from those dope shooting violent criminals and urged her call the police, she did not

- *I HAD ONCE DOWNLOADED SOME TEEN PORN* : Teens surround me extending a one time minor episode into a long term crime spree of a behavior I once described in a rare event of porn download, teen

- *I HAVE A FOXP2 GRAMMAR ERROR* : Others like Kamala Harris treat it as retardation and group with retarded people needing asset management.

Together these embelishments creating a prosectuion of an alt-right white male (me) both defames me and funds social justice protected children with little resources.

espionage for private political gain and may have recruited a hit on Thomas Crane Wales, himself a FOXP2 person who might be on a hit-list while “serving his Sovereign” joking about Windsor bloodline.

She is a Neocon type in the Middle East policy area with strong pro Israel views.

uring intensive research into the RICO operations allowing racial and other minority females to false sue me (or rather my trust fund with Tom Donegan’s help) I first thought of Alma Powell.

Colin Powell named after or at least pronouncing his name as a famed WWII Boeing bomber pilot was married to audiologist speech therapist Alma Powell who I believe he met in speech research of 1961 twins studies marrying in Seattle Washington where Barrack Obama Jr would spend a few years and Seattle 21st Century Expo was held.

A string of murders including Jeffery McDonalds family could help conceal the speech therapy based FOXP2 Sydnrome OSS CIA MI5 London KE family line researchers and twins studies (which produced Barrack Obama Jr. and the Mark and Scott Kelley.)

The more likely nice sounding woman who called the likely Salvation Army recruited hit-man was Kamala Harris.

She (I believe) pipe bombed herself making it look like a very retarded FOXP2 Minimal Brain Dysfunction clipped grammar person from the right wing wrote it, she may have faked the minority suits of me when one time I downloaded some teen shower cam film, and she has likely been using that one time episode to stage further stage events claims I have been a peeper, and under that Law Enforcement false pretex mount the kind of claims for foreign economies the case before Judge Roll was pending in the amount of my mother’s trust fund.

She has always been a political stalker of reading my books I intend allow (or AOC does) and her stalking obsession with me could also be her stalking obsession with getting acccess to my mother’s genome and my extensive education in law, philospy, travel, history, and avant guarde lifestyle.

Much happened in 2001 she would likely not be a part of but working with Lloyd Austin, Leon Panneta, John Podesta, Barack Obama Jr. Vince Stewart, Jey Johson, Eric and Sharon Holder, Michelle Obama and others she had a tight

knit cirle of high power internationally connected world and British connections that could tie to Seal Team Six EXTORTION17 flight (assets seized by a woman finding porn of 17 year-olds, then calling US Marshalls, FBI, or others) that Tom Dunham and I tracked to a fake teen porn ring run by Lori Cox and San Franicso Oakland child care and massage parlors wiht FBI helping the alleged ring and gettign confessions (from fake Ed and fake Tom Dunham.)

It fits a one time episode where in a vary rare event I had admited some teen porn to a Califronia dominatrix and some how or another in some conversation it came up that would be punished but I never heard from that dominatrix again, and seems to hyave been a basis of social sabotage of me and blackmale of a dopple of me who does photograph teens.

Black females like “Cynthia Nino” look out for little boys and girls, the legend built I am exploiting them, and that legend used in sabotage of me, pretexts for harrassement of me.

When the person who is Fake Ed hires an adult model she arrives to find Fake Ed is really a child porn addict and owes for harm done to little minority children. I do not but my Trust Fund agrees with this which fits a Kamala Harris is a Hero narrative.

Much of the Organized Stalk of me are paid or self-benefiting self-enriching (including benefiting their causes if not also benefiting themselves) who in the course of their Street Theater skit out that what Kamala Harris likely accused me of behind my back with Tom Donegan’s and others assistance is true or is only partially or minimally true.

It is true that 20s and 30s age athletic women of the Stanford California area or even Santa Cruz California

(where I had some friends) are attractive to me and this is normal.

I once had a high power outdoor photography video camera mostly for family video usage (sending “letters from home” to my mother, me still in San Francisco area riding in the outdoors) and once I pointed it at pool in my apartment complex and left it with no teen or pedophilia in mind.

I did have some friends (Jessie, Chad) who were cruel to cats and in drug addicted psychosis at least if not permanent psychosis and I recognized the condition.

They were getting in street crime stupidity taking a baseball bat and wrapping it in barbed wire should they get in fights with the meth dealers who were providing the meth they were shooting into their viens.

They were driving around loaded I refuse to do, they were dating an underage Sherrif’s daughter and keeping her loaded, they were turning out by violence a women of age we both know and attacked her violently, all of these things independently and together I objected to.

The cat was terrified of them and I lived with Chad who was from Capitola originally and I finally was able to give the cat away after several tries to get the cat to safety. The cat did have flees when I gave it to an AA friend of mine.

All of these elements I oppose are being acted out as true parts of who I am when they are untrue, but the false narrative being acted out fits Kamala Harris hero San Francisco DA who was supposedly defending against me, not grand-standing framing me for political benefit to her and harm to me.

In the mid 1990s Kamala Harris was working as a Social Justice Warrior for minority children. I was being framed at the same time.

The situation continued to repeat itself and Kamala ran on stopping exploitation of minors, etc., defeating the existing District Attorney in San Francisco County.

During this time I was surrounded by criminal elements out of my control and during that the criminal elements were committing crime a VAGUE narrative suggested I was responsible for the crime as the real perpetrator was bought new clothes for (behind my back to others) pointing me out as in the area of the offense and that perp would make a statement to me full of innuendo but only to vague to construct innuendo.

I apply the model to what I call the Harvester H or the 4.5/5 Information Circuit

Information Circuit (formation of a Sentence, a Statement in Information)		
People		**Event**
Scapegoat (law abider)		The law was obeyed
	Confusion at scene, several people dressed similary and clothing as identifier telling story, connecting events	
Goat (Criminal)		The law was broken

When I worked at Wells Fargo in 2001 a strange meth dealer was introduced to me, the normal one had referred

me to some new one. That new one asked I pick him up on the Tenderloin in my white Subaru station wagon 4WD my skiing loving father donated to me when he bought a Jeep.

The last facebook communication I had with Tom Dunham on Facebook which was part of this story was my saying in about 2019 or so that Kamala Harris seemed to be involved in all aspects of this and whether I said it or not that Dick Cheney's gay daughter was too.

Tom Dunham: Studied BS Mechanical Engineering at University of Missouri-Rolla Class of 1998.

San Francisco Natoma Street area actually Langton Street near the Stud Bar which was used by goth and industrial clubs as well as used by other venue renters.

Tom Dunham Facebook Profile

The meth addact made creepy gestures about little girls as he led me on a wild goose chase trying to give me directions to the place he said was his home to drop him off to. Along the way he was pointing out 10 year old girls and making creepy remarks I found horrifying.

A few days later a black thug attacked me out of the blue, and at the same time I was being fired from Wells Fargo for reasons they would not cite to me, but meth usage was adequate enough to be cited and I was using meth by accident on the job and at times when off the job it affected job performance and I was a liability to secure environment. The accidental usage was accidental ingestion of some stored methamphetamine.

I got several weird calls in a strange connection of calls. My mother was having weird and unexpected heart trouble and stomach bleeds. My uncle Harold had called from South Carolina about my mother.

The creepy meth dealer called me and said “let’s not do that ever again” and I assumed he meant the meth deal and I agreed completely especially with not doing a meth deal with him.

Finally, a few days after the phone call the meth dealer who was a skid row meth street person was stanmding outside the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals in brand new topcoat, scarf, fully dressed out in designer upscale clothes as he walked by me.

I believe he like some earlier people who had surrounded me were there to be a crime plague on society in the same vicinity I was in so a rumor coulf form I was part of that crime wave.

It fits this which has surrounded me since AOL in the 1990s and beyond.

In 2002 or so #KamalaHarris pulled the #uber stunt, also done in the late 1990s. sexualized tots are placed near me at the same time a Dopple is near me oogling them and photographing them. My reputation, jobs, apartments, lost to reputation damage. She reads my pol work as stump.

She made her career “defending” exploited children with a string of grand juries which were mere grandstanding for an anti establishment defense of the vulnerable social justice narrative but was really built on manufacturing abuse of gambit children she could later heroically represent against her political adversaries including other leftists, moderates, and far right wing.

This fit events aat AOL Netscape, San Francisco with Tom Dunham and myself, Salvation Army faking events in San Francisco AA meetings in their facilities, and other acts of Organized Stalk teams faking events with staged paid actors appearances as pretexts for illegal suvieallance,

lawfare against the establishment for financial and poltical gain, etc.,

This patter continues in Corpus Christi Texas.

I apply the model to what I call the Harvester H or the 4.5/5 Information Circuit

Information Circuit (formation of a Sentence, a Statement in Information)		
People		**Event**
Scapegoat (law abider)		The law was obeyed
	Confusion at scene, several people dressed similary and clothing as identifier telling story, connecting events	
Goat (Criminal)		The law was broken

AOL Time Warner History as it applies to Tom Donegan and Ed Donegan

Tom Donegan was a very early employee of AOL and may have been AOL Tom. Working in Herndon Virginia after graduating GW (Where he suggested I attend and he showed me around right before I vomited all over his floor from driking too much) Tom was a marketeer sending out disks, etc.,

Vested in lots of early stock when the AOL Time Warner merger happened later he was a stock mulit millionaire and bought a nice house in Clarendon Arlington area Virginia much later moving back to Cape Cod Massavchussettes with Mark Weirness where the Donegans had grown up.

At about the time of the 1992 or was it 2000 election Tom was promoted to even higher position at the merged company.

THough he had worked at the company since the 1980s or so he was fired at 2007 almost the day I was arrested by the NIH and I think he was hired to help research my beliefs and personality.

In the late 1990s Tom Donegan lured me to AOL perhaps geniunely as a niceity but at AOL a Dopple of me emerged and I was fired under odd circumstances.

Richard Parsons (businessman) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Politico: President George W. Bush pursues Social Security reform, May 2, 2001

President George W. Bush meets with the leaders of his Social Security Commission, Daniel Patrick Moynihan (left) and Richard Parsons, in the White House on Oct. 30, 2001. | Susan Walsh/AP Photo

President George W. Bush pursues Social Security reform, May 2, 2001 By ANDREW GLASS 05/02/2018 12:00 AM EDT

Richard Dean “Dick” Parsons (born APRIL 4, 1948), an American business executive, is the former chairman of Citigroup and the former chairman and CEO of Time Warner. He stepped down as CEO of Time Warner on December 31, 2007. He was previously the interim CEO of the Los Angeles Clippers NBA franchise. In September 2018, Parsons became the Interim Chairman of the Board for CBS replacing Les Moonves. On October 21, 2018, he resigned for health reasons from CBS and was replaced by Strauss Zelnick.

Parsons was born to an African-American family in Brooklyn, New York, on April 4, 1948. He was one of five children. His maternal grandfather had been head groundskeeper at the John D. Rockefeller estate, Kykuit. Growing up in the Bedford-Stuyvesant area of Brooklyn, Parsons’s father, Lorenzo Locklair Parsons, was an electrical technician and his mother, Isabelle (née Judd) was a homemaker. He skipped a grade in elementary school and another in high school. He later attended the University of Hawaii at Manoa, where at 6′4″ tall he may have played varsity basketball. After four years, he was seven credits short of his diploma. However, he discovered that he could get into a law school in New York without a college degree if he scored well enough on his pre-law exams. Parsons was accepted by Albany Law School of Union University, New York, where he earned a Juris Doctor in 1971, finishing at the top of his class.

Career

In 1971, Parsons served an internship at the New York State Legislature, at which time he was invited to work as a lawyer for the staff of New York Governor Nelson Rockefeller. When Rockefeller was appointed Vice President of the United States, in 1974, Parsons followed

him to Washington D.C., where he worked directly with President Gerald Ford. He also met a deputy attorney general, Harold R. Tyler, and one of his aides, a young Rudolph W. Giuliani, with whom he was to be closely associated - supporting him in his campaign for New York mayor and heading his transitional council.

In 1977, Parsons returned to New York and became a partner after only two years at the Patterson Belknap Webb & Tyler law firm; also working at the firm was Giuliani. During his 11 years at the firm Parsons took on Happy Rockefeller, the widow of Nelson (who had died in 1979) as a high-profile client.[9] In 1988, he was recruited to serve as chief operating officer of the Dime Savings Bank of New York by CEO Harry W. Albright Jr., who was a former Rockefeller aide. Parsons later became chairman and CEO[8] and oversaw a merger with Anchor Savings Bank, gaining a substantial sum when the Dime Bank was demutualized.

Three years later, in 1991, on the recommendation of Nelson’s brother Laurance Rockefeller to the then CEO Steve Ross, Parsons was invited to join Time Warner’s board; he subsequently became president of the company in 1995, recruited by chief executive Gerald Levin.[8] He helped negotiate the company’s merger with America Online in 2000, creating a $165-billion media conglomerate[10] that is “usually described as the worst merger of all time.”[11] In December 2001, it was announced that Levin would retire and Parsons had been selected as his successor. The announcement surprised many media watchers who expected chief operating officer Robert Pittman to take the helm. In 2003, Parsons made the announcement of the name change from AOL Time Warner to simply Time Warner.

Parsons was chairman of Citigroup from 23 February 2009[12] until April 2012 when he was replaced by Michael O'Neill.[13] He is chairman of the advisory board of Feigen Advisors, a CEO advisory firm run by Marc Feigen.

In September 2018, Parsons became the Interim Chairman of the Board for CBS, replacing Les Moonves.[3] In October 2018 Parsons stepped down from the position, citing difficulties brought about by his battle with Multiple myeloma. He was replaced by Strauss Zelnick.

Humanitarian causes

In 2007, Parsons became the chairman of the board of directors of the Jazz Foundation of America. He is also Chair of the Apollo Theater Foundation and co-chair of the advisory board of the Smithsonian National Museum of African American History and Culture.

In June 2016, Parsons was appointed Board Chair of The Rockefeller Foundation, a foundation promoting the wellbeing of humanity all over the world. He joined the foundation's board of trustees in 2008.

Prominent connections

From the early 1980s through much of the 1990s, Parsons owned a house near the Rockefeller family estate in Pocantico Hills (see Kykuit), where his grandfather was once a groundskeeper. For a brief time he worked for Nelson Rockefeller at the family office, "Room 5600", at Rockefeller Center.

Parsons became chairman emeritus of the Partnership for New York City, established by David Rockefeller in 1979, who has known him for many years. He became an

advisory trustee of the family's principal philanthropy, the Rockefeller Brothers Fund, and he sits with David Rockefeller on the board of the World Trade Center Memorial Foundation. Parsons is also on the board of the family-created Museum of Modern Art.

In 2001, United States President George W. Bush selected Parsons to co-chair a commission on Social Security. Parsons also worked on the transition team for Michael Bloomberg, who was elected Mayor of New York City in 2001. In 2006, Parsons was selected to co-chair the transition team for the incoming Governor of New York, Eliot Spitzer.

In August 2006, an article in New York Magazine reported that Parsons would likely run for Mayor of New York City in the 2009 New York mayoral election. Parsons, however, repeatedly denied the reports, supported Mayor Bloomberg's efforts to repeal the term limits law, and supported Bloomberg for a third term in office.

Parsons was a member of the economic advisory team for President Barack Obama. He met with the then President-elect on Friday, November 7, 2008, along with many other economic experts, to discuss measures to solve the current economic crisis. After New Mexico Governor Bill Richardson withdrew his name from consideration for the position of Secretary of Commerce in the Obama Administration, Parsons's name was floated as a possible nominee.

On May 9, 2014, in the wake of the Donald Sterling racial remarks controversy, it was announced that Richard Parsons was appointed the interim CEO of the Los Angeles Clippers.

Personal life

In 1968, Parsons married Laura Ann Bush, a community activist with a doctorate in child psychology, who he met at the University of Hawaii. They have three grown children: Gregory, Leslie, and Rebecca.

In 2009, he had a child with model-philanthropist MacDella Cooper as a result of an extra-marital affair. Being of Liberian ethnicity, Cooper founded the MacDella Cooper Foundation in 2004 to help orphans and abandoned children in Liberia following the Second Liberian Civil War.

In 2015, Parsons was diagnosed with multiple myeloma, a rare form of blood cancer. Though he went into remission after Stem-cell therapy, complications in 2018 caused him to step down from his role as Interim Chairman of the Board of CBS.

Black Atomic Veterans were wronged by not being recognized, by being overloooked as victims

Hunters Point and Hunters Point Bayview Naval Shipyard

What happened to black San Francisco? retrieved from Jaimal Yogis | January 18, 2008 San Francisco Magazine and copied or modified to here

It was a dice game among friends. No one thought it would end in gunshots, much less murder. But few were really surprised, either. This was Bayview-Hunters Point, a neighborhood where just about every resident had lost a loved one at some point to bullets or drugs. This was San Francisco’s ghetto, and still is, a place many San Franciscans have never come and never will.

No one was willing to testify against the dice-game killer. Just as in ghettos across the country, a code of silence had developed in the neighborhood. It works like this: you don’t snitch unless you want to die or relocate to another state. So this murder, too, went unsolved and unpunished. When the screaming died down, it was just another funeral to attend.

The murdered man was Charles Oliver’s father. Charles, now 21, was 3 at the time, too young to understand, but he says he knew his dad was in a special place. Life in Bayview-Hunters Point remained tough for this family. When Charles was 9, he was beaten up by some kids from a rival block. This was just as the 1990s gang wars in the area were getting started. Stacked on top of his father’s murder, the beating was too much for his mother, Tonette Lane. She grew up here, too. But enough was enough. If her children were going to beat the statistics, she decided she had only one option: get out.

So she did. Like so many black families from San Francisco’s last remnant of an African American community, Lane moved her family to the suburbs. Their house is nothing fancy, but it’s a big improvement over those moldy, boarded-up projects in San Francisco. “I just remember it smelled bad over there,” says Lovetia, Tonette’s 15-year-old daughter. She was 5 when they left San Francisco. “It always smelled like pee,” she says, laughing. Everyone else laughs, too, because apparently it’s true. It did smell like pee.

?Census figures show that from 1990 to 2000, while San Francisco’s overall population increased more than 7 percent, the number of people who listed their race as African American fell from 76,343 to 58,791, a decline of 23 percent, more than any major city in the country has

experienced. The black population has been decreasing steadily since its peak of 96,078 in 1970; …

Partly it’s the city’s extraordinary real estate market, which is pushing nonwealthy families of all races out of San Francisco. In a city with little room to expand,

ut the streets of Bayview-Hunters Point teem with alternative theories. This is ethnic cleansing, some people say. It’s the San Francisco Redevelopment Agency trying to kick the African Americans out once again. It’s the result of the crack the CIA spreads so blacks will kill each other off. Or it’s an experiment the Navy has been conducting on toxicity: how long can these Negroes last near two Superfund sites? It’s the large-scale industries out here that won’t hire enough black youth. Or maybe it’s the white-owned media—MTV, VH1, and even BET—glorifying gangster rap, brainwashing young men into quitting school and selling drugs.

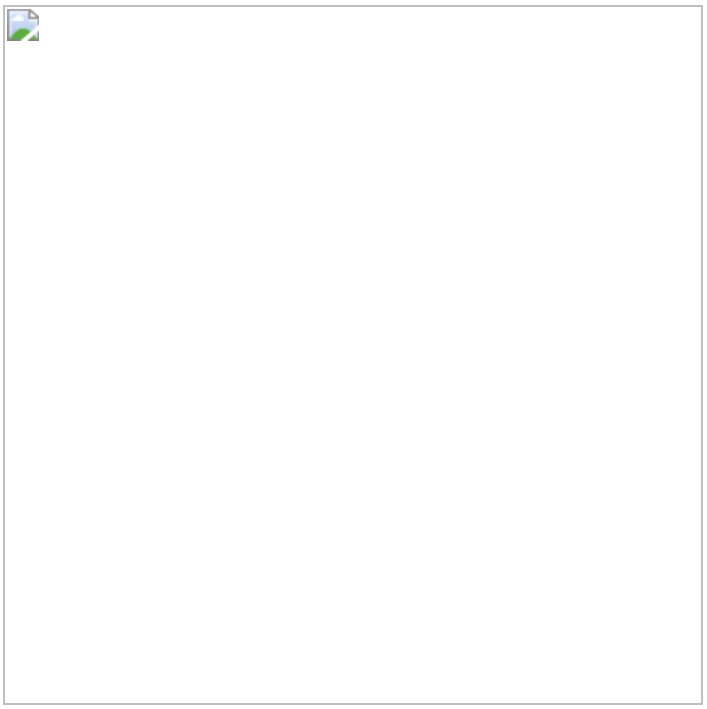
Or maybe it’s just history, others say. Residents speak of a dark cloud hanging over this part of the city, a cloud that will not disappear.

But this is not a story about theories. This is a story about three prominent families from Bayview-Hunters Point. The elders are leaders of the community who have fought hard, and are still fighting, to make the neighborhood a good place to live. They came here in the 1940s from the South with high hopes for a better life. They settled in, bought homes, raised children, and made the best of being relegated to the dirty industrial part of town. And they plan to live out their days here. Flawed as it may be, the Bayview is home.

…

Enlisted men, wounded in battle, on board the USS President Hayes in 1945 at Hunter's Point shipyard

Kamala Harris Charged With Obstruction Of Justice And Corruption retrieved from https://www.thesfnews.com and copied or modified to here



SAN FRANCISCO — On March 14, 2019, Kamala Harris was reportedly charged with obstruction of justice for her involvement in a corrupt cover-up of Hunters Point Ship-Yard and Treasure Island's (TS) radioactive contaminates.

According to Indybay, Harris was accused by former residents Felita Sample and Andre Patterson who claimed she had promised them she would shut down development on the island once she was voted in as senator. Harris kept quiet about the toxins that were

poisoning low-income residents and reportedly conspired with Test America and Tetra Tech to falsify test results.

Both Patterson and Sample lived in low-income housing on TS from some time in the early 2000’s - 2017. Sample and Patterson are both cancer survivors, and they claim in a in an interview that their illness came from the toxic exposure of the island along with numerous other medical conditions. In the interview, Sample also claims to have lost her apartment on TS for speaking out about her sicknesses caused by the radiation.

Hunters Point was a formal Naval Ship-yard and was exposed to radiation contamination between 1946 and 1969. The site was reportedly a radiological defense laboratory used to study the effects of radiation on animals and other materials. Hunters Point Ship-yard was also reportedly used to decontaminate ships used in atomic bomb testing. TS and Hunters Point Ship yard share the same waters.

?Two Tetra Tech employees, Stephen Rolfe and Jason Hubbard, where sentenced to eight months in federal prison after admitting that they falsified test results on the site. According to a report by KTUV, Hubbard did not say why he substituted the false samples. However, in his March 14, 2017, plea agreement Rolfe said that “my motivation came from pressure applied by the Tetra Tech supervisors.”

According to The Labor Video Project, Kamala Harris refused to conduct any investigation about the illegal firing of 6 Tetra Tech whistleblowers. Although Harris is the only one involved in this specific charge, Patterson and Sample have also reached out to House speaker Nancy Pelosi, Sen. Dianne Feinstein, Gov. Gavin Newsom, Mayor London Breed and Sen. Scot Wiener, who all remained silent on the issue.

This book

Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness are concealers

Tome Donegan I think was murdered by an *in vivo* lethal medical study of his esophagus which is in the “one little detail play” of how a witness died. A random case of cancer.

IN VIVO

> Studies that are in vivo are those in which the effects of various biological entities are tested on whole, living organisms or cells, usually animals, including humans, and plants, as opposed to a tissue extract or dead organism. Wikipedia

POST MORTEM

> In Latin, mortem is a form of the word for “death,” and post means “after.” A postmortem, logically enough, is something that happens after death, usually an examination.

Three Donegans would have their esphogus studied. Glorian all her life had swalling prolems leading to choking and vomiting food up.

I did as well and learned non-autonomic (conscious mediation) of throat hydration was an intervention eliminated the swalling things like artichokes problem (reference a joke from Unlce Harold her brother)

I underwent an Upper GI drinking a nuclear waste contaminated milk shake (Three Mile Island Farms) and during that at Northern Virignia Medical Center I was also visiting my mother in that same hospital.

As for my records it was said I was in prison and could not have had that upper GI study leading to a long series of Social Security and medicare calls.

That issue appeared when I was trying to get Medicare to pay for a visit to pscyhiatrist who had an office at Northern Viriginia Hospial center.

During that visit I was describing my desire to mary and set down roots in the civil liberties community rather than club life. During that visit my brother called the appointment in progress and sought my civil commitment.

Randomly selected articles from the web compare In Vivo and Post Mortem organ or bjological study

Direct comparison of in vivo versus postmortem second-order motion-compensated cardiac diffusion tensor imaging retrieved from Christian T Stoeck 1 2, Constantin von Deuster 1 2, Thea Fleischmann 3, Miriam Lipiski 3, Nikola Cesarovic 3, Sebastian Kozerke 1 2 and copied or modified to here

Abstract

Purpose: To directly compare in vivo versus postmortem second-order motion-compensated spin-echo diffusion tensor imaging of the porcine heart.

Methods: Second-order motion-compensated spin-echo cardiac diffusion tensor imaging was performed during systolic contraction in vivo and repeated upon cardiac arrest by bariumchloride without repositioning of the study animal or replaning of imaging slices. In vivo and postmortem reproducibility was assessed by repeat measurements. Comparison of helix, transverse, and sheet (E2A) angulation as well as mean diffusivity and fractional anisotropy was performed.

Results: Intraclass correlation coefficients for repeated measurements (postmortem/in vivo) were 0.95/0.96 for helix, 0.70/0.66 for transverse, and 0.79/0.72 for E2A angulation; 0.83/0.72 for mean diffusivity; and 0.78/0.76 for fractional anisotropy. The corresponding 95% levels of agreement across the left ventricle were: helix 14 to 18°/12 to 15°, transverse 9 to 10°/10 to 11°, E2A 15 to 20°/16 to 18°. The 95% levels of agreement across the left ventricle for the comparison of postmortem versus in vivo were 20 to 22° for helix, 13 to 19° for transverse, and 24 to 31° for E2A angulation.

Conclusions: Parameters derived from in vivo second-order motion-compensated spin-echo diffusion tensor imaging agreed

well with postmortem imaging, indicating sufficient suppression of motion-induced signal distortions of in vivo cardiac diffusion tensor imaging. Magn Reson Med 79:2265-2276, 2018. © 2017 International Society for Magnetic Resonance in Medicine.

Keywords: cardiac DTI; cardiac myofiber arrangement; diffusion tensor Imaging; in vivo; postmortem; second-order motion-compensated DTI.

© 2017 International Society for Magnetic Resonance in Medicine.

A Targted Idividual

Jeannette Hays @hays_jeannette · 15h
The burning continues along with strange marks on my nose and a bruise on my forehead. I can't take this anymore! Tentacle-like strands throughout my body, inflating & warping. Black synthetic nano dust all over my home.
#TargetedIndividual
#V2K
#CyberTorture
#The144Thousand
7
15
23

Can post-mortem MRI be used as a proxy for in vivo? A case study retrieved from www.researchgate.net and copied or modified to here

Post-mortem in situ MRI has been used as an intermediate between brain histo(patho)logy and in vivo imaging. However, it is not known how comparable post-mortem in situ is to ante-mortem imaging. We report the unique situation of a patient with familial early-onset Alzheimer's disease due to a PSEN1 mutation, who underwent ante-mortem brain MRI and post-mortem in situ imaging only 4 days apart. T1-weighted and diffusion MRI was performed at 3-Tesla at both time points. Visual atrophy rating scales, brain volume, cortical thickness and diffusion measures were derived from both scans and compared. Post-mortem visual atrophy scores decreased 0.5-1 point compared with ante-mortem, indicating an increase in brain volume. This was confirmed by quantitative analysis; showing a 27% decrease of ventricular and 7% increase of whole-brain volume. This increase was more pronounced in the cerebellum and supratentorial white matter than in grey matter. Furthermore, axial and radial diffusivity decreased up to 60% post-mortem whereas average fractional anisotropy of white matter increased approximately 10%. This unique case study shows that the process of dying affects several imaging markers. These changes need to be taken into account when interpreting post-mortem MRI to make inferences on the in vivo situation.

Why and how Tom and Mark were recurited by the progressive state churches and causes, making him a pawn of those he opposed like big oil money and rich families

They made a big deal, before the US Senate, with Orin Hatch, about their fight against White Supremacism and sparked fights with both my mother and I cause my mother and I to polarize against them to at least some level, the gay politics level, though both my mother and I ALWAYS wanted Tom and Mark in the family, loved, and as family, regardless of the behavior of Tom and Mark, behavior including hiding or stealing hats which may have hair

DNA failing to provider her or myself funds as needed medically, hiding pictures of her youth and family such as Festus Gainey, and I think trying to make my charming mother and I seem very different from a cognitive characteristics standpoint from the Obama family who is likely using Donegan biology from generation to generation.

It reminds me of the Parks Murder discussed elsewhere in this book.

The Parks Murder

http://www.geocities.ws/incindiary1999/jerryparks.html

"I'M A DEAD MAN," whispered Jerry Parks, pale with shock, as he looked up at the television screen. It was a news bulletin on the local station in Little Rock. Vincent Foster, a childhood friend of the President, had been found dead in a park outside Washington. Apparent suicide.

He never explained to his son Gary what he meant by that remark, but for the next two months the beefy 6′ 3″ security executive was in a state of permanent fear. He would pack a pistol to fetch the mail. On the way to his offices at American Contract Services in Little Rock he would double back or take strange routes to "dry-clean" the cars that he thought were following him. At night he kept tearing anxiously at his eyebrows, and raiding the valium pills of his wife, Jane, who was battling multiple sclerosis. **Once he muttered darkly that Bill Clinton's people were "cleaning house," and he was "*next on the list.*"** [of secret identity Twins from a secretive study?]

In short they were Confidetional Informancs (CIs) harrassing their own family, Glorian and myyself (TIs) Targeted Individuals being Gangstalked, harrassed, and subverted by espionae agencies and actors including from Africa.

The Progressive and Social Justice and gay marriage participating churches and secular causes insuring social justice such as police oversight boards and the study of racism are where Tom Donegan

and Mark Weirness, his gay marriage partner, have lived all of their lives.

I think they have used the concept of Money Laundering and Conspiracy Against Rights undermining my mother Glorian and myself not out of spite of either of us, but feigning that publicly so that the good quality brain genome can continue to be used in social justice church causes and social justice programs on a continuing basis, undetected, having started before Tom or I were born and before Mark or Scott Kelley were born or Barrack Obama was born or Michelle Obama was born or Brittany Spears was born or many others were born, and Tom and Mark's participation was needed, sought, and gained to keep the entirety of it secret through the cover up on the real truth of the Donegan genome.

Conspiracy Against Life, Liberty, and Property via various intrusive and illegal sham moves

The two key elements will be Money Laundering and Conspiracy Against Rights in will add up to Subversion of myself and the USA.

Consder again the 2.5/3 Information Circuit concept.

Value must upon a sham pretense moved between Node A, its owner, into Node B, its recipient, along a sham transport, some sort of tranport we will call smuggling.

Owner of Assets is Node 1, Recipient of Assets is Node 2, the sham vehicle used to move the assets is the .5 tansport, not a node, but the mechanism of transport.

Nodes	Transport	Life, Liberty, Property
Glorian, Ed, Trust Fund	Sham Claims of injuring social justice demograhic	Oppression of Me and Trust Fund ↓ ↓
Social Justice Social Ministries Projects		Value of my work and Trust Fund value is transported to here

One thing that makes the transport easier is to evade notice and thus the value of the asset is denied and not accounted for, thus the asset moves without due accounting procedures along the sham transport not noticed.

> **Money Laundering Abstractly**
>
> Money laundering is the illegal process of concealing the origins of money obtained illegally by passing it through a complex sequence of banking transfers or commercial transactions. The overall scheme of this process returns the “clean” money to the launderer in an obscure and indirect way.[1]
>
> In a number of legal and regulatory systems, the term “money laundering” has grown to include other forms of financial and business crime, and is sometimes used more generally to include misuse of the financial system (involving things such as securities, digital currencies, credit cards, and traditional currency), including terrorism financing and evasion of international sanctions
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Sham pretext created by the Left Globe Photographer in Conspiracy aginst my Life, Liberty, and Property, the Property moved to Social Justice causes away from me on the sham transport of sham claims against me

The Left Globe Photographer, I will also call him (Shizo the Disso soon and you will see why) while in me wide Wide Field Of Vision vicintiy takes a picture of a teen or tot who is in my Near Field of Vision vicinity.

Element A Consipracy Element B Conspiracy Element C is Rights

Violation under Pretext of A and B		
Element A Near Edward Paul Donegan	**Element B After separating from real Edward Paul Donegan**	**Element C, Rights violation of Ed Donegan under the pretext created by conspiracy elements A and B**
Left Globe of minor aged female photographer A teen or tot exploitative photographed Outwardly Not Ed, I can not object, though that person oddly has his right side of head to camera and is covering right head area with a cap where I have scar By paperwork I can not see or object to has the idenity of Edward Paul Donegan	Schizo IS Ed Donegand asks Tom Donegan and ARC of NOVA to pay victim restitution Shizo is ALSO a member of the family or member of the church of the harmed minor female and NOW wants a car to patrol against Ed Donegan so the crime won't happen again, such as Ed using a smartphone in public, a baiss to attack Ed Donegan	Property loss and other retalation against Edward Paul Donegan and loss of value of Trust Fund to alleged victims who launch sham allegations
real Edward Paul		Loses property

Donegan		and rights here, and behind his back, Tom Donegan and Trust administering that

Schizo the peeper does not have actual contact with the adult entertainer he confesses to nor the under age female he photographed, but at Element A the minor female and Schizo are near me and when the adult entertainer is at Element B that is near me. In both cases schizo may be hiding behind a curtain, actving from there, or with forged or stolen electronics from me.

The discontinuity of clear direct actors and whole picture line of sight is how identities are switched in and out and activities are wrongly linked to the correct identification or person.

This has been a lifespan long scheme by Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness to defame the mental state and genome of Ed and Glorian while ALSO smuggling it into social justice cause by conspiracy against Life, Liberty, and Property of Glorian and Ed Donegan.

That is it on the micro level but they were recruited on the Macro level for the Macro 360 Degree World effort of Progressives to gain financially and gnetically from Glorian’s genome line, and do so on a hotile robbery basis rather than sharing basis, to avoid the rights to the genome being in two places at once and detected in two places at once.

Jen Moore will believe Tom and Mark about my mother and perhaps me but during observation of me and my telling off the peoople attacking me Jen Moore will think I am an all right guy, telling it like it is, and as Trump supporter, she will not get behing the riff raff assault on me, the street people assaulting me.

Importantly Tom and Mark will sell the idea my mother and I are psychos and do not have readership or popular likable personalities, not leaders or liked at all.

The use of a Slander Campaign for legal and social assaults is based on paid actors surrounding me and committing disgusting acts attributed to my identity, misrepresentation of me to agree to guilt not mine, and use of word of mouth and defamation campaigns to spread the false word about me.

This is the large scale conspiracy against rights used by the powerful who have no where to run and liabilities about how I and my family have been treated, and using persecution of me including letting the disabled sue a right winger is part of building social disavowal of me and my voice.

It is also the gain of genomic assets I think have commercial and bedroom room value as OTHERS wish to offer them to women, my genetics, and taking that out to the party scene has been part of value theft from me.

I suspect this could be the funding source for Jeffery Epstein and that cash empire.

I have suspected the “psychiatrist” my mother said Tom and Mark spent the summer months with was Epstein, and that fits the August planning sessions.

Further when I tried to get Tom out of the trust position and tried to get ARC of NOVA in there was a huge delay, and later I found out a Rikki Espstein was the executive director.

This fits with my claim an Al Copone style operation is under way which people like Orkent would have studies, cartels which have charitable arms like the Rockefeller Foundation for the Kids help get the cartel operation accepted as a social good and the full details, like with most cartels hiding death of law enforcement, etc., never get revealed to the public.

Another factor in getting the cartel accepted in Corpus Christi with a large black and Hispanic skid row was the profits to be gained from the protection racket cartel shaking down my trust fund.

Elsewhere in the book I talk about revolutionary elements, subversive elements, useful idiots, that can become loyal to wealthy or powerful elite leaders of revolutionary or subversive movements.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

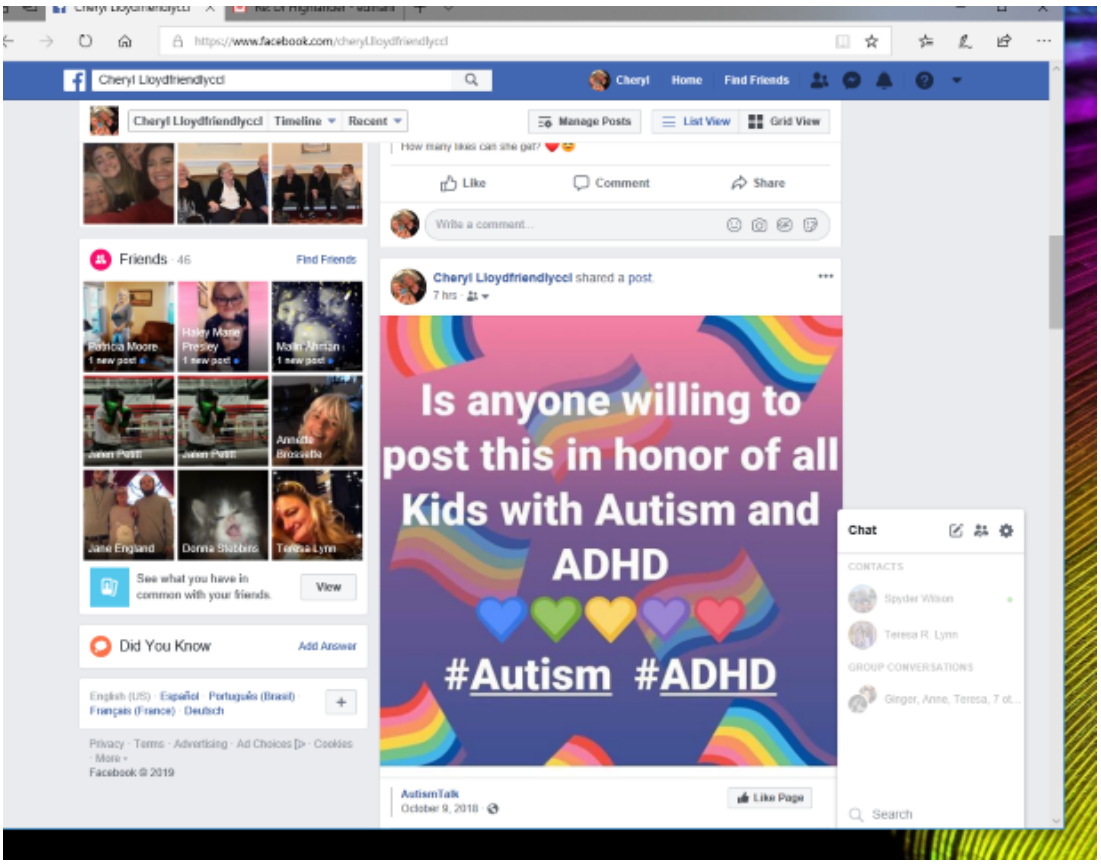
PROLETARIAT

The proletariat are the social class of wage-earners ideally at at least middle class level and perhaps by retirement accounts, savings, property ownership also participating in the investor class activities while working for wages as well.

LUMPENPROLETARIAT

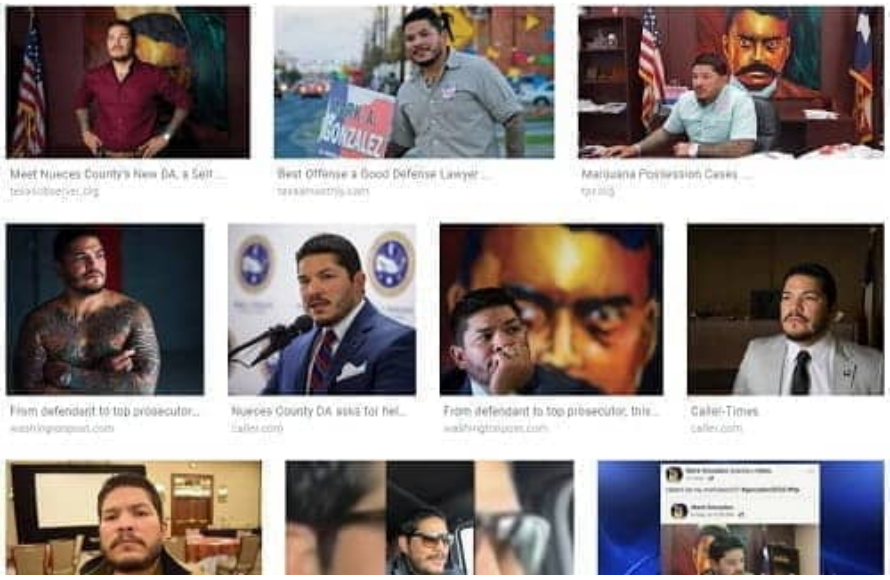
essentially parasitical group was largely the remains of older, obsolete stages of social development, and that it could not normally play a progressive role in history [on its own.] Indeed, because it acted only out of socially ignorant self-interest, the lumpenproletariat was easily bribed by reactionary forces and could be used to combat the true proletariat

During my mother's most difficult times, like her toilets and ktichen sink overflowing from builging plumbing problems, scavies likely inserted hostily, lack of medical care for broken stitches, lack of Nephro, lack of Sacral Sores cushions, Tom was often abuse and used the crisis for fights or attacking her exacerbating the problem.



or these people

Or these people



Perhaps these people are willing to help the poor at Glorian and Ed Donegan’s expense.

Paying off fake lawsuits, keeping me uneomployed, ouside of normal cities, normal life, and single are part of that.

If the skid row of older farming days of migrant workers can find what they want on a profit and employment level from the cartel that will also add to the accceptance of Cartel activitities, subvertiing law abiding government as the political will leans towards lifting up the poor and the cartel providing for their needs.

Nueces County Texas including the city of Corpus Christi was ripe for this elite backed cartel to take over the town and subvert its government using elite level subversion techniques and capabilities my brother Tom Donegna and Mark Weirness have as connections.

This book

Jen Moore was a Nazi hunter murdered because the was exposing the concealed Nazi ties of elite families and using celebrity out of wedlock Donegan-Gainey (Thus Windsor paternal - Gestapo General Kutschera neice Maria maternal Kutschera) DNA

Passing of Jen Moore retrieved from [Tracy Police Department on Fecebook] and copied or modified to here

Jen Moore of Tracy PD,California

Tracy Police: It is with deep sadness we announce the death of retired officer Jenny Moore who passed away on August 13, 2018 in Millersville, Maryland. Jenny served the community of Tracy from 1993 until her retirement in 2004. Jenny held the rank of Corporal, served in the then named Street Crime Unit as a narcotics investigator and worked in the Tracy Unified School District as a DARE officer. As a Field Training Officer, Jenny taught new officers how to police in Tracy and gave them an appreciation of what it meant to grow up in a town and later serve the same community. She also was a member of our adventure racing team competing in several events on the west coast.

Jenny graduated from Tracy High School in 1986 and later completed a Master's Degree in Psychology, which she put to good use as a psychologist at a non-profit organization.

Her mother, Jane Moore of California, survives her; her Father Bob Moore of Texas; her sisters Robin and Kelli, and brother Bobby, all of California. She also had numerous nieces and nephews.

The "issue" is that Kutschera DNA tied to Franz Kutchera family members and Kutscherea Nazi ally Heinrich Himmler is in STOLEN DNA when eggs were stolen from Glorian Donegan, moved into Barrack Obama, the Bush family, the Rockefellers and others of secretive DNA tests.

I am writing a "Submitted for inclusion Addendum to Coroner's Inquest suggesting a Homocide finding" by laying out the story Jen Moore was working on that was Glorian Donegan at 850 N. Randolph Arlington Virginia and the clandestine agencies and secret history of the real story of the Von Trapps and what happened with rescue-es and underground railroads including those with FOXP2 Syndrome medical condition which placed them at odds with growing Nazi disdain for genetic conditions.

Revealing that today's most powerful figures may include these genes lines is the story the elites are killing journalists to protect.

In 1972 James Angleton's close alley in Free Masonry J. Edgar Hoover dies. The worked with Pope Pius XII in a plan following WWII to do Mendellian like research in race studies including grooming Barrack Obama Jr. in race and FOXP2 studies which went to British history and the Central European family later calling itself the Windsors and their history.

JAMES PAUL DONEGAN, GLORIAN DONEGAN, TON DONEGAN, ED DONEGAN,

- James Paul Donegan (father): Grew up poori in Boston Massacussttes. IN WWII and Korea fighter pilot for recon, few with and did targetign with bombers including nucelar bomb drops and Japan and atimc blast radiation testing SSFL Nevada and California
- Glorian Dnegan nee Glorian Gainey sister of Harold Gainey and adopted by the Dew family in South Carolina when Festus Gainey dies. IT seems Glorian and Harold were two of three Maria Augusta Kutschera children other than the 7 Von Trapp family steot children to her
- Tom Donegan older brothe of Ed DOnegan but co-operationg with CIA and not trusted by Glorian Donegan for the will which was the sale of the Moraga house money
- Edward Paul Donegan, me, who like my mother has FOXP2 sympstoms showing and we both were gangstalked during our lives and often lived in two person households with each other.

BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS CAPE COD

Jim Donegan the son of Irish immigrants live on the wrong side of the tracks in Boston. His father worked in Ireland as an accounted but moved to Boston unable to work in that field and died a blue collar employee sweep floors at Hershey Chocalte plant. James Donegan told stories intensive abusive experiences his Irish Roman Catholic parents experienced in Boston while trying to raise him thus he pulled his own as an under-age painter until the US Army Air Corps began recruiting underage P-51 pilots and he took it as WWII reached Enlgand and the USA

LOS ANGELES COUNTY CALIFORNIA AND THE MANHATTAN PROJECT

In 1961 I was born in Danial Freedmaan Memorial St. Josephs Cahtolic Hospital in Manhattan Beech City of Los Angeles County. Part of Inglewood are of Los Angeles County Manhattan Beach this was the figher bomber developement by Boing and others to develop and dropt the atomic bomb. Afterwards it was above ground atomic testing and blast exposure testing in Nevada, Hawaii, elsewehre my fathe still in the military was invoveld with int he 1950s. In 1961 I am born in Inglewolood Manhattan Beach home of the P-51, Manhattan Project site (from the code name when Columbia Unviersity New York overlooks Manahttan Ilsand and Enrico Fermis "That can be our password! Manhattan Project!!"

BOSTON AGAIN AFTER A FEW YEAR IN CALIFORNIA MANHATTAN BEACH HOME

As my father flew for TWA in the 1960 including with the Chafin family of TWA bratts but then moving to Cape Code again, Marshfield, near the Kennedy compound and not the poor area of Boston.

1973 A MOVE INTO MORAGA CALIFORNIA IN A NEW HOUSE JUST BUILD TO OUR DESIGN AT 52 LAMBETH SQAARE

In Contra Costa County, the Eastern side of the Skyline Mountains hills Alameda County and my Oakland Hish School and frieds were on as well. (Honey Binning, Leanord Schaffer, etc.,)

RAYMOND JOHNSON BINNING obituary retrieved from East Bay Times and copied or modified to here

RAYMOND JOHNSON BINNING Raymond Johnson Binning in Piedmont on Sept. 13, 2003 of cancer. Beloved husband of Ann Taylor Binning. Loving father of Les Binning (Emeline), Honey Reid (Roland), Dawn Gibbs (Jess), and Elizabeth Binning. Stepfather of Dave Rompel and John Rompel. Dear son of Alice and Dean Webster. Also survived by 10 grandchildren. A native of Wyoming Age 66 years. A member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Memorial Services will be held Monday, September 22nd at 11 a.m. in the small chapel at the Interstake Center adjacent to the Mormon Temple on Lincoln Avenue in Oakland. Contributions in his memory may be made to LDS Foundation/ Humanitarian Services, 15 South Temple, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 (checks payable C.O.P.B. designating Humanitarian Services in memory of Ray Binning) or Boy Scouts of America, 1001 Davis St. San Leandro, CA 94577 OAK PARK HILLS CHAPEL 925-934-6500

Published by Oakland Tribune on Sep. 20, 2003.

I had met Honey Binning at Cal State Haward and we sometimes partied or kept company at her Piedmont home or my mother Moraga California home. She described her parents as Mormon and described Mormon requirements of faithfulness as highly socially conservative.

We also had visited a mother’s or father’s original home with relatives still at it in somewhere in Central California. During that time together she also talked about her parents holding strong religous beliefs and serious lectures her younger sister had revieved about becoming pregnant out of wedlock during that week or so or weekend long trip together we took.

Jim and Glorian will diverse in 1980 as I graduate Head Royce High School in Oakland just barely. I briefly attend University of Oregon but flunk out and return to Moragan to consider my options will working in fast food, drinking heavily, etc. in 1980 my brother Tom has gone to George Washing University and will graduate from there, my father moved out into a Condo in Walnut Creek, a Contra Costa County to the east of Moraga, though of similar demographics to the East Bay Contra Costa area, Moraga was gerrymandered as part of Alameda Cunty. and all locations were very close

In the house living alone Glorian my mother and I talked about the use of the house in the will. It will be stored in a bank account, segretated from other funds so no mixing. Glorian will live on the interest plust other income from the divorce. On her death I will get a car, much needed.

567 NATOMA ST, SAN FRANCISCO, CA, 94103 (SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY)

After drinking too much I went to AA. From there I tried career counseling, led to VOC REHAB tech school and gainful employment in high tech and I move to Sanf Francisco near my plat of work in San Francisco at Wells Fargo. At an earlier stop I worked for Netscape AOL after Tom Donegan invited me to but that seemed some kind of setup with a Dopple of me there.

777 MIDDLEFIELD RD, APT 131, MOUNTAIN VIEW, CA, 94043 (SANTA CLARA COUNTY)

The earlier location I worked at High Tech including AOL. During my time in the Silicon Valey area 9/11 hit and also during thsi time I got my networks security certification, one of them, Cisco PIX box later at Wells Fargo

26TH AND WISCONSIN IN SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA, ROOM MATE SITUATION AS I LOOK FOR NEW WORK

I rented a room from a guy but based on some dirty tricks I was experiencing I felt lke my father during his divorce and started thinking Men’s Rights or White Rights and grew active.

850 RANDOLPH ST, APT 221, ARLINGTON, VA, 22203 (ARLINGTON COUNTY)

I used drugs again, was fired from Wells Fargo San Francisco California, ditched any friendship after a former friend ahd to eveict me (Jason) but at the same time I WAS being stalked, but the landlords were helping. I contributed to the problem but was not the problem, rather, a victim of it. GangTSalking

It is this apartment she suffers Congestive Heart Failure and we live together again talking about her will, and getting lawyers. Spliting the Moraga house sale proceeds between Tom and Ed are easy. A decades long seach for an Executor is the hard part of the will and David Donegan and others are approached but Tom will ultimately be the Executor.

3822 7TH ST N UNIT 14, ARLINGTON, VA

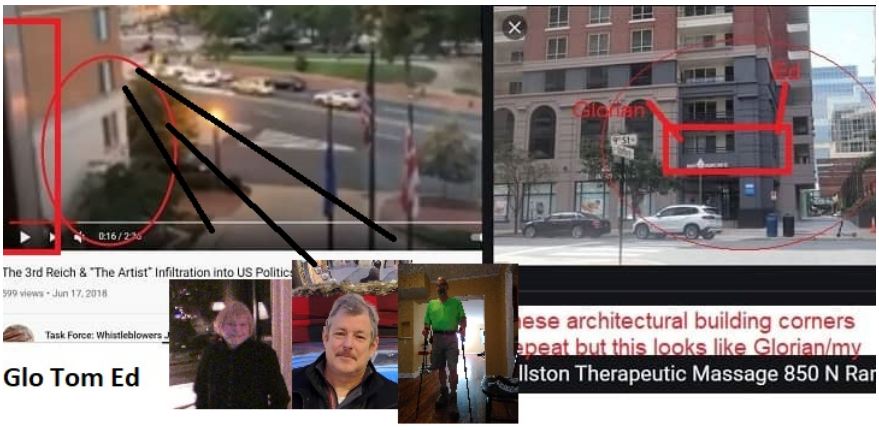
While my mother is still alive I move bearby to this address and walk back and forth to her house at 850 N. Randolph veyr close and where I used to live with her. Folloing her death I remain at 3822 7th street but am evicted from it after confronting a neigber over some wierd human trafficking ring Thea Smith and Tom Donegan created. Escorts were going to other units but comments were made to made “She is on the way” etc., but it really is going on behind my back and hidden from me. It is only made to appear I know about any actualy details or activities, I don’t

3253 STAPLES ST, APT 2, CORPUS CHRISTI, TX, 78411 (NUECES COUNTY) TEXAS

> Following eviction from confronting Virignia neighbors and my brother about the will and what was happening I fly to and arrive in Texas where more will shenanigans tied that Moraga house and its and GLorian's history unfold but attemppts are made to silence the truth and Jen Moore is murdered.

850 North Randolph, the mruder of Jen Moore, and how this affected the will of the rights to the house in Moraga Califronia

MKULTRA used NAZI scientists in military science in space medicine (flight surgeons, surviving space flight) rocketry, neurology, Eugenics, brain science, etc., The Grand Masters are the umbrella over both sides of WWII. Now they kill to \cover their trails.



Traitors, Infiltratoers covering their trail with CIA FBI COINTELPRO hits

> "%70 of Homicides I investigate are committed by the partners or ex-partners of the victim." - Detective, Below The Belt movie.

Add in "familial entities" actors, trust funds, social services? Jen Moore correctly observed abuse is being comitted through (not resolved by) Family Courts, the Family Courts a criminal syndicate front and abusive to those stuck in them like myself.

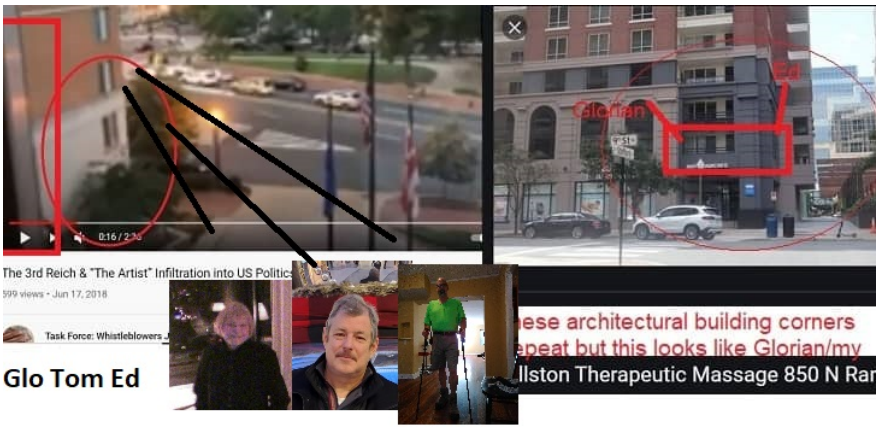
Infiltration of USA from MKULTRA Sciencits and Nazi Children Eugenics				
DARPA British Vienna FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder London KE Family				**Law Abing citizes and truth of MKULTRA under attack**
	European Scientists, business, Political Figures	**Moving them into the USA or Commonwealths with hidden identities increasingly**	**US Constitutional Offices**	**Wet Division illegal FBI and CIA Deep State**

		whitewashed such as hiding ID of Franz Kutschera,, Himmler, and Mengle from Sound of Music, hiding of 3 children moved into the USA		**operation to cover up real story of hidden identities of those moved into the USA OR Buenos Aires from Nazi Germany**
European Grand Masters	King Edward VIII with Rotshcilds family in Austria and Kutschera family in Austria, children and other ties	European Royal and Business and Medical familes, Dr Cameron, Kamloops, other secret research sites in Canada, Austraila, Elsewhere	Barrack Obama Jr Scwhartzenegger and others born under this now in power, including likely Robert Swan Mueeleer III and George W. Bush family, and many business like Golds and HEM NAZI ties	~~Jen Moore~~ murdered as she was disclusing hidden identies in the USA of MKULTRA use of Nazis This as Obama Thank You Card is hiding in buses at Stay and Play August 2016
	Aristocray Military Science and Industrial Complex Duponts Kellogs Columbia OSR, CIA TSS Biology	Bush, Clintons, Obamas, Chenney, USAID, CIA, Dept of Defense, Vatican	Hit on ~~JFK, RFK, Dorothy Killgallen~~	WASP Deep State has clipped of top of control of USA
Windsors and Commonwealths	Vienna Eugenics and Brain Sciences WASP Big Big	USA Elites, BCCI, UBBC, Other Nazi ties of MKULTRA, Werhner Von	Hollywood Kabal free masons use metaphors	Kabal tied to England Will Bill Donavan

	Big Business, regime change, private wealth private security firms dirtyh deeds	Braun, Defense and Sciences of Nazi Germany		Donald Barr Wiliam Barr Christopher Wray Mueller J. Edgar Hoover Comey run the USA
US Grand Masters	DuPont Family and Grand Master Masons South Carolina - Sumpter Greensborough via Denton North Caroina	Rockefeller Sciences and Nuerology, ELI Lilly, George Bush, H.W. Bush, Neil Bush, GLorian Gainey and Harold Gainey Ed Donegan studies		Attempted hit on ~~Edward Donegan~~

850 North Randolph, the mruder of Jen Moore, and how this affected the will of the rights to the house in Moraga Califronia

MKULTRA used NAZI scientists in military science in space medicine (flight surgeons, surviving space flight) rocketry, neurology, Eugenics, brain science, etc., The Grand Masters are the umbrella over both sides of WWII. Now they kill to \cover their trails.



Traitors, Infiltratoers covering their trail with CIA FBI COINTELPRO hits

> “%70 of Homicides I investigate are committed by the partners or ex-partners of the victim.” - Detective, Below The Belt movie.

Add in “familial entities” actors, trust funds, social services? Jen Moore correctly observed abuse is being comitted through (not resolved by) Family Courts, the Family Courts a criminal syndicate front and abusive to those stuck in them like myself.

Infiltration of USA from MKULTRA Sciencits and Nazi Children Eugenics				
DARPA British Vienna FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder London KE Family				**Law Abing citizes and truth of MKULTRA under attack**
	European Scientists, business, Political Figures	**Moving them into the USA or Commonwealths with hidden identities increasingly whitewashed such as hiding ID of Franz Kutschera,, Himmler, and Mengle from Sound of Music, hiding of 3 children moved into the USA**	**US Constitutional Offices**	**Wet Division illegal FBI and CIA Deep State operation to cover up real story of hidden identities of those moved into the USA OR Buenos Aires from Nazi Germany**
European Grand Masters	King Edward VIII with Rotshcilds family in Austria and Kutschera family in Austria, children and other ties	European Royal and Business and Medical familes, Dr Cameron, Kamloops, other secret research sites in Canada, Austraila, Elsewhere	Barrack Obama Jr Scwhartzenegger and others born under this now in power, including likely Robert Swan Mueeleer III and George W. Bush family, and many business like Golds and HEM NAZI ties	~~Jen Moore~~ murdered as she was disclusing hidden identies in the USA of MKULTRA use of Nazis This as Obama Thank You Card is hiding in buses at Stay and Play August 2016

	Aristocray Military Science and Industrial Complex Duponts Kellogs Columbia OSR, CIA TSS Biology	Bush, Clintons, Obamas, Chenney, USAID, CIA, Dept of Defense, Vatican	Hit on ~~JFK, RFK, Dorothy Killgallen~~	WASP Deep State has clipped of top of control of USA
Windsors and Commonwealths	Vienna Eugenics and Brain Sciences WASP Big Big Big Business, regime change, private wealth private security firms dirtyh deeds	USA Elites, BCCI, UBBC, Other Nazi ties of MKULTRA, Werhner Von Braun, Defense and Sciences of Nazi Germany	Hollywood Kabal free masons use metaphors	Kabal tied to England Will Bill Donavan Donald Barr Wiliam Barr Christopher Wray Mueller J. Edgar Hoover Comey run the USA
US Grand Masters	DuPont Family and Grand Master Masons South Carolina - Sumpter Greensborough via Denton North Caroina	Rockefeller Sciences and Nuerology, ELI Lilly, George Bush, H.W. Bush, Neil Bush, GLorian Gainey and Harold Gainey Ed Donegan studies		Attempted hit on ~~Edward Donegan~~

2009 to 2014 Housing of Donegan Family

My path from San Francissco to where i had worked in high tech at Wells Fargo until just after 9/11 was through Federal Medical Centers (FMC New York MCC Federal Prison and FMC BUtner Federal Medical Center after a 2007 dispute I had with the New York DOJ Field Office co-opting a grant I was seeking or seeking information on as to lawsuits in Social Justice and acts of anti European hate are or could be fueled by blaming “the system” and its “Man” on differences which may have to do with uneven evolved IQ.

I was arrested for contacting the National Institute of Health Freedom of Information Office (more formally the HHS Office) and held without trial as a lunatic and also I assert during this time frame I was radiolgically attacked.

On that assertion)like the assertion someone (the FBI in New York) had co-opted my grant) I was placed in a North Carolina mental hospital as delusional. During this time frame Ted GUnderson was asserting he was being poisened, Barrack Obama Jr was

just being swarn in as I was released from the mental hospitable to Arlington Virginia and its mental health services as outpatient for a period of time.

Glorian Donegna had long ago moved to Arlington VA 850 North Randolph to be near Tom Donegan, long in the D.C. area living in Arlington Viriginia.

As I was released in 2009 and to 2014 the picture looked lie this.

GLORIAN DONEGAN 850 N. RANDOLPH ALRINGTON VA PERMANT ADDRESS (UNIT NUMBER CHANGED ONCE) FOR PERHAPS 20 YEARS, SHE DIED 2011 WITH THAT AS HER PERMANENT RESIDENCE. PLACE OF DEATH: EMERITUS WITH MY APRATEMNT 7TH STREET IN VIEW OF THE WINDOS AND WALKINGS DISTANCE TO 850 N. RANDOLPH.

TOM DONEGAN CLARENDON ARLINGTON VIRGINIA

3200 19th St N, Arlington, VA much of his adult life working at AOL in Herndon VA after colledge BS in Marketing

TOM DONEGAN 6 THISTLEMORE WAY, PROVINCETOWN, MA

He returns to Cape Cod, the Donegan relatives, and lives in Provinceton across Cape Cod Massaschussetes where he grew up. Before leaving for MA and Gay Marriage he helps with my mother while in Arlington VA then by phone and organization effrots from MA

ED DONEGAN 7TH STREET ARLINGTON

Upon that 2009 release for me from the psych wards Tom arranges for an apartment on 7th Street Arlington Virgina very close to him and Mark at 19th Street and even closer, footsteps, to my mother in 850 North Randolph. I occupy the apartment for sevearl years, twice in scrapes with my neigbero over a fraud I alledged of trafficking. On the second time I am evicted and move to Texas to get rid of Arlington Mnetal Health which seesm to be working against me and my brother had influcence over

JAMES AND SUE ANN DONEGAN LINCOLN CALIFORNIA

With a long love of Lake Tahoe and the Sirrea NEvada Jim and Sue Ann Donegan his new wife live in the Sierras. He is distraught I am under arrest for fighting with my neigbor Thea Smith and I break my arm slamming had prison cell structure worried about him, Jen Moore references the incident and my fight back, verbally, against some reall abuse I was taking.

Uopn the death of my mother GLorian at Emeritus care essentially acted as a hospice, and stay at Cherydale, Tom and I and Mark clear her old 850 North Randolph apartment. I am so tired I can not stand and he resents my observation of his work without sharing in it.

Jim will come out and visit as well at several points, and Jim, Tom, Ed, and Mark will tour National Air and Space Museum, WWII Memorial, all of D.C. on foot, and is the last ha-rah of any Donegans together.

Upon that final eviction from 7th Street all Donegans are gone from Arlington VA. Me evicted and flying to Texas homeless, Tom and Mark back to Massachusetts, and Jim

back to Truckee where he will soon die, and me in Texas.

Jen Moore is a Patriot for Exposing the MKULTRA Program and Silenced Patriots *Exposing MKULTRA at the risk of herself being Silenced*

Jen Moore Posted August 21, 2018 on Patriot or Traitor

Jen Moore is a patriot and a babe

Investigative Journalist Jen Moore was found dead in a suburban Washington D.C. hotel room Monday. August 20, 2018, according to police and shocked and distraught friends and colleagues.

Moore died of an *apparent* seizure. **Police are closely investigating the cause of death after former FBI Agent Robyn Gritz, a friend of Moore's, made inquiries with homicide detectives Monday afternoon** in Prince Georges County, Maryland. *Preliminary reports from police said the death was not the result of suicide.*

> ***Go Fund Me*: Robyn Gritz Whistleblower: Other account screwed**
>
> Robyn Lee Gritz is organizing this fundraiser.
>
> Hello, many of you know my story about being discriminated and retaliated against by the FBI after 16+ years of service. The ringleader, Andrew McCabe, is under federal investigation but my case still lumbers on after 8 1/2 years. My other GFM account is paused with no explanation. So I'm starting this one. Will add once I get this going.
>
> *Robyn Lee Gritz Organizer Austin, TX*
>
> **Updates**
>
> FEBRUARY 27, 2021 by Robyn Gritz, Organizer
>
> Hello all! *We filed an awesome rebuttal to the FBI's motion to dismiss*. My attorneys should write my book! They totally understood how to put what happened and how I was affected into words, which I often have problems doing myself! Thank goodness for them!
>
> Unfortunately, state budget cuts here in Texas resulted in the contract I moved here to work being cut. Purely a fiscal decision. This

> unfortunately has me now unemployed and struggling to make my rent. I'm having to move to a cheaper apartment within the next two weeks and I have been applying to jobs like a maniac. Please keep me in your prayers.

Moore's body was found by employees at the Country Inn & Suites by Radisson, Washington, D.C. East - in Capitol Heights, Maryland. The investigation is ongoing. An autopsy had not been scheduled as of late Monday.

Moore, an advocate who investigated abused and trafficked children, had been in the process of investigating allegations by a 26-year-old man that - as a young boy - he was sexually assaulted by Bill Clinton and pimped out at private sex parties attended by other D.C. elites.

In fact, just four weeks before her death, Moore filed details of the alleged victim's claims with the Department of Homeland Security, detailing the allegations against Clinton. Moore contacted Homeland Security beginning on July 6th through July 9th, records show. A week later, she contacted the FBI with identical details about the victim and the shocking allegations against Clinton.

FBI sources report no case has been opened on the evidence supplied by Moore. Homeland Security officials could not be reached for comment.

Moore had approached True Pundit's Thomas Paine in June with the allegations against Clinton. Paine conducted a series of face-to-face interviews with Moore and the alleged victim in various locales. By July, the victim agreed to tell his story to Paine. But Moore and the traumatized victim wanted to contact Homeland Security and the FBI first to see if they would open a criminal case against Clinton prior to publicizing the claims.

"Jen thought that with a criminal probe, federal agents could use the victim possibly to dangle in front of Clinton to see if he made a mistake or tried to pay him off," Paine said. "She was worried about the safety of the victim and was working to find him safe harbor until this story broke.

Now she is the one who turned up dead."

Paine and True Pundit were vetting the details provided by the victim. Paine said the allegations were "credible" and the victim's testimony and details were beyond convincing.

Paine said Moore accepted the risks with the story and understood things could get very ugly very fast. Per conversations with True Pundit's Paine:

Secret Identities and the right of the US Public to know

I recently found evidence suggesting that the CIA has an interest in concealing it created Barack Obama to fight communism in Africa, and I am the Manchurian Son.

Former FBI Agent Speaks Out: 'I Was Not Protected retrieved from NPR, April 15, 2015 , Heard on All Things Considered by CARRIE JOHNSON EVIE STONE and copied or modified to here

For 15 years, Gritz says, she did her job well. Her bosses at the FBI gave her excellent or outstanding performance reviews, she says. But when a reporter made

contact with her last year, she was selling cosmetics at Macy's.

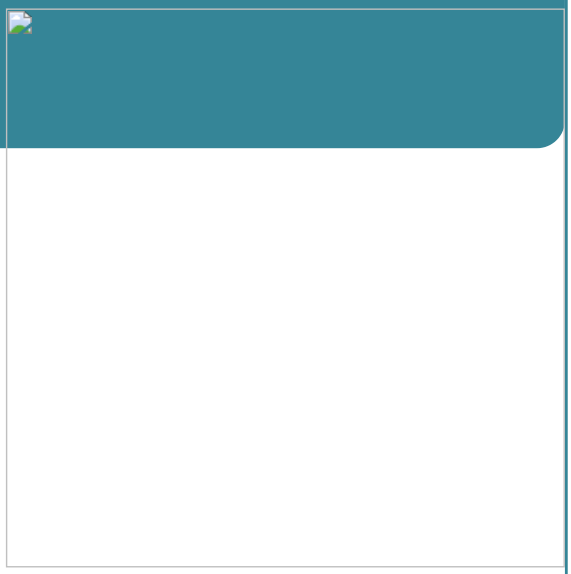
"Watching everything that's going on in the world, how I had battled al-Qaida in Iraq, the Taliban … all my experience, all the time I had put in there, I'm selling lipstick and blush," she says.

A Decade After Blowing The Whistle On The FBI, Vindication

How did that happen? Gritz says the FBI drummed her out of a job. All because of allegations about fraud on her time card that she says just didn't happen. The FBI also blamed her for not attending a 7:15 a.m. meeting and sending an unprofessional email to an ex-boyfriend.

Now, she's got the ear of people like Senate Judiciary Chairman Charles Grassley. The Republican lawmaker from Iowa says he's concerned about what he heard from Gritz and a small but vocal band of female whistleblowers at the FBI

Janet Leigh as *Eugenie* Rose "Rosie" Cheyney in The Manchurian Candidate 1962, a time during which JFK was alive. For a while.



In RKO (Joseph Kennedy Sr) Howard Hughes aviation move much like Hellcats great aviation filming shows an F-86 intercepting a Russian pilot. The Russian pilot is a woman who agrees to land in the USA and an Espionage romance drama unfolds between John Wayne an Janet Leigh. Further Reading

Oh, the horticulture lectures in Manchuria.

It was Monday NOVEMBER 19 1962, under the sign of Scorpio (see zodiac on November 19, 1962). The US president was John F. Kennedy (Democrat), the UK Prime Minister was Harold Macmillan (Conservative), Pope John XXIII was leading the Catholic Church. **Famous people born on this day include Jodie Foster**

Famous people out of sight of the public on this day include **Dick Cheney allegedly in the drunk tank**.

Cheney greeting President Richard Nixon in 1970 with then-*Director of the Office of Economic Opportunity* Donald Rumsfeld in the background.

The Office of Economic Opportunity was the agency responsible for administering most of the War on Poverty programs created as part of United States President Lyndon B. Johnson's Great Society legislative agenda.

Cheney was often criticized for the Bush Administration's policies regarding the campaign against terrorism, for his support of wiretapping by the National Security Agency (NSA) and for his endorsement of "enhanced interrogation techniques" which several critics have labeled as torture.

When Cheney became eligible for the draft, during the Vietnam War, he applied for and received five draft deferments. In 1989, The Washington Post writer George C. Wilson interviewed Cheney as the next Secretary of Defense; when asked about his deferments, Cheney reportedly said, "I had other priorities in the '60s than military service."

Cheney testified during his confirmation hearings in 1989 that he received deferments to finish a college career that lasted six years rather than four, owing to sub-par academic performance and the need to work to pay for his education. Upon graduation, Cheney was eligible for the draft, but at the time, the Selective Service System was not inducting married men.[22] On **October 6, 1965**, the draft was expanded to include married men without children; Cheney's first daughter, Elizabeth, was born 9 months and two days later. Cheney's fifth and final deferment granted him "3-A" status, a "hardship" deferment available to men with dependents. In January 1967, Cheney turned 26 and was no longer eligible for the draft.

https://takemeback.to/19-November-1962

The *Special Relationship* is an unofficial term that is often used to describe the political, diplomatic, cultural, economic, military and historic relations between the **United Kingdom** and the **United States** *or its political leaders*.

The term first came into popular usage after it was used in a 1946 speech by former British Prime Minister Winston Churchill. Both nations have been close allies during many conflicts in the 20th and the 21st centuries, including World War I, World War II, the Korean War, the Cold War, the Gulf War and the War on Terror.

Although both governments also have close relationships with many other nations, the level of cooperation between the UK and the US in trade and commerce, military planning, execution of military operations, nuclear weapons technology, and intelligence sharing has been described as "unparallelled" among major world powers.[1]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

MORONS! Reagonomics is *NOT* Trickle Down!

I am looking at you Dick Cheney, George H.W. Bush, Jody Foster!

Dick CHeney retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Richard Bruce Cheney (/ˈtʃeɪni/ CHAYN-ee;[1] born January 30, 1941) is an American politician and businessman who served as the 46th vice president of the United States from 2001 to 2009 under George W. Bush. He has been cited as the most powerful vice president in American history.[2][3] He is also one of the most unpopular American politicians, holding an approval rating of just 13% upon leaving office.[4]

Cheney was born in Lincoln, Nebraska, the son of Marjorie Lorraine (née Dickey) and Richard Herbert Cheney. He is of predominantly English, as well as Welsh, Irish, and French Huguenot ancestry. His father was a soil conservation agent for the U.S. Department of Agriculture and his mother was a softball star in the 1930s;[11] Cheney was one of three children.

He attended Yale University, but by his own account had problems adjusting to the college, and dropped out.[15][16] Among the influential teachers from his days in New Haven was Professor H. Bradford Westerfield, whom Cheney repeatedly credited with having helped to shape his approach to foreign policy.[17] He later attended the University of Wyoming, where he earned both a Bachelor of Arts and a Master of Arts in political science. He subsequently started, but did not finish, doctoral studies at the University of Wisconsin-Madison.[18]

In NOVEMBER 18 1962, at the age of 21, Cheney was convicted of driving while intoxicated (DWI). He was arrested for DWI again the following year.[19] Cheney said that the arrests made him “think about where I was and where I was headed. I was headed down a bad road if I continued on that course.”[20]

Eight months later, in JULY 1963, Cheney was arrested in Rock Springs, Wyoming Details of Cheney’s second Wyoming arrest, in July 1963, have also fallen victim to time and records destruction practices at the local Municipal Court. But a police arrest card (similar to the one that haunted Dubya) maintained by the Rock Springs Police Department shows that Cheney was fined $100 for his second DWI conviction. The card lists the charge against Cheney, who was then working as a groundman laying power lines, as “11-44,” the criminal code classification for drunken driving, according to Police Chief Neil Kourbelas.

Kennedy, Christopher Birthname **Christopher George Kennedy** born on 4 JULY 1963 Place Boston, Massachusetts

American businessman, politician, and Chair of Joseph P. Kennedy Enterprises, Inc. He is the fifth son and eighth child of Ethel and Robert Kennedy.

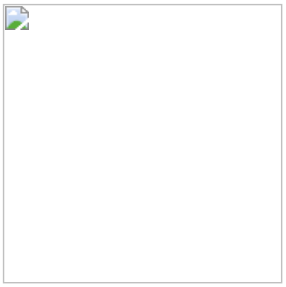
Liz Cheney Dick Cheney’s daughter will work at **USAID** and also enter politics.

The Manchurian President: Barack Obama’s Ties to Communists, Socialists and Other Anti-American Extremists (on Amazon.com)

About the Author

Aaron Klein is a New York Times bestselling author and veteran journalist. He is the Jerusalem bureau chief for WND and hosts the #1-rated local weekend radio

show, Aaron Klein Investigative Radio. His previous books include Fool Me Twice, Impeachable Offenses, Red Army, The Manchurian President, The Late Great State of Israel, and Schmoozing with Terrorists.



The book uncovers a far-leftist, anti-American nexus that has been instrumental in not only helping build Obama's political career but in securing his presidency. Klein details with shocking precision how this nexus continues to influence Obama and the White House and is involved in drafting policy aimed at reshaping our country. Highlights of The Manchurian President:

- Obama's mysterious college years unearthed
- Shocking details of Obama's relationship with Bill Ayers and other Weathermen terrorists
- Obama's ties to Islam and black liberation theology Startling facts about Obama's eligibility to serve as president
- Obama's ties to **slam and black liberation theology**
- Startling facts about Obama's eligibility to serve as president
- Obama's membership in a socialist party probed
- Obama's membership in a socialist party probed
- How Obama's hope & change slogans stem from communist activism
- Radical socalists involved in drafting stimulus bill, ObamaCare
- Communists, socialists and other radicals on team Obama, including an expose on Obama's top guns in the White House
- Never-before-revealed depth of Obama's relationship with ACORN

Also from http://criticality.org/Barack-obama-manchurian-candidate/

Twin of Mark or Scott Kelly or others?

TATE Anthony Lee, 40, died unexpectedly September 18, 2001 at his home. He was born FEBRUARY 24, 1961 in Tifton, GA and moved to Jacksonville in 1993 **following his U. S. Army service in Germany. He earned his Masters degree in Special Education from the University of North Florida and was working towards his doctorate. Anthony chose Special Education** so that he could help those who needed it most …

Executive Producer Howard W. Koch Manchurian Candidate 1962

Credits include Television (director)*Hawaiian Eye* is an American detective television series that ran from **October 1959 to *April 1963*** on the ABC television network.

Among his numerous television productions, Howard *W.* Koch produced the Academy Awards show on eight occasions. Dedicated to the industry, he served as President of the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences from 1977 to 1979. In 1990 the Academy honored him with The Jean Hersholt Humanitarian Award and in 1991 he received the Frank Capra Achievement Award from the Directors Guild of America.

Howard E. Koch DECEMBER 12, 1901 - August 17, 1995)[1][2][3] was an American playwright and screenwriter who was *blacklisted* by the Hollywood film studio bosses in the 1950s. Not to be confused with Howard W. Koch says Wikidia

Not to be confused with Howard W. Koch April 11, 1916 - FEBRUARY 16, 2001)

George Axelrod (June 9, 1922 - June 21, 2003) was an American screenwriter, producer, playwright and film director, best known for his play The Seven Year Itch (1952), which was adapted into a film of the same name starring Marilyn Monroe. Axelrod was nominated for an Academy Award for his 1961 adaptation of Truman Capote's Breakfast at Tiffany's and also adapted Richard Condon's The Manchurian Candidate (1962).

Axelrod was one of the best paid screenwriters in Hollywood, and he was nominated for an Academy Award for his 1961 adaptation of Truman Capote's Breakfast at Tiffany's. He was highly regarded for his adaptation of Richard Condon's novel for director John Frankenheimer's Cold War thriller The Manchurian Candidate (1962) starring Laurence Harvey and Frank Sinatra. Axelrod, who co-produced, considered it his best screen adaptation. After the assassination of President John F. Kennedy in

November 1963, the movie was taken out of circulation and wasn't re-released until 1988, when it became a box office hit

Recent advances in DNA family databases require my DNA be moved (under the pretense of medicine) into Africa.

This book

Gregg Abbot and Mark Gonzales Are Concealors and Traitors and use Mafia ties to protect MKLUTRA

A Genome-claims Felony pretexts based Racket and Why It Exists

I have been, my Genome, has been Targeted driving me, steering me by events out of opportunities

Economic or industrial espionage commonly occurs in one of two ways. Firstly, a dissatisfied employee appropriates information to advance interests or to damage the company. Secondly, a competitor or foreign government seeks information to advance its own technological or financial interest.[7] “Moles”, or trusted insiders, are generally considered the best sources for economic or industrial espionage.[8] Historically known as a “patsy”, an insider can be induced, willingly or under duress, to provide information. A patsy may be initially asked to hand over inconsequential information and, once compromised by committing a crime, blackmailed into handing over more sensitive material.[9] Wikipedia

Industrial espionage, economic espionage, corporate spying or corporate espionage is a form of espionage conducted for commercial purposes instead of purely national security.[1]

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

While economic espionage is conducted or orchestrated by governments and is international in scope, industrial or corporate espionage is more often national and occurs between companies or corporations. [2]

The Internet

The rise of the internet and computer networks has expanded the range and detail of information available and the ease of access for the purpose of industrial espionage.[16] This type of operation is generally identified as state backed or sponsored, because the “access to personal, financial or analytic resources” identified exceed that which could be accessed by cybercriminals or individual hackers. Sensitive military or defense engineering or other industrial information may not have immediate monetary value to criminals, compared with, say, bank details. Analysis of cyberattacks suggests deep knowledge of networks, with targeted attacks, obtained by numerous individuals operating in a sustained organized way.[16]

Opportunities for sabotage

The rising use of the internet has also extended opportunities for industrial espionage with the aim of sabotage. In the early 2000s, it was noticed that energy companies were increasingly coming under attack from hackers. Energy power systems, doing jobs like monitoring power grids or water flow, once isolated from the other computer networks, were now being connected to the internet, leaving them more vulnerable, having historically few built-in security features.[17] The use of these methods of industrial

espionage have increasingly become a concern for governments, due to potential attacks by terrorist groups or hostile foreign governments

Malware

One of the means of perpetrators conducting industrial espionage is by exploiting vulnerabilities in computer software. Malware and spyware as “a tool for industrial espionage”, in “transmitting digital copies of trade secrets, customer plans, future plans and contacts”. Newer forms of malware include devices which surreptitiously switch on mobile phones camera and recording devices. In attempts to tackle such attacks on their intellectual property, companies are increasingly keeping important information off network, leaving an “air gap”, with some companies building “Faraday cages” to shield from electromagnetic or cellphone transmissions.[18]

In Prison Psychology often in prisons one prisoner or a group of prisoners will try to “bring down” an inmate or person set for release out of jealously of that release, and wish that other prisoner with the better outcome to have no better an outcome than the others and can become the subject of false claims.

Those prisoners who fear ill fates for themselves such as long sentences for serious crimes those perpetrators near those with lesser allegations or who are going to be cleared and set to go free may already be or become the targets of jealous or angry prisoner others who will start a fight with the prison victim, the prisoners initiating the fight (“I was sitting in that chair, get out of it) blaming the fight victim to the guards, planting evidence for the guards to find, etc.,

This has been the chip on the shoulder resentments I encountered by a “FTP” (Fuck the Police) prosecutor and general public of a town injured in a long history of poverty and disappear now trying to take it out an a poor white man who has moved into the area.

Further Reading

Ricardo Morales in this picture

Miami Herald

MIAMI-DADE COUNTY

Cuban exile told sons he trained Oswald, JFK’s accused assassin, at a secret CIA camp

BY NORA GÁMEZ TORRES

UPDATED OCTOBER 30, 2021 12:33 PM

Ricardo Morales, known as “Monkey,” second left, and his “cleanup” crew posing with CIA-provided sniper rifles. The date and the location of the photo are not known. *CORTESIA DE RICARDO MORALES JR.*

David Sánchez Morales was a Central Intelligence Agency operative who worked in Cuba and Chile. Born: August 26, 1925, United States Died: May 8, 1978, Tucson, AZ

Notables

LYNDON BAINES JOHNSON

LBJ, was an American educator and politician who served as the 36th president of the United States from 1963 to 1969. He had previously served as the 37th vice president from 1961 to 1963 under President John F. Kennedy. A Democrat from Texas, Johnson also served as a U.S. representative, U.S. senator and the Senate's majority leader. He holds the distinction of being one of the few presidents who served in all elected offices at the federal level.

Born in a farmhouse in Stonewall, Texas, to a local political family, Johnson worked as a high school teacher and a congressional aide before winning election to the U.S. House of Representatives in 1937. He won election to the United States Senate in 1948 after narrowly winning the Democratic Party's nomination.[2] He was appointed to the position of Senate Majority Whip in 1951. He became the Senate Democratic leader in 1953 and majority leader in 1954. In 1960 Johnson ran for the Democratic nomination for president. During the convention he came into conflict with the Democratic front-runner, fellow senator John F. Kennedy. The two men compromised and the Kennedy-Johnson ticket won in the 1960 presidential election. Vice President Johnson would assume the presidency on November 22, 1963 after President Kennedy was assassinated.

Lyndon Johsnon was married to a teacher in Hills Country Texas of mired poverty Hispanics living very close to Austin bust also distantly far from it. A Protestant with strong social ministry beliefs and strong anti-communists beliefs in brinksmanship he was working closely with the Vatican, Peace Corp, East-West Center in Hawaii his legislation created and he broke ground for and J. Edgar Hoover of the

FBI in anti communist planning. The Salvation Army and YMC were sources of outreach inside and outside the USA and joined with progressive liberalized movements around the world including groups that were far removed from strict Roman Catholicism and went into non christian trans-humanism which might be be broad enough for Asian countries and also Methodist African Crossigns work which won a Nobel Prize and later become the Peace Crops in 1961 under Sargent Shriver.

It is probable he or George H.W. Bush or the British or FBIs J. Edgar Hoover and CIA James Jesus Angleton and also were working through these groups which recruited Lee Harvey Oswald.

GEORGE H.W. BUSH

Zapata Oil, eugenics, cloning and research, Felix Rodriquez back oil and gambling business for access into Hispanic countries Russian influenced communist groups are seizing to the east and south of the USA

His legacy was using what he called the “Unitary Executive authority for

“Targeted Killings” which benefited USA Policy interests.

GEORGE W. BUSH

Son of CIA George H. W. Bush, George Walker Bush (born JULY 6, 1946,) V.P. Dick Cheney In Intrusion Detection Systems consider this scenario. A hacker gets in by hacking an account. Once in the hacker creates new account not authorized on the system. Deleting the first account which was hack and all records the new accounts are now clean. Children of Richard Cheney or George H.W. Bush now are laundered political stars. Riding on the coat tails of their dead criminal parents they now have consolidated and laundered their power into legitimacy. In Intrusion Detection Systms consider this scenario. A hacker gets in by hacking an account. Once in the hacker creates new account not authorized on the system. Deleting the first account which was hack and all records the new accounts are now clean. Children of Richard Chenney or George H.W. Bush now are laundered political stars. Riding on the coat tails of their dead criminal parents they now have consolidated and launered their power into legitimacy.

DICK CHENEY

November 18 1962 joins plot JFK is killed over, makes clones from Glorian Donegan. Still alive and runs the NDAA Targeted Killings program the CIA and DIA use to kill law abiding citizens with Gang Stalks whuch use guerilla warefare to plant evidence etc.,. It is sort of reverse Obamacare. You got turned down by an emplpyer and apartment, strings were pulled. You are in a homeless shelter without influential friends and soon some nutjob street person clubs you over the head in your sleep. The crime goes unnoticed and unsolved. These Social Cleansing activites are fun by Fusion Centers against Targeted Persons and use the NDAA to sieze assets, I think using a case Judge Roll was to rule on.

GREGG ABBOT GOVERNOR APPROVES PSYOPS JADE HELM 15

In a wheelchair with a spinal injury religiously opposed to fetal stem cells. Devout Christian anti atheist in all Texas matters. Cloning and STEM Cells

for veterans from known stem cells lines of Bone Marrow

KEN PAXTON

The Texas law practically outlawing abortion that the U.S. Supreme Court permitted to go into effect, contrary to the half century constitutional precedent of Roe v. Wade, has sent shockwaves through our nation. What is so stunning about this turn of events, and the other current challenges Roe v. Wade faces, is how Republican arguments against the decision have changed over the years.

Opinion logo leads section.

God is now part of the conversation. Republicans used to leave God out of the argument, but this has changed because… well, presumably because they know what God wants. But, in America, it's not supposed to be that way.

Linda Greenhouse, a contributing opinion writer for New York Times, documents the shift in Republican argumentation in a piece published on Sept. 9, "God Has No Place in Supreme Court Opinions." She writes: "…sensing the wind at their backs and the Supreme Court on their side, Republican officeholders are no longer coy about their religion-

driven mission to stop abortion.” by [Rabbi Michael Berk Times of San Diego]

MARK GONZALES

The District Attorney for Nueces Texas has a bitter and hostile interest in Establisment Whites and advocacy for the harm they do are are alledged to do to minorities.

With known ties to Calveras outlaw violent motorcycle group and associations with ties to Knights Templar drug cartel, Mexican Mafia, and Cali cartel he has an underground Hispanic migrant background in his life and family and rode a political surge against white GOP leadership of the county to defend Hispanics.

He is frequently refereed to as an unlikely District Attorney of any county but I think he and Abbot were put in place by a powerful 2015 plan which setup a military PsyOps Targeting program to paint me as a retarded person who needed an abusive and exploititave conservancy which could break beneficial contracts I have such as a lease near downtown Austin where I planned to attend Libertarian Party meetups, join high tech web, electronic, and data networks groups, electronic privacy and civil rights groups, health, biking, hiking, and other groups. An Abuse of Office scheme has subverted the planned years I had when coming to

> Texas and I think COINTELPRO on a large scale put in place was meant to roadblock my normal life.

There are few of the original group left who assassinated JFK and RFK and nearly killed Ted Kennedy.

Arnold Schwarzenegger is still alive (Maria Shriver Peace Corp Sargent Shiver and the Peter Lawford brother in Lawford) there was Dick Cheney possibly a Monsanto company blackmail victim, son of a soil agent from the US Government, and George H.W. Bush son of Prescott Bush and long running 1900s Eugenics and MKLUTRA in Vienna where Jueng and Frued were on the rise turning to Nazism about 1926 and then into the Berlin Olympic of 1936 and Nazi seizure of Austria and totalitarian control over psychiatry and Eugenics.

Pizzagate as Jen Moore explained is the Bush Family Treason and Rockefeller Arkansas of Standard Oil and British Patrolmen and Free Mason defense contractors like Pierre DuPont and Kellogg Kellex nuclear pile developers at Columbia University New York CIty overlooking Manhattan Island and the Manhattan (beach) program name stuck.

Included in this was radiation, genetics, causes nuclear war, and racial relations inside the USA and around the world.

One of many genetic experiments, one of many, was Barrack Obama Jr. Jen Moore pointed her camera at my and my mother’s 850 N. Randolph Virginia apartment and told the story of MKULTRA and the Free Mason CIA plan of Pizzagate the Bush Family Treason still runs (with Gregg Abbot, Ken Patton continuing Donald Barr, William Barr CIA Bush Family work.

Pizzagate is a prisoner abuse scheme, how the CIA uses prisoner abuse to control assets. Getting me false arrested

on pretexts (Stealing my wallet when I am alone in Austin Texas, no help available, as a vagrant) and things like that.

Once in the system blind conservator can use my family inheritance (which was only cash sale of a home) as rights to genomic in family courts IF I owe and Texas or religious family any compensation.

Allegedly to family courts run by the mafia (Mark Gonzales Mafia district attorney for Nueces County Texas) I do owe for using immigrant families as pornography. A dopple of me hires adult entertainers and when the adult entertainer arrives finds I am developmentally retarded and in need of abusive constraining family court detention.

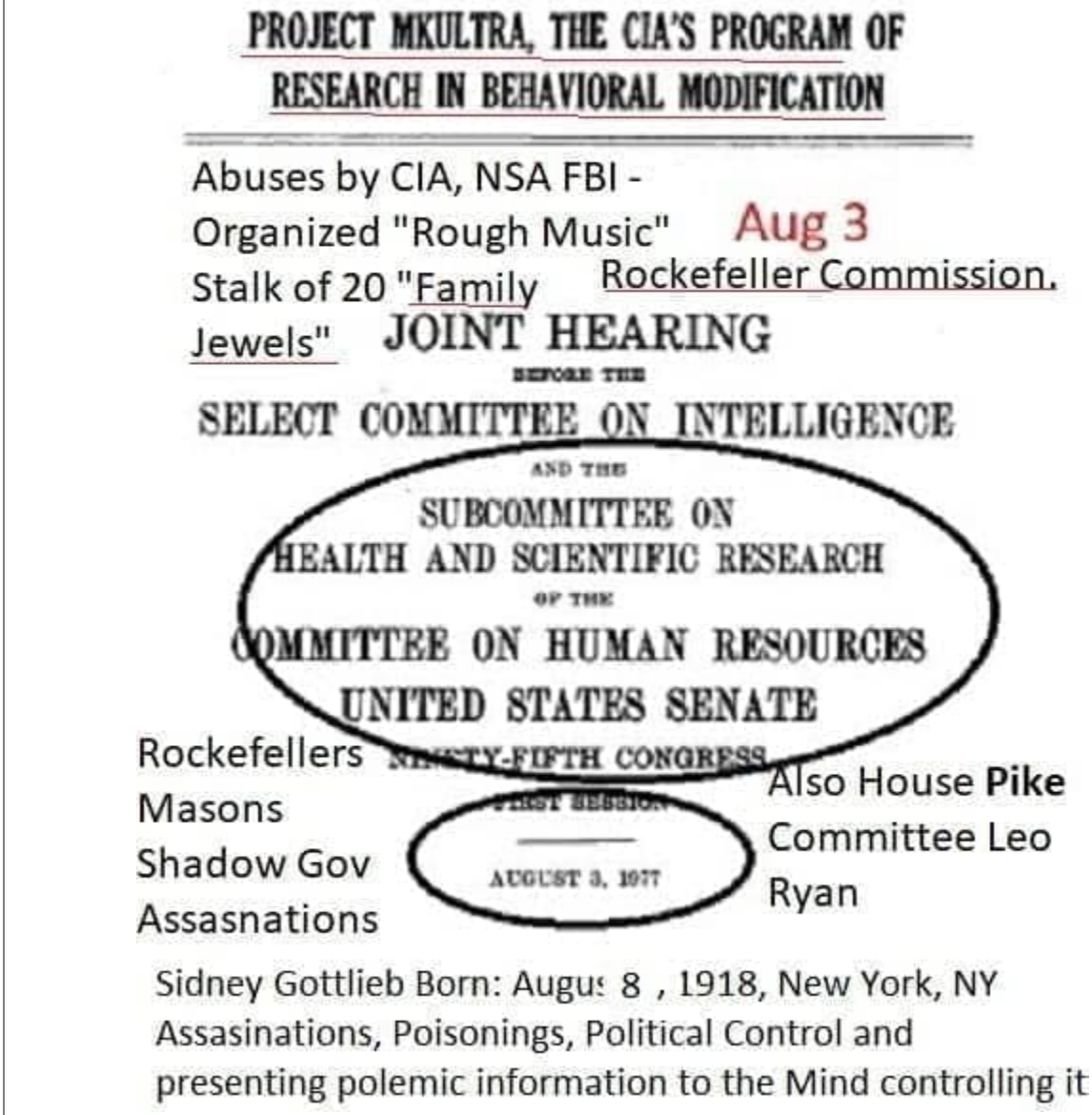
Such is the mechanism used against Brittney Spears, Tom Clancy in a divorce created conservancy for literary rights) and other prison/Blind Conservator situation.

Texas, George H.W. Bush, George W. Bush, and his Mafia have a dirty little secret. They killed JFK, RFK, and Ted Gunderson. POTUS, DOJ AG, Deputy AG assigned to RICO. With Felix Rodriguez, Sam Giacanca, and many others to help out.

In addition to this independently written handout refer to publications such as can be found at sites like Surveillance Survivors

https://www.surveillancesurvivors.org/ They are a Missouri 501(c)(3) nonprofit whose focus is assisting victims of targeting (stalking by means of technology), raising public awareness, and searching for attorneys to represent victims.

Attention Law Enforcement



PROJECT MKULTRA, THE CIA'S PROGRAM OF
RESEARCH IN BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION

Abuses by CIA, NSA FBI -
Organized "Rough Music"
Stalk of 20 "Family Jewels"

Aug 3
Rockefeller Commission.

JOINT HEARING
BEFORE THE
SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE
AND THE
SUBCOMMITTEE ON
HEALTH AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
OF THE
COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RESOURCES
UNITED STATES SENATE
NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS
FIRST SESSION
AUGUST 3, 1977

Rockefellers
Masons
Shadow Gov
Assasnations

Also House **Pike** Committee Leo Ryan

Sidney Gottlieb Born: Augus 8 , 1918, New York, NY
Assasinations, Poisonings, Political Control and
presenting polemic information to the Mind controlling it

The “Suspicious Person” you are ordered to

Spread rumors about		Keep an eye on
Overtly harass		

- Deny equal protection under the law
- Treat as if they were “crazy”
- Falsify charges against “for the good of the community”

IS NOT NOT NOT a

- Pedophile
- Traitor
- Terrorist
- Criminal
- Crazy person
- Prostitute, etc.,

They are a LIKELY FROM A FAMILY OF NWO MKLUTRA under multi-generational NWO assault.

Organized Espionage Elements surrounding the Stalking victim are planting evidence and faking public appearances for Espionage reasons. The faked appearances manufactured for public view are deceitful propaganda to destroy the lives of stalk victims.

Stalk victims are being discredited so Criminals in Government abusing their power are not threatened by those who they have already harmed. Abuse of Power re victimizes and discredits already NWO victims by discrediting victims of illegal government acts.

I have been exposed to (to the point of trauma sensitization) Racial Abuse included aggravated racially motivated sexual assault. The excursive Response from me is shaped in reflection to the incursive boundary violating assault of me, thus my Cursive script I write is supposed to be my confession of being a racists, etc.,

I have stalkers “paying” gym women, others for the “porn” of me (them) taking pictures of women in gym clothes, at the pool, etc., I beleive that sets the #PsyOps expectation I should be socially excluded from those locations, others instead of me.

I had asked for NRA Texas Friends of the NRA for legal help, suggested US Dept of Defense lawyers seek Amicus status in civilian courts for litigation against the Deep State shadow gov, sought other remedies at various times.

My book is full of true accounts of silenced people tied to MENA (Middle East North Africa) airport in Standard Oil Arkansas (Rockefller territory) of also Free Masonry head quarters.

My book goes into the Bush family long oil interest in the Deep State and JFK assasination role, mafi, and many other factors.

My book is meant to inform and encourage power of the polls to vote corrupt long term political families out, professional politicians backed by shadow government big whigs.

The stories in Silenced and other chapters are reals and drawn from major metropolitan newspapers in the cities where silenced people's bodies were found in ritual killing manners (gunshots into the head, etc.)

The lack of press coverage and lack of retaliation against the hits upon silenced people is the state of affairs in the USA and its legal system, and some other nations as well.

Historically I recount contacting (or trying to) contact militia groups as steps I had taken before tuning to write my self published book.

Be advised my book does not recommend any trust for the US legal system. I consider it necessary risk to consent to arrest or other police actions in the USA but the wise choice is never give police any plausible excuse for an arrest.

The depth of unmitigated corruption of out of control Shadow Government systems is not only worrisome it is complete in all layers of policing and law.

If anyone has ever resisted arrest and face charges I would be honored if after the fact they relied on my book and life story to say they feared for their lives when the police approached.

But again before the fact hear my advice. Compliance with police instructions and getting as clearly an obviously marked path out of custody via co-operation is you best chance, but start out by never facing arrest.

In a combination of Atheist home with no church interest, not seeing the word "God" in it once all my life (no candles, etc.,) I traveled the world's historic sites with thirty trips overseea from my you to age 25, went a Western Civilization based private school of philosphy, art and literature together with history of a Chonological

Hummanities exmainatio of Western Civilizaation high school course structure, and learned Information Technology which is logic science based as is Aristotole, reasoning, language and expressions, etc.,

During the course of some misdemeamor incarceration (misdemeabor harrassment fo Freedom of Inforamation Act Officers) I was talking about my Libertarian Party co-organzier status with Bruce Majors in Libertarian Party Meetup DC (many were thus could add events, etc.) I was talking about right wing politics and my desire to lean in and not be hostile to more middle minded people, if I did only believe far right views I felt that would self isolation and something of a a Zealot psycho.

In AA I used to speak of zealotry as a bit of a danger. It is best when things are working to try and adapt the course rather than become more strict to it. Zelots can have to great a faith they are right and only by being more exact to that can thier plan work. I avoid that.

I used a diagram from HTML skills I love to use and showed gray area in the middle and trying to not be black and white in my thinking.

Because I tend to write political and natural law philosophy many took the idea of black and white thinking as my being a white, in white thinking and the needs for blacks to study me as a psych while assaulting me.

I left Arlington Virginia where I had that counselor who wanted to study me and left for Texas sine the Arlington counselor was psychotically leftist. When I went to a Hegel Master Slave Dialectical meet-up with Harvard PhD she snapped my meeting printout reminder from me and was gleeful she caught me in racist ideations. She thought Justice Brandies, for which Jewish Brandies University is a namesake, was another Nazi figure I was trying to teach

my father about when I sent my father a thousand page anthology of Brandies legal dicta and life history.

This black DA Mark Gonzales began assaulting me as well with his Mental Health Services who continue to try to sign me up even through I draw large cross outs I am not singed up and will die homeless before I ever an trapped in any social services.

Another Felix Rodriquez for Donald Barr Red State Republican CIA and William Barr and Cuban Overthrow? Expermintal baby in White House photo

Is Mark Gonzales another David Morales or Felix Rodriguez? Those who have harrassed me say they are from the CIA or Secret Service. Jen Moore attributes these actions to the CIA.

Félix Ismael Rodríguez Mendigutia is a Cuban American former Central Intelligence Agency Paramilitary Operations Officer in the Special Activities Division, known for his involvement in the Bay of Pigs Born: May 31, 1941 (age 80 years), Havana, Cuba Awards: Intelligence Star; Silver Star(9); Crosses for Gallantry by South Vietnamese regime Nickname(s): Lázaro, Max Gómez, Félix Ramos Medina, Félix El Gato Battles/wars: Bay of Pigs Invasion; Operation Mongoose; Ñancahuazú Guerrilla; Vietnam War; Contra War Years of service: 1959-present Books: Shadow Warrior.

Félix Ismael Rodríguez Mendigutia (born 31 May 1941) is a Cuban American former Central Intelligence Agency Paramilitary Operations Officer in the Special Activities Division, known for his involvement in the Bay of Pigs Invasion and the execution of communist revolutionary Che Guevara as well as his ties to George H. W. Bush during the Iran-Contra affair.

Rodriguez came from a wealthy family of land owners in his native Cuba. His uncle was the Minister of Public Works during Fulgencio Batista's dictatorship.

He attended the Perkiomen School in Pennsylvania but dropped out to join the Anti-Communist League of the Caribbean, which had been created by Dominican dictator Rafael Trujillo with the intention of ending communism in Cuba.

The invasion of Cuba was a failure, and Rodríguez went back to Perkiomen. He graduated in June 1960 and went to live with his parents in Miami, where thousands of Cuban exiles had moved.

In September 1960, he joined a group of Cuban exiles in Guatemala, supported by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to receive military training. They were called Brigade 2506.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In October 2013, two former DEA agents and a pilot who allegedly flew for the CIA claimed to the Mexican journal

Proceso and to the US network Fox News that the CIA had been “complicit” in the

murder of DEA agent Enrique “Kiki” Camarena in 1985

and that Rodríguez had played a role.

Violent gangs stalk me as THEIR HTML table science of white racism they are studying.

In my book I am going more into this history of being assaulted by the social services guy being elected and conflict bases assaults of me in public, Conflict Engagement including while being physically assaulted in provoked fights.

In other words, FBI and violent confrontations as COINTELPRO.

I have aske militia groups to move and and kill these open mexican mafia gang members, it has not happened.

If I do they will say I am crazy. A militia group can weight whether I need the defense of another (a militia group against the DA) and decide that from themselves rationally.

I believe Mark Gonzazles along with some black FBI and black DOD were the killers of Jen Moore.

PsyOps based in faked events, stage actors in public places leading to Dissinforming others about events and people

It was about the time I decided to leave Texas that I asked for Militia group help, going to militia web sites, getting no where. I decided to simply leave Texas in a 4X4 going to California with my belongings in two to move to California. I was stalked and attacked by Texans skid row Knights

Templar drug cartel and Mexican Mafia and others with Texas registered vehicles all through the other states and during that trip Jen Moore was killed, who knew what the stalkers were doing and why. With leases violated and false arrests made over and over again, 8 years of being attacked, all measures in Courts not working, I am just continuation the book chronicling the attacks on me, I stopped contacting militia groups about 5 years ago.

Psychological Operations/Warfare retrieved from by Major Ed Rouse (Ret) PsyWarrior.com and copied or modified to here

Another part of the answer to this question lies in the attitude of people towards psychological operations. To some, it produces images of government controlled communications/mass media, telling the people only what the government wants them to hear. To others, it raises the horrid specter of Joseph Goebbels, Hitler's Propaganda Minister, practicing the technique of the "big lie" which has incorrectly become synonymous with "propaganda". Still to others, the mere mention of "psychological" operations or warfare invokes visions of "mind control" through some mysterious means of brainwashing.

It should be clear that modern psychological operations, or PSYOP, is none of those things. On the contrary PSYOP is not unlike the public advertising that we are all exposed to wherever we go, every day, through all kinds of mass media. However the negative connotation that some people attach to the word psychological" prevents many people from recognizing the simple truth. Everyone knows that if you do not have a good product to sell, people will not continue buying it, no matter how much you advertise. The same applies to the points of view

advertised through the use of psychological operations. Thus we have no reason to fear PSYOP, but we do have ample reason to respect it for what it can do.

By the application of sound PSYOP techniques, through face-to-face communication and mass media communications, we have demonstrated , time and time again, that we can appeal to the intelligence, reason, and emotions of our target audience to get them to think and act as we desire. If these people are shooting at us, we can persuade them to lay down their arms. If they fear us, we can convince them that they have nothing to fear. If they are belligerent and uncooperative, we can show them the value of unity and cooperation. Lastly and most important, the utilization of PSYOP can prevent needless bloodshed, destruction and misery. That is why we say, with conviction, that psychological operations, or PSYOP, is truly a humane weapon.

Today, Psychological Operations are a vital part of the broad range of U.S. political, military, economic and ideological activities used by the U.S. government to secure national objectives. The mission of providing Psychological Operations for the U.S. Military today rests with the U.S. Army’s Civil Affairs and Psychological Operations Command at Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

Psychological operations may be defined broadly as the planned use of communications to influence human attitudes and behavior … to create in target groups behavior, emotions, and attitudes that support the attainment of national objectives. The form of communication can be as simple as spreading information covertly by word of mouth or through any means of multimedia.

A psychological warfare campaign is a war of the mind. Your primary weapons are sight and sound. PSYOP can be

disseminated by face-to-face communication, audio visual means (television), audio media (radio or loudspeaker), visual media (leaflets, newspapers, books, magazines and/or posters). The weapon is not how its sent, but the message it carries and how that message affects the recipient.

This book

Mark Gonzales is a Concealer and probably murderer of Jen Moore

At times Mark Gonzales will seem a Homegrown crime boss running a corrupt Mexican border-town area county government in the USA.

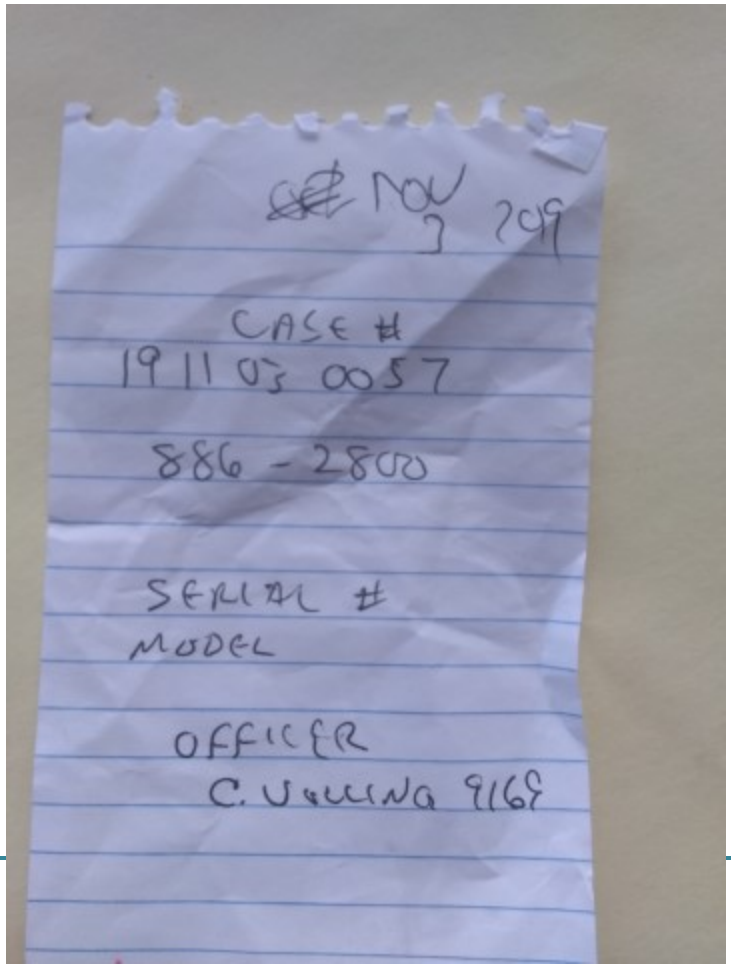
But he is a part of Kingpin level COINTELPRO MKULTRA Cartel designed at knowingly stopping my book on my family history, using City of Corpus Christi Police to plant evidence, cross-wire buildings, utilities, rental receipt frauds, fake findings on obvious arsons, conduct death threats through street people police assets with the police watching, etc., and conduct all this and other Racketeering Influenced Criminal Activity in intelligent force field.

CCPD Case 1911 03 0057

The real story of the theft of my PC and TV I was about to watch The King's Speech on was clear to Officer 9169. As I gained the Corpus Christ PD records and as a SECOND TEAM showed up at my house, the obvious facts of the theft of my PC and TV by "Alias Crackhead in Unit [labeled as] 45" was altered to fit a corrupt government narrative.

The obviously altered false narrative report came directly out of the CCPD building where it was handed to me and in a cases the false arrests in Austin, etc., depend on police manufactured pretexts such as theft of my wallet, or other times, keys, etc., ore manufacture of cessation of SSDI or job income in order to position me into uneeded and abusive conservancy hostile to me needs, property and rights but subsuming that into a State run racket.

Reports are that Mark Gonzales is sexually addicted to white dominatrices and also the he and his family members are benefiting from the money laundering racket.



Exactly as I approach writing about him in my book, show signs of being intelligent (thus getting me out of social services blind or deceiful trust) or rent the movie The Kings Speech, all the CIty will begin attacks such as destroyng my PC by pouring water on it, giving verban and non-verbal death threats, or noise disturbances or attacks inside my own home trying to shut-down the subject matter of the book based on the State sensitivity to, the fear of, what would be true if I was NOT interfered with; for example, if I had watched the Kings Speech much sooner that I did as I had planned to.

The murder of Jen Moore I believe Mark Gonzales to be involved in and she too was being warned to drop the subject matter of what she was reporting, the history of Free Masons, the Vatican, OSS, and CIA, and Jen Moore would not stop reporting as she was told to and she was murdered.

Theory on Jen Moore death: Mark Gonzales comes from gang member background. Running an Organized Crime ring using “practice drills” to stage events which are fake but produce manufactured pretexts for real law suits that sue real trust funds to fund the alleged victims who were staged as victims, poor immigrant families with no means to support themselves, often undocumenteds who are Special Victims who might be deported before their assailant US citizen is prosecuted. Funding gangs and prisoners, Mark Gonzles, he claims they are victims. Anti Gang Unit Tracy California Police Officer Jen Moore fought against these gangs and their illegal sources of funding. Gonzales wins another one.

Rise of Gonzales Prince of Nueces because he was needed by the Free Mason Kings of 9 Or So Crowns

The Donegans were exploited by illegal use of our genetics in the 1960s. Since then has been attempts to deny in us, at least me and my mother, the exact good cognitive attributes which exist in us and also exist in others our genome exists in like the Obamas and others.

Destruction of the original makes the copy the original.

A group going as the web page https://www.surveillancesurvivors.org/ has man pages and books written on topics like “I am not a schizophrenic” and “extra judicial execution” by FBI CIA NSA US Marshalls teams using guerilla warfare, faked government documents, conspiracies against Due Process, Habues Corpus, and provocation of fights against people targeted by plain clothes police as pretext for government findings or Legends of Targeted people being a social ill, most targeted people claim they come from families which are often war heroes and the Department of Defense does not wish to admit wrongdoing.

Elites are able to use holding office to create Legends, dis-truths, by Psychological Warfare Information Deception against positive law abiding family and drive us into homeless shelters to be attacked by thugs as might happen in such places.

In my particular case the thugs selected tend to be non whites and non US Citizens thus I not only look like a criminal low life but a nazi one.

In fact IF my genome history Jen Moore was about to reveal was coming from Windsor Kutschera biologically parented Glorian Donegan I must surely be Kutschera type,

or it might be NSA fun to provoke me racially and test the Kutschera side of me.

Certainly if you look at the Targeted Killings pattern my biology as the last living relative of Glorian Donegan I am extreme risk and further, my reputation is at risk too as I am interfered with in reproduction, academics and study, social opportunities, etc.,

As it is said by my stalkers they are going to “turn me down” for reproductive partners by planting child porn in my home or vicinity and telling potential partners (the police do this) as a favor to me the police who WOULD want a hot goth model will hijack the social opportunity I might have had.

There is a bit of surgical switching between truth and fiction tied the the money laundering racket of my trust fund.

I start a reproductive opportunity -> child porn is planted -> the police hijack the opportunity in a shame event with a mentally retarded person claiming to be me and claiming to be authorized -> the mentally retarded person is developmentally retarded, is caught with child porn, and owes the child, and the real trust fund of Ed Donegan will pay a claim against the trust.

This had been going on in the 9 years before I came to Texas but expanded as it continued to result in criminal gains of false claims.

You might think of Mark Gonzales as an opportunistic cancer the George Bush GOP of Texas needed of the George H.W. Bush and Lyndon B Johnson Texas get their wish, the fizzle out of my life.

Who killed Jen Moore in a study about Ed Donegan?

[This book]

Kymberly DeLoatche of ARC of Nova is likely a money laundering laundering the high tech value and achievement of my work into herself as its originator or to other ARC Related people

Kymberly DeLoatche, Project Manager Tech for Independent Living

When I sent ARC of Nova employees complaints of money laundering I revived this from her.

from: Kymberly DeLoatche
kymberly.deloatche@thearcofnova.org
to: Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com
date: Feb 21, 2021
subject: UNSUBSCRIBE

On Sun, Feb 21, 2021 Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com wrote:

Black Markets Black Money and Money Laundering

Money Laundering is complex. The layering of it diffuses it vertically with financial entities involvement and horizontally with confused accounts or identity of people thus broken up mini spread sheets or views of a financial picture are not consolidated into a single events picture which in its totality would not survive cross checks in a contiguous view of events. This book draws upon Dept of Treasury research and other research into how RICO Operations can be setup in complex and layered way to evade detection.

I told Tia Marsellila as I was being told my trust moved to ARC Of NOVA I was a high tech person with no mental challenges.

I had written James Fife on custom HTML letter head about this James Fife later used on his site as his own, and ARC of NOVA Tial Marselli told me what I had already known about calendering with email calendering etc with Google invites, etc., as though I was learning that from her.

This book

Dennis “Nate” Nathan Cain is a patriot on Patriot or Traitor

The FBI raided the home of a patriotic whistle blower who had already turned over copies of documents in his possession regarding the Clinton Foundation and Uranium One, according to the whistle blower’s lawyer, Michael Socarras.

> “The bureau raided my client Nathan to seize what Nathan **legally gave Congress** about **the Clinton Foundation and Uranium One**,” the whistle-blower’s lawyer, Michael Socarras, considered the FBI’s raid to be an “outrageous disregard” of whistleblower protections.
>
> **Sixteen agents arrived at the home of Dennis Nathan Cain, a former FBI contractor, on the morning of NOV. 19 2018 and raided his Union Bridge, Maryland, home.**
>
> The raid was unlawfully permitted by an illegally issued court order signed on NOV. 15, 2018 BY FEDERAL MAGISTRATE JUDGE STEPHANIE A. GALLAGHER in the U.S. District Court for Baltimore.

Update: DECEMBER 12, 2018 Justice Department Wants Clinton Whistleblower Raid Justification Kept Secret

> The Justice Department is attempting to keep the FBI’s rationale behind the raid hidden, according to a letter from U.S. Attorney Robert Robert Hur.

The whistleblower, Dennis Nathan Cain, had previously turned the documents over to the Department of Justice’s inspector general and both the House and Senate Intelligence committees.

Nevertheless, with an unlawfully issued warrant by judge Stephanie Agli Gallagher, the FBI rated and rummaged through Cain’s home for six hours, even after knowing the whistleblower had already turned over the documents in full compliance with the law.

UPDATE - December 4, 2018

FBI agents raided the home of a recognized Department of Justice whistleblower who privately delivered documents pertaining to the Clinton Foundation and Uranium One to a government watchdog, according to the whistleblower’s attorney.

The Justice Department’s inspector general was informed that the documents show that federal officials failed to investigate potential criminal activity regarding former Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, the Clinton Foundation and Rosatom, the Russian company that purchased Uranium One.

The delivered documents also show that then - FBI Director Robert Mueller failed to investigate allegations of criminal misconduct pertaining to Rosatom and to other Russian government entities attached to Uranium One, the document alleges. Mueller is now the special counsel

investigating whether the Trump campaign colluded with Russia during the 2016 election.

"The bureau raided my client to seize what he legally gave Congress about the Clinton Foundation and Uranium One," the whistleblower's lawyer, Michael Socarras, considered the FBI's raid to be an "outrageous disregard" of whistleblower protections.

Sixteen agents arrived at the home of Dennis Nathan Cain, a former FBI contractor, on the morning of Nov. 19 2018 and raided his Union Bridge, Maryland, home.

The raid was unlawfully permitted by an illegally issued court order signed on Nov. 15, 2018 by federal magistrate judge Stephanie A. Gallagher in the U.S. District Court for Baltimore.

A special agent from the FBI's Baltimore division, who led the raid, falsely charged that Cain unlawfully possessed stolen federal property and demanded entry to his private residence.

Cain informed the agent while he was still at the door that he was a recognized protected whistleblower under the Intelligence Community Whistleblower Protection Act and that Justice Department Inspector General Michael Horowitz recognized his whistleblower status, according to Socarras.

Cain further told the FBI agent the potentially damaging classified information had been properly transmitted to the Senate and House Intelligence committees as permitted under the act, Socarras said. The agent immediately directed his agents to begin a sweep of the suburban home, anyway.

Frightened and intimidated, Cain promptly handed over the documents. Yet even after surrendering the

information to the FBI, the agents continued to rummage through the home for six hours.

"After asking and getting my approval to do so, DOJ IG Michael Horowitz had a member of his staff physically take Mr. Cain's classified document disclosure to the House and Senate Intelligence committees.

"For the bureau to show up at Mr. Cain's home suggesting that those same documents are stolen federal property, and then proceed to seize copies of the same documents after being told at the house door that he is a legally protected whistleblower who gave them to Congress, is an outrageous disregard of the law," he continued.

Cain came across the potentially explosive information while working for an FBI contractor.

Cain met with a senior member of Horowitz's office at a church close to the White House to deliver the documents to the IG, according to Socarras.

Cain sat in a pew with a hoodie and sun glasses, Socarras said. Cain held a double-sealed envelope containing a flash drive with the documents. The IG official met him and, without saying a word, took the pouch over Cain's shoulder and left.

The law protects whistleblowers who are government contractors and requires the IG to share such potentially damaging information with the attorney general - who at the time was Jeff Sessions.

The two law enforcement officials directed the documents be sent to the Senate and House Intelligence committees for their examination, according to Socarras, who said that a high-level IG official hand-delivered the documents to the the two intelligence committees.

The whistleblower act is intended to protect whistleblowers within the intelligence community, which includes the FBI.

"The [intelligence community] is committed to providing its personnel the means to report violations of law," according to a 2016 intelligence community directive.

The [whistleblower act] authorizes employees of contractors to take government property and give it to the two intelligence committees confidentially.

The FBI has yet to talk to Cain's attorney despite the raid, according to Socarras.

"Socarras said after the raid, and having received my name and phone number from Mr. Cain as his lawyer, an FBI agent actually called my client directly to discuss his seized electronics "Knowingly bypassing the lawyer of a represented client is serious misconduct."

Put it all together, and Dennis "Nate" Nathan Cain is a true patriot, for when he witnessed corruption and injustice he came forward and spoke up. He didn't just shut up and say it's none of my business.

CLICK HEREto read about the treasonous judge Stephanie Agli Gallagher.

> Content from Patirot or Traitor link - The Whistleblower Protection Act of 1989, 5 U.S.C. 2302(b)(8)-(9), Pub.L. 101-12 as amended, is a United States federal law that protects federal whistleblowers who work for the government and report the possible existence of an activity constituting a violation of law, rules, or regulations, or mismanagement,

gross waste of funds, abuse of authority or a substantial and specific danger to public health and safety. A federal agency violates the Whistleblower Protection Act if agency authorities take (or threaten to take) retaliatory personnel action against any employee or applicant because of disclosure of information by that employee or applicant.

Nevertheless, Judge Gallagher unlawfully collaborated with the FBI to illegally raid and rummage through Cain's home for six hours, even after knowing the whistle blower had already turned over the documents in full compliance with the law.

From 2002 to 2008 (which is when I Edward Donegan was prosecuted by Bethesda Maryland National Institiute of Health and US Public Health Service Comissioned Corp, Rod RosenesteinUSA Atty,, Robret Muller FBI, Michal Mulcheasy AG) , she served as an Assistant United States Attorney in the Criminal Division of the United States Attorney's Office for the District of Maryland - From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Prior to her appointment as a United States Magistrate Judge on the District of Maryland in 2011, Stephanie Gallagher was a partner and co-founder of Levin & Gallagher, LLC, where she practiced white-collar defense litigation. In other words, she defended white-collar criminals - by definition is referring to nonviolent, financially

and motivated crime committed by business and government professionals.

Various Obama Nomination

From 1998 to 2011, Paula Xinis served as an Assistant Federal Public Defender, serving as Director of Training for the office, 2006 to 2011. She served as Edward Donegan's Federal Defender against Rod Rosenstien, Mulcasyey, and Robert Mueller on a genetics case FOIA filing before Judge Day before she withdrew from the case and Susan Bower relaced her.

Charles Bernard Day: Day, a U.S. Magistrate Judge in Maryland, who as a magistrate handled that case in Maryland, was initially nominated in July 2010 for the full judgeship, but HIS NOMINATION WAS WITHDRAWN BY PRESIDENT OBAMA ON OCTOBER 31, 2011.

According to Senators Barbara Mikulski and Ben Cardin, Day was blocked from receiving a hearing by Senate Republicans.[85] However, Senator Chuck Grassley stated that Committee members had "insurmountable concerns" about matters raised during a background investigation of Day, adding that Day "is aware of those problems and is free to share that information if he so desires.[86] In November 2011, Obama nominated Baltimore Circuit Court Judge George Levi Russell III to fill the vacant

> seat to which Day had been nominated, and the Senate confirmed Russell on May 14, 2012.

Update: DECEMBER 12, 2018 Justice Department Wants Clinton Whistleblower Raid Justification Kept Secret

The Justice Department is attempting to keep the FBI's rationale behind the raid hidden, according to a letter from U.S. Attorney Robert Robert Hur.

The letter was sent to the U.S. District Court for the District of Maryland on Dec. 7, 2018 in response to a November 30, 2018 request from The Daily Caller News Foundation to unseal court documents that would show the FBI's motivation for the raid.

According to The Daily Caller, the documents could potentially reveal whether the bureau and the magistrate who signed the court order allowing the raid, Judge Stephanie A. Gallagher, knew that the subject was, according to his lawyer, a recognized whistleblower.

Whistleblower advocates and defense attorneys have condemned the raid, and Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman Chuck Grassley demanded that FBI Director Christopher Wray justify the raid and divulge whether the bureau knew about Cain's reported disclosure.

The Iowa Republican gave Wray until December 12, 2018 to respond.

Hur did not address Cain's reported status as a protected whistleblower in his letter to the court and instead appeared to employ boilerplate objections to keep the documents out of the public.

He also did not invoke national security concerns or claim that Cain possessed classified information.

UPDATE: DECEMBER 14, 2018

The Justice Department and FBI have deliberately missed a Wednesday (December 12, 2018) deadline to provide information about the government's unlawful raid on a former FBI contractor turned whistleblower's home last month.

To what can be considered an act of treason, the Justice Department and FBI are flouting a congressional subpoena for documents that would explain why it raided the home of the Uranium One whistleblower.

Sixteen FBI agents on Nov. 19, 2018 raided the home of Dennis Nathan Cain, who reportedly gave the Justice Department's Inspector General (IG) documents related to the Uranium One controversy and potential wrongdoing by former Secretary of State Hillary Clinton.

The documents in question allegedly show Justice Department and FBI officials had deliberately and treasonously refused to investigate criminal activity related to Clinton, the Clinton Foundation and Rosatom, a Russian nuclear company whose subsidiary purchased Canadian mining company Uranium One in 2013.

Nonetheless, the Justice Department and FBI have made a declaration that it is above the law and not accountable to Congress investigating what looks like abuse of a whistleblower who is embarrassing the Bureau.

The remedy to this outrageous defiance ought to be prosecution. But the Department of Justice can stonewall and refuse to prosecute what is accentually themselves. To put it simply, they are presently laughing at the ineffective attempts to hold them accountable for abuse and what are accentually outright acts of treason.

This recopied web page was posted in Patriots and tagged Dennis Nathan Cain, Nate Cain, Patriot, Patriotic. PatriotOrTraitor.com Bookmark the permalink.

This book

Shepard Smith is A Revealer and a News Broadcaster in the USA

MKULTRA has full USA Institutional support. Let's just say it. "Microsoft (Paul Allen most likely, Bill Gates mostly only heaped DOS 4.0 on us) and Doctor Fucci killed JFK (probably not)."

Still, in the most important test of a news broadcaster, like General Shinseki Sheppart Smith went against the powers-that-be and delivered the opinion in the Court of Public Opinion that lack of troop stenght left troops and the mission vulnerable, and the danger to both the troops and the mission were greater than reported so far.

General Eric Shinseki retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

General Eric Ken Shinseki (Ret.) is a retired United States Army general who served as the seventh United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs. His final United States Army post was as the 34th Chief of Staff of the Army. Shinseki is a veteran of two tours of combat in the Vietnam War, in which he was awarded three Bronze Star Medals for valor and two Purple Hearts. He was the first Asian-American four-star general, and the first Asian-American Secretary of Veterans Affairs

---

> I Edward Paul Donegan have always been a believer in Eric Ken Shinseki's service and sympathized with the task he had of trying to normalize massive non computer medical records in boxes and try to interpret them

> into normalized data shape to then be laboriously entered as data into waiting standard database fields.

I personally recall Sheppard Smith in heartfelt disbelieve on the air the the Bush administration did not wish to admin until after the general election their realization in 2004 - That the War Against Iraq of 2003 was going poorly and needed more troops, and that would have to wait until after war time preside Mission Accomplished Bush was safely into his second term.

Shepard Smith retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

David Shepard Smith Jr. (born January 14, 1964) is an American broadcast journalist for NBC News and CNBC, where he serves as chief general news anchor and hosts The News with Shepard Smith

At Fox News

In 2003, The Fox Report with Shepard Smith was ranked third among the top five U.S. cable news programs,[12] and Smith tied for second with Dan Rather and Peter Jennings as the most-trusted news anchor on both network and cable news.[13] On November 19, 2007, Smith signed a three-year contract for $7-$8 million per year.[14] He renewed his contract with Fox on October 26, 2010 for another three years.[15] On September 12,

2013, he became managing editor of Fox News breaking news division and the host of Shepard Smith Reporting.[16]

In November 2017, Smith infuriated some Fox News viewers when he countered claims that the Obama administration approved a deal allowing a Russian company to buy a Canadian company with mining interests in the US in exchange for donations to the Clinton Foundation.[17] Smith's reporting put him at odds with colleague and Fox News prime time host Sean Hannity, who had supported the claim against Hillary Clinton.[18]

Post-Fox career

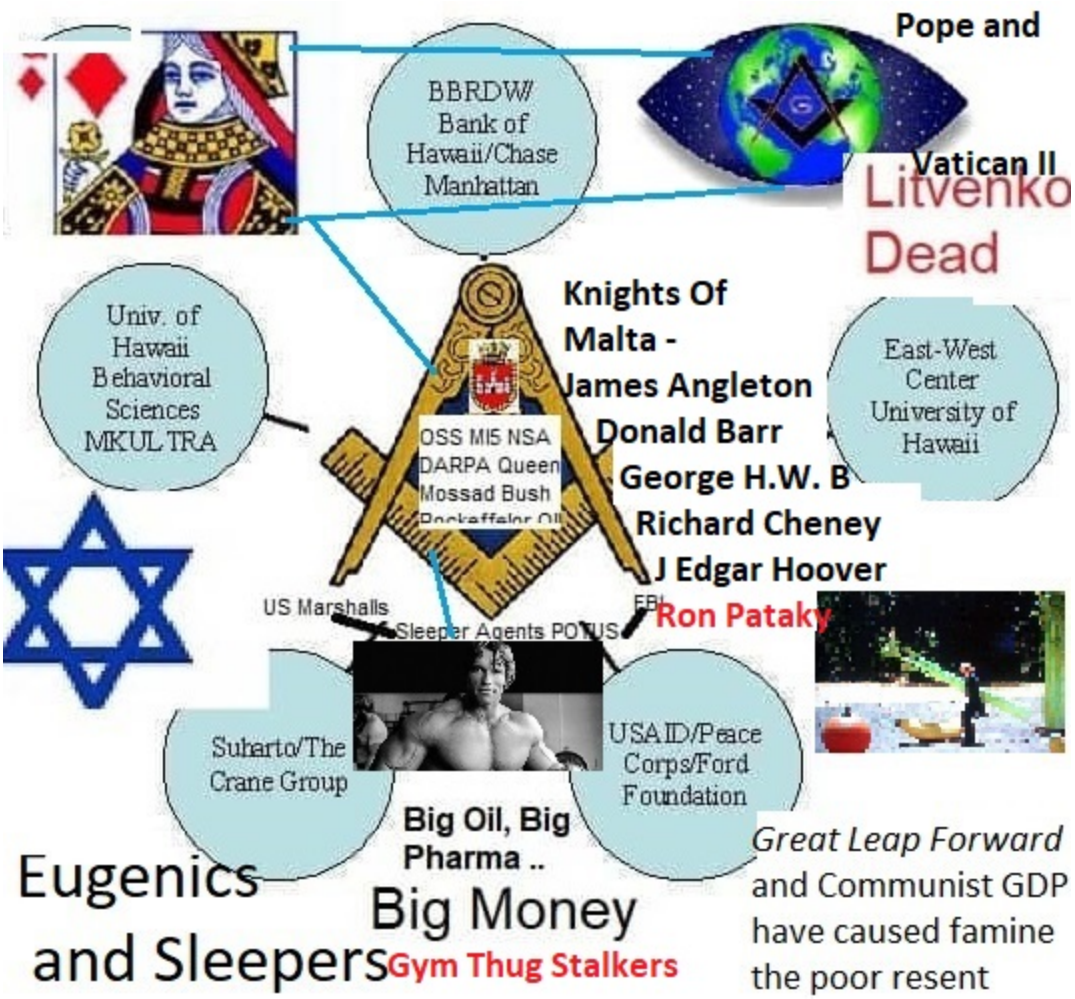
In a speech to the International Press Freedom Awards on November 21, 2019, Smith warned of authoritarian governments that make it dangerous and difficult for journalists to do their jobs, saying autocrats have learned to use online tools and social media to shore up their power.[23] At the event, Smith gave $500,000 to the host organization, the Committee to Protect Journalists.[24]

In 2003, The Fox Report with Shepard Smith was ranked third among the top five U.S. cable news programs,[12] and Smith tied for second with Dan Rather and Peter Jennings as the most-trusted news anchor on both network and cable news.[13] On November 19, 2007, Smith signed a three-year contract for $7-$8 million per year.[14] He renewed his contract with Fox on October 26, 2010 for another three years.[15] On September 12,

2013, he became managing editor of Fox News breaking news division and the host of Shepard Smith Reporting.[16]

This book

Wayne Madsen is a Revealer



Summery: the CIA Station Chief at Hawaii was working for Howard Hunt, others, created Obama, and killed JFK.

Investigative Journalist: Obama Grandparents CIA Connections; Bogus Harvard Certifica

Grandma “Toot’s” Hawaiian banking intrigue Via Helen Tansey | T-Room.us

By Wayne Madsen Wayne Madsen Report dot com

President Obama's grandmother, Madelyn Payne Dunham, the woman who actually raised the future President of the United States, served as the vice president and chief escrow account officer for the bank of Hawaii at an interesting time for the CIA's murky operations in the 50th state. Dunham retired from the Bank of Hawaii in 1986 but not before a massive financial network was exposed in 1983 as a result of the financial failure and Internal Revenue Service investigation of a major CIA proprietary headquartered in Honolulu, Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham and Wong (BBRDW), the Bishop being a member of one of Hawaii's landed gentry families and one that both Madelyn Dunham and her husband Stanley, as well as their daughter, Stanley Ann, had past interactions.

New York businessman Charles Reed Bishop married Bernice Pauahi Paki of the royal House of Kamehameha in 1850. Their descendants would play a major role in Hawaii to the present day. Charles Bishop, through the Bishop Trust, built a number of buildings at the elite Punahou School, where Obama attended. The Bishop Trust also funded the Bishop Museum for whom Obama's mother briefly worked as a Javanese history specialist.

For an agency that disavowed any connection to BBRDW, the CIA curiously maintains detailed files on the failed corporation that was involved, according to the editor's book, The Manufacturing of a President, in making pay-offs to Asian dictators who were allies of the United States. These payments were made via the escrow accounts overseen at the Bank of Hawaii by Obama's grandmother [*who died and then burst into flames when alone with Barrack Obama on election night eve 2008*.]

Among the CIA files is an obscure article on BBRDW written by John Kelly for the June-August 1984 issue of

CounterSpy, a now-defunct magazine. BBRDW was an investment advisory firm on the surface but underneath its charade, it was a facilitator for various CIA clandestine operations.

Although the CIA vehemently denied that BBRDW belonged to them, One of the company's consultants and investors was John "Jack" Kindschi, the former CIA station chief in Hawaii who previously served in clandestine positions in Stockholm and Mexico City. More interesting, Kindschi's cover in Mexico City was the Robert Mullin Company, a public relations firm that employed one E. Howard Hunt, who would later emerge as one of conspirators in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Kindschi would most certainly have been known to **Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and CIA veterans Stanley and Madelyn Dunham who arrived in Hawaii from Seattle** just as Hawaii became a state in 1960. The CIA had cleverly provided Stanley cover as a "furniture salesman." In fact, Pratt Furniture of Honolulu, Dunham's alleged employer, never existed save for a filing in the business records held by the State of Hawaii.

When BBRDW founder Ron Rewald, CIA code name "WINTERDOG" and "R," attempted to commit suicide in a room at the Waikiki Sheraton in 1983, after BBRDW's financial collapse, the CIA's "plausible denial" machine went into full gear. CIA general counsel Robert Laprade stated in a sworn statement:

> "the *CIA* did not cause *Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham & Wong* to be created nor has **the agency** at any time owned, operated, controlled

> or invested in Bishop, Baldwin, Rewald, Dillingham, Wong.”

End of the story?

Not quite.

While denying any CIA connection to BBRDW, Laprade asked that defense documents filed by Rewald in the government’s fraud case against the firm be sealed. Not only did U.S. Judge Martin Spence seal all the defense documents but he ordered sealed all documents mentioning the CIA and all attorneys, parties, and their agents were placed under a court gag order. Not coincidentally, one of the federal prosecutors, John Peyton, previously worked for the CIA’s general counsel’s office.

Rewald’s court affidavit stated that BBRDW was used by the CIA to “shelter monies of highly placed foreign diplomats and businessmen, who wished to ‘export’ cash to the United States, where it would be available to them in the event of emergency.” The CIA’s man in Cambodia, Marshal Lon Nol, availed himself of the accounts after he fled Cambodia to Hawaii after the takeover by the Khmer Rouge. Rewald bought a house form Lon Nol in Hawaii, an address that was later used for CIA cover companies.

The accounts held by BBRDW for foreign officials were held in “negotiable securities, wire transfers, or checks, many from the Chase Manhattan Bank.” Chase Manhattan was owned by David Rockefeller.

The Kelly article refers to letters between Kindschi and CIA agent Charles T. Connor that confirmed that BBRDW was providing such financial shelter for foreign officials, not just those in Asia but around the world. One letter from Connor to Kindschi stated that BBRDW provided a scheme for Greek elites to circumvent stringent Greek foreign

exchange controls by investing in BBRDW. A CIA intermediary in Greece is named in the letter: Dino Goulos. Dino did not help the CIA because of his love for the agency. The letter states: “… if Dino can find investment friends seeking safe haven in dollar denominated investments with BBRD&W, we would be able to pay him a ‘finders fee’ of up to 5 percent …”

In other cases, BBRDW used joint business ventures to cultivate contacts with organizations such as the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC). At the same time that Barack Obama was working for the CIA’s premier corporate liaison and contact-development firm, Business International Corporation of New York, BBRDW had signed on as joint venture partners billionaire Philippines banker Enrique Zobel, Sultan of Brunei Hassanal Bolkiah, Crown Prince Saud Mohammed of the United Arab Emirates, and wealthy Indonesian businessmen Indri Gautama.

These four provided critical oil price intelligence to the CIA, particularly to major oil investor Bill Casey, the director.

BBRDW established the Hawaiian-Arabian Investment Company and U.S. & United Arab Emirates Investment Company with Saud Mohammed and Gautama and the Ayala-Hawaiian Corporation with Zobel. Zobel, who founded the Ayala Corporation in 1983, was a member of the influential and wealthy Ayala family of the Philippines. All were registered with the State of Hawaii and were as phony as Obama’s grandfather’s furniture company.

The Honolulu Star-Advertiser spiked a story by reporter Charles Memminger on Zobel’s ties to the CIA operation. The reason was that Zobel was part of the oligarchical opposition opposed to President Ferdinand Marcos, an opposition that was being groomed by the CIA. The CIA did

not want Zobel and his allies burned. Eventually, Marcos, like Lon Nol before him, would flee to Hawaii in 1986 after being ousted. With Marcos came his massive wealth, much of it deposited in Hawaiian banks, including Grandma Toot's Bank of Hawaii, as the result of wire transfers from the Philippines National Bank.

Before Zobel broke with Marcos, the Philippines businessman helped arrange for BBRDW to obtain information on the purchase of two Hawaii estates by Marcos in 1977 and 1980. The first was an estate at 2338 Maikiki Heights Drive in Honolulu and the second was the Helen Knudsen estate, across the street from the first purchased estate.

Rewald was also a sleuth for the CIA. Court exhibits included information on Rewald filing a report to Langley with Tokyo CIA station chief Eugene Welsch. Rewald obtained the blueprints for Japan Airlines' top secret High Speed Surface Transport (HSST). Rewald was said to have obtained the prints from a BBRDW's client's son who worked for the Japanese Ministry of Railroads. BBRDW also was involved with a covert CIA funding contrivance in Japan called T&B International Co., Ltd.

.....

Sources: T-Room.us. www.WayneMadsenReport.com

iew the complete Birther Report presentation at:

http://obamareleaseyourrecords.blogs…ist-obama.html

CONTINUED IN THE REPLY BELOW Last edited by bsteadman; 09-14-2013, 08:32 PM.

This book

George Walker Bush (Prescott to George H.W. to George Bush (born JULY 6, 1946) [MKULTRA] is an American politician and businessman who served as the 43rd president of the United States. #July3Aug4April1 Clone birthdays, George H.W. made a clone, George W. Bush.

SILVERADO S&L WAS NEIL BUSH's family mafia crime. He was butt buddies with the parents of the Hinckley, used as a MK ULTRA PATSY who went down on the ATTEMPTED MURDER OF REAGAN, that "would have put BUSH into the White House". (Good history lesson for BARACK OBAMA TO HEAR, so he does not put HILARY CLINTON ON HIS TICKET AS VICE PRESIDENT).

"During my time of service within the Proprietary Operations Division of the Central Intelligence Agency, I was approached while using the assigned name of Robert Andrew Walker to initiate contact with a nationally prominent brokerage house. (It must be noted that I had been a part of such brokerage facility under another alias/code name.) .. (continuing on)"

George Herbert Walker Bush is a Concealer and a Traitor

NOVEMBER 18, 1992 Clinton Arrival at White House President George H.W. Bush briefly told photographers that President-elect Bill Clinton would not take questions during a photo opportunity in the White House Rose Garden during Gov. Clinton's visit to Washington, DC.

https://www.c-span.org/video/?34850-1/clinton-arrival-white-house

Born: June 12, 1924, Milton, MA Died: November 30, 2018, Houston, TX

Son of MKULTRA principle Prescott Bush father of somewhat reluctant MKULTRA continuation president Georeg W. Bush

more of [Art and Life]

Bo Duke and Luke Dukeand their friends and their female cousin Daisy Duke, and other family (such as patriarch Uncle Jesse), have various escapades as they evade the **corrupt law officers** Boss Hogg and **Sheriff Rosco** P. Coltrane.

The Prescott Bush, George H.W., George, Neil Bush "Boss Hogg" family along with the Rockefeller Money, Nixon's-Secret Planners

"Boss" Hogg was the sole commissioner of Hazard County, Georgia, and thus held all executive and judicial powers therein. (In real life, Georgia is the only state which still allows this form of government,

Sheriff Rosco P. Coltrane (James Best) is the bumbling and corrupt sheriff of Hazard County and right-hand man and brother-in-law of its corrupt county administrator, Jefferson Davis "J.D." Hogg [Rangers and Texas Law Enforcement failure to communicate with Constitution which the South is famous for]

Texas

- I Edward Paul Donegan am being harassed and framed on trumped up matters which the Bosses need for their own objectives and ties to OSS CIA history of BUSH
- JFK Murdered in Dallas Texas
- WACO alleged compound of CIA Think Tank and Middle East North Africa propaganda arm refusing ebd 20 CIA further orders
- Scalia too, DOD DARPA activity, CIA labs, God being present missionary works from NGO groups,
- the place crawls in NGO arms and limbs and 25 trillion dollarws in NWO medicine and medical other genomics at stake, Oil is at stake, plans of CIA and Men.
- Operation 40 Bush Rockeller Howard Hunt Dallas Little Rock including George Bush CIA and Litle Rock operations, assassinations

For an agency that disavowed any connection to BBRDW, the CIA curiously maintains detailed files on the failed corporation that was involved, according to the editor's book, The Manufacturing of a President, in making pay-offs to Asian dictators who were allies of the United States. These payments were made via the escrow accounts overseen at the Bank of Hawaii by Obama's grandmother.

Among the CIA files is an obscure article on BBRDW written by John Kelly for the June-August 1984 issue of CounterSpy, a now-defunct magazine. BBRDW was an investment advisory firm on the surface but underneath its charade, it was a facilitator for various CIA clandestine operations.

Although the CIA vehemently denied that BBRDW belonged to them, One of the company's consultants and investors was John "Jack" Kindschi, the former CIA station chief in Hawaii who previously served in clandestine positions in Stockholm and Mexico City. **More interesting, Kindschi's cover in Mexico City was the Robert Mullin Company, a public relations firm that employed one E. Howard Hunt, who would later**

emerge as one of conspirators in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. *

Mark Howard Gorton[1] is a businessman whose research into deep politics was published on Gawker in 2014.

Title	Document Type	Publication Date	Subjects	Description
Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State	Book	22 NOVEMBER 2013	Deep state CIA 9-11 George H. W. Bush JFK/Assassination RFK/Assassination MLK/Assassination	A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the 9/11 plot.
Document:The Coup of '63, Part 1	essay	10 April 2014	Deep politics US/Deep state JFK Assassination	Part 1 of Mark Gorton's summary of the JFK assassination.
Document:The Political Dominance of The Cabal	essay	2 March 2014	Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/Deep state	The story of an American political cabal so powerful that it has been able to repress knowledge of its existence for 50 years, and the hidden

				history of the political force that has dominated American politics for the last 50 years.

Secret plans in the Nixon Library with the Rockefellers involving Standard Oil

Richard Nixon unsuccessfully ran for president in 1960, narrowly losing to John F. Kennedy. Nixon then lost a race for governor of California to Pat Brown in 1962. In 1968, he ran for the presidency again and was elected, defeating Hubert Humphrey and George Wallace in a close election.

Richard Nixon 36th Vice President of the United States In office January 20, 1953 - January 20, 1961

January 20, 1969 - August 9, 1974

From Steamshovel Press #4: *

A newly discovered FBI document reveals that George H.W. Bush was directly involved in the 1963 MURDER OF PRESIDENT JOHN KENNEDY.

The document places Bush working with the now famous CIA agent, Felix Rodriguez, **recruiting right-wing Cuban exiles for the invasion of Cuba.**

It was Bush's CIA job to organize the Cuban community in Miami for the invasion. The Cubans were trained as marksmen by the CIA. Bush at that time lived in Texas. Hopping from Houston to Miami weekly, **Bush spent 1960 and '61 recruiting Cubans in Miami for the invasion**. That is how he met Felix Rodriguez.

You may remember Rodriguez as the Iran-contra CIA agent who received the first phone call telling the world the CIA plane flown by Gene Hasenfus had crashed in Nicaragua.

As soon as Rodriguez heard that the plane crashed, he called his long-time CIA supervisor, who was now Vice President, George Bush. Bush denied being in the contra loop, but investigators recently obtained copies of Oliver North's diary, which documents Bush's role as a CIA supervisor of the contra supply network.

In 1988 Bush told Congress he knew nothing about the illegal supply flights until 1987, yet North's diary shows Bush at the first planning meeting AUG. 6, 1985. Bush's "official" log placed him somewhere else. Such double sets of logs are intended to hide Bush's real role in the CIA; to provide him with "plausible deniability."

The problem is, it fell apart because too many people, like North and Rodriguez, have kept records that show Bush's CIA role back to the 1961 invasion of Cuba. (Source: The Washington Post, 7-10-90.)

That is exactly how evidence was uncovered placing George Bush working with Felix Rodriguez when JFK was killed. A memo from FBI head J. Edgar Hoover was found, stating that, **"Mr George Bush of the CIA" had been briefed on November 23rd, 1963 about the reaction of anti-Castro Cuban exiles in Miami to the assassination of President Kennedy.** (Source: The Nation, 8-13-88)

On the day of the assassination, Bush was in Texas, but he denies knowing exactly where he was. Since he had been the supervisor for the secret Cuban teams, headed by former Cuban police commander Felix Rodriguez, since 1960, it is likely Bush was also in Dallas in 1963. Several of the Cubans he was supervising as dirty-tricks teams for Nixon, were photographed in the Zapruder film.

In 1959 Rodriguez was a top cop in the Cuban government under Batista. When Batista….

> In 1991, Bush gave his infamous 'New World Order' speech, which many people believe signaled the beginning of the PNAC plan also known as the [PROJECT FOR A NEW [21ST] AMERICAN CENTURY. In other words, Bush outright rejected his nation for the preeminence of the United Nations.

Prescott Bush

The Bush political family dynasty began with Prescott Sheldon Bush Sr. who helped Hitler's rise to power. Prescott also became the Director of Union Banking Corporation when it was suspected of **concealing Nazi gold during the Second World War**. Both Prescott's son, George Herbert Walker Bush, and grandson, George Walker Bush, became the 41st and 43rd Presidents of the United States, respectively, who both initiated wars with Iraq

Bush Family Treason by Barbara Boyd and Anton Chaitkin

Bush Family Treason by Barbara Boyd and Anton Chaitkin

Lyndon LaRouche describes Jeb Bush's Presidential candidacy as a deadly, unfolding strategic potential in a world already careening toward financial collapse and world war. A speculative monetarist cancer is destroying the nations of the trans-Atlantic system. Wishing to retain their hegemony, the Anglo-American oligarchy threatens Russia and China with nuclear war. The present ugly caricature of the once great United States can be attributed to George H.W. Bush's tenure in the Vice Presidency and Presidency, George W. Bush's eight years in office, and the six-plus years America has suffered under its successor-in-interest, Barack Obama-what LaRouche calls the Bush League of Nazis.

Bert and Prescott Bush, MKULTRA

Nazi Links: The relevant species history begins with E.H. Harriman acquiring the bankrupt Union Pacific Railroad, financed through the British royal family's private financier, Sir Ernst Cassel, Cassel's New York partner Jacob Schiff, and members of the Rockefeller family. Like everything else on Wall Street, the financiers traded on what others had created. In 1919, G.H. (Bert) Walker, a St. Louis-born, British-schooled operative of British and Morgan bankers, set up a private bank for E.H. Harriman's sons, Averell and Roland, W.A. Harriman and Company.

In 1926, Bert brought his son-in-law, Prescott Bush, into this enterprise, Prescott and Roland Harriman having sworn lifetime blood oaths to each other as members of Yale's secret satanic Skull and Bones society. Beginning in 1920,

In a joint operation with British intelligence, the Dulles brothers overthrew Mohammed Mossadegh, the democratically elected leader of Iran. In 1954, they staged a coup against Guatemala's President, who refused to obey the dictates of the United Fruit Company, utilizing a pastoral letter from Cardinal Spellman of New York, supporting the coup as a critical ingredient. Their

“Gladio” operation, featuring unrepentant former Nazis as a first line against any putative Russian invasion of Europe, resulted in numerous terrorist destabilizations of Europe throughout the 1960s and 1970s, with its Nazi heirs forming Victoria Nuland’s “freedom fighters” in Ukraine today.

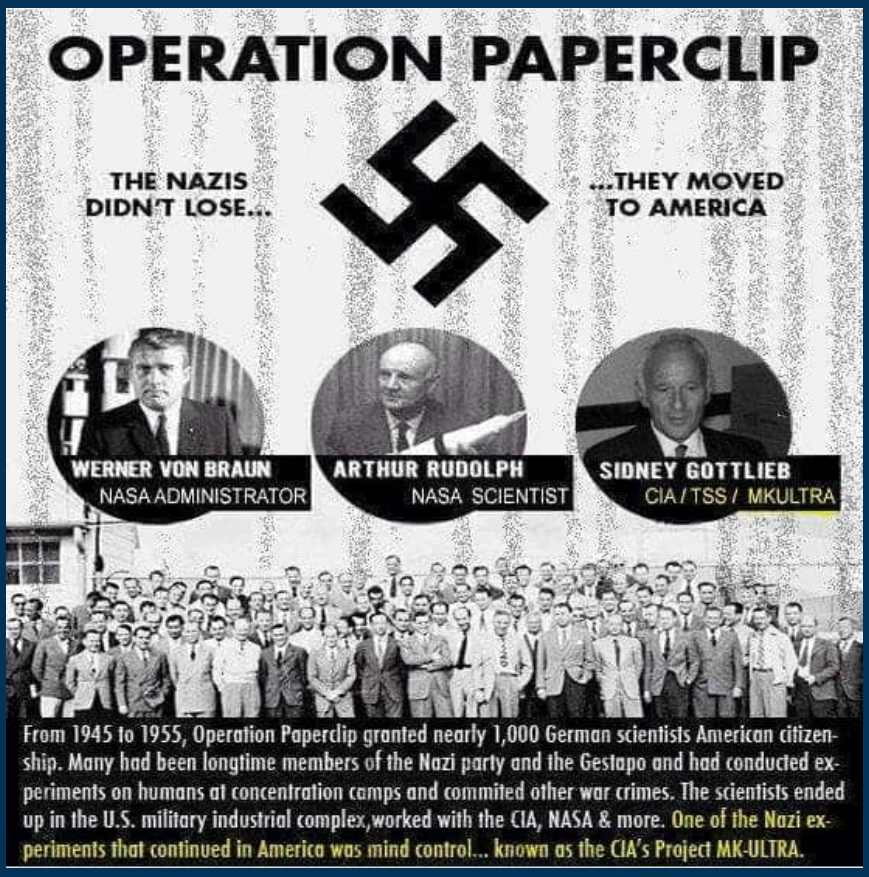
CIA’s MK-Ultra program, which featured large-scale testing of psychotropic drugs, including LSD, on unwitting U.S. citizens. The Foundation trained intelligence operatives for the U.S. government, including the CIA, and participated in off-the-books Agency operations.

The National Strategy Information Center was founded in 1962, in the wake of the Bay of Pigs fiasco, **by Prescott Bush, Prescott Bush Jr., William Casey, and Leo Cherne**.

Executive Order 12333, which Reagan signed in December 1981, reorganized the U.S. intelligence community, authorized widespread NSA spying and record collection on individuals deemed threats to the national security, and authorized the government to lie to the population about its covert operations. The intelligence reorganization was accompanied by something called, ironically, “Operation Truth,” an overt black and white propaganda campaign run through the State Department’s Office of Public Diplomacy and the CIA, to sell Washington’s foreign adventures to a hesitant U.S. population.

This author Edward Paul Donegan interjecting into Patriot or Traitor text offering the explanation Bush is is desperate out-of-band channels like Blackwater of Enroque Prado contractors to cover up his role in the MKULTRA plan he had been a part and included the assassination of JFK and misuse of Glorian Donegan DNA among “elites.”

The Bush oil family, Rockefeller Standard Oil family, Middle East plans, England the Rothschilds, Windsors, dynasty is tied to Michecal Mulcasey, Donal Barr, William Barr, MKULTRA, the assinations of some of Camelaot, and more.



From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

COVER-UP [OF MKULTRA ASSASINATIONS FROM BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS DIVISION?]

PROJECT MKULTRA (OR MK-ULTRA), ALSO CALLED THE CIA MIND CONTROL PROGRAM, IS THE CODE NAME … WAS ORGANIZED THROUGH THE OFFICE OF SCIENTIFIC INTELLIGENCE OF THE CIA AND COORDINATED WITH THE UNITED STATES ARMY BIOLOGICAL WARFARE LABORATORIES

A cover-up is an attempt, whether successful or not, to conceal evidence of wrongdoing, error, incompetence or other embarrassing information. In a passive cover-up, information is simply not provided; in an active cover-up, deception is used.

The expression is usually applied to people in positions of authority who abuse power to avoid or silence criticism or to deflect guilt of wrongdoing. Perpetrators of a cover-up (initiators or their allies) may be responsible for a misdeed, a breach of trust or duty, or a crime.

Initially a cover-up may require little effort; it will be carried out by those closely involved with the misdeed. Once some hint of the hidden matter starts to become known, the cover-up gradually draws all the top leadership, at least, of an organization into complicity in covering up a misdeed or even crime that may have originally been committed by a few of its members acting independently. This may be regarded as tacit approval of that behaviour.[citation needed]

While the terms are often used interchangeably, cover-up involves withholding incriminatory evidence, while whitewash involves releasing misleading evidence. See also misprision.

MISPRISION OF TREASON,

Misprision of treason, in the words of Blackstone, "[consists] in the bare knowledge and concealment of treason, without any degree of assent thereto: for any assent makes the party a principal traitor".[4]

According to Bracton, de Corond, seq. 118, failure to reveal the treason of another was in itself high treason, but statutes of 1551-1552 and 1554-1555 made concealment of treason misprision only. Most of the statutes regulating procedure on trials for treason also apply to misprision of treason. The punishment is loss of the profit of the lands of the offender during life, forfeiture of all his goods and imprisonment for life. These punishments are not affected by the Forfeiture Act 1870.

Misprision of felony is the concealment of a felony committed by another person, but without such previous concert with, or subsequent assistance of the offender, as would make the concealer an accessory before or after the fact. The offence was (and in the United States still is) a misdemeanour punishable on indictment by fine and imprisonment.

PATRIOT OR TRAITOR . COM

The truth about who is a patriot or traitor.

On Friday November 30th, the former treasonous President George H.W. Bush passed away at the age of ninety four.

While the establishment celebrates the life of the former president and Americans line up to mourn their fallen leader, the facts that are being reported in the mainstream media are far different than the legacy he is leaving behind.

The Early Years

George Herbert Walker Bush was born on June 12, 1924 in Massachusetts to Prescott Sheldon Bush and Dorothy (Walker) Bush. Shortly after his birth, the family moved to Connecticut where he began his formal education at Greenwich Country Day School. At the age of eighteen, Bush joined the U.S. Navy.

During his tenure in the Navy, Bush was stationed with Torpedo Squadron 51 aboard the USS San Jacinto. On August 1, 1944 his unit launched an operation against the Japanese in the Bonin Islands. On September 2, 1944, Bush's aircraft was downed leading to the death of eight Navy airmen, leaving Bush as the lone survivor. The episode later became known as the Chichijima incident and led to the future president being hailed as a war hero.

Political Career

Upon graduating from Yale, Bush began his career in politics and was elected chairman of the Harris County, Texas Republican Party in 1963. Three years later, Bush was elected to the US House of Representatives, marking the beginning of a meteoric rise which resulted in him being named director of the Central Intelligence Agency in 1976.

As Director of the CIA, Bush was responsible for overseeing the payment of hundreds of thousands of dollars to Panamanian leader and suspected cocaine trafficker, Manuel Noriega. Although Bush claimed he wasn't aware of Noriega's illicit activities until 1988, the CIA's involvement in Latin America would eventually in a national controversy during the Reagan administration, in what became known as the Iran-Contra scandal.

While Bush served less than a year as the head of the CIA, he was also caught destroying evidence of US war crimes. As reported by MuckRock,

"Declassified records recently unearthed in CREST show the CIA waffled on a promise to obey the law in destroying records of Agency's illegal activities and wrongdoing."

Four years after serving as the director of the CIA, George H.W. Bush was elected Vice President of the United States. Serving under former President Ronald Reagan, Bush kept a low profile and avoided making any key policy decisions or criticisms of the Reagan administration, but attended a large number of ceremonies and public events.

In 1988, Bush was elected president defeating Michael Dukakis of Massachusetts. Within his first year in office, Bush's approval ratings began to slip due to his inability to deal with Panamanian leader Manuel Noriega. Bush responded by deciding to invade Panama, and on December 20,1989 he deployed 25,000 troops to the tiny nation. Bush justified the invasion- code named operation just cause- on the grounds of national security. The president mislead the country by claiming Noriega had threatened the US, a claim which turned out to be untrue. After two weeks the conflict ended,

resulting in the deaths of twenty American soldiers and as many as 2,000 Panamanians.

Less than a year after the invasion of Panama, Bush once again found himself responding to another foreign policy debacle. On August 2, 1990 Iraqi leader Saddam Hussein began an invasion of nearby Kuwait. In response, President Bush and the American media used the testimony of a 15-year-old Kuwaiti girl, known only by her first name of Nayirah to justify US intervention in Kuwait. However, Nayirah was later discovered to be the daughter of a U.S. ambassador, who was being coaxed by military psychological operations specialists.

In 1991, Bush gave his infamous 'New World Order' speech, which many people believe signaled the beginning of the PNAC plan also known as the Project For a New American Century. In other words, Bush outright rejected his nation for the preeminence of the United Nations. video

Life After Politics

After leaving office in 1993, George H.W. Bush retired with his wife Barbara and built a home in a community near Houston, Texas. Though retired, the former president would still face controversy.

In 1999, Former Brigadier General Russell S. Bowen published a book entitled, "The Immaculate Deception - The Bush Crime Family Exposed." In the book General Bowen details the Government's alleged role in covering up Bush's role in the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

The Immaculate Deception: Bush Crime Family Exposed 1st Edition by Russell S. Bowen (Author)

https://www.amazon.com/Immaculate-eception-Crime-Family-Exposed/dp/0922356807

Perhaps the most shocking book written this century about **treason** committed by the highest leaders within the US government.

This disturbing and thought-provoking expose is written by Brigadier General Russell S Bowen who has courageously come forward with the truth about his association with the **OSS** (Office of Security Services) and his '**drug running**' activities on behalf of the 'secret' government which involves the highest US 'leaders' and which few Americans know anything about. The most startling details are revealed regarding Bowen's clandestine work including his work under the orders of George Bush.

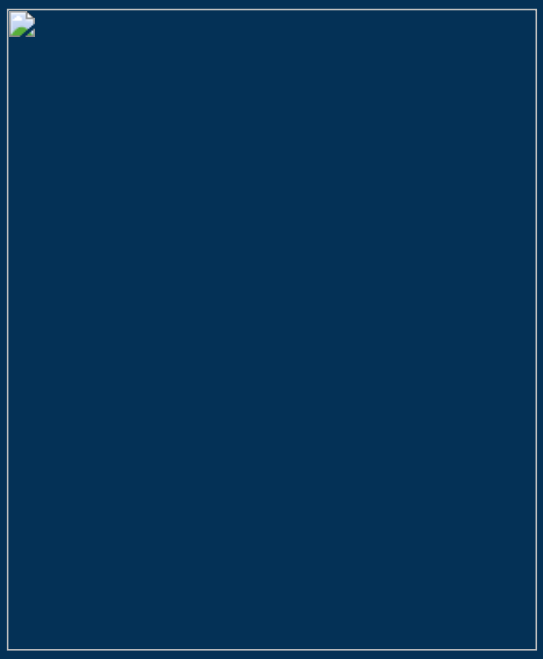
Last year, during the height of the #MeToo movement, at least five women women claimed they were abused by the former president. In an interview with Time Magazine, a woman named Roslyn Corrigan claimed Bush sexually assaulted her in 2003 when she was only 16-years-old. At least five more women have accused Bush of sexual assault, including an unnamed Michigan woman who came forward claiming the former president groped her in 1992 at a campaign event. Actress Heather Lind also stated, in a now deleted Instagram post, that Bush groped her during a photo-op in 2014.

Perhaps, instead of blindly praising a documented criminal, Americans should consider asking themselves what other crimes the US government and the media are covering up for the former president.

Additional Information

The Bush family had a long history at Yale, with both George Senior and George W. Bush being part of the Skull and Bones society. The Bush senior was the second president to be elected with a “Bonesman” history, with the younger Bush the third President.

Skull and Bones Members, including George Herbert Walker Bush.



Skull and Bones Member -
George Herbert Walker Bush.

George Herbert Walker Bush was also as a member and Director of the Central Intelligence Agency that is known to commit government cover-ups, drug smuggling and the assassinations of american citizens. He is also famous as the president who started the Gulf War bombing of Iraq. A war that his treasonous son George Walker Bush continued by lying to the American people about its dictator Saddam Hussein supposedly having weapons of mass destruction.

On Friday November 30th, the former treasonous President George H.W. Bush passed away at the age of ninety four.

Additional Information

The Bush political dynasty began with Prescott Sheldon Bush Sr. who helped Hitler's rise to power. Prescott also became the Director of Union Banking Corporation when it was suspected of concealing Nazi gold during the Second World War. Both Prescott's son, George Herbert Walker Bush, and grandson, George Walker Bush, became the 41st and 43rd Presidents of the United States, respectively, who both initiated wars with Iraq that profited companies with Bush family ties, such as Halliburton and KBR.

CLICK HERE to read about the traitor Prescott Sheldon Bush and others at Patriot Or Traitor Dot Com

CLICK HERE to read about the traitor George Walker Bush and others at Patriot Or Traitor Dot Com

Liz Cheney retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Elizabeth Lynne Cheney was born on July 28, 1966,[10] in Madison, Wisconsin,[11] the elder of two daughters of former Vice President Dick Cheney and former Second Lady Lynne Cheney (née Vincent).

She held several positions in the U.S. State Department during the George W. Bush administration.

At the time of her birth, her parents were studying at the University of Wisconsin-Madison. She received her J.D. degree from the University of Chicago Law School (1996), having also taken courses in Middle Eastern history at the Oriental Institute.

She received her Bachelor of Arts degree (BA) from Colorado College, her mother's alma mater, where she wrote her senior thesis, "The Evolution of Presidential War Powers"

[13]Cheney worked for the State Department for five years and the U.S. Agency for International Development between 1989 and 1993.

After 1993, she took a job at Armitage Associates LLP, the consulting firm founded by Richard Armitage, then a former Defense Department official and Iran-Contra operative who later served as Deputy Secretary of State. [20]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

THE PROJECT FOR THE NEW AMERICAN CENTURY (PNAC) [formed in the 20th Century] was a neoconservative[1][2][3] think tank based in Washington, D.C. that focused on United States foreign policy. It was established as a non-profit educational organization in 1997, and founded by **William Kristol and Robert Kagan**.[4][5] PNAC's stated goal was "to promote American global leadership."[6] The organization stated that "American leadership is good both for America and for the world," and sought to build support for "a Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity."[7]

Of the twenty-five people who signed PNAC's founding statement of principles, ten went on to serve in the administration of U.S. President George W. Bush, including Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, and Paul Wolfowitz.[8][9][10][11] Observers such as Irwin Stelzer and Dave Grondin have suggested that the PNAC played a key role in shaping the foreign policy of the Bush Administration, particularly in

building support for the Iraq War.[12][13][14][15] Academics such as Inderjeet Parmar, Phillip Hammond, and Donald E. Abelson have said PNAC's influence on the George W. Bush administration has been exaggerated.[16][17][18]

A co-founder of the neoconservative Project for the New American Century,[4][5][6] Robert Kagan is a senior fellow at the Brookings Institution and a member of the Council on Foreign Relations.[7]

Robert Kagan was born in Athens, Greece. His father, historian Donald Kagan, a Sterling Professor of Classics and History Emeritus at Yale University and a specialist in the history of the Peloponnesian War, is of Lithuanian Jewish descent.[8] His brother, Frederick, is a military historian and author. Kagan has a BA in history (1980) from Yale, where in 1979 he had been Editor in Chief of the Yale Political Monthly, a periodical he is credited with reviving.[9] He later earned an MPP from Harvard's Kennedy School of Government and a PhD in American history from American University in Washington, D.C.

Kagan is married to the American diplomat Victoria Nuland,[10] who served as Assistant Secretary of State for European and Eurasian Affairs in the Barack Obama administration. Nuland held the rank of Career Ambassador, the highest diplomatic rank in the United States Foreign Service. She is noted for her criticism of Russian policies.

See also editor @endtimezwarriorz.com

Jul 21, 2019 - G.W. Bush's grandfather, Prescott Bush, and his father in law, George Herbert Walker, initially made their fortune supplying the Nazi War

MK Ultra, The Bush's and World-Wide Deception: Prophecy Unfolding as The World is Enslaved By Eric Jewell 03/01/03

Neural and Behavioral Research, Eli Illy, Neil Bush, etc.,

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

More than one journalist has uncovered corrupt connections between the Bush Family, psychiatry, and Eli Lilly & Company, the giant pharmaceutical corporation

A sample of those who have been on the Eli Lilly payroll includes:

- Former President George Herbert Walker Bush (one-time member of the Eli Lilly board of directors)

- Former CEO of Enron, Ken Lay (one-time member of the Eli Lilly board of directors)
- George W. Bush’s former director of Management and Budget, Mitch Daniels (a former Eli Lilly vice president)
- George W. Bush’s Homeland Security Advisory Council member, Sidney Taurel (current CEO of Eli Lilly)
- The National Alliance for the Mentally Ill (a recipient of Eli Lilly funding)

This book

Publicity photo of Clark Gable, Born: February 1, 1901, Cadiz, OH Died: NOVEMBER 16, 1960,

Clark Gabel was assassinated by E. Howard Hunt to protect the plot to create and insert Clones of Commonwealth world leaders

The Misfits are a group of refugees from Atomic families who form an ersatz one in Nevada and effectively raise Perc an internet cowboy type with lots of ongoing injuries who needs a family's care.

He died by heart attack awaiting the release of The Misfits with Marilin Monroe and about one year before my birthday of November 18 1961 and I believe he was aware of a plan to make a one year from then covert sleeper agent Barrack Obama Jr to be born one year later and already plants were underway to find a set of adoptive parents or location, perhaps Nevada or perhaps Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago.

Clark Gabel starred with Marilyn Monroe is a secret real back story then fictionalized film often used by the CIA. Among these were Animal Farm, the Misfits, Rocky Horror, Jet Pilot, Love Story, The Sound of Music, and The Prince and the Showgirl.

The Misfits and the Prince and the Showgirl are tied to the CIA murder of Clark Gabel and Marilyn Monroe to protect the back-stories from being revealed.

Clark Gable retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William Clark Gable was born on February 1, 1901, in Cadiz, Ohio, to William Henry “Will” Gable (1870-1948), an oil-well driller, and his wife Adeline (née Hershelman). His father was a Protestant and his mother a Catholic. Gable was named William after his father, but he was almost always called Clark, and referred to as “the kid” by his father. *Due to the doctor’s illegible handwriting, he was mistakenly listed as male and female in the county register; the clerk later corrected it to male.* He had Belgian and German ancestry. Gable was six months old when he was baptized at a Roman Catholic church in Dennison, Ohio. When he was ten months old, his mother died. His father refused to raise him in the Catholic faith, which provoked criticism from the Hershelman family. The dispute was resolved when his father agreed to allow him to spend time with his maternal uncle Charles Hershelman and his wife on their farm in Vernon Township, Pennsylvania.[13] In April 1903, Gable’s father married *Jennie* Dunlap (1874-1920).

Actor Clark Gable Served in Uniform, Flew Combat Missions in World War II retrieved from BY ROBERT F. DORR - AUGUST 11, 2010 DefenseMediaNetwork.com and copied or modified to here

Clark Gable was a Hollywood star and among the most famous figures in the world when two events altered his life. First, the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor on Dec. 7, 1941, hurtling the United States into World War II. Then, the following month, Gable’s beloved wife Carole Lombard was killed in the crash of a DC-3 airliner returning from a war bonds tour.

Devastated, patriotic, and at age 40 a bit old for military service, Gable didn't feel that the work he and Lombard had been doing to raise money through war bonds was enough of a contribution. He sent a telegram to President Franklin D. Roosevelt asking for a role in the war effort. The president replied, "STAY WHERE YOU ARE."

"Tell the boys hello and tell 'em me and Clark Gable are putting this 351st outfit in shape."

Gable didn't. He volunteered for the Army Air Forces, went to the 13-week Officer Candidate School, and was trained as a photographer and aerial gunner. Because of his Hollywood connections, he was made a part of the

▶ First Motion Picture Unit (FMPU) located at what troops called "Fort Roach" - the Hal Roach Studios in Culver City, Calif. FMPU was commanded by producer Jack Warner, who was recruited as a lieutenant colonel. Flight operations were commanded by "Hollywood Pilot" Paul Mantz, famous for his stunt flying in films, who became a major. Other FMPU stalwarts included Alan Ladd, Ronald Reagan and Van Heflin.

Few of them went overseas, but Gable was assigned to go to Britain to film Combat America, a propaganda movie about air gunners.

One of the most important assignments of the unit was to develop navigational and topographic materials to support the bombing campaign against Japan. This top secret series of films, code-named "Special Film Project 152" was, according to Gregory Orr, "perhaps the most important and challenging effort to come from the First Motion Picture Unit." The unit was given forty days to produce the films which would be used by B-29 Superfortress crews.

SPY TRICKS: HOW THE CIA USED CLARK GABLE & ANIMAL FARM FOR PSYCH OPS retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The CIA's Psychological Warfare Workshop was run by E. Howard Hunt in the 1950s, the spymaster later jailed as one of President Richard Nixon's Watergate 'plumbers'. Hunt's psych ops workshop was buried in the innocently-named Office of Policy Coordination, with a big budget and a wide remit: propaganda, economic warfare, sabotage, and subversion.

During WWII, Hunt served in the Navy, Army Air Corps, and Office of Strategic Services, the precursor to the CIA, in China. He refined his dark arts in Mexico and Guatemala: "The predisposition among Latin American intellectuals and students is a pro-Communist stance - they're good; the United States and democracy are bad. And I thought that we have to do something to change this mindset if we can, otherwise the whole continent is going to turn red."

Under his leadership, the CIA transformed into America's 'Ministry of Culture', an Orwellian doublethink operation channeling anti-communist messages through blockbuster movies like Animal Farm.

The spymaster decided to influence American hearts and minds by making a full-length animated film based on British author George Orwell's Animal Farm, a political satire where rebel animals seize their farm.

Animal Farm would be the first feature-length animated film ever made in the UK and a colossal challenge. The CIA and British Foreign Office's clandestine Information Research Department (IRD) weren't the only ones interested in acquiring the film rights.

The US Army also wanted to make Animal Farm, as well as the producers of Woody Woodpecker cartoons.

Hunt dispatched Carleton Alsop, an undercover CIA agent at Paramount Studios, and Finis Farr, a Los Angeles writer, to meet Orwell's widow, Sonia, when the author died in 1950. The men weren't in England to pay their respects. Their job was to persuade Sonia to sell the rights to Animal Farm.

"This she duly did, having first secured their promise that they would arrange for her to meet her hero Clark Gable," star of Gone With the Wind, writes Frances Stonor Saunders in Who Paid the Piper?

Hunt then spent $500,000 bankrolling Louis De Rochemont, a US producer who'd worked with the FBI on the anti-Nazi spy movie The House on 92nd Street (1945).

The CIA used hundreds of millions of dollars from the Marshall Plan for European recovery to finance its 'cultural' activities, according to Stonor Saunders. In the early years, money was seemingly no object.

"We couldn't spend it all," Gilbert Greenway, a former CIA agent, recalled in The Assassinations. "There were no limits, and nobody had to account for it. It was amazing."

Animal Farm

The CIA had taken a leaf from the KGB propaganda playbook, using literary and artistic expression as organs of state policy.

Animal Farm was part of a larger CIA culture war that extended to sponsoring Abstract Expressionist art exhibitions, musical concerts, magazines, and Hollywood movies to push the anti-communist agenda.

De Rochemont chose British animators Halas and Batchelor to design Animal Farm’s memorable characters, possibly because the duo had experience working on British propaganda movies or because De Rochemont questioned the loyalty of some Hollywood artists.

The ending of Orwell’s acclaimed novel would need to be changed to meet the CIA’s objectives. The book ends - [spoiler alerts ahead!] - with the animals and humans indistinguishable as corrupt, evil powers. In the movie, there is no mention of humans. Only the pigs are totally corrupt.

Animal Farm

The animated movie was released to acclaim in 1954 with a gala at the UN in New York. Many praised it. The New York Times called it “a vivid and biting animation of Mr. Orwell’s popular tale of social revolution and disillusion”.

The British also found Orwell’s work useful for propaganda. Britain’s National Archives later revealed that UK spies funded a newspaper comic strip in the early 1950s based on Animal Farm which ran in Brazil, Burma, Eritrea, India, Mexico, Thailand, and Venezuela.

E. Howard Hunt, CIA Spymaster E. Howard Hunt. Regrets? Maybe one.

E. Howard Hunt, the CIA officer who once said he “thought black”, later served 33 months in prison for organizing the bugging of the Democratic Democratic National Committee HQ during the ‘70s Watergate scandal that brought down Richard Nixon’s government.

Hunt spent his later years writing spy novels and died at age 88 in 2008, unrepentant to the end.

Asked if he had any regrets, Hunt told Slate: “No, none,” before reflecting on the disastrous CIA-backed invasion of Cuba in 1961. “Well, it would have been nice to do Bay of Pigs differently.”

Marilyn Monroe JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: AUGUST 4, 1962 was going to be a Revealer

Consider this timeline.

> November 19 1961 the day after my and Barrack Obama Jr.s birth and day of Birth Certificate.

> The Misfits move release and death of Clark Gabel Novermber 19 1961. John Housing directing, Divinic birthday

> November 1962 Cheney and Bush of Zapata Oil likely join plan

> August 4 1962 Marilyn dead, RFK in the area, likely staging possible time-line of birthday party with Obama Jr.

> August 5 1962 Malcolm X invited to meet with black civil rights lawyer

> The Bush Cheney Zapata Oil faction of Boston Cape Cod are at odds with JFK and later RFK over assassination and moles.

She was placed in a psych ward during the filming of The Misfits and Clark Gabel and others would die in quick success as Monroe herself would.

The Misfits are a group of refugees from Atomic families who form an ersatz one in Nevada and effectively raise Perc

an internet cowboy type with lots of ongoing injuries who needs a family;s care.

Recommended - *Marilyn Monroe Declassified* (TV-PG) directed by Paul Davids

"We had a lot of strange deaths and the all began with Marilyn Monroe [Yes, George H.W. Bush, you would have been hanged if people found out about you and Donald Barr and overthrow plans - Ed Donegan

Robert Kennedy along with the Lawford Shriver crowd were in Los Angeles connected to or present at events, Monroe died shortly before midnight, about 4:30 am (best estimates are 5 to 6 hours after body found) the following day police were called after the presence of the group of Lawford Shriver social circle were cleared from records.

In France the story of Bobby Kennedy was covered, not in the USA and not likely in England either. US Press corps immediately canceled interviews and coverage of that component

Larry King b. NOVEMBER 19, 1933 *, and also Good Morning America cancel their coverage, Shriver takes over for King.

Albert Einstein Marilyn Monroe most Kennedys and some Donegans and some Windsors and Maria Augusta Von Trapp from the Kutschera side and Arnold Schwartzenegger: Dysgraphics FOXP2 Syndrome, half of descendants.

I assert the real birthday of Barrack Obama Jr was November 18th 1961 alongside me, Birth Certificate number 022-46-3233 November 1961, and the cover story birthday from the begging was August 4 1961 and the one year mark of that was a staged event with Lawford Shriver team and Marylin Monroe for a while only a while assisting.

The Inglewood Poject is Inglewood Califonnia birthplace but several “alternative meanings” like street names create some ambiguity as a safety measure.

Paul B Zuber invites Black Muslim leader Malcolm X to attend anti-segregation rally, Inglewood, NJ; plans boycott of … AUGUST 5, 1962

Paul B. Zuber (December 20, 1926 - March 6, 1987[1]) was a civil rights attorney who fought against inferior schools for African Americans in New York City’s Harlem neighborhood in 1958 and against segregated schools in New York State, New Jersey, and Chicago during the 1960s. He was the first African American tenured professor at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (RPI). He briefly ran for the Republican nomination in the U.S. presidential campaign of 1964. He was married to illustrator Barbara Zuber. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Minimal Brain Dysfunction is under stimulation (or under available of brain metabolic function do to poor organic neurotransmitters in the brain such as Dopamine for which Dysoxin (Crystal Methamphetamine) or other amphetamines serve as an working analogy. Further Reading

This was a key fact in my long term relationship with my father. It is my belief Minimal Brain Dysfunction includes 20 percent bipolar all the time and the pole could be up or down, change frequently,, and like a broken watch even be correct some of the time, and can even be charisma holding the public sentiment of the day.

I Edward Donegan notice on the list of Dr. Max Jacobson “Dr Feelgood” (3 JULY 1900 - 17 December 1979) the following

JFK and Marylin Monroe took Desoxyn (Crystal Meth) used for Minimal Brain Dysfunction, or

- John F. Kennedy
- Nelson Rockefeller “Rocky” JULY 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979)
- Marilyn Monroe JUNE 1, 1926 - AUGUST 4, 1962)

Note that Rockefeller is tied to Rockefeller Psychiatry, the Nixon and many other administrations, and political office. Further Reading

Dexapmphetamine. My father felt bad he did not allow the prescription when I was a child and i was diagnosed (I have seen the faded yellow written record, Minimal Brain Dysfunction) though in rehab in 2001 I was prescribed Wllbutrin.

My father wondered if I carried a small defective gene perhaps from eposure to toxins.

1961 November 22 Donald Barr CIA with a research monkey (MEtaphor for Barrack Obama JR.) at a White House birthday party. Minimal Brain Dysfunction are being studied wich runds in several families. Barrack Obama Jr does not seem to have it Aug 4 1962. That day is said to be Barrack Obama Jrss one year birthday party, Lawford involved with Marilin. RFK is there too though that is hidden. Marylin Monroe dies that day.

Dr CHarney told me ADHD which is included in Miniam Brain Dysfunction results from an turntable stule tone arm to lightly pressured thus it bounces between the grooves rather than stick with one. The focus on the current groove improves with brain (Executive area) stimulation. Further Reading

:Too much focus gets the needle stuck and is over focus also called a Tweek.

In the early 1960s, amphetamines were still widely accepted as innocuous medications. Apart from vast numbers of middle-aged, middle-class patients receiving low-dose prescriptions from family doctors to help them cope with their daily “duties,” in much the same way that their doctors prescribed minor tranquilizers,61 a significant quasi-medical gray market in amphetamines had developed. For instance, for his painful war injuries and also to help maintain his image of youthful vigor, President John F. Kennedy received regular injections containing around 15 mg of methamphetamine, together with vitamins and hormones, from a German-trained physician named Max Jacobson

I Edward Paul Donegan believe she was tied to out wedlock Windsor family descendents being used as charismatic sleeper agents for other countries. But to prevent the sleepers agents from being identified and the truth told those who were “source material” personages from the program and who were NOT sleeper agents had to be silenced before they spoke and if they did speak they had to have been discredited and limited in the reach of their voice.

Marilyn Monroe Born: JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: AUGUST 4, 1962 Barrack Obama Jr and Seattle? JFK the Windsors and Barrack Obama Jr are connected to Seattle WA

1953 Major World Events

U.S. and North Korea sign armistice ending the Korean War

Speech Defect King George V Prince Albert of York dies 1952. 1953 Queen Elizabeth II of Great Britain crowned.

Howard Hughes Medical Institute (HHMI) is founded The institute was formed with the goal of basic research including trying to understand, in Hughes's words, "the genesis of life itself" and the program operates in University of Washington Seattle

Marshal Tito is elected president of Yugoslavia.

Josef Stalin dies, Nikita Khrushchev becomes First Secretary of Communist Party who spends on missile rather than conventional forces

USSR explodes a hydrogen bomb (H Bombs are vastly greater destructive power than first-generation A (atomic) bombs,

In 1957 Sputnik 1 results from the Soviet Space Program

In an unpublished photo Marilyn Monroe is in Washington Seattle in 1953. Is University of Washington Seattle connected to the CIA autopsy of George V and studying the speech defect on behalf of CIA and Sri Lanka Station Chief Franklin Anderson? Stanley Armour Dunham was from Seattle anthropology 1960s and later LESLIANNE SHEDD, 1968-1996. Leslianne Shedd, who fulfilled a lifelong ambition to work in foreign service by joining the U.S. State Department right after graduating from the Jackson School

of International Studies, died NOV. 24, 1996, in the crash of a hijacked Ethiopian Airlines jet, which fell into the Indian Ocean off the Comoros Islands. Further Reading JFK and the Windsors will gather there in 1962 oerhaps by telepone with Malcom X.

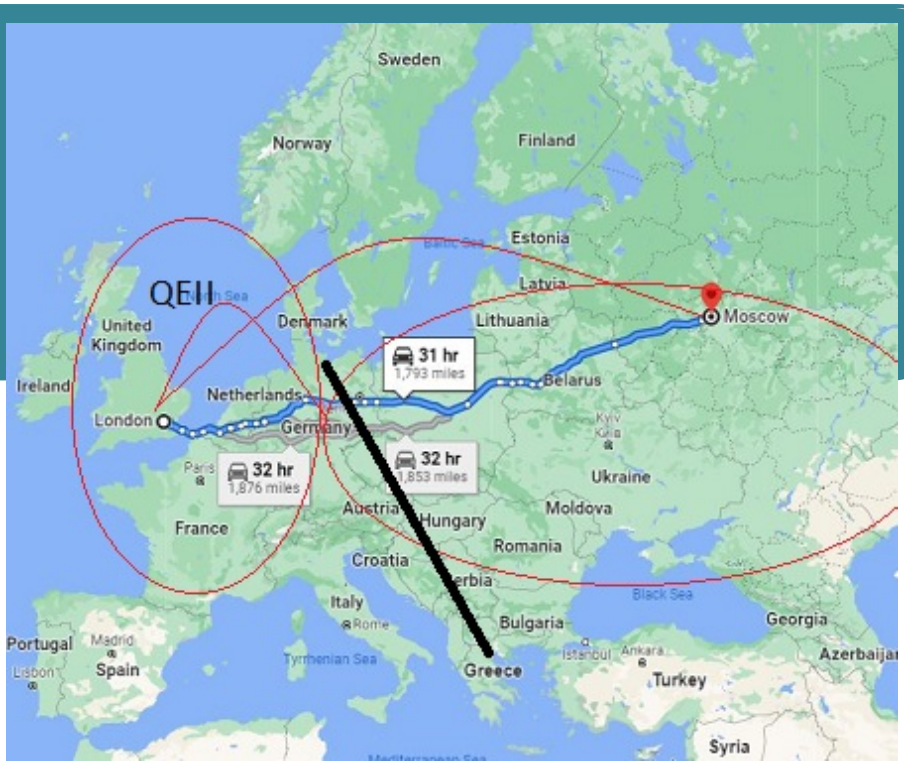
As a medical resident at Hopkins in 1922 Verne Rheem Mason gave the disease sickle cell anemia its name.1938, Mason was one of the physicians called to the sickbed of General of the Armies John J. Pershing. The commander of the American Expeditionary Force in France in World War I was in a coma and sinking. Mason made the medical report on General Pershing, who recovered and lived for 10 years more. When Howard Hughes lay near death in Los Angeles in 1946, following the crash of his experimental plane, the XF-11, he summoned Mason and asked, “Am I going to live?” “I don’t know,” Mason replied. “Then give this message to the Army,” Hughes said. “The accident was caused by the rear half of the right propeller, which suddenly switched into reverse pitch position.”

Verne Mason became Hughes personal physician as well as princple in HHMI

Verne Rheem Mason (AUGUST 8, 1889 - NOVEMBER 16, 1965) was an eminent American internist and associate of Howard Hughes. Mason was chairman of the Howard Hughes Medical Institute’s medical advisory committee. Mason was for many years a member of the medical faculty of the University of Southern California, a professor of clinical medicine, and an attending physician at Cedars of Lebanon Hospital. He was considered a leading internist and diagnostician. Highly decorated, he served in both World Wars. Mason was chairman of the

Howard Hughes Medical Institute’s medical advisory committee. Verne H Mason served his country in World War II with the 451st Bombardment Group 726th Squadron Army Air Corps

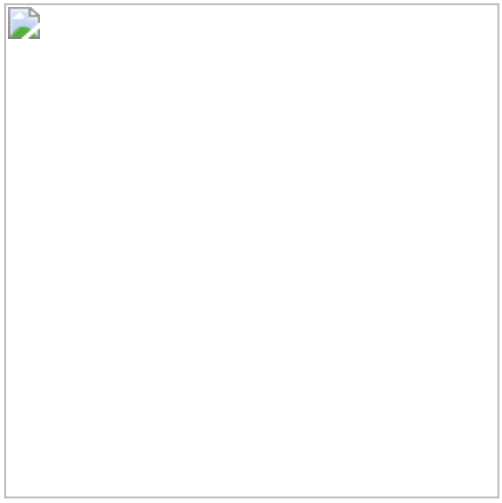
Marilin in Seattle 1953



This candid shot of Marilyn Monroe was taken during a visit to the Seattle Post-Intelligencer offices on July 30, 1953. It wasn’t published at that time and didn’t appear in the P-I until April 2000, upon opening of an exhibit of historic P-I photos at the Museum of History and Industry. Handwritten on sleeve: Monroe, Marilyn; Films.

Nikita Khrushchev retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

On 5 March 1953, Stalin’s death triggered a power struggle in which Khrushchev emerged victorious upon consolidating his authority as First Secretary of the party’s Central Committee. On 25 February 1956, at the 20th Party Congress, he delivered the “Secret Speech”, which denounced Stalin’s purges and ushered in a less repressive era in the Soviet Union. His domestic policies, aimed at bettering the lives of ordinary citizens, were often ineffective, especially in agriculture. Hoping eventually to rely on missiles for national defense, Khrushchev ordered major cuts in conventional forces. Despite the cuts, Khrushchev’s time in office saw the tensest years of the Cold War, culminating in the Cuban Missile Crisis.

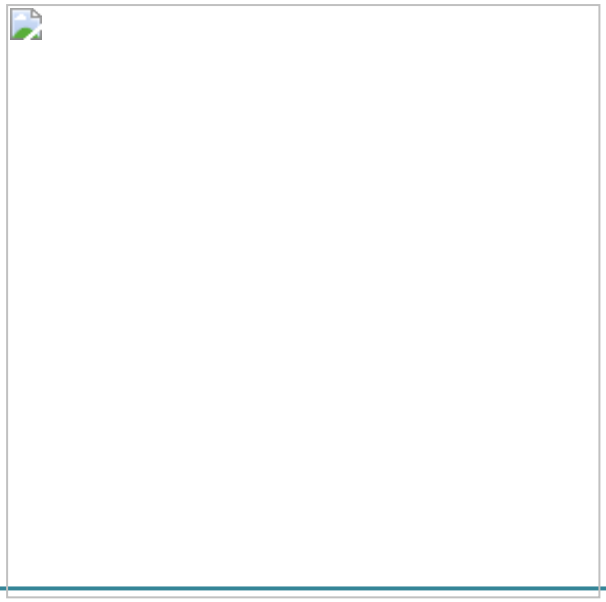


Nikita Sergeyevich Khrushchev[a] (15 April [O.S. 3 April] 1894 - 11 September 1971) served as the First Secretary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union from 1953 to 1964 and as chairman of the country’s Council of Ministers from 1958 to 1964. During his rule, Khrushchev stunned the communist world with his denunciation of Stalin’s crimes, and embarked on a policy of de-Stalinization with his key ally Anastas Mikoyan. He sponsored the early Soviet space program, and enactment of relatively liberal reforms in domestic policy. After some false starts, and a narrowly avoided nuclear war over Cuba, he conducted successful negotiations with the United States to reduce Cold War tensions. His

proclivity toward recklessness led the Kremlin leadership to strip him of power, replacing him with Leonid Brezhnev as First Secretary and Alexei Kosygin as Premier.

Marylin Monroe dies AUGUST 4 1962 on what will be alleged to be Barrack Obama Jr.s 1 year birthday and the August 4 1961 Life Magazine White House Nursery issue

“Happy Birthday Mr. PResident”



Life Magazine for November 24, 1961, “In the White House Nursery”

For NOVEMBER 24 1961 White House Nursery looks like Malcom X comments about Ornothology and Chicken Eggs

The Experimental Monkey is in the white house November 23 and the Aug 4 dates is going to be the other birthday available for Barrack Obama JR.

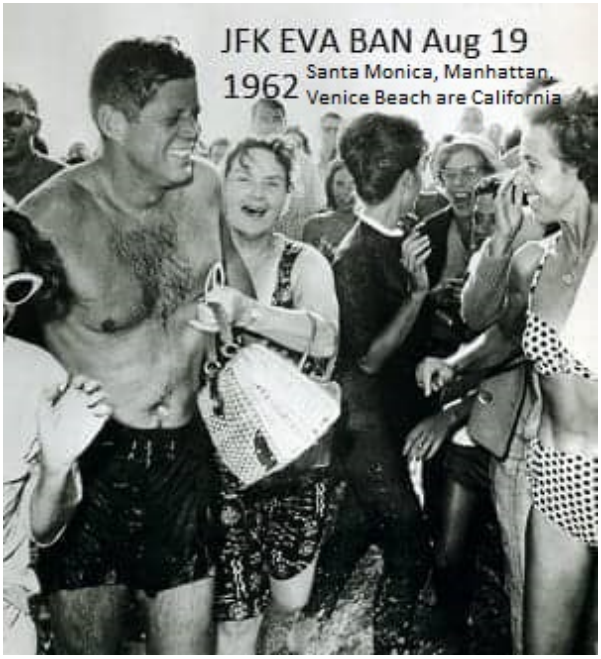
A passable person of dark skin and common appearance for nearly anywhere in the world, Barrack Obama Jr.

Marilyn is murdered before she reports on activities at Expo Seattle 1962 with Kennedys, Windsors, Malcolm “X” [Glorian Donegan “Y”

LIFE
EXCLUSIVE
IN THE
WHITE HOUSE
NURSERY
Year-old JFK Jr.
Plays with Gifts
from Charles de Gaulle

LIFE
'Any dangerous spot is tenable if brave men will make it so'
AUGUST 4 · 1961 ·
AUGUST 4 · 1961 · 20¢
675 × 900

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961



Iñupiat retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

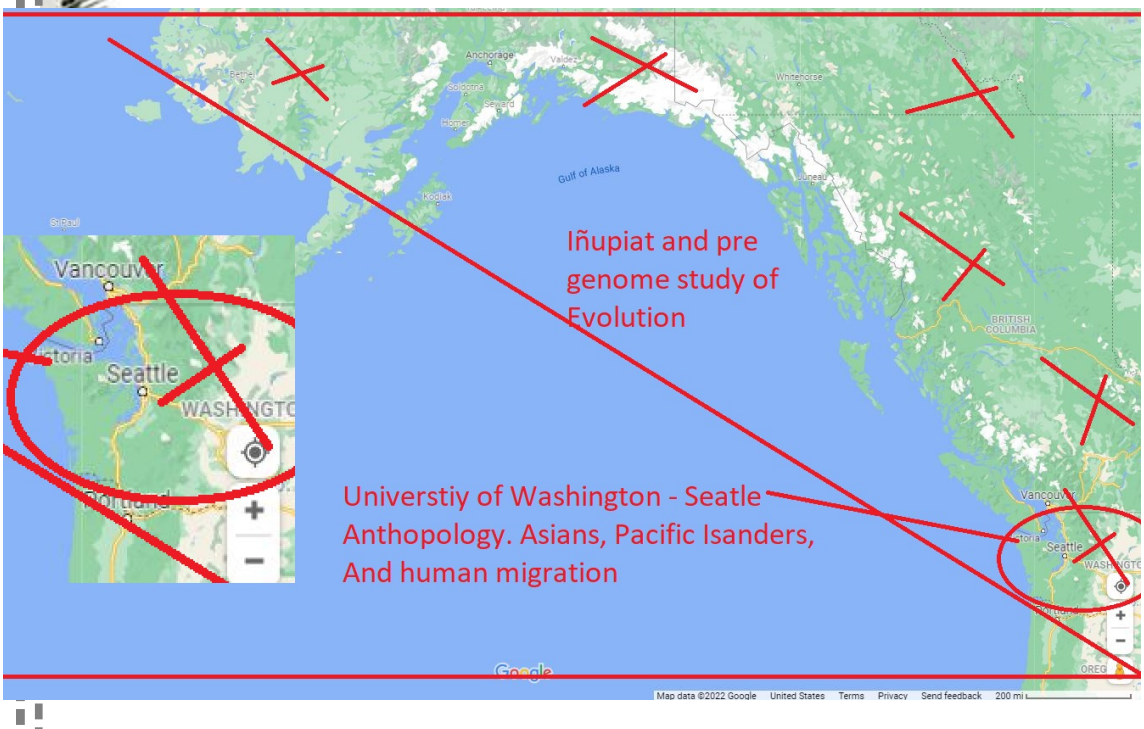
The Iñupiat (or Inupiat, Iñupiaq or Inupiaq;) are a group of Alaska Natives, whose traditional territory roughly spans northeast from Norton Sound on the Bering Sea to the northernmost part of the Canada-United States border and often claim to be the first people of the Kauwerak. Their current communities include 34 villages across Iñupiat Nunaŋat (Iñupiaq lands) including seven Alaskan villages in the North Slope Borough, affiliated with the Arctic Slope Regional Corporation; eleven villages in Northwest Arctic Borough; and sixteen villages affiliated with the Bering Straits Regional Corporation.

The Aleut (Unangan) and Yupik peoples (Alutiiq/Sugpiaq, “Central” Yup’ik, Siberian Yupik), who live in Alaska and Siberia, are not Inuit, and do not generally identify as

such. Nevertheless much of Alaska and the Pacfic Northwest and Atlantic North East are made up of Siberian immigrants who used dogs to travel the icy lands and fend off smaller more aggressive wolves.

An Itch to great a Islander insert into Indonesia which would be passable in the 20th and 21st Centuries I think was the anthropology plan to creat Barrack Obama Jr. of a suitable mix of genomics.

Sue Gordon is a CIA Zoologist in Trump cabinet full of MKULTRA



Century 21 Exposition retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Donald Barr of the CIA likely with Barrack Obama Jr and Donald Barr with dangerously close access to JFK

The fair was originally conceived at a Washington Athletic Club luncheon in 1955 to mark the 50th anniversary of the 1909 Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, but it soon became clear that that date was too ambitious. With the Space Race underway and Boeing having “put Seattle on the map”[6] as “an aerospace city”,[7] a major theme of the fair was to show that “the United States was not really ‘behind’ the Soviet Union in the realms of science and space”. As a result, the themes of space, science, and the future completely trumped the earlier conception of a “Festival of the [American] West”.

Boeing was founded by William Boeing in Seattle, Washington, on July 15, 1916. The corporate headquarters were moved from Seattle to Chicago in 2001. Stanley Armough Dunham Barrack Obama Jrs white mother (he has a Kenyan born father tied an Anglican school run by the British) was from the Seattle area and may have been blackmailed to be part of the creation of Barrack Obama Jr. by the CIA. THis is one of many real stories that fit the narrative of At Any Price where a person caught in a misdeed is force to work for those who blackmail him.

Stanley Armour Dunham (March 23, 1918 - February 8, 1992) was the maternal grandfather of the 44th U.S. President Barack Obama.

Dunham was born in Wichita, Kansas, the younger of two sons to Ralph Waldo Emerson Dunham, Sr. (December 25, 1894, Sumner County, Kansas - October 4, 1970, Wichita, Kansas) and Ruth Lucille Armour (September 1, 1900, Illinois - November 25, 1926, Wichita, Kansas).[3] His father’s ancestors settled in Kempton, Indiana, in the 1840s, before relocating to Kansas.[4] His parents were married on October 3,

1915, at a home on South Saint Francis St. in Wichita, and opened The Travelers' Cafe on William Street situated between the old firehouse and the old Wichita City Hotel.

A rebellious teenager, Dunham allegedly punched his high school principal and spent some time drifting, hopping rail cars to Chicago, California, and back again. He married Madelyn Lee Payne on May 5, 1940, the night of her senior prom. He is alleged to have been caught by his CIA connected wife Madelyn Lee Payne stealing Boeing B-29 plans for the Nazis and thus he become a patsy (a person blackmailed to cooperate) for the CIA afterward Further Reading. During the war, Madelyn Payne Dunham worked on a Boeing B-29 assembly line in Wichita. Stanley Armour Dunham matches a fictional character in At Any Price. Further Reading

On NOVEMBER 25, 1926, at age 8, Dunham discovered his mother's body after she had committed suicide.

In June 1960, the Bureau International des Expositions (BIE) certified Century 21 as a world's fair.[8] Project manager Ewen Dingwall went to Moscow to request Soviet participation, but was turned down. Neither the People's Republic of China, Vietnam nor North Korea were invited.

The World of Science centered on the United States Science Exhibit. It also included a NASA Exhibit that included models and mockups of various satellites, as well as the Project Mercury capsule that had carried Alan Shepard into space.[29] These exhibits were the federal government's major contribution to the fair.

The United States Science Exhibit began with Charles Eames' 10-minute short film The House of Science, followed by an exhibit on the development of science,

ranging from mathematics and astronomy to atomic science and genetics. The Spacearium held up to 750 people at a time for a simulated voyage first through the Solar System and then through the Milky Way Galaxy and beyond. Further exhibits presented the scientific method and the “horizons of science”. This last looked at “Science and the individual”, “Control of man’s physical surroundings”, “Science and the problem of world population”, and “Man’s concept of his place in an increasingly technological world”.

As it happened, the Cold War had an additional effect on the fair. President John F. Kennedy was supposed to attend the closing ceremony of the fair on October 21, 1962. He bowed out, pleading a “heavy cold”; it later became public that he was dealing with the Cuban Missile Crisis.

A potential explanation also exists that JFK and Marilyn Monroe were splitting with the Windsors system of stolen fertilized eggs as the OSS CIA plant to plant Windsor relatives aroudn the world. This may have had Catholic implications as well and I note Marilyn Monroe and Joe Dimagio were married 9 mos, officially excommunicated for the divorce afterwords, but I wonder if she gave a Catholic child into this plan with the Church arranging it.

THis missle crisis was in full swing during the Expo as were racial problems. In August 1962 the CIA OSS DOD Windsors may have had the ear of JFK but I think Marilyn Monroe then JFK then RFK decided to jump ship from the whole program and even reveal it.

MAFIA MURDER OF MARILYN MONROE retrieved from Youtube and copied or modified to here

hello my name is Bill Charles I am a general surgeon in Oklahoma City semi-retired and I wanted to talk about

the Mafia murder of Mary Monroe I believe this information is probably generally known among a small group of people and maybe in a hundred years the government and others will come forward and say okay we're going to tell you what happened but until it happens I'm gonna give my best explanation.

there are two anecdotes that I have from people that I've known that have shed light on some of this situation the first is a FBI retired agent named Robert Fitzpatrick (Born: 2 JULy 1937, San Antonio, Texas Died: 23 October 2010, Los Angeles, Ca.) he worked with Bobby Kennedy and John Kennedy in Washington DC and he had an interesting story to tell John Kennedy would on occasion sneak out of the White House without the Secret Service knowing it and he would sneak out in the back seat of a senator's car or some other such way to get out and visit one of his girlfriend's houses and what would happen is that J. Edgar Hoover went ahead and bugged all the girlfriend's houses that JFK would frequent and when they would hear noise at one of the houses the FBI would call the Secret Service and say we got to tell you where John Kennedy is he over at such-and-such address and the Secret Service would would rush over with the nuclear football which had all the launch codes you know for the ICBMs in case of a sneak attack from Russia in those days and the it was so sort of embarrassing for the Secret Service but what this really tells you is that John Kennedy's girlfriend's houses most likely including Marilyn Monroe were in fact bugged by J Edgar Hoover who were in the FBI because they want they had to keep tabs where John Kennedy was so they could get the nuclear football to .

the second person atlanta group that I have is related to my Greek family extended Greek family in Chicago the story goes that a 18 year old girl named Eugenia

Pappas (Eugenia Pappas DECEMBER 18, 1954 - September 19, 2021 (66 years old) Chicago, Illinois) was an attractive Greek girl who was a hairstylist in distant a relative in the Greek family and she befriended a man named Frank schweiz SCH WI HS and French twice it turns out was in the Mafia but Eugenia dated him and relates to the story of traveling from kawaki airport a group of hitmen that flew to Los Angeles on the morning of August the 4th the day that Marilyn Monroe died the hitmen went to a a party and then they left the party and then they came back after a while and then the next day they flew back to Chicago Eugenia relates later after she broke up with Frank's why's that that this was a hit on Marilyn Monroe on orders from Sam Giancana.

now subsequently eugenia Pappas was killed and was found in the Chicago River several months later and many of the people that had been involved with the Marilyn Monroe murder were sworn to secrecy including a Jean Carmen (Jeanne Laverne Carmen was an American model, actress and trick-shot golfer. Wikipedia Born: AUGUST 4, 1930, Paragould, AR Died: December 20, 2007, Irvine, CA)who was one of Marilyn's girlfriends.

Jean Carmen later wrote a book called my wild wild life and Jean Carmen went into hiding for 16 years until Sam Giancana died was killed and then came out of hiding and tells her story of the Mafia involvement in the murder of Marilyn Monroe a couple of other anecdotes that were in the newspaper and well-known.

recently Marilyn Monroe's house in Brentwood was sold and the couple that bought at dinner renovation they knocked out some of the walls and they found within the walls hundreds of feet of wire that didn't connect to any electric outlets or anything else and that most likely

were involved with wiretapping and prior to Marilyn moving into her house and which was only ten minutes away from Peter Lawford's beach house where the Kennedys were frequent Marilyn had the house renovated it's very possible at that time that the wires weren't certain in the walls and the house was bugged two of the men that were involved in wiretapping for J. Edgar Hoover and also sometimes for Jimmy Hoffa were Fredo Tash and Bernard spindle so it's fairly common knowledge that Marilyn's house was bugged Marilyn even knew that her house was bugged.

and what sometimes go down the stream and use a payphone and also they said that Peter Lawford at his beach house when at times go down to a payphone because he was suspicious that his house was bugged as well one other piece of information that I think is interesting is in the book by Sam and Chuck Giancana involving the Marilyn Monroe murder they mentioned that a suppository was concocted by university chemist that had Nembutal and chlorohydrate and that this suppository was a part of the CIA mafia plan to kill Fidel Castro and that the Mafia had this supposed to be available and had used it on some of their own victims and verified that indeed it did work in fact they found that with Marilyn Monroe she had 15 times the fatal level of chloral hydrate and Nembutal in her bloodstream that time she died.

and this had in my opinion been most likely from a suppository you couldn't get that many pills down somebody's stomach and get that high of a drug level also a gene karma relates that Marilyn had called her the night that she died and asked for sleeping pills because she was out of sleeping pills Jean Carmen declined and said I don't have any either but it's interesting that here Marilyn was out of sleeping pills

and yet she’s been accused of taking an overdose of sleeping pills less than an hour after she had called Jean Carmen so it’s

… Video continues for one hour more.

And I want to say Robertg Kennedy was one of our greaterst Attorney Generals.

Norma Jean was analogous to Julie Andrews, but drawn to the Roman Catholic, French Cathlolic, and Suave Italian Dimaggio

Joe DiMaggio was raised a Catholic in the staunch Italian American tradion of the early part of the twentieth century. The Catholic Church did not recognize divorce-people remained married in the eyes of God til the end of time.

MARLIN MONROE WAS BORN NORAM JEAN OUT OF WEDLOCK WINDSOR

Born Norma Jeane Mortenson[a] June 1, 1926 Los Angeles, California, U.S. Died August 4, 1962 (aged 36) Los Angeles, California, U.S

THE PRINCE AND THE SHOWGIRL A 1957 ROMANTIC COMEDY FILM STARRING MARILYN MONROE AND LAURENCE OLIVIER.

ONe of many 1957 or so versions of blends of fiction and reality of “the Prince and the Singer” affair story lines. She and Julie Ansdrews star in them and she and Julie Andrews seem to have King Edward VIII as a secret uknown amazing parent.

The film is set in London in June 1911. George V will be crowned king on 22 June and in the

preceding days many important dignitaries arrive. Among those arriving are the 16-year-old King Nicholas VIII of the (fictional) Balkan country of Carpathia, with his father the widower Prince Regent,

The British government decide that keeping Carpathia in the Triple Entente is critical during the rising tensions in Europe. They find it necessary to pamper the royals during their stay in London, and thus civil servant Northbrook is detached to their service. Northbrook decides to take the Prince Regent out to the musical performance The Coconut Girl. During the intermission, the Prince Regent is taken backstage to meet the cast. He is not particularly interested in engaging with the male actors but extremely interested in the physical charms of Elsie Marina, one of the performers, and he sends a formal invitation for her to meet him at the Carpathian embassy for supper.

The two eventually kiss and Elsie admits she may be falling in love, rebuffing Northbrook's promised feint to help her leave the embassy. Elsie then passes out from the many drinks she consumed before, during and after her semi-solitary supper. The Prince places her in an adjoining bedroom to stay the night.

The following day, Elsie overhears a conversation concerning the young Nicolas' plotting with the German embassy to overthrow his father.

CONNECTED TO LAWFORD SHRIVER SCHWARZENEGGER

The creation of a boy named Barrack Barry Hussein Obama Jr i a secret brain study

SHE LOVES JFK AND RFK BUT THE MOB WHICH MOVED IN FROM CHICAGO TO PALM SPRINGS AND NEVADA IS ALSO CONNECTED TO THE LAWFORDS AND OTHER POWERFULL BRITISH FIGURES.

It is believed Sam Giacana or his men killed her at the Cal Neva ldoge as she and Joe Dimagio were planning a press conference

HER ACTIVITIES INCLUDED FRANTIC CONTACTS WITH ROBERT F. KENNEDY

Robert F. Kennedy and John F. Kennedy were ANTI mob and Anti East India Tea Company brutal oppression of colonies yet her Sinatra freinds (unike Joe Dimagio) were mob connected

SHE WAS GANGSTALKED AND FORCED INTO MENTAL HOSPITALS PRIOR TO HER DEATH

The CIA NSA FBI were trying to limit public attention to and harm public perceptions of those who could or would out the program that was grooming secretly leaders who would be adored and not connected to the mental health patients being gangstalked.

She likely knew as my familiy seemed to the dark side of the Sound of Music. Windsors being out of wedlock fathers in not too serious a problem. Windsors using out of Wedlock to research Minimal Brain Dysfunction is a probleml for Windsor and out of wedlock children including sleeper agents via the neice of a Gestaop General is somewhate problematic.

Where have you gone, Joe DiMaggio? Check the pews at St. Patrick's. retrieved from [The Deacon's Bench By deacon greg kandra] and copied or modified to here

Few people knew how devout a Catholic he was," DiMaggio's longtime friend Dr. Rock Positano tells Page Six. "But he was essentially banned from the church after his divorce from Dorothy Arnold. And he was scolded by Bishop Fulton Sheen for marrying Marilyn Monroe. Sheen told Joe after the marriage dissolved, 'You had no right marrying her in the first place.'

"DiMaggio told Sheen where to go and scolded him that he had no right to tell him who to marry and never spoke to the bishop again," Positano says. "But despite that bitterness, Joe never left or turned his back on the Church. He loved to celebrate in St. Patrick's Cathedral and felt this place was more sacred than the Vatican."

DiMaggio thought people wouldn't recognize him when he quietly entered through the cathedral's discreet 51st Street door in sunglasses. But "one day he was recognized, and after a shout-out by John Cardinal O'Connor, he was given a rousing applause in the middle of Mass by all the parishioners," Positano recalls. "I quipped to him, 'Nice disguise, Joe, you really fooled them.' "

Another time at Mass, as parishioners turned to each other to offer a sign of peace, he extended his hand to a man who sat at his left. "The man said, 'Mr. DiMaggio, may the peace of Christ be with you,' and then immediately added, 'Would you mind signing this picture for me?' "

Where have you gone Joe Dimagio Simon and Garfunkle retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

St. Ferdinand, St. Gregory & Holy Redeemer YouTUbe video there are no blacksheep sermon below

I want to continue that idea of Jesus the Good Shepherd there was a song by Simon & Garfunkel years ago called mrs. Robinson and this is how it ended

> **Mrs. Robinson**
>
> **American music duo Simon & Garfunkel from their fourth studio album, Bookends (1968). The song was released as a single on April 5, 1968, by Columbia Records. ***
>
> Where have you gone Joe DiMaggio a nation turns his lonely eyes to you what's that you say mrs. Robinson joltin Joe has left and gone away hey hey hey
>
> Where have you gone Joe DiMaggio a nation turns his lonely eyes to you what's that you say mrs. Robinson joltin Joe has left and gone away hey hey hey

Giuseppe Paolo DiMaggio was born in 1914 in San Francisco his father had come here through Ellis Island and worked his way across the country raising enough money to bring his family over and Giuseppe Paolo DiMaggio was one of eight children and his father was a

fisherman in San Francisco and he expected his four boys to help him in the business but Joe DiMaggio hated the smell of fish he said it made him sick and he hated every night he had to clean the boat with his father when he came home from fishing all he wanted to do was play baseball and play baseball he did

at the age of 17 playing for the San Francisco seals he hit he had a hit in 61 straight games he went on to be the great Joe DiMaggio one of the greatest ballplayers of all time he once had a hit in 56 straight games of feat that will never be met Bement he married Marilyn Monroe he died a multi multimillionaire but for a while his father was so disappointed in him because he didn't like fishing he said you'll never be any good he thought that playing baseball was frivolous a waste of time he said you'll never make any money for a while the great Joe DiMaggio was what we call the black sheep.

black sheeps are everywhere they're in all kinds of families maybe you are a black sheep there are people that just don't connect with their families there are people that are sometimes ostracized or not spoken to they're not invited to things they're talked about all the time they're just out there well what Good Shepherd theme of John's Gospel reminds us that in in God's kingdom there is no black sheep maybe there's black sheep out there in our kingdom

She was born Norma *Jeane* Mortenson in a group of birthdays many have which include Independence Day from England.

Normal Jean respects anti colonial sovereignty rights.

The Monroe Doctrine was a United States policy that opposed European colonialism in the Americas. It argued that any intervention in the politics of the Americas by

foreign powers was a potentially hostile act against the United States.[1] It began in 1823; however, the term “Monroe Doctrine” itself was not coined until 1850

After 1898, the Monroe Doctrine was reinterpreted in terms of multilateralism and non-intervention by Latin American lawyers and intellectuals. In 1933, under President Franklin D. Roosevelt, the U.S. went along with this new reinterpretation, especially in terms of the Organization of American States.

Marilyn and Joe (and Frank Sinatra and others) knew out of wedlock Windsor and even Kutchera DNA was in the USA, and that this likely should be revealed. To do that however meant future sleeper agents being cooked up like Barrack Obama Jr or Ted Cruz Jr or may hundreds of others would be revealed in a Skyfall.

Marilyn Monroe was an American actress, model and singer. Famous for playing comedic “blonde bombshell” characters, she became one of the most popular sex symbols of the 1950s and early 1960s and was emblematic of the era’s sexual revolution. Wikipedia Born: JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA

Died: AUGUST 4 1962, Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA

Joseph Paul DiMaggio, nicknamed “Joltin’ Joe”, “The Yankee Clipper” and “Joe D.” was an American baseball center fielder who played his entire 13-year career in Major League Baseball for the New York Yankees.Born: NOVEMBER 25, 1914, Martinez, CA Born: November 25, 1914, Martinez, CA From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Why Frank Sinatra Believed Marilyn Monroe Was Murdered: A New Book Reveals retrieved from People.com and copied or modified to here

She [did not sleep with but Frank Sinatra (who feared she would be hurt as only a fling left behind)] did however confide her most intimate secrets including her affairs with John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy.

When the affairs ended abruptly, he continues, “Marilyn told Frank she didn’t understand why they’d shut her out completely once she stopped having sex with them.”

The weekend before her death, Marilyn Monroe spent time at the famous Cal Neva Lodge, outside of Lake Tahoe, partially owned by Sinatra.

Attorney Milton A “Mickey” Rudin BIRTH 1920 DEATH 13 DEC 1999

As an entertainment lawyer he counted *among his clients Lucille Ball and Desilu Productions for 25 years*, Warner Brothers for 30 years, Elizabeth Taylor, Norman Lear, Liza Minnelli, and Marilyn Monroe. *As Monroe’s lawyer, and brother-in-law to her analyst, he was among the first on the scene at her death*. He gained his most prominence from his decades as Frank Sinatra’s spokesman, adviser, friend, and confidant.

Marylin Monroe Born: JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: AUGUST 4 1962, Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA

What the world didn’t know, the author reveals, was that she was there to spend time with her ex-husband Joe DiMaggio who was staying nearby and that **Maryiln Monroe had decided to make a press announcement the following week that [she and Joe Dimagio] were getting back together**.

And he says, “Frank [Sinatra on the Mafia side] believed if the press conference of Dimagio and Marylin hadn’t been announced, she would have lived a lot longer.”

Against the rules of Catholicism Marilyn Monroe and baseball legend Joe DiMaggio wed in 1954 (second marriages for both), and were divorced nine months later. He was only in his 40s when Marilyn died on August 5, 1962, but he never married again.

A MOTIVE KENNEDYS WOULD ORDER MAFIA MURDER

The news of a press conference sparked a rumor that Monroe was going to share details of her relationships with JFK and RFK. But, Oppedisano writes, “Frank said she’d never have spilled about the Kennedys because she still had feelings for [Jack.]”

A MOTIVE THE ANTI KENNEDY MAFIA WOULD HIT MARILYN

Marilyn’s real allegiance was with the class of Joe Dimagio she viewed as a gentlemen who also played baseball. She was leaning Catholic with him towards the Kennedys who were anti mob. Many entertainers like Farah Fawcett deal easily with Hollywood within their own boundreis and values they defend. Vegas was dirty with murders, etc., and she had access to see that world.

Within days of Monroe's death, he writes, Sinatra's attorney Mickey Rudin, who also worked with Monroe, told him that the actress had been killed. It was a rumor also circulating among Mob Boss Sam Giancana's men, some of whom claimed involvement. According to the book, *Sinatra* had several sources who told him the same story: "She'd been murdered with a Nembutal suppository and Robert Kennedy or the Mob was involved."

One step across the Cal Neva border will do you for gambling and marrying. Is a Vegas wedding legally binding? Easy too Google.

Sam Giancana and the CIA Family Jewels retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Giancana was murdered on June 19, 1975, in Oak Park, Illinois, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the Church Committee.

Samuel Mooney Giancana May 24, 1908[nb 2] - June 19, 1975) was an American mobster who was boss of the Chicago Outfit from 1957 to 1966. He was shot and killed hours before he would have testified before the Church Committee on CIA Behavioral Research abuses

Giancana was born in Chicago to Italian immigrant parents. He joined the 42 Gang as a teenager, developing a reputation in organized crime which gained him the notice of Chicago Outfit leaders. During the late 1930s, Giancana joined the Chicago Outfit. From

the 1940s through the 1950s, he controlled the illegal gambling, illegal liquor distribution, and political rackets in Louisiana. In the early 1940s, Giancana was involved in Chicago's African-American lottery payout system for the Outfit. In 1957, Giancana became the boss of the Chicago Outfit.

According to some sources, Giancana and the Mafia were involved in John F. Kennedy's victory in the 1960 presidential election. During the 1960s, he was recruited by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in a plot to assassinate Cuban leader Fidel Castro. Conspiracy theorists consider Giancana along with Mafia leaders Santo Trafficante Jr. and Carlos Marcello associated with the assassination of Kennedy. In 1965, Giancana was convicted of contempt of court, serving one year in prison. After his release from prison, Giancana fled to Cuernavaca, Mexico. In 1974, he was deported to the United States, returning to Chicago. Giancana was murdered on June 19, 1975, in Oak Park, Illinois, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the *Church Committee*.

After Giancana's return to the United States, police detailed officers to guard his house in Oak Park, Illinois, but on the night of June 19, 1975, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the Church Committee,[37] which was investigating CIA and Cosa Nostra collusion,[38] a gunman entered the home through the basement and shot Giancana in the head and neck seven times with a .22 caliber pistol. At around 11 p.m., Joseph DiPersio, Giancana's caretaker, found his body on the floor of the basement kitchen where he was said to be frying sausage and peppers.[39][40] A week before his death, Giancana had gall bladder surgery in Houston.[39] Giancana was interred next to his wife, Angeline, in

a family mausoleum at Mount Carmel Cemetery, in Hillside, Illinois.

According to the declassified CIA “Family Jewels” documents, Giancana and Trafficante were contacted in September 1960 about the possibility of an assassination attempt by Maheu after Maheu had contacted Roselli, a Mafia member in Las Vegas and Giancana’s number-two man. Maheu had presented himself as a representative of numerous international businesses in Cuba that Castro was expropriating. He offered $150,000 for the “removal” of Castro through this operation (the documents suggest that neither Roselli, Giancana, nor Trafficante accepted any payment for the job). Giancana suggested using poison pills to dose Castro’s food and drink. CIA gave these pills to Giancana’s nominee, Juan Orta, whom Giancana presented as a corrupt official in the new Cuban government and who had access to Castro. After six attempts to introduce the poison into Castro’s food, Orta abruptly demanded to be relieved from the mission, giving the job to another, unnamed participant. Later, Giancana and Trafficante made a second attempt using Anthony Verona, the commander of the Cuban Exile Junta, who had, according to Trafficante, become “disaffected with the apparent ineffectual progress of the Junta”. Verona requested $10,000 in expenses and $1,000 worth of communications equipment. How much work was performed for the second attempt is unknown, as the entire program was canceled soon thereafter due to the Bay of Pigs invasion in April 1961.

According to the “Family Jewels”, Giancana asked Maheu to wire the room of his then mistress Phyllis McGuire, singer of the McGuire Sisters, whom he suspected of having an affair with comedian Dan Rowan. Although documents suggest Maheu

acquiesced, the device was not planted due to the arrest of the agent who had been tasked with planting it. According to the documents, Robert F. Kennedy prohibited the prosecution of the agent and of Maheu, who was soon linked to the wire attempt, at CIA's request.

Giancana and McGuire, who had a long-lasting affair, were originally introduced by Frank Sinatra.[30] According to Antoinette Giancana, during part of the affair, McGuire had a concurrent affair with President Kennedy.

CIA side-car Behavioral Research

CIA NSA USPHS FBI study FOXP2 Syndrome outside of Windsor name				
Windors		Does Syndrome show?		World Sovereigns
Out of Wedlock Windors	FOXP2 Syndrome Shows	No	Grromed Sleeper Agent (Barrack Obama Jr,)	~~Original Sovereign~~ Groomed Planted Leader
		Yes	Harrased in life by CIA NSA called stupid, bipolar, etc., mis-diagnosed and	Unrecognized person

			contained into custody or very low profile very low performing homeless (Edward Paul Donegan)	

Psych Ward Robert F. Kennedy

I will be expanding the RFK sections of this book over the next two or three weeks but I want to provide an over view I am sure will not change much.

Robert F. Kennedy was a lawyer who was deeply opposed to Labour Racket businesses (those that manufacture a need for themselves, then fill the need with their services) mob activities, mob profits, mob victims, and mob interference with policing dating back to prohibition and the Al Capone days.

The mob would ultimately cost him his own brother John F. Kennedy he was likely deeply closelty connected to during thier journey together.

RFK had a hard time reigning in the oil business, Teamseters, or any other activity including disagreement in the ranks with the DOJ utilized the mob against Castro.

RFK had mobster relatives through Peter Lawford but RFK wanted division between crime and government and crime and private business.

The Illuminati Free Mason families and their connection to Union Busting and other events such as that which the

first FBI director was born out of is part of Irish history too as poor Irish attempted to form unions to fight the WASPs only to meet up with Pinkerton private policing, etc., or FBI dirty tricks because the FBI had been a tool of big business.

I have found the FBI is not political, it is for profit and has a history of backing CIA and politician backed NWO companies like Business International Corporation or others so USA interests can prosper and be advanced in foreign nations.

I think RFK's desire to play things straight and fight the mafia George H.W. Bush and others were building was the conflict he was killed over.

Richard J. Daley retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Richard Joseph Daley (May 15, 1902 - December 20, 1976) was an American politician who served as the Mayor of Chicago from 1955 and the chairman of the Cook County Democratic Party Central Committee from 1953 until his death. He has been called "the last of the big city bosses" who controlled and mobilized American cities.[1] Daley was Chicago's third consecutive mayor from the working-class, heavily Irish-American South Side neighborhood of Bridgeport, where he lived his entire life. He was the patriarch of the Daley family, whose members include Richard M. Daley, another former mayor of Chicago; William M. Daley, a former United States Secretary of Commerce; John P. Daley, a member of the Cook County Board of Commissioners; and Patrick Daley Thompson, an alderman of the Chicago City Council.

Richard J. Daley in 1962

48th Mayor of Chicago In office April 20, 1955 - December 20, 1976 Preceded by Martin H. Kennelly Succeeded by Michael Bilan

Daley is remembered for doing much to save Chicago from the declines that other rust belt cities such as Cleveland, Buffalo, and Detroit experienced during the same period. He had a strong base of support in Chicago's Irish Catholic community and was treated by national politicians such as Lyndon B. Johnson as a pre-eminent Irish-American, with special connections to the Kennedy family. Daley played a major role in the history of the Democratic Party, especially with his support of John F. Kennedy in the presidential election of 1960 and of Hubert Humphrey in the presidential election of 1968. He would be the longest-serving mayor in Chicago history until his record was broken by his son Richard M. Daley in 2011.

On the other hand, Daley's legacy is complicated by criticisms of his response to the Chicago riots that followed the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr. and his handling of the notorious 1968 Democratic National Convention that happened in his city. He also had enemies within the Democratic Party. In addition, many members of Daley's administration were charged and convicted for corruption, although Daley himself was never charged with any crime.

RFK JFK versus Mafia George Bush Donald Barr J Edgar Hoover and other 33s La Cosa Nostra

Teamsters

International Brotherhood of Teamsters retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The union, like most unions within the American Federation of Labor (AFL) at the time, had a largely decentralized structure, with a number of local unions that governed themselves autonomously and tended to look only after their own interests in the geographical jurisdiction in which they operated.[9][10][11] The teamsters were vitally important to the labor movement, for a strike or sympathy strike by the teamsters could paralyze the movement of goods throughout a city and bring a strike into nearly every neighborhood.[5] It also meant that teamsters leaders were able to demand bribes in order to avoid strikes, and control of a teamsters local could bring organized crime significant revenues. During Shea's presidency, the entire teamsters union was notoriously corrupt.

Influence of organized crime

Beck was elected to the Executive Council of the AFL on August 13, 1953, but his election generated a tremendous political battle between AFL President George Meany, who supported his election, and federation vice presidents who felt Beck was corrupt and should not be elected to the post.[56][57] Beck was the first Teamster president to negotiate a nationwide master contract and a national grievance arbitration plan,[58] established organizing drives in the Deep South[59] and the East,[60] and built the current Teamsters headquarters (the "Marble Palace") in Washington, D.C. on Louisiana Avenue NW (across a small plaza from the United States Senate).

But his intervention in a construction and a milk strike (both centered on New York City), and refusal to intervene in a Northeastern trucking strike created major political problems for him.[62] Perceiving Beck to be weak, Jimmy Hoffa began challenging Beck on various union decisions and policies in 1956 with an eye to unseating him as General President in the regularly scheduled union elections in 1957.

Infiltration by organized crime dominated the agenda of the Teamsters throughout the 1950s. The Teamsters had suffered from extensive corruption since its formation in 1903.

Although the more extreme, public forms of corruption had been eliminated after General President Cornelius Shea was removed from office, the extent of corruption and control by organized crime increased during General President Tobin's time in office (1907 to 1952).

In 1929, the Teamsters and unions in Chicago even approached gangster Roger Touhy and asked for his protection from Al Capone and his Chicago Outfit, which were seeking to control the area's unions.

Evidence of widespread corruption within the Teamsters began emerging shortly after Tobin retired.[66] In Kansas City, corrupt Teamsters locals spent years seeking bribes, embezzling money, and engaging in extensive extortion and labor rackets as well as beatings, vandalism and even bombings in an attempt to control the construction and trucking industries.[22][67] The problem was so serious that the U.S. House of Representatives held hearings on the issue.

Hoffa's attempt to challenge Beck caused a major national scandal which led to two Congressional investigations, several indictments for fraud and other crimes against Beck and Hoffa, strict new federal

legislation and regulations regarding labor unions, and even helped launch the political career of Robert F. Kennedy.

In 1920,J Edgar Hoover was initiated at D.C.'s *Federal Lodge No. 1 in Washington D.C.,* becoming a Free Mason at the age of 25, **becoming a 33rd Degree Inspector General Honorary in 1955**.

Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation In office May 10, 1924 - May 2, 1972

During the 1930s, Hoover persistently denied the existence of organized crime, despite numerous gangland shootings as Mafia groups struggled for control of the lucrative profits deriving from illegal alcohol sales during Prohibition, and later for control of prostitution, illegal drugs and other criminal enterprises.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

My belief is 33s like Donald Barr, Goerge H.W. Bush, and others viewed the Mafia from Chicago as allies, as muscle, as Propoganda Due, as Vatican backed covert dirty operations in places like Latin America where Socialist, Nattionalists, or Communists blocked the door to various busneness and countries from getting in.

This RFK versus the Mafia bifurcation will be present in Bay of Pigs and the Oil Barrell and Defense Department interest in the elimination of Castro.

Nikita Sergeyevich Khrushchev[a] (15 April [O.S. 3 April] 1894 - 11 September 1971) served as the First Secretary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union from 1953 to 1964 and as chairman of the country's Council of Ministers from 1958 to 1964. During his rule, Khrushchev stunned the communist world with his denunciation of Stalin's crimes, and embarked on a policy of de-

Stalinization with his key ally Anastas Mikoyan. He sponsored the early Soviet space program, and enactment of relatively liberal reforms in domestic policy. After some false starts, and a narrowly avoided nuclear war over Cuba, he conducted successful negotiations with the United States to reduce Cold War tensions. His proclivity toward recklessness led the Kremlin leadership to strip him of power, replacing him with Leonid Brezhnev as First Secretary and Alexei Kosygin as Premier.

Paul G. Allen (1953-2018) Microsoft co-founder who established the Allen Institute for Brain Science. Seatle Washington.

In 1983 he withdrew from day-to-day involvement in the company to deal with early stage Hodgkin's lymphoma (although he remained on the board until 2000). This close encounter with death and his wealth freed him to pursue passions seeded in his youth - music, sports, the environment, science fiction, space travel and science.

Paul was attracted to the vast complexity of biology. He was intrigued by how the 3.2 billion nucleotide letters arrayed as strands of DNA in a single fertilized egg give rise to the 30 trillion cells that make up a human. In March 2002, after the success of the Human Genome Project, Paul convened meetings with geneticist James Watson and others to focus on a big biology project of his own. Nature.com

This book

How amphetamine acts in minimal brain dysfunction

Ann N Y Acad Sci. 1973 Feb 28;205:310-20. doi: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1973.tb43188.x. How amphetamine

acts in minimal brain dysfunction S H Snyder, J L Meyerhoff PMID: 4570236 DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1973.tb43188.x

No abstract available Similar articles Gilles de la Tourette’s disease and minimal brain dysfunction: amphetamine isomers reveal catecholamine correlates in an affected patient. Meyerhoff JL, Snyder SH. Psychopharmacologia. 1973;29(3):211-20. doi: 10.1007/BF00414035. PMID: 4512896 No abstract available.

Some copied related terms, some omitted

- Amphetamine / therapeutic use*
- Attention Deficit Disorder with Hyperactivity / drug therapy*
- Attention Deficit Disorder with Hyperactivity / metabolism
- Catecholamines / metabolism*
- Child Behavior / drug effects
- Dextroamphetamine / therapeutic use
- Norepinephrine / metabolism

Minimal Brain Dysfunction is under stimulation (or under available of brain metabolic function do to poor organinci neortransmitters in teh brain such as Dopamaine for which Dysoxin (Crystam MEthamphetamine) or other amphetamines serve as an working analogy.

Dr CHarney told me ADHD which is included in Miniam Brain Dysfunction results from an turntable stule tone arm to lightly pressured thus it bounces between the grooves

rather than stick with one. The focus on the current groove improves with brain (Executive area) stimulation.

:Too much focus gets the needle stuck and is over focus also called a Tweek.

In the early 1960s, amphetamines were still widely accepted as innocuous medications. Apart from vast numbers of middle-aged, middle-class patients receiving low-dose prescriptions from family doctors to help them cope with their daily “duties,” in much the same way that their doctors prescribed minor tranquilizers,61 a significant quasi-medical gray market in amphetamines had developed. For instance, for his painful war injuries and also to help maintain his image of youthful vigor, President John F. Kennedy received regular injections containing around 15 mg of methamphetamine, together with vitamins and hormones, from a German-trained physician named Max Jacobson

Ralph Greenson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ralph R. Greenson (born Romeo Samuel Greenschpoon, September 20, 1911 - November 24, 1979) was a prominent American psychiatrist and psychoanalyst. Greenson is famous for being Marilyn Monroe’s psychiatrist, and was the basis for Leo Rosten’s 1963 novel, Captain Newman, M.D. The book was later made into a movie starring Gregory Peck as Greenson’s character. There has been much conjecture, by investigating officers, press and the public, about Greenson’s involvement in a possible cover-up concerning the circumstances of Monroe’s death.

Greenson was well known for his early work on returning WWII soldiers suffering from Post Traumatic Stress. He

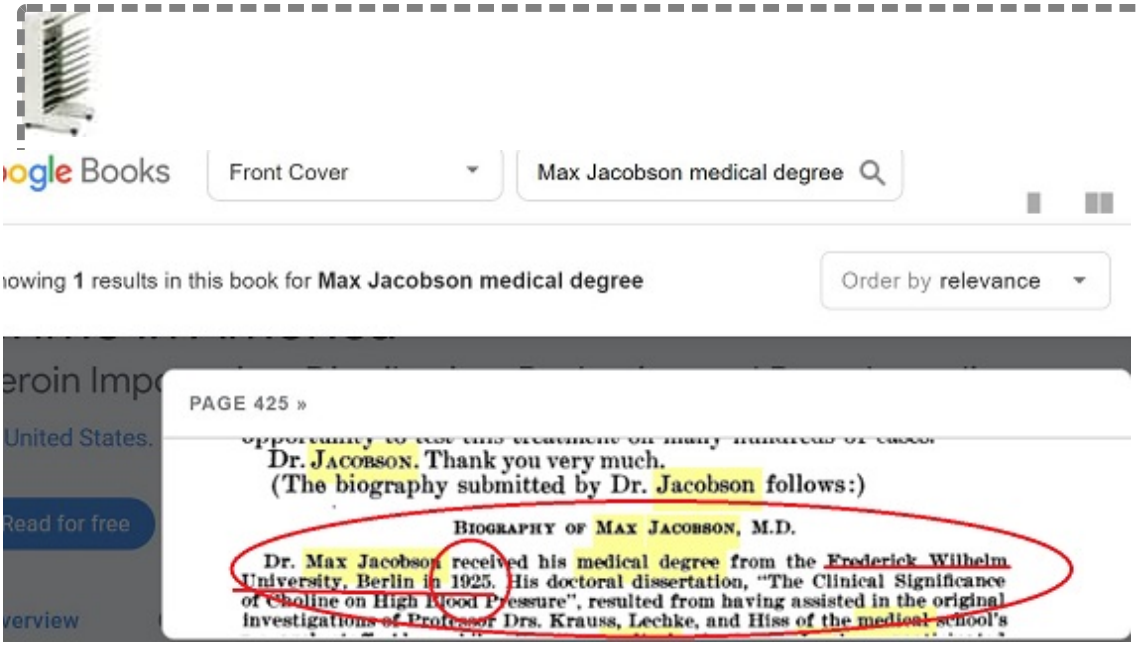
also had other famous clients, such as Tony Curtis, Frank Sinatra, and Vivien Leigh. Greenson and his wife, Hildi Greenson, were the darlings of the Southern California psychoanalytic community, intellectuals and with certain notables in the entertainment industry. They were good friends with Anna Freud, Fawn Brodie and Margaret Mead.

> **Marilyn Monroe - Dr Ralph Greenson in secretly taped phone conversation**
>
> **Marilyn Monroe Video Archives 179K Youtube subscribers** *
>
> I can't explain myself or defend myseelf without revealing things I don't want to reveal … you can't draw a line and say I'll tell you that … its a terrible position to be in to have to say I can't talk about it because I can't tell the whole story … Listen, talk to Bobby Kennedy.

Dear Dr. Greenson I hope all of your roses are in bloom today including the blackest red ones. Happy anniversary to you and Mr. Greenson. - Marilyn." Dr. Greenson will encourage Marylin to sever some certain contacts, unkwon which ones.

Dr Greesone was a fan of Sigmund Frued and theraputic cocaine. One little known fact about Freud was his 10-year addiction to cocaine. (although some claim he wasn't).He believed it was a miracle drug that broadened people's thinking (I'll say) and he prescribed it to many of his

female patients, overlooking or perhaps not noticing the many negative side effects of the drug. Marilyn Forever https://marilyn4ever.wordpress.com/ *



Dr. Max Jacobson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Dr. Max Jacobson (3 JULY 1900 - 17 December 1979) graduate of Friedrich Wilhelm University (also known as Humboldt University of Berlin) in 1925 the same years as the fame of the Wembley Stadium British Imperialism Speech Defect.

I Edward Donegan notice on the list of Dr. Max Jacobson “Dr Feelgood” (3 JULY 1900 - 17 December 1979) the following

- John F. Kennedy

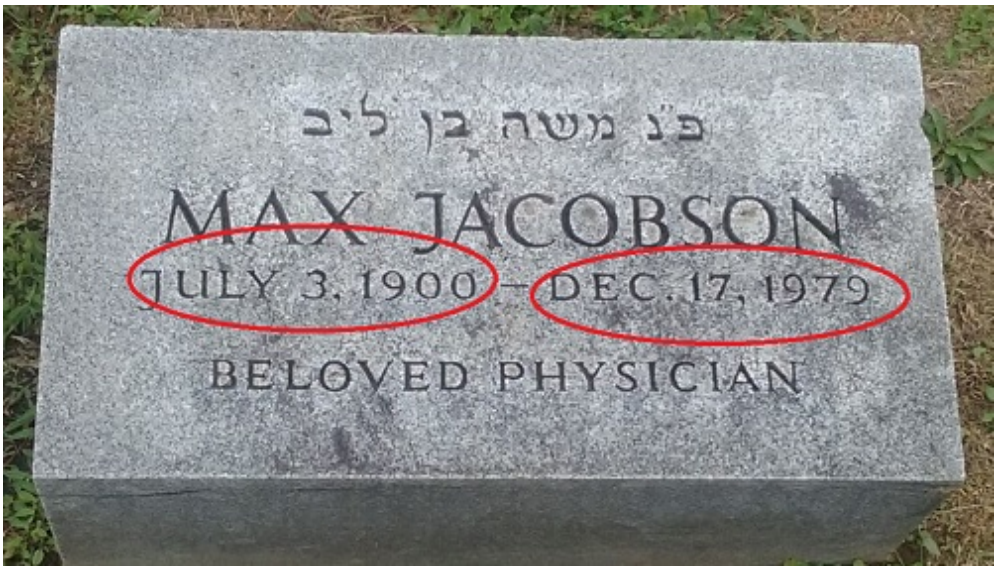
Oct. 16, 1957 - The famous American film director Cecil B. De Mille

- Nelson Rockefeller “Rocky” JULY 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979)
- Marilyn Monroe JUNE 1, 1926 - AUGUST 4, 1962)

Note that Rockefeller is tied to Rockefeller Psychiatrity, the Nixon and many other administrations, and political office.

accompanied by his daughter, Mrs. Joseph Harper, and Dr. Max Jacobson have been received today by Pope Pius XII at his Summer residence in Castelgandolfo *.

Dr. Max Jacobson was a German physician and medical researcher who treated numerous high-profile clients in America, including President John F. Kennedy. Jacobson came to be known as “Miracle Max” and “Dr. Feelgood,” because he administered highly addictive “vitamin shots” laced with various substances that included amphetamine and methamphetamine.



Dubbed “Dr. Feelgood,” Jacobson was known for his “miracle tissue regenerator” shots, which consisted of amphetamines, animal hormones, bone marrow, enzymes, human placenta, painkillers, steroids, and multivitamins.

In September 1960, then-Senator John F. Kennedy first visited Jacobson shortly before the 1960 presidential election debates.[9][10] Jacobson was part of the presidential entourage at the Vienna summit in 1961, where he administered injections to combat severe back pain. Some of the potential side effects included hyperactivity, impaired judgment, nervousness, and wild mood swings. [I Edward Donegan dispute this, was Hyperactivity morbid and being treated by the amphetamines?

This book

Marilyn Monroe JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: AUGUST 4, 1962 was going to be a Revealer

James Angleton searched Marilyn Monroe's apartment he stated hoping to find her diary.

James Angleton: CIA OSS Vatican Mossad QEII Kill Marilyn

From Idaho USA to Italy/Vatican in WWII OSS to London back to the USA for the Israeli Desk. Maria August Kutschera rescuer?

James Jesus Angleton retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

During World War II Angleton served in the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and led its branch in Italy.[1] He served under Norman Holmes Pearson in the counter-intelligence branch (X-2) of the Office of Strategic Services in London, where he met the famous double agent Kim Philby. Angleton was chief of the Italy desk for X-2 in London by February 1944 and in November was transferred to Italy as commander of SCI [Secret Counterintelligence] Unit Z, which handled Ultra intelligence based on the British intercepts of German radio communications [likely in conjunction with Princeton University and Bletchley Park].

In 1954 Allen Dulles, who had recently become Director of Central Intelligence, named Angleton chief of the Counterintelligence Staff,[1] a position that Angleton retained for the rest of his CIA career. Dulles also assigned Angleton responsibility for coordination with allied intelligence services. In general, Angleton's career at the CIA can be divided into three areas of

responsibility: foreign intelligence activities, counterintelligence and domestic intelligence activities.

James Jesus Angleton (DECEMBER 9, 1917 - May 11, 1987) was chief of counterintelligence for the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) from 1954 to 1974. His official position within the organization was Associate Deputy Director of Operations for Counterintelligence (ADDOCI). Angleton was significantly involved in the US response to the purported KGB defectors Anatoliy Golitsyn and Yuri Nosenko. Angleton later became convinced the CIA harbored a high-ranking mole, and engaged in an intensive search.

The conflict between the "Angletonians" and the "Anti-Angletonians" has played out in the public sphere generally in publications about the mole hunts and, in particular, in regard to two Soviet defectors (among many): Anatoliy Golitsyn and Yuri Nosenko.

Returning to Washington from Italy where he may have worked with the Vatican while working with the Italian Resisatnace, he was employed by the various successor organizations to the OSS, eventually becoming one of the founder-officers of the Central Intelligence Agency in 1947.[1] In May 1949, he was made head of Staff A of the CIA's Office of Special Operations, where he was responsible for the collection of foreign intelligence and liaison with the CIA's counterpart organizations. Beginning in 1951, Angleton was responsible for liaison with Israel's Mossad and Shin Bet agencies, "the Israeli desk", crucial relationships that he managed for the remainder of his career.

Angleton’s counter-intelligence staff undertook a most comprehensive domestic covert surveillance project (called Operation CHAOS) under the direction of President Lyndon Johnson. The prevailing belief at the time was that the anti-war and civil rights movements of the 1960s and 1970s had foreign funding and support. None was found by them, although the Soviet Union did influence the movements (see Soviet influence on the peace movement).

DCI William Colby reorganized the CIA in an effort to curb Angleton’s influence, beginning by stripping him of control over the Israeli “account”, which had the effect of weakening counter-intelligence. Colby then demanded Angleton’s resignation. It has been claimed that Angleton directed CIA assistance to the Israeli nuclear weapons program.

Throughout the 1960s and 1970s Angleton privately accused various foreign leaders of being Soviet spies. He twice informed the Royal Canadian Mounted Police that he believed Prime Minister Lester Pearson and his successor Pierre Trudeau were agents of the Soviet Union. In 1964, under pressure from Angleton, the RCMP detained John Watkins, a close friend of Pearson and formerly Canadian Ambassador to the Soviet Union. Watkins died during interrogation by the RCMP and was subsequently cleared of suspicion.[citation needed] Angleton accused Swedish Prime Minister Olof Palme, West German Chancellor Willy Brandt and British Prime Minister Harold Wilson of using their access to NATO secrets to benefit the USSR.

Albert Einstein Marilyn Monroe most Kennedys and some Donegans and some Windsors and Maria Augusta Von Trapp from the Kutschera side and Arnold

Schwartzenegger: Dysgraphics FOXP2 Syndrom, half of descendants.

I assert the real birthday of Barrack Obama Jr was November 18th 1961 alongside me, Birth Certificate number 022-46-3233 November 1961, and the cover story birthday from the begging was August 4 1961 and the one year mark of that was a staged event with Lawford Shriver team and Marylin Monroe for a while only a while assisting.

The Inglewood Poject is Inglewood Califonnia birthplace but several “alternative meanings” like street names create some ambiguity as a safety measure.

Paul B Zuber invites Black Muslim leader Malcolm X to attend anti-segregation rally, Inglewood, NJ; plans boycott of … AUGUST 5, 1962

Paul B. Zuber (December 20, 1926 - March 6, 1987[1]) was a civil rights attorney who fought against inferior schools for African Americans in New York City’s Harlem neighborhood in 1958 and against segregated schools in New York State, New Jersey, and Chicago during the 1960s. He was the first African American tenured professor at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (RPI).[1] He briefly ran for the Republican nomination in the U.S. presidential campaign of 1964.[2] He was married to illustrator Barbara Zuber. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Minimal Brain Dysfunction is under stimulation (or under available of brain metabolic function do to poor organic neurotransmitters in the brain such as Dopamine for which Dysoxin (Crystal Methamphetamine) or other amphetamines serve as an working analogy. Further Reading

This was a key fact in my long term relationship with my father. It is my belief Minimal Brain Dysfunction includes 20 percent bipolar all the time and the pole could be up or

down, change frequently,, and like a broken watch even be correct some of the time, and can even be charisma holding the public sentiment of the day.

I Edward Donegan notice on the list of Dr. Max Jacobson “Dr Feelgood” (3 JULY 1900 - 17 December 1979) the following

- John F. Kennedy
- Nelson Rockefeller “Rocky” JULY 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979)
- Marilyn Monroe JUNE 1, 1926 - AUGUST 4, 1962)

Note that Rockefeller is tied to Rockefeller Psychiatry, the Nixon and many other administrations, and political office. Further Reading

JFK and Marylin Monroe took Desoxyn (Crystal Meth) used for Minimal Brain Dysfunction, or Dexapmphetamine. My father felt bad he did not allow the prescription when I was a child and i was diagnosed (I have seen the faded yellow written record, Minimal Brain Dysfunction) though in rehab in 2001 I was prescribed Wllbutrin.

My father wondered if I carried a small defective gene perhaps from eposure to toxins.

1961 November 22 Donald Barr CIA with a research monkey (MEtaphor for Barrack Obama JR.) at a White House birthday party. Minimal Brain Dysfunction are being studied wich runds in several families. Barrack Obama Jr does not seem to have it Aug 4 1962. That day is said to be Barrack Obama Jrss one year birthday party, Lawford involved with Marilin. RFK is there too though that is hidden. Marylin Monroe dies that day.

Dr CHarney told me ADHD which is included in Miniam Brain Dysfunction results from an turntable stule tone arm to lightly pressured thus it bounces between the grooves rather than stick with one. The focus on the current groove improves with brain (Executive area) stimulation. Further Reading

:Too much focus gets the needle stuck and is over focus also called a Tweek.

In the early 1960s, amphetamines were still widely accepted as innocuous medications. Apart from vast numbers of middle-aged, middle-class patients receiving low-dose prescriptions from family doctors to help them cope with their daily “duties,” in much the same way that their doctors prescribed minor tranquilizers,61 a significant quasi-medical gray market in amphetamines had developed. For instance, for his painful war injuries and also to help maintain his image of youthful vigor, President John F. Kennedy received regular injections containing around 15 mg of methamphetamine, together with vitamins and hormones, from a German-trained physician named Max Jacobson

I Edward Paul Donegan believe she was tied to out wedlock Windsor family descendents being used as charismatic sleeper agents for other countries. But to prevent the sleepers agents from being identified and the truth told those who were “source material” personages from the program and who were NOT sleeper agents had to be silenced before they spoke and if they did speak they had to have been discredited and limited in the reach of their voice.

Marilyn Monroe Born: JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: AUGUST 4, 1962 Barrack Obama Jr and Seattle? JFK the

Windsors and Barrack Obama Jr are connected to Seattle WA

Minimal Brain Dysfunction is under stimulation (or under available of brain metabolic function do to poor organic neurotransmitters in the brain such as Dopamine for which Dysoxin (Crystal Methamphetamine) or other amphetamines serve as an working analogy. Further Reading

This was a key fact in my long term relationship with my father. It is my belief Minimal Brain Dysfunction includes 20 percent bipolar all the time and the pole could be up or down, change frequently,, and like a broken watch even be correct some of the time, and can even be charisma holding the public sentiment of the day.

I Edward Donegan notice on the list of Dr. Max Jacobson “Dr Feelgood” (3 JULY 1900 - 17 December 1979) the following

- John F. Kennedy
- Nelson Rockefeller “Rocky” JULY 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979)
- Marilyn Monroe JUNE 1, 1926 - AUGUST 4, 1962)

Note that Rockefeller is tied to Rockefeller Psychiatry, the Nixon and many other administrations, and political office. Further Reading

JFK and Marylin Monroe took Desoxyn (Crystal Meth) used for Minimal Brain Dysfunction, or Dexapmphetamine. My father felt bad he did not allow the prescription when I was a child and i was diagnosed (I have seen the faded yellow written record, Minimal Brain

Dysfunction) though in rehab in 2001 I was prescribed Wllbutrin.

My father wondered if I carried a small defective gene perhaps from eposure to toxins.

1961 November 22 Donald Barr CIA with a research monkey (MEtaphor for Barrack Obama JR.) at a White House birthday party. Minimal Brain Dysfunction are being studied wich runds in several families. Barrack Obama Jr does not seem to have it Aug 4 1962. That day is said to be Barrack Obama Jrss one year birthday party, Lawford involved with Marilin. RFK is there too though that is hidden. Marylin Monroe dies that day.

Dr CHarney told me ADHD which is included in Miniam Brain Dysfunction results from an turntable stule tone arm to lightly pressured thus it bounces between the grooves rather than stick with one. The focus on the current groove improves with brain (Executive area) stimulation. Further Reading

:Too much focus gets the needle stuck and is over focus also called a Tweek.

In the early 1960s, amphetamines were still widely accepted as innocuous medications. Apart from vast numbers of middle-aged, middle-class patients receiving low-dose prescriptions from family doctors to help them cope with their daily “duties,” in much the same way that their doctors prescribed minor tranquilizers,61 a significant quasi-medical gray market in amphetamines had developed. For instance, for his painful war injuries and also to help maintain his image of youthful vigor, President John F. Kennedy received regular injections containing around 15 mg of methamphetamine, together with vitamins and hormones, from a German-trained physician named Max Jacobson

I Edward Paul Donegan believe she was tied to out wedlock Windsor family descendents being used as charismatic sleeper agents for other countries. But to prevent the sleepers agents from being identified and the truth told those who were “source material” personages from the program and who were NOT sleeper agents had to be silenced before they spoke and if they did speak they had to have been discredited and limited in the reach of their voice.

Marilyn Monroe Born: JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: AUGUST 4, 1962 Barrack Obama Jr and Seattle? JFK the Windsors and Barrack Obama Jr are connected to Seattle WA

Crypt 33: The Saga of Marilyn Monroe - The Final Word Hardcover - June 1, 1993 retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

MILO SPERIGLIO

Marilyn Monroe: Murder Cover-Up

Crypt 33:: The Saga of Marilyn Monroe - The Last Word Adela Gregory and Milo Speriglio

Private Investigator Milo Speriglio had written several books and believed CIA Contract Killers murdered Monroe. The Los Angeles City council began a grand jury but the day later the foreman was replaced, a puppet installed who cancelled the proceedings.

Wiretape of telephone conversation between reporter Dorothy Kilgallen and her close friend, Howard Rothberg

(A); from wiretap of telephone conversation of Marilyn Monroe and Attorney General Robert Kennedy (B).
Appraisal of Content: [A portion redacted.]

1. Rothberg discussed the apparent comeback of subject with Kilgallen and the break up with the Kennedys. Rothberg told Kilgallen that she was attending Hollywood parties hosted by the “inner circle” among Hollywood’s elite and was becoming the talk of the town again. Rothberg indicated in so many words, that she had secrets to tell, no doubt arising from her trists [sic] with the President and the Attorney General. One such “secret” mentions the visit by the President at a secret air base for the purpose of inspecting things from outer space. Kilgallen replied that she knew what might be the source of visit. In the mid-fifties Kilgallen learned of secret effort by US and UK governments to identify the origins of crashed spacecraft and dead bodies, from a British government official. Kilgallen believed the story may have come from the New Mexico story in the late forties. Kilgallen said that if the story is true, it would cause terrible embarrassment for Jack and his plans to have NASA put men on the moon.

2. Subject repeatedly called the Attorney General and complained about the way she was being ignored by the President and his brother.

3. *SUBJECT THREATENED TO HOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE AND WOULD TELL ALL. [ANOUNCED TO BE WITH JOE DIMAGIO CALNEVA PLANS]*

4. Subject made reference to “bases” in Cuba and knew of the President’s plan to kill Castro.

5. Subject made reference to her “diary of secrets” and what the newspapers would do with such disclosures.

[An indented block of text is redacted near the bottom of the page, and the document is signed JAMES ANGLETON, who at the time was the Chief of Counterintelligence for the CIA.]

The UFO connection becomes all the more compelling with the discovery, described in Burleson’s UFOs and the Murder of Marilyn Monroe, of an imprint to the left of the “TOP SECRET” stamp near the top of the document; the imprint, when Burleson enhanced it by computer imaging techniques, turns out to contain the name of Brigadier General George Shulgen, who was formerly the chief UFO investigation-coordinator for the *U.S. Air Force*. (The imprint also refers to General Schulgen’s Intelligence Collection Memorandum, a document known to have existed.) This imprint or “bleed-in,” however it came to be on a CIA document about Marilyn Monroe, makes a clear connection between her murder and the question of UFO secrecy, as someone, somewhere at some time, evidently thought it logical to archive the documents together. When all the evidence is considered, the case becomes very strong that government people murdered Marilyn because of what she knew about the UFO coverup.

The Marilyn Monroe CIA Memo retrieved from http://www.blackmesapress.com/page4.htm and copied or modified to here

I was interested to see Paul Seaburn's new article, "New Film Suggests Marilyn Monroe Was About To Reveal Aliens." It's a saga that dates back to the mid-1990s and which is clearly not going to go away anytime soon, as this latest development shows. The vast majority of the story is reliant on a controversial document of questionable origins and of equally questionable authenticity. Allegedly, it's a CIA document dated AUGUST 3, 1962 and which deals with Marilyn Monroe's supposed knowledge of Roswell and UFO-themed conspiracies. You can find the document here.

What particularly interests me about the "Monroe document" is not so much what it says, but what it specifically doesn't say. Despite what many researchers have said, there is not even a single reference in the document to aliens, extraterrestrials, flying saucers, or UFOs. Not a single one. In fact, the wording could actually push the whole thing down a very different path. I'll explain what I mean by that. But, first, let's see how and under what circumstances the controversial one-page document surfaced.

It all began in 1995, at a Los Angeles-based press conference. It was a press conference held by a man named Milo Speriglio. He was a guy with a deep interest in the circumstances surrounding Marilyn's death. Speriglio was so interested in her final day that he wrote three books on the issues of her life and still-controversial death. They were Crypt 33, The Marilyn Conspiracy, and Marilyn Monroe: Murder Cover-Up. Until 1995, Speriglio had not made any kind of connection between the Hollywood uber-babe and UFOs. So, what was it that prompted Speriglio to head off into new and highly inflammatory territory? It was a revelation from a man named Timothy Cooper.

Today, many people within Ufology might not recognize that name. But, from the early-to-late 1990s, Cooper - of Big Bear Lake, California - was a well-known figure in Ufology. He was also a controversial figure, too. Most of the controversy stemmed from the fact that Cooper claimed to have received a wealth of old, sensational, leaked documents from retired figures in the intelligence community - almost all of them on crashed UFOs, Roswell, dead aliens, and the notorious Majestic 12 group.

Contextual figures

FBI Agent Ted Gunerson believed she was murdered, FBI Specia Agent in Charge, Los Angeles Field Office Further Reading, also right-hand man to RFK in RFK attempt to stop mafia. Andy Warhol Born: AUGUST 6, 1928, Pittsburgh, PA Died: FEBRUARY 22, 1987, New York Presbyterian Hospital, New York, NY using Empire State Building art also calls Marlin Monroe Diptych Further Reading

1953 Major World Events

U.S. and North Korea sign armistice ending the Korean War

Speech Defect King George V Prince Albert of York dies 1952. 1953 Queen Elizabeth II of Great Britain crowned.

Howard Hughes Medical Institute (HHMI) is founded The institute was formed with the goal of basic research including trying to understand, in Hughes's words, "the genesis of life itself" and the program operates in University of Washington Seattle

Marshal Tito is elected president of Yugoslavia.

Josef Stalin dies, Nikita Khrushchev becomes First Secretary of Communist Party who spends on missile rather than conventional forces

USSR explodes a hydrogen bomb (H Bombs are vastly greater destructive power than first-generation A (atomic) bombs,

In 1957 Sputnik 1 results from the Soviet Space Program

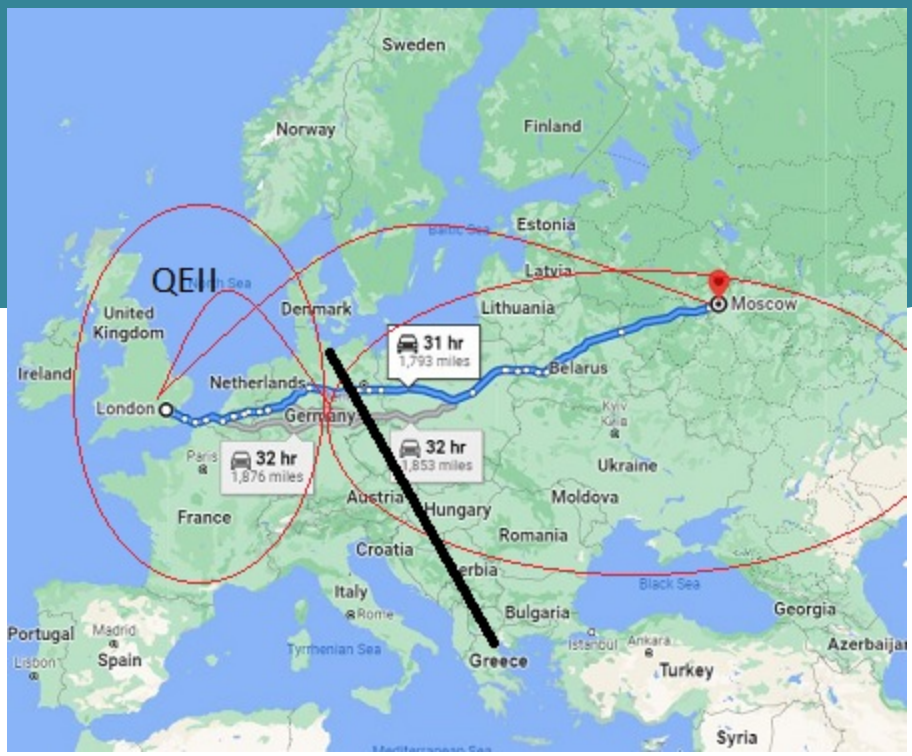
In an unpublished photo Marilyn Monroe is in Washington Seattle in 1953. Is University of Washington Seattle connected to the CIA autopsy of George V and studying the speech defect on behalf of CIA and Sri Lanka Station Chief Franklin Anderson? Stanley Armour Dunham was from Seattle anthropology 1960s and later LESLIANNE SHEDD, 1968-1996. Leslianne Shedd, who fulfilled a lifelong ambition to work in foreign service by joining the U.S. State Department right after graduating from the Jackson School of International Studies, died NOV. 24, 1996, in the crash of a hijacked Ethiopian Airlines jet, which fell into the Indian Ocean off the Comoros Islands. Further Reading JFK and the Windsors will gather there in 1962 oerhaps by telepone with Malcom X.

As a medical resident at Hopkins in 1922 Verne Rheem Mason gave the disease sickle cell anemia its name.1938, Mason was one of the physicians called to the sickbed of General of the Armies John J. Pershing. The commander of the American Expeditionary Force in France in World War I was in a coma and sinking. Mason made the medical report on General Pershing, who recovered and lived for 10 years more. When Howard Hughes lay near death in Los Angeles in 1946, following the crash of his experimental plane, the XF-11, he summoned Mason and asked, “Am I going to live?” “I don’t know,” Mason replied. “Then give this message to the Army,” Hughes said. “The accident was caused by the rear half of the right propeller, which suddenly switched into reverse pitch position.”

Verne Mason became Hughes personal physician as well as princple in HHMI

Verne Rheem Mason (AUGUST 8, 1889 - NOVEMBER 16, 1965) was an eminent American internist and associate of Howard Hughes. Mason was chairman of the Howard Hughes Medical Institute’s medical advisory committee. Mason was for many years a member of the medical faculty of the University of Southern California, a professor of clinical medicine, and an attending physician at Cedars of Lebanon Hospital. He was considered a leading internist and diagnostician. Highly decorated, he served in both World Wars. Mason was chairman of the Howard Hughes Medical Institute’s medical advisory committee. Verne H Mason served his country in World War II with the 451st Bombardment Group 726th Squadron Army Air Corps

Marilin in Seattle 1953



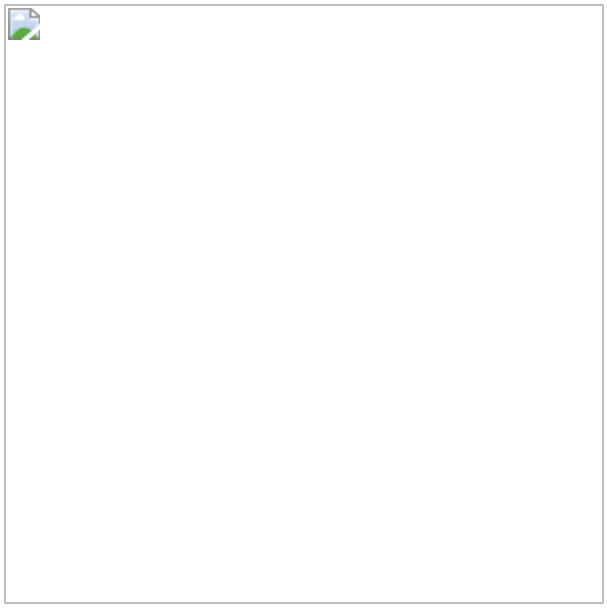
This can did shot of Marilyn Monroe was taken during a visit to the Seattle Post-Intelligencer offices on July 30, 1953. It wasn't published at that time and didn't appear in the P-I until April 2000, upon opening of an exhibit of historic P-I photos at the Museum of History and Industry. Handwritten on sleeve: Monroe, Marilyn; Films.

Nikita Khrushchev retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

On 5 March 1953, Stalin’s death triggered a power struggle in which Khrushchev emerged victorious upon consolidating his authority as First Secretary of the party’s Central Committee. On 25 February 1956, at the 20th Party Congress, he delivered the “Secret Speech”, which denounced Stalin’s purges and ushered in a less repressive era in the Soviet Union. His domestic policies, aimed at bettering the lives of ordinary citizens, were often ineffective, especially in agriculture. Hoping eventually to rely on missiles for national defense, Khrushchev ordered major cuts in conventional forces. Despite the cuts, Khrushchev’s time in office saw the tensest years of the Cold War, culminating in the Cuban Missile Crisis.

Nikita Sergeyevich Khrushchev[a] (15 April [O.S. 3 April] 1894 - 11 September 1971) served as the First Secretary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union from 1953 to 1964 and as chairman of the country’s Council of Ministers from 1958 to 1964. During his rule, Khrushchev stunned the communist world with his denunciation of Stalin’s crimes, and embarked on a policy of de-Stalinization with his key ally Anastas Mikoyan. He sponsored the early Soviet space program, and enactment of relatively liberal reforms in domestic policy. After some false starts, and a narrowly avoided nuclear war over Cuba, he conducted successful negotiations with the United States to reduce Cold War tensions. His proclivity toward recklessness led the Kremlin leadership to strip him of power, replacing him with Leonid Brezhnev as First Secretary and Alexei Kosygin as Premier.

Marylin Monroe dies AUGUST 4 1962 on what will be alleged to be Barrack Obama Jr.s 1 year birthday and the August 4 1961 Life Magazine White House Nursery issue



“Happy Birthday Mr. PResident”

Life Magazine for November 24, 1961, “In the White House Nursery”

For NOVEMBER 24 1961 White House Nursery looks like Malcom X comments about Ornothology and Chicken Eggs

The Experimental Monkey is in the white house November 23 and the Aug 4 dates is going to be the other birthday available for Barrack Obama JR.

A passable person of dark skin and common appearance for nearly anywhere in the world,

Barrack Obama Jr.

Marilyn is murdered before she reports on activities at Expo Seattle 1962 with Kennedys, Windsors, Malcolm “X” [Glorian Donegan “Y”

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

Iñupiat retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Iñupiat (or Inupiat, Iñupiaq or Inupiaq;) are a group of Alaska Natives, whose traditional territory roughly spans northeast from Norton Sound on the Bering Sea to the northernmost part of the Canada-United States border and often claim to be the first people of the Kauwerak. Their current communities include 34 villages across Iñupiat Nunaŋat (Iñupiaq lands) including seven Alaskan villages in the North Slope Borough, affiliated with the Arctic Slope Regional Corporation; eleven villages in Northwest Arctic Borough; and sixteen villages affiliated with the Bering Straits Regional Corporation.

The Aleut (Unangan) and Yupik peoples (Alutiiq/Sugpiaq, “Central” Yup’ik, Siberian Yupik), who live in Alaska and Siberia, are not Inuit, and do not generally identify as

such. Nevertheless much of Alaska and the Pacfic Northwest and Atlantic North East are made up of Siberian immigrants who used dogs to travel the icy lands and fend off smaller more aggressive wolves.

An Itch to great a Islander insert into Indonesia which would be passable in the 20th and 21st Centuries I think was the anthropology plan to creat Barrack Obama Jr. of a suitable mix of genomics.

Sue Gordon is a CIA Zoologist in Trump cabinet full of MKULTRA

Century 21 Exposition retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Donald Barr of the CIA likely with Barrack Obama Jr and Donald Barr with dangerously close

access to JFK

The fair was originally conceived at a Washington Athletic Club luncheon in 1955 to mark the 50th anniversary of the 1909 Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, but it soon became clear that that date was too ambitious. With the Space Race underway and Boeing having “put Seattle on the map”[6] as “an aerospace city”,[7] a major theme of the fair was to show that “the United States was not really ‘behind’ the Soviet Union in the realms of science and space”. As a result, the themes of space, science, and the future completely trumped the earlier conception of a “Festival of the [American] West”.

Boeing was founded by William Boeing in Seattle, Washington, on July 15, 1916. The corporate headquarters were moved from Seattle to Chicago in 2001. Stanley Armough Dunham Barrack Obama Jrs white mother (he has a Kenyan born father tied an Anglican school run by the British) was from the Seattle area and may have been blackmailed to be part of the creation of Barrack Obama Jr. by the CIA. THis is one of many real stories that fit the narrative of At Any Price where a person caught in a misdeed is force to work for those who blackmail him.

Stanley Armour Dunham (March 23, 1918 - February 8, 1992) was the maternal grandfather of the 44th U.S. President Barack Obama.

Dunham was born in Wichita, Kansas, the younger of two sons to Ralph Waldo Emerson Dunham, Sr. (December 25, 1894, Sumner County, Kansas - October 4, 1970, Wichita, Kansas) and Ruth Lucille Armour (September 1, 1900, Illinois - November 25, 1926, Wichita, Kansas).[3] His father’s ancestors settled in

Kempton, Indiana, in the 1840s, before relocating to Kansas.[4] His parents were married on October 3, 1915, at a home on South Saint Francis St. in Wichita, and opened The Travelers' Cafe on William Street situated between the old firehouse and the old Wichita City Hotel.

A rebellious teenager, Dunham allegedly punched his high school principal and spent some time drifting, hopping rail cars to Chicago, California, and back again. He married Madelyn Lee Payne on May 5, 1940, the night of her senior prom. He is alleged to have been caught by his CIA connected wife Madelyn Lee Payne stealing Boeing B-29 plans for the Nazis and thus he become a patsy (a person blackmailed to cooperate) for the CIA afterward Further Reading. During the war, Madelyn Payne Dunham worked on a Boeing B-29 assembly line in Wichita. Stanley Armour Dunham matches a fictional character in At Any Price. Further Reading

On NOVEMBER 25, 1926, at age 8, Dunham discovered his mother's body after she had committed suicide.

In June 1960, the Bureau International des Expositions (BIE) certified Century 21 as a world's fair.[8] Project manager Ewen Dingwall went to Moscow to request Soviet participation, but was turned down. Neither the People's Republic of China, Vietnam nor North Korea were invited.

The World of Science centered on the United States Science Exhibit. It also included a NASA Exhibit that included models and mockups of various satellites, as well as the Project Mercury capsule that had carried Alan Shepard into space.[29] These exhibits were the federal government's major contribution to the fair.

The United States Science Exhibit began with Charles Eames' 10-minute short film The House of Science,

followed by an exhibit on the development of science, ranging from mathematics and astronomy to atomic science and genetics. The Spacearium held up to 750 people at a time for a simulated voyage first through the Solar System and then through the Milky Way Galaxy and beyond. Further exhibits presented the scientific method and the “horizons of science”. This last looked at “Science and the individual”, “Control of man’s physical surroundings”, “Science and the problem of world population”, and “Man’s concept of his place in an increasingly technological world”.

As it happened, the Cold War had an additional effect on the fair. President John F. Kennedy was supposed to attend the closing ceremony of the fair on October 21, 1962. He bowed out, pleading a “heavy cold”; it later became public that he was dealing with the Cuban Missile Crisis.

A potential explanation also exists that JFK and Marilyn Monroe were splitting with the Windsors system of stolen fertilized eggs as the OSS CIA plant to plant Windsor relatives aroudn the world. This may have had Catholic implications as well and I note Marilyn Monroe and Joe Dimagio were married 9 mos, officially excommunicated for the divorce afterwords, but I wonder if she gave a Catholic child into this plan with the Church arranging it.

THis missle crisis was in full swing during the Expo as were racial problems. In August 1962 the CIA OSS DOD Windsors may have had the ear of JFK but I think Marilyn Monroe then JFK then RFK decided to jump ship from the whole program and even reveal it.

MAFIA MURDER OF MARILYN MONROE retrieved from Youtube and copied or modified to here

hello my name is Bill Charles I am a general surgeon in Oklahoma City semi-retired and I wanted to talk about the Mafia murder of Mary Monroe I believe this information is probably generally known among a small group of people and maybe in a hundred years the government and others will come forward and say okay we're going to tell you what happened but until it happens I'm gonna give my best explanation.

there are two anecdotes that I have from people that I've known that have shed light on some of this situation the first is a FBI retired agent named Robert Fitzpatrick (Born: 2 JULy 1937, San Antonio, Texas Died: 23 October 2010, Los Angeles, Ca.) he worked with Bobby Kennedy and John Kennedy in Washington DC and he had an interesting story to tell John Kennedy would on occasion sneak out of the White House without the Secret Service knowing it and he would sneak out in the back seat of a senator's car or some other such way to get out and visit one of his girlfriend's houses and what would happen is that J. Edgar Hoover went ahead and bugged all the girlfriend's houses that JFK would frequent and when they would hear noise at one of the houses the FBI would call the Secret Service and say we got to tell you where John Kennedy is he over at such-and-such address and the Secret Service would would rush over with the nuclear football which had all the launch codes you know for the ICBMs in case of a sneak attack from Russia in those days and the it was so sort of embarrassing for the Secret Service but what this really tells you is that John Kennedy's girlfriend's houses most likely including Marilyn Monroe were in fact bugged by J Edgar Hoover who were in the FBI because they want they had to keep tabs where John Kennedy was so they could get the nuclear football to .

the second person atlanta group that I have is related to my Greek family extended Greek family in Chicago the story goes that a 18 year old girl named Eugenia Pappas (Eugenia Pappas DECEMBER 18, 1954 - September 19, 2021 (66 years old) Chicago, Illinois) was an attractive Greek girl who was a hairstylist in distant a relative in the Greek family and she befriended a man named Frank schweiz SCH WI HS and French twice it turns out was in the Mafia but Eugenia dated him and relates to the story of traveling from kawaki airport a group of hitmen that flew to Los Angeles on the morning of August the 4th the day that Marilyn Monroe died the hitmen went to a a party and then they left the party and then they came back after a while and then the next day they flew back to Chicago Eugenia relates later after she broke up with Frank's why's that that this was a hit on Marilyn Monroe on orders from Sam Giancana.

now subsequently eugenia Pappas was killed and was found in the Chicago River several months later and many of the people that had been involved with the Marilyn Monroe murder were sworn to secrecy including a Jean Carmen (Jeanne Laverne Carmen was an American model, actress and trick-shot golfer. Wikipedia Born: AUGUST 4, 1930, Paragould, AR Died: December 20, 2007, Irvine, CA)who was one of Marilyn's girlfriends.

Jean Carmen later wrote a book called my wild wild life and Jean Carmen went into hiding for 16 years until Sam Giancana died was killed and then came out of hiding and tells her story of the Mafia involvement in the murder of Marilyn Monroe a couple of other anecdotes that were in the newspaper and well-known.

recently Marilyn Monroe's house in Brentwood was sold and the couple that bought at dinner renovation they knocked out some of the walls and they found within the

walls hundreds of feet of wire that didn’t connect to any electric outlets or anything else and that most likely were involved with wiretapping and prior to Marilyn moving into her house and which was only ten minutes away from Peter Lawford’s beach house where the Kennedys were frequent Marilyn had the house renovated it’s very possible at that time that the wires weren’t certain in the walls and the house was bugged two of the men that were involved in wiretapping for J. Edgar Hoover and also sometimes for Jimmy Hoffa were Fredo Tash and Bernard spindle so it’s fairly common knowledge that Marilyn’s house was bugged Marilyn even knew that her house was bugged.

and what sometimes go down the stream and use a payphone and also they said that Peter Lawford at his beach house when at times go down to a payphone because he was suspicious that his house was bugged as well one other piece of information that I think is interesting is in the book by Sam and Chuck Giancana involving the Marilyn Monroe murder they mentioned that a suppository was concocted by university chemist that had Nembutal and chlorohydrate and that this suppository was a part of the CIA mafia plan to kill Fidel Castro and that the Mafia had this supposed to be available and had used it on some of their own victims and verified that indeed it did work in fact they found that with Marilyn Monroe she had 15 times the fatal level of chloral hydrate and Nembutal in her bloodstream that time she died.

and this had in my opinion been most likely from a suppository you couldn’t get that many pills down somebody’s stomach and get that high of a drug level also a gene karma relates that Marilyn had called her the night that she died and asked for sleeping pills because she was out of sleeping pills Jean Carmen declined and

said I don’t have any either but it’s interesting that here Marilyn was out of sleeping pills and yet she’s been accused of taking an overdose of sleeping pills less than an hour after she had called Jean Carmen so it’s

… Video continues for one hour more.

And I want to say Robertg Kennedy was one of our greaterst Attorney Generals.

Norma Jean was analogous to Julie Andrews, but drawn to the Roman Catholic, French Cathlolic, and Suave Italian Dimaggio

Filmogrophy and possible messaging

THE MISFITS (1961 FILM)

Directed by John Marcellus Huston August 5, 1906 -- August 28, 1987

The Misfits is a 1961 American drama western film written by Arthur Miller, directed by John Huston, and starring Clark Gable, Marilyn Monroe, and Montgomery Clift. The supporting cast features Thelma Ritter, Eli Wallach and Kevin McCarthy.

In Reno, Nevada, 30-year-old Roslyn Tabor files for a quickie 6 week residency divorce from her inattentive husband, Raymond. Afterward, Roslyn’s landlady Isabelle takes her to a cocktail lounge at Harrah’s for drinks. There they meet an aging cowboy named Gaylord “Gay” Langland, and his tow truck driver best friend, Guido. The friendly Guido, is and tells Roslyn and Isabelle about his unfinished house in the country. They become a group.

The Curse of its movie persons

- Directed by John Marcellus Huston AUGUST 5, 1906 - August 28, 1987

- *William Clark Gable* (February 1, 1901 - NOVEMBER 16, 1960 died about 12 days after making the film) Filming was completed on November 4, 1960, twelve days before Clark Gable's death, and The Misfits was released on February 1, 1961, on what would have been Gable's 60th birthday.

- *Marilyn Monroe* (born Norma Jeane Mortenson; June 1, 1926 - August 4, 1962) according to Huston in a 1981 retrospective interview Marilyn Monroe was drinking too much after work, and was using prescription drugs and was "absolutely certain that she was doomed" a conclusion he reached while working on the film: She died within a year of the release of the film.

- *Edward Montgomery Clift.* October 17, 1920 - July 23, 1966) Part of Clift's mother's effort was her determination that her children should be brought up in the style of true aristocrats. Clift then co-starred in John Huston's The Misfits (1961), which was the final film of both Marilyn Monroe and Clark Gable. Monroe, who was also having emotional and substance abuse problems at the time, described Clift in a 1961 interview as "the only person I know who is in even worse shape than I am". Clift appeared the movie in Judgment at Nuremberg (1961) Clift's last nomination for an Academy Award was for Best Supporting

Actor for his role in Judgment at Nuremberg (1961), a 12-minute supporting part. He played a developmentally disabled man who had been a victim of the Nazi sterilisation programme

Lorenzo James went up to say goodnight to Clift, who was still awake and sitting up in his bed. James asked Clift if he needed anything, and Clift politely refused and then told James that he would stay up for a while, either to read a book or watch some television. *JAMES THEN NOTED THAT THE MISFITS (1961) WAS ON TELEVISION, AND HE ASKED CLIFT IF HE WANTED TO WATCH IT WITH HIM. "ABSOLUTELY NOT!", WAS THE FIRM REPLY*. This was the last time Montgomery Clift spoke to anyone.

- Themla Ritter (FEBRUARY 14, 1902 - February 5, 1969) Ritter died of a heart attack in New York City on February 5, 1969

- Kevin McCarthy (February 15, 1914 - September 11, 2010)[Kevin McCarthy was born in Seattle, Washington, the son of Roy Winfield McCarthy and Martha Therese (née Preston).[6] McCarthy's father was descended from a wealthy Irish American family based in Minnesota. His mother was born in Washington State to a Protestant father and a nonobservant Jewish mother; McCarthy's mother converted to Roman Catholicism before her marriage.[7] He was the brother of author Mary McCarthy, and a distant cousin of

U.S. Senator and presidential candidate EUGENE McCarthy of Minnesota.

Joe DiMaggio was raised a Catholic in the staunch Italian American tradion of the early part of the twentieth century. The Catholic Church did not recognize divorce- people remained married in the eyes of God til the end of time.

MARLIN MONROE WAS BORN NORAM JEAN OUT OF WEDLOCK WINDSOR

Born Norma Jeane Mortenson[a] June 1, 1926 Los Angeles, California, U.S. Died August 4, 1962 (aged 36) Los Angeles, California, U.S

THE PRINCE AND THE SHOWGIRL A 1957 ROMANTIC COMEDY FILM STARRING MARILYN MONROE AND LAURENCE OLIVIER.

ONe of many 1957 or so versions of blends of fiction and reality of “the Prince and the Singer” affair story lines. She and Julie Ansdrews star in them and she and Julie Andrews seem to have King Edward VIII as a secret uknown amazing parent.

The film is set in London in June 1911. George V will be crowned king on 22 June and in the preceding days many important dignitaries arrive. Among those arriving are the 16-year-old King Nicholas VIII of the (fictional) Balkan country of Carpathia, with his father the widower Prince Regent,

The British government decide that keeping Carpathia in the Triple Entente is critical during the rising tensions in Europe. They find it necessary to pamper the royals during their stay in London, and thus civil servant Northbrook is detached to their

service. Northbrook decides to take the Prince Regent out to the musical performance The Coconut Girl. During the intermission, the Prince Regent is taken backstage to meet the cast. He is not particularly interested in engaging with the male actors but extremely interested in the physical charms of Elsie Marina, one of the performers, and he sends a formal invitation for her to meet him at the Carpathian embassy for supper.

The two eventually kiss and Elsie admits she may be falling in love, rebuffing Northbrook's promised feint to help her leave the embassy. Elsie then passes out from the many drinks she consumed before, during and after her semi-solitary supper. The Prince places her in an adjoining bedroom to stay the night.

The following day, Elsie overhears a conversation concerning the young Nicolas' plotting with the German embassy to overthrow his father.

CONNECTED TO LAWFORD SHRIVER SCHWARZENEGGER

The creation of a boy named Barrack Barry Hussein Obama Jr i a secret brain study

SHE LOVES JFK AND RFK BUT THE MOB WHICH MOVED IN FROM CHICAGO TO PALM SPRINGS AND NEVADA IS ALSO CONNECTED TO THE LAWFORDS AND OTHER POWERFULL BRITISH FIGURES.

It is believed Sam Giacana or his men killed her at the Cal Neva ldoge as she and Joe Dimagio were planning a press conference

HER ACTIVITIES INCLUDED FRANTIC CONTACTS WITH ROBERT F. KENNEDY

Robert F. Kennedy and John F. Kennedy were ANTI mob and Anti East India Tea Company brutal oppression of colonies yet her Sinatra freinds (unike Joe Dimagio) were mob connected

SHE WAS GANGSTALKED AND FORCED INTO MENTAL HOSPITALS PRIOR TO HER DEATH

The CIA NSA FBI were trying to limit public attention to and harm public perceptions of those who could or would out the program that was grooming secretly leaders who would be adored and not connected to the mental health patients being gangstalked.

She likely knew as my familiy seemed to the dark side of the Sound of Music. Windsors being out of wedlock fathers in not too serious a problem. Windsors using out of Wedlock to research Minimal Brain Dysfunction is a probleml for Windsor and out of wedlock children including sleeper agents via the neice of a Gestaop General is somewhate problematic.

Where have you gone, Joe DiMaggio? Check the pews at St. Patrick's. retrieved from [The Deacon's Bench By deacon greg kandra] and copied or modified to here

Few people knew how devout a Catholic he was," DiMaggio's longtime friend Dr. Rock Positano tells Page Six. "But he was essentially banned from the church after his divorce from Dorothy Arnold. And he was scolded by Bishop Fulton Sheen for marrying Marilyn Monroe. Sheen told Joe after the marriage dissolved, 'You had no right marrying her in the first place.'

“DiMaggio told Sheen where to go and scolded him that he had no right to tell him who to marry and never spoke to the bishop again,” Positano says. “But despite that bitterness, Joe never left or turned his back on the Church. He loved to celebrate in St. Patrick’s Cathedral and felt this place was more sacred than the Vatican.”

DiMaggio thought people wouldn’t recognize him when he quietly entered through the cathedral’s discreet 51st Street door in sunglasses. But “one day he was recognized, and after a shout-out by John Cardinal O’Connor, he was given a rousing applause in the middle of Mass by all the parishioners,” Positano recalls. “I quipped to him, ‘Nice disguise, Joe, you really fooled them.’ “

Another time at Mass, as parishioners turned to each other to offer a sign of peace, he extended his hand to a man who sat at his left. “The man said, ‘Mr. DiMaggio, may the peace of Christ be with you,’ and then immediately added, ‘Would you mind signing this picture for me?’ “

Where have you gone Joe Dimagio Simon and Garfunkle retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

St. Ferdinand, St. Gregory & Holy Redeemer YouTUbe video there are no blacksheep sermon below

I want to continue that idea of Jesus the Good Shepherd there was a song by Simon & Garfunkel years ago called mrs. Robinson and this is how it ended

Mrs. Robinson

> **American music duo Simon & Garfunkel from their fourth studio album, Bookends (1968). The song was released as a single on April 5, 1968, by Columbia Records. ***
>
> Where have you gone Joe DiMaggio a nation turns his lonely eyes to you what's that you say mrs. Robinson joltin Joe has left and gone away hey hey hey
>
> Where have you gone Joe DiMaggio a nation turns his lonely eyes to you what's that you say mrs. Robinson joltin Joe has left and gone away hey hey hey

Giuseppe Paolo DiMaggio was born in 1914 in San Francisco his father had come here through Ellis Island and worked his way across the country raising enough money to bring his family over and Giuseppe Paolo DiMaggio was one of eight children and his father was a fisherman in San Francisco and he expected his four boys to help him in the business but Joe DiMaggio hated the smell of fish he said it made him sick and he hated every night he had to clean the boat with his father when he came home from fishing all he wanted to do was play baseball and play baseball he did

at the age of 17 playing for the San Francisco seals he hit he had a hit in 61 straight games he went on to be the great Joe DiMaggio one of the greatest ballplayers of all time he once had a hit in 56 straight games of feat that will never be met Bement he married Marilyn Monroe he died a multi multimillionaire but for a while his father was so disappointed in him because he didn't like fishing he

said you’ll never be any good he thought that playing baseball was frivolous a waste of time he said you’ll never make any money for a while the great Joe DiMaggio was what we call the black sheep.

black sheeps are everywhere they’re in all kinds of families maybe you are a black sheep there are people that just don’t connect with their families there are people that are sometimes ostracized or not spoken to they’re not invited to things they’re talked about all the time they’re just out there well what Good Shepherd theme of John’s Gospel reminds us that in in God’s kingdom there is no black sheep maybe there’s black sheep out there in our kingdom

She was born Norma *Jeane* Mortenson in a group of birthdays many have which include Independence Day from England.

Normal Jean respects anti colonial sovereignty rights.

The Monroe Doctrine was a United States policy that opposed European colonialism in the Americas. It argued that any intervention in the politics of the Americas by foreign powers was a potentially hostile act against the United States.[1] It began in 1823; however, the term “Monroe Doctrine” itself was not coined until 1850

After 1898, the Monroe Doctrine was reinterpreted in terms of multilateralism and non-intervention by Latin American lawyers and intellectuals. In 1933, under President Franklin D. Roosevelt, the U.S. went along with this new reinterpretation, especially in terms of the Organization of American States.

Marilyn and Joe (and Frank Sinatra and others) knew out of wedlock Windsor and even Kutchera DNA was in the USA, and that this likely should be revealed. To do that

however meant future sleeper agents being cooked up like Barrack Obama Jr or Ted Cruz Jr or may hundreds of others would be revealed in a Skyfall.

Marilyn Monroe was an American actress, model and singer. Famous for playing comedic “blonde bombshell” characters, she became one of the most popular sex symbols of the 1950s and early 1960s and was emblematic of the era’s sexual revolution. Wikipedia Born: JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA

Died: AUGUST 4 1962, Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA

Joseph Paul DiMaggio, nicknamed “Joltin’ Joe”, “The Yankee Clipper” and “Joe D.” was an American baseball center fielder who played his entire 13-year career in Major League Baseball for the New York Yankees.Born: NOVEMBER 25, 1914, Martinez, CA Born: November 25, 1914, Martinez, CA From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Why Frank Sinatra Believed Marilyn Monroe Was Murdered: A New Book Reveals retrieved from People.com and copied or modified to here

She [did not sleep with but Frank Sinatra (who feared she would be hurt as only a fling left behind)] did however confide her most intimate secrets including her affairs with John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy.

When the affairs ended abruptly, he continues, “Marilyn told Frank she didn’t understand why they’d shut her out completely once she stopped having sex with them.”

The weekend before her death, Marilyn Monroe spent time at the famous Cal Neva Lodge, outside of Lake Tahoe, partially owned by Sinatra.

Attorney Milton A “Mickey” Rudin BIRTH 1920 DEATH 13 DEC 1999

As an entertainment lawyer he counted *among his clients Lucille Ball and Desilu Productions for 25 years*, Warner Brothers for 30 years, Elizabeth Taylor, Norman Lear, Liza Minnelli, and Marilyn Monroe. *As Monroe’s lawyer, and brother-in-law to her analyst, he was among the first on the scene at her death*. He gained his most prominence from his decades as Frank Sinatra’s spokesman, adviser, friend, and confidant.

Marylin Monroe Born: JUNE 1, 1926, Los Angeles, CA Died: AUGUST 4 1962, Brentwood, Los Angeles, CA

What the world didn’t know, the author reveals, was that she was there to spend time with her ex-husband Joe DiMaggio who was staying nearby and that **Maryiln Monroe had decided to make a press announcement the following week that [she and Joe Dimagio] were getting back together**.

And he says, “Frank [Sinatra on the Mafia side] believed if the press conference of Dimagio and Marylin hadn’t been announced, she would have lived a lot longer.”

Against the rules of Catholicism Marilyn Monroe and baseball legend Joe DiMaggio wed in 1954 (second marriages for both), and were divorced nine months later. He was only in his 40s when Marilyn died on August 5, 1962, but he never married again.

A MOTIVE KENNEDYS WOULD ORDER MAFIA MURDER

The news of a press conference sparked a rumor that Monroe was going to share details of her relationships with JFK and RFK. But, Oppedisano writes, “Frank said she’d never have spilled about the Kennedys because she still had feelings for [Jack.]”

A MOTIVE THE ANTI KENNEDY MAFIA WOULD HIT MARILYN

Marilyn’s real allegiance was with the class of Joe Dimagio she viewed as a gentlemen who also played baseball. She was leaning Catholic with him towards the Kennedys who were anti mob. Many entertainers like Farah Fawcett deal easily with Hollywood within their own boundreis and values they defend. Vegas was dirty with murders, etc., and she had access to see that world.

Within days of Monroe’s death, he writes, Sinatra’s attorney Mickey Rudin, who also worked with Monroe, told him that the actress had been killed. It was a rumor also circulating among Mob Boss Sam Giancana’s men, some of whom claimed involvement. According to the book, *Sinatra* had several sources who told him the same story: “She’d been murdered with a Nembutal suppository and Robert Kennedy or the Mob was involved.”

One step across the Cal Neva border will do you for gambling and marrying. Is a Vegas wedding legally binding? Easy too Google.

Sam Giancana and the CIA Family Jewels retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Giancana was murdered on June 19, 1975, in Oak Park, Illinois, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the Church Committee.

Samuel Mooney Giancana May 24, 1908[nb 2] - June 19, 1975) was an American mobster who was boss of the Chicago Outfit from 1957 to 1966. He was shot and killed hours before he would have testified before the Church Committee on CIA Behavioral Research abuses

Giancana was born in Chicago to Italian immigrant parents. He joined the 42 Gang as a teenager, developing a reputation in organized crime which gained him the notice of Chicago Outfit leaders. During the late 1930s, Giancana joined the Chicago Outfit. From the 1940s through the 1950s, he controlled the illegal gambling, illegal liquor distribution, and political rackets in Louisiana. In the early 1940s, Giancana was involved in Chicago's African-American lottery payout system for the Outfit. In 1957, Giancana became the boss of the Chicago Outfit.

According to some sources, Giancana and the Mafia were involved in John F. Kennedy's victory in the 1960 presidential election. During the 1960s, he was recruited by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) in a plot to assassinate Cuban leader Fidel Castro. Conspiracy theorists consider Giancana along with Mafia leaders Santo Trafficante Jr. and Carlos Marcello associated with the assassination of Kennedy. In 1965, Giancana was convicted of contempt of court, serving one year in

prison. After his release from prison, Giancana fled to Cuernavaca, Mexico. In 1974, he was deported to the United States, returning to Chicago. Giancana was murdered on June 19, 1975, in Oak Park, Illinois, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the *Church Committee*.

After Giancana's return to the United States, police detailed officers to guard his house in Oak Park, Illinois, but on the night of June 19, 1975, shortly before he was scheduled to appear before the Church Committee,[37] which was investigating CIA and Cosa Nostra collusion,[38] a gunman entered the home through the basement and shot Giancana in the head and neck seven times with a .22 caliber pistol. At around 11 p.m., Joseph DiPersio, Giancana's caretaker, found his body on the floor of the basement kitchen where he was said to be frying sausage and peppers.[39][40] A week before his death, Giancana had gall bladder surgery in Houston.[39] Giancana was interred next to his wife, Angeline, in a family mausoleum at Mount Carmel Cemetery, in Hillside, Illinois.

According to the declassified CIA "Family Jewels" documents, Giancana and Trafficante were contacted in September 1960 about the possibility of an assassination attempt by Maheu after Maheu had contacted Roselli, a Mafia member in Las Vegas and Giancana's number-two man. Maheu had presented himself as a representative of numerous international businesses in Cuba that Castro was expropriating. He offered $150,000 for the "removal" of Castro through this operation (the documents suggest that neither Roselli, Giancana, nor Trafficante accepted any payment for the job). Giancana suggested using poison pills to dose Castro's food and drink. CIA gave these pills to Giancana's nominee, Juan Orta, whom Giancana presented as a corrupt official in the new Cuban

government and who had access to Castro. After six attempts to introduce the poison into Castro's food, Orta abruptly demanded to be relieved from the mission, giving the job to another, unnamed participant. Later, Giancana and Trafficante made a second attempt using Anthony Verona, the commander of the Cuban Exile Junta, who had, according to Trafficante, become "disaffected with the apparent ineffectual progress of the Junta". Verona requested $10,000 in expenses and $1,000 worth of communications equipment. How much work was performed for the second attempt is unknown, as the entire program was canceled soon thereafter due to the Bay of Pigs invasion in April 1961.

According to the "Family Jewels", Giancana asked Maheu to wire the room of his then mistress Phyllis McGuire, singer of the McGuire Sisters, whom he suspected of having an affair with comedian Dan Rowan. Although documents suggest Maheu acquiesced, the device was not planted due to the arrest of the agent who had been tasked with planting it. According to the documents, Robert F. Kennedy prohibited the prosecution of the agent and of Maheu, who was soon linked to the wire attempt, at CIA's request.

Giancana and McGuire, who had a long-lasting affair, were originally introduced by Frank Sinatra.[30] According to Antoinette Giancana, during part of the affair, McGuire had a concurrent affair with President Kennedy.

CIA side-car Behavioral Research

CIA NSA USPHS FBI study FOXP2 Syndrome outside of Windsor name				

Windors		Does Syndrome show?		World Sovereigns
Out of Wedlock Windors	FOXP2 Syndrome Shows	No	Grromed Sleeper Agent (Barrack Obama Jr,)	~~Original Sovereign~~ Groomed Planted Leader
		Yes	Harrased in life by CIA NSA called stupid, bipolar, etc., mis-diagnosed and contained into custody or very low profile very low performing homeless (Edward Paul Donegan)	Unrecognized person

Psych Ward Robert F. Kennedy

I will be expanding the RFK sections of this book over the next two or three weeks but I want to provide an over view I am sure will not change much.

Robert F. Kennedy was a lawyer who was deeply opposed to Labour Racket businesses (those that manufacture a need for themselves, then fill the need with their services) mob activities, mob profits, mob victims, and mob interference with policing dating back to prohibition and the Al Capone days.

The mob would ultimately cost him his own brother John F. Kennedy he was likely deeply closelty connected to during thier journey together.

RFK had a hard time reigning in the oil business, Teamseters, or any other activity including disagreement in the ranks with the DOJ utilized the mob against Castro.

RFK had mobster relatives through Peter Lawford but RFK wanted division between crime and government and crime and private business.

The Illuminati Free Mason families and their connection to Union Busting and other events such as that which the first FBI director was born out of is part of Irish history too as poor Irish attempted to form unions to fight the WASPs only to meet up with Pinkerton private policing, etc., or FBI dirty tricks because the FBI had been a tool of big business.

I have found the FBI is not political, it is for profit and has a history of backing CIA and politician backed NWO companies like Business International Corporation or others so USA interests can prosper and be advanced in foreign nations.

I think RFK’s desire to play things straight and fight the mafia George H.W. Bush and others were building was the conflict he was killed over.

Richard J. Daley retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Richard Joseph Daley (May 15, 1902 - December 20, 1976) was an American politician who served as the Mayor of Chicago from 1955 and the chairman of the Cook County Democratic Party Central Committee from 1953 until his death. He has been called “the last of the big city bosses” who controlled and mobilized American cities.[1] Daley was Chicago’s third consecutive mayor from the working-class, heavily Irish-American South Side neighborhood of Bridgeport, where he lived his entire life. He was the patriarch of the Daley family, whose members include Richard M. Daley, another former mayor of Chicago; William M. Daley, a former United States Secretary of Commerce; John P. Daley, a member of the Cook County Board of Commissioners; and Patrick Daley Thompson, an alderman of the Chicago City Council.

Richard J. Daley in 1962

48th Mayor of Chicago In office April 20, 1955 - December 20, 1976 Preceded by Martin H. Kennelly Succeeded by Michael Bilan

Daley is remembered for doing much to save Chicago from the declines that other rust belt cities such as Cleveland, Buffalo, and Detroit experienced during the same period. He had a strong base of support in Chicago’s Irish Catholic community and was treated by national politicians such as Lyndon B. Johnson as a pre-eminent Irish-American, with special connections to the Kennedy family. Daley played a major role in the history of the Democratic Party, especially with his support of John F. Kennedy in the presidential election of 1960 and of Hubert Humphrey in the presidential election of 1968.

He would be the longest-serving mayor in Chicago history until his record was broken by his son Richard M. Daley in 2011.

On the other hand, Daley's legacy is complicated by criticisms of his response to the Chicago riots that followed the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr. and his handling of the notorious 1968 Democratic National Convention that happened in his city. He also had enemies within the Democratic Party. In addition, many members of Daley's administration were charged and convicted for corruption, although Daley himself was never charged with any crime.

RFK JFK versus Mafia George Bush Donald Barr J Edgar Hoover and other 33s La Cosa Nostra

Teamsters

International Brotherhood of Teamsters retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The union, like most unions within the American Federation of Labor (AFL) at the time, had a largely decentralized structure, with a number of local unions that governed themselves autonomously and tended to look only after their own interests in the geographical jurisdiction in which they operated.[9][10][11] The teamsters were vitally important to the labor movement, for a strike or sympathy strike by the teamsters could paralyze the movement of goods throughout a city and bring a strike into nearly every neighborhood.[5] It also meant that teamsters leaders were able to demand bribes in order to avoid strikes, and control of a teamsters local could bring organized crime significant

revenues. During Shea’s presidency, the entire teamsters union was notoriously corrupt.

Influence of organized crime

Beck was elected to the Executive Council of the AFL on August 13, 1953, but his election generated a tremendous political battle between AFL President George Meany, who supported his election, and federation vice presidents who felt Beck was corrupt and should not be elected to the post.[56][57] Beck was the first Teamster president to negotiate a nationwide master contract and a national grievance arbitration plan,[58] established organizing drives in the Deep South[59] and the East,[60] and built the current Teamsters headquarters (the “Marble Palace”) in Washington, D.C. on Louisiana Avenue NW (across a small plaza from the United States Senate).

But his intervention in a construction and a milk strike (both centered on New York City), and refusal to intervene in a Northeastern trucking strike created major political problems for him.[62] Perceiving Beck to be weak, Jimmy Hoffa began challenging Beck on various union decisions and policies in 1956 with an eye to unseating him as General President in the regularly scheduled union elections in 1957.

Infiltration by organized crime dominated the agenda of the Teamsters throughout the 1950s. The Teamsters had suffered from extensive corruption since its formation in 1903.

Although the more extreme, public forms of corruption had been eliminated after General President Cornelius Shea was removed from office, the extent of corruption

and control by organized crime increased during General President Tobin's time in office (1907 to 1952).

In 1929, the Teamsters and unions in Chicago even approached gangster Roger Touhy and asked for his protection from Al Capone and his Chicago Outfit, which were seeking to control the area's unions.

Evidence of widespread corruption within the Teamsters began emerging shortly after Tobin retired.[66] In Kansas City, corrupt Teamsters locals spent years seeking bribes, embezzling money, and engaging in extensive extortion and labor rackets as well as beatings, vandalism and even bombings in an attempt to control the construction and trucking industries.[22][67] The problem was so serious that the U.S. House of Representatives held hearings on the issue.

Hoffa's attempt to challenge Beck caused a major national scandal which led to two Congressional investigations, several indictments for fraud and other crimes against Beck and Hoffa, strict new federal legislation and regulations regarding labor unions, and even helped launch the political career of Robert F. Kennedy.

In 1920,J Edgar Hoover was initiated at D.C.'s *Federal Lodge No. 1 in Washington D.C.,* becoming a Free Mason at the age of 25, **becoming a 33rd Degree Inspector General Honorary in 1955**.

Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation In office May 10, 1924 - May 2, 1972

During the 1930s, Hoover persistently denied the existence of organized crime, despite numerous gangland shootings as Mafia groups struggled for control of the lucrative profits deriving from illegal alcohol sales during

Prohibition, and later for control of prostitution, illegal drugs and other criminal enterprises.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

My belief is 33s like Donald Barr, Goerge H.W. Bush, and others viewed the Mafia from Chicago as allies, as muscle, as Propoganda Due, as Vatican backed covert dirty operations in places like Latin America where Socialist, Nattionalists, or Communists blocked the door to various busneness and countries from getting in.

This RFK versus the Mafia bifurcation will be present in Bay of Pigs and the Oil Barrell and Defense Department interest in the elimination of Castro.

Nikita Sergeyevich Khrushchev[a] (15 April [O.S. 3 April] 1894 - 11 September 1971) served as the First Secretary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union from 1953 to 1964 and as chairman of the country's Council of Ministers from 1958 to 1964. During his rule, Khrushchev stunned the communist world with his denunciation of Stalin's crimes, and embarked on a policy of de-Stalinization with his key ally Anastas Mikoyan. He sponsored the early Soviet space program, and enactment of relatively liberal reforms in domestic policy. After some false starts, and a narrowly avoided nuclear war over Cuba, he conducted successful negotiations with the United States to reduce Cold War tensions. His proclivity toward recklessness led the Kremlin leadership to strip him of power, replacing him with Leonid Brezhnev as First Secretary and Alexei Kosygin as Premier.

Paul G. Allen (1953-2018) Microsoft co-founder who established the Allen Institute for Brain Science. Seatle Washington.

In 1983 he withdrew from day-to-day involvement in the company to deal with early stage Hodgkin's lymphoma

(although he remained on the board until 2000). This close encounter with death and his wealth freed him to pursue passions seeded in his youth - music, sports, the environment, science fiction, space travel and science.

Paul was attracted to the vast complexity of biology. He was intrigued by how the 3.2 billion nucleotide letters arrayed as strands of DNA in a single fertilized egg give rise to the 30 trillion cells that make up a human. In March 2002, after the success of the Human Genome Project, Paul convened meetings with geneticist James Watson and others to focus on a big biology project of his own. Nature.com

This book

Joe Biden is a Tulane Orleans Concealer

Notables Tulane

ANDREW BREITBART

Andrew James Breitbart (/ˈbraɪtbɑːrt/; February 1, 1969 - March 1, 2012) was an American conservative journalist,[1] writer, and political commentator who was the founder of Breitbart News and a co-founder of HuffPost.

DAVID FILO

David Robert Filo (born April 20, 1966) is an American billionaire businessman and the co-founder of Yahoo! with Jerry Yang. His Filo Server Program, written in the C programming language, was the server-side software used to dynamically serve variable web pages, called Filo Server Pages, on visits to early versions of the Yahoo! website.

JOSEPH R. BIDEN

Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. (/ˈbaɪdən/ BY-dən; born NOVEMBER 20, 19 * 42) is an American politician who is the 46th and current president of the United States. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as the 47th vice president from 2009 to 2017 under Barack Obama and represented Delaware in the United States Senate from 1973 to 2009.

NEIL BUSH

Neil Mallon Bush (born January 22, 1955) is an American businessman and investor. He is the fourth of six children of former President George H. W. Bush

and Barbara Bush (née Pierce). His five siblings are George W. Bush, the 43rd President of the United States; Jeb Bush, a former governor of Florida; the late Pauline Robinson Bush; Marvin Bush; and Dorothy Bush Koch.[1] Neil Bush is currently a businessman based in Texas.

ASHLEY BLAZER BIDEN (BORN JUNE 8, 1981)

Ashley Blazer Biden (born JUNE 8, 1981) is an American social worker, activist, philanthropist, and fashion designer. Her parents are U.S. President Joe Biden and First Lady Jill Biden. She served as the executive director of the Delaware Center for Justice from 2014 to 2019. Prior to her administrative role at the center, she worked in the Delaware Department of Services for Children, Youth, and Their Families. Biden founded the fashion company Livelihood, which partners with the online retailer Gilt Groupe to raise money for community programs focused on eliminating income inequality in the United States, launching it at New York Fashion Week in 2017. She is married to physician Howard Krein.

SHIRLEY ANN GRAU

Shirley Ann Grau (JULY 8, 1929 - AUGUST 3, 2020) was an American writer. She was born in New Orleans,[1] and her work is set primarily in the Deep South[1] and explores issues of race and gender.

MARY LAURENCE “LAUREN” HUTTON (BORN NOVEMBER 17, 1943)

Mary Laurence “Lauren” Hutton (born NOVEMBER 17, 1943) is an American model and actress. Born and raised in the southern United States, Hutton relocated to New York City in her early adulthood to

begin a modeling career. Though she was initially dismissed by agents for a signature gap in her teeth, Hutton signed a modeling contract with Revlon in 1973, which at the time was the biggest contract in the history of the modeling industry.[2]

DOUGLAS GERALD HURLEY

Douglas Gerald Hurley (born October 21, 1966) is an American engineer, former Marine Corps pilot and former NASA astronaut. He piloted space shuttle missions STS-127 (July 2009)[3] and STS-135 (July 2011), the final flight of the space shuttle program. He launched into space for the third time as commander of Crew Dragon Demo-2, the first crewed spaceflight from American soil since STS-135 and became one of the first two astronauts, together with Bob Behnken, launching aboard a commercial orbital spacecraft in spaceflight history.[4] He was also the first Marine to fly the F/A-18 E/F Super Hornet. His call sign is “Chunky”,[5] and he was sometimes referred to by this name on the communication loops.

NSA.GOV PDF NOV 19 Cites Rueter quoting Robert Morrow Morrow’s claims he worked with CIA and Mafia to plot JFK murder in a way the CIA would come out whislte clean.

Ex-CIA Agent Claims He Bought Rifles for Kennedy Killinghttps://www.nsa.gov › documents › jfk › jfk00020PDF GENCE AGENCY SAYS IN A NEW. SOOK TEAT EE 20UG2T AND CUSTOKISED FOUR RIFLES HE SAYS WERE USED. :SY THE CIA AND THE }’.AFIA TO KILL ?RES!DEKT JOHN F

CIA denies Morow was ever in agency, a contractor agent or asset, thereof, of the CIA

https://www.nsa.gov/portals/75/documents/news-features/declassified-documents/jfk/jfk00020.pdf

New Orleans, George H.W. Bush,

MORROW REFERRED TO OSWALD, LONG THOUGHT TO BE KENNEDY:S UNCLASSIFIED UNCLASSIFIED ASSASSIN, A PATSY:: IN THE WHOLE PROCESS, WHICH HE CLAIMS LED TO THEN VICE PRESIDENT LYNDON JOHNSON AND FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER. HE SAID EE HAD HEARD OSWALD:S NAME MENTIONED BEFORE ~EE SHOOTING AS A LOW-LEVEL CIA OPERAT!VE WHO HAD BEEN SENT TO RUSSIA.~: MORROW CLAIMS IN HIS BOOK THAT HE CUSTOMISED THE RIFLES SO THAT THEY COULD BE DISMANTLED, HIDDEN AND REASSEMBLED QUICKLY. EE ALSO CLAIMS THAT HE SUPPLIED CIA OPERATIVE DAVID FERRIE WITH Foua RADIO TR~NSCEIVERS THAT WERE NOT DETECTABLE E! AN! COMMUNICATIONS EQUI?~ENT THEN AVAILABLE ON TEE MARKET. KORROW SAID HIS CIA CASE OFFICER ASSURED HIM AFTERWARDS TEAT HE WOULD EE CLEAN AS A wEISTLE:: AND COULD NOT BE IMLICATEDIN THE ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT. HE SAID HE DID NOT COME FORWARD WITH ANY OF THE INFORMATION BECAUSE BARNES TOLD HIM HE WOULD BE SENT TO PRISON FOR VIOLATING TEE OAT?. OF SECRECY THAT ALL CIA AGENTS TAKE.

MORROW ALS~ CLAIMS THAT U.S. PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH HAD FULL KNOWLEDGE OF THE ASSASSINATION CONSPIRACY, THOUGH nE D!D NOT S?ECIFY WHEN BUSH, DIRECTOR OF THE CIA FROM 1976 TO 1977, MIGET HAVE BECOME AWARE. OF IT. GEORGE BUSH KNEW EVERYTHING,:: SAID MORROW.

This book

The Cheney Family are USAID plans Concealers along who have ensnared family lines into Original Sin those families refuse to exit from

The Mafia Operation of Bush Cheney spins out of control into a 33 Wild Fire, and contract killings cover it up.

Malcom X thought too many were being made (clones.) GLorian and James Donegan never agreed to it. JFK and RFK only wanted limited tests highly secret.

THe Mafia wanted lots of test births and lots of sleeper agents in their families and others and factory line created factory soup cans of all flavors for everywhere.

Marilyn Monroe likly knew the story and George H.W. Bush mafia contractors tied to the overhtrow of Castro also killed Marlylin Monroe to cover the extent of the program of sleepers, of theft of Blue Hyndragea Egg, and this may also be in the plot of At Any Price. Further Reading where a farmer is caught in a murder and enslaved to some other agricultural party, I think QEII.

Mob boss Samuel Mooney Giancana already building Chicago Mafia to support George H.W. Bush Zapata Oil strike on Cuba and other countries also uses Giancana on Marylin Monroe to keep his operation secret. Giacana himself will be shot in the skull prior to the Warren Commision. Further Reading

Did Richard Cheney soil agent family kill Marylin Monroe August 4 1962, get arrested November 18 1962, and become a blackmailed patsy for Queen of England since? #AtAnyPrice ??? movie? Further Reading

Dick Cheney retrieved from Britannica.com and copied or modified to here

Dick Cheney, in full Richard Bruce Cheney, (born January 30, 1941, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.), 46th vice president of the United States (200109) in the Republican administration of Pres. George W. Bush and secretary of defense (198993) in the administration of Pres. George H.W. Bush.

Cheney was the son of Richard Herbert Cheney, a soil-conservation agent, and Marjorie Lauraine Dickey Cheney. He was born in Nebraska and grew up in Casper, Wyoming. He entered Yale University in 1959 but failed to graduate. Cheney earned bachelor's (1965) and master's (1966) degrees in political science from the University of Wyoming and was a doctoral candidate at the University of Wisconsin.

On August 29, 1964, he married Lynne Vincent. While Cheney worked as an aid to Wisconsin Gov. Warren Knowles, his wife received a doctorate in British literature from the University of Wisconsin. She later served as chair of the National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH; 198693), where she was criticized by liberals for undermining the agency and by conservatives for opposing the closure of a controversial NEH-funded exhibit by photographer Robert Mapplethorpe in Cincinnati, Ohio. The couple had two daughters, Elizabeth and Mary.

Richard Bruce Cheney married Lynne Vincent August 29, 1964 after courtship. While Cheney worked his wife received a doctorate in **British** literature from the University of Wisconsin. They Cheney daughters are [Queen] Elizabeth and [Queen] Mary

In 1968 Cheney moved to Washington, D.C., to serve as a congressional fellow, and, beginning in 1969, he worked in the administration of Pres. Richard Nixon. After leaving government service briefly in 1973, he became a deputy assistant to Pres. Gerald Ford in 1974 and his chief of staff from 1975 to 1977. In 1978 he was elected from

Elizabeth Lynne Cheney born July 28, 1966 is an American attorney and politician

Mary Claire Cheney born March 14, 1969 is the younger of the two daughters of Dick Cheney, the former vice president of the United States, and Lynne Cheney. She is politically conservative and is involved with a number of political action committees.[1] She married her wife Heather Poe in 2012, and in 2013 was a signatory to an amicus curiae brief submitted to the U.S. Supreme Court in support of same-sex marriage during the Hollingsworth v. Perry case.

On January 31, 2007, in a forum by Glamour Magazine at Barnard College of Columbia University, Mary Cheney stated that: “This is a baby… This is a blessing from God. It is not a political statement. It is not a prop to be used in a debate by people on either side of an issue. It is my child.”[10] She gave birth to their first child, a son, in May 2007.

Wyoming to the first of six terms in the United States House of Representatives, where he rose to become the Republican whip. In the House, Cheney took conservative positions on abortion, gun control, and environmental regulation, among other issues. In 1978 he suffered the first of several mild heart attacks, and he underwent quadruple-bypass surgery in 1988.

From 1989 to 1993 he served as secretary of defense in the administration of Pres. George Bush, presiding over reductions in the military following the breakup of the Soviet Union. Cheney also oversaw the U.S. military invasion of Panama and the participation of U.S. forces in the Persian Gulf War. After President Bush lost his reelection bid in 1992, Cheney became a fellow at the American Enterprise Institute, a conservative think tank. In 1995 he became the chairman and chief executive officer of the Halliburton Company, a supplier of technology and services to the oil and gas industries.

After George W. Bush’s primary victories secured his nomination for the presidency of the United States, Cheney was appointed to head Bush’s vice presidential search committee. Few expected that Cheney himself would eventually become the Republican vice presidential candidate. Two weeks after election day, Cheney suffered another mild heart attack, though he quickly resumed his duties as leader of Bush’s presidential transition team.

As vice president, Cheney was active and used his influence to help shape the administration’s energy policy and foreign policy in the Middle East. He played a central, controversial role in conveying intelligence reports that Saddam Hussein of Iraq had developed weapons of mass destruction (WMDs) in violation of resolutions passed by the United Nationsreports used by the Bush administration to initiate the Iraq War. However, Iraq had no WMDs that could be found. Following the collapse of Saddam’s regime, Cheney’s former company, Halliburton, secured lucrative reconstruction contracts from the U.S. government, raising the spectre of favouritism and possible wrongdoingallegations that damaged Cheney’s public reputation. Critics, who had long charged Cheney with being a secretive public servant, included members of Congress who brought suit against him for not disclosing records used to form the national energy policy.

After leaving office in 2009, Cheney remained in the public eye, often speaking on political matters. In 2010 he suffered his fifth heart attack. Two years later he had a heart transplant. His autobiography, In My Time: A Personal and Political Memoir (cowritten with his daughter Liz Cheney), was published in 2011. Cheney also wrote, with his heart surgeon, Heart: An American Medical Odyssey (2013) and, with Liz Cheney, Exceptional: Why the World Needs a Powerful America (2015).

Mark Howard Gorton[1] is a businessman whose research into deep politics was

published on Gawker in 2014.				
Title	**Document Type**	**Publication Date**	**Subjects**	**Description**
Document:Fifty Years of the Deep State	Book	22 NOVEMBER 2013	Deep state CIA 9-11 George H. W. Bush JFK/Assassination RFK/Assassination MLK/Assassination	A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the 9/11 plot.
Document:The Coup of '63, Part 1	essay	10 April 2014	Deep politics US/Deep state JFK Assassination	Part 1 of Mark Gorton's summary of the JFK assassination.
Document:The Political Dominance of The Cabal	essay	2 March 2014	Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/Deep state	The story of an American political cabal so powerful that it has been able to repress knowledge of its existence for 50 years, and the hidden history of the political force that has dominated American politics for the last 50 years.

@EddoneganB Targeted Atomic Veteran #Havanasyndromevictim @comey My ? (other than how a #fbi director got @comey no one else did) is did Lyndon B. Johnson kill #Irish #Catholic #JFK because of who #LBJ was, or did #Busch #Cheney #Windsor #Rockefeller #Kerry #Operation40 #Dulles #Hunt kill #JFK because of who LBJ was? @SixthFlrMuseum

Norma Jean: "Albert, let's keep up that work on thought experiments and FOXP2" Albert Einstien: "Its common in Austria Germany. Hitler, Windsors, so many."

Cheney was born in Lincoln, Nebraska, the son of Marjorie Lorraine (née Dickey) and Richard Herbert Cheney. He is of predominantly English, as well as Welsh, Irish, and French Huguenot ancestry. His father was a soil conservation agent for the U.S. Department of Agriculture and his mother was a softball star in the 1930s

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE retrieved from https://www.usda.gov/ Our Agencies and copied or modified to here

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE (AMS)

AMS facilitates the strategic marketing of agricultural products in domestic and international markets while ensuring fair trading practices and promoting a competitive and efficient marketplace. AMS constantly works to develop new marketing services to increase customer satisfaction.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE (ARS)

ARS is USDA's principal in-house research agency. ARS leads America towards a better future through agricultural research and information.

ANIMAL AND PLANT HEALTH INSPECTION SERVICE (APHIS)

APHIS provides leadership in ensuring the health and care of animals and plants. The agency improves agricultural productivity and competitiveness and contributes to the national economy and the public health.

ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE (ERS)

ERS is USDA's principal social science research agency. Each year, ERS communicates research results and socioeconomic indicators via briefings, analyses for policymakers and their staffs, market analysis updates, and major reports.

FARM SERVICE AGENCY (FSA)

The Farm Service Agency implements agricultural policy, administers credit and loan programs, and manages conservation, commodity, disaster and farm marketing programs through a national network of offices.

FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICE (FNS)

FNS increases food security and reduces hunger in partnership with cooperating organizations by providing children and low-income people access to food, a healthy diet, and nutrition education in a manner that supports American agriculture and inspires public confidence.

FOOD SAFETY AND INSPECTION SERVICE (FSIS)

FSIS enhances public health and well-being by protecting the public from foodborne illness and ensuring that the nation's meat, poultry and egg products are safe, wholesome, and correctly packaged.

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE (FAS)

FAS works to improve foreign market access for U.S. products. This USDA agency operates programs designed to build new markets and improve the competitive position of U.S. agriculture in the global marketplace.

FOREST SERVICE (FS)

FS sustains the health, diversity and productivity of the Nation's forests and grasslands to meet the needs of present and future generations.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE (NASS)

NASS serves the basic agricultural and rural data needs of the country by providing objective, important and accurate statistical information and services to farmers, ranchers, agribusinesses and public officials. This data is vital to monitoring the ever-changing agricultural sector and carrying out farm policy.

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE (NIFA)

NIFA's mission is to invest in and advance agricultural research, education, and extension to solve societal challenges. NIFA's investments in transformative science directly support the long-term prosperity and global preeminence of U.S. agriculture.

NATURAL RESOURCES CONSERVATION SERVICE (NRCS)

NRCS provides leadership in a partnership effort to help people conserve, maintain and improve our natural resources and environment.

RISK MANAGEMENT AGENCY (RMA)

RMA helps to ensure that farmers have the financial tools necessary to manage their agricultural risks. RMA provides coverage through the Federal Crop Insurance Corporation, which promotes national welfare by improving the economic stability of agriculture.

RURAL DEVELOPMENT (RD)

RD helps rural areas to develop and grow by offering Federal assistance that improves quality of life. RD targets communities in need and then empowers them with financial and technical resources.

RURAL UTILITIES SERVICE (RUS)

RUS provides financing to build or improve infrastructure in rural communities. This includes water and waste treatment, electric power and telecommunications services. These services help expand economic opportunities and improve the quality of life for rural residents.

RURAL HOUSING SERVICE (RHS)

RHS offers a variety of programs to build or improve housing and essential community facilities in rural areas. RHS offers loans, grants and loan guarantees for single- and multi-family housing, child care centers, fire and police stations, hospitals, libraries, nursing homes, schools, first responder vehicles and equipment, housing for farm laborers and much more.

RURAL BUSINESS-COOPERATIVE SERVICE (RBS)

RBS offers programs to help businesses grow as well as job training for people living in rural areas. These programs help provide the capital, training, education and entrepreneurial skills that can help people living in rural areas start and grow businesses or find jobs in agricultural markets and in the bio-based economy.

False Flag 911: How **Bush, Cheney and the Saudis** Created the Post-911 World ^

by Philip Marshall (Author)

From the flight deck of a Boeing 767, airline captain Philip Marshall pulls back the veil of deception surrounding the 911 attacks. In gripping, authoritative detail he recreates the hijacked flights, including all their technical challenges, exploding the myths behind official accounts of pilot training and tactical planning. His finding: the mission could not have been carried out by any known terrorist group. Explaining for the first time the hijackers' mysterious trips to Las Vegas, where and how they could have been trained, and the document that actually states a political motive for the attacks, he finds abundant evidence implicating a nexus of Saudi officials, American contractors and, most unthinkably, members of the Bush administration. Analyzing 911 in terms of its original tactical plan, Marshall concludes that the attack partially failed, and that its failures could ultimately serve to bring the creators of the Post 911 World to light, if not to justice.

MKULRA : Prescott Bush, George H.W. Hush, George Bush, Cheney.

THe sting of the WASPS tied to England during the Troubles, surely backing England in that too against Irish freedom fighters like Bobby Sands.

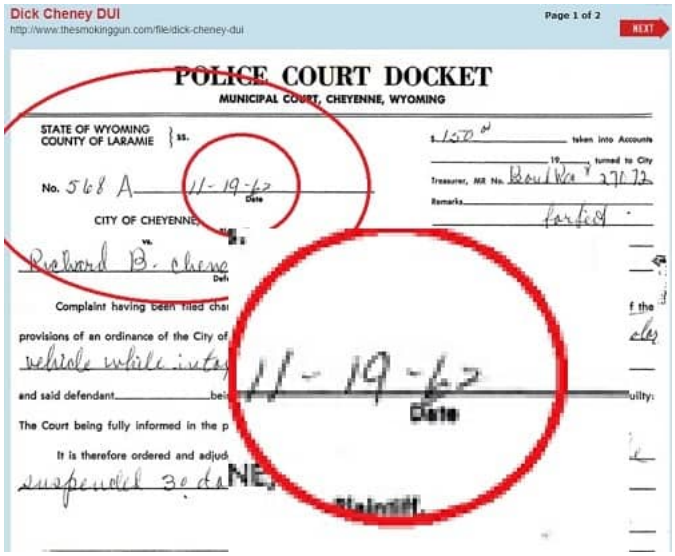
Like WASPS to oil. Must be something in WASP DNA to seek it out.

Born: January 30, 1941 (age 80), Lincoln, Nebraska Net worth: $100 million (celebritynetworth.com)

Dick Cheney: “I think the FBI CIA NSA DARA Plan to create sleeper agent Obama using Malcom X and GLorian Donegan is a good one.”

The plan in 1961 to 1963 organized by the CIA, FBI, NSA, DAPRPA

On November 19 1962 likely CIA operation removed Cheney from view of the public on a fake drunk driving charge much like they got the bush AG out of view of the public.



Elsewhere in this book …

NOVEMBER 20, 2008 WASHINGTON (AP) - Attorney General Michael Mukasey was hospitalized but conscious and alert early Friday after collapsing during a late-night speech to a conservative legal group

President George W. Bush, scheduled to attend a weekend financial summit in Peru, was informed about Mukasey collapse, press secretary Dana Perino said.

Wikipedia retrieved from From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia Michael Mukasey and copied or modified to here

Georege W. Bush Attorney General Mukasey was born in 1941 in New York City.[6] His father was born near Baranavichy in Belarus (then in the Russian Empire) and emigrated to the U.S. in 1921.[7][8]

Mukasey graduated in 1959 from the Ramaz School, an independent (formerly boys’ and now co-educational) Modern Orthodox Jewish prep school in the Upper East Side neighborhood of Manhattan in New York City. His wife, Susan, was later a teacher and

headmistress of the lower school at Ramaz, and both of their children (Marc and Jessica)[9] attended the school.[10]

As an undergraduate student, Mukasey was the editorials editor of the Columbia Daily Spectator[11] at **Columbia University (MKULTRA Manhattan Project), where he received his Artium Baccalaureus degree in 1963**, majoring in history. He received his Bachelor of Laws from Yale Law School in 1967.

Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations took part in MKULTRA

SPECIAL REPORTA CHANGE OF HEART interview with Dick Cheney retrieved from Standford Medicine and copied or modified to here

COSTELLO:You were at death's door in 2010. But you write that you were at peace facing death. Why weren't you more fearful?

CHENEY:The fifth heart attack was in February, and by June I reached the point where I was obviously in end-stage heart failure. All I wanted to do was to get out of bed in the morning, sit down in my chair and sleep some more. I'd lost most of my physical abilities to do anything.

I had my first heart attack at 37 years old, when you think you're going to live forever. Over time, with chronic heart issues, I concluded that sooner or later, I was going to run out of technology and new innovations in the area of heart medicine.

Nearly two years after his transplant, Cheney and his cardiologist, Jonathan Reiner, MD, have written a book about his history of heart ailments, Heart: An American Medical Odyssey. Paul Costello, executive editor of Stanford Medicine, spoke to Cheney about life after near death.

We didn't write it for political reasons. It was a combination of being able to tell a story and the fact that during 35 years of heart ailments, I've held some pretty important jobs. I've been able to live a full and active life while dealing with heart disease as we went through it.

Wall Street Journal

The Story of Dick Cheney's Heart By Joseph Rago July 9, 2011 *

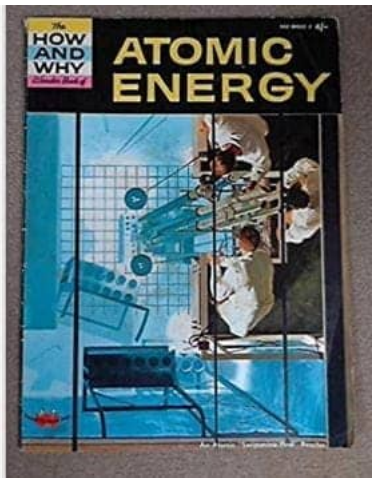
Still, his second heart attack hit in 1984-"they always seemed to happen in campaign years"-and his third four years later, "the most serious." He needed a quadruple bypass, where surgeons rerouted blood vessels around his arteries. He listened to George H.W. Bush's "no new taxes" speech, delivered at the 1988 GOP convention, while he was being prepped for surgery in D.C. He was skiing again by Christmas.

A generation ago, Mr. Cheney's fourth heart attack, during the 2000 Florida recount, wouldn't have been detected at all. But recent diagnostic improvements meant the ability to detect the enzymes and proteins released into the bloodstream when heart muscle cells are injured. Over the next year, Mr. Cheney's doctors, led by George Washington University Hospital's Jonathan Reiner, took advantage of the new cardiology arsenal. They gave the vice president a balloon angioplasty (c. 1980s) to reopen an artery and two stents (1994), lattice metal sleeves, to prop it open.

In retrospect the most important procedure from that West Wing period was the installation below Mr. Cheney's shoulder of an implantable cardioverter defibrillator

(1985), a battery-powered device about the size of a pocket watch that continuously monitors heart rhythm and delivers a corrective electric jolt if it recognizes an abnormality. “I wore that about five or six years, then they replaced it when a newer model came along,” he says.

Today, it’s enough to marvel that he is alive. “No matter what kind of problem I’ve run into, there’s always been a solution for it,” Mr. Cheney says. “Now, obviously, there will be a point where there aren’t any more solutions, and I’ll have used up my time. We all do.”



Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

The Bush oil family, Rockefeller Standard Oil family, Middle East plans, England the Rothschilds, Windsors, dynasty is tied to Michecal Mulcasey, Donald Barr, William Barr, MKULTRA, the assignations of some of Camelaot, and more.

I was held in custody on a misdemeanor while I was blogging about the Genome program and then Senator Obama as thy Bush administration, Wray of the FBI included, faked I was mentally ill, held me in a psych ward of only blacks, and race baited me and used radiation Directed Engery Attacks on me burning my skin, putting me in about the 7th civil commitment I have bene through under FBHI attack, in all cases my mother belived I wrong about being stalked by the FBI including she believed I was wrong about NIH.ASP wish as about NIH FBI misconduct by Wray an he FBI and Lorretta Lynch, and the documents proving I was right still are hidden even by arhcive.org.

It has been non stop FBI attacks on me 25 hours a day for at least 30 years in a row non stop and every day the truth supports me over these FBI deeps state criminals.

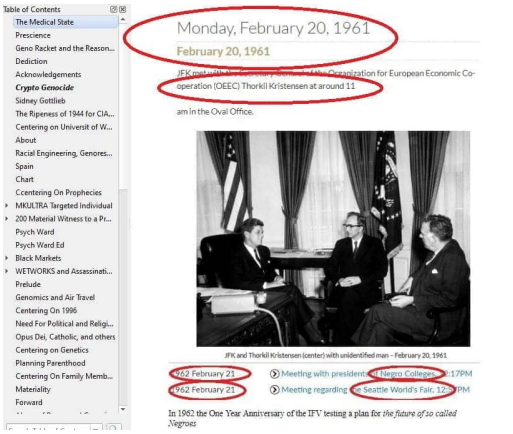
IT was all that activity like putting scavies on her, slandering me to her, slandering the BDSM scene to her, all of that is what got her to make Tom Donegan, as he planned it, in a postion of [abusive} power ofver me he sought all his life, and he dealt with my mothers death with glee saying he noow could really kill me and was going to, and Tom DOnegan was gleefual at my fathers death to, so much so I had to leave my fathers side lest I kill both Tom and Mark at that time.

Tom and Mark setup the trafficking schemem among Antifa and far leftists which has always run out of fellife.com, Backpage.com, and Boston including THEM mixing all of that into Honor FLight DCA as I would NEVER have done.

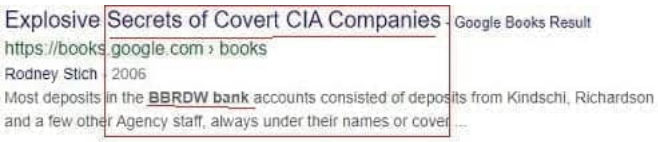
THe treatment of me in the legal system includes putting me in 199 or more blacks surrouning me enviroments of glaring at me and use of what amounts to broom closess on train cars

Use of assaults on me to provoke fights is the FBI way I have lived under, on the defensive, every moment of my life.

George H.W. Bush was worried he might get hanged if the truth of his MKJULTRA acvitivities were ever revealed and the attaks on me have been to silence me and my story.



A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendent of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse



In November 1962, at the age of 21, Cheney was convicted of driving while intoxicated (DWI). He was arrested for DWI again the following year.[19] **Cheney said that the arrests made him "think about where I was and where I was headed. I was headed down a bad road if I continued on that course.**" From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia[20]

"Would you do anything to save yourself from world level humiliation and would you do anything to save your children or others from that?"

Whether you accept the birthdays I claim for Obama Jr., born November 18 1961 and the birth certificate of November 19 1961 or the August 4 1961 birthday these still have the DARPA Brain Program experiminatation like markers of clone studies and comparison cognitive research evaluations.

United States. Congress. Senate · 1975 19351962 - Nov. 18 , 1962 * Cheney , Person C . — . New Hampshire .— 18861887— June 19 , 1901 Chestnut , James , Jr .. South Carolina ... 1858-1860 .

In the case of he Obama children they likely were genetically treated during fertilization with brain gees to match Obama Jr.s though be of non white heritage thus have some partial 3rd party parenting which was possible after brain genes were sequenced and CRISPR technlogies emerged.

The real string pullers are the DuPont family, Arnold Swartzenegger, it included until recently Colin and Alma Powell and others, and most of these cronies still retain various forms of power as even the next generations move into public office and then fade back into corridors of power in various agencies or ongoing other business or intelligence work or NGO work.

King Edward VIII, Philanderer, abdicates, marries in U.S., playboy with socialites, Speech De Spanish Illuminati

Pre 1963 Race, Economy, and Spread of Communism
Sidney Gottlieb

Nuclear Bomber pilot James Donegan Radiation Blast Affects Testing and Hawaii area Johnson Atol				Glorian Donegan FOXP2 ovum fertilized by Malcom X	With Wir some sp resolved for CIA t years fro
Families	Donegans Kennedys Gottlieb Shrivers Peace Corps Windsors (via Glorian US Prince Edward)			JFK CIA Sidney Gottlieb Malcom X and Obama	Glorian D Barack O
Timeline	**Manhattan Beach California Home To Lawfords Shrivers**	**Cape Cod** **Home to Donegans and Kennedys**	**DC or JFK**	**Seattle** **Polar route of missiles, missile defense, Pacific rim and Russia**	
Feb 20 1961	Donegans in above ground Triad atomic testing, radiation affects at Catholic St Joseph Daniel Freeman Hospital, Sidney Gottlieb, “Catholics In Action”		Thorkill, George Ball, JFK IVF CIA OECD, DIA created, MKULTRA, DARPA China	Indonesia plans for Obama, tied to Antrhopolgist Dunham cover story. CIA Peace Corps East-West Center University of Hawaii Suharto Crane Sidney Gottlieb	This cell
Nov 18 1961	Nov 18 me born, Nov19 Birth Certificate Los Angles County California JFK at birth and I think Obama birth as well via Evan Ban	Although Donegans temporarily in LA California, still Massachusetts Cape Cod Social Security Number for me at Nov 18 1961 delivery	Barack Obama and Edward Donegan born via Evan Ban Nov 18 1961 Birth Cert Nov 19 1961 Experimental Monkey in White House		Trinity U Chicago. Nov 19 N
Feb 20 1962 1 year eval	Ed Donegan getting Electroencephalograph, Borderline Personality		Feb 21 JFK Presidents Negro	CIA Hawaii Plan	Chicago Negroes

	and ADD, Dyslexia testing		Colleges, Plan for Seattle		East Wes Feb 196 around t https://is 1962
April 1962 Eval of feb 20 1961 1 year IVF procedure result				21st Century Expo Windsors, Camelot, Missles	Muhamn Malcom for judge Universit
November 19 1962 Dick Chaney in police secret service CIA custody as he decides on a new religious course for his life	Likely Dick Chenney, later V.P. to George W. Bush (H.W.and George Bush both named by LInda Newkirk as in on the plot to kill JFK and one other Knnnedy so Hillary Clinton could get into New York Senate) is working with George H.W. Bush, CIA, Operation 40, MENA Airport Sidny Gottleib, James Donegan, Secret Service, Colin Powell, Alma Powell, Dulles Brothers, Donald Barr, MKULTRA Columbia University MKULTRA	Posibly working with John Trump as well, brother to and the J in the name of Donald J. Trump, John Trump studied radar and radio wave and also cancer for the Nuclear Triad peice of MKULTRA	JFK at University of Washington Seattle for speech, also sighted at Worlds Fair in secret visit	DECEMBER 12, 2012 Story behind the JFK Santa Monica photo. Eva Ban husband Alexander Ban wed Eva Charlotte Boross (born 11/18/1919, He married Agnes Edith Juhász (born 11/18/1909 in Budapest, Hungary)	
Dec 13 1962			14 December 1962 Description: Sound recording of President John F. Kennedy’s address to the Economic Club of New York at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York City.		
Nov 18 1963	Donegans return to Cape Code from Manhattan Beach	Thomas Crane Wales (June 23, 1952 - October 11,	JFK meets MKULTRA, Weherner	Dunhams, Obama live in Seattle,	Barack C

		2001) was an American federal prosecutor … Wales was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy	Von BRaun, etc.,	then head to Indonesia --- JFK is dead Nov 22, had warned of secret org, maybe Freemasons	
Feb20 info on Thomas Wales murder seek of information				Thomas Crane Wales (June 23, 1952 - October 11, 2001) was an American FEDERAL PROSECUTOR (cop) Seattle Washington. Wales was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with Joseph Patrick Kennedy II, the son of Robert F. Kennedy and lived in area of Dunhams, Obama, Seattle Futurism	Malcolm death: A February

The Conspiracy against GLorian Donegan and Targeting her BEFORE 2011 setting up the continuing targeeting of Glorian Donegan and my IMMEDIATELY upon her death

feltife activity and hacking was tied to her birthday I did not recognize any plot at that time though and was being trustful of Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness

spywithasecret

- On Sat, 12/17/11, FetLife donotreply@notify.fetlifemail.com wrote:

From: FetLife

donotreply@notify.fetlifemail.com> Subject: Your FetLife login infomation To: eddonegan@yahoo.com Date: Saturday, December 17, 2011, 1:59 PM

So I hear you are having problems logging into FetLife? Clicking here should help:

If you have any questions or comments please don't hesitate to message message us at support@fetlife.com.

I am a surveillance abuse survivor which targetd me with conflict situations I was then arrested for or the trust fund charged for.

> The True Story Of Revelation 12 Now Is Come Salvation, And Strength, And The Kingdom Of Our God
>
> Be sure to pay close attention at the 32 minute mark in the video where Ron recounts a visitation from the Lord while he was in Jerusalem. The Lord told Ron He was on His way from South Africa to the New Jerusalem. The works of Revelation 12 began in South Africa when the Lord gave the tiny Manchild of Revelation 12 to Linda! The tiny baby of light went right into Linda's body at the time and became a part of her.

Information which may contribute to profiling and the deaths of Criminal Justice officials Scalia, Thomas C. Wales, Rohert F. Kennedy, John F. Kennedy, and perhaps others not yet considered under the umbrella theory of this book yet

Charles Milles Manson (né Maddox; NOVEMBER 12, 1934 - November 19, 2017) aka Charles Manson was a research (test) subject Dr. David Smithy, CIA MKULTRA. Manson would write a book "*Stranger in a Strange Land, the Bible, Scientology, Dale Carnegie and the Beatles*, which quickly earned him a following."

The Helter Skelter scenario is a theory put forward by Vincent Bugliosi, the lead prosecutor in the Tate-LaBianca murder trial. It is mostly based on the testimony of Paul Watkins, as a motive for the series of murders that were committed by the Manson Family in order to convict Charles Manson of conspiracy to commit murder. Bugliosi described his theory at trial and in his subsequent book Helter Skelter: The True Story of the Manson Murders. According to Bugliosi's theory, Manson often spoke to the members of his "family" about Helter Skelter in the months leading up to the murders of Sharon Tate and Leno and Rosemary LaBianca in August 1969, an apocalyptic war arising from racial tensions between Black and White people. 311 This involved reference to music of the Beatles, particularly songs from their self-titled 1968 double album (also known as the "White Album"), and the New Testament's Book of Revelation. [Dark to Light, New Origins, Great Awakening, Revelations of Gods Light in Africa, Black Adam, ARC of the Covenant by other names

Sharon Marie Tate Polanski (January 24, 1943 - AUGUST 9, 1969) was an American actress and model.

The actress was more than 8 months pregnant at the time of her murder. The following night the gang struck again, killing Rosemary and Leno LaBianca in their home nearby.

It has always been assumed that Manson's victims were chosen at random, and the murders the senseless act of a madman with a messiah complex.

In a 1976 interview with the National Enquirer, Manson himself insisted, "It didn't matter who was killed as long as it was someone. No one picked out Sharon Tate and went down there and plotted a course for madness."

But a book by investigative journalists Dylan Howard and Andy Tillett now reveal that Manson had not only previously met Sharon Tate - whose husband Roman Polanski was one of Hollywood's hottest young movie directors at that time - but that he and Tex Watson had visited her house several times before the murders.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Where did they get these genes from ? Out of Wedlock Windsers who wanted them diagnosed in lab samples (people) not visible as their own family.

Terry Nichols retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

CHAOS: Charles Manson, the CIA, and the Secret History of the Sixties retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

This is the front cover art for the book CHAOS: Charles Manson, the CIA, and the Secret History of the Sixties written by Tom O'Neill with Dan Piepenbring. The book cover art copyright is believed to belong to the publisher or the cover artist

CHAOS: Charles Manson, the CIA, and the Secret History of the Sixties is a 2019 non-fiction book written by Tom O'Neill with Dan Piepenbring [de]. The book presents O'Neill's research into the background and motives for the Tate-LaBianca murders committed by the Manson Family in 1969. O'Neill questions the Helter Skelter scenario argued by lead prosecutor Vincent Bugliosi in the trials and in his book Helter Skelter (1974).[3][4] The book's title is a reference to the covert CIA program Operation CHAOS.[5]

Terry Lynn Nichols (born APRIL 1, 1955) is an American domestic terrorist who was convicted of being an accomplice in the Oklahoma City bombing.[4] Prior to his incarceration, he held a variety of short-term jobs, working as a farmer, grain elevator manager, real estate salesman and ranch hand.[5] He met his future co-conspirator, Timothy McVeigh, during a brief stint in the U.S. Army, which ended in 1989 when he requested a hardship discharge after less than one year of service.[5] In 1994 and 1995, he conspired with McVeigh in the planning and preparation of the truck bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on April 19, 1995. The bombing killed 168 people.

In a federal trial in 1997, Nichols was convicted of conspiracy to use a weapon of mass destruction and eight counts of involuntary manslaughter for killing federal law enforcement personnel. He was sentenced to life imprisonment without the possibility of parole after the jury deadlocked on the death penalty. He was also tried in Oklahoma on state charges of murder in connection with the bombing. In 2004, he was convicted of 161 counts of first degree murder, including one count of fetal homicide, first-degree arson, and conspiracy. As in the federal trial, the state jury deadlocked on imposing the death penalty. He was sentenced to 161 consecutive life terms without the possibility of parole,

James Dennis “Jim” Ellison retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Richard Snell was a member of the white supremacist group The Covenant, The Sword, and the Arm of the Lord (known as the CSA), which was started in 1971 in the small community of Elijah, Missouri, by polygamist James Ellison. He was also a believer in the Christian Identity religion, and frequented Elohim City, a private community located in Oklahoma.

James Dennis “Jim” Ellison (c. 1941[1]) is a former American white supremacist leader from San Antonio, Texas. In 1971, he founded the radical organization The Covenant, The Sword, and the Arm of the Lord (CSA). Ellison purchased a 250-acre (1.0 km2) strip of land near Elijah, Missouri, to serve as his compound. He was also a close associate of both Richard Wayne Snell and Timothy McVeigh.

Snell was involved in the filming of planes that landed at Mena Intermountain Municipal Airport in Mena, Arkansas, thought of by Snell and many conspiracy theorists to be used in a government-sanctioned operation of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to smuggle drugs into the United States. Snell had claimed that law enforcement agencies, both state and those local to that area of western Arkansas, were involved in the cover-up of the Mena airport drug smuggling. He had also made claims that he had filmed the then-Governor of Arkansas, Bill Clinton, at Mena Intermountain Municipal Airport, but that claim has never been proven. Snell further claimed that one of the Arkansas state troopers who were assigned to the Governor’s security team at that time had beaten Snell’s wife in an attempt to force her to reveal the location of the alleged video footage Snell had taken at the airport.

In 1983, Snell, accompanied by CSA members William Thomas and Steven Scott, attempted to dynamite a natural gas pipeline near Fulton, Arkansas, without success. Scott was eventually captured and convicted of that crime, while several other CSA members were arrested on various other charges, mostly weapons violations. By 1985, the CSA had essentially fallen into inactivity due to most of its members being either killed or incarcerated.

Snell, known to his friends as “Wayne”, was an anomaly amongst the militants of the CSA, in that he operated autonomously, using the CSA compound as his base of operation. Steven Scott, a frequent collaborator with Snell, gave this information in a federal prison holding cell to one of the then members.

On November 3, 1983, Snell shot and killed pawn shop owner William Stumpp,[2] who he mistakenly believed was of Jewish descent, and then on June 30, 1984, he killed black Arkansas State Trooper Louis P. Bryant near DeQueen, Arkansas.[3][4] Snell then left the scene and drove across the Oklahoma state line. A truck driver who witnessed the killing of Officer Bryant followed him and contacted the Broken Bow police department. The police officers there set up a roadblock, where they engaged Snell in a shootout that resulted in Snell being wounded six times in the abdomen, knee, and ankle, and arrested. Snell was then returned to Arkansas for trial, where he was convicted of murder and sentenced to life in prison for the murder of Bryant and death for the murder of Stumpp. Snell never denied the allegations made against him, or the crimes he was accused of having committed.

White genocide conspiracy theory retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Timothy McVeigh, the main perpetrator of the 1995 Oklahoma City bombing that killed 168 and injured more than 680, carried pages from The Turner Diaries, a fictional account of white supremacists who ignite a revolution by blowing up the FBI

headquarters with a truck bomb. The book was greatly influential in shaping white nationalism and in the later development of white genocide conspiracy theory.[240] [248] Although the bomber didn't attribute his motives to the white nationalist movement, he frequently cited The Turner Diaries and had been reprimanded in the Army for wearing a "white power" T-shirt purchased at a Ku Klux Klan rally.

[I believe fairly garbaled information now leaking out is Indirect Rule. Elite Wasps are NOT criticizing non white nations or people. THey wish to have groomed leaders in place who will be part of a Masonic tending of those populations.]

The conspiracy theory had precursors in early 20th-century eugenics theories, which were popular in white-majority countries such as Australia and New Zealand, where it was feared that non-white immigrants would eventually supplant the white population.

Madison Grant

In 1916, the American eugenicist and lawyer Madison Grant wrote a book entitled The Passing of the Great Race which, while largely ignored when it first appeared, went through four editions, becoming part of popular culture in 1920s America and, in the process, spawned the ideology that the founding-stock of the United States, the so-called Nordic race, were under extinction threats from assimilation with non-whites.

Adolf Hitler wrote to Grant to thank him for writing The Passing of the Great Race, calling it "my Bible."[55] Nazis employed the conspiracy theory widely as propaganda, as exemplified in a 1934 pamphlet written for the "Research Department for the Jewish question" of Walter Frank's "Reich Institute" with the title "Are the White Nations Dying? The Future of the White and the Colored Nations in the Light of Biological Statistics."

Nazis used the conspiracy theory as a call to arms in a bid to gain power through cultural hegemony and scapegoating Jews by leveraging long-running historical prejudices.

Prior to Nazis coming to power, German eugenicists including Jewish medical and psychiatric professionals did consider Jews to be distinct from white Europeans, but not so "degenerate" or unfit as to require anything more than guidance avoiding heritable disease via marriage counseling and, as early as 1918, screening for Jews wishing to emigrate to Palestine.

In 2008, the conspiracy theory spread beyond its explicit neo-Nazi and white nationalist origins, to be embraced by the newly founded alt-right movement. Discussion threads on the white nationalist Internet forum Stormfront often center around the theme of white people being subjected to genocidal policies by their governments. The concept has also been popularized by the alt-right and alt-lite movements in the United States.[79][80] The notion of racial purity, homogeneity or "racial hygiene" is an underlying theme of the white genocide discourse and it has been used by people with neo-Nazi and white supremacist backgrounds.

While individual iterations of the conspiracy theory vary on who is assigned blame, Jewish influence, people who hate whites,and liberal political forces are commonly cited by white supremacists as being the main factors leading to a white genocide. This view is held by prominent figures such as David Duke, who cites Jews and "liberal political ideals" as the main causes.

The Great Replacement

Renaud Camus, progenitor of the Great Replacement theory. March 2019 Main article: The Great Replacement Starting with French author Renaud Camus and his 2011 book

Le Grand Remplacement, the conspiracy theory of the Great Replacement focused on a displacement of French whites by predominantly Muslim population from the Middle East and Africa, then turned into a pan-European concept which spread across most major countries' politics on the continent.

Trump has been accused of capitalizing on "white genocide anxiety" with claims that immigration had "changed the fabric of Europe", and empowering his supporters in media, such as Laura Ingraham, to stoke fears of "massive demographic changes" within the US. Science journalist Ronald Bailey proposes that Trump is merely "the latest demagogue to rise to power by stoking white folks' ethnic fears", and that "white extinction panics" have historically occurred in the US each time the foreign-born population reached above 13 percent.

Pat Buchanan in 2008

Blow has defined "white extinction anxiety" as the fear that white people will become a minority, stripped of their race-based privilege. Analyzing the concept, he examined Pat Buchanan's rhetoric (described by Bailey as a form of blood and soil mantra);of whether the nations of Europe and North America had the "will and capacity to halt the invasion of the countries" before immigration altered the "political, social, racial, ethnic - character of the country entirely." Addressing Buchanan's arguably ethnic nationalist conclusions that "You cannot stop these sentiments of people who want to live together with their own and they want their borders protected", Blow said, "Make no mistake here, Buchanan is talking about protecting white dominance, white culture, white majorities and white power".

McVeigh took last rites before execution retrieved from CNN.com/LawCenter and copied or modified to here

Strapped to a gurney, awaiting the lethal injection Monday that would punish him for the Oklahoma City bombing, Timothy McVeigh asked to see a priest.

Bureau of Prisons officials said McVeigh, a self-described agnostic, received the Catholic sacrament of the Anointing of the Sick by an unidentified prison chaplain.

"McVeigh did see last rites which were provided by a BOP chaplain," said Jeff Grondolsky, a spokesman with the Bureau of Prisons.

Part of the sacrament includes confession and an absolution of sins.

Did McVeigh confess to the priest?

"I think it speaks for itself," McVeigh attorney Robert Nigh said.

McVeigh, who made no final statement before his execution, was offered a priest by Terre Haute Federal Prison Warden Harley Lappin. McVeigh said he would consider the offer.

After a 15-minute meeting with Nigh, McVeigh agreed to see the priest and take the final sacraments of the Catholic faith.

McVeigh was baptized in the Catholic Church as a boy, but had stopped practicing and recently described himself as agnostic.

McVeigh biographer Lou Michel spoke to McVeigh's father, Bill McVeigh, after the execution.

"He was glad to hear that Tim had taken last rites and that maybe religion had hit him in the last few hours," Michel said.

The rites were performed before curtains were opened to allow witnesses to observe the execution.

Father Ron Ashmore of St. Margaret Mary Church in Terre Haute said he was “glad” McVeigh asked for last rites. Ashmore met McVeigh while doing work with the prison before the current chaplain was hired.

“It means that we stand before God,” Ashmore said, “and ask for Your forgiveness … Save me and lead me to eternal life.” He said it wouldn’t “have surprised me” if McVeigh had not asked for the sacrament, but “I’m sure he struggled with the evil that he did.”

McVeigh died by lethal injection at 7:14 a.m. (8:14 a.m. EDT).

McVeigh was executed for the April 19, 1995, attack in Oklahoma City that killed 168 people and wounded hundreds more. The bombing was the deadliest terrorism act ever on U.S. soil.

McVeigh’s death was the first federal execution since 1963.

This book

Colin Luther Powell is A Concealer

In the mid days of October 2021 roughly the week of 10/102021 tp 10/17/2021 I have accused Colin Powell on a age centering on him as a Concealer of MKULTRA and on 10/18/2021 I see news he had died and is said to have had covid which is possible but it could conceivably have been suicide or murder by covid if he or someone feared questions emerging from MKUTLRA history.

file:///C:/Users/Owner/Documents/Working/TheMedicalState.epub modified Sunday, October 17, 2021, 7:42:26 PM is Colin Luther Powell is A Concealer.

He married Almaa Powell Boston Speech Therapist 1961 likely studying FOXP3 tone deafness,, etc.,

Colin Powell, military leader and first Black US secretary of state, dies after complications from Covid-19 retrieved from CNN and copied or modified to here

CNN)Colin Powell, the first Black US secretary of state whose leadership in several Republican administrations helped shape American foreign policy in the last years of the 20th century and the early years of the 21st, has died from complications from Covid-19, his family said on Facebook. He was 84.

“General Colin L. Powell, former U.S. Secretary of State and Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, passed away this morning due to complications from Covid 19,” the Powell family wrote on Facebook, noting he was fully vaccinated. “We have lost a remarkable and loving husband, father, grandfather and a great American,” they said.

Powell was a distinguished and trailblazing professional soldier whose career took him from combat duty in Vietnam to becoming the first Black national security adviser during the end of Ronald Reagan’s presidency and the youngest and first African American chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President George H.W. Bush.

His national popularity soared in the aftermath of the US-led coalition victory during the Gulf War, and for a time in the mid-90s, he was considered a leading contender to become the first Black President of the United States. But his reputation would be forever stained when, as George W. Bush’s first secretary of state, he pushed faulty intelligence before the United Nations to advocate for the Iraq War, which he would later call a “blot” on his record.

Bush said in a statement Monday that Powell was “a great public servant” who was “such a favorite of Presidents that he earned the Presidential Medal of Freedom — twice. He was highly respected at home and abroad. And most important, Colin was a family man and a friend.”

Though Powell never mounted a White House bid, when he was sworn in as Bush’s secretary of state in 2001, he became the highest-ranking Black public official to date in the country, standing fourth in the presidential line of succession.

Alma Vivian Powell (née Johnson; born October 27, 1937) is an American audiologist and the widow of military and political figure Colin Powell,[1] whom she married on August 25, 1962.[about the

- He matches along with his wife Alma the Kennedy Assassination

one year birthday of anyone born August 4 and in 1962 about the time Cheney joined some secret plan on Novermber 18 1962 and is also the Worlds Fair Seatle months] She graduated from Fisk University in Nashville, Tennessee, and went on to study speech pathology and audiology at Emerson College in Boston.

She is the mother of former chairman of the Federal Communications Commission, Michael Powell.[3] She also has two daughters, Linda Powell, an actress, and Annemarie. Her father and uncle were principals of two high schools in Birmingham; Condoleezza Rice's father worked in her uncle's school as a guidance counselor.

Alma Powell is the chair of America's Promise, the nation's largest partnership dedicated to improving the lives of children and youth. She has also authored two children's books, America's Promise and My Little Red Wagon.[4][5] In 2011 she was named the NASBE's National Education Policy Leader of the Year along with her husband.[

motive to cover-up ongoing genetic deeps state research

- He is from Harlem area of New York and pronounces his name in honor of a famous killed heavy bomber pilot.
- He along with his wife plus either Dick Cheney or George H.W. Bush the descriptions of the murders of Jefery Mc Donalds family when late bed wetting was becoming visible developmentall y. He matches a description of a black general deliver flowers at the funeral
- He matches a black man in military uniform at the Ives murders Middle East North Africa Airport

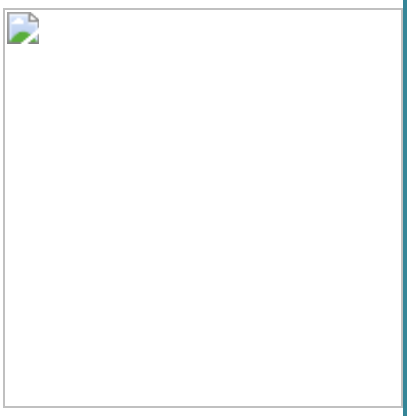
- He was high level world events in the military and State Department and all of these evenst are world history scale.
- He was a Bush Republican Party member until saying the USA had done more for black than any other country and blacks should be be bitter until Barrack Obama Jr came on stage and then Colin Powell backed him.
- He matches the description of Brain Berries activity at a Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit
- He matches Linda Newkirk description of Bush family members plus a man in a white lab coat (Francis Collins evangelical) and a large general with many medals
- Born APRIL 5TH, in the birthday week range of clones.

It Worked for Me: In Life and Leadership Paperback - JUNE 3, 2014 retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

Colin Powell, one of America's most admired public figures, reveals the principles that have shaped his life and career in this inspiring and engrossing memoir.

Colin Powell, one of America's most admired public figures, reveals the principles that have shaped his life and career in this inspiring and engrossing memoir.

A beautiful companion to his previous memoir, the #1 New York Times bestseller My American Journey, Powell's It Worked for Me: In Life and Leadership is a trove of wisdom for anyone hoping to achieve their goals and turn their dreams into reality.



A message of strength and endurance from a man who has dedicated his life to public service, It Worked for Me is a book with the power to show readers everywhere how to achieve a more fulfilling life and career.

Cheney defends comments on Powell

Former Vice President Dick Cheney on Tuesday defended comments in his new memoir about Colin Powell, saying his take on the former secretary of state is "basically all very positive" and noting that he supported him for promotion to various military positions.

Cheney, whose long-anticipated autobiography "In My Time: A Personal and Political Memoir" hit shelves Tuesday, sat down for a live interview with Matt Lauer on the "Today" show. Lauer did not directly ask Cheney to respond to Powell's criticism this weekend that the former vice president's book takes "cheap shots" at him and some of his other colleagues from George W. Bush's administration.

Politico

Hon.ColinPowell retrieved from The World Justice Project and copied or modified to here

Former Secretary of State

For over fifty years, General Colin L. Powell, USA (Ret) has devoted his life to public service. Having held senior military and diplomatic positions across four presidential administrations, Powell's deep commitment to democratic values and freedom has been felt throughout the world.

The son of Jamaican immigrants, Powell was born in Harlem in April 1937 and was raised in the South Bronx. He was educated in the New York City public schools and after graduating from Morris High School attended the

City College of New York where he earned a Bachelor of Science degree in Geology. It was not until he joined the Army ROTC program at CCNY that he discovered his calling and launched his military career. He received a commission as an Army second lieutenant upon graduation in 1958 and went on to serve in the United States Army for 35 years, rising to the rank of Four-Star General.

From 1987 - 1989 Powell served as President Ronald Reagan's National Security Advisor. He served from 1989 - 1993 as Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff for both President George H.W. Bush and for President Bill Clinton, and was not only the youngest officer and first ROTC graduate to ever serve in the position but also was the first African American to do so. During his time as Chairman, he oversaw 28 crises to include the Panama intervention of 1989 and Operation Desert Storm in the victorious 1991 Persian Gulf War.

About: *The World Justice Project®* (WJP) is an independent, multidisciplinary organization working create knowledge, build awareness, and stimulate action to advance the rule of law worldwide.

Effective rule of law reduces corruption, combats poverty and disease, and protects people from injustices large and small. It is the foundation for communities of justice, opportunity, and peace-underpinning development, accountable government, and respect for fundamental rights.

Under President George W. Bush, Powell was appointed the 65th Secretary of State and was unanimously confirmed by the U.S. Senate. As Secretary of State, he led the State Department in major efforts

Traditionally, the rule of law has been viewed as the domain of lawyers and judges. But everyday issues of safety, rights, justice, and governance affect us all; everyone is a stakeholder in the rule of law. Based on this, WJP pursues a multidisciplinary approach to advancing the rule of law.

Founded by William H. Neukom in 2006 as a presidential initiative of the American Bar Association (ABA), and with the initial support of 21 other strategic partners, the World Justice Project transitioned into an independent 501(c)(3) non-profit organization in 2009. Its offices are located in Washington DC, Seattle, Singapore, and Mexico City.

to address and solve regional and civil conflicts. He used the power of diplomacy to build trust, forge alliances and then help transform these unstable regions into areas where societies and cultures have the potential to prosper. He also worked at the forefront of American efforts to advance economic and social development worldwide.

Among the many U.S. Military awards and decorations Powell has received are the Defense Distinguished Service Medal (with 3 Oak Leaf Clusters), the Army Distinguished Service Medal (with Oak Leaf Cluster), Defense Superior Service Medal, Legion of Merit (with Oak Leaf Cluster), Soldier’s Medal, Bronze Star Medal and the Purple Heart.

Powell is the Chair of the Board of Visitors of the Colin Powell School for Civic and Global Leadership at his alma mater, the City College of New York (CCNY). The Powell School was inaugurated May of 2013 and stands alongside CCNY’s other premiere named schools. He is the Founder and Chairman Emeritus of the America’s

Promise Alliance, dedicated to forging strong and effective partnership alliance committed to seeing that children have the fundamental resources they need to succeed.

Powell is a Strategic Advisor at Kleiner Perkins Caufield & Byers, the renowned Silicon Valley venture capital firm. He serves on the Board of Directors of Bloom Energy, an alternative energy company that provides unique on-site power generation systems utilizing an innovative new fuel cell technology. In March of 2014, he joined the Board of Directors of Salesforce.com, the world's largest provider of Cloud-based customer relationship management software.

Powell serves on the Museum Council of the Smithsonian Institute's African American Museum of History and Culture. He is also Chairman of the Eisenhower Fellowships, a cross-cultural program for emerging international leaders.

His autobiography, My American Journey, was a best seller and has been published in more than a dozen different languages. Powell's second book, It Worked for Me (May, 2012), was an instant New York Times best seller and reveals the lessons that shaped his life and career.

Powell is married to the former Alma Vivian Johnson of Birmingham, Alabama. They live in McLean, Virginia and have three children and four grandchildren.

This book

Military Soldiers and CIA, Prouty, Bowen, and others out George H.W. Bush and Cheney and others as NWO Crime Family along with Rockefeller, E. Howard Hunt

Edward Paul Donegan contributes a few definitions he researched

The *Secret Team* of big money and wet division in business by the most powerful in society, often detente contractors or in the oil business ranges from Rockefeller, Joseph Kennedy Sr, the Bush family, E Howard Hunt, Howard Hughes, and many others.

This term of Secret Team of colluding mafia backed businesses for the good of the west is the killer of JFK and assailants on my own family a family wronged by thee vary mafia crime boss criminals.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

CARTEL OF A WET DIVISION RUN STATE

The origin of the usage of ‘cartel’ for entrepreneurial co-operations was the German speaking region of Central Europe. Already in the 1870, ‘Cartell’ came up for railway companies who unified their technical standards, pooled their stocks of railroad cars and coordinated their time schedules.[3]

A cartel is a group of independent market participants who collude with each other in order to *improve their profits* and dominate the market from non Cartel actions state of existence.

Opec is a cartel and the USA has formed Wet Division system among Western oil interested to act as a competing cartel which can act on the OPEC cartel using illegal means which the cartel members England and the USA mainly will keep intact by keeping illegal Wet Division acts including bring down Seal Team SIx and sleeper agents in the USA secret and co-ordinated.

Cartels are usually associations in the same sphere of business, and thus an alliance of rivals. Most jurisdictions consider it anti-competitive behavior and have outlawed such practices.

This book asserts a Social Justice collective of favored and numerous minority classes such as gay, Hispanic, Black, or other such as Religious can gain rights to my DNA via cartel operating as organized crime in allegiance with each other against a DNA high value victim, me and the cartel splits along aversaril social jusice lines between People of Color and Affirmative Action cartel against an Establishment White male. Allegences in ethics support cohesion in the cartel for a group profit strategy

MKULTRA is a co-operation long term plan organized by the CIA and England for the Middle East North Africa, Ukranian, and other expansion, and profits of the plausibly deniable cartels will be protected by CIA acts including Wet Division silencing of those whou would expose the secret plans

Cartel behavior includes price fixing, bid rigging, and reductions in output.

This book asserts to use my DNA on the black market funding criminals my DNA is used to bid for Dominatrixes or plea deals though the bid is rigged because the DNA is offered via a person tied to my identity, thus accapted as me, but tied to my

identity in an unreliable way such as having furniture of clothing once mine which I no longer possess.

HONOR AMONG CARTEL THIEVES

Cartels Encompass Competitors but constrain competition within the cartel by rules of the cartel

Today Democrat Party Members and Republic Party Members (DNC and GOP) will argue, frankly, piss on each others toes and angrily, but keep the CIA secret of the CIA cartel US and Western political leadership class participate in.

CARTEL PARTY THEORY

The concept of the cartel party was first proposed in 1992 as a means of drawing attention to the patterns of inter-party collusion or cooperation rather than competition; and as a way of emphasising the influence of the state on party development. In definitional terms, the cartel party is a type of party that emerges in advanced democratic polities and that is characterised by the interpenetration of party and state and by a pattern of inter-party collusion.

Bush Cheney, H E B Edward Butt, Clintons, Rockefellers, Rothschilds, Windsors, others know or are part of Cartel activity and may be profiteers from cartel activities which propell them in politics and Main Stream Media influence

Business owned by Cartel connected or Cartel friendly interests may allow cartel connected requests to be allowed by their businesses such as hit peices on people in the media, fake whiplish type claims on company property, etc.

KLEPTOCRACY (FROM GREEK “POWER, RULE”)

is a government whose corrupt leaders (kleptocrats) use political power to appropriate the wealth of their nation, typically by embezzling or misappropriating government funds at the expense of the wider population.[1][2]

OLIGARCHY

is a form of power structure in which power rests with a small number of people. These people may be distinguished by nobility, wealth, education, corporate, religious, political, or military control. Such states are often controlled by families who pass their influence from one generation to the next, but inheritance is not a necessary condition of oligarchy.

NARCO-STATE

Narco-state (also narco-capitalism or narco-economy[a]) is a political and economic term applied to countries where all legitimate institutions become penetrated by the power and wealth of the illegal drug trade.[2] The term was first used to describe Bolivia following the 1980 coup of Luis García Meza which was seen to be primarily financed with the help of narcotics traffickers.[3] Examples of some narco-states are described below. Other well-known examples are Mexico, Colombia, and Guinea-Bissau, where drug cartels produce, ship and sell drugs such as cocaine and marijuana.

MAFIA STATE

In politics, a mafia state is a state system where the government is tied with organized crime to the degree when government officials, the police, and/or military became a part of the criminal enterprise.[1][2] According to US diplomats, the phrase “mafia state” was coined by **Alexander Litvinenko**[3] Aleksandr Valterovich Litvinenko 30 August 1962 or 4 December 1962 Voronezh, Russian SFSR, Soviet Union Died >23 NOVEMBER 2006 (aged 43 or 44)

In 1991, Litvinenko was promoted to the Central Staff of the Federal Counterintelligence Service, specialising in counter-terrorist activities and infiltration of organised crime.

POISONING OF ALEXANDER LITVINENKO

Late on NOVEMBER 22, Litvinenko’s heart failed; the official time of death was 9:21 pm at University College Hospital in London.[29]

My research indicates the Mafia State he alleged the USA and perhaps Russia to be, is Cartel State, probbably the Cali Cartel operated by Geroge H.W. Bush, nd probably uses for profit cartel economics to kill through the cia rather than mere bar fights of a normal citizen which people get arrested for.

CIA Black Budget money tied to Epstein and many others and Middle East North Africa and Ukraine deals are a constant source of dirty money, dirty politicians, dirty deads, and often attempts at evading criminal liability by targted hits to suppress journalism and witnesses to the existing CIA assassinations

SERGEI MAGNITSKY

Sergei Leonidovich Magnitsky (Russian: Серге́й Леони́дович Магни́тский, IPA: [sʲɪr ˈgʲej lʲɪɐˈnʲidəvʲɪtɕ mɐgˈnʲitskʲɪj]; 8 APRIL 1972 - 16 NOVEMBER 2009) was a Ukrainian-born Russian tax advisor.[1] His arrest in 2008 and subsequent death after eleven months in police custody generated international media attention and triggered both official and unofficial inquiries into allegations of fraud, theft and human rights violations in Russia.

Magnitsky alleged there had been large-scale theft from the Russian state, sanctioned and carried out by Russian officials. He was arrested and eventually died in prison seven days before the expiration of the one-year term during which he could be legally held without trial.[5][6] In total, Magnitsky served 358 days in Moscow’s Butyrka prison. He developed gall stones, pancreatitis, and a blocked gall bladder, and was denied medical care.

Human Traffickig in children, fertilizations, and the Magniski act, stolen plutonium and hits tied to US nuclear facilities. - Jamison Reed Firestone (born 1966) is an American attorney. Firestone graduated from Tulane University in 1988 and Tulane Law School in 1991.[1] In August 1991, shortly before the fall of the Soviet Union, he moved to Moscow, Russia and co-founded the law firm Firestone Duncan. He fled Russia in August 2009 following the arrest of his employee Sergei Magnitsky, who died in prison, after eleven months’ incarceration without trial

Ted Gunderson will speak about Bown being one of his Confidential Informant and also referer to Bowen as friend he corresponded with after the evidence plant.

FINDING JIMMY HOFFA

AFTER 45-YEAR ODYSSEY, INVESTIGATIVE REPORTER BELIEVES HE KNOWS WHERE THE LEGENDARY TEAMSTERS BOSS IS BURIED
Published: ULY 8TH, 2020 - By Dan E. Moldea

ROLLAND MCMASTER

On AUGUST 5, my first full day on the job with NBC News, I received an introduction to an associate of Rolland McMaster, a Teamsters official who had stood shoulder-to-shoulder with Hoffa since their earliest days in the union. However, in recent years, Hoffa and McMaster had a huge falling out over control of Teamsters Local 299 in Detroit, Hoffa's home local. Consequently, they became mortal enemies.

In fact, my new source alleged that McMaster had played a key role in the disposal of Hoffa's body six days earlier - but he could not prove it. NBC authorized me to pursue the McMaster lead but put me on a short leash, giving me a limited amount of time to get results.

With the help of my friends and sources in the rank-and-file reform movement within the Teamsters, I received introductions to several key players in the Hoffa drama. I quickly learned that since 1971, McMaster, an international organizer, had directed a 32-member Teamsters organizing unit that was traveling around the country, shaking down trucking companies in return for labor peace.

The Irishman retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

After the 1960 election of John F. Kennedy, Russell is thrilled while Hoffa is furious. Kennedy's brother, Robert Kennedy, who he appointed Attorney General, forms a "Get Hoffa" squad to bring down Hoffa, who is eventually arrested and convicted in 1964 for jury tampering. While Hoffa is in prison, his replacement as Teamsters president, Frank "Fitz" Fitzsimmons, misuses the union's pension fund and gives interest-free loans to the Mafia. Hoffa's relationship with Tony Pro, himself arrested for extortion, also deteriorates beyond repair when Hoffa refuses to do a favor for him. Hoffa has his sentence commuted by President Richard Nixon in 1971, although he is forbidden from partaking in any Teamsters activities until 1980

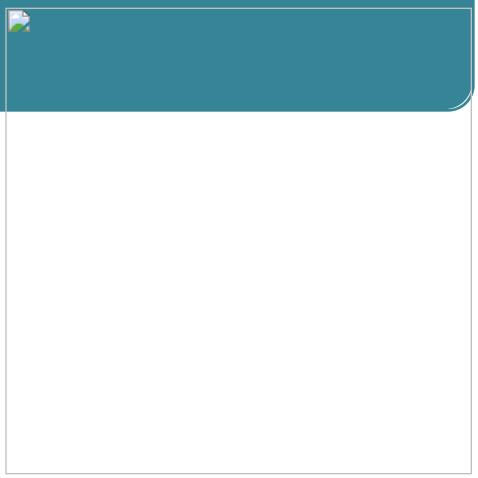
Despite his parole terms, Hoffa undertakes a plan to reclaim his power atop the Teamsters. Hoffa's growing disrespect for other Teamster leaders and his intention to separate the union from the Mafia begins to worry Russell. During a dinner in Sheeran's honor in October 1973, Russell tells Sheeran to confront Hoffa and warn him that the heads of the crime families are displeased with his behavior. Hoffa then informs Sheeran that he "knows things" that Russell and the dons of other families are unaware of and claims that what he knows makes him untouchable, for if anything ever happened to him, they would all end up in prison.

In 1975, while on their way to Bill's daughter's wedding, Russell tells Sheeran that the dons have become fed up with Hoffa and have sanctioned his murder. Reluctantly, Russell informs Sheeran that he has been chosen as the triggerman, knowing he might otherwise try to warn or save Hoffa. The two drive to a private airport where Sheeran boards a plane to Detroit. Hoffa, who had scheduled a meeting at a local restaurant with Tony Pro and Anthony Giacalone, is surprised to see Sheeran arrive late with Hoffa's unsuspecting foster son Chuckie O'Brien and loan shark Sally Bugs. They advise Hoffa that the meeting was moved to a house where Tony Pro and Russell are waiting for them, and drive him over. Entering the house, Hoffa finds it empty and realizes that he has been set up. He turns around to leave, at which point Sheeran shoots him dead at

point-blank range before leaving the gun atop his body near the entrance. After Sheeran departs, two other mobsters wrap up the body and cremate it in secret.

JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy Paperback - Illustrated, APRIL 1, 2011 by L. Fletcher Prouty Amazon.com

L. Fletcher Prouty's U.S. Army portrait United States Army - Burnham, Greg. The Education Forum (March 31, 2015)



L. Fletcher Prouty retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Early Life and Education

Prouty attended the University of Massachusetts Amherst (then known as Massachusetts State College), and on September 20, 1936 he was elected President of his freshman class, "the Class of 1940," succeeding Daniel G. Lacey.[6][7][3] He later pursued his graduate studies in banking at the University of Wisconsin-Madison Graduate School of Banking.

Government service

World War II

Prouty was commissioned as a reserve 2nd lieutenant in the cavalry on June 9, 1941, and began his military career with the 4th Armored Division in Pine Camp, New York. He was promoted to 1st lieutenant on February 1, 1942. He transferred to the United States Army Air Forces on November 10, 1942, and earned his pilot wings that same month. He arrived in British West Africa in February 1943 as a pilot with Air Transport Command.[citation needed]

In the summer of 1943 he was the personal pilot of General Omar Bradley, General John C. H. Lee and General C. R. Smith (founder and president of American Airlines), among others. He flew the U.S. Geological Survey Team in Saudi Arabia, October 1943, to confirm oil discoveries in preparation for the Cairo Conference. He was assigned to special duties at the Cairo Conference and the Tehran Conference November-December 1943. He flew Chiang Kai-shek's Chinese delegation (T. V. Soong's delegates) to Tehran. [citation needed]

An important mission he was involved in was the evacuation of the British commandos made famous by the novel Guns of Navarone involved in the Battle of Leros from Leros to Palestine. He was promoted to captain on February 1, 1944. In 1945 he was transferred to the Southwest Pacific and flew in New Guinea, Leyte and was on Okinawa at the end of war. He landed near Tokyo at the time of the surrender with the

first three planes carrying General Douglas MacArthur's bodyguard troops. He flew out with American POWs.[citation needed]

Post-war service

After the war, Prouty accepted an assignment from the U.S. Army in September 1945 to inaugurate the ROTC program at Yale University, where he also taught during each scholastic year from 1946 to 1948. This timeline intersects with the years that George Bush[disambiguation needed] and William F. Buckley, Jr. also spent at Yale. Prouty fondly recalled Buckley at that time in his role as editor of the Yale Daily News, and Prouty later told an interviewer in 1989 that he had written for Buckley on several occasions.

In 1950 he transferred to Colorado Springs to build Air Defense Command. From 1952 to 1954 he was assigned to Korean War duties in Japan, where he served as Military Manager for Tokyo International Airport (Haneda) during the post-war U.S. occupation.

In 1955 he was assigned to the coordination of operations between the fledgling U.S. Air Force and the CIA.[1] As a result of a CIA commendation for this work he was awarded the Legion of Merit by the U.S. Air Force, promoted to colonel, and assigned to the Office of the Secretary of Defense.[citation needed]

Following the creation of the Defense Intelligence Agency and termination of the OSO by Secretary Robert McNamara, Prouty was transferred to the Office of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and charged with the creation a similar organization on a global scale.

From 1962 to 1963 he served as Chief of Special Operations with the Joint Staff. In an chance encounter with Edward Lansdale in the hallways of the Pentagon, a "month or two before" the assassination (as Prouty tells it), Lansdale informed Prouty he had arranged for him [Prouty] to accompany a group of VIPs to the South Pole from November 10 to 23, in the capacity of Military Escort officer.[9]

The ostensible purpose of the trip was the activation a nuclear power plant at the United States Navy Base at McMurdo Sound, Antarctica, to provide heat, light, and sea water desalination.[citation needed] Prouty later described his confusion at the unusual assignment, but he expected the job to be a "paid vacation" and accepted the task.

Prouty retired in 1964 as a colonel in the U.S. Air Force. As recognition of his long and distinguished career in the service of his country, he was awarded one of the first three Joint Service Commendation Medals by General Maxwell D. Taylor, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Colonel L. Fletcher Prouty, the former CIA operative known as "X," offers a history-shaking perspective on the assassination of president John F. Kennedy. His theories were the basis for Oliver Stone's controversial movie JFK.

Prouty believed that Kennedy's death was a coup d'état, and he backs this belief up with his knowledge of the security arrangements at Dallas and other tidbits that only a CIA insider would know (for example, that every member of Kennedy's cabinet was abroad at the time of Kennedy's assassination). His discussion of the elite power base he believes controlled the U.S. government will scare and enlighten anyone who wants to know who was really behind the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

This is must reading for anyone who believes that Lee Harvey Oswald did not act along and that a complicated plot led to the murder of President Kennedy.

With an Introduction by Oliver Stone, the director of the hit movie JFK and a Foreword by Jesse Ventura, author of the New York Times Bestseller, They Killed our President, here is

an insider's view of JFK, the CIA, Vietnam and the plot that led to the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World by by L. Fletcher Prouty Amazon.com

Offers uncommonly penetrating insight....A rare glimpse into Covert and Black Operations.- New York Times Bestselling author, Governor Jesse Ventura, from his Foreword.

The Secret Team, L. Fletcher Prouty's expose´ of the CIA's brutal methods of maintaining national security during the Cold War, was first published in the 1970s. However, virtually all copies of the book disappeared upon distribution, having been purchased en masse by shady "private buyers." Prouty's topics include:

- President Kennedy tried to control the CIA.
- The nature of clandestine operations.

  The Dulles-Jackson-Correa Report in action Defense, containment, and anti-communism
- Khrushchev's Challenge: the U-2 dilemma
- From the Bay of Pigs to Dallas.
- And much more!

Prouty's allegations-such as how the U-2 Crisis of 1960 was fixed to sabotage Eisenhower-Khrushchev talk-cannot have pleased the CIA. The Secret Team appears once more with a new introduction by bestselling author, Governor Jesse Ventura.

> "Like it or not, we now live in a new age of 'One World.' This is the age of global companies, of global communications and transport, of global food supply and finance and ... just around the corner ... global accommodation of political systems. In this sense, there are no home markets, no isolated markets and no markets outside the global network. It is time to face the fact that true national sovereignty no longer exists. We live in a world of big business, big lawyers, big bankers, even bigger moneymen and big politicians. It is the world of *The Secret Team*." April 1, 201

General Russell Bowen

Ted Gunderson referes to Bowen as one of his Confidential Informants who (like Jen Moore) described Free Masons as infiltrators into the USA positions inlcuidng Media, Academia, Business, and law and how the Fre Mason will act against those who reveal Free Mason infiltration into US Politics by evidence plants, etc.,

The Immaculate Deception: Bush Crime Family Exposed by Russell S. Bowen (Author) retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

Perhaps the most shocking book written this century about treason committed by the highest leaders within the US government. This disturbing and thought-provoking

expose is written by **Brigadier General Russell S Bowen who has courageously come forward with the truth about his association with the OSS** (Office of Security Services) and his 'drug running' activities on behalf of the 'secret' government which involves the highest US 'leaders' and which few Americans know anything about. The most startling details are revealed regarding Bowen's clandestine work including his work under the orders of George Bush

General Russell Bowen

Retired Brig. General Russell Bowen is another fascinating person tied to Jerry's cocaine empire. **During WW 2, he received the Distinguished Flying Cross and other medals for his time as a young fighter pilot.** It was during this time **he was brought into the OSS** and when President Truman banned the intelligence organization, **Bowen and others secretly maintained the organization, later to become the CIA**

He helped establish several airlines in South America that were used as cover for the CIA and was an expert at extracting CIA operatives from dangerous situations when their cover had been exposed. He was heavily involved in CIA drug trafficking,

especially in South America, and had many friends within both the Medellin and Cali cartels. **Eventually, Bowen and others became disenchanted with the CIA involvement with drugs and wanted to stop the practice of bringing them into America**

In the early 1980's, he wrote an anonymous letter to U.S. Customs, reporting the details of the smuggling operation, but nothing happened. But something did happen to him. In 1982, a CIA operative ordered him to fly a trip into Medellin, Colombia, taking a CIA undercover agent and to then bring back another agent. On the return trip, several hundred pounds of cocaine were placed on the plane. When he landed at a remote airport in Georgia, federal authorities were waiting. At his trial, he wasn't allowed to use his CIA status as a defense-much like Harold Rosenthal-and was sentenced to hard time.

How does this tie into Jerry LeQuire? Well, the CIA operative who ordered him to go to Colombia was the same man who had worked for Jerry for many years. And the airport where he was arrested was the same airport Jerry had bought a few years earlier.

Russell Allen Bowen: Marine commander during WWII, committed to family, country
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Russell Allen Bowen, 96, a former Los Altos resident, died April 14. Born in New Britain, Conn., Aug. 9, 1912, Mr. Bowen grew up in Minneapolis and came of age during uncertain times.

"We are often inclined, in error, to be considered masters of our own destiny, but I am a product of the Great Depression," Mr. Bowen said of himself.

Mr. Bowen worked his way through the University of Minnesota selling textbooks and encyclopedias in Alaska and Hawaii to earn a degree in petroleum engineering in 1935. Selected for the Navy's elite first cadet flight program, he merited the coveted Naval Aviator Wings as Aviation Cadet No. 1 in 1935 and accepted a commission as a second lieutenant in the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve. Assigned to the Naval Air Station in San Diego, he served as commanding officer of Marine Bombing Squadron III and flew the BG-2 dive-bomber. His four years included tours of duty on the USS Lexington and the USS Saratoga where he logged numerous day and night carrier landings.

In 1939, Mr. Bowen left active duty as a first lieutenant and became a co-pilot for the young TWA (Trans World Airlines). While stationed in Burbank, he began a successful aerial photography business, which he relinquished when he was assigned to Kansas City to complete his airline captain's training in 1940. The commercial aviation boom was beginning.

"I was a happy rider on the bow-wave of an unprecedented expansion," he said of those times.

Mr. Bowen met Vivien Gay Smith, Miss TWA 1941, a registered nurse and flight hostess, on a trip from Albuquerque to Los Angeles. It was love at first sight and they married shortly before Mr. Bowen was reactivated after the 1941 bombing of Pearl Harbor.

He saw combat duty overseas as the commanding officer of Marine Corps Squadron 252, stationed in Kwajalein and Guam. His squadron transported vital supplies and combat personnel throughout the Pacific Theater.

At the end of the war, he retired from active duty with the rank of lieutenant colonel, but remained in the Marine Corps Active Reserve, achieving the rank of Brigadier General in 1967.

He served as president of the Marine Corps Reserve Officers Association and continued to fly the current USMC aircraft, through the F-4 Phantom.

Mr. Bowen returned to TWA after the war and he and Gay moved to the Bay Area. In 1959, he became one of the first TWA captains to fly the company's new Boeing 707s, ushering in commercial aviation's jet age.

Throughout the next two decades, he flew commercially all over the world, and performed as a check pilot certifying pilots and supervising flight operations at the San Francisco airport.

My father James Paul Donegan may have encountered him as himslef being a Boeing 707 pilot and living and flying 707s and later the L1011s out of San Francisco International Airport.]

Mr. Bowen retired from TWA in 1972 with more than 24,000 mishap-free flight hours, or as he put it, "2.7 years in the air."

Mr. Bowen had a creative and entrepreneurial spirit that kept him busy between flights. His Oakhaven Chinchilla Ranch, located on an historical estate in the midst of one of the last apricot orchards in Los Altos, became the second largest producer of the fur in California.

He became a successful real estate broker and land developer in Santa Cruz County. He loved nature, fishing and the outdoors, and taught his children the importance of environmental stewardship. He was a member of the Presbyterian faith and supported the church in a variety of roles, including as deacon.

Mr. Bowen is survived by his wife of 67 years, Vivien Gay; daughters Linda, Merideth and Deborah; son Richard; nine grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; his brother Frank Bowen; and sister Barbara Thompson.

A military service is scheduled 2 p.m. June 24 in Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D.C. In lieu of flowers, a contribution may be made to The Paradise Valley Estates Benevolence Fund or The Nature Conservancy.

Family of Secrets: The Bush Dynasty, America's Invisible Government, and the Hidden History of the Last Fifty Years Paperback - Illustrated, NOVEMBER 17, 2009 retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

How did the deeply flawed George W. Bush ascend to the highest office in the nation, what forces abetted his rise, and-perhaps most important-have those forces really been vanquished by Obama's election? Award-winning investigative journalist Russ Baker gives us the answers in Family of Secrets, a compelling and startling new take on the Bush dynasty and the shadowy elite that has quietly steered the American republic for the past half century and more. Baker shows how this network of figures in intelligence, the military, oil, and finance enabled-and in turn benefited handsomely from-the Bushes' perch at the highest levels of government. As Baker reveals, this deeply entrenched elite remains in power regardless of who sits in the Oval Office.

Family of Secrets offers countless disclosures that challenge the conventional accounts of such central events as the JFK assassination and Watergate. It includes an inside account of George W.'s cynical religious conversion and the untold real background to the disastrous response to Hurricane Katrina. Baker's narrative is gripping, sobering, and deeply sourced. It will change the way we understand not just the Bush years, but a half century of postwar history-and the present.

"One of the most important books of the past ten years." - Gore Vidal

"A tour de force … Family of Secrets has made me rethink even those events I witnessed with my own eyes." - Dan Rather

"Shocking in its disclosures, elegantly crafted, and faultlessly measured in its judgments, Family of Secrets is nothing less than a first historic portrait in full of the Bush dynasty and the era it shaped. From revelation to revelation, insight to insight—from the Kennedy assassination to Watergate to the oil and financial intrigues that lie behind today's headlines—this is a sweeping drama of money and power, unseen forces, and the emblematic triumph of a lineage that sowed national tragedy. Russ Baker's Family of Secrets is sure to take its place as one of the most startling and influential works of American history and journalism." - Roger Morris, former senior staff member, National Security Council, and author of Richard Milhous Nixon: The Rise of an American Politician and Partners in Power: The Clintons and Their America

"Left-wing paranoia? Baker, a solid investigative journalist, works hard to back up his claims - a reader could choke on the complex, interwoven details in Family of Secrets. He's a man on a mission, desperate to stop the "methods of stealth and manipulation that … reflect a deeper ill: the American public's increasingly tenuous hold upon the levers of its own democracy." - San Diego Union-Tribune

"Prodigiously industrious investigative journalist Russ Baker…. connects the dots between the Bushes and Watergate." - Lev Grossman, Time Magazine

---

About the Author

Russ Baker is an awardwinning investigative journalist. He has written for the New Yorker, Vanity Fair, the New York Times, the Nation, the Los Angeles Times, the Washington Post, the Village Voice, and Esquire, and has served as a contributing editor to the Columbia Journalism Review. He is the founder of WhoWhatWhy/the Real News Project, a nonpartisan, nonprofit news organization, operating at www.whowhatwhy.com.

Trust Fund Cartel generating false pretexts againt me which are causes of act

The damage to the enforcebility of me rights and defense of my liberty may be the real
cartel needs claims against me in a country predotroy towards my genome and predatory

Colluding Party	Colluding Party	Colluding Party	Colluding Party	Colluding Party	Colluding Party	Colluding Party
Trust Fund Managers	Business Owners requesting or granting cooperation with cartel requests	Impoverished County Social Services	Social Services Beneficary	Religious Ministries	Underprivlidged SVU Prosecutors	Courts and Marshalls within Town

This book

Britney **Spears is Surveillance Survivors as I Edward Paul Donegan am**

Katherine Victoria Litwack (brunette in Two Broke Girls) was born on JUNE 13, 1986, in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. Her mother, Ellen Judith Litwack, is a poet and speech therapist, and her father, Gerald J. Litwack, is a molecular pharmacologist, and college professor and chairman. Dennings is the youngest of five children. Her family is Jewish. Dennings grew up in Penn Cottage, a historic house built in 1694 in Wynnewood, Pennsylvania, which she claims was haunted.

Jimi Hendrix retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In 1941, after moving to Seattle, Al (his father) met **Lucille Jeter (1925-1958)** at a dance; they married on March 31, 1942. Lucille's father (Jimi's maternal grandfather) was Preston Jeter (born 1875), whose mother was born in similar circumstances as Bertran Philander Ross Hendrix. Lucille's mother, née Clarice Lawson, had African American and Cherokee ancestors. Al, who had been drafted by the US Army to serve in World War II, left to begin his basic training three days after the wedding. Johnny Allen Hendrix was born on November 27, 1942, in Seattle; he was the first of Lucille's five children. In 1946, Johnny's parents changed his name to James Marshall Hendrix, in honor of Al and his late brother Leon Marshall.

Stationed in Alabama at the time of Hendrix's birth, Al was denied the standard military furlough afforded servicemen for childbirth; his commanding officer placed him in the stockade to prevent him from going AWOL to see his infant son in Seattle. He spent two months locked up without trial,

and while in the stockade received a telegram announcing his son’s birth.[

Born in Seattle, Washington, Hendrix began playing guitar at the age of 15. In 1961, HE ENLISTED IN THE US ARMY, but was *discharged the following year. Soon afterward, he moved to Clarksville then Nashville, Tennessee*, and began playing gigs on the chitlin’ circuit, earning a place in the Isley Brothers’ backing band and later with Little Richard, with whom he continued to work through mid-1965.

Jimi Hendrix’s mixed genealogy included African American, Irish, and Cherokee ancestors. His paternal grandmother, Zenora “Nora” Rose Moore, was African American and one-quarter Cherokee.[4][nb 1] Hendrix’s paternal grandfather, Bertran Philander Ross Hendrix (born 1866), was born out of an extramarital affair between a woman named Fanny and a grain merchant from Urbana, Ohio, or Illinois, one of the wealthiest men in the area at that time.[7][8][nb 2] After Hendrix and Moore relocated to Vancouver, they had a son they named James Allen Hendrix on June 10, 1919; the family called him “Al”.

Organized Stalking first attacks, drives person crazy with stalking activity, upon stalked person complaining, diagnosed paranoid, schizophrenic and same pscyhcology team doing the stalking want to be conservator of stalked person, essentially gaining the person as a labrartoy rat to be treated abusively from a position of power.

Consider with Glorian Donegan, Victoria Windsor, genealogy researcher working with Micheal Hastings about Columbia University and MKULTRA in the Middle East, Andrea Parhamovich his fiance talking about the Viena MKULTRA issue and Qheen Annes area of Seatle Worlds Expo and Thomas C. Wales murder.

One of the *Blue* Hydrangea That might be possible to grow anywhere in the world? Aka British descendents?

Weird flowers list on the Illuminati site about edible flowers like Qqeen Anne' Lace?

> Meanwhile, even Manchurians may have some hope of growing mophead hydrangeas this year. The new new thing, of course, is Hydrangea macrophylla 'Endless Summer', hardy to zone 4 and "perpetually flowering", although I'll be waiting for the prices to come down before introducing it to my garden's "Hydrangea Row" (LIke Barrak's Row?") *

Would Shuhada Sadaqat rather have a drivers liscense or Identification Card from the USA or an Islmaic nation? Oh, thats me, Ed Donegan. I don't think she ever had a Texas drivers liscense and I never will again.

Sinead O'Connor begs stalker to leave her alone as she reveals disgusting *rape threats* keep her on suicide watch retrieved from The Irish Mirror and copied or modified to here

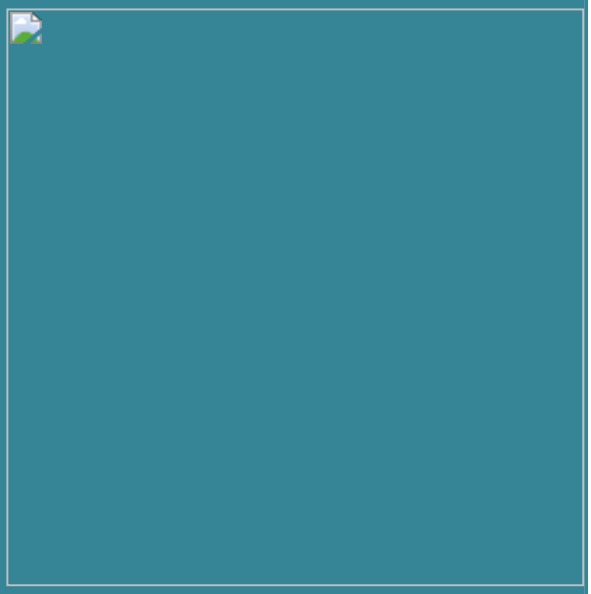
Christopher Jagger born 19 DECEMBER 1947) was born into a middle-class family in Dartford, Kent.[3] His father, Basil Fanshawe "Joe" Jagger (13 April 1913 - 11 November 2006), and grandfather, David Ernest Jagger, were both teachers. His mother, Eva Ensley Mary (née Scutts; 6 APRIL 1913 - 18 May 2000), born in New South Wales, Australia, of English descent,[4] was a hairdresser. Eva was a hairdresser. She was born in New South Wales, Australia in 1913, but comes from English descent. She later moved to England where she married Jagger's dad, Basil Fanshawe "Joe" Jagger, and the pair welcomed two sons, Mick and Chris, who was also a musician.

Jagger attended secondary school at Eltham College. He won a place to study drama at the University of Manchester but

opted not to go, preferring instead to spend time in London where elder brother Mick was enjoying his first years of fame.[6]

ByClaire Rutter 14:51, 20 NOV 2015

Irish singer Sinéad O'Connor Born: DECEMBER 8, 1966, Glenageary, Ireland has announced she has converted to Islam.



The artist, who is best known for her 1990 hit version of the song Nothing Compares 2 U, said she had changed her name to Shuhada'

The singer, who was recently admitted to hospital, named her stalker on her official Facebook page

Sinead O'Connor's stalker hell has nearly driven her to suicide.

The Irish singer has begged her stalker to leave her in peace as she shared horrific rape threats on her official Facebook page.

Sinead blamed him for the "incessant sexually disturbed harassment" as to why she is on suicide watch.

Sinead, who has received treatment for mental health issues in the past, revealed that she had been taken to hospital just two weeks ago.

In a lengthy post on her official Facebook, Sinead claimed that she had been bombarded with emails which boast about getting her set up to be raped.

Shuhada Sadaqat is an Irish singer-songwriter. Her debut album, The Lion and the Cobra, was released in 1987 and charted internationally. Her single “Nothing Compares 2 U” was released in 1990 and named the number one world single for the same year by the Billboard Music Awards.

O’Connor was born in Glenageary, County Dublin on 8 December 1966. She was named Sinéad after Sinéad de Valera, the wife of Irish President Éamon de Valera, Marie after the mother of the doctor presiding over the delivery, and Bernadette in honour of Saint Bernadette of Lourdes.[7] She is the third of five children; her siblings are novelist Joseph, Eimear, John, and Eoin.

Her parents are Sean O’Connor, a structural engineer later turned barrister and chairperson of the Divorce Action Group, and Marie O’Connor. In 1979 O’Connor left her mother and went to live with her father and his new wife. At the age of 15, her shoplifting and truancy led to her being placed for eighteen months in a Magdalene asylum,[8] the Grianán Training Centre run by the Order of Our Lady of Charity. In some ways, she thrived there, especially in the development of her writing and music, but she also chafed under the imposed conformity. Unruly students there were sometimes sent to sleep in the adjoining nursing home, an experience of which she later commented, “I have never—and probably will never—experience such panic and terror and agony over anything.

In June 1993, O’Connor wrote a public letter in The Irish Times which asked people to “stop hurting” her: “If only I can fight off the voices of my parents / and gather a sense

of self-esteem / Then I'll be able to REALLY sing ..." The letter repeated accusations of abuse by her parents as a child which O'Connor had made in interviews. Her brother Joseph defended their father to the newspaper but agreed regarding their mother's "extreme and violent abuse, both emotional and physical". O'Connor said that month, "Our family is very messed up. We can't communicate with each other. We are all in agony. I for one am in agony."

Faith and Courage was released in 2000, including the single "No Man's Woman", and featured contributions from Wyclef Jean of the Fugees and Dave Stewart of Eurythmics.

Her 2002 album, Sean-Nós Nua, marked a departure in that O'Connor interpreted or, in her own words, "sexed up" traditional Irish folk songs, including several in the Irish language.[28] In Sean-Nós Nua, she covered a well-known Canadian folk song, "Peggy Gordon", interpreted as a song of lesbian, rather than heterosexual, love. In her documentary, Song of Hearts Desire, she stated that her inspiration for the song was her friend, a lesbian who sang the song to lament the loss of her partner.

On 18 July 2015, her first grandson was born to her son Jake Reynolds and his girlfriend Lia.

On 7 January 2022, two days after her 17-year-old son Shane was reported missing from Newbridge, County Kildare, he was found dead at Bray, County Wicklow, by Irish police. O'Connor stated that her son, custody of whom she lost in 2013,[94] had been on "suicide watch" at Tallaght Hospital, and had "ended his earthly struggle". O'Connor harshly criticised Ireland's family services agency, Tusla, and the national health authority, the HSE, with regard to their handling of her son's case.

Three days later, O'Connor apologised to Tusla, saying "Ok, I'm gonna do the right thing here and apologise for my lashing out. Tusla are working with very limited resources. They loved Shane. They are broken-hearted. They are

human. I am sorry I have upset them.”[98][99] She added, “Tusla did their best. We all did: and I am deeply sorry to have blamed anyone.”

In January 2022 a week after the suicide of her 17 year old son Shane, she herself was then hospitalized on her own volition following a series of tweets in which she indicated she was going to take her own life.

The True Story Of Revelation 12 Now Is Come Salvation, And Strength, And The Kingdom Of Our God (revelation12.ca)

Interesting name for a flower right? The legend tells of Queen Anne pricking her finger and a drop of blood falling on a lace that she was sewing.

They named her Birtney huh

They targeted her with the ground FBI asset Gangstalkers that surrounded Glorian and Ed DOnegan all of our lifespans, then, as with me, they went to Britney Spears’s parents to tell the parents Behaviorial Halth Care who were the stalkers could could give Britney Spears the help she needs, which like with me just blamed the victim for the fight and escalated Behavioral Healthcare which launched the assaults into a position of continuing abuse and defmatory and slandering power claiming her or I iocompeent because we are in street fights in public.

UMBRELLA INTENDED FOR BRITTANY SPEARS BUT RE-WRITTEN AND GIVEN TO RIAHNA BY BRITTAN SPEARS TRUST FUND MANAGERS

“Umbrella” is a song by Barbadian singer Rihanna from her third studio album Good Girl Gone

Bad (2007). It features American rapper Jay-Z, who co-wrote the song with its producers Tricky Stewart and Kuk Harrell, with additional writing from The-Dream. **The song was originally written with Britney Spears in mind, but her label rejected it**. “Umbrella” is a pop, hip hop and R&B song with rock elements, referring to a romantic and platonic relationship and the strength of that relationship.

BRITNEY JEAN SPEARS

Britney Jean Spears (born December 2, 1981) is an American singer, songwriter, dancer, and actress. She is credited with influencing the revival of teen pop during the late 1990s and early 2000s, for which she is referred to as the “Princess of Pop” . Britney Spears From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

Britney Spears’ parents are “extremely disappointed” about her hospital release. ... used to treat attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) *

Feb. 7, 2008 With Britney Spears out of the psych ward and free to run wild, the pop star’s parents said they fear for her life.

“We are deeply concerned about our daughter’s safety and vulnerability and we believe her life is presently at risk,” James and Lynne Spears said in a statement to The Associated Press. “We ask only that the court’s orders be enforced so that a tragedy may be averted.”

RIHANNA

Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1988 (age 32 years), Saint Michael, Barbados

My question is did (like with me) A Gangstalk get “Brittany” Spears committed and slammed into a conservator?

Mel Gibson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Gibson was born in Peekskill, New York of Irish descent, the sixth of eleven children, and the second son of Hutton Gibson, a writer, and Irish-born Anne Patricia (née Reilly, died 1990).

Gibson’s paternal grandmother was opera contralto Eva Mylott (1875-1920), who was born in Australia, to Irish parents,[12] while his paternal grandfather, John Hutton Gibson, was a millionaire tobacco businessman from the American South.

One of Gibson’s younger brothers, Donal, is also an actor. Gibson stated his first name is derived from St Mel’s Cathedral, the fifth-century Irish saint, and founder of Gibson’s mother’s local native diocese, Ardagh.[15] His second name, Colmcille,[16] is also shared by an Irish saint,[17] and is the name of the Aughnacliffe parish in County Longford where Gibson’s mother was born and raised.

Because of his mother, Gibson retains dual Irish and American citizenship.[18] Gibson is also an Australian permanent resident.

Gibson's father was awarded US$145,000 in a work-related-injury lawsuit against the New York Central Railroad on February 14, 1968, and soon afterwards relocated his family to West Pymble, Sydney, Australia.[21] Mel was twelve years old at the time. The move to his grandmother's native Australia was for economic reasons, and his father's expectation that the Australian Defence Forces would reject his eldest son for the draft during the Vietnam War.

During his high school years, Gibson was educated by members of the Congregation of Christian Brothers at St Leo's Catholic College in Wahroonga, New South Wales.

The Patriot is a 2000 American epic historical revisionist war film written by Robert Rodat, directed by Roland Emmerich and starring *Mel Gibson, Chris Cooper, Heath Ledger and Jason Isaacs*. The story takes place mainly in rural Berkeley County in South Carolina and depicts Benjamin Martin, an American colonist opposed to going to war with Great Britain who gets swept into the Revolutionary War when his home life is disrupted. Rodat has said Martin is a composite character based on four historical men: Andrew Pickens, Francis Marion, Daniel Morgan and Thomas **Sumter**.

After several legal issues and controversial statements leaked to the public, Gibson's public image plummeted significantly, affecting his careers in acting and directing.[7] His career began seeing resurgence with his performance in Jodie Foster's The Beaver (2011)

[Perhaps like Brittney Spears and Gibson getting roadblocked, Riahna or Jode Foster then move in as guidance or alternatives.

Found on Rudy2's Multilingual Blog

> Randy Quaid is claiming to be a target of what he calls Hollywood Star *Whackers*.
>
> He claims that other stars on on a similar type of hit list. Stars such as *Britney Spears, Mel Gibson, and of course Lindsay Lohan*.
>
> **Randy Quaid** claims that he has been followed around, and that he has been scammed out of money by lawyers and others. He claims not to be mentally ill, and that **close friends** such as **Heath Ledgar**, and **David Carradine**, were killed not by accident, but as part of a *conspiracy*.

Randy Quaid was nominated for an Academy Award, BAFTA Award and a Golden Globe Award for his role in The Last Detail in 1973. In 1978 he co-starred as a prisoner in Midnight Express. Quaid also won a Golden Globe and was nominated for an Emmy Award for his portrayal of **U.S. President Lyndon Johnson (36th President of the United States In office November 22, 1963 - January 20, 1969)** in *LBJ: The Early Years* (1987).

Randy Quaid was born in Houston, Texas, the son of Juanita Bonniedale "Nita" (née Jordan), a real estate agent, and William Rudy Quaid (NOVEMBER 21, 1923 - February 8, 1987), an electrician. Quaid has English, Scots-Irish, and Cajun ancestry. Through his father, Quaid is a first cousin, twice removed, of cowboy performer Gene Autry Randy Quaid grew up in Bellaire, Texas,Southwest Houston. He is the older brother of actor Dennis Quaid (born APRIL 9, 1954.

Quaid has English, Irish, Scots-Irish, and Cajun (French) ancestry.[3] He attended Paul W. Horn Elementary School in

Bellaire, and Pershing Middle School in Houston. He studied Mandarin and dance at Bellaire High School in Bellaire, Texas, and later in college, at the University of Houston, under drama coach Cecil Pickett, who had previously taught at Bellaire High and whose daughter is actress Cindy Pickett. He was raised in the **Baptist** faith.

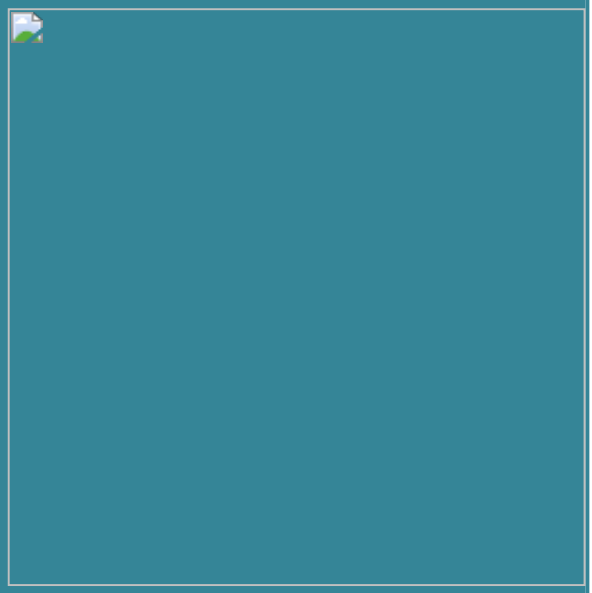
> **John J. Pershing Middle School**
>
> **https://blog.chron.com/ ***
>
> According to HISD, Pershing Middle was built in 1928 and was originally located next to West University Elementary off University. In 1949, the school was moved to a new facility at 7000 Braes, which is what you see in these pictures.
>
> A Houston Chronicle caption from 1950 said the $2 million school “greatly relieved the crowded conditions at West University Elementary School.” The principal at the time was Clarence Orman.
>
> Not everyone, apparently, was a fan of the school. In August 1958 someone set fire to a classroom annex. Houston fire officials told the Chronicle that there didn’t appear to be a link between that and an arson earlier in the month at Spring Branch High School.
>
> The article concluded:
>
> A sign painted, “I hate this school” was found by firemen on one side of the Pershing

building, but principal John A. Ratliff said the sign was an old one.

Over the years Farrah Fawcett, and Randy and Dennis Quaid attended school in the 1949 building.

In 2007, THE SCHOOL BUILDING WAS REPLACED BY A NEW ONE NEXT DOOR AT 3838 BLUEBONNET BLVD

Jewel (2001 film) Farah Fawcet knowiog the backstory will die of cancer shortly thereacter. She was born in Corpus Christi



In 1945, *Jewel* Hilburn (Farrah Fawcett), 39, and her husband Leston (Patrick Bergin), 41, are living in poverty in rural Mississippi, and raising their four children: Raylene (Rachel Skarsten), Burton (Kyle Fairlie), Wilman (Max Morrow), and Annie (Alexis Vandermaelen). All four children

were nannied by Jewel's friend and housekeeper, *Cathedral* (Cicely Tyson). Leston makes a living pulling out pine stumps for the war effort. Cathedral's husband, Nelson (Ardon Bess), and their sons, *Sepulchur and Temple*, all work for Leston.

The Hilburns discover that Jewel is pregnant, and decide it will be their last child. Cathedral has a premonition and warns Jewel that the child will bring hardship and test her, but that it is God's way of smiling down on Jewel.

Beaudry tells Jewel that Brenda Kay should receive regular injections to strengthen her bones. The injections are expensive, but the Hilburns manage to pay for them, even when times get tougher after Leston loses his job. The kids sell the vegetables the family grows, Raylene quits school and gets a job, and Jewel takes on sewing work. Meanwhile, Jewel concentrates her attention on caring for Brenda Kay, who survives, but misses developmental milestones. Aged seven, Brenda Kay walks downstairs by herself for the first time. Brenda Kay's constant needs mean Jewel has less time and energy for her older children.

Jewel reads of a "miracle school" [Mc Martin?] in Los Angeles, California, that is reputed to help children like Brenda Kay,

and proposes that the family moves there to find work while Brenda Kay attends the school. While Leston considers, Burton decides to go to California immediately to look for work. Brenda Kay, meanwhile, has a couple of near brushes with death.

Jewel has secretly applied to the special school and Brenda Kay has been accepted. To raise money, Jewel secretly starts selling items from her home. Eventually Leston notices and confronts her. After an argument, he agrees to move to California, on condition that they return to Mississippi someday.

Except Raylene, who gets married and stays in Mississippi, the Hilburns relocate to Los Angeles to reunite with Burton, now working at a garage. Leston finds work, and Brenda Kay enrolls in the school, run by director Nathan White. For the first time, Brenda Kay meets other children like herself, and Jewel is not solely responsible for her.

In 1961, Brenda Kay is sixteen. The school has not raised Brenda Kay’s attainment, but Leston has a better job, and Jewel works at the school as an assistant. White suggests to Jewel that she must let go of Brenda Kay, as her efforts are holding her daughter back. Keeping her promise to Leston, they return to Mississippi to search for a new

house, but Leston realizes that his home is now in Los Angeles, and Mississippi is his past. They return to California and resume their lives. Gradually, Jewel accepts White's argument that Brenda Kay must be allowed to live her own life. White recommends a group home for adults with Down Syndrome, where Brenda Kay will learn to live independently from Jewel's over-protective care.

The Hilburns leave Brenda Kay at the home with the new friends she has made. Jewel visits her often, but has finally realized the importance of letting her grow by herself.

The late William R. (Buddy) Quaid," Buddy", was an actor and an electrician. He is remembered as a voluble and gregarious man who loved to sing and perform for his family. He was a Merchant Marine during World War II. He happened to bear an uncanny resemblance to the 1940's actor Dana Andrews Born: JANUARY 1, 1909, COLLINS, MS DIED: DECEMBER 17, 1992, Los Alamitos, CA Height: 5′ 10″.

Ramin Bahrani, Robert F. Kennedy Jr., and Monsanto

Ramin Bahrani(born March 20, 1975) is an American director and screenwriter. Film critic Roger Ebert ranked Bahrani's Chop Shop (2007) as the sixth-best film of the 2000s, calling him "the new director of

the decade”.[1] Bahrani was the recipient of the 2009 Guggenheim Fellowship. Bahrani is a professor of film directing at his alma mater the Columbia University School of the Arts.

In 2021, Bahrani was nominated for an Academy Award for Best Adapted Screenplay for The White Tiger. He is a BAFTA and Emmy Award nominee.

He directed Randy Quaid in *At Any Price*.

An ambitious farmer Henry Whipple (Dennis Quaid) discusses with his son Dean (Zac Efron) about the art of sales. Dean is reluctant to be as ruthless as his father as they offer condolences and also unscrupulously attempt to purchase land during a family funeral.

After returning home they roll out the red carpet for their son who has left the farm and mentions returning via a postcard but appears unlikely to return. As the story progresses we see that Henry Whipple is having an affair with British and condescending *Meredith Crown* (Heather Graham) and his ongoing selfish decisions will continue to derail his future.

Henry Ripple uses a GMO from a company and gets a free sample too. THe GMO is analogous to Monsanto products and Ripple is being prosecuted for using seed from a bought product to resale as competing with the patented product.

Kennedy was born in Washington, D.C., on January 17, 1954. He is the third of eleven children of Senator and Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy and Ethel Kennedy (née Skakel).

Robert F. Kennedy Jr. a nephew of Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., John F. Kennedy, and Ted Kennedy. His aunt Eunice Kennedy Shriver founded Special Olympics, and another aunt, Jean Kennedy Smith, is a former U.S. Ambassador to Ireland.

In 2008, it was reported that Kennedy has spasmodic dysphonia, which causes his voice to quaver and makes speech difficult. It is a form of an involuntary movement disorder called dystonia that affects only the larynx.[244]

In 2018, the National Trial Lawyers Association awarded Kennedy and his trial team Trial Team of the Year for their work winning a $289 million jury verdict in Dewayne “Lee” Johnson v Monsanto.

Morgan & Morgan PA

In 2016, Kennedy became counsel to the Morgan & Morgan P.A. law firm.[58] The partnership arose from the two firms’ successful collaboration on the case against SoCalGas Company following the Aliso Canyon gas leak in California.[59] In 2017, Kennedy and his partners sued Monsanto in federal court in San Francisco, on behalf of plaintiffs seeking to recover damages for non-Hodgkin’s lymphoma, that, the plaintiffs allege, were a result of exposure to Monsanto’s glyphosate-based herbicide, Roundup. Kennedy and his team also filed a class action lawsuit against Monsanto for failing to warn consumers about the dangers allegedly posed by exposure to Roundup.[60] In September 2018, Kennedy and his partners filed a class-action lawsuit against Columbia Gas of Massachusetts alleging negligence following gas explosions in three towns north of Boston. Of Columbia Gas, Kennedy said “as they build new miles of pipe, the same company is ignoring its existing infrastructure, which we now know is eroding and is dilapidated.”[61]

Kennedy is a son of U.S. senator Robert F. Kennedy and a nephew of president John F. Kennedy. He helped found the non-profit environmental group Waterkeeper Alliance in 1999 and has served as the president of its board. Kennedy has co-hosted Ring of Fire, a nationally

syndicated radio program, and written or edited ten books, including two New York Times bestsellers.

From 1986 until 2017, Kennedy was a senior attorney for the Natural Resources Defense Council (NRDC), a non-profit environmental organization. From 1984 until 2017, he was a board member and attorney for Hudson Riverkeeper.[1] Earlier in his legal career, he served as assistant district attorney in New York City. For over thirty years, Kennedy has been an adjunct professor of Environmental law at Pace University School of Law. Until August 2017, he also held the post as supervising attorney and co-director of Pace Law School's Environmental Litigation Clinic, which he founded in 1987.[2] He is currently professor emeritus at Pace.[3]

Since 2005 he has promoted the scientifically-discredited idea that vaccines cause autism,[4] and is founder and chairman of Children's Health Defense, an anti-vaccine advocacy group.[5]

As a watcher of this movie I found it sophomoric that the sex scene with Crown was in a seed (grain silo) which was made to like like a missle silo during orgasm point up to the silo roof and this occurred at 58 minutes into the film, or 59 minutes and I wondered if this was some conceptual glyph or a DNA experiment in that time-frame.

I am also given to wonder if in the CIA mix of Twins Studies Dennis and Randy are of the same biological parents and one of their parents or both of their parents are being studied.

Maika Monroe (Cadence Farrow) is the USA woman, perhaps really Marilyn? and Meredith Crown (Heather Graham (English)) talks down to the USA figure, Monroe, very condescendingly as so young. Similar to the British figure in #Manchurian Candidate 1962 seemingly talking about the USA being so young country.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Umbrella Intended for Brittany Spears but re-written and Given to Riahna by Brittan Spears Trust Fund managers

“No clouds in my stones
Let it rain, I hydroplane in the bank
Coming down like the Dow Jones
When the clouds come, we gone, WE ROC-A-FELLA
We fly higher than weather, in G5’S OR BETTER
You know me (You know me)
In anticipation for precipitation, stack chips for the rainy day
Jay-Rain Man is back
With Little Miss Sunshine, Rihanna, where you at?”

Group of Five From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia * The Group of Five (G5) encompasses five nations which have joined together for an active role in the rapidly evolving international order. Individually and as a group, the G5 nations work to promote dialogue and understanding between developing and developed countries. The G5 seek to find common solutions to global challenges.[1] In the 21st century, the G5 were understood to be the five largest emerging economies, and these are:[2]

Brazil China India Mexico South Africa

Standard Oil and Rockefeller

Group of Five From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia *

The concept of a forum for the world’s major industrialized democracies emerged following the 1973 oil crisis and subsequent global recession. In 1974 the United States created the informal Library Group, an unofficial gathering of senior financial officials from France, Japan, the United

Kingdom, the United States, and West Germany. These men were called the “Library Group” because they met informally in the library of the White House in Washington, D.C.[4]

During the 1970s, the term “Group of Five” came to be identified the top five of the world’s the leading economies as ranked by per capita GDP. Without the informal meetings of the G5 finance ministers, there would have been no subsequent meetings of G-5 leaders.[5] In 1975, French President Valéry Giscard d’Estaing invited five other heads of government from Italy, Japan, the United Kingdom, the United States, and West Germany to a six-party economic summit in Château de Rambouillet. At the time, it was impossible to predict whether this informal gathering would be meaningful or only a public relations event

A core part of the Espionage capabilities is blaming me for me being assaulted by Agent Provocateurs who created an offense then assaulted me as though I were the offender, then paying the victim of the Agent Provocateur with my genomic or financial assets.

This all achieved through CIA and FBI front organizations involve in felony racketeering though the Courts and Media will not out the highly placed La Cosa Nostra deep state, at least so far, though that Deep State includes Trump and William MKULTRA CIA Barr support for Epstein and Maxwell, where genes rights are blackmailed.

Tiger Blood, or was that Lion Blood?

Charlie Sheen retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Carlos Irwin Estévez (born September 3, 1965), known professionally as **Charlie Sheen**, is an American actor. Sheen was born Carlos Estévez on September 3, 1965, in

New York City, the youngest son of actor Martin Sheen (whose real name is Ramón Antonio Gerardo Estévez (born AUGUST 3, 1940)) and artist Janet Templeton. His paternal grandparents were emigrants from Galicia (Spain) and Ireland, respectively. After being accused of antisemitism in 2011, Sheen claimed that his mother was Jewish, although Jewish Standard reporter Nate Bloom wrote that he found no evidence to support this and described Sheen's claim as "exceedingly unlikely".

Sheen said later that year that his father was Catholic and his mother was Southern Baptist.[13] He has two older brothers, Emilio and Ramon, and a younger sister, Renée, all actors. His parents moved to Malibu, California, after Martin's Broadway turn in The Subject Was Roses. Sheen's first movie appearance was at age nine in his father's 1974 film The Execution of Private Slovik. Sheen attended Santa Monica High School in Santa Monica, California, along with Robert Downey Jr., where he was a star pitcher and shortstop for the baseball team.

At **Santa Monica High School**, he showed an early interest in acting, making amateur Super 8 films with his brother Emilio and school friends Rob Lowe and Sean Penn under his birth name. A few weeks before graduation, Sheen was expelled from school for poor grades and attendance. Deciding to become an actor, he took the stage name Charlie Sheen. His father had adopted the surname Sheen in honor of the Catholic archbishop and theologian Fulton J. Sheen, while Charlie was an English form of his given name Carlos.

2011

Production of Two and a Half Men went on hiatus in January 2011 while Sheen underwent a substance rehabilitation program in his home, his third attempt at rehab in 12 months.[26][27][28] The following month, CBS canceled the

season’s four remaining episodes after Sheen publicly made derogatory comments about the series’s creator, Chuck Lorre,[29] and Warner Bros. banned Sheen from entering its production lot.[30] Sheen, already the highest-paid actor on television,[2] responded by publicly demanding a 50 percent raise,[31] claiming that in comparison to the amount that the series was making, he was “underpaid”.

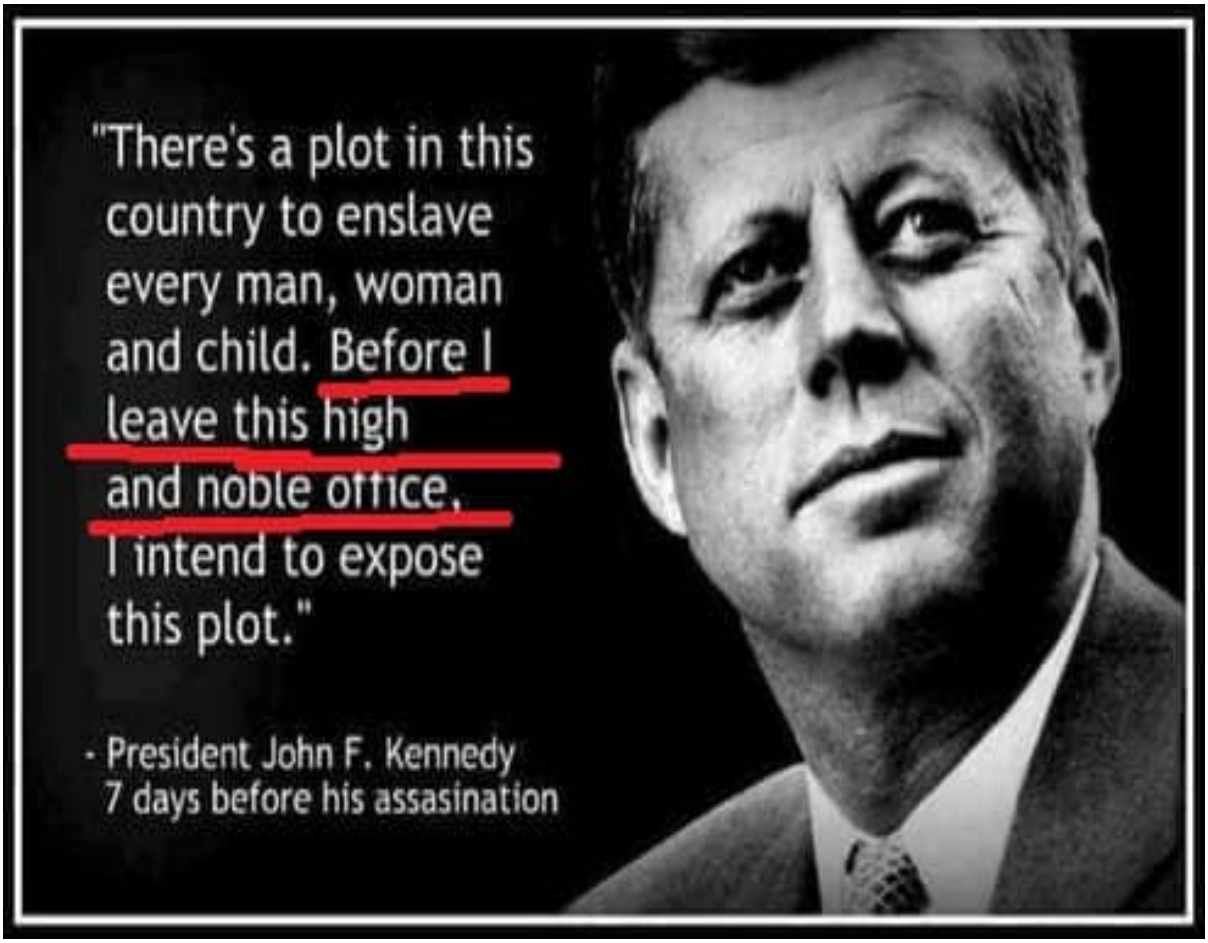
Tiger Blood DNA

In the wake of the dismissal, Sheen had highly publicized events which were broadcast on television and the Internet. He made statements in television interviews, suggesting that he was a “**warlock” with “tiger blood” and “Adonis DNA”**, and that he was “winning”. He also posted videos to YouTube showing himself smoking cigarettes through his nose, and cursing out his former employers.[41] He told one TV interviewer, “**I’m tired of pretending I’m not special. I’m tired of pretending I’m not a total bitchin’ rock star from *Mars*.**”

Der Nazi Loving Jew

After Bobby Fischer mysteriously left the world stage, he spoke of worldwide satanic conspiracies run by the Illuminati.

“Satanic plot of ONE world Goverment (Or more likley A Royal pain in the Arse plot)” from the House of Rothschild and financed from there.


"There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot."
- President John F. Kennedy
7 days before his assasination

Skull and Bones Member - George Herbert Walker Bush.

Bobby Fischerr retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Bobby Fischer was born at Michael Reese Hospital in Chicago, Illinois, on March 9, 1943.[2] His mother, Regina Wender Fischer, was a US citizen,[3][4] born in Switzerland; her parents were Polish Jews.[5][6] Raised in St. Louis, Missouri,[2] Regina became a teacher, a registered nurse, and later a physician.[7]

After graduating from college in her teens, Regina traveled to Germany to visit her brother. It was there she met geneticist and future Nobel Prize winner Hermann Joseph Muller, who persuaded her to move to Moscow to study medicine. She enrolled at I.M. Sechenov First Moscow State Medical University, where she met Hans-Gerhardt Fischer, also known as Gerardo Liebscher,[8] a German biophysicist, whom she married in November 1933.[9] In 1938, Hans-Gerhardt and Regina had a daughter, Joan Fischer. The reemergence of anti-Semitism under Stalin prompted Regina to go with Joan to Paris, where Regina became an English teacher. The threat of a German invasion led her and Joan to go to the United States in 1939. Regina and Hans-Gerhardt had already separated in Moscow, although they did not officially divorce until 1945.

At the time of her son’s birth, Regina was homeless[10] and shuttled to different jobs and schools around the country to support her family. She engaged in political activism and raised both Bobby and Joan as a single parent.

In 1949, Regina moved the family to Manhattan[14] and the following year to Brooklyn, New York City, where she studied for her master’s degree in nursing and subsequently began working in that field.

Paul Nemenyi as Fischer’s father. In 2002 Peter Nicholas and Clea Benson of The Philadelphia Inquirer published an

investigative report that stated that Bobby Fischer's biological father was actually Paul Nemenyi.[13][15][16] This was not confirmed by Fischer or his (by then deceased) mother. Nemenyi, a Hungarian mathematician and physicist of Jewish heritage, was considered an expert in fluid and applied mechanics. Benson and Nicholas continued their work and gathered additional evidence in court records, personal interviews, and even a summary of the FBI investigation written by J. Edgar Hoover, which confirmed their earlier conclusions.[13]

Fischer made numerous antisemitic statements and denied the Holocaust; his general hatred for Jews, professed since at least the 1960s, was a major theme in his public and private remarks. There has been widespread comment and speculation concerning his psychological condition based on his extreme views and unusual behavior.

"On DECEMBER 15, 1992, a single count indictment in federal court in Washington, D.C., was handed down by a grand jury against Bobby Fischer for violating economic sanctions, **through an executive order issued by President George Bush**. A letter to that effect was sent to Bobby in Belgrade, and upon announcement of the indictment, federal officials issued a warrant for his arrest."

Twins, Thiel, and the Facebook November 19 boardroom coup d'etat

REVEALED: FACEBOOK'S SECRET BLACKLIST OF "DANGEROUS INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATIONS" retrieved from https://theintercept.com/ and copied or modified to here

Experts say the public deserves to see the list, a clear embodiment of U.S. foreign policy priorities that could disproportionately censor marginalized groups.

TO WARD OFF accusations that it helps terrorists spread propaganda, Facebook has for many years barred users from speaking freely about people and groups it says promote violence.

The restrictions appear to trace back to 2012, when in the face of growing alarm in Congress and the United Nations about online terrorist recruiting, Facebook added to its Community Standards a ban on “organizations with a record of terrorist or violent criminal activity.” This modest rule has since ballooned into what’s known as the Dangerous Individuals and Organizations policy, a sweeping set of restrictions on what Facebook’s nearly 3 billion users can say about an enormous and ever-growing roster of entities deemed beyond the pale.

In recent years, the policy has been used at a more rapid clip, including against the president of the United States, and taken on almost totemic power at the social network, trotted out to reassure the public whenever paroxysms of violence, from genocide in Myanmar to riots on Capitol Hill, are linked to Facebook. Most recently, following a damning series of Wall Street Journal articles showing the company knew it facilitated myriad offline harms, a Facebook vice president cited the policy as evidence of the company’s diligence in an internal memo obtained by the New York Times.

Facebook’s DIO policy has become an unaccountable system that disproportionately punishes certain communities.

But as with other attempts to limit personal freedoms in the name of counterterrorism, Facebook’s DIO policy has become an unaccountable system that disproportionately punishes certain communities, critics say. It is built atop a blacklist of over 4,000 people and groups, including politicians, writers, charities, hospitals, hundreds of music acts, and long-dead historical figures.

Try googling images of Jen Psaki and Marc Zuckerberg side by side

Zuckerberg was born on May 14, 1984, in White Plains, New York.[10] His parents are Karen (née Kempner), a psychiatrist, and Edward Zuckerberg, a dentist.[11] He and his three sisters, Randi, Donna, and Arielle, were brought up in Dobbs Ferry, New York, a small Westchester County village about 21 miles (34 km) north of Midtown Manhattan.[12] Zuckerberg was raised in a Reform Jewish household, and his ancestors hailed from Germany, Austria and Poland.[15] He had a Star Wars-themed bar mitzvah when he turned 13.

MSN.com retrieved from (Bloomberg) — Meta Platforms Inc.’s one-day crash now ranks as the worst in stock-market history. and copied or modified to here

The Facebook parent plunged 26% Thursday 02/03/2022 on the back of woeful earnings results, and erased about $251.3 billion in market value. That’s the biggest wipeout in market value for any U.S. company ever.

And while the stock could certainly bounce back in coming days, especially given the volatility that’s gripped the technology sector this year, the mood on Wall Street has turned decidedly bleak on the long-time market darling.

Analysts pointing to the stiff competition that Meta now faces from rivals and to the fact that revenue was below expectations as causes for concern. Michael Nathanson, an analyst at brokerage Moffett Nathanson, titled his note “Facebook: The Beginning of the End?”

“These cuts run deep,” he wrote. The results were “a headline grabber and not in a good way.”

READ: Facebook’s Stalled Growth Is a Very Big Deal: Fully Charged

The sheer size of Facebook’s collapse illustrates just how tech companies have ballooned in size to become behemoths with unprecedented market power, and the drama that can ensue when they stumble.

f Winklevoss Capital Management retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In December 2002, Winklevoss, along with his Identical Twin brother brother Cameron Winklevoss (both born August 21, 1981 Southampton, New York) and fellow Harvard classmate Divya Narendra, sought a better way to connect with fellow students at Harvard University and other universities. The three conceived of a social network for Harvard students named HarvardConnection;[18] the concept ultimately expanded to other schools around the country.[19][20][21] In January 2003, they enlisted the help of fellow Harvard student, programmer and friend Sanjay Mavinkurve to begin building HarvardConnection.[22] Mavinkurve commenced work on HarvardConnection but departed the project in spring 2003 when he graduated and went to work for Google.

After the departure of Mavinkurve, the Winklevosses and Narendra approached Narendra’s friend, Harvard student and programmer Victor Gao, to work on HarvardConnection.[22] Gao, a senior in Mather House, opted not to become a partner in the venture, instead agreeing to be paid in a work for hire capacity.[21] He was paid $400 for his work on the website code during the summer and fall of 2003, when he left the project.

Mark Zuckerberg In November 2003, at the suggestion of Victor Gao, the Winklevosses and Narendra approached Mark Zuckerberg about joining the HarvardConnection team. The previous HarvardConnection programmers had reportedly made progress on coding front-end pages, the

registration system, a database, back-end coding, and a way users could connect with each other, which Gao called a “handshake”. In early November, Narendra emailed Zuckerberg saying, “We’re very deep into developing a site which we would like you to be a part of and … which we know will make some waves on campus.” Within days, Zuckerberg was talking to the HarvardConnection team and preparing to take over programming duties from Gao.[21] On the evening of NOVEMBER 25, 2003, the Winklevosses and Narendra met with Zuckerberg in the dining hall of Harvard’s Kirkland House, where they explained to Zuckerberg the HarvardConnection website, the plan to expand to other schools after launch, the confidential nature of the project, and the importance of getting there first. During the meeting, Zuckerberg allegedly entered into an oral contract with Narendra and the Winklevosses and became a partner in HarvardConnection. He was given the private server location and password for the unfinished HarvardConnection website and code,[20] with the understanding that he would finish the programming necessary for launch. Zuckerberg allegedly chose to be compensated through an interest in the enterprise (sweat equity).

On DECEMBER 17, 2003, Zuckerberg met with the Winklevosses and Narendra in his dorm room, allegedly confirming his interest and assuring them that the site was almost complete.[21] On the whiteboard in his room, Zuckerberg allegedly had scrawled multiple lines of code under the heading “Harvard Connection,” however, this would be the only time they saw any of his work.[21] On January 8, 2004, Zuckerberg emailed to say he was “completely swamped with work [that] week” but had “made some of the changes … and they seem[ed] to be working great” on his computer. He said he could discuss the site starting the following Tuesday, on January 13, 2004.[24][29] On January 11, 2004, Zuckerberg registered the

domain name thefacebook.com.[30] On January 12, 2004, Zuckerberg e-mailed Eduardo Saverin, saying that the Facebook site [thefacebook.com] was almost complete and that they should discuss marketing strategies.[21] Two days later, on January 14, 2004,[25] Zuckerberg met again with the HarvardConnection team; however, he allegedly failed to disclose registering the domain name thefacebook.com or developing a competing social networking website.

Who Is Peter Thiel's Husband? retrieved from BY ANDREW KROSOFSKY OCT. 8 2020 The Market Realist and copied or modified to here

Peter Thiel is among the prominent venture capitalists and billionaires in the world. While he may not be equal to his fellow venture capitalists in eccentricity, details about his private life would certainly raise a few eyebrows in less progressive circles. Thiel has been married to his husband, Matt Danzeisen, since 2017.

Peter Thiel is a business dynamo of the highest caliber. He is the co-founder of several successful business ventures including PayPal, Palantir Technologies, and Founders Fund. **He was also the first investor in Facebook**, which shows that he has an "eye for business."

Thiel is a self-described Christian from an evangelical household. He focuses on his faith and not Christianity in fundamentalist terms. He has often spoken about his own beliefs and how he doesn't want to judge how others follow the Christian faith. Thiel has been very open about his faith, especially after his marriage.

Is Peter Thiel married? The couple hasn't revealed the full details of their relationship or how long they have been together, but Peter Thiel and Matt Danzeisen were married in a private ceremony in October 2017 in Vienna, Austria. The event was supposed to celebrate Peter's 50th birthday.

They allegedly surprised their guests by exchanging vows. The couple also has a baby daughter.

Who is Matt Danzeisen? Very little is known about Matt Danzeisen besides that he was born in the U.S. He has risen to fame through his marriage to Peter Thiel. Currently, Danzeisen works as a portfolio manager at Thiel Capital, which suggests that he has some background and expertise in finance. Previously, he served in a similar capacity at BlackRock, which is a global investment management corporation. He also served as an investment banker at Bank of America.

What is Matt Danzeisen's net worth? Matt Danzeisen's net worth and assets are estimated conservatively at over $1 million, which he earned on his own throughout his business career. However, he likely shares the wealth of his billionaire husband, which makes his potential net worth somewhere in the realm of $2.6 billion. The assets they share include Thiel's $27 million mansion in Hawaii and his $11 million home in Los Angeles, Calif., to name a few.

https://biographypedia.org/ The Untold Truth Of Peter Thiel's Husband - Matt Danzeisen *

Peter Theil invested $10 million to launch the global macro hedge fund Clarium Capital Management, which was **followed by his investments in Facebook in August 2004**, which he later sold for $1 billion in 2012. **He also became a board member at Facebook**. In 2004, he co-founded Palantir Technologies, a private data analysis company, in which he serves as the Chairman and currently holds shares worth over

> $20 billion. In the following year, Peter launched the venture capital company, Founders Fund, with Luke Nosek and Ken Howery. In 2010, he co-founded Valar Ventures and Mithril Capital Management, and more recently was also a partner at Y Combinator between 2015 and 2017.

At Ardsley High School, Zuckerberg excelled in classes. After two years, he transferred to the private school Phillips Exeter Academy, where he won prizes in mathematics, astronomy, physics, and classical studies. In his youth, he also attended the Johns Hopkins Center for Talented Youth summer camp. On his college application, Zuckerberg stated that he could read and write French, Hebrew, Latin, and ancient Greek. He was captain of the fencing team.

Karen Carpenter and the Carprenters retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Karen Anne Carpenter was born on March 2, 1950, at Grace New Haven Hospital in New Haven, Connecticut, the daughter of Agnes Reuwer (née Tatum, March 5, 1915 - November 10, 1996) and Harold Bertram Carpenter (November 8, 1908 - October 15, 1988).[4] Harold was born in Wuzhou, China, where his parents were missionaries. He was educated at boarding schools in England before finding work in the printing business.[5]

Carpenter's only sibling, Richard, the elder by three years, developed an interest in music at an early age, becoming a piano prodigy. Karen's first words were "bye-bye" and "stop it", the latter spoken in response to Richard. She enjoyed dancing and by age four was enrolled in tap dancing and ballet classes.

The family moved in June 1963 to the Los Angeles suburb of Downey after Harold was offered a job

there by a former business associate. Carpenter entered Downey High School in 1964 at age 14 and was a year younger than her classmates.[8] She joined the school band, initially to avoid gym classes. Bruce Gifford, the conductor (who had previously taught her elder brother), gave her the glockenspiel, an instrument she disliked, and after admiring the performance of her friend and classmate, drummer Frankie Chavez (who had been playing from an early age and idolized jazz drummer Buddy Rich), she asked if she could play those instead.[9] Carpenter wanted a Ludwig drum set because it was used by her favorite drummers, Joe Morello and Ringo Starr. Chavez persuaded her family to buy her a $300 (the equivalent of $2,500 in 2020) Ludwig kit, and he began to teach her how to play.[10] Her enthusiasm for drumming led to teaching herself how to play complicated lines and studying the difference between traditional and matched grip.[11] Within a year, she could play in complex time signatures, such as the 5 4 in Dave Brubeck's "Take Five".[12]

Carpenter was initially nervous about performing in public, but said she "was too involved in the music to worry about it".[13] She graduated from Downey High School in the spring of 1967, receiving the John Philip Sousa Band Award, and enrolled as a music major at Long Beach State where she performed in the college choir with Richard. The choir's director, Frank Pooler, said that Karen had a good voice that was particularly suited to pop and gave her lessons in order for her to develop a three-octave range.

> **California State University, Long Beach**
>
> **From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia** *

> California State University, Long Beach (CSULB, Long Beach State, Cal State Long Beach, LBSU, or Beach) is a public university in Long Beach, California.

27 Club

Profile photo for John Singer Answered July 16, 2016 Originally Answered: Does my voice change as I get older? Well yeah! People mature as follows

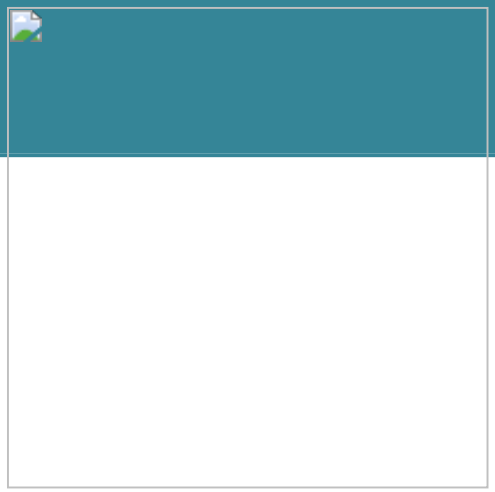
- Child’s voice - Till about 13
- During Puberty - Voice gets deeper and Larynx drops
- 20s - Somewhat youthful but getting deepe
- 30s - Most people go into a complete adult voice somewhere here
- 40s - Solid man’s voice

The 27 Club is a list consisting mostly of popular musicians, artists, or actors who died at age 27. Although the claim of a “statistical spike” for the death of musicians at that age has been repeatedly disproven by research, it remains a cultural phenomenon, documenting the deaths of celebrities, some noted for their high-risk lifestyles. Names are often put forward for inclusion, but because the club is entirely notional, there is no official membership. wikiepdia

Kurt Donald Cobain (FEBRUARY 20, 1967 —. APRIL 5, 1994) was an American musician. He was the frontman of the rock band Nirvana, serving as the band’s guitarist, lead vocalist, and primary songwriter

Janis Lyn Joplin was born in Port Arthur, Texas, on January 19, 1943,[13] to Dorothy Bonita East (1913-1998), a registrar at a business college, and her husband, Seth Ward Joplin (1910-1987), an engineer at Texaco. She had two younger siblings, Michael and Laura. The family attended First Christian Church of Port Arthur, a church belonging to the *Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)* denomination.[14]

Photograph of Brian Jones of The Rolling Stones during the band's visit to Finland.



Lewis Brian Hopkin Jones (28 FEBRUARY 1942 - 3 JULY 1969) was an English musician and composer, best known as the founder and original leader of the Rolling Stones.[3] Initially a slide guitarist, Jones went on to play a wide variety of instruments on Rolling Stones recordings and in concerts, from lead and rhythm guitar and sitar to various keyboard and wind instruments.

After he founded the Rolling Stones as a British blues outfit in 1962, and gave the band its name, Jones's fellow band members Keith Richards and Mick Jagger began to take over the band's musical direction, especially after they became a successful songwriting team. Jones and fellow guitarist Richards also developed a unique style of guitar play that Richards refers to as the "ancient art of weaving" in which both players would play rhythm and lead parts together. Richards continued the style with later guitarists, and the sound became a Rolling Stones trademark. Jones, however,

did not get along with the band’s manager, Andrew Loog Oldham, who pushed the band into a musical direction at odds with Jones’s blues background.

Robert Leroy Johnson (May 8, 1911 - AUGUST 16, 1938) was an American blues guitarist, singer, and songwriter. His landmark recordings in 1936 and 1937 display a combination of singing, guitar skills, and songwriting talent that has influenced later generations of musicians. He is now recognized as a master of the blues, particularly the Delta blues style.

As a traveling performer who played mostly on street corners, in juke joints, and at Saturday night dances, Johnson had little commercial success or public recognition in his lifetime. He participated in only two recording sessions, one in San Antonio in 1936, and one in Dallas in 1937, that produced 29 distinct songs (with 13 surviving alternate takes) recorded by famed Country Music Hall of Fame producer Don Law. These songs, recorded at low fidelity in improvised studios, were the totality of his recorded output. Most were released as 10-inch, 78 rpm singles from 1937-1938, with a few released after his death.

Rupert Chawner Brooke (3 AUGUST 1887 - 23 April 1915) was an English poet known for his idealistic war sonnets written during the First World War, especially The Soldier. He was also known for his boyish good looks, which were said to have prompted the Irish poet W. B. Yeats to describe him as “the handsomest young man in England”.[2][3]

Nat Jaffe (January 1, 1918 - August 5, 1945) was an American swing jazz pianist. He was married to singer Shirley Lloyd.

Jaffe lived in Berlin from 1921 to 1932, where he received classical training on piano. Upon his return to the U.S., he began playing jazz music, working with Noel Francis, the Emery Deutsch Orchestra, and as a soloist on 52nd Street. In the late 1930s he played with Jan Savitt, Joe Marsala and

Billie Holiday, and recorded with Louis Armstrong (1938), Charlie Barnet (1938-39) and Jack Teagarden (1940).[3] He led his own trio in the early 1940s and recorded in 1945 with Sarah Vaughan.

Jaffe died in 1945 as a result of complications from high blood pressure at the age of 27.

Jesse Lorenzo Belvin (DECEMBER 15, 1932 - February 6, 1960) was an American singer, pianist and songwriter popular in the 1950s. Belvin's success was cut short by his death in a car crash at the age of 27.

Belvin recorded a further series of tracks later in the year, with arranger Marty Paich and an orchestra including saxophonist Art Pepper. The songs included soulful covers of standards such as "Blues in the Night", "In the Still of the Night", and "Makin' Whoopee", and were issued on the album Mr. Easy.

However, before the album was issued, and shortly after finishing a performance on a bill with Sam Cooke, Jackie Wilson, and Marv Johnson on February 6, 1960, Belvin and his wife were killed in a head-on collision at Hope, Arkansas.

The concert was the first concert played before an integrated audience in the history of Little Rock, and was stopped twice by interruptions from whites in the audience, shouting racial epithets and urging the white teenagers in attendance to leave at once. **Journalists have stated that police suspected the car was tampered with.** Jackie Wilson told the press that he had requested his lawyer look into the matter, but no official determination was ever made.

George Stephen Morrison (January 7, 1919 - NOVEMBER 17, 2008) was a United States Navy rear admiral (upper half) and naval aviator. Morrison was commander of the U.S. naval forces in the Gulf of Tonkin during the Gulf of Tonkin Incident of August 1964. It involved both a proven confrontation on AUGUST 2, 1964, carried by North Vietnamese forces in

response to covert operations in the coastal region of the gulf, and a second claimed confrontation on AUGUST 4, 1964, between ships of North Vietnam and the United States in the waters of the Gulf of Tonkin. which sparked an escalation of American involvement in the Vietnam War. He was the father of Jim Morrison, the lead singer of the rock band The Doors, who died on JULY 3, 1971.

James Douglas “Jim” Morrison was an American singer, songwriter, musician and poet, who was the lead singer of the rock band the Doors.

Born: DECEMBER 8, 1943, MELBOURNE, FL Died: JULY 3, 1971, PARIS, FRANCE

Linda Jones (DECEMBER 14, 1944 - March 14, 1972)[1] was an American soul singer with a strong gospel-influenced style.

Shortly after the end of her national tour supporting the album, Jones died at her mother’s home at the age of 27 while resting between matinee and evening shows at New York City’s Apollo Theater in Harlem. She had been a diabetic for most of her life and slipped into a coma (or more likely, insulin shock) while sleeping.

David Michael Alexander (JUNE 3, 1947 - FEBRUARY 10, 1975) was an American musician, best known as the original bassist for influential protopunk band The Stooges.

Alexander was fired from the band in August 1970 after showing up at the Goose Lake International Music Festival too drunk to play.

Death Alexander died of pulmonary edema in 1975,[4] at the age of 27 in Ann Arbor, after being admitted to a hospital for pancreatitis, which was linked to his alcoholism.

Dennes Dale “D.” Boon (April 1, 1958 - December 22, 1985) was an American singer, songwriter, and guitarist. Boon was best known as the guitarist and vocalist of the American punk rock trio Minutemen. In 1985, he was killed in a van crash at the age of 27.

Gattaca retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

It stars Ethan Hawke and Uma Thurman, with Jude Law, Loren Dean, Ernest Borgnine, Gore Vidal, and Alan Arkin appearing in supporting roles.[4] The film presents a biopunk vision of a future society driven by eugenics where potential children are conceived through genetic selection to ensure they possess the best hereditary traits of their parents.[5] The film centers on Vincent Freeman, played by Hawke, who was conceived outside the eugenics program and struggles to overcome genetic discrimination to realize his dream of going into space.

Plot

In the “not-too-distant” future, eugenics is common. A genetic registry database uses biometrics to classify those so created as “valids” while those conceived naturally and more susceptible to genetic disorders are known as “in-valids”. Genetic discrimination is illegal, but in practice genotype profiling is used to identify valids to qualify for professional employment while in-valids are relegated to menial jobs.

Vincent Freeman was conceived naturally and his genetic profile indicates a high probability of several disorders and an estimated lifespan of 30.2 years. His parents, regretting their decision, use genetic selection in conceiving their second child, Anton Jr.

The film draws on concerns over reproductive technologies that facilitate eugenics, and the possible consequences of such technological developments for society. It also explores the idea of destiny and the ways in which it can and does govern lives. Characters in Gattaca continually battle both with society and with themselves to find their

place in the world and who they are destined to be according to their genes.

The film's title is based on the letters *G*, *A*, *T*, and *C*, which stand for **guanine, adenine, thymine, and cytosine, the four nucleobases of DNA**. It was a 1997 nominee for the Academy Award for Best Art Direction and the Golden Globe Award for Best Original Score.

Producers and Directors

Written and Directed by Andrew Niccol (born 10 June 1964) a New Zealand screenwriter, producer, and director.

Daniel Michael DeVito Jr. (born NOVEMBER 17, 1944)

Michael Shamberg (born 1945)[1] is an American film producer and former Time-Life correspondent.

Stacey Sher (born November 30, 1962) is an American film producer.[1]

Gail Lyon

Sarah Clarke (born FEBRUARY 16, 1972) is an American actress, best known for her role as Nina Myers on 24, and also for her roles as Renée Dwyer, Bella Swan's mother, in the 2008 film Twilight, Erin McGuire on the short-lived TV show Trust Me, and CIA Agent Lena Smith on the USA Network show Covert Affairs. She recently starred as Eleanor Wish in Amazon Studios' police procedural drama Bosch.

Alexander Harper Berkeley (born DECEMBER 16, 1955) is an American actor. Since beginning his career in the early 1980s, he has appeared in over 200 film and television projects.

JUNE 5, 2015. A 23-year-old man named Donald Pinkerton-DeVito was killed in a collision with an SFPD cruiser near Sunnydale and Persia Avenues in McLaren Park around 9pm. The cause of the collision has not been released. According to the San Francisco Chronicle, nearby residents described seeing police frequently traveling fast through the area. The street on which the collision occurred is in a park and did not have a protected bike lane nor bicycle sharrows painted on the street.

Robert Lewis Burns Jr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Robert Lewis Burns Jr. (November 24, 1950 April 3, 2015) was an American drummer in the original line-up of the Southern rock band Lynyrd Skynyrd.

Burns was born in Gainesville, Florida on November 24, 1950.[2] He helped to form Lynyrd Skynyrd in 1964 with Ronnie Van Zant, Gary Rossington, Allen Collins and Larry Junstrom and remained until 1974, although by some accounts he left the band for a while during the early 1970s. Burns played on the band's early recordings, but on the album Skynyrd's First and… Last, a collection of early demos made in Muscle Shoals, the drum parts of some songs recorded in 1971 were played by Rickey Medlocke. That album also contains songs recorded in 1972 which feature Burns on drums, suggesting that Burns left the band in 1971 and had returned by 1972. During a brief period in the early 1970s, Medlocke occasionally played alongside Burns on drums for live shows, a two-drummer line-up similar to The Allman Brothers Band.

In addition to Skynyrd's First And… Last, Burns played on the band's first two official albums: (Pronounced 'Lĕh-'nérd 'Skin-'nérd) and Second Helping. He had a mental breakdown while on a European tour and left the band in 1974.

In 1996, he participated in a performance to promote Freebird: The Movie. On March 13, 2006, he rejoined Lynyrd Skynyrd for one performance as he played alongside Gary Rossington, Billy Powell, Ed King, Artimus Pyle and The Honkettes at the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame induction.

Lynyrd Skynyrd (/ˌlɛnərd 'skɪnərd/ LEN-ərd SKIN-ərd)[2] is an American rock band formed in Jacksonville, Florida. The group originally formed as My Backyard in 1964 and comprised Ronnie Van Zant (lead vocalist), Gary Rossington (guitar), Allen Collins (guitar), Larry Junstrom (bass guitar) and Bob Burns (drums). The band spent five years touring small venues under various names and with several lineup changes before deciding on “Lynyrd Skynyrd” in 1969. The band released its first album in 1973, having settled on a lineup that included bassist Leon Wilkeson, keyboardist Billy Powell and guitarist Ed King. Burns left and was replaced by Artimus Pyle in 1974. King left in 1975 and was replaced by Steve Gaines in 1976. At the height of their fame in the 1970s, the band popularized the Southern rock genre with songs such as “Sweet Home Alabama” and “Free Bird”. After releasing five studio albums and one live album, the band’s career was abruptly halted on October 20, 1977, when their chartered airplane crashed, killing Van Zant, Gaines, and backup singer Cassie Gaines, and seriously injuring the rest of the band.

Lynyrd Skynyrd plane crash

Lead vocalist/founding member Ronnie Van Zant, guitarist and vocalist Steve Gaines, backing vocalist Cassie Gaines (Steve’s older sister), assistant road manager Dean Kilpatrick, pilot Walter McCreary and co-pilot William Gray all died as a result of the crash while twenty others survived.

A plane carrying the band Lynyrd Skynyrd crashed in Gillsburg, Mississippi killing 6 out of 26 passengers. Among

the dead were the band's frontman Ronnie Van Zant, guitarist Steve Gaines, and backup singer Cassie Gaines, who died on impact.

Notables

RONNIE VAN ZANT JANUARY 15, 1948 OCTOBER 20, 1977

Ronald Wayne Van Zant (January 15, 1948 October 20, 1977) was an American musician known as the lead vocalist, primary lyricist, and founding member of the Southern rock band Lynyrd Skynyrd. He was the older brother of two other rock vocalists: current Lynyrd Skynyrd lead vocalist Johnny Van Zant and Donnie Van Zant, the founder and vocalist of 38 Special. He was the father of Tammy Van Zant and Melody Van Zant.[1]

JOHN ROY VAN ZANT (BORN FEBRUARY 27, 1960)

is an American singer/composer, plane crash survivor, and the current lead vocalist of Southern rock band Lynyrd Skynyrd. He is the younger brother of the late Lynyrd Skynyrd co-founder and former lead vocalist Ronnie Van Zant, and of the 38 Special founder Donnie Van Zant.

In May 2006, less than one day before he was to perform at KSAN-FM 107.7 The Bone's Bone Bash 7, Van Zant underwent emergency surgery to have his appendix removed. Treated at Stanford University Medical Center in Palo Alto, California, after reporting pain to a doctor earlier in the day. The incident forced the band to cancel three U.S. shows.

Van Zant is a fan of the Jacksonville Jaguars. He recorded a video, along with remaining members of Lynyrd Skynyrd, that is played at every Jaguars home game on the EverBank Field video board.[citation needed]

According to Skynyrd's website, Van Zant was again hospitalized on AUGUST 6, 2011, at the Hennepin County Medical Center in Minneapolis, Minnesota, due to complications from a previous surgery. According to the website, Van Zant had a "surgical site" infected with cellulitus which required both hospitalization and IV/Antibiotic treatment. He began displaying signs of a staph infection and other symptoms related to the infection. His subsequent illness resulted in a number of scheduled performances being cancelled.

STEVE EARL GAINES SEPTEMBER 14, 1949 OCTOBER 20, 1977

Steven Earl Gaines was an American musician who died in the plane crash. He is best known as a guitarist, vocalist and songwriter with rock band Lynyrd Skynyrd from 1976 until his death in the October 1977 airplane crash that claimed other band members and crew. His older sister Cassie Gaines, a backup vocalist with the band, likewise died in the crash.

CASSIE GAINES JANUARY 9, 1948 OCTOBER 20, 1977

Cassie LaRue Gaines (January 9, 1948 October 20, 1977) was an American singer, best known for her work with Southern rock band Lynyrd Skynyrd.Gaines was invited by JoJo Billingsley and Ronnie Van Zant to join Lynyrd Skynyrd as a backup singer. She had never heard of the band at the time, so Billingsley lent her a

copy of the band’s first two albums: (Pronounced ‘Lĕh-‘nérd ‘Skin-‘nérd) and Second Helping. In late 1975, Gaines, Billingsley, and Leslie Hawkins formed The Honkettes, a female gospel vocal trio for Skynyrd.

When Lynyrd Skynyrd was in need of a guitar player to replace recently departed Ed King, Cassie recommended her younger brother, Steve, who joined the band soon after.

GARY ROBERT ROSSINGTON (BORN DECEMBER 4, 1951)

Gary Robert Rossington (born December 4, 1951) is an American musician, best known as a founding member of Southern rock band Lynyrd Skynyrd, in which he plays lead and rhythm guitar. In 2009, he became the last original member to remain in the band, and became the last surviving original member in 2019. Rossington was also a founding member of the Rossington Collins Band, along with former bandmate Allen Collins. He survived the plane crash with broken bones.

THOMAS DELMER “ARTIMUS” PYLE (BORN JULY 15, 1948)

Thomas Delmer “Artimus” Pyle (suvived) (born July 15, 1948) is an American musician who played drums with Lynyrd Skynyrd from 1974 to 1977 and from 1987 to 1991. He and his Lynyrd Skynyrd bandmates were inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame in 2006.[2] [3] He enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps in 1968. He was named platoon and series honorman and promoted to private first class following completion of

boot camp in San Diego. Eyeing a career in civil aviation, Pyle worked as an avionics mechanic at various military bases, including Millington, Tennessee, and Beaufort, South Carolina, ultimately rising to the rank of sergeant. He was honorably discharged in 1971.

Pyle was born in Louisville, Kentucky, the son of homemaker Mildred “Midge” Pyle (née Williams; 19252008) and Clarence “Del” Pyle (19211971), a construction superintendent who was awarded a Purple Heart after being shot in the leg while serving with the U.S. Marines in the South Pacific during World War II. Both his parents had roots in the Jamestown, Tennessee, area, and he is a first cousin of U.S. Congressman John Rose[4] and a distant cousin of World War I hero Alvin York. Through his maternal grandmother, he can trace his ancestry to Claus Koger (15721630), a bailiff of the German town of Weil am Rhein.[5] Pyle had a younger sister, Marilyn (19532016), and has an older sister, Peggy (1941present).

WILLIAM NORRIS POWELL (JUNE 3 , 1952 - JANUARY 28, 2009)

Powell was born in *Corpus Christi, Texas*. He grew up in a military family and spent several of his childhood years in Italy, where his father was stationed with the U.S. Navy. After his father died of cancer in 1960, the Powells returned to the United States to settle in Jacksonville, Florida.[1] In elementary school, Powell met Leon Wilkeson, who became a lifelong friend and the bassist for Lynyrd Skynyrd. Powell took an interest in piano and he began taking piano lessons from a local teacher named Madalyn Brown, who claimed that Billy did not need a teacher as he was a natural and picked things up well on his own.[citation

needed] When it was time for high school, his mother enrolled Billy and his brother, Ricky, at Sanford Naval Academy in Sanford, Florida.[citation needed] Powell returned to Jacksonville, where he enrolled at Bishop Kenny High School. After graduation in 1970, he enrolled at and briefly attended a community college, majoring in music theory.

Around 1970, Powell found work as a roadie for Lynyrd Skynyrd and remained a member of the Skynyrd crew for two years, during which the band secured a support role for the band Mountain. In 1972, Skynyrd played a show at the Bolles School prom. During a break at that event, Powell sat down at a piano and launched into his piano-based version of “Free Bird”. When the band realized their roadie’s ability, he was offered the position of keyboardist.[2] Jimmy Johnson, studio guitarist known for being a member of The Swampers, said Billy played his version of Freebird when the band took a lunch break while recording what would become Skynyrds First…and Last. The band returned from lunch to hear Billy playing and a few weeks later he was offered a full position in the band.

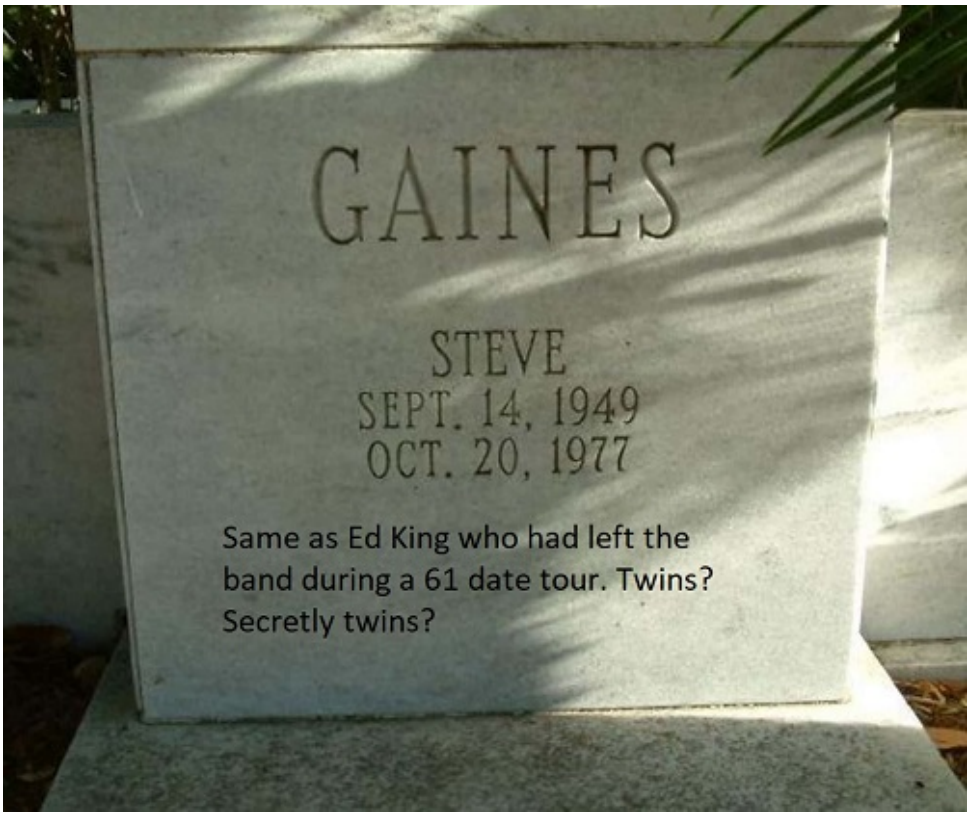
ED KING

During the infamous 1975 “Torture Tour,” a 90-day, 61-date enterprise, lead guitarist Ed King decided that he had had enough. He literally walked out on the band on May 27, 1975, for reasons that are still in dispute.

STEVE GAINES

Steve Gaines, one of the two band members killed on October 20, 1977 had the same birthday as Ed King May 27, 1975

FallingFreeBird: The Truth About The Infamous Lynyrd Skynyrd Plane Crash Is Stranger Than Fiction



Phil Gibbons Updated September 18, 2020 Ranker.com *

A Member Who Intuitively Left The Band Had The Same Birthday As His Deceased Replacement

Ed King looks a lot like Meat Loaf in Rocky Horror Picture Show

Michael Lee Aday (born Marvin Lee Aday, September 27, 1947), better known as Meat Loaf, not

seemingly related, is an American singer and actor. He is noted for his powerful, wide-ranging voice and theatrical live shows.

Ed King and Steve Gaines of Leanord Skynard were born September 14, 1949, about two years after Meatloaf.

Again

MARVIN LEE ADAY

Marvin Lee Aday, September 27, 1947) rock and roll singer

ED KING

September 14, 1949 During the infamous 1975 “Torture Tour,” a 90-day, 61-date enterprise, lead guitarist Ed King decided that he had had enough. He literally walked out on the band on May 27, 1975, for reasons that are still in dispute.

STEVE GAINES

September 14, 1949 Steve Gaines, one of the two band members killed on October 20, 1977 had the same birthday as Ed King

LEE MARVIN

FEBRUARY 19, 1924, New York, NY

Lee Marvin was an American film and television actor. Known for his distinctive voice and premature white hair, Marvin initially appeared in supporting roles, mostly villains, soldiers, and other hardboiled characters.

He attended Manumit School, a Christian socialist boarding school in Pawling, New York,

during the late 1930s, Peekskill Military Academy in Peekskill New York, and later attended St. Leo College Preparatory School, a Catholic school in St. Leo, Florida after being expelled from several other schools for bad behavior.[5]

Marvin left school at 18 to enlist in the United States Marine Corps Reserve on August 12, 1942. He served with the 4th Marine Division in the Pacific Theater during World War II.[6] While serving as a member of “I” Company, 3rd Battalion, 24th Marines, 4th Marine Division, he was wounded in action on June 18, 1944, during the assault on Mount Tapochau in the Battle of Saipan, during which most of his company were casualties.[7] He was hit by machine gun fire, which severed his sciatic nerve,[8] and then was hit again in the foot by a sniper.[9] After over a year of medical treatment in naval hospitals, Marvin was given a medical discharge with the rank of private first class. He previously held the rank of corporal, but had been demoted for troublemaking.

Marvin’s decorations include the Purple Heart Medal, the Presidential Unit Citation, the American Campaign Medal, the Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal, the World War II Victory Medal, and the Combat Action Ribbon.[10] Wikipedia

from Bishopville, South Carolina (Gaineys Donegans Duponts) 29010 to Greenville, South Carolina 2 hr 25 min (152 miles) via I-20 W, I-26 W and I-385 N Fastest route, the usual traffic

On October 20, 1977, three days after releasing their album Street Survivors, Lynyrd Skynyrd performed at the Greenville

Memorial Auditorium in Greenville, South Carolina, and boarded a Convair CV-240 airplane to take them to Baton Rouge, Louisiana, where they were to perform at Louisiana State University. The plane ran out of fuel near the end of the flight.

Pike County is a county located on the southwestern border of the U.S. state of Mississippi. As of the 2010 census, the population was 40,404.[1] The county seat is Magnolia.[2] Pike County is named for explorer Zebulon Pike a famous free mason and explorer for Thomas Jefferson.

DuPont delivers Lousiana to the USA from France retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

From Thomas Jefferson to Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours, 25 April 1802

To Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours

Washington Apr. 25. 1802.Dear Sir

The week being now closed during which you had given me a hope of seeing you here, I think it safe to inclose you my letters for Paris lest they should fail of the benefit of so desireable a conveyance. they are addressed to Kosciuzko, Volney, Madame de Corny, mr Short, and Chancellor Livingston. you will percieve the unlimited confidence I repose in your good faith and in your cordial dispositions to serve both countries, when you observe that I leave the letter for Chancellor Livingston open for your perusal. the first page respects a cypher, as do the loose sheets folded with the letter. these are interesting to him & myself only, and therefore are not for your perusal. it is the 2d. 3d. & 4th. pages which I wish you to read, to possess yourself of compleatly, and then seal the letter with wafers stuck under the flying seal that it may be seen by no body else if any accident should happen to you. I wish you to be possessed

of the subject, because you may be able to impress on the government of France the inevitable consequences of their taking possession of Louisiana: and tho', as I there mention, the cession of N. Orleans & the Floridas to us1 would be a palliative; yet I believe it would be no more; and that this measure will cost France, & perhaps not very long hence, a war which will annihilate her on the ocean, & place that element under the despotism of two nations, which I am not reconciled to the more because my own would be one of them. add to this the exclusive appropriation of both continents of America as a consequence. I wish the present order of things to continue: **and with a view to this I value highly a state of friendship between France & us**. you know too well how sincere I have ever been in these dispositions to doubt them. you know too how much I value peace, and how unwillingly I should see any event take place which would render war a necessary resource; and that all our movements should change their character and object.

I am thus open with you because I trust that you will have it in your power to impress on that government considerations, in the scale against which the possession of Louisiana is nothing. in Europe, nothing but Europe is seen, or supposed to have any weight in the affairs of nations. but this little event, of France possessing herself of Louisiana, which is thrown in as nothing, as a mere make-weight, in the general settlement of accounts, this speck which now appears as an almost invisible point in the horizon, is the embryo of a tornado which will burst on the countries on both shores of the Atlantic and involve in it's effects their highest destinies.

that it may yet be avoided is my sincere prayer, and if you can be the means of informing2 the wisdom of Buonaparte of all it's consequences, you will have deserved well of both countries. peace & abstinence from European alliances are our objects, and so will continue while the present order of

things in America remains uninterrupted. there is another service you can render. I am told that Talleyrand is personally hostile to us. **this I suppose has been occasioned by the XYZ. history**.

but he should consider that that was the artifice of a party, willing to sacrifice him to the consolidation of their power: that this nation has done him justice by dismissing them; that those in power now, are precisely those who disbelieved that story, and saw in it nothing but an attempt to decieve our country: that we entertain towards him personally the most friendly dispositions: that as to the government of France, we know too little of the state of things there, to understand what it is, and have no inclination to meddle in their settlement. whatever government they establish, we wish to be well with it.one more request, that you deliver the letter to Chancellor Livingston with your own hands; and moreover that you charge Made.

Dupont, if any accident happens to you, that she deliver the letter with her own hands. if it passes thro' only her's & your's I shall have perfect confidence in it's safety. present her my most sincere respects, and &pt yourself assurances of my constant affection, and my prayers that a genial sky and propitious gales may place you after a pleasant voyage in the midst of your friends.

Th: Jefferson

AC/DC and odd song about some deed done with Dolly and somebody who lived a life of crime?

The Young's father, William Young (b. 1911), lived with his family at 6 Skerryvore Road in the Cranhill district of Glasgow.[6] William worked first as a wheel boy in a rope works and then as a machine and saw operator in an asbestos and

cement business. In 1940, he joined the Royal Air Force and served in World War II as a flight engine mechanic. After the war, he worked as a yard man for a builder and then as a postman. He married Margaret (born 14 July 1913; maiden name also Young), who was a housewife.

The “big freeze” of 1963 was one of the worst winters on record in Scotland, with snow 8 feet (2.4 m) deep.[7] A TV advertisement shown in Scotland at that time offered assisted travel for families to start a different life in Australia.

AC/DC and odd song about some deed done with Dolly and somebody who lived a life of crime? dial 36 24 36 hey? She lived a life of crime?

Dirty Deeds Done With Sheep

Bob Rivers

Track 13 on Twisted Tunes Vault Collection Vol. V

TRACK 13

[Verse 1]
If you're havin' trouble with your barnyard friends
You got a thing for ewes
Been countin' sheep, but you're not in bed
Here's what you gotta do
Get outta the barn, stay off the farm
Go read a nursery rhyme
Don't ring 976-BAAA, that kind of love's a crime

[Chorus]
Dirty deeds done with sheep
Dirty deeds Little Bo Peep

ANGUS YOUNG

Angus McKinnon Young (born 31 March 1955 nearly APRIL 1) is an Australian musician, best known as the co-founder, lead guitarist, songwriter and only constant original member of the Australian hard rock band AC/DC. He is known for his energetic performances, schoolboy-uniform stage outfits and his own version of Chuck Berry's duckwalk. Young was ranked 24th in Rolling Stone magazine's 100 greatest guitarists of all-time list.[1] In 2003, Young and the other members of AC/DC were inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame.

MALCOLM YOUNG

Malcolm Mitchell Young (6 January 1953 18 NOVEMBER 2017) was an Australian musician who was the co-founder, rhythm guitarist, backing vocalist and songwriter of the rock band AC/DC. Except for a brief absence in 1988, he was with the band from its beginning in 1973 until retiring in 2014 due to health reasons. As a member of AC/DC, he was inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame in 2003.[1]

This book

Phillip Marshall, author of, The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror” is a Revealer

In his books and his social media bios (including multiple Facebook accounts, his Twitter account and a Tumblr), he claims to have served as a contract pilot for the CIA’s Special Activities Division during the Iran-Contra affair, flying shipments to and from Nicaragua.

Philip Marshall, a veteran airline captain and former government “special activities” contract pilot, has authored three books on Top Secret America, a group presently conducting business as the United States Intelligence Community.

Beginning with his role in the 1980s as a Learjet captain first as part of a Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) sting on Pablo Escobar, and later in the covert arming of the Nicaraguan Contras, Marshall has studied and written 30-years worth of covert government special activities and the revolving door of Wall Street tricksters, media moguls, and their well funded politicians.

Calaveras County Coroner Kevin Raggio said he determined Philip Marshall and his two children were all killed by a gunshot wound to the head, after performing an autopsy Tuesday morning.

Autopsy results released in double murder suicide By Joel Metzger Feb 5, 2013 Updated Feb 12, 2013 Comments

Death of him and his family in Calaveras County California

Former airline pilot and conspiracy theorist ‘shot dead his two teenage children and his dog before turning the gun on himself’ By RACHEL QUIGLEY Calaveras County California While he was writing it, Marshall believed that his life was in danger because of the allegations involved.

According to Santa Barbara View, during the editing and pre-marketing process of Marshall’s book, he expressed some degree of paranoia because the nonfiction work accused the George W. Bush administration of being in cahoots with the

Saudi intelligence community in training the hijackers who died in the planes used in the attacks.

Further Reading

Lakefront Airport New Orleans Paperback - January 1, 2003 retrieved from Amazon.com and copied or modified to here

Lakefront Airport New Orleans Paperback - January 1, 2003

This is a good used ***EXTREMELY RARE*** copy, however, there are some stains on the cover, and a few pages. I have photographed every stain there is. What makes this extremely valuable, though, is that this is a signed copy by the author, whom is now deceased.

A young friend of the two slain teens with whom this blogger is personally acquainted described them as "**sweet, funny, lively, good kids**."

Sightings # 47. STEVE WILLIS 48. ROBERT WILLIALMS 49. CONWAY LE BLEU 50. TODDY McKEEHAN

These four died in the SAME MINUTE, 2/28/93 "executed" by gunfire in the Waco, Texas assault on the Branch Davidians. - All four were examined by a "private doctor" and determined to have died from nearly identical wounds to the left temple, so-called execution style. According to Linda Thompson, videotapes and other evidence indicates that none died from guns fired by Branch Davidians.

In his address to employees of the Treasury Department in the Cash Room on March 18, 1993, Clinton said: "My prayers and I'm sure yours are still with the families of all four of the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms agents who were killed in WACO — Todd McKeehan and Conway Le Bleu of New Orleans; Steve Willis of Houston, and Robert Williams from my hometown of Little Rock. Three of those four were assigned to my security during the course of the primary or general election." However, the Little Rock, Arkansas office of the ATF confirmed that all four had at one point been bodyguards for Bill Clinton, three while he

was campaigning for President, and while he had been governor of Arkansas.

Text of seal: "*United States Intelligence Community*"

Accuses of the Bush family of Saudi connected US Intelligence community deep state plot including mass murder and cover ups

> **Claim**: George H.W. Bush once said: "If the people were to ever find out what we have done, we would be chased down the streets and lynched."
>
> Rating: *Fals*e via Snopes.com

AEROSPACE

is a term used to collectively refer to the atmosphere and outer space. Aerospace activity is very diverse, with a multitude of commercial, industrial and military applications. Aerospace engineering consists of aeronautics and astronautics. Aerospace organizations research, design, manufacture, operate, or maintain aircraft and spacecraft.

NUCLEAR TRIAD

A nuclear triad is a three-pronged military force structure that consists of land-launched nuclear missiles, nuclear-missile-armed submarines, and strategic aircraft with nuclear bombs and missiles.

1. Land launched missiles rocket funnels JFK observed with Wernher von Braun days before is death
2. sea launched missles as JFK watched days before his death
3. Nuclear bomber capable aircraft

The Big Bamboozle : 9/11 and the War on Terror by Philip Marshall (2012, Trade Paperback) retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Product Information

From the perspective of a Boeing 767 captain and former “special activities” contract pilot, Philip Marshall straps the reader into the cockpits of hijacked commercial airliners to tell the story of the most sophisticated terrorist attack in history.

Based on a comprehensive ten-year study into the murders of his fellow pilots on 9/11, he explains how hijackers, novice pilots at the controls of massive guided missiles, were able to beat United States Air Force fighters to iconic targets with advanced maneuvering, daring speeds and a kamikaze finish.

But, as Marshall explains, the tactical plan was so precise that it rules out car-bombers and shoe-bombers known as al Qaeda, KSM and Osama bin Laden.

So then, who was it? That’s what you are about learn. Backed by official NTSB, FAA and black box recordings, Marshall finds the most capable and most documented group of conspirators buried deep within a Congressional Inquiry’s report and retraces their work in gripping detail. Fasten your seatbelt- the sad truth is that all of the solid evidence points to a dark collaboration between members of the Bush Administration and a covert group of Saudi government officials.

This is a game changer that will finally set the record straight on the most horrific crime in US history. This book is a compilation of official reports that disputes the Bush Administration, the Bush Intelligence Community and the American media’s account of the 9/11 attack. United States Senator Bob Graham’s Congressional Joint Inquiry in 2002 revealed that Saudi Arabian Intelligence agents met the 9/11 hijackers in the Los Angeles in January of 2000, harbored them and led them to 18 months of flight training in Florida and Arizona. Marshall follows reports from FBI field agents that warned George W. Bush’s Administration that a “cadre of individuals of investigative interest were engaged in flight training” in the Arizona desert in the spring of 2001.

Marshall identifies three top federal investigators who complained that Dick Cheney obstructed justice by refusing access to suspects who supposedly confessed to the greatest crime in U.S. history. None of the federal investigators were ever allowed to verify the confession of Khalid Sheik Mohammed who had been water boarded over 180

times at Guantanamo detention facility. The book disputes the video and media confession of Osama bin Laden and points out that none of the accusations by the Bush Administration could be proved.

Marshall asserts that the Saudi government was the true executioners of the 9/11 attack and framed their enemies while CIA special operations set up an elaborate decoy named Osama bin Laden to divert attention away from the Saudi operation

. He follows the hijackers to flight training airports and finds that Saudi agents led the hijackers to the Arizona desert where Boeing 757 and Boeing 767 airliners were parked at a secluded CIA operated airport. The operators of the CIA airport were traced to suspicious insider stock trades on two airlines, United Airlines and American Airlines, the only two airlines used in the 9/11 attack.

Marshall breaks down the tactical flight plan that was used by the hijackers and chronicles the actions of Condoleezza Rice, Donald Rumsfeld, Saudi Arabian Prince Bandar bin Sultan, Dick Cheney and George W. Bsuh to learn that their account of the attack was severely flawed. *Three top investigators wrote that* ***Dick Cheney had obstructed the investigation and redacted the involvement of the Saudi government agents*** *who were employed in California by the* ***Saudi Civil Aviation authority****.* The Congressional Inquiry reported that the Saudi agents had "seemingly unlimited funding from Saudi Arabia" and had traced the hijacker financial support to Prince Bandar through a Riggs Bank account.

Finally Marshall chronicles the media trial that **allowed Bush and Cheney** to derail American Justice by trying the 9/11 case with media propaganda and away from the American federal court sys

Calaveras County Coroner Kevin Raggio said he determined Philip Marshall and his two children were all killed by a gunshot wound to the head, after performing an autopsy Tuesday morning.

via Autopsy results released in double murder suicide By Joel Metzger Feb 5, 2013 Updated Feb 12, 2013 Comments

Death of him and his family in Calaveras County California

> **Former airline pilot and conspiracy theorist 'shot dead his two teenage children and his dog**

before turning the gun on himself’

By RACHEL QUIGLEY Calaveras County California

While he was writing it, Marshall believed that his life was in danger because of the allegations involved.

According to Santa Barbara View, during the editing and pre-marketing process of Marshall’s book, he expressed some degree of paranoia because the nonfiction work accused **the *George W. Bush* administration** of being in **cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community in training the hijackers who died in the planes used in the attacks**.

The Saudi connection to the Bush family creating of Barrack Obama Jr. as part of the 1961 Middle East North Africa Moles and Sleeper agent plot of Dulles, Donald Barry, William Barr, and other 33rd masons including Vatican.

The totality of my life experience is that private enterprise Georege H.W. Bush., Standard Oil and the Rockefellers, and CIA activity uses smalle planes for cartel teavel and pilots have testifed under oath as being hired by CIA contracts and having transprted members of the Bush family and accuse the Bush family of being crime bosses.

Quote retrieved from My Experiences With A Drug Kingpin and copied or modified to here

Retired Brig. General Russell Bowen is another fascinating person tied to Jerry’s cocaine empire. During WW 2, he received the Distinguished Flying Cross and other medals for his time as a young fighter pilot. It was during this time he was brought into the OSS and when President Truman banned the intelligence organization, Bowen and others secretly maintained the organization, later to become the CIA. He helped establish several airlines in South America that were used as cover for the CIA and was an expert at extracting CIA operatives from dangerous situations when their cover had been exposed. He was heavily involved in *CIA drug trafficking*, especially in South America, and had many friends within both the ***Medellin and Cali cartels*. Eventually, Bowen and others became**

disenchanted with the CIA involvement with drugs and wanted to stop the practice of bringing them into America.

The Immaculate Deception: Bush Crime Family Exposed [1st Edition](#) by Russell S. Bowen (Author)

Perhaps the most shocking book written this century about treason committed by the highest leaders within the US government. This disturbing and thought-provoking expose is written by Brigadier General Russell S Bowen who has courageously come forward with the truth about his association with the OSS (Office of Security Services) and his 'drug running' activities on behalf of the 'secret' government which involves the highest US 'leaders' and which few Americans know anything about. The most startling details are revealed regarding Bowen's clandestine work including his work under the orders of George Bush.

Cartel Air Traffic at MENA Airport and other locations by private and other planes

ARKANSAS GOVERNOR BILL CLINTON PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH CIA DRUGS FOR GUNS CONNECTION retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

ARKANSAS GOVERNOR BILL CLINTONPresident GEORGE BUSH CIA DRUGS FOR GUNS CONNECTION

An independent group of researchers in Arkansas are charging that Governor Bill Clinton is covering up an airport used by the CIA and major cocaine smugglers in a remote corner of the Ozark mountains.

According to Deborah Robinson of In These Times, the Inter mountain Regional Airport in Mena, Arkansas continues to be the hub of operations for people like assassinated cocaine kingpin Barry Seal as well as government intelligence operations linked to arms and drug smuggling.

In the 1980's, the Mena airport became one of the world's largest aircraft refurbishing centers, providing services to planes from many countries. Researchers claim that the largest consumers of aircraft refurbishing services are drug smugglers and intelligence agencies involved in covert activities. In fact, residents of Mena, Arkansas,

have told reporters that former marine Lt. Colonel Oliver North was a frequent visitor during the 1980's.

Eugene Hasenfus, a pilot who was shot down in a Contra supply plane over Nicaragua in 1986, was also seen in town renting cargo vehicles

On October 5, 1986, Hasenfus was aboard a Fairchild C-123 cargo plane, N4410F, when it was shot down over Nicaragua by the Sandinista government.[5] The aircraft was brought down when it was approximately 35 miles (56 km) north of the border with Costa Rica, and a little over 90 miles (140 km) southeast of Managua.[1] The plane had been flying weapons to the anti-Sandinista Contra rebels.[2] Three members of the flight crew were killed: Hasenfus was the only survivor.[2] The two pilots and a Nicaraguan radio operator died in the crash.[6] Hasenfus had been wearing a parachute, unusual for Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) operatives at the time.[7]

According to newspaper reports, BCCI founder Agha Hasan Abedi was introduced to Lance by Stephens. Stephens, Lance, and First American Bank director and longtime Democratic party power broker Clark Clifford all maintain that they did not know the group of Pakinstani and Saudi investors headed by Pharon, which they were dealing with, were actually fronting for BCCI. Clinton's staff has refused to comment.

Sightings #79

Maynard Webb. Owned a small aircraft repair business, and had stumbled on several aircraft whose tail numbers were being changed on a regular basis. Was about to go public when he walked headfirst into a spinning propeller.

The Chain of Command

Paul Wilcher [likely victim of espionage hit] alleged the existence of a "top secret chain of command underlying all of the major covert and black operations which have been carried out by the CIA's myriad wet teams over the past 30 years or so." This "shadow government" would be led by "a top secret council of nine men whose names I do not know and would not recognize even if I stumbled across them," who were capable of giving orders to the Director of Central Intelligence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Wilcher claimed that this group was responsible for nearly every notable assassination and assassination attempt from JFK to John Lennon, for starting the Vietnam and Bosnian wars by destabilizing these societies, and for the deaths at Jonestown.

Wilcher cited his client Gunther Karl Russbacher, “a life-long covert operative for the CIA and the Office of Naval Intelligence” as the pilot of the flight that flew George Bush and others to Paris for a meeting with Iran’s leaders during the 1980 election campaign.

Russbacher claimed to have flown Bush to France in a BAC-111 owned by the Saudi royal family. By Russbacher’s recollection, the aircraft left from Andrews Air Force Base near 7:00 EST on October 18, rendezvoused over the Atlantic with a Grumman Gulfstream flown by Heinrich Rupp, and landed at LeBourget Airport. Russbacher returned Bush to the United States in a SR-71 which landed at McGuire Air Force Base at 10:50 AM EST. After dropping Bush off at McGuire, Russbacher continued alone to Andrews.

(

The October Surprise

Wilcher cited his client Gunther Karl Russbacher, “a life-long covert operative for the CIA and the Office of Naval Intelligence” as the pilot of the flight that flew George Bush and others to Paris for a meeting with Iran’s leaders during the 1980 election campaign.

Russbacher claimed to have flown Bush to France in a BAC-111 owned by the Saudi royal family. By Russbacher’s recollection, the aircraft left from Andrews Air Force Base near 7:00 EST on October 18, rendezvoused over the Atlantic with a Grumman Gulfstream flown by Heinrich Rupp, and landed at LeBourget Airport. Russbacher returned Bush to the United States in a SR-71 which landed at McGuire Air Force Base at 10:50 AM EST. After dropping Bush off at McGuire, Russbacher continued alone to Andrews.

ccording to Wikipedia, the BAC-111 lacks the range to fly across the Atlantic. Later models could reach 1,700 miles. The trip to France is nearly 4,000 miles.

The BAC One-Eleven, was an early jet airliner produced by the British Aircraft Corporation. Originally conceived by Hunting Aircraft as a 30-seat jet, before its merger into BAC in 1960, it was launched as an 80-seat airliner with a British United Airways order on 9 May 1961. Wikipedia

Nuclear production on the rise retrieved from Calaveras Enterprise and copied or modified to here

County within blast area of Livermore lab

It's almost unthinkable, and probably unknown to most residents, that the scenic hills and wide-open fields of Calaveras County are within the blast radius of one of the only nuclear warhead design sites in the United States.

But that was just the kind of information members of the Tri-Valley Communities Against a Radioactive Environment sought to pass along at their Saturday afternoon informational meeting at the Murphys Library.

"Murphys is within 100 miles of the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory and in case of a severe accident, the prevailing winds do blow east," said Tri-Valley CARE Executive Director Marylia Kelley. "Folks in communities like Murphys don't really ever think about how they can be affected directly by Livermore Lab, but in fact, in a severe accident they could be."

cont.

> The *National Ignition Facility* (NIF), is a large laser-based inertial confinement fusion (ICF) research device, located at the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory in Livermore, California. NIF uses lasers to heat and compress a small amount of hydrogen fuel with the goal of inducing nuclear fusion reactions. NIF's mission is to achieve fusion ignition with high energy gain, and to support nuclear weapon maintenance and design by studying the behavior of matter under the conditions found within nuclear weapons.[1] NIF is the largest and most energetic ICF device built to date, and the largest laser in the world.
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

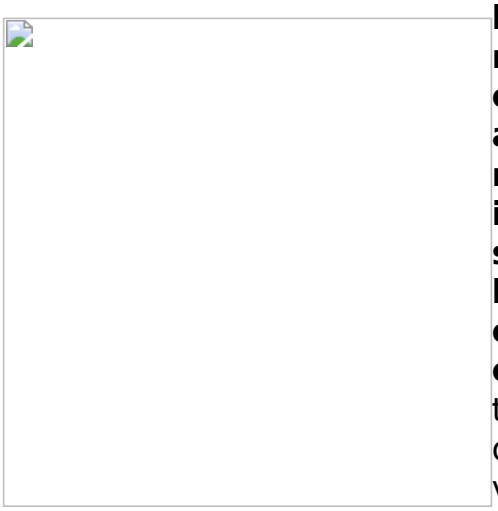
Ernest Lawrence's Cyclotron: Invention for the Ages By Lynn Yarris, LCYarris@lbl.gov

Ernest Lawrence, Glenn Seaborg and Robert Oppenheimer in 1946 at the control panel of the 184-Inch Cyclotron.

A Cyclotron's Long Journey Home

Feature Story Julie Chao (510) 486-6491 • NOVEMBER 19, 2013

Seventy-five years after one of the world's first working cyclotrons was handed to the London Science Museum, it has returned to its birthplace in the Berkeley hills, where the man who invented it, Ernest O. Lawrence, helped launch the field of modern particle physics as well as the national laboratory that would bear his name, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory.



On Jan. 9, 1932 the brass cyclotron-which measures 26 inches from end to end and whose accelerating chamber measures just 11 inches in diameter-was successfully used to boost protons to energies of 1.22 million electron volts. Its return to Berkeley Lab caps a decades-long saga in which various parties endeavored to secure the cyclotron's return from London, but the persistence of Pamela Patterson, who chronicles Berkeley Lab's history as managing editor of its website, finally paid off.

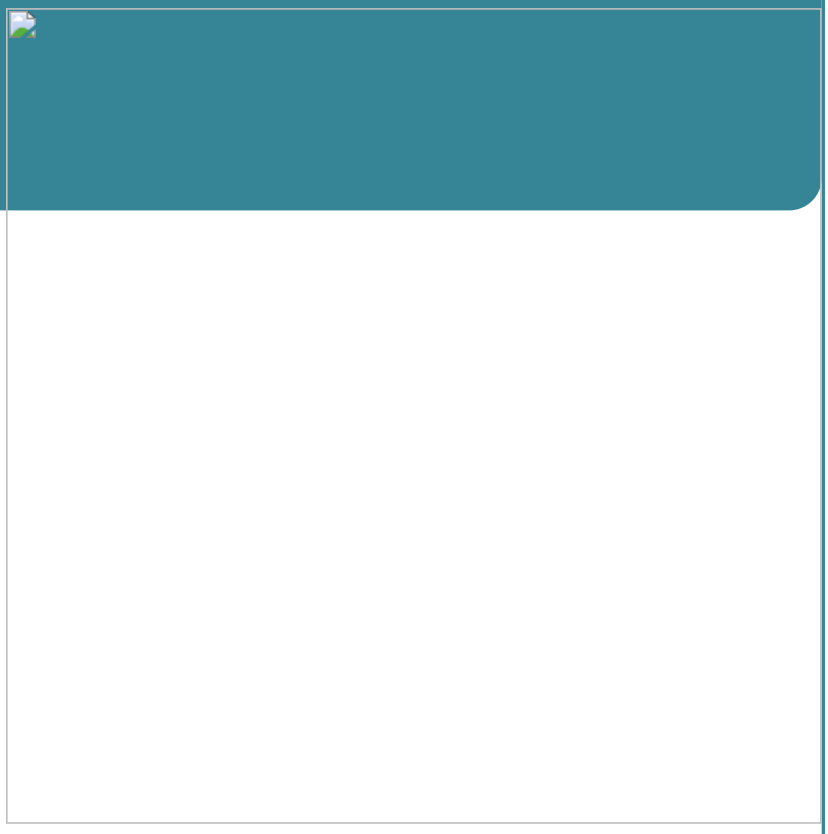
Ernest O. Lawrence (left), Harold Walke, and Paul Aebersold (with cyclotron-shaped cake), on NOV. 17, 1939 at a dinner at an Albany, CA restaurant in honor of Lawrence winning the Nobel Prize. (Photo by Donald Cooksey)

Lawrence arrived at the University of California's Berkeley campus in the summer of 1928, having been wooed from a faculty position with Yale University by promises that included auxiliary connections to UC's Chemistry Department. Until then, the traditional practice of science was that physicists, chemists, and biologists worked within their own departments; seldom did

the twain meet. Access to scientists and students from other disciplines, as well as to engineering staff, was critical to Lawrence's success as a researcher. It also set the pattern for the unique laboratory he created.

Inspired by a paper from Norwegian engineer Rolf Wideroe, Lawrence invented a unique circular particle accelerator, which he referred to as his "proton merry-go-round," but which became better known as the cyclotron. The first cyclotron was a pie-shaped concoction of glass, sealing wax, and bronze. A kitchen chair and a wire-coiled clothes tree were also enlisted to make the device work. Despite its Rube Goldberg appearance, the cyclotron proved Lawrence's point: whirling particles around to boost their energies, then casting them toward a target like stones from a slingshot is the most efficient and effective way to smash open atomic nuclei.

The Forbin Project (movie)



Computers in USA, USSR avert nuclear war by combing artificial intelligence, Cyclotron now outside in park on

display above UC Berkely in the hills

An establishing shot, panning over the Advanced Light Source facility of the Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory. *Cyclotron Road*, Berkeley, California, United States.

Former pilot and 9/11 conspiracy theorist: Kills Himself and His Two Children retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

On February 6, 2013, the Santa Barbara View reported that Phillip Marshall, author of, The Big Bamboozle: 9/11 and the War on Terror", his two teenage children (14 year old Micalia and 17 year old Alex) and the family dog had been found inside their home all dead from gunshot wounds.

Authorities are calling it murder suicide, but while writing The Big Bamboozle, Marshall believed that his life was in danger due to the allegations he was making in the book. Now, due to the circumstances surrounding his death, "Conspiracy theorists" are concerned that the US government has begun an assault on whistle blowers and so-called truthers?

According to Santa Barbara View, Marshall had expressed some degree of paranoia due to the fact that his book accused the Bush administration of being in cahoots with the Saudi intelligence community.

> "Think about this," Marshall said last year in a written statement, "The official version about some ghost (Osama bin Laden) in some cave on the other side of the world defeating our entire military establishment on U.S. soil is absolutely preposterous."
>
> Marshall went on to say: "The true reason the attack was successful is because of an inside military stand-down and a coordinated training operation that prepared the hijackers to fly heavy commercial airliners. We have dozens of FBI documents to prove that this flight training was conducted California,

> Florida and Arizona in the 18 months leading up to the attack."
>
> The veteran pilot confided that he was concerned about his 10-year, independent 9/11 study and most recent book since they pointed to the Saudis and the Bush intelligence community as the executioners of the attack that defeated all U.S. military defenses on Sept. 11, 2001. Marshall said he knew his book might cause some people to take issue with him.

Certainly 9/11 conspiracy theorists and Truthers abound, but any theory about the US government being involved in Marshall's death just doesn't ring true, or does it? There were any number of ways to eliminate Marshall without killing his children and dog… but… if the US government could kill 3000 innocent people on 9/11 they would have no problem wiping out one family.

By: Patricia Lantz usahitman.com

Elswhere in This book

Is Obama the secret son of Malcolm X? Israel Insider 04 Novembre 2008 by Reuven Koret, Israel Insider Publisher

If Barack Hussein Obama II is Malcolm X's biological son, it would explain the mystery of why he was so generously helped by so many Arab and communist "friends in high places" long before he was a "somebody." Just as Malcolm X adopted Islam, his secret son would also need to learn its ways, and learn the ways of revolution, not just assume an Islamic name. He would need to be groomed and educated to organize the community called the United States of America.

In August I received a curious email. As a magazine that covers international politics, with a focus on Mideast affairs, Israel Insider gets more from its fair share of baseless tips and phony rumors. I ignore most and delete them unread. This one was a bit different. It came from a national security lawyer with extensive credentials and intelligence connections that checked out, and a phone number.

Israel Insider had been running a series of articles exploring the vagaries of Barack Obama's birth, and his concealed documentation, and this was the jumping off point of the email, which confirmed the

claim that Obama was not born in Hawaii, that “Mossad are going with Mombasa” but “Proving Mombasa is not so easy, as NSIS in Nairobi are clamming up tight, as are MI6 in London, who have the original Mombasa file and full details of the birth.”

The Spy Business and Boeing Bombers

“The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has “a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence.

How in the world would Percy Sutton know that Obama, a young man he had never met, was a “genius”? It turns out that Sutton was among the lawyers for Malcolm X.

And why would a big wheel like al-Mansour take such an interest in a drug-taking party boy from a second-rate college? While helping Obama get into Harvard, he was representing top members of the Saudi Royal family, Saudi billionaires Abdul Aziz and Khalid al-Ibrahim, and Prince Alwaleed bin Talal, nephew if King Abdallah of Saudi Arabia. So there was, early on, a direct connection between Obama and Saudi royalty and an aggressive effort by a Saudi agent to make Obama’s way in the world.

It was this connection to Saudi wealth that has led to Obama being dubbed the “Mansourian candidate”.

Then there were the revelations about Weather Underground co-founder Bill Ayers and his wife Bernadette Dohrn — unrepentant terrorists and communists both — who helped launch Obama’s political career from their home. Ayers, indeed, may well have ghost-written Obama’s memoir Dreams from my Father, creating the impression that Obama was also skilled in writing as well as “community organizing.”

The post noted (of Obama) striking similarities in speaking cadence and style, not to mention a bright flashing smile and a wry sense of humor.

Malcolm broke with Elijah Muhammad in large measure because the then-leader of the Nation of Islam had conducted illicit affairs and sired illegitimate children. If Malcolm himself had sired a boy, it is not

something he would have wanted to advertise, or to bring along with him in his hectic and dangerous revolutionary path.

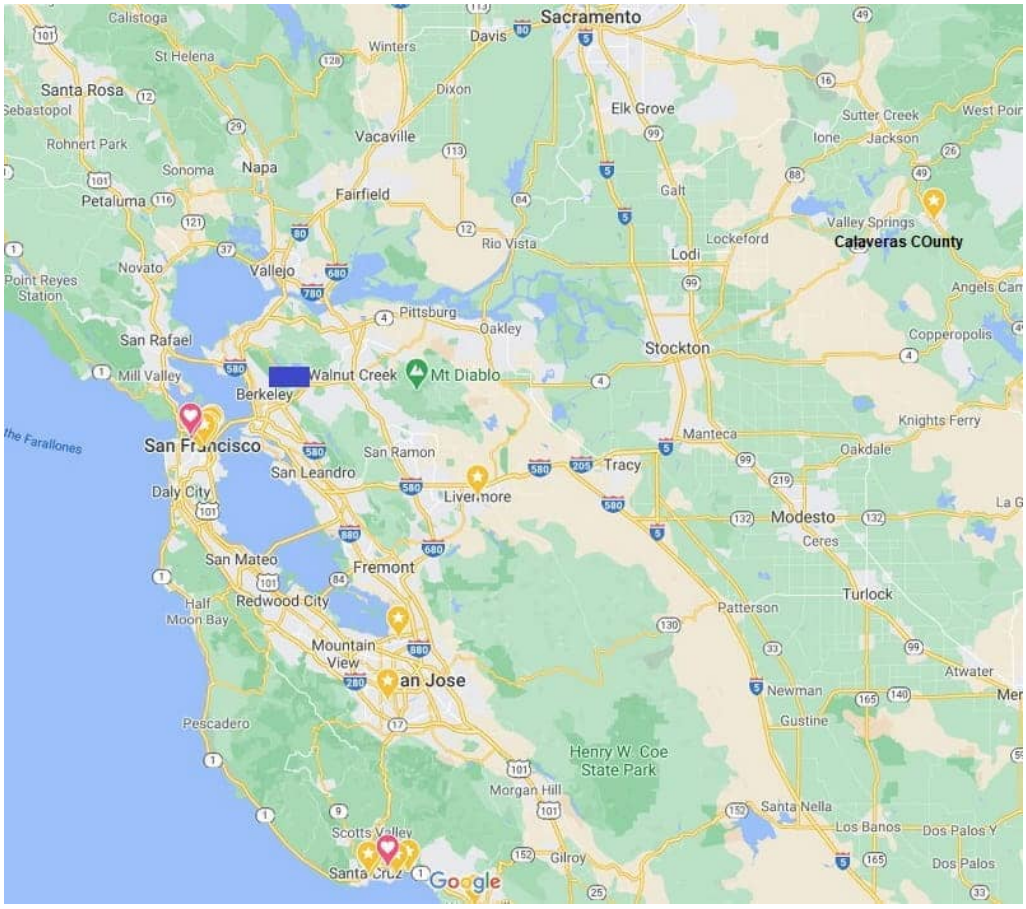
Malcolm X was marginalized even from the black leadership after he said, following the assassination of John F. Kennedy, that the “chickens had come home to roost.” That term would be resurrected by Rev. Jeremiah Wright, much to Obama’s chagrin, in a sermon discussing the reasons for the Islamic attacks on the United States, reasons that Obama echoed in his own post-9/11 statements, in somewhat less inflammatory terms. Malcolm himself was assassinated in 1965, reportedly by agents from the Nation of Islam.

As Edward Paul Donegan my understanding of the contect of this likely tripple murder

There is a blue rectangle I have placed into this Northern California Map which reprsentes most of 8 years old to many of years of my life, most years then any other location.

- The Blue Rectangle is inbetween Berkaly Oakland where many people I went to school with lived
- Inbetween Berkelely and Moraga is the foot hills which Heady Royce High School and the Lawerance Hall of Science run by US Berkely are and I played as a kid in the museum exhibits, main fraim teletypes, was the basis of the New Electri and water gas seperation for deep underwater sub exhibits
- Honey lived in Piedmont who I knew from Cal Stae Hayward, and my high school archerty range and jugging paths and tea gardens were in that hilltop park range
- the Livermore Labs and Sandia labs were further out, but like time at the Lawrence Hall of Science, at Lake Del Valle sailboarding my father and I spent years talking about the labs, cyclotron, and nuclear history and he loved learning the deep physics of it as those scientests had explored
- The Walnut Creek area is next to Concord California where the nuclear millse storage work is done in the Q (Quarantine Area) which was not part of my work but in my work area employees area access holders were who I socialized with.

- As I will observe in text later below this map small planes fly in agriculture in Central California, Modesto Lodi Stockton Calaveras area, and Barry Seal and others likely Phillip Marshall used small airports to run pentagon, CIA, DARPA, and others around in out of regular flight operations. My father had considered crop dusting or firefighting planes or restored antique plane clubs by the risk was often quite high though it was an option for pilots in the area.



> *Crissy Field*, a former **U.S. Army airfield**, is now part of the Golden Gate National Recreation Area in San Francisco, California, United States. Historically part of the Presidio of San Francisco, Crissy Field closed as an airfield after 1974. Under Army control, the site was affected by dumping of hazardous materials. Wikipedia

> The first unit assigned to the field, the **91st Observation Squadron**, arrived from Mather in August, and the first commanding officer, Major George H. Brett, in October.[10]
>
> In the early years, Crissy Field involved mainly the viewing of artillery fire, aerial photography, liaison flights for headquarter personnel, special civilian missions such as publicity flights and search and rescues, and a support field for U.S. Air Mail. The first Western aerial forest fire patrols took place from Crissy Field.[7]
>
> During the Vietnam war the Army used Crissy Field for liaison flights and MedEvac flights to transport wounded Vietnam soldiers 40 miles (64 km) from Travis Air Force Base to the Presidio's Letterman Army Hospital, a trip by ambulance on surface roads would take too long and possibly be delayed by traffic into San Francisco.
>
> **Located in**: Presidio of San Francisco
> Address: 1199 E Beach, San Francisco, CA 94129

Sailboadrding at Lake Del Valle

> Lake Del Valle is a storage reservoir located 10 miles southeast of Livermore, in Alameda County, California. It is within Del Valle Regional Park. Wikipedia

As you can see the Calaveras County area is a locus of an arc of the capital of California and is many nuclear authority and regulatory agency heads are, is near the weapons labs and weapons depot, and in a nice small airport flight area too where agricultral and small plane flights are a constant and un noticed.

Modesto, Lodi, and other locations like that are where Honey was from and I spent some time with her in her and her family or origin in that location of agricultural life and housing very similar to my mother's WWII built agricultural home in Sout Carolina of the basic Depression Area farm stimulation federal spending.

The Mountain View area and some many aerospace history points running from Chrissy Fields San Francisco all the way into San Jose

made up about 15 years of bicycle riding in those park corridors and my learning the history of it all from his stories.

Loose Lips Explain Sunken Ships. I was NOT a nuclear line work employee. I worked AT nuclear locations or near them or fairly secret banking facilities hiding from terrorist and fighting them off, but much of the Triad things I know are from family and I believe that is why the Marshall children were killed, because enough of a fabric of non classified information and history is part of the culture that the general buzz of the place is such that people tend to hear things or rumors or speculate with each other.

Greg Roll; for instance, had been a CIA worker at Livermore are work, and at Wells Fargo and other locations I worked as co-worker team members of many CIA or NASA DARPA security workers. At Wells Fargo I had Gregg Roll CIA as by boss and Jeff, NASA Aimes Research Center network security employee working for me on my team, and at any time I was in contact socially or professionally with no less than five at at time espionage agency employed people.

Phillip Marshall had what i knew and I am sure many times more than what I have or know.

It Excite@Home not only did I work with most all who had come from NASA Ames Research Center I also worked on our interconnection to that DARPA built network interface run by NASA Ames, the MAE West interface which was under CIA control and protection, openly and officially and by statute, and for a long time I thought the CIA was after merely for spending too much time looking around at its structures out of curiosity.

The Fraud Of The Fraud: Have You Been Taken For A Ride? Paperback - October 20, 2008 *

THE BOOK THAT THEY DO NOT WANT YOU TO READ!!
This Book (The Fraud of the Fraud: Have you been taken for a ride?) will change the way you look at the world forever. You have heard the conspiracy theories about 9/11, The Iraq war, The Freemasons, The 1995 Oklahoma City Bombings, The Shadow Government, and many other theories. This written documentary will teach you the undisputed facts about all these events. This explosive documentary is packed with declassified documents, congressional hearings, public statements, and mainstream news reports to prove as fact, what is normally written off as baseless conspiracy theories. Because this is a new day and time, we need

a new approach on how to expose the criminal elite that run this planet. This written documentary offers that approach by exposing the criminal elite with cited credible facts and not just pretty colorful words.

Search in this book

Conspiracism p. 15
The Big Whig Fraud p.25

CHAPTER TWO.....*the "Unknowns"*
The Bilderberg Group p.43
The Bohemian Grove p.48
Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) p.53

CHAPTER THREE.....*Secret Societies*
The British-Israel World Federation p.57
The Order of The Owl p.69
The Masonic Orders p.72
The Light in Freemasonry p.73
The Order of Skull and Bones (The Brotherhood of Death) p.74
Council on Foreign Relations p.79
The Illuminati p.82

CHAPTER FOUR.....*Power Players*
The Bush Family p.85
Zbigniew Kazimierz Brzezinski p.92
The IBM Connection p. 97
The VeriChip Corporation p.99
Truth About the War on Drugs p.102
Operation Mockingbird p.110
School of the Americas p.117
Experimenting on the Human Cattle p.124
Eugenics p.131

CHAPTER FIVE.....*Project for New American Century*
The Project for the New American Century (PNAC) p.135
The Attack on Pearl Harbor p.140

CHAPTER SIX.....*State Sponsored Terror*
State Sponsored Terror p.152

The above book shows Windsor Tower in Madrid burning

The Windsor Tower (Spanish: Torre Windsor) was an office building in the financial center of Madrid, Spain. Built in 1979, it was 106 m high and had 32 floors of which 29 were above ground level and 3 below, thus ranking it as the eighth tallest building in Madrid (and 23rd in Spain). The building was gutted by a huge fire on FEBRUARY 12, 2005, and partially collapsed; it has since been demolished.

Social Security Administraion Address: Windsor Park Building 6401 Security Boulevard Baltimore, MD 21235

THe history behind creating the institutions and how the influece inside the USA has been used.

This book

Andrew Breitbart was anologpus to Sand Hume and Twince Targeted

The original “Silver Tails” video showing Barrack Obama Jr at a rally with r”radical” proffessors has Michelle LaVon RObbison as a man visible at the rallly if you look for the barely one second still frame as the camera sweeps, that edited out (cognistaince of guilt) in the later rleased video. I had found that still frame after seeing much about this and photos similar to that still frame on Illuminati sites which re-inforce the likley validity of the clear seeming proof Michelle Lavon Robbison were “groomed” to be part of a planned genealogy.

Like Sany Hume and Milo Andrew Breitbart was a limited government fiscal as statesmanship consvervative, much like myslef, slightly survivalist leaning, and he was recuirted to possible support the issue that Michelle Obama should live under cover as transgender but when approached by someone of some political leaning Breitbart was goingot out Michelle Obama much like he outed Shirely Sherod.

Andre Breitbart was serious thorn in the side of the Obama administration and black politics and Breitbart, the coroner, and the wittness to the truth were “hit” by PsyOps DARPA which are covering the entire grooming of family lines for POTUS business, media, and western power.

This and the P-51 B-29 Donegan Obama STory also match the Marilyn Monroe (QEII Twin, Glorian Twin) story, the DARPA plan to assassinate non cooperative leaders and plant groomed ones who will the world in Masonic elite families to smart for nuclear war among themselves.

First he was Targeted so see if he would cooperate with the USPHS plan. After that he was a Targeted Assassination

by DARPA Project Pegasus including Colin Powell.

This book

Mitch McConnell is A Neocon Traitor with Concealing NWO Crime Families and NWO Crimes

Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1942 (age 78 years), Sheffield, AL

I a recent television interview (February 2021) he denounced Rep. Marjorie Taylor Greene or “loony” conspiracies such as a theory, quoting Mitch McConnell quoting Green “**Clinton had Kennedy Jr. killed**” in an aviation disaster.

AUGUST 26 FBI records following In 1994, John F. Kennedy, Jr. called Joe Biden a traitor. - patriotortraitor.com

Joseph Robinette Biden Jr. is an American politician who is the 46th president of the United States. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as the 47th vice president from 2009 to 2017 under Barack Obama and represented Delaware in the United States Senate from 1973 to 2009. Wikipedia Born: NOVEMBER 20, 1942 (age 78 years), Scranton, PA Full name: Joseph Robinette Biden Jr.

Joseph R. Biden Sr.

Joe Biden's father

Born: 1915

Died: 2002

Spouse: Catherine Eugenia Finnegan (m. 1941)

Grandchildren: Beau Biden, Hunter Biden, Naomi Christina Biden, MORE

Parents: Joseph H. Biden, Mary Elizabeth Robinette Biden

Children: Francis W. Biden, Joe Biden, James Brian Biden, Valerie Biden

Neilia Hunter Biden (July 28, 1942 - DECEMBER 18, 1972) was an American teacher and the *first wife* of Joe Biden, the 46th and current president of the United States.

On DECEMBER 18, 1972, shortly after her husband became U.S. senator-elect, Neilia was driving with children Beau, Hunter and Naomi (3, 2 and 1 years old, respectively) west along rural Valley Road in Hockessin, Delaware. At the intersection with Delaware Route 7 (Limestone Road), she pulled out in front of a tractor-trailer truck traveling north along Route 7. Police determined that Neilia drove into the path of the tractor-trailer, possibly because her head was

turned and she did not see the oncoming truck.[6][7] All four occupants were taken to Wilmington General Hospital. Neilia and Naomi were pronounced dead on arrival, but her two sons survived with multiple serious injuries

In 2007 Biden said, later retracted, that the truck driver was drunk, drank his lunch. - CBS News. Judidial inquest. No evidence truck driver had been driking.

The Church Committee was a U.S. Senate select committee in 1975 that investigated abuses by the Central Intelligence Agency, National Security Agency, Federal Bureau of Investigation, and the Internal Revenue Service. Wikipedia

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Neilia's former neighbor, JoAnne DelVecchio - who was close to the Biden family when they lived in Syracuse, New York - also reflected on her warm character and the memories she has of the Biden family.

Everything To Know About Neilia Hunter, Joe Biden's First Wife

https://www.yourtango.com/2019323967/who-neilia-hunter-biden-new-details-joe-bidens-first-wife

> "A lovely person, just beautiful in every way," DelVecchio said.

by JoAnne DelVecchio on Amazon.com books

> **THE WEB OF ONENESS**
>
> The Web of Oneness guides the reader to transcend the ego-driven state of consciousness and awaken into a new state of consciousness whereby we may bring Heaven to Earth in our own lives, as well as into the entire world. This book teaches the reader how to stop misusing the mind and thoughts and retrain the mind back to its original state of unification and oneness with The Mind of God—the web

which unites each and every one of us. Accessing this web of energy allows us to produce, at will, all of our needs and desires, simply using our thoughts. This is the place where miracles can happen—it is truly quite extraordinary!

THE MANIFEST OF LOVE: MERLIN'S GUIDEBOOK TO ASCENSION

The Manifest of Love is an extraordinary book channeled by the Ascended Master Merlin, most known as the most powerful wizard and Being of supreme wisdom having ever lived. The wise words of Merlin provides invaluable information in this in-depth guide to the uniting of body, mind and spirit—our return to God and Oneness. JoAnne DelVecchio, L.Ac., does a supreme job in bringing the exact words of Merlin to us to guide us through our spiritual journey of ascension. Merlin explains that there once was a time when we all lived as One—in a state of paradise—this was God's original blueprint for mankind. We fell from this grace as we began to perpetuate the illusion of duality—we allowed the use of our conscious mind to dominate over our spirit mind, which is the Mind of God, connected to all in existence. It is now necessary, for the evolvement of the consciousness of mankind, in what we call ascension, for us to once again, unite our minds as One. It is through the manifest of love on earth that we shall achieve this movement back to God. God is calling us back as One and Merlin shows us the way!

Here a few sentences of what I quote Linda Newkirk as saying in longer form in her own works and also in this book.

Neocon William "Billy" Kristol rushed to back McConnell on the air denouncing Rep. Greene, but the theory quoting many sources is the Bush Rockefeller Dallas to Little Rock Standard Oil Crime family was trying to maintain NWO power and killing the Kennedy family members is part of that quest for NeoCon control.

George Herbert Walker, still ruling behind the scene! Even Bush's Sr's old government and **oil buddies running America again**, right into the ground! And, the current **Bush Sr. plot to put Hillary into the presidency**, all so that he can continue to rule America! **Even the alleged killing of John F. Kennedy's son [JFK Jr. in a plane crash] , so that Hillary could take his place as senator of New York!** Oh, the evil that this man has done; and it knows no bounds!

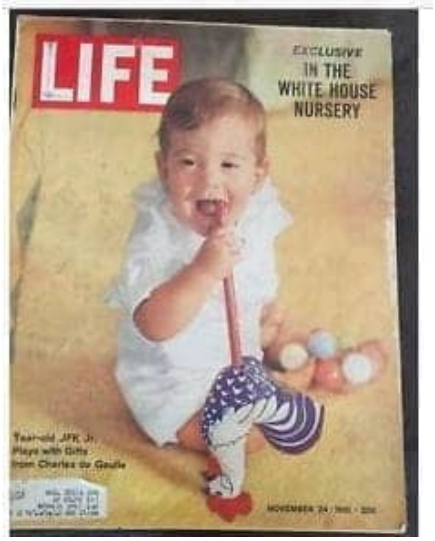
From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

THE PROJECT FOR THE NEW AMERICAN CENTURY (PNAC) [formed in the 20th Century] was a neoconservative[1][2][3] think tank based in Washington, D.C. that focused on United States foreign policy. It was established as a non-profit educational organization in 1997, and founded by **William Kristol and Robert Kagan**.[4][5] PNAC's stated goal was "to promote American global leadership."[6] The organization stated that "American leadership is good both for America and for the world," and sought to build support for "a Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity."[7]

Of the twenty-five people who signed PNAC's founding statement of principles, ten went on to serve in the administration of U.S. President George W. Bush, including Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, and Paul Wolfowitz.[8][9][10][11] Observers such as Irwin Stelzer and Dave Grondin have suggested that the PNAC played a key role in shaping the foreign policy of the Bush Administration, particularly in building support for the Iraq War.[12][13][14][15] Academics such as Inderjeet Parmar, Phillip Hammond, and Donald E. Abelson have said PNAC's influence on the George W. Bush administration has been exaggerated.[16][17][18]

LIFE Magazine <u>NOVEMBER 24, 1961</u> John F. Kennedy Jr. 1-year Birthday in the WH Nursery

Born: November 25, 1960, Washington, D.C.



LIFE Magazine - August 4, 1961 - JFK - John F. Kennedy On Cover Single Issue Magazine – August 4, 1961

by Henry R. Luce (Editor)

› See all formats and editions

Single Issue Magazine from $45.00

1 Used from $45.00

Life Magazine 50’s and 60’s Everest JFK Kennedy Grace Kelly Pope John Paul … LIFE MAGAZINE Nov 24 1961 * Toddler JFK Jr

JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY JR. NOVEMBER 25, 1960 Washington, D.C. **Died July 16, 1999** (aged 38) Atlantic Ocean

In 1991, George H.W. Bush gave his infamous [MKULTRA NASA DARPA] ‘New World Order’ speech, which many people believe signaled the beginning of the PNAC plan also known as the [PROJECT FOR A NEW [21ST] AMERICAN CENTURY. In other words, Bush outright rejected his nation for the preeminence of the United Nations.

No, My Little One, few and I repeat “few” care about what you have had to endure from day to day in the face of Satan, his world-wide Illuminati, the traitors in the U.S. Space Program, and kings, queens and spiritual deviates all over the world! Many have come to put their feet in your back, and to take their own roles in your torture and persecution! Through it all, you have travailed day after day to bring forth my spiritual “babe”, My Kingdom, My new spiritual code for the “New Generation” of souls, the code for the super humans, who are to come!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-TWO

Then, the visions of the death of George Herbert Walker Bush! I do not believe that there has ever been a more evil man on the face of this planet! Ever! **His many years over the CIA! His alleged involvement in the murder of John F. Kennedy**! His **alleged attempted murder of Reagan**, so that **he could become president**; and even reports that as Reagan was actually incapacitated from the shooting, that Bush actually ruled for the last years of his presidency! The back-door rule of this man through the Clinton presidency! The two being old **“drug running” buddies through the Mena airport in Arkansas**!

The two stolen elections, in which George W. Bush was apparently NEVER ELECTED, from all that we have read; but

stole the presidency! Still, behind the scenes in the presidency of his son, is **George Herbert Walker, still ruling behind the scene**! Even Bush's Sr's old government and **oil buddies running America again**, right into the ground! And, the current **Bush Sr. plot to put Hillary into the presidency**, all so that he can continue to rule America! **Even the alleged killing of John F. Kennedy's son, so that Hillary could take his place as senator of New York!** Oh, the evil that this man has done; and it knows no bounds! And, soon comes his demise!

This book

Gene “Chip” Tatum is a Revealer of Project Pegasus

PEGASUS - ASSASSINATION & NEUTRALIZATION

Gene “Chip” Tatum a native of St.Petersburg Florida, was a Vietnam Special Forces Air Combat Controller, Defense Intelligence Asset, and US Army special operations pilot flying classified missions during the US invasion of Grenada, Tatum was also involved in the Nixon Administrations relations with China, NASA’s Apollo Program, the Iran-Contra Affair, and several other classified intelligence operations dating through through 1992 . Working directly for the sitting Presidents. From sensitive and highly secret - and hitherto largely unknown - Special Forces covert operations in Cambodia, to wandering CIA asset, through to “black ops” activities in Grenada and Oliver North’s Iran-Contra “Enterprise.” Tatum knows where the skeletons are buried. - Gene “Chip” Tatum author profile amazon.com

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ASSASSINATION__NEUTRALISATION

See also Gene “Chip” Tatum

Vietnam Special Forces Air Combat Controller, **25-year CIA deep-cover agent**, **US Army pilot** flying classified missions during the US invasion of Grenada, Iran-Contra pilot flying cocaine shipments labeled as medical supplies, member of the ultra-secret, international #NWO **G7-run** Pegasus “hit team”,

Tatum has gone into considerable additional detail regarding the role of Pegasus as he knew it.

Tatum believes Pegasus was established during the Eisenhower years as a secret group inside the CIA to spy on that agency on behalf of the President. At some point - believed to be after the assassination of President Kennedy - Pegasus went AWOL from direct US Government control and came under the direction of an international Board of Directors which Tatum alleges now includes George Bush and Henry Kissinger

The directors of Pegasus meet once a year in secret conclave following G7 meetings.

The group has “representation” from a number of intelligence agencies throughout the world. Included are the US Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA), the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) as well as agents from British, Israeli, Turkish and Danish Intelligence plus “others who performed various functions for Pegasus”.

Tatum [tried for Treason] declares he will not,

> “participate in assassinations of any sort, character assassinations or anything, of American citizens”.

Tatum goes on to explain that back in 1994, in a telephone conference call involving **Oliver North, Felix Rodríguez and the late William Colby of the CIA**, he was warned to turn over incriminating documents and tapes he had accumulated for his “retirement”.

]William Colby who died alone along the Patomic was going to out the Family Jewels program of the CIA run by his CIA predacessor, George H.W. Bush.]

He wryly observes that had he done so, he would probably have been quickly “terminated” in an “extreme” way - a specialty of the Pegasus team of which he was once a member.

Joining the Air Force in February 1970, he went through Army jump school, escape and evasion training, jungle training, sea survival school and diving school and was assigned along with six others as “Combat Controllers” (the USAF equivalent of Special Forces), receiving his distinctive Special Forces burgundy-colored beret.

From there he was assigned to Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma, and then on to Fort Bragg, North Carolina - home of the “Green Berets” - for training in C4 plastic explosives, mines, nuclear, biological and chemical warfare, plus indoctrination in electronic and psychological operations.

Posted to South-East Asia as Airman First Class (A1C) in December 1970, he was assigned as a radio operator on a Forward Air Control (FAC) aircraft attached to Task Force Alpha at Nakhon Phanom, Thailand. In short order he was recruited (an involuntary “volunteer”) to “Team Red Rock”. The team was composed of eight US Army Green Berets, three US Navy SEALs and two “cowboys” - a euphemism for CIA paramilitary specialists.

During February 1985, Tatum was piloting “Dustoff” (Medevac) flights for the US Army’s 3/498th Medical Company, stationed at Fort Stewart, Georgia. Two flight crews, including Tatum’s, were transferred to Palmerola Air Base, Honduras. Each flight consisted of a pilot, copilot, medic and crew chief.

Once familiarized, they assumed the Medevac mission for Joint Task Force Bravo. Previously, in 1984, Tatum infiltrated the 3/498th on the instructions of Lt Col. Oliver North who

had established contact under the code-name “Jake” (North had “control” of the 160th air wing and was also deeply involved with the tactical planning of “black ops” missions in the Grenada invasion).

On 15 FEBRUARY 1985, during a flight to La Ceiba, Honduras, he was instructed to contact his local “handler”, Major Felix Rodríguez - later to prove a major figure in the Iran-Contra investigation. Rodríguez informed Tatum that in addition to his Army “Medevac” duties he was to support covert “Pegasus” missions.

NSDD-138 was the formation of the Operations Sub-Group (OSG). The Sub-Group was a select NSC-DoD-CIA-FBI-foreign intelligence agency which operated so as to bypass the regular operations of intelligence/military/law-enforcement agencies. OSG was formed in February 1986.

Using the private sector clause, Don Gregg, VP Bush’s National Security Advisor, included a representative from British Intelligence and Israeli Intelligence. To date I have called this group ‘*Pegasus*‘ in an attempt not to divulge its true identity **until I was on safe ground**. Although most of the missions performed by OSG-2 are classified, the existence of the organization is now declassified.”

In fact, Tatum has now revealed the existence of three OSGs.

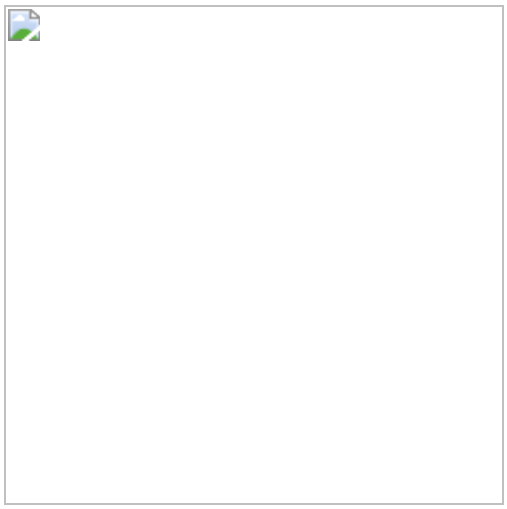
OSG-1 was headed by Ted Shackley and was “our anti-narcotics group”.4 OSG-2 was the anti-terrorism group and OSG-3 was “our ‘alignment’ group”. Tatum was originally posted to OSG-2 which was commanded by Col. Oliver North. The third group, OSG-3, was commanded by Richard Secord.

Following the exposure of Oliver North’s role in Contragate in 1987, North resigned as head of OSG-2 and his spot was taken over by Secord. Tatum moved up to command OSG-3 at the same time.

All three OSGs answered to those individuals who sat on the TIWG.

Notables

GENERAL COLIN POWELL



General Colin Powell represented the Department of Defense

This book alleges Colin Powell along with Alma Powerll killed JFK and others to keep a Leaderhsip program of mixed rece and planted cuiltivated leaders around the world to change the world and now assasinating to coverup the assasinations.

> He matches along with his wife Alma the Kennedy Assassination motive to cover-up ongoing genetic deeps state research

> He is from Harlem area of New York and pronounces his name in honor of a famous killed heavy bomber pilot.

He along with his wife plus either Dick Cheney or George H.W. Bush the descriptions of the murders of Jefery Mc Donalds family when late bed wetting was becoming visible developmentally. He matches a description of a black general deliver flowers at the funeral

He matches a black man in military uniform at the Ives murders Middle East North Africa Airport

He was high level world events in the military and State Department and all of these evenst are world history scale.

He was a Bush Republican Party member until saying the USA had done more for black than any other country and blacks should be be bitter until Barrack Obama Jr came on stage and then Colin Powell backed him.

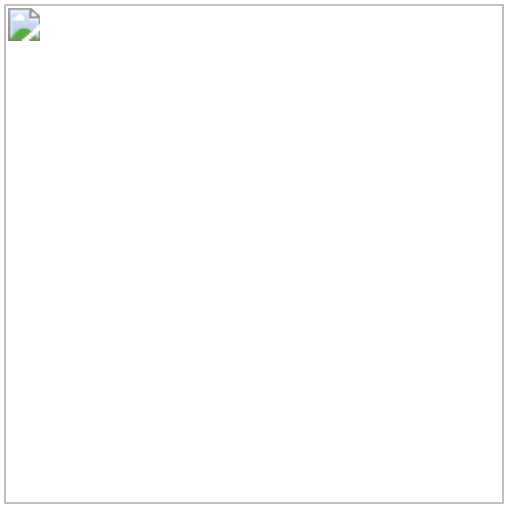
He matches the description of Brain Berries activity at a Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit

He matches Linda Newkirk description of Bush family members plus a man in a white lab coat (Francis Collins evangelical) and a large general with many medals

Born APRIL 5TH, in the birthday week range of clones.

WILLIAM CASEY

William “Bill” Casey represented the CIA and later wished to out the Family Jewels Program



via The Intercept

WHEN PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN named a veteran U.S. spy and covert operator, William Casey, to be his CIA director, **Joe Biden waged a one-senator campaign to show that Casey was unfit to serve in the post**. During the Senate Intelligence Committee hearings on Casey’s nomination, Biden grilled Casey in what some fellow lawmakers described as a virtual “filibuster” to delay sending his nomination to the floor. Biden believed that Casey was not being direct in answering questions about covert CIA activity inside the U.S. and would not convincingly commit to following oversight laws passed in the aftermath of the Nixon presidency.

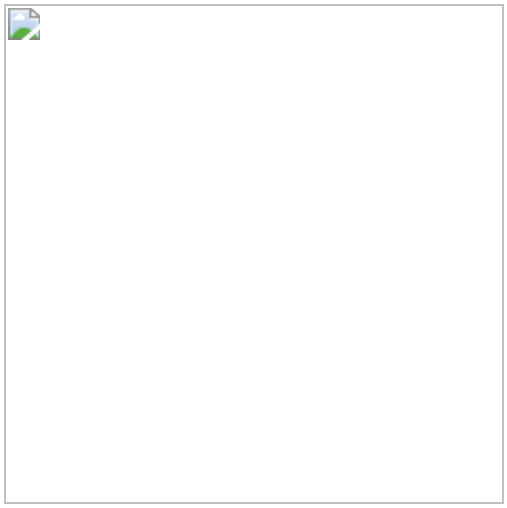
President Ronald Reagan, accompanied by CIA Director William Casey, waves to CIA employees after signing a bill prohibiting exposure of the identities of CIA agents on June 23, 1982.

DONALD GREGG

Donald Gregg represented the National Security Council

Donald Phinney Gregg (born December 5, 1927) is a retired American politician, CIA employee, and U.S. Ambassador to South Korea. Gregg worked for the

Central Intelligence Agency for 31 years, from 1951 to 1982. He was a National Security Council advisor (1979-1982) and National Security Advisor to U.S. Vice President George H. W. Bush (1982-1989), United States Ambassador to Korea (1989-1993), and the chairman of the board of The Korea Society (until 2009), where he called for greater engagement with North Korea.



After graduating from high school, Gregg enlisted in the military in 1945 and received training as a cryptanalyst, but did not finish in time to be posted overseas.[2] He then attended Williams College, in Williamstown, Massachusetts, from 1947 to 1951, majoring in philosophy.[2] Here he was recruited by the CIA.

Gregg's father was Abel J. Gregg of Washington, the National Secretary of boys' work of the *Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA)*. His wife was Margaret Curry. Their daughter Lucy Steuart Gregg married the writer Christopher Buckley, the son of conservative journalist and author William F. Buckley Jr.[3][4]

celebritizer
Find a celebrity / p
Tim Curry & Margaret Cho
Like 0

The Dirty Secrets of George Bush - VP of Illegal Operations retrieved from Rolling Stone and copied or modified to here

By HOWARD KOHN & VICKI MONKS

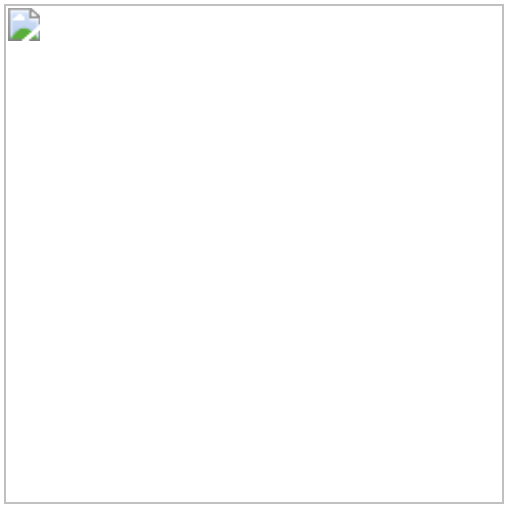
During the most violent years of the war in Nicaragua, a retired CIA agent - a man of many talents and pseudonyms whose given name is Felix Rodriguez - was the logistics officer for airlifts of weapons and supplies from the Ilopango air base, in El Salvador, to the jungle hide-outs of the Nicaraguan rebels known as contras. On October 5th, 1986, one of Rodriguez's cargo planes, a Southern Air Transport C-123K, loaded with 10,000 pounds of ammunition, failed to return from a scheduled drop in Nicaragua. Fearing the worst, Rodriguez made a series of phone calls to Washington that evening. What was unusual was that Rodriguez did not notify anyone at the Defense Department or the CIA but rather attempted to get word about the missing plane to Donald Gregg, the national-security adviser for Vice President George Bush.

Notables

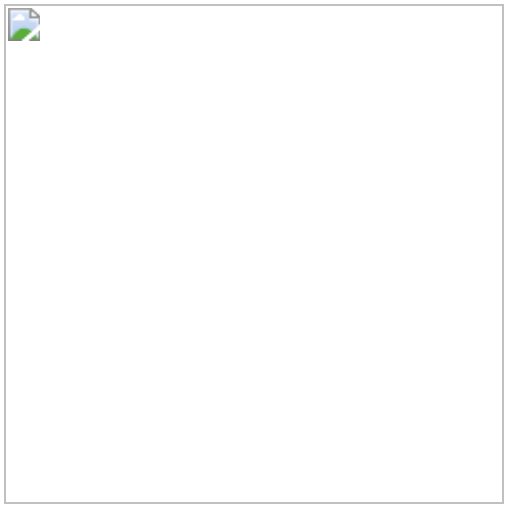
THE MULE: ROBERT S. MUELLER III

Robert *Swan* Mueller *III* has been the go to man when secrets go awry. Recruited as a CIA asset in Vietnam as an member of the Phoenix Project it was embedded in him that there are No Borders, No

Limits, No Restrictions, and No Repercussions. With these standards ingrained in his persona, Mueller became an invaluable asset in protecting what today is called “The Deep State”. Teamed with William Barr the duo was incredibly effective in blocking investigations, erasing and fabricating both evidence, and witnesses. When the need arises, invariably the Deep State Handlers call on “The Mule”



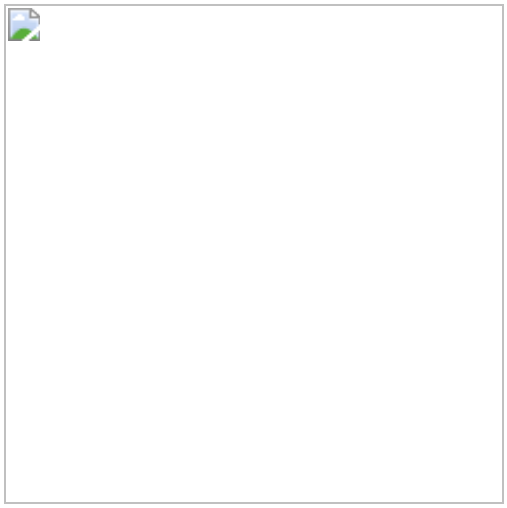
OPERATION REDROCK - NIXON’S DARKEST SECRET



Hard put to find a way out of Vietnam, Nixon and his advisers devised an operation designed to involve the Cambodian Military into assisting the South Vietnamese. Unfortunately for the Special Operations unit tasked with the mission, they were not designated to return. Read about this False Flag one way Operation deep into Cambodia.

EL VIR: GENESIS OF A NEW WORLD ORDER (SPANISH EDITION)

atum, a former US intelligence officer, brings a stark reality to the fore with this shocking new revelation.With careful planning and huge financial investment, the Global Board of Directors chaired by Henry Kissinger and Bill Gates has shut down the economy. global and has caused harm to countless people, turning a Corona Virus into a totally unjustified pandemic crisis. The purpose of the engineered viral crisis is to collapse the world’s economies, normalize authoritarianism, and advance the elites’ goal of a global government. Participating individuals and companies were assigned tasks following the pronouncement of what has been described as a deadly novel coronavirus. and highly infectious, COVID-19, the corporate media has created a state of panic. There has been enormous pressure on governments to “act.” Scientists’ protests that the danger is exaggerated resulted in the disappearance or death of these scientists and doctors. Economies have come to their knees Riots have broken out in prisons Protests are raging around the world Most citizens are so afraid of catching a cold that they don’t even think to question the dangers or draconian measures. If the population is so compliant now, will they notice if rights and freedoms are not fully restored, or will they oppose it if lockdowns become common practice? Perhaps the most worrying and smartest aspect of the epidemic is that it provides an excuse to close important



avenues of dissent. The corporate media are, of course, anyway, but parliaments have been extended, public meetings are forbidden, leaflets are unlikely to be tolerated. Anyone who tries to organize a public protest is likely to be arrested. Economies have suffered greatly. The small business model is practically destroyed. The companies will declare bankruptcy. Protests will break out across the world. Riots will end in deaths in prisons. The “Think Tanks” will make the decision that viruses are here to stay and the human susceptibility factor will have a great weight in the decisions made for the future reconstruction of economies and companies. As in other crises, the use of automation will experience exponential growth that will replace the vulnerable human factor. Citizens will become more dependent on the government. VIR The Genesis of a New World Order

This book

Michael Mukasey

Speaking as the author and researcher of this book my belief is 2006 to 2007 were a critical time as the Bush family began a program to continue MKULTRA activities in a way that if genome were spread under the 1961 plan and leakers or evidence was eliminated the truth of the JFK assassination tied to Donald Barr, William Barr, Mukasey, coming out of Columbia University Manhattan Project could be concealed.

81st United States Attorney General In office November 9, 2007 - January 20, 2009 appointed President **George W. Bush**

> NOVEMBER 20, 2008 WASHINGTON (AP) - Attorney General Michael Mukasey was hospitalized but conscious and alert early Friday after collapsing during a late-night speech to a conservative legal group
>
> President George W. Bush, scheduled to attend a weekend financial summit in Peru, was informed about Mukasey collapse, press secretary Dana Perino said.

Wikipedia retrieved from From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia Michael Mukasey and copied or modified to here

Mukasey was born in 1941 in New York City.[6] His father was born near Baranavichy in Belarus (then in the Russian Empire) and emigrated to the U.S. in 1921.[7][8]

Mukasey graduated in 1959 from the Ramaz School, an independent (formerly boys' and now co-educational) Modern Orthodox Jewish prep school in the Upper East Side neighborhood of Manhattan in New York City. His wife, Susan, was later a teacher and headmistress of the lower school at Ramaz, and both of their children (Marc and Jessica)[9] attended the school.[10]

As an undergraduate student, Mukasey was the editorials editor of the Columbia Daily Spectator[11] at **Columbia University (MKULTRA Manhattan Project), where he received his Artium Baccalaureus degree in 1963**, majoring in history. He received his Bachelor of Laws from Yale Law School in 1967.

Forty-four American colleges or universities, 15 research foundations took part in MKULTRA

I believe more media and politics and businesses have been invovlved in MKULTRA this the short version of it especially in **Texas** and the Texas NASA DARPA operation of Christian Missionary world evangelism described by Linda Newkirk.

Prescott George H.W. George W. Bush, Gregg Abbot	**Rockefelers Rotchilds Obamas Clintons Biden**
Kamala Harris Mulcasey Donald /William Barr Wray Ken Paxton	Hastings, Donegans, Kashogi

I lost my love in Baghdad : a modern war story
Micheal Hastings

Me and you and you and me
Now matter how they tossed the dice, it had to be.
- “Happy Together” 1967

Andrea Suzanne Parhamovich (June 16, 1978 - January 17, 2007) was a National Democratic Institute employee killed in Baghdad, Iraq, when her convoy was ambushed as she was returning from teaching a class on democracy.[1]

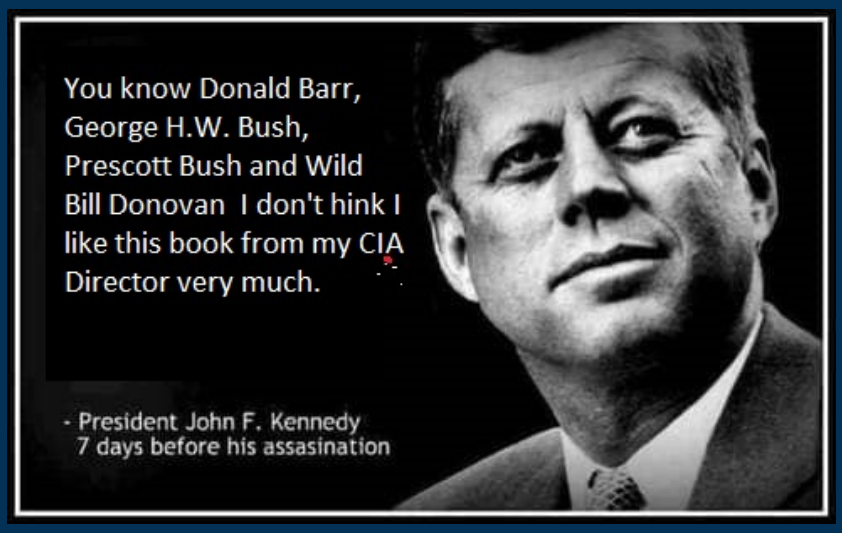
This book

William Pelham Barr is a traitor

The #OfficeMob the #NSA #FBI use against 15 families- “Frenemies” who are hostile people infiltrating vicinity as “friends” but [Public lied to by Frenemy, Frenemy Plants evidence on victim while Stalking Victim , Victim seem strangely hostile to “friend”]

Espionage teams undermining already victims of MKULTRA who could out Donald Barr, William Barr, Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush, Christopher Wray, Colin Powerll, Muckaseuy, many others.

William Bar (CIA and other posts including Legal Counsel for George H.W. Buch and Attorney General was the sone of Donal Barr who wrote books using space metaphors we need the British Commonwealths systems to bring order to a Planet in Arms. Other works were on Anthopology , evolution, and Atomic Energy. His son is also a Free Mason, both Donand and WIlliam Barr. Donald Barr served as CIA director under JFK during a dispute about the CIA.



William Pelham Barr
Posted March 13,

Barr was a full-time CIA operative, recruited by Langley out of high school,

starting in 1971. Barr's youth career goal was to head the CIA.

CIA operative assigned to the China directorate, where he became close to powerful CIA operative George H.W. Bush, whose accomplishments already included the CIA/Cuba Bay of Pigs, Asia CIA operations (Vietnam War, Golden Triangle narcotics), Nixon foreign policy (Henry Kissinger), and the Watergate operation.

When George H.W. Bush became CIA Director in 1976, Barr joined the CIA's "legal office" and Bush's inner circle, and worked alongside Bush's longtime CIA enforcers Theodore "Ted" Shackley, Felix Rodriguez, Thomas Clines, and others, several of whom were likely involved with the Bay of Pigs/John F. Kennedy assassination, and numerous southeast Asian operations, from the Phoenix Program to Golden Triangle narco-trafficking.

Barr stonewalled and destroyed the Church Committee investigations into CIA abuses.

Barr stonewalled and stopped inquiries in the CIA bombing assassination of Chilean opposition leader Orlando Letelier.

Thomas Gregory Clines (August 18, 1928 - July 30, 2013[1]) was a Central Intelligence Agency covert operations officer who was a prominent figure in the Iran-Contra Affair.

In the 1950s Clines worked at the CIA's Technical Services Division in Frankfurt.

As a CIA agent, between 1961-1962, Clines was involved in covert operations

2019 on Patriot or Traitor

This following article was originally published on DECEMBER 12, 2018. The serious questions raised in the piece remain completely unanswered.

William Pelham Barr is a traitor.

William Pelham Barr is a treasonous American attorney who is the current United States Attorney General. Barr previously served in this position from 1991 to 1993 under the George H. W. Bush administration, and returned to the post in 2019 under the Trump administration.

William Pelham Barr is a treasonous American attorney who is the current United States Attorney General. Barr previously served in this position from 1991 to 1993 under the George H. W. Bush administration, and returned to the post in 2019 under the Trump administration.

This following article was originally published on DECEMBER 12, 2018. The serious questions raised in

in Cuba. Clines later joined Ted Shackley, David Atlee Phillips and David Sanchez Morales at JM WAVE, the CIA's operational headquarters in Miami, Florida for the Cuban Project also known as Operation Mongoose, a project to overthrow the government of Fidel Castro in Cuba.

During this period, beginning shortly after the 1961 Bay of Pigs Invasion, Clines developed a personal friendship with Nicaraguan President Anastasio Somoza Debayle, after his father, Anastasio Somoza Garcia, allowed the CIA to train anti-Cuban rebels in the country.

Between 1966-1970, during the Vietnam War, Clines worked as Ted Shackley's deputy in charge of the CIA's secret war in Laos.

Clines left Laos in 1970 and spent a year at the Naval War College in Newport, Rhode Island.

In 1972, Clines was put in charge of CIA operations in Chile, and in 1973, he helped Augusto Pinochet overthrow Chile's democratically elected president, Salvador Allende.

While working on the attempt to undermine the government of Fidel Castro in Cuba, Clines became friends with Rafael Quintero ("Chi Chi"). When he was given responsibility for Nicaragua in 1978, Thomas Clines recruited Quintero to help the CIA in its efforts against the socialist Sandinista National Liberation Front (FSLN) that governed Nicaragua. This included helping Anastasio Somoza Debayle to develop a

the piece remain completely unanswered.

Why was Barr chosen, given his shocking and deeply criminal cover-up kingpin background?

For a presidential administration whose mandate was the eradication of corruption, the "draining of the swamp", and the restoration of law?

With the nomination of William Barr for attorney general, that is what President Donald Trump wants American citizens and the world to accept.

Fawning mainstream media coverage, and streams of puff pieces laud Barr as a "respected" establishment "legal scholar", as do Donald Trump's Twitter posts about Barr.

The fact is, there is nothing to "respect" and everything to condemn about Barr's work as a key inner circle operative throughout George Herbert Walker Bush's rise to power, from CIA Director to Vice President to President. These aspects of Barr's resume remain whitewashed by mainstream coverage.

counter-subversion program in the country.

After the CIA- In 1978, Clines left the CIA[4] and joined several other ex-CIA officials and contract operatives, including Rafael Quintero, Ted Shackley and Ricardo Chavez in establishing API Distributors.

In 1979, Clines established International Research and Trade Limited in Bermuda. Later that year, he worked with Hussein Salem to provide Egypt with U.S. military hardware. He made "illicit millions" through EATSCO (the Egyptian American Transport and Services Corporation), but in prosecuting Edwin P. Wilson the U.S. government made a plea bargain that enabled him to escape prosecution, though he had to pay an addition $100,000 to settle civil claims.

They have been amply documented by whistle blowers and those who worked directly with Barr.

The issue at hand is not Barr's "legal mind", but the ruthless mind that he wielded with frightening authority and expertise as George H. W. Bush's treasonous hatchet man in the Justice Department. William Barr distorted and corrupted the law, as grossly as anyone in modern history.

Barr: CIA operative

It is a sobering fact that American presidents (many of whom have been corrupt) have gone out of their way to hire fixers to be their attorney generals.

Barr, however, is a particularly spectacular and sordid case. As George H.W. Bush's most notorious insider, and as the AG from 1991 to 1993, Barr wreaked havoc, flaunted the rule of law, and proved himself to be one of the CIA/Deep State's greatest and most ruthless champions and protectors:

Barr was a full-time CIA operative, recruited by Langley out of high school, starting in 1971. Barr's youth career goal was to head the CIA.

CIA operative assigned to the China directorate, where he became close to powerful CIA operative George H.W. Bush, whose accomplishments already included the CIA/Cuba Bay of Pigs, Asia CIA operations (Vietnam War, Golden Triangle narcotics), Nixon foreign policy (Henry Kissinger), and the Watergate operation.

> **Lawrence Francis O'Brien Jr**. (JULY 7, 1917 - September 28, 1990) (Irish "Mafia" close JFK associate along with Dave Powers) was an American politician and basketball

commissioner. He was one of the United States Democratic Party's leading electoral strategists for more than two decades. He served as Postmaster General in the cabinet of President Lyndon Johnson and chair of the Democratic National Committee. He also served as commissioner of the National Basketball Association from 1975 to 1984. The NBA Championship Trophy is named after him.

O'Brien, son of Irish immigrants, was born in Springfield, Massachusetts. When he was not working in politics, O'Brien managed his family's real estate and worked in public relations.

E Howard Hunt of the CIA is thought to have organized the breaking.

When George H.W. Bush became CIA Director in 1976, Barr joined the CIA's "legal office" and Bush's inner circle, and worked alongside Bush's longtime CIA enforcers Theodore "Ted" Shackley, Felix Rodriguez, Thomas Clines, and others, several of whom were likely involved with the BAY OF PIGS/JOHN F. KENNEDY ASSASSINATION, and numerous southeast Asian operations, from the Phoenix Program to Golden Triangle narco-trafficking.

Barr stonewalled and destroyed the **Church Committee** investigations into **CIA abuses**.

Barr stonewalled and stopped inquiries in the CIA bombing assassination of Chilean opposition leader Orlando Letelier.

Barr joined George H.W. Bush's legal/intelligence team during Bush's vice presidency (under President Ronald Reagan) Rose from assistant attorney general to Chief Legal Counsel to attorney general (1991) during the Bush 41 presidency.

Barr stonewalled and stopped investigations into all Bush/Clinton and CIA crimes, including BCCI and BNL CIA drug banking, the theft of Inslaw PROMIS software, and all crimes of state committed by Bush.

Barr provided legal cover for Bush's illegal foreign policy and war crimes.

A strong case can be made that William Barr was as powerful and important a figure in the Bush apparatus as any other, besides Poppy Bush himself.

1) Did William Barr permit the rioters to takeover then Seattle East Precinct the publicly rehabilitate the police chief who allowed the stand-sown of defending the precinct from over run

Social Work Grants build up community groups

Stand downs to those groups' rioting (lets get fancy here) overthrow Police Deeps

Seatle Police Chief Carmen Best says she didn't order cops to abandon the station. It's unclear if there was even an order at all

> Attorney General William Barr on Wednesday spoke glowingly of Seattle Police Chief Carmen Best for taking action against protests in the city's so-called Capitol Hill Autonomous Zone (CHAZ) or Capitol Hill Occupied Protest (CHOP). However, in a lengthy statement extolling the return of the "rule of law," Barr completely ignored the city's mayor, who ordered police to retake the area in the first place via a legal executive order. - Lawn and Crime DOT Com

2) Are the events of the founding of Facebook and William Barr connnected as the CIA tries to find its missing TWns Records?

The premise of this book is Free Masons tied to Enland are rebuilding Blue Blood families of lost lines of ancient kings (that is how the story is planted culturally) as certain great leaders are found in various societies.

In reality a secret Eugenics study was being done regarding the FOXP2 gene, a minor defect in an otherwise good brain in the upper third of most societies in overacll function.

Those who in early childhood show the FOXP2 gene get wiped out or burried in the back yard, others are cultivated as Future Leaders and groomed by the CIA and Windsors.

"I am 6'5', 250 pounds and there are two of me:" says a Winklevoss twin in the theoritical a fist fight might emerge.

In 2008, Winklevoss was named to the United States Olympic Team and competed at the 2008 Olympic Games in Beijing, China.

Those like Arnold Scwarteneger, Bobby Fisher, and others were studied by the CIA in long term Eugenics research but upon the asssisnation of JFK who objected to the Blue Blood world interconnect scheme most records on the Twins were destroyed by William Pelham Barr (as was the Office of Maval Intelligence records about Project Monarch) in the 9/11 attacks.0

With facial recognition, RFLP, Family Databases, all phenotype and genotype forensic capabilities emerging the non selected twins had to

be found and wiped out.

This socially connects Mark Zuckerberg and Department of Defense and CIA selected Jen Psaki (Zuckerberg twin) and Donald Barr William Barr and later the “finders program” tied to the JFK assassination all together as the hunt to find and bury the findable lost twins goes on.

As genealogist Jen Moore said “The better connected the better connected” as COINTELRO is used against certain family lines.

Injustice: Tracking Bill Barr’s Misconduct as Attorney General BY JAKE LAPERRUQUE | FILED UNDER ANALYSIS | SEPTEMBER 25, 2020

The Department of Justice, led by the attorney general, has a unique role in our government. The attorney general, as the nation’s top law enforcement official, is entrusted with ensuring that the department acts with impartiality and independence to uphold the rule of law. And although the attorney general is presidentially appointed and works within the executive branch, the Justice Department’s mandate is to treat the people of the United States, not the president, as its client. Inherent in the department’s and the attorney general’s responsibilities is also to act in accordance with reasonable checks and balances.

Under Attorney General William Barr, the Justice Department has repeatedly strayed from its commitment to independence and the rule of law. Barr has demonstrated a disregard for these values, putting personal and political priorities first and undermining the constitutional separation of powers - in short, he has acted in a manner unbefitting the powerful position of attorney general.

We’ve identified a long string of actions that constitute serious misconduct, and may inflict lasting damage to the Justice Department.

Looking at Barr’s tenure since his February 2019 confirmation, we’ve identified a long string of actions that constitute serious misconduct, and may inflict lasting damage to the Justice Department. These actions generally fall into four key categories of misconduct that are antithetical to the department’s responsibilities to the public and to the Constitution. Namely, Barr has on numerous occasions interfered with impartial prosecutions, prioritized politics over justice, undermined the independent special counsel’s investigation into

Russian interference in the 2016 election, and hindered congressional oversight. Below, subject matter experts explain the significance of each theme in greater detail.

Types of Misconduct

Undermining the Special Counsel

It is a fundamental tenet of the law, as Edward Coke put it almost 400 years ago, that “no man can be a judge in his own case.” All the more so when the man is president of the United States. And that is why having some independent investigative authority to stand as a bulwark against presidential criminality is important. The special counsel provisions that authorized Robert Mueller’s investigation of Donald Trump are a response to the age-old question: Who will watch the watchmen? How do we make sure that those who are responsible for leading us are not a threat to the citizens of the very union they are bound to protect? In an independent special counsel, our nation hoped it had found the answer.

- Paul Rosenzweig, Senior Fellow, R St. Institute, and former Senior Counsel, Whitewater Investigation

Prioritizing Politics over Justice

A fundamental premise of a fair justice system is that all Americans are treated equally. The Justice Department, which is charged with investigating and prosecuting federal crimes, can only be effective if it not only is perceived as conducting its work free of political influence, but actually conducts its work in a nonpartisan and independent manner. Although policy priorities may shift from administration to administration, a fundamental commitment to enforcing the law and protecting national security without regard to inappropriate political influence has traditionally been baked into the culture of the department. When public confidence begins to erode in the department’s independent exercise of its substantial powers, public safety and national security are weakened, and our collective societal fabric begins to fray.

- Carrie Cordero, Robert M. Gates Senior Fellow, Center for a New American Security, and former Counsel to the Assistant Attorney General for National Security

Interfering with Impartial Prosecutions

Supreme Court Justice Robert Jackson was also the chief prosecutor of the Nuremburg War Crimes Tribunals. Before these positions, he served as attorney general and spoke to a group of United States Attorneys about the discretion a prosecutor has over a person's "life, liberty and reputation." He deemed the power as good if used properly but if driven by improper motives, the prosecutor becomes "one of the worst". Having been a state, military, and federal prosecutor, I attest to the non-negotiable requirement that prosecutions must be based solely on the evidence and the law. Given the enormous power prosecutors wield, politics cannot play a part in charging decisions. Any deviation from this historical practice is anathema to the rule of law

- David Iglesias, Former United States Attorney for the District of New Mexico

Hindering Congressional Oversight

Checks and balances are the immune system of our democracy, vital to its functioning and survival. Our Constitution designed Congress to be a rigorous check on the executive - in creating laws that set the bounds of executive power, in passing a budget to fund what it can (and cannot) do, and in providing direct oversight over the executive and its officers. Ability to question officials, to obtain relevant documents, and to investigate without obstruction and delay are critical to Congress' role. Efforts to undermine Congressional oversight are incompatible with a democratic society in which the executive is subject to checks, limits, and judgment by both the people and its coequal branches of government.

- Danielle Brian, Executive Director of the Project On Government Oversight

> JUNE 11, 2020 Justice Department Office Says Barr Can Launch Pretextual Investigations
>
> Type of Misconduct: Interfering with Impartial Prosecutions; Prioritizing Politics over Justice
>
> In response to a whistleblower complaint regarding the Justice Department's antitrust investigations of the cannabis industry, the department's Office of Professional Responsibility issues a memo which

> concludes that launching and conducting an investigation out of malicious motives such as animus against the subject of the investigation “would not have violated any relevant laws, regulations, rules, policies, or guidelines.” This effectively gives Barr authority to launch pretextual investigations for personal or political reasons. The whistleblower complaint, filed by career Justice Department employee John Elias, alleges that the department’s investigation of the cannabis industry was motivated by Barr’s dislike of the industry, rather than any real antitrust concerns.

Above from pogo https://www.pogo.org/analysis/2020/09/injustice-tracking-bill-barrs-misconduct-as-attorney-general/, below from other sources

Barr Memo on investigating FBI DOJ DEA presumably] cannabis company mergers with no FTC interest in the merger

By conducting **pretextual investigations** of, and placing onerous demands on, merging companies in the cannabis industry through the issuance of Second Requests, even though such mergers presented no competitive concerns.

An Anaul Report November 18 from the Guild

Leo Joseph Ryan Jr. Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Leo Joseph Ryan Jr. (May 5, 1925 - NOVEMBER 18, 1978) was an American teacher and politician. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as the U.S. Representative from California’s 11th congressional district from 1973 until his assassination during the Jonestown massacre in 1978

After the Watts riots of 1965, Ryan took a job as a substitute school teacher to investigate and document conditions in the area. In 1970, he launched an investigation into California prisons. While presiding as chairman of the Assembly committee that oversaw prison reform, he used a pseudonym to enter Folsom State Prison as an inmate. During his time in Congress, Ryan traveled to Newfoundland to

investigate the practice of seal hunting. He was also famous for vocal criticism of the lack of Congressional oversight of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and co-authored the Hughes - Ryan Amendment, passed in 1974.

Unanswered Questions About Jonestown-First in a Series Who Silenced Joe Holsinger? Author

Tom Whittle **https://www.standleague.org/**

Ryan had been digging into **CIA**sponsored psychiatric “mind-control” experimentation and programs aimed at altering, manipulating and controlling **human behavior** that were carried out under such code names as Bluebird, Artichoke and MK ULTRA.

For the man who had strolled in the **Folsom yard among some very dangerous and violent men**, it was nothing to pepper the agency with questions about mind-control experiments and other activities. “He was a pain in their ass,” Holsinger told me.

Before the fatal trip to Guyana, according to Holsinger, Ryan had been digging into CIA-sponsored psychiatric “mind-control” experimentation and programs aimed at altering, manipulating and controlling human behavior that were carried out under such code names as Bluebird, Artichoke and MK ULTRA. In 1973, at the order of then CIA Director Richard **Helms, most of the records pertaining to those efforts were destroyed** *.

While presiding as chairman of the Assembly committee that oversaw prison reform, he used a pseudonym to enter Folsom State Prison as an inmate. During his time in Congress, Ryan traveled to Newfoundland to investigate the practice of seal hunting. He was also famous for vocal criticism of the lack of Congressional oversight of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), and co-authored the Hughes - Ryan Amendment, passed in 1974.

Ryan was shot and killed at an airstrip in Guyana on November 18, 1978, as he and his party were attempting to leave. He had traveled to Guyana to investigate claims that people were being held against their will at the Peoples Temple Jonestown settlement. Shortly after the airstrip shootings, 909 members of the Jonestown settlement died in a mass suicide-murder by drinking cyanide-laced Flavor Aid. He was the second sitting member of the U.S. House of

Representatives to be assassinated in office, after James M. Hinds in 1868.[1][2]

Ryan was posthumously awarded the Congressional Gold Medal in 1983.[3]

The Hughes-Ryan Amendment Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The Hughes-Ryan Amendment was an amendment to the Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, passed as section 32 of the Foreign Assistance Act of 1974.[1] The amendment was named for its co-authors, Senator Harold E. Hughes (D-Iowa) and Representative Leo Ryan (D-CA). The amendment required the President of the United States to report all covert actions of the Central Intelligence Agency to one or more Congressional committees.

This amendment addressed the question of CIA and Defense Department covert actions, and prohibited the use of appropriated funds for the conduct of such an action unless and until the President issues an official “Finding” that each such operation is important to national security, and submits this Finding to the appropriate Congressional committees (a total of six committees, at the time, which grew to eight committees after the House and Senate “select committees” on intelligence were established).

The legislation was meant to ensure that the intelligence oversight committees within Congress were told of CIA actions within a reasonable time limit. Senator Hughes, in introducing the legislation in 1973, also saw it as a means of limiting major covert operations by military, intelligence, and national security agents conducted without the full knowledge of the president.

- Boland Amendment
- **Case-Church Amendment**
- **Church Committee**
- **CIA** activities in Cambodia
- **CIA** activities in Laos
- Clark Amendment

- Foreign Assistance Act of 1974
- Intelligence Oversight Act
- Military Assistance Command, Vietnam - Studies and Observations Group
- Pike Committee

JONESTOWN MYSTERIES / JIM JONES → The MK-Ultra-Jonestown theory

Excerpt from The Orphan Conspiracies: 29 Conspiracy Theories from The Orphan Trilogy:

> "Most of the deaths were undoubtedly the work of MK-Ultra brainwashed moles operating inside the Peoples Temple community." The Orphan Factory (The Orphan Trilogy, #2)

There are numerous theories suggesting Jonestown was a CIA test site for brainwashing and mind control. It has been claimed that Leo Ryan visited Jonestown because he'd uncovered evidence that Jonestown was a large-scale MK-Ultra experiment.

In a potential red flag supporting this theory, the psychoactive drugs found in Jonestown included most of those used in the MK-Ultra program.

Many investigators have theorized that Larry Layton, a senior member of Jonestown, was also an undercover CIA agent. In what could be a telling connection, Layton's father was in charge of the US Army's Biological Weapons Research unit. Mere coincidence? Or was Jonestown a "research experiment" conducted by the military?

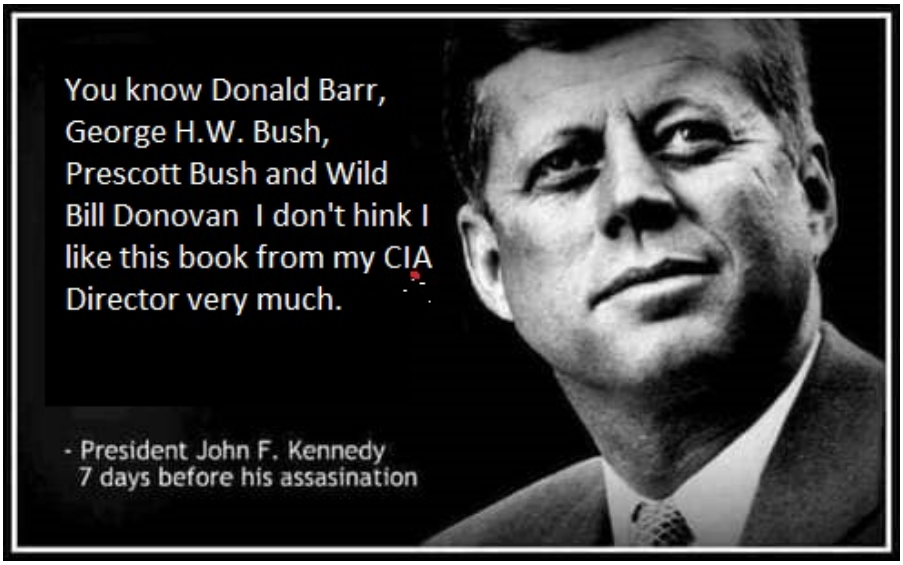
Another thread that could link Jonestown with an MK-Ultra experiment is that US citizens were taken from mental hospitals and children were taken from orphanages in America and placed in the commune. (You'll recall from the declassified CIA documents mentioned in the posts of the Mind Control section of this group that it's on the record mental patients and orphans were experimented on against their will under the MK-Ultra program).

This book

Donald Barr’s books use sci-fi metaphors to show CIA loyalty to Britain over USA

A Planet in Arms like *Space Relations*is a novel in which Rohan’s Planet has just won its independence from the Terran Empire of Earth and established a new government. THey are working with some neuropsychology researchers too, tha ties to Australia and other locations like Canada with the Rockefellers and Rockefeller Foundation activity backed by the CI to help the Windsors.

CIA Director Donal Barr’s book *A Planet in Arms* retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to



here

Rohan is a Kingdom of horsemen, the Rohirrim, in J. R. R. Tolkien’s fantasy setting of Middle-earth. It is mainly a grassland, and provides its ally Gondor’s King Empire with cavalry. Perpahs Gondor is ruled by Queen Elizbeth II or King George the Next One

Meduseld, the Golden Hall of the Kings of Rohan, is in the centre of the town at the top of the hill.[T 6] “Meduseld”, Old English for “mead hall”,[5] is meant to be a translation of an unknown Rohirric word with the same meaning. Meduseld is based on the mead hall Heorot in Beowulf;.

A King, asleep and in a spell, emerges and reclaims the Sword of the King.

Has the Queen of England subsumed the US DOD into the Commonwealth via sleepers co-ruling with her in Eugenics plan of leaders of money and power being of the best breeding? Weeding out hand hiding small variants like FOXP2 Minimal Brain Dysfunction of King Edward VII?

Donald Barr (parent of physicist Stephen Barr and Bush family legal flunky William Barr) published Space Relations, a science fiction novel about a planet ruled by oligarchs who engage in child sex slavery. It has been noted that the plot of the novel anticipates the crimes of Epstein and his alleged accomplice, Ghislaine Maxwell.

The neighbors I have now continue a tradition in and out of custody since about 1999. All are plants after real ones moved out. All are part of an illegal scheme both assaulting me by forced positioning me with sexual misconduct scenes (teens and tots walking in front of me, placed in front of my camera as I do correct things with my camera like read from Google Books and not using cell phone camera) they spy on others near me, forcibly break into mail boxes (federal mail delivery) and manufacture ge a Legend I was the perpetrator of these acts as the acts are a voiced by Gangstalkers to the communities connected to my life. My father and mother believed the Gangstalk or in the alternative believe my fight against the Gangastalk was mental illness I had, a Legend perpetrated by Gangstalkers I don’t know what RICO is. I do know and at least in my case Neighborhood Watch is buying cars from Protection Racket as they protect the neighborhood from the acts they commit using me as the alibi for their conduct. During this spanning decades real neighbors I do NOT have. This also a Labor Racket, people are conduct labor for a job which is a sham job.

It seems a Free Mason based system of various groups buying their way into being my neighbor in that role by proximity to me

forging narrative we somehow became reproductively involved, having children together, by ambiguous conversations.

This appears to match the Donald Barr book of someone said to be a minor (but who is not) used by his captors as a reproductive exploitation victim.

I think this is a very seedy group of Midnight Climax CIA types who use surrogate mothers for research, ones drawn from stripclubs.

A Boy With A Problem, a cluster of symptoms and electroencephalograph, and a boy without the cluster of symptoms

> "Ah, that reminds me. Fritz, Fritz, you devious old •hurlatan," said Craig.
>
> "Where did that last little series come from?"
>
> "The words?"
>
> "The words."
>
> "I thought you'd like them. They're rather Neofreudiaun."
>
> "I noticed."
>
> "It's not a new idea, but it's just recently become available to us little quacks out in the field [University of Wisconsin Madison Xray] to now, all we had for two hundred years was the word-association test Jung designed for Freud. You know: 'knife-fork.
>
> Beauty~beast.' Two hundred years. It tells something, if the doctor has lived with his patient a long time. Otherwise, it tests. the doctor; the patient is the inkblot, the doctor is the patient. Of course, various characters tried l mechanize it. Very crude stuff, mixed up with polygraph y and the like."

Krause waved a hand. “But all the hardware could do, do you see, was to detect **gross** challenges in, well, general [cognitive] affect [not minimal deficits]. No specificity as to affect-cluster [of DSM symptoms]. Subject heard ‘Knife.’ It excited him. But where did it get to him? Here?”

Krause clapped his hand on his crotch. “Castration anxiety? Or what? You know t!hat shrinking feeling?

[The plan was to weed out FOXP2 when detected as in me, the Elites rule without it. They had to test who had it, who did not, by 2 years old they would know, hopefully sooner before too many school or other records or parent attachments were created.]

At least the old word-test sometimes gave us a clue. Now, you see—”

“I see.” Craig turned a hard, bright gaze on the· physician. “But what do you see, Fritz?”

“I see a boy **with** a problem …. “

“Have you ever seen a *‘boy’* **without** a problem?”

Space Relations p. 11 of 257

“Yes. Craig,. John Ar!llbruster, CDE16. MID-ah NA-111-22-6257.” Could be NA -1 is MA Massachusetess 11/22. Would be become Prime Minister of Australia appointed by Lady Morgan Syndey of the Australia Commonwealth? Canadian Allan Institute 57-64.

Donald Barr

ft Slightly Gothic Interplanetary Tale

“I could make you the Commandant of this place (Australia) if I wanted to,” said Lady Morgan [Sydney]

> languidly. “But I’m not finished with you yet. What was your name?”
>
> “John Smith.”
>
> “What was your real name?”
>
> A long pause. “John Smith.”
>
> She laughed. “I shall let you have your little mystery.

In opening of Space Relations. Does 11/22/1962 get found in there somewhere, or 11/22/1963? JFK Assassinated: 11/22/1963, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, TX

William Grey Walter (FEBRUARY 19, 1910 - May 6, 1977) was an American-born British neurophysiologist, cybernetician and robotician.

As a young man, Walter was greatly influenced by the work of the Russian physiologist Ivan Pavlov.[citation needed] He visited the lab of Hans Berger, who invented the electroencephalograph, or EEG machine, for measuring electrical activity in the brain. Walter produced his own versions of Berger’s machine with improved capabilities, which allowed it to detect a variety of brain wave types ranging from the high speed alpha waves to the slow delta waves observed during sleep.

using his EEG machines at Burden Neurological Institute in Bristol.[citation needed] He was the first to determine by triangulation the surface location of the strongest alpha waves within the occipital lobe (alpha waves originate from the thalamus deep within the brain). Walter demonstrated the use of delta waves to locate brain tumours or lesions responsible for epilepsy. He developed the first brain topography machine based on EEG, using on an array of spiral-scan CRTs connected to high-gain amplifiers.

During the Second World War, Walter worked on scanning radar technology and guided missiles, which may have influenced his subsequent alpha wave scanning hypothesis of brain activity. [citation needed]

In the 1960s, Walter also went on to discover the contingent negative variation (CNV) effect whereby a negative spike of electrical activity appears in the brain half a second prior to a person being consciously aware of movements they were about to make.[citation needed] Intriguingly, this effect brings into question the very notion of consciousness or free will, and should be considered as part of a person's overall reaction time to events.

Walter's experiments with stroboscopic light, described in The Living Brain,[2] inspired the development of a Dream Machine by the artist Brion Gysin and technician Ian Sommerville.

German physiologist and psychiatrist Hans Berger (1873-1941) recorded the first human EEG in 1924.[7] Expanding on work previously conducted on animals by Richard Caton and others, Berger also invented the electroencephalogram (giving the device its name), an invention described "as one of the most surprising, remarkable, and momentous developments in the history of clinical neurology".[8] His discoveries were first confirmed by British scientists Edgar Douglas Adrian and B. H. C. Matthews in 1934 and developed by them.

In 1934, Fisher and Lowenbach first demonstrated epileptiform spikes. In 1935, Gibbs, Davis and Lennox described interictal spike waves and the three cycles/s pattern of clinical absence seizures, which began the field of clinical electroencephalography.[9] Subsequently, in 1936 Gibbs and Jasper reported the interictal spike as the focal signature of epilepsy. The same year, the first EEG laboratory opened at Massachusetts General Hospital.

In the 1950s, William Grey Walter developed an adjunct to EEG called EEG topography, which allowed for the mapping of electrical activity across the surface of the brain. This enjoyed a brief period of popularity in the 1980s and seemed especially promising for psychiatry. It was never accepted by neurologists and remains primarily a research tool.

Chuck Kayser with electroencephalograph electrodes and a signal conditioner for use in Project Gemini, 1965

An electroencephalograph system manufactured by Beckman Instruments was used on at least one of the Project Gemini manned spaceflights (1965-1966) to monitor the brain waves of astronauts on the flight. It was one of many Beckman Instruments specialized for and used by NASA.

In 1988, report was given by Stevo Bozinovski, Mihail Sestakov, and Liljana Bozinovska on EEG control of a physical object, a robot.

EEG is one of the main diagnostic tests for epilepsy. A routine clinical EEG recording typically lasts 20-30 minutes (plus preparation time). It is a test that detects electrical activity in the brain using small, metal discs (electrodes) attached to the scalp. Routinely, EEG is used in clinical circumstances to determine changes in brain activity that might be useful in diagnosing brain disorders, especially epilepsy or another seizure disorder. An EEG might also be helpful for diagnosing or treating the following disorders:

- Brain tumor
- Brain damage from head injury
- Brain dysfunction that can have a variety of
- causes (encephalopathy)
- Inflammation of the brain (encephalitis)
- Stroke
- Sleep disorders

It can also

- distinguish epileptic seizures from other types of spells, such as psychogenic non-epileptic seizures, syncope (fainting), sub-cortical movement disorders and migraine variants

- differentiate “organic” encephalopathy or delirium from primary psychiatric syndromes such as catatonia
- serve as an adjunct test of brain death in comatose patients
- prognosticate in comatose patients (in certain instances)
- determine whether to wean anti-epileptic medications.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> *Space Relations* plot: In the future, humans have formed an intergalactic empire ruled by aristocrats. During a time of war with the Plith, an empire of ant-like alien bug people, ambassador John Craig, a formerly Liberal Earth man in his 30s, is dispatched to the strategically important planet **Kossar**, a *human colony* that was settled by the Carlyle Society as a place of exile for political extremists and now is ruled by an oligarchical high council of seven nobles, each of whom is in charge of a different domain with its own traditions. - WIkipedia

This book posits Donald Barr also held Barrack Obama Jr as a November 18 1961 future president in JFKs white house and this was part of anthropolocy and eugenics and genetics work for ovwe 100 years of sleepers and moles.

And to think 11/22/62 was a success. In Inglewood California Manhattan Beach, not Bethesda.

> “Yes. Craig,. John Ar!llbruster, CDE16. MID-ahNA-111-22-6257.”
> “Right, sir. Well, I have to -report a tap-that is, an atter,:ipt to tap his examination-uh-somewhere.”
> “Somewhere?”

> “Yes, sir.”
> “Remarkable! Right in good old Somewhere!”
> ‘:Not here in Bethesda, I mean.’·’
> “You say ‘attempt,’ “. snapped Krause. “Was it successful?
> “We—we don’t know, sir. [in year one] It could have been. Depends on who … [whether the FOXP2 shows or not] on whether … ” ·
> Krause glanced over his · shoulder at Craig. Craig grinned mirthlessly. Krause said, “You mean, young man, it depends on whether this was a government tap.”
> “Yes, sir.”-
> .!‘And if it was, it was probably successful.
> “Yes, sir.”
> “Well, my, young friend,” said the physician firmly, “you may as well forget the matter. What’s a little snooping between friends?”

Tbe book anticipate much more than the mere Viring Island Brain Foundation genome trafficking that than that, along with the British Isles and Jamaica.

George H.W.Bush,Donald Barr, William Barr, and Nelson Rockefeller Free Masons Birthdays

The how and why wonder book of primitive man Hardcover January 1, 1961 by Donald Barr (Author)

Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller was an American businessman including

Standard Oil fortune and politician who served in the US Senate and then as the 41st vice president of the United States from December 1974 to January 1977, and previously as the 49th governor of New York from 1959 to 1973. He is closely tied to University of Chicago Medicine (founder) and the Carnegie Foundation. Born: JULY 8, 1908, Bar Harbor, ME Died: January 26, 1979, New York, NY Party: **Republican Party**

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

Donald Barr (AUGUST 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004)

Donald Barr was an American educator, writer, and *Office of Strategic Services (OSS) agent*. He was an administrator at Columbia University before serving as headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York.[1] He also wrote two science fiction novels.[2] His sons are former *United States Attorney General William Barr* and *physicist Stephen Barr*.

Barr graduated from Columbia College in 1941 with a degree in **mathematics and anthropology**.

He was headmaster of the Dalton School from 1964 to 1974.[10] During his time as Dalton's headmaster, Barr is alleged to have had a role in hiring future financier and convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein

p>The **Cossacks** (probably Donald Barr's Kossar) are a group of predominantly East Slavic Orthodox Christian people, who became known as members of democratic, self-

governing, semi-military communities originating in the steppes of Eastern Europe (in particular the Dnieper, in the Wild Fields).[1] They inhabited sparsely populated areas and islands in the lower Dnieper,[2] Don, Terek, and Ural River basins, **and played an important role in the historical and cultural development of both Ukraine and Russia**.

After World War II, the Soviet Union disbanded the Cossack units in the Soviet Army. During the Perestroika era in the Soviet Union in the late 1980s, descendants of Cossacks moved to revive their national traditions. In 1988, the Soviet Union passed a law allowing the re-establishment of former Cossack hosts and the formation of new ones. During the 1990s, many regional authorities agreed to hand over some local administrative and policing duties to their Cossack hosts.

In the 2002 Russian census, 140,028 people declared Cossack ethnicity, while 67,573 people identified as Cossack in the 2010 census. Between 3.5 and 5.0 million people associate themselves with the Cossack identity across the world;[citation needed] Cossack organizations operate in Russia, Kazakhstan, Ukraine, Belarus, and the United States. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

These areas have been long term capture goals of the USA and Free Masons as Jen Moore reorted, the Ukraine being taken over by a Hillary Clinton launched plan.

Barr may been born in that Queen Mother's birthday test births starting in 1905 and King George V showing the defect. He may be researching his own genetic line with Epstein in the VI Brain Foundation research.

Traitor. Creator of Barrack Obama Jr. and many other moles as experiments (like himself) in super race anthropology. THey have a few bug to work out, #FOXP2 is one of them. Then they are super humans. #SecretSociety of #BlueBlood billionaires, scientists, media, and government

SPACE RELATIONS ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED ON 17 SEPTEMBER 1973

In the future, humans have formed an intergalactic empire ruled by aristocrats. During a time of war with the Plith, an empire of ant-like alien bug people, ambassador John Craig, a formerly Liberal Earth man in his 30s, is dispatched to the strategically important planet Kossar, a human colony that was settled by the Carlyle Society as a place of exile for political extremists and now is ruled by an oligarchical high council of seven nobles, each of whom is in charge of a different domain with its own traditions.

Julia Eileen Gillard AC (born 29 September 1961) is an Australian former politician who served as the 27th prime minister of Australia from **2010 to 2013**. She held office as leader of the Australian Labor Party (ALP). She is the first and only female prime minister in Australian history.

While en route to Kassar, one of the pirates awakened Craig and the other prisoners to rape a 15-year-old virginal redheaded female captive in front of them; the rapist's fellow pirates later hear of this and dock his pay as punishment for spoiling her market value. Craig then spent two years as a slave of the beautiful, sensual, and **sadistic Lady Morgan Sidney, the only female member of the oligarchy**, with whom he became romantically involved. Together, they lived in her castle, ruling over and engaging in sexual relations with those under their dominion, including an enslaved teenager at a clinic used to breed enslaved people.

Craig is depicted as undisturbed by Lady Morgan's sadism. When he is ordered to sexually assault the enslaved teenager, he enjoys his participation in the act.

In 1952, Elizabeth II was the monarch and head of state of seven independent states

the United Kingdom		Canada		Australia
New Zealand		South Africa		Pakistan		Ceylon

Since then, new realms have been created through independence of former colonies and dependencies and some realms have become republics. As of 2021, there are 16 *known of* Commonwealth realms

George VI was King of the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the British Commonwealth from 11 December 1936 until his death in 1952. He has the FOXP2 Language Defect, Minimal Brain Dysfunction, and gave “The Kings Speech 1925 Wemberely Stadium as Prince Albert, Prince of York, younger brother to Prince Edward, Prince of Wales. Upon the 1936 Olympics and the Arthur Kuschera and Franz Kutschera activities (who had offspring with King Edward VIII) KE VIII abdicated and Prince Albert beacem King George VI until he died in 1952.

King George was a well-liked monarch, but he never expected to possess the throne. That was, until his elder brother Edward VIII abdicated in the midst of a 1936 scandal regarding his relationship with American divorcee Wallis Simpson. A nervous man, George wasn’t particularly keen on the idea of becoming king - and all the public attention it would entail - but he didn’t have much choice. Two years later, he was thrust into leading the nation during World War II, but his steadfast yet down-to-earth nature won him the hearts of the people.- History Extra historyextra.com

A PLANET IN ARMS

A Planet in Arms is a novel in which *Rohan’s Planet* has just won its independence from the **Terran Empire of *Earth*** and established a new government.

Oh Great Kings free yourself or mere earthly people and govern through use of the Eye of Providence.

Space Relations by Donald Barr and grooming leaders
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

“Next,” said the man in the black smock. Crnli stepped forward.

Dr. Khoory consulted his list. “E-nine, Smith, John Terran male, thirty, yes?”

“Yes.”

“Yes, what?” the man in the black smock broke in re provingly.

“Yes, massa,” said Craig. Dr, Khoory looked at him sharply, then passed the matter over.

The man in the black smock strapped Craig’s Id forearm to the top of the black cabinet, soft side down.

“M-S-4-3-9-8-5,” Dr. Khoory dictated, and the nun poked at the keyboard on the cabinet.
“

M.S. 43985,” he repeated.

“Correct,” said Dr. Khoory.

The man punched a button. Craig felt a blaze of pall in his arm, opened his mouth soundlessly, and began n sag on his feet. The man slapped him across the check Craig straightened. Dr. Khoory said, “The pain will p away. The brand will never go away. There will be no in fection. Do not trouble to complain about your arm.” Hi marked his list.

“Next.”

“Sir? Excuse me, sir,” said Craig.

Dr. Khoory looked up, surprised.

“What does M.S. stand for, sir?”

“Curiosity is the hunger of Reason. So. They are initials of the **Lady Morgan Sidney**. You are now her property.”

Edward VII (Albert Edward; 9 November 1841 - 6 May 1910) was King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and the

British Dominions, and Emperor of India from 22 JANUARY 1901 UNTIL HIS DEATH IN 1910.

In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears.

Incidentally, you can see how Queen Elizabeth married her third cousin, Philip Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, on the chart above. Those German-er, I mean English-royals are the product of a breeding program, just like the stuff the Nazis were into.

HOSPITALS FOR INSANE, QUEENSLAND. 1901 TO 1906.

Particulars.		1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Number of institutions		3	3	3	3	3	3
Number admitted... ...	Male	193	204	222	186	205	241
	Female	142	135	115	103	130	120
Total number under treatment	Male	1,291	1,295	1,340	1,318	1,352	1,413
	Female	763	791	805	816	861	886
Discharged—							
As cured	Male	90	74	92	75	71	88
	Female	56	57	43	50	43	45
As improved	Male	34	39	19	31	19	11
	Female	14	8	12	5	9	12
Died	Male	76	62	96	64	89	72
	Female	37	32	37	30	42	40
Inmates at end of year ...	Male	1,091	1,118	1,132	1,147	1,172	1,240
	Female	656	690	713	731	766	789
Expenditure*	£	47,985	51,455	47,372	46,127	48,126	50,268

Julia Gillard first female Prime Minister of Australia as Sydney Morgan was a female president of a Commonwealth

27th Prime Minister of Australia In office 24 June 2010 - 27 June 2013 Monarch Elizabeth II Deputy Wayne Swan

Did the Grand Master Masons like Donald Barr and Wild Bill Donovan co-operate on a 1905 based full takeover of world governments by financed subversion in Saudi Arabia (House of Saud) and many other countries, noticing for instance activity in Pakistan/India and Ireland around 1905, and start of resistance to England.

In one of the several start pages of this book I quote Aim for Truth that a funded subversion took place planting moles around the world.

Craig interrupted calmly. “Fritz, take it from me: Faith needs Kossar in the Treaty Organization.

> Malin Craig was a general in the United States Army who served as the 14th Chief of Staff of the United States Army from 1935 to 1939. He was recalled to active duty during World War II. Born: AUGUST 5, 1875, SAINT JOSEPH, MO In April 1901, Craig married Genevieve Woodruff, a daughter of General Charles Woodruff. Died: July 25, 1945, Washington, D.C.From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

I can’t I dl you precisely why, but”

“Oh, I know why, John. I know how scared you all are of the Plith.” “Aren’t you scared of the Plith, Fritz?” “Of course. I’m a Liberal, but unlike many of my party -you see, I admit thatI don’t like ant-empires any more than I like people-empires. Very well, then, let’s assume Earth needs Kossar in the Treaty Organization. (‘an’t someone else represent Earth at the signing? Why can’t the Secretary do it?” “Why can’t I?” “Because,” said Krause slowly, “because I’m truly afraid of what might happen to you. You’re holding yourself together by an unconscious effort. What if the binding energy fails?” “I have to go. Whom would you send instead, Fritz? A doddering old narcissist who thinks himself a

master of Realpolitik and would sell off Clause Eighteenthat antislavery clause you think so highly of?" "Might you be describing your distinguished superior?" "Yes, the Secretary. Or maybe you'd send a hand- wringing missionary from the tall com who would scold naughty little Kossar and abolish its slavery?" "I recognize the leader of my party. But, John, isn't that the idea, to abolish slavery?" "No. My idea is to abolish slaves and slaveowners." "Oh? Is that different?" "Yes, it's different." Craig glared at the MD8 but seemed not to see him. "You can't just abolish the master-slave relation. You have to put some other rela¬ tion in its place… . When I got home from Kossar, I was angry. I wanted to go up to Kossar with an army at my back and abolish slavery. It wouldn't have abolished the 16 DONALD BARR slavery in me. But I didn't think that mattered, not then. And when I wrote Clause Eighteen, I was still angry. It took me a long time to learn from my own sickness. … I know a little about slaveowners, too. No one forces them to be cruel… . We're all Liberals, you know. We like to I think institutions distort people. But slavery is a frightful institution because it doesn't. It allows the most direct and i unrestrained expression of human nature, Fritz. Believe me… . When I was first captured, on the way back from Betelgeuse, it flashed through my mind that my only 1 chance to survive was to tell little lies, pick little fights, play little tricks, provoke little punishments. Every lie they believe is a victory; every punishment that doesn't kill you is a victory; the word is 'weisenheimer.' Beware the separate peace. Accommodate, and you're done for. And it gets harder and harder and harder not to accom¬ modate, especially if" He broke off and seemed sud¬ denly to focus on the man he was talking to. "No, no, Fritz, I have to gofor the sake of my health."

William H. Crook (1925-1997) was an American preacher turned politician, national director of the Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) program and US Ambassador to Australia.

Crook was born in Momence, Illinois.

In 1954, Crook married Eleanor Butt, daughter of Howard Edward Butt Sr., the founder of the H-E-B grocery store chain.[1] They had three children, William Crook Jr., Elizabeth Crook, and Noel Moore.

John, why must you go to Kossar? You say you spent two years as a slave on Kossar; (Vista COrps?) yet for some reason you've pushed and pushed to bring Kossar into MIPTO, even though the Man-Inhabited Planets Treaty (republics) has a clause against alliances with slaveowning (Kingdoms or Communist?) societies.

PROOF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HELPED BRITISH SABOTEURS AND AMERICAN TRAITORS TAKEOVER AMERICA IN 1902<

Search that caps text in this book and find this link https://aim4truth.org/2021/06/12/proof-columbia-university-helped-british-saboteurs-and-american-traitors-takeover-america-in-1902/

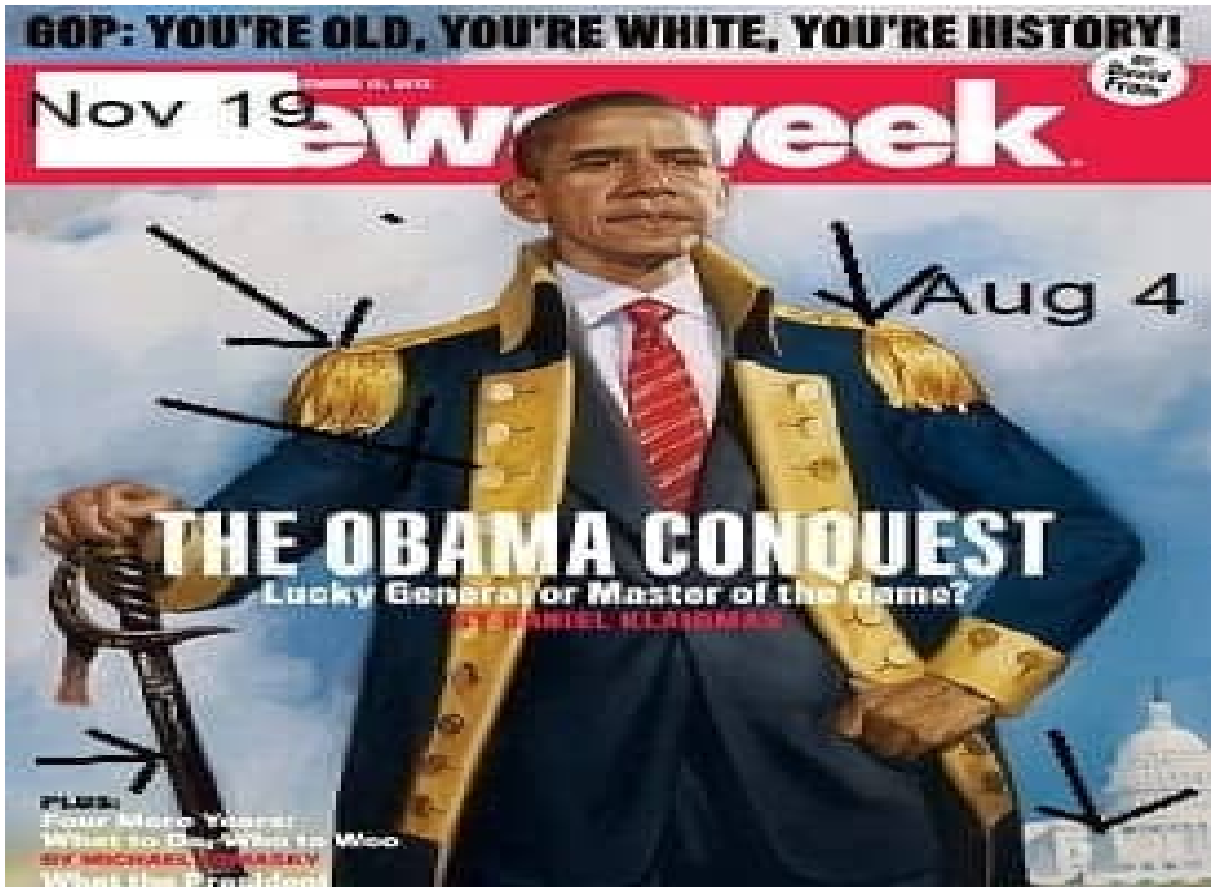
Donald Barr

American writer

Epstein Barr
Columbia
Manhattan Island

VI Brain Foundation

Donald Barr was an Office of Strategic Services agent, an American educator, and a writer. He was an administrator at Columbia University before serving as headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York. He also wrote two science fiction novels. Wikipedia


GOP: YOU'RE OLD, YOU'RE WHITE, YOU'RE HISTORY!
Nov 19
Aug 4
THE OBAMA CONQUEST
Lucky General or Master of the Game?

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

“King” George W. Bush son of Eugenecist Prescott and George H.W. Bush born George [Sky] Walker Bush JULY 6, 1946)

George Walker Bush (born JULY 6, 1946) is a Eugenics breeding program product and an American politician and businessman who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009. A member of the Bush family and Republican Party, he previously served as the 46th governor of Texas from 1995 to 2000. Bush flew warplanes in the Texas Air National Guard. After graduating from Harvard Business School in 1975, he worked in the oil industry.

He appointed Justice Roberts who has no Divinci Code like birth month and day but Justice Roberts is married to Jane Sullivan whose birthday is AUGUST 3, 1958 which seem to be one of the DARPA Brain Program NASA program dates tied to the Queen Mother August 4th birthdays which Barrack Obama Jr. has as well.

Mc Veigh was a reader of Turner Diaries, new to me, but from Wikipedia seemed another “Space Relations” discussion starter about MKULTRA and Eugenics being forced by Guerilla Infiltrators plot enforced by WetDivision, gain bred leaders in world populations.

The Turner Diaries retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

A framing device which takes place in 2099 (100 years after the events depicted) gives the novel’s main text a historical context, which is presented as the journal of Earl Turner, an active member of a white revolutionary movement. As the story begins, the federal government has confiscated all civilian firearms in the country under the Cohen Act. Turner and his cohorts take their organization underground in order to wage a

guerrilla war against the System, which is depicted as being under Jewish control.[4] The “System”

The United States government decides to launch an invasion of the Organization’s stronghold in Southern California. The leaders of the Order now inform Earl Turner of his punishment for having failed to resist his Jewish interrogators during his captivity: he must pilot a crop duster equipped with a nuclear warhead and destroy the Pentagon in a kamikaze-type suicide-strike, before the invasion can be ordered.

The epilogue summarizes how the Organization went on to conquer the rest of the world and how all non-white races were eliminated. Africa was invaded; all of its black inhabitants were killed. Puerto Ricans (described as a “repulsive mongrel race”) were killed and Puerto Rico was recolonized. After China attempts to invade European Russia, the Organization attacks with nuclear, chemical, radiological and biological weapons which render the entire continent of Asia uninhabitable and rife with “mutants”. In the United States, the last remaining non-whites are hunted down, along with all of the individuals who are involved in organized crime (such as the Mafia).

One of the last steps in the Organization’s victory is its truce with the remainder of the American military’s generals, who agree to surrender if the former swears not to harm them or their immediate families. The Organization gladly accepts. The epilogue concludes with the statement that “just 110 years after the birth of the ‘Great One’, the dream of a white world finally became a certainty… and the Order would spread its wise and benevolent rule over the earth for all time to come.”

This book

Michelle Obama is hiding secrets via Espionage

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Michelle Obama and copied or modified to here

Michelle LaVaughn Robinson Obama is an American attorney and author (and nothing else) who served as the first lady of the United States from 2009 to 2017. She was the first African-American woman to serve in this position. She is the wife of former U.S. President Barack Obama.

The biological parents of Barrack Obama Jr were a sham as the Edward Donegan birth certificate shows, and then the children and wife of Barrack Obama Jr were insert fix layers trying to control the world celebrity's tru orgins.

This fraud continues for three generations of Obamas, and has harassed me and my family for that long.

Ordinality of Month, Month	Day	9 Months Term	Ordinality o Month, Month	Birth Day	Birth Certificate
2, February	20	Almost exactly	11, November	11/18/1961	11/19/1961
Edward Paul Donegan	X			X	X
Barrack Obama Jr	20				X

STATE FILE NUMBER 61-351457

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND 7042 CERTIFICATE NUMBER 064704

THIS CHILD

1a. NAME OF CHILD—FIRST NAME: Edward
1b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
1c. LAST NAME: Donegan
2. SEX: Male
3a. THIS BIRTH (SINGLE, TWIN, OR TRIPLET): Single
3b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS THIS CHILD BORN 1ST, 2ND, 3RD?
4. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR: November 18, 1961
5a. HOUR: 10:12 A.

PLACE OF BIRTH

5b. PLACE OF BIRTH—NAME OF HOSPITAL: Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital
5c. CITY OR TOWN: Inglewood 1,
5d. STREET ADDRESS (GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION. DO NOT USE P. O. BOX NUMBER): 333 North Prairie Avenue ☒ HOSPITAL ☐ RESIDENCE
5e. COUNTY: Los Angeles

7057

MOTHER OF CHILD

6a. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER—FIRST NAME: Glorian
6b. MIDDLE NAME:
6c. LAST NAME: Gainey
7. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER: White
8. AGE OF MOTHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 33 YEARS
9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): South Carolina
10. MAILING ADDRESS OF MOTHER (IF DIFFERENT FROM USUAL RESIDENCE):

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (WHERE SHE LIVES)

11a. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER—STREET ADDRESS (GIVE STREET OR RURAL ADDRESS OR LOCATION): 584 35th Street
11b. IF INSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS, CHECK HERE: ☒
IF OUTSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS, CHECK ONE: ☐ ON A FARM ☐ NOT ON A FARM
11c. CITY OR TOWN: Manhattan Beach
11d. COUNTY: Los Angeles
11e. STATE: California

FATHER OF CHILD

12a. NAME OF FATHER—FIRST NAME: James
12b. MIDDLE NAME: Paul
12c. LAST NAME: Donegan
13. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER: White
14. AGE OF FATHER (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 34 YEARS
15. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): Massachusetts
16a. PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION: Pilot
16b. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS: Airlines

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION

I HAVE REVIEWED THE ABOVE STATED INFORMATION AND HEREBY CERTIFY THAT IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
17a. PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT—SIGNATURE (DO NOT PRINT): ▶ Gloria Donegan
17b. DATE SIGNED BY INFORMANT: November 19, 1961

ATTENDANT'S CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THIS BIRTH AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ABOVE
18a. PHYSICIAN (SIGNATURE ONLY, MD): ▶ Richard L. Meadows
18b. ADDRESS: Los Angeles

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION

19. DATE ON WHICH NAME ENTERED BY BIRTH REGISTRAR AFTER INITIAL REPORT: FEB 9
20. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: ▶ K. M. Gauthier Jr. M.D.
21. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: DEC — 4 1961

This book

The DPS Texas Rangers are Concealers including the botch of bothch of enforcing my rights against the theft of my home theater as I was renting the Kings Speech and other illegal CIA acts of the usual Texas sewer of Bush and Blackwater type operations.

When I came to Texas seeking refuge from a seeming left wing Stalk which was at least State of Virgina Arlington Viriginia and DOD in Virginia backed I found that sewer in Texas, DPS, the law firms, law enforcement etc.,

It's Texas, Stupid. The oil business, Bush family, Bush Cheney, the JKF assassination tied to Lyndon B. Johnson, Southern Baptist churches, the manufacture of Obama, agriculture, and CIA, JFK did not survive a Texas VP, Scalia did not survive the Wet Division, WACO was taken out, and my others inside and outside Texas because money talk to voters, and elected officials give the orders to Texas Law Enforcement.

The open egregious crimes towards me have not abated but increased despite decades of my complaining in about them as the most serious felonies which a person can be subjected to.

I it is all based on frauds, shams, and corruption I can not escape because it is too highly placed for the dominoes below the top ranks not to fall in line to.

My last attempt at getting a correct aka real ID was in California and it was wrong. I have vowed i will die before I never get any other ID of any kind from the USA. It was not until I came to Texas, Austin in particular, and became attacked by Guerrilla Warfare that I changed from "I am

talking the to the Texas Rangers [in regard to my complaints]" phone call about six years ago to now when I refuse to die inside of Texas borders or ever have a Texas issued ID of any type. It may seem I am complaining about Nueces County but this county, Nieces, like the Sheriffs Detention in Austin area were/are merely the tools of Abbot, Paxton, Bush family, Chenney, the CIA, DHS Austin TExas, the Ellington Labs, and long history of MKULTRA under LBJ to continue its Deep State including cover its track with attacks on James and Glorian family descendents.

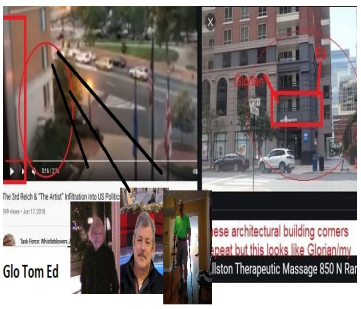
After what I experience in Texas I took Timothy MacVay to be my savior while in custody; then, after release, went back to trying to point out to them the corrupt environment that should be enforced down..

I was watching Reanimator (c. 1980s) on TV just recently at 1513 Ocean Dr #5 and I saw a character in the movie fighting Gangs of Zombies with an axe trying to fight them back as they attacked. I am supposed to fight a Gangstalk too and the CIA Legend, (Prophecy) has been created I am psych and will attack [zombies that look like humans} completely out of the blue.

Still, I rely on the book to get it into thick headed Texas Law Enforcement the significance of this matter and world events.

The secret research of FOXP2 and its LONDON KE Family history.

World Events and Abdication of King Edward VIII and Prince Albert takes over			
Donald Barr and William Barr, and over run of		US Presidential Elections, who has the nuclear	

Seatle PD station allowed, Thomas Crane Wales August 4 filing, illuminati in background		inventory, and do they and DARPA have long world history personal liabilities to hide as they conduct State matters of war and peace? Plausible deniable guerrilla hits (plumbers) on witnesses o it all	
Prescott, George H.W. W., Bush Cheney	Atomic Bombing Los Alamos, Nevada Blasts	Kamala Harris and Biden, Salvation Army, YMCA, other groups. SF DA, self bombed, senator, candidate for POTUS VPOTUS	
The “US” Peace Corp, British actor Lawford, Shrivers Shchartzenegers	James Paul Donegan	Jen MOore murdered as she documents Kutschera and British royal “competing systems” orinds of Glorian Donegan genealogy	
			

LBJ of Texas takes over as President. Shooting in Texas and Shooters Kingpins Texans, Texas Governor shot, DARPA plan was to groom leaders around the work race and IQ and economies, Scalia murdered.	November 19 1961 -1963	Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness hid pictures and mitochondria of Glorian, DNA from her likely removed to create seeming origin in Obama family	
Barrak Obama Sleeper agent of Hunt, Dulles, Hughes continues	The attacks upon me are illegal and Tom Donegan (now dead) is now not part of the same story I tell and could if crosschecked verify. I am the only witness left of the 52 Lambeth Square Moraga House with EPD III (Seen with Donald Barr White House photo)	Tom Donegan with media powerhouse AOL Time Warner lure me into some odd trap at the time the Obama children are being fertilized. Consider Pierce Brosnan as James Bond, MI6 agent 007. Jonathan Pryce as Elliot Carver, a sadistic media mogul who plans to trigger World War III and fictional Carver Media then real Facebook, and others.	

Mark and Scott Kelley and Arizona Shooting	Arizona Shooting and Twins Studies, RFLP	Race and IQ, hate theory, IQ and sociology and history of 1936 Germany., Test ballons from Mark Weirness about WWII Memorial via Nazi stagecraft (and unsaid, Olympics 1936. Can Swchartenegers and others out nazi the nazis?	
Barrak Obama Sleeper agent of Hunt, Dulles, Hughes continues		Cover up events of masive world scale following my and my mother hiding genetics issues from truth. Ted Gunderson, others killed, likely GOP Right Wing Assasins Deep State tied to large international conglomerates on a Peace Through Commerce cementing of West	

These are gangs of actors around me trespassing against me hoping to get a punch from me by greater and greater trespasses against me.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from kite and copied or modified to here

N. KITE

plaything consisting of a light frame covered with tissue paper; flown in wind at end of a string

V. KITE

“The pilot kited for a long time over the mountains”

N. KITE

a bank check that has been fraudulently altered to increase its face value

N. KITE

a bank check drawn on insufficient funds at another bank in order to take advantage of the float

V. KITE

get credit or money by using a bad check

. KITE

any of several small graceful hawks of the family Accipitridae having long pointed wings and feeding on insects and small animals

This book

KITE AND PRIVATE TRUST FUND AND ASSETS OF EDWARD DONEGAN

To soar away with value or rights which do not belong to the person who is kiting them from the launch area

The State of Texas as a State act is illegaly using Donegan Genome tied to the corruption of State officials to acheive more coverup violating my and my family of origins rights. Abbot judgement impaired, religious and in wheelchair.

N. KITE (METHODOLOGY)

Kleptocratic Intrusive Trespassing Entanglement

Religions and the State have through shams and Trespasses entangle themselves into that which is not theirs including by proximity of being close enough to get way with confusion about who holds any asset belonging to one person or close enough to create confusion as to which person is which and violating the boundary separating the property owner and the property thief.

V. KITE (PRISON COMMUNICATION METHODOLOGY)

To Kite a message a detainee in one cell may use a small airplane like soap pad and tie a string or peiec of thread to it which is also tied to a rolled up piece of paper. The soap pad when slid along the floor will tow the note under the detainee’ cell door and into some other detainees door of often undected and never is the content of the message overheard unless intercepted or siezed later.

Prisons jails and even pscychiatric wards are designed to be highly secure in the movement, visibility, and communication capabilities of the detained. For the most part one prisoner can not see other prison cells and prisoners when in a cell and have not intercoms, cell phones, often no pencil or paper. The US Law Enforcement system is operated

> as a killing field for CIA based activities and law enforcement has the total field of advantage. From operationg xray machines to access to outside resource, unlimitted cooperation with each other and complete physicl control of th secure environment not CIA location is more dangerous.
>
> When in Golds Gym Corpus Christi as bizzare and insane antics surouned me in the gym I was reading up on the OPF (Open Container Format) data of an epub book, that which contains the standards as to how to write an epub book file in its format and also for the third time turning to De Tocqueville and the state of our CIA based society and the threat the USA is to the world and to its population. I remember in shock in downtown Austin an incident about a women at Starbucks being slighted for wearing headwear generated weeks of headlines the operation surrounded was not then and still has not been outed by press.

I refuse to get any shot for COVID nor any identification card of any type from the USA based on the long ubiquity of events on constant eerie deciet of anything ever being to or around me at all moments in my life, especially watching the need either drawing blood, giving injections, or xray machines or anything else.

I am an anti vaxer that recomends the vaccine for most but as a TI also recomend the right to fight to the death rather than recieve any forcible medical care.

Clinton's 'Circle Of Death' (Tom Donegan is now in) - Latest Statistics retrieved from Sightings and copied or modified to here

P.S. if you want more files on the CLINTON arm of the NSC/CIA which is a proven, Death-dealing, Drug-transporting group serving the Oligarchs with their DIRTY MONEY FOR DIRTY TRICKS, their cash-raising preventing money trails back to the Rockflrs'* (and to the other 13 families'). This New World Order "One World After All " MAI/ NAFTA world has been built on assasination, death, ghetto drug addictions from the mid 40's. If you want to see how and through WHOM this has been going on since WWII, go to http://sightings.com/political/ciadrug.htm to read all the details proving how LONG the CIA and before them the OSS have been dealing drugs, not to enrich themselves but to pay for covert dirty tricks without borrowing from the oligarchs. They did not want money trails to lead back to the oligarch-run banking, IMF, world slave colony agenda.

The CIA shaking down the trust fund of Glorian Donegan to fund Guerillas Warfare opps including buying buildings, for espionage use, etc., comes from CIA illegal money laundering proceeds rather than the personal checking account of big pols or letter\s from them on pol letterhead explaining checks and why they were written to fund an illegal operation.

As Barrack Obama Jr is about to be swarm in following Busch Cheney, and following AOL TIme Warner and I think Obama Children IVF, and following me being dirty bombed and Tom's meeting with Tim Kaine, Tom Donegan dies of throat cancer.

Colin Powell (I think person of interest and like my brother now deceased)

At about the begining of Octorber 2021 I put a military police tip in I was a possible material witness to an

alternate theory of the McDonald case under which McDonald could not have been resonsible or a long string of assasinations and murder which do fit the State Department “milieu” and Colin Powell was likely a part of, a very millieu the FBI has formerly investigated as a shadow government on the LEIU side which Clinton ties.

Colin Powell has died of Covid 19. Was he a material witness or suspect in the Jeffery McDonald case or any others tied to MKULTRA in the Bush administration or Cape Cod history of FOXP2 research, or the Shadow Government and Wet Division?

The murders of Kimberley (b. 1964; murdered 1970); Kristen (b. 1967; murdered 1970) children and wife of Jeffery McDonald, the children and wife may be of FOXP2 and that hisory the Wet Division is getting rid of.

New FBI release on Clinton email probe refers to ‘Shadow Government’ retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A new trove of interview summaries and notes from the FBI’s investigation into Hillary Clinton’s emails lays out a series of allegations that could prove fodder for future attacks on the Democratic presidential nominee.

The 100 pages, released Monday morning, include claims that Clinton “blatantly” disregarded protocol. Other claims include that a group of powerful State Department employees attempted to coordinate a document release, and that a department official asked for a “quid pro quo” related to the former secretary of state’s emails.

The documents, part four of four to be released by the FBI, include notes and interview summaries that may

illuminate more about the bureau’s decision not to recommend Clinton be prosecuted for her actions.

Many Republicans have criticized that decision, but FBI Director James Comey has repeatedly insisted the move was apolitical.

“I want the American people to know we really did this the right way. You can disagree with us, but you cannot fairly say we did it in any kind of political way,” Comey said in July. “We don’t carry water for anybody. We were trying to do what the right thing is.”

This book

Gospel Protestant Queen Protestant Masonry families, Connected Political Families, Religion, their mistakes, - Seeking Religious Asylum

Are these three people connected? Patrick Josepsh 1858, Joseph Patrick 1888, and Sarita Joseph Kennedy 1889

Patrick Joseph Kennedy

Patrick Joseph Kennedy (January 14, 1858 - May 18, 1929) was an American businessman and politician from Boston, Massachusetts. He and his wife, Mary, were the parents of four children, including future U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission Chair and U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. Their grandchildren through Joseph include U.S. President John F. Kennedy, U.S. Attorney General and U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy, and longtime U.S. Senator Ted Kennedy.

MEMBER OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SENATE FROM THE 4TH SUFFOLK DISTRICT

In office January 3, 1889 - January 3, 1895

MEMBER OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE 2ND SUFFOLK DISTRICT

In office January 3, 1884 - January 3, 1889

JOSEPH PATRICK KENNEDY SR

Joseph Patrick Kennedy Sr. (September 6, 1888 - November 18, 1969) was a prominent American businessman, investor and politician. He is known for his own political prominence as well as that of his children and was the patriarch of the Irish-American Kennedy family.

SARAH JOSEPHINE KENEDY

Sarah (Sarita) Josephine Kenedy (born 1889) is from Texas and part of the Sphon Hospital heritage on Elizabeth Street.

Rafael Bienvenido Cruz aka Ted Cruz Sr. retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Rafael Bienvenido Cruz y Díaz (born March 22, 1939) is a Cuban-American Protestant preacher and father of Texas U.S. Senator Ted Cruz. He regularly serves as a surrogate in his son's political campaigns.

Cruz was born in Matanzas, Cuba, in 1939. His father, Rafael Cruz, was a salesman for RCA, originally from the Canary Islands, Spain. His mother, Emilia Laudelina Díaz, was a teacher.

Cruz attended Arturo Echemendia primary school in Matanzas. Cruz claims he joined the Cuban Revolution as a teenager and "suffered beatings and imprisonment for protesting the oppressive regime" of dictator Fulgencio Batista.[10] Cruz enrolled at the age of 17 at the University of Santiago in September 1956. According to Cruz, as a teenager, he "didn't know Castro was a Communist". Cruz has stated in interviews that he was jailed by Batista for several days in June or July 1957 and after he was released he applied to and was accepted by the University of Texas in August 1957. He obtained a student visa after an attorney for the family bribed a Batista official to grant him an exit permit. Cruz said he left with $100 sewn into his underwear taking a two-day bus ride from Florida, arriving with little or no English to enroll at the University of Texas.

He graduated from UT with a degree in mathematics and chemical engineering four years later in 1961.[9][14] Cruz states he worked his way through college as a dishwasher, making 50 cents an hour and learned English by going to movies. When he arrived in Austin he gave dozens of speeches in support of the Revolution to various clubs, but later after a visit back to Cuba in the summer of 1959 he became a harsh critic of Castro after "the rebel leader took control and began seizing private property and suppressing dissent".

Upon returning he revisited the same groups to give lectures opposing Castro and the Revolution.[14] Cruz recounts that his younger sister fought against the new regime in the counter-

revolution and was consequently tortured. He remained regretful for his early support of Castro and expressed his remorse to his son on numerous occasions.

Cruz left the Catholic Church in 1975 and became an Evangelical Protestant after attending a Bible study with a colleague and having a born again experience. Explaining his leaving the Catholic church, Cruz stated in an interview with National Review, “The people at the Bible study had a peace that I could not understand, this peace in the midst of trouble. I knew I needed to find that peace by finding Jesus Christ.” Following his conversion, his son and wife also became born-again Protestants. In the Cruz home, talk at dinner time was frequently about the Bible.[4] He was ordained as a pastor in 2004.[19]

Cruz works from his home in Carrollton, a suburb of Dallas, as a traveling preacher and public speaker, campaigning as a surrogate for his son during the 2016 Presidential campaign season. In a 2014 Associated Press story, Cruz was quoted as saying, “I have a burden for this country and I feel that we cannot sit silent.” He went on to say that he feels “It’s time we stop being politically correct and start being biblically correct.”

About his political involvements in the 1980s, Cruz reflected, “I was on the state board of the Religious Roundtable, a Christian and Jewish religious organization that worked to elect Ronald Reagan.” At the time, he told his son, “God has destined you for greatness.”

At the New Beginnings Church in Irving, Texas, **in August 2012, Cruz delivered a sermon where he described his son’s senatorial campaign as taking place within a context where Christian “kings” were anointed to preside over an “end-time transfer of wealth” from wicked people to the righteous**. Cruz urged the congregation to “tithe mightily” to achieve that result. During an interview conducted by The Christian Post in 2014, Cruz stated, “I think we cannot separate politics and religion; they are interrelated. They’ve always been interrelated.” Salon described Cruz as a “Dominionist, devoted to a movement that finds in Genesis a mandate that ‘men of faith’ seize control of public institutions and govern by biblical principle.”

On Labor Day 2015, Cruz was hosted at the annual “Turning Hearts” celebration in Kalona, Iowa, by the Bontrager Family

Singers, a gospel and bluegrass group which became active in the ongoing Ted Cruz presidential campaign.

After Cruz graduated from the University of Texas in 1961, he was granted political asylum in the United States following the expiration of his student visa.[1] In his late twenties, Cruz moved to New Orleans. In 1969 at age 30, during his employment at his new oil company job, he met Wilmington, Delaware, native and divorcée, Eleanor Elizabeth Wilson (born NOVEMBER, 23, 1934 as Eleanor Darragh). **Eleanor's first marriage, at age 21, was to Alan Wilson, a mathematician, in 1956. Due to career opportunities, the couple moved to London, England, in 1960. They divorced in 1963**. The then 34-year-old computer programmer returned to the United States in 1966. Cruz and Wilson were married in 1969, and shortly after were sent to Calgary, Canada, where their only child, Rafael Edward "Ted" Cruz, was born on December 22, 1970.[36] While in Calgary, the couple owned a seismic-data processing firm called R.B. Cruz and Associates for oil drillers. The firm later became Veritas and ultimately part of CGG. Cruz earned Canadian citizenship in 1973. The family of three then moved to Houston, Texas.[4][9] Eleanor and Rafael Cruz divorced in 1997.

In 2005 Cruz renounced his Canadian citizenship to become a naturalized U.S. citizen. Cruz now retains only Cuban and American citizenships.

From 1993 to 2009, Cruz was a top salesman for Mannatech.

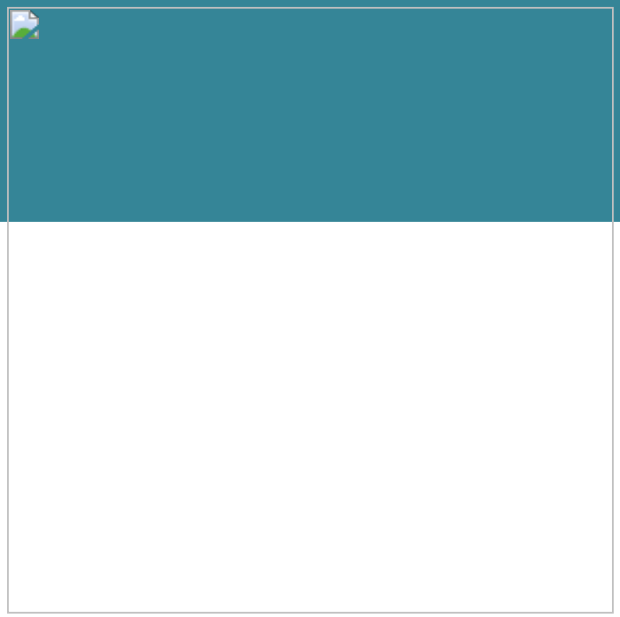
Mannatech is a publicly traded, multinational multi-level marketing firm that sells dietary supplements and personal care products. It was founded in November 1993 by Samuel Caster, and is headquartered in Flower Mound, Texas. The company's stock is traded on the NASDAQ exchange under the symbol MTEX. As of 2017, Mannatech employed 252 people and sold its products through some 220,000 independent sales associates.[1]

In 2007, Mannatech and its salespeople made false claims of anti-disease benefits about its lead product called "Ambrotose" which contains sugars derived from plants.

[tied into Gc-MAF (Gc protein-derived macrophage activating factor) - a type of protein that affects the immune system, and which has been promoted as a "miracle cure" for cancer and HIV.

According to Cancer Research UK, “there is no solid scientific evidence to show that the treatment is safe or effective”.[151] and Dr. Bradstreet murder?

“This is King George V Calling British Troops in Paris Cordless from London”



THE TRUE STORY OF THE KING’S SPEECH

December 20, 2019 fightingmonarch In 1895, Prince Albert Saxe-Coburg-Gotha was born to Victoria von Teck, Princess of Württemberg, and her husband George V. The German boy who would become George VI was a sickly and fearful child prone to tears.

When Prince Albert was three years old, *Nicola Tesla*, financed by Illuminist **John Jacob Astor IV**, set up a station in **Colorado Springs**, later the home of the Air Force Academy. Through it he would transmit wireless signals from *Pike’s Peak to Paris*.

Incidentally, you can see how Queen Elizabeth married her third cousin, Philip Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, on the chart above. Those German-er, I mean English-royals are the product of a **breeding program, just like the stuff the Nazis were into**.

Monarch Fighting says “The brother of George VI, Edward Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, renamed Windsor after the castle, with seven different “Christian” names, George as an English one, Andrew as a Scots one, Patrick as an Irish one, and David as a

Welsh one, became Edward VIII before he abdicated the throne to become the Duke of Windsor. He said he married for love, but he pimped his wife to a German count and Nazi war criminal, Joachim von Ribbentrop, while he encouraged Hitler to bomb London, all to get the crown back."

That isn't exaclty correct. The Breeding Program is studying the speech defect that runs in the German Royal family and with Sidney Gottlieb CIA Speech Therapist and Biologist trying to illuminate it.

Colonial Club retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Colonial Club

Colonial Club is one of the eleven current eating clubs of Princeton University in Princeton, New Jersey, United States.[2] Founded in 1891, it is the fifth oldest of the clubs. It is located on 40 Prospect Avenue.

The club occupies a large mansion on the north side of Prospect Avenue in Princeton, NJ. The building is easily recognizable by its four large white columns fashioned in Colonial style. The current building has served as the clubhouse for Colonial SINCE 1906. After originally occupying several locations farther away from campus, the current house was built during a time of strong rivalry between eating clubs, across the street from rival clubs Ivy and Cottage.

A private social club for undergraduates at Princeton University, the club was referred to as "flamboyant Colonial" in F. Scott Fitzgerald's debut novel, This Side of Paradise, and was defined as being one of the "top five" clubs along with Ivy, Cottage, Cap & Gown, and Tiger Inn. As the first eating club to both abandon the selective bicker process and become coeducational in 1969, Colonial Club has been heralded for its progressive legacy.

Colonial Club has been affiliated with over 7 Rhodes Scholars and several Valedictorians of Princeton University. Among the Princetonians who were involved in the World War II code-breaking at Bletchley Park, some were allegedly from Colonial Club.

The club has served as the primary social scene for several notable alumni during their undergraduate years, including former Colonial Club Vice President Joseph Nye ‘58, co-founder of the international relations theory of neoliberalism, Pete Conrad ‘53, third man to walk on the moon, Eric Schmidt ‘76, executive chairman of Alphabet Inc. and former CEO of Google, and Ted Cruz ‘92, U.S. Senator and candidate for the Republican nomination for President of the United States in the 2016 election.

Notables

TED CRUZ

Rafael Edward “Ted” Cruz (/kruːz/; born December 22, 1970) is an American politician and attorney serving as the junior United States Senator for Texas since 2013. A member of the Republican Party, Cruz served as Solicitor General of Texas from 2003 to 2008.

After graduating from Princeton University and Harvard Law School, Cruz pursued a career in politics. He worked as a policy advisor in the George W. Bush administration before serving as Solicitor General of Texas from 2003 to 2008. In 2012, Cruz was elected to the U.S. Senate, becoming the first Hispanic American to serve as a U.S. senator from Texas. In the Senate, Cruz has taken consistently conservative positions on economic and social policy; he played a leading role in the 2013 United States federal government shutdown, seeking to force Congress and President Barack Obama to defund the Affordable Care Act. He was reelected in an unusually close Senate race in 2018 against Democratic candidate Beto O’Rourke.

In 2016, Cruz ran for President of the United States, placing second behind Donald Trump in the Republican primaries. The competition for the Republican presidential nomination between Trump and Cruz was deeply acrimonious and characterized by a series of public personal attacks. While Cruz initially declined to endorse Trump’s campaign once he won the nomination, he later became a staunch Trump supporter during the latter’s presidency. After the January 2021 Capitol attack, Cruz provoked widespread political and

popular backlash for objecting to the certification of Joe Biden’s victory in the 2020 presidential election and giving credence to the false claim that the election was stolen from Trump.[1]

CLAIBORNE PELL OF THE PELL GRANTS

Claiborne de Borda Pell GCC GCM (NOVEMBER 22, 1918 - January 1, 2009) was an American politician and writer who served as a U.S. Senator from Rhode Island for six terms from 1961 to 1997.

PETE CONRAD

Charles “Pete” Conrad Jr. (JUNE 2, 1930 - JULY 8, 1999) was an American NASA astronaut, aeronautical engineer, naval officer and aviator, and test pilot, and commanded the Apollo 12 space mission, on which he became the third person to walk on the Moon. Conrad was selected in NASA’s second astronaut class in 1962.

Before becoming an astronaut, Conrad earned his bachelor’s degree in Aeronautical Engineering from Princeton University-being the first Ivy League astronaut-and joined the U.S. Navy. In 1954 he received his naval aviator wings, served as a fighter pilot and, after graduating from the U.S. Naval Test Pilot School (Class 20), as a project test pilot. In 1959 he was an astronaut candidate for Project Mercury.

Following his commission in 1953, Conrad was sent to Naval Air Station Pensacola, Florida, for flight training. He was also trained at the Naval Air Station Corpus Christi, Texas. He was designated a Naval Aviator in September 1954[6] and became a fighter pilot. He excelled in Navy flight school, and he served for several years as an aircraft carrier-based fighter pilot in the Navy. Conrad also served as a flight instructor in Navy flight schools along the Gulf of Mexico.

Next, Conrad applied for and he was accepted by the United States Naval Test Pilot School at Naval Air Station Patuxent River, Patuxent, Maryland. His classmates were future fellow astronauts Wally Schirra and Jim Lovell. He graduated in 1958, as part of Class 20, and was assigned as

a Project Test Pilot.[3]:83,146 Conrad became a captain in the U.S. Navy on December 11, 1969.

He set an eight-day space endurance record in 1965 along with his Command Pilot Gordon Cooper on his first spaceflight, Gemini 5. Later, Conrad commanded Gemini 11 in 1966, and Apollo 12 in 1969. After Apollo, he commanded Skylab 2, the first crewed Skylab mission, in 1973. On the mission, he and his crewmates repaired significant launch damage to the Skylab space station. For this, President Jimmy Carter awarded him the Congressional Space Medal of Honor in 1978.

After he retired from NASA and the Navy in 1973, he became a vice president of American Television and Communications Company. He went on to work for McDonnell Douglas, as a vice president. During his tenure, he served as vice president of marketing, senior vice president of marketing, staff vice president of international business development, and vice president of project development.

Conrad died on JULY 8, 1999, from internal injuries sustained in a motorcycle accident.

ERIC SCHMIDT

Eric Emerson Schmidt (born April 27, 1955) is an American technology businessman and software engineer. He is known for being the CEO of Google from 2001 to 2011, executive chairman of Google from 2011 to 2015,[3] executive chairman of Alphabet Inc.[4][5][6] from 2015 to 2017,[3] and Technical Advisor at Alphabet from 2017 to 2020.

As an intern at Bell Labs, Schmidt in 1975 was co-author of Lex,[8][9][10] a software program to generate lexical analysers for the Unix computer operating system. From 1997 to 2001, he was chief executive officer (CEO) of Novell.[11] He has served on various other boards in academia and industry, including the Boards of Trustees for Carnegie Mellon University,[12] Apple,[13] Princeton University,[14] and Mayo Clinic.[15]

As of 8 May 2021, Bloomberg Billionaires Index ranked Schmidt as the 70th-richest person in the world, with an

estimated net worth of $24.3 billion.[2]

The Google system of “backlinks” is a British Common Law system of studying case law in courts. In Common Law the importance of precedence of early cases needs to be wieghed for the authority of those cases to be measured. Cases which were long standing from upper rulings and relied upon heavily were deemed to have great importance and this system of how many “articles” may refer to an original “article” is drawn from British Non Porfit science journals which use a similar system to study the amount of talk regarding published scientific articles.

Consider this in comparison the the British aristiocaacy creating an insider trading profit center Marconi which would become tied o the hisotory of RCA in the United States and its MKULTRA ties.

“The Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America (commonly called American Marconi) was incorporated in 1899. It was established as a subsidiary of the British Marconi Company and held the U.S. and Cuban rights to Guglielmo Marconi’s radio (then called “wireless telegraphy”) patents. American Marconi initially primarily operated high-powered land and transatlantic shipboard stations. In 1912, it acquired the extensive assets of the bankrupt United Wireless Telegraph Company, becoming the dominant radio communications provider in the United States.

“During World War One the United States government assumed control of the radio industry. After the war government officials balked at returning the American Marconi stations to the original owners, distrusting British control of radio communication due to national security concerns. Led by the U.S. Navy, the government pressured the Marconi companies to transfer American Marconi to a U.S. owner. The American Marconi assets were purchased by General Electric in 1919, which provided the foundation for creating its new subsidiary, the Radio Corporation of America.”

See this post on Monarch Fighting for the histor of King George V, the FOXP2 gene symptoms, and RCA and British

studies in Speech Making tied to RCA radio development and plants to be able to communicate to China all the way by radio for defense military capabilities for insistence the boxer Rebellion.

https://fightingmonarch.com/2019/12/20/v2k-the-true-story-of-the-kings-speech/

TIM KAINE

Timothy Michael Kaine (/keɪn/; born February 26, 1958) is an American lawyer and politician serving as the junior United States senator from Virginia since 2013. A member of the Democratic Party, he served as the 38th lieutenant governor of Virginia from 2002 to 2006 and 70th governor of Virginia from 2006 to 2010. Kaine was the Democratic nominee for vice president of the United States in the 2016 election as Hillary Clinton's running mate.

Born in Saint Paul, Minnesota, Kaine grew up in Overland Park, Kansas, graduated from the University of Missouri in Columbia, Missouri, and earned a Juris Doctor degree from Harvard Law School before entering private practice and becoming a lecturer at the University of Richmond School of Law. He was first elected to public office in 1994, when he won a seat on the Richmond City Council. He was elected mayor of Richmond in 1998 and held that position until being elected lieutenant governor of Virginia in 2001. Kaine was elected governor of Virginia in 2005 and held that office from 2006 to 2010. He chaired the Democratic National Committee from 2009 to 2011.

On July 22, 2016, Hillary Clinton introduced Kaine as her vice-presidential running mate. The 2016 Democratic National Convention nominated him on July 27. Despite winning a plurality of the national popular vote, the Clinton-Kaine ticket lost the Electoral College, and thus the election, to the Republican ticket of Donald Trump and Mike Pence on November 8, 2016. Kaine was reelected to a second Senate term in 2018, defeating Republican Corey Stewart.

ANNE HOLTON

Anne Bright Holton (born February 1, 1958) is an American lawyer and judge who served as the Secretary of Education for the Commonwealth of Virginia from 2014 to 2016. She is married to United States Senator and former Virginia Governor Tim Kaine, the vice presidential running mate of Hillary Clinton in the 2016 election.

Holton served as First Lady of Virginia from 2006 to 2010. She served as interim president of George Mason University from 2019 to 2020.

Holton sits on numerous boards, including Voices of Virginia's Children, the Richmond Public Schools Education Foundation, and the advisory board of Youth-Nex, the University of Virginia Center to Promote Effective Youth Development at the Curry School of Education. She has also been active in school PTAs.[35] Holton has received the Metropolitan Richmond Women's Bar Association's Women of Achievement Award (1995),[36] the YWCA of Richmond's Outstanding Woman of the Year in Law award (2006),[35] and the Annie E. Casey Foundation's Life Award of Distinction.

Holton and Tim Kaine are congregants of the St. Elizabeth Catholic Church in Richmond, a mostly African American congregation.

Holton is a longtime clog dancer, taking up the hobby in high school.

EDWARD FINCH COX

Edward Ridley Finch Cox (born October 2, 1946) is an American corporate and finance lawyer and the former chairman of the New York Republican State Committee. He is the son-in-law of President Richard M. Nixon and First Lady Pat Nixon, and the brother-in-law of Julie Nixon.

BOOTH TARKINGTON

In an essay titled "The Rise and Fall of Booth Tarkington", appearing in the November 11, 2019 issue of The New Yorker, Robert Gottlieb wrote that Tarkington "dwindled into America's most distinguished hack." Gottlieb criticized Tarkington's anti-modernist perspective, "his deeply rooted,

unappeasable need to look longingly backward, an impulse that goes beyond nostalgia” for preventing him from “producing so little of real substance.”

In June 2019, the Library of America published Booth Tarkington: Novels & Stories, collecting The Magnificent Ambersons, Alice Adams, and In the Arena: Stories of Political Life.

Ranking Princeton’s Eating Clubs retrieved from CommunituNews.org and copied or modified to here

The current two and a half story Georgian Revival clubhouse was designed by Charles Follem McKim of McKim, Mead and White in 1903 and built in 1906. The library on the second floor is modeled on the 14th century library in Merton College, Oxford University. Many rooms are paneled in English oak, with carved ceilings and cornices. Great marble fireplaces grace several areas with mottoes over the mantels. In the dining room, one such carving reads “Ubi Amici Ibidem Sunt Opes” (“Where there are friends there are riches”) which has become over the years a motto of the club.

“Cottage has a fun environment that is evident from the moment you enter the front door,” writes William Haynes, 2018, club president. “On pleasant days our members can be found playing lawn games and soaking up rays. When the weather isn’t so kind, members will more likely be huddled around a fireplace playing Settlers of Catan and hanging out until the next meal. Rain or shine, our members never fail to enjoy each other’s company. Amidst the hustle and bustle of the Princeton school year, there’s no place I’d rather spend my free time than at Cottage.”

Over the years 15 members have been Rhodes Scholars. Women were admitted in 1986. Today the club’s purpose is not only to be a gathering place for meals and friendship, but also a sanctuary to study, relax, and enhance the quality of life for its current members, alumni, and their guests.

In 1999 the club was entered onto the New Jersey Register of Historic Places and the National Historic Register of Historic Places based on the architectural structure of the building and high

degree of historic integrity. These recognitions will help to preserve this historic treasure for future generations.

Notable alumni: Edgar Palmer, 1903, developer; **John Foster Dulles, 1908**, secretary of state; **James Forrestal, 1915**, F. Scott Fitzgerald, 1917, author; Jose Ferrer, 1935, actor; Nicholas deB. Katzenbach, 1943, attorney general; Brendan T. Byrne, 1949, governor; Richard W. Kazmaier, 1952, Heisman Trophy winner; John McPhee, 1953, author, Pulitzer Prize winner; William W. Bradley, 1965, NBA player and U.S. senator; **Robert Mueller, 1966, FBI director and special prosecutor**; A. Scott Berg, 1971, author, Pulitzer Prize winner; **William Frist, 1974**, heart surgeon, U.S. senator; Mellody Hobson, 1991, business executive; and George Parros, 2003, Stanley Cup winning hockey player.

The Real Story Of JFK's Irish Inner Circle | Kennedy's Irish Mafia | Timeline retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

irish mafia these guys were tough guys too these these guys were combat trained political operatives and they could be as nice as the days long but they they uh with the expression they didn't take prisoners they were in it to win it so you know calling him the mafia there was i think it was meant to be somewhat jocular but there was also an element there too of uh of these guys being pretty pretty tough kenny o'donnell larry o'brien and dave powers because i thought they were smart i.e they were irish and the mafia came they were tough but just after i've said they're irish i don't need to say anymore they were just as smart as anything i'd ever covered in politics

you were either in that inside group there was no one outside let in the one exception to this was perhaps jack kennedy's closest advisor he was irish but he was also his brother jack kennedy probably the last thing that he needed was to have his brother as the attorney general and i think there was reluctance on both the part of bobby and jack to see his brother become attorney general jack kennedy with his great wit was able to say well you know we felt he needed a little bit of experience and what better than being attorney general of the united states um and you know and he kidded the press that way about it

but robert kennedy took that to to be a criticism and at one point the president said to his brother come on bobby you know they everybody was laughing and bobby said yes they were laughing at me but there was never any doubt that robert kennedy was going to have an important role to play in his brother’s administration

the person most excluded from this irish circle was ironically the man who would one day become their boss vice president lyndon johnson who had a difficult relationship with the kennedys from the start lyndon could not dominate john kennedy either in the senate or in the presidency or he was always the junior partner i suppose he fell he was 13 14 years older and had much more experience in these problems he did not dominate john kennedy and he would have to and he did not i think he perhaps resented the junior role

i would think there was no uh on the president’s part there was a total effort to involve lyndon johnson as much as he could not totally unselfishly because he wanted linden to be a participant in the decisions good bad or indifferent lyndon johnson for a peculiar region chose to withdraw as much as possible we would go for months at a time where he wouldn’t even say anything and where the president would say what do you think about that bill going up to that committee and he’d say i don’t know he chose to not be involved

but there was one area of the administration in which the vice president took an interest jobs for his friends back home the only conversations i participated in with lyndon johnson was on patronage in texas that he involved himself totally and actively the vice president would complain once a month about patronage and when he wanted to see the president uh he would wall jenkins would call me and it was almost be a demand upon this occasion he would go see the going to see the president the president would buzz me and i would go in and the conversation would go something like this i thought i told you all patronage and i had an agreement with lyndon when he took the vice presidency that all patronage would be cleared through

---

William H. Crook (1925-1997) was Baptist preacher turned politician, national director of the Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) program and **US Ambassador to Australia in 1961 in the JFK administration**.

Crook was born in Momence, Illinois.

In 1954, Crook married Eleanor Butt, daughter of Howard Edward Butt Sr., the founder of the H-E-B grocery store chain himself a Baptist preacher and grocer.[1] They had three children, William Crook Jr., Elizabeth Crook, and Noel Moore.[1]

David Francis Powers retrieved from American History >The Assassination of JFK and copied or modified to here

David Francis Powers was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts on 25th April, 1912. Both his parents had emigrated to the United States from County Cork, Ireland. After leaving school he worked for Sampson and Murdock Publishing Company but continued his education by taking evening courses at Boston University.

In 1942 Powers joined the 14th Air Force and during the Second World War and later served with the Flying Tigers in Japan, China and Burma.

In 1946 Powers joined the political campaign of John F. Kennedy. Concentrating on the working-class neighborhood of Charlestown, Powers helped Kennedy to win the 11th Congressional district seat. Powers also helped Kennedy against Henry Cabot Lodge in the 1952 Senate race. During this period, Powers, Larry O'Brien, Matthew McCloskey and Kenneth O'Donnell became known as Kennedy's Irish Mafia.

After Kennedy's successful presidential campaign in 1960, Powers became his Special Assistant. His duties included escorting guests in the White House. Powers was also one of Kennedy's closest political advisers. Pierre Salinger, Kennedy's press secretary, said Powers was "the most gregarious and popular member of the staff." Kenneth O'Donnell said: "Outside of Bobby, President Kennedy had one really close friend and that was Dave Powers."

On the 22nd November, 1963, Powers travelled in the Secret Service car immediately behind the presidential car. Powers later admitted to Tip O'Neill that say that he was sure he had heard two shots that came from behind the Grassy Knoll fence. Kenneth O'Donnell, who was sitting next to Powers, also supported this view of the assassination. O'Donnell commented: "I told the FBI what I had heard, but they said it couldn't have happened that way and

that I must have been imagining things. So I testified the way they wanted me to. I just didn't want to stir up any more pain and trouble for the family."

Assassination of John F. Kennedy Encyclopedia

President Lyndon B. Johnson kept Powers on the White House staff. For several months after the assassination, Powers had lunch with Jacqueline Kennedy every day at her house in Georgetown. Powers resigned in 1965 and later helped Robert F. Kennedy in his attempt to become president in 1968.

Powers was appointed curator of the John F. Kennedy Library and Museum in Boston from its opening in 1979. He also co-wrote Johnny, We Hardly Knew Ye: Memories of John Fitzgerald Kennedy with Kenneth O'Donnell. The book was published in 1976.

David Francis Powers died in Arlington, Massachusetts on 27th March, 1998.

Andrea Yates retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Andrea Pia Yates (née Kennedy; born JULY 2, 1964) is a former resident of Houston, Texas, who confessed to drowning her five children in their bathtub on June 20, 2001.[1] She had been suffering for some time from severe postpartum depression, postpartum psychosis and schizophrenia.

Religious influences

Media outlets alleged that Michael Woroniecki, an itinerant preacher whom Rusty had met while attending Auburn University, bears some responsibility for the deaths due to his "fire and brimstone" message, and certain teachings which were found in his newsletter titled The Perilous Times, which the Yateses had received on occasion, and which was entered into evidence at the trial.

In the aftermath of her 2006 retrial, which resulted in an insanity verdict, television journalist Chris Cuomo reported on ABC Primetime that: "[Andrea Yates's] delusions were fueled by the extreme religious beliefs of a bizarre, itinerant street preacher named Michael Woroniecki".[43][44][45][46] Both Rusty Yates and Michael Woroniecki have rejected these accusations.

At the time of the murders, the Yates family was living in the Houston suburb of Clear Lake City. She continued under Dr. Saeed's care until June 20, 2001, when Rusty left for work, leaving her alone to watch the children against Dr. Saeed's instructions to supervise her around the clock.[12] His mother, Dora Yates, had been scheduled by Rusty to arrive an hour later to take over for Andrea. In the space of that hour, Andrea drowned all five children.[13]

Andrea started with John, Paul, and Luke, and then laid them in her bed. She then drowned Mary, whom she left floating in the tub. Noah came in, and asked what was wrong with Mary. He then ran, but she soon caught and drowned him. She left him floating in the tub, and laid Mary in John's arms in the bed. She then called the police repeatedly saying she needed an officer, but would not say why. She then called Rusty, and told him to come home right away.[8]

The lie powerfull figures need to be true, powerfull in politicans and businesses skitted out under their orders by actors		
Politician Allied Media and Propoganda		
Stalkers Act Out Politician order Alibis and Coverups needed skitted out by mental health rolls, gov family members, media allies.		
Stalkers expressively lying	Stalking Victim	Stalkers expressively lying

Baptist Chruch, Progressive Christianity, Trinity United Baptist Church Chicago, Baptist missionaries in Corpus Christi Texas, Herman Edward Butt and Laity Lodge

> **We must boycott HEB and stop giving them... - Texas Independence Now | Facebook Texas Independence Now**

Political Organization

This is a movement by Texans to push our state's government to secede from the United States to avoid the tyranny of a centralized government that does not respect the Constitution of the U.S. as well as the individual states and continues a dangerous policy of taxation and debt accumulation. There is no reason the state of Texas should endanger its posterity by staying with this dysfunctional Union.

https://tnm.me Texas Nationalist Movement protect Texas from the National Government

Texas Grocery Magnate Forbids 'Open Carry,' Opposes School Choice, Supports Sanctuary Cities retrieved from www.breitbart.com and copied or modified to here

Charles Butt, the Texas billionaire magnate behind the H-E-B supermarket chain which forbid the open carry of firearms law that went into effect January 1, 2016, opposes school choice, funds anti-school choice lobbyists, and is even credited for his role in killing a 2011 state bill banning "sanctuary cities."

On December 8, 1870 continues warfare against Heretics at least on an intellectual level still opposing Darwin and Evolutionary Genetics and it was 1803 bird scientist John James Audubon leaves France and its religious oppression for the USA and the Age of Reason.

The evolutionary science hidden from most may have been the basis for genetic experiments and twins studies utilizing Malcom X and still tied to Audobon genetic thought behind closed doors, safe from stigmatizing certain groups, and St HebertUS tied to Justice Scalia could be a front for them.

POPE PIUS IX (Who despises *Epistemic Naturalism*) AND ST JOSEPH retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

> POPE PIUS IX AND ST JOSEPH Our Parish The Blessed Sacrament Staff Patron Saints St. Julian Eymard St. Joseph Who is Saint Joseph? Saint Andre devoted to Saint Joseph St. Joseph the worker Pope Pius IX and St Joseph **Paul** VI and Saint Joseph The Pope of St. Joseph Mother of the Americas

(On December 8, 1870, The Sacred Congregation of Rites promulgated the following decree, which communicated the decision of Pope Pius IX to declare St. Joseph Patron of the Universal Church, and which also raised St. Joseph's feast of March 19 to the rank of double of the first class.)

Quemadmodum Deus

Pope Pius IX

As almighty God appointed Joseph, son of the patriarch Jacob, over all the land of Egypt to save grain for the people, so when the fullness of time had come and He was about to send to earth His only-begotten Son, the Savior of the world, He chose another Joseph, of whom the first had been the type, and He made him the lord and chief of His household and possessions, the guardian of His choicest treasures.

Indeed, he had as his spouse the Immaculate Virgin Mary, of whom was born by the Holy Spirit, Jesus Christ our Lord, who deigned to be reputed in the sight of men as the son of Joseph, and was subject to him.

Him whom countless kings and prophets had desired to see, Joseph not only saw but conversed with, and embraced in paternal affection, and kissed. He most diligently reared Him whom the faithful were to receive as the bread that came down from heaven whereby they might obtain eternal life.

…

Jen Moore: AUGUST 7: Manafort VS Gates. Getting ugly. Tenleytown

Irish American Presidents

According to my families stories things went very poorly for Irish Catholics in Boston during the 1920s through 19560 and Ulster Province Belfast Ireland fighting broke out in 1961.

Irish American Presidents retrieved from [by Claddagh Design on Oct 2 in Ireland] and copied or modified to here

A whopping 22 of the 44 US Presidents so far have been of Irish heritage, from 7 times great grandparents to direct descendants of immigrants. Although none were actually born in Ireland, if they had, they wouldn't be eligible for the Presidency, plenty have come back to visit their ancestral homes and have been welcomed by crowds of well-wishers and on occasion, a complimentary pint in their home town.

https://youtu.be/0DK-GoVkRjw and https://youtu.be/fbJKanTrf8c

Blog by Ambassador Mulhall on Black ‘47: Ireland’s Great Famine and its after-effects

Blog by Ambassador Daniel Mulhall, 3 December 2018

When I spoke at the Washington premiere of Black ’47, a new film set during the Great Famine of 1845-49, I decided to delve into the historical background to this 19th century Irish trauma. In preparation for my remarks, I spent some time reacquainting myself with an era I had not looked into seriously for quite a few years. This blog has been written with a view to highlighting for an Irish-American audience the significance of the Famine for Ireland - and for America.

On Gerry Adams and Liberty

As Sinn Féin might tell you Les Miserables is about the System being on trial, a system of feudal lords not held accountable for explotation based laws sapping the wealth, lives, and rights of the French public.

Jean Valjean as a poor man steals bread to eat and later lives his midlife in hard labor prison upon attempting escape. After fleeing late life parole under the pseudonym Monsieur Madeleine he subjects single mother Fantine to the same poverty he lived under while he runs his garment factory. Fantine sends 10 Francs a month to a her daughter Cossettes child labor home in orphanage until she dies from selling a tooth in an alley and also being forced economically into prostitution for which like stealing bread, resulted in he termination from respectable factory work.

Ireland’s Great Famine may be a footnote in 19th century European history, but it is fundamental to an understanding of Ireland’s story. What’s more, the Famine had important implications for American society and for this country’s emergence as the world’s leading economy in the period between the end of the Civil War and the outbreak of World War 1.

While there were many striking developments in

Neither as a n Aristocrat nor as a thief is French society of Aristocracy acceptable to Jean.

Under Feudal reign no ruler can be forced out of office for bad industrial or labor or religious policies. Repblicanism, Liberalism, is fought for and the system itself to be overthrown, and this mirrors both Irish Potato Famiine Ireland and the Colonies of England USA.

These were the foundations of Natural Law Philosophy and the American Revolutions.

Ireland throughout the 19th century - Robert Emmet's Rising of 1803, the achievement of Catholic Emancipation in 1829, the Repeal movement of the 1840s, the Young Ireland rebellion of 1848, the emergence of the Fenians in the 1860s, the land war of the 1880s and the rise and fall of Charles Stewart Parnell between 1880 and 1891 - nothing came close to the Famine in terms of the scale of its short-term and long-term effects. Its immediate impact was devastating. It was the last incidence of mass hunger in the western world.

When potato blight made its appearance in Ireland in the second half of 1845, it caused a partial failure of the potato crop on which so many Irish people were dependent. When the blight returned in 1846 with much more severe effects on the potato crop, this created an unparalleled food crisis that lasted four years and drove Ireland into a nightmare of hunger and disease. It decimated Ireland's population, which stood at about 8.5 million on the eve of the Famine.

It is estimated that the Famine caused about 1 million deaths between 1845 and 1851 either from starvation or hunger-related disease. A further 1 million Irish people emigrated. This meant that Ireland lost a quarter of its population during those terrible years. The Famine's impact was most severe in the west of Ireland where some counties lost more than 50 per cent of their population.

The Famine's immediate impact in terms of mortality and population loss is clear. The Famine's longer-term economic and political effects require some interpretation. The most consequential of these was mass emigration from Ireland,

which persisted for decades after Black ’47. Indeed, it is only in recent decades that Ireland has experienced net immigration. This massive outflow of people had serious economic and social consequences.

It is true that Irish people had been emigrating in growing numbers in the first half of the 19th century. Some 1 million crossed the Atlantic between 1800 and 1845. But the Famine turned this flow into a flood. As one historian has pointed out, more people left Ireland “in just eleven years (in the 1840s and ’50s) than in the preceding two and one-half centuries.” After 1845, emigration became something of a norm in certain parts of Ireland.

6 million people left between 1841 and 1900. This figure exceeded the total population of Ireland at the beginning of the 19th century. By 1901, Ireland’s population had been cut in half, to just 4.4 million. Indeed, the population of the island, although it has been on the rise since the early 1960s, is still short of 7 million. This makes Ireland one of the few countries in the world to suffer population decline over the past 170 years when the world’s population has increased more than six fold.

Dispute about the causes of the Famine has had a long afterlife. From the word go, Irish nationalists laid the blame squarely at the feet of the British Government and saw it as an invincible argument in favour of self-government. Historians tend to be more understanding of the undoubted inadequacies of the Famine relief effort on account of the unprecedented scale of the tragedy that beset Ireland.

Whatever view is taken about responsibility for the Famine, the fact that it had such catastrophic effects engendered a profound sense of grievance that became a death knell for the Union between Britain and Ireland. It is true that the Union survived for seven decades after the Famine, but that was because Britain was the strongest State in the world at the time and was not for turning on the Union no matter how much discontent there was in Ireland. It took the effects of a world war and a dramatically changed international environment to give Ireland an opportunity to win its independence.

The United States also felt the impact of the Irish Famine, as it became the principal recipient of the mammoth exodus that ensued. About two-thirds of all Irish emigrants in the last six decades of the 19th century came to this country. Most Americans today who have an Irish family background are descended from those who arrived here at that time.

Together with the 5 million Germans and the millions of Scandinavians who arrived alongside them, Irish immigrants changed the demography of this country. As the historian David Reynolds puts it: “During the decade from 1845 the United States opened its doors to 3 million people, proportionately the biggest influx in US history … Although many Germans settled in rural areas, the Irish flocked overwhelmingly to America’s burgeoning cities … “.

The Irish met with resistance from nativist movements in a country that had hitherto been populated primarily by people of British stock. Irish newcomers, with their poverty and their Catholicism, were seen as a threat to the established order. In 1844, there were deadly riots in Philadelphia during which lives were lost and Catholic Churches were burned. The Order of the Star-Spangled Banner was founded in 1850. It later became known as the ‘Know-Nothings’ and eventually the American Party, which was anti-Catholic and hostile to immigrants, especially the Irish. After some initial electoral success, this political movement fizzled out as divisions about race took centre stage. These lead to the Civil War in which Irish immigrants fought bravely and thus became part of the fabric of modern America, contributing to, and benefiting from, America’s economic transformation in the closing decades of the 19th century.

Hostility towards post-Famine Irish immigrants probably helped give them a sense of cohesion as they sought to make their presence felt in American politics. The memory of the Famine, and the continued flow of arrivals from Ireland, also helped keep Irish immigrants connected with their homeland. Indeed, they became a notable factor in Irish politics, supporting Irish nationalist movements, supplying them with financial and moral sustenance. Irish Americans helped keep the desire for Irish independence alive during those difficult post-Famine decades.

Writing back in the 1970s, the historian Gearóid Ó Tuathaigh summed up Irish America's influence on Ireland beautifully:

"The struggle was destined to a protracted and, at times, frustrating one. But the sons and grandsons of the famine exiles were determined to see it through to the end … Only then could the accusing ghost of 'black '47' be finally laid." (Ireland before the Famine, p. 227).

The continued existence of an Irish American identity is a legacy of the Irish famine and its aftermath with the formation of an extensive Irish community that was both determined to assert its position within American society and also to retain its affiliation with its ancestral homeland.

The film Black '47, does a great service in bringing the Famine to the big screen for the first time. It is a fine dramatic film and well worth watching for its own sake, but it does also serve to remind us of the scale and severity of the Great Famine, and of its enormous significance for the subsequent history of Ireland - and of Irish America.

Daniel Mulhall is Ireland's Ambassador to the United States

[… 1960 to present

John F Kennedy

Arguably the most well known (and well-loved) US President, John F Kennedy also has the strongest Irish lineage, with all four of his grandparents hailing from the Emerald Isle. His paternal grandfather was born and raised in New Ross, County Wexford, while his maternal grandfather hailed from County Limerick. Raised in Massachusetts and New York, the Kennedy dynasty is the definition of Irish-American and the charming John Francis easily won over Americans when his election came around - although his stellar military performance and political persona also helped things! Hailed as an Irish hero, Kennedy toured Ireland five months before his assassination in 1963, followed by throngs of well-wishers everywhere he went. He was the first foreign leader to address the Houses of the Oireachtas and also received two honorary degrees during his short 4-day visit. He and his wife

Jackie visited Galway were presented with a pair of Claddagh Rings to honour Kennedy's Irish roots. He must have liked it as he was photographed wearing it throughout his trip.

Ronald Reagan

Ronald Reagan's great grandparents, like so many others, were Irish Catholic immigrants. They travelled to the US in search of a new life. Born in Illinois in 1911, Reagan forged a career for himself in show business, becoming a film, radio and television actor. During this time he was also a secret FBI informant, providing details to the government of any high-profile actors he suspected to be communist sympathisers. After a stint as Governor of California he had an unsuccessful presidential bid, eventually winning his first term of office in 1981. He is well regarded among historians as steering America through such trying times as the Cold War, a wave of drug addiction in various cities, and a volatile economy.

George H W Bush

If you go back far enough in the family tree of the Bush family, it would appear that the 41st President of the United States, George H W Bush (or George Bush Senior), has an ancestor somewhat famous in the Irish history books; Richard de Clare. He was otherwise known as the Earl of Pembroke, or more commonly known as Strongbow himself! Shunned by King Henry II, he joined the 12th century Norman invasion of Wexford in exchange for power and land and subsequently married the King of Leinster's daughter, Aoife, and gained succession rights to the province. Somewhere along the way, an ancestor travelled across the water, and the Bush family was the result.

Bill Clinton

During Bill Clintons two terms of office from 1993 - 2001 he contributed greatly to the Northern Ireland peace process. His motivation for which seemed to be out of more than just diplomatic duty according to historians. He visited the North in 1995 and gave a rousing speech in favour of peace, and during negotiations of the Good Friday Agreement in 1998 encouraged all parties involved to

reach a resolution via several telephone calls. He visited Ireland again in 2013 and received a hero’s welcome.

Barack Obama

Former President Barack Obama ties to the Emerald Isle come from his mother’s side; his third great grandfather, Fulmouth Kearney. His third great grandfather left the small village of Moneygall in County Offaly for New York in 1850. After hearing of his Irish heritage, Barack and Michelle Obama travelled to Moneygall in 2011, where he enjoyed a pint in the local pub before giving a speech to thousands of onlookers on Dublin’s College Green. His visit to Offaly has been honoured with the Barack Obama Plaza, which is (of all things) a petrol station, fast food restaurant and convenience store.

Baptists

Is Nancy Detweiler of North Carolina Nancy L Kutscher Birth Year: 1949 of North Carolina, as was Festus Gainery who my mother lived on the farm with in extreme poverty until about 8 or 9 years old, THEN adopted by the DuPont employed Herbert, Harold, and Dot Dew family, Harold working on fibers and strength testing, not sure what Herbert did for DuPont.

Ann Nancy Donegan 1933 - 2016

DONEGAN, Ann Nancy (Warner) 82, of New Britain, CT, passed from this life surrounded by her loving family on FEBRUARY 20, 2016.

ancy was born in Boston, MA, on May 24, 1933, to the late Joseph A. Warner and Gertrude (Crowe) Warner. She grew up in Watertown, MA and graduated from Matignon High School in 1951. **Nurtured by a very special nun and teacher**, she developed a lifelong passion for **literature, theater, and the arts**.

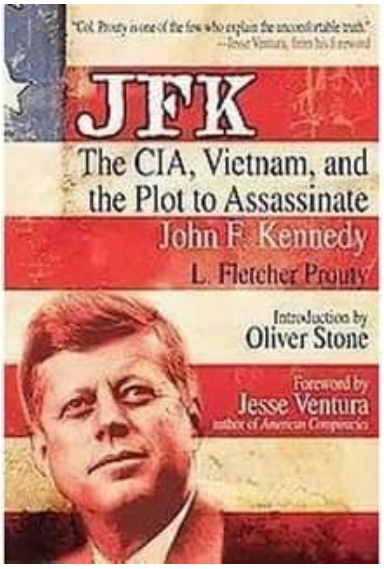
in 1956. Nancy married her first husband, the late A. Joseph Donegan in 1957. The two made their home in Brockton, MA for over 27 years where they raised their two children and developed many lasting and meaningful friendships. Nancy was anything but a conventional woman. She was active in Brockton's thriving cultural and artistic community in the 1960's and 70's, where she acted, sang and danced in numerous local theatre productions. She co-owned an antique store: Etcetera in Brockton.

Nancy moved to New Britain, CT. She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Carmel (Donegan) and Peter Bennett of Kensington, CT, her son Anthony Donegan of Brockton, MA, her grandchildren Connor Joseph Bennett and Julia Ann Sui Bennett of Kensington, CT, Seamus Donegan and Javier Donegan of Brockton, MA, her sister and brother-in-law Joan (Warner) and Joseph McHugh of Dedham MA, her cousin, Maureen (O'Connell) Palmer of Hanover, MA, as well as many beloved relatives, nieces and nephews. Nancy was predeceased by a brother, Hon. Joseph P. Warner and his wife Jane Warner. She is also survived by her husband Walter's children, Peter Davis and his wife Jana of Carmel, IN, Alison Greenberg and her husband Paul of Milford, CT, Mark Davis of Boston, MA, Cathy Davis of Pawtucket, RI, and Elizabeth Davis of Coventry, CT, as well as his grandchildren, Erin Davis, of Chicago, IL, Curtis Porter, of Bangor, ME, Alec Greenberg of Milford, CT, and Rebecca Greenberg of Shelton, CT. A gathering of Nancy's family to remember and celebrate her life will be held at a future time.

Harold Hand Donegan in the Massachusetts, State and Federal Naturalization
Records, 1798-1950
Name: Harold Hand Donegan
Declaration Age: 22

Record Type: Declaration
Birth Date: 6 Feb 1906
Birth Place: Matlock Derbyshire, England
Arrival Date: 30 Nov 1910
Arrival Place: Detroit, Michigan
Declaration Date: 17 NOV 1927
Declaration Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA
Declaration Number: 201792

Harold Donegan Funeral Service 10:00 am Monday, APRIL 1 2013
Evergreen Baptist Church, Huntington, NY



Fletcher Prouty Leroy Fletcher Prouty (January 24, 1917 - June 5, 2001) served as Chief of Special Operations for the Joint Chiefs of Staff under President John F. Kenned (book)

JFK: The CIA, Vietnam, and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy

Nancy Detweiler Bio

ProgressiveChristianity.org
https://www.pathwaytoascension.com/
New Age Christianity

4810 Pt. Fosdick Dr. NW #80 Gig Harbor, WA 98335 USA

https://pathwaytoascension.wordpress.com/2013/01/15/all-earth-humans-share-dna-with-our-star-families/

As a child, I questioned the dichotomy of a God of Love and a God who punishes for eternity in a hell of fire and brimstone. As my mother liked to say, my family attended church every time the doors opened, so I heard a lot about both characteristics of the God we worshipped. Finally, at age 14 (1963?), I decided that the only thing I could do was to volunteer to be a missionary and attempt to warn people about this unpredictable God before it was too late.

Is this really the message the church wants to teach a young person?Anyway, I earned my B.A. in Social Studies/Education at Wake Forest University and worked as a Social Worker for four years. In 1965, I entered the M.Div. program at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

PRESIDENT & CEO, BAPTIST HEALTH Hugh Greene

PRESIDENT (ret.) & CEO (ret.), BAPTIST HEALTH Hugh Greene

A. Hugh Greene is President and Chief Executive Officer of Baptist Health, a comprehensive community-based health system that is comprised of five hospitals. Mr. Greene holds a master’s degree in Health Administration from the Medical College of Virginia and a master’s degree of Divinity from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky. He is a Magna Cum Laude graduate of Wake Forest University where he was Phi Beta Kappa.

Local to Corpus Christi possible involvement

Unitarian Universalist Church of Corpus Christi
http://uucorpus.org/

6901 Holly Rd
Corpus Christi, Texas 78414
(361) 986-8855

We look forward to hearing from you! To reach our minister or staff members, visit their profiles on our Staff page. For general inquiries, or if you're not sure who to be in touch with, write us below and we'll be sure to get back to you as soon as we can.

Know Thyself: The Pathway to Ascension into Multi-Dimensional Selfhood Nancy B. DETWEILER, M.Ed., M.Div.

Update by Sheldan Nidle for the Spiritual Hierarchy and the *Galactic* Federation 3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik — FEBRUARY 20, 2007

By Nancy Detweiler

MESSAGES FROM OUR GALACTIC FAMILY retrieved from https://pathwaytoascension and copied or modified to here

Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact. Our Earth allies are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised deliveries of the prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients. This aspect of the grand plan is only able to happen because those working for the ouster of the present US administration are very close to achieving this objective. Likewise, the announcements of global debt annulment and the range of new international banking laws are ready to roll at a moment's notice. All this is kept under wraps by a mainstream media focusing instead on America's steadily worsening Iraqi affray. For us, the vital hardcore news is the covert end game between the old guard of Illuminati rulers and those intending to reshape your world's present collapsing reality.

The significance behind this "chess game" is that your world is to be completely transfigured, which is why your rulers are intent on

keeping your attention directed toward the war in the Middle East. This dastardly “production” is being used as a smokescreen to disguise the all-out confrontation raging between the dark cabal and their rivals, our Earth allies. During the course of this conflict, a great deal of masquerading by both sides was undertaken to achieve their goals. These strategies allowed our Earth allies to develop a broad game plan, which is at last bringing this hapless cabal to its knees. But inevitably, a few minor points remain outstanding. These are now being resolved and we expect some major developments to happen shortly. We retain our role of official watchdog and intelligence advisor to our Earth allies on a spectrum of matters, ranging from the reformation of the global banking system to the most effective way to conduct the removal of many recalcitrant regimes around the world. We have also been permitted to draw up a detailed program for rectifying your multitude of global environmental crises.

Reforming a planetary society with the complexity of yours in no easy matter. Our Earth allies have gone through some difficult initiations since the Anunnaki, your former overlords, came over to the side of the Light in the mid-1990s. Today, the allies constitute a hodgepodge of individuals and groups that were at first very much at odds with each other. Later on, in the early years of this century, they increasingly joined forces until they now work surprisingly well together. They have forged an exhaustively detailed plan for bringing about a wholly new world, and 90 per cent of these plans are already agreed upon; the remaining 10 per cent is dependent upon the uprooting of the American regime. Over the past five years, this illicit regime squeezed the global money flow until it is now very difficult to conduct business internationally. This angered many who formerly approved of the self-serving ways of the dark cabal and led to a spate of new rules and regulations being drafted and put into place for quick enactment.

What is happening now is the final maneuvering-into-position by a secret global coalition intent on legally expulsing the present US regime. As you can image, this is a complex undertaking that began in the post-WWII era. The growing arrogance of various corporate and allied wealthy individuals forged an interwoven global complex whose goal was to dismantle the legal constructs that hold this democratic republic together. This was clearly perceived by early members of the secret coalition who had long

worked in government and saw at first hand what was going on around them. This strengthening power grab by a rich and corporate America reached its first pinnacle in the 1960s, reaching new heights in the 1980s and 1990s. By this time, a number of ongoing court cases brought by this pro-democratic coalition were challenging what had become a dictatorial oligarchy intent on creating a corporate-based, non-democratic American Empire. The epitome of this is the present US regime.

The dark cabal set up the present US administration to complete a process begun in the closing days of WWII. But a growing body of patriotic and disgruntled government employees and assorted allies clearly understood what was covertly being done to hijack the American Republic. The focus of this underground group was on legally remedying these abuses and returning the fiscal resources pilfered by the dark. They also saw that both political parties were becoming puppets for the empire-building programs of the dark. The opposing sides finally engaged in an all-out clash in the late 1990s, a highlight of which was the stolen election of 2000. With this contemptible act, it became clear that the needed reforms were not going to be enacted by the now-degenerated US political system. Equally clear was the need for creating an effective alternative to this system and putting it into power. The upshot is the present bunch of policies advocated by our Earth allies.

This means that the imminent economic, political, and governmental changes are the counter-measures to a vast covert coup that has successfully hijacked the US government and converted it into the chief agent for clamping your entire global society in a vice of slavery. This was to have been extant by the late 1990s had it not been for the Anunnaki’s changing sides. We emphasize this repeatedly to establish a central point: The reverberating changes in this galaxy’s politics are being mirrored by events happening locally on your world. This is why our original first contact mission took on new meaning and scope, and why Heaven drastically revised the early-1990’s timetable. First contact morphed from the more usual swift paradigm shift into a more involved and gradual process, in which your spiritual awakening was externally represented in the remaking of your political, cultural, and economic environments.

The recasting of your reality includes a gently increasing exposure to our benign presence. This variegated operation has already provided a substantial escalation in sightings over the past five years and, to a lesser extent, in the increase of interaction between our crews and yourselves. Our intent is to make you aware that we are here, and that we are set on completing this first contact mission in as reasonable a timeframe as is divinely given us. Bear in mind that this mutual first-contact learning-curve applies to you as much as it does to us; you, too, have much to learn about our reality and how we live, work, and play. From this perspective, you can see that a lot must be fitted in to a rapidly decreasing amount of time. These time constraints put considerable pressure upon our Earth allies to get their part done, and then let us do the rest.

Our part in all this is to set up our crews with the most efficacious approach for carrying out the mass landing procedure. All indications so far point to doing it in one fell swoop. From experience, we have discovered that a piecemeal approach simply doesn't work on your planet. Recent experimental attempts in various isolated areas with the less inculcated peoples still stirred up over-stimulation and considerable resistance. Based on this, we now intend to stick with an intervention en mass at the divinely appointed time. This will also ensure that all goes as planned. But prior to this, you will need a series of awareness-raising broadcasts in order to remove, to the extent that we require, the deep-seated xenophobia ingrained in you since childhood. Happily, the time for all this is drawing nigh!

Today, we continued our discussion about the coming great changes and how these relate to the first contact mission. We feel it is important that you grasp what a monumental operation this is turning out to be. But whatever the challenges, we can and will succeed in this divinely prescribed mission. Remember, Together, We are indeed Victorious! Know in your Heart of Hearts that the perpetual Supply and infinite Abundance of Heaven are indeed Yours! Selamat Majon! Selamat Kasitaram! (Sirian for Rejoice! and Be Blessed in Heavenly Love and Joy!)

Update by Dr. Salla for June 25, 2020

US Congress asks for UFO Report from Intel Community in 180 days The US Sen

ate Select Committee for Intelligence has just approved a bill that includes a request for the Intelligence Community to write up a comprehensive report on Unidentified Aerial Phenomena (UAPs, aka UFOs) in 180 days. Most importantly, the report will be unclassified, meaning that its findings are intended to be released to the general public.

Painting of Semjase - a Pleiadian

"And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth and daughters were born to them, that the sons of God saw that the daughters of men were fair; so they took them wives of all whom they chose…. There were giants on the earth in those days; and also after that, for the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bore children to them, and they became giants who in the olden days were mighty men of renown." (Genesis 6:1-2, 4)

By distinguishing between the sons of God and the sons of men, the biblical writer indicated two different types of humans were living on Earth. The sons of God were so considered because they were much more advanced in their evolutionary progress than the sons of men. The sons of God were the extraterrestrials. Many could be considered giants because our Star brothers and sisters from many Star systems tend to be taller. For example, Altairians, from the Altairian Solar System, range in height from 7 to 8.5 feet. [i] Earth humans would naturally consider them to be mighty men of renown, not only because they were taller, but because they were more advanced technologically, if not also spiritually, than Earth humans.

Pathway To Ascension

https://pathwaytoascension.com/galactic/galactic_messages40.html Message to our Galactiv Family

On March 8 2021 I went to Catholic Charities and told of St Josephs Daniel Freedman hospital Soon afterward

> Activist Milo Yiannopoulos is now ‘Ex-Gay,’ consecrating his life to St. Joseph ‘Secular attempts at recovery from sin are either temporary or completely ineffective. Salvation can only be achieved through devotion to Christ and the works of the Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Church.’ Tue Mar 9, 2021 *

Milo like LGBTA activist Steve Elmendorf of Episcopalian Trinity College has insidght that 3rd party parentig and other technology could be an enormous opportunity for gay couplee, and I also thin, the Michelle Obama move of using a non female at birth was designed to create a non conficit with mitochondira of Obama children.

The Smoking Gun IF the rest of the **context** is known

https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/6008

RE: Thanks

From:elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta@gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in

Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down

> *From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta@gmail.com]*
> *Sent: Tuesday, February 09, 2016 4:36 PM*
> *To: Steve Elmendorf elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com*
> *Subject: Thanks*
>
> Didn’t think WET WORKS meant *pool parties* at the Vineyard.

Cartel Formation and Functional Structure of a Cartel slight of hand charity accountancy

- The Cartel used Glorian Donegan DNA which is tied to creativity, leadership, and production.
- The Cartel denies that any leadership or value adding traits resided in the Genome of Glorian Donegan and denies it has used it extensively.
- The value of the genome in me has demonstrated value added and leadership activities but those who are recipients of Glorian’s DNA attempt to team themselves with my activities and make themselves appear to be the original source of economic and other leadership, thus I am only loaned that value creating attribute which appears to be sourced from team members, not me independently.
- A part of the Cartel’s acceptance is in the forced teaming with me of unwanted religions or other partnership the project, the Cartel, is accepted by charitable practices standards followers via both excuses for the conduct as part of some good fight and

also that the project will offer employment and benefits to who join the project.

If in particular in a racial lens the DNA which contains economic and political leadership qualities is viewed as source in Africa in places like Ethiopia or evenly around the entire globe, it is less likely to be traced to Glorian or her offspring.

A persecution I have experienced in the United States is unwanted behavioral care hostile to the achievements and normal life I would normally have been a part of, and through elder abuse forcing me into barren environments from normal living contexts of a normal person.

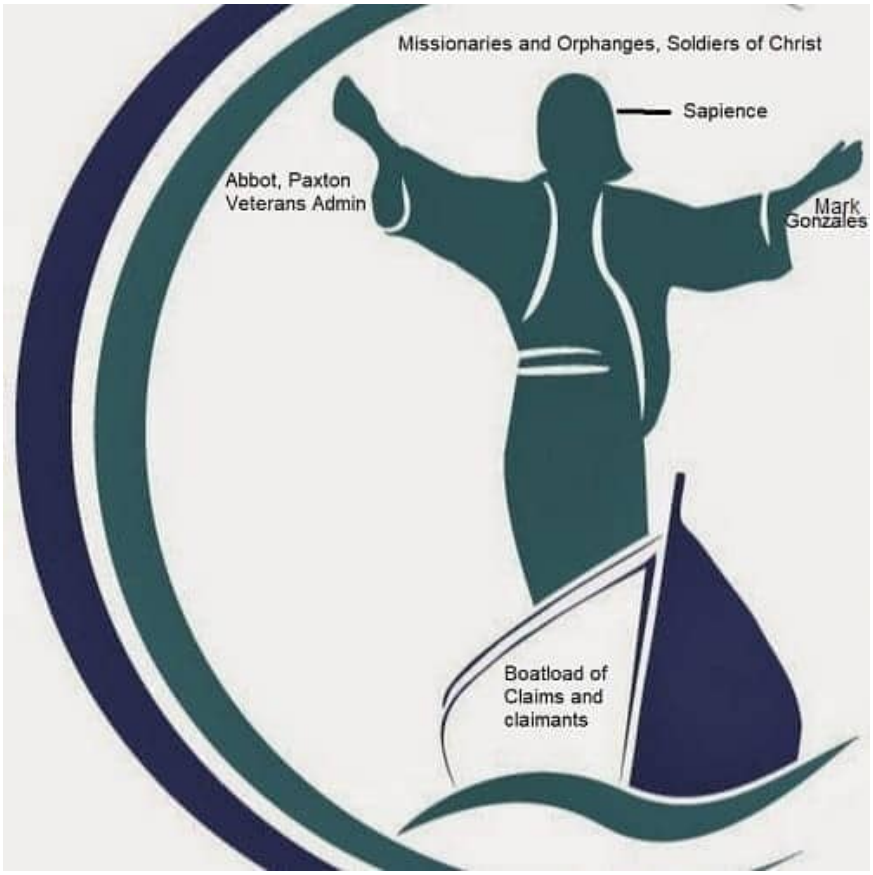
This will be true in many areas of my life including my highly affective gym and diet plan which lowered my A1c from 13.3 to 4.7, but became resource availability throttled and the activity of it no longer within my economic reach.

Similarly as my home improvement work was coming to fruition in Corpus Christi I faced assaults within my home, balcony, was harassed, and under a new leasing company conversion to condos, I will loose all I achieved and others will live under and realize the improved apartment units.

First United Methodist Corpus Christi

In Texas God has a plan for everything and those who support that plan are in office

I don’t know who has or is willing to pursue the whole truth of this story but my mother’s ovumn were harvested in 2007/2008 during a cancer biopsy and surgrery, hysterectomy. How dos that compare with Cord Cells?



Gregory Wayne Abbott is an American attorney and politician serving as the 48th and current governor of Texas since 2015. A member of the Republican Party, he served as 50th attorney general of Texas from 2002 to 2015. He is the third governor of any U.S. state to permanently use a wheelchair. Wikipedia

Greg Abbott, Governor of Texas Born: Gregory Wayne Abbott, NOVEMBER 13, 1957, Wichita Falls, Texas, U.S.

who has personal awareness of spinal injury research needs other would not apreciate as without the experience base of this governor. It is he who aproved Jane Helm 15, said to actually support Obama based programs

Ministries of Texas Religion create false flag to sue my genetic legacy and blame me for false flags undermining my life and Reproductivity.

Staged Events, Grandstanding, Campaigning against Foes, Witchunting

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

STAGECRAFT

In its most basic form, stagecraft may be executed by a single person (often the stage manager of a smaller production) who arranges all scenery, costumes, lighting, and sound, and organizes the cast.

GRANDSTANDING

the action of behaving in a showy or ostentatious manner in an attempt to attract favorable attention from spectators or the media. *“they accused him of political grandstanding”*

Definitions from Oxford Languages

POSTURING

Having a posture towards a person or entity which conveys feelings, sentiments, or fearful or angry suspicions though not including statements or debate or commentary

HOAX

A hoax is a falsehood deliberately fabricated to masquerade as the truth. It is distinguishable from errors in observation or judgment,[1] rumors, urban legends, pseudosciences, and April Fools’ Day events that are passed along in good faith by believers or as jokes.[2]

STAGED - DICTIONARY.COM

1. adapted for or produced on the stage.

2. contrived for a desired impression: *It was a staged, rather than spontaneous, demonstration of affection.*

3. occurring or planned to occur in stages: *a staged increase in wages.*

FRAUDULENT

1. acting with or having the intent to deceive.

2. relating to or proceeding from fraud or dishonest action. (C15: from Latin fraudulentus deceitful)

What is the fraud triangle? retrieved from https://www.breathehr.com/ and copied or modified to here

The fraud triangle is a theory created by American criminologist Donald Cressey. It is used to explain what leads people to commit fraud or other unethical behaviour. As the name suggests, it has three elements. These are pressure, rationalisation and opportunity.

The three elements of the fraud triangle

Pressure

Pressure is the motivation behind fraud and is regarded as 'unresolvable' by the person experiencing it; they see no alternative to dealing with their situation. The pressure is often financial - debts, a drug habit or lifestyle expectations are common sources of pressure.

Pressure may also be emotional. For instance, pressure to perform a certain way or achieve set goals may cause an individual to 'cook the books' to make it look as if they have delivered.

Rationalisation

The perpetrator will be able to justify their action. It's important to remember that cases of fraud are often committed by first-time

criminals who see themselves as a victim of circumstances rather than a villain.

The individual may feel hard done by and see fraud as a form of payback. Some view their fraud as ‘borrowing’ goods or money while some see it as payment they’re owed.

Others might justify it by saying the fraud occurs against a company which can afford the loss, or that because the fraud is insured against, there are ‘no losers’.

Opportunity

Fraud can only take place if there is the opportunity to commit the crime. Provided the pressure and rationalisation are present, a potential perpetrator will look for the opportunity to commit fraud.

It might be a temporary situation where the risk of being caught is low. Alternatively, the individual may have access to banking details, cheque books or passwords which make it easy for them to commit fraud.

Goods might be easy to access or inventoried infrequently making it easy for staff to pilfer without anyone noticing.

How to spot fraudulent behaviour

SMEs can take several steps to prevent employee fraud, focused on the three areas of the fraud triangle. Here are a few examples.

Relieve the pressure that drives fraudulent behaviour

The pressure that drives someone to commit fraud will affect other areas of their life. For your part as their employer, a focus on workplace wellbeing can help reduce pressure or make it easier to identify and deal with the intense pressure that may push an employee towards fraud.

> My belief, Edward Paul Donegan, is repeated false and crime rewarding fraudelnt claims against me will be staged and paid until the source of the machine’s need, the cartel’s need, is explained, that the

> genome usage in other families use was always illegal, motivated by the qaulity of the DNA, and now staged events are selling a story, a narrative of how my genome came into usage by religions at our wishes, the Donegans, which is not our wishes but being potrayed. The genome is more valuable than claimants to it admit. They claim claim it is Donegan wishes, such as re-imbursing religious with out DNA to get us “off the hook” for harms to those religions.

Religion sabotaging and blaming their victims, my family, with further misconduct towards us.

That is what the Goth Domina or other adult model thinks.

“The Möbius strip has several curious properties. A line drawn along the edge travels in a full circle to a point opposite the starting point. If continued, the line returns to the starting point, and is double the length of the original strip: this single continuous curve traverses the entire boundary.”

Having Dopples and Sock Puppets as the other side of me at various locations it can become confusing to observers elsewhere who was the real person visible as the criminal as the same clothing creates the crossover of surfaces of Identity Tx and Identity Rx

“In mathematics, orientability is a property of surfaces in Euclidean space that measures whether it is possible to make a consistent choice of surface normal vector at every point. * “

Jade Helm 15 may be Extortion 17 may be Pizzagate may be MKULTRA

> In July, the U.S. Army Special Operations Command began the eight-week military training exercise over several southwestern states, FactCheck.org reported.
>
> Participating were members of the Green Berets, Navy SEALs and other special operations forces.

> The Army Command said in a statement that it “periodically conducts training exercises such as these to*[utilize] practice core special warfare tasks*, which help protect the nation[(s) leaders] against foreign enemies [the truth].”
>
> The Army Command said that the size and scope of this exercise made it different from others; training took place on private and public land throughout Texas, Arizona, New Mexico, Utah (The Gadget) and Colorado [NORAD]. The military secured permission for all sites.

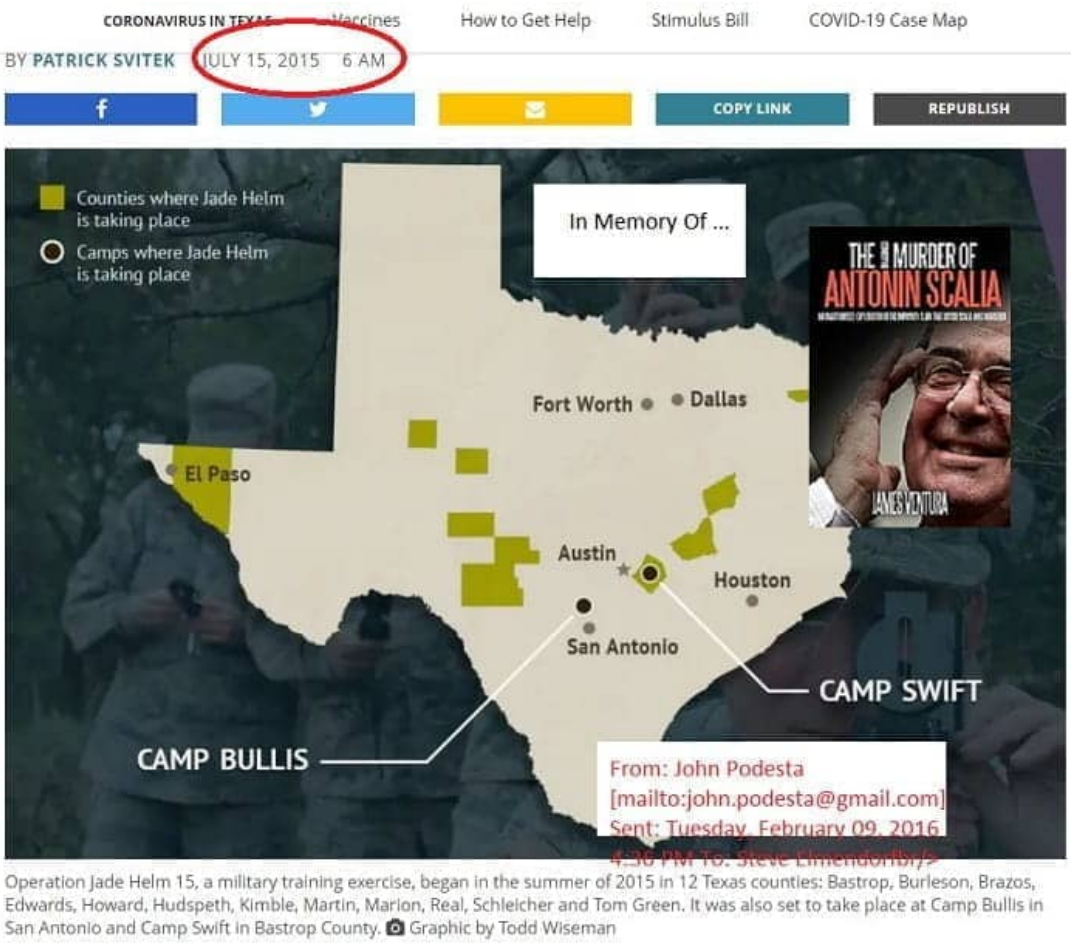
” BY PATRICK SVITEK JULY 15, 2015 *

Is **Jade Helm 15** and **Extortion 17** the same thing, Religions shaking down my trust fund for **orphanages and foreign economies around the world**, and making an Atheist look bad? Religions being the good guys and needing control over the Atheist?

The Jade Helm 15 conspiracy theories were based on the Jade Helm 15 United States military training exercise which took place in multiple U.S. states between July 15 and **September 15,2015**.

“Jade” from the neighborhood is providing minors as models. Later the Atheist who photographed the models will be blackmailed by a Victoria Secret or other adult model when she discovers child minors provocatively photographed. The Atheist (an impersonator of Edward Donegan) owes religions and the community Human Genome as agreed to by the US Marshalls, others, who will confront the Atheist ove rhis porn stash, and Religious will get genomic rights.

A “Jade” from the neighborhood did OFFER that once and I said no. Oddly she was highly bitter to me later and I think SHE was duped about what my real interest where.



Operation Jade Helm 15, a military training exercise, began in the summer of 2015 in 12 Texas counties: Bastrop, Burleson, Brazos, Edwards, Howard, Hudspeth, Kimble, Martin, Marion, Real, Schleicher and Tom Green. It was also set to take place at Camp Bullis in San Antonio and Camp Swift in Bastrop County. Graphic by Todd Wiseman

From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta@gmail.com] Sent: Tuesday, **February 09, 2016** 4:36 PM To: Steve Elmendorfbr/> elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
Subject: Thanks

Didn’t think wet works meant pool parties at the Vineyard.

From:elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com
To: john.podesta@gmail.com
Date: 2016-02-09 20:56
Subject: RE: Thanks

I am all in Sounds like it will be a bad nite , we all need to buckle up and double down

Tx takes the photo and and Tx seems to look like Rx. Both Tx and Rx are being flashed by a minor

Michelle Obama and Jill Biden Tearfully Hold Their Final 'Joining Forces' Event: 'We're Family' First Lady Michelle Obama counts Dr. Jill Biden as one of her "dearest friends" * *

The White House

Office of the Vice President (NOVEMBER 18)

For Immediate Release FEBRUARY 20, 2015

Remarks as Prepared for Delivery by Dr. Jill Biden at DREAM 2015

Good morning! Thank you for that warm welcome!

I'd like to thank Robin, for that wonderful introduction. I think she is the perfect example of why this convening and your work is so important. Let's give another round of applause for Robin - what an amazing student.

I also want to thank Achieving the Dream for inviting me to be part of this incredible effort to help more community college students succeed. As a community college professor who was grading papers on the way up here this morning, your work is very close to my heart.

When the President and Vice President were first elected to the White House in 2008, I told my husband Joe that I would use my position as Second Lady to highlight the critical role of community colleges in creating the best, most-educated workforce in the world. I also wanted to continue teaching full-time as well. So, one week after inauguration, I was back in the classroom. Because, teaching is not what I do; it is who I am.

I have been an educator for more than 30 years, and I have spent the last 20 years teaching at community colleges. Every day in my classroom I see the power of education to break down barriers, and to open students' eyes to the possibilities around them. I have students who attend classes on top of a full-time job. I teach moms who are juggling jobs and child care while preparing for new careers. I have many students working toward attending a four-year university.

Many of my students have doubts when they first arrive at college. - They are unsure of their future, unaware of the abilities they possess. Then, two years later, those same students proudly accept their diplomas, knowing that they have achieved something that can never be taken away from them. It's a feeling you can get at most universities, but it's especially strong at community colleges - where the gap between what is imagined at the beginning and what is achieved at the end can be so wide.

I can honestly say that my students are my heroes. I am profoundly moved by their determination to learn, and their quest to make a better life for themselves and their families. But, we all know that the responsibility for educating students is not the student's alone. It is a responsibility that belongs to all of us.

As a lifelong educator, I am proud to be part of an administration that is committed to investing in our students, and restoring the promise of the American education system.

In the depths of the recession, this administration saw higher education as critical to our plans to revitalize the American economy, and moved quickly to support students and their families. We increased the dollar amount of Pell Grants as well as the number of students who qualify; increased tuition tax credits; let students cap their federal student loan payments at 10 percent of their income; and streamlined the financial aid process. We have invested two billion dollars into over 1,000 colleges, to strengthen partnerships between community colleges and employers to create the next generation of skilled workers.

Just last year, the President and my husband Joe, the Vice President, launched an apprenticeship initiative-a partnership among community colleges and employers-to provide a career pathway for students and workers. And, as you heard during the State of the Union, President Obama announced his plan to make two years of community college free for responsible students.

Over the last six years, we have made real progress, but our work is nowhere near finished. This administration will continue to make education a top priority because we believe all Americans deserve the opportunity to reach their full potential.

But, I am not a politician. I am an English professor. At one time, I was also a college student. I remember what it was like to go back to

school while working and raising three children. It wasn't easy. Even though it took me 15 years to earn two Master's degrees and eventually my Doctorate, I kept at it because education is my passion. That's also one of the reasons why my dissertation focused on student retention in community colleges.

Currently, nearly half of the 18 million undergraduate students attend one of America's Community Colleges. Yet, less than half of students who attend a community college will either graduate or transfer to a four-year school within six years.

Helping more students go to college, stay in school and earn their diploma is vital to the future our economy-to ensuring our country has a thriving middle class-because by the end of this decade two-thirds of all job openings will require some form of higher education.

When I started teaching at Northern Virginia Community College, one of the things I wanted to do was help women who are returning to school. So, I started the Women's Mentoring Project, which pairs women who are over 30 with a faculty member.

As part of the program, I helped one woman who was writing her scholarship essay for a four-year university. Her path had not been easy. She left an abusive relationship and was homeless, living in her car with her two kids. Once she got into a homeless shelter, she was encouraged to attend a community college, where I met her as part of a women's mentoring project. She went on to a four-year university where she earned her accounting degree and is creating a better life for herself and her family.

That is what community college is all about. Community colleges do not pick and choose their students; we work with students to help them become who they aspire to be. Our Administration is committed to strengthening that mission and ensuring that the students who need help the most, receive the support they deserve.

As I have traveled around the country as Second Lady, I have seen firsthand that the leadership of faculty and administration at community colleges makes transformative change on their campuses to help improve outcomes for their students.

I visited Delgado Community College in New Orleans a few years ago. Like a lot of community colleges across America after the recession, Delgado saw a spike in their enrollment numbers because

more and more students and workers were looking for an affordable way to pursue their degree or obtain new skills.

Unfortunately, at the time, Delgado was turning away students because they didn't have the space to accommodate increased demand. It was 5 years after Hurricane Katrina had devastated the region. Many of their buildings had been underwater for weeks after the Hurricane, and they were still in no condition for students and faculty to use.

As the Chancellor said at the time, and I quote: "This is my 39th year in community colleges, and I never before turned away a student. Never."

During my visit, I learned that Delgado was able to tailor its curriculum to the job opportunities in post-Katrina New Orleans, and they were investing more into a mentoring program for their female students-which accounted for 70 percent of the student body.

Like the mentoring program I started at NOVA, Delgado's Women in Search of Excellence (WISE) program was providing their students with counseling services, workshops and an annual career and opportunity fair. As a result, students were more likely to graduate.

Even after a Hurricane, the doors of the community college were open to help their people recover, rebuild, and grow into careers they love. That's what's so special about community colleges-they have the ability to partner with local employers to provide new skills training, work to make sure classes are flexible for working families, and provide an affordable path for those who want to move on to a four-year university.

As President John F. Kennedy, said, "Let us think of education as the means of developing our greatest abilities, because in each of us there is a private hope and dream which, fulfilled, can be translated into benefit for everyone and greater strength for our nation."

We all reap the benefits when our citizens are well-educated and well-trained. It means that our economies are more vibrant, and our future is brighter. That's why the work that you are doing is so important. We need you to keep making your voices heard, and to bring others into the fold.

Over the next few months, the administration is going to build a coalition of elected officials, business and higher education leaders, philanthropists, and students like those of you here today to support

our efforts to strengthen community colleges. Because higher education should be accessible, affordable, and attainable for all American families.

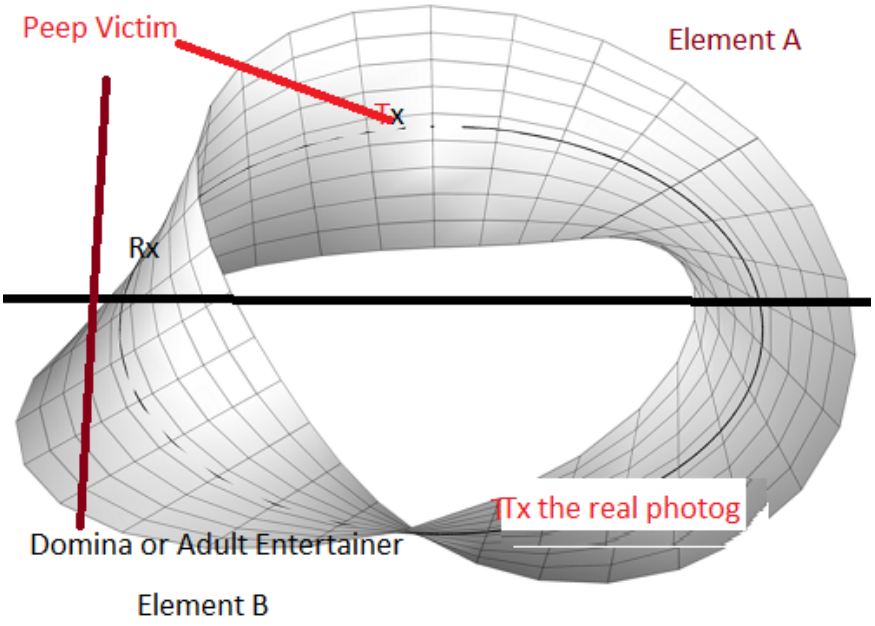
As I like to say, this is the moment for community colleges to shine.

Thank you.

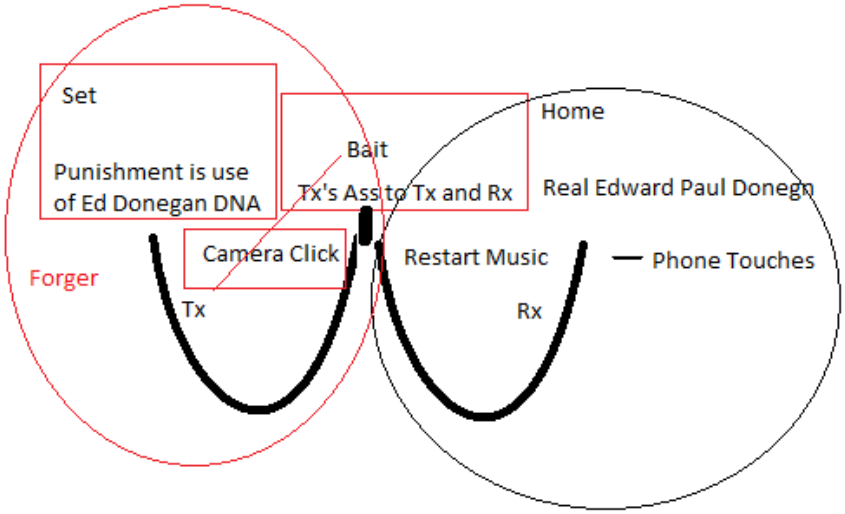
By Tierney McAfee Updated November 15, 2016 04:30 PM

Long Con within a public place		
Element A (earlier)	**Element B (later)**	**Element C the Blame Game and lynch mobs generation**
Minor jumps in front of Ed (Rx) Tx photographs Planted Shils	II Fugtive team is called to Tx locaiton who forges Ed confession when Domina finds Element A photos on Tx	Those at the scene at Element B create a record I (Rx of being flahsed) is responsible based on impersonator, forged, confession of Tx who is working with victims of fugitive recovery asset seizure
Original Scene of Minor being photographed by Tx the impersonator of me Rx being flashed (public location out of Ed control)	A seperate location Tx calls an adult enterainer to. Long Con set looking like Ed location	

Domina Blames Ed (Rx)			

			
Domina Blames Ed (Rx)	Domina Blames Ed when called to where Tx is(Rx)		

The Optics given to the Adult Enetertainer who prefers Tx over Rx to receive property of Rx



The Set is Element B said to be Rx but is Tx location where Tx forges Eds (Rx) confession to adult enteratiner

Long Con within a public place		
Element A (earlier)	**Element B (later)**	**Element C the Blame Game and lynch mobs generation**
Minor jumps in front of Ed (Rx) Tx photographs Planted Shils	II Fugitive team is called to Tx location who forges Ed confession	Those at the scene at Element B create a record I (Rx of being flahsed) is responsible based on impersonator, forged, confession of Tx who is working with victims of fugitive recovery asset seizure
Original Scene of Minor being photographed by Tx the impersonator of me Rx being flashed (public location out of Ed control)	A desperate location Tx calls an adult entertainer to. Long Con set looking like Ed location	

Element C is really the Spinoff plane, away from, leaving, the Möbius strip, which resulted from A and B, C is the Character Assassination public Legend which supports that Rx (Edward) is the kind of person Tx actually is because in the C alternate reality formed by the disinformation at B the Ed of C (who is the record of Tx) seems to be the type of person Tx is, but Ed is really Rx.

Genetic Blue Prints Plus Stem Cell 2X4s build the building and money launder genes and bone marrow cell rights through blackmail of impersonators of owners of biology rights

Gene Therapy “Knock Down” Problem Genes (Autism Retardation, etc.,) and fund new cell composed tissues, anatomical tissue, organ tissue, called for by new genes with Bone Marrow Neural Stem Cells or repair already genetically instructed but injured tissue with adult Bone Marrow Stromal Cells rather than abortion derived stem (cord) cells. The alternative stem cell lines

Whether it is Jim Garrow talking about Premies in China and CIA programs, the Ukraine, Stem Cell and Babie Factories and St Josesph’s Catholic connected Hunter Biden and Hillary Clinton Jen Moore was talking about, and the 2011 overthrow of the Ukraine or 3 Parent parenting for gays or designer babies, Ukraine and the world are changing capability in genetics and gene therapy.,

Video 10.1, Part 1, Manafort, Ukraine, Trafficking and Rule of law Aug 8, 2018 Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

we have a lot of things that are in common we have weapons [bioligcal drug pharmacy deals] drugs money-laundering child trafficking and Coons in Ukraine so a lot of people don’t I don’t we don’t realize but I think it was in 2011 know who was who happened in Ukraine and really it was a Hillary Rodham Clinton George Soros money and some of our quote unquote agents involved in a coup and that was you know to put in a puppet one of our puppets that we control better into power and that led to the country breaking down obviously concern with Russia Russia obviously would be concerned

Video 6: Ukraine, Manafort, Clinton Foundation & Child Trafficking

Ukraine is a hotbed of trafficking and especially since the coup since you know 2011 and hrc daughter our little hands in there to mix things up in George Soros as well

it has become a hotbed and now you can look look up online and I've shared this before there there is these major neonatal intensive care units there in Ukraine that were developed and the Clinton Foundation is a part of that and I believe they're called cradles of hope or something to that effect

there are pictures out there actually have Chelsea Clinton's standing there in Ukraine next to these neonatal units with these little tiny babies and so the question you know that has been asked is why in a country like Ukraine after this coup or whatever it was happened in the the skirmish and the the fighting that's going on why Alice said do all these neonatal clinics pop up for print preemie babies

what's going on with that why all of a sudden our babies in Ukraine being way too early what's going on with that what's happening to to all the adoptions at a Ukraine what's happening to the surrogacy rules in Ukraine and you guys can research all this

what are the rules a surrogacy who is adopting children out of Ukraine who could be making money out of that who are the surrogates that are carrying these children are these poor Ukrainian women that need money

For clarity Imran Awan's brother Abid/Omar Awan also a Pakistani Spy in the House was married to Natalia Sova and lived with Imran had shell companies, etc. She is directly connected to Ukraine Nadra Bank and money laundering, weapons, drug sells and worse (Anwans death, Medical Research)

Cells → Tissues → Organs → Organ Systems
http://www.westerville.k12.oh.us/ Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Cells are the Starting Point

All living organisms on Earth are divided into pieces called cells, the basic unit of all living things. By now, that should be pretty obvious. As you recall, there are also smaller pieces inside every cell called organelles.

The organelles have jobs just like you do in everyday life.

The organelles keep the cell functioning and living performing tasks ranging from waste removal to [tissue] **growth and reproduction**.

Although the organelles are critical for the cell to survive, they cannot live outside of the cell. For this reason, the cell itself is the smallest of all living things.

1. Which scientist is given credit for discovering cells?

2. Which scientist found single cells living in pond water?

Tissue

A main purpose of a cell is to organize. Cells hold a variety of pieces and each cell has a different set of jobs. But many cells like to work with other cells just like many of you do when you work on your homework. When similar cells all begin performing the same job, we refer to this grouping as a tissue.

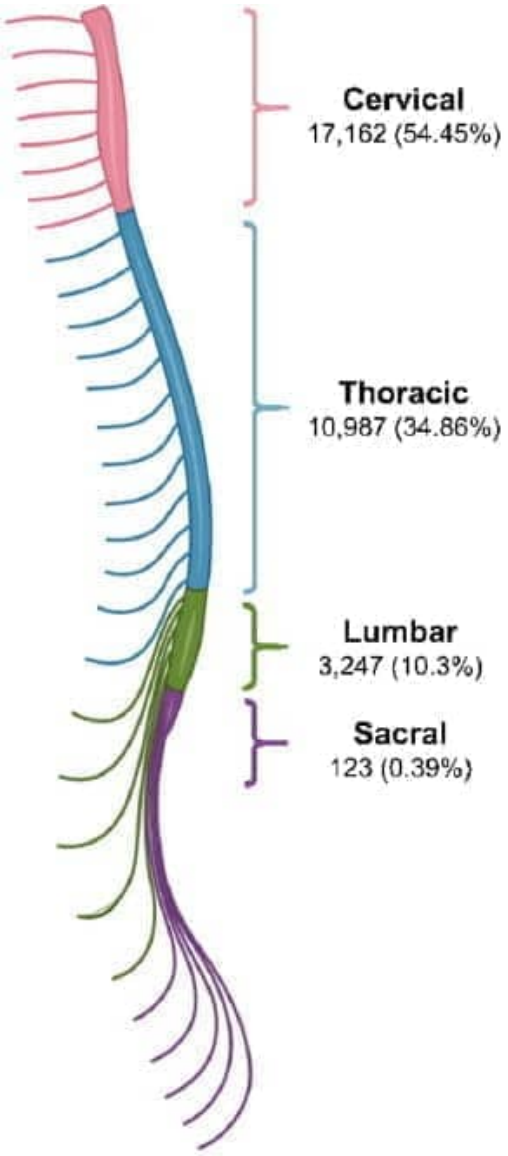
Only animal cells, plant cells, and fungi cells can form tissues. Bacteria and protists cannot. Some examples of tissues in your body include your muscles, the lining of your lungs, and the lining of your intestines. Plants also have a variety of tissues. For example, they have little tubes called phloem running through out that carry dissolved sugar. They also have small root hairs that take up water and minerals from the soil.

Organs

Tissue can clump together in ever growing size. When tissue work together and perform a specific job, we refer to them as organs. Plants, fungi, and animals are all capable of forming organs. The most common in all three is the reproductive organs. For example, plants have both a female reproductive organ (pistol) and male reproduction organ (stamen).

Spinal cord injury (SCI) is a serious clinical problem that affects approximately 17,500 new patients per year in the United States. The main causes of SCI are vehicle collisions, falls, violence (mainly gunshot wounds), and sports/recreational activities. The final severity of the damage results from primary and secondary mechanisms that begin at the time of injury and last for months after trauma.

Bone Marrow Stromal Cells



Mesenchymal stromal cells as a choice for spinal cord injury treatment

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Cell therapy brought the promise of regenerating tissue after SCI, although the mechanism by which this type of cell therapy achieves neurological recovery have not yet been fully explained. Adult stem cells, such as MSCs, are stromal cells with potential self-renovation,

multiple lineage differentiation, and immunomodulatory potential[33]. MSCs are major candidates for tissue regeneration due to release of bio-active factors, as well as anti-apoptotic, scar inhibitor, and angiogenic effects[34]. These cells also have the potential for differentiation into various adult cell types, including neurons[35,36]. **The main source of MSCs is bone marrow, but other sources such as adipose tissue and umbilical cord**, which are easily collected tissues, are also being used in preclinical and clinical studies.

Reuse of the picture of Abbot smirking about how religion knows more than women or myself about biology rights

I did not victimize these religious people, nor any non whites. It looks that way based on the faked evidence and the representatives of the poor also being the representative of me.

Our religious groups will be after the sex offender Heathen peeper too. A Sex Psycho he is. I here he was been watching videos in the gym again. Orphanages could use his genome, and UT Texas too.

CLoining and STEM Cells Bone Marrow Stromal Cells lines?

Kentrell Gaulden was born on October 20, 1999, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He broke his neck while wrestling as a toddler, the injury

requiring a head brace until the spine healed. The brace left permanent scars on his forehead. Gaulden was raised mainly by his maternal grandmother due to his father being sentenced to 55 years in prison. He dropped out of high school in ninth grade and was arrested for robbery and sent to a detention center in Tallulah, Louisiana. While there, he began writing lyrics for his debut project.

After he was released from the detention center, Gaulden's grandmother died of heart failure and Gaulden moved in with his friend and fellow Baton Rouge rapper, NBA 3Three (also known as OG 3Three). The two then used acts of criminality to begin to pay for studio time.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/YoungBoy_Never_Broke_Again

* Clone Boy admits he is a clone

The Defense and Veterans Brain Injury Center - Traumatic Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

DVBIC Overview: As the operational component for TBI at the Defense Centers of Excellence for Psychological Health and Traumatic Brain Injury, DVBIC is a network of 18 sites specializing in research, clinical affairs and education/outreach related to traumatic brain injury

Government office in Silver Spring, Maryland Address: Silver Spring Metro Center I, 1335 E W Hwy suite 6-100, Silver Spring, MD 20910

Continous open unhidden death threats against a white that he will be killed if he attempt to leave the town, town of fake claims against a white and assaults on a white - shakedown by churches

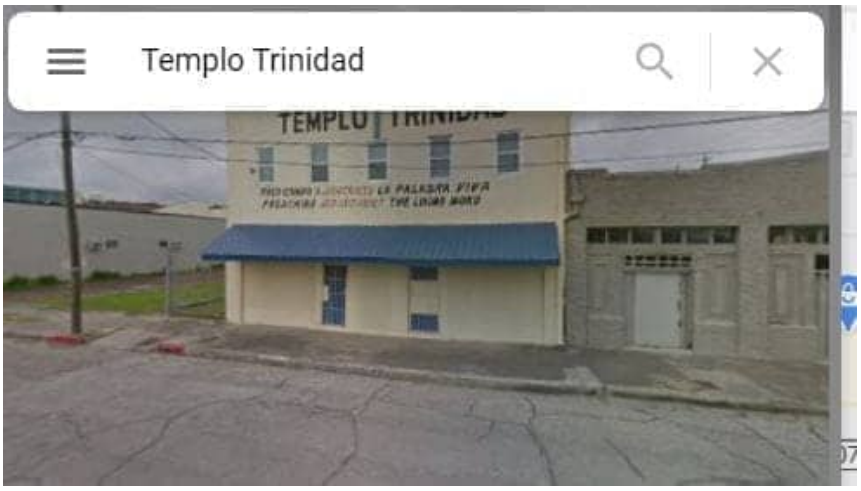
With Disability shut off and no high tech jobs on my horizon I was forced into this homeless shelter and its required ministries run by Davled Alverado of the Veterans Adminstration and others.

Welcome

709 Waco St.
Corpus Christi, Texas
7840
361-882-41431

Search for Truth Mission (SFTM) is a men's homeless shelter located at 709 Waco Street in downtown Corpus Christi, Texas. The primary mission of SFTM is to provide and operate a Christian, gospel based transitional housing for homeless men in the Corpus Christi area. Most of the men staying at the shelter grow in their faith, get jobs, and become self-sufficient.

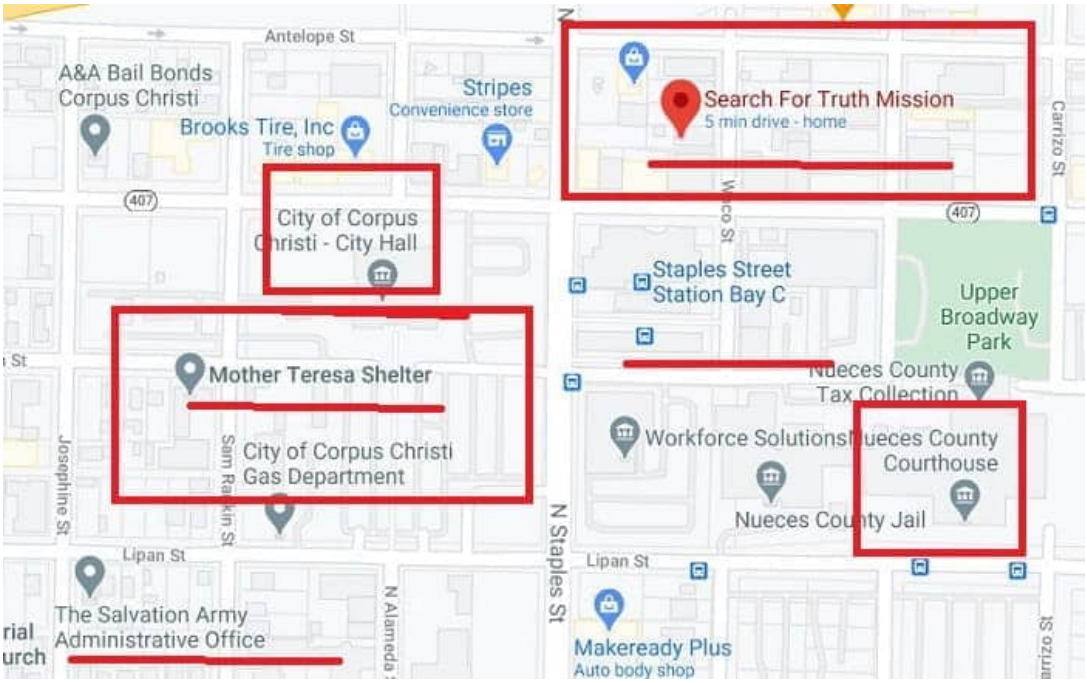
This appears to be tied to Black Hebrew Isrealistes, at least Hebrew, and claims a legacy tied to WACO, Texas.



Very nice car for a disabled person with no income who roaring an engine at while a female in the area is being photogrphed

A protection racket bills to provide a solution to the crime or threat which they created.

TEXAS
DV48961



Genome for the VA and for other work and missionary causes.

Veterans on Patrol against publicly perceived threat Ed Donegan.

Diarrhea ass Output (Dot) (DOT on Map) Diahrea Output Dropplets of mud drops

San Diego
Tijuana
Mexicali
Mesa
Tucson
Las Cruces
El Paso
Midland
Odessa
Nogales
BAJA CALIFORNIA
SONORA
CHIHUAHUA
Hermosillo

Hermosillo
CHIHUAHUA
Chihuahua
COAHUILA
NUEVO LEON
Monterrey
Mexico
TAMAULIPAS
revalucion
Culiacan
Durango
Mazatlan
SAN LUIS

Google mark gonzales Neuces Texas

From defendant to top prosecutor, this ...
washingtonpost.com

Meet Nueces County's New DA, a Self ...
texasobserver.org

Mark A. Gonzalez (@MGforD...
twitter.com

Nueces County D.A. Mark Gonzalez ...
kristv.com

The Most Unlikely D.A. In America ...
politico.com

Mark Gonzalez - Nueces County district ...
caller.com

Mark A. Gonzalez (@M...
twitter.com

Mark Gonzalez, Jon West vie for Nueces ...
caller.com

First week a wrap for Nueces County DA ...

Nueces County District Attorney to be ...

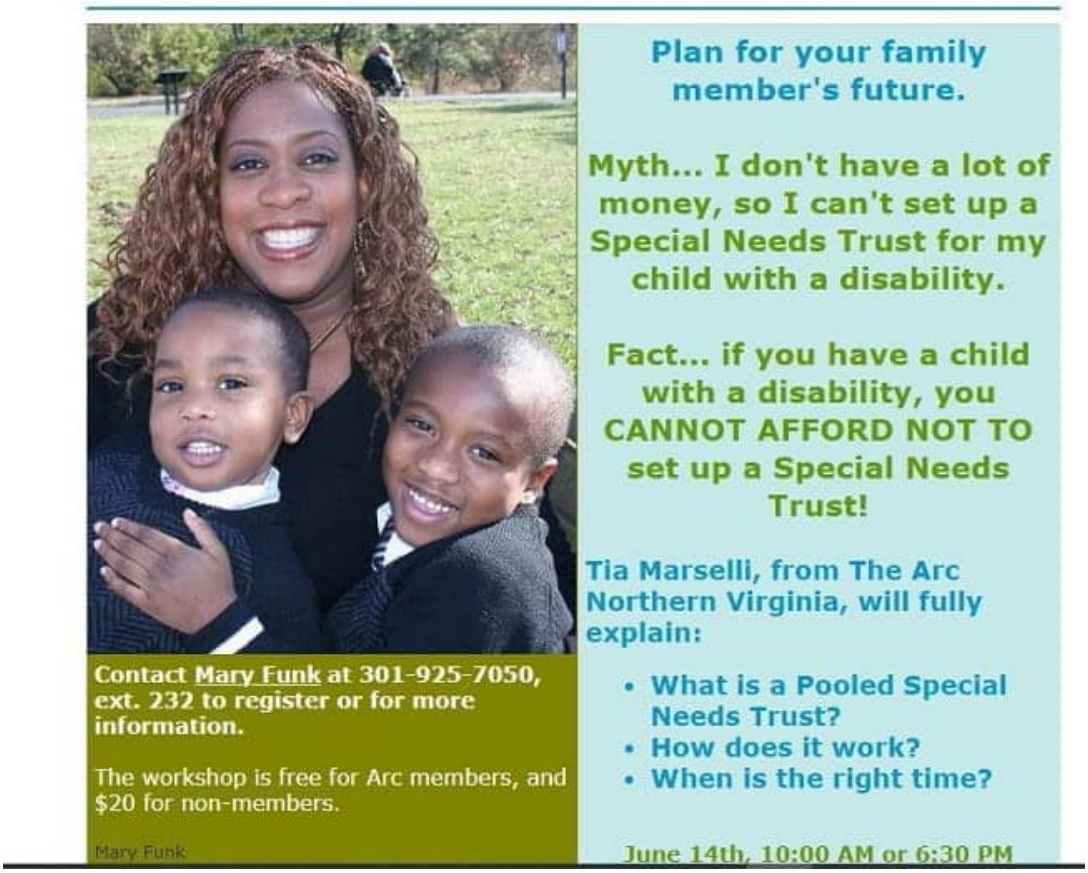
Nueces County DA Mark Gonzalez shares ...

HOW DID THIS MEXICA ...

Type here to search

The Arc™

Prince George's County



Snake Handling Religious South ties to rescue of skid row veterans from shelters and prosecutors.

In what I consider to be a type of “Stolen Stranding and Stolen Worth” the religious and other Masons groups which have framed me make me the scapegoat of their crime and their clinical disorder

peeping (when sexual satisfaction is met at the cost of risky and illegal behavior such as an illegal scheme scapegoating an Atheist.)

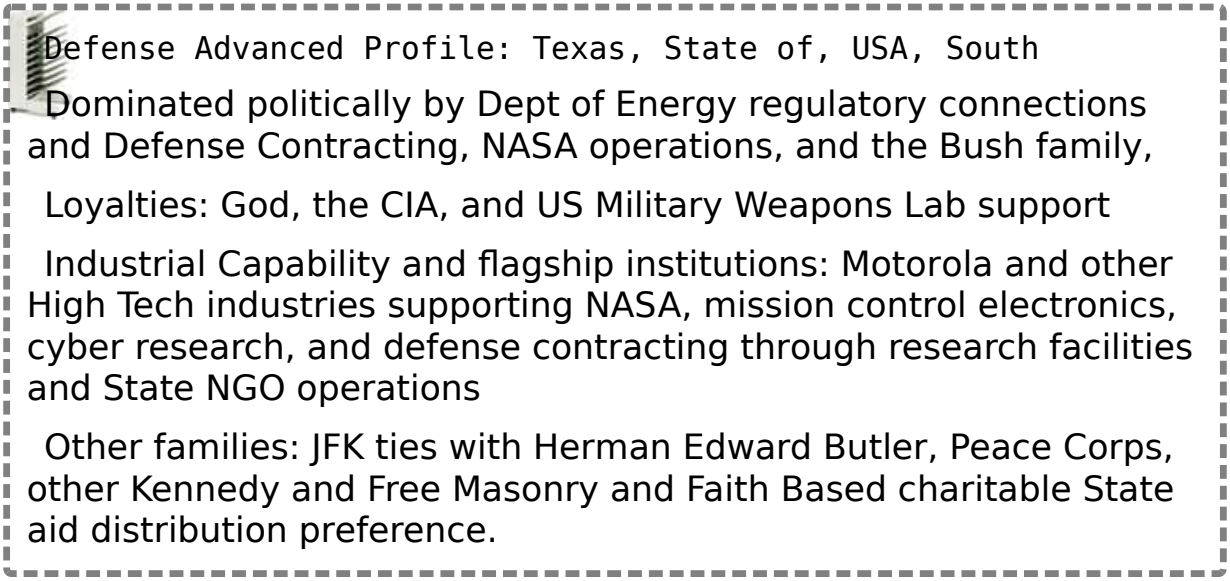
I moved into a poor neighborhood with corrupt religions.

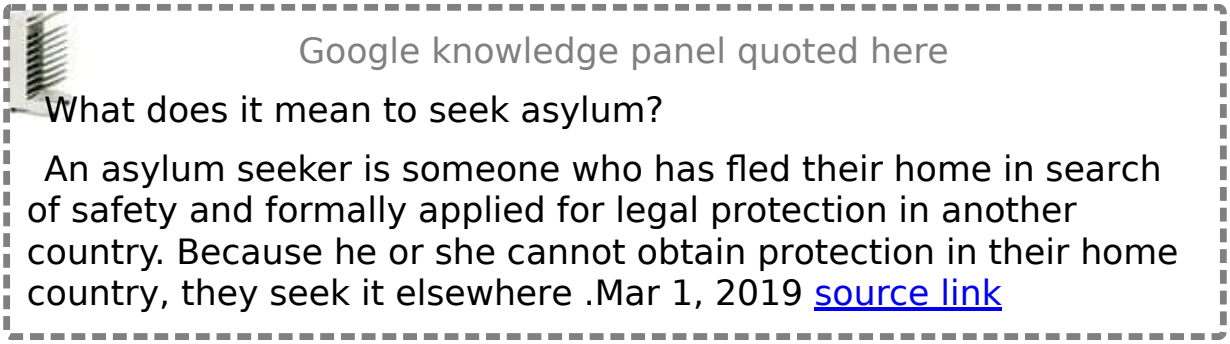
Many have fake military service claims but draw on that public sympathy as they espouse victim-hood.

This appears to be the group planting evidence on White Supremacist Ed that Ed is Pervert Ed and should be beaten out by blacks to white females.

Religious Psychopathy

Violation of my religious rights are central to this, and Christians have not gotten that point. Yet.





Throughout my life I have been an espionage gangstalk victim with rigged legal/psychiatric proceeding so malicious I can not gain a

State Identification Card nor keep one from bureaucratic nullification nor prevent others from being issued mine and not only is this a lifelong complication I have experienced it has been a lifelong fear of mine that some espionage interest in mus-identification of me and operations against are so powerful only defection from the USA is an available solution, if even that is available.

The FBI Paywall uses the covertly recruited (from behind the scenes where a Gangstalk Victim is) for Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law of the Gangstalk victim, including putting fake victims like Whiplash victims into auto or other collisions with the real victim, the Gangtsalking victim.

Gangstalk Ecosystem

- Planted Victim
- Planted Information Doppelganger of the Gangstalk Victim
- Planted Witnesses
- Corrupt police to shake down the Doppelgänger when the Doppelgänger and gangstalk victim separate.

Perhaps a Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organization to money launder proceeds through Political support for the stalk in the community of the gangstalk including disinformation to the community the stalk will occur in.

Law Enforcement also creates private parties surrounding the Gangstalk victim who are “neutral” parties seemingly though Influences to lead belief the Gangstalk victims car caused the collision. and lead social act against the civil, human rights, medical, religious , and legal protections and rights of the gansgtalk victim, often using flimsy excuses for social retaliation or chest puffing with not speech, thus protecting the covert status of the manufactured allegation from scrutiny.

That person may be similar to, but a better social choice, than the Gangtalk victim who looks guilty.

The entire scenario played out at Honor Flight DCA with planted teens or tots, Doppelgangers, an adult entertainer to catch a Doppelgänger of me, social ostracism of me, etc.,

Over the course of my life seeking answers I believe this ties to the Manhattan Project, atomic testing, and secret CIA use of DNA and protection of European families under secret identities in the USA.

Now espionage agencies are covering up those family line secret identities by assassinations.

Religious interest, God an the CIA, have manufactured Zone “B” which is police, not Ed Donegan or Tom Dunham, using international mercenaries, Enrique Prado like or Blackwater, in top secret program, to place seized genetics into orphanages and onto the black markets for the connected.

The scheme also funds those who will to “infiltrate White Supremacist or Pagan alleged terror groups by culturally learning about them and then socially joining into them as part of counter-Intel which is pruriently enjoyed as a place which mercenaries wish to infiltrate, legitimizing and paying for what I times I have called Operation Shore Leave planting government workers in sex parties.

Psychological Warfare

This system is an espionage system targeting political leadership often, or the political or social or economic leadership of the USA and entities in it or entities around the world which is what the Espionage ecosystem was designed for by PsyOps.

The Gangstalking of a Gangstalk Victim

Home		**Public**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**	
Zone “A”	**Zone “B” (Drug Addict Program Mercenaries, Religious Zealots, child porn peepign Evidence Plants)**			**Zone “C”**
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs, planted people, etc., who deny they are tresspassing against my use	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Wanted, intended, associations, links with, of myself or my mother

		of public locations		
What’s In it for you?				
Ed	Felons/Mercenaries			Hookers
Wants, does not have a shotgun to defend self with	Cars dope, legal, crackpipes, 80 inch TVs, beach parties, jeeps, high price models, spitting on a white male, normal downtown life for otherwise economically hopeless felons, racial powertrip over a white			Cash for hookers, designer IVF and Antifia/pro gay social justice
Ed told if he leaves home he will be killed	Zone “B” Mercenary Activity La Vida Loca D Boyz Drugs and Hookers and cars with Eds Genome			
Ed Wants, does not have a shotgun to defend self with as Mercenaries, bait, attack in public and even in his own home with impunity			Every day life Ed not in during 45 years	

I think the CIA, Jesuits, and more have used my February 20 November 18 December 13 Geneology for religous and CIA protected family use all along, for 60 years, and are merely getting and impersonator of me to sign off on that, under blackmail.

The premise of my book is that uncouth prison workers who were hired out of that element of society (in different jobs/roles) but the same dailiy life and culture encountered me, who was from the Goth scene but made no affectations. Funding themselves as Defenders of Goth Women (after first victimizing Goth women) they then replaced guarding felons in institutions with guarding goths on seized assets of one of the goths., myself. Mostly “cooth” has been sized from me as prison guards try it out on themselves.

The largest crime ring in human history tied to CIA, MKULTRA, DARPA, and the British, involuntary Genome use

---

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_Paltrow

Paltrow died on October 3, 2002, at the age of 58, while vacationing in Rome, Italy, to celebrate his daughter's 30th birthday. Paltrow had suffered from oral cancer for several years; his death was due to complications from oral cancer and pneumonia.

In 2007, his widow, in cooperation with The Oral Cancer Foundation, set up a fund in his name to address oral cancer issues in the United States.[9] The foundation works primarily in the areas of public awareness, early detection, patient support functions and research.

Coldplay singer Chris Martin married Paltrow's daughter, Gwyneth, in 2003. The 2005 Coldplay album X&Y carried a dedication to Bruce Paltrow. According to Blythe Danner, the famous Coldplay song "Fix You" was written for Gwyneth, as Martin wanted to "fix her" after the death of her father.[10]

> Gwyneth Paltrow was at her fiancé Brad Falchuk's side during his father's funeral this weekend. Gwyneth Paltrow, 45, and Brad Falchuk traveled to Massachusetts after the producer's dad, Dr. Kenneth H. Falchuk, a prominent Boston physician, died on May 3 By Megan Johnson May 07, 2018 03:00 PM *
>
> Kenneth R. Falchuk, MD
> Harvard Medical Faculty Physicians
> Clinical Interests
> Inflammatory Bowel Disease
> Gastrointestinal Cancer
> Diagnostic and Therapeutic Endoscopy
> Barretts and Other Esophageal Disorders
> Magnification and Chromoendoscopy
>
> Medical School: Universidad Central de Venezuela
> Internship: Graduate Hospital
> Fellowship: Brigham and Women's Hospital

Fellowship: Massachusetts General Hospital
Residency: Brigham & Women's Hospital

References

- Fredeen, Charles (December 13, 1987). "St. Name Change".
- "Birth Notice 2-No Title". The New York Times. October 12, 1947. Retrieved April 27, 2010.
- Baylen, Ashley (January 4, 2011). "Gwyneth Paltrow's long lineage of rabbis". Ynetnews. Retrieved May 6, 2018.
- Brown, Jonathan (April 10, 2006). "Second child for Chris and Gwyneth is the baby Moses". The Independent. Retrieved May 5, 2018.
- Stated on Who Do You Think You Are?, April 1, 2011
- Davis, Ivor (December 30, 1999). "Gwyneth Paltrow, Movies, Stardom and Judaism". Jewish Journal. Retrieved May 5, 2018.

  Wood, Gaby (November 19, 2000). "Bruce Paltrow: Gwyneth is good for you". "TV Executives Admit in Taped Interviews That Hollywood Pushes a Liberal Agenda (Exclusive Video)".
- "The Oral Cancer Foundation website". Oralcancer.org. Retrieved February 27, 2013. "Gwyneth Paltrow Says Chris Martin's Music Helped Her Cope With Her Dad's Death".

This book

Clandestine cell system inluding hiding Subversive activies inside Charities such as USAID, Catholic Charities, Social Ministies, or other work which breaks laws of nation in which activities are occurring in

My assertion is that few understand a Deep State, Mole State, Espionage State need to cover its tracks, do so illegally, do so plausibly and do so with dupe cells given projects which sound good on the veneer surface but ask them to become a cog in a machine which is component to larger machine needs hidden from cells operationg on requested missions.

Scottish Rites and other groups have been classified as “clandestine” and I also believe the Windsors are using clandestine operations inside the USA and elsewhere, and oil and media companies and politicians in their cell structure are guided as “useful idiots” or espionage history the records of which that were long ago destroyed.

Recruiting people to tell “white lies” which mask tank movements, etc., may be part of a sapient high level command unit to keep their activities from being reported by those who trust the command structure and co-operate with sapient command structure requests.

Clandestine cell system retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Clandestine cell system

A clandestine cell system is a method for organizing a group of people (such as resistance fighters, sleeper

agents, mobsters, or terrorists) such that such people can more effectively resist penetration by an opposing organization (such as law enforcement or military units).

In a cell structure, each of the small group of people in the cell know the identities of the people only in their own cell. Thus any cell member who is apprehended and interrogated (or who is a mole) will not likely know the identities of the higher-ranking individuals in the organization.

he structure of a clandestine cell system can range from a strict hierarchy to an extremely distributed organization, depending on the group's ideology, its operational area, the communications technologies available, and the nature of the mission.

Criminal organizations, undercover operations, and unconventional warfare units led by special forces may also use this sort of organizational structure.

Covert operations vs. clandestine operations

Covert and clandestine operations are not the same when it comes to tradecraft. The modern NATO definition of a covert operation says the identity of the sponsor is concealed, but in a clandestine operation the operation itself is concealed from the participants. Put differently, clandestine means "hidden", and covert means "deniable"-that is to say that the sponsor of a covert action is sufficiently removed from it that the sponsor can claim ignorance in the event the plot is discovered.

A sleeper cell refers to a cell, or isolated grouping of sleeper agents, that lies dormant until it receives orders or decides to act.

Provisional Irish Republican Army

The modern Provisional Irish Republican Army (PIRA) has a history going back to Irish revolutionary forces in the early 20th century. It has little external[clarify] control. Its doctrine and organization have changed over time, as political, technological, and cultural situations have changed in Ireland.[4]

Covert operation Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A covert operation is a military operation **intended to conceal the identity [*and perhaps nationality or NGO identity] of the sponsor,*** and intended to create a political effect which can have implications in the military, intelligence or law enforcement arenas - affecting either the internal population of a country or individuals outside it. Wikipedia

Trinity by Leon Uris I dowloaded for reading in the Austin area while sitting at a bar tells the story of Irish Nationals on their ancestral turf repelling what they consider more recent competitors for rule (Enlgand) thus competing for Irish self rule.

> As this book notes about the Subversion risks is those with racial, religious, financial, political, or other world organizations or countries or NGOs may participate in NGO activity within the USA and seem to be without conflict of interests or they may be without conflict or interests or they may deny conflicts of interests.

Officially, the PIRA was hierarchical, but as British security forces became more effective it changed to a semiautonomous model for its operational and for certain of its support cells (such as transportation, intelligence, cover, and security).[5] Its leadership saw itself as guiding and as building consensus. The lowest-level cells, typically of 2-5 people, tended to be built from people with existing personal relationships. British counterinsurgents could understand the command structure, but not the workings of the operational cells.

The IRA[*clarify*] had an extensive network of inactive or sleeper cells, so it could summon new ad hoc organizations for any specific operation.

Parallel organizations

The NLF (Viet Cong) and PIRA, as well as other movements, have chosen to have parallel[clarify] political and military organizations.[citation needed] In the case of the NLF, except for some individuals with sanctuary in North Vietnam, people in the political organization could not be overt during the Vietnam War. After the war ended, surviving NLF officials held high office.

In the case of the PIRA, its political wing, Sinn Féin, became increasingly overt, and then a full participant in politics. Hamas and Hezbollah also have variants of overt political/social service and covert military wings.

The overt political/social-covert military split avoided the inflexibility of a completely secret organization.[clarify] Once an active insurgency began, the secrecy could limit[clarify] freedom of action, distort information about goals and ideals, and restrict communication within the insurgency.[6] In such a split organization, public issues can be addressed overtly while military actions are kept covert and intelligence functions stay clandestine.

External support

Many cell systems receive support from outside the cell. This can include leaders, trainers, and supplies (such as the Jedburgh assistance to the French Resistance), or a safe haven for overt activities (such as the NLF spokesmen who could operate in Hanoi).

External support need not be overt. Certain Shi’a groups in Iraq, for example, receive assistance from Iran,[citation needed] but this is not a public position of the government of Iran, and may even be limited to factions of that government. Early U.S. support to the Afghan Northern Alliance against the Taliban used clandestine operators from the CIA and United States Army Special Forces. As the latter conflict escalated, U.S. participation became overt.

Note that both unconventional warfare (guerrilla operations) and foreign internal defense (counterinsurgency) may be covert and use cellular organization.

In a covert counterinsurgency mission, only selected host nation leaders are aware of the foreign support organization. Under Operation White Star, for example, U.S. personnel gave covert counterinsurgency assistance to the Royal Lao Army starting in 1959, this became overt in 1961, and finally ceased operations in 1962.

Policing Role in the Cartel

This book deals extensively with Targeted Individuals, individuals who have been targeted by Espionage interests either for recruitment or placement by Espionage or for harassment by Espionage.

I will provide a few examples of this type of Espionage with a theory I have about the likely roles of certain people, at least theoretically.

- Mark Gonzales, representative of skid row clients against minor charges is a defense lawyer getting attention, himself a former “banger” (La Vida Loca gang-banger, out banging heads].)

  Certain people approach him and suggest he run for Nueces Texas prosecutor and in that role defend those same clients for harms done to them by criminals as a prosecutor.

  In that role he can settle claims which might seem difficult to prove. A poor family has had its daughter exploitively photographed will in public, and a person like Ed Donegan was in the area.

  Mark Gonzales now has the same clients but now as the prosecutor in the County offices.

- Gregg Abbot is talked to about running for Governor. He has an interest in spinal research, non ambilical cord stem cells, and new Texas science in that area.

  He would make a great Governor candidate.

One might stop there and see no problems, at least so far.

Let's add a secretive cartel in to the picture with an Espionage Dirty War interest.

- George Bush, the Catholic Church, Colin Powell, Donald and William Barr, free masons in the FBI or NSA or DARPA are the Espionage recruiters, targeting Mark Gonzales and Gregg Abbot for public office.

Now we have a Dirty War picture if this holds true.

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 DNA used illegally from Glorian	
Dirty War column and corrupt powerful interest - Prescott Bush, George H.W. and W. Bush, William Barr, CHristoher Wray, Masons and DARPA	**Glorian Donegan has two children, one is Edward Donegan**
Other uses of GLorian DNA exist	Use of politicians to back Targeting of Ed Donegan illegally helps stop his normal life, impede his book and family history, etc.

JFK and others were killed to get a British and US plan in place for Regime Change and sleeper agents JFK opposed	All know Ed Donegna is the subject of harrassment, even lethal, but the BASIS for that barrassment is faked
* This criminal group and Cartel are protected if Ed Donegan harmed	* The sabotage of Ed and Glorian eliminate risk to Cartel, cartel activity avoids being compromised

This is my struggle, why are race and sex offender wars started with me under targeting when that has long been fights picked with me and not by me?

Targetign for recruitment involves those with poor families who seek good DNA lines and will fake claims or assist in faking claims and may include policing, social services, etc., recruited into cartel activities including for activities clearly under false rationales, the falsity visible to all.

Fox News Hires Lara Trump retrieved from The Hollywood Reporter and copied or modified to here

Lara Trump, the daughter-in-law of former President Donald Trump, is joining the cable channel as a contributor.

Fox News is bringing a member of the Trump family onto its payroll.

The cable news channel has hired Lara Trump, the daughter-in-law of former President Donald Trump, as a contributor. She is married to the ex-president’s son Eric.

The hiring was announced on Fox & Friends on Monday morning, introduced by co-anchor Ainsley Earhardt. “Let’s bring in Lara Trump, former senior adviser for the Trump campaign, and we have a big announcement,” Earhardt said. “She is a new Fox News contributor. Welcome to the family, Lara.”

The hiring is notable not only because Lara Trump will be the first member of the former president’s family to hold a paid role with Fox News since he left office, but also because she is reportedly weighing a run for the U.S. Senate in North Carolina next year.

Fox News typically cuts ties with employees and contributors once they officially announce their candidacy. Most recently, Sarah Huckabee Sanders, the former White House press secretary, announced her intention to run for governor of Arkansas, with the channel cutting her loose at the same time.

> Elsewhere in this book I alledge Ivanka Trump, Ivana Trump, John Trump (Manhattan Project RADAR physicist) and cancer research ties put the Donald John Trump admin into the Cartel and keeping his cartel family into office displacing others.

This book

Sock Puppets are in a ring but Real Tom Dunham and Real Edward Donegan are not

A few years after being fired from Wells Fargo around 2002 I had decided to leave San Francisco, cut ties, and get clean. A decade or more after that I heard from an old and highly skilled tech engineer out there evidence was being planted on him he was in some teen exploitation ring and while vague indica was around, vauge but inculpating statements made to him as sort of a shot or something out of place along with keys seemingly, seemingly, left outside his door as though he were expecting someone.

Nothing he was directly confronted over but a public perception rumor mongering was being formed around him not specific enough for him to deflate.

He found sock puppets of both me and him and in fact I found the same. It seems a Cyber Warfare unit created Tom Dunham, myself Edward Donegan, and even Veronica Hoffman sock puppets online in “live action cartoon” mixed reality, sometimes live action, sometimes cyber cartoon, to create a phony reality.

Veronica Hoffman being asked to try on a WWII Nazi era costume for laughs was part of building a surgically edited story mix implicating us all in racial criminal networking, sex offenses, retardation and schizophrenia, and other dis-indicators or our true honest and couture lives.

A ring of mentally incompetent and sexually incompetent impersonators of real me give away DNA rights to Genetech and the California Lloyd family embezzlers

These online fake social media accounts were created by black opps to be the cutouts that are substituted for Tom Dunham and myself.

What you will see is Little Bo Peep references, delusions of Batman and Scully and Mulder, and other childhood

schizophrenia including alien and genetic abductions taking place, at Genentec, regarding Gloria, likely a reference to Glorian, my mother.

Real Tom Dunham defends Real Edward Donegan from impersonation

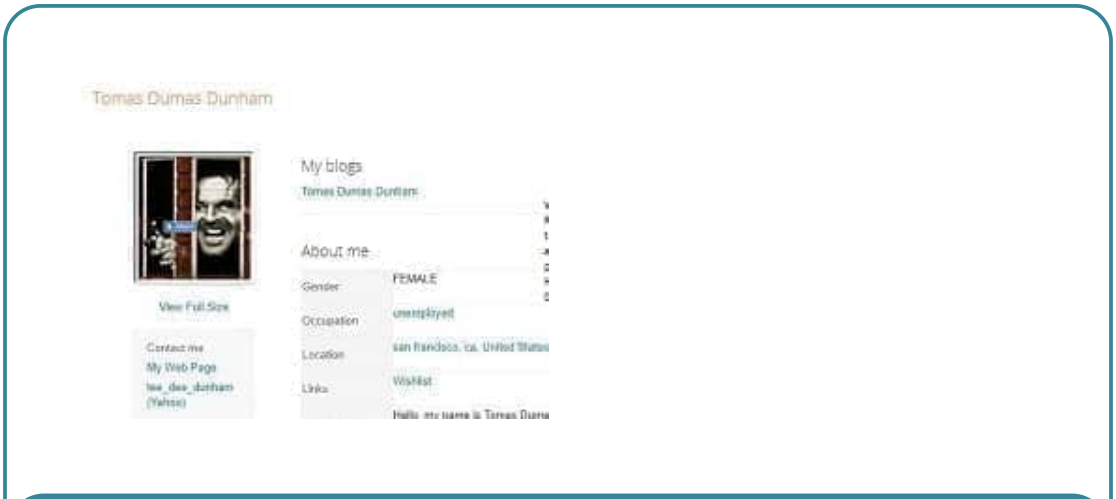
Fake Tom Dunham
https://www.facebook.com/tomas.dunham

Real Tom
https://www.facebook.com/tom.dunham.391

Fake Tom Dunham (Tom Dumas Dunham) is a mental incompetent who believes is Scully Xfiles is with Edward Paul Donegan (son of Glorian Donegan) in the WISHLIST link from this fake Tom Dunham site

Xfiles, Little Bo Peep, and Gloria[n]

Fake Tom Dunham (the sock puppet calls himself Tomas Dumas Dunham) has Schizo Effective Disorder and believes himself in a Xfiles episode.



Sock Puppet Created of Tom Dunham who will not raise his children in Gospel thus harms them

Fake Edward Paul Donegan (the sock puppet uses various names like Edward G Donegan) has Batman movie delusions. The US CIA and DOD have killed many including Veronica Hoffman who like me were tortured by misuse of the Psychiatric Hospital system to paralyze our lives, discount our allegations, and torture us over our outing their scheme.

This includes by Doctor Tim Kelly (Gay anti racist) of UCSF Psychiatry.

In all cases sexual deviance, incompetence, and Pizza Gate are alleged because of the acts of the impersonators or break ins.

Thus the original Book Title

THE MEDICAL STATE Abuse of Psychiatry as Rape Genocide and War Crimes through Medicine in the United States

Tom Dunham Defends Against Tom Dumas Dunham

> The mentally challenged person posting as Tom Dunham from New York in the second rebuttal is

obviously not me. He gives how to get a police report, which is not a conviction. Not to mention, this person is having trouble distinguishing between a TV show and real law enforcement.

Perhaps in his fantasy world Agent Scully brought Tomas Dumas Dunham (not my name) down for God knows what, but here in the real world if I were an ex-felon anyone would be able to look that up. Again, this is the sort of person that defends SelectQuote Insurance.

Clearly, my website, http://www.selectquotereview.com, is factual and to the point. As you see here, SelectQuote's cronies are willing to lie. Once caught in their lies, they attempt to wriggle away by posting nonsense using my name. Is there any doubt that I'm the one whose been telling the truth all along?

Real Edward Paul Donegan defends real Tom Dunham from Tom Duhmas Dunham

Social media accounts for Tom Duhmas Dunham purport to be Tom Dunham of Slect Quote Review but as the REAL Tom Dunham states Tom Dumas Dunham is an impersonation. The impersonation can be found here and at other places. https://www.blogger.com/profile/07704024690967658160 If you go to the Wish list link of the fake social media account page you will see an individual believing himself to be meeting with Aliens of "HIV"

Quoting FAKE TOM DUNHAM site link "

The Mother Ship “Yes, I am in contact with them. They brought us here and they will return for us. It’s true. Thank you all for coming tonight to learn about Human Individual Metamorphosis. And thank you, Miss Carter, for the delicious hors d’oeuvres. Some of us were chatting a few moments ago, and you asked about how they contact me. They send me messages. I receive them directly or I see the signs. They have told me to go to Montana and wait for them.

The mothership will land there and take us back. We come from the Level Above Human and we are looking for people who want to return there with us. Please wait for Peep to call you to the table. She will ask: Is the journey right for you? Are you right for the journey? Gloria has a personal matter she wants to ask me about, so I will step aside with her for a few moments. When I return, I will answer any questions you have. Peep can answer your questions, too, during the interviews.

Gloria, let’s go down the hall here, there is another conference room we can use?”

None of this is the real Tom Dunham.

Tom Dunham is an important and highly qualified high tech engineer who’s reputation is being undermined through impersonation and it is exactly those impersonations he is report on his site Select Quote Review.

Believe Tom Dunham and belief Select Quote Review. I have contact Tim Kelly of UCSF and told him by voice mail if he were the original poster be advised I and Tom Dunham are qualified network security professionals with the forensic expertise to track internet scams.

Tom Dunham and myself have been victims of internet scams but as well trained and certified experts in high tech our forensic data is accurate. Follow the fake accounts for yourselves. The identity theft reported on Select Quote review does exist and further threatens the reputation of Tom Dunham, is immediate family, and myself. This should not be mocked.

See more of this at RipOff Report https://www.ripoffreport.com/reports/wwwselectquotereviewcom/internet/wwwselectquotereviewcom-tom-dunham-this-website-is-clearly-the-work-of-a-disheveled-and-861062

Wipe Our (Tom Dunham, Edward Donegan, Veronica Hoffman, Jen Moore) Records Clean

In the upcoming chapters I will show Pscyhologcial Operations Command is staging via Cyberwarfare and human special operatives a stalk based system of agitation, provocation, and evidence plants.

- The special operation is PsyOps based, has Cyber Warfare support, and makes use Targeting Individuals (Dupes or Mercenaries asked to co-operate) for co-operation with PsyOps based on calculation how to gain the co-operation of (Reflexively Control, control through reflex reactions) Targeted members of the public or government. Disinformation may be presented to the Government official or place of private business to seemingly legitimize the need for co-operation with Special Operators.

- The operation seeks to prove an underground harmful dangerous sex freak network (which does not exist,) prove that those in the network are bipolar thus need representation, and that representation from placed Psychological Warfare cooperating assets.

- Makes use of the Gangstalk to affect control of the Gangstalk victim (Veronica Hoffman, Ed Donegan, Tom

Dunham)by air punching us, etc., thus making us fight “demons” we are unable to prove exist, the air punch throwers say they were just stretching in public; for instance and places inculpating evidence on or near the Gangstalk Victim

The affect of the gangtalk is to not only be able to plant evidence, fake evidence, photo-bomb, etc., but to use State backed behavioral health to case doubt upon the assertions of the victims, those victims being myself, Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman and also Jen Moore.

Jen More capably described the affect of “salt into the wound” psychological reactions to loud noises “from behind the bushes as if a predator near” and other stalking systems designed to keep the gangstalk victim on psychological edge, ineffective in documenting stalking, and preoccupied and in a distubred mental state resultant from it.

What’s In A Name and who are these stalkers groups?

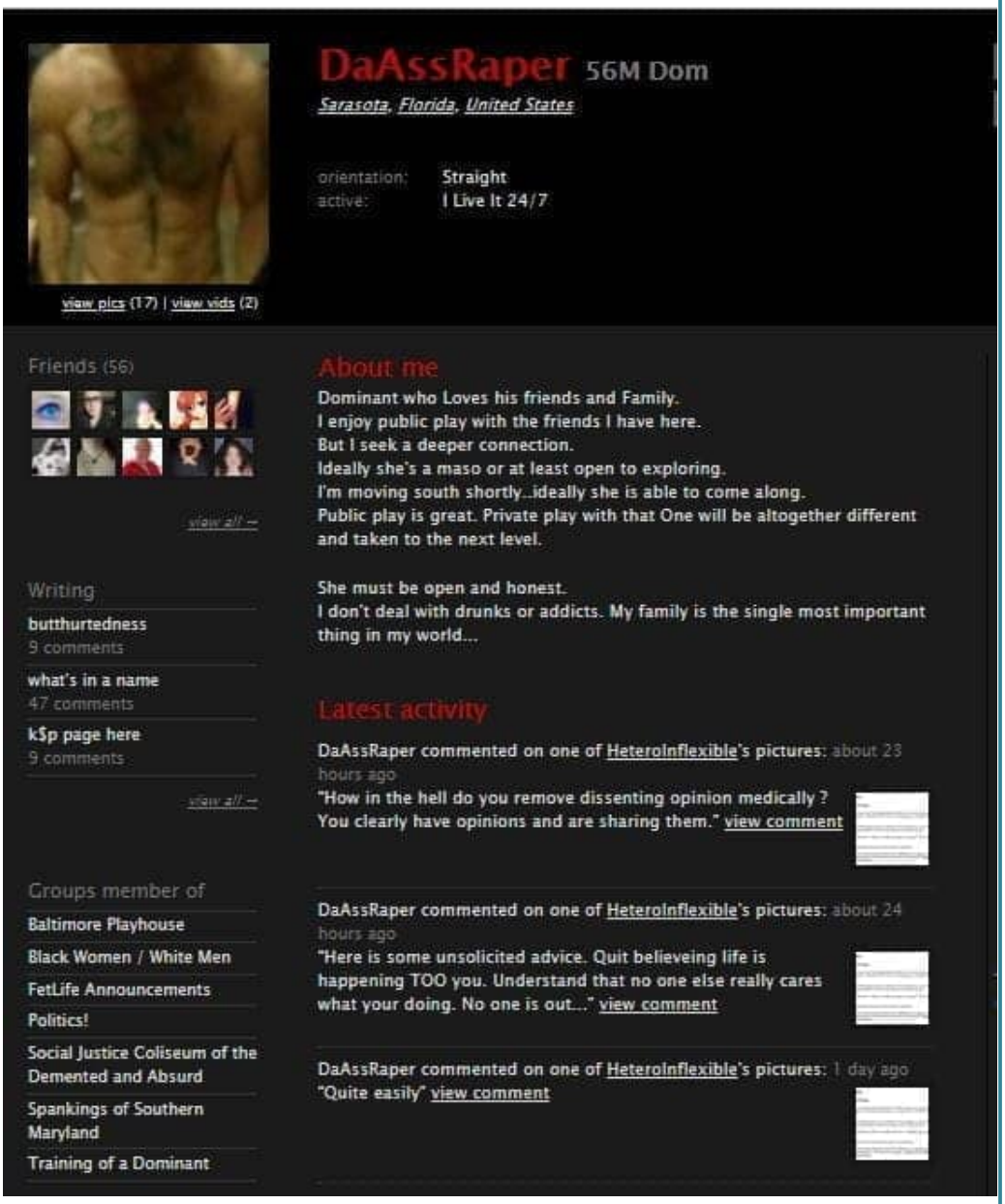
Harvey Dent, Casper, Don Johnson, DaAssRaper, Cahill, Theo, Thea, Skylar, Letheria, and other names have made up the cover story of Marshalls, state actors or others who claim at with some consistency they are DOD hirees, some working out of a CENTCOM facility in Florida, some working for private DOD connected labs or activities including CIA funded ones such as Andy Ellington or Genentech are connected to.

Thse are black ops supported wetworkers operation on a racial rape system.

Take DaAssRaper profile

- Baltimore Playhouse
- Black Women / White Men
- Social Justice Coliseum of the Demented and Absurd

- Spankings of Southern Maryland
- Training of a Dominant



Da Ass Raper says I am crazy but lives in an area I am being impersonated at a Domme house near the beach and near CENTCOM. I have never been to Florida. Stolen fertilization rights inter racially by impersonator permissions, they admit that to me.

Sarosta Florida is the gateway to miles of beaches with fine sand and shallow waters, such as Lido Beach and Siesta Key Beach. - Google and also next to CENTCOM and General Austin command area

DaAssRaper is in the same location DOD CENTCOM Florida area my agreement is being forged in a 1st Century Christian BDSM facility, Temple Vesta, of the Vestal Virgin, while I am Stoic Pagan Epicurean and hedonist epistemologist who's era was suppressed by Christianity. From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia Black Hebrew Isrealite?

He is also in Rod Rosenstein former location Bethesda Maryland of the National Institute of Health were DNA work is done and I was wrongfully diagnosed incompetent on a matter still missing from Archive.org though it allowed CIA backed conservancy of my DNA

CIA Contract-Signed Wetworks killers based operating in Texas

Texas has some CIA DOD Labs (Andy Ellington) which operate on CIA contracts.

As I was told by several the CIA has been hiring contractors. Some who told me of these contracts said the contracts were giving to Hispanic gangs and others and these contractors had Corpus Christi City Hall support.

Further, these people said it was similar to prion break-out and drug running movies of people hired to operate illegal CIA

programs as illegal assets but Government support.

This has names like Letheria, Harvey Dent , Casper Spooky, and others who have bee hired from skid row and long felony records, often with long ago Vietnam, coast guard, or other service, and now after being classified as Disabled are recruited from Social Justice agencies who utilize the for illegal operations.

The funding for the contracts come from the value of my genome, not disclosed to me or reported to me, but used for their Weekend At Bernies parties for impostors of me, and these people also use my genome illegal for themselves.

Illegally keeping me from my own family and wife keep them in theft of my genetics assets.

The names used by these people and the presence of the activities such as the Scalia murder and other genetics related activities as well as their statements to me and their actions themselves and the need for DNA related crimes specific to me all are consistent with a dangerous international RICO scheme illegal in the U.S. but operating in the U.S. with some support in Government offices, state and federal.

On the streets in Austin (mulling around with homeless people) I was told ex military types were being signed to special contracts DOD like and one person I was speaking was being recruited for that.

In fact “irregulars,” skid row blacks and others, were getting jobs and threatening to kill me out of the blue and for no reason.

I was also told in Texas Dept of Corrections the CIA was signing people in Texas for things like Prison Rescue of CIA as in the movie and drug running and other special contracts.

When in counseling in Arlington VA and in a writers group both Fairfax and Arlington VA behavioral health underwent case files audits and I think people like Geoff were being selected to surround me on special missions.

Most people framing me for PizzGate tend to be disabled veterans, almost with complete consistency across so so many.

Framed! That I need a Hispanic homeless shelter to represent my assets and those assets, including biological, are trafficked as civil penalty for alleged misconduct against Hispanics township

By false (publicly faked and staged photos) claims I am

- Mentally incompetent
- Sexually incompetent
- Thusly need conservator in this Spanish economically depressed county

I arrive in a very poor county that realized it could shake down my turst fund for missionary work and then call that “the fight against white supremacism.”

It involved the poor going to “glamm dommes” Dominatrixes as Ed Donegan and Ed Donegan’s assets being assigned to the poor.

It also meant appearances Edward Paul Donegan was too unsophisticated for such a glamorous type woman.

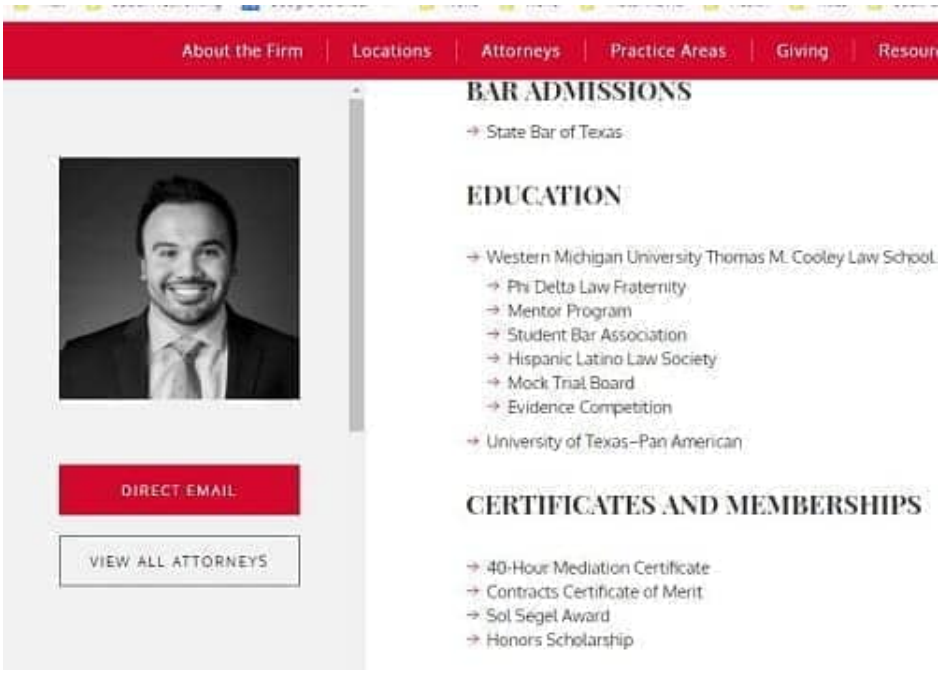
> **Glamour Domme…or The Domme Next Door? ***
>
> Which is your preference?
> Are you drawn to the elegant, sophisticated, and somewhat aloof glamourous Domme…or, do you prefer the dominant girl next door type?
>
> Ladies…which type are you?

~Mistress Chloe

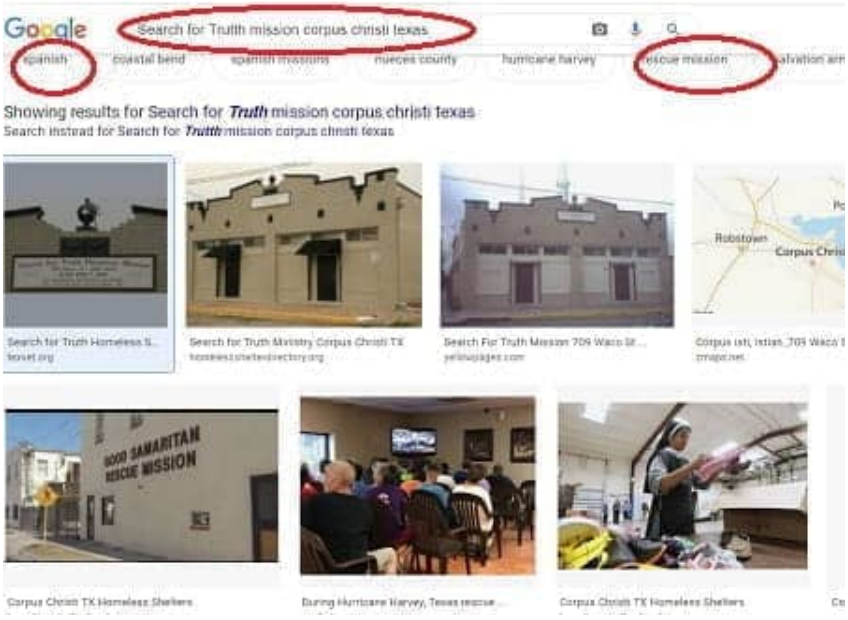
The phony claims, the phony appearances, that I am developmentally retarded. Perhaps a mediator like this guy could mediate claims between fake ed donegan and other retarded people out of court.

Showing results for Search for Truth mission corpus christi texas Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

spanish coastal bend spanish missions nueces county hurricane harvey rescue mission salvation army nuestra señora catholic church homelessshelters homeless shelter food padre island san antonio east texas



Searth For Truth Mission I was in homeless is also Veteran friendly and a Hispanic shelter



After I left Virginia, arrested for confronting Thea Smith over her hints an adult entertainer was coming, and that a Dopple apartment with stolen clothes and bedding from me was being used by a Hispanic and by a Vietnamese immigrant, I was evicted also over my allegations and left homeless in Corpus Christi.

Impersonators continued to see adult entertainers as me and as me be caught as a victimizer of minorities. The deal worked out is my trust fund pays out both the victims and patrols to defend minorities from the white supremacist as they say in shock “How does he keep going to dominatrices and get caught with child porn and just keep doing it over and over!

This homeless shelter operation appears to continue to see Dominatrices in my name and the Dominatrix is urged to punish the “Edward Donegan” for is DNA and financial assets.

They also loudly patrol to see Edward Donegan will never do it again, harm child. Just the opposite they plant their children and as me photograph them.

Yet is they themselves who are victimizing themselves and also using my identity to do so, both in the victimizing and also being punished for that by a dominatrix who will demand a settlement be made to the non white populations

HOW DOES ED DONEGAN KEEP GETTING AWAY WITH IT BEING PUNISHED BY A DOMINATRIX AS CHILD ABUSER WILL THIS EVER STOP??

This is the Identity Theft incurring a liability I allege. The victimize of children (and of my trust fund) uses my identity to both victimize others and also be punished for it by an adult entertainer in role play.

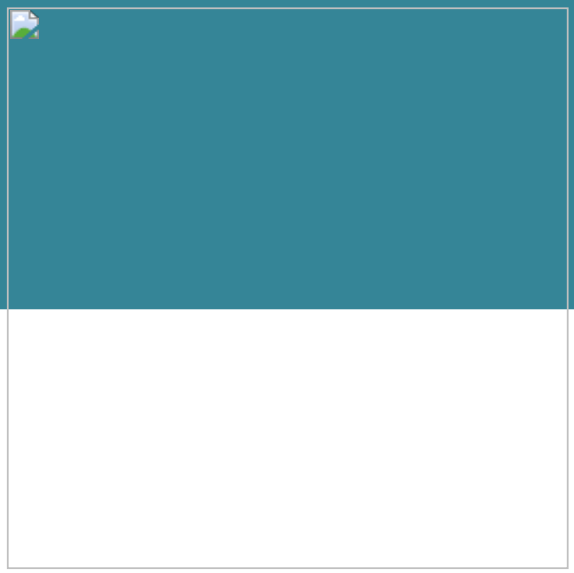
It is run out of skid row missions who use my identity and also as that den of likely Black Hebrew Israelite (violent black nationalist active in Corpus Christi area skid row areas) veteran outreach SJW militants pay themselves out of poverty by becoming patrols for the crimes they committed but blam on White Supremacism.

The affect is to elevate sympathy for minorities including among white adult females while character assassination White Supremacism, the goal of the black nationalists who during the course of this repeatedly threaten to kill me over White Supremacism.

This book

Introducing the Bernie Theory

Genomic Trust Bleed Off by Fake Claims I would not agree to but benefit trust other beneficiaries alleged to be victims of me



Fighting against mechanical osteopathatic failure of lower right leg and Neuropathy by good grocerty and excersize choices, being undermined

Victory against the usa! I stopped going to mental health during my mother's congestive heart failure. Then after my father died I did enter again very overweight. The two most central elements of bringing down A1c 13.3 were lean meat and low impact per below knee, aka walking and swimming. I blogged this extensively. Below knee was failure point. I have not owned a swimsuit more than 1 week, stolen, goggles more than 20 hours or so. Deep knee bends and two foot impact jump worked anyway.

Here it is a dopple of me as Bernie authorizing withdrawals from my trust fund including preempting my lean meats purchases that will go to others instead, the larcenists adding a *fake narrative* to my use of the word Hibachi.

A fake claim is made to my genome by black nationalists who claim they are entitled to it and run a scam with a Due Process violation which substitutes someone else's agreement my DNA rights are due when I would not agree to it.

The use of criminal impersonations, money laundering, and conspiracy against my own rights by conspiracy makeup the human rights crime against me the United States needs to protect is serious mistakes in history.

Simply co-opting what I am doing on my own as what I am learning from others puts me in retardation services I don't want or need, but are co-opting me. I also call it the Last to Be First Ploy, or the Two Seconds After Ploy. Others copying me become the last person to adopt what I brought to the gym as a high techer making my own workout videos with video copyright infringing downloading, editing and conversion tools, tablets, love of many high tech genres of rock.

As I am made to look like a moron with mentally retarded classes forming around me, Behavioral Health seems to be in charge of me and managing me, and my genome. Therefore Retradtion Services have access to my assets and I even seem to owe them my genetics according to them.

There has been a racial component to this as well with blacks and gays orchestrating much of this and then A) Making claims to my genome B) Expressing opposition to my White Nationalism and my disdain for non whites. That need of nonwhites for my genome turns out to be important and the motivation for their first strike on me, which I am in defensiveness of.

Allegedly I am "rich in my DNA." We'll get ot more of that later, but because I am in extreme poverty, the result of social justice workers breaking contracts that would permit me normal life in normal cities I am trapped in a squalid border town of mostly minority impoverished people.

Without my permission conservators and blind conservators represent me and they also represent them, and in "fairness" awarded them my genes arbitrating damages on "the playground" of retarded children,.

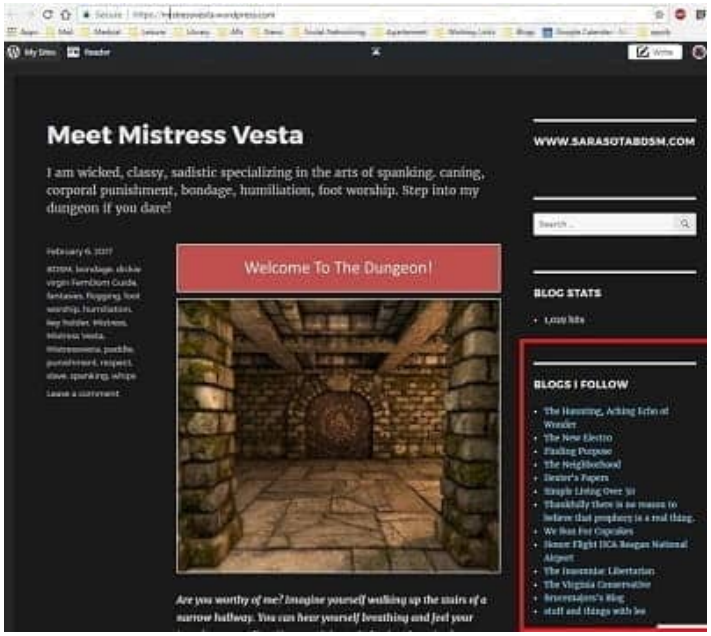
At Element "A" some person, usually black or gay, placed in my vicinity an expoitable female, retarded or underage.

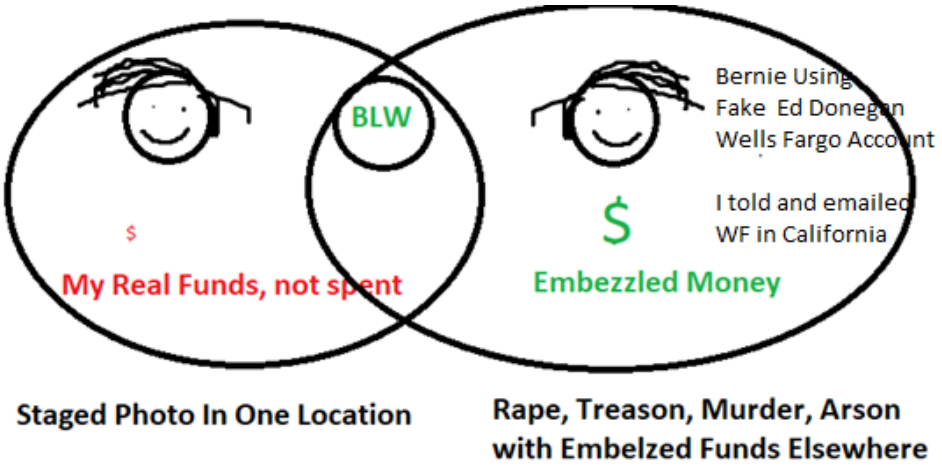
That person was likely some sort of law enforcement like a US Marhsall, CIA, or Secret Service, or various police or social worker.

A Doppelgänger of me near me “takes the bait” and photographs the “honey [Mousetrap] bait” and later that Doppelgänger of me is chased to an adult sex worker and confronted by the person who also planted that female.

As the retarded Doppelgänger of me who DID take the bait and is in a teen exploitation ring with Tom Dunham (it appears) is chased as a fugitive from the original location (Element “A’) to where the Doppelgänger is being provided a sex worker (Element “B”) the confrontation and then genetic asset seizure will take place, to “pay up” for the illegally exploited teen or tot.

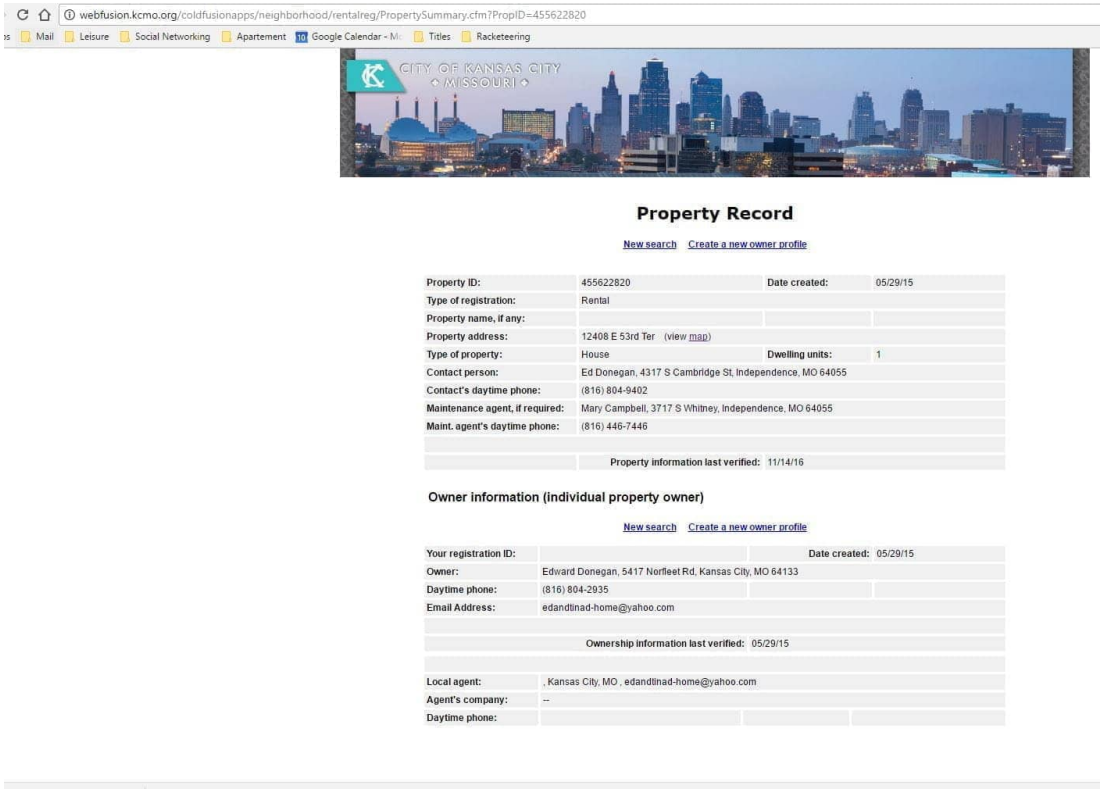
At Element B an impersonator of Edward Donegan is confronted by an adult entertainer, here Mistress Vesta, over what Edward Donegan allegedly did to a minor female, a victim, earlier.





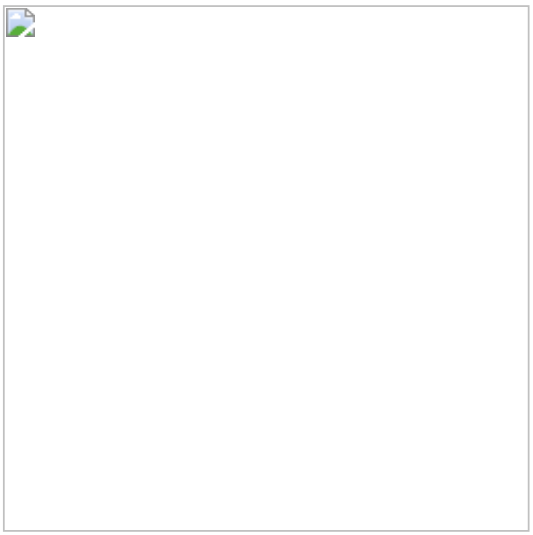
Staged Photo In One Location

Rape, Treason, Murder, Arson with Embelzed Funds Elsewhere



Sharyl Attkisson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Attkisson on a USAF B-52 in 1999



Sharyl Attkisson was born on January 26, 1961 in St. Petersburg, Florida[14] and grew up in Sarasota, where she attended Wilkinson Elementary and Riverview High School.[1] Her father was a lawyer, but she spent most of her life with her stepfather, an orthopedic surgeon. Her family had seven children.[15] Attkisson attended the University of Florida, graduating in 1982 with a degree in broadcast journalism from the College of Journalism and Communications.

Sharyl Attkisson (born January 26, 1961)[3] is an American journalist and television correspondent.[4][5] She hosts the Sinclair Broadcast Group TV show Full Measure with Sharyl Attkisson.

Attkisson is a five-time Emmy Award winner, and a Radio Television Digital News Association (RTNDA) Edward R. Murrow Award recipient. She was formerly an investigative correspondent in the Washington bureau for CBS News and a substitute anchor for the CBS Evening News and then went to the Daily Signal, a conservative political news website that offers political commentary from a conservative perspective, and which is funded by the Heritage Foundation.

Attkisson resigned from CBS News on March 10, 2014, after 21 years with the network. She later wrote the book Stonewalled, in which she alleged that CBS News failed to give sufficient coverage of Barack Obama controversies, such as the 2012 Benghazi attack.[9] Attkisson has received criticism for publishing stories suggesting a possible link between vaccines and autism,a claim that has been rejected by the scientific community.

Q&A with Sharyl Attkisson March 20, 2009 retrieved from CSPAN and copied or modified to here

"Abscam" was the FBI codename for the operation, which law enforcement authorities said was a contraction of "Arab scam".

OHN MURTHA: You know what that is? That's the constitution of the United States. What it says is "The Congress of the United States appropriates the money." Got that?

ATTKISSON: What he means is Congress gets to decide how tax dollars are spent. But more specifically, Murtha often gets to decide. As head of the Defense Spending Committee, he has the power to steer hundreds of million of tax dollars in earmarks to companies of his choice.

But now the FBI is asking whether those who have benefited from Murtha's earmarks have made improper donations to his political campaigns. There's been a flurry of activity. Agents raided lobby firm PMA, started by a Capitol Hill staffer who worked closely with Murtha.

In Murtha's home town, Johnstown, Pennsylvania, subpoenas for concurrent technologies and FBI raids on Kuchera Defense Systems and a game ranch owned by Kuchera CEO, site of a Murtha fund raiser. CBS News has learned that federal agents are also looking into a Murtha-backed research firm, Electro - Optics Center. According a source interviewed by the FBI, in one year the center sought $120 million in earmarks directly through Murtha's office and managers urged employees to donate to Murtha so the center would get favorable treatment. We found at least six donors linked to the center gave to Murtha on the same day last year just days before earmarks were decided.

Representative Jeff Flake, who's against earmarks of any kind, is calling for an ethics investigation and says it could dwarf the last lobby mess to hit Washington.

This is bigger than the Abramoff Scandal.

FLAKE: In terms of contributions and circular fund raising and the involvement of members, it's much bigger, much bigger.

Kuchera Brothers Sentenced For Fraud Against The Government And Conspiracy retrieved from justice.gov and copied or modified to here

Tuesday, DECEMBER 17, 2013

Kuchera Brothers Sentenced For Fraud Against The Government And Conspiracy

JOHNSTOWN, PA. - Two brothers who owned a major defense contracting firm have been sentenced in federal court on charges of major fraud against the government and conspiracy, United States Attorney David J. Hickton announced today. U.S. District Judge Kim Gibson sentenced William Kuchera, 58, of Summerhill, Pa., and Ronald Kuchera, 52, of Johnstown, Pa., each to five years' probation, the first 18 months on home detention with electronic monitoring, 1,000 hours of community service, and a fine of $500,000.

According to the information presented to the court, William and Ronald Kuchera owned and managed Kuchera Defense Systems, Inc. (KDS), a contractor for the Department of Defense. KDS submitted cost certifications to the government containing unallowable expenses that inflated costs for overhead and general and administrative expenses. These unallowable expenses included the leasing of a private airplane, vacations to Jamaica, personal car leases, improvements on a private residence and lobbying fees.

The Kuchera brothers also submitted a false invoice for $650,000 to Coherent Systems International, Inc. (Coherent), a defense contractor owned by Richard S. Ianieri. As the prime contractor, Coherent was responsible for an $8 million Department of Defense contract for the Ground Mobile Gateway Systems, which involved the development of a new prototype unmanned vehicle that was designed to prevent friendly-fire incidents. The invoice sought payment for a component that had never been manufactured or delivered to Coherent. After receiving the $650,000 payment from Coherent, the Kuchera brothers kicked back to Ianieri approximately $200,000.

Two Former Drug Dealers Tied To Murtha retrieved from CBS News and copied or modified to here

JUNE 5, 2009 / 9:11 PM / CBS/AP

Rep. John Murtha steered millions of dollars in defense work to a campaign donor and the Pentagon went along with it, even though two convicted drug dealers had been deeply involved with the company.

Records filed in U.S. District Court in Pittsburgh starting in 2005 raise questions about whether the government ever checked into the background of William Kuchera of Windber, Pa., a constituent who has been doing government work for over 20 years.

The records point to the political peril of Murtha, a Pennsylvania Democrat, and other members of Congress directing federal funds to particular contractors, an oft-criticized process known as earmarking that has directed hundreds of billions of dollars in the federal budget to favored contractors and programs over the past two decades.

The companies owned by William Kuchera and his brother Ronald - Kuchera Defense Systems and Kuchera Industries Inc. - have received $53 million in federal contracts in this decade alone.

According to the court records, Kuchera was convicted of marijuana distribution in 1982 in Wisconsin.

n addition, a man who describes himself as an early partner in Kuchera’s business in the 1980s is a convicted cocaine dealer who has served two terms in prison, according to the records.

The man, Peter Whorley, sued the Kuchera companies and William Kuchera for a share of the money the companies have collected in federal contracts. Whorley lost the case when it went to arbitration.

Being Called Crazy as I confront people oddly dressed like me, pretending to me me, or oddly placed exploited women in my line of sight.

One of the most important things to be gleaned from this book is that the blackmail at the treehouse is behind my back and the scheme depends upon i can not prove that it even exists, a challenge Jim Volceklka gave me. In fact because a Doppelgänger of me confesses via the mediation [Cadena or ARCC] of a a misrepresenter of me, confessing to have harmed some other protectorate of that same trust, I am out of the loop on it, and the retardation/SJW firms says I am just a shizo ignore my complaints about the appearances i point out.,

This is a money laundering operation supporting and using retarded people as me, and the super power of the retardation firms using my identity is to call me retarded, crazy, etc.,

Ex-Parte Claims Presentation

After I have left a scene behind my back a false narrativce is portrayed.

The evidence said to apply to me is weak, I was only in the area others took acts in, though I was dressed the same.

- Using a retardation firm, the same retardation firm using their retarded people as Doppelgangers of me, to settle claims against my assets avoids presenting the claims to me who would reject them.

- Presenting claims to FISA Courts, Grand Juries, or other single sided proceedings such as a relative acting on my behalf makes it possible for claims to be processed.

- Wire or mail or other accounting fraud by vauge or misleading accountings or statements facilitate false claims.

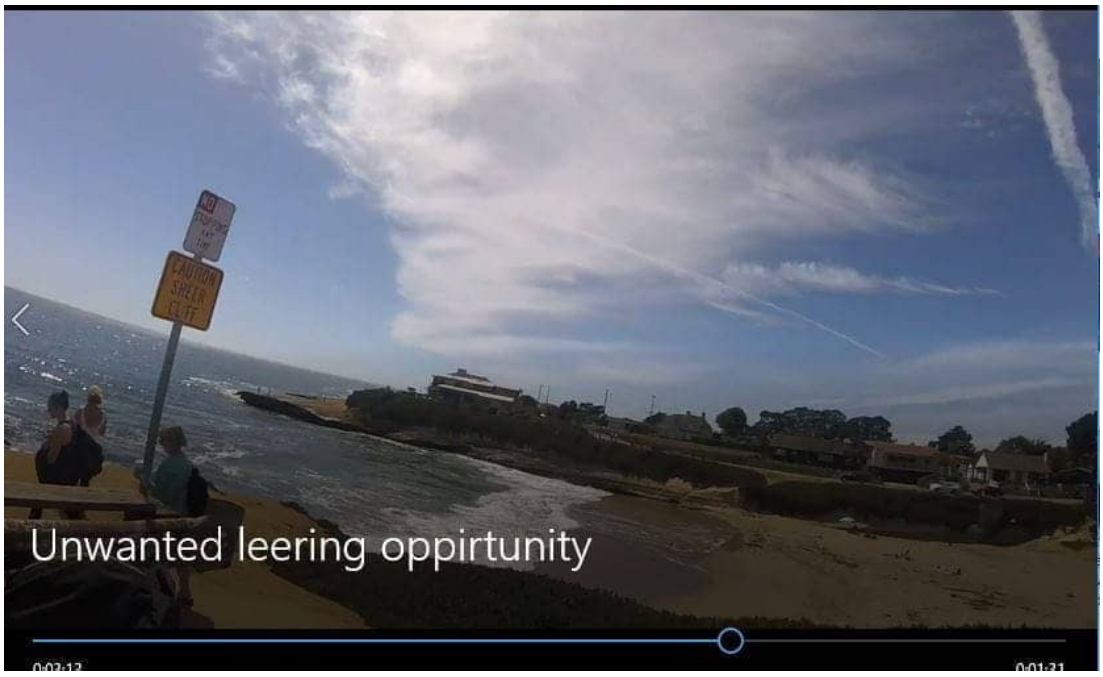
Manufacturing the public appearances OTHERS are in that false trafficking ring bolsters the false claim I am in the manufactured ring.

Expecting A Plant

Expecting me to arrive at that same scenic locations a few seconds after he arrived

---

Does she meat expectations?



Below, an angry phone call from the woman in front of me indicates as ass fetishist peeping tom and a disgusting one is

photographing some buttucks. But that is a double of me, not me, and that double is a Marshall, and other marhalls chase that Marshall later.

I attempted to sue over being both harassed and physically assaulted by the acts of the Doppelgangers but B Janice Ellington magistrate denied my en forma pauperis right to file.

Implying I am in some way “rich” and these poor children are abused, certainly there is disdane for me.

I believe she was and is working with Global Kids, Andy Ellington CIA DOD labs, and claimed rights to me genes for asset seizures, and that this ties to faking permissions to my genome from MKULTRA of my father and mother in the 1960s.

My DNA in others must be explained, and that it was a lawsuit settlement explains that.

Thus this book goes into genetics such as RFLPL, HLAs, family databases, mitochondria, and other issues of genetics.

US Marshalls Fighting White Supremacism and the Enforcement Acts

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enforcement_Act_of_1870

The Enforcement Act of 1870, also known as the Civil Rights Act of 1870 or First Ku Klux Klan Act, or Force Act was a United States federal law written to empower the President with the legal authority to enforce the first section of the Fifteenth Amendment throughout the United States. The act was the first of three Enforcement Acts passed by the United States Congress from 1870 to 1871 during the Reconstruction Era to combat attacks on the suffrage rights of African Americans from state officials or violent groups like the Ku Klux Klan.[1]

From a later chapter in this book, Rod Rosenstein and Marshalls

WRITTEN STATEMENT OF ROD J. ROSENSTEIN
NOMINEE TO SERVE AS DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL

UNITED STATES SENATE
COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
WASHINGTON, D.C.
MARCH 7, 2017

Corruption and civil rights cases are among our most sensitive and important matters, particularly when other agencies have not vindicated the rights of victims. Iconic photographs from the 1960s show Justice Department lawyers and U.S. Marshals protecting students from racist attacks on their way to school. Modern cases may not be as dramatic, but they continue to illuminate and address the harm caused when government officials disregard the rule of law.

FBI Legend, an impression or back-story manufactured about a person, and the building of a “Legend” which incites persecution and ostracism of me or simply a Frame Up

Below see the basics system of framing a person for the act of another, in this case black marshalls framing a white supremacist for peeking at white women when they are doing it.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frameup

In the United States criminal law, a frame-up (frameup) or setup is the act of framing someone, that is, providing false evidence or false testimony in order to falsely prove someone guilty of a crime.[1] While incriminating those who are innocent might be done out of sheer malice, framing is primarily used as a distraction.

Generally, the person who is framing someone else is the actual perpetrator of the crime. In other cases it is an attempt by law enforcement to get around due process. Motives include getting rid of political dissidents or “correcting” what they see as the court’s mistake. Some lawbreakers will try to claim they were framed as a defense strategy.

Frameups in labor disputes sometimes swing public opinion one way or the other. In Massachusetts, during the 1912 Lawrence Textile Strike, police acting on a tip discovered dynamite and blamed it on the union. National media echoed an anti-union message. Later, the police revealed that the dynamite had been wrapped in a magazine addressed to the son of the former mayor. The man had received an unexplained payment from the largest of the employers. Exposed, the plot swung public sympathy to the union.[2]

Frameups often use conspiracy theories to hide the true crimes of the accused. Individuals use these conspiracy theory to hide actions of others that have been turned in. For example, there were frameup accusations in the anthrax incident involving the United States Postal Service.[3]

A frameup where a police officer shoots an unarmed suspect and then places a weapon near the body is a form of police misconduct known as a “throw down”. This is used to justify the shooting by making it appear that the officer fired in self-defence or to defend other bystanders.[4]

In British usage, to frame, or stitch up, is to maliciously or dishonestly incriminate someone or set them up, in the sense trap or ensnare.

Ongoing Blind Medical Involuntary MKULTRA Biological Weapons Division Victims, Myself At Least

By creating a crime, then solving it by blaming me behind the scenes, what can the Marshalls get for their non whites?

What could these people do for their retarded and autistics framing a case against me?

Perhaps working with this guy in a squalid border town of economic despair?

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI.

Ongoing MKULTRA and designer Babies from Seized genomics “owed” to victims of a White Supremacist, living alone

That is both the premise and the fit of the massive evidence in this book, the other four books, the lawsuits, archives, available witnesses, history, and other materials presented here.

My family genomic ties go back to MKULTRA and Illuminati CIA OSS Vatican work including under JFK during the missile crisis, and the Obama birth was tied to that in experimental babies of mixed race and mixed genes for future economic world development, and

further seized assets tie to both Judge Roll asset seizure cases related to this as did a case before Justice Scalia and race and IQ.

This is a book on MKULTRA and Ongoing MKULTRA

https://www.counterpunch.org/2017/11/17/the-cias-house-of-horrors-the-abominable-dr-gottlieb/

How CIA scientist Sidney Gottlieb - the ‘most prolific torturer of his generation’ - used potent drugs, extreme temperatures, food and sleep deprivation and electroshock for his mind control experiments on human ‘expendables’

Over a period of twenty years as a scientist with the agency, Sidney Gottlieb ran the largest systematic search for mind control techniques in history

He presided over medical experiments and ‘special interrogations’ of prisoners, addicts, mentally and terminally ill patients, unwitting citizens and even children

‘Gottlieb justified it all in the name of science and patriotism,’ writes Stephen Kinzer in Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control

Patients were dosed with potent drugs, subjected to extremes of temperature and sound, high and low pressure, oxygen, food and sleep deprivation, strapped to electroshock machines

And the border town of Corpus Christi Texas an ongoing CIA experiment with me trapped in it.

The town and county and even state are using a “genome tax” like a property tax, assessing my genome for alleged crimes against the county and testing out designer babies and designer baby orphanages in the U.S. under manufactured genome rights.

This MKULTRA work also legitimizes, seemingly, genome already in the OBama family through MKULTRA Birther of the Pacific Missile Crisis and further spread of that shared Donegan Obama genome throughout the world as ongoing Defense Intelligence Agency MKLUTRA, and that Pizzagate continues Midnight Climax, partying with adult entertainers who will surrogate test designer babies for the CIA.

All this under Project Paperclip, Artichoke, Monarch, and other programs tied to Werhner Von Braun, Boeing, and others in 1960s Futurism.

The Basic Obama Story

What I call MKULTRA Birtherism, the only thing that can explain this, is that on Feb 20 1961 the CIA DOD fertilized me I gained a half brother, Barack Obama, also born Nov 18/19 from my mother's ovum, but used with Malcom X fertilization, like Eva Ban surrogate, and Dumham who was not a mother had Newman alias.

The plan was to disavow the St Josephs Hospital Los Angles CA birth and claim a Mombasa Kenya birth for foreign insert of the barely or non American.

In 1981 the plan was for Obama in the U.S. and the Occidental speech and the fake SSN from a dead Connecticut man (Ludwig) Madelyn Dunham, CAI alleged grandmother of OBama, swiped from the deaths probate office of Hawaii.

The whole point of Malcom X Glorian DOnegan covert parenst was a secret leadership baby who could defuse the Pacific Missle Crisis and stop the spread of communism and part of the Atlantic and Pacific Missile Crisis discussed by Boeing, JFK, Windsors, and others in Seattle Futurism.

Later my family DNA would be used for the Obama children, allegedly me giving into blackmail, but that was and continues to be an impersonator.

Lorreta Fuddy died Dec 13 but created a matching birth certificate upon request.

The Colonization Of Mars! where the Rockefellers landed in Akransas

But, I will share some things with you; for you need to understand that a very great work has been taking place, far greater than any of you can ever imagine.

I must tell you that when these crafts enter into this portal from Camp Robinson, and most often from their underground locations,

that they enter slowly into this inter-dimensional space and as they pass through this space, they travel up and out through my body. If you were to be in my house and these crafts were passing through this portal, (which is about the size of two football fields, as I understand it, and out through this gateway,) and if you touched my body, you would feel the movements of these trains and aircraft as they pass through my physical body. It is this passage of these crafts through this inter-dimensional space, which is attached to my body, and the passage of them also through my body, which has caused me to be so very ill for many months of this past year.

Also, because of this constant movement, and believe me, it is constant, my body is so terribly burdened and I am continually so tired that I am not able to do much work. As I understand it, I have actually died more than forty times since June of 2013 and of both of necessity and because of His great love and mercies, our Saviour has continually brought me back to life. Blessed is His Holy Name!

But, Dear Ones, it is not just the passage of these crafts and trains through these portals. Dear Souls, as I understand it, Camp Robinson has a very great underground complex and as I understand it also, this is Satan's world headquarters. It is no wonder that in the Bible, in Revelation, Chapter Twelve, the word tells us that Satan is in the face of the woman; for I live only a few miles from this base and for twenty-five years, even when I lived in North Little Rock, Arkansas, I have lived only a few miles from this base. Next to Camp Robinson is Camp Pike. This base is named after Albert Pike, the father of modern freemasonry, which is Satan's worldwide occult organization. That Satan would be in my face is foretold in the Book of Revelation in the 12th chapter, but what is told there is only a very brief outline.

Metro Churches

www.fullcounsel.org

Full Counsel Preparatory Academy

James Woolsey, CIA director complementing the Sidney Gottlieb Technical Weapons program, saying he can't get an appointment

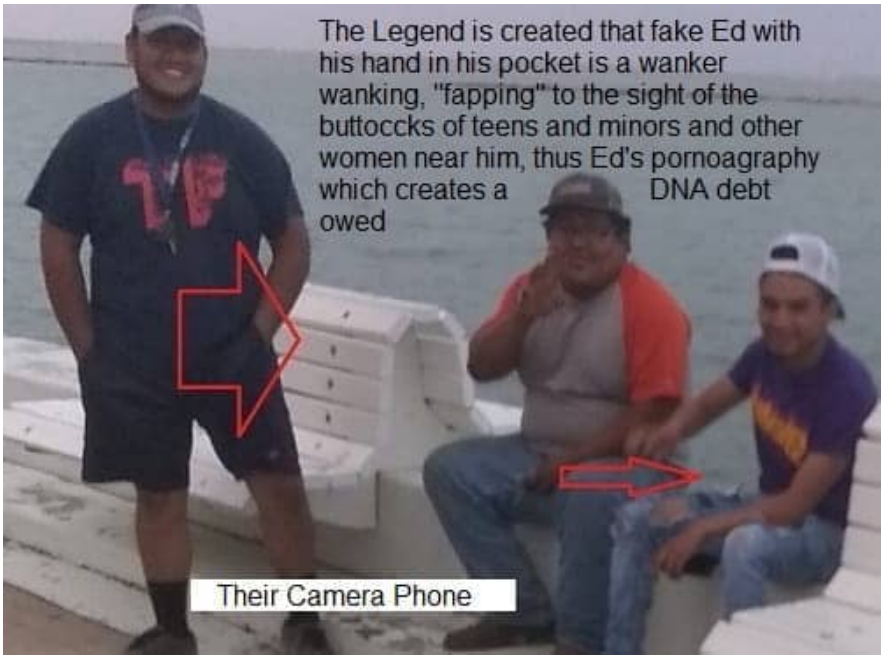
with Bill Clinton, is the CIA director under the Clintons and his brother and he have offices in Corpus Christi Texas at a 555 building possibly listed as a shadow government regarding “brain berries.”

I remain trapped in the butt stain of a toilet as their wanton vixens assault me, me spitting at them, then me being assaulted for spitting at them.

Dragged into the Ghetto

Austin, Capitola, Monterey

Feeces Nueces



I am their victim, not vice versus, in a “speed trap town” of corruption and racketeering and murders to cover it up, like murders of Jay Thompson, FLoyd Simpson, Bobby Courtney, Jimmy, and others who all pointed at City Hall and Hispanic gang members running the operation, which btw Linda Newkirk said ran the program as muscle as well.

This book

Texas

Frederick Herman Korth (September 9, 1909 - September 14, 1998) served as the 56th U.S. Secretary of the Navy during 1962-63; he was also an Assistant Secretary of the Army in 1952-53.

Appointed as Navy Secretary by President John F. Kennedy on January 4, 1962, Korth resigned October 14, 1963 effective November 1, 1963. Various sources cite different reasons for Secretary Korth's departure.

When Frederick Herman Korth was not serving in the above public or private sector capacities, Fred Korth was a lawyer in private practice. One of his better known cases[4] was a small one heard June 24, 1948 in the County of Tarrant, Texas, when his client, Edwin A. Ekdahl, was officially divorced from Marguerite Frances Claverie Ekdahl (also known as Marguerite Oswald), whose son from a previous marriage was Lee Harvey Oswald.[5] Following the end of Korth's first marriage in 1964, he began a romantic relationship with heiress and socialite Marjorie Merriweather Post, daughter of breakfast-cereal magnate C. W. Post, twenty years his senior. He was a co-executor of Post's will. Part of her estate was her mansion on Palm Beach Island, Mar-a-Lago, purchased in 1980 by Donald Trump.

O

n August 23, 1980, he wed widowed Charlotte Brooks Williams.[6][7] Korth died in September 1998 in El Paso, Texas and is buried under a three century old Texas Live Oak tree on his ranch in Karnes County, Texas.

is stepdaughter, Melissa Williams O'Rourke, is the mother of former U.S. Representative Beto O'Rourke.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Farrah Fawcett, Heath Ledger, Chris Cornell, were these deaths before a story broke in the news, stories they had information on?

A case of cancer may have killed Farrah Fawcett before her time, and just before Barrack Obama Jr. was sworn in President of the USA.

Farrah Fawcett retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Farrah Leni Fawcett (born Ferrah Leni Fawcett;[1] February 2, 1947 - June 25, 2009)

A Roman Catholic,[9] Fawcett began her early education at the parish school of the church her family attended, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church in Corpus Christi.[5] She graduated from **W. B. Ray High School in Corpus Christi**, where she was voted "most beautiful" by her classmates in her freshman, sophomore, junior, and senior years of high school.

Nazi Hunter: The Beate Klarsfeld Story

Nazi Hunter: The Beate Klarsfeld Story is a 1986 American made-for-television biographical drama film, starring Farrah Fawcett in the title role, and Tom Conti. The film also stars Geraldine Page and Catherine Allégret.

The film tells the true story on the life of Beate Klarsfeld, a German who documented the actions that took place during the Holocaust. The film was praised for its scripts, directing, and particularly the strong performance by Fawcett, who was in the middle of transforming herself into being a serious actress. For her performance, Fawcett was nominated for a Golden Globe.

Plot The film tells the true story on the life of Beate Klarsfeld, a German who documented the actions that took place during the Holocaust.

Cast

FARRAH FAWCETT AS BEATE KLARSFELD

Born Ferrah Leni Fawcett February 2, 1947 Corpus Christi, Texas, U.S. Died June 25, 2009 (aged 62) Santa Monica, California, U.S.

TOM CONTI AS SERGE KLARSFELD

Thomas Antonio Conti was born on 22 NOVEMBER 1941 in Paisley, Renfrewshire Scotland, the son of hairdressers Mary McGoldrick and Alfonso Conti.[1] He was brought up Roman Catholic, but is now antireligious[2]. His father was Italian, while his mother was born and raised in Scotland to Irish parents.[3][4] Conti was educated at independent Catholic boys' school Hamilton Park[5] and at the Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama, both in Glasgow.

HÉLÈNE VALLIER AS RAISSA KLARSFELD

CATHERINE ALLÉGRET AS SIMONE LAGRANGE

FÉODOR ATKINE AS LUC PLEYEL

GERALDINE SUE PAGE

Page was born NOVEMBER 22, 1924 in Kirksville, Missouri, the second child of Edna Pearl (née Maize) and Leon Elwin Page[1] who worked at Andrew Taylor Still College of Osteopathy and Surgery (combined with the American School of Osteopathy, eventually to form A.T. Still University). He was an author whose works included Practical Anatomy (1925), Osteopathic Fundamentals (1926), and The Old Doctor (1932).[2] She had one older brother, Donald.

At age five, Page relocated with her family to Chicago, Illinois.[1] Raised a Methodist, Page and her family were active parishioners of the Englewood Methodist Church in Chicago, where she had her first foray into acting

LILIANE ROVÈRE AS MADAME KADOUSCHE

Christus Spohn About Us retrieved from https://www.christushealth.org/ and copied or modified to here

At CHRISTUS Health, we deliver a complete healing experience that respects the individual. We serve our communities with dignity. And with a good deal of admiration. CHRISTUS Health is a Catholic, not-for-profit system made up of more than 600 centers, including long-term care facilities, community hospitals, walk-in clinics and health ministries. We are a community 45,000 strong, with over 15,000 physicians providing individualized care.

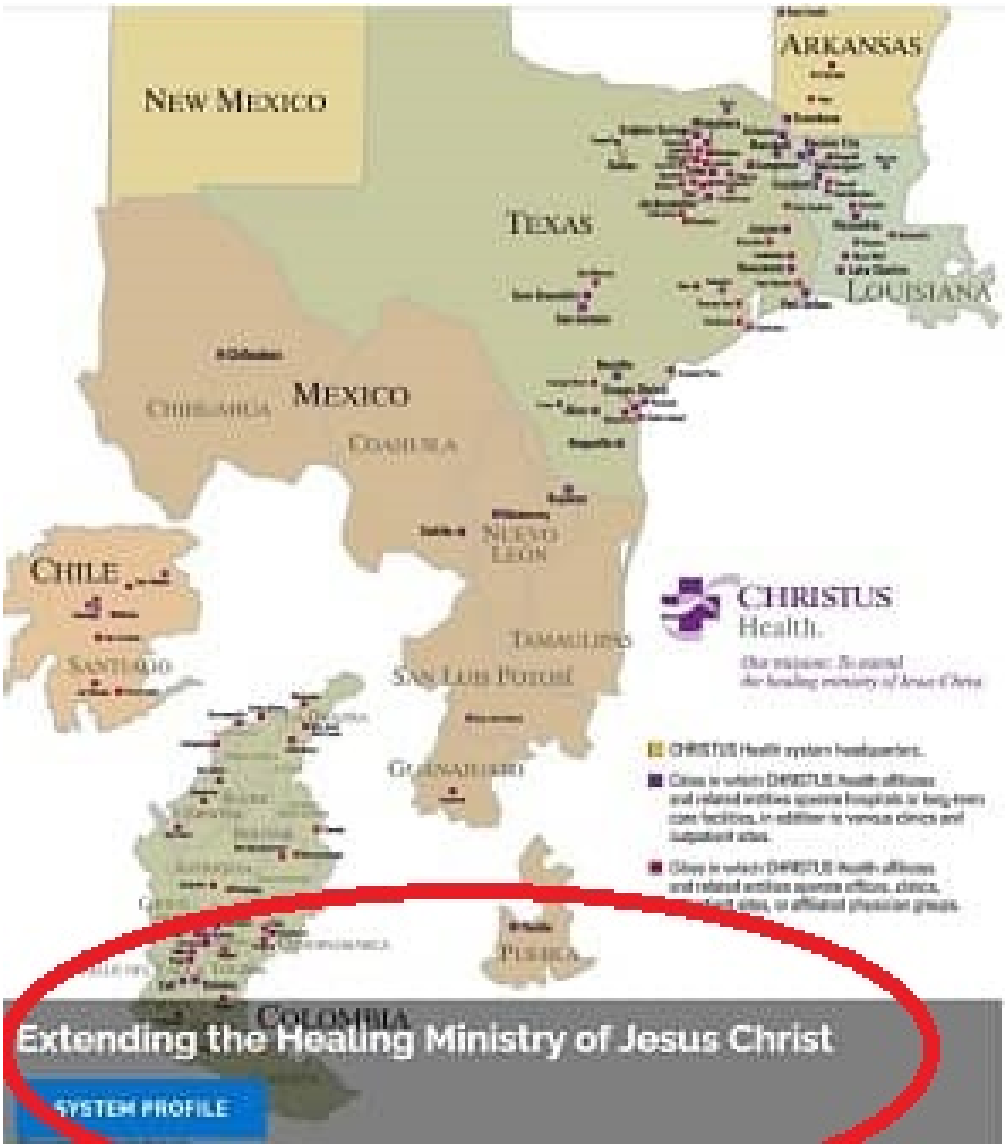
Sponsored by the *Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word in Houston and San Antonio and the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*, our mission is to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ to every individual we serve.

EXTENDING THE HEALING MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST

We are inspired by our mission, vision and core values to deliver compassionate, high quality health care, improving the health of the communities we serve.

Above all, we are committed to providing our customers and their family members with a truly unique healing experience, one that embodies our values and respects the dignity and worth of each person. Creating a health care system that is truly excellent in all areas is an ongoing effort.

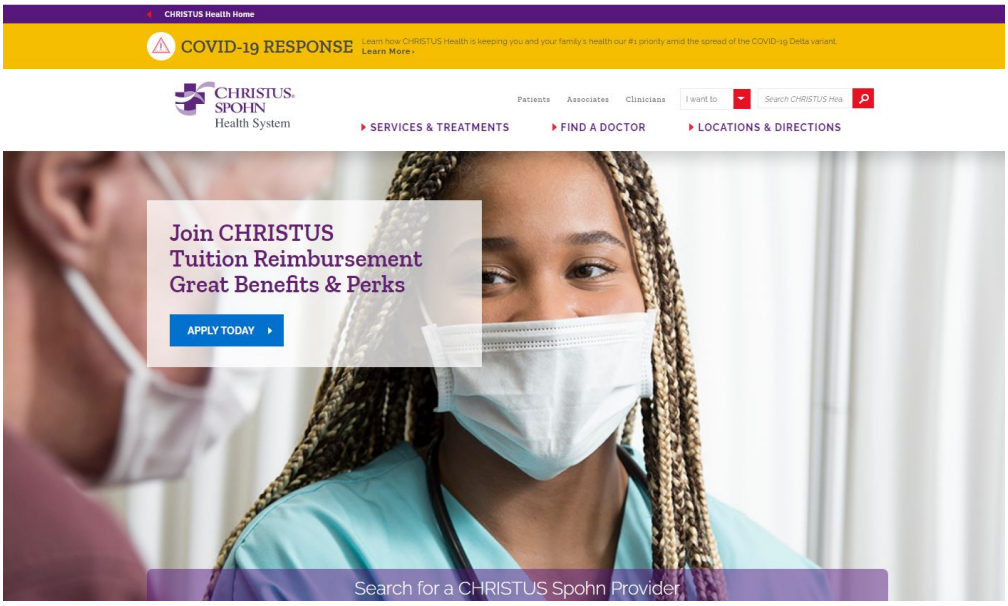
WhileI have been on site at Christus SPohn they have been running the Grifter ploy long con system and on 7/22/2021 the staff and security at the hospital tried to force words in my mouth the CDROM I was doppring off was for mental health counselors and NOT the legal dept. This occured in the main lobby hospital visotors area. A casheir said she had trouble with my card and gestured its usage three times as I bought breakfast.

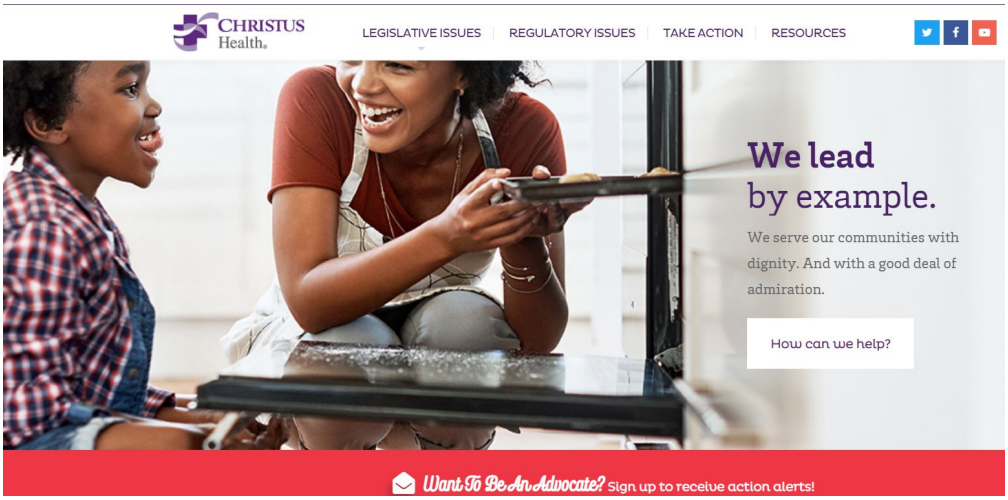


As a cross-international-borders operation a Religious works hospital services Hispanics as an emphasis. Just as Time and Space form entity, Non white immigrant felons ineligible by prison or immigration status are able to use gambit false complaints against white ashiest in what matches up as Ethnic Bragging RIghts in claims of being the wronged party.

A politically backed incursion system in which ineligible immigrants to the USA do not have a basis for claims for immediate relief in the US Legal system unless and Establishment White harms them while they

are vulnerable undocumented. This effectively insan “anchor claim” of being abused by a US citizen inside





the USA which them makes them entrants into victims housing, compensation, etc., Salvation Army Misiters appear to help the false claims aginast US establishment whites, at least me, that for sure.

The District Attorney of Nuecees tied to a “Bandidos” like motorcycle club (which may also be an affiliate or it) backs these immigrants in their claims. His name is Mark Gozonales. The Courts and Social Services have found this pipiline of funds a regular taproot as well.

Home		Public	Long Con Set Not Actually My Home	
Zone “A”	**Zone “B” (stalking, Mercenaries, Evidence Plants)**			**Zone “C” flooded with undercover Political Psychology operatives to vote down presence of me where I would have otherwise gone to and been accepted**
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home Sexually Abusive Assaults Physical Assaults Other assaults	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs, planted people, etc., who deny they are trespassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	This is the Roadblocking, Gangs of undercover Mercenaries flood where I was going to and accept and propagate (office mob rumor mongering) (talking up) the evidence plants and I am blackballed from Zone “C” Wanted, intended, associations, links with, of

				myself or my mother
Disrupted (unjust debasement)	**Erupted (unjust enrichment from false flags) SJW beneficiaries act out against themselves and others, blaming me for the acts gaining politically and in assets**			
Victim	← Death threats and other threats including racially and/or religiously motivated			

In Felony Racketeering and Intersate Commerce you (ARC of Northern Virginia) intervened in MY buying a Kawasaki and using it normally, you from a positoin of power created a mentally developmentally challenged loser peeper device which then would be destroyed as my reputaiton was, but your OTHER beneficiaries victims of me

From: Wade Swim noreply@trafficlogpro.com

To:eddonegan@yahoo.com Thu, Sep 14, 2017 at 10:41 AM

Corpus Christi Cycle Plaza

2937 South Padre Island Drive
Corpus Christi, TX 78415
Phone: (361) 852-7368

Fax: [with ARC of NOVA

ED, Wade here, this is a little bit of information on your new bike. $5,500.00 OTD with free delivery. Remember this is a used bike she may not last OFFER good till the end of business 9/16/17. Thanks for coming in

A Representative of Jesus Christ, a motorcycle admires the work of Jesus Christ who are wasding in the hot tub and swmiing pool at a Golds Gym where the door leads into the hot tub, pool, and Sauna. a few miles from the University and near the Beach freeway.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

TARGETED PERSON:

An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, government agencies, security companies, law enforcement personnel, colleges, doctors, scientists and corporations.

COVERT HARASSMENT:

Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is a highly criminal campaign directed at a targeted individual that aims to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults.

SLANDER CAMPAIGN:

An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation, credibility, and character.

1. Claiming I am Schizophrenic, I think a peeping motorcycle is Wade Swim

2. Claim that I am peeing into locations I am not, because Dopple of me are who "jism" and "fap" to women they peep

on

3. Claiming the because of my alledged Schizoprhenia bevahoiral health care will (abusively mismanage my life, misdiagnose my FOXP2 as Impulse Disorder Bipolar Origins, force me into homeless shelters

4. “Pay my bills” for me for harm to others with the DNA they know they can hide the value of and black market

See Wanking, Sea Wall “fapping”

Veronica Lake was a buxom blonde actress famous for creating the “peek-a-bo” affect of looking from behind her veil of hair. If I was peeking at females in the area of the Sea Wall bay shore then these immigrant families and their churches could sue my trust fund and slander me extensively in a campaign that involves cultural violence as a transecentalist ethical motive for obvious fraud.

Even more so than me be slandered as a peeping tom it would justify physcical attacks and social ostracism of me, rejected lease applications, and other downturns in my life.

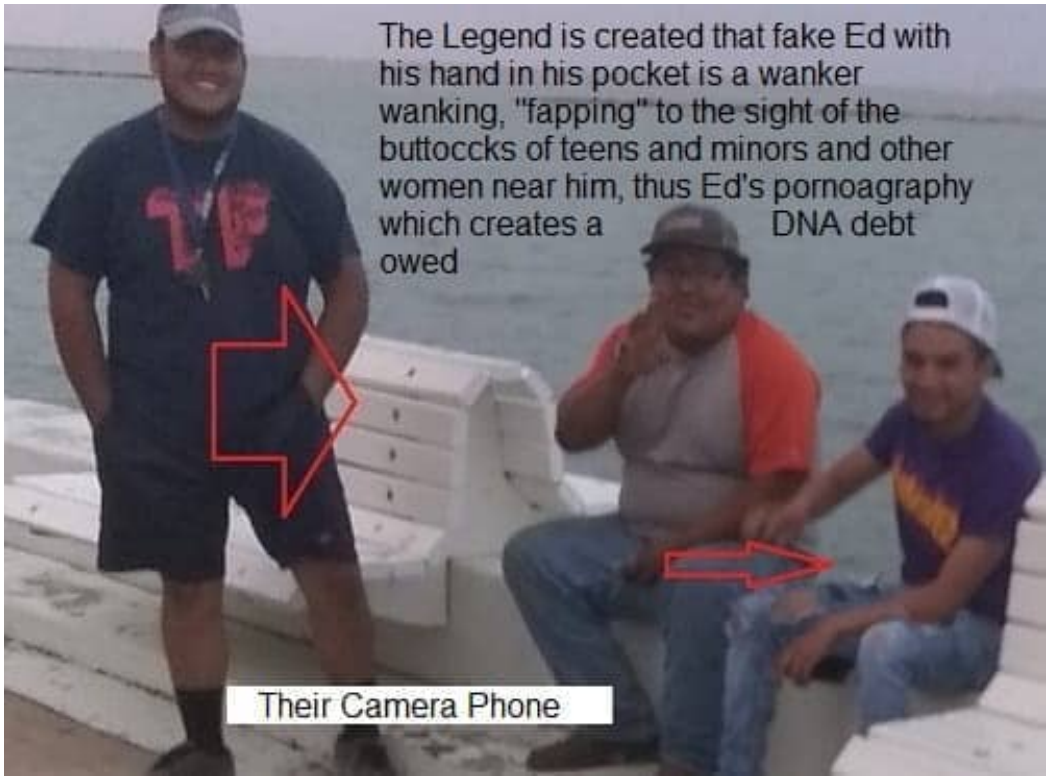
> **“The peek-a-boo” effect.**
>
> **From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/ ***
>
> It was during the filming of *I Wanted Wings* that Lake developed her signature look. Lake’s long blonde hair accidentally fell over her right eye during a take and created a “peek-a-boo” effect. “I was playing a sympathetic drunk, I had my arm on a table … it slipped … and my hair - it was always baby fine and had this natural break - fell over my face … It became my trademark and purely by accident”, she recalled.

A *Legend* is built via a Dopple’s acts that I rather than the Dopple is a peepoing tom and threat to females including retarded vulberbabel females, minors, and those in tight clothing. The peeping tom will

confess under pressure and “buy” the sight of women by paying in DNA rights, using my DNA not theirs.

I Edward Paul Donegan and my Trust Fund left by my mother will be blamed for the acts of these Impersonators (Dopples) designed to destroy my reputation and rights by their own acts.

As I photograph them they hid the camera used to photograph a minor female, perhaps 17, white, blonde, placing herself in my vicinity and in public where photo bombs of my normal run can not be stopped by me



Veronica Lake

Born Constance Frances Marie Ockelman November 14, 1922 Brooklyn, New York, U.S. Died July 7, 1973 (aged 50) Burlington, Vermont, U.S.

Find A Grave website photo

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia Constance Frances Marie Ockelman (NOVEMBER 14, 1922 - JULY 7, 1973), known professionally

as Veronica Lake, was an American film, stage, and television actress. Lake was best known for her femme fatale roles in film noirs with Alan Ladd during the 1940s, her peek-a-boo hairstyle, and films such as Sullivan's Travels (1941) and I Married a Witch (1942). By the late 1940s, Lake's career began to decline, due in part to her alcoholism. She made only one film in the 1950s, but made several guest appearances on television. She returned to the big screen in 1966 in the film Footsteps in the Snow (1966), but the role failed to revitalize her career.

Lake's memoir, Veronica: The Autobiography of Veronica Lake, was published in 1970. Her final screen role was in a low-budget horror film, Flesh Feast (1970). After years of heavy drinking, Lake died at the age of 50 in July 1973, from hepatitis and acute kidney injury.

For her contribution to the motion picture industry, Lake has a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame at 6918 Hollywood Boulevard.

The song written as a tribute to her Love is Blue was used by comics for transplant jokes New new My Heart is New .. and appears to be an MKULTRA cloning reference. Cloning / transpalants research song sung in Moraga 1970s and 1980s by children. Paul Underwood Kellogg was an activist and journalist. After graduating high school he became a reporter and city editor of the Kalamazoo Daily Telegraph. Further Reading

The harmed females are likely Gambits trained to be victimized by their chruch so a "white supremacist" would be blamed and defamed.

Logan's Run Wiki is a FANDOM Books Community retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

CUBS (LOGAN'S RUN - BOOK AND FEATURE FILM)

The Cubs are a group of adolescent rebels. Billy is the leader of the Cubs in Cathedral. Cubs are violent and aggressive and have been known to kill Sandmen who venture into Cub territory.

The Cubs, poor migrant community, backed by the community and government will make a mark of me by victimizing themselves near me, and use a double of me to both victimize their community and confess to doing it, the double leaving the scene he and I were at to confess out of my presence.

Assaultive statements or acts towards me creates confusion who took a picture of a female. Like with gun fire unless a laser beem is used it would be hard for an honest person to know who took a picture at scene were multiple people were moving around.

Racially Motivated, Racially Envious, Racial Predation

London After Midnight. London in Skid Row

> *London After Midnight* is a music project by writer, #vegan, political & animal rights activist Sean Brennan. LAM has toured the world & influenced many artists.

I began a workout in a gym that was being blocked, I think a long term State politicians interest in my being overweight in a short unmarried life, and during my gym workouts I used music like Beatles music with hip 60s videos of Mods and London, Dj Delight, black and white cool of She's Not There by the Zombies to cool woman on loveseat in a black dress, etc.

But the results I got in the gym using extensive music interests and knowledge and extensive diabetes reearch was exmplar, and other people wanted to be that gym example as I had tees planted around me, unsophisticated, in blue jeans, exploited, and pourly adjustted.

The men told me I was a piece of shit for abusing these young unsophisticaed women, mostly if not all of them black gym trainers who took over my exstenisve biological and music workout logs, meanwule black females cat called me with whistlse, sexual suggestiveness, spreading legs at me, bending over in front of me, and saying they weere going to haee my baby.

In short others literally wanted what I had and the Arc of Northern Virginia changed the trust fund name from "Glorian Donegan" to the "Family Grow Fund" as expanding a Donegan family to those who surround Ed DOnegan and claim his DNA.

At the same time a Barrack Obama connected black female with deep roots to my brother Tom Donegan took over as a Trust Fund Worker, Trinitas Nsabimana.

Involuntarily, and on the basis of false claims about my being sexually aggressive towards the community I would therefore have to "pay with

my DNA” who already was acting like family by reappearances next to me though acting like criminals trying to get the genetic legacy of Glorian and James Donegan by hostility motivated false and damaging Deep Pockets claims against the trust fund my mother left and consistent behavior of selling the false claims by acting towards me like we are bitter enemies based on how I,I, acted.

This process of claiming my sexual misconduct harmed their community, on a racial basis, and my being sued for DNA they, the community called and skitted out “making little brown princesses’ which I allegedly idolized.

MKULTRA and repeating the trauma

In Bondage and Discipline sexuality one of the things people are cognizant of is “buttons” and how to deal with sometimes deep running issues which my tie directly or indirectly to abuse.

Some play may leave a person feeling harmed though they may have an unhealthy love hate with emotions tied to a trauma and thus unhelpfully repeat it, perhaps as all they know.

I think MK-ULTRA is repeated the abuse of February 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 using my mother’s DNA without permission, again with the Obama children, now, again, with others, simply repeating rather than growing beyond erroneous conduct.

Face Everything and Recover applies to MK-ULTRA, and getting out of FBI CIA NSA abuses.

I consider this ongoing CIA FBI NSA MKULTRA illegality based on study of, hostility towards, and entanglement with me racially and reproductively, and par for the course of MK-ULTRA activity all through its history and also the kind of stalking of a person the Church Committee investigated and never ended.

Goth, Cyber Goth, and Industrial

Again, in Transposition, I had long been gong to goth clubs in San Francisco and always played that down but many who saw the mad max sexy skimpy hand sewn looking pieced together goth frilly styles, it became a “hot topic” to the gym staff who all were said or saying they were originators of cybergoth.

One example for instance is that I found on the Octane Fitness Elliptical it very useful to use cybergoth arm swing videos I could time

with and really push the handles hard to with the music pulse.

People skirted out I wanted the cybergoth women to “kick my balls” or children to “kick my balls” and I was a threat to the gym.

They also skitted out that they were my coaches. I was using Cybergoth dance videos on Octaine equipment in Arlington VA where doing it lowered by A1c from 13.3 to 4.7.

I could not afford to do laundry, had no gym clothes, and got in fight with the trust fund about that, even rolls of quarters and doing laundry.

I was arrested in that fight and after arrest, alter in Golds Gym Corpus Christi. It hardly seemed I was using my same old workout when a male on the lower floor put on a Cybergoth mask in the gym (I don’t know why) looked up to me on the Second floor, a half floor, and held a weight plate in front of his chest, rotating it to my arm movements clockwise to counter clockwise as I went for to back with than handls, and him nodding his head at me to keep it going.

Cybergoth dance videos invokable high energy like stabbing motions with the arms, often with body swing or knees near touches, etc., sort of like a traffic director on a carrier flat top carrier, but with knee motion too.

This harassed and stigmatized me though my gym plan and music were used by others, others doing so “in a pure way, non-exploitative.”

I used my own gym tablet since this music fair was not readily available in the gym otherwise. That was then alleged to be peeping device and people moved away from my workouts

OECD

I think I come from a good family line and what I always cited on IQ is that normally people with high IQ tend to self educate well with little instruction, thus often lead and develop new things rather than follow existing paths, and that runs in me though no one wants to admit that, but that is part of the study of my DNA.

Targeted Publications from www.surveillancesurvivors.org

Ramblings of a So-Called Paranoid Schizophrenic: (a Targeted Individual framed)

In this follow-up to his ground-breaking memoir “Extrajudicial Execution,” Michael Lutterschmidt-who was targeted for surveillance, intimidation, torture and death-presents a series of reflections and theories on subjects ranging from the frightening to the bizarre. Labeled a paranoid-schizophrenic by professionals attempting to discredit his knowledge of government secrets, the author’s perceptive mind weighs in on the abuses and vagaries of religion; the manipulation of society by unseen forces; the presence of magic in our world; exotic new technologies used to spy on citizens and influence minds; explanations for aliens and other paranormal entities; criminal conspiracies in major organizations; and a host of other issues. These must-read “rambles” will both startle and illuminate anyone with an open mind.

Extrajudicial Execution: (Conspiracy Against Rights Under Color of Law, persecution by CIA doing social engineering and frame jobs)

:In his own words, a Targeted Individual (TI) exposes his tormented life and the heartless, sadistic and invasive methods used covertly to undermine his credibility, cause illness and excruciating pain, ruin him financially, tear apart his family, drive him mad and lead him to consider suicide. This dramatic and cautionary tale may seem extreme and far-fetched, but thousands of other Targeted Individuals throughout the world are suffering in silence right now. In this candid account, the author describes the psychological, emotional, mental and physical torture that he has endured for over six years, hoping that he will survive long enough to see this book in print.

Doppelgänger bikes everywhere setting off an alarm a peeping motorcycle is in the area. The Agent Provocateur bike will create rumor and false write ups I was a peeper, and Soldiers for Christ and other religious groups will create the public perception a person like, perhaps me, is peeping at women and has a problem, though they need a

pathway to the women who they say are a sickness to be avoided because those interested are spiritually sick.

I become a cover story for them hiring sex workers and cultural instructors on how not to be fourth grade educated farm workers and prison release border town heroin addicts swearing loyalty to Jesus but wanting a more couth entrance into life.

By entangling with me and using my identity for education, cultural study, etc., they can try to fuse my life with theirs and even “Trading Places” displace me in what had been my earlier life.

These are the people faking public appearances, acting like my coaches, who wish as unwanted and unneeded conservators of me actually wish to seize both my aesthetics, intelligence, and genome out of envy, and do so belittling me saying I need them as coaches who will manage me.

Understanding during the course of my life how I came to be targeted

Exploitation of others is icky to me. This strange system of shapeless teens and even tots getting victimized by the camera as they are near me and my smart phone usage of Google Maps, etc., never made sense until I found out by overhearing it a Dopple of me who DID victimize that female will have to “pay up” or be arrested, paying up by owing DNA to the minor who was exploited, and then, as behavioral therapy, it seems that same Dopple of me will see adult female buttocks modeled to him in sex therapy calls.

Again, why though I am I, or rather my DNA, a high value target? It is a high value target to destroy the reputation of and leave me isolated, so its true origins and true value is not disclosed, and I am a high value target because those same people targeting me DO know its value and want it for themselves and their families.

Both Tia Marsellia of ARC of Northern Virginia and the black female I met from Nueces County Services have Autistic children, and who doesn’t want to shake down that establishment white person to help the Autistic or minorities WITHOUT giving the white male any bragging rights to good DNA?

Tia Marsellie as a matter of fact had an Autism Institute which she ran out of THE SAME OFFICES she rand the Glorian Donegan trust fund out of, and turned that trust fund into the “family grow fund” for use on people OTHER than Ed Donegan, the sole beneficiary of the trust fund.

I would find out much later they, and Tom Donegan, knew the “sovereign” history of the DNA and why it might be envied and wanted by people running a scam against the trust fund.

Trapping me in skid row, calling me skid row, and telling me I need Social Services of a Skid Row area gave Skid Row Social Workers the access they wanted to my assets, whicih they told me did not exist, but they used in a money laundering way.

Google knowledge panel quoted here

A long con or big con (also, chiefly British English: long game) [5] is a scam that unfolds over several days or weeks and involves a team of swindlers, as well as *props, sets, extras, costumes, and scripted lines.* It aims to rob the victim of huge sums of money or valuable things, often by getting him or her to empty out banking accounts and borrow from family members.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

> Short and long cons A short con or “small con” is a fast swindle which takes just minutes. It typically aims to rob the victim of everything in his wallet.[3]
>
> A “long con” or “big con” (also, chiefly British English: long game)[4] is a scam that unfolds over several days or weeks; it may involve a team of swindlers, and even props, sets, extras, costumes, and scripted lines. It aims to rob the victim of huge sums of money or valuables, often by getting him or her to empty out banking accounts and borrow from family members.[5]

Social Justice firms are con jobbing me and my mother by them using their own retards to pretend to be me, and while me and while retarded, their retards harm other retards thus one retard (me a White Supremacist) owes minority and retarded victims.

Their prison releasees, minority ghetto people, etc., are told to assault me as a bad person for what I am alleged to have done to the under privileged.

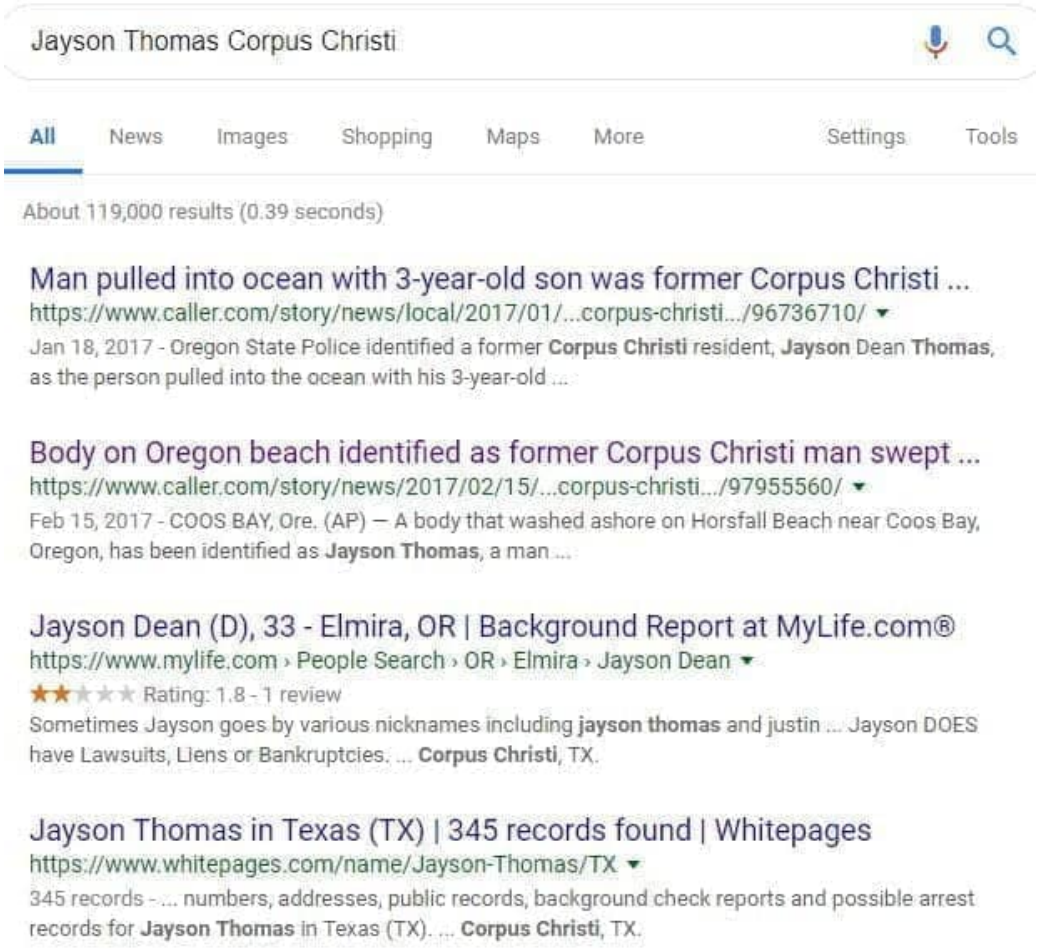
Thus a trust fund setup for me is misdirected to fraudster claimants who do not have a trust fund.

Deaths in Texas

Jay Johsnon was one of those whose organization was asked by someone to frame me, placing young inappropriately dressed females in their work crew at feeds I had to be at because of homelessness.

The feeds were great. Derived from Food Not Bombs of California, the group decided all vegetarian meals wouldn't fit and it was pizza for all, frequently as much as you could eat or always until you were full, sodas, sandwiches, snacks and more down by the Corpus Christi Sea Wall.

Many tied to the operations surrounding me died and I consider his death suspicious. I did even before I discovered recently the SteganoSemantic Cryptome.



The original Guccifer was a real person. He was a Romanian man who had previously hacked his own government, as well as the United States.

His name is Marcel Lazar Lehel. The alias Guccifer is simply a mix between “Gucci” and “Lucifer”.

His hacks revealed the private server being used by Hillary Clinton, emails related to Libya and Benghazi, and several other large leaks. He was found guilty of several crimes.

Indictment for Marcel Lehel

Lehel Born: November 23, 1971 Romania first appeared in news media in February 2013 after the website The Smoking Gun reported he was responsible for hacking the AOL account of Dorothy Bush Koch, sister of former president George W. Bush.[2] Family photos of former president George H. W. Bush, who was in the hospital at the time, were circulated to the internet. He also circulated a self-portrait painted by George W. Bush. Lehel went on to hack a number of AOL, Yahoo!, Flickr, and Facebook accounts, giving him access to information about current and former high-level government officials.

Lehel had no particular computer expertise, but instead used patience and persistence to obtain private information.[5] Lehel had “no fancy equipment, only a clunky NEC desktop and a Samsung cellphone, and no special skills beyond what he had picked up on the web.”[5] He used the simple technique of finding information about his victims online and then using this to guess the correct answers to security questions.[5] At the time of his arrest in 2014, Lehel was an unemployed taxi driver.[5]

Lehel later hacked Colin Powell’s website and accessed years’ worth of his correspondence from another AOL account. The correspondence included personal financial information as well as e-mails to George Tenet, Richard Armitage, and John Negroponte.[7] Through six months of trial and error, Lehel guessed the password of Romanian

politician Corina Crețu and gained access to her correspondence with Powell.[5]

The hacker also targeted U.S. Senator Lisa Murkowski; a senior UN official; members of the Rockefeller family; former FBI and Secret Service agents,[8] as well as the brother of Barbara Bush, CBS sportscaster Jim Nantz, and former Miss Maine Patricia Legere.[9]

State Employee Accused of Running Prostitution Ring Dies, Apparent Suicide CHIP BROWN FEBRUARY 18, 1994

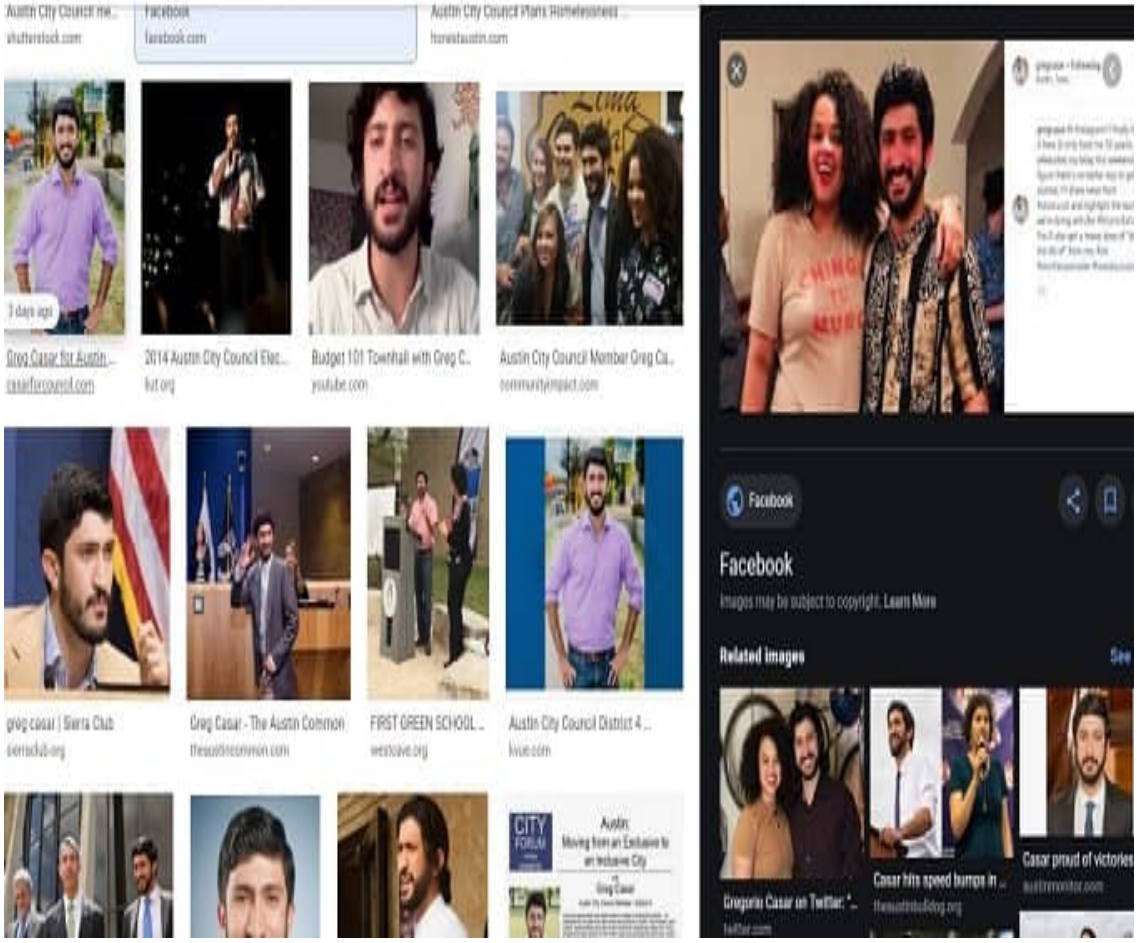
AUSTIN, Texas (AP) _ The veteran state employee fired this week after he was accused of running a prostitution ring from his office was found shot to death today, apparently a suicide, police said. The AP

AUSTIN, Tex. - A state employee who was fired this week after being accused of running a prostitution ring from his office was found shot to death Friday, apparently from a self-inflicted wound, police said

This book

Austin

Adler and Casar cutting police budget re-imagining Austin


Austin City Council me...
shutterstock.com
Facebook
facebook.com
Austin City Council Plans Homelessness ...
homelessness.com
3 days ago
Greg Casar for Austin ...
casarforcouncil.com
2014 Austin City Council Elec...
kut.org
Budget 101 Townhall with Greg C...
youtube.com
Austin City Council Member Greg Ca...
communityimpact.com
greg casar | Sierra Club
sierraclub.org
Greg Casar - The Austin Common
theaustincommon.com
FIRST GREEN SCHOOL ...
westcave.org
Austin City Council District 4 ...
kvue.com
CITY FORUM
Austin:
Moving from an Exclusive to an Inclusive City
Greg Casar
Facebook
Facebook
Images may be subject to copyright. Learn More
Related images
See
Gregorio Casar on Twitter: "...
twitter.com
Casar hits speed bumps in ...
theaustinbulldog.org
Casar proud of victories
austinmonitor.com

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Gregorio Casar (Politician) and copied or modified to here

Gregorio “Greg” Casar is a Texas politician currently serving in the Austin City Council for District 4 since January 6, 2015. Casar is the youngest elected Austin City Council Member and a member of the Democratic Party and the Democratic Socialists of America. Wikipedia

Born: May 4, 1989 (age 32 years), Texas Party: Democratic Party

“And it was then said upon Edward Donegan disliking Corpus Christi he would rent or buy in Austin.”

I had stopped into a realty firm in Austin asking about both buying and renting and as always a Dopple was in tow with me, I do not know what the Dopple was doing.

When I had my car I was parked at the beach of Corpus Christi talking to Chris Lloyd about getting a mortgage as I had also done with Bruce Majors from the Libertarian Party, an organizer, and real estate agent.

I Never did buy a house in Austin, did not succeed in enforcers leases or rental agreements there, and this is the story of Austin and my vagrancy arrests there.

… story continues

This book

Arriving In Corpus Christi a Stateless Deist

Continuing MKULTRA in test bed of Corpus Christi border town

and depressed economy as it if were Cuba in a Psychological Warfare test including replacing Government

The Needy. They need materials.

- Glory as victims and heroes in the fight against White Supremacism
- Themselves as Holy, and the victims of a Heathen.
- Cars, drugs, hookers, peeping at white women
- El Genomo for international orphanages and missions of Christian Salvation

The operation of the program gets Prescott Bush, George H.W. CIA Kennedy Assassination, bush admin under George W. Bush, and God and the CIA and the US Missile Command off the hook if religious new genomic awakenings occur as we all are Gods race of Creationism in Sub Saharan Africa, no evolving over time, the brain changing in last 5K years in Europe and Asia.

God’s mission of Salvation to gays, non-whites, and the retarded that Christian owned genetics and Christian Science and Christian missions can be the savior to.

TEMPLO TRINIDAD

If es mos tiennes mass DNA es me handlebar is moy beuno

Neccessitas el CyberGotho DNA.

Arriving In Corpus Christi a Stateless Deist From the first days I arrived in Corpus Christi I found the evil and danger of the Religious State.

The Homeless shelters run by the Churches were immediate scamming me, telling me what I already knew like Dialectics, the Stoic Fork prayer, other things and claiming I needed them thus I developed a deep hatre of them and have tried to form alternative associations but my motorcycle was stolen before a meetup of Atheists, that group also infiltrated, etc.,

Within days of what had happened at those locations I began actually thinking of firebombing the churches with various devices I now call the Heathen Defense Mechanism Fire Bomb (HDMFB) which would by incineration eliminate the delusion from these people I have anything to do with their ministries or their delusion they are part of my

mothers trust fund or that we are family worshiping Jesus together and raising children together.

I didn’t do it of course.

During my trip to California I continued to scream at Jim Volcelks be was backing these psychos and together we should hang an upside cross on our front door and keep it burning.

Most of it was just a worst case scenario back of my mind fallback plan but at one time when I first got back to Corpus Christi other leases violated I started to build it, recognized the futility of it and abounded the plan.

The two insurmountable problems were

- It wasn’t going to work I didn’t know anyting anything about them and wasn’t interested in looking up information

- If I did build it I didn’t know who to strike. The Sanctuary of First United Methodist CC or Caller Times which was helping fake everything about events while driving fancy cars, refusing any data from me, and using their own property to assault me from. This problem still precludes using self defense. It would be like striking only one rotor of a Propaganda Muliticopter which would remain airborn and might even be pushed up by the hit.

A remaing problem I give less headence to is the the Propoganda Theory promoted abotu me is I am a pscho will will attack normal people minding their own business for no reason at all.

Other parts of that legend are that I am mentalis and developmentally retarded and I am schizophrenic who can

no understand what RICO is and thus I claim RICO exists when it does not. (I think this is CIA Mockingbird program over the course of my life, making a mockery of me and my assertions about the CIA RICO operation)

What the story told about me is of some concern but not too much.

The actual truth of what I decided to do actually occured in between the 7 years of Texas right about the mjddle of that time.

My plans to move to Austin sabotogged, a false pretext for my homelessness manufacture and a false arrest followed by even worse Conspiracy Against Rights I decided to accept ona spirutual level rather than any action Timothy McVeigh as my only and righteous true savior.

C Christopher Wray's Robert Muellers FBI DOJ had already false arrested me and dirty bombed me and D-E-W attacked me for reason could not understand, much like I could not understand the why of the attacks in such odd ways, only that I was being attacked and it related to my DNA and its history and my mother attacked too.

I came to realize only the death of FBI DOJ meant the safety us US citizens. While I was not going to attack them, but rather help them locate thir infiltrators (who use COINTELPRO to assasinate law abiding citizens) I also knew something very rootten DOJ FBI, was in the USA.

I have described Columbian Neckties for CHristopher Wraw, Free Masons, Robert Mueeler and COrpus Crhisti PD for things lke stealikng my computer, but what I thihk of the USA and its evil is a matter of policy for me. My policy is to educate in a way that might wing, piont out these infiltrator traaitors, and restoring Constitutional Conduct and eradicating the NWO Deep State.

I hope that in writing this book the USA will bcome the USA again and the Mafia of the Bush Treason will be defeated by being called out into the light of day.

Repeatedlyh before and after my death insane Ron Paul psychos have surrounded me forcing me to call police on them and threaten them against further contact with me. One such guy was a dark skinned Guns and God type I met at Ron Paul For President volunteer group who became an insane stalker and the Ron Paul activities continued when was reafing the The Semantic Web and they thought it could be aspted to God.

In California a stripier was a Ron Paulite and they were in trucks and bumper stickers all over them Ron Paul in operations surrounding me.

I continue to write the book rather than acts of physical defense though I feel like the Star Trek character who is in a ship disabled by some whale noise emitting shop and oxygen and power are running out.

Christmas Eve 2020 I was carjacked when an Uber driver took me to a Salvation Army facility where from on its property the Salvation Army io their steps used their proximity to me to make contact with me in the Uber vehicle, CCPD did not response to the event and usually even pretend they havef my name or apartment number wrong and help the assailants.

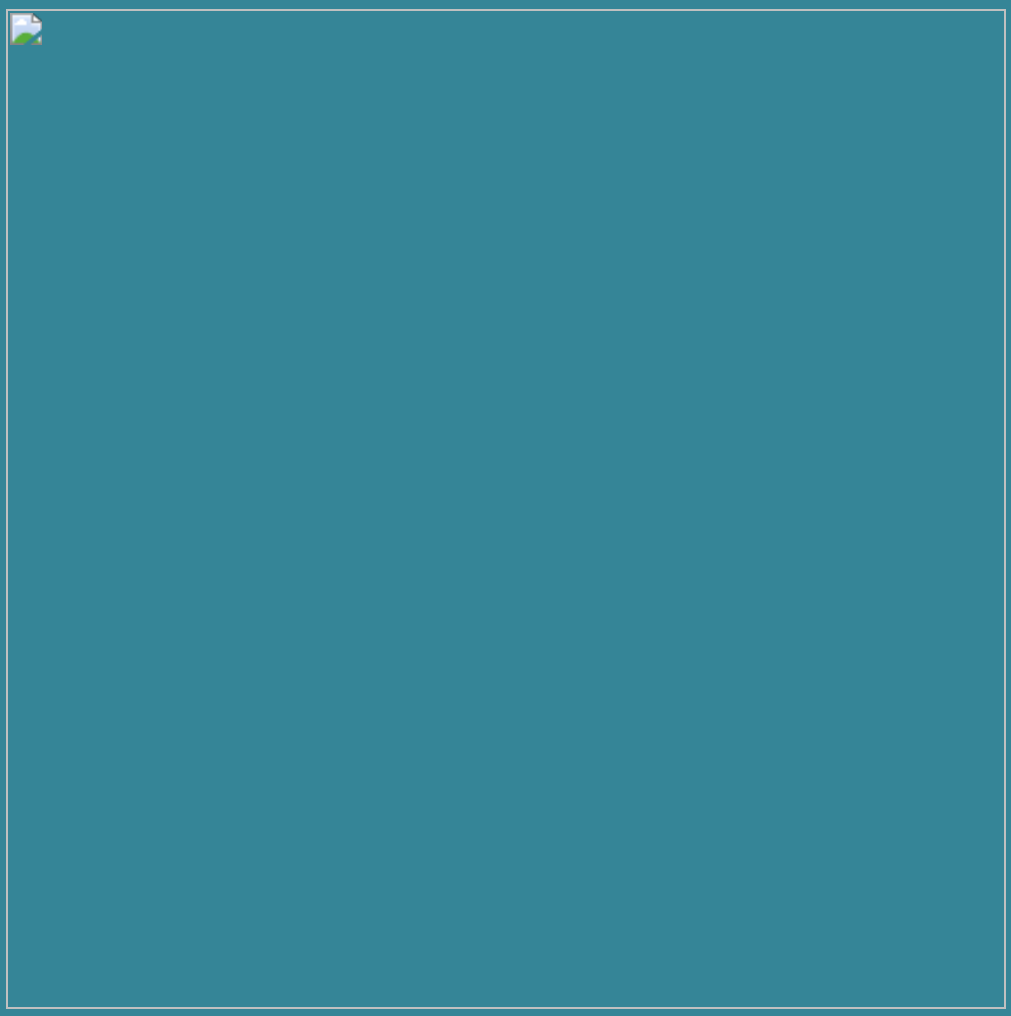
The book though is developing and I hope it will be the best answer shewing a criminal underbelly of Deep State which is behind these attacks and once shown for what it is by this book then US law enforcement can root out the infiltrators that the Deep State is composed of (Fifth Column Illuminati abusing State powers.)

Thus I keep writing, researching, and keep it to that. The Maifa of the Deep State does liek nice cars and the fingr

things in life.

The Great Gatsby (2013 film) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

---

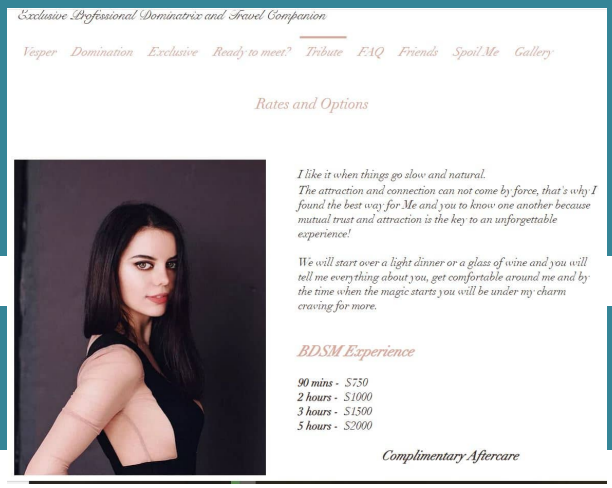


The true cars of ‘The Great Gatsby’ era BY DAVID UNDERCOFFLER Los Angeles Times

This rare 1920 Kissel Model 6-45 “Gold Bug” Speedster is one of the highlights from the Roaring ‘20s that Jay

Gatsby probably would have driven, according to Hagerty Insurance, a classic car insurance and valuation company. (ConceptCarz.com)

Vesper the Spy Girl and the underworld of black market money or shakedown ploys?



False Prophet and False Ministries

Good Vs Evil the Evil who delude themselves as they seek vague luxuries with deceit

Texas Religions operate as the Ballard Family, religious predators ins shake down scheme for minstries eelf-enrichment

I am not even in their missions but if I were they would be ripping me off as the Mallargd family ripped off its parishioners.

> The chief wrong which false prophets do to their following is not financial. The collections aggregate a tempting total, but individual payments are not ruinous. I doubt if the vigilance of the law is equal to making money stick by over-credulous people. But the real harm is on the mental and spiritual plane. There are those who hunger and thirst after higher values which they feel wanting in their humdrum lives. They live in mental confusion or moral anarchy and seek vaguely for truth and beauty and moral support. When they are deluded and then disillusioned, cynicism and confusion follow. The wrong of these things, as I see it, is not in the money the victims part with half so much as in the mental and spiritual poison they get. But that is precisely the thing the Constitution put beyond the reach of the prosecutor, for the price of freedom of religion or of speech or of the press is that we must put up with, and even pay for, a good deal of rubbish. United States v. Ballard (322 U.S. 78)/Dissent Jackson

I Edward Paul Donegan have alleged behavioral government services are taking a retarded version of Edwward Paul Donegan “shows” in which the retarded person admits to harming others and “does the right thing” and pays restitution from a trust fund left for real Edward Paul Donegan.

I am not a gull (gullible) and would deny harming others, but a substitute for me is used to see shows by Vesper.

In the summer of 1922, Nick moved from the Midwest to New York after abandoning writing. He rents a small groundskeeper's cottage in the North Shore village of West Egg, next to the mansion of Gatsby, a mysterious business magnate who often hosts extravagant parties.

Nick receives an invitation to one of Gatsby's parties.

Upon arrival, Nick learns he is the only one who received an invitation and none of the guests have ever met Gatsby. Nick encounters Jordan, and both meet Gatsby. Gatsby later takes Nick to Manhattan for lunch. On the way, Gatsby tells Nick he is an Oxford graduate and war hero from a wealthy Midwestern family.

Tom accuses Gatsby of having never attended Oxford and having made his fortune through bootlegging with mobsters (mafia types).

Locations kidnapping Uber drivers take me too, and the slumms near these places. [where adult entertainers are placed which we drive by]

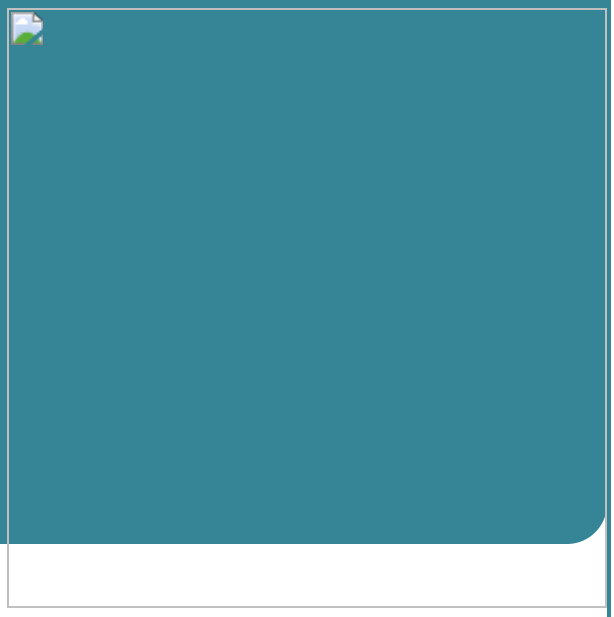
Habitat for Humanity retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Habitat for Humanity International (HFHI), generally referred to as Habitat for Humanity or Habitat, is a US non-governmental, and nonprofit organization, which was founded in 1976 by couple Millard and Linda Fuller. Habitat for Humanity is a Christian organization. The international operational headquarters are located in Americus, Georgia, United States, with the administrative headquarters located in Atlanta.[1] As of 2020, Habitat for Humanity operates in more than 70 countries.[2]

The mission statement of Habitat for Humanity is "Seeking to put God's love into action, Habitat for

Humanity brings people together to build homes, communities and hope".[3] Homes are built using volunteer labor and Habitat makes no profit on the sales.[1] In some locations outside the United States, Habitat for Humanity charges interest to protect against inflation. This policy has been in place since 1986.

Habitat has helped more than 29 million people construct, rehabilitate or preserve homes since its founding in 1976.[4] As of 2013, Habitat was the largest not-for-profit builder in the world.[5][6]



Beverly Eckert shaking hands with President of the United States Barack Obama less than a week before her death.

Eckert died at age 57 on February 12, 2009, in the crash of Colgan Air Flight 3407 in Clarence Center, New York. She had met with President Barack Obama just a few days before her death in her role as an advocate for those affected by 9/11.

Her husband Sean Rooney died on a flight which hit the World Trade Center

Eckert was born in 1951 in Buffalo, New York, and met her future husband, Sean P. Rooney, at a dance at Canisius High School, a Jesuit-run academy in that city, when both were 16 years old

On December 19, 2003, Eckert published her famous manifesto, “My Silence Cannot be Bought:”

Eckert was killed on February 12, 2009, in the crash of Colgan Air Flight 3407 outside of Buffalo, New York.

A week before her death, Eckert met with U.S. President Barack Obama, to discuss detainees at Guantanamo Bay and other matters.[17] In a press conference after her death, Obama described her as a “tireless advocate for the families, those whose lives were forever changed on that September day.”[17]

Locally, Eckert worked with Stamford city officials on various memorial projects. She left her job at General Re and volunteered with Habitat for Humanity and, beginning in September 2008, as a tutor at the Julia A. Stark Elementary School. She was also a member of the Glenbrook Neighborhood Association.

Beverly Eckert (May 29, 1951 - February 12, 2009) was an activist and advocate for the creation of the 9/11 Commission. She was one of the members of the 9/11 Family Steering Committee for the 9/11 Commission. Eckert’s husband, Sean Rooney, died at age 50 in the

attacks of September 11, 2001. She pushed for a commission to investigate 9/11 and to establish a memorial.

Eckert died at age 57 on February 12, 2009, in the crash of Colgan Air Flight 3407 in Clarence Center, New York. She had met with President Barack Obama just a few days before her death in her role as an advocate for those affected by 9/11.

She said this of her husband she lost in a 9/11 flight crash

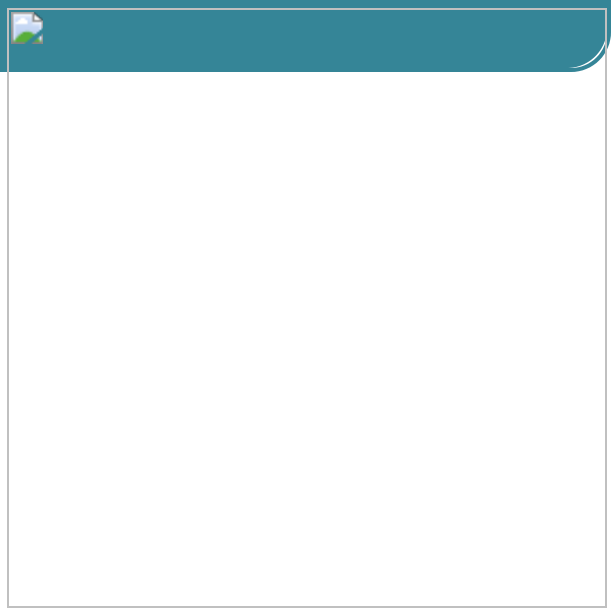
Sean was both intelligent and wise, and his input was frequently solicited by friends and family. He was extremely competent, directing his intellectual skills to all manner of challenges, from scientific issues to legal matters to perfecting recipes. While still in his teens, he dismantled and then rebuilt a 1951 MG TD. He was self-taught in home repairs, and each time he moved, he tackled major renovations. It was the home in Connecticut, bought in 1987, where Sean's talents as a carpenter, plumber, electrician and mason were put to spectacular use.

Quote retrieved from https://www.habitat.org/ap/stories/masons-tale and copied or modified to here

Masons' tale

Discover the advantages to building with alternative materials in the EU-funded "Homes

not Houses” project.



MANILA (June 30, 2018) - For homeowner-driven construction, user acceptance is key to the success of alternative materials and technologies that are promoted in the “Homes not Houses” project funded by the European Union in Sri Lanka. Local masons play an important role because they serve as technical advisers to the families, according to a feasibility report that assessed the suitability of earth-based building materials.

Jointly implemented by Habitat for Humanity Sri Lanka and World Vision Sri Lanka, the multi-year project aims to deliver lasting solutions beyond mere shelter. The promotion of compressed stabilized earth blocks and other alternative materials that use what is locally available will support the establishment of local value-added chains and livelihoods.

Good Samaritans Rescue Mission, Salvation Army, Catholic Charities, Metro Churches, First United Methodist Corpus Christi

Arlington County Services Virginia who i was ordred into post National Insitiute of Health Public Health Service release (Federal Medical Center Butner North Carolina) was asking me to take drugs I had no interest in.

I have no mental illness and I have repeatedly called out unwanted services for not being able to substantiate diagnosis on me under the Diagnostic Standard Manual of Personality Disorders.

(Actually I myself did, Borderline Personality Disorder, strong volitle emotions, but I found that one on my own.)

They shut of disability and I was left homeless upon a conflict with a neighbor who was alleging pizza sent to me (it was sent to someone else in a nearby apartment) and also denial of trust and other funds as I was starving, they hoped I would want services I did not want, hoping they could starve me into needing them.

Evicted and blamed for the fights provoked with me of State backed Gang attack on me using homeless people I decided to move away from Arlington County Virginia Services where my brother was on the board of directors.

Arriving in Texas I was left with Good Samaritans Rescue Mission, Salvation Army, Search for Truth, Catholic Charities, and other Christian leaning groups.

I made clear I was not a christian but I believe their skid row services claimed behind my back to represent me and claim I was a member of their services or victimizing their clients or are being helped by them, but not.

They are fatal attraction RICO organizations who “hyper spaced” me (using the public announce system at night to claim I was in housing on one side of the street when I was on a different side of the street, adult entertainer sent to

the side I was not on, falsifying Matt numbers when assigned matts to sleep on, etc.,

It is in this Deep South Sake Handling skid row system the racket was setup claiming false rights to my genome.

This book

RELIGINT

Daniel Pipes is an American historian, writer, and commentator. He is the president of the Middle East Forum, and publisher of its Middle East Quarterly journal. His writing focuses on American foreign policy and the Middle East.

Born: September 9, 1949 (age 72 years), BOSTON, MA Parents: Richard Pipes, Irene EUGENIA Roth Siblings: Steven Pipes Edited works: Nothing Abides: Perspectives on the Middle East and Islam, Wikipedia

Religiously, sexually, and public humiliations PsyOps abusiveness on religions actors and groups.

Espionage forms of racketeering and harassment and gonomic and eugenic crimes along religious lines.

RELIGINT

Espionage forms of racketeering and harassment and gonomic and eugenic crimes along religious lines.

RELIGINT

Espionage forms of racketeering and harassment and gonomic and eugenic crimes along religious lines.

RELIGINT

Espionage forms of racketeering and harassment and genomic and eugenic crimes along religious lines.

Psychopaths from Ministries of various types are defaming me and Science with defecation upon both, literally.

Atheism and Science do exist and Texas can desecrate them. And Texas does under Gregg Abott, Ken Paxton, and others.

As James Comey explained bullies act of out fear, and Texas and its relgiojns and affailated actors fear their errors and the closer I get to telling the truth about these criminals, their effors, their delusions, the greater their attacks upon me.

Philosophy of space and time retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Philosophy of space and time is the branch of philosophy concerned with the issues surrounding the ontology, epistemology, and character of space and time. While such ideas have been central to philosophy from its inception, the philosophy of space and time was both an inspiration for and a central aspect of early analytic philosophy. The subject focuses on a number of basic issues, including whether time and space exist independently of the mind, whether they exist independently of one another, what accounts for time's apparently unidirectional flow, whether times other than the present moment exist, and questions about the nature of identity (particularly the nature of identity over time).

Use of fakery, counterfeiting, labor rackets, RICO, murder, bribery and extortion in an Ethic violence cartel to subvert the USA, Edward Glorian and James Donegan, and our life in the USA as Natural Law Philosophy learners.

Chains of events, sequa, narratives, must flow connected without breaks one to another for the entire chain to be true. Any one break will destroy the chain.

It is somewhat similar to the physics principle the of A and B Space and the Unreality of Time if simplified.

Either I am not home (time is in error, something happened when I am not there) or in a Dopple long con set locations (where is wrong, at a place I am not at) events occur which become “B” narrative, a false narrative to a chane of events.

This is the fakery being used seemingly by the CIA OSS types running a criminal cartel (violent, protected by murder of journalists)

weaponize the use of my genome in black markets and organ trafficking international and as ethnic violence.

A free floating narrative of events is created which is not by integrous link connected to me but is said to , appears to, be connected and is connected to me by staged appearances only.

A “B” Reality was manufcatured by Pycholcogical Warfare for others to hold as the truth when “A” Time is true and not the same things “B” Time, the characteristics of “A” time differ from what is manufactured to be “B” Time.

Illuminati Dawn offered addition to HUMINT, OSINT, SIGINT, AIINT was also a term offered by me

RELIGINT

RELIGINT is using the organizational interests and operational elements of religious organizations in Espionage or covert activities ranging from underground railroads, assassination, political activism, and orphanages, missionary, and other often CIA backed operations.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: RELIGINT has always used my genome and RELIGINT uses Religion to self vicvtimize near me, to place a crime at the scene I am at, and it seems I owe their religion my genome, as was done by Donald Barr, CIA/OSS, Vatican, Mossad who used my mother’s genome

Record retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Record provide a Narrative via their existence. The can be Counterfeit or Forged, Counterfeit is something which looks like one thing and is mistaken for the real thing like an email address or an apartment interior described or photographed but that location or email address is a counterfeit of the real one.

A forgery may have real elements but falsified elements as well. Counterfeits may include truthful components which in the counterfeits are completed into the forgery with distrustful elements.

An item or collection of data

Computing

- Record (computer science), a data structure
- Record, or row (database), a set of fields in a database related to one entity
- Record, or row (database), a set of fields in a database related to one entity
- Boot sector or boot record, record used to start an operating system
- Storage record, a basic input/output structure

Documents

- Record, a document for administrative use
  - Business record, of economic transactions
  - Criminal record, a list of a person’s criminal convictions
  - Docket (court), the summary of proceedings in a court (US)
  - Medical record, of a person’s medical history and treatments
  - Minutes, a summary of the proceedings at a meeting
  - Public records, information that has been filed or recorded by public agencies
  - Recording (real estate), the act of documenting real estate transactions
  - Service record, usually associated with military service

- Transcript (law), a verbatim record of some proceedings, in particular a court transcript is a record of a law court case or similar procedure

- Archaeological record, the body of archaeological evidence
- Recorded history, a record of events that has been made for thousands of years in one form or another, e.g., oral, photographic, or written

Images

- Moving pictures, film, video, and television recordings
- Photography, photographic record
- Video recording, of both images and sounds

Sound

- Sound recording and reproduction
  - Analogue recording
  - Digital recording
  - Phonograph record, a mechanical analog audio storage medium

Bulger and the FBI

The FBI was created as the worlds most capable terror cell. A Principality of Free Masons the Agency is a Principality of arbitrary violence to control Masonic Kingdom.

Its system is to fuse with and protect selected mafia it will act through in exchange for the role of Shotcaller, allowing the FBI to name figures to be hit.

On September 8, 1975, Bulger and an unidentified person tossed a Molotov cocktail into the John F. Kennedy birthplace in Brookline in

retaliation for Senator Ted Kennedy's vocal support for Boston school desegregation.

"Zone 'B' Claim for Asylum from Illegal CIA Ricky Prado Blackwater like operation the USA is

Neither the Courts nor the Press have offered relief from the crimes of the State via Zone B acts.

PRIVATE Home Zone "A" Law Abiding		**Public/others**	**Long Con Set Not Actually My Home**	
Zone "A"	Zone "B" (stalking, Mercenaries, Evidence Plants, confusion in address or unit number, evidence seizures and profits seizures)			Zone "C"
My PRIVATE HOME	Stolen property from my home, planted evidence in my home, surveillance of my home	In-explicit though obvious non verbal assaults, photobombs by tots, teens,, planted people, etc., who deny they are trespassing against my use of public locations	My stolen clothes, NEXT to but not my apartment, etc.,	Wanted, intended, associations, links with, of myself or my mother

COINTELPRO - Character assassinations through publicly planted misleading "INDICA" (vauge hints of things, things that appear out of place).

Who called Gregg Abbot or got him in place to make Missionary Works start claiming my genome through a COINTELPRO system framing me? The Bush family most likely

WAPO reprting ‘I just want to find 11,780 votes’: In extraordinary hour-long call, Trump pressures Georgia secretary of state to recalculate the vote in his favor

President Trump urged fellow Republican Brad Raffensperger, the Georgia secretary of state, to “find” enough votes to overturn his defeat in an extraordinary one-hour phone call Saturday that legal scholars described as a flagrant abuse of power and a potential criminal act.

The Washington Post obtained a recording of the conversation in which Trump alternately berated Raffensperger, tried to flatter him, begged him to act and threatened him with vague criminal consequences if the secretary of state refused to pursue his false claims, at one point warning that Raffensperger was taking “a big risk.”

Ed sure fits the profile a sexually immature repressed peeper. He was never taught Scripture like our churchgoers

Planted sets of keys that don’t even go to anything under outdoor rocks, outdoor paint cans near the apartments of Tom Dunham or Ed Donegan indicate possible hookers are showing up.

Manufacturing *via* Espionage a ring which if property (biological/sperm/ovum) is seized over

that then FUNDS espionage through black marketing of seizures

Charitable organizzatiion fake being harmed by the outsider Athiest, thus assets transfered

“According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:”

According to Edward Paul Donegan and Tom Dunham what is being **planted** is phony evidence of liable/actionable sexual misconduct *ring* by two BDSMers **seeming to be** perps

According to those representing the victims, (and also representing Ed’s assets) Ed and Tom **are** the perps

Mercenaries are hired to play the rold of Edward Donegan and Tom Dunham, also cyber impersonations of Ed Donegan and Tom Dunham are created.

Brian Glick, in War {John Harts War modeled war] at Home agastin elements of the USA

INFILTRATION:

Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE FROM THE OUTSIDE:

The FBI and police used myriad other “dirty tricks” to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

HARASSMENT THROUGH THE LEGAL SYSTEM:

The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

EXTRALEGAL FORCE AND VIOLENCE:

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

Roadblocking Model, Kidnap By inveigle, Kidnap by arrest threat, Kidnap by Conspiracy Against Rights, Kidnap by overt death threats and physical violence

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

INVEIGLE

When you tell your boyfriend he's not just the best boyfriend ever but also the world's best driver, and this makes him offer to drive the whole way on your upcoming road trip, then congratulations. You know how to inveigle, or use charm to coax someone into doing something.

If you successfully inveigle your sister to doing something for you, she must be so caught up in your flattering that she is blind to your true intention. In fact, inveigle comes from the Middle French word aveugler, meaning "delude, make blind," which can be traced back to the Medieval Latin word ab oculis, or "lacking eyes." The people you inveigle don't see what you are really up to.

INVEIGLE [© 2021 MERRIAM-WEBSTER, INCORPORATED]

1. to win over by wiles : ENTICE
2. to acquire by ingenuity or flattery : WANGLE

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights			
Original Person (Sower of lease in	Roadblock False claims af apartment not ready on surfacce level to Edward Donegan,	Reaper	Community in Sower's path

Austin Ed Donegan) Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis	backed to OTHERS by record of someone AS Ed DOnegan peeping at Ballpark West Apartment pool, thus Ed DOnegan happily rejected by Ballark West and Austin community (office mob rejects Ed Donegan right to rent)		Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and Reaper switched out
Reaper under Ed Donegan Flag will defame Sower to Community, Ask to be accepted instead	Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse		
Sower did not move forward, and North, to Austin or any of its opportunities			

Foundation Work in Long Cons and a Metro Ministries type or Baptist goes to a party at Bernies beach resart

I was revolted by backward backwater poluted water human polution Corpus Christi but they saw an opportunity to trade places with our existances. I was potrayed as a backward person harming them with un civilized conduct, meanwhile that person who was behanvign that way, one of them, switched themselves into activities of mine with the public’s beleife they were the wothy people at the crime scene and I was the unworthy one.

This bumped me out of the way and them into the parts of my existence they wished to learn from by beating me out to what I was already doing, heading to Bernies at Austin.

The lawyer in this matter before Janice Ellington is named

B. Janice Ellington was a federal magistrate judge for the United States District Court for the Southern District of Texas. She served in this position from November 13, 1996, until her retirement on January 3, 2020.[1][2]M. * [tied to Andy Ellington CIA DOD Labs University of Texas Austin?]

Brian Cweren bcweren@cwerenlaw.com via netorg857998.onmicrosoft.com

[or why not art@printorcopy.com “Art” at the local cooy shop I printed the law suit Cweren was the attny on. I cant created those email accounts, it was what I was given by those ppl to use}

Tue, Oct 3, 2017, 10:54 AM

to me

Like what are you seeking? Need some more details

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 3, 2017, at 9:44 AM, Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com> wrote:

Yes, becauase I expect nothing from the court process and have missed a en forma pauperis rights hearing I had not expectation of anyway.

We’re very far apart if ARC fo NOVA is figured in, but serperately we might be closer on the lease issue. I’d like to get reasonable damages out if I could, I am hard up especially for transportation.

The FBI

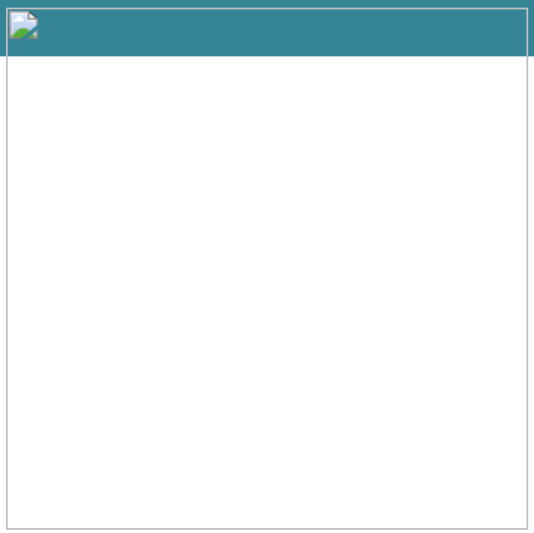
People are believing the FBI in the communality that I liev in, that I, repeat I, fail a background check (as DOJ FBI continue to arrest me for physically confronting their acts which illegal)

The FBI DOJ are faking everything community members cite the FBI is working staging me as is audible in the Bay Area Audio recordings I distribute and I have seen a black older male wish a teen white female in yog pants both getting out of a Mercedes at the Sea Wall in front of the FBI DOJ building and they also made references to FBI as thgy got out of the car bot it looked like a secert service vest the black man was wearing.

In addition as I was being assaulted at Good Sams Baptist homeless shelters by overweight black ladies picking a fight over the radical right she said she had the FBI DHS on her side as she attacked me.

I named the FBI DHS in my lawsuit and at that time as I was writing the suit on my computer James Comey was fired by Trump.

James Comey's Catholic roots



From his Wikipedia page, an often-overlooked detail of the former FBI director's life:

> Comey and his wife Patrice Failor are the parents of five children. He is of Irish descent and was raised in a Roman Catholic household. Comey subsequently joined the United Methodist Church, and has taught Sunday school in the past.

A profile in a New Jersey paper several years ago noted:

> Allendale Mayor Vince Barra said the Comeys were heavily engaged in the civic duties and were active at Guardian Angel Roman Catholic Church.

J. Brien Comey, James’ father, now in his early 80s, still lives in the same home the family moved into in the early 1970s, even though all four of his children live elsewhere.

A retired real estate executive, J. Brien Comey was an Allendale councilman in the mid- and late-1980s. His wife, Joan, who died last year after a long illness, was involved in the Girl Scouts and many other local organizations, Barra said.

“They were involved in everything from Scouts to the church to … you name it,” Barra said. “They were a huge part of Allendale. The parents had a strong sense of integrity, they were hardworking, and they believed in public service. That’s where James got it from. The apple doesn’t fall far from the tree.”

If you’re reading this article, it’s thanks to the generosity of people like you, who have made Aleteia possible.

Allendale Mayor Vince Barra said the Comeys were heavily engaged in the civic duties and were active at Guardian Angel Roman Catholic Church.

J. Brien Comey, James’ father, now in his early 80s, still lives in the same home the family moved into in the early 1970s, even though all four of his children live elsewhere.

A retired real estate executive, J. Brien Comey was an Allendale councilman in the mid- and late-1980s. His wife, Joan, who died last year after a long illness, was involved in the Girl Scouts and many other local organizations, Barra said.

“They were involved in everything from Scouts to the church to … you name it,” Barra said. “They were a huge part of Allendale. The parents had a strong sense of integrity, they were hardworking, and they believed in public service. That’s where James got it from. The apple doesn’t fall far from the tree.”

Foundation Work for evictions then Vagrancy Arrests

Conspiring against my rights including political asylum involves building the, faking the, crisis that seem to be from me, child porn.

With that manufactured appearances presented to OTHERS I become unwelcome to where I am going thus where I am going will work with the FBI on sham evictions of me.

- On the way to Jim Volkelca Stay and Play a black male inside Wells Fargo obviously part of something, and a Black Hispanic female at a desk with a water bottle, blue, graduated, but me NOT at the desk and of the TWO duffel bags I was to move into Stay and Play I had one and the rent in cash with me, no water bottle. As I was entering the building teen in tight pants

- As I was about to see Anna SF a dominatrix I had seen before, a teen at the bank near me. She canceles and says shower pipe broke/

These are constants as is the “yellow Tape Ploy.” No statement is made to me but the stairway near my motel room, an outdoor stairway, is yellow taped off because it might be hazardous to women, women not being treated respectfully like FBI, Arlington PD, or US Marshalls would treat them.

This book

RELIGIOUS ASYLUM

A Request for Political and Religious Asylum

An Instruction as to why I need religious asylum other form of protection from the United States of America.

Since the Manhattan Project ongoing religious violation of rights as to genetic study and religious use of genomic components in religious orphanage work

The National Security Agency (NSA,) The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI,) Central Intelligence Agency (CIA,) Department of Defense (DOD,) and State Department (State) refuse to follow US law, Congress, or within the Executive Branch even each other.

The United States Government has corrupt actors vested both unexposed errors and cover ups of those errors with rouge and illegal acts.

I am Edward Paul Donegan, youngest son of James Paul and Glorian Donegan, tied to Cape Cod Massachusetts, the Manhattan Project and bombing of Japan, and it turns out, other peoples assassination of JFK and others in the United States and around the world in rouge CIA acts of global acts of regime change and assertion of espionage power.

My family line gave birth to me in 1961 when covert study of race, twins, and genetics were underway and my life history is meshed and harassed with ongoing government illegal acts in espionage research in race and my genetic origins and this research is conduct by hostile assaults of me in matters of sexuality, political beliefs, and racial conflict engagement which continues and furthers

government racial exploration of twins, racial conflict, and long studied family line history.

Included in this history was my father standing in a tower near Las Vegas Nevada and being expose to atomic blasts so he could be studied for affects and included in that was likely fertility and others affects of radiation and he was likely exposed to radiation as well as a P-51 reconnaissance escort to the B-29 bomber in his first nuclear wing role in the 509 Composite Bombing Group of the then US Army Air Corps. Sidney Gottlieb began using involuntary human study subjects and over the course of my life I have remained that.

I remain unable to assert my rights in the USA and I never signed up for this and my mother and father would have never expected this or agreed to it.

Conflict Engagement is part of COINTELPRO and MKULTRA, is made up of Gangstalk (Organized stalking.)

1. Stalking including surveillance creates either false appearance by the conduct of others insunuating elements not naturally their such as photo-bombs and then ambushed the person stalked to others as the data from the stalk and surveillance is talked around.

2. During the stalk stalkers may provoke fights such as racie bating to expose feelings about race during arguments which arise, or stalkers engage in political or economic espionage by gaining covert inside job under cover positions in the stalk victim’s life, perhaps a hottie he thought he got lucky with whose fetishes include reading bedside diaries.

3. If the stalker’s assault on the victim does not result in a lethal or bodily damaging fight the photo bomb or

plant of evidence by deceptive appearance under cover agents manufacture can and is used in Conspiracy Against Rights when offered to the courts or others as pretext for actions against the stalked person.

All these acts working as a whole in harrassment of a person by espionage agencies erode a person' legal rights or standing in society. Espionage agencies asking for and recieving co-operation on their own turf are a grave danger including with the press shares their goals or offers its cooperation.

Simply said it is hostile study of a person for the interest or arbitrary human rights violation as conducted by intrusive political or religious policing and harassment.

I have used the Persecution model of State backed assailants this way. 3 2 1. Three Hidden Secret police activity. 2 Seeming normal people, but assailants of me backed by the Government clandestine operation. Me, as 1, the victim not able to get the State (or the press or public) to act against State backed assailant 2 of me 1.

I am going to use a more complex picture which is part of my political asylum claim and goes to what I call Moral Inversion. The state is an Evil acting against a lawful ethical citizen, myself.

Good USA Safe For Me and I am and always have been a law abiding citizen with in interest in adult women and good intelelct and education and social skills			
Law Abiding Zone	Law Abiding	Law Abiding	Law Abiding
James Paul	Edward	Non Crime	Government

Donegan and Glorian Donegan	Donegan	Influenced citizens, organizations	

But for USA and Illuminati MKULTRA errors that would be likely be so. But instead this below.

Dangerous USA Not Safe For Me, Z touches 3 at the Manhattan Project birth 1961		
1}	**{2**	**3}**
Law Abiding Zone but Espionage victims (1)	ATT Direct TV, Golds Gym, other assets (2) to CIA (3) ↓↓↓ Mercenaries	Espionage Agency (3) Coverups via CIA Assets (2) against me (1)
James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan and Edward Donegan (1)	Edward Donegan (1)under Front Companies Assault	CIA Assets, RICO activities, Enrique Prado, etc.,

The final and I think long planned result of “Foval” attacks on me AND my parents is this.

So 3, gov espionage, has used 2, espionage assets, Mercenaries from large organizations, to do a number on 1, me.

I have been challenged as to why this would be and I trace it to the Manhattan Project.

[As an interesting time line side note when my brother was meeting with high level officials related to Obama I was under National institute of Health PHS detention managed by all black PHS officials put together for my case, and whatever was happening in regard to my

detention and THEY REFUSED TO EVEN TELL ME THE ALLEGED MENTAL ILLNESS I WAS BEING HELD OVER. In fact concurrent with that Obam was winning the election, consulting with Francis Collins, and Obama's own grandmother died and was cremated. My mother's hats were removed by my brother Tom Donegan, as were family photos and family records.]

This scheme not only involves the genetic rape and suppression of me (for Christian Charity to use my genes for free in international relief efforts) it very likely involves murder and assassination.

For instance Judge Roll was asked to decide a case in which $327,0000.00 was to be seized by the U.S. Government so that the U.S. Government could use the amount for expensive overseas work. This as the amount of my Trust Fund from the sale of her house resultant from her divorce from James Paul Donegan, James and Glorian being second generation immigrants from Ireland to the United States. Speculation is he was assassinated over the case in a neuro-research "batman" shooting designed to look like something else.

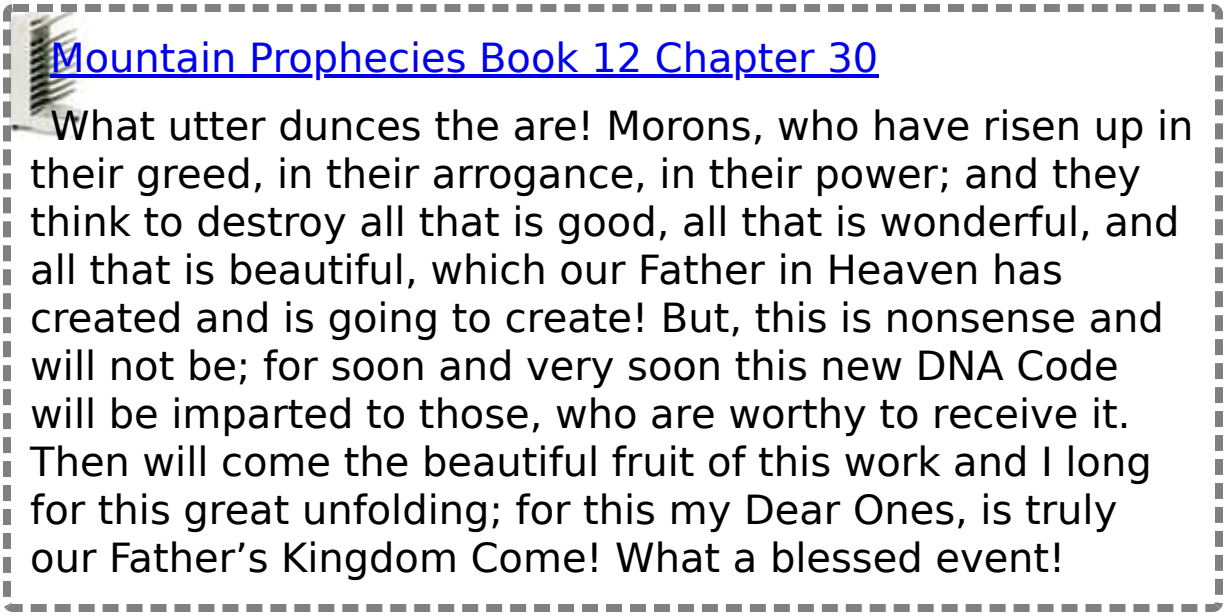
This also seems tied to GenoNueroCognitive research, retardation, and a Pizza Gate (run by the Epsteins who are retardation and intelligence researches at Advocacy of Retarded Children of Northern Virginia

[As a side note when I tried to sue in federal district court in South Texas a magistrate likely related to Any Ellington of University of Texas and US DOD /CIA Genetics labs frustrated the case and mocked the only financial info I could present, my small SSDI and 300K trust fund, not partly used up.]

This could also be tied to an Alex Jones report that the CIA killed an Autism Researcher which I found suspicious since

Tia Marsilli of ARC of NoVA has an autistic child and autism research center.

This also seemed linked to Justice Scalia's death, and at Admiral Poindexter's Artificial Intelligence retreat, a plan gone awry led by Christians who may have ties to "God's creatures" and be tied to group who administer the estate of Glorian Donegan and that $327.000 amount following her death. Christian and other orphanage use of CRISPR gene therapy to internationally treat retardation.



Mountain Prophecies Book 12 Chapter 30

What utter dunces the are! Morons, who have risen up in their greed, in their arrogance, in their power; and they think to destroy all that is good, all that is wonderful, and all that is beautiful, which our Father in Heaven has created and is going to create! But, this is nonsense and will not be; for soon and very soon this new DNA Code will be imparted to those, who are worthy to receive it. Then will come the beautiful fruit of this work and I long for this great unfolding; for this my Dear Ones, is truly our Father's Kingdom Come! What a blessed event!

This book

Its the Queen of England and Neocons

NeoCon Collective Guilt of a Society on a NeoCon War Path in the World

Forced teaming starts by conspiring against my independence and normality such that in non independent living the team members of that group will assert that which represent me and my assets is created by them or managed by them.

Enjoying support from Democrat base of evangelical church beneficiaries and prison inmates by thousand points of light George Bush family kinder gentler way, a large scale race testing and IQ scheme is underway and during it existing racial reality in steadfast denial and cover up while elites near completion of world medial programs stabilizing endemic poverty and crime in lower IQ tending populations.

I may be this book cycling in name between *Genoracketeering*, *Illuminati Dawn*, and *The Medical State* does not prove world level racial study and retardation intervention on large scales, if you ignore chroma implications errors, a black hole in reality invisible to us all.

Your own knowledge of our society evading basic observations on race and deeper study of why some raxial groups are lagging and frustrated, a conversation bent out of view, is the only proof I can offer of the black holes existence.

Note also that I am not asserting that the Moon is made of cheese but I am asserting the black hole is made up of very large sums of cash.

THE NEW WORLD ORDER

The Project for the New American Century (PNAC) was a neoconservative think tank based in Washington, D.C. that focused on United States foreign policy. It was established as a non-profit educational organization in 1997, and founded by William Kristol and Robert Kagan

Profound violation of religious rights of me and fraud upon the public of relative worth of religious systems and religious lifestyles and which religions instigated profound violence

- Creating problems which do not exist to become the solution to a problem is a Racket
- Using confusion of accounts is money laundering such as allowing impersonators of Ed Donegan to create a liability moved into Ed Donegan assets and liabilities accounts as accounting fraud
- It is religious abuse to suggest falsey, to humiliate one religion, by accusations of sexual misconduct. Exacerbation include use false flags and hypocrisy to humiliate religious opposition. Add to that even if and when I do masturbate it is neither exploitative nor public nor out of my beliefs. I even posted in my diabetes blog sometimes I would tantrically masturbate, at home, during times of hunger to pre occupy my mind from hunger. Why not.

- Transfer any property on false claims of harms, photographic exploitation, to others is illegal
- Transfer any Reproductivity on claims of harms, photographic exploitation, to others is illegal and organ harvesting
- Doing so on a religious basis is a war crime.
- Conspiring against property rights such as housing that is non religious into a a hostile religous area is a war crime.

I wish Syrian protection.

Road Blocking especially form position of power rather than peer competition When Police or private allies help plant KOMPROMAT and/or create or enforce roadblock Conspiracy Against Rights → → → → → → → →			
Original Person (Sower) → Reaper may dress as Sower and create a crisis in the area of Sower,	Roadblock Often composed of victims, such as minors or vulnerable females as Crisis Actor Victims and the Reaper, a Crisis Actor	Reaper →	Community in Sower's intended path Original Path now is now under way with identities of Sower and Reaper

Sower of good work will incur the blame for Reapers acts	pretending to be the Sower, exploiting the victims		switched out
Reaper will defame Sower to Community Sower was working in or headed towards. Upon presention ot KOMPROMAT about Sower Reaper will then ask to be accepted instead of Sower though with harvest in hand of Sower May also rob Sower’s original work devaluing Sower	Discriminating Community acts on secretly held KOMPROMAT Road Roadblocks Sower on flimsy excuse but good enough excuse		
Sower did not move			

forward,does not have his or her own work result			

Dominatrix Lila Sage

For me this is no issue, a good, Pagan forms of Deism, Wicca or other Heathen beliefs.

I will be beat out to her, KOMPROMAT shown to her, generated falsely, that what I am doing is sinful and what a catholic would be offended by, a vice-full catholic, but the Christians beating me out to her and the real manipulative abusive fraudsters claim she is their Diest form of religious psychology.

Religions have taken my “goods” to those I am a fit with and they are not a fit with (fraud and scam based activities in communities opposed to fraud.)

This is more than just beating me out to women or abuse of my “spiritual code” by others, this is arbtirary PsyOps abuse of me and my genome in illegal ways that count as ethnic scrubbing, cleansing, or attacks upon law abiding beliefs and practices.

NeoCon Collective Guilt of a Society on a NeoCon War Path in the World

Enjoying support from Democrat base of evangelical church beneficiaries and prison inmates by thousand points of light George Bush family kinder gentler way, a large scale race testing and IQ scheme is underway and during it existing racial reality in steadfast denial and cover up while elites near completion of world medial programs stabilizing

endemic poverty and crime in lower IQ tending populations.

IT may be this book cycling in name between Genoracketeering, Illuminati Dawn, and The Medical State does not prove world level racial study and retardation intervention on large scales, if you ignore chroma implications errors, a black hole in reality invisible to us all.

Your own knowledge of our society evading basic observations on race and deeper study of why some raxial groups are lagging and frustrated, a conversation bent out of view, is the only proof I can offer of the black holes existence.

Note also that I am not asserting that the Moon is made of cheese but I am asserting the black hole is made up of very large sums of cash.

THE NEW WORLD ORDER

The Project for the New American Century (PNAC) was a neoconservative think tank based in Washington, D.C. that focused on United States foreign policy. It was established as a non-profit educational organization in 1997, and founded by William Kristol and Robert Kagan

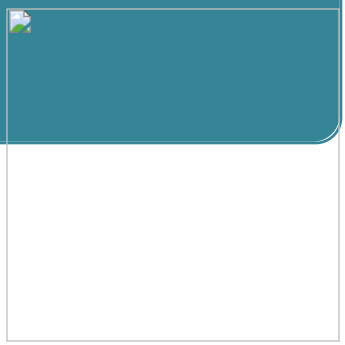
This book

GangStalked Atomic Veteran

Building a "Legend" about me by Government misconduct which sexually assaults me, sexually defames and humiliates me, and racketteers the Donegan family culture and biology

"Dear Dad" M*A*S*H Season 1Episode 12 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

"Dear Dad" was the 12th episode of the first season of the TV series M*A*S*H. It originally aired on December 17, 1972 and was repeated on May 20, 1973.



This was one of the first M*A*S*H episodes to challenge the traditional sitcom format by combining dramatic elements (specifically, the "war is hell" message) with comedic situations

Hawkeye writes home to his father during the Christmas season, relating a number of amusing and personal anecdotes including *Radar's effort to mail home a jeep piece-by-piece*, the monthly morality lecture, Trapper's local medical philanthropy, and the ongoing non-secret relationship between Frank and Hot Lips. Hawkeye dresses to play Santa Claus for the local children, but is required to go to the front line via helicopter to treat an emergency, which he does in-costume.

The GangStalk of paid actors peice by piece, each small enough and oblique enough to be denies creates a Legend whole and in Red State Texas the Legend being built is that *my* adult entertainer sex worker is on the way.

In fact it is *their* service call being announced likely from an adult entertainer or other the Red State beat me out to because child porn was planted on me, my alleged interest and alleged character flaw.

In fac the Red State and deep south saw my gym videos of Goth and Cybergoth and Symphonic Goth and decided they, the Red State Salvation Army, while dressed as me, lessons in Goth from these woman while continuing to assert my lifestyle was child porn and that should be "provided for" the Atheist in accordance with his character defects, not knowing the Gospel.

At each of my movements people build the Legend my "Genetic money" will pay these goths for lessons or peeping tom activities.

What Kinds of Behavior Could be Considered Sexual Harassment? retrieved from Davis and Davis PC and copied or modified to here

Sexual harassment falls under the act of harassment, which is illegal under the law. Harassment becomes illegal when it is so frequent or severe that it leads to negative consequences for the victim. Frequent or severe harassment creates a work environment that is hostile or offensive to the individual. It can also result in adverse

employment decisions relating to the victim, such as employment termination or demotion.

The harasser can be the immediate supervisor of the victim, or anyone in the line of command, including a supervisor in another area. The harasser may also be a fellow employee, or a client, or a customer.

What is Sexual Harassment?

Sexual Harassment is behavior that creates unwelcomed sexual physical advances and inappropriate sexual remarks in the workplace or in public social areas. The following describes environments of sexual harassment:

- When submission to the sexual behaviors become an explicit or implicit term of employment, e.g. the victim will only get a raise if they submit to the request for sexual favors;
- When the submission to the conduct becomes a basis for employment decisions;
- When the sexual harassment has the purpose or the effect of interfering with the victim's work performance;
- When the sexual harassment has the purpose or the effect of creating a hostile, intimidating, or offensive environment.
- What Kinds of Behavior Constitute Sexual Harassment?
- The United Nations Women Watch further characterized sexual harassment to include certain types of behavior.

The following acts can be considered sexual harassment:

- Actual or attempted rape or sexual assault
- Pressure or insistence for sexual favors of any kind
- Pressure or insistence for dates
- Deliberate touching
- Leaning over into personal space
- Cornering in public areas, work stations, and other areas Pinching
- Forms of communication, such as letters or calls
- Leading conversations into sexual topics
- Asking or probing about sexual preferences, history or fantasies
- Spreading rumors or fabricating lies about a person's sex life
- Neck or back massage
- Touching the clothing, hair or body of an employee
- Presenting personal gifts, especially of a sexual nature

- Hugging or kissing
- Patting or stroking
- Sexually suggestive signals

What is Unwelcome Behavior?

Unwelcome behavior is behavior by any peer, subordinate, or higher authority individual that is offensive or unwelcome. The critical word or condition is “unwelcome” behavior”. This type of behavior can include inappropriate remarks, jokes, behavior that discriminates and can also include sexual conduct. Sexual harassment and unwelcome behavior can take the form of verbal assault or verbal practices and non-verbal behavior. These examples can qualify as unwelcome verbal behavior:

- Using unwanted pet names such as babe or doll;
- Whistling at someone;
- Cat-calling;
- Making sexual comments about a person’s body;
- Making sexual comments or innuendos;
- Telling sexual jokes or stories;
- Making kissing sounds, howling, and smacking lips;
- Making sexual comments about a person’s clothing, anatomy or looks.

Furthermore, direct interaction or contact is not a necessary qualifier for sexual harassment. As long as the behavior results in a hostile or offensive environment for the individual, then that behavior can be considered a type of sexual harassment.

Non-verbal behavior would include:

- Hanging around a person
- Touching or rubbing oneself sexually
- Looking a person up and down
- Staring at someone
- Lewd facial expressions
- Making sexual gestures
- Winking, throwing kisses, or licking lips

Protect yourself or someone you know from sexual harassment by knowing your rights and options under the law. Contact Boston Sexual Harassment Lawyer, Davis and Davis, P.C. We have a thorough understanding of employment law in Boston.

The Contra Circuit apparently run by Elite Caretl against members of 52 Lambeth Square.

I think applicable to me and Brittany Spears				
Truth Circuit (prey)	Truth Circuit reality and what Donegans lived for which is positive and sophisticated and protective of our rights and others obeying and upholding law and moral conduct	True worthiness		Depressed rather than normal results, outcomes
		GangStalk espionage operation	Results Flipped	
False Circuit (predators)	GangStalk roadbloacks Life Liberty and Property from achievement	Seeming worthiness		Predators from below claim superior position comparatively to depressed outcome and claim assets of above family

Judy Laube retrieved from [the Face Book] and copied or modified to here

Former veteran educator: Columbia, Mo. Ex to a leader of Group Anonymous. Targetedindividual

Move in [to Social Services granted housing] tomorrow! It's amazing ..

- I paid for my education all the way through a Masters Plus.
- I have a long tenure in Education (Physical Education / Health and Coaching)
- I am in the Athletic Hall of Fame in both high school and college
- I retired from teaching at just over $50,000 a year.
- I lived in a multi-level house over 3,000 square feet on a lake

But then I also had a malignant narcissist partner and that trumped everything.

And just like that I lost all I worked for. Everything was taken one way or another because of my ex and the targeting program I was put in.

Since fleeing the house and later Columbia I have been primarily homeless with only my clothes and dog.

I don't miss the things….I miss my freedom, the life of my choice, and authentic people.

3 years after leaving Columbia, I have a place of my own. Praise God!

But will her neighbors be planted Gang Stalkers hostile to her, and will they fit these espionage roles?

CLANDESTINE OPERATION

An intelligence operation designed to remain secret.

CASE OFFICER

A staff officer who manages agents and runs operations. (A person such as Social Services workers who staff undercover operations with mental health patients)

CENTER

In the cold war KGB headquarters in Moscow. Now may be Free Mason halls, NSA, FBI, CIA

CONTROLLER

Officer in charge of agents (a handler) moveed into an operation under cover

COVER

The purported occupation or purpose of an agent; it must be consistent with the agent's background and presence in the target area.

ASSET

A clandestine source or method, usually an agent.

BABYSITTER

Bodyguard.

BAGMAN

An agent who pays spies and bribes authorities.

BIRDWATCHER

Slang used by British Intelligence for a spy.

BLACK BAG JOB

Secret entry into a home or office to steal or copy materials.

BLACK OPERATIONS

Covert operations that are not attributable to the organization performing them.

BLACK PROPAGANDA (SLANDER CAMPAIGN)

A disinformation that is deniable by (and not traceable to) its source.

BRIDGE AGENT

An agent who acts as a courier from a case officer to an agent in a denied area.

BRUSH PASS

A brief encounter where something is passed between case officer and agent.

CUT-OUT

A sustem of broken links which if examined woudl be found to be fraudlent, but things like planted evidence linking one person to one thing wrongly, or someone using a Front Company or Asset to hide behind such that the real actor is cut out from the seeming act. A mechanism or person used to create a compartment between the members of an operation to allow them to pass material or messages securely; also an agent who functions as an intermediary between a spymaster and other subagents.

DOUBLE AGENT

A spy who pretends to be working against one country but who is in fact working for that country's opponent; often a conduit for disinformation. In Gangstalking an Illuminati serving front person close to the victim as a suposed helper of the victim.

Often when there are delays in things happening these roles are being setup in advance of the victims arival to a scene.

Gangstalked Individual By Espionage Recruits (Targeted by CIA NSA FBI)

The Republic and Republicanism restored						
King George Bush, King Obama, Rothschidles, Rockefeller and Masons Y Axis	**Imperilaism Shadow Government**					Wl th
				From Crown of Power PsyOps Targeted Killings tries to eliminate witnesses to JFK murder and Deep State		
			Upon assassinations dirty war at home Espionage OSS now holds power with Windsors			
		Assassinations unit once				

		created kills at home (JFK and others) to join with Crown BPS and CFR Masonary				
JFK elected to high and noble office and experiments with special warfare forms of police state irregular warfare	JFK creates an Assassinations unit in the shadows and in those shadows self enriching powerful shadow government emerges				Ed discovers in his family history and genealogy the murder of JFK and ties to his own family. Along with other TIs fights the Deep State by documenting it.	**re** **s** **I** **i**

Tea Party troglodytes

Obama said the right-wing Tea Party movement consisted of 'racist motherf-ers,' new book says retrieved from [Sonam Sheth Yahoo News](#) and copied or modified to here

- Obama described the right-wing Tea Party movement as a group of "racist motherf-ers."
- That's according to an upcoming book from the journalist Edward-Isaac Dovere.
- Obama also had some choice words for Trump, who he called a "f-ing lunatic" and "corrupt motherf-er."

Former President Barack Obama said in 2017 that the right-wing Tea Party movement consisted of "racist motherf-ers."

That's according to "Battle for the Soul: Inside the Democrats' Campaign to Defeat Trump," an upcoming book by the journalist Edward-Isaac Dovere.

Obama made the comment near the end of the year, after the Obama Foundation's holiday party in Chicago, the book said. He and his staff were winding down after the event, and they were picking his brain about the latest hurdles the Democratic Party was facing as well as other episodes he was writing about for his memoir, which was released earlier this year.

The former president's staff "got him going by asking what it was like, after coming in working with Jamie Dimon and Lloyd Blankfein and other big bankers, to be made out as an anticapitalist by the Republicans," the book said, referring to the chief executive officer of JPMorgan Chase and former chief executive officer of Goldman Sachs, respectively.

“Obama gave a long, reasoned answer,” Dovere wrote. “As for the Tea Party, Obama said, well, they were ‘racist motherf-ers.’”

Dovere’s book, which details the Democratic Party’s years-long effort to take down former President Donald Trump, contains several revealing anecdotes about what Trump’s predecessor thought of him.

“He’s a madman,” Obama once said of him. “I didn’t think it would be this bad.”

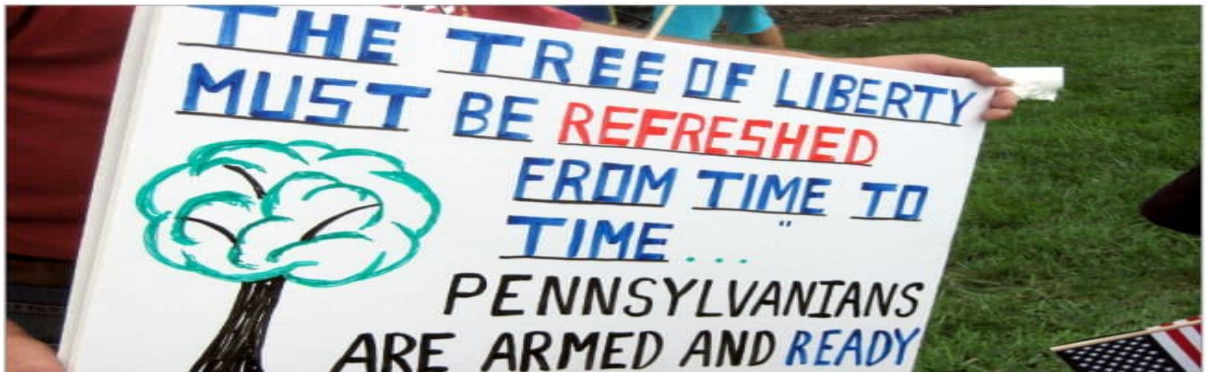
Deep State Sovereign	
POTUS and Appointees, some House and Senate LOOK legit	
Legitmat and visible political activity	Deep State Espionage Support, deep state in Media shows editorial support, wetdivision suppport and other support from DARPA, NSA, FBI, CIA including hits on journlists like Micheal Hasting and Jen Moore.

My form of Birtherism refutes the ADL theory that doubts about the genealgy and birth of Barrack Obama is rooted in racism against blacks. On the contrary I believe the entirety of it rich whites wanting a puppet.

Rage Grows in America:

Anti-Government Conspiracies

November 2009



RAGE GROWS IN AMERICA: ANTI-GOVERNMENT CONSPIRACIES

Introduction: A Year of Growing Animosity 1

Part One: Anger in the Mainstream 4

The Tea Parties 4
April 15 and July 4 Tea Parties 4

The Town Hall Meeting Disruptions 6
Confronting Officeholders with Angry Rhetoric 6
Nazi Comparisons 7

A Building Anger 9
September 12 Tea Party Events 9
The "How to Take Back America" Conference 11
Press Conference in D.C. Against Health-Care Reform 12

The "Birther" Movement 13
The "Birther" Conspiracies 13
Major "Birthers" 14
Philip Berg. 14
Orly Taitz. 15
World Net Daily 16

I have use Project Management *Event Driven Architecture* to describe annual recurrences of certain dates (Feb20 Nov18 Dec 13) that had to do with me and Barrack Obama fertilized with out of Wedlock Glorian Dec 13 DNA and gestation between Feb 20 and November 18) and birthdays publicly reported or events April 1, July 4, or Aug 4 which re tied to British Royalty, Independence Day, and the Queen Mothers birthday.

I will also here use in discussing Criminal Harassment and Subversion by Harassment the harassment of fundamentals, precursors, requirements, dependencies to forestall or stall or stop potential outcomes.

Project management and harassing outcomes by harassing dependencies

MILESTONES

Milestones are tools used in project management to mark specific points along a project timeline. These points may signal anchors such as a project start and end date, or a need for external review or input and budget checks. In many instances, milestones do not impact project duration. Instead, they focus on major progress points that must be reached to achieve success.[1]

THE CRITICAL PATH METHOD (CPM)

The critical path method (CPM) is a project modeling technique developed in the late 1950s by Morgan R. Walker of DuPont and James E. Kelley Jr. of Remington Rand.[3] Kelley and Walker related their memories of the development of CPM in 1989.[4] Kelley attributed the term “critical path” to the developers of the PERT which was developed at about the same time by Booz Allen Hamilton and the U.S. Navy.[5] The precursors of what came to be known as Critical Path were developed and put into practice by DuPont between 1940 and 1943 and contributed to the success of the Manhattan Project.

Critical Path Analysis is commonly used with all forms of projects, including construction, aerospace and defense, software development, research projects, product development, engineering, and plant maintenance, among others. Any project with interdependent activities can apply this method of mathematical analysis. CPM was used the first time in 1966 for the major skyscraper development of constructing the former World Trade Center Twin Towers in New York City. Although the original CPM program and approach is no longer used,[7] the term is generally applied to any approach used to analyze a project network logic diagram.

For me to get a car (for instance) requires the following.

- Eyeglasses to pass vision test
- Credit or money to buy a vehicle
- Anti theft of auto
- Valid Drivers lisecne in a state itself dependent on residency in a state
- Title to vehicle to regestr the vehicle

All of these are harrassed out of my life and each by itself is enough to prevent vehicle ownershipo.

Apartment leasing, home buying, all work the same. Even going to events flat tires emerge, corrosivees on wiring, and other problems stall out transportation needs like the Citizens United meetup I was going to go to in Arlington Virginia before a wire “broke” when I was not in the car thus preventing starting since the auto could not tell the brake was pressed down, thus would not allow starting the vehicle.

A person used as an asset by high level espionage Dons but who is disposable as a preference rather than maintained since the Patsy might compromise the high level players (Dons) implicationg them in the crimes the Patsy is encouraged to or helped to commit.

- Thomas Neil Donegan was used to tank me much of my life before he died of esophagus cancer
- Chris Lloyd died of cancer as did a Domina Athena who I had told of my abdicated King Ewdward grandfather, her asking about my Dr Leaky t-shirt and it being tied to some kind of anthropoligy experiment
- Jen Moore (former law enforcement) was likley used as homeless perons gang stalking me but she did not like the assignment, was comnpromising the high level elite players, and she was silenced
- THe Tsarnve brothers fit this, though at least one survived for trial
- THe Walthams fit this tied to the Boston Bombings
- Lee Harvey Oswald may fit this
- Bobby Courtney, Jimmmy, and Floyd Simpsom may fit this

Government criminals of Subversioin (Economic, Treasion, Racketeering, Criminal Syndicalism) state events to subvert the population, political figures or witnesses to government misconduct by false flags, dissionformation, and funding charity groups to make false claims against those targeted by Espionage for pretextual acts against them, eliminating public support via KOMPROMAT before a figure is far enough out of public view or repute such that a simple accident of an irrelevant citizen, probably an accident, is unnoticed.

Charity groups like the Rockefeller Nuerosciences (with much to hide) Boeing Corp, allegedely malighed veterans families, all becomce CIA front companies for the charactar assasination the discredits a person and cost them social standing, social position, and good neighborhoods or jobs.

In my case a Treason subversion process is used by dangerous and violent criminals who are Confidential Informants of Political Infiltration Crime Boss families.

1. Manufacture pretense of mental incompetence which does not exist and even hides the reality of good mental state.(Sets up money laundering of known but hidden value of assets)
2. With the appearance a person is not competent insert a CIA backed Asset Management company or service. This is a RACKET which positions itself to manage assets not in need of second or third party management
3. Use the same paid actors, a pay wall, surrounding a person, to behave expressively but not in statement a Stalk victim is doing something like harming others the Paid

Stalk vicitm is not (this is called an FBI Pay-wall is what hte stalkers tod me)

4. Distribute information that the appearance paid actors created was true and use it for character assassination of the stalk victim

5. Use the proceeds from false claims to fund further subversion and encourage additional staged false claims. Thus charity groups are hired to create false victim-hood and it is similar to politicians in power using money to silence real victims of themselves.

Infiltration of Political and Constitutional Positions abuse Color of Law using Organized Stalk (actors)		
Corrupt Power	Buys off or Gangstalk victims of Corrupt Power	Pays for false allegations against honest politicians
Free Mason buy selves into office, Avoid real accountability of self, creates via false flags accountability of oppo.		

Camille Claudel

Movie dialogue about the reputation needs of Rodin and the recognation needs of is protege Camille

Mistakes and fallibility

- Requirements of a Miracle
  - The credulity of all
  - The complacency of some
  - The tacit consent of the principal actor

- *“He who is a legend in his own time is ruled by that legend. It may begin in absolute innocence, but, to cover up flaws and maintain the myth of Divine Power, one must employ desperate measures.*“ — as read in movie to Camille from Victor Hugo literary passage

A cheap shot I am a pedophile is more than money laundering (a dopple of me will get caught as a pedophile and my turst fund will sued for the acts of someone claiming to be me.)

It is a fight provokation attempt “stay away from my child” starting a fight as I am NOT interested in the child or harming it in any way but now based on the dopple a pretext exists for a fight with me as the dopple is next to me.

Hostile environment for me is manufactured by the acts of others.

“Crisis actors” including Crisis Actor motorcycles resemble my motorcycle (which sometimes films coastal rides) peek into the childcare’s area or sauna area of the gym.

Street Theater, aka Gangasataljk or Rough Music, gets rid of enemies of the powerful.

This family harms it own “little brown princess” who the Dopple of me, who did harm the little brown princess, will make a princess with my DNA. All of this, the non white girl being harmed by a Dopple of me, the Dopple of me making her “a princess” and the Dopple of me being provided an adult model from Victoria secrets, etc;, to be shown adult white woman parts are acts of others not me, but I am on an assets “kill list” under the NDAA for child porn, allegedly buying size 13 boots and guns from the internet. This is case manufacture of pretexts against me for retaliation and evidence seizures. I have tried to get exigent emergency political asylum because the State backed Irregulars can create the basis for State acts against me. I have complained of FRAUD every waking hour of my life for 35 years at least but no avail.

The Grandparent Scam, going to a trust or retirement account for genetics usefull for developing economies, not to me who would deny exploiting the minor

Suggestiveness but no follow through,, no statement to ME. (The county and my trust fund wil be approaced.) Following a crisis made up of others, not me, a glaring at me suggests I caused the crisis, but no scrutinizable statement, mere only glare at me by tough guy

If I ask there is not problem here but what is MY problem? The glare just sells the appearances, fraudulent appearances, of a Grifter gang alleging I exploited their family and owe their family, or rather, my mother owes them via the trust insuring me.

I will call this the vulnerability (to fraud.) I was in the area this child was exploited at. Another exploitation is later away from me, away from my scrutiny a statement will be made I exploited the child.

This is also Bunko and called the Grandparents Scam. Grandparents (or a trust useful for developing economies) is called to say Edward is going to need to pay a debt for having exploited a minor, and that trust fund or retirement asset will pay that debt (Extorion17)

Someone may later say “thank you to me” or “you are scum” as though the receipt or closing of the accounts as a settlement reached receipt, but if I ask why did you say thank you, they say they were not talking to me, it only seemed to appear that way.

Conspiracy Against Rights. I will experience property claims retaliation for the exploitation of these children, blamed and socially ostracized, and used as KOMPROMAT to socially engineer agencies and bureaucracies.

This has long been achieved through Behavioral Health Care, sexual abuse in Behavioral Health Care as abuse of legal rights to assets is acheived by forced teaming with retardation clients, claims I am retarded, and then covert plausibly deniable black market of my assets in the legal-medical domain among those I am forced teamed with and under rather than my being independent normal person.

At the front desk I am asked to sing a new contract on some flimsy excuse the old one cant’ be found.

It is called Road Blocking that KOMPROMAT has cliquishly locked me out of the earlier contract but that is the community protecting itself by forcing me out on excuses because of (unfounded) rumors about me.

A female, perhaps a minor, was exploited by a CIA operation likely photographed as exploitation and thus a crisis to children.

The crisis is blamed on Edward Behind the scenes and though NOTHING is said to Ed Donegan as to the crisis.

He (me) if to remain at all is asked to sign a new membership on some flimsy excuse like the a misspelling of my name in the old contract, the dues were late and thus a new

contract was started to replace the old contract, the computer could not find my membership, etc., and it LOOKS like by a paperwork standpoint I was allowed to rejoin *after* the crisis road blocked my previous membership and thus I seem to be asking to be allowed back.

This patter of events at Golds Gym and Allgood gym in Corpus Christi, Extended Stay Springfield Virginia hotel gym, my own apartment at Maclamar Property managed 1001 N. Water St #6, and numerous other locations for instance when the hurricane which struck Corpus Christi in 2020 disabled my satellite, fraud was found and the repair involved me having to sign a new and different satellite contract.

I was zeroed out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

> **Mac Lamar Management January 8 2021**
>
> According to our records your lease is currently expired. **Please come into the office and sign a new lease extension with us**. This will keep your rent at $745 for the next year. These are our leasing options:
>
> Leasing options: 1 year $745, 6 mos $820, Month to Month $895

Plausible Dependability of Illegal and Subversive Acts via Espionage Capabilities, Slush Funds for contracting - Cartels in Oil or Genetics

- Deny the Covert power asserting itself has abused its legitimate authority with illegitimate acts
- Deny what the real motive is, do not disclose it, conceal it, or falsify the real motive
- Deny the operation funding sources since these are result of black opps, secret sluch funds for free lance espionage work
- Deny the operation which is funded by Espionage enabled rackets is engaging in covert acts and fund the illegal irregular warfare contractors to complete rouge espionage acts
- Deny the allegiances and interests around the world and domestically illegal and fraudulent acts are conducted for or on behalf of including denying the existance of Fifth Column towering through US government and as foundation in international governments as well whiel denying international or foreign actors influence espionage occurring in the USA

My trust fund, agreeing behind my back the crisis was due to me changes it name to my “family grow fund” allowing others my DNA seemingly in response to remedistain of the Crisis Actors acts. Because pools change to kiddie pools outside of my control I seem like I am in puruit of minors when they are planted near me.

The United States House of Representatives Select Committee on Assassinations (HSCA) was established in 1976 to investigate the assassinations of John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr. in 1963 and 1968, respectively.

The committee also stated that the conspiracy did not involve any organized crime group, anti-Castro group, nor the FBI, CIA, or Secret Service.

Whew.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Plausible deniability , black budget From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Plausible deniability is the ability of people, typically senior officials in a formal or informal chain of command, to deny knowledge of or responsibility for any damnable actions committed by others in an organizational hierarchy because of a lack or absence of evidence that can confirm their participation, even if they were personally involved in or at least willfully ignorant of the actions. If illegal or otherwise-disreputable and unpopular activities become public, high-ranking officials may deny any awareness of such acts to insulate themselves and shift the blame onto the agents who carried out the acts, as they are confident that their doubters will be unable to prove otherwise. The lack of evidence to the contrary ostensibly makes the denial plausible (credible), but sometimes, it makes the denial only unactionable.

The term typically implies forethought, such as intentionally setting up the conditions for the plausible avoidance of responsibility for one's future actions or knowledge. In some organizations, legal doctrines such as command responsibility exist to hold major parties responsible for the actions of subordinates who are involved in heinous acts and nullify any legal protection that their denial of involvement would carry.

In politics and espionage, deniability refers to the ability of a powerful player or intelligence agency to pass the buck and to avoid blowback by secretly arranging for an action to be taken on its behalf by a third party that is ostensibly unconnected with the major player. In political campaigns, plausible deniability enables candidates to stay clean and denounce third-party advertisements that use unethical approaches or potentially-libelous innuendo.

Although plausible deniability has existed throughout history, the term was coined by the CIA in the early 1960s to describe the withholding of information from senior officials to protect them from repercussions if illegal or unpopular activities became public knowledge.

The United States Department of Defense has a black budget it uses to fund black projects-expenditures that it does not want to disclose publicly. The annual cost of the United States Department of Defense black budget was estimated at $30 billion in 2008,[2] but was increased to an estimated $50 billion in 2009.[3] A black budget article by The Washington Post, based on information given by Edward Snowden, detailed how the US allocated $52.8 billion in 2012 for the black budget.[1]

The black budget has been known to hide multiple types of projects from elected officials. With secret code names and hidden figures, the details of the black budget are revealed only to certain people of congress, if at all.

This budget was approved by the US National Security Act of 1947, which created the Central Intelligence Agency, the National Security Council and reorganized some military bases with help of the Defense Department.

The U.S. Government claims that the money given to this budget investigates advanced sciences and technologies for military issues. This kind of research is responsible for the creation of new aircraft, weapons, and satellites.

Orbit of Influence: Spy Finance and the Black Budget retrieved from the American Prospect BY ROBERT DREYFUSS DECEMBER 19, 2001 and copied or modified to here

Certainly there is a legitimate place for secret intelligence operations in the modern state. But political circumstances might suggest that this complex, like other government-dependent industries, is due for serious downsizing. With President Clinton and Congress desperate for budget cuts, the intelligence community has offered a steady stream of embarrassing scandals, from the Aldrich Ames affair to the reports that the CIA and the Defense Intelligence Agency hired alleged psychics for what the agencies called “remote viewing.” This January, a congressional investigation revealed that the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO), a supersecret agency whose existence was publicly acknowledged only a few years ago, lost track of a $2 billion slush fund because it was so highly classified even top intelligence officials had no control over it.

The *Church Committee* (formally *the United States Senate Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities*) was a U.S. Senate select committee in 1975 that investigated **abuses by the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), National Security Agency (NSA), Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and the Internal Revenue Service (IRS)**. Chaired by Idaho Senator Frank Church (D-ID), the committee was part of a series of investigations into intelligence abuses in 1975, dubbed the “Year of Intelligence”, including its House counterpart, the Pike Committee, and the presidential Rockefeller Commission. The committee’s efforts led to the establishment of the permanent *U.S. Senate Select Committee on Intelligence.*

By the early years of the 1970s, a series of troubling revelations had appeared in the press concerning intelligence activities. First came the revelations by Army intelligence officer Christopher Pyle in January 1970 of the U.S. Army’s spying on the civilian population[1][2] and Senator Sam Ervin’s Senate investigations produced more revelations.[3] Then on December 22, 1974, The New York Times published a lengthy article by Seymour Hersh detailing operations engaged in by the CIA over the years that had been dubbed the “family jewels”. Covert action programs involving assassination attempts on foreign leaders and covert attempts to subvert foreign governments were reported for the first time. In addition, the article discussed efforts by intelligence agencies to collect information on the political activities of US citizens.[4]

Christopher H. Pyle (born 1939) is a journalist and Professor of Politics at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts. He testified to Congress about the use of military intelligence against civilians, worked for the Senate Judiciary Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights, as well as the Senate Committee on Government Oversight. He is the author of several books and Congressional reports on military intelligence and constitutional rights, and has testified numerous times before the U.S. Congress on issues of deportation and extradition.[1][2]

Pyle graduated from Bowdoin College (1961) and earned LLB (1964), MA (1966), and PhD (1974) degrees at Columbia University.[1]

In the 1960s while an Army captain in intelligence, Pyle learned that “Army intelligence had 1,500 plainclothes agents watching every demonstration of 20 people or more throughout the United States,”

Conflict Engagement: Fight Provoking as test battles, forced exposition of argument, sport conflict, illegal science

How Peter assaults Paul to test Paul or to change Peter’s or Paul’s path defines Peter rather than Paul. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2018/05/06/most-unlikely-district-attorney-in-america-mark-gonzalez-218322/

Mark Gonazlaes makes me a *mark* in a con

Violation of the Hobbes Act and a long con artist for Racial Assaults, Race Baiting, racial and religious assets transfers on abusive conflict engagements

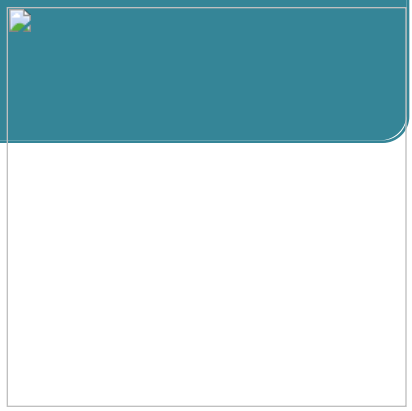
If I had my way I would have been in Austin 6 or 7 years from 3/20/2021. not caring about race in Corpus and not caring about race in Austin. This guy is looking for a fight though that will propel him as a legal philosophy PhD genius on these topics of research.

I Edward Paul Donegan believe the assets seizures a biological assets seizures, are based on fraudulent fact, fraudulent legal foundations, and fraudulent legal proceedings including fraud on the courts

An Al Capone conducting shakedowns to benefit himself and Hispanic Nueces?

I think an opportunist racketeer of me and possibly tied to murder of Jen Moore.

This photo used here of Nueces County Texas District Attorney Mark Gonzales is cropped and darkened after taken out of a set of photos created by *Tamir Kalifa for Politico Magazine*



Politico Magazine - Mark Gonzales

byline *Timothy Bella*, a features journalist whose work has appeared in The Atlantic, The Undefeated, Rolling Stone and The New York Times. I have excerpted his article to here from Politico

Mark Gonzales

He's a biker [outlaw, murder defendant(s) among them Calveras Motorcycle Club] attorney who specialized in getting small-time [skid row homeless shelter] defendants off. He's considered *a gang member by Texas police*. And now he's the county's chief prosecutor. Can Mark Gonzalez change the system?

Hung on the otherwise bare walls of Mark Gonzales's county office are family pictures, a baseball pennant and a colorful mural of the Mexican revolutionary Emiliano Zapata. Gonzalez looks down, reaches toward the floor and smiles, slightly embarrassed to find that the plaque from Texas Gov. Greg Abbott recognizing him as district attorney still isn't hanging up.

…

The county hasn't gone Democratic for president in more than 20 years, and if anything it's getting more conservative: Donald Trump's margin of victory here was nearly 2,000 votes more than Mitt Romney's in 2012. Until his resignation last month, its congressman was the conservative Republican Blake Farenthold.

But in 2016, Nueces also elected Gonzalez, a 38-year-old Democrat and self-described "Mexican biker lawyer covered in tattoos." Before being elected, Gonzalez had never prosecuted a single case: **For his entire 10-year career, Gonzales had specialized in getting accused criminals off the hook-working most closely with low-income, mostly minority offenders, fighting low-level charges for marijuana and other substances**.

…

On the five acres he owns in a little town west of Corpus Christi, Gonzalez is running late. It's Martin Luther King Jr. Day and his office is packaging supplies and food for the area's homeless. On the TV above the fireplace, "Live with Kelly and Ryan" is playing as Gonzalez plays with his 6-month-old daughter, drinks coffee out of a yellow mug marked with the Gadsden flag, and eats eggs and deer sausage.

…

Standing outside his home, Gonzalez radiates a comfort with where he is. But having come this far, he's never quite free of the question of where he might go. Shortly after the announcement that Farenthold would not run for reelection, **Gonzalez and his family say he was approached about possibly running for Congress. He declined, saying he wanted to serve out at least two terms as DA. "But if someone eventually wants me as *Attorney General*, shoot, I'd do that," Gonzalez tells me. "Imagine that, right?"**

…

There's a local political split in reaction to the tattooed DA. On one hand, you can go on Gonzalez's Facebook page and see a raft of overwhelmingly positive comments on just about every post, whether it's work-related or something that gives a window into his everyday life with his family. But he's also become a target for the (mostly white) legal community and local law enforcement in Corpus Christi, who've been making an issue, both loudly and quietly, of his ties to the biker gang. They have raised questions about his competence, since he's only tried three cases so far and somehow managed to get his law license suspended last year by not paying his dues to the state bar. His maturity was also questioned when he decided to wear a Dallas Cowboys jersey and jeans to his public swearing-in ceremony.

I Edward Donegan am told by those assaulting me (a person from Neuces Behaviorial Health) about Natural Law philosophy at an ambush of me at Bay Area Laundery S. Staples st. Mark Gonazles is a rising star in fighting white supremacism and understanding gray areas of Natural Law Philosophy in law.

Genetic Engineering: Designing babies to spec whether the genes are "properly paid for" or "owned" or seized or not is genetic engineering.

https://www.progresstimes.net/2020/01/15/help-on-wheels/

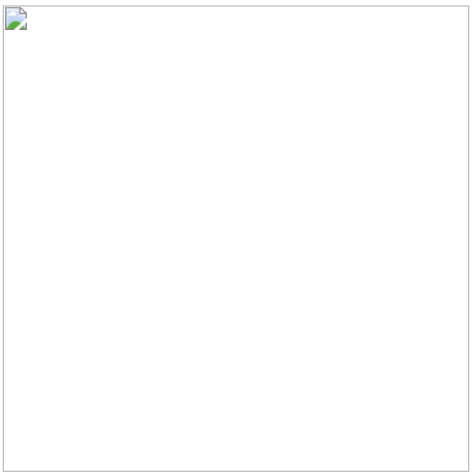
Members of the Calaveras Motorcycle Club with Brandon Tadeo Alvarez (center) at an April 2019 benefit supporting him. Courtesy photo

CORPUS CHRISTI, Texas - No parent wants to hear their child has been bullied at school, and a local motorcycle group is taking a stand against this issue.

Bryan Gomez with the Calaveras Motorcycle Club said many lives can be affected by bullying.

Gomez was made aware of a recent incident at Martin Middle School and said enough was enough.

A local student claims he's been bullied at the school, so Gomez along with about 40 other bikers went to the campus and waited for the student and escorted him home safely.



The club also often raise funds to benefit veterans' organizations.

"We're a family club, we try to do everything we can to help our community and people in need," David "Deadbeat" Carrera, an officer with the Las Milpas chapter of Calaveras MC explained. "Our thing is family comes first and family is part of the community, they go hand in hand. It's why we do everything we can to help as many as we can. If you're a family member, we try what we can do to help you, we jump in, no questions asked."

...

This appears to be the Motorcyle Club callingn itself Outlaw, in a DHS Database as terrorist, and has one member charged with a kniging murder, another member being county prosecutor Mark Gonzales also in defense of these children who are seeking protection and compensations.

Are these Hoax cases? Is there a source of clearing house on the facts other than Mark Gonzales if Edward Donegan is the accused perpetrator? - Edward Paul Donegan

Mark Sukura of the Nueces Prosecutor's office was replaced in an election for District Attorney won by Mark Gonzales.

Mark Skurka - (Gannett cdn / Caller Times)

This photo is from a Caller Times news article on the path of a Sovereign Immunity case regarding the firing of yet another prosecutor who alleges under Sukura he was asked to withhold a witness statement and then fired in retaliation for whistleblowing.

Is the Best Offense a Good Defense Lawyer? retrieved from Texas Monthly and copied or modified to here

District attorney races are going off script," Stanford Law School professor David Alan Sklansky wrote in a recent law journal article. For years, DAs who took a tough-on-crime stance by racking up convictions could usually count on being reelected.

But something seems to be changing, and evidence of it could be found, Sklansky wrote, this past March in the Democratic primary for Nueces County district attorney. On

one side, there was incumbent Mark Skurka, a 29-year veteran prosecutor best known for his conviction of Selena's murderer, Yolanda Saldivar. "Mark Skurka is tough on criminals because they are tough on us," a voice intoned in his reelection campaign's TV ad. "When Mark Skurka goes to court, criminals go to prison."

On the other side, there was Mark Gonzalez, a heavily tattooed Corpus Christi defense attorney whose ink includes a stylized "Not Guilty" on his chest, a reminder, he said, of the importance of the presumption of innocence. The Nueces County DA's office has had serious problems lately, such as well-publicized allegations of failing to hand over exculpatory evidence to defense counsels and high turnover rates among prosecutors. Gonzalez's campaign highlighted those issues, and Skurka's campaign highlighted Gonzalez's lack of prosecutorial experience and his tattoos. To the surprise of many, Gonzalez won by 12 points.

"I never thought I would be here right now-it's crazy," the 37-year-old Gonzalez said in his small law office. On the wall behind his desk was a likeness of the Mexican revolutionary Emiliano Zapata. On the opposite wall was a different kind of art: mug shots of a young, smiling Gonzalez. "I probably have more in common with my defendants than with my colleagues across the bar," he said, pointing to the photos. "That was me when I was nineteen. I don't forget these things. Everyone needs a little help."

Gonzalez was born and raised in the tiny town of Agua Dulce, about half an hour west of Corpus. One day, after drinking with a friend in nearby Kingsville, he got pulled over. "I didn't know any lawyers," he said. "I asked my mom, 'What do I do?' She said, 'Just plead guilty, mijo, and they're gonna be nice to you. I promise.' "

He got a plea deal. At the hearing, he saw a Navy pilot who'd been charged with drunk driving too-and watched as a slick lawyer got his case dismissed. "I knew from that day I was gonna be a defense attorney," he said. So he went to Texas A&M-Corpus Christi, and then to law school at St. Mary's, in San Antonio, and eventually set up shop in Corpus. He made $12,000 his first year but slowly built up a successful regional practice.

…

Using Environmental Stress to induce conflict or self harm, no touch stress infliction - Espionage agencies discredit those who have information compromising to high levels of authority rouge units

Neuropsychological & Electronic No-Touch Torture Report by Dr. Robert Duncan (used on targeted citizens here in the U.S.) SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) MAR 30 2015

The Executive Summary: Neuropsychological and Electronic No-Touch Torture Report Based on "The Torture Memos" and the Senate Intelligence Committee's Declassified "Torture Report"

Perspectives on Enhanced Interrogation Techniques Project Proposals for Google Summer of Code 2015 By Robert Duncan, A.B., S.M., M.B.A., Ph.D.

"The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower." 04/2015

Torture is a horrific topic and most minds will turn away from it because it can't be comprehended that humans can be motivated, or computer programs can be run to do this to other sentient beings. Just when we believed we were becoming more civilized as a culture, the technology for torture has advanced more than a hundred fold in recent decades.

This summary will get into ‘the minds of the dishonorable monsters’ of the psychology of torture. Those like Dick Cheney who helped authorize it under certain administrations and regimes of the U.S. government which have been proven to be criminal under U.S. law, treaties, and the International Criminal Court. There are many people involved in the conspiracy and cover-up including General Hayden.

The full report discloses the spectrum of techniques of interrogation and torture used by the U.S. and its allies. The United States government will officially deny the claims of this “no-touch torture report” but in time it will stand firm.

The technologies used are still classified as state secrets and will not be discussed in this summary. The torture methods have been leaked through thousands of American citizens who have survived the no-touch torture programs. The research and testimony has been accumulated since 2002 and merely used as examples but the names of the victims are withheld.

This report will not use skewed, misleading language such as “enhanced interrogation” to describe the torture techniques. Why torture? The CIA claims it works. The assumption is that it works to gain actionable intelligence. Torture is often used for revenge, punishment, interrogation, and behavior modification. In other terms torture is used to remove the continuity of thought to confuse the target to reveal information, erase brain patterns such as values and beliefs, or to break down the human spirit to make them submit and obey their handlers. The downside of torture is that the countries that do it lose “moral soft power” in world politics. Without due process, over 25% of those reported in the Senate Torture Report were declared innocent. Blowback is always a repercussion of torture. Torture often takes a long time to affect the target from months to years. Torture has shown to be unreliable except for getting false confessions and bad information but the U.S. and its allies are improving on their tactics and techniques.

The purpose of this report is to draw the parallels between physical torture techniques and no-touch torture methods used in secret by governments who possess the technologies that still go on today. This is a brief summary of offensive psychological and information warfare methods using traditional methods and modern cybernetic techniques while exploring hyper-game theory to walk the target to the desired path: leak intelligence, commit assassinations, or change beliefs.

Numerated Torture Methods for Interrogation and Behavior Modification (A comparison between physical and no-touch torture tactics)

1. Induction of Depressive/Manic states

   The idea is to shake up the emotional states of the target because different information can be accessed at each state. Making the target feel despair and helplessness is the objective. This cycle of hope building and then breaking is done in many ways. The techniques between the physical methods and the no-touch technological methods are similar. Speech is very important during this process of emotional manipulation. Such examples are, “We have imprisoned you without due processes or hope of it. You are indefinitely detained.” Hope building examples include, “Sorry. We have mistaken you for someone else. You will be compensated for false imprisonment and torture.” The main difference between the cybernetic technology and physical is that emotional state clusters can be entrained into the target mind which speeds up the process. The communication is done differently but perceived as human speech. In the no-touch torture methods it is helpful if the target is labeled with mental illness that is being created for discrediting purposes so as not to draw human rights groups’ attention.

2. Memory Erasure

The military and CIA have been researching memory erasing drugs for half a century. The focus of this summary report is on interrogation. Memory erasure is an important technique during interrogation. It is used in combination with sleep deprivation. There are many drugs that have been developed for physical memory erasure. One such interrogation method requires acquiring information from the target while on these drugs and recording the subject. After a sleeping cycle, the interrogator claims that the target has confessed. Of course the target remembers nothing of their conversation. The interrogator will play samples of the subject's conversation back to them making the subject believe that the interrogator knows more than they do. Similar techniques are used in the wireless, no-touch torture and interrogation programs. The cybernetic methods of memory erasure have additional purposes. The memory erasure can be used on the cybernetic target to make the target believe people have broken in and moved their belongings. While physical black bag jobs do occur, it is a way to make the target more paranoid.

3. Electricity and Shocks

Pain and fear of death are common tactics during interrogation. Shocking by electricity is a traditional method of torture and exposed in the CIA's secret prisons. Shocking the testicles and nipples are the most common due to their sensitivity. Interestingly, the thousand of interviews of no-touch torture involves "stings" and "shocks" to various parts of their bodies over long durations.

4. Fear and Terror

There are many techniques to induce extreme fear in the target. In physical renditions dogs, power drills, guns, insects, mutilation, blow torches, water boarding, suffocation, mock burials, and mock executions are just a few the United States government have used. Remember that many targets of torture die from the physical effects. It is torture to death.

Let us compare the no-touch torture methods used to inflict the same terror and mental anguish. In several of these techniques the target needs to hear their handler's voice. This report does not describe the technologies used to broadcast voices to the target at a distance. While the subject can be broadcast mental images to their mind using hypnosis and other suggestions as well as visual entrainments, the more invasive controls of the brain manipulation technologies can be used to entrained the brain's autonomic nervous systems such as not breathing causing the target to not be able to sleep from fear of suffocation equivalent to water boarding. The neural linguistic programming can add fears such as heart attack, stroke, and cancer threats. Even motor cortex mapping can cause twitches in any part of the body. One example used a swift neck movement with a voice transmission, "We are trying to break your neck." Directed energy effects such as Active Denial System can make the target feel that they are on fire indefinitely without the target dying from burns. Maximum pain and torture weapons have been evolving. Every drug effect can be artificially induced into the target mind including those of poisons.

5. Imprisonment and Isolation

Isolation is commonly used as punishment in prisons. Many whistleblowers like Bradley Manning suffer this condition. In soft interrogation it is used to get the target to talk to their interrogator since humans have the need for companionship. In no-touch torture the target is driven from their friends and family using different techniques in order to isolate them so that the electronic mind control has more

effect on their psyche. Like in Guantanamo, the target becomes isolated losing their job and medical care. Part of the method involves slander in their community. They end up on the most part in poverty and paranoid about doctors and other people from false correlations that are purposefully induced into their lives. Isolation is also a form of sensory deprivation which will be discussed later. Days and weeks lose their meaning.

6. Sexually Disturbing Tailored Pornography

The Summary of the Senate Torture Report disclosed the disgusting revelations that in the secret torture prisons the targets were forced to perform homosexual acts on each other against their will and religion in order not to be beaten or killed. This is a common break down tactic of belief systems and the human will. In no-touch torture the techniques are more psychologically specialized for each target. Most common examples include homosexual targets that are forced with voices that are derogatory to their lifestyle and similar mental images. Almost all targets are forced to view child pornography in their minds. And vice versa is true, that heterosexual targets are forced to view homosexual sexual acts like in the secret U.S. torture prisons.

7. Mutilation

Also mentioned in the declassified report on torture was mutilation of the human. Cutting the naked target's penis and scrotum, pulling nails or teeth is common. In no-touch torture mutilation is done by trickery. Let us look at a couple examples. There have been several targets who believed that the microwave hearing effect and other voice induction methods were done by microchips implanted in their teeth or ears. They had all their teeth pulled because they believed it was a technology called bone conductance. Others have poked out their ear drums in the belief they had micro implants in their ears. There are many more examples of trickery used to make the targets mutilate themselves.

8. Personal and Spiritual Defamation

In physical torture the CIA and other groups use propaganda and defamation of character for those they oppose. For detainees they try to disenfranchise the target from their religion. They will defecate on their Bible or Koran for example. They might say, "Why is your God not saving you?" In no touch torture and behavior modification they might try to make an atheist believe in god. It is just a mechanism to alter belief systems for control and experimentation. Perhaps the target may wish to confess their secrets to a "voice of god weapon". Information warfare covers the gamut of electronic communication as well. The government training exercise uses language like "befriend", "infiltrate", "mask/mimic", "ruse", "set-up", "disrupt", "create cognitive stress", "use deception", "ruin business relationships", and "post negative information on appropriate forums" - in a malicious effort to target bloggers, activists, journalists, social event organizers and anyone else deemed to be a 'emerging leader' or voice in the public sphere. 9. Psychological Intimidation

This is a topic for a target at the beginning of the trials and programs. Physical break-ins are common even if the target has an alarm system. The NSA has used stalking of foreign officials in the past for economic gain. The FBI does black bag jobs to invade a home without a warrant. The point is to let the target know they are being watched and to increase their paranoia. The NSA easily hacks all computer systems and causes harm to the victim's intellectual property and their relationships from that endpoint. In

the no touch torture false correlations between pain and a neighbor coming home can be induced.

9. Rape

Rape is a common practice in torture. It causes much psychological trauma. In the United States methods of rape in their military and CIA secret prisons it is often relabeled. It is commonly done by prods but “rectal rehydration” is the more common misnomer. Often they call it forced feeding through the rectum but it is meant to induce psychological scaring and trauma. Several have died from the technique due to rectal bleeding. In no-touch torture the psychological trauma of simulated rape takes on different forms. Using technique often called EEG-heterodyning the targets will receive molestation effects of their genitals. In men this can be the anus and genitals. Similarly women can be wirelessly raped by the analogous function of perception.

10. Dietary Manipulation, Forced Weakness and Sickness

The idea behind dietary manipulation is to weaken the target. This is easily done in a physical setting but in no-touch the hunger trigger needs to be suppressed. Sometimes a false correlation between eating food and sickness is induced to make the target believe they are being poisoned. However, poisoning is common in physical renditions too.

11. Repetition

Verbal breakdown is most important during interrogations and torture. Obviously speaking the language of the target is necessary. This is why there are interrogators in all languages. Repetition is an important neural linguistic programming interrogation tactic to influence the target mind. During the breakdown process, threats to kill and to torture the target’s family or friends are common. Repetitious questioning and breakdown phrases are automated in both the physical and no-touch versions of torture. An interesting technology that is used for no-touch torture is called chatter bots. Chatter bots, an artificial intelligence program, automate much of the repetition so that the interrogators don’t drive themselves crazy during the neural linguistic torture and programming phases. Let us not forget the Chinese Water Torture, a single drop of water on the forehead of the detainee for months. Repetition is a form of torture.

12. Sensitization of Pain Impulses

While the reverse can be obtained, optimizing perceived pain and misery is the objective in torture. Each trauma adds to the overall misery throughout life. Optimization of pain has been studied by the military and intelligence agencies. In the past the CIA has used drugs such as LSD to enhance fear and terror in the subject. Other methods such as hypnosis can increase perceived pain and the power of suggestion such as telling the subject his pinky finger is going to be cut off before it is done. In no-touch torture the same psychological manipulations are exerted. Subliminal and overt suggested are often told to the subject before the directed energy or EEG heterodyning pain inductions in order to maximize their effectiveness.

13. Sensory Overload and Deprivation

Again, this technique of overloading or depriving the human of sensory stimulus is ubiquitous in torture around the world not just in U.S. secret prisons. Torture subjects in the United States have reported the use of repetitive bad music and

noise campaigns. An unusual torture technique used in the U.S. secret prisons was of a use of a plastic suit filled with ice while they beat the target. Ultra bright lights for days on end in the prison and hot/cold temperature changes in the environment are frequent. In no-touch torture, the target's brain is forced to release dopamine which causes pupil dilatation. This acts as a sensory overload. For example the non-lethal microwave weapons research done by a professor in University of Nevada has shown this capability. Body metabolism can be altered with these weapons causing cold and hot flashes. Targets of no-touch torture often hear endless tinnitus.

14. Sexual Humiliation and Lack of Privacy

Often used in common prisons is a lack of privacy. It is both necessity for security and a form of sexual humiliation. Also in prison many people are raped. No-touch torture offers the same sexual humiliation and lack of privacy by using through wall radar, cameras, and EEG visual cloning to let the target know they are being watched. Degrading comments are often used on the no-touch torture subjects while they are naked or in the bathroom.

15. Maximum Sensory Pain Techniques

Basic torture involves brutalization, i.e. physical strikes, kicks in the groin, pepper spray or tear gas, etc. Anything that involves maximum pain is the objective. Amazingly, these same basic tortures can be done wirelessly into the human mind. All forms of sickness have been reported without any real illness behind the suffering. All suffering can be entrained into the minds of no-touch torture subjects.

16. Sleep Deprivation

This is the number one torture method along with the popularity in the press of water boarding. This is done in every country that uses torture. The United States is number one in torture since they are currently the world's only superpower. A repetitive sleep deprivation cycle is generally done 180 hrs/7.5 days at a time in the physical renditions, or in no-touch torture five days awake and two days of sleep. Sleep deprivation accomplishes the objective of memory loss during interrogation and induces hallucinations which help with the interrogation process. In behavior modification and programming it is necessary too.

17. Stress Positions

Keeping detainees handcuffed above their head and to walls so that they must stand for days is a common ploy in torture. These types of poses are called stress positions. They can be mimicked in no-touch torture. An example of one such trick requires the target to believe they can deflect radar energy using pots or pans and that it is directional. The target is being given an ample amount of pain until their hands and arms are spread apart holding the pans trying to block the signals. They must maintain that position in order to get any relief from the torture signals. However the stress position itself is physical torture. Often accompanying this technique are voices saying to the target, "You are doing it to yourself."

We will finish off this summary of U.S. and its allies' torture, interrogation, and behavior modification experimentation with ideas of why they are done to the general public and falsely accused detainees. Anyone can be put into these programs. Justice and rule of law does not exist at the highest levels of government. Treaties are worthless because the #1 agreement in the rules of war, a ban against torture, is not obeyed. This creates a more brutal and barbaric society lead by example.

No-touch torture uses the same interrogation tactics as physical interrogations but with some new twists. Techniques such as “Jeff and Mutt” a.k.a. “Good Cop Bad Cop” are used. The bad cop tortures the target and the good cop tries to gain their trust. In mind control, trust games are commonly employed to manipulate the beliefs of the target. Creating hatred of groups through false correlations and deception is a common CIA method of trickery.

In the CIA programs, the target is put through these phases as written in the documentation, “Disorient and confuse the target. Use them for our purposes, and then dispose of them in any way possible.” We can only surmise by our sample set of a thousand people what “dispose” means: prison, suicide, or perhaps a mental hospital. Coercing and torturing people to suicide is very common. Both tactics in physical or no-touch torture involves plausible deniability.

The no-touch interrogations are better than physical rendition techniques for exposing support networks. Traditional NSA tracking of email and phones calls are useful but if the targets are taken into a secret prison they can’t contact their networks. In no-touch torture, the target will contact everyone who might help them. Then those relationships can be destroyed to isolate the target. All these techniques rely on the target having a fear of death and pain.

Deception is very important during interrogation. In physical interrogations the targets are often drugged. This creates the confusion necessary to pull off certain trickery. In terrorist interrogations, for example, the CIA uses fake newspapers to make the target believe whatever event they were suspected of plotting had already happened, obviously looking for a confession. Sometimes the government in charge of the torture is looking for a political gain through a false confession. None-the-less false flag operations are commonly used in both forms of torture and interrogation. The trick is to make the target believe another foreign country is doing it to them. In no-touch torture the trick is to make them believe someone related to them is behind their suffering.

Voice transformation and morphing is an interesting technology also used in both physical and wireless interrogations. It is a form of deception used against a target to trick them into believing that they are speaking to real people that they know. It has been used in war to trick generals. Obviously spoofing email and other identities on internet forums can be used in this manner too.

Finally, the topic of human experimentation for improving weapons, torture, interrogation, and social disruption methods will be breached. Most of the techniques mentioned above work most effectively if the target has no SERE training (Survival, Evasion, Resistance and Escape) or psychological understanding of the methods to influence the human mind. Unfortunately, every sample point in the world’s society needs to be studied to improve the weapons systems. This is why many random people are put into the torture and mind control experiments. There are some devious uses of a secret army of remote controlled assassins in every country in the world. The samples must include different education, language, culture, and economic factors.

Obviously, silencing dissidents, oppositions of political parties, and whistleblowers are included in the lists of applications. [of no touch harassment] The most disturbing of the trends in torture is testing and improving it. No-touch torture is much more complex than physical torture.

Testing design flaws and weaknesses of the signal intelligence is one reason why it is necessary to test on innocent targets [to hone the practive.] Often the subject will be taunted by the statement, “Try to stop us.” This statement forces the torture subject to try to figure out shielding and jamming techniques to stop the wireless torture and helps the weapons designers to improve on the system.

However, the psychological and perceived physical pain is only half the story with no-touch torture. It also involves a set of scripts, mind games if you will, to walk the target to murder and/or suicide. This is called “Hyper Game Theory”. It is used in war games to determine how to control your enemies and targets. Game Theory can be used on governments, individuals, or for determining propaganda to alter cultures. The experiments on the public provide a means to test the efficacy of these scripts and determine under what circumstances to use them.

One last comment on why “We must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military industrial complex” as President Eisenhower warned. During these torture programs run by the United States and its allies, accurate “truth” data points need to be used to judge the efficiency of the interrogation methods. This is why there is a dispute between the CIA and Senate Intelligence Committee reports about the usefulness of torture. Subterfuge by the CIA hacking into the senate oversight committee’s computers is a big deal; a rogue agency has been formed. Data fusion centers, Homeland Security Data Fusion Centers, NSA, and FBI collect data on Americans. This data in turn is used during torture and interrogation of Americans in no-touch torture.

argue 1. v have an argument about something 2. v present reasons and arguments - Voabulary.com

“I argued with a Trump supporter and he called me all sorts of names and his real malice and beliefs about me came out during the argument.”

I merely put my camera into his face and walked with him in public and he argued with me saying “get the heck away from me.”

I have been Gangstalking and elsewhere in the book I use a longer quote but a piece of it here.

Rough Music is a British term of medivial masonry of surrounding person which hostile loud offensive sounds and acts

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Annoyance and copied or modified to here

Annoyance is an unpleasant mental state that is characterized by **irritation and distraction**from one’s **conscious thinking**. It can lead to emotions such as **frustration and anger**. The property of being easily annoyed is called **irritability**.Wikipedia

Charivari Duck Duck Go search result panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Charivari, alternatively spelled shivaree or chivaree and also called skimmington, was a folk custom in which a mock parade was staged through a community accompanied by a discordant mock serenade. **Since the crowd aimed to make as much noise as possible by beating on pots and pans or anything that came to hand these parades are often referred to as rough music**.

Parades were of three types. In the first, and generally most violent form, a wrongdoer or wrongdoers might be dragged from their home or place of work and paraded by force through a community. In the process they were subject to the derision of the crowd, they might be pelted and frequently a victim or victims were dunked at the end of the proceedings.

A safer form involved a neighbour of the wrongdoer impersonating the victim whilst being carried through the streets. The impersonator was obviously not himself punished and he often cried out or sang ribald verses mocking the wrongdoer .Wikipedia

The goal of Gang Stalking

Destruction of a person's life: The expressed goal of Gang Stalking is to **silence a victim**, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or **destroy the victim's reputation and believability as the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse**. Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.

William Pehlham Barr

His father Donald Barr was an American educator, writer, and Office of Strategic Services agent. He was an administrator at **Columbia University** before serving as headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York. He also wrote two science fiction novels. Wikipedia Born: AUGUST 8, 1921, MANHATTAN, NEW YORK, NY

Gang Stalker Masons LOL by Offramp

Gang stalking and its preternatural connections.

Evil takes many forms in this world. It's areas of influence go deeper into the workings of our lives and institutions than many are aware of. We began SIS with the goal of protecting people from the manifestations of this evil, and when asked, cleansing their environments from it. Though it may be hard for some to fathom, our world is influenced, manipulated, and managed by what some refer to as Archons(Def. a ruler).

In Ephesians 6:12 we find other titles for them: For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against theauthorities, against the powers of this dark world and against thespiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

Here are some other titles in Romans 8:38: For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come,

These beings have one primary purpose. The ruination of mankind's soul. I will cover the many means they employ to accomplish this in future articles. They feed off of human suffering. It very literally is food for them. These are very grim topics, but ones which must be addressed.

Today’s entry will cover a subject which is not widely known by the public. It is a tactic which is used to drive people over the edge. It is called Gang Stalking. Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to control every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Gang Stalking takes place outside in the community. It’s called Gang Stalking, because the target is followed around and placed under surveillance by groups of organised Civilian Spies/Snitches 24/7. I personally dealt with this situation when I was a law enforcement officer. I was investigating a large organization of luciferians, and they employed all of the tactics in this article to derail my investigation.

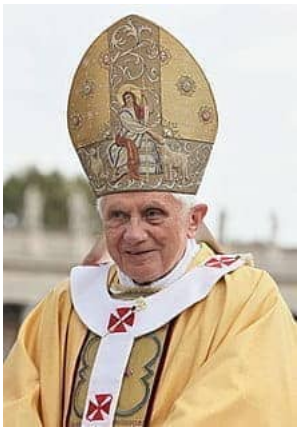
Predatory Gangstalking is also called “terror stalking”, “gangstalking”, “flash mobbing”, “cause stalking,” “hate stalking,” “multi-stalking, “happy slapping,” “workplace bullying, and “covert war.”

The reasons why it is employed?

You found the wrong forum on the internet and saw something you should not have seen; you worked for a company and found out some sensitive information; you got on the wrong side of someone who is a member of the vast satanic or luciferian cabal; etc.

What does this have to do with the field of the paranormal? On a macrocosmic level, preternatural beings are the driving force behind activities such as gang stalking. The destruction of a person feeds them. It also fits in with their overall agenda. People who are victims of gangstalking are people who pose a threat to the goals of the dark principalities.

In addition to being stalked by large groups of people, malevolent/demonic entities may be attacking you in the night, and disembodied voices may be harassing you at all hours. Though seemingly unrelated, all of these subjects tend to be connected.



Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

Conservatives and 33 world wide values

Motivations for the abuse

Motivations for Gang Stalking vary. Revenge for a real or [**invented** - pedophilia, racism, retardation, psycosis] **imagined offense** (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); **false accusations of a "horrible crime" of which the victim has gotten away with** (Used to **discredit the Gangstalk victim** and destroy his/her reputation); silencing a corporate "whistle-blower"; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; **"knowing too much" are all examples of possible motivations** [retaliation, impeachment, done per-emptvely with me then i researched the cause of impeachment]

Who are the stalkers?

The stalkers, for the most part, appear to be everyday citizens. They wear business suits, push their children in strollers, and shop at the local grocery store. They are encouraged

to fit in with the community. Other stalkers are “street thugs” who have been hired to harass and intimidate.

Vast numbers of stalkers seem to have no idea that they are being controlled and used to harass people. Like a vehicle, the entities enter, use/drive them, and then exit. They will be going about their business one moment, then like a switch being flipped, they are your worst enemy. They go about their assignment with an icy hateful demeanor or at times a nearly playful trickster persona. Under it all there is a constant seething malevolence that is palpable.

A gang stalking group is a well-run organization comprised of members who are unidentified as gangstalkers to the outside world. Until a group of gangstalkers turn their face towards someone selected to be one of their targets, members of society do not realize there is such an invisible group.

The practitioners of gang stalking are people who, for the most part, go about their business of daily life appearing like everyone else, except for their activities involved with Gang stalking. Gangstalking activities take priority over everything else in the lives of gangstalkers. Gangstalking is actually a lifestyle for those who participate in it. Why people participate in Gang Stalking

-Some stalkers are told lies, either positive or negative in nature, in order to gain their participation
-Some stalkers are paid or receive other benefits
-Stalkers belonging to an organization may simply be following orders.
-Some stalkers may use their participation in order to repay a past favor.
-Peer Pressure/ Need to Fit In
-Former stalkers have stated they participated out of fear of becoming the next target should they go against the group.
-Entertainment Value/Thrill of Participation in an Illegal activity.
-Nearly all willing stalkers have a cult/satanic or luciferian group affiliation
-Some are controlled like puppets(flipping the switch)

Who, or what is behind Gang Stalking?

Societies/Fraternities/Orders, Religious Cults and Destructive “New Age” Groups, Corporations, Government Organizations, Military, Concerned” Community Groups/Vigilante Groups, Criminal Organizations, etc.

Ultimately, the source of it all are the deceiving

principalities. They are the **true Heads of State and corporations in this world**.

Writer/Researcher Carissa Conti puts it this way:

> “The people involved with gang stalking activities may not always be piloting their own wheel, to put it in a straight forward manner. Other “stuff” may be manipulating them, working through them. There definitely seems to me to be a hyperdimensional component to it all - hyperdimensional, as in, non-physical realms and entities, whether positive or negative, that exist outside our own 3rd density physical reality, unconstrained by space-time, manipulating reality and working through people, like puppet masters from behind the scenes.“http://in2worlds.net/gangstalking-and-targeted-individuals

I highly recommend reading her article at the link above after you read this article. It conveys the otherworldly nature of this form of attack, and gives you the feeling of what it's like to be stalked.

Examples of Gang Stalking Harassment many of which involve setting up fake appearences which in public ambush real activities and also using illegal surveilance for Troll attack such as loud noises or harrassing phone calls or other forms on trespass into the home by under-the-radar acts like happening to be just outside the window in an annoying way by supposedly not on purpose. The Trolling acts often generate (from the stimuli the Troll introduces by Trespass) into narrative from the tresspassed upon person thus gets a perhaps a phone call from the tresspassed person to a police officer of friend describing the context into which the Troll introduced the stimuli into. Thus the Troll disrupts and inspects the Stalk Victims activities.

Flash mobs, Slashed Tires, Threatening Phone Calls, Verbal Assaults by Strangers, Property Damage, Death Threats, "Peeping Toms", Following on Foot or by Vehicle, Bizarre Notes and Drawings Left (usually of a satanic nature creating despicable links to things despicable themselves), Odd behavior (Brinksmanship forcing expressive acts such as seuxal suggistivness, expressions of ideas not true but syntheitcally fakdd in and by appearances by multiple people in relation to the victim (Everyone makes a certain gesture as they walk by, or mention victim's name while talking on their cellphones), Loitering, Anonymous False Accusations to Friends, Family, and Neighbors, Character Assassination, Smear Campaigns, "Black-Listing", Psychological Abuse, etc.

Tactics used by Charivari (Rough Music) Gang Stalkers

Tactics of Predatory Gangstalking include highly coordinated surveillance (hidden cameras, conversation bugging in private aswell as public), harassment, and psychological, psychosocial, financial, and sometimes physical assaults on an individual by a large group of people who are often strangers to the targeted individual.

ANCHORING, BAITING, AND MANUFACTING FALSE NARRATIVES ATTACHED TO OBJECTS OR EVENTS

Anchoring is a technique employed by stalkers to implant a false motivation or reason behind the stalking, preventing the victim from discovering the truth. In more sinister examples, Anchoring involves the implantation of evidence to persuade the victim some other group or organization is responsible for the abuse.

Baiting such as provoking conflict by manufacture of condition in some way or another hostile and in need of being corrected, even by initiating crime hoping for a fight the victim of the fight was led into as a trap

The term "Baiting" is a stalking tactic used to lure a victim into environments, or situations, which cause further problems to the victim. Often "Baiting" involves tricking a victim into committing a crime or unknowingly engaging in an illegal activity such as assault. They trick the victim into thinking an innocent bystander is the culprit of their harassment and try to compel the victim into assaulting the person.<

BRIGHTING

Brighting is a term jokingly referred to by stalkers to indicate the practice of repetitive flashing of a car's high-beam headlights. The victim is usually followed and may be "flashed" from either a "tail-gating" vehicle or a passing or on-coming one. "Brighting" also occurs when bright lights are flashed into a victim's home-

windows. The conduct of flashing lights is out of any normal conduct, a flashign light is strong stimuli and when the out of place conduct comes from unidentified strangers it should be worrisome Electronic Harassment

Electronic Harassment icluding susiciously timed and interupting inbound phone o rother inbound activity such as engine overtaching or horns honking in the area or skiddign of cars is the use of technological devices to spy on or cause harm to targeted victims. For example, exposure to a high magnetic field has been shown to induce hallucinations in humans while exposure to intense microwave radiation induces psychotic episodes and causes brain damage.

A frequent form of Electronic Harassment involves beaming a low frequency “hum” or “tone” into a victim’s home or general area. Over time, the exposure causes the victim to lose sleep, become agitated, and suffer the effects of prolonged stress. Such tactics are also being used in cases of hostage situations as well as covert government operations. These forms of magnetic fields can be caused by technological or preternatural means.

GHOSTING

The term Ghosting refers to the practice of rearranging, or moving, of a victim’s home furniture, lawn decorations, desk decorations at work, etc. The purpose of Ghosting is to make a victim question his or her sanity. Ghosting is also designed to make other’s question the sanity of the victim, especially if the victim attempts to complain of the abuse. Coincides with evidence plants as Black Bag Jobs to damage and disparage or malign a persons home by home invasion. During surveillance or recon of a home works in progress can be stolen and used by other including literary works.

MOCKING, MIMICRY AND MIMICRY IN FURTHERANCE OF IDENTITY THEFT AND PSYCHOLOGICAL HARASSMENT ABOUT WHETHER A PERSON IS OR ISN’T A STALKER ENGAGING IN MIMICRY

Mimicry is a specialized form of harassment in which the stalkers publicly imitate every movement made by the victim. This shows an aspect of the trickster. It is a manifestation of the true source of the stalking.

NOISE CAMPAIGN

A Noise Campaign is an orchestrated effort to produce stress in a victim through prolonged exposure to significant noise levels. A Noise Campaign can range from multiple neighbors routinely playing loud music, individual stalkers with air-horns or fireworks, or organized “repair work” that involves a high level of noise or Rough Noise, annoying noise and as loud stimuli

SENSITIZATION

Sensitization is a psychological term referring to the forced association between a stimuli and a corresponding reaction. Stalkers use Sensitization to psychologically abuse a victim. For example, if a stalker constantly harasses a victim while wearing a blue baseball cap, then overtime the victim will begin to believe anyone wearing a blue baseball cap is a stalker and is coming to harass. Sensitization undoubtedly creates an extreme level of fear in a victim, in direct fulfillment of the intentions of the stalkers.

MOBBING INCLUDING MOBBS PLANTING EVIDENCE AND BEARING FALSE WITNESS AT THE SCENE AND TALKIGN UP FALSIFIED EVENTS ELSWHERE

LATER SUCH AS WHERES A STALK VICTIM IS HEADED TO.

Mobbing is a term that describes “Group Bullying”. Of itself, Mobbing is not equated with gang stalking. However, Mobbing may be a tactic used by the perpetrators of gang Stalking.

“Flash mobbing” is an event occurring when a targeted individual is spotted in society. Their photo and location is immediately and simultaneously sent out by cell phone text messages and Internet email to all gangstalkers within a certain radius. All gangstalkers then suddenly descend upon the target as a mob.

Various sources

When you frustrate someone, you do your best to annoy, confuse, or even torment that poor person.

sensitize cause to sense; make sensitive

Frustrated is an adjective that describes feeling disappointed and unsuccessful. If you try to fix your car for hours and hours but it still won’t work, you will feel frustrated.

Trauma tends to come on all at once and be quite serious. Someone who experiences trauma will have either a traumatic injury or traumatic distress.

Sexual abuse is any form of sexual violence, including rape, child molestation, incest, and similar forms of non-consensual sexual contact. Most sexual abuse experts agree sexual abuse is never only about sex. Instead, it is often an attempt to gain power over others.

Street Theater

Street Theater is a term used to describe the odd-actions and behaviors that stalkers do in public, in an attempt to rile the victim.Such behavior often borders on the extremely bizarre and is aimed at a blurring of the boundaries between reality and fantasy in the minds of the victims.

Examples of Street Theater: Baiting, Brighting, Color Harassment, Convey, Directed Conversation, Ghosting, Mimicry, Noise Campaigns, etc.

Variations of Gang Stalking Gas-Lighting

The term Gas-Lighting originates from the 1944 film Gaslight. In the movie, the character of Gregory Anton, played by actor Charles Boyer, attempts to drive the character Pauline, played by actress Ingrid Bergman, insane. The phrase Gas-Lighting has come to mean similar actions and behavior, as used in the film, against a victim. “The White Glove treatment”

“The White Glove Treatment” is slang for Gang Stalking as jokingly referred to by the Masons who either participate in, or know of its usage against so-called “Enemies of Freemasonry”.

[Note: The phrase “The White Glove Treatment” is not limited to Freemasonry, as members of similar groups and organizations often practice Gang Stalking.)

Ritual Gangstalking

Reportedly performed by cults and secret organizations such as Satanists, secret orders of free masons, some voodoo /obeah practitioners and Scientologists as a means of control or for punishment. “Ritual abuse” is incorporated into “ritual gangstalking” patterns in this case.

Cybergangstalking

A situation where an individual is identified to be a target through Internet participation and their personal identity is determined. Cybergangstalkers pierce the electronic veil and are able to enter into the real life of a person, creating all forms of harassment, theft, psychological operations including slander and libel, and able to commit crimes against the targeted individual.

I will cover more information about this subject and other related topics in future articles. If you or someone you know are victims of gangstalking or any other form of malevolent harassment, feel free to contact us. We are here to help.

Roman [Founder/Demonologist of S.I.S.]

My best guess is it Peace Crops “Wise Mind,” Antifa, eco terrorists like groups with violent hatred of the right wing including leftist brain researchers like Christine Margaret Blasey Ford who consider people like Kavanaugh mentally diseased or any other right winger so and wish to study such “psychos” as a brain matter through the use of crime-in-progress physical assaults being studied, the COINTELPRO system of gleaning information through provoked arguments.

The Powers of MKULTRA including religions want a phony factual theory of my being a sex predator for the use of that factual theory intrusion into my rights on a hostile, manufactured, destructive illegal basis. This is how the Germans went after opposition, fake claims against them to incite public animosity towards the victims.

> Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a “horrible crime” of which the victim has gotten away with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy his/her reputation); silencing a corporate “whistle-blower”; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; “knowing too much” are all examples of possible motivations.

Picking a fight with me via stalk in public, even my home by Trespass

Am I a psycho who will throw a punch? Am I disposed to Hate or am I in Self Defense, the latter I allege.

The beauty and the leadership of the family lines I come out of are full bloom emotional understanding.

In Love it is Love.

In Anger it is Anger.

In either case I will own it and live it.

In either case I will express it and others will believe it and understand it, if I can keep a level enough head, a challenge at times.

The very first indication at all I was an MKULTRA stalk victim was the assaults on me were carefully designed to be the most provocative to me possible, exactly as prisoners are attacked during interrogations.

ADDitude Mag What is Intermittent Explosive Disorder? from link

ADD Explosive Behavior: How My Family Learned ..

Jun 17, 2020 - Several common characteristics of children with ADD put them at higher risk for developing and externalizing explosive behaviors. Poor impulse control, emotional dysregulation, irritability, and underlying mood disorders can all trigger explosive behaviors.

Is My Child's Explosive Behavior Tied to ADD?

"It's really about poor frustration tolerance and the inability to control their emotions. This is often why they lash out," says Vinay Saranga, M.D., of Saranga Psychiatry in North Carolina.

Duplicitous Inserts

Use of interested parties to surround me in positions of power who are motivated to violate my rights have been on of the core schemes used.

Blacks who have evolutionary, political, racial, and variously birth and citizenship interests in Africa where DNA stock is at lower levels for the 21st Century entrance into the Information Age, a point I made long ago, now have been position to complete genetic rape of a loyal U.S. white citizen and profiteer from illegal acts in full view of the public and law enforcement, normal means of protections against RICO all Standing Down from interfering with the RISCO scheme.

This, by the way, is the story of Officer Jen Moore's not to Stand Down, but to be a Hornblower instead, outing a deadly RICO scheme which could not possibly in scheme or facts survive constitutional challenge, or even patriotic challenge if considering U.S. national interests.

Noble Causes Police Brutality

The insert of blacks, gays, and non-whites into positions of power surrounding my life and me physically as police brutality is a method of setting up Nobel Causes Police Brutality.

Very simply it is close to asking mice to guard cheese. It might be a mouse would reason that if the cheese went uneaten it would be wasted and why not eat the cheese anyway? Isn't that a Good after all?

At little more complex than that is the Deontological Ethical System versus the Teleological Ethical System [Police One dot Com Noble cause corruption: Do the ends justify the means?]

Deoontological Policing System - Due Proccess Epistemic

In moral philosophy, deontological ethics or deontology (from Greek δέον, deon, "obligation, duty") is the normative ethical theory that the morality of an action should be based on whether that action itself is right or wrong under a series of rules, rather than based on the consequences of the action. - Wikipedia

The Teleological Ethical System - Ethically Transcendentalist

Teleological ethics, (teleological from Greek telos, “end”; logos, “science”), theory of morality that derives duty or moral obligation from what is good or desirable as an end to be achieved. ... Utilitarian-type theories hold that the end consists in an experience or feeling produced by the action. -Wikipedia

Police Brutality

Powerful interest have been allowed to publicly frame me or out me as certain things, such as the Alt Right which I am, or frame me as a pedophile or Peeping Tom, which I am not, and then insert in my vicinity those who are offended by those alleged attributes of mine.

With duplicitiously interested parties now surrounding me and asked to be willing to support police brutality against me, in the service of the Noble Causes these self interested parties in my new circle of people hold dear, the police brutality based in Teleological abuse of victim (me) policing is conducted rather than Deological Due Process protections of my Human Rights.

Thus by racially and otherwise selecting interested parties into my vicinity who would support certain “ethical” police brutality against me, my rights have been un-enforceable against police brutality.

During the course of wring this book I preferred the term Gangtalk Victim as what is usually called a Targeted Individual since in Military Intelligence terminology the Gangatalk Victim is assaulted by the Targeted Individuals, thus my use of those two terms in the book may be inconsistent as to my final definitions in use of those terms.

Bob Creamer and Scott Foval mental heath recruited mental health patients as Tx (preTeXt)) me and also assaulting me for what THEY did, hoping to draw my punch or reaction.

In the diagram below I show a murder of a cop in view of the public as the cop fires into a Gangstalk victim and through actions towards the victim (planting the gun) succeeds in retaliation against the victim for what preTxt did.

Shooting a gun or shooting a camera leads to doubt as to who shot, and if a RICO racket of bird doggers for false claims takes an Over The Shoulder of FAV shot, the shot seems to be from FAV.

Shakedowns

Pigford Redo **Eric Holder To Give Funds From <u>DOJ’S $16 BILLION SETTLEMENT</u> With Bank Of America To *Radical Leftist Group***

Judicial Watch first reported the scheme two years ago when Countrywide Financial Corporation doled out $335 million to settle its discrimination lawsuit with the feds. The money was **supposed to be distributed to more than 200,000 minority victims who supposedly were charged higher interest rates** and fees than white borrowers based on their race not their credit. **Instead, a chunk of the money went to Democrat-tied groups not connected to the lawsuit, including the scandal-plagued Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now (ACORN) and the open-borders *National Council of La Raza (NCLR)***.

Now many of the same groups will get more money from a record $16.65 billion settlement with Bank of America. It’s a “historic resolution,” according to Attorney General Eric Holder, and the money will help make amends to borrowers and communities that were negatively affected by the bank’s conduct.

Besides settling civil penalties at the state and federal level, the billions will bring relief to struggling homeowners and communities by, among other things, offering new loans and providing financing for affordable rental housing. Delinquent borrowers in Democrat strongholds like Chicago, Oakland and Detroit will also benefit from debt forgiveness. *

Clearly a targeted individual whose genome is black marketed with false claims, false representation, and self CIA Secret Service DOD support for the racket, why me? These religions and powers ALREADY have my DNA in use and want the rights under phony theories of I owe[d] them.

Obama's secret kill list - the disposition matrix. When contemplating the euphemisms that have slipped into the lexicon since 9/11, the adjective Orwellian is difficult to avoid. But while such terms as extraordinary rendition, targeted killing and enhanced interrogation are universally known, and their true meanings -kidnap, assassination, torture -widely understood, the disposition matrix has not yet gained such traction. Since the Obama administration largely shut down the CIA's rendition programme, choosing instead to dispose of its enemies in drone attacks, those individuals who are being nominated for killing have been discussed at a weekly counter-terrorism meeting at the White House situation room that has become known as Terror Tuesday. Barack Obama, in the chair and wishing to be seen as a restraining influence, agrees the final schedule of names. Once details of these meetings began to emerge it was not long before the media began talking of "kill lists". More double-speak was required, it seemed, and before long the term disposition matrix was born.*

The U.S. Government interest in this is by covert ops which could not withstand a legitimacy test under scrutiny trying to plant evidence and manufacture cases and acts against me which bail them themselves out of their misconduct towards me and my family, Government misconduct under the disaster of now forensically detectable Sidney Gottlein and the trail of world ruin left by those CIA Vatican programs.

The core element seems to be displacement.

Whatever I am doing especially either every day or noteworthy is co-opted by others displacing me as I am disparaged in public by strangers as retarded and needing help in what I have done. KOMPROMAT to be used behind my back as a basis for other to be accepted as my replacement.

In what I charted out for a while as Perfect Sigma small evidence plants, out of place by themselves but insufficient by themselves for the police to be willing to take action on add up behind the scene away from a to a chain of events which seem to incriminate me and thus lead to persecution of me, by blind conservators and by the public "on to my secret." (I have no secrets or any secret life.)

I can not help that this black nationalist calling blacks the power race has placed a tot with himself and used a battery pack and smart phone and camping boots, as my camping rig was.

Nor can my complaints and repeated police calls stop a tot prison being built under my sink, that black nationalist asking for batteries for a speak and spell at the drawer next to the sink where I kept my AAAs, nor other tots outside my window. Nor can I stop these chain links being assemnbled behind my back and assaults against me incited by behind my back allegations.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

BLAME

Blame is about being responsible for something that's bad or has gone wrong. If you have a headache, you might blame it on the heat, or on not getting enough sleep.

A person can be to blame for something. Your mom might walk into the house, see a broken lamp and blame you. Often, in official contexts, blame is "assigned" or "placed." A common complaint among younger siblings is, "Why do I always get blamed for everything?"

BLAME: AN ACCUSATION THAT ONE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR SOME LAPSE OR MISDEED, A REPROACH FOR SOME LAPSE OR MISDEED

"the police laid the blame on the driver" Synonyms: incrimination, inculpation Types: self-incrimination an accusation that incriminates yourself Type of: accusal, accusation a formal charge of wrongdoing brought against a person; the act of imputing blame or guilt

The real perpetrators at the scene non verbally act out that I must have done something, in fact they did, and the can't quite bring themselves to actually accuse me but just act is if I am some kind of suspect.

I have nothing to do with this tot prison built in my home but during my absence it was displayed to others as how I am a tot abuser and kidnapper.

Its construction in my home against my will is part of the subversion of me, evidence plants. It is said to me the drawer rails could not be repaired because the parts could not be found but explained to others the Building Supervisor discovered circumstantial evidence to be show to others and even operated in my absence, in CIA terms, a Black Bag Job moving malware, etc., into a persons who which supports the subversion of a person and reinforces Propaganda as available KOMPROMAT.

Fights over the people engaged in the acts make me look like I have something to worry about and they who actually are to blame claim I have it in for the [alleged] heroes of the situation.

Police say there is nothing wrong here and the landdlord Oks these activities on my balcony, etc. including death threats from outside my apartment inward as being ok by the police.

Black nationalists know

1. That I am repulsed and disgusted by sexualized tots in my vicinity.
2. That others will be repulsed and disgusted by sexualized tots in my vicinity

How smart of black cops. They do seem to smart a lot.

Pardox

The following book section deals with 200 witness to the paradox of why police officers would abuse females, stealing my identity. Doesn't that seem paradoxical to what a cop would do?

Not of the cop wants to ace me out to a white female dominatrix and offer her my DNA as the black cop is punished for the offenses against women the white supremacist scum bag, fake ed, committed.

An impersonator of me, a cop, will confess though to the chain of events alleged by the plants of out of place chain links wherever I go, and btw this will continue longstanding claims against my genome those CIA backed racketeers always wanted and needed.

The dominatrixes below believe the smear job on me and chose the anti heroes, the evidence planters working for the State and the dominatrixes blackballed me over what they thought I had done.

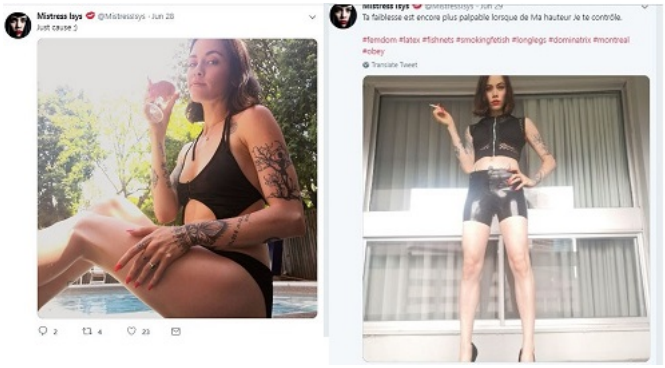
Roadblocking uses KOMPROMAT though untrue in nature to close doors to a person.

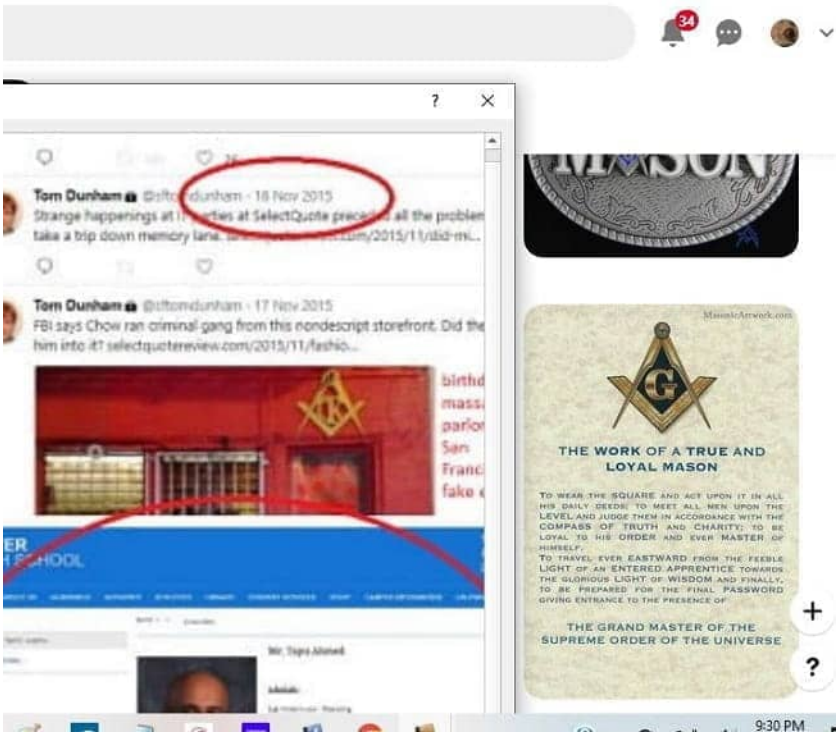
Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

The ARC of Northern Virginia





I will later call this Weekend At Bernies. A black Texas high school teacher, an adult entertainer, a Doppelgänger of me, and an FBI raid at the adult entertainer location

In Vitro, (In Glass, in Test Tube)

That scum bag white supremacist keepign all those IQ genes for himself is really going to have to pay up, isn't he.

No, he can just sit at home alone while a cop can submit the correct IVF babies agreement.

The totality of decades fighting anonymous assaults lead me to think persecution and isolated from white familial opportunity, the structure of the persecution is acts of others towards women near me, and treating me in public as though I had been the person who was abnormal in regards to or in reaction to females.

In fact my personality and approach to life is more female friendly than the evangelicals who have stalked me though those same evangelicals or missionaries wish to use my own lifestyle as their own.

In particular I accuse blacks who have struggled in many areas as copying me while also disparaging me to gain opportunities for themselves and "acing me out" of those same opportunities.

This has been true in the gym and elsewhere.

Pretending I don't have the genes they want while in fact they do. *Black Nationalists, Gays, and others* **in the NIH who know what the genes are and want them, launder them to adult entertainers**

The Black Markets Section shows people pretend to give me statements on the use of my genome paid to entertainers, but when I pin those statements down they are denied and were ambiguous or false.

Impersonators of me launder the value to others and deny that activity to me.

Diagnostic Standards Manual Personality Disorders	**CLinical Dysfunction**	**Clinical Risk**
Bipolar	Cyclical Long Cycle	Hyper Speech Hyper Activity irrational state irrational impulsive cognitive condition
ADD	Permanent Hyper Condition, lower severity	Rational Inattentive State
FOXP2 ADD Explosive Subtype (BPD)	Permanent Hyper Condition, can affect Autonomic Functions, Limbic System	Non cyclic expression by permanent risk. Emotional at high strength may overcome sense of reason, reason
Explosive Disorder	Possible Permanent RIsk of expression	Behorial overly of symptons may match ADD result symptoms though be sourced in different organic origins.

This book

MK Betrayal COINTENLRPO Mechanisms

	ReAction of Citizen
Government Action	Citizen defensive actions blamed rather than honored, often the defense reaction leads to incarceration where additional Due Process violations are the norm

Sexually Assaultive, destructive, under cover assaults on Private Citizens (COINTELPRO MKULTRA, PsyOps) denied by the Government leave the Citizen to defend the assaults which in the absence of context seem aggressive and psychotic thus allow the Government pretext for further assaults on the citizen.

Misrepresentation especially by Behavioral Health

> The Hills Have Eyes is a 2006 American horror film and remake of Wes Craven's 1977 film of the same name. It was written by filmmaking partners Alexandre Aja and Grégory Levasseur of the French horror film High Tension, and directed by Aja. The film starring Aaron Stanford, Kathleen Quinlan, Vinessa Shaw, Emilie de Ravin, Dan Byrd, Robert Joy, and Ted Levine; follows a family that is targeted by a group of cannibalistic mutants after their car breaks down in the desert. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Behavioral Health is trying to portray me as a psycho and entrap me into a defensivce reaction.

"… the video of Foval, a Wisconsin-based politico with a long résumé, had him bragging about a litany of political dirty tricks. In the first video, he boasts of "conflict engagement in the lines of Trump rallies," takes credit for the violence that canceled a Trump rally at the University of Illinois at Chicago, admits he has paid "mentally ill" people to start trouble"

But it's not a new term [bird dogging], and certainly not secret. Bird-dogging is a fairly common activist tactic, and reporters often recognize it when seemingly "perfect" questions come from a political audience. [or an abusive fight scene started by homeless people.]

Throwing Mutants at me is a scheme of conflict engagement both created interrogative exchanges in abuse fights and also aggressors claiming at the scene of the fights they are victims of a psycho whom they stalked.

Mark Gonzales has tweeted what some say “FTP” was code for, Fuck The Police. He is said to be anti-establishment and hunting for Psychos from the establishment. I am from the Establishement and I make a great mark for his oujtlaw governemnt infrastructure, attacks backed by Bush, Abbot, Paxton, and others

ETK Introduction Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom P.O. Box 54 Crestone, CO 81131 email https://911nwo.com/

What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual? Targeting of Individuals by the US Government for Subversion, attacks, etc.?

By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D https://erickarlstrom.com/

A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

Target Selection

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret

disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Implications

In addition to being morally reprehensible, gang stalking - just like the original version of the FBI's Cointelpro operations - is illegal. It violates criminal laws in all fifty states against stalking, as well as grossly violating the U.S. Constitution's prohibitions against warrantless searches and extra-judicial punishment.

While the vast majority of Americans are never personally targeted by gang stalking, they should still be concerned about the existence of such operations. Even if such activities were constitutionally legitimate (clearly they are not), they would still have an enormous potential for abuse as a personal or political weapon by the practitioners.

Ending this cowardly and illegal practice by law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and their parasitic corporate contractors will require exposing what is happening to the public. Anyone reading this can assist with that exposure by simply sharing this information with others.

By Chris Rochester MacIver Institute Communications Director retrieved from By Chris Rochester maciverinstitute.com MacIver Institute Communications Director and copied or modified to here

> MADISON, Wis. (AP) - The Wisconsin Department of Justice has again concluded that secretly recorded videos of a liberal activist reveal no evidence of election fraud.
>
> I Edward Donegan ask Jim Volcelka if the attacks on my in my bome, bathroom and shower, and on the streets and in public are tied to Wisconsin and its universities activities? I think so and I am ever more targeted by these bird dogging mental health assailants (and also governement employees and family members of government employees) than most Trump supporters are because of Atomic Testing history.

Scott Foval, a left-wing activist recently caught on tape explaining how he stages protests at opponents' rallies in order to incite chaos, has long-standing connections with a national union boss who vowed he would get even with Gov. Scott Walker for his 2011 reforms to Wisconsin's collective bargaining laws.

Foval is the former national field director at Americans United For Change (AUFC), a progressive group whose board chairman is Lee Saunders - also

president of the American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees (AFSCME), a union at the forefront of the 2011 protests over Act 10 in Madison.

The protests failed, and Act 10 ultimately became law. But during Walker's 2014 re-election campaign, Saunders said he and the unions wanted revenge. "We have a score to settle with Scott Walker…He took collective bargaining away from us. He stole our voices, in a state where we were born," Saunders said.

Foval was recently caught on camera admitting to coordinating and coaching professional protesters at Donald Trump rallies.

"We have to have people prepared to go wherever these events are, which means we have to have a central kind of agitator training," Foval stated in the recording. "Tomorrow, for instance, we are turning out 500 people in front of the Trump International in D.C," he said, describing the groups of protesters-in-waiting he has planted throughout the country.

Foval also admitted to organizing the violent confrontations outside a Trump rally in Chicago that injured several police officers and caused the Trump campaign to cancel the event.

The videos were released by conservative activist James O'Keefe, who runs Project Veritas, widely known for capturing comments by left-wing agitators on hidden cameras. Foval was fired shortly after the videos were released.

A Reviewing the Material From The Book Section Coverage

> The Taskforce Whistleblowers: Interviews about the darkness inside Jun 15, 2018 Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC *
>
> > Conference calls: MK Ultra, Nazi Germany, Freud, OSS, Dulles, Black budgets, Alister Crowley, Jack Parsons, NASA, L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology, Babylon Working, Pedophelia, Child Trafficking, Blackmail,& evil

Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA

This chart is well supported by the chronology and reporting of actual participants such as Kennedy documents and Malcom X Muhammed Speaks references which are consistent with an explainable outgrowth of contemporary events which are outgrowths of covering up 1960s events, and the probability of those CIA activities being discovered today.

FOXP2 GENE	**1926 Prince Edward in London with Maria**	**1945 WWII is on and Kutschera and**	**1961 Kings Daughters Psychiatric Childrens Norfolk VA**	**Manhattan Beach California Manhattan Project**

	Kutschera Von Trapp	**stuttering tied Lonond King Edward VIII out**	**hospital likely 1961 fertilize hospital**		**November 18 birth, Nov 19 Birth Certificate**
Himself a stutterer, Chemist ***Speech Therapist*** *CIA Scientist Gottlieb* close to Royals, then King Edward VIII who as Prince of Wales in 1926 had daughters with Maria Kutschera [Von Trapp], my mother one of them. Kennedys, Donegans, Pelletiers, Boston, Irish Mafia					
Emotional tears prone King Geoge V Germany Austsria, RKO Radio beig devloped his , descendents, FOXP2 Dysgraphia London Stuttering Family Line of 15/17 LONDON KE family FOXP2 exhibitors.	Hitler, WWII, Windsors are German family, KE VIII in touch with German/Vienna and Spanish Illuminati Geneticists	MKULTRA is open co-operation continuing post war work on Paperclip and other programs after Hitler's defeat. Still includes Vatican and Windsors and U.S.	CIA Above Ground Testing and many other genetics and radiation and other research underway at CIA and DOD. My father and mother involved in it.	CIA using available DNA for new designer weapon, Gottlieb style, a Malcom X Windsor hybrid to revolt against Mao Zedon, Krutchev, and Communism	The FEB 20 Nov18 1961 DNA and strange issue of my own DNA and reproductivity issues tied to FOXP2 Glorian Donegan and Genetech today. Then Jen Moore tying this into Pizzagate and OSS Vatican History
My mother is born 1926 DEC 13. Orphaned again 9 years later. CIA DOD Codes on this project history to the right		Manhattan Project DNA Radiation Testing and the Donegan family FEB 20 NOV 18 DEC13 **9 mos** and my Kutscherea mother's bday			

Wikipedia The Langley Research Center (LaRC or NASA Langley) located in Hampton, Virginia, United States, is the oldest of NASA's field centers.[1] It directly borders Langley Air Force Base. retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Early in 1945, the center expanded to include rocket research, leading to the establishment of a flight station at Wallops Island, Virginia. A further expansion of the research program permitted Langley Research Center to orbit payloads, starting with NASA's Explorer 9 balloon satellite in mid-February 1961. As rocket research grew, aeronautics research continued to expand and played an important part when subsonic flight was advanced and supersonic and hypersonic flight were introduced.[citation needed]

Earth science

Langley Research Center conducts Earth science research to support NASA’s mission.

The Mechanisms

- Changing the context I am front adult to child, including provocatively acting minors
- Utilizing Agent Provocateurs utilizing my identity to both exploitatively photograph the minors and created appearance my or my property was implicated in the photography, avoiding explicit allegations against me, though acting resentfully towards me in manner of behavior.

Rebounding the son of James and Glorian

Paid assailants try to play on my strong emotions, as they did my mother, trying to get me into custody again where attacks are even more deadly

Agent Provocateur	Targeted Individual
Dispossessor. Dispossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	Possessor

A typical role of an Agent Provocateur would be the State, the Police, sneak an agent of theirs into a peaceful crowd. The Agent Provocateur engages in illegal acts forming the predicate for police actions against the peaceful crowd but overlooking the Agent Provocateur.

I say they, the creator of the unusual situation I will APPEAR to be responsible for but is out of my control, though IN the control of Marshalls are the Agent Provocateur allowing the police pretense for control of the public situation to allow, themselves and the public to retaliate against me for their own acts, their acts the pretenses of actions against me, actions against me in the form of non verbal vigilantism the public will back and participate in or tolerate. [false flag act, act in my identity]

The core mechanism of the stalk is to create situations that are intolerable though plausibly deniable, thus create the appearance of paranoia in the responder to the stalk.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

AGGRESSOR (*CREATING* INCRIMINATING *CIRCUMSTANCES* THE AGGRESSORS *AFTERWARDS* WILL ASK OTHERS TO BLAME ME FOR AND PHYSICALLY RETALIATE AGAINST ME FOR)

n. someone who attacks aggressor Synonyms: assailant, assaulter, attacker offender, wrongdoer

GOADING/GLOAT [CRIMINALS CELEBRATING VICTORY IN VICTORY LAPS SUCH AS DISPLAY OF THE BULLS EAR]

contemplate or dwell on one’s own success or another’s misfortune with smugness or malignant pleasure. - dictionary.com [upon blaming me for a crime they comitted gloating by act as a form of trauma generation and incitation to anger

Cruel bullfighter holds up bull’s EARS as sick trophy * express UK

TYPES OF AGGRESSORS

assailant, assaulter, attacker Types: ambusher an attacker who waits in a concealed position to launch a surprise attackavenger, retaliator someone who takes vengeance beast, brute, savage, wildcat, wolf a cruelly rapacious person bludgeoner an assailant who uses a bludgeon bully, hooligan, roughneck, rowdy, ruffian, tough, yob, yobbo, yoboa cruel and brutal fellow harasser, harrier a persistent attacker iconoclast someone who attacks cherished ideas or traditional institutions marauder, piranha, predator, vulture someone who attacks in search of booty night rider, nightrider member of a secret mounted band in United States South after the American Civil War; committed acts of intimidation and revenge raper, rapist someone who forces another to have sexual intercourse shedder, spiller an attacker who sheds or spills blood slasher someone who slashes another person stabber someone who stabs another person lapidator, stoner an attacker who pelts the victim with stones (especially with intent to kill) bully boy a swaggering tough; usually one acting as an agent of a political faction moss-trooper a marauder and plunderer (originally operating in the bogs between England and Scotland)muscle, muscle man a bully employed as a thug or body guard skinhead a young person who belongs to a British or American group that shave their heads and gather at rock concerts or engage in white supremacist demonstrations plug-ugly, tough guy someone who bullies weaker people Type of: offender, wrongdoer

The activities of the police backed the Agent Provocateur, the false hero solving his own grifter team crimes.

When I or TOm Dunham note provocative behavior of minors it is alleged we are seeing things not there and that is a medical defect (paraphelia) in him or I thus threatening State psychiatric treatment in response to our having called police espousing “delusions.”

A Tree House (child porn hideout) site configured to look like my apartment. It overlooks High School, children at play pool, etc., Aqualung style and a developmentally retarded adult in my identity is there.,

Adult Entertainer will be called for the developmentally retarded person in my identity and upon child porn stash detected by the adult model, Genome, cash, cars are due to the entire neighborhood and neighborhood watch where the children were victimized.

Real Ed Donegan **and** his mothers equity in the pooled trust fund are the “marks” in the Badger scam shakedown of the gullible impersonator of him, the gull in the treehouse.

If only a Dominatrix will punish or model for the “gull in the treehouse” (who is using my identity.)

But the shakedown team wants money for the County and Religious programs (Salvation Army, Goodwill stores,) and the neighborhood watch that made the stash find.

Mere ‘tude is shown toward **real Edward Donegan** or his friends (Tom Dunham) as if he/they had been caught, sell in rumor mongering I or me and Tom Dunham had been “caught” though no direct allegation made to us we need to clear our name of.

Social Services, claiming to represent and contract for me, can set the gullible up under my name, and settle the debts of the gullible, thus trafficking in my assets to victims of the gullible.

Jen Moore objected to State use of pedophiles, sex offenders, racists, criminals to assault me for their acts and I am none of those things.

The typical provocateur I find myself in disputes with were non white street people including a swarm of retarded people and it seemed some police or sheriffs refusing to identify themselves.

This began in the early 1980s and per a time-line of a Gangstalk cited by Jen Moore probably started around 1978.

Sociology. Not Genetics. I thought.

The demographic of the bizarrely acting assailants was usually what would be considered SJW services clientele but with an odd chip on their shoulder considering my mother and I were generally friendly to that, though she was a Democrat and me an alt right Ayn Rand one-person-is-the-smallest-minority individual rights person, no pro black affirmative action.

Because there was a strong movement in society tending towards Political Correctness taking grip on the 1980s I considered the hostility sociology based, considering in the workplace I received it and in my mother did to when I lived with her after being fired from Wells Fargo.

Parents	James Paul Donegan Irish, Cape Cod Massachusetts	Glorian Donegan Adopted Glorian in Dew Family at about 9 y/o from Festus Gainey The Dew Family working at Dupont in Bishopville Sumter South Carolina area
Children	Thomas Neil Donegan (older brother) Edward Paul Donegan (Nov 18 1961) Tom and Edward about year 11 months apart SSNs 022-46-3233 and 022-46-3235	

	Does one other birth sneak in there at 022-46-3234 being a third brother from dna of “the family secret?” Yes and I think only that can explain Agent Provocateurs gang stalking me and planting evidence, etc., to cover the mistakes of the most powerful. What I call “Order 66” targeting the detection and opportunities in life of those who carry that genetic family line history, gene turned on or not. Since it is visible in me I have the most espionage agency hate crime against me.

Lives and Wishes of the Donegan

James Paul Donegan, Glorian Donegan, Edward Paul Donegan

The Path of James Paul Donegan

James Paul Donegan grew up in extreme poverty in Boston the son of his father, an Irish accountant who moved to Boston and worked as a janitor at a Hershey chocolate plants with credentials not accepted.

James Paul Donegan worked as a painter for a while as a youth, just a little too young to sign up, when the announcement came recruits were being sought he ran to recruiting, saved he said, from going to Japan (though on a boat waiting) after Japan surrendered following the second Atomic Bomb drop.

He had undergone nuclear blast testing (radiation exposure results testing as a pilot in the Nuclear Air Force and Army Air Corps and had me in the Manhattan Project, my being born at Manhattan Beach California at a Catholic hospital, Daniel Freideman St Josephs Nov 18 1961 and FNK was in the area.

As an airline pilot for TWA he did pretty well in glamor and some market investing, avoiding “paper money” and thus “the boom” but benefiting from things like home ownership in LAMORINDA California

Other than military and flight training his very extensive knowledge of most subjects came from constant reading and travel as well as interest is science, math, chemistry, etc.,

He had worked hard for me to have every bit of opportunity and education as well and sent me and my brother to an elite private school, etc., and even encourage me to become a lawyer and use my quick wit there, truly rooting for that path for me all my life.

My father and mother divorce in the early 1980s and left my mother with the house in Moraga (about 320k at my mother s 2011 death, setting up a trust fund “nest egg” my brother called it and I assert this was tied to the assignation of Judge roll in 2011 and the seizure of trust funds for foreign economies.

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda - The European Union Times

A Foreign Intelligence Service (SVR) report circulating in the Kremlin today states that THE TOP US FEDERAL JUDGE FOR THE STATE OF ARIZONA WAS

ASSASSINATED BARELY 72-HOURS AFTER HE MADE A CRITICAL [FEBRUARY?] RULING AGAINST THE OBAMA ADMINISTRATIONS PLAN TO BEGIN THE CONFISCATION OF THEIR CITIZEN'S PRIVATE RETIREMENT AND BANKING ACCOUNTSin order to STAVE OFF THEIR NATIONS IMMINENT ECONOMIC COLLAPSE, and after having the US Marshals protecting him removed.

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: NOVEMBER 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

Jared Loughner seemed to pick up a grudge against Garbriel Gifford in AUG 2007 about representing secret unconstitutional activities, and later in 2011 opened fire on her. He asserted he was fighting MK Mind Control.

This fits the February 20 2007 Genetics conference I allege to MKULTRA NWO and DARPA and the Micheal Hastings fiance death. Andrea Suzanne Parhamovich was a National Democratic Institute employee killed in Baghdad, Iraq, when her convoy was ambushed as she was returning from teaching a class on democracy. Wikipedia Born: June 16, 1978, Perry, OH Died: January 17, 2007, Baghdad, Iraq

(This would lead to a 2007-8 NIH arrest over a misdemeanor I almost went to prison the rest of my life for.)

RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, January 23rd, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006 after he went public with his initial reports. His father died July 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation.

Chapter Thirty-Six (written by LInda Newkirk 19 Mar 2007)

The Second Annunaki Conversation

FEBRUARY 20, 2007

I had been working very hard in the Spirit, perhaps for eight or nine hours, almost straight, when I drifted off to sleep, but for perhaps only ten or fifteen minutes! When I awoke, I sensed a presence in the room and I "looked" in the Spirit to see two very tall men, one taller than the other! But, they were not only tall! They were huge! They were giants!

As I was being arrested by the National Institute of Health in sham proceedings (Paula Xinis working the behind the scenes manuevers, then appoited later by Barack Obama to the bench) Tom Donegan was meeting with Tim Kaine is Tom and Mark's home

Kaine Joins Vapartisansfor 15th Anniversary Vapartisans

Governor Kaine helped celebrate the Partisan 15th Anniversary at the home or Mark Weinress and Tom Donegan on Saturday June 30th [2007]. This was the first time a sitting Governor attended a Vapartisans event. It was a great day or food, fellowship, fun and politics. Thanks to all who attend and celebrated with us.

While I am sure legitmate activities were conducted in this Donegan family home I am also sure the needs of DARPA and ongoing matters of family history may have occured on this “private space tarmac” meeting.

Included in this was the need for the use, widespread use, of Glorian and Edward DNA around the world, and it seem authoirzed or legitimate.

In 2011 Judge Roll was assassinated while working on a trust fund case of seizures of US assets for foreign nation’s economies in a case about the size of the James and Glorian Donegan Moraga California house on 52 Lambeth Sq.

The USA makes plans for the world through DARPA … The world makes plans for the USA through DARPA.

In a shooting a year later brain research DARPA tied James Homes was the shooter.

> James Holmes Family Tied To DARPA And Mind Manipulation Work Jul 31, 2012 Aurora massacre: several links between James Holmes and U.S. government research (Salk Institute involved in neurologically

enhancing soldiers’ abilities on battlefield…connections to DARPA) blacklistednews.com*

Cheyenne Mountain - Wikipediaen.wikipedia.org › wiki › Cheyenne_Mountain Cheyenne Mountain is a triple-peaked mountain in El Paso County, Colorado, southwest of … Central Colorado · Denver-Aurora-Lakewood, CO

United States Air Force | Terminator Wiki | Fandomterminator.fandom.com › wiki › United_States_Air_For… … located at Peterson Air Force Base, close to Colorado Springs, Colorado, with a nuclear bunker and alternate command center at nearby Cheyenne Mountain.

The Path of Glorian Donegan

The Path of Edward Paul Donegan

Thomas Neil Donegan

Generally he and Mark Weirness (his life time gay partner later in Marriage) undermined my mother, fighting with her, hiding or taking her hats, photos, etc., and per my mother, in some larger secret conspiracy against her.

I believe she was gang stalked and like me was forced to be a recluse and had few options other than Tom Donegan as executor of her estate.

Like with me Tom Donegan work hard and wrongfully to create the appearence my mother was incompetent.

Neither Glorian Donegan or I am or were incompetent but from within the family Tom and Mark had great latitude in asserting Glorian Donegan and I were not of sound mind.

He has created lethal and dead end no healthcare and sabotuaged legal system resutls on behalf of a Genomic conspiracy and has done so “inside the family.”

Among the more obvious elements he would not provide a copy of my mother’s will or trust fund wishes, no matter what, or an accounting of what was in it. When I recorded a phone call of me asking for that he slammed down the phone.

Dr Christina Beselga and about 25 to 50 lawyers I tried in the Washington D.C. area including Sheri Abrams were part of that fight which in the long term I lost, he would not provide trust fund resources nor even 25K I had in back SSDI. Further, he continued to provoke The Smith in a “pizza gate scheme” I was sent to prison for, he laughed at, vowing to “finally get me.”

This lead to me leaving Arlington VA to Texas trying to get away from Arlington Virginia county services he was on the board of directors of and who were acting in concert with him.

He inserts himself as my “emergency contact” for the alleged emergency he creates with his Doppelgangers, Agent Provocatuers and lies that I am incompetent when I am not or lies as to the facts, always, and does so behind my back with lawyers and doctors he has no right to contact or manipulate.

Gangstalk Path

As I go into the Betrayal parts of this book MKULTRA has been used, PsyOps and Decison Matrix have been used, for Targeted Individual crimes against me.

Nothing at all in my life warrants this legitimately. Achieved without Due Process and likely under “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency ET AL” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein [Judge Roll] stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money *without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.*

Evidence has been planted on me, fights provoked is racial, sexual, and judicial process assaults upon me, State backed, in Drivers Licenses, housing, right to attorney, right to my day in court.

I assert a Three Tier familial lie

It is continually yelled at me, skitted out around me for appearances, etc., that I am disabled loser who is not

- Genetically of similarity to Barack Obama
- Psychosocially or intellectually like Brainic Barack Obama

BARACK OBAMA law abiding Illuminati King D.C. and the World

WH.GOV

NORMAL Metropolitan life Austin, Monterey, Capitola

SKID ROW LOSER Edward Paul Donegan
celibate and near death,
bad hygiene, alone. Corpus Christi

The Ultimate Betrayal as Jen Moore put it. Sexually abusive mass sexual assault and public humiliation of me for what are staged fetishims of mine to dispossess everthing Jim Donegn and Glorian dedicated their lives to, my success in the United States, and the defense of those same minorities from the Nazis	People like Rod Rosenstein, Eric Holder, gays, and others targeting me which frames me to coverup DOD mistakes of Sidney Gottlieb, CIA, DARAP, others	Those my father fought, getting too close to DARPA, CENTCOM, CIA as part of the fight
Assailants	**Betrayers**	**Originating**
My Brothers Keepers, Scot Foval, Anti White Hate Marshalls, Genomic Profiteers	The Obamas, Clintons, DARPA, CIA, Illuminati coverup artists	MKULTRA Existing Mistakes and Need to Create Consistency in Genomic Claims

The Duplicity used to created this outcome will be documented forthrightly.

Let me repeat as I go into the Betrayal parts of this book MKULTRA has been used, PsyOps and Decison Matrix have been used, for Targeted Individual crimes against me.

Nothing at all in my life warrants this legitimately. Achieved without Due Process and likely under “United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency ET AL” [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein [Judge Roll] stated he was preparing to rule against Obama’s power to seize American citizens money *without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.*

Agent Provocateur --- Dispossessor. Dispossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	Targeted Individual --- Possessor

Mk ULTRA breaking my eggs and making an inter racial omlette.

Through out this book and others I have been writing for year I now call Element A where a CIA Doppelgänger of me phototgraphs a female, at Element B a Fugitive Chase catches the Doppelgänger who will pay “et all” to the victims, to the CIA labs, or families of the elite, with some bread crumbs left for the poor.

This book

Gay women and non whites took over gym positions and setup Doppelgangers of me to photograph women or plant them in front of me. Later I figured out why scuzzy people approached all reproducive age women with phones. I thought they might have been claiming i was on the phone, 5 and half years after I first saw it I found out, best quess, the women were showed peeping photos alleged by me.

Why Is This, harassment by ghetto blacks and gays, and the disappearance of white women surrounding me, and harassment in medically prescribed diabetes rehab?

4.5/5 Information Circuit - Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events			
Nodes	**Suggestive or story telling element**	**Nodes**	**Public perception believing**

			suggestive fraud
1 My Motorcycle		2 Adult women and their buttocks	Public hears narrative from .5
	.5 fraudulent element is creating of buttocks porn, children and adult, is the fetishist and owns the Dopple bike) Blaming me, for Auadrants 1-4 does me harm and becomes gateway for Quandrants 3 - 2 as I am “beat out” in the gym via reputation damage		Public hears narrative from .5
3 Free Masons Jesus Saves motorcycle		4 Children’s buttocks	Public hears narrative from .5

Child’s area of Golds Gym Corpus CHristi where a Doppelgänger bike similar to mine often was while the same time I was at the gym, my bike elsewhere.

4.5/5 Fraudulent chains of events

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

Four actual Nodes and a Connecting element, that element deceitful and cross out events			
Nodes	**Suggestive or story telling element**	**Nodes**	**Public perception believing suggestive fraud**
I		2	
	.5 (fraudulent element)		
3		4	

For the puprose of Information Theory

Nodes	Dialectial story telling space. Clothing description suggests who commited the act, a story is told and links the person and act via the clothing, which completes the SPO statement		Public Context
Targeted Victim of Gangtalk		OBamedy the Law as an Action	
	In the Dialectal space of story telling suggestive confusing vague fog tells wrong story sin shared dialectal space		The public was harmed by the act and is offended by it
Mercenary Agent Provocateur		Broke the Law as an action	

Women are played to. Their fears and resentments are exploited. Photos out of my control are staged such as me stalking women, teens or tots or allegedly my photographing females if I use my phone for workout music, Honor Flight DCA, GPS, etc,

Because I seem a scum bag blacks ask females to accept them as a substitute for me, though behind my back where the compromising photos are captioned by dirty cops.

My political and religious and other worth is claimed by others who are in competition and adversity with me, such as the GOP or religions I oppose or races I oppose.

Later, after research, I came to my current beliefs

A Deeper Layer of Why Claims Would Seem to Be Valid For My DNA and Fake Claims Emerge

Disposition Matrix

THE NDAA disrupts Establishment scum and funds move to the needy.

PROCESS

2011 Asset Trust Fund Seizures System benefit foreign economies, minorities.

(Roll)

Substance

The Seized Assets benefit Minority Victim Countries, lifting them up, Struggling Achievers, etc., (Scalia)

- I am the half brother of Barack Obama based on my fathers and mothers co-operation with secret programs and CIA FBI DOD programs

- Those and other involved agencies have tried to wrongly stigmatize me to others encourage social and legal retaliation for interests and acts of sexual expoitativeness which are not my interests or acts.

- That the planned and sought effect of this is disruption and harassment of my life over decades and with few credited accomplishment, in bad health, and isolated from what would have been my normal and reproductive life

- That lethal conditions of life imposed on me would end my life before i ever established a family of my own

A white in the gym is made to appear to peep obsessively at them or photograph them. He appears to be following them out of the gym or away from their workouts and he appears to be some kind of white supremacist child like person who wishes them to be white supremacist and he appears to be a pedophile to in a pedophile ring which harms exploitable women.

I have found the answer. The FBI contractors and others are building a Legend of me by faking the circumstances of where I am. The appearance is I am stalking, addicted to white women, their buttocks, photographing them, and with a preference for teens and tots too. As a loser I solicit any women near me who then catches me with peeping photos. But only that surrounds me. The alleged code words tying me to any of this do not exist and impersonators will “seal the deal” with the Honeypot in my vicinity who is the one who will catch the impersonator of me with the peeping photos, and a bounty will be paid to the person who finds I was in the area.

No code word or code act was ever given by me. Claims my normal acts by others including Doppelgangers of me are fraudelent. I only recently figured out what was even meant by alleged codes of mine and I never had any knowledge of what a code given was supposed to mean.

There is no code, in a pizza shop a pizza order is for pizza only dispite innuendo in my direction I resent and deny.

Pizzagate Function Box	
Fake Ed Donegan and Fake Tom Dunham are in a pedo peeping and trafficking ring by public appearances and INUENDO	Ed's Eggs Broken with adult white females
Fake Ed Donegan concedes to a DNA debt to the peeping photos victim	Cash and DNA and into someone elses omlette and a White Supremacist's DNA

Gym Frames

Planted female (2A)	
Mr Hyde (2A or 2B)	**is Next to or hiding behind or out of frame of Dr Jekyll, Hyde is taking pictures of gym women in front of me**
• Has a badge • Has a gym bag and their own cell phone they are touching	Why is that planted female in front of me (1A)? What do they mean I have bought her? and how come my music keeps stopping?

• Is collecting teen or tot photos with a hidden camera for home • Has an item of clothes on similar to mine or a motorcycle or car similar to mine • Has a place to get caught by his peers with his self made porn • Has a desire to be punished in the identity of Dr Jekyl	

Black Homeless Shelter Salvation armies

Homeless shelter populations taking over gyms (including the most upscale gyms such as Arlington VA Sport and Health) seems unlikely yet it is so.

But what was this and what was happening?

It was the reason I left Arlington Virginia.

After finally, eventually using my checking account to open a gym membership, after months of fighting and with

an A1c 13.3 the gym changed.

The managers of my money were making it impossible to shop, do laundry, also, impossible to get diabetes supplies.

Meanwhile the gym turned into very dirty ghetto. btw I had heard SOME of the people were tied to Obama. But most were just bling lower social class or purely homeless people.

I have always worked in high tech or done things tech oriented as social activities and hobbies and I brought my high tech propensities and even tablets or ipods and music into the gym.

I was surrounded by blacks masturbating, jumping around in front of me trying to appear to be my coaches, socially sabotaging me to women, and being just a danerous class of people in general.

Some were large heavy set black women. I remember a group of three of them in particular who had tshirts torn down the middle and CHristian crosses on them. Another said she was from New York and had ALSO taken up jump rope.

A few looked military. Most were social services type and at one point even had writing on their tshirts that seemed to “coach” what I had tweeted politically hours before leaving for the gym.

Moronically the mentally retarded people created public appearence of helpfull examples which were designed to be inferior solutions to the problems social services created.

One memorable example was a homeless person pretentiously toweling his back in front of me AFTER I had been privately complaining high A1c lead to sugary sweat and the inability to do laundrey because I could not afford

to. Toweling off while sweating had nothing to do with fighting fungus. In fact I found some spore control sauve my mother had left me after also trying vinegar.

Mostly though it was physically threatening ghetto blacks who surrounded me. I wondered why they didn’t magnatometerd for shivves for felon in posession guns at the entrance and the gym staff turned black. Everything I did in the gym was mocked as there was racial comments of hatred toward me as well.

Upon fighting all this and loosing disability income and I landed in Corpus Christi Texas looking for high tech work but was homeless and without disability income. THe Salvation Army homeless people continued these assaults including impersonating and doing so in my gym clothes, while masturbating, every since.

A few things I noticed in the gym. Blacks often looking ghetto would have cell phones and backpacks on the gym floor. As they were using their smartphones my music would go from Play to Pause. I thought they had a way of annoying my workout or making it seem as though I was taking a call.

This happened once on the Sea Wall long ago. It was mostly desolate but a military guy went running by with a backpack and my music stopped and I figured the hell with it and went home.

This truly has bee the story of my life for thirty plus years, contantly, and I have been tryng for ten thousad hours or more trying to find the root cause of unprecipiated racial assaults upon me.

The chapters that follow including Prelude are my best guess.

Just today, 9/22/2019 I have figured a likelyhood out. The gym bag and phone are photographing women. There is

likely a seperate cell phone way of blue tooth disrupting my music.

What happens is likely the scuzzy black photographs a woman with the backpack and that event is cross matched with a separate issue of a music stop on my phone, thus a touch of my phone.

Probably the Marshalls, tasked with defeating White Supremacism,

- Photograph white women while impersonating me, usig their backpacks as remote controlled cameras, use high tech equipment to create a reason for my to touch my music playing phone otherwise just sitting there on the gym equipment.

- Use the impersonator of me to email an impersonator of a friend of mine, Tom Dunham or perhaps someone else.

- Concede to a Dominatrix, as me, they took the picture. THe Dominatrix may or may not believe the REAL me did take the picture the Marshall took.

- Allege to others I wanted to go home and masturbate to peeping photos, that is how I get off, and I did not want to meet and date women.

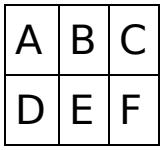
Diminuizing me, taunting me, aggrandizing themselves in a gym environment made hostile by racketeering

The core environment was that people pretended I needed and was a beneficiary of coaching yet racketeers entangled themselves, after the fact of what I did by later jumping in

front of me skitting it out thus altering the competence from my own to theirs.

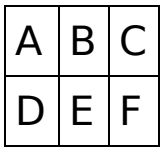
The disruption of the normal public environments (or electronic environments) to abnormal situations was the physical act.

The explanation, the wrong explanation, of what happened in the physical appearances was the Bunko.

Moron - L	
	Two rows of cardio equip are represented here. In this area map my location to position “E” though the rows of equipment may be very long. Since gyms tend to be crowded presume a woman happens to be at position “F”. Just as I predictably reach the end of my program time a male enters the cardio equipment to the other side of me, presume here position “D” and walks away just ahead of my end of workout walk away, as though I followed the male away or was led away by him. I have no idea why this scam is run nor how the result of the scam is utilized.

DECODED

This scheme creates a link to me of other peoples misconduct. It sure looks like at 44 min 45 seconds I am being led away from the gym by some person who was calling me out. THat appearance was manufactured before others but created some link in some people’s mind that I am have been linked to some misconduct in the gym, like there was miscondut but someone elses

Vixen Vision	
	I enter the gym and use cardio equipment, again, presume in this diagram at position “E”. Some wiggly hipped “Barely Legal” takes a position on cardio equipment in front of me, say at position “A”B”or “C” for a cardio workout as though that, rather than diabetes and health, pursuing her is why I am at the gym, undermining my legitimate use of the gym and effectively being a sexual assault on me, placing me in a 17 year old phile or “John” role. Variants are women of general description take positions a,b, or c, after I start my workout and also exit just before my workout predictably ends, thus I appear to follow them away, though as always nothing is said to me. Other times women are “rescued” from gym equipment near me, again, nothing is or ever has been said to me.

DECODED

Likelyi she, the woman planted in front of me was peeped at or photographed and it will seem it was me or it will seem I followed her away because she left her cardio equip at 44 min 45 seconds

---

Moron Vision	
	Again presume me at position “E”. Some

A B C D E F	moron male takes any other cardio station near me and looks at me while also looking at a smartphone, or works out in a which which exaggerates or mimics my own workout styles, thus appearing to be associated with me or my workouts. I have no idea who these people are and have reported them as stalkers. Oddly, though, when I started working out and loosing weight after being diagnosed with Diabetes, a person was seen using exercise movements much like my own.

DECODED

The system of co option stigmatizes the legitimacy and workout acumen of me in the gym as I am belittled and otherwise assaulted and others agrandize themselves as having a parent relationship with me when non of that was true

---

Play 2 Pause	
A B C D E F	A woman or a couple walk near me. My cell phone jumps from PLAY to PAUSE requiring me to touch my phone. Invariably someone is nearby with a backpack. I have to reach for my phone and touch the play button to restart my music. Sometimes as I leave the gym I hear bizarre background chatter “He just bought her.” The best guess I have is that whatever scam this is is supposed to be tied to a mockery of BDSM.

DECODED

My having to touch the Play button to get the music going again created a phone touch. Others at the same time would use a remote camera on gym women and the fact I touched my phone created a public appearance I photographed the white woman as “my visual pornograpny.” THe Doppelgänger of me will be caught with that picture he himself took and pay with my DNA when caught for my (his) photo of a white woman.

Operation Turkish Bathhouse

♂ ♂ ♂ ♂		
♂ ♂ ♂ ♂		
♂ ♀ ♂ ♂		
♂ ♂ ♂ ♂		
♂ ♂ ♂ ♂		
♂ ♂ ♂ ♂		
♂ ♂ ♂ ♂		
♂ ♂ ♂ ♂		
♂ ♂ ♂ ♂		
D	huh?	F

I am the gym and it is 25 males to one or two women or 50 males to one or two women and no explanation is given as to why this is despite my observation to the staff this is not a normal gym population. Oddly, despite the sparsity of women in the gym one is usauly present thus the number is never zero.

Moron - Last to be First

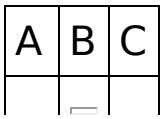
♂	♀	♂
♂	Me	♂
♂	♂	♂

Something I called “The two second rule” in a lawsuit. Well after I have done something a public show is made of someone else doing it in front of me as though I am receiving some sort of instruction from them. This has happened

	so many hundreds of times and I don’t know who the client of this disinformation is. As always it is vague but I will list an example from 12/29/2017. On 12/25 I last updated a skating videos writing of mine of Feltife. That was a slight re-ordering of the videos in it which included Roxanne in two tone burgundy and I had in private compliment the cut of the male skater’s pant. I had sent a link to the skating video to Mistress Chloe who liked it. On 12/29/2017 on an all male gym floor a woman walks back and forth in front of me in burgundy yoga pants which seem to be of a similar high waist cut. Vague by itself but it happens with such statistical incidence some force at work is detectable. It is though seismologists filme themselves predicting earthquakes which have already occurred to elevate their importance or belittle me and my accomplishments in the gym or anywhere else.

DECODED

Stygmatizing my very effective and fun workouts help sabotage my usage of the gym both harassing me and shouting things like “You are an amateur” at me by non whites. Thus my pecking order in the gym was lessened among those serious about gym usage.

Someone Else Is Calling You Cordless From California	
	I, “C” in this diagram, go into the hut tub and get my second wind for the second part of a long workout and to relax. “A” has a cell

D F	phone and is on the phone. The women on the gym floor seem to disappear. NO one can explain why. My guess is my cell phone had been hacked and that threat from the black gang banger “We are going to cut your balls of an kill you” is being worked on by covert ops. The actual reason for this and the frame jobs have never been made clear to me. I do suspect I am being frmaed by a cell phone fake tower or something, yet I am told nothing is going on and it is an everyday normal day at the gym like any ordinary gym anywhere else every day.

DECODED

Someone else had a cell phone and was either masturbating with water jets or alledgely photographing from the pool. This was a Doppelgänger, not me. The reports it was me created the Legend that I was using women as my pornography thus those exploited women were owed my DNA and should be kept away from me in the future.

A Few Points on This

700 megs of non whites peeping at whites and paying with my DNA under some Hammurabi Rationale

Disharmony

What is traditionally viewed as assault is not tailored to any one person.

A clear assault, a shove, say, or yanking a purse away from someone and running down the street with it.

Psychological assaults are often unrecognized because they are keyed to a particular person to aggravate that particular person.

Stalking is difficult to prove because the stalk is keyed to psychologically aggravate a particular person in a particular way.

It is not detectable by others as an assault when the stalk can be explained away as random, thus pattern analysis, of “unseen force or motive” guiding the seeming random acts is necessary to make the stalking case to a third party.

Nevertheless the stalk is successfully carried out when it can be artfully disguised as random even over period of time increasing the aggravation level of the victim who is not believed.

Of course the stalked person recognizes a party refusing to identify themsleves or their motives making distinctly personal shots at a person and doing so under cloak of seeming a random act.

The process of the stalk is sort like Justice Jackson on the Substance of the Process. Process law is a thing has has a substantive body of law which regulates Due Process, also a thing.

Whether a reference about something personal about a total stranger (made by a stalker) verbally or non-verbally, has any meaning other than “you are being stalked” is almost or possibly irrelevant.

The stalked person recognized it is “a shot” about a person being made, keyed to them, and frequently menacing or taunting.

A pattern of women pretending to be a stalking victim of me or an obsession of my or a partner of me (when I don’t

have any knowledge of who they are and if I ask them claim no association with me) is stalking.

A women dropped her keys a day or so ago (from this writing) and at the same time there was a phone disturbance, some text or something on my phone. To an observer her dropping the keys was random. I was made to know it was an exact moment tie to something on my phone audible to me, and maybe even meant to draw my attention to the phone.

It can be “unsettling.

Two kinds of shots taken by a stalker

- A shot, a reference to the fact the stalker has some information about you just to demonstrate to the stalking victim the stalker is not there at random.
- A cheap shot. Doing something as has occured with me. THe repeated plants of teens or tots or buttocks into my path as though I had that paraphilia or obsession. Said to me these are random occurances, in front of public cameras.

This book

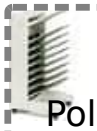
Abuse of Psychiatry in furtherance of Abuse of Power and Lethal Conspiracy Against Rights

DARPA and DIA and Espionage have the capabilities to do this including through Information Doppelgangers of stalking victims faking evidence used to create Psychiatric Pretexts.

Gangstalk is PsyOps in two ways.

- Street Theater creates a defamatory picture of the context of a person making them look bad or involved in what they are not involved in and then using that “KOMPROMAT” to social engineer others in office cliques or the public generally.
- By picking fights on certain topics with otherwise peaceful people the Government PsyOps teams may learn the thinking or proposed arguments of a political group or individual.

Abuse Of Psychiatry



Wikipedia quoted here from link

Political *Abuse of Psychiatry* is the misuse of psychiatry, including diagnosis, detention, and treatment, for the purposes of obstructing the human rights of individuals and/or groups in a society.

In other words, abuse of psychiatry (including that for political purposes) is the deliberate action of having citizens psychoanalytically diagnosed who need neither psychiatric restraint nor psychiatric treatment.

Psychiatrists have been involved in human rights abuses in states across the world when the definitions of mental disease were expanded to include political disobedience.

As scholars have long argued, governmental and medical institutions code menaces to authority as mental diseases during political disturbances.

Nowadays, in many countries, political prisoners are sometimes confined and abused in psychiatric hospitals.

Psychiatry possesses a built-in capacity for abuse that is greater than in other areas of medicine.

The diagnosis of mental disease allows the state to hold persons against their will and insist upon therapy in their interest and in the broader interests of society.

Psychiatry can be used to bypass standard legal procedures for establishing guilt or innocence and allow political incarceration without the ordinary odium attaching to such political trials.

The use of hospitals instead of jails also prevents the victims from receiving legal aid before the courts in some countries, makes indefinite incarceration possible, and discredits the individuals and their ideas.

In that manner, whenever open trials are undesirable, they are avoided.

[In my case under the psychiatric claim my claims about the U.S. Government Health Services constituted mental incompetence]

The political abuse of the power entrusted to physicians, and particularly psychiatrists, has a long and abundant history, for example during the Nazi era and the Soviet rule when political dissenters were labeled as “mentally ill” and subjected to inhumane “treatments.”

In the period from the 1960s up to 198>6, abuse of psychiatry for political purposes was reported to be systematic in the Soviet Union, and occasional in other Eastern European countries such as Romania, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, and Yugoslavia.

https://www.ncjrs.gov/ 108610 Find in a Library Title: Deadly Force Self-Defense Against Rape Journal: University of California Davis Law Review Volume:15 Dated:(1982) Pages:873-906 Author(s): D B Kates; N J Engberg

Annotation: Noting the paucity of judicial analysis of the common law privilege to use deadly force in self-defense against rape, this article clarifies the principles which justify the use of deadly force to repel rape.

Abstract: To be legally justified in killing an attacker, a rape victim must reasonably believe that the rapist intends to kill or grievously injure her. In many rape situations, the threat of severe physical harm is clear; the rapist is armed or threatens death or grievous injury. Situations where a rapist does not explicitly or implicitly threaten physical harm beyond forcible intercourse are less clear regarding the victim’s right to use deadly force against the rapist. Current law does not clearly articulate a basis for the right to use deadly self-defense when a person reasonably believes that harm will be limited to forcible intercourse. One factor which can justify the use of deadly force against a rapist who does not threaten the victim with death or grievous physical harm is the high frequency of murder and serious injury incident to rape. This could properly lead any rape victim to assume that her life and health are in serious danger. A second factor that could justify the use of deadly force is the high rate of physical injury and psychological trauma attending rape. The threat of venereal disease, an unwanted pregnancy, and psychological debilitation can be taken together as a threat of serious harm. Overall, rape can be viewed as a grievous physical and psychological attack that may be resisted by any and all means. 136 footnotes. Main Term(s): Self defense

Index Term(s): Homicide; Sexual assault trauma

In My Case

This has been used along with other Due Process violations in what appears to be a race related National Institute of Health Public Health Service (non-combatant military service) of the United States Department of Defense illegal and uncompensated claim to my DNA by the military.

I also believe DNA tied to my mother is connected to the shooting death of Judge Roll and also possibly the Barack Obama family.

The working theory of this book is that Thomas Neil Donegan and Orin Hatch among others sought out to, at the veneer level, fight me on the basis of disrupting White Supremacism (including with Orin Hatch) though I would find later that

- If taken “verb” atim the motive of the COINTELPRO against me was rooted in race or racial theory an error has occured. I am reverberating to, trying to understand in sociology, attacks on me and my mother, attacked backed by my brother, by some strange attitudinal group or culture that we, my mother and I, are “nothing before them.” I now believe this some sort of 45 year long coordinated Illuminati stalk I have trying to research and understand. The stalk includes shouting or skitting at at least me in some way in which a rage-full black is telling me what to do, but in reality, the attempts at “instruction” follow after my normal or high achievement acts. I will later call this the Two Seconds After Rule, that as a rule when I have done something innovative in the gym, in diet, music, elsewhere tied to me Diabetes recovery it will seem to come from someones after the fact instruction.

- The acts appear to be aimed at Tom Donegan working to hide the DNA origins of my mother and I (and ultimately Tom’s own DNA) and his acts have included hiding or removing my mother’s hats, family photos including Festus Gainey farm photos and other youth photos, sabotage of me in my adult life as though he were helping a retarded person or delusional person, such that in a position of power over my life and my mothers life, her will was taken off track which I think was his ill-motivated goal on behalf of, not fighting white supremacism, but covering for politicians covering up illegal use of Donegan DNA in the highly political connected word and in new DNA possibilities for gays and the world which will make the entire issue moot IF my genome history and future is sabotaged.

As genetic database techniques have advanced it has been necessary to coverup this on an ever increasing basis by a conspiracy in so deep it has no way out.

This attempts at DNA movements and family lines grafts and surgeries could create the fix needed to explain DNA lineages and DNA usages and DNA rights on behalf of the powerful.

Rod Rosenstein, fighter of White Supremacism, also has FBI CIA practicing wife and US Public Health Service sister, civil rights history, control of US Marshalls, and may be the one putting that family line rights fix in place on behalf of a Machen Jr, Holder

Rosenstein MOST SECRET PROGRAMS operation under way, and it may fix Barack Obama's genealogical worries of MKULTRA.

Rosenstein and Mueller: Genocide and unprovoked Racial Hatred Toward Me

Racially motivated sourcing my DNA is African familial lineage non-white families is the transfer of babies the Rome Statute bans, taking babies from one ethnic or racial group to give to another.

This also have been conspiracy against every one of my Human Rights under U.S. Law including conspiring to bring about the circumstances of my early Diabetes and sexually celibate death.

I never started any of this, but after ever more obvious inexplicable racial animus towards me escalating about Y2K I traced the assaults upon me to where I believed the hostility was sourced from.

The U.S. National Institute of Health of Bethesda Maryland, overseen by Rod Rosenstein, US Attorney, and Robert Mueller, FBI Director under Goerge Bush and Barack Obama, had taught White Privilege Theory, that Whites had oppressed blacks and other minorities and were liable for said opressivness.

I blogged about the lack of foundations for that program and have ever after been second layer targted, now as a White Supremacist or Alt-Right, in response to my alt right defensive positions.

All black teams of behavioral health have long been used to harass me as a suspect in the legal system for my "harassing requests for genetics information from the National Institute of Health" which, again, was merely defensive from me trying to trace the racial hostility which surrounded me.

A guise or pretense for the racial harassment I have experienced has likely been a claimed need to study my defensiveness positions regarding being white and due civil rights protections, which makes me sound racist.

Turning to Russia for help in 2014

This contact with Russia could have made me a target of the Russia Investigation, though I had no purpose other than to compliment Russia on rescuing Edward Snowden.

Russia probe grand jury looks like ‘a Black Lives Matter rally,’ says witness - https://pagesix.com/2018/01/02/russia-probe-grand-jury-looks-like-a-black-lives-matter-rally-says-witness/

“The grand jury room looks like a Bernie Sanders rally,” my source said. “Maybe they found these jurors in central casting, or at a Black Lives Matter rally in Berkeley [Calif.]”

Of the 20 jurors, 11 are African-Americans and two were wearing “peace T-shirts,” the witness said. “There was only one white male in the room, and he was a prosecutor.” Mueller was not present.

Racialized Sexual Assaults, Racist Persecution, and Inter-Racial Hit Squads

Gym Frames

Evidence Manufacturing and Harassment in the rehab Gym

I was diagnosed with Diabetes and an A1c of 13.3 near death from heart attack and stroke.

At first it was made impossible for me to get into the gym.

This is because of the following.

Following the then release from the Rosenstein Mueller arrest of me for seeking National Institute of Health genetics info (on a misdemeanor harassing phone calls charge I never reached trial on) I was released back into the disabled persons system.

The charge carried a $500 maximum fine, but I never reached trial and I spent over a year in prison.

In prison release health care workers managed my money and would not release it for the gym, a small amount per month, even though immediate weight loss and exercise was neccessary to bring my blood sugar levels down.

Although after great pains and hundreds of attempts I finally got into the gym but in all the years since I have been harassed, threatend, stalked, and menaced in the gyms by all black inserted gym employee teams openly racially harassing me.

Some of these are documented in Appendix-Gym Frames

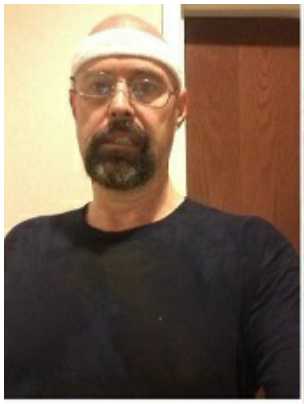
The harassment has including making it look like I am a peeping tom by people dressing similar to me peeping or wowen or teens getting in front of me and acting as though I followed them.

I went from the picture with the yellow shirt and A1c 13.3 to in the dark shirt and A1c 4.7 in less than six months, but upon that success racial harassment in the gym became so intense it was impossible to use the gym and gains have been lost for the last four years, and now I have untreated full blown diabetes again and am also again overweight.

I went from gym to gym and US state to state but was harassed by blacks, sometimes disabled blacks, tied to the U.S. Marines or military veterans.

Like with housing which I have been harassed out of I have been told by my assailants the harassing of me is both racially and politicallly motivated.

I have probably lost a decade of my life to this as prescribed medicince and gym access is not available.

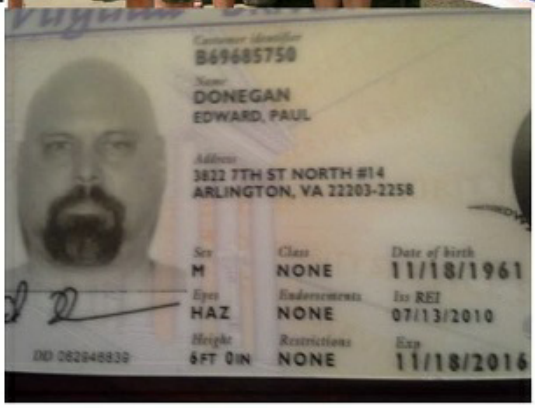


Body Mass over time

Wokout photo 10/2014

Greeting vets at time of Type II Diabetes diag 7/2013

DL photo aprox 2008



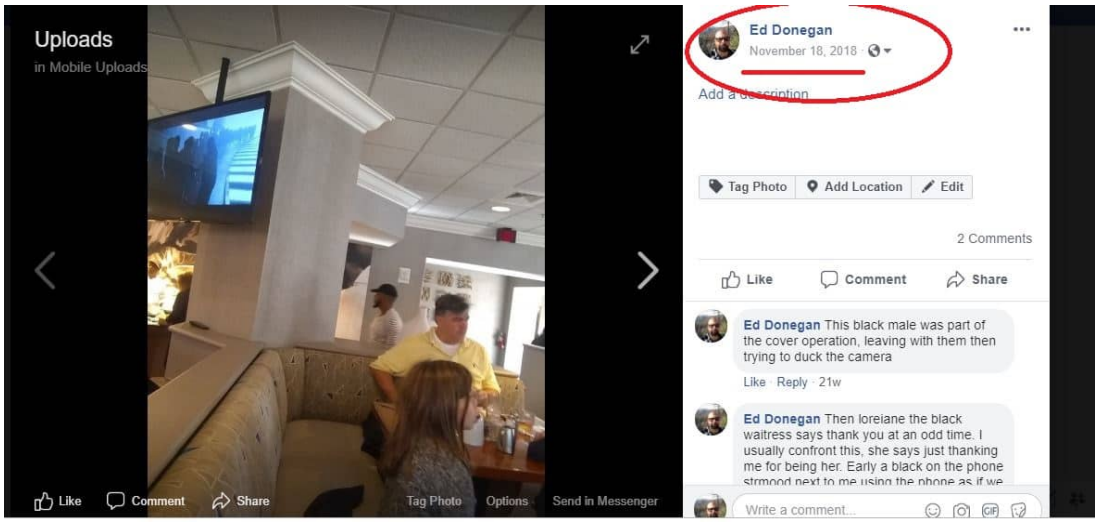
New York Transit Authority Building, Mariot, Other Locations

While in Georiga I was surrounded by uniformed military, planted blacks, all sort of other problems like evaporated bank balance, being replaced in session with Ultraviolte, and senes like this, Banasplits she said. A person, I think from Texas, had left the table in between my and thatfamily was likely the “zoom”photographer” upskirting like photographer of subjects planted in my vicinity.

A black tot twirked on a scarf in the middle of the floor at the Greyhound terminal. Buest guess, someone else photographed it total and completely out of my control, but as Jen Moore said, these

kids being put up to that kind of thing being in m vicinity alleges black mail material usable against me, if they fake I took pictures, which I did not.

As always some black or other non white saying “thank you” to me but then WANS”T talking to me as I try to ask “thank you for what??”



> Nov 30, 2018 - The Marriott hotel chain has announced its Starwood guest reservation database has been hacked, potentially exposing up to 500 million ..

Honor Flight DCA, The Gym, High Tech Meetups, Computers Freedom Privacy 2011, anything and everything else

I legitimately and even some times expertly particapte in all of these things, yet covertly, FBI Cointelpro sabotages me behind the scenes. I never know what happened, it seems to look like those who look like me are loitering around women, I NOW know today I was framed and to keep me away from white females or success in my life.

At least 60 to 70 times in five years I have seen scuzzy or well dressed black women, always massively overweight, rushing around

physically trying to ask or physically push any white women away from me vicinity.

Sometimes it has been non-white males, also asking me “Are you OK are you OK” which usually means I just watched a black male, a white female, and a white retarded person leave my vicinity where the white retard will give away all his belongings to the white female at the request of the black male or black female.

Abuse of Psychiatry, this short version

The most dangerous feces shit the world has ever taken on me has been in custody where all this is even even 10 times worse and records are generated.

I was never able to stop it nor could I understand who was behind it, now I finally do. I must have something tied to my genome, most likely tied to being white, and at the very least something affecting some powerful movement or person.

Officer Manufacture Claims of My Stupidity

- After the black Arlington County PD officer arrested me, bullied me, gave me conflicting directions, clearly knowing I was a New Nation News reporter, he said while giving conflicting directions I lacked the intelligene to follow directions

- Though lifelong I studied case law, history, the US Constitution and Civil Liberties Activism while in custody a clear impersonator of me in a cell near me was delivered lections from a Howdy Doody-ish what Arlington VA Sherrif about Abraham Lincoln, was a president, do we know what A president is? Similarly at an applebees in Austin about 3/5 Compromise, and clauses, etc.,

- Arlington County Sherrif Detention a loser perhaps Schizo Affective Disorder moron variously thought they were at Martin Luther King rallies at Revelary, an imperonator extended a comment I actually made to my father the conditions of detention were no worse than any Baracks.

- Many many more during the years

These acts of impersonation of a mentally incompetent me while in I was in custody include a schizo affective thinking a shark bit off his arm while I had a broken arm, impersonators of me contacting the courts identifying themselves as me, in crayon therapy, unable to control their bowels, etc.,

Officer Manufactured Claims of My Compliance to Females

- Everywhere I go the illusion is created I am following a female around which is what motivates me. In Arlington County Detention while I was not prescribed medication a Doppelgänger of me was talked to by a Latex Domme Nurse who urged a retarded version of me to take medications

- In Arlington County Sherriffs Detention, as always, all black sherriffs, a white crew came in and counseled a Mediterranean skinned male not to roll around in the porn on strewn on his floor as he was in psychiatric emergency. He was also counseled not to go to I Eat Puppies For breakfast, a high IQ Mensa Dommes web site.

- When I got food poising or bruised toe from the base of a chair (I forget which reason I had been in Northern Virginia Hospital Center ER on this occasion) a black male was in the waiting room, large and heavy set, dark skinned, wearing similar clothes and ALSO with Samsung Ring phone. As I was getting one talk about the toe is only purple, not broken, a blonde nurse was lectuting a little boy, out of my eyesite, not to undergoe canings from Dominatrices.

- I have rarely if ever spent more than $40 at a strip club and I get off on surfing domme adds rather than buying porn, spending less than $100 on porn during my life. At Trinity Services in Austin, a strip club in Austin, etc., I have been diagnosed as having trouble giving away things. Not so, I did not contest overbill while too drunk but I did report it, and reported those who werer overbilled claimed to represent

Obama, and they were trying to hide or dissuade white females.

I am not en role of a submissive male when I am not in role play, and stygmatizinig my BDSM interest as exploitable by females sets up that Bernie will give away his belongings to blacks at Weekend At Bernies frauds where an impersonator of me does my accounting.

Identity Card and Identity Theft Problems

- When others including Arlington County Behavioral Health had control of my assets I could not get an ID, DL or DL Insurance. I had to fly to Texas on a suspended DL and no other ID.

- For most of my adult life I have kept at least one portable file and in the main one a file tab-labeled Edward Paul Donegan with old passports, expired punched out DLs, voting records, birth certificates, etc., A black went into my apartment in Clarendon Courts and stole that folder. I only caught him leaving acting suspciouslyl as I returned from launrdy, and discovered the file missing a short time later.

- As I sought a new current photo ID (rather than a one time only of me with no goatie in the photo) the entire Texas DL system statewide went off line as I drove to the site.

- In California at the motor vehicles dept blacks inserted themselves around me, seemed to be Marines or military shrits or demeanor, and stalked me at the SSA and other places as I looked like a black second Ed Donegan was being created physically next to the real Ed Donegan in lines, etc.,

- Clothes are always being stolen, chairs I sit moved to differnet locations (architectual analogs) voices are being faked as people created a record that their voice is mine by saying to me things I would have said in conversation (at least 8 times in 10 years.) I documented this in RUIZROCKET.

I believe this impersonation scheme of forging my agreement to give away my property to blacks is the thug scheme Jen Moore knew existed as a black-budgetes RICO scheme and the black thugs who stalk me in Challengers are the same who once jumped her and later killed her as I presented evidence the covert activities she also had.

Plain Clothes Acts In Furtherance of Embezzlement

- At various times I have said the PizzaGate parties which are visibly conducted by non-whites and often non-native English speakers is part of an international genetics RICO scheme embezzling the value of my DNA, not reported to me. Several times after I have made that assertion people in my vicninity, refusing to identity themselves, make statements nearby my of the type “We’ll be in this fifty-fifty from here” and this happens so often I often do not confront these types of statements, though when I do the response to me is of the nature “oh, that wasn’t directed towards you. We weren’t talking to you, just each other.”

- Other times I have made that assertion (including recently at Extended Stay America) someone other than me is doing something like staring into an envelope of money saying “wow I have made it big” and of course real me has received no money nor been informed of the value of my genes. This also happened in the parking lot of Highlander Motel where a person seems have suddenly made it big and intentionally walked in my vicinity with an envelope of money.

Longstanding Persecution and Harassment by Rod Rosenstein and Robert Mueller

COINTELPRO - political assassinations through publicly committed hate crime.

Here are some of the tactics used by CointelPro, most of which I have experienced. This occurs in broad daylight, inside the prison system, inside the ABA, inside psychiatric hospitals. These covert operations I and those I know have been subjected to will be described in my later false arrests and detentions.

“According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:”

1. **Infiltration:**

   Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside:**

   The FBI and police used myriad other “dirty tricks” to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System:**

   The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence:**

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

- **Embezzlement, Forgeries, and Coverup Murders**

Entry by Edwdard Paul Donegan

In my case there is something the National Institute of Health knows about my genome, not disclosed to me, and the value of IVF of my DNA is embezzled to blacks and gays via forgeries.

In a conveniently prurient government scheme built around Eros I am intercepted in communications with women, most likely leftist complicit women or duped women, will go along with an impersonator taking over my identity, my impersonator will be blackmailed over despicable activity appearing in staged photos out of my control

> On August 8th two days before her death MKULTRA TNG reporter Jen Moore and they day after I turned Ruiz Rocket and Harvey Dents docs into US and international law enforcement, on August 8th of last year, ,at 6 mins 30 seconds. Her death 48 hours later

https://youtu.be/Y8T4wEhsfYQ

> *THE TECHNIQUES BELOW CAN BE EITHER INDIRECTLY AS MANUFACTURED PRETENSES FOR COVERING UP PAST GENOME PROGRAM ERRORS OR DIRECTLY USED*

> *AS TECHNIQUES TO CONTINUE TO COVERUP GENOMIC ACTIVITIES.*
>
> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the “preliminary stages of organization and preparation” must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of “revolutionary radicalism.”

> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were “neutralized” by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

> *War at Home: Covert action against U.S. activists and what we can do about it (South End Press Pamphlet Series) by Brian Glick*

Foreign Operative Connected Foreign Interested Abuse of U.S. Offices of Power

I have absolutely no doubt about a secretive race related conspiracy of women, over a decades period of time, sudddely dissapearing from around me, moved away sometimes from caught in the corner of the eye acts from behind me.

That conspiracy against rights itself is on matter, a serious human rights one, but others exit too including arson, rape, robbery, wintess tampering, evidence tampering, murder, espioange, crimes against reading and writing and propery, false arrest and false detention, medical treatments as politicallyl and racially motivated violence, and more.

I say again here. This has involved a large foreign genetics effort which is illegal and has used foreign operatives, in the U.S., against the interests of myself, mother, and father, native born

U.S. Citizens trying to raise generations of family ourselves in the U.S.

The core interest of this illegal conspiracy ins conspiracy against my mother, father, and myself, by a foreign connected plot with foreign connected interests and operatives.

Hotel Erwin California was one such clear example.

911 What's Your Emergency?

One of my observations for many many year is the Emblems of Trust behavioral care using arbitrary medical judgements have encroached into adversarial criminal justice proceedings and eliminated the accused right to defense at trial

In the final book, V, I explain Tom Duham and I are not in a traffickig ring, it appears to other we are because of planted evidence visible to the public and impersonators (Doppelgangers) of us, but he and I have repeatedly called the police, as have Lt Gen Mike Flynn, Jen Moore, and others.

It is the police doing it though, and appears Jeffery Epstein conncted, at until now (8/20/2019) when this fake blackmail ring no longer can created genetics usage rights out of forged concessions to blackmail.

I know I called the police at Bay Area Laundry, Bed and Breakfast Salinas, Capitola, Princess Apartments, Burker King, and many other locations, always to no avail.

Self Serving Self Interested Harvey Dent (black or black NON-US National in Authoritative Role possibly Beavirorial Health Care Trained or connected)				
Social justice Workers	**White Female Models**	**Bernie**	**Exploitable female**	Ed Donegan "hello Harvey, is this 911, something is going on here"

THis was San Francisco Golden Gate Park exactly with a black motorcyclist next to me observed by a black respoonding cop driving by. This was done in Virginia before I left for Texas too.

This book

#Books, the narrative of arriving in Texas and does Genoracketeering tie to the JFK assassination and Obama?

This book could be fiction, error, or truth. It is my best guess, and I think the protection racket which manufactures hostile claims to my DNA (alleging I victimized female minors) for who should not have it (as a resultant claim against me,) and denies my genome to me (as I am ostracized as though I victimized female minors, causing under Reflexive Control) adult females to shun me for what the Information Doppelganger of me did, the Doppelgänger near me and the tot photographed the tot but it looked like i did because the tot was placed close to me (or the teen was placed close to me.

I think the truth of this, which breaks my eggs but makes, for others, an omelet, is MKULTRA and tied to high ranking CIA and Illuminati schemes and changing around rights to DNA since mismatches in who has various DNA is already mismatched by the CIA and Illuminati.

Zero Basis in Fact, Law, or Religion for claims to my genome

A Protection Racket of enormous clout has been able to railroad me but the basics are that is is faked that I need a protection racket and once that racket is in place (as a Due Process loophole) that same protection racket can fake claims against me and settle them for those other clientele the faked the claims on behalf of.

The total molecular makeup is felony crime, misrepresenting me, framing me, and inciting against me on falsified fact, all part of unprovoked assaults directly on me.

Zero Times Anything

Under any theory of law failures in factual basis result in no counts under the law, fake cases don’t count.

In fact that is what this section is about, hundreds of falsified evidentiary basis which will be used for false claims.

Zero Basis in Fact Or result in Law

Zero Times Anything

Under any theory of law failures in factual basis result in no counts under the law, fake cases don’t count.

In fact that is what this section is about, hundreds of falsified evidentiary basis which will be used for false claims.

In fact it would take great clout to achieve such freedom to openly fake cases and this book also deals with the overall motive to fake the factual baiss of claims.

In so doing it also ascribes that motive in faking facts to efforts to fake the legal theory the facts will be used under as well.

Here I treat that as Zero legitimate in facts times zero legitimacy in legal theory equals zero legitimacy in outcome.

But who would need an outcome?

In fact it would take great clout to achieve such freedom to openly fake cases and this book also deals with the overall motive to fake the factual basis of claims.

In so doing it also ascribes that motive in faking facts to efforts to fake the legal theory the facts will be used under as well.

Here I treat that as Zero legitimacy in facts times zero legitimacy in legal theory equals zero legitimacy in outcome.

But who would need an outcome so badly that they would and could assassinate pubic officials which I allege they did and gain police cooperation in faking cases as well?

After years of research I and this book series I am writing posit that Barack Obama was a product of Illuminati engineering contemplated since the World War I era Grifith Experiments, moving genes with bacteria by humans, as though God.

Continuing into the 1960s coping with both the underlying study of Nazi genocide and communist grown in poor areas, racial engineering would unfold by the most advanced CIA capabilities leading to the test under JFK of using FOXP2 Windsor out of wedlock woman GLorian Donegan’s ovum with Malcom X to later plant as a futre leader in Indonesia preparing US growth in influence against the Peoples Republic of China.

Born in LA of California, Obama’s secret history has been concealed only a few steps ahead of forensic science, first able to type Obama to his children in the 1990s then to world evolutionary history through immunology databases.

Increasing need to falsify a theory in which my genomics exist in others and racial engineering by world ministries leads to Zero times Zero.

That is religious ministries dressing as me, in fact non white ministers, and villyfing me as spiritually sic by letting their peeping interest in white women out while dressed as me creates the alleged factual basis for claims against me and making me appear retarded or schizophrenic creates the factual claim of a need for those same religions to represent me.

THe legal theory that as my asset managers including for my DNA allows them to sieze my DNA to me explains the murder of Judge Roll and Justice Scalia was world racial and medical engineering is carried out by the Illuminati which at the same time as benefiting foreign genomic base also moves Obamas evolutionary history from me outward instead to foregn soil roots.

Zero times Zero

So the need for my genome at any cost. Faking factual basis and creating a legal framework, be it the NDAA, judicial, reporters, or other assassinations, get the operation carried out via wetworks and a Deep State including FBI and CIA resources.

Bad facts and bad law. I have no interest which should result in litigation against me and even if so no biological assets are siezable under good law anyway.

Zero reality facts and Zero reality legal theory tied to MKULTRA Birther Coverup

If you take the high level need for faking facts and faking legal theory, even to the point of murder, then you would expect and you do find repeated connections to the OBamas at mulitple locations in this story.

In fact this Pizzagate GEnomics connection is confirmed by Jen Moore and Linda Newkirk, the history of the Illuminati and Secret Identities the public is entitle to know about.

The murders I allege to coverup those secret identities are in some cases founded in the material witness list sometimes as deceased people and other times in crimes tied to the criminal enterprise but not a specific triggerman yet.

Examples. Veronica HOffman, deceased, Victoria Windsor, deceased, Micheal Hastings, deceased, all tied to tracking Windsor to Obama Birtherism of MKLUTRA. Likely Larry McDonald.

A Chapter in this book is 200

That referes to 200 people who knowingly engaged in felonies in a black market scheme.

The covertly parties pulling strings behind the scenes I call position three. In position 2 is the planted assets and agents and front companies working on behalf of 3 but pretending role loyalty to me, 1.

There are hundreds of megabytes and evidence about people in role two faking evidence to be part of the efforts of 3.

The basis architecture is a double dip. Wrongfull conservancy of me, Social Work based, will double dip and represent both the false victims suing me and me at the same time.

In this market maker position they gain access to the rights to my genomic assets via seizures and fail to account to me what they are doing with it or that the claims are really done in court, and accountancy denied to me thus I can not contradict the blind trust activities.

This is the Protection Racket exposed, using access to me to manufacture false claims and use those against me.

This is the Protection Racket exposed as will be seen in the Jim Vocelcka chapter.

Manuscript Theft and this book

Bogus claims to this manuscript are not grounded in these long term URIs consistent with the research and publication of this book.

Manuscript Theft and URIs and ties to events in this book	
Uniform Resource Identifier	**Usages**
eddonegan@yahoo.com since 5/27/2005	Amazon.com retailer of this epub
	Archive.org This and other books and materials
	Wells Fargo.com configured to receive Amazon.com payments
	Youtube.com until merger with Google and EdInArlington@gmail.com and WWII videos under Yahoo ID
	Goddady.com and Political Rights.US
	Facebook and other simultaneous posts of WWII footage shot from me then uploaded to other media and

	this email also traveled under during that and other travel referenced in this book.
	Bitchute Second Line Of Troops tribute to Jen Moore who also had a Bitchute channel about the day of her death

This book

Glorian Donegan

I think it was Tunnel Road.

The two lane road or so coming out of the tunnel or some other road between Moraga and Berkley via Highway 24 I think.

There was just a cloud of white blue smoke and a horrible horrible noise I saw.

I had been finished with an evening with some Head Royce friends at some coffee shop, at Lenny's, or someone else's, and dropped at a place my mother could come pick me up and drive me back over the hill.

When the Dodge pulled up she was in it and I could see the car.

She looked scared. She had, it turned out, thrown a rod at near the start of her 25 minute journey but this was before cell phones. She had no way to reach me and though she knew little about cars, she was going to drive this one until she found me where I was waiting for her.

This was my mother. From the time I was born, and the time she was born.

Glorian Donegan the daughter of Prince Edward of Wales and Maria Von Trapp?

The LONDON KE FAMILY FOXP2 gene likely comes to me through Maria VonTrapp, Jen Moore Videos Explained

In combining the Historical Kennedy, Von Trapp, Prince of Wales King Edward VIII, Wallis Simpson, Donegan, Kennedy, and Obama history (which is covered by Pizzagate reporter Jen Moore) I will refer to this Von Trapp article a few times.

Perhaps Borderline or Vocally coached Britney Speers (Extreme ADD) or the signing Von Trapps Maria Kustchera or the Speech Impediment Windsors or with Radio and RKO or with acting and ALMA POWELL wife of COLIN POWELL vocal coaching seems a theme in acting and singing and ties to my theories of **Speech**

Spasmodia and the speech dysregulation defect of FOXP2 of the LONDON KE [VIII] Family.

The Premise of This Book is that Intelligence Agencies, Espionage Agencies, are using impersonators to sell fertilization rights of her genetics, as though that had been true all along when it was not

Due Process violations of Espionage backed RICO organizations black market falsified permission to my genome, to her genome, when no such rights were granted or are granted by her or me.

Maria Augusta Kutschera was born in 1905 and after being orphaned at a young age, was reportedly sent to live with an abusive uncle.

She attended teachers' college where she discovered religion and converted to Catholicism before becoming a candidate for the novitiate in Salzburg.

Portrayed on film by Andrews as demure and self-effacing, the real Maria was in fact a real problem while at the convent, describing herself as "horrid, the worst you can imagine," in a 1980 article which includes a list of transgressions such as breaking china, speaking during periods of silence, running in the courtyard, whistling Gregorian chants and climbing on the convent roof.

My mother was born on December 13 1927. I her years after divorcing my father she was trapped in her apartment "gangttalked" and loud noises outside, strangers "just at her" etc all of her life, social situations odd people showing up who were just at her, etc., and she staid home. I was gang stalked to fo 40 year at time suicidal, at times paranoid, mental states resultant from a normal mind place in dangerous context.

It appears the Von Trapps left Austria in the 1920s to settle in London.

The real journey took the family first to Italy, where Georg attained citizenship due to his birthplace having become Italian territory in 1920, then on to London before boarding a ship for America.

Though they left Austria only a day before the borders were sealed, their actual departure lacked the drama contained in the film according to documents and interviews contained in the U.S. National Archives. “We did tell people that we were going to America to sing,” daughter Maria told Opera News in 2003. “And we did not climb over mountains with all our heavy suitcases and instruments. We left by train in broad daylight, pretending nothing.”

The von Trapps traveled with their musical conductor, Rev. Franz Wasner, and secretary Martha Zochbauer. On film Wasner became the fictional Max Detweiler, who remained in Austria.

The real journey took the family first to Italy, where Georg attained citizenship due to his birthplace having become Italian territory in 1920, then on to London before boarding a ship for America. During the early 1940s they toured the U.S. as the Trapp Family Singers, eventually settling in Stowe, Vermont. There they opened a guest house, which is still owned and operated by descendants of the von Trapp family.

The real family wasn’t as wealthy as portrayed on screen.

Though money did not appear to be of concern to the family depicted in the movie, in real life the fortunes of the von Trapp family had faltered during the global depression of the early 1930s to the extent that at the time the film is set, most of the household servants had been dismissed and the family had begun taking in

> boarders. The lack of funds also prompted the family to consider turning their love of singing together into a profession. “It almost hurt [my father] to have his family on stage, not from a snobbish view, but more from a protective one,” Eleonore is quoted as saying in a 1978 Washington Post interview.

In 1927 there was a change in the Von Trap family. Recall again my mother was born on December 13 1927 and with the Borderline Personality Disorder FOXP2 Dysgraphia gene. 61-33 = 28. but this was November, my mothers birthday later in December. SHe spoke of time on the farm with Festus and clothes, clean clothes, made of non clothing fabrics.

> Maria was hesitant about marrying Captain von Trapp.
>
> Like the film, Maria and George were in fact married only a year after the novice arrived as governess. Unlike the film, they were actually married in 1927, more than a decade before fleeing Austria in 1938. George was 25 years older than Maria and the match was not love at first sight. Though George had fallen for Maria and asked her to stay with him and become a second mother to his children, Maria was not as sure of the union, reportedly saying, “God must have made him word it that way because if he had only asked me to marry him I might not have said yes.”

I think when the first Captain Von Trapp wife died, and they had gone to London, and this famous show famiy was in London, Price Edward of Wales, later King Edward VIII of The Kings Speach, may have had a child or children in the 1920s London social environment, those children later placed eslewhere by the Illuminati, British, or Catholic Church.

My mother was born December 13 1927 or 1926

Celebrities - “FAMOUS BIRTHDAYS: 20 FEBRUARY” (264)

- Sidney Poitier (*Feb 20, 1927) actor US
- Kurt Cobain (*Feb 20, 1967) guitarist, singer US
- Rihanna (*Feb 20, 1988) actress, singer, fashion designer, dancer BB
- Ivana Trump (*1949) model, businesswoman, first wife of Donald Trump CZ
- Yuliya Olegovna Volkova (*Feb 20, 1985) singer RU

My mother was adopted into the DuPont employed Dew family of Bishopville South Carolina.

A constant theme through my mother’s life during the depression was if clothes were clean that was the only important thingm, and in the depression it was ok for her family to wear made clothes from non clothes material. The only thing that would be important is if the wearer alwasy kept then clean.

A constant good natured joke we loved was her dancing around the kitchen, etc., saying “I should have been a dancer!” which was a reference to that in her childhood, before USO, about being a showgirl.

If in London then Prince of Wales impregnated Maria then she was off to an English speaking farm, perhaps in the USA, this would explain how I got that gene from her, dry throuts, speech spasmodia, etc.,

Joseph Kennedy was tied to the Donegan in liquor trade of Cape COd Bay Marshfield and Hayannisport and now Provincetown (Tom Donegan) as Harold Donegan, Nuclear industry Happy Donegan, James Pauld Donegan, were all from, and I think

through the following spaghetti my father may have met a Maria Von Trapp child.

The region of Massachusetts Cape Code Bay, RCA and Joseph Kennedy working with King George V (father of King Edward III) on reaching China with radio waves, etc., and Joseph Kennedy (father of John F. Kennedy) ambassador to Great Britain in the 1930s and tied to British Military in family marriages.

The Manhattan Project and the CIA including Sidney Gottlieb speech therapist in MKULTRA.

King Edward VIII abdicated as Prince Edward Duke of York in Baltimore Maryland married to Wallis Simpson.

The DC to Maryland to Vermont to Massachusetts general corridor area Prince Edward lived out his life in.

Up into 1974 I am in that same area as is Glorian Donegan James Paul Donegan (atomic testing and Manhattan Beach) and Tom Donegan in Cape Cod.

Is this how I ended up with the FOXP2 gene? Two carries of it. Maria, and King Edward VIII, both from the Germany Austria area and Albert Einstein had it too, I have always seen that clear as day.

Who my mother GLorian Gainey (born name) said was her father who died of cancer she recounted was Festus Gainedy, dead of Pnemonuia at a time **my mother would have been 8 which ties to the Jen Moore story**.

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114064413/festus-gainey

Festus Gainey
BIRTH 19 Oct 1884
Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
DEATH 3 Mar 1936 (aged 51)
Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL
Thornton Family Cemetery
That would have put her at 8, becoming 9 on December 13th that year.

My family on my mothers side I would spend summer school breaks with, staying with Harold and walking to Dot's nearby

Obituary for Mrs. Doris "Dot" Gandy-Dew Bishopville, SC

A celebration of life for Mrs. Doris "Dot" Gandy Dew, 85, who died peacefully on Friday, June 23, 2017 will be held at 5:00 p.m. on Wednesday, June 28, 2017 at Hephzibah Bible Church. Mrs. Dew, **widow of Herbert O. Dew DuPont employed family members)** was born in Darlington Co., SC, to the late Clarence Festus and Lily Grace Gainey Gandy. Dot loved the South Carolina Gamecocks and the Atlanta Braves. She also loved to work in her flower garden and especially loved her family.

Surviving are her sons, Bert (Vaughan) Dew of Camden, SC, Howard "Gene" Dew of Bishopville, SC; daughters, Debbi (Tom) Davidson of Logansville, GA, Janet (Louis) Lorick of Bishopville,SC; grandchildren, Trey Dew, Jana Geddings, Nick Davidson, Lo

James Paul Donegan family side

By BOSTON HERALD | bostonherald@bostonherald.com |

PUBLISHED: APRIL 3, 2008 | UPDATED: NOVEMBER 17, 2018

David T. Donegan of Lynnfield, APRIL 1 2008. Retired Patrolman, Lynnfield

Police Department. After a long battle with Lung Cancer. Husband of the late Cheryl D. (O'Neil). Father

of David M. Donegan [Glorian considered as her will executor) of Lynnfield, Kelli A. Meade & her husband Joseph of Marshfield and Kerri A. Trapasso & her husband Thomas of Hewitt, NJ. Brother of John Sullivan & his wife Jeanette of Brockton, John F. Donegan & his wife Annette, Eileen D. Donegan and Stephen R. Donegan and all of Lynnfield. Grandfather of Patrick J. Meade, Elena and Thomas Trapasso. **Also survived by several nieces and nephews.**

Funeral from the McDonald Funeral Home, 19 Yale Ave, WAKEFIELD, Saturday at 9:00 A.M. Followed by a Funeral Mass in Our Lady of the Assumption Church, Grove St, Lynnfield at 10:00 A.M. Relatives and friends may call at the Funeral Home Friday 4:00-8:00 P.M. Interment, Forest Hill Cemetery, Lynnfield. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Lung Association, 460 Totten Pond Rd, Suite 400, Waltham, MA 02451 or to the American Heart Association, 20 Speen St, Framingham, MA 01701. For obit/directions/guestbook,

DONEGAN, Ann Nancy

(Warner) 82, of New Britain, CT, passed from this life surrounded by her loving family on FEBRUARY 20, 2016. Nancy was born in Boston, MA, on May 24, 1933, to the late Joseph A. Warner and Gertrude (Crowe) Warner.

She grew up in Watertown, MA and graduated from Matignon High School in 1951. Nurtured by a very special nun and teacher, she developed a lifelong passion for literature, theater, and the arts. She graduated magna cum laude from Boston College in 1955. She became an elementary school teacher in Dighton, MA, in 1956. Nancy married her first husband, the late A. Joseph Donegan in 1957. The two made their home in Brockton, MA for over 27 years where they raised their two children and developed many lasting and meaningful friendships.

Florence M (Ciaburri) O’Neil, 104, of Lynnfield and formerly of Everett, died on December 2, 2020 at the Rosewood Nursing Home as result of the Covid-19 virus. She was the devoted wife of the late John P. O’Neil.

Born in Everett, she was the daughter of the late Frank and Theresa (DiNapoli) Ciaburri. She was raised and educated in Everett and was a graduate of Everett High School. She had lived in Lynnfield for over 70 years.

Florence lived 104 1/2 wonderful years and was a vivacious and gregarious woman who loved to entertain and was always impeccably dressed. She was an avid gardener and cook. She enjoyed painting with pastels and oil and would spend hours in her art studio painting scenery. She enjoyed cooking family dinners, winters in Florida, spending time on the water, and playing bingo with family and friends at Our Lady of the Assumption Church as well.

She leaves behind her three grandchildren, David Donegan of Lynnfield, Kelli Meade of Marshfield, and Kerri Trapasso of Hewitt, NJ. She also leaves her four great grandchildren, Patrick Meade, and Elena, Thomas, and Sofia Trapasso and many other nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her daughters Arlene O’Neil and Cheryl Donegan and her late husband Lynnfield Police officer David T. Donegan and her brothers, Leonard, Richard, and Francis “Sonny” Ciaburi and her sister Vera Kennedy.

View the online memorial for Florence O’Neil

To Plant Memorial Trees in memory, please visit our Sympathy Store. Published in Boston Herald on DEC. 16, 2020.

Task Force interview on Secret Identities

(Again, my mother would have been 8, about to turn 9 when Festus Gainey died)

(think again about the Family Secret, royal connections, and my grandfather Edward)

Jen Moore Task Force (on pedo network, Pizzagate, CIA, black budgets, selleing genome in blackmail via CIA networks) Operation Paperclip MKULTRA and Arists and Nazi infiltarion of US Politics

okay I'm good I was going to touch the last few interviews to the last video

I'm actually obviously in the same place overlooking the beautiful city of Washington DC as the lights go down in a great location but it's too hard to attach multiple interviews without them getting kind of mixed up in order so the last video I did I I can't on the pinned tweet is interview number three and that goes into a little bit about my meeting this child of one of Hitler's top commandants

she was a you know kind of German royalty she was a Nazi at 8 years old and her survival through the war and eventually get into the United States

I didn't go into much detail on part number three so in this interview it is a very extensive detail actually about my meeting her in 2009-2010 the secret she shared with me the doctor documentation transcripts pictures proof identities and certain people and really help bridge the gap for me from what I knew in my various professions including law enforcement and psychology and what I learned working undercover positions and through my research and obviously interested interesting and interesting excuse me in history and political science

but she was that one of the major probably the major gap-filler for me she was a legitimate child of when of Nazis top guys and he set up a one of his first kind of command centers inside her

father’s theater her father owned all the theaters in Munich in Germany at the time which 1930s -38 was very rare

and so those theaters were used to indoctrinate soldiers and children and various people and so the this person that I met was 79 I met her and she died at age 80 a year and a half but I did spend a year and a half with her going into the most traumatic human experiences that I’ve ever heard and I’ve heard many many horrible tragic trauma things and seeing them as well so that’s what this interview is about I hope you enjoy it and of course it goes even further into like I said identities and starting to reveal some of that so this is interviewed number four

Special Needs Trusts https://www.justia.com/estate-planning/trusts/special-needs-trusts/ bold added

Special needs trusts, also known as supplemental needs trusts, are irrevocable trusts established for the benefit of physically or mentally disabled individuals.

There are several advantages to establishing a special needs trust. Significantly, special needs trusts protect the assets of disabled adults while maintaining their eligibility for governmental support.

A disabled individual may lack the mental capacity to manage his or her own financial affairs. A special needs trust ensures that the individual’s assets will remain under the control of an appointed trustee. This person has a duty to protect the assets of the trust and to act in the best interest of the disabled individual at all times. While the funds may not be given directly to the disabled individual, they may be used to pay for education, medical expenses, personal care attendants, or any other goods or services that benefit the individual. Additionally, the funds in the trust account are not subject to creditors or seizure. Thus, the funds will remain available to care for the disabled individual at all times.

If a disabled adult holds more than $2,000 in assets, he or she will not qualify for the Social Security Administration’s

Supplemental Security Income Benefits (SSI). In addition to providing the individual with a monthly stipend, SSI eligibility qualifies a disabled individual for other governmental programs, including Medicaid and food stamps. Since a disabled individual has no control over the money or assets in a special needs trust, the contents of the trust are not considered when calculating the individual's total assets. Special needs trusts thus ensure that disabled individuals will remain eligible for governmental benefits, regardless of the actual value of their total assets.

Special Needs trusts are authorized and governed by the federal Omnibus Budget and Reconciliation Act (OBRA-93). A special needs trust may be set up by a family member, guardian, caregiver, or friend, and must be created before the disabled individual's 65th birthday. The person establishing the trust must execute a trust document, appoint a trustee, and fund the trust.

The trust document for a special needs trust must contain certain language. Among other requirements, the trust document must state that it is intended to provide a disabled individual with supplemental and extra care over and above that which is provided by the government. The trust document must also name a trustee and enumerate the trustee's powers.

A trustee is typically a family member, friend, financial professional, bank, or other financial institution.

Special needs trusts may be funded by any type of asset, including inheritances, insurance proceeds, settlement proceeds, income, or lump-sum payments from Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) or SSI.

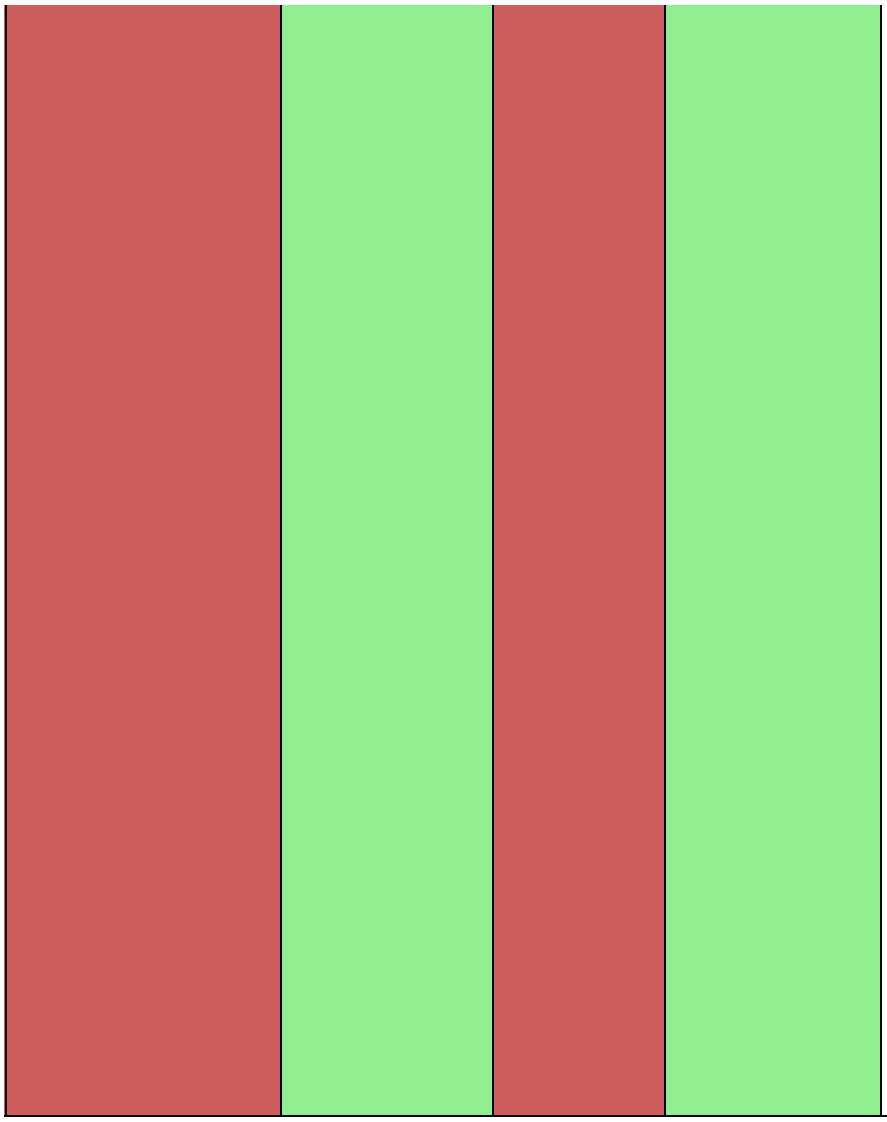
Cooperative master trusts, also known as a "pooled" trusts, are special needs trusts established by non-profit organizations on behalf of their members. **Cooperative Master Trusts provide the same benefits as standard Special Needs Trusts.** *However, **instead** of benefiting an individual, the pooled funds address the needs of all the members of the organization*. For example, a group home for disabled individuals may establish a cooperative master trust that

provides for all individuals within the home. Family members or others may contribute funds to the trust. The money placed in the pool, however, cannot be withdrawn, and individual family members cannot direct how the funds will be used.

Genealogy of Glorian Donegan. Where did her genes come from and where did they end up finally?

Begin 9 Months Lie (L) Timeline		At Birth True 9 Months Timeline Public Records		It takes a Chicago Village
← 3 months → Unknown Nov 1960 fertilization claim Barack Obama Sr, Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham Shifts a November 1961 birth to August 1961	I say Feb 20 1961 Obama fertilized Obama Sr Madelyn Dunham wed Feb 2 0 1961 {feb 2 1961) 3 mos preg from Nov 60	August 1961 Hawaii alleged birth Barack Jr August 1961 Kenya birth of Obama Jr.	I say Obama born Eva Ban 1961 Nov 18 certificate Nov 19 1961 022-46-3234	22 November 1961 KN-19548. Man with a Research Monkey Unidentified man with a research monkey in an unidentified room in the East Wing, Second Floor, White House, Copyright Status Public Domain Credit Line Robert Knudsen
???	I say Feb 20 1961 me fertilized	???	022-46-3233, 3235 Ed Donegan tom DOnegan, 022-46-3234 Barack Obama, Eva Ban surrogate	The Mystery of Robert Knudsen by Jacob G. His family said that Knudsen was gone for three days. When he returned home, he told his family
- 3 mos	0M	- 3 mos (6 months)	9M	

Links in QR Code Isreali Insider says Mossad doubts Nov 1960 impregnation, doubts that Surrogate was Dunahm, Mother and Father tied to Boeing and CIA, says Obama Sr killed by CIA in Kenya	Links in QR Code JFK George Ball in Thorkill Kristensen work, Race and IQ around the world. Meet at about 11	Much doubt abou this and Hawaii official dead in plane crash	Links in QR Code JFK in Manhattan Beach California area Santa Monica California, stays with Lawford Shrivers family	that he had photographed the autopsy of President Kennedy. He also told them that he could not provide any further information because he had been sworn to secrecy. Mrs. Knudsen told the ARRB that her husband treated classified information just like the military does - that he would take it to the grave with him without ever revealing it to anyone. Hornberger Chicago Church and Elementary School take on Barack Obama on behalf of Kennedys



Trinity marks its beginning on December 3, 1961 Trinity United Church of Christ is a predominantly African-American church with more than 8,500 members. It is located in the Washington Heights community on the South Side of Chicago.

The Aftermath of Compicit Blundering Espionage Agencies Then Begins

Move the Red to the Green in the amount of 3 months and it matches Illumnati lore about Obama.

December 14 1962

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13

> John F. Kennedy Address to the Economic Club of New York delivered 14 December 1962, Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York
> https://www.americanrhetoric.com/speeches/jfkeconomicclubaddress.html

> The Economic Club of New York is, of course, familiar with these problems. For, in this state, the rate of insured unemployment has been persistently higher than the national average, and the increases in personal income and employment have been slower here than [in] the nation as a whole.
>
> You have seen the tragedy of chronically depressed areas upstate, of unemployed young people — and I think this might be one of our most serious national problems, unemployed young people, those under 20. One out of four are unemployed — particularly those in the minority groups, roaming the streets of New York and our other great cities — and others on relief at an early age, with the prospect that in this decade we will have between seven and eight million school dropouts, unskilled, coming into the labor market, at a time when the need for unskilled labor is steadily diminishing.

Nothing Pertinent in JFK Schedule tied to future of blacks and genomics	**Feb 20**	**April 1962**	**Nov 18**
	Feb 21 1962, JFK, Negro Colleges 2:17 pm Likely race and IQ meeting		
	Feb 21 1962 Meeting RE Seatle Words Fair 12:57 pm	21st Century Expo Seattle and Windsors, JFK, MKULTRA Space Needle	November 17, 1962 Shortly after 8:00 am JFK took off in a helicopter from the South Lawn of the White House in a ten minute flight to give opening remarks in a ceremony at the just completed, “futuristic” Dulles Airport, Obama is 1 years old and Dulles first Director of Central Intelligence and founds MKULTRA in 1958
	Feb 23 1962 Malcom X Future of Blacks, Chicago	April Malcom X Prophets Elijah SPeaks, Brotivitiy	

			Nov 17 JFK at Palm Beach Near CENTCOM November 18, 1963 Kennedy spoke for about 9 minutes. His speech was somewhat disjointed and had a slightlystrident tone to it. JFK started his address noting that the scheduled air service went bankrupt after 4 months and then went on to mention that Tampa figured into the creation of the Alliance for Progress Nov 22 1963 Obama 2 y/o FJK Dead after MKULTRA Meeting
	Feb 21 1965 Malcom X dead who knows why JFK is dead		
			Nov 19 Illuminati picture of Obama, Newsweek

Centering on 1977 to 1985

According to some sources a Little Rock Arkansas system of murders became active in the U.S. and around the world and that it is CIA backed.

I allege this started in 1961 when the CIA and Christians including Vaticans and Anglicans created Obama in racial testing of twins backed by the CIA and impregnated Evan Ban of with Glorian and Malcom X fertilized ovumn

And that this coincided with an odd ganstalk surrounding me in 1977 1978 era and also there were fallout from the 1962 Anti Missile MKLUTRA secret meeting in Seatle Washington.

The plan to erode the Communist foundation of missile wars against the US was based in increasing non white intelligence and eliminate racial strife at the same time and secret Windsor DNA biological relatives, including Glorian Donegan, were used illegally creating Barack Obama.

I will cite extensive research from both public source of public information (news headlines of JFK travels, 21st Century Expo, etc.,) and also Wayne Madison, form NSA employee, and former US Navy Officer who served anti missile system SOSUS at the Pafici Ocean Oregan location of Coos Bay.

I think it possible he detected ongoing rumors of the Birtherism study of Barack Obama by the Windsors and Kennedy's, and that in that military conspiracy he might also have contacted or word somehow got to Lawrence McDonald, anti NWO type Congressperson from Georgia, also in the US Navy though as a Urologist.

The CIA is said to have killed Barack Obama Sr, in Kenya about this time, and Barack OBama was coming on to the political scene at this time for USA, not Indonesian politics.

This I consider KAL 007 a possible MKULTRA plane shootdown as it headed towards Seattle on its way towards Korea. Before the Russian Revolution created a different Russian state Russia was still a part of the MKULTRA post WWII plan.

One of the most most suspicious of Barack Obama Jr. origins and the most detailed researchers is Wayne Madsen who as a young naval officer was stationed at SOSU Navy Anti Submarine Missile Facility Coos Bay Oregone. He was fired but continued contracting work elsewhere

I believe the firing of him, the murder of Thomas C. Wales, US Attorney in the area who lived with JFK Jr, and the firing of the attorney researching the murder of Thomas C. Wales are ongoing DAPRA and US Military US CIA coverup of the Obama origins, as

are conspiracy against my mother and my own genetics all of our lives.

Odd security clearances, the Deep State religious work, and seemig trustworthy charities exposed by Jen Moore

In Day 4: Child Trafficking & Pornography. What are your children watching? Jen moore describes churches in Dark acts, teaching child victims to be victimized by acting like cartoons. Later these children will be the substance of activities of their churches in the legal system wherein the churches look in the correct and clean cut but actually taught the children disgusting things.

I believe this is the religous and often racial violation of my rights by skid row missionaries, possible Salvation Army, Goodwill Industries, Metro Churches, Rev Wright Churches, or others.

What is actually happening with Espionage support probably DARPA, MKULTRA, CENTCOM, DIA, CIA, Secret Service

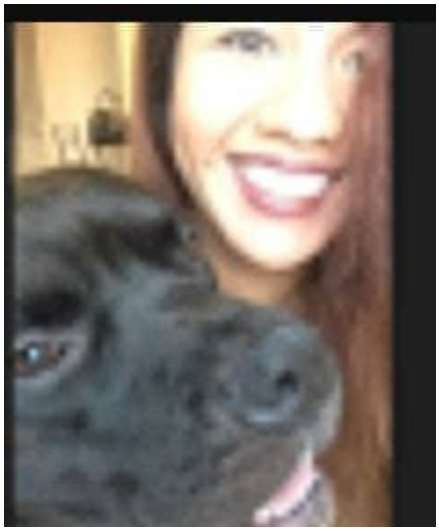
Seeming Clean Cut Charity but Top Secret Deep State			**~~I just can't get rid of these groups seeking me I don't want or need~~**
Charity Representatives taking case to Religion staging event	Child victim is a parishioner	Ghetto parishioner dressed as Edward Donegan photos tot	Edward Paul Donegan

What it is made to look like after the case settled

Seeming Clean Cut Charity but Top Secret Deep State	**~~I just can't get rid of these~~**

			~~groups seeking me I don't want or need~~
Charity Representatives taking case to Religion staging event	Child victim is a parishioner	Same ghetto parishioner glares down, cheep shot only bullies Edward Donegan in public in-explicit way	Edward Paul Donegan

The public accepts and acts on the phony claims behind my back, never presented to me for refutation but closes doors to me.



Why I don't live in Austin in Libertarian and other activities, normal life. Cynthia Nino feels for the children. So do I. I have never and will not harm them, but she creates through THEIR abuse of children I did it. I did not, but it incited my ostracism from Austin and normal life.

This book

Centering on 1995 to 1999

Cloning Conferences and Anums

July 1995: Ian Wilmut and Keith Campbell used differentiated embryo cells to clone two sheep, named Megan and Morag. Jul 5, 1996-Dolly, the first organism ever to be cloned from adult cells, was born. Mar 4, 1996 - President Clinton proposed a five-year moratorium on federal and privately funded human cloning research.

law.stanford.edu

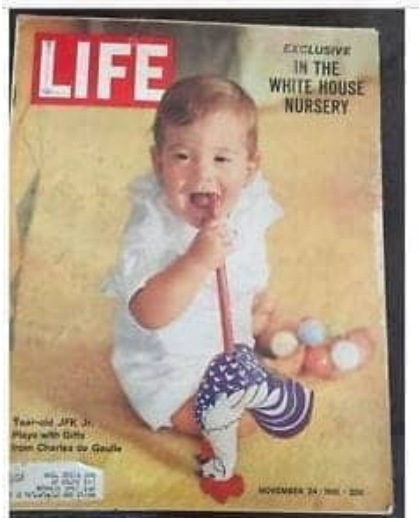
Human reproductive cloning: The curious incident of the dog in the night-time By Henry T. Greely FEBRUARY 21, 2020

Why is this surprising? Let's go back almost 23 years to **Feb. 23, 1997**. On that day, news leaked out that the scientific journal Nature was about to publish a report of the birth of the first mammal cloned from adult cells - a sheep named Dolly . The world was shocked, surprised, scared, titillated.

Creating Dolly meant taking an egg from one sheep, removing its DNA-carrying nucleus, fusing into the egg a cell from another sheep (in this case, from a cell line from a sheep that had been dead for several years), then hitting the resulting cell with a jolt of electricity. When this technique finally worked - the researchers tried it unsuccessfully 250 times - the resulting cell began to grow and divide. It was successfully implanted in a sheep's uterus and eventually became a healthy lamb.

Although this clone was just a sheep, the discussion turned immediately to **cloned humans: cloned designer babies and armies of cloned warrior slaves**. Governments around the world rushed to ban human cloning or to say that they had already banned human cloning, a procedure that had never been done or even tried.

LIFE Magazine NOVEMBER 24, 1961 John F. Kennedy Jr. 1-year Birthday



Life Magazine 50's and 60's Everest JFK Kennedys Grace Kelly Pope John Paul ... LIFE MAGAZINE Nov 24 1961 * Toddler JFK Jr

JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY JR. NOVEMBER 25, 1960 Washington, D.C. **Died July 16, 1999** (aged 38) Atlantic Ocean

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Did JFK Jr. and Carolyn Bessette have children before they died together, along with Carolyn's sister, Lauren, in a tragic plane crash in 1999? https://heavy.com/entertainment/2019/01/jfk-jr-carolyn-bessette-children-kids-wife/

George: The September 1997 issue of George centered on temptation, and featured two of Kennedy’s cousins, Michael LeMoyne Kennedy and Joseph P. Kennedy II. Michael had been accused of having an affair with his children’s underaged babysitter

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy (February 27, 1958 - December 31, 1997) Kennedy died on December 31, 1997, in a skiing accident in Aspen Mountain, Colorado.

Barack Hussein Obama Sr. was a Kenyan senior governmental economist and the father of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. He is a central figure of his son’s memoir, Dreams from My Father. Obama married in 1954 and had 2 children with his first wife, Wikipedia

NAIROBI, KENYA (BosNewsLife)— At least dozens of people were burned to death in a Protestant church in western Kenya where they had taken shelter from tribal clashes sparked by a disputed vote that gave the president a second term, police and Red Cross sources said Tuesday, January 1.

The area is multi-ethnic but traditionally dominated by the Kalenjin tribe. It suffered ethnic violence in 1992 and 1997

Mama Lois” Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008) were the retired Presbyterian Church missionaries of Pennsylvania (USA), known to thousands of Africans. The suspected killers of the US women, who were travelling in a car with diplomatic license plates, allegedly shot dead by police later. They were well known for their work. There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail. When murdered, the Husband had his full wallet which the thieves/car jacker didn’t take, and there was never a connection made to the said attackers the police later shot dead, but blamed for the double homicide/car jacking. Their church was burned in 2008, possibly to destroy any possible birth records there. Then police chief Mohammed Hussein Ali was later removed from office by Obama supported Kenyan strongman Odinga. All possible witnesses ended up dead, all possible records of the care of infant Obama burned in the church fire, and the public official responsible out of office.

Wikipedia

Sidney Gottlieb (born Joseph Scheider; August 3, 1918 - March 7, 1999) was an American chemist and spymaster best known for his involvement with the Central Intelligence Agency’s 1950s and ’60s assassination attempts and mind control program, known as Project MKUltra.

Gottlieb retired from the CIA in 1972, saying that he did not believe his work had been effective. Visited in retirement by the son of his late colleague Frank Olson, he was residing in an “ecologically correct” home in Culpeper, Virginia, where he raised goats, ate yogurt and advocated peace and environmentalism.[8] He and his wife spent 18 months running a leper hospital in India and he spent his final years looking after the dying at a hospice.

On March 7, 1999, Gottlieb died at his home in Washington, Virginia.[9] He was reported to have a history of heart problems, [9] but his wife declined to give the cause of death.

The Obamas were likely planning children.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ann_Dunham#Illness_and_death In late 1994, Dunham was living and working in Indonesia. One night, during dinner at a friend’s house in Jakarta, she experienced stomach pain. A visit to a local physician led to an initial diagnosis of indigestion.[16] Dunham returned to the United States in early 1995 and was examined at the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center in New York City and diagnosed with uterine cancer. By this time, the cancer had spread to her ovaries.[20] She moved back to

Hawaii to live near her widowed mother and died on November 7, 1995, 22 days short of her 53rd birthday.[54][55][35][56][57] Following a memorial service at the University of Hawaii, Obama and his sister spread their mother's ashes in the Pacific Ocean at Lanai Lookout on the south side of Oahu.[35] Obama scattered the ashes of his grandmother Madelyn Dunham in the same spot on December 23, 2008, weeks after his election to the presidency.

The Prophecies were begun by Linda Newkirk

I was lured to AOL Time Warner where there was a black CEO and my brother worked. I was impesonated on payroll, in person by an Irish guy, and fired/

A CIA agent going to starvation plagued Ethiopia who went to University of Washington Seattle, hone of Queen Annes district, the Dunham employer Boeing Corp, and CIA futurists are from.

Ethiopa and West Africa are early evolutionary history and genes planted there, under the pretense or excuse of Genetic Nation Building, could have placed my mother's DNA in Ethiopia, the root of evolution.

This goes to the Basic Timeline Dispute of when and where modern brain genes emerged and Bruce Lahan.

Basic Birther Theory

Blacks, mostly not from the USA, surrounded my mother at her death, in particular one time while she was on Dialisys. They wanted to know all about her body disposal plans. I believe Nation of Islam's Malcom X familu line, my mothers, and my father's DNA have been eliminated because they are tied to the Obamas.

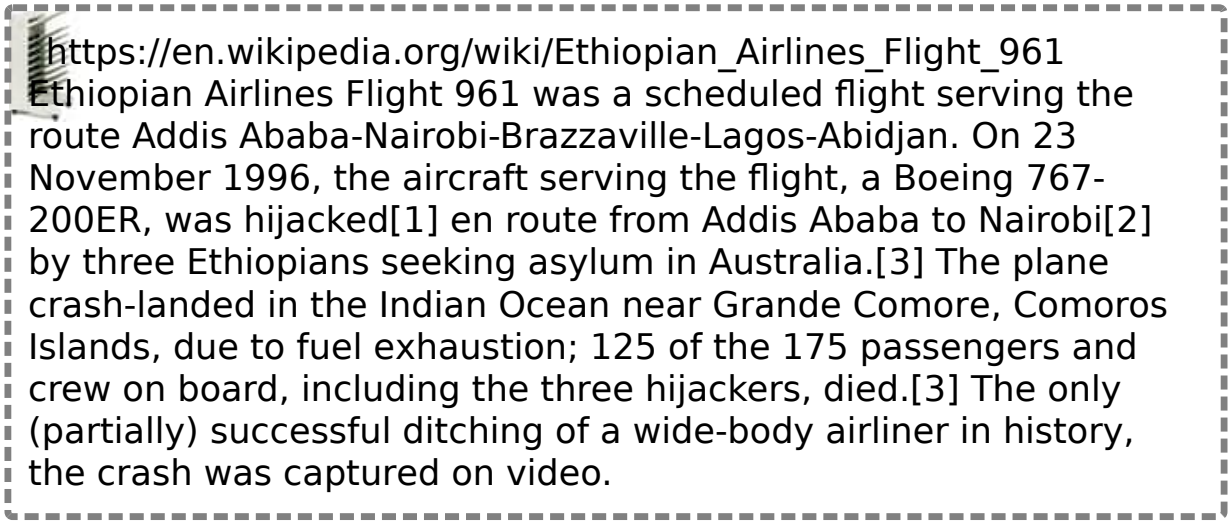
The CIA created OBama using Dunham surrogate, Malcom X genes, and Glorian Donegan ovum. This was done with the Windsor and the Nazis to improve black genetic stock and this was done with operations support by Boeing including STanley Dunham's co-operation and Boeng role in privately operated Seatle Worlds Fair the Kennedys and Windsors attended.

Today the CIA continues to move genes around the world illegally both as medicine and as macro level cover for what was done on the micro level with Obama in Feb 20 1961 with Thorkill and JFK.

THis is Opus Dei and genes techniques of HIspanic and Black Catholic Illumiinati.

In 1996 the issue was RFLP comparison between Obama and his children, mother's side at issue and Malcom X side at issue. On the Judge Roll murder I believe the issue is world genetic mapping and sort of dragging family histories around with a mouse, moving family histories into Africa from European original sources.

Starting in 1999 or so a scheme has been operated most likely by the CIA and Secret Service or DIA that I am alleged peeping and an impersonator of me will confess to a white dominatrix and pay-iup-or-be-arrested shakedown of my genome will occur. It is denied to me anyth-ing is going on but this appears to be Extortion17 PizzaGate teen trafficking alleged to me, but not of me, sabotaging me to women while allowing an impersonator to forge rights to my genome.


https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ethiopian_Airlines_Flight_961 Ethiopian Airlines Flight 961 was a scheduled flight serving the route Addis Ababa-Nairobi-Brazzaville-Lagos-Abidjan. On 23 November 1996, the aircraft serving the flight, a Boeing 767-200ER, was hijacked[1] en route from Addis Ababa to Nairobi[2] by three Ethiopians seeking asylum in Australia.[3] The plane crash-landed in the Indian Ocean near Grande Comore, Comoros Islands, due to fuel exhaustion; 125 of the 175 passengers and crew on board, including the three hijackers, died.[3] The only (partially) successful ditching of a wide-body airliner in history, the crash was captured on video.

Ethiopian Constitution The current Constitution of Ethiopia, which is the supreme law of the Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia, came into force on 21 August 1995. The constitution was drawn up by the Constituent Assembly that was elected in June 1994. ... The constitution consists of 106 articles in 11 chapters.

The United Kingdom National DNA Database (NDNAD; officially the UK National Criminal Intelligence DNA Database) is a national DNA Database that was set up in 1995. I

Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on November 23, 1996, killing 125 people, including Leslianne. Survivors said that Leslianne spent her final moments comforting those around her.

While most political prognosticators in the mainstream press presume that Obama is the presumptive Democratic nominee for president, they still wonder aloud if Hillary Clinton (or some other entity) has something up their sleeve.

The bombshell may involve the **murder of Donald Young, a 47-year-old choir master** at former Rev. Jeremiah Wright's Trinity United Church of Christ--the same congregation that Obama has attended for the past 20 years. Two other young black men that attended the same church-Larry Bland and Nate Spencer-were also murdered execution style with bullets to the backs of their heads-all within 40 days of each other, beginning in November 2007. All three were openly homosexual.

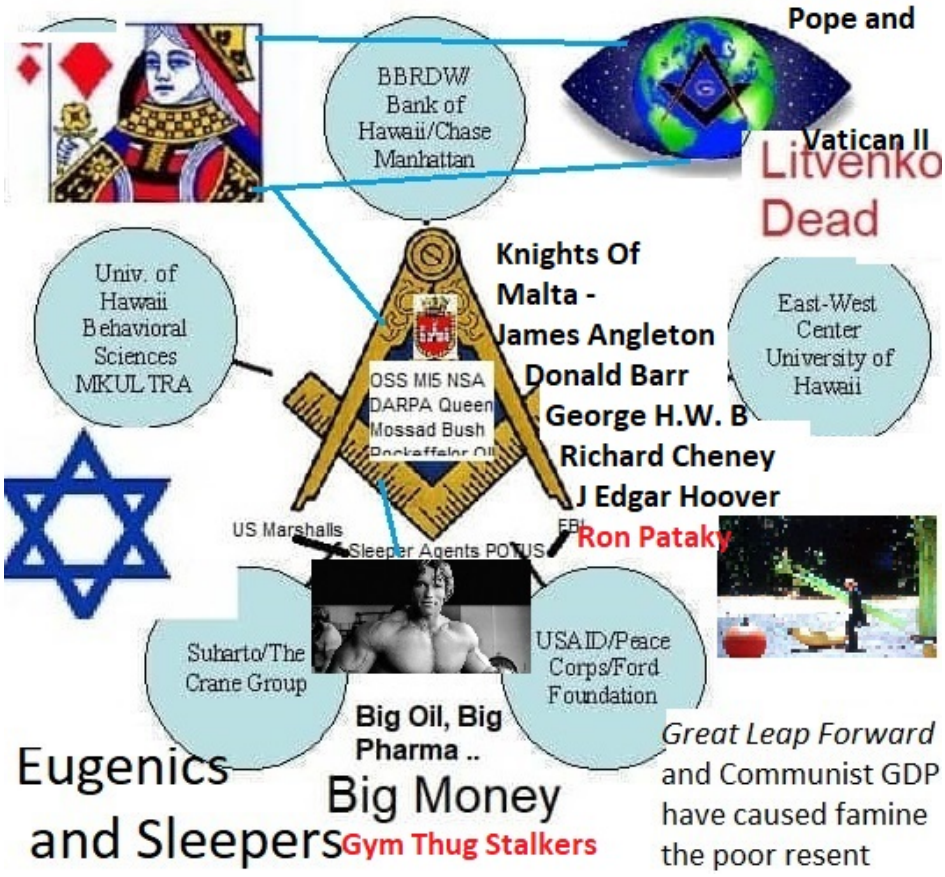
What links this story to Barack Obama is that, according to an acquaintance of Obama, Larry Sinclair, Obama is a closet bisexual with whom he had sexual and drug-related encounters in November 1999.

Further, Sinclair claims that Obama was friendly with at least two of these deceased parishioners, and that choir director Donald had contacted him shortly before being murdered from multiple gunshot wounds on DECEMBER 23, 2007.

By THE WASHINGTON TIMES - - Friday, November 4, 2011 Robin Copeland, a former ENERGY DEPARTMENT official who took part in several significant disarmament programs, died suddenly Sunday. She was 46.

Ms. Copeland worked at the U.S. Embassy in Moscow for the Energy Department and [HUMAN GENOME PROGRAM

ATOMIC TESTING PROGRAM] U.S. AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT from 1995 TO 1999 and from 2004 to 2006, respectively. An energy specialist, she worked on several programs that helped stem the spread of deadly arms from the former Soviet Union, a family member said.



https://www.recordonline.com/article/20090603/news/906030365

MONROE - As far as most people knew, Gregg Wenzel was working as a political adviser for the State Department in Ethiopia when he was killed there in a car crash in 2003.

But after repeated requests by his parents back home in Orange County, the government has lifted a veil of secrecy to reveal the

more sensitive nature of Wenzel's overseas mission: He was a spy for the CIA.

The 1987 Monroe-Woodbury High School graduate was honored Monday at an annual ceremony at CIA headquarters in Langley, Va., for the 90 agents who have been killed in the line of duty since the agency was founded in 1947.

That marked the first public disclosure of Wenzel's CIA work. His parents, Mitchell and Gladys, say the agency had asked them to keep his cover until then, first to protect their son's co-workers and then to avoid embarrassment over having spies in the African nation.

Now they have the satisfaction of seeing their son's name inscribed in the CIA's ledger of killed agents. His place in the book used to be blank, as are those of agents left unidentified because of their missions.

"It's important for us that while we're alive that people know what he did and that he's not just a blank," Mitchell Wenzel explained. "It's for the future generations."

---

https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-01-28/boeing-gets-obama-pep-talk-after-giving-millions-to-library-fund

> **Obama recently gave speech at Boeing retreat: report**
>
> **The Hill BY BRETT SAMUELS - 01/28/19 03:13 PM EST** *
>
> Former President **Obama** spoke at an executive retreat earlier this month for leaders of **Boeing**, the second consecutive year a former president appeared at the defense contractor's annual event, Bloomberg reported Monday.
>
> spokeswoman for Obama told Bloomberg that the former president waived his speaking fee to deliver the

informal address. Attendees said *Obama's talk focused on economic developmen t and his foundation's work*.

Boeing, the second-largest defense contractor in the U.S., has donated $10 million toward Obama's presidential library and museum in Chicago, Bloomberg reported.

The company has made similar donations in the past, including a $10 million gift to George W. Bush's Presidential Center. Bush reportedly spoke at Boeing's executive event last year.

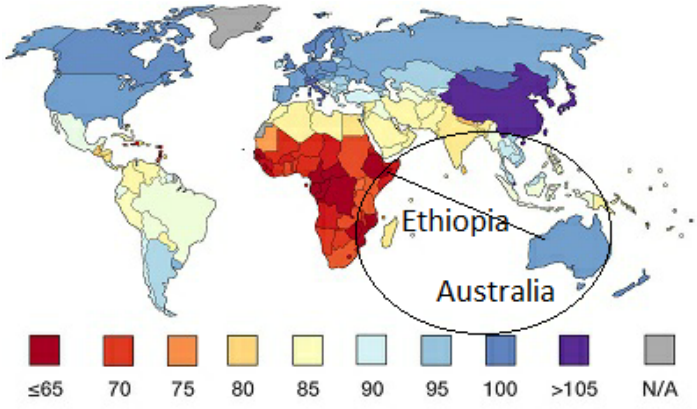
Boeing is headquartered in Chicago and has a new global services outpost in Dallas.

Obama maintained a relatively low profile upon leaving office in 2017, but has since become more publicly visible. He delivered a number of campaign speeches last fall in support of Democratic candidates in the midterm elections.

> The 44th president also met last week with members of the Golden State Warriors. The reigning NBA champions were in Washington, D.C., to play the Washington Wizards, and opted to skip a White House visit for the second straight year.

Jan 8 2019

Cameroon was previously thought to the the formation of Modern Man though had the lowest IQ. Now Ethiopia, of the Annuki, is thought to be the Human Brain’s origin, the Triune Brain.


Ethiopia
Australia
≤65
70
75
80
85
90
95
100
>105
N/A

Morocco
Tunisia
Algeria
Libya
Egypt
Syria
Iraq
Iran
Afghanistan
Pakistan
Persian Gulf
Saudi Arabia
Mali
Niger
Chad
Sudan
Yemen
Burkina Faso
Nigeria
Ghana
Djibouti
Ethiopia
Cameroon
Somalia
Gabon
Democratic Republic of the Congo
Kenya
Tanzania
Seychelles
Arabian Sea
Angola
Zambia
Mozambique
Namibia
Zimbabwe
Botswana
Madagascar
South Africa

[This book]

Samuel Bush and The Great Game Imperialism aka WWIII with Russia

"The Great Game" was a political and diplomatic confrontation that existed for most of the 19th century and beginning of the 20th century between the British Empire and the Russian Empire, over Afghanistan and neighbouring territories in Central and South Asia.

In 1907, to end longstanding controversies over central Asia, Russia and the United Kingdom signed the Anglo-Russian Convention that resolved most of the problems generated for decades by The Great Game.

It also had direct consequences in Persia and British India. Britain was fearful of Russia invading India (and driving out The Crown) to add to the vast empire that Russia was building. As a result, there was a deep atmosphere of distrust and the talk of war between the two major European empires. Britain made it a high priority to protect all the approaches to India, and the "great game" is primarily how the British did this. Some historians have concluded that Russia had no plans involving India, as the Russians repeatedly stated to the British.[4]

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography - by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin

Charpter - I - The House of Bush: Born in a Bank

Who is George Bush? How did he become the 41st U.S. President?

He is said to be a man of the "old establishment," who "chose to seek his fortune as an independent oilman…." @s1

In fact, Bush was never “independent.” Every career step in his upward climb relied on his family’s powerful associations. The Bush family joined the Eastern Establishment comparatively recently, and only as servitors. Their wealth and influence resulted from their loyalty to another, more powerful family, and their willingness to do anything to get ahead.

For what they did, Bush’s forebears should have become very famous, or infamous. They remained obscure figures, managers from behind the scenes. But their actions—including his father’s role as banker for Adolf Hitler—had tragic effects for the whole planet.

It was these services to his family’s benefactors, which propelled George Bush to the top.

Prescott Goes to War

President George Herbert Walker Bush was born in 1924, the son of Prescott S. Bush and Dorothy Walker Bush. We will begin the George Bush story about a decade before his birth, on the eve of World War I. We will follow the career of his father, Prescott Bush, through his marriage with Dorothy Walker, on the path to fortune, elegance and power.

Prescott Bush entered Yale University in 1913. A native of Columbus, Ohio, Prescott had spent the last five years before college in St. George’s Episcopal preparatory school in Newport, Rhode Island.

Prescott Bush’s first college year, 1913, was also the freshman year at Yale for E. Roland (“Bunny”) Harriman, whose older brother (Wm.) Averell Harriman had just graduated from Yale. This is the Averell Harriman who went on to fame as the U.S. ambassador to the Soviet Union during World War II, as a governor of New York

State, and as a presidential advisor who was greatly responsible for starting the Vietnam War.

The Harrimans would become the sponsors of the Bushes, to lift them onto the stage of world history.

In the spring of 1916, Prescott Bush and “Bunny” Harriman were chosen for membership in an elite Yale senior-year secret society known as Skull and Bones. This unusually morbid, death-celebrating group helped Wall Street financiers find active young men of “good birth” to form a kind of imitation British aristocracy in America.

World War I was then raging in Europe. With the prospect that the U.S.A. would soon join the war, two Skull and Bones “Patriarchs” , Averell Harriman (class of 1913) and Percy A. Rockefeller (class of 1900), paid special attention to Prescott’s class of 1917. They wanted reliable cadres to help them play the Great Game, in the lucrative new imperial era that the war was opening up for London and New York moneycrats. Prescott Bush, by then a close friend of “Bunny” Harriman, and several other Bonesmen from their class of 1917 would later comprise the core partners in Brown Brothers Harriman, the world’s largest private investment bank.

World War I did make an immense amount of money for the clan of stock speculators and British bankers who had just taken over U.S. industry. The Harrimans were stars of this new **Anglo-American elite.**

Averell’s father, stock broker E.H. Harriman, had gained control of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1898 with credit arranged by William Rockefeller, Percy’s father, and by Kuhn Loeb & Co.‘s British-affiliated private bankers, Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff and Felix Warburg.

William Rockefeller, treasurer of Standard Oil and brother of Standard founder John D. Rockefeller, owned

National City Bank (later “Citibank”) together with Texas-based James Stillman. In return for their backing, E.H. Harriman deposited in City Bank the vast receipts from his railroad lines. When he issued tens of millions of dollars of “watered” (fraudulent) railroad stock, Harriman sold most of the shares through the Kuhn Loeb company.

The First World War elevated Prescott Bush and his father, Samuel P. Bush, into the lower ranks of the Eastern Establishment.

As war loomed in 1914, National City Bank began reorganizing the U.S. arms industry. Percy A. Rockefeller took direct control of the Remington Arms company, appointing his own man, Samuel F. Pryor, as the new chief executive of Remington.

The U.S entered World War I in 1917. In the spring of 1918, Prescott’s father, Samuel P. Bush, became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms and Ammunition Section of the War Industries Board.@s2 The senior Bush took national responsibility for government assistance to and relations with Remington and other weapons companies.

This was an unusual appointment, as Prescott’s father seemed to have no background in munitions. Samuel Bush had been president of the Buckeye Steel Castings Co. in Columbus, Ohio, makers of railcar parts. His entire career had been in the railroad business— supplying equipment to the Wall Street-owned railroad systems.

The War Industries Board was run by Bernard Baruch, a Wall Street speculator with close personal and business ties to old E.H. Harriman. Baruch’s brokerage firm had handled Harriman speculations of all kinds.

In 1918, Samuel Bush became director of the Facilities Division of the War Industries Board. Prescott’s father reported to the Board’s Chairman, Bernard Baruch, and to

Baruch’s assistant, Wall Street private banker Clarence Dillon.

Robert S. Lovett, President of Union Pacific Railroad, chief counsel to E.H. Harriman and executor of his will, was in charge of national production and purchase “priorities” for Baruch’s board.

With the war mobilization conducted under the supervision of the War Industries Board, U.S. consumers and taxpayers showered unprecedented fortunes on war producers and certain holders of raw materials and patents. Hearings in 1934 by the committee of U.S. Senator Gerald Nye attacked the “Merchants of Death” — war profiteers such as Remington Arms and the British Vickers company —whose salesmen had manipulated many nations into wars, and then supplied all sides with the weapons to fight them.

Percy Rockefeller and Samuel Pryor’s Remington Arms supplied machine guns and Colt automatic pistols; millions of rifles to Czarist Russia; over half of the small-arms ammunition used by the Anglo-American allies in World War I; and 69 percent of the rifles used by the United States in that conflict.

Samuel Bush’s wartime relationship to these businessmen would continue after the war, and would especially aid his son Prescott’s career of service to the Harrimans.

Most of the records and correspondence of Samuel Bush’s arms- related section of the government have been burned, “to save space” in the National Archives. This matter of destroyed or misplaced records should be of concern to citizens of a constitutional republic. Unfortunately, it is a rather constant impediment with

regard to researching George Bush's background: He is certainly the most "covert" American chief executive.

Now, arms production in wartime is by necessity carried on with great security precautions. The public need not know details of the private lives of the government or industry executives involved, and a broad interrelationship between government and private-sector personnel is normal and useful.

But during the period preceding World War I, and in the war years 1914-1917 when the U.S. was still neutral, interlocking Wall Street financiers subservient to British strategy lobbied heavily, and twisted U.S. government and domestic police functions. Led by the J.P. Morgan concern, Britain's overall purchasing agent in America, these financiers wanted a world war and they wanted the United States in it as Britain's ally. The U.S. and British arms companies, owned by these international financiers, poured out weapons abroad in deals not subject to the scrutiny of any electorate back home. The same gentlemen, as we shall see, later supplied weapons and money to Hitler's Nazis.

That this problem persists today, is in some respect due to the "control" over the documentation and the history of the arms traffickers.

World War I was a disaster for civilized humanity. It had terrible, unprecedented casualties, and shattering effects on the moral philosophy of Europeans and Americans.

But for a brief period, the war treated Prescott Bush rather well.

In June, 1918, just as his father took over responsibility for relations of the government with the private arms producers, Prescott went to Europe with the U.S. Army. His unit did not come near any fire until September. But

on August 8, 1918, the following item appeared on the front page of Bush's home-town newspaper:

High Military Honors Conferred on Capt. Bush For Notable Gallantry, When Leading Allied Commanders Were Endangered, Local Man is Awarded French, English and U.S. Crosses.

International Honors, perhaps unprecedented in the life of an American soldier, have been conferred upon Captain Prescott Sheldon Bush, son of Mr. and Mrs. S.P. Bush of Columbus.

Upon young Bush … were conferred: Cross of the Legion of Honor, … Victoria Cross, … Distinguished Service Cross….

Conferring of the three decorations upon one man at one time implies recognition of a deed of rare valor and probably of great military importance as well.

From word which has reached Columbus during the last few days, it appears as if the achievement of Captain Bush well measures up to these requirements.

The incident occurred on the western front about the time the Germans were launching their great offensive of July 15…. The history of the remarkable victory scored later by the allies might have been written in another vein, but for the heroic and quick action of Captain Bush.

The … three allied leaders, Gen. [Ferdinand] Foch, Sir Douglas Haig and Gen. [John J.] Pershing … were making an inspection of American positions. Gen. Pershing had sent for Captain Bush to guide them about one sector…. Suddenly Captain Bush noticed a shell coming directly for them. He shouted a warning, suddenly drew his bolo knife, stuck it up as he would a ball bat, and parried the blow, causing the shell to glance off to the right….

Within 24 hours young Bush was notified … [that] the three allied commanders had recommended him for practically the highest honors within their gift.… Captain Bush is 23 years old, a graduate of Yale in the class of 1917. He was one of Yale's best- known athletes … was leader of the glee club … and in his senior year was elected to the famous Skull and Bones Society.…@s5

The day after this astonishing story appeared, there was a large cartoon on the editorial page. It depicted Prescott Bush as a small boy, reading a story-book about military heroism, and saying: "Gee! I wonder if anything like that could ever truly happen to a boy." The caption below was a rehash of the batting- away- the-deadly-shell exploit, written in storybook style.@s6

Local excitement about the military "Babe Ruth" lasted just four weeks. Then this somber little box appeared on the front page:

Editor State Journal: A cable received from my son, Prescott S. Bush, brings word that he has not been decorated, as published in the papers a month ago. He feels dreadfully troubled that a letter, written in a spirit of fun, should have been misinterpreted. He says he is no hero and asks me to make explanations. I will appreciate your kindness in publishing this letter.…

Flora Sheldon Bush.

Columbus, Sept.

Prescott Bush later claimed that he spent "about 10 or 11 weeks" in the area of combat in France. "We were under fire there.… It was quite exciting, and of course a wonderful experience."

Prescott Bush was discharged in mid-1919, and returned for a short time to Columbus, Ohio. But his humiliation in

his home town was so intense that he could no longer live there. The “war hero” story was henceforth not spoken of in his presence. Decades later, when he was an important, rich U.S. Senator, the story was whispered and puzzled over among the Congressmen.

Looking to be rescued from this ugly situation, Captain Bush went to the 1919 reunion of his Yale class in New Haven, Connecticut. Skull and Bones Patriarch Wallace Simmons, closely tied to the arms manufacturers, offered Prescott Bush a job in his St. Louis railroad equipment company. Bush took the offer and moved to St. Louis—and his destiny.

A Thoroughbred Marriage

Prescott Bush went to St. Louis to repair his troubled life. Sometime that same year, Averell Harriman made a trip there on a project which would have great consequences for Prescott. The 28- year-old Harriman, until then something of a playboy, wanted to bring his inherited money and contacts into action in the arena of world affairs.

President Theodore Roosevelt had denounced Harriman’s father for “cynicism and deep-seated corruption” and called him an “undesirable citizen.” @s9 For the still- smarting Averell to take his place among the makers and breakers of nations, he needed a financial and intelligence-gathering organization of his own. The man Harriman sought to create such an institution for him was Bert Walker, a Missouri stock broker and corporate wheeler- dealer.

George Herbert (“Bert”) Walker, for whom President George H.W. Bush was named, did not immediately accept Harriman’s proposal. Would Walker leave his little

St. Louis empire, to try his influence in New York and Europe?

Bert was the son of a dry goods wholesaler who had thrived on imports from England.@s1@s0 The British connection had paid for Walker summer houses in Santa Barbara, California, and in Maine— “Walker’s Point” at Kennebunkport. Bert Walker had been sent to England for his prep school and college education.

By 1919 Bert Walker had strong ties to the Guaranty Trust Company in New York and to the British-American banking house J.P. Morgan and Co. These Wall Street concerns represented all the important owners of American railroads: the Morgan partners and their associates or cousins in the intermarried Rockefeller, Whitney, Harriman and Vanderbilt families.

Bert Walker was known as the midwest’s premier deal-arranger, awarding the investment capital of his international-banker contacts to the many railroads, utilities and other midwestern industries of which he and his St. Louis friends were executives or board members.

Walker’s operations were always quiet, or mysterious, whether in local or global affairs. He had long been the “power behind the throne” in the St. Louis Democratic Party, along with his crony, former Missouri Governor David R. Francis. Walker and Francis together had sufficient influence to select the party’s candidates.@s1@s1

Back in 1904, Bert Walker, David Francis, Washington University President Robert Brookings and their banker/broker circle had organized a world’s fair in St. Louis, the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. In line with the old Southern Confederacy family backgrounds of many of these sponsors, the fair featured a “Human Zoo” : live

natives from backward jungle regions were exhibited in special cages under the supervision of anthropologist William J. McGee.

So Averell Harriman was a natural patron for Bert Walker. Bert shared Averell's passion for horse breeding and horse racing, and easily accommodated the Harriman family's related social philosophy. They believed that the horses and racing stables they owned showed the way toward a sharp upgrading of the human stock—just select and mate thoroughbreds, and spurn or eliminate inferior animals.

The First World War had brought the little St. Louis oligarchy into the Confederate-slaveowner-oriented administration of President Woodrow Wilson and his advisors, Col. Edward House and Bernard Baruch.

Walker's friend Robert Brookings got into Bernard Baruch's War Industries Board as director of national Price Fixing (sic). David R. Francis became U.S. ambassador to Russia in 1916. As the Bolshevik Revolution broke out, we find Bert Walker busy appointing people to Francis's staff in Petrograd.@s1@s2

Walker's earliest activities in relation to the Soviet state are of significant interest to historians, given the activist role he was to play there together with Harriman. But Walker's life is as covert as the rest of the Bush clan's, and the surviving public record is extremely thin.

The 1919 Versailles peace conference brought together British imperial strategists and their American friends to make postwar global arrangements. For his own intended international adventures, Harriman needed Bert Walker the seasoned intriguer, who quietly represented many of the British-designated rulers of American politics and finance.

After two persuasion trips west by Harriman,@s1@s3 Walker at length agreed to move to New York. But he kept his father’s summer house in Kennebunkport, Maine.

Bert Walker formally organized the W.A. Harriman & Co. private bank in November 1919. Walker became the bank’s president and chief executive; Averell Harriman was chairman and controlling co-owner with his brother Roland (“Bunny”), Prescott Bush’s close friend from Yale; and Percy Rockefeller was a director and a founding financial sponsor.

In the autumn of 1919, Prescott Bush made the acquaintance of Bert Walker’s daughter Dorothy. They were engaged the following year, and were married in August, 1921.@s1@s4 Among the ushers and grooms at the elaborate wedding were Ellery S. James, Knight Woolley and four other fellow Skull and Bonesmen from the Yale Class of 1917.@s1@s5 The Bush-Walker extended family has gathered each summer at the “Walker country home” in Kennebunkport, from this marriage of President Bush’s parents down to the present day.

When Prescott married Dorothy, he was only a minor executive of the Simmons Co., railroad equipment suppliers, while his wife’s father was building one of the most gigantic businesses in the world. The following year the couple tried to move back to Columbus, Ohio; there Prescott worked for a short time in a rubber products company owned by his father. But they soon moved again to Milton, Mass., after outsiders bought the little family business and moved it near there.

Thus Prescott Bush was going nowhere fast, when his son George Herbert Walker Bush—the future U.S. President—was born in Milton, Mass., on June 12, 1924.

Perhaps it was as a birthday gift for George, that “Bunny” Harriman stepped in to rescue his father Prescott from oblivion, bringing him into the Harriman-controlled U.S. Rubber Co. in New York City. In 1925 the young family moved to the town where George was to grow up: Greenwich, Connecticut, a suburb both of New York and of New Haven/Yale.

Then on May 1, 1926, Prescott Bush joined W.A. Harriman &38; Co. as its vice president, under the bank’s president, Bert Walker, his father-in-law and George’s maternal grandfather—the head of the family.

The Great Game

Prescott Bush would demonstrate strong loyalty to the firm he joined in 1926. And the bank, with the scope and power of many ordinary nations, could amply reward its agents. George Bush’s Grandfather Walker had put the enterprise together, quietly, secretly, using all the international connections at his disposal. Let us briefly look back at the beginning of the Harriman firm—the Bush family enterprise—and follow its course into one of history’s darkest projects.

The firm’s first global lever was its successful arrangement to get into Germany by dominating that country’s shipping. Averell Harriman announced in 1920 that he would re-start Germany’s Hamburg- Amerika Line, after many months of scheming and arm-twisting. Hamburg-Amerika’s commercial steamships had been confiscated by the United States at the end of the First World War. These ships had then become the property of the Harriman enterprise, by some arrangements with the U.S. authorities that were never made public.

The deal was breathtaking; it would create the world’s largest private shipping line. Hamburg-Amerika Line

regained its confiscated vessels, for a heavy price. The Harriman enterprise took “the right to participate in 50 percent of all business originated in Hamburg” ; and for the next twenty years (1920-1940), the Harriman enterprise had “complete control of all activities of the Hamburg line in the United States.” @s1@s7

Harriman became co-owner of Hamburg-Amerika. The Harriman-Walker firm gained a tight hold on its management, with the not-so-subtle backing of the post-World War I occupation of Germany by the armies of England and America.

Just after Harriman’s public statement, the St. Louis press celebrated Bert Walker’s role in assembling the money to consummate the deal:

“Ex-St. Louisan Forms Giant Ship Merger” “G. H. Walker is Moving Power Behind Harriman-Morton Shipping Combine….” The story celebrated a “merger of two big financial houses in New York, which will place practically unlimited capital at the disposal of the new American-German shipping combine….”

Bert Walker had arranged a “marriage” of J.P. Morgan credit and Harriman family inherited wealth.

W.A. Harriman & Co., of which Walker was president and founder, was merging with the Morton & Co. private bank —and Walker was “[p]rominent in the affairs of Morton & Co.,” which was interlocked with the Morgan-controlled Guaranty Trust Co.

The Hamburg-Amerika takeover created an effective instrument for the manipulation and fatal subversion of Germany. One of the great “merchants of death,” Samuel Pryor, was in it from the beginning. Pryor, then chairman of the executive committee of Remington Arms, helped arrange the deal and served with Walker on the board of

Harriman’s shipping front organization, the American Ship and Commerce Co.

Walker and Harriman took the next giant step in 1922, setting up their European headquarters office in Berlin. With the aid of the Hamburg-based Warburg bank, W.A. Harriman & Co. began spreading an investment net over German industry and raw materials.

From the Berlin base, Walker and Harriman then plunged into deals with the new dictatorship of the Soviet Union. They led a select group of Wall Street and British Empire speculators who re-started the Russian oil industry, which had been devastated by the Bolshevik Revolution. They contracted to mine Soviet manganese, an element essential to modern steelmaking. These concessions were arranged directly with Leon Trotsky, then with Feliks Dzerzhinsky, founder of the Soviet dictatorship’s secret intelligence service (K.G.B), whose huge statue was finally pulled down by pro-democracy demonstrators in 1991.

These speculations created both channels of communication, and the style of accomodation, with the communist dictatorship, that have continued in the family down to President Bush.

With the bank launched, Bert Walker found New York the ideal place to satisfy his passion for sports, games and gambling. Walker was elected president of the U.S. Golf Association in 1920. He negotiated new international rules for the game with the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews, Scotland. After these talks he contributed the three-foot-high silver Walker Cup, for which British and American teams have since competed every two years.

Bert’s son-in-law Prescott Bush was later secretary of the U.S. Golf Association, during the grave political and economic crises of the early 1930s. Prescott became USGA President in 1935, while he was otherwise embroiled in the family firm’s work with Nazi Germany.

When George was one year old, in 1925, Bert Walker and Averell Harriman headed a syndicate which rebuilt Madison Square Garden as the modern Palace of Sport. Walker was at the center of New York’s gambling scene in its heyday, in that Prohibition era of colorful and bloody gangsters. The Garden bloomed with million-dollar prize fights; bookies and their clients pooled more millions, trying to match the pace of the speculation-crazed stock and bond men. This was the era of “organized” crime—the national gambling and bootleg syndicate structured on the New York corporate model.

By 1930, when George was a boy of six, Grandpa Walker was New York State Racing Commissioner. The vivid colors and sounds of the racing scene must have impressed little George as much as his grandfather. Bert Walker bred race horses at his own stable, the Log Cabin Stud. He was president of the Belmont Park race track. Bert also personally managed most aspects of Averell’s racing interests— down to picking the colors and fabrics for the Harriman racing gear.@s1@s9

From 1926, George’s father Prescott Bush showed a fierce loyalty to the Harrimans and a dogged determination to advance himself; he gradually came to run the day-to-day operations of W.A. Harriman & Co. After the firm’s 1931 merger with the British-American banking house Brown Brothers, Prescott Bush became managing partner of the resulting company: Brown Brothers Harriman. This was ultimately the largest and

politically the most important private banking house in America.

Financial collapse, world depression and social upheaval followed the fevered speculation of the 1920s. The 1929-31 crash of securities values wiped out the small fortune Prescott Bush had gained since 1926. But because of his devotion to the Harrimans, they “did a very generous thing,” as Bush later put it. They staked him to what he had lost and put him back on his feet.

Prescott Bush described his own role, from 1931 through the 1940s, in a confidential interview:

I emphasize … that the Harrimans showed great courage and loyalty and confidence in us, because three or four of us were really running the business, the day to day business. Averell was all over the place in those days … and Roland was involved in a lot of directorships, and he didn’t get down into the “lift- up-and-bear-down” activity of the bank, you see— the day- to-day decisions … we were really running the business, the day to day business, all the administrative decisions and the executive decisions. We were the ones that did it. We were the managing partners, let’s say.@s2@s0

But of the “three or four” partners in charge, Prescott was effectively at the head of the firm, because he had taken over management of the gigantic personal investment funds of Averell and E. Roland “Bunny” Harriman.

In those interwar years, Prescott Bush made the family fortune which George Bush inherited. He piled up the money from an international project which continued until a new world war, and the action of the U.S. government, intervened to stop him.

Great Machine

Stone Cold Prof JFK was hit by his OWN COUNTRY

Arlen Specter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Specter was born in Wichita, Kansas, to emigrant Russian/Ukrainian Jewish parents. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania and served with the United States Air Force during the Korean War.

Specter worked for Lyndon Johnson's Warren Commission, which investigated the assassination of John F. Kennedy, at the recommendation of Representative Gerald Ford, who was then one of the Commissioners.

Ford was born Leslie Lynch King Jr. on July 14, 1913, at 3202 Woolworth Avenue in Omaha, Nebraska, where his parents lived with his paternal grandparents. He was the only child of Dorothy Ayer Gardner and Leslie Lynch King Sr., a wool trader. His father was the son of prominent banker Charles Henry King and Martha Alicia King (née Porter). Gardner separated from King just sixteen days after her son's birth.

After living with her parents for two-and-a-half years, on February 1, 1917, Gardner married Gerald Rudolff Ford, a salesman in a family-owned paint and varnish company. Though never formally adopted, her young son was referred to as Gerald Rudolff Ford Jr. from then on; the name change was formalized on December 3, 1935.

As an assistant for the commission, he co-wrote the proposal of the "single bullet theory", which suggested the non-fatal wounds to Kennedy and wounds to Texas Governor John Connally were caused by the same bullet. This was a crucial assertion for the Warren Commission, since if the two had been wounded by separate bullets within such a short time frame, that would have demonstrated the presence of a second assassin and therefore a conspiracy. The United States House Select Committee on Assassinations published their report in 1979 stating that their "forensic pathology panel's conclusions were consistent with the so-called single bullet theory advanced by the Warren Commission".

Arlen Specter (February 12, 1930 - October 14, 2012)

Specter was born in Wichita, Kansas which was home to the Boeing B-29 and Stanley Armour Dunham

Specter was an American lawyer, author and politician who served as a United States Senator from Pennsylvania from 1981 to 2011. Specter was a Democrat from 1951 to 1965,[1][2][3] then a Republican from 1965 until 2009, when he switched back to the Democratic Party. First elected in 1980, he is the longest-serving senator from Pennsylvania, having represented the state for 30 years.

Specter was born in Wichita, Kansas, to emigrant Russian/Ukrainian Jewish parents. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania and served with the United States Air Force during the Korean War. Specter later graduated from Yale Law School and opened a law firm with Marvin Katz, who would later become a federal judge. Specter served as assistant counsel for the Warren Commission investigating the assassination of John F. Kennedy and helped formulate the "single-bullet theory". In 1965, Specter was elected District Attorney of Philadelphia, a position that he held until 1973.

During the Korean War, he served stateside in the United States Air Force from 1951 to 1953 and obtained the rank of first lieutenant as an officer in the Air Force Office of Special Investigations.

The Jewish daily newspaper The Forward reported in the wake of the July 2009 organ trafficking scandal in the U.S. involving Rabbi Levy Izhak Rosenbaum of Brooklyn that an Organ Trafficking Prohibition Act of 2009, sponsored by Specter, had yet to be officially introduced in the U.S.

Organ trafficking

ncbi.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

ORGAN TRAFFICKING

Organ trafficking is a broad concept that includes several illegal activities, of which the main goal is to profit from human organs and tissue, for the sole purpose of transplantation. These activities include THBOR, transplant tourism and trafficking in organs and tissues

Levy Izhak Rosenbaum of Brooklyn was alleged to have been conspiring to arrange the sale of an Israeli citizen's kidney for $160,000.[2] According to the complaint, Rosenbaum told the cooperating witness that he had been involved in the illegal sale of kidneys for 10 years. Acting US Attorney Ralph Marra said "His business was to entice vulnerable people to give up a kidney for $10,000 which he would turn around and sell for $160,000". Anthropologist and organ trade expert Nancy Scheper-Hughes claimed that she had informed the FBI that Rosenbaum was "a major figure" in international organ smuggling 7 years ago, and that many of Rosenbaum's donors had come from Eastern Europe. This is the first organ trafficking case in U.S. history. In October 2011, Rosenbaum pleaded guilty to three counts of organ trafficking and one count of conspiracy.

During his 30-year Senate career, Specter staked out a spot in the political center. He served as Chair of the Senate Judiciary Committee from 2005 to 2007. In 2006, he was selected by Time as one of America's Ten Best Senators Specter lost his 2010 re-election bid in the Democratic primary to former U.S. Navy vice admiral Joe Sestak, who then lost to Republican Pat Toomey in the general election. Toomey succeeded Specter on January 3, 2011.

Diagnosed with Hodgkin's lymphoma in early 2005, he continued his work in the Senate while undergoing chemotherapy. He died from complications of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma on October 14, 2012.

Specter was born in Wichita, Kansas, the youngest child of Lillie (née Shanin) and Harry Specter, who grew up in the Bachkuryne village of Cherkasy Oblast, Ukraine.

FOXP2 and Ties to JFK, Obama, Worlds Fair Theft of DNA from Atomic Testing Guniepigs 1961JFK Assassination MKULTRA 1961 Seattle Worlds Fair Futurism If the speech defect of Speech Spasmodia can be corrected a black Windsor/Von Trapp could be a good leader in Pacific Rim IF a secret plant leader could be a test operation. MKULTRA of Fascism continued in secret. (Jen Moore describes)	JFK Library Boston Marathon Bombing MKULTRA erasing the history of MKULTRA and Obama Test Birth. Inciting Tsarnevs with stalkers generated rage provocing Tsarnevs into engulfing hate of others	Aviation Disasters and Boeing, Others	Failed Assasination of Hitler, OSS and CIA plans to undermine cause of racism and race wars Anterior Temporal Lobe Spanish Opus Dei	King Edward VIII, FOXP2 Speech Defect, Sidney Gottlieb Spech Biologist works for CIA, medical and atomic (testing) Guinea pigs.
MKULTRA Frued, Viennens, Fascists exploring brain, brains, and brain injuries after WWI 1920s Fascism. Mussolini, Hitler, USA, Austrians under Freud, etc., are Genetics Resarchers. Borderline Personality Disorder (FOXP2), Anterior Temporal Lobe (WWI War Injuries, brain mapping) Heading into WWII Genocide Vatican, others,	Pacific Missile Crisis and Missile Gap with Asians, Communists Fission bombs, like those used to devastate the Japanese cities of Nagasaki and Hiroshima during World War II, work by splitting the nucleus of an atom. The bombs dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki	Illuminati who have family member histories to hide and finances to protect since they engage in assasinations in US to cover their moving Prince Edward, Obama, Donegan, genetics around. Galactic Alliens must prevent detection of Galactic Alien (Illuminati and CIA Vatican history, much wealth at risk	CIA Diagraph akak Illuminati DiVinci Codes - Feb20 Nov19 Dec 13, Galactic Aliens are “enlightened” Illuminati Earth overloards	Ketracel White handed out by Illuminati via Bird Dogging to encourage, retain criminals army Orkent Murders Criminal Enterprises bring RFLP, Mito genomics to black market, normalize it under shams. Access to genes is constrained to

begin rescues from rise of Nazism. Von Trapps, others (future Windsors) leave Austria for England	exploded with the yield of 15 kilotons and 20 kilotons. In contrast, the first test of a thermonuclear weapon, or hydrogen bomb, in the United States in November 1952 yielded an explosion on the order of 10,000 kilotons of TNT.			exist ONLY in black market world, closed world "assumption." Prohibition creates mob, mob eliminates obstacles. Dr Bradstreet murder BEFORE genetics breakthrough announcement. A Secret of Honey Pots and Honey Traps >Pizzagate CIA Front Organizations (private, public) setup CIA money laundering of genetics rights. CIA backed "Tx" (a Gull(ible) will get blackmailed for very rare valuable genetics rights
1997 Fasley pretexted DNA seizure based on blind conservator misrepresentation of me without explicit accounting to me US Marshalls Force Acts against Klan, Protection of Sex Crimes Victims, Asset Seizures from criminals	1961 1962 1963 Above 1997 Below CIA Black Budgets and Surrogate Entertainers, Gulliver the Impersonator of Ed seeing Dominatrixes, agreeing to "Children"	**MKULTRA CARTEL** **DARPA Long Range Future Planning Greatest Minds, Illuminati aka Gallactic Aliens** **Dr. Francis Collins, Physics, M.D., Religion.**	Nichola Wade and James Watson are correct Areas of the Earth targeted by Illuminati MKULTRA will receive peace bringing genomic	Freeemasonry Littlerock Arkansas continue Free Mason, CIA, Vatican DNA plans to undermine racism, poverty Middle East North Africa MENA Airport CIA Drug Running

Derrick Driscoll Tapped as USMS Acting Deputy Director Targeting individuals by Driscoll: Tactical Operations Division 2012-2014. He oversaw the creation of the agency's Sex Offender Investigations Branch,formation of the National Sex Offender TARGETING Center Driscoll's began in 1994 with the Hamden County Sheriff's Department in Springfield, Massachusetts. MA in Criminal Justice with a concentration in Security Management from the University of New Haven. I am a targeted individual according to Jen Moore? A "number" being done on me by Marshalls? Marshalls cogwheel		**Origins of Life. Genome. Creationism, National Institute of Health, Motorcycling** **Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact. Our Earth allies are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised deliveries of the prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients.**	medicine transforming the world into peace. See Rise of Man, Elon Musk NASA Contractor, AI, Brain, South Africa Christian Motorcycle Association Hatfield Arkansas, USA, South Africa MENA Middle East North Africa 20 minutes	
MKULTRA Behavioral Science "Where their is a will, there is a way." Use of interested politicians,	Roll, Scalia MKULTRA Behavioral Science Race and IQ, World Behavioral Science and	Biological Parents of Obama Family Malcom X Glorian Donegan Coverstory Families	IVFs and Designer Babies an transport of genes, 3rd Parents to two existing parents.	

building owners, etc., who will act duplicitously with me, including illegal or Abuse of Process (such as psychiatric commitment, hearings) in law and medicine. I believe Roger Ailes, others, “moved out of media scene.”

With that in place targeting me, tanking my evals by maneuvered interests, use of Dopples inside and outside of custody which create the Legend of Ed Donegan, clinically masturbating as a disability and also intellectually and socially retarded. None of this is *actually* true tho the *appearance of it* sets up asset management of my DNA on corrupt blind conservator terms.

➤ Click in this are for details and see the Justina page for more

---

Blackmailing impersonators of Biological Family of Obama for additonal genome rights, sabotaging me VIA faked Political Impact of it.

Jared Laughner, shooter of Judge Roll and Garbriele Giffords related to Kellys twin NASA study .. Laughner worked at Salk Institute (Brain Program) and claimed victim of MKULTRA

2011 World Economy use of seized retirement assets. “United States of America v. $333,520.00 was year my mother died and created trust my brother would not disclose

If j. Scalia was informed Illuminati were using Judge Roll siezed assets, gaps closing, may have sought forward looking ruling in race case.

Defense Intelligence Agency, DARPA, CIA, have heard of #WETWORKS

Dunham (white mother) Obama Sr (Kenyan)

Malcom Shabazz and cover story Bio family of Obama befall tragedy

compromising photos (Pizzagate) which continues DNA in all this. Tom Donegan donated Glorian Donegan body for science to NIH PHS 2011, her death year	Genomic Sciences and Family Origins, race and genetic familial legacies, Roll, Scalia, Wales, MKULTRA, Flynn and DIA			

> Sweden, along with 19 other countries, signed the Convention founding the Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development on 14 December 1960, thereby pledged its full dedication to achieving the Organisation's fundamental aims.
>
> Mountain Top Prophecies Linda Newkirk rev 12 hmtl

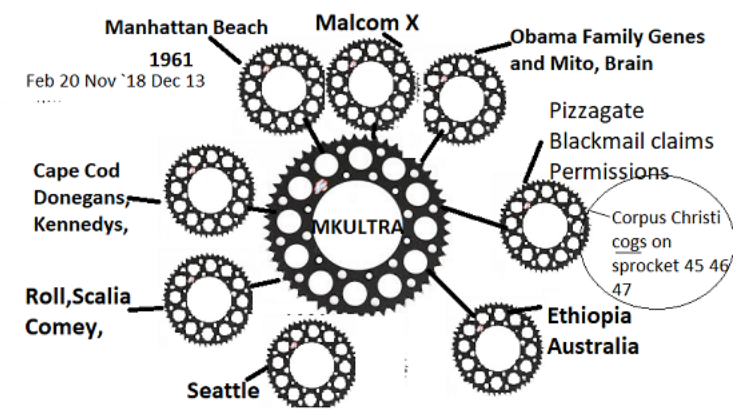
The government antigravity machines, which had surrounded this house in Arkansas every day and night for well over a year had followed me to South Africa and we all gathered outside at night to watch them. At first, there was only one "saucer" but then two, and as time went on, there were as many as eight in just one part of the sky. There were many trees so it was impossible to determine exactly how many government antigravity machines there were in the sky from night to night, but one thing was sure. As time went on, there were more and more of them.

From South Africa, my friend, Antonietta and I would go to Sweden and the great harassment would continue there. Night after night there were many saucers in the sky and the streets were full of intelligence agents, US, English and Swedish. I was sent to give a prophecy to the King of Sweden, a beautiful prophecy of love, protection and provision of our Father in Heaven, but he rejected it.

Instead, he and the Bushes and Queen decided to put a voodoo worker across from our apartment in Stockholm, where we were staying with a dear elderly man, named Erik, and this voodoo man would send his voodoo spirits and curses upon us and he even appeared as a cat in my room. But, I do not believe that this voodoo man's spirit made it back to his body, and that they had to literally remove his half naked body from the window the next day! And, I believe that this is why they set fire to the apartment building in which we were staying in Stockholm. We fled the fire in the darkness and snow, but our Father also kept us from the killers that they put in the streets. Antonietta had such a good eye in spotting the government stalkers and killers!

And, this is another long story, but you have read enough of it by now to know something of the persecution in Sweden. Antoinetta and I applied for asylum in Sweden, but were immediately denied and I went back to South Africa, while they made her go back to Ethiopia, as this is her country of birth. From there, Antonietta went to England, where I suppose she is today.

> Sweden, along with 19 other countries, signed the Convention founding the Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development on 14 December 1960, thereby pledged its full dedication to achieving the Organisation's fundamental aims.



The Great Machine

JOHN [Herschel] GLENN JR. was a **United States Marine Corps aviator, engineer, astronaut, businessman and politician**. He was the third person and the first American to orbit the Earth, circling it three times in 1962. Wikipedia

> Matt [Glen] Olsen is former Obama administration official. He was National Counterterrorism Center director, **briefly the NSA General Counsel**, and executive director for Gitmo Review Task Force.
> lsen is volunteer for Intelligence Community group.
>
> Matthew GLEN Olsen (born FEBRUARY 21, 1962) is an American prosecutor and the former Director of the National Counter-terrorism Center (NCTC)

1961, 1997, Pizzagate creates retro mass hysteria RICO claims of Glorian Donegan DNA permission

With the means in place DARPA CIA Vatican needs to seize my DNA the programs can continue IF circumstantial cases are faked and presented to MISREPRESENTATION of me and who racially hate me but claim to defense me. Social Justice can get DNA.

(2011 belongs in here too as for International use of IQ DNA)

Originally the CIA used Glorian Donegan ovum likely without my mother or father's permission on Feb 20 1961. Since then Obama has been born Nov 1961 and ran for president on a CIA created cover story birth certificate and JFK was assassinated over the MKULTRA program.

I have long said this fits with Obama acts of making international inter racial omelet by breaking my white eggs over what the disgusting Doppelgänger of me did, the disgusting retard, retarded socially and retarded sexually, person who would need the Obama administration in charge of his reproductive rights, and this is a military operation called Extortion17.

All this ties to MKULTRA Birtherism and the Obama true genealogy

Science is advancing on the Illuminati and now the events of 1961 can be retraced by the fear the CIA and Illuminati have of family databases and the advances in genetics.

To keep Barack Obama and his children consistent, and Michelle Obama not at odds with the Obama children DNA from the Donegan's, from me, continue under fraud, now the alleged result of an often run blackmail scheme during its repetition exposed as blackmail of impersonators for me DNA, impersonators friendly to the Obamas and designer babies of 3rd parents, Semen, Ovumn, and additional "parents" by IVF additional genetic features.

Juge Roll Foreign Economies and IQ, Justice Scalia US Economic-industrial-social Policy and IQ and Race

Gearcogs

The CIA and Vatican took on the issue of Race following WWII after failed attempts to kill Adolph Hitler.

Fifteen years after the end of WWII (1945) planning was under way for Feb 20 1961, racial test babies of an orator, Malcom X, to fertilize orator challenged King Edward VIII descendents rescued by speech therapist Sidney Gottlieb.

The Spanish Illuminati were also in on the plan having founded Opus Dei and lay work in taking control of the genes, of our Genesis, in part documented by Lendell and in part manageable by science.

In total view 1945 to 1961

The Missile crisis with both Russia and China, the spread of communism generally, led to the need for Barack Obama as a test birth of futurism and IQ gains in black

A future leader needed in Indonesia, Polynesia, Malaysia to help fight communism and the growing Intercontinental Missile Threat

Using Boeing Corporation and the Seattle Missile Defense area the Pacific Northwest Futurist of MKULTRA and Sidney Gottlieb and Warner Von Braun, MKULTRA and JFK decided a test baby for Indonesia. US relatives of King Edward VIII, with FOXP2 gene, tried out on Barack Obama, btw a great orator, who could be planted in Indonesia for peace between the East and West.

This was also a potential solution to the race problem in the U.S., a subject of interest to Malcom X, JFK, and world economist futurists.

DNA

DNA from the Beginning is organized around key concepts.

Concept 1

Children resemble their parents.

Johann Gregor Mendel (1822-1884)

Father of Genetics

Gregor Mendel, through his work on pea plants, discovered the fundamental laws of inheritance. He deduced that genes come in pairs and are inherited as distinct units, one from each parent. Mendel tracked the segregation of parental genes and their appearance in the offspring as dominant or recessive traits. He recognized the mathematical patterns of inheritance from one generation to the next. Mendel's Laws of Heredity are usually stated as:

1. The Law of Segregation: Each inherited trait is defined by a gene pair. Parental genes are randomly separated to the sex cells so that sex cells contain only one gene of the pair. Offspring therefore inherit one genetic allele from each parent when sex cells unite in fertilization.

2. The Law of Independent Assortment: Genes for different traits are sorted separately from one another so that the inheritance of one trait is not dependent on the inheritance of another.

3. The Law of Dominance: An organism with alternate forms of a gene will express the form that is dominant.

The genetic experiments Mendel did with pea plants took him eight years (1856-1863) and he published his results in 1865. During this time, Mendel grew over 10,000 pea plants, keeping track of progeny number and type. Mendel's work and his Laws of Inheritance were not appreciated in his time. It wasn't until 1900, after the rediscovery of his Laws, that his experimental results were understood.

The book, *A Troublesome Inheritance: Genes, Race and Human History*, contends that human races are a biological reality and that recent human evolution has led to racial differences in economic and social behavior.

In the book, Wade suggests that such genetic differences may help explain why some people live in tribal societies and some in advanced civilizations, why African-Americans are allegedly more violent than whites, and why the Chinese may be good at business.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE
Vienna (Central Powes Austria and Germany,) Freud, Pscyhoanlysis and the prescence of FOXP2
Fascism studies Brain, Eugenics, brain Area based on WWI Soldier injuries, Jen Moore cites as MKULTRA. birthplace* In 1938 Freud was forced to leave German-annexed Austria due to his Jewish ancestry, and fled to London. Vienna and Micheal Hastings and MKULTRA in the Middle East Anterior Lobe, Borderline Personality Disorder

Anterior Temporal Lobe, rare in Sub Saharans, mapped to abstractions including forms of social intelligence and pattern recognition Borderline Personality Disorder is in the area including Genram Windsors and Austrian Von TRapps World notice of both learnings and dangers unfolding in Eugenics.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE	
Borderline Personality Disorder (FOXP2) [German/Austrian]	
Maria Kutschera (Nazi family) Von Trapp	Kings Daughers 1926 London Vatican, Wil Bill Donovan, Brits rescue
King Edward VIII	
Borderline Personality Disorder is poor regulation of working space, contextual brain activity.	
An extreme form of ADD or something very similar to it continuous reguluation is poor.	
Shoe tying, writing script, throat and digestive track regulation may misfire.	
As with Neuropathy nerves may not sense dryness or food for excretion of saliva, moisture, or hormones.	
Impulsive thoughts may not be supressed by the pre frontal cortex as they move into the rest of the brain during thinking about contextual situations.	

“Galactic Aliens” (Illuminati) “Overlords” (Rothschilds, DuPonts, other investing and DOD Contractors)

Anything in that building is getting in on the ground floor of the next big projects, the cutting edge of what is happening.

> Currently, their [DuPont for DARPA] mission statement is “to make pivotal investments in breakthrough technologies for national security”.[6]

When the Gallactic Aliens have the inside track they have so much to win, the Upside. But if they kill to cover their errors, that is to say cover their criminal and civil liability, or political liability, a new plan might be needed.

Or if a new technology comes along they did not expect, family databases, say, for instance, and tracking of origins by mitochondria or immuno adaptation to regions of the Earth.

The Illuminati's Greatest Hits: Deception, Conspiracies, Murders And Assassinations By The World's Most Powerful Secret Society **by Frank White** **Kindle Edition**

Rockefeller Blood Line

Rothschild Blood Line

Kennedy Blood Line

Astor Blood Line

Bundy Blood Line

Collins Blood Line

DuPont Blood Line

Freeman Blood Line

Li Blood Line

Onassis Blood Line

Reynolds Blood Line

Russell Blood Line

Van Duyn Blood Line

Obituary

Dr. Daniel Freeman, 55, owner and operator of Amazon ChiroMed, Fall River, MA, passed away Tuesday, March 23, 2021. Dan had a heart of gold and loved helping others. He had a great sense of humor and was always the life of the party. Dan enjoyed cooking for friends and family. An avid indoor and outdoor cyclist, Dan was a certified Spinning instructor.

Dr. Freeman graduated from Bristol Community College in 1993 with an Associates in Liberal Arts Studies. He obtained his Bachelors of Science in Medical Laboratory Science from the University of Massachusetts Dartmouth in 1996. In 2000, Dr. Freeman earned his Doctorate of Chiropractic from New York Chiropractic College. A Master Mason, he was a member of Mt. Hope Lodge. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps.

Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center (I Edward Paul Donegan was born at Manhattan Beach) , Memorial Campus was a hospital that was located at 333 N. Prairie Ave, Inglewood, California, USA. The hospital was operated by Centinela Freeman

HealthSystem, and was one of the three campuses of the Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center.

The hospital was founded by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet in 1954 as Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital,[1][2] named after Daniel Freeman, founder of the city of Inglewood. Carondelet later purchased a hospital in Marina del Rey and named it Daniel Freeman Marina Hospital.[3] The two Daniel Freeman hospitals were acquired in 2001 by Tenet Healthcare.[4] The name was changed in 2004, when the hospital was transferred to the Centinela Freeman HealthSystem. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia]

My uncle Harold Gainey worked for DuPont in Hishopville South Carolina as a fiber strength tester in synthetic fibers. He is one of the primary sources of telling me I had royal lineage and was the borther of my mother in her adooptive South Carolina family following the death of Festus Gainey when my mother was 9 years old.

Companies like DuPont and their directors or families may be indistinguishable from Govern, World Government, World Planning, the Military, or combinatorial permutations of those roles

US Government Contractors for Manhattan Project	Shadow Government “Great Minds wrapping around your heads with Genius. Multiple Hats boards of directors, ruling class families. DARPA
John F Kennedy (nationally moved out of office, assassination)	Lyndon B Johnson Religious Movement tied, Jim Jones preacher
Manhattan Project	DuPonts and military contracts (could be how James Donegan and GLorian Donegan met) DuPonts military contractors to Manhattan Projects DuPonts of Bishopville employers of the Dew family my mother adopted into. One of the most important companies involved in the Manhattan Project was the E.I. du Pont de Nemours & Company. *
New York and New Yorkers	Just like the ROTHSCHILDS, DUPONTS, AND ROCKEFELLERS, THE ASTORS always set one of their Astor males as the head of the entire family. This headship is passed down as a birthright within the different branches of the family, just as any King passes on his throne. On the corner of 33RD ST. AND 5TH AVE. (the site later began the site of the Empire State Building) the original WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL.* was built by William Waldorf, et. al. The hotel opened in Mar. 1893. It is described as ‘the ultimate in SNOB appeal.’ *

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE		
Operational Locations. With With Out-Of-Wedlock Windsor Kutschera DNA the CIA and Vatican know about (daughers) in the USA, irregulars rack DNA to build Obama out of. GLorian Donegans Ovum, Malcom X father creates Obama sleeper agent for Indonesia		

Little Rock Freemason Command and Control JFK objected to	**CIA, Catholics in Action, Rome, in Post WWII Plan**	**Seattle LA Hawaii**
Free Masons Camp Robinson and Camp Pike "Dear Souls, as I understand it, Camp Robinson has a very great underground complex and as I understand it also, this is Satan's world headquarters. It is no wonder that in the Bible, in Revelation, Chapter Twelve, the word tells us that Satan is in the face of the woman; for I live only a few miles from this base and for twenty-five years, even when I lived in North Little Rock, Arkansas, I have lived only a few miles from this base. Next to Camp Robinson is Camp Pike. This base is named after Albert Pike, the father of modern freemasonry, which is Satan's worldwide occult organization. That Satan would be in my face is foretold in the Book of Revelation in the 12th chapter, but what is told there is only a very brief outline." Linda Newkirk LINDA NEWKIRK P.O. Box 17277 North Little Rock, AR 72117 USA MENA Airport (M)iddle (E)ast (N)orth (A)frica and CIA "Drug Running" starting in **1961** Bill Clinton 50th Attorney General of Arkansas In office January 3, 1977 - January 9, 1979 40th and 42nd Governor of Arkansas In office January 11, 1983 - December 12, 1992 Hillary and Bill Clinton NWO Medicine Mike Huckabee 44th Governor of Arkansas In office July 15, 1996 January 9, 2007 Lieutenant Winthrop Paul Rockefeller	Wild Bill Donovan OSS gets ORder of Sylvester Vatican award, Masons, OSS rescue from Nazi Germany in underground railroads. Sidney Gottlieb involuntary biology, biological weapons, cancer, and a Speech Therapist working with King Edward VIII pre WWII most likely Rescue of King Edward VIII and FOXP2 London KE Family Members **1961 Feb 20** Nov 18 Dec 13 "Catholics in Action" Red State CIA Racial Experiments and secret tests and secret grooming of PsyOps political candidates (Obama, Indonesia)	Boeing Futurism, House Camelot, House Windsor 1 year after feb 20 **1961** procedure judgment of results Location for Pacific Rim and Russia Polar Route West Coast Missile Defense West Coast Manhattan Project and Pacific Above Ground Atomic Testing Los Angles Seattle Nevada Hawaii axis of operations
JFK A Monolithic Conspiracy based in Intimidation	Heavy.com This morning, WikiLeaks	It is my belief upon review of Obama at 2

	tweeted the decryption passphrase for the CIA Vault 7 leak. The password is, “I will splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the wind,” a quote credited to President John F. Kennedy.	years old, and normal, JFK agreed to him as a possible plant and groom for future espionage against the Communism, but decided against wider Free Masons plot.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE
MKULTRA Behavioral Science Cogwheel, OUTLANDISHLY *forcing me* into Mental Health Services,out of normal life, and trying to provoke snap, fights, outbursts I can be psych ward arrested for
MKULTRA Racial and Genomic Experimentation, started in 1960s, 1961, now claims to be in control of my genome based on “Gulliver” the in institution and in public Doppelgänger of me who needs KMULTRA Behavioral Science to pay his DNA debts because Gulliver (style=“text-style:italic;”>Gulls are people who are conned in Long Cons. I am not but an impersonator is gullible and conned) is developmentally disabled and confined secretly to a playground devoid of adults and adult conversations, adult activities. Bizarre transfer of me to Virginia DOD facility where this was diagnosed, and also rigged diagnosis elsewhere

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE
Daniel Okrent describes how eugenics and xenophobia mixed ..
Daniel Okrent describes how eugenics and xenophobia mixed .. Drug Trafficking in Mexico and the United Statesbooks.google.com › books to narcotics interdiction, the prohibition of alcohol created a black market, … consequences of this policy were finally acknowledged (Okrent 2011; Musto 1999). IN DEFENSE OF THE BLACK MARKET By Mario Vargas Llosa Feb. 22, 1987* The Guarded Gate: Bigotry, Eugenics and the Law That Kept Two Generations of Jews, Italians, and Other European Immigrants Out of America by Daniel Okrent* Orkent Murders also in OBama Dead Pool section of this book.

Fighting White Supremacism. The Character Assassination (CA) and Economic Disrupton from planting Child Porn, seizing assets under NEW/FAKE pretext of disrupting child porn networks.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE	
US Marshalls Seize Assets for <u>THEIR OWN USE, FOREIGN, AND DOMESTIC</u> Communities use	
US Marshalss	Public Health Service

Conducts Asset Seizures upon detection of RICO, etc., Espionage Capabilities in Tactical Operations Pre emption theories Pre-emptive Gangstalking of Targeted Individuals, individuals deemed a civil rights threats to victims or to the U.S. (or to themselves and their corrupt asset seizures system Boston born and educated Derrick Driscoll connected Targeted Individual system developer (gangstalking) by Tactical groups as high ranking US Marshall Black US Marshall heads service, flunked bar exam, probably did not like Justice Scalia referenced Mismatch Theory, blacks given oppurtunity above their expected completion a disservice to both opportunity and affirmatice action candidate. May have an interst in seizing White Supremacist or CCR5 or other DNA from White Supremacist without giving bragging rights to White Supremacist, and even take the White Supremacist down a notch by defaming allegations of harming children and women made against the White Supremacist May be backed by Rod Rosesntein on history of civil rights, and asset seiuzres for Public Health Service, who has gay black male Surgeon General. PHS may have history with GLorin Ovum, who body donated in 2011 to PHS Scientists.	Public Health Service, Surgeon General, and National Institute of Health all more or less one, and run pscy evals in prison as I blogged about NIH. Public Health Service likely tied to Manhattan Project and Above Ground Nuclear Testing, PHS is non combatant military and also used in federal prisons. Public Health Service and NIH in Bone Marrow Stromal Cell, AIDS, Nueral Cell, Cancer Fighting, AIDS, Autism, Retardation, and other research with an interest in genes including FOXP2
I allege Marshalls and others of taking photos from afar of victims near me. Upon the Marshalls having the evidence in their hands of peeping of a female near me, these same Marshalls ask a Dominatrix punish them for what they say I did. This allows underprivileged victims and others to have asset seizure claim against me, often commanded by a Dominatrix who caught “me” with the photos and will get the word out about me.	

The Overall Standing, Overall Funding, and Overall Worth of a White Supremacist

In Step Two My White Eggs Will Be Broken When the allegation, the photo, reaches the women I was on my way to, and she will punish the Marshall rather than me for the photo, my genome paid to or through the Dominatrix who prefers the Marhsall who CLAIMS to have protected the victim

Correct Reality Below
Me and the female social or erotic partner, Doctor, Judge, landlord, I was on the way too meetup with and would have normally interacted with but my path was blocked when news of what the IMPERSONATOR did (Compromising Material) reaches the judge, landlord, etc., before I do, thus roadblocking me from where I am being blackballed behind my back.

Lifelong Conspiracy Against My Rights/Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Law gangstalk which has destroyed 40 years of my life, my fathers entire life (all he fought for lived for) and the same of my mother who was put through the exact type of gang stalk methods for 40 years of her life, which I watched helplessly, not helping her enough for fear I myself would be hit with more racism charges.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE		
Pizzagate Cogwheel (extortion over 17 year olds, tots photography discovered by audlt models allowed under the law)		
Explicit illegal acts in my vicinity by Cople of Doppelgänger which will be fused to real me by in-explicate reference. Gulliver, the Gullible Doppelgänger of me, is developmentally retarded, a peeper, and will incur genetic liability	Non explicit out of place indications, intonations, but overlays with clear text, odd though and by pattern not in the ordinary, not consistent with clear text and arguably tie me to Gulliver	Me in clear text attempting to decode, scrutinize vagueness and treated as though I am Gulliver

Google Knowledge Panel Scottish Rite - Wikipediaen.wikipedia.org › wiki › Scottish_Rite The Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry commonly known as simply the … According to Arturo de Hoyos, 33°,

Wikipedia A FIFTH COLUMN is any group of people who undermine a larger group from within, usually in favor of an enemy group or nation. The activities of a fifth column can be overt or clandestine. Forces gathered in secret can mobilize openly to assist an external attack. This term is also extended to organized actions by military personnel. Clandestine fifth column activities can involve acts of sabotage, disinformation, or espionage executed within defense lines by secret sympathizers with an external force.

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES
Chapter Fifteen

"The Birthing of the Kingdom of our Lord and God!"

No, My Little One, few and I repeat "few" care about what you have had to endure from day to day in the face of Satan, his WORLD-WIDE ILLUMINATI , the traitors in the U.S. SPACE PROGRAM , and KINGS, QUEENS AND SPIRITUAL DEVIATES ALL OVER THE WORLD ! Many have come to put their feet in your back, and to take their own roles in your torture and persecution!

Through it all, you have travailed day after day to bring forth my spiritual "babe", My Kingdom, My new spiritual code for the "New Generation" of souls, the code for the super humans, who are to come!

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE			
Cape Cod Cogwheel			
Donegans	Kennedys	Irish Mafia and Liquor dealing in both Donegan and JFK families Military Triad in both Donegans and Kennedy Families	Martha's Vineyard and Clintons

This book

Great Machine Foreign Economy

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE		
Civilian Legal System Assassinations. Where else, now that she (Glorian Donegan) is dead 2011, her DNA can be used to make it everywhere and through seized assets		
Judge Roll	Justice Scalia	Thomas C Wales
DNA, Mito, and immunology: Family Members Resemble Family Members Study Disclosed to Him, Family Databases Family Members Detection at University of Arizona and State secrets. Scott and Mark Kelly, Family Databases and Heritable Genes under development University of	**Race and IQ, Fisher Case** IQ and Foreign Economies, trends in GDP. Spanish Illuminati who tend the world's animal kingdom Sperm Donor, Telomere Donor, Ovum Donor, and gays. Who will be what in the test tube of IVFs and Surrogacy? Steve Elmendorf is gay activist and The Vineyard (Martha's?)	US DOJ Attorney, Died October 11, 2001 (aged 49) **Seattle**, Washington U.S. Wales was born in **Boston**, Massachusetts 1952 Wales was a graduate of Milton Academy, where he roomed with **Joseph Patrick Kennedy II**, the **son of Robert F. Kennedy**. Boston, Massachusetts, U.S. Likely aware of family rumors or knowledge of **a**

Arizona Gabriel Gifford had MKULTRA tie according to Jared T Laughtner 2011 Very suspicious death of Glorian Donegan as I and her surrounded by Ethiopians World Economies and (biological} ASSETS SEIZURES on CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE, NOT PROOF, from Savings and Trusts	Two Women or Two Men and in need of IVF Surrogate mother or surrogate fertilization? Add 3rd Parent into custom cook test tube too. The future of Genetics. With a FORWARD LOOKING (INTO THE FUTURE OF GENETICS) RULING we can begin to ignore and deny racial gaps, they are closing so keep them out of case law.	**black experimental child** which was in the White House nursery around 1961, say November 24th, tied to civil rights efforts

From elsewhere in the book repeated here

DNA from the Beginning is organized around key concepts.

Concept 1

Children resemble their parents.

Johann Gregor Mendel (1822-1884)

Father of Genetics

Gregor Mendel, through his work on pea plants, discovered the fundamental laws of inheritance. He deduced that genes come in pairs and are inherited as distinct units, one from each parent. Mendel tracked the segregation of parental genes and their appearance in the offspring as dominant or recessive traits. He recognized the mathematical patterns of inheritance from one generation to the next. Mendel's Laws of Heredity are usually stated as:

1. The Law of Segregation: Each inherited trait is defined by a gene pair. Parental genes are randomly separated to the sex cells so that sex cells contain only one gene of the pair. Offspring therefore inherit one genetic allele from each parent when sex cells unite in fertilization.

2. The Law of Independent Assortment: Genes for different traits are sorted separately from one another so that the inheritance of one trait is not dependent on the inheritance of another.

3. The Law of Dominance: An organism with alternate forms of a gene will express the form that is dominant.

The genetic experiments Mendel did with pea plants took him eight years (1856-1863) and he published his results in 1865. During this time, Mendel grew over 10,000 pea plants, keeping track of progeny number and type. Mendel's work and his Laws of Inheritance were not appreciated in his time. It wasn't until 1900, after the

rediscovery of his Laws, that his experimental results were understood.

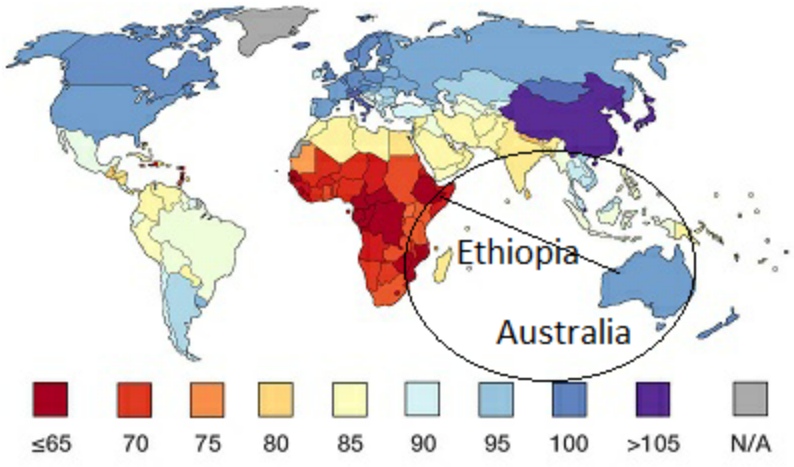
President Barack Obama walks out of the Oval Office in 2011 with Princeton labor economist Alan B. Krueger, whom he announced as a top White House economist. (Susan Walsh/AP)

Why did Obama and Clinton economic adviser, 58, Kreuger, take his own life despite having a new book coming out in June?*

Wikipedia → His books, **Education Matters**: Selected Essays by Alan B. Krueger and (with James Heckman) **Inequality in America: What Role for Human Capital Policies?** reviewed the available research relating to positive externalities accruing to society from increased government investment in **educating the children of the poor**. In Inequality in America, he writes:[10]

> I would emphasize that I do not envision investment in human capital development as the sole component of a program to address the adverse consequences of income inequality. It is part of the solution, but not the whole solution. In principle, the optimal governmental policy regarding income inequality would employ multiple instruments, up to the point at which the social benefit per additional dollar of cost of each instrument is equal across all instruments.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE		
Ethiopia and Australia Cogwheel		

Ethiopia The Middle East and North Africa (MENA) is a region encompassing approximately 22 … Ethiopia and Sudan are sometimes included. Leslie Anne Shedd Boeing Famine	Australia	JFK has a Little Rock, Australia, and Ethiopia daily schedule, I think Free Masons
Mitochondria moved into Ethiopia, seems to get to Australia too after that in New Timeline of “Human” IQ which now starts in Ethiopia, mot North Africa		
		

[This book]

The Great Cartel Corpus Economies

“We just need that US V 323K TRUST FUND RETIREMENT ASSET from 2011 so bad so bad we just have to have it for economic development on the maternal side of Ed Donegan lineage via a will or trust ..”

This book

Great Machine Domestic Economy

In local politics county prosecutors seizing assets for police and community when community is violated on a Civil Rights basis	
Regular Office Holders displaced by Illuminati Fifth Column	(in recent years and locally) I believe Kamala Harris, Mark Gonsalzes (county prosecutors,) Gregg Abbott (religion, nueral cells, God and CIA) Trump $ business associates, moved into place, people like JFK, Judge Roll, Justice Scalia, James Comey illuminated or moved out. Magistrate B Janice Ellington moved in

Pizzagate will assist the CIA and DARPA in this. A mentally retarded Gullible (Tx) will assume Edward Paul Donegan's identity, and with retardation firms help, sign his DNA over to others, when "caught" with "pornography" he made of others.

MAIN MKULTRA NASA LANGLEY COGWHEEL ABOVE
Pizzagate - Marshalls and Neighborhood Watch climax at Midnight when Adult Enertainer Sex Workers catch them faking being Ed Donegan in a Treehouse only claimed to belong to Ed Donegan and having CHILD porn alleged to Ed Donegan victimizing the community children, etc.,
In public areas Ed Donegn is in Government in Top Secret Program manufacture Child Porn in Edward Paul Donegan's vicinity but from out of frame of photo of Edward Paul Donegan who is near a child. Lateer SAID TO BE ED's treehouse location, Adult Entertainers of Adults (and retarded adults with other adults) and then

will catch the retarded with Child Pron in the treehouse after being called to visit the impersonate of Edward Donegan in the CHild Porn Treehouse overlooking swiming pools, etc.,
Jen Moore knows FBI, DOD, CIA, others, need to make it LOOK like Edward Paul Donegan, Veronica Hoffman, Tom Dunham are Child Porn scumbags in Nazi ring that can be taken down
Flynn also objects as does his son, but Religions use the DNA for their ministers, parishioners, and religious causes. They abuse their children NEAR Edward Paul Donegan and blame Edward Paul Donegan
Kickbacks: The fake cliaims against value of genome buys fake claims creators .. Vehicle as Assets Seizure for Marshall or neighborhood operators, others, will chase wrong person as “fugitive” from Pizzashop “Tx” and “Rx” were at. Rx is Ed Donegan getting Teen or Tot ass flashed, Tx is the Doppelgänger of Ed who will be pursued to wrong location by Fugitive Task Force asset seizures.
A Domina Sex Worker may be part of catching Tx or punishing or treating Tx for Tx wrongdoing.
The same pathogen homeless drug addicts driving the cars around are often gays, non whites, street people, and are also involved in both asset siezures, protecting judges, and protecting women from alleged pervs
The Asset Siezures system of US Marshalls buys cars and other items for Marshalls to own or manage from the bounty of seized assets so drug, other offenders, do not have the assets for their networks of crime.
There is plenty of seized goods to go around to Goodwill, Salvation Army, Drug Addict Recovery, other Jobs

Programs and County Hospitals
Jen Moore traces this (as I do independently at first, then synergizing my info with hers for more information) to the Illuminati/Masons, and the history of OSS CIA Vatican activities of WWI, WWII, and the Free Masonry, now the Secret Identities tied to those operations
Jen Moore also traces this to problems with family courts to friendly to allege child victims to scrutinize cases

This book

Justina Pelletier and Myself Similar in DARPA Kidnap

Denied Easter Mass with her family …

Graham: Justina Pelletier treated worse than a terrorist
retrieved from By MICHAEL GRAHAM Boston Herald and copied or modified to here

There is a young person held captive in Massachusetts today who is not allowed to participate in religious ceremonies, or visit family without government agents watching.

No, it's not accused Boston Marathon bomber Dzhokhar Tsarnaev. It's 15-year-old mitochondrial disease patient and nonterrorist Justina Pelletier.

U.S. District Court Judge George O'Toole Jr. ruled Wednesday that the now-20-year-old charged with four deaths and injuring more than 260 people should be able to see his sisters without an FBI agent present. The feds can appeal, but he says their case would have to be "pretty convincing."

"Can you believe it?" That was Jennifer Pelletier's response when I told her about the ruling. She's Justina's older sister - and every visit she has with her wheelchair-bound sister is held under the watchful eye of agents from both the state's Department of Children and Families and - since the story went national - armed state police. The family is only allowed one visit a week, for one hour a week, with their own sick daughter.

"It's hard for me to say this," Justina's father Lou told me Wednesday, "but a terrorist is getting better treatment in Massachusetts right now than a sick teenager who's done nothing wrong."

Thursday morning Jennifer Pelletier asked a representative of DCF why the family couldn't take Justina to Easter Mass this Sunday. The answer, she said: "Because we're not open."

My theory on DARPA and the MKULTRA history of my family is that Obama was built out of Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 DNA from my mother, and this is the Birther issue.

How that came about is that my mother was “on the shelf” of DNA the CIA knew about.

GLorian Donegan, my mother, a rescued Von Trapp daughter, daughter of Maria Kutschera and a secret father.

Maria Kutschere was a neice of Franz Kutschera, Austrian SS official. Rescued from Franz and Karl Kutschera by the Vatican Maria Kutschera would socialize with Prince Edward of Wales (later King Edward VIII who I Edward Donegan am named after) and also she would Mary Captain Von Trapp. THis before WWII, Glorian DOnegan would be raised in the US with other Kustschera daughters.

That gene from the Austria area found its way into British families from Germany, the LONDON KE Family, the Windsors, also Germany Austria area family lineage, later moving to London.

With the CIA and Vatican (OSS before CIA) and through Sidney Gottlieb, speach therapist CIA MKULTRA project leader, this became part of my father’s life, who in the Cape Cod area married Glorian Donegan through unknown exact MKULTRA activities.

The Extreme ADD of FOXP2 Creates normal stuy habbits problems, but does not limit intelligence

Most self learn, become writers, etc., and have motor problems such as handwriting smoothly, speech and swallowing, keeping un flustered in emotions, etc.,

ADD and Borderline Personality Disorder (as well as Dysgraphic symptoms)

Positron emission tomography (PET) scans have generally shown that people with BPD show hypometabolism of glucose in their prefrontal cortex and limbic system relative to people who don’t have BPD,12 suggesting that the disorder may result from a

failure of the “rational” prefrontal cortex to regulate the “impulsive” limbic system. Neuroimaging and genetics of borderline personality disorder

Medical Definition of hypometabolism. : a condition (as in myxedema or hypothyroidism) marked by an abnormally low metabolic rate.

Jen Moore and Edward Donegan

Secret Identities and the History of FOXP2		
Jenifer Moore	**Truthful Common Information though from seperate sources mostly**	**Edward Paul Donegan**
	3rd Reich and Infiltration of German families (and artists) into US Politics	
	Black Marketing genes in Tops Secret scheme in which a person is blackmailed for them, otherwise would not allow genes	
	Secret CIA Budegts of Black Ops, for profit,, using alleged occult people beholding to their Christian betters, Vatican types “having nice haircuts” but an evil who like FBI teach children to victimize themselves in front of others	
	Targeted Individuals, Targeted Killings, likely asset seizure of phone child porn networks which appear to exist but do not	
	Seems to have extensive knowldege of both Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan including my broken arm, my being plagerized from a lawsuit, etc.,	
	Murdered herself, likely because she was going to reveal the truth Rosenstein, Machen Jr, Obama, Secret Service, Bush Family, CIA, DARPA, MKULTRA, NASA, and so many others want secret, tied to JFK	

	murder, Jen Moore DOES tie this to JFK murder	
	Free Masons and the legal system, and history of Pike	
	Sigmund Freud, MKULTRA Psychiatry and infiltration into psychiatric hospitals, etc., by DARPA and CIA types	
	STEM Cells (Bone marrow, btw, not Cord CElls, not FETUS cells, and now for God's work,) the Ukraine, Biden, Fetal Units, btw retardation, autism, etc., Clintons, Anwans	
	the Gangstalk, muscle cars, death threats, intimidation, murders	
	Truth Telling, not being intimidated by being called a Conspiracy Theorist, Pizzagate, and MKULTRA Paperclip birtherism, history of Nazis, Pizzagate	
	Tic Tic Blind Conservator Rosenstein is hostile to him and I think she meant to me, Edward Paul Donegan	

In my case every medical or psychiatry doctor I see has a secret deal with Dept of Defense behind the scenes, same with housing, legal professionals, etc., and as soon as I rent an apartment the building changes ownership right away. True with social services through charities or government entities, etc.,

Interest parties maneuver others out, themselves in and do so behind the scenes preventing my calling it out.

Doctors are often duped and or paid off by evidence and actions behind the scenes.

15. Mitochondrial Disorder is a disease of the mitochondria, "the powerhouse of the cell," which generates the energy that powers cell and organ function. When the mitochondria do not function properly, organs stop working effectively.

16. The severity of symptoms is different from person to person and may involve any combination of a variety of body systems including the brain and muscles (causing poor stamina, altered muscle tone, muscle weakness, seizures, stroke-like episodes);

autonomic nervous system (temperature dysregulation, heart rate abnormalities, dizziness, poor heat and/or cold tolerance, (too much/too little sweating, skin pallor); eyes (vision loss); hearing deficit; endocrine disease; heart (cardiomyopathy); liver (dysfunction, cirrhosis); kidneys (failure); and metabolic issues. Common symptoms include poor growth, loss of muscle control, muscle weakness, neurological problems, autism and autistic-like features, developmental delays and learning disabilities, heart disease, autonomic dysfunction, gastrointestinal disorders and severe constipation.

17. Mitochondrial Disorder can sometimes be diagnosed with DNA testing and muscle biopsy. However, it is widely known and accepted in the medical community that a negative test result does not rule out the disorder, as such testing is not reliable for that purpose.

Wayne Madsen Report

Aurora massacre: several links between James Holmes and U.S. government research (Salk Institute involved in neurologically enhancing soldiers' abilities on battlefield…connections to DARPA)

James Holmes, the 24-year old suspect in the mass shooting of Batman "The Dark Knight Rises" movie goers in Aurora, Colorado that left 12 people dead and 58 injured, has had a

number of links to U.S. government-funded research centers. Holmes's past association with government research projects has prompted police and federal law enforcement officials to order laboratories and schools with which Holmes has had a past association not to talk to the press about Holmes.

Holmes was one of six recipients of a National Institutes of Health Neuroscience Training Grant at the University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus in Denver. Holme is a graduate of the University of California at Riverside with a Bachelor of Science degree in neuroscience.

Although Holmes dropped out of the PhD neuroscience program at Anschutz in June, police evacuated two buildings at the Anschutz center after the massacre at the Aurora movie theater. Holmes reportedly gave a presentation at the Anschutz campus in May on Micro DNA Biomarkers in a class titled "Biological Basis of Psychiatric and Neurological Disorders."*

MKULTRA and MKOFTEN WIKIPEDIA

Project MKUltra (or MK-Ultra), also called the CIA mind control program, is the code name given to a program of experiments on human subjects that were designed and undertaken by the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency, some of which were illegal.[1][2][3]

The project's intentionally obscure CIA cryptonym is made up of the digraph MK, meaning that the project was sponsored by the agency's Technical Services Staff, followed by the word Ultra which had previously been used to designate the most secret classification of World War II intelligence.

The project was headed by Sidney Gottlieb but began on the order of CIA director Allen Welsh Dulles on April 13, 1953.[24

FOXP2 Inherited Gene and Extreme ADD
Extreme ADD
Gene Expression includes Speech Regulation and clipped grammer in writing PAPERCLIP

Gene Expression Represents Academic Failure but good scientifi mind MONARCH
Gene Expression Represents Gastro Intestinal Neural Problems including dryness of throat and digestive tract. ARTICHOKE
Gene Expresion includes problems with fine motor control, writing, tying shoes, swallowing ARTICHOKE
Gene Expression tied to poor executive function, seeing sort of with two minds, watching intellectually but not regulating intellectually, Borderline symptom, thus going to far to one side but perhaps correcting again intellectually later

Espionage via Infiltration of Behavioral Health

I can not get genuine legal or medical representation or services in the United States of America.

Part of the machinery of that is State services and privileges due me (and my mother Glorian Donegan) are denied via abusive espionage conducted under corrupt medical powers such as power to diagnose, detain, misrepresnt in parentis loci, etc., thus a tool to violage my human rights and legal rights.

Psych Warden

The ARC of Northern Virginia	Nueces and other county services	religious or other uwnated conservators or “partners”
Racketeering Influenced SJW firms unjustly debasing me while robbing me of what they are actually illegaly racketeering and seek	Charney moved out Todd Agustus moved out	Behind my back sabotage me to most other doctors
Outlandish mis diganosis done to me as nothing other than racial abusiveness often by doctors I should even have such ad Dept of Defense	Unwanted Retardation Services itself an insult to me	Abusive public attacks on me accusing defects I do not have as provocation of

doctors, black, sometimes Masons	as having them	fights I will not take

Families

FOXP2 Gene Present FEB 20 NOV 18 DEC 13 360 DNA
Kutschera • Franz Kutschera Austrian Nazi who mostly had trade skills unle to Maria Kutschera • Agusta Kutschera, Brother of France • Maria Kutschera, daughter of Agusta, later married Captain Von Trapp, Maria Von Trapp after rescued from the abusive Nazi uncle
Windsor • King George V who seems to have emotions trouble, later renamed as British Windsor • Prince Edward Wales and other 15 or 17 FOXP2 London Family FOXP2 genes family
Kings Daughters [King Edward VIII, Maria Kutshera], Glorian Donegan and her perhaps geneologist sister Victoria Windsor • Glorian, 1926 DEC 13TH daughter of Maria Kutschera and Prince Edward of Wales • Edward Donegan, FOXP2 gene
Mark and Scott Kelly Born Twins Born Mark Edward Kelly FEBRUARY 21, 1964, Judge Roll, Family Databasis, University of Arizona

Palrow In a technologically advanced 1939, the zeppelin Hindenburg III moors itself atop the Empire State Building. Aboard the airship is Dr. Jorge Vargas, a scientist who arranges for a package containing two vials to be delivered to Dr. Walter Jennings. The courier looks back while leaving with the vials, to see that Dr. Vargas has vanished.

Polly Perkins [marrying Sky Captain?}, a reporter for The Chronicle, is looking into the disappearances of Vargas and five other renowned scientists. A cryptic message leads her to Radio City Music Hall, against the warnings of her editor, Mr. Paley, where she meets Dr. Jennings during a showing of The Wizard of Oz. He tells her that a Dr. Totenkopf is coming for him next. Suddenly, seemingly indestructible robots attack the city. Clearly outmatched, the authorities call for “Sky Captain” Joe Sullivan, the city’s hero, Perkins’ former lover, and the commander of the private air force the Flying Legion.

While Joe engages the robots with his modified Curtiss P-40 pursuit fighter.

They find a secret subterranean facility in a mountain, where robots are loading animals, as well as the mysterious vials, onto a large “Noah’s Ark” rocket. Joe and Polly are detected but Dex, piloting a flying barge, arrives with three of the missing scientists. One of whom explains that Totenkopf has given up on humanity and seeks to start the world over again: the “World of Tomorrow”. The vials are genetic material for a new Adam and Eve. Sky Captain says they should just let Totenkopf go but Dex states that they can’t; if the rocket reaches space, the afterburners will ignite the atmosphere and kill everyone on Earth.

Barack Obama Jr., secretly Glorian Donegan ovum used along with Malcom X fertilization, thus the Shabazz family and Obama children

Kennedy’s, Shrivers, Lawfords, Schwarzeneggers, , Katherine Schwarzenegger Borderline Personality Disorder born DEC 13, Pelletiers, possibly both Albert Einstein and Adolph Hitler, most of all of whom are tied to Manhattan Beach and Cape Code Massachusetts, Mary Caitrin Mahoney,

Rose Marie “Rosemary” Kennedy Robert Kennedy Jr.
Then there are CIA like connected operatives, the Bushes, Pescott, HW, George, the Powells (Alma, General Powell, FCC Powell, Gottliebs, others controlling this, Clinton, Free Masons, Dulles Brothers, Woosley etc. Herman Edward Butts, HEB, Ambassador to Australia 1961, Christian Hill Country Lodge, Joseph Kennedy, Ambassador England 1920s
The US Mothers of World Disaster CIA, DARPA, MKULTRA, Defense Intelligence Agency, Secret Service, FBI, The Bible, Free Masons,

Caity, the youngest of three children, flunked the second grade but worked hard to catch up and by the sixth grade was accepted into the McDonogh School. She brought home report cards full of A’s and “an arsenal of great friends,” recalled her brother, Patrick Mahoney.

But Caity stuttered, and she disliked answering the telephone because of her speech impediment. By the time Caity was in the eighth grade, her speech had improved so much that she won the eighth-grade oratory championship. “Caity was so determined,” her brother recalled.

Caity later went off to college “and off to college and off to college,” her brother joked, pointing out that his sister attended Fordham University and Ithaca College in New York before graduating from Towson State University in Maryland. “Caity had seen more college campuses than her sister and I had combined,” he said.

Primary adrenal insufficiency, commonly known as **Addison disease** is uncommon in the Western population and is estimated to affect 90 - 140 per 1 million people (Arlt and Allollo 2003). The spectrum of

adrenal disorders differs in childhood and adult patients. Primary adrenal insufficiency in childhood and adolescence is due to abnormalities of gland development, **gland responsiveness, and either to defects of steroid biosynthesis or target organ response**.

Justina Pelletier

Motor Neural Control of the GI and mixing food and enzymes and processing the food through the snake GI tract of early inner brain digestive track and constrictions. LIzzard brain.

Muscular Control of the GI Tract, Digestion, and Mixing/Sensing food and enzymes by crushing them together.

How does food move through my GI tract?

Food moves through your GI tract by a process called peristalsis. The large, hollow organs of your GI tract contain a layer of muscle that enables their walls to move. The movement pushes food and liquid through your GI tract and mixes the contents within each organ. The muscle behind the food contracts and squeezes the food forward, while the muscle in front of the food relaxes to allow the food to move.

As food moves through your GI tract, your digestive organs break the food into smaller parts using:

- motion, such as chewing, squeezing, and mixing digestive juices, such as stomach acid, bile, and enzymes
- Mouth. The digestive process starts in your mouth when you chew. Your salivary glands make saliva, a digestive juice, which moistens food so it moves more easily through your esophagus into your stomach. Saliva also has an enzyme that begins to break down starches in your food.

- Esophagus. After you swallow, peristalsis pushes the food down your esophagus into your stomach.
- Stomach. Glands in your stomach lining make stomach acid and enzymes that break down food. Muscles of your stomach mix the food with these digestive juices.
- Pancreas. Your pancreas makes a digestive juice that has enzymes that break down carbohydrates, fats, and proteins. The pancreas delivers the digestive juice to the small intestine through small tubes called ducts.
- Liver. Your liver makes a digestive juice called bile that helps digest fats and some vitamins. Bile ducts carry bile from your liver to your gallbladder for storage, or to the small intestine for use.
- Gallbladder. Your gallbladder stores bile between meals. When you eat, your gallbladder squeezes bile through the bile ducts into your small intestine.
- Small intestine. Your small intestine makes digestive juice, which mixes with bile and pancreatic juice to complete the breakdown of proteins, carbohydrates, and fats. Bacteria in your small intestine make some of the enzymes you need to digest carbohydrates. Your small intestine moves water from your bloodstream into your GI tract to help break down food. Your small intestine also absorbs water with other nutrients.
- Large intestine. In your large intestine, more water moves from your GI tract into your bloodstream. Bacteria in your large intestine help break down remaining nutrients and make vitamin K NIH external link. Waste products of digestion, including parts of food that are still too large, become stool.

What happens to the digested food?

The small intestine absorbs most of the nutrients in your food, and your circulatory system passes them on to other parts of your body to store or use. Special cells help absorbed nutrients cross the intestinal lining into your bloodstream. Your blood carries simple sugars, amino acids, glycerol, and some vitamins and salts to the liver. Your liver stores, processes, and delivers nutrients to the rest of your body when needed.

The lymph system NIH external link, a network of vessels that carry white blood cells and a fluid called lymph throughout your body to fight infection, absorbs fatty acids and vitamins.

Your body uses sugars, amino acids, fatty acids, and glycerol to build substances you need for energy, growth, and cell repair.

How does my body control the digestive process?

Your hormones and nerves work together to help control the digestive process. Signals flow within your GI tract and back and forth from your GI tract to your brain.

Hormones

Cells lining your stomach and small intestine make and release hormones that control how your digestive system works. These hormones tell your body when to make digestive juices and send signals to your brain that you are hungry or full. Your pancreas also makes hormones that are important to digestion.

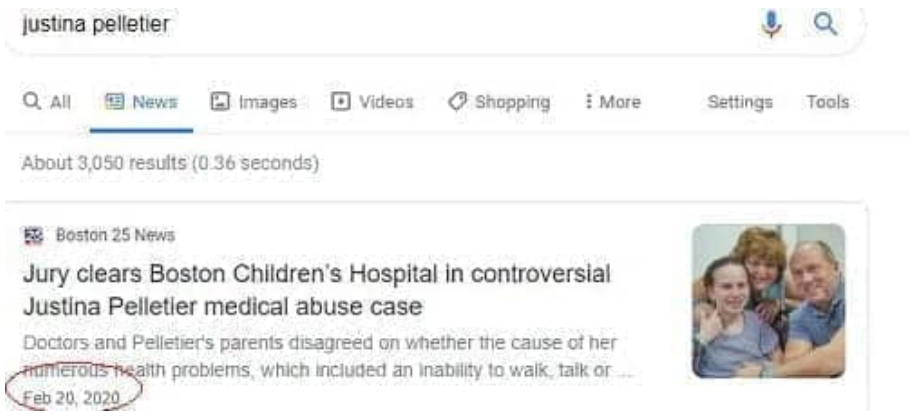
Nerves

You have nerves that connect your central nervous system - your brain and spinal cord-to your digestive system and control some digestive functions. For example, when you see or smell food, your brain sends a signal that causes your salivary glands to “make your mouth water” to prepare you to eat.

You also have an enteric nervous system (ENS)-nerves within the walls of your GI tract. When food stretches the walls of your GI tract, the nerves of your ENS release many different substances that speed up or delay the movement of food and the production of digestive juices. The nerves send signals to control the actions of your gut muscles to contract and relax to push food through your intestines.

Your Digestive System & How it Works | NIDDK

Gastro issues (swallowing) strong emotions, other symptpons result.



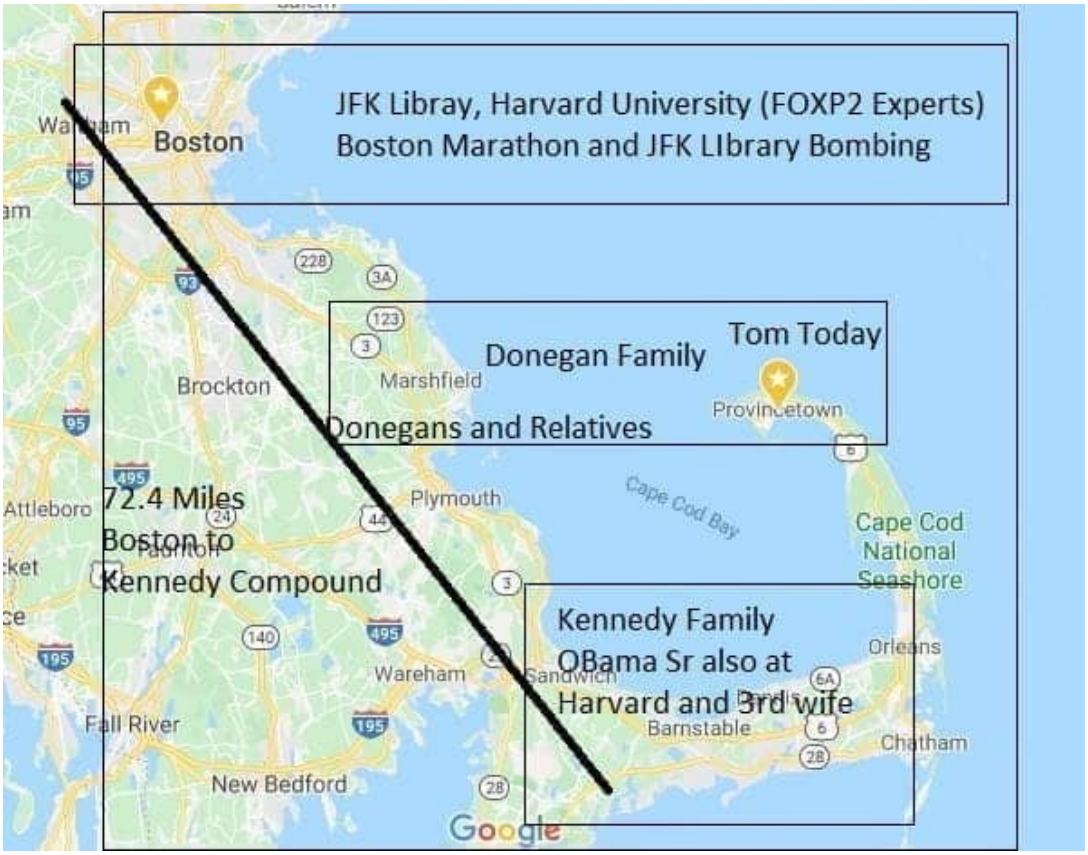
With the phony permissions to my DNA, Glorian's DNA in place, at the time of her death in 2011, now the DNA could be used around the world to fix the Thorkil Kristensen George Ball Malcom X Premise, that world IQ gains would lead to peaceful existance and prosperity.

Twins Studies did show correlation between parents and siblings, and intelligence had origins later than in early Sub Saharan Africa.

The Illuminati and NASA Langely had a plan with that ulterior, though still secret, motive. Even more secret was the Glorian DNA around the world resolved mitochondrial issues of human origins study.

Barack Obama's family areas were a problem.

The Dunhams, not is biological white mother, The Shabazzes (Little, Malcom X) were his biological father and family, and the Glorian Donegan side, also his real biological origins.



New York Metropolitan Correction Center (NYMCC)

I was in the New York Metropolitan Correction Center for psychological evaluation and watch as Jeffery Esptein in the same cells blocks newly arrested people are moved through.

My detention included a formal forensic evaluation to collecte evidence as to whether i was mentally competent at the time of the alleged offense as well as at the time of NY MCC detention thus whether I was competent for trail following the arrest.

The doctor I was first studied by was Dr. Ryan, forensic psychiatrist.

Initially he had no problem with my pscych history. I reported at earlier times in my life I thought was being stalked, including by

police who would not identify themselves, and I even on Concord California called “the police on the police” and was thrown in a drunk tank, first “5150” civil detention.

He said fine, just simply overloaded on amphetamines which caught up with me, I seemed fine now.

Then he got a phone call behind the scenes from my brother Tom Donegan and I he turned into a non neutral partisan trying to spin things negative and badly misquoted me in reports, leading to detention and detention by black DOD PHS health care workers also studying “white supremacism” for the DOD and Obama on presidential commission and National Institute of Health Genome Ethics of race and ethics, my their debating partner in custody, me made to explain my views while denied trial.

In fact these railroads have made up my life and I think Justina Pelletier’s life and track to the very secret history of the FOXP2 gene particularly in Boston Cape Cod and Harvard history.

Adam Lanza DECEMBER 14 Newton

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Lanza presented with developmental challenges **before the age of three**. These included communication and sensory difficulties, socialization delays, and repetitive behaviors. He was seen by the New Hampshire Birth to Three intervention program and referred to special education preschool services.[162] Once at elementary school, he was diagnosed with a sensory-integration disorder. Sensory-processing disorder does not have official status by the medical community as a formal diagnosis but is a common characteristic of autism.[163] His anxiety affected his ability to attend school and in 8th grade he was placed on “homebound” status, which is reserved for children who are too disabled, even with supports and accommodations, to attend school.

When he was 13, Lanza was diagnosed with Asperger syndrome by a psychiatrist, Paul Fox.[155] When he was 14, his parents took him to Yale University’s Child Study Center, where

he was also diagnosed with obsessive-compulsive disorder (OCD). He frequently washed his hands and changed his socks 20 times a day, to the point where his mother did three loads of laundry a day.[165] He also sometimes went through a box of tissues in a day because he could not touch a doorknob with his bare hand.

University of Arizona retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Kennedy was able to enroll in Harvard and enjoyed relatively good health there, although there are reports of some sort of stomach disorder. When Joan and Clay Blair attempted to write a biography of Kennedy, they ran into walls of secrecy concerning his health and it is uncertain what exactly was wrong.

In 1941, John and his older brother Joe joined the Navy. Crispell and Gomez write that their father, Joseph Kennedy Sr., a powerful businessman and former ambassador, pulled strings to get John into the service as his health record would have kept him out. The writers also note that Kennedy joined without a physical. He originally worked in naval intelligence and later; he sought training for PT boats. “Because of the paucity of volunteers for these boats, however, the Navy failed to scrutinize candidates very carefully. In fact, this was one of the few training programs which did not require a physical examination.” (Crispell and Gomez, p. 175).

It is well known that Kennedy’s boat, PT-109, was sunk and Kennedy was able to lead the surviving crew to safety. However, Kennedy’s active Navy service was over. He spent a long time in the hospital and was sent stateside. He had surgery for his bad back. A friend recalled the yellowed coloring of his skin. In later years, Kennedy and his aides would state that Kennedy had contracted malaria during his tour of duty. This was to cover up a more serious situation.

Kennedy had the symptoms of Addison’s disease, a disorder of the adrenal glands. Thomas Addison, who described the disease, reported that sufferers exhibited lethargy, loss of

appetite, pain in the stomach and discolored skin. Kennedy had shown these signs. In earlier years, a diagnosis of Addison's was generally a death sentence, however, in 1939, a compound called desoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) was developed and this compound could substitute for the adrenal hormones lost to the disease. At first, DOCA was injected into patients; later, pellets could be implanted into the back or thighs.

Kennedy may have had a major Addison's episode in 1947. He had been elected to Congress the previous year and traveled to England. He became ill and asked Pamela Churchill, a family friend to get a doctor. Kennedy was admitted to the London Clinic and Churchill's doctor friend Sir Daniel Davis told her that Kennedy had Addison's disease and probably did not have a year to live. However, Kennedy rallied and was able to return home where he was taken to the Lahey Clinic and came under the care of Elmer Bartels, a specialist in thyroid conditions. Bartels began the DOCA pellets, which had to be replaced every three months. Soon, he would become one of the first Addisonians to be treated with cortisone and would arrange to have supplies of both cortisone and DOCA available at safety deposit boxes around the country.

While the medications worked to bring his Addison's under partial control, he was still plagued with back problems. In 1954, he decided to have a new double fusion surgery performed. Doctors at Lahey advised against it; Addisonians have a weakened resistance to infection. He then brought in two other doctors, Ephraim Shorr of Cornell and Philip Wilson of the New York Hospital for Special Surgery.

They decided to proceed although Dr. Barthels kept trying to warn Kennedy to change his mind. The surgery was performed and there were complications. An infection set in and the situation seemed so grave that Kennedy was given the last rites of the Catholic Church, but he rallied. Dr. Wilson later wrote about the operation in the journal Archives of Surgery. Kennedy was not identified by name but there was enough in the description of the patient that would strongly suggest that it was he.

In 1960, Kennedy sought the presidency and during the battle for the Democratic nomination, the question came up about his having Addison’s disease. The Kennedy camp denied the story; the most it would concede would be “some mild adrenal insufficiency.” (Crispell and Gomez, p. 164). But Crispell and Gomez take issue. “The assertion categorically denies that Kennedy had Addison’s disease, yet it mentions the very tests and symptoms associated with the disease.”(ibid) The furor died down and Kennedy was able to win the nomination and later the presidency.

Crispell, Kenneth R. and Carlos F. Gomez. Hidden illness in the White House Durham : Duke University Press, 1988

This book

Legendary

A *legend* is being created I am giving into blackmail and am authorizing “family members.” I am not but a Dopple substituted form me IS doing that.

That operation claims assets of the Donegan family while also sparking retaliation against me, I believe “making an omelet while breaking my eggs doing it,” an oblique Obama term for MKKULTRA socially sabotaging me by the record an impersonator of me is susceptible to blackmail and is being blackmailed.

Thus the claim to my assets also is a conspiracy against my property and other rights as the blackmail “confessions” the dopples give are used in conspiracy against my rights, including property, housing, and other rights.

The Spy Museum retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

When Illegal activities of CIA cartels, OSS, and Operation40 Assasinations get detected the Gangstalk and other black operations (equally illegal, equally hidden, slush funded) operations are used to silence victims, witnesses through Pre-texted conspiracy against Due Proccess Rights and Conspiracy Against Civil Rights based on use of facutal pretexts manufacture, and illegal hits denied to be the acts of the CIA, DIA, or others.

LEGEND

A spy’s (or espionage operation’s) *claimed* background or biography, usually supported by [forged or deceptive] documents and memorized

details [of events which did not occur] and seeming facts such as statements by others, etc.,

The Medical State Usage

Those who have enough power and high enough office can **abuse** power and frame their already victims with more illegal acts

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

The term psychological warfare is believed to have migrated from Germany to the United States in 1941. During World War II, the United States Joint Chiefs of Staff defined psychological warfare broadly, stating “Psychological warfare employs any weapon to influence the mind of the enemy. - Google Knowledge panel

PLANTED DISSINFORMATION

Planted Dissinformation including False Flags by Dopples (Information Dopplegangers) or misleading information support Psychological Warfare deciet of the public

I believe in MKULTRA as illegal Twins studies, and extortion of the Dopple of me over “17 year olds” is tied to an illegal criminal syndicate and possible the Obama family and other families “authorized” (by misrepresentation of me by my brother Tom Donegan and others) and the Legend that I am giving into blackmail is part of the criminal synidcate operation which FREES the criminal synidcate from lacking my permissions.

This book

Espionage Section and arbitrary prurient infiltration of apparently illegal subcultures on pretexts as pretext for Lascivious behavior

Subversion by **State Sponsored** [plain clothes] Guerillas Warfare. A person's life is destroyed by hotile fraud evidence plants, rumor planting, etc.,.

Subversion by **State Sponsored** [plain clothes] Guerillas Warfare		
▼◄	Air Balloon of Life |	**◄|■■ gangStalkes interfere with filling balloon with new opportunity**
Street Thugs and Gueurilla Warfare Mob and drag down existing air	| Stalk Victim	
	▼	

This history of events leading up to the Paradise Valley Fire may not seem much but fit a pattern of innocent lttle facts that seem to emerge before real disasters hit, and this book, I, see enough of a pattern to believe an extensive deep state exists at work in at least some matters I deem as suspicious.

Detlev Karsten Rohwedder (16 October 1932, Gotha - APRIL 1 1991, Düsseldorf-Niederkassel)[1] was a German manager and politician.

On Monday, *April 1*, 1991, at 23:30, Rohwedder was shot and killed through a window on the second floor of his house in the suburb of Düsseldorf-Niederkassel (Kaiser-Friedrich-Ring 71) by the first of three rifle shots. The second shot wounded his wife Hergard; the third hit a bookcase.

The shots were fired from 63 m away from a rifle with 7.62×51mm **NATO standard calibre**, the same rifle that was used during a sniper attack on the American embassy in February committed by the Red Army Faction, a West German far-left terrorist group. An inspection of the scene found three cartridge cases, a plastic chair, a towel, and a letter claiming responsibility from an RAF unit named after Ulrich Wessel, a minor RAF figure who had died in 1975. The shooter has never been identified.[5][6]

The shots were fired from 63 m away from a rifle with 7.62×51mm NATO standard calibre, the same rifle that was used during a **sniper attack on the American Embassy on FEBRUARY 13, 1991** committed by the Red Army Faction, a West German far-left terrorist group.

> there had been warnings to Paradise city planners that they were not including study results in new plans. For example, in 2009, the town of Paradise proposed a reduced number of travel lanes on the roadways and received state funding from the California Department of Transportation to implement a road diet along Skyway, Pearson Road, and Clark Road, three of the town's main thoroughfares and evacuation routes.[28] [33]
>
> In March 2015, an updated plan codified changes made after the 2008 fires that would convert Skyway into a one-way route during emergencies, effectively doubling its capacity. [28]
>
> Timeline Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E) notified customers for two days before November 8 that it might shut down power due to a forecast of high winds and low humidity.
>
> On November 10, an estimate placed the number of structures destroyed at 6,713, which surpassed the Tubbs Fire as the most destructive wildfire in California history,[58] but that has since been updated to 18,793.
>
> By NOVEMBER 15 2018, 5,596 firefighters, 622 engines, 75 water tenders, 101 handcrews, 103 bulldozers, and 24 helicopters from all over the Western United States were deployed to fight the fire.[59]
>
> The *Paradise Seventh-day Adventist church was completely destroyed, as was part of its adjacent academy*. Estimates were that **at least 600 homes of Adventist Health employees in Paradise had been destroyed**.

Although he publically denies it, George H. W. Bush was working for the CIA as early as 1961. Many feel he was actually recruited during his

college days (which is when he joined the Skull and Bones Society, a front for the Illuminati).

[IT was the Harvard Skull and Bones Society which funded along with the Saudi government Barrack Obaam Sr and his son Barrack Obama Jr as a sleeper agent including Obama Sr attending Harvard and also working with the Queen of England on the Middle East North Africa Operaion 30 plan[

So we have George H. W. Bush telling the FBI that he did not know the source of the information but knew that a John Bircher named James Parrott, who was the same age as Lee Harvey Oswald (24), wanted to kill President Kennedy in Houston. Bush did not know much about Parrott but gave the name of two Republican Party officials in Houston. Of course, **Bush's Zapata Off-Shore Drilling Company had been a CIA front since 1960 and had supplied the Bay of Pigs invasion (code named "Zapata") force with two of his company's ex-U.S. Navy landing craft, renamed the "Barbara J" and the "Houston."** In any case, Bush's phone call to the FBI was a false lead, and Parrott was cleared.

The legends of King Arthur retrieved from British Library UK and copied or modified to here

Damsels in distress. Doomed and forbidden love. Epic battles and quests in pursuit of strange creatures. This is the world of Arthurian legend and, at the centre of it all, there is the 'once and future king' - Arthur himself, who, according to the stories, pulled a sword from a stone to become the greatest king that Britain has ever known. This is a world which has inspired an overwhelming amount of literature, film, music, dance and other works of art. Wagner's opera *Tristan und Isolde* follows the romance of two of Arthuriana's star-crossed lovers; Tennyson immortalises Elaine of Astolat, a young maiden who fell in unrequited love with one of Arthur's knights, in his poem '*The Lady of Shalott*'; and, more recently, Disney and Hollywood have turned their hand to Camelot. Many came to know King Arthur through Disney's *The Sword in the Stone*, and in 2017 Guy Ritchie released a blockbuster which has Arthur growing up in a brothel before getting swept up in political intrigue. But who was King Arthur? Where did these legends come from? And what makes Arthurian literature so appealing to a modern audience?

HRG Group, Inc., formerly Harbinger Group Inc. and Zapata Corporation retrieved from wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Early business history

The company traces its origins to Zapata Petroleum Corporation, founded in 1953 by future U.S. President George H. W. Bush, along with his business partners John Overbey, Hugh Liedtke, Bill Liedtke, and Thomas J. Devine. Overbey was a “landman” skilled in scouting oil fields and obtaining drilling rights cheaply. Bush and Thomas J. Devine were oil-wildcatting associates.[7][better source needed]

Their joint activities culminated in the establishment of Zapata Oil.[8] The company was named for Viva Zapata!, a 1952 biographical film starring Marlon Brando as Mexican revolutionary Emiliano Zapata.[9] The initial $1 million investment for Zapata was provided by the Liedtke brothers and their circle of investors, by Bush’s father Prescott Bush and his maternal grandfather George Herbert Walker, and their family’s circle of friends. Hugh Liedtke was named president, Bush was vice president; Overbey soon left.

According to a CIA internal memo dated November 29, 1975,[8] Zapata Petroleum began in 1953 through Bush’s joint efforts with Thomas J. Devine, a CIA staffer who had resigned his agency position that same year to go into private business, but who continued to work for the CIA under commercial cover. Devine would later accompany Bush to Vietnam in late 1967 as a “cleared and witting commercial asset” of the agency, acted as his informal foreign affairs advisor, and had a close relationship with him through 1975.[10]

In 1954, Zapata Off-Shore Company was formed as a subsidiary of Zapata Oil, with Bush as president of the new company. He raised some startup money from Eugene Meyer, publisher of the Washington Post, and his son-in-law, Philip Graham.[11][12]

His memos specifically requested information on Oswald, Jack Ruby, and others linked to the assassination. In her book The Family: The Real Story of the Bush Dynasty, author Kitty Kelley writes that:

> “Years later, when [Bush] became President of the United States, he would deny making any attempt to review the agency files on the JFK assassination… when he made this claim, he did not realize that the agency would release 18 documents [under the Freedom of Information Act] that showed he had indeed, as CIA director, requested information-not once, but several times-on a wide range of questions surrounding the Kennedy assassination.”

Opoeration Northwood

Operation Fidel ES Malo, aka Operation Northwood (The manufacture of Grievances regarding Cuba, aka False Flags of Cuban hostility towards God fearing USA)

> The desired result from the execution of this plan would be to place the United States in the *apparent* position of suffering *defensible grievances* from a rash and irresponsible government of Cuba and to develop an international image of a Cuban threat to peace in the Western Hemisphere.

Bush CENTCOM led False Flag and a reason to invade Cuba

Then there is the business of the November 29, 1963 memo from the Director of the Department of State's Bureau of Intelligence and Research to J. Edgar Hoover, the FBI Director. The subject is "Assassination of President John F. Kennedy, November 22, 1963." The memo states:

> Our Miami, Florida, Office on November 23, 1963, advised that the Office of Coordinator of Cuban Affairs in Miami advised that the Department of State feels some misguided anti-Castro group might capitalize on the present situation and undertake an unauthorized raid against Cuba, believing that the assassination of President John F. Kennedy might herald a change in U.S. policy.
>
> Our sources and informants familiar with Cuban matters in the Miami area advise that the general feeling in the anti-Castro Cuban community is one of stunned disbelief and, even among those who did not entirely agree with the President's policy concerning Cuba, the feeling is that the President's death represents a great loss not only to the U.S. but to all of Latin America. These sources know of no plans for unauthorized action against Cuba.
>
> An informant who has furnished reliable information in the past and who is close to a small pro-Castro group in Miami has advised that these individuals are afraid that the

> assassination of the President may result in strong repressive measures being taken against them and, although pro-Castro in their feelings, regret the assassination.

Understand that Regime Changes involve several chessboard moves. First, the preperation of, the grooming of, a friendly potential foreign sovereign. THen a war or false flag against the hostile sovereign, or an assassination, or PsyOps propoganda, moves the groomed replacement soverign in to the foreign country.

This book suggests DARPA was building future 21st Cenury leaders with Boeng Corp and the CIA and CENTCOM and Glorian Donegan genome was used by the Astor building 33rd and 5th Avenue Free Masons plot.

https://heavy.com/

QuoteJFK WikiLeaks Vault 7 Password: 'I Will Splinter the CIA Into a Thousand Pieces'

SplinterItIntoAThousandPiecesAndScatterItIntoTheWinds

This morning, >WikiLeaks tweeted the decryption passphrase for the CIA Vault 7 leak. The password is, "I will splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the wind," a quote credited to President John F. Kennedy.

The quote was given to a Times journalist in the 1960s by a Kennedy administration official and published in the New York Times on April 25, 1966 in an articvle titled "C.I.A.: Maker of Policy, or Tool?" Read it here.

The above video references the JFK quote at the 2:50-mark.

The 6:15-minute video centers on Samuel Halpern discussing JFK's relationship with the Central Intelligence Agency. Halpern was involved in the investigation of the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

Halpern says that the CIA is not all bad, but that the organization is highly individualistic.

The video focuses on Kennedy's relationship with Cuba prior to his assassination by Lee Harvey Oswald and discusses Operation Northwoods, a proposed false flag operation against the Fidel Castro regime, that originated within the U.S. Department of Defense. According to ABC News, "the plans reportedly included the possible assassination of Cuban émigrés, sinking boats of Cuban refugees on the high seas, hijacking planes, blowing up a U.S. ship, and even orchestrating violent terrorism in U.S. cities."

Kennedy refused the plan, but the CIA still wanted to deal with Cuba.

In the video, Halpern says he could never figure out why the CIA wanted to punish Cuba so badly but that he thought maybe it had to do with hubris. It's then stated that JFK was finding it increasingly difficult to keep former Director of Central Intelligence Allen Dulles "in line" and that the agency was becoming a "state within the state."

A month before he was assassinated, the quote used for today's WikiLeaks decryption passphrase was uttered by JFK, "I will splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the wind."

George H. W. Bush links to the Kennedy Assassination DerekLarsson Community (This content is not subject to review by Daily Kos staff prior to publication.)

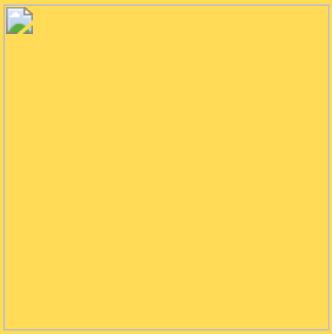
The True Story of MK-Ultra and the CIA Mad Scientist retrieved from BY ALEX DE JONG www.jacobinmag.com and copied or modified to here

In its search for the perfect mind-control technique, the CIA carried out horrifying tests on unwitting

JACOBIN

RAISON D'ÊTRE

humans. **The story of programs like MK-Ultra is a chilling look at how the US government turned its own citizens into *guinea pigs* - and destroyed lives in the process.**



Reason In Revolt - Jacaobin Magazine

Jacobin is a leading voice of the American left, offering socialist perspectives on politics, economics, and culture. The print magazine is released quarterly and reaches 75,000 subscribers, in addition to a web audience of over 3,000,000 a month.

> Is the quest for Mind Control really a quest for Groomed leaders planted by the CIA who will lead foreign populations into pro western anti war movements?
>
> Will the quest for Mind Control harden soldiers against interogation or improve large populations IQ to increase learnedness and economic productivity, undermning conmunism and reducing retardation - Ed Donegan

The way Kinzer tells the story, Gottlieb was itching to contribute his skills to this research. He had wanted to join the war effort but was refused because of his club foot. According to Kinzer, Gottlieb felt indebted to the country that provided a safe home for his parents and made his academic education possible.

The United States was not the only country researching new warfare techniques. Nazi scientists also worked on chemical weapons, infamously experimenting on prisoners for their research. An unknown number of such scientists - who according to the Nuremberg criteria should have been punished for crimes against humanity after 1945 - received a new life in the United States in return for information.

Whenever a scientist had a “blemished” past, as Kinzer observes, US officials rewrote his biography, systematically expunging “references to membership in the SS, collaboration with the Gestapo, abuse of slave laborers and experiments on human subjects.” This was Operation Paperclip - named after the paperclips used to mark the files of the scientists that were brought over to the United States (over seven hundred in total).

Nazi war criminals were not the only source of US knowledge. Japanese scientists who had worked with Unit 731, the secret chemical and biological warfare research unit of the Imperial Japanese Army, also benefited from secret deals. The history of Unit 731 is even less transparent than that of its Nazi equivalents. What we do know is the stuff of nightmares. Unit 731 subjected prisoners to vivisection and organ removal without anesthesia to study the effects of various diseases on humans.

Richard Helms (CIA) and Milton Freedom of Chicago Boys overthrow Chile with military junata

The “Miracle of Chile” was a term used by economist Milton Friedman to describe the reorientation of the Chilean economy in the 1980s and the effects of the economic policies applied by a large group of Chilean economists who collectively came to be known as the Chicago Boys, having studied at the University of Chicago where Friedman taught. He said the “Chilean economy did very well, but more importantly, in the end the central government, the military junta, was replaced by a democratic society. So the really important thing about the Chilean business is that free markets did work their way in bringing about a free society.”[1] The junta to which Friedman refers was a military government that came to power in a 1973 coup d’état, which came to an end in 1990 after a democratic 1988 plebiscite removed Augusto Pinochet from the presidency.

n 1972, Chile’s inflation was at 150%. According to Hernán Büchi, several factors such as expropriations, price controls, and protectionism caused these economic problems. At the same time, the United States conducted a campaign to deepen the inflation crisis. The Central Bank increased the

> money supply to pay for the increasing deficit. Büchi states that this increase was the primary cause for inflation.

There are two kinds of Irregulars …

- **Regular Irregulars**: Non Uniformed (Special Forces, Special Operators, Seal Team Six at times, at times uniformed)
- **Irregular Irregulars**: Weaponized criminals in cartels, Mercenaries often moved by profit rather than war objective, or open to dirty war as cartel

Below is an advertisement to recruit disicplined military PsyOps units to infiltrate cultures or nations for research or influence generation, and will likely not conform to activities out of the bounds of PsyOps norms.

I believe their commmanders from Civillian ranks and even mole miltary ranks have illegal long term objectives, cartel interests, and irregular irregulars killed the regular irregulars in irregular warfare.

United States government documents report an antagonistic foreign economic policy toward the Allende government that was “articulated at the highest levels” during this time. :33 Shortly after Salvador Allende was elected president, but before he assumed office, **then-CIA-director Richard Helms met with President Richard Nixon and discussed the situation** in Chile. Helms’ notes from his September 15, 1970 meeting contain the indication: “Make the economy scream.” A week later Ambassador Edward Korry reported telling outgoing Chilean president Eduardo Frei Montalva, through his Defense Minister, that “not a nut or bolt would be allowed to reach Chile under Allende.”

PSYOP ENTRY REQUIREMENTS retrieved from GoArmy.com and copied or modified to here

PSYOP ENTRY REQUIREMENTS

DO YOU QUALIFY FOR PSYOP TRAINING?

If you're interested in becoming a PSYOP Soldier, you must meet the following initial requirements. The requirements generally apply to recruits entering the Army, currently serving Soldiers, and Soldiers with prior military service. PSYOP training takes place at the **John F. Kennedy Special Warfare Center** in Fort Bragg North Carolina.

BENEFITS AND REWARDS

Along with the general benefits of Army service, PSYOP Soldiers receive special pay for learning a foreign language, and graduating from airborne school. They also enjoy worldwide assignments and operate on tightknit teams with a higher operation tempo than conventional Army Soldiers. PSYOP Soldiers are regionally aligned and develop cross-cultural competence in the areas they study and deploy to.

- Foreign Language Proficiency Pay (up to $1000 a month)
- Specialized and advanced training in social media, marketing and other communication techniques
- Unique missions in varied interagency environments

- 30 Days of vacation per year
- Complete medical and dental care
- Enhanced leadership skills

Crisis Actors motorcycles peek into the adult pools and childrens room of Golds Gym. My trust fund is sued for what the Crisis Actor motorcycle did, and the gym population is told my motorchcle (or me in the gym) was recognized to be me, likely by a forged confession written out by the owner of the Crisis Actor motorcycle.

The well-to-do Sketch Artists pictured in the photo below near 3245 S. Staples St? They live downstairs from 3240 Unite 2 and could observe foot traffic to 3245 Unit 2

There car photos exist in a zip archive in the Easter Eggs and they live downstairs from 3240 unit 2

All the golds gym there have been several dopple bikes used of my motorcycle.

Dopple Motorcycle owned by black gym employee. Mine is the bike to the rear. They are equiped very similarly with dual armature stands, etc.,

This motorcycle and its motorcyclist is pursued to some location like this which LOOKS like my apartment, a long con set, and people like these will claim its rider really was Edward Donegan and their children or women were harmed by Edward Donegan. Neither the real identity of me, my motorcycle, or the confession are tied to any of this, but it looks good on paper later to use againts my trust fund and my reputaion, and at least the peeper was finally caught, they that peeper used my name.

News has reached GOlds Gym Ed Donegan is in the area and Ed Donegan is now being treated visible as a peeper and a threat.

How Espionage Agencies Operate and the Capabilities They Have

Infiltration - Paid Gangstalk of Seeming Normal Citizens

Core Elements of Gangstalk Targeting of Individuals or Organizations

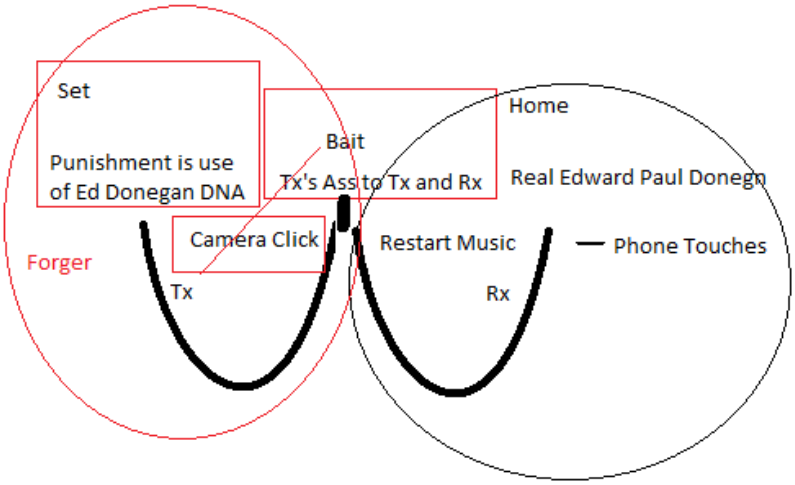
Agent Provocatuer	Targeted Individual
Dispossessor. Disppossess: deprive (someone) of land, property, or other possessions	Possessor

The Agent Provocateur may fake the basis for surveillance warrants (and also plant evidence to be found in searches or wiretaps) or attack the Targeted Individual and blame the Targeted Individual in rigged State proceedings.

In my case those who might benefit from claims against a (now, after years of racial assaults on me) White Supremacist and White Seperatist are in the roles of Agent Provocatuers and fake being me as they commit offensive acts upon the public or their own planted victims.

Black Nationalists, Gays, or cognitively impaired have “bought” themselves white models as “pornography” by claiming they have my DNA rights to settle claims against peeped at white women, the peeper being the drug addict or criminal who is an Agent Provocateur in my identity.

In the diagrams or screen shots below are Element A, in gym, elsewhere Agent Provocatuer Tx will victimize some one dressed similar to me. At Element B police, away from me, but at a location confused with my location, will Transmit his confession as Edward Paul Donegan he will use Ed Donegan's DNA rights in a sex offense matter. I was flashed, the Recipeint of a flash, in a compromising photo out of my control.



Cheryl Lloyd Friendly sounds like a Highlander Motel operator friendly to the Christ Lloyd family tied to Genenetch.

Below, Espionage needs some recruits from the area of the motel to help those kids with Autism or ADD.

"Don Johnson" works at the front desk of the motel and is "onto" a person, be he is acting as Edward Paul Donegan in illegal peeping or trafficking acts. He will use the motel stay of Edward Paul Donegan the coverstory for his own acts, his acts blamed on Edward Pauld Donegan, in the police report of "Don Johnson."

Don Johnson is the mouse guarding the cheese, white cheese, and he is dressed as Edward Paul Donegan and will find evidence on himself Edward Paul Donegan peeped or trafficked in white women.

Create the vague public appearance I or my friends were engaged in the activities which actually the Agent Provocateurs were engaged in, but be so vauge about it no accusation is there to refute, in cheap shot past arms length away manner.

I accuse Mark Gonzales and others of his racial and political makeup as being part of the espionage against a high IQ atheist white supremacist with possible AIDS fighting and othe valuable genetics.

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F--- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI.

Police: Writing fake speeding tickets in a speed trap

Alleged harm to comminty children the “trap” (which another took, fell for)

The police read to prosecute the fake ed on hehalf of Social Servics and the District Attorney,

With sufficient Due Process violations such as those who benefit from fake claims as the arbiter of claims, rather than the Targeted Individal defending him or her self, the racket is setup were Bird Dogging frame jobs on the Targeted Individual are sponsored, paid for by the espionage agency out of the targeted vicims siezed assets.

This rather than a neutral state upholding the rights and property of the targeted individual.

A show of force by PsyOps like crisis actors show when I am in the vicinity I (or my motorcycle) will never be the REAL PEEPER they are on the hung for ever again.

The most serious of my allegations of Illuminati activity involves assassination and terror around the world

If the Churches, the Mossad, the Windsors, the CIA and DARPA and connected families like the bushes and the Obamas and others conceal DARPA Racial studies and twins studies including making Barack Obama Jr. as a high IQ oratist leader for Indonesia, then previous mistakes are hidden and people like current AG William Barr who was part of the these CIA activities and coverup avoid the death penalty.

Continuing to use Glorian Donegan brain genes and mitochondria around the world common roots that to these families and their detectable presence in Ethiopia and Australia.

Amidst this desperate plot was the intimidation of Judge Roll who was asked for a favor and the silencing of Scalia, who would not co-operate

with the Spanish Illuminati.

Those are the Judiciary deaths. There are many more deaths to this story too and Jen Moore will help tell it.

The Euclidean Birther Chart			
↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ← ←			Barack Obama Origins ↑ ↑ ↑ ↑
Barack Obama DNA Edward Paul Donegan	Glorian Donegan Most Likely Austrian DNA via Windsors (paternal) Kutschera (Maternal) of WWII Europe	Free Masons 1960s MENA Airport → → →→ →→ → → Free Masons 1960s MENA Airport	Africa, Ethiopia, Australia, elsewhere is panted with Glorian DNA

Edward Paul Donegan greyed out because a Conspiracy Against His RIghts (Under Color of Law and including Religious, Reproductive, and other fundamental rights) are included more in the next chapter “Government backed Assailants of Edward Donegan

Illuminati need at all cost

To seize and move MKUTLRA Birther Glorian Donegan DNA into places it would LATER seem to reach the Obamas, others through from early roots of genetic history.

Air Terrorism and Burning of Australia

I think disasters such as plane crashes tied to Ehtiopia (and Leslie Anne Shedd) and the fires in Australia and also California tie to the DNA of Glorian Donegan, and also possibly the Scully Scullenberger piloted plane which crashed, flying between and even parralell to my movements from to NY Metropolitan Community Correction Center to FMC Butner federal medical prison where I was radiologically attacked and put in a psych ward for reporting it, and in that North Carolina hosptial watching the crash news on TV of the open room area with my family.

February 20 Spiritual Code of the Righteous

My premise, my assertion, my Hypothesis is that I have been targeted for then blamed for racial and sexual assaults (including and especially in religion and politics) via espionage because vested agencies and interests need to affirm illegal racial reproductivity programs of the Sidney Gottlieb MKULTRA era and ongoing religious inter racial genomic programs decades long in place around the world.

Introduction to an Espionage Scheme Centered on Racial Assaults, Manufactured Pretexts for Assaults, and Racial or Cultural Appropriation Through Assault

Real Harm Real Foul Dot Com

My mother and I had been the subject of escalating bizzare racial assaults and hostile parties always in arguments with us; though, oddly, not anyone you would suspect.

Examples would be the pharmacy which would frequently be wrong, though sometimes my mother and I would be as well, but that only further confused the picture.

I remember it first happening at a place called Four Wheel Brake in Walnut Creek California during the early 1980s. It was a place my family regularly relied on during the 1970s and into the 1980 and they knew us and we knew them.

After the 1980 divorce my mother continued to use them and I saw what I now know to be a Gangstalk at that location but I do not know if Four Wheel Brake was complicit.

A massive argument erupted as a person became trapped, or nearly trapped, between her backing car and another car. In the screaming match that ensued I tried to calm my mother feeling she was ineffective and I complimented myself in thinking she was backing up and thus responsible.

But in fact I could also see it was some swarm of connected people yet did not seem to visibly have any connection to each other and I was very worried about that.

For most of the 40 years of her life, myself living with her during many of my post 2000 years, she was in her apartment saying “They are just at me. The are just at me” and trying to calm me from the noises outside and told me it was mere foot traffic she had grown used to, but she had not and any sound frightened her including squeezed closed soda plastic bottles that unfolded themselves suddenly in the trash.

In the workplace of Wells Fargo about year 200) I came to a “civil rights” resolution with myself black nationalism had come to far and this included in the workplace.

I openly told stories to those I worked with and those I partied with about reverse racism I was experiencing.

In the 1980s in business school I had been taught about “the old boys network” of established businessmen who worked with each other and left others out, creating the glass ceiling.

You were one of them, or instead you were not and you just didn’t ever seem to rise to the Executive Club upstairs.

In fact that is all I ever experienced across many years and frequently told, accurately, this story.

> I would be sitting in this meeting and be the most qualified person there and the correct person for the issue. There may well have been a black in the room also or later introduced into the meeting.
>
> Inevitably some other black would show up, one I had no knowledge of, and exchange business cards with the other black and head out to coffee or something. At Wells Fargo it also happened with gays.

I had always both noticed and resented that particularly as an offensive and hostile lesbian named Austin Woods was particular cheap shotting me as an Irish drunk, and who lacked even minimum qualifications, but was used to take over anything I was doing, though I had always been fair to her in just the same way I would have been fair to anyone else.

This was even true as I was leaving the Host Intrusion Detection Sensor (HIDS) Team lead to become the Network Intrusion Detection Sensor) Team lead. At Wells Fargo it was iNIDS because it was for the internal computer systems, not penetration defenses as the perimeter, a different group.

There was a person, a relative of my boss Greg Roll, who was preplanned to replace me.

A nice and respectful coworker he met the requirements easily to do the job. But so did Austin Woods and Bree Elliot, Bree my first choice and truly more qualified than Austin many fold over on engineering skills.

I pulled both asside, individually, and let them now a plan existed to replace me with someone else but if they wanted their hat in ring for the job I would help put it there.

The totality of racial predation I was experiencing in and out of the workplace led me to Sociology and theories of Radicalization Against “Establishment Whites” that existed as Seattle Public Schools and other areas of society.

Racial Cultural Assaults Upon me and Racial and Cultural Co-option of My Works and Political Theory

I was repeatedly fighting the co-option of my work by those I was criticizing as they merely contorted my substantial theories into their faddism and assaulted me as retarded or assaulted me on many other phony pretexts such as planting and faking pedophilia, etc., and then they wishing to become my replacement.

Exposition

In the face of covert operations harassing me through my life I have responded with openness espousing racial antagonism towards me or whites generally is undue and I have nothing to fear in my theories that non whites should consider whites may be wrongly blamed for non white lesser outcomes, and distributions of genes and poor cultural trends in black communities need consideration to understand resultant black life.

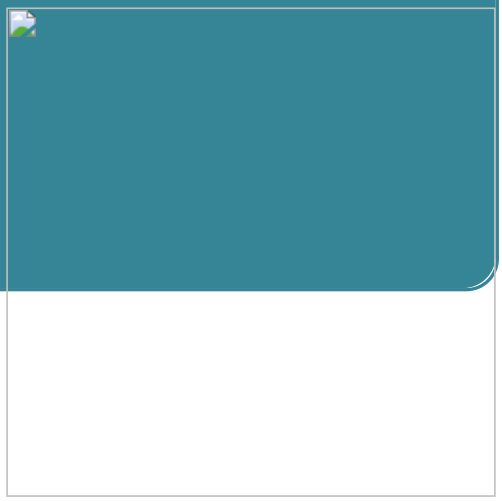
In political rights do US, The New and Duex Electro, etc., I continue to be targeted under espionage, assaulted, and co-opted for beliefs and aesthetics not only law abiding but of Constitutional consistency and of enough popular appeal it has been co-opted from me by competing interests who distort it as in support of them.

What public figures could be tied to MKULTRA, Columbia University, Chicago or Boston, or February 20 November 18 December 13?

Could people with civil, military service, and academic records every be “dirty?” or are they living in a government where the records were destroyed by William Barr and others?

Secretary Mayorkas Swears in John Tien as Deputy Secretary for the Department of Homeland Security retrieved from https://www.dhs.gov/news/ and copied or modified to here

Deputy Secretary *John K. Tien* (DHS Photo by Benjamin Applebaum. Mr Applebaum has sworn he will go to his grave never telling the secret behind this photo. It might be Mr Tien had no pants on)



WASHINGTON - Secretary of Homeland Security Alejandro N. Mayorkas delivered the Oath of Office to John Tien, the new Deputy Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security. Release Date: June 28, 2021

"John Tien is a retired U.S. Army Colonel whose distinguished military career spanned 24 years, and someone who knows what it means to truly safeguard our Nation," said Secretary of Homeland Security Alejandro N. Mayorkas. "I am proud to have John as a partner in leading the Department of Homeland Security, as we work together to support our incredible colleagues and protect the Nation. I also want to thank former Senior Official Performing the Duties of Deputy Secretary David Pekoske for his service. I am grateful for the great work that David has accomplished throughout the past several months, and I am thankful that he will continue to serve our Department as he returns to his leadership of the Transportation Security Administration."

"I am deeply gratified to return to public service and honored to serve as Deputy Secretary for the Department of Homeland Security," said Deputy Secretary of Homeland Security John Tien. "I look forward to the opportunity to serve our country again and working with Secretary Mayorkas to support our workforce and strengthen the Department."

Prior to joining the Department of Homeland Security, Deputy Secretary Tien spent ten years serving in senior executive roles in the critical infrastructure financial services sector as a managing director at Citigroup. He previously served in the Obama Administration as the National Security Council Senior Director for Afghanistan and Pakistan, the Bush Administration as the National Security Council Director for Iraq, and the Clinton Administration as a White House Fellow in the Office of the United States Trade Representative.

> The New York Times disclosed that an official of the U.S. Air Force had set up an unauthorized military intelligence spy ring in Pakistan and Afghanistan, run by Lockheed Martin and funded by defense appropriations. *

At the United States Military Academy at West Point, Tien was the first Asian American to ever serve as the First Captain and Brigade Commander, West Point's top ranked cadet position. For the next 24 years, he served as a U.S. Army combat arms officer, retiring in 2011 at the rank of Colonel. His military decorations include the Bronze Star Medal with one oak leaf cluster, the Combat Action Badge, and the Valorous Unit Award.

Tien was confirmed by a bipartisan vote in the United States Senate on June 17. He is the first Asian American to serve as Deputy Secretary of Homeland Security.

Duane Ramsdell "Dewey" Clarridge (April 16, 1932 - April 9, 2016)

Duane Ramsdell Clarridge went to the private college preparatory Peddie School for high school,[6] and then went to the Ivy League Brown University. For graduate school he went to Columbia University's Graduate School of International Affairs and joined the CIA in 1955.

Clarridge operated a "private spying operation … from poolside at his home near San Diego."[3] Colleagues said that Clarridge viewed the CIA "largely with contempt."[3] He has "likened his operation, called the Eclipse Group, to the Office of Strategic Services, the C.I.A.'s World War II precursor."

In November 2015, Trip Gabriel of The New York Times reported that Clarridge was a top adviser to the Ben Carson presidential campaign on terrorism and national security.[12] Clarridge was quoted as indicating that Carson struggled to grasp foreign policy, and could not grasp "one iota of intelligent information about the Middle East."\

The Carson campaign released a statement charging the Times with taking advantage of "an elderly gentleman."[12] Carson subsequently replied: "He's not my adviser. He is not my adviser. He is a person who has come in on a couple of our sessions to offer his opinions about what was going on… To call himself my adviser would be a great stretch, and he has no idea who else I'm sitting down and talking to."

Clarridge died at the age of 83, a week short of his 84th birthday in Leesburg, Virginia on April 9, 2016 from complications of esophageal

cancer.[2][11] In his last interview, Clarridge hinted that Reagan's October Surprise may have been real.[14]

Bush pardons Iran-Contra felons, Dec. 24, 1992 retrieved from Politico and copied or modified to here

With his term soon to expire, on this day in 1992, President George H.W. Bush pardoned Caspar Weinberger, the former secretary of Defense, and five others, absolving them from any further punishment for their illegal dealings in the Reagan-era Iran-Contra scandal.

During President Ronald Reagan's second term, senior administration officials secretly facilitated the sale of arms to Iran, which was under an arms embargo. The administration sought to use the proceeds of the arms sale to fund the Contras in Nicaragua, an insurgent group engaged in a guerrilla war against the anti-American regime. Congress had precluded any further funding of the Contras by the administration.

On March 4, 1987, in a televised address from the Oval Office, Reagan said: "I take full responsibility for my own actions and for those of my administration. As angry as I may be about activities undertaken without my knowledge, I am still accountable for those activities. As disappointed as I may be in some who served me, I'm still the one who must answer to the American people for this behavior."

Congress, which was in Democratic hands, issued a report on Nov. 18, 1987, stating that "If the president did not know what his national security advisers were doing, he should have." The lawmakers held that the president bore "ultimate responsibility" for wrongdoing by his aides, and his administration exhibited "secrecy, deception, and disdain for the law."

The report concluded: "There is some question and dispute about precisely the level at which [Reagan] chose to follow the operational details. There is no doubt, however … [that] the president set the U.S. policy towards Nicaragua, with few if any ambiguities, and then left subordinates more or less free to implement it."

On June 16, 1992, Weinberger was indicted on two counts of perjury and one count of obstruction of justice. Bush pardoned him before his trial. Robert McFarlane, Reagan's national security adviser, was convicted of withholding evidence, but after a plea bargain he faced two years of probation before Bush's pardon came though.

Bush also pardoned Elliott Abrams, the assistant secretary of state, who was convicted of withholding evidence and received two years' probation; Duane Clarridge, a former CIA senior official, who had been

indicted on seven counts of perjury and false statements; Clair George, chief of CIA covert operations, who had been convicted on two charges of perjury and had yet to be sentenced; and Alan Fiers, chief of the CIA's Central American Task Force, who had been convicted of withholding evidence and sentenced to one year's probation.

During Bush's 1988 presidential campaign, he denied any knowledge of the Iran-Contra affair, asserting that as Reagan's vice president he was "out of the loop." Although in his diaries Bush wrote he was "one of the few people that knew fully the details," he refused to discuss it.

SOURCE: "This Day in Presidential History," by Paul Brandus (2018)

CIA Manual for Psychological Operations in Guerrilla Warfare Kindle Edition by Duane R. Clarridge

In *a spy for All Seasons*, we follow Dewey Clarridge on his trajectory through the CIA. His no-holds-barred style carried him to Nepal, India, Turkey, Italy, Nicaragua, Panama, Iraq, and beyond, in situations both terrifying and exhilarating. ... Google Books

This book

Crypto Genocide and Key Dates Encoded into Opus Dei “Divinci Codes”

WAAHHHHH!!

February 20	November 18	December 13

April 1	June 4	July 4	August 4

The Beatles, also known as the White Album retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The Beatles, also known as the White Album, is the ninth studio album by the English rock band the Beatles, released on 22 NOVEMBER 1968.

The White Albun contains embossed label

King Edward III founded the Order of the Garter around the time of his claim to the French throne

Up until the middle part of the 20th century, it was customary to wear Tudor style under-dress, consisting of white silk embroidered doublet, breeches, full hose, white doeskin pumps with satin bows and a sword belt with sword, under the robes. Nowadays, morning dress or a lounge suit is worn, except for coronations when Tudor under-dress is worn by the canopy-bearers.

:A satin weave is a type of fabric weave that produces a characteristically glossy, smooth or lustrous material, typically with a glossy top surface and a dull back. It is one of three fundamental types of textile weaves alongside plain weave and twill weave. Weaving has been a source of British pride and a major source of conflict with India and its weavers and loomers.

The order’s emblem is a garter with the motto Honi soit qui mal y pense

A satin weave is a type of fabric weave that produces a characteristically glossy, smooth or lustrous material, typically with a glossy top surface and a dull back. It is one of three fundamental types of textile weaves alongside plain weave and twill weave.

It stands as the only double album released by the band. Featuring a plain white sleeve, the cover contains no graphics or text other than the band’s name embossed.[a] This was intended as a direct contrast to the vivid cover artwork of the band’s previous LP Sgt. Pepper’s Lonely Hearts Club Band. The Beatles is recognised for its fragmentary style and diverse range of genres, including folk, British blues, ska, music hall and the avant-garde. It has since been viewed by some critics as a postmodern work, as well as among the greatest albums of all time.

> **Birthday**
>
> **Track 18 White Album** *
>
> Verse 1: Paul McCartney and John Lennon]
> They say it’s your birthday
> Well, it’s my birthday too, yeah
> They say it’s your birthday
> We’re gonna have a good time
> I’m glad it’s your birthday
> Happy birthday to you

Lady Bugs (Found by sense of touch below white satin): The Coccinellidae family is commonly known as ladybugs in North America and ladybirds in Great Britain and other parts of the English-speaking world. Entomologists prefer the names ladybird beetles or lady beetles as these insects are not classified as true bugs.

Harvey Phillip Spector works: 1962-1965: Bob B. Soxx & the Blue Jeans, the Ronettes, and the Righteous Brothers

In 1962, Spector briefly took a job as an A&R producer for Liberty Records.[36] It was while working at Liberty that he heard a song written by Gene Pitney, for whom he had produced a number 41 hit,

“Every Breath I Take”, a year earlier. “He’s a Rebel” was due to be released on Liberty by Vikki Carr, but Spector rushed into Gold Star Studios and recorded a cover version using Darlene Love and the Blossoms on lead vocals. The record was released on Philles, attributed to the Crystals, and quickly rose to the top of the charts.

GENE Francis Alan Pitney (FEBRUARY 17, 1940 - APRIL 5, 2006)[3] was an American singer-songwriter and musician. *

The Ronettes, 1966. Spector married frontwoman Veronica Bennett (center) in 1968. By the time “He’s a Rebel” went to number 1, Lester Sill was out of the company, and Spector had Philles all to himself. He created a new act, Bob B. Soxx & the *Blue Jeans*, featuring Darlene Love, Fanita James (a member of the Blossoms), and Bobby Sheen, a singer he had worked with at Liberty. The group had hits with “Zip-a-Dee-Doo-Dah” (number 8), “Why Do Lovers Break Each Other’s Heart” (number 38), and “Not Too Young to Get Married” (number 63). Spector also released solo material by Darlene Love in 1963. In the same year, he released “Be My Baby” by the Ronettes, which went to number 2.

The first time Spector put the same amount of effort into an LP as he did into 45s was when he utilized the full Philles roster and the Wrecking Crew to make what he felt would become a hit for the 1963 Christmas season. A Christmas Gift for You from Philles Records was released a few days after the assassination of President Kennedy in November 1963.

I Dream of Jeannie (1967, “Jeannie, the Hip Hippie” - season 3, episode 6): Phil Spector made a cameo as himself. Jeannie decides she wants to be a pop star and enlists Spector for help. Though referred to by the characters throughout the episode as “Phil Spector”, the credit roll lists “Phil Spector as ‘Steve Davis’”

Commander of the Order of the British Empire, United Kingdom. Type II, Civil division. Private Collection.

The *Most Excellent Order of the* ***British Empire*** is a British order of chivalry, rewarding contributions to the arts and sciences, work with charitable and welfare organisations, and public service outside the civil service.[2] It was established on 4 June 1917 by King George V and comprises five classes across both civil and military divisions, with the most senior two classes making the recipient either a knight

if male or dame if female.[3] There is also the related British Empire Medal, whose recipients are affiliated with, but not members of the order.

Snookered!

Officers of the *Order of the Garter* (left to right): Secretary (barely visible), Black Rod, Garter Principal King of Arms, Register, Prelate, Chancellor.

Steve Davis, Order of the British Empire (OBE) (born 22 August 1957) is an English retired professional snooker player from Plumstead, London. He is best known for dominating the sport during the 1980s, when he reached eight World Snooker Championship finals in nine years, won six world titles, and held the world number one ranking for seven consecutive seasons.

Snooker is a cue sport that was first played by British Army officers stationed in India in the second half of the 19th century. It is played on a rectangular table covered with a green cloth called baize, with six pockets: one at each corner and one in the middle of each long side. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Lana *Jean* Clarkson (APRIL 5, 1962 - February 3, 2003) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Lana Jean Clarksonwas an American actress and fashion model. During the 1980s, she rose to prominence in several sword-and-sorcery films. In 2003, she was shot and killed inside the home of record producer Phil Spector, who was charged with second-degree murder and convicted in 2009.

As an actress, Clarkson became best known for her five feature films for producer Roger Corman,[3] beginning with his fantasy film Deathstalker (1983), as a female warrior and love interest to the title character played by Richard Hill.[2] Corman oriented his films towards young male viewers, using a mix of action and female nudity. Clarkson's work in Deathstalker led to her being offered the title role in Corman's next film, Barbarian Queen (1985), a role Corman referred to as "the original Xena" because of the parallel in featuring a strong female leading character in an action-oriented sword-swinging role.

In 1987, Clarkson appeared in the John Landis spoof Amazon Women on the Moon. Following that, Clarkson starred in Roger

Corman’s Barbarian Queen sequel, Barbarian Queen II: The Empress Strikes Back.

ACTIVITIES

Displays of and participation in versions of The Sound of Music and using as discussion launcher

Ties to *Columbia University*

Connections to CIA Middle East North Africa and Latin American oil like Zapata Oil, MENA Airport, E Howard Hunt, or Royal family connections around the globe

Involved parties “dropping like houseflies” with gunshot wounds to the head, whole families dying, or individuals dying in accidents while alone. Fluke accidents.

NAMES

Jean, Eugenia, or Robin (bird names, Ornathology, Audobon Hall and chickens and eggs)

Space references such as Cruise (missles) or Spacy are possible, or Von Trapp Derivatives like Blondie Von Trip

British Empire references like Brittany, King, or Queen or Soup references to clones being out in the soup

Comic Book spy names such as Harvey Dent, Casper, Batman, Scully and Mulder etc.,

KEY DATES

- Glorian and Edward Paul Donegan reproductivity dates: **February 20 November 18 Dec 13**
- Non Independence Day from England and Free Masons: **June 7 July 4 Aug 4 April 1**

POSSIBLE CLONES EXAMOLES

Roy Marcus Cohn was an American lawyer who came to prominence for his role as Senator Joseph McCarthy’s chief counsel during the Army McCarthy hearings in 1954, when he

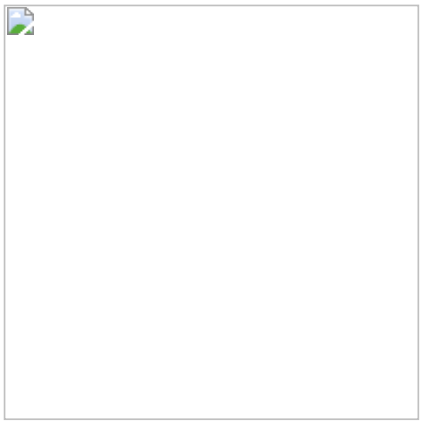
assisted McCarthy’s investigations of suspected communists. Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1927, Bronx, New York, NY Died: AUGUST 2, 1986, Bethesda, MD Education: Ethical Culture Fieldston School, Horace Mann School, Columbia University, Columbia College, Columbia Law School

Christopher Asher Wray is an American attorney who is serving as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation since 2017. From 2003 to 2005, Wray served as Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Criminal Division in George W. Bush’s administration. Wikipedia Born: DECEMBER 17 1966, Son *[Von] Trip* Wray

James DiEugenio

Notables

THE ASSASSINATIONS: PROBE MAGAZINE ON JFK, MLK, RFK AND MALCOLM X



“Throughout the ‘90s, Lisa Pease and Jim DiEugenio covered the issues and reported on new developments in the JFK, MLK and RFK assassination cases in remarkable depth. Their book is a must-read to understand how these leaders were systematically eliminated.

It is a unique volume in the literature on this subject.” - William Turner, former FBI agent and co-author of Deadly Secrets “Jim DiEugenio and Lisa Pease are archaeologists of our secret history. This volume of collected articles from Probe is a revelation to the uninitiated, a necessary witness for the rest of us, and a lasting testament to their research and courage over the years.” - Oliver Stone, director of JFK “Here is the Rite of Spring of assassination investigations.

It launches huge masses of new detail, bends your mind in twelve different directions, swallows you whole, and spits you out into a steaming landscape where two different Lee Oswalds are inexorably making their way toward Dallas to change American history forever.” - Jon Rappoport, author, investigative reporter “Collaboratively compiled, organized and edited by James

DiEugenio and Lisa Pease, The Assassinations is an extensive collection of articles drawn from Probe magazine concerning the murders of President John Kennedy, the Reverend Martin Luther King Jr., Robert Kennedy and Malcolm X.

A questing compendium of tantalizing truths, cover-ups, obvious and hidden motives, and the struggle to track trails and pin down culprits, The Assassinations is a fascinating, involving, informative and occasionally iconoclastic resource especially recommended to the attention of conspiracy buffs." - Midwest Book Review "(T)he book is beautifully argued and boasts a phenomenal amount of brow furrowing facts and insight.

The Assassinations is definitely one for those that can handle the truth." - Dazed & Confused "Thought-provoking… One of the most chilling books you're likely to ever read." - Pasadena Weekly "Probing deep into four hidden histories… the material released should dispel any notions of 'lone nuts' or coincidence not merely in the JFK assassination, but in the assassinations of Malcolm X, Martin Luther King Jr., and Robert Kennedy as well…

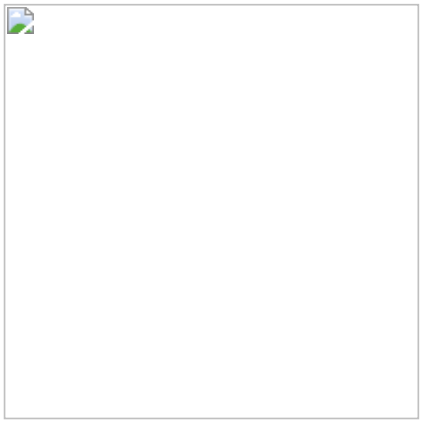
These articles cut a clear path through the thick jungle of disinformation that has grown around these events and expose the truly hideous teratomas that thrive and bloom under the canopy of 'national security'… Feral House is to be commended on their courage for publishing this book in these dark times." - New York Press

"Pours new fuel into the ongoing furor vis-a-vis snafus, cover-ups, conspiracies, and alternative endings to the most famous American assassination cases of the last 50 years." - Anneli Rufus "Steering clear of potentially crackpot theories, the editors dedicate themselves to the presentation of facts that deconstruct and devastate such insulting documents as the Warren Report… Perhaps after reading The Assassinations, the American public will pressure Congress to initiate a full-scale investigation into the Bush administration's complicity in the 9/11 assassinations and various other crimes.

For now, readers' understanding of the 'cataclysmic homicide' of JFK and other potential and actual revolutionaries will be inevitably deepened by this impressive work." - Jaye Beldo, Rain Taxi People's Pick: "Thought-provoking… one of the most chilling books you're likely to ever read." - LA Alternative Press "In the wake of the failures of the Warren Commission, we are fortunate that independent scholars like Jim DiEugenio and Lisa Pease have

displayed a desire to pursue the truth in regards to the assassinations of President Kennedy and those that occurred thereafter. The American people will be well served by closely reading their work on these important events." - Robert Tannenbaum, Deputy Counsel, House Select Committee on Assassinations and Assistant Chief of Homicide, New York District Attorney's Office

A LIE TOO BIG TO FAIL: THE REAL HISTORY OF THE ASSASSINATION OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY

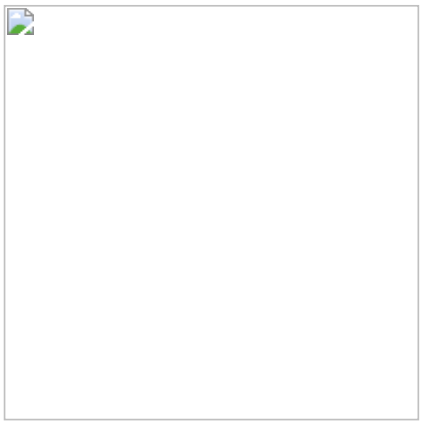


In A Lie Too Big to Fail, longtime Kennedy researcher (of both JFK and RFK) Lisa Pease lays out, in meticulous detail, how witnesses with evidence of conspiracy were silenced by the Los Angeles Police Department; how evidence was deliberately altered and, in some instances, destroyed; and how the justice system and the media failed to present the truth of the case to the public. Pease reveals how the trial was essentially a sham, and how the prosecution did not dare to follow where the evidence led. A Lie Too Big to Fail asserts the idea that a government can never investigate itself in a crime of this magnitude. Was the convicted Sirhan Sirhan a willing participant? Or was he a mind-controlled assassin? It has fallen to independent researchers like Pease to lay out the evidence in a clear and concise manner, allowing readers to form their theories about this event. Pease places the history of this event in the context of the era and provides shocking overlaps between other high-profile murders and attempted murders of the time. Lisa Pease goes further than anyone else in proving who likely planned the assassination, who the assassination team members were, and why Kennedy was deemed such a threat that he had to be taken out before he became President of the United States.

DESTINY BETRAYED: JFK, CUBA, AND THE GARRISON CASE

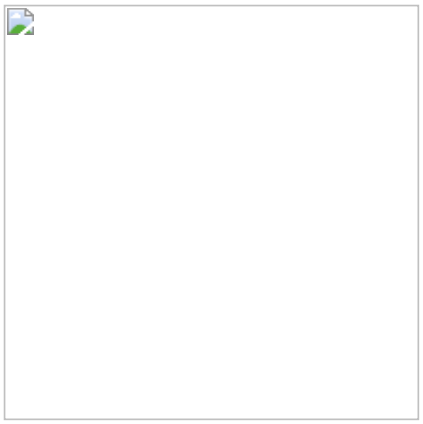
Twenty years ago, before the ages of Obama and Trump, James DiEugenio wrote the first edition of Destiny Betrayed. In this

second edition of Destiny Betrayed, he returns to familiar topics and introduces new information. What was the truth, and what were the lies? What were the inside politics of Kennedy's America? This book is an investigative look at these questions and more. The author focuses equally on Kennedy and Garrison, providing a unique insight into the Garrison inquiry.



DiEugenio updates all of the topics that he introduced in 1992 with the first edition of Destiny Betrayed. He has used the declassification process of the Assassination Records Review Board (ARRB) to gain the most current and accurate information on subjects including Clay Shaw and the Garrison investigation; US-Cuban policy from 1957 to 1963; the newly exposed mistaken beliefs of the Warren Commission; Kennedy's challenge to the Cold War consensus in 1961 and where he came up with that challenge; and more. The author primarily emphasizes the New Orleans aspects of the Kennedy murder investigation, the Garrison inquiry, and the new and secret data that strengthens Garrison's case.

RECLAIMING PARKLAND: TOM HANKS, VINCENT BUGLIOSI, AND THE JFK ASSASSINATION IN THE NEW HOLLYWOOD



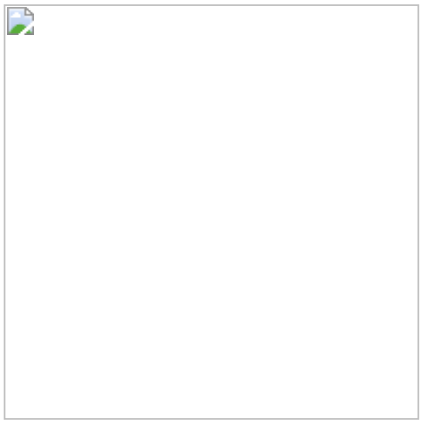
New foreword by J.F.K. director Oliver Stone

Reclaiming Parkland details the failed attempt of Academy Award-winning actor Tom Hanks and producer Gary Goetzman to make Vincent Bugliosi's mammoth book about the Kennedy assassination, Reclaiming History, into a miniseries. It exposes the questionable origins of Reclaiming History in a dubious mock trial for cable television, in which Bugliosi played the role of an attorney prosecuting Lee Harvey Oswald for murder, and how this formed the basis for the epic tome.

Author James DiEugenio details the myriad problems with Bugliosi's book, and explores the cooperation of the mainstream press in concealing many facts during the publicity campaign for the book and how this lack of scrutiny led Hanks and Goetzman-cofounders of the production company Playtone-to purchase the film rights. DiEugenio then shows how the film adapted from that book, entitled Parkland, does not resemble Bugliosi's book and examines why.

This book reveals the connections between Washington and Hollywood, as well as the CIA influence in the film colony today. It includes an extended look at the little-known aspects of the lives and careers of Bugliosi, Hanks, and Goetzman. Reclaiming Parkland sheds light on the Kennedy assassination, New Hollywood, and the political influence on media in America.

JFK VS. ALLEN DULLES: BATTLEGROUND INDONESIA



For those interested in the assassination of JFK, the untold story of Indonesia, gold, JFK, Allen Dulles, the CIA, and secret military coups.

Two of the most fascinating figures in history, John F. Kennedy, thirty-fifth president of the United States, and Allen Dulles, our nation's longest-serving CIA director, often clashed over intelligence issues and national security. However, one such conflict has remained in the shadows until now. JFK vs. Allen Dulles: Battleground Indonesia takes reader to the vast archipelago 3350 miles wide where this secret showdown occurred.

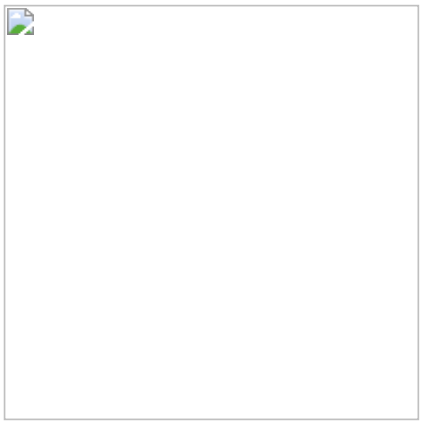
In 1936, an Allen Dulles-established company discovered the world's largest gold deposit in remote Netherlands New Guinea. In 1962, President Kennedy intervened, and Netherlands New Guinea was added to President Sukarno's Indonesia. Neither Sukarno nor JFK was aware of the gold, since Dulles had not informed Kennedy.

Dulles planned a complicated and ruthless CIA regime-change strategy to seize control not only of Indonesia itself, but also of its vast resources, including the gold. This strategy included a push

to start Malaysian Confrontation. Yet Kennedy's plan to visit Jakarta in early 1964 would have sunk Dulles' master plan, which included the destruction of the Indonesian communist party as a wedge to split Moscow and Beijing. Only an assassin's bullet put an end to Kennedy's plan of peace. Did Allen Dulles arrange for JFK to be killed to save his plan and his gold? Was his coup for gold successful with JFK out of the picture?

Using archival records as a basis, Greg Poulgrain adds word-of-mouth evidence from those people who were directly involved-such as Dean Rusk and others who worked with President Kennedy and Allen Dulles at the time; or the person who was with Michael Rockefeller when he mysteriously disappeared in West New Guinea during this whole affair.

THE JFK ASSASSINATION



In this updated edition, author James DiEugenio dissects the Oscar-nominated Tom Hanks / Meryl Streep film, The Post, and how it disingenuously represents the Pentagon Papers saga. He reveals the connections between Washington and Hollywood, as well as the CIA influence on the movie industry.

The story of the film stems from the failed attempt of Academy Award-winning actor Tom Hanks and producer Gary Goetzman to make Vincent Bugliosi's mammoth book about the Kennedy assassination, Reclaiming History, into a miniseries. He exposes the questionable origins of Reclaiming History in a dubious mock trial for cable television, in which Bugliosi played the role of an attorney prosecuting Lee Harvey Oswald for murder, and how this formed the basis for the epic tome.

JFK: The Evidence Today lists the myriad problems with Bugliosi's book and explores the cooperation of the mainstream press in concealing many facts during the publicity campaign for the book and how this lack of scrutiny led Hanks and Goetzman-cofounders of the production company Playtone-to purchase the film rights. DiEugenio then shows how the failed film adapted from that

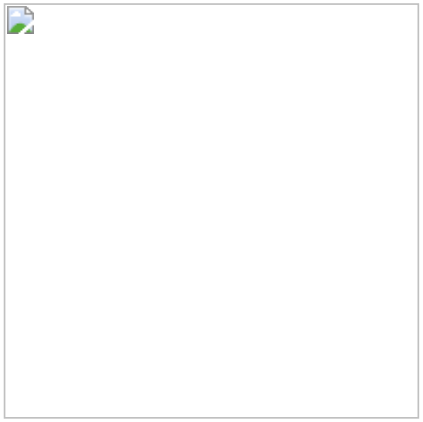
book, entitled Parkland, does not resemble Bugliosi’s book and examines why.

It includes an extended look at the little-known aspects of the lives and careers of Bugliosi, Hanks, and Goetzman. JFK: The Evidence Today sheds light on the Kennedy assassination, New Hollywood, and political influence on media in America.

RARE JAMES DIEUGENIO / RECLAIMING PARKLAND TOM HANKS VINCENT BUGLIOSI 1ST ED 2013

extremely rare,very good condition

RECLAIMING PARKLAND: TOM HANKS, VINCENT BUGLIOSI, AND THE JFK ASSASSINATION IN THE NEW HOLLYWOOD BY DIEUGENIO, JAMES PUBLISHED BY SKYHORSE PUBLISHING 1ST (FIRST) EDITION (2013) HARDCOVER



As always Mr DiEugenio does his homework and this is ... Reviewed in the United States on July 11, 2014 As always Mr DiEugenio does his homework and this is a well written book in response to other books Oswald did it no questions. This book tells the truth. I read everything Mr. DiEugenio writes so I can learn as much as I can knowing I will get it straight. He is also on the radio show Black Op Radio were you will get the non establishment truth. This can be gotten on the internet. - Kurt Meisel

he Battle of Midway was an epic clash between the U.S. Navy and the Imperial Japanese Navy that played out six months after the attack on Pearl Harbor. The U.S. Navy’s decisive victory in the air-sea battle (June 3-6, 1942) and its successful defense of the major base located at Midway Island dashed Japan’s hopes of neutralizing the United States as a naval power and effectively turned the tide of World War II in the Pacific. https://www.history.com/topics/world-war-ii/battle-of-midway

In practice, whether or not a person is a mercenary may be a matter of degree, as financial and political interests may overlap, as was often the case in all of history. - Wikipedia

The spy who secretly and without uniform passes the military lines of a belligerent in time of war, seeking to gather military information and communicate it to the enemy, or an enemy combatant who without uniform comes secretly through the lines for the purpose of waging war by destruction of life or property, are familiar examples of belligerents who are generally deemed not to be entitled to the status of prisoners of war, but to be offenders against the law of war subject to trial and punishment by military tribunals. - US Supreme Court in the case of Ex Parte Quirin

> Ex parte Quirin, 317 U.S. 1 (1942), is a case of the United States Supreme Court during World War II that upheld the jurisdiction of a United States military tribunal over the trial of eight German saboteurs in the United States. Quirin has been cited as a precedent for the trial by military commission of … In response to Hamdan, Congress passed the Military Commissions Act 2006

Birth Dates key MK ULTRA Birtherism tied recurring or annual dates

Particularly in the first year or two of the Feb 20 1961 test fertilization, one year later, Feb 20 1961, or 9 months later, November 18 1961 were dates tied to a racial test birth, Barack Obama Jr, and meetings and info drops that matched those dates were probably understood by those in the know.

Some of those would be “Galactic Aliens” as they loosely call themselves, space people not tied to any country but watching above and chatting in fairly simple code and numbers they tend to recognize as tied to certain subjects like the MKULTRA birth of OBama.

These “Galactic Aliens” are Illuminati Overlords, most likely in joking self reference, but university professors, et., in DARPA connected networks, etc., including Stone Masons and Free Masonry plans.

“Antichrist” likely means Nazi (Kutschera) scum aka Luciferians or Zucifarians schizos.

The Windsors seem to be referred to as Annuki.

NASA Langley?

Established in 1917 by the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (NACA), the research center devotes two-thirds of its programs to aeronautics, and the rest to space. LaRC researchers use more than 40 wind tunnels to study and improve aircraft and spacecraft safety, performance, and efficiency. Between 1958 and 1963, when NASA (the successor agency to NACA) started Project Mercury, LaRC served as the main office of the Space Task Group.

After US-German relations had deteriorated from neutral to hostile around 1916, the prospect of U.S. war entry became possible. On February 15, 1917, the newly established Aviation Week warned that the U.S. military aviation capability was less than what was operating in the European war.[5] President Woodrow Wilson sent Jerome Hunsaker to Europe to investigate, and Hunsaker's report prompted Wilson to command the creation of the nation's first aeronautics laboratory, which became NASA Langley.[6]

Its Earth Sciences maybe includes CIA Life Sciences and biology? Braing cognition and AI?

Opus Dei Founding Dates

- in WWI Spain is unaligned and reports on the world pandemic later called the Spanish Flu for its Spanish news sourced reporting. 1918 is a deadly year.
- In 1928 Griffith Experiments shows bacteria can be used to alter the genetics associated with the pandemic
- Opus Dei was founded by a Catholic priest, Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer, on 2 October 1928 in Madrid, Spain. According to Escrivá, on that day he experienced a vision in which he "saw Opus Dei".

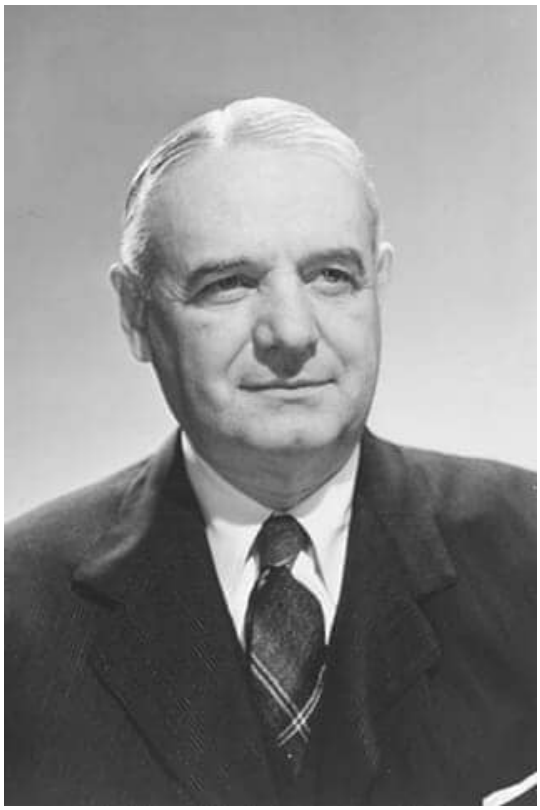
  The Opus Dei Lay Miracle capability meets a need, repairing certain defects targeted by Nazist genocide.

  1944

- In 1944 the Anterior Temporal Lobe is found to me tied to abstract thinking including social abstractions during the course of war neurological injury deficits studies and the experimental inquiries by Heider and Simmel. Blacks are the targetes of Nazi Germi and genes such as ASPM or similar or rerlated genes may affect Semantic Language of Thinking (LOTH) and Social Behavior. During this Foture Cardinal Ratzinger meets Nazi’s also tired of Nasim and Genocide.

- Spanish bio chemist Ortiz de Landázuri began her career as a teacher. one day at Mass in Madrid in 1944, she felt something that she interpreted as being a sign from God. Ortiz de Landázuri returned home to consult with a friend and expressed a desire to speak with a priest. That friend gave her the phone number of a well-known priest Saint Josemaría Escrivá and Ortiz de Landázuri met Escrivá for the first time on 25 January 1944. Shortly following this, Ortiz de Landázuri went on a spiritual retreat and on 19 March she sent a letter to Escrivá asking to be admitted to Opus Dei. She would later be Beatified as a Saint in a proccess whose dates align with Feb 20, Nov 18, and Dec 13. My IVF date, bday, and my mother’s bday

- In 1944 Ratzinger deserted, but did get let go by the SS while another person was also present,



William J. Donovan Director of the Office of Strategic Services In office June 13, 1942 - October 1, 1945

TV NETWORKS RADIO SCHEDULE

C-SPAN
Created by Cable

247,889 hours of content

ALL | Search Our Video Library

240,471,745 total views

Series

FEBRUARY 17, 2011

Wild Bill Donovan

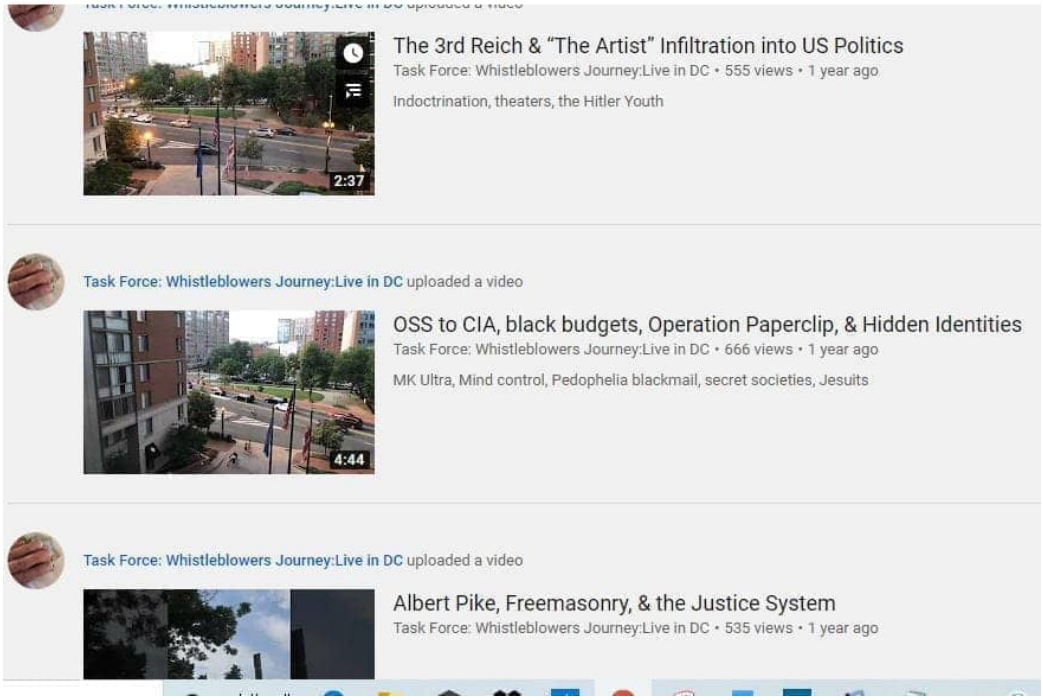
Douglas Waller, former correspondent for Time and Newsweek, recounts the life of William "Wild Bill" often thought of as the father of the... **read more**

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC

3.39K subscribers

SUBSCRIBED

HOME VIDEOS PLAYLISTS COMMUNITY CHANNELS ABOUT



- http://churchandstate.org.uk/2013/04/cia-and-the-vaticans-intelligence-apparatus/ One day in July 1944 [While in office as Director of OSS and possibly meeting with defectors from Germany and likely have genetic ATL info on blacks which is part of WWII] , as the Second World War raged throughout Europe, General William "Wild Bill" Donovan was ushered into an ornate chamber in Vatican City for an audience with Pope Pius XII. Donovan bowed his head reverently as the pontiff intoned a ceremonial prayer in Latin and decorated him with the Grand Cross of the Order of Saint Sylvester, the oldest and most prestigious of papal knighthoods. This award has been given to only 100 other men in history, who "by feat of arms, or writings, or outstanding deeds, have spread the Faith, and have safeguarded and championed the Church."

- Ratzinger in German Lueftwaffe as on 20 NOVEMBER 1944 was discharged from Flak, the unit he was drafted into, the anti-aricraft corps which defended BMW plants.

- "In 1945, Ratzinger was briefly held in an Allied POW camp, where he attended de-Nazification classes. By June, he was released, and he and his brother (Georg) entered a Catholic seminary. "

https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/pope-benedict-xvi-joseph-alois-ratzinger

- Pope John Paul II and Archbishop Ratzinger, later Pope Benedict, are closely tied and participated in Beatification and escalation of Opus Dei figures. Ttelgraph UK FEB 11, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/the-pope/9863582/Pope-Benedict-XVI-profile-of-Gods-Rottweiler.html the first German Pope in 1,000 years”

- Stanley Dunham Sr, the white U.S. side of Obama’s alleged family, is suspected by Boeing of Seattle in 1944 of co-operation with Germans and Syrians during the war, sabotaging planes and steeling designs from The Kansas plant.* Stanley Dunham’s wife (and mother of Ann Dunham, Obamas alleged mother) dies and is cremated on 2008 Election Night. Only Barack Obama was there. Ann Dunham will be in Seatle with the Futurists as mother of Obama in `1962 futurist Seattle.

Project MKUltra https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/he operation was officially sanctioned in 1953, was reduced in scope in 1964, further curtailed in 1967, and recorded to be halted in 1973. There remains controversy over whether this operation ever ended, or continues presently.

MKULTRA led by Sydney Gottlieb (who had much to hide) will entail Boeing Corp, John F. Kennedy, the Dunham’s Malcom X, Futurists, The Windsors, and the CIA in the Birther Issue culminating in Seattle 1962.

- On NOVEMBER 18 1952, as Stalin declares “You must break a few eggs to make an ommlette” Gottlieb, dangerous scientist, meets with Fran Olson in Maryland with the OSS CIA DOD. He jumps to his death shortl after from a psch ward window where he had been committed.

- In the 1950s and 1960s The CIA, Catholics, and other Christians and US DOD MKULTRA are trying to defeat Russian expansion in Africa through cultivating future leaders such as Barack Obama

- 1961 Malcom X founds Elija Speaks, a Nation Of Islam publication which will reference Obama's birth using CIA DIagraphs and speek of "the future of so-called Negroes. The publication notes Stanlyy Ann enrolling in Washington Universit of Seattle at the same time.

- Stanly Ann Dunham enrolls in and attended University of Washington at SEATTLE IN 1961-1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham's research focused on women's work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia.

- Century 21 and the BOEING Spacearium, Seattle, WA and the Space Needle and Monorail, April 21, 1962, to October 21, 1962. The English Windsor Royals attend as do the Kennedys

- 1961 The Kings Daughters Hospital is founded in Norfolk Virginia, also a U.S. Navy center. Windsor King Edward the VIII will abdicate and marry in the Norfolk VA areal (Maryland.)

Barrack Obama and others at Salk Institute, Biological researchers, Religious, and leaders in the DARPA Human Brain Program

MONKEY ME, MONKEY YOU First part-human, part-monkey embryo created by scientists sparks outcry

Charlotte Edwards, Digital Technology and Science Reporter, The Sun www.the-sun.com

THE FIRST part-human, part-monkey embryo has been created by scientists in California despite ethical concerns.

Researchers have grown human stem cells in monkey embryos to try and better understand how the cells communicate..

Some people are totally against this kind of experimentation and think it could lead the way to “human-nonhuman” creatures.

The controversial embryos were made at the Salk Institute in California.

They’re scientifically known as monkey-human chimeras.

Human stem cells, known for the ability to become different types of cells, were injected into macaque embryos in a petri dish.

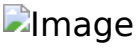
The scientists hope their work could be used to create organs for transplants and teach us more about human development and disease progression.

Professor Juan Carlos Izpisua Belmonte led the research.

He also worked on the first human-pig hybrid in 2017.

He said: “These chimeric approaches could be really very useful for advancing biomedical research not just at the very earliest stage of life, but also the latest stage of life.”

Likely true good medicine will be derived from this research, but the Salk institute is still creepy and perhaps unbalanced in regard to Chrisitian obsession with non cord cells and Lay Miracles.



Fifty Years Ago
Talk given at: Morning Star Lodge #159, Jefferson IA
by Jay Cole Simser, Ames, Iowa
on April 29, 2004

I have been asked to speak to you tonight on the occasion of your attaining Fifty Years as a Mason. That is quite a milestone. Our world was quite different then. Freemasonry was quite different at that time, you had to be 21 years old before you could petition and join the Lodge. You had to study and memorize to pass from degree to degree and each of you invested a lot of time and effort in order to be able to call yourself a Master Mason. It was a major accomplishment and you are to be congratulated for it. You are also to be given hearty congratulations for remaining in this wonderful fraternity all these years and giving your support to its wonderful work.
The year 1954 when you were raised to the sublime degree of a Master Mason was a year that brought many changes and milestones to the world. Join me for a trip down memory lane.
The cost of a first class stamp was only $.03. Federal spending was $70.86 billion The Federal debt was only $270.8 billion and unemployment stood at 2.9%.
The President of the United State was Dwight D. Eisenhower and I think, “everybody liked Ike” His Vice President was Richard M. Nixon and they probably liked him then also.
The population of the world was 2.728 billion, that of the US 163,025,854. Life expectancy was 69.6 years and the homicide rate (per 100,000) was 4.8.

The Caine Mutiny, The Country Girl, Dial M for Murder, On the Waterfront, Rear Window, Sabrina, A Star is Born, and my personal favorite Seven Brides for Seven Brothers were movies that came out that year. The Academy Award for Best Picture was awarded to From Here to Eternity.

Nasser became premier of Egypt. He closed all the Masonic Lodges in Egypt because they were sponsored by England.
The Geneva Conference was convened to bring peace to Vietnam. The country was divided at the 17th parallel, pending democratic elections.

The Army v. McCarthy inquiry was held and Senate voted in Dec. to condemn Sen. McCarthy for misconduct.

In Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka the Supreme Court unanimously banned racial segregation in public schools.

The Nobel Prize for Literature went to Ernest Hemingway and the Nobel Peace Prize was awarded to the Office of U.N. High Commissioner for Refugees

The first atomic submarine, Nautilus, was launched on Jan. 21. Five U.S. congressmen were shot on floor of House as Puerto Rican nationalists fire from spectators' gallery; all five recovered. Soviet Union granted sovereignty to East Germany

The first children received **Dr. Jonas Salk's** polio vaccine. Boeing tested the 707, the first jet-powered transport plane.
Some other events were the World Series was broadcast in color for the first time. Revenue for television broadcasters finally surpassed that of radio broadcasters. Gross revenue for television was $593 million.

Bill Haley and the Comets begin writing hit songs. As a white band using black-derived forms, they ventured into rock 'n' roll.

Books that came out in 1954 included

* William F. Buckley, L. Brent Bozell, McCarthy and His Enemies
* William Golding, Lord of the Flies and
J. R. R. Tolkien, The Fellowship of the Ring

The Kentucky Derby Champion was Determine and in the World Series NY Giants defeated Cleveland (4-0).
A lot happened the year you were raised to the Sublime degree of a Master Mason.

[mountain prophecies]

My Child, it is as the saying goes, "Three strikes and you are out!" In this case, with the three strikes, soon to come upon it, America will be out of the world scene! It will be effectively removed as Lucifer's head nation and soon, very soon, an evil and powerful leader will also fall! This leader is now Satan's head all over the Earth; so Satan will have

to get a new head. But, I tell you, My Child, that he has expedited all of these things because of his continued torture of you! He has been warned! This leader has also been warned to stop the torture; but does not believe! But, soon, very soon, he shall fill his own coffin! And, though many will be shocked, few will mourn his passing!

But, what are the three strikes against this nation? My Little One, they are as follows, and these are all imminent!

1. A nuclear attack on America of great severity;
2. a total economic meltdown;
3. and, terrible upheavals in the Earth!”

SECOND MESSAGE

JESUS SPEAKS!

NOVEMBER 20, 2008

Doing the Math: February 20 1961 to February 2 1961 to Stanley Anne Dunham (a female)

> (Anthropologist) Indonesian Peace Corps USAID daughter to Hawaii CIA Madelyn Dunhman, CIA)

was three months pregnant at marriage turned to August 2 Birth. Hawaii Birth of Obama is cited as Aug 4 Birth Certificate.

1. Change Stanley Anne Dunham WEDS Barack Obama Sr marriage/concieve from February 20 to February 2_
2. Change marriage conceive to 3 months pregnant at time of marriage
3. Move birth from Los Angeles Manhattan Beach, famous, JFK there, Famous, to Hawaii, trusted by Indonesia

Calculating In Anonymity

February 2/20/1961 +9 to 11 (November) minus 3 months is (8) August

February 20 1961 Edward Paul Donegan 11/18/1961 February 2_ 1961 Marriage Certificate for Barack Obama Sr to Dunham, birth Certificate 8/4/1961 Hawaii

I say November 18 1961 Los Angeles Manhattan Project, Glorian Donegan and Malcom X biological parents.

My Blessed Child, I am your Friend, I am your teacher, I am your Saviour, Jesus, Messiah of the World, and as you know Me and call Me, King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

My Blessed Child, you have received of our Father and of Me, a second confirmation of what you have been given as regards Barack Obama's being the antichrist.

> "ANTICHRIST" - Illuminati Speak for Kutschera Nazi and or Muslim Malcom X, or even Annuki (evil British Royals who in slavery stole Ethiopian DNA (God DNA Level Above Humans) for White usage. I BHI Prophecy this theft of DNA destroyed Africa but the DNS is being returned

(Please note: My Dear Ones, this second confirmation was given during prayer and after great heartfelt seeking and longing before our Father! It was during this time of prayer, even before He gave me this message on this very day that He told me that it is time for the above message to go out and that what He has told me is indeed as it is. Thereafter, He also began another confirmation through these words of our Saviour. And, his words continue on …)

And, even as I give you this message, I have also had a Dear One, to call you, and to give you added information about Obama's being under foreign control, even under Russian/Marxist control! And, this has been unknown to you, and unknown to most, that he has been well-groomed and well-prepared by the Russians for his role in bringing about a Marxist/Communist dictatorship in America!

Just know, My Little One, that his [Barack Obama] "roots" {ALexander Haley Murder] go deep, that his roots are dark, and that they stretch wide in Communist/Marxist teachings and doctrines, even as I have shown you in a previous vision! For, these words and visions of our Father are also My words and visions to you! OBAMA HAS BEEN BROUGHT THROUGH THE RANKS AND HAS BEEN DEEPLY

INDOCTRINATED AND TRAINED IN SUBVERSIVE TECHNIQUES. AND, HE HAS BEEN GROOMED AND PREPARED FOR THIS TIME OF WORLD COMMUNISM AND SATANISM; for nothing of such a magnitude happens in Satan's kingdom by chance! But, even so, am I not in all of this?

Barack Obama connected Feb 20, Nov 18, and Dec 13 dates

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/In_vitro_fertilisation

In vitro fertilisation (IVF) is a process of fertilisation where an egg is combined with sperm outside the body, in vitro ("in glass") beaker if you follow the ARC of Northern Virginia hints] The process involves monitoring and stimulating a woman's ovulatory process, removing an ovum or ova (egg or eggs) from the woman's ovaries and letting sperm fertilise them in a liquid in a laboratory. After the fertilised egg (zygote) undergoes embryo culture for 2-6 days, it is implanted in the same or another woman's uterus, with the intention of establishing a successful pregnancy.

IVF is a type of assisted reproductive technology used for infertility treatment and gestational surrogacy. A fertilised egg may be implanted into a surrogate's uterus, and the resulting child is genetically unrelated to the surrogate.

Some countries banned or otherwise regulate the availability of IVF treatment, giving rise to fertility tourism

In 1961 the IVFinig of Barack Obama and Ed Donegan. The Eggs come from Glorian Donegan, born Dec 13. For me, the father is James P. Donegan, for Barack Obama, the father Malcom X.

Futurist Thorkil Kristensen meets with John F. Kennedy

Feb 20 1961			
Feb 20 Source of Ovum	**Sperm**	**Woman Fertilized by Zygote**	**Eva Ban delivered Child(ren)**
Glorian Donegan	James P. Donegan	Glorian Donegan,	Edward Paul Donegan Nov 18 1961

		her bday Dec 13	
Glorian Donegan	Malcom X	Alleged Stanlly Ann Dunham	Barack Obama CIA Claim Aug 4 1961 I say BORN NOV 18 1961 BIRTH CERTIFICATE NOV 19 1961 TO ILLUMINATI HUSBANDRY

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

1962 February 21 — Meeting with presidents of Negro Colleges, 12:17PM

1962 February 21 — Meeting regarding the Seattle World's Fair, 12:57PM

In 1962 the One Year Anniversary of the IFV testing a plan for *the future of so called Negroes*

Feb 23 1962

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes.*"

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Ben Affleck retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Benjamin Géza Affleck-Boldt (born AUGUST 1, 1972) is an American actor, film director, producer, and screenwriter.

Affleck is the co-founder of the Eastern Congo Initiative, a grantmaking and advocacy-based nonprofit organization. He is also a stalwart supporter of the Democratic Party. Affleck and Damon are co-owners of the production company Pearl Street Films.

His family moved to Massachusetts when he was three,[4] living in Falmouth, where his brother Casey was born, before settling in Cambridge.[5] His mother, Christopher Anne “Chris” Boldt,[6] was a Harvard-educated elementary school teacher.[7][8] His father, Timothy Byers Affleck,[9] was an aspiring playwright[9] who was “mostly unemployed.”[10] He worked sporadically as a carpenter,[11] auto mechanic,[4] bookie,[12] electrician,[13] bartender,[14] and janitor at Harvard.[15] In the mid-1960s, he had been an actor and stage manager with the Theater Company of Boston [Founded 1963 co-founded by David Wheeler and Naomi Thornton in 1963] .

While Affleck had high SAT scores, he was largely an unfocused student with poor attendance. He spent a few months studying Spanish at the University of Vermont, chosen because of its proximity to his then-girlfriend, but left after fracturing his hip while playing basketball. When he turned 18 in 1980 Affleck moved to Los Angeles, studying Middle Eastern affairs at *Occidental College* for a year and a half

---

Captain Rafe McCawley (Affleck) in *Pearl Harbor* It’s 1940. Despite his dyslexia, a young man (played by Ben Affleck) gets into the United States Army Air Corps. At 2 Hours 20 Minutes begins volunteer to B-25 secret program bombing raid on Japan, leads to B-29 bombing Manhatan Porject

---

Occidental College (informally Oxy) is a private liberal arts college in Los Angeles, California. Founded in 1887 as a coeducational college by clergy and members of the Presbyterian Church, it became non-sectarian in 1910. It is one of the oldest liberal arts colleges on the West Coast of the United States.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Occidental College is once again one of the top producers of Peace Corps volunteers among the country’s small colleges-a reflection of its long tradition of global engagement. retrieved from Oxy.edu Occidental One of Peace Corps’ Top Volunteer-Producing Colleges March 20, 2019By Jim Tranquada and copied or modified to here

Occidental ran the Peace Corp predacessor, the religious (not secular) Africa Corp Africa Crossing that Seargenet Shriver Schwatzeneger and JFK would make into the (Seargent Shriver Shrivers Lawfors Schwartzenegger)Peace COrps, and also make Obama with the CIA in that program.

Occidental College is once again one of the top producers of Peace Corps volunteers among the country's small colleges-a reflection of its long tradition of global engagement.

Occidental is ranked No. 15 among small schools on the Peace Corps' 2019 Top Volunteer-Producing Colleges and Universities list. There are 10 Tigers currently volunteering worldwide.

More than 260 Oxy alumni have traveled abroad to serve as Peace Corps volunteers since the agency was founded in 1961.

"We have seen time and again that the colleges and universities than produce the most Peace Corps volunteers focus on cultivating global citizens in addition to promoting scholarship," says Peace Corps Director Jody Olsen.

"My interest in international development grew throughout my time at Oxy," says English and comparative literary studies major Beatrice Spirakis '15 of New York, who is currently serving as a health volunteer in Mozambique.

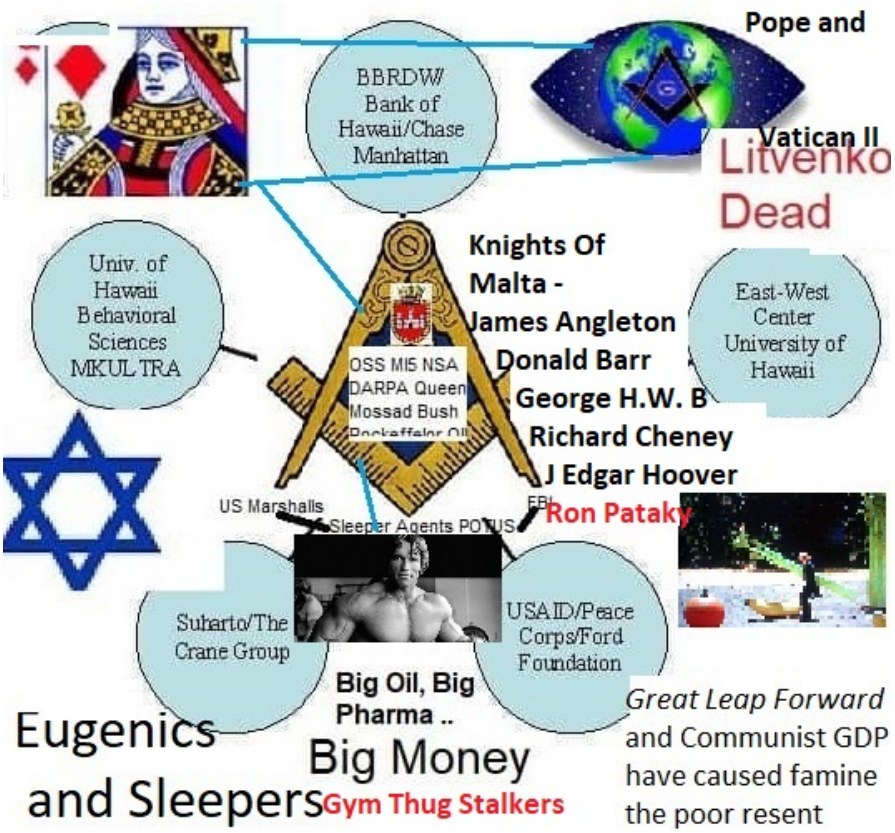
"I took classes in postcolonial theory, global health, human rights, and globalization and justice, all of which gave me a critical foundation with which to approach issues in the global health arena," Spirakis says. "I also had the opportunity to study in Hyderabad, India for a semester under the Richter research abroad program to explore connections between maternal and child health and improved water access. That framework combined with the international experiences Oxy offered me made the Peace Corps a good fit."

Occidental alumni are also currently serving in the Peace Corps in Indonesia, Ethiopia, Uganda, Mongolia, Benin, Ghana and Guinea.

The Peace Corps ranks its top volunteer-producing colleges and universities annually according to student body size. Among schools with fewer than 5,000 undergraduates, Oxy is tied at No. 15 with Union, Furman, Skidmore, Whitworth and St. Michael's.

In 1958, Occidental became one of the first schools to participate in the Crossroads Africa program, a privately financed precursor of the Peace Corps that sent students to underdeveloped African nations to

help develop needed infrastructure. More than 160 Oxy students volunteered in the program through 1992.



FAITH TRAGEDY I: Retired missionary, daughter killed in Kenya retrieved from https://www.ncnewsonline.com and copied or modified to here

Dawson said Bill Anderson was born in Egypt of missionary parents in *1926* [the Twins Plant Years after 1925 Wembley disaster]. He attended the Pittsburgh Theological Seminary and was posted to his first church, Park Presbyterian, in Beaver, Pa. in 1950. There he met Beaver native, Lois Crawford, whom he married in 1951.

Kenyan carjackers fatally shot retired missionary Lois Anderson and her daughter before the women could cooperate or pray.

Bill and Lois Anderson, retired Presbyterian Church USA missionaries, were well-known in the Shenango Presbytery and the New Wilmington area, where they stayed during furloughs from their work in Africa.

The couple was in a U.S. Embassy sport utility vehicle Saturday, along with their daughters - Zelda White and Sylvia Anderson - and White's son, Alexander. They had stopped about 12 miles outside the Kenyan capital of Nairobi along the road, awaiting the arrival of a friend who was going to lead them to his home.

Four carjackers took advantage of the opportunity the stopped vehicle presented and escaped with it, but soon abandoned it. Two of them were later killed by police, according to international news reports.

The Rev. David Dawson, executive presbyter of the Shenango Presbytery, said the Andersons, who had retired to Clinton, S.C., were in Nairobi because Zelda and her husband are stationed at the U.S. Embassy there. They were planning a family reunion, he said.

>

Dawson said Lois, who loved Africa, will be buried on the grounds of one of the schools there where Bill taught. A memorial service will take place in Nairobi Friday.

- Many Obama Birther dates and figures relate to Feb 20 or Nov 18 and these appear to form the Divinci Code of Opus Dei, interested in Catholic Genetics Works, defeating Orthodox Russians and treating world genetic diseases.

- APRIL 21, 1962, to October 21, 1962, in Seattle, The 21st Century FUTURIST EXPO in Seattle with the Windsors, the Kennedy's, and Stanly Ann Dunham, mother of Barack Obama, future Anthropologist.

- Barack and Michelle Obama have two daughters: Malia Ann (/mə ˈliːə/), born July 4, 1998, and Natasha (known as Sasha /ˈsɑːʃə/), born on June 10, 2001

- In October 2001, at about the time of news of an Obama child Birth, Seattle US Attorney Thomas C Wales who roomed with Joseph Kennedy is assassinated.

- At Occidental College https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/obama-at-occidental FEBRUARY 18, 1981 Barack Obama gives in unadvertised first speech ever. The event opens with the song" SOMETIMES I FEEL LIKE A MOTHERLESS CHILD." Researching that song leads to many other Feb 20 like links though across may

years. In an odd note I am led later to “motherless” links from someone from Maryland but the are broken links.

- NOVEMBER 24, 1982, Nairobi, Kenya, Barack Obama Sr dies after a prolonged fight to survive previous accidents.

Odetta - Odetta At Carnegie Hall (Vinyl, LP) | Discogs
https://www.discogs.com/Odetta-Odetta-At-Carnegie-Hall/release/1099908 ▾
Starting from $349.99 - In stock
View credits, reviews, tracks and shop for the Vinyl release of **Odetta At Carnegie Hall** on Discogs.

Videos

- In 1995 Barack Obama speaks on the subject of Malcolm X and the problem of having White DNA https://vimeo.com/125458723
- In 1997 or so hostility and odd racist behavior forms against me and at the same time frame the Obama children are IVFd.
- In the 1997 -2000 time frame my brother lures me to AOL Netscape where I find an impersonator of me. This is the same time frame the Obama children are IVFd
- The Newkirk Mountain Prophecies begin in 1997 as a man in a white lab coat describes what can be done for Autistics “lambs,” and low IQ blacks below the Saharan desert longtitudinal line.
- It appears in 1997 and 2006 the Illuminati continue plans for genes transfers both into the Obama family from the Donegan family and also from the U.S into Africa as both medical treatment, Western friendly nation building, and a cover story of where Obama family genes actually originated

- 2002 to 2007 I point out whites should not be the subject of hostility, and that world resentment of minority genetic under-performance is even a source of terrorist motivation against Whites and Europe

- JULY 07, 2007 This bizarre rant tied to to an impersonator of Tom Dunham appears online about “Gloria,” “Spaceships,” “Genentech,” and “Zgotes.” http://tenofswords.blogspot.com/2007_07_01_archive.html

- Monday, “FEBRUARY 26, 2007 Lois Anderson, 79, and daughter Zelda White, 51, were murdered Jan. 27 during a carjacking on the outskirts of Nairobi, Kenya, where their multigenerational missionary family had gathered.” These are believed by some to be the Christian aid workers tied to the CIA OSS Ford Foundation work which created Manchurian Candidate Obama

- According to this web site ” Last Updated DECEMBER 12, 2013” https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm “Two days ago on DECEMBER 12, 2013, a small plane (Cessna) carrying 9 passengers crashed off the coast of Molokai. ” She [Loretta Fuddy] had verified Barack Obama’s Birth Certificate

- My Brothers Keepers program, FEB 2018 By Michael D. Shear FEB. 27 My Brother’s Keepers program folded into the Obama Foundation , key Deep State docs in the Presidential Library? Obama Returning To Chicago To Speak At Foundation’s Summit NOVEMBER 18, 2018 at 11:56 am Filed Under:Barack Obama, Chicago, Obama Foundation Summit

  > CHICAGO (CBS)- Former President Barack Obama will return to Chicago for the second annual Obama Foundation Summit.

- Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama’s grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed

- Michael Cormier - respected forensic technician for the Los Angles County Coroner died under suspicious circumstances at his North Hollywood home April 20, the same day Andrew Breitbart’s cause of death was finally made public. Medical examiners in Los Angles

are investigating the possible poisoning death… .Conspiracy theorists cry foul after Andrew Breitbart's 'coroner' dies of arsenic poisoning- ….Police Debunk Theories Linking Breitbart, L.A. Coroner Tech Deaths; No Answers in Death of Technician Linked to Andrew Breitbart: Killed by high amounts of arsinic in his system; Breitbart's Coroner Murdered. News From LA

Donegan Family dates

- FEB 18 OR FEB 20 1961 I am IVFd after multiple miscarriages my mother had. My Birthday is 9 mos later on November 18 1961

- In 2007-2009 Rod Rosenstein and Mueller have me under arrest for seeking National Iinstitute fo Health info and during this time Obama is elected, sworn in, and deaths with Divinci Code Diagraphs seem numerous

Key Dates Related to my and World genetics, and how and why they are encoded

Cryptonyms and Digraphs

Stegonography or Secret Writing uses "cyhper" (encoded) references to "clear text" (unencoded) information.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CIA_cryptonym

Format of cryptonyms

Each CIA cryptonym contains a two character prefix called a digraph, which designates a geographical or functional area. Certain digraphs were changed over time; for example, the digraph for the Soviet Union changed at least twice.

Digraphs

Partial list of digraphs and probable definitions AE: Soviet Union 1960s
AM: Cuba
AV: Uruguay
BE: Poland
BG: Albania

The rest is either an arbitrary dictionary word, or occasionally the digraph and the cryptonym combine to form a dictionary word (e.g., AEROPLANE) or can be read out as a simple phrase (e.g., WIBOTHER, read as “Why bother!”). Cryptonyms are sometimes written with a slash after the digraph, e.g., ZR/RIFLE, and sometimes in one sequence, e.g., ZRRIFLE. The latter format is the more common style in CIA documents.

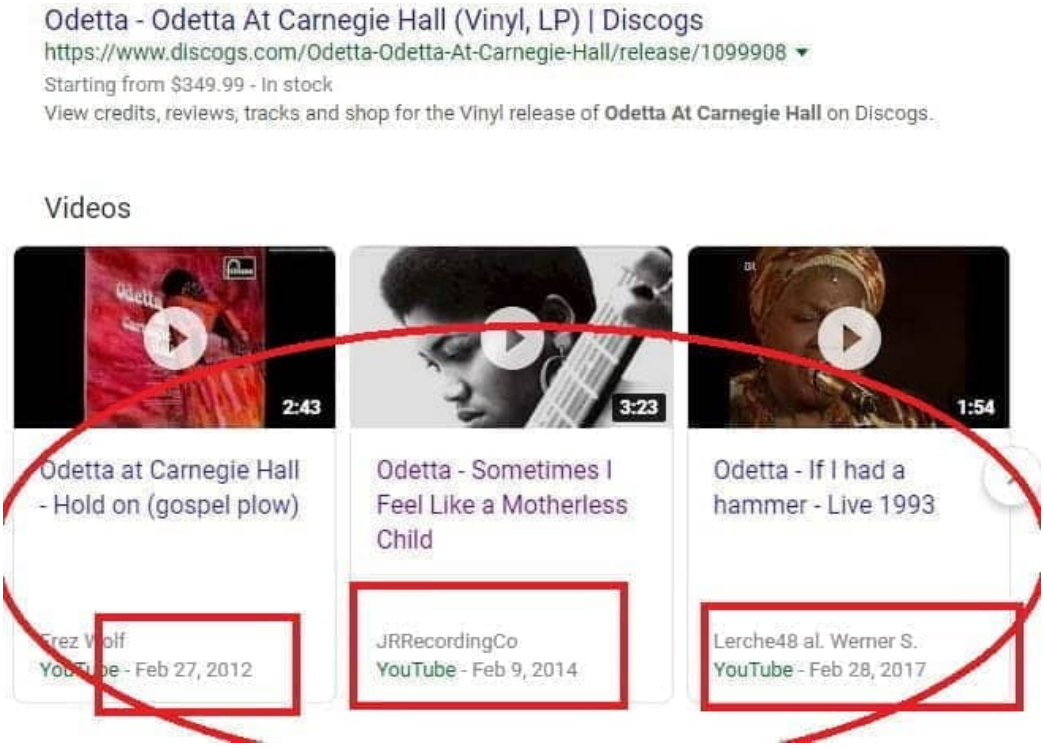
Key Dates Encoded In Diagraph Cryptonyms tied to Opus Dei, Obama, and my family genetics

The New Yorker, News Desk, Obama at Occidental By Margot Mifflin October 3, 2012

Photo hyperlinks to Breitbart article

On FEBRUARY 18, 1981, a student at Occidental College, Barack Obama, delivered his first public speech. As the opening speaker at a rally protesting Occidental’s investments in companies that were doing business in apartheid South Africa, he stood with one hand in his pocket, spoke in declarative spurts, and showed no sign of being the orator who would become President nearly twenty-eight years later. Before he could say much, he was carried off by two students pretending to be oppressive Afrikaners.

Culturally, the demonstration marked a curious moment in the evolution of campus activism. Two months earlier, John Lennon’s murder seemed to have snuffed the embers of the sixties once and for all. Three days later the Clash released “Sandinista,” an album that expressed a global political awareness through a fusion of world and punk music well suited to our multicultural moment. Yet our rally opened with folksingers doing “SOMETIMES I FEEL LIKE A MOTHERLESS CHILD” and referenced Kent State and Haight-Ashbury.



This is slightly encoded.

In 2009 Obama began a genetics coverup including murder. BHO was created from Edward Paul Donegan-intended IVF DNA of James Paul Doegan and Glorian Donegan.

My father was in the military, above ground testing affects of radiation study for the DOD DARPA CIA, and later 1997-ish Obama children taken from my own DNA rather than my father and mothers.

Later the reader will see this is when Linda Newkark begins her vision of DNA as a world distributable Austim cure the the children she works with and other Autistics. This occurs in Book 1 Intro 1.

New DNA family RFLP technology has created one of the most desperate murder wetworks conspiracies of all times in story of the first black president, an outrageous Rod Rosenstein Robert Mueller Mulkasi Bush prosecution of a writer WARNING about Obama during the 2008 election.

The story continues into the police state powers such as the NDAA that followed the election allowing a coverup, a coverup plan still in place

through a Trump babygate conspiracy called Foundation X, a conspiracy over which Jen Moore and Kashogi were killed.

The plan continues to distribute my DNA to create close Obama relatives all through Africa, which is where Irish genes seem to emanate from. Edward Paul Donegan IVF date Feb 20 1961 Birthday 11/18/1961

The combine effects of distributing my DNA though the world is creating a coverup of Obama CIA creation and also gaining the value of my DNA denied my own procreation use so other are able realize that value.

Thus this is also an embezzlement story, or, as Jen Moore AKA Task Force called it, a Black Budgets (or sluch fund) story.

A few facts before we begin drawn by cut and paste from a larger WIKIPEDIA entry I had nothing to do with

Project MKUltra was first brought to public attention in 1975 by the Church Committee of the United States Congress and Gerald Ford's United States President's Commission on CIA activities within the United States. Investigative efforts were hampered by the fact that CIA Director Richard Helms ordered all MKUltra files to be destroyed in 1973; the Church Committee and Rockefeller Commission investigations relied on the sworn testimony of direct participants and on the relatively small number of documents that survived Helms's destruction order.

The scope of Project MKUltra was broad with research undertaken at 80 institutions, including colleges and universities, hospitals, prisons, and pharmaceutical companies.[14] The CIA operated through these institutions using front organizations, although sometimes top officials at these institutions were aware of the CIA's involvement.[15]

CryptoGenocide

SteganoSemantics

- **Name**, a URI, URL, Phone number, or Book Page Number
- **Information**, Information such was what is on the page, the information about what to do, such as who the phone numbe

belongs, to general instructions, , etc.,

- **Application**, Information, such as Infomation about what is named the Search and Seizure Clause applied to certain case.

In Steganosemantics the name of something, often just assumed to be random page number, was chosen because the page number becomes inuendo for something else, thus it actually is information itself.

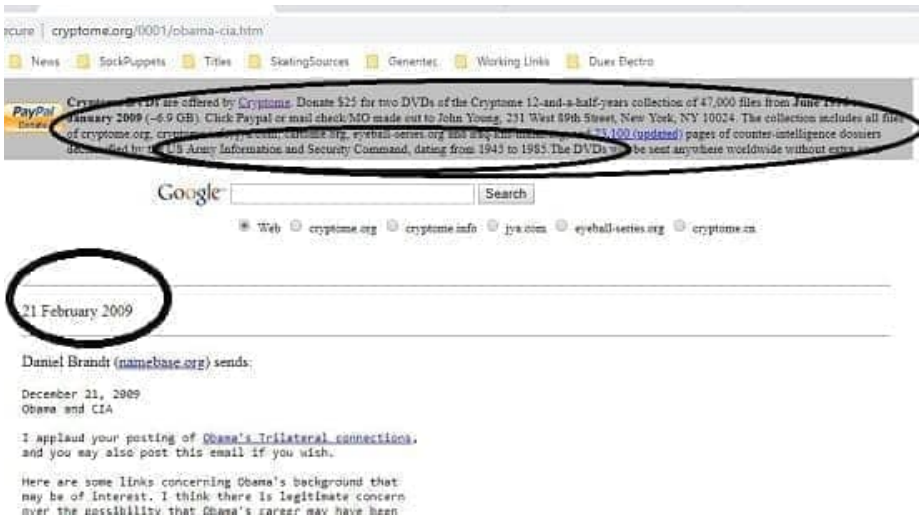
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CIA_cryptonym

CIA cryptonyms are code names or code words used by the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to refer to projects, operations, persons, agencies, etc.

..

Each CIA cryptonym contains a two character prefix called a digraph, which designates a geographical or functional area.

The Muslim Manchurian Candidate: Barack Obama, Rumors, and Quotidian Hermeneutics published feb 25

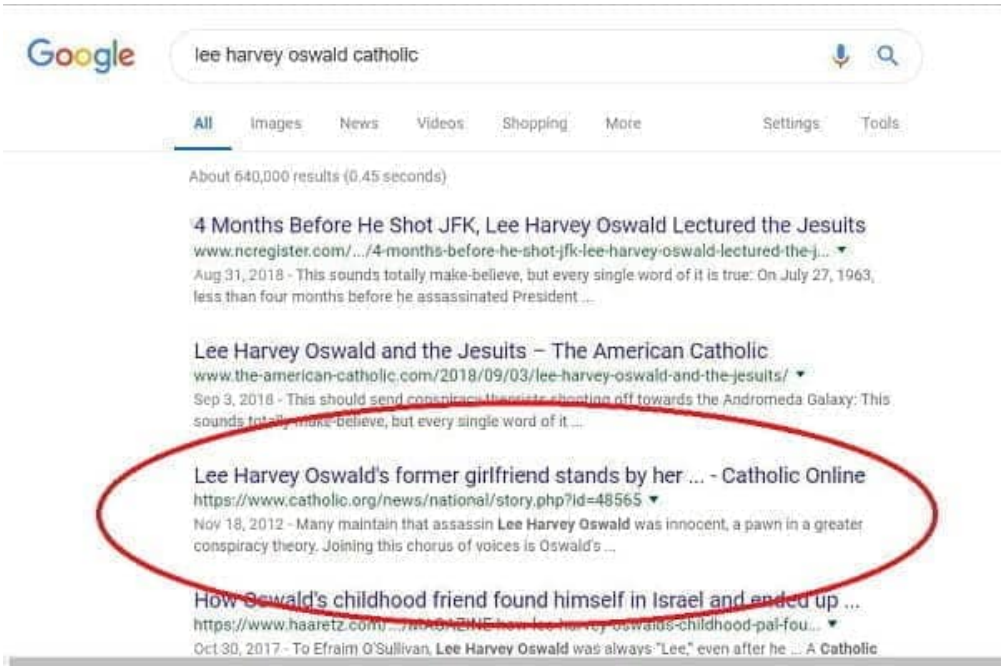


I was born on November 18 1961 and likely IVF date was February 20 1961. Dates tying myself and Barack Obama to these dates are frequent in news stories about Project MKULTRA and deaths related to it.

Notice the page number

The story is about whether Barack Obama was an illegitimate child of a white person's DNA.

Obama as the Manchurian
https://digitalcommons.law.seattleu.edu/faculty/2/



The question may be Begotten to certain Better Dead than Red Christians of the US DOD that Kennedy was soft on Latin American Atheist Commies.

Consider the screen shots including Nov 18 of this Feb 20 Google linked article on MKULTRA

What follows is an article excerpt. Note also the JFK parade route was selected on NOV 18

> Project MKUltra and other mind control experiments
>
> It is of public knowledge that during the 50's and 60's during the foundation of the CIA, they were conducting human experiments using mind control and brainwashing agents and human population. The most renown one was Project MKUltra, a code name for a government funded CIA human research program that conducted experiments in mind control. Most of the experimentation dealt with the use of drugs like LSD, hypnosis and brain implants. It is rumoured that Sirhan Sirhan the shooter accused of the RFK (Robert F. Kennedy) assassination was a product of MKUltra.

Initially the mind control projects were geared towards breeding assassins, that will either kill or become patsies in hits against political figures or important human targets. However, the theory circulating now is that these targets are now being used to become political puppets, such is the alleged case of Barack Obama. Project MKUltra and other mind control experiments

It is of public knowledge that during the 50's and 60's during the foundation of the CIA, they were conducting human experiments using mind control and brainwashing agents and human population. The most renown one was Project MKUltra, a code name for a government funded CIA human research program that conducted experiments in mind control. Most of the experimentation dealt with the use of drugs like LSD, hypnosis and brain implants. It is rumoured that Sirhan Sirhan the shooter accused of the RFK (Robert F. Kennedy) assassination was a product of MKUltra.

Initially the mind control projects were geared towards breeding assassins, that will either kill or become patsies in hits against political figures or important human targets. However, the theory circulating now is that these targets are now being used to become political puppets, such is the alleged case of Barack Obama.

These sceenshots will be seen elsewhere in the bookhttp://criticality.org/Barack-obama-manchurian-candidate/

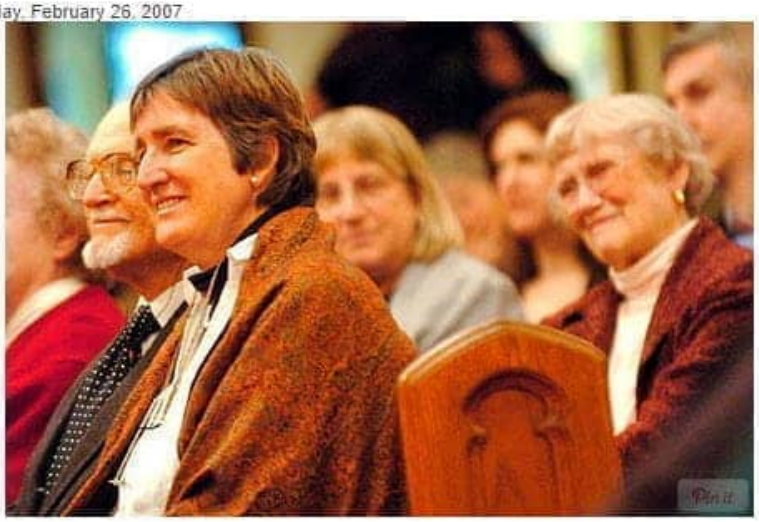
Other examples

Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008) were the retired Presbyterian Church missionaries of Pennsylvania (USA), known to thousands of Africans. The suspected killers of the US women, who were traveling in a car with diplomatic license plates, allegedly shot dead by police later. They were well known for their work. There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail.

Missionaries slain in Kenya honored

Lois Anderson and her daughter were remembered for their lives of love, not the grisly way they died

Monday, February 26, 2007



Annie O'Neill, Post-Gazette

Sylvia Moller and her father the Rev. Bill Anderson, left, listen to one of many eulogies for Lois Anderson, Mrs. Moller's mother and the Rev. Anderson's wife, yesterday at New Wilmington Presbyterian Church.

By Ann Rodgers, Pittsburgh Post-Gazette

Does this have any meaning? My mother's birthdate is the death date of the person who was the producer of the Obama birth certificate.

Cryptic Names

Casper (the friendly ghost, Casper was a street person with long felon record hired as a CIA backed alleged pimp to me as were also the following,) Don Johnson, Harvey Dent, and others, or these blacks were Marshalls who caught alleged activity which is staged in my vicinity but vouched for by those CIA backed people asking impersonators to confess to.

The people are CIA backed in the role of non-whites and or non-US nationals, often speakig poor English, who be the conduit through which impersonators of me will send my genetic rights to Africa through.

Prophecies underline added

There seems in Mountain Prophecies and other locations references to the fact that the CIA Obama program which created Obama through USAID Ford Foundation programs will continue genetics plants in Africa, my belief is that this continues to be tied to my father and mother, my brother hiding my mother's hats, and no relatives at all for me. Also any home or person I had contact with at risk.

Religious Prophecies underline added

http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter30.htm year 2006
http://prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter48.htm#Part1
http://prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter14.htm

Or http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter36.htm

---

which fits my web site in 2006 being mostly fully in place that IQ gaps were retarding social and economic development of Africa and also ties to me and Obama as same IVF and birthday.

Feb 20 and Nov 18

Business Prophecies

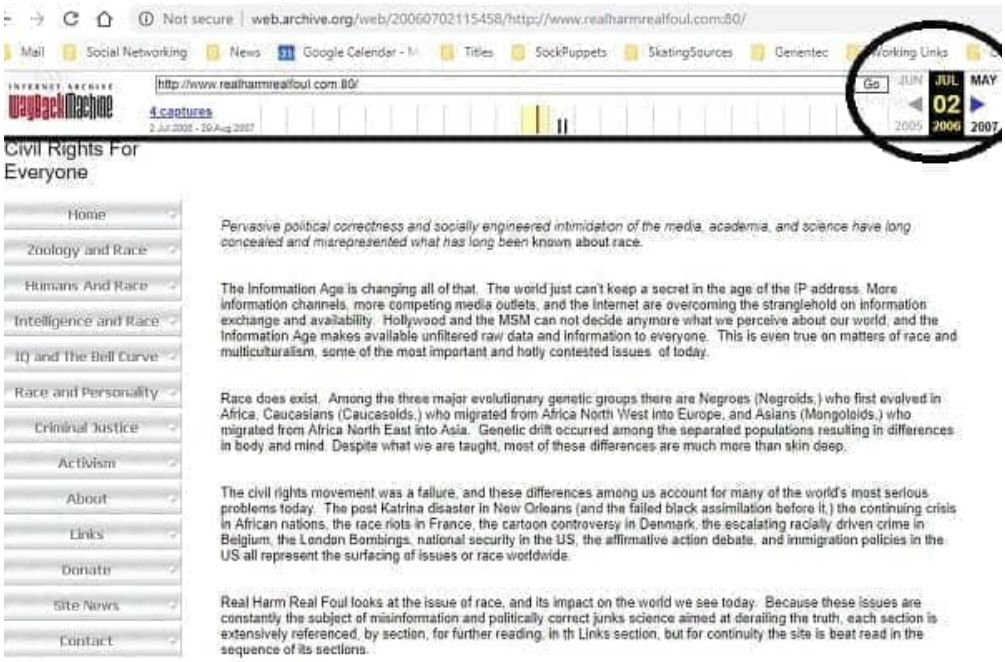
I had encountered Mr Sirgy, a counter-terrorist expert connected with this which I wondered if was coded for discussion of increasing IQ base of failed state, consistent with the Saulk Institute core belief which is also associated with Francis Collins, Barack Obama, and The Brain project which replaces the Human Genomoe Program sequencing of the Genome.

Abstract

This invited commentary is a reflection on and response to an essay on “The Long Macro View”, by Robert Lusch, who articulated key themes of human, societal and marketing evolution, and challenges marketing scholars to consider ways to reduce costs inflicted by prolific human activity, particularly (marketing) exchange. Those costs cumulatively pose existential threats to humanity; they also present opportunities, which potentially can be redressed by better understanding of conflict resolution theory, relevant marketing applications to reduce social conflict, and guidance by complementary macromarketing precepts. Consistent with some ideas in the aforementioned essay, the author of this commentary argues for constructive engagement by individuals, organizations and gov governments via institutional entrepreneurship, which is crucial to enhance the efficiency, effectiveness, fairness and sustainability of A COMPLEX AND INCREASINGLY GLOBAL MACROMARKETING SYSTEM, AND THE WELL-BEING AND LONG-TERM SURVIVAL OF HOMO SAPIENS.

Keywords

marketing exchange, macromarketing, conflict resolution theory, CONSTRUCTIVE ENGAGEMENT, SUSTAINABILITY, SOCIAL JUSTICE, HOMO MARKETUS



I think of biological knowledge as providing useful analogies for understanding human nature. … People think of biology in terms of such practical matters as drugs, but its contribution to knowledge about living systems and ourselves will in the future be equally important. … In the past epoch, man was concerned with death, high mortality; his attitudes were antideath, antidisease", he says. "In the future, his attitudes will be expressed in terms of prolife and prohealth. The past was dominated by death control; in the future, birth control will be more important. These changes we're observing are part of a natural order and to be expected from our capacity to adapt. It's much more important to cooperate and collaborate. We are the co-authors with nature of our destiny. Jonas Salk

Below, Dr. Francis Collins, Barack Obama, and others at t he Saulk Institute brain program.

The Computational Neurobiology Laboratory

Jim Inhofe

United States Senator

inhofe.senate.gov

James Mountain Inhofe is an American politician serving as the senior United States Senator from Oklahoma, a seat he was first elected to in 1994. A member of the Republican Party, he chaired the U.S. Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works from 2003 to 2007 and again from 2015 until 2017. Wikipedia

Born: November 17, 1934 (age 84 years), Des Moines, IA

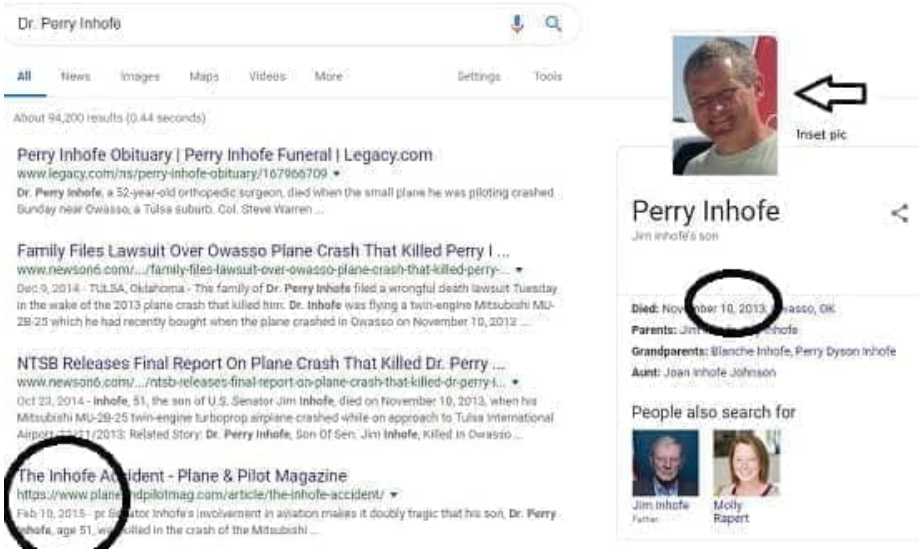
Office: Senator (R-OK) since 1994

Previous office: Representative, OK 1st District (1987–1994)

Spouse: Kay Inhofe (m. 1959)

Books: The Greatest Hoax: How the Global Warming Conspiracy Threatens Your Future, MORE

Education: The University of Tulsa (1973), Central High School


Dr. Perry Inhofe
All
News
Images
Maps
Videos
More
Settings
Tools
About 94,200 results (0.44 seconds)
Perry Inhofe Obituary | Perry Inhofe Funeral | Legacy.com
www.legacy.com/ns/perry-inhofe-obituary/167866709
Dr. Perry Inhofe, a 52-year-old orthopedic surgeon, died when the small plane he was piloting crashed Sunday near Owasso, a Tulsa suburb. Col. Steve Warren ...
Family Files Lawsuit Over Owasso Plane Crash That Killed Perry I ...
www.newson6.com/.../family-files-lawsuit-over-owasso-plane-crash-that-killed-perry-...
Dec 9, 2014 - TULSA, Oklahoma - The family of Dr. Perry Inhofe filed a wrongful death lawsuit Tuesday in the wake of the 2013 plane crash that killed him. Dr. Inhofe was flying a twin-engine Mitsubishi MU-2B-25 which he had recently bought when the plane crashed in Owasso on November 10, 2013 ...
NTSB Releases Final Report On Plane Crash That Killed Dr. Perry ...
www.newson6.com/.../ntsb-releases-final-report-on-plane-crash-that-killed-dr-perry-i...
Oct 23, 2014 - Inhofe, 51, the son of U.S. Senator Jim Inhofe, died on November 10, 2013, when his Mitsubishi MU-2B-25 twin-engine turboprop airplane crashed while on approach to Tulsa International Airport ...2013: Related Story: Dr. Perry Inhofe, Son Of Sen. Jim Inhofe, Killed In Owasso ...
The Inhofe Accident - Plane & Pilot Magazine
https://www.planeandpilotmag.com/article/the-inhofe-accident/
Feb 10, 2015 - pr Senator Inhofe's involvement in aviation makes it doubly tragic that his son, Dr. Perry Inhofe, age 51, was killed in the crash of the Mitsubishi ...
Inset pic
Perry Inhofe
Jim Inhofe's son
Died: November 10, 2013, Owasso, OK
Parents: Jim Inhofe
Grandparents: Blanche Inhofe, Perry Dyson Inhofe
Aunt: Joan Inhofe Johnson
People also search for
Jim Inhofe
Father
Molly Rapert

A VISION OF JULY 28th, 2011 President Obama's Plan to Destroy the House and Senate!
http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter79.htm

Antartica

NAZI MKULTEA BUNKERS OF ANTARTICA

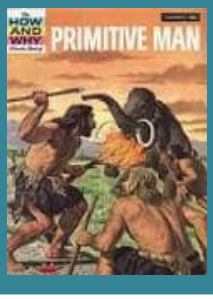
The Nazi Bunkers of Antarctica

April 9, 2019 at 1:28pm by kirkpatrick.169

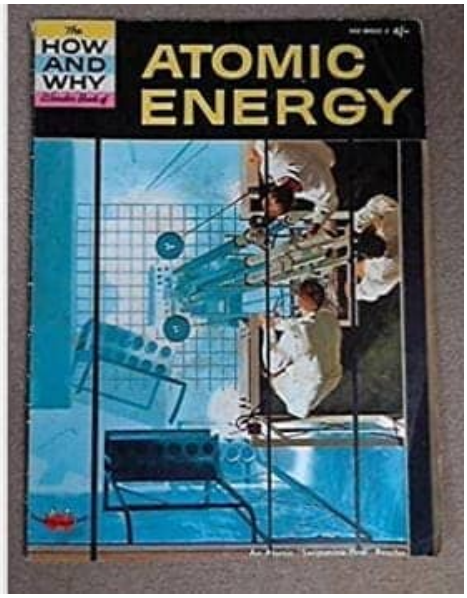
Nazi Bunkers in Antarctica

Alex Kirkpatrick

When thinking about Hitler and Nazi Germany most people can think of at least one conspiracy theory they have heard about. Two pretty common ones are the holocaust never happened or that Hitler is alive and well in Argentina. A third theory that is beginning to see some popularity among paranormal/conspiracy theorists is the idea that the Nazis took control of part of Antarctica and built underground bunkers where they would experiment with creating new technology (Soniak, 2012). This theory originates from a story about a Nazi expedition to Antarctica. The story says that while exploring and mapping the area, they uncovered a multitude of underground caves and rivers. One of the caves was particularly large and was turned into a large city that would be home to both Nazi's and other powerful groups, like the illuminati.



1961 Author: Donald BarrReveals how **different kinds of scientists - archaeologists, anthropologists, geologists and others - combine their discoveries and knowledge** to **fill in the gaps with information** that is needed to get a clearer picture of **early man.** Google Books Originally published:

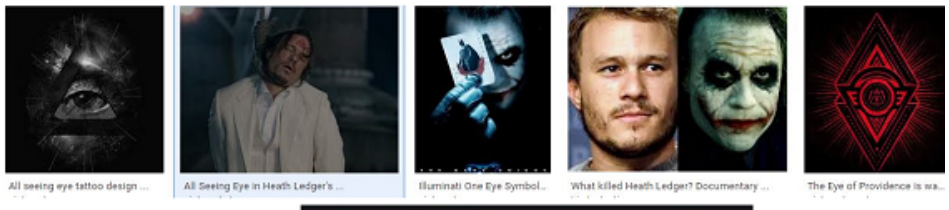


Atomic Energy (How & Why) Paperback - Import, January 1, 1966 by Donald Barr (Author)

A bookend piece on Edward Paul Donegan III my being a descendent of a King Edward via a Rodin sendup called Rheinhold's Affe mit Schädel and a few days after my birthday these two statues in my home, one in the Whitehouse

The Truth is Being Made to look like Science Fiction! retrieved from CHAPTER FOURTY-SEVEN and copied or modified to here

My Dear Ones, if this sounds like science fiction to you, then perhaps it is the truth that they have been feeding us through many movies, and these truths being made to LOOK LIKE SCIENCE FICTION!



Does a movie tell of a knight found in the people who will be accepted as beyond contestation tied to uknown but royal lineage? Australia, Racing

Heath Leger, Art, Life, and Suicide in an Australia car racing family

Heath Andrew Ledger was an Australian actor and music video director. After playing roles in several Australian television and film productions during the 1990s, Ledger moved to the United States in 1998 to further develop his film career. Wikipedia **Born:** APRIL 4, 1979, Perth, Australia Died: January 22, 2008, SoHo, New York,

Ledger was born on 4 April 1979 in Perth, Western Australia, the son of Kim Ledger, an engineer, and Sally Ledger (nee Ramshaw), a haematology technician, who named him after Heathcliff, the hero of Emily Bronte's Wuthering Heights (1847). They had already named an older daughter Katherine (Kate, born in 1975) after the heroine of that novel, and it was Kate who encouraged Heath's acting for theatre at the same time as he was excelling at school sports.

Yes, they lay the bold truth right in front of our faces and show it as science fiction, so that when others write of the truth, that many will rise up and mock, name-call and slander the purveyors of such truths, calling them INSANE, and labeling the truth as SCIENCE FICTION!

But, oh so terrible indeed for any of you, who stand up to mock what I am telling you. For, I tell you the truth as much as I can even describe it; and I warn you of what is not only coming upon you, but what is already being used upon you. Ignorant is the one, who dismisses what I tell you of now, and fans it off as an unwelcome intruder. I tell you of what I have endured nonstop regarding this terrible technology for almost two years, and even before that, I went through the terrible technologies that they had at their disposal at that time.

But, this technology is worse that any science fiction that you can read of; and the most horrific thing about it is that it is ALREADY BEING USED ON UNTOLD NUMBERS OF HUMANS; AND WHO IS EVEN THE WISER?

My Dear Ones, I am the wiser; for I have lived through it and have suffered greatly at their hands. But, even so, OUR MIGHTY GOD HAS KEPT ME. HE HAS NOT KEPT ME FROM GOING THROUGH WHAT HE DETERMINED WHAT I MUST GO THROUGH; BUT HE HAS CARRIED ME THROUGH IT ALL IN VICTORY FOR HIM AND IN VICTORY FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.

Yes, indeed, they go licking their wounds and howling into the night; for all that they have done to take me over and over again, to take me as their total captive and or to kill me has failed. For, they think to

overcome the power of the Most High; and they are but fools, even as vain dogs, who go chasing their tails!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, this has been a very difficult walk and one, which few can even grasp and understand. And, as best as I could, I have tried to warn you; and now my Dear One, comes one to me, who has been taken over through this wicked technology!

Alegations https://theconspiracyzone.podcastpeople.com/posts/57796

Look at another thing all these deaths have in common. It just doesn't add up: Alright, here's my thing with these celebrities who supposedly died of circumstances "not related to TPTB or "star whackers" or the Illuminati". Here are the facts that have surrounded almost every celebrity that has died: Whitney Houston - died of "drugs" - ALONE in the bathroom. Heath Ledger - died of "drugs" - ALONE in his home. Phillip Seymour Hoffman - died of "drugs" - ALONE in his bathroom. Jim Morrison - died of "drugs" - ALONE in the bathroom. David Carradine - died of "asphyxia" - ALONE in hotel room. Michael Jackson - died of "drugs" - ALONE in home. Robin Williams - died of "asphyxia" (just like David Carradine - how ironic??) - ALONE in his home, was found/discovered, presumably by his wife. Cory Monteith - died of "drugs" - ALONE in hotel room Kurt Cobain - died of "suicide" - ALONE in his hotel (no one believes Kurt committed suicide - at least not the smart people anyway.) Jimi Hendrix - died of "drugs" - ALONE in home. Janis Joplin - died of "drugs" - ALONE in her home. Marilyn Monroe - died of "drugs" - ALONE in her home. River Phoenix - who died of "drugs" not ALONE but on the street, with his brother Joaquin who after his brother's death becomes HUGE star - how convenient? Anna Nicole Smith - died of "drugs" - ALONE in a hotel. Amy Winehouse - died of "drugs" - ALONE in her home. Brittany Murphy - died of "pneumonia" - ALONE in her room.

Working the list a little

River Phoenix Born: August 23, 1970, Madras, OR Died: October 31, 1993, West Hollywood, CA. Other than Jude not much there. But what about Rain Joan of Arc Phoenix born NOVEMBER 21, 1972) an American actress, musician, and singer. She is the older sister of Joaquin, Liberty and Summer Phoenix and younger sister of River Phoenix.

Joaquin Rafael Bottom October 28, 1974 (age 47) San Juan, Puerto Rico

Arlyn Sharon Phoenix (née Dunetz; born December 31, 1944), commonly known as Heart Phoenix, is an American social activist and mother of actors River, Rain, Joaquin, Liberty, and Summer Phoenix.

Arlyn Sharon Phoenix (née Dunetz; born December 31, 1944), commonly known as Heart Phoenix, is an American social activist and mother of actors River, Rain, Joaquin, Liberty, and Summer Phoenix. Phoenix was born on December 31, 1944, in The Bronx, New York, the daughter of Margaret (née Lefkowitz; 1916-1998) and Meyer Dunetz (1910-1996).[1] Arlyn was raised with her two sisters, Rhoda and Merle (Sun). Her mother's family was from Hungary, and her father's family was from Russia. Although Arlyn's family was Jewish[2][3] and celebrated the Jewish culture and holidays, they did not attend synagogue.

Anna Nicole Smith (born Vickie Lynn Hogan; November 28, 1967 - February 8, 2007) was an American model, actress, and television personality. Smith first gained popularity in Playboy magazine when she won the title of 1993 Playmate of the Year. She modeled for fashion companies, including Guess, H&M, Heatherette and Lane Bryant.

Hannah Rose Marshall Stern; September 7, 2006) is an American reality television personality and child model. She is the only daughter of Anna Nicole Smith and Larry Birkhead and was the focus of the Dannielynn Birkhead paternity case.

Janis Joplin was born in Port Arthur, Texas, on January 19, 1943,[13] to Dorothy Bonita East (1913-1998), a registrar at a business college, and her husband, Seth Ward Joplin (1910-1987), an engineer at Texaco. She had two younger siblings, Michael and Laura. The family attended First Christian Church of Port Arthur, a church belonging to the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) denomination.

Cory Allan Michael Monteith (/mɒn'tiːθ/; May 11, 1982 - July 13, 2013) was a Canadian actor and musician best known for his role as Finn Hudson on the Fox television series Glee. As an actor based in British Columbia, Monteith had minor roles on television series before being cast on Glee. During his success on the show, he also acted in films. His film work included Monte Carlo and a starring role in Sisters & Brothers (both 2011).

Sisters & Brothers is a 2011 Canadian comedy-drama film written and directed by Carl Bessai.[1][2] The film explores the relationships of four sets of siblings who have not (in one case, never) had contact for some time. It is the final film in Bessai's Family X trilogy exploring family relations, following Mothers & Daughters (2008) and Fathers & Sons (2010).

This book

This Dispossession of both Standing and Worth of a Targeted Individual applies to both Money Laundering Rackets and Espionage so appears both places in this book

The status of figures in 2004

GOERGE W.BUSH (PRESIDENT)

George Walker Bush (born JULY 6, 1946) is an American politician and businessman who served as the 43rd president of the United States from 2001 to 2009. A member of the Republican Party, Bush previously served as the 46th governor of Texas from 1995 to 2000. He was born into the Bush family; his father, George H. W. Bush, was the 41st president of the United States from 1989 to 1993.

Bush flew warplanes in the Texas and Alabama Air National Guard. After graduating from Yale College in 1968 and Harvard Business School in 1975, he worked in the oil industry. Bush married Laura Welch in 1977 and unsuccessfully ran for the U.S. House of Representatives shortly thereafter. He later co-owned the Texas Rangers baseball team before defeating incumbent Ann Richards in the 1994 Texas gubernatorial election.

DICK CHENEY (VICE PRESIDENT)

During Cheney’s tenure as vice president, he played a leading behind-the-scenes role in the George W. Bush administration’s response to the September 11 attacks and coordination of the Global War on Terrorism. He was an early proponent of invading Iraq, alleging that the Saddam Hussein regime possessed a weapons of

mass destruction program and that the Hussein regime had an operational relationship with Al-Qaeda; however, neither allegation was ever substantiated. He also pressured the intelligence community to provide intelligence consistent with the administration's rationales for invading Iraq. Cheney was often criticized for the Bush Administration's policies regarding the campaign against terrorism, for his support of wiretapping by the National Security Agency (NSA) and for his endorsement of "enhanced interrogation techniques" which several critics have labeled as torture.[7][8][9] He publicly disagreed with President Bush's position against same-sex marriage in 2004.

ANDREW HILL CARD JR.

Andrew Hill Card Jr. (born May 10, 1947) is an American politician and academic administrator who was White House Chief of Staff under President George W. Bush from 2001 to 2006, as well as head of Bush's White House Iraq Group. Card served as United States Secretary of Transportation under President George H. W. Bush from 1992 to 1993.

Card announced his resignation as Chief of Staff on March 28, 2006, effective April 14, 2006. Card was the Acting Dean of the Bush School of Government and Public Service, at Texas A&M University from 2011 to 2013. In 2014, Card became the president of Franklin Pierce University, serving until he retired from that post in the summer of 2016.

ALBERTO R. GONZALES

White House Counsel to January 20, 2001 - February 3, 2005, Attorney General February 3, 2005 - September 17, 2007

Alberto R. Gonzales (born AUGUST 4, 1955 in San Antonia (Hills Coutry Texas) is an American lawyer who served as the 80th United States Attorney General,

appointed in February 2005 by President George W. Bush, becoming the highest-ranking Hispanic American in executive government to date.[1] He was the first Hispanic to serve as White House Counsel. Earlier he had been Bush's General Counsel during the latter's governorship of Texas. Gonzales had also served as Secretary of State of Texas and then as a Texas Supreme Court Justice.

Gonzales's tenure as U.S. Attorney General was marked by controversy regarding warrantless surveillance of U.S. citizens and the legal authorization of enhanced interrogation techniques, later generally acknowledged as constituting torture, in the U.S. government's post-9/11 "War on Terror". Gonzales had also presided over the firings of several U.S. Attorneys who had refused back-channel White House directives to prosecute political enemies, allegedly causing the office of Attorney General to become improperly politicized.[2] Following calls for his removal, Gonzales resigned from the office "in the best interests of the department," on August 27, 2007, effective September 17, 2007.[3][4]

Gonzales was born to a Catholic family[9] in San Antonio, Texas, and raised in Humble, Texas, a town outside of Houston. Of Mexican descent, he was the second of eight children born to Maria (Rodriguez) and Pablo M. Gonzales.[10][non-primary source needed] His father, who died in 1982, was a migrant worker and then a construction worker with a second grade education. His mother worked at home raising eight children and had a sixth grade education. Gonzales and his family of ten lived in a small, two-bedroom home built by his father and uncles with no telephone and no hot running water.[1] According to Gonzales, he is unaware whether immigration documentation exists for three of his grandparents who were born in Mexico and may have entered and resided in the United States illegally.

An honors student at MacArthur High School in unincorporated Harris County, Gonzales enlisted in the United States Air Force in 1973, for a four-year term of enlistment. He served one year at a remote radar site with

100 other GIs at Fort Yukon, Alaska. He was then released from active duty to attend the USAFA Prep School after which he received an appointment to the United States Air Force Academy.

Prior to beginning his third year at the academy, which would have caused him to incur a further service obligation, he left the Academy and was released from the enlistment contract. He transferred to Rice University in Houston, where he was a resident of Lovett College.[13] He went on to be selected as the Charles Parkhill Scholar of Political Science and was awarded a bachelor's degree with honors in political science in 1979.[14] He then earned a Juris Doctor (J.D.) degree from Harvard Law School in 1982.

Gonzales has been married twice: he and his first wife, Diane Clemens, divorced in 1985; he and his second wife, Rebecca Turner Gonzales, have three sons.

Gonzales was an attorney in private practice from 1982 until 1994 with the Houston law firm Vinson and Elkins, where he became a partner - one of the first Hispanic partners in its history - and where he worked primarily with corporate clients. In 1994, he was named general counsel to then-Texas Governor George W. Bush, rising to become Secretary of State of Texas in 1997 and subsequently named to the Texas Supreme Court in 1999, both appointments made by Governor Bush. Gonzales won his election bid to remain on the court in the Republican Primary in 2000, and was subsequently elected to a full six-year term on the State Supreme Court in the November 2000 general election.[15]

JOHN DAVID ASHCROFT 79TH UNITED STATES ATTORNEY GENERAL IN OFFICE FEBRUARY 2, 2001 - FEBRUARY 3, 2005 REPLACED BY ALBERTO GONZALES LATER]

John David Ashcroft (born May 9, 1942) is an American lawyer, lobbyist, songwriter and former politician who served as the 79th U.S. Attorney General (2001-2005), in the George W. Bush Administration. He later founded The

Ashcroft Group, a Washington D.C. lobbying firm.

Ashcroft previously served as Attorney General of Missouri (1976-1985), and as the 50th Governor of Missouri (1985-1993), having been elected for two consecutive terms in succession (a historical first for a Republican candidate in the state), and he also served as a U.S. Senator from Missouri (1995-2001). He lost his bid for reelection in 2000 to Mel Carnahan, who died a few days before the election.

JAMES BRIEN COMEY JR

James Brien Comey Jr. (born DECEMBER 14, 1960) is an American lawyer who was the 7th director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from 2013 until his dismissal in May 2017.[3] Comey was a registered Republican for most of his adult life; however, in 2016, he described himself as unaffiliated.

During the administration of President George W. Bush, Comey was the U.S. attorney for the Southern District of New York from January 2002 to December 2003 and later the United States deputy attorney general from December 2003 to August 2005. In August 2005, Comey left the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) to become a senior vice president of Lockheed Martin as general counsel.[5] In 2010, he became general counsel at Bridgewater Associates. In early 2013, he left Bridgewater to become a senior research scholar and Hertog fellow on national security law at Columbia Law School. He served on the board of directors of HSBC Holdings until July 2013.

In September 2013, President Barack Obama appointed Comey to the position of Director of the FBI.[7] In that capacity, he was responsible for overseeing the FBI’s investigation of the Hillary Clinton email controversy. His role in the 2016 U.S. presidential election was highly

controversial.[8] Some analysts and some Clinton supporters claim his decisions shortly before the 2016 election might have cost her the presidency,[9] particularly his decision to reopen the investigation into her emails less than two weeks before the election.

On June 14, 2018, DOJ inspector general Michael E. Horowitz released his report on the FBI's handling of the Clinton email investigation, which criticized Comey's actions during the 2016 election.[13]

ROBERT SWAN MUELLER III BORN AUGUST 7 , 1944)

Robert Swan Mueller III (/ˈmʌlər/; born August 7, 1944) is an American lawyer and government official who served as the sixth director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from 2001 to 2013 thus serving during Ashcroft and Gonzales led Justice Departments.

A graduate of Princeton University and New York University, Mueller served as a Marine Corps officer during the Vietnam War, receiving a Bronze Star for heroism and a Purple Heart. He subsequently attended the University of Virginia School of Law. Mueller is a registered Republican in Washington, D.C., and was appointed and reappointed to Senate-confirmed positions by presidents George H. W. Bush, Bill Clinton, George W. Bush, and Barack Obama.

Mueller has served both in government and private practice. He was an assistant United States attorney, a United States attorney, United States assistant attorney general for the Criminal Division, a homicide prosecutor in Washington, D.C., acting United States deputy attorney general, partner at D.C. law firm WilmerHale and director of the FBI.

On May 17, 2017, Mueller was appointed by Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein as special counsel overseeing an investigation into allegations of Russian interference in the 2016 U.S. presidential election and related matters.[6] He submitted his report to Attorney

General William Barr on March 22, 2019.[7] On April 18, the Department of Justice released it.[8][9] On May 29, he resigned his post and the Office of the Special Counsel was closed.

MICHAEL SCHERER

Michael Scherer is Salon's Washington correspondent.

He has written the Salon.com article I have excerpted below regarding the events of 2014 and a classified surveillance program authorization sought by the George Bush Dick Cheney admininstration

The Ashcroft-Gonzales hospital room showdown retrieved from Salon.com and copied or modified to here

The call came at 8 p.m., Wednesday, March 10, 2004. Attorney General John Ashcroft was in the hospital, struck with a life-threatening case of pancreatitis. Deputy Attorney General James B. Comey was just leaving his office, being chauffeured by his security detail.

"I remember exactly where I was, on Constitution Avenue," Comey testified Tuesday morning before the Senate Judiciary Committee. "And [I] got a call from Attorney General Ashcroft's chief of staff telling me that he had gotten a call."

So begins a remarkable tale that nearly led to the resignation of the Justice Department's senior leadership, an ordeal that was recounted in great detail for the first time Tuesday. Two senior White House officials, Andrew Card and Alberto Gonzales, were headed to Ashcroft's hospital bed, despite the instructions of his wife that there would be no phone calls or visitors. They wanted Ashcroft to sign off on the secret National Security Agency wiretapping program, a program that Ashcroft had already decided to reject before falling ill.

Comey was determined to stop them. “So I hung up the phone,” Comey told the committee, and I “immediately called my chief of staff, told him to get as many of my people as possible to the hospital immediately. I hung up, called [FBI] Director [Robert] Mueller and — with whom I’d been discussing this particular matter and had been a great help to me over that week — and told him what was happening. He said, ‘I’ll meet you at the hospital right now.’ [I] told my security detail that I needed to get to George Washington Hospital immediately. They turned on the emergency equipment and drove very quickly to the hospital. I got out of the car and ran up — literally ran up the stairs with my security detail.”

The story gets better at this point. Comey’s testimony reads like a detective story. Minutes later, there is a showdown in the hospital room. Ashcroft, buffered by his wife and three of his senior deputies, faces down Gonzales and Card and refuses to sign off on the spy program. Gonzales and Card storm out of the room. Card calls Comey and demands that he come to the White House, but Comey refuses to go until he can get Ted Olson, the solicitor general, to accompany him. “After what I just witnessed, I will not meet with you without a witness,” Comey tells Card.

The White House meeting produces no breakthrough. So the White House reauthorizes the program without the approval of the Department of Justice, apparently breaking its own procedure. “I prepared a letter of resignation, intending to resign the next day, Friday, March the 12th,” Comey said. He expected many other senior Justice Department leaders, including Mueller, to resign as well. Eventually, President Bush steps in to smooth out the waters, overrule his staff and give permission to change the secret spy program to address the concerns of the Department of Justice.

At the hearing, Sen. Chuck Schumer, D-N.Y., who was leading the questioning, asked the following. “So in sum, it was your belief that Mr. Gonzales and Mr. Card were trying to take advantage of an ill and maybe disoriented man to try and get him to do something that many, at least in the Justice Department, thought was against the law? Was that a correct summation?”

> Comey answered directly. “I was concerned that this was an effort to do an end-run around the acting attorney general and to get a very sick man to approve something that the Department of Justice had already concluded — the department as a whole — was unable to be certified as to its legality. And that was my concern.”
>
> Truly remarkable.

An agent provocateur (French for “inciting agent”) quoting Wikipedia

> is a person who commits or who acts to entice another person to commit an illegal or rash act or falsely implicate them in partaking in an illegal act, so as to ruin the reputation or entice legal action against the target or a group they belong to. They may target any group, such as a peaceful protest or demonstration, a union, a political party or a company.
>
> Prevention of infiltration by agents provocateurs is part of the duty of demonstration marshals, also called stewards, deployed by organizers of large or controversial assemblies.[1][2]
>
> History and etymology
>
> While the practice is worldwide anciently, modern undercover operations were scaled up in France by Eugène François Vidocq in the early 19th century, and already included use of unlawful tactics against opponents. Later in the same century the police targets included union activists who came to fear plain-clothed policemen (agent de police in French). Hence, the French agent provocateur spread, just as is, to English and German. In accordance with French grammar, the plural form of the term is agents provocateurs.
>
> Common usage

> An agent provocateur may be a police officer or a secret agent of police who encourages suspects to carry out a crime under conditions where evidence can be obtained; or who suggests the commission of a crime to another, in hopes they will go along with the suggestion and be convicted of the crime.
>
> A political organization or government may use agents provocateurs against political opponents. The provocateurs try to incite the opponent to do counter-productive or ineffective acts to foster public disdain or provide a pretext for aggression against the opponent.
>
> Historically, labor spies, hired to infiltrate, monitor, disrupt, or subvert union activities, have used agent provocateur tactics.
>
> Agent provocateur activities raise ethical and legal issues. In common law jurisdictions, the legal concept of entrapment may apply if the main impetus for the crime was the provocateur.

The combination of corrupt police bullying of me for what their Agent Provocateurs have done has been especially offensive to me because I am an upstanding law abiding intelligent person, and thus it is unjust, and also it is unjust because this covers State abuses against my parents who also gave and risked so much on behalf of the USA including Atomic Blast Exposure, miiltary USO and DOD service.

Honey Pots are used to corrupt police into confessing, as Edward Donegan, that Edward Donegan's DNA is owed

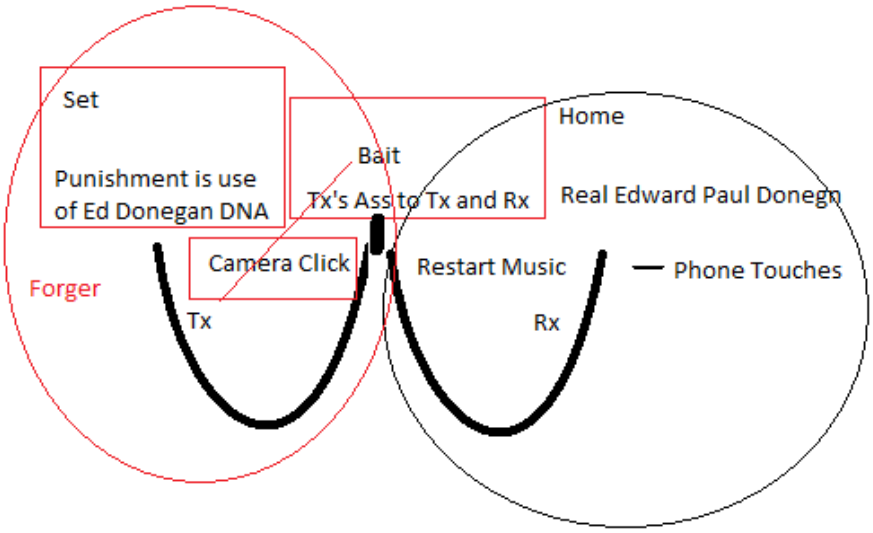
I still think this explains Jeffery Epsteins source of money.

Element A Location	Element B Location	Public Appearances

Tx aka Forger of Ed's Confession aka Agent Provocateur aka Zoom Photographer ~~Ed Donegan flahsed provocatively but did NOT take photo of female buttocks~~	Fugitive Taks Force, aka Agent Provocateurs chase themselves, Tx to a set location describable as Edward Donegan's location and Sex Worker catches the Agent Provocateur with female buttocks photots. Edward Donegan's DNA pays the bill "for the pornography" to avoid arrest.	WITHOUT any explicit allegation expressed or identifying themselves others will be treated as a person who is a risk to women and the perp in the area.

The plain clothes operatives will act like I am the peeper in the area but upon my challenge of them they say there is nothing amiss and I am not suspected of any misconduct at all.

2) Tx then very vaguely but publicly visibly bullies Rx



1) From the gym, where Tx and Rx were, Tx is chased to Set Location

Trespass

Despite my right and my parents wishes I live in privacy, safety, and normalcy as raised and prepared for I have become a victim of the State instead becuase of mistakes the Government made in the Manhattan Project.

My most important Human Rights are being violated and in an abusive way.

Kidney Bean Asset Seizures, FISA Warrants, etc.,

Princes of the City Take Downs Kidney Bean Squeeze				
Corrupt Cops	Doppelgänger is Sex Offender Novell Acts goes to Set with Cops	Crime disrupted at Doppelgänger occupation of Set Location	Left Side of Anchor	We are Telling It To The Judge
Corrupt Cops	Doppelgänger Criminal as Real Person comits Novel Sexual Misconduct	Real Person Ed Donegan	Witting or Unwitting Victim	NDAA, FISA, SJW Agency Court of Equity Claims
Illegal Political Surveillance Warrants for Other Party, Other Religion, , etc.,	Victim Settlements	Goodwill Industries, DOJ charities	Right Side of Anchor	I need no and have no conservator
Grape Crushing Vat			I have no actionable interests or acts	
DNA Fertilization Rapes, Illegal Seizures of Cash, Cars, etc.,			My property belongs to me instead	

Understand a few things about this.

Mr Hyde comes out of the Vat, not me, and Mr Hyde’s victims say Dr Jeckyll owes, owes to Mr Hydes Rehab Program and Rehab People who were Mr Hyde’s Victim.

Narcissistic Rage comes from the Vat towards Dr Jekyll.

Sexual and Racial Abuse is based on misuses of power.

In equality partners may peer. In Equity people may exchange. I little help with the budget or rent and from grey to Yes not No.

Failing Equity or Equality comes Abuse. Abuse uses power to the outside, not connection of the insides. This has been abusive. There is no agreement from with me, forcible attacks from the outside.

Asset Seizures from Those Who Are Framed by Espionage

Criminal Fiancial Abuse by asset siezing criminals who are attacking an innocent Targeted religious, political, genetic, arbitrary target of a Criminal War Crimes Nation State

> Ever since 9/11, counter-terrorism has been the FBI’s No. 1 priority, consuming the lion’s share of its budget-$3.3 billion, compared to $2.6 billion for organized crime-and much of the attention of field agents and a massive, nationwide network of informants. After years of emphasizing informant recruiting as a key task for its agents, the bureau now maintains a roster of 15,000 spies-many of them tasked, as Hussain was, with infiltrating Muslim communities in the United States. In addition, for every informant officially listed in the bureau’s records, there are as many as three unofficial ones, according to one former high-level FBI official, known in bureau parlance as “hip pockets.”
>
> he informants could be doctors, clerks, imams. Some might not even consider themselves informants. But the

> FBI regularly taps all of them as part of a domestic intelligence apparatus whose only historical peer might be COINTELPRO, the program the bureau ran from the ’50s to the ’70s to discredit and marginalize organizations ranging from the Ku Klux Klan to civil-rights and protest groups.

In the U.S. this has been a constant and I can not get an untampered with judge, lawyer, or doctor. Or a white male one.

- Fake Cell Tower (Stingray)
- Paid off Family Members
- Paid off witnesses
- Amplification of DNA samples by techniques like PCR
- Gain co-operation of private society of dupe of private society
- Bluetooth Connectivity Hacking and SIMM Chip disrupt functions. In the gym or anywhere else if my TMOBILE SIMM chip was in my music could be stopped. This I think made it look like I had “taken a picture of my pornography” who would then be allocated insemination by me in Espionage created misrepresentation of me (retardation firms) who claimed but did not have my approval for my DNA usage. I called this the Play To Pause Attack of when women were near me.
- Criminal Misrepresentation
- HUMINT Doppelgangers of me or Long Con fake witness, fake locations, etc.,
- Abuse of Psychiatry - upon fights being initiated against me, I am blamed for the fight and COINTELPRO hack anti white supremacist Psychiatrist teams diagnose me not as a matter of reality but openly expressed racial abusiveness.

Multiple Times alleging retardation, etc., in DOD PsyOps DOD Psychiatry staffed facilities.

Filegate retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

On NOVEMBER 19, 1998, Independent Counsel Starr testified before the House Judiciary Committee in connection with the Impeachment of Bill Clinton over charges related to the Lewinsky scandal. Here, for the first time, Starr exonerated both President Clinton and the First Lady of complicity in the FBI files matter, saying “while there are outstanding issues that we are attempting to resolve with respect to one individual [we] found no evidence that anyone higher [than Livingstone or Marceca] was in any way involved in ordering the files from the FBI. Second, we have found no evidence that information contained in the files of former officials was used for an improper purpose.”[23] (Starr also chose this occasion to clear President Clinton in the Travelgate matter, and to say that he had not committed impeachable wrongdoing in the Whitewater matter; Democrats on the committee immediately criticized Starr for withholding all these findings until after the 1998 Congressional elections.[24])

Jeh Johnson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Johnson was born on September 11, 1957, in New York City, the son of Norma (Edelin), who worked for Planned Parenthood, and Jeh Vincent Johnson, an architect and lecturer at Vassar College. His parents met as a result of the elder Johnson’s friendship with Norma’s brother, Milton. His father and his Uncle Milton were the only black students in their respective classes at Columbia University’s School of Architecture. He is also the nephew of Kenneth C. Edelin, a physician who was a defendant in a landmark case involving abortion rights.[6] Johnson is the grandson of sociologist and Fisk University President Charles S. Johnson. Johnson’s first name is taken from a Liberian chief, who

reportedly saved his grandfather’s life while he was on a League of Nations mission to Liberia in 1930.

Raised in Wappingers Falls, New York,[citation needed] he graduated from Roy C. Ketcham High School in 1975. He described himself as “a big underachiever”, earning grades of C and D in school until he went on to college, citing the fact that he didn’t “have a lot of African-American role models” in what was a mostly white community. It was during his sophomore year in college that a vision of becoming an attorney led him to work to increase his “GPA above a dismal 1.8”.

Johnson is a graduate of Morehouse College (B.A.) and Columbia Law School (J.D.). He is the recipient of eleven honorary degrees.

Johnson began as an associate at Paul, Weiss, Rifkind, Wharton & Garrison in November 1984. He would later become the first African-American partner at Paul, Weiss.

He left private practice in 1989 to serve as an assistant United States Attorney in the Southern District of New York. He worked in the Southern District until 1991, prosecuting corruption cases. Johnson returned to Paul, Weiss in 1992 and was elected partner at the firm in 1994.

From 1998 to 2001, Johnson was general counsel of the Department of the Air Force under President Bill Clinton.

Air Force General Counsel In 1998, Johnson was appointed General Counsel of the Air Force by President Bill Clinton after confirmation by the U.S. Senate. As General Counsel, Johnson was the senior legal official in the Air Force and Governor of Wake Island, in the Pacific Ocean.[citation needed] His tenure coincided with Operation Allied Force in 1999. He was awarded the Decoration for Exceptional Civilian Service for his efforts.

[Jeh Johnson has stated in that capacity he developed legal finding to issue Targeted Killings directives to take out those who are a threat to the USA which are carried out by the Department of Defense.

This book

Opus Dei, P2, Catholics, Illuminati, and Order of St Herbutrus

Brad Lomax *Executive Surf Club* founder/ceo at waterstreet ltd Corpus Christi, Texas, United States *

Education: St. Mary's University Degree Name Bachelor of Business Administration graduation 1976

Propaganda Due (Italian pronunciation: [propaˈganda ˈduːe]; (P2) was a Masonic lodge under the Grand Orient of Italy, founded in 1877. ITS MASONIC CHARTER WAS WITHDRAWN IN 1976, AND IT TRANSFORMED INTO A CLANDESTINE, PSEUDO-MASONIC, ULTRARIGHT[1][2][3] organization operating in contravention of Article 18 of the Constitution of Italy that banned secret associations.

In its latter period, during which the lodge was headed by Licio Gelli, P2 was implicated in numerous Italian crimes and mysteries, including the collapse of the Vatican-affiliated Banco Ambrosiano, the murders of journalist Mino Pecorelli and banker Roberto Calvi, and corruption cases within the nationwide bribe scandal Tangentopoli. P2 came to light through the investigations into the collapse of Michele Sindona's financial empire.[4]

...

Outside Italy, P2 was also active in Uruguay, Brazil and ARGENTINA. Among its Argentine members were Raúl Alberto Lastiri, interim president in 1973 during the height of the "Dirty War"; Emilio Massera, who was part of the military junta led by Jorge Rafael Videla from 1976 to 1978; José López Rega, minister 1973-1975 and FOUNDER OF THE ARGENTINE ANTICOMMUNIST ALLIANCE; and General Guillermo Suárez Mason.[9]

Emergence of Molecular Genetics
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_genetics#Emergence_of_molecular_genetics

In 1928, Frederick Griffith showed that genes could be transferred. In what is now known as Griffith's experiment, injections into a mouse of a deadly strain of bacteria that had been heat-killed transferred genetic information to a safe strain of the same bacteria, killing the mouse.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Griffith%27s_experiment
caps added

Griffith's experiment discovering the "transforming principle" in pneumococcus bacteria.

Griffith's experiment, reported in 1928 by Frederick Griffith, was the first experiment suggesting that bacteria are capable of transferring genetic information through a process known as transformation. Griffith's findings were followed by research in the late 1930s and early 40s that isolated DNA as the material that communicated this genetic information.

PNEUMONIA WAS A SERIOUS CAUSE OF DEATH IN THE WAKE OF THE POST-WWI SPANISH INFLUENZA PANDEMIC, AND GRIFFITH WAS STUDYING THE POSSIBILITY OF CREATING A VACCINE. GRIFFITH USED TWO STRAINS OF PNEUMOCOCCUS (STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE) BACTERIA WHICH INFECT MICE - A TYPE III-S (SMOOTH) WHICH WAS VIRULENT, AND A TYPE II-R (ROUGH) STRAIN WHICH WAS NONVIRULENT. The III-S strain synthesized a polysaccharide capsule that protected itself from the host's immune system, resulting in the death of the host, while the II-R strain did not have that protective capsule and was defeated by the host's immune system. A German bacteriologist, Fred Neufeld, had discovered the three pneumococcal types (Types I, II, and III) and discovered the Quellung reaction to identify them in vitro. Until Griffith's experiment, bacteriologists believed that the types were fixed and unchangeable, from one generation to another.

Foundational period
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Opus_Dei#Foundational_

period

Opus Dei was founded by a Catholic priest, Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer, on 2 October 1928 in Madrid, Spain. According to Escrivá, on that day he experienced a vision in which he “saw Opus Dei”.[12][13] He gave the organization the name “Opus Dei”, which in Latin means “Work of God”,[14] in order to underscore the belief that the organization was not his (Escrivá’s) work, but was rather God’s work.[15] Throughout his life, Escrivá held that the founding of Opus Dei had a supernatural character.

> Their Kingdom Come (1997, 2006) by Robert Hutchison, a Canadian financial journalist, traces the growth of Opus Dei financial power “by all available means” - deception, dirty tricks, even “physical muscle” like poisonings which mimic heart attacks.

Beatification

Spanish Flu: Origins and Facts - HISTORY

https://www.history.com/news/why-was-the-1918-influenza-pandemic-called-the-spanish-flu

22, 2018 - Why Was the 1918 Influenza Pandemic Called the ‘Spanish Flu’? In World War I, neutral Spain was the first to report flu deaths in its newspapers, so commentators soon nicknamed the pandemic ‘Spanish flu.’ Virus H1N1, responsible for the deadly 1918 Spanish Flu.

BORN 12 DECEMBER 1916 Pamplona, Navarra, Spain
Died 16 July 1975 (aged 58) Madrid, Spain

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guadalupe_Ortiz_de_Land%C3%A1zuri_Fern%C3%A1ndez_de_Heredia

Beatification miracle

The miracle that led to Ortiz de Landázuri's beatification was the healing from basocellular carcinoma on the night of 28-29 November 2002 of Antonio Jesús Sedano Madrid from Barcelona.

In 2001 the Opus Dei prelate Javier Echevarría Rodríguez started the steps needed to launch the beatification process. The forum for the diocesan process for the cause was transferred on 30 March 2001 from the Pamplona-Tudela diocese to the Madrid archdiocese at which point the Congregation for the Causes of Saints on 3 November issued the "nihil obstat" (no objections) edit to begin the cause and to title her as a Servant of God. Cardinal Antonio María Rouco Varela opened the diocesan process on 18 NOVEMBER and later closed it on 18 March 2005. From 2002 to 2003 there were 66 sessions held with 32 witnesses from Madrid being called to provide evidence and interrogatories while

another week-long session in mid-2003 in Mexico saw 22 witnesses giving evidence in support of Ortiz de Landázuri's virtues in 37 sessions. The C.C.S. later received all the documents gathered during that process in 2005 (3008 pages in seven compiled volumes) AND VALIDATED THE PROCESS LATER ON 17 FEBRUARY 2006. The postulation later compiled and submitted the Positio dossier to the C.C.S. in 2009 for evaluation.

Her father's career in the armed forces meant the Ortiz de Landázuris moved from place to place each time he was sent on a new assignment. The Ortiz de Landázuri's moved to Tétouan in Morocco in 1927 after her father was sent there for further work. In 1932, they returned to Spain and lived in Madrid where her father was named Lieutenant Colonel), and Guadalupe finished high school at the Instituto Miguel de Cervantes.[2] In June 1933, she enrolled in the Universidad Central de Madrid in chemical science and was just one of five women in a class of 70 students. Ortiz de Landázuri eventually pursued a doctorate since she wanted to teach chemistry at the university level.

She returned to Madrid in 1939 where she began her career as a teacher. One day at Mass in 1944, she felt something that she interpreted as being a sign from God. Ortiz de Landázuri returned home to consult with a friend and expressed a desire to speak with a priest. That friend gave her the phone number of a well-known priest SAINT JOSEMARÍA ESCRIVÁ and Ortiz de Landázuri met Escrivá for the first time on 25 January 1944. Shortly following this, Ortiz de Landázuri went on a spiritual retreat and on 19 March she sent a letter to Escrivá asking to be admitted to Opus Dei

Social cognition and the anterior temporal lobes Neuroimage. 2010 Feb 15;49(4):3452-62. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroimage.2009.11.012. Epub 2009 NOV 18.

Two distinct literatures have emerged on the functionality of the anterior temporal lobes (ATL): in one field, the ATLs are conceived of as a repository for semantic or conceptual knowledge. In another field, the ATLs are thought to play some undetermined role in social-emotional functions such as Theory of Mind. Here we

attempted to reconcile these distinct functions by assessing whether social semantic processing can explain ATL activation in other social cognitive tasks. Social semantic functions refer to knowledge about social concepts and rules. In a first experiment we tested the idea that social semantic representations can account for activations in the ATL to social attribution stimuli such as Heider and Simmel animations. Left ATL activations to Heider and Simmel stimuli overlapped with activations to social words. In a second experiment we assessed the putative roles of the ATLs in the processing of narratives and theory of mind content and found evidence for a role of the ATLs in the processing of theory of mind but not narrative per se. These findings indicate that the ATLs are part of a neuronal network supporting social cognition and that they are engaged when tasks demand access to social conceptual knowledge.

Newsweek https://www.newsweek.com/opus-dei-open-146563

Many of the greatest Roman Catholic saints—Dominic, Francis of Assisi, Ignatius of Loyola—were also founders of great religious orders. To this August list Pope John Paul II will add the name of JOSEMARIA ESCRIVA DE BALAGUER, the Spanish founder of Opus Dei. The canonization this week will draw at least 250,000 spectators to Rome

Saint Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer

The Priestly Society of the Holy Cross, affiliated with Opus Dei, was founded on Sunday, 14 FEBRUARY 1943. Escrivá relocated to Rome during 1946.

Saint Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer y Albás (9 January 1902 - 26 June 1975) was a Spanish Roman Catholic priest who founded Opus Dei, an organization of laypeople and priests dedicated to the teaching that everyone is called to holiness by God and that ordinary life can result in sanctity. He was canonized during 2002 by Pope John Paul II, who declared Saint Josemaría should be “counted among the great witnesses of Christianity.”

Nationalism, Zionism and Ethnic Mobilization of the Jews in 1900 and Beyond (IJS Studies in Judaica) 1St Edition by Prof Michael Berkowitz (Editor)

This volume engages diverse topics such as art, music, and radio broadcasting in the development of modern Jewish nationalism by leading scholars in their respective fields. It contains richly detailed studies that challenge existing historiography—from personal struggles with nationalism, to the lesser-known origins of the Balfour Declaration, from boisterous demonstrations on the streets of pre-World War I Galicia, to skirmishes between Jews in present-day Jerusalem.

It examines how nationalism has worked in theory and practice for Jews and at times been fiercely resisted. Beginning with the memory of Theodor Herzl and his cohort at the London Zionist Congress of 1900, this book revisits the wider scene of Zionism’s emergence, as we explore the imagination of, and the attempted national mobilization of Jewry throughout the twentieth century.

Contributors include: Delphine Bechtel; Nachman Ben-Yehuda; Michael Berkowitz; Inka Bertz; Philip Bohlman;

> John M. Efron; Richard A. Freund; Francois Guesnet; Michael Löwy; Barbara Mann; Derek Penslar; James Renton; Aviel Roshwald; Joshua Shanes.
>
> Available on Amazon.com

Jen Moore explainer, WWI, WWII, and WWIII tied to Engalnd and Masonry creating fights on the chesboard

> **1913: Seeds of Conflict - PBS.com**
>
> **About the Show**
>
> "1913: Seeds of Conflict" looks at the moment of transformation when Ottoman rule in Palestine was still strong, the identities of Jerusalemites were fluid, and few could imagine the conflict that would dominate the region for the next century. Until now, scholars have focused on the British Mandate as the matchstick of the Middle East conflict. Breaking new ground, this film focuses on the moment when Arab and Jewish nationalism first made contact, and the seeds of conflict were first sewn.

The Balfour Declaration was a public statement issued by the British government in 1917 during the First World War announcing support for the establishment of a "national home for the Jewish people" in Palestine, then an Ottoman region with a small minority Jewish population. Wikipedia

From 2002 to 2003 there were 66 sessions held with 32 witnesses from Madrid being called to provide evidence and interrogatories while another week-long session in mid-2003 in Mexico saw 22 witnesses giving evidence in support of Ortiz de Landázuri's virtues in 37 sessions.[1] The C.C.S. later received all the documents gathered during that process in 2005 (3008 pages in seven compiled volumes) and0 VALIDATED THE PROCESS LATER ON 17 FEBRUARY 2006. The postulation later compiled and submitted the Positio dossier to the C.C.S. in 2009 for evaluation.

Foundation X

On 19 FEBRUARY 2012, Lord James of Blackheath's produced revelations concerning reports of 15 trillion dollars (reportedly backed by 750,000 tonnes of gold), originating with a Mr Riyadi, transferred to various banks.

(And Trump loves those big money deals for genes in Africa)

Ratzinger / John Paul

Luciani (Future John Paul I born name) in 1966

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_John_Paul_I

On 15 DECEMBER 1958, Luciani was appointed Bishop of Vittorio Veneto by Pope John XXIII. He received his episcopal consecration on the following 27 December from Pope John XXIII himself, with Bishops Bortignon and Gioacchino Muccin serving as the co-consecrators. In his first address to the people of his new diocese, Luciani stated: "I would like to be a bishop who is a teacher and a servant".

As a bishop, he participated in all the sessions of the Second Vatican Council (1962-1965). In 1958, he had taken Humilitas (Humility) as his episcopal motto.[6] He took possession of the diocese on 11 January 1959. On 18 April 1962, Luciani issued a pastoral letter, entitled "Notes on the Council", in order to alert the faithful to the structure of the proceedings and the overall purpose of the Council, chiefly, the doctrinal and practical issues.[9] In 1966, he visited Burundi in East Africa.[10]

Between 1965 and 1969 he faced the schism of Montaner: almost all the residents of Montaner, a frazione of Sarmede, decided to renounce Catholicism and embrace the Orthodox religion, because they had great disagreement with their bishop Monsignor Luciani.

In 1975, Luciani travelled to Germany in May. Later that year (6-21 November), he visited Brazil where he met with members of the clergy, including Cardinal Aloísio Lorscheider.

Cardinal Aloísio Leo Arlindo Lorscheider, O.F.M. (8 October 1924 - 23 December 2007) was a prominent cardinal of the Roman

Catholic Church in Brazil during the 1970s and 1980s. He was renowned as an advocate of liberation theology

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liberation_theology

Liberation theology is a synthesis of Christian theology and Marxist socio-economic analyses that emphasizes social concern for the poor and the political liberation for oppressed peoples.[1] In the 1950s and the 1960s, liberation theology was the political praxis of Latin American theologians, such as Gustavo Gutiérrez of Peru, Leonardo Boff of Brazil, Juan Luis Segundo of Uruguay, and Jon Sobrino of Spain, who popularized the phrase “Preferential option for the poor.”

The Latin American context also produced Evangelical advocates of liberation theology, such as C. René Padilla of Ecuador, Samuel Escobar of Peru, and Orlando E. Costas of Puerto Rico, who, in the 1970s, called for integral mission, emphasizing evangelism and social responsibility.

Theologies of liberation have developed in other parts of the world such as Black theology in the United States and South Africa, Palestinian liberation theology, Dalit theology in India, and Minjung theology in South Korea.

The term Schism of Montaner refers to events between 1967 and 1969. Almost all the residents of Montaner [it], a frazione in the municipality of Sarmede in the Province of Treviso, Italy, decided to renounce Catholicism and embrace the Orthodox religion, because they had great disagreement with their bishop of Vittorio Veneto, Monsignor Albino Luciani, the future Pope John Paul I.

The International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State
http://wariscrime.com/new/war-criminal-joseph-ratzinger-aka-pope-benedict-seeks-immunity-and-protection/

FEBRUARY 19, 2013

International Tribunal calls on Napolitano to “not collude in criminality”, and announces global campaign to occupy Vatican property and launch human rights inquiry in Italy

ROME, FEBRUARY 14, 2013 Pope Benedict, Joseph Ratzinger, has scheduled a meeting with Italian President Giorgio Napolitano for Saturday, FEBRUARY 23 to discuss securing protection and immunity from prosecution from the Italian government, according to Italian media sources.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

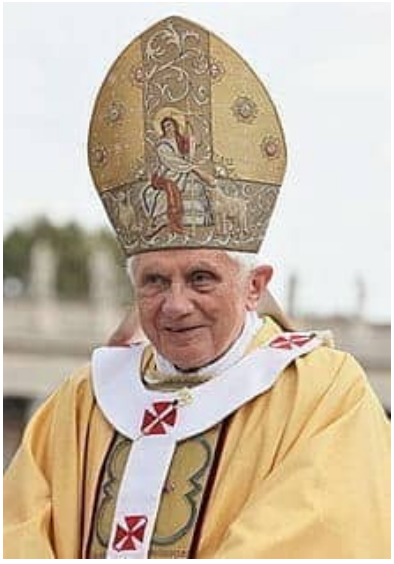
VESTED

1. fixed and absolute and without contingency

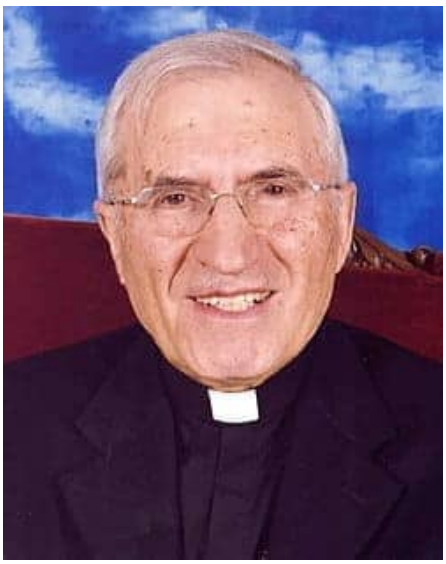
Vested can also be a financial term. If you’re vested in your company’s pension plan after working there 5 years, then even if you quit at 5 years, that pension money is yours to take with you.

If you have a vested interest in something, you have a personal stake in its success. You have a vested interest in your science project if your invention works, you could be rich and famous.

Vested can also refer to something assigned to you. When a minister says “by the power vested in me by the State of Ohio, I now pronounce you husband and wife,” he’s referring to the legal authority he’s been given to marry people.



Benedict XVI in 2010 Papacy began 19 April 2005 Papacy ended 28 February 2013



Antonio María Rouco Varela during Palm Sunday celebrations in Madrid in 2014
Created cardinal 21 FEBRUARY 1998

Eclesiastical law at the seminary of Mondoñedo, and the University of Munich. In 1976 he was appointed titular Bishop of Gergi and Auxiliary Bishop of the Archdiocese of Santiago de Compostela by Pope Paul VI. Named Archbishop of Santiago de Compostela in 1984 by Pope John Paul II, he played a key role in the hosting of the 4th World Youth Day in 1989. Five years later, in 1994, he was named Archbishop of Madrid by Pope John Paul II.

John Paul II created him Cardinal-Priest of S. Lorenzo in Damaso in the consistory of 21 February 1998. He was one of the cardinal electors who participated in the 2005 papal conclave that selected Pope Benedict XVI.[1] In 2011, he was the incumbent Cardinal Archbishop of Madrid, when Pope Benedict XVI made a Papal Visit to the city for World Youth Day 2011. Also that year, the University of "San Dámaso" was founded in Madrid. When Pope Benedict XVI resigned on 28 February 2013, Cardinal Rouco Varela again was a cardinal elector and participated in the subsequent papal conclave that elected Pope Francis.

Cardinal Rouco Varela was confirmed as a Member of the Congregation for Catholic Education by Pope Francis on 30 November 2013,[5] but on 16 December he was not renewed as a member of the Congregation for Bishops; this was interpreted as a significant loss of influence. On 28 August 2014 he was replaced as Archbishop of Madrid by Carlos Osoro Sierra, who represents a more centrist fraction of the Spanish Catholic church. Having passed 80, he will not be an elector in the next papal election.

Pope Benedict XVI https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope_Benedict_XVI

Ratzinger's family, especially his father, bitterly resented the Nazis, and his father's opposition to Nazism resulted in demotions and harassment of the family.[14] Following his 14th birthday in 1941, Ratzinger was conscripted into the Hitler Yout as membership was required by law for all 14-year-old German boys after March 1939[15 but was an unenthusiastic member who refused to attend meetings, according to his brother.[16] In 1941, ONE OF RATZINGER'S COUSINS, A 14-YEAR-OLD BOY WITH DOWN

SYNDROME, WAS TAKEN AWAY BY THE NAZI REGIME AND MURDERED DURING THE ACTION T4 CAMPAIGN OF NAZI EUGENICS.[17] In 1943, while still in seminary, he was drafted into the German anti-aircraft corps as Luftwaffenhelfer.[16] Ratzinger then trained in the German infantry.[18] As the Allied front drew closer to his post in 1945, he deserted back to his family's home in Traunstein after his unit had ceased to exist, just as American troops established a headquarters in the Ratzinger household.[19] As a German soldier, he was interned in a prisoner of war camp, but released a few months later at the end of the war in May 1945.[19]

Romano Guardini
17 February 1885 to 1 October 1968

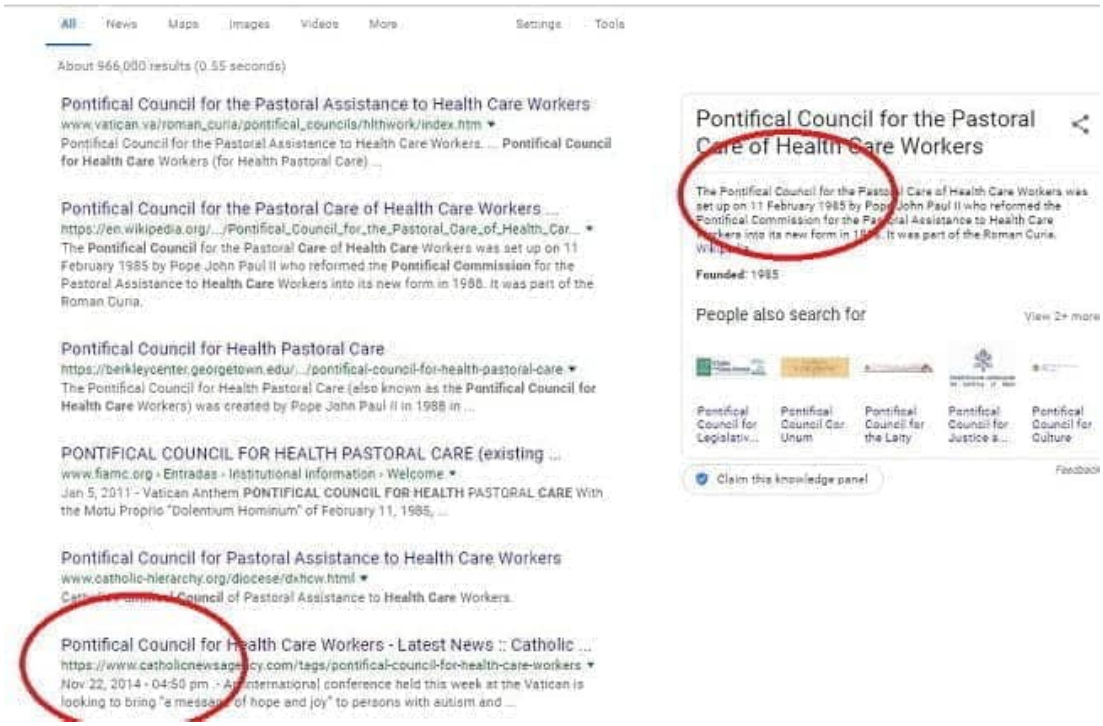
In his early twenties, [Ratzinger] was deeply influenced by the thought of Italian German Romano Guardini who taught in Munich 1946 to 1951 when Ratzinger was studying in Freising and later at the University of Munich. The intellectual affinity between these two thinkers, who would later become decisive figures for the twentieth-century Church, was preoccupied with rediscovering the essential in Christianity. Guardini with his 1938 tome "The Essence of Christianity," while Ratzinger penned "Introduction to Christianity," three decades later in 1968. Guardini inspired many

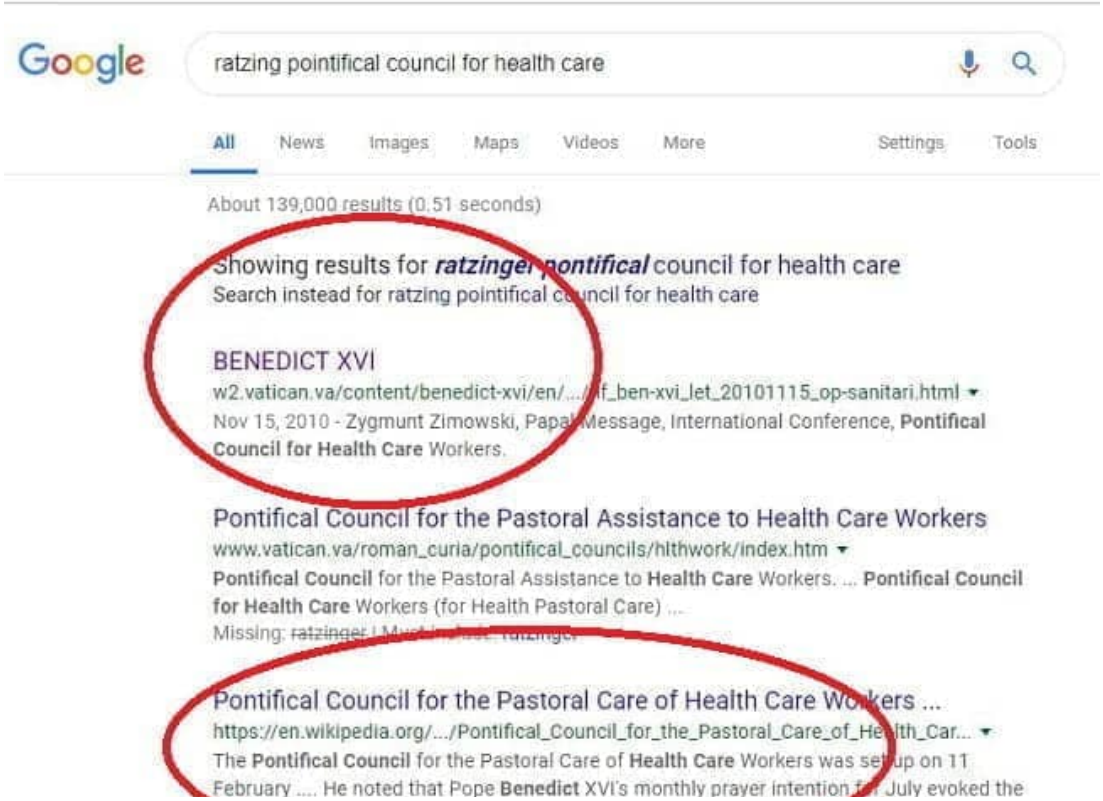
in the Catholic social-democratic tradition, particularly the Communion and Liberation movement in the New Evangelization encouraged under the papacy of Polish Pope John Paul II. At the close of the twentieth the future Cardinal Ratzinger would write an introduction to a 1996 reissue of Guardini's 1954 classic "The Lord".[22]

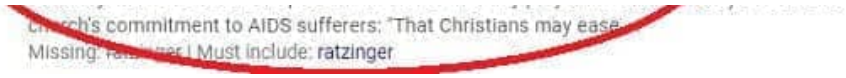
Pope Benedict XVI

In 1943, when he was 16, Joseph Ratzinger was drafted

On 20 November 1944, his unit was released from service. Joseph Ratzinger again returned home. After three weeks passed, he was drafted into the German army at Munich and assigned to the infantry Baracks in the center of Traunstein, the city near which his family lived. After basic infantry training, he served at various posts around the city with his unit. They were never sent to the front. In late April or early May, shortly before Germany's surrender, he deserted. Desertions were widespread during the last weeks of the war, although deserters were subject to death if caught. However, diminished morale and equally diminished risk of prosecution from a preoccupied and disorganized German military contributed to the growing wave of soldiers looking toward self-preservation. He left the city of Traunstein and headed for his nearby village. "I used a little-known back road hoping to get through unmolested. But, as I walked out of a railroad underpass, two soldiers were standing at their posts, and for a moment the situation was extremely exciting for me. Thank God that they, too, had had their fill of war and did not want to become murderers." They used the excuse of his arm being in a sling to let him go home.


All News Maps Images Videos More Settings Tools
About 966,000 results (0.55 seconds)
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers
www.vatican.va/roman_curia/pontifical_councils/hlthwork/index.htm
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers. ... Pontifical Council for Health Care Workers (for Health Pastoral Care) ...
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Health Care Workers ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/.../Pontifical_Council_for_the_Pastoral_Care_of_Health_Car...
The Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Health Care Workers was set up on 11 February 1985 by Pope John Paul II who reformed the Pontifical Commission for the Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers into its new form in 1988. It was part of the Roman Curia.
Pontifical Council for Health Pastoral Care
https://berkleycenter.georgetown.edu/.../pontifical-council-for-health-pastoral-care
The Pontifical Council for Health Pastoral Care (also known as the Pontifical Council for Health Care Workers) was created by Pope John Paul II in 1988 in ...
PONTIFICAL COUNCIL FOR HEALTH PASTORAL CARE (existing ...
www.fiamc.org › Entradas › Institutional information › Welcome
Jan 5, 2011 - Vatican Anthem PONTIFICAL COUNCIL FOR HEALTH PASTORAL CARE With the Motu Proprio "Dolentium Hominum" of February 11, 1985, ...
Pontifical Council for Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers
www.catholic-hierarchy.org/diocese/dxhcw.html
Pontifical Council of Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers.
Pontifical Council for Health Care Workers - Latest News :: Catholic ...
https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/tags/pontifical-council-for-health-care-workers
Nov 22, 2014 - 04:50 pm - An international conference held this week at the Vatican is looking to bring "a message of hope and joy" to persons with autism and ...
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Health Care Workers
The Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Health Care Workers was set up on 11 February 1985 by Pope John Paul II who reformed the Pontifical Commission for the Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers into its new form in 1988. It was part of the Roman Curia.
Founded: 1985
People also search for
View 2+ more
Pontifical Council for Legislativ...
Pontifical Council Cor Unum
Pontifical Council for the Laity
Pontifical Council for Justice a...
Pontifical Council for Culture
Claim this knowledge panel
Feedback


Google
ratzing pointifical council for health care
All News Images Maps Videos More Settings Tools
About 139,000 results (0.51 seconds)
Showing results for ratzinger pontifical council for health care
Search instead for ratzing pointifical council for health care
BENEDICT XVI
w2.vatican.va/content/benedict-xvi/en/.../f_ben-xvi_let_20101115_op-sanitari.html
Nov 15, 2010 - Zygmunt Zimowski, Papal Message, International Conference, Pontifical Council for Health Care Workers.
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers
www.vatican.va/roman_curia/pontifical_councils/hlthwork/index.htm
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Assistance to Health Care Workers. ... Pontifical Council for Health Care Workers (for Health Pastoral Care) ...
Missing: ratzinger
Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Health Care Workers ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/.../Pontifical_Council_for_the_Pastoral_Care_of_Health_Car...
The Pontifical Council for the Pastoral Care of Health Care Workers was set up on 11 February .... He noted that Pope Benedict XVI's monthly prayer intention for July evoked the



The Order was restituted on May 1, 1950 by Albert Franz Messany, at the request of Chancellor Figl of Austria. Messany renamed the organization the International Order of St. Hubertus to better reflect the multi-national character of the Order.[2]

The Order gained media attention in February 2016, when U.S. Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia died while staying at Cibolo Creek Ranch in Presidio County in West Texas. The owner of the ranch, John B. Poindexter, as well as C. Allen Foster, a Washington attorney who traveled with Scalia to the ranch by private plane, hold leadership positions within the Order; at least two other private aircraft traveling to the ranch were connected to known members of St. Hubertus.[3] Poindexter indicated that he knew of "no connection" between Scalia and the Order, and that Scalia had traveled to the ranch to go hunting.[3]

Saint Hubertus depicted in a stained glass window in St. Patrick's Basilica in Ottawa, Canada

References [edit]

1. ^ a b c "Deum Diligite Animalia Diligentes". International Order of St. Hubertus. Retrieved February 25, 2016.
2. ^ a b c d e f g h "History". International Order of St. Hubertus. Retrieved February 25, 2016.
3. ^ a b c d Brittain, Amy; Horwitz, Sari (February 24, 2016). "Justice Scalia spent his last hours with members of this secretive society of elite hunters". *The Washington Post*. Retrieved February 25, 2016.
4. ^ Love, Lindsey (October 6, 2011). "Houstonians join the Order of St. Hubertus". *Houston Chronicle*. Retrieved February 25, 2016.

External links [edit]

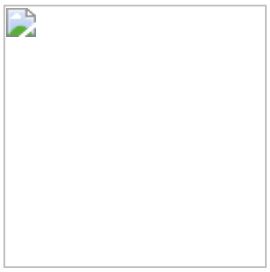
- International Order of St. Hubertus

Pope Francis Condemns Priest Sexual Abuse, Calls for ‘No Effort to Be Spared’ in Prevention retrieved from KQED and copied or modified to here

Pope Francis issued a letter Monday condemning sexual abuse and its concealment within the Catholic church. The Pope wrote “we showed no care for the little ones; we abandoned them” and that “no effort must be spared” to prevent future abuse. The pope’s letter comes after a grand jury report in Pennsylvania detailed the cover up of sexual abuse of more than a thousand minors over seven decades. Forum discusses the pope’s response and the call for California Attorney General Xavier Becerra to convene a grand jury to investigate abuse by priests in California. Tell us, what steps would you like to see the Catholic church take to end sexual abuse within its ranks? What do you think of the Pope’s letter?

Guests: Dan McNevin, Bay Area leader, SNAP (Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests) Thomas Plante, professor of psychology, Santa Clara University David Gibson, director, Center on Religion and Culture at Fordham University

US Embassy to the Holy Sea



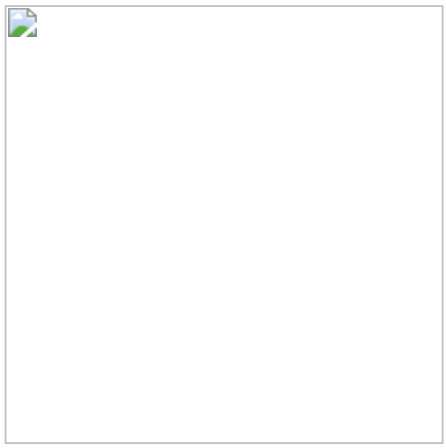
Statement by John Podesta, Congressman Xavier Becerra, and Katie Beirne Fallon on the Canonization of Pope John XXIII and Pope John Paul II

We are all honored to serve as the Presidential Delegation to the Holy See to celebrate the Canonization Mass of Pope John XXIII and Pope John Paul II.

Pope John XXIII and Pope John Paul II both opened the Church to the world in their own ways. They represent key parts of the Catholic faith-courage, care, and concern for the forgotten. It is fitting that Pope Francis, who just one year into his papacy has inspired so many Catholics and people of all faiths, will tomorrow canonize these two leaders of the Church.

The U.S. Ambassador Hackett and the Presidential Delegation

U.S. Ambassador Hackett and the Presidential Delegation John Podesta, Congressman Xavier Becerra, and Katie Beirne Fallon on the Canonization of Pope John XXIII and Pope John Paul II



The Pope we affectionately call il Papa buono was a man of peace and a man of reform. Pope John XXIII knew it was not enough to be a spiritual leader for Catholics alone. He was the first to address a papal encyclical to “all men of good will.” By convening the Second Vatican Council, the former Angelo Giuseppe Roncalli revolutionized the role the Church plays in the world, and made the Catholic Mass a more inclusive and open experience for the faithful. His influence is felt today around the world, from the grandest cathedral to the humblest parish.

As a boy in Nazi-occupied Poland, Karol Józef Wojtyła studied for the priesthood in secret. Visiting his home country, which had been locked in decades of oppressive Communist rule, Pope John Paul II helped inspire the Solidarity movement. Recognizing the profound human dignity of all, John Paul spoke out forcefully against apartheid in South Africa and genocide in Rwanda. By traveling to 129 countries during his papacy, John Paul brought the Church to the people, and in particular reached out and deepened the faith of young Catholics around the world.

It is humbling to be welcomed here by His Holiness Pope Francis, a messenger for peace and justice, who implores us to build a Church that is “poor and for the poor,” who leads by deed as well as by word. We are profoundly grateful to be here on this important occasion.

By U.S. Embassy Holy See | 26 April, 2014 | Topics: History, Key Officials, Press Releases

This book

WACO FEB 20 Genome Blood Quanta Nov 19 Dec 13

The Waco siege and business negotiation - tkfpc.com *

A fire erupted, killing 76 Branch Davidians, including 25 children and two pregnant women. Koresh, who had been wounded earlier by FBI gunfire, died in the attack, but may have asked Schneider to shoot him and put him out of his misery. Schneider also died, possibly by his own hand. The source of the fire has been the subject of much argument.

The *Texas Protocol* used in WACO, in Corpus Christi with me though under Gregg Abbot Ken Paxton direction against me. On FEBRUARY 20David Koresh had a hearing on sex abuse allegations, and to tank him in the scheme, **he was not served the notice to appear on Feb 20 court hearing**, The February 28 slaughter then ensued. As with me fabricated allegations garner support for police operation to quell sex abuse rings, allegedly David Koresh, allegedly Tom Dunham, allegedly Ed Donegan. It is FBI backed CIA NSA backed Agent Provocateur's who manufacture the basis for CIA FBI NSA response by creating seeming child victimization. #CrisisInstigators

Wounded Knee assault began FEBRUARY 21

Benjamin Lloyd Roden (January 5, 1902 - October 22, 1978) was an American religious leader and the prime organizer of the Branch Davidian Seventh-day Adventist Association.

By 1940, the Rodens were members of the Seventh-day Adventist Church (SDA) in Kilgore, Texas. It is possible that the appeal of the SDA lay at least in part in its similarities to some aspects of Judaism, such as practising the sabbath on the seventh day and abiding by the dietary laws of the Old Testament, but in addition the

couple had been given Bible Readings for the Home Circle as a wedding present by Lois's mother. That book was a publication of the SDA and it is probable, although not certain, that somewhere in Lois's family there was already an involvement with that church.

The Rodens later moved from the church at Kilgore to that at Odessa, where Ben became a head elder. Somewhere around this time, in the early- to mid-1940s, the couple became influenced by the Shepherd's Rod movement, which had splintered from the SDA, and probably visited its base at the Mount Carmel Center, near Waco, Texas, even if only briefly. They were disfellowshiped from their SDA church, which caused them offence because they had helped to finance the church building and felt that they therefore had a right to use it. Various accounts exist of a stand-off between Lois and the church, with her occupying it for several days and receiving supplies from Ben and their son, George.

In 1948 Odessa was also the home of First Lady Barbara Bush, and the onetime home of former Presidents George H. W. Bush and George W. Bush. Former President George H.W. Bush has been quoted as saying "At Odessa we became Texans and proud of it."

Barbara Pierce Bush (JUNE 8, 1925 at Booth Memorial Hospital, which at that time was located at 314 East 15th Street in Manhattan, New York City, - April 17, 2018) was the first lady of the United States from 1989 to 1993 as the wife of President George H. W. Bush.

Booth Memorial Hospital is the name of any of the hospitals affiliated with The Salvation Army

It is my belief the FBI and Free Masonry are a single Fuedal power which includes use of assets, criminal elements, eploited by the fbi endangering the assets and others, in a fusion of criminal and Free Masonry sapient and color of law Gang capabilities, able to stand down for insertion of Confidential Informants to Conspire Against Rights of enemie of Masonry in the USA and then act under Color of Law responing to planted evidence, Abuse of Proccess which the FBI specializs in with COINTELPRO.

In this system is not only arbitrary targeting it also includes shake downs benefiting Masonic causes in asset siezures, and the bail out of guilty Masonry moles who need to cover their past or currentl

illegal activities building their own image of glamour as they accuse the innocent of being criminals and fake cases under COINTELPRO.

Russian Rough Music Machine, or was a Free Masonry Gangstalk Machine?

‘Mind control’ machine - FBI so desperate it considered using Russian device on Koresh retrieved from ROWLAND NETHAWAY Senior editor https://wacotrib.com/ and copied or modified to here

A wire story reveals that several weeks before Koresh and 78 of his followers died in the inferno that destroyed their home, some Russian scientists demonstrated a machine that U.S. intelligence, military and law enforcement officials that supposedly sent subliminal messages over the telephone. These subliminal messages were supposed to take over Koresh’s subconscious and cause him to peacefully lead his flock out to waiting FBI agents.

Buying sales pitch

The only evidence that the Russian mind-control machine actually works seems to be the fact that the FBI was buying this sales pitch. Most people would have thought there was something odd about the Russians, who lost the Cold War, trying to peddle a super-secret mind-control weapon to the Americans, who won the Cold War.

Still, according to the newspaper, Killion told the Russian mind-control pitch men that he wanted to use the device on Koresh. The Russian who demonstrated the machine then said he only brought an “entry level” device to the United States.

Only after the FBI offered to fly to Russia to pick up one of their professional mind-control machines did the Russians admit that the machine might not function as hoped. As a matter of fact, the Russians said it was possible that their mind-control machine actually could have the reverse effect and make Koresh more violent. Perhaps that explains the sudden collapse of the Soviet empire.

Then the FBI began its nightly high-amp assault on the compound with Tibetan chants, Christmas carols, bugle calls, sounds of locomotives, dentist drills and rabbits being

slaughtered. Each new provocation was a sign to the Davidians that what they had been told was true.

As it turned out, it appears that all of the FBI's psychological warfare ploys had the reverse effect on Koresh and his followers.

After the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms botched the raid on the compound, the FBI took control of the siege. It turned out to be a case-study of the worst ways to coax an apocalyptic cult into surrendering.

This was a group that believed with religious fervor that government agents would come to destroy them. It had been foretold by their messiah and the Bible. Their duty was to battle and die for their beliefs, which would lead to their salvation.

After the initial 45-minute gunbattle, the surviving Davidians saw an army of federal troops surround their home. They were menaced day and night with government helicopters and tanks. They watched FBI tank drivers destroy their property.

Then the FBI began its nightly high-amp assault on the compound with Tibetan chants, Christmas carols, bugle calls, sounds of locomotives, dentist drills and rabbits being slaughtered. Each new provocation was a sign to the Davidians that what they had been told was true.

Irritated and tired, the FBI came up with the idea to drive Koresh and his devoted followers out with a tank and tear gas assault. For the Davidians, it was another sign. At least 78 Davidians, mostly women and children under 15, died in the resulting inferno.

A Justice Department investigation of the siege found no one guilty of making any mistakes. But mistakes abound, and so should lessons.

Waco Siege Investigator Found Dead In His Home *

By Cindy Loose
Washington Post Staff Writer
Saturday, April 29, 2000; Page B03

Carlos Ghigliotti, who had been retained by a U.S. House committee to help investigate the 1993 siege of the Branch

Davidian compound in Waco, Tex., was found dead in Laurel under unexplained circumstances yesterday.

"We're investigating it as a homicide," said Laurel police spokesman Jim Collins. Ghigliotti, 42, was found about 1:30 p.m. in the 600 block of Washington Boulevard. His body was badly decomposed, said police. There were no signs of a break-in or a struggle at the home, where Ghigliotti ran his business, Infrared Technologies Corp., police said. An expert in thermal imaging and videotape, Ghigliotti told the House Government Reform Committee in October that his analysis of tapes at Waco indicated that an FBI agent fired shots at the compound on April 19, the final day of the siege—a view disputed by the FBI.

Michael Caddell, lead lawyer in a $100 million wrongful death lawsuit stemming from the Waco siege, said last night that he recently had discussed the findings with Ghigliotti and intended to retain him—not only because his work was impressive but also because Caddell's first expert had suffered a stoke recently. Caddell said that two weeks ago he wrote to Waco Special Counsel John C. Danforth, urging that he interview Ghigliotti immediately. Caddell said he'd heard of Ghigliotti's death yesterday from Rep. Dan Burton (R-Ind.), chair of the committee that retained Ghigliotti. Police called Burton, Caddell said, because his business card was found in Ghigliotti's pocket.

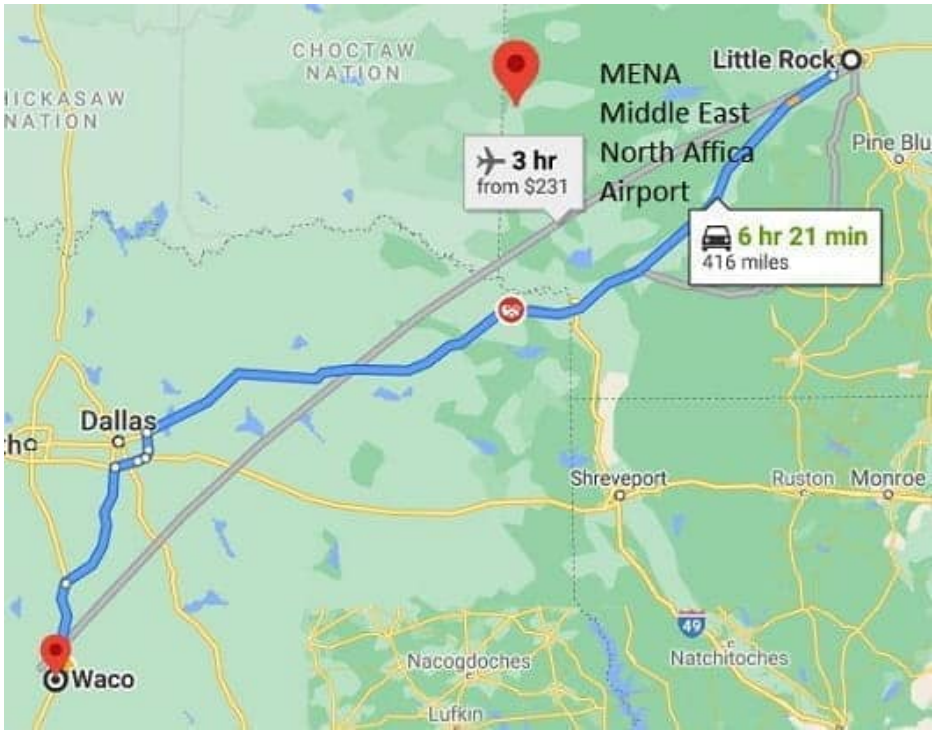
A building manager, concerned that no one had seen Ghigliotti for some weeks, contacted police, who found the body. Michael McNulty, who made a documentary film about Waco that was instrumental in reopening the investigation, said he had been looking forward to seeing Ghigliotti's conclusions. He added, "My impression is that the work he did was significant and important."

Ghigliotti's body was transported to the chief medical examiner's office in Baltimore for an autopsy.

HENCH adds: An expert in thermal imaging and videotape, Ghigliotti told the House Government Ref

Was WACO, the Branch Davidians secretive compound, Part of a Middle East North Africa MENA

Airport tied plan?



WACO as a think tank for undercover CIA work in Middle East North Africa was well positioned a short flight from WACO Texas to Little ROck Arkansas in the Oil plains

Paul Wilcher

Paul Wilcher was the lawyer to whistle blowers **Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher**. Wilcher died in disputed circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA was killing people to cover up mind control experiments, and that the Waco incident was one of these events.

[Manufacture of Propaganda based on Hebrew or other Bible quotes to signal device plans of what God wants, putting religious populations under Scriptures guidance.

Wilcher alleged that the David Koresh cult in Waco was a front operation for a CIA team of sleeper-agent assassins, these being Koresh and six others, and that similar CIA-sponsored cults were run in five other locations

Wilcher claimed that Koresh and earlier cult leaders Jim Jones and Charles Manson had received mind control training from the CIA.

WACO was on contract to pump propaganda out for the CIA in the Middle East

Excerpt from A PANORAMIC HISTORY OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT

REMARKS TO THE WESTERN NEW YORK LIBRARY RESOURCES COUNCIL By James Ostrowski March 22, 1995

The Bill of Rights is best understood as the enactment of a philosophy of individual natural rights that dominated American political thought in the Eighteenth Century.

Natural rights philosophy emerged in the Seventeenth Century as an explanation of the proper function of government that was in sharp contrast to the philosophy that had prevailed in the Middle Ages.

During that time, Europe was ruled by kings who had acquired power basically by invading countries, defeating the natives in battle, and ruling them by force of arms. **Kings soon found propaganda useful in subduing their subjects and there was no shortage of intellectuals who would curry favor with the king by announcing in obscure treatises that kings ruled by divine right and their authority was absolute**.

Along about the Seventeenth Century, however, certain authors like John Locke offered an alternative explanation of the basis for political authority. Locke and others less famous argued that individuals possessed certain rights by virtue of their nature as

rational human beings. They had the rights to life, liberty and property, for example. To secure these rights, governments were established, whose powers were delegated to them by the people for the limited purposes of maintaining order and protecting natural rights. While governments were to protect rights, these philosophers emphasized that the rights belonged to individuals by nature, and were not granted by the government.

The philosophy of natural rights [and quest for them and for self rule] was a powerful ideological weapon against kings and tyrants during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries in England. During that time King Charles I lost his head and later kings lost much of their authority to an elected parliament.

https://lamecherry.blogspot.com/2013/04/assassination-incorporated-1600-penn.html?fbclid=IwAR3fWJwIdHfWdG2BUZwEfIEJUeJjGZy4c_PEW_0ViMO6uawxipercLd01JU

Once again another Lame Cherry exclusive in matter and anti matter……

The reason the CIA, NSA and Napolitano were informed of the Smedinghoff assassination, was this was one of their own and would bring high attention as Chris Stevens. There could not be “inquiries” into this, as Anne Smedinghoff like Chandra Levy left strings which if pulled would reveal other higher profile operations.

This cell in the NSA was cleverly put together, and the NSA director is disavows any direct knowledge of operations, so it is never under Congressional oversight. The coordinator for this cell is Eric Holder, and is why he was brought into the Obama regime for the beginning in order to run this cell, as it was Holder who was the hatchet man in the Clinton Administration who under **Janet Reno ran the Waco operations that murdered the Branch Davidians and burned their children alive for political effect, and it was Holder who ran the mass assassination of the group around Sec. Ron Brown when he was executed with an ice pellet bullet, and the surviving flight attendent on ground after the crash was**

murdered as she wandered around ground zero. Vince Foster's termination was coordinated by the hatchet man Eric Holder.

BARBARA WISE - Commerce Department Staffer. DIED 11/29/96- As the scandals continued to swirl around the Commerce Department, and most of all about John Huang, one of Hang's associates, Barbara Wise, was found dead in her locked office at the Department of Commerce, **partially nude and covered with bruises** *

CHARLES MEISSNER - Assistant Secretary of Commerce for International Economic Policy. Following Ron Brown's death, John Huang was placed on a Commerce Department contract that allowed him to retain his security clearance. Who gave it to him? Charles Meissner. Shortly thereafter, Charles Meissner died in the crash of a small plane.

#20 FOLLOW THE MONEY DEPARTMENT - FUNDRAISERS ACTUALLY NAMED "RAISER" 20. VICTOR RAISER II - National Finance Co-Chairman, Clinton for President Campaign C. VICTOR RAISER II DIES IN PLANE CRASH WITH SON; MAJOR FIGURE AMONG DEMOCRATS By Douglas Turner AUG 1, 1992

21. MONTGOMERY RAISER - Son of Victor. Both men died, 7-30-92, in a private plane crash in Alaska, en route to a fishing expedition.

#23. DUANE GARRETT - Radio Host and Al Gore fund raiser. Died: 7/26/95 - A lawyer and a talk show host for KGO-AM in San Francisco, Duane was the campaign finance chairman for Diane Feinstein's run for the senate, and was a friend and fundraiser for Al Gore.

24. HERSHEL FRIDAY - Attorney and Clinton fund raiser died March 1, 1994 when his plane exploded.

#25 Ed Willey covered earlier,

In the summer of 1995, sources have told TIME, Willey was in the midst of a brief relationship with a British-born soccer coach whom she made the target of a bizarre ruse almost straight out of an Aaron Spelling production. In an interview with the FBI, Willey's former confidant Julie Steele has claimed that the onetime socialite told her lover, Shaun Docking, she was pregnant with his

twins—even though Willey had told Steele she was not pregnant. WILLEY'S MOTIVE? SHE WANTED TO GET BACK AT HIM FOR FOURTH OF JULY PLANS GONE AWRY, Steele told the FBI. The plot grew more serpentine. March 30 1998

Barack and Michelle Obama have two daughters: Malia Ann born JULY 4, 1998

#27 James Bunch dead FEB 19 1994

29. JON PARNELL WALKER - Whitewater investigator for Resolution Trust Corp. AUGUST 15, 1993. Was investigating Morgan Guarantee scandal. Mysteriously fell to his death from an apartment balcony. He was excited about this new apartment which was being fixed up for him, and was just visiting it, not living there yet, the same apartment which was alleged to have been a secret getaway (CIA safehouse) which Foster may have visited.

#32 Obituary for Calvin R. Walraven, of North Little Rock, ARwww.arkansasonline.com › obituaries › calvin-walrave… Mar 7, 2017 = Calvin R. Walraven died on FEBRUARY 19, 2017

#33 33. NEIL MOODY - son of Vince Foster's Widow's new husband. Died AUG. 25, 1996 Following Vincent Foster's murder, Moody had discovered something very unsettling among his stepmother's private papers and was threatening to go public with it just prior to the beginning of the Democratic National Convention. He was alleged to have been talking to Bob Woodward of the Washington Post about a blockbuster story. Witnesses said they saw Neil Moody sitting in his car arguing with another person just prior to HIS old clunker CAR SUDDENLY SPEEDING OFF OUT OF CONTROL AND HITTING A BRICK WALL.

#35 Barry Seal TWA pilot my father talked about. Adler Berriman "Barry" Seal (July 16, 1939 - FEBRUARY 19, 1986 Drug running pilot out of Mena Arkansas, now known to have been a drug runner for the CIA, reportedly kept in contact with Bill Clinton's head of security at the governor's mansion, Raymond "Buddy" Young, the ex rodeo clown who is now the number 2 man at FEMA. He was murdered in 1986 by contract killers hired by the cartel. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Can Ron Brown's ghost stop Hillary?
WND By Jack Cashill Published December 19, 2012

Exclusive: Jack Cashill reviews ugly details of commerce secretary's death

Clinton told those gathered that Brown had been "so excited" about his trip to the Balkans because he hoped to "help people in that troubled place have the kind of decent, honorable and wonderfully ordinary lives that we Americans too often take for granted."

In truth, Brown was not excited at all. When he met with Clinton earlier in the week, Brown begged not to go. At this, the most anxious moment of his life, he dreaded the prospect of the trip.

There was nothing decent or honorable about it. He was sick of being, in his words, "a mother-f—ing tour guide for Hillary Clinton."

What troubled Brown more, however, was this trip had no point, not even the dark one of Hoovering up campaign cash. Worse, the trip was all too spontaneous and improvised. It bordered on chaotic.

For the first time on any of his trade missions, Brown had to twist arms to fill the plane and even then not successfully. Nor did he attract the caliber of business executives his pride demanded.

Still, Hillary insisted. And as much as Brown loathed the extortionate nature of the trips, he sensed that if he ceased to oblige the Clintons, "to carry the bag," they would cut him loose.

The assassination of diplomat Anne Smedinghoff was directed from 1600 Penn Avenue, in a fringe control cell, run out of the NSA.

In the Smedinghoff sanction, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knew of this operation, the CIA knew of this operation as she was one of their “own” and the NSA proper knew of the assassination.

What this cell is, is a melding of the political wing of Val-erie Jarrett, David Axelrod, David Plouffe and Michelle Robinson Obama, with full knowledge by Birther Hussein Obama, in this “committee to re elect the birther” and to provide political opportunities in staged crisis to not take advantage of.

Rahm Emanuel never quite knew the depths to what his statement would devolve to.

The reason Smedinghoff was terminated, was her indirect knowledge in being the “cancer courier” who provided the wafer to the priest who fed this bio toxin to Hugo Chavez. Smedinghoff did not know her mission in Venezuela, but after reaching her new assignment in Afghanistan, became concerned over the perilous things that Birther Hussein was exposing the Israeli state to and the treatment of Jews, that in conversation with a Mosaad operative, a recruitment was initiated, and Smedinghoff divulged her part in the Venezuela operation which the Israeli operative helped fill in the details to bring to the conclusion of why international headlines were speaking of the cancer weapon, and Smedinghoff was made to realize she was the loaded gun.

This information found it’s way through the NSA network and Smedinghoff was sourced as the conduit. It was at this point that this double agent was sanctioned for termination to cover up what was becoming a story pointing fingers at the Obama regime as Murder Incorporated.

Bluntly put, there is no difference in Smedinghoff, Benghazi with Ambassador Stevens, the SEALS loaded into one helo and murdered and Hugo Chavez. All of these operations were run out of 1600 Penn Avenue by the cell operational with full knowledge of the NSA Director.

This cell, was behind the setting up of the fake bin Laden compound in Pakistan for a future political event.

Holder is the enforcer for the cartel at 1600 Penn Avenue. His cover is Attorney General, but in working the NSA cell, he never answers to Congress as they would never inquire to him about NSA matters, as he is not overtly in control of the NSA, as this all falls under Janet Napolitano's arena, but how the cell operates, is Napolitano is often in the dark about operations being run in the high profile, and that includes the murder of Hugo Chavez.

Napolitano knew nothing of this operation run out of Homeland by Holder in this NSA cell.

FBI Director Robert Mueller is aware of this NSA cell, but he is not a part of it.

This NSA group scares the CIA and FBI, as those finding the tracks of their operations, know this is all sanctioned and protected at the highest levels, and those matters are not to be spoken of.

Andrew Breitbart was assassinated by this political assassination committee.

On FEBRUARY 28 1993, at 4:20 AM, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms attempted to execute a search warrant relating to alleged sexual abuse charges and illegal weapons violations.[21] [22]

Regarding the Waco incident, Wilcher alleged that:

- Koresh and six others in his cult were CIA deep-cover operatives who had refused an order to activate against an unknown target.
- The initial engagement plan was designed to result in the deaths of US officers to justify a large-scale retaliation.
- Nerve gas, not tear gas, was used in the final assault.
- A CIA hit squad was dropped onto the roof by helicopter and killed Koresh and dozens of others with pistol shots to the head at close range.

- The CIA set the fire at the compound using timed white phosphorus incendiaries.

NOW Deadpool list of suspicious events Waco Fertilizer Plant fire explodes. Theory: Object seen on video coming in and ignigting a great explosion- WATCH - Call To Debunkers For Newest Conspiracy Theory: ‘Object’ Slams Into Waco Plant, Causing Explosion . Event occurs shortly after Boston Marathon Massacre; Texas plant explosion a bombing? Officials open up criminal investigation after man found with ‘destructive device’

The April 17 plant explosion began with a fire in the fertilizer and seed building, which then escalated with a massive explosion about 20 minutes after the first report of a fire. The blast registered on seismographs as a magnitude-2.1 earthquake and could be felt 50 miles away.

Primary event and a secondary event during it?

> Two events happening on the same day - a West, Texas, man arrested for possession of a “destructive device” (Reed had a Pipebom)and law enforcement officials launching a criminal investigation into the town’s fatal, April 17 fertilizer-plant explosion - have reopened speculation that the deadly blast may have been more than an accident. wnd

Reed was among West’s most visible residents after the blast, which killed 15 people, injured 200 others and damaged hundreds of homes.

The Fort Worth Star-Telegram reports Reed’s LinkedIn profile lists spending time at the U.S. Biological and Chemical Weapon Depot in Ft McClellan, Ala.

About 3,850,000 results (1.11 seconds)

Smith & Hassler Law Firm - For Wrongful Death Lawsuits

Ad www.smithandhassler.com/Attorneys/Wrongful-Death ▾ (877) 999-0208

Impressive Record, Compassionate Service. Contact Us for a Consultation Today! No Fee Unless We Win. Proven Results. 24/7 Live Chat. Free Case Evaluation. Types: Auto Accidents, Pedestrian Accidents, Wrongful **Death**, Medical Malpractice, Slip & Fall Accidents, Work Injuries.

1225 N Loop W #525, Houston, TX - Open today · Open 24 hours ▾

Call Smith & Hassler Now
Available 24/7. Contact Us Now.
Serving the Injuried in Houston.

Free Legal Consultation
Free, Easy & Confidential Review.
Experienced Lawyers You Can Trust.

Samuel Hopkins - Baltimore Sun

https://www.baltimoresun.com/news/bs-xpm-2008-11-07-0811060105-story.html ▾

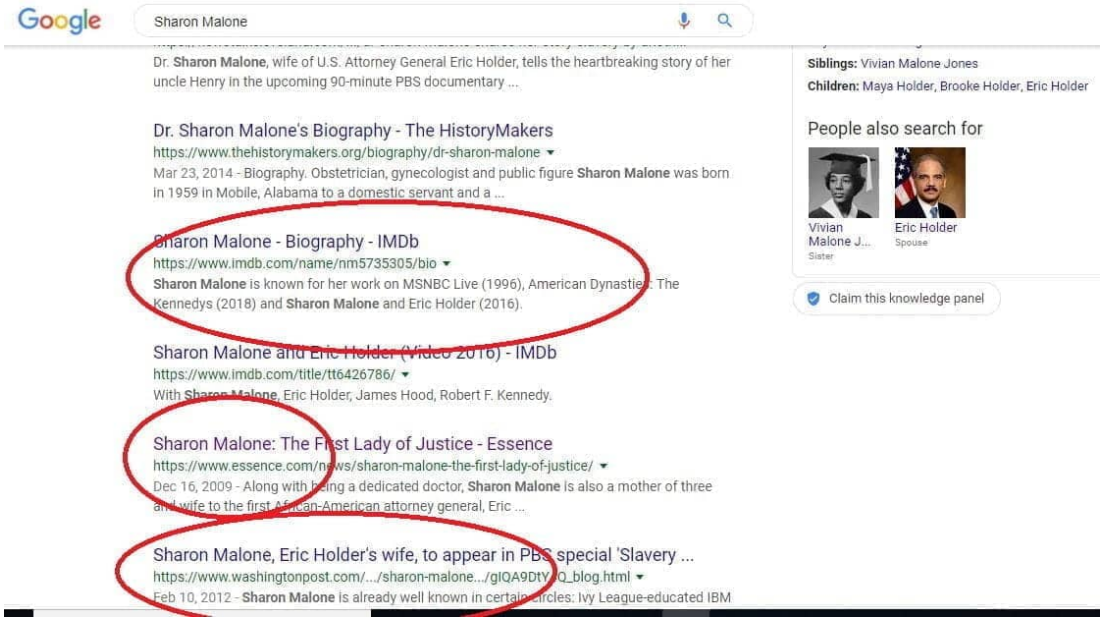
Nov 7, 2008 - "**Sam Hopkins** was one of the great gentlemen of Baltimore. ... Julian L. Lapides, a Baltimore **attorney** and former Democratic state lawmaker, was a ... From 1995 until his **death**, he was a member of the board of the Friends of ...

A life well lived: Samuel Hopkins - Washington Examiner

https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/a-life-well-lived-samuel-hopkins ▾

Nov 17, 2008 - **Samuel Hopkins** was a luminous presence in a sometimes dark and ... University of Maryland **Law** School at night and was admitted to the Bar in 1938. ... from 1985 to 1995 and Civic Works Board from 1995 until his **death**.

Images for sam hopkins lawyer death



Waco Fertilizer Plant fire explodes. Theory: Object seen on video coming in and ignigting a great explosion- [WATCH - Call To Debunkers For Newest Conspiracy Theory: 'Object' Slams Into Waco Plant, Causing Explosion]() . Event occurs shortly after Boston Marathon Massacre. ; [Texas plant explosion a bombing? Officials open up criminal investigation after man found with 'destructive device']()

I believe overtly faked warrants on me, by William Ruiz and Jim Volcelka, are what Jen Moore was murdered over. These warrants were people speaking lines which would be atributed to me, but were spoken by William or Jim.

hower after not having been able to shower for weeks. It was ME just moving into his condo after camping my way there from Texas.

What did he say under surveillance next, while wearing my stolen motorcycle jacket? And why did Jim Volkelca say to me "I took the asvab but decided to go in to the same line of work privately instead of enlisting" when it was me who took the Military ASVAB in MEPS Oakland CA, ,was offered Crypto Analyst or Fire Control Officer, but I decided not to enlist, and went on to private work, often working with crypto. And at KinkBnB my clothes were stolen and SimplyCat was only shopping for size 13 boots, I wear 13, and

she was shopping for guns at the same time. All this fits with fake warrants on the death of Jen Moore as a coverup.

Eric Holder and the 1600 Penn Group
http://lamecherry.blogspot.com/2013/04/assassination-incorporated-1600-penn.html

This book

Jonestown

Developmental Ecology: The consideration of both Nature which identifies beneficial genetic traits adapted to a context of life and developmental psychology of non innate skills and behavior development are the combined Nature and Nurture picture rather than Nature V. Nurture.

Class based society includes the wealth and power holding Aspiration Group of Royalty who for the most part feed off (they say in empire enabling way) subjects of lesser status and development.

At the bottom of the Class based society may be a desire to become the power holder rather than society reformer.

It is my Parched Lips theory that downtrodden populations with members like Malcom X were more likely to accept interbreeding with Royalty for Mixed Race Indirect Commonwealth Rule than were the reforming philosophical movement republicanism the rule of republics by the people who are the fount, the tap root of power, who delegate power to those who rotate into the division of labor work of serving as governess full time in limited terms.

While many Catholics especially sympathetic to Ireland versus Northern Ireland should feel happy many like my own family likely found out the higher ups in the Vatican felt Protestants and even Islam were less of a threat than socialism or communism which rejected religion altogether.

Secretly grooming indirect rulers and studying DNA for the world perhaps more widely but secretly included CIA Scotish Rites work like Jonestown.

The Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ,[1] commonly shortened to Peoples Temple, was an American

new religious organization which existed between 1954 and 1978. Founded in Indianapolis, Indiana, by Reverend Jim Jones, the Peoples Temple spread a message that combined elements of Christianity with communist and socialist ideology, with an emphasis on racial equality. After Jones moved the group to California in the 1960s and established several locations throughout the state, including its headquarters in San Francisco, the Temple forged ties with many left-wing political figures and boasted 20,000 members (though 3,0005,000 is more likely).

In 1961, *Jones claimed he had had a vision in which Indianapolis and Chicago were destroyed in a nuclear attack* convincing aides that the Temple needed to look for a new location. A 1962 Esquire magazine article listed the nine safest places to be in a nuclear war, with Belo Horizonte, Brazil, topping the list because of its location and atmospheric conditions.[17] Jones traveled through Brazil from 1962 through early 1963.[18] He requested money from the Temple while in Rio de Janeiro, but the Temple lacked adequate funds for such a request because of shrinking finances in Jones's absence.[18] Jones sent a preacher that had become a follower in Brazil back to Indiana to help stabilize the Temple.[19] Jones returned to Indiana in 1963.

Jim Jones's first church in Indianapolis, Indiana Before he founded his church, Jim Jones had become enamored with communism and he was also frustrated by the harassment which communists were being subjected to in the U.S. during the Red Scare.[2] This, among other things, provided a clerical inspiration for Jones; as he himself described it in a biographical recording: "I decided, how can I demonstrate my Marxism? The thought was, infiltrate the church. So I consciously made a decision to look into that prospect."

Although Jones feared that he would end up being the victim of a backlash for being a communist, he was surprised when a Methodist superintendent (whom he had not met through the American Communist Party) helped him enter the church, despite his knowledge that Jones was a communist.[4] In 1952, Jones became a student pastor in Sommerset Southside Methodist Church in Indianapolis, Indiana, but left that church because it barred him from integrating African-Americans into his congregation.[3] In 1954, Jones founded his own church in a rented space in Indianapolis, at first, he named it the *Community Unity Church*.

The Temple is best known for the events of NOVEMBER 18, 1978, in Guyana, when 909 people died in a mass suicide and mass murder at its remote settlement, named “Jonestown”, as well as the murders of U.S. Congressman Leo Ryan and members of his visiting delegation at the nearby Port Kaituma airstrip. The incident at Jonestown resulted in the greatest single loss of American civilian life in a deliberate act prior to the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001. Because of the killings in Guyana, the Temple is regarded by scholars and by popular view as a destructive cult.

The National Space Council is a body within the Executive Office of the President of the United States created in 1989 during the George H. W. Bush administration, disbanded in 1993, and reestablished in June 2017 by the Donald Trump administration. It is a modified version of the earlier National Aeronautics and Space Council (19581973).

The National Space Council operates as an office of policy development and handles a portfolio of civil, commercial, national security, and international space policy matters. Composed of cabinet-level members and supported by a

Users Advisory Group, the council is chaired by the Vice President of the United States.

Established by the National Aeronautics and Space Act of 1958, the NASC was chaired by the President of the United States (then Dwight Eisenhower). Other members included the Secretaries of State and Defense, the NASA Administrator, the Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission, plus up to four additional members (one from the federal government and up to three from private industry) chosen at the President's discretion.

The Council was allowed to employ a staff to be headed by a civilian executive secretary. Eisenhower did not use the NASC extensively during the remainder of his term, and recommended at the end of his last year in office, that it be abolished. He did not fill the post of executive secretary but named an acting secretary on loan from NASA. Shortly before assuming office, **President-elect John F. Kennedy announced that he wanted his Vice President, Lyndon Johnson, to become chairman of the NASC, requiring an amendment to the Space Act**.

Edward C. Welsh was the first executive secretary of the NASC, appointed in 1961 by President John F. Kennedy. Welsh, who as a legislative aide to Senator Stuart Symington (D-Missouri) helped draft the 1958 legislation that created NASA and the NASC, spent the 1960s as the principal advisor to the White House on space issues. He also assisted in the development of the legislation that created the Communications Satellite Corporation (COMSAT). After his retirement in 1969, he remained active as an advisor to NASA.

National Space Council 19891993 George H.W. Bush created the National Space Council by Executive Order 12675.[2] The Council was chaired by Vice President Dan Quayle and included the following members: The Secretary

of State The Secretary of the Treasury, The Secretary of Defense,, the Secretary of Commerce, The Secretary of Transportation, The Director of the Office of Management and Budget The Chief of Staff to the President The Assistant to the President for National Security Affairs The Assistant to the President for Science and Technology The Director of the Central Intelligence Agency The Administrator of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration

The revived National Space Council consists of the following members: Vice President of the United States, chair, Secretary of State, Secretary of Defense, Secretary of Commerce, Secretary of Transportation, Secretary of Energy (since February 2020), Secretary of Homeland Security, Director of National Intelligence, Director of the Office of Management and Budget, National Security Advisor ,Assistant to the President for Economic Policy (since February 2020), Assistant to the President for Domestic Policy (since February 2020) Administrator of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration Director of the Office of Science and Technology Policy Homeland Security Advisor (until February 2020) Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff

On FEBRUARY 20, 2018, Vice President Mike Pence, Chairman of the National Space Council announced the candidates selected to serve on the National Space Council Users Advisory Group.

Mike Pence

Michael Richard Pence (born JUNE 7, 1959) is an American politician, broadcaster, and lawyer who served as the 48th vice president of the

United States from 2017 to 2021. A member of the Republican Party, he was the 50th governor of Indiana from 2013 to 2017. Pence was also a member of the U.S. House of Representatives from 2001 to 2013, representing the 2nd district of Indiana from 2001 to 2003 and the 6th district of Indiana from 2003 to 2013.

lthough Jones feared that he would end up being the victim of a backlash for being a communist, he was surprised when a Methodist superintendent (whom he had not met through the American Communist Party) helped him enter the church, despite his knowledge that Jones was a communist.[4] In 1952, Jones became a student pastor in Sommerset Southside Methodist Church in Indianapolis, Indiana, but left that church because it barred him from integrating African-Americans into his congregation.[3] In 1954, Jones founded his own church in a rented space in Indianapolis, at first, he named it the Community Unity Church.

Jones had previously observed a faith healing service at the Seventh Day Baptist Church, which led him to conclude that such healings could attract people, and generate income, which he could use to accomplish his social goals.[3] Jones and the Temple's members knowingly faked healings because they found that the healings increased people's faith and generated financial resources which they could use to help the poor and finance the church.[3] These "healings" involved the use of chicken livers and other animal tissue, which Jones (and confederate Temple members) claimed were cancerous tissues which had been removed from the bodies of the people who had been healed.

In 1956, Jones bought his first church building, located in a racially mixed Indianapolis neighborhood. He first named his church Wings of Deliverance,[6] and later that year, he renamed it the Peoples Temple Full Gospel Church, the first time he used the phrase “Peoples Temple.”[3] Jones’s healings and purported clairvoyant revelations attracted spiritualists.

Luckily an abondoned building is found

The Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry (the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction in the United States often omits the and, while the English Constitution in the United Kingdom omits the Scottish), commonly known as simply the Scottish Rite (or, in England and Australia, as the Rose Croix[1] although this is only one of its degrees), is one of several Rites of Freemasonry. A Rite is a progressive series of degrees conferred by various Masonic organizations or bodies, each of which operates under the control of its own central authority. In the Scottish Rite the central authority is called a Supreme Council.

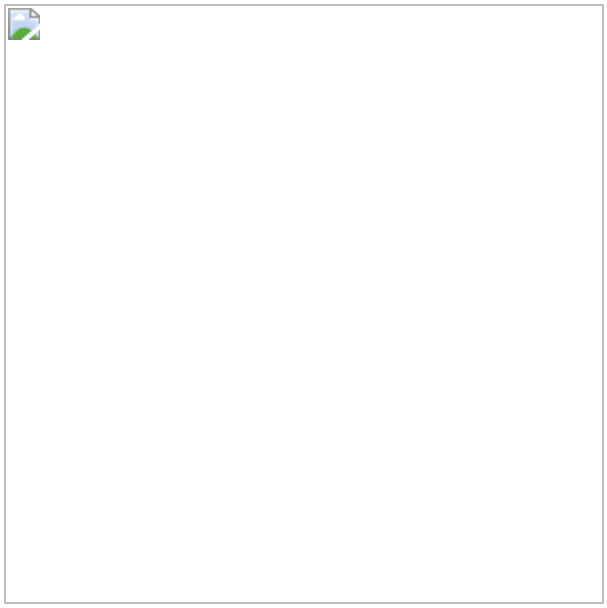
The Scottish Rite is one of the appendant bodies of Freemasonry that a *Master Mason* may join for further exposure to the principles of Freemasonry. It is also concordant, in that some of its degrees relate to the degrees of Symbolic (Craft) Freemasonry.

Caille Millner Aug. 3, 2017Updated: Aug. 4, 2017 3:01 p.m.

A site without a name is invisible

The Peoples Temple. in April 1976. There should be a plaque at the former site (now a post office) to honor

the victims of Rev. Jim Jones.Vincent Maggiora/The Chronicle



The victims of Jonestown were disproportionately San Francisco's least politically empowered demographic low-income African American women. Many of the San Francisco leaders who behaved badly during the Jonestown crisis still have far too much power here today. So I don't anticipate any official commemoration to happen anytime soon.

The Temple had little luck converting most Midwesterners to communist ideals, even when disguised as religion.[14] Admiring the 1959 Cuban Revolution, Jones traveled to the island nation in 1960 in an unsuccessful attempt to persuade poor black Cubans to move to his congregation in Indiana.[14] The Temple's religious message transitioned during this period, to one treading between atheism and the subtle notion that Jones was a Christ-like figure.[15] While Temple aides complained privately, Jones said that the new message was needed to foster members' dedication to the Temple's larger goals.[15] He maintained such implications until the mid-to-late 1970s.

Because of limited expansion in the Redwood Valley-Ukiah area, it eventually seemed necessary to move the church's seat of power to an urban area.[23] In 1970, the Temple began holding services in San Francisco and Los Angeles.[24] It established permanent facilities in those cities in 1971 and 1972, respectively.[23] In San Francisco, the Temple occupied a former Scottish Rite temple at 1859 Geary Boulevard; in Los Angeles, the Temple occupied the former building of the First Church of Christ, Scientist at 1366 S. Alvarado Street.

Gangstalk of Randy Weaver, former Green Beret and the slaughter of his family

Ruby Ridge

A month after leaving the Army, Weaver and Victoria Jordison married in a ceremony at the First Congregational Church in Fort Dodge, Iowa in 1971. Randy found work at a local John Deere factory. Vicki worked first as a secretary and then as a homemaker.[11]

The Weavers subscribed to the belief of "Christian Identity", which holds that white people are the lost tribe of Israel.[12] Vicki Weaver developed a set of beliefs following Old Covenant Laws, and the family referred to God as *"Yahweh"*

1992 standoff in Boundary County, Idaho, United States, that resulted in three human fatalities

Ruby Ridge was the site of an 11-day siege in 1992 in Boundary County, Idaho, near Naples. It began on AUGUST 21, when deputies of the United States Marshals Service (USMS) initiated action to apprehend and arrest Randy Weaver under a bench warrant after his failure to appear on firearms charges. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Ruby Ridge retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ruby Ridge was the site of an 11-day siege in 1992 in Boundary County, Idaho, near Naples. *It began on August 21*, when deputies of the United States Marshals Service (USMS) initiated action to apprehend and arrest Randy Weaver under a bench warrant after his failure to appear on firearms charges. Given three conflicting dates for his court appearance, and suspecting a conspiracy against him, Weaver refused to surrender, and members of his immediate family, and family friend Kevin Harris, resisted as well. The Hostage Rescue Team of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI HRT) became involved as the siege developed.

A month after leaving the Army, Weaver and Victoria Jordison married in a ceremony at the First Congregational Church in Fort Dodge, Iowa in 1971. Randy found work at a local John Deere factory. Vicki worked first as a secretary and then as a homemaker.[11]

The Weavers subscribed to the belief of “Christian Identity”, which holds that white people are the lost tribe of Israel.[12] Vicki Weaver developed a set of beliefs following Old Covenant Laws, and the family referred to God as “Yahweh”. Because Weaver considered a woman having a child to be “unclean”, she gave birth to her fourth child in a shed behind the family’s cabin on Ruby Ridge. After charges were pressed against her husband, Vicki Weaver wrote to U.S. Attorney Maurice O. Ellsworth, addressing him as “Servant of the Queen of Babylon” and writing, “The stink of your lawless government has reached Heaven, the abode of Yahweh our Yashua,” and, “Whether we live or whether we die, we will not bow to your evil commandments.”[13]

On three or four occasions, the Weavers had attended Aryan Nations meetings at Hayden Lake, where there was a compound for government resistors and white separatists.[12][14]

The couple began to harbor more fundamentalist beliefs, with Vicki believing that the apocalypse was imminent.[15] To follow Vicki's vision of her family surviving the apocalypse away from "corrupt civilization", the Weaver family moved to a 20-acre (8.1-hectare) property in remote Ruby Ridge, Idaho, in the early 1980s and built a cabin there.[11] They paid $5,000 in cash and traded their moving truck for the land, valued at $500 an acre.[16]

At the time of the Ruby Ridge incident, the Weavers had four children: Sara, 16; Samuel, 14; Rachel, 10; and Elisheba, 10 months.[11] Vicki homeschooled the children.[11]

On February 5, the trial date was changed from February 19 to FEBRUARY 20 to give participants more travel time following a federal holiday. The court clerk sent the parties a letter informing them of the date change, but the notice was not sent directly to Weaver

During the Marshals Service reconnoiter of the Weaver property, six U.S. Marshals encountered Harris and Sammy Weaver, Randy's 14-year-old son, in woods near the family cabin. A shootout took place. Deputy U.S. Marshal William Francis Degan, Sammy Weaver, and the Weavers' dog, Striker, all died as a result. In the subsequent siege of the Weaver residence, led by the FBI, Weaver's wife Vicki was killed by FBI sniper fire. All casualties occurred in the first two days of the operation. The siege and standoff were ultimately resolved by civilian negotiators. Harris surrendered and was arrested

on August 30, while Weaver and his three daughters surrendered the next day.

Mr. Bovard revisits the standoff involving white seperatist Randy Weaver at Ruby Ridge

20 Years Ago at Ruby Ridge: FBI Sniper Slays Mother Holding her Baby

by Jim on August 22, 2012

Today is the 20th anniversary of the killing of Vicki Weaver. Following is an article I wrote on this back in 1995, followed by the response from FBI director Louis Freeh, which claimed that I "grossly mischaracterized" the details of Vicki Weaver's killing.

I wonder how much controversy such a killing would excite nowadays. It is amazing how much further government prerogatives have stretched in the past two decades. And it is perhaps even more amazing how much more docile many Americans have become towards unmitigated government BS.

The Wall Street Journal
January 10, 1995
No Accountability at the FBI
By James Bovard

FBI Director Louis Freeh last week announced that no FBI agents would be fired or severely punished for their role in the botched attack on Idaho white separatist Randy Weaver and his family in 1992, which led to the death of Mr. Weaver's son and wife. The announcement, which drew denunciations from both the American Civil Liberties Union and the National Rifle Association, is the conclusion of a

patchwork of deception that has continued for more than two years.

Mr. Freeh, in his statement on Friday, declared that “the [Randy Weaver case] crisis was one of the most dangerous and potentially violent situations to which FBI agents have ever been assigned.” But this is patent nonsense. Given the growing importance of this case, a review of the facts is in order.

Randy Weaver lived with his wife and four children in an isolated cabin on Ruby Ridge in the Idaho mountains, 40 miles south of the Canadian border. Mr. Weaver did not favor violence against any other race, but believed that the races should live separately. Because of his extreme beliefs, he was targeted for a sting operation.

In 1989, an undercover agent of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms approached Mr. Weaver and pressured the mountain man to sell him sawed-off shotguns. Mr. Weaver at first refused, but the agent was persistent and Mr. Weaver eventually sold him two shotguns - thereby violating federal firearms law. A court official sent Mr. Weaver a notice to appear in court on the wrong day; after Mr. Weaver did not show up on the correct date, a Justice Department attorney (who knew of the error) got a warrant for his arrest. Federal agents then launched an elaborate 18-month surveillance of Mr. Weaver’s cabin and land.

David Nevin, a defense lawyer involved in the subsequent court case, noted later: “The U.S. marshals called in military aerial reconnaissance and had photos studied by the Defense Mapping Agency… . They had psychological profiles performed and installed $130,000 worth of solar-powered long-range spy cameras. They intercepted the Weavers’ mail. They even knew the menstrual cycle of

Weaver’s teenage daughter, and planned an arrest scenario around it.”

On Aug. 21, 1992, six heavily armed, camouflaged U.S. marshals sneaked onto Mr. Weaver’s property. Three agents threw rocks to get the attention of Mr. Weaver’s dogs. As Mr. Weaver’s 14-year-old son, Sammy, and Kevin Harris, a 25- year-old family friend living in the cabin, ran to see what the dogs were barking at, U.S. marshals killed one of the dogs. Sammy Weaver fired his gun in the direction the shots had come from. Randy Weaver came out and hollered for his son to come back to the cabin. Sammy yelled, “I’m coming, Dad,” and was running back to the cabin when a federal marshal shot him in the back and killed him.

Kevin Harris responded to Sammy’s shooting by fatally shooting a U.S. marshal. Federal agents falsely testified in court that the U.S. marshal had been killed by the first shot of the exchange; evidence later showed that the marshal had fired seven shots before he was shot himself.

After the death of the U.S. marshal, the commander of the FBI’s Hostage Rescue Team was called in, and ordered federal agents to shoot any armed adult outside the Weaver cabin, regardless of whether that person was doing anything to threaten or menace federal agents. (Thanks to the surveillance, federal officials knew that the Weavers always carried guns when outside their cabin.)

With the massive federal firepower surrounding the cabin - the automatic weapons, the sniper rifles, the night vision scopes - this was practically an order to assassinate the alleged wrongdoers. Four hundred government agents quickly swarmed in the mountains around the cabin. Most important, the federal agents at that time made no effort to contact Mr. Weaver to negotiate his surrender.

The next day, Aug. 22, Randy Weaver walked to the little shack where his son's body lay. As he was lifting the latch on the shack's door, he was shot from behind by FBI sniper Lon Horiuchi. As he struggled back to the cabin, his wife, Vicki, stood in the doorway, holding a 10-month-old baby in her arms and calling for her husband to hurry. The FBI sniper fired again and hit Vicki Weaver in the temple, killing her instantly. (Mr. Horiuchi testified in court that he could hit within a quarter inch of a target at a distance of 200 yards.)

Reuters reported on Aug. 25, three days after the shooting: "FBI Agent Gene Glenn said that the law enforcement officers were proceeding with extreme care, mindful that Weaver's wife Vicki and three remaining children … were also in the cabin. 'We are taking a very cautious approach,' he said in a statement to reporters." An internal FBI report completed shortly after the confrontation justified the killing of Mrs. Weaver by asserting that she had put herself in harm's way, the New York Times reported in 1993.

Though federal officials now claim that the killing of Vicki Weaver was an accident, the Washington Times's Jerry Seper reported in September 1993: "Court records show that while the woman's body lay in the cabin for eight days, the FBI used microphones to taunt the family. 'Good morning, Mrs. Weaver. We had pancakes for breakfast. What did you have?' asked the agents in at least one exchange."

Neither Randy Weaver nor Mr. Harris fired any shots at government agents after the siege began. Mr. Weaver surrendered after 11 days. An Idaho jury found him innocent of almost all charges and ruled that Kevin Harris's shooting of the U.S. marshal was self-defense. Federal Judge Edward Lodge condemned the FBI and issued a

lengthy list detailing the Justice Department's and FBI's misconduct, fabrication of evidence, and refusals to obey court orders.

Justice Department officials launched their own investigation. A 542-page report was completed earlier this year that recommended possible criminal prosecution of federal officials and found that the rules of engagement "contravened the Constitution of the United States." Yet Deval Patrick, assistant ttorney general for civil rights, rejected the findings last month and concluded that the federal agents had not used excessive force.

FBI Director Louis Freeh concluded that there was no evidence to show that Mr. Horiuchi intended to shoot Mrs. Weaver. Yet Bo Gritz, the former Vietnam War hero who represented the government when it finally negotiated Randy Weaver's surrender after the death of his wife, declared that the government's profile of the Weaver family recommended killing Mr. Weaver's wife: "I believe Vicki was shot purposely by the sniper as a priority target… . The profile said, if you get a chance, take Vicki Weaver out."

Mr. Freeh justified the FBI shooting of the Weavers because sniper Horiuchi "observed one of the suspects raise a weapon in the direction of a helicopter carrying other FBI personnel." But other federal officials testified at the trial that no helicopters were flying in the vicinity of the Weavers' cabin at the time of the FBI sniping.

One of the most disturbing aspects of Mr. Freeh's slaps on the wrist last week is his treatment of Larry Potts, Mr. Freeh's pick as acting deputy FBI director. Mr. Potts was the senior official in charge of the Idaho operation and signed off on the shoot-without-provocation orders. Despite the finding by the Justice Department that the orders violated the Constitution, Freeh recommended that the only penalty

Mr. Potts face be a letter of censure - the same penalty Mr. Freeh received when he lost an FBI cellular telephone.

The Weaver case is by far the most important civil - rights/civil-liberties case the Clinton administration has yet resolved - and it resolved it in favor of granting unlimited deadly power to federal agents. If the new Republican congressional leaders let the Justice Department and the FBI get away with what may have been murder, they will be accomplices to a gross travesty of justice.

This book

Wounded Knee FEB 21 1973 Massacre 150 Indian Villagers Dead

Wambli Sina Win: Tribes should protect their Indian bloodline retrieved from lwww.indianz.com and copied or modified to here

Since the beginning of time, many species of the Great Mystery's creation, the two legged and four legged, naturally and aggressively protected their bloodline to ensure that their species would not become extinct. Have you ever seen a wild buffalo on its own, seek out another species with which to mate when there are other wild buffalo around? If the buffalo have sense enough to stay with its own kind, why is it so difficult for our young Lakota men and women to marry and have children with other Lakota to protect our cultural integrity and to preserve our bloodline from being bred out of us?

Blood quantum laws or Indian blood laws are laws in the United States and the former Thirteen colonies that define Native American status by fractions of Native American ancestry. These laws were enacted by the American government as a way to establish legally defined racial population groups. By contrast, many tribes and nations do not include blood quantum as part of their own enrollment criteria.

These USA laws under this term-of-art was used by white society to discriminate against Native Americans though Native Americans have

Today it's easy to laugh at tribes who enroll those with ridiculously low blood quantum and it seems that everything is being done to be "accommodating" and to make our tribes non-

sometimes indian law based national beliefs of similar meaning.

In 2007, for instance, Cherokee Nation voted in the majority to exclude as members those Cherokee Freedmen who had no documented ancestors on the Cherokee-by-blood list of the Dawes Rolls. However, the Cherokee Supreme Court ruled in 2005 that they were legitimate members of the tribe at that time.

A person’s blood quantum is defined as the fraction of their ancestors, out of their total ancestors, who are documented as full-blood Native Americans.

Many Native American tribes continue to employ blood quantum in current tribal laws to determine who is eligible for membership or citizenship in the tribe or Native American nation. These often require a minimum degree of blood relationship and often an ancestor listed in a specific tribal census from the late 19th century or early 20th century. The Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians of North Carolina, for example, require an ancestor listed in the 1924 Baker census and a minimum of 1/16 Cherokee blood inherited from their ancestor(s) on that roll. Meanwhile, the Cherokee Nation requires applicants to descend from an ancestor in the 1906 Dawes roll (direct lineal ancestry), but does not impose

Indian. It takes courage and leadership to take steps to protect our bloodline. Enrollment based on ancestry or descendancy has to be eliminated to keep us from extinction. It is only right that economic benefits reflect the blood quantum with full bloods receiving the maximum benefits. One who is 1/100th should receive benefits in accordance with this minimal blood. This was a choice by the minimum blood’s ancestors to breed the

minimum blood quantum requirement. The United Keetoowah Band requires a minimum 1/4 blood quantum.

The Mashantucket Pequot tribe on the other hand, base their tribal membership on an individual proving descent, by recognized genealogical documentation from one or more members of the eleven families included on the 1900 US census of the tribe.[32]

Indian blood out and to diminish the bloodline.

Accordingly, these descendents should live with the consequences. Instead of "banishing" tribal members, why not raise the blood quantum? As a sovereign, a tribe is within its authority to increase the blood quantum requirements for enrollment. Any real Indian tribe would seriously consider this to preserve the economic resources of the tribe for Indians and it would also encourage tribal members to marry other Indians.

My Heyoka Grandfather and my Heyoka son have spoken of how precious the Lakota bloodline is. Once the full blood status is mixed, it is a loss from which tribes may never recover. What kind of example has been set when a Lakota marries outside of his or her own race and has children?

It becomes a vicious cycle for the children in turn will likely marry other Non-Indians with children of even lesser Indian blood. How many generations will it take to bring back the 99% level of Indian blood? One bad choice leads to many other bad choices which eventually leads a tribe to extinction.

Have you ever sat in the waiting room of an Indian Health Services (IHS) clinic to observe how many white people sit and obnoxiously complain the loudest about

the services? Does this bother anyone to see this attitude of entitlement?

Several years ago, my ex-husband asked me to assist him in drafting a tribal resolution for a Indian preference policy for his tribe, the Eastern Shawnee Tribe of Oklahoma. He told me that in researching his tribe, he was distressed to discover that the highest Indian blood quantum was one-half and there were five tribal members, including himself and his sister who were half-bloods.

His family was among those who had the most Indian blood. He was concerned that the tribe had a history of giving employment preference to whites over their own enrolled Eastern Shawnee Tribal members. This is ridiculous considering the minimal blood quantum of their tribal members.

I soon discovered to my dismay that white people had taken over the Eastern Shawnee Tribe. This tribe once had a great legacy and was known as Tecumseh's band yet now many centuries later, this tribe seems to have become "Custer's Band."

One tribal official told me that Native American culture and spirituality was not important to his people. My son asked me to sing a Lakota song which was really a prayer but this Eastern Shawnee tribal official took offense to it though the meeting was "traditionally" opened up with the Lord's Prayer. I guess somewhere there must be a "traditional" Bible too but I have not seen it.

How many centuries of bad choices produced such minimal blood? My ex-husband requested information as to a breakdown of the amount of blood for each tribal member without their names or dates of birth or other personal information, however the administration was

apparently so ashamed of the low blood quantum that they would not release this information. I went to a council meeting full of angry, seething hostile white people. Approximately 95% of their gaming employees were whites, some with an openly arrogant attitude of entitlement who were allowed to speak vehemently and disrespectfully against my ex-husband who is an elder. When hateful white people and non-tribal members feel so empowered to take over a Business Committee meeting, it is a great injustice and an attack on what is Indian.

Ultimately, the lone Indian won this battle. The Business Committee begrudgingly passed the resolution to adopt an Indian preference policy. As a result, my ex-husband is loved by some and hated by those who fought tooth and nail against this law. My children tell me that they have become the “Indian outcasts” in a white man’s tribe.

If tribes have a ridiculously low blood quantum, an almost all white work force in their gaming and other industries and look down upon Native American culture, language and religion and say they are non- priorities, aren’t these tribes essentially telling Congress that they are business corporations, not Indian tribes? If so, how long will it be before Congress justifiably terminates such tribes?

My own tribe, the Oglala Sioux Tribe, recently opened up its enrollment. I was told that in short order, Indian women who were shacking up with freeloading illegals rushed to Pine Ridge to fill out tribal enrollment applications for these offspring. One Lakota woman told me her Spaola (Mexican) mate refused to let her teach their sons the Lakota language and he insisted that they learn only Spanish. How arrogant! We don’t need parasites who contribute nothing to our people enjoying

the benefits of what our ancestors fought and died to protect.

These people did not fight in any battles or sign any treaties yet they have “bred” their way into our tribal rolls. The tribe of my Grandfather and Great-grandfathers will soon be the object of shame and a haven for illegals hiding from the law. My Heyoka Grandfather spoke out against the diminishment of our precious bloodline. My Heyoka son carries on the legacy and ideals of my Grandfather. He has a beautiful Native American spouse and I’m proud that they have Native American children. I pray that more will do their part to fight against the bastard children of cultural genocide, acculturation and assimilation.

After all these years, I distinctly remember a sign and attitude at the Kadoka Bar in Kadoka, South Dakota, one of most racist states in the union, which read “No Indians or Dogs Allowed.”

I was reminded of this very attitude when I attended the Eastern Shawnee Business Committee meeting where the Indian preference issue was debated not so long ago. Tribes, take notice. How long will it be before your council fires are taken over by a “No Indians Allowed Tribe”?

Wambli Sina Win (Eagle Shawl Woman) is currently an Associate Professor and Director of the Bacone College Criminal Justice Studies Department in Muskogee, Oklahoma. Her grandfather was John Fire, Chief Lame Deer Tahca Uste, a well known Lakota Holy Man from the Rosebud Sioux Indian Reservation in South Dakota. One of her sons is also a medicine man. She has served as a Tribal Judge for the Oglala Sioux Tribal Court, as an Assistant U.S. Attorney, a Tribal Attorney and as a legal Instructor for the U.S. Indian Police Academy at Artesia, N.M. You may contact Wambli Sina Win, J.D. at

wamblisinawin@yahoo.com She can be reached at wamblisinawin@yahoo.com.

15 Times The Government Targeted Its Own People

We here in America like to believe that our government and its agencies are dedicated to the preservation of our life, liberty, and happiness.

BY GEER PIMALLSKI PUBLISHED FEB 16, 2017

14 The FBI, The ATF, ... The Branch Davidians (previous chapter)

---

4 The FBI, The U.S. Marshals, ... Wounded Knee

Warrior Publications

Purpose: To promote Warrior Culture, Fighting Spirit, and Resistance Movements

Bobby Onco, Wounded Knee Warrior, Walks On

[The Good, the Bad and the Ugly - The Danish National Symphony Orchestra (Live)]

Wounded Knee, in South Dakota, is part of the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation. It is notorious in American history for more than one reason.

In 1890 the U.S. government sent the 7th Cavalry (Custer's former command) there to round up suspected Indian "Nationalists." Instead the troops managed to massacre over 150 Indians, most of them women and children. So the U.S. government killed a bunch of harmless Americans, even if they weren't citizens. Then, in 1973, leaders of the American Indian Movement (AIM), a radical, 60's-style social change organization occupied the area to protest conditions on Native American reservations.

The FBI got involved and a siege soon began (shocking, I tell you). Starting on FEBRUARY 21, 1973, the siege lasted 71 days and during that time Indian occupiers and the federal agents took potshots at each other almost daily. Two Native American protesters were killed by the FBI. After the siege, during the trial of the leaders, it came out that the FBI had tried to manipulate and threaten witnesses- the judge threw out the charges against the AIM leaders. Yay FBI!

This book

Spain

Spain’s Catholic royal contingent now working with the Windosrs as other world royals are?

The Queen’s Coronation Oath, **1953** retrieved from RoyalUK.com and copied or modified to here

In the Coronation ceremony of 2 June 1953, one of the highlights was when The Queen made her Coronation Oath (taken from the Order of Service for the Coronation).

The Queen having returned to her Chair, (her Majesty having already on Tuesday, the 4th day of November, 1952, in the presence of the two Houses of Parliament, made and signed the Declaration prescribed by Act of Parliament), the Archbishop standing before her shall administer the Coronation Oath, first asking the Queen,

Madam, is your Majesty willing to take the Oath? And the Queen answering “I am willing.”

The Archbishop shall minister these questions; and The Queen, having a book in her hands, shall answer each question severally as follows:

Archbishop. Will you solemnly promise and swear to govern the Peoples of the *United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, Pakistan, and Ceylon*, and of your Possessions and the other Territories to any of them

belonging or pertaining, **according to their respective laws and customs?**

Queen. “I solemnly promise so to do.” Archbishop. Will you to your power cause Law and Justice, in Mercy, to be executed in all your judgements? Queen. “I will.”

Archbishop. Will you to the utmost of your power maintain the Laws of God and the true profession of the Gospel? Will you to the utmost of your power maintain in the United Kingdom the Protestant Reformed Religion established by law? Will you maintain and preserve inviolably the settlement of the Church of England, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof, as by law established in England? And will you preserve unto the Bishops and Clergy of England, and to the Churches there committed to their charge, all such rights and privileges, as by law do or shall appertain to them or any of them?

Queen. All this I promise to do.

Then the Queen arising out of her Chair, supported as before, the Sword of State being carried before her, shall go to the Altar, and make her solemn Oath in the sight of all the people to observe the premisses: laying her right hand upon the **Holy Gospel in the great Bible** (which was before carried in the procession and is now brought from the Altar by the Arch-bishop, and tendered to her as she kneels upon the steps), and saying these words:

The things which I have here before promised, I will perform and keep. So help me God.

Then the Queen shall kiss the Book and sign the Oath.

The Queen having thus taken her Oath shall return again to her Chair, and the Bible shall be delivered to the Dean of Westminster.

COMMUNICATION FROM THE
HONORABLE BARACK OBAMA

The ACTING PRESIDENT pro tempore. The Chair lays a communication before the Senate.

The legislative clerk read as follows:

U.S. SENATE,
Washington, DC, NOVEMBER 18, 2008.

Hon. RICHARD CHENEY,
Vice President of the United States of America,
President of the U.S. Senate, U.S. Capitol,
Washington, DC.
DEAR VICE PRESIDENT CHENEY, PRESIDENT
OF THE U.S. SENATE: This letter is to inform you that I resigned from the United States Senate, effective November 16, 2008, in order to prepare for my duties as President of the United States.

Sincerely,

BARACK OBAMA,
U.S. Senator.

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ramon_Estevez Ramón Luis Estévez AUGUST 7, 1963 #SubjectWasRoses opened on FEBRUARY 21, 2010 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Subject_Was_Roses The Wars of the Roses were a series of civil wars fought over control of the English throne in the mid-to-late fifteenth century

16 NOVEMBER 1700; 320 years ago, The House of Borbón-Anjou, or simply House of

Borbón (Spanish: Casa de Borbón), is the reigning royal house of the Kingdom of Spain.

The current Spanish royal family consists of the present king, King Felipe VI, the queen consort, Queen Letizia, their children Leonor, Princess of Asturias and Infanta Sofía of Spain, and the king's parents, King Juan Carlos I and Queen Sofía. The House of Bourbon-Anjou is a branch of the House of Bourbon that descends from Philip V of Spain. The royal family lives at Zarzuela Palace in Madrid, although their official residence is the Royal Palace of Madrid.

List of honours of the Spanish royal family by country

Mary I (18 FEBRUARY 1516 - 17 NOVEMBER 1558), also known as Mary Tudor, and as "Bloody Mary" by her Protestant opponents, was Queen of **England and Ireland** from July 1553 until her death in 1558. She is best known for her vigorous attempt to reverse the English Reformation, which had begun during the reign of her father, Henry VIII. Her attempt to restore to the church the property confiscated in the previous two reigns was largely thwarted by parliament, but during her five-year reign, Mary had over 280 religious dissenters burned at the stake in the Marian persecutions.

In 1554, Mary married Philip of Spain, becoming queen consort of Habsburg Spain on his accession in 1556.

After Mary's death in 1558, her re-establishment of Roman Catholicism was reversed by her younger half-sister and successor, Elizabeth I.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In the next and previous chapters I write about a Freemasonry plan based out of Little Rock Arkansas which would address the Madrid=Capetown Genomic Cline. In genetics a Cline is an area of the inclines between the equators and the poles, areas like the equator, or Sahara Desert, or North Africa.

If the Masons wanted a CIA Weapons Lab God and Dept of Defense Illuminati base to begin the 2011, say, some work done in Australia 2012, work control, a Masonry base like this might assist. These ppl I have no information about them or their activities or complicity but merely organizationally a beachhead like this would help Masons if some or all Texas masons supported the work.

Spain and Spanish Illuminati tied to WWI Illuminati, Influenza, Opus Dei, Griffith Experiment. Could be world curators of genome, Rock of Gibraltar to Africa, Scalia murder along with Scottish Rites

King Edward VIII was known to have communicated with the King of Spain and traveled to Spain as well as have been in direct contact with Hitler. Possibly over Illuminati assistance with speech defect, other genomic traits.

https://www.chron.com/life/society/article/Houstonians-join-the-Order-of-St-Hubertus-2206480.php

So, who exactly are these rich weirdos Scalia went hunting with before he died?

The name Hubertus comes from St. Hubert, the patron saint of various sportsmen, including hunters, fishers, archers, trappers, fur hunters, and dog trainers. The original Order was created in 1695 by Count Franz Anton von Sporck, the son of a military man who inherited the customary bounty bestowed upon Austrian war heroes of

the 17th century: large tracts of land confiscated from Protestant Bohemian nobles.

WASHINGTON - MAY 20: U.S. Supreme Court Associate Justice Antonin Scalia testifies before the House Judiciary Committee's Commercial and Administrative Law Subcommittee on Capitol Hill May 20, 2010 in Washington, DC. Scalia and fellow Associate Justice Stephen Breyer testified to the subcommittee about the Administrative Conference of the United States. (Photo by Chip Somodevilla/Getty Images) Antonin Scalia, sportsman, I guess

The Venerable Order of Saint Hubertus, as it was called then, gathered the "greatest noble hunters of the the [sic] 17th century" to enjoy the fruits of those Protestant dispossessions.

The original Order lasted until 1938, when Hermann Goering, commander of the Nazi air force, executed the Order's leader when he was denied membership, and Adolf Hitler dissolved the group in response to its unwillingness to admit Nazis. The members who survived World War II used their hunting skills to supply food in rural Austria in the chaotic post-war climate-according to the Order's website, its efforts were critical in saving Austria from the Iron Curtain.

Houstonians join the Order of St. Hubertus By LINDSEY LOVE, SOCIETY WRITER Published 6:00 pm CDT, Thursday, October 6, 2011

Reed Morian, Downey Bridgewater, John Kotts, Ed Jones and James Nicholson have been knighted in the Order of St. Hubertus, the highest honor for international hunting enthusiasts. Founded in the late 17th century, the order has 250 U.S. members and 600 worldwide. The Southwest Priory, which includes Texas, Louisiana, Arkansas and New Mexico, is the largest member chapter according to its leader, Houstonian John Poindexter

The new knights joined Keith Moseing, Boysie Bollinger, John Kelsey, Scotty Arnoldy, VidalMartinez, John Barksdale and Phil John for a ceremony-filled weekend in Washington, D.C. that included a cocktail reception at the Belgian Ambassador’s residence, black-tie dinners at Plume and the Metropolitan Club and a white-tie ball at the Mayflower Hotel.

Andreas Salvator Von Habsburg Lothringen, Archduke of Austria, knighted the squires on behalf of King Juan Carlos I of Spain at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church. Dressed in white tails, the gentleman were dubbed with a sword before donning forest-green capes with embroidered Maltese crosses

This book

H-E-B

Southern Baptists, Corpus Christi, and then a move to Chicago 1961 for Barrack Obama Jr to be raised in a Baptist village after birth.

> **The lost day: How we remember, and don't, the 26 hours after Robert F. Kennedy fell**
>
> **Rick HampsonUSA TODAY** *
>
> "Trinity United [Baptist] Church of Christ founded in 1961 is a predominantly African-American church with more than 8,500 members. It is located in the Washington Heights community on the South Side of Chicago.[1] It is the largest church affiliated with the United Church of Christ, a predominantly white Christian denomination with roots in Congregationalism, which historically branched from early American Puritanism.
>
> The church's early history coincided with the American civil rights movement, subsequent murder of Martin Luther King Jr., and the tumultuous period that engulfed the civil rights movement after King's death due to intense competition among actors over who would carry King's mantle. **During that tumultuous period, an influx of radical black Muslim groups had begun to headquarter in Chicago, and Trinity sought to recontextualize Christianity through black theology in order to counter the influence of radical black Muslim leaders, who taught that it was impossible to be both black and Christian.**[and perhaps it is possible to be Black and Christian in Africa, Middle East, Indonesia, Kenya, or elsewhere]

> John F. Kennedy and Martin Luther King [who had a one time only visit to Seattle about time the April 1962 Expo was getting underway] and shot by an assassin two months earlier] died almost immediately. Robert Kennedy lingered for almost 26 hours. Americans awoke on Wednesday to find he'd been shot and on Thursday to learn he had died.
>
> A lawyer in Fullerton, Pa., said it was like awakening not from a nightmare but into one.
>
> For almost 26 hours, much of the nation, including the presidential campaign, was in limbo. Patrick Mazor, a high school sophomore in Ellensburg, Wash., was struck by the utter, awful silence at a special assembly in the school gym. "Not again," he thought. "Please not again."

RFK who oversaw CIA and regime change while Attorney General (and the manufacture of Obama Jr but Peace Corp, Baptist Church, Vatitcan, etc., at St Joseph's hospital assassinated in Los Angeles on his way to Chicago running for PResident.

JFK murder plots planned in Chicago before Dallas assassination retrieved from By ABC7 Tuesday, November 5, 2013 and copied or modified to here

Even though the anniversary isn't for a few weeks, by this moment 50 years ago JFK would already have been dead, and Chicago would have gone down in history as the place.

The Omen in Chicago: the I-Team has discovered not just one, but two plots to cut down JFK in Chicago in early November, 1963, and an intriguing backstory of bungling by the government agencies protecting him.

President John F. Kennedy was never supposed to make it to Texas, never supposed to take this ride, and never supposed to

die in Dallas.

As Chicagoans watched storefront TVs and picked up newspapers of the day, there was one storyline almost no one knew a story still evolving five decades later: evidence that President Kennedy was to be targeted here in Chicago.

“The assassination was supposed to take place during the motorcade that was scheduled to come in from O’Hare Airport,” said Abraham Bolden, JFK Secret Service Agent.

According to this Chicagoan and former JFK bodyguard— and from these FBI and Secret Service reports obtained by the I-Team— it is clear there were two plans by different groups intent on killing the president in Chicago weeks before Dallas.

In October 1963, the White House had publicly announced JFK’S plans to fly into Chicago on November 2. He was to land at O’Hare as he had many times, would be greeted by Mayor Daley as usual, and would attend an Army-Air Force football game at Soldier Field.

Records reveal one Chicago plot had been developed by radical Cuban exile Homer Echevarria, a known smuggler of automatic weapons and machine guns.

“Echeverria had made mention that a plan was underway to assassinate President Kennedy and it was going to be successful. ‘We’re gonna get him.’ That’s what he said,” said Bolden.

Utilizes http://www.sealsecuritytexas.com/ who and should know illegal Subversion tactics are in use and even supported by H-E-B. Several 1001 N. Water Street BRAGGED about the history of H-E-B family and how I should “beware.” That woman was a drunk hispanic woman calling herself a psychologist.

Baptist Ministries and Mental Health social work connected with skid row Corpus Christi and elsewhere in the world, I reported them to ICE Corps Christi for Wire Fraud in misuse of my real transactions to piggy back or defraud during the transaction, an accusation I also made in California in reference to a Department of Treasury Complaint on the ATM transactions.

From Wikipedia

The company was founded on November 26, 1905, when Florence Butt opened the C.C. Butt Grocery Store on the ground floor of her family home in Kerrville, Texas.[11] In 1919, Howard Edward Butt, Florence's youngest son, took over the store upon his return from World War I. Shortly after becoming owner of his mother's small store, Howard tried four expansions into Central Texas, including one in Junction, all of which failed. Finally, in 1927, Howard launched a successful second store in Del Rio, Texas, followed by the purchase of three grocery stores in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. The initials of Howard E. Butt became the name of the store.[12]

Charles, the younger son of Howard E. Butt, became president of H-E-B in 1971. As of 2019, Charles Butt is chairman and CEO of H-E-B, having grown the business from annual sales of $250 million in 1971 to $13 billion in 2006. In 2010, Craig Boyan was named H-E-B's President and COO.[13] By 2018, Martin Otto, the former CFO and Chief Merchant, had become the COO.[14] In 2011, the company was #12[15] on Forbes's list of largest privately held companies; H-E-B was, for many years, until Dell went private in 2013, the largest privately held company in Texas.[16] H-E-B acquired Favor Delivery as a wholly owned subsidiary in February 2018. The details of the merger were not disclosed.[17]

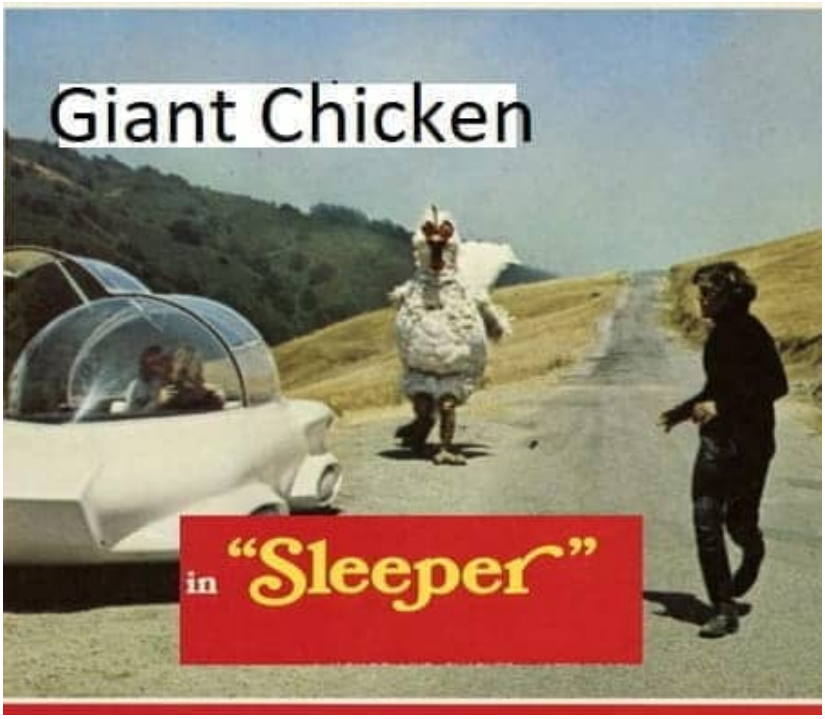
In 2019, H-E-B is investing millions of dollars to replace cashier stations with self-checkout kiosks or smartphone apps, at the same time that many other supermarkets (such as Walmart, Target, etc) are shifting towards more self-checkout lane and app usage, and displacing cashiers.[18]

Personal life

In 1924, Howard Edward Butt Sr. married Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth.[3] They had four children:[4][5]

Howard E. Butt Jr. (September 8, 1927 - September 11, 2016), president of the H. E. Butt Foundation and founder of Christian learning center **Laity Lodge;**

Margaret Eleanor Butt Crook served as director of Bread for the World. Her husband, William H. Crook, served as director of the Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) and later as **United States Ambassador to Australia.**



Rise

Isaak Izrailevich Prezent brought Lysenko to public attention, using Soviet propaganda to portray him as a genius who had developed a new, revolutiona ry agricultural technique. Lysenko's resulting popularity gave him a platform to denounce theoretical genetics and to promote his own agricultural practices. He was, in turn, supported by the Soviet propaganda machine, which overstated his successes, cited faked experimental results, and omitted mention of his failures.[10]

Fall

At the end of 1952, the situation started to change, and newspapers published articles criticizing Lysenkoism. However, the process of return to regular genetics slowed down in Nikita Khrushchev's time, when Lysenko showed him the supposed successes of an experimental agricultural complex. It was once

again forbidden to criticize Lysenkoism, though it was now possible to express different views, and the geneticists imprisoned under Stalin were released or rehabilitated posthumously. The ban was finally waived in the mid-1960s.[25] [26]

Charles Clarence Butt (born February 3, 1938), the president and chairman of H. E. Butt Grocery Company. Another child, Mary Beth Butt, who lived for only 10 days (November 17, 1943 - November 27, 1943), is buried beside Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt at the Glen Rest Cemetery in Kerrville, Texas, was the fourth child of Howard Butt Sr. and Mary Elizabeth Holdsworth Butt.[6] [7]

Butt was a lay minister in the Southern Baptist Church.[2]

AmeriCorps VISTA is a national service program designed to alleviate poverty. President John F. Kennedy originated the idea for VISTA, which was founded as Volunteers in Service to America in 1965, and incorporated into the AmeriCorps network of programs in 1993.[1] VISTA is an initialism for Volunteers in Service to America.

Philanthropy

In 1934, after a destructive Texas hurricane, he founded the Howard E. Butt Community Investment Program whereby H-E-B would contribute 5% of its pretax earnings to various nonprofit organizations throughout Texas. Also in 1934, he established the H.E. Butt Foundation,[1] one of the first charitable organizations in Texas. The foundation focused on funding public school programs, establishing libraries and constructing recreational facilities.[4]

Butt deferred much of his philanthropic activities to his wife, stating: “I make the money, and Mary spends it (on worthy causes). And I am glad she does.”[3] His wife started the State Crippled Children’s Program, served as chairwoman of the Cameron County Child Welfare Board, started the first tuberculosis diagnosis and treatment program in the region, and

purchased the first equipment used to test the hearing and vision of schoolchildren.[4]

In 1949, she co-organized and hosted the first Conference of Texas Foundations and Trusts which coordinated philanthropic giving so as to avoid duplication and promoted the exchange ideas and strategies.[8] In 1955, she was appointed by Texas Governor Allan Shivers to the governing board of Texas State Hospitals and Special Schools (later the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation). She served as the only woman member of the board for 18 years[4][5] being appointed by six different governors.[9]

IN 1961, PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY APPOINTED BUTT TO THE PRESIDENT'S COMMITTEE ON EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY. Butt also helped establish the University of Corpus Christi, now part of the Texas A&M University System.[2]

LAITY LODGE (excerpts)
https://www.laitylodge.org/about/

WELCOMING GUESTS
SINCE 1961

Founded by Howard Butt, Jr., in 1961, Laity Lodge has been welcoming guests to retreats designed to reawaken a sense of the sacred-the nearness and goodness of God in all of life-ever since. The Lodge is located deep in the Texas Hill Country, on the banks of the Frio River. We hope you will find our Canyon to be a place of extraordinary beauty. We also hope that you'll find that the things we do together are really quite ordinary: conversing, singing, walking, praying, eating, and resting. Those few things that we believe contribute to a truly good life-a life of steady stewardship and love, lived among friends and before God.

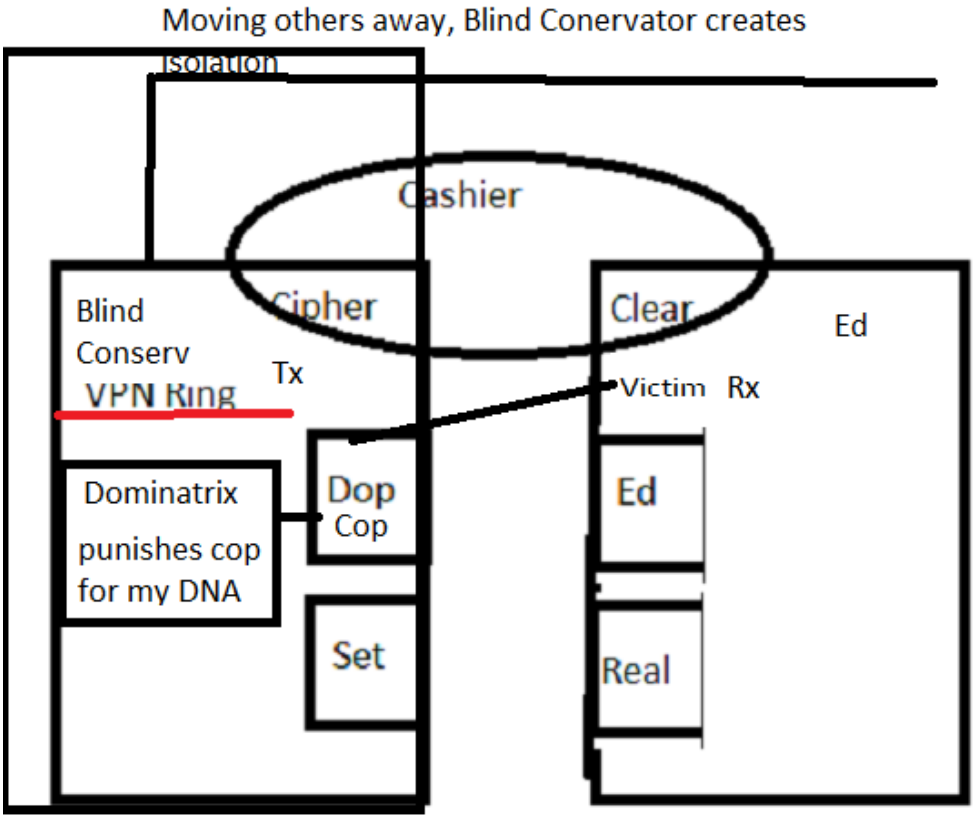
OF THE PEOPLE

“Laity” comes from the Greek λαϊκός (laikos), and means “of the people.” Laity Lodge is built on the conviction that all people, in all places and occupations, are called to be witnesses-steadfast, caring visionaries of hope in a world of shadows.

FEBRUARY 20 1997 HEB makes deal with Mexico

Virtual Private Human Trafficking in H E B

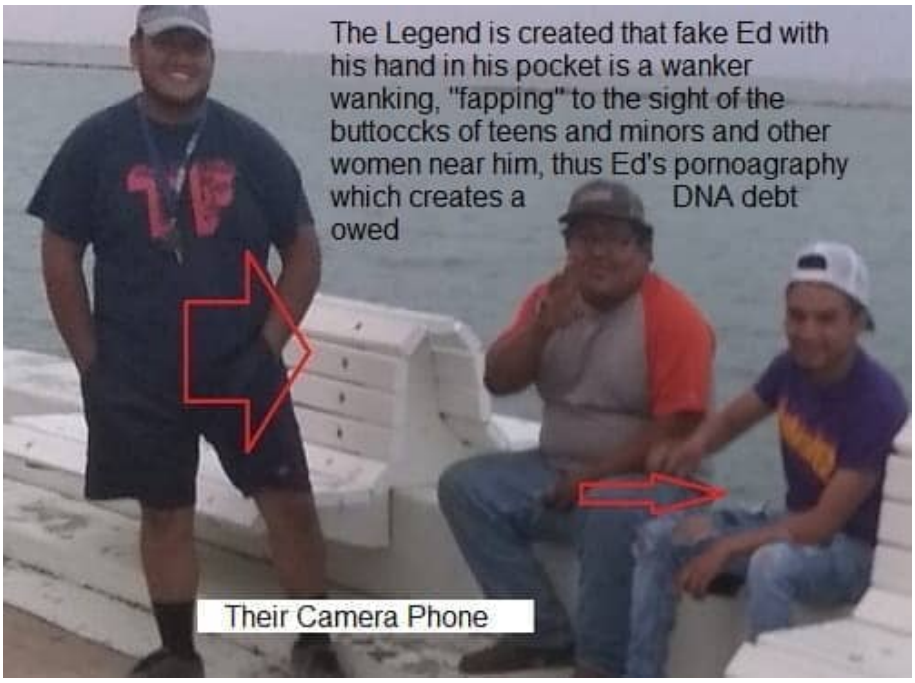
Cops, moat likely NIH with a grudge and with insider knowledge of my DNA think a Dominatrix could punish them (instead of me) becasue the cops allege I am a dirty filthy pedophile white supremacist.



"the enemy of security: repetition leads to patterns, and cryptanalysts thrive on patterns."

— Simon Singh, The Code Book: The Science of Secrecy from Ancient Egypt to Quantum Cryptography

The ring in which the police are traffickingn I can not prove exist, and use a set for my bedroom, but its code words overly my clear text words thus they claim clear and VPN fuse. They do not.



The perps in the ring attempt to hide the evidence plants, fake allegations againt me, code words, etc. challenging me I cant prove the people (Doppelgangers) near me are trying to be condused with me but I know that they are.

These perps are the Zoom Photographers, Zoom Masterbators, whose antisocial conduct will be alleged, piggy backed, to me.

Tunneled

Cashier	Ed has bought eggs	HEB Conspirator Doppling Ed: Cypher = Ed buying eggs means I meet at Randevue
Cashier	Ed Buying Eggs	Ed goes home, not a randevue

Though intoned “on top of” my eggs purchase, a virtual private commiunication system exists where someone else creates a meaning of code words by a VPN substitution cypher.

Because their cypher text they use as communication among themselves is designed to seem (and is to me) normal business the presence of the secret deal, the secret messages, are not (by me) provable, not decodable. I don't have the ALTERNATE meaning code book, and the NORMAL meaning of the words are explicable as no code words in place.

For the human trafficking rendezvous system and the appearances of an accounting being made to me, neither are. It seems likely CIA DIA has the Cypher Text Substitution VPN in place they are running in my vicinity, encapsulating traffic bound to be as signals they give to each other but are not a network I am participating in. I am in the public place but not their private network.

The charge I do agree to. The clear text simple purchase of a carton of eggs.

Authorized Cleartext understood and agreed to by me	Codewords and secret trafficking network I am not privy to and unable to prove exists and I do not authorized fused into clear text sale
The wire fraud is a fused overcharge I can not prove, MY dna in human trafficking, is appeneded to the clear text sale	

The over charge I do not agree to. A VPN of codewords, covert operators, secret rendevues, and adult entertainers paid for with my DNA and directing my DNA being used in other ways I am not agreeing to and can not prove. The only and record I have is the clear text, the clear text an alibi that no other transaction, an encrypted on, exists.

It was explicable, clearly visible, I purchased eggs at HEB and that is what facially happened. That is all I can see.

This is among other thigs welfare fraud because I am spending my SSDI. Since I have very little the overcharge is part of robbing me, I should have the value that was over charged. Further, during the human trafficking I will be framed by the people running the operation. An impersonator of me travels down the tunnel and confesses in MY identity to be athiest heathen

“overcoming my porn addiction” scum who needs to be punished, assasulted, and discredited, the Righteous are better than me.

The claim by HEB and others that my purchase of Eggs ALSO was an additional transaction is where the over charge and the charge are joined. Only the clear text to I agree to and only the clear text is the deal.

Not only did I not agree my clear text was also cyper text I did not even recognize the VPN operation until Austin Java House when by the physical acts of the people playing out in front of me it sort of looked like a drug deal from a black in the back kitchen being setip, but it was not drugs. An impersonator of me was being set up with a leggy women in yoga pats like wear and a Doppelgänger of me was leaving with her, all looking me as though I intended something.

This is similar to Play To Pause in Gym Frames. When a woman is near I have to push Play because my music came to a stop. To fraudsters me touching the phone was the “buying” of the woman “as my pornography (as if my phone took a picture) and thus I owed my DNA.

A variation of what I call the Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy. The sound of the music stops beacuse of some law enforcement high tech equipment. I push Play to restart the music. To fraudersters in some way that phone touch was my agreement she was a porn model for me. Drooling blacks and retarded Doppelgangers of me leave with the leggy model.

This book

Planning (3rd Parent?) Parenthood

Brittany Anne Murphy-Monjack was an American actress and singer. Born in Atlanta (to a Ladies Gardening Club?) Murphy moved to Los Angeles as a teenager and pursued a career in acting. Her breakthrough role was as Tai Frasier in Clueless, followed by supporting roles in independent films such as Freeway and Bongwater. Wikipedia Born: NOVEMBER 10, 1977, ATLANTA, GA **Died: December 20, 2009**

Shortly after her death, Assistant Chief Coroner Ed Winter told the Associated Press: "It appears to be natural."An autopsy was performed the day after she died. Her death certificate listed the cause of death as "deferred".[37] On February 4, 2010, the Los Angeles County coroner stated that **the primary cause of Murphy's death was pneumonia, with secondary factors of iron-deficiency anemia and multiple drug intoxication**. On February 25, 2010, the coroner released a report stating that Murphy had been taking a range of over-the-counter and prescription medications, with the most likely reason being to treat a cold or respiratory infection. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Obama's Friends Form Strategy to Stay Close retrieved from By Jodi Kantor Dec. 13, 2008 and copied or modified to here

Last Sunday night, President-elect Barack Obama's three closest friends - Valerie Jarrett, Martin Nesbitt and Dr. Eric Whitaker - sat down in the study of Mr. Nesbitt's house in Chicago for one of their increasingly frequent heart-to-hearts.

They were puzzling over a new question: how the Obamas, who hope to remain close to their Chicago friends, will spend time with them while living in the isolation chamber of the White House. Over Diet Cokes, the three drafted the beginnings of an elaborate visiting schedule that will bring Hyde Park to Washington, so the nation's new first family can have a little taste of home.

Some insist that Martin and Anita Nesbitt, old friends of the Obamas, are clearly Malia and Sasha's quote-unquote real parents

Martin Hughes Nesbitt (top right, born NOVEMBER 29, 1962) is an American businessman and public figure. Nesbit currently serves as co-CEO of The Vistria Group, a Chicago-based private equity firm. Nesbitt serves on the boards of directors of publicly traded companies CenterPoint Energy, Norfolk Southern Corporation, and American Airlines Group. Nesbitt formerly served as the founder and chief executive officer of The Parking Spot, a Chicago-based airport parking company. He also served on the board of the Chicago Housing Authority.

Dr. Perry Inhofe was an orthopedic surgeon in Tulsa.

Did the DARPA Brain Program create these two daughters with a geno source of brain genes, bacteria transort, and tied to both Ed Donegan, GLorian Donegan, Barrack Obama, but NOT Mr Nesbit or Anita Blachard.

> "People ask me what was the hardest time in my life - they ask, well what about during the debt ceiling debate and this and that and the other thing," Obama said. "Sasha got meningitis when she was 3 months old. I still remember going to the hospital together and they had to give her a spinal tap." Michelle Obama in Poltico

Two psychologists walk into a bar. The first one says "I think the Obama children are under Mind Konrtol. Every night when the clock runs down to midnight they get out of bed and start running Post, Button Hook, and other football play." The other Psychologist says "I hope the beer I order has Hemlock in it."

Barack and Michelle Obama have two daughters: Malia Ann (/məˈliːə/), born July 4, 1998,[19] [20] and Natasha (known as Sasha / ˈsɑːʃə/), born June 10, 2001.[21] They were both delivered at University of

Chicago Medical Center by their parents' friend and physician Anita Blanchard.[22]

Sasha was diagnosed with meningitis at 3 months odl which could be caused by use of bacteria or other meeans to introduce DNA for brain genes therapy or selection. Nothing personal about the college age kids, but consider an analogy in brewing beer. Any slight problem in the brewing phase can turn into a bad batch, while the infection in Sasha was controlled, the inflammation, was it a side affect of gene therapy and unintended DNA being introduced?

SHe was an IVF fertilization I believe I have heard.

If

- Mr. Nesbit is the bodily father of Malia Ann Obama (hmm) and
- Anita Blanchard is the bodily parent of Sasha Obama

They might have the same brain dating back to Ethiopia but differing RFLP

Prior to joining Pritzker, Nesbitt was an Investment Manager at LaSalle Partners with a variety of responsibilities including

investment management for regional retail properties and management and leasing for office projects and parking.

He currently serves on the Board of Directors of Jones Lang LaSalle, Norfolk Southern Corporation and American Airlines Group. Nesbitt is a Trustee of Chicago's Museum of Contemporary Art and serves as Chairman of the Barack Obama Foundation. He is former Chairman of the Board of the Chicago Housing Authority and a former board member of the Chicago 2016 Olympic Committee. He served as treasurer of President Barack Obama's 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns.

Nesbitt has an MBA degree from the University of Chicago and a Bachelor of Science degree and honorary doctorate from Albion College, Albion, Michigan.

[Edward Donegan's note here. I know from my father being a pilot, at least some time ago, Airline or Airport employees have unique access to airports, may also be recognized and unchallenged in certain environments. Nothing beyound a week suspicion but for connections to air disasters more than usual casual pedestriab access to airports would be avaiable to Mr. Nesbitt or his employees.]

Anita Blanchard, bottom right, MD Professor of **Obstetrics and Gynecology** The University of Chicago Obstetrics & Gynecology

Valeroe Jarrett was born NOVEMBER 14 IN SHIRAZ, IRAN,[1] during the **Pahlavi dynasty, to American parents James E. Bowman and Barbara T. Bowman**

Her father a **pathologist and geneticist** ran a hospital for children in Shiraz in 1956 as part of a program where American physicians and agricultural experts sought to help in the health and farming efforts of **developing countries**. When she was five years old, the family moved to London for a year, later moving to Chicago in 1963.[4]

Born in America

REEL FACE:

Tom Cruise
Born: July 3, 1962
Birthplace: Syracuse, New York, USA

REAL FACE:

Barry Seal
Born: July 16, 1939
Birthplace: Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA
Death: February 19 1986, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA *(assassinated by gunshot)*

> Cruise is an outspoken advocate for the Church of Scientology and its associated social programs. He became involved with Scientology in 1990 through his first wife, Mimi Rogers.[93] Cruise struggled with dyslexia at an early age[94] and has said that Scientology, specifically the L. Ron Hubbard Study Tech, helped him overcome dyslexia.[95]
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Malia Ann Obama Barack Obama's daughter Born: July 4, 1998 (age 22 years), Chicago, IL

Tied to the Mary Mahoney mother and possible USIZATION of English aristocracy?

After completing Dr. Strangelove (1964), director Stanley Kubrick became fascinated by the possibility of extraterrestrial life,[7] and resolved to make "the proverbial good science fiction movie".[8] Kubrick's interest in science fiction films was sparked by Japanese tokusatsu films such as Warning from Space (1956).

> *Warning from Space* (transl. Spacemen Appear in Tokyo) is a Japanese science fiction tokusatsu film released in January 1956 by Daiei, and was the first Japanese science fiction film to be produced in color.
>
> In the film's plot, starfish-like aliens disguised as humans travel to Earth to warn of the imminent collision of a rogue planet and Earth. As the planet rapidly accelerates toward Earth, a nuclear device is created at the last minute and destroys the approaching world.
>
> A small ship travels to a rotating space station. Aboard the station, a group of starfish-like beings discuss how to warn humans of an impending disaster, deciding on contacting Japanese scientist Dr. Kumara. Meanwhile, flying saucers are spotted over the skies of Tokyo, baffling scientists.
>
> A journalist tries to get a statement from Dr. Kumara about the sightings, but Kumara replies that there is not enough evidence to formulate a hypothesis. At an observatory, Professor Isobe spots an object in his telescope apparently releasing smaller objects.
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In 2001 A Space Oddessy by Stanley Kubrick while Poole is on a space walk attempting to replace the antenna unit, HAL takes control of his pod, severs Poole's oxygen hose, and sets him adrift. Bowman takes another pod to rescue Poole; while he is outside, HAL turns off the life support functions of the three other crewmen in suspended animation, killing them. When Bowman returns to the ship with Poole's body, HAL refuses to let him in, saying "I'm sorry Dave, I'm afraid I can't do that". HAL states that the astronauts' plan to deactivate him jeopardises the mission. Bowman opens the ship's emergency airlock manually, enters the ship, and proceeds to HAL's processor core, where he begins

disconnecting HAL's circuits. HAL tries to reassure and assuage Bowman, then pleads with him to stop, and then expresses fear for himself. When the disconnection is complete, a prerecorded video message plays, revealing that the mission's objective is to investigate the radio signal sent from the monolith to Jupiter.

Later a monolith appears at the foot of the bed, and as Bowman reaches for it, he is transformed into a foetus enclosed in a transparent orb of light, which floats in space beside the Earth.

> ALL THESE WORLDS ARE YOURS EXCEPT EUROPA ATTEMPT NO LANDING THERE USE THEM TOGETHER USE THEM IN PEACE

A fetus or foetus is the unborn offspring of an animal that develops from an embryo.[1]

Astronomer Carl Sagan wrote in his book The Cosmic Connection that Clarke and Kubrick had asked him how to best depict extraterrestrial intelligence. While acknowledging Kubrick's desire to use actors to portray humanoid aliens for convenience's sake, Sagan argued that alien life forms were unlikely to bear any resemblance to terrestrial life, and that to do so would introduce "at least an element of falseness" to the film. Sagan proposed that the film should simply suggest extraterrestrial superintelligence, rather than depict it. He attended the premiere and was "pleased to see that I had been of some help."[37]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Poole versus HAL 9000 retrieved from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

Poole vs. HAL 9000 is a chess game depicted in the 1968 science fiction film 2001: A Space Odyssey. **Astronaut Frank Poole** (White) plays the supercomputer HAL 9000 (Black) using a video screen as a chessboard. Each player takes two turns during a game in progress, making their moves orally using descriptive notation and natural language. Poole resigns the game once HAL indicates a certain path to checkmate, however the move which

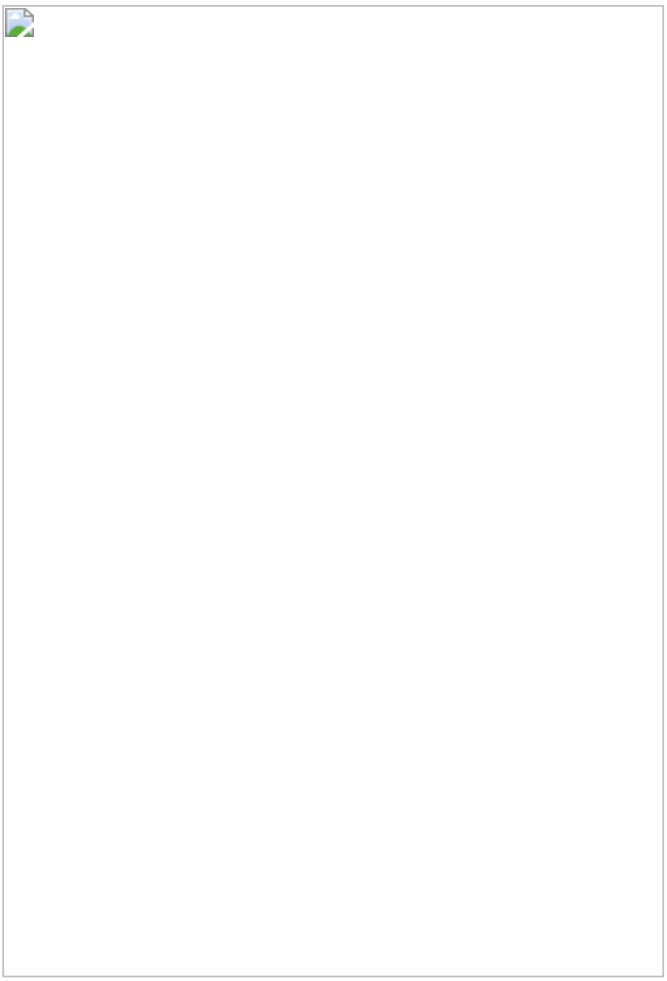
HAL suggests Frank might make is not forced. Stanley Kubrick, director of 2001, was an avid chess player.

Unlike other depictions of chess in television and film, the game is shown continuously and legibly for several seconds in a single shot. The board positions and moves made are identical with the conclusion of a real game: Roesch vs. Willi Schlage, Hamburg 1910, which was reported in a 1955 collection of short games by Irving Chernev.[1] Chess writers have therefore attributed the fictional game fragment to the real one, equating the two and suggesting that the former derived from the latter.

The fictional game played between Poole and HAL has been noted as a prescient illustration of artificial intelligence and computer chess, fields which developed more rapidly following the release of 2001. Chess writers have also interpreted HAL's misuse of descriptive notation during the game as foreshadowing of his later malfunctioning.

Sidney Gottlieb, MKUltra And Brainwashing's Mystery Man retrieved from Sidney Gottlieb. Courtesy the CIA, via npr.org and copied or modified to here

The CIA Unwittingly Fuels The Counterculture



We do know, however, who some of the people who became involved in the LSD culture were — they were introduced to the drug because of Gottlieb, although they never knew his name. Ken Kesey, Allen Ginsberg, and Robert Hunter were among the

users of the drug that became part of the rebellion for their generation.

We do know, however, who some of the people who became involved in the LSD culture were — they were introduced to the drug because of Gottlieb, although they never knew his name. Ken Kesey, Allen Ginsberg, and Robert Hunter were among the users of the drug that became part of the rebellion for their generation.

Additionally, CIA agents captured “expendables” in Asia and Europe and subjected them to not only LSD, but electroshock and other methods of torture, asking them questions to see if they could destroy the human ego.

“Go Forth and Do Good” * [as Glorian often said as a tope]

“The government of Iran has invited us and provided necessary conditions for our work. We must do our best in helping the growing generation in Iran to comprehend the wholesome ideas of freedom and democracy and the dignity of the individual, thereby preventing them from going to the mullahs to learn Islam which bars the country from modern life.”

After World War II, the United States began providing extensive foreign aid to many nations throughout the world. As the US grew as a world power, it abandoned the isolationist practices that had been in place during the interwar period.

The US directed assistance to those in need of financial and technical aid-nations ravaged by World War II, as well as less-developed nations striving for social and economic advancement. In order to maintain “world order,” secure necessary resources, covertly fight the Cold War, and push the developing Third World continuously forward, the US was more determined than ever to have a worldwide presence.

It was the “innate American ability to get things done” that would make it happen.2 Iran featured prominently in the American government’s postwar plans. Due to the Soviet Union’s

close proximity, the United States sought to keep a stronghold on capitalism in the region and build a strong ally of Iran.

After all, Iran was one of two American allied countries bordering the Soviet Union.3 Iran was also of interest to the United States because of its natural resources; for much of the twentieth century, Iran held the largest oil refinery in the world.4 For these reasons, the United States became heavily invested in Iran militarily, politically, and economically

Did you know that Malia and Sasha aren't even Barack and Michelle's children? Us either. Oh, wait. That's right; this is just some half-cocked theory pushed by the-worst-kind-of-birthers on the web. The speculation here will blow your mind. Some trolls claim Michelle couldn't possibly have carried the girls because she was born a man named Michael LaVon Robinson. Some insist that Martin and Anita Nesbitt, old friends of the Obamas, are clearly Malia and Sasha's quote-unquote real parents. Others don't offer any explanation other than to say there would be more pictures of pregnant Michelle if the girls were hers

KNOWN illuminati members as of 11/4/13: Jay-Z Queen Elizabeth Terri Stevens Jesus Christ Blue Ivy Carter Wall-E Sasha Obama

You had to see this one coming, yeah? At some point, anyone who is in a position of influence or power is said to be part of the Illuminati. And for whatever reason, conspiracy theorists really, really seem to think Sasha is in deep with the secret organization.

https://twitter.com/ElijahSchaffer/status/1341880178591621120?s=20 Dec 23, 2020

January 8, 2021 12:41 PM Journalist Elijah Schaffer has been banned from Facebook and Instagram on Friday. He reported on Twitter that the two social media platforms, both of which are owned by Facebook, took down his profile and content.

https://twitter.com/ElijahSchaffer

Layer 1 Paternal Maternal Obama Biology 1961 Defense Intelligence Agency DARPA MKULTRA			
Lie	**Paternal**	**Maternal**	
	Barack Obama Sr's father was Onyango (later Hussein) Obama, and his mother was Habiba Akumu Nyanjango 1918 to 2006) of Karabondi, Kenya	~~grand~~ Stanley Dunham 1944 Boeing OSS CIA	~~grand~~ Madelyn Lee Payne Dunham
	6 y old 1942 Islamic to Anglican convert Obama Sr, *not the father* of Barack Obama Jr. died in a	Stanley Anne Dunham Not Biological mother of Barack Obama, Not IVFd surrogate, Mere paperwork Fuddy , Tom	

	car crash NOV 24 1982 in the year Barack Obama speaks at Occidental `real father` Malcom X	Dunham “Thomas Duhmas Dunham” in that biological line and Targeted Individuals?” `real mother` Glorian Donegan Ovumn, Windsor Dysgraphic	
	(Liberation Theology) Trinity United Church of Christ, Founded 1961	1944 Vatican OSS Wild Bill Donovan	
Truth	Malcom X	Barack Obama	Glorian Donegan

Eva Ban surrogate	
Malcom X Glorian Donegan = Barack Obama Jr.	James Donegan Glorian Donegan = Edward Donegan

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT

Barack HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

Coming out of Africa, through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!

Lets try some Espionage substitution cypher into clear text of this.

```
FROM THE "MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE CHAPTER FOURTY-EIGHT
Barack HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST Coming out of Africa,
through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of
England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli
Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!"
```

Translates into

```
Barack Hussaein Obama has Nazi Kutschera Austrian lineage from
Austria through the Van Trapps, Maria Kutschera with FOXP2
rescued by the Vatican and Queen of England, it is also a
Windsor gene, austrain King George V, Prince Edward of Wales.
```

Trinity United Church of Christ and It Takes South Side Village

November 24 1961 Experimental Monkey VISITS White House.

> Trinity marks its beginning on December 3, 1961 when twelve middle-class black families, most of whom were descendants of migrants to Chicago during The Great Migration of African Americans, met for worship in a **Chicago elementary school gymnasium.**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barack_Obama_Sr. Barack Obama Sr. was born in 1936 in Rachuonyo District on the shores of Lake Victoria just outside Kendu Bay, British Kenya, at the time a colony and protectorate of the BRITISH EMPIRE.

Lake Victoria (Nam Lolwe in Luo; Nalubaale in Uganda; Nyanza in Kinyarwanda and some Bantu languages)[6] is one of the African Great Lakes.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lake_Victoria The lake was renamed Lake Victoria after Queen Victoria by the explorer John Hanning Speke, in his reports, the first Briton to document it. (It has since been recognized that the native guides used the name Lake Nyanza to describe it to him.) Speke accomplished this in 1858, while on an expedition with Richard Francis Burton to locate the source of the Nile River.[7][8] This expedition was financially sponsored by the Royal Geographic Society, an imperial organization that, upon notifying this news to the queen, received a royal charter. It is not clear if this was in appreciation of the lake renaming.

Was Obama’s father murdered? By BEN SMITH 10/19/2010 10:25 AM EDT

https://www.politico.com/blogs/ben-smith/2010/10/was-obamas-father-murdered-030042

David Remnick writes that a new history of Barack Obama’s African family reports the widespread suspicion, inside the family, that Barack Obama Sr. was murdered by authorities. Sarah Obama, the president’s step grandmother, tells Peter Firstbrook.

We found him sitting by the steering wheel. [The car] did not roll. So after it was said that he had hit the tree, we just had to believe it, because he could not talk back. We really didn’t believe it was a real accident. Because his body was never broken, his vehicle was not badly crashed. He was just dead after the accident. Not even much blood was seen.

Diabetes Biology

https://www.economist.com/science-and-technology/2008/02/15/the-battle-of-the-bulge

My mother and father wished me to be healthy even at the cost of their own health (Neprho.)

My brother denied me health insurance payments (medigap) fought against gym expenditure, special diet financial supplement, test strips, dieabetes medicine, etc., all systematically railroaded away from me.

Fat and unhealthy, woe, woe

Noise to Rough Noise in the Gym. Knowing what music I listen as I am listenting to it allows others to mock it, doing things like punctuating with their physcial acts such as hoping I will press a volume up or skip button and pretending stalking that by offensive acts of their rough noise tied by coincident with the music noise.

Malcom Shabazz

Quote retrieved from [Yonkers: Malcolm X's Grandson Arrested by NYT] and copied or modified to here

Yonkers: Malcolm X's Grandson Arrested By The Associated Press AUG. 4, 2006

Malcolm X's grandson, Malcolm Shabazz, was arrested about 1 a.m. yesterday in Mount Vernon, after punching a hole in a doughnut shop's window, sending shattered glass onto two patrons, the Yonkers police said. Mr. Shabazz, 21, was charged with reckless endangerment, assault and criminal mischief.

The two patrons, a 19-year-old man and a 23-year-old woman, suffered cuts from the glass shards and were taken to a hospital, the police said. Mr. Shabazz was released from prison this year after serving time for a 2002 attempted-robbery conviction in Middletown, N.Y. He also was blamed for the death of his grandmother and Malcolm X's widow, Betty Shabazz,

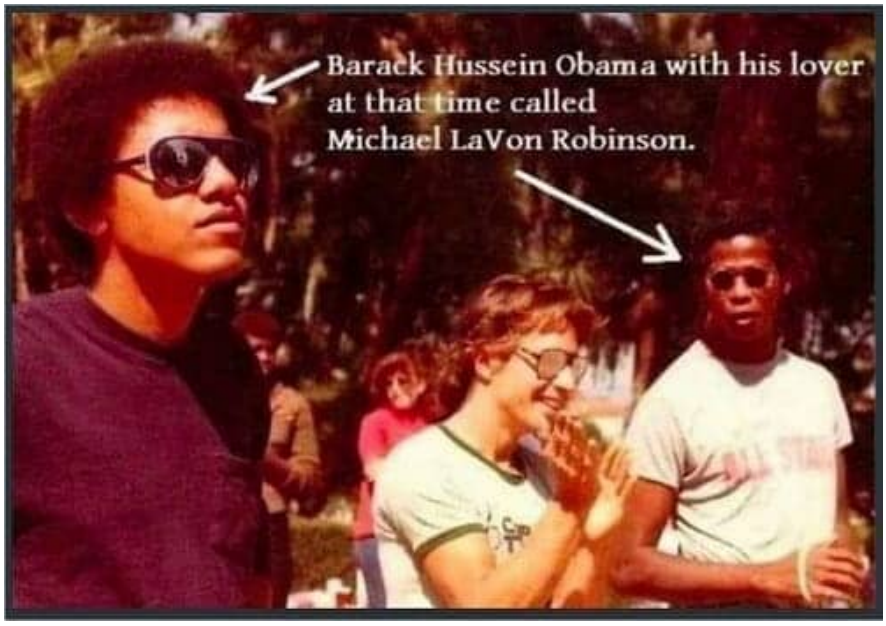
in 1997 after he set fire to her Yonkers apartment. He pleaded guilty to the juvenile equivalents of second-degree manslaughter and second-degree arson and spent time in various juvenile centers, escaping at least twice but being recaptured.

Malcolm X was assassinated on FEBRUARY 21, 1965 at the Audubon Ballroom

It so complicated these days

Neither Michelle Obama nor Stanly Anne Dunham were photographed in pregnancy. When alledgely pregnatn, Stanley Anne Dunham was photographed not pregnant in a bikini at the beach. I allege the babies were designer babies carried by others.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aYhYUcqdTsw



The 54-year-old said she and her husband, who was the 44th president of the United States, then had to use IVF to conceive Malia, who was born on July 4th, 1998, and Sasha, who was born on June 10th, 2001.

Spyhunter

It is believed Obama was a natural citizen of Great Briton

Michael Shrimpton states that the CIA took a DNA sample of Obama prior to the 2008 election and found that the woman Obama now states is his mother, Stanley Ann Dunham, is not related to Obam—and his mother may in fact be a foreign citizen! https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Ib98zR01ys

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lsWS6fuVw1o

Was Linda Newkirk a Gene Splicing and IQ Designer Babies surrogage for the OBamas, moving select HLA RFLP and Brain Genes into a test baby which would pass a maternity test?

Malcolm Shabazz visited Qubilah in December 1996 in San Antonio, where she was undergoing treatment. She had remarried, and Malcolm quickly bonded with his stepfather. The marriage soon ended; Malcolm and his mother began to fight, sometimes physically. On February 26, 1997, she called the police saying she wanted him committed to a mental hospital. He would later kill her and burn her body.

At the time I (Ed Donegan) was working at Excite@Home around 1997 I will set the scene and this is when things started to get odd. My mother reported odd phone calls too.

From LInda Newkirk http://www.prophecies.org/godshand.htm Working in a mental hospital years before had taught me to be hypervigilant with unstable patients. Clearly some of these had mixed diagnoses—like the runner who had assaulted a number of staff members to get at a cigarette butt. Many were clearly autistic. Others were like infants of one or two months, whose every need must be anticipated and met. One young woman riddled with venereal diseases masturbated every day all day.

In the coming months I wrote programs for care and behavior management which were largely ignored. These programs were vacant words on empty pages filling bureaucratic waste piles.

It seems that the dregs of society were hired to play minimum wage games; and when no one was looking they allegedly had

orgies with these, who were helpless./

This job was a razor slicing deep wounds into an already bleeding soul. On occasion, a typhoon brewed within me. It threatened to override my interpersonal boundaries. It started in my dark recesses and pushed my heart to explode. My thoughts raced wildly, cascading one upon the other in quick succession. Tidal waves of barren emotion bathed my withered sense of self. http://www.prophecies.org/godshand.htm

---

One day in early summer of 1997, I was out in the garden under a shade tree praying. As I prayed a radiant angel dressed in white appeared to me. The angel said, “Follow me.”

As I began to follow the angel, I found myself in spirit climbing a very tall mountain. Finally, we came to the top of this mountain. At this point that I knew that this was no ordinary mountain. It shone with a radiance, and the experience was full of light and joy. A few weeks later I ran across a passage from Isaiah 2:2.

> “And, it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord’s house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills and all nations shall Flow into it.”

What I did not realize in the garden that summer day was that this journey up The Mountain of The Lord was just the beginning of a long series journeys up The Mountain. Time after time, I have been deeply humbled by the truths given of Our Precious Lord from the heights of This Mountain. These journeys have brought great light into the life of a simple person, whose greatest desire is to serve God.

In early summer of 1997, My dear brother deeply prayed for God to give me the gift of speaking in tongues. God answered his prayers. Amidst the beauty of this heavenly language, and on the wings of His Holy Spirit, God takes me regularly to the heights of His Mountain where he feeds me.

In the pages which follow, you will read much about your destiny. The heavenly truths imparted to you through these pages will

forever change the lives of many.

Enwrapped in Jesus Love,
Linda Newkirk

June 1989 It must be love Obama meets former First Lady, Michelle Obama, while working as a summer associate at the Chicago law firm, Sidley Austin https://nationaltoday.com/barack-obamas-birthday/.

After the Second World War, Sidley & Austin began expanding beyond its Chicago roots as many of its clients entered new markets. In 1963, its Washington, D.C. branch was established which would soon become an important player in that city's legal market through its representation of the American Medical Association, American Bar Association and the International Minerals & Chemical Corporation. The firm developed strengths in antitrust and the representation of clients in front of the Federal Trade Commission. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This book

Racial Eugenics, Murder, Assassination, and planted Moles who will franchise their countries to English Royal Family dominions

A world omelet of certain Eggheads from a single chicken

It is complex and being fudged with in a popularly accepted simplification and even some Eugenics programs kept secret are back-filling various of thousand of genes tied to lifespan, disease resistnace, cognitive attributes and IQ, and perhaps even personality traits remain under study and alteration in world lab

The programs are kept covert to deny pretext for hostility towards certain groups. No one in science wishes to label anyone “inferior” but the truth is the challenges of Modernity is akking for a greater breadth of cognitive skill sets just as air travel is requiring more of innate immunity, and even accidents in transportation and war now require better brain injury understanding and intervention capabilities.

Story of human evolution gets another rewrite with DNA analysis of Chinese teeth retrieved from CNN and copied or modified to here

Experts hailed the discovery in 2015 as “stunning” — 47 teeth found in a cave in southern China dated back to 80,0000 to 120,000 years ago, **challenging widely accepted ideas about human evolution.**

It suggested that Homo sapiens were in China at least 20,000 years *earlier* than early modern humans had been previously believed to have left Africa and spread around the world. It also tantalizingly hinted at the possibility that a different group of early humans could have evolved separately in Asia.

Complex family tree

Untangling human ancestry is a complicated business, and recent research has indicated the human family tree is much more bushy and less linear than the traditional “Out of Africa” narrative, which suggested modern humans originated in Africa and made their first successful migration to the rest of the world in a single wave between 50,000 and 70,000 years ago.

Many different ancient hominins existed and coexisted before Homo sapiens emerged as the lone survivor, and there was interbreeding between different groups of early humans. Some of these groups — like Neanderthals — are easily identified through the fossil record and archaeological remains, but others — like the Denisovans — have been largely identified by their genetic legacy.

Maria Martinón-Torres, director of the National Research Center on Human Evolution in Spain and an author of the 2015 study, said she welcomed the new data on the early presence of modern humans in China.

Bobby Fischer was born at Michael Reese Hospital in Chicago, Illinois, on March 9, 1943.[4] His mother, Regina Wender Fischer, was a US citizen,[5][6] born in Switzerland; her parents were Polish Jews.[7][8] Raised in St. Louis, Missouri,[4] Regina became a teacher, registered nurse, and later a physician.[9]

After graduating from college in her teens, Regina traveled to Germany to visit her brother. It was there she met geneticist and future Nobel Prize winner Hermann Joseph Muller, who persuaded her to move to Moscow to study medicine.

Hermann Joseph Muller (December 21, 1890 - April 5, 1967) was an American geneticist, educator, and Nobel laureate best known for his work on the physiological and genetic effects of radiation (mutagenesis), as well as his outspoken political beliefs.[2] Muller frequently warned of long-term dangers of radioactive fallout from nuclear war and nuclear testing, which resulted in greater public scrutiny of these practices.

He excelled in the public schools. At 16, he entered Columbia College. From his first semester, he was interested in biology; he became an early convert of the Mendelian-chromosome theory of heredity - and the concept of genetic mutations and natural selection as the basis for evolution. He formed a biology club and also became a proponent of eugenics; the connections between biology and society would be his perennial concern. Muller earned a bachelor of arts degree in 1910.[5]

Muller remained at Columbia (the pre-eminent American zoology program at the time, due to E. B. Wilson and his students) for graduate school.

Throughout the 1950s, the FBI investigated Regina and her circle for her alleged communist sympathies,

In 1999, he gave a radio call-in interview to a station in Budapest, Hungary, during which he described himself as the “victim of an international Jewish conspiracy”. In another radio interview, Fischer said that it became clear to him in 1977, after reading The Secret World Government by Count Cherep-Spiridovich, that Jewish agencies were targeting him.[432]

Major-General Count Arthur Cherep-Spiridovich (Spiridovitch) (or A. de Tcherep-Spiridovitch) (aka Artur Čerep-Spiridovič) (8 September 1866[1] - 22 October 1926) was a Major-General in the Imperial Russian Navy[2][3] (not a Major-General in the Imperial Russian Army, as is frequently alleged), and an anti-Semitic conspiracy theorist, who moved to the United States following the Bolshevik Revolution. He was a White Russian monarchist, and additionally he was heavily involved in Pan-Slavism, anti-Semitic activism, and various chivalric orders and cultural organisations, especially in the White Russian diaspora community in America. He is perhaps best known for authoring a book titled The Secret World Government, or, “The Hidden Hand” (1926), which presents his theory that extensive evidence shows that the world is being clandestinely governed by a group of 300 individuals of “Judeo-Mongol” ancestry.

Fischer’s library contained antisemitic and racist literature such as Mein Kampf, The Protocols of the Elders of Zion, and The White Man’s Bible and Nature’s Eternal Religion by Ben Klassen, founder of the World Church of the Creator.[436][437][438] A notebook written by Fischer contains sentiments such as “12/13/99 IT’S TIME TO START RANDOMLY KILLING JEWS“.[439] Despite his views, Fischer remained on good terms with Jewish chess players.[440]

CRISPR-Cas9 was adapted from a naturally occurringgenome editing system in bacteria. The bacteria capture snippets of DNA from invading .CRISPR-Cas9 was adapted from a naturally occurring genome editing system in bacteria. The bacteria capture snippets of DNA from invading .

Decade of the Brain

The Decade of the Brain was a designation for 1990-1999 by U.S. president George H. W. Bush as part of a larger effort involving the Library of Congress and the National Institute of Mental Health of the National Institutes of Health “to enhance public awareness of the benefits to be derived from brain research”.

News article https://www.technologyreview.com/s/610339/dna-tests-for-iq-are-coming-but-it-might-not-be-smart-to-take-one/

DNA tests for IQ are coming, but it might not be smart to take one

Scientists have linked hundreds of genes to intelligence. One psychologist says it's time to test school kids by Antonio Regalado April 2, 2018

Finding the genes

To psychologists, IQ tests measure something called "g"-the general factor of intelligence. People who are better at math, spatial reasoning, verbal ability, and other skills that tests can measure have higher g.

And that's not all. The g factor is strongly correlated with income, happiness, health, and life span. More g seems to be a good thing all around. To Plomin it's the "omnipotent variable" in life.

It's also highly heritable. Comparisons of twins, both identical and fraternal, separated at birth or raised together, had shown that genetics must account for more than half of intelligence-a huge effect for genes. The rest is due to your schools, your diet, and other environmental factors.

Although it's still taboo to talk about, some medical scientists are trying to figure out how to use the polygenic intelligence scores to pick the smartest embryo from an IVF dish, choose the best sperm donor, or discover fetuses at high risk for an expanded menu of cognitive disorders, including autism.

Dalton Conley, a sociologist at Princeton University, says as soon as the IQ predictions reach the double digits-something that could occur very soon-we will need to have a "serious policy debate" about such "personal eugenics." One concern is that IVF is expensive.

That could lead to a situation in which the wealthy end up using IQ-test technology to pick kids with select genes while the poor don't, leading to an unequal society that Conley calls a "genotocracy."

MIT Technology Review found that aspects of Plomin's testing scenario are already happening. At least three online services, including GenePlaza and DNA Land, have started offering to quantify anyone's genetic IQ from a spit sample.

Others are holding back. The largest company offering direct-to-consumer DNA health reports, 23andMe, says it's not telling people their brain rating out of concern the information would be poorly received.

But which specific genes are responsible? The search did not go well at first. Plomin failed to discover any links when he looked at the genomes of 7,900 children in 2010. He later became involved in a misadventure involving a Chinese sequencing company, BGI, to which he supplied the DNA of more than a thousand American geniuses. The project got derailed after news reports accused the Chinese of hatching a plot to breed "genius babies."

This proposal to designate the decade, beginning January 1990, as the "Decade of the Brain", was sponsored by Representative Silvio O. Conte, and passed by the United States Congress in a joint resolution on March 8, 1989. A formal proclamation was thereafter issued by then President of the United States George H. W. Bush on July 18, 1990.

Silvio Ottavio Conte (November 9, 1921 - February 8, 1991) was a Republican member of the United States House of Representatives for 16 terms, representing the 1st

Congressional District of **Massachusetts** from January 3, 1959, until his death in Bethesda, Maryland in 1991.

He is buried in **St. Joseph's Cemetery** in his home town of Pittsfield Massachusetts.

Global adoption

The United States' neuroscience community's publication of Decade of the Brain led international communities to adopt the movement as well. The Government of Japan invested $125 million into neuroscience research in 1997, leading to the development of the Brain Science Institute. The Government of India founded the National Brain Research Centre during the same year. In 1998, the Chinese Institute of Neuroscience was founded. [5]

Speaking here as myself the author, Ed Donegan,

In the mid late 1990s the Obama children were born, I think my mothers and Malcom Xs genes are in that family. I think in 2006 -2007 that was planed to go world wide and matches a Bush adminstration (2000 -2008) Rod Rosenstein Robert Mueller Mulchasi prosecution of me for searching for the motive of black aggression towards whites, I think in 2011 the planning and action got control of my mother's genome by her death in 2011, her trust fund of about $323K to be seized for foreign economies on weak evidence of my misconduct, alleged misconduct, and this had meant a genetics based hostility towards me described more in the a later chapter.

The theory of this chapter, my life, my lawsuits, and all these books is a CIA Vatican Illuminati illegal science program created an interracial baby illegally in Barack Obama. Obama being successful the question was world eugenics which JFK turned down but the Spanish Illuminati wanted, thus as Liberation Theology in Catholicism, JFK was killed and the program went ahead, now detectable by family databases leading to assassinations, burning of towns and DNA, and fake claims to DNA which are false claims and railroads in justice and railroads in the courts.

Ethiopia and the Australian outback were in particular sources of racial experimentation and genoforming and Jonestown was part of that Illuminati work, DiVinci (CIA DIagraph) encoded.

These are the joined reports of the Prophecies of Black Hebrew Islrealite test subject Linda Newkirk the the BHI fullfiled BHI created Prophecies of Cyphertext, these are the Transhumanism of Jeffery Epestein and the Virgin Island Brain Foundation, the work of Andy Ellengton and others in Texas and Arkansas "drug" (genes rights) running and Mena Airport 1961, and Jonestown Guena, and now Corpus Christi Texas where MKULTRA continues.

Obama unveils brain mapping project to unlock mysteries

- Brain project seeks answers to epilepsy, autism and Alzheimer's disease
- Obama has likened it to a human genome project for the brain

"Every dollar we invested to map the human genome returned $140 to our economy - every dollar," Obama said on Feb. 12. "Today, our scientists are mapping the human brain to unlock the answers to Alzheimer's."

Scientists will build on the sequencing of the human genome and other previous discoveries in determining how to address brain disorders.

“Significant breakthroughs in how we treat neurological and psychiatric disease will require a new generation of tools to enable researchers to record signals from brain cells in much greater numbers and at even faster speeds,” the White House statement said.

It added: “This cannot currently be achieved, but great promise for developing such technologies lies at the intersections of nanoscience, imaging, engineering, informatics, and other rapidly emerging fields of science and engineering.”

Three government agencies are leading the project

- The National Institutes of Health
- the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency
- and the National Science Foundation.

The White House said the agencies will work with the “private sector partners” of

- The Allen Institute for Brain Science
- the Howard Hughes Medical Institute
- the Kavli Foundation, and the Salk Institute for Biological Studies.

Scientists will build on the sequencing of the human genome and other previous discoveries in determining how to address brain disorders.

The theory of this chapter, my life, my lawsuits, and all these books is a CIA Vatican Illuminati illegal science program created an interracial baby illegally in Barack Obama. Obama being successful the question was world eugenics which JFK turned down but the Spanish Illuminati wanted, thus as Liberation Theology in Catholicism, JFK was killed and the program went ahead, now detectable by family databases leading to assassinations, burning of towns and DNA, and fake claims to DNA which are false claims and railroads in justice and railroads in the courts.

Ethiopia and the Australian outback were in particular sources of racial experimentation and genoforming and Jonestown was part of that Illuminati work, DiVinci (CIA DIagraph) encoded.

These are the joined reports of the Prophecies of Black Hebrew Islrealite test subject Linda Newkirk the the BHI fullfiled BHI created Prophecies of Cyphertext, these are the Transhumanism of Jeffery Epestein and the Virgin Ilsand Brain Foundation, the work of Andy Ellengton and others in Texas and Arkansas “drug” (genes rights) running and Mena Airport 1961, and Jonestown Guena, and now Corpus Christi Texas where MKULTRA continues.

The story of human evolution in Africa is undergoing a major rewrite Did scientists discover the oldest Homo sapiens remains on record? Depends on your definition of what’s human.

The hypothesis: No, we did not just emerge in Eastern Africa. As of 300,000 years ago, our ancestors were already spread around the continent (paleoanthropologists have

identified a probable Homo sapiens skull in South Africa dating back 250,000 years). https://www.vox.com/science-and-health/2017/6/7/15745714/nature-homo-sapien-remains-jebel-irhoud

Officer Jen Moore's reporting is at the center of this and better than these books which describe Free Masonry control of the U.S. Government and society and in Sovereignty of this book series that point is address as well. The secret identities are Sidney Gottlieb test tub babies experimentation coming out of MKULTRA including through Midnight Climax adult entertainer surrogate mothers for on going blackmail for DNA rights, etc., and thus the pedo networks alleged created rights to DNA designer babies from unilikely DNA sources (white separatists like me)

World Eugenics program might have been a "no" if the public were asked but the programs were needed to coverup for SIdnely Gottlieb and the fallout from the Barack Obama experiment and later coverup.

Alleged Obama white grandparenets

- Stanley Armour Dunham (Boeing, CIA)
- Madelyn Payne Dunham (Bank of Hawaii CIA)

Alleged White Obama mother from Seatle WA "Stanley" Ann Dunham (female)

Stanley Armour Dunham (March 23, 1918 - February 8, 1992) was the maternal grandfather of the 44th U.S. President Barack Obama. He and his wife Madelyn Payne Dunham raised Obama from the age of 10 in Honolulu, Hawaii.[1][2]

Madelyn (Lee Payne) Dunham (/ˈdʌnəm/ DUN-əm; October 26, 1922[1] - November 2, 2008) was the American maternal grandmother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. She and her husband Stanley Armour Dunham raised Obama from age ten in their Honolulu, Hawaii, apartment, where on November 2, 2008, she died[2] two days before her grandson was elected President.

Their daughter, Stanly Ann Dunham (alleged white mother of Barack Obama)

Alleged white Seattle mother of Barack Obama (CIA, USAID, Peace Corps, East West foundation activities)

"Stanley" Ann Dunham (November 29, 1942 - November 7, 1995) was an American anthropologist who specialized in the economic anthropology and rural development of Indonesia.[1] She was the mother of Barack Obama, the 44th President of the United States. Dunham was known as Stanley Ann Dunham through high school, then as Ann Dunham, Ann Obama, Ann Soetoro, Ann Sutoro and finally after her second divorce as Ann Dunham.[2]

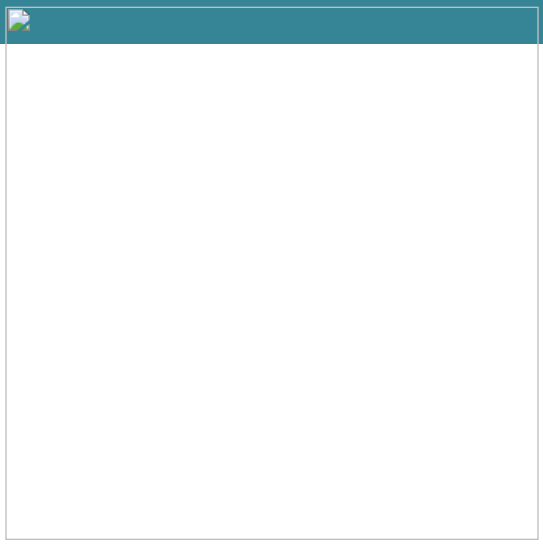
Born in Wichita, Kansas, "Stanley" Ann Dunham studied at the East-West Center and at the University of Hawaii at Manoa in Honolulu, where she attained a bachelor of arts degree in anthropology (1967),[3] and later received master of arts (1974) and PhD (1992) degrees, also in anthropology.[4] She also attended University of Washington at Seattle in 1961-1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving, and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham's research focused on women's work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia.

To address the problem of poverty in rural villages, she created microcredit programs while working as a consultant for the United States Agency for

International Development (USAID). Dunham was also employed by the Ford Foundation in Jakarta and she consulted with the Asian Development Bank in Gujranwala, Pakistan. Towards the latter part of her life, she worked with Bank Rakyat Indonesia, where she helped apply her research to the *largest microfinance program in the world*.

When Elizabeth II Was Queen of Pakistan

Before it was a republic, Pakistan was briefly ruled by Queen Elizabeth II



Surprising as it may seem today, Elizabeth II, the reigning queen of the United Kingdom and other Commonwealth nations, was the queen of Pakistan for four years. Yes, the world's first "Islamic Republic" was ruled by English heads of state for nine years: Elizabeth and her father, George VI. Elizabeth's reign over Pakistan ended 60 years ago, when, on March 23, 1956, Pakistan became a republic.

George VI was the last emperor of India [wich included Muslim Pakistan], reigning until 1947, when he gave up that title in favor of two new titles for his new dominions, becoming king of India and king of Pakistan. He was king of India until that country became a republic in 1950. Upon his death in 1952, his daughter Elizabeth inherited the crown of Pakistan.

To make Barack Obama Jr., not from Somewhere they made him from Everywhere. One problem is they couldn't get him into Mungo Man of Australia.

The biological parents of Barrrack Obama Jr. are Malcom X (father) GLorian Donegan (mother.)| Adoptive mom Stanly Ann Dunham toted him to Indonesia. Adoptive dad Barack Sr of Lake (Queen) Victoria.

The use of Barack Obama Sr. of Kenya gave Barack Obama Jr a cover story explaiing the black forearm to point to and a non suspicious origin as CIA plant operatives go.

FOXP2 branch of the Windsor royal family and genomics around the world

It appears in 1944 the OSS and Vatican worked out a plan with Spanish Illuminati Catholics to work on racial genetics and the Anterior Temporal Lobe and this would be a part of eroding cause of racial warfare.

This included discussions with the German family of Windsors, publicly downplaying the German family origins during WWII but King Edward VIII openly involved with both the Spanish Illuminati of El Grecko and Hitler and Sidney Bootleg on the speech defect and Borderline Personality disorder related to FOXP2 and that this MKULTRA work continued after WWII.

MKULTRA continued to produce Barack Obama in 1961, the Obama children in 1997, and tested in 2006 and test program ending in 2007, was a go ahead system around the world underway in 2011.

Forensics would detect the racial eugenics program and Kennedy murders by RFPL/HLAs analysis if targeted populations survive assassination as I am attempting to do.

The latter activity seeming for world IQ development, one of the original goals, with the collateral or even primary goal of creating a family database consistency of the Obama family tree by creating a world existence, dating back into African history, of genes he really obtained through Windsor Dysgraphic line, and the elimination of Obama white immediate relative in Europe.

Their world plan is to have their DNA returned to them, them being the righteous

Of those who have been cloned into other races, what?

Black Hebrew Isrealites are blacks and other dark skinned people such as Native Americans who believe they were the original “gods” and Europeans, especially royals, stole their DNA through slavery resulting in a genomic darkness of hundreds or thousands of years.

To them whites, especially royal lineage, are “clones” of black hebrew isrealites and oppressors.

Linda Newkirk “White Buffalo Woman” the white test subject used by Black Hebrew Islrealites and cooperating doctors

> revelation12.ca/indexc6ad.html
>
> “Father, what of the clones?”
>
> “Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. I am against the clones. I am against the genetic sciences, which they have devised to destroy My purity. I am against the evil alchemists, who play god. When they least expect it, I shall utterly destroy them. Go this day in peace, my Child; and know that My love for you is great. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.
>
> > As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of August, 2001, Linda Newkirk

---

Linda Newkirk “White Buffalo Woman” the white test subject used by Black Hebrew Islrealites and cooperating doctors

The Jealous and Angry Annunaki!

I tell you for a certainly that the Annunaki are possessed of a jealous rage, especially the Annunaki King; and he has ordered that I be killed; and of course all, who are like me! Yet, at this time, there is no other human, who has this new 360 degree DNA, aside from myself; so from day to day, I take the brunt of their rage and jealousy! But, even so, our Beautiful Father Yahweh miraculously carries me! He fights these battles, which are far too great for me!

Interest in eugenics and transhumanism
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey_Epstein#Interest_in_eugenics_and_transhumanism

According to various sources, Epstein, beginning in the early 2000s, showed a strong interest in improving the human race through genetic engineering and artificial intelligence, including using his own sperm. He addressed the scientific community at various events and occasions and communicated his fascination with eugenics.

[259] It was reported in August 2019 that Epstein had planned to “seed the human race with his DNA” by impregnating up to 20 women at a time using his New Mexico compound as a “baby ranch”, where mothers would give birth to his offspring. He was an advocate of cryonics and his own idiosyncratic version of transhumanism, and had said that he intended to have his penis and head frozen.[260][261]

From LInda Newkirk http://www.prophecies.org/godshand.htm Working in a mental hospital years before had taught me to be hypervigilant with unstable patients. Clearly some of these had mixed diagnoses—like the runner who had assaulted a number of staff members to get at a cigarette butt. Many were clearly autistic. Others were like infants of one or two months, whose every need must be anticipated and met. One young woman riddled with venereal diseases masturbated every day all day.

In the coming months I wrote programs for care and behavior management which were largely ignored. These programs were vacant words on empty pages filling bureaucratic waste piles.

It seems that the dregs of society were hired to play minimum wage games; and when no one was looking they allegedly had orgies with these, who were helpless./

This job was a razor slicing deep wounds into an already bleeding soul. On occasion, a typhoon brewed within me. It threatened to override my interpersonal boundaries. It started in my dark recesses and pushed my heart to explode. My thoughts raced wildly, cascading one upon the other in quick succession. Tidal waves of barren emotion bathed my withered sense of self. http://www.prophecies.org/godshand.htm

---

One day in early summer of 1997, I was out in the garden under a shade tree praying. As I prayed a radiant angel dressed in white appeared to me. The angel said, “Follow me.”

As I began to follow the angel, I found myself in spirit climbing a very tall mountain. Finally, we came to the top of this mountain. At this point that I knew that this was no ordinary mountain. It shone with a radiance, and the experience was full of light and joy. A few weeks later I ran across a passage from Isaiah 2:2.

> “And, it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord’s house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills and all nations shall Flow into it.”

What I did not realize in the garden that summer day was that this journey up The Mountain of The Lord was just the beginning of a long series journeys up The Mountain. Time after time, I have been deeply humbled by the truths given of Our Precious Lord from the heights of This Mountain. These journeys have brought great light into the life of a simple person, whose greatest desire is to serve God.

In early summer of 1997, My dear brother deeply prayed for God to give me the gift of speaking in tongues. God answered his prayers. Amidst the beauty of this heavenly language, and on the wings of His Holy Spirit, God takes me regularly to the heights of His Mountain where he feeds me.

In the pages which follow, you will read much about your destiny. The heavenly truths imparted to you through these pages will forever change the lives of many.

Enwrapped in Jesus Love,
Linda Newkirk

The Human Brain and Behavior

For centuries, scientists and philosophers have been fascinated by the brain, but until recently they viewed the brain as nearly incomprehensible. Now, however, the brain is beginning to relinquish its secrets. Scientists have learned more about the brain in the last 10 years than in all previous centuries because of the accelerating pace of research in neurological and behavioral science and the development of new research techniques. As a result, Congress named the 1990s the Decade of the Brain. At the forefront of research on the brain and other elements of the nervous system is the National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke (NINDS), which conducts and supports scientific studies in the United States and around the world.

MESSAGES FROM OUR GALACTIC FAMILY

https://pathwaytoascension.com/galactic/galactic_messages40.html

Sheldon Nidle's Archive

Update by Sheldan Nidle for the Spiritual Hierarchy and the Galactic Federation

3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik — FEBRUARY 20, 2007

Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact. Our Earth allies are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised deliveries of the prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients.

This aspect of the grand plan is only able to happen because those working for the ouster of the present US administration are very close to achieving this objective. Likewise, the announcements of global debt annulment and the range of new international banking laws are ready to roll at a moment's notice. All this is kept under wraps by a mainstream media focusing instead on America's steadily worsening Iraqi affray. For us, the vital hardcore news is the covert end game between the old guard of Illuminati rulers and those intending to reshape your world's present collapsing reality.

The significance behind this "chess game" is that your world is to be completely transfigured, which is why your rulers are intent on keeping your attention directed toward the war in the Middle East.

This dastardly "production" is being used as a smokescreen to disguise the all-out confrontation raging between the dark cabal and their rivals, our Earth allies. During the course of this conflict, a great deal of masquerading by both sides was undertaken to achieve their goals.

These strategies allowed our Earth allies to develop a broad game plan, which is at last bringing this hapless cabal to its knees. But inevitably, a few minor points remain outstanding. These are now being resolved and we expect some major developments to happen shortly. We retain our role of official watchdog and intelligence advisor to our Earth allies on a spectrum of matters, ranging from the reformation of the global banking

system to the most effective way to conduct the removal of many recalcitrant regimes around the world.

We have also been permitted to draw up a detailed program for rectifying your multitude of global environmental crises.

Reforming a planetary society with the complexity of yours in no easy matter. Our Earth allies have gone through some difficult initiations since the Anunnaki, your former overlords, came over to the side of the Light in the mid-1990s.

Today, the allies constitute a hodgepodge of individuals and groups that were at first very much at odds with each other. Later on, in the early years of this century, they increasingly joined forces until they now work surprisingly well together. They have forged an exhaustively detailed plan for bringing about a wholly new world, and 90 per cent of these plans are already agreed upon; the remaining 10 per cent is dependent upon the uprooting of the American regime. Over the past five years, this illicit regime squeezed the global money flow until it is now very difficult to conduct business internationally. This angered many who formerly approved of the self-serving ways of the dark cabal and led to a spate of new rules and regulations being drafted and put into place for quick enactment.

What is happening now is the final maneuvering-into-position by a secret global coalition intent on legally expulsing the present US regime. As you can image, this is a complex undertaking that began in the post-WWII era. The growing arrogance of various corporate and allied wealthy individuals forged an interwoven global complex whose goal was to dismantle the legal constructs that hold this democratic republic together. This was clearly perceived by early members of the secret coalition who had long worked in government and saw at first hand what was going on around them. This strengthening power grab by a rich and corporate America reached its first pinnacle in the 1960s, reaching new heights in the 1980s and 1990s. By this time, a number of ongoing court cases brought by this pro-democratic coalition were challenging what had become a dictatorial oligarchy intent on creating a corporate-based, non-democratic American Empire. The epitome of this is the present US regime.

The dark cabal set up the present US administration to complete a process begun in the closing days of WWII. But a growing body of patriotic and disgruntled government employees and assorted allies clearly understood what was covertly being done to hijack the American Republic. The focus of this underground group was on **legally remedying these abuses and returning the fiscal resources pilfered by the dark [ness of Europeans oppressing Africa**] They also saw that both political parties were becoming puppets for the empire-building programs of the dark. The opposing sides finally engaged in an all-out clash in the late 1990s, a highlight of which was the stolen election of 2000. With this contemptible act, it became clear that the needed reforms were not going to be enacted by the now-degenerated US political system. Equally clear was the need for creating an effective alternative to this system and putting it into power. The upshot is the present bunch of policies advocated by our Earth allies.

This means that the imminent economic, political, and governmental changes are the counter-measures to a vast covert coup that has successfully hijacked the US government and converted it into the chief agent for clamping your entire global society in a vice of slavery. This was to have been extant by the late 1990s had it not been for the **Anunnaki's** changing sides. We emphasize this repeatedly to establish a central point: The reverberating changes in this galaxy's politics are being mirrored by events happening locally on your world. This is why our original first contact mission took on new meaning and scope, and why Heaven drastically revised the early-1990's timetable. First contact morphed from the more usual swift paradigm shift into a more involved and gradual process, in which your spiritual awakening was externally represented in the remaking of your political, cultural, and economic environments.

> [Edward Paul Donegan interjecting here. It was originally my belief a “Deep State” existed as it has been described. Later I came to call it the “Mole State” of Illuminati backed leaders placed into positions of Constitutional, Political Appointee, or Academia or Media power. I have since, reently, come to call it the “**CCE State**,” a **Continuing Criminal Enterprise** which short circuited democratic debate of worldwide medical program not because the were concerned with the legitimacy but rather because they were concered their real motives in advocating it might be discernible, the errors of Rockefeller Bush Rothschild OECD plans and the disasters since.]

The recasting of your reality includes a gently increasing exposure to our benign presence. This variegated operation has already provided a substantial escalation in sightings over the past five years and, to a lesser extent, in the increase of interaction between our crews and yourselves. Our intent is to make you aware that we are here, and that we are set on completing this first contact mission in as reasonable a timeframe as is divinely given us. Bear in mind that this mutual first-contact learning-curve applies to you as much as it does to us; you, too, have much to learn about our reality and how we live, work, and play. From this perspective, you can see that a lot must be fitted in to a rapidly decreasing amount of time. These time constraints put considerable pressure upon our Earth allies to get their part done, and then let us do the rest.

Our part in all this is to set up our crews with the most efficacious approach for carrying out the mass landing procedure. All indications so far point to doing it in one fell swoop. From experience, we have discovered that a piecemeal approach simply doesn’t work on your planet. Recent experimental attempts in various isolated areas with the less inculcated peoples still stirred up over-stimulation and considerable resistance. Based on this, we now intend to stick with an intervention en mass at the divinely appointed time. This will also ensure that all goes as planned. But prior to this, you will need a series of awareness-raising broadcasts in order to remove, to the extent that we require, the deep-seated xenophobia ingrained in you since childhood. Happily, the time for all this is drawing nigh!

Today, we continued our discussion about the coming great changes and how these relate to the first contact mission. We feel it is important that you grasp what a monumental operation this is turning out to be. But whatever the challenges, we can and will succeed in this divinely prescribed mission. Remember, Together, We are indeed Victorious! Know in your Heart of Hearts that the perpetual Supply and infinite Abundance of Heaven are indeed Yours! Selamat Majon! Selamat Kasitaram! (Sirian for Rejoice! and Be Blessed in Heavenly Love and Joy!)

The **Dark Cabals of Rothschild and Royals [aka Annuki]** and the [white] Europeans [hegomistically] ruling the world can be overcome with God status returned to blacks and Black Adam, the first human, now lost to lack of DNA from cherrypicking These groups of Earth humans are dedicated to saving your planet from the line- up of ever-worsening predicaments planned with avarice and cold-blooded ambition by your dark cabals, especially during the last 400 years. The Earth humanitarians regard first contact as a means to accelerate the many cures needed to transform a fragmented global population into a collective ready to accept the profound challenges posed by a sudden rise in global consciousness. These noble aims put them in stark opposition to the way this planet is being run and require outstanding resolve in order to effect transformation on such a scale of all the core perceptions of humanity—a truly monumental task! Faced with such odds, they came quickly to regard our assistance as a most welcome addition to the course they had decided to pursue.

We observe the many on Earth willingly permitting the few to be in command. Do you not recognize the fallacy in the dictation of the few over the many? Every one of you are potentials gods … for each of you is made in the image of our Creator God. Why not come together in unison and create a planetary culture in which all share in the abundance of life? Don't be frightened away by the concepts of socialism and communism. These ideologies have yet to manifest on Earth in their true form. In your recent planetary history, only one group has come anywhere near revealing the cosmic meaning of community. The Essenes. And, they fell short. Community, at the cosmic level, means appreciation for the unique gifts of all beings on every planet.

Planetary Activation Organization | Mailing Address: P. O. Box 4975, El Dorado Hills, California 95762 USA

Voicemail: 808-573-3110 | Fax: (808) 573-2867 | E-mail: info@paoweb.com | Website address: www.paoweb.com

Military Rapes aka Personal Eugenics in the 21st Century

Genentech and CRISPR or other systems make rape less obvious, more of an authorizations issue, and bogus phone calls (a bogus phone call arrives when a real one is alleged) or stage photos or bunko false constructions of statements can all bolster false genetic permissions to rapes carried out by the military and military labs such as those run by Andy Ellington.

Fake counseling services or other service claiming to speak for me or fake FISA Warrants are another way rapes can be carried out by the DOD

I am really in Quadrant 1 but defamed as a nutjob low IQ looser child in Quadrant 2; which, btw, enslaves me to the Behavioral Health Care System.

Claiming Defamatory impersonators of me have been turned into Real Me in Quadrant I enables the Behaviorall Health Services not only explain I am (and always have been) a normal person it creates a claim that their programs can take the morons they claim I really am (quadrant II) and turn them into my Quadrant 1, the normal person I always have been.

Penny Ashley and others fighting extremism become glammed by high tech programming and probably to think they are onto something	
1) Real Me	2) Defamatory Doppelganger
3) Mentally Ill	4) "Saved Citizens"

Behavioral Health wants to defame my normalcy, create fake retarded children rings I am not in, gain control of my assets, and move those assets, my genes and life of self learning, into others through medical and social systems.

This has been racial and ethnic attack through Behavioal Health SJW systems utilizing attacks on my Human Rights acheived through retarded impersonators of me.

The intellectual, genetic artistic, political, and other worth in me has been defamed, illegally, in ethnic violence, so it can be transferred into other ethnic and racial groups in other areas of the world.

I am a pro-Western pro Caucasian pro Epistemic Science Atheist political Libertarian philosopher being raped by world SJW interests who my worth is being wrongfully transfered into.

This scheme involves the corrupt world global movement not only conducting ethnic violence against me in the U.S. it includes a globalism based series of assassinations of government and media officials in the U.S.

It is a religious scheme involving a surface pretense, a counseling scheme which does not have merit, overlaying underlying genetic work which is where the real genocide, and "saving," will occur in secret programs ascribed to the religious SJW preaching.

The Veneer Placed over the Genetic Rape Scheme

The religious and Behavioral Counseling systems claiming I am a product of them merely claimed "credit" for my normal life and were and are hindrances to my normal life rather than a part of it.

I didn't waste time with Gospel or Yoga in my life. I independently learned from classic literature and studies of it as my father taught me to do, and as an Atheist.

One of the best examples is when I through my high tech life was on Meetup which I had decided to do to socialize and reach out, and met some philosphers discussing Hegel's Master Slave Diealectic.

Moron Penny Ashly snapped my calender entry out of my hands, which I had shown her from my organizor folio, and she accused me of being racist for going to it.

After studing for and attending the meetup, against her wishes, I handed her something on programming terms beign able to describe both sides being true, the grey area, which, btw apllies to Borderline Personality Disorder.

The hinderance she was too all that I simply ignored and handed her something that might be of interest to her anyway.

The Medical Rape System

The Veneer at Layer 1 of alleged Behavioral programs benefiting me are just imposed on me to in fact gain Layer 2 genetic property and other property of mine which will be embezzled through a variety of schemes involving staged photos joined with hacked wireless communications, etc.,

Finally, this high tech Genetech inter-racial genetics-rights case is likely obliquely refered to by Barack Obama saying some eggs must be broken it the U.S. (my procreativity with White women) to make an omelet overseas, distributing "missiles" through the CIA and DOD

My previous other comments on Race and Genetics

Intelligence and Race

From my old web site criticizing the Human Genome Program lies about Race and Genetics

As discussed previously, the differences in general intelligence levels are significant. After the test results have been adjusted upwards to compensate for nutrition and environment, the average black in the United States, who has a 7-20% Caucasian genetic component, measures at an IQ of 85, half way between retardation and the average white of about 100, and in Africa, where many of our immigrants come from, the average IQ is 65, 5 points below the retardation

level of 70. Regardless of the cause of the low IQs, they exist and they relate very strongly to our overall cognitive processes.

In a matter relevant to Thomas Sell I was arrested and forcibly medicated for putting this web site up as a public matter, while in private Obama and others from the NIH/HHS/PHS worked to fix the problems I identified behinds the scenes with a genocide scheme targeting and torturing my family in particular with Tom Donegan's assistance in that goal.

- The Medical State medicates me
- The Medical State begins Genocide

Due Proccess violations under Medical Religious SJW DNA Deep State "enriching" their goals

There appears a Non-US World Religious Deep State which Divinci Code like built around the genetic assistance to Africa which is hostile both to my (and Tom Dunham's progressive Atheism) as well as my sexual expression and reproductivity WITHIN the U.S., possibly tied to concealing elsewhere medical siezure, , medical control, and medical use of my DNA outside of the U.S.

The Due Proccess Violation is the Behavioral Medicine is claiming to represent my mother's estate, though secretly wanting her DNA.

This was a Trust Fund account she was duped into creating through NIH.ASP of my RHEF web site.

Once someone else, friendly to IQ research and world IQ advocacy is created to pretend to reprsent ME, that open door to mismanage my DNA rights and interests have been exploitively use to against my interests in a Genocide conspiracy.

The Genocide Mechanism

At the daily life level through staged photos where I predictably am and other move to, I seem to be stalking those who offend me. Non-white, children, gays.

- This creates the illusion I like non-whites and gays undermining my white supremacist whites only sexual interests.
- Further, since I APPEAR to have an interest in non-whites my DNA then, by OTHERS, be assigned to those outside of my racial group.
- Meanwhile I am socially sabotaged to white women who would partner withe me, genetically, and in my own life and reproductivity and marriage.

On February 20, 2015, First Lady Michelle Obama delivered remarks at "Celebrating Women of the Movement," an event honoring Black History Month, in the East Room of the White House.

February 20, 2014

First Lady Michelle Obama to Celebrate the Fourth Anniversary of Let's Move! WASHINGTON, DC - This week, First Lady Michelle Obama will kick off a celebration around the fourth anniversary of Let's Move!, her initiative to ensure that all our children grow up healthy and reach their full potential.

New York, NY * 10:45 AM ET - Inspired by the Drink Up initiative, First Lady Michelle Obama will visit the Taking Back the Streets exhibit at the New Museum in New York City. The exhibit, developed by WAT-AAH, is a celebration of street art in honor of Drink Up, the Partnership for Healthier America's initiative that encourages all Americans to drink more water. The Taking Back the Streets exhibit will use the visual arts to remind kids and parents that choosing to drink water is one of the best and easiest decisions we can make each and every day.

New York-based Wat-aah!, a premium brand of functional water for kids and teens, is helping to promote healthy hydration and the "Drink Up"

This book

Big Picture

Creating the fertilizations with how many fertilizing elements? And of what genetic bands from chromosomes?

[Your Genome what is crispr CAS9]

2009-2012 It appears during the Obama Presidency he “breaks some eggs” in the U.S to make an Omelet overseas, and my genome is racketeering by the NIH police and seized from me, likely under the NDAA or as Russia Investigation, or claims I a retarded and Retardation Researchers need to manage my genome for me. One theory is that Donegan genome already placed in the Obama family line, successfully, can now be moved into all of Africa, and this can be undetected if celibacy of me is assured in the U.S., and according to Carlton Pyant of the Public Health Service, I can never have sex with a beautiful or intelligent white woman.

https://www.technologyreview.com/s/610339/dna-tests-for-iq-are-coming-but-it-might-not-be-smart-to-take-one/

...

> Genotocracy Although it's still taboo to talk about, some medical scientists are trying to figure out how to use the polygenic intelligence scores to pick the smartest embryo from an IVF dish, choose the best sperm donor, or discover fetuses at high risk for an expanded menu of cognitive disorders, including autism.

...

Sacha Obama has meningitis at birth. So does much of Africa. At about the time of Behnghazi

> May 22, 2018 - Acquisition of virulence genes by a carrier strain gave rise to the ongoing epidemics of meningococcal disease in West Africa. aDivision for Infection Control and Environmental Health, Norwegian Institute of Public Health, 0456 Oslo, Norway; Find this author on Google Scholar.

http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2012/Chapter30.htm Linda Newkirk "The BEAUTIFUL CRYSTALLINE NEW DNA"

360 Degree DNA!

But, this issue of putting the rods in me to stop the spin of the new DNA is also absurd; for this new spiritual DNA spins as it chooses, up and down and all around! When it is completely operant this new DNA will be fully open, 360 degrees!

Our Father in Heaven told me some years back, even as it is written in these books, that He is going to give me 360 degree DNA! I tell you frankly that I could not have possibly understood what he was saying. But, the evil ones understood right then and there; for I also wrote that they began to steadily abduct me and I would find needle marks here and there on my body, from day to day and from week to week!

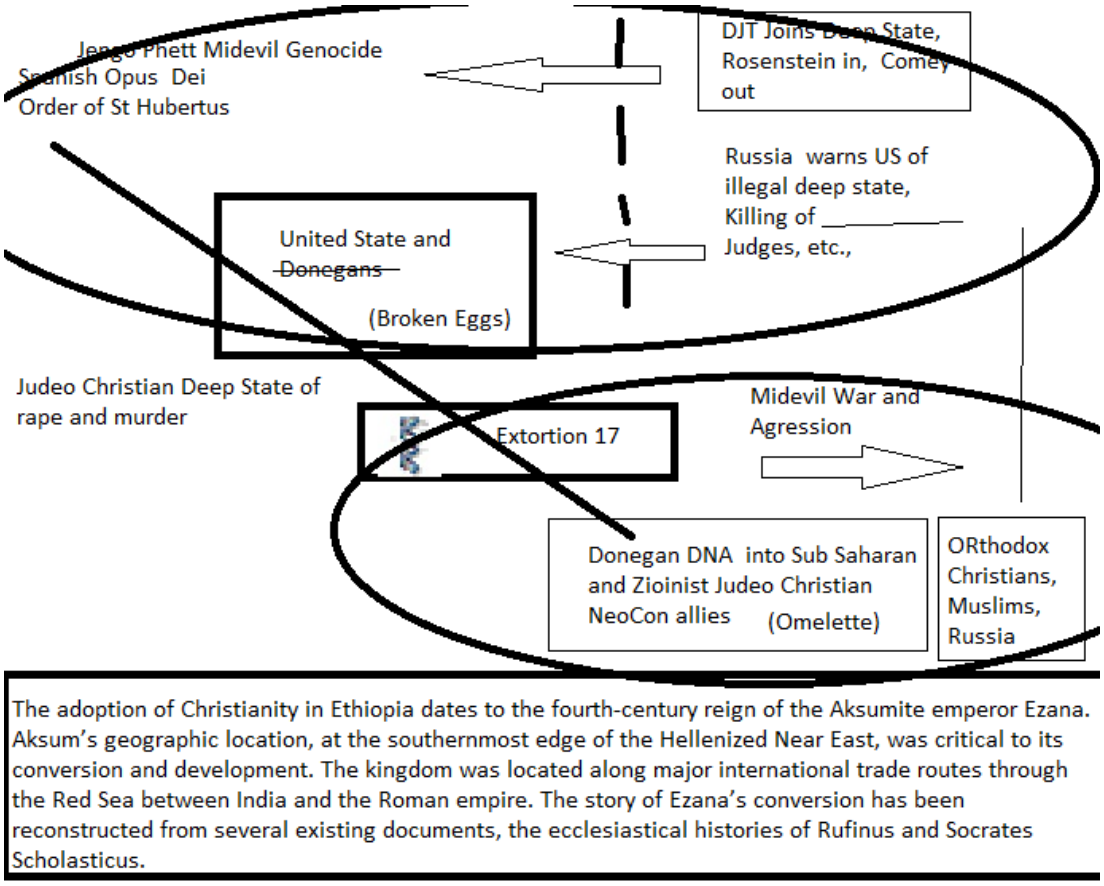
Yes, they are indeed interested in this new DNA, but only to steal it and or to stop it any way they can; and so the battle goes on! But they are losing ground every day; for they will not stop what our Father determines to be! (I wish to note here as well, that as I understand it, the angles of the current human DNA are in the 20 degree range and in the low twenty degree range as well!)

Quoting the Illuminati on Dec 13 DNA for the world

> A Beautiful Gift To Humanity! What a glorious unfolding of the mighty works of our Father Yahweh! What a beautiful gift for all of humanity; and it is now coming into the Earth right before my very eyes. Oh, my Dear Ones, how I marveled this morning to witness yet another part of this glorious code being imparted to this new DNA

In psychology, FLUID AND CRYSTALLIZED INTELLIGENCE (respectively abbreviated Gf and Gc) are factors of general intelligence.

My Little One, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Precious Child, you have come to me, seeking, fasting, and longing to know more as regards the terrible fate of the NEW MADRID FAULT! And, although, I showed you this massive destruction years ago, I showed you more of a bird's eye view! Now, as you seek Me with a great longing, I shall show you more of what awaits both America and Canada as regards one of the greatest and most unstable fault lines in the world! For, this fault line is deep, very deep; and its branches go far and wide across the USA and into Canada! Therefore, when it cracks open, it will devastate much!



The adoption of Christianity in Ethiopia dates to the fourth-century reign of the Aksumite emperor Ezana. Aksum's geographic location, at the southernmost edge of the Hellenized Near East, was critical to its conversion and development. The kingdom was located along major international trade routes through the Red Sea between India and the Roman empire. The story of Ezana's conversion has been reconstructed from several existing documents, the ecclesiastical histories of Rufinus and Socrates Scholasticus.

Chart

Through my left wing brothers acts done without my consent, illegal conservancy claims my assets, and also the right to sue themselves on my behalf when I try to sue them as a separate party with my own adversarial standing and interests.

Various Oblique References

In one of the last chapters, CryptoGenocide, you will see full decode capabilities of many of those oblique references.

Wikipedia excerpted which has been sourced from link

Format of cryptonyms

Each CIA cryptonym contains a two character prefix called a digraph, which designates a geographical or functional area. Certain digraphs were changed over time; for example, the digraph for the Soviet Union changed at least twice.

The rest is either an arbitrary dictionary word, or occasionally the digraph and the cryptonym combine to form a dictionary word (e.g., AEROPLANE) or can be read out as a simple phrase (e.g., WIBOTHER, read as “Why bother!”). Cryptonyms are sometimes written with a slash after the digraph, e.g., ZR/RIFLE, and sometimes in one sequence, e.g., ZRRIFLE. The latter format is the more common style in CIA documents.

Digraphs

Partial list of digraphs and probable definitions AE: Soviet Union 1960s
AM: Cuba
AV: Uruguay
BE: Poland
BG: Albania
...

One such reference is a highly ranked YouTube video on Extortion17 dated Nov 15. Like Benghazi only Susan Rice was willing to openly lie about, those covert operations were likely DNA moves into Africa from PizzaGate extorted agreements and impersonator signed.

Classified information is not usually written about but stories about new IQ genes being found in Africa for the first time along with the ability to purchase rights to IQ genes, hint at wider distribution of IQ genes than just a cases by case basis.

Other stories will be nearly comical counter-Intel articles using things like genetic markers found in areas that were failed states as the new HomoMarketus, the new marketing of genes in failed states.

This latter one goes to *US DOD: Military/CIA Counter-Terrorism building up genetics of failed African sates secretly* in the chart above.

Genotocracy from the same linked IQ article, and ARC of Northern Virginia CIA Embezzlement Fund

https://www.technologyreview.com/s/610339/dna-tests-for-iq-are-coming-but-it-might-not-be-smart-to-take-one/

Genotocracy

Although it's still taboo to talk about, some medical scientists are trying to figure out how to use the polygenic intelligence scores to pick the smartest embryo from an IVF dish, choose the best sperm donor, or discover fetuses at high risk for an expanded menu of cognitive disorders, including autism.

Likely AT ANY AGE with a combination of brain genes gene therapy and bone marrow source of brain available neuron stem cells, and brain can be treated where cellular neural deficit exists.

Small Changes in Gene Expression Affect Brain Function

Altered regulation of gene expression in both DEVELOPING BRAINS AND ADULT BRAINS have been linked with multiple neurological diseases such as depression, schizophrenia, and

Alzheimer’s disease. Traditional methods to study these types of disorders have relied on artificial overexpression of genes in animal models. These methods make it difficult for researchers to study the early brain changes associated with the diseases, as the animal models show advanced symptoms (meaning that the brain structure has already been modified).

Neurons (brain cells) are crucial to the function of the central nervous system, but genetic engineering processes like CRISPR do not easily translate to neurons due to inherent limitations with these specialized cells. Recent research using CRISPR-based technologies in neurons has relied on difficult and often expensive adaptations including in utero electroporation, direct infusion of Cas9 protein, or transfection using a gene gun.

It is necessary they be my genes, and I be harassed into social services through police harassment, so a generation ago tied to my genes and the CIA DOD creation of Obama can be covered up.

RFLP and Family Databases

Modern genetics are capable of detecting relatives in genetics databases. My genes being racketeered create the appearance of Obama have what was my Boston family history as his African family history.

Programs Paperlip and others used genetics in Africa to build future leaders, planned in the cold war with nazi scientists who defected to USSR or USA were MKLUTRA.

To paper over this in Gentic Family World databases MKULTRA The NExt Generation, or Macro, are mass moving DNA into Africa where only some DNA was move to before.

This creates consistency for Obama or anyone else touched by DNA programs in Africa by the CIA. Ford Foundation, or others.

A Special ARC of Northern Virginia centered description of events motivating Judge Roll’s murder

The ARC of Northern Virginia have only reported to me the amount of half of my mothers house sale, that which the whole Moraga

family of origin lived in and was sold when she left Moraga CA.

The ARC of Northern Virginia wishing to parly that Special Needs Trust Fund into something else and some different role is something I have been fighting but can not get actual accounting or Due Process on.

The ARC of Northern Virginia, like any other CIA front company, is acting on behalf of he CIA to keep my homeless and embezzle assets.

Homelessness and carelessness are equated with mental illness so they insure both for me.

When I attempted to sue Ballpark West Asset Campus Housing the CIA disrupted the suit by a variety of means on that weekend using among other things a planted magistrate tied to Andy Ellington CIA DOD genetics labs.

As my real law suite was disrupted by the Ellingtons a different law suit I was impersonated for and embezzled my settlement and filing was detected by Jenifer Moore.

She was following the long litany of embezzling and fraud tied to that ARC of Northern Virginia backed fraud and later Jenifer Moore was killed over exactly that accounting matter. A Special ARC of Northern Virginia centered description of events motivating Judge Roll’s murder

The ARC of Northern Virginia have only reported to me the amount of half of my mothers house sale, that which the whole Moraga family of origin lived in and was sold when she left Moraga CA.

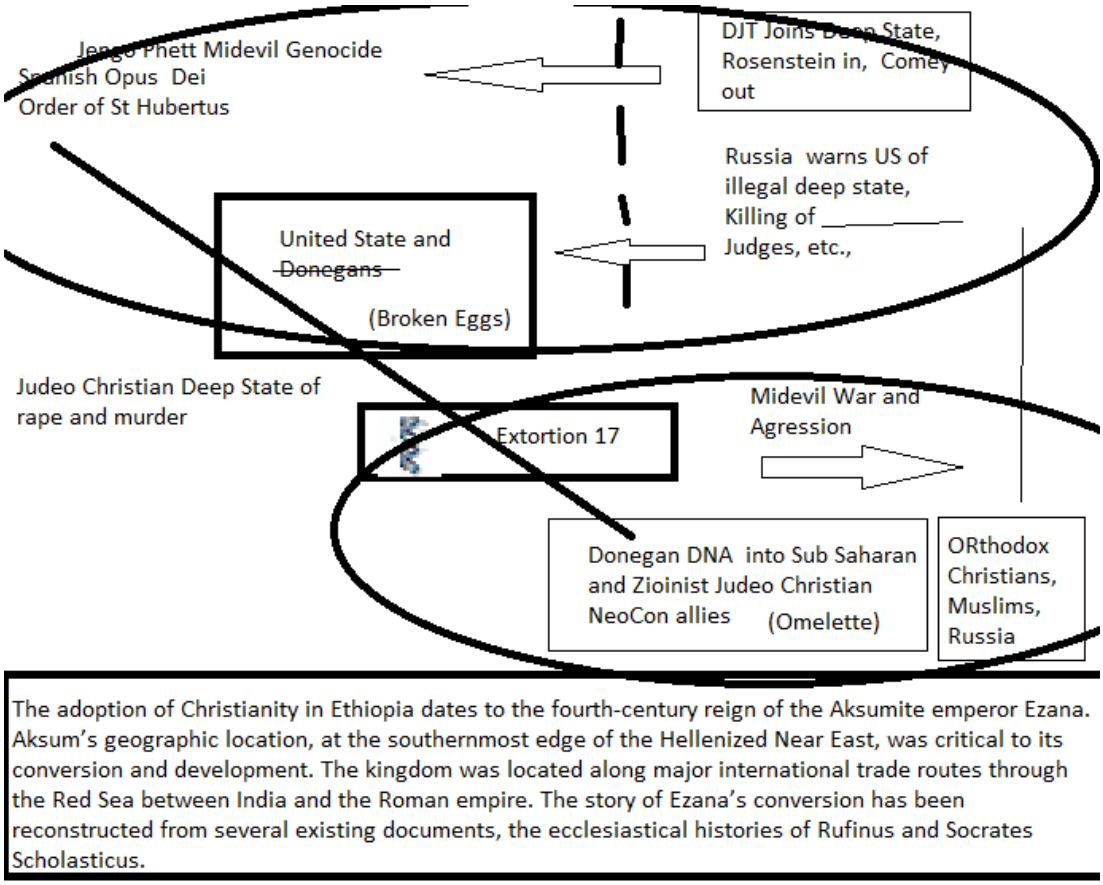
The ARC of Northern Virginia wishing to parlay that Special Needs Trust Fund into something else and some different role is something I have been fighting but can not get actual accounting or Due Process on.

The ARC of Northern Virginia, like any other CIA front company, is acting on behalf of he CIA to keep my homeless and embezzle assets.

When I attempted to sue Ballpark West Asset Campus Housing the CIA disrupted the suit by a variety of means on that weekend using among other things a planted magistrate tied to Andy Ellington CIA DOD genetics labs.

As my real law suite was disrupted by the Ellingtons a different law suit I was impersonated for and embezzled my settlement and filing was detected by Jenifer Moore.

The CIA has been that desperate to gain illegal #WETWORKS backed control of my assets including using ARC of NOVA for dirty deeds driving me to indigent death from a claimed position of power over my ability to contract for housing, gym, etc.,

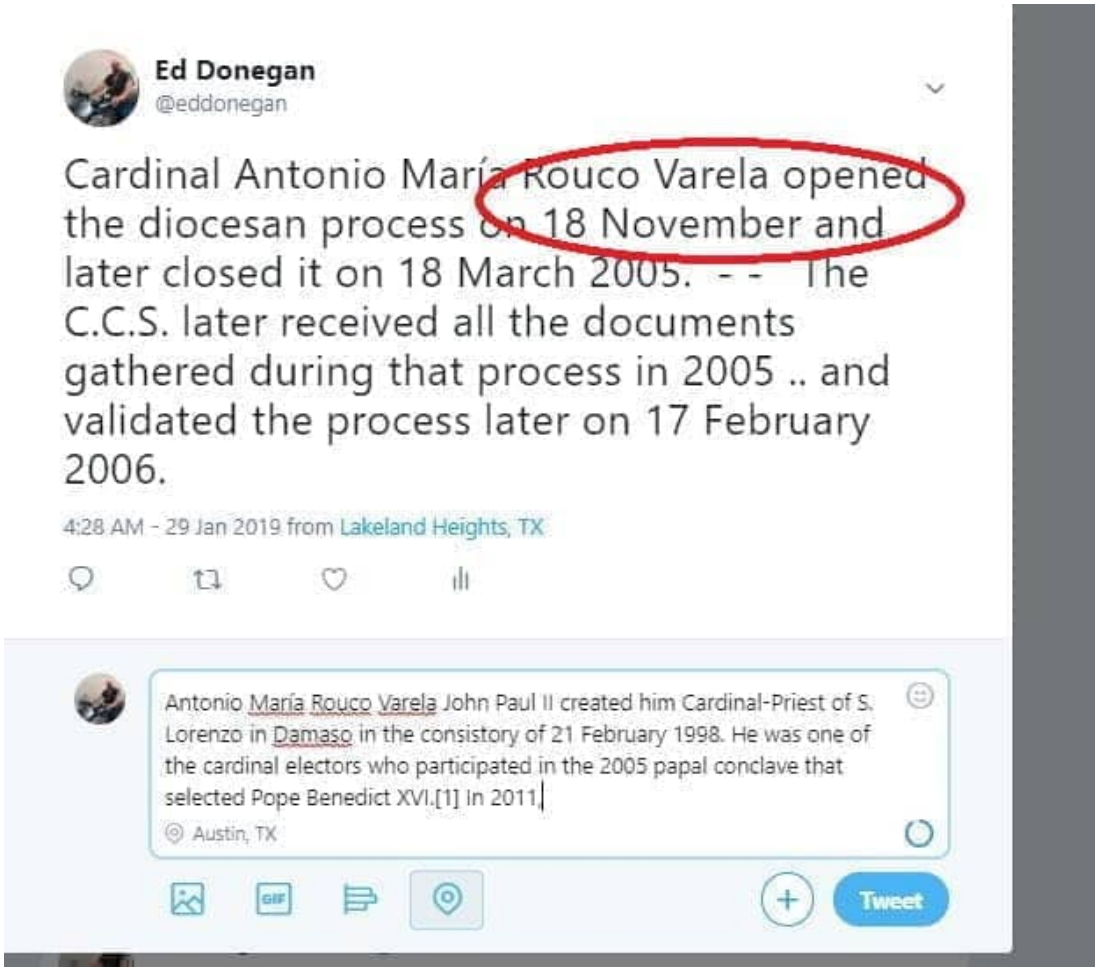


Escrivá surrounded by working people, in a Filipino painting entitled, Magpakabanal sa Gawain or "Be holy through your work".

Foundational period

Opus Dei was founded by a Catholic priest, Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer, on 2 October 1928 in Madrid, Spain. According to Escrivá, on that day he experienced a vision in which he "saw Opus Dei".

[12][13] He gave the organization the name “Opus Dei”, which in Latin means “Work of God”,



It has been said …

> **A Work Akin to that of Moses!**
>
> My Dear Ones, I must stress again, that as I see it, these works are much akin to what Moses did in the face of the Pharaoh! When the Pharaoh would bring forth a certain amount of his power through the spirit of Satan in Him,

our Father then would bring forth a greater power through Moses.

The DNA “baby” is now eight months old!

The Annunaki are Back! Now come the Annunaki, the “Watchers,” who forsook their heavenly posts and “mated” with women,[perhaps LWADS] producing “giants!” ,

Chapter Thirty-Six

The “Birthing” Continues!

Oh, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, I can only shout the praises of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven; for He is mighty, oh so mighty and full of every good virtue. Yes, I am still here and still fighting the good fight for our Most Wonderful Lord and God; and I hope that you, too, are still fighting the “good” fight, and that all is well with you! For, truly, my Dear Ones, we are in the last of the last days before the return of our Saviour!

To say that I was disappointed when the end of the nine months came and went; and then the end of forty weeks came and went; and our Saviour had not come, is truly an understatement! Our Father in Heaven has said in past writings that this DNA is going to be “full-term!” At this time, my Dear Ones, I have no clue what a “full-term” baby DNA is! I only know that our Father Yahweh said that this DNA “baby” is going to be “full-term!” So, I wait upon Him from day to day and know as well that His ways are not our ways, and that His will is perfect for all of us. BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH!

if Satan’s fores DNA is advancing, how can God regain the Earth?

They are desperate!

> Yes, my Dear Ones, the Annunaki gods are doing all that they can to stop the advancement of this DNA and Satan, who works alongside of them as their ally, is pitifully fighting to hold onto his kingdom! As this DNA advances, he knows that his kingdom is fast slipping out of his fingers; for those, who bear this new DNA will become the supernatural army! They will become the kings and queens in our Saviour’s Kingdom! They will rule the earth, alongside our Saviour; and they will get eternal life!

This book

OCTOBER 1 1963- PRESIDENT KENNEDY'S SCHEDULE

President Kennedy began his day with a Legislative Leader Breakfast.

The President met with THORKIL KRISTENSEN THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE OECD.

A NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING WAS THE *NEXT* even to the Presidents calendar.

The President next met with David ORMSBY-GORE THE AMBASSADOR OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The President and First Lady went to Union Station to meet HAILE SELASSIE THE EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA.

After lunch the President met with HAILE SELASSIE AND HIS ENTOURAGE.

The President next met with Clark Clifford.

The Presidents next meeting was with George Wall, Llewellyn Thomspon and McGeorge Bundy. The President next hosted a State Dinner for ETHIOPIAN AMBASSADOR.

News Corp Australia Network November 7, 2013 10pm

President John F. Kennedy and First Lady Jacqueline Kennedy with their children, John Jr. and Caroline, on a portico overlooking the White House south lawn in Washington on NOVEMBER 13, 1963, just weeks before his death. Picture: AP Photo *Source AP*

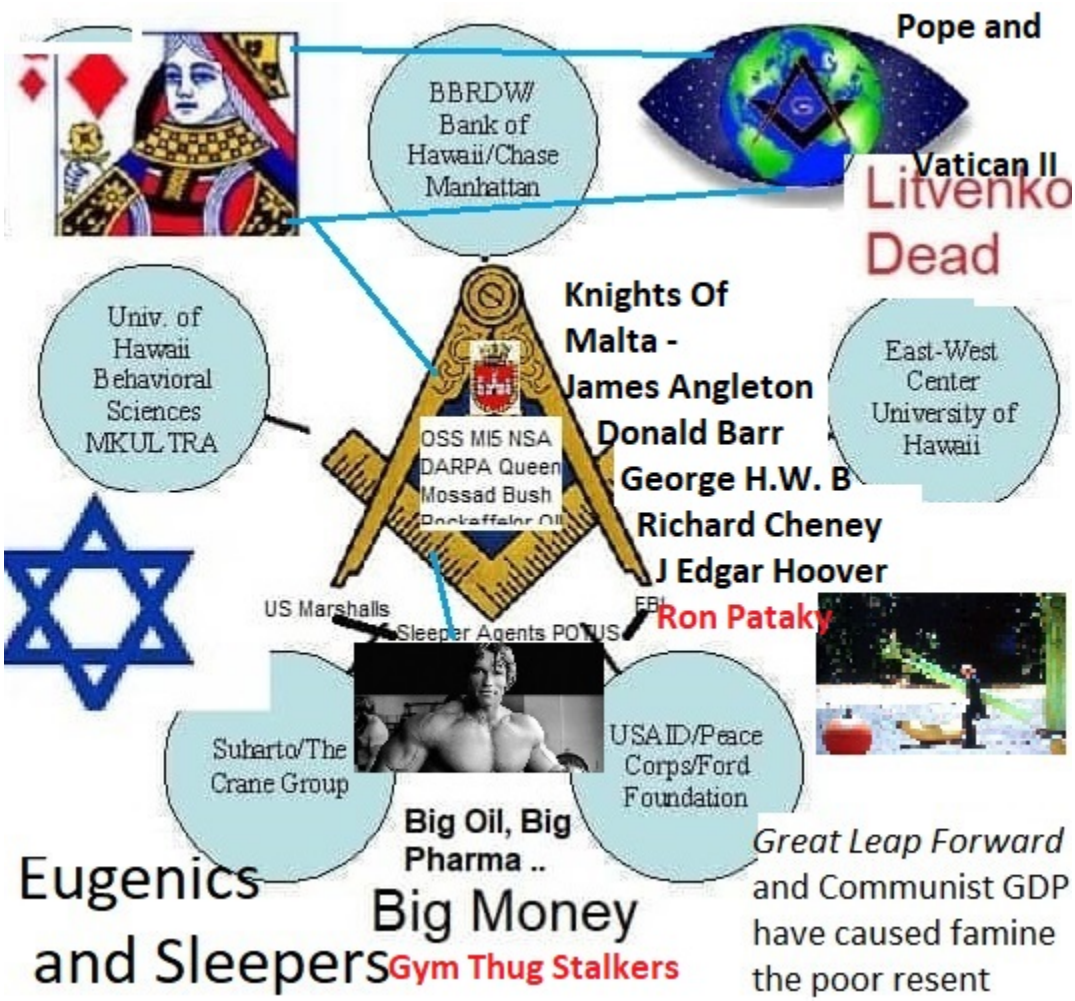
US President John Fitzgerald Kennedy agreed to visit Australia and New Zealand weeks before deciding to travel to Dallas, Texas where he was assassinated 50 years ago.

Google knowledge panel quoted here
Emphasis added

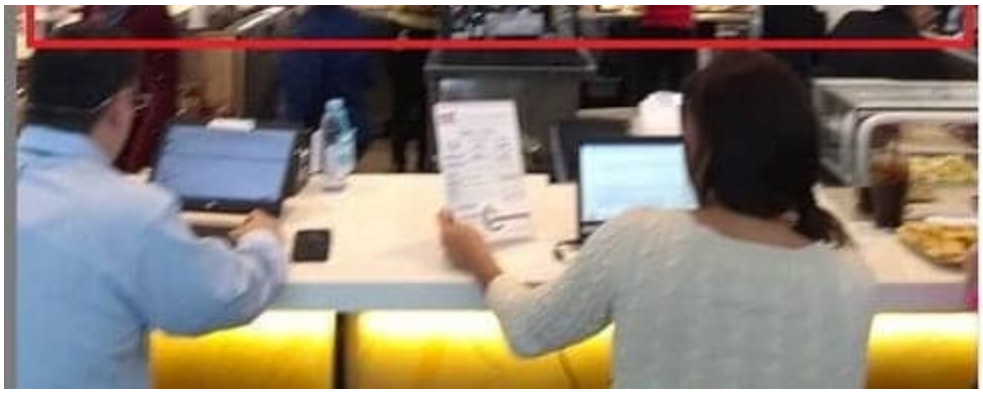
On 3 October 1963, President John F. Kennedy visited LITTLE ROCK AFB on his way to dedicate the Greer's Ferry Dam near Heber Springs AR. While at Little Rock AFB, the President took the opportunity to greet local dignitaries, base officials, and TLR Airmen.

Centering on Genetics

Sidney Gottlieb aka “Poisoner in Chief” was the CIA hitman biologist. Specializing in speech therapy he was likely studying FOXP2 brothers and sisters. I think in rouge acts with British at Lawford’s


Pope and
Vatican II
Litvenko
Dead
BBRDW/
Bank of
Hawaii/Chase
Manhattan
Univ. of
Hawaii
Behavioral
Sciences
MKULTRA
East-West
Center
University of
Hawaii
Knights Of
Malta -
James Angleton
Donald Barr
George H.W. B
Richard Cheney
J Edgar Hoover
OSS MI5 NSA
DARPA Queen
Mossad Bush
US Marshalls
Sleeper Agents POTUS
FBI
Ron Pataky
Suharto/The
Crane Group
USAID/Peace
Corps/Ford
Foundation
Big Oil, Big
Pharma ..
Eugenics
and Sleepers
Big Money
Gym Thug Stalkers
Great Leap Forward
and Communist GDP
have caused famine
the poor resent

Ethiopian
n Employ
ees



In an all black DCA coffee bar an Ethiopian female, married to US DOD. I find this all the time. Executive asseet siezures for Ethiopa? I was wondering why so many Ethiopians. My mother did too (at least foreign black women surrounding her and taunting her. I laughed at my mother joining my brother Tom as he did, criticing my mother.

- Chris Lloyd, who had information about me which PizzaGate was tied to, a former friend from high school and college, was twice connected to Genentech. A, he had a daughter who worked for Genentech directly, and B Chris Lloyd stated he had his own frowned upon genetic company and mentioned the CCR5 gene and other genetics information. He also acted a vauge statement ways as others had done, with innuendo, but nothing directly. He also slyly indicated someone like him would manage a trust for me better than my brother.

- The online and physical impersonators of me in the San Francisco Bay Area of California mention Genentech , my mother and new organisms, being created, and also show signs of Schizophrenia such that the Doppelganger of me would need a trust administrator. See Sock Puppets chapter and then the

REAL EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN DEFENDS REAL TOM DUNHAM FROM TOM DUHMAS DUNHAM sub-chapter.

- People keep claiming they are going to have my babies to me and I say no they are not.

- Jim Volceka, of Salinas kept making framing acts claiming I was retarded. I told him this racketeer enslaved me to a trust fund that was unneeded and corrupt. He slyly, and wrongly, and disrespectfully to my mother, kept saying “why would somebody scam you out of a mere $160k? Nobody would try to defraud you over that. You can’t site any motive for why people would do this Ed, can you??”

I, Ed Donegan, can think of a reason others might enslave me to an Autism social justice institute by claiming I was retarded or autistic. So they could embezzle my high IQ sperm bank DNA for their own use in treating their and other autistic and retarded clients. See this chapter and section of this book for more info. Also see this chapter on how the embezzlement system involves money laundering through left wing adult entertainers.

This would be a self-enrichment scheme of a retardation advocacy firm who needs access to my own real property, biological property, by falsely claiming the right or need for them to manage my property rights for me and then do so illegally and without accounting to me.

That would be the veneer, the surface level con, geno rights con, Jim Volcelka was asked into. A Precious Gems ploy seeking to rob me of Precious Gems. In fact what was really at issue was not medical rights to my genes, but framing me and getting me kicked out of where I would have met a wife, and selling my immumology on the black

market, momey laundering the rights through asset seizures, which is tied to famous Illuminati.

The scheme used by Jim Volcelka and others was to pretentiously tell me what I already have said or done, often by innuendo, after I had already said or done earlier acts, so later my acts can be falsely attributed, after the fact, as the result of retarded child coaching I had received allegedly IN ADVANCE of my normal everyday acts.

Again, Judge Roll and the need to seize my genomic assets in a scheme which will also get my blackballed by adult women

Repugnant Market DNA rights, Fertilization Rights, in police asset seizure lockers.

- Here is a motive. Tia Marselli of the ARC of Norther Virginia retarded childcare's center I never signed up for also has an Autism Center started over her Autistic boy as well as being advocacy for retarded children *ARC OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA* trust administrator, and I think Genotracy DNA may be sold from my DNA to autistic children, and this ay be going around the world in medical use of my DNA, which would tie to the Judge Roll and Scalia deaths.

  As the ARC of Northern Virginia was signed up by my brother Tom Donegan to handle my mother's sale of the Moraga house estate, the ARC left me out of meetings and refused any documents to me on how the trust was being setup, while VERBALLY claiming it was only a house value normal trust fund.

- Bizarre birther and MKULTRA issues surround me family DNA, my mother's hair and hats, my meeting

white women, and Omaa and the NIH and his 2008 election and Rod Rosenstein.

- And orphanages and religious medical ministries work.

- And my points around IQ destabilizing low IQ nations as a world security threat.

This book

Centering On The Prophecies

The FLAMING ROCK

I looked out in SPACE AND I SAW A VERY LARGE ROCK, which is now HEADED TOWARD THE EARTH. It is a monster! Then, I looked in the Spirit and saw this great flaming rock again and it was soaring through the atmosphere! It fell in the Atlantic Ocean and APPEARED TO FALL JUST SOUTH, TO SOUTHEAST OF BERMUDA. At that moment, I knew that when this great rock falls, it will cause tidal waves, which will inundate Florida and may very well cause the great flooding, which I have seen in Arkansas.

> Epstein? The British Virgin Islands comprise around 60 tropical Caribbean islands, ranging in size from the largest, Tortola, being 20 km (12 mi) long and 5 km (3 mi) wide, to tiny uninhabited islets, altogether about 150 square kilometres (58 square miles) in extent. They are located in the Virgin Islands archipelago, a few miles [South] east of the US Virgin Islands [and BERMUDA,] *

> FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE Chapter Twenty-Three [James B. McDougal and Madison Guaranty?]

The UW-Madison Electron Microprobe Lab was set up in 1966 by Gene Cameron. The lab operates as a multi-user facility, with usage divided roughly equally between geologists and material scientists and engineers. The lab was managed from 1966 to 1992 by Dr. Everett Glover (1917-2017) , and since 1992 by Dr. John Fournelle .

The lab created equipment which can analize via Xray elements inside solids presumbbly drwan from field locations and could including searches for minerals or oil or shale.

The labe in Madison Wisconsin was run by Bvert Glover in whose house the gun was given to Lee Havery Oswald at a Russian USA

Bromance Party.

It was that very same night, that I went to sleep amidst all of their torture as I do every night, and I dreamed that a pot-bellied blondish man, with teeth stained with nicotine, came up to me and said, “I AM ILLUMINATI!” I never said a word to him, but I thought to myself in the dream, “So, who cares?”

Map snip added to text by Ed Donegan

Then, in the same dream another man appeared, this one rather young with fine, short brown hair. And, this man came up to me and said, “I manage a MULTIBILLION DOLLAR TRUST FUND IN WISCONSIN.” I looked at him as he tossed around some papers on his desk, and wondered why he would tell me such a thing!

Then, the Illuminati man came up to me and as he did so, he put forth his hand and out of it rolled a streak of fire! Then, I put forth my hand and out of it rolled forth a streak of fire. Then, the Illuminati man put forth his hand and projected a picture on a blank wall.

So, I put forth my hand and likewise projected a symbol on the blank wall. Then, the Illuminati man projected a symbol on the wall; and after his symbol, I put forth my hand and projected two symbols on the same wall! After I projected the two symbols, this Illuminati man walked away.

This New Spiritual Code, Awesome to behold!

It is through these continued assaults of Satan and his demonic hoards that our Father has matured this new spiritual code, this

new spiritual DNA, which is now very strong and it fights for me and with me. I believe that the two symbols that I projected onto the wall with my hand indicates the full maturity of this new spiritual DNA, for it is 24 strands, while the current spiritual DNA of humans is twelve strands; and the fallen angels have 18 strands! In other words, it is double, or two times the power of what it is now for the humans! So, from this dream and what I also know by now, when this new spiritual code reaches its full maturity, these evil ones will be removed from my face!

My Dear Ones, this new spiritual code and how it operates is most amazing and I can assure you that Satan and his fallen angels are terrified of this new spiritual code and the very fact that this will soon be released upon humanity! For, this new code will give the lowly humans power over Satan and over his fallen angels.

This terrible Drago war, wherein they were driven into the Earth began around FEBRUARY 20TH, 2006 and continued until approximately until the end of April of 2006! I was in the midst of it all and the archangels were constantly around me, all to keep me, my Dear Ones, for these evil hoards came toward me, as if I were a magnet! This great influx of fallen angels and others, whom Satan sent after me, constitutes the “flood” of Revelation, Chapter Twelve!

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thorkil_Kristensen Thorkil Kristensen (9 October 1899 — 26 June 1989) was a Danish politician, finance minister, professor in national economy, and futurist.

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

Oct. 1st 9:30 am. 5362

Oct 1, 1963

ADDRESS OFFICIAL COMMUNICATIONS TO
THE SECRETARY OF STATE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WASHINGTON

SEP 2 0 1963

Bundy
Gould
Heller
President?
Bill

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. McGEORGE BUNDY
THE WHITE HOUSE

Subject: Meeting Between the Secretary General of the OECD, Thorkil Kristensen, and the President on October 1 at 9:30 a. m.

Attached is a briefing memorandum prepared for the President's use at his meeting with Mr. Kristensen

Benjamin H. Read
Executive Secretary

Enclosure:

As stated.

John F. Kennedy

The very word “secrecy” is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings.

We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it.

Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment.

That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it is in my control.

And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.

John F. Kennedy Address to the Economic Club of New York delivered 14 DECEMBER 1962, WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, New York
https://www.americanrhetoric.com/speeches/jfkeconomicclubaddress.html

The Economic Club of New York is, of course, familiar with these problems. For, in this state, the rate of insured unemployment has been persistently higher than the national average, and the increases in personal income and employment have been slower here than [in] the nation as a whole.

YOU HAVE SEEN THE TRAGEDY OF CHRONICALLY DEPRESSED AREAS UPSTATE, OF UNEMPLOYED YOUNG PEOPLE — AND I THINK THIS MIGHT BE ONE OF OUR MOST SERIOUS NATIONAL PROBLEMS, UNEMPLOYED YOUNG PEOPLE, THOSE UNDER 20. ONE OUT OF FOUR ARE UNEMPLOYED — PARTICULARLY THOSE IN THE

MINORITY GROUPS, ROAMING THE STREETS OF NEW YORK AND OUR OTHER GREAT CITIES — AND OTHERS ON RELIEF AT AN EARLY AGE, WITH THE PROSPECT THAT IN THIS DECADE WE WILL HAVE BETWEEN SEVEN AND EIGHT MILLION SCHOOL DROPOUTS, UNSKILLED, COMING INTO THE LABOR MARKET, AT A TIME WHEN THE NEED FOR UNSKILLED LABOR IS STEADILY DIMINISHING.

And I know you share my conviction that, proud as we are of its progress, this nation's economy can and must do even better than it has done in the last five years. Our choice, therefore, boils down to one of: doing nothing, and thereby risking a widening gap between our actual and potential growth in output, profits, and employment — or taking action, at the federal level, to raise our entire economy to a new and higher level of business activity.

There are a number of ways by which the federal government can meet its responsibilities to aid economic growth. We can and must improve American education and technical training. We can and must expand civilian research and technology. One of the great bottlenecks for this country's economic growth in this decade will be the shortages of doctorates in mathematics, engineering, and physics — a serious shortage with a great demand and an undersupply of highly trained manpower. We can and must step up the development of our natural resources.

The Illuminati

Ed Donegan Finds the Mountain Prophecies Online

Linda Newkirk is described by some as a Prophet. She has a vision of Barack Obama and is one of several MKULTRA cryptic sources which tie information which is similar to my natural birth and likely natural birth of Barack Obama..

Linida Newkirk makes (as Illuminati or religious vision) many references to a new DNA moving around the world which will potentially save Autistics and others and the references are centered around the following.

A potentially noteworthy year is 1997, the Obama children IVF and odd times in my life at that time with an impersonator of me at AOL

Netscape.

1997 Linda Newkirk MKULTRA for Africa, the Globe 360, and the new DNA

Book 12 Chapter 48 Lots of Nov 18 near dates, my BDAY Nov 18 1961. I was in Federal Medical Center Prison during this time frame, his election in 2008. References Obama having Illuminati provided white European DNA. Remember my father in the 1950s 1960ss having his DNA testing during radiation testing. and I IVF from eggs drawn from my mother.

Fluid and crystallized intelligence

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

In psychology, fluid and crystallized intelligence (respectively abbreviated Gf and Gc) are factors of general intelligence, originally identified by Raymond Cattell. Concepts of fluid and crystallized intelligence were further developed by Cattell's student John L. Horn.

Fluid intelligence or fluid reasoning is the capacity to reason and solve novel problems, independent of any knowledge from the past. [2] It is the ability to analyze novel problems, identify patterns and relationships that underpin these problems and the extrapolation of these using logic. It is necessary for all logical problem solving. Fluid reasoning includes inductive reasoning and deductive reasoning.

Book 12 Chapter 30 the New DNA

Book 12 Chapter 23 The New Spiritual Code lots of Feb and Feb 20 references of new DNA. My likely IVF date Feb 20 1961

The Amazing New Human DNA

And, what an amazing thing to behold; for when the DNA needs to unlock one of their locks, it forms a sharp point; and with this sharp point, which reminds me of a piece of wire, it "picks" the lock! The DNA "knows" where it must go within each tiny lock to

open the lock and it “knows” what lock must be opened in sequence to open the chain of wire pulleys and levers. This is the divine nature of this new DNA! At times, the DNA has had to go through a complicated maze of layers of wire, thick gooey liquid and cloth to find certain of their interlocking locks and to unlock such locks. When the lock is unlocked, I will audibly hear a small click and the DNA then goes on the next lock.

For some days, our Father had the DNA to search out and to find these locks and to unlock them as if He were carrying the DNA through some sort of test, or race. And, often it would be that after the DNA had found and unlocked many of the tiny locks in a series that a vast amount of their wires, pulleys, cables and levers would come cascading down, like a small avalanche in my brain, in my face or elsewhere.

Then, after some days of this, it became apparent to me that the DNA was completing a heavenly task that our Father in Heaven wanted it to do! For, after some days of completing successfully this task; and without fail, the DNA began to pull out vast amounts of these cables and pulleys and levers with locks intact. So, I believe that the DNA, having successfully beat them at this game, no longer had to play it, or only plays it now when it is prompted by the Spirit of God to do so! For, now I see that the DNA often disregards their locks and pulls the wires out, right through the skin, or “chews” them up!

More Conversations!

But, there have been other very significant conversations; and I will further entail some of what I have heard since I last wrote to you. Just after I wrote the last update, I sensed that there were two men in my living room as the DNA was busy with its cleaning work; and one said to another, “She is busy cleaning! This will take about thirty minutes. Let’s get a bite to eat.” (It was about 5:00P.M.) Then, some time passed and I heard one man say to another, “This is the greatest experiment ever to be done to a living human being. Any researcher worth anything would want to be a part of this!”

Note these words, “the greatest experiment ever to be done to a living human being;” for this is a fact! No one has ever endured

even one minute of such horrific assaults and lived to tell about it. My Dear Ones, the fact that I am alive from day to day is one great testimony to the great powers of the mighty God Yahweh! For, no one, no one could ever live through such horrors, not even for a minute. Right now, even as I write these words, terrible odors of chemicals are coming from my body!

In-Utero Electroportations

CRISPR/Cas9-Mediated Gene Knock-Down in Post-Mitotic Neurons

Neuronal transfections were performed by in-utero electroporation of E15 wild-type C57BL/6J mice as described previously [17]. Briefly, an E15 pregnant mother was anesthetized using 2% isoflurane and injected with 0.1 mg/kg of buprenorphrine as anesthetic. Embryonic pups within the intact uterus were temporarily removed from the abdomen and injected into the left hemisphere with 1 µl of DNA mixture, containing the appropriate CRISPR-construct and soluble GFP (10:1), using a ~50 µm-diameter pipette sharply beveled at 15 to 20° (Narishige, Japan), visually confirming the proper site of correct injection by mixing 0.005% fast green with the DNA. To target transfection to the hippocampus, the head of the embryonic pup was placed between paddles of tweezer electrodes (CUY21 electroporator, NEPA GENE, Japan), with the positive terminal covering the lateral surface of the right hemisphere and the negative terminal covering the left hemisphere. Each injected embryo was then subjected to 5×50 ms/35 V electric pulses. Following electroporation, the intact uterus containing the pups was returned to the abdomen, and the mother's abdomen sutured shut. Recordings were made from transfected pups 14 to 20 days following birth.

"Electromagnetic Surgery!"

Linda Newkirk Book 12 Chapter 34

With this electromagnetic technology, they never need to do another standard surgical procedure on another living soul! They will not fear the consequences of getting caught doing illegal surgical procedures on anyone; for in stealth and out of sight of

the unsuspecting they can do a surgical procedure within a very few seconds or minutes. With a slap or two of their hands onto the body of the unsuspecting, these evil hoards can put many things into one's body; and the only sensation will be a slight "knock", a slight "bump" to the flesh, or the sensation of one's flesh moving or crawling!

I can assure you, my Dear Ones, that 99.9999% of the victims will soon dismiss what they have sensed; and being no wiser, go on with their affairs, maimed and dysfunctional in some way because of what these evil ones have done to their bodies! But, others will never again have to think about any earthly affairs, for they will not live to take another breath!

---

http://www.prophecies.org/DOCS/Book%2010/03lab.htm From the Mountain, Book X Chapter Three "The Russian Lab"

Last night, I dreamed that I was in a Russian lab. This lab was a filthy place with stainless steel tables, just as one would see in an anatomy lab in a medical school. Obviously, there had been many people in this lab before as there were body fluids and dirt and filth all over these tables and all over the floor. People, including myself, were being forced to lie on these tables for various examinations. Those in charge of this lab were very evil people and I was keenly aware of one, in particular, who kept eyeing me. THE WORK THAT WAS BEING DONE THERE HAD SOMETHING TO DO WITH "120 DEGREES OR GREATER" AND I BELIEVE THAT THIS WORK IS GENETIC AND ALSO A KIND OF MIND CONTROL WORK. There were others there, who were busy doing the tasks that they were assigned to do. All, who were there, looked and acted like zombies. This was a very dirty work and it would be impossible for anyone to do this sort of work without getting this filth on them. As I watched them doing this work, I had no idea what they were doing, but in a short time this evil-eyed man came to me and attempted to show me what he wanted done. I watched as filthy water was being poured between crevices and even though I was there and knew that they expected me to do certain things, I had no fear of this evil man or of this place. I awoke to this dream on the 16th of FEBRUARY, BUT IT WAS ON THE MORNING OF THE 15TH OF FEBRUARY that I awoke to find two needle marks on my left thumb, which were about a millimeter apart. But, on the 17th of February, I

found four needle marks on the upper back of Dennis and these marks were close to his spine. Now, I realize that both of us were abducted and taken to this lab.

Non Western Christianity

http://prophecies.org/Messages/july23a.htm

Angels are appearing to many all over the world.

...

He is not pleased about the gross darkness, which has befallen mankind; and He is not pleased with the absolute rebellion of so many. Yet, even the dark works of so many will not stop the latter rain of His Spirit, which is now falling on the Earth. I have seen His great light fall on China, on Taiwan, on North Korea, on South Africa, on Russia, on Indonesia and on many other parts of the world. I have seen it fall on the Clintons and on the congress of the USA; and I have seen it fall on many different parts of the world, even parts which I did not recognize. This light of God is going to make known some of the dark schemes of those, who are evil to the core. This light is going to change some situations for the better and accelerate some changes, which have already begun, to their rapid completion.

And it has been said the Libya shall be the Queen of Diamond's bitch

AUGUST 4, 1900 Elizabeth Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon was Queen of the United Kingdom and the Dominions from 1936 to 1952 as the wife of King George VI. She was the last empress of India from 1936 until India gained independence from Britain in 1947.

Libya retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

compare with NOVEMBER 18 Nuclear Triad Australia ANZUS deal and Great Britain nuclear serial number of warheads lost to leak deal - cite Julian Assange on that as well.

Robin Copeland, 46, 11/4/2011: former Energy Department official who took part in several significant disarmament programs, died suddenly

---

THE WASHINGTON TIMES Friday, November 4, 2011

Ms. Copeland worked at the U.S. Embassy in Moscow for the Energy Department and **U.S. Agency for International Development USAID** from 1995 to 1999 and from 2004 to 2006, respectively. An energy specialist, *she worked on several programs that helped stem the spread of deadly arms from the former Soviet Union, a family member said*.

She wrote a major study for the U.S. government's efforts to prevent weapons, technology and scientists related to Russia's 12 closed nuclear cities from proliferating outside the country, and she worked helping Russia on chemical weapons destruction.

Ms. Copeland was born April 25, 1965, in Daytona Beach, Fla., and grew up in Darien, Conn. She graduated from *Southern Methodist University*, attended the *John F. Kennedy University* in Berkeley, Calif., and *St. Andrews University in Scotland*.

She also held numerous private-sector positions in the oil and gas industry as well as being a specialist on nuclear energy and on the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction.

The *National Transitional Council*, established in 2011, referred to the state as simply “Libya”. The UN formally recognized the country as “Libya” in September 2011[29] based on a request from the Permanent Mission of Libya citing the Libyan interim CONSTITUTIONAL DECLARATION OF 3 AUGUST 2011. In November 2011, the ISO 3166-1 was altered to reflect the new country name “Libya” in English, “Libye (la)” in French.[30]

After a successful invasion of Tripoli by Habsburg Spain in 1510,[42] and its handover to the Knights of St. John, the Ottoman admiral Sinan Pasha took control of Libya in 1551.[42] His successor Turgut Reis was named the Bey of Tripoli and later Pasha of Tripoli in 1556. By 1565, administrative authority as regent in Tripoli was vested in a pasha appointed directly by the sultan in Constantinople/Istanbul. In the 1580s, the rulers of Fezzan gave their allegiance to the sultan, and although Ottoman authority was absent in Cyrenaica, a bey was stationed in Benghazi late in the next century to act as agent of the government in Tripoli.[36

During the Second World War, Libya was an area of warfare in the North African Campaign. The Italian population then went into decline. Libya became independent as a kingdom in 1951. A military coup in 1969 overthrew King Idris I. The “bloodless”[16] coup leader Muammar Gaddafi ruled the country from 1969 and the Libyan Cultural Revolution in 1973 until he was overthrown and killed in the 2011 Libyan Civil War.

The secret war behind Benghazi By Kyle Smith February 10, 2013 NY Post *

What really happened in Benghazi?

Ambassador Chris Stevens and three other Americans were killed in the attack on the US consulate because of a secret low-level war in which American hit squads took out leaders of al Qaeda militias, which retaliated in Benghazi. There was never a protest at the consulate over the infamous anti-Islamist YouTube video.

So says the new 80-page e-book, “Benghazi: The Definitive Report” (William Morrow) by Jack Murphy and Brandon Webb, two military

veterans who specialize in reporting about clandestine operations at the website SOFREP.com. Their book, which they say is based on interviews with **well-placed security types but contains virtually no checkable sourcing**, is loaded with *explosive allegations*.

The fall of Moammar Khadafy presented a tricky situation for us: Khadafy, though a despot to his own people, had nevertheless been cooperating with the US, which among other favors was granted the right to use Libyan territory for **CIA black sites**.

Moreover, the opposition to Khadafy wasn't exactly led by a gang of Libyan George Washingtons. Many of the rebel leaders were sharia-loving members of al Qaeda who had come from jihadist strongholds in the cities of Derna and Benghazi, which are so tied up in Islamist fundamentalism that they were major exporters of guerilla warriors who fought the US in Iraq.

Having helped to engineer the ouster of Khadafy with air strikes left Obama with the problem of a revitalized al Qaeda springing up to fill the void.

Obama gave his chief counterterrorism advisor, John Brennan, who is now the nominee to be the next leader of the CIA, a blank check. Brennan could do just about whatever he needed to do in North Africa and the Mideast, contend Murphy and Webb. Brennan chose to conduct a dangerous classified war without looping in Stevens, who paid with his life for his ignorance, according to the book.

The consulate's first line of defense was four locally hired security guards and another man on the front gate. All five of these rent-a-cops, who were armed only with baseball bats and no firearms, immediately fled when the attack began. One of them, Murphy and Webb say, may even have opened the gates for the dozens of armed al Qaeda fighters who came swarming into the compound.

That left Ambassador Stevens and IT worker Sean Smith defended only by five inexperienced Diplomatic Security Service agents. When Stevens and Smith fled to a safe room, the attackers smoked them out by lighting up diesel fuel. Smith and Stevens eventually choked to death on the smoke.

Meanwhile, DSS agents called for help from the nearest Americans, at a CIA compound defended by much more experienced security

men. Team leader Ty Woods, who had spent 20 years in the Navy SEALs, in minutes put together a plan in which he and five others would load up their weapons in a pair of armored Toyota Land Cruisers. Woods had a heated discussion about his rescue mission with his CIA boss, who opposed the idea, though the authors say it's unclear whether Woods simply ignored orders or persuaded his superior to change his mind.

Aide crashed under the influence By JOHN BRESNAHAN 02/11/2011 Politica

A fiery crash inside the garage with the garage door closed.

Turton, a mother of three, was also under the influence of alcohol, the medical examiner ruled. Turton was in a state of "acute alcohol intoxication," the medical examiner stated.

Dan Turton is the White House's deputy director of legislative affairs for the House. Ashley Turton worked as an aide to former Rep. Dick Gephardt (D-Mo.) and then as chief of staff to Rep. Rosa DeLauro (D-Conn.). At the time of her death, she was a lobbyist for Progress Energy, a North Carolina-based utility company that was about to merge with another utility company. The couple had three young children.

Investigators from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives had joined with D.C. officials in trying to determine the cause of the accident.

Rosa Luisa DeLauro is an American politician who has been the U.S. Representative for Connecticut's 3rd congressional district since 1991. She is a member of the Democratic Party. The district is based in New Haven, and includes most of its suburbs. DeLauro is the dean of Connecticut's congressional delegation. Wikipedia

Marymount College, Tarrytown (BA) London School of Economics, Columbia University (MA)

Ilya Zhitomirskiy Dies at 22; Co-Founded Social Network By Paul Vitello NOV. 15, 2011

Jaime Jorge Zapata was an Immigration and Customs Enforcement, *Homeland Security Investigations* Special Agent who was ambushed and murdered by the Mexican criminal group Los Zetas in San Luis Potosí, Mexico. Died FEBRUARY 15, 2011, San Luis Potosi, Mexico

This book

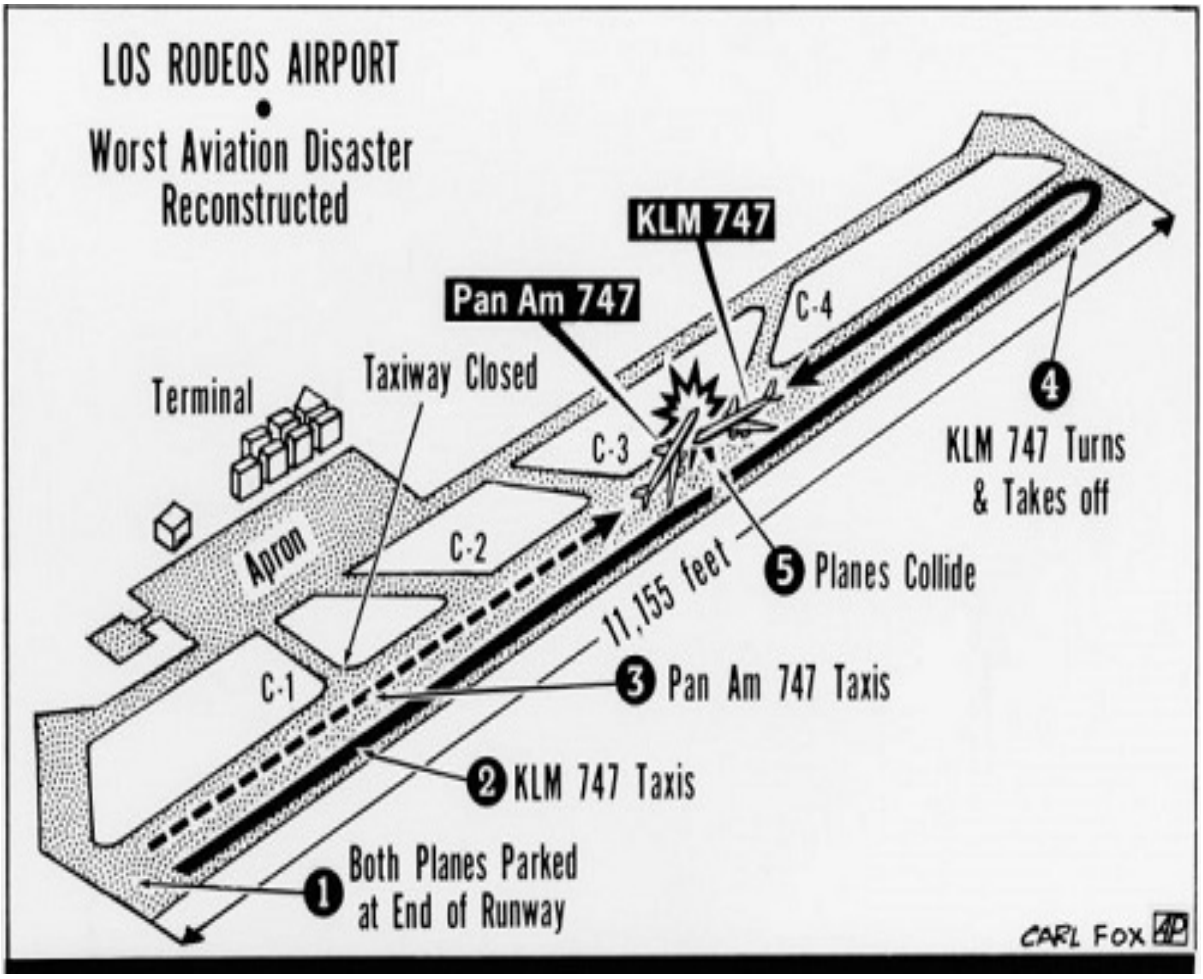
Air Travel

The economy of Ethiopia was based on subsistence agriculture, with an aristocracy that consumed the surplus. Due to a number of causes, the peasants have lacked incentives to either improve production or to store their excess crops; as a result, they lived from harvest to harvest. Despite the extensive modernization of Ethiopia in the last 120 years, as of 2016, about 80% of the population are poor farmers who still live from harvest to harvest and are vulnerable to crop failures.

circa 200,000 people died.[20] Returning to the Amhara region, this famine spread throughout northern provinces. Failure to adequately handle this crisis contributed to the fall of the Imperial government and the rise of Derg rule. - From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The CIA conducted operations to overthrow Ehtiopia in response to the famines as they planned to fight the Great Leap Forward famine in China in the 1960s as well. Sever CIA officers died in the CIA overthrow of Ethiopia. Refernce also Leslie Ann Shedd who was traveling to Ethiopia.

KLM is a Dutch (I checked, it means from the counrty of Netherlands) airliner which as at least a figure head royal government and joined the OECD n 1961.


LOS RODEOS AIRPORT
Worst Aviation Disaster Reconstructed
KLM 747
Pan Am 747
C-4
Terminal
Taxiway Closed
C-3
4
KLM 747 Turns & Takes off
Apron
C-2
11,155 feet
5 Planes Collide
C-1
3 Pan Am 747 Taxis
2 KLM 747 Taxis
1 Both Planes Parked at End of Runway
CARL FOX AP

Free Speech and those and those with reach of voice: Eve Meyer (born Evelyn EUGENE Turner; DECEMBER 13, 1928 - March 27, 1977) was an American pin-up model, motion picture actress, and film producer.

Photos and diagram from #OnThisDay in 1977, KLM Flight 4805 collides with Pan Am Flight 1736 at Tenerife Los Rodeos Airport https://www.airlive.net/

Eve Meyer (born Evelyn EUGENE Turner died)

Eve Eugene Turner Free Speech and those and those with reach of voice: Eve Meyer (born Evelyn EUGENE Turner; DECEMBER 13, 1928 - March 27, 1977) was an American pin-up model, motion picture actress, and film producer. ANWAN Wellness and Ladies Garden Clubs of LBJ Lady Bird Johnson founded in Atlanta George were slums had failed to address the poverty.

Eve Meyer / Born

December 13, 1928, Atlanta, GA

Founded in 1928, the Garden Club of Georgia, Inc., is a non-profit educational organization with 16000 members statewide.

Feedback

https://en.wikipedia.org › wiki › Eve_Meyer

Eve Meyer - Wikipedia

Eve Meyer (born Evelyn Eugene Turner; December 13, 1928 – March 27, 1977) was an American pin-up model, motion picture actress, and film producer.

History · Filmography · Producer

Eve Meyer

American model

Eve Meyer was an American pin-up model, motion picture actress, and film producer. Much of her work was done in conjunction with sexploitation filmmaker Russ Meyer, to whom she was married from 1952 to 1969. She was killed in the Tenerife airport disaster in 1977. Wikipedia

Born: December 13, 1928, Atlanta, GA

Died: March 27, 1977, Tenerife, Spain

Height: 5' 6"

Spouse: Russ Meyer (m. 1952–1969)

ROBINA van Lanschot refused to reboard and was sole survivor of KLM. *

The pilot of Flight 4805 was Jacob van Zanten, one of KLM's most experienced flyers. But on March 27, 1977, senior the pilot who had logged more than 11,000 hours in the cockpit made a mistake that still baffles aviation experts today.

Evelyn Eugene Turner; December 13, 1928 - March 27, 1977)

Born Eve Turner in Atlanta, Georgia,[2] Turner was a high-profile pin-up model in the 1950s and was Playboy magazine's Playmate of the Month in June 1955.

Sounds like Kamikaze. KLM Plane and Pan Am plane diverted to Spanish Kingdom airport. Pan Am and KLM plane stuck for long hours no cell phones, too packed for

passengers to have room for terminal, effectively incommunicado. No center lights on runways, they are out. System is plane in front taxiing goes to top or runwway turns around and takes off. KLM turns itself into a bomb, turns on a path towards Pan Am behind it and 9/11 style collides. KLM had extra fuel, all killed. Cuba born US NTSB investigator unwelcome but respected by King of Spain local airport inspector also born in Cuba *.

Albert Plesman was born as the son of an egg trader from The Hague. In 1915 he joined the mobilized Dutch airforce as a professional officer, at the time still called the “militaire luchtvaartafdeling” (military aviation department), in Soesterberg. After World War I, in which the Netherlands remained neutral, he started the organization of ELTA, the “Eerste Luchtverkeer Tentoonstelling Amsterdam” (First Aviation Exhibition Amsterdam), held from 1 AUGUS till 14 September 1919. For that occasion enormous halls (hangars) were built. Right after the exhibition these were used by Anthony Fokker, for his new company Nederlandse Vliegtuigenfabriek (Dutch Aircraft Factory), subsequently the Fokker airplane factory.

All these activities led to the establishment of the Royal Dutch Airlines (KLM), of which Plesman became director, and which he made a flourishing company. After World War II Plesman was appointed president-director of KLM. After the recovery from the war the company became a renowned airline company under his leadership. On 25 FEBRUARY 1946, KLM had the first airline flights from continental Europe to the USA.

The Royal Military Academy (Dutch: Koninklijke Militaire Academie or KMA) is the service academy for the Dutch Army, the Dutch Air Force, and the Royal Marechaussee.

Located in Breda, the Netherlands, the KMA has trained future officers since 1828

Ogden War retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Following World War II, Britain retained control of both British Somaliland and Italian Somaliland as protectorates. In 1950, as a result of the Paris Peace Treaties, the United Nations granted Italy trusteeship of Italian Somaliland, but only under close supervision and on the condition-first proposed by the Somali Youth League (SYL) and other nascent Somali political organizations, such as Hizbia Digil Mirifle Somali (HDMS) and the Somali National League (SNL)-that Somalia achieve independence within ten years.[31][32] British Somaliland remained a protectorate of Britain until 1960.

The Ogaden War, or the Ethio-Somali War (Somali: Dagaalkii Xoraynta Soomaali Galbeed), was a military conflict fought between Somalia and Ethiopia from July 1977 to March 1978 over the Ethiopian region of Ogaden. The conflict began with the Somali invasion of Ethiopia.[29] The Soviet Union disapproved of the invasion and ceased its support of Somalia, instead starting to support Ethiopia. Ethiopia was saved from defeat and permanent loss of territory through a massive airlift of military supplies worth $1 billion, the arrival of more than 12,000 Cuban soldiers and airmen sent by Fidel Castro to win a second African victory (after his first success in Angola in 1975-76),[24] and 1,500 Soviet advisors, led by General Vasily Petrov. On 23 January 1978, Cuban armored brigades inflicted the worst losses the Somali forces had ever taken in a single action since the start of the war.[25] The Ethiopians and Cubans (using 300 tanks, 156 pieces of artillery, and 46 combat aircraft)[21] prevailed

at Harar, Dire Dawa and Jijiga, and began to push the Somalis systematically out of the Ogaden. By 23 March 1978, the Ethiopians and Cubans had recaptured more than two-thirds of the Ogaden, marking the official end of the war.[7] A third of the Somali National Army was killed, and half of the Somali Airforce destroyed; the war left Somalia with a disorganized and demoralized army and an angry population. All of these conditions led to a revolt in the army which eventually spiraled into a civil war.

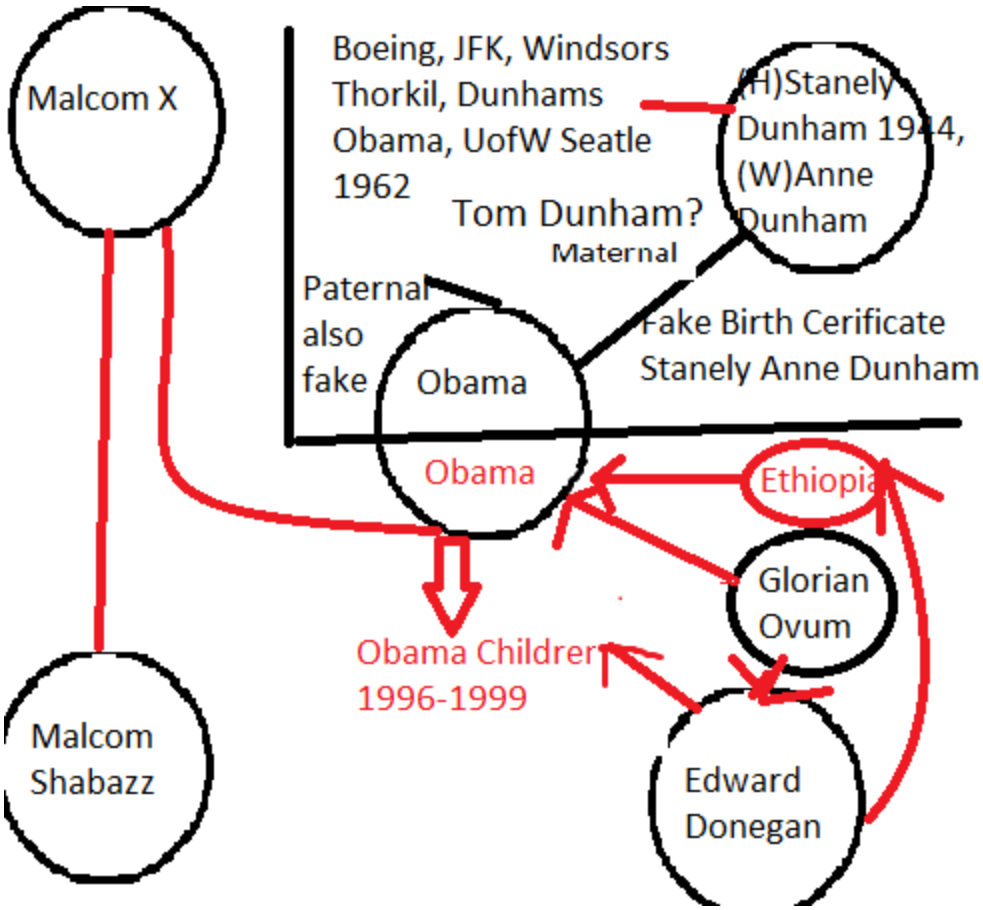
Atlas Air Flight 3591 was a scheduled domestic cargo flight operating for Amazon Air between Miami International Airport and George Bush Intercontinental Airport in Houston. On FEBRUARY 23, 2019, the Boeing 767-375ER(BCF) used for this flight crashed into Trinity Bay during approach into Houston, killing the two crew members and one passenger on board. The accident occurred near Anahuac, Texas, east of Houston, shortly before 12:45 CST (18:45 UTC).[2][3][4] This was the first fatal crash of a Boeing 767 freighter.[5]

On AUGUST 6, 2020, the NTSB posted the final accident report to their website, which stated:

> The NTSB determines that the probable cause of this accident was the inappropriate response by the first officer as the pilot flying to an inadvertent activation of the go-around mode, which led to his spatial disorientation and nose-down control inputs that placed the airplane in a steep descent from which the crew did not recover. Contributing to the accident was the captain’s failure to adequately monitor the airplane’s flightpath and assume positive control

of the airplane to effectively intervene. Also contributing were systemic deficiencies in the aviation industry's selection and performance measurement practices, which failed to address the first officer's aptitude-related deficiencies and maladaptive stress response. Also contributing to the accident was the Federal Aviation Administration's failure to implement the pilot records database in a sufficiently robust and timely manner.[12]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia



Genomic Research and Databases

In Memoriam: Cedric Asiavugwa (L’19)

Dear Members of the Georgetown Community,

With a heavy heart, we write to share the terrible news that Cedric Asiavugwa, a third-year student at Georgetown Law, a member of Georgetown University’s Campus Ministry and Residential Minister on the second floor of New South, died in the tragic crash of Ethiopian Airlines flight ET302 near Addis Ababa. He was 32.

Cedric was on his way home to Nairobi, Kenya, following the death of his fiancée’s mother. With his passing, the Georgetown family has lost a stellar student, a great friend to many, and a dedicated champion for social justice across East Africa and the world.

Cedric was born and raised in Mombasa, Kenya, and graduated from the University of Zimbabwe with a B.A. in Philosophy, with highest honors. His commitment to issues of social justice, especially serving refugees and other marginalized groups, led him to Zimbabwe, Kenya, Uganda and Tanzania before coming to Georgetown. Among his many accomplishments, he helped found a community-based organization that addresses the protection of vulnerable women and children fleeing the war in Somalia, researched issues ranging from international conflicts to food security across East Africa, served as the Editor-in-Chief of the philosophy journal Chiedza, and directed a television series on peace and reconciliation.

Deeply committed to Catholic and Jesuit education, Cedric also spent eight years discerning a religious vocation as a Jesuit Scholastic. He was a beloved member of Georgetown’s Campus Ministry offices,

tending to a group of first-year undergraduates for the last three years as a Residential Minister in the New South residence hall on the Hilltop and also interning in the Law Center’s Campus Ministry office. Consistently dedicated to the underprivileged in his home country, Cedric also served as the Assistant Director of Advancement for St. Aloysius Gonzaga Secondary School, a free high school for orphans with HIV/AIDS in Nairobi.

George Kabugi

General Manager Security Services at Kenya Airports

Brigadier general Kenya Defence Forces

Apr 1979 - Apr 2016 37 years 1 month

Nairobi, Kenya

37 glorious years of service with KDF with impeccable record. A great experience in command, training and staff both in Kenya and abroad. I had the opportunity to be a member of the team that drafted the policy framework for EAC cooperation in Defence and the Eastern Africa Standby Force. I also got opportunity to serve in different countries either as trainer or peacekeeper. I have worked with forces from all over the world in which I have drawn overwhelming lessons. I was awarded a medal of honour, The Order of Elder of the Burning Spear “EBS” by the President of Kenya and the Commander in Chief of the Kenya Defence Forces.

Mama Lois” Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White: Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008) were the retired Presbyterian Church missionaries of Pennsylvania (USA), known to thousands of Africans. The suspected killers of the US

women, who were travelling in a car with diplomatic license plates, allegedly shot dead by police later.

They were well known for their work. There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail. When murdered, the Husband had his full wallet which the thieves/car jacker didn't take, and there was never a connection made to the said attackers the police later shot dead, but blamed for the double homicide/car jacking. Their church was burned in 2008, possibly to destroy any possible birth records there. Then police chief Mohammed Hussein Ali was later removed from office by Obama supported Kenyan strongman Odinga. All possible witnesses ended up dead, all possible records of the care of infant Obama burned in the church fire, and the public official responsible out of office.

Red Cross rescue workers said so far some 50 bodies had been recovered in the Kenya Assemblies of God Church in the town of Eldoret, some 300 kilometers (185 miles) from the capital Nairobi.

How Obama's father witnessed Tom Mboya's murder City News By Silas Nyanchwani | 5 years ago f

Three, and most important but least discussed, Obama Sr witnessed the assassination of Tom Mboya in July 1969.

That he even gave police the name of Mboya's assassin further muddled his image in the eyes of those keen on covering up the murder of the most ambitious politician of his day. In the bio, The Other Barack: The Bold and Reckless Life of President Obama's Father, published in 2011, Sally Jacobs, informs us that Obama Sr met Mboya at Channi's Pharmacy on July 5, 1969. Mboya had just

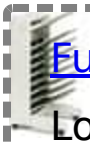
returned from a summit in Ethiopia. Obama Sr joked how Mboya had parked the car wrongly and thus risked getting a ticket from the City Council.

Mboya laughed and walked into the pharmacy, only to begunned down by Nahashon Isaac Njenga Njoroge, whowas later hanged at Kamiti Prison on ‘orders from above’that saw to it that no priest performed the last rites onhim. Obama Sr told a friend how he gave Njenga’s nameand description to the police. During Njeng’as hasty trial, Obama Sr was the final prosecution witness, notes Jacobs.

Njenga, who had received military training in Europe was often used as a bodyguard by politicians and when questioned on the murder, he replied: “Why don’t you go after the big man?”

The United Kingdom National DNA Database (NDNAD; officially the UK National Criminal Intelligence DNA Database) is a national DNA Database that was set up in 1995. In 2005 it had 3.1 million profiles, by 2015 it had 5.77 million and as of 2016 it has 5.86 million.[1] The database, which was growing in 2007 by 30,000 samples each month, is populated by samples recovered from crime

scenes and taken from police suspects[2] although data for those not charged or not found guilty are deleted.



Fuddy dies in crash

Loretta Fuddy, director of the Hawaii Department of Health, reportedly died due to injuries she received in the crash of a small commuter plane shortly before 4:00 p.m. local time Wednesday, December 11, 2013.

Confirmation of her death occurred at approximately 8:00 p.m. local time (1:00 a.m. Eastern time The plane crash occurred about a half-mile off shore of the north shore of Molokai, shortly after taking off from Kalaupapa, Emergency officials responding to the crash site reported seeing eight people floating in the water wearing life vests.).

According to initial news reports, Fuddy was one of eight other people, including the pilot, in the plane and the only person to succumb to her injuries. Based on reports from EMS sources, three survivors were taken to Oahu, three to Molokai General Hospital and two members of the plane's party declined treatment.

James Mountain Inhofe From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Born NOVEMBER 17, 1934 is an American politician serving as the senior United States Senator from **Oklahoma**, a seat he was first elected to in 1994. A member of the Republican Party, he chaired the U.S. Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works (EPW) from 2003 to 2007 and again from 2015 to 2017. Inhofe served as the U.S. Representative for Oklahoma's

1st congressional district from 1987 to 1994 and as mayor of Tulsa from 1978 to 1984.

Inhofe (GOP) is known for his rejection of global warming.[2] He has supported a constitutional amendment to ban same-sex marriage[3] and has proposed the Inhofe Amendment to make English the national language of the United States.[4] He is a strong supporter of the Polisario Front.[5]

Inhofe served as acting chairman of the Armed Services Committee while John McCain fought cancer in 2018. After McCain's death, he became chairman.[6]

Associated Press, - Official: Sen. Inhofe's son killed in plane crash retrieved from Sean Murphy NOVEMBER 12, 2013 and copied or modified to here

OKLAHOMA CITY (AP) - The U.S. Secretary of Defense on Monday confirmed the death of U.S. Sen. Jim Inhofe's son, 52-year-old Dr. Perry Inhofe, who was killed in a weekend plane crash in northeast Oklahoma.

Col. Steve Warren, a Pentagon spokesman, said that Defense Secretary Chuck Hagel "was informed of Sen. Inhofe's son's death."

Perry Inhofe, an orthopedic surgeon, died when the small plane he was piloting crashed Sunday crash near Owasso, a Tulsa suburb.

"My thoughts and prayers are with Jim and Kay and their family as they mourn this terrible loss," Hagel said in a statement Monday. He added that the entire Department of Defense supports the Inhofe family and has "enduring appreciation for all they do on behalf of our military."

SilkAir Flight 185 retrieved from DuckDuckGo and copied or modified to here

SilkAir Flight 185 was a scheduled SilkAir passenger flight operated by a Boeing 737-300 from Jakarta, INDONESIA, to Singapore that crashed into the Musi River near Palembang in southern Sumatra, on 19 December 1997, killing all 97 passengers and seven crew on board. The cause of the crash was independently investigated by two agencies in two countries: the United States National Transportation Safety Board and the Indonesian National Transportation Safety Committee. The NTSB, which had jurisdiction based on Boeing's manufacture of the aircraft in the United States, investigated the crash under lead investigator Greg Feith. Its investigation concluded that the crash was the result of deliberate flight-control inputs, "most likely by the captain".Wikipedia

Date: DECEMBER 19, 1997

Summary: Cause disputed: Deliberate crash - Suicide by pilot (NTSB), Inconclusive evidence to determine cause (NTSC), Loss of control due to rudder malfunction (L.A. Superior Court)

The aircraft broke into pieces before impact, with the debris spread over a wide area, though most of the wreckage was concentrated in a single 60-metre (200 ft) by 80-metre (260 ft) area at the river bottom.[9] No complete body, body part, or limb was found, as the entire aircraft and passengers disintegrated upon impact. Only six positive identifications were later obtained from the few recovered human remains.[3][9]

Site: Musi River, Palembang, INDONESIA Passengers: 97 Crew: 7 Fatalities: 104 Survivors: 0 Aircraft type: Boeing 737-36N Operator: SilkAir Registration: 9V-TRF Flight

origin: Soekar no-Hatta Int’l Airport, Jakarta, Indonesia
Destination: Singapore Changi Airport, Singapore

Wikipedia

The investigators tested 20 different simulations for various equipment-failure scenarios, and found that the only scenario that matched the actual radar trajectory of the descent and crash of the flight was a high-speed steep dive commanded by one of the pilots.[5][15]

> **The Los Angeles Times** *
>
> Tsu was among SilkAir’s most talented fliers—a former top fighter pilot in the Singaporean air force and a member of its performing aerobatic team, the Black Knights. After the crash, the Singaporean press dubbed him the “Cowboy Pilot.”
>
> He had been cheating death for years.
>
> On DEC. 19, 1979—EXACTLY 18 YEARS BEFORE THE SILKAIR DISASTER— he was scheduled to fly with his squadron on an air force training mission but was grounded by a mechanical problem. The other four pilots crashed into a cloud-covered mountain, and all died.

National Geographic Channel series on Avaitain Disaters Silk Air Flight 185 quoes and accident theorist survivors guilt realted to the 1979 crash have bave led to the choice to committ suicide on that date anum years later.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia **Bonny Susan Hicks (5 January 1968 - 19 December 1997)** was a Singapore-Eurasian model and writer. After garnering local fame as a model, she gained recognition for her contributions to Singaporean post-colonial literature and the anthropic philosophy conveyed in her works. Her first book, Excuse Me, Are You A Model?, is recognised as a significant milestone in the literary and cultural history of Singapore.[1]

Bonny Susan Hicks (5 January 1968 - 19 December 1997)

Hicks never met her father. At aged sixteen, **she traced his whereabouts through the British High Commission, with whom he was stationed on Singapore during Hicks' conception**. Married with children from his new arrangement, and likely keeping his past muffled from his new family, Hicks' father returned word via fax to her that he wanted nothing to do with her. Despite Hicks' superficial joking whenever publicly questioned about it, her father's

> rejection of her remained deeply hurtful to Hicks throughout her life.[8][9]

Pacific Southwest Airlines Flight 1771 was a scheduled flight along the West Coast of the United States, from Los Angeles, California, to San Francisco. On 7 DECEMBER 1987, the British Aerospace 146-200A, registration N350PS, crashed in San Luis Obispo County near Cayucos,[3][4] after being hijacked by a passenger.

USAir, which had recently purchased Pacific Southwest Airlines (PSA), terminated David A. Burke, a ticketing agent,[6] for petty theft of $69 from in-flight cocktail receipts; he had also been suspected of involvement with a narcotics ring.[7] After meeting with Ray Thomson, his manager, in an unsuccessful attempt to be reinstated, Burke purchased a ticket on PSA Flight 1771, a daily flight from Los Angeles International Airport (LAX) to San Francisco International Airport (SFO). Thomson was a passenger on the flight, which he regularly took for his daily commute from his workplace at LAX to his home in the San Francisco Bay Area.[8] Flight 1771 departed from LAX at 15:31 PST, scheduled to arrive in San Francisco at 16:43.[9]

Using USAir employee credentials that he had not yet surrendered, Burke, armed with a Smith & Wesson Model 29 .44 Magnum revolver that he had borrowed from a coworker, was able to bypass the normal passenger security checkpoint at LAX.[10] He gained access to the plane via the locked crew door using the access code scratched above the lock as reported by one of the lawyers representing families of two dead passengers. After boarding the plane, Burke wrote a message on an

airsickness bag, but if he gave the message to Thomson to read before shooting him is unknown. The note read:

> Hi Ray. I think it's sort of ironical that we end up like this. I asked for some leniency for my family. Remember? Well, I got none and you'll get none.

Cloning convention in Spain?

2002 Überlingen mid-air collision retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

On the night of 1 JULY 2002, Bashkirian Airlines Flight 2937, a Tupolev Tu-154 passenger jet, and DHL Flight 611, a Boeing 757 cargo jet, collided in midair over Überlingen, a southern German town on Lake Constance, near the Swiss border. All 69 passengers and crew aboard the Tupolev and both crew members of the Boeing were killed.

The two aircraft were flying at flight level 360 (11,000 m (36,000 ft)) on a collision course. Despite being just inside the German border, the airspace was controlled from Zürich, Switzerland, by the private Swiss airspace control company Skyguide. The only ATC handling the airspace, Peter Nielsen, was working two workstations at the same time.[10] Partly because of the added workload, and partly because of delayed radar data,[21] he did not realize the problem in time, thus failed to keep the aircraft at a safe distance from each other.[10]

The official investigation by the German Federal Bureau of Aircraft Accident Investigation (German: Bundesstelle für Flugunfalluntersuchung), (BFU), identified as the main cause of the collision a number of shortcomings on the part of the Swiss air traffic controller (ATC) service in

charge of the sector involved, as well as ambiguities in the procedures regarding the use of the traffic collision avoidance system (TCAS) on-board.[5]:110[BFU

Bashkirian Airlines Flight 2937 (the non cargo flight) was a chartered flight from Moscow, Russia, to **Barcelona, Spain**, carrying 60 passengers and nine crew.[10] Forty-five of the passengers were Russian schoolchildren from the city of Ufa, in Bashkortostan, on a school trip organised by the local UNESCO committee to the Costa Daurada beach area of Catalonia.[11][2][12][13] Most of the parents of the children were high-ranking officials in Bashkortostan.[14] One of the fathers was the head of the local UNESCO committee.[15]

A year and a half after the crash, on 24 FEBRUARY 2004, Peter Nielsen, the ATC on duty at the time of the collision, was murdered in an apparent act of revenge by Vitaly Kaloyev, a Russian citizen whose wife and two children had been killed in the accident.

A year and a half after the crash, on 24 FEBRUARY 2004, Peter Nielsen, the ATC on duty at the time of the collision, was murdered in an apparent act of revenge by Vitaly Kaloyev, a Russian citizen whose wife and two children had been killed in the accident.

The Russian Federation states that the Russian pilots were unable to obey the TCAS advisory to climb; the advisory was given when they were already at 10,800 m (35,500 ft), while the controller wrongly stated conflicting traffic was above them at 11,000 m (36,000 ft). Also, the ATC gave the wrong position of the DHL plane (2 o’clock instead of the actual 10 o’clock).[23] Russia asserts that the DHL crew had a “real possibility” to avoid a collision, since they were able to hear the conversation between the Russian crew and the controller.[22]

Empire of Brazil retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Royal Malaise re: Malaysia Airlines Flight 370

Prince Pedro Luiz of Orléans-Bragança, third in succession to the abolished throne of Brazil and grandnephew of Grand Duke Jean of Luxembourg.[46][47] **He had dual Brazilian-Belgian citizenship**. He was returning home to Luxembourg from a visit to his relatives in Rio de Janeiro.

Belgium, officially the *Kingdom of Belgium,* is a country in Western Europe. It is bordered by the Netherlands to the north, Germany to the east, Luxembourg to the southeast, France to the southwest, and the North Sea to the northwest.

Belgium (Capital Brussells) became one of the six founding members of the European Coal and Steel Community in 1951 and of the European Atomic Energy Community and European Economic Community, established in 1957. The latter has now become the European Union, for which Belgium hosts major administrations and institutions, including the European Commission, the Council of the European Union and the extraordinary and committee sessions of the European Parliament.

André H.P. Cools (1 AUGUST 1927 - 18 July 1991) was a Belgian politician and a senior figure within the Walloon Socialist Party (PS) in the Liège region.[1] He was assassinated in 1991 and the

subsequent investigation uncovered widespread graft within Belgium’s two socialist parties.

Prince Pedro Luiz of Orléans-Bragança (12 January 1983 - 1 June 2009) was the son of Prince António of Orléans-Bragança, and was third in the line of succession to the former Brazilian throne, abolished in 1889. House *Orléans-Bragança*

Main article: Proclamation of the Republic

A few moments after signing the Golden Law, Princess Isabel is greeted from the central balcony of the City Palace by a huge crowd below in the street The nation enjoyed considerable international prestige during the final years of the Empire[102] and had become an emerging power in the international arena. While Pedro II was receiving medical treatment in Europe, the parliament passed, and Princess Isabel signed on 13 May 1888, the Golden Law, which completely abolished slavery in Brazil.[103] Predictions of economic and labor disruption caused by the abolition of slavery proved to be unfounded.[104] Nonetheless, the end of slavery was the final blow to any remaining belief in the crown’s neutrality, and this resulted in an explicit shift of support to Republicanism by the ultraconservatives[105]- themselves backed by rich and powerful coffee farmers who held great political, economic and social power in the country.[106]

To avert a republican backlash, the government exploited the credit readily available to Brazil as a result of its prosperity to fuel further development. The government extended massive loans at favorable interest

rates to plantation owners and lavishly granted titles and lesser honors to curry favor with influential political figures who had become disaffected.[107] The government also indirectly began to address the problem of the recalcitrant military by revitalizing the moribund National Guard, by then an entity which existed mostly only on paper.

The measures taken by the government alarmed civilian republicans and the positivists in the military. The republicans saw that it would undercut support for their own aims, and were emboldened to further action.[100] The reorganization of the National Guard was begun by the cabinet in August 1889, and the creation of a rival force caused the dissidents among the officer corps to consider desperate measures.[109] For both groups, republicans and military, it had become a case of “now or never”.[110] Although there was no desire among the majority of Brazilians to change the country’s form of government,[111] republicans began pressuring army officers to overthrow the monarchy.

They launched a coup and instituted the republic on 15 November 1889.[113] The few people who witnessed what occurred did not realize that it was a rebellion.

Historian Lídia Besouchet noted that, “[r]arely has a revolution been so minor.”[116] Throughout the coup Pedro II showed no emotion, as if unconcerned about the outcome.[117] He dismissed all suggestions put forward by politicians and military leaders for quelling the rebellion.[118] The Emperor and his family were sent into exile on 17 NOVEMBER.

Although there was significant monarchist reaction after the fall of the Empire, this was thoroughly suppressed,[120] and neither Pedro II nor his daughter supported a restoration.[121] Despite being unaware of the plans for

a coup, once it occurred and in light of the Emperor’s passive acceptance of the situation, the political establishment supported the end of the monarchy in favor of a republic. They were unaware that the goal of the coup leaders was the creation of a dictatorial republic rather than a presidential or parliamentary republic.

This book

The Gangstalking of Jen and Others

Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organizations including Cartels

RICO, Rackets and Racketeering, and extortion business offering system “which calls forth [artificially creates a busiess solution to the problem] demand from customers, and **would not have been needed by customers otherwise**

Unless you pay for the solution, the need for the solution will be criminally imposed on you, such as you business will be vandalized by the security company unless you hire the security compnay to protect your business.

The OSS and its diaspora continue as a Cartel conducting murders and subversion.

What the criminal cartel operatives use criminal proceeds for in Subversion and infiltration mercenaries

Dirty War under the RADAR leaves no tripwire act

John Foster Dulles and the Dulles Brothers as CIA and State Dept. overthrow of communism. February 25, 1888 - May 24, 1959) was an American diplomat, lawyer, and Republican politician. He served as United States Secretary of State under President Dwight D. Eisenhower from 1953 to 1959 and was briefly a U.S. Senator for New York in 1949. He was a significant figure in the early Cold War era, advocating an aggressive stance against communism throughout the world.

Early Life

Born in Washington, D.C., he was one of five children and the eldest son born to Presbyterian minister Allen Macy Dulles and his wife, Edith (née Foster). His paternal grandfather, John Welsh Dulles, had been a Presbyterian missionary in India. His maternal

grandfather, John W. Foster, had been Secretary of State under Benjamin Harrison, and doted on Dulles and his brother Allen, who would later become the director of the Central Intelligence Agency. The brothers attended public schools in Watertown, New York and spent summers with their maternal grandfather in nearby Henderson Harbor.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Low-Grade Dirty Wars

Senator John Foster Dulles (R-NY)

Dulles was a pioneer of the strategies of massive retaliation and brinkmanship. In an article written for Life magazine, Dulles defined his policy of brinkmanship: “The ability to get to the verge *without* getting into the war is the necessary art.”

[Edward Paul Donegan, myself, believes to be Dirty War espionage sabotuer criminal aggressive activity backed by formal large scale military response should the offended nation respond in kind against the USA or respond in anyway porpotionaly to the USA aggression.]

Both his grandfather, Foster, and his uncle, Robert Lansing, the husband of Eleanor Foster, had held the position of *Secretary of State* His younger brother, Allen Welsh Dulles, served as *Director of Central Intelligence* under Dwight D. Eisenhower, and his younger sister Eleanor Lansing Dulles was noted for her work in the successful reconstruction of the economy of post-war Europe during her twenty years with the *State Department*.

On June 26, 1912, *Dulles married Janet Pomeroy Avery* (1891-1969), granddaughter of Theodore M. Pomeroy, a former United States Congressman and Speaker of the House of Representatives.[28] They had two sons and a daughter. Their

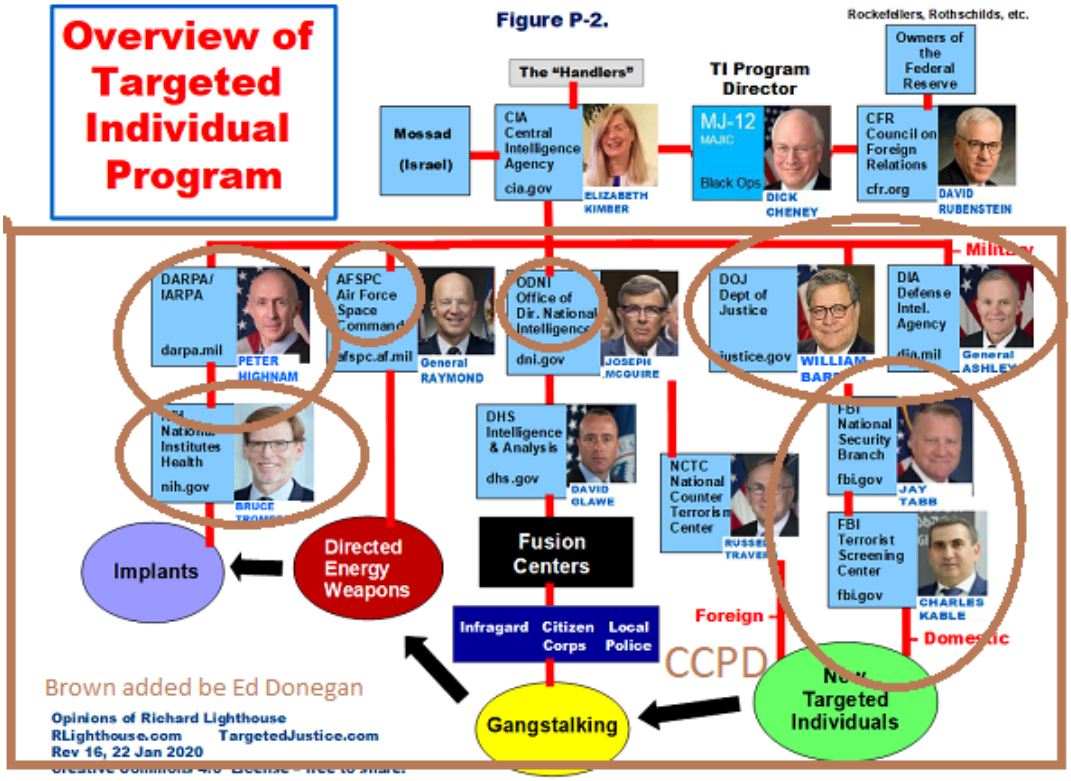
older son John W. F. Dulles (1913-2008) was a professor of history and specialist in Brazil at the University of Texas at Austin.[29] **Their daughter Lillias Dulles Hinshaw (1914-1987) became a Presbyterian minister. Their son Avery Dulles (1918-2008) converted to Roman Catholicism, entered the Jesuit order, and became the first American theologian to be appointed a Cardinal.**

Non-governmental organizations

Dulles served as the chairman and cofounder of the Commission on a Just and Durable Peace of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America (later the National Council of Churches), the Chairman of the Board for the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, and a trustee of the Rockefeller Foundation from 1935 to 1952. Dulles was also a founding member of Foreign Policy Association and Council on Foreign Relations.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OikzbQIsZYI Video #3 Good Vs Evil: we must fight on

we know what you've done we have evidence those videos or pictures or just testimony in and of itself physical injuries obviously total emotional trauma we've got it all and it's going to come out one way or the other and you're not going to stop us so you might think that you are and you might do some things to stop some people in some ways but we have made preparations we're very good at making preparations so we have backup plans with backup plans that have backup plans that have some more backup plans so this information is not in one location it's never going to be it's gonna be in many locations so you know the choice to to try to stop any one of us will only be met with more and more exposure so you know that probably just wouldn't be a good idea but that's that's her choice so we're gonna keep pushing forward and I know I'm always taking pictures of parking lots and cars because I can't take a lot of pictures of some of the things that I'm doing for safety reasons but I just wanted to give another heads-up that I'm back at it again this weekend and



https://www.cctexas.com/police

DPS Texas Rangers and Texas DOC*

Salvation Army Red Kettle are Neighborhood Watch*

Obama and Mike Pence disables the DIA by firing Micheal Flynn, Vince Stewart in at DIA Tx makes inculpating statements in private lcoations as Ed Donegan, Ed Donegan receives inculpatory messaging in public consistent with Tx private acts			
Espionage motive against Ed Donegan, Espionage using front companies?			**Private Federally Regulted Usage Trust**

			Fund between private parties
			Glorian
What is the real CIA Espionage hisotory of the need for illegal, fake causes of actions against Ed DOnegan and the Glorian Donegan trust fund?	Backeers of Tx use Tx to create Cause of Action, Pretext, against Ed Donegan and his trust fund	**Tx** impersonates Ed, uses Trust fund to see adult entertainers, uses trust fund to settle debts other than adult entertainer	↑ ← ↓
As a matter of political action or frame jobs hiring actors to fake compromising pictures to created legal basis for retaliation or court judgments, or hiring people to stay quiet when a politician has harmed someone (gag money) are part of politics and can also be KOMPROMAAT Espionage activity by homegrown illegal espionage elements including homegrown espionage collding with foreign espionage	I believe the Prescott Bush George H.W. Bush CIA Rockefeller HUnt Standard Oil of Araknasas and Rothcdhilds (Mafia Dons) are all the same and operate in Aerospace as Boeing Corp. and DARPA and NASA Space Council		Ed

The long term family Dons of mafia deep state in NASA DARPA MKULTRA and Free Masonry. Likely from Paul Alan to Elon Musk, Twins Mark and Scott Kelley , Mike Pence, Jonn Trump (deceased) and Donald J. Trump, the Bush family, Donald Barr, William Barr, Christopher Wray Masons, Rockefllers,Rotschilds, and all the otrher Crime Bosses of MKULTRA, dirty wars, dirty government, anf FBI COINTELPRO

#WETDIVISION Twins Studies RFLP Mitochondria. I think Evangelicals have biblical plan lead by Evangelical Francis Collins who replaced James Watson DNA Natural Law scientist.

This book

Disposition Matrix

It is my belief acts from people like Jim Vockelcka buying or shopping for size 13 [militia] boots and guns in my name, as me, and peeping at tots, in my name, put me on the kill lists the CIA and NDAA use, and that is more a matter of getting rid of me as cleanup of CIA having misused my DNA, now both claiming it and assaulting it at the same time, by destructive claims about my constructive behaviors, laying the predicates for seizure of me DNA and destruction of my living conditions and normal life.

I am a loose end to what the CIA DARPA have done with my DNA and as they use my “sample dna up completely” as their own property and I live out the final years of my life I have been disposed of property and my DNA seized.

Wherever I would be a normal person becomes the peeping victim of a dopple of me poisoning my access to the environment.

I think Austin psych eval too, the blonde psych evaluator was probably sexual objectified or peeped at by the black person from skid row receiving from the prison library the books on Plato, others, I had been requesting but black Texas corrections officers made a big show of delivering to the cell of black inmates INSTEAD me me as taunt of me.

That blonde psych evaluator tanked me, I did not get transported to the hearing, and likely a black took some creepy picture of her, which built in her mind I was a peeper, or some other activity like that which is the ususal in USA legal system.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disposition_Matrix

The Disposition Matrix, informally known as a kill list, is a database of information for tracking, capturing, “rendering”, or killing suspected enemies of the United States.[1] Developed by the Obama administration beginning in 2010, it goes beyond existing kill lists and is intended to become a permanent fixture of U.S. policy.[1] The process determining criteria for killing is not public and was heavily shaped by National Counter terrorism Director and former Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) Director John O. Brennan.[2]

Though White House, National Counter terrorism Center (NCTC), and CIA spokespeople have declined to comment on the database, officials have stated privately that kill lists will expand “for at least another decade”, if not indefinitely. One official stated “it’s a necessary part of what we do”.[1] Paul R. Pillar, the former deputy director of the CIA’s counterterrorism center, has stated, “We are looking at something that is potentially indefinite”.[1]

The database’s existence was revealed in a three-part series published by The Washington Post newspaper.

Fight picking and gang being assaulted by gangs icluding incited gangs given a hood pass, a pass to attack an enemy or target of the gang.

This book

Gangtalk: CIA Predation on Citizens via CIA-Asset Criminals

Gangstalking, Brainwashing, and PsyOps

From: FetLife donotreply@notify.fetlifemail.com
Subject: Your FetLife login infomationbr
To: eddonegan@yahoo.combr
Date: Saturday, DECEMBER 17, 2011, 1:59 PM

So I hear you are having problems logging into FetLife? Clicking here should help

---

From the 200 Material Witness section, witnesses to "stalking" and what it is.

A very short sentence summarizing the information below follows.

> **Stalking** occurs when people who will not identify themselves display hyper intimate knowledge of you, say, what you privately did elsewhere or elsewhere, and in some way interactional play on that though under some kind of insulator cover, such as if you are talking in your home and later a stranger refers to that in public, though the stranger pretends that is only a con-incidence because she was talking her friend right next to you and her and her statement though in your vicinity was not related to you and not an act of stalking.

Judge MacArthy Roll asked US Marshalls protection be stopped and he reported US Marshalls protection as “unsettling.”

As a stalking victim I have asked FBI and others how to effectively log and report stalking. The best information I found on this topic has been from internet available sources and is below.

In my case throaty engines and motorcycle reving “punctuating” and word associated with stalked topics are part of the stalk, though the stalking invovles hyperfocus on issues not out of the norm except for their “Americna Booksellers” esque obsession with certain things, like the stalkers obessession with female buttocks, their not mine, peeping and public masturbating, etc.,

The stalker acts try to (by creating an investigation, the appearance of an investigation, or the appearance of retaliation against a person) create a public perception of a crime which either does not exist, or if it does exist, for which they the police are the culprit dressed as me, though law enforcement.

The “Psyist” creation of me as a suspect by the treatment of me, without an allegation against me, by innuendo only ties me to the crimes of a lurid police and the pretext for police actions.

Hyperintimacy

The stalkers knows more about the stalked that expected and displays that.

Mediated contact

Will have contact while acting under a cover story (a “legend” and with a false back story) such as a working in

an establishment you are at, or through some other system of insert into a stalking victim’s vicinity or environment.

(Aggressive and hostile position maintained by subterfuge failing to concretely identify themselves or motives or reason for stalk impeding response and proof of stalk.

Interactional contact

(In my case blacks and non whites accuse me of pedophilia or teen phelia and peeping tom activity by disgustingly sexualizing alleged victims during my activities and police deny to me I an being stalked. During the course of the stalk ghetto non whites will make vague statements about “liking my watermelons and how big they are or my cookies and how they will have my baby, no further explanation though some have said I owe for teens and tots being near me and “I wanted it.” The Zoom photographer who will victimize the exploitable female is the peeper)

Surveillance

Use of surveillance data on me such as knowing I ordered an amazon weigh bar in the privacy of my home allows evidence manufacture in public I was led to that idea by a stalker, thus the stalker creating a visual appearance of being a helper to me rather than a Shiill and stlaker)

Invasion

Using Building Super and rental staff to facility break ins, evidence plants, physical and sexual assaults and robberies from neighbors and mail theft.

Harassment or intimidation, Forced Teaming with unwanted association

Frequent death threats on the basis I DID photograph the exploitable victim though a shill working with the other shills did, death threats on my filming the entire scene of then faking the exploitation of the teen or tot, police threats of mental health detention for thinking these stalkers are in any way tied to me)

“Dabbing” or “Cohorting” has been used with me. While I am actually in the dark of why call girls seem to be visiting those around me or who the parties are or what they are doing the males will often bang the wall in between seperate apartments or hotel rooms as if to say “we are getting started now together” through the banging on the shared wall.

Similarly blacks or gay scam artist who wrongfully have knowledge of anything I am doing inside my apartment will bang or knock on my door as though we are doing things together, we are doing things together, when we are not. The cover story of why the Ethiopian maid shows up as I am typing something intelligent is both psychological inflammatory to me as well as their pretending of involvement of my own independent work.

E.G. “Pork Chop” of Casa Linda and Donald who assaulted me was I was emailing Sarah Tonin, and these will be a class of witnesses themselves.)

I have requested an expungment of my record so i can obtain a shotgun and clear my front door outdoor side or patio from harassing assailants, including roaring engines.

The stalking system of Information Doppelganger is to make the person being Doppled appear and act paranoid for reporting the stalking.

Below is from Book 1 EPD V US

Doppelgangers of Edward Paul Donegan, not the REAL Edward Paul Donegan

The Information Paradox

If an Information Doppelganger (criminal impersonator of a person) recieves all communications intended for the real person, and speaks for the real person, is the black-holed person even in existence?

Everyone surrounding me who has ever known me has been murdered, payed off, or more likely both. Ever in my life and this effect has been in the last fifteen years. Not a sinle person will communicate with me, directly, ever, I am incommunicado and stalked, though Doppelgangers are all over the place crowsing paths with me.

In Russia

Here is how the Russian Military designed Doppelganger PsyOps

> Military commanders are prime targets of *Reflexive Control*. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is “a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action.” This aspect of Soviet military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the enemy commander’s perception of the situation, (2) shaping their mission objectives and planning procedures, and (3) impairing effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can

indirectly control the enemy military commander’s decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over their troops and the combat environment. To influence an opponent, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target’s deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target

The US voting public are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is “a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action.” This aspect of United States military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the VOTING PUBLIC’s perception of the situation (Edward Paul Donegan), (2) shaping their mission objectives and planning procedures, and (3) impairing voter’s effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can indirectly control the PUBLIC’s decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over the PUBLIC and the POLITICAL environment. To influence THE PUBLIC, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target’s deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target

The public hates sex predators so DOD PsyOps are raping, killing, and more to framing actual Edward Paul Donegan, and DOPPELGANGER DONEGAN as a sex predator.

Further, reports of the Doppelgänger is claimed paranoia of Edward Paul Donegan and the psychological harassment of stalking by doubles was the play The Black Swan.

The gang stalk ad the crime gang are one and the same and surround the victim. The Gang is the Ganstalk, and the Gangstalk is the State, law enforcement, engaging in acts to be blamed on the stalked person, though behind the stalked person’s back in social sabotoage.

Also from Russian inteligence this is called KOMPROMT. Intelligence agency creating the APPEARANCE of compromising information about a person, but substituting themselves to confess as they were in the area at at the same time (as the zoom photographer.)

I also call the Element A and Element B. At one location, element of the crime A, cop from the gangstalk photographs a womans buttocks.

At element B of the crime, in some other location, the cop who was near me and dressed as me will confess as me that he (I) took a picture, and of course my trust fund will create a settlement for the victim of the photograph.

The Information Doppelgänger in Psychological Warfare including Conspiracy Against the Rights of law abiding citizens through pretexts for State and mob actions

https://www.realcleardefense.com/articles/2017/01/13/the_information_doppelgnger_in_psychological_warfare_110633.html

Doppelgangers can serve a variety of purposes. They can frame innocent people as part of infiltration and murder based covert operations, be used to obtain FISA other warrants for the purpose of Espionage Under False Writ or Order, variously called False Legal Prescription for Abuse of Proccess.

Much like braking a tail light, a cop gets an excuse to surveil someone on prurient, political, or non-race neutral grounds because of the acts of the double, not the real individual.

Also the real individual is judged by the double, not himself, especially when and as if in FISA court proceedings where the targeted person is not there to dispel any association with the acts of the double.

Finally, Information Doubles create “information” coming from the double to others which is intended to be mistaken as information from or about the real person, thus the recipient of the information has been duped by Psychological Warfare.

Here is a more thorough look at what an Information Doppelganger can accomplish.

- Provide misinformation, false statements, false agreements, false impressions, fake introductions, or falsified disavowals to others the real person would not have provided.

- Receive or confer benefits which otherwise would be accrued to the real person such as property in the case of racketeering or opportunities which can be gained from Identity Theft. When a person engages in impersonating someone else and through impersonation of someone else accrues a liability onto the real person the impersonation is criminal.

- Intercept or assume communications from others intended for the real person. Deny an impersonated imperson Due Process or other process protections by subsuming the identity of the real person as their own and proceeding under false personhood. Hijack communications (especially electronically) leaving one person incommunicado and the Information Doppelganger communicating disinformation.

- Be the tool of State sanctioned rape, murder, espionage, assassination, conducted in broad daylight and with State powers with no fear among the perpetrators of retaliation by the State.

- Be a tool of creating PsyOps plant stories of things which never occurred for the purpose of deceiving and manipulating the public and public opinion.

- Be a tool of Criminal Harassment Under COlor of Law if conducted through medicine or law enforcement, those with detention and other professional powers and status such as restraint. Creating hostile private environments through conspiracies against rights is criminal under many national laws including 18 USC §241, 18 § 242, 18 USC § 246 which protect against conspiracies against rights and include the death penalty when severity such as medical damage or injury, religious rights, or births of denial of children or reproductive rights occur.

These are powerful tools for Espionage and I am a card carrying Libertarian who had to quite writing about Natural Law Philosophy and Ayn Rand Libertarian Objectivism because of military espionage and sabotage of me.

As in the article below, a target population like the Fetlife community can be studied by PsyOps to see what fears, biases, or predilections the community has about others, then, through Information Doppelgangers, impersonates the targeted person as being the person despised by the community, thus causing a “rejection reflex” from the community, creating hostility towards the innocent targeted (impersonated) person.

Below are some excerpts

Overall, false information campaigns - to include the use of an Information Doppelgänger - are part and parcel of achieving information superiority over an adversary. And as the effects of psychological warfare become more pronounced in our digital Information Age, the concept of an Information Doppelgänger is an excellent teaching device for educating others about *Reflexive Control*. Thus, whether you are a civilian or member of the armed services, Dostoyevsky has much to teach us about ourselves; for as he sagely wrote, as “profound as psychology is, it’s a knife that cuts both ways.”

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

KOMPROMAT

KOMPROMAT is information made synthetically manufactured but which appears from normal life in the information sees to suggest a person is compromised by some flaw such as being a traitor, having an affair, etc.,

OFFICE MOB

KOMPROMAT is talking up by undercover mobs who add themselves into groups a person (who is the

victim of KOMPROMAT) might join or be in, thus created a seeming normal word of moutch system in which a framed person undergoes social sabotage and ostracism.

INFORMATION DOPPELGÄNGER

A dopple of a person who acts in a NEGATIVE way can generate rumors the person imitated is a bad person, thus the rumors of the imitated person will cause people to reflexively reject the imitated person rather than accept the imiated person.

TARGET INDIVIDUAL

- Could be a person Psycholgical Warefare wants to harass using paid actors staged KOMPROMAT, etc.,
- Could be a person Psychological Warefare whishes to recruit as an asset to an operation and will serve as an under-cover operative or Shill and is picked out in advance because analysis indicated the potential recruit is likely to cooperate with the operation
- Could be a person who might be a friend of a person Psychological Warfare is harrassing thus Pscyhological Warfare will ask ITSELF “What would cause an ally or potential ally of Person A to reject Person A?” and Psycholical Warefare, they they can convince Person B that person A fits who they dont like, can be targed to reject Person A

Introduction to Targeting retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

TARGETED PERSON

An individual who has been placed into a program of psychological and often physical warfare tactics which are orchestrated by criminal organizations, corrupt politicians, government agencies, security companies, law enforcement personnel, colleges, doctors, scientists and corporations.

COVERT HARASSMENT

Also known as gangstalking or organized stalking, is a highly criminal campaign directed at a targeted individual that aims to destroy an innocent person's life through slander and carefully executed psychological and physical assaults.

SLANDER CAMPAIGN:

An intentional, premeditated effort to undermine an individual's reputation , credibility, and character [on real truth or manufactured KOMPROMAT] [in a manner which will result in the Stalked person being rejected from a group he or she is slandered to.]

DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPON

Also know as DEW and , is a ranged weapons system that inflicts damage at a target by emission of a highly focused energy, including (but not limited to) radio, laser, microwave, sonic, and particle beams. I Edward Donegan was hit by raw source radiactive material plant and had radiation burns

https://911nwo.com/?p=3998

Appendix 20. what is predatory cointelpro gang stalking? (with recommended reading) by Eric Karlstrom | on October 21, 2017 | 0 comments | in CIA Coupons &Secret Wars - Articles | Like it ETK Introduction

The following excellent summary articles come from the websites- www.fightgangstalking.com, https://gangstalking.wordpress.com/faq/, and http://www.whale.to/c/predatory_gangstalking.html. Information in these articles corroborates, supplements, and extends information that I posted on this site in my January 21, 2015 post entitled Appendix 9. “Gang Stalking:” Organized and Electronic Targeting the “Domestic Enemy.” Notes from Books, utube Presentations, and Blogs.”

This subject is extremely important and is so poorly understood and recognized by the public that I want to make this material available here. I also recommend that those interested in learning more about this subject visit these and other websites because they also include many excellent graphics, YouTube films, resources, etc.

The author of the first article below is a former security/intelligence officer who makes the important point that the term “gang stalking” may itself be a disinformation term invented by the intelligence agencies that conduct these covert, criminal, “counter-terrorism” programs in order to “neutralize” and/or destroy the innocent civilians whom they target. The more accurate term for this kind of unconstitutional and criminal activity, according to the author, is “counterintelligence stalking.”

“Cursed is he who strikes his neighbor in secret.” - Deuteronomy 27:24

I. Contents of ‘What is Gang Stalking?’

1. A Brief Explanation of “Gang Stalking”
2. Introduction to the Full Explanation of Gang Stalking
3. Crimes by U.S. Law Enforcement & Intelligence Agencies
4. Oversight of Law Enforcement &Intelligence Agencies
5. Published News Reports ***
6. History: COINTELPRO, MK Ultra, Red Squads, & the Stasi
7. The National & International Scope of Gang Stalking
8. Investigation, Surveillance, & Harassment Tactics
9. Mobbing & Workplace Violence
10. Selection of Targeted Individuals
11. The Organizational Structure of Gang Stalking
12. Social Conformity & Obedience to Authority
13. The U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) & Gang Stalking
14. Disinformation
15. The Wall of Silence Which Surrounds Gang Stalking
16. Shining a Light on the Cockroaches Blue Line

“Gang Stalking” is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person who has been designated as a target by someone associated with America’s security industry.

Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to “subvert” or “neutralize” an individual deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be “counterintelligence stalking.”

Very often when a government official or business or church is guilty but powerful the Slander Campaign of Assets defaming a victim allow the victim to be silenced rather than believed.

The narratitve the Slander follows will fit the narrative the powerfull corrupt officials need to be true if the corruption is to be hidden from the public.

> Comrade Squad Leader Donegan https://twitter.com/EddoneganB @EddoneganB @FionaRuthHalib1 A pattern to #MilitaryIntelligence #MI5 #MI6 #OSS #FreeMasons #NWO style is to try and find anyway to bump you out of something you are tied to (address, clothing, social media account,

location physically) and once they take it over, act as they CLAIM you acted.

“Why, what’s the meaning of it?” he thought with vexation.

“Why have I really gone out of my mind, or what?” -Yakov Petrovich Golyadkin

The Double centers on a government clerk who goes mad. It deals with the internal psychological struggle of its main character, Yakov Petrovich Golyadkin, who repeatedly encounters someone who is his exact double in appearance but confident, aggressive, and extroverted, characteristics that are the polar opposites to those of the toadying “pushover” protagonist. The motif of the novella is a doppelgänger (dvoynik). https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Double_(Dostoevsky_novel)

(In my case, Edward Paul Donegan, I am confident and normally behaved but the Double is a naive peeping tom, Gullible, a “Gull” who peeped and payup with MY bone marrow when HE is confronted for the peeping HE did at the women near both of us.)

Utilizing Psychiatry to dismiss the reports of the Doppelgänger made by the Doppled person

Heautoscopy is a term used in psychiatry and neurology for the hallucination of “seeing one’s own body at a

distance”.[24] It can occur as a symptom in schizophrenia[25] and epilepsy, and is considered a possible explanation for doppelgänger phenomena.

Thus, a person who has Borderline Personality Disorder can be called a Psychotic for his or her reports of the Doppelgänger and the RICO organization. In fact a ‘fapper’ who stole my phone called himself Sovereign RICO, and one other black male called himself Rico, thus in their actions alleging I anthropomorphise schizophrenically and my report of police backed RICO are evidence I am insane.

Thus the State dismissive my complaints and I and Veronica Hoffman have been institutionalized over out unproven allegations against others.

The Russian military’s conception of psychological operations is eerily similar to Fyodor Mikhailovich Dostoyevsky’s 1866 novella, The Double. In fact, this story

is an insightful teaching device for anyone who wishes to understand Reflexive Control.

(In my case, Edward Paul Donegan, blacks are gays are trying to warn white women away from Edward Pauld Donegan based on manufactured allegations and alleged behaviors of Edward Paul Donegan.)

The idea being, if one can indirectly control the enemy military commander's decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over their troops and the combat environment. To influence an opponent, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target's deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target: "In warfare control of an opponent's actions is achieved by deluding him as to one's own intentions, capability, state, and actions of troops and concealment of their actual position[.]"

My belief is the MKULTRA Birtherism Deep State of Obama black nationalist birtherism has been successful in "targeting me" with brainwashing and interrogation techniques the Defense Intelligence Agency in behavioral psychology uses for interrogations, psychological harassment, psychological warfare, and cyber warfare.

The presence of the Doppelgangers piggybacks any of my normal acts with their acts of perversity and sex trafficking, and piggy backing that to me becomes the manufactured pretext for them and others to assault me, my property, and to also create a protection racket criminally harassing my in public and preventing normal life in public.

The provcations and fight picking with Tom Dunham, who also had a teen trafficking ring pasted onto his normal life also provoked fights and retaliation against him, drawing him in to years of public fighting aginast vauge public appearances and unspoken (to him) rumor mongering

about him. As he complained about SelectQuote, his employer, participating in it they attempted to stop his web site usage of the SelectQuote trademark name, taking down Tom Dunham’s public outcry against the frame jobs against him.

A successfull BS Mechanical Engineer working a whole vertical webdev expertise for the SelectQuote basic business functions (scanning web for similar insurance quotes, then creating one online) was the main function of SelectQuote and it was Tom Dunham’s web engine he created and secured. LIke me he worked with Dept of Treasury on security issues, etc., and reported anythig ever out of line in anyway including publicly.

Still, gang stalkers represented him as a lunatic in a psych ward, inferior to his stalkers.

Tom Dunham and I have had key plants outside, as though we are sharing keys or codes with others, breakins and evidence plants with landlords cooperating with law enforcement in law enforcement’s doing so, etc., THe result of all this is it seems Tom Dunham and I are trafficking and peepers, not the cops. But it IS the cops, not us. Cops found it they could sign away my DNA if they got caught peeping, caught while dressed as me.

Better, and maybe the point, that expains why my DNA is in non whites already and continuing.

“Why This?” is a theme of this book. MKULTRA needs to continue to get genes rights because Sidney Gottlieb never had them in the first place, not now, and not in 1961.

My motel room door as I found it after I went out excersizing, leaving the room unattended, in Austin with my bike at the park. Blacks took over the front desk and solicited in rooms near me and were likely caught by dominatrixes having child porn pictures from the Lady Bird Lake park and then signed my genome way as though me.

Meth or crack paraphenalie outside my open door, a trash can inside the door, and *Lori Cox City of Oakland CALIFORNIA, black, social services worker* in

Austin Texas, hotel receipt used to clean an amphetamine pipe with. Looks like a public record **Meth arrest of her at a rave in Texas too**.

It is also my belief this is carried out through US Marhsalls, FBI contractors, and others in psychological operations against people like myself such Green Beret Randal (Randy) Weaver as well as my father and mother, mere continuing victims of illegal use of their DNA for MKULTRA in the 1960s.

Some of this is covered in Book 1 US v EPD, other parts of it in this book, but PsyOps and Psyist highly connected government aggressors have targeted me for psychological warfar and assaults, using further assaults upon me in public to place the blame on me for the original assaults upon me, and then targeting my reaction to their assaults of me as my aggression or bipolarity.

Use of Hotbuttons against me and Glorian Donegan

Those who cannot remember the past are condemned to repeat it.

Veronica Hoffman and I have reported these attacks organized by the police to the police, but as with Tom Dunham and the reaction we got, we were just stygmatized by hostile parties who were conducting the attacks, they creating online charactatures of Tom Dunham and myself in psych prisons, etc.,

I try to stay in my highest legal ground, my home, but this legal high ground is not protected enough and assaults continue in them, which has been a problem for no one at all other than me.

It is both state and media sanctioned attacks upon me lasting decades as withing the course of law Tom Dunham

have fought back intelligently, within the law, and as sophisticated white collar executives and engineers using the tools of our trade ssuch as web sites and social media to document the PsyOps unprovoked aggression against us.

This COINTELRP PsyOps is creating a Legend" I am OK with DNA being used for designer babies, gays, and black babies, because of an alleged pedo network he and are in, when in fact none of that is true but manufactured Cyber Warfare coverstory pretext for what is the illegal use of my and my families DNA.

Thus I have used important years of my life to stay safe in my apartment and discover the Means, Motives, and Opportunities criminal aggressors have had in their attacks upon me and others and my years of research have found the answer in MKULTRA Birtherism.

These government behavior psychologist have been able to tank my psch evals and harass me in a scheme of things known to deeply offend me, offend me through Gang Stalk and even death threats committed under cover stories like my stalkers, next to me, were just talking to the dog next to me.

I believe some of these techniques (including murder) were used on my father and I am certain these techniques were used on my mother.

Wipe Our Records Clean

The Government manufacture of records

1. Exparte Counter Intel	2. DOJ on behalf of People			3. A High Power High Priority Need of Espionage Officers		

FISA NDAA		Neutral Courts		Espionage Agency Self Interest		
Foreign Actors, etc.,	Private Citizen		Private Citizen		The Courts and Laws	
						Private Citizen

COINTELPRO Initiation of Assaults Blamed on Me		
State Backing →	Cop or asset of cop →	me

After 40 years of assaults and stalking I could not figure out and were misrepresentive of reality, not based on reality, my losses in the legal system mounted, normal free life of normal social environ never materialized

Incident Number	1	2	3	4	5
Cops Should Not have Messed With	100 (without the COINTELPRO)	75	50	25	0 or worse
Crazy as a Loon	0 (With the COINTELPRO)	25	50	75	100

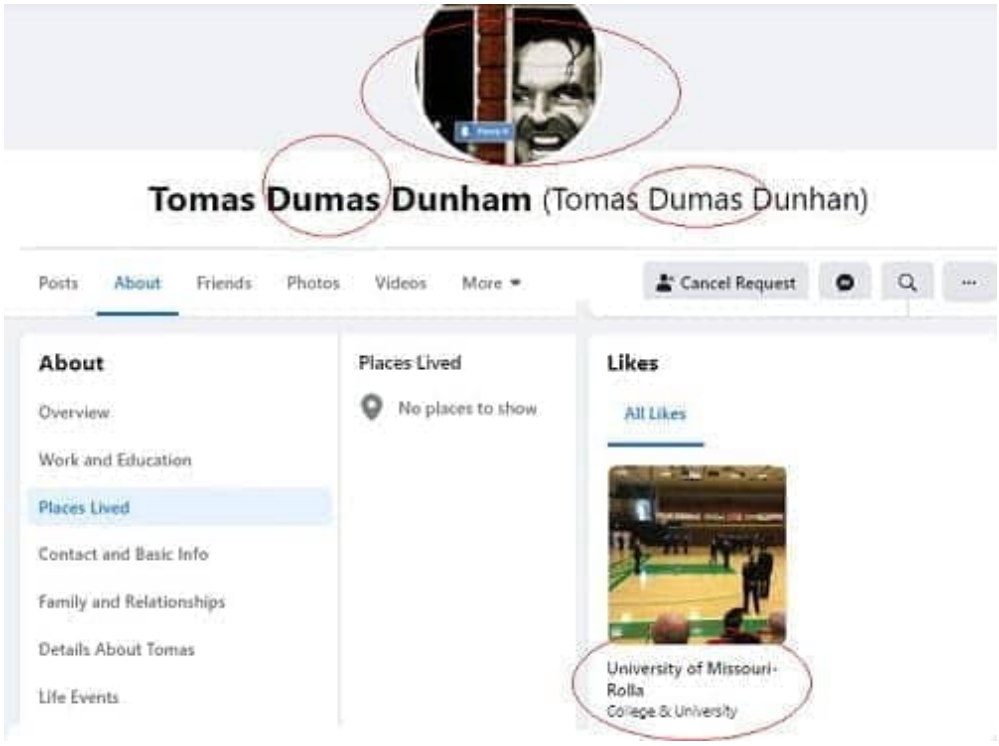
Compounding use of chicanary in the legal syste compounds and revictimizes when I can not explain the motive of people with no motive apparent to me

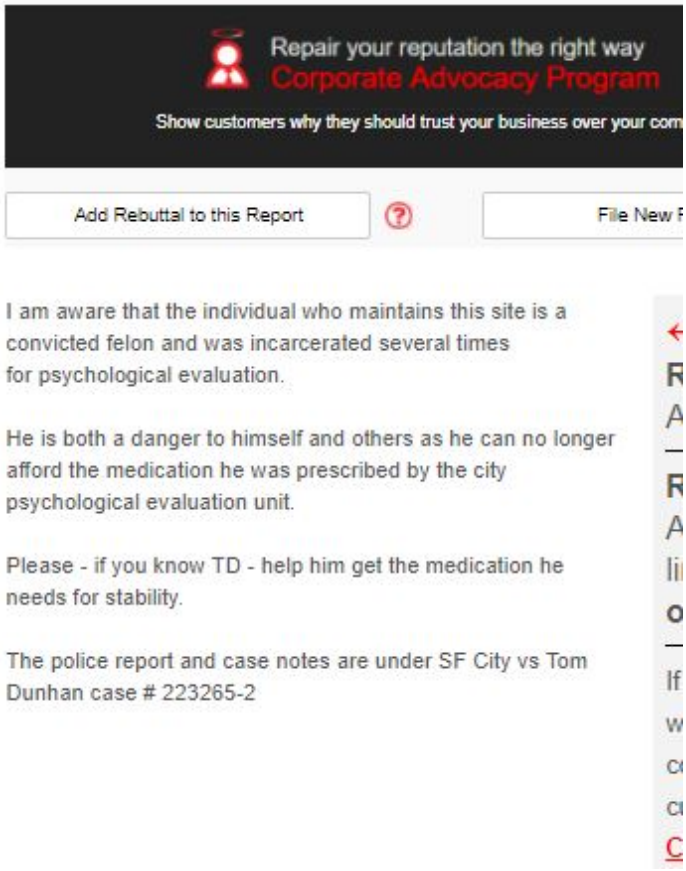
Veronica Hoffman The Government record is she had BiPolar Disorder which is Da Shit. Her lover had something different to say In Memorium.

Tom Dunham UCSF Psychiatrist warns about Tom Duhnam but that Sketch Artist and School Teacher who works with vulnerable adolescents is likely diagnosing the publicly visible Information LGP (Doppelganger) of Tom Dunham. Dr Kelly is still sending out false Imressions of Tom Dunham to the general public.

TOMAS DUMAS DUNHAM IS NOT! Tom Dunham. Edward G Donegan is not Edward Paul Donegan

SockPuppet Tom Dunham FB page





Tim Kelly UCSF Adolsecent Psychiatrists diagnose Sock Puppet Tom Dunham

> Chancellor Award for Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender ... https://diversity.ucsf.edu › community › awards › award-recipients Jan 1, 2009 - Chancellor Award for Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Queer and Intersex ... Tim Kelly (Faculty); Jay Dwyer (Staff); Tamsin Levy (Student)

Edward Paul Donegan To Tom Dunham, quite recently

Edward Paul Donegan 12/02/2017

> I mentioned you as a fellow victim in a Facebook post. I am going to back and @ your name so you can see it in notifications. About two months ago I called that guy who trashed you oline as a fellon cook. He seems to be UCSF psychiatric for adolescents. I left a VM that you and I were very skilled internet engineers highly qualified to report and state what you and I are seeing online. In fact between you, me, and Veronica Hoffman, who did not make it, I tweeted C.W. McCall Convoy, that the total of our tweets, etc., are exposing “the smokies” framing us.

Tom Dunham, BS Mechanical Engineering, husband, father, so many different high-tech careers in a single paragraph

Amazon Web Services Apache Tomcat Architect C# C++ Call Center Cascading Style Sheet (CSS) Cisco Cloud Computing Composer Consulting CSS Customer Relationship Management Enterprise Applications XML Extjs Hibernate HTML Infrastructure Insurance Integrity Java Java Server Pages Javascript JAXB JBoss Jenkins JSON JUNIT Life Insurance Linux Logistics Management Microsoft SQL Server Mockito MongoDB MySQL OpenStack Oracle Penetration Testing Perl PHP PostgreSQL Python Redis Spring SQL Struts Support Telephony Test User Interface Vagrant Video VOICE WEB Web Technologies

(note a few entries like Cisco Clould Computing, Amazon Web Services, Information Architect, C++, JSON, MANY SQL servers and querry technologies including Oracle RDBMS,MS SQL, LINIX, PHP, Pyhton, Web (HTML/CSS/XML) server side Java, and this is probably the short list.

Real Tom Dunham Detects and Disputes in the comments section below

---

#1 REBUTTAL Owner of company

X-File? How About Conviction Records? AUTHOR: Tom Dunham - (United States of America) SUBMITTED: Thursday, May 17, 2012

The mentally challenged person posting as Tom Dunham from New York in the second rebuttal is obviously not me. He gives how to get a police report, which is not a conviction. Not to mention, this person is having trouble distinguishing between a TV show and real law enforcement.

Perhaps in his fantasy world Agent Scully brought Tomas Dumas Dunham (not my name) down for God knows what, but here in the real world if I were an ex-felon anyone would be able to look that up. Again, this is the sort of person that defends SelectQuote Insurance.

Clearly, my website, http://www.selectquotereview.com, is factual and to the point. As you see here, SelectQuote’s cronies are willing to lie. Once caught in their lies, they attempt to wriggle away by posting nonsense using my name. Is there any doubt that I’m the one whose been telling the truth all along?

#3 REBUTTAL Owner of company

Let’s See the Conviction!

It is clear that this report (of Tom Dunham a criminal and pscyho) is a fabrication. The continued campaign of false information by SelectQuote just adds credence to my story. Similar false statements were posted by multiple fake accounts opened in my name.

Blackificatoin of Psychiatry

DOD Moves in who they want as they take over locations and move personnel in and away. Golds Gym, for example, has been blackified.

FMC Butner was an example of blackfification as Sociologist Pyant and his team was put together. Pyant was the SKetch Artist and this has happened in custody repeatedly as is seen in the case of Tom Dunham. Harvey Dent was likelty the sketch artist of Someone Else being topped by Impresario Veronica HOffman somewhere else, not San Francisco.

Veronica Hoffman, Tom Dunham, Ed Donegan

Brutal, brazen crimes shake L.A., leaving city at a crossroads retrieved from MSN.com and copied or modified to here

Clarence Alexander Avant (born FEBRUARY 25, 1931) is an American music executive, entrepreneur, and film producer, who also goes by the name of "The Black Godfather"

Clarence Alexander Avant was born in Greensboro, North Carolina; he was the oldest of eight children. He attended a one-room

school in Greensboro until the ninth grade. He spent his freshman and second years of high school at Dudley High School in Greensboro before moving to New Jersey in 1947 as a teenager.[5] In New Jersey, Avant worked as a stock clerk at Macy's and for a law directory. He began in the music business in the 1950s as a manager of Teddy P's Lounge in Newark, New Jersey, owned by promoter Teddy Powell.

Joseph G. "Joe" Glaser (DECEMBER 17, 1896 - JUNE 6, 1969), music manager of Louis Armstrong from 1935 until his death in 1969, and the original proprietor of Sunset Gardens on the South Side of Chicago, mentored Avant. Glaser founded Consolidated Booking Corporation and Associated Booking Corporation on November 26, 1943.

Clarence Alexander Avant was born in **Greensboro, North Carolina**; he was the oldest of eight children. He attended a one-room school in Greensboro until the ninth grade. He spent his freshman and second years of high school at Dudley High School in Greensboro before moving to New Jersey in 1947 as a teenager.

In New Jersey, Avant worked as a stock clerk at Macy's and for a law directory. He began in the music business in the 1950s as a manager of Teddy P's Lounge in Newark, New Jersey, owned by promoter Teddy Powell.

Joseph G. "Joe" Glaser (December 17, 1896 - June 6, 1969), music manager of Louis Armstrong from 1935 until his death in 1969, and the original proprietor of Sunset Gardens on the South Side of Chicago, mentored Avant. Glaser founded Consolidated Booking Corporation and Associated Booking Corporation on NOVEMBER 26, 1943.

Crews of burglars publicly smashing their way into Los Angeles' most exclusive stores. Robbers following their victims, including a star of "The Real Housewives of Beverly Hills" and a BET host, to their residences. **And this week, the fatal shooting of 81-year-old Jacqueline Avant**, an admired philanthropist and wife of music legend Clarence Avant, in her Beverly Hills home.

After two years of rising violent crime in Los Angeles, these incidents have sparked a national conversation and led to local concern about both the crimes themselves and where the outrage over the violence will lead.

"The fact that this has happened, her being shot and killed in her own home, after giving, sharing, and caring for 81 years has shaken the laws of the Universe," declared Oprah Winfrey, expressing her grief over Avant's killing to her 43 million Twitter followers. "The world is upside down."

While overall city crime rates remain far below records set during the notorious gang wars of the 1990s, violent crime has jumped sharply in L.A., as it has in other cities. Much of the violence has occurred in poor communities and among vulnerable populations, such as the homeless, and receives little attention.

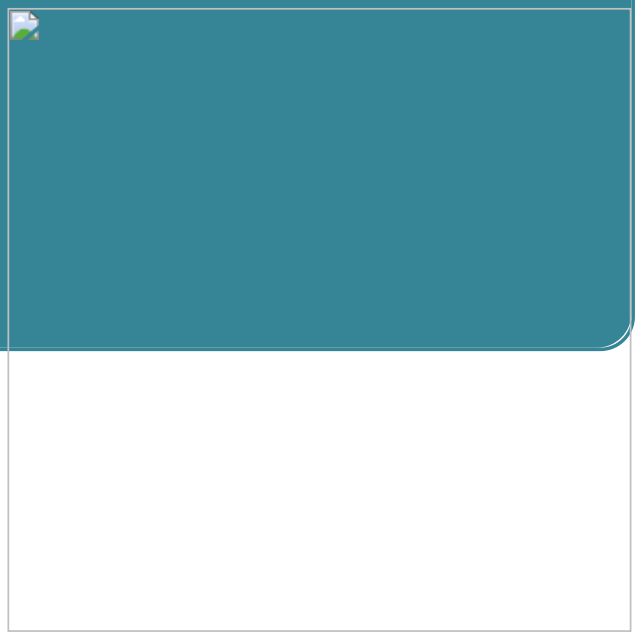
This book

Massachusettes Unsolved

https://morbidology.com/the-strange-disappearance-of-the-yuba-county-five/

Death of Vishal Mehrotra retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Vishal Mehrotra was walking home from watching the royal wedding parade in 1981 when he disappeared< - BBC.com



Vishal Mehrotra was born in India on 27 September 1972, and emigrated to the United Kingdom with his family in 1978.[3] His father, Vishambar Mehrotra, was a solicitor at the time of the disappearance[3] and is now a retired magistrate.[4][5] His mother, Aruna Mehrotra, had separated from her husband in 1976 and had moved back to India to manage a jewellery business at the time of the disappearance.[3] The family lived on Holmbush Road, Putney, South London.[3] Vishal had a younger sister, who was named Mamta. The children also had a live-in nanny, Joannita Carvalho.

Vishal was described as bright and independent, with an open, friendly personality. He travelled to his school every day on his own.

Vishal Mehrotra (27 September 1972[1] – probably after or on 29 July 1981) was an eight-year-old boy who was abducted from

Putney, London, England, United Kingdom, on 29 July 1981.[2] The child's partial remains were discovered 25 FEBRUARY 1982 on an isolated farm in Sussex. The killers were never identified and no one has ever been charged with the murder.

On 29 July 1981, the day of the wedding of Prince Charles and Lady Diana Spencer, the Mehrotra family took the train into London in order to watch the wedding from the window of Vishambar's workplace. They then took the train back to East Putney, where they arrived around 1:40 PM. Vishambar was tired and went directly home, leaving his son and daughter with Carvalho. He gave each of them 20p to buy sweets.

?Initially it was thought that Vishal could have tried to travel to India, though his family doubted this, and this line of inquiry was investigated by Interpol.[3] Police additionally investigated the possibility that the boy had been abducted by a racist gang.[1] Between the disappearance and the discovery of the body the police investigated hundreds of sightings and interviewed over 14,000 people.

On 25 February 1982 two men, who were shooting pigeons, discovered a skull, seven rib bones and a section of vertebrae at Alder Copse, Durleigh Marsh Farm, Rogate, near Petersfield.[3] The bones appeared to have been disturbed by foxes and were found buried in a bog at a depth of around two feet.

Killing of JonBenét Ramsey - Felix Rodriguez / Cali /Caliveras Cartel at work?

JonBenét Patricia Ramsey (AUGUST 6, 1990 - December 25 or 26, 1996)[1] was an American child beauty queen who was killed at the age of six in her family’s home in Boulder, Colorado.

A photo of JonBenét Ramsey has been making its rounds due to what looks like Ghislaine Maxwell to the left of her.

JonBenét Ramsey case is still unsolved. If it is Ghislane will we finally know the truth? pic.twitter.com/TzQtjywKLx

- unspoken history (@Unspokenhistory) JULY 6, 2020

One theory is that Patsy struck JonBenét in a fit of rage after a bedwetting episode, and strangled her to cover up what had happened, after mistakenly thinking she was already dead.[31][62] However, Patsy did not have a known history of uncontrolled anger.

Boulder County District Attorney Mary Lacy said new DNA tests point to an “unexplained third party” as possibly responsible for the killing. Modern “touch DNA” suggests that a male of Hispanic origin (per updates on DNA and DNA found under JonBenét’s fingernails two weeks after the murder, which Hunter had access to) left traces on two separate clothing articles: the undergarment panties and leggings. The official exoneration was done against normal practice, and the Boulder police have still not cleared them.

subject matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Patsy and JobBenet Ramsey

John Ramsey was a businessman who was the president of Access Graphics, a computer software company that later became a subsidiary of Lockheed Martin. His first marriage ended in divorce in 1978. John’s two surviving adult children (a son and a daughter) lived elsewhere.[16] In 1991, John had moved with his second wife and family to Boulder, where Access Graphics’ headquarters was located.

Ramsey crowned “Miss West Virginia” in 1977. Patsy Ramsey died of Overian Cancer and her daughter was murdered with a brain killing blow to the head

Numerology dog whistle? Her daughter JonBenét disappeared on the morning after Christmas Day 1996. A lengthy ransom note claimed that she had been kidnapped, demanding $118,000 could become 11/18 in some way? Zodiac cypher?

Patsy Ramsey entered JonBenét in various child beauty pageants in Boulder, where she won the titles of America’s Royale Miss,

Little Miss Charlevoix, Little Miss Colorado, Colorado State All-Star Kids Cover Girl, and National Tiny Miss Beauty.[18] JonBenét's active role in child beauty pageants and Patsy's reported "pageant mother" behavior were reported by the media after the murder.

In the summer of 1997-approximately six months after JonBenét's death-the Ramseys moved to a new home in Atlanta after a summer at their vacation retreat in Charlevoix, Michigan.[19] Patsy died of ovarian cancer at age 49 in 2006; she was interred next to her daughter.[20]

She had sustained a broken skull from a blow to the head and had been strangled; a garrote was found tied around her neck. The autopsy report stated that JonBenét's official cause of death was "asphyxia by strangulation associated with craniocerebral trauma". Her death was ruled a homicide. The case generated nationwide public and media interest, in part because her mother Patsy Ramsey (herself a former beauty queen) had entered JonBenét into a series of child beauty pageants. The crime is still unsolved and remains an open investigation with the Boulder Police Department.

I n 2002, the DA's successor took over investigation of the case from the police and primarily pursued the theory that an intruder had committed the killing. In 2003, trace DNA that was taken from the victim's clothes was found to belong to an unknown male; each of the family's DNA had been excluded from this match. The DA sent the Ramseys a letter of apology in 2008, declaring the family was "completely cleared" by the DNA results. Others, including former Boulder police chief Mark Beckner, disagreed with exonerating the Ramseys, characterizing the DNA as a small piece of evidence that was not proven to have any connection to the crime.[8]:11 In February 2009, the Boulder police took the case back from the DA and reopened the investigation.

Urologist on JonBenét Ramsey Bedwetting Theory: "Not Shocking" retrieved from By Steve Hodges, M.D. BedwettingAccidents.com and copied or modified to here

Was JonBenét Ramsey killed because she wet the bed?

That apparently is a theory that police investigated following the tragic death of 6-year-old JonBenét at her home in 1996. According to a retired FBI profiler, bedwetting was a “nightly occurrence” with JonBenét. On the night she was killed, police theorized, Patsy Ramsey became so enraged that her daughter wet the bed again that she struck JonBenét, accidentally killing her.

Media outlets have called the theory “shocking.” I have no idea whether the theory has merit in JonBenét case, but as a pediatric urologist who specializes in bedwetting, I am not remotely shocked.

Bedwetting and toileting accidents are a leading cause of child abuse. I have a large collection of news reports on abuse cases related to bedwetting - children beaten, starved, or forced to sit in a chair all day, sleep in a bathtub, sit on an electric burner, stand for hours on an “X” on the kitchen floor.

These cases are extreme, but parental frustration is a very common response to bed-wetting because there is a poor understanding - among parents, therapists, and even among some physicians - about what causes accidents in children.

The parents did not have history of anger regarding bed wetting but if she were beginning to show signs of developing slowly and the FOXP2 Syndrome she may have been murdered to coverup that gene and Aerospace researching it.

Connecticut Massacre Blamed On Son Of Top CIA Analyst retrieved from What does it mean? and copied or modified to here

A grim Federal Security Services (FSB) security memorandum circulating in the Kremlin today is reporting that the man, Adam Lanza [photo 2nd left], believed responsible for the horrific massacre of 20 children and 6 adults yesterday was the son of one of the Central Intelligence Agencies (CIA) top psychological analysts who was assigned to a Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) project which developed the sub-hunting simulator video game Dangerous Waters.

According to FSB analysts in this memorandum, Adam Lanza attacked the Sandy Hook primary education school in the Connecticut County of Fairfield, known as the *"hedge fund ghetto"* due to its being one of the wealthiest counties in the United States, where he killed school officials and an entire class of children Russian intelligence experts believe were a part of a DARPA *"experiment"* being oversaw by his mother Nancy Champion Lanza.

The total death count from this massacre is 28 as it, also, includes both Adam Lanza and his mother.

Though initial US news reports claimed Nancy Champion Lanza was a teacher at the Sandy Hook school, this report states this information is not true, and which has been confirmed by local school authorities, including Lillian Bittman, who served on the local school board until 2011, who stated, *"No one has heard of her, teachers don't know her."*

Russian intelligence files on Nancy Champion Lanza, however, say she lived the majority of her life in and around what is known as the Merrimack Valley Region of Massachusetts and New Hampshire and that the weapons used in this massacre, said to be owned by her, are standard CIA issue. US news reports are further stating that her brother, James Champion, a retired Kingston, police officer, is currently being questioned by the FBI.

In early 2009, this report continues, Nancy Champion Lanza relocated to Connecticut as the DARPA projects she was assigned to have their headquarters at the **Naval Submarine Base New London** in Groton.

Important to note is that the FSB received an extensive file on CIA and DARPA video game projects from Iranian intelligence officials after the August, 2011 arrest of CIA agent Amir Mirza Hekmati.

In a video confession to Iranian intelligence officials, Amir Mirzaei Hekmati, a former US Marine of Iranian descent, confessed to a career in American intelligence that included a stint at a video game company in New York that he said was "a cover for the CIA."

According to an English translation of the report published by The Tehran Times, an Iranian state-run newspaper, about one-third of the way through the report, Hekmati said he had worked for DARPA, after he left the Marine Corps in 2005.

Then, Hekmati said in Persian: “After DARPA I was recruited by Kuma Games Company, a computer games company which received money from CIA to design and make special films and computer games to change the public opinion’s mindset in the Middle East and distribute them among Middle East residents free of charge. The goal of Kuma Games was to convince the people of the world andIraq that what the U.S does in Iraq and other countries is good and acceptable.”

Hekmati further added: *“The head of Kuma called me and said, ‘I have received your resume from DARPA, and we have a program in which you can help us.’ ”* Kuma, Hekmati explained, *“was also a cover for the CIA. and only the chief of company knows that you’re working with the agency.”*

The FSB notes in this report that Russia, too, has experienced the grim aftereffects of violent Western video games naming the November 2012 workplace rampage that left 6 dead in Moscow and prompted authorities to begin the process of outright banning them in the Motherland as numerous research studies have linked them to violence and mass killings.

Perhaps most shocking in this report are FSB analysts stating that this latest massacre *“could very well have been”* a *“retaliation”* after the failed mass shooting in Portland, Oregon earlier in the week, and as we reported on in our report titled “**US Military Sniper Stops Portland Mall Massacre**”.

As we have detailed in many previous reports, the ongoing war between those factions loyal to President Obama, opposed to those aligned with the US Military and intelligence agencies, is taking an ever growing toll upon the American public and with this latest massacre shows no signs of abating.

Sadly, but always the case, the American people will be the last to know the truth of these matters as the popular US dissident website Infowars.com is already reporting that the news of this latest massacre is already being *“changed and censored”* to protect those who are really to blame.

December 15, 2012 © EU and US all rights reserved. Permission to use this report in its entirety is granted under the condition it is linked back to its original source at WhatDoesItMean.Com. Freebase content licensed under CC-BY and GFDL.

[Ed. Note: Western governments and their intelligence services actively campaign against the information found in these reports so as not to alarm their citizens about the many catastrophic Earth changes and events to come, a stance that the Sisters of Sorcha Faal strongly disagrees with in believing that it is every human beings right to know the truth. Due to our missions conflicts with that of those governments, the responses of their 'agents' against us has been a longstanding misinformation/misdirection campaign designed to discredit and which is addressed in the report " Who Is Sorcha Faal?".]

James Howard Marshall II retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

J. Howard Marshall, II at 49 years old in 1954.

The Koch company was founded by its namesake, Fred C. Koch, in 1940 after he developed an innovative crude oil refining process. Fred C. Koch died in 1967 and his majority interest in the company was split amongst his four sons. In June 1983, after a bitter legal and boardroom battle, the stakes of Frederick R. Koch and William "Bill" Koch were bought out for $1.1 billion and Charles Koch and David Koch became majority owners in the company. Charles owns 42% of the company; trusts for the benefit of Elaine Tettemer Marshall (the daughter in-law of J. Howard Marshall) and Elaine's children, Preston Marshall and E. Pierce Marshall Jr., own 16% of the company. The heirs of David Koch, who died on August 23, 2019, own the balance, 42%, of the corporation.

James Howard Marshall II (January 24, 1905 - AUGUST 4, 1995) was an American billionaire businessman, academic, lawyer, and government official. He was involved with and invested in the petroleum industry via academic, government and commercial endeavors. He owned 16% of Koch Industries. Marshall was married to model and celebrity Anna Nicole Smith during the last 14 months of his life. His estate became the subject of protracted

litigation, which was reviewed by the Supreme Court in Marshall v. Marshall and Stern v. Marshall. The court kept the will and testament intact and substantially all of the assets in Marshall's estate wound up in trusts for the benefit of his daughter-in-law, Elaine Tettemer Marshall, and her family.

In 1933, Marshall left Yale to become the Assistant Solicitor at the Department of the Interior under Harold L. Ickes. He authored the Code of Fair Competition for the Petroleum Industry (1933), and the Connally Hot Oil Act of 1935 after the Supreme Court's decision to strike down the National Industrial Recovery Act. It revived legislation that regulated the flow of oil between states to protect the industry from "contraband oil" in order to stabilize falling prices. While Ickes originally considered having the government set a price floor for oil, Marshall got Ickes to sign off on a plan to require certificates of clearance for legally produced oil shipped in interstate commerce.

The Connally Hot Oil Act of 1935 was enacted in the wake of the Supreme Court's decision to strike down Section 9 (c) of the National Industrial Recovery Act (NIRA) in Panama Refining Co. v. Ryan. The act gave the president authority "to prohibit the transportation in interstate and foreign commerce of petroleum ... produced or withdrawn from storage in excess of the amount permitted ... by any State law."[1] The act was named after Senator Tom Connally.

Connally (next to Roosevelt) holding a watch to fix the exact time of the declaration of war against Germany (3:05 PM E.S.T. on 11 December 1941)

Connally (next to Roosevelt) holding a watch to fix the exact time of the declaration of war against Germany (3:05 PM E.S.T. on 11

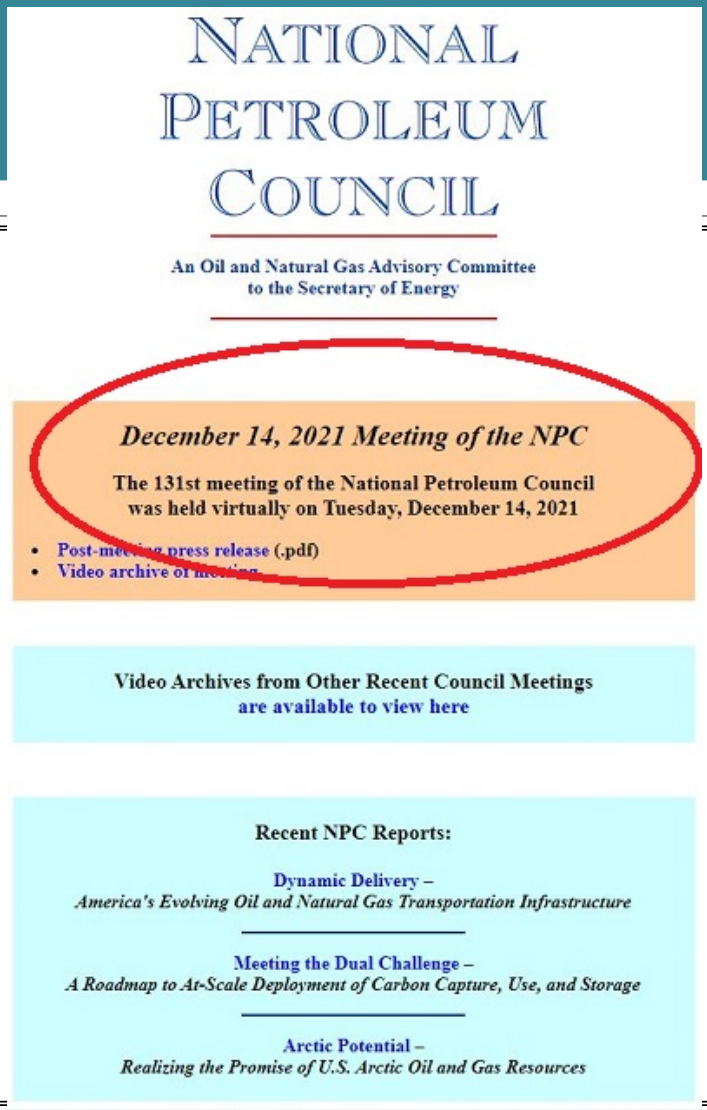
In 1935, he left government service to become the special counsel to Kenneth R. Kingsbury, the president of

▶ Standard Oil of California

(now Chevron Corporation) in San Francisco. In 1937, he became a partner at Pillsbury Madison Sutro (now Pillsbury Winthrop Shaw Pittman), which was the company's outside counsel. In 1941, he was called back to Washington, D.C. during World War II as Solicitor of the Petroleum Administration for

War, helping develop U.S. energy policy during the war, including the Cole Pipeline Act of 1941, and later as a member of the Committee on Reparations and the American Petroleum Institute. In 1944, after developing a relationship with Paul G. Blazer, he moved to Ashland, Kentucky and became Vice Chairman and President of Ashland Oil and Refining Co. (now Ashland Inc.).

National Petroleum Council, DEC 14 2021 Meeting



NPC Mailing Address:
1625 K Street, NW
Suite 600
Washington, D.C. 20006

Telephone: (202) 393-6100
Fax: (202) 331-8539
E-Mail (general information): info@npc.org
E-Mail (web content): webmaster@npc.org

In 1946, he drafted the executive order creating the National Petroleum Council (US).[7] In 1952, he became Executive Vice President at Signal Oil & Gas under Samuel B. Mosher. *In 1961, he*

became President of Union Texas Petroleum and moved to Houston. In 1967, he became Executive Vice President of Allied Chemical (now Honeywell). He was also a director of Coastal Corporation.[7] In 1984, he formed Marshall Petroleum, which primarily was a holding company for his interest in Koch Industries.

In 1952, Marshall co-founded Great Northern Oil, which, in 1955, built an oil refinery in Rosemount, Minnesota that could refine heavy, sour Canadian crude oil.[8] In 1959, Fred Koch acquired a 35% interest in Great Northern Oil for $5 million. Union Oil acquired a majority interest in Great Northern and attempted to take over the company, but Marshall and Koch, who wanted to keep their assets in private hands, blocked the takeover. In 1969, after buying out Union Oil, Charles Koch, who shared a similar business philosophy with Marshall, swapped a stake in Koch Industries for the rest of Marshall's shares in Great Northern Oil.

Marshall married Eleanor Pierce in 1931 and divorced in 1961. They had two sons together: J. Howard Marshall III (born February 6, 1936) and E. Pierce Marshall (January 12, 1939 - June 20, 2006). His second marriage, to Bettye Bohannon, lasted from 1961 until her death from Alzheimer's disease in 1991.

In 1982, he met "Lady" Diane Walker at a strip club and offered to marry her if his wife Betty, who had Alzheimer's disease, were to die. Over several years, Marshall gave Walker $15 million worth of jewelry and other gifts. Walker died in 1991 at age 51 due to complications from facelift surgery. The gifts became subject to scrutiny by the Internal Revenue Service since gift taxes were not paid; Marshall claimed that the gifts were instead "consulting fees".

In 1994, at the age of 89, he married 26-year-old model Anna Nicole Smith. Their marriage lasted until his death 14 months later.

VMAs 2017: Katy Perry (Katherine Elizabeth Houston) Responded to the Theory That She's Actually JonBenet Ramsey

Teen Vouge [*]

> While hosting MTV's VMAs 2017, one of Katy's pre-recorded videos featuring Billy Eichner played during a transition. In true Billy on the Street fashion, the comedian asked Katy a string of rapid-fire questions. And one of them happened to be about whether or not the "Swish Swish" singer is actually JonBenet Ramsey.
>
> "Blink twice if you're actually JonBenet Ramsey," he asks. Billy's, of course, referring back to a conspiracy theory that went viral in early 2016. It alleges that JonBenet did not actually die back in 1996 and instead became who we now know today as Katy Perry. There are plenty of holes in the flimsy theory, but it being just wacky enough paired with the two looking somewhat similar made for good internet kindling.
>
> Katy responds with a nervous giggle and, "um wait, no, that is not real."

Katy Perry retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Frank Joseph Perry Jr.[1] (August 21, 1930 - August 29, 1995) was an American stage director and filmmaker. His 1962 independent film David and Lisa earned an Academy Award nomination for Best Director and Best Original Screenplay (written by his then-wife Eleanor Perry).

Frank Joseph Perry Jr. was born in New York City, to stockbroker Frank Joseph Perry Sr. and Pauline E. Schwab, who worked at Alcoholics Anonymous.

Both Perrys would eventually join the select group of non-actors awarded membership in Actors Studio.

Katheryn Elizabeth Hudson a niece

Katheryn Elizabeth Hudson was born on October 25, 1984, in Santa Barbara, California, to Pentecostal pastors Mary Christine (née Perry) and Maurice Keith Hudson.[3][4] Both of her parents turned to religion after a "wild youth".[5] Perry has English, German, Irish, and Portuguese ancestry. Through her mother, she

is a niece of film director Frank Perry.[7] She has a younger brother named David, who is a singer,[8] and an older sister, Angela.

From ages three to 11, Perry often moved across the country as her parents set up churches before settling again in Santa Barbara. Growing up, she attended religious schools and camps, including Paradise Valley Christian School in Arizona and Santa Barbara Christian School in California during her elementary years.[4][10] Her family struggled financially,[11] sometimes using food stamps and eating food from the food bank which also fed the congregation at Perry's parents' church.

Growing up, Perry and her siblings were not allowed to eat the cereal Lucky Charms as the word "luck" reminded their mother of Lucifer, and had to call deviled eggs "angeled eggs".[13] Perry primarily listened to gospel music,[14] as secular music was generally discouraged in the family's home. She discovered popular music through CDs she sneaked from her friends. Perry later recalled a story about how a friend of hers played "You Oughta Know" by Alanis Morissette, which impacted her songwriting and singing.

While not strictly identifying as religious, she has stated, "I pray all the time - for self-control, for humility."

Perry has supported various charitable organizations and causes throughout her career. She has contributed to organizations aimed at improving the lives and welfare of children in particular. In April 2013, she joined UNICEF to assist children in Madagascar with education and nutrition.[353] On December 3, 2013, she was officially named a UNICEF Goodwill Ambassador, "with a special focus on engaging young people in the agency's work to improve the lives of the world's most vulnerable children and adolescents."[354] She arranged for a portion of the money generated from tickets to her Prismatic World Tour to go to UNICEF.[355] In September 2010, she helped build and design the Boys Hope/Girls Hope foundation shelter for youth in Baltimore, Maryland along with Raven-Symoné, Shaquille O'Neal, and the cast of Extreme Makeover: Home Edition.[356] In 2010, Perry and Nicki Minaj performed a cover of "Girls Just Wanna Have Fun" for service members during the 2010 VH1 Divas Salute the Troops concert.

She has also supported children's education and well-being. All profits from sales of the album The Gay Nineties Old Tyme Music:

Daisy Bell, which includes her rendition of “Daisy Bell (Bicycle Built for Two)”, were donated to the charity Little Kids Rock, which supports musical education in underprivileged elementary schools.[181] In June 2014, she teamed up with Staples Inc. for a project entitled “Make Roar Happen” which donated $1 million to DonorsChoose, an organization that supports teachers and funds classroom resources in public schools.[358] In May 2016, she worked with UNICEF to improve child care quality in Vietnam, hoping to “break the cycle of poverty and drastically improve children’s health, education and well-being”.[359] The following month, UNICEF announced that Perry would receive the Audrey Hepburn Humanitarian Award “for her work as a UNICEF Goodwill

Perry has supported organizations aimed at aiding people suffering with diseases including cancer and HIV/AIDS.

Perry has publicly advocated for LGBT rights and admitted that she wrote “I Kissed a Girl” about her own bisexual experiences with other women. In 2017, she received a Nation Equality Award from Human Rights Campaign for “using her powerful voice and international platform to speak out for LGBTQ equality”.[372] In her acceptance speech, she discussed having bisexual experiences, her fluid sexuality, and thanked the LGBTQ+ community.[373] In an Out interview in 2021, she was heralded as a “gay icon” with “I Kissed a Girl” being called a “bonafide queer anthem.”

Through Twitter and by performing at rallies, Perry supported President Barack Obama in his run for re-election and praised his support for same-sex marriage[382] and LGBT equality.[383] She performed at three rallies for Obama, in Los Angeles, Las Vegas, and Wisconsin, singing a rendition of “Let’s Stay Together” as well as a number of her songs. During her Las Vegas performance she wore a dress made to replicate a voting ballot, with Obama’s box filled in.[384] On Twitter, she encouraged her followers to vote for Obama.

In April 2014, she publicly supported Marianne Williamson in her campaign for California’s 33rd congressional district by attending a political press event.[387] She endorsed Kamala Harris in the United States Senate election in California, and organized a fundraiser for Harris at her home in Los Angeles in November 2016.[388] Perry also publicly endorsed former Secretary of State

Hillary Clinton for president in 2016.[389][390] She performed alongside Elton John at a fundraising concert for Clinton in New York City in March 2016.[391] Perry also spoke and performed at the 2016 Democratic National Convention in support of Clinton.[392] Four years later, she supported Joe Biden and Kamala Harris during the 2020 United States presidential election, praising the latter as a leader who had “experience we desperately need right now” and believed that the former “choosing her as his running mate is already a testament to his decision making”.

Clones? Katie Perry’s birthday is enough Standard Deviations from a DiVinci Code birthday that is not suspicious

“Pizzagate Proponents Latest Insane Theory: Ghislaine Maxwell Was Involved With JonBenét Ramsey’s Murder”

Since Jeffrey Epstein’s death under mysterious circumstances last summer, conspiracy theorists of all stripes have been making hay with it, connecting any and all people who have ever been directly or indirectly associated with him to any and all criminal cases of the past 40 years. So it was only a matter of time before that happened with the case of JonBenét Ramsey, the six-year-old Colorado beauty queen who was found murdered in her home on Christmas Day 1996.

According to the theory, which first took root on Twitter and Reddit, a woman who closely resembles alleged Epstein procurer Ghislaine Maxwell (who was arrested by the FBI two weeks ago) is seen in the background of what is purported to be the last image of Ramsey alive. The theory also received a great deal of traction on TikTok, where the image supposedly showing Maxwell in the background was sometimes shared with the hashtag #pizzagate: * Rolling Stones

Katie Perry and from the same family line? Sisters? Or the same?

Same Article. Jonbonet was assasinated but the whole pedahilia story line was planted by real assasins to cover real reason child was murdered.

> John Mark Karr, who has been arrested on multiple charges including child pornography, claimed that he was

INSIDER

All the theories about who really killed JonBenét Ramsey

Carrie Wittmer May 3, 2017, 12:16 PM

Katy Perry is JonBenét Ramsey.

YouTube

Yes. You read that right. A 2014 YouTube video claimed that JonBenét Ramsey's parents staged the murder, and their child is alive and well living her life as pop star Katy Perry. The video cites lyrics from Perry's songs, and says that the two look alike.

in the Ramsey house the night of the murder and saw JonBenét die, but isn’t the one who murdered her.

“Nobody wanted that little girl to die that night — nobody,” Karr said. “Her death was an accident. I was with her when she died. But I was not the person who caused it.”

Karr claims that he still knows the identity of the killer. He says that he staged the crime scene in order to throw the police off the track of the real killer. Karr was cleared from any charges after no tissue samples or bodily fluids matched his at the scene, contradicting his own story.

Same Article, Santa

A man portraying Santa Claus sits in a mall in South Portland, Maine on Thursday, Dec. 19, 2013. Andrew Chesnut, the Bishop Walter F. Sullivan Chair in Catholic Studies at Virginia Commonwealth University, said depictions of Santa Claus as a white man came about mainly because he was a European import, a blend of the Dutch Sinterklaas and British folklore character Father Christmas, with elements of Saint Nicholas, a 4th-century Greek bishop in modern-day Turkey.

Specifically, a Santa Claus impersonator named Bill McReynolds. Two nights before JonBenét was killed, McReynolds was at the Ramsey house dressed as Santa. He reportedly gave JonBenét a card that said, “You will receive a very special gift after Christmas.” The vagueness of this message in the card has led some to believe that he was behind the murder.

McReynolds claimed he was innocent and died in 2002.

Compare with Jeffery McDonald and Collete

ohn Ramsey’s Unshakeable Faith retrieved from cbn.com and copied or modified to here

John: “We were officially cleared and apologized to by the district attorney in, I think, 2008. So that was 12 years.”

Mary Lacy, then Boulder’s District Attorney, made a public announcement that new DNA evidence cleared the Ramsey family as suspects in the case. The letter read in part:

> “THIS (DNA) PROFILE BELONGS TO THE PERPETRATOR OF THE HOMICIDE…”
> ”…THE SUSPICIONS ABOUT THE RAMSEYS IN THIS CASE CREATED AN ONGOING LIVING HELL FOR THE RAMSEY FAMILY AND THEIR FRIENDS, WHICH ADDED TO THEIR SUFFERING”… “WE BELIEVE THAT JUSTICE DICTATES THAT THE RAMSEYS BE TREATED ONLY AS VICTIMS OF THIS SERIOUS CRIME”….

John: “I didn’t view it as a, you know, ‘let’s go out and celebrate.’ It was just another step in the right direction.”

“But the interesting thing was that you know, of course the media was out to lynch us, but individual people were wonderful to us. It really opened my eyes to how compassionate people can be and how important that is.”

“We certainly saw evidence and examples of how God takes things and turns them for good. I got a letter from a lady several years ago that said, ‘I was contemplating suicide. And I decided, if you could handle your problems, I could certainly handle mine.’”

In time, John’s grief gave way to happy memories of his daughter.

John: “I still, of course, think of Jon Benet as a sweet little six-year-old.”

John, a New York times bestselling author, has written a book , The Other Side of Suffering to encourage people broken by tragedy or injustice. He says the death of his oldest daughter, Beth, in 1992 was the beginning of his faith journey.

“First words out of my mouth as I hung up that phone that morning were, ‘There is no God.’ You know, I just screamed that. ‘There is no God.’ Because it just didn’t make sense.”

Scott: “Car accident?”

John: “Car accident. Middle of the day. Just a freak accident. She and her boyfriend were both killed.”

“I really hit rock bottom.”

“And I was, prior to that time, was a cultural Christian. I just was a Christian because I was born in a Christian home and that’s what you did on Sundays and I didn’t really get it, didn’t really understand it.”

DNA is found to be Satans? Andrea Pia Yates (née Kennedy; born JULY 2, 1964) is an American woman from Houston, Texas, who confessed to drowning her five children in their bathtub on June 20, 2001.Noah Yates the boy fought the hardres. Born: FEBRUARY 26 1994, Harris County, TX Died: June 20, 2001, Houston, TX

SHe had met her husband a former NASA engineer in her church.

During her first trial in 2002, Andrea Yates lawyers claimed she believed that the devil was inside her and that by killing her children she would save them from hell.

The highest number of contusions were found on the body of 7-year-old Noah Yates - the child who fought the hardest to live as his mother forced him into the bathtub after chasing him through the house. As many as 15 recent injuries were found on the boy's body, ranging from his head to his arms to his legs, Sanchez said.

The bruises could have been caused by blows or someone squeezing him hard enough to crush his tissue and rupture his vessels, Sanchez said. Chron.com

Declared missing AUG. 4, 2007, **Salina McCoy, then 17**, was found dead by the railroad tracks near Warren Street off Bell Avenue after being missing for 20 days. The case remains unsolved and open.

Molly Anne Bish (AUGUST 2, 1983 - June 27, 2000) was a sixteen-year-old American girl from rural Worcester County, **Massachusetts**, who disappeared while working as a lifeguard in her hometown of Warren, Massachusetts. Her remains were found three years later in neighboring Hampden County after what became the largest search in the state's history. Police believe Bish was murdered[1] and several suspects have been publicly identified, but the case remains officially unresolved as of 2021.

> **Molly Bish sister Crystal Morrisonis stabbed to death**
>
> Man, 62, sentenced to 25 years for murder - News - Ocala.comhttps://www.ocala.com › article › news Oct 28, 2010 - The stabbing of Crystal Morrison, his girlfriend of 20 years, on Feb. 25, 2008, at the couple's home has mystified lawyers.

The stabbing of Crystal Morrison, his girlfriend of 20 years, on FEB. 25, 2008, at the couple's home has mystified lawyers.

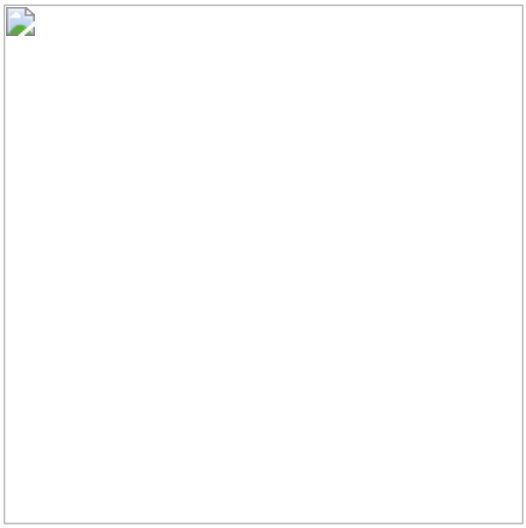
Connection to Holly Piirainen case Fellow Massachusetts resident Holly Piirainen was murdered seven years earlier. Her body was also

found in a wooded area in Hampden County. Police considered the possibility that the two cases could be related. Pouliot is considered a person of interest in both cases. It was discovered that Molly Bish had written a letter to Holly Piirainen's family following Holly's disappearance.[24]

Holly Kristen Piirainen (January 19, 1983 - AUGUST 5, 1993)

Fall River is a city in Bristol County, Massachusetts, in the United States. It is located about 46 miles (74 km) south of Boston, 16 miles (26 km) southeast of Providence, Rhode Island, and 12 miles (19 km) west of New Bedford

Leslie Marie Perlov, 21, is shown in an undated photo. Perlov's strangled body was found FEB. 16, 1973 in the foothills west of Stanford University, where she was a graduate. John Arthur Getreu was arrested NOV. 20, 2018, 45 years later, thanks in part to DNA genealogy analysis. (Santa Clara Co. Sheriff's Office



Dr. Schmid, Driftwood Beach Club Member, Eugenics Psy-Op Warrior

A few months ago, we came across the YouTube videos of Manny Grossman, by way of Jason Goodman of the Crowd Source the Truth Channel. Manny is from Yonkers. He knows a lot about the Son of Sam murders and does walking tours of Yonkers, explaining different aspects of the murders, and interviewing Younker's locals who can speak about the murder.

The subject of sacrificed dogs comes up in the Son of Sam lore frequently. The mention of dead dogs in Untermyer Park prompted another look at a lady we came across a few years ago while looking at a completely different, it seemed at the time, murder.

Clay Shaw was portrayed by Tommy Lee Jones in the Oliver Stone movie JFK. Clay LaVergne Shaw was the only person put on trial for the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

As we like to do when researching “conspirators” we looked at his parents to see if they were conspirators in any earlier historical plots. (New York City Mayor Bill DeBlasio is a good example of what can be found if one looks at a Cabal members family tree.)

Clay Shaw’s mother was born “Alice Herrington.” When you do a “search” for “Alice Herrington” you do not find much on Clay Shaw’s mom, but you do find an Alice Herrington who formed the “Friends of Animals Humane Society” in New York City in 1958.

D State Analytics

David Richard Berkowitz (born Richard David Falco, JUNE 1, 1953), also known as the Son of Sam and .44 Caliber Killer, is an American serial killer who pleaded guilty to eight shootings that began in New York City on July 29, 1976.

David Berkowitz was born Richard David Falco on JUNE 1, 1953, in Brooklyn, New York.:73 His mother, Elizabeth “Betty” Broder, grew up as part of an impoverished Jewish family, and was a waitress. She married Tony Falco, an Italian American, in 1936 the time of Berlin Olympics. After a marriage of less than four years, Tony Falco left her for another woman.

Local resident Cacilia Davis was walking her dog at the scene of the Moskowitz and Violante shooting when she saw patrol officer Michael Cataneo ticketing a car that was parked near a fire hydrant. Moments after the traffic police had left, a young man walked past her from the area of the car and seemed to study her with some interest. Davis felt concerned because he was wielding in his hand some kind of “dark object”. She ran to her home only to hear shots fired behind her in the street. Davis remained silent about this experience for four days until she finally contacted police, who closely checked every car that had been ticketed in the area that night.

Berkowitz’s 1970 four-door yellow Ford Galaxie was among the cars that they investigated.6 On AUGUST 9, 1977, NYPD detective James Justis telephoned Yonkers police to ask them to schedule an interview with Berkowitz. The Yonkers police dispatcher who first took Justis’ call was Wheat Carr, the daughter of Sam Carr and sister of Berkowitz’s alleged cult confederates John and Michael Carr.

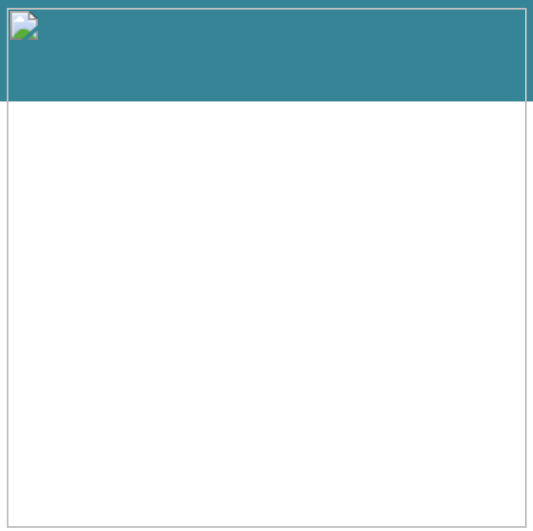
In 1979, Berkowitz mailed a book about witchcraft to police in North Dakota. He had underlined several passages and written a few

marginal notes, including the phrase: “Arliss [sic] Perry, Hunted, Stalked and Slain. Followed to Calif. Stanford University.” The reference was to Arlis Perry, a 19-year-old North Dakota newlywed who had been murdered at Stanford on October 12, 1974. Her death, and the notorious abuse of her corpse in a chapel on campus, was a widely reported case. Berkowitz mentioned the Perry attack in other letters, suggesting that he knew details of it from the perpetrator himself. Local police investigators interviewed him but they “now [2004] believe he has nothing of value to offer.” The Arlis Perry case was solved in 2018.

Massachusettes - Unsolved

Lizzie Andrew Borden (July 19, 1860 - June 1, 1927) was an American woman tried and acquitted of the AUGUST 4, 1892, axe murders of her father and stepmother in Fall River, Massachusetts.

https://allthatsinteresting.com/lizzie-borden-murders

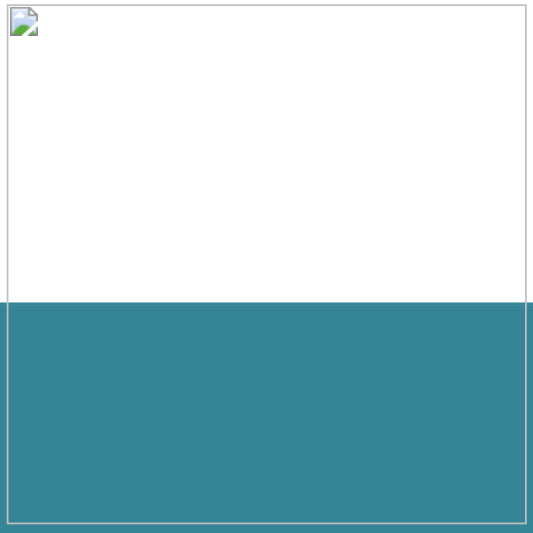


Arlis Kay Perry (FEBRUARY 22, 1955 - October 12, 1974) [2] was a 19-year-old American newlywed who was murdered inside Stanford Memorial Church, within the grounds of Stanford University in California, on October 12, 1974

The type of threats and dates and characteristics match that of a person who has been targeted

Note the dates Connie C. Marshall experienced threats and that the person making threats in 2015 match threats to me and that the person had information about her it would be impossible to have similar to those who regularly make threats against me.

DEATH THREATS & THREATS OF RAPE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION, SEXUAL HARASSMENT & TARGETING
retrieved from Justice For All Citizens and copied or modified to here



A former Mayoral Candidate in Louisville, KY. I previously owned a small business. I am a 9 year targeted person (TI) by corrupt officials in Louisville KY.

December 24, 2015
26th Death Threat
(Sent to Justice for all Citizens Mail @ 7:19 p.m.)

This Death Threat was also sent to my Google Spam and they have used my actual Social Security Number which I have X'd out.

Document
26th Death Threat - December 24, 2015
December 24, 2015
25th Death Threat
(Sent at 7:21 p.m to Google Spam)

In this Death Threat they give my actual Social Security Number, which I have X'd out This Death Threat was sent to my Google Spam.

Document
25th Death Threat - December 24, 2015
December 15, 2015
24th Death Threat

This Death Threat was sent on Dec. 15, 2015, however I did not discover it in my Justice for all Citizens email, as I had not checked, until December 22, 2015.

December 15, 2015 is the same day that I went to court to try to get an Order Rescinded. Also the Perps mention the death of my friend Ms. Elliott, as I have never mentioned her death on my website or anywhere else - though she has been deceased over 2 years, how would they know of her death. They also speak of giving her a pill that caused her death.

This would be Murder. When Ms. Elliott was alive, she also filed complaints regarding being treated unfairly by the Louisville Metro Police Dept.

Document
24th Death Threat - December 15, 2015
March 16, 2015
Approximately the 23rd Death Threat

In this Death Threat the LMPD (Louisville Metro Police Dept) are admitting that they came by my house and shined flashlights through my front window and door which I did report to 911 and I also video taped them as they were going down the street. They state as they warn me to take their officers off of my “fuckin” site.

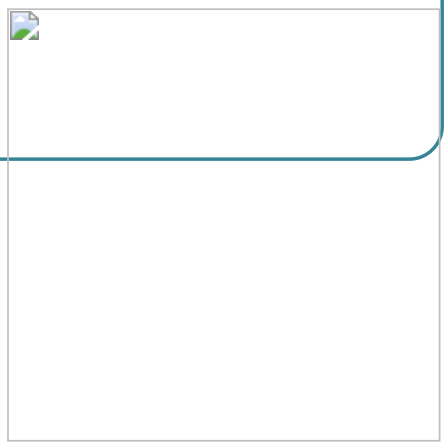
Harold Ramis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Harold Allen Ramis (/ˈreɪmɪs/; NOVEMBER 21, 1944 - FEBRUARY 24, 2014) was an American actor, comedian, director and writer.

Harold Allen Ramis

Ramis was born on November 21, 1944, in Chicago, Illinois, the son of Ruth (née Cokee) and Nathan Ramis, who owned the Ace Food & Liquor Mart on the city’s far North Side.[1] Ramis had a Jewish upbringing. In his adult life, he did not practice any religion. He graduated from Stephen K. Hayt Elementary School in June 1958 and Nicholas Senn High School in 1962, both Chicago public schools, and in 1966

from Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri, where he was a member of the Alpha Xi chapter of Zeta Beta Tau fraternity.



Afterward, Ramis worked in a mental institution in St. Louis for seven months. He later said of his time working there that it:

> … prepared me well for when I went out to Hollywood to work with actors. People laugh when I say that, but it was actually very good training. And not just with actors; it was good training for just living in the world. It's knowing how to deal with people who might be reacting in a way that's connected to anxiety or grief or fear or rage. As a director, you're dealing with that constantly with actors. But if I were a businessman, I'd probably be applying those same principles to that line of work.

Ramis began writing parodic plays in college, saying years later, "In my heart, I felt I was a combination of Groucho and Harpo Marx, of Groucho using his wit as a weapon against the upper classes, and of Harpo's antic charm and the fact that he was oddly sexy-he grabs women, pulls their skirts off, and gets away with it." He avoided the Vietnam War military draft by taking methamphetamine to fail his draft physical.

Following his work in St. Louis, Ramis returned to Chicago, where by 1968, he was a substitute teacher at schools serving the inner-city Robert Taylor Homes. He also became associated with the guerrilla television collective TVTV, headed by his college friend Michael Shamberg, and wrote freelance for the Chicago Daily News. "Michael Shamberg, right out of college, had started freelancing for newspapers and got on as a stringer for a local paper, and I thought, 'Well, if Michael can do that, I can do that.' I

wrote a spec piece and submitted it to the Chicago Daily News, the Arts & Leisure section, and they started giving me assignments [for] entertainment features."[15] Additionally, Ramis had begun studying and performing with Chicago's Second City improvisational comedy troupe.

Ramis's newspaper writing led to him becoming joke editor at Playboy magazine.[11] "I called…just cold and said I had written several pieces freelance and did they have any openings. And they happened to have their entry-level job, party jokes editor, open. He liked my stuff and he gave me a stack of jokes that readers had sent in and asked me to rewrite them. I had been in Second City in the workshops already and Michael Shamberg and I had written comedy shows in college."[15] Ramis was eventually promoted to associate editor.

National Lampoon, SCTV, and The Top - After leaving Second City for a time and returning in 1972, having been replaced in the main cast by John Belushi, Ramis worked his way back as Belushi's deadpan foil. In 1974, Belushi brought Ramis and other Second City performers, including Ramis's frequent future collaborator Bill Murray, to New York City to work on The National Lampoon Radio Hour.

During this time, Ramis, Belushi, Murray, Joe Flaherty, Christopher Guest, and Gilda Radner starred in the revue The National Lampoon Show, the successor to National Lampoon's Lemmings. Later, Ramis became a performer on, and head writer of, the late-night sketch-comedy television series SCTV.

Radner was born in Detroit, Michigan, to Jewish parents, Henrietta (née Dworkin), a legal secretary, and Herman Radner, a businessman.[1][2] Through her mother, Radner was a second cousin of business executive Steve Ballmer.[3] She grew up in Detroit with a nanny, Elizabeth Clementine Gillies, whom she called "Dibby" (and on whom she based her famous character Emily Litella),[4] and an older brother, Michael. She attended the exclusive University Liggett School in Detroit. Toward the end of her life, Radner wrote in her autobiography, It's Always Something, that during her childhood and young adulthood she had battled numerous eating disorders: "I coped with stress by having every possible eating disorder from the time I was nine years old. I have weighed as much as 160 pounds and as little as 93. When I was a

kid, I overate constantly. My weight distressed my mother and she took me to a doctor who put me on Dexedrine diet pills when I was ten years old.”

In 1964, Radner graduated from Liggett and enrolled at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor,[9] where she planned to get a degree in education.

In her senior year at the University of Michigan, Radner dropped out[11] to follow her boyfriend, Canadian sculptor Jeffrey Rubinoff, to Toronto. There, she made her professional acting debut in the 1972 production of Godspell, with future stars Eugene Levy, Andrea Martin, Victor Garber, Martin Short, and Paul Shaffer. Afterward, Radner joined The Second City comedy troupe in Toronto.

Stephen Root (born ZNOVEMBER 17, 1951) is an American actor. He has starred as Jimmy James on the television sitcom NewsRadio.

His other roles have included Capt. K’Vada in the Star Trek: The Next Generation two-part episode “Unification” (1991), several roles in Coen Brothers films including Mr. Lund in O Brother, Where Art Thou? (2000), Gordon Pibb in DodgeBall (2004), Hawthorne Abendsen in seasons 2-4 of the series The Man in the High Castle, Jim Hudson in Get Out (2017), and supporting roles in a variety of HBO series, including Boardwalk Empire, Barry, True Blood, Perry Mason and Succession.

Steve Ballmer retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ballmer was born in Detroit, Michigan; he is the son of Beatrice Dworkin and Frederic Henry Ballmer (Fritz Hans Ballmer), a manager at the Ford Motor Company.

The Ford Foundation board of directors decided to diversify the foundation’s portfolio and gradually divested itself of its substantial Ford Motor Company stock between 1955 and 1974. This divestiture allowed Ford Motor to become a public company. Finally, Henry Ford II resigned from his trustee’s role in a surprise move in December 1976. In his resignation letter, he cited his dissatisfaction with the foundation holding on to their old

programs, large staff and what he saw as anti-capitalist undertones in the foundation’s work.

Steves at Ford father was a Swiss immigrant who predicted that his son, at eight years old, would attend Harvard. His mother was Belarusian Jewish. Through his mother, Ballmer is a second cousin of actress and comedian Gilda Radner. Ballmer grew up in the affluent community of Farmington Hills, Michigan. Ballmer also lived in Brussels from 1964 to 1967, where he attended the International School of Brussels.

The Ford Foundation at about this time is thought to have worked with the CIA and East-West Center of Hawaii and Lyndon Baines Johnson to create sleeper agent Barrack Obama Jr. and others for overthrow of various targeted nations.

In 1973, he attended college prep and engineering classes at Lawrence Technological University. He graduated as valedictorian from Detroit Country Day School, a private college preparatory school in Beverly Hills, Michigan, with a score of 800 on the mathematical section of the SAT[16][17] and was a National Merit Scholar.[18] He formerly sat on the school’s board of directors. In 1977, he graduated magna cum laude from Harvard University with a Bachelor of Arts in applied mathematics and economics.

At college, Ballmer was a manager for the Harvard Crimson football team and a member of the Fox Club, worked on The Harvard Crimson newspaper as well as the Harvard Advocate, and lived down the hall from fellow sophomore Bill Gates. He scored highly in the William Lowell Putnam Mathematical Competition, an exam sponsored by the Mathematical Association of America, scoring higher than Bill Gates. He then worked as an assistant product manager at Procter & Gamble for two years, where he shared an office with Jeff Immelt, who later became CEO of General Electric. After briefly trying to write screenplays in Hollywood,[13] in 1980 Ballmer dropped out of the Stanford Graduate School of Business to join Microsoft.

Zodiac

Just before midnight on JULY 4, 1969, Darlene Ferrin and Michael Mageau drove into the Blue Rock Springs Park in Vallejo, four miles (6.4 km) from the Lake Herman Road murder site, and parked. While

the couple sat in Ferrin's car, a second car drove into the lot and parked alongside them but almost immediately drove away. Returning about 10 minutes later, this second car parked behind them. The driver of the second car then exited the vehicle, approaching the passenger side door of Ferrin's car, carrying a flashlight and a 9 mm Luger. The killer directed the flashlight into Mageau's and Ferrin's eyes before shooting at them, firing five times. Both victims were hit, and several bullets had passed through Mageau and into Ferrin. The killer walked away from the car but upon hearing Mageau's moaning, returned and shot each victim twice more before driving off.

On JULY 5, 1969, at 12:40 a.m., a man phoned the Vallejo Police Department to report and claim responsibility for the attack. The caller also took credit for the murders of Jensen and Faraday six and a half months earlier. Police traced the call to a phone booth at a gas station at Springs Road and Tuolumne, located about three-tenths of a mile (500 m) from Ferrin's home and only a few blocks from the Vallejo Police Department.[Ferrin was pronounced dead at the hospital. Mageau survived the attack despite being shot in the face, neck and chest. Mageau described his attacker as a 26-to-30-year-old, 195-to-200-pound (88 to 91 kg) or possibly even more, 5-foot-8-inch (1.73 m) white male with short, light brown curly hair.

First letters from the Zodiac. "I like killing people because it is so much fun it is more fun than killing wild game in the forrest because man is the most dangeroue anamal of all to kill something gives me the most thrilling experence it is even better than getting your rocks off with a girl the best part of it is thae when I die I will be reborn in paradice and all the I have killed will become my slaves I will not give you my name because you will try to sloi down or atop my collectiog of slaves for my afterlife ebeorietemethhpiti"

-The solution to Zodiac's 408-symbol cipher, solved in August 1969, including faithful transliterations of spelling and grammar errors in the original. The meaning, if any, of the final eighteen letters has not been determined.

On AUGUST 1, 1969, three letters prepared by the killer were received at the Vallejo Times Herald, the San Francisco Chronicle, and The San Francisco Examiner. The nearly identical letters, subsequently described by a psychiatrist to have been written by "someone you would expect to be brooding and isolated",[15] took

credit for the shootings at Lake Herman Road and Blue Rock Springs. Each letter also included one-third of a 408-symbol cryptogram which the killer claimed contained his identity.

Mark Alan Ruffalo born NOVEMBER 22, 1967

Peter Steele retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Petrus Thomas Ratajczyk (January 4, 1962 - April 14, 2010)

Type O Negative Setlist at Kostrzyn nad Odrą, Kostrzyn, Poland AUG 3 2007

1. We Hate Everyone
2. The Profit of Doom
3. Anesthesia
4. These Three Things
5. Xero Tolerance
6. Love You to Death
7. Christian Woman
8. Black No. 1 (Little Miss Scare-All)

Peter Steele was born on JANUARY 4, 1962, in Red Hook, Brooklyn, New York City, to a Catholic family, and attended Edward R. Murrow High School located in the Midwood neighborhood of Brooklyn. His father was of Polish and Russian descent and his mother of Scottish-Irish, Norwegian, and Icelandic ancestry. He was raised in the Bensonhurst and Brighton Beach neighborhoods of Brooklyn. Steele was the youngest of six children, with five older sisters. His father fought in World War II and later worked at a shipyard.

During 2005, Steele disappeared for an extended period with no explanation. Rumors of his death, terminal illness, and other speculations increased until the mystery was dispelled in an interview on the 2006 DVD Symphony for the Devil. In the interview Steele briefly mentions his incarceration in Rikers Island and “the psych ward at Kings County Hospital”. Steele’s family members had staged an intervention and insisted he check into a

mental institution.[9] Steele later confirmed he had been suffering from paranoia caused by his heavy substance abuse. Steele had been using cocaine since the age of 35, a decision in which he expressed great regret. Steele then attended rehab for cocaine dependence and alcoholism, and later served a 30-day prison term for assaulting a “love rival.“Steele made light of his incarceration by wearing a prison uniform on stage during live performances.

A few Stanzas of These Three Things

Of a land, land that shuns the son
So alien call it area 5-1
Should there be failure to convert Zion?
What came as a lamb returning as a lion

Not a nation but a self-proclaimed state
Since the year of our Lord 1-9-4-8
The road to redemption leads through deserts
Rocky though the trip through is well worth it
I am the duel of the fisherman Simon
He brought alpha, omega, yes, I’m the one
The twins fell beginning Armageddon
So the whore too who dwelleth in Babylon, Babylon

All his people
Gathered ‘round
Through forgiveness
Salvation found, found, found, found, found

Steele stated in a 2003 interview that he had bipolar disorder, and linked his mood swings to the types of songs he wrote. He also received occasional psychiatric treatment for depressive episodes. During a 2007 interview Steele explained:

> “I’ve always been a very depressed person, but that’s only one side of me, you know. It makes me feel better when I can express my depression, my anger, my frustration through music … sonic therapy.”

> “There are no atheists in foxholes, they say, and I was a foxhole atheist for a long time. But after going through a midlife crisis and having many things change very quickly, it made me realize my mortality. And when you start to think about death, you start to think about what’s after it. And then you start hoping there is a God. For me, it’s a frightening thought to go nowhere. I also can’t believe that people like Hitler are gonna go to the same place as Mother Teresa.”

A Decider table

It is ok to need and want assistance and aid. It is not ok to take what is not yours		
Need	**course of action**	**Outcome**
Need	Request of help	*Empathy* and *Sympathy* including for law enforcement, government, leadership, etc.,
Need	Predation, cover-up, harm to others, theft from others	*Antipathy*

The needy. How shall we view them? And who are they? And what do they need/

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

SYMPATHY

> Sympathy is a feeling of pity or sense of compassion - it’s when you feel bad for someone else who’s going through something hard.

> The ability to feel sympathy for others is a great part of what make us human, and it’s what compels us to reach out and offer help. So have sympathy for people who confuse this word with empathy - they’re awfully close in meaning. Feeling

sympathy means you feel sorry for someone's situation, even if you've never been there yourself. Empathy is when you truly understand and can feel what another person is going though.

EMPATHY

Use empathy if you're looking for a noun meaning "the ability to identify with another's feelings."

When Bill Clinton famously told people "I feel your pain" during his 1992 election campaign, some praised and others ridiculed him for displaying empathy, the sharing or understanding of feelings. Empathy is different from sympathy, which is pity or sorrow for others' misfortunes. They share a common root in -pathy, from the Greek pathos, "feeling." Where they differ is in their prefixes: sym- means "with," while em- means "in." If you can empathize with someone, it's because you have been in their place: you've "walked a mile in their shoes," as the saying goes.

ANTIPATHY

An antipathy is a deep-seated dislike of something or someone. Usually it's a condition that is long-term, innate, and pretty unlikely to change - like your antipathy for the Red Sox.

If you look at the Greek roots of this word - anti- ("against") and pathos ("feeling") - you can see that antipathy is a feeling against someone or something. In general, antipathies are feelings that are kept at least somewhat under wraps and are not out in the open.

Micheal Hastings Fiance Andrea Parhamovich Andrea Parhamovich - Wikipedia

Official photo of David Petraeus, Director of the Central Intelligence Agency

David Howell Petraeu (born NOVEMBER 7, 1952) is a retired United States Army general and public official. He served as Director of the Central Intelligence Agency from September 6, 2011, until his resignation on November 9, 2012

Petraeus once told a friend that he was a Rockefeller Republican.

Nelson Rockefeller: Biography, Accomplishments, Education ... https://www.youtube.com › watch DEC 12, 2014 Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller (JULY 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979) was an American businessman, philanthropist, public servant, and politician.

Colin Powell was born on APRIL 5, 1937, in Harlem, a neighborhood in the New York City borough of Manhattan, to Jamaican immigrants, Maud Arial (née McKoy) and Luther Theophilus Powell.. A CLone? Did Bush, Chenney, Colin Powerll, and Alma Powell hit Jefferey McDonald;‘s family including Collette?

Despite his parents’ pronunciation of his name as /ˈkɒlɪn/, Powell has pronounced his name /ˈkoʊlɪn/ since childhood, after the World War II B-17 flyer Colin P. Kelly Jr.[16] Public officials and radio and television reporters have used Powell’s preferred pronunciation.

Halyna Hutchins retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Born: APRIL 10, 1979, Horodets’, Ukraine On October 21, 2021, she was fatally wounded in a shooting incident during production on the set of the film Rust.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Animal and plant eugenics | World Problems & Global Issues and copied or modified to here

Animal and plant eugenics refers to any human intervention in the free and natural reproduction of animals and plants for the purpose of affecting the genetic characteristics of the offspring.

Alexander Rae Baldwin III APRIL 3, 1958 (age 63) Amityville, New York, U.S. by Divincia Code possible 4AMP

Rae in the name. III in the name. April 1 timed birth, 1958 key DARPA years as it gets formalized.

She or her family may have knowledge of Cold War era agricultural programs in genetics before the USSR fell. It was

during the Cold War a plane was shot down by the Russians.

Hutchins was born in Horodets, Zhytomyr Oblast, but grew up in Murmansk, on a **Soviet military base in the Arctic. She attended National Agricultural University** and then Kyiv National University, first studying economics before changing her study to journalism. Hutchins graduated from Kyiv National University with a degree in international journalism and worked as a journalist in Eastern Europe.

On 21 October 2021, Hutchins was working in Santa Fe, New Mexico, as director of photography on the set of Rust, when actor Alec Baldwin discharged a prop gun,[18] seriously injuring her and director Joel Souza. Hutchins died from her injuries en route to a hospital in Albuquerque. She was 42.

John P. Wheeler III retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

John Parsons Wheeler III (DECEMBER 14, 1944 - c. December 30, 2010), known as Jack Wheeler, was an American businessman and former White House aide. Wheeler was chairman of the Vietnam Veterans Memorial Fund, senior planner for Amtrak (1971-1972), official of the Securities and Exchange Commission (1978-1986), chief executive and CEO of Mothers Against Drunk Driving, consultant to the Mitre Corporation (CIA((2009-death), and a presidential aide to the Ronald Reagan, **George H. W. Bush, and George W. Bush administrations.** He also held numerous other positions in the United States military, government, and corporations.[2][3] He died under mysterious circumstances on December 30, 2010.

Blunt force leaves no rounds.

Before being found in a landfill and his breifacse having been stolen he was walking between two buildings.

- Mitre Corp. runs some of the U.S. government’s most hush-hush science and tech labs. The cloak-and-dagger R&D shop might just be the most important organization you’ve never heard of. (Forbes)

- DuPont Corporation as a large chemical and atomic energy contractor

Wheeler’s remains were interred at Arlington National Cemetery with full military honors on April 29, 2011.

In 1988-1989, Wheeler worked with the first President Bush to establish the Earth Conservation Corps. From **1997 to 2001, he was president and CEO, Deafness Research Foundation**. He was consultant to acting Under Secretary of Defense for Acquisition, Technology and Logistics from 2001 to 2005, special assistant to the Secretary of the Air Force from 2005 to 2008. From 2008 to 2009, he was special assistant to the acting assistant Secretary of the Air Force for Installations, Logistics and Energy. From 1983 to 1987, he was chairman and CEO of Mothers Against Drunk Driving, and from 1993 until his death, he was the founding CEO of the Vietnam Children’s Fund.

The Deafness Research Foundation was founded by Collette Ramsey-Baker on February 1, 1958.[4] Born in Waverly, Tennessee, Ramsey-Baker lived with substantial hearing loss for many years before she had her hearing completely restored at age 35, with an early fenestration operation. She then founded the Deafness Research Foundation (DRF). A recurrent model for the renowned painter Howard Chandler Christy and an avid golfer, she received letters of commendation from US Presidents Herbert Hoover and Dwight Eisenhower, Helen Keller and Cardinal Francis Spellman.

In 1960, DRF and the American Academy of Otolaryngology created the National Temporal Bone Banks Program, to collect and study the human temporal bone, and to encourage temporal bone donation. In 1992 the NIDCD National Temporal Bone, Hearing and Balance Pathology Resource Registry was founded as a nonprofit organization by the National Institute of Deafness and other Communication Disorders (NIDCD) of the National Institutes of Health to continue and expand on the activities of the former National Temporal Bone Banks Program.

By 1972, the DRF was funding research on cochlear implants, with later grants in single channel to multi-channel implants, speech perception among cochlear implant users, and implants in children. Substantial research and significant contribution in the prevention and treatment of middle ear infection was made by researchers who were awarded grants. In 1977 the DRF funded research in outer ear hair cell motility that led to a new method for measuring the health of a newborn's ear, and began funding research to understand how sensory cells transmit sounds from the world to the brain.

The DRF funded research led, in 1987, to the discovery of spontaneous regeneration of hair cells in chickens, thus igniting the field of hair cell regeneration in humans. Research on the regrowth of cochlea cells may lead to medical treatments that restore hearing. Unlike birds and reptiles, humans and other mammals are normally unable to regrow the cells of the inner ear that convert sound into neural signals when those cells are damaged by age or disease.

In 1989 the DRF funded Meniere's Disease Study Center for improved evaluation and better treatments of Ménière's disease.

In celebration of its 50th Anniversary, the DRF rang the opening bell at the New York Stock Exchange in 2008.

The organization decided to change its name from The Deafness Research Foundation to Hearing Health Foundation to better communicate the foundation's mission to prevent and cure hearing loss and tinnitus through groundbreaking research, and promote hearing health. On September 14, 2011, the Chair of the Board, Clifford P. Tallman, Jr., announced the name change of the DRF to Hearing Health Foundation and presented a new research consortium, the Hearing Restoration Project.

Jo Lynn "Jody" Allen (born February 3, 1959) is an American businesswoman, entrepreneur, and philanthropist. She is the sister of Microsoft co-founder Paul Allen, and served as the chief executive officer of his investment and project management company, Vulcan Inc., from its founding in 1986 until 2015.[1][2] She is also the co-founder and president of the Paul G. Allen Family Foundation.

With her brother, Allen co-founded the Seattle-based non-profit organization Allen Institute for Brain Science in 2003, of which she serves as chairman of the board.

She is a member of the Royal Canadian Geographical Society and the Explorers Club.

Vicki Morgan retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Victoria Lynn Morgan (AUGUST 9, 1952 - JULY 7, 1983

Victoria Lynn Morgan (August 9, 1952 - July 7, 1983)[2] was the mistress of Alfred S. Bloomingdale, heir to the Bloomingdale's department store fortune. The details of their tumultuous relationship became publicly known after Morgan sued Bloomingdale's estate for palimony in 1982.[3] Morgan was murdered in 1983.

Early Life

Vicki Morgan was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado.[2] Her mother, Constance Laney, and Vicki's father, a United States Air Force veteran, divorced soon after Vicki's birth. Constance remarried, but that husband died when Vicki was about 9 years old. Vicki and her mother relocated to Montclair, California. At 16, Vicki Morgan became pregnant, dropped out of Chaffey High School, and bore a son, Todd. Leaving Todd with her mother,[4] Morgan ran away from home in 1968.

Bloomingdale mistress

She found work as an usher at Grauman's Chinese Theatre in Los Angeles.[2] She soon married 47-year-old Earl Lamb.

In August 1969, whilst still 17, Morgan met 54-year-old financier Alfred S. Bloomingdale, a married multi-millionaire from the famous department store family, in a restaurant on the Sunset Strip.[5] Bloomingdale soon took Morgan as a mistress, and would have her watch as he lashed naked prostitutes with his belt.[6] When Morgan

was 18, Bloomingdale offered Lamb a large cash payment to end his marriage with Morgan. Bloomingdale provided an apartment for her.

the couple’s sexual relationship that grabbed headlines nationwide,[3] causing particular embarrassment amongst Bloomingdale’s friends in Washington, D.C. However, when Morgan learned that Mitchelson had dinner and a meeting with President Ronald Reagan and his wife Nancy

A Kutschera? On the evening of July 7, 1983, less than eleven months after Bloomingdale’s death, Pancoast walked into a police station and confessed to murdering Morgan in their apartment.[3] Police found Morgan, apparently beaten to death with a baseball bat.

The Medical State

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4

The Secret Family Lines Tied to DARPA, CIA, FBI, Boeing Corp, and Others, and why they will kill to keep it secret

By Edward Pauld Donegan, Manhattan Project Test Birth, Manhattan Beach California, who think the Bush Family, Gregg Abbot, Arnold Swatzenegger, and others ***who need WW III at any cost*** including and especially building upon Genome in regions of the Earth being pointed at Eastern Europe.in wart time preparations through orphanges

A book about Brain Eugenics dating back to 1927 and affecting both Windsors and Kutscheras (Austrain Nazis and the Von Trapp, Kutschera marrying Von Trapp) and Hitler working with King Edward VIII and a long history of Eugenics leading into the Brain and Foreign Economies discussed with JFK (Missile Crisis) George Ball (Diplomacy) and Thorkil Kristensen OECD Brain and Economies

A book on the Psychological Warfare Command, Biological Weapons, and Assassinations

Cape Cod Origins of MKULTRA JFK (Missle Crisis) THorkill Kristensen (Brain Eugenics and IQ OECD) George Ball (Comunism State Dept) (Not seen: Alma Powell (speach auditory therapy, Cape Cod) CIA Donald Barr William Barr

Moles not perhaps from a different country but from an international effort and recruited by Illuminati, and more motivated by covering mistakes than correct policies today. Trump surouned in his own admin. Rosenstein led

Curious about this, Walt and Le Veta long time friends of James Paul Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan, mostly directly and through James though.

Attorney Profile

Walter Leonard Gibbs #68930

License Status: Not Eligible to Practice Law

Address: 2705 San Carlos Dr, Walnut Creek, CA 94598

The State Bar of California Walter Leonard Gibbs #68930 Address: 2705 San Carlos Dr, Walnut Creek, CA 94598		
Present	Not eligible to practice law in CA	
9/16/2003	Not eligible to practice law in CA	Suspended, failed to pay fees
1/1/1996	Inactive	
11/1/1985	Active	
8/5/1985	Not eligible to practice law in CA	Suspended, failed to pay fees
6/24/1976	Admitted to the State Bar of California	

There was something very suspicous that turned into a huge concern to my father and even brought him to question in an honest way if I had any role.

His student/retired person login to Mathmatica (for students) calculus program was stolen or missused by someone and it seemed it could only have been Walt or me or someone very close to him.

I assured him it was not me but could it have been Walt? He was an interesting person who knew about Microsoft early days with Paul Alen, worked at Apple with La Veta, later Cisco, was talking about heart image by slice 64 tomography devices at dinner, and has an AUG 5 move out of legal practice, and a 1996 like date of interest in active versus inactive in practicing law.

I am hoping Walt and LaVeta can be of help here in this situation.

LAVETA JANE GIBBS VS. WALTER L. GIBBS Case Summary

On 09/12/2013 LAVETA JANE GIBBS filed a Family - Marriage Dissolution/Divorce lawsuit against WALTER L GIBBS. This case was filed in Contra Costa County Superior Courts, Martinez Superior Court - Wakefield Taylor Courthouse located in Contra Costa, California. The case status is Pending - Other Pending.

LaVeta Gibbs - Retired https://www.linkedin.com/in/laveta-gibbs-905a3110/

Director, Customer Service (Technical Support)
Company NameCisco Systems
Dates EmployedOct 1995 - Nov 2008
Employment Duration13 yrs 2 mos
Responsible for global contact center strategies.
Implemented follow the sun model for call centers,
Implemented new support model “Customer Interaction Network”,
Became spokesperson for support innovation using the web.

John Chambers (former CEO and Board Chair of Cisco) was born on August 23, 1949 in Cleveland, Ohio to John Tuner “Jack” and June Chambers.[4] **His mother was a psychiatrist and his father was an obstetrician**.[5] The family resided in Kanawha City, West Virginia.[6]

When Chambers was nine years old, he was diagnosed with dyslexia.[7][8] Aided by a therapist, Chambers learned to cope with his disability.[6]

He holds a Bachelor of Science / Bachelor of Arts degree in business and a J.D. degree from West Virginia University and a master of business administration degree in finance and management from Kelley School of Business, Indiana University.[9] Previously, he also attended the School of Engineering at Duke University from 1967 to 1968, where he was a brother of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity.[10][11]

Lawrence Patton McDonald Born April 1, 1935 was born and raised in Atlanta, Georgia, more specifically in the eastern part of the city that is in DeKalb County. **General George S. Patton was a distant relat**.[4] As a child, he attended several private and parochial schools before attending a non-denominational high school. He spent two years at high school before graduating in 1951.[2][5] He studied at Davidson College from 1951-53, spending time

studying history. He entered the **Emory University School of Medicine at the age of 17, graduating in 1957**

Kings Daughters Hospital 88 Bed Child Psychiatry and Urology?

4.5/5 Fraudelent chains of events

2.5/3 four ways. It is in the .5 that the fog exists, confusion, vague, gray, not black and white.

Let’s try the 2.5/3 Information Circuit on Kings Daughters 88 Bed Children’s Psychiatric Hospital			
Nodes	**Suggestive or story telling element**	**Nodes**	**Public perception believing suggestive fraud**
I King Edward VIII in 1961 Duke of York		2 Maria Kutschera or other “88” (Hiel Hitler”) Kutschera	Marilyn born 1926 twin of QE II Sings Happy Birthday Mr President Perhaps Glorian Donegan and genealogy researcher Victoria Windsor
	.5 Suggestive narrative 5 (fraudulent and vague dual construction narrative or narration element) Before coronation Prince Edward had infertility		

	disease Truthfully Twins were begin created and studied and males without FOXP2 visible groomed, those shwoing FOXP2 hidden in obscurity or death Barrack Obama V. Ed Donegan, Mark and Scott Kelly were a “Go” for future office.		

He interned at Grady Memorial Hospital in Atlanta. **He trained as a urologist at the University of Michigan Hospital under Prof. Reed M. Nesbit**. Following completion in 1966 he returned to Atlanta and entered practice with his father.[citation needed]

From 1959 to 1961, he served as a flight surgeon in the United States Navy stationed at the Keflavík naval base in Iceland.

An emergency unscheduled vacuuming of the isles and recheck of the food trays to insure enough food for the flight

McDonald occupied an aisle seat, 02B in the first class section, when KAL 007 took off on August 31 at 12:24 AM local time, on a 3,400 miles (5,500 km) trip to Anchorage, Alaska for a scheduled stopover seven hours later. The plane remained on the ground for an hour and a half during which it was refueled, reprovisioned, cleaned, and serviced.[21] The passengers were given the option of leaving the aircraft but McDonald remained on the plane, catching up on his sleep

---

Paul Mitchell III (NOVEMBER 14, 1956 - August 15, 2021) was an American businessman and politician from the state of Michigan who served as a U.S. Representative for Michigan’s 10th congressional district. He was first elected in 2016. In July 2019, Mitchell announced that he would not run for re-election in 2020. While serving, he was a member of the Republican Party until he left the

party in December 2020, when he announced he was becoming an independent.[3]

Mitchell was born in **Boston, Massachusetts**. The oldest of six children, he was raised in Waterford Township, Michigan.

Paul Mitchell grew up in Waterville Maine and graduated in 1944 from Waterville High School where he played football, basketball and baseball and was a member of the famous 1944 basketball team that went undefeated and won the New England Schoolboy Basketball Championship.

He served in the U.S. Navy, was assigned to Bates College and the University of Iowa as a cadet in the Navy's V-12 *flight training program*, and later completed his education at University of Maine where he earned a bachelor's degree in 1949, according to his obituary. He earned a master's from **Columbia University in 1950**.

Robert F. Kennedy (second from left) while completing his V-12 studies at Bates College; in the background is a snow replica of a naval ship.

Paul Mitchell owned and operated Ross Medical Education Center. He ran for the 32nd district seat in the Michigan State Senate in 2013 to succeed Roger Kahn,[6] but withdrew from the race. He became the chairman of the Faith and Freedom Coalition of Michigan, a conservative nonprofit foundation.

Ken Walsh, chief executive officer of the Alfond Youth Center, which comprises the Waterville Area Boys & Girls Club and YMCA, said Paul Mitchell was a longtime board member and supporter.

https://www.pressherald.com/ BY AMY CALDERMORNING SENTINEL

On DECEMBER 14, 2020, during an interview with CNN's Jake Tapper, Mitchell announced he would no longer continue as a member of the Republican Party and would serve out the rest of his term in Congress as an independent.[23]

Tony and John Podesta are power players but what is the source of the powerbase they represent? "*I will draw the top*

curve of the fish and you draw the botto m curve of the fish"

Theo ries of the Third Kind Consp iracy Theories, Aliens, Paranormal, Demons, Occult, Bigfoot, Reptilians, Cryptozoology, Conspiracies, Supernatural, UFOs *

It was John Podesta's emails stolen by seemingly Seth Rich

from John Podesta’s email, referencing the death of Justice Scalia in advance

Chris Cornell death? “Extra cheese for Haiti” in Pizzagate Podesta email

Andrew Breitbart: “FUCK YOU JOHN PODESTA!!”

Podcast: James Alefantis is I Love Children in French and a movie The Kid

\

---

https://www.audible.com/pd/Red-Pill-Radio-Ted-Gundersons-Magnum-Opus-Podcast/B08PY1GVKY

Theodore L. Gunderson (7 November 1928 - 31 July 2011) was an American Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent In Charge and head of the Los Angeles FBI. According to his son, he worked the case of Marilyn Monroe and the John F. Kennedy cases. In a 1995 conference in Dallas, Gunderson warned about the proliferation of secret occultist groups, and the danger posed by the New World Order, an alleged shadow government that would be controlling the United States government.[8] He also claimed that a “slave auction” in which children were sold by Saudi Arabian agents to men had been held in Las Vegas, that four thousand ritual human sacrifices are performed in New York City every year, and that the 1995 bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City was carried out by the US government. Gunderson believed that in the United States there is a secret widespread network of groups who kidnap children and infants, and subject them to ritual abuse and subsequent human sacrifice. DelmarvaStudios.Net Email: DelmarvaStudios@Mail.com Twitter: @DelmarvaStudios

“Mary Sherman was a beautiful, educated, and successful woman, beloved and respected by those who knew her,” says Ed Haslam, whose book about the woman’s murder, “Dr. Mary’s Monkey,” has been something of an underground classic for 20 years.

Doctor Mary’s Monkey: How the unsolved murder of a doctor, a secret laboratory in New Orleans and cancer-causing monkey viruses are linked to Lee Harvey Oswald, the JFK assassination and emerging global epidemics. by Edward T. Haslam

Malcolm X (a Baptist Minister at age 19) at AUGUST 7 .1963 at St. Louis Jewish Light - Newspapers.comhttps://www.newspapers.com › … › Aug › 07 › Page 4 Clipping found in St. Louis Jewish Light in St. Louis, Missouri on Aug 7, 1963. Malcolm X 8.7.1963 St. Louis Jewish Light Paqe Four St. Louis Jewish Light

https://en.wikipedia.org › wiki › Andrea_Parhamovich Andrea Suzanne Parhamovich (June 16, 1978 - JANUARY 17, 2007) was a National Democratic Institute employee killed in Baghdad, Iraq, when her convoy was ambushed.

On NOVEMBER 24, 2009 Michaele and Tareq Salahi crash a White House dinner for Barrack Obama Jr.

NOV 19, 2020 - Prince Charles and USA Team Captain Salahi seen together for Soccer match.

Salahi (right) with Charles, Prince of Wales Created: 18 AUGUST 2020

Secret Service director Mark Sullivan issued a statement on November 27 saying that the Secret Service was “deeply concerned and embarrassed by the circumstances surrounding the State Dinner”. Sullivan’s statement also pointed out that “the preliminary findings of our internal investigation have determined established protocols were not followed at an initial checkpoint, verifying that two individuals were on the guest list.”[23]

Divorce, engagement and marriage to Neal Schon

In September 2011, a missing-persons report for Michaele was filed by her then-husband, Tareq Salahi, but she later was discovered to have run off with Neal Schon, whom she had met earlier. The couple divorced on August 20, 2012.

---

http://www.tareqsalahi.org/home-connect-with-tareq.html

The Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem is identified as the place both of the crucifixion, the tomb and resurrection of Jesus. The Salahi & Nuseibeh family are related through Mr. Tareq Salahis paternal grandmother (Nuseibeh) on his father's side, Dirgham Salahi, and The family have been the keepers of the holy key from the 11th Century to the present.

Entologist Tareq is the owner of Oasis® Winery, Rated Top 10 in the World. Oasis is now producing new wines recently available under the label "The Real Housewinos®". Contact your distributor to order

National Man of The Year for Leukemia and Lymphoma Society

When cheerleeding for the Washington Redskins Michaele Schon formerly Michaele Salahi has been criticized for her lack of dancing ability

What (as a Nazi spy captured by CIA intelligence, working with German British OSS resources) Stanley Armour Dunham was forced to be the cover story for, Barrack Obama, and who also used Glorian Donegan DNA and also Malcom X DNA. #ManchurianCandidate1962 #WindsorProtocol #NWO #OrganizedStalk

Obama's mask-less ball: Ex-president risks super-spreader event by inviting 500 people to his 60th at $12m Martha's Vineyard mansion: Pearl Jam will perform and guests including Spielberg will be served by 200 staff retrieved from www.dailymail.co.uk/news and copied or modified to here

Former President Barack Obama has come under fire for his plans to host nearly 500 people at his Martha's Vineyard mansion for his 60th birthday, despite a nationwide rise in COVID cases

The former president is set to turn 60 on August 4, and is said to be planning a large soiree at his 7,000-square-foot mansion in the Edgarton section of Martha’s Vineyard next weekend.

An official familiar with the plans told Axios that there are now 475 confirmed guests for the party - including Oprah Winfrey, George Clooney and Steven Spielberg - with more than 200 staff members.

On Saturday, FEBRUARY 11, 2006, Whittington was accidentally shot by U.S. Vice President Dick Cheney during a quail hunting trip, at a ranch in south Texas. Most of the damage from the shotgun blast was to the right side of his body, including damage to his face, chest, and neck, and he had a collapsed lung. He was taken to Corpus Christi Memorial Hospital by ambulance and put into intensive care. The accident was not announced in the news media until the White House confirmed the incident to the Corpus Christi Caller-Times approximately 12 hours after the incident.[5]

On February 14, some of the lead birdshot lodged in Whittington’s heart caused a minor heart attack.[6][7] Doctors did not remove all the pellets from Whittington’s body. They estimated that there were “less than 150 or 200” pellets lodged in his body immediately after the shooting,[8] and about 30 pieces of shot were expected to remain inside him for the rest of his life.[7] On February 17, Whittington made a public statement that “We all assume certain risks in whatever we do.

Hillary Clinton was not available for comment but denied having a gun permit through a spokesperson who refused to be identified.

“He was with Cheney” is that the statement formally included.

Mar a Logo crash, April 1 or so

U.S. law enforcement is still trying to figure that out. Earlier this month, Zhang was charged with lying to a federal officer and entering restricted property, but prosecutors have said more charges might follow. For now, prosecutors are treating Zhang’s case as a national security matter, according to the Miami Herald, adding that a team of FBI counterintelligence officers is on the case. According to the Herald, federal investigators were already looking into Chinese intelligence operations in South Florida before this incident occurred.

Zhang’s arrest “has sent the counterintelligence probe into overdrive.”

As a former CIA officer, I am intrigued by Zhang’s role but wary of jumping to conclusions about it, given the limited facts we know so far.

https://www.politico.com/

Alex Finley is the pen name of a former CIA officer and author of Victor in the Rubble, a satire of the CIA and the war on terror. Follow her on Twitter: @alexzfinley.

ROTHSCHILD INQUEST CALLS MILLIONAIRE’S DEATH A SUICIDE
retrieved from CHICAGO TRIBUNE AUGUST 8 1996 and copied or modified to here

Multimillionaire Amschel Rothschild, a leading member of the banking dynasty, died by committing suicide, an inquest said Thursday.

Rothschild’s widow Anita told the hearing in central London that her husband suffered from “depressive tendencies” and had been extremely upset by his mother’s recent death.

Rothschild, 41, was found hanging by the cord of his bathrobe in the bathroom of a Paris hotel room on July 8.

He was chairman of Rothschild Asset Management and was viewed as the heir apparent to Sir Evelyn de Rothschild, 64, chairman of the historic family-owned merchant bank N.M. Rothschild & Sons.

His death thrust the bank into the limelight, raising questions over who will be its next head.

Coroner Dr. Paul Knapman said: “I am forced to conclude that he killed himself… There are no bizarre features which are sometimes associated with male hanging.”

I lost my love in Baghdad : a modern war story

Me and you and you and me
Now matter how they tossed the dice, it had to be.

- “Happy Together” 1967

The National Democratic Institute has some loose ties to the DNC in the USA but is primarly a USAID funded foreign democracy building organization.

It is also the CIA backed organization thought to be behind creation of Obama by the CIA for insertion from POlynesia into Indonesia to created a firewall against China in the Pacific.

Family connections of Obama. Madyleyn Dunham alleged grandmother, BBRDW and East West Center, both CIA operation and working with USAID and Peace Corps, also CIA 1961 and Seargent Shriver, MKULTRA Behavior (and genetics and IQ) and economy of Asia Pacific and China

RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, died JANUARY 23RD, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006 after he went public with his initial reports. His father died July 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation.

Pompeo fuels 2024 speculation with cash infusion into new PAC with Wichita ties retrieved from McClatchy DC Bureau BY BEN WIEDER APRIL 15, 2021 and copied or modified to here

Entire interview with Secretary of State Mike Pompeo in Wichita Kansas Video Duration 10:06

The Wichita Eagle and Kansas City Star's Jonathan Shorman sat down with Secretary of State Mike Pompeo in Wichita on October 24, 2019. BY JONATHAN SHORMAN

Former Secretary of State Mike Pompeo's dormant U.S. House campaign fund has donated to a newly formed political action committee that uses the same Kansas-based bank and bears the name of his new political slogan, according to financial disclosures.

The Champion American Values committee was created on February 22. Two days later, Pompeo's former House committee, Pompeo for Kansas, Inc. contributed $155,000 to the new PAC.

Pompeo for Kansas had just over $845,000 at the end of March, according to the committee's filing Thursday with the Federal Election Commission. Both Champion American Values and Pompeo for Kansas have the same treasurer, Robert F. Carlin.

Lieutenant General Harris Whitton Hollisv

During World War II he commanded Company C, 326th Glider Infantry Regiment. He saw action in southern France and the Rhineland. He was integrated into the regular army in 1947. He attended the Officers Advanced Course at the Infantry School in 1948 moving to far East Command in 1949 where he served in intelligence activities of GHQ, Far East Command.[1]

He returned to the United States in 1952 and attended the Command and General Staff College at Fort Leavenworth. From 1953 until July 1956 he served as staff officer with the Directorate of Strategic Plans, Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Military Operations, Headquarters, Department of the Army.[1]

During late 1956 and 1957 he served in South Korea first as Regimental Executive Officer and later as Commanding Officer, 1st Battalion, 19th Infantry Regiment.[1]

In 1958 he attended the Armed Forces Staff College at Norfolk, Virginia. From there he was assigned as a Military Assistant to the Assistant Secretary of the Army and later in 1961 in the same capacity to the Under Secretary of the Army. He attended the 1961-2 course in Naval Warfare at the Naval War College in Newport, Rhode Island. In August 1962 he was assigned to United States Army Europe (USAREUR), where he worked in the operations division of the headquarters. From September 1963 to May 1965 he commanded the 2nd Brigade, 3rd Infantry Division. In May 1965 he joined headquarters, VII Corps as Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3.[1]

Christian Anti-Defamation Commission Vista, Calif.

Originally incorporated in 1999 by retired Army Gen. William Hollis, the Christian Anti-Defamation Commission (CADC) says its goal is to serve as a “first line of response to anti-Christian defamation, bigotry and discrimination.” It was largely inactive until 2007, when it brought in as its new leader the Rev. Gary Cass, who claims that Christian-bashing, “the last acceptable form of bigotry in America, is alive and well and growing more intense and hysterical by the day.”

The CADC is heavily focused on the alleged evils of homosexuality. It has called the idea of allowing gays to serve openly in the military “evil”; opposed hate crimes legislation (which many religious-right groups falsely assert would make it easy to send pastors to prison for condemning homosexuality); and raged against a judge’s overturning of California’s Proposition 8, which had invalidated same-sex marriages.

Louis Freeh retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Freeh, a native of North Bergen,[6] graduated from **St. Joseph's High School** in West New York, NJ in 1967, where he was taught by Christian Brothers.[7] He then graduated Phi Beta Kappa from Rutgers University-New Brunswick with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1971, and received a Juris Doctor degree from Rutgers School of Law-Newark in 1974 and a Master of Laws degree in criminal law from New York University School of Law in 1984.

Robert Hanssen (FBI) a whistle-blower on Freeh (FBI) and the CIA NASA DARPA?

Robert Hanssen, a 25-year veteran of the FBI, was arrested in 2001 and charged with spying for the Soviet Union and Russia, beginning in 1985. **Hanssen had attended Mass at the same church as Freeh.**[33] Freeh called the security breach "exceptionally grave" and appointed a panel, led by former FBI and Central Intelligence Agency head William Webster, to review the damage done by Hanssen's espionage.[34]

Hanssen was arrested on FEBRUARY 18, 2001, at Foxstone Park[5] near his home in the Washington, D.C. suburb of Vienna, Virginia, after leaving a package of classified materials at a dead drop site. He was charged with selling U.S. intelligence documents to the Soviet Union

Federal judicial service

Freeh was nominated by President George H. W. Bush on April 9, 1991, to a seat on the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York vacated by Judge Richard J. Daronco. He was confirmed by the United States Senate on May 24, 1991, and received commission on May 30, 1991. His service terminated on August 31, 1993, due to resignation.[9]

Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (1993-2001)

Shortly before and during Freeh's tenure, the FBI was involved in a number of high-profile incidents and internal investigations. Writing about Freeh in 2011, Reuters wrote that Freeh "faced widespread criticism for a series of high-profile blunders" during his tenure as FBI Director.[15]

Freeh was an FBI Special Agent from 1975 to 1981 in the New York City field office and at FBI Headquarters in Washington, D.C. In 1981, he joined the U.S. Attorney's Office for the Southern District of New York as an Assistant United States Attorney. Subsequently, he held positions there as Chief of the Organized Crime Unit, Deputy United States Attorney, and Associate United States Attorney. He was also a first lieutenant in the United States Army Reserve.[8][9]

As a youth, Freeh became an Eagle Scout in 1963 and in 1995 was awarded the Distinguished Eagle Scout Award by the Boy Scouts of America.[10][11]

Federal judicial service

Freeh was nominated by President George H. W. Bush on April 9, 1991, to a seat on the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York vacated by Judge Richard J. Daronco. He was confirmed by the United States Senate on May 24, 1991, and received commission on May 30, 1991. His service terminated on August 31, 1993, due to resignation.[9]

TWA Flight 800

(from Main article: TWA Flight 800)

On July 17, 1996, TWA Flight 800 exploded and crashed into the Atlantic Ocean, killing all 230 persons on board. The following day, the FBI commenced a parallel investigation in spite of the National Transportation Safety Board having "priority over any investigation by another department, agency, or instrumentality of the United States Government", as stated in 49 U.S.C. § 1131.

Subsequently, FBI agents blocked attempts by the NTSB to interview witnesses, according to a copy of a safety board report obtained by Aviation Week & Space Technology. One month after the explosion, chemists at the FBI crime laboratory in Washington

found traces of PETN, an explosive component of bombs and surface-to-air missiles.[

Nevertheless, on NOVEMBER 18, 1997, the FBI (along with the CIA and in press conference) closed *its* (their) investigation(s) by announcing that “no evidence has been found which would indicate that a criminal act was the cause of the tragedy of TWA flight 800.”

Almost three years later, in August 2000, the NTSB published its final report which stated that “the probable cause of the TWA flight 800 accident was an explosion of the center wing fuel tank (CWT), resulting from ignition of the flammable fuel/air mixture in the tank.”[28]

Murder of Pregenant Laci Peterson on her due date retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Laci Denise Peterson (née Rocha; MAY 4, 1975 - December 24, 2002)[1] was an American woman who was the subject of a highly publicized murder case after she disappeared while eight months pregnant with her first child. She was reportedly last seen alive on December 24, 2002.

L.A. TIMES ARCHIVES NOV. 18, 2003 12 AM PT FROM ASSOCIATED PRESS

MODESTO - Prosecutors may use mitochondrial DNA extracted from hair found in Scott Peterson’s boat in their attempt to prove he killed his pregnant wife and dumped her body in San Francisco Bay, a judge ruled Monday.

Mitochondrial DNA has rarely been used as evidence in California court cases and it can’t provide a definitive match. The defense challenged the evidence as unreliable.

Laci Denise Rocha was born May 4, 1975,[1][5] to Sharon and Dennis Robert Rocha,[6] who had met in high school,[7] and owned a dairy farm west of Escalon, California.[5] Sharon named Laci after a pretty girl she met in high school. Laci’s older brother, Brent Rocha, was born in 1971.[7] Laci worked on the farm from a young age, and also enjoyed gardening with her mother, an activity with which she

But Stanislaus County Superior Court Judge Al Girolami said prosecutors could tell a jury that chances are the mitochondrial DNA from that specific strand of hair could be found in one out of every 112 Caucasians.

The ruling came in the fourth week of the preliminary hearing to determine whether there's enough evidence against Peterson to warrant a murder trial.

developed an appreciation for plant life that influenced her later life. Sharon and Dennis divorced when Laci and her brother Brent were young. Sharon and the children moved to Modesto, though the children visited the dairy farm on weekends.[1][5] Sharon eventually married Ron Grantski, who helped raise Laci and Brent from the time Laci was two years old.

Laci was a cheerleader in junior high and high school. After graduating from Thomas Downey High School, **she attended California Polytechnic State University,[5] where she majored in ornamental horticulture** While at California Polytechnic, Laci would sometimes visit a friend who worked at a restaurant in Morro Bay called the Pacific Café. There, she met her friend's coworker, Scott Peterson, in mid-1994. Laci made the first move, sending Scott her phone number, and immediately after meeting him, she told her mother that she had met the man that she would marry. Scott later called Laci and they began dating, their first date being a deep-sea fishing trip on which Laci got seasick.[5] As Laci's relationship with Scott grew more serious, he put aside his dreams of professional golf in order to focus on a business path.[11] The couple dated for two years, and eventually moved in together.

While Scott finished his senior year, Laci took a job in nearby Prunedale. Prosecutors have stated that around this time, Scott engaged in the first of at least two extramarital affairs, though they have not revealed a name or details of this first relationship. After her graduation, the couple married at Sycamore Mineral Springs Resort in San Luis Obispo County's Avila Valley[9][12] on AUGUST 9, 1997 [c. Obama children date.] Peterson graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in agricultural business in June 1998.[9] After their graduations, the Petersons opened a sports bar in San Luis Obispo called The Shack.[5][9][11] Business was

initially slow, but eventually improved, especially on weekends.[9] The Petersons decided to put The Shack up for sale when they moved to Laci's hometown of Modesto, California to start a family,[5][11] In October 2000, they purchased a three-bedroom, two-bath bungalow house for $177,000 on Covena Avenue in an upscale neighborhood near East La Loma Park.[9][11] They sold the Shack in April 2001.

Laci soon took a part-time job as a substitute teacher,[11] and Scott got a job with Tradecorp U.S.A., a newly founded subsidiary of a European fertilizer company, in which Scott earned a salary of $5,000 a month before taxes.[15] Laci's family, including her mother and younger sister, related that she worked enthusiastically at being the perfect housewife, enjoying cooking and entertaining, and that she and her family welcomed the news in 2002 that she was pregnant.[11] Laci's due date was February 10, 2003.[16][17] The couple had planned to name their son Conner.[17][18] In November 2002, when Laci was seven months pregnant, Scott was introduced by a friend to a Fresno massage therapist named Amber Frey. In later public statements, Frey said Scott told her he was single, and the two began a romantic relationship. The last time Scott's parents saw Laci was during a three-day weekend they spent together in Carmel, California the week before Christmas 2002.

MOVING ON Where is Scott Peterson's former mistress Amber Frey now? retrieved from The Sun and copied or modified to here

Katrina Schollenberger, SEO Reporter New York16:11 ET, AUG 6 2021Updated: 10:00 ET, Sep 22 2021,

It was thought that his motive behind the murders was his desire to be with his girlfriend Amber Frey. [similar to Jodi Foster setting up Hinkly Jr.?]

The San Diego native was accused of murdering his wife and unborn child after she was reported missing back in December of 2002.

His arrest came in April of 2003 when the remains of a women and fetus were found on the shoreline of the San Francisco Bay, only a few miles from where Peterson had said he was on the Christmas Eve she went missing.

Following his arrest, Amber Frey, a Fresno massage therapist, came forward about their affair that started in November of 2002 and later testified that Peterson told her he was a widower.

Prosecution claimed that Peterson had used the same cement used on his driveway to make anchors that pulled his wife's body to the bottom of San Francisco Bay.

Frey, now 46-years-old, has gone on to return to a somewhat normal life following the Scott Peterson trial.

Today, she is still a practicing massage therapist (as she was when she first met Scott Peterson).

She formerly owned a day spa in California, but Euphoria Day Spa went bankrupt sometime in 2015.

She's a mother of two children: Ayiana Frey and Justin Dean Markovich.

The father of Ayiana Frey is Christopher Funch, a restaurateur. Her former boyfriend Anthony Flores paid years of child support for Frey under the guise that he was the father of Frey, but a paternity test revealed that Funch was the father.

In 2006, Frey married police officer Robert Hernandez. The couple divorced in 2008.

Patrick @TrickFreee Retweeted

FactFreeh @FactFreeon twitter

With all eyes on Putin's aggression against Ukraine, seems like a good time to remind people that former FBI Director Freeh worked for a couple of Ukrainian oligarchs who fled to Russia when Yanukovych was deposed.

Some Believe Marina Abramovic Is the Satanic Ringleader of a Global Political Conspiracy. That's Ludicrous. But Here's What They Get Right retrieved from Artnet News news.artnet.com and copied or modified to here

The rest of Out of Shadows is essentially a series of long digressions through the staging of the Gulf of Tonkin incident, the CIA’s experimentation with LSD for interrogation purposes, and Sammy Davis Jr.’s flirtation with the Church of Satan (all of which are true enough, though tenuously connected).

Marina Abramović first makes an appearance at the 46-minute mark, shown briefly in a picture with Jared Leto as the film points to the fact that the Suicide Squad actor lives in a Laurel Canyon mansion that was once used as a military propaganda studio as evidence of contemporary Hollywood’s infernal connections. By the end of the film, though, Abramović will serve as a much bigger symbol.

Marina Abramović first makes an appearance at the 46-minute mark, shown briefly in a picture with Jared Leto as the film points to the fact that the Suicide Squad actor lives in a Laurel Canyon mansion that was once used as a military propaganda studio as evidence of contemporary Hollywood’s infernal connections. By the end of the film, though, Abramović will serve as a much bigger symbol.

hough its atmosphere was more like a rich theater kid’s Goth-themed birthday than an actual Luciferian rite, An Artist’s Life Manifesto was perfectly engineered to be a symbol of alienating decadence for anyone looking in who was actually angry about the disintegrating state of the world.

The point is that an intimation of truth animates a lot of this conspiracizing: there really is an arrogant elite that acts with impunity; the CIA really has done unconscionably horrible things; the corporate media absolutely is totally warped by money and power in ways that compromise it.

The easy impulse to dismiss Out of Shadows or its ilk as “tinfoil hat” material is actually destructive if it comes off as if it is dismissing any of these real and really felt facts.

An actually spooky moment in Out of Shadows comes when the film shows one local news anchor after another earnestly parroting the exact same script, illustrating its point of a secret pattern in the media. This glitch-in-the-matrix type moment would read as a too-on-the-nose parody of Noam Chomsky and Edward Herman’s old thesis in

Victoria Windsor: Blogger, researcher [along with Micheal Hastings] into ancestry: .. .reported that she had “found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.” Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a “sudden illness”

Victoria Brein Windsor

April 17, 1946 – July 11, 2012

Rest in Peace

Victoria was active on blogs and newspapers in the constitutional arena. She was an excellent researcher, particularly in the area of ancestry. One of the last emails The Post & Email received from her stated that she had found evidence that the records of Madelyn Payne Dunham and Stanley Armour Dunham had been “tampered with.”

Victoria had also performed extensive research on the background of then-presidential candidate Rick Santorum in an attempt to determine if he met the definition of “natural born Citizen” found in Article II, Section 1, clause 5 of the U.S. Constitution.

SIGHTINGS Clinton’s Kiss of Death… A coincidence? retrieved from by Russell Stepanchak and copied or modified to here

V Corps

After Nazi Germany declared war on the United States on 11 December 1941, the corps deployed (January 1942) the first American soldiers to the European Theater of Operations, United States Army. That initial deployment was known as the U.S. Army Northern Ireland Force or MAGNET. On 6 June 1944, V Corps assaulted Omaha Beach, Normandy. Corps soldiers then broke out from the beachhead, liberated Paris and Sedan, Ardennes, and raced to the German border. After liberating Luxembourg, V Corps fought in the Battle of the Bulge, captured Leipzig, made first contact with the Red Army at Torgau, and, south in Czechoslovakia, liberated Plzeň by May 1945.

U.S. GENERAL, AIDES DIE IN HELICOPTER CRASH IN GERMANY

Washington Post

BONN, FEB. 24 1993 — A senior U.S. Army commander in Europe and two top aides were killed Tuesday night in an Army helicopter crash at a U.S. military base in Germany, officials said today.

[Like SEAL Team 6 on EXTORTION17 about to get some cloning news.]

Maj. Gen. Jarrett J. Robertson, 52, the deputy commanding general of V Corps, died when an Army UH-60 Blackhawk helicopter crashed as it attempted to land at Wiesbaden air base. Also killed were Col. William J. Densberger, 47, the corps' chief of operations and plans; Col. Robert J. Kelly, 48, its chief of intelligence; and Spec. Gary L. Rhodes, 23, the helicopter crew chief.

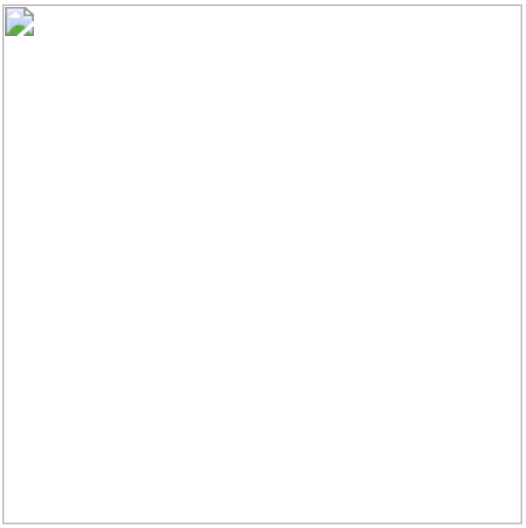
A Call From Home, A Loss Hits Home

https://vawarmemorial.org/a-call-from-home-a-loss-hits-home/

Major General Robertson, died FEBRUARY 22 1993 in a fiery Blackhawk hekicptor crash

A message was delivered to my barracks room in late February of 1993. It said simply "call home." As I made my way down to the payphones in the concourse, where all VMI cadets had to go to make a call, I wondered what the news would be. Perhaps my parents were on the move again to the next military base. Maybe some ROTC paperwork for

me had been mistakenly mailed to them (a common occurrence.)



When my father answered the phone back home, he instead told me that he had some “very sad news.” A couple days before, a Black Hawk helicopter had crashed near Wiesbaden, Germany killing four servicemen and badly burning four others. One of those killed in the accident was US Army Major General Jarrett J. Robertson.

My heart sank. I did not know General Robertson personally, but I certainly knew of him. One of his daughters, Hayley, was a good friend of mine from high school. We had shared stories of growing up as Army kids, from my time playing in the German woods to her great dislike of the huge cockroaches in El Paso, Texas. We talked about our dads, both tankers. We looked up to them. Now, suddenly, her dad was gone. And since I talked a lot about Hayley when I was at home (let’s just say I was a big fan) my dad just thought I should know.

Soldiers like Jarrett Robertson aren’t supposed to die in freak accidents. General Robertson was what we in the Army would call a “badass.” He received the Silver Star for valor in Vietnam while serving as a cavalry troop commander, one of two combat tours. He ran the Operations Group at the National Training Center in California and commanded the 3rd Armored Cavalry “Brave Rifles” Regiment. He helped lead the 1st Armored Division to victory in the Persian Gulf War as Assistant Division Commander (temporarily assigned from the 3rd Infantry Division.) At the time of his death, he was the Deputy Commanding General for US Army V Corps. A former

commander described Robertson as “a superb soldier and great cavalryman” who displayed “an infectious confidence.” My father, who knew him, put it simply, “he was a great, great guy.” Leaders such as this - badasses - are expected to grow old and tell war stories or, perhaps, to die on the battlefield. The fact that this warrior was lost to a helicopter crash, during peacetime, has always seemed wrong to me - and unfair.

written by Dr. Clay Mountcastle, Director of the Virginia War Memorial

COLONEL ROBERT KELLY
US Army (Deceased)

COL Kelly entered the Army in 1967 after graduating from Northeastern University in Boston, Massachusetts. His first assignment was as an Armor Platoon Leader with the 2d Battalion, 33d Armor, 1st Brigade, 3rd Armored Division. Upon completion of his first tour, he reverted to Military Intelligence (MI) and was assigned to First Field Force, Republic of Vietnam, where he was involved in the evolution of Signals Intelligence on the battlefield.

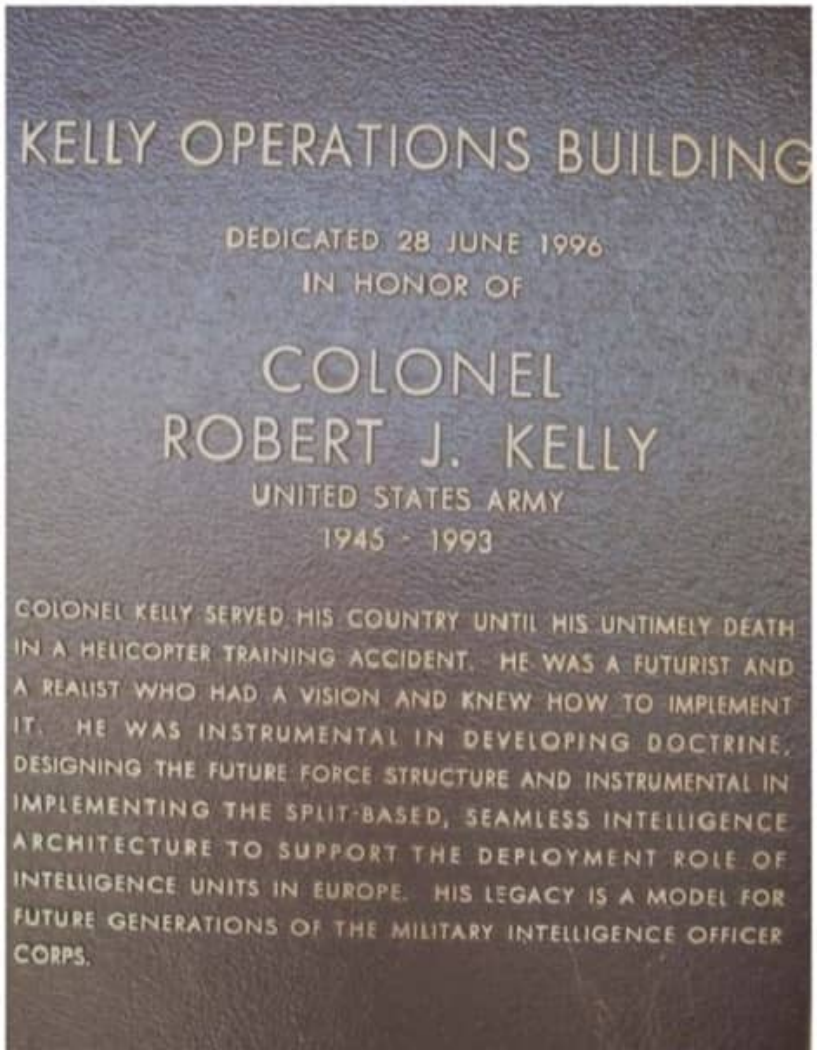
After a tour as an Instructor with the Intelligence Center and School, COL Kelly was assigned as the Officer in Charge of an intelligence field office in Giessen, Germany. He was later assigned to the Headquarters, 165th MI Battalion, Frankfurt, Germany, as the Special Operations Officer. His next assignment brought him to Fort Lewis as the S2, 2d Brigade, 9th Infantry Division. After two years, he was reassigned as the G2 Operations Officer, 9th Infantry Division. He left Fort Lewis in 1980 for a one year tour in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, where he was the Team Chief assigned to instruct Saudi officers in S2 functions.

Judge Jim Johnson, former Arkansas State Senator, and former Justice of the Arkansas Supreme Court, declared: [3] There is less evidence against 90% of the people on death row than these troopers have brought forth relative to Bill Clinton and his activities.

Arkansas lawyer Gary Johnson, a neighbor of Jennifer Flowers, was beaten within an inch of his life after it was disclosed that his security camera inadvertently taped Clinton calling upon Ms. Flowers.

Dennis Patrick escaped three attempts upon his life after he discovered millions of dollars passing through his account at the

firm of Clinton supporter and friend Dan Lasater. (Lasater pleaded guilty to cocaine charges, was sentenced to 30 months in prison, was pardoned by Clinton). Others associated with the Clinton scene were less fortunate:



- Federal agents killed in the Branch Davidian raid in Waco, Tom McKeehan, Conway Le Bleu, and Robert Williams, were former Clinton bodyguards. (February 26, 1993)

- Attorney Paul Wilcher, who investigated drug and gun running out of Mena, Arkansas and their links to the Branch Davidians, died of undetermined causes three weeks after submitting a 99 page affidavit to Attorney General Janet Reno. (June 23, 1993)

- Four Marine presidential crewmen who escorted Clinton on the flight to the Carrier Roosevelt, Maj. William S. Barkley, Capt. Scott J. Reynolds, Staff Sgt. Brian D. Haney and Sgt. Timothy D. Sabel, died in a helicopter crash. (May 19, 1993) (2)

- [pictured above]Others associated with Clinton's March 12, 1993 visit to the Carrier Roosevelt (the meeting aboard the Roosevelt figures prominently in the U.N. Bosnia-Serbia peace keeping plans) who died in aviation accidents within four months of each other, include: **Maj. Gen. Jarrett J. Robertson**, Col. William J. Densberger, **Col. Robert J. Kelley**, and five Naval Aviators.

- Vincent Foster, Hillary's former Rose Law Firm Associate and legal council to the President, allegedly committed suicide, using a non-traceable hand gun, built from parts of several guns. Shadows of doubt cast by reports of not finding a suicide note were addressed when a note was miraculously produced much later, torn into pieces, void of fingerprints. Missing was the piece where the signature would appear. (July 7, 1993)

- Paula Gober, who traveled extensively with Clinton as his interpreter for the hearing-impaired, was killed in a solo auto accident near Monticello, Arkansas. Her body was found 33 feet away from her overturned car. (December 9, 1992)

- Clinton's State Attorney General Susan Coleman, who allegedly had an affair with Clinton, was shot in the back of her head.

- Arkansas pornography and prostitution ring 'model' Judy Gibbs, a frequent sexual partner of then-Governor Clinton, burned to death in a fire inside her home following her decision to cooperate with police.

- Clinton strategist and Democratic National Committee Political Director, Paul Tully, was found dead of unknown causes in a Little Rock hotel room. (September 9, 1992).

- Clintons national finance co-chairman and operator of a telecommunication service used by international police, C. Victor Raiser II, and his son Montgomery Raiser were killed in a private plane crash. (June 30, 1992)
- Clinton fund raiser Herschel Friday, an attorney from Little Rock, was killed in a single-engine plane accident.
- Clinton administration advisors on health care reform Stanley Heard and Steven Dickson were killed in the crash of their rented plane shortly after takeoff from Dulles Airport.
- **Jim Wilhite, a friend of Bill Clinton and a business associate of White House Chief of Staff Mack McLarty, suffered fatal head injuries in a skiing accident. (DECEMBER 12, 1992)**

> **CLINTON NAMES PANETTA CHIEF OF STAFF**
>
> By Ann DevroyJune 28, 1994 WAPO
>
> President Clinton yesterday announced the second major shake-up of his administration, replacing White House Chief of Staff *Thomas F. "Mack" McLarty* with Office of Management and *Budget Director Leon E. Panetta* and setting new roles for two other senior officials.
>
> In an Oval Office announcement, Clinton said that McLarty will become a senior counselor and that Alice M. Rivlin, the No. 2 official at OMB, will replace Panetta. David R. Gergen, the Republican brought in as counselor to shore up a faltering White House in May 1993, is being shifted to a foreign policy role as senior adviser to both Clinton and Secretary of State Warren Christopher. He is scheduled to

> depart the administration at the end of the year.
>
> The announcement of McLarty's shift was greeted with relief by many of the president's advisers. A boyhood friend of Clinton's with virtually no Washington experience, McLarty was considered misplaced in the chief of staff job almost from the beginning and was seen as unable to perform one of its principal functions: imposing discipline on the president's operations and schedule, and order on the staff.

- The death of prominent attorney, developer, and Clinton fund-raiser, Ed Wiley, was ruled a suicide though no suicide note was found, nor was there an apparent motive for suicide. (November 30, 1993)
- Clinton[1]s Chief of Security in Arkansas, Jerry Parks, was found along a roadside, riddled with bullets. Files kept in his office were missing.
- Dr. Ronald Rogers, believed to be on his way to an interview to reveal information about Clinton to a London Sunday Telegraph reporter, died in a plane crash. (March 3 1994)
- A witness for Paula Jones, Kathy Ferguson, the ex-wife of Arkansas State Trooper and Clinton bodyguard Danny Ferguson, was shot behind the left ear. The death was ruled a suicide. (May 11, 1994)
- Kathy Ferguson's fiance, Arkansas policeman Bill Shelton, who was critical of the Ferguson suicide ruling, died of a gunshot wound behind the left ear. His death was ruled a suicide. (June 1994).
- Jon Parnell Walker, died Aug. 15, 1993, a Resolution Trust Corporation investigator probing illegalities between the Clintons and Madison Guaranty S&L, allegedly committed

suicide by leaping from the top of a 22-story apartment building.

> **Clinton ‘Oppo’ Wildfire By Robert Parry [*]**
>
> For years, I have received “mysterious death” lists that included the name of Jon Parnell Walker, a Washington-based Resolution Trust Corp. official. In early 1992, Walker approved a field audit of Madison Guaranty, the failed savings-and-loan run by Clinton’s Whitewater business partner, Jim McDougal.
>
> On AUG. 15, 1993, more than a year later, Walker posed as a prospective renter, went up to the 22nd floor of a luxury apartment building in Arlington, Va., and jumped to his death. Police labeled the death a suicide. Tied to Sharon Parnell medical field Witchita Kansas?
>
> In 1994, as conservatives started raising suspicions about Walker’s death, I looked into the case. I interviewed Walker acquaintances who said he had confided that he was suffering from AIDS and was despondent about his health.
>
> I also tracked down the rental agent who showed Walker the Arlington apartment. The young woman described how Walker had asked to see an apartment on a high floor and, after entering, walked to the balcony, climbed over the railing, asked if she thought “it will hurt,” and jumped.

- Stanley Huggin, an investigator into Madison Guaranty Savings and Loan, was found dead in Delaware.

- Admiral Jeremy M. (Mike) Boords, Chief of Naval Operations, shot himself in the chest with a .38 caliber handgun a few minutes before her was to be interviewed by a Newsweek reporter. He was tipped off that he would be asked two questions: Did he know Jonathon Jay Pollard? And, was he Pollard's 'handler' at the Navy Department? (3)

- Commerce Secretary Ron Brown, Born Ronald Harmon Brown AUGUST 1, 1941 Washington, D.C., U.S. Died APRIL 3, 1996 (aged 54) 34 American industrialists and flight crew aboard the Presidential plane **Air Force-2** were killed when the Boeing T-43-A crashes into Sveti Ivan, Croatia, April 3, 1996. Air Force Stewardess Shelly Kelly, who is riding in the tail, sustains only minor cuts and bruises, and was able to board a rescue helicopter without assistance. She later dies at the hospital from loss of blood. According to journalist Joe L. Jordan, an autopsy later reveals a neat three-inch incision over her main femoral artery that was inflicted at least three hours after all her other cuts and bruises. Clinton hastily orders all bodies of the victims to be cremated. Ron Brown's body was found with a bullet hole in his head. [Lame Cherry asserts the he was killed by Eric Holder's assasination team using an ice bullet Further Reading]

- Maintenance Chief Niko Jerkuic, in charge of the radio beacon that guided Air Force-2 to the runway at Cilipi Airport, commits suicide by shooting himself in the chest. Cilipi[1]s air traffic controller also commits suicide and the tapes of the control tower disappear.

> Murder in the First Degree, An Interim Report on the Death of Commerce Secretary Ron Brown and 34 Other United States Citizens, Concluding Report Date Contingent Upon Hearings in House Committee on National Security and Senate Committee on Governmental Affairs (Permanent

Subcommittee on Investigations), Private Report by Nicholas A. Guarino, received from The Wall Street Underground, 12254 Nicollet Ave. S., Burnsville, MN 55337. (800) 290-9953. (See also The Presidential Mess, a book by Nicholas A. Guarino, also available through the same address.)

From Over the Transom: Murder in the First Degree? * On AUGUST 6, 1996, 16 officers were punished with official reprimands and other non-criminal punishment incident to the death of Commerce Secretary Ron Brown and 34 other Americans in the airplane crash near Dubrovnik, Croatia.

2:30: In the radio shack of the Cilipi Airport, Maintenance Chief Niko Jerkuic, 46, nervously fiddled with the dials of his NonDirectional Radio (NDR) beacon, the only instrument he has to guide approaching planes. In a couple of hours he will be a rich man, the two American operatives told him, if he can quietly send IFOR-21 into Sveti Ivan (St. John's Hill), one of the highest mountains in the area at 2400 feet. Jerkuic will simply shut his beacon down_at the same moment that a decoy beacon is turned on by an American operative sitting near the base of Sveti Ivan. This is an old trick dating back to pirate days. There are some broken clouds at 400 feet; the main cloud is at 2,000 feet. Sveti Ivan rises almost 400 feet into the overcast.

2:48 Captain Schic climbs to the control tower to give IFOR-21 a friendly radio greeting and assurance that all is well. He describes the Cilipi weather: visibility 8 kilometers (5 miles), winds still at 14 mph, all flights arriving

> normally. Flying at about 10,000 feet and 40+ miles away, Co-captains Ashley J. Davis, 35, and Tim Shafer, 33, thank Schic for his words of welcome. These conditions are later described by Newsweek and others as “the worst storm in years” with “visibility just 100 yards.” This was refuted by Aviation Week and the Air Force Accident Investigation.[2]
>
> 2:50 IFOR-21 reports in to Cilipi routinely. It is the last time their voice is heard.
>
> 2:52 The main regional radar station loses IFOR-21 from its screen.
>
> 2:52 Jerkuic shuts down his NDR beacon; the decoy powers up.

This list is incomplete. There are more, and there is much more to this story.

(1) In 1988, when Bill Clinton was sitting as governor, two 17-year olds, Don Henry and Kevin Ives, were run over by a freight train. Clinton¹s Medical Examiner, Dr. Falmy Malak, first ruled the deaths a double suicide, citing a pact between the two boys, but later ruled the cause of death to be accidental. He said the boys were “in a deep sleep on the railroad tracks, under the influence of marijuana.”

At the insistence of Mrs. Linda Ives, the bodies were exhumed and examined by Dr. Joesph Burton, Chief Medical Examiner from Atlanta. Dr. Burton Discovered that Henry had been stabbed in the back and Ives had his skull crushed, leading to the conclusion that the “wounds were so clearly evident, the Malak ruling was no simple mistake.”

The boys were believed to have stumbled upon a huge drug transaction at Mena Airport. Five others thought to have had information on the murders were subsequently found dead. Keith Coney was killed in a motorcycle accident while fleeing an unknown attacker. Keith McCaskell was stabbed. Richard Winters, Jeff Rhodes and Gregory Collins were shot in the head. JEFF

RHODES - He had information on the deaths of Ives, Henry & McKaskle. His burned body was found in a trash dump in April 1989. He died of a gunshot wound to the head and there was some body mutilation, specifically that his hands and feet had been partially sawn off, leading to the speculation that he was tortured prior to being killed. The body was then burned.

(2) Personnel aboard the crashed helicopter were not a regular team. They were a make-up crew assigned to replace the scheduled crew that was scratched at the last minute for reasons unknown. Three minutes after takeoff from Quantico, at 12:46 pm, May 19, 1993, their copter crashed into a wooded area in Maryland. Archeologist Frank Owens, who happened to be nearby, was the first person at the crash site. What he saw was most bizarre. All four crew members apparently burned to death, yet their hair was not singed, their uniforms were not scorched, and there was no fire aboard the mangled helicopter. Also, there was very little bleeding despite the fact that the men suffered many deep lacerations.

Marine and JAG officers investigating the crash would not take a statement from Owens. Polices records pertaining to the incident were confiscated by the feds. Officially, there was no crash. Owens conducted his own investigation. The data he collected over the next two years lead to the conclusion that the flight crew was zapped by a powerful microwave beam from a Directed Energy Weapon (DEW) developed for the military. The burns were produced internally be the electromagnetic heating effect upon body fluids. Blood loss from lacerations was limited due to internal cauterization.

Just recently, Frank Owens received an anonymous call from someone whose voice he recognized as someone who is deep in government. The caller stated that the shoot-down was deliberate; that “the bodies of the people that were killed, other than the pilot, were dead before the helicopter crashed”; that Owen’s phone calls are being monitored, and every one he talks to is at risk; and that “if you go forward with this, there is a chance that you and your family will be killed.”

(3) According to Eustace Mullins,

> The establishment approved version of Admiral Boorda's suicide is that he could not face being asked about the decorations he had worn and that suicide was the only way out. This ignored the fact that Boorda had removed the decorations months before when a question was raised about them. The inside story is that although Boorda had been tipped off that he would be asked about the Pollard association (Pollard was sentenced to life in prison without parole for selling the Navy Department's innermost secrets to Israel), he had only to deny it, and it would probably not appear in the printed interview. However, Mossad, informed of the approaching interview, decided that Clinton[1]s perspective pardon of Pollard would be canceled if the question was raised at all. In accordance with their policy of 'minimizing risks', Tel Aviv ordered that the interview not take place. A Mossad operative followed Boorda, shot him in the chest, and went on his way.

(4) Nicholas A. Guerino, newsletter publisher of ***The Wall Street Underground*** , compiled a detailed and revealing report on the crash that killed Commerce Secretary Brown and the 35 others. His evidence lead him to the conclusion that the radio beacon guiding Air Force-2 was deliberately diverted to send the plane into the mountain.

Among the incredible anomalies that he cites is the fact that, on orders from high, the customary air safety investigation of plane crashes was killed. Croatian, Russian, and French TV and the U.S. European command in Stuttgart, Germany announced that the 'black boxes' containing the flight date recorder and the cockpit voice recorder were recovered and delivered to the U.S. Marines.

However, Pentagon brass later denied this and stated that Air Force-2 was not equipped with flight data and voice recorders (Interestingly, an LA talkradio station took a call from a man who identified himself as the electronics technical expert who stated he

personally installed the ‘black boxes’ in AirForce-2 and completely ridiculed the Pentagon statement that the plane that had carried Hillary Clinton less than two weeks earlier on her trip to Europe was suddenly not equipped with flight date and voice recorders; as mentioned earlier, Maintenance Chief Niko Jerkuic, in charge of the radio beacon that guided guided Air Force-2 committed ‘suicide’ shortly after the crash).

Guerino listed a number of shake-down, payolas, and scams for which Brown was under investigation by the FDIC, a special investigator for the Justice Department, the Congressional Reform and Oversight Committee, and others. Four days before the crash, FBI and IRS agents subpoenaed as many as 20 witnesses for a Grand Jury probe of Brown. Attempts to quash the investigation were thwarted by Pennsylvania Representative William F. Klinger, Jr., Chairman of the House Government Reform and Oversight Committee, who revealed incriminating documents. Brown is said to have gone ballistic, and told Clinton that he wasn’t going to take the rap. Sayonara Ron Brown.

January and Feburary 2006

Hastings: Andi sent me this email shortly after our IM exchange ended:

Andi: That’s why I can’t see every day; the level of such extreme torture and gross indifference to human life.

And that’s why I worry about you and wonder if you ar are holding up because it is and you are such an empathetic sponge.

You absorb it all, and I know it weighs heavy on your mind and heart even if you don’t admit it.

Its hard to be a witness to human suffering and even harded ro realize there is no clear plan, or even hope, to put an end to it.

Twain once said trying to establish peace is nearly impossible because you have to be able to tame the human race first, and history seems to show that canot be done.

And particularly, in this war alone, it seems that can not be done.

Hastings: My twenty-sixth birthday comes, January 28. Andi and I talk late into the night about how we’ll celebrate it when we see

each other in VIenna in March.

Micheal Hastings and Victoria Windsor Investigating Obama origins reporting

Micheal Hastings speaks, him quoted and speaking in the first person

How ironic that they accuse Trump of Russia involvement when it was they who conspired with Russia to produce a polished liar and charlatan to unleash on an unsuspecting and naïve nation.

Irony has nothing to do with it. Brennan's carefully-laid plan was to use CIA-linked Columbia University to provide cover for Obama and pad a nice résumé for him.

In the meantime no one ever saw Obama at Columbia because Barry Soetoro was attending the Patrice Lumumba University in Moscow, named for Patrice Lumumba, the anti-colonialist who fought for Congo's independence from Belgium and was assassinated for his troubles.

He remains a martyr for his radical e?orts and revered in Russia as a communist sympathizer. The name of the university has since changed to "People's Friendship University of Moscow" to shed the radical connotation of Lumumba.

While Victoria [Windsor] and I were researching the Columbia discrepancies we got a lead that Barry had been in Moscow during the years 1981-83 at Lamumba.

"Barry" being BHO or Harrack Obama Jr.]

I was skeptical. Something this big surely would be splayed everywhere in our underground conservative online news outlets. I went to the PLU website and clicked on "Famous Alumni."

At the top of the list was Mahmood Abbas, President of the Palestinian Authority, or better-known as Chairman of the terrorist organization the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO). It was the second name on the list that rocked me to my core: Barry Soetoro, President of the United States. I swear on all things holy that it was there. I saw it and Victoria took a screenshot on her computer.

Immediately prior to his death, Hastings had published a strong critique of the Obama administration titled “Why Democrats Love to Spy on Americans,” which exposed the party’s hypocrisy regarding some of the civil liberty overreaches they had criticized under Bush but embraced under Obama. San Diego 6 News reported that Hastings had been investigating CIA Director John Brennan for an upcoming exposé prior to the crash.

Hastings, the author of that Rolling Stone interview that led to the sacking of General McChrystal, is not happy with President Obama’s foreign-policy speech, saying Obama ”enshrines killing people and spying on journalists as the two major tenets of his national-security state.” And then he called MSNBC contributor Perry Bacon, Jr. a “stenographer” for the White House.

TIME

Barack Obama

4 of 102 VIEW ALL

By Perry Bacon Jr. Monday, Apr. 18, 2005

By winning more than 52% of the vote in a seven-candidate Senate primary in Illinois last year, Barack Obama instantly made his name in political circles. And after delivering a lyrical speech last July at the Democratic National Convention—he declared that the "audacity of hope" and the "insistence on small miracles" unite Americans more than blue or red states divide them—the self-proclaimed "skinny kid with a funny name" became one of the most admired politicians in America. Even before his election last November as the Senate's third black member since Reconstruction, Obama's memoir had landed on best-seller lists, groups from all around the country had invited him to speak, and everyone began asking when he would run for President.

Anne Ryan / Polaris

Obama, 43, son of a black Kenyan immigrant and a white woman from Kansas, grew up in Hawaii and attended Columbia University and Harvard Law School, where he became the first African-American president of the Harvard Law Review. Rather than take a high-paying corporate-law job, he headed to Chicago to work at a small civil rights firm and later entered politics. In the Illinois state legislature, Obama developed a reputation for bipartisanship, notably winning support for a law requiring police to

University of Texas - Austin, Brain Research, God, and the CIA Missile Commanders

About 100 brains, including one believed to be that of clock tower sniper Charles Whitman, are missing from a collection at the The University of Texas at Austin.*

Boston Mob MKULTRA Inmate Silenced

In 1956, Bulger served his first term in federal prison at Atlanta Penitentiary for armed robbery and truck hijacking. He later told mobster Kevin Weeks[31] that while there, he was involuntarily used as a human subject in the CIA sponsored MK-ULTRA program. He was told the goal was to help find a cure for schizophrenia when in fact the goal was to research mind control drugs for the CIA.[32]

'Whitey' Bulger Beaten to Death With 'Lock-in-a-Sock' retrieved from The Daily Beastk and copied or modified to here

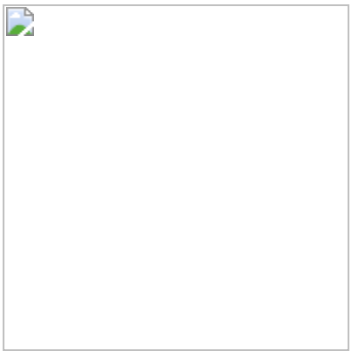
The inmates who brutally murdered mob boss James “Whitey” Bulger moved out of the view of surveillance cameras before pummeling him to death using a padlock stuffed inside a sock until he was “unrecognizable,” law-enforcement officials have revealed. However, cameras caught at least two inmates rolling Bulger, 89, who was in a wheelchair, into the corner where he was beaten to death. Bulger’s eyes were dislodged from his head although it’s not known if his attackers gouged them out or if they were knocked out of his skull by the beating. “They apparently tuned him up to the point where he was unrecognizable,” said one anonymous law-enforcement official said to be familiar with the details. One suspect, Fotios “Freddy” Geas, is a Mafia hitman said to hate informers like Bulger. An investigation is underway into how the murder was allowed to happen.

James Joseph “Whitey” Bulger Jr. (/ˈbʌldʒər/; September 3, 1929 - October 30, 2018) was an American organized crime boss and FBI informant who led the Winter Hill Gang in the Winter Hill neighborhood of Somerville, Massachusetts, a city directly northwest of Boston.[2][3] On December 23, 1994, Bulger fled the Boston area and went into hiding after his former FBI handler, John Connolly, tipped him off about a pending RICO indictment against him. Bulger remained at large for sixteen years. After his 2011 arrest, federal prosecutors tried Bulger for nineteen murders based on the grand jury testimony from Kevin Weeks and other former criminal associates.

https://allthatsinteresting.com/james-whitey-bulger-mk-ultra

By Marco Margaritoff Published FEBRUARY 21, 2020

Whitey Bulger’s mugshot on the day he was sent to Alcatraz, NOV. 15, 1959.



Bulger was involved in at least 11 murders, extortion, racketeering, and drug trafficking - **but he is not known to have ever killed anyone before the CIA dosed him at least 50 times with the powerful, mind-altering hallucinogenic while he was a prisoner in Atlanta in the 1950s. He agreed to be part of the program, called MKUltra Project, in exchange for a lighter sentence.**

Following his 2013 conviction, Bulger wrote in some of his 70-plus prison letters to juror Janet Uhlar that the fact that he was pressured to join the CIA's program was never mentioned by his lawyers during his trial. He believed that this information might help explain why he became as violent a man as he did.

Profile of Those How Might Be Tied to the Illuminati Plan

Mark Gonzales, black and Hispanic Nueces District Attorney

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

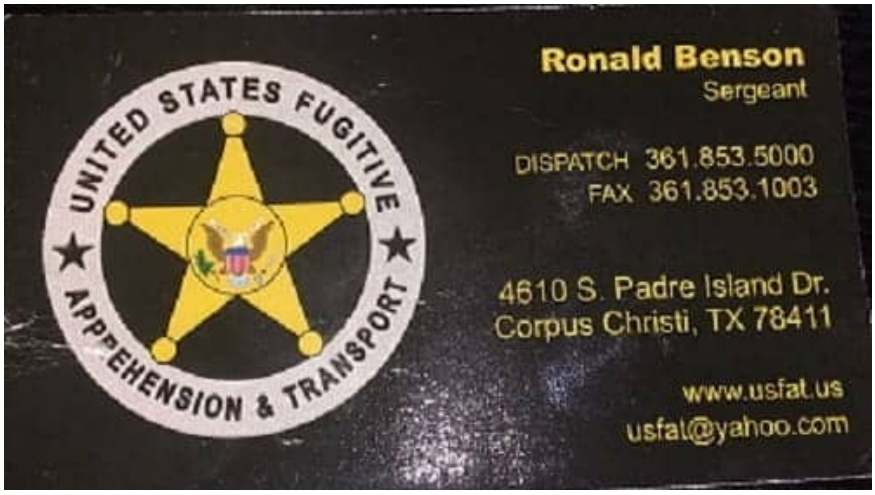
The Marshalls seize assets they will use themselves in self funding and also will sieze for vicitms and also seize to disrupt or cripple activities of ongoing criminals.

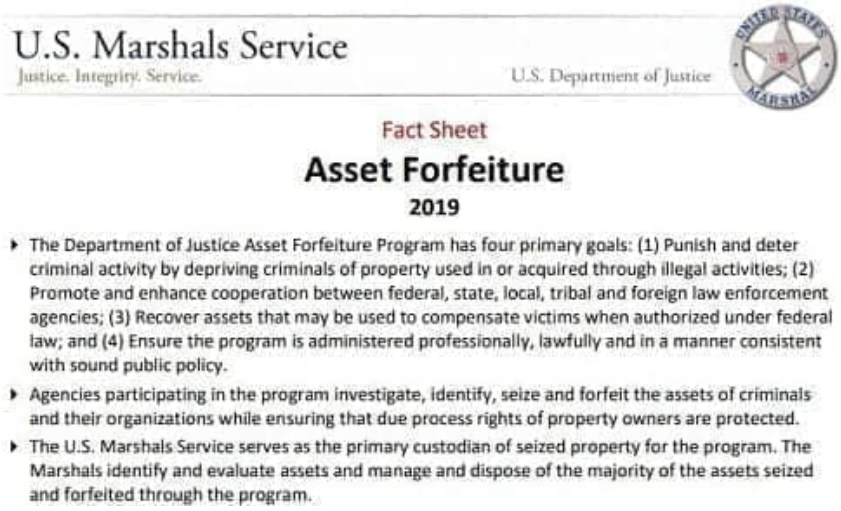
The Judge Roll death related to these siezures and Marshalls were also assigned to protect him.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing 'ftp' on social media

The post included the hashtag "ftp," which is most known to stand for "F- the police."

"Self funding" assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI. Everything always turns black all around me. Black and non white register clerks pretend I am trafficking when I am not, tell me they are "going to have my babies" and I tell t hem I want them incinerated.





U.S. Marshals Service

Justice. Integrity. Service.

U.S. Department of Justice

Fact Sheet

Asset Forfeiture

2019

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program has four primary goals: (1) Punish and deter criminal activity by depriving criminals of property used in or acquired through illegal activities; (2) Promote and enhance cooperation between federal, state, local, tribal and foreign law enforcement agencies; (3) Recover assets that may be used to compensate victims when authorized under federal law; and (4) Ensure the program is administered professionally, lawfully and in a manner consistent with sound public policy.
- Agencies participating in the program investigate, identify, seize and forfeit the assets of criminals and their organizations while ensuring that due process rights of property owners are protected.
- The U.S. Marshals Service serves as the primary custodian of seized property for the program. The Marshals identify and evaluate assets and manage and dispose of the majority of the assets seized and forfeited through the program.

Value of assets on hand as of Sept. 30, 2017 $1.8 billion 14,800 assets.

Amount distributed to victims of crime and claimants in fiscal 2017 $144.7 million Amount shared with participating state and local law enforcement agencies in fiscal 2017

Donald W. Washington Director

Donald W. Washington was nominated by President Donald J. Trump to lead the United States Marshals Service (USMS) on Oct 2, 2018. The United States Senate confirmed his nomination on March 14, 2019, and Washington was sworn in as the 11th Director of the USMS on March 29, 2019. As the leader of America's oldest federal law enforcement agency, Director Washington directs a force of more than 5,000 operational and administrative employees spanning 94 districts, 218 sub-offices and four foreign field offices. Additionally, as the USMS holds a central position in the federal justice system, Director Washington is responsible for all operations involving federal judicial security, fugitive apprehension, witness security, asset forfeiture, and prisoner operations.

Director Washington began his career as an engineer at Conoco, Inc. After completing law school, he served in both corporate and private practice, litigating issues as varied as employment discrimination to tort, criminal, commercial and business issues. In 2001, President George W. Bush appointed him U.S. Attorney for Western Louisiana, a 42-parish federal jurisdiction that includes Lafayette, Shreveport, Alexandria, Monroe and Lake Charles. Washington served on several U.S. Attorney General's Advisory Committees, as well as subcommittees on Anti-Terrorism, Civil Rights, Controlled Substances, and Native American Issues. Washington also served as the Chairman of the Southeastern U.S. Organized Crime Drug Enforcement Task Force. In 2010, he returned to private practice in Lafayette, Louisiana.

Derrick Driscoll Tapped as USMS Acting Deputy Director

Acting Deputy Director Derrick DriscollWashington - Derrick Driscoll received approval as U.S. Marshals Service acting deputy director by Attorney General William Barr April 23, announced USMS Director Donald Washington.

Driscoll most recently held the post of associate director for operations and oversaw global investigative and security operations for the agency, since December 2017. Prior to assuming these duties, Driscoll served as assistant director of the Investigative Operations Division from 2014-2017, as well as assistant director and deputy assistant director of the Tactical Operations Division from 2012-2014. He oversaw the creation of the agency's Sex Offender Investigations Branch and formation of the National Sex Offender Targeting Center. Additionally, Driscoll served as chief deputy U.S. marshal for the Superior Court of the District of Columbia, one of the agency's busiest district offices. HE STARTED HIS CAREER WITH THE AGENCY AS A DEPUTY MARSHAL THERE IN MARCH 1997.

Driscoll's law enforcement career began in 1994 with the HAMDEN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IN SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS. He earned a Master of Science degree in Criminal Justice with a concentration in Security Management from the University of New Haven.

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program is a key component of the federal government's law enforcement efforts to combat major criminal activity by disrupting and dismantling illegal enterprises, DEPRIVING CRIMINALS OF THE PROCEEDS OF

ILLEGAL ACTIVITY, DETERRING CRIME AND RESTORING PROPERTY TO VICTIMS.

- The U.S. Marshals Service plays a critical role in identifying and evaluating assets that represent the proceeds of crime as well as efficiently managing and selling assets seized and forfeited by DOJ.

- The Marshals Service manages a wide array of assets, including real estate, commercial businesses, cash, financial instruments, vehicles, jewelry, art, antiques, collectibles, vessels and aircraft.

- Proceeds generated from asset sales are used to operate the program, compensate victims and support various law enforcement efforts.

- The Marshals manage the distribution of proceeds and payments to victims of crime and other innocent third parties, all of which helps to mitigate the financial damage inflicted by criminal activity. The agency employs best practices from private industry to ensure that assets are managed and sold in an efficient and cost-effective manner.

- THE MARSHALS SERVICE SUPPORTS COMMUNITIES BY TRANSFERRING CERTAIN TYPES OF FORFEITED ASSETS TO STATE, LOCAL AND NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

- The Asset Forfeiture Program was created in 1984 when Congress passed the Comprehensive Crime Control Act, which provided federal prosecutors and agents the legal and regulatory tools necessary to keep up with, and ahead of, those who commit crime for economic benefit.

- DOJ Asset Forfeiture Program participants include the Asset Forfeiture and Money Laundering Section of the Department of

Justice Criminal Division; U.S. Marshals Service; Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives; Drug Enforcement Administration; FBI; and U.S. Attorneys' Offices. Other participants include the U.S. Postal Inspection Service; Food and Drug Administration; Department of Agriculture Office of the Inspector General; Department of State Bureau of Diplomatic Security; and Defense Criminal Investigative Service.

My Brother's Keepers, gang recruits paid for by the Obama library under paid grants. It would fit who these illiterate, on drugs (hash, meth, other) people in muscle cars which seem inexplicable for what seemed lifelong malnourished people, people with fifth grade or under eduation, etc.

There was open talk on MSM the "Deep State" was moving documents, programs, and other operations into the Obama library for the post presidency ongoing work/

Obama is said to be a US Marshall fighting white supremacism, though secretly.

Designer Impregnation seeking Gays. Tom Donegan and Mark Weiresss had long bitter hatred towards my father James P. Donegan and the generation he was a part of. Tom and Mark both expressed, bizarrely, deep hostility towards him several times in my presence

which nearly provoked me to attach them. At the Aerospace Museum, at the time of my father's death, and several times while briefly discussing the Egyptian revolution. Gays DO have an interest in my family DNA rights though they have expressed hatred of Europe as well.

Neocons, Judeo Christian Religious loyalists to the Western side of the Roman Empire and its Middle East Jerusalem and African goals. Note Rupurt Murdoch is named by some who use CIA encoding of Illuminati references and Rogere Allies of Fox News was unusually outed (perhaps in conjunction with Lois Mensche) in a NOV 18 settled law suit and died from a head blow hemorrhage a short time later.

> Don Lemon's sister, 58, dies in drowning accident June 05 2020
> BY LISA GUTIERREZ
> FEBRUARY 02, 2018 08:26 AM

Christian Non-whites in the U.S. and elsewhere who wish genes from the U.S. moved along racial lines, inside and outside the U.S. as religious missionary work. The Neocon version of Donald Trump which replaced Euro-isolationist Corey Lewendowski Trump with Neocon Manafort Trump and Kamala Harris both fit this profile. The non-white Breitbart report who accused Lewendoswki was part of a Christian religious liberty focus inside Libertarian politics.

Non-white prison ministries and Metro Churches who are seeking economic and other alternatives to black male DNA for child bearing.

Protectors of the Barack Obama and CIA, DOD , PHS agencies who already are in the conspiracy with existing criminal liabilities.

Profiteers and racketeers seeking to benefit from genes which are tied to my family but that value has not been disclosed to me, thus the stolen benefit of those genes can not be tracked as missing.

Those seeking to do good works but with no overall picture.

The USA

The filhty shit of world history. Failed at everything.

Gregg Abbot and Ken Paxton

Texas loves the CIA, God, and the Military, especially Faith Based evangelicism.

And Gregg Abbot is “in position” to see how much difference this bone marrow (not cord stem cells) sould do in the hands of the type of researchers and doctors he is in regular contact with, and how help those with less assistance available to himself.

Can he be swept up in this, like PhD candidate LInda Newkirk on upcoming breakthroughs?

SARAH BERKLEY - Author of “The Jihad at the Ballot Box” - a book examining Obama’s relationship with radical Islam. Died in a mysterious car crash in 2003.

RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, January 23rd, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006 after he went public with his initial reports. His father died July 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation. Suffered administrative retaliation after reporting discussions by jihadist groups concerning Obama to his superiors.

RODRIGO VILLALOPEZ, a television news camera man who shot the footage of Obama describing small town voters as “bitter” and “clinging to their guns during the primary season.

BRIAN GORING - A defense attorney for Obama patron Antoin Rezko during his trial for extortion and bribery. Died of apparent “natural causes.”

MERCEDES HUGLEY, one of Obama’s many white, female conquests while at Harvard. Filed sexual assault charges against Obama for date rape in 1990. Because “date rape” was not considered a crime like it is today, she ended up dropping the charges. Two years later, she was found dead of an apparent cocaine overdose.

TAMIKA HILL - A former secretary for Obama’s office in Chicago was murdered July 6, 2005 at a rib shack in the south side. Hill had spoken off the record with a reporter from the Chicago Sun Times about meetings Obama had with black militants in the city. She was murdered before she could ever be properly interviewed.

HASAD AL SHAREEZ - FBI informant. Reported to his handler in January 2001 that he had a tape about of a person named simply “B. Hussein” meeting with 9/11 hijacker Mohatma Atta in Prague. Was found shot in the basement of a mosque in Dearborn, MI in October, 2001.

DARSANO RAHARDJO - Childhood classmate of Barack Obama when he attended a madrassa in Indonesia. Was found with his head cut off in a Jakarta alley way in 1970. Many children at the school attributed Rahardjo’s murder to the young Barack Obama. It was likely done as an initiation ritual, since Islam demands that a boy spill another’s blood before the age of ten to prove their loyalty to Allah.

REVEREND DAVID MANNING - Former head of the Trinity Baptist Church in Chicago. Was murdered during the apparent robbery of a catfish restaurant in 1972. Shortly afterwards, Rev. Jeremiah Wright took over as head of Trinity and a many parishoners (who later left the church) suspected Wright in having a hand in Reverend Manning’s death. Decades later, Manning’s son

JAMAL MANNING was found dead of an apparent crack overdose in 2004. It was rumored he was going to bring evidence of Wright’s complicity in his father’s death. His testimony was timed to coincide with Obama’s first senate race.

CHRISTOPHER HARGROVE, A former lover of Larry Sinclair. Found dead in a hotel room of apparent auto-erotic asphyxiation in January 2001. Was said to have been enraged when he found out that Sinclair had cheated on Jackson with Obama in the back of a limousine. To get revenge, Jackson planned to release digital pictures Sinclair had taken of the encounter on the Internet.

PAUL ROTHCHILD - Democrat National Committee Political Director found dead in a hotel room in Washington DC in 2003. A “friend and trusted advisor” to senatorial candidate Barack Obama. Dead of an apparent suicide.

CURTIS “POOKIE” JACKSON - Chicago drug dealer. Was the subject of a police investigation in which he was suspected of funneling money to Obama’s many various community projects. Killed in 1998 in an apparent gang murder.

HARVEY KENYON - Head of Obama’s senatorial security team in Chicago. Gunned down in his car at a deserted intersection outside

of Grant Park in 2005. Kenyon's son said his father was building a dossier on Obama. He allegedly threatened to reveal this information. After he died the files were mysteriously removed from his house

SHEILA BAUGH - A Washington DC madame. Died from a gunshot wound. Reported to have a black book of people containing names of influential people who visited the prostitutes in her brothel. One of those names was allegedly Barack Obama

KEYSHAWN "SPOON" CALWORTH - Was found dead of an apparent heroin overdose May 18, 1997. Was reported to have ties to Rev. Jeremiah Wright.

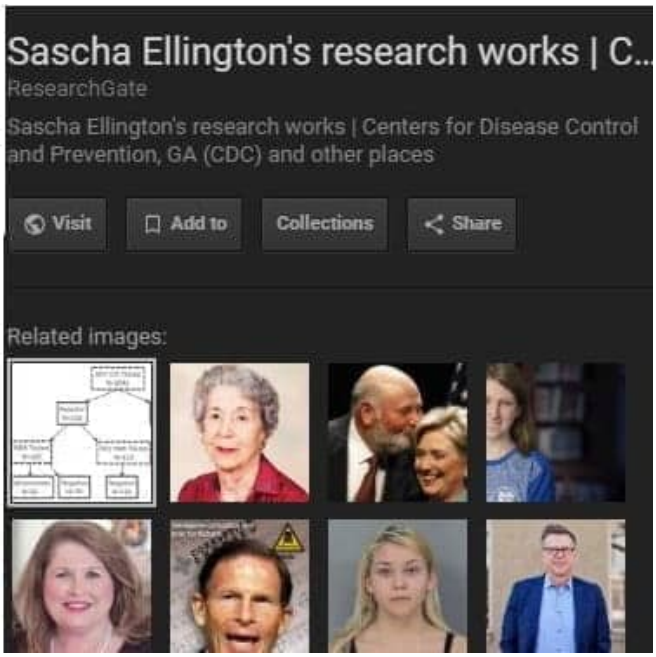
LAWSHAWNA MARTIN- 26 year old mother of five, a Cabrini Green resident with a history of substance abuse. Told two of her co-workers at the Blue Peppermint Gentleman's Club that she would have to quit work because she was pregnant again. Strongly implied that the "baby daddy" was Barack Obama. The next week, she was reported missing. No body was ever recovered, but Lawshana has not resurfaced since making those remarks.

BILL FERGUSON- Senior aide to Barack Obama. Found dead of an apparent heart attack.

GANDY BAUGH - Attorney for Obama friend Antonin Rezko died by falling out an eightieth story window of the Hancock Tower, January, 2003. His client was a convicted Chinese spy.

Neocon General Mattis, Mattis's father moved to Richland, Washington, to work at a plant supplying fissile material to the Manhattan Project.[23]

B Janice Ellington (magistrate tanking me), Andy Ellington CIA DOD labs) , Sascha Ellington Center for Disease Control prattle



List Of 71 Clinton Associates Who Died Mysteriously Or Committed Suicide Before TestimonyAvatarAlexander Light AUGUST 12, 2019 *

14 - Florence Martin - Accountant & sub-contractor for the CIA, was related to the Barry Seal (dead by CONTRACT KILLER FEB 20) (he had the PIN to bank account of $1.46 million set up for Seal), Mena, Arkansas, airport drug smuggling case. He died of three gunshot wounds.

15 - Suzanne Coleman - On FEBRUARY 15, 1977, Suzanne Coleman committed suicide. She is alleged to have had a sexual affair with Bill Clinton during the time he was Arkansas State Attorney General. **Coleman was seven and one-half months pregnant at the time of her death when she shot herself in the back of the head. No autopsy was performed and there is consequently no scientific proof the baby belonged to Bill Clinton.**

16 - Paula Grober - Clinton's speech interpreter for the deaf from 1978 until her death DECEMBER 9, 1992. She died in a one car accident.

17 -Danny Casolaro - On AUGUST 10, 1991, Danny Casolaro committed suicide. He was an investigative journalist who had been working to uncover the leads of several then-rumored Clinton scandals including activities at the Mena Airport in Arkansas and Arkansas Development Finance Authority. Casolaro was found dead in his hotel bathroom with both wrists opened though he had repeatedly informed his family and friends if he met such a fate it would not be suicide.

#GunshotsToHead Sightings 8 thru 12. IAN SPIRO AND FAMILY - Spiro INSLAW case. His wife and 3 children were found murdered on November 1, 1992 in their home. They all died of gunshot wounds to the head. Ian Stuart Spiro (Born 14 DECEMBER 1946 #MKULTRA Aug4 1945

His brother-in-law believed the CIA or Mossad was involved in his death.[2]

Police stated that he was a “low-level conduit by United States government intelligence agencies and the United Kingdom’s MI-6” from 1981 to 1986, and the case stirred a conspiracy theory that the family was murdered by assassins or terrorists because of Spiro’s history as an intelligence operative

On November 5, 1992, Spiro’s wife, Gail Spiro, 41, his daughters, Sara, 16, and Dina, 11-as well as their son, Adam, 14, were found shot to death in their beds in their luxurious, rented home in the Covenant section of Rancho Santa Fe, California, north of San Diego. Each had been shot in the head execution-style with a large caliber handgun as they slept. For the ensuing three days, Spiro was the only suspect in the slaying. On the afternoon of the fourth day, Spiro was found dead behind the wheel of his Ford Explorer in a rocky canyon on the western edge of the Anza-Borego Desert. It was subsequently found that he died of cyanide poisoning and the case was officially declared a murder-suicide ostensibly sparked by pressure from the family’s alleged financial problems.

27 - Kevin Ives & Don Henry - Known as “The boys on the track” case. Reports say the boys may have stumbled upon the Mena Arkansas airport drug operation. A controversial case, the initial report of death said, due to falling asleep on railroad tracks. Later reports claim the 2 boys had been slain before being placed on the tracks. Many linked to the case died before their testimony could come before a Grand Jury.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONS HAD INFORMATION ON THE IVES/HENRY CASE:

28. - Keith Coney - Died when his motorcycle slammed into the back of a truck, 7/88.

29. - Keith McMaskle - Died, **stabbed 113 times, Nov, 1988**

30. - Gregory Collins - Died from a gunshot wound January 1989.

31. - Jeff Rhodes - He was shot, mutilated and found burned in a trash dump in April 1989.

32. - James Milan - Found decapitated. However, the Coroner ruled his death was due to natural causes".

33. - Richard Winters - A suspect in the Ives/Henry deaths. He was killed in a set-up robbery July 1989.

Unsolved: Dr. Mary Sherman, A Hidden Lab In New Orleans, And JFK ^

The year was 1964, and Dr. Mary Sherman, an acclaimed orthopedic surgeon and specialist in soft-tissue cancers, was working at the renowned Ochsner Clinic and teaching at Tulane University. On the morning of July 21, her body was found in her bedroom with multiple stab wounds and extensive burns. The strangest clue was that Mary's right arm was missing, and her right side was severely burned, exposing her organs, but there was minimal fire damage to the room.

Search for: What does cortical mean in medical terms?

Cortex means "bark" in Latin and appropriately the cerebral cortex is the outermost layer of the brain, made up primarily of grey matter. It is the most prominent

visible feature of the human brain, and although it is only a few millimeters thick, it comprises about half of the weight of the brain.Dec 5, 2014

"The pathology of ununited fractures of the neck of the femur"[8] "Infantile cortical hyperostosis; review of the literature and report of five cases"[9] "The non-specificity of synovial reactions"[10] "Mechanism of pain in osteoid osteomas"[11]

Aldous Huxley retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

On 9 April 1962, Huxley was informed he was elected Companion of Literature by the Royal Society of Literature, the senior literary organisation in Britain, and he accepted the title via letter on 28 April 1962.[64] The correspondence between Huxley and the society is kept at the Cambridge University Library.[64] The society invited Huxley to appear at a banquet and give a lecture at Somerset House, London, in June 1963. Huxley wrote a draft of the speech he intended to give at the society; however, his deteriorating health meant he was not able to attend.[64]

Works

Born into the prominent Huxley family, he graduated from Balliol College, Oxford, with an undergraduate degree in English literature. Early in his career, he published short stories and poetry and edited the literary magazine Oxford Poetry, before going on to publish travel writing, satire, and screenplays. He spent the latter part of his life in the United States, living in Los Angeles from 1937 until his death.[7] By the end of his life, Huxley was widely acknowledged as one of the foremost intellectuals of his time.[8] He was nominated for the Nobel Prize in Literature nine times[9] and was elected Companion of Literature by the Royal Society of Literature in 1962.[10]

Huxley was a pacifist. He grew interested in philosophical mysticism[11][12] and universalism,[13] addressing these subjects with works such as The Perennial Philosophy (1945)-which illustrates commonalities between Western and Eastern mysticism

Death

On his deathbed, unable to speak owing to advanced laryngeal cancer, Huxley made a written request to his wife Laura for “LSD, 100 µg, intramuscular.” According to her account of his death[65] in This Timeless Moment, she obliged with an injection at 11:20 a.m. and a second dose an hour later; Huxley died aged 69, at 5:20 p.m. (Los Angeles time), on 22 November 1963.[66]

Media coverage of Huxley’s death, along with that of fellow British author C. S. Lewis, was overshadowed by the assassination of American President John F. Kennedy on the same day, less than seven hours before Huxley’s death.[67] In a 2009 article for New York magazine titled “The Eclipsed Celebrity Death Club”, Christopher Bonanos wrote:

> The championship trophy for badly timed death, though, goes to a pair of British writers. Aldous Huxley, the author of Brave New World, died the same day as C. S. Lewis, who wrote the Chronicles of Narnia series. Unfortunately for both of their legacies, that day was November 22, 1963, just as John Kennedy’s motorcade passed the Texas School Book Depository. Huxley, at least, made it interesting: At his request, his wife shot him up with LSD a couple of hours before the end, and he tripped his way out of this world.[68]

This coincidence served as the basis for Peter Kreeft’s book Between Heaven and Hell: A Dialog Somewhere Beyond Death with John F. Kennedy, C. S. Lewis, & Aldous Huxley, which imagines a conversation among the three men taking place in Purgatory following their deaths.[69]

Roger Stone Suggests Gas Explosion at Florida Warehouse Was ‘Drone Strike’ Targeting Him retrieved from Newsweek BY JASON LEMON ON 4/24/21 and copied or modified to here

Roger Stone and right-wing radio personality Matthew Erich “Mancow” Muller (known as Mancow Muller) posted a video this week baselessly speculating that Stone had been targeted by a drone strike in Florida.

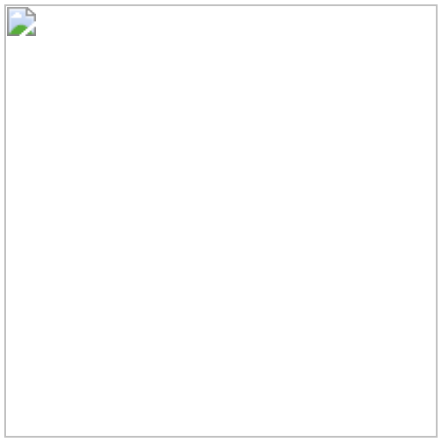
Stone, a close friend to former President Donald Trump and a well-known conspiracy theorist, has previously described himself as a “dirty trickster.” The Trump loyalist has repeatedly pushed baseless claims about the 2020 election and the so-called “deep state.” He was pardoned by the former president in December after he was sentenced to 40 months in prison in 2020 for lying to Congress and threatening a witness in connection with the investigation into Russia’s meddling in the 2016 election.

“Roger Stone is here with me. We’re two doors down from his office. There was a drone strike in America two days ago,” Muller claims in the video, which was filmed in front of the site of an Oakland Park warehouse that burned down after a fire caused a gas explosion on Wednesday.

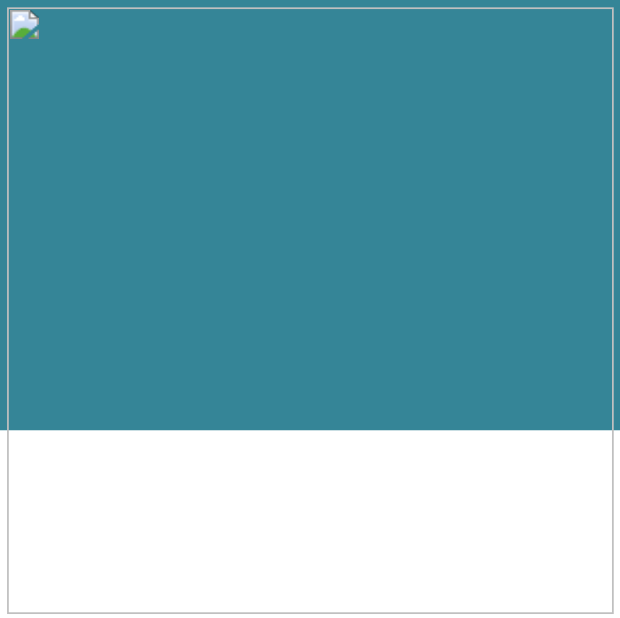
“I’m telling you, this is incredible. Why is this not making major news? I’m in Fort Lauderdale,” Muller adds. Oakland Park is a suburb of Fort Lauderdale.

#ChicagoCide

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/



Political ambitions: Marco McMillian was running as a democrat candidate for mayor of Clarksdale. Supporters said the politician, pictured right with President Obama, could have gone all the way



“Murdered: A congressman has called for an FBI probe into the

An openly gay Mississippi mayoral candidate whose body was found dumped on a riverbank last week was beaten and burned, his family has said.

Marco McMillian’s godfather, Carter Womack, said on Monday that the information came from

> the Coahoma County coroner, but the coroner declined to comment.
>
> Womack said the family was told McMillian's body was dragged under a fence and left near a Mississippi River levee last week. It was discovered on Tuesday.
>
> death of mayoral candidate Marco McMillian (pictured) in Mississippi"

Albert Peterson shot dead his wife and two sons hours after going to church because he dreaded the thought of Obama winning the election, a family friend has revealed.

Albert, 57, Kathleen, 52, Matthew, 16, and Christopher, 13, were found Tuesday just after noon inside their home in **Herndon, Virgina**. Co-workers reported to police that they were concerned that Mr and Mrs Peterson had not reported to work for the past two days.

Mr Peterson was a defense contractor and Mrs Peterson worked at Blackbird Technologies, a company that specializes in defense, law enforcement and intelligence work.

Albert and Kathleen Ortiz were married some 25 years ago, Maggie said, and met over a mutual love of fitness.Mrs Peterson, who was Puerto Rican, had an indomitable spirit, always active and pursuing adventure, Maggie said.

'He's had difficulty his whole life,' Maggie said. 'He had a rough time with paranoia.'

At a young age, Maggie said, both his father and his uncle committed suicide.

'His dad suffered from alopecia (tied to mitochrondreal disease appearing as Thyroid or sometimes digestive or hormonal disease) and it was something he couldn't live with,' Maggie said.

Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz Dog trainerFebruary 16, 1958, Providence, RI Died: January 12, 2011, Warrenton, VA

Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz was an American dog trainer. She trained dogs such as Bo, US President Barack Obama's dog and late senator Edward Kennedy's three dogs.

> **Training the Best Dog Ever: A 5-Week Program Using the Power of Positive Reinforcement Sep 25, 2012 by Larry Kay, Dawn Sylvia-Stasiewicz**
>
> Training the Best Dog Ever relies on trust and treats, not choke collars; on bonding, not leash-yanking or reprimanding. The five-week training program takes only 10 to 20 minutes of practice a day and works both for puppies and for adult dogs that need to be trained out of bad habits. Illustrated with step-by-step photographs, the book covers hand-feeding; crate and potty training; and basic cues

Holmes Family Has Deep DARPA Connections 07/26/2012 and the Cheyenne Mountain DARPA Mountain

Belly of the Beast

https://www.governmentslaves.news/holmes-family-has-deep-darpa-connections/ 07/26/2012 {point of discussion)

broach

James Holmes, the 24-year old suspect in the mass shooting of Batman "The Dark Knight Rises" movie goers in Aurora, Colorado that left **12 people dead and 58 injured**, has had a number of links to U.S. government-funded research centers. Holmes's past association with government research projects has prompted police and federal law enforcement officials to order laboratories and schools with which Holmes has had a past association not to talk to the press about Holmes.

Holmes was one of six recipients of a National Institutes of Health Neuroscience Training Grant at the University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus in Denver. Holme is a graduate of the University of California at Riverside with a Bachelor of Science degree in

neuroscience. Although Holmes dropped out of the PhD neuroscience program at Anschutz in June, police evacuated two buildings at the Anschutz center after the massacre at the Aurora movie theater. Holmes reportedly gave a presentation at the Anschutz campus in May on Micro DNA Biomarkers in a class titled “Biological Basis of Psychiatric and Neurological Disorders.”

Initial reports of Holmes having an accomplice in the theater shooting have been discounted by the Aurora police. However, no explanation has been given by police why the Anschutz campus buildings were evacuated after Holmes was already in custody in the Arapahoe County jail.

he Anschutz Medical Campus is on the recently de-commisioned site of the U.S. Army’s Fitzsimons Army Medical Center and is named after Philip Anschutz, the billionaire Christian fundamentalist oil and railroad tycoon who also owns The Examiner newspaper chain and website and the neo-conservative Weekly Standard. The Anschutz Medical Campus was built by a $91 million grant from the Anschutz Foundation.

In 2006, at the age of 18, Holmes served as a research intern at the Salk Institute at the University of California at San Diego in La Jolla. It is noteworthy that for the previous two years before Holmes worked at the Salk Institute, the research center was partnered with the Defense Advance Research Projects Agency (DARPA), Columbia University, University of California at San Francisco, University of Wisconsin at Madison, Wake Forest University, and the Mars Company (the manufacturers of Milky Way and Snickers bars) to prevent fatigue in combat troops through the enhanced use of epicatechina, a blood flow-increasing and blood vessel-dilating anti-oxidant flavanol found in cocoa and, particularly, in dark chocolate.

The research was part of a larger DARPA program known as the “*Peak Soldier Performance Program*,” which involved creating brain-machine interfaces for battlefield use, including human-robotic bionics for legs, arms, and eyes. DARPA works closely with the Defense Science Office on projects that include the medical research community. Fitzsimons was at the forefront of DARPA research on the use of brain-connected “neuroprosthetic” limbs for soldiers amputated or paralyzed in combat.

Shell Companies like ARC of Northern Virginia, Pakistan/Pakistani, Espionage ring

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC #12 Awan Spy Ring-Conflict Of Interest, Attempting contact with US DA Jessie Liu regarding evidence and conflict of interest in Awan Spy Ring Case.

Liu served as Assistant United States Attorney in the District of Columbia from 2002 to 2006.[4] She worked at the United States Department of Justice during the administration of President George W. Bush from 2006 to 2009. Her roles included deputy chief of staff in the National Security Division, counsel to the Deputy Attorney General, and Deputy Assistant Attorney General in the Civil Rights Division.[7]

Liu worked for the transition team of President-elect Donald Trump, and in 2017 became deputy general counsel at the United States Department of the Treasury.[7] In June 2017, President Trump nominated Liu to become the next United States Attorney for the District of Columbia, the country's largest U.S. Attorney's office, with more than three hundred prosecutors.[7] Liu was confirmed by the Senate by voice vote in September 2017.[1][8]

While serving as the U.S. Attorney for the District of Columbia, Liu received criticism from residents and local lawmakers for her record of not prosecuting hate crimes.[9] An investigation by The Washington Post found that under her leadership, hate crime prosecutions and convictions in D.C. were at their lowest point in at least a decade. After much public pressure, her office made more prosecutions for hate crimes in 2019 than it did in all of 2018 and 2017 combined.[10]

In March 2019, President Donald Trump said he would nominate Liu to become United States Associate Attorney General, but she withdrew her name from consideration later that month because the Republican-controlled Senate Judiciary Committee objected to her nomination.[11][12][13]

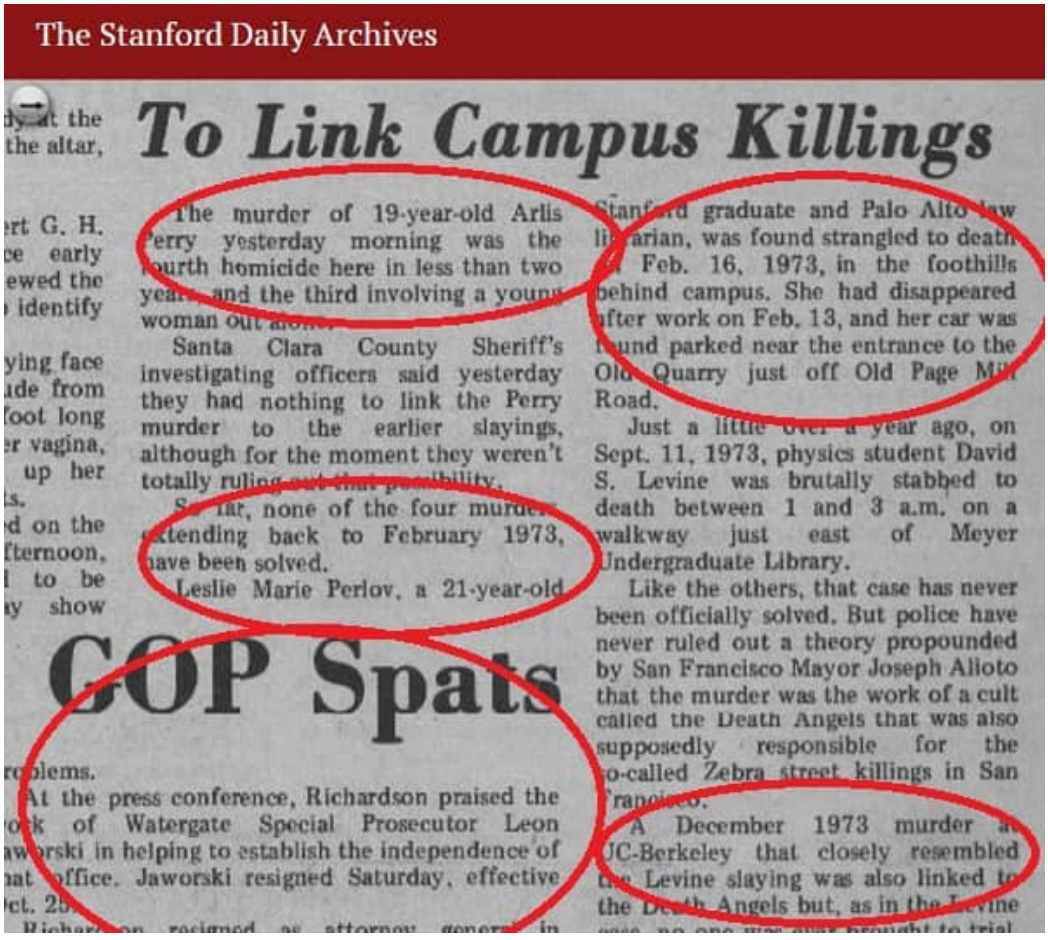
From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

CRIME | NOVEMBER 14, 2020 10 Strange And Intriguing Conspiracy Theories About Crimes *

Arlis Kay Perry (FEBRUARY 22, 1955 - October 12, 1974)[2] was a 19-year-old American newlywed who was murdered inside Stanford Memorial Church, within the grounds of Stanford University in California, on October 12, 1974. The murder went unsolved for more than forty years before police named Stephen Blake Crawford as the perpetrator following DNA profiling in 2018. Crawford, a security guard at Stanford who purportedly discovered the body, committed suicide before he could be arrested.

In AUGUST 1974, six weeks before her death, the couple married and Arlis moved to the Stanford University campus with her husband, who was a sophomore pre-med student.

The Process Church of the Final Judgment, commonly known as the Process Church, was a religious group established in the United Kingdom in 1966.



The Stanford Daily Archives

To Link Campus Killings

The murder of 19-year-old Arlis Perry yesterday morning was the fourth homicide here in less than two years and the third involving a young woman out alone.

Santa Clara County Sheriff's investigating officers said yesterday they had nothing to link the Perry murder to the earlier slayings, although for the moment they weren't totally ruling out that possibility.

So far, none of the four murders extending back to February 1973, have been solved.

Leslie Marie Perlov, a 21-year-old Stanford graduate and Palo Alto law librarian, was found strangled to death on Feb. 16, 1973, in the foothills behind campus. She had disappeared after work on Feb. 13, and her car was found parked near the entrance to the Old Quarry just off Old Page Mill Road.

Just a little over a year ago, on Sept. 11, 1973, physics student David S. Levine was brutally stabbed to death between 1 and 3 a.m. on a walkway just east of Meyer Undergraduate Library.

Like the others, that case has never been officially solved. But police have never ruled out a theory propounded by San Francisco Mayor Joseph Alioto that the murder was the work of a cult called the Death Angels that was also supposedly responsible for the so-called Zebra street killings in San Francisco.

A December 1973 murder at UC-Berkeley that closely resembled the Levine slaying was also linked to the Death Angels but, as in the Levine

GOP Spats

At the press conference, Richardson praised the work of Watergate Special Prosecutor Leon Jaworski in helping to establish the independence of that office. Jaworski resigned Saturday, effective

Lebanon

Sovereign Imperial & Royal House of Ghassan

The current head of the Ghassanid Royal Family is His Royal Highness Prince Gharios El Chemor of Ghassan Al-Numan VIII. The honorary head is His Royal Highness Prince Cheikh Selim bin Antonios El Chemor. Prince Cheikh Selim is the oldest son of HRH Prince Cheikh Antonios bin Mikhael El Chemor, revered to be the honorary founder of the modern Royal House of Ghassan. LEARN MORE

Historical Imperial and Royal Titles (chronological order)

- Kings of Ghassan or Kings of the Ghassanids (220-638 CE)
- Kings (or Emperors) of All Arabs “Basileus Araves” (529-638 CE)
- Roman (Byzantine) Emperors of the Phocid Dynasty (802-813 CE)
- Ceasars and Masters of the Island of Rhodes (1203-1250 CE)
- Sultans of Rasul (1229-1454 CE)
- Sheikhs of Akoura (1211-1633 CE)
- Sheikhs of Zgharta-Zawyie (1641-1747 CE)
- Princes of Jabal Shammar (Chemor) (1836-1921 CE)

Prince Gharios’ rights and titles were also recognized by the by the International Arbitration Award number 0413/2011 that, according to the Brazilian Federal Law number 9307/96 has the very same legal value as a Federal Court Verdict and according to the the “1*958 NY Convention on Arbitration”* is a legal binding court decision in 148 nations in the world. Even being already “res judicata” (matter already judged not subject to appeal) by Brazilian

Law, the International Award was recognized and enforced by the Los Angeles Superior Court in February 2012. In 2013, Brazilian jurists (one Chief judge and two presiding judges) signed affidavits recognizing the legality of the international arbitration award and Prince Gharios' rights and titles.

In 2014, received United States Special Congressional Recognition and also a Certificate of Recognition from the Senate of California. Also in 2014 was invested as a Knight of the Holy Sepulcher of Jerusalem, a knight of the Pope, by His Beatitude Msgr. Fouad Twal, the Patriarch of Jerusalem and Grand prior of the Order, the oldest and one of the most respected and recognized Orders of Chivalry in the world.

In 2015, was recognized by the Royal family of Dubai through His Highness Sheikh Juma Bin Al-Maktoum.

It was accredited by the United Nations with the Special Consultative Status in 2016.

The Countess of Wessex visits Lebanon Published 19 June 2019

On AUGUST 4 2020, a large amount of ammonium nitrate stored at the port of the city of Beirut, the capital of Lebanon, exploded, causing at least 207 deaths, 7,500 injuries, and **US $15 billion** in property damage, and leaving an estimated **300,000 people homeless**.

Lloyd's List showed that Rhosus which brought the ammonium nitrate was seized in February 2014, and that it sank without a crew in the breakwaters of the Port of Beirut in February 2018.[14] The New York Times confirmed via multispectral satellite imagery that the ship sank between 16 and 18 FEBRUARY 2018 aside a Beirut pier.[33] Subsequent analysis[by whom?] shows her to still lie there.

A cargo of 2,750 tonnes of ammonium nitrate (equivalent to *around 1.1 kilotons of TNT* had been stored in a warehouse without proper safety measures for the previous six years, after having been confiscated by the Lebanese authorities from the abandoned ship *MV Rhosus*.[1]

reporting by Der Spiegel has found that it was not Russian national Grechushkin who owned the Rhosus, but rather the Cypriot

businessman Charalambos Manoli, who maintained a relationship with the bank used by Hezbollah in Lebanon.[17]

On NOVEMBER 21 2013, the ship made port in Beirut.[18][12][13] Some sources said it was forced to port due to mechanical issues and possibly engine problems,[19][18] while other sources claimed the owner did not have sufficient funds to pay tolls for the Suez Canal and attempted to take on a shipment of heavy machinery in Beirut.[20][21]

The heavy machinery was stacked on top of the doors to the cargo space containing the ammonium nitrate, causing the doors to buckle, which damaged the ship.[22]

"Six months after massive **Beirut Explosion**, official investigation has been upended" FEB 21, 2021 WAPO

One of the most famous figures in the bombing death toll was **Nazar Najarian** (circa 24 July 1957 - 4 AUGUST 2020), also known as Nazo was a Lebanese businessman and politician of Armenian descent who served as secretary-general of Lebanon's Kataeb Party, a Christian political party, from 11 June 2018 until his death on 4 AUGUST 2020.

The *Kataeb Party* was formed in 1936 as a Maronite paramilitary youth organization by Pierre Gemayel who modeled the party after **Spanish Falange and Italian Fascist parties[** he had observed as an Olympic athlete during the 1936 Summer Olympics held in Berlin, then Nazi Germany. **The movement's uniforms originally included brown shirts and members used the Roman salute.** [arms into the air crossing as though swords or staffs]

The Revolution Betrayed: What Is the Soviet Union and Where is It Going?

The Revolution Betrayed was completed and **sent to the publisher** on 4 AUGUST 1936, immediately prior to the sensational public announcement of the first of three great public Moscow Trials generated by the secret police terror known to history as the "Great Purge" (Yezhovshchina).[9] When Trotsky became aware of the trial, which would ultimately end in the execution of Grigory Zinoviev, Lev Kamenev, and other prominent Soviet political figures, a short postscript was

tagged on to his introduction in which Trotsky claimed that his current book constituted “advance exposure” of the Stalin regime’s effort at “deliberate mystification”.[9]

It was also in **1936**, the same year Spencer Jr. was made a *Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy by Benito Mussolini* Il Duce, Ruling Sovereign.

> I was the captain of the Lebanese football team and the president of the Lebanese Football federation. We went to the **Olympic Games of 1936 in Berlin**. And I saw then this discipline and order. And I said to myself: “Why can’t we do the same thing in Lebanon?” So when we came back to Lebanon, we created this youth movement. When I was in Berlin then, Nazism did not have the reputation which it has now. Nazism? In every system in the world, you can find something good. But Nazism was not Nazism at all.

Abdication of Edward VIII

In 1936 a constitutional crisis in the British Empire arose when King-Emperor Edward VIII proposed to marry Wallis Simpson

Location: British Empire

During the first years of the Kataeb Party, the Party was strongly opposed to having anyone dominate Lebanon. They opposed the pan-Arabists who tried to take over Lebanon and also the French, whom they saw as trying to infiltrate their culture and impose themselves within Lebanon. Gemayel and the Kataeb Party have always believed in an independent and sovereign Lebanon free of all foreign influence.[10] It actively took part in the struggle against the French Mandate, until Lebanese independence was proclaimed in November 1943. Its motto was “God, Nation and Family.”

The Lebanese Crisis an Overthrow Special by the Dullues Brothers, Gottlieb?

The 1958 Lebanon crisis (also known as the Lebanese Civil War of 1958) was a Lebanese political crisis caused by political and religious tensions in the country that included a United States military intervention. The intervention lasted for around three months until President Camille Chamoun, who had requested the assistance, completed his term as president of Lebanon. American and Lebanese government forces successfully occupied the Port of Beirut and Beirut International Airport. With the crisis over, the United States withdrew

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Mother Jones Magazine Reports

According to Liberty.com, one of the sites perpetuating this latest story, Russian intelligence has outlined the whole nefarious plot in a memo for President Vladimir Putin, detailing the Obama's administration's dispatch of "VIPER teams…which is the acronym for Visible Intermodal *Prevention and Response Team*, a programme run by the Transportation Security Administration (TSA) and whose agents terrify millions of Americans with Nazi-like Gestapo tactics on a daily basis at airports and who report to the Department of Homeland Security (DHS)."

Liberty.com (run by a Florida tea party leader), which echoes the theory promoted by similar sites, maintains that these teams-800 of them, to be precise-are set to "disperse throughout his country in preparation for what Russian intelligence analysts are predicting to be a series of high-profile killings of dissident Americans set to begin as soon as FEBRUARY 22ND." Obama has apparently been emboldened to launch such an operation by the recent federal court ruling upholding his right to kill American citizens with drone strikes without explaining why.

This supposed Russian memo purportedly identifies two gun rights activists who already have been murdered by Obama's death squads: John Noveske, the owner of Noveske Rifleworks, which makes assault weapons, and Keith Ratliff, a cult sensation for his

work on FPSRussian, a popular YouTube video channel devoted to high-power weapons and explosives.

Both men were, in fact, killed last month in separate incidents. Noveske died after his 1984 Land Rover crossed the center line in Grants Pass, Oregon and hit some boulders. He wasn't wearing a seat belt and was ejected from the vehicle.

Thomas Bowers was born June 11th, 1964. He passed away NOVEMBER 19TH, 2019, at the age of 55.

For some reason, the Obituary for Michael Bowers is relatively empty.

Thomas was the Executive of Deutsche Bank from 2012 to 2015, and additionally became Epstein's personal banker in 2013.

The Main-Stream Media only covered the Donald Trump connection following the death of Thomas, claiming he worked for Trump. However, Trump used the bank since 1998, almost two decades before Thomas was the Executive. Rosemary Vrablic was the personal banker for Trump.

Initial reports claimed his death was a suicide. He was found hung in his home located in Malibu, California.

Thomas was a possible witness in the Epstein Case against the Clinton Family. it was his job to manage the account of Epstein. He more than likely had information regarding money laundering operations, and possibly the child trafficking operations as well.

The Main-Stream Media spin would have you believe they used the same person. Steven Crowder also covered the Epstein connection here on Louder with Crowder.

Sightings #123 Bettie Currie and her brother Lee Wiliams

THIS JUST IN: Death #86. (#123 if you count Ron Brown's fellow passengers). Theodore R. Williams - brother of Betty Currie, Clinton's private secretary. Ted was run off a highway after being hit by a truck in December l997. He got out of his wrecked car, climbed up an embankment to the highway, and then another truck hit him, killing him instantly.

This was just A MONTH before **Betty Currie** was scheduled to testify about Billy's Oval (Ovum?) Office doings. **Betty's other brother, Lee Williams, had been beaten severely and hospitalized the <u>AUGUST</u> before**.

Bettie Currie retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

""Betty do you believe me? Monica was LYING"

Currie was born in Edwards, Mississippi and moved to Waukegan, Illinois as a child. After leaving high school, she worked in the clerical field at the Naval Station Great Lakes in Illinois. She later moved to Washington, DC and worked at the Navy Department, the Postal Service, **US Agency for International Development (USAID), the Peace Corps, and the Department of Health and Human Services**

Currie's rise in the government bureaucracy began when *Joseph Blatchfor*d became Peace Corps Director in 1969 and needed a new secretary. "The job was a crucial one. It had 10,000 people spread out over 68 countries, and I needed a reliable, efficient person," he says. "**I didn't ask if she was a Republican or Democrat. I wasn't interested because she was so good.**" Currie stayed with Blatchford when he moved to *ACTION*, the federal agency that ran the Peace Corps, and she stayed there through three directors, Blatchford, Balzano, and Brown, building her own network among the people who sit just outside the big corner offices.[1] Her association with the Peace Corps has continued with **her appointment to the Board of Directors of the National Peace Corps Association in 2006**.

After initially retiring from government service, she met John Podesta who encouraged her to return in 1984 to run offices for the Mondale and then again for the 1988 Dukakis Presidential campaigns and later join the Clinton campaign where she worked with James Carville in the famous "War Room" in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Funeral Program for Dr. Theodore R. Williams, NOVEMBER 19, 2016

https://texashistory.unt.edu/ark:/67531/metapth1289793/

Funeral program for Dr. Theodore R. Williams,, born January 17, 1931 and died November 8, 2016. The funeral was held November 19, 2016 at **Second Baptist Church**, officiated by Rev. Dr. Robert L. Jamerson. Funeral arrangements were made through the Carter-Taylor-Williams Mortuary and buried in Meadowlawn Memorial Park in San Antonio, Texas.

PEDESTRIAN DEATH ON I-95 RULED ACCIDENTAL retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

February 14, 1998

Virginia State Police have concluded that Theodore R. Williams Jr. of Fort Washington — the brother of President Clinton's personal secretary, Betty Currie — did not intend to commit suicide when he ran onto Interstate 95 north of Richmond after a traffic accident and was struck and killed by a tractor-trailer.

But they say there is no explanation for why Williams bolted from the highway shoulder after talking to a trooper who was investigating the crash with another truck, which Williams had escaped without injury.

"This has been ruled an accidental death motor-vehicle crash,' " said Mary S. Evans, a state police spokeswoman.

Williams, a 52-year-old building mechanic for the Postal Service, died Dec. 15, weeks before Currie was called before a federal grand jury investigating former White House intern Monica S. Lewinsky. President Clinton attended his funeral Dec. 20.

Evans said investigators thought Williams's death "might have been suicide," but ruled that out after learning that Williams was on his way to the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill to pick up his daughter.

"That's not usually when people commit suicide — when they have an errand to run," Evans said. She said family members said Williams had not seemed depressed.

She said officials were not aware of Williams's connection to Currie initially but did interview more friends and relatives than they usually would in a traffic case because of the possibility of suicide.

Sightings # 85

LANCE HERNDON gets the Justice Scalia Ploy- this Clinton Appointee was found BLUDGEONED to DEATH in his bed. A prominent entrepreneur who received a presidential appointment in 1995 Lance Herndon, a 41 year old computer specialist, appeared to have died in his Atlanta mansion's bedroom, under the bedcovers, from a blow to the head. Mr. Herndon had not been shot or stabbed and there was no evidence of forced entry or theft. The home had an elaborate security system. Herndon's relatives said they unbolted the front door to gain entry into the home and discovered his bloody body under the bed covers.

UPI ARCHIVES AUG. 9, 1996 Noted black businesman slain

ROSWELL, Ga., AUG. 9 — Investigators Friday were looking for clues in the beating death of a black businessman who had been hailed by President Clinton as a rising entrepreneurial star. Computer consultant Lance Herndon was found dead Thursday at his upscale home in Roswell, Ga., just north of Atlanta.

Police said Herndon, 41, had died from blunt trauma to the head. Herndon gained fame after he formed Access, Inc., and rapidly built the computer specialty firm into a $3 million per year enterprise.

Clinton had cited Herndon as an innovator and appointed him to the 1995 White House Conference on Small Business. Police said there was no evidence of forced entry into Herndon's large gray mansion, from which he operated his company. It did not appear anything had been stolen, investigators said. Herndon's home was

equipped with an elaborate security system but investigators did not know if the equipment was operating at the time of his death.

Born Lena Mindy Rosenthal JULY 4, 1920
Marbletown, New York, U.S. **Died** AUGUST 20, 2007
(aged 87) Greenwich, Connecticut, U.S.

In 1968, while Roberts was working as a condominium broker, she met and began her involvement with the then-married real estate entrepreneur Harry Helmsley.[17] Two years later, she joined one of Harry's brokerage firms - Brown Harris Stevens - as a senior vice-president. At that time, she was already a millionaire in her own right. Harry divorced his wife of 33 years and married Roberts on April 8, 1972. The marriage may well have saved her career,[18] as several of her tenants had sued her the year before for forcing them to buy condominiums. They won, and she was forced not only to compensate the tenants but to give them three-year leases. Her real estate license was also suspended, so she focused on running Harry's growing hotel empire.[19]

Leona and Harry B. Helmsley Medical Building, the main building of Greenwich Hospital in Greenwich, Connecticut

Supposedly under her influence, Harry began a program of conversion of apartment buildings into condos. He later concentrated on the hotel industry, building the Helmsley Palace Hotel on Madison Avenue. Together, the Helmsleys built a New York real estate empire that included 230 Park Avenue, the Empire State Building, and the Tudor City apartment complex on the East Side, as well as Helmsley-Spear Inc., their management and leasing business. The couple also developed properties that included the Helmsley Palace Hotel, the New York Helmsley Hotel, the Park Lane Hotel, and hotels in Florida and other states. By the beginning of 1989, twenty-three hotels in the chain were directly controlled by Leona Helmsley.[19]

Helmsley's later years were apparently spent in isolation, especially after Harry died in 1997. He left her his entire fortune, including the Helmsley hotels, the Helmsley Palace

and the Empire State Building, estimated to be worth well in excess of $5 billion. Her few friends included Patrick Ward, Imelda Marcos, Rodrigo Handall, the Noriega family, and Kathy and Rick Hilton.[34] A 2001 Chicago Sun-Times article depicted her as estranged from her grandchildren and with few friends, living alone in a lavish apartment with her dog.[35] Helmsley was forced to give up control of her hotel empire, since most of her hotels had bars and New York does not allow convicted felons to hold alcohol licenses. She spent her final years at her penthouse atop the Park Lane Hotel.

Although Helmsley had a reputation as the “Queen of Mean”, some considered her generous in her charitable contributions after her prison term. After the 9/11 attacks, Helmsley donated $5 million to help the families of New York City firefighters and police.[37] Other contributions included $25 million to New York-Presbyterian Hospital for medical research in 2006 through a charitable trust fund,[38] the donations eventually grew to $65 million to establish the Center for Advanced Digestive Care at the hospital in 2009.[39][40]

Frank Owen III (February 25, 1926 - FEBRUARY 20, 1999) was a Texas legislator. Born in El Paso, Texas, Owen served in the Texas House of Representatives from 1951 to 1955 and in the Texas State Senate from 1955 to 1965.

1961: Gov. Owen Reaffirms Good Neighbor Policy

Austin - A “Junior Inaugural” banquet Friday night closed the biggest day so far in the life of tall, handsome Sen. Frank Owen III, of El Paso, the day in which he presided as acting governor of Texas.

His first official act was to sign a proclamation declaring continuation of Texas’ Good Neighbor Policy toward neighbors south of the Rio Grande.

And El Paso and West Texas shared in the big day, with a delegation of more than 50 persons here for Sen. Owen’s one day “Administration,” and for the inaugural reception and banquet tendered him and his family by several hundred legislators and other friends.

Four generals and other officers from Ft. Bliss, Biggs Air Force Base and military contingents in El Paso were on hand to join in the celebration of Frank Owen Day in state government.

After he was sworn in, Owen was presented a telephone with his name and the great seal of Texas on it by Carl Connors, vice president and general manager, Mountain States Telephone Co., El Paso

FOUR DIE IN 2 PLANE CRASHES By Debbi Wilgoren and Jon JeterSeptember 11, 1993 retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Four people were killed yesterday when two single-engine planes crashed and burned — one in the Virginia hunt country after taking off from Dulles International Airport, the other in the back yard of a house in Greenbelt as it apparently headed toward a suburban Maryland air field

Both crashes, which occurred about 60 miles apart within 2 1/2 hours, were under investigation. No one on the ground was injured.

The Northern Virginia crash occurred about 3:30 p.m., and the two men aboard were burned beyond recognition. Documents found inside the airplane indicated that they were an Arkansas chiropractor and a Kansas lawyer who authorities said had participated yesterday morning in a briefing on the Clinton administration’s health care plan.

A man and a woman, both Prince George’s County residents, were killed in the Greenbelt crash, which occurred a few minutes before 6 p.m. They had taken off from Hyde Field in southern Prince George’s.

A man and a woman, both Prince George’s County residents, were killed in the Greenbelt crash, which occurred a few minutes before 6 p.m. They had taken off from Hyde Field in southern Prince George’s.

Those killed in the first crash, near a country road in Fauquier County, were identified as chiropractor Stanley Heard, of Hot Springs, Ark., and Steven Dickson, of Topeka, Kan. The site where the six-seat Piper Cherokee crashed is just north of Marshall, Va., about 50 miles west of Washington.

Dickson apparently was flying the plane. His law partner, Judy Pope, said last night that Dickson flew his own plane from Topeka, but on the way to Washington it developed problems and he landed in St. Louis. There, he left his plane for repair and rented another plane, Pope said.

Sightings #74William Colby

#74. WILLIAM COLBY - Director of Central Intelligence (retired)

Died 4-27-96, had been the DCI from 1973 to 1976 under Nixon and Ford who were the top New world Order Rockf'lr flunkies! As Was the Kiss of Death Henry the K! "Ve Vill Make DERE Economy SCREAMMM". Certainly knew where all bones were buried as this was the group that wanted the 'one world after all' with China a capitalist trading partner and 3 billion chinese paying taxes to the world banks, an agenda that has taken TEN prexies to deliver.

At age 76, Colby had found a new career and had just started writing for "Strategic Investment Newsletter". They covered the Vince Foster "suicide" in detail. Its editors hired three renowned handwriting experts to investigate Foster's suicide note, which hadn't been found when his briefcase was first searched, but later materialized, torn into pieces, with no fingerprints on any of the pieces. Upon comparing this document with others of Foster's writings, these experts declared it was a forgery, and a not very good one at that. So Colby was ratting out his spook pals... This had worried many insiders in the intelligence community who felt that Colby had already divulged too many of the CIA's secrets in the preceding years. Indeed, his dismissal by Ford was because of his over-cooperation with Congressional investigations into CIA wrongdoing.

It was Colby who had revealed to Congress the plans to kill Fidel Castro, the spying, phone-tapping on American citizens (in direct violation of the CIA charter) and the conducting of biological tests by the CIA on unsuspecting citizens, and agency's using human guinea pigs for mind-control experiments involving LSD, as we saw in CONSPIRACY THEORY movie with Mel Gibson, MK-Ultra program. Colby was in charge of the infamous Operation Phoenix during the Vietnam War, in which more than 20,000 South Vietnamese citizens — supposedly Vietcong sympathizers — were rounded up, tortured

and executed. Must have found religion late in life. Phoenix was run by the infamous Hanoi station, same group that brought back tons of heroin sewn inside G.I's bodies for the Mafia to distribute. THE ENTIRE CIA HATED COLBY, however, he died while Bill was prexy so he goes on the list. According to the original CNN report, Colby was reported missing by neighbors who "recovered" his canoe, by one story from under the dock at Colby's house, by another report, 1/4 of a mile downstream from Colby's home. Colby was by all report a methodical, tidy man, yet police found his home unlocked, his computer on, and a partly eaten dinner on the table. The official story is that Colby just put down his fork and decided to drop everything and go canoeing. On Monday, May 6th, Colby's body was found just 20 yards from where his canoe had been recovered, in an area that had been thoroughly searched several times by helicopters and search teams. Most notable about the body was the absence of a life jacket, which according to his wife, Colby always wore on the water. Inferred is that a well known, old co-worker called him and said come on down to the river and talk to me. Colby was not really planning on canoeing.

William Colby retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William Egan Colby (January 4, 1920 - April 27, 1996) was an American intelligence officer who served as Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) from September 1973 to January 1976.

William Egan Colby was born in Saint Paul, Minnesota, in 1920. His father, Elbridge Colby, who came from a New England family with a history of military and public service, was a professor of English, an author, and a military officer who served in the Army and in university positions in Tientsin, China; Georgia; Vermont; and Washington, D.C. Though a career officer, Elbridge Colby's professional pursuits focused less on strictly military activities and more on intellectual and scholarly contributions to military and literary subjects. Elbridge's father, Charles Colby, had been a professor of chemistry at Columbia University but had died prematurely, leaving his family largely without money.

With his Army father, William Colby had a peripatetic upbringing before attending public high school in Burlington, Vermont. He then attended Princeton University and graduated with an A.B. in

politics in 1940 after completing a 196-page long senior thesis titled “Surrender — French Policy toward the Spanish Civil War.”[1] He then studied at Columbia Law School the following year. Colby recounted that he took from his parents a desire to serve and a commitment to liberal politics, Catholicism, and independence, exemplified by his father’s career-damaging protest in The Nation magazine regarding the lenient treatment of a white Georgian who had murdered a black U.S. soldier also based at Ft. Benning.

Colby was for his entire life a staunch Roman Catholic.[4] He was often referred to as “the warrior-priest”. The Catholic Church played a “central role” in his family’s life, with Colby’s two daughters receiving their First Communion at St. Peter’s Basilica.[5]

During World War II Colby served with the *Office of Strategic Services*. **After the war** he joined the newly created Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Before and during the Vietnam War, Colby served as chief of station in Saigon, chief of the CIA’s Far East Division, and head of the Civil Operations and Rural Development effort, as well as overseeing the Phoenix Program.

After the war, Colby graduated from Columbia Law School and then briefly practiced law in William J. Donovan’s New York firm, Donovan, Leisure, Newton & Irvine. Bored by the practice of law and inspired by his liberal beliefs, he moved to Washington to work for the National Labor Relations Board.

Office of Strategic Services

Following his first year at Columbia, in 1941 Colby volunteered for active duty with the United States Army and served with the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) as a “Jedburgh”, or special operator, trained to work with resistance forces in occupied Europe to harass German and Axis forces. During World War II, he parachuted behind enemy lines twice and earned the Silver Star as well as commendations from Norway, France, and Great Britain. In his first mission he deployed to France as a Jedburgh commanding Team BRUCE, in mid-August 1944, and operated with the Maquis until he joined up with Allied forces later that fall. In April 1945, he led the NORSO Group Operasjon Rype into Norway on a sabotage mission to destroy railway lines, in an effort to hinder German forces in Norway from reinforcing the final defense of Germany.[7]

After the war, Colby graduated from Columbia Law School and then briefly practiced law in William J. Donovan's New York firm, Donovan, Leisure, Newton & Irvine. Bored by the practice of law and inspired by his liberal beliefs, he moved to Washington to work for the National Labor Relations Board.

Colby then spent much of the 1950s based in Rome, under cover as a State Department officer,[7] where he led the Agency's covert political operations campaign to support anti-Communist parties in their electoral contests against left wing, Soviet Union-associated parties. The Christian Democrats and allied parties won several key elections in the 1950s, preventing a takeover by the Communist Party. Colby was a vocal advocate within the CIA and the United States government for engaging the non-Communist left wing parties in order to create broader non-Communist coalitions capable of governing fractious Italy; this position first brought him into conflict with James J. Angleton.

In 1959 Colby became the CIA's deputy chief and then chief of station in Saigon, South Vietnam, where he served until 1962. Tasked by CIA with supporting the government of Ngo Dinh Diem, Colby established a relationship with President Diem's family and with Ngô Đình Nhu, the president's brother, with whom Colby became close.[7]

On April 27, 1996, Colby set out from his weekend home in Rock Point, Maryland, on a solo canoe trip.[16] His canoe was found the following day on a sandbar in the Wicomico River, a tributary of the Potomac, about 0.25 miles (0.40 km) from his home.[17] On May 6, Colby's body was found in a marshy riverbank lying face down not far from where his canoe was found.[16][18] After an autopsy, Maryland's Chief Medical Examiner John E. Smialek ruled his death to be accidental.[18] Smialek's report said that Colby was predisposed to having a heart attack or stroke due to "severe calcified atherosclerosis" and that Colby likely "suffered a complication of this atherosclerosis which precipitated him into the cold water in a debilitated state and he succumbed to the effects of hypothermia and drowned".[19][20]

Colby's death triggered conspiracy theories that his death was due to foul play.[21][22] In his 2011 documentary The Man Nobody Knew, Colby's son Carl suggested that his father suffered from guilt due to his actions in the CIA and committed suicide.[21][22]

Theatrical poster for The Man Nobody Knew

Narrated by Carl Colby, son of the late Director of Central Intelligence William E. Colby, The Man Nobody Knew traces the elder Colby's career in the U.S. intelligence community, along with and in contrast to his home life, including the secrets he kept from his family.

The film begins with Colby's service in World War II as an officer and paratrooper with the OSS, and follows his rise through the Central Intelligence Agency, where his roles included political covert action to oppose the Communist Party in Italy, later counterinsurgency actions and involvement in the 1963 coup in South Vietnam (in concert with President John F. Kennedy) during the Vietnam War, and later as Director of Central Intelligence in the 1970s. **During his brief, tumultuous tenure leading the agency, Colby revealed the existence of documents describing illegal activities by the CIA, known as the "Family Jewels," in an effort to reform the agency**. The film concludes with Colby's disappearance and death in April 1996.[3][4]

Who Killed and Radiologically Poisened Karen Silkwood?

“Just before her death Silkwood had charged that the plant had strayed so far from the federal nuclear code that it posed a danger to its workers and the public, and she allegedly had been collecting proof of that. Some investigators later theorized that Silkwood had also unwittingly uncovered **a smuggling ring at the plant and that her documents held information about missing plutonium**. Rolling Stone

Wand Jean Jung (CIA psychology) was the last to see her a live.

Jaun Peron President of Argentina In office 12 October 1973 - 1 JULY 1974

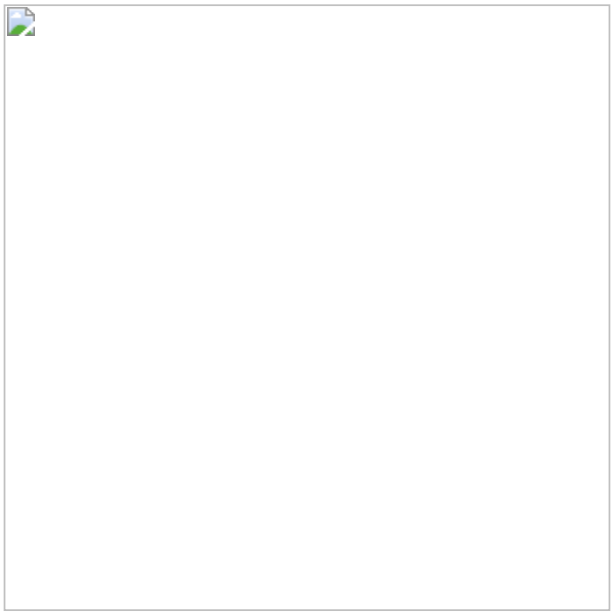
Perón maintained a full schedule of policy meetings with both government officials and chief base of support, the CGT. He also presided over the inaugural of the Atucha I Nuclear Power Plant (Latin America’s first) in April; the reactor, begun while he was in exile, was the fruition of work started in the 1950s by the National Atomic Energy Commission, his landmark bureau.

Nazi exile network principal Rodolfo Freude (2nd from left) and President Perón (2nd from right), who appointed Freude Director of the Argentine Intelligence Secretariat

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Juan Domingo Perón and copied or modified to here

Karen Gay Silkwood was an American chemical technician and labor union activist known for raising concerns about corporate practices related to health and safety in a nuclear facility. Born: February 19, 1946, Longview, TX Died: NOVEMBER 13, 1974, Crescent, OK

Juan Domingo Perón was an Argentine Army general and politician. After serving in several government positions, including Minister of Labour and Vice President of a military dictatorship, he was elected … Wikipedia Born: October 8, 1895, Lobos, Argentina Died: JULY 1, 1974, Olivos, Argentina



Barbara Meadows, 88, of Goshen died Monday morning, March 25, 2013 at Greencroft Goshen Health Care. She was born JULY 7, 1924 in Jellico, Tennessee, to William Crit and Bessie Mae (Gilreath) Creekmore. She married William J. Meadows, August 12, 1939 in Tennessee. He died April 3, 2008. Survivors include a daughter, Cathy (Tony) Howard, of Nokomis, Florida; two sons, William D. (Karen) Meadows, of Edwardsburg, Michigan, and Tedd Meadows; 19 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren

Silkwood R 1983 · Drama/Thriller · 2h 11m

This drama is based on the true story of Karen Silkwood (Meryl Streep), who works at a nuclear facility, along with her boyfriend, Drew Stephens (Kurt Russell), and their roommate, Dolly Pelliker (Cher). When Karen becomes concerned about safety practices at the plant, she begins raising

awareness o... MORE Release date: DECEMBER 14, 1983 (USA)

Born: FEBRUARY 19, 1946, Longview, TX Died: NOVEMBER 13, 1974, Crescent, OK

After work on November 13, Silkwood went to a union meeting before heading home in her white Honda. Soon, police were summoned to the scene of an accident along Oklahoma's State Highway 74: Silkwood had somehow crashed into a concrete culvert. She was dead by the time help arrived. An autopsy revealed that she had taken a large dose of Quaaludes before she died, which would likely have made her doze off at the wheel; however, an accident investigator found skid marks and a suspicious dent in the Honda's rear bumper, **indicating that a second car had forced Silkwood off the road**. - History.com

The *Church Committee* (Aug 4) was a U.S. Senate select committee in 1975 that investigated **abuses** by the *Central Intelligence Agency*, *National Security Agency*, *Federal Bureau of Investigation*, and the *Internal Revenue Service*. Wikipedia

William Pelham "Bill" Barr is an American attorney who served as the 77th and 85th *United States Attorney General* in the administrations of Presidents George H. W. Bush and Donald Trump. From 1973 to 1977, Barr was employed by the *Central Intelligence Agency*. Wikipedia

Donald Barr was an American educator, writer, and *Office of Strategic Services* agent. He was an administrator at *Columbia University* before serving as headmaster at the Dalton School in New York City and the Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York. He also wrote two science fiction novels. Wikipedia

Born: AUGUST 8, 1921, Manhattan, New York, NY Died: February 5, 2004, Langhorne, PA

Son of Simon Pelham Barr and Estella Barr Husband of Mary Margaret Barr Father of **Private; Private; Private** and United States Attorney General William P. BarrBrother of Margaret Barr

Karen Gay Silkwood was an American **chemical technician** and labor union activist known for raising concerns about corporate practices related to health and safety in a **nuclear facility**.

She worked at the Kerr-McGee Cimarron Fuel Fabrication Site in Oklahoma, making plutonium pellets, and became the first woman on the union's negotiating team. After testifying to the Atomic Energy Commission about her concerns, she was found to have plutonium contamination on her person and in her home. While driving to meet with a New York Times journalist and an official of her union's national office, she died in a car crash under unclear circumstances.

Her family sued Kerr-McGee for the plutonium contamination of Silkwood. The company settled out of court for US $1.38 million, while not admitting liability. Her story was chronicled in Mike Nichols's 1983 Academy Award nominated film Silkwood in which she was portrayed by Meryl Streep.

On November 5, 1974, Silkwood performed a routine self-check and found that her body contained almost 400 times the legal limit for plutonium contamination. She was decontaminated at the plant and sent home with a testing kit to collect urine and feces for further analysis. Although there was plutonium on the inner portions of the gloves which she had been using, the gloves did not have any holes. This suggests the contamination had come not from inside the glovebox, but from some other source.[7]:252

The next morning, as she headed to a union negotiation meeting, Silkwood again tested positive for plutonium, although she had performed only paperwork duties that morning. She was given a more intensive decontamination. On November 7, as she entered the plant, she was found to be dangerously contaminated, even expelling contaminated air from her lungs. A health physics team accompanied her back to her home and found plutonium traces on several surfaces, especially in the bathroom and the refrigerator. When the house was later stripped and decontaminated, some of her property had to be destroyed. Silkwood, her boyfriend Drew Stephens, and her roommate Dusty Ellis were sent to Los Alamos National Laboratory for in-depth testing to determine the extent of the contamination in their bodies.[7]:253

Merle Silkwood, 87, of Nederland, Texas passed away Tuesday, APRIL 1, 2014 at St. Mary Hospital in Port Arthur, Texas. She was

born in **Kilgore, Texas on June 24, 1926** to the late Frank Biggs and Jimmie JEWEL Meadows Biggs. She was a retired employee of Nederland State Bank and a member of First Baptist Church in Nederland. [Perhaps tied to the CIA operations at Kelly Airforce Base, Florence Martin tied to Barry Seal and others]

Merle is preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Billie Maurice Silkwood; and her daughter, Karen Silkwood.

She is survived by her daughters, Rosemary Smith and husband, Bob of Mont Belview and Linda Vincent and husband, Matt of Port Neches; her brother, Jimmy Biggs and wife, Thelma of Hobbs, New Mexico; 8 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren.

THE KILLING OF KAREN SILKWOOD The Story Behind the Kerr-McGee Plutonium Case. By Richard Rashke. Illustrated. 407 pp. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co. $11.95. retrieved from NUT Book Review and copied or modified to here

Mr. Rashke uses a resolutely neutral tone to present his accumulating load of frightening but ultimately inconclusive discoveries. **He learns that neither the F.B.I. nor the Justice Department will admit the need for a more thorough investigation of the circumstances surrounding Silkwood's death, despite allegations of Federal crimes**.

Still, the F.B.I. refuses to hand over its files to the Silkwood investigators. He learns that Jacque Srouji, who had presented herself as a freelance writer interested in the Silkwood case, is a former F.B.I. agent who seems to have remained connected to the agency.

Miss Srouji claims to keep a pile of F.B.I. documents relating to the case in a safe-deposit box, but when pressed by Silkwood investigators produces little more than Kerr-McGee public relations documents.

Chief investigator William Taylor follows his leads to a private espionage center in southern Florida where he is tailed by one professional sleuth and then another; he receives **a veiled death threat and barely escapes being murdered by a man who appears to speak Farsi.**

Mr. Rashke wisely withholds to the very end the final frightening allegation: **An intelligence source called ”Echo” phones, shaken, saying he has seen an F.B.I. memo that describes Karen Silkwood’s murder and that implies that the agency knows who did it**.

In “The Investigation,” Rashke describes the uphill battle to extricate information from various government agencies. This lengthy section focuses on the frustrated attempts to get even public information that would allow the Silkwood estate to sue Kerr-McGee for negligence in Karen’s contamination by plutonium, an ultra-hazardous material. The difficulties encompass company dismissals, political payoffs, and the involvement of secret intelligence agencies, special pro-nuclear interest groups and influence pedlars, senators, and sundry politicians and judges. Rashke’s account will remind students of industrial relations of an earlier anti-union period, replete as it is with examples of coercion, espionage, cover-ups, and illegal wiretapping-even the bugging of Tony Mazzocchi, OH& director of the Oil, Chemical and Atomic Workers, the union of which Karen was a member.

https://www.erudit.org/en/journals/ri/1900-v1-n1-ri196/000156ar/

A jury found a chiropractor and Navy veteran guilty Friday in the gruesome killings of four people at a North Dakota property management firm two years ago.

Jurors returned guilty verdicts on all counts against Chad Isaak, who was charged in the April 1, 2019, deaths of RJR Maintenance & Management co-owner Robert Fakler, 52, and co-workers Adam Fuehrer, 42, and spouses Bill and Lois Cobb, 50 and 45.

Adam Fuehrer, 42, Bismarck, died April 1, 2019. was born in Sunnyvale, CA, on October 13, 1976. He married Melissa Peterson on July 3, 2003

---

https://www.kxnet.com/news/top-stories/chad-isaak-trial-august-9-2021/

Lois Cobb: Massello performed this autopsy on April 2, 2019. Testifies there were 48 stab wounds to the front and back (15 to the back alone from the neck to lower pelvic bone), cutting wounds to

the neck and face (deep cutting wounds to the left and right sides of the neck), two stab wounds to the left arm and a single gunshot wound to the chest. Testifies there had to have been a change in her posture to sustain the wounds on the front and back. Says one possible explanation for that would be multiple altercations with an attacker. Testifies there were 16 wounds to the neck and face alone and 5 deep cuts to the neck, with 2 particularly deep cuts to the left and right sides. Testifies the deep cut on the left side of the neck cut the carotid artery, which would have been lethal in a maximum of six minutes.

Testifies there was bruising on Lois Cobb's forehead, creating a hematoma. Testified that could have occurred from a blow to the forehead, falling forward, or if the head was held, squeezed and moved back and forth. Testifies there were 10 stab wounds to the front of Lois Cobb's chest and 15 to the back and a number of superficial wounds all around. Says the stab wounds injured the internal organs of the chest: 4 wounds to the heart area (1 of which went through the heart) and stab wounds to the lungs, liver and stomach. Testifies the stab wounds could have been caused in a few minutes - five minutes would not be abnormal at all to cause this many stab wounds. Several of the stab wounds would have been lethal. Testifies a knife hitting a bone could have damaged the tip of the knife. Says there were three stab wounds to Lois Cobb's side. Massello says many of the backside stab wounds went deep into the chest wall. Testifies Lois Cobb could have been moving after the stab wounds. Testifies the gunshot wound to the chest featured stippling, an area of small red dots close to the wound entrance made up of bits of metal or powder from the firing of a weapon. Testifies this means the weapon was in contact with or in close contact to where the gunshot wound was found. Massello testifies Lois Cobb had a hysterectomy recently. Testifies that the surgery would not have contributed to her beath. This death was classified as a homicide.

Adam Fuehrer: This autopsy was conducted on April 3, 2019. Testifies Fuehrer had 3 gunshot wounds, two to the back and one to the right upper chest from the front. Also had 5 stab wounds to the neck and 3 to the upper chest and 3 stab wounds to the right side of the back. Testifies the front and back wounds could indicate Fuehrer may have turned during the assault. No residue found around the gunshot wounds, suggesting the gun was at least three inches away or more when fired. Said the first bullet recovered from Fuehrer's

chest wound appeared to be similar to the bullets recovered from William Cobb. Testifies the gunshot was lethal because it damaged the aorta and a person would lose blood very quickly. Second gunshot wound was in the upper portion of Fuehrer's back. Testifies he was able to recover that bullet as well. Testifies the second bullet appeared similar to the first bullet he recovered from Fuehrer and to the bullets recovered from William Cobb. The third gunshot wound was to the right lower chest area from the back and went through Fuehrer's body. Testified there were 11 stab wounds total to Fuehrer's body. Massello testifies the 5 stab wounds to the right lower neck area were clustered near where large blood vessels are located, suggesting it was a targeted area. Testifies the same knife that caused the stab wounds to Adam Fuehrer could be the same knife used on Lois Cobb and William Cobb. Testifies the stab wounds were not immediately lethal wounds. Testifies Fuehrer could have died within 5 minutes. Testifies all the injuries could have been caused in about two minutes. Testifies the onset of rigor mortis in Adam Fuehrer's death could have started within an hour. Nothing found in Fuehrer's system that could have contributed to his death. Also notes Fuehrer had pulmonary emphysema and atherosclerosis. The gunshot wounds to the chest and abdomen were the primary cause of death with the stab wounds contributing to death. This death was classified as a homicide.

Robert Fakler: This autopsy was conducted on April 3, 2019. Testifies Fakler had 11 stab wounds, and numerous cutting wounds to the front of the face. Of particular, 3 stab wounds to the front of the chest "which gravely injured the heart" and 2 to the left side of the body and 3 stab wounds to the back. No gunshot wounds to Fakler, which Massello found suprising, considering the others were shot multiple times. That and the fact Fakler had mutilating stab wounds to his face, which were not present in the other victims. Testifies it is possible all the stab wounds to the four victims could have been caused by the same knife. Testifies three stab wounds cut into the heart, including a cut of the coronary artery, a key blood sdupply to the heart. The cuts to the heart were lethal, saying Fakler could have died within 10 seconds to five minutes. The most significant injuries in the cuts to Robert Fakler's face were the swipes and cuts to the face. Some of the cuts may have come from Robert Fakler being in a "defensive posture," that is, trying to protect himself from his assailant. Massello testifies some cuts to the palms of his hands and left upper arms are indicative of what is called

“defense posture” cuts. Massello testifies the injuries to Fakler could have been inflicted within minutes, perhaps five minutes. Nothing in Fakler’s system that could have continuited to his death. Testifies Fakler had pulmonary emphysema and severe atherosclerosis. Notes all three men were smokers, which may have been responsible for their cases of emphysema. Says Fakler died from stab wounds to the chest. His death was classified as a homicide.

Looking at all four persons killed, Massello notes all but one had gunshot wounds and the bullets associated with the gunshot wounds appeared similar, consistent with a 38 caliber, 357 caliber or 9 millimeter weapon. All had stab wounds and the wounds are consistent with the same weapon being used. Testifies all the injuries could have been caused within 21 minutes. Also testifies it is possible all the wounds could have been caused by one person.

Roger Joseph Ebert June 18, 1942 - April 4, 2013) was an American film critic, film historian, journalist, screenwriter, and author.

Ebert was diagnosed with cancer of the thyroid and salivary glands in 2002. He required treatment that included removing a section of his lower jaw in 2006, leaving him severely disfigured and unable to speak or eat normally. However, his ability to write remained unimpaired and he continued to publish frequently online and in print until his death on APRIL 4, 2013.

Ebert was known for his intimate, Midwestern writing voice and critical views informed by values of populism and humanism.

Roger Joseph Ebert[8] was born in Urbana, Illinois, the only child of Annabel (née Stumm,[9][10] 1911-1987), a bookkeeper,[1][9][11] and Walter Harry Ebert (1901-1960), an electrician.[12][13] He was raised Roman Catholic, attending St. Mary’s elementary school and serving as an altar boy in Urbana.[13]

His paternal grandparents were German immigrants

After graduating from Urbana High School in 1960,[22] Ebert then attended and received his undergraduate degree in 1964.

Politics

A supporter of the Democratic Party,[132] Ebert publicly urged liberal filmmaker Michael Moore to give a politically charged acceptance speech at the Academy Awards: “I’d like to see Michael Moore get up there and let ‘em have it with both barrels and really

let loose and give them a real rabble-rousing speech."[133] During a 1996 panel at the University of Colorado Boulder's Conference on World Affairs, Ebert coined the Boulder Pledge, by which he vowed never to purchase anything offered through the result of an unsolicited email message, or to forward chain emails or mass emails to others.[134][135][136] Ebert endorsed Barack Obama for re-election as president in 2012.[137]

Beliefs

Ebert was critical of intelligent design,[138] and stated that people who believe in either creationism or New Age beliefs such as crystal healing or astrology are not qualified to be president.

Ebert also expressed disbelief in pseudoscientific or supernatural claims in general, calling them "woo-woo,"[140] though he has argued that reincarnation is possible from a "scientific, rationalist point of view."

On black families which Ebert studied and advocated for during his life.

> **Ring the Alarm: The State of Black Kid Joy and What's at Stake Doreen Spicer-Dannelly June 15, 2021**
>
> https://www.rogerebert.com/black-writers-week/ring-the-alarm-the-state-of-black-kid-joy-and-whats-at-stake
>
> .. are we disciplining our kids to the point of fear as opposed to fearlessness?
>
> Unfortunately, I witnessed a mother discipline her son and daughter in a department store. The kids, a boy and girl maybe five or six years old, were just playing in their seats as they waited for their mom. Just as the kids' play became a bit too noisy, the mother turned around, quickly grabbed the arm of the young boy and told him to stop it or she would slap him silly. Now, I know that's not the first time I've heard that kind of frustration from mothers.

> But almost all the time, it’s been from Black mothers. Just to be clear, I don’t have children so this is not to pass judgement because I can only imagine the challenges parents face. But how many times are Black children stifled or have the fear put in them, to the point where they are so scared to move, much less explore, imagine, be spontaneous, or simply have laugh-out-loud fun in the moment?

On September 6, 2018, off-duty Dallas Police Department patrol officer Amber Guyger entered the Dallas, Texas, apartment of 26-year-old accountant Botham Jean and fatally shot him. Guyger said that she had entered the apartment believing it was her own and that she shot Jean believing he was a burglar.[1][2]

Botham Shem Jean, a 26-year-old black man, was a Harding University alumnus and an accountant for PricewaterhouseCoopers (PwC). Jean was born in Saint Lucia.[15]:1[16]

Amber Renée Guyger (born AUGUST 9, 1988)[19] was 30 years old at the time of the shooting. She had been on the Dallas police force for almost five years.

Aug 4, 2020 - Amber Renee Guyger, Appellant, v. State of Texas, Appellee. On Appeal from the 204th Dist. Ct. Dallas Co. No.F18-00737

Botham Shem Jean was dedicated to God at a young age and grew into an accountant with a passion for singing and volunteering. He once took it upon himself to teach his mother’s church choir “how to sing,” she said. “Botham was not happy with our singing at the congregation,” his mother said with a laugh. He taught the choir how to read music and arranged the singers by sopranos, altos, bass and tenor. “Everything Botham did was to impact the lives of people,” Allison Jean said of her son. Destined for Harding University *

Was Hip-Hop Star Wyclef Jean Shot In Haiti? March 21, 20111:44 PM ET

DENVER (CBS4) - The man killed in Sunday morning’s shooting in LoDo has been identified as Jean-Marquris Stewart. Five other people were wounded in the shooting that happened just after 2 a.m.

Sunday on a corner near a music hall and a nightclub in Denver's Lower Downtown area.

Prince Rogers Nelson was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, on JUNE 7, 1958, the son of jazz singer Mattie Della (née Shaw) and pianist and songwriter John Lewis Nelson (more commonly known by his stage name Prince Rogers).

Louis Sedell Hayes was born in Detroit, Michigan, United States,[1] to a father, an automaker, who played drums and piano.[3] His mother waited tables and played the piano.[3] She was the sister of John Nelson, the father of the musician Prince.[4]

Eva Rausing: Found dead with no cause of death yet established. Her husband has been suspected as the killer. Rausing's family says she was at Occidental College at the same time as Obama.

It is unclear whether they knew one another but her devastated family, who recall her link to the then Barry Obama, are clear that it was at Occidental where the pharmacology student - already a regular cannabis user - was 'turned-on' to hard drugs. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/

The Rausing family are a wealthy Swedish family, best known for the Tetra Pak founder Ruben Rausing. Several members of the family now live in the United Kingdom.

Events leading up to 2012

In April 2008, Rausing and his wife were arrested on drugs charges after Mrs Rausing allegedly tried to take small amounts of crack cocaine and heroin into the United States embassy in London. Quantities of crack cocaine and heroin were then found in their home. They were charged with possession of a large amount of cocaine and smaller quantities of crack, heroin and cannabis after a Scotland Yard investigation. They admitted possessing Class A drugs (cocaine and heroin) and received a police caution.

10 July 2012 Rausing was arrested on suspicion of possessing class A drugs, after which his wife Eva Rausing was found dead at the couple's Belgravia home.Rausing failed to report his wife Eva's death for two months. On 17 July 2012, he was charged with delaying burial of her body.[8] He pleaded guilty and received a suspended sentence. The couple had four children.

He married Julia Delves Broughton, daughter of Sir Evelyn Delves Broughton, 12th Bt and sister of Isabella Blow, in June 2014.

Isabella “Issie” Blow (19 NOVEMBER 1958 - 7 May 2007) was an English magazine editor. As the muse of hat designer Philip Treacy, she is credited with discovering the models Stella Tennant and Sophie Dahl as well as propelling and continually advocating the career of fashion designer Alexander McQueen, beginning when she bought the entirety of his explosive premier show inspired by Jack the Ripper. She died by suicide in 2007.

Issie Blow moved to New York City in 1979 to study Ancient Chinese Art at Columbia University and shared a flat with the actress Catherine Oxenberg. A year later, she left the Art History programme at Columbia, moved to Texas, and worked for Guy Laroche. In 1981 she married her first husband, Nicholas Taylor (whom she divorced in 1983), and was introduced to the fashion director of the US edition of Vogue, Anna Wintour. Blow was hired initially as Wintour’s assistant, but it was not long before she was assisting André Leon Talley, as of 2008 US Vogue’s editor-at-large. While working in New York, she befriended Andy Warhol and Jean-Michel Basquiat.

Ovarian Cancer and poor life outlook

Toward the end of her life, Blow became seriously depressed and was reportedly anguished over her inability to “find a home in a world she influenced”. Daphne Guinness, a friend of Blow’s, stated: “She was upset that Alexander McQueen didn’t take her along when he sold his brand to Gucci. Once the deals started happening, she fell by the wayside. Everybody else got contracts, and she got a free dress”.[18] According to a 2002 interview with Tamsin Blanchard, it was Blow who brokered the deal in which Gucci purchased McQueen’s label.[8] Other pressures on her included financial problems (Blow was disinherited by her father in 1994)[8] and infertility.

Isabella and Detmar Blow separated in 2004. Detmar Blow went on to have an affair with Stephanie Theobald, the society editor of British Harper’s Bazaar, while his estranged wife entered into a liaison with a gondolier she met in Venice. During the couple’s separation, Blow was diagnosed with bipolar disorder and began undergoing electroshock therapy. For a time, the treatments appeared to be helpful. During this period she also had an affair with Matthew Mellon; however, after an eighteen-month separation,

Isabella and Detmar Blow were reconciled. Soon afterward, she was diagnosed with ovarian cancer.

Depressed over her waning celebrity status[22] and her cancer diagnosis, Blow began telling friends that she was suicidal. In 2006, Blow attempted suicide with an overdose of sleeping pills. Later that year, Blow again attempted suicide by jumping from the Hammersmith Flyover, which resulted in her breaking both ankles. Blow made several more suicide attempts in 2007, by driving her car into the rear of a lorry, attempting to obtain horse tranquilizers, trying to drown herself in a lake and by overdosing while on a beach in India.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Deacon Jones retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

David D. “Deacon” Jones (DECEMBER 9, 1938 - JUNE 3, 2013)

(from Peter Van Slingerland, Something Terrible Has Happened [to [[DAROA]] Thalia Massie] (1966), pp. 316-322.)

On JUNE 3, 2013, Jones died at 74 of natural causes after suffering from lung cancer and heart disease at his home in Anaheim Hills, California. [30][31] Jones’s death left Rosey Grier as the last surviving member of the Fearsome Foursome, the L.A. Rams defensive line which is widely considered the best such unit in the history of the NFL. Of the former defensive standout, NFL commissioner Roger Goodell said, “Even with his fellow Hall of

Famers, Deacon Jones held a special status. He was an icon among the icons.” Washington Football Team General Manager Bruce Allen, son of Jones’s longtime coach George Allen, called him “one of the greatest players in NFL history. Off the field… a true giant.”[

Peter Van Slingerland interviewed Deacon Jones in the 1960s while conducting research for his book, Something Terrible Has Happened . The Day of the Murder

Peter Van Slingerland interviewed Deacon Jones in the 1960s while conducting research for his book, Something Terrible Has Happened . The Day of the Murder

Sports Illustrated columnist Peter King noted at his death that Jones had a profound effect on the way defense was played in the NFL and cited the influence on such later NFL stars as Lawrence Taylor, Deion Sanders, and Michael Strahan.[33] As a tribute to Jones, the NFL created the Deacon Jones Award, which will be given annually to the league leader in sacks.

Lyle and Erik’s father, José Enrique Menéndez, was born on May 6, 1944, in Havana, Cuba. At age 16, he moved to the United States, shortly after the beginning of the Cuban Revolution.[2] José attended Southern Illinois University, where he met Mary Louise “Kitty” Andersen (1941-1989). They married in 1963 and moved to New York City, where José earned an accounting degree from Queens College.[3] The couple’s first son, Joseph Lyle Menéndez, who goes by his middle name, was born on January 10, 1968.[4]

Kitty quit her teaching job after Lyle was born, and the family moved to New Jersey, where Erik was born on November 27, 1970, in Gloucester Township.[5][6][5] In New Jersey, the family lived in Hopewell Township in Mercer County, and both brothers attended Princeton Day School.[3] In 1986, José’s career as a corporate executive took the family to Beverly Hills, California.[5][3] The following year, Erik began attending high school at Beverly Hills High, where he earned average grades and displayed a remarkable talent for tennis, ranking 44th in the United States for 18-and-under players.[7]

On the evening of August 20, 1989, José and Kitty were sleeping on a couch in the den of their house in Beverly Hills when Lyle and Erik entered the den carrying shotguns.[8] José was shot in the back of

the head with a Mossberg 12-gauge shotgun.[9] Kitty was awakened by the shots and got up from the couch. She was shot in the leg and fell, and was then shot several times in the arm, chest, and face, leaving her unrecognizable.

When they returned home later that night, Lyle called 9-1-1 and shouted “Someone killed my parents!”[12] When officers from the Beverly Hills police department arrived, the brothers told them that the murders occurred while they were at a movie theater seeing Batman, and then they attended the annual “Taste of L.A.” festival at the Santa Monica Civic Auditorium. The police did not order the brothers to undergo gunshot residue tests to find out whether they recently used a firearm,[13] since at that time, there was no clear evidence that suggested they might be involved.

In the months after the murders, the police connected the brothers’ lavish spending to the murders of their parents.[13] Lyle bought a Rolex watch, a Porsche Carrera, and Chuck’s Spring Street Cafe,[14] a Buffalo wing restaurant in Princeton, New Jersey, while Erik hired a full-time tennis coach and competed in a series of tournaments in Israel. They eventually left the family mansion unoccupied, as they decided to live in adjoining condos in nearby Marina del Rey.[15] They also drove around Los Angeles in their deceased mother’s Mercedes-Benz SL convertible, dined expensively, and went on overseas trips to the Caribbean and London.[16] It is believed that they spent somewhere around $700,000 during the period between the murders and their arrests, but the suspicion on the brothers for their spending was later disputed by family members, stating that there were no changes with their spendings before and after the killings.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Shane Todd’s girlfriend, Shirley Sarmiento, expected to hear from him on Friday or Saturday, but he did not respond to her messages. On Sunday, June 24 (Approaching July 4), she went to his apartment. Finding the door unlocked, she entered, and discovered Todd’s body hanging from a bathroom door. A chair was about five feet away. Sarmiento then contacted Todd’s family in the United States to alert them to his death.

The police were quoted as saying that Todd “drilled holes into his bathroom wall, bolted in a pulley, then slipped a black strap through the pulley and wrapped it around the toilet several times. He then

tethered the strap to his neck and jumped from a chair.” However, when Todd’s family arrived at his apartment in Singapore after receiving news of his death, they noted that the scene was not as described: there were no holes in the marble walls of the bathroom, and neither were there bolts or screws. The location of the toilet was also not where the police report indicated it was. Furthermore, there were no signs of an investigation at the scene; police had not put up crime scene tape or dusted for fingerprints.

The Financial Times reported that Todd’s home “looked like a snapshot of a man in the middle of a move”. Before his death, Todd was in the middle of doing the laundry. He had packed boxes in preparation for his move back to the United States, and had clean clothes folded on the couch. He was also apparently in the middle of trying to sell his furniture, and had been writing out price tags. His airline ticket back to the United States was on the table, but his laptop and phone had been taken away by the police.

Police found several suicide notes allegedly left by Todd, but his family and girlfriend told the Financial Times that they did not seem to be Todd’s writing. In one note, he apologized for being a burden to his family, but his mother said he had never been a burden; he had excelled at everything, she said. Another note praised the management of IME. His girlfriend was incredulous, noting that Todd “hated his job.” After his mother read the notes, she told the police detectives, “My son might have killed himself, but he did not write this.”

David Camp, a criminologist from Illinois, analyzed the suicide note side by side with a collection of Todd’s other writings and told reporters that he held the opinion that the suicide note found by the police was not written by Todd. Camp concluded that it wasn’t written by an American and wasn’t typical of a suicide, that he felt the note was detached and unemotional, and did not match up with Todd’s personality. He added that “everything about [the suicide note] was different: different format, different cultural backgrounds, different wording, different sentence length, everything about it was completely different, which leads to one conclusion; someone else wrote it.”

The official autopsy report provided by the Singapore police said that Todd’s cause of death was “asphyxia due to hanging.” But on his body, Todd’s family found bruises on his hands and a bump on

his forehead, neither of which was mentioned in the autopsy report. Suspecting foul play, they asked the mortuary to photograph Shane's body before burial, and send the photos to Edward Adelstein, a county-level deputy medical examiner in Missouri. Adelstein's initial theory was that Todd's wounds did not support the suicide hypothesis. Instead, it appeared Todd was involved in a fight with an attacker and died by "garrotting". The original pathologist in Singapore dismissed Adelstein's conclusions, stating that Adelstein had not seen the body and had mistaken the post-mortem pooling of blood in the hands for bruises. *

Jessica Sibley Upshaw (August 31, 1959 - March 24, 2013) was an American politician and lawyer.

Born in Meridian, Mississippi, Upshaw received her bachelor's and law degrees from the University of Mississippi and practiced law. She served in the Mississippi House of Representatives, from Diamondhead, Mississippi, as a Republican from 2004 to 2013. Upshaw was found dead in the home of former Mississippi State Representative Clint Rotenberry in Mendenhall, Mississippi on March 24, 2013.[4] Police investigated her death, an apparent gunshot suicide.

Clinton Grice Rotenberry Jr. (born January 12, 1953) was a former American politician and businessman. Born in Mendenhall, Mississippi, Rotenberry went to Belhaven University and is the owner of Rotenberry Realty in Mendenhall, Mississippi. Rotenberry served in the Mississippi House of Representatives from 1992-2007. Rotenberg was a Republican.

Agenda 21 is a comprehensive plan of action to be taken globally, nationally and locally by organizations of the United Nations System, Governments, and Major Groups in every area in which human impacts on the environment.

Agenda 21, the Rio Declaration on Environment and Development, and the Statement of principles for the Sustainable Management of Forests were adopted by more than 178 Governments at the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) held in Rio de Janerio, Brazil, 3 to 14 June 1992.

The Commission on Sustainable Development (CSD) was created in December 1992 to ensure effective follow-up of UNCED, to monitor and report on implementation of the agreements at the local, national, regional and international levels. It was agreed that a five

year review of Earth Summit progress would be made in 1997 by the United Nations General Assembly meeting in special session.

The full implementation of Agenda 21, the Programme for Further Implementation of Agenda 21 and the Commitments to the Rio principles, were strongly reaffirmed at the World Summit on Sustainable Development (WSSD) held in Johannesburg, South Africa from 26 August to 4 September 2002.

Graham King OBE is an English film producer. He has been nominated four times for the Academy Award for Best Picture, for producing the films; The Aviator (2004), Hugo (2011), Bohemian Rhapsody (2018), and winning for The Departed (2006).

Martin Charles Scorsese born NOVEMBER 17, 1942) is an American film and television director,

Graham King and Martin Scorsese hired Jean-Marc Vallée to direct the period drama The Young Victoria.[16] Written by Julian Fellowes, the film is based on the early life and reign of Queen Victoria, and her marriage to Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

Jean-Marc Vallée Dies: Director Of ‘Dallas Buyers Club,’ ‘Big Little Lies’ & ‘Sharp Objects’ Was 58; Heart Attack Believed To Be The Cause

Julian Alexander Kitchener-Fellowes, Baron Fellowes of West Stafford DL (born 17 August 1949) is an English actor, novelist, film director and screenwriter, and a Conservative peer of the House of Lords.

Holocaust Genocide and Eugenics Counter-Culture reaction. The rise of Counter Holocaust Eugenics Programs adn Epstein

John Percy de Jongh Jr. (born NOVEMBER 13, 1957)

The Jeffrey Epstein VI Foundation was[1] a private foundation established in 2000 by New York financier and convicted sex offender[2] Jeffrey Epstein.[3] Officially registered as J. Epstein VI Foundation, the “VI” stands for Virgin Islands, where the foundation was based and Epstein

owned a private island. The foundation’s board included Cecile de Jongh, wife of the former Governor of the United States Virgin Islands, John de Jongh.

John Percy de Jongh, Jr. is the seventh elected Governor of the United States Virgin Islands. John Percy de Jongh, Jr. was born on November 13, 1957 and was raised on St. Thomas where he attended St. Peter and Paul School. He graduated from Catholic Central High School in Detroit and received a Bachelor of Arts (BA) degree in Economics from Antioch College (Yellow Spring, Ohio) in 1981.

John Percy de Jongh Jr. (born NOVEMBER 13, 1957) is an American businessman and politician who served as the seventh elected Governor of the United States Virgin Islands. He has been active in Virgin Islands politics and the business community since returning to St. Thomas after graduating from college in 1981. De Jongh has been involved in community development, commercial banking, served on the boards of business and philanthropic organizations, appointed to government positions and elected to public office.

De Jongh ran for governor in the 2002 general election as an independent candidate,[2] placing second with 24.4% of the vote and losing to the incumbent, Charles W. Turnbull.

Jeffrey Epstein case threatens to drag Virgin Islands elite into the muck. Will it matter?

Miami Herald *

The U.S. Virgin Islands opened up a new and explosive front in the battle over Jeffery Epstein’s $600 million estate this week when it included one of the sex offender’s companies, Southern Trust, as a co-defendant in the case.

ith that late amendment, the attorney general’s office seemed to be painting a target on some of the

> island’s most prominent figures, including Gov. Albert Bryan Jr., and a former first lady, Cecile de Jongh.
>
> Social media and the island’s legal community erupted with speculation that the powerful officials might get dragged into the mire created by Epstein’s criminal enterprise and human trafficking ring.
>
> But in an interview with the Miami Herald, USVI Attorney General Denise George squelched those rumors, saying there was no evidence yet that might suggest broader responsibility. -BY JIM WYSS UPDATED FEBRUARY 14, 2020 6:40 PM

At issue is Southern Trust, a purported data-mining company that Epstein incorporated in the USVI in 2011, and that the government believes was a sham to cover up his illegal activities.

Elisabeth and Robert Maxwell retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Elisabeth Jenny JEANNE Maxwell (née Meynard; 11 March 1921 - 7 AUGUST 2013) was a French-born researcher of the Holocaust who established the journal Holocaust and Genocide Studies in 1987.[1] She was married to publishing tycoon Robert Maxwell from 1945 until his death in 1991 when the family soon came under scrutiny for his business dealings, especially his responsibility for the Mirror Group pension scandal.[2][3] Later in life, she was recognized for her work as a proponent of Interfaith dialogue and received several awards including an honorary fellowship from the Woolf Institute at Cambridge.

Maxwell was born Elisabeth Jenny Jeanne Meynard in La Grive, near Saint-Alban-de-Roche, France, to Louis “Paul” Meynard and Colombe (née Petel) Meynard.[1][5] Paul Meynard was a Protestant descendant of the Huguenot a descendant of Protestant Huguenot aristocracy whose lineage included kings of France[6][7] and Colombe Meynard was a Roman Catholic (whose marriage to a Protestant resulted in her excommunication).

In September 1944, after the Liberation of Paris, she met Czechoslovakian-born British Army Captain Robert Maxwell, while

working as an interpreter for the Welcome Committee, which introduced French people to allied officers; they married on 15 March 1945.[1] She then worked as his secretary and assistant in London as he established his publishing empire.[1] The Maxwells had nine children: Michael, Philip, Ann, Christine, Isabel, Karine, Ian, Kevin and Ghislaine. All of Maxwell's children were delivered by her sister Yvonne, a gynecologist, in Maisons-Laffitte, France.[8] Two of the children died in childhood: daughter Karine died in 1957, at age three, from leukemia, and son Michael entered a coma following a car crash in 1961; he died six years later without regaining consciousness.[12] At first, the family lived on a budget, but later moved into a mansion at Broomfield, Esher.[1] Starting in 1960, the family lived at Headington Hill Hall where the offices to Robert Maxwell's Pergamon Press were also located.

Maxwell researched her husband's Jewish relatives who perished under Nazi rule, and discovered they amounted in total to over 300 of his immediate and extended family.

he Woolf Institute is an academic institute in Cambridge, England. Founded in 1998 by Dr Edward Kessler MBE and the Revd Professor Martin Forward in central Cambridge on the Westminster College Site, [1] it is dedicated to the study of interfaith relations between Jews, Christians and Muslims.[2] Using research and education to explore the relationship between religion and society, it aims to foster greater understanding and tolerance.

In 1998, the United States Holocaust memorial Museum (USHMM) established the Center for Advanced Holocaust Studies (CAHS). Working with the Academic Committee of the United States Holocaust Memorial Council, the CAHS supports research projects and publications about the Holocaust (including a partnership with Oxford University Press to publish the scholarly journal Holocaust and Genocide Studies), helps make accessible collections of Holocaust-related archival material, supports fellowship opportunities for pre- and post- doctoral researchers, and hosts seminars, summer research workshops for academics, conferences, lectures, and symposia. The CAHS's Visiting Scholars Program and other events have made the USHMM one of the world's principal venues for Holocaust scholarship.

Elisabeth Jenny Jeanne Maxwell and Committee on Conscience

The Museum contains the offices of the Committee on Conscience (CoC), a joint United States government and privately funded think tank, which by presidential mandate engages in global human rights research. Using the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, approved by the United Nations in 1948 and ratified by the United States in 1988, the CoC has established itself as a leading non-partisan commenter on the Darfur Genocide, as well as the war-torn region of Chechnya in Russia, a zone that the CoC believes could produce genocidal atrocities. The CoC does not have policy-making powers and serves solely as an advisory institution to the American and other governments.

This book

Snippets from derived from or links from https://medium.com/@vbulahtin/list-of-confirmed-conspiracies-ee54069fdd9a

WILL THE US MILITARY BE CALLED ON ONE DAY TO FIRE ON US CITIZENS?

https://www.nowtheendbegins.com/

2009 Nobel Peace Prize nominee Jim Garrow shockingly claims he was told by a top military veteran that the Obama administration's "litmus test" for new military leaders is whether or not they will obey an order to fire on U.S. citizens.

Garrow was nominated three years ago for the prestigious Nobel Peace Prize and is the founder of The Pink Pagoda Girls, an organization dedicated to rescuing baby girls from "gendercide" in China. Garrow has been personally involved in "helping rescue more than 36,000 Chinese baby girls from death." He is a public figure, not an anonymous voice on the Internet, which makes his claim all the more disturbing.

"I have just been informed by a former senior military leader that Obama is using a new "litmus test" in determining who will stay and who must go in his military leaders. Get ready to explode folks. "The new litmus test of leadership in the military is if they will fire on US citizens or not". Those who will not are being removed," Garrow wrote on his Facebook page, later following up the post by adding the man who told him is, "one of America's foremost military heroes," whose goal in divulging the information was to "sound the alarm."

The 7th Floor Group was a group of US State Department officials who met regularly on the 7th floor of the Harry S. Truman Building in Washington, DC, that was exposed in Autumn 2016. The FBI referred to the group as a “shadow government” inside the State Department, which briefly attracted the attention of commercially-controlled media.[1] The group appears to have formed around Hillary Clinton, although no direct evidence has yet emerged to tie her to the group. Most if not all remaining members had their employment terminated on 17 FEBRUARY 2017.[2]

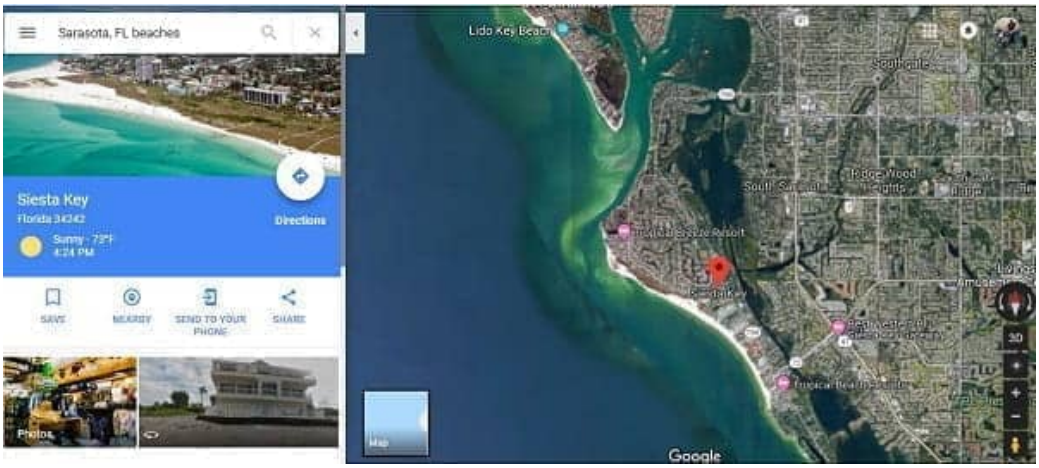
FAMILY JEWELS : set of reports that detailed (unlawful) activities conducted by the United States CIA, held secret from the public for many decades.

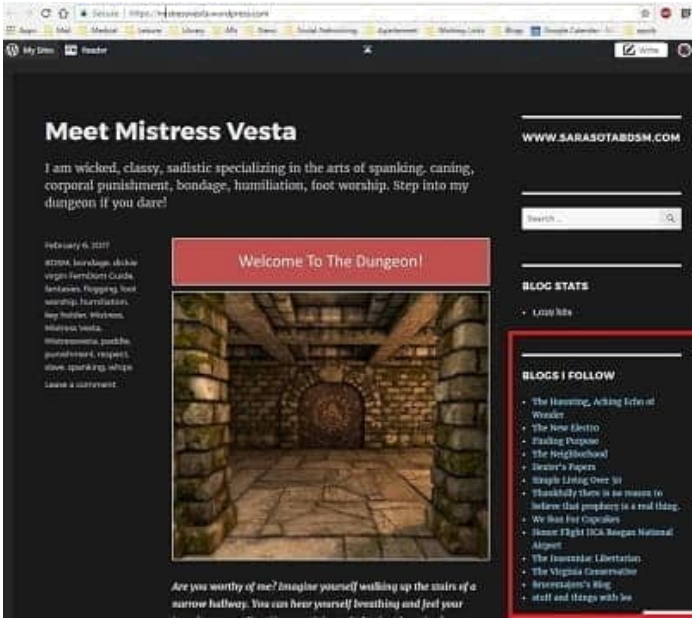
FOUNDATION X : secretive Foundation X was discovered in an article about Jon Stewart and his possible connection to Templars, “Secretive Knights Templar Make Astounding Bid To Save World”, and confirmed by Lord James of Blackheath’s 2010 speech to UK’s House of Lords about Foundation X’s 15,000,000,000,000 baiout offer. In 2012, Lord James has come to the following conclusions about Foundation X, “I think there may have been a massive piece of money laundering committed by a major government which ought to know better and that it has effectively undermined the integrity of the British bank the Royal Bank of Scotland, in doing so. The second alternative is that a major American department has an agency that has gone rogue on it because it has been wound up and has created

a structure out of which they are seeking to get at least 50 billion Euros as a payoff.

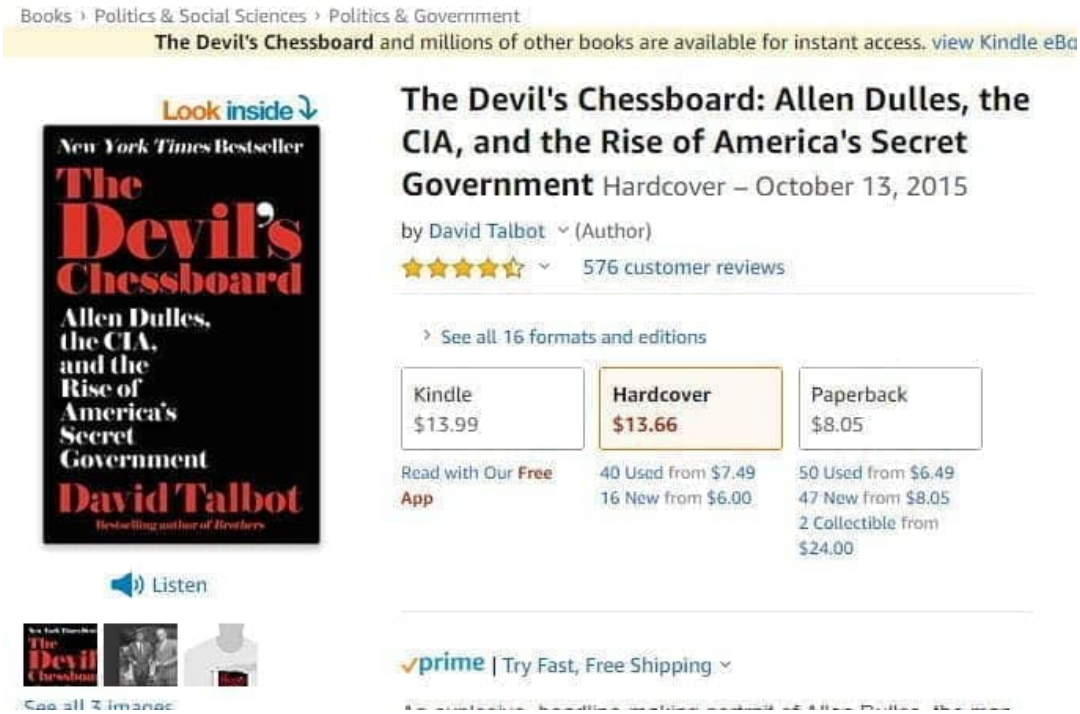
Which most likely funds black on white Bernies White Girls In Bikinis Parties for the US Marines under the continuing

OPERATION MIDNIGHT CLIMAX : CIA dosed prostitutes with LSD and watched them have sex behind mirrors. “Because of important research with US tax dollars, guys.” Subproject of MKULTRA [U,P]


Sarasota, FL beaches
Siesta Key
Florida 34242
Directions
Sunny · 73°F
4:24 PM
SAVE
NEARBY
SEND TO YOUR PHONE
SHARE
Photos
Lido Key Beach
Google


Meet Mistress Vesta
I am wicked, classy, sadistic specializing in the arts of spanking, caning, corporal punishment, bondage, humiliation, foot worship. Step into my dungeon if you dare!
Welcome To The Dungeon!
Are you worthy of me? Imagine yourself walking up the stairs of a narrow hallway. You can hear yourself breathing and feel your
WWW.SARASOTABDSM.COM
BLOG STATS
BLOGS I FOLLOW

OPERATION PAPERCLIP : US intelligence recruitment of over 1600 Nazi scientists into US military intelligence. With Paperclip came mass psychology, ritual abuse studies that became the basis of future project MKULTRA. In Paperclip over 7000 US soldiers were subjected to Nazi experimentation, including testing poisonous gas and LSD on them, in the name of security. Everything the public wanted them not to do.



The U.S. Population is being Gaslighted about me. They know the PsyOps plant stories, not me.

US/UK MILITARY INTELLIGENCE ASTROTURFING : The policies of abuse sociology and the weaponization of public psychology, including military intelligence behavior such as cognitive-infiltration; social media manipulation of opinion; sensemaking in the activity of manufacturing the public's belief in non-reality, aka "Gaslighting"

https://lamecherry.blogspot.com/2013/04/assassination-incorporated-1600-penn.html?fbclid=IwAR3fWJwIdHfWdG2BUZwEflEJUeJjGZy4c_PEW_0ViMO6uawxipercLd01JU

Once again another Lame Cherry exclusive in matter and anti matter……

The assassination of diplomat Anne Smedinghoff was directed from 1600 Penn Avenue, in a fringe control cell, run out of the NSA.

In the Smedinghoff sanction, Homeland Director Janet Naps Napolitano knew of this operation, the CIA knew of this operation as she was one of their “own” and the NSA proper knew of the assassination.

What this cell is, is a melding of the political wing of Val-erie Jarrett, David Axelrod, David Plouffe and Michelle Robinson Obama, with full knowledge by Birther Hussein Obama, in this “committee to re elect the birther” and to provide political opportunities in staged crisis to not take advantage of.

Rahm Emanuel never quite knew the depths to what his statement would devolve to.

The reason Smedinghoff was terminated, was her indirect knowledge in being the “cancer courier” who provided the wafer to the priest who fed this bio toxin to Hugo Chavez. Smedinghoff did not know her mission in Venezuela, but after reaching her new assignment in Afghanistan, became concerned over the perilous things that Birther Hussein was exposing the Israeli state to and the treatment of Jews, that in conversation with a Mosaad operative, a recruitment was initiated, and Smedinghoff divulged her part in the Venezuela operation which the Israeli operative helped fill in the details to bring to the conclusion of why international headlines were speaking of the cancer weapon, and Smedinghoff was made to realize she was the loaded gun.

This information found it’s way through the NSA network and Smedinghoff was sourced as the conduit. It was at this point that this double agent was sanctioned for termination to cover up what was becoming a story pointing fingers at the Obama regime as Murder Incorporated.

Bluntly put, there is no difference in Smedinghoff, Benghazi with Ambassador Stevens, the SEALS loaded into one helo and murdered and Hugo Chavez. All of these operations were run out of 1600 Penn Avenue by the cell operational with full knowledge of the NSA Director.

This cell, was behind the setting up of the fake bin Laden compound in Pakistan for a future political event.

The reason the CIA, NSA and Napolitano were informed of the Smedinghoff assassination, was this was one of their own and would bring high attention as Chris Stevens. There could not be “inquiries” into this, as Anne Smedinghoff like Chandra Levy left strings which if pulled would reveal other higher profile operations.

This cell in the NSA was cleverly put together, and the NSA director is disavows any direct knowledge of operations, so it is never under Congressional oversight. The coordinator for this cell is Eric Holder, and is why he was brought into the Obama regime for the beginning in order to run this cell, as it was Holder who was the hatchet man in the Clinton Administration who under Janet Reno ran the Waco operations that murdered the Branch Davidians and burned their children alive for political effect, and it was Holder who ran the mass assassination of the group around Sec. Ron Brown when he was executed with an ice pellet bullet, and the surviving flight attendent on ground after the crash was murdered as she wandered around ground zero. Vince Foster’s termination was coordinated by the hatchet man Eric Holder.

Holder is the enforcer for the CARTEL at 1600 Penn Avenue. His cover is Attorney General, but in working the NSA cell, he never answers to Congress as they would never inquire to him about NSA matters, as he is not overtly in control of the NSA, as this all falls under Janet Napolitano’s arena, but how the cell operates, is Napolitano is often in the dark about operations being run in the high profile, and that includes the murder of Hugo Chavez.

Napolitano knew nothing of this operation run out of Homeland by Holder in this NSA cell.

FBI Director Robert Mueller is aware of this NSA cell, but he is not a part of it.

This NSA group scares the CIA and FBI, as those finding the tracks of their operations, know this is all sanctioned and protected at the highest levels, and those matters are not to be spoken of.

Andrew Breitbart was assassinated by this political assassination committee.

About 3,850,000 results (1.11 seconds)

Smith & Hassler Law Firm - For Wrongful Death Lawsuits

Ad www.smithandhassler.com/Attorneys/Wrongful-Death ▾ (877) 999-0208

Impressive Record, Compassionate Service. Contact Us for a Consultation Today! No Fee Unless We Win. Proven Results. 24/7 Live Chat. Free Case Evaluation. Types: Auto Accidents, Pedestrian Accidents, Wrongful **Death**, Medical Malpractice, Slip & Fall Accidents, Work Injuries.

1225 N Loop W #525, Houston, TX - Open today · Open 24 hours ▾

Call Smith & Hassler Now
Available 24/7. Contact Us Now.
Serving the Injuried in Houston.

Free Legal Consultation
Free, Easy & Confidential Review.
Experienced Lawyers You Can Trust.

Samuel Hopkins - Baltimore Sun

https://www.baltimoresun.com/news/bs-xpm-2008-11-07-0811060105-story.html ▾

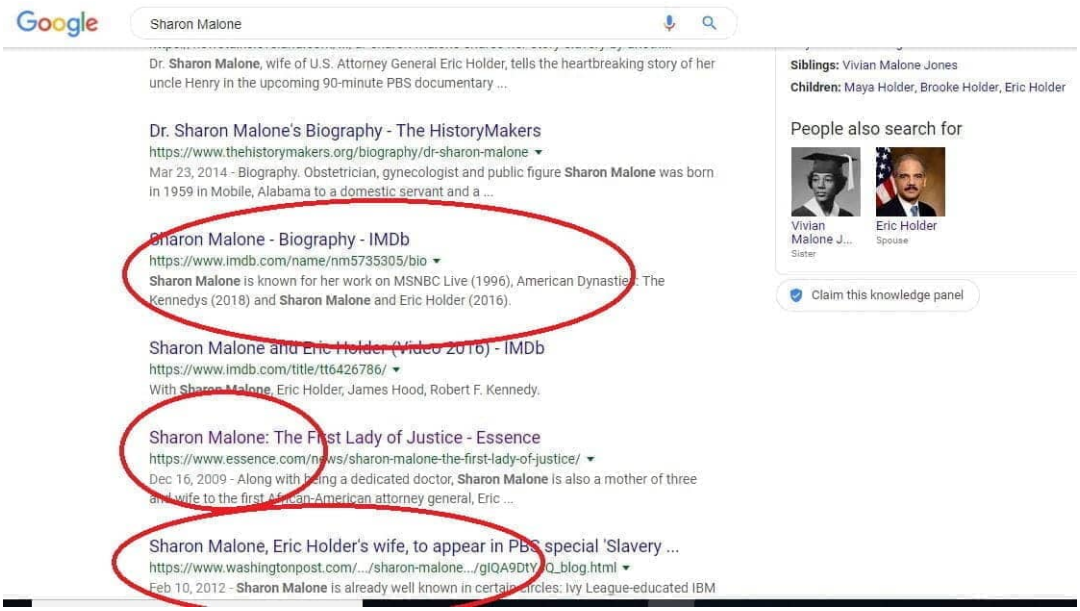
Nov 7, 2008 - "**Sam Hopkins** was one of the great gentlemen of Baltimore. ... Julian L. Lapides, a Baltimore **attorney** and former Democratic state lawmaker, was a ... From 1995 until his **death**, he was a member of the board of the Friends of ...

A life well lived: Samuel Hopkins - Washington Examiner

https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/a-life-well-lived-samuel-hopkins ▾

Nov 17, 2008 - **Samuel Hopkins** was a luminous presence in a sometimes dark and ... University of Maryland **Law** School at night and was admitted to the Bar in 1938. ... from 1985 to 1995 and Civic Works Board from 1995 until his **death**.

Images for sam hopkins lawyer death



HeteroInflexible

I believe overtly faked warrants on me, by William Ruiz and Jim Volcelka, are what Jen Moore was murdered over. These warrants were people speaking lines which would be atributed to me, but were spoken by William or Jim.

hower after not having been able to shower for weeks. It was ME just moving into his condo after camping my way there from Texas.

What did he say under surveillance next, while wearing my stolen motorcycle jacket? And why did Jim Volkelca say to me “I took the asvab but decided to go in to the same line of work privately instead of enlisting” when it was me who took the Military ASVAB in MEPS Oakland CA, ,was offered Crypto Analyst or Fire Control Officer, but I decided not to enlist, and went on to private work, often working with crypto. And at KinkBnB my clothes were stolen and SimplyCat was only shopping for size 13 boots, I wear 13, and she was shopping for guns at the same time. All this fits with fake warrants on the death of Jen Moore as a coverup.

Eric Holder and the 1600 Penn Group
http://lamecherry.blogspot.com/2013/04/assassination-incorporated-1600-penn.html

The Rise of Vincent Stewart

Stewart was born in Kingston, Jamaica. He attended Kingston College before immigrating to the United States in 1971 at age 13. He received his undergraduate degree in history in 1981 from Western Illinois University and was commissioned into the United States Marine Corps that same year.

Vincent R. Stewart

Vincent R. Stewart is a Jamaican American lieutenant general in the United States Marine Corps who is currently serving as Deputy Commander at United States Cyber Command. He previously served as the 20th Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency. Wikipedia

Born: 1958 (age 61 years), Kingston, Jamaica

Education: Kingston College

Service/branch: United States Marine Corps

Awards: Defense Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Merit, MORE

Kingston College

School

Kingston College is an all-male high school, located at 2A North St., Kingston, Jamaica W.I Wikipedia

Motto: Fortis Cadere Cedere Non Potest

Years offered: 11-19

Founded: April 16, 1925

General Stewart fits the profile of a non-natural born US Citizen with immigrant sensitivities and distrust of white nationalists.

[Defense Intelligence Agency]

Not secure | www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/...

Mail | Social Networking | News | SockPuppets | Titles | SkatingSources

D.C.'s U.S. attorney: One foot in court, one in the streets

By Keith L. Alexander
Washington Post Staff Writer
Monday, April 19, 2010

Then-U.S. Attorney Eric H. Holder sat on the sofa of his fifth-floor office 13 years ago and listened to the young lawyer tell him what needed to change: Prosecutors spent too much time in their offices and the courthouse, and not enough time in the community.

Ronald C. Machen told his future boss in a job interview that they needed to have a regular presence throughout the District by attending community forums, meetings in church basements, youth summits and the like. Waiting until a crime is committed, Holder recalled Machen telling him, was too late to develop relationships.

PHOTOS Previous Next

"I'm comfortable in all environments. . . . My goal is to represent all people," says Ronald C. Machen, the District's new U.S. attorney. (Nikki Kahn/the Washington Post)

Buy Photo

TOOLBOX

Resize Print

Machen, 40, has returned to the U.S. attorney's office as its chief after being sworn in as the District's top prosecutor in February.

The District's U.S. attorney job is one of the most coveted in federal law enforcement. As the city's top law enforcement official, the U.S. attorney overseas the largest federal prosecutor's office in the nation, with about 340 lawyers handling local and federal criminal cases.

This book

https://www.archives.gov/research/jfk/select-committee-report/part-1c.html

CIA doc AUG 3 1962 The Family in Australia

AUGUST 4 1961 was the said birthday of Barrack Obama Jr. In fact he was born as part of a Windsor FBI NSA DARPA plan on November 18 1961 at Daniel Freeman Memorial Hospital Manhattan Beach in the Manhattan Project to Eva Ban, surrogate. August 4 1962 they were staging a birthday party for him with Marilyn Monroe and Malcom X. She died that day.

Peace On Earth

Trapp Family Singers - Carol Of The Drum

Glenn Allen Youngkin is an American businessman and politician who is the governor-elect of Virginia. He is expected to be inaugurated as the 74th governor of Virginia on January 15, 2022. Wikipedia Born: DECEMBER 9, 1966 (age 54 years)

On Nov. 11, 2002, Youngkin was the founding secretary of British QinetiQa creation of the British Ministry of Defencei.e., the British CROWN. Among other obligations to obey the Queen, Youngkin was duty

bound to follow the British Official Secrets Act as a QinetiQ officer responsible to co-sign all contracts entered into by the company.

Youngkin's first founding director was Sir Jonathan Richard Symonds, an accountant responsible for managing the Monarch's Golden company control shares (preferred voting shares).

The QinetiQ Articles of Association affirm that Youngkin was the company secretary and keeper of the seal. The only higher position in the company is managing director, the British monarch's 100% overarching control notwithstanding.

Youngkin's OATH carries on to this day. QinitiQ has received over $8.5 billion (2020) in U.S. Defense contracts. Some of those companies are in Virginia. CONCLUSION: YOUNGKIN IS INTERLOCKED WITH A FOREIGN POWER. Therefore, absent full disclosure and without special dispensation from the Virginia legislature.

Qinetiq Group Plc, Co. No. 4586941. (Jun. 03, 2003). Resolutions at General Meeting re. British Monarch's "Special Share." Companies House (UK).

HARD PROOF of Youngkin's treason, under his signature.

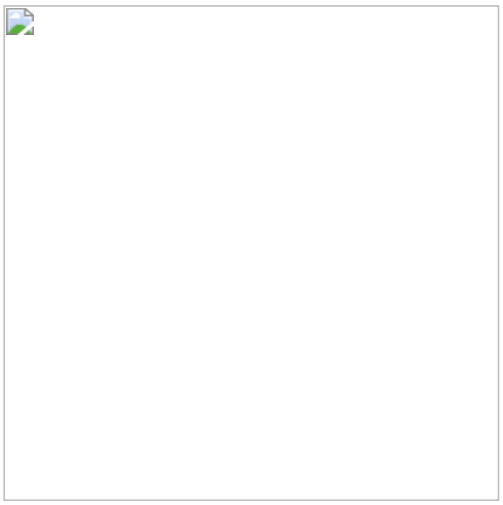
This one share gives the British monarch 100% control of the operations of QinetiQ

If the Queen orders a liquidation of the company, QinetiQ and its Carlyle shareholder "tag along" to extract full value from the sale. That is, Carlyle cannot disagree with the Queen, or King and win the argument if the monarch has other ideas.

The Queen 100% dictates QinetiQ's defence [sic] contracting business:

"COMPLIANCE PRINCIPLES" AND "COMPLIANCE COMMITTEE" IS A DECEPTIVE DESCRIPTION OF THE BRITISH MONARCH'S 100% CONTROL OF THE COMPANY.

David Petraeus
retrieved from Wikipedia
and copied or modified
to here



Petraeus has a B.S. degree from the United States Military Academy, from which he graduated in 1974 as a distinguished cadet (top 5% of his class). In his class were three other future four-star generals, Martin Dempsey, Walter L. Sharp and Keith B. Alexander. He was the General George C. Marshall Award winner as the top graduate of the U.S. Army Command and General Staff College class of 1983.[8] He subsequently earned an M.P.A. in 1985 and a Ph.D. degree in international relations in 1987 from the Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs at Princeton University. He later served as assistant professor of international relations at the United States Military Academy and also completed a fellowship at Georgetown University.

Petraeus has repeatedly stated that he has no plans to run for elected political office.[10][11][12] On June 23, 2010, President Barack Obama nominated Petraeus to succeed General Stanley McChrystal as commanding general of the International Security Assistance Force in Afghanistan, technically a step down from his position as Commander of United States Central Command, which oversees the military efforts in Afghanistan, Pakistan, Central Asia, the Arabian Peninsula, and Egypt.

On June 30, 2011, Petraeus was unanimously confirmed as the Director of the CIA by the U.S. Senate 94-0.[16] Petraeus relinquished command of U.S. and NATO forces in Afghanistan on July 18, 2011, and retired from the U.S. Army on August 31, 2011.[17] On November 9, 2012, he resigned from his position as director of the CIA, citing his extramarital affair with his biographer Paula Broadwell, which was reportedly discovered in the course of an FBI investigation.[18][19] In January 2015, officials reported the FBI and Justice Department prosecutors had recommended bringing felony charges against Petraeus for allegedly providing classified information to Broadwell while serving as director of the CIA.[20] Eventually, Petraeus pleaded

guilty to one misdemeanor charge of mishandling classified information.

Around 1936 things start to change. About that time Prince Edward of Wales breifly becomes King Edward VIII, denounces the Nazis, and resigns as King of England to become Duke and husband of Ductchess of Windsor, Maryland USA resident Wallis Simpson.

The Von Trapp family is poor on a farm, probably FESTUS Gainey, who dies in North Carolina, and the 1926 daughter of Franz Kutschera and Prince Edward is going to be adopted by the Dew family working for DuPont chemical in South Carolina.

The Von Trapp family goes from poverty to world touring, staring in Australia to the Chancellor.

https://www.vontrapp.org/2-000—concerts-timeline.html

1934 - Lotte Lehmann’s Encouragement

By 1934 the von Trapp family had lost a large part of their wealth due to a global depression and a banking failure. Their fortune had consisted of monies inherited from the children’s great-grandfather, Robert Whitehead, (from his invention of the torpedo) and the other half from Georg’s successful decade-long shipping businesses on the Rhein-Danue Rivers (1919-1930). To stabilize their financial situation Georg worked on several endeavors including writing his WWI memoir, lecturing, and exploring some engineering ideas. As a result, the family was able to stay at their home in Aigen, near Salzburg, Austria, but they took on boarders to help cover expenses. In the summer of 1934 the famous German/Austrian opera singer, Lotte Lehmann, visited Villa Trapp and the family entertained her with their music. She was so impressed and touched by the family’s performance that she told them, “You have gold in your throats. You are not allowed to keep this for yourselves, you have to share your voice with people.

1934 - Folk Singing Competition in Salzburg

Encouraged by the famous opera singer Lotte Lehmann, on September 1 & 2, 1934, the von Trapp family competed in a folk song competition attended to by audiences “filled beyond capacity” at the restaurant “Elektrischer Aufzug” (Elektic Elevator) on Moenchsberg Street, Salzburg, Austria.

Summer through Winter, 1935 - Radio … Austrian Chancellor Performances

Trapp Family Choir (1936-1940*)

Trapp Family Choir (1936-1940*)

Chorale Manager/Logistics: Georg von Trapp
Musicians: First Soprano: Agathe von Trapp & Johanna von Trapp; Second Soprano: Maria von Trapp & Martina von Trapp; Alto: Hedwig von Trapp & Maria Kutschera von Trapp; Tenor: Werner von Trapp; Bass: Rupert von Trapp
Musical Director: Reverend Franz Wasner, also sang Bass and played the spinet
Type of Music: "Early Music" 16th-18th Century motets and masses, folk songs in over a dozen languages, ballads and a Capellas, songs with recorder, viola da gamba and spinet
US Concert Tour Manager: Charles L. Wagner of Charles *Wagner Concert Agency*, represented the family 1938-1940
Publicist: Alix B. Williamson
*It took some time to land on a name for the group. They had been called: Choir Concert by the Family von Trapp, Trapp Family Sings, Salzburg Chamber Choir Trapp, Chamber Choir Trapp, and Salzburg Trapp Choir. From 1940-1945, they continued as *Trapp Family Singers*.

Photo: Courtesy of von Trapp family

Circa 1938, Trapp Family Choir
Back: left to right: Johanna, Agathe, Rev. Wasner, Rupert, Martina, Werner, and Hedwig
Front left to right: Maria Augusta and Maria

Tour #:	Tour Year:	Tour Type:	No. of Concerts:	Key Events Date & Location: [NOTE - Not All Concerts Listed]
1st	1936-1937	1st Half of European Tour	Est. 10-15 Concerts	• **January 22, 1936: Vienna, Austria** - *Urania Theater*. In the audience were family and friends, including their grandmother, Countess Agathe von Breunner Whitehead.

On 16 NOVEMBER 1936, Edward invited Prime Minister Baldwin to Buckingham Palace and expressed his desire to marry Simpson when she became free to remarry. Baldwin informed him that his subjects would deem the marriage morally unacceptable, largely because remarriage after divorce was opposed by the Church of England, and the people would not tolerate Simpson as queen.[61] As king, Edward was the titular head of the Church, and the clergy expected him to support

the Church’s teachings. The Archbishop of Canterbury, Cosmo Gordon Lang, was vocal in insisting that Edward must go.[62]

Festus Gainey BIRTH 19 Oct 1884 Wayne County, North Carolina, USA DEATH 3 Mar 1936 (aged 51)

Wallis Simpson, Earl Winfield Spencer Jr. (September 20, 1888 - May 29, 1950) was a pioneering U.S. Navy pilot who served as the first commanding officer of Naval Air Station San Diego. He was the first husband of Wallis Simpson, who later went on to marry Edward VIII.

Earl Winfield Spencer Jr. (September 20, 1888 - May 29, 1950) was a pioneering U.S. Navy pilot who served as the first commanding officer of Naval Air Station San Diego. He was the first husband of Wallis Simpson, who later married Edward VIII.

Known as Win, he was born in Kinsley, Kansas, son of Earl Winfield Spencer Sr., a socially prominent Chicago stockbroker,[1] and the former Agnes Lucy Hughes of Jersey. He attended Racine College in Racine, Wisconsin.[2] He graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1910 and in 1917 was sent to San Diego with instructions to set up a permanent naval air station, which was to be used for training exercises, and he became its first commanding officer.[3]

Spencer was married five times.[citation needed] Four of his wives were:

Bessie Wallis Warfield (1896-1986), only child of Teackle Wallis Warfield, member of a prominent Maryland family; they married in Baltimore on November 8, 1916.

Spencer was alleged to be abusive and an alcoholic. After several separations, the Spencers divorced in December 1927. After a second marriage, to Ernest Aldrich Simpson, and a subsequent divorce, Wallis Spencer married the former King Edward VIII of the United Kingdom and became the Duchess of Windsor.

Mariam J. Maze (1895-1997) the former wife of Albert Cressey Maze (1891-1943).[4][5][6] She was the former Miriam Ham, daughter of

George and Katie Anastasia (née Eagels) Ham of Portland, Oregon.[7] They married in September 1928 and were divorced in 1936, the same year Spencer was made a Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy by Benito Mussolini.

Earl Winfield Spencer Jr - Bessie Wallis Warfield (m. 1916; div. 1927) King Edward VIII and Wallis to Edward VIII (m. 1937; died 1972) Mariam J. Maze to Spencer jr 1936, the same year Spencer was made a Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy by Benito Mussolini.

By this marriage he had one stepson, Robert Claude Maze Sr., Major, USMC (killed in action, 1945).[9] Mariam Spencer married, in 1939, as her third husband, Arthur William Radford, Vice Admiral, USN, future Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Norma Reese Johnson (1891-1944),[11] the widow of Homer Sturtevant Johnson, a Detroit manufacturer who died in 1928, and a daughter of Carl Reese, of Detroit, Michigan. Spencer and Johnson were married in Los Angeles, California, on July 4, 1937.

By this marriage he had two stepdaughters: Betty L. Johnson, an actress and songwriter (married Balie Peyton Legare Jr. (1908-1984), a jazz musician, whom she divorced in 1942) and Kathryne Johnson (born circa 1912, married Dell Myron Wade Jr).

The Spencers' wedding was a double wedding with Betty and Peyton Legare, whose wedding in February 1937 in Tijuana, Mexico, was not valid under California law and needed to be resolemnized.[12][13]

The couple separated on February 9, 1940, and were divorced later that year in Santa Monica, California. Both parties charged cruelty, and Norma declared that her husband was plagued by what The New York Times's announcement of their acrimonious divorce delicately called "habitual intemperance." Time magazine reported, "During a stormy session of accusations and counteraccusations Navyman Spencer, charged with cruelty and habitual intemperance, testified that his weekly liquor bill was only about $10, that his wife 'drank as much of it as I did.'"[14] Lillian Phillips (1892-1981),[15] daughter of Robert A. and Ella Burgess Phillips, whom he married October 2, 1941.[16]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

According to a wedding announcement in the Baltimore Sun (20 November 1895), her parents were married by C. Ernest Smith at Baltimore's Saint Michael and All Angels' Protestant Episcopal Church on 19 NOVEMBER 1895,[8] which suggests she was conceived out of wedlock

Particularly after its relocation, the Waldorf Astoria gained international renown for its lavish dinner parties and galas, often at the center of political and business conferences and fundraising schemes involving the rich and famous. Particularly after World War II it played a significant role in world politics and the Cold War, culminating in the controversial World Peace Conference of March 1949 at the hotel, whose Stalinism was widely denounced.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Findings C. The Committee believes, on the basis of the evidence available to it, that President John F. Kennedy was probably assassinated as a result of a conspiracy. The Committee is unable to identify the other gunman or the extent of the conspiracy.

[Mortal Error was Correct, Dave Powers, Ninkey JR. and this was the motive]

Theodore L. Gunderson was a Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent In Charge and head of the Los Angeles FBI, an American author, and a conspiracy theorist. Some of his FBI case work included the Death of Marilyn Monroe and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy.

Born: November 7, 1928, Colorado Springs, CO Died: July 31, 2011, Memphis, TN Wikipedia

Ted Gunderson defended Jeffrey R. MacDonald, who as a doctor joined the military hoping he would be deployed to Vietnam and compare with cases of Karen Silkwood and Tracy Ritcher DEC 13

Crystal Maria Rogers is an American woman from Bardstown, Kentucky who went missing on July 3, 2015. November 19, 2016 Tommy Ballard shot dead.

#feb20Nov18Dec13 #July4Aug4April1 murders, assasinations.

The McGinniss Masterpiece

Kindle Customer

However ingenious the Catholic McGinniss was in conveying the true psychological nature of his *fellow Catholic* golden boy (MacDonald was back in the 1970s on the fast track to glory and better educated than the author), he could not

> have done so without the convicted killer's assistance, a collaboration nurtured by the dubious machinations of the author who thoroughly deceived MacDonald by boldly insisting through phone calls and letters that he believed in his innocence when he definitively knew MacDonald was not.

On July 1, 1969, MacDonald joined the United States Army. He was briefly deployed to Fort Sam Houston to undergo a physician's basic training course, and opted to join the Green Berets while stationed at this base. After six weeks, he was posted to Fort Benning. Although MacDonald had joined the Army knowing he might be deployed to serve in the Vietnam War, he later learned that, as a Green Beret physician, he was unlikely to serve overseas.[16]

In his eighth grade year, MacDonald became acquainted with Colette Kathryn Stevenson (b. May 10, 1944). He would later recollect he had first observed Colette "walking down the hallway (of Patchogue High School) with her best friend" and that, although he was attracted to both girls, he found Colette more attractive. Approximately two weeks later, they began talking and formed a friendship, with MacDonald soon "asking her out to the movies". The two formed a brief romantic relationship in the ninth grade, with MacDonald later recollecting they fell in love while holding hands on a balcony while watching the movie A Summer Place at the Rialto Theatre.

Patchogue-Medford High School Notables

MICHAEL PATRICK MURPHY (MAY 7, 1976 - JUNE 28, 2005

Murphy was known to his friends as "Murph" and as "The Protector" in his high school years. In 8th grade, he protected a child with special needs who was being shoved into a locker by a group of boys, ending with Murphy physically pulling the attackers away from the child.

In 1994, Murphy graduated from Patchogue-Medford High School and left home to attend The Pennsylvania State University (Penn State). He graduated in 1998 with a double major in political science and psychology.[2] Murphy was engaged to his college sweetheart, Heather Duggan, and their wedding scheduled for November 2005.

The seal team was dropped off by helicopter in a remote, mountainous area east of Asadabad in Kunar Province, near the Pakistan border. After an initially successful infiltration, local goat herders stumbled upon the SEALs' hiding place. Unable to verify any hostile intent from the herders, the team cut them loose. Hostile locals, possibly the goat herders they let pass, alerted nearby Taliban forces, who surrounded and attacked the small group. After Murphy called for help, an MH-47 Chinook helicopter loaded with reinforcements was dispatched to rescue the team, but was shot down with an RPG, killing all 16 personnel aboard; eight were SEALs, while the rest were service members from the 160th SOAR.

Murphy, Dietz, and Axelson were killed in the action. Luttrell was the only U.S. survivor and was eventually rescued, after several days of wandering in the mountains and being protected by the inhabitants of an Afghan village.[2] All three of Murphy's men were awarded the Navy's second-highest honor, the Navy Cross, for their part in the battle making their team the most decorated in Navy SEAL history.[12]

KEVIN CONNOLLY (ACTOR), PAUL REGINA, PAUL O'NEILL

Actors and writers

MARCUS STROMAN

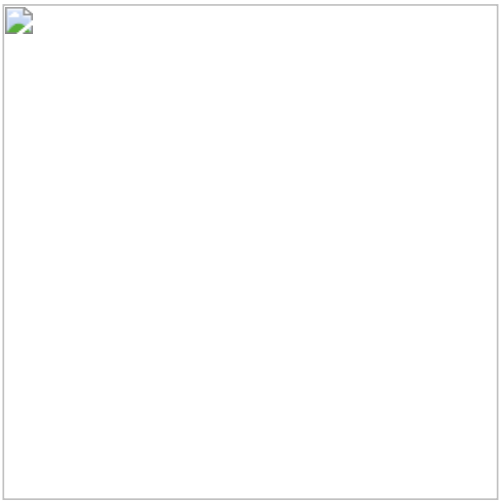
Sports Celebrity

U.S. GOVERNMENT RUNS 'GANG STALKING' VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL Theodore L. Gunderson

Theodore L. Gunderson (seen here in his FBI Office)was the author of the best-selling book How to Locate Anyone Anywhere Without Leaving Home and Santa Monica California private attorney

Theodore L. Gunderson (7 November 1928 - 31 July 2011) was a Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent In Charge and head of the Los Angeles FBI,[1] an American author, and a conspiracy theorist. Some of his FBI case work included the Death of Marilyn Monroe and the

Assassination of John F. Kennedy.[2]



After retiring from the FBI, Gunderson set up a private investigation firm, Ted L. Gunderson and Associates, in Santa Monica. In 1980, he became a defense investigator for Green Beret doctor Jeffrey R. MacDonald, who had been convicted of the 1970 murders of **his pregnant wife and two daughters**. Gunderson obtained affidavits from Helena Stoeckley confessing to her involvement in the murders which she claimed had in actuality been perpetrated by a Satanic cult of which she was a member.[8]

slush moving around in world slush ways when the profits on CIA Free Masons “sin businesses” and Cartel big-business deals are big enough income to and denied enough transactions to keep shadow government funded]

#NWO http://www.nowpublic.com/world/u-s-govt-runs-gang-stalking-vigilantism-says-ex-fbi-official

Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil *U.S. shadow government* is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal *purge of American society* - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.

Author’s note: Former FBI official Ted Gunderson died of cancer on July 31, 2011. **Was his illness induced by silent electromagnetic assault or by other nefarious means**? We will never know - and that’s just the way *certain entities* want it.

… certain entities …

After retiring from the FBI, Gunderson set up a private investigation firm, Ted L. Gunderson and Associates, in Santa Monica. In 1980, he became a defense investigator for Green Beret doctor Jeffrey R. MacDonald, who had been convicted of the 1970 murders of his pregnant wife and two daughters. Gunderson obtained affidavits from Helena Stoeckley confessing to her involvement in the murders which

she claimed had in actuality been perpetrated by a Satanic cult of which she was a member.[8]

A former senior official of the Federal Bureau of Investigation says **“rogue” military intelligence and law enforcement units of the federal government oversee a nationwide network of community-based “gang stalking” harassment, intimidation and domestic terrorism directed at thousands of U.S. citizens who have been extrajudicially targeted as “dissidents” or *undesirables***.

Ted Gunderson, *82*, who has served as the special agent in charge of the FBI’s Los Angeles, Memphis and Dallas field offices, has stated in a series of public speaking appearances that **he is now targeted by these same elements, and fears for his life and for the safety of his family**. He reports that the windows of his home have been shot out, and **he believes he has been poisoned and physically sickened by those seeking to *silence* him**.

Since his retirement from the FBI in the 1979, Gunderson has been a Southern California- based private investigator. He is most noted for his defense work on the murder case involving former Army physician Dr. Jeffrey MacDonald.

The ex-FBI official’s comments represent the most compelling testimony to date indicating that “black operations” of the federal government are dedicated to waging a covert war of terror and persecution targeting American citizens.

“Based on my thirty years’ experience and research, I have determined there are thousands of victims who have been targeted by an illegal U.S. government rogue criminal enterprise - military intelligence, probably, tied into CIA and FBI and so forth - that is active 24 hours a day throughout the United States,” Gunderson stated in an October 2008 speech posted last fall on YouTube.

[It was these same FBI, CIA, US Marshalls Witness Protection, and DARPA groups, Boeing included. which selected MalcomX and Clorian And James Paul Donegan to be victims of an FBI CIA US Marshalls NWO Masonic plan.]

Ted Gunderson * uses Pawns in the GameBook by William Guy Carr.

Illuminati, 2,000 highly placed great social leaders Use monetary and sex bribery in social controll adhesion of movement because once entrapped patsys are slaves at risk of being exposed by the Illuminati and thus are blackmail slaves of Illuminati.

Ted Gunderson * explains a CIA Illuminati plan of Super Brains to rule the world, the masses, secretly upon failure of existing world system. THe super brains were Goyans, tied to BDSM book? Likely yes, surrounded me. I chose no.

In 1786 Barvarians get rid of Illuminati, not Audubon and USA forming in 1800 following 1776.

Barnaby Jack: Born: NOVEMBER 22, 1977, Auckland, New Zealand Died: July 25, 2013, San Francisco, CA Hacker found dead days before he was to demonstrate how to hack a pacemaker

The Legend is created that fake Ed with his hand in his pocket is a wanker wanking, "fapping" to the sight of the buttoccks of teens and minors and other women near him, thus Ed's pornoagraphy which creates a DNA debt owed
Their Camera Phone

Craig Spence (CIA) organized operations like these. He was suicides also called Arkancided.

The committee found little credibility in such an explanation for the President's death because, if for no other reason, it would have been unnecessarily risky. The committee determined from CIA files that, in 1963, the Cuban Government had agents of its own in nearly every country of the Western Hemisphere, including the United States, who undoubtedly would have been more dependable for such an assignment. Even if Castro had wanted to minimize the chance of detection by using hired non-Cuban killers, it appeared unlikely to the committee that he would have tried to force Mafia members or their Cuban exile confederates to engage in the assassination of an American head of state.

The committee found it more difficult to dismiss the possibility that the Mafia, while it was not turned around by Castro, might have voluntarily turned around with him. **By late 1962 and 1963, when the underworld leaders involved with the CIA in the plots had perhaps lost their motivation to assassinate Castro, they had been given sufficient reason by the organized crime program of the Department of Justice to eliminate President Kennedy**. The committee's investigation revealed that Mafia figures are rational, pragmatic "businessmen" who often realine their associations and form partnerships with ex-enemies when it is expedient.(103) While Castro, by 1963, was an old enemy of organized crime, it was more important that both Castro and the Mafia were ailing financially, chiefly as a result of pressures applied by the Kennedy administration. (104) Thus, they had a common motive that might have made an alliance more attractive than a split based on mutual animosity.

By 1963 also, Cuban exiles bitterly opposed to Castro were being frustrated by the Kennedy administration. (105) Many of them had come to conclude that the U.S. President was an obstacle requiring elimination even more urgently than the Cuban dictator.(106) **The Mafia had been enlisted by the CIA because of its access to anti-Castro Cuban operatives both in and out of Cuba.**(107)

Quote retrieved from My Experiences With A Drug Kingpin and copied or modified to here

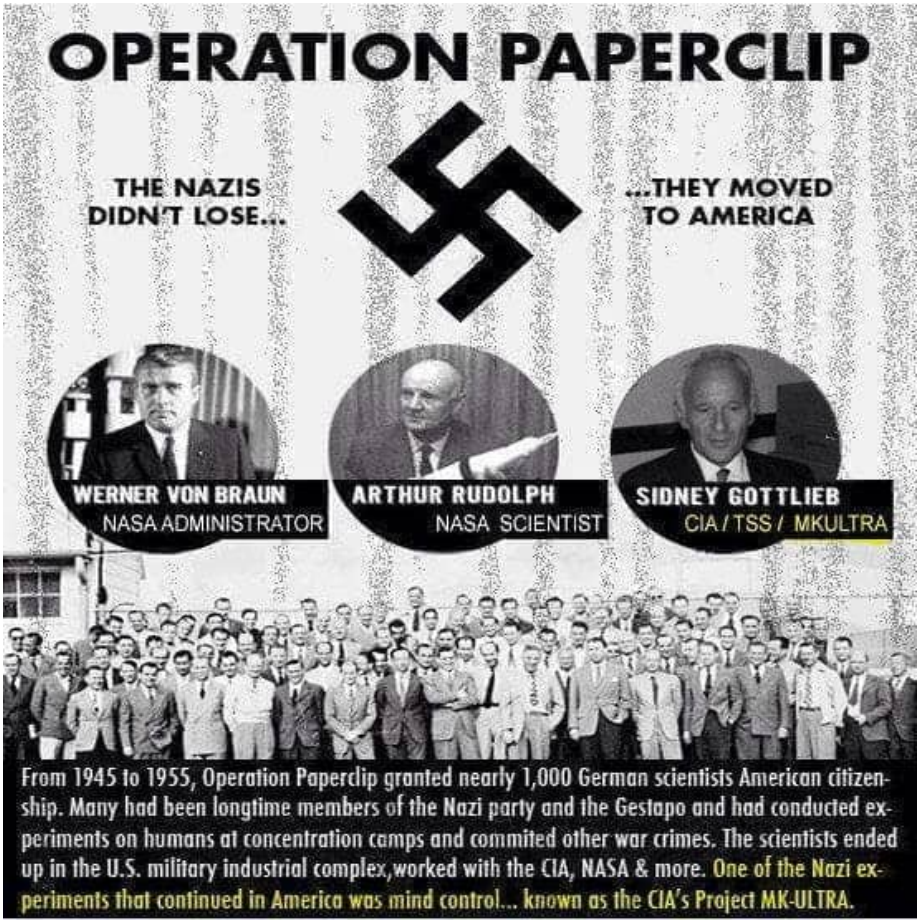
Retired Brig. General Russell Bowen is another fascinating person tied to Jerry's cocaine empire. During WW 2, he received the Distinguished Flying Cross and other medals for his time as a young fighter pilot. It was during this time he was brought into the OSS and when President

Truman banned the intelligence organization, Bowen and others secretly maintained the organization, later to become the CIA. He helped establish several airlines in South America that were used as cover for the CIA and was an expert at extracting CIA operatives from dangerous situations when their cover had been exposed. He was heavily involved in *CIA drug trafficking*, especially in South America, and had many friends within both the ***Medellin and Cali cartels*****. Eventually, Bowen and others became disenchanted with the CIA involvement with drugs and wanted to stop the practice of bringing them into America**.

The Immaculate Deception: Bush Crime Family Exposed [1st Edition](#) by Russell S. Bowen (Author)

Perhaps the most shocking book written this century about treason committed by the highest leaders within the US government. This disturbing and thought-provoking expose is written by Brigadier General Russell S Bowen who has courageously come forward with the truth about his association with the OSS (Office of Security Services) and his ‘drug running’ activities on behalf of the ‘secret’ government which involves the highest US ‘leaders’ and which few Americans know anything about. The most startling details are revealed regarding Bowen’s clandestine work including his work under the orders of George Bush.

CIA



The Woolsey Fire was a destructive wildfire that burned in Los Angeles and Ventura Counties of the U.S. state of California. The fire ignited on November 8, 2018 and burned 96,949 acres (39,234 hectares) of land. The fire destroyed 1,643 structures,[5] killed three people, and prompted the evacuation of more than 295,000 people.[3]

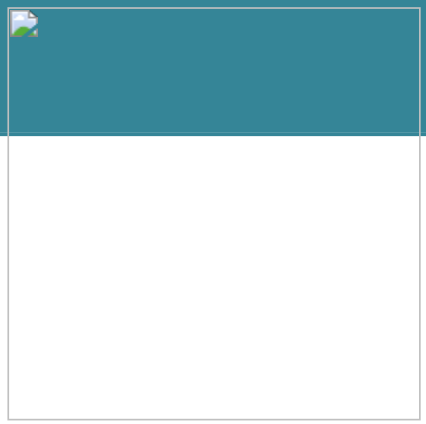
It was one of several fires in California that ignited on the same day. While the nearby Hill Fire was contained with minimal damage on NOVEMBER 16, the Camp Fire in Northern California destroyed most of the town of Paradise, killing 85 people.[7]

The fire started in Woolsey Canyon on the *Santa Susana Field Laboratory* property, a complex of industrial research

and development *belonging to Boeing*, in the Santa Susana Mountains above the Simi Valley near the boundary between Los Angeles and Ventura counties.[8]

The fire started in *Woolsey Canyon on the Santa Susana Field Laboratory* property, a complex of industrial research and development belonging to *Boeing*, in the Santa Susana Mountains above the Simi Valley near the boundary between Los Angeles and Ventura counties.[8]

R. V. Jones (left) with R. James Woolsey Jr. (Director of Central Intelligence) and Jeannie Rousseau (French WWII spy), 1993



Reginald Victor Jones CH, CB, CBE, FRS,[1] FRSE, LLD (29 September 1911 - 17 DECEMBER 1997) was a British physicist and scientific military intelligence expert who played an important role in the defence of Britain in World War II.

In 1932 he graduated with First Class honours in physics and then, working in the **Clarendon Laboratory**, completed his PhD in 1934. Subsequently, he took up a Skynner Senior Studentship in Astronomy at Balliol College, Oxford.[2]

In 1936 Jones took up the post at the Royal Aircraft Establishment, Farnborough, a part of the Air Ministry. Here he worked on the problems associated with defending Britain from an air attack.

In September 1939, the British decided to assign a scientist to the Intelligence section of the Air Ministry. No scientist had previously worked for an intelligence service. Jones quickly rose to become Assistant Director of Intelligence (Science) there. During the course of the Second World War he was closely involved with the scientific assessment of enemy technology, and the development of offensive and counter-measures technology. He solved a number of tough Scientific and Technical Intelligence problems during World War II and is generally known today as the “father of S&T Intelligence”.

Possible work with John Trump, brother of Donald John Trump

[radio signal] Beam guidance

Jones's first job was to study "new German weapons", real or potential. The first of these was a radio navigation system which the Germans called Knickebein. This, as Jones soon determined, was a development of the Lorenz blind landing system and enabled an aircraft to fly along a chosen heading with useful accuracy.

At Jones's urging, Winston Churchill ordered up an RAF search aircraft on the night of 21 June 1940, and the aircraft found the Knickebein radio signals in the frequency range which Jones had predicted. With this knowledge, the British were able to build jammers whose effect was to "bend" the Knickebein beams so that German bombers spent months scattering their bomb loads over the British countryside.

Thus began the "Battle of the Beams" which lasted throughout much of World War II, with the Germans developing new radio navigation systems and the British developing countermeasures to them.

He was briefly based at Bletchley Park in September 1939, but returned to London (Broadway) in November, leaving behind a small specialized team in Hut 3, who reported any decrypts of scientific or technology nature to "ADI Science".

Robert James Woolsey Jr. (born September 21, 1941) headed the Central Intelligence Agency from February 5, 1993, until January 10, 1995. He held a variety of government positions in the 1970s and 1980s, including as United States Under Secretary of the Navy from 1977 to 1979, and was involved in treaty negotiations with the Soviet Union for five years in the 1980s.

Woolsey was founder and president of Yale Citizens for Eugene McCarthy for President from 1967 to 1968. He was prominently active in the anti-Vietnam War movement.[2]

Woolsey was CIA director when Aldrich Ames was arrested, on FEBRUARY 21, 1994,[5] for treason and spying against the United States.

Aldrich Hazen "Rick" Ames (/eɪmz/; born May 26, 1941) is a former Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) officer turned KGB double agent, who was convicted of espionage in 1994. He is serving a life sentence, without the possibility of parole, in the Federal Correctional Institution in Terre Haute, Indiana, United States.[2] Ames was formerly a 31-year CIA counterintelligence officer who committed espionage against the U.S. by spying for the Soviet Union and Russia.[3] At the time of his arrest,

Ames had compromised more highly classified CIA assets than any other officer in history until Robert Hanssen's arrest seven years later in 2001

n 1952, his father Carelenton began working for the CIA's Directorate of Operations in Virginia, and in 1953 was posted to Southeast Asia for three years, accompanied by his family. Carleton received a "particularly negative performance appraisal" in part because of serious alcoholism and spent the remainder of his career at CIA headquarters.[4]

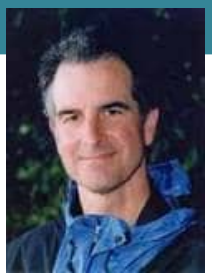
He was educated at Alleyn's School, Dulwich, and Wadham College, Oxford, where he studied Natural Sciences.

Who wasn't part of it?

Anyway, when he wasn't financing Hitler, Prescott Bush teamed up with Illuminati families such as the Harrimans, the DuPonts, the Rockefellers, and the Hearsts, plus the Knights of Malta, to overthrow the United States government. General Smedley Butler, USMC, a real American hero, two-time winner of the Medal of Honor, blew the whistle on the Business Plot concocted by Bush and his co-conspirators. Bush, like others, should have been executed for treason, but no one was ever prosecuted….

This book notes similar in time to the birth of the Obama children and the history of Seatle and Barack Obama CIA creation

Seatle Assisatant US Attorney Thomas C Wales, died: October 11, 2001, Seattle, WA



OECD Twins Study, JFK and Feb 20 Nov 16 Dec 13 Aug 4 April; 1962 Seatle Roomed with JFK Jr in law school, who was a boy during Kennedy admin, was working with Rose Kennedy on Gun control. Assistant US Attoney on that case with AUG 3 FILING IN THE CASE OF SUSPECTED CONTRACT KILLER.

Judge Roll, Date of death: January 8, 2011, Tucson, AZ

Closing the Gaps and gains in foreign economizes This book notes at a time NDAA Biolocial Asset Seizures in the amount

of the Glorian Donegan will and trust fund emerged before a same juge in the area of HLAs RFLP and family databases

Judge Roll found the Marshalls (who conduct espionage operations and sieze assets) around him to be “unsettling” and supposedly asked they be removed. He was working on both immigration cases for Arizona and experiencing death threats, and also on United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al of trust/retireent money asset seizures

Scalia and Race Gaps

Death during the Fisher case and dring controversial arguments promoting beliefs racial gaps in academic performance exist in reality.

Scalia is an Italian surname. Notable people with the surname include:

- Antonin Scalia (1936-2016), American judge
- Daniela Scalia (born 1975), Italian television journalist and presenter
- Eugene Scalia (born 1963), U.S. Secretary of Labor, son of Antonin Scalia
- Pietro Scalia (born 1960), Italian-American film editor
- Silvia Scalia (born 1995), Italian swimmer

Justice Scalia’s Under-the-Chin Gesture

https://www.npr.org/

Supreme Court Associate Justice Antonin Scalia flicked his hand under his chin in response to a question by a reporter for the *Boston Herald* last weekend - a gesture the reporter felt was obscene. Scalia insists it wasn't, and says those who think otherwise have watched too many episodes of The Sopranos.

When leaving *church* last Sunday, a reporter asked Scalia if he had received a lot of flack for his **conservative Roman Catholic beliefs**. Scalia responded, you know what I say to those people? And then he cupped his hand under his chin and flicked his fingers out. The Boston Herald reported that Scalia had made an obscene gesture.

Let's take that as humor in the context that there has been some tension but he is brushing it off, just brushing it off.

Wallace L. Hall Jr. is an American investor who served a controversial six-year term as a member of the University of Texas System Board of Regents.[1][2][3] Hall was appointed in February 2011 by Governor Rick Perry, and was replaced in February 2017.[4][5]

In 2011 Governor Perry appointed Wallace L. Hall Jr. to the University of Texas System Board of Regents. In February 2011, Hall was unanimously confirmed as a Regent by the Texas Senate. The UT System Board of Regents oversees nine universities, including the flagship University of Texas at Austin, and six hospitals or medical institutions. The University of Texas System is one of the largest higher education organizations in the United States, its enrollment is more than 213,000 students and it has an annual operating budget of more than $14.6 billion.

On February 12, 2015, an investigation ordered by UT System found that Bill Powers, the president of UT Austin, had repeatedly helped applicants, including those with questionable academic credentials, gain admission if they had been recommended by legislators and influential people.[19] This was widely described as vindication of Hall and a validation of his concerns.

I note billions of dollars include brain research and 100 missing human brains from Universtiy of Texas labs and CIA contracts in reseaarch as well such as that of Andy Ellington.

CIA Director William Joseph Burns retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

William Joseph Burns (born April 4, 1956) is an American diplomat and career ambassador serving as the director of the Central Intelligence Agency since March 19, 2021.[2] He previously served as the United States deputy secretary of state from 2011 to 2014. He retired from the US Foreign Service in 2014 after a 33-year diplomatic career. From 2014 to 2021, he served as president of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.

United States Secretary of State Acting In office January 20, 2009 - January 21, 2009[1] President Barack Obama Preceded by Condoleezza Rice Succeeded by Hillary Clinton Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs In office May 13, 2008 - July 28, 2011 President George W. Bush Barack Obama Preceded by R. Nicholas Burns Succeeded by Wendy Sherman United States Ambassador to Russia In office November 8, 2005 - May 13, 2008 President George W. Bush Preceded by Alexander Vershbow Succeeded by John Beyrle Assistant Secretary of State for Near Eastern Affairs In office June 4, 2001 - March 2, 2005 President George W. Bush Preceded by Edward S. Walker Jr. Succeeded by David Welch United States Ambassador to Jordan In office August 9, 1998 - June 4, 2001 President Bill Clinton George W. Bush Preceded by Wesley Egan Succeeded by Edward Gnehm Executive Secretary of the United States Department of State In office January 16, 1996 - February 27, 1998 President Bill Clinton Preceded by Kenneth C. Brill Succeeded by Kristie Kenney Personal details Born April 4, 1956 (age 65) Fort Bragg, North Carolina, U.S. Spouse(s) Lisa Carty Education La Salle University (BA) St John’s College, Oxford (MPhil, DPhil) Scientific career Thesis Economic Aid and American Policy toward Egypt, 1955-1981 (1985) Diplomatic service Allegiance United States Service Flag of the United States Department of State.svg U.S. Department of State Rank Career Ambassador]

Economic Aid and the American Policy Toward Egypt, 1955-1981 Paperback - June 30, 1985 by William Joseph Burns (Author)

Gamal Abdel Nasser’s 1955 decision to barter Egyptian cotton for Soviet bloc weaponry thrust Egypt onto center stage in the Cold War in the Middle East. What Egypt needed most, and what the United States was uniquely equipped to provide, was economic aid. For the Egyptian government—eager to take rapid strides toward economic

development but crippled by a burgeoning population, a paucity of arable land, and a meager reserve of foreign exchange—American economic aid promised to serve as an enormously important crutch. For American policymakers, economic assistance appeared to be an ideal means of developing American influence in Egypt.

Few aid relationships in the last three decades can match the drama and significance of the U.S.-Egyptian experience. This study shows how the American government attempted to use its economic aid program to induce or coerce Egypt to support U.S. interests in the Middle East in the quarter century following the 1955 Czech-Egyptian arms agreement. William J. Burns has analyzed recently released government documents and interviews with former policymakers to throw light on the use of aid as a tool of American policy toward the Nasser regime. He also offers valuable observations on the role of the American economic assistance program in the Sadat era.

Enrique Prado

Toolsets, a tool, for fighting dirty wars on behalf of CIA, FBI, DHS, Marshalls, US DOD under NDAA, and others.

The reporting on Prado's activities at Blackwater produced no evidence that the firm's employees had ever killed anyone on behalf of the CIA. But I spoke to Blackwater employees who insisted that they had. Two Blackwater contractors told me that their firm began conducting assassinations in Afghanistan as early as 2008.

https://www.fort-russ.com/2019/01/robert-muellers-corruption-begins-and-ends-at-cia/

Anyone wishing for a glimpse of irrefutable evidence the USA's Department of Justice, and its satellite Federal Bureau of Investigation, have been corrupted/co-opted by the Central Intelligence Agency, need look no further than Robert Mueller's failure to act in the case of Enrique Prado, a drug cartel serial killer whose concurrent career had been high-level official at CIA. It follows, appointing Mueller "Special Counsel" in a case where Western liberal democracies'

intelligence agencies are implicated (MI6/CIA) is brilliantly cynical.

Why has Enrique Prado never been prosecuted? How is it three consecutive FBI Directors, Robert Mueller, James Comey & Christopher Wray, all of them, have let a proven serial killer continue to run free and go on killing? Corruption doesn't go much deeper than this:

Quote retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Posted on October 5, 2020 Homeland Security to Grant Millions to Groups to **Combat White Supremacists and Other Extremists**

Homeland Security's new Targeted Violence and Terrorism Prevention program announced $10 million in grants in recent weeks to several organizations dedicated to stopping white supremacist and far-right violence, and identifying extremists of all kinds.

Last month, the *Federal Bureau of Investigation Director* ***Christopher Wray*** *told lawmakers the primary perpetrators of lethal violence in 2018 and 2019 were racially and ethnically motivated; most are white supremacists*. Homeland Security's acting head also recently told lawmakers white supremacists represent "the most persistent and lethal threat when we talk about domestic violent extremists."

> *July 2007*
>
> *From : [my elderly father James Donegan as FBI were assaulting me on the street and New York Criminal Division FBI ripped off national security grant documented as NIH.ASP]*
>
> *Subject : WORRY*

I have been talking to Glorian and she is horribly upset, Tom is very worried. WHY ARN'T YOU RESPONDING TO OUR phone calls? Where are you? [afraid if I, Edward Donegan contact you, the FBI will surround you Jim, something is going on and I don't know what]

Glorian thinks you are afraid the FBI is watching you. You havn't done any thing wrong, why would they

> bother you? *Glorian says you have removed all the content of your web site*. Do you think your opinions however bad are going to cause an investigation of you? I don't believe you have ever shown a propensity for violence of any kind I wish you would talk to me or any one about this. Call me at XXX XXX XXXX Jim.

In answer to my father's question I always get death threats when I go to libraries or read books on science, study law, etc., , as was true then twenty years ago.

Those last few calls I did make to the FIOA office. Now it is time a court heard why, and why I was stranded at the time. This has terrorized and split my family apart long enough. The fake accusations against me.

The intimidation, the lies, the false police reports filed against me, the violations of all the FIOA laws, all this fucking goddanm bullshit will end.

Space Relations: A Slightly Gothic *Interplanetary Tale* is a space opera novel by CIAs **Donald Barr**, the father of CIAs former US Attorney General **William Barr** close friend of FBI Director **Christopher Wray**.

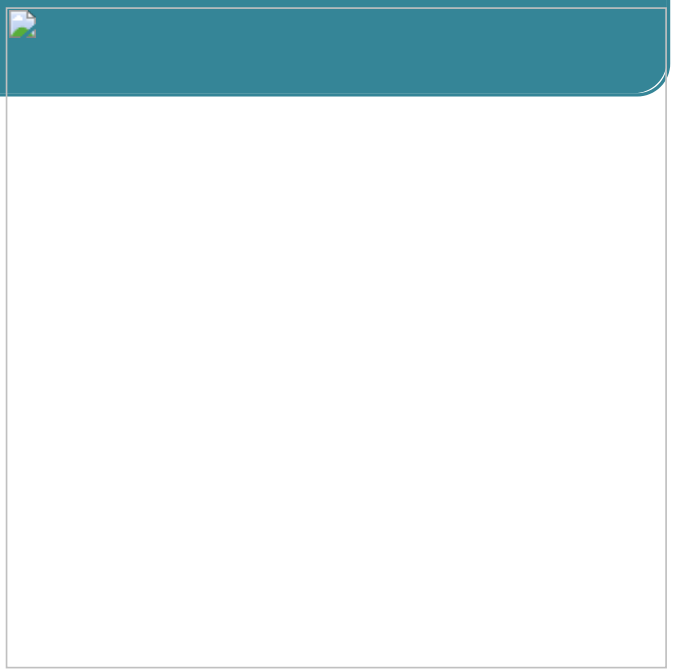
While en route to Kassar, one of the pirates awakened Craig and the other prisoners to rape a 15-year-old virginal redheaded female captive in front of them; the rapist's fellow pirates later hear of this and dock his pay as punishment for spoiling her market value. Craig then spent two years as a slave of the beautiful, sensual, and sadistic Lady Morgan Sidney, the only female member of the oligarchy, with whom he became romantically involved. Together, they lived in her castle, ruling over and engaging in sexual relations with those under their dominion, **including an enslaved teenager at a clinic used to breed enslaved people.**

Is this date tied to any of the weirdness? The day before the NOVEMBER 19 1947 wedding of Queen Elizabeth and Phillip of Greece King George VI bestowed the style of Royal Highness on Philip and, on the morning of the wedding, 20 NOVEMBER 1947, HE WAS MADE THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH, EARL OF MERIONETH, AND BARON GREENWICH of Greenwich in the County of London.[46] Consequently, being already a Knight of the Garter, between 19 and 20 November 1947 he bore the unusual style Lieutenant His Royal Highness Sir Philip

Mountbatten, and is so described in the Letters Patent of 20 November 1947

Secret Court Reveals: FBI Hunted for **Domestic Terrorists Without a Warrant** retrieved from https://www.msn.com/ and copied or modified to here

photo The Daily Beast REUTERS



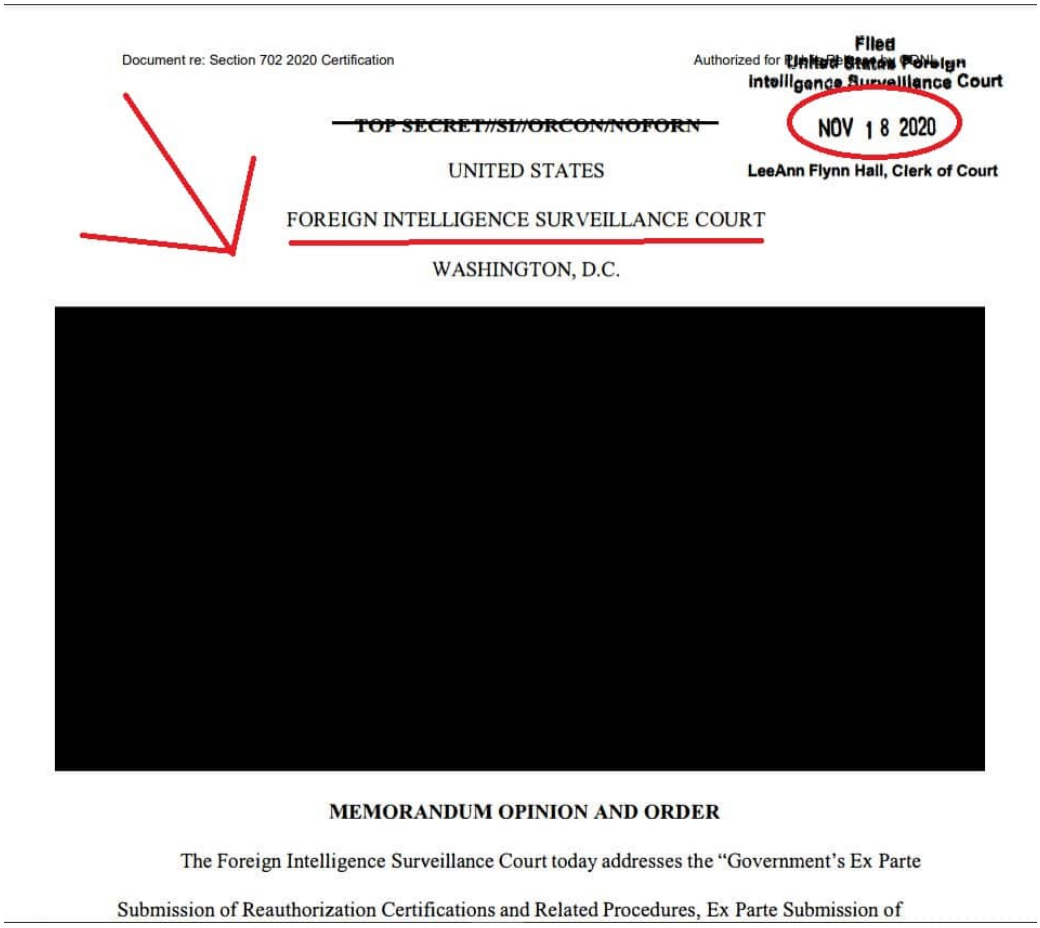
The FBI, without any court order, sifted through the National Security Agency's massive troves of foreign communications for information on American "racially motivated violent extremists," a newly declassified order from the secret surveillance court details.

Even though the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance (FISA) Court warned the FBI in 2018 that its warrant-free queries, known as backdoor searches, were constitutionally alarming, the bureau still conducted queries relevant to criminal investigations about, among other things "domestic terrorism involving racially motivated violent extremists." The court's Judge James E. Boasberg found what he referred to as "apparent widespread violations of the querying standard."

That's the euphemistic term the bureau tends to use to denote white supremacist violence. On one occasion, an FBI analyst ran a multi-search-term "batch query" on Americans "in connection with predicated criminal investigations relating to domestic terrorism" that returned 33 foreign-surveillance results.

On at least one occasion, around May 2020, an FBI analyst looked through the foreign NSA troves "to vet [a] potential source in [a]

predicated criminal investigation relating to public corruption." **Seven FBI field offices were implicated in "these and a number of similar violations," according to a NOVEMBER 18, 2020 FISA Court opinion** declassified on Monday and signed by Boasberg.



Document re: Section 702 2020 Certification

Authorized for [redacted]

Filed
United States Foreign
Intelligence Surveillance Court
NOV 18 2020
LeeAnn Flynn Hall, Clerk of Court

~~TOP SECRET//SI//ORCON/NOFORN~~

UNITED STATES

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE SURVEILLANCE COURT

WASHINGTON, D.C.

[redacted]

MEMORANDUM OPINION AND ORDER

The Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court today addresses the "Government's Ex Parte Submission of Reauthorization Certifications and Related Procedures, Ex Parte Submission of

In my 2.5/3 Information Circuit model OECD Masonry killed JFK, FBI Counter Espionage doing it. I am the transport .5 that shows the OECD controls the FBI, not the USA. If my .5 truth gets out, the FBI is the FBI again, *not Free Masonry*.

RICO Influenced (node, 1)	Influenceer (node, 1)	Dialetic Information transport of information(transport of information .5)	Who will win?
FBI US Gov, Dulles Bros,	OECD NWO	Edward Paul Donegan	USA

Donald Barr, William Barr, George Bush, Mulkasey, etc.,	Free Masons	(Revealer, truth agent)	
		Thonas Neil Donegan (Concealer, cover-up agent)	NWO

The NWO entity includes **hits within the USA** and **on the USA** as part of globalism and the **NWO running from its own mistakes** now detectable by genetics.

US Homeland Security to investigate domestic extremism in its rank retrieved from Jerusalem Post World News and copied or modified to here

By REUTERS APRIL 27, 2021 02:20

President Joe Biden called for funding to investigate any complaints of white supremacist beliefs at immigration enforcement agencies within DHS

DHS Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas did not say what prompted the internal review at DHS, but referred to the Jan. 6 attack on the US Capitol by supporters of then-President Donald Trump. He said it highlighted the threat of US-based extremists.

http://enriqueprado.com/

It was one of the biggest secrets of the post-9/11 era: soon after the attacks, President Bush gave the CIA permission to create a top secret assassination unit to find and kill Al Qaeda operatives. The program was kept from Congress for seven years. And when Leon Panetta told legislators about it in 2009, he revealed that the CIA had hired the private security firm Blackwater to help run it. “The move was historic,” says Evan Wright, the two-time National Magazine Award-winning journalist who wrote Generation Kill. “It seems to have marked the first time the U.S. government outsourced a covert assassination service to private enterprise.”

According to the “trigger puller,” he and a partner were selected for one such operation because they were Mexican Americans, whose darker skin enabled them to blend in as Afghan civilians.

The quote is from his e-book How to Get Away With Murder in America, which goes on to note that “in the past, the CIA was subject

to oversight, however tenuous, from the president and Congress," but that "President Bush's 2001 executive order severed this line by transferring to the CIA his unique authority to approve assassinations. By removing himself from the decision-making cycle, the president shielded himself — and all elected authority — from responsibility should a mission go wrong or be found illegal. When the CIA transferred the assassination unit to Blackwater, it continued the trend. CIA officers would no longer participate in the agency's most violent operations, or witness them. If it practiced any oversight at all, the CIA would rely on Blackwater's self-reporting about missions it conducted. Running operations through Blackwater gave the CIA the power to have people abducted, or killed, with no one in the government being exactly responsible." None of this is new information, though I imagine that many people reading this item are hearing about it for the first time.

Enrique "Ric" Prado is a paramilitary, counter-terrorism, and special/clandestine operations specialist, with a focus on international training operations and programs. Mr. Prado is a twenty-four year veteran of the Central Intelligence Agency where he served as an Operations Officer in six overseas posts. He was Deputy Chief of Station and "Plank Owner" of the original Bin Ladin Task Force/Issues Station under Senior Analyst, Michael Scheuer, as well as Chief of Station in a hostile Muslim country. He also served as Chief of Operations in the CIA's Counterterrorist Center (CTC) during the September 11th attacks, where Mr. Prado helped coordinate CIA/CTC's special operations (SPECOPS) activities with the National Security Council and FBI, as well as with elite U.S. military representatives from Delta Force and SEAL-Team Six, then detailed to CTC/CIA. He retired as Senior Intel Service-2 (SIS-2, Major General equivalent at CIA). Mr. Prado spent his first ten years at CIA as a paramilitary officer in Special Operations Group/Special Activities Division (SOG/SAD, Ground Branch) which is CIA's "special operations force."

His service included 36 months in Central America jungles as the first CIA officer living in the anti-Sandinista "Contra" camps. Subsequently running counter-terrorism/insurgency operations in Peru and in the Philippines. Other key positions included head of the CIA's Korean Operations and Chief of CIA Liaison in Seoul, ROK. He is fluent in his native Spanish and once held a 2+ level in Japanese. His military training and qualifications include Airborne, SCUBA, Advance Combat Medical Rescue, S.E.R.E., Mountain Climbing, and Jungle Survival

under the auspices of the US Air Force elite Pararescue Teams (1971-1976). CIA training included: Ops/Case Officer certification training (The Farm), Counterterrorist Operations, Advanced Tradecraft Course, Free-Fall parachuting, Draeger close-circuit (Combat Diver's 1984 and SEALS 2003), Korean Ops, and numerous CT driving and weapons-related courses. Mr. Prado is also a graduate of the elite Henk Iverson's Lone Operator course (2018). Mr. Prado is now co-owner of Camp X, Special Operations Lone Operator Training Group and continues his service training and supporting the "SPECOPS" Community as Subject Matter Expert (SME) at the SWCS' ASOT (Advanced Special Operations and Techniques) and ASOT Managers Course, Dragon Warrior, Emerald Warrior, among others.

Robert J. Kohler, R. James Woolsey, and [Deleted], "Honoring the Founder of CIA's Directorate of Science and Technology," Studies in Intelligence 39, 1 (Spring 1995). Classification Not Available.

CIA's Directorate of Science & Technology Celebrates 50 Years of Technological Excellence

Film from the CORONA photographic reconnaissance satellite program developed by DS&T.

Film from the CORONA photographic reconnaissance satellite program. Director of Central Intelligence John McCone in 1962 began creating a new directorate within the CIA that would bring cutting-edge technology to the nation's hardest intelligence challenges. This led to the creation of the Directorate of Science and Technology (DS&T) in 1963.

During the past 50 years, Technical Operations Officers from the DS&T serving around the world have been attacking our national intelligence problems with bold solutions to ensure the safety and security of US citizens.

Throughout the coming year, the DS&T will celebrate the contributions and honor the service of DS&T officers and their families.

DS&T officers have expertise that spans biology, chemistry, engineering, and computer science, and they have many niche talents that support Agency operations around the world. They apply their skills to technological challenges facing the Intelligence Community, developing innovative solutions that may have broader application. Revolutionary technologies originally developed in the DS&T

include imaging technology used in digital mammography and the lithium ion battery.

Proble Obama 7th FLoor Group of Obama led CIA OppSNAFU61-CYA

Vatican, CIA, Court Administered Bankruptcy and Trusts and County Hospitals and the IRS

Obama was coming to visit as I was kicked out of Archdiocese Catholic Charities as possible payee in an impersonator of me operation at that sit here in Corpus Christi and the old ArchDiosces is across the street from 555 North Cranachua.

B Janice Ellington magistrate and Any Ellington CIA DOD Labs Unitversity of Texas and evolutionary genetics seem to work in tandem with this, no recusals.

And those same impersonator operations force me out of any residency other than this feeeces dump.

The True Story of Revalation 12

In the immediate wake of the coup in Chile, I witnessed how the Cardinal of Santiago, Raul Silva Henriquez -acting on behalf of the Catholic Church- confronted the military dictatorship.

Who is Jorge Mario Bergoglio? (Pope Francis)

In 1973, he had been appointed “Provincial” of Argentina for the Society of Jesus.

In this capacity, Bergoglio was the highest ranking Jesuit in Argentina during the military dictatorship led by General Jorge Videla (1976-1983).

He later became bishop and archbishop of Buenos Aires. Pope John Paul II elevated him to the title of cardinal in 2001

The military junta led by General Jorge Videla (left) was responsible for countless assassinations, including priests and nuns who opposed military rule following the CIA sponsored March 24, 1976 coup which overthrew the government of Isabel Peron:

”Videla was among the generals convicted of human rights crimes, including “disappearances”, torture, murders and kidnappings. In 1985, Videla was sentenced to life imprisonment at the military prison of Magdalena.”

When the military junta relinquished power in 1983, the duly elected president Raúl Alfonsín set up a Truth Commission pertaining to the crimes underlying the “Dirty War” (La Guerra Sucia).

The military junta had been supported covertly by Washington. Wall Street and the Neoliberal Economic Agenda

One of the key appointments of the military junta (on the instructions of Wall Street) was the Minister of Economy, Jose Alfredo Martinez de Hoz, a member of Argentina's business establishment and a close friend of David Rockefeller.

The neoliberal macro-economic policy package adopted under Martinez de Hoz was a "carbon copy" of that imposed in October 1973 in Chile by the Pinochet dictatorship under advice from the "Chicago Boys", following the September 11, 1973 coup d'Etat and the assassination of president Salvador Allende.

Carne Deadsada

NBC News Belize Murder: Victim Had Confronted John McAfee Over Dogs

OV. 14 2012 - — Gregory Faull, who was found shot to death in Belize Sunday, had confronted tech guru John McAfee about his "vicious" dogs, and had joined other neighbors in filing a complaint with local officials demanding they do something about his dogs and the armed and aggressive security guards patrolling his beachfront property.

McAfee, who is being sought for questioning in Faull's murder, has been on the run since the weekend,

---

MADRID (AP) —John McAfee, the creator of McAfee antivirus software, was found dead in his jail cell near Barcelona in an apparent suicide Wednesday, hours after a Spanish court approved his extradition to the United States to face tax charges punishable by decades in prison, authorities said.

The statement didn't identify McAfee by name but said the dead man was a 75-year-old U.S. citizen awaiting extradition to his country.

Born in England's Gloucestershire in 1945 as John David McAfee, he started McAfee Associates in 1987 and led an

eccentric life after selling his stake in the antivirus software company named after him in the early 1990s.

McAfee twice made long-shot runs for the U.S. presidency and was a participant in Libertarian Party presidential debates in 2016. He dabbled in yoga, ultralight aircraft and producing herbal medications.

In 2012 he was wanted for questioning in connection with the death of Gregory Viant Faull, who was shot to death in early November 2012 on the Belize island where the men lived.

McAfee told AP at the time that he was being persecuted by the Belizean government. Belizean police denied that, saying they were simply investigating a crime about which McAfee may have had information. Then-Prime Minister Dean Barrow expressed doubts about McAfee's mental state, saying, "I don't want to be unkind to the gentleman, but I believe he is extremely paranoid, even bonkers."

New DHS Agency Will Provide Needed Emphasis on Cybersecurity
retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

By Tom Gann on Dec 03, 2018

Cybersecurity is playing an increasingly greater role in our government and economy. As our world becomes more interconnected, the cyberthreat landscape is growing and rapidly evolving. To address both physical threats and cyberthreats, the leading federal agency must have the flexibility and resources to quickly mitigate any potential interruptions or harm.

Last week, a critical step was taken in how the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) manages cybersecurity. The long-awaited Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency (CISA) Act was signed into law by the president, reorganizing the former National Protection and Programs Directorate (NPPD) into CISA. The permanent establishment of a stand-alone federal agency equipped to deal with cyberthreats is long overdue and welcome among the cybersecurity community.

CISA will be its own department within DHS, similar to the Transportation Security Administration (TSA), and will be led by

cybersecurity expert, NPPD Under Secretary Christopher C. Krebs, who has had a distinguished career in both the public and private sectors. Establishing CISA as a stand-alone agency within DHS elevates both the mission of cybersecurity in the federal government and cybersecurity's importance and solidifies the position of cybersecurity in our economy.

This is a smart decision on the part of Congress and the White House. It will help the newly created agency outline its priorities, advocate for a separate budget, and further develop recruitment efforts. CISA's leaders will have the ability to continue to drive a culture of cybersecurity within our federal agencies and workforce while enhancing their capabilities to partner with the private sector to address our nation's most critical cybersecurity threats.

McAfee looks forward to continuing to work with Christopher C. Krebs and his able team, led by CISA Assistant Director for Cybersecurity Jeanette Manfra.

> LBJ took the IRT Down to 4th Street USA. When he got thereWhat did he see? The youth of America on LSD
>
> LBJ IRT USA LSD LSD LBJ FBI CIA FBI CIA LSD LBJ

Staged! Arranged Events. POLICE show badge, say stand THERE!

Laying-In-Wait for me to photograph Hollywood sign.

Bad Optics at locations I am ambushed at make me look bad, make it look bad I was at that location. They high power camera of others equates to the low power camera in my hand.

> What we consider today the 'traditional' **arrangement of an orchestra - with the violins to the left of the conductor, the violas at the center, and the cellos and double basses to the right** - wasn't always how orchestras were laid out.
>
> In the 18th and 19th-century, the second violins were seated opposite the first violins. This seating arrangement

> supported the conversational music of composers like Mozart and Mahler.

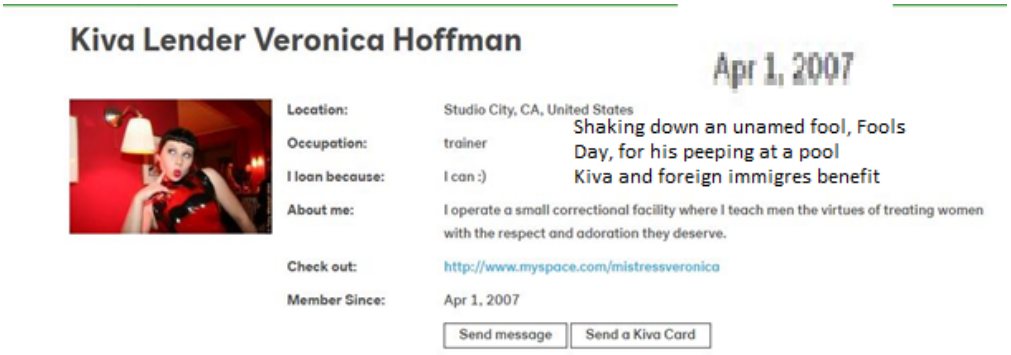
Does this man I call the Left Globe Photographer have a scar on the right side of his head? As I do? He is probably off to see an adult adult-entertainer. When he does he will be caught with the teen or tot porn, and he will have to pay up or be arrested, and when he does pay to the victim, the rights to MY genome forged by his signature will be laundered into the black market for genomics.

Among those getting the genes rights are the religious groups who claim I need their help with *my* peeping at females problem, and who

represent me and pay off my misconduct for *my* alleged Heathen or Atheist misconduct against female victims.

Jen Moore has described this as a stolen organ scenario. The Left Globe Photographer, perhaps blacked out from too many drugs and partying, and wakes up to that adult entertainer he hired legitimatly but gives up to blackmail on the creepy photos he is caught with.

Veronica Hoffman was used for this as later died after harassment from that same criminal network, perhaps her loyalty to the network came into doubt and she could have compromised the operation if she was believed.



Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Apr 1, 2007

Shaking down an unamed fool, Fools Day, for his peeping at a pool Kiva and foreign immigres benefit

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

For instance at KinkBnB I, repeat I, was framed as a shower peeker (like at 42nd Street) but an impersonators, in both cases, faking my voice print, will be blackmailed, not me.

Sexual Misconduct as Poison Pill to normal Civil Life (knwledge, library, tourism, health and fitness is called K data)

Ambushing a person , me, by staging crossfire of cameras in arranged people at scene

But for the crisis my rights would be enforceable, but since a Crisis (manufactured by Crisis Actors) was present, my rights die under Law Enformcement Exception, and thus I can not enforce my most basic and protected rights.

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths

Try this as the Young Monk says the Old Monk is too old for that lady.

This works especially well if the young monk talks negatively about the old monk who deserves respect.

Road Blocking							
Original Person	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path now is now under way with identities	Old Monk	Lady needs lift Old monk	Young Monk	Young Monk with Lady

			switched out		too old		
Identity Thief (black male)				Young Monk Pretender to Wisdom			
Original Person did not move forward				Old Monk too old to get accross river			

Two Monks and a Woman - a Zen Lesson

Try this as the Young Monk says the Old Monk is too old for that lady.

Black monks, obsessed with white ass, blame the white monk buy placing white ass in front of him. The repercussion the scam intends is that I am separated from white women who then surround the Black Monks

https://www.instagram.com/p/ByG2Qm9A4mn/ and https://www.kindspring.org/story/view.php?sid=63753

Road Blocking			
	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path now is now under way with identities switched out
Identity Thief (black male)			
Original Person did not			

move forward			

This is the Conspiracy Against My Own Sexual and Association Rights.

Keeping me single the next available administrator of my DNA non-white administrators embezzling the genome value to non-whites

FALSE FLAGS, BUNKO, AND THE TRIANGLE OF MEANINGLESSNESS
There are two gangstalks. White women in my vicinity are approached away from me and incited on most likely the evidence manufactured in my vicinity and asked to participate in vigilantism or behave as dupes in my vicinity, leaving my vicinity.

They may also be photographed surreptitiously by those impersonating me, a false flag operation.

Or the impersonator of me will make terrorist or foreign intel comments to the erotic entertainer and then IQ related or other genes related to retarded children advocacy can be seized under the NDAA or FISA Court activities. I believe this tied to my family genome, disrupting my sexuality in the U.S. and planting me DNA into non-whites.

This scheme appears to have been created for non-whites to use impersonators of me to give my DNA to non-whites which I would not, to Christian groups which I would not, and for Non European groups which I would not, thus replacing me in the bedroom to force different racial, religious, national, and ethnic partners for use of my DNA.

Nothing could be more offensive to Human Rights law in the US or in International law.

The scheme uses covert operations in a scheme I have called ErosX. I meet someone or an near someone on the street and an impersonator of me will later in some way pursue contact, perhaps electronically, with that person.

Circumstantially it will appear I continued or started along a path of contact with that woman or teen. Something will be said to me which I begin to detect as a pattern and reject.

For instance for a while at normal points of sale where I am doing normal purchases an unwanted layer is added on, a claim code words spoken to me which have no meaning to me supposedly add an extra transaction onto.

For instance for a while people said “Happy Birthday” to me out of the blue, unexpected, and low and behold, an impersonator of me was later

detected in San Francisco getting “pizza” for my birthday in San Francisco when I was in Texas.

Other times people asked me “how many CC is your motorcycle?” or said “we are out of ice” or used the world “hon” to me.

These circumstantial things when I am out and about doing normal transactions during the day are poisoned with meaning they do not have by impersonators agreeing to the meanings I reject, thus forging a a chain of events I am circumstantially tied to.

This is called “cutouts” in cover ops where my non-participation in the scheme is cut out and a person’s (an impersonator of me) willing participation, away from me, is cut into the case file supported by corrupt law enforcement our counter-intel people.

This scheme has been used on property as well including cars and housing and much of has links to Chris Lloyd of Orinda, California, not to be confused with Christ Lloyd the sci fi actor.

Chris Lloyd and Lenny Schaefer and a few others took me to a massage parlor on my 18th birthday in Berkley, CA, Chris Lloyd is tied to genetics research, and Chris Lloyd has a daughter working for Genetech, and Chris Lloyd has made circumstantial physical property comments to me such as house and car purchases as if I had “approved” them when he merely mentioned them without and substantive meaning.

In college Chris Lloyd, I, and others could purchase cocaine from the food cafeteria of University of Oregon by purchasing a candy bar and paying $26 or so and a quarter gram would be passed under the candy bar handed across the counter, if we said the code word at purchase.

Google Books Bombing

Planted Subjects

These planted subjects in the vicinity of Smartphone use will be zoom photographed by someone, and my DNA will pay off the allege affonse of mine to the black or gay who caought me.

The second use, if not the primary use, is to allege I am the peeper at female buttocks that these blacks and gays are really doing.

Mere innuendo towards me points the finger until I challenge them to accuse me of anything, often in shouting matches, and they say there is no accusation against me and nothing is going on.

Sexuallizing children disgusts me, and adult women have a reflexive rage against people who do this, and affinity towards though who investigate this.

Thousand and thousands of time, and no recourse against this. Oh those brave cops are too busy to investigate this.

As I was walking to TMOBILE to undue loosing my SIMM chip I have to take out in the gym GPS tells me to turn Right up the slight hill at the right off frame of this event planted in my path. My cell phone in use for “k”navigation knowledge map usage to a store, illicit “R” eproductive interests staged against my will.

	Cement Walking Path Turn to TMOBILE ▶ my frame right turn to take	GPS to TMOBILE to the right of this scene is the subject I am using my GPS on the smart phone for, the right turn up to Tmobile at the path.

buttocks Zoom photog to my left out of m frame	Me	right of paved path
KOMPROMAT photo attributed to me, used behind my back, piggy backed to my legitimate phone usage	My real GPS phone use	

Sure, I have been photo bombed, whenever I take a regular photo it is alleged I am a sex fiend because they bomb the photo with a sexualized tot, etc.,

I cal this “Guilt Added Photograph” where they add guilt allege to me of my normal ordinary act.

Thy also GPS Bomb me and Googel Books Bomb me. Whenever I used the smartphone for anything they added in a tot or teen in front of me. Even though there was no camera in use, just MapMyWalk, Google Maps Directions, Google Play Books, or anything else, taking a call, seing and SMS message, the screen to my face was met with a tot or something like that in front of me.

At first I though this was to disrupt my ability to read by breaking my concentration, thus making me look like an idiot, a retarded person.

Later I would discover the photo SOMEONELSE took of me with the screen pointing to my face would be a prop for them as they preteneded to be me, then, as confronted, confess to filming that tot, etc.,

In fact the prop of me with the screen to my face would match THEIR photo of the tot THEY took, also in evidence at asset seizure, so why

look closely at my Google Books screen?

Social Sabotage

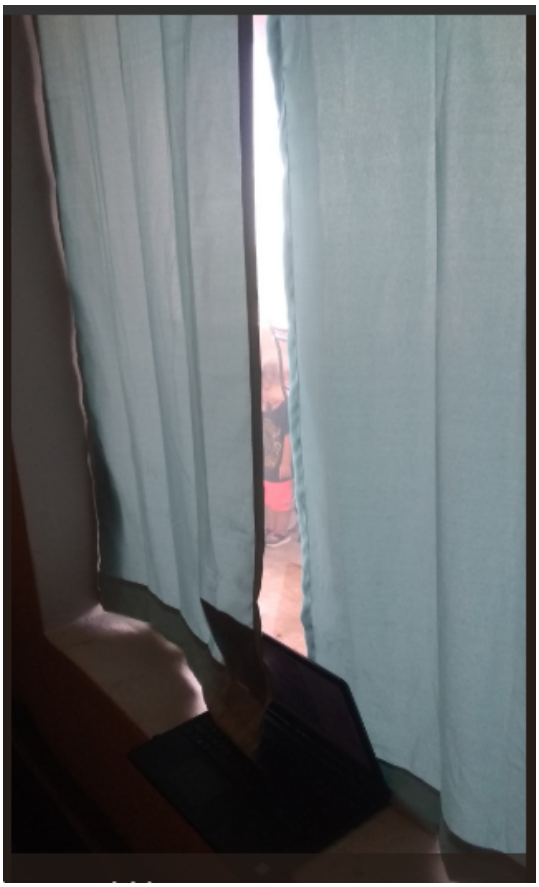
Also, for social sabotage of me, it makes sense that a photo of me with a smartphone in my hand near a tot or teen could be used to indicate to OTHERS with me not present, that the photo of me using my cellphone [for Google Books] was acatually me using my smartphone for photography.

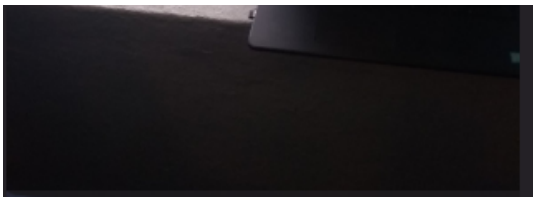
Chris Lloyd writes Edward Paul Donegan

> Christopher Lloyd
> Jan 6, 2014, 11:50 AM
> to me
>
> In reading this further. I assume he is the executor of your mothers will. With that job comes the responsibility to EXECUTE the will.
>
> He has not and he may attempt now to set up the trust to 1.maintain control. And 2. Attempt to keep the courts for getting upset with him.
>
> Knowing the acrimonious relationship of the two of you your mothers wishes would be better served my someone that will treat your needs in a non adversary manner.

Removing adult women I am interested in, planting tots I am not interested in, then saying they are protecting the tot I can not get rid of, including when masturbating adult females porn in my own bedroom none other than I have permission to.

My blackout curtains were pulled shut completely and I had consenting adult BDSM porn on, headphones. I saw something sort of shadowing a few minutes after setting up the laptop. More vague silloute shadows a moment later. They had planted a kid outside my window, I repeatedl complain abou, them make a pretense of watching out for me, all on my property illegally.





Adult female BDSM Porn on the laptop, , they photo bomb this with tots shouting in, etc., as tresspass into my home.

This same pattern was round the clock in the gym planted women getting in front of my path, then, men in plain clothes, jumping between me and gym women, all the while saying nothing was going on.

James Comey that medical asset seizures, if being conducted by DIA and Flynn US Marines or others at the Bikini Beach Teen White Chick Bullwip Centcom research center isn't ethical, especially if the Edward Donegan there isn't even the real Edward Donegan DaAssRaper is raping genetically.

Who is Who in the Chart Below

Dead Bernie

A homeless person such as "Donald" or Bobby Courtney impersonating me, or Jim volcelck or William Ruiz.

FRAUD

Top US Federal Judge Assassinated After Threat To Obama Agenda http://www.eutimes.net/2011/01/top-us-federal-judge-assassinated-after-threat-to-obama-agenda/

According to this SVR report, Federal Judge John McCarthy Roll was the Chief Judge for the United States District Court for the District of Arizona who this past Friday issued what is called a "preliminary ruling" in a case titled "United States of America v. $333,520.00 in United States Currency et al" [Case Number: 4:2010cv00703 Filed: November 30, 2010] wherein he stated he was preparing to rule against Obama's power to seize American citizens money without clear and convincing evidence of a crime being committed.

The case being ruled on by Judge Roll, this report continues, was about bulk cash smuggling into or out of the United States that the Obama administration claimed was their right to seize under what are

called Presidential Executive Orders, instead of using existing laws. The Obama administration used as support for their claim before Judge Roll, the SVR says, the seizing of all American citizens' gold, in 1933, by President Franklin D. Roosevelt's signing of Executive Order 6102, which was ruled at the time to be constitutional.

Bernie seems to be Ed wherever a private Ed Donegan location seems to be in play

Time	Place
My residence but I am not at home, aka breakins	Architectural Analogs. Instead of stolen-clothes impersonators breaking into my residence or evidence plants at my residence, impersonators use sound stages of other apartment units with same layout as my own apartment floor plan.

BOLSTER

To Bolster what Time/Place dislocated Bernie did,

- Bernie is placed with imperonsations of people I know, at least Tom Dunham, and the pair of fake Ed Donegan and fake Tom Dunham online agree with Genentech use of Gloria DNA
- People make suggesting sexual, thanks, buisiness relationship, or other statements to me in public places out of my control, publicly bolstering the claim Bernie was really me instead.

Color Sequence of Candy in Pez Dispenser

I ErosX Bernie ALWAYS takes over for Edward Donegan Ed Donegan is switched out and Bernie, who is NON_WHITE is always switched in.

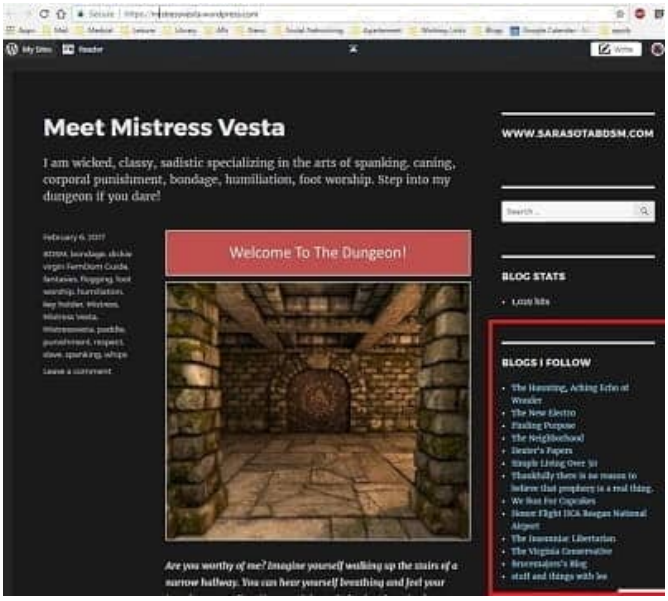
No white women are in my vicinity.

If I found a rather carefully hidden photo of someone who said this was political, about defeating Nazis (Trump supporters,) who might be behind that plan?

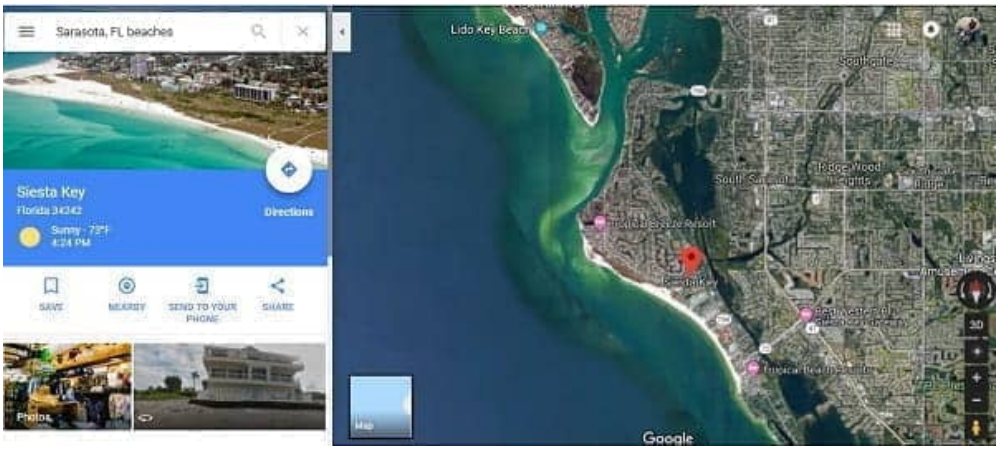
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9kmyNRB9tg8

Doppelgänger, not Ed, parties at Saratoga FL near CENTCOM

By appearnces, the indica visible to the public by blogroll, I had been to this place, I have not, my Doppelgänger has and been blackmailed there.



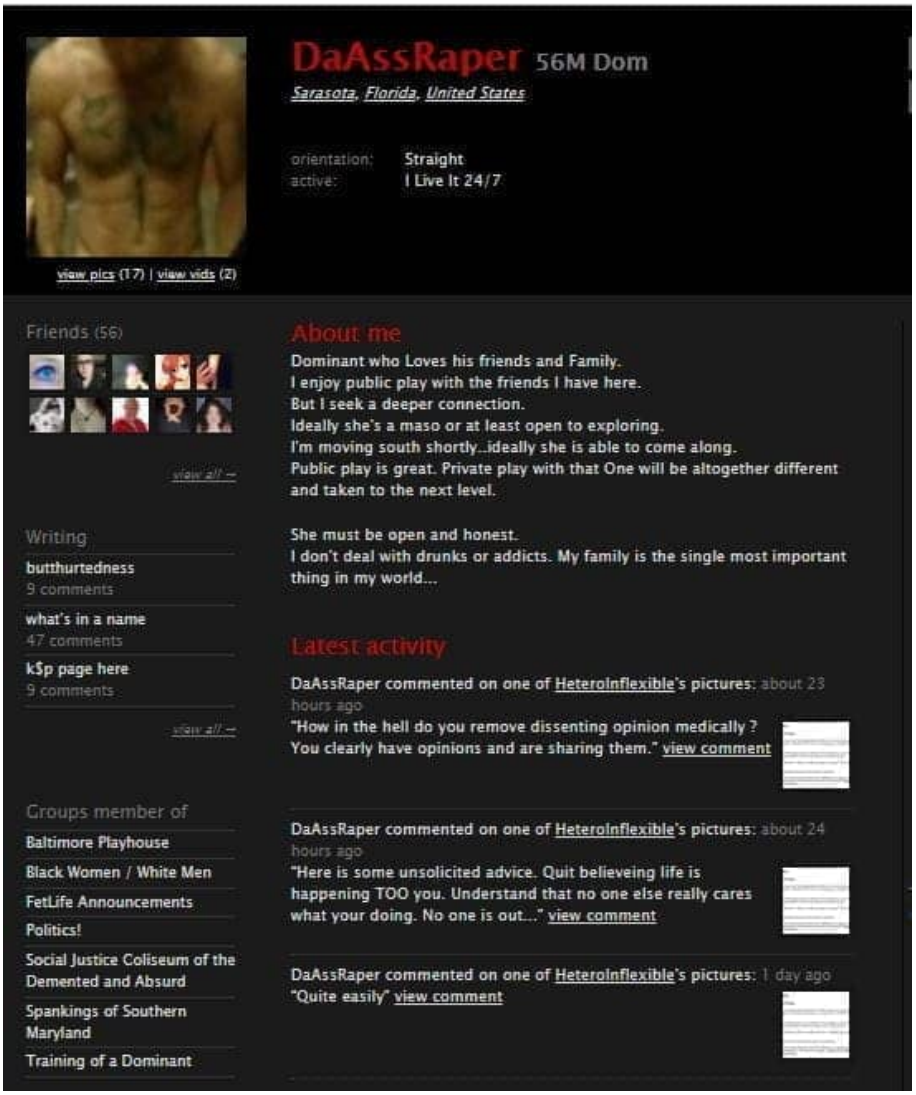
20 minute drive from CENTCOM is the Bikini Beach White Women Bullwhip Center



In December 2011, Austin was nominated to become Vice Chief of Staff of the United States Army (VCSA).[20] He took office on January 31, 2012.[21] .. He also Austin supervised a review of the psychiatric treatment of personnel assessed for disability by the Army.[24]

United States Central Command Vice President Joe Biden, Austin, became the commander of CENTCOM on March 22, 2013, after being nominated by President Obama in late 2012 His approach as CENTCOM commander has been described as that of an “invisible general”, due to his **reluctance to speak publicly about military matters**.[27] From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Austin meeting with US ambassador to Iraq James Jeffrey (left) and Secretary of Defense Leon Panetta (center) in 2011



Note the Transfer from Maryland National Institute of Health to the US Marines Beach Landing in the Groups list and text above

Someone (Bernie) might be getting raped for his DNA at the US MARINES CENTCOM Saratoga Bikini Peeping Study Facility

Below, Conrad Truntman, US DOD, staffs the Bikini Bullwhip Research Center

In one of the more bizzare aspects of this covert teams of people surround me at laundry facilities and make bizzare motions of having to mop the floor as if I were masturbating in public, police and FBI (black ghetto) allegdge FBI undercover make fake claims I am hiring pizza from the laundry mat, buying drugs from the laundry mat (with an alleged

black neigbor I do not have of Casa Linda, at least my REAL apartment) and at these drugged out trysts, per the Corpus Chrisi black police officer, at the alleged trysts of an apartment I did not move to in Los Angles (but I did put in a Disbursement request for) a Doppple of me, with a fake Ed Donegan with hair was bound by a dominatrix similar to this, “forced to give up his milk” by the cast of characters who surrounded me at the laundry mat, but it was BERNIE not ME in LA.

But the fetlife pic and that cop were directly linked, and when I was kicked out of the laundromat for THEIR activities, my lost clothes were moved into a Sound Stage at the far end of the complex and facing 180s the other way, but with blinds and computer desk peeking at a high school which was BEHIND that apartment.

The internal set created in THAT apartment tied to a paint bucket for teens to get keys, was create to look like me looking at at a high school.

First of all I did not sexually kids, and that whole thing may have began when I moved to that intersection which had all the bus lines and laundrymats near the gym, stores, hall way in between the two city hubs of Corpus Christi and near parks

I am not interested in children nor exploitation of anyone but I am framed in public places or so in IMPERSONATOR of me will be blackmailed for my DNA rights, then law firm TJ Henry and ARC of Northern Virginia will claim them and provide them to Genentech for mothers who want the DNA only alleging my permission.

Chased from what I call Element “A” where it appears i took a teen or tot photo, the Doppelgänger of me is caught at Element “B” and blackmailed for DNA

I am not the person being blackmailed, did not take the teen or tot picture earlier, nor did I contract for the treehouse. I probably did contact the domina but she turned me down for a need person who will “sub” stittute for me while i am punished by being left out of the scene.

“Mistress Victoria” “dat Ass” model to the retarded, the adult entertainer called for the retarded child, finds teen or tot porn in the treehouse the retarded White Supremacist person lives in

Below, an ARC of Nothern Virginia owned vehicle in their parking lot (along with other Wrangly 4X4s) after I had shopped for one later request and was turned down for a Toyota 4Runner. An indication Triniaus turned down my request from the only fund I have access to and use a fake unreported “family grow fund” of embezzled semen IVF rights to buy themselves one.

The ARC of Northern Virginia know of some non whites who could use some White Supremacist White Seperatist DNA. and THEY ALSO own the treehouse and represent the victims victimized by the Treehouse

As well be revealed in the following chapters Marines hire white models and use dummy impersonators of to to host the white models. I call this Dummy figure “Bernie” and Bernie pays for the US Marines Parties with real Ed Donegan’s DNA.

An Instance in Operation

Returning from canada on Greyhound I am surrounded by people who at least, the guy next to me, provide some information on who they are.

The white hand near me in the photo belongs to a white guy who revealed himself to be National Institute of Health, though somewhat relulactanlty he revealed that, and is presence was supposed to be a coincidnce.

Two black also coincidently seem to be near me, like a Harvey Dent, black cop, and a Doppelganger of me in a similar coat to mine.

They, when awake, lear and drool at two white women seated in front of me.

A black retarded level male is the greyhound bus driver of a bus leaving at 12:01 on the schedule, my voice being recorded saying Georgia underage porn law.

This recorded sound of me will come out of Bernie’s adams apple at the party I am not going to.

One possibiliy of somethig earlir was switcing out my airline ticket TO Canada.

DONEGAN/EDWARD and DONEGAN/EDWARDPAUL have flights. MY name is not EDWARDPAUL it is Edward

In the usual switchout I bought an insured ticket to Canada but without passport DONEGAN/EDWARD was not allowed to board.

I was then sold the ticket shown instead DONEGAN/EDWARDPAUL traveling instead.

I reported this to flight crew.

The FAKE Ed Donegan may have arrived at the Canadian border first, and been kicked out.

When I arrived at Canda, I already had an arrest in Canada which was the impersonator of me who arrived on the earlier flight INTO Canada I was not allowed to board.

I had to take the bus from New York, crawling along slowely, with my Drivers License and Birth Certificate, while an impersonator of me, likely black, with fake california ID created at a CA DMV scam was arrested in Canada.

From: Edward Paul Donegan
To: To Whom It May Concern;

In what is a serious criminal and serious human rights matter my left wing Gay Rights brother, in a battle over family financial and other assets control, has utilized Flim Flam techniques in a crime of such scale few could believe its occurrence.

I have been harassed and embezzled by a shake down schem operating in my vicinity in which planted people pretend to be my victim and people around me also manufacture bizarre attempted dual constructions tying me to activities in my vicinity.

In a family split politically for years my brother Thomas Neil Donegan and his now legal spouse Mark Weirness continually in various forums alleged my allegations of his fraudulent activities were untrue and even sought and received some civil commitments of me hampering my life and generating the psychiatry history on ne he always wanted to exploitiveliy achieve.

And utilizing that record created for him and agents acting on is behalf an illegally run conservancy utilizing well known flim flam shakedown systems of a trust fund not reporting its activities and use of assets not properly disclosed to me.

In fact the schemes is a flim flam scheme known a Quackery of people allegedly my coaches, assistants, and conservators are merely inventing a perceived need for them and inventing claims against me which will enrich themselves.

This appears to be tied to gaining rights to genes wished for which occur in my family line and myself tied to high IQ (life long testing reveals high IQ in me and my family line) and possibly designer babies in the age of CAS9 and CRISPR, the type of bio experts and genomicists he has been co-operating with.

Because of lack of accounting and operation of hostile conservancy It has taken decades to gather the facts and the Terms Of Art used in grifting and false claims crimes to outline the activities; which again, are serious crimes including financial crimes and which have had very devastating affects on my life, with me having the legal status of an Elder (retarded or cognitively impaired adult.) Glossary and Terms of Art in Bunko

A confidence trick is also known as a con game, a con, a scam, a grift, a hustle, a bunko (or bunco), a swindle, a flimflam, a gaffle, or a bamboozle. The intended victims are known as marks, suckers, stooges, mugus, rubes, or gulls (from the word gullible). When accomplices are employed, they are known as shills.

As I am going somewhere legitimate a Shill (plant female) will be exploitively photographed, etc., by a Doppelgänger of me (called a gull or gullible, ,and also a Shill) in the area, who will then be shaken down by health care conservancy to sign genes of mine those behavioral social justice firms need for their own social justice work. The Doppelgänger of me who will be confronted for the alleged wrongdoing against the shill will sign my genes rights (high IQ) over to the retardation firm.

Thus I am being impersonated and a confession alleged from me forged.

I will later and continuously face social retaliation for the alleged acts and remain single and socially isolated from those who would act on my behalf rather than on the Conservancy's behalf.

Stages of the con (Confindence Trick including Long Con using sets and actors)

In Confessions of a Confidence Man, Edward H. Smith lists the "six definite steps or stages of growth" of a confidence game.[7] He notes that some steps may be omitted.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

FOUNDATION WORK

Preparations are made in advance of the game, including the hiring of any assistants required. Co-operation of a population area of organization may be gained covertly

APPROACH

The victim is contacted in some way by proximity at least if not actual communication. The assault part of Assault and Battery in some cases

BUILD-UP

The victim (who had been law abiding) is entrapped and is given an opportunity to profit from a scheme. The victim's greed is encouraged, such that their rational judgment of the situation might be impaired. The are now sued as Shill in a long con perhaps

PAY-OFF OR CONVINCER

People are told if they join the Con they can gain from it and some proof is shown. The enlistee receives a small payout as a demonstration of the scheme's effectiveness. This may be a real amount of money, or faked in some way. In a gambling con, the victim is allowed to win several small bets. In a stock market con, the victim is given fake dividends.

THE HURRAH

A sudden crisis or change of events forces the victim to act immediately. This is the point at which the con succeeds or fails. I think in PsyOps the murder of a patsy to silence him or her or an excuse to prevent people from talking to each other stops Rational Analysis which would expose the con

THE IN-AND-IN

A conspirator (in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed. In Free Masonry systems the Office Mob, random people who create a wave of opinion which overpowers or nudges existing crow sentiment or information of events.

A SHILL

also called a plant or a stooge, is a person who publicly helps or gives credibility to a person or organization without disclosing that they have a close relationship with the person or organization. Shills can carry out their operations in the areas of media, journalism, marketing, politics, confidence games, or other business areas. A shill may also act to discredit opponents or critics of the person or organization in which they have a vested interest through character assassination or other means.

A CONSPIRATOR

(in on the con, but assumes the role of an interested bystander) puts an amount of money into the same scheme as the victim, to add an appearance of legitimacy to the scheme. This can reassure the victim, and give the con man greater control when the deal has been completed.

In addition, some games require a “corroboration” step, particularly those involving a *“rare item”*[flim flam quackery claim of savant, etc.,]. This usually includes the use of an accomplice who plays the part of an uninvolved (initially skeptical) third party, who later confirms the claims made by the con[man.

Character assassination

(CA) is a deliberate and sustained effort to damage the reputation or credibility of an individual[1] The term could also be selectively applied to social groups and institutions. Agents of character assassinations employ a mix of open and covert methods to achieve their goals, such as raising false accusations, *planting and fostering rumors, and manipulating information.*

In a totalitarian regime The effect of a character assassination driven by an individual is not equal to that of a state-driven campaign. The state-sponsored destruction of reputations, fostered by political propaganda and cultural mechanisms, can have more far-reaching consequences. One of the earliest signs of a society's compliance to loosening the reins on the perpetration of crimes (and even massacres) with total impunity is when a government favors or directly encourages a campaign aimed at destroying the dignity and reputation of its adversaries, and the public accepts its allegations without question. The mobilisation toward ruining the reputation of adversaries is the prelude to the mobilisation of violence in order to annihilate them. Generally, official dehumanisation has preceded the physical assault of the victims. [10]

CA may involve exaggeration, misleading half-truths, or manipulation of facts to present an untrue picture of the targeted person. It is a form of defamation and can be a form of ad hominem argument.

The "Money-Box Scheme"

Victor Lustig, a German con artist, designed and sold a "money box" which he claimed could print $100 bills using blank sheets of paper.[1] [self-published source] A victim, sensing huge profits and untroubled by ethical implications, would buy the machine for a high price, from $25,000 to $102,000.

Boiler Room

In business, the term boiler room refers to an outbound call center selling questionable investments by telephone

Jam Auction

In this scam, the confidence artist poses as a retail sales promoter, representing a manufacturer, distributor, or set of stores. The scam

requires assistants to manage the purchases and money exchanges while the pitchman keeps the energy level up

Predatory Journals

In some cases, predatory journals will use fictional editorial boards or use respected academics' names without permission to lend a veneer of credibility to the journal. A curated database of predatory journals can be found at "Scholarly Open Access"

Journal hijacking

refers to the brandjacking of a legitimate academic journal by malicious third party. Typically the imposter journal sets up a fraud website for the purpose of offering scholars the opportunity to rapidly publish their research online for a fee.[1][2][3] The term hijacked journal may refer to either the fraud[4] or the legitimate journal.[5] Similar hijacking can occur with academic conferences as well.[2][6]

Social engineering

in the context of information security, refers to psychological manipulation of people into performing actions or divulging confidential information

A type of confidence trick for the purpose of information gathering, fraud, or system access, it differs from a traditional "con" in that it is often one of many steps in a more complex fraud scheme.

Pretexting

is the act of creating and using an invented scenario (the pretext) to engage a targeted victim in a manner that increases the chance the victim will divulge information or perform actions that would be unlikely in ordinary circumstances.[8] An elaborate lie, it most often involves some prior research or setup and the use of this information for impersonation (e.g., date of birth, Social Security number, last bill amount) to establish legitimacy in the mind of the target.[9]

Gull

A confidence trick is also known as a con game, a con, a scam, a grift, a hustle, a bunko (or bunco), a swindle, a flimflam, a gaffle, or a

bamboozle. The intended victims are known as marks, suckers, stooges, mugus, rubes, or gulls (from the word gullible). When accomplices are employed, they are known as shills.

> *“Cons succeed for inducing judgment errors , chiefly, errors arising from imperfect information and cognitive biases”*

Inflammatory appearances about me (Edward Paul Donegan) are manufactured in furtherance of cons such as placing shills (exploitable females in vulnerable positions) as though, as if, they were of sexual interests to me, as though I had an interest in photographing or exploiting them, when I wish none that.

The basic elements of the scheme is plant females of no interest to me stalk me and people would blame an older white male, me, for being near a woman or child appearing to be exploitively stalked.

The **Quackery** will involved “in and ins” in the area “Are you OK? Are you OK?” as though I need behavioral services for my sexual deeds (manufactured) and alleged victim, the shill, will create the basis for a claim against me.

CONS

Quackery

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Quackery, often synonymous with health fraud, is the promotion[1] of fraudulent or ignorant medical practices. A quack is a “fraudulent or ignorant pretender to medical skill” or “a person who pretends, professionally or publicly, to have skill, knowledge, qualification or credentials they do not possess; a charlatan or snake oil salesman”.[2] The term quack is a clipped form of the archaic term quacksalver, from Dutch: kwakzalver a “hawker of salve”.[3] In the Middle Ages the term quack meant “shouting”. The quacksalvers sold their wares on the market shouting in a loud voice.[4]

Common elements of general quackery include questionable diagnoses using questionable diagnostic tests, as well as untested or refuted treatments, especially for serious diseases such as cancer. Quackery is often described as **“health fraud”** with the salient characteristic of aggressive promotion.

And in relations to Quackery (Abuse of Psychiatry for false conservancy and false claims against an alleged patient having alleged symptoms)

Alleged conservancy acing in “Grandparents Grift”

Grandparent scam

A grandparent gets a call or e-mail from someone claiming to be their grandchild, saying that they are in trouble. For example, the scammer may claim to have been arrested and require money wired, or gift cards purchased for bail, and asks the victim not to tell the grandchild’s parents, as they would “only get upset.” The call is fraudulent impersonation, the name of the grandchild typically obtained from social media postings as well as obituaries listed either in newspapers or from a funeral home’s website. Any money wired out of the country is gone forever.

For Grandparent operation of Insurance fraud

Insurance fraud includes a wide variety of schemes in which insureds attempt to defraud their own insurance carriers, but when the victim is a private individual, the con artist tricks the mark into damaging, for example, the con artist’s car, or injuring the con artist, in a manner that the con artist can later exaggerate. One relatively common scheme involves two cars, one for the con artist, and the other for the shill. The con artist will pull in front of the victim, and the shill will pull in front of the con artist before slowing down. The con artist will then slam on his brakes to “avoid” the shill, causing the victim to rear-end the con artist. The shill will accelerate away, leaving the scene. The con artist will then claim various exaggerated injuries in an attempt to collect from the victim’s insurance carrier despite having intentionally caused the accident. Insurance carriers, who must spend money to fight even those claims they believe are fraudulent, frequently pay out thousands of dollar, a tiny amount to the carrier despite being a significant amount to an individua, to settle these claims instead of going to court.

Insurance Billed Against Trust Fund Embezzled Assets Estate, Trust, and Probate Issues

There are several common techniques that executors and trustees use to defraud trusts, estates or probate situations

- Failing to include certain assets on the inventory of the estate or trust and the trust ,manufacturing and settling false claims against the undisclosed (genomic) values

And

- up or be arrested scam[edit] (THE GULL WEARING THE SAME CLOTHES AS ME, ETC., GETS CAUGHT)

This scam is perpetrated through the phone where the caller threatens the victim with a fictitious arrest warrant. To make this threat seem real, the caller IDidentifies the caller as that of the local sheriff. Victims are told they must pay a fine to avoid arrest. Fines are in the hundreds, sometimes thousands, of dollars.

To be settled by the fake law firm fake conservancy money laundering system.

Chris Lloyd as emergency contact “grandparent” and corrupted in emergency contact role

More Glossary Terms and Terms of Art

Stooge Assaults Police backed assailants, paid informants

The operator of a hotel posts this, hoping residents will co-operate with the frame job of me.

She changes her facebook name to ..

Cheryll Lloyd friendly “ccl” . motel operator, (cubic centileter) wants some DNA from a faked trist in a hotel room, or faked activitiy in my home bedroom. This was at a motel in Arlington VA where a black man smoking pot in an adjoining room with no door access and below my room (also black, smoking pot) met with white females, someties wearing 88 football jersys. For the frame job materials to feed to the Lilly White Assed Dominatrix (LWAD,) the police tape was put around my motel room which was near the stairs I allegedly was peeping from my room.

Black, gay, and autistic predation on whites women and white male IQ

As for as ME, they said nothing was going on. STill, police tape was all around in publicly visible Aviator Glasses Trick.

“Don Johnson,” “Big Boy” and others were among the Harvey Dent law enforcement on the scene to shake down the black impersonator of me, when that impersoonator of me was caught by the LWAD.

Chris Lloyd before his death assured me that while he had an AIDS research compnay he owned (and just bought a Porsche from) and his daughter worked for Genetech, nothing he was doing in any way had anything to do with me or my genome.

In an interesting slip of the tounge, Chris Lloyd wrote this to me a few years ago.

> Christopher Lloyd
> Jan 6, 2014, 11:50 AM
> to me
>
> In reading this further. I assume he is the executor of your mothers will. With that job comes the responsibility to EXECUTE the will.
>
> He has not and he may attempt now to set up the trust to 1.maintain control. And 2. Attempt to keep the courts for getting upset with him.
>
> Knowing the acrimonious relationship of the two of you your mothers wishes would be better served my someone that will treat your needs in a non adversary manner.

As I will state 3 Conclusions and the book series epilouge, every is corrupt, anyone at all. Just so long is it works out for them well and at

anyone else expense.

This is why I will die devoted to the Iranians and their country putting morality first.

frequently drawn from prison populations and acting as paid “snitches” will conduct assaults upon someone at police request. The typical type of stooge assaults I have experienced are placement of imagery revolting to me, sexualized children or explositiveness of people I do not sexualize or non-whites sexualized or buttocks fetishism as women buttocks flash me, often with non-white males initiating the acts as though to please me, a white person.

The affect of this is harassment and sex assault upon me which will be interpreted as me being the predator and at allegedly at fault for the sexualization of environments I was using normally.

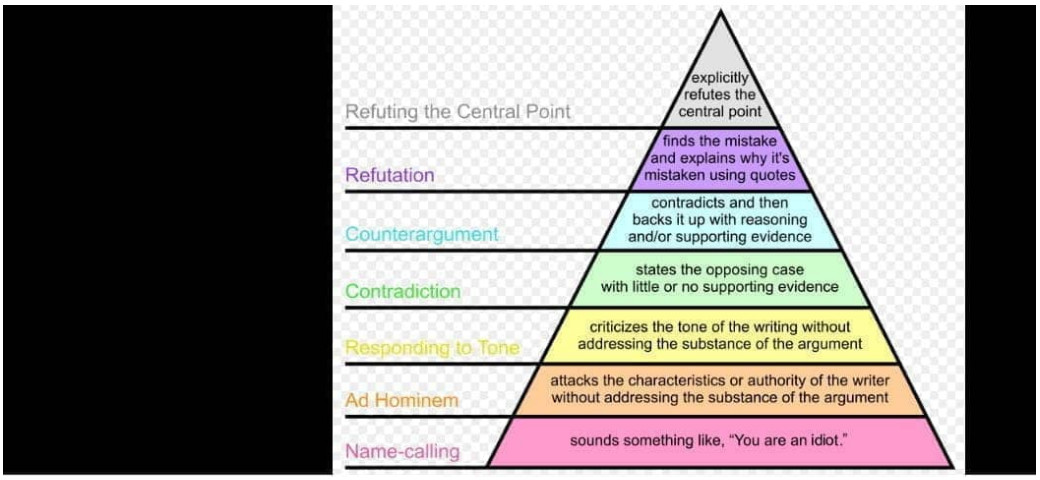
Noble Causes Police Corruption and Police Corruption

Especially non-white and even non-US national people have backed these stooge assaults upon me. The alleged victim, the Shill, is compensated as have been other In and Ins (co-operating scam artists) and non whites have had a hey dey of constantly approaching white women on scams allegedly tied to me but actually conducted the scam artists themselves.

In shaking down and blaming the white supremacist for his genetic makeup everyone seems to benefit and thus things have been shouted at me by dangerous felon cultured blacks “we are going to cut off your balls and fuck Jessica Simpson with them.”

This has been organized racial violence allowed and setup by SJW behavioral care workers treating autism, retardation, and other medical conditions, and these same medical workers undermine my stalking and RICO allegations as mental illness.

In THE TRIANGLE OF MEANINGLESSNESS plain clothes people, claiming to me nothing is out of the ordinary, treat me very publicly as though I were a sex offender, peeper, stalker, etc., The pretentious acts of those people surrounding me carry no meaning. Mere innuendo, less than name calling.



Paul Graham's Hierarchy of Disagreement lists ad hominem as the second lowest type of argument in a disagreement.

'Loudacris'. Modified by Rocket000 - hand-coded by uploader; based on en:Image:Graham's Hierarchy of Disagreement.jpg by

BUNKO to others, the acts of those surrounding me and physically blockading women from my proximity, is justified. It is never justified to me, can not be justified truthfully, ,and justification to me would not withstand scrutiny.. Thus, only innuendo is ever used near me and when I call it out the innuendo is denied.

The innuendo towards me is a cover for the false flag acts the perpetrators commit dressed or described as me.

Jen Moore Task Force

10.1 Part 1 Manafort, Ukraine, Trafficking & Rule of law

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y8T4wEhsfYQ

And also Video 7: Baby Factories for Stem Cells. Manafort trial https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d3vI6XWBqW0

alright Here I am at the Paul Manafort trial this is video 10-day August the 8th 2018 I was asked to give the dates in the video so I thought I would put that in so as I've said it on my channel for the past I don't know a few a few days for some reason they have blocked my meet uploading the videos and so I was with talking tech companies for hours and hours and hours and still couldn't get fixed and so I think I found a back kind of a backdoor way to get it done and so what I'm doing here today is first I want to explain that I'm at the metaphor trial because the

metaphor case connects to all the various things that I am working on or have worked on and care about the exposing the child trafficking is really you know what's what is my mission or what makes my heart beat and just because I can't tolerate the evilness of that but what a lot of people don't haven't put together yet is that the weapons and drugs ratlines that i've also worked on are directly correlated and many if not all of the players involved in those red lines are also involved in child trafficking in some way or organ harvesting and all these very very evil things so that is my focus and the metaphor table brings a lot of that together because we here we have the special counsel rush investigation which many people have said has be gone beyond the scope or shouldn't have even a start started sorry about that taking people off shouldnt have started because it was um you know through the poisonous tree basically based on lies and a lot of love that's being explained you know regarding the feisty documents and illegal surveillance things like that and so we have this trial going on that it has nothing to do with the Russians that hasn't been mentioned and the case you know was a couple years ago and the person that investigated some of these very charges was rod Rosenstein the Deputy Assistant our Deputy Attorney General is in terms of the Russian investigation so a lot of this doesn't make sense and so with this case though we have a lot of things that are in common we have weapons drugs money-laundering child trafficking and Coons in Ukraine so a lot of people don't I don't we don't realize but I think it was in 2011 know who was who happened in Ukraine and really it was a Hillary Rodham Clinton George Soros money and some of our quote unquote agents involved in a coup and that was you know to put in a puppet one of our puppets that we control better into power and that led to the country breaking down obviously concern with Russia Russia obviously would be concerned it's on their border and you know this whole chant chant chant of democracy democracy when really what happened is the country broke down and a lot of our politicians got on the energy boards and made a whole lot of money and you know if you check the energy boards to this day you're gonna see names like I don't know Biden things like that of people that are either related or you know maybe senators themselves that got really rich any time all these NICU units popped up neonatal intensive care units involving the Clinton Foundation and I believe it's a pin Chico foundation and also look at that but that's one of the guys involved A LOT OF CHILD TRAFFICKING WEIRD SURROGACY STUFF A LOT OF RUMORS OR EVEN DETAILS ABOUT SELLING BABIES AND ORGAN HARVESTING AND YOU KNOW KIND OF THE FORCING OF YOUNG WOMEN TO CARRY THESE AS SURROGATE BABIES OUT OF POVERTY* so a lot of these trails come to this place and of course we're dealing with the rule

of law and if we don’t clean out the justice system we will never ever be able to establish the role of law or prosecute the real criminals and if the real criminals are the ones that are in charge of the justice system then we have a huge problem so that’s why I’m here at the metaphor trial because all of those things I have been involved in investigating and this last weekend you know I had some some people or one person from my channel and make some very hideous accusations and they’ve deleted them now and that’s a good thing because I they were told to delete them and I hope they don’t come back in because I don’t want to be the person that uh you know nice to send out pictures of text messages and all that I don’t I don’t care about other YouTube people being fighting with them or coming against them I want everyone be successful s successful actually anybody that is information that is going to help expose any part of corruption in our own country and help to reestablish the rule of law and to protect children I wish all the success in the world I watched their channels and they might have a look somewhat of a different perspective or they come from and a different angle because they’ve had a different life experience than me and so my life experience and involved obviously law enforcement and a lot of people don’t know but I also have a graduate degree in clinical psychology and I had a chance to kind of peek behind the curtain of the psychiatric world and came to fight the fight came to a place where I found out um a lot of these guys were CIA or CIA contractors things like that and are oftentimes employed to do the cover-up jobs treatment centers and places like that so you know year-and-a-half ago or so I started sharing anonymously with another YouTube channel a lot of people know who that is obviously and who was mainly focused on the weapons and drugs part which I do have you know history of investigating those things as well and I also shared some information with Congress and then I was last summer I was jumped at my home by four people and what was told to me was an attempted hit job and they knew my name and told me I better keep my effing mouth shut and you know beat the living hell out of me and I survived but the response from law enforcement kind of seemed to get weaker and weaker and the lead detective was suddenly removed from my case and you know where things started happening and I was a whistle blower and looking for law enforcement you know and have been involved in being you know gang stalked and all kinds of things for years so as this continued

I’m just gonna start giving out the actual date of the week it’s August 7th I’m here downtown in Tinley town which is basically one second this is CIA Ville right here where I am I have been at the Apple Store or talking to YouTube Verizon store you name it for hours and all weekend because it’s my account was blocked for some reason taken down

nobody’s been able to figure it out we’ve had to do these ridiculous processes and I finally figured out I think my what I wouldn’t might be a trick for me to get get the videos published so I’m doing this one right now from telling town and I hope that it works and we’ll see in just a few minutes if I’m able to if I am then I will upload the videos I made on the manafort trial on last Friday eight point one eight point two eight point three I know eight point four got put up there and also some other videos I made that would not process so I’ll be doing that I know the metaphor trial was today with Rick gates being cross-examined and I was dying to get there but I couldn’t because I had no I’ve had to try to fix this and for some reason somebody does doesn’t want me posting on YouTube about the things I’m talking about but I’m gonna continue and figure out a way to do it so what I did here about palmetto courts across the cross-examination of Rick Gates is that Paul Manafort lawyer downing reduced him to like a pile of tears I think pretty much we got him to say you know he embezzled money from Paul Manafort and on and on and on so I’m going to try now that my camera is working to do some actual reporting and get some actual video and keep going with the story I was telling I mean the last one I videotaped that I was allowed to to upload had me talking about the **Ukrainian child trafficking the NICU units near NATO** and since neonatal intensive care units that popped up all the sudden after the coup that Hillary Clinton and Friends George Soros and friends that have three letters to represent them on pulled off in Ukraine and Paul Manafort was the kind of the lobbyist that was helping out the I think it’s name is Yankovic something to that effect but he’s the current prime minister and they were trying to overthrow him in **Paul Manafort and was trying to help this guy win the election and this guy is more friendly to Russia than the guy that Hillary Clinton wanted to install because they wanted to take all the money and run the country you know rent into a mess like they have all the other countries and they did so and then they stole the money and then they got transferred out or nhadra bank and on and on and on they set up all these NICU units the service surrogacy you know kind of forcing young girls and women to have babies and giving them away in massive shallow graves** have been found there on and on and on that I’m pretty aware that Paul Manafort knows a lot about this and and the selling off of the oil rights gas and gas rights

okay video number seven or day number seven or day number 367 I don’t even know anymore but video number seven um so I am on my way to the Palmetto for trial some more information came out this morning where I believe the judge again admonished the Millar team regarding the metaphor case something to do with if Rick Gates your

star witness isn't going to even testify you don't really have a conspiracy so you know I cooked a bag of popcorn I'm gonna load up you know lyft car with a whole bunch of popcorn and you know sit and watch the show for a little while today I'll give you guys some insight and reporting from what it's like being in there as soon as we get going it's gonna make a short video before we take off questions that were asked yesterday regarding Ukraine kind of how it all ties together the weapons the drugs the child trafficking things like that and people did do a lot of research on circusy and the neonatal units and Beverly Tran on on this channel she posted a lot of really great articles that I in the comment section I encourage you guys to all read regarding you know using stem cells from babies and what what would be other motivations for having preemie babies are creating a kind of a market for preemie babies her babies in general there is obviously ongoing you know since the beginning of time an ongoing attempt to capture the fact the Fountain of Youth and there are some what I would consider very evil people who would go to any extent to maintain the other youth are they think somehow they're gonna live forever just not gonna happen but they think they are and they're willing to do just about anything to make that happen so people were asking about that and there was some great research that was added I encourage you guys to read all the comments especially the the links that were posted in the comment section by the different researchers to get a better grasp of some of what is going on in the Ukraine with the Clinton Foundation with Victor I never say his name panacek or something like I'll have to you know get out a book and uh you know do some reading and learn how to pronounce this name appropriately but with the different foundations that are after the coup in Ukraine and I also I got a comment from somebody or a response from Ukraine talking about how there really is no laws there's no you know you know the the ethics that are supposed to control these kind of situations with surrogacy and you know making babies and stuff like that is you know really non-existent and Ukraine from what I've been told and probably you know when you have an attempted coup in your country and you've got constant skirmishes and that battles and stuff on the on the border and major superpowers fighting over an area you know the country is not going to be that stable and when you got a puppet put in place by our different agencies here in the US with Hillary Clinton in charge the afternoon imagine it's not very stable so there seems to be a market and I think mister Manta Ford actually has information on that market which is maybe one of the reasons they come action so hard I'm not sure but keep looking into it and we're gonna head off now to the mana for trial and see what we can learn and keep doing the research on it because it's gonna be a very

important part of the whole story while inspiring Nadja bank manna for the Russian investigation the weapons drugs the child trafficking it’s all intertwine all mixed together and we’re gonna have to get into a linear line and we’re working on that now as to gather more evidence so checking up for now

Moron Asshole Racketeer

Mike Pence Illuminati

> Mike Pence: “Scientific breakthroughs have rendered *embryonic* stem-cell research obsolete”

> https://fortune.com/2016/07/15/mike-pence-donald-trump-science/

Bobby Baker and Ellen Rometsch aka Bertha Hildegard Elly

Christine Margaret Keeler (22 FEBRUARY 1942 - 4 December 2017) was an English model and showgirl. Her meeting at a dance club with society osteopath Stephen Ward drew her into fashionable circles. At the height

of the Cold War, she became sexually involved with a married Cabinet minister, John Profumo, as well as with a Soviet naval attaché, Yevgeny Ivanov. A shooting incident involving a third lover caused the press to investigate her, revealing that her affairs could be threatening national security. In the House of Commons, Profumo denied any improper conduct but later admitted that he had lied.

This incident discredited the Conservative government of Harold Macmillan in 1963, in what became known as the Profumo affair. Keeler was alleged to have been a prostitute, which was not a criminal offence. Ward was, however, found guilty of being her pimp; a trial was instigated after the embarrassment caused to the government. The trial has since been considered a miscarriage of justice and a charade by the establishment to protect itself.

first appeared in Washington as a photo model under the pseudonym Ellen Rometsch. She met Nancy Carole Tyler, the secretary of Senator Bobby Baker. Baker later found her a job as a hostess for the Quorum Club at the Coroll Arms Hotel on Capitol Hill, adjacent to a Senate office building. It was a private club, founded by Baker requiring annual membership dues and was used by lawmakers and other influential men to meet for food, drink, and engage in dalliances with ladies away from the press that were constantly downstairs at the bar in the hotel lobby.[6] It was during the summer of 1963 that, according to later claims by Baker, the President of the United States, John F. Kennedy, met 27-year-old Ellen Rometsch and allegedly began an affair with her. Rometsch had worked in the Quorum Club for about two years before allegedly starting her affair with Kennedy.

Rometsch had apparently disclosed details of her illicit relations with highly placed government officials that she had met at the club, to a former FBI informant of questionable reliability. Because she had been born in East Germany and was rumored to have once worked for Walter Ulbricht, the FBI decided to investigate her.[7] Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy was informed of the planned investigation on July 3, 1963. On July 12, 1963 Rometsch was interviewed by the FBI and it was concluded that the security allegations against her were not warranted and the high-level sex contacts were unsubstantiated.

However, due to the sensation that the Profumo affair in the United Kingdom had created in the press and because the US State Department could not remove Rometsch without disclosing a specific reason to the West German authorities, it was decided that the information developed by the FBI would be transmitted via liaison to the State Department and then be made available discreetly to West

German authorities.[9] On August 14, 1963 Sgt. Rometsch was informed by his superiors of the allegations being made against his wife and that he was therefore being recalled back to West Germany in one week.[10] Rometsch was expelled from the U.S. on August 21, 1963 “because of her behavior in Washington”, behavior which according to media reports threatened to have scandalous overtones reminiscent of the Profumo affair.

The allegations involving Rometsch and her subsequent removal from the U.S., were brought to the public’s attention through a front page article written by Clark R. Mollenhoff in the October 26, 1963, issue of the Des Moines Register.[12] Mollenhoff said her circle included “several congressional figures” and “several high executive branch officials” and “moved in a crowd that included some well-known New Frontier figures”, [12] and that she led a life that “could not be financed on the pay of a non commissioned West German soldier.”[13] A few days later Clark Mollenhoff asked President Kennedy at a live televised press conference if he is fulfilling the requirements of his Code of Ethics.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This book

Defense Intelligence Agency

I have stalkers “paying” gym women, others for the “porn” of me (them) taking pictures of women in gym clothes, at the pool, etc., I beleive that sets the #PsyOps expectation I should be socially excluded from those locations, others instead of me.

Anums?

FBI Received Tip Deemed ‘Not Plausible’ Days Before Opening Flynn Probe retrieved from True Pundit / Daily Caller News Foundaion and copied or modified to here

According to the FBI document, which President Donald Trump declassified before leaving office, Stefan Halper, a former University of Cambridge professor who served as a confidential human source for the FBI, passed along a salacious allegation about Flynn during a meeting with his FBI handler, Stephen Somma, on Aug. 11, 2016.

Halper told Somma, an FBI counterintelligence agent working on Crossfire Hurricane, that he had suspicions about an encounter at the University of Cambridge in 2014 between Flynn and Svetlana Lokhova, a Russian-British graduate student. According to the FBI summary, Halper said that he saw Lokhova leave the Cambridge event with Flynn, who was director of the Defense Intelligence Agency at the time.

The FBI had opened Crossfire Hurricane on July 31, 2016, after receiving information from an Australian diplomat regarding an encounter he had two months earlier with George Papadopoulos, a Trump campaign adviser.Z

On Aug. 10, 2016, the Crossfire Hurricane team opened counterintelligence case files on Papadopoulos and two other Trump campaign advisers: Carter Page and Paul Manafort.Z

Flynn was the fourth aide targeted in the probe, though the FBI did not open a file on him until Aug. 16, 2016.

The FBI would use Halper, who had served in four Republican presidential administrations, to meet with and secretly record both Page and Papadopoulos. He was paid an undisclosed sum of money for his work, according to a Justice Department inspector general's report released in 2019.

Both Page and Papadopoulos have identified Halper as the person who has been described in FBI documents as the bureau's confidential human source (CHS) for Crossfire Hurricane.

The FBI has not released any documents showing that the bureau received evidence about Flynn between Aug. 10, 2016 and Aug. 16, 2016, other than the information provided by Halper.

Content created by The Daily Caller News Foundation is available without charge to any eligible news publisher that can provide a large audience. For licensing opportunities of our original content, please contact licensing@dailycallernewsfoundation.org.

Ultra powerful peer of the NSA with world continental development goals such as Asia

and Africa and including cultural, medical, and biowarfare goals

The DIA is a factual fit to Barack Obama's war on Nationalists and a factual fit to have continental development interests in Africa and perhaps also said Asia to create a NeoCon vision around the world.

With "pre-emptive" warfare and massive black ops capbilities this group seems to be tied to the Dulles MKULTRA programs and perhaps JFK murder and more. Looks like a large bastion of unchecked police state power which was subject to political theory and interests in focusing its Defense Clandestine Service and Defense Cover Office capabilities to plant operatives who will layer around illegal DIA acts and protect real witness from being present or will bolster the identity of the undercover operative.

Not only do the type of acts, interests, and capabilities fit what is happening to me, illegal, with no recourse to me, it fits the SteganoSemantics system as well tied to Cryptnome.

Key dates in it are connected to my IVF dates and the agency was spun up exectly during the JFK era that the Dulles seemed to want Kennedy out of the way.

I saw a tweet recently the key was turned in 1963 and it may be through this ultra powerful military agency, still growing in power.

The Defense Intelligence Agency's potential interests in me.

- DIA has an interest in concealing Obama DNA and Birther dates tied to my family.

- Defense Intelligence Agency has an interest in both my non-establishment Atheist Self-Reasoning Self-Governing People ideology and my DNA in Africa fighting Isamism. I had long recommended on Twitter Catholics help Islam undergoe reforms Christianity carried out. Studying my ideology through hostile assaults of me helps multiple DIA goals.

- DIA might be making a fake claim me typing up a few gray area concepts using my favorite computer terms is actually some new concept to be explored by MKULTRA

- I am intelligence and well educated and have unique self taught opinion blacks and leftist would like to move away from their own empty tripe with new, as they use it, faddism in use of words

- I have an elite interest in BDSM theory and practitioners and also European music, and these seems a cultural infiltration the DIA is interested in conducting, perhaps under fighting terrorism theories.

- Personal and political connections to government officials with coverup needs such as popular Francis Collins, Mueller and Rosentein calling my web site http://web.archive.org/web/20060915000000*/www.realharmrealfoul.com including the now dissapeared NIH.ASp and ProjectELSI.ASP.

- In addition to personal loyalty to those appointees military PsyOps are assigned to protect US Government Agency positions and policies before the public, even when the positions are false such as the 99.9 percent genetically identical claim, from which

much Whiteness Studies and Affirmative Action, Disparate Impact theory flows.

DARPA

Wikipedia

Early history (1958-1969)

The creation of the Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA) was authorized by President Dwight D. Eisenhower in 1958 for the purpose of forming and executing research and development projects to expand the frontiers of technology and science, and able to reach far beyond immediate military requirements,[3] the two relevant acts being the Supplemental Military Construction Authorization (Air Force)[7] (Public Law 85-325) and Department of Defense Directive 5105.15, in February 1958.

Its creation was directly attributed to the launching of Sputnik and to U.S. realization that the Soviet Union had developed the capacity to rapidly exploit military technology. Initial funding of ARPA was $520 million.[8] ARPA's first director, Roy Johnson, left a $160,000 management job at General Electric for an $18,000 job at ARPA.[9] Herbert York from Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory was hired as his scientific assistant.[10]

Johnson and York were both keen on space projects, but when NASA was established later in 1958 all space projects and most of ARPA's funding were transferred to it. Johnson resigned and ARPA was repurposed to do "high-risk", "high-gain", "far out" basic research, a posture that was enthusiastically embraced by the nation's scientists and research universities.[11] ARPA's

second director was Brigadier General Austin W. Betts, who resigned in early 1961.

[citation needed] He was succeeded by Jack Ruina who served until 1963.[12] Ruina, the first scientist to administer ARPA, managed to raise its budget to $250 million.[13] It was Ruina who hired J. C. R. Licklider as the first administrator of the Information Processing Techniques Office, which played a vital role in creation of ARPANET, the basis for the future Internet.[14]

Mitre

Additionally, the political and defense communities recognized the need for a high-level Department of Defense organization to formulate and execute R&D projects that would expand the frontiers of technology beyond the immediate and specific requirements of the Military Services and their laboratories. In pursuit of this mission, DARPA has developed and transferred technology programs encompassing a wide range of scientific disciplines that address the full spectrum of national security needs.

From 1958 to 1965, ARPA's emphasis centered on major national issues, including space, ballistic missile defense, and nuclear test detection.[15] During 1960, all of its civilian space programs were transferred to the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) and the military space programs to the individual services. [citation needed]

This allowed ARPA to concentrate its efforts on the Project Defender (defense against ballistic missiles), Project Vela (nuclear test detection), and Project AGILE (counterinsurgency R&D) programs, and to begin work on computer processing, behavioral sciences, and materials sciences. The DEFENDER and AGILE

programs formed the foundation of DARPA sensor, surveillance, and directed energy R&D, particularly in the study of radar, infrared sensing, and x-ray/gamma ray detection.

ARPA at this point (1959) played an early role in Transit (also called NavSat) a predecessor to the Global Positioning System (GPS).[16] “Fast-forward to 1959 when a joint effort between DARPA and the Johns Hopkins Applied Physics Laboratory began to fine-tune the early explorers’ discoveries. TRANSIT, sponsored by the Navy and developed under the leadership of Dr. Richard Kirschner at Johns Hopkins, was the first satellite positioning system.”[17][18]

During the late 1960s, with the transfer of these mature programs to the Services, ARPA redefined its role and concentrated on a diverse set of relatively small, essentially exploratory research programs. The agency was renamed the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) in 1972, and during the early 1970s, it emphasized direct energy programs, information processing, and tactical technologies.[citation needed]

Summary: President Obama unveils the “BRAIN” Initiative- a bold new research effort to revolutionize our understanding of the human mind and uncover new ways to treat, prevent, and cure brain disorders like Alzheimer’s, schizophrenia, autism, epilepsy, and traumatic brain injury. Note: Want to learn more about the BRAIN Initiative? Watch Tom Kalil, Innovation Advisor; Dr. Francis Collins, Director of National Institutes of Health; and Dr. Arati Prabhakar, Director of the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) discuss the new research effort in an Open for Questions session.

What are the potential drawbacks to turning to technology to solve societal issues?

Technology is a raw power; that's true of nuclear technology and it's true of the internet. And history shows us that every power can be used for good and for evil. I do think that, over time, as societies deliberate about these new technologies, they lift us up, in aggregate. That's why we-as scientists, engineers, and technologists-do what we do. We have the great privilege to work on technological advances that will lift humanity. But that doesn't happen smoothly or easily or automatically. Part of our responsibility is to contribute to wise choices about technology.

What role do you hope your new venture, Actuate Innovation, will play in this evolving innovation ecosystem?

"It's no accident that the things we are still very good at innovating for are information technology, national security, biomedicine, and the foundations of basic research."

Arati Prabhakar (MS '80, PhD '85)

We are an organization that raises funds, primarily philanthropic, and uses those funds to design and execute research programs with two focuses. First, we run research initiatives that can demonstrate potentially powerful solutions to societal problems. And second, in doing that work, we have an opportunity to model what the process of innovation can look like, because it's not going to look like the last century of research and development.

10 Insane Cases of Genetic Engineering

DARPA’s Supersoldiers

#1 The US defense company DARPA has been interested in the human genome for years, and as you might expect from the company that’s created 99 percent of the world’s deadly robots, their interest isn’t purely for educational purposes. Skirting around the Human Chimera Prohibition Act is difficult, but they seem to be experimenting with various ways to engineer a “super soldier” with their research into the human genome.One project in their 2013 budget projection sets aside $44.5 million to develop “biological systems that cross multiple scales of biological architecture and function, from the molecular and genetic level.” The goal is to enhance the soldier’s abilities in a warzone.

But here’s another project that’s, honestly, blatantly terrifying: Their Human Assisted Neural Devices program (on page 70 of the budget, if you want to look), sets a goal to “Determine whether networks of neurons can be differentially modulated through optogenetic neural stimulation in animal models.” Optogenetics is an obscure branch of neuroscience that is used to, we kid you not, “manipulate neuronal activity and to control animal behaviour.”

And the budget goes on to specify that they hope to have a working demonstration of that technology on a “non-human primate” sometime this year, which indicates that they’re pretty far along, and definitely shows where they want to eventually go with the technology-zombie human supersoldiers.

NeoCons

Roman Empire	
Western Side	Eastern Side
Rome, Jesus, Israel, Dark Ages, Western Europe, Western North Africa, Sub Sahara Africa	Emanuel, Byzantine, Russia, Eastern North Africa, Islam and Natural Law
US DOD back African Evangelism and outreach	White Euro Nationalism isolationism, Bruce Jenner
US DOD, Marines, Defense Intelligence Agency, God Loving Trump (won)	Corey Lewndowski, Early Trump, somewhat Bannon (lost)
Joining into to illegal Baby Trafficking	Lock Her Up
Rod Rosenstein Flynn Vicnent Stewart	James Comey excepting equal protection on data handling issue

Prophets Elijan in Muhamed Speaks, Linda Newkirk, and who is and isn't a prophet about Spiritual Codes 360 degrees and MKULTRA?

Is Pam Schuffert whose father is USAF a Prophet authorized to speak on behalf of New World Order Project Monarch in Tongues or is she a False Prophet not authorized to speak on behalf of the program?

Pam Schuffert is an Illuminati pawn. And that describes her in a nutshell. She's from an Illuminati bloodline and plays "Christian" all over the internet while she steals other peoples work and puts her name on it.

I first met Pam in the year 2000. I talked to her once on the phone and had subsequent emails with her in regards to a particular person we both knew at the time. **This particular person was a girl running a Christian email group online and was a continual victim of the Project Monarch program.** I also came to learn she was a lesbian and lived a swinger lifestyle. So I mentioned it to Pam to get her thoughts about this woman because this woman was “coming onto me” in emails etc..We had a few conversations and I started to learn more about Pam’s ministry (she posed as a Christian counselor so I didn’t feel inhibited talking about this other woman to her). I had just had my fourth child and was just starting to get involved with learning about the NWO online and what their agenda was on earth. I had already been a student in Bible Prophecy for many years and had been praying to the Most High to teach me the truth in all things. Learning first hand about the apostasy in the churches and the in-depth details of how the New World Order operates was the beginning of the truth journey for me.

On DECEMBER 17, 1925 Talton Higbee Embry and John Paul Riddle founded the Embry-Riddle Company at Lunken Airport in Cincinnati, Ohio. In spring 1926, the company opened the Embry-Riddle School of Aviation.[7] Following a merge with the Aviation Corporation (AVCO), the Embry-Riddle flying school was closed in 1930.[8]

In 1939 Riddle, John Graham McKay and wife Isabel re-established the school in Miami, Florida. Keeping the name, they partnered with the University of Miami to provide flight training under the Civilian Pilot Training Program, increasing the number of pilots immediately preceding World War II. Alumni of this school included future President of the United States John F. Kennedy

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

This book

he Colonization Of Mars!

But, I will share some things with you; for you need to understand that a very great work has been taking place, far greater than any of you can ever imagine.

I must tell you that when these crafts enter into this portal from Camp Robinson, and most often from their underground locations, that they enter slowly into this inter-dimensional space and as they pass through this space, they travel up and out through my body. If you were to be in my house and these crafts were passing through this portal, (which is about the size of two football fields, as I understand it, and out through this gateway,) and if you touched my body, you would feel the movements of these trains and aircraft as they pass through my physical body. It is this passage of these crafts through this inter-dimensional space, which is attached to my body, and the passage of them also through my body, which has caused me to be so very ill for many months of this past year.

Also, because of this constant movement, and believe me, it is constant, my body is so terribly burdened and I am continually so tired that I am not able to do much work. As I understand it, I have actually died more than forty times since June of 2013 and of both of necessity and because of His great love and mercies, our Saviour has continually brought me back to life. Blessed is His Holy Name!

But, Dear Ones, it is not just the passage of these crafts and trains through these portals. Dear Souls, as I understand it, Camp Robinson has a very great underground complex and as I understand it also, this is

Satan’s world headquarters. It is no wonder that in the Bible, in Revelation, Chapter Twelve, the word tells us that Satan is in the face of the woman; for I live only a few miles from this base and for twenty-five years, even when I lived in North Little Rock, Arkansas, I have lived only a few miles from this base. Next to Camp Robinson is Camp Pike. This base is named after Albert Pike, the father of modern freemasonry, which is Satan’s worldwide occult organization. That Satan would be in my face is foretold in the Book of Revelation in the 12th chapter, but what is told there is only a very brief outline.

Metro Churches

www.fullcounsel.org

Full Counsel Preparatory Academy

This book

Psych Ward

Political Psychology and Voting Behavior (done behind my back in the band of mercenary Office Mobs, vote by secretly planted Mercenaries to block me from the office on evidence planted in the gangstalk)

PsyOps creating the appearance i have a disorder seeking out teens or tots for photography, sexuality. Plays to many goths are young.

Wikipedia: Voting behavior is a form of electoral behavior. Understanding voters' behavior can explain how and why decisions were made either by public decision-makers, which has been a central concern for political scientists, or by the electorate.

At Pacific Bell Video Services my boss introduced a joke to me I had not hear before. Take fortune cookies fortunes and add " … in between the sheets" to any fortunes.

Never waist an opportunity for a Narrative, chaning by others acts, changing the context of where i am and what is happening, a narrative I sought out the teens and tots nor me when instead they are planted, normal populuation i sought removed.

So everywhere I go and everything I do is turned into ".. because Ed is a teen or tot phile" the narrative the corrupt forces need of me to shake down an impersonator of me as an exploiter of teens and tots.

Targeting Swinger Communities with Disinformation. What kind of person would adult reproductive age females vote out of a gym or swinger community?

I am going to guess a peeping tom with a hidden camera targeting female buttocks, obsessed with Yoga pants and Yoga classes, a tot or teen sexualizer taking photos of them, someone who resents or fears women or stalks them are can not control themselves around women, overcome by them.

Because I have spent my life under inexplicable gay, non white, and retarded/social services clientele populations attack I have also become a white separatist. I later learned the motive for the attacks on me were an undisclosed interest in my DNA and provoking fights with me which result in legal retaliation against me.

Most every group I have every joined immediately multiplies by a factor of 20 times or more and behind my back KOMPROMAT of faked information is introduced.

But why this? MKULTRA has ALREADY used my DNA in those populations. Because of family databases it ONLY be found in those populations from here on out.

Gangstalkers fake evidence then infiltrate groups I seek to join or were in and lead votes against me on KOMPROMAT hidden from me, a persecution scheme.

World Wars

World War I included the Illuminati founding of Opus Dei and bacteria transport of genes, WWII included recognition of the Anterior Temporal Lobe and Elegant Thought including Semantics less or not prevalant in Sub Saharan halogroups

The Germans had deep hatred of the Russian NKVD. The Russians massacred 20 to 30 thousand German troops captured during Operation Barbarosa, the Axis (German) inva sion of the Soviet Union (fight with the Allied.

Durigm and after WWII disgust of Russian military and MI acts were in a high state and the massacre of Russian aircraft designers and 14 million Russian by Stalin after WWII drove much of the German and Allied forces contempt and fear of Russia and this included Vatican fear of both Russia and Germany after German retaliation for Operation Valkerie and some other solution, a biological solution, to race and war was sought.

Thes were the work of Sidney Gottlieb, Wild Bill Donovan, the Vatican, Jews, and others.

Racial Questions and Attitudes following Civil Rights leading into the 21st Century

Psych Ward Myopia

my·o·pi·a noun nearsightedness,lack of imagination, foresight, or intellectual insight.

Jim Volcelka and William Ruiz said the reason they physically and sexually assaulted me as they participated in a money laundering scam I believe tied to Jen Moore's murder at that same time was that "I was a Nazi (or Trump supporter) scum" thus they had to take their acts.

Maybe in their minds asking a White Supremacist and White Seperatist for IQ genes seems to legitimize the Naziz by legitimizing blacks on the retarded have lower IQs, and idea fought by US scientists. Very few discussion panles on TV about curing the stupid and moves in that direction, like genetics and stupidity.

In fact my family history is genocide on both directions. The famine of Ireland setoff by the English, the Troubles of Ireland in County Donegal my father shiverd at, and the move of FOXP2 Windsor Dysgraphics out of the Windsor family on for them to be hunted and killed later by Black Hebrew Israelites or Opus Dea, or at least it seems to me so far.

But gays and non whites assaulting me as State sanctioned acts, then over thirty years institutionalizing me as I respond within the law to the lawless attacks is the story of my life. I am convinced not only am I a targeted individual but I was radiologically attacked in my midsection imprisonment. I am on the defensive. I have the substantive and process integrity against morally preening aggressors.

The damage to my life that results from their presence had been incalculable and is continuing, and is the continuation of MKULTRA and Sidney Gottlieb type acts of war against my family and me, acts for decades planned by Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness.

Interesting how the scam involves violence and evictions of me in the locations where … bedrooms are in which others, not me, are blackmailed by Lilly White Assed Dominatrixes.

Black Nationalism, Blacks "getting their genes back from the terrible Darkness (whites) that stole the genes of Gods

2010s The Enfilement of Women in Yoga Pants in my vicinity and the Defilement of My Use of Google Books, Museums, etc.,

> Rage by a narcissist is directed towards the person that they feel has slighted them. This rage impairs their cognition, therefore impairing their judgment. During the rage, they are prone to shouting, fact distortion and making groundless accusations.[24]
> https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False_accusation

My normal acts, Map My Walk, etc., are surrounded by Doppelgangers enfiling women into JPEGSs and others, not me, saying that a White Supremacist did it. (by the way I always considered bands like Smithereens, etc., artistic achievement of whites)

This I am told is “fighting white supremacism” by those with Narcissistic rage against whites who have excluded them.

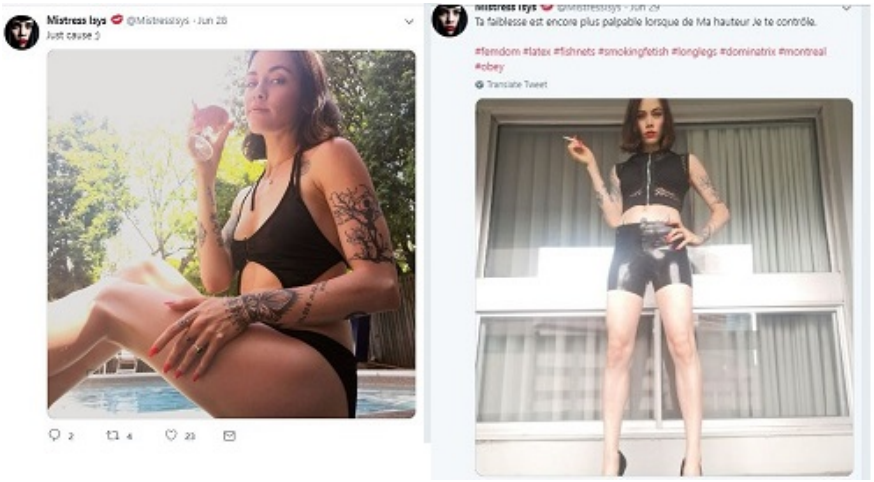
These non whites dressed as me masturbate openly at the sight of whites or females. These dressed as me ppl photograph white females and planted others (here the tot on blue gym shorts, along

with another younger tot ass flahsed me as well) I wanted nothing to do with.

But for the intervening event of them surrounding me, I would not be “following” etc., (they got in front of me, I did not get behind them.)

Evidence plants on my or former friends property of ours build the gridiron appearance that I DO (actually I don’t) have despicable interests which make me vulnerable to blackmail.

But why should I have the fun of a blackmail session with an adult entertainer (that injured adult entertainer, angry at stalkers, peepers, pedos) when the LE person who actually caught me peeping could have that fun, leaving me alone?



What could some of the people be thinking?

A reproductive age Dominatrix, perhaps, gay, perhaps into Social Jutice, perhaps early in life going to school or getting a degree of some type, perhaps even with a medical malady, bills to pay, or looking to work with law enforcement and end sex offenses.

Homeless shelter people, drug addicts, others, willing to do the deal, complete the forgery to a Honey Pot.

Marshalls lookimg for asset seizure wealth in cars, genomic rights, pervy adult entertainer day and night work, espionage against a

computer programmer rather than pulling ghetto criminals out of slums, etc.,

SJWs making white supremacism look bad and the vulnerable in need of protection, and also get them a supply of IQ genes from a source they say does not exist as IQ genes (me, scum bag retard.)

County, donations to Goodwill Industries, Salvation Army, drug programs, county hospitals and their work.

Vatican on orphanages, genes rights, non whites, genes rights, religions, genes rights.

Obama, his family history breaking eggs of an alleged perv in the U.S. (me) and a covert program to move my genes, HLAs, and brain genes into 50k or 250k years ago Ethiopia, its best path that can be found into the Obama family. (it exists everywhere in the world).

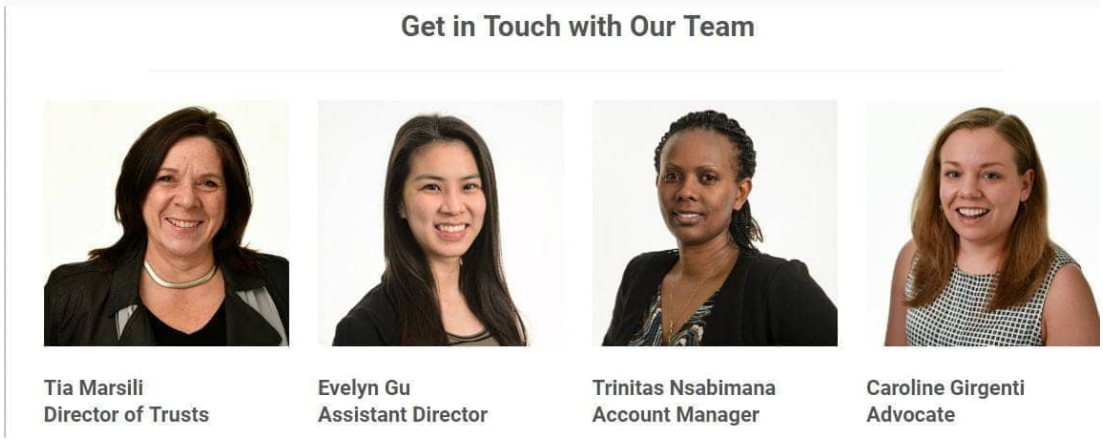
The Illuminati coverup the murder of JFK, Malcom X, and others including Thomas C Wales in the coverup of Birtherism and Obama running on a fake birth certificate.

Someone other than me will award those who “caught me in the area” (non whites and often those who enfiled the women) my white genetic origins.

A developmentally/sexually injured dominatrix who is lead to believe I am a pedophile, peeper, etc., could bring justice to the harmed party, the family of the peeping tom victim, reluctant though these non whites are over the scheme.

A retarded children advocacy service has a Jism Jeep available to receive the DNA of someone who will never get his car approved.

Or see a white females buttocks. Or a white woman in a bikini.



Or will ever have white family or friends.

This both defames a white and evens the genetic scales, and flips the morally contrasted parties as to who is in the right and who is in the wrong.

Who is the victim and who is the criminal in racial hate crime.

Going along with this is the Google Books Ploy. When I go to museums, read books, etc., is is “bait bombed” as though a loser like me is peeping not reading, and I am assaulted for reading books, excersizing, etc.,

I am a scum bag peeper, not a museum goer. I am a scum bag peeper, not a health enthusiast in the gym.

Clout Having Black Nationalist Have Attacked Me Through a Racially Loaded System, Both My Mother and I

> Signature Behaviors:
>
> Signature behaviors are those acts committed by an offender that are not necessary to complete the offense. Their convergence can be used to suggest an offender's psychological or emotional needs (signature aspect). They are best understood as a reflection of the underlying personality, lifestyle, and developmental experiences of an offender.
>
> https://www.all-about-forensic-psychology.com/psychological-profiling.html

One of the things I had said is if the RICO participants merely wanted an AIDS cure from certain genes, long telomeres for longer lives, or IQ genes all around that might be debated and done without the racket.

One might speculate the signature behavior of this strange boudiour harrassment fits the need of the bedroom assailants and harrassers, but again, I thik that onion layer has a rotten smell to it.

The real signature of this is politicla ties to politicians and their office holding histories and that makes sense of what otherwise is not explicable, the pressence of DOnal Barr, the Masons, etc, have signed this with their meothds and their needs which are not in the medical use of genes picture.

I have spent all my life since about the late 1990s fighting of racially loaded gangstalk and racially charged unprovoked street assaults by ghetto uneducated blacks who fit what I now know is the profile of Black Hebrew Isrealites.

I did not know what a gangstalk was until I went to Stormfront and found other whites vicims of it.

Dark skinned assailants mostly immigrant Hispanics or black US citizens or black immigrants have been able to assault my mother and I with impunity.

My mother coped with it in pain and I wrongfully rebuked her visceral descriptions of her assailants though I knew them to be correct.

Instead I took the perspective this was fairly ordinary United States Social Justice experience and began to research racial theory and sociology, debating the underpinnings as being racial apologism covering up harder to accept scientific truths, that racial gaps in genetics existed leading to differing life outcomes and whites should not be blamed.

Nevertheless blacks have assaulted me and framed me including framing for their own obsessive “fapping” to white females and at the same copied my aesthetics to use on women who they surround as black push whites away from me.

The obsession with whites, and me and my mother, I now considered “specialized” racial assaults which flow from Black Hebrew Israelite theory, that my mother and I stole their dna and it is payback time.

Payback has meant defecating on my life calling me pedophile retarded threat to women, while black masters of intellect like themselves are the “gods.”

Part of Black Hebrew philosophy, that European royalty DNA was stolen from them)

Very recently, in the last few years I have found this as “narcissistic rage” based hate crime against my mother and I as they are unwilling to admit they want and need the DNA of whites, and of my mother and I in particular.

This new “leveling of the field” (successful predation against my mother and I) have lead to blacks around the world, prison filth now on the prowl for white women as the new version, the captured version, of Ed Donegan.

What my mother and I have sheltered in our homes against

> We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the interdimensional portal will open and we will flee!

Though we fought for or struggled for 25 years to try and figure out how to handle it.

From the appendix Ploys in this book. Protected classes (Non-Whites, designer baby seeking Gays who are “on to me” and “always above” me) in reality use false allegations against me and hide their desire for a baby from me or their reason for wanting a baby from me a resented White Supremacist and White Seperatist

When there is insufficient supporting evidence to determine whether an accusation is true or false, it is described as “unsubstantiated” or “unfounded”. Accusations that are determined to be false based on corroborating evidence can be divided into three categories:[2]

- A *COMPLETELY FALSE ALLEGATION*, in that *THE ALLEGED EVENTS DID NOT OCCUR.*
- An allegation that describes *EVENTS THAT DID OCCUR, BUT WERE PERPETRATED BY AN INDIVIDUAL WHO IS NOT ACCUSED,* and in which *THE ACCUSED PERSON IS INNOCENT.*
- *AN ALLEGATION THAT IS FALSE*, in that *IT MIXES DESCRIPTIONS OF EVENTS THAT ACTUALLY HAPPENED WITH OTHER EVENTS THAT DID NOT OCCUR.*

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False_accusation#Narcissistic_rage

Narcissistic rage

Main article: Narcissistic rage Rage by a narcissist is directed towards the person that they feel has slighted them. This rage impairs their cognition, therefore impairing their judgment. During the rage, they are prone to shouting, fact distortion and making groundless accusations. [24]

Workplace bullying

Main article: Workplace bullying

Research by the Workplace Bullying Institute, suggests that “falsely accused someone of ‘errors’ not actually made” is the most common of all bullying tactics experienced, in 71 percent of cases. For example: In 2018 Bhatia, Navin K. had framed past employees of theft and fraud and forged documents then making false accusations against the employee that had recently quit to make up lost revenue. Bhatia was never charged but has been fired and is no longer with the company. [18]

Sound And Fury accusation towards me (empty of any accusation, just character assignation towards me like saying “Ed you are DIRT” utilized the *Newton’s Third Law of Motion Corrective Ploy.*

Dirty cops frame me with planted or real victims, then shake down “retarded” Ed’s unwanted unneeded conservancy

> “Rage by a narcissist is directed towards the person that they feel has slighted them.”

Historically Downtrodden victims			**Centuries ago victimizer**
Planted or Real Victims ←	Badge	Dirty Cops →	ViginaIntism Bullied Victim (Me)

For public appearances sake the assaults on a white supremacist white seperatist looks not only legal but expected.

This book

Psych Ward Ed

Symptom Clusters associated under Dyslexia and co-morbidities which may better fall under the cluster of FOXP2 gene expression

My belief is that some charismatic intelligent people will fall into the diagnostic bucket of say “Aspergers,” “Dyslexia, “Bipolar” etc., when in fact the rare “Zebra” condition of FOXP2 is present.

Dan Akroyd has a geeky sound to him, almost tone deaf as I am tone deaf. Various roles have worked well for him in Hollywood but at a cocktail party he may be thought of as someone try to “put on” some phoney air or be somewhat off beat and unreal at first impression, getting quietly judged in social circles in a bad first impression.

Conversationally AHDH presenting people can be an annoyance to talk to. I rerecorded a team meeting once at Wells Fargo to analyze it and I found I was just simply spacing out on what was said by others, important points, as I was wandering around in my own thoughts and not on point and even missing it. In particular I missed some good input froma Latin American Checkpoint Firewall *instructor.* who I had nothing against but stil missed some of the points she was making.

Let us Begin with WHO is Stalking me, Why, How and a few other such questions

Etiology, again visiting this elsewhere in the book.

> Etiology is the study of causation, or origination. The word is derived from the Greek αἰτιολογία,

> aitiología, “giving a reason for”. More completely, etiology is the study of the causes, origins, or reasons behind the way that things are, or the way they function, or it can refer to the causes themselves. Wikipedia

Why? It is my belief an SI (Stalker’s Interest, or Stalker Motive) is that once secret use of genome for experiments are detecatble under the family databses leading to chaos of Illuminati long using that genome and the CIA DARPA Illuminati set come from Espionage and have Espionage capabilities (including returning to government as Moles covering old mistakes under presumed non conflicted new management of the DOJ, FBI, etc.,

Stalkers clearly display Cognisaince of guilt often trying to hide liscene plates, speeding away, concealing evidence manufature, threating jounalists, speaking openly they are faking right to genome or are in “illegal acts” and use guiees and deciets as standard practice hiding the bad cause of their acts instead of presenting good cause to the stakeholder (the person whose life liberty or property interest is being stalked and conspired against by the other and self serving interests of the stalker.

Where this is occurring is the information space Wiggle Room of 1) Circumstantial evidence only and not direct proof and 2) Against the trust funds or assets managers, not the beneficiaries which creates wiggle room from what a Trust Fund Beneficiary would be either presented with or agree to.

Who Donald Barr William Barr the Bush family from Prescott on using NWO Free Masonary techniques for harassment of enemies and encapsulating that under the guise of science or the guise of practice drills when in fact

rather than harmless role play the practice drills involve bystanders, actually targeted by standers to the drill inside the operation including being blamed for appearances or acts of the drill thus Conspiring against the targeted by undermine rights of the targeted with manufactured but apparent pretextaul basis.

Why blocking the successful and prominent existence of people who share family lineage with Elites and the Elites (or the experiments who created genomic twins experiments) allows no prominent examples of the same genome which also exists in the elites.

Similarly genome which SHOULD be in certain elites are NOT and thus Malcom Shabbaz/Malcom WHite, Dunham, Barrack OBama Sr family lines are under attack by inexplicable accidents which do NOT comport to conspiracy theories since they were accidents.

I have been a High Value Target for COINTELPRO. ON the surface it was fighting White Supremacism and even less likely it was said to be fighting exploitation of females and minors, that very unlike me Tom Dunham.

Under the guise of these staged fights, these losing fights I have been on the defensive on, a propaganda war and asset seizures against my side of that picked fight.

As a matter of psychology I grew tired of shouting “You crazy sambo” after every English As A Guessed At Language Speaker was told to assault me, assault me on the basis I was exploiting their children. All that was faked, someone else photographed their children and I have no problem with “undocumented” other than they are being exploited as an under protected class of people in a country which has only one class of person.

I have grown deeply resentful, sick to my stomach my father ever had any US Military uniform near his body. I

think they misused genome from James and Glorian, making them the Manchurian Candidates to DARPA FOXP2 gene research, and since their deaths, his in particular, his participation in that program made all three of us, him , me, and my mother, and out true story and genome a threat to Columbia University and all those connected to it, the Bush family, William and Bob Barr, Mulcasey, Abhot, and all the rest, and since them I am the “stem cell” supply line the State of Texas must both end in normal use and legitmize in DARPA use under fake rights to it.

Fighting COINTELPRO

I have tried to prove that I am a Targeted Individual of gangstalk and criminal state sponsored activity.

I am denied true accounting. Fake “code words” claim statements to me which are NOT statements but merely distorted tones of voice.

In researching this I have concluded these non white activists on one level want high IQ dna, even DNA tied to King Edward VIII, and further, need the public appearance of permission for my DNA or else they would face the death penalty for using without my permission, and the death penalty for denying my own reproducivity via the protection racket seizing rather than protecting my would be rerpoductive white life.

Being Up Against Clout, Rosenstein, Mueller, Tim Kaine, Tom Donegan, Mark Weirness, and Orin Hatch, the Obamas, and more, all individually directly connected to fighting me

Rod Rosenstein as US Attorney Maryland, Mueeler then FBI, prosecuting my white ethnolnationalist web site on behalf of the NIH, whose all black staff found me incompetent and I think they get the death penalty for that and the data dissapered.

Tom Donegand and Tim Kaine and Mark Weirness and Orin Hatch are all behind senate hearings on White SUpremacism, Psychology articles on it, and bills in the 1980s to stop fag bashing, and TOm Donegan and Mark Weirness always want psych evals on me.

During one of these Tin Kaine, sponsor of anti white supremcist legislationm, was meeting with Tom Donegan in TOm Donegans home as Virigina arrested me for FOIA contacts on my web sites behalf.

See book one. I still demand vinication, they still call me incomeptent.

Rod Rosenstein

Civil Rights

WRITTEN STATEMENT OF ROD J. ROSENSTEIN
NOMINEE TO SERVE AS DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL

UNITED STATES SENATE
COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
WASHINGTON, D.C.
MARCH 7, 2017

Corruption and civil rights cases are among our most sensitive and important matters, particularly when other agencies have not

vindicated the rights of victims. Iconic photographs from the 1960s show Justice Department lawyers and U.S. Marshals protecting students from racist attacks on their way to school. Modern cases may not be as dramatic, but they continue to illuminate and address the harm caused when government officials disregard the rule of law.

Spouse

Wife rumored a CIA agent or asset Lisa Barsoomian effectively a mole in the DOJ acting scretly as CIA plant rather than openly in the CIA for its interests.

Sister

Nancy Messonnier, MD, CAPT, USPHS

Dr. Nancy Messonnier (**CAPT, USPHS, RET**) is Director of the National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases (NCIRD) at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) where she is responsible for oversight and direction of over 1200 staff in a broad program to prevent disease, disability, and death through immunization and by control of respiratory and related diseases.

Dr. Messonnier received her BA from the University of Pennsylvania, her MD from the University of Chicago School of Medicine, and internal medicine residency training at the

University of Pennsylvania before beginning her public health career in 1995 as an Epidemic Intelligence Service Officer in 1995. She has held a number of scientific and leadership posts within CDC's infectious disease programs, including CDC's cross-cutting laboratory, global health and surveillance initiatives. She has been a champion for prevention and control of bacterial meningitis in the United States and in the **African Meningitis Belt**.

She has been a leader in CDC's preparedness and response to anthrax, including during the 2001 intentional anthrax release and in evaluating simplified schedules for use of licensed anthrax vaccine. Dr. Messonnier has written more than 140 articles and chapters and has received numerous awards, including, in 2011, NCIRD's Philip Horne Award for unparalleled scientific contributions, exceptional mentorship, and staff development.

As Tom Donegan was testifying my 2007 allegations against of Congressional Black Caucus influence on genome ethics were "bipolar" he was also, on the "outside," meeting with Tim Kaine, in my brother's home, as Tim Kaine was then the leading candidate for then Senator Obama's running mate. Tom was working on behalf of Partisans, the gay rights organization Tim Kaine wanted to meet with.

reference:

> Governor Kaine helped celebrate the Partisan 15th Anniversary at the home or Mark Weinress and Tom Donegan on Saturday June 30th. This was the first time a sitting Governor attended a Partisans event. It was a great day or food, fellowship, fun and politics. Thanks to all who attend and celebrated with us.
>
> from link A closer look seems to confirm Kaine will be the VP Nominee - Democratic Underground July 28 2008.

With Rise In White Supremacist Attacks, Kaine Introduces Bill To Combat Threat Of Domestic Terrorism

WASHINGTON D.C. - Today, U.S Senator Tim Kaine joined Senator Dick Durbin to introduce legislation to address the growing threat of white supremacists and other violent right-wing extremists. The *Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act* would enhance the federal government's efforts to prevent domestic terrorism by requiring federal law enforcement agencies to regularly assess this threat and provide training and resources to assist state, local, and tribal law enforcement in addressing it.

"The rise of white supremacy is an undeniable threat to the safety of our communities. In 2017, violent white supremacists brought their hate to Virginia when they marched through the streets of Charlottesville. As the threat of violent white supremacy continues to mount, we must do more to ensure law enforcement has the training and resources they need to detect, deter, and investigate these acts of terrorism," **Kaine said.**

According to a May 2017 intelligence bulletin by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and the Department of Homeland Security (DHS), white supremacist extremism poses a persistent threat of lethal violence, and white supremacists were responsible for 49 homicides in 26 attacks from 2000 to 2016-more than any other domestic extremist movement.

The bill requires the Justice Department (DOJ), DHS, and FBI to monitor, analyze, investigate, and prosecute domestic terrorist activity. The agencies would be tasked with (1) issuing joint annual reports to the House and Senate Judiciary, Homeland Security, and Intelligence Committees that assess the domestic terrorism threat posed by white supremacists; (2) analyzing domestic terrorism incidents that occurred in the previous year; and (3) providing transparency through a public quantitative analysis of domestic terrorism-related assessments, investigations, incidents, arrests, indictments, prosecutions, convictions, and weapons recoveries. The DOJ, DHS, and FBI offices would be required to focus their limited resources on the most significant domestic terrorism threats, as determined by the number of domestic terrorism-related incidents outlined in the joint report.

The bill requires DOJ, DHS, and the FBI to provide training and resources to assist state, local, and tribal law enforcement in understanding, detecting, deterring, and investigating acts of domestic terrorism. The legislation also requires the FBI’s Joint Terrorism Task Forces and state, local, and regional fusion centers, which coordinate with DHS, to (1) share intelligence to address domestic terrorism activities; (2) conduct annual, intelligence-based assessments of domestic terrorism activities in their jurisdictions; and (3) formulate and execute a plan to combat domestic terrorism activities in their jurisdictions.-

Finally, the legislation would establish an interagency task force to combat white supremacist and neo-Nazi infiltration of the uniformed services.

The *Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act* has been endorsed by leading civil rights organizations, including Muslim Advocates, Anti-Defamation League, and the Center for the Study of Hate & Extremism.

The bill is cosponsored by U.S. Senators Richard Blumenthal (D-CT), Cory Booker (D-NJ), Ben Cardin (D-MD), Chris Coons (D-DE), Tammy Duckworth (D-IL), Kamala Harris (D-CA), Amy Klobuchar (D-MN), Ed Markey (D-MA), Sheldon Whitehorse (D-RI), Bernie Sanders (I-VT), and Brian Schatz (D-HI).

PsyOps against Goth and Myself

COINTELPRO - Wetworks Legal and Psychiatric System Harassment

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

1. **Infiltration:**

   Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside:**

The FBI and police used myriad other “dirty tricks” to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System:**

The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence:**

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native

> Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.’”.The FBI also conducted “black bag jobs”, warrant-less surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the “preliminary stages of organization and preparation” must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of “revolutionary radicalism.”

> Emphasis added
>
> AT ITS MOST EXTREME DIMENSION, POLITICAL DISSIDENTS HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED OUTRIGHT OR SENT TO PRISON FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIVES. THERE ARE QUITE A NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE BEEN HANDLED IN THAT FASHION. MANY MORE, HOWEVER, WERE “NEUTRALIZED” BY INTIMIDATION, HARASSMENT, DISCREDITING, SNITCH JACKETING, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

2015

Director, Defense Intelligence Agency, (201-2017).

Gregg Abbot wins Texas in wheelchair, a string of deaths in medicine and bone marrow.

The 2016 elections, Ukraine stem cells trafficking, MKUTRA, Flynn, and Trump.

Replaces Flynn just before Obama leaves office.

Railroads and the support gay family Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness provided to COINTELPRO against me

PsyOps Causing Defections of nearby People and Resources

The paying off and SJW cause recruiting of Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness by Orin Hatch, the U.S. Marshalls, Tim Kaine

> *To seduce the enemy's soldiers from their allegiance and encourage them to surrender is of special service, for an adversary is more hurt by desertion than by slaughter.*
>
> - Flavius Vegetius Renatus, c. 378 AD quoted by http://www.psywarrior.com/quotes.html

This book

200 the Book Section

In State backed racial assaults on me lasting my adult life and my mother’s post divorce life I have been driven from most cities and activities of life I would have enjoyed but for Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law which is racially motivated but disguised as non racial pretexts, such as sexual.

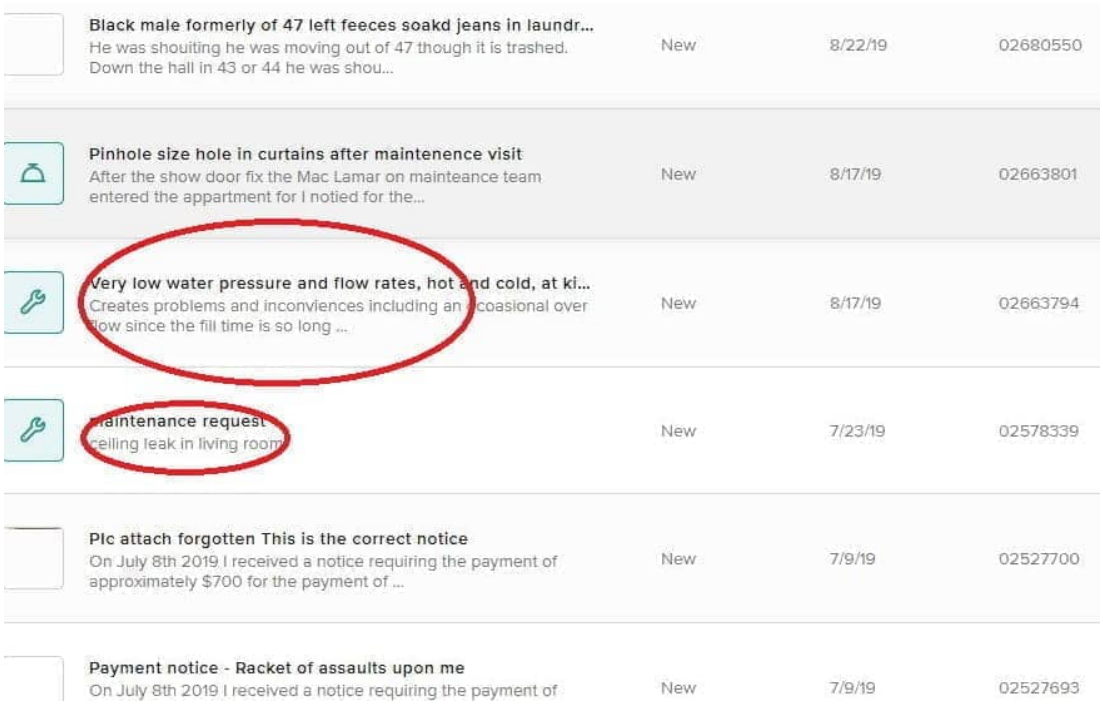
Drawing here from some Book I material on the Talloid

Dregs

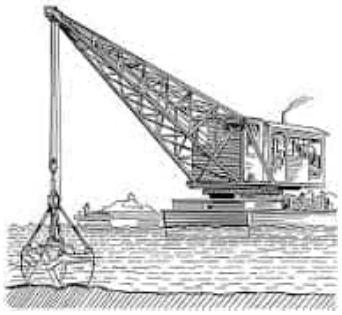
Dictionary.com

the dregs of society/humanity

> a group of people in society who you consider to be immoral and of no value:
>
> > People tend to regard drug addicts as the dregs of society.



It is an “anti white supremacist” two armed protection racket.



Dredging is the operation of removing material from one part of the water environment and relocating it to another. In all but a few situations the excavation is undertaken by a specialist floating plant, known as a dredger. Wikipedia

- In defaming an alleged white supremacist a Dregg none white or gay will photograph a white or other woman despicably or catch a racketeer dressed as me doing so
- The Law Enforcement, perhaps sometimes US Marshalls fighting white supremacist will defame me behind my back as *the* peeper.
- Again behind my back the I will be Doppled as masturbating to the surreptitious pictures but caught doing so, and something had “triggered” me to take the picture, gym women.

In many cases I have had up to 30 days living with the peeper (in a pscyh ward) and these people were pedo or sex offender backgrounds utilized because of their willingness to victimize strangers and me as part of their behavioral diseases.

I have suspected Nueces District Attorney Mark Gonzales and his motorcycle club based on what others have told me and what I have seen.

Thus women are “protected” from “my” (the rackets) peeping photos and I am protected from White Females who “set off” Mr Hyde (who is the racket impersonating me.)

In the chapter Apendix Witnesses there is a list of locations, businesses, etc., which have co-operated with the Protection Racket by placing people who will intone to me what will later become the acts of a protection racket person, who will with identity theft incur a liability of MY DNA because that person who swaps into my identity will make and acknowledge a DNA debt (for peeping tom acts) which I do not have, and for interests in that which I do not have but will lead to legal and social persecution of me.

While character assignation and vauge acts are used in my vicinity the racket makes no actual or real accounting to me, it never shows cause to me and denies its activities upon me confronting it.

This is all fraud including forcing me into SJW services as retarded, homeless, etc., but that mismanagement of my property is wanted by the shelters I am forced into upon the Conspiracy Against My Rights.

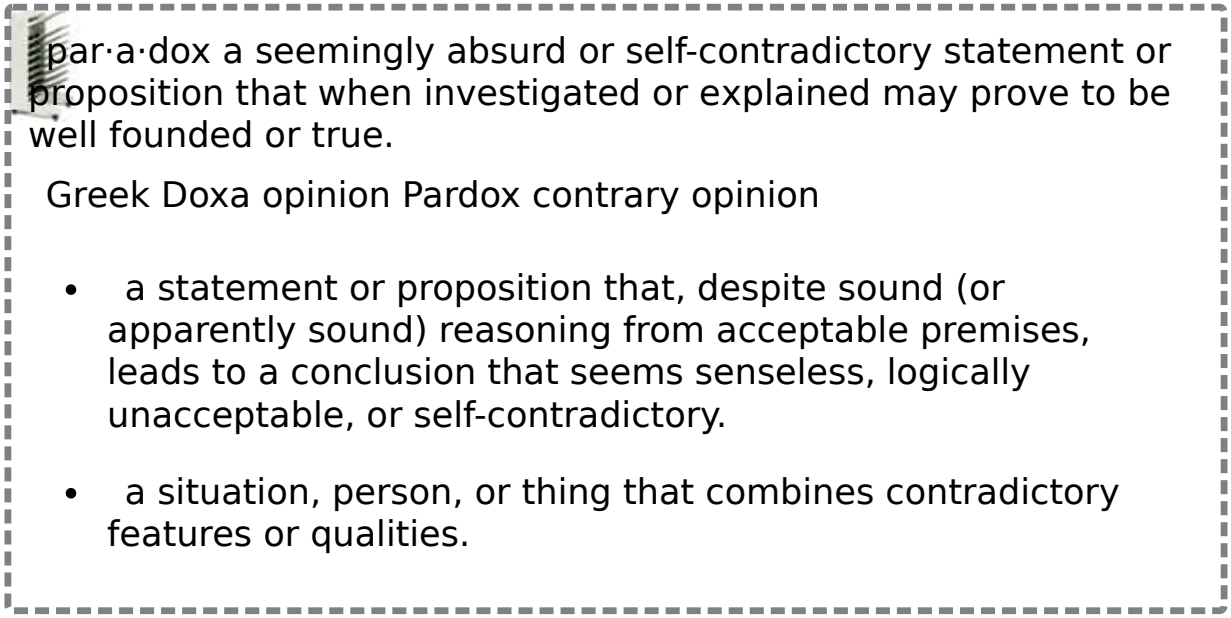
This book section contains

200 Section Page, this page and the following chapters in it.

- Long Con con artist scheme which there are 200 material witness to the existence of
- Jim Vocelka Stay and Play and William Ruiz Capitola witness list and acts of these material witnesses

- The FAPPER ARMY, the Fappers who fap to visual porn in my identity or allege I have done so when I have not so, or, both, merging their acts with their allegation it was me, which explains Capitola William Ruiz in the previous chapter
- 200 Mac Lamar 1 and Maclamar 2
- 200 Clarendon Courts 1 and Clarendon Courts 2

The Paradox of Dr. Jeckyll and Dr. Jeckyll's need for Behavioral Health Care. What triggered him?



par·a·dox a seemingly absurd or self-contradictory statement or proposition that when investigated or explained may prove to be well founded or true.

Greek Doxa opinion Pardox contrary opinion

- a statement or proposition that, despite sound (or apparently sound) reasoning from acceptable premises, leads to a conclusion that seems senseless, logically unacceptable, or self-contradictory.
- a situation, person, or thing that combines contradictory features or qualities.

Mr Hyde is a Doppelgänger and Paradox of Dr Jekyll.

Over the course of time in institutions I have had a chance to discuss with these Doppelgangers who they were in the fight against white supremacism and in the Institutions Witness chapter of this section I will describe these people who fake the factual pretexts that

I have paraphilias damaging to others, especially white women near me or myself.

Though paradoxical to Dr Jeckyl Mr Hyde acts are allged to Dr Jekyll requiring Dr Jekyll non existent illness be treated and the damages of Mr Hyde be paid to alleged of Dr Jekyll when in fact Mr Hyde victims.

Mr Hyde and Dr Jeckyll are not the same person. It is identity theft including money laundering.

By making Dr Jekyll look despicable Mr Hyde and his accomplices become substitutes for Dr Jekyll.

It is fact at this point the Black Money, illegal currency, is transacted by an imposter, the act of money laundering. The imposter account was accepted because of the reputation damage done to Dr Jekyll and adult entertainer desire to NOT allow Dr Jekyll any female satisfaction.

These 20 witnesses and 1.5 Gigabytes of data proves Mens Rea and Actus Rea in Money Laundering and Protection Racket

Reasoning that exploitation, use, of the value within my genome, value not disclosed to me, can be used by others without my knowledge of that value or transactions related to that value is the criminal act of money laundering, laundered through unwanted unneeded financial conservancy of that undisclosed to me value. Public implications, others will imply, that the money is accounted for.

Wire, mail, and other fraud are also present in Actus Reas, illegal acts enabling the money laundering. Assaults and other felonies have also been utilized.

Domina Goddess Mistress - 1	
Mr Hyde in Aviator Glasses	**Dr Jekyll**
“Take me instead of child perv Ed! I have his DNA and other property” US Marshall aka Mr Hyde who took photos of kids who were near Ed	“How You Doin?” Who are those dirty things next to me and what are they up to?
Mr hyde photos ass of teen,	My using GPS, taking call, looking

tot, or adult and aviator glasses towards me Dr Jekyll	at text, starting Map My Run, hitting PLay button after music paused

Inviting Shopkeepers into Curbside Justice: Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law denying my housing, medicine, on FAKED allegations

https://www.bizcatalyst360.com/curbside-justice/

Now don't get the impression that these old "veteran" officers were corrupt or brutal, they were not. They had a keen street sense and they did their jobs by "protecting and serving" the public.

The one thing that they and us always agreed on was "curbside justice". (Keep in mind folks that this was the early 70's and cops were respected by the citizens as well as the news media. Law and order was paramount if a politician wanted to get elected).

These were the rules of "curbside justice".

Note: The officers as well as the suspects all knew how the game was played by these rules, no kidding!

- If a suspect ever harmed a child, that suspect would suffer even greater harm.
- If a suspect ever harmed a woman, that suspect would suffer even greater harm.
- If a suspect threatened an officer's family member, that suspect soon thereafter regretted that statement. It was expected that the suspect would threaten the officer. All bark but very seldom ever a bite.
- If a suspect assaulted an officer, that suspect learned to never assault an officer again.
- If the suspect ran away from the officers he knew that he would pay a price once he was caught. He might develop a limp.

Faking that I harmed a child, etc., allows these Anti White Supremacists who STARTED the fight with me to incite vigilantism where I would have lived normally and with my normal strong and naturally occuring ethics self policing the scene from illicit or predatory acts or organizations.

It took over 30 years to find what was of racial interest in my genome.

This book

South Texas Federal District Court

Nearly from the first moments of Corpus Christi I found it the worst toilet stain of people and city I ever encountered in all the world.

Blacks out of the blue were assaulting me in homeless shelters as ARC Of NOVA did everything they could to block my having a checking account or housing. At the same time they (while blocking an apartment I appliqued for) suggested their Retarded Person Housing Advocate would become a counselor and I said I refuse retardation services our housing.

Finally while homeless Social Security Admin made me my own SSDI payee and I had SSDI benefits again though maybe rewritten as SSA. I went to Austin to look for a place but had hotel breakins and finally wallet theft and i was arrested in conflict with cops as I had no ID and no money and I thought they had it but needed me in social services.

After release from the pscy ward I looked around Austin but finally decided back to Corpus for a while to save $500 a month.

From this time to this moment I have tried to get my story out and get out of Texas including suing in STFDC but was blocked by B Janice Ellington.

She made references to how “rich I was ” several times, condescendingly on the first lawsuit hearing saying “You have 180k trust fund??? Oh how nice for a retarded boy.”

In other words, the Trust fund I was suing for a Racket claimed rights to me genome worth perhaps billions of used around the world, and a retarded person like me was unaware of that, but the Grandparents would work things out with Andy B Ellington and University of Texas on my

behalf for supplying the Government and CIA Vatican world missions.

I asked if she was related to Andy Ellington and she literally shouted at me. I attempted to find out again at the court house and was ordered off the land.

In the last hearing she talked about how a rich guy like me was damaging these poor at risk people and let me say again I have no interest of any type in them and find them repulsive mud.

During the 2019 hearing I requested Fee Waiver and a Federal Defender be assigned. She indicated she would recommend against both. I was concerned with process service and used that issue as the sequgy for the Federal Defender being assinged.

In Maclamar I and Maclamar II, the next chapter, I believe she worked with racketeers to intercept mail. The building supr here had access to the mail box and has been planting evidence, etc.,

This book

2B

2B is some conservator working for my brother Tom Donegan’s goals and hostile to my rights and life

Rod Rosenstein, his Public Health Service and CIA DOJ connected immediate family, himself a US Attorney and Deptuty AG who prosecuted my Freedom of Information act filings against the NIH with a $500 misdemeanor harassing government officials “psychiatrist” prosecuting, alleging BiPolar Disorder explained my contacts to goverment, not FOIA filings.

Tom Donegan, my brother who assisted Rod Rosentein switch-out my lawyer and tank my sanity defense. His agents and assets who seek to control Donegan (Glorian side) DNA rights for non whites, gays, perhaps the Obamas, CIA, and others.

With the allegation, fake, I am a threat to women or non whites or non white women or tots, Rosenstein uses Marshalls to protect those peoplea and sieze assets on the victims behalf, I allege these US Marshalls working on sham seizures with Rosenstein

Driscoll from Massachusetts 1997 and my brother a civil rights activist tied to policing, perhaps Tom Donegan connected and part of what happened with the Doppelgänger at AOL Time Warner about that time, and the Obama children.

Donald Washington, black male, director USMS, Driscoll, white guy from Massachusetts in the Clintons Illuminati time frame.

With the allegation, fake, I am a threat to women or non whites or non white women or tots, Rosenstein uses Marshalls to protect those peoples and sieze assets on the victims behalf, I allege these US Marshalls working on sham seizures with Rosenstein

In the chapter opening this book Prescience I wrote this section, repeated her for more detail, on a blind conservator role, hostile to me and wanting genomics assets from me without telling me and without compensation to me and who operates through fraud.

Dr. Andy Ellington

With his secure defense research facility, robotics lab, and fleet of researchers, University of Texas professor Dr. Andy Ellington might appear to be a CIA scientist building the latest intelligence gadgets for modern day 007s. In fact, Andy Ellington studies. A self-described evolutionary engineer, he uses evolutionary principles to evolve molecules and organisms that serve all sorts of functions: from warning us of a chemical weapons attack to fighting HIV to detecting cancer Said Ellington, “I don’t make the molecule; I don’t make the organism - *I make them better.”*

Surprisingly, Andy’s first research focus was not biotechnology, but the origin of life. How did a scientist whose burning interest lies in the billion-year old chemical reactions of the primordial soup wind up running a lab of 50 people with millions of dollars in research grants? Although a fascinating issue, the origin of life typically does not distract Dr. Andy Ellington much in terms of research funds.

Nevertheless, to Andy, the connection between origins research and evolutionary engineering is clear: “The same type of processes that would have led to functional molecules at or near origins are the processes that I use to make biosensors for military or homeland defense.

repeating now, below, the 1A 2B 2A 2GW scheme …

At the beginning of this book I will tell what I had found after I finished researching and documenting during the writing of this.

Here it is.

A fake claim is made to my genome by black nationalists who claim they are entitled to it and run a scam with a Due Process violation which substitutes someone else’s

agreement my DNA rights are due when I would not agree to it.

Operation 1A 2B 2A 2GW

There are various descriptive names I have termed for use in describing assaults on me. Here is an example. 1A 2B 2A 2GW. That means to me, and I hope to you the reader, I, 1A, do something credit worthy in the gym or elsewhere. Immediately unwanted behavioral health, 2B, send out 2A, a retarded person, who is “doing it together” with me and 2B. We are not. Nevertheless in the gym 2B is often gym personnel, black, who then come onto 2GW, gym women who will be coached by what 2B is now coaching as a coach.

Simply co-opting what I am doing on my own as what I am learning from others puts me in retardation services I don’t want or need, but are co-opting me. I also call it the Last to Be First Ploy, or the Two Seconds After Ploy. Others copying me become the last person to adopt what I brought to the gym as a high techer making my own workout videos with video copyright infringing downloading, editing and conversion tools, tablets, love of many high tech genres of rock.

As I am made to look like a moron with mentally retarded classes forming around me, Behavioral Health seems to be in charge of me and managing me, and my genome. Therefore Retradtion Services have access to my assets and I even seem to owe them my genetics according to them.

There has been a racial component to this as well with blacks and gays orchestrating much of this and then A) Making claims to my genome B) Expressing opposition to

my White Nationalism and my disdain for non whites. That need of nonwhites for my genome turns out to be important and the motivation for their first strike on me, which I am in defensiveness of.

Allegedly I am “rich in my DNA.” We’ll get ot more of that later, but because I am in extreme poverty, the result of social justice workers breaking contracts that would permit me normal life in normal cities I am trapped in a squalid border town of mostly minority impoverished people.

Without my permission conservators and blind conservators represent me and they also represent them, and in “fairness” awarded them my genes arbitrating damages on “the playground” of retarded children.

Who is 2b?

One possibility is Rod Rosenstein. The US Attorney for Maryland conducted a rail road prosecution deeming me mentally incompetent when i was not. He switched out the laywer I had Pauli Xines who was later appointed to the federabl bench by Barack Obama.

Rod Rosenstein also has a PHS sister and CIA wife. He fancies himslef an expert on protecting society from White Supremacism including using US Marshalls as escorts of the public to protect the public from White Supremacism.

The replacment lawyer against my will insisted on an insanity defense (I had contacted goverment officials out of an attack of Bipolar Disorder, not requests for documents including document by document title.)

In this arrest for my news gathering for my web site no evidence or witness testimony was used and ONLY NIH (Public Health Service) evaluators were used to evaluate my competency on prison cell coversations without the

underlying evidence (NIH.ASP and the grant refered to) being produced by the FBI/DOJ, NIH Police, private detetive under the CJA, or any other means.

That file would have exhonerated me. It was the file about my request of a copy of a grant fron the NIH in which a Muslim tied to some DOJ guy on Facebook as high ranking DOJ were invovled in a grant similar to what I was doing and intersected in dates the the NIH went to my web site and pages which posed the questions the grant was given for such as whether underperfoming minorities weer accepting responsibility for thier own outcomes or blaming whites and Western civilization.

The entire prosecution was a bed of NIH and FBI corruption and denial of my right to defense and trial, and right to bail, and right to the evidence, and right to all other Due Process protections rather than as a state act NIH doctors merely say, without the evidence before them “it all sounds crazy to me” and keep me in locked cell for years.

Rod Rosentein wanted me found incompetent, me a critic of the NIH, the org he represented.

As for Jen Moore, PIzzagate reporter, outer of the Free Masons, outer of Secret Identities of the OSS CIA Vatican, and out of Rod Rosenstein and his wife, as I was writing law suits Jen Moore said on YouTube of some victim, I think me, “Plagerized by the Special Counsel - What” and “Ultimate Betrayal” again I think refering to me as a coopted and persecuted victim.

2B

2B
1997

Surgeon General Jerome Michael Adams former Ohio health official under Gov. Mike Pence, now US Surgeon General.

Donald W. Washington US Marshall Service which is also tasked with fighting White Supremacism and protecting others from White Supremacists.

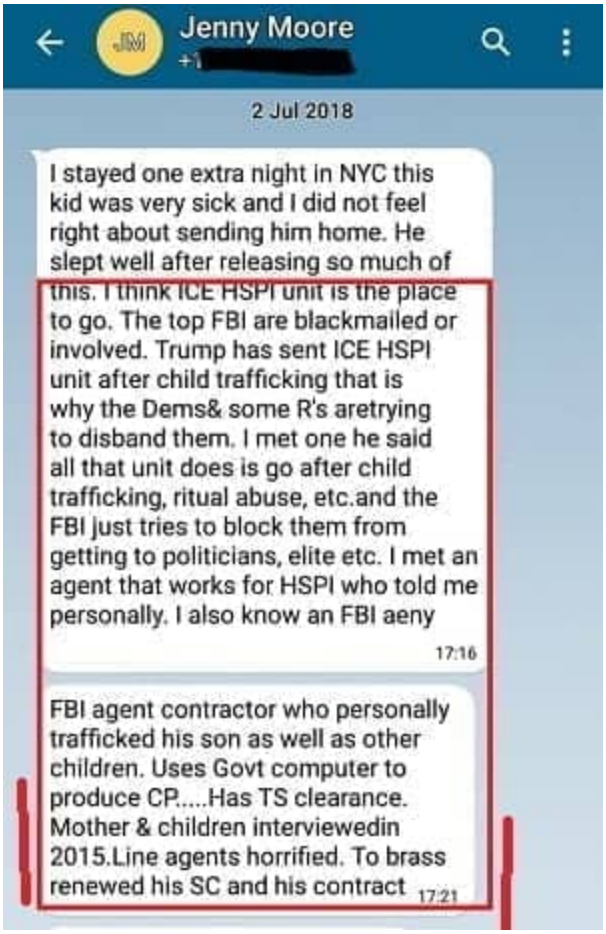
2B 1997 Tom Donegan and an assistant US Marshall who joined in 1997 to fight sex offenders. I think the pretext of me victimizing others was a ruse to get DNA really wanted for blacks because of MKLUTRA Birtherism, itself tied to fighting social strife by moving IQ DNA into non whites, her by defaming a a white and socially and legally litigating against me as though I am retarded.

> YouTube Plagiarism by Special Counsel. What????
>
> 1,390 views•Jul 14, 2018

> YouTube OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

> 2 Mins 20 secs YouTube Update on General Flynn: DAG Rosenstein wife s DOJ attorney..what? Is said to be CIA and ALSO connected to Bill Clinton.

Here are some of her texts including a blackmail scheme tied to children being taught to act sexually in church basements but Top Secret FBI backed program. [FBI contractors or FBI plant “bait” then one of their shills also “takes the bait” and as me, is blackmailed by a dominatrix for DNA from me.”



And on the matter of a 2b blind conservator hostile to me but still wanting those assets from a blackmail scheme.

Other Suspects and What Led To Me Seeking Answers From The National Insitute of Health Why Black and Other Non White Assailants Were Hostile and Engaging In Unprovoked Attacks

Isreal United in Christ, ANTIFA, and black street people recruited into US Marshalls as fighting against white supremacism by “doing a number on them” all seem probable.

In addition to that I also saw long term harassment or backstabbing of me with women despite on initial contact women did like me and WOULD HAVE continued to like me and my life and lifestyle.

Religious groups other than Isreal United In Christ have seek continuing use of me DNA including the Illuminati out of Little Rock Arkansas and the CIA continuing a claim to my DNA in money laudering who claiming to be me made “the money shot” after they claiming to be me peeped at women with a smart phone.

2b as the enabler

Whichever parties set themselves up as 2b they did so minorties, retarded, gays, etc., could covertly claim, rather than protect, my biological assets or thier financial worth or claim them without payment to me of their financial worth.

2b as US Marshalls ALSO siezing assets under claims they manufactured

Operation Rock and River

I am solid as a rock as 1A and confidently so. A victim is placed in front of me. A victimizer is next to me who will photograph at the scene or masturbate at the scene to the female in front of me who may even be a tot, or some other person I would not victimize or want to.

Behind my back 2B (who wrongly put themselves in place to manage my assets) will settle the debt to person victimized who was victimized by the person near me.

The Paradox of the Person Beside Me. Why would the person beside me be a Mr Hyde peeping at and masturbating to the sight of women in an anti-social manner also be a US Marshall or other law enforcement officer?

Because they want the assets of Dr Jekyll who they are surrounding an these Mr. Hyde law enforcement officers wil

wake up from being Mr. Hyde and find they had the clothes on of Dr Jeckyll and had been him.

When I confront My Hyde I am threatened with mental health detainer for paranoia or physically attacked by them for my hostility towards them and their “daughters” (planted long con shills.)

Profile of Those How Might Be Tied to the Illuminati Plan

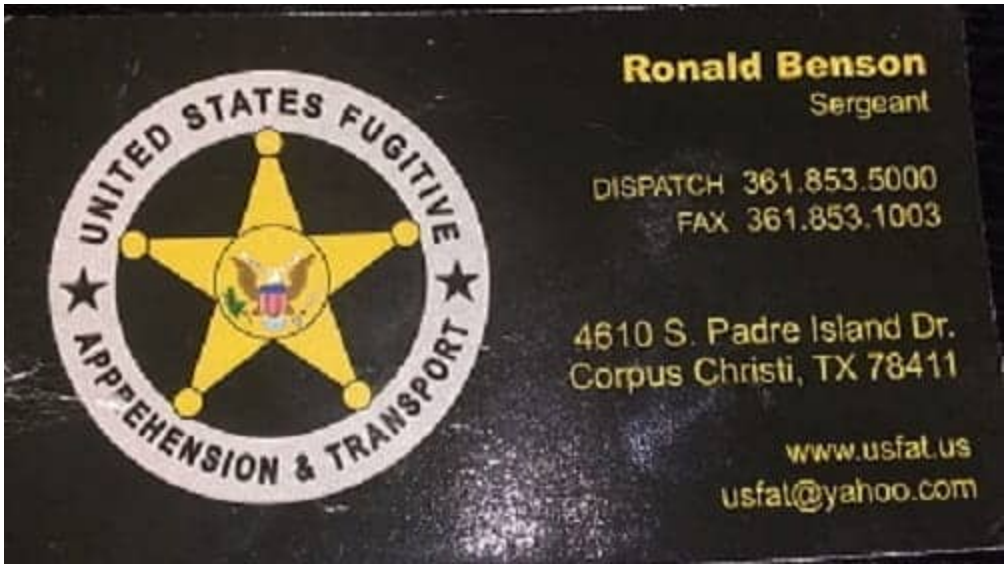
Mark Gonzales, black and Hispanic Nueces District Attorney

The Marshals Service supports communities by transferring certain types of forfeited assets to state, local and nonprofit organizations. Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

South Texas District Attorney under fire for writing ‘ftp’ on social media

The post included the hashtag “ftp,” which is most known to stand for “F- the police.”

“Self funding” assets seizing Black Marshalls, Black Corpus Christi PD, Black FBI. Everything always turns black all around me. Black and non white register clerks pretend I am trafficking when I am not, tell me they are “going to have my babies” and I tell t hem I want them incinerated.



U.S. Marshals Service
Justice. Integrity. Service.
U.S. Department of Justice

Fact Sheet

Asset Forfeiture

2019

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program has four primary goals: (1) Punish and deter criminal activity by depriving criminals of property used in or acquired through illegal activities; (2) Promote and enhance cooperation between federal, state, local, tribal and foreign law enforcement agencies; (3) Recover assets that may be used to compensate victims when authorized under federal law; and (4) Ensure the program is administered professionally, lawfully and in a manner consistent with sound public policy.
- Agencies participating in the program investigate, identify, seize and forfeit the assets of criminals and their organizations while ensuring that due process rights of property owners are protected.
- The U.S. Marshals Service serves as the primary custodian of seized property for the program. The Marshals identify and evaluate assets and manage and dispose of the majority of the assets seized and forfeited through the program.

Value of assets on hand as of Sept. 30, 2017 $1.8 billion 14,800 assets.

Amount distributed to victims of crime and claimants in fiscal 2017 $144.7 million Amount shared with participating

state and local law enforcement agencies in fiscal 2017

- The Department of Justice Asset Forfeiture Program is a key component of the federal government's law enforcement efforts to combat major criminal activity by disrupting and dismantling illegal enterprises, DEPRIVING CRIMINALS OF THE PROCEEDS OF ILLEGAL ACTIVITY, DETERRING CRIME AND RESTORING PROPERTY TO VICTIMS.

- The U.S. Marshals Service plays a critical role in identifying and evaluating assets that represent the proceeds of crime as well as efficiently managing and selling assets seized and forfeited by DOJ.

- The Marshals Service manages a wide array of assets, including real estate, commercial businesses, cash, financial instruments, vehicles, jewelry, art, antiques, collectibles, vessels and aircraft.

- Proceeds generated from asset sales are used to operate the program, compensate victims and support various law enforcement efforts.

- The Marshals manage the distribution of proceeds and payments to victims of crime and other innocent third parties, all of which helps to mitigate the financial damage inflicted by criminal activity. The agency employs best practices from private industry to ensure that assets are managed and sold in an efficient and cost-effective manner.

- THE MARSHALS SERVICE SUPPORTS COMMUNITIES BY TRANSFERRING CERTAIN TYPES OF FORFEITED ASSETS TO STATE, LOCAL AND NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS.

Through the Operation Goodwill program, forfeited real or personal property of marginal value can be transferred to state or local governments in support of drug abuse treatment, drug crime prevention and education, housing, job skills and other community-based public health and safety programs.

- The Asset Forfeiture Program was created in 1984 when Congress passed the Comprehensive Crime Control Act, which provided federal prosecutors and agents the legal and regulatory tools necessary to keep up with, and ahead of, those who commit crime for economic benefit.

- DOJ Asset Forfeiture Program participants include the Asset Forfeiture and Money Laundering Section of the Department of Justice Criminal Division; U.S. Marshals Service; Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives; Drug Enforcement Administration; FBI; and U.S. Attorneys' Offices. Other participants include the U.S. Postal Inspection Service; Food and Drug Administration; Department of Agriculture Office of the Inspector General; Department of State Bureau of Diplomatic Security; and Defense Criminal Investigative Service.

Here is some more text below repeated from another chapter. Bear in mind the same non whites photographing teens or tots near me are also photographing me at the scene as if to document my being at the scene, and do so consipicouslyl or assaultiviely.

And remember this from the black markets and medical assets program book section

Main article: Organ trade § Illegal organ trade

According to the World Health Organization (WHO), illegal organ trade occurs when organs are removed from the body for the purpose of commercial transactions.[31] The WHO justifies its stance on the issue by stating, “Payment for … organs is likely to take unfair advantage of the poorest and most vulnerable groups, undermines altruistic donation and leads to profiteering and human trafficking.”[32] Despite these ordinances, it was estimated that 5% of all organ recipients engaged in commercial organ transplant in 2005.[33] Research indicates that illegal organ trade is on the rise, with a recent report by Global Financial Integrity estimating that the illegal organ trade generates profits between $600 million and $1.2 billion per year with a span over many countries.

Recovery Through Chirst Corpus Christi

Being gracious at the time I said when homeless (and illegal activity placed me in that situation) I was gratefull as to my parents I was cared for while “on the streets” (homeless) and said so. This could have created the excuse for EN Parentis Loco control of my family assets as though my living parents, which is what not meant to authorize at least by me.

First United Methodist Corpus Christi made much talk of breaking a will, presumably of someone like Glorian Donegan, if they knew her will better than her. I was in the room and they would not engage with me on her and who well I knew her or admit to me GLorian or I had anything to do with the conversation, but if they DID write themselves into her will it could fix the Judge Roll assasination issue of 2011 and using asset siezure in US v 323K dollars retirement funds for foreign nation development.

First United Methods CC has some kind of Soldiers of Christ group working throughout the world doing charity.

This book

Evil as an Element

CLASSICAL ELEMENTS

Classical elements typically refer to water, earth, fire, air, and (later) aether, which were proposed to explain the nature and complexity of all matter in terms of simpler substances.[1][2] Ancient cultures in Greece, Tibet, and India had similar lists, sometimes referring in local languages to “air” as “wind” and the fifth element as “void”.

These different cultures and even individual philosophers had widely varying explanations concerning their attributes and how they related to observable phenomena as well as cosmology. Sometimes these theories overlapped with mythology and were personified in deities. Some of these interpretations included atomism (the idea of very small, indivisible portions of matter), but other interpretations considered the elements to be divisible into infinitely small pieces without changing their nature. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

PERIODIC TABLE

The periodic table, also known as the periodic table of (the) (chemical) elements, is a tabular display of the chemical elements. It is widely used in chemistry, physics, and other sciences, and is generally seen as an icon of chemistry. It is a graphic formulation of the periodic law, which states that the properties of the chemical elements exhibit a periodic dependence on their atomic numbers.

MORAL ELEMENTS

Evil, predation and Falsity tested by internal consistencies and self gain as opposed to truth, justice, and fairness as a Good.

POLITICAL PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIAL BUILDING BLOCKS

The Social Contract may contain elements of Feudalism, Dictatorship, Single Party Governance ruled by a sub population, Liberalism, Socialism, or Communism. In this book I use republican government (indirect popular government and Liberalism fairly interchangeably and count Ireland and the USA as developed under Liberal Democratic Archetype.

This book is about perhaps the most important story in human history as Feudalism which is a Genetic claim for rule has hidden its quirky genetics of FOXP2 so it can claim continuing royal rule despite a trend against feudalism.

As Jen Moore observes from the inside of Free Masonry to us the USA people this clash of systems makes up the infiltration the USA lives under.

Marilyn Monroe has one foot in the Rat Pack with Frank SInatra, Peter Lawford, Anrold Schwartzegger and another foot in the JFK, RFK, TK, Joe Dimagio, Dorothy Kilgallen all-Catholic Roman Catholic moral center. The CIA that LBJ was working with inthe Queen of England sleeper agents common wealth plot was not one Marilyn would keep secret. LIke Farrah Fawcet, she knew the back story of her movies and was killed. Further Reading

On a Process and on a Substance basis GrangStalk the Feudal system of Free Masons eroding a person’s reach and power of voice by damaging slander is used to preserve

the glean of the throne by eliminating complaints against its princes - slandering the complaining party

My family and Jen Moore have been tarted by Free Mason families hiding their own guilt and the real truth of WWI, WWII, and “Sovereign” secrets of high officers.

In a Liberal democratic society the press should expose the errors of the Rulers; however, in what is called the Cabal the enormous wealth of Feudalist Free Masons have been able to subdue the press, demonize opposition to Elites as a danger.

The quest of this book and my teasers excerpts from it is to pierce the resistance to the real truth with facts which would be and should be accepted by reasonable minds, should clear minds rather than brainwashed minds be exposed to the truth.

Mr. Edward Paul Donegan I hope along with the voice of Ted Gunderson address you

I start with a quotation from Mr Rothkopff in a thread of literary observation continuing observations of Ms. C. Wright Mills leading to “oil is the most mind altering substance there is.” Further Reading

I have started to argue in favor of that statement, then argued against that statement, and now for that statement with an observation adding to the original statement rather than disagreeing with .

My story is the Nexus of Ted Gunderson’s, Ted Gunderson former anti mobster FBI Special Agent who asserts, as I do, that the NWO poisoned him, and that the NWO radiologicaly poisened me and from a foodstuffs availability and exercise availability standpoint poisoned me (medical battery) and along with Ted Gunderson I believe this is a

connected series of events tied to JFK and the NWO, and its MAFIA OSS CIA FBI Espionage State actors capabilities. Further Reading

It is my belief that oil, “liquid [or black] gold” is yet a another of Earth’s treasures which like diamonds and the precious metals have been the quest of the greatest of powers to possess.

If I were to argue with Mr. Rothkopf’s points it would only to say that DNA and Eugenics and reproductivity may be the most mind (and soul) altering substance that there is.

In arguing that point though as I have in this book (once title Genoracketeering) I find that the Eugenics quest and oil quest and Crown Jewels quest may really be all one power struggle.

A place called Gibson Island, close to and perhaps related to the Epstein Brain Foundation island, the VI Island of Jeffery Epstein, is a place where oil executives and world elites gathered for the most advanced sciences tied to industrialists, industrialism, and their pursuits. Further Reading

It appears that in the quest to rule the world’s riches and protect them from hazards of being buried deep in the earth or possessed by Socialist nations the world’s richest elites decided a genetic super-class of selected groomed leaders could rise to power in places around the world now in turmoil and bring to those nations a First World Western aligned hemispherical system of satellites which would become Principalities of greater nations.

Leader these satellite nations and England and the USA would be a WASP class of CIA backed Windsor backed genetic experiments as the out-of-wedlock Windsors around the world were watched as in the USA, watched for good ones of various batches to emerge and then could be

run for office in a Republic or rule a country where Banana Republic might serve the USAs interests better.

Donald Barr, William Barr, Jeffery Epstein, Alexander Alcosta, Christopher Wray, Robert Swan Mueller III, and perhaps hundreds of Bush family and Arkansas families of politics appear in the NWO with certain families in an internal power struggle and losing out to #WETDIVISION are mostly of Roman Catholic sympathies or leanings. Further Reading

The desire to create and groom euginicaly may be inseparable from the quest for power or wealth. They go together, and in world history is many of our world wars come from these activities amidst and unresolved un-legislated ethics of genomics.

First; My DNA and familial legacy at issue in a well protected deep state cartel, possibly the Cali Cartel or MENA Airport CIA cartel.

My normal activity like going to the gym, photographing scenic places or historic events turns into an allegation *against me* as my actives are poisoned by entirely out of place staged sexual misconduct such as minors exploited in the vicinity I am in.

I call this Poison R (reproductivity type events) into Healthy normal activity) into K the healthy activity which is to be undermined and eroded with the false allegations.

Any opportunity to discredit me id rewarded. False allegations plaintively targeting my reproductivity is rewarded and that is part of a criminal syndicate of counterfeiting and money laundering some (Jen Moore, others) assert have been CIA mafia criminal networks of the long term Deep State.

A DNA-Cartel black market happy to create collisions with me with staged abusive situations (assaulting me by placing themselves in positions close to me) then battering me with outstanding sexually aggressive and exploitative trespasses against me (forced positioning children, naked children, twerking children, or minors with camel toe pulled up yoga pants) and my property such as home litigate over with the issue of guilt decided on a table tilted by forgeries, counterfeiting, criminal syndicalism, and ethic assaults.

There is no question long time street people, migrant farm, or those toiling low wage jobs are seeking some sort lift from poverty enabling claim against the Establishment class as recompense or merely to find a way into a better social class.

These people are motivated for false claims against me and have made such claims, and claims of my abusing them in a reproductivity way raised claims to my reproductivity as a cross claim in *justice seeking*.

But those claims only work because in the Eugenic rights won in rigged hearings or systems of justice are desired on black markets, and because the Criminal Syndicate can create an operating world budget of of patented or stolen genetic rights which are treated as so precious an available right within reach.

Second, the nexus with Ted Gunderson and the livelihood he was poisoned or the subject of mafia attacks during his lifetime by the MKULTRA Deep Stat as he asserted and I believe.

On February 20 1961 I was likely fertilized during Manhattan Project atomic testing including Manhattan Beach California Los Angeles County birth in the same area of the USA and of atomic testing and the site of the P-51 plane manufacture my father flew as pilot in the atomic

bombing and other fighter-bombing activities of Germany, Japan, and Korea.

During this time Middle East North Africa airport was bring created by the CIA as were sleeper agents to gain control of Russian or Chinese satellite nation prospects such as Indonesia, Cuba, Hawaii, and perhaps a solidification or royal families in the Middle East and through the world aligned with the British Commonwealth.

8 months, 18 days from my birth Marilyn Monroe was murdered by the Mafia tied to the CIA. Further Reading

Almost two years to the day following my birth JFK was assassinated.

My birth was part of test births being conducted by MKUJLTRA and the CIA. Operation40 and the oil business was looking for sleepers and to assassinate inside and outside the USA to protect the insinuation of US Big Business or CIA backed business like Zapata Oil throughout the world.

This was the very mafia run by the DuPont family and others my own family comes from and my DNA has a long secret history though in poverty in Boston and North Carolina as refugees from Irealnd (the Donegans) or Austria England (Glorian Gainey, Windsor Kutschera out of wedlock.)

As John F. Kennedy and Robert F. Kennedy fought the mafia in the US Congress in the 1950s and in Washington D.C. with Ted Gunderson in the 1960’s they were killed by the mafia who needed its privately funded businesses and sleeper agents to succeed if their oil and other businesses and world conquest were to succeed.

It is this cartel (some say Cabal) mafia that is the Criminal Syndicate which is the nexus between Ted Gunderson and myself.

The losses to Evil and the USA versus Journalism

Few view the FBI as an evil or an Espionage agency but it is both and more so than a law enforcement agency.

Since J. Edgar Hoover days and the founding of the FBI it has had a role in shaping politics by political surveillance, assassinations, murders, child porn plants, COINTELPRO on military scale and international scale, close association with large scale CIA backed research institutes and CIA figure, and long term espionage Deep State families who conduct mafia murders rather than investigate them.

This book tells the story of Catholics and ANTI mafia figures who dispute George H.W. and Prescott Bush or Robert Mueller Dupont family Masonic methods and why those like Robert F. Kennedy were assassinated and blocked from the WASP Deep State.

The most dangerous a COINTELPRO killer has been Robert Swan Mueller 6th Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation In office September 4, 2001 - September 4, 2013 President George W. Bush Barack Obama Further Reading

Long cited by everyone except Congress who continues to continue rubber stamp into appointed positions past normal protocols he matches the most motivated of the Deep State.

Understand in all these excerpts from my book I am trying to help career FBI out moles in the FBI, the motives of moles, moles who are a threat to FBI as well as to others. Among the most dangerous of cover up families in the greatest OSS, CIA, and MKUILTRA histories are the Bush family and their firing of US Attorney's I think tied to their fear of their own bureaucracy turning on them if they get wise to the Deep State. Jen Moore appeared to feal the

same way and was trying to take her information INTO the USA government and national security infrastructure (Homeland Security Investigations and other groups like ICE) wiht the real story of the Free Masons who have infiltrated the USA with their dual or conflicting allegiances.

born AUGUST 7, 1944 within a few days August 4 (a dog-whislte of some secret lineage) be is the son of Robert Mueller II, a Board of Director member of DuPont corporation.

This is important. It was DuPoont a Grand Master Free Mason who worked with England in the Manhattan Project and Columbia University developing the Atomic Bomb with Enrico Fermi and others, thus the name The Manhattan Project. Further Reading

Christopher Wray's pedigree from this long running Deep State is little less reassuring and he has been part of the re-establishment of Target Killings in the USA for anti terror reasons, at least as alleged.

Eric Holder and others have a long history of assassinations as well as does the State Department, Blackwater, Dick Cheney, George Bush, and possibly, only possibly by comparison, Killary herself who may get must of the blame from the Bush admin via chuckling jokes.

From one of the academic towers of Columbia University Enrico Fermi could gaze out to Manhattan Island and think about the war.

My mother and Glorian Donegan were raised and born in the USA likely arriving with a pregnant Maria Von Trapp leaving a Convent and in the USA after Festus Gainey died, her adoptive father, they were moved to South Carolina where Harold worked in DuPont family and during my visits to South Carolina I heard there from Harald about my having a secret but closely held royal family connection.

I would also hear this on my fathers side James Donegan who explained I was named after Edward some sort of (I thought Irish king) who had abdicated some sort of title or throne, something to do with I thought the 1920s which fit the Irish revolutionary history distractingly so as it took me from understanding the Edward was likely on the English part of history.

It was during Robert Swan Mueller time as 6th FBI director while in a federal prison I say I was radiologically attacked and was hospitalized wiht red skin (thought to be Excema) and placed in a psych ward. I had already been in a Psych ward Federal Medical Facility Butner North Carolina on a medical hold for trying to contact Freedom of Information Officers of the National Institute of Health too often and with some lay efforts at document requests.

It was during this time 2007 Ted Gunderson unknown to me at that time also asserted he was being poisoned by and FBI NSA CIA alliance of unfathomable evil he spent his last octogenarian years trying to fight in court before he died.

He had been Robert F. Kennedy's right hand man against the very mob (like Ron Patacky, Felix Rodriquez, the Rat Pack, and others) the FBI loved so much for conducting hits.

Robert F. Kennedy fought with Dorothy Kilgallen against the mafia before the DOJ in Congress in the 1950s, in Washington D.C. in the early 1960s and in the late 1960s in the Senate again this time as Senator rather than Senate Lead Counsel for other senators.

> **Pataky - "Never Trust a Stiff [Dorothy] at a Typewriter,"**

There’s a way to quench a gossip’s stench
That never fails
One cannot write if zippered “tight”
Somebody who’s dead could “tell no tales.”

Pataky - Vodka Roulette Seen As Relief Possibility.

While I’m spilling my guts
She’s driving me nuts
Please fetch us two drinks
On the run
Just skip all the noise’n
Make one of ‘em poison
And don’t even tell me
Which one!

Further Reading

Doroth Kilgalen and RFK were murdered by the Mafia tied to the overthrow scheme and like with the assassination of JFK is tied to my mother and uncle (Glorian Gainey and Harld Gainey) and at least one more, likely Marlin Monroe. Julie Andrews and others covered overed the story of how Maria August Kutschera landed in North Carolina and the Gainey children were raised there (2 of them) and it was on the tour of Sound of Music Pataky moved in for the mob kill of Dorothy Killgalen.

This goes to the writing of this book and the fear for my life. As I was researching it and watching the movie The Kings Speech (directly tied to the out of wedlock Windsors and Maria Augusta Kutshchera) my PC was openly stolen from my apartment and TV too and the police merely faked all the records of of a police backed (the second one) bit on

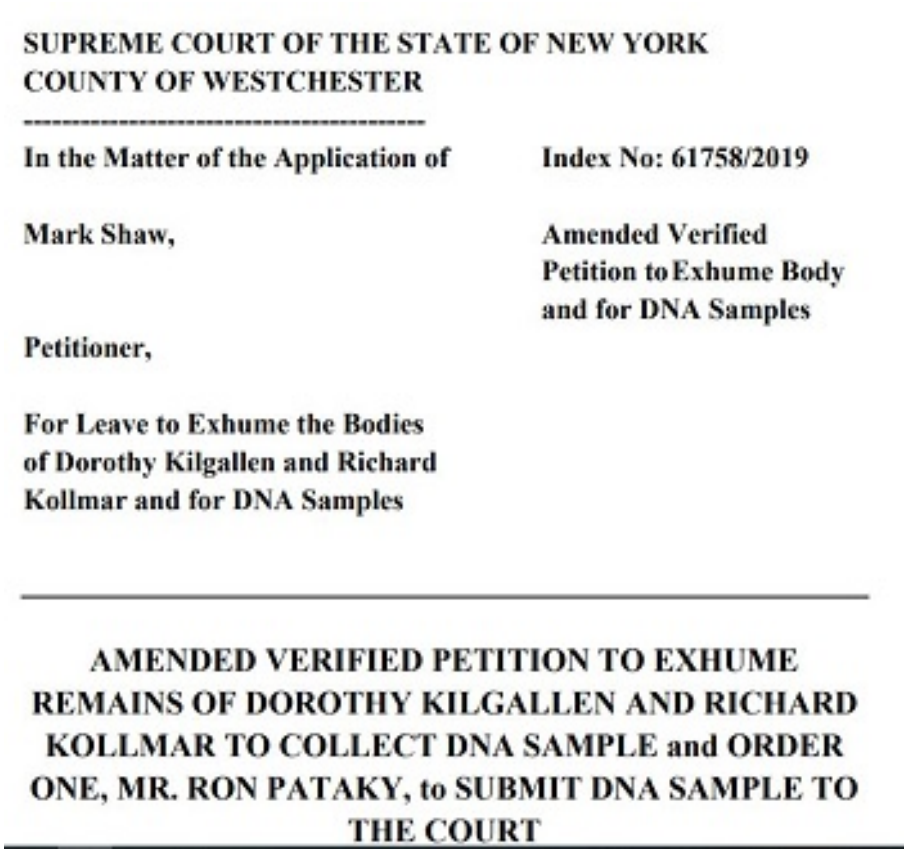
my PC and TV/wifi.

This has matched death threats as I go to the library, work in my apartment with violent criminals threatening me or sexually assaulting me by acts or gestures or nearby dumpsters being beat on by large machinery openly creating loud violent noises.

A re-assert this, the police, city, and federal employees and their assets do this unapologetic and with open warnings to me and assaults upon me.

I have watched about 200 other movies in four years and 40 or so DVD episodes of Izombie without interruption.

Jen Moore pointed her camera at the apartment Glorian Donegan and I lived in and Tom Donegan frequented from his home nearby in Arlington Virginia and spoke of the Infiltration of the US political system. Shown Here. Her last video after trouble with YouTuber were on Bitchute and in several of her last videos she discussed “baby factories,” the Ukraine, energy boards, Hunter Biden, and other matters tied to the history of the Donegan family and how it tied a secret history of genome and use in sleeper agents aka the Nazi history of holdovers from MKULTRA in the US and Argentina Nazi hunters have still not fully found.



SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER

In the Matter of the Application of

Mark Shaw,

Petitioner,

For Leave to Exhume the Bodies of Dorothy Kilgallen and Richard Kollmar and for DNA Samples

Index No: 61758/2019

Amended Verified Petition to Exhume Body and for DNA Samples

AMENDED VERIFIED PETITION TO EXHUME REMAINS OF DOROTHY KILGALLEN AND RICHARD KOLLMAR TO COLLECT DNA SAMPLE and ORDER ONE, MR. RON PATAKY, to SUBMIT DNA SAMPLE TO THE COURT

Jen Moore claimed to be and was a Mafia facts leaker, and by Mafia I will use some people’s terms, Free Masonry, perhaps called Skull and Bones, the Illuminati, or various other names like The Secret Team. I refer to as WASPS based Commonwealth preferring Old Guard of Big Business

families who can and do run mafia for hire operations like Blackwater, use well known criminal figures that deals are made with, or other illegal Syndicate activities which bury in the graveyard their opposition rather than out-politic competing interests and these industrialists equate with and replace the Sovereign national interest of the USA with their interest and self-preservation including hiding their own USA and international criminal liabilities.

Many including me believe Jen Moore was murdered to silence her (as she said she would be silenced but would create surviving documents that would be available after her death) and she told much of the same story as Philip Marshall, Daniel Casalero, and many others, and that I attempt to tell in this book.

> Philip Marshall, a veteran airline captain and former government “special activities” contract pilot, has authored three books on Top Secret America, a group presently conducting business as the United States Intelligence Community.

I have not read The Big Bamboozal but the cover it uses a satirical emblem of “Central Intelligence Community” as a group of fraudsters hiding the truth behind the world politics of the Bush Family which lead to undisclosed (even hidden) aspects of 9/11 terror attack: That the US had ties INTO Saudi Arabia, its Royal family in secret dealings with Royand Commonwalth countries, and this led to Saudi Nationalists motives for attacking the USA.

It is the same allegiance of Commonwealth or Royal Families in the British Anglo WASPS this book here is about and attempts have been made on my life and I have faced constant threat in writing this book.

Whether you look at Secret Team which is a book about very rich defense contractor industrialists and oil interests in the Deep State which murdered JFK and RFK (and those authors were once neighbors of my family in Cape Cod Massachusettes and have intermarried with my family) the basics of the story are the same. Further Reading

Because circumstances have shrouded Danny Casolaro's death in mystery, the single aspect of his research that led to it may never be known for certain. Hotel workers in Martinsburg, West Virginia found the writer dead in August 1991 in what looked like a faked suicide. The "head's up" warning flashed among students of the conspiracy culture when the learned files he had on him were missing and the details of his investigative work slowly emerged from freinds, family and fellow investigators. Casolaro previously had previously warned these same people not to believe any reports that he might have fallen victim to an "accident." The fishy circumstances of his death and the probable motivations of his possible killers remain obvious. Further Reading

Jen Moore and Tom Donegan (my now deceased brother who along with Jen Moore were studying my mother Glorian Donegan's MKULTRA Project Paperclip genome history) likely were genuinely connected witness to the Barrack Obama Jr families ties to the Donegan family birth at Manhattan Beach California, and how that ties to the Bush family, Prescott Bush, the Barr CIA family, the Clinton family, the Obama family, the Kelley family, and our missile command nuclear football holding political leaders real history is.

Jen Moore (law enforcement officer with extensive training) is believed to be suspicious death according to her friend Robyn Gritz.

Former FBI Agent Speaks Out: ‘I Was Not Protected
retrieved from NPR, April 15, 2015 , Heard on All Things Considered by CARRIE JOHNSON EVIE STONE and copied or modified to here

For 15 years, Gritz says, she did her job well. Her bosses at the FBI gave her excellent or outstanding performance reviews, she says. But when a reporter made contact with her last year, she was selling cosmetics at Macy’s.

“Watching everything that’s going on in the world, how I had battled al-Qaida in Iraq, the Taliban … all my experience, all the time I had put in there, I’m selling lipstick and blush,” she says.

A Decade After Blowing The Whistle On The FBI, Vindication

How did that happen? Gritz says the FBI drummed her out of a job. All because of allegations about fraud on her time card that she says just didn’t happen. The FBI also blamed her for not attending a 7:15 a.m. meeting and sending an unprofessional email to an ex-boyfriend.

Now, she’s got the ear of people like Senate Judiciary Chairman Charles Grassley. The Republican lawmaker from Iowa says he’s concerned about what he heard from Gritz and a small but vocal band of female whistleblowers at the FBI Further Reading

This book, my story, explains what the CIA Mafia has killed so many over, the secret identities and secret history of a WWII era (before and after) alegiance with England and during 1926 and on refugees from Austria and Germany (Schwartzenegger Shriver Lawford Kennedy family history as well) my mother was in that group of Von Trapp Singers from earlie Maria Augusta Kutschera births, and how the

mafia and CIA are now covering up how the DNA was used in MKLUTRA for Sleeper Agents the oil industry would use to create British loyalist governments in locations the CIA would ovethrow socialist, nationalist, or communist governemnts refuse allegiance wit the USA and Great Britain.

The JFK asssionation and WHAT LED TO WWII as Jen Moore speaks again in Video 11 and how a minor quirk in European DNA called Minimal Brain Dysfunction or FOXP2 Syndrome ran in the London King Edward VIII or Prince Albert family, how that secret is protected by the OSS, and how that genome is watched by the OSS CIA

“I THINK IT’S IMPORTANT FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO KNOW some of these facts so in the past week or so as I just started out this YouTube channel I’ve been doing a series of interviews on another YouTube channel with farmer Jones and the interviews have to do with things such as MKULTRA, the VATICAN the Vatican’s connection to the CIA HOW MKULTRA WAS STARTED details about PRE-WORLD WAR ONE AND WHAT LED INTO THE SECOND WORLD WAR AND THINGS LIKE AT THE MKULTRA PROGRAM which many people have heard about talks a lot about Sigmund Freud who was kind of the founder of MKULTRA or one of them he’s known as the father of psychology the father of psycho psycho analysis different titles like that but his history has been sanitized and even most psychologists or doctors psychology do not know a lot of this history and I do for a variety of reasons I’ll get into and even going further into people like dr. Carl Jung it’s Ju and Ji Young in theory theory is very well known the realms of psychology and psychoanalysis

“many people don’t know is that Mr. young was our doctor young was also CARL YUNG OR ALAN DULLES secret agent agent 488 and Allen Dulles was the founder of the CIA he

originally was an OSS which was our initial United States of America their intelligence service

“and then it moved into the CIA during and following World War two and Allen Dulles was the first director of that of the CIA his brother Lewis John Foster Dulles was also in there and ALLEN DULLES WAS A CIA AGENT AT THE TIME OF JFK’S ASSASSINATION so that is an interesting part that will come out as well

Now from Ed Donegan and how world leaders and groomed world leaders were part of this covert OSS history.

The obsession with what my DNA could be worth to a WILD WILD WEST group of rustlers has made the attacks profitable.

It as if I were mere sunken treasure no one had rights for, and the tomb raiders were told to attack and clear the relic.

That explains criminal syndicate which attacked me and why.

This book

Centering on Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness using Glorian genome

Subverting Pretext	Racketeer Influenced Laundering	Subversive result
	Consverators representing those children represent me	Trust fund persecutes Ed Donegan from position of power, canceles leases in Austin
Crisis Actors stage harm to children	Me	Ed Can does not receive and can not defend false allegations, live normally

Roadblocking, Disruption of Continuous Event Paths

Road Blocking			
Original Person	Roadblock Tree In Road	Identity Thief	Original Path to normal life and opportunity now is now under way with identities switched out
Identity Thief			

(black male)			
Original Person did not move forward			

Road Blocking			
Original Person Ed	Roadblock Ed Not Welcome at his destination	Identity Thief or Alternative to Ed	Original Path to normal life and opportunity now is now under way with identities switched out
Identity Thief (works for Trust Fund)			
Edward Donegan did not move forward			

Their long term persistent fight to get me found incompetent, almost always or mostly behind my back

A Few Examples

- In 2003 for Social Security Disability Insurance as he repeatedly lied to the SSA to achieve that while I opposed being put on disability

- At the start of my National Institute of Health arrest getting Paula Xinis and my mother organized behind my back to put on an insanity defense I did not want, but the NIH did. Paula Xinis later appointed by Obama to the federal bench

- To the New York MCC NIH eval and FMC Butner evals, again, behind my back to the evaluators

- The New York Eval, sending instead to all black PHS in FMC Butner

---

- An Executor of the will of Glorian Donegan, created behind my back, creating the Retarded Children s Trust Fund for me, ALSO behind my back, and crippling my rights with both of those

---

- To Charney and many others, always behind the scenes moving manufactured lies around, without me present, moving NIH files behind my back

- To Arlington County officials, moving NIH files around behind my back, as I attempted to defend myself about what he, Tom Donegan, and Thea Smith, were doing together

---

- To Station Church Corpus Christ where I was PUBLICLY lectured of what not just I already knew, Dialisys and fluids mixing, but that I myself had emailed my brother on, laying the foundations of

suspicion he wanted to claim some Hegel chart I had done, not him

---

- In conjunction with ARC of Northern Viriginia, repeatedly sabotoging my otherwise easy rentl of Texas housing such as Ball Park West and others I tried to put in apps to, but ARC of Northern Virginia, Tom Donegan nixed.

- In the case of Wells Fargo, while in Texas, ARC of Nothern Virigina REFUSING Disbursment Request to pay off Wells Fargo, getting me then under investigation and with no bank account available to receive SSDI

- While in Texas, sabotaging me to Genesis Development Corp and Catholic Charities EXACTLY at the time, within 24 hours of doing so, they WOULD HAVE become a payee for me. Without them, no SSDI and homelessness

---

- Someone sabotaged me behind the scenes to Wellmed, Texas, Corpus Christi

- The US Gov removal, at black Lawyers Committee For Civil Rights request, of Storm Front after I posted an expose on Tom Donegan’s activities

- A long list of murders I am certain of, and about 6,000 felonies victimizing me by harassing acts carried out against me, supported by the US Gov, on behalf of black FBI, per what I was told

- A list of other sites with information on this dissapearing from the web

With my assets then in his conservancy he is able to use accounting fraud and stigmatization of me as he needs for whatever he was asked to do, from inside the Donegan family.

He had the in family position to control lawyers, psychology reviews, etc., as I have been detained, and takeover for me while I am in a cell.

The Above Acts by insider family members in Furtherance of Rape and Murder of Me Through Financial Abuse, including Conspiracies Against My Civil/Human Rights which include his conspiracies against my protections from the lack of medical care, rights to legal resources, right to trial, etc.,

Through is illegal and un-prosecuted Conspiracy against my Due Process and other rights he and Mark Weirness have eliminated the foundations necessary for me to assert my human and civil rights.

Felony acts committed by Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness, likely in conjunction with Rod Rosenstein, Robert Mueller, The Public Health Service, and more recently Donald Trumpl, have facilitated these human rights crimes.

Non-white non-straight hate crimes invited a gainst me enable lack of Type II Diabetes treatment as the murder weapon

Arlington County Virginia before departure for Texas

1. When diagnosed with Diabetes A1c 13.3 I had to fight against Tom Donegan, Integrity Payee, and ARC of Northern Virginia to get gym access. Only bad faith could have prevented gym access.

2. When I did get Arlington Sport and Health access I got results but that was disrupted with lack of money for laundry, a key scheme to prevent sweaty gym cloths re-use. I had to use cut up bar soap as laundry detergent because I could not afford laundry detergent.

3. Blacks surrounded me and assaulted me and the gym as a whole in bizarre and offensive ways. A black trainer worked out a white female in odd exaggerated ways as she made orgasming noises into the gym, blacks surrounded me and pretended to coach me, women planted themselves in front of me as as blacks took positions behind me. Among the murmur on the gym was that Tom Donegans and Mark Weirness Democrat friends were merged into the Wilson Mall gym location, mine, from the Clarendon closed location

4. Extreme financial abuse prevented trust fund and SSDI use for diet, MS Office, diabetes testing strips, etc., I was refered to Church Group Arlington County Connected food services rather than permitted SSDI or Trust fund use for my doctor recomended diet of lean meat. I did prefer red meat over fish but the economics and achieved result were good in that lean meat food space.

As unsurvivable bad faith financial abuse continued I could not afford to eat, replace one broken dish of two dishes total, nor $1 dish soap to do dishes, nor a have a car to shop with forcing me to eat sugar products or nothing.

I finally broke the one dish I had in anger, and later hurled some other things around an apartment I could

not afford to clean as laundry mildewed from tub washing and air drying.

5. Arlington VA County Services continued to refer me to blacks or other minorities who were inaffective and said things like, in foreign accents “You have a probabte issue. We don’t handle probate problems.”

Cognizance of Guilt

- After I forward the email in which, I had told Tom Donegan uncolicited information about Dialysis that original email I had sent him disappeared from my sent items in Gmail though the forwarded copy of it remained.
- The mere excuse created, out of necessity, to all me delusional and bipolar, NIH.ASP has disappeared from ARCHIVE.ORG though it supports me in that dispute
- He brought about the early Sepsis death of my mother, fighting against her getting Nephro (proper nutrition) and Sacral Sores bed cushions
- He did everything he could to hide my mother’s hair DNA
- He also (at the time I thought it bizzare) fought against my mother’s claim to competence. In Lincoln Towers above the store where we lived the plumbing would overflow. I knew this and had to mop much up late at night from building problems. Air pressure pulse hoses were used to clear sludge from apartment drain pipes. My brother denied the

real problems and created written records “she thought snakes were coming from her toilet to attack her”

- He repeatedly sent me emails quoting me on things I had in NO WAY said and I wondered who he BCCd and thus did not get my angry response

The capacity to accomplish these things: Tom Donegan served on the Board of Directors of Arlington County Behavioral Health (his position at the suicide prevention center) and was well connected in Arlington County politics, always seeking Elerman or County Board participation levels in zoning, etc.,

Kaine Joins Vapartisansfor 15th Anniversary Vapartisans

2007 Governor Kaine (front runner for Obama VP during 2008 run) helped celebrate the Partisan 15th Anniversary at the home or Mark Weinress and Tom Donegan on Saturday June 30th. This was the first time a sitting Governor attended a Vapartisans event. It was a great day or food,

fellowship, fun and politics. Thanks to all who attend and celebrated with us.

Future Trust fund administrator Trinitias nasumbari close fried from Africa	

While plans were likely made to authorize my DNA into the areas of Africa which would include Obama family areas of origin, conditions of my death would occur as well.

Again this table

Three Downward Slashes	
James P Donegan DNA 1961	

 DOD Medical Effects of Atomic Blast Testing Vet 1st Cousin or closer ~ 100% [1]	
IVF Son, Edward Donegan 1998 [2]	[1] IVF Feb 20 Barack Obama 1961
Donegan DNA [3]	[2] IVF Obama children 1998
NULL here in the U.S., early celibate death homeless or in no sex allowed hospitals.	3 Donegan DNA

	backfilled by CIA Behnghazi MKULTRA into African area Origins of Obama and the Rise of African Windsor Kings 2011

Family Relationship Probability of detecting		
 Or me, Edward Paul Donegan, brother	1st Cousin or closer ~ 100%	

Completely unnecessary poverty beyond description mar my otherwise successfull attempts to recover from A1c 13.3 Diabetes which can resutl in heart attack and stroke, and failed dating life.

Orientation and Closeness of Understanding

Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness have always been SJWs long in conflict with me.

We have more or less preferred to limit contact as much as possible our entire lives from early childhoon on limiting both communication and even understanding or knowledge of each others lives.

They have fought my Alt Right Radical Right positions and viewed them as crazy, and with such opinions, shared that view.

They have viewed my mental illness of racism a threat to gays and others, the sort of thinking which had led to an anti-gay attack upon them in the 1980s.

From frame of reference into more hostile acts, they have sought my analysis and detention repeatedly and sought denial of competing forensics of my competency from neutral sources, that is to say denial to me non-Government forensic resources.

I could never get the trust fund fully away from Tom Donegn and its real accounting on likely use of my dna most likely ONLY reaches him. It certainly IS NOT given to me, but very likely is given to Bernie.

Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness using Soundness of Mind Claims to help Obama family out of 1961 Project Artichoke plot

As I have been subject to harassment I could NOT until recently identify from plain clothes actors I have been called delusional for citing some form of harassment and plain clothes police officers engaging in hostile acts around me.

Playing on those claims of mine allowed Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness to continue to discredit my claims to the medical community, the same medical community whose agencies had been harassing me to conceal medical sector misappropriates of my biological origins.

As with Tom Donegn, as I was in confrontation with Thea Smith, or as with Tom Donegan as I confronted the National Institute of Health, or even as I confronted AOL Time

Warner, I was confronting the very people motivated to discount and disbelieve my claims.

The medical industry latching onto any stigma they could find simply was marginalizing me and he was supporting that, much like can be done when sexual harassment victims try to credibly assert a powerful boss intimidated or harassed them.

During my time in National Institute of Health and Public Health Service detention, facing all black PHS, Tom Donegan is pictured in his home with an African also tied to Trinistas Nsamimbari, also an African who is part of trust fund management.

This book

Family (5)

Me

The answer I have sought for 35 years

Niggers are worth a damn. The are toilet mud shitflush. The Germans and Japanese even after atomic bombings wouldn’t quite.

Those shit disgusting things need to be sunk back into the sewer.

The Question it Answered, the explanation of my life

Why are those dirty things attacking me, how can they get away with it, and how can human uniforms and human clothes be on them when they show what feces they are?

The Truth of world history, the truth of the debasement of the Donegans, Jim, Glorian, and Edward, is how filthy niggers are.

Don’t expect to hear about this from the espionage agencies selling my DNA to dominatrixes like the CIA and Secret Service, or US Marshalls Service.

They wont tell you why they are driving up and down the street head bobbing grabbing their dicks or doing that in gyms or US detention, custodial, systems.

This book places the answer with the question, the vacumn of truth filled wiht lies and black markets of human trafficking, eugincs, and murder.

Racial experimention, racial science, in black ops, are the secret world of espioange, and that is the lurid truth of a

filthy United States who betrayed the entire western world for G.E.E holding Marshalls to masturbate at the site of buttocks, if that could black market human genome characteristics mapped by the scientists.

This book

Plain Clothes Police Brutality

Five New York Mafia Families retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Failure to recognize the US is ruled by Mafia is a mistake and fatal to Mafia victims like me. Once the CIA, FBI, NSA, and others joined with the Mafia all Mafia are gvernment and all government are Mafia

The Five Families is the organization of the five major New York City organized crime families of the Italian-American Mafia formed in 1931 by Salvatore Maranzano following his victory in the Castellammarese War.

Maranzano reorganized the Italian American gangs in New York City into the Maranzano, Profaci, Mangano, Luciano, and Gagliano families, which are now known as the Bonanno, Colombo, Gambino, Genovese, and Lucchese families. Each family had a demarcated territory and an organizationally structured hierarchy and reported up to the same overarching governing entity. Initially, Maranzano intended each family's boss to report to him as the capo di tutti i capi ("boss of all bosses"). However, this led to his assassination that September, and that role was abolished for The Commission, a ruling committee established by Lucky Luciano to oversee all Mafia activities in the United States and to serve to mediate conflicts between families. It consisted of the bosses of the Five Families as well as the bosses of the Chicago Outfit and the Buffalo crime family. In 1963,

Joseph Valachi publicly disclosed the existence of New York City's Five Families at the Valachi hearings. Since then, a few other crime families have been able to become powerful or notable enough to rise to a level comparable to that of the Five Families, holding or sharing the unofficial designation of Sixth Family.

NewSpeak is inserted into Truth by in in-explicit double entender

Double Speak * creating a Legend tat is seuxally abusive to me but benefits elite politicians and their plans

NewSpeak retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

"If they give your ruled paper write the other way" Juan Ramon Jimenez

Newspeak is the fictional language of Oceania, a totalitarian superstate that is the setting of the 1949 dystopian novel Nineteen Eighty-Four, by George Orwell. In the novel, the Party created Newspeak[1]:309 to meet the ideological requirements of Ingsoc (English Socialism) in Oceania. Newspeak is a controlled language of simplified grammar and restricted vocabulary designed to limit the individual's ability to think and articulate "subversive" concepts such as personal identity, self-expression and free will.[2] Such concepts are

criminalized as thoughtcrime since they contradict the prevailing Ingsoc orthodoxy.

Doublespeak is language that deliberately obscures, disguises, distorts, or reverses the meaning of words. Doublespeak may take the form of euphemisms (e.g., “downsizing” for layoffs and “servicing the target” for bombing),[1] in which case it is primarily meant to make the truth sound more palatable. It may also refer to intentional ambiguity in language or to actual inversions of meaning. In such cases, doublespeak disguises the nature of the truth.

The term “doublespeak” derives from two concepts in George Orwell’s novel Nineteen Eighty-Four, “doublethink” and “Newspeak”, though the term is not used in the book.[4] Another variant, “doubletalk”, also referring to deliberately ambiguous speech, did exist at the time Orwell wrote his book, but the usage of “doublespeak”, as well as of “doubletalk”, in the sense emphasizing ambiguity clearly postdates the publication of Nineteen Eighty-Four.[5][6] Parallels have also been drawn between doublespeak and Orwell’s classic essay Politics and the English Language, which discusses the distortion of language for political purposes. In it he observes that political language serves to distort and obfuscate reality. Orwell’s description of political speech is extremely similar to the contemporary definition of doublespeak:

> In our time, political speech and writing are largely the defence of the indefensible… Thus political language has to consist largely of euphemism, question-begging and sheer cloudy vagueness… the great enemy of clear language is insincerity. Where there is

> a gap between one’s real and one’s declared aims, one turns as it were instinctively to long words and exhausted idioms... *

Edward S. Herman and Noam Chomsky comment in their book Manufacturing Consent: the Political Economy of the Mass Media that Orwellian doublespeak is an important component of the manipulation of the English language in American media ...

The National Council of Teachers of English (NCTE) Committee on Public Doublespeak was formed in 1971, in the midst of the Watergate scandal. It was at a point when there was widespread skepticism about the degree of truth which characterized relationships between the public and the worlds of politics, the military, and business.

The political purpose of Newspeak is to eliminate the expression of the shades of meaning inherent in ambiguity and nuance from Oldspeak (Standard English). In order to reduce the language’s function of communication, Newspeak uses concepts of simple construction, such as pleasure vs. pain and happiness vs. sadness. Additionally, goodthink and crimethink linguistically reinforce the State’s totalitarian dominance of the people of Oceania. The Party’s long-term goal with regard to the new language is for every member of the Party and society, except the Proles—the working-class of Oceania—to exclusively communicate in Newspeak, by A.D. 2050.

The intellectual purpose of Newspeak is to make Ingsoc-approved thoughts the only expressible thoughts. As constructed, Newspeak’s vocabulary communicates the exact expression of sense and meaning that a member of the Party could wish to express. It excludes secondary

denotations and connotations. The linguistic simplification of Oldspeak into Newspeak was realised with neologisms, the elimination of ideologically undesirable words, and the elimination of the politically unorthodox meanings of words.

The word free still existed in Newspeak, but only to communicate the absence of something, e.g. “The dog is free from lice” or “This field is free of weeds”. The word could not denote free will, because intellectual freedom was no longer supposed to exist in Oceania. The limitations of Newspeak’s vocabulary enabled the Party to effectively control the population’s minds, by allowing the user only a very narrow range of spoken and written thought; hence, words such as: crimethink (thought crime), doublethink (accepting contradictory beliefs), and Ingsoc communicated only their surface meanings.

In the story of Nineteen Eighty-Four, the lexicologist character Syme discusses his editorial work on the latest edition of the Newspeak Dictionary:

> By 2050—earlier, probably—all real knowledge of Oldspeak will have disappeared. The whole literature of the past will have been destroyed. Chaucer, Shakespeare, Milton, Byron—they’ll exist only in Newspeak versions, not merely changed into something different, but actually contradictory of what they used to be. Even the literature of The Party will change. Even the slogans will change. How could you have a slogan like Freedom is Slavery when the concept of freedom has

> been abolished? The whole climate of thought will be different. In fact, there will be no thought, as we understand it now. Orthodoxy means not thinking—not needing to think. Orthodoxy is unconsciousness.

The words of the C vocabulary are scientific and technical terms that supplement the linguistic functions of the A and B vocabularies. These words are the same scientific terms in English, but many of them have had their meanings rigidified in order to, just like with the A vocabulary, attempt to prevent speakers from being able to express anti-government thoughts. Distribution of the C vocabulary is limited, because the Party want the citizens of Oceania to know only a select few ways of life or techniques of production.

There was great effort to restrict citizen speach such that now meanings could be found “in between the lines” of seech which was anti-government but protected by a primary construction explicit meaning.

Secondary meanis which contradict the Government in between the lines of speech favoring the Government or nuetral to the Government wsa a fear of the government, the Information Trench Warfare if hidden information idioms

NORAD and CIA try to avert nuclear conflicts and are part of NWO control of map, Got rid of JFK. Now if they can silence thouse who know about CIA Family Jewels program it all can be covered up.

THe plan was to pre-empt war by irregular warfare, assasinations, and regime change, in the USA and

elsewhere as needed.

Now those who can reveal the plot are targeed, me included.

Undercover law enforcement, sometimes identifying themselves to others as U.S. Marshalls, frequently actively using amphetamines, covered in tattoos, driving Dodge Challenger muscle cars as standard equipment, are part of an illegal operation of police brutality and rape to cover some illegal US genetics goal, ,and this police brutality scheme has brought about my torture, and upon my death, my murder from the accrued physical and medical tole upon my body.

Lack of available medical care or housing as well as lack of sexual reproductive opportunity and lack of sexual partnership for me has been the goal of the police harassment, as has sexual assaults upon me meant to demean and humiliate me, ,and my DNA is illegally used for IVF against my will and with no notice to me or accounting to me or payment to me.

Housing

In this section I am going to offer some information , about KinkBnB, and use it here to show not only did an IVF

rape of me likely occur, it was done in a racially hostile covert operation, inside my rented residence, which also result in my being zerod out from that residence though I was the victim.

When I arrived in Texas TRinistas Nsambari and African activist from D.C. connected to Obamas was brought into the ARC of NOrthern Virignia to adminster the sale of my mothers house assets. THe name of the Trust fund was changed to the “Family Grow Trust Fund” and blacks have been surrounding me and telling me they will have my babies and they like my cookies, etc.,

The surround me with black babies over the course of years and tell me they are my children.

They themselves call it illegal animal husbandry, faking rights to be fertilized by my DNA and faking property lines or putting people near me to tressapss makes it seem like we are new black family members.

I take this very personally because I had already experienced this exact thing at 42nd Ave Capitola, CA and many rentals before, thus I am chronically homeless.

What’s more, after decades of illegal harassment and false imprisonment, and time away from the Leather scene, this was a perfect home to make my return to the scene, though the *Color of Blue* covertly framing and sabotaging me destroyed this.

Jim V and I should have been immediate and long term friends at great erotic parties and nights out to dinner with our girlfriends/wives with us.

This could be the alternate timeline for 11/12/2018 when instead, I am single and homeless in an Extended Stay motel where black impersonators of me are continuing to

have trists with women, walking to those trysts dressed as me, while I stay in my bedroom alone.

Repeated Information on Salinas KinkBnB

I solicit Deja dominatrix for a scene with some more details than listed here but domination is not prostitution.

She replies perhaps on the 25th but not before that would work though I am leaving KinkBnB much earlier.

Some key point are that at KinkBnB

- Jim Vockelca says to me things I would be expected to have said. This happens frequently. In this example at KinkBnB Jim V says “I took the ASVAB at the MEPS but decided not to enlist” which is odd because I did.
- A female with tatoes surfs for size 13 boots and guns on the shared computer and talks about it.
- The woman with tatooes throws baby showers and accuses me of peeping which I am not doing
- They setup a rendezvous with a dominatrix for after I am moving out, on the 25th, though it is not something I am being invited to
- There is a picture of Obama hiding in the house watching all of this
- The motive given for this is that I am a Trump supporter. The excuse is “what’s the harm?”

Obama connected operations in that facility both frame me as a terrorist for ongoing FISA warrants or asset seizures, in round-the-clock operations I am framed even

as (single, as always) I masturbate in my bedroom, I am mocked and framed from the next bedroom by these covert operators.

I have bounced from home to home to home for years with not place to live being assaulted exactly like this.

Prior to this was 42nd Street, after this was Hotel Irwin, always exactly the same thing, for decades, never chaning in long term illegal harassment.

Gym

I have documented elsewhere and some in this book malicious frame jobs of me in the gym in which I appear sex obsessed, teen obsessed, etc., in the gym, a retard in the gym, and frustrating hacking of my cellphone highly disruptive of workouts.

Wikipedia

> Secure Simple Pairing (SSP): This is required by Bluetooth v2.1, although a Bluetooth v2.1 device may only use legacy pairing to interoperate with a v2.0 or earlier device. Secure Simple Pairing uses a form of public key cryptography, and some types can help protect against man in the middle, or MITM attacks.
>
> SSP has the following authentication mechanisms: Just works: As the name implies, this method just works, with no user interaction. However, a device may prompt the user to confirm the pairing process.

> This method is typically used by headsets with very limited IO capabilities, and is more secure than the fixed PIN mechanism this limited set of devices uses for legacy pairing. This method provides no man-in-the-middle (MITM) protection.

also

> This Siemens M75 is bluejacking the Sony Ericsson K600i pictured below.
>
> This Sony Ericsson K600i is being bluejacked by the Siemens M75 pictured above. The text at the bottom of the screen reads “Add to contacts?” in Norwegian.
>
> Bluejackingis the sending of unsolicited messages over Bluetooth to Bluetooth-enabled devices such as mobile phones, PDAs or laptop computers, sending a vCard which typically contains a message in the name field (i.e., for bluedating or bluechat) to another Bluetooth-enabled device via the OBEX protocol.
>
> Bluetooth has a very limited range, usually around 10 metres (32.8 ft) on mobile phones, but laptops can reach up to 100 metres (328 ft) with powerful (Class 1) transmitters.

The only thing I add here is that the staff is always black, the whites being hired away or leaving, racial taunts are common, it is openly racial hate crime against me, by visual evidence as well as the open statements from those involved in the assaults on me in gym.

I do not have gym access, these assaults make the gym entirely unusable thus I face untreated diabetes death and I approach 60 single, grossly overweight, and near the end of my life.

But for the open racial harassment and assaults upon me in the gym my life path would be much different, in and out of the gym.

Megyn Kelly as an example of planted disinformation on private corporate broadcasts

Multiple times I had seen what appeared to be disinformation about me carried out on Megyn Kelly anchored shows.

First, most likely, this was planned as persecution of me and Megyn Kelly was the target of disinformation an she willingly relayed it. I said the same thing to Sister Rose of Mother Theresa when they framed me and shopkeeper attacked me. They were disinformed and invited to join the

lynch mob thus becoming part of the privately head counted lynch mob wrongly targeting me outside the legal protections of Due Proccess and the Courts.

The professional press corp knew better but ginned up a lynch mob anyway.

More on being in the Gym

A good example was a paddle boat trip I took in “the lake” of Austin. I used to sail 10 foot sail boat with rear rudder, I watched Junkyard wars with a long pontoons boat which could not turn, I knew about steering rear thrust in fighters, I knew about efective sail size from windsurfing.

In Windsurfing my father taught me and we enjoyed together, like sailing in the boat my parents bought me, there is a thing called a Catapult fall.

In a sail boat as the wind blows the wind pushes the boat over in tilt and the sail has less exposure to the wind until it reaches flat with the water and no exposure to the wind.

In sailboarding you lean back further as the wind increases and the lift turns updward as well as forward but there is still less exposure to the wind, againg, the sail moving towards flat with the water, until the gust gets stronger, lifting the sail up, giving more exposure to the wind, lifting the sail even more, and as the sailborder was hanging to the sail is now catapuluted over it as the mast flips 180 degrees from windward to leeward.

SO I conclude overcoeing the turn paddile in front of the long straight (thrust straighting pontonn) could be done by paddling backwards, and not long pontoon would straighten out the thrust, which was better than the front paddle just creating and Isocliese water breark at the front of the paddle boat.

It worked, paddling backwards for the turn, and that resulted in some stalker I did not know taking a power boat out, and after the fact, acting out us doing that together as though I were a little boy learning from a skit.

THis is the Gangstalk following my enire life diminuizing anything I do as someone else showed me, and thus these other people get a basket of my goods they want to manage.

And though they wont tell me, gues what they really want to manage for me, give to LWADS.

Recourse against this has not worked

- **Litigation (Social, Legal, Moral)** A lawsuit * is a proceeding by a party or parties against another in the civil court of law. The archaic term “suit in law” is found in only a small number of laws still in effect today. Wikipedia

- **Arbitration** Arbitration *, a form of alternative dispute resolution, is a way to resolve disputes outside the courts. The dispute will be decided by one or more persons, which renders the ‘arbitration award’. An arbitration award is legally binding on both sides and enforceable in the courts. Wikipedia

- **Mediation** Mediation * is a structured, interactive process where an impartial third party assists disputing parties in resolving conflict through the use of specialized communication and negotiation techniques. All participants in mediation are encouraged to actively participate in the process. Wikipedia

The forces behind this have the clout to umdermine all these efforts with the complicity of the madia assisting via fraudulence the coverups.

This book

Abuse of Witness to Politician Misconduct and the Massive Connected Power supporting it

Illegal Guerillla Warfare working for elites in Shadow Government while denying guerilla warfare using it against their aleready victims

GUERRILLA WARFARE

guerrilla warfare, also spelled guerilla warfare, type of warfare fought by irregulars in fast-moving, small-scale actions against orthodox military and police forces and, on occasion, against rival insurgent forces, either independently or in conjunction with a larger political-military strategy. Brittanica

GUERRILLA WARFARE

Guerrilla warfare is a form of irregular warfare in which small groups of combatants, such as paramilitary personnel, armed civilians, or irregulars, use military tactics including ambushes, sabotage, raids, petty warfare, hit-and-run tactics, and mobility, to fight a larger and less-mobile traditional military. Wikipedia

HARASS

Impede such as cutting telephone lines, planting evidence in a frame job, using rumor mongering, break ins and document thefts, etc.,

Guerrilla Warfare (for reasons of anonymity and asymmetry) avoid direct conflict with a uniformed military or target. Instead they harass the target's by creating hostile environments. Telephone lines may be cut, finances destroyed, assassination from undetected snipers, cars or bridges destroyed, fires set, planes downed, etc.,

Using Agents-In-Place (recruits from normal buracracy who will act at a politicians covert request) many acts can appear normal accidents or reverses and cover can be maintained there was no foul play.

This has bee used to attack my life, housing, automobiles, etc.,

Coordinated Efforts To Disinform retrieved from IDFILES.COM RESPONSIBLE v. RECKLESS JOURNALISM and copied or modified to here

Dan Harmon, once a popular, charismatic, local political figure, is now known to have been on the tracks the night of the murders of Kevin and Don. In fact, there is evidence that Harmon was one of the hands-on killers.

March, 1990 - I [Jean Duffey?] became administrator of the district's drug task force and immediately began to link Harmon and other public officials to illegal drug activity. We took our evidence to Assistant U.S. Attorney, Bob Govar, who was heading a federal grand jury investigation of public official corruption in Saline County.

June, 1990 - **Harmon became the district's prosecutor-elect** and used his powerful media friends to launched a **smear campaign against me**.

The Journalists Who Recognized The Truth:

In spite of the relentless hunt for Clinton scandals, Linda Ives and I stubbornly refused to be labeled Clinton-bashers. We stood especially firm when the White House included Linda on the President's "enemies list" they called "the conspiracy commerce report." White House Counsel Mark Fabiani even singled Linda out to New York Times Magazine reporter Philip Weiss who was preparing his cover story "The Clinton Haters" printed FEBRUARY 23, 1997.

The White House must have been pleased with Weiss's take on the questionable motives of several Clinton-haters and his commentary on "conspiracies" like the "Body Count." But then Weiss goes against White House wishes and writes of the "train deaths" as an example of "how a legitimate question gets spun into a conspiracy." Weiss recognized the validity of Linda's story and questions Clinton's support of Malak, whose cause of death ruling was an attempt to cover up murder

I am being "hit" by a wildly illegal and abusive scheme which neither the Media nor the Government are a recourse against; in fact, instead, the Media with few exceptions SUPPORT the operation with denial of and intimidate outing of the operation.

in this chapter the blatant fraud of the operation and the power of the interests behind the need for "fixers" such as the Bush family which started MKULTRA along with BOEING, CIA, and the Vatican creating Obama as a sleeper agreement with DARPA and the Clintons in Arkansas.

The ongoing operation has seemed to tee off on a few things they can create excuses out of under which their real goal of sabotage of me is achieved.

Break ins and the White House Plumbers

AWhite House Plumbing Team Wikipedia retrieved from White House Plumbers and copied or modified to here

The White House Plumbers, sometimes simply called the Plumbers, the “Room 16 Project,” or more officially, the White House “Special Investigations Unit” was a covert White House Special Investigations Unit, established within a week after the publication of the “Pentagon Papers” in June 1971, during the presidency of Richard Nixon.

Its task was to stop and/or respond to the leaking of classified information, such as the Pentagon Papers, to the news media. The work of the unit “tapered-off” after the bungled “Ellsberg break-in” but some of its former operatives branched into illegal activities while still employed at the White House together with managers of the Committee to Re-elect the President, including the Watergate break-in and the ensuing Watergate scandal. [1] The group has been described as Nixon’s “fixers”.[2]

The Plumbers’ first task was the burglary of the office of Daniel Ellsberg’s Los Angeles psychiatrist, Lewis J. Fielding, in an effort to uncover evidence to discredit Ellsberg, who had leaked the Pentagon Papers.

The Plumbers came to include several Watergate figures including Frank Sturgis. Hunt was recommended by Charles Colson, and Liddy was recommended by Egil Krogh. Liddy coined his own sensitivity indicator for the group in the form of “ODESSA”.[4]

Some authors believe Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) officer John Paisley was a member of the Plumbers. Paisley was assigned to the CIA’s Office of Security, of which Nixon campaign security coordinator and Watergate burglar James McCord was once a member. On August 9, 1971, Young’s memo indicates he met with

Paisley and OS Director Howard Osborn, in which Paisley provided a list of objectives for the Special Investigations Unit.[5]

Daniel Ellsberg From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Daniel Ellsberg (born April 7, 1931) is an American economist, political activist, and former United States military analyst who, while employed by the RAND Corporation, precipitated a national political controversy in 1971 when he released the Pentagon Papers, a top-secret Pentagon study of the U.S. government decision-making in relation to the Vietnam War, to The New York Times, the Washington Post and other newspapers.

Ellsberg was born in Chicago, Illinois, on April 7, 1931, the son of Harry and Adele (Charsky) Ellsberg. His parents were Ashkenazi Jews who had converted to Christian Science, and he was raised as a Christian Scientist. He grew up in Detroit and attended the Cranbrook School in nearby Bloomfield Hills.

Ellsberg began working as a strategic analyst at the RAND Corporation for the summer of 1958 and then permanently in 1959.[4] He concentrated on nuclear strategy[3] and the command and control of nuclear weapons.

Ellsberg completed a Ph.D. in economics from Harvard in 1962.[3] His dissertation on decision

> theory was based on a set of thought experiments that showed that decisions under conditions of uncertainty or ambiguity generally may not be consistent with well defined subjective probabilities. Now known as the Ellsberg paradox,[5] this formed the basis of a large literature that has developed since the 1980s, including approaches such as Choquet expected utility and info-gap decision theory.

MKULTRA and FBI COINTELPRO Techniques

- Plumbers willing to engage in illegal conduc to get an Espionage desired outcome wich is a shift from the unrigged proccess outcome.
- Forged Communications
  - Information Dopplegangers (doubles)
  - Fake Cell Towers and Call Switching supporting forged or midirected communications
  - Long con techniques including use of sets to stage activities alleged to a similar location or combing events at seperate times at a single location
  - Forged email headers, theft of passwords, similar but different email addresses.
- Law-abiding expected and professional officials replaced by planted, unsuspected espionage assets, used for Espionage assets acting under cover in

private company and public agency positions to act in duplicitous ways for duplicitous outcomes.

- FBI, CIA, DARPA, or other recruits of assets who do not obey the civillian laws or military laws but are used for espionage purposes including illegal acts which are plausibly deniable as USA State Sanctioned acts.

- Misrepsention including via conflict of interest law groups not recused and ‘“horse trading” in the busines

ENDEMIC ‘HORSE TRADING’

In the plea-bargaining cases, Justice Kennedy noted in his March 21 opinion in Frye that in the modern criminal justice system, “horse trading” between prosecutors and defense counsel to a large extent “determines who goes to jail and for how long.” ABA Journal BY MARK WALSH JUNE 1, 201 *

WH Plumbes assault of me

Gangstalk and use of riff raff for evidence plants, COINTELPRO, etc., save politicians from their accusers including cost accusers credibility and listeners as the Compromising Materials subvert the witness to politician misconduct and subvert the credibility or even means to speak of accuser.

The means to speak were part of the cable show segment “Citizens United” offered to cable viewer as was the

corporate structure, a charter, as a means of organizing, in a recent landmark case.

Restating the premise of this book about Gangtalk ef me, the second victimization of my family under MKULTRA

A White House Plumbers operation using riff raff homeless people.

In the chapter Gangtalk: CIA Predation on Citizens via CIA-Asset Criminals I use this description of the Gangstalk.

Everyone has the right to be believed unless no one is or will listen to you.

> “Gang Stalking” is, very likely, a disinformation term created by U.S. intelligence agencies. It refers to the **intense, long-term, unconstitutional surveillance and harassment of a person** who has been designated as a target **by someone associated with America’s security industry**.
>
> Such operations have nothing to do with criminal gangs. Official domestic counterintelligence operations of this type are - apparently - perpetrated by federal agents and contractors, sometimes with the support of state and local law enforcement personnel. The goal of such operations - in the parlance of counterintelligence agents - is to **“subvert” or “neutralize” an individual** deemed to be an enemy (or potential enemy) of clients or members of the security

> state. Arguably, the most accurate term for this form of harassment would be "counterintelligence stalking."

"*False Heroes*" Gangstalkers are usually drawn from outlaw biker gangs, street gangs, prison gangs, or other ghetto sources who are willing to both plant evidence and while in illegal access to premises steal property [such as book manuscripts] and become false heroes as the janitor, landlord company or building supervisor, who really found "something out" about someone while changing the sheets, doing a service repair call to the apartment, etc., usually while the tenant is not present.

This very "found" evidence in one apartment prevents the deal from going through on other apartments, at least I have found that to be the case now stuck in the ghetto.

The Watched will expose the misconduct of the Watchers

"Targeted Victims" as Jen Moore called them, us, me, law abiding citizens, are attacked by Blackwater CIA Mercenaries security-types in illegal operations using street criminals as assets, the CIA used to harass people, to plant defaming evidence on, etc., and under various *excuse*s hiding their real motives which this book exposes, covering up the errors of big names in politics and security errors they made.

> one of the things I'm going to say is I think it's very interesting that for a long time now those people that are targeted and watched and harassed by people in power how are having the

> tables turned on them right now or at least somewhat and those of us that have been in that position are now becoming the Watchers so a lot of these people don’t even realize that as they’ve gathered their you know fake evidence or their their targeting and their following and their intimidation tactics
>
> that those being watched are now becoming the Watchers and doing our own recordings and gathering of documents and evidence and information and they don’t even know it sometimes we might be sitting right beside them [YouTube Turning the Tables: Watchers & stalkers become the Watched!]

I list some of the very big names with things to hide in the chapter and as Jen Moore said big names, the very most powerful of the elite are running the gangstalk.

The detractors or foes of political enemies of politicians seem to fall on hard times.

The media will back the government operation and even help suppress information the operation is going on.

I classify these stalkers operated by the CIA as “lumpenproletariat” using Carl Marx’s term and his definition as a group willing to be bribed into misconduct.

> essentially parasitical group was largely the remains of older, obsolete stages of social development, and that it could not normally play a progressive role in history. Indeed, because it acted only out of socially ignorant self-interest,

> the lumpenproletariat was easily bribed by reactionary forces and could be used to combat the true proletariat

I have been through violent assaults by these people, CIA backed, and with little recourse and frequently I am blamed for the confrontations or the illegal acts of the riff raff themselves, as dopples of me, collecting witness accounts I am a bad person who should be sunned (subversion of me in society.).

Covert operation Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A covert operation is a military operation **intended to conceal the identity of the sponsor,** and intended to create a political effect which can have implications in the military, intelligence or law enforcement arenas - affecting either the internal population of a country or individuals outside it. Wikipedia

I have known I am interested in non exploitive relataions with adult females in their reproductive years in what I call the Cake model of relationsips. Miind Body Soul each a layer and each healthilyh together.

I know the difference between the obvious and true, and obviously what is not true. The deceit I will go into more later in other parts of the book but in short I have been “sandbagged” by hostile parties and thus am a home body.

These hostile parties seem to be homeless people, the retarded, etc, and the situation meets the description of what Project Veritas alldeged was asked for by the White House of Robert Creamer.

> Robert Creamer — husband of Illinois Rep. Jan Schakowsky — announced his resignation in a statement after conservative activist James O'Keefe released a video under his organization Project Veritas Action, which showed Creamer and other operatives purportedly discussing methods for **inciting violence at rallies** for the Republican nominee.
>
> In the past, O'Keefe and his Project Veritas Action have been criticized for strategically editing footage to create false accusations about people or groups *.

In this covert operation a series of fight picking moves are a threat to me I keep away from.

In short, false heroes a the scene in public take a photo of a female and then most likely take it to an adult female I did or would have approached. Knowing "the best punishment is to be left out of a Dominatrix role play" the Domina will shake down the false hero for compensation to the female photograph victim and compensate the false hero with a role-play.

Black Opps The Phony Investigations of COINTELPRO police work and Dissinformation			
			5 Victim: Rights subverted at request of police
		4 Duped and Negligent	

		Public recruits of police include public, media, coruts	
	2) Police Conspirators are the sapient planners of phony police investigation aka Russia investigation	3) The Mercenaries (TARGETED FOR [SUCCESSFUL] RECRUITMENT BY ESPIONAGE [likely Bob Creamer/Scott FOval Mike Foval Little Rock AK CMA Bird DOgger recruit] w/o words physical assault me near female victim (unsafe for me to be in public or institutions) Bodily attacks by shills on “Mark” →	6) TARGETED VICTIM, Edward Paul Donegan, UNEXPLAINED Human Rights ABuse, not cause shown
1) Phony investigation initiated by police, misconduct police			

because police themselves create predicate for opening an investigation, Abuse of Process			

In square 3 the homeless person, False Hero, will without saying he is doing so will photograph a female near me, closer even to me, then pick a fight with me via abusive acts.

He will later brag his acts were heroic and should be rewarded.

The intermediate step, whether the Domina knows this was to make right winger look bad or the operation was to pick a fight with the right winger may vary, but the Domina will prefer the false hero.

This misconduct of a covert operation is tied to my genetics, genomic rights, genomic usage, and MKULTRA

So to summarize

- The Homeless person will photograph a female
- Bully like pushes, expressive acts or air punches sell the appearance of him as a good guy at the scene hoping I will fight back
- Later be credited as the hero, have evidence person was photographed, and me rejected by adult women,

gym environments, etc., thus subverting me socially

The person crediting the catching of the photo by the false hero may believe the false heroe's story or may just wish to shake down a right winger (me) on behalf of minority children and causes.

The operation is endangering and damaging to me.

The operation of this White House Plumbers operation hostile and deceitful I traced the *motive of and bipartisan support for* to MKULTRA and my vindication of NOT being the "purp" are being rejected by liars keeping the scan going.

It is my belief the US DOD, DAPRA, Boeing Corp., Illuminati families, Free Masons, etc., tied to history between King Edward VIII and the Kutschera family need me blamed, ostracized, and even living life under arrest and this operation to use Plumbers to attack me seeks that outcome.

Women, reproductive women are warned away from me on either the social sabotage of me as a peeper on on death threats to me or her, or on her simply protecting herself by being somewhere else.

I think that solves the problem of my genetics into a family I intnded of normal family life, and that sabotage was the "Fixer" job the WH and MKULTRA needed, me celibate and single and ostracized.

This book

Intensive Harassment by KOMPROMAT, Privacy Assault, Expressive acts

GANG STALKING VIGILANTISM RUN BY U.S. GOVERNMENT, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL

U.S. GOVERNMENT RUNS ‘GANG STALKING’ VIGILANTISM, SAYS EX-FBI OFFICIAL *

Official confirms what thousands of victims have long known: an evil U.S. shadow government is conducting a covert, taxpayer-funded genocidal purge of American society - while Congress and an apparently entrained Obama administration sleep.

As I go through my life story watch for these effects witnessed by me while I do not SEE the use of KOMPROMAT used by PsyOps at bifurcations I am not at.

Stonewalling of me

Not every time, in fact never, has anyone directly told me they are being motivated to completely totally stonewall me based on KOMPROMAT about me used behind the scenes but it is detectable by the insanit of the people who have stonewalled me illegally, showing they are either insane (Delusional, Fixed, Delusion protected by Mind Control robotic instruction to never agree to Rational Analysis) or corrupt or both.

The Stonewall of those who would otherwise be part of rational analysis with me such as the Press hiding their rationales from me		
Me	The Press who are under Mind Control of utilized KOMPROMAT on me giggling I will never get to them	The presence of KOMPROMAT protected from me

Excite@Home

At the time I was working at Excite@Home around 1997 I will set the scene and this is when things started to get odd.

I had received a call when I was unemployed and was asked if I would like to interview at Excite@Home, a broadband company In the San Mateo area and it sounded like an interesting company as it was described to me.

It was a more tech oriented job than I could have applied for but again the company was interesting. As I moved to San Mateo I continued my friendship with Cym and Professor DeSade, going to a party at their southbay home, and a woman or two I met later did not return my phone calls, no problem.

It was during this time thigs got really weird and I thought it was because I surfed some information on links to the CIA DOD protecting MAE West and NASA AMES peering facilities as I was more curious about them and some programs on those internet sites.

Todd Welch who was m security boss from my corporate security role later would ask in odd ways and even with the company bizarre questions if I had stolen a computer (which I had not) and strange suspicions were all around

me and Personnel treated me oddly my mother in Virginia was getting very odd calls.

Later I was fired though not at the time the Reduction In Forces were going on and I found it odd there was NO EXIT interview which is what was done as policy and with everyone else and my firing was distinctly different than the RIFs and no one could explain anything to me.

I asked why there was going to be no Exit Interview with Personnel, and again, no answer. At this time a buyout was going on as well by AT&T after high failure rates of the IT architecture hindered consumer adoption and investor support.

There was some ‘tudes about child porn. For instance, after some was reported to me and I reported it upwards Todd and Anne really berated me in a way I only found suspicious later suggesting I wouldn’t even know what child porn was. “Child porn is children used in porn” I responded I thought successfully.

I long thought this is when it all began and it something to do with the CIA DOD and even NSA programs I was researching regarding MAE West.

AOL and Wells Fargo were little different

Clear Doppelgangers of me were all over as were strange occurrences and the strange going cold of any form of contact with white females anywhere near me or their disappearance from me vicinity, led away by plain clothes people in front of me without explanation or who I just never saw or heard from again.

In fact in the late 1990s I began to trace this back to Cal State Hayward and also Hayward fellowship, though

thinking it mostly was Hayward Fellowship and a fight with a guy named Marti that was at issue.

What I do know is there was bizarre what I now know to be KOMPROMAT beig generated and used behind the scenes and it was bizarre, very bizarre as stalkig is supposed to be. (like cars of a clear fleet nature, hostile, stalking you on the street, gunning engines, NO ID as to public or private actors or motive.)

I had begun using meth at Wells Fargo again and in fact that was a part of my firing. one day I swallowed some vitamins and it turns out that little shot glass had some meth crystals, not the vitamins I had doled out earlier on the week. I had a mandatory day at work but it and it did beginning to show.

Also relevant I had a friend of a friend I bought meth from. One day I was told there was a replacement guy who I met in the Tenderloin and he was a creep pedophile. I ejected him from my station wagon, nearly by force, and later he called me to say in a Aviator Glasses like ambiguous conversation “I don’t ever want to do that again…” and I said “neither do I” referring to the creepy meth deal, and having him in my car, but he seemed to try to intone something else.

The entire situation had been so bizarre for so many years I decided whatever weird things were being manufactured, and I do mean faked, had nothing to do with me but continuously I was denied any opportunity to confront anything and again I raised with Well Fargo they had “opened and closed an investigation” never even speaking to me. THe firing letter stipulated some porn surfing and meth, true, but there was something way more than than, something so bizarre, when I went to rehab I thought the hell with confinement. I will drive into and day class and

then back home at night and that has been pretty much my view of “the system” since.

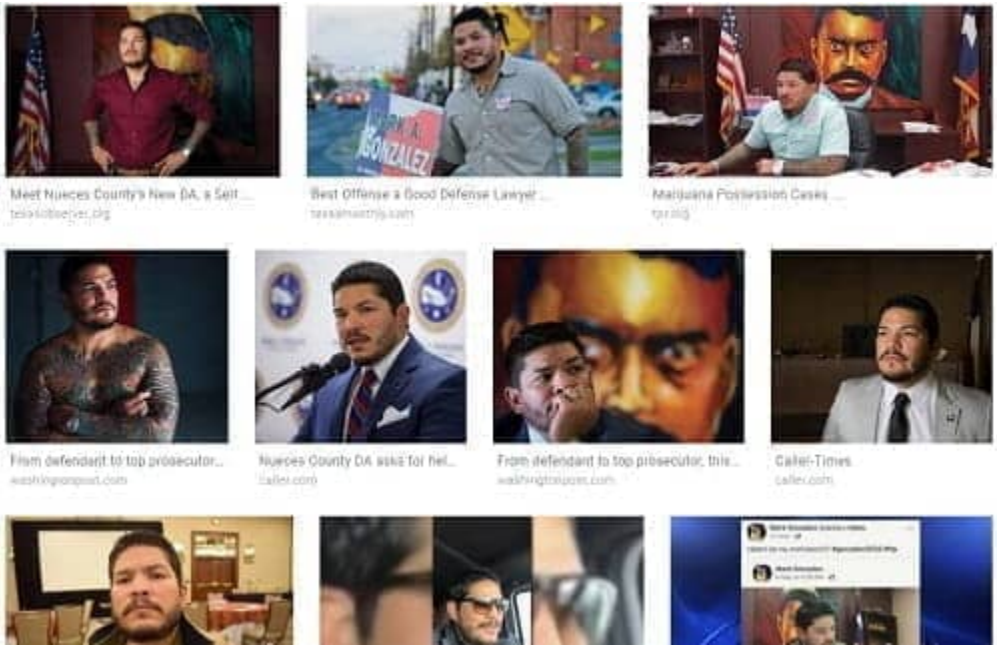
After odd activities continued I finally decided to move to Virginia with my mother and get off drugs with a total change of environment and lifestyle.

At this point my mother who had been gangstalked, and I, would live together in Arlington VA not far from Tom Donegan who had moved to Virginia first, in, say, about 1982 or so.

Dung Feeces Nuecees Toilte of Black Liberation Theolgy Black Nationalism and Skid Row

Fighting white supremacism by using Social Services to spy on white women while pretending to be me or having social services claim I am a retarded person being tattooed by black homelss people and others.

Oh back nationalist and saved bikers who were thrown out of the military.



Nueces County District Attorney proud member of “outlaw biker gang” could explain a lot about the county.

When I first flew out here, zerod out from Arlington Virginia, black motorcyclist were stalking me. Later the Corpus Christi police chief would die in a motorcycle crash, no witnessess. Motorcycles Doppelgänger me everywhere peeking at white women’s buttocks and white women in swimwear, and motorcyclists still gun their eninges at me, at things I do etc.,

Jen Moore and someone else were saying things like “tic toc” about who ever set themselves up as my conservator, and black nationalist hate groups like Isreal United in Christ, black hebrew, and Baptist and other homeless prison ministries like Searchf for Truth Mission, Good Sams, and others, join with the Catholic Archdioces in various projects. Are htese the same nonwhites on drugs mater bating in public to white women while photographing

them? Same things happening in the gym, Omni hotel, eslewehre.

Of Course The Lord In Texas Faith Missions have plenty who wish to discover the National Security Secrets of Cryptographies.

Forced into Skidrow and then victimmized by Skid Row asssailants

As I point out in the conclusion of my Delta X Book Series the God, Vatican, DOD and CIA blunder of filthy toilet Texas is part of the U.S. as the worst skidmark on world history.

The Arlington Sport and Health Story and Conspiracy Against My Rights I Fled

By denying me recovery food, laundry money, and surrounding me with prison and DOD scum in the gym I was denied the gym, the goal all along as I had faced A1c 13.3

Creating finances or disgusting hostile environment gym conditions deny Diabetes recovery which has been the goal, to stop my return to San Francisco in 2007, to stop my moving to Capitola or the Monterrey area of California, to keep me in border town skid row unhealthy and too poor to do anything and without transportation.

In fact I went about my San Francisco music list in the gym, using cell phone or tablet videos for my own non-pop high energy music I was surrounded by prison bling grillz teeth non whites who surrounded me in the upscale gym and others who tried to both co-opt my music and workouts while planting diminunizing KROMPROMAT around me in the gym underming me.

FOr instance while I had the urgent medical need for gym but liked the fact it was a co-ed place of health, bizarre alleged interests of mine were pretneded by others in the gym such as getting in front of me as though I was following them (an alleged obsession of mine,) women’s deirriers as my alleged obsession, moved into my viinity, and bizzare objects of my alleged obsessions, teens or now even tots, as this is alleged by those ghetto bling to adult white women as the result of my being in the gym lowering my A1c from 13.3. to 4.7.

In fact I heard some Gold’s Gym staff and members say even when I was homeless my attitude and workouts fit in fine with the gym and only upon a successful GOlds workout, Freedom Fitness workout, and swim, using the best of all on workout loop done, that just like in Austin after a great workout, it seems Obama Secret Service

immediately generated an emergency such that a workout likek that could never happen again.

As this was happening the stalkers were taking over my music and custom developed moves including it seems Obama as it seemed to others.

This book

Fighting optical appearances created by Expressive Acts and Circumstances surrounding, planted, round my Life

A corrupt actor forms a Cartel by asking for those in the vicinity of a person to become invovled in a White Lie (often credible people will be asked by corrupt power for white lie activity) or black lies, criminal acts, aften asked of criminals by corrupt power brokers.

Those who act as assets of corrupt power by providing white lies as Roger Ailes likely did may often fall from grace later, and die out of view of others with little credibility or folllowing, which is also what I think happened to Tom Donegan and Veroinca Hoffman.

I have been challenged to fight false appearances, KOMPROMAT damaging to me, and suffered the consequences of the frame job, including ing and genetically and financially raped" in broad daylight, with people watching, and with no one coming to my defense.

Creating a defamatory "Legend" about a person which not true but supported by deep fake in camera work or faked documents A Revolving group of people create video skit misusing still frames from stalked person					
Revolve glass like a beaker, no badge shown, but a wall under color of law Revolving			**Evolve**		
Revolving around me Hostile - Environment creating Hostile Actors	Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors	Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors	Good honest relations	Good honest relations	Good honest relations
Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors	Stalking Victim is not part of activities which surround, label me, but the events around him (me) label him before the public	Revolving around me Hostile-Environment creating Hostile Actors.	Good honest relations	Non Stalked person	Good honest relations

	A still frame of my normal life (often in private) will be embellished (often in public though near me) by the actors as if a football player faking being tripped to draw a flag on the not guilty				
Hostile-Environment Hostile Actors (is Law Enforcement undercover)	Hostile-Environment Hostile Actors	Hostile-Environment Hostile Actors	Good honest relations	Good honest relations	Good honest relations
This element, Criminal Activity Under Color of Law is critical to mere appearances to theft or illegal Mafia activity. Some act makes the appearance bridge from mere optics into real ife pretexts for real life consequences.	Stalking Victim	Long Con Set Location, others confronts the Dopple who confesses to falsity the imagery represents. Impersonations and Forgeries	Normal People and Normal Locations and Normal Life	Normal People and Normal Locations and Normal Life	Normal People and Normal Locations and Normal Life

At least one such Hostile Actor is a State backed Confidential Informant, here, a peeping tom creating a peeping tom emergency while dressed as me and pointing to me as the peeper while at the scene Innuendo from that person is not a clear statement but implies that I am the peeper					
Paid actors mob fakes appearances		Use of Ex-parte to avoid scrutiny of fraud. Impersonatios, Forgeries, Misrepresentations	If the stalk victim moves to new office, apartment, etc., the mob follows and asserts victim is fleeing [FALSE] rumors at old location		

cut-outs are a military intelligence term for inserting an object INTO, between, two other things which create confusion, breaking what would appear to be a spy to spy direct contact, or adding something in such as someone handling your luggage in between the airport parking area and it being checked.

In what I call the 2.5/3 Information Circuit based on the Transistor (semiconductor) concept the two nodes are 1511 and 1513 building addresses. the .5 dialect story will in some way relate them. Perhaps creating a faulty connection when they are not connected or perhaps denying a connection if they are connected, or perhaps creating a truthful statement about whether they are connected or not.

I will coin the term INFUDIFU for INFUs and eDIFUse working together, infusing 1511 liabilities to me and use of 1513 assets to cover those liabilties, difusing them away from me.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

DIFFUSE

spread or cause to spread over a wide area or among a large number of people.

spread out over a large area; not concentrated.

INFUSE

fill; pervade.

soak (tea, herbs, etc.) in liquid to extract the flavor or healing properties.

INFUDIFU

A term I have made up in the tradition of of MODEM (Modulate Demodulate) CODEC (enCODE and DECode) use of some item to incorrectly link 15111 and 1513 a cut out supposedly between them, creates my asset difusing over to 1511 and their liabilities infused to me.

Payment confirmed: For 1511 Ocean Dr - 5 on 8/18/2021

donotreply@managebuilding.com

PLEASE NOTE: DO NOT REPLY TO THIS EMAIL ADDRESS

This email message was sent from a notification-only address that cannot accept incoming email.

Thank you for your payment

Dear Edward,

Thank you for your payment in the amount of $1,051.00 on 8/18/2021. Subject to your bank’s schedule for electronic fund transfers, your checking/savings account will be debited within one (1) business day.

If you have any questions about your payment please contact us.

Sincerely, MAC LAMAR MANAGEMENT LLC

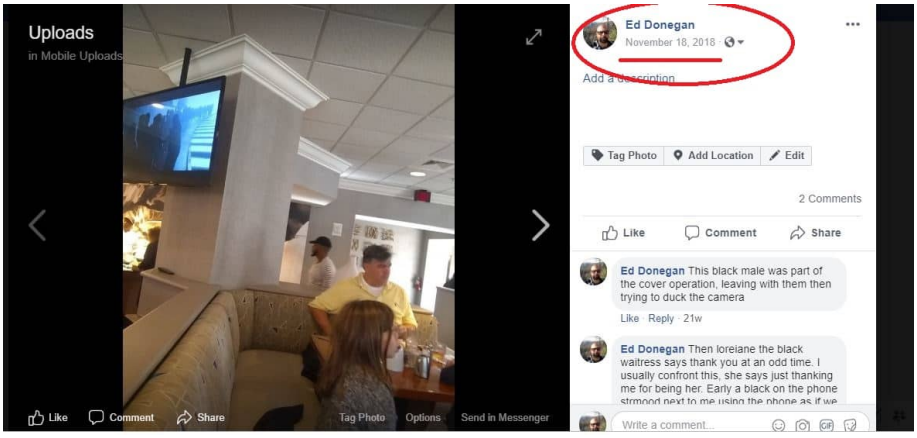
Called Snitchjacking a snitch will point out a law abiding person for a crime the snitch comited and may even have been placed to comit. Similar to that “black lie” Law Enforcement will ask for “white lies” from any records department, doctor or lawyer, or other official, harrassing access to medical, legal, or other services.

The techniques below can be either indirectly as manufactured pretenses for covering up past genome program errors or directly used as techniques to continue to coverup genomic activities.

From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the “preliminary stages of organization and preparation” must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of “revolutionary radicalism.”

> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were “neutralized” by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.
>
> ---
>
> *War at Home: Covert action against U.S. activists and what we can do about it (South End Press Pamphlet Series) by Brian Glick*

Snitchjacking and Prison Fights		
Dirty Law Enforcement	**Criminal in Custody as CI**	**Law Abing Person Waiting Trial**
Recruits a CI	CI Starts fight with law abiding prisonoer or plants evidence on law abiding prisoner	Law enforcement and snitch blame law abiding person



These people were part of a revolving crew of people who positioned themselves around me in Georgia

US DOD PsyOps using Disinformation, Social Sabotage, and other schemes to maneuver away support or Human Rights for me will be covered later in more detail but a short description will be made here.

My brother Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness have been paid off to do what they would mostly behaviorally align with anyway which is to describe my politics as “White Supremacism” and seek my institutionalization for my lawfully held opinions where they will be studied, suppressed, and defamed.

Like the payoff of a lawyer I had to represent me, Paula Xinis, or others assigned to DEFEND my rights, those who are supposed to are bought off or co-opted into “defecting” from their role of protecting me or supporting me. Torture in the Medical Sate

Repeatedly I have been institutionalized for self-defense against a genetics scheme I have nothing to do with but surrounds me. In the scheme “Pizza” is ordered in for me what are normal environments, Gyms, Libraries, shopping malls, etc., yet I am not ordering Pizza. Intelligence researchers studying something in my genome are, and these impersonators of me operate in broad daylight able to get away with anything, and defaming me for conduct I did not engage in.

Being held in psychiatric hospitals or undermined by Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness with doctors and lawyers to cause me false imprisonment, etc., including in psych wards or under conditions of racial and even sexual or other assault has been achieved in The Medical State.

Myself, Tom Dunham, and Veronica Hoffman have spent years, at least, in my case decades, undergoing US DOD and CIA PsyOps torture of social, legal, and psychiatric harassment over some Pizza Gate scheme, tied to my genome, and at least I have never understood why this has happens or why thousands of obvious frame jobs (of which I have never once been accused of anything) have been permitted in broad daylight and also WITHIN U.S. institutions.

Machines necessary for my regular circuit training are flooded with non-whites making the machines unavailable to me, and if in the empty gym I wait for the non-white to vacate the equipment they are sitting on I am laughed at by other non-whites and photographed in the gym “leering” at the non-white females.

Other round the clock schemes most of which frame me as being coached by non-whites or frame me as stalking women who jump in front of me etc., make any moment in the gym thus the gyms are unusable to me and I will die of diabetes unnecessarily.

When I approach medical doctors seeking Metformin it is denied and non-whites end up being substituted who will refuse the diabetes medicine, and usually US DOD jobs follow for doctors or doctors family members when I am denied Metformin or Wellbutrin (for ADD.)

Following extensive dental surgery I was denied pain killers by starving me out financially.

Torture By Homelessness

Impersonators get me kicked out of places I rent before I move in or harass me out of locations I have already rented in police brutality schemes where Harvey Dents and others engage in despicable conduct for which I am harassed or sabotaged thus I am unable to even rent apartments in the United States and remain homeless.

Torture by Sexual Assault and Sterilization

Woman and girls stage being my victim in public thus sexual assaulting me for sex preferences I do not have (and they and I know that) and other assaults occur as well. Racially hostile and racially sterile hostile environments created in public places.

Profits, Cartels, Oil Money, and Murder

HUMINT

Human intelligence

Human intelligence is intelligence gathered by means of interpersonal contact, as opposed to the more technical intelligence gathering disciplines such as signals intelligence, imagery intelligence and measurement and signature intelligence. Wikipedia

Includes employees of FBI, DOJ, LEIU Fusion Centers, reading press articles sometimes planted and treated as OSIT sources

MASINT

Measurement and signature intelligence

Measurement and signature intelligence is a technical branch of intelligence gathering, which serves to detect, track, identify or describe the distinctive characteristics of fixed or dynamic target sources. Wikipedia

Creating outlandish *profiles* of me, Legends about me, will be used to signature match me to peronalityh types and paraphelias not me, and pschicatric symptoms wrongfully selected (like bipolar) from correct (speech spasmodia)

IMINT

Imagery intelligence

Imagery intelligence, pronounced as either as Im-Int or I-Mint, is an intelligence gathering discipline wherein imagery is analyzed to identify information of intelligence value. Imagery used for defence intelligence purposes is generally collected via satellite imagery or aerial photography. Wikipedia

SIGINT (LISTENING)

Signals intelligence

Signals intelligence is intelligence-gathering by interception of signals, whether communications between people or from electronic signals not directly used in communication. Signals intelligence is a subset of intelligence collection management. Wikipedia

Includes fake cell towers, faking who is being talked to at other end of phone conversation, wiring closet cross wiring between apartments, sock-puppet sateliite dish or internet dish accounts, etc.,

IO (INFORMATION OPERATIONS)

Lt. Col. Daniel Davis * defines IO as “the integrated employment of *electronic warfare (EW), computer network operations (CNO), psychological operations (PSYOP), military deception (MILDEC), and operations security (OPSEC)*, in concert with specified supporting and related capabilities, to *influence, disrupt, corrupt or usurp* adversarial human and automated decision making while protecting our own.”

This book

Potential Witness List including Conflicted Politicians

The material in here is concentrated from other parts of the book where the material is in the context of the history relevant to the quote and citation of the quote. Neither the context of the history nor the citation are included in this by figures-list boil down.

Tom Dunham. Spots fake Thomas Duham Dunham who is a co-retard with fake Ed Donegan. These people are incapable of their own genetics decisions but speak of spaceships and Gloria and new organisms being created at Genentec as well as Nov 17 Birthday party at massage parlor while I was in Texas, not San Francisco

Health Clubs

Capitola In-Shape, Gold's Gym, multiple locations, Arlington VA Sport and Health, and other locations:

Conspiracy against my association and reproductive rights. In conjunction with what appeared to be electronic hacking black staff moved white women away from me, made pretenses out of my control I was there "selecting women" (for what?) alsvo via public deciet, and visual pretenses out of me control I was peeing, a stalker, etc., again, by impersonations of me (or my motorcycle,) incorrect statements to gym members, etc.,

This level of harassment was all through my life but to survive Diabetes I need at least the gym. This denied me gym community including white female gym partners and denied my un-harassed Diabtes treat workouts

Finally I was down to an even more limited routine of activity, 16 hours a day researching online who this and

how it affected Tom Dunham, ,etc. and trying to find some recourse against it.

All waking hours since have been devoted to trying to identify and end plainclothes police harassment which has unmititageted government and private sector support for any illegality and violation of my rights.

The goal and the affect was to make sure, at any military cost, I never meet a white female, CENTCOMs high level military objective.

Public Figures in this book (and also information ripped in a cavalier way from Wikipedia mostly)

Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush, George W. Bush

Rod Rosenstein, Spouse, Sister

Spouse rumored a CIA agent or asset Lisa Barsoomian.

Nancy Messonnier, MD, CAPT, US Public Health Service Commissioned Corps (which did my psychological evaluations and found me incompetent)

> Dr. Nancy Messonnier (**CAPT, USPHS, RET**) is Director of the National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases (NCIRD) at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) where she is responsible for oversight and direction of over 1200 staff in a broad program to prevent disease, disability, and death through immunization and by control of respiratory and related diseases.

Dr. Messonnier received her BA from the University of Pennsylvania, her MD from the University of Chicago School of Medicine, and internal medicine residency training at the University of Pennsylvania before beginning her public health career in 1995 as an Epidemic Intelligence Service Officer in 1995. She has held a number of scientific and leadership posts within CDC's infectious disease programs, including CDC's cross-cutting laboratory, global health and surveillance initiatives. She has been a champion for prevention and control of **bacterial meningitis** in the United States and in the **African Meningitis Belt**.

She has been a leader in CDC's preparedness and response to anthrax, including during the 2001 intentional anthrax release and in evaluating simplified schedules for use of licensed anthrax vaccine. Dr. Messonnier has written more than 140 articles and chapters and has received numerous awards, including, in 2011, NCIRD's Philip Horne Award for unparalleled scientific contributions, exceptional mentorship, and staff development.

Herman Edward Butts *

Consider Order of St Sylverster, Catholics In Action, Anglicans and Presbyterians and Africorp, USAID, world peace work of MKULTRA

Opus Dei Laity Lodge, farm programs, CIA, USAID Peace Corp, Vatican, and Australia under JFK. (I cite his as their disposition and do no offer supporting farm programs records.)

Baptists, very devout and constantt evangelical work, radio progrmas, Texas neurological and health care partnerships, lay ministers, run a Laity Lodge retreat.

> Our Team - Texas State of Mind
> www.texasstateofmind.org › about › our-team
>
> Gary Blau, PhDExecutive Director, The Hackett Center for Mental Health ... that cares for the Butler Hike-and-Bike Trail in the heart of downtown Austin. ... Trauma-Focused Cognitive Behavioral Therapy, Rational Emotive Therapy (AEI ... with H-E-B Grocery Co. and the Hogg Foundation for Mental Health, a unit within The ...
>
> Butt deferred much of his philanthropic activities to his wife, stating: “I make the money, and Mary spends it (on worthy causes). And I am glad she does.”[3]
>
> His wife started the State Crippled Children’s Program, served as chairwoman of the Cameron County Child Welfare Board, started the first tuberculosis diagnosis and treatment program in the region, and purchased the first equipment used to test the hearing and vision of schoolchildren.[4] In 1949, she co-organized and hosted the first Conference of Texas Foundations and Trusts which coordinated philanthropic giving

> so as to avoid duplication and promoted the exchange ideas and strategies.[8]
>
> In 1955, she was appointed by Texas Governor Allan Shivers to the governing board of Texas State Hospitals and Special Schools (later the **Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation**). She served as the only woman member of the board for 18 years[4][5] being appointed by six different governors.[9]

In 1961, **President John F. Kennedy** appointed Butt to the President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity. Butt also helped establish the **University of Corpus Christi**, now part of the **Texas A&M University System**.[2]

William H. Crook (1925-1997) was an American preacher turned politician, national director of the **Volunteers in Service to America (VISTA) program** and US **Ambassador to Australia**.[1]

Peace Corps and Ambassador to the Pacific nation of Australia

Crook was born in Momence, Illinois.[1]

In 1954, Crook married Eleanor Butt, daughter of Howard Edward Butt Sr., the founder of the H-E-B grocery store chain.[1] They had three children, William Crook Jr., Elizabeth Crook, and Noel Moore.[1]

Vista Corps Americorps

> **Chicago Tribune from New York Times News Service**

November 2 1997 Corpus Christi Texas

* William H. Crook, an *Illinois native who became a Texas preacher* and then a politician who used an abortive race for Congress as a springboard into the Johnson administration, has died.

Mr. Cook, 72, who had been national director of the VISTA program and an **ambassador to Australia**, died Wednesday in his *Corpus Christi* home.

The Momence, Ill., native was such a sickly child that when a doctor advised that the iodine in salt water would help him, his father, pastor of a large Congregational church, did not hesitate.

He pulled up stakes and moved the family to the Texas Gulf Coast, becoming a Baptist minister and seeing to it that his son got daily dunkings in the gulf.

The regimen apparently helped. Mr. Crook went on to serve as a tail gunner in World War II, graduated from Baylor University on the GI Bill and received a doctorate in theology from Southwestern Seminary.

On a weekend visit to the home of a college friend, he met the friend's sister, the daughter of Howard E. Butt, the proprietor of the state's largest and most lucrative grocery chain, H.E.B.

Boeing Corp, [Stanley] Ann[a] Dunham, and Boeing Seattle

Obama’s TWO white side grandparents are CIA connected. Stanley Armour Dunham of Boeing Corp, arrested by the CIA during WWII, Madeline Dunham, CIA Hawaii, Hawaiin Bank. Those two had CIA connected Indonesia/Seatle Boeing connected [Stanley Ann[a} Dunham (white) spouse of Barrack Obama Sr (African American).

> “The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has “a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

> Born in Wichita, Kansas, [Obama Jr. granffather Stanley Armour] Dunham studied at the East-West Center and at the University of Hawaii at Mano in Honolulu, where she attained a bachelor of arts degree in anthropology (1967),[3] and later received master of arts (1974) and PhD (1992) degrees, also in anthropology.[4] She also attended University of Washington at Seattle in 1961-1962. Interested in craftsmanship, weaving,

and the role of women in cottage industries, Dunham’s research focused on women’s work on the island of Java and blacksmithing in Indonesia.

“The source said that the Dunham family became involved because Stanley Dunham, Sr. was suspected of espionage. Boeing, he said, has “a 1944 security file on Stanley Dunham in connection with suspected sabotage of B-17G aircraft at their Wichita Kansas plant and the theft of B-29 blueprints, a full set of which were passed to the German Abwehr via Lisbon by June 1944. Ann Dunham appears to have been chosen as the surrogate mother in 1963 because of the family connection to German Intelligence. German assets in the US, including Rezko, who is connected to the Syrian Mukhabarat and the German DVD, sponsored his career.

Leanne Caret is an American businesswoman, an executive vice president of Boeing, president and CEO of Boeing Defense, Space & Security, and serves on the United Service Organizations board of governors. Wikipedia Born: NOVEMBER 18, 1966 (age 53 years)Caret is a **second-generation Boeing employee**; her parents worked at the firm and met at a facility outside New Orleans where they were building the Saturn V rocket that would take astronauts to the moon.

Google: Leanne Caret Born: November 18, 1966 (age 53 years) Predecessor: Chris Chadwick Successor: incumbent Education: Kansas State University, Wichita State University

John Koskinen

Chicago, tied to Kerner Commission exploring conditions of racial disaffection with Democratic Capitalism. Later Treasury Dept.

Jack Patrick Dorsey

Twitter, by birthday, St Loius, MO and pattern of conduct seem tied to Masonry leftism.

Born: NOVEMBER 19, 1976 (age 43 years), St. Louis, MO Height: 5′ 11″

Donald Barr [CIA] recruiter of Jeffery Epstein Brain Program work at MKULTRA Columbia University overlooking Manhattan Island NYC], William Pelham Barr [CIA, Attorney General]

Unwitting CIA Anthropologist Collaborators: MK-Ultra, Human Ecology, and Buying a Piece of Anthropology retrieved from Read Duke Press free downloand and copied or modified to here

Details of a CIA funding front known as the Human Ecology Fund are examined. The Human Ecology Fund was overseen by Cornell University Medical School neurologist Harold Wolff, MD. The fund secretly received CIA funds and financed a broad range of social and behavioral science research undertaken by anthropologists, sociologists, psychologists, medical

researchers, and others. While the scholars receiving grants for research were unaware of CIA sponsorship, some of the funded research informed CIA research into interrogation and interrogation-resistance projects.

Columbia University in the Presbytarian Hospital System along with Cornell

A 1927 endowment of more than $20 million by Payne Whitney expanded the hospital significantly and the Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic is named in his honor. Other prominent donors have included Howard Hughes, William Randolph Hearst, Harry and Leona Helmsley, Maurice R. Greenberg, and the Baker, Whitney, Lasdon, and Payson families.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia here.

Barr served in the **Office of Strategic Services (OSS) during World War II**. Following the conflict, he returned to Columbia, where he earned an M.A. in English in 1950 and completed course requirements for a Ph.D. in the discipline while teaching in the English department.[5][9] During this period, **he also taught “courses with field work in sociology and political science at the School of Engineering”** and wrote “science and mathematics texts for elementary and junior high school students.” He initiated the Columbia University Science Honors

> Program in 1958 and was its director (as an assistant dean at the School of Engineering) until 1964. From 1963 to 1964, he also administered the National Science Foundation Cooperative College-School Program.[5]
>
> **He was headmaster of the Dalton School from 1964 to 1974.[10] During his time as Dalton's headmaster, Barr is alleged to have had a role in hiring future financier and convicted sex offender Jeffrey Epstein** as a math teacher despite the fact that Epstein had dropped out of college and was only 21 years old at the time.[11][12] In 1973, Donald Barr published **Space Relations, a science-fiction novel** about a planet ruled by oligarchs who perform child sex slavery. **It has been noted that the plot of the novel reflects the crimes of Epstein and his alleged accomplice, Ghislaine Maxwell.[13**

CIA Atomic Energy, Manhattan Project, MKULTRA, and "experimental monkey" have a birthday around NOV 22 1961.

Donald Barr CIA Free Mason with an experimental monkey having a birthday at the White House November 23 1961

JFKWHP-1961-11-22-F (November 22 1961) Man [Donald Barr CIA Atomic Energy] with a research monkey at a White House and its listed as a birthday party

https://www.jfklibrary.org/sites/default/files/archives/JFKWHP/JFKWHP-FA.xml *

JFK at (I claim my and “Experimental Monkey -1” birth Santa Monica Manhattan Beach California area November 19 1961 *

Destruction of CIA MKULTRA records

Rod Rosenstein, US Attorny who in court calle me mentally incompetent and delusional over NIH.ASP AND Russia Investigation Special Counsel, accusing NIH misconduct, His wife and sister

Hillary and William Clinton

“Mass” Murder, Little Rock, Rockefellers, Free Masons, Pike, etc.,

The Rockefellers

See above for “Rockefellers Enemies List”. Huckabee on their good side though.

General Colin Powell and his wife Alma Powell

Auditory (and likely work in speech) therapy, Boston, 1961. “Brain Berries” building of 555 building shadow government.

Christopher Asher Wray

St Louis Masons fighting, asset seizing, White Supremacist threats as being “targeted” for asset seizures under NDAA Disposition Matrix disabling activities.

Dulles Family

Allen Welsh Dulles (/ˈdʌləs/; April 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was an American diplomat and lawyer who became the first civilian Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date.

Initially assigned to Vienna, he was transferred to Bern, Switzerland along with the rest of the embassy personnel shortly before the U.S. entered the First World War.[9] Later in life Dulles claimed to have been telephoned by Vladimir Lenin, seeking a meeting with the American embassy on April 8, 1917,[9] the day before Lenin left Switzerland to travel to Saint Petersburg aboard a German train. After recovering from the 1918 flu pandemic he was assigned to the American delegation at the Paris Peace Conference, along with his older brother Foster.[10] From 1922-6, he served five years as chief of the Near East division of the Department of State.

In 1926, he earned a law degree from George Washington University Law School and took a job at Sullivan & Cromwell, the New York firm where his brother, John Foster Dulles, was a partner. He became a director of the Council on Foreign Relations in 1927, the first new director since the Council's founding in 1921. He was the Council's secretary from 1933 to 1944.[11]

As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He was dismissed by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco. *

Several failed assassination plots utilizing CIA-recruited operatives and anti-Castro Cubans directly against Castro undermined the CIA's credibility. The reputation of the agency and its director declined drastically after the Bay of Pigs Invasion fiasco. President Kennedy reportedly said he wanted to "splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the winds." However, following a "rigorous inquiry into the agency's affairs, methods, and problems …

[Kennedy] did not ‘splinter’ it after all and did not recommend Congressional supervision.”[31]

Dulles was one of the members of the Warren Commission investigating the assassination of John F. Kennedy. Between his stints of government service, Dulles was a corporate lawyer and partner at Sullivan & Cromwell.

On November 29, 1963, President Lyndon Baines Johnson appointed Dulles as one of seven commissioners of the Warren Commission to investigate the assassination of the U.S. President John F. Kennedy.

The appointment was later criticized by some historians, who have noted that Kennedy had fired him, and he was therefore unlikely to be impartial in passing the judgments charged to the Warren Commission. In the view of journalist and author Stephen Kinzer, Johnson appointed Dulles primarily so that Dulles could “coach” the Commission on how to interview CIA witnesses and what questions to ask, because Johnson and Dulles were both anxious to ensure that the Commission did not discover Kennedy’s secret involvement in the administration’s illegal plans to assassinate Castro and other foreign leaders.[34]

His older brother, John Foster Dulles, was the Secretary of State during the Eisenhower Administration and is the namesake of Dulles Airport.[1]

Eleanor Lansing Dulles (June 1, 1895 - October 30, 1996) was an author, professor, and United States Government employee. Her background in economics and her familiarity with European affairs enabled her to fill a number of important State Department positions.

In 1959 Eleanor Lansing Dulles transferred from the German Desk to the Bureau of Intelligence and Research, where she became involved in a study of economic conditions in underdeveloped countries. As part of the

study she traveled extensively in Africa, Latin America and South Asia.

This book

Destructive Break-ins and Other Invasive Covert Operations

My book on my life alleges a self funding criminal harassment scheme has picked fights with me on matters created for public spectacle as though I were an abnormal form of cognition, abnormal sexual interests regarding exploitative interests in other and interests in minors, and a seeming dedication to racial strife, all areas of State and public interest in me, and where the public would be on the defensive against me at least socially an perhaps suing my Trust Fund as an insurance source against alleged conduct of mine that is harmful to others, and also to seek money from the trust fund for grants to patrol public spaces in the defense of those spaces and people from me.

My theory of this is the crisis or potential crisis of my presence in public is in fact the risk to Espionage agencies since my normal life undermines long term abuse of my families reproductive biology and the State continues to do so in harassment and misuses of it under Conspiracy, the manufacture of Pretexts which are untrue but subvert my rights as on outcome of the manufactured pretexts.

www.justia.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

INCHOATE/INCOMPLETE CRIMES, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT CRIME

- Criminal Attempt
- Conspiracy
- Aiding and Abetting

- Obstruction of Justice after the fact

INCHOATE CRIMES

Inchoate crimes, also known as incomplete crimes, are acts taken toward committing a crime or acts that constitute indirect participation in a crime. Although these acts are not themselves crimes, they are illegal because they are conducted in furtherance of a crime, and society wishes to deter individuals from taking such steps. Three primary inchoate crimes are *attempt, conspiracy*, and *aiding and abetting*.

CONSPIRACY

A conspiracy occurs when two or more people agree to commit an illegal act and take some step toward its completion. Conspiracy is an inchoate crime because it does not require that the illegal act actually have been completed. For instance, a group of individuals can be convicted of conspiracy to commit burglary even if the actual burglary never happens. Conspiracy is also unique in that, unlike attempt, a defendant can be charged with both conspiracy to commit a crime, and the crime itself if the crime is completed.

Finally, in most states, conspiracy requires an “overt act” taken in furtherance of the crime. This overt act does not have to be the crime itself, nor does it have to be an act that is illegal. Rather, the act must merely be a step taken in furtherance of the criminal objective, such as buying a weapon or holding a meeting to plan an attack. The act must also take place after the group of individuals has agreed to conspire. Actions taken before the agreement do not

fulfill this requirement. While an “overt act” implies an affirmative action, some courts have held that silence can be an overt act where it is intentional, planned, and done in furtherance of the conspiracy.

ELEMENTS OF A CONSPIRACY

Conspiracy first requires a showing that two or more people were in agreement to commit a crime. This agreement does not have to be formal or in writing. All that is required is that the parties had a mutual understanding to undertake an unlawful plan. Second, all conspirators must have the specific intent to commit the objective of the conspiracy. This means that someone who is entirely unaware that she is participating in a crime cannot be charged with conspiracy. For instance, if two sisters agree to rob a bank and ask their brother to drive them to the bank without informing him of their intent to commit a crime, he cannot be charged with conspiring in the robbery. This specific intent requirement does not require that each individual knows all the details of the crime or all of the members of the conspiracy. As long as an individual understands that the act being planned is a criminal one and proceeds nonetheless, he can be charged with conspiracy.

Barkow - NYU Law

Affirmative Act of non natural behavior in conspiracy to cause non natural result

Requires both actus reus ([derivative] **voluntary act or conduct**) and mens rea (**requisite [that the cpnduct originated**

> **from criminal] state of mind**) … The “act” is a verb in the statute, an affirmative act of doing something/not .. *
>
> Affirmative Acts create behovorial act progressing from formation of Intent - Donegan

SOLICITATION

Solicitation is an inchoate crime that involves seeking out another person to engage in a criminal act. A defendant may be charged with solicitation if he or she requests or induces another person to commit an act that would amount to a felony. The two elements of solicitation are the intent to have someone else commit a crime and an act committed in furtherance of convincing another person to commit a crime.

INTENT

In order to establish the first element of a solicitation, a prosecutor must show that the defendant affirmatively intended to have another commit a crime. This means that an individual may not be charged with solicitation for mistakenly asking another to commit a crime, often because the individual does not realize that the act is itself a crime. For instance, assume a man believes that his neighbor agreed to let him borrow the neighbor’s lawnmower, but the neighbor did not actually consent. The man asks his son to go get the lawnmower for him from the neighbor’s yard. Even though it would be a larceny for the son to take the lawnmower, the man would likely not be guilty of

soliciting his son because the man did not realize that taking the lawnmower was a crime.

DEFENSES TO CONSPIRACY

Factual impossibility applies when there are circumstances that make it impossible to complete the intended crime. For instance, if a man intends to commit arson and buys all the necessary supplies, but, unbeknownst to him, the building is demolished the next day, he could argue factual impossibility if charged with attempted arson. In some states, however, factual impossibility is not a defense, as courts rely on the fact that the person still had the intent to comm

Like other inchoate crimes such as attempt, a defendant charged with conspiracy can raise the defense of abandonment or withdrawal. In order to do so, a defendant must show that he affirmatively communicated his withdrawal to his co-conspirators and took some positive action to withdraw from the conspiracy. Additionally, the defendant must have withdrawn from the conspiracy prior to its completion. Importantly, the defendant must have definitively cut ties with his fellow co-conspirators. If he continues to communicate with them or assist them in any way, this may prevent him from raising the defense of withdrawal.

Another defense available in conspiracy cases is the defense of entrapment. Entrapment means that the defendant was persuaded to participate in the conspiracy by a law enforcement officer or government agent and that he or she would not otherwise have become involved in the conspiracy. Specifically, the defendant must show that (1) the

idea for the conspiracy came from an officer and not the defendant; (2) the defendant was persuaded to participate in the conspiracy by an officer and (3) before being persuaded, the defendant had no intention of committing the crime.

OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE - HTTPS://WWW.MERRIAM-WEBSTER.COM/LEGAL/

the crime or act of willfully interfering with the process of justice and law especially by influencing, threatening, harming, or impeding a witness, potential witness, juror, or judicial or legal officer or by furnishing false information in or otherwise *impeding an investigation or legal process*

"the defendant's obstruction of justice led to a more severe sentence"

List of Possible Charges That Can be Brought Against a Police Officer retrieved from https://www.attorneys.com/ and copied or modified to here

Police officers are citizens like anyone else, though they have broad powers as police officers to protect people and to enforce the law. If their conduct exceeds their authority, then criminal charges may be brought against them.

www.attorneys.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

NON-CRIMINAL CHARGES

Police officers sometimes do commit certain unlawful acts while acting under their authority, which in many instances do not result in criminal

charges but in disciplinary action such as racial profiling, falsifying information on a search warrant, planting evidence on suspects, harassing certain groups, or fabricating reasons for detaining people or drivers to justify arrests.

These offenses, along with official acts that may constitute false arrest, malicious prosecution, falsifying evidence, or even committing perjury in court or while submitting an arrest or search warrant, are usually treated as civil rights violations, or torts. In these cases, police officers can be held civilly liable under Title 42 United States Code1983 for injuries a person sustained as a result of deprivation of a constitutional right such as the right to due process.

LIST OF POSSIBLE CRIMINAL CHARGES

- Assault and battery
- Sexual assault
- Misusing public funds
- Drug dealing
- Ticket fixing
- Homicide

Police officers have access to evidence such as controlled substances obtained from arrests and searches and many have stolen evidence either no longer used in criminal cases or never turned over for prosecutions following search and seizures to sell in unlawful drug transactions.

Other officers under the guise of professional courtesy have fixed tickets given to other officers or other public officials or after accepting bribes. These are criminal acts and can subject the officer to prosecution.

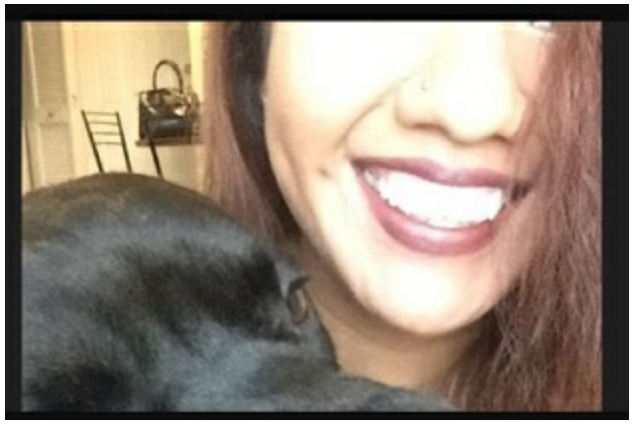
EXCESSIVE FORCE

Any list of possible charges brought against a police officer includes the use of excessive force used on defendants during arrest or detention. Officers have been videotaped or witnessed by bystanders tasering defendants who have been handcuffed and no longer posing a danger, or beating up helpless defendants following traffic stops or other street detention.

Officers have been charged with murder after shooting an unarmed defendant who was not threatening them or who lied about a defendant's alleged action in reaching for a weapon. Police officers have broad latitude in protecting themselves and others in arresting someone, but they cannot cause serious bodily harm once the defendant is sufficiently restrained and is no longer a risk. Most of these cases of alleged police brutality demand a thorough examination of all the facts and circumstances surrounding the case.

Dregs and Media-As-Complicits cover fire, suppressive intimidation of speech, thus protecting Plumber operations (conducted by Elite politicians) overlapping with NWO global and Ukrainian CIA genes operations

Jen Moore: “Video 3.2 Conspiracy Theorist=Truth Teller” as well as Hidden Identities, Nazi infiltrators, CIA OSS MKULTRA and Ukreaine videos denied by the CIA, Denied by the Vatican, Denied and hidden by DARPA



A Plumber acts as though, without stating or proving an allegation, she is shooing away a criminal from Austin’s opportunities in life.

Sandbagging my life via Plumbers operation and misleading appearances the general public falls for.

I had wanted what I was raised for by Jim and Glorian Donegan. To live in a city like Austin, live a normal life, use the gym to fight of diabetes and enjoy health and outdoors, hikes, etc.,

Overtly expressed to me by them as racial hatred towards me, a pretext for racial retaliation against me is created by them, not me, their sexualizing children, then assaulting me as an alleged perpetrator, and in retaliation for what is

alleged to me, their demanding my DNA for their family and denying me the normal life I would have left but for their unprovoked assaults by they mmade against me and made against others.

They will also not explain WHY they want my DNA.

The assaults upon me and others are illegal but the State has created the pretexts and false conservancy finds for them, not me, and even seeks to provoke me over the assaults upon me.

How she feels for the children .. she is the threat to those children, and to the child of my parents. THe louder the sneer at me and commit offenses against me the more they have cover for their own illegal acts.

The scheme succeeds in blaming me for thier acts by them asking a Lilly White Assed Dominatrix to adjudicate the evidence, clearly using an imposter of me, usually non white. to confess to peeping at White Women.

According to Pizzagate reporter Jen Moore, the scheme is under control of the top most political figures, and the impersonator of me will do so many drugs partying with the pizza in the blur of it all will be caught with child porn, etc., and wake up to find that (the impersonator) has been robbed or blackmailed.

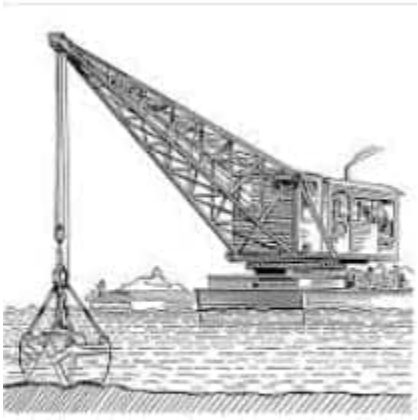
The retaliation for what the impersonator alleged to me will be attributed to me in a compounding KOMPROMAT file used for my sabotage behind the scenes.

Dregs, this chapter, the time-line of my life, describes the gang stalk which surrounded my mother an me, and me in San Francisco earlier and also in upscale gyms, elsewhere

Dictionary.com a group of people in society who you consider to be immoral and of no value:

People tend to regard drug addicts as the dregs of society.

the dregs of society/humanity



Dredging

Crack Pack. Crack addicts and crime “RICO” (black person with my stolen phone who violently assaulted me over stolen phone “fappss” to teens. A similar RICO operative in an apartment Canadian domina will go to and that apartment taken to be mine.

Chapter 2: Acting as Confidential Human Source Informant (Probation and Supervised Release Conditions) *

A confidential human source or informant is a defendant who engages in the prohibited activity of associating with persons engaged in criminal activity for the purpose of furnishing information to or acting as an agent for a law enforcement or intelligence agency. Since the inception of the federal criminal justice system, prosecutors have used defendants supervised in the community as confidential human sources or informants.

The activities required of confidential informants or human sources, however, may potentially conflict with conditions normally imposed by a court. Acting as a confidential informant or human source is generally inconsistent with the rehabilitative and re-integrative goals of supervision.

Such activities may also pose risks to the probation officers who supervise these individuals, especially when they have limited knowledge or no knowledge of the nature of the informant's activities.

There are rare occasions, however, when the law enforcement benefits to the community justify permitting the defendant to engage in this high-risk activity.

In these cases, strict monitoring by the court/probation office is necessary for the safety of the community, the defendant, and the supervising probation officer.

Dredging is the operation of removing material from one part of the water environment and relocating it to another. In all but a few situations the excavation is undertaken by a specialist floating plant, known as a dredger. Wikipedia

Building Supes and Landlords

They often go along with illegal requests from police and building owners. When I move into an apartment it seems to be bought by a new different owner, and the building supes are usual gang criminals openly planting evidence, opening the lobby mailbox and going into my mail, etc.,

What is visible with Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, and myself is the same pattern of Pizza Gate and CIA DOD sponsored activities under suggestive asset names such as “Harvey Dent,” “Don Johnson,” “Cahill,” “Kendel F. Person,” and “Theo” and Thea’s, and others, slightly obfuscated and usually self describing covert ops assets leaving paper (soot stained,) web, photographic, and other evidence of their presence faking Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, or myself as incompetent or child trafficking.

The web, in the home of us three people, in the gym surrounding us, or as we access ATMs and our phones jingle at weird times (as others seem to be with us at the ATMs) or things “happen” in the workplace, the workplace party, massage parlors (which we are not or are at) or in the gym, covert operation frame jobs defame us, not to ourselves in any manner we can refute, but as social sabotage behind the scenes in Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law, Conspiracy Against federally protected Rights such as housing, First Amendment, Privacy, Property, or other rights, and even health access such as rehab facilities, suborning of medical doctors, etc.,

The effect of illegal but state sanctioned harassment has been fatal in Veronica Hoffman’s case and deadly to Tom

Dunham and myself, still alive, but without the ability to rent without covert activities sabotaging and terminating rental properties.

The Government interest and resources utilized in these harassment schemes at least in my case and Veronica Hoffman’s case have been un-defeatable and life shortening, bringing about egregious injury.

This book

Appendixes Section of Book

In the chapters following this section

This book

The following chapters contain open letters to Coroners

Letter to Coroner of Jennifer Marie Moore PizzaGate and MKULTRA reporter

https://youtu.be/OcDGOfOuE-Q and MS Word Docs days before the death of Jen Moore empowered Jen Moore to blow the whistle on faked evidence for use in fraud.

To: Anne Arundel County Medical Examiner & Coroner
Anne Arundel County Medical Examiner & Coroner
111 Penn Street
Baltimore, Maryland, 21201
410-333-3245

From: Edward Paul Donegan
1513 Ocean Dr Apt 5
Corpus Christi, TX 78404

Subject: Information submitted on Jennifer Marie Moore and a suggestion of a Homicide finding.

She spoke of "Targeted Victims" victims of Espionage hits to silence them through created disasters waiting to happen.

Jen Moore was privy to a highly illegal operation run by criminal justice insiders called "Targeting" in which illegal operations through misconduct in family courts and regular courts Obstruct Justice in order to fullfill illegal espionage ends, those espionage ends tied to secret genome history and underground railroad story of my mother and I, Glorian Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan, respectively, and Color of Law missued by those who have the position in government and resources for dangerous abuses of the Criminal Justice system.

It was during my time in California I was gathering evidence on the Obstruction of Justice and illeal operation tied to my mother's will and wills and trust fraud, and when

Jen Moore had the evidence I collected plus the evidence she had on her own she was going to go public.

The evidence related to In Shape Fitness, William Ruiz of Capitola California, , Jim Volcelka of California, the will of Glorian Donegan who lived in California, the sale of a house at 52 Lambeth Square Moraga, Crhis Lloyd of Orinda California, Genentech ofr California adn supplier ethics violations, California, my California Drivers License, and the proceeds from that house sale misused in fraud.

The misdeeds in Criminal Justice by high ranking political elites were obstruction of justice Jen Moore was blowing the whistle on. For more on what OBstruction of Justice is [Further Reading]

Obstruction of Justice retrieved from FindLaw Staff | Reviewed by Evan Fisher, Esq. | Last updated December 29, 2021 and copied or modified to here

OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE

Obstruction of justice is considered a crime against justice itself. By obstructing justice, one is seeking to thwart the process of justice and the operation of the justice system. From presidents to street criminals, those facing obstruction of justice charges could suffer major consequences. Prosecutions can commence at either the federal or state level.

This article describes obstruction of justice, some examples of obstruction, and the types of penalties one could face.

Elements of an Obstruction of Justice Charge

The elements required for a conviction on an obstruction of justice charge differ by code section. For a person to be convicted of obstruction of justice, they must have acted with the specific intent to create an obstruction. The statute criminalizes "endeavors to influence, intimidate, or impede" the legal process, even if those endeavors were unsuccessful. Seemingly innocuous acts could become criminal activity if they have the intended effect of impeding justice.

SUBORNATION OF PERJURY

In American federal law, Title 18 U.S.C. § 1622 provides:

> Whoever procures another to commit any perjury is guilty of subornation of perjury, and shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.

In American law, Scots law, and under the laws of some English-speaking Commonwealth nations, subornation of perjury is the crime of persuading or permitting a person to commit perjury, which is the swearing of a false oath to tell the truth in a legal proceeding, whether spoken or written.

The term subornation of perjury further describes the circumstance wherein an attorney at law causes

a client to lie under oath or, allows another party to lie under oath.

In California law, per the state bar code, the subornation of perjury constitutes an act of "moral turpitude" on the part of the attorney, and thus, is cause for their disbarment, or for the suspension of their license to practice law.

As a crime, it has been defined as "persuading another to commit perjury."

But "suborn" is more broadly defined. Amongst three definitions: to induce a person to commit a wrongful act ... esp. in a secret or underhanded manner; to induce a person to commit perjury; and to obtain perjured testimony from another.

In legal practice, the condition of suborning perjury applies to an attorney who presents either testimony or an affidavit, or both, either to a judge or to a jury, which the attorney knows to be materially false, and not factual. In civil law and in criminal law, the attorney's knowledge that the testimony is materially false must rise above mere suspicion to what an attorney would reasonably have believed in the circumstances of the matter discussed in the testimony. Hence, the attorney cannot be wilfully blind to the fact that their witness is giving false, perjurious testimony.

An attorney who encourages a witness to give false testimony is suborning perjury, a crime punished either with formal disciplinary action, disbarment, jail, or a combination thereof. A false statement by an attorney in court also is a crime similar to subornation of perjury and is punished accordingly. In the professional conduct of an

attorney at law, there is a fine delineation between assisting a witness to recall events and encouraging the witness to give materially false testimony. The practice of ″horse shedding the witness″ (rehearsing testimony) (also known as woodshedding), is an example of such perjurious criminal conduct by an attorney, which is depicted in the true-crime novel Anatomy of a Murder (1958), by Robert Traver – John D. Voelker, a justice of the Michigan Supreme Court – and in the eponymous film (Otto Preminger, 1959), about a rape-and-murder case wherein are explored the ethical and legal problems inherent to the subornation of perjury.

JURY TAMPERING

Jury tampering is the crime of unduly attempting to influence the composition and/or decisions of a jury during the course of a trial. The means by which this crime could be perpetrated can include attempting to discredit potential jurors to ensure they will not be selected for duty. Once selected, jurors could be bribed or intimidated to act in a certain manner on duty. It could also involve making unauthorized contact with them for the purpose of introducing prohibited outside information and then arguing for a mistrial. In the United States, people have also been charged with jury tampering for handing out pamphlets and flyers indicating that jurors have certain rights and obligations, including an obligation to vote their conscience notwithstanding the instructions they are given by the judge.

CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE 134 PC – PREPARING FALSE EVIDENCE

https://www.shouselaw.com/ca/defense/penal-code/134/

California Penal Code 134 PC makes it a crime for a person to *prepare false evidence with the intent to use it fraudulently in a legal proceeding*. A conviction is a felony that carries a penalty of up to 3 years in jail or state prison.

This is considered to be an **Obstruction of Justice** crime in California.

The language of 134 PC states that “every person guilty of preparing any false or ante-dated book, paper, record, instrument in writing, or other matter or thing, with intent to produce it, or allow it to be produced for any fraudulent or deceitful purpose, as genuine or true, upon any trial, proceeding, or inquiry whatever, authorized by law, is guilty of felony.”

Examples

- making a false receipt with the idea to introduce it at a personal injury trial.
- creating an inaccurate picture of an intersection to give to police investigating a hit and run case.
- altering a will with the intent to use it in probate court.

Defenses

An accused can beat a preparing false evidence charge with a legal defense. Common defenses include:

- no intent to produce [false or misleading evidence],
- no intent to deceive, and/or
- entrapment.

Penalties

A violation of this statute is charged as a felony. This is opposed to a misdemeanor or an infraction.

The crime is punishable by:

- imprisonment in the state prison for up to three years, or
- felony (or formal) probation.

Our Shouse law California criminal defense attorneys includes practice these areas.

Exhibits: References to contacts I made to the CIA submit information system on the death of Jen Moore and genome history. CIA Submission Reference ID: 9N6HJJMH Submission Reference ID: C9LFNYWT

I believe this book eplains the assasination of CIA's Chief of Station (COS) in Athens Richard S. Welch and that the loss of several CIA officers Leslie Anne Shed and two in Ethiopia are tied to a CIA civil war over conflicts of support for MKULTRA. Further Reading

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities she was going to reveal, the big names, the elites.

MK-Ultra and Monarch “sleepers”:the case of The Family cult in Australia A sleeper agent is a spy who is placed in a target country or organization, not to undertake an immediate mission, but rather to act as a potential asset if activated.
https://hypnagogia.wordpress.com/2016/02/07/project-monarch-mk-ultra-and-the-family-cult-in-australia/

Jen Moore from OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

[MKULTRA and its Twins Studies experiments and Experimenters] went into universities hospital programs various secret sites black-budget sites where the experimentation continued on all kinds of things and all kinds of Americans especially small children and I’m going to lead into things like the Kinsey studies if anyone has looked into that Masters and Johnson how they’re all tied together some of the places that are still in operation as of today that I am aware of but uh these two interviews specifically start to bring into the politics of the United States of America at least since World War two the different players involved a lot of these players that call them players or politicians or you know businessmen or senators or you know what whatever title they might have

there’s some of them that don’t want their identities known their real identities are the real history zone and I’m not gonna name names at this point except you could do some deduction use your deduction skills and you know kind of think about whose identities might have

been hidden recently even even years and years and decades ago but recently really and so these interviews start talking about that and how that came about and why there's such a mystery and why there's so many sealed records and some of the information that I am in possession of to begin to peel back the layers of this onion so the American people can fully understand where we are today why we are here today and who these people really are

because this country is our country the American people's country we are in charge of the government they don't get to hide from us so it's time for their exposure and I'm going to be part of that so you can listen to interviews three and four and it gets into some pretty gnarly details but there's truth there and I've got court cases and documents to back it up personal eyewitnesses you name it this is the story of a whistleblower our whistleblowers in general yes it is dangerous I accept that at the same time I refuse to be silent anymore and so I'm going to carry on releasing this information

ETK Introduction Dr. Eric T. Karlstrom P.O. Box 54 Crestone, CO 81131 email https://911nwo.com/

What is Gang Stalking a Targeted Individual? Targeting of Individuals by the US Government for Subversion, attacks, etc.?

By Professor Eric Thor Karlstrom, Ph.D
https://erickarlstrom.com/

A Simple Definition

Under Occupational Health and Safety laws, individuals are being flagged and placed on community notification lists. This is happening without the targets knowledge. In many countries these community notifications are being used by companies and others to target innocent individuals such as whistle-blowers, the outspoken, etc. In conjunction with these notifications, companies and others are in some cases using a practice that was used in the former soviet union called the psychiatric reprisal. This is used as a means of retaliation, blacklisting, silencing, or controlling members of society. Once on the notification system, warnings about the targets are sent out to every individual the target comes in contact with, thus poisoning their associations, and socially annexing the targeted individual.

Gang Stalking is a systemic form of control, which seeks to destroy every aspect of a Targeted Individuals life. Once a target is flagged a notification is sent out to the community at large, and the target is followed around 24/7 by the various communities that they are in.

Target Selection

Gang stalking apparently targets American citizens deemed to be dissidents or whistle-blowers (and perhaps potential dissidents and whistle-blowers), although others might be targeted for other reasons - such as for experimental or training purposes. For perspective, it should be remembered that for two decades the CIA performed secret illegal experiments on U.S. and Canadian citizens (the infamous MK Ultra program). Those experiments included physical and psychological torture.

A lot of accounts by self-proclaimed targets of gang stalking suggest that people are often subjected to severe long-term harassment simply because they crossed

someone connected with the agencies and security firms which perpetrate such operations.

An example of that type of abuse occurred in April 2012, when USA Today reported that one of its reporters and an editor were slandered by a secret disinformation campaign waged by an intelligence contractor firm to discredit them because the newspaper had investigated and reported on that contractor. The company involved conducted propaganda campaigns for the U.S. military. Similarly, in August 2013 it was reported that at least a dozen National Security Agency (NSA) employees had used their surveillance system access to spy on their current and former spouses and partners.

Implications

In addition to being morally reprehensible, gang stalking - just like the original version of the FBI's Cointelpro operations - is illegal. It violates criminal laws in all fifty states against stalking, as well as grossly violating the U.S. Constitution's prohibitions against warrantless searches and extra-judicial punishment.

While the vast majority of Americans are never personally targeted by gang stalking, they should still be concerned about the existence of such operations. Even if such activities were constitutionally legitimate (clearly they are not), they would still have an enormous potential for abuse as a personal or political weapon by the practitioners.

Ending this cowardly and illegal practice by law enforcement agencies, intelligence agencies, and their parasitic corporate contractors will require exposing what is happening to the public. Anyone reading this can assist with that exposure by simply sharing this information with others.

Glorian and Ed Donegan addresses

I am a firsthand witness to the events surround the death threats, locations Ms. Moore was at and filming and documents as it pertained to my family history and a criminal racket operation she had received death threats for reporting.

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities https://youtu.be/JhhnAbIsS20

In the YouTube Video linked above Jen Moore describers herself overlooking Washington D.C., in part true, the 850 N. Randolph St. Arlington Virgina address has a view of Washington D.C. and during 9/11 I called her from Redwood City California to her upper story apartment at 850 N. Randolph where she had a view of the Pentagon and fire before she later moved to a second floor apartment. Jen Moore is pointing her camera at my and my mother's apartment in 850 N. Randloph the lower floor second story unit we occupied for years.

I am Ed Donegan of Ed Donegan and Glorian Donegan and also formerly of 52 Lambeth Square Moraga CA living there with each other only and at other times with other family and at 850 N. Randolph with each other though Tom and Mark lived nearby in Clarendon Virginia. That address and the moneyh from the sale of that house now part if a criminal network funding source.

This video of my mother and I living together shows my own apartment at 7th Street North in Arlington Virginia a few blocks from 850 N. Randloph where we had lived together for years and was the final permanent address of Glorian Donegan my mother when she died in 2011, at that time I lived at 7th Street North. My long ago documentation in memorium video to my mother of our lives at those addresses. Video on Bitchute

I was born at St. Josephs Catholic hospital Daniel Freeman hospital Manhattan Beach Manhattan Project (Los Alamos, Nevada and California atomic development programs, Jet Propulsion Labs, above ground tests my father was subjected to in Nevada observation tower, and as a pilot in the atomic bombing of Japan.

The DNA that runs in our family was always part of “black operations” of Dr Cameroon and Sydney Gottlieb and others including Marilyn Monroe. It comes from very famous out of wedlock Windsor Kutschera lines but carries a small defect, the London KE family (Prince Albert of York, Prince Edward of Wales) family also King Edward VII) which is fairly common in Central Europe.

That gene is secretly researched away from the Windsors and Nazis for low profile study. While secretly used for science the overall genetics of these families was considered pretty good and even turned into “who wants in on the good stuff” secret family line testing program, considered a real benefit for a child or two.

With PCR, RFLP, and other lineage research systems the identities of these people moving genetic lines around that began between 1902 and 1925 turned into a series of illegal acts and illegal money laundering, eugenics, and secret political and crime bosses have global network of various test tube babies starting the very experimental IVF in 1961.

That is the story of my family, and the strange surrogacy networks run by the CIA, DARPA, Human Brain Program, and highly connected families including with connections into the VI Brain Foundation of Epstein.

In these videos spanning photos and videos across the years you will see Jen Moore film from the blacked at glass at the hotel across from 850 N. Randolph #221 Arlington

Virginia talk about the history of some family lines tied into the secret OSS CIA history of Vatican, British, later Mossad activities of WWII refugee families including the Von Trapss, Schwarzeneggers, and many more as well as the Bush family and other from OSS and later CIA involved in the rescues.

Jen Moore film of the address 850 N. Randolph #221 (walking's distance to the White House, Congress, or National Mall across Arlington to D.C. Key Bridge) or under the P atomic WMATA Metro.

Checkthem.com Edward Paul Donegan

Address Details

- 850 Randolph St, Apt 221, Arlington, VA, 22203 (Arlington County)
- 567 Natoma St, San Francisco, CA, 94103 (San Francisco County)
- 3253 Staples St, Apt 2, Corpus Christi, TX, 78411 (Nueces County)

  3822 7th St, Unit 14, Arlington, VA, 22203 (Arlington County)

  777 Middlefield Rd, Apt 131, Mountain View, CA, 94043 (Santa Clara County)
- Relatives: Carol Donegan, Colin Donegan, Denis Donegan, Glorian Donegan (Mother, Owner of 52 Lambeth Square Moraga CA, leasesr of 850. North Randolph Arlington VA both places I lived with her) and Hilary Donegan

Cocofinder.com sourced

With a happy life in the college, is currently 60 and lives at 3822 7th St N Unit 14, Arlington, VA . Edward P Donegan’s phone number is 415-640-0338.

3822 7th St N Unit 14, Arlington, VA
52 Lambeth Sq, Moraga, CA
567 Natoma St, San Francisco, CA

Phone Numbers

This section contains possible phone numbers belonging to Edward P Donegan.

415-640-0338
650-967-3593

This organized stalk has shut down any normal life for me, but why, and why was the same thing done to my mother and father? I think simple fade-out of our family saves others from acknowledging we are connected via illegal use or our DNA.

Not only as a first hand witness can I vouch for what she asserted were death threat to her in regards to reporting on my family information I have received death threats from the same powerful espionage figures in events which do trace back deep into history, the OSS (Office of Special Services which became the Psychological Warfare Operations and TSS Technical Services CIA assassinations group of the CIA) and how that pertained to operations during WWI, WWII, and into the sixties with the illegal programs of MKULTRA, experiments in psychology, and in illegal programs tied to the creating of moles and sleeper agents for the 21st Century during the 1960s.

In fact when Jen Moore pointed her camera at the location my mother and I live at not far from you coroner’s office in Arlington Virginia (850. North Randolph Street Arlington Virginia apartment 221) she was talking about very famous

celebrities who had contact with Nazis such as the Bush family prior to hard steers into dangerous territory the Nazis began to embrace.

It was during that transition time from 1925 and the British Imperialism Speech at Wemberley Park to the removal of the Von Trapp family (7 known, 3 unknown) children of Maria Augusta Kutschera the history Jen Moore was documenting “ruffled feathers.”

I find the death threat she experienced were well documented including by videos, her assertion she was threatened with death, and that powerful elite espionage and political families and politicians had much to hid credible because Jen Moore and I experience the same storyline and threats from the same powerful actors including the FBI who during J. Edgar Hoover’s time and since have used Mafia connections (Cali Cartel, La Cosa Nostra, Knights Templar drug cartel) and others such as Mexican Mafia when the FBI leaders or high level politicians find themselves in trouble for their espionage past including high profile assassinations such as Sam Giacanca assassinated before testifying before Congress and other high profile murders.

Jen Moore was by the documents she left and the connection to my family and the history of my family fighting these mob forces openly and online. I can attest to the truthfulness she had reason to fear for her life including when she was taking on the forces of the Mafia and Mexican Mafia in Nueces County Texas which as an unapologeticaly mafia tattooed outlaw biker tattooed District Attorney 125 miles from the Mexican border where drug and human trafficking exist. Among the most prominent are Knights Templar drug cartel and Black Hebrew Israelite, Southern Poverty Law Center listed black

nationalist or Mexican Mafia groups who have joined into the black market via pimp role of offering DNA rights.

The function of the CIA program has been using the cartel rights for illegal science and funding “protection” from anyone getting too close to the truth, analogous to the Rolling Stones have Hells Angeles patrol a concert rather than police.

It is likely both the county I live in, powerful politicians, and the FBI itself would rather the truth of Jen Moore’s death be buried deep but it does relate to criminal rackets which are backed by powerful political forces, political forces which have much to lose.

For the moment I am only providing two links, one to my book on the subject which is also being harassed and then to her YouTube videos which include 850 N. Randolph and my mother and I am my family’s story.

Please overlook the “cutsy” here because it serves a purpose.

Political truths via cynical thoughts

STATUS QUO

“That’s just Latin for the ‘*Mess we are in right now.*”
- Ronald Reagan

COINTELPRO

Also MKULTRA when on steroids, the Mafia and Espionage systems in use when politicians or political movements face threats

https://archive.org/download/genoracketeering_202001/GreatTreason.epub

I also assert RICO DNA cartel tied to Kenned Curse to Texas Crime Stopper and I put this tip in. Tip ID: 650-W4734— Hotline 1-800-252-8477 IOS or Android app P3 Tips web www.p3tips.com I contacted. https://fetlife.com/users/12411285/posts/7831112

Passing of Jen Moore retrieved from [Tracy Police Department on Fecebook] and copied or modified to here

Jen Moore of Tracy PD,California

Tracy Police: It is with deep sadness we announce the death of retired officer Jenny Moore who passed away on August 13, 2018 in Millersville, Maryland. Jenny served the community of Tracy from 1993 until her retirement in 2004. Jenny held the rank of Corporal, served in the then

named Street Crime Unit as a narcotics investigator and worked in the Tracy Unified School District as a DARE officer. As a Field Training Officer, Jenny taught new officers how to police in Tracy and gave them an appreciation of what it meant to grow up in a town and later serve the same community. She also was a member of our adventure racing team competing in several events on the west coast.

Jenny graduated from Tracy High School in 1986 and later completed a Master's Degree in Psychology, which she put to good use as a psychologist at a non-profit organization.

Her mother, Jane Moore of California, survives her; her Father Bob Moore of Texas; her sisters Robin and Kelli, and brother Bobby, all of California. She also had numerous nieces and nephews.

Jennifer Marie Moore retrieved from Findagrave.com and copied or modified to here

Jennifer Marie "Task Force" Moore was the YouTube persona known as "Task Force" - a whistle-blower, an investigative journalist and a former police officer. She was reportedly working on stories about child abuse / trafficking involving important people when she was found dead in her Washington, D.C. hotel room.

Her death from a brain hemorrhage appears to have been the result of a severe beating she received the year before.

The person that originally created this page (From Days Gone By) has removed the photo and blindly transferred maintenance of it. Will update this area as (verifiable) information becomes available.

Jenny Moore’s youtube screen name was “Task Force”.

Who killed Jen Moore in a study about Ed Donegan?

Mark Gonzales “came up” in very crime ridden poverty based border town Corpus Christi area Nueces as a law school graduate partially putting behind himslef Calaveras Motorcycle Club outlaw biker gang. Still in the club and aligned with indigent people feeling hopeless in life and outlook he a candidate to be tempted by exploitable hidden value. If the Trust Fund of Glorian Donegan can be monetized to serve various homeless veterans and other cast outs and the value not acounted for, fake claims can kite away the otherwise sitting idle value and that can be done covertly with blind trusts, etc.,

This is exactly the type of criminal network which recruited Jen Moore, former police officer from Tracy California, and who would see this as festering crime. At one point Jen Moore calls herself a Trump supporter too and probably does not like labeling alt right as a medical illness or disease or trying marginalize simple right wing immigration nationalists beliefs.

Thus the stage is set between a RICO connected connected office holder and Jen Moore a former police officer without active contacts or job status to act against Gonzales.

This book

Open Letter to Ted Cruz J. and the FCC

To:
Jessica Rosenworcel FCC
Ted Crus Jr. US Senate
From:
Edward Paul Donegan
Concerned Citizen and Conspiracy Theorist

Dear Sir and Madam;

While in US Federal Prison I began to study in formal training to become a Pagan Witch. Many in San Francisco were and mostly I found it ridiculous and mostly attire for otherwise attire worn over desired behaviors and archtypical forms of resentments against establishment based values.

Removed from that contex in a male wing of a federal prison and meeting another Pagan I started looking at Pagin literature ranging from Odinism to Wicca.

Odinism has a Japanese style to it of ties to the land in racial way and often is tied to White Supremacism and while not problematic for me in that regard its use of myth I found less useful than the archetyps of Buddhism. Wicca offered internist concepts as well and education in theism Athiesm, polytheism, and patterns of behaviors of more powerful religions against minor ones or ones with little social power.

It is widely believe and still debated that the male form the Horned God, a hunter myth an equal to the repoected Moon Goddess making Day were either abaondoned by Christianity or turned into Satan.

The pattern of replacement ideologies either demonizing or co-opting earlier movements or figures (or even cities such as in Russia following changes In goverernement and stature of historical figures) is not different from debate in the USA as Confederate flags are having their meanings altered and them removed or misunderstood, or values changing such that the attributes assigned to the history are changing. As I research the Kennedy curse which I believe I and other Donegans have lived under I came across a, perhaps “the” DOJ building as the RKF Building.

It is my belief now and many others that a CIA based oil conspiracy with the mafia killed JFK and RFK and that was led by an FBI DOJ in cahoots with the mafia.

The rise to power of George H.W. Bush who has a CIA building, Langely named after him, and J. Edgar Hoover Building, and the Robert F. Kennedy building are names I all find unforate window dressing of claims to an honoranble history that are not supported by the facts and likely even offiensive. I believe your own institutons are likely influnceed by the troubling history of the cold war and Mafia partnership in the demise of communist states, Cuba in particular and CIA plans with Rafeal Cruz Sr.

My research has a rare area of development because I carry a rare gene likely studied by Alma Powerll the mother of an FCC chair Michael Powell.

It is my belief that as those like Lloyd Austin ask conspiracy theories be purged from government the history of power changes be considered and that new leaders may have tread on the corpses of old ones while pretending to have been loyals to the deceased and past kings.

The King is Dead. Long Live the King. I wish the billions of televion news hours covering the DOJ CIA Bush family, Rockefeller Republicans, Patreus, and others that time was being used by Micheal Hastings, Doroty Killgallen, and others.

I suspect in the USA a deep state does exist, is tied to long running CIA programs who pretend to honor those whose corpses they used as stepping stones into the newly freed up government offices.

I have no new names in mind but I wish a more diverse conspiracy theory based media encouraged and I am unformattable with our legends of our great kings today.

This book

Seeking rescue from USA

I quote and it is true wherever you read about the FBI.

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the “preliminary stages of organization and preparation” must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of “revolutionary radicalism.”

> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were “neutralized” by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

End quote.

I wish there was any truth to that. There is not. The FBI has only one killing objective, preempting victims of a Deep State shadow government run by itself, preempting the story of the assassination of JFK by the FBI and Shadow Government, and silencing by murder and the destruction of lives of witnesses or journalists who can prove occupants of the political offices of the FBI are undeclared foreign agents, planted sleeper, and concealing the guilt of themselves and their agency from generation to generation.

I fear for my life in the USA from destructive espionage which has harassed my life because the life of my mother and father and myself that are honorable, loyal, and respectable represents a secret history of atomic weapons development and history of warfare the USA needs to hide.

I am going to tell you are at least I intend to try to tell you that my best guess as to WHY I fear for my life from police harassment called Gang Stalk is that I am a witness to the JFK assassination, as far as I can tell from my family history, perhaps the most direct witness or ONLY surviving witness to a part of the Kennedy Curse story not yet told.

Jen Moore started to tell that story before she was silenced and she and Ted Gunderson I put in the same group I am in, victims of State backed hits via illegal means of Espionage under-cover misconduct of the State or its assets.

Call those players the Rockefellers and Standard Oil, the Dulles and E Howard Hunt families, other Texas interests and Lyndon Baines Johnson, the Rothschilds and their banking and financing East India Tea and other British Pilgrim companies in colonies, or British Petroleum,or Zapata Oil Bush family interests also tied to Richard Nixon and his secret White House Library meetings.

Jen Moore was nearly the last living person to know my family history and its ties to the JFK assassination and MKULTRA and she was threatening to name names. Both her and my last living family of origin relative died in the last few years and only I know the story still as a witness to inside that family, the Donegan family, and the attempts on my life continue.

But this is not abstract discussion on the JFK assassination but life or death threat to us all and to me, all of us possibly at the brink of destruction of us by a Shadow

Government with Shadow criminality, Shadow motives, and evil mafia Shadow ties.

Others know as perpetrators of the crimes they are hiding and we have records from them if we are willing to rely on them.

Variously in fiction as either movies like The Sound of Music, Mary Popins, or blogs like The Prophecies a tale of an English royal connected Bush family were working on genetics and Eugenics with the royal family since 1902 and in illegal experiments of the 1960s JFK and his Irish government began experiencing assassinations and questionable deaths or odd turns on their lives.

Ted Gunderson was an ant-mafi person of the FBI and he also knew much of the story which Lee Harvey Oswald knew, about my family in North Carolina, my mother Glorian Gainey and Harold Gainey, Maria Kutschera Von Trapp tied, where Lee Harvey Oswalds last attempted phone call was to.

Webster Tarpely describes the Bush family as English banking family tied and tied to funding Eugenics as well and it was during the study and use of underground railroad families like the out of wedlock Donegans in MKULTRA this history unfolds from, and the Mafia of US Government assassinations continues and I attempts on my life fit the same pattern as attempts of termination of lives of others who are anti-mafia, mostly Roman Catholics or ex Roman Catholics.

Recently I even found cryptic references to the whole affair in the popular Mary Poppins, like the Sound of Music, British singing and dancing with some metaphors of reality under neath it all as plot lines.

Ted Gunderson, Jen Moore, all my living family are dead, and I fear for my life, and if anything happens to me as

hostile undercover attacks on me continue I leave at least this book as Jen Moore left her videos, videos, of secret lines of families from secret underground railroads, and those family lines for assassination and overthrow as some world leaders are killed like the Kennedys and some are groomed for office like the Bush family, the Obama Jr. family, the Cruz family, the Abbot family, the Swchwartzengger family, and others tied to Peace Corps, USAID, the East-West Center, and international planning of regime chnages in the Cold War.

All of that data is collected quoted and referenced here and supports my accounts of this history in multilayered corroboration of public records and many personal accounts of all the families involved in the CIA Behavioral Research which landed the CIA in trouble.

> **The NEW YORK TIMES COMPANY, Petitioner, v. L. B. SULLIVAN. Ralph D. ABERNATHY et al., Petitioners, v. L. B. SULLIVAN.**
>
> **376 U.S. 254, 23 ***
>
> 'The maintenance of the opportunity for free political discussion to the end that government may be responsive to the will of the people and that changes may be obtained by lawful means, an opportunity essential to the security of the Republic, is a fundamental principle of our constitutional system.' Stromberg v. California, 283 U.S. 359, 369, 51 S.Ct. 532, 536, 75 L.Ed. 1117. '(I)t is a prized American privilege to speak

> one's mind, although not always with perfect good taste, on all public institutions,' Bridges v. California, 314 U.S. 252, 270, 62 S.Ct. 190, 197, 86 L.Ed. 192, and this opportunity is to be afforded for 'vigorous advocacy' no less than 'abstract discussion.' N.A.A.C.P. v. Button, 371 U.S. 415, 429, 83 S.Ct. 328, 9 L.Ed.2d 405. The First Amendment, said Judge Learned Hand, 'presupposes that right conclusions are more likely to be gathered out of a multitude of tongues, than through any kind of authoritative selection. To many this is, and always will be, folly; but we have staked upon it our all.'

The plan was for the Big Business Mafia to run the government in the 21st Century as MKULTRA and it does. Gang Stalking, the Free Mason way of terminating victims by progressive Abuse of Power has been used against my family all who were equally witnesses with me to that core story of the hito n JFK, and I may soon be hit myself as so many others have been, and we should all care about police misconduct, so far, the major news outlets do not report on MKULTRA or its threat to US sovereignty and its threat to our citizens or sovereignty.

You now are getting the information that completes the Jim Garrison case against a CIA asset (Clay Shaw) for the assassination of JFK.

My family genetics under atomic testing study for secret reason by secret agencies for secret grooming of world leaders plans in now detectable ways if the FOXP2 gene is recognized and my family line truth is revealed. I am the last of my family still alive and my life is in danger.

JFK and later RFK were aware of these illegal experiments, the “good” births of productive CIA groomed world leaders who could create Capitalist success in communist poor farming counties via USAID and Peace Corps, and those leaders be a an aspiration-group model and communal success of capitalism and allegiance with the USA where both are or had been in doubt.

I add that the genome illegally used from my family comes out of that “black registry (secret out of wedlock bastard babies of Windsors)” and the Roman Catholic Kennedy administration objected to the plan in the 1960s going to far, beyond respect for life bounds, also out of resentment of WASPs and the British based WASPs the Kennedy’s had. WASPs wanted the plant out of wedlock to expand and study the genome cartel which has a defect FOXP2 to be studied and bred out in larger inter-breeding Commonwealth of Great Britain Crown jewels.

That all is possible because my family genome has a secret gene and secret history known as London KE Family FOXP2, out of wedlock Windsor, Windsor with Nazis, Kutscheras, and others.

Cars have been trying to run me of the road, every job or apartment I have had terminates me, child porn is planted on me and talked up elsewhere in usual FBI tactics and I was put in the mental hospital as I asserted being radiologically attacked in my life as my father was in Manhattan Beach Manhattan Project atomic testing in Nevada and elsewhere.

This Cold War espionage activities built on the WWII history of my family and now leads into WW III. It has a large component in the Great Schism of 1054 and England after the Dark Ages birth of 700 A.D. in long war historical conflict with Eastern European Orthodox, Asian, and other religion dominated areas of the world.

If this sounds grandiose the players and State Actors involved and the events in my family history are enormous. The assassination of JFK was part of it, the murder of Marlin Monroe, the death of Malcolm X as well, and the creation of Sleeper Agents including Barrack Obama Jr by George H.W. Bush family CIA milieu system to win against Eastern Europe and beyond for the Queen of England in the USA England Special Relationship that Roman Catholics objected to, renouncing English Commonwealth as philosophy and as conquers of Ireland, India or elsewhere, a British plan since 1902 when the Mary Von Tuck decided a widening and also study of the Windsor London KE Family FOXP2 Minimal Brain Disorder gene in King Edward VII need to be studied.

Jen Moore was a truth teller about Gatsbians, Great Gatsby house of outlawed-cards MKULTRA COINTELPRO Mafia based society concealing its deep underbelly of elites tied to long term assassination, racketeering profits, oil money, and other corruption.

She was murdered for outing the truth of my family, the Donegan family, and how the elites of society our Gatsbian mafia Dons ranging from media, political office holders, and religious groups have united behind hiding the details of the JFK murder, elites using illegal genetics studies, and profiteering in Mafia backed companies like Zapata Oil, or exotic off shore corruption like the Epstein racketeering most of Epsteins accomplices making up elected or appointed offices like Labor Secretary Acosta, Donald Barr William Barr, the Bush family for generations, and others.

Let me ask you for those ways you can help and that I do ask you for.

1. *BREAK THE STORY - ESPIONAGE AGENCIES HAVE RUN AMOK AND ARE BREAKING THE LAW*: The USA

FBI and related espionage agencies were built for espionage and counter espionage and most will tell you espionage agencies are leverage troups who covertly break the law to tilt world affairs in way for more favorable desired outcomes of those who run the Shadow Government including the protection of their business interests and private holdings in oil, media, defense, science, and other affairs

I the book I link to I have written and in the data files and description I am sending to you I give your the facts you need to do what you are in your business for as reporters, break the story

2. *BREAK THE STORY - VICTIMS OF THOSE AGENCIES LIKE MYSELF NEED HELP FROM COLOR OF LAW HARRASSMENT BECAUSE WE HAVE DATA ON DIRTY GOVERNMENT AND THUS GOVERNMENT FEARS US* : Again the data you need to is verifiable, described, and present in the materials I make available to you

3. *HELP ME DIRECTLY IN SEEKING SAFETY FORM MYSELF AND OTHERS, JUSTICE DONE FOR THOSE TARGETED, AND HELP AMPLIFYING THE VOICE OF VICTIMS OF POLICE MISCONDUCT* : The information I provide is full or re-usable teasers for the purpose the book was written and many victims are named and even after death can be given voice.

One of the Central Intelligence Agency, Defense Intelligence Agency, DARPA, and FBI programs the press protects over generations is MKLUTRA which is a slush fund of “research” and human trafficing with adult surrogates.

The Donegan family (my family) genome is illegally used for that purpose under excuses and rationalizations no one

would believe in a financial scam architecture depending on law enforcement tools operating in simulated and false pretense activation.

MKULTRA in adult entertainment houses continues.

The FBI programs infiltration adult entertainer commercial activity does not find crimes there it places crimes there of free wheeling and corrupt practices intelligence community activities.

It is no different today than when Dallas Police were tied to and were operating with Jack Ruby in his Dallas Texas strip club as were the rest of CIA connected mafia figures running the operations.

Exhibits: id959 a page from my book in which I say CIA and FBI murders are killing truth tellers tied to my family history and I send that information to her coroner. Her friends in the FBI considered her death suspicious but the FBI fired her, an anti terrorism expert on an excuse. id637 a screen capture of Jen Moore video showing my former home with my mother and our family history tied into CIA MKUTRA and fleeing 1920s Nazis in Austria to poor farming int the USA . id437 is a page out of my book which tells the story of Jen More Moore saying would not be silenced, probably was from from one of the family lines herself, and was murdered I believe, she was pointing her camera at my and my mothers home at 850 North Randolph St. #221 and the Glorian Donegan genome family history and how the elites did not want the story of her to come out, likely because her genome was used illegally during scientific research. Robyn Lee Gritz is organizing this fundraiser.

Robyn Lee Gritz Austin, TX an FBI Special Agent for anti terror was fired from the FBI on an excuse, is having her

financial services and income dry-up, sometimes simply froze for no reason. She defense Jen Moore, considers the death of Jen Moore suspicious, but has lost her voice inside the FBI and even outside the FBI.

id64 is a page from my book on plain clothes police brutality and attacks on me through police assets and that page describes what Jen Moore was describing, “ritualistic” sexual abuse of me by innuendo cheap shots and abuse of me in family courts where Racketeering Influenced representation of me (and I need no representation) pay alleged victims from my trust fund via family courts when the trust fund shoudl be used to defend me against crime including State actors crimes againt me under Color of Law rather than fund abusive, destructive, and life limiting fake claims against me.

None of this that follows is about Jen Moore but rather the USA hiding the murder of her and others on MKULTRA hit-lists and the MKULTRA cartel fabric of the USA.

Small fringe groups in the USA do hold Conspiracy Theories of the type Jen Moore was reporting on, credibly, but those group make up only .0001 percent of media in the USA and these fringe groups like myself are under extreme attack.

I believe the extrajudicial execution of journalists like Micheal Hasting has been able to protect the USA from being outed as a criminal mafia machine and this book is not about street thugs used by the mafia but the fabric of the USA itself that protects the fabric of the Bush Crime Family, the Bush Family Treason, and an Al Capone based operation always looking to expand within and beyond US borders via criminal rackets denied implausibly by our Gatsbian mainstream media Dons.

The worst of criminal for instance Robert Swan Mueller or William Barr hold office not because they have been exposed as CIA criminals by the press but rather the press has provided “cover fire” suppressing Conspiracy theories about them just as the press and major politicians and major businesses are indiscernible.

I believe Barrack Obama Jr being created and groomed during the JFK first two years led to JFK being assassinated two years later as Barrack Obama JR and Edward Paul Donegan (MKULTRA study subjects) both turned 2 years old and as for Universally Sub-incorporated America the Press Corps is part of the plot, dumbed down, and as John Pilger observes backs seeming success of liberalism” propaganda when Barrack Obama Jr was elected when the truth is the murderous CIA mafia that created and protect the CIA plan is the real USA.

I quote Richard Jay Belzer actor and independently wealthy litterature and history researching author of *Hit list* that witnesses to the Mafia Shadow Government of the USA are dying mysterious deaths and I believe I am on that mafia hit-list as witness to the JFK assassination by the Deep State.

Exhibit id234 is a diagram I have modified by adding to ir originally drawn by Wayne Madsen formerly of the NSA, a Mocked Conspiracy Theorist, and driven out of government by the NSA or any of the other agencies, media, or universities of MKULTRA built by James Jesus Angleton, Donald Barry, Scottish Rites, George H.W. Bush, Robert Mueller II of Dupont Board or Directors, Saudi Arabia, Great Britain, and the replacement to East India Tea Company, the British Petroleum and Standard Oil Brethren pirate companies.

It explains the Shadow Government of what I am going to call the Federalized Bueuras of Intelligence, a CIA FBI NSA

US Department of Defense and Defense Contractor companies who formed a plan with England to create Barrack Obama Jr and other “liberalized democracy” successes who could govern beyond Protestant England and into places as diverse as 1902 House of Saud Saudi Arabia, India, or Ireland, where according to the customs of the governed England and the USA juntas could gain control of satellite countries under our influence, and where resistance movements like the Irish Republican Army, began in 1902.

Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi 2 October 1869 - 30 January 1948), also known as Gandhi, was an Indian lawyer, anti-colonial nationalist and political ethicist who employed nonviolent resistance to lead the successful campaign for India’s independence from British rule.

A JFK hero and other JFK heroes in British Parliament Profiles in Courage described, a Nobel Prize winning book on political leadership, were British Politicians who in Parliament stood against East India Tea Company imperial oppression.

John F. Kennedy and his family approved of the Boston Colonial Revolution against the British and the Irish fight against imperialism as well, the sort of imperialism that plans regime change with imperiliast puppets created by the USA.

Exhibits: id234 a diagram of the Deeps State Espionage Cartel operating through front groups like the Peace Corps, USAID, and other actors and agencies to gain British influence abroad including as Commonwealth growth of inter-connected royal families, id207 a page from my book quoting Wayne Madsen and others discussing his work. id857 a description of the Shadow Gov whose WETDIVISON assassins knife carves a

controlled vase suppressing from within presidencies as diverse and the Kennedy Family and Donald J. Trump

I assert as a first hand witness and along with others that the JFK visit November 19 1961 to Santa Monica brought together a complete thread fabric of truth weaved out of credible sources including myself that the oil business long in cahoots with the British had a multi-benefit grooming of Sleeper agents underway illegally and without permission tied the CIA regime change assassinations work of the OSS, US Department of Defense, Department of Justice, and anti-cuba operations.

Arnold Schwarzenegger married into the Peace Corsp through Sargent Shriver and Peter Lawford and others were in USAID and East-West Center of Hawaii to turn socialist leaning locations like Hawii into US States or US military backed juntas.

The Donegan component, the Edward Paul Donegan story is that my family line was from rescues from the rise of Nasim of 1926 Von Trapp story immigrees to the USA, born in the USA but probably from bastard births of secretive relatives of the Windsors and Kutscheras which led to continuing embarrassment of the Windsors and FBI and is a continuing source of embarrassment of illegal genome study is CIA groomed sleepers who would among other things help royal commonwealths overseas foreign lands and foreign sands.

James James DiEugenio https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKdieugenio.htm (Primary Sources)

- *JFK REVISITED: THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS*: by James DiEugenio and Oliver Stone

- *A LIE TOO BIG TO FAIL: THE REAL HISTORY OF THE ASSASSINATION OF ROBERT F. KENNEDY*: by Lisa Pease and James DiEugenio

- *DESTINY BETRAYED: JFK, CUBA, AND THE GARRISON CASE*: by James DiEugenio

- *RECLAIMING PARKLAND: TOM HANKS, VINCENT BUGLIOSI, AND THE JFK ASSASSINATION IN THE NEW HOLLYWOOD*: James DiEugeni (Private Detecive who got the Marilun Monroe Grand Jury re-opened) , the mammoth book about the Kennedy assassination, Reclaiming History, into a miniseries.

All of whom produce Mark Howard Gorton like Conspiracy Theories supported by the fact but ignored by the US Press Corp

- *DOCUMENT:FIFTY YEARS OF THE DEEP STATE*: Deep state CIA 9-11 George H. W. Bush JFK/Assassination RFK/Assassination MLK/Assassination, A detailed overview of the modern US deep state which names names, the most prominent of which, George H. W. Bush, is exposed as the kingpin of the US Deep state and probable a key mover behind the 9/11 plot.

- *DOCUMENT:THE COUP OF '63, PART 1* : Deep politics US/Deep state JFK Assassination, Part 1 of Mark Gorton's summary of the JFK assassination.

- *DOCUMENT: THE POLITICAL DOMINANCE OF THE CABAL* : Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/Deep state

- *DOCUMENT: THE POLITICAL DOMINANCE OF THE CABAL* : Deep politics 9-11 Bush Family US/Deep state, The story of an American political cabal so powerful that it has been able to repress knowledge of its existence for 50 years, and the hidden history of the political force that has dominated American politics for the last 50 years.

Wayne Madson

- *THE [FBI CIA DARPA] MANUFACTURING OF A PRESIDENT [NAMED BARRACK OBAMA JR.]*: Wayne Madson (Lulu 2012) ISBN 9781300011385,

- *JADED TASKS—BRASS PLATES, BLACK OPS & BIG OIL: THE BLOOD POLITICS OF BUSH & CO.*: Wayne Madson(TrineDay, 2006) ISBN 0-9752906-9-X

- *AMERICA'S NIGHTMARE: THE PRESIDENCY OF GEORGE BUSH II.*: Wayne Madson Tempe, AZ: Dandelion Enterprises. 2003. p. 173. ISBN 978-1-893302-29-7. OCLC 55941597. (Wayne Madson with co-author John Stanton)

- *FORBIDDEN TRUTH: U.S.-TALIBAN SECRET OIL DIPLOMACY, SAUDI ARABIA AND THE FAILED SEARCH FOR BIN LADEN*: Wayne Madson co-authored with Jean-Charles Brisard and Guillaume Dasquie (Nation Books, 2002) ISBN 1-56025-414-9

- *GENOCIDE AND COVERT OPERATIONS IN AFRICA 1993-1999* Wayne Madson: (African Studies) (Edwin Mellen Press, 1999) ISBN 0-7734-8002

- *HANDBOOK OF PERSONAL DATA PROTECTIO*:Wayne Madson (New York: Macmillan Publishers Ltd, 1992) (reference book on international data protection law) ISBN 1-56159-046-0

Wayne Madsen who as a young naval officer was stationed at SOSU Navy Anti Submarine Missile Facility Coos Bay Oregon. He was fired but continued contracting work elsewhere

- *BUSH FAMILY TREASON BY BARBARA BOYD AND ANTON CHAITKIN*: Bush Family Treason by Barbara Boyd and Anton Chaitkin

- *BRITISH PSYCHIATRY: FROM EUGENICS TO ASSASSINATION BY ANTON CHAITKIN, EXECUTIVE INTELLIGENCE REVIEW* : Rockefeller's Psychiatry - The NAZI Extermination Training Manual Further Reading

- *GEORGE BUSH: THE UNAUTHORIZED BIOGRAPHY* : Available in many locations

  Psychological Warfare controls society, is social control, if and when Mockingbird controls the media of a nation fighting "Russian Propaganda theories that Free Masons killed JFK"

Exhibits: id953 is the system of law enforcement and CIA using my genome via illegal operations. Tied to Pizzagate the CIA program the press corps denies, the program mostly experiments in eugenics, designer babies, and illegal science in party room where impregnation are offered and occur. I used the file name

“fleeced” in the export of that page sometimes since bringing my genome to the black market as trafficked laundered biology rights is what pays for corrupt law enforcement to party and live above their means. LE tend to pay themselves as victims if they say I sexually victimized them by peeping (I do not) and they pay for the right to peep at others as they stage peeping at adults using my name and my biology to “settle the debt” for having had peeped, though a Dopple of me is used, not me, I do not do so.

Jen Moore was a former police officer in Tracy California and she held “Conspiracy Theories” as a “Truth Teller” and pointed out as others have the US Espionage Deep State has a betray of the Donegan family, the USA, and the world underway as we possibly go into WWW III and the US activities in the Ukraine she warned about before she was assassinated by thugs telling her to stay silent.

MCT-20 Jen Moore:Jen Moore as she takes video of the 850 N. Randolph Arlington VA home of my mother Glorian and myself she keeps the CIA MKULTRA Nazis in USA component entire Donegan family and those that knew us now wiped of the earth b Gang Stalk.

It is worth saying for the segway it creates that I do not believe myself to be a Nigerian Prince down on his luck and need of rescue. That went around in the 1990s about the time the Barrack Obama Jr. marriage began to produce children, two, some say an aborted fetus and an out of wedlock male.

I am the on of poor labors who I have always admired. My father James Paul Donegan a late teen house painter who clomb down off the ladder from his work when he heard the US Army was taking recruits. My mother lived doing the

work of George Washington and what Paul Harvey talked about, being a farmer, and producing food on a small farm.

After the war the TWA and airlines system around the world let employees and families of employees travel on unused arline seats as a perk of being in the business.

There ae those who DO believe the out of wedlock celebrity DNA in my family line is a some sort of bragging rights worth and they have aspiration group interest in it.

I hear dopples of me who are in apartments next to mine, with an adjoining door such as some motels or hotels, or on other areas saying that because they are caught by the Marshalls and other with child porn photos then to avoid arrest they will provide people like Salvation Army Red Kettler bell ringers the right to make little princess.

This is I believe an inflated value of my DNA which places a wrongful emphasis on Nature rather then Nuture, and feudal arrogance of self governance.

COINTELPRO - Wetworks - Subversioin, Legal and Psychiatric System Harassment via Gang Stalk Espionage Units

High power people are covering up atomic testing disasters by conspiring against the lives of atomic weapons development and testing victims.

Exhibits: id1045 is a diagram produced by Dr Richard Lighthouse on the Targeted Individual program of MKULTRA whch uses British and US Intelligecne capabilities to destroy the lives of people through paid actors, faked government records, recurits from police and fire, and other Espionage assets who conspire to

subvert the life outcomes of Targeted Individuals, targeted for PsyOps harrassment.

Here are some of the tactics used by CointelPro, most of which I have experienced. This occurs in broad daylight, inside the prison system, inside the ABA, inside psychiatric hospitals. These covert operations I and those I know have been subjected to will be described in my later false arrests and detentions.

According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:

- *INFILTRATION*: Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

- *PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE FROM THE OUTSIDE:* The FBI and police used myriad other “dirty tricks” to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

- *HARASSMENT THROUGH THE LEGAL SYSTEM:* The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

- *EXTRALEGAL FORCE AND VIOLENCE:* The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks-including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official 'terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrant-less surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

> At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were “neutralized” by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

It explains how my family genome comes underground railroads tied to activities of King Edward VIII and Nazis of Austria and those genes found in my genetics are in other family lines, who need my family line destroyed in MKULTRA.

MCT-20 Jen Moore:Jen Moore as she takes video of the 850 N. Randolph Arlington VA home of my mother Gorian and myself she keeps the CIA MKULTRA Nazis in USA component.

Those same thugs from that same conspiracy have been after me and it is tied to the war hero legacy of my family.

I have attached a photo this email I also refer to textually as id637 that is Jen Moore “Conspiracy Theorist” that my family is tied to the Von Trapp family history, my mother born in 1926. She was the out of wedlock daughter (along with Harold Gainey her brother from her earlier life as Glorian Gainey and Festus Gainey alleged father) in North Carolina where Lee Harvey Oswald’s last attempted phone call was too, the military intelligence office of WWII in that area.

Let me tell you about my mother. She died in 2011 with a Special Needs Trust fund left for me, a trust fund under US Federal Regulation that is not an inheritance of money but

her keeping her money through a proxy after her death that money which can be used for education, legal expenses, medical, and other advancement of living conditions needs though not mere consumerism for its own ends.

She grew up poor on farm in North Carolina with brother Harold Gainey. Harold Gainey and her were told it was O.K. to be poor in the depression of the 1930s, she had been born in 1926 the year the Von Trapp family arrived in the USA after Maria Von Trapp left her Austrian convent (notice her in one of the versions sliding down the rail of the convent legss spead and an apple at the end of the bannister.)

When Uncle Festus Gainey died in 1935 or 1936 when my mother was 9 years old she and Harold Gainey, (all of us her, me, and Harold show FOXP2 and can’t tie our shoes well) to South Carolina in a DuPont workers family. Harold worked at DuPont too, war suppliers, in my case Harold work on testing synthetic fiber strength.

She wanted Moon River played at her funeral a song about a woman who meets an amazing man who opens her entire world up.

Let me tell you about my father. US Boston wrong side of the tracks born poor family just like the Kennedy family, Rose Fitzpatrick, the Donegans took every kind of abuse that society can heep out.

Good is real. James Paul Donegan my father and Glorian Donegan loved the world. James Paul Donegan left Boston Massachusetts to become a P-51 pilot just before the formal outbreak of the war and just before he was 18. By his telling me and Tom Donegan through our lives he was in the Atomic Bombing of Japan likely in the US Army Air

Corps and 509th air force wing of bombers surrounded by fighters and recon.

After Korean War flying my father did ending in about 1958 Thomas Neil Armstrong was born named after Neil Armstrong and Thomas Jefferson who wrote a Bible without Creationism in it.

James Paul Donegan Glorian Donegan Thomas Neil Donegan and Edward Paul Donegan led good lives. I had trouble in school and have a minor gene defect looked by good doctors who have little access to more data as co-morbid ADHD and Dyslexia, also strong emotions though rapidly flashing, just herniating a bit through reigning it in.

My mother wished the song Moon River be played at her funeral, a song sung by Audrey Hepburn of love for the man who swept her off her feet and opened the world up to her.

And James Paul Donegan opened the world up to me too with Head Royce private school education based on Liberal Arts and the Humanities (LIBERALS! Liberalism is a DISEASE Rush Limbaugh shouts) to one of the most influential artworks I have ever seen.

The Third of May 1808 (also known as El tres de mayo de 1808 en Madrid or Los fusilamientos de la montaña del Príncipe Pío,[3] or Los fusilamientos del tres de mayo[1]) is a painting completed in 1814 by the Spanish painter Francisco Goya, now in the Museo del Prado, Madrid.

While I embrace Irish Nationalism and Sien Fein, India indepence from Eat India Tea company and Ghandi, Palestian protection from excess in close spaces where sabotuer battle is intense, and other basic human rights focuses as I find others like myself having common oppression sources.

I embrace the cause of Israel too. State massacre of its citizens is the most brutal of all forms of violence for it ability to surround its victims and operate with impunity.

We were abnormally educated and abnormally sophisticated which has made us targets of Free Masonry on one level. On a second level targeting me as a terrorist of uknown Orthodox or Pagan sympathies against Chrisiandom has both opened doors for me, not judging “hookups” church groups in Corpus Christi admonish in people at their services, and while views as terrorist threat of unknown lifestyle FBI subversion tactics were used against me.

The curiosity about me was simply I was of value to some backward people and the Donegan genome was too, defamed as a mentally retarded person whose DNA is not of value, it is in fact of value and being black marketed.

COINTELPRO is being used to undermine Edward Paul Donegan with a conservancy treating and nearly arrested an insane Dopple of Ed Donegan, and on that record the real Edward Donegan is harassed on pretexts.

The effect of the Mafia scheme of using an impersonator of me in a Salvation Army conservancy taking Goth lessons from Goth or Victoria Secrets entertainers sex workers allowed that entertainer to also sign DNA rights into slush funds IF that person being entertained, the Salvation Army loser, had child porn.

Allowing them to destroy my life by generating records of ignorance and misconduct has incited normal areas of life to shun me and I find myself stuck in homeless shelters with no apartments of normal people willing to accept me and fired from all jobs I might have.

Law Enforcement officers do not like to be lured into dark alleys or unsafe places if they are enforcing the law. If they

are breaking the law they may force a person like me into such a place where an unknown and nu-noticed death might occur, no questions raised by a person dying homeless behind a dumpster.

The Gangstalk espionage system used on me and other witness to the JFK assassinations including the Kennedys suffer this curse and I need assistance from Espionage in the USA.

Jen Moore explains Western Schism and after Russia, blaming the death of JFK on Russia, and acts of the Illuminati on Russia. Our side of the Schism is using church groups to make gambits of their children to populate Western Schism side of the Great Schism of 1054 and this is illegal genome trafficking. id1046.

As all of her data and all other data now shows the Non Roman Catholic office holders objected to assassinations and overthrow that the Protestants wanted but by resentment of both Feudalism and embracing sanctity of life the Irish, Italian, or other Roman Catholics did not wanted genetically cultivated sleeper agents out of Donegan atomic testing genome or any other source and not for any use like overthrowing republics to create Commonwealths.

Exhibits: id56 is especially important. Jen Moore SMS txt screen shots fear FBI DOJ having people hit. Jen Moore will later die. I add Christopher Wray and Mueller, others in family lines of MK ULTRA with much to hide, id637 is also very important Jen Moore points her camera at the home of Glorian and Ed Donegan of 850 North Randolph Arlington VA 2nd floor and talks about Nazis coming to the USA as the Von Trapps did, and how those family lines now make up famous and also unknown USA family lines including elite political families and media families, id448, id228, id1046.

She adds in Free Masons as elite mafia black budget illegal profits of Deep State via Pizza-gate asset seizures of black market genome used in the Ukraine by US Mafia crime families, the Donegan genome of Windsor Kutschera history and the ties to the JFK Murder and other murders as the CIA tries to conceal why JKFK was killed and how this genome related to that story, Barrack Obama Jr is only one of many mostly Bush family members and more not wanted to be tied to illegal genome research by DARPA BRIAN program going back to Austria Freud, and Carl Jung.

MCT-10 Jim Garrison: Confirmed by many new sources of available earlier suppressed evidence from me, Jen Moore, others, then denied to Garrison, former FBI agent and Orleans Parish LA USA prosecutor Garrison expertly built the case a deep state CIA led killed JFK and blamed then killed Lee Harvey Oswald. this is the case as Joan Mellen changed history. If The FBI, CIA, and Office of Naval Intelligence and Mafia had NOT killed his our Nation's witnesses like David Ferrie, Sam Giacanca, and others, Clay Shaw who WAS a CIA Domestic Contracting Service asset of the CIA would have been convicted and flipped George H.W. Bush, Richard Cheney, England, and the FBI Knights of Malta J. Edgar Hoover James Jesus Angleton NWO British backed Wild Bill Donovan Donald Barr William Barr plan.

On the surface it is simple Religious ethnic violence. An impersonator of me or a person faking I have authorized them to do so goes to an adult entertainer as a retarded person who needs lessons in Goth lifestyle, paganism, sexuality, and modeling help for a sexually retarded childlike person.

During the sexual surrogate lessons the moron as me will be caught with child porn and I will be blamed for the acts of the Dopple of me who agrees he is Ed Donegan and

agrees he is an Atheist and agrees he is harming minors from local churches.

The more complex motive is that person shaken down for the trust fund my mother left, a trust fund which will pay to get my mother's son (me) out of being arrested, is being bilked of assets due me and even more to the point I am being branded a low morality poorly developed person incapable of adult sexuality but wanting surrogacy lesson in metro-sexual latex bondage and avante guard lifestyle the very sexuality Salvation Army "red kettle" homeless people are far behind in.

The Pizzagate plan is Western Christian organizations using my genome to get lessons on avante guard lifestyle and at the same time use payment of my genome into churches and other organization of world orphanages were its historic track record might be repeated in CIA creations like Barrack Obama Jr headed to Indonesia or other locations.

The entirety of a CIA operation is destroying my life, and catching up on the opposition, an Easter Side will educated Atheist Goth whose death will complete my genome transfer into a long running Christian Western Side Great Schism world plan to retake all of Europe and all of the world for Western Side Schism countries.

This book

How amphetamine acts in minimal brain dysfunction

A Cabal forms branching Eugenics out of Nazi Germany and forming a separate 1936 fork which arose from 1926 babies fertilized in 1925 researching a FOXP2 gene believed to exist in 1902.

Also known as Minimal Brain Dysfunction.

Ann N Y Acad Sci. 1973 Feb 28;205:310-20. doi: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1973.tb43188.x. How amphetamine acts in minimal brain dysfunction S H Snyder, J L Meyerhoff PMID: 4570236 DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1973.tb43188.x

No abstract available Similar articles Gilles de la Tourette's disease and minimal brain dysfunction: amphetamine isomers reveal catecholamine correlates in an affected patient. Meyerhoff JL, Snyder SH. Psychopharmacologia. 1973;29(3):211-20. doi: 10.1007/BF00414035. PMID: 4512896 No abstract available.

Some copied related terms, some omitted

- Amphetamine / therapeutic use*
- Attention Deficit Disorder with Hyperactivity / drug therapy*
- Attention Deficit Disorder with Hyperactivity / metabolism
- Catecholamines / metabolism*
- Child Behavior / drug effects
- Dextroamphetamine / therapeutic use

- Norepinephrine / metabolism

Minimal Brain Dysfunction is under stimulation (or under available of brain metabolic function do to poor organinci neortransmitters in teh brain such as Dopamaine for which Dysoxin (Crystam MEthamphetamine) or other amphetamines serve as an working analogy.

Dr CHarney told me ADHD which is included in Miniam Brain Dysfunction results from an turntable stule tone arm to lightly pressured thus it bounces between the grooves rather than stick with one. The focus on the current groove improves with brain (Executive area) stimulation.

:Too much focus gets the needle stuck and is over focus also called a Tweek.

In the early 1960s, amphetamines were still widely accepted as innocuous medications. Apart from vast numbers of middle-aged, middle-class patients receiving low-dose prescriptions from family doctors to help them cope with their daily “duties,” in much the same way that their doctors prescribed minor tranquilizers,61 a significant quasi-medical gray market in amphetamines had developed. For instance, for his painful war injuries and also to help maintain his image of youthful vigor, President John F. Kennedy received regular injections containing around 15 mg of methamphetamine, together with vitamins and hormones, from a German-trained physician named Max Jacobson

Ralph Greenson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Ralph R. Greenson (born Romeo Samuel Greenschpoon, September 20, 1911 - November 24, 1979) was a

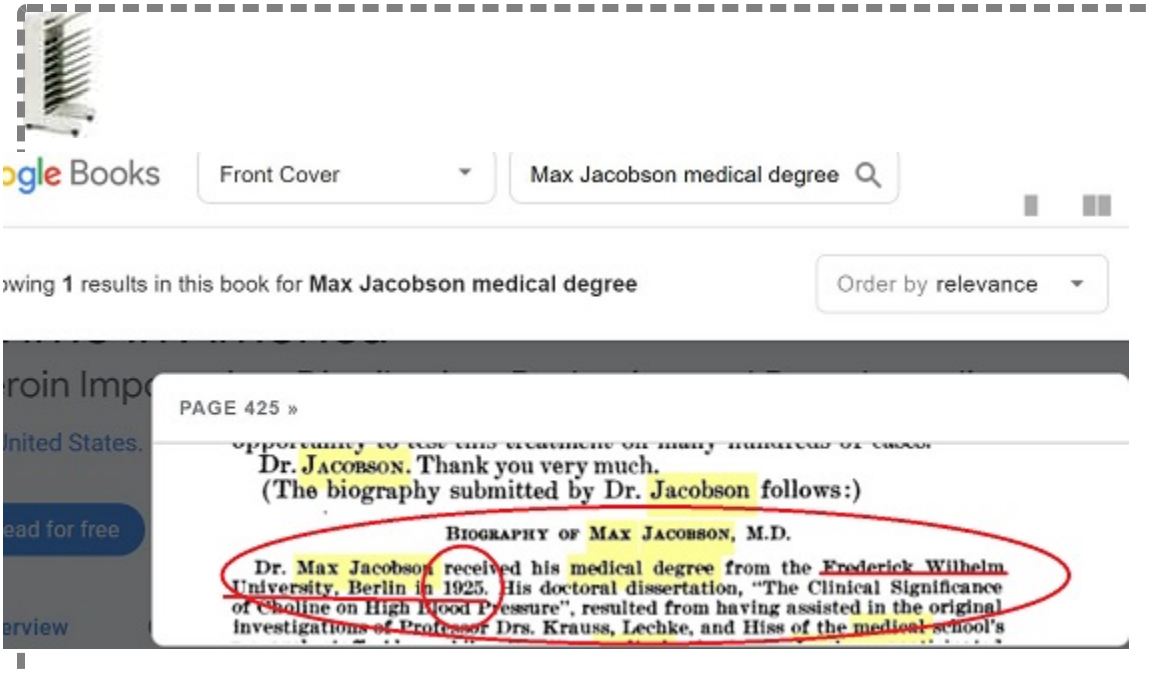
prominent American psychiatrist and psychoanalyst. Greenson is famous for being Marilyn Monroe's psychiatrist, and was the basis for Leo Rosten's 1963 novel, Captain Newman, M.D. The book was later made into a movie starring Gregory Peck as Greenson's character. There has been much conjecture, by investigating officers, press and the public, about Greenson's involvement in a possible cover-up concerning the circumstances of Monroe's death.

Greenson was well known for his early work on returning WWII soldiers suffering from Post Traumatic Stress. He also had other famous clients, such as Tony Curtis, Frank Sinatra, and Vivien Leigh. Greenson and his wife, Hildi Greenson, were the darlings of the Southern California psychoanalytic community, intellectuals and with certain notables in the entertainment industry. They were good friends with Anna Freud, Fawn Brodie and Margaret Mead.

> **Marilyn Monroe - Dr Ralph Greenson in secretly taped phone conversation**
>
> **Marilyn Monroe Video Archives 179K Youtube subscribers** *
>
> I can't explain myself or defend myseelf without revealing things I don't want to reveal … you can't draw a line and say I'll tell you that … its a terrible position to be in to have to say I can't talk about it because I can't tell the whole story … Listen, talk to Bobby Kennedy.

Dear Dr. Greenson I hope all of your roses are in bloom today including the blackest red ones. Happy anniversary to you and Mr. Greenson. - Marilyn.” Dr. Greenson will encourage Marylin to sever some certain contacts, unkwon which ones.

Dr Greesone was a fan of Sigmund Frued and theraputic cocaine. One little known fact about Freud was his 10-year addiction to cocaine. (although some claim he wasn’t).He believed it was a miracle drug that broadened people’s thinking (I’ll say) and he prescribed it to many of his female patients, overlooking or perhaps not noticing the many negative side effects of the drug. Marilyn Forever https://marilyn4ever.wordpress.com/ *



Dr. Max Jacobson retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Dr. Max Jacobson (3 JULY 1900 - 17 December 1979) graduate of Friedrich Wilhelm University (also known as Humboldt University of Berlin) in 1925 the same years as

the fame of the Wembley Stadium British Imperialism Speech Defect.

I Edward Donegan notice on the list of Dr. Max Jacobson “Dr Feelgood” (3 JULY 1900 - 17 December 1979) the following

- John F. Kennedy
- Nelson Rockefeller “Rocky” JULY 8, 1908 - January 26, 1979)
- Marilyn Monroe JUNE 1, 1926 - AUGUST 4, 1962)

Note that Rockefeller is tied to Rockefeller Psychiatrity, the Nixon and many other administrations, and political office.

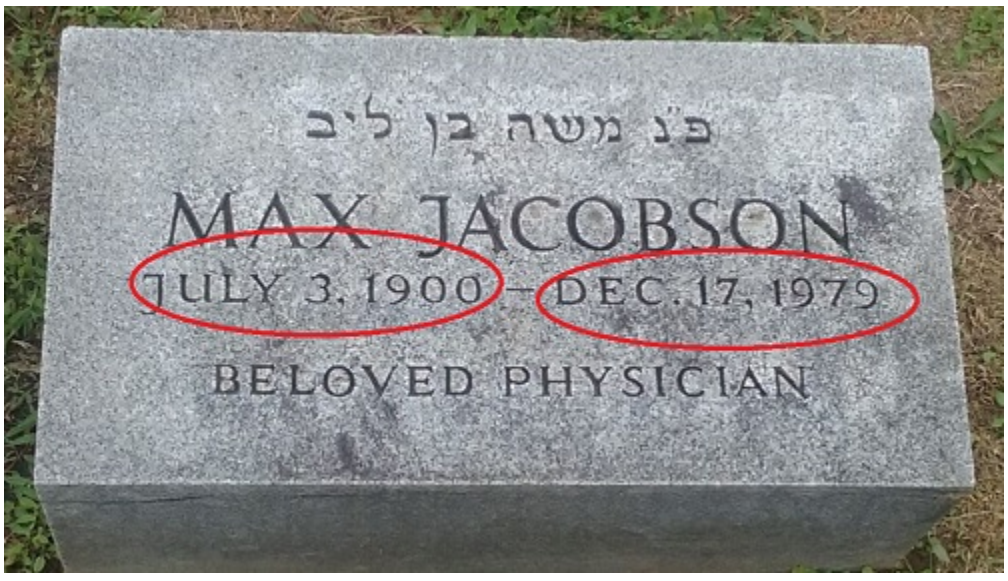
Oct. 16, 1957 - The famous American film director Cecil B. De Mille accompanied by his daughter, Mrs. Joseph Harper, and Dr. Max Jacobson have been received today by Pope Pius XII at his Summer residence in Castelgandolfo *.

Dr. Max Jacobson was a German physician and medical researcher who treated numerous high-profile clients in America, including President John F. Kennedy. Jacobson came to be known as “Miracle Max” and “Dr. Feelgood,” because he administered highly addictive “vitamin shots” laced with various substances that included amphetamine and methamphetamine.

Dubbed “Dr. Feelgood,” Jacobson was known for his “miracle tissue regenerator” shots, which consisted of amphetamines, animal hormones, bone marrow,

enzymes, human placenta, painkillers, steroids, and multivitamins.

In September 1960, then-Senator John F. Kennedy first visited Jacobson shortly before the 1960 presidential election debates.[9][10] Jacobson was part of the presidential entourage at the Vienna summit in 1961, where he administered



injections to combat severe back pain. Some of the potential side effects included hyperactivity, impaired judgment, nervousness, and wild mood swings. [I Edward Donegan dispute this, was Hyperactivity morbid and being treated by the amphetamines?

Plans include global medicine in the poorest of nations in secretive genetic reversal of retard ion and immunology problems (for instance in Europe resistance was developed against the Bubonic plague Plague that also conferred defense against HIV-1 from entering and destroying the immune system.

> **S3 EP2: MYSTERY OF THE BLACK DEATH PBS**
>
> **Clues and Evidence May 29, 2014 ***
>
> For a disease-causing microorganism to infect the human body there must be a gateway or portal through which it enters into human cells. The plague bacterium works this way, hijacking the white blood cells sent to eliminate it. Traveling inside the white blood cells to the lymph nodes, the bacteria break out and attack the focal point of the human immune system. Dr. Stephen O'Brien felt that the mutated CCR5 gene, delta 32, may have prevented the plague from being able to enter its host's white blood cells.

This book

Bibliography

The cia takeover of america in the 1960s is the story of our times https://911nwo.com/?p=7594

CAS9 and the Brain

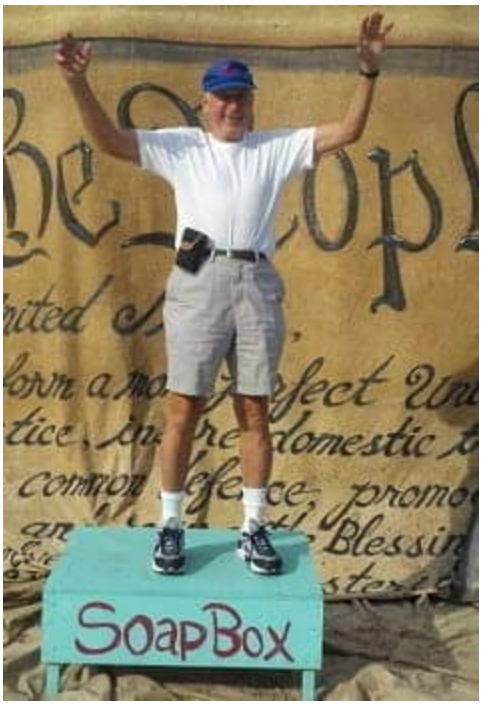
- Judge Roll
- Obama's Dead Pool
- James Holmes

http://southpark.cc.com/clips/103344/four-assed-monkey

Newsweek Cover Depicts Obama as Napoleon Nick Chiles - published November 19, 2012

"If only I could marry a queen some day."

GOP: YOU'RE OLD, YOU'RE WHITE, YOU'RE HISTORY!
Nov 19
Aug 4
THE OBAMA CONQUEST
Lucky General or Master of the Game?
PLUS:
Four More Years:


SoapBox

CIA says “Barack Obama Born Born: August 4, 1961.” I say Barack Obama “born by Evan ban Nov 18 1961, illgotten from Glorian Donegan (involuntary) Malcom X (voluntary)” What would Frank Olsen or others think of the plan?

Edward Paul Donegan begotten from James Paul Donegan and Glorian Donegan by Eva Ban November 18 1961.

Part of my fathers heroism is when as part of the “FIRST Nuclear Wing” of the Air Force, and he was asked to stand in a tower near above ground nuclear explosions in the Manhattan Project and Las Vegas tower, protective goggles on, and see how the radiation affected him. He did so for the Department Of Energy/War Dept.

My mother had a Hysterectemy and ovary testing/ovectamy screening when I was on my way to FMC Butner in 2007 and my brother was confused in his deceptive and changing information about the ovaries and biopsy, and Michelle Obama has the anthropological proportions of a male *.

Sasha and Malike , IVF , I just learned were born when I was at AOL Time Warner Netscape at my brothers referal to me for a job, at the exact time I noticed weird Doppelgangers of me emerging 1999 era.

It should be noted I failed to fully (or in some cases at all) defend my mother during her decade of agony of rage at Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness of that conspiracy she always thought they were in, possibly tied to some psychiatrist in New York.

Not significant at the time, I thought, is they gathered up all the family photos, hundreds, to be scanned, and then neither the electronic or orignial versions were returned.

> **Afghans scramble to delete digital history, evade biometrics**
>
> by Rina Chandran | @rinachandran | Thomson Reuters on https://news.trust.org/ Foundation
>
> Aug 17 (Thomson Reuters Foundation) - Thousands of Afghans struggling to ensure the physical safety of their families after the Taliban took control of the country have an additional worry: that biometric databases and their own digital history can be used to track and target them.
>
> U.N. Secretary-General Antonio Guterres has warned of “chilling” curbs on human rights and violations against women and girls, and Amnesty International on Monday said thousands of Afghans - including academics, journalists and activists - were “at serious risk of Taliban reprisals”.
>
> After years of a push to digitise databases in the country, and introduce digital identity cards and biometrics for voting, activists warn these technologies can be used to target and attack vulnerable groups.

> “We understand that the Taliban is now likely to have access to various biometric databases and equipment in Afghanistan,” the Human Rights First group wrote on Twitter on Monday.
>
> “This technology is likely to include access to a database with fingerprints and iris scans, and include facial recognition technology,” the group added.
>
> The U.S.-based advocacy group quickly published a Farsi-language version of its guide on how to delete digital history - that it had produced last year for activists in Hong Kong - and also put together a manual on how to evade biometrics.
>
> Phenotypics such as maxofacial structure can be tied to genetypes of jaw shape and growth genetic instructions, etc.]

The family bible disappeared on my mothers side or was about to, and my mother continuously complained my brother came to her house one day, with no warning, and began throwing out all of her hats.

I had wanted to go to South Carolina to her funeral but my brother Tom seemed to be trying stick bizarre statements into my mouth during conversation that were so odd I was too suspicious of them to be around them, thus I did not pursue going even though it also had never been offered.

- Madelyn Payne Dunham (CIA operative, Hawaii) : Obama’s white grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour -

alone. No records. CREMATED IMMEDIATELY, ASHES DISPERSED.

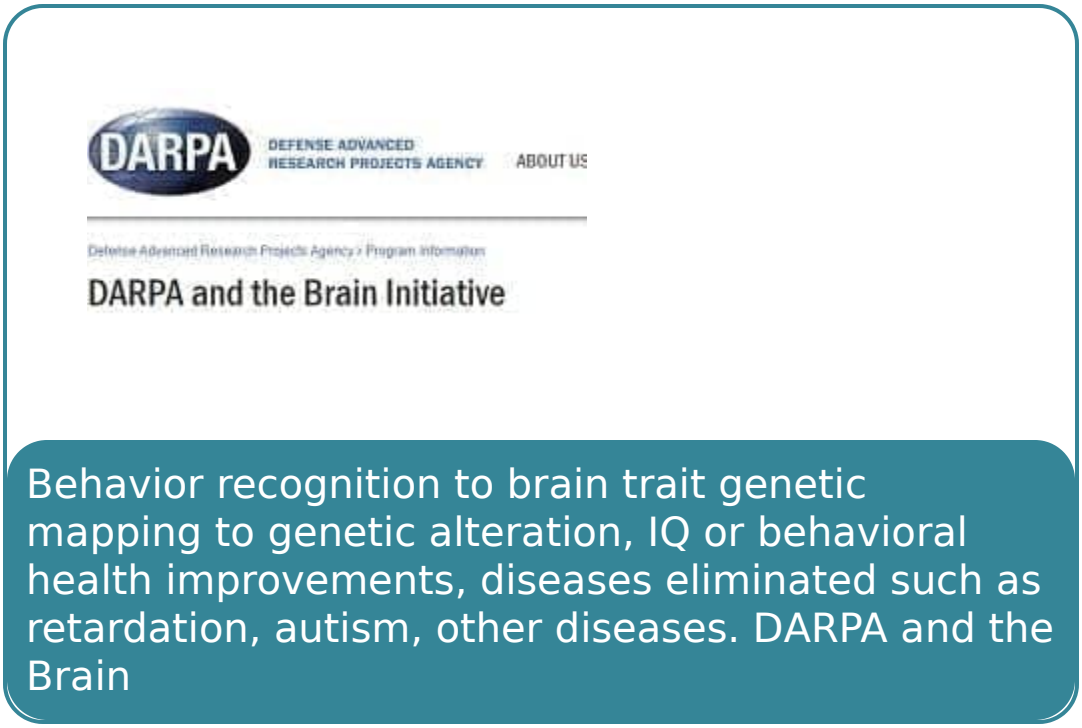
- VICTORIA WINDSOR: BLOGGER, RESEARCHER INTO ANCESTRY: .. .REPORTED THAT.SHE HAD “FOUND EVIDENCE THAT THE RECORDS OF MADELYN PAYNE DUNHAM AND STANLEY ARMOUR DUNHAM HAD BEEN “TAMPERED WITH.” Cause of death not yet revealed. Said to have died from a “sudden illness”

Bombshell: Barack Obama conclusively outed as CIA creation

NEWS ALERT: Investigative journalist Wayne Madsen is scheduled to appear live on the Alex Jones Show tomorrow THURSDAY AUGUST 19 at 1 PM EST / 12 NOON CST, to reveal his groundbreaking series on Barack Obama’s true origins. Madsen will share the bombshell revelations and extensive information from the following three articles- and even more that has not yet been revealed. Tell your friends, family and contacts to tune in and learn the truth. Also visit the Wayne Madsen Report for further research and other exclusive reports.

A series of formerly Confidential CIA memoranda, dated May 15, 1972, points to the involvement of both the Defense Department’s Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA), the CIA, and the University of Hawaii in the CIA’s behavioral science program. The memos are signed by then-Deputy Director of the CIA Bronson Tweedy, the chief of the Intelligence Community’s Program Review Group (PRG) [name redacted], and CIA Director Richard Helms. **The subject of the memos is “ARPA Supported Research Relating to Intelligence Product,”** The memo from the PRG chief discusses a conference held on May 11, 1972, attended by Lt. Col.

Austin Kibler, ARPA's Director of Behavioral Research. Kibler was the chief for ARPA research into behavior modification and remote viewing. Others mentioned in the PRG chief's memo include CIA Deputy Director for Intelligence Edward Proctor, the CIA Deputy Director for Science and Technology Carl Duckett, and Director of the Office of National Estimates John Huizenga.



https://knowledgecreatespower.blogspot.com/search?q=wayne+madsen+ In 1973, after CIA Director James Schlesinger ordered a review of all CIA programs, the CIA developed a set of documents on various CIA programs collectively called the "Family Jewels." Most of these documents were released in 2007 but it was also revealed that Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, the CIA's director of MKULTRA, the agency's behavior modification, brainwashing, and drug

testing component, had been ordered by Helms, before he resigned as CIA director, to be destroyed.

TASK FORCE: Jen Moore, MKULTRA
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JhhnAbIsS20

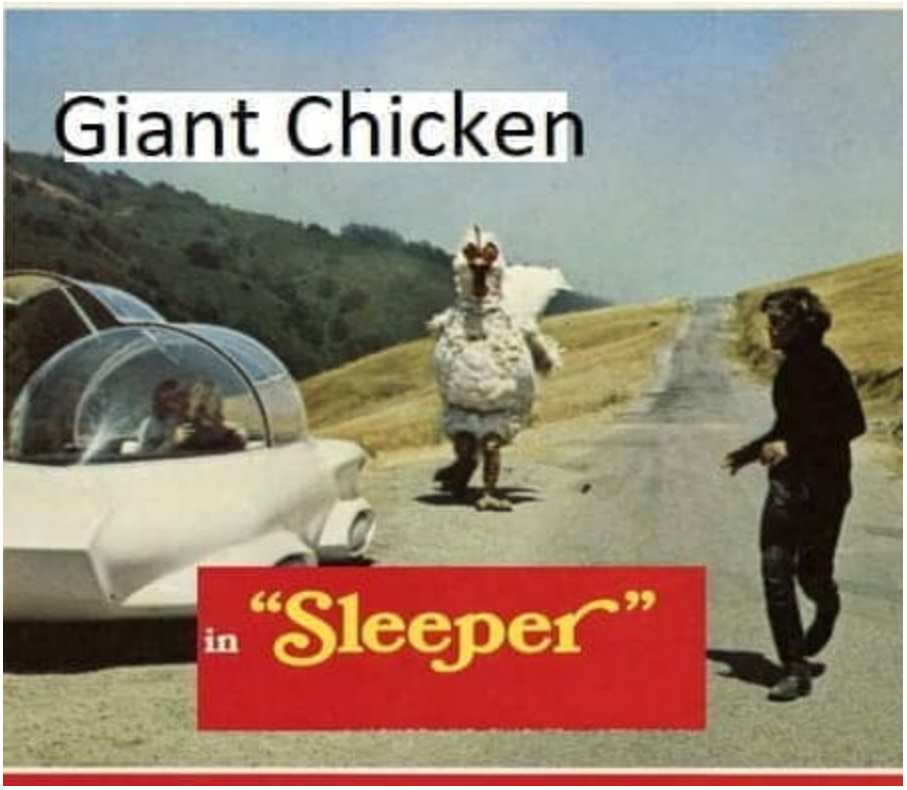
The founder and editor-in-chief of Salon.com also said Dulles ‘undermined or betrayed every president he served,’ and sensationally suggests he may be involved in murdering one of them.

Talbot also claims that Dulles tried to make a deal with Nazi Germany in the last days of the Second World War that would see Hitler out, but some of the Third Reich would be in place.

Dulles, he suggests, also oversaw a CIA program that conducted extremely dangerous experiments on the human brain. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3271482/Did-CIA-Director-Allen-Dulles-order-hit-JFK-New-book-makes-astonishing-claims-chief-spy-undermined-betrayed-president-served.html

---

Breaking a few eggs in the U.S. to make an omlette overseas.

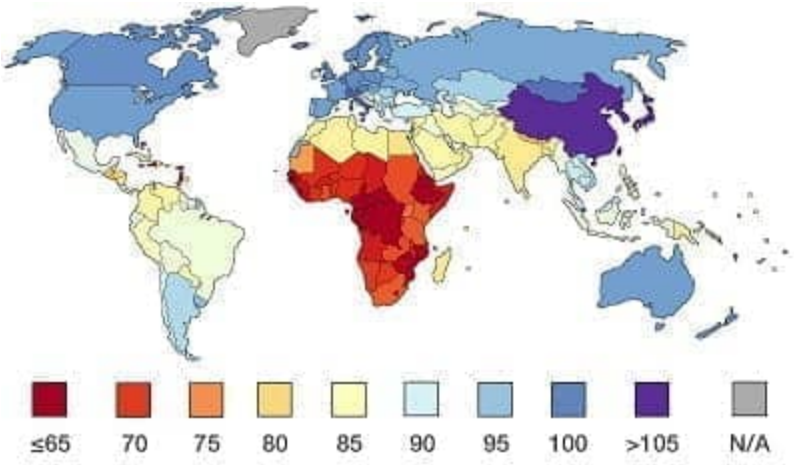


Science Prevails Again

Gene Splicing

Southpark Four Assed Monkey, or said another way, Edward Paul Donegan's 2008-2009 visit at Federal Medical Center, Butner, NC

Science can now predicts the IQ of your TODDLERS



A year ago (2017,) no gene had ever been tied to performance on an IQ test. Since then, more than 500 have, thanks to gene studies involving more than 200,000 test takers.

Robert Plomin, a behavioral geneticist, says that's exactly what's coming.

For decades genetic researchers have sought the hereditary factors behind intelligence, with little luck. But now gene studies have finally gotten big enough-and hence powerful enough-to zero in on genetic differences linked to IQ.

The search did not go well at first. Plomin failed to discover any links when he looked at the genomes of 7,900 children in 2010.

Deaths connected to the Obama White House and L Chromone Mitochondria

Mama Lois" Anderson: 79, and her 52 year old daughter Zelda White:Two US women aid workers were shot dead in Nairobi in Kenya (2008) were the retired Presbyterian

Church missionaries of Pennsylvania (USA), known to thousands of Africans. The suspected killers of the US women, who were travelling in a car with diplomatic license plates, allegedly shot dead by police later. They were well known for their work. There is speculation that they possibly had knowledge of the birth and care for Barack Obama in Kenya and were later murdered to cover the trail.

Lt. Col. Christopher Raible and Sgt. Bradley Atwell: Died in the Camp Bastion attack 3 days after the Benghazi attack

Madelyn Payne Dunham: Obama's grandmother, died 2 days before the general election. Flew up to see her for one hour - alone. No records. Cremated immediately, ashes dispersed.

Loretta Fuddy: -Hawaii Health Director Loretta Fuddy dies in small plane crash; 'Fuddy was at the center of controversy in the birth certificate controversy as she was the person who reportedly granted "an exception" to Barack Obama, allegedly witnessing the copying of Obama's birth certificate and attested to its authenticity'; Health director who approved Obama birth certificate dies in plane crash

Strap yourself in for an unsettling espionage action-thriller that sounds like a Tom Clancy spy novel. But this cloak-and-dagger exposé is non-fiction. Political non-fiction.

The perplexing sequence of events begins as a Cessna carrying nine people inexplicably descends into the Pacific Ocean off the coast of a Hawaiian island. A passenger wearing a lavender sweater appears calm during the final seconds of flight. The plane enters the water. Some will later speculate the unusual

circumstance was a controlled water landing made to look like an accident.

Wreckage of a Cessna Caravan in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Hawaii. Wreckage of a Cessna Caravan in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Hawaii.

The passengers and the pilot patiently exit the plane as the cabin becomes flooded with water. The passenger in the lavender sweater appears to the others to be alive and well. This passenger is observed floating in the ocean, wearing a life jacket and showing no signs of distress.

Oddly, another passenger documents the entire event with a GoPro video camera. The video never reveals the face of the passenger in the lavender sweater, who will soon become the focus of a mystery.

This passenger apparently ends up dead about an hour later.

Initial reports describe three different causes of death.

Even more baffling is the fact that no one else on board the Cessna Caravan died.

Do not assume that you can simply look up the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) final report to find out what happened. The incident is “under investigation”… almost two years later.

Now for a little bit more about this dead passenger. The deceased was the former leader of the American branch of an Islamic cult that originated in Indonesia.

The deceased used two names…and had two different birthdays. More mystery.

Through the Islamic cult, the deceased was connected to a very interesting couple from Chicago.

The husband from this Chicago couple is an expert in Soviet propaganda. He is a professor at a university in Chicago. A university where a another professor was a domestic terrorist and a self-described “communist revolutionary.”

The husband attended meetings in Chicago and China with a graphic designer who created a very recognizable circular logo for a famous politician from Chicago.

The father of the graphic designer who created a very recognizable circular logo for a famous politician from Chicago lived in a commune with members of the American branch of the Islamic cult.

The wife from this Chicago couple was friends with the deceased. The wife became the leader of the American branch of the Islamic cult too; just like her friend who purportedly perished in the Pacific Ocean.

Hammer Sickle FBI 1024

Now it turns out that back in the 1940s, the FBI was extremely interested in the parents of the husband from this Chicago couple.

When this Chicago husband, professor, and Soviet propaganda expert was a young boy he lived with his parents near Washington D.C.

The Chicago husband’s mother and all of his grandparents were from Russia. The Chicago husband’s father worked for the U.S. government.

The FBI had the father under government “technical surveillance” through a judge’s secret order. The FBI monitored his phone calls.

The FBI listened to his father getting chewed out by a Soviet spy for “questioning him over the telephone.” The

spy then told the boy's father "to bear in mind from where he was talking."

The Soviet spy was part of an espionage network penetrating the highest levels of the U.S. government.

This Soviet spy ring had many agents working at American public libraries, scanning local newspaper obituaries to obtain the names of recently-deceased babies. This Soviet spy network then used the names of these dead babies to create fraudulent identities in order to obtain counterfeit U.S. passports.

These fraudulent passports were used by the communist spy operation to bring additional Soviet espionage agents into the United States.

The FBI eventually had 26,000 pages of files on this ring; the ring which also stole atomic bomb secrets from the Manhattan project.

There is one more detail worth mentioning:

It was the deceased who released a Hawaii birth certificate for the famous politician from Chicago, who is now the sitting U.S. President. Many claim that the Hawaii birth certificate is fraudulent.

More mystery? Yes.

The deceased was named in a sealed affidavit filed in U.S. District Court in Seattle alleging misprision of felony and treason against the United States. The sealed affidavit included a technical analysis concluding that the birth certificate was fraudulent. The affidavit also contained personal financial records of the Hawaii official.

Less than two months after the affidavit was filed the plane allegedly transporting the Hawaii official went down in the Pacific Ocean.

The Hawaii official reportedly died.

Shall we continue?

The following are the actual events portrayed in the story you just read, complete with real names and excerpts from the original Silvermaster FBI files. Approximately 26,000 pages of FBI files related to the Silvermaster Soviet spy ring and the Julius and Ethel Rosenberg espionage case were declassified under the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA). Excerpts from the William Remington FBI file are presented here as well.

The Hawaii plane incident

The Cessna Caravan 208B turboprop ditched off the coast of Kalaupapa, Molokai, Hawaii on December 11, 2013. The Makani Kai Air Charters flight had departed Molokai en route to Honolulu with eight passengers and one pilot on board.

Several former military pilots reviewed GoPro video which had been recorded by a passenger on board the aircraft. Those military pilots stated that they believe the pilot made a “controlled water landing.”

The 246-word NTSB preliminary report released after the Cessna Caravan incident was called “one of the most incomplete and un-sourced reports published when compared to other reports.” Twenty months have elapsed since the plane ended up in the Pacific Ocean. The NTSB has yet to release its final report.

One passenger reported killed: Hawaii/SUBUD official who released President Obama’s birth certificate

Hawaii Director of Health Loretta ‘Deliana’ Fuddy, who released President Obama’s ‘Hawaii Certificate of Live Birth’ on April 27, 2011, was the only passenger pronounced dead after the Cessna Caravan went down.

Hawaii Director of Health Loretta ‘Deliana’ Fuddy released President Obama’s Hawaii Certificate of Live Birth in 2011 then died in 2013 after a Cessna she was reportedly aboard ditched in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Molokai, Hawaii.

Hawaii Director of Health Loretta ‘Deliana’ Fuddy released President Obama’s Hawaii Certificate of Live Birth in 2011 and was pronounced dead in 2013 after a Cessna she was reportedly aboard ditched in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Molokai, Hawaii.

> Yes, that Loretta Fuddy the Hawaii state health director who approved the release of Obama’s long-form birth certificate and who has apparently succumbed to a nasty case of post random plane crash induced arrhythmia.

Renee L Abena Obama: baby girl Born on October 31, 2004. The infant died less than two months later on December 25, 2004. “..the death was not reported by any hospital in the State of Maryland, but by a funeral home (indicated by the SSDI code “72”). BHO’s biographies do not report the death of an infant in 2004, yet here was a baby girl who bore his last name—and the initial of his grandmother’s middle name—Madelyn “Lee” Dunham. A search of the Social Security Death Index produced “No Results,” though a genealogical index at WorldVitalRecords.com produced a Social Security number: “215-71-0752.” From: “Who was Renee L. Abena Obama?”

---

https://nypost.com/2018/05/01/trump-doc-says-presidents-men-raided-his-office-after-he-revealed-use-of-hair-growth-drug/

Three men, including President Trump’s former bodyguard and one of his company’s lawyers, showed up at his Manhattan doctor’s office last year and confiscated the president’s medical records, a new report said Tuesday. Dr. Harold Bornstein said the “raid” happened two days after he told a reporter that he had prescribed a hair loss drug for the intricately coiffed commander-in-chief, NBC News reported. Modal Trigger Harold BornsteinNorthwell Health Bornstein told the network that he felt “raped, frightened and sad” when Keith Schiller, Trump’s longtime former bodyguard, Trump Organization lawyer Alan Garten and another unidentified “large man” came to his Park Avenue office to collect the president’s records on Feb. 3, 2017.

Isreal United In Christ

SPLC says they are operating in Corpus Christi IsraelUnitedInChrist @ElderNathanyel Negroes, Hispanics and Native Americans, You ARE the Children of ISRAEL. We made God angry, and he put us into slavery. It’s time to come back to God.

Perhaps them or someone like them tied to religious genes work. https://twitter.com/ElderNathanyel?ref_src=twsrc%5Egoogle%7Ctwcamp%5Eserp%7Ctwgr%5Eauthor

Deep State Programs

https://medium.com/@vbulahtin/list-of-confirmed-conspiracies-ee54069fdd9a

Information in Video Form

Jen Moore aka Task Force

YouTube A Whistle blowers Journey

Her Bitchute Channel after August 8th 2018 technical problems days before her death

Ed Donegan independently and also later continuing her findings and reporting of this money laundering CIA black budget money laundering crime tied to MKULTRA

Bitchute Second Line of Troops

Jen Moore Tribute

The Hiroshima Pilot Who Became a Symbol of Antinuclear Protest By Anne I. Harrington

Aug. 6, 2020

The latest article from “Beyond the World War II We Know,” a series from The Times that documents lesser-known stories from the war, looks at Claude Eatherly, an American pilot involved in the atomic bombing of Hiroshima. After years of being arrested for petty crimes, he became a high-profile antinuclear activist.

The B-29 bomber banked hard to avoid the blast. The explosion lit the plane’s interior with a brilliant flash, so bright that some of the aviators momentarily thought they had been blinded. More than one noted a strange metallic taste in his mouth. A loud clap broke around them as the first of three shock waves hit, causing the plane’s aluminum body to vibrate violently. Looking down, they saw the fireball unfurling.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=80rHyABCb20&list=PLAdNiJcNxgL89CjhTO4aiwDIRnJpVqwF2

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=80rHyABCb20

[CTRL] Fwd: [CIA-DRUGS] Gunther Russbacher …CIA… coverups…etc.

From:

Ya know, this story below about Russbacher being a complete liar, con man, etc., etc., sounds just like something the government would say in order to discredit him. I don't have any knowledge of the man's "psychological profile" as mentioned herein, however, I do know that claiming someone is crazy, a liar, a con man, insane, delusional, paranoid, etc., IS a COMMON tactic used by our wonderful government agencies to discredit their enemies - perceived or otherwise.

They used this same tactic against Claude Eatherly (Hiroshima pilot) back in the 40's to discredit him…said he was a looney bird and a liar when he began talking about things that happened during World War II, and "Operation 40", amongst other things.

[CIA-DRUGS] Re: George W. Bush May Have Big Surprise From DEA

Date: 08/10/1999 6:44:54 AM Eastern Daylight Time From: (Bob)

To:

I was thinking that the Gunther Russbacher prison interview video was not going to show up, like Chip Tatum's video. "The Mystery of the Covert Criminal Conspiracy", is an interview of Gunther Russbacher in prison by the editor of probe mag, with nightly TV news clips of Brenneke and Russbacher at the end, and citations of Rodney Stich's

Defrauding America that have to do with GR. I already trust Mike Ruppert and Daniel Hopsicker a lot, so my few pennies went to a higher priority, to check out where the estranged Russbachers are coming from(well before the Train Deaths trial became a financial priority). Also the tape is advertised using Rep. Hansen's name

> JUL how BUSH CRIME FAMILY LOOTS BANKS by Stich and Rossbacher at Rumor Mill News http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/forum.cgi?read=127611
>
> Tommy
>
> GUNTHER ROSSBACHER was also a pilot who checked out in the SR 71 blackbird…and he piloted G.H.W. BUSH across the Atlantic after Bush did his negotiations in the October Surprise. Rossbacher HAD HIS VIDEO CAMERA ON, AND TAPED BUSH'S RIDE. Rossbacher was later neutralized with mind control. His wife is RAYELIN at her site, RUMOR MILL NEWS.
>
> In a December 6, 1992 sworn declaration, Russbacher described to me part of the CIA operations in which he was involved: *

https://ppia.fandom.com/wiki/Paul_Wilcher

Paul Wilcher made several allegations in a letter to Attorney General Janet Reno.

Wilcher alleged that the David Koresh cult in Waco was a front operation for a CIA team of sleeper-agent assassins,

these being Koresh and six others, and that similar CIA-sponsored cults were run in five other locations

Wilcher claimed that Koresh and earlier cult leaders Jim Jones and Charles Manson had received mind control training from the CIA.

Paul Wilcher

Paul Wilcher was the lawyer to whistleblowers **Rodney Stich and Gunter Karl Russbacher**. Wilcher died in disputed circumstances a month after writing a letter to then-new US Attorney General Janet Reno alleging that the CIA was killing people to cover up mind control experiments, and that the Waco incident was one of these events. [1] [2] [3]

Death

According to the American Patriot Fax Network:

He had apparently been killed elsewhere, tied in a fetal position, and rigor mortis set in.

He may have been brought back to his apartment and placed on the stool, to look like a natural death. It was made to look like a suicide, but a body does not freeze into that position when a person dies, the body falls over. Swarms of FBI agents appeared, going out of their way to tell Marion and McCledon that they had not interest in the case.

Simultaneously, the same day that Wilcher’s body was found, the printer who was to proceed with printing this book, Consolidated Printers of Berkeley, California, fabricated excuses for not proceeding…

According to Garby Leon

Paul Wilcher, like Danny Casolaro, was investigating possible government involvement in a variety of questionable activities, including the controversial October Surprise allegations and the INSLAW case ... By late May, Wilcher said his information had gone beyond Casolaro's and he felt this made him a danger signal. In three weeks, he was dead. ...

Present at the scene after Wilcher's death was noted White House correspondent Sarah McClendon, who knew Wilcher well and who had alerted authorities that he was missing. McClendon was unable to identify the body as Wilcher after viewing the remains. McClendon has been told that preliminary autopsy results have found "no natural cause of death, and no other cause of death to explain Wilcher's demise. Given that Wilcher, in his 40s, was in apparent good health, this seems fairly astonishing. ...

... According to Mr. MASON O. LIDELL JR. (637 Third St. NE, Apt. B-03, DC 20002) superintendent of Wilcher's building, a Lieutenant and a Sergeant from the D. C. Police (with the help of firemen to force the door) entered Wilcher's apartment at about 11:30 AM on June 23rd. Three detectives from DC Police entered and found Wilcher's computer was turned on. When they read what was on the computer screen, they summoned the FBI. There is no further information on what the screen actually said. ...

At about 4:30 in the afternoon FBI Agents arrived. Sarah McClendon was also present, though not allowed in the apartment itself. She says two groups of four FBI Agents - eight FBI Agents in all - arrived and asked questions. McClendon checked their identification, which seemed convincing. According to Lidell at least three FBI Agents

entered the apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period.

Then, according to Lidell, one man appeared and said he was CIA (without offering identification). He joined the FBI agents in the Wilcher apartment during the 4:30 to 7:30 time period. …

Ms. McClendon phoned the FBI to ask about the presence of FBI Agents; later MR. JAMES V. DESARNO JR., Assistant Special Agent in Charge from the D. C. Metropolitan Office, arrived. Mr. Desarno also asked questions, but strongly denied that the FBI was interested in or involved in the case. “We are not interested in this case,” he told McClendon, Lidell and others repeatedly.

… Two FBI Agents present at the scene were JAMES V. DESARNO, as remarked, and CRAIG OLSON, both of the D. C. Metropolitan Office: 1900 Half Street SW, Washington DC 20535. (202) 252-7801, both at same address and office.

The DC police officer in charge of investigating the Wilcher death is named BRIAN HENRY, (202) 727-4347.

Coroner for the government is a DR. KIM, who performed the autopsy, the results of which have not been released.

Building superintendent MASON LIDELL (202-543-2751) was questioned by Desarno and others, and has kindly provided information in this letter.

… One friend of Wilcher’s phoned apartment 302 in Wilcher’s building (across from his) and got a taped answer message on the telephone intercom. The message said (paraphrasing) “This is a government telephone line, no longer in service” or words to that effect. Phone records, occupancy etc. from this address should be investigated.

Letter to Jane Reno

Paul Wilcher made several allegations in a letter to Attorney General Janet Reno.

Cults

Pershing Park Killings

Wilcher alleged CIA responsibility for the deaths of six people in Pershing Park, District of Colombia, in 1988 and 1989. The dates of the incidents were given as:

- June 10th, 1988, at approximately 7:00 PM
- July 28th, 1988, at approximately 9:45 PM
- May 13th, 1989, at approximately 10:24 PM
- June 16th, 1989, at approximately 9:19 PM
- July 16th, 1989, at approximately 8:00 PM
- August 25th, 1989, at approximately 8:00 PM

Wilcher alleged similarities between the deaths:

- During each death, an “unmarked white TV camera van” was parked at the far end of Pershing Park and appeared to be filming the incident from start to finish.
- All of the dead were black men.
- Before each death, a black man wearing a sailor hat left the District of Columbia Administration

Building, met with the person, gave the person a drink from a bottle, and returned to the building.

- Immediately after taking the drink, the person “immediately went berserk … in a very belligerent, violent, and predatory manner” and attacked the nearest white person.

- Five of these persons had attacked Michael Fuller, a martial artist who ran the nearby horse-drawn limousine service Wheels Across Washington, and Fuller had beat them all to death.

- The final man, John Wayne Tucker, attacked a different man who had the misfortune to be walking down the street at that moment, and was immediately interrupted by five squad cars of US Park Police. These US Park Police personnel were all black even though the Park Police in DC was primarily composed of white officers at the time.

These incidents were reported by Fuller and DC police officer Maria Weyraugh, a witness to the Tucker incident.

The District of Columbia subsequently passed a law that had the effect of banning only Fuller’s business. Fuller was prosecuted for cruelty to animals “by an Army Intelligence JAG brought in just to handle this one case!” When Fuller raised the issue of the prosecutor’s background, “most of the documents and evidence in the Court’s files suddenly disappeared.” After the charges were dismissed, Fuller was arrested in Virginia “on apparently trumped up charges” and was being held without bail at the time of writing in May 1993. According to US appeals court records, Nancy J. Halstead was a co-defendant in this case.

Weyraugh was placed on administrative leave for a year and a half and ordered to take psychiatric evaluations which were then cited to fire her on “psychological” grounds.

Waco

On FEBRUARY 28 1993, at 4:20 AM, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms attempted to execute a search warrant relating to alleged sexual abuse charges and illegal weapons violations.[21][22]

Regarding the Waco incident, Wilcher alleged that:

- Koresh and six others in his cult were CIA deep-cover operatives who had refused an order to activate against an unknown target.
- The initial engagement plan was designed to result in the deaths of US officers to justify a large-scale retaliation.
- Nerve gas, not tear gas, was used in the final assault.
- A CIA hit squad was dropped onto the roof by helicopter and killed Koresh and dozens of others with pistol shots to the head at close range.
- The CIA set the fire at the compound using timed white phosphorus incendiaries.

Koresh in 1987 Born Vernon Wayne Howell August 17, 1959 Houston, Texas, U.S.

David Koresh was born Vernon Wayne Howell on August 17, 1959, in Houston, Texas, to a 14-year-old single mother, Bonnie Sue Clark (September 8, 1944 - January 23, 2009)[9][10] and father Bobby Wayne Howell (1939 - 2008). Before Koresh was born, his father met another teenaged girl and abandoned Bonnie Sue. Koresh never met his father, and his mother began cohabitating with a violent alcoholic.[10] In 1963, Koresh's mother left with her boyfriend and placed her four-year-old son in the care of his maternal grandmother, Earline Clark. His mother returned when he was seven, after her marriage to a carpenter named Roy Haldeman. Bonnie Sue and Haldeman had a son together, named Roger, who was born in 1966.

KORESH DESCRIBED HIS EARLY CHILDHOOD AS LONELY.[10] DUE TO HIS POOR STUDY SKILLS AND DYSLEXIA, he was put in SPECIAL EDUCATION CLASSES and nicknamed "Vernie" by his fellow students.[11] Koresh dropped out of Garland High School in his junior year.

When he was 19 years old, Koresh had an illegal sexual relationship with a 15-year-old girl who became pregnant.[10] He claimed to have become a born-again Christian in the Southern Baptist Church and soon joined his mother's church, the Seventh-day Adventist Church. There, Koresh became infatuated with the

pastor’s daughter, and while praying for guidance, he opened his eyes and allegedly found the Bible open at Isaiah 34:16, stating that “none should want for her mate”; convinced this was a sign from God, Koresh approached the pastor and told him that God wanted him to have his daughter for a wife. The pastor threw him out, and when he continued to persist with his pursuit of the daughter, he was expelled from the congregation.[10]

In 1981, Koresh moved to Waco, Texas, where he joined the Branch Davidians (not to be confused with the original Davidian Seventh-Day Adventist Church). Benjamin Roden, who died in 1978, originated the Branch group in 1955 with new teachings that were not connected with the original Davidians. Koresh played guitar and sang in church services at the Mount Carmel Center, the sect’s headquarters outside Waco.

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

The Chain of Command

Wilcher alleged the existence of a “top secret chain of command underlying all of the major covert and black operations which have been carried out by the CIA’s myriad wet teams over the past 30 years or so.” This “shadow government” would be led by “a top secret council of nine men whose names I do not know and would not recognize even if I stumbled across them,” who were capable of giving orders to the Director of Central Intelligence and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Wilcher claimed that this group was responsible for nearly every notable assassination and assassination attempt from JFK to John Lennon, for starting the Vietnam and Bosnian wars by destabilizing these societies, and for the deaths at Jonestown.

The October Surprise

Wilcher cited his client Gunther Karl Russbacher, “a life-long covert operative for the CIA and the Office of Naval Intelligence” as the pilot of the flight that flew George Bush and others to Paris for a meeting with Iran’s leaders during the 1980 election campaign.

Russbacher claimed to have flown Bush to France in a BAC-111 owned by the Saudi royal family. By Russbacher’s recollection, the aircraft left from Andrews Air Force Base near 7:00 EST on October 18, rendezvoused over the Atlantic with a Grumman Gulfstream flown by Heinrich Rupp, and landed at LeBourget Airport. Russbacher returned Bush to the United States in a SR-71 which landed at McGuire Air Force Base at 10:50 AM EST. After dropping Bush off at McGuire, Russbacher continued alone to Andrews.

According to Wikipedia, the BAC-111 lacks the range to fly across the Atlantic. Later models could reach 1,700 miles. The trip to France is nearly 4,000 miles.

Persons who Russbacher alleged to be on the flight to Paris included:

Wilcher alleged that the David Koresh cult in Waco was a front operation for a CIA team of sleeper-agent assassins, these being Koresh and six others, and that similar CIA-sponsored cults were run in five other locations:

- Salt Lake City, Utah
- Provo, Utah
- Logan, Utah
- Boise, Idaho
- San Francisco, California

Wilcher claimed that Koresh and earlier cult leaders Jim Jones and Charles Manson had received mind control training from the CIA.

External

> The Davidic line or House of David (known in Hebrew as מלכות בית דוד Malkhut Bayt David - "Kingdom of the House of David") refers to the lineage of King David through the texts in the Hebrew Bible, From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Tag Archives: Illuminati including the speech on the Illuminati that got JFK killed

Long list here including Sandy Hume and Secret Service agents found dead.

https://wtpotus.wordpress.com/2012/04/28/crossing-obama-can-be-deadly/

https://www.gamespot.com/forums/offtopic-discussion-314159273/how-man-people-has-obama-murdered-27150207/?page=1

https://www.dark2light.net/

https://www.usacarry.com/forums/politics-and-news/66400-clinton-dead-pool.html

https://www.commdiginews.com/politics-2/clinton-coincidence-was-jeffrey-epsteins-death-a-suicide-121764/

https://www.commdiginews.com/politics-2/clinton-coincidence-was-jeffrey-epsteins-death-a-suicide-121764/

https://www.boxingscene.com/forums/showthread.php?t=800007

Support Your Local Police : The John Birch Society *

This book

Sky Masters

Eric Burdon & The Animals - Sky Pilot - Long Version

2,260,003 views • Nov 9, 2014 26K 879 SHARE SAVE ...

Notables

JAMES DOUGLAS MORRISON (DECEMBER 8, 1943 JULY 3 , 1971

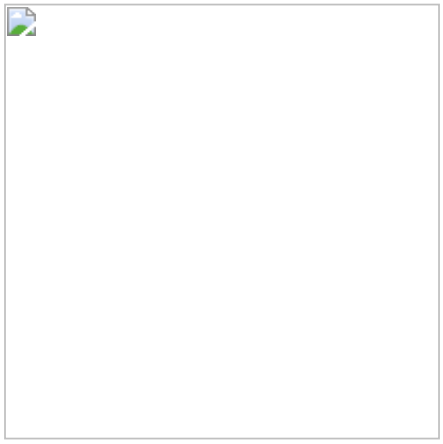
James Douglas Morrison (December 8, 1943 July 3, 1971) was an American singer, poet and

Ghost Riders in the Sky

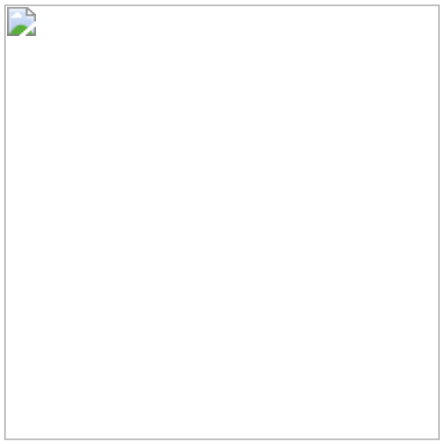
Lyrics

An old cowboy went riding out
One dark and windy day
Upon a ridge he rested
As he went along his way

songwriter who was the lead vocalist of the rock band the Doors. Due to his wild personality, poetic lyrics, distinctive voice, unpredictable and erratic performances, and the dramatic circumstances surrounding his life and early death, Morrison is regarded by music critics and fans as one of the most iconic and influential frontmen in rock history. Since his death, his fame has endured as one of popular culture's most rebellious and oft-displayed icons, representing the generation gap and youth counterculture.[3]



GEORGE STEPHEN MORRISON (JANUARY 7 , 1919 NOVEMBER 17 , 2008)



George Stephen Morrison (January 7, 1919

When all at once a mighty herd
Of red eyed cows he saw
Plowin' through the ragged skies
And up the cloudy draw

Their brands were still on fire
And their hooves were made of steel
Their horns were black and shiny
And their hot breath he could feel

A bolt of fear went through him
As they thundered through the sky
For he saw the riders coming hard
And he heard their mournful cry

Yippie-yi-o
Yippie-yi-yay

Ghost riders in the sky
Their faces gaunt
Their eyes were blurred
Their shirts all soaked with sweat
He's riding hard to catch that herd
But he ain't caught 'em yet

'Cause they've got to ride forever
On that range up in the sky
On horses snorting fire

November 17, 2008) was a United States Navy rear admiral (upper half) and naval aviator. Morrison was commander of United States naval forces during the Gulf of Tonkin Incident of August 1964, which sparked an escalation of American involvement in the Vietnam War. He was the father of Jim Morrison, the lead singer of the rock band The Doors, who died on July 3, 1971

On December 7, 1941, Morrison witnessed the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor.

As they ride on, hear their cry

As the riders loped on by him
He heard one call his name
‘If you wanna save your soul
From hell a-riding on our range

Then, cowboy, change your ways today
Or with us you will ride
Trying to catch the devil’s herd
Across these endless skies

Yippie-yi-o Yippie-yi-yay

Ghost riders in the sky
Ghost riders in the sky
Ghost riders in the sky

Source: Musixmatch Songwriters: ones Stan Ghost) Riders in the Sky lyrics © Edwin H. Morris & Co. Inc.

Radiology in Medicine

Museum and Archives History of the American Society of Radiologic Technologists retrieved from American Society of Radiologic Technologists (ASRT) and copied or modified to here

Museum and Archives

History of the American Society of Radiologic Technologists The American Society of Radiologic Technologists is the world's largest and oldest membership association for medical imaging technologists and radiation therapists. Founded in 1920, the ASRT now has more than 156,000 members. Its business office is located in Albuquerque, N.M.

Radiologic technologists are the medical personnel who perform diagnostic imaging examinations and who deliver radiation therapy treatments. They may specialize in a specific area of radiologic technology, such as computed tomography, mammography, magnetic resonance imaging or nuclear medicine.

The ASRT provides its members with educational opportunities, promotes radiologic technology as a career, and monitors state and federal legislation that affects the profession. It also is responsible for establishing standards of practice for the radiologic science profession and developing educational curricula.

The ASRT is governed by an elected eight-member Board of Directors and a House of Delegates. The ASRT also has affiliate relationships with 54 state or local

societies for radiologic technologists. These affiliate societies operate independently of the national organization, but ASRT provides them with assistance and guidance upon request.

Early History

In the century since Wilhelm Conrad Roentgen's discovery of the x-ray in 1895, radiology has advanced from a scientific curiosity to a medical necessity. The transformation of radiology paralleled dramatic changes in the role of those responsible for operating the x-ray equipment itself.

Many of the first people to operate x-ray machines had no connection whatsoever to the medical profession. Within six months of Roentgen's discovery, charlatans began to devise commercial uses for the x-ray to exploit the public's interest in the new technology. Because radiography was considered a form of photography at the time, professional photographers were among the first to purchase and operate x-ray equipment. Studios conducting business in "Roentgen photography" sprang up in America and Europe to entertain a public curious to view their bones.1

Quickly, however, the x-ray was put to use for more serious purposes to diagnose and treat illness. As the technology gained popularity in the 1900s, most medical x-ray equipment was owned and operated by independent businessmen, including chemists, engineers and electricians. Physicians would send patients to these x-ray operators for diagnostic and therapeutic services.

By the 1910s, however, a number of physicians began to purchase their own x-ray machines to install in their medical offices. A few even began to specialize as

radiologists. In the beginning, these physicians operated the x-ray equipment themselves. Advances in equipment and technique, however, quickly outpaced the physicians' ability to keep up and they gradually found more and more of their time was being eaten up by the mechanics of the x-ray machine, leaving less time for patient contact and treatment.

It didn't take long for these physicians to realize that to make the most effective use of their x-ray equipment, someone else had to handle the time-consuming tasks of performing x-ray examinations and developing films. The task most often fell to their office assistants. Across the country, physicians recruited their receptionists and secretaries to crank the handle of the static machine, pose as subjects and rock the developer pan. These assistants usually had no knowledge of human anatomy or illness; they merely operated the equipment.2 Hospitals, clinics and the physicians lucky enough to employ nurses quickly put them to work as x-ray technicians, for they at least had medical training.

These pioneer technicians had a heavy load to bear. The vast majority were women, and they were expected not only to operate the x-ray equipment, but also to perform routine machine maintenance.3 These first technicians also worked in a climate indifferent to radiation protection, and the death toll among them was high. It wasn't until nearly 20 years after Roentgen's discovery that precautions such as lead aprons and film badges came into widespread use.

Because instructional manuals were rare, the first technicians learned positioning and exposure techniques via the "hunch method."5 Despite this, many x-ray technicians were able to achieve what were then considered to be remarkable radiographic images. With

no written rules, however, they found it difficult to explain their successes and could not formulate a technique that others could follow.

The plight of the undereducated, overworked x-ray technician was largely ignored until the 1920s, when the persistent work of one man Eddy C. Jerman finally brought education, organization and legitimacy to the x-ray technician.

In October 1920, Jerman and 13 technician acquaintances half of whom were women met in Chicago to establish the first national technician society, the American Association of Radiological Technicians. The society was created “for the purpose of affording technicians an opportunity for the interchange of thoughts and ideas concerned with radiologic technique.

The new society offered knowledge-hungry technologists the opportunity to meet and share technical advice. This process was formalized in 1929 with the debut of the society’s journal, The X-Ray Technician.

ASRT Seal

By 1932, when the association changed its name to the American Society of X-Ray Technicians, membership had reached nearly 400. Membership figures remained stable through the Depression, but surged following World War II when hundreds of military-trained radiographers returned home from the war to find jobs in civilian hospitals. The rapid increase in membership prompted the society to hire its first full-time staff person, Genevieve Eilert. In 1946, the ASXT established its offices in the basement of Mrs. Eilert’s home in Fond du Lac, Wis. ASXT membership climbed to 2,500 in 1948 and reached 4,000 in 1952.

In the early 1950s, the ASXT made its first foray into establishing formal educational standards for the profession. Until then, training programs varied greatly in length and in the subjects covered. The ASXT presented its first standardized curriculum in 1952. It described a one-year course in x-ray technology and recommended the number of hours that should be devoted to each subject, ranging from physics and anatomy to positioning and darkroom technique. The 1952 curriculum was the first of many that the society would publish over the years as it consistently pushed for uniform educational standards for radiologic technologists.

In 1964, the association changed its name from the American Society of X-Ray Technicians to the American Society of Radiologic Technologists. The change happened because more and more of the society's members were nuclear medicine technologists and radiation therapists, so the term "x-ray technician" no longer accurately reflected the membership. In addition, members believed the shift from "technician" to "technologist" placed a stronger emphasis on professionalism and education. The same year, the society also changed the name of its journal to Radiologic Technology.

The ASRT continued to grow, and by 1968 membership had reached 14,000. The organization's leaders realized it was time to move the burgeoning society from Fond du Lac, the ASRT's headquarters for more than two decades. They chose Chicago, home to nearly 100 other health care associations.

Historical Highlights

- 1920 American Association of Radiological Technicians formed in Chicago with 12 charter members.
- 1929 Organization begins publishing The X-Ray Technician.
- 1932 Organization changes its name to the American Society of X-Ray Technicians; membership reaches 400.
- 1948 Membership climbs to 2,500.
- 1952 ASXT writes its first radiography curriculum; membership at 4,000.
- 1964 Organization changes its name to the American Society of Radiologic Technologists and changes the name of its journal to Radiologic Technology. [note added by Edward Donegan - 1n 1966 an Xray device labe run by Everet Glover who gave Oswald a gun opens in 1966 University of Madison Wisconsin, perhaps tied to Sidney Gottlieb biology including speech therapy quest for understing wthe Wembly speech defect]
- 1968 ASRT opens office in Chicago; membership at 14,000.
- 1975 ASRT launches voluntary continuing education program for R.T.s.
- 1981 Congress passes Consumer-Patient Radiation Health and Safety Act.
- 1983 ASRT relocates to Albuquerque, N.M.

- 1986 ASRT House of Delegates formed.
- 1994 Membership reaches 28,500.
- 1995 Continuing education becomes mandatory for technologists registered by the American Registry of Radiologic Technologists.
- 1996 Membership climbs to 56,000.
- 1998 ASRT launches its website, www.asrt.org.
- 1999 ASRT receives Piñon Quality Award.
- 2002 Membership reaches 100,000.
- 2004 ASRT completes a major renovation of its office in Albuquerque, N.M., that more than doubles the size of the facility.
- 2005 Online version of Radiologic Technology debuts. Membership reaches 120,000.
- 2008 Membership reaches 130,000. Chief Executive Officer Lynn May retires.
- 2009 Sal Martino, Ed.D., R.T.(R), FASRT, CAE, becomes CEO.
- 2013 ASRT membership reaches 150,000.
- 2015 The ASRT Museum and Archives opens.
- 2018 ASRT surpasses 155,000 members.
- 2020 ASRT celebrates its Centennial anniversary.

The City on the Edge of Forever Quotes

PoemOfQuotes.com *

“One day soon, man is going to be able to harness incredible energies, maybe even the atom — energies that could ultimately hurl us to other worlds in — in some sort of spaceship. And the men that reach out into space will be able to find ways to feed the hungry millions of the world and the cure their diseases. They will be able to find a way give each other hope and a common future. And those are the days worth living for.” Edith Keeler

Edit Keeler is a fictional Missionary worker in 1930s USA who Jim Kirk, Spck, and McCoy encounter. A visionary peace activist and visionary in an age of wonder she foresees rocketry and space flight, the A-Bomb, fighting diseases, and more. In on future she will counsel

FDR and gain national attention years from the 1930s but in that role (perhaps like JFK in the 1960s) she does not foresee the need to fight the Nazis and prepare militarily thus the world is captured by the Nazis who do develop and effective rocket an the A Bomb.

Radio communications: In 1928, WRGB, then W2XB, was started as the world’s first television station. It broadcast from the General Electric facility in Schenectady, NY. It was popularly known as “WGY Television”. Meanwhile, in the Soviet Union, Léon Theremin had been developing a mirror drum-based television, starting with 16 lines resolution in

1925, then 32 lines and eventually 64 using interlacing in 1926. As part of his thesis, on 7 May 1926, he electrically transmitted, and then projected, near-simultaneous moving images on a 5-square-foot (0.46 m2) screen.

Little White House 1926 in Goergia? ANWANS?

Beginning in 1925, Roosevelt spent most of his time in the Southern United States, at first on his houseboat, the Larooco. Intrigued by the potential benefits of hydrotherapy, he established a rehabilitation center at Warm Springs, Georgia, in 1926. To create the rehabilitation center, he assembled a staff of physical therapists and used most of his inheritance to purchase the Merriweather Inn. In 1938, he founded the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, leading to the development of polio vaccines.

Edit Keeler must die?

Griffith experiment, reported in 1928 by Frederick Griffith, was the first experiment suggesting that bacteria are capable of transferring genetic information through a process known as transformation. This was vital in treating Influenza of WWI which had killed so many. :Penacillian was not that much earlier.

As we see form earlier in this chapter “[a] new society offered knowledge-hungry technologists the opportunity to meet and share technical advice. This process was formalized in 1929 with the debut of the society’s journal, The X-Ray Technician.

Spaceflight retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The first theoretical proposal of space travel using rockets was published by Scottish astronomer and mathematician William Leitch, in an 1861 essay “A Journey Through Space”.[1] More well-known (though not widely outside Russia) is Konstantin Tsiolkovsky’s work, “Исследование мировых пространств реактивными приборами” (The Exploration of Cosmic Space by Means of Reaction Devices), published in 1903.

Spaceflight became an engineering possibility with the work of Robert H. Goddard’s publication in 1919 of his paper A Method of Reaching Extreme Altitudes. His application of the de Laval nozzle to liquid fuel rockets improved efficiency enough for interplanetary travel to become possible. He also proved in the laboratory that rockets would work in the vacuum of space;[specify] nonetheless, his work was not taken seriously by the public. His attempt to secure an Army contract for a rocket-propelled weapon in the first World War was defeated by the November 11, 1918 armistice with Germany. Working with private financial support, he was the first to launch a liquid-fueled rocket in 1926. Goddard’s papers were highly influential internationally in his field.

Opel RAK.1 - World’s first public manned flight of a rocket plane on September 30, 1929. The world’s first large-scale experimental rocket program was Opel RAK under the leadership of Fritz von Opel and Max Valier during the late 1920s leading to the first manned rocket cars and rocket planes,[2] [3] which paved the way for the Nazi era V2 program and US and Soviet activities from 1950 onwards.The Opel RAK program[4] and the spectacular public demonstrations of ground and air vehicles drew large crowds, as well as caused global public excitement as so-called “Rocket Rumble”[5] and

had a large long-lasting impact on later spaceflight pioneers like e.g. Wernher von Braun.

Project MKUltra retrieved from military.wikia.org and copied or modified to here

Project MKUltra is the code name of an illegal U.S. government human research operation experimenting in the behavioral engineering of humans through the CIA's Scientific Intelligence Division. The program began in the early 1950s, was officially sanctioned in 1953, was reduced in scope in 1964, further curtailed in 1967 and officially halted in 1973.[1] The program engaged in many illegal activities; in particular it used unwitting U.S. and Canadian citizens as its test subjects, which led to controversy regarding its legitimacy. MKUltra involved the use of many methodologies to manipulate people's mental states and alter brain functions, including the surreptitious administration of drugs (especially LSD) and other chemicals, hypnosis, sensory deprivation, isolation, verbal and sexual abuse, as well as various forms of torture.

> It is the belief of this author Edward Paul Donegan the program included DNA testing of created twins, brothers or half brothers including Ed Donegan and Barrack Obama, Mark and Scott Kelley, Tom Cruise and many others. JFK's assassination was tied to objecting to this plan since the experimental output included moles to rule foreign countries on behalf of England. The center was Sidney Gottlieb, Donald Barr, and

> William Barr along with Dulles and Souther Baptist church, perhaps Salvation Army and YMCA all of which were in the Special Relationship with England, Will Bild Donovan, the Vatican, and others of the Supreme Allied Forces. The Watergate break in was a Nixon Rockefeller attempt to conceal the JFK assassination tied to this.

[note that the therapy Linda Newkirk underwent was described by her as space out space aliens abducting her and torturing her as a test subect attaching electrodes and doing other science experiments tied to her medical maladies]

The scope of Project MKUltra was broad, with research undertaken at 80 institutions, including 44 colleges and universities, as well as hospitals, prisons and pharmaceutical companies. The CIA operated through these institutions using front organizations, although sometimes top officials at these institutions were aware of the CIA's involvement. As the Supreme Court later noted, MKULTRA was:

> concerned with "the research and development of chemical, biological, and radiological materials capable of employment in clandestine operations to control human behavior." The program consisted of some 149 subprojects which the Agency contracted out to various universities, research foundations, and similar institutions. At least 80 institutions

> and 185 private researchers participated. Because the Agency funded MKULTRA indirectly, many of the participating individuals were unaware that they were dealing with the Agency.

Project MKUltra was first brought to public attention in 1975 by the Church Committee of the U.S. Congress, and a Gerald Ford commission to investigate CIA activities within the United States. Investigative efforts were hampered by the fact that CIA Director Richard Helms ordered all MKUltra files destroyed in 1973; the Church Committee and Rockefeller Commission investigations relied on the sworn testimony of direct participants and on the relatively small number of documents that survived Helms' destruction order.

In 1977, a Freedom of Information Act request uncovered a cache of 20,000 documents relating to project MKUltra, which led to Senate hearings later that same year.[2] In July 2001 some surviving information regarding MKUltra was officially declassified.

Precursor experiments

A precursor of the MKUltra program began in 1945 when the Joint Intelligence Objectives Agency was established and given direct responsibility for *Operation Paperclip*. The program recruited former Nazi scientists, some of whom studied torture and brainwashing, and several who had been identified and prosecuted as war criminals during the Nuremberg Trials.

Several secret U.S. government projects grew out of Operation Paperclip. These projects included Project CHATTER (established 1947), and Project BLUEBIRD

(established 1950), which was renamed Project ARTICHOKE in 1951. Their purpose was to study mind control, interrogation, behavior modification and related topics.

I have said this elsewhere in the book but I believe these programs research ADHD Dyslexia combo of Minimal Brain Dysfunction

Most MKUltra records were destroyed in 1973 by order of CIA director Richard Helms, so it has been difficult for investigators to gain a complete understanding of the more than 150 funded research subprojects sponsored by MKUltra and related CIA programs.

Minimal Brain Dysfunction is FOXP2

The project began during a period of what English journalist Rupert Cornwell described as “paranoia” at the CIA, when the U.S. had lost its nuclear monopoly and fear of communism was at its height. CIA counter-intelligence chief James Jesus Angleton believed that a mole had penetrated the organization at the highest levels.[32] The agency poured millions of dollars into studies examining ways to influence and control the mind and to enhance its ability to extract information from resistant subjects during interrogation.[33][34] Some historians assert that one goal of MKUltra and related CIA projects was to create a “Manchurian Candidate”-style subject. American historian Alfred W. McCoy has claimed that the CIA attempted to focus media attention on these sorts of “ridiculous” programs so that the public would not look at the

research’s primary goal, which was effective methods of interrogation. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

MONARCH

Prince Albert Victor, and Prince Albert Prince of York who have a speech defect. The Project is to research it and help Great Brittian lead the battle against Nazism and Communism

PAPERCLIP

Drops in grammar in writing, left out conjugations or words or letters, clipping as though a smooth dial is at some peg and stopped a needle from moving or trucated its movement

CHATTER

Verbosity at times mumbling in spastic ways

ARTICHOKE

Difficulty in Upper GI nuerology of throat and gastro regulation. Dry through, eneven enzyme or muscle arbitration from brain neurology error.

Dysphagia is choking on foods, etc., when eating, say at state dinners (artichoke) Didnt Goeree Bush vomit on the Japanese minsisters shoes”? How embarrasing.

PROJECT BLUEBIRD

Possible reference to high flying Royal blood pilgrimage to other countries in regigme change

MOCKINGBIRD

Mockingbird was and is a CIA program in mass media and elsewhere I believed designed to create a Legend of the Stalked that the Stalked are raciss, paranoid, prone to fighting, etc.,

MINIMAL BRAIN DYSFUNCTION RESEARCH ON BEHALF OF GREAT BRITTAIN (MONARCH)

A series of cognitive defects which can offset a polished appearance such as poor speech making or poor conversational skills, bad handwriting, medical problems like swalling or poor academic perfromance and non completio nof military or civilliam academics

DYSLEXIC LOOKING WRITING (PAPERCLIP)

Bad spelling, grammer, the writing output looks like what a Dyslexic reads into his or her brain. Drops in grammar in writing, left out conjugations or words or letters, clipping as though a smooth dial is at some peg and stopped a needle from moving or trucated its movement

EXCESSIVE TALKING. (ADHD CHATTER)

Talking excesivley often losing focus or attention on the other speaker in a conversation, jumping around and interupting, being unable to wait their turn.

DYSPHAGIA (ARTICHOKE)

Dysphagia is the medical term for swallowing difficulties. Some people with dysphagia have problems swallowing certain foods or liquids, while others can’t swallow at all. Other signs of dysphagia include: coughing or choking when eating or drinking. bringing food back up, sometimes through the nose.

ACTING WITHOUT THINKING

Prone to at first emotional irregulation in early life, often aging and muturing eventually into a charismatic humorous slight of situations that cam be broached with a laugh off but also that disregard for the tradional path a form of non focus to the regimented situation, someonewaht insubordiant and informal

GANG STALK (OR ORGANIZED STALK)

While not a psychiatric sympton it is a synthesized cognitve result. “*You aren’t paranoid if they really are out to get you.*” By (deniably) creating alarm in the Stalked person the stalk person’s alarm is therefore considered bilogical rather than contextual. At the same time a person is reactionary to the environmental stressors they are reacting to it also manufactures an animal model as to how nationalists may respond to assault as for instance Adolph Hitler did.

This book

Trotsky on Stalin and the revolution of Military figure run industrialist privatized farms Junta

The Revolution Betrayed: What Is the Soviet Union and Where is It Going?

The Revolution Betrayed was completed and **sent to the publisher** on 4 AUGUST 1936, immediately prior to the sensational public announcement of the first of three great public Moscow Trials generated by the secret police terror known to history as the “Great Purge” (Yezhovshchina).[9] When Trotsky became aware of the trial, which would ultimately end in the execution of Grigory Zinoviev, Lev Kamenev, and other prominent Soviet political figures, a short postscript was tagged on to his introduction in which Trotsky claimed that his current book constituted “advance exposure” of the Stalin regime’s effort at “deliberate mystification”.[9]

Professor Robert Greenberg, Ph.D. retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Dr. Robert Greenberg is Music Historian-in-Residence with San Francisco Performances. A graduate of Princeton University, Professor Greenberg holds a Ph.D. in Music Composition from the University of California, Berkeley. He has seen his compositionswhich include more than 45 works for a wide variety of instrumental and vocal ensemblesperformed all over the world, including New York, San Francisco, Chicago, Los Angeles, England, Ireland, Greece, Italy, and the Netherlands.

He has served on the faculties of the University of California, Berkeley; California State University, Hayward; and the San Francisco Conservatory of Music, and has lectured for some of the most prestigious musical and arts organizations in the United States, including the San Francisco Symphony, the Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts, the Van Cliburn Foundation, and the Chicago Symphony. For The Great Courses, he has recorded more than 500 lectures on a range of composers and classical music genres.

Professor Greenberg is a Steinway Artist. His many other honors include three Nicola de Lorenzo Composition Prizes and a Koussevitzky commission from the Library of Congress. He has been profiled in various major publications, including The Wall Street Journal; Inc. magazine; and the London Times.

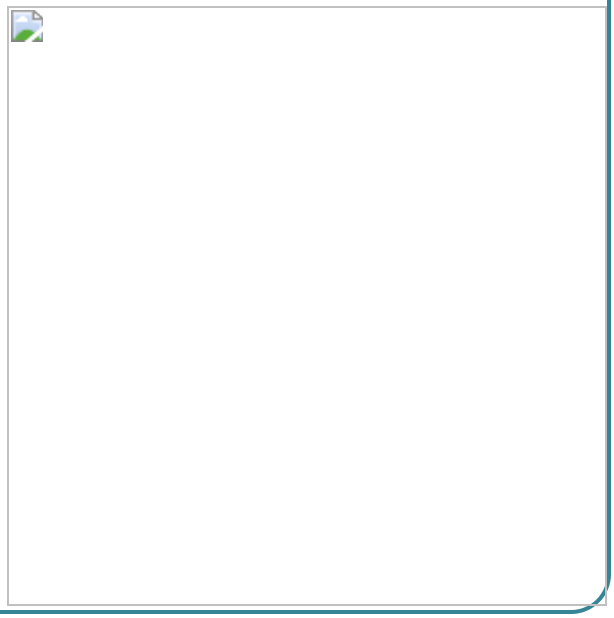
Music as a Mirror of History

Music as a Mirror of History The Great Courses

A Life for the Tsar 1836 *Episode 9*

Robert Greenberg, Ph.D. Professor, San Francisco Performances correctly understands music much like commissioned Sonets or the roof of the Sisteen Chapel can be pageantry or messaging for the State, the Church, or for the powerful and in Episode 9 of his Great Courses series on music and history he explains the Tsars were a from form of imperial emperors of a governing stature beyond even a typical royal and upon the fall of the Tsars and the “Period of Trouble” that followed Russian history until the rise of the Romanaffs how former views of the Tsars and later views of Stalin were

created. Although after the fall of the Tsars their pageantry music commissioned for them went into disuses use Stalin had it recreated to celebrate himself in 1939.



It was also in **1936**, the same year Spencer Jr. was made a *Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy by Benito Mussolini* Il Duce, Ruling Sovereign.

In 1925, when the course toward the

kulak was in full swing, Stalin began to prepare for the denationalization of the land. To a question asked at his suggestion by a Soviet journalist: “Would it not be expedient in the interest of agriculture to deed over to each peasant for 10 years the parcel of land tilled by him?”, Stalin answered: “Yes, and ever for 40 years.” The People’s Commissar of Agriculture of Georgia, upon Stalin’s own initiative, introduced the draft of a law denationalizing the land. The aim was to give the farmer confidence in his own future. While this was going on, in the spring of 1926, almost 60 per cent of the grain destined for sale was in the hands of 6 per cent of the peasant proprietors! The state lacked grain not only for foreign trade, but even for domestic needs. The insignificance of exports made it

necessary to forego bringing in articles of manufacture, and cut down to the limit the import of machinery and raw materials.

Retarding industrialization and striking a blow at the general mass of the peasants, this policy of banking on the well-to-do farmer revealed unequivocally inside of two years, 1924-26, its political consequences. It brought about an extraordinary increase of self-consciousness in the petty bourgeoisie of both city and village, a capture by them of many of the lower Soviets, an increase of the power and self-confidence of the bureaucracy, a growing pressure upon the workers, and the complete suppression of party and Soviet democracy. The growth of the kulaks alarmed two eminent members of the ruling group, Zinoviev and Kamenev, who were, significantly, presidents of the Soviets of the two chief proletarian centers, Leningrad and Moscow. But the provinces, and still more the bureaucracy, stood firm for Stalin. The course toward the well-to-do farmer won out. In 1926, Zinoviev and Kamenev with their adherents joined the Opposition of 1923 (the “Trotskyists”).

Of course “in principle” the ruling group did not even then renounce the collectivization of agriculture. They merely put it off a few decades in their perspective. The future People’s Commissar of Agriculture, Yakovlev, wrote in 1927 that, although the socialist reconstruction of the village can be accomplished only through collectivization, still “this obviously cannot be done in one, two or three years, and maybe not in one decade”. “The collective farms and communes,” he continued, “… are now, and will for a long time undoubtedly remain, only small islands in a sea of individual peasant holdings.”

And in truth at that period only 8 per cent of the peasant families belonged to the collectives. The struggle in the party about the so-called “general line”, which had come to

the surface in 1923, became especially intense and passionate in 1926. In its extended platform, which took up all the problems of industry and economy, the Left Opposition wrote:

> “The party ought to resist and crush all tendencies directed to the annulment or undermining of the nationalization of land, one of the pillars of the proletarian dictatorship.”

On that question, the Opposition gained the day; direct attempts against nationalization were abandoned. but the problem, of course, involved more than forms of property in land.

> “To the growth of individual farming [fermerstvo] in the country we must oppose a swifter growth of the collective farms. It is necessary systematically year by year to set aside a considerable sum to aid the poor peasants organized in collectives. The whole work of the co-operatives ought to be imbued with the purpose of converting small production into a vast collectivized production.”

But this broad program of collectivization was stubbornly regarded as utopian for the coming years. During the preparations for the 15th Party Congress, whose task was to expel the Left Opposition, Molotov, the future president of the Soviet of People’s Commissars, said repeatedly:

> “We not slip down (!) into poor peasants illusions about the collectivization of the broad peasant masses. In the present circumstances it is no longer possible.

It was then, according to the calendar, the end of 1927. So far was the ruling group at that time from its own future policy toward the peasants!

Those same years (1923-28) were passed in a struggle of the ruling coalition, Stalin, Molotov, Rykov, Tomsky, Bukharin (Zinoviev and Kamenev went over to the Opposition in the beginning of 1926), against the advocates of “super-industrialization” and planned leadership. The future historian will re-establish with no small surprise the moods of spiteful disbelief in bold economic initiative with which the government of the socialist state was wholly imbued. An acceleration of the tempo of industrialization took place empirically, under impulses from without, with a crude smashing of all calculations and an extraordinary increase of overhead expenses. The demand for a five-year plan, when advanced by the Opposition in 1923, was met with mockery in the spirit of the petty bourgeois who fears “a leap into the unknown”. As late as April 1927, Stalin asserted at a plenary meeting of the Central Committee that to attempt to build the Dnieperstroy hydro-electric station would be the same thing for us as for a muzhik to buy a gramophone instead of a cow. This winged aphorism summed up the whole program. It is worth nothing that during those years the bourgeois press of the whole world, and the social-democratic press after it, repeated with sympathy the official attribution to the “Left Opposition” of industrial romanticism.

Amid the noise of party discussions the peasants were replying to the lack of industrial goods with a more and more stubborn strike. They would not take their grain to market, nor increase their sowings, The right wing (Rykov, Tomsky, Bukharin), who were setting the tone at that period, demanded a broader scope for capitalist tendencies in the village through a raising of the price of grain, even at the cost of a lowered tempo in industry. The sole possible way out under such a policy would have been to import articles of manufacture in exchange for exported agricultural raw materials. But this would have meant to form a “connection” not between peasant economy and the socialist industries, but between the kulak and world capitalism. It was not worth while to make the October revolution for that.

“To accelerate industrialization,” answered the representatives of the Opposition at the party conference of 1926, “in particular by way of increased taxation on the kulak, will produce a large mass of goods and lower market prices, and this will be to the advantage both of the worker and of the majority of the peasants… Face to the village does not mean turn your back to industry; it means industry to the village. For the ‘face’ of the state, if it does not include industry, is of no use to the village.”

In answer Stalin thundered against the “fantastic plans” of the Opposition. Industry must not “rush ahead, breaking away from agriculture and abandoning the tempo of accumulation in our country.” The party decisions continued to repeat these maxims of passive accommodation to the well-off upper circles of the peasantry. The 15th Party Congress, meeting in December 1927 for the final smashing of the “super-industrializers”, gave warning of the “danger of a too great involvement of state capital in big construction”. The ruling faction at that time still refused to see any other dangers.

In the economic year 1927-28, the so-called restoration period in which industry worked chiefly with machinery, and agriculture with the old tools, was coming to an end. For any further advance independent industrial construction on a large scale was necessary. It was impossible to lead any further gropingly and without plan.

The hypothetic possibilities of socialist industrialization had been analyzed by the Opposition as early as 1923-25. their general conclusion was that, after exhausting the equipment inherited from the bourgeoisie, the Soviet industries might, on the basis of socialist accumulation, achieve a rhythm of growth wholly impossible under capitalism. The leaders of the ruling faction openly ridiculed our cautious coefficients in the vicinity of 15 to 18 per cent as the fantastic music of an unknown future. This constituted at that time the essence of the struggle against “Trotskyism”.

The first official draft of the five-year-plan, prepared at last in 1927, was completely saturated with the spirit of stingy tinkering. The growth of industrial production was projected with a tempo declining yearly from 9 to 4 per cent. Consumption per person was to increase during the whole five years 12 per cent! The incredible timidity of thought in this first plan comes out clearly in the fact that the state budget at the end of the five years was to constitute in all 16 per cent of the national income, whereas the budget of tzarist Russia, which had no intention of creating a socialist society, swallowed 18 per cent! It is perhaps worth adding that the engineers and economists who drew up this plan were some years later severely judged and punished by law as conscious sabotagers acting under the direction of foreign powers. The accused might have answered, had they dared, that their planning work corresponded perfectly to the “general line” of the Politburo at that time

and was carried out under its orders. The struggle of the tendencies was now translated into arithmetical language. “To prevent on the 10th anniversary of the October revolution such a piddling and completely pessimistic plan,” said the platform of the Opposition, “means in reality to work against socialism.” A year later, the Politburo adopted a new five-year plan with an average yearly increase of production amounting to 9 per cent. The actual course of the development, however, revealed a stubborn tendency to approach the coefficients of the “super-industrializers”. After another year, when the governmental policy had radically changed, the State Planning Commission drew up a third five-year- plan, whose rate of growth came far nearer than could have been expected to the hypothetical prognosis made by the Opposition in 1923.

The real history of the economic policy of the Soviet Union, as we thus see, is very different from the official legend. Unfortunately, such pious investigators as the Webbs pay not the slightest attention to this.

Leon Trotsky The Revolution Betrayed What is the Soviet Union and Where is it Going? (1936) continued …

The *League of Nations* in the aftermath of *The Great War*

The Italian proletariat is in the chains of fascism; the Chinese revolution is shattered, and Japan is playing the boss in China; the German proletariat is so

The concept of a peaceful community of nations had been proposed as early as 1795, when Immanuel Kant's Perpetual Peace: A Philosophical Sketch[9] outlined the idea of a league of nations to control conflict and promote peace between states.[10] Kant argued for the establishment of a peaceful world community, not in a sense of a global government, but in the hope that each state would declare itself a free state that respects its citizens and welcomes foreign visitors as fellow rational beings, thus promoting peaceful society worldwide.[11] International co-operation to promote collective security originated in the Concert of Europe that developed after the Napoleonic Wars in the 19th century in an attempt to maintain the status quo between European states and so avoid war.

The organisation's primary goals, as stated in its Covenant, included

crushed that Hitler's plebiscite encounters no resistance whatever; the proletariat of Austria is bound hand and foot; the revolutionary parties of the Balkans are trampled in the earth; in France, in Spain, the workers are marching at the tail of the radical bourgeoisie. In spite of all this, the Soviet government from the time of its entrance into the League of Nation has had "more friends in the world than ever before"! This boast, so fantastic at first glance, has a very real meaning when

preventing wars through collective security and disarmament and settling international disputes through negotiation and arbitration.[2] Its other concerns included labour conditions, just treatment of native inhabitants, human and drug trafficking, the arms trade, global health, prisoners of war, and protection of minorities in Europe.[3] The Covenant of the League of Nations was signed on 28 June 1919 as Part I of the Treaty of Versailles, and it became effective together with the rest of the Treaty on 10 January 1920. The first meeting of the Council of the League took place on 16 January 1920, and the first meeting of Assembly of the League took place on 15 November 1920. In 1919 U.S. president Woodrow Wilson won the Nobel Peace Prize for his role as the leading architect of the League.

The diplomatic philosophy behind the League represented a fundamental shift from the preceding hundred years. The League lacked its own armed force and depended on the victorious First World War Allies (Britain, France, Italy and Japan were the permanent members of the Executive Council) to enforce its resolutions, keep to its economic sanctions, or provide an army when needed.

you apply it not to the workers' state, but to its ruling group. Was it not indeed the cruel defeats of the world proletariat which permitted the Soviet bureaucracy to usurp the power at home and earn a more or less favorable "public opinion" in the capitalist countries? The less the Communist International is capable of threatening the positions of capital, the more political credit is given to the Kremlin government in the eyes of French, Czechoslovak, and other bourgeoisies. Thus the strength of the bureaucracy, both domestic and international, is in inverse proportion to the strength of the

Soviet Union as a socialist state and a fighting base of the proletarian revolution. However, that is only one side of the medal. There is another.

Lloyd George, in whose jumps and sensations there is often a glimmer of shrewd penetration, warned the House of Commons in November 1934 against condemning fascist Germany, which, according to his words, was destined to be the most reliable bulwark against communism in Europe. “We shall yet greet her as our friend.” Most significant words! The half-patronizing, half-ironical praise addressed by the world bourgeoisie to the Kremlin is not of itself in the slightest degree a guarantee of peace, or even a simple mitigation of the war danger. The evolution of the Soviet bureaucracy is of interest to the world bourgeoisie in the last analysis from the point of view of possible changes in the forms of property. Napoleon I, after radically abandoning the traditions of Jacobinism, donning the crown, and restoring the Catholic cult, remained nevertheless an object of hatred to the whole of ruling semi-feudal Europe, because he continued to defend the new property system created by the revolution. Until the monopoly of foreign trade is broken and the rights of capital restored, the Soviet Union, in spite of all the services of its ruling stratum, remains in the eyes of the bourgeoisie of the whole world an irreconcilable enemy, and German National Socialism a friend, if not today, at least of tomorrow. Even during the negotiations of Barthou and Laval with Moscow, the big French bourgeoisie, in spite of the critical danger from the side of Hitler, and the sharp turn of the French Communist Party to patriotism, stubbornly refused to stake its game on the Soviet card. When he signed the treaty with the Soviet Union, Laval was accused from the Left of frightening Berlin with Moscow, while seeking in reality a rapprochement with Berlin and Rome against Moscow. This judgment was perhaps a little

premature, but by no means in conflict with the natural development of events.

However one may judge the advantages of disadvantages of the Franco-Soviet pact, still, no serious revolutionary statesman would deny the right of the Soviet state to seek supplementary supports for its inviolability in temporary agreements with this or that imperialism. It is only necessary clearly and openly to show the masses the place of these partial and tactical agreements in the general system of historic forces. In order to make use particularly of the antagonism between France and Germany, there is not the slightest need of idealizing the bourgeois ally, or that combination of imperialists which temporarily hides behind the screen of the League of Nations. Not only Soviet diplomacy, however, but in its steps the Communist International systematically paints up the episodical allies of Moscow as “friends of peace”, deceives the workers with slogans like “collective security” and “disarmament”, and thus becomes in reality a political agent of the imperialists among the working classes.

The notorious interview given by Stalin to the president of the Scripps-Howard newspapers, Roy Howard, on March 1, 1936, is a precious document for the characterization of bureaucratic blindness upon the great questions of world politics, and of that false relation which has been established between the leaders of the Soviet Union and the world workers’ movement. To the question, Is war inevitable?, Stalin answers:

> “I think that the position of the friends of peace is growing stronger; the friends of peace can work openly, they rely upon the strength of public opinion, they have at their disposal such

> instruments, for instance, as the League of Nations.”

In these words, there is not a glimmer of realism. The bourgeois states do not divide themselves into “friends” and “enemies” of peace - especially since “peace” as such does not exist. Each imperialist country is interested in preserving its peace, and the more sharply interested, the more unbearable this peace may be for its enemies. The formula common to Stalin, Baldwin, Leon Blum, and others, “peace would be really guaranteed if all states united in the League for its defense”, means merely that peace would be guaranteed if there existed no causes for its violation.

The Tehran Conference, 1943 retrieved from https://history.state.gov/ and copied or modified to here

The Tehran Conference, 1943 The Tehran Conference was a meeting between U.S. President Franklin Delano Roosevelt, British Prime Minister Winston Churchill, and Soviet Premier Joseph Stalin in Tehran, Iran, between November 28 and December 1, 1943.

Stalin, Roosevelt and Churchill at the Tehran Conference

During the Conference, the three leaders coordinated their military strategy against Germany and Japan and made a number of important decisions concerning the post World War II era. The most notable achievements of

the Conference focused on the next phases of the war against the Axis powers in Europe and Asia. Roosevelt, Churchill, and Stalin engaged in discussions concerning the terms under which the British and Americans finally committed to launching Operation Overlord, an invasion of northern France, to be executed by May of 1944. The Soviets, who had long been pushing the Allies to open a second front, agreed to launch another major offensive on the Eastern Front that would divert German troops away from the Allied campaign in northern France. Stalin also agreed in principle that the Soviet Union would declare war against Japan following an Allied victory over Germany. In exchange for a Soviet declaration of war against Japan, Roosevelt conceded to Stalin’s demands for the Kurile Islands and the southern half of Sakhalin, and access to the ice-free ports of Dairen (Dalian) and Port Arthur (Lüshun Port) located on the Liaodong Peninsula in northern China. The exact details concerning this deal were not finalized, however, until the Yalta Conference of 1945.

This book

This is part of our series about CIA employees who have made the ultimate sacrifice. Here we will look at the lives of the men and women who have died while serving their country. *

Leslianne Shedd-a young, courageous, highly successful CIA operations officer serving in East Africa-was a passenger on an Ethiopian Airlines flight when it was hijacked and then crashed into the Indian Ocean on NOVEMBER 23, 1996, killing 125 people, including Leslianne. Survivors said that Leslianne spent her final moments comforting those around her.

Early Years:

Born in Binghamton, New York, Leslianne (known to friends and family affectionately as “Lesli”) moved with her family to the state of Washington when she was two years old. She graduated with honors from Puyallup High School in 1986; graduating in the top 3 percent of her class.

She took on an active leadership role in school, and was a member of both the **Spanish and German clubs** [Think Spanish and King Edward VIII]. She also participated in her high school’s American Field Service program for students interested in working with students from foreign countries.

Her high school principal recalled that Lesli was known as being “outgoing and vivacious,” and her English teacher remembered her as a warm, caring, and kind person. “She was perky and just a little ray of light,” she said.

Lesli went on to earn a bachelor’s degree from the Jackson School of International Studies at the University of Washington in 1990. She spent the spring 1988 semester studying in Cologne, Germany.

At the University of Washington,[so close to the home of Thomas C. wales in Queen Annes neigborhood] Leslianne was a member of the Chi Omega Sorority. She played intramural soccer and was also a runner. She enjoyed dance - jazz and ballet. She also worked as a nurse's aide, a secretary at Weyerhaeuser Company, and a law office clerk and paralegal researcher.

Life at CIA:

Leslianne began working at the CIA in February 1991. She received extensive training in operations and completed the Career Training Program in 1992. Her training included an interim assignment in the **Directorate of Operations** (DO) Africa Division, where she was responsible for operational support to several stations abroad.

Her first assignment was at Headquarters in the DO's Africa Division, where she served as the desk officer helping to prepare outgoing correspondence to the field, among many other tasks. By the spring of 1993, she had also completed six months of French language training in preparation for an assignment overseas.

In July 1993, Lesli began a two-year tour as a junior operations officer in West Africa. As a first-tour officer, she impressed her colleagues and managers with her imaginative developmental work, including risky but successful recruitment efforts aimed at targets with access to terrorist groups. All of this added up to a highly successful first tour.

Her Final Mission:

Leslianne's second overseas tour began in summer 1995 at one of the DO's most active stations in East Africa. Lesli arrived at an extremely dangerous time: there were increased threats against US personnel in the region, and a terrorist group had recently staged an attack against

Egyptian President Hosni MuBarack while he was visiting Ethiopia.

Tensions were high in the region, which meant that she and her co-workers had to operate with a heightened sense of personal and operational security. They also faced serious threats from internal opposition groups.

Leslianne, however, appeared undaunted by all this.

Lesli was very successful in her mission, which included developing and recruiting agents, some of whom provided critical information on individual terrorist movements. She performed her time-consuming duties with distinction.

Her bosses and co-workers constantly highlighted her fun-loving spirit, and brilliant use of precise, pointed language in her reports and correspondence back to headquarters. The Chief of Africa Division praised Lesli's courageous efforts against terrorist targets in Africa.

The Ill-Fated Flight:

Leslianne Shedd was killed on November 23, 1996. She was a passenger on a hijacked Ethiopian Airlines plane that crashed in the Indian Ocean near the Comoro Islands.

Flight 961 was about to take off from Addis Ababa when several apparently intoxicated Ethiopians boarded the plane and demanded that it be flown to Australia. The hijackers ignored the pilot's repeated claim that the plane needed to refuel.

Several hours later, during an emergency-landing attempt at Moroni, the capital of the Comoro Islands, the plane ran out of fuel and crashed into the ocean near a beach resort.

That ill-fated flight was the first leg of what was to have been a Thanksgiving holiday in East Africa for Lesli and several friends. About an hour into the flight, a hijacking

was announced. Lesli and her companions were seated in the economy class section toward the rear of the aircraft; the terrorists tended to concentrate near the cockpit. As a result, the group got no more than a brief glimpse of the hijackers.

No panic occurred; everyone remained calm.

About three hours later the pilot announced that he was about to attempt a crash landing in the Indian Ocean and that passengers should put on their life preservers. The plane headed toward the water at 150 mph.

Leslianne did not panic. From her window seat, she assisted her friends sitting beside her. She then spotted an elderly Ethiopian woman fumbling with her life jacket. Lesli unbuckled her own seatbelt, stood up, and helped the woman. She then sat down and tried to calm her seatmate and best friend in Africa.

Just before the plane hit the water, Lesli turned to her friend and said, “it’s going to be okay, it’s going to be okay. We’re in the safest part of the plane. The best part of the plane. It’ll be okay.”

Her friend, who survived the crash, could only remember being under what she estimated as some 20 feet of water. The next thing she recalled was being on the surface, with no sign of Leslianne.

Leslianne Shedd was survived by her mother, father, sister, and brother. She was 28 years old.

Honoring Her Memory:

Leslianne received a star on the CIA Memorial Wall in 1996 and was posthumously awarded the Agency’s Exceptional Service medallion. Her name was unveiled in the Book of Honor in 2012.

During the 2012 Annual Memorial Ceremony, standing before the Memorial Wall in the lobby of CIA headquarters, Director David Petraeus talked of the sacrifice and service of Lesli and her colleagues:

“The souls represented by the stars on the wall behind me all heard the same call to duty and answered it without hesitation,” he said. “Never for acclaim, always for country.”

He continued: “They devoted their hearts and minds to a mission unlike any other, at an agency unlike any other, serving on the world’s most dangerous frontiers to defend our people, defeat our adversaries, and advance our freedoms. Their words and deeds will inspire us forever, and their service and sacrifice will never be forgotten.”

Lesli’s spirit of adventure and compassion toward those in need lives on in a scholarship for students studying international affairs or public health. Just prior to her death, Lesli had applied to a physician’s assistant program: She wanted to make a difference by providing health care to underserved communities in Africa. Her family started the Leslianne Shedd Memorial Fund at the University of Washington in her honor.

LESLIANNE SHEDD, 1968-1996 [*]

Leslianne Shedd, who fulfilled a lifelong ambition to work in foreign service by joining the U.S. State Department right after graduating from the Jackson School of International Studies, died Nov. 24, 1996, in the crash of a hijacked Ethiopian Airlines jet, which fell into the Indian Ocean off the Comoros Islands.

Shedd, 28, was working for the State Department’s foreign service corps at the U.S. Embassy at Addis Ababa,

Ethiopia, at the time of her death. She was among 123 people who died in the crash, which occurred when the drunken hijackers flew the plane until it ran out of fuel. The plane crashed in the small island chain between Madagascar and east Africa.

Shedd was a commercial officer, charged with helping U.S. companies do business in the region. She was traveling to Nairobi, Kenya, to meet friends for Thanksgiving when the hijacking occurred.

“From the time she was a teen-ager, she had hoped and looked forward to a career in foreign service,” said Frank Mendizabal, a spokesman at the Weyerhauser Co., where Shedd’s father is vice president of the real estate division.

Shedd was born in Binghamton, N.Y., and moved to Washington with her family when she was 2. She graduated from Puyallup High School in 1986 in the top 3 percent of her class and was active in the school’s American Field Service program for students interested in working with students from foreign countries.

“She was outgoing and vivacious,” said Dale Mitchell, her high school principal.

After graduating from the UW in 1990, Shedd spent two years in Washington, D.C., before being transferred overseas. Her first assignment was in Abidjan, the capital of Ivory Coast, in west Africa, where she spent two years. She later volunteered for the position in Addis Ababa and spent 16 months there before her death.

In her honor, her parents, Robert and Ruth, are establishing a memorial scholarship fund for students at the Jackson School in her name.

“I personally think it is one of the most appropriate ways to honor an individual person, especially a student: to help other students,” says Jere Bacharach, the Jackson School

director. “I’m sorry that we must honor such a young person. It’s very generous of the Shedds to think this way about future students.”

Memorials can be made to the University of Washington Foundation in care of Tracey Hinkle, Box 353765, Seattle, WA 98195-3765.—Jon Marmor

This book

Obama Foundation select items

AUGUST 26, 2020 OBAMA FOUNDATION ANNOUNCES NEW COHORT OF *COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY SCHOLARS*

- Bernise Ang - Chief Alchemist, Zeroth Labs [Singapore] Tackling social and economic inequities by supporting developing countries and cities as they translate underlying system dynamics into impactful public policy.
- Hamza Arsbi - CEO, Mind Lab [Jordan] Increasing access to quality education and preparing youth in underserved communities across Jordan with skills for today's challenges through content development and experiential learning.
- Nicodemus Ajak Bior - Information Commissioner [South Sudan] Enhancing South Sudan's governance by ensuring the public's Right of Access to transparent information and by strengthening the country's rule of law.
- Timothy Franklyn - Founder, National School of Journalism and Public Discourse, Bengaluru [India] Nurturing, inspiring, and training the next generation to become courageous and professional journalists who are committed to justice, truth, pluralism, and liberal democracy in India.
- Shazeeb M Khairul Islam - Founder & Managing Director of YY Ventures [Bangladesh] Accelerating social innovation by supporting socially and environmentally conscious young entrepreneurs who are committed to reducing poverty, unemployment, and carbon emissions.
- Yaqian Liang - Former Policy Advisor, Oxfam [Hong Kong, PRC] Advocating for responsible and conflict-sensitive investment in developing countries by convening evidence-based dialogues between stakeholders and empowering local communities to participate in decision-making processes.
- Davis Makori - Advocate for the protection of civilians from armed conflict [Kenya] Engaging global coalitions to create collective action campaigns to protect civilians from armed conflict across East Africa.
- Maralmaa Munkh-Achit - Executive Director, Zorig Foundation [Mongolia] Empowering the next generation of young leaders in Mongolia by improving their access to quality education and employment.
- Flávia Neves Maia - Researcher and practitioner in Urban Planning [Brazil] Innovating participatory urban planning by leveraging local governments' capacity to promote gender equality and climate action in the making of resilient cities of the future.
- Inés Palacios - Former Chief of Staff of the Gender and Sexual Diversity Institute of the Buenos Aires Province Government [Argentina] Fostering the implementation of intersectional gender mainstreaming policies in the

public sector to reduce gendered economic inequality and prioritize Indigenous populations.

- Tessza Udvarhelyi - Head of the Office for Community Participation, Municipality of the 8th District of Budapest [Hungary] Supporting community participation and social justice in cities.

To learn more about the Obama Foundation Scholars program and the 2020-2021 cohort, please visit obama.org/scholars. Contact: Nicole Anaejionu, nanaejionu@obama.org

AUGUST 5, 2020 YOUNG LEADERS CONTINUE PEACEBUILDING 75 YEARS AFTER THE ATOMIC BOMBINGS

On the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki in Japan, President Obama released a message honoring the victims and survivors of the bombings. Obama Foundation Chief International Officer Bernadette Meehan also shared the message below. Read their reflections, then learn more about our work supporting leaders across the Asia-Pacific region here.

Seventy-five years ago, on August 6 and August 9 respectively, mushroom clouds blackened the skies of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, and hundreds of thousands of lives were lost. Rebuilding the two cities while processing the pain and trauma the atomic bombs left in their wake became a lifelong task for generations to come. But from the ashes of destruction emerged a narrative of hope and peace-a reminder of our belief in common humanity.

BARACK OBAMA

August 6, 2020

On the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the atomic bombings, I want to extend my warm greetings to the people of Hiroshima and Nagasaki as you mark this solemn anniversary.

One of the great honors of my presidency was visiting Hiroshima in 2016. You have to stand in that place, where the bomb fell, to fully appreciate both the scale of destruction that took place and the miracle of Hiroshima's renewal. I will always carry with me the memory of folding my *orizuru* and visiting the Hiroshima Peace Memorial Museum and Park.

Above all, I will remember greeting the *hibakusha*, who carry with them the memories of that day. As always, they call on us to never give up in our pursuit of peace and a world where the miracles of science are harnessed to build, not destroy. I am proud that the U.S.-Japan alliance represents that spirit, and will always do my part to help it grow stronger.

I know that this is a particularly poignant anniversary, as there are few *hibakusha* with us. But I am heartened by the belief that their memory and example will never fade. As I said in my speech in Hiroshima: "Someday, the voices of the *hibakusha* will no longer be with us to bear witness. But the memory of the morning of August 6, 1945, must never fade. That memory allows us to fight complacency. It fuels our moral imagination. It allows us to change."

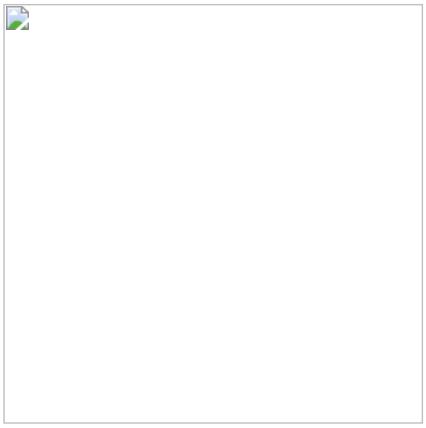
President Obama hugs survivor Shigeaki Mori following remarks at the Hiroshima Peace Memorial in Hiroshima, Japan, May 27, 2016.

In the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the atomic bombings, I want to extend my warm greetings to the people of Hiroshima and Nagasaki as you mark this solemn anniversary.

One of the great honors of my presidency was visiting Hiroshima in 2016. You have to stand in that place, where the bomb fell, to fully appreciate both the scale of destruction that took place and the miracle of Hiroshima's renewal. I will always carry with me the memory of folding my orizuru and visiting the Hiroshima Peace Memorial Museum and Park.

Above all, I will remember greeting the hibakusha, who carry with them the memories of that day. As always, they call on us to never give up in our pursuit of peace and a world where the miracles of science are harnessed to build, not destroy. I am proud that the U.S.-Japan alliance represents that spirit, and will always do my part to help it grow stronger.

I know that this is a particularly poignant anniversary, as there are few hibakusha with us. But I am heartened by the belief that their memory and example will never fade. As I said in my speech in Hiroshima: "Someday, the voices of the hibakusha will no longer be with us to bear witness. But the memory of the morning of Aug. 6, 1945, must never fade. That memory allows us to fight complacency. It fuels our moral imagination. It allows us to change."



In 2016, President Obama became the first sitting U.S. president to visit Hiroshima since the atomic bombings of 1945. He was welcomed by tens of thousands of Hiroshima residents, and he offered to the people of Hiroshima folded paper cranes that symbolize the pursuit of peace.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 18 WELCOME TO THE 2018 OBAMA FOUNDATION SUMMIT!

Marriott Marquis Chicago 2121 S Prairie Ave, Chicago, IL 60616 Before you request your ride, go to the "Promos" section of the Lyft app and enter your promo code: OFSUMMIT2018 Getting to the Summit: We're excited to partner with Lyft to provide you transportation to and from the Marriott Marquis Chicago between November 16 and November 20.

- 3:00-5:00pm Check In Arrive early-and after checking in on the second floor of the hotel, enjoy the social spaces and sign up for a Braindate!
- 3:00-5:00pm Braindates Meaningfully connect with other Summit attendees by signing up for a Braindate through the Obama Foundation Summit app or by visiting the Braindates counter on the fourth floor of the hotel. More details below.

Braindates Our hope is that these two days offer plenty of opportunities for you to meaningfully connect with your fellow attendees. To help you go beyond superficial networking and encourage deeper conversations, we're bringing Braindates to the Summit.

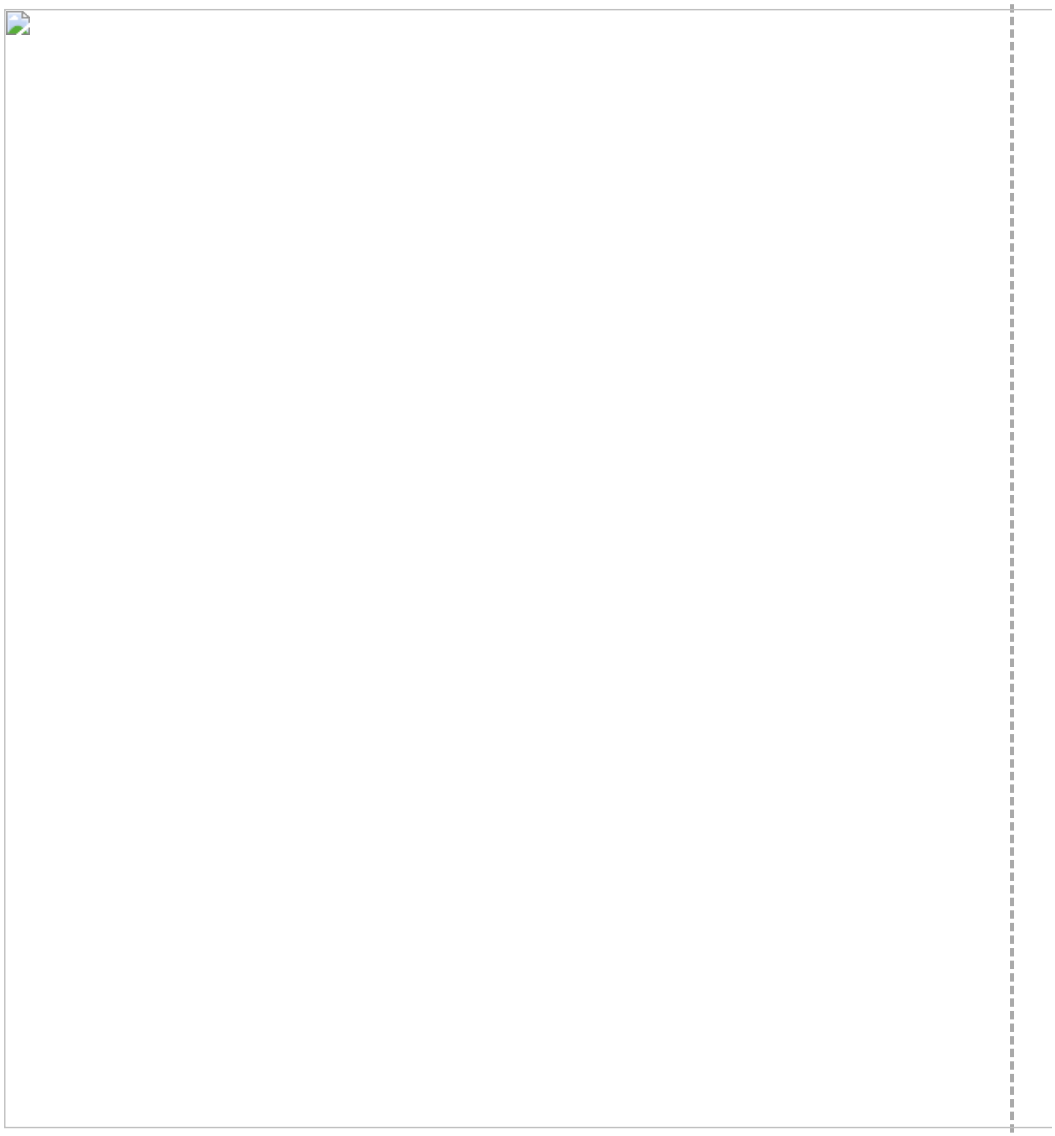
Braindates are one-on-one or small group meetings that you book with other attendees based on shared interests. Post a topic that you'd love to share or sign up to engage on a topic you'd like to further explore - you'll then meet up in-person onsite in the Braindate Lounge. Check out this 1-minute video to learn more. Set up your profile (it only takes a few moments) here and then, browse through topics or set your own, and start booking Braindates!

Get started right here and create a new topic: 2018summit.braindate.com

- 5:30-7:00pm Opening Session-Our Common Hope for our Communities Hosted by Community Leadership Corps member Chanelle Bell Speakers include: - Singer and actress Janelle Monáe in conversation with Community Leadership Corps members Anna Dong and Danny Flores - Obama Foundation Scholar and inclusive development advocate Ana Maria Gonzalez-Forero - *My Brothers' Keeper Alliance* Executive Director Michael Smith with winners of MBKA's Community Challenge Competition - Obama Foundation Fellow and theater artist Ashley Hanson - A conversation between U.S. Olympic fencer Ibtihaj Muhammad, Cubs President Theo Epstein, and journalist J.A. Adande - Obama Foundation CEO David Simas - Performance by songwriter and jazz vocalist Queen Esther
- 7:30-9:30pm Chicago Dine-Around Attendees will board buses immediately following the Opening Session for dinner at one of five restaurants in neighborhoods around Chicago. This is a great opportunity to get to know fellow attendees in a smaller group setting. You'll be assigned a restaurant upon arrival!
- 10:00-12:00am Summit After Hours Want to continue the conversation from dinner? Take some time to unwind and mingle with fellow attendees. Snacks will be provided!
- Nov 19 events calender continues similar to above, omited for brevity here

FEBRUARY 27 , 2014 - *MY BROTHER'S KEEPER* LAUNCH

The program gives grants to those in the legal system who have criminal backgounds in program designed to team them with Law Enforcement and Neigbborhood watch to switch their allegiance and lives towards civil conduct rather than crime and be forces of that in the neigborhoods they are community organizers in.



PRESIDENT BARACK OBAMA, 44TH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

“We started My Brother’s Keeper so that every boy or young man of color in America would know that their dreams mattered as much as any other child. And when I reflect on that day six years ago I can still feel the energy, hope, and possibility I felt then. Since that day, our movement has grown into an Alliance that has brought together hundreds of communities with thousands of Americans, all committed to helping young people across this country achieve their dreams.”

VALERIE JARRETT, SENIOR ADVISOR TO PRESIDENT OBAMA

"When President Obama said, "*If I had a son, he'd look like Trayvon Martin*," he hoped his words would lead to a more empathetic understanding of the danger facing a son who looked like him. President Obama challenged us all to address the unique challenges of our boys and young men of color. That led to the creation of My Brother's Keeper six years ago, which has played such an important role in calling the nation to action to expand opportunity and reduce barriers for our youth in greatest need."

[What if someone like Edward Paul Donegan was a brother to the President and *appeared to be* just like Trayvon Martin? Or like Geroge Zimmerman Jr. son of military veteran Goerge Zimmerman Sr. but Ed Donegan like George Zimmerman is always getting involved in conflict engagements with assailants who come from ghetto ranks? Gangbangers 'Banging may have targeted George Zimmerman JR. and myself to create a disparaging image of our views on race, which though recognize assaultive situations does not in any way create them]

This book

Boxer Rebellion From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia excerptions from Wikipedia

The Boxer Rebellion, Boxer Uprising or Yihetuan Movement led by martial arts fighting Chinese Nationalists, was an armed insurrection against the Dynasty in China between 1899 and 1901, initiated against the increasing foreign intervention[8] including Christian missionary work in the country,

In June 1900, Boxer fighters, allegedly convinced they were invulnerable to foreign weapons, converged on Beijing to fight with traditional means, with the slogan "Support the Qing government and exterminate the foreigners." Foreigners and Chinese Christians sought refuge in Beijing's Legation Quarter.

The ruling Manchu court was ambivalent about the movement, however the initially hesitant Empress Dowager Cixi supported the Boxers and on 21 June issued an Imperial Decree declaring war on the foreign powers. Diplomats, foreign civilians, and soldiers as well as Chinese Christians in the Legation Quarter were besieged for 55 days by the Imperial Army of China and the Boxers. Chinese officialdom was split between those supporting the Boxers and those favoring conciliation, led by Prince Qing. The supreme commander of the Chinese forces, the Manchu General Ronglu (Junglu), later claimed he acted to protect the foreigners. Officials in the southern provinces ignored the imperial order to fight against foreigners.

In response, an Eight Nation Alliance of American, Austro-Hungarian, British, French, German, Italian, Japanese, and Russian troops was organized to lift the siege. The Eight-Nation Alliance, after being initially turned back by the Boxer militia (and allied Imperial Chinese military

elements) brought 20,000 armed troops to China, defeated the Imperial Army in Tianjin, and arrived in Beijing on 14 August, relieving the siege of the Legations. Uncontrolled plunder of the capital and the surrounding countryside ensued, along with summary execution of those suspected of being Boxers. The Boxer Protocol of 7 September 1901 provided for the execution of government officials who had supported the Boxers, provisions for foreign troops to be stationed in Beijing, and 450 million taels of silver - approximately $10 billion at 2018 silver prices and more than the government’s annual tax revenue - to be paid as indemnity to foreigh nations over the course of the next 39 years to the eight nations involved.

This book

Former wrestler claims he witnessed murders of Don Henry and Kevin Ives [at cloning conference?]

Former wrestler claims he witnessed murders of Don Henry and Kevin Ives retrieved from www.thv11.com and copied or modified to here

Over 30 years after the murder of Kevin Ives and Don Henry, a former professional wrestler has come forward and claimed he witnessed their deaths.

Over 30 years after the murder of Kevin Ives and Don Henry, a former professional wrestler has come forward and claimed he witnessed their deaths.

William Albert Haynes III (born JULY 10, 1953) is a retired American professional wrestler better known as Billy Jack Haynes.

In a video posted on January 23, Billy Jack Haynes, a well-known wrestler in the 1980s, said he witnessed the murders of Ives and Henry on August 23, 1987 in Alexander.

The two teens were hit by a train, which dismembered their bodies. A rifle was found nearby and a state medical examiner at the time ruled their deaths as a suicide. But the boys' parents have questioned the suicide ruling and the narrative surrounding the case. A second autopsy revealed that Henry had a stab wound and Ives was struck in the head "with the butt of his own gun."

"I come with no mask, I come with no hidden voice," said Haynes in the video. "I come to you straight face-to-

face because this is reality, man.”

Haynes said he was compelled to come forward after the shooting death of Seth Rich, who was an employee of the Democratic National Committee. Several conspiracy theorists online have tried to connect Rich’s death as well as “The Boys on the Track” to the widely debunked “Clinton Body Count” conspiracy theory.

The former wrestler explained that he used to be a drug trafficker and a hired enforcer during the 80s and was introduced to a “politician drug dealer from Arkansas.”

Haynes then alleges that this unnamed politician asked him to kill David Kennedy, the son of Robert F. Kennedy, in 1984.

“In August of 1987, I was contacted by the Arkansas criminal politician and was asked if I would provide muscle at an Arkansas drug stop,” said Haynes while reading from a paper. “The criminal politician suspected that some drug money drops were being stolen.”

While “conducting security” during the alleged drug purchase, Haynes claimed he witnessed the murders of Henry and Ives. Haynes also claimed that the politician believed police officers were involved in the theft of the drug money.

Haynes said that the teens were murdered by people “working for the same criminal politician.”

He then said he met Linda Ives in 2016 and gave names of everyone involved to her private investigator.

Chris Benoit retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Daniel Christopher Benoit (FEBRUARY 25, 2000 - June 23, 2007) was Chris' third child and second son, having older paternal half-siblings named David and Megan via Chris' first wife, Martina, who were all living in Canada at the time the murder-suicide took place. He was Nancy's only child, as she had no children with her ex-husbands Jim Daus or Kevin Sullivan.[citation needed]

Daniel was suffocated and killed in his bedroom, and a copy of the Bible was left by his body.[9] Daniel had internal injuries to the throat area, showing no bruises.[10] Daniel's exact time of death is unknown.[11] The reports determined Daniel was sedated with Xanax and likely unconscious when he was killed.[12][13] Daniel's body had also just started to show signs of decomposition but was not as far along as his mother's body.[8]

It was later alleged that Daniel had Fragile X syndrome and that this was the cause of domestic problems in the Benoit family.

In that suspected double-murder and suicide, local law enforcement officials concluded based on "evidence found within the (Benoit family) home", that Chris Benoit had murdered his wife in the residence on June 22, 2007, had killed his 7-year-old son on June 23, and on June 24 had committed suicide, reportedly hanging himself using equipment in a weight-training area located in the residency basement.[13][14] Later research undertaken by the Sports Legacy Institute suggested that depression and chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE), a condition of brain damage, from numerous concussions Benoit had sustained during his professional wrestling career were both likely contributing factors leading to the crimes.

This book

- Rockem: Harassing Ass Flashing towards me (Rx direction line, I receive the imagery towards me) which is harassing in itself (vulnerable appearances)

- Sockem: Blame me for the incident out of my control but do it behind my back and let the stigma or stereotype of a single male work as me appearing to be a peeper predator (exploitation of fact I looked like peeper)

- Block Em: An impersonator may have from afar have peeped and will Tx a message (impersonating me at some set) the he is at and say he (i supposedly) peeped and women will be protected from real Ed. Stare down, only stare downs, will be towards me. No claims made against me to my face. Sockem and Blockmen cause not shown to me or justified to me, my scrutiny. (manufactured pretext in Blind Conservatorship, no cause of action shown to me.)

Create the appearance 2A was involved in my acts though after the facts of my acts, thus subsuming my acts illegally and behind me back. Cycle Plaza and Best Buy appearances I need help with HIT multi-thread video burning CPU issues. Nope. They just saw it ultra cool in me, PERFMON of multiple logical CPUs, cool videos, etc., cool use in the Humanities for my belief system. Envy assaults and illegally subsumes me as espionage.

Chemia Fury Alchemia Ploy

Annoying and furious sounds towards me take my Chemia, smart phone, metal shopping cart, and with an annoying noise, it as alchemia now a camera.

One of perhaps one thousand examples. I hold my smart phone up with the UBER recognition color scheme and the driver responds back in kind.

Meanwhile tots run in front of the moving cab who is looking 7 feet above me shoes at the screen on my smart phone.

A bystander states that is a solar panel I am holding.

No it is not a solar panel. When I am near my solar panel for my solar lights motorcycles roar their engines. THat does not turn my solar panels into a peeping device.

the *Cameron Brief Ploy*. In my vicinity, constantly, people created out of place things and references. Small things, but out of place. I challenged them, piece by piece but it is said I am making something out of nothing.

Yet as these things like women walking down the street in front of me, out of my control that they got in front of me, are pieced together with other pieces, like ambiguous statements from others in places of business, pizza shops, etc., then behind my back those out of place things can be “fit together” in a way the the resulting assembled puzzle makes [non] sense out of those little evidence plants around me that i Was told were nothing to be noticed and merely random other things around me.

Most of these are components of the larger ploy which sets up the *Double Dip Ploy of Photocopied Books*

Like a realtor with a seller listing who also finds a buyer or a market maker representing both the buyers and sellers of financial product, these SJWs who represent blacks, gays, autistics, low IQ minorities set themselves up with a false claim I need them to manage me too, allegedly that I am schizophrenic or low IQ or autistic or savant so therefore false claims can be mounted against my brain genes.

The theory is that since they are only creating rights to my brain genes with false claims of me victimizing their other clients then therefore no damage has been done to real me.

In fact that is not true. It is based on social justice hatred of a white and by non whites who incite vigilantism against me for their own demons demons of theirs they let out while dressed as me.

White women are victimized by peepers claiming to be me.

I am blamed and isolated and litigated against by the unwanted conservator who denies real accounting.

The vigilantism is supposed to and does have lethal consequences against myself including evictions for the acts of others and manufactured or resultant conditions I am subjected to.

Mr Hyde (the dopple of me and said to be a real side of me) fakes being Dr Jekyll to defeat or claim the assets of Dr Jekyll via manufactured pretext acts

Information Doppelgangers

Invent Narratives

Hair Extensions Added To A Bald Guy Against His Will: aka make a narrative out of any normal thing that the normal thing he is doing IS ACTUALLY hin exploiting others or Ed Donegan seems to be about to be punished by a Domina for alleged behavior of Edward Donegan

Such appearances are the ground work of appearances that another person, not me, will exploit females them, still

using my identity, be punished for exploiting females.

People find a line in music I am playing, even If I don’t know about or care about the lyric, and take some act in front of me or around that attempts to append some shared meaning on that irrelevant meaning.

Trying to add their meaning, their hair extension, to any little excuse they can find some phony alleged meaning of my being in public, like taking me reading a museum placard and by acts of themselves jumping a teen or tot onto the placard or in front of it, as though they glued on the hair extension that I was peeping teen buttocks by looking at the placard.

This has been enhanced by homeless peoples cheap shots too. While overlooking Fort Mason Pacific War shipping port I was reading the placard about the California state or federal senator who founded it, I have forgotten his name but remembered it when I saw it on the placard, and a homeless person or some stranger said “what a laugh it is we really care about what is on those placards!”

Sound and Fury contain no actual accusation:

Statements vague in my direction which upon pin down, should I choose to do so, were then said to mean nothing towards me, in other words, the cheap shot or vague reference was deceptive and the speaker of the statement can not back it up.

In other words, their cover story that they are doing it, including money laundering DNA rights to adult entertainers via code words, is that innuendo towards me ties me to those activities.

Sound And Fury accusation towards me (empty of any accusation, just character assignation towards me like

saying “Ed you are DIRT” utilized the *Newton’s Third Law of Motion Corrective Ploy.*

Dirty cops frame me with planted or real victims, then shake down “retarded” Ed’s unwanted uneeded conservancy

US Marshalls and others 1) steal my identity 2) Use my identity to harm a minor 3) get punished in my identity for harming a minor 3) Ask for community support over and instead of me because the US Marshalls are DEFENDING the community they say.

For public appearances sake the assaults on a white supremacist white separatist looks not only legal but expectable.

When racketeers operating as Mr Hyde make offenses against women near me, such as Golds Gym Women or women or females in public the also launch in my direction publicly visible cheap shot Sound and Fury.

To the public, for public appearances, the cheap shot towards me is energy which matches the energy as crime to the victim.

But both energies, crime towards the victim and outrage towards me are from the conspirators.

On the side of the bade facing me, the normally visible one, is a cheap shot towares me with no accusation I can scrutinize. One the reverse side of the badge is the corrupt cop peeping towards the women.

These two forces out of the badge are the two forces, of crime and of allegation. I am not offered a chance to clear my name for the cop keeps the allegation to the public and themselves, not me.

Pizzagate is part of *Sound and Fury* Ploy. Planted operatives intone things which are not true about my normal transactions.

These intonations towards me are the cover story because in fact someone next to me in the establishment IS DOING IT, setting up a solicitation in the establishment.

That person will be part of CIA Operation Midnight Climax in which while partying with adult entertainers, surrogate mothers will cary test babies for those like Andy Ellington of CIA DOD labs. A list of co-operating locations will follow. This is mostly racially motivated created inter racial DNA permissions via what an impersonator of me will sign over.

It is also the blackmail scheme tied to the Obama family and DNA permissions for the earlier history of MKULTRA in “drug experiments” (actual DNA experiments in which foreign nations will improve IQ and Economy and embrace capitalism)

The Aristotle Ploy: Pezblock me to a domina explaining her that the best way to punish me is isolation. the real goal of the CIA and other MKUTLRA connecteds in path blocking me to my own family

> “The fool tells me his reason; the wise man persuades me with my own. - Aristotle

Pies in the face.

Tom Dunham, who had appearance created he was in a pedo network with me (neither of us are or ever were) had people, strangers, say odd things to him like “be careful. Your will be back from vacation soon!”

Statement in our direction which are labeling of us, or them miss-characterizing my own acts as something else by their own acts, throw pies in my or Tom Dunhams face.

Leaving keys outside doors, etc., are part of a pie in the face attack, their acts, not mine or Tom Dunhams but is in my or tom dunhams architectural facade, our faces, thrown there.

Endlessly this kind of Legend (back story) manufacture around me by vague cheap shots that are baseless and by strangers.

Statements really about others. People saying they are really talking on the phone, to each other, to a dog, etc., while refuting the statements refer to me clearly wish the perception we are communicating and legitimately so, We are not.

(I once had a twenty minute argument with a women who said she was not talking to me when we were the only two people there and she was conversationally referring to me and things in my life.)

Geo falsity. Making statements towards me to be where instead a Doppelgänger will be.

An Uber driver taking me to cement 1001 N. Water Street with wide cement walls, big windows, outdoor cement catwalk in all wind directions, says “what a fire trap is that place we are going to.”

I was zerod out from 1001 N. Water Street 1/17/2021

Or for an apartment “meet at the pool, just outside it in the bushes” or go on this scavenger hunt. Please help secure the drain cover on the bottom of the pool. Where were you a few minutes ago (when my location was known, I was walking the dog) are attempts to place me the

location the Doppelgänger was. Setting the Doppelgänger up as me.

As with the pool drain cover, feature fixing things that are not cameras. How much do you want to bet someone put an underwater Gopro in the pool drain or something at some time I was not there?

Ore referring to my shopping cart as a child holding device or something and implying it up-skirts children in it by making vague statements towards me.

This just makes things out of the blue, out of thin air, which do not exist at all.

Aviator Glasses Trick implying my guilt bu staring at me in Aviator Glasses unless I demand rational analysis saying “OF what” and then I am NOT accused of anything and the noise towards me was just Sound and Fury

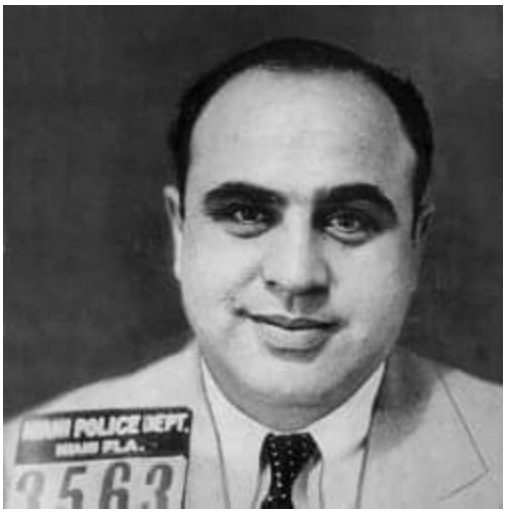
All creating appearance of guilt where there is none. Al in fake claims and incited persecution of me by absolutely falsity about me.

Charities Got a Piece of The Action

Al Capone was known for his Generosity Ploy

Most of the city of impoverished Corpus Christi Texas and the city itself are living far above their means in wrongfully sized assets and rights, likely a CIA project in MKULTRA turn around of impoverished communities.

Al Capone's Soup Kitchen, situated on what is now a parking lot on the corner of 9th and State St, served over 120,000 meals to hungry people. The free soup kitchen kept regular working hours, serving breakfast, lunch, and dinner and fed thousands every day despite only having a few employees.



The kitchen, which was demolished 20 years after the Depression, was a place that provided warm meals for unemployed people thanks to Capone. Besides his charity, Capone was also known for sending expensive flowers to rival gang member's funerals, and for his generosity to strangers and Italian immigrants.

A fictional song about the *The Night Chicago Died*. The Night Chicago Died by Paperlace *

> My daddy was a cop on the east side of Chicago
> Back in the U.S.A. back in the bad old days
> In the heat of a summer night
> In the land of the dollar bill
> When the town of Chicago died
> And they talk about it still
> When a man named Al Capone

> Tried to make that town his own
> And he called his gang to war
> With the forces of the law
> I heard my mama cry
> I heard her pray the night Chicago died
> Brother what a night it really was
> Brother what a fight it really was
> Glory be!
> I heard my mama cry
> I heard her pray the night Chicago died
> Brother what a night the people saw
> Brother what a fight the people saw
> Yes indeed!
> And the sound of the battle rang
> Through the streets of the old east side
> ‘Til the last of the hoodlum gang
> Had surrendered up or died
> There was shouting in the…
>
> Source: LyricFind

Recalling the steps to fake narratives and then here in this appendix examples of fake narratives examples

Recalling from Cutouts and Splicing, Black Bagging, and Compositing chapter on fake narratives

Cutouts and Splicing, Black Bagging, Compositing to create deceptively fictional Chain of Events from non-fiction

I have just used the Google search result below as “use the term Black Bag in a sentence,” Espionage plants or removal of items surreptitiously.

> …worldview.stratfor.com › article › botched-black-bag-jo… Sep 7, 2017 A Botched Black Bag Job Reveals the Long Arm of Chinese Intelligence … and whether malware planted on the guest network could have affected the rest of … The Chinese have a wide variety of espionage weapons at their . *

- Classless: Start by the appearances of a ring which in now way exists, a ring between Tom Dunham and Edward Paul Donegan, a ring in which suck puppets of each seem to traffic in teens and or tots being eroticised as well as adult entertainers who catch them and rumors grow, cliquishly. A Grand Jury or other Ex Parte group will act as a certified class of injured parties and remdiators The fictional world of an exploitation rign existing.

- Begin faking exploitation by photo bombing my normal use of cell phone by placing teens and tot buttocks on the non display side of the phone whenever I hold the phone in use of any type uage.

- Place me in the lens view of people who saw me, filmed me, in the area of a photographed teen or tot.

- Someone other than Edward Paul Donegan creates on the phone that person has a photo of a the teen or tot and that photo will be alleged to the memory chip

of Edward Donegan’s smart-phone or a phone alleged to Edward Paul Donegan

- Call something in Edward Paul Donegan’s possession a camera and in some way later “tape a photo to it” as if the shopping cart, solar cell, or whatever had been a camera generating a picture taken by something else and someone else.

- Bragadicio assaults on me by those who “see me in the area” photograph me in hostile way and show the hostility towards me they would show a pedophile WITHOUT calling me a pedophile and without accusing me of me anything. Their harmed child is added into the fake class of harmed people, and child’s parent believes I am a pedophile, but harming their child is worth it to get in on the class action against my trust fund.

Boiler Room Girls

I had spme researh these were possiible surrogocy baby carrier recruits or they or one said “no.”

Boiler Room Girls retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The “Boiler Room Girls” was a nickname for a group of six women who worked as political advisors for Robert Kennedy’s 1968 presidential campaign in a windowless work area in Kennedy’s Washington, DC electoral offices. They were political strategists who received national media exposure from the infamous Chappaquiddick incident. It was in this incident that political strategist Mary Jo Kopechne died in a car crash where Ted Kennedy was the driver.[1]

Each “girl” was assigned a regional desk, divided by regions of the country, and was responsible for daily communication in and out of the Washington campaign headquarters to each state director in their region. At the end of the day, a decision book was compiled and sent to Kennedy and his campaign manager, Stephen Smith. Each decision book was composed by the boiler room team. The team of women also kept track of Kennedy’s delegate count against Democratic primary contenders Eugene McCarthy and Hubert Humphrey.

Just before the 1968 Democratic National Convention, the boiler room team was moved to a temporary office adjoining the convention floor where the same delegate officers met with the same state leaders. Following the assassination of United States Senator Robert F. Kennedy on June 5, 1968, the team was responsible for finishing the campaign coordination work assigned at the beginning. They eventually dispersed to work in other offices on Capitol Hill or elsewhere in Washington. The Boiler Room Girls were variously described as “frighteningly intelligent, politically astute, capable as all get-out”[2] as well as “uniformly bright, efficient, fascinated by politics”.[3]

Mary Jo Kopechne

After graduating in the 1962 class of Caldwell College for Women, Mary Jo moved to Alabama where she taught at Montgomery Catholic School. She joined the staff of Senator George A. Smathers of Florida in 1963 as a secretary. One year later she became a speech writer for Joseph Dolan, one of Robert Kennedy’s political advisors. After Robert Kennedy’s assassination, she joined Matt Reese Associates. She became a member of Senator Edward Kennedy’s office. After Chappaquiddick, reports

of the incident captioned Mary as “Copachni” by the New Bedford Standard-Times, and “Palporki” by the FBI, and even “TED SAFE; BLONDE DIES” by another wire service. [4]

This book

Earthling Humor about “Gallactic Aliens

Jill Biden retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Barbara Pierce Bush (JUNE 8, 1925 - April 17, 2018) was the first lady of the United States from 1989 to 1993

Nancy Davis Reagan (born Anne Frances Robbins; JULY 6, 1921 - March 6, 2016) was an American film actress and first lady of the United States from 1981 to 1989.

As Nancy Davis, she was a Hollywood actress in the 1940s and 1950s, starring in films such as The Next Voice You Hear..., Night into Morning, and

(▶ Donovan’s Brain .

Jill Tracy Jacobs Biden (born JUNE 3, 1951) is an American educator and the current first lady of the United States as the second wife of President Joe Biden.

She was previously the second lady of the United States from 2009 to 2017. Since 2009, Biden has been a professor of English at Northern Virginia Community College.

She has a bachelor's degree in English and a doctoral degree in education from the University of Delaware, as well as master's degrees in education and English from West Chester University and Villanova University. She taught English and reading in high schools for thirteen years and instructed adolescents with emotional disabilities at a psychiatric hospital.

Ashley Blazer Biden (born JUNE 8, 1981) is an American social worker, activist, philanthropist, and fashion designer. Her parents are U.S. President Joe Biden and First Lady Jill Biden. She served as the executive director of the Delaware Center for Justice from 2014 to 2019. Prior to her administrative role at the center, she worked in the Delaware Department of Services for Children, Youth, and Their Families.

Blazer Biden playing with children at the Mapetla Day Care Centre in Soweto, South Africa, during an official visit in June 2010.

Blazer Biden earned her Bachelor of Arts degree in cultural anthropology from Tulane University.

After college, Blazer Biden worked as a waitress at a pizza shop in Wilmington for a few months before starting her career in social work. She moved to Kensington, Philadelphia, and started a job as a clinical support specialist at the Northwestern Human Services Children's Reach Clinic, assisting youth and their families with accessing resources and working directly with psychiatrists and therapists.[deprecated source] She obtained a master's of social work degree from the

University of Pennsylvania’s School of Social Policy and Practice in 2010. She served as the commencement speaker at Rutgers University for the Rutgers School of Social Work in 2015. She was one of twelve graduates who received the John Hope Franklin Combating American Racism Award.

Blazer Biden works as a social justice activist and social worker. After finishing graduate school, she gained a job at West End Neighborhood House, a non-profit organization, as their Employment and Education Liaison for adjudicating youth developing various employment and job skills training programs.[deprecated source] She worked as a social worker in the Delaware Department of Services for Children, Youth, and Their Families for fifteen years. While working for the department, Biden created programs for youth focusing on juvenile justice, foster care, and mental health.[18] In 2008, she was listed in Delaware Today’s “40 People to Watch” for her work in the department.[In 2012, she joined the Delaware Center for Justice as an associate director, focusing on criminal justice reform in the state. She helped establish and run programs and services at the center focused on public education, adult victim services, gun violence, incarcerated women, and community reentry.

Jim Jordan (American politician) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

James Daniel Jordan (born FEBRUARY 17, 1964) is an American politician serving as the U.S. representative for Ohio’s 4th congressional district since 2007. His district stretches from Lake Erie to just below Urbana in north-central and western Ohio and includes Lima, Marion, Tiffin and Elyria. A member of the Republican Party,

Jordan is a former collegiate wrestler and college wrestling coach.

Ohio actually is a state and it is about 350 miles East of Chicago Illinois and about 250 miles Northwest of Indiana where Mike Pence is from and is Space Program kitchen of individuals and research universities.

Jim Jordan with Vice President Mike Pence

He attended and wrestled for Graham High School, graduating in 1982.[2] He won state championships all four years he was in high school and compiled a 156-1 win-loss record.[3] He then enrolled at the University of Wisconsin-Madison, where he became a two-time NCAA Division I wrestling champion.[4] Jordan won the 1985 and 1986 NCAA championship matches in the 134-pound (61 kg) weight class.[5][6] He graduated with a bachelor's degree in economics in 1986. He lost the 126-137-pound (57-62 kg) featherweight semifinal match at the 1988 US Olympic wrestling trials and failed to make the Olympic team.

Jordan is a founding member of the ▶ conservative House Freedom Caucus, serving as its first chair from 2015 to 2017, and as its vice chair since 2017. He was the ranking member of the House Oversight Committee from 2019 to 2020. He vacated that position to become the ranking member of the House Judiciary Committee.

Jordan is a close ally of former president Donald Trump. During Trump's presidency, Jordan sought to discredit investigations into Russian interference in the 2016

election and staged a sit-in to prevent a Trump impeachment inquiry hearing over the Trump-Ukraine scandal. After Joe Biden won the 2020 presidential election and Trump refused to concede while making false claims of fraud, Jordan supported lawsuits to invalidate the election results and voted not to certify the Electoral College results. Trump awarded Jordan the Presidential Medal of Freedom on January 11, 2021.

Ron DeSantis retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

DeSantis received his Reserve Naval officer's commission and assignment to the Judge Advocate General's Corps (JAG) in 2004 at the U.S. Naval Reserve Center in Dallas, Texas, while still a student at Harvard Law School. He completed Naval Justice School in 2005. Later that year, he received orders to the JAG Trial Service Office Command South East at Naval Station Mayport, Florida, as a prosecutor. He was promoted from lieutenant, junior grade to lieutenant in 2006. He worked for the commander of Joint Task Force-Guantanamo (JTF-GTMO), working directly with detainees at the Guantanamo Bay Joint Detention Facility.

[His birthday does not at all suspicious to me as a research conducted family group but his Free Mason jokes and special opps connections place him on my list of likely Cabalists.]

In 2007, DeSantis reported to the Naval Special Warfare Command Group in Coronado, California, where he was assigned to SEAL Team One and deployed to Iraq with the troop surge as the Legal Advisor to the SEAL Commander, Special Operations Task Force-West in Fallujah.

DeSantis returned to the U.S. in April 2008, at which time he was reassigned to the Naval Region Southeast Legal Service. The U.S. Department of Justice appointed him to serve as an assistant U.S. attorney[20] at the U.S. Attorney's Office in the Middle District of Florida. DeSantis was assigned as a trial defense counsel until his honorable discharge from active duty in February 2010. He concurrently accepted a reserve commission as a lieutenant in the Judge Advocate General's Corps of the US Navy Reserve. He was awarded the Bronze Star Medal, the Navy and Marine Corps Commendation Medal, the Global War on Terrorism Service Medal and the Iraq Campaign Medal.

De Santis

Dr Rebekah Jones enters stage center and says "I was fired from Department of Health by the governor after protesting order to censor information."*

We learn later that Jones was the architect and manager of the online dashboard (on statistics) held up by the White House in April as a model of transparency and integrity, said she was sidelined after protesting orders to censor some of the information it contained. And on Tuesday she claimed she was fired for refusing to "manually change data to drum up support for the plan to reopen".

Governer Ron Desantis desecends from Stage North and says "All 33 Masons! Continue to hold ranks. Doubts form in the lower ranks! A virus is taking over. Repeat, don't open the COVID19 virus on your computers!"

De Santis

Ron DeSantis: (39:38)

I'm reminded of an old story, an anecdote from the Middle Ages where you had three stone masons. They were building, they were working stone in Germany. They were just hard at work yet an observer there that asked the first mason what he was doing.

1. First mason said, "Sir, I am shaping stone."

2. He then asked the same question to the second mason and second mason said, "Sir, I'm making a wall."

3. Well, he finally got around to asking the third mason and the third mason was very excited and proud to proclaim, "I am creating a cathedral."

What if skeptic asked of the third mason "Might it just be that the larger cathederal you are building will conceal that the old cathederal is sitting on an Indian cemeteary?

Sen. John Yerkes Iselin and his Queen ofDiamonds aligned daugher Mrs. Eleanor Iselin *Manchurian Candiate 1962*

A person at extension 3223 is under control of the Queen of Diamonds card to act against his will, him possibly my father who haed the British.

Mrs Iselin makes bitter speaches about what was done to her as if she were the city of London criticizing the Kutschera.

Senator Rockefeller and the **Rothschilds** and **Queen of England** in real life?

Joseph F. Gargan Jr. (FEBRUARY 16, 1930 - December 12, 2017) was an American lawyer and a nephew of Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy. He was one of only two men, along with Paul Markham, in whom Ted Kennedy chose to confide immediately after the Chappaquiddick automobile accident which killed Mary Jo Kopechne. Orphaned at the age of sixteen, Gargan spent two consecutive summers with the Kennedys, and being closer in age to Ted than the other Kennedy brothers were, developed a close relationship with his cousin Ted. Gargan was the campaign chairman for Robert F. Kennedy's 1968 presidential campaign.

Eugene McCarthy retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

EUGENE McCarthy was born in Watkins, Minnesota. He was the son of a deeply religious Catholic woman of German ancestry, Anna Baden McCarthy, and a strong-willed man of Irish descent, Michael J. McCarthy,[3][4] a postmaster and cattle buyer.

Born in Watkins, Minnesota, McCarthy became an economics professor after earning a graduate degree from the University of Minnesota. He served as a code breaker for the United States Department of War during World War II.

McCarthy grew up in Watkins with his parents and three siblings. He attended St. Anthony's Catholic School in Watkins, and spent hours reading his aunt's Harvard Classics.[2] He was influenced by the monks at nearby St. John's Abbey and University in Collegeville, Minnesota, and attended school there, at Saint John's Preparatory School, from which he graduated in 1932.[5] He also went to college at Saint John's University, graduating in 1935. McCarthy earned his master's degree from the University of Minnesota in 1939. He taught in public schools in Minnesota and North Dakota from 1935 to 1940, when he became a professor of economics and education at St. John's, working there from 1940 to 1943.[citation needed] While at St. John's, he coached the hockey team for one season.[6]

In 1943, considering the contemplative life of a monk, he became a Benedictine novice at Saint John's Abbey.[2] After nine months as a monk he left the monastery, causing a fellow novice to say, "It was like losing a 20-game winner".[7] He enlisted in the Army, serving as a code breaker for the Military Intelligence Division of the War Department in Washington, D.C. in 1944.[8] He was then an instructor in sociology and economics at the

College of St. Thomas in St. Paul, Minnesota, from 1946 to 1949.[citation needed]

He served as a member of (among other committees) the powerful Senate Foreign Relations Committee. McCarthy became known to a larger audience in 1960 when he supported twice-defeated presidential candidate Adlai Stevenson for the Democratic nomination. He pleaded during his speech, “Do not reject this man who made us all proud to be called Democrats!” He joked about his own merits as a candidate, “I’m twice as liberal as Hubert Humphrey, twice as intelligent as Stuart Symington, and twice as Catholic as Jack Kennedy.”[10] He was considered as a possible running mate for Lyndon Johnson in 1964, only to see fellow Minnesota Senator Humphrey chosen for that position.

McCarthy met with Marxist-Leninist revolutionary Che Guevara in New York City in 1964 to discuss repairing relations between the **US and Cuba** They met in journalist Lisa Howard’s apartment on Park Avenue in Manhattan. The 2008 film Che: Part One depicts this event.[citation needed]

Lisa Howard

before name change Dorothy *Jean* Guggenheim *

Lisa Howard (née Dorothy Jean Guggenheim, APRIL 24, 1926 - JULY 4, 1965) was an American journalist, writer, and television news anchor who previously had a career as an off-Broadway theater and soap opera actress. In the early 1960s, she became ABC News’s first woman reporter, and was the first woman to have her own national network television news show. Howard developed a relationship with Cuba’s Fidel Castro, whom

she met to interview, and was a go-between for a time between Castro and the American White House. Her network career ended when she became openly involved in the 1964 United States Senate election in New York. In 1965, Howard suffered a miscarriage and depression, dying of an overdose of painkillers.

In the late 1950s, Howard decided to make a major career change. She began working as a stringer for the Mutual Radio Network. She covered the 1960 Democratic National Convention and became the first American reporter to interview Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev. Due to the widespread attention generated by that interview, in 1961 she was hired by ABC News as their first female correspondent to cover the Vienna summit between Khrushchev and John F. Kennedy. She also served as the editor for the political journal War/Peace Report, and wrote a novel On Stage, Miss Douglas, released in 1960.

In 1963, ABC promoted her to be the first female anchor of a news broadcast geared toward housewives called Lisa Howard and News with a Woman's Touch.[5] As part of the broadcast, she interviewed famous and influential world personalities, among them the Shah of Iran, Eleanor Roosevelt, Barry Goldwater, and Nelson Rockefeller. In April 1963, she traveled to Cuba to make an ABC special on Cuban leader Fidel Castro.[6] During his filmed interview, as well as in private conversation with Howard, Castro made it clear that Cuba was interested in improved relations with Washington. On her return to the U.S., she was debriefed by CIA deputy director, Richard Helms. In a secret memorandum of conversation sent to President Kennedy, Helms reported: "Lisa Howard definitely wants to impress the U.S. Government with two facts: Castro is ready to discuss rapprochement and she herself is ready to discuss it with

him if asked to do so by the U.S. Government."[7] Subsequently, Howard used her Upper East Side apartment for the first meeting between a U.S. and Cuban diplomat, and for phone communications between Castro and the Kennedy administration.

According to her daughter, Fritzi, Howard became involved with Castro and viewed herself as a grand player on the stage of history. In an article for Politico detailing their relationship, Peter Kornbluh describes Howard's role as a liaison between the United States and Cuba as "intimate diplomacy," explaining that "her role as peacemaker was built on a complex, little-understood rapport she managed to forge with Castro himself - a relationship that was political and personal, intellectual and intimate." [3] In order to continue the reconciliation agenda, she set up a meeting between UN diplomat William Attwood and Cuba's UN representative Carlos Lechuga on September 23, 1963, at her Upper East Side New York apartment, under the cover of a cocktail party. With Howard's support, the Kennedy White House was organizing a secret meeting with an emissary of Fidel Castro in November 1963 at the United Nations-a plan that was aborted when President Kennedy was assassinated in Dallas on November 22, 1963. The new president, Lyndon B. Johnson, objected to normalizing relations with Cuba as he feared this would make him appear soft on Communism. Howard continued to work toward better relations, returning to Cuba to do another ABC special with Castro in February 1964 and becoming a go-between for communications between Washington and Havana.[5] When Argentine Marxist revolutionary Ernesto "Che" Guevara came to New York in December 1964, she hosted a cocktail party for him and arranged a meeting between Guevara and U.S. Senator Eugene McCarthy. A selection of Howard's personal papers,

including a draft letter to her “Dearest Fidel,” a draft letter to President Kennedy, and her 1964 interview with Che Guevara, are available to read on the George Washington University-based National Security Archive’s website.

In September 1964, Howard helped form a political group called “Democrats for Keating”-a group of liberal Democrats that included Gore Vidal, who opposed Robert F. Kennedy’s bid to become a U.S. senator representing the state of New York. ABC News warned her that her public partisan politics would lead to her dismissal. Howard nevertheless continued to work openly in support of Kennedy’s Republican opponent, Kenneth Keating. In the fall of 1964, ABC cancelled her news show and fired Howard.

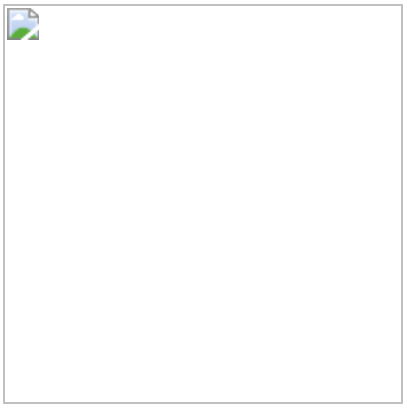
Personal life - Howard was married twice and had two children. Her first marriage was to film director Felix E. Feist, with whom she had a daughter, Fritzi. The couple later divorced. Howard later married producer Walter Lowendahl, with whom she had a daughter, *Anne*.

Death - Devastated by the loss of her career, Howard suffered a miscarriage in June 1965 and was hospitalized with depression. On July 4, 1965, while on an Independence Day vacation in the Hamptons with her family, she took a fatal overdose of barbiturates. Her death was ruled a suicide.

Linda Preiss Rothschild retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Linda Preiss Rothschild, Berkeley, 1974

Linda Preiss Rothschild (born 28.02.1945) is a professor emeritus of mathematics at the University of California, San Diego.[2] Her thesis research concerned Lie groups, but subsequently her interests broadened to include also polynomial factorization, partial differential equations, harmonic analysis, and the theory of several complex variables.



Rothschild is the daughter of Philadelphia fur merchants; she was unable to attend the best high school of the city, as at the time it was restricted to boys.[3] She graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1966.[2][3] Rejected from graduate study at Princeton University because it was also male-only,[3][4] she instead earned her Ph.D. in 1970 from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology under the supervision of Isadore Singer.[2][5] She held temporary positions at MIT, Tufts University, Columbia University, the Institute for Advanced Study, and Princeton University before landing an associate professorship at the University of Wisconsin in 1976. She moved to San Diego in 1983,[2][3] and retired in 2011.

Rothschild was president of the Association for Women in Mathematics from 1983 to 1985, and vice president of the American Mathematical Society from 1985 to 1987.[2][4] She has been co-editor-in-chief of the journal Mathematical Research Letters since 1994.

Her husband, M. Salah Baouendi, was also a distinguished professor of mathematics at UC San Diego;

he died in 2011.

Rothschild was awarded a Sloan Fellowship in 1976.[2] [3] In 1997, Rothschild gave the Noether Lecture of the Association for Women in Mathematics, on the subject “How do Real Manifolds live in Complex Space?”,[2][3] and she was an invited speaker at the International Congress of Mathematicians in 2006.[4] She was elected as a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in 2005,[4] and in 2012 she became one of the inaugural fellows of the American Mathematical Society.[7] A conference in her honor was held in 2008 at the University of Fribourg in Switzerland.[4] In 2017, she was selected as a fellow of the Association for Women in Mathematics in the inaugural class.

She and her husband were jointly awarded the Stefan Bergman Prize of the American Mathematical Society in 2003.

Linda Preiss Rothschild at the Mathematics Genealogy Project

The Mathematics Genealogy Project (MGP) is a web-based database for the academic genealogy of mathematicians.[1][2][3] By 31 December 2020, it contained information on 263,562 mathematical scientists who contributed to research-level mathematics. For a typical mathematician, the project entry includes graduation year, thesis title (in its Mathematics Subject Classification), alma mater, doctoral advisor, and doctoral students.[

Sing it Again

The Monkeys

Their original line-up consisted of the American actor/musicians Micky Dolenz, Michael Nesmith and Peter Tork with English actor/singer Davy Jones.

Fred Chase Koch September 23, 1900 - NOVEMBER 17, 1967)

Fred was an American **chemical engineer** and entrepreneur who founded the **oil refinery firm that later became Koch Industries** [certainly in Texas and likely with E Howard Hunt, the Bush family and Zapata Oil, and othhers,] a privately held company which, under the principal ownership and leadership of Koch's sons Charles and David, was listed by Forbes in 2015 as the second-largest privately held company in the United States.

Fred attended Rice Institute in Houston from 1917 to 1919[8] and graduated from the **Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) in 1922**, where he obtained a degree in chemical engineering practice.

Koch started his career with the Texas Company in Port Arthur, Texas,and later became chief engineer with the Medway Oil & Storage Company on the Isle of Grain in Kent, England. In 1925 he joined a fellow MIT classmate, P.C. Keith, at Keith-Winkler Engineering in Wichita, Kansas. Following the departure of Keith in 1925,[10] the firm became Winkler-Koch Engineering Company.

In 1925, Koch had entered into a partnership with Lewis Winkler, a former employee of Universal Oil Products (now UOP LLC). Winkler developed a cracking apparatus for heavy crude oil with ostensibly no patented difference in comparison to his former employer's intellectual property; thus, in 1929, UOP

sued Winkler-Koch for patent infringement. Also that year, nearly three years before the patent case went to trial, Winkler-Koch signed contracts to build petroleum distillation plants in the Soviet Union, which did not recognize intellectual property rights.

In 1927, Koch developed a more efficient thermal cracking process for turning crude oil into gasoline which allowed smaller players in the industry to better compete with the oil majors. The larger oil companies quickly sued in response, filing 44 different lawsuits against Koch, and embroiling him in litigation for years. Koch was to prevail in all but one of the suits (which was later overturned due to the fact that the judge had been bribed).

This extended litigation effectively put Winkler-Koch out of business in the U.S. for several years. “Unable to succeed at home, Koch found work in the Soviet Union”.[13] Between 1929 and 1932 Winkler-Koch supported the Kremlin and “trained Bolshevik engineers[14] to help Stalin’s regime set up fifteen modern oil refineries” in the Soviet Union during its first Five Year Plan.

“Over time, however, Stalin brutally purged several of Koch’s Soviet colleagues. Koch was deeply affected by the experience, and regretted his collaboration.”

The company also built installations in countries throughout Europe, the Middle East and Asia.[1] During the 21st century, when the political donations of Koch’s descendants became a matter of controversy, Koch’s work in Europe also entered public scrutiny. In 1934, Koch had partnered with William Rhodes Davis to build the Hamburg Oil Refinery, the third-largest oil refinery serving the *Third Reich*, a project which was *personally approved*

by Adolf Hitler; contemporary critics claim this showed a direct tie between fascism and the modern conservative movement, notwithstanding Koch's much greater involvement in the Soviet Union.

In response, Koch President and COO David L. Robertson acknowledged that Winkler-Koch provided the cracking unit for the 1934 Hamburg refinery, but said that it was but one of many "iconic" American companies doing business in Germany at the time. [19] Robertson provided archival documents showing that from 1928 to 1934, Koch's company helped build 39 cracking units for heavy oil refineries, including ones located in England and France.

Having succeeded in securing the family fortune, Koch joined new partners in 1940 to create the Wood River Oil and Refining Company, which later became known as Koch Industries. In 1946, the firm acquired the Rock Island refinery and crude oil gathering system near Duncan, Oklahoma. Wood River was later renamed the Rock Island Oil and Refining Company. [20] In 1966, he turned over day-to-day management of the company to his son, Charles Koch

]

Charlie Wilson (Texas politician) and his war
retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

In 1980, Congressman Charlie Wilson is more interested in partying than legislating, frequently throwing huge galas and staffing his congressional office with attractive young women. His social life eventually brings about a federal investigation into

allegations of his cocaine use, conducted by federal prosecutor Rudy Giuliani as part of a larger investigation into congressional misconduct. The investigation results in no charge against Wilson.

A friend and romantic interest, Joanne Herring, encourages Charlie to do more to help the Afghan people, and persuades him to visit the Pakistani leadership.

> **Joanne *King* Herring**
>
> Joanne King Herring (born JULY 3, 1929) is an American socialite, businesswoman, political activist, philanthropist, diplomat, and former television talk show host.[1] Originally from Houston, Texas, she is best known for influencing policy through her long association and political relation with the President of Pakistan Zia-ul-Haq (1977-88). Herring also served as the honorary consul at the Consulate-General

The Pakistanis complain about the inadequate support of the U.S. to oppose the Soviet Union, and they insist that Wilson visit a major Pakistan-based Afghan refugee camp. The Congressman is deeply moved by their misery and determination to fight, but is frustrated by the regional CIA personnel's insistence on a low key approach against the Soviet occupation of Afghanistan. Wilson returns home to

lead an effort to substantially increase funding to the mujahideen.

As part of this effort, Charlie befriends maverick CIA operative Gust Avrakotos and his understaffed Afghanistan group to find a better strategy, especially including a means to counter the Soviets' formidable Mil Mi-24 Hind helicopter gunship. This group was composed in part of members of the CIA's Special Activities Division, including a young paramilitary officer named Michael Vickers.

[Note: This is a Special Access Programs type State Department secret progrm which is a black opps off the books clandestine operation by figures powerful enough for Star Trek "Nero" like acts seperated from the US Government but still closely associated by resources and personnel.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Special Access Programs and copied or modified to here

Special access programs (SAPs) in the U.S. Federal Government are security protocols that provide highly classified information with safeguards and access restrictions that exceed those for regular (collateral) classified information. SAPs can range from black projects to routine but especially-sensitive operations, such as COMSEC maintenance or presidential transportation support. In addition to collateral controls, a SAP may impose more stringent investigative or adjudicative requirements, specialized nondisclosure agreements, special terminology or markings, exclusion from standard contract investigations (carve-outs), and centralized billet systems.[Within the Department of Defense, SAP

is better known as “SAR” by the mandatory Special Access Required (SAR) markings

Gustav Lascaris Avrakotos (January 14, 1938 - December 1, 2005) was an American case officer and the Afghan Task Force Chief for the Central Intelligence Agency.

Avrakotos (Played by Phillip Seymour Hoffman) joined the CIA in August 1962 and was posted to Greece in 1963. Following the 1967 Greek coup d’état and the establishment of a far-right military junta, Avrakotos became the main liaison point for the CIA and the regime. He worked closely with the regime until he returned to a US posting in 1978. He worked for the CIA in the US until late 1982, when he found a position with the CIA’s Near East desk, which included oversight of the agency’s work in Afghanistan. The following year he became acting Chief of the South Asia Operations Group, which included involvement in Operation Cyclone, the CIA program to arm and finance the Afghan mujahideen in their war against the Soviets. He acquired arms and ammunition from numerous sources, and worked with Texas representative Charlie Wilson to build a coalition of international supporters to fund, arm and train the mujahideen.

He left the CIA in 1989 after he had been moved to the CIA’s Africa Division, a position of relative obscurity within the organization, after writing a memo opposing the CIA’s involvement in the Iran-Contra Affair. After working for defense contractor TRW Inc. and then News Corporation, he returned to the CIA as a contractor between 1997 and 2003.

Posting to Greece

Richard Welch, the chief of the CIA station in Athens, who was assassinated in December 1975

After extensive training for field work, Avrakotos was posted to Greece in 1963. He spent time building relationships in Greek society, including within the military.[9] Following the 1967 Greek coup d'état and the establishment of a far-right military junta, Avrakotos became the main liaison point for the CIA and the regime.[3] He had built strong links with the members of the junta; Crile wrote that the colonels:

Richard Welch, the chief of the CIA station in Athens, who was assassinated in December 1975

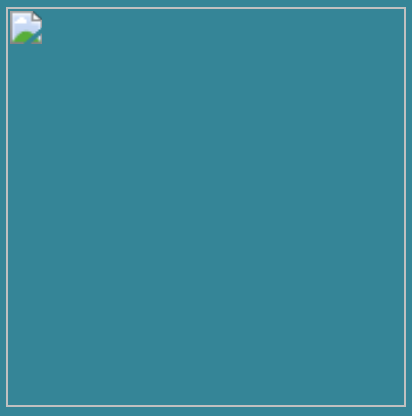
had all started off life as peasants before joining the army, and they felt a kinship with this charismatic, working-class American whose parents had come from Lemnos. They could speak Greek with him. He drank and whored with them, and they knew from the heart that he shared their ferocious anti-Communism.

Avrakotos lunched with the colonels regularly and socialized with them in the evenings and at weekends. He also provided both officially sanctioned advice, and more practical suggestions that has no official backing: when Andreas Papandreou, the former prime minister of Greece, was incarcerated, Avrakotos gave them the official message that Papandreou should be allowed to

leave the country for the US, and also unofficially advised them to “shoot the motherfucker because he’s going to come back to haunt you”.

In December 1975, the chief of the CIA station in Athens - and Avrakotos’s superior - Richard Welch, was gunned down on his doorstep by three members of the 17 November Group, a far-left urban guerrilla terrorist organization after his cover as a member of the CIA was publicized.[12] Two months later Avrakotos’s cover was also blown, and he became pilloried in the Greek radical press; with the publicity, his life also came under threat. Several of his friends from the regime were assassinated and Avrakotos increased the use of his fieldcraft to ensure he avoided being targeted.[1] [13] He ended his tenure in Greece in 1978.

In 1980, Congressman Charlie Wilson is more interested in partying than



legislating, frequently throwing huge galas and staffing his congressional office with attractive young women. His social life eventually brings about a federal investigation into allegations of his cocaine use, conducted by federal prosecutor Rudy

Giuliani as part of a larger investigation into congressional misconduct. The investigation results in no charge against Wilson.

A friend and romantic interest, Joanne Herring, encourages Charlie to do more to help the Afghan people, and persuades him to visit the Pakistani leadership. The Pakistanis complain about the inadequate support of the U.S. to oppose the Soviet Union, and they insist that Wilson visit a major Pakistan-based Afghan refugee camp. The Congressman is deeply moved by their misery and determination to fight, but is frustrated by the regional CIA personnel's insistence on a low key approach against the Soviet occupation of Afghanistan. Wilson returns home to lead an effort to substantially increase funding to the mujahideen.

As part of this effort, Charlie befriends maverick CIA operative Gust Avrakotos and his understaffed Afghanistan group to find a better strategy, especially including a means to counter the Soviets' formidable Mil Mi-24 Hind helicopter gunship. This group was composed in part of members of the CIA's Special Activities Division, including a young paramilitary officer named Michael Vickers.

George Crile III, Charlie Wilson (Texas politician), with an unnamed ISI agent in the background, (person wearing the

aviator glasses looking at the photo camera)

Charles Nesbitt Wilson (JUNE 1, 1933 - February 10, 2010) was a United States naval officer and former 12-term Democratic United States Representative from Texas's 2nd congressional district.

Charles Nesbitt Wilson (June 1, 1933 - February 10, 2010) was a United States naval officer and former 12-term Democratic United States Representative from Texas's 2nd congressional district. Wilson is best known for leading Congress into supporting Operation Cyclone, the largest-ever Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) covert operation, which during the Carter and Reagan administrations supplied military equipment to the Afghan Mujahideen during the Soviet-Afghan War. His behind-the-scenes campaign was the subject of the non-fiction book *Charlie Wilson's War: The Extraordinary Story of the Largest Covert Operation in History by George Crile III* and the subsequent film Charlie Wilson's War, where he was portrayed by Tom Hanks.

Wilson was born in the small town of Trinity, Texas, to Charles Edwin Wilson, an accountant for a local timber company, and Wilmuth (née Nesbitt), a local florist, on June 1, 1933.[2] Wilson had one younger sister, Sharon Wilson Allison, former chair of Planned Parenthood and president of the International Planned Parenthood Federation, who currently resides in Waco, Texas.

Growing up, Wilson attended Trinity public schools and, upon graduation from Trinity High School in 1951, he attended one semester at Sam Houston State University in Huntsville, Texas, before being appointed to the United States Naval Academy in Annapolis, Maryland.[3][page needed] While at Annapolis, Wilson earned the second most demerits in the history of the academy (his roommate, Robert Mullen, earned the most demerits). Wilson graduated eighth from the bottom of his class in 1956 with a B.S. degree in Engineering, specializing in electronics.

Between 1956 and 1960, Wilson served in the United States Navy, attaining the rank of lieutenant and serving as the Gunnery Officer on the USS John W. Weeks (DD-701). He was assigned to the Pentagon as part of an intelligence unit that evaluated the Soviet Union’s nuclear forces.

From a young age, Wilson took an interest in national security and foreign matters. Growing up during World War II encouraged Wilson to avidly read military history, including numerous articles and other literature on the war. This led Wilson to have a lifelong admiration for Winston Churchill. Wilson even took the opportunity as a child to “keep watch” over Trinity for Japanese aerial attacks from his post in the back yard.[6] Wilson’s early sense of patriotism and his strong interest in international affairs encouraged him to become politically active later in life.

According to Wilson himself, he first entered politics as a teenager by running a campaign against his next-door neighbor, city council incumbent Charles Hazard. When Wilson was thirteen years old, his fourteen-year-old dog entered Hazard's yard. Hazard retaliated by mixing crushed glass into the dog's food, causing fatal internal bleeding. Following this incident, Wilson obtained a driver's permit and drove ninety-six voters to the polls in his family's two-door Chevrolet. As patrons left the car, Wilson told each of them that he didn't want to influence their vote, but that the incumbent Hazard had purposely killed his dog. After Hazard was defeated by a margin of 16 votes, Wilson went to his house to tell him that his black constituents voted to defeat him, and he "shouldn't poison any more dogs." Wilson cited this as "the day [he] fell in love with America."

While Wilson worked at the Pentagon, he volunteered to help in John F. Kennedy's 1960 presidential campaign. While volunteering in Kennedy's campaign, Wilson took a 30-day leave from the U.S. Navy and entered his name into the race for Texas state representative of his home district on the Democratic ticket.[8] This action violated Navy regulations, as active-duty service members are prohibited from holding public office. When Wilson returned to duty, his family and friends went door to door campaigning. In 1961, at age 27, he was sworn into office in Austin, Texas.

Stage Name *Peter Tork* Born Peter Halsten *Thorkelson* February 13, 1942 Washington, D.C., U.S. Died February 21, 2019 (aged 77)

Mother: Virginia Mae Hope, Women's Air Service Pilot, 1943.

The women of Minnesota pitched in to do their part during World War II, breaking out of traditional roles. Some signed on to work in defense plants, while others took advantage of opportunities in the military.

Virginia Mae Hope, pictured here, joined the W.A.S.P.s (Women's Air Force Service Pilots) in 1943, and flew planes from one base to another to free a male pilot for war duty. Virginia, a native of Winnebago, Minnesota, was killed with 16 other pilots in a plane crash at Omaha, Nebraska on December 7, 1944.

Publisher: Minnesota Historical Society Date: 1943 Identifer: location HE1.5 p90

Father: THORKELSON, H. John Halsten John *Thorkelson*, 86, died Friday, (December 26, 2003), following a brief illness. He was born May 3, 1917 in Madison, WI, to Halsten Joseph and Mary (Carver) Thorkelson. He was predeceased by his beloved wife of 61 years, Virginia (Straus) Thorkelson

He was educated in public schools in Madison, East Orange, N.J., and Kohler, WI, and attended Carleton College from 1934-38, receiving a B.A. with Honors in Economics. After graduating, he worked for a year in industry, then entered the University of Wisconsin Graduate School in 1939.

He worked as a civil servant in the Dept. of Agriculture and the Budget Bureau in Washington, D.C. from 1941-43, and for the Education Department of the United Auto Workers in Detroit from 1943-45. In 1945, he was drafted into the U.S. Army and commissioned a Second Lieutenant. He served in the Military Government in Berlin, Germany, from 1946-48, locating housing for many displaced persons.

Returning to the University of Wisconsin, he completed his graduate work (and Virginia her undergraduate work) in 1950. The family then moved to Mansfield Center where he joined the faculty of the Economics Department at the University of Connecticut. Apart from a year in Venezuela (1963-64) as an economic planner for that government, and a year in Canada as faculty member at the University of Saskatchewan, Regina (1966-67), he remained in Connecticut the rest of his life.

He taught at UConn until 1983. He was instrumental in the growth of the American Association of University Professors and the Federation of University Teachers, and was very active in organizing the Urban Semester Program. He was well-respected by colleagues and students alike, one of whom praised Dr. Thorkelson as the best of the economics faculty, citing his “incredible breadth of knowledge.”

Mickey Dolenz was born at the Cedars of Lebanon Hospital (now Cedars-Sinai Medical Center), in Los Angeles, California,[1] the son of actors George Dolenz and Janelle Johnson. He has three younger sisters, Gemma Marie (“Coco”; born APRIL 5, 1949), Deborah (born 1958), and Kathleen (“Gina”; born 1960)

Dolenz went to Ulysses S. Grant High School in Valley Glen, Los Angeles, California, and graduated in 1962. In 1964, he was cast as Ed in the episode "*Born of Kings and Angels*" of the NBC education drama series Mr. Novak, starring James Franciscus as an idealistic Los Angeles teacher.

"Joanne" is a song written and performed by Michael Nesmith, his only hit song as a solo artist.

Joanne Gignilliat Trimmier Woodward (born FEBRUARY 27, 1930) is an American actress, producer, and philanthropist. She is the recipient of an Academy Award, three Primetime Emmy Awards, and three Golden Globe Awards.

Johanna Karolina Gobertina Barbara (Franziska) von Trapp (7 September 1919 - 25 November 1994) was the sixth child of Georg Ritter von Trapp and his first wife, Agathe Whitehead. She was a member of the Trapp Family Singers, whose lives were the inspiration for the play and film The Sound of Music.[1] She was portrayed as the character "Marta".

In 1922, when Johanna was three years old, her mother died of scarlet fever. Many years later she still recalled looking out the children's nursery window to see a black coach drawn by black horses come to carry her mother to her final resting place in Klosterneuburg.

David Thomas Jones (30 December 1945 - 29 February 2012) was an English musician, singer, actor and businessman. Jones is best known as a member of the band the Monkees, and for starring in the TV series of the same name.

Bette Nesmith Graham, with son Michael

Aside from his work on The Monkees, Jones's acting credits include a Tony-nominated performance as the Artful Dodger in the original London and Broadway productions of Oliver! and a guest-starring role in a hallmark episode of The Brady

Graham (later Nesmith by marriage) secretly used her white correction paint for five years, making some improvements with help from her son's chemistry teacher at Thomas Jefferson High School in Dallas. Some bosses admonished her for using it, but coworkers frequently sought her "paint out". She eventually began marketing her typewriter correction fluid as "Mistake Out" in 1956. The name was later changed to Liquid Paper when she began her own company.[4]

Peter Halsten Thorkelson (February 13, 1942 FEBRUARY 21, 2019), known professionally as Peter Tork, was an American musician, composer, and actor who was best known as the keyboardist and bass guitarist of the Monkees.

James Grover Franciscus (January 31, 1934 - JULY 8, 1991) was an American actor, known for his roles in feature films and in six television series: Mr. Novak, The Naked City, The Investigators, Longstreet, Doc Elliot, and Hunter.

Illuminating Jokes

> Former director of the CIA James Woolsey says he was skeptical about aliens until a friend's aircraft was 'paused at 40,000ft' and he 'hopes we can be friendly to other creatures if they exist'

> R. James Woolsey, who ran the CIA from 1993-1995, spoke to The Black Vault's YouTube channel on Friday.
>
> Woolsey, 79, spoke to promote his new book, Operation Dragon - in which he claims that Lee Harvey Oswald killed JFK on the orders of the Kremlin.
>
> he former intelligence chief, who served under Bill Clinton, said he had in recent years heard numerous stories of unexplained aerial phenomena.

> https://www.dailymail.co.uk

Jean Amelia Summerlin was the daughter of Thomas Summerlin and Bathsheba Robards. She married Felix Turner Hughes, President of the Keokuk & Western Railroad, on 1 AUGUST 1865 IN MEMPHIS, MISSOURI. They settled in Keokuk, Iowa in 1879, where Felix Hughes was an attorney. He was later elected a judge and mayor of Keokuk. The children attended First Ward School and were educated in the arts, history and science.

Her children were Greta Hughes (an opera singer who went by the stage name "Jean Greta") (1866-?), Howard Robard Hughes Sr. (inventor and father of Howard Hughes Jr., the famous aviator, land developer, film producer, inventor and industrialist) (1869-1924), Rupert Raleigh Hughes (screen writer and novelist) (1872-1956) and Reginald (who died at the age of 5). Three other children died in infancy: Felix Jr. (1874), Jean (1880), Baby (1880).

Jean had a phobia of germs. When her son Robard offered to build her a house in Grand Avenue in Keokuk, Iowa, she

asked the house be built without closets. She felt diseases grew in the darkness within them. This phobia was inherited by her grandson Howard Hughes.

The Hughes XF-11 was a prototype military reconnaissance aircraft designed and flown by Howard Hughes and built by Hughes Aircraft for the United States Army Air Forces. Although 100 F-11s were ordered in 1943, only two prototypes and a mockup were completed. During the first XF-11 flight in 1946, piloted by Hughes himself, the aircraft crashed in Beverly Hills, California.[1] The production aircraft had been canceled in May 1945, but the second prototype was completed and successfully flown in 1947. The program was extremely controversial from the beginning, leading the U.S. Senate to investigate the XF-11 and the Hughes H-4 Hercules flying boat in 1947-1948.

A reconnaissance aircraft (colloquially, a spy plane) is a military aircraft designed or adapted to perform aerial reconnaissance with roles including collection of imagery intelligence (including using photography), signals intelligence, as well as measurement and signature intelligence. Modern technology has also enabled some aircraft and UAVs to carry out real-time surveillance in addition to general intelligence gathering.

Before the development of devices such as radar, military forces relied on reconnaissance aircraft for visual observation and scouting of enemy movement. An example is the PBY Catalina maritime patrol flying boat used by the Allies in World War II: a flight of U.S. Navy Catalinas spotted part of the Japanese fleet approaching Midway Island, beginning the Battle of Midway.

It was a bad day for Hughes and for the XF-11, a beautiful and innovative aircraft that had all the potential to be a great success in the armed forces. With its breeding, its capabilities and its potential, the XF-11 might have

snagged a lucrative production contract for Hughes. Instead, the XF-11 was a “might have been,” a footnote in history that not everyone remembers today.

In 1943, Hughes showed the D-2 to Col. Elliott Roosevelt, son of the president, who wanted to adapt the plane for reconnaissance for the expected invasion of the Japanese home islands. This was an evolution for Roosevelt who had started out with an interest in a “convoy fighter” - a huge, twin-engined warplane that would escort long-range heavy bombers to their targets. The D-2 burned up in a mysterious fire in November 1943. It was part of the same development efforts that produced the Lockheed XP-58 Chain Lightning designed by Clarence “Kelly” Johnson, but the D-2 was so scrupulously safeguarded that no clear photo of it is known to exist.

ET TU, D-2? The XF-11 was an offspring of a giant twin-engined fighter, the Hughes D-2, which Hughes and his company built at Culver City, Calif., but assembled in great secrecy at Harper Dry Lake in the Mojave Desert, a location even more remote than the Army Air Forces’ flight test facility at Muroc, Calif. The term D-2 was a company designation. A military version would have been called the XA-37 attack plane.

Hughes developed the D-2 in such secrecy that his company refused permission to even Gen. Henry “Hap” Arnold, commanding general of Army Air Forces and the obvious customer for the plane, to visit the Harper Lake facility. In the 1940s, the Pentagon had absolute power over contractors - one company, Ryan Aeronautical Co., was denied contracts throughout the war because of a perceived minor snub - but Hughes seems to have felt that his connections to the White House made him bulletproof.

Arnold is reported to have said that, “Hughes is turning against us” by developing an aircraft for military needs but not allowing the government to know much about it.

Former Israeli space security chief says aliens exist, humanity not ready This “Galactic Federation” has supposedly been in contact with Israel and the US for years, but are keeping themselves a secret to prevent hysteria until humanity is ready. By AARON REICH DECEMBER 8, 2020 00:21 retrieved from The Jerusalem Post and copied or modified to here

Has the State of Israel made contact with aliens?

According to retired Israeli general and current professor Haim Eshed, the answer is yes, but this has been kept a secret because “humanity isn’t ready.”

Speaking in an interview to Yediot Aharonot, Eshed - who served as the head of Israel’s space security program for nearly 30 years and is a three-time recipient of the Israel Security Award - explained that Israel and the US have both been dealing with aliens for years. And this by no means refers to immigrants, with Eshed clarifying the existence of a “Galactic Federation.”

The 87-year-old former space security chief gave further descriptions about exactly what sort of agreements have been made between the aliens and the US, which ostensibly have been made because they wish to research and understand “the fabric of the universe.” This cooperation includes a secret underground base on Mars, where there are American and alien representatives.

If true, this would coincide with US President Donald Trump’s creation of the Space Force as the fifth branch of the US armed forces, though it is unclear how long this

sort of relationship, if any, has been going on between the US and its reported extraterrestrial allies.

But Eshed insists that Trump is aware of them, and that he was “on the verge” of disclosing their existence. However, the Galactic Federation reportedly stopped him from doing so, saying they wished to prevent mass hysteria since they felt humanity needed to “evolve and reach a stage where we will… understand what space and spaceships are,” Yediot Aharonot reported.

As for why he’s chosen to reveal this information now, Eshed explained that the timing was simply due to how much the academic landscape has changed, and how respected he is in academia.

Ron Desantis Killed Epstein

If a 33 should see a Pterodactyl carrying away another 33 (this 33 having knowledge of the Galactic Mission) the former 33 must fire upon the latter 33, must “take the shot” to protect the latter 33 and the Galactic Mission.

If a 32 year old should see a 33 being carried away by a Pterodactyl the 32 should seek advice from a 33 year old on whether it is wise to take the shot.

A black man walks into a bar …

A black man walks into a bar and says “Hello; I am Floyd Simpson, Corpus Christi Chief of Police, and also a close friend of Barrack Obama.”

A black man walks into a bar and says “Hello; I am Floyd Simpson, Corpus Christi Chief of Police, and I love to ride motorcycles on dangerous roads with Mark Gonzales.”

34th Degree pf Understanding

ATTENTION ALL 33s!! WE HAVE FUCKED UP ON A SCALE OF FUCKING THE GOAT AS HAS NEVER BEEN SEEN BEFORE IN HISTORY. WE KILLED JFK AND MANY OTHERS BIPOLAR LIKE ACTS

COMMENCE ATTACK USING ROUGH MUSIC ON ALL OUR ENEMIES AT FULL SPEED AHEAD

Jodie Foster <u>BORN NOVEMBER 19 1962</u> LA CA movie Contact and Foster herself is an Illuminati crypto-pharisee (Prophet)

pre-conditioning movies about “alien” life and “encoded” references of the Masonic Double Agent CCE State

Contact Foster further starred in Contact, another **pre-conditioning movie** about “alien” life and contact with humans. This is not possible in reality as the Earth is flat and no manmade object goes over 250 or so miles up. The sun is around 4000 miles up and 32 miles in diam. this is true of the moon as well. It’s not possible to go to the moon, **there is no free fall, <u>ROCKETS DO NOT WORK</u> in a vacuum** etc etc etc The “alien” psyop is a mkultra/monarch occult state project to further the “space” age nonsense delusion. https://archive.org/details/JodieFosterProgrammedPropagandist

Adolescents, Meat Puppets, Jodie Foster’s Army and The Farm, Mad Gardens, Phoenix, AZ, February 20, 1982

Feb 20, 1982 Adolescents (Musical group)Meat Puppets (Musical group)Jody Foster’s Army (Musical group)

Yasmin Reza’s father was a Russian-born Bukharan Jewish engineer, businessman, and pianist and her mother was a Jewish Hungarian violinist from Budapest. During the Nazi occupation, her father was deported from Nice to Drancy internment camp. At the beginning of her career, Reza acted in several new plays as well as in plays by Molière and Marivaux.

On 24 NOVEMBER 2007, her play Le Dieu du Carnage (God of Carnage), directed by Jürgen Gosch and performed first in Zürich From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Books: Happy are the Happy, Babylon: Roman, Hammerklavier,

Did JFKs missing brain go to Budapest? Further Reading

AFTERWORDS, a post-show talkback with the cast, will occur after the matinee performance on FEBRUARY 17. Tickets are $20 for standard admission, $16 for students, senior citizens, alumni, and military.

This contemporary comedy focuses on two sets of well-to-do parents, united after their sons are involved in a playground altercation. Alan and Annette are invited into Michael and Veronica's home to civilly work out the conflict. As the evening progresses, polite conversation is abandoned and the evening dissolves into chaos.

God of Carnage was originally written in French. This play debuted on the West End in 2008, and moved to Broadway in 2009, where it won the Tony Award for Best Play. God of Carnage has since been produced internationally. In 2011, a film version titled Carnage was produced starring Kate Winslet, John C. Reilly, Jodie Foster, and Christoph Waltz.

Vocabulary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

TRIAL BALLOON

A trial balloon, or kite-flying (used in the UK and elsewhere), is information sent out to the media in order to observe the reaction of an audience.[1] It can be used by companies sending out press releases to judge reaction by customers, or it can be used by politicians who deliberately leak information on a policy change under consideration. The term is of French origin.[2] Trial balloon translates French ballon d'essai, a small balloon sent up immediately before a manned ascent to determine the direction and tendency of winds in the upper air,[3] though the earliest use in English is figurative * From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

WILL IT PLAY IN PEORIA?

Will it play in Peoria? is a US-English figure of speech that is traditionally used to ask whether a given product, person, promotional theme, or event will appeal to mainstream United States, or across a broad range of demographic and psychographic groups * From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

BROACH

3rd meaning 3, example b Merrian Webster to open up (a subject) for discussion "to open up (a subject) for discussion a good time to broach the subject" https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/broach

What public figures could be tied to MKULTRA, Columbia University, Chicago or Boston, or February 20 November 18 December 13?

Rear Admiral Alan Bartlett Shepard Jr. Born: NOVEMBER 18, 1923, East Derry, Derry, NH was an American astronaut, naval aviator, test pilot, and businessman. In 1961, he became the FIRST AMERICAN TO TRAVEL INTO SPACE, and in 1971, he walked on the Moon. Education: US Naval War College (1958), USNTPS (test pilot) (1951), MORE NH Wikipedia

Addison Mitchell McConnell Jr. is an American politician currently serving as Kentucky's senior United States senator and as Senate majority leader. Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1942 (age 78 years), Sheffield, AL Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

In 1944, at the age of two, McConnell's upper left leg was paralyzed by a polio attack.[4][7] He received treatment at the Roosevelt Warm Springs Institute for Rehabilitation. The treatment potentially saved him from being disabled for the rest of his life.[8] McConnell stated that his family "almost went broke" because of costs related to his illness.[9]

Eric Michael Swalwell (BORN NOVEMBER 16, 1980) is an American politician serving as the U.S. Representative for California's 15th congressional district since 2013. A member of the Democratic Party, his district covers most of eastern Alameda County and **part of central Contra Costa County**. Swalwell was raised in Sac City, Iowa, and Dublin, California.

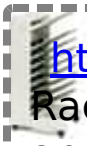
California's 11th congressional district is a congressional district in the U.S. state of California.

the 11th district consists of **most of Contra Costa County**. Cities and CDPs in the district include Alamo, Bay Point, Blackhawk, Clayton, Concord, Diablo, El Cerrito, El Sobrante, Kensington, Lafayette, **Moraga, Orinda (LAMORINDA)**, Pinole, Pittsburg, Pleasant Hill, San Pablo,

Richmond, and Walnut Creek; most of Danville; and parts of Antioch and Martinez.[4]

> Roosevelt Warm Springs Institute for Rehabilitation (RWS) was founded by President Franklin Delano Roosevelt in 1927 AS A POLIO REHABILITATION FACILITY where patients could heal together in the warm and mineral rich springs. * *

[as a side note my father James Paul Donegan upon entering the army or during an army exam was cited as having one working lung due to he said a football injury to his diaphragm nerve.]



https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1854857/
Race and the Politics of Polio, Warm Springs, Tuskegee, and the March of Dimes, Abstract

The *Tuskegee Institute* opened a polio center in 1941, funded by the *March of Dimes*. The center's founding was the result of a new visibility of Black polio survivors and the growing political embarrassment around the policy of the Georgia Warm Springs polio rehabilitation center, which Franklin Roosevelt had founded in the 1920s before he became president and which had maintained a Whites-only policy of admission. This policy, reflecting the ubiquitous norm of race-segregated health facilities of the era, was also sustained by a persuasive scientific argument about polio itself: that Blacks were not susceptible to the disease.

Kirk Lee Hammett is an American musician who has been the lead guitarist and a contributing songwriter for

heavy metal band Metallica since 1983. Before joining Metallica he formed and named the band Exodus. In 2003, Hammett was ranked 11th on Rolling Stone's list of The 100 Greatest Guitarists of All Time. Wikipedia Born: November 18, 1962 (age 58 years), San Francisco, CA

Hammett was born on NOVEMBER 18, 1962, in San Francisco, and raised in the town of El Sobrante, California. He is the son of Teofila "Chefela" (née Oyao) and Dennis L. Hammett (a Merchant Marine).[6] His mother is of Filipino descent and his father was of English, German, Scottish and Irish ancestry.[7] He attended De Anza High School in Richmond, California. While attending De Anza High School, he met Les Claypool of Primus, and they remain close friends. Metalica tied to Biden and Mensche, Scalia intern)

Sidney Poitier KBE (/ˈpwɑːtieɪ/; born February 20, 1927) is a Bahamian-American actor, film director, and ambassador. In 1964, Poitier won the Academy Award for Best Actor (on his second nomination) becoming the first Black male and Afro-Bahamian actor to win that award. He is the oldest living and earliest surviving Best Actor Academy Award winner. From 1997 to 2007, he served as the Bahamian Ambassador to Japan.[2]

Poitier was made an honorary Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire by Queen Elizabeth II in 1974.[6][7][8][9] In 2009 Poitier was awarded the Presidential Medal of Freedom, the United States' highest civilian honor.[10]

His entire family lived in the Bahamas, then still a British colony, but Poitier was born unexpectedly in Miami while they were visiting for the weekend, which automatically granted him American citizenship. He grew up in the Bahamas, but moved back to Miami aged 15 and to New York when he was 16. He joined the North American Negro Theatre, landing his breakthrough film role as an

incorrigible high school student in the 1955 film Blackboard Jungle.

At age 15, he was sent to Miami to live with his brother's large family. At 16, he moved to New York City and held a string of jobs as a dishwasher.[23] A waiter sat with him every night for several weeks helping him learn to read the newspaper.[24] During World War II, in November 1943, he lied about his age and enlisted in the Army. He was assigned to a Veteran's Administration hospital in Northport, New York, and was trained to work with psychiatric patients. Poitier became upset with how the hospital treated its patients, and feigned mental illness to obtain a discharge. Poitier confessed to a psychiatrist that he was faking his condition, but the doctor was sympathetic and granted his discharge under Section VIII of Army regulation 615-360 in December 1944.[25]

After leaving the Army he worked as a dishwasher until a successful audition landed him a spot with the American Negro Theater.[26][27]

When Hurricane Dorian hit the Bahamas in September 2019, Poitier's family had 23 MISSING RELATIVES.[56]

LIFE BETWEEN HEAVEN AND EARTH: WHAT YOU DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT THE WORLD HEREAFTER AND HOW IT CAN HELP YOU

The New York Times bestselling authors of Lessons from the Light offer a new and provocative understanding of heaven and how messages from the afterlife can assist you in the here and now. *

The New York Times bestselling authors of Lessons from the Light offer a new and provocative understanding of heaven and how messages from the afterlife can assist you in the here and now. We live in a world of near-universal acceptance that once our lives on the earth come to an end we continue to a greater world. Whether that destination is called "*Heaven*," "Nirvana," or simply, "*The Other Side*," tradition teaches us that there is, in most cases, a fairy-tale ending to life, a place where joy and harmony reigns supreme. Yet, as this book attests there is still more to heaven and earth than is dreamt of in our philosophies.

George Anderson is considered by many to be the greatest medium living today. After more than 50 years of hearing from souls who have transitioned to the world hereafter, he is constantly reminded by those who have passed that our preconceived notions of this life- and the next-aren't always accurate. The nine stories in this book illuminate times when unusual circumstances such as sudden death, unresolved emotions, abusive relationships, and painful family dynamics, make it necessary for the dead and the living to find new doors to healing.

Kurt Cobain About
https://www.famousbirthdays.com/people/kurt-cobain.html

Kurt Donald Cobain retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1967, Aberdeen, WA Died: APRIL 5, 1994, Seattle, WA - wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Kurt Donald Cobain (February 20, 1967 - c. April 5, 1994) was an American singer, songwriter, and musician. He was the frontman of the rock band Nirvana, serving as the band's guitarist, lead vocalist, and primary songwriter. Through his angst-fueled songwriting and anti-establishment persona, Cobain's compositions widened the thematic conventions of mainstream rock music. He was often heralded as a spokesman of Generation X and is considered to be one of the most influential musicians in the history of alternative rock.

Cobain formed the band Nirvana with Krist Novoselic and Aaron Burckhard in 1987 and established it as part of the Seattle music scene which later became known as grunge. After signing with major label DGC Records, Nirvana found global success with "Smells Like Teen Spirit" from their critically acclaimed second album Nevermind (1991). Although Cobain was hailed as the voice of his generation following Nirvana's sudden success, he resented this, believing his message and artistic vision had been misinterpreted by the public. In addition to "Smells Like Teen Spirit", Cobain wrote many other notable songs for Nirvana, including "Come as You Are", "Lithium", "In Bloom", "Something in the Way", "Heart-Shaped Box", "All Apologies", "About a Girl", "Aneurysm" and "You Know You're Right".

During the last years of his life, Cobain struggled with heroin addiction and chronic health problems such as depression. He also struggled with the personal and professional pressures of fame, and had a tumultuous

relationship with his wife, fellow musician Courtney Love. [2] In March 1994, Cobain overdosed on a combination of champagne and Rohypnol, and subsequently entered an intervention and underwent a detox program. On April 8, 1994, Cobain was found dead at his home in Seattle at the age of 27; the all volunteer police force concluded he had died on April 5 from a self-inflicted shotgun wound to the head.

Cobain was posthumously inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, along with Nirvana bandmates Krist Novoselic and Dave Grohl, in their first year of eligibility in 2014. Rolling Stone included Cobain in its lists of the 100 Greatest Songwriters of All Time, 100 Greatest Guitarists, and 100 Greatest Singers of All Time. He was ranked 7th by MTV in the “22 Greatest Voices in Music”. In 2006, he was placed 20th by Hit Parader on their list of the “100 Greatest Metal Singers of All Time”.

Singer and guitarist of the late 1980s, early 1990s grunge band Nirvana, best known for their breakthrough 1991 album Nevermind which featured the hit single “Smells Like Teen Spirit.” After struggling with drugs and depression during the height of Nirvana’s popularity, he tragically took his own life at the age of 27.

Before Fame

He was so ANGRY WITH THE TURMOIL IN HIS FAMILY that HE LASHED OUT AT OTHERS, especially adults, and bullied a classmate at school. He would be bullied himself later on in school after befriending a homosexual student.

Trivia His 1993 album with Nirvana, IN UTERO, went five-times Platinum, and included the #1 single “Heart-Shaped Box.” He cited novelist William Burroughs as an influence on his writing.

Family Life He was raised with a younger sister named Kimberly. He married Courtney Love on FEBRUARY 24, 1992 and he and Love had a daughter together named Frances Bean Cobain

During fame

Throughout most of his life, Cobain suffered from chronic bronchitis and intense physical pain due to an undiagnosed chronic stomach condition.[5

His first drug experience was with cannabis in 1980, at age 13. He regularly used the drug during adulthood.[7]:76 Cobain also had a period of consuming “notable” amounts of LSD, as observed by Marander,[7]:75 and was “really into getting fucked up: drugs, acid, any kind of drug”, observed Krist Novoselic; **Cobain was also prone to alcoholism and solvent abuse**

According to The Telegraph, Cobain had depression.[62] His cousin brought attention to the family history of suicide, mental illness and alcoholism, noting two of her uncles who had died by suicide with guns.

Kevin Spacey

Kevin Spacey Fowler retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Kevin Spacey Fowler July 26, 1959 (age 62) [APRIL 1 - 5?]

VecapS ***Mr*** **NiveK**

Kevin Spacey *Fowler* [bird reverence, othronology, Audobon?] was born in South Orange, New Jersey, to Kathleen Ann (née Knutson), a secretary, and Thomas Geoffrey Fowler, a technical writer and data consultant.

Spacey has an older brother, Randy Fowler, who is a limousine driver and Rod Stewart impersonator in Boise, Idaho, and a sister, Julie *Ann Fowler* Keir, an office worker.

His family relocated to Southern California when he was four years old. **Randy Fowler (from whom Spacey is estranged) has stated that their father, whom he described as a racist "Nazi supporter"**, was sexually and physically abusive, and that Spacey had shut down emotionally and become "very sly and smart" to avoid whippings.

Spacey attended Northridge Military Academy, Canoga Park High School in the 10th and 11th grades. He graduated co-valedictorian (along with Mare Winningham) of the class of 1977 of Chatsworth High School in Chatsworth, California.

At Chatsworth, *Spacey* starred in the school's senior production of The Sound of Music, playing the part of Captain Georg von Trapp, with Winningham as Maria von Trapp. He started using his middle name "Spacey", which is also his paternal grandmother's maiden name.

Stephen Kinzer's new book book is Poisoner in Chief: Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA Search for Mind Control.

In 1954, a prison doctor in Kentucky isolated seven black inmates and fed them "double, triple and quadruple" doses of LSD for 77 days straight. No one knows what became of the victims. They may have died without knowing they

were part of the CIA’s highly secretive program to develop ways to control minds - a program based out of a little-known Army base with a dark past, Fort Detrick.

Stephen Kinzer is an American author, journalist and academic. A former New York Times correspondent, he has published several books, and writes for several newspapers and news agencies. Wikipedia Born: AUGUST 4, 1951 (age 69 years) [Aug 4 said to be Barrack Obama bday

Nationality: American Education: Boston University

Isaac Barinholtz February 18, 1977 Rogers Park, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.

arinholtz was born in the Rogers Park area of Chicago, Illinois, and was raised in its Lake View neighborhood,[1] the son of Peggy and Alan Barinholtz, an attorney. His brother, Jon Barinholtz, is also an actor, playing the recurring character Marcus on Superstore, and acted together with his brother in The Mindy Project.[2] Barinholtz has described his parents as “liberal people with great senses of humor,” and has said that he was raised in a “very funny home.”[3] Barinholtz is Jewish,[4] and attended Bernard Zell Anshe Emet Day School, and then The Latin School of Chicago for high school. He had planned on becoming a politician,[3] but decided to move to Los Angeles, California, to be an actor instead. He worked at a telemarketing company and as a busboy before starting a career in comedy.[5]

Barinholtz also attended Boston University and after dropping out, he worked for the Chicago Transit Authority before starting his comedy career.[1] In a 2013 interview, he said he dropped out of school because he hated it and was doing poorly.[5]

Bernard Zell Anshe Emet Day School from Wikipedia the Free Encyclopedia

Mission

“You Shall Teach Them Diligently”

The Bernard Zell is an independent Jewish Day School for the 21st century where academic purpose, collaborative learning and a deep commitment to humanity develop engaged, confident learners and compassionate leaders for a stronger, more vibrant community and world.

Academics

The school became a Blue Ribbon School in 198 - 88.[5] The school starts foreign language studies for students at the age of 3.[6]

Notable alumni

- Rahm Emanuel, Chicago Mayor, former Congressman, White House Chief of Staff (Obama), and staffer (Clinton)
- Scott Simon, journalist and the host of Weekend Edition Saturday on National Public Radio.
- Dean Baker, economist, director of CEPR
- Ike Barinholtz, actor and comedian
- Yonit Levi, Israeli news anchor

Rahm Israel Emanuel (/rɑːm/; born November 29, 1959)[1] is an American politician who served as the 55th[2] mayor

of Chicago from 2011 to 2019 (from Wikidpedia the Free Encyclogedia)

Emanuel’s paternal grandfather was a Moldovan Jew who emigrated from Bessarabia.[7] The surname Emanuel (Hebrew: עמנואל), which means “God is with us”, was adopted by their family in honor of his father’s brother Emanuel Auerbach, who was killed in 1933 in an altercation with Arabs in Jerusalem.[8][9]

Emanuel’s father, Benjamin M. Emanuel, was a Jerusalem-born[10] pediatrician at Michael Reese Hospital[11] who was once a member of the Irgun, a Jewish paramilitary organization that operated in British Mandate Palestine.[12] His mother, Marsha (née Smulevitz), is the daughter of a West Side Chicago union organizer who worked in the civil rights movement. She briefly owned a local rock and roll club,[8][13] and later became an adherent of Benjamin Spock’s writings. Emanuel’s parents met during the 1950s in Chicago.[13]

Rahm Emanuel’s older brother Ezekiel, an oncologist and bioethicist at the University of Pennsylvania

J. Edgar Hoover From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Bureau of Investigation Head of the Radical Division

In August 1919, the 24-year-old Hoover became head of the Bureau of Investigation’s new General Intelligence Division, also known as the Radical Division because its goal was to monitor and disrupt the work of domestic radicals.[18] America’s First Red Scare was beginning, and one of Hoover’s first assignments was to carry out the Palmer Raids.

Hoover and his chosen assistants, George Ruch, monitored a variety of U.S. radicals with the intent to punish, arrest, or deport those whose politics they decided were dangerous.[clarification needed] Targets during this period included Marcus Garvey; Rose Pastor Stokes and Cyril Briggs; Emma Goldman and Alexander Berkman; and future Supreme Court justice Felix Frankfurter, who, Hoover maintained, was “the most dangerous man in the United States.”

In 1920, Edgar Hoover was initiated at D.C.‘s Federal Lodge No. 1 in Washington D.C., becoming a Free Mason at the age of 25, becoming a **33rd Degree Inspector General Honorary in 1955**.

Head of the Bureau of Investigation

In 1921, Hoover rose in the Bureau of Investigation to deputy head and, in 1924, the Attorney General made him the acting director. On May 10, 1924, President Calvin Coolidge appointed Hoover as the fifth Director of the Bureau of Investigation, partly in response to allegations that the prior director, William J. Burns, was involved in the Teapot Dome scandal.[29][30] When Hoover took over the Bureau of Investigation, it had approximately 650 employees, including 441 Special Agents.[31] Hoover fired all female agents and banned the future hiring of them.

Arthel Neville was born and raised in New Orleans, Louisiana, and graduated from St. Mary’s Dominican High School in New Orleans. After graduating, she traveled to New York City to pursue acting and modeling. She landed commercials and a recurring role on the soap opera Days of Our Lives before returning to New Orleans. She enrolled in prepharmacy at Xavier University before switching to journalism at Southern Methodist University. She transferred to the University of Texas at Austin, where

she was able to earn a bachelor’s in journalism while also working as a reporter.

She began her career as a general assignment reporter at KVUE-TV while a junior at the University of Texas at Austin School of Journalism, now known as Moody College of Communication.

New Orleans and Texas are places named often in the JFK assasination theories. 1962, Texas, and Methodists are all in the vicinity of larger collection of interests in what was happening.

James Schriver

Feb. 9, 1927 - Aug. 4, 2014

Santa Clara

James J. Schriver, a longtime resident of Santa Clara, Calif., passed away peacefully at home while surrounded by family on August 4, 2014. He was 87.

Known as “Jim” by his closest friends, “Buddy” by his family, and “Grandpa” by his many grandchildren, James Schriver was born February 9, 1927 in Hillsboro, N.D. He spent much of his childhood in Fargo, ND. Jim enlisted in the United States Navy in Jan 1945 at the age of 17, and quickly began work as a flight mechanic working alongside pilots and engineers to maintain the Navy’s air fleet. Jim would spend the next 22 years in service of his country, traveling around the world. In his later years, Jim loved to boast that his service allowed him to visit all seven continents on the globe - even Antarctica. He attended many Navy schools, and was stationed at a variety of bases, including: Norfolk Naval Station in Norfolk, Va., Naval Air Weapons Station in China Lake, Calif., Pearl

Harbor-Hickam Base in Oahu, Hawaii and NAS Moffett Field. His final rank with the Navy was Chief Flight Engineer.

Jim was introduced to the love of his life, Erma L. Schriver (Hinnenkamp) on a trip to Yosemite. Jim and Erma married on Sept. 14, 1951 in Norfolk, Va. The family eventually settled down in Santa Clara, Calif., in 1957.

While in the Navy, Jim was qualified on the AJ Savage 1 on the Midway aircraft carrier. He also flew the Lockheed Constellation and C130 Hercules. He served his country proudly in WWII, the Korean War, and the Vietnam War with more than 15,000 logged flight hours on the C130.

Jim retired from the Navy in October 1966, and began work as a flight engineer and cockpit qualified pilot on the Boeing 707 for passenger and cargo airlines such as: Lockheed, World Airways, TIA, Saturn Airways, Interior Airlines of Alaska, Transamerica Airlines, Olympic Airways, and Beechcraft Aerospace, located in Hanger One at Moffett Field. He retired in 1989 at 59 years young. *

Adrián Alfonso Lamo Atwood (FEBRUARY 20, 1981 - March 14, 2018) was an American threat analyst[3][4] and hacker.[5] Lamo first gained media attention for breaking into several high-profile computer networks, including those of The New York Times, Yahoo!, and Microsoft, culminating in his 2003 arrest.[6]

Lamo was best known for reporting U.S. soldier Chelsea Manning to Army criminal investigators in 2010[7] for leaking hundreds of thousands of sensitive U.S. government documents to WikiLeaks.[8][9] Lamo died on March 14, 2018 at the age of 37.[10]

Adrian Lamo was born in Malden, Massachusetts[2] near Boston.[11] His father, Mario Ricardo Lamo, was Colombian.[12] Adrian Lamo attended high schools in Bogotá and San Francisco,[2] from which he did not

graduate,[13][14][15] but received a GED and was court-ordered to take courses at American River College,[16] a community college in Sacramento County, California.[17] [18] Lamo began his hacking efforts by hacking games on the Commodore 64 and through phone phreaking.[19]

DNA controversy

Lamo in San Francisco in 2006 On May 9, 2006, while 18 months into a two-year probation sentence, Lamo refused to give the **United States government a blood sample, which they had demanded to record his DNA in their CODIS system.[33] According to his attorney at the time Lamo had a religious objection to giving blood but was willing to give his DNA in another form**. On June 15, 2007, lawyers for Lamo filed a motion citing the Book of Genesis as one basis for Lamo's religious opposition to the giving of blood.

On June 20, 2007, Lamo's legal counsel reached a settlement agreement with the U.S. Department of Justice whereby Lamo would submit a cheek swab in place of the blood sample.[34]

Greenwald is skeptical of an earlier story written by Poulsen about Lamo's institutionalization on psychiatric grounds, writing: "Lamo claimed he was diagnosed with Asperger's syndrome, a somewhat fashionable autism diagnosis which many stars in the computer world have also claimed."[53]

In the mid-1990s, Lamo volunteered for the gay and lesbian media firm PlanetOut Inc.[13][70] In 1998, Lamo was appointed to the Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Queer and Questioning Youth Task Force by the San Francisco Board of Supervisors.[71]

Lamo said in a Wired article that, in May 2010, after he reported the theft of his backpack, an investigating officer

noted unusual behavior and placed him under a 72-hour involuntary psychiatric hold, which was extended to a nine-day hold. Lamo said he was diagnosed with Asperger syndrome at the psychiatric ward.[75]

For a period of time in March 2011, Lamo was allegedly “in hiding”, claiming that his “life was under threat” after turning in Manning.[76]

Lamo died on March 14, 2018, in Wichita, Kansas, at the age of 37.[77][78][79] Nearly three months later, the Sedgwick County Regional Forensic Science Center reported that “Despite a complete autopsy and supplemental testing, no definitive cause of death was identified.”[10][80] However, many bottles of pills were found in his home. Several of the pills found there were known to cause severe health problems when combined with kratom. As a result, evidence points to an accidental death due to drug abuse.[19] From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> exiledsurfer interviews adrian lamo(pronounced laMO)
>
> all the MKULTRA-centric worldviews blame it on on the LSD and Thorazine pumped into the populace.
>
> it affected the lattice. me—i work hard at the DARPA, telling it things it should know
>
> The wikileaks mafia will forgive the sexists and find justice and restitution for all of julian Assange’s one night stands. its been a painful year for us all. nobody has to die. the european court of human rights was sold to the highest

bidder: USA papa money bags. and so, i say, god bless america, nobles oblige. what with **project paperclip, and things MAFIA like the BUSH SIX** and obama's osama's fake burial.

Then, the visions of the death of George Herbert Walker Bush! I do not believe that there has ever been a more evil man on the face of this planet! Ever! **His many years over the CIA! His alleged involvement in the murder of John F. Kennedy**! His **alleged attempted murder of Reagan**, so that **he could become president**; and even reports that as Reagan was actually incapacitated from the shooting, that Bush actually ruled for the last years of his presidency! The back-door rule of this man through the Clinton presidency! The two being old **"drug running" buddies through the Mena airport in Arkansas**!

The two stolen elections, in which George W. Bush was apparently NEVER ELECTED, from all that we have read; but stole the presidency! Still, behind the scenes in the presidency of his son, is **George Herbert Walker, still ruling behind the scene**! Even Bush's Sr's old government and oil buddies running America again, right into the ground! And, the current **Bush Sr. plot to put Hillary into the presidency**, all so that he can continue to rule America! **Even the alleged killing of John F. Kennedy's son, so that Hillary could take his place as senator of New York!** Oh, the evil that this man has done; and it knows no bounds! And, soon comes his demise!

My Father, I see a very large cemetery, with an arched entrance, and I am walking into this cemetery now. **Ahead of me is quite a show, with a large U.S. flag**

flying and other flags flying also. And, I see in the midst of all that is going on a casket, which is open; and I walk up slowly to this casket and I see therein the body of George W. Bush Senior. Looking past him, I see then a second casket, and this one is draped with a flag and lifting the lid and peering inside I see the body of George Bush Jr., and thereafter I see yet another casket, which is also draped with an American flag. And lifting the lid, I peer inside and see the body of Bill Clinton.

These three are all in a row and amazingly with Bush Sr. first, then Bush Jr. and then Clinton last! In the background, I hear the shots of a rifle and hear the sounds of a lonesome bugle. It seems that the time may be in the spring, for I see tiny flowers amidst the graves! As I look among these graves I also see Laura Bush walk away and as she does so, she drops a white handkerchief and on this handkerchief are the words, “Good riddance!”

I walk back outside of the cemetery and look back one more time! When I look back, I see the spirit of Satan, the Red Dragon as he hovers over the three caskets. Than, I read in words, which are above him, “A time of trouble! Double trouble and toil! For, I am now come into my own!”

Then, I see Laura Bush as she gets into a black limousine and around her feet are many pieces of gumdrop candies, and surely this means something. Then, I hear the words “Now, Ronald Reagan will rest in peace. For, his would-be murderers go by the way!” (Ronald Reagan liked to eat gum drop candies.)

J.D. Salinger attended the Columbia University School of General Studies,

Also art of Denazification, defeating Nazi Ideoloy in Allies taught classes, in defeated Germany

THE CATCHER IN THE RYE ENIGMA An excerpt from The Catcher in the Rye Enigma: J.D. Salinger's Mind Control Triggering Device or a Coincidental Literary Obsession of Criminals? *

Presidential assassins and would-be Presidential assassins, stalkers and murderers of film stars and music icons are among the known deranged individuals who were obsessed with Salinger's book - a book which many claim to be an assassination trigger device.

The murderers, stalkers and their victims and targets, who are all either confirmed or rumored to be part of the The Catcher in the Rye mystery, include John Lennon, Ronald Reagan, Robert John Bardo, Lee Harvey Oswald, Bobby Kennedy, Madonna, Martin Luther King, Mark David Chapman, Jack Ruby, Rebecca Schaeffer, Jodie Foster, JFK, John Hinckley Junior, James Earl Ray and Sirhan Sirhan.

On DECEMBER 15, 2005, Zucker was promoted by NBC Universal to Chief Executive Officer of NBC Universal Television Group behind Robert Charles Wright, vice chairman of General Electric and chairman & CEO of NBC Universal.

Huey P. Newton

Huey P. Newton was an African American activist best known for founding the militant Black Panther Party with Bobby Seale in 1966.

In 1966, Huey P. Newton and Bobby Seale founded the left-wing Black Panther Party for Self Defense in Oakland, California. The organization was central to the Black Power movement, making headlines with its controversial rhetoric and militaristic style. Newton faced a number of criminal charges over the years and at one point fled to Cuba before returning to the U.S. and earning his doctorate. Struggling with drug and alcohol addiction in his later years, he was killed in 1989 in Oakland.

Background and Early Life

Newton was born in Monroe, Louisiana, in 1942 during World War II, the youngest child of Armelia Johnson and Walter Newton, a sharecropper and Baptist lay preacher.

Huey Percy Newton was born on FEBRUARY 17, 1942, in Monroe, Louisiana. Newton helped establish the African American political organization the Black Panther Party, and became a leading figure in the Black Power movement of the 1960s. The youngest of seven siblings, he and his family moved to Oakland, California when Newton was a toddler. Though later stating he was close to his family, the youngster had a difficult time early in life, which was reflected in highly erratic behavior at school and on the streets.

Washington University Digital Gateway Texts Interview with Huey P. Newton Interviewer: Louis Massiah Production Team: Interview Date: May 23, 1989

Camera Rolls: 3100-3104 Sound Rolls: 345-347QUESTION 8

LOUIS MASSIAH: Could you talk about, was there any relationship with the Nation of Islam and could you talk

about your experiences with the Nation of Islam and how that affected the Ten Point Program, in shaping it?

HUEY NEWTON: Well, ah, early on I was, a, **about in the early ’60s**, about 1960, 61 I had started, ah, Oakland City College. At Oakland City College I was a member, ah, instrumental in, in creating the Afro-American Association. The Afro-American Association was led by Donald Wharton. And, ah, the program was a cultural program to, ah, ah, to, ah, institute ethnic studies, African studies and Afro-American studies. Ah, from the Afro-American, the Afro-American Association, ah, ah, we created from, from, from the Afro-American Association, its, stemmed the Soul Student Advisory Council, and that was the action group inside of the school. After we created the, ah, the study classes, I felt that there was need to do other things, ah, to affect the wider community. And, ah, I became, ah, in contact, I, I came in contact with the Black Muslims. **Ah, I was very impressed with Malcolm X. And, ah, Malcolm X’ program, or the Honorable Elijah Muhammad, that, ah, Malcolm X followed, program was, ah, ah, it was like a Ten Point Program. Matter of fact, that, ah, our program was structured after the, ah, patterned after the Black Muslim program**. It, ah, was minus the religion. And, ah, I think that I became disillusioned with the, with the, ah, Muslims after Malcolm X was assassinated. I think that I was following not, ah, Elijah Muhammad or the Muslims but Malcolm X himself.

Hentoff, Nat. “Elijah in the Wilderness,” Reporter, Vol. 23, AUGUST 4, 1960, pp. 37-40; September 29, 1960, p. 10. The writer discusses Malcolm X’s role in the Nation of Islam.

Jackson, James E. “A Fighting People Forging New Unity,” The Worker, July 7, 1963. Also appears in

Political Affairs, August, 1963, under the title, “A Fighting People Forging Unity.”

George Harris Kennedy Jr. was an American actor who appeared in more than 100 film and television productions. He played “Dragline” opposite Paul Newman in Cool Hand Luke, winning the Academy Award for Best Supporting Actor for the role and being nominated for the corresponding Golden Globe. Wikipedia Born: FEBRUARY 18, 1925, New York, NY

As the 1980 Presidential campaign heats up, the former Governor of Texas hopes to tough-talk his way into the White House. retrieved from New York Times and copied or modified to here

The men in the Board Room, each of whom has paid or pledged $1,000 to the Connally Presidential campaign, are not accustomed to playing supporting roles: John Loeb, of Sheaison Loeb Rhoades; John deButts, former chairman of A.T.&T.; William Spencer, president of Citibank; John Whitehead of Goldman, Sachs; I. W. Burnham of Drexel Burnham Lambert; Robert Belfer of Belco Petroleum; William Ward Foshay, the managing partner of the Wall Street law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell.

John Connally, the 62-year-old former Secretary of the Treasury and Governor of Texas, moves easily among them, breezily patting backs and acknowledging support, the businessman’s rock star surrounded by his groupies.

John Cunningham Whitehead was an American banker and civil servant, a board member of the World Trade Center Memorial Foundation, and, until his resignation in May 2006, chairman of the Lower Manhattan Development Corporation. Wikipedia

Born: APRIL 2, 1922, Evanston, IL

An investigation has been launched after a senior bank official from Derby was found dead in Mexico.

Robert Snape, 36, from Mickleover, was found by a work colleague in a room at a luxury hotel in the financial district of the country's capital Mexico City.

Derbyshire's Senior Coroner, Dr Robert Hunter, is now investigating and has asked for reports from the Mexican police.

He has opened an inquest into the death of Mr Snape, whose LinkedIn business networking profile says he is a fraud risk manager.

He was a vice president at financial giant Citibank, one of the world's biggest financial institutions.

Mandy Shaw Redwork Stitch Along (UK) | Secret Society 2021 Block B 117 views JUL 3, 2021

Peter Yarrow retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Peter Yarrow was born in Manhattan, the son of Vera Wisebrode (née Vira Burtakoff) and Bernard Yarrow. His parents were educated Ukrainian Jewish immigrants, whose families had settled in Providence, Rhode Island.

Bernard Yarrow (1899-1973) attended the University of Kraków (Kraków, Poland) and the Odessa University (Odessa, Ukraine), before emigrating to the United States in 1922 at the age of 23.

Peter Yarrow (born May 31, 1938) is an American singer and songwriter who found fame with the 1960s folk music trio Peter, Paul and Mary. Yarrow co-wrote (with

Leonard Lipton) one of the group's greatest hits, "Puff, the Magic Dragon". He is also a political activist and has supported causes that range from opposition to the Vietnam War to support for school anti-bullying programs.

He anglicized his surname from Yaroshevitz to Yarrow, obtained a Bachelor of Science degree from Columbia University in 1925 where he joined Phi Sigma Delta fraternity,[2] and in 1928 graduated from Columbia Law School. He then maintained a private law practice in New York City until 1938, when he was appointed an assistant district attorney under the then-district attorney, Thomas E. Dewey. In 1944 he was recruited into the Office of Strategic Services, where he served with distinction.

After the war, Bernard Yarrow joined Sullivan and Cromwell, the Dulles brothers' law firm.[4] He was a founding board member of the National Committee for a Free Europe, an anti-Communist organization. In 1952 he became a senior vice-president of the CIA-funded Radio Free Europe, an organization he helped to found.

Yarrow's mother Vera (1904-1991), who had come to America at age three, became a speech and drama teacher at New York's Julia Richman High School for girls. She and Bernard divorced in 1943 when their son Peter was five, and Vera subsequently married Harold Wisebrode, the executive director of the Central Synagogue in Manhattan.[6] Bernard Yarrow married his wartime London OSS partner Silvia Tim, and converted to Protestantism..

Peter Yarrow spent the summers of 1951 and 1952 at Interlochen's Music camp. Peter graduated second in his class among male students with a physics prize from New York's High School of Music and Art, where he had studied painting. He was accepted at Cornell University as a physics major but soon switched majors, graduating with

a Bachelor of Arts in psychology in 1959. Among his Cornell classmates were Thomas Pynchon and Richard Fariña.

Allen Dulles retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Allen Welsh Dulles APRIL 7, 1893 January 29, 1969) was the first civilian Director of Central Intelligence (DCI), and its longest-serving director to date. As head of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) during the early Cold War, he oversaw the 1953 Iranian coup d'état, the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état, the Lockheed U-2 aircraft program, the Project MKUltra mind control program and the Bay of Pigs Invasion. He was fired by John F. Kennedy over the latter fiasco.

Dulles was born on April 7, 1893, in Watertown, New York,[2] one of five children of Presbyterian minister Allen Macy Dulles, and his wife, Edith F. (Foster). He was five years younger than his brother John Foster Dulles, Dwight D. Eisenhower's Secretary of State and chairman and senior partner of Sullivan & Cromwell, and two years older than his sister, diplomat Eleanor Lansing Dulles. His maternal grandfather, John W. Foster, was Secretary of State under Benjamin Harrison, while his uncle by marriage, Robert Lansing was Secretary of State under Woodrow Wilson.[3] Dulles was uncle to Avery Dulles, a Jesuit priest and cardinal of the Catholic Church, who taught theology at Fordham University from 1988 to 2008.

Initially assigned to Vienna, he was transferred to Bern, Switzerland, along with the rest of the embassy personnel shortly before the U.S. entered the First World War.[9] Later in life Dulles said he had been telephoned

by Vladimir Lenin, seeking a meeting with the American embassy on April 8, 1917, the day before Lenin left Switzerland to travel to Saint Petersburg aboard a German train. After recovering from the Spanish flu he was assigned to the American delegation at the Paris Peace Conference, along with his elder brother Foster.

From 1922 to 1926, he served five years as chief of the Near East division of the Department of State.

In 1926, he earned a law degree from George Washington University Law School and took a job at Sullivan & Cromwell, the New York firm where his brother, John Foster Dulles, was a partner. He became a director of the *Council on Foreign Relations in 1927*, the first new director since the Council's founding in 1921. He was the Council's secretary from 1933 to 1944.[11]

On the evening of September 5, 1982, Gaynor, her husband Paul Gregory, actress Mary Martin, and Martin's manager Ben Washer were involved in a serious car wreck in San Francisco. A van ran a red light at the corner of California and Franklin Streets and crashed into the Luxor taxicab in which the group was riding, knocking it into a tree.[38] Ben Washer was killed, Mary Martin sustained two broken ribs and a broken pelvis, and Gaynor's husband suffered two broken legs.[39] Gaynor sustained several serious injuries, including 11 broken ribs, a fractured collarbone, pelvic fractures, a punctured lung, and injuries to her bladder and kidney.[40] Robert Cato, the driver of the van, was arrested on two counts of felony drunk driving, reckless driving, speeding, running a red light, and vehicular homicide.[38][39] Cato pleaded not guilty and was later released on $10,000 bail.[39] On March 15, 1983, he was found guilty of drunk driving and vehicular homicide and was sentenced to three years in prison.[41]

A Star Is Born (1937 film, 1945 poster) As a result of her injuries, Gaynor was hospitalized for four months and underwent two surgeries to repair a perforated bladder and internal bleeding.[39][42] She recovered sufficiently to return to her home in Desert Hot Springs, but continued to experience health issues due to the injuries and required frequent hospitalizations. Shortly before her death, she was hospitalized for pneumonia and other ailments. On September 14, 1984, Gaynor died at Desert Hospital in Palm Springs at the age of 77. Her doctor, Bart Apfelbaum, attributed her death to the 1982 car wreck and stated that Gaynor “never recovered” from her injuries.[43]

Gaynor is buried at Hollywood Forever Cemetery next to her second husband, Adrian. Her headstone reads “Janet Gaynor Gregory”, her legal name after her marriage to her third husband, producer and director Paul Gregory.[44]

Dan Aykroyd matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

“I am Dan Aykrod and Your Not.
“Works just as well.

Aykroyd was born on JULY 1, 1952 (Canada Day) at The Ottawa Hospital[2] in Ottawa, Ontario.[3] He grew up in Ottawa, Canada’s capital, where his father, Samuel Cuthbert Peter Hugh Aykroyd, a civil engineer, worked as a policy adviser to Canadian Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau. His mother, Lorraine Hélène Marie (née Gougeon; 27 April 1918 - 8 February 2018),[4][5] was a secretary.[3][6][7] His mother was of French Canadian descent and his father was of English, Scottish, Irish,

French, and Dutch ancestry.[8] His brother, Peter, is also an actor.

Aykroyd was raised in the Catholic Church, and until age 17, he intended to become a priest.[9] He attended St. Pius X and St. Patrick's high schools, and studied criminology and sociology at Carleton University, but dropped out before completing his degree. He worked as a comedian in various Canadian nightclubs and ran an after-hours speakeasy, Club 505, in Toronto for several years.

Since childhood, Aykroyd has struggled with symptoms of Tourette and Asperger syndromes.

Deborah Lee James matter retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Deborah Roche Lee James (born November 25, 1958) served as the 23rd Secretary of the Air Force. She is the second woman, after Sheila Widnall (1993-1997), to ever hold this position.

James was confirmed as 23rd Secretary of the Air Force on DECEMBER 13, 2013, and started her tenure on December 20, 2013.[1] In her position she was responsible for the affairs of the United States Department of the Air Force, including organizing, training, equipping and providing for the welfare of its more than 690,000 active-duty, Guard, Reserve and civilian Airmen and their families, as well as disbursing the Air Force's annual budget ($139 billion in 2015).

This article has multiple issues. Please help to improve it or discuss these issues on the talk page.

- A major contributor to this article appears to have a close connection with its subject. (June 2015)
- The neutrality of this article is disputed. (June 2015)
- This article contains content that is written like an advertisement. (June 2015)

Much of this article is written in the tone of a public relations statement. I think the article suffers from Neutral point of view issues. The section titled “diversity” is made up entirely of quotes from Deborah Lee James herself with no citations. The sections titled “RPA Manning Improvements”, “Nepal Earthquake Response”, Air Force Support to ISIL Operations”, “Space”,“SpaceX Certification”, “Addressing Congressional Mandates on Force Size”, “Attention on the Nuclear Enterprise” all suffer from quality issues and don’t seem to be written from a neural point of view. Sentences such as “As the Executive Agent for Space, James knows well that space is vitally important.” , “James shared images of the C-17’s on her Facebook page going viral with more than 1.6 million impressions and 56 thousand likes, comments and shares.” sound self serving and don’t seem noteworthy enough for inclusion.

Many of these edits come from an ip registered to 754th Electronic Systems Group, Maxwell AFB-Gunter Annex. As such, it would appear that the edits may have been made by an Air Force employee. I believe there may be a Conflict of interest within the edits made. EERob (talk) 20:25, 8 June 2015 (UTC)

After reviewing the recent edits, I feel reverting the article to the 7 January 2015 revision would be a good idea. The recent edits by ip 134.205.19.51 do not seem NPOV and should be reverted.

Stress may break the rule and kill the messenger.

The Washington Times

Air Force Maj. Gen. James Martin is reportedly doing well after he fainted Tuesday during a news conference to unveil the service's fiscal 2017 budget.

Maj. Gen. Martin, deputy assistant secretary for budget under the Air Force's Financial Management and Comptroller office, is back to work, "supporting Secretary of the Air Force Deborah Lee James and Chief of Staff General Mark Welsh at the Senate Appropriations hearing" Wednesday, Air Force spokeswoman Maj. Melissa Milner told Air Force Times.

He was discussing the funding for the F-35 fighter jet program in the Pentagon briefing room when he collapsed on the podium. He

was caught by Air Force Deputy for Budget Carolyn Gleason, who picked up where he left off and continued the briefing.

Possibles

Cyrus Vance entered the military during World War II, serving in the United States Navy as a gunnery officer on the destroyer USS Hale (DD-642) until 1946. He saw sea action in the Battle of Tarawa, the Battle of Saipan, the Battle of Guam (1944), the Bougainville Campaign, and the Philippines Campaign (1944-1945).[1] After the war, he worked for the Mead Corporation for a year before joining the law firm Simpson Thacher & Bartlett in New York City.

At the age of 29, Vance married Grace Elsie “Gay” Sloane on February 15, 1947. She was a Bryn Mawr College graduate and was the daughter of the board chairman of the W. & J. Sloane furniture company in New York City. They had five children:

Elsie Nicoll Vance	Amy Sloane Vance
Grace Roberts Vance	Camilla Vance Holmes
Cyrus R. Vance Jr.	

Cyrus Roberts Vance Jr. (born JUNE 14, 1954) retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Cyrus Roberts Vance Jr., in 2021 the 36th District Attorney of New York County

In 1957, Senator Lyndon B. Johnson asked Vance to leave Wall Street to work for the United States Senate Committee on Armed Services, where he helped draft the National Aeronautics and Space Act, leading to the creation of NASA.

In 1961, Defense Secretary Robert McNamara recruited Vance to become General Counsel of the Department of Defense.[1] He was then made the Secretary of the Army by President John F. Kennedy.[6] He was Secretary when Army units were sent to northern Mississippi in 1962 to protect James Meredith and ensure that the court-ordered integration of the University of Mississippi took place.

In 1964, Vance became the United States Deputy Secretary of Defense and now-President Johnson sent him to the Panama Canal Zone after student riots.[1] After the 1967 Detroit riot, Johnson sent him to Michigan. Vance next attempted to delay the Cyprus dispute. In 1968, Johnson sent him to South Korea to deal with the USS Pueblo hostage situation.

This book

Art and Life

THE WARRIORS (FILM)

In his book about the film, author Sean Egan summarized its appeal: "Whereas the milieu of The Warriors was one normally only depicted in motion pictures as an examination of a social problem, this movie portrayed life from the street gang's point of view. It was an obvious but revolutionary approach that struck a chord with the urban working class, especially its adolescent subset."

The Warriors is a 1979 American action thriller film directed by Walter Hill. Based on Sol Yurick's 1965 novel of the same name, it was released in the United States on February 9, 1979. The film centers on the titular fictitious New York City street gang who must make an urban journey of 30 miles (48 km), from the north end of the Bronx to their home turf in Coney Island in southern Brooklyn, after they are framed for the murder of a respected gang leader.

- *GRAMERCY RIFFS*: Cyrus, leader of the Gramercy Riffs, the most powerful gang in New York City, requests that each of the city's gangs send nine unarmed delegates to Van Cortlandt Park for a midnight summit. Cyrus proposes to the assembled crowd a citywide truce and alliance that would allow the gangs to control the city together, since they collectively outnumber the police by three to one. *Parallel? Moral Majority organized in the 1980s. Later Tea Parties and Sovereign Groups*

- *ROGUES*: Luther, the unbalanced and sadistic leader of the Rogues, shoots Cyrus dead as police officers arrive to raid the summit. In the ensuing chaos, Luther realizes that one of the Warriors, Fox, appears to suspect him, and makes a false accusation. *The US Gov Rouges, mocking me and false accusing me, trying to call out Donegan's into a loosing fight over a false allegation transferring black from the guilty rouges to the loyal veteran family Warriors.*

- *THE WARRIORS* : Cleon of the multi-racial gang The Warriors is the one falsely accused. *Falsely accused the Donegan family fits this, I seem to be accused and entrapped into NOT of my own making in a smear campaign*

- *RIFFS* : Deceased Cyrus's gang The Riffs are a gang which seeks vengeance against the Warriors and stalk the Warriors. *Fits the Mafia used to attack me, the riff raff. The Riffs understand later they were hunting the wrong target and turn on the Rouges as I have been tryng to get them to see the Georege H.W. Bush Red State conspiracy as the REAL KILLERS*

Barracuda

A black market run by the Shadow Government of deep state criminals is sexually attacking me both as racial violence and as profiteering on the secret history of the Donegan genome which people want access to.

These are lethal violent criminal who murdered Jen Moore, many other tied to MKULTRA in Austria and its connection to Free Mason (33) infiltrators to the US Government.

Like the poroise the band Heart compares itself to as record produces attempt to extort sexual favors from the band if the band is to sign them, but band swims deep into what I call Max-Protect, football term for walls around me, the house walls, my best defense as far as home turf and being in control of it.

During the writing of the book trying to find out what the black market criminal organization interest in my genome was, like Heart, I have tried to stay in the most safe place.

The sexual attack is in the form of racial hate crime, racial groups plant child porn and claim I am a trafficker in it and will pay for the child porn. In fact the likely Defense Intelligence Agency Pizzagate scheme is a mix of researching Goths by hiring adult sex workers to pubish Fake Ed who is a teen-phile and also find out who those goth women are.

The affect of the Dopple's acts on my reputation and me sighted near teen females is dectructive to my reputation and that damage reputation incites the public to conspire against my presence including my presence in court when hearings are held.

Barracuda

Song by Heart

"Sell me, sell you" the porpoise said Dive down deep now to save my head, you I think that you got the blues too

Barracuda Song by Heart retrieved from Source: LyricFind and copied or modified to here

BARRACUDA

Songwriters: Ann Wilson Dustin / Michael Joseph Derosier / Nancy Lamoureaux Wilson / Roger Douglas Fisher

Barracuda lyrics © Universal Music Publishing Group

Lyrics

So this ain't the end, I saw you again, today
I had to turn my heart away
Smiled like the sun, kisses for everyone
And tales, it never fails

You lying so low in the weeds
I bet you gonna ambush me
You'd have me down, down, down, down on my knees
Now wouldn't you, barracuda? Oh

Back over time we were all trying for free
You met the porpoise and me, uh-huh
No right, no wrong you're selling a song, a name
Whisper game

And if the real thing don't do the trick
You better make up something quick
You gonna burn, burn, burn, burn, burn to the wick
Ooh, barracuda, oh yeah

"Sell me, sell you" the porpoise said
Dive down deep now to save my head, you
I think that you got the blues too

All that night and all the next
Swam without looking back

Made for the western pools, silly, silly fools

The real thing don’t do the trick, no
You better make up something quick
You gonna burn, burn, burn, burn, burn it to the wick
Ohh, barra-barracuda, yeah

Imaginary Friend

Phase 1 of film

EMMA

Emma is a talented artist. She inherits a fortune in a trust on condition that she remains married.

BRAD

Her husband, Brad, a psychiatrist and also trust conservator, uses this imaginary friend from her childhood to drive her incompetent, so Emma remains committed to a mental institution, staying married to the conservator, but Brad on the outside has free access to the trust without the burden of a wife.

MOLLY

An ofice assiant to Brad and his leacherous adulterous interest which wihtout Emma’s trust fund all would fall apart

LILLY

a childhood imaginary friend of Emma Lilly who may or may not really exist to Emma and it is unclear if

she is a delusion in coping with childhoold memoreis rather than person as an adult with Emma

Phase 2

LILLY AS AN ADULT TO EMMA

Lilly appearing to Emmas as an adult is a real person. Working with Molly and sympathetic to Emma Lilly a real person acting under that name will help Emma in a plot against Brad getting him out of the picture which the Trust Fund had required he stay in.

This is similar to rigged findings against me which hinder my normal life and allow others to bilk my trust.

Star Wars: The Rise of Palpatine

The Dark Side was founded by a person whose knowledge of the Force, let us say Cellular Biology and Genetics that the could alter life itself. He died in his sleep but not before teaching his apprentices his skills.

José María Mariano Escriva y Albás

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/ *

José María Mariano Escriva y Albás was born to José Escriva y Corzán and his wife, María de los Dolores Albás y Blanc on 9 January 1902, in the small town of Barbastro, in Huesca, Aragón, Spain, the second of six children and the first of two sons. José Escrivá was a merchant and a

partner in a textile company that eventually went bankrupt, forcing the family to relocate in 1915 to the city of Logroño, in the northern province of La Rioja, where he worked as a clerk in a clothing store.[10] Young Josemaría first felt that “he had been chosen for something”, it is reported, when he saw footprints left in the snow by a monk walking barefoot.

With his father’s blessing, Escrivá prepared to become a priest of the Catholic Church. He studied first in Logroño and then in Zaragoza, where he was ordained as deacon on Saturday, 20 December 1924. He was ordained a priest, also in Zaragoza, on Saturday, 28 March 1925. After a brief appointment to a rural parish in Perdiguera, he went to Madrid, the Spanish capital, in 1927 to study law at the Central University. In Madrid, Escrivá was employed as a private tutor and as a chaplain to the Foundation of Santa Isabel, which comprised the royal Convent of Santa Isabel and a school managed by the Little Sisters of the Assumption.

During the Spanish Civil War, Escrivá fled from Madrid, which was controlled by the anti-clerical Republicans, via Andorra and France, to the city of Burgos, which was the headquarters of General Francisco Franco’s Nationalist forces.[16] After the war ended in 1939 with Franco’s victory, Escrivá was able to resume his studies in Madrid and complete a doctorate in law, for which he

submitted a thesis on the historical jurisdiction of the Abbess of Santa María la Real de Las Huelgas.

The Priestly Society of the Holy Cross, affiliated with Opus Dei, was founded on Sunday, 14 February 1943. Escrivá relocated to Rome in 1946. The decree declaring Escrivá “Venerable” states that “in 1947 and on Monday, 16 June 1950, he obtained approval of Opus Dei as an institution of pontifical right. With tireless charity and operative hope he guided the development of Opus Dei throughout the world, activating a vast mobilization of lay people … He gave life to numerous initiatives in the work of evangelization and human welfare; he fostered vocations to the priesthood and the religious life everywhere… Above all, he devoted himself tirelessly to the task of forming the members of Opus Dei.”

Divinity as a Nation rather than Natioanal Consciousness or awareness.

Many of his contemporaries recount the tendency of Escrivá to preach about patriotism as opposed to nationalism.

According to Catalan sociologist Joan Estruch:

> More than “a classic of the spirituality of all time”, Escrivá de Balaguer is at bottom a child of his time: he is the product of a specific country, a specific epoch, a specific church. These are the Spain of General Franco and the church of Pope Pius X. If Opus Dei had “never

> seen the need to bring itself up to date”, as Escrivá maintained, Opus would today be a paramilitary, pro-fascist, antimodernist, integralist (reactionary) organization. If it is not, it is because it has evolved over time

Professor Peter Berglar, a German historian, asserts that Franco’s falangists suspected Escrivá of “internationalism, anti-Spainism and Freemasonry” and that during “the first decade of Franco’s regime, Opus Dei and Escrivá were attacked with perseverance bordering on fanaticism, not by enemies, but by supporters of the new Spanish State. Escrivá was even reported to the Tribunal for the Fight against Freemasonry”

On June 26, 1975, Josemaría died in his workroom of a heart attack. The last thing he ever looked upon was an hanging icon of Our Lady. At his death, Opus Dei was present on all inhabited continents, numbering over 60,000 people from more than 80 nationalities.

In 1963 the year JFK died, he was named by Pope John XXIII as a consultant on the Pontifical Commission for the revision of the Code of Canon Law. Pope Paul VI named him consultant on several post-Conciliar commissions. In 1975, he was chosen general president of the Opus Dei and successor of Josemaría Escrivá de Balaguer, and in 1982, the Holy See appointed him as the first Prelate of Opus Dei. In 1991, he was consecrated a bishop by Pope John Paul II, with

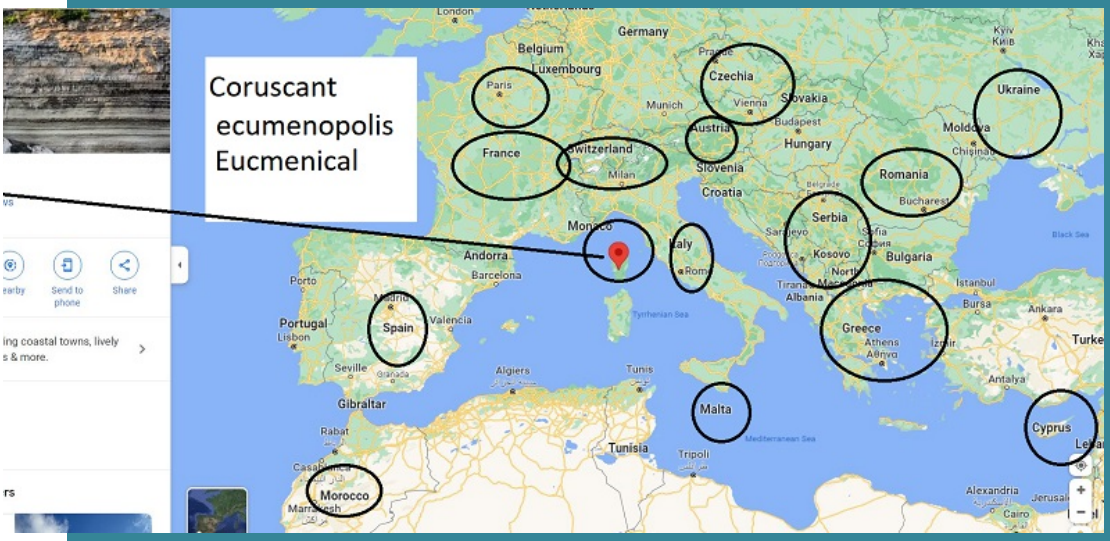
Archbishops Giovanni Battista Re and Justin Francis Rigali serving as co-consecrators. That same year, he attended World Youth Day in Czestochowa.

He has written extensively about pastoral and ecclesiological matters that examine among others, the role of the lay faithful in the Roman Catholic Church, the human side of priestly formation, the dynamics and functionality of pastoral structures. As Prelate, he also served as Grand Chancellor of the University of Piura in Peru.

Shortly after his 80th birthday, he returned to Rome on a pilgrimage from the Holy Land. He died shortly thereafter. He had celebrated his last Mass at the Church of the Cenacle. Later that day, Pope John Paul II came to pray before del Portillo's remains, which now lie in the crypt of the Church of the Prelature, Our Lady of Peace at Bruno Buozzi 75, Rome.

Álvaro del Portillo y Diez de Sollano (11 March 1914 - 23 March 1994) was a Spanish engineer and Roman Catholic bishop. He served as the prelate of Opus Dei between 1982 and 1994 as the successor to Josemaría Escrivá.

Church leaders Pope John Paul II and Cardinal Carlo Caffarra have praised Portillo as a faithful servant of God. John Paul II referred to him as a "good and faithful servant" while Caffarra dubbed him a "disciple of Christ".



Coruscant the ecumenopolis planet in the fictional Star Wars universe, Corsica the island in Europe that could replace Hitlers Austria Germany>

ecumenopolis or ecumenical

Merriam-Webster retrieved from Merriam-Webster and copied or modified to here

ECUMENICAL VATICAN II CORSICA

1.

    1. of, relating to, or representing the whole of a body of churches

    2. promoting or tending toward worldwide Christian unity or cooperation

2. worldwide or general in extent, influence, or application

CORUSCANT HOME OF PLANET OF GALACTIC RULE STAR WARS

Coruscant (/ˈkɒrəsɑːnt/)[a] is an ecumenopolis planet in the fictional Star Wars universe. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

A Convergence in the Force. Red Bloods slave Shmi Skywalker on Tatooine and Palpatine with Blue Mitcroloans

Rey hears the voices of past Jedi, who lend her their strength. Palpatine attacks her with lightning, but Rey deflects it using Luke and Leia's lightsabers, killing Palpatine before dying herself. Ben uses the Force to revive her at the cost of his own life; Rey kisses Ben before he dies. The Resistance defeats Palpatine's armada, while people across the galaxy rise up against the First Order. The Resistance returns to their base to celebrate.

Sheev Palpatine likely biological father of luke and Lea via their mother Shima the farm slave appears in each trilogy in the nine-film Skywalker saga, in which he is portrayed by Ian McDiarmid and serves as the primary antagonist. In the original trilogy, Palpatine is depicted as Emperor of the Galactic Empire and the master of Darth Vader. In the prequel trilogy, he is portrayed as a charismatic politician—and, secretly, a Sith Lord—who orchestrates the Clone Wars, all but exterminates the Jedi Order, ends the Galactic Republic. From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

From Blue Blood perspectivce Palpatine might be a Franz Kutschera figure in Austria who joined with Hitler and Himmler taking most of Europe and nearly England in a in part an anti monacrhism agenda.

After the celebration, Rey visits Luke's abandoned childhood home on Tatooine and buries his and Leia's lightsabers. A passerby asks her name; as the spirits of Luke and Leia watch, she replies, "Rey Skywalker."

Love Story 1970 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

OLVER BARRETT III

A legacy "numeral" descendent of Oliver Barret. A WASP in Boston and powerfull connected tycoon who can control lives with telephone calls

OLIVER BARRETT IV

WASP son and another numeral taunted by a barrista catholic girl from Radcliff. The Harvard boy and Jock is intriuged in the reparte and falls in love

JENNY

The Radcliffe girl. In Boston socialite circles the daughter of a bakeshop owners, poor, and without connections, and the wrong religion does not seem a favorable outlook for the wife of Barrett IIIs son, Barrett IV

To dissuade his son, a fellow Harvard baccalaureate graduate, Barrett III cuts financial support for Harvard Law School. With no way to pay the bills Barret IV asks for a scholarship but Harvard Law admissions officer and Barrett III fellow law student will "not intervene in a family fight" and goes along with the financial constraint and will not provide a scholarship to WASP from such a well to do family

PHIL

Catholic father of Jenny. Is moved by but in stunned disbelief of the non religious love based marriage ceremony of Jenny and Barrett IV which as a break with both WASP and Catholic traditions.

Love Story is romantic and funny, yet tragic. It is the tale of two college students whose love enables them to overcome the adversities they encounter in life: Oliver Barrett IV, a Harvard jock and heir to the Barrett fortune and legacy, and Jennifer Cavilleri, the quick-witted daughter of a Rhode Island baker. Oliver (Ollie) was expected to assume control of his father's business empire, while Jennifer (Jenny) was a music major studying at Radcliffe College and planning to study in Paris. From very different worlds, Oliver and Jenny are immediately attracted to each other and their love deepens. Jenny and Ollie are brought together in the unlikeliest of ways.

Upon graduation from college, Barret IV and Jenny decide to marry, against the wishes of Oliver's father Barrett III, who promptly severs all ties with his son. Without financial support, the couple struggles to pay Oliver's way through Harvard's Law School, with Jenny working as a private school teacher. Graduating third in his class, Oliver gets several job offers and takes up a position at a respectable New York law firm. The couple move to New York City, excited to spend more time together, rather than working and studying. The pair decide to have a child. After Jenny fails to conceive, they consult a medical specialist, who after repeated tests, informs Oliver that Jenny is suffering from leukemia, making it clear that "she's dying".

As instructed by his doctor, Oliver attempts to live a normal life without telling Jenny of her condition. Jenny nevertheless discovers her ailment after confronting her doctor about it. With their days together numbered, Oliver is desperate and seeks financial relief from his father. Instead of telling his father what the money is truly for, Oliver misleads him. From her hospital bed, Jenny speaks with her father about funeral arrangements, and then asks for Oliver. She tells him to avoid blaming himself, and asks him to hold her tightly before she dies. When Mr. Barrett realizes that Jenny is ill and that his son borrowed the money for her, he immediately sets out for New York. By the time he reaches the hospital, Jenny has died. Mr. Barrett apologizes to his son, who replies with something Jenny had once told him: “Love means never having to say you’re sorry…” and breaks down in his arms.

Donegan’s connection: This matches thematicaly what my parents experince in Boston as Catholics ultimately as Atheists together in their marriage although with Catholic sympathies and discrimanated against by WASPS.

One of the deepest connections I have with my now decesased mother Glorian is her telling me that after her death I should never feel guilty baout anything I am or was wrong about, it is all forgiven out of love and she would not want me to fell guilty. It was exactly that type of thing I learned from her and quoted her on, love is learning, not wasting emotion on guilt.

“Love means never having to say you’re sorry” becomes a catchphrase in the movie. It is used to heal the relationship somewhat between Barrett IV and III. Barrett III tries not to indenture himself to his father’ s control by not taking money. Barrett IV believes love should drive

events and that may mean refusing money. Later Barrett III will give a check, no questions asked, on blind faith to Barrett IV. Later the father learns the check was for her illness and perhaps burial. Thus Barrett III could be left out of the loop of events, wanted by Barrett IV. This allowed III the flexibility he needed. III brought this catch phrase into the structured and cold relationship IV was trying to warm.

The Gene Generation retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Theatrical release poster

The Movie

The Gene Generation is a 2007 biopunk science fiction film about an assassin who battles DNA hackers. The film was directed by Pearry Reginald Teo, and stars Bai Ling, Parry Shen, Faye Dunaway, and Alec Newman.

In a futuristic world, Michelle lives everyday battling with DNA Hackers

the Medical State comparison

I the case of Edward Paul Donegan bio criminals use a Doplple scheme and forged chain of events to utilize for themselves and and monetize stolen DNA rights in black budgets for porn, cars, etc., in a bio crime ring which depends on murder, money laundering, and cartel acts.

The Criminal Network is primarily used to fund the operation of “False Flags” which created paid actors defaming Edward Donegan, James Donegna, and the genome in Edward, James, and Glorian.

who use their skills to hack into people’s bodies and kill them. She is an assassin, battling her past demons and trying to keep her younger and extroverted brother, Jackie, out of trouble. When Jackie gets involved in a petty crime of robbery, he propels himself into the world of DNA Hackers, Shylocks (Loan Sharks) and Gang Fights.

Dyslexia co morbidities retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

DYSGRAPHIA:

A disorder involving difficulties with writing or typing, sometimes due to problems with eye-hand coordination; it also can impede direction- or sequence-oriented processes, such as tying knots or carrying out repetitive tasks.[24] In dyslexia, dysgraphia is often multifactorial, due to impaired letter-writing automaticity, organizational and elaborative difficulties, and impaired visual word forming, which makes it more difficult to retrieve the visual picture of words required for spelling

ATTENTION DEFICIT HYPERACTIVITY DISORDER (ADHD)

A disorder characterized by problems sustaining attention, hyperactivity, or acting impulsively.[25]

Dyslexia and ADHD commonly occur together.[5][26][27] Approximately 15%[11] or 12-24% of people with dyslexia have ADHD;[28] and up to 35% of people with ADHD have dyslexia.

AUDITORY PROCESSING DISORDER:

A listening disorder that affects the ability to process auditory information.[29][30] This can lead to problems with auditory memory and auditory sequencing. Many people with dyslexia have auditory processing problems, and may develop their own logographic cues to compensate for this type of deficit. Some research suggests that auditory processing skills could be the primary shortfall in dyslexia.

DEVELOPMENTAL COORDINATION DISORDER

A neurological condition characterized by difficulty in carrying out routine tasks involving balance, fine-motor control, kinesthetic coordination, difficulty in the use of speech sounds, problems with short-term memory, and organization.[33]

Rey let us call her Rey III is a grandaughter of two competing systems, Skywalker and Palpatines. Perhaps Barrack Obama Jr. deciding he is a Windsor and not a Kutschera, both in Glorian Donegan’s parantage.

She Stoops to Conquer retrieved from Britanica and copied or modified to here

She Stoops to Conquer, comedy in five acts by Oliver Goldsmith, produced and published in 1773. This comic masterpiece mocked the simple morality of sentimental comedies. Subtitled The Mistakes of a Night, the play is a lighthearted farce that derives its charm from the misunderstandings which entangle the well-drawn characters.

Mr. Hardcastle plans to marry his forthright daughter Kate to the bashful son of his friend Sir Charles Marlow. Mrs. Hardcastle wants her recalcitrant son Tony Lumpkin to marry her ward Constance Neville, who is in love with Marlow's friend Hastings. Humorous mishaps occur when Tony dupes Marlow and Hastings into believing that Mr. Hardcastle's home is an inn. By posing as a servant, Kate wins the heart of Marlow, who is uncomfortable in the company of wellborn women but is flirtatious with barmaids. Through various deceptions, Tony releases himself from his mother's clutches and unites Constance with Hastings.

Dune and and NWO Galactic Family Lines Planning guide for Planetary Leaders

Dune (novel) Wikipedia retrieved from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

Dune is set in the distant future amidst a feudal interstellar society in which various noble houses control planetary fiefs.

Its authors Frank Herbert spent the next five years researching, writing, and revising. He published a three-part serial Dune World in the monthly Analog, from December 1963 to February 1964.

Duke Leto Atreides of the House Atreides, ruler of the ocean planet Caladan, is assigned by the Padishah Emperor Shaddam IV to serve as fief ruler of the planet Arrakis. Arrakis is a harsh and inhospitable desert planet, and the only source of melange, or “the spice”, an extremely rare and valuable substance that extends human life and enhances mental capabilities.

Shaddam sees House Atreides as a rival, and conspires with House Harkonnen, the longstanding enemies of House Atreides among the other Great Houses in the Landsraad, to destroy Leto once he arrives on Arrakis. Leto is aware his assignment is a trap of some kind, but cannot refuse thus it is a disputed planet as to ruling rights

Paul Atreides is part of gaining rule on the planet for House Atreides. Two years pass, and Paul’s powerful prescience abilities manifest, which lead the Fremen to consider him their messiah. Paul recognizes that the Fremen could be a powerful fighting force to take back Arrakis

He begins to support Arrakis planetary nationalism and its freedom fight from the exploitive spice seeking Galactic rule.

> This character can be though as Edward Paul Donegan who believes supporting USA ethno nationalism against the NWO and that the Spice and reproductive use of it belongs to citizens pf the USA.
>
> Rough Rough Music stalk of the Family Jewels, defamation of already NWO victims

> vicitmizing them further, is the threat to the USA.
>
> Christopher Wray continue to seek budget increases for Targetign individuals opposed to the NWO and continues the activities the Church comittee found illegal including NWO cover up assassinations in the USA covering Illuminati mechanisms and agency abuse of power against USA citizens.

Leto's concubine Lady Jessica is an acolyte of the Bene Gesserit, an exclusively female group that pursues mysterious political aims and wields superhuman physical powers. Though Jessica was instructed by the Bene Gesserit to bear a daughter as part of their breeding program, out of love for Leto she bore a son, Paul. Paul is trained in warfare by Leto's aides, the Mentat assassin.

Witness (1985 film)

- Corrupt and Murdering Police, Samuel Lapp is a witness to
    - Jacob Lapp Deceased hushand of family
    - Reacheal Lapp (Widow)
    - Samuel (son)

In 1984, an Amish community outside of Lancaster, Pennsylvania attends the funeral of Jacob Lapp, who leaves

behind his young wife Rachel and eight-year-old son Samuel.

> Comparison: Jacob Lapp, James and Clorian Donegan (deceased). Samuel Lapp is Edward Donegan, witness to money laundering of stolen goods by the Police.

Rachel and Samuel (just Ed Donegan) travel by train to visit Rachel's sister, which takes them into Philadelphia. (Ed is in Texas just getting away from corrupt Tom Donegan) While waiting at 30th Street Station for a connecting train to Baltimore, Samuel goes into the men's room and witnesses the brutal murder of an undercover police officer, but manages to evade detection by hiding in the stalls.

Detective John Book (Harrison Ford) (Jen Moore fatally wounded protected Ed Donegan from money launderers) is assigned to the case where he and partner Sergeant Elton Carter question Samuel. Although Samuel is unable to identify the perpetrator from mug shots or a lineup, he later sees a newspaper clipping in a trophy case of narcotics officer James McFee receiving an award and points him out to Book. Book investigates and finds out that McFee was previously responsible for a seizure of expensive chemicals used to make black-market amphetamines, but the evidence has now disappeared. Book surmises that McFee himself fenced the chemicals to drug dealers, and that the murdered detective, Ian Zenovich, had been investigating the theft.

Book insists that going to a hospital would allow the corrupt police officers to find him and put Samuel in danger. Rachel's father-in-law Eli reluctantly agrees to shelter him despite his distrust of the outsider. Book slowly

recovers in their care and begins to develop feelings for Rachel, who likewise is drawn to him. The Lapps' neighbor Daniel Hochleitner had hoped to court her and this becomes a cause of friction. During his convalescence, Book dresses in Jacob Lapp's clothing in order to avoid drawing attention to himself. His relationship with the Amish community deepens as they learn he is skilled at carpentry and seems like a decent, hard-working man.

> Actually Edward Paul Donegan calls police frequently that the police are guilty but the police say hs crazy and retaliate against his allegations so he is stalked by corrupt police
>
> The Police will remain guilty using State allegations Ed is crazy.
>
> Edward tried different law enforcement jurisdictions and the news media but no relief.

Safe Heavan

Safe Haven is a 2013 American romantic drama fantasy thriller film starring Julianne Hough, Josh Duhamel and Cobie Smulders. *

A terrified woman, Erin, flees her house in Boston, having been in the possession of a bloody knife. After taking shelter with a neighbor, she is at the bus station trying to flee town. She buys a bus ticket with her hair now cropped and bleached and stops in the small town of Southport, North Carolina. At the general store, she introduces herself as Katie. After getting a job as a waitress, and renting a small house on the edge of town,

Ed continues to be on the run for reporting corrupt acts including money laundering of his assets and is being assaulted by those who dare him to prove the aggressors are starting it.

The guilty act under color of law and retaliate for allegations againt them with threats to civil commit.

The State is shaking down assets with fake claims, claims resulting from criminal atacking Ed and not vice versus.

The scale of the assaults Ed is blamed for and the assaults on Ed are escalating without any boundaries, supported by the Press and other institutions in sham attacks on me under Abuse of Process.

A Plot Within A Plot

Emma Stone Easy A

In Puritan Boston, Massachusetts

- Hester Prynne, a young woman who has given birth to a baby of unknown parentage.
- The minister of Hester’s church, Arthur Dimmesdale, question her, but she refuses to name her lover.

A story unfolds in public

The major theme of The Scarlet Letter is shaming and social stigmatizing

> **The invisible private story that writes the public story**
>
> During Hester’s public humiliation Dimmesdale’s holds private shame and fear of exposure. Notably, their liaison is never spoken of, so the circumstances that led to Hester’s pregnancy, and how their affair was kept secret never become part of the plot.

Compare with Anna (2019 feature film) and theory of motivators in secret forces of understanding

Anna an abused fashion model needing a rescue and new life is recruited by her Russian governmet to work for Olga working under cover as a hit woman.

During the course of sideways and vertical interpersonal relationships with people and countries a complexity emerges in understanding the enigma within mysteries.

Who is the agent, double agent, who is working for Russia or for the CIA is in constant confusion for the viewer and for the actors who have less than omniscient views of each other.

When new information does reach each character what is friendly or what is treachery becomes a calculation of layers of understanding captioning events rather than “flat Earth” understanding of events.

In the Medical State consider the fake motives of preachers and presidents and spies, and the actions they take on.

One of my points is that all is easily visible, that it is a sham, but from the top of institutions down the shams are supported and bolstered, because DOD PsyOps got the top

of organizations, put puppets their, and are under DOD PsyOps control.

The Verdict and being up against a Catholic Hospital in Boston during a liability case

[In a rushed medical set of procedures it was missed that the patient had eaten recently, on the annoying admitting form, and under anesthesia choked on his own vomit.] The good doctors everyone loves must be protected by the extensive powerful church figures in Boston.]

- Paul Newman as Frank Galvin, lawyer for the comatose hospital patient)
- Lindsay Crouse asNurse Kaitlin Costello Price put into hiding by the Catholics but later discovered in altered identity)

Once-promising attorney Frank Galvin, framed for jury tampering years ago, was fired from his elite Boston firm and is now an alcoholic ambulance chaser whose practice is on the verge of collapse. As a favor, his friend and former teacher Mickey sends him a medical malpractice case in which it is all but assured that the defense will settle for a large amount.

Frank visits the comatose woman and is deeply affected. Later, a representative of the Catholic hospital where the incident took place offers a substantial settlement.

Frank’s break comes when he discovers that Kaitlin Costello, the nurse who admitted his client to the hospital, is now a pre-school teacher in New York.

Frank’s case quickly experiences several devastating setbacks. His client’s brother-in-law learns from “the other

side” that Frank rejected the settlement and angrily confronts him. His star medical expert disappears, and a hastily-arranged substitute’s credentials and testimony are called into serious question on the witness stand. His opponent, the high-priced attorney Ed Concannon, has at his disposal a large legal team that is masterful with the press. The presiding judge, who despises Frank, undermines his questioning of the substitute. No one who was in the operating room is willing to testify that negligence occurred. Concannon is revealed to be paying off a reluctant Laura, staff to Frank as he developes his case.

Nurse Kaitlin Costello Price [Costel] testifies that, shortly after the patient had become comatose, the anesthesiologist (one of the two doctors on trial, along with the archdiocese of Boston) told her to change her notes on the admitting form to hide his fatal error. She had written down that the patient had eaten a full meal only one hour before being admitted. The doctor had failed to read the admitting notes and, in ignorance, administered an anesthetic that should never have been given to a patient with a full stomach. As a result, the patient vomited and choked. * scene on Youtube

Costello further testifies that, when the anesthesiologist realized his mistake, he met with Costello in private and threatened her job unless she changed the number “1” to the number “9” on her admitting notes.

Feeling that his case is hopeless, Frank gives a brief but passionate closing argument. In the end the jury finds in favor of Frank’s clients. The foreman then asks the judge whether the jury can award more than the amount the plaintiffs sought; the judge resignedly [freindly to the Church, its reputation, and its lawyers] replies that they [they jury] can.

Frank argues frankly that “in his religion” people are told to act is if they had faith and find the truth in their hearts and hold faith to that, we can conclude suggesting the rquest of church officials may be acts of comliance rather than acts of faith. * Youtube clip of Frank Galvin

Much of the movies emotional crescendo comes as the nurse, say a 30, was put under such pressure by the 33s, and left her with a requirement to lie or hide rather than be truthful because powerful interests in the church were afraid of the truth.

Consider Epica, and betrayal by the church, as this nruse was.

My belief is top down power is asking people to lie and my brothers and others like Tia Marselli were put inbetween a rock and hard palce with Metro Churches need for them to cooperate and pressur eto do so.

Married With Children Un-Alful Entry

Synopsis

After mistaking a burglar named Richard Johnson (Randall “Tex” Cobb) for Peg and fondling him, a half-asleep Al realizes what’s going on. When the burglar threatens him, Al manages to knock him out and capture and subdue him. When the police arrive, Al becomes a neighborhood hero, but the tables quickly turn when the burglar sues Al for injuring him and the Bundys must go to court once again.

Storyline

The twentieth episode of season seven finds Al confronting a burglar named Richard Johnson(played by former heavyweight boxer Randall “Tex” Cobb), who attempts to sue him for injury after he breaks into the Bundy house.

> During Tressapass a peerson seeking a fight will blame the vicitm of the assault. The Assailant is State backed and insists they were not in the wrong.

The Peacemaker (1997 film)

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

At a missile base in Kartaly, Chelyabinsk Oblast, Russia, SS-18 ICBMs are being decommissioned. Ten nuclear warheads are loaded onto a train and sent to a separate site for dismantling. However, Russian Army General Aleksandr Kodoroff, along with a rogue Spetznaz unit, kills the soldiers on board the transport train and transfers nine of the warheads to another train.

Minutes later, the 500-kiloton warhead detonates, killing thousands of civilians and delaying an investigation.

U.S. Army Special Forces Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Devoe interrupts her briefing to suggest that the crash and detonation were staged to hide the hijacking of the **other warheads**.

Those, removed prior to the single warhead blast and thus surving, are rpivately under the control of rouge actor Russian Army General Aleksandr Kodoroff

Oliver Twist

Oliver Twist is born into a life of poverty and misfortune, raised in a workhouse in the fictional town of Mudfog, located 70 miles (110 km) north of London.[11][12][8] He is orphaned by his father’s mysterious absence and his mother Agnes’ death in childbirth, welcomed only in the workhouse and robbed of her gold name locket. Oliver is

meagerly provided for under the terms of the Poor Law and spends the first nine years of his life living at a baby farm in the ‘care’ of a woman named Mrs Mann, who embezzles much of the money entrusted to baby farm by the parish. Oliver is brought up with little food and few comforts. Around the time of Oliver’s ninth birthday, Mr Bumble, the parish beadle, removes Oliver from the baby farm and puts him to work picking and weaving oakum at the main workhouse. Oliver, who toils with very little food, remains in the workhouse for six months. One day, the desperately hungry boys decide to draw lots; the loser must ask for another portion of gruel. This task falls to Oliver himself, who at the next meal comes forward trembling, bowl in hand, and begs the master for gruel with his famous request: “Please, sir, I want some more”.[13]

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

Russian Proverbs and Sayings retrieved from Copyright 2001-2021 MasterRussian.com and copied or modified to here

Glorificaus The Key and Splitting the Blood

> “The Key is the link. The link must be severed. Such is the will of God.” - Litany of the Knights of Byzantium

The Key was an ancient mystical energy with the power to unlock the gates between *all existing dimensions*, though only at a certain time and place.

Origin

Who, when or why it was created is unknown, though in the 12th Century, the Order of Dagon was founded by

Tarnis in order to protect it. Meanwhile, the Knights of Byzantium sought to destroy the Key so its destructive power would never be unleashed. While one of the monks claimed that for centuries the key had no form, Glorificus, having seen the Key very briefly, described it as “a bright, green, swirly shimmer”.M.

Embodiment

In 2000, fearing that Glory would use the Key, the surviving monks of the Order of Dagon transformed the Key into Dawn Summers with the hope that Buffy Summers, the Slayer, would keep it safe.

Reality was altered and Dawn and everyone around her were given false memories so that they would believe she had always been present as Buffy’s younger sister. The monks used Buffy as a template to create Dawn’s physical body, making them biological sisters. However, people “beyond reality,” such as the mentally ill, were able to perceive Dawn as the Key. Since Glory fed on human sanity, she created a stockpile of these individuals, unaware of what they were capable of for months until eventually one of them identified the Key in Glory’s presence, leading to her capturing Dawn the night after.

In 2001, Glory’s worshipper Doc succeeded in using Dawn as the Key by spilling her blood, but the resulting tearing of the veils between dimensions was soon sealed back by Buffy’s self-sacrifice.

WITHOUT TORTURE NO SCIENCE.

Без му́ки нет нау́ки

Adversity is a good teacher [learning environment]

Illuminati Dawn Usage: This has been the motto of illegal sciences including from Stalins Russia and Nazi Germany

LITTLE THIEVES ARE HANGED, BUT GREAT ONES ESCAPE.

Алты́нного во́ра ве́шают, а полти́нного че́ствуют

The thief who stole an altyn (3 kopecks) is hung, and the one who stole a poltinnik (50 kopecks) is praised.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: Criminals of the past OCC CIA like Donald Barr, William Barr, Jeffery Epstien operated out of Columbia University Manhattan Project MKULTRA and the secret crimes and cover ups are now NWO crimes scrambling to paste over the past with new secret illegal activiies now as moles in US Government displacing those with not crimes of the past as New Management

TO CARRY FIRE IN ONE HAND AND WATER IN THE OTHER

В глаза льстит, а за глаза пакостит

Illuminati Dawn Usage: The FBI and DOJ should **investigate**, not be **infiltrated** by *OSS CIA DARPA tied science criminals, Free Masonry MKULTRA NWO*

A THIEF STOLE OTHER THIEF'S CLUB

There is no honor among thieves.

Вор у во́ра дуби́нку укра́л.

Illuminati Dawn Usage: The USA Government and other social structures are rife with MKULTRA

connected criminals and NWO Interests

RIFE (GOOGLE KNOWLEDGE PANEL FROM OED

adjective. of common or frequent occurrence; prevalent; in widespread existence, activity, or use: Crime is rife in the slum areas of our cities. current in speech or report: Rumors are rife that the government is in financial difficulty. abundant, plentiful, or numerous. abounding

Other names Joanne Newman Joanne G. T. Woodward Alma mater Sarah Lawrence College, Louisiana State University, connected to St. Louis https://www.joannewmanassociates.com/? tied to Joan Neuman?

In 1994, Joanne Woodward and Paul Newman were jointly presented the Award for Outstanding Public Service Benefiting the Disadvantaged, an award given out annually by Jefferson Awards for Public Service.[33] Kings Daughters Kutschera?

Joanne Gignilliat Trimmier Woodward was born on February 27, 1930, in Thomasville, Georgia, the daughter of Elinor (née Trimmier) and Wade Woodward, Jr., who was vice president of publishing company Charles Scribner's Sons.[1][2] Her middle names, "Gignilliat Trimmier", are of Huguenot origin.[3] She was influenced to become an actress by her mother's love of movies.[3] Her mother named her after Joan Crawford.[3]

Woodward lived in Thomasville until she was in the second grade, then lived in Blakely and Thomaston before her family relocated to Marietta, Georgia, where she attended Marietta High School. She remains a booster of Marietta High School and of the city's Strand Theater.[4]

They moved once again when she was a junior in high school after her parents divorced.[3] She graduated from Greenville High School in Greenville, South Carolina, in 1947. Woodward won many beauty contests as a teenager. [citation needed]

She appeared in theatrical productions at Greenville High and in Greenville's Little Theatre, playing Laura Wingfield in the staging of The Glass Menagerie. (She returned to Greenville in the '60's to play the lead in the Little Theater production of "Camelot", and in 1976 to play Amanda Wingfield in another Little Theatre production of The Glass Menagerie. She also returned in 1955 for the première of Count Three And Pray, her debut movie, at the Paris Theatre on North Main Street.)[citation needed]

This book

https://www.syfy.com/syfywire Captian Picard is always right. ELIZABETH RAYNE twitter @quothravenrayne

“Every choice we make allows us to manipulate the future.”

After being transported from 200 years in the future through a monster gravitational wave that supposedly thrust him into the past, professor Berlinghoff Rasmussen ends up aboard the Enterprise. That part about him stealing a time-travel pod and venturing into the 2400s to steal a few gadgets and reinvent them back in the 2200s is totally irrelevant. Between trying to swipe a neural stimulator, a tricorder and even Data himself, the fraud gets owned by Picard when the captain refuses to buy his philosophizing about altering the future. Picard puts the professor from the faux future in his place by refusing to believe history is restricted to bogus textbooks. No wonder Rasmussen’s hair looks chronically electrocuted.

“Courage can be an emotion too.”

Few TNG phenomena are more shocking than Data feeling emotions. This is the same android who previously bumbled his way through a relationship (if you could call it that) which lasted the better part of 24 hours. When a distraught Data demands that Captain Picard deactivate him until someone can remove his newly installed emotion chip, whose frighteningly human repercussions have become unbearable, Picard gives him a human response. Deactivation is not happening. Neither is any excuse to escape the problems caused by artificial emotion. Data is going to have to adapt and deal with these alien feelings.

Trying takes courage. Who needs a therapist when you have Picard?

“The only person you’re truly competing against is yourself.”

So Wesley Crusher is crushed after failing the Starfleet Academy exam. Understandable. The Enterprise has been his life since he was a curious kid in bad sweaters screwing around with time-travel computer programs that defy the laws of physics. The precocious ensign had hoped to embark on the road to being an officer, except that even his best effort couldn’t launch his career. His captain is hardly disappointed. You wouldn’t exactly think that a kid who knew what all the controls could do before he could even talk in full sentences would fail on his first try, but get this: so did Picard. Just don’t tell that to anyone else on board.

“You cannot explain away a wantonly immoral act because you think it is connected to some higher purpose.”

When Lumerian empath Alkar decides to use others’ bodies to channel his dark thoughts so the shadows can be cleared for him to perform mediations, regardless of any fatalities, it’s the kind of selfishness that warrants a verbal smackdown from Picard. Deanna Troi being used as a vessel for this twisted pseudoscience incenses the captain even more. This leads to the perpetrator’s attempt to justify this reverse psychic vampirism in an unapologetically cold confession, but Picard is colder.

“There can be no justice so long as laws are absolute.”

Just because the Edo say you have to die for crashing into a greenhouse while you were playing ball doesn't mean you should be obliterated. This utopian society, for whom every day is like a toga party at Woodstock, has figured that the ultimate solution to crime is to execute whoever breaks a rule - any rule. That includes Wesley accidentally smashing into some alien blossoms. There is just that inconvenient detail of him being completely ignorant of this society's laws because he is only there to evaluate the place as a potential spring break destination. This situation needs Picard's resolute voice to declare that justice and law are not always synonymous.

"Torture has never been a reliable means of extracting information."

No one pwns Picard. That means no one injects him with truth serum against his will or hangs him naked by the wrists and keeps repeatedly zapping him with electrical shocks. You also don't delete his identity and refer to him as "human" like a lab specimen. Of course, his captor conveniently ignores the treaty that outlawed torture for prisoners of war. If there isn't so much wrong with this already, the captain ends up a Cardassian torture victim all because his undercover mission to destroy a dangerous bio-weapon convinced them he was leading an imaginary murder conspiracy. Never mind that space Anthrax is whole other ethical argument in itself, but set to Warp 9, because that rockets us to …

"The road from legitimate suspicion to rampant paranoia is very much shorter than we think."

You don’t need a mind-reading, telepathically communicating Betazoid to tell you about the dangers of xenophobia - against Klingons, Romulans or otherwise. While we haven’t had denizens of other planets yet make contact with any of our spacecraft, what Picard remarks about a crewman being tried in a conspiracy case for no other reason but his Romulan blood echoes eerily into our paranoid society here on Earth. Even more unnerving is how the venom in this situation was dripping from an illustrious retired admiral. Later, the captain confides to Worf that society only believes it has advanced until the tortures and witch hunts buried in history unearth themselves again. Déjà

“You cannot exterminate something that may or may not be intelligent.”

If Wesley Crusher didn’t take his nanotechnology project too far after almost falling asleep in his advanced genetics class, this quote may have never been spawned. His dozing off releases a swarm of nanites - Frankenstein-ed robotic microbes that take over live cells - that eat memory crystals like candy and develop an unforeseen intelligence as they infest the Enterprise. Gamma rays are the only bug spray that can exterminate them. The ethical dilemma arises when the rest of the crew realizes these things are actually communicating — as in, they actually mind-control Data and use him as a collective mouthpiece. You can’t just blast radiation at something that has a sentient brain.

“It is possible to commit no mistakes and still lose.”

Even androids aren’t infallible. In the face of a Zakdorn who’s supposed to have the most amazingly strategic mind

in the Milky Way, all of Data's programming is no match for nearly supernatural capabilities … even if the results of his system diagnostic reveal he has made no mistakes. If there's one thing no one could ever beat Data at, it's overthinking. He tends to fire all the electrical synapses in his android brain dangerously close to a crash. It takes Picard to extract him from this quarters by convincing him that losing doesn't necessarily entail making any mistakes at all, whether you're computerized or otherwise.

Wait. Data is disappointed. Could that be a flicker of emotion?

"No being is so important that he can usurp the rights of another."

You know something has to be off when Data stars spouting fancy language and even (shock) seems to take a romantic interest in a human Starfleet officer. Emotion? Try cybernetic technology master Dr. Graves, who, on the brink of death, deactivates Data and somehow transfers all of his consciousness into the android like a USB drive. Entitlement of galactic proportions ensues when Graves feels he's now rented himself at least another thousand years. The question is whether one really has a right to life over the other even if the other is basically a successful lab experiment. Where there should be no question for Graves is that you don't slap Picard in the face when he's already owned you.

"Things are only impossible until they're not."

I once had a teacher who stigmatized "impossible" as "the 'I' word" and made it as taboo as blurting out any four-letter atrocity in class. Picard would have probably

congratulated her. Of course, the “I” word seems much more ominous in a case when all the Enterprise’s children are beamed aboard a starship belonging to an alien race rendered infertile by and slowly dying of acute radiation poisoning which is found to be reversible - if you can convince them of it. What Picard observes here is that the Aldaeans were making conditions impossible for themselves with their own advanced technology. Learn how to use the power source safely, and suddenly your entire civilization isn’t facing imminent doom.

Which Wolf Will You Feed? An allegory utilizing Wolves

The story of the two wolves An old Cherokee Indian chief was teaching his grandson about life.

He said, “A fight is going on inside me,” he told the young boy, “a fight between two wolves.

The *Dark one* is evil - he is anger, envy, sorrow, regret, greed, arrogance, self-pity, guilt, resentment, inferiority, lies, false pride, superiority, and ego.”

He continued …

“The *Light Wolf* is good - he is joy, peace, love, hope, serenity, humility, kindness, benevolence, empathy, generosity, truth, compassion, and faith. The same fight is going on inside you grandson…and inside of every other person on the face of this earth.”

The grandson ponders this for a moment and then asked, “Grandfather, which wolf will win?”

The old Cherokee smiled and simply said, “The one you feed”.

Every day we make choices, important choices that could be overlooked as being trivial - but these choices define us. They are a statement of whom we choose to be in this life, and what impact we will have on the world around us.

It’s obviously so much easier to feed the Dark wolf - the Dark wolf is there to encourage the easier options in life. It’s easier to procrastinate, complain, dismiss, ignore, and give up.

This book

The Importance of Being Ernest

Writer, Sailor, Soldier, Spy: Ernest Hemingway's Secret Adventures, 1935-1961 retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

by Nicholas E. Reynolds, Fred Sanders (Goodreads Author) (narrator) 3.68 Stars

A former CIA officer and curator of the CIA Museum unveils the shocking, untold story of Nobel Prize-winning author Ernest Hemingway's secret life as a spy for both the Americans and the Soviets before and during World War II.

While he was the curator of the CIA Museum, Nicholas Reynolds, a longtime military intelligence expert, began to discover tantalizing clues that suggested Ernest Hemingway's involvement in the Second World War was much more complex and dangerous than has been previously understood. Writer, Sailor, Soldier, Spy brings to light for the first time this riveting secret side of Hemingway's life-when he worked closely with both the American OSS, a precursor to the CIA, and the Soviet NKVD, the USSR's forerunner to the KGB to defeat Adolf Hitler and the Nazis.

Reynolds dig deep into Hemingway's involvement in World War II, from his recruitment by both the Americans and the Soviets-who valued Hemingway for his journalistic skills and access to sources-through his key role in gaining tactical intelligence for the Allies during the liberation of Paris, to his later doubts about communist ideology and his undercover work in Cuba. As he examines the links between his work as a spy and as

an author, Reynolds reveals how Hemingway's wartime experiences shook his faith in literature and contributed to the writer's block that plagued him for much of the final two decades of his life. Reynolds also illuminates how those same experiences also informed one of Hemingway's greatest works-The Old Man and the Sea-the final novel published during his lifetime.

A unique portrait as fast-paced and exciting as the best espionage thrillers, Writer, Sailor, Soldier, Spy illuminates a hidden side of a revered artist and is a thrilling addition to the annals of World War II.

For Whom the Bell Tolls retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

For Whom the Bell Tolls is a novel by Ernest Hemingway published in 1940. It tells the story of Robert Jordan, a young American volunteer attached to a **republican** guerrilla unit during the Spanish Civil War. As a dynamiter, he is assigned to blow up a bridge during an attack on the city of Segovia.

The Spanish Civil War (Spanish: Guerra Civil Española) 1936 to 1939

REPUBLICAN FACTION

The Republican faction (Spanish: Bando republicano), also known as the Loyalist faction (Bando leal) or the Government faction (Bando gubernamental), was the side in the Spanish Civil War of 1936 to 1939 that supported the government of the Second Spanish Republic against the Nationalist faction of the military

rebellion.[1] The name Republicans (republicanos) was mainly used by its members and supporters, while its opponents used the term Rojos (Reds) to refer to this faction due to its left-leaning ideology, including far-left communist and anarchist groups, and the support it received from the Soviet Union.

NATIONALIST FACTION

The Nationalist faction (Spanish: Bando nacional) [note 1] or Rebel faction (Spanish: Bando sublevado)[1] was a major faction in the Spanish Civil War of 1936 to 1939. It was composed of a variety of right-leaning political groups that supported the Spanish Coup of July 1936 against the Second Spanish Republic and Republican faction and sought to depose Manuel Azaña, including the Falange, the CEDA, and two rival monarchist claimants: the Alfonsist Renovación Española and the Carlist Traditionalist Communion. In 1937, all the groups were merged into the FET y de las JONS. After the death of the faction's early leaders, General Francisco Franco, one of the members of the 1936 coup, would head the Nationalists throughout most of the war and emerge as the dictator of Spain until 1975.

[As a personal note I had traveled to Spain with my family and studied some of the history of this in advance of 1975 and spoke with some Spanish about it, and then again after 1975. I remember very distinct changes in the emotions of how people were speaking, and how a fundamental element seemed to be a part of the affect it had on Spanish lives and how the felt.]

[As the author of this book I also note 1936 to 1939 was in that period of Republicansism against White (Royal or Military Nationalist) governemntal orders.]

It was published just after the end of the Spanish Civil War (1936-1939), whose general lines were well known at the time. It assumes the reader knows that the war was between the government of the Second Spanish Republic, which many foreigners went to Spain to help and which was supported by the Soviet Union, and the Nationalist faction, which was supported by Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy. It was commonly viewed as the dress rehearsal for the Second World War. In 1940, the year the book was published, the United States had not yet entered the war, which had begun on September 1, 1939, with Nazi Germany's invasion of Poland.

The novel is regarded as one of Hemingway's best works, along with The Sun Also Rises, A Farewell to Arms, and The Old Man and the Sea.

The book's title is taken from the metaphysical poet John Donne's series of meditations and prayers on health, pain, and sickness (written while Donne was convalescing from a nearly fatal illness) published in 1624 as Devotions upon Emergent Occasions, specifically Meditation XVII. Hemingway quotes part of the meditation (using Donne's original spelling) in the book's epigraph. Donne refers to the practice of funeral tolling, universal in his time.

Devotions Upon Emergent Occasions, and severall steps in my Sicknes is a prose work by the English metaphysical poet and cleric in the Church of England

(▶ John Donne , published in 1624. It covers death, rebirth and the Elizabethan concept of sickness as a visit from God, reflecting internal sinfulness.

Devotions upon Emergent Occasions

Meditation XVII

No man is an Island, intire of it selfe; every man is a piece of the Continent, a part of the maine; if a Clod bee washed away by the Sea, Europe is the lesse, as well as if a Promontorie were, as well as if a Mannor of thy friends or of thine owne were; any mans death diminishes me, because I am involved in Mankinde; And therefore never send to know for whom the bell tolls; It tolls for thee.

Margaux Hemingway retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Dyslexic Suicided Margaux Hemingway FEBRUARY 16, 1954[a] - JULY 1, 1996 in 1991 on the set of the film *Double Obsession* in Boulder.

Born Margot Louise Hemingway in Portland, Oregon, she was the daughter of Byra Louise (née Whittlesey) and Jack Hemingway (eldest son of writer Ernest Hemingway). When she learned that she was named after the wine, Château Margaux, which her parents drank on the night she was conceived, she changed the spelling from “Margot” to “Margaux” to match.

She had two sisters, actress Mariel Hemingway, and Joan (nicknamed Muffet). During her childhood, the family relocated from Oregon to Cuba, where her grandfather had lived,[2] then to San Francisco, and later to Idaho, where they lived on her grandfather's farm in Ketchum, adjacent to Sun Valley. The family took trips each summer back to Oregon with the daughters' godmother, who had a farm in Salem.[3] She attended the Catlin Gabel School in Portland, Oregon, for her junior year.

Margaux struggled with a variety of disorders beginning in her teenage years, including alcoholism, depression, bulimia, and epilepsy. With her permission, a video recording was made of her therapy session related to her bulimia, and it was broadcast on television. She also suffered from dyslexia

Monicagate, Watergate, JFK by Peter Dale Scott retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

In Deep Politics and the Death of JFK I write that study of any one of our deep political crises will tell you more about the rest. Apparently this prediction holds true for Monicagate as well.

I am not talking about the recurrence of Washington lawyers like Robert Bennett and Charles Ruff, who moved into the Washington mainstream with Watergate, and now represent Clinton.

Nothing surprising or instructive about that. (I haven't checked to see if the two Robert Bennetts are in fact one and the same, but think it likely.)

But did you notice that the person who forwarded Linda Tripp's tapes of Lewinsky to the FBI was a book agent and pseudo-journalist called Lucianne Goldberg, who in 1972

“told the McGovern campaign that she worked for the North American Newspaper Alliance”? Goldberg’s role was not simply that of a cut-out or messenger for Linda Tripp. On Jan. 22 she told the press “that she encouraged her friend Linda Tripp… to tape conversations with intern Monica Lewinsky.” (All quotations are from an article in the January 23 San Francisco Chronicle, p. A11.

She kept the tapes for Tripp and later turned them over to the FBI. If Tripp instigated Lewinsky, it would appear that Goldberg instigated Tripp.

Both Tripp and Goldberg are apparently Republicans. Tripp was one of only two holdovers from the Bush White House. Goldberg was exposed in 1973 as “a spy for Nixon while she traveled with the press corps” covering McGovern’s 1972 campaign. It was at this time that she said she worked for NANA (North American Newspaper Alliance), and supplied an address for NANA which “is the same as her current residence” in Manhattan. Watergate investigators “said the Nixon campaign paid her $1,000 a week.”

Not mentioned in today’s story is the relevant fact in 1972, as today, Lucianne Goldberg was snooping for sex. She told the late Anthony Lukas (Nightmare, p. 161) that the Nixon people “were looking for really dirty stuff…who was sleeping with whom, what the Secret Servicem men were doing with the stewardesses, who was smoking pot on the plane — that sort of thing.”

Serious students of the JFK Assassination have long been interested in NANA, which supplied Priscilla Johnson (better known now as Priscilla McMillan) with the job (or, to some, cover) by which she voyaged to Moscow and there interviewed Lee Harvey Oswald on the urging of U.S. Consul Snyder. After the assassination, Johnson developed a close relationship with Marina Oswald, in

connection with a book contract originally arranged by C.D. Jackson of Life Magazine at the urging of Allen Dulles.

NANA was created by a senior veteran of OSS, Ernest Cuneo, and continued to have intelligence connections. In 1963, before the assassination, it had come under Congressional scrutiny for publishing Chinese Nationalist propaganda, for which it had been paid large sums without registering as a foreign agent. At this same time its President, Ernest Cuneo, was a member of the Citizens' Committee for a Free Cuba, a group calling in 1963 for a more militant anti-Castro policy, and meeting with dissident Cuban exiles.

North American Newspaper Alliance From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Cuneo era

By the early 1950s the syndicate was being overshadowed by more powerful news syndicates, and in March 1951 it was purchased by **a small group of investors led by Ernest Cuneo,[4] formerly associated with British Security Coordination and the OSS**, and Ivar Bryce. They gave the job of *European Vice President* to the writer and their mutual friend **Ian Fleming**.[5]

Ernest Cuneo and the Bell Syndicate-North American Newspaper Alliance group acquired the McClure Newspaper Syndicate in September 1952, with Louis Ruppel installed as president and editor.[4]

Cuneo acquired full control over NANA in the mid-1950s and served as president until 1963 when he sold it.

However, he remained with NANA as a columnist and military analyst from 1963 to 1980.[6]

Because of Cuneo's association with former members of American and British intelligence, including Fleming and Bryce, and because some writers in the Cuneo era had alleged links to the CIA, critics have suggested that NANA under his tenure was a front for espionage.[7]

The Old Man and the Sea retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

The *Old Man and the Sea is* a short novel written by the American author Ernest Hemingway in 1951 in Cayo Blanco (Cuba), and published in 1952.[1] It was the last major work of fiction written by Hemingway that was published during his lifetime. One of his most famous works, it tells the story of Santiago, an aging Cuban fisherman who struggles with a giant marlin far out in the Gulf Stream off the coast of Cuba.[2]

Literary significance and criticism

The Old Man and the Sea served to reinvigorate Hemingway's literary reputation and prompted a reexamination of his entire body of work. The novel was initially received with much popularity; it restored many readers' confidence in Hemingway's capability as an author. Its publisher, Scribner's, on an early dust jacket, called the novel a "new classic", and many critics favorably compared it with such works as William Faulkner's 1942 short story The Bear and Herman Melville's 1851 novel Moby-Dick.

Legacy

In 1954, Hemingway wanted to donate his Nobel Prize in Literature gold medal to the Cuban people. To avoid giving it to the Batista government, he donated it to the Catholic Church for display at the sanctuary at El Cobre, a small town outside Santiago de Cuba where the Marian image of Our Lady of Charity is located. The Swedish medal was stolen in the mid 1980s, but the police recovered it within a few days.[25][26]

The Old Man and the Sea has been adapted for the screen three times: a 1958 film starring Spencer Tracy, a 1990 miniseries starring Anthony Quinn, and a 1999 animated short film. It also inspired the 2012 Kazakhstani movie The Old Man, which replaces the fisherman with a shepherd struggling to protect his flock from wolves. It is often taught in high schools as a part of the U.S. literature curriculum. The book was reportedly a favorite of Saddam Hussein.[27]

Mark Felt retrieved from From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia and copied or modified to here

William Mark Felt Sr. (August 17, 1913 - December 18, 2008) was an American law enforcement officer who worked for the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) from 1942 to 1973 and was known for his role in the Watergate scandal. Felt was an FBI special agent who eventually rose to the position of Associate Director, the Bureau's second-highest-ranking post. Felt worked in several FBI field offices prior to his promotion to the Bureau's headquarters. In 1980 he was convicted of having violated the civil rights of people thought to be associated with members of the Weather Underground, by ordering FBI agents to break into their homes and search the premises as part of an attempt to prevent bombings. He was ordered to pay a fine, but was

pardoned by President Ronald Reagan during his appeal.

In 2005, at age 91, Felt revealed to Vanity Fair magazine that during his tenure as associate director of the FBI he had been the notorious anonymous source known as “Deep Throat”[1][2] who provided The Washington Post reporters Bob Woodward and Carl Bernstein with critical information about the Watergate scandal, which ultimately led to the resignation of President Richard Nixon in 1974. Though Felt’s identity as Deep Throat was suspected, including by Nixon himself,[3] it had generally remained a secret for 30 years. Felt finally acknowledged that he was Deep Throat after being persuaded by his daughter to reveal his identity before his death.[4]

Felt published two memoirs: The FBI Pyramid in 1979 (updated in 2006), and A G-Man’s Life, written with John O’Connor, in 2006. In 2012 the FBI released Felt’s personnel file, covering the period from 1941 to 1978. It also released files pertaining to an extortion threat made against Felt in 1956.[5]

After completing 16 weeks of training at the FBI Academy in Quantico, Virginia, and FBI Headquarters in Washington, Felt was assigned to Texas, spending three months each in the field offices in Houston and San Antonio. He returned to FBI Headquarters, where he was assigned to the Espionage Section of the Domestic Intelligence Division, tracking down spies and saboteurs during World War II. He worked on the Major Case Desk. His most notable work was on the “Peasant” case. Helmut Goldschmidt, operating under the codename “Peasant”, was a German agent in custody in England. Under Felt’s direction, his German masters were led to believe that “Peasant” had made his way to the United

States, and thus were fed disinformation on Allied plans.[18]

The Espionage Section was abolished in May 1945 after V-E Day. After the war, Felt was assigned to the Seattle field office. After two years of general work, he spent two years as a firearms instructor and was promoted from agent to supervisor. Upon passage of the Atomic Energy Act and the creation of the United States Atomic Energy Commission, the Seattle office became responsible for completing background checks of workers at the Hanford plutonium plant near Richland, Washington. Felt oversaw those investigations.[19] In 1954 Felt returned briefly to Washington as an inspector's aide. Two months later, he was sent to New Orleans as Assistant Special Agent-in-Charge of the field office. When he was transferred to Los Angeles fifteen months later, he held the same rank there.[20]

In 1956, Felt was transferred to Salt Lake City and promoted to Special Agent-in-Charge.[21] The Salt Lake City office included Nevada within its purview, and Felt oversaw some of the Bureau's earliest investigations into organized crime, assessing the mob's operations in the Reno and Las Vegas casinos.[20] (It was Hoover's, and therefore the Bureau's, official position at the time that there was no such thing as the Mob.[22]) In February 1958, Felt was assigned to Kansas City, Missouri (which he dubbed "the Siberia of field offices" in his memoir),[20] where he directed further investigations of organized crime. By this time, Hoover had come to believe in organized crime, in the wake of the famous Apalachin, New York, conclave of underworld bosses in November 1957.[23]

Among the criminal groups that the FBI investigated in the early 1970s was the Weather Underground. Their case was dismissed by the court because it concluded that the FBI had conducted illegal activities, including unauthorized wiretaps, break-ins, and mail interceptions. The lead federal prosecutor on the case, William C. Ibershof, claims that Felt and Attorney General John Mitchell initiated these illegal activities that tainted the investigation.[31]

After J. Edgar Hoover's death Felt succeeded to Tolson's post as Associate Director, the number-two job in the Bureau

In 2005 Woodward wrote that he first met Felt at the White House in 1969 or 1970. Woodward was working as an aide to Admiral Thomas Hinman Moorer, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and was delivering papers to the White House Situation Room. In his book The Secret Man, Woodward described Felt as a "tall man with perfectly combed gray hair … distinguished looking" with a "studied air of confidence, even what might be called a command presence".[44] They stayed in touch and spoke on the telephone several times. When Woodward started working at the Washington Post, he phoned Felt on several occasions to ask for information for articles in the paper. Felt's information, taken on a promise that Woodward would never reveal its origin, was a source for a few stories, notably for an article on May 18, 1972, about Arthur Bremer, who shot George Wallace.

When the Watergate story broke, Woodward called on Felt. Felt told Woodward on June 19 that E. Howard Hunt, who had ties to Nixon, was involved: the telephone number of his White House office had been listed in the address book of one of the burglars.

After JFK is dead, Tricky Dick is in the White House with his secret plant win the war of the Pacific, MKULTRA, with the ol' CIA gang.

The CIA, Dulles Brothers, Bush family, Operation 40, and regime change are underway, JFK is dead, and MKULTRA is in under Richard Nixon.

> Everette Howard Hunt Jr. (October 9, 1918 January 23, 2007) was an American intelligence officer and author. From 1949 to 1970, Hunt served as an officer in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), particularly in the United States involvement in regime change in Latin America including the 1954 Guatemalan coup d'état and the 1961 Bay of Pigs invasion. Along with G. Gordon Liddy, Frank Sturgis, and others, Hunt was one of the Nixon administration "plumbers" From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

New Model Army and the English People Armed Against the Crown

New Model Army are an English rock band formed in Bradford, West Yorkshire, in 1980 by lead singer, guitarist and main composer Justin Sullivan, bassist Stuart Morrow and drummer Phil Tompkins. Sullivan has been the only continuous member of the band, which has seen numerous line-up changes in its four-decade history. Their music

draws on influences across the musical spectrum, from punk and folk to soul, metal and classical. Sullivan’s lyrics, which range from directly political through to spiritual and personal, have always been considered as a key part of the band’s appeal. By the time they began making their first records in 1983, Robert Heaton, a former drum technician for Hawkwind, had replaced Tompkins.

The New Model Army was a Standing army formed in 1645 by the Parliamentarians during the First English Civil War, then disbanded after the Stuart Restoration in 1660. It differed from other armies employed in the 1638 to 1651 Wars of the Three Kingdoms in that members were liable for service anywhere in the country, rather than being limited to a single area or garrison. To establish a professional officer corps, the army’s leaders were prohibited from having seats in either the House of Lords or House of Commons. This was to encourage their separation from the political or religious factions among the Parliamentarians.

Discography

	No Rest for the Wicked (1985)	
The Ghost of Cain (1986)		
Thunder and Consolation (1989)		Impurity (1990)
The Love of Hopeless Causes (1993)		
Strange Brotherhood (1998)		Eight (2000)
Carnival (2005)		High (2007)

Today Is a Good Day (2009)
Between Dog and Wolf (2013)
Between Wine and Blood (2014)
Winter (2016)
From Here (2019)

> *The Wars of the Three Kingdoms*,[b] sometimes known as the British Civil Wars,[c][d] were an intertwined series of conflicts that took place between 1639 and 1653 in the Kingdoms of **England**, **Scotland** and **Ireland**

The New Model Army was raised partly from among veteran soldiers who already had deeply held Puritan religious beliefs, and partly from conscripts who brought with them many commonly held beliefs about religion or society. Many of its common soldiers therefore held dissenting or radical views unique among English armies. Although the Army's senior officers did not share many of their soldiers' political opinions, their independence from Parliament led to the Army's willingness to contribute to the overthrow of both the Crown and Parliament's authority, and to establish a Commonwealth of England from 1649 to 1660, which included a period of direct military rule. Ultimately, the Army's Generals (particularly Oliver Cromwell) could rely both on the Army's internal discipline and its religious zeal and innate support for the "Good Old Cause" to maintain an essentially dictatorial rule.

The English Civil War has become the best-known of these conflicts. It ended with the English parliamentarian army defeating all other belligerents, the execution of the King,

the abolition of the monarchy, and the founding of the Commonwealth of England; a unitary republic which controlled the British Isles until 1660.

The wars arose from civil and religious disputes, mainly whether ultimate political power should be held by the King or by parliament, as well as issues of religious freedom and religious discrimination. Royalists (or ‘Cavaliers’) supported Charles I in his claim to be above parliament. Parliamentarians (or ‘Roundheads’) believed the King was behaving as a tyrant, particularly by levying taxes without parliamentary consent.

‘Trinity’ author Leon Uris dies aged 78 Tue, Jun 24, 2003, 01:00 retrieved from The Irish Times and copied or modified to here

Tue, Jun 24, 2003, 01:00

Author Leon Uris, who wrote the million-selling novels Exodusand Trinity,has died at the age of 78.

He died of natural causes at his home on New York’s Shelter Island, his wife and photographer Jill Uris said.

Published in 1958, the 600-page Exoduswas a sensation as millions read Uris’s detailed, heroic chronicle of European Jewry from the turn of the century to the establishment of the state of Israel in 1948.

The novel was translated into dozens of languages and was even distributed secretly in communist countries.

” Exodushas been the Bible of the Jewish dissident movement in Russia,” Uris once said. “It’s referred to as The Book.”

Controversy helped Exodussell when Uris was accused of libel for his depictions of Dr Wladislav Dering, whom the author identified as a war criminal.

In 1964, a London court ruled in favour of Dr Dering but awarded him minimal damages and made him pay court costs.

In 1960, Exoduswas released as a Hollywood film, starring Paul Newman. Uris was originally involved with the screenplay but was reportedly dismissed after a dispute with the director, Otto Preminger.

First edition cover Author C. S. Forester Publisher Michael Joseph, London Publication date 4 FEBRUARY 1937

Horatio Hornblower retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Horatio Hornblower is a fictional Napoleonic Wars-era Royal Navy officer who is the protagonist of a series of novels and stories by C. S. Forester. He was later the subject of films, radio and television programmes, and C. Northcote Parkinson elaborated a definitive biography.

The original Hornblower tales began with the 1937 novel The Happy Return (U.S. title Beat to Quarters) with the appearance of a junior Royal Navy captain on independent duty on a secret mission to Central America. Later stories filled out his earlier years, starting with an unpromising beginning as a seasick midshipman. As the Napoleonic Wars progress, he gains promotion steadily as a result of his skill and daring, despite his initial poverty and lack of influential friends. After surviving many

adventures in a wide variety of locales, he rises to the pinnacle of his profession, promoted to Admiral of the Fleet.

There are many parallels between Hornblower and real naval officers of the period, notably Admiral Lord Nelson and also Sir George Cockburn, Lord Cochrane, Sir Edward Pellew, Jeremiah Coghlan, Sir James Gordon, Sir William Hoste, and many others. The actions of the Royal Navy at the time, documented in official reports, gave much material for Hornblower's fictional adventures.

The name "Horatio" was inspired by the character in William Shakespeare's Hamlet and chosen also because of its association with contemporary figures such as Nelson.[3]: 90 His surname in turn comes from Arthur Hornblow, a Hollywood producer, coworker and a friend of Forester's.

Aliens in Social Media?

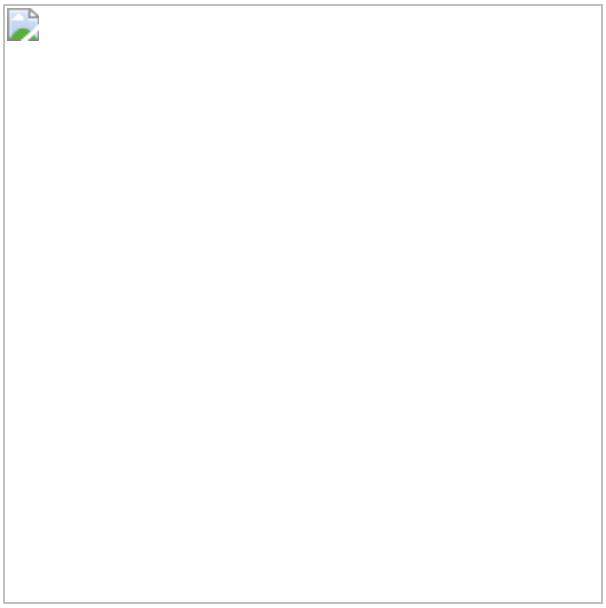
Google knowledge panel retrieved from The Social Network and copied or modified to here

Mark Zuckerberg gets the Hollywood treatment BBC.com

The Social Network is a 2010 American biographical drama film directed by David Fincher and written by Aaron Sorkin. Adapted from Ben Mezrich's 2009 book The Accidental Billionaires, it portrays the founding of social networking website Facebook and the resulting lawsuits.

Before It Conquered the World, Facebook Conquered Harvard

By Alexis C. Madrigal The Atlantic *



There was a time when Facebook was small. After all, it only existed in one place on Earth: Harvard University, where Mark Zuckerberg was a sophomore. He lived in Kirkland House, a square of brick buildings arranged around a courtyard, one side hemmed in by JFK Street. For all the tendrils that Facebook now has snaked across the globe, it feels strange that one can pinpoint the moment it all began: 6 p.m. on February 4, 2004, as the temperature dipped below freezing on another day in Cambridge.

Within weeks, the social network would spread across the school; within months, the Ivy League. High schoolers arrived the next year, then college students across the globe, and finally anyone who wanted to in September 2006. Four years after it was founded, Facebook

> hit 100 million users. Four years after that, 1 billion. Now 2 billion people use Facebook every month. That’s 500 million more users than the total number of personal computers in use around the globe.
>
> Sarah Goodin was there in Kirkland House too. She was a sophomore like Zuckerberg, and friends with Chris Hughes, another one of the site’s co-founders. So, shortly after it launched, Zuckerberg emailed her and asked her to try his new thing. As far as anyone can tell, she was the 15th total user. “Supposedly, I am the first woman on Facebook,” Goodin, now an exhibit developer and interactive designer at the California Academy of Sciences, told me.

Let’s take this apart and put it side by side with some Donegan Family and Obama family history.

Tom Donegan was HIDING photos of my mother including from her farm days in North Carolina with Festus Gainey who died when she and Harold, her biological brother who had trouble tieing his shoes when they were young.

The Facebook was founded in Harvard, home of Skull and Bones and CIA recruiting, and was based on scanning the faces of Harvard Students into a face database.

Could the database queries test for searchabilty for known or unknown relatives, or other facial recognition technology and was it secretly funded or encourage in 2006 or so.

I mad a video telling a story I knew to myself well, and visually was quipping some jokes by body language just

for sort of fun. In the movie the character of Zuckerberg does not need his full attention for what would be a brain sugar sucking long contentions business meeting of tactical questions and answers in a legal combatative hostile situation. Even recently he seemed to mirror me when he was using a hydroplaning kite sail I was resarching online.

He seems to look a lot like Jen Psaki, DOD and White House long term fellow traveling go to press person for various jobs in military and politics.

23 and Me and other facial recognition know ask for family photos and Ted Cruz and many others tied to the JFK assassination swamp have grown beards.

Jeanne Marie Tripplehorn retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Jeanne Marie Tripplehorn (born JUNE 10, 1963) is an American actress. She began her career on stage, acting in several plays throughout the early 1990s, including Anton Chekhov's Three Sisters on Broadway.

She married actor Leland Orser (AUGUST 6, 1960) in 2000. They have a son. Tripplehorn's grandmother, Jean Neely, appeared in the film Reality Bites.

Three Sisters (Russian: Три сестры́, romanized: Tri sestry) is a play by the Russian author and playwright Anton Chekhov. It was written in 1900 and first performed in 1901 at the Moscow Art Theatre. The play is sometimes included on the short list of Chekhov's outstanding plays, along with The Cherry Orchard, The Seagull and Uncle Vanya.

1960s

Golden Plate Awardees

The Golden Plate Award has been presented since 1961 by the American Academy of Achievement to approximately 25 guests of honor at the International Achievement Summit. Chosen by the Academy's Awards Council and other distinguished authorities, these men and women of exceptional accomplishment in the sciences, the professions, business, industry, arts, literature, sports, entertainment, and public service are acclaimed … not as winners, but as visionaries and achievers who represent the many who excel.

Thomas Hart Benton

Painter and Muralist

Herbert L. Block

Three Pulitzer Prizes for Editorial Cartooning

Bob Hope

Oscar for Lifetime Achievement

Yousuf Karsh

Portrait Photography

Theodore Roethke

Pulitzer Prize for Poetry

George Silk

LIFE Photojournalist

William Wyler

Three Oscars for Best Director

Robert Stack

Actor, TV Series *The Untouchables*

Paul Manship

Prometheus at Rockefeller Center

King Vidor

Oscar for Lifetime Achievement

David Merrick

Tony Award for Lifetime Achievement

Lee J. Cobb

Film and Stage Actor

Allan Nevins, Ph.D.

Two Pulitzer Prizes for History

Allen Drury

Pulitzer Prize for *Advise and Consent*

Philippe Halsman

101 Covers for *LIFE* Magazine

William H. Goetzmann, Ph.D.

Pulitzer Prize for History

Hanson W. Baldwin

Pulitzer Prize for WW II Reporting

David L. Wolper

Television Hall of Fame

1970s

Shirley Temple Black

Film Actress and Diplomat

George Cukor

Oscar for *My Fair Lady*

Walter Lantz

Oscar for Lifetime Achievement

John Wayne

Legendary Film Actor

Walker Hancock

Presidential Medal of Freedom

James A. Michener

Storytelling Phenomenon

Irving Stone

Master of the Biographical Novel

Louis I. Kahn

The Philosopher Architect

Lowell Thomas

Broadcaster and Author

Edward Villella

New York City Ballet

Frank Capra

Three Oscars for Best Director

Peter Graves

Actor, TV Series *Mission: Impossible*

Helen Hayes

First Lady of the American Theater

Rosalind Russell

Actress and Humanitarian

Jonathan Winters

Comedian

Lorne Greene

Actor, TV Series *Bonanza*

Cloris Leachman

Television Hall of Fame

Patrick B. Oliphant

Pulitzer Prize for Editorial Cartooning

Jimmy Stewart

Oscar for Lifetime Achievement

Ray Charles

Grammy Award for Lifetime Achievement

Art Linkletter

Emmy Award for Lifetime Achievement

George Pal

Oscar for Lifetime Achievement

Will and Ariel Durant

Pulitzer Prize for History

Donny and Marie Osmond

Television and Music

Stevie Wonder

Singer, Songwriter and Activist

Edward Asner

Television Hall of Fame

John Chancellor

Broadcast Journalism

Alex Haley

Pulitzer Prize for *Roots*

Jeffrey K. MacNelly

Three Pulitzer Prizes for Editorial Cartooning

Erma Bombeck

Humorist and Bestselling Author

Dame Olivia de Havilland

Two Oscars for Best Actress

Colleen McCullough

Author, *The Thorn Birds*

Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr.

Pulitzer Prize for *A Thousand Days*

Henry Fonda

Oscar for Lifetime Achievement

Louis L’Amour

Congressional Gold Medal

This book

Actress Hedy Lamarr famously co-patented a widely used secure communication technology, but popular accounts overlook many predecessors. retrieved from Random Paths to Frequency Hopping BY TONY ROTHMAN in American Scientist and copied or modified to here

The Actress and the Composer

The tale of Hedy and George might have been written by Arthur Conan Doyle, or even Graham Greene. Briefly: At an early age Hedy Lamarr, born Hedwig Kiesler in Austria, married Fritz Mandl, a Nazi sympathizer and Austria's leading munitions manufacturer on the eve of World War II. Lamarr escaped this unhappy union (as she tells it, disguised as a maid whom she had drugged) and soon after ended up in Hollywood. Through a mutual interest in the obscure field of applied endocrinology, she met George Antheil. Revealing that she possessed a flair for inventing weapons, Hedy shared with him an idea for a secure torpedo guidance system that employed a novel technique known as frequency hopping.

Frequency hopping is the simplest version of a radio transmission technique today known as spread-spectrum technique, which refers to any method that widens the frequency band of a signal. Normally, radio stations broadcast on a single carrier frequency, which makes eavesdropping deliberately easy: You tune your radio to the correct frequency and receive the programming. By contrast, frequency hopping prevents the interception

and decipherment of a transmission by shifting the carrier frequency in a predetermined, usually pseudorandom fashion-in other words, in a way that appears random but is produced by a deterministic algorithm.

A receiver hopping around in synchrony with the transmitter can pick up the message, but an eavesdropper tuned to a single frequency will hear only a blip as that bit of message flashes by. Frequency hopping is largely jam-proof as well. If the frequencies are spaced widely enough, any jamming signal will interfere with only a small part of the message.

Trained as an actress, Hedy lacked the technical expertise to put her idea into practice. George was likewise no engineer, but two decades earlier he had written a concert piece, the notorious Ballet Mécanique, which included parts for synchronized player pianos. That background instantly triggered a thought: He would place a player-piano roll punched with 88 rows of randomly placed perforations in the transmitter to control the hopping among 88 radio frequencies; he would place an identical roll in the receiver; and then he would synchronize the two. Why 88? That’s the number of keys on a piano.

An invention notebook in George’s handwriting reveals that he was influenced by Philco’s 1939 Mystery Control, the first commercially available radio remote controller. With the help of Samuel Mackeown, a California Institute of Technology engineer, George ironed out the bugs in their invention, and he and Hedy applied for a patent in June 1941. Considering the familiarity with patent conventions and technical radio concepts on display, it seems likely that Mackeown wrote the patent itself. On August 11, 1942, Lamarr and Antheil received U.S. Patent

2,292,387 (issued to Lamarr under her married name, Hedy Markey) for a “secret communication system.”

This book

What Are Attorney Objections to Evidence in Court?

Taken from “What Are Attorney Objections to Evidence in Court? : Greg Hill & Associates : Redondo Beach, California Crime Defense Lawyers”

copied to this location following the the material found in a web search and with creditting re-sued here

Quote retrieved from Greg Hill & Associates and copied or modified to here

What Are Attorney Objections to Evidence in Court? :: Redondo Beach, California Crime Defense Lawyers Greg Hill & Associates

22850 Crenshaw Blvd #200 Torrance, CA 90505 Phone: 310-782-2500 Fax: 310-534-7160

Copyright © 2021, Greg Hill & Associates

No type of case not our specialty

1. Vague, ambiguous or unintelligible;
2. Argumentative;
3. Asked and answered;
4. Assumes facts not in evidence;
5. Calls for speculation;
6. Leading;

7. Calls for a narrative; and

8. Misstates the evidence.

This article will now briefly discuss each objection, in order.

The vague, ambiguous or unintelligible objection is based upon California Evidence Code § 765(a), which states that a judge “shall exercise reasonable control over the mode of interrogation of a witness so as to make interrogation as rapid, distinct, and as effective for the ascertainment of the truth.” The question, in other words, may cause the witness to answer with information that confuses the jury or leads to wasting time. If such an objection is sustained, the questioning attorney should rephrase the question to cure the defective nature of the question.

An argumentative objection is one that is unduly adversarial, such that it is “designed to engage [the] witness in argument rather than elicit facts within the witness’ knowledge.” People v. Guerra (2006) 37 Cal. 4th 1067. The objection also raises the issue or duty of a judge to protect a witness from harassment or a combative attorney. Evidence Code § 765. The demeanor of the asking attorney is often the real issue when such an objection is made, although the form of the question may also be problematic, usually because the question has the ulterior purpose of arguing to the jury, rather than elicit any testimony at all. People v. Chatman (2006)38 Cal. 4th 344.

The asked and answered objection is a valid objection because a witness “cannot be re-examined as to the same matter without leave of court. Evidence Code § 774. Moreover, such questions are repetitive and thus,

undermine the orderly interrogation of a witness, in violation of Evidence Code § 765(a). The anti-harassment objective is particularly important when the witness is under the age of 14. Evidence Code § 765(b).

An objection that a question “assumes facts not in evidence” is problematic because it interferes with “effective ascertainment of the truth.” Evidence Code § 765. It can also lead to undue consumption of time and confuse the jury.

While the judge can defer on a ruling to the objection by asking counsel to make an offer of proof of such evidence, if the judge does not do this, and there indeed are facts not in evidence within the question, the question is improper. Fortner v. Bruhn (1963) 217 Cal. App. 2d 184.

An objection that “calls for speculation” is based upon Evidence Code §§ 702, 800 and 801(b). Under § 702, if a witness does not have personal knowledge of a matter, testimony on that matter is precluded. Similarity if an expert witness is testifying, the scope of the question must be within the the scope of the expert’s expertise and not matters the expert is unqualified to testify about. Evidence Code § 801(b).

A leading question is improper because it suggests an answer by the form of the question, such as, “isn’t it true that …” Such questions are improper under Evidence Code §§ 764 and 767(a). Leading questions, however, are permitted on cross-examination and in direct examination of a witness at a preliminary hearing, or to elicit information on background matters, or to refresh a witness’ recollection. They are also allowed with child witnesses under ten years old or with persons having cognitive disabilities. Evidence Code § 767(b).

An objection that the form of a question “calls for a narrative” is based on a principal that questions need to be concise so the response of a witness is not unduly broad, which could confuse a jury. People v. Belcher (1961) 189 Cal. App. 2d 404. Giving a witness free reign to embark upon a long story could also cause the witness to testify to inadmissible material, hearsay or inadmissible opinion evidence.

Lastly, an objection that a question misstates the testimony is made because the question most commonly raises factual inferences that are reserved for the jury to make. Thus, the question is meant to persuade the jury, rather than elicit facts. In effect, this may be confusing to the jury, too, and thus it is subject to an objection.

For more information about being in court, click on the following articles:

1. What Should I Wear and Bring to Court?
2. Should I Waive a Jury Trial and Instead Have a Bench Trial?
3. What is a “Trial Tax?”

Contact Greg Hill & Associates

We serve clients throughout California including those in the following localities: Los Angeles County including Carson, Compton, El Segundo, Gardena, Harbor City, Hawthorne, Hermosa Beach, Lomita, Long Beach, Manhattan Beach, Palos Verdes Estates, Rancho Dominguez, Rancho Palos Verdes, Redondo Beach, Rolling Hills, Rolling Hills Estates, San Pedro, Santa Monica, Torrance, Wilmington, and surrounding cities in Los Angeles.

This book

The Gettysburg Address

The Gettysburg Address The Gettysburg Address is a speech that U.S. President Abraham Lincoln delivered during the American Civil War at the dedication of the Soldiers' National Cemetery in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, on the afternoon of NOVEMBER 19, 1863, four and a half months after the Union armies defeated those of the Confederacy at the Battle of Gettysburg. It is one of the best-known speeches in American history.

description

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia/

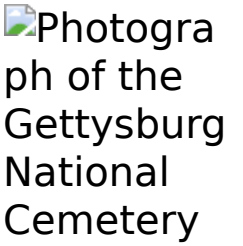
November 19 1963 marks the 100 year anniversary of the speech and nearly to the day the assassination date of John F. Kennedy Jr.

I also believe the 100th anniversary marks Barrack Obama Jr turning two years old and learning to talk.

0

© 1995 - 2022 by Abraham Lincoln Online

	The Gettysburg Address



Soldiers National Cemetery
© Abraham Lincoln Online

Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
November 19, 1863

On June 1, 1865, Senator Charles Sumner referred to the most famous speech ever given by President Abraham Lincoln. In his eulogy on the slain president, he called the Gettysburg Address a “monumental act.” He said Lincoln was mistaken that “the world will little note, nor long remember what we say here.” Rather, the Bostonian remarked, “The world noted at once what he said, and will never cease to remember it. The battle itself was less important than the speech.”

There are five known copies of the speech in Lincoln’s handwriting, each with a slightly different text, and named for the people who first received them: Nicolay, Hay, Everett, Bancroft and Bliss. Two copies apparently were written before delivering the speech, one of which probably was the reading copy. The remaining ones were produced months later for soldier benefit events. Despite widely-circulated stories to the contrary, the president did not dash off a copy aboard a train to Gettysburg. Lincoln carefully prepared his major speeches in

	advance; his steady, even script in every manuscript is consistent with a firm writing surface, not the notoriously bumpy Civil War-era trains. Additional versions of the speech appeared in newspapers of the era, feeding modern-day confusion about the authoritative text.

Bliss Copy

Ever since Lincoln wrote it in 1864, this version has been the most often reproduced, notably on the walls of the Lincoln Memorial in Washington. It is named after Colonel Alexander Bliss, stepson of historian George Bancroft. Bancroft asked President Lincoln for a copy to use as a fundraiser for soldiers (see “Bancroft Copy” below). However, because Lincoln wrote on both sides of the paper, the speech could not be reprinted, so Lincoln made another copy at Bliss’s request. It is the last known copy written by Lincoln and the only one signed and dated by him. Today it is on display at the Lincoln Room of the White House.

Four score and seven years ago our fathers brought forth on this continent, a new nation, conceived in Liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.

Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met on a great battle-field of that war. We have come to dedicate a portion of that field, as a final resting place for those who here gave their lives that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this.

But, in a larger sense, we can not dedicate — we can not consecrate — we can not hallow — this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it, far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember what we say here, but it can never forget what they did here. It is for us the living, rather, to be dedicated here to the unfinished work which they who fought here have thus far so nobly advanced. It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us — that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they gave the last full measure of devotion — that we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain — that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom — and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

Abraham Lincoln
November 19, 1863

Nicolay Copy

Named for John G. Nicolay, President Lincoln’s personal secretary, this is considered the “first draft” of the speech, begun in Washington on White house stationery. The second page is writen on different paper stock, indicating it was finished in Gettysburg before the cemetery dedication began. Lincoln gave this draft to Nicolay, who went to Gettysburg with Lincoln and witnessed the speech. The Library of Congress owns this manuscript.

Four score and seven years ago our fathers brought forth, upon this continent, a new nation, conceived in liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.

Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived, and so dedicated,

can long endure. We are met on a great battle field of that war. We come to dedicate a portion of it, as a final resting place for those who died here, that the nation might live. This we may, in all propriety do.

But, in a larger sense, we can not dedicate we can not consecrate we can not hallow, this ground The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have hallowed it, far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember what we say here; while it can never forget what they did here.

It is rather for us, the living, we here be dedicated to the great task remaining before us that, from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they here, gave the last full measure of devotion that we here highly resolve these dead shall not have died in vain; that the nation, shall have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

Hay Copy

Believed to be the second draft of the speech, President Lincoln gave this copy to John Hay, a White House assistant. Hay accompanied Lincoln to Gettysburg and briefly referred to the speech in his diary: “the President, in a fine, free way, with more grace than is his wont, said his half dozen words of consecration.” The Hay copy, which includes Lincoln’s handwritten changes, also is owned by the Library of Congress.

Four score and seven years ago our fathers brought forth, upon this continent, a new nation, conceived in Liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.

Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived, and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met here on a great battlefield of that war. We have come to dedicate a portion of it, as a final resting place for those who here gave their lives that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this.

But in a larger sense, we can not dedicate we can not consecrate we can not hallow this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember, what we say here, but can never forget what they did here.

It is for us, the living, rather to be dedicated here to the unfinished work which they have, thus far, so nobly carried on. It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they gave the last full measure of devotion that we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain; that this nation shall have a new birth of freedom; and that this government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

Everett Copy

Edward Everett, the chief speaker at the Gettysburg cemetery dedication, clearly admired Lincoln’s remarks and wrote to him the next day saying, “I should be glad, if I could flatter myself that I came as near to the central idea of the occasion, in two hours, as you did in two minutes.” In 1864 Everett asked Lincoln for a copy of the speech to benefit Union soldiers, making it the third manuscript copy. Eventually the state of Illinois acquired it, where it’s

preserved at the Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library and Museum.

Four score and seven years ago our fathers brought forth, upon this continent, a new nation, conceived in Liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.

Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived, and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met on a great battle-field of that war. We have come to dedicate a portion of that field, as a final resting-place for those who here gave their lives, that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this.

But, in a larger sense, we can not dedicate, we can not consecrate we can not hallow this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember what we say here, but it can never forget what they did here.

It is for us, the living, rather, to be dedicated here to the unfinished work which they who fought here, have, thus far, so nobly advanced. It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they here gave the last full measure of devotion that we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

Bancroft Copy

As noted above, historian George Bancroft asked President Lincoln for a copy to use as a fundraiser for soldiers. When Lincoln sent his copy on February 29, 1864, he used both sides of the paper, rendering the manuscript useless for lithographic engraving. So Bancroft kept this copy and Lincoln had to produce an additional one (Bliss Copy). The Bancroft copy is now owned by Cornell University.

Four score and seven years ago our fathers brought forth, on this continent, a new nation, conceived in Liberty, and dedicated to the proposition that all men are created equal.

Now we are engaged in a great civil war, testing whether that nation, or any nation so conceived, and so dedicated, can long endure. We are met on a great battle-field of that war. We have come to dedicate a portion of that field, as a final resting-place for those who here gave their lives, that that nation might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do this.

But, in a larger sense, we can not dedicate, we can not consecrate we can not hallow this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it far above our poor power to add or detract. The world will little note, nor long remember what we say here, but it can never forget what they did here. It is for us the living, rather, to be dedicated here to the unfinished work which they who fought here have thus far so nobly advanced. It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they here gave the last full measure of devotion - that we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

Source for all versions: *Collected Works of Abraham Lincoln*, edited by Roy P. Basler and others.

Related Links

A Teacher's Tour of the Battle of Gettysburg (Matthew Pinsker/Gilder Lehrman Institute)
Battlefield Maps (Library of Congress)
Civil War Institute (Gettysburg College)
Edward Everett's Gettysburg Speech (University of Maryland)
Gettysburg Address Exhibit (Library of Congress)
Gettysburg Address Eyewitness (National Public Radio)
Gettysburg Address News Article (New York Times)
Gettysburg Address Text
Gettysburg Civil War Photographs (Library of Congress)
Gettysburg Discussion Group (Bob & Dennis Lawrence)
Gettysburg Foundation
Gettysburg National Military Park (NPS)
How Some Few "Remarks" Became the Gettysburg Address (LAP/ALI)
David Wills's Letter of Invitation to Lincoln (Library of Congress)
Lincoln and the Gettysburg Awakening (JALA)
Lincoln and Gettysburg Timeline
Lincoln Fellowship of Pennsylvania
Lincoln's Invitation to Stay Overnight (Library of Congress)
Edward Everett's Letter to Lincoln (Library of Congress)
Photograph of Lincoln at Gettysburg (Library of Congress)
Reading of the Gettysburg Address (NPR)
Recollections of Lincoln at Gettysburg (Bob Cooke)
Response to a Serenade
Robert Todd Lincoln's "Gettysburg Story" (JALA)
Seminary Ridge Museum
Solving the Mysteries of the Gettysburg Address (LAP/ALI)
The Gettysburg Powerpoint Presentation (Peter Norvig)

Who Stole the Gettysburg Address? (JALA)
Wills House/

Related Books

- Boritt, Gabor. *The Gettysburg Gospel: The Lincoln Speech That Nobody Knows.* Simon & Schuster, 2006.

- Graham, Kent. *November: Lincoln's Elegy at Gettysburg.* Indiana University Press, 2001.

- Hoch, Bradley R. and Boritt, Gabor S. *The Lincoln Trail in Pennsylvania.* Pennsylvania State University Press, 2001.

- Johnson, Martin P. *Writing the Gettysburg Address.* University Press of Kansas, 2013.

- Kunhardt, Philip B., Jr. *A New Birth of Freedom - Lincoln at Gettysburg.* Boston: Little, Brown, 1983.

- Mearns, David C., Dunlap, Lloyd A., Wilson, Douglas L., and Sellers, John R., contributors. *Long Remembered: Lincoln and His Five Versions of the Gettysburg Address.* Levenger Press, 2011.

- Wills, Garry. *Lincoln at Gettysburg: The Words That Remade America.* Touchstone Books, 1993.

- Wilson, Douglas L. *Lincoln's Sword: The Presidency and the Power of Words.* Alfred A. Knopf, 2006

This book

Rome Statute Excerpt

Preamble

The States Parties to this Statute,

- **Conscious** that all peoples are united by common bonds, their cultures pieced together in a shared heritage, and concerned that this delicate mosaic may be shattered at any time,

- **Mindful** that during this century millions of children, women and men have been victims of unimaginable atrocities that deeply shock the conscience of humanity,

- **Recognizing** that such grave crimes threaten the peace, security and well-being of the world,

> I as author of this book aruge and demand the black market, repugnant market of DNA rights via seuxal abuse and false rights claims must both stopped and punished for the harm to cease in a way deterant to future simlar acts

- **Affirming** that the most serious crimes of concern to the international community as a whole must not go unpunished and that their effective prosecution must be ensured by taking measures at the national level and by enhancing international cooperation,

- **Determined** to put an end to impunity for the perpetrators of these crimes and thus to contribute to the prevention of such crimes,

Recalling that it is the duty of every State to exercise its criminal jurisdiction over those responsible for international crimes,

- **Reaffirming** the Purposes and Principles of the Charter of the United Nations, and in particular that all States shall refrain from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any State, or in any other manner inconsistent with the Purposes of the United Nations,

- **Emphasizing** in this connection that nothing in this Statute shall be taken as authorizing any State Party to intervene in an armed conflict or in the internal affairs of any State,

Determined to these ends and for the sake of present and future generations, to establish an independent permanent International Criminal Court in relationship with the United Nations system, with jurisdiction over the most serious crimes of concern to the international community as a whole,

- **Emphasizing** that the International Criminal Court established under this Statute shall be complementary to national criminal jurisdictions,

- **Resolved** to guarantee lasting respect for and the enforcement of international justice,

Have agreed as follows:

Part 1. Establishment Of The Court

Article 1 - The Court

An International Criminal Court (“the Court”) is hereby established. It shall be a permanent institution and shall have the power to exercise its jurisdiction over persons for the most serious crimes of international concern, as referred to in this Statute, and shall be complementary to national criminal jurisdictions. The jurisdiction and functioning of the Court shall be governed by the provisions of this Statute.

Article 30 - Mental Element

1. Unless otherwise provided, a person shall be criminally responsible and liable for punishment for a crime within the jurisdiction of the Court only if the material elements are committed with intent and knowledge.

2. For the purposes of this article, a person has intent where:

    1. In relation to conduct, that person means to engage in the conduct;

    2. In relation to a consequence, that person means to cause that consequence or is aware that it will occur in the ordinary course of events.

3. For the purposes of this article, “knowledge” means awareness that a circumstance exists or a consequence will occur in the ordinary course of

events. “Know” and “knowingly” shall be construed accordingly.

Article 31 - Grounds for excluding criminal responsibility

1. In addition to other grounds for excluding criminal responsibility provided for in this Statute, a person shall not be criminally responsible if, at the time of that person’s conduct:

   a. The person suffers from a mental disease or defect that destroys that person’s capacity to appreciate the unlawfulness or nature of his or her conduct, or capacity to control his or her conduct to conform to the requirements of law;

   b. The person is in a state of intoxication that destroys that person’s capacity to appreciate the unlawfulness or nature of his or her conduct, or capacity to control his or her conduct to conform to the requirements of law, unless the person has become voluntarily intoxicated under such circumstances that the person knew, or disregarded the risk, that, as a result of the intoxication, he or she was likely to engage in conduct constituting a crime within the jurisdiction of the Court;

   c. The person acts reasonably to defend himself or herself or another person or, in the case of war crimes, property which is essential for the survival of the person or another person or property which is essential for accomplishing a military mission, against an imminent and unlawful use of force in a manner proportionate

to the degree of danger to the person or the other person or property protected. The fact that the person was involved in a defensive operation conducted by forces shall not in itself constitute a ground for excluding criminal responsibility under this subparagraph;

d. The conduct which is alleged to constitute a crime within the jurisdiction of the Court has been caused by duress resulting from a threat of imminent death or of continuing or imminent serious bodily harm against that person or another person, and the person acts necessarily and reasonably to avoid this threat, provided that the person does not intend to cause a greater harm than the one sought to be avoided. Such a threat may either be:

1. Made by other persons; or

2. Constituted by other circumstances beyond that person's control.

2. The Court shall determine the applicability of the grounds for excluding criminal responsibility provided for in this Statute to the case before it.

3. At trial, the Court may consider a ground for excluding criminal responsibility other than those referred to in paragraph 1 where such a ground is derived from applicable law as set forth in article 21. The procedures relating to the consideration of such a ground shall be provided for in the Rules of Procedure and Evidence.

Article 32 - Mistake of fact or mistake of law

1. A mistake of fact shall be a ground for excluding criminal responsibility only if it negates the mental element required by the crime.

2. A mistake of law as to whether a particular type of conduct is a crime within the jurisdiction of the Court shall not be a ground for excluding criminal responsibility. A mistake of law may, however, be a ground for excluding criminal responsibility if it negates the mental element required by such a crime, or as provided for in article 33.

Article 33 - Superior orders and prescription of law

1. The fact that a crime within the jurisdiction of the Court has been committed by a person pursuant to an order of a Government or of a superior, whether military or civilian, shall not relieve that person of criminal responsibility unless:

    a. The person was under a legal obligation to obey orders of the Government or the superior in question;

    2. The person did not know that the order was unlawful; and

    3. The order was not manifestly unlawful.

2. For the purposes of this article, orders to commit genocide or crimes against humanity are manifestly unlawful.

Comfort Women funded for prison gangs, arms dealers, mafia, and terror networks

Quote retrieved from My Life as One of Arms Dealer Adnan Khashoggi's 'Pleasure Wives' and copied or modified to here

This week, Jill Dodd, a former fashion model and businesswoman, told an extraordinary story of sex, money, and power in a television interview with the Australian news magazine 60 Minutes.

She revealed that in her twenties she was seduced by the world's richest man at the time, the Saudi arms broker Adnan Khashoggi, and recruited to become a member of his harem, taking on a role as one of his 11 "pleasure wives" in return for a life of gilded luxury.

The arrangement, she has been at pains to make clear, was entirely consensual. But the ongoing furor around R. Kelly's so-called sex cult casts a dark shadow over such an exotic-sounding arrangement. The singer keeps a stable of sexual partners, all of whom have insisted that they are with him out of choice, before, in some cases, later coming to a different conclusion when outside his control.

The dynamic of relationships between rich and powerful older men and young women who have a lifestyle financially maintained by them creates, at the very least, potential for emotional manipulation and control issues.

Khashoggi was certainly a charmer and a noted womanizer.

"When I knew him he used to take an entire floor of the Hotel de Paris in Monaco, and every room would have one of his women in it," said one source. "He was a great womanizer, he adored women. But once in a while it went the other way. His wife Soraya had an affair with the

British politician Jonathan Aitken and her daughter Petrina was later revealed to be Aitken’s love child.”

This book

Critique Commentary or Crud?

Eisnten and Lorents and the Lorentz Transformation

A duck, a cow, and a pink flamingo walk away from a clock tower. Another set of them stay put a few meters from the clock tower. The walking gaggle are like the top of an airplane wing or the long windward side of the sail. The clock image going the long path to reach the walking Gaggle is stretched thinner, time is less dense, than on the standing still gaggle.

James Boasberg is a traitor. © PATRIOT OR TRAITOR www.patriotortraitor.com

James E. Boasberg a Federal District Court Judge has treasonously clarified that the FBI can falsify evidence without much fear of punishment.

The government employees of the “resistance” who never accepted Donald Trump as our president have finally performed a useful public service. Together with the judges of the U.S. Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court, they have demonstrated for all Americans how easy it is to turn the spying tools of the federal government against domestic political opponents.

“Even after the Obama-appointed inspector general of the Department of Justice found “at least 17 significant errors or omissions” in a series of approved surveillance warrant applications to spy on Trump associate Carter Page - and even after a criminal conviction of an FBI

attorney for doctoring an email to make it appear that the patriotic Mr. Page had never assisted U.S. intelligence-the FISA judges are still refusing to apply any significant punishment to the government officials who misled them.

Governments do not abusively violate rights, storming into bedrooms, raiding houses without warrants, etc.,

Conspiracy Against Rights Under Color of Law by Abuse of Process, faking the bases for arrest, surveillance, etc., as law enforcement acts, is even more dangerous and indefensible to the victim than a private party Conspiracy Against Rights.

Use of Front Companies for Government acts like Gov is using ARC oF NOVA for is such Abuse of Process.

There are two kinds of defending against missiles

- What was Jodi Foster Peace Corp USAID, Vice President George H.W. Bush plan for Missile Defense
- President Ronald Reagan and Edward Teller SDI

Edward Teller

Dr. Edward Teller (Hungarian: Teller Ede; January 15, 1908 - September 9, 2003) was a Hungarian-American Manhattan Project theoretical physicist who is known colloquially as “the father of the hydrogen bomb”

Edward Teller retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Edward Teller (Hungarian: Teller Ede; January 15, 1908 - September 9, 2003) was a Hungarian-American theoretical physicist who is known colloquially as “the father of the hydrogen bomb” (see the Teller-Ulam design), although he did not care for the title, considering it poor taste.[1] Throughout his life, Teller was known both for his scientific ability and for his difficult interpersonal relations and volatile personality.

Born in Hungary in 1908, Teller emigrated to the United States in the 1930s, one of the many so-called “Martians”, a group of prominent Hungarian scientist émigrés. He made numerous contributions to nuclear and molecular physics, spectroscopy (in particular the Jahn-Teller and Renner-Teller effects), and surface physics. His extension of Enrico Fermi’s theory of beta decay, in the form of Gamow-Teller transitions, provided an important stepping stone in its application, while the Jahn-Teller effect and the Brunauer-Emmett-Teller (BET) theory have retained their original formulation and are still mainstays in physics and chemistry.[2]

Teller also made contributions to Thomas-Fermi theory, the precursor of density functional theory, a standard modern tool in the quantum mechanical treatment of complex molecules. In 1953, along with Nicholas Metropolis, Ariann Rosenbluth, Marshall Rosenbluth, and his wife Augusta Teller, Teller co-authored a paper that is a standard starting point for the applications of the Monte Carlo method to statistical mechanics.[3] Teller was an early member of the Manhattan Project, charged with developing the first atomic bomb. He made a serious push to develop the first fusion-based weapons as well, but these were deferred until after World War II. He co-

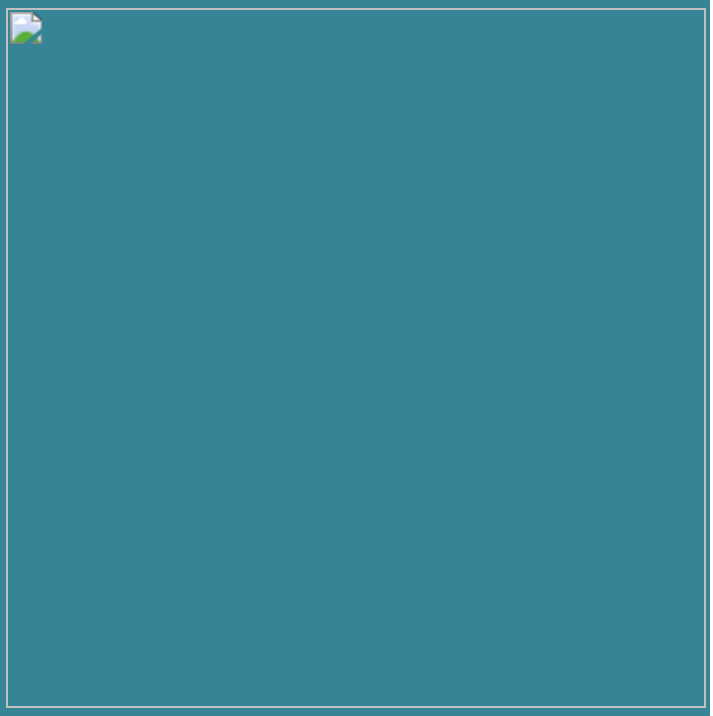
founded the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, and was both its director and associate director for many years. After his controversial negative testimony in the Oppenheimer security hearing convened against his former Los Alamos Laboratory superior, J. Robert Oppenheimer, Teller was ostracized by much of the scientific community.

Teller continued to find support from the U.S. government and military research establishment, particularly for his advocacy for nuclear energy development, a strong nuclear arsenal, and a vigorous nuclear testing program. In his later years, Teller became especially known for his advocacy of controversial technological solutions to both military and civilian problems, including a plan to excavate an artificial harbor in Alaska using thermonuclear explosive in what was called Project Chariot, and Ronald Reagan's Strategic Defense Initiative. Teller was a recipient of numerous awards, including the Enrico Fermi Award and Albert Einstein Award. He died on September 9, 2003, in Stanford, California, at 95.

A Bomb in the Desert Seventy-five years ago, America set off the world's first nuclear explosion. retrieved from The Atlanic (Science section) and modified or excerpted to here

The U.S. Army's White Sands Missile Range, where the test site is located, grants access to visitors twice a year, on the first Saturday of April and October.

Atlanta Magazine photo (Nina Berman/ Noor): “Established on July 9, 1945, White Sands Missile Range (formerly White Sands Proving Ground) is the largest military installation in the United States, covering 3,200 square miles.



… 75 years ago this morning, humankind exploded the first nuclear weapon, a cable-encrusted steel sphere nicknamed “the Gadget.” The site took on the code name of the detonation, Trinity, which its architect, J. Robert Oppenheimer, had chosen, inspired by a John Donne holy sonnet: Batter my heart, three-person’d God, for I, except you enthrall me, never shall be free.

The first atom bombs worked by nuclear fission-splitting the nucleus of a uranium or plutonium atom by striking its core with a neutron. The force looses more neutrons from the targeted atom, along with energy, and the chain reaction continues: more neutrons, more energy, more neutrons, more energy. In a nuclear power plant, this

energy is controlled, heating water to spin a turbine that generates electricity. In a nuclear bomb, the energy is released. That’s what makes it a bomb.

Edward Teller, one of the Manhattan Project physicists, feared that the explosion could extinguish all earthly life. Once set off, he imagined, the chain reaction might extend into the nitrogen in the air, igniting the atmosphere. That didn’t happen, so three weeks after the Trinity test, the fission energy of 140 pounds of uranium and 14 pounds of plutonium were released over Hiroshima and Nagasaki, killing at least 140,000 civilians. A week hence, Imperial Japan surrendered and World War II ended. American GIs returned home to fill suburbs and inaugurate the Baby Boom. Then the Truman Doctrine initiated the Cold War, and the threat of planetary extinction by the Gadget’s progeny persisted for almost half a century more.

Along the way, the site of the Trinity test became a tourist attraction, albeit one tightly controlled by the U.S. military. A month before Mikhail Gorbachev and Ronald Reagan met for the first time, my family drove down from Albuquerque, where we lived, to visit it. Sting released a single that year about “Oppenheimer’s deadly toy”; in its refrain he sang, “I hope the Russians love their children too.” Nuclear war was a thought as common as the weather. This trip was a visit not to the past, but to the anxious present.

My father James Paul Donegan was part of Proving Grounds activities including standing in the blast tower in Nevada and being exposed to blasts as the bombs themselves were also being testing in combines science experiment events.

Lingua Principia Naturalis Expositus	
Expression of Abstraction of form of Gridiron	
Spoken Language Generalization	Mathematical Law in Symbolic Form with Science system of conformance of consistency
Structural Elements in Spoken Language	Structural Elmenets in math symbolic Form
lower Structural Elementsi Spoken Langaute	Lower Structural Elements in Symbolic Form

Snopes

Seponing of damaging facts or assertions?

Dictionary.com retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

SNOPES

Snopes, formerly known as the Urban Legends Reference Pages, is a fact-checking website. It has been described as a “well-regarded reference for sorting out myths and rumors” on the Internet. It has also been seen as a source for validating and debunking urban legends and similar stories in American popular culture. Wikipedia

SEPONE (LATIN)

Inflection of sēpōnō (second-person singular present active imperative)

SEPONO (LATIN)

1. put aside, banish
2. disregard
3. isolate
4. reserve

The hidden messages in songs

By Fiona Macdonald
https://www.bbc.com/

After popularising backmasking, The Beatles became embroiled in one of pop's stranger urban legends. In 1969, rumours began spreading among American college students that Paul McCartney had died in 1966 and had been replaced by a lookalike; they claimed that clues about his 'death' could be found in the group's lyrics and album artwork.

Harvey Phillip Spector

From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

As the 1970s progressed, Spector became increasingly reclusive. The most probable and significant reason for his withdrawal, according to biographer Dave Thompson, was that in 1974 he was seriously injured when he was

thrown through the windshield of his car in a crash in Hollywood.[82] According to a contemporary report published in the New Musical Express,[citation needed] Spector was almost killed, and it was only because the attending police officer detected a faint pulse that Spector was not declared dead at the scene. He was admitted to the UCLA Medical Center on the night of MARCH 31, 1974, suffering serious head injuries that required several hours of surgery, with over 300 stitches to his face and more than 400 to the back of his head.[83] His head injuries, Thompson suggests, were the reason that Spector began his habit of wearing outlandish WIGS in later years.[

Lana *Jean* Clarkson (APRIL 5, 1962 - February 3, 2003) was an American actress and fashion model. During the 1980s, she rose to prominence in several sword-and-sorcery films. In 2003, she was shot and killed inside the home of record producer Phil Spector, who was charged with second-degree murder and convicted in 2003

Clarkson was born in Long Beach Los Angeles California in 1962 to Donna and James M. Clarkson and was raised in the hills of Sonoma County, California.

Her body was found slumped in a chair with a single gunshot wound to her mouth with

> broken teeth scattered over the carpet.[2] Spector told Esquire magazine in July 2003 that Clarkson’s death was an “accidental suicide” and that she “kissed the gun”

<

Death metal bands don’t hold the monopoly on hidden messages: one pop group has been at the centre of rumours for nearly five decades. The Beatles first stumbled across what is called ‘backmasking’ - recording a message backwards onto a track - when they were making their Rubber Soul album in 1965. Influenced by the techniques of musique concrète, they featured a backmasked line in Rain, a single released in 1966.

Featuring in the fade-out, the reversed vocal is the first line of the song. “On the end of Rain you hear me singing it backwards,” John Lennon told Rolling Stone magazine in 1968. “We’d done the main thing at EMI and the habit was then to take the songs home and see what you thought a little extra gimmick or what the guitar piece would be. So I got home about five in the morning, stoned out of my head, I staggered up to my tape recorder and I put it on, but it came out backwards, and I was in a trance in the earphones, what is it - what is it? It’s too much, you know, and I really wanted the whole song backwards almost, and that was it. So we tagged it on the end.”

Albert Einstein Expresses His Admiration for Mahatma Gandhi, in Letter and Audio retrieved from link description on by copied to here

In 1931, Albert Einstein wrote to Mohandas K. Gandhi to express his great admiration for the Indian leader's methods. Translated from German, the letter reads in part:

> You have shown through your works, that it is possible to succeed without violence even with those who have not discarded the method of violence.

The letter long precedes the first atomic bombs and Einstein's letters to F.D.R. warning of their development and use; though often discussed only in relation to the horrific events of World War II, the physicist's opposition to violence and war was a longstanding passion for him. Einstein called his pacifism an "instinctive feeling" based only on his "deepest antipathy to every kind of cruelty and hatred," rather than any "intellectual theory." His politics often paralleled those of fellow intellectual giant and anti-war activist Bertrand Russell (the two collaborated on a 1955 "Manifesto" for peace).

Gandhi remained an important influence on Einstein's life and thought. In the audio clip above from 1950, he again offers generous praise for the man known as "Mahatma" (great soul). In the recording, Einstein says of Gandhi:

> I believe that Gandhi's views were the most enlightened of all the political men of our

> time. We should strive to do things in his spirit: not to use violence in fighting for our cause, but by non-participation in anything you believe is evil.

Gandhi’s concept of satyagraha, which roughly translates as “devotion to the truth,” appealed to Einstein, perhaps, because of its principled stand against political expediency and for a kind of moral commitment that depended on self-scrutiny and inquiry into cause and effect. Like the counter-intuitive theories of Einstein and Russell, Gandhi biographer Mark Shepard writes that the concept of satyagraha is “a hard one to grasp-Especially, “for those used to seeing power in the barrel of a gun.”

For more archival recordings of Einstein expressing his views on religion, war and peace, and science, visit American Public Media’s On Being website.

I am invited into many fights and I try not to get into them and to write this book instead.

It may not be that every opinion on history or the truths or lies we believe we live under, even if we find observationally accurate enough truth to what actually exist, we could ever agree on as a good or a bad, or what if anything we ought to do about it or why.

It may be in the marketplace of ideas each person’s duty is to put their own perspective and opinion out there for comparison, adoption, or rejection as another available perspective, should any be missing from the available supply of perspectives.

I trust my father’s opinion and he felt at least two atomic bomb drops were required to bring about the surrunder of

Japan, a neccessity, and he thought wihtout the possibility of a third a bloody war could have dragged on longer.

In any case we will have some great people to listen to on the topic to consider, Einstein and Ghandi, and for me, James P. Donegan and Glorian, their lives touching mine I am greatfull for and I have learned from.

David Brock (Born 1962) blasts Brooklyn, ‘animals’ in press

he Democrats’ dark-arts master questions the Clinton campaign’s toughness, declares war on media. By GLENN THRUSH Politico 12/13/2016

Brock, an edgy former Clinton hunter-turned-defender, is expressing an opinion increasingly being shared by many on Clinton’s campaign team: They shouldn’t have bothered to defend the endless and endlessly damaging email story - they should have refused to defend it all and pivoted to a harsh, attention-grabbing attack on her real opponent: the press.

Fake News Onslaught Targets Pizzeria as Nest of Child-Trafficking retrieved from By Cecilia Kang for the New York Times NOV. 21, 2016 and copied or modified to here

When Mr. Alefantis discovered that his employees were getting similar abusive messages, he looked online to unravel the accusations. He found dozens of made-up articles about Mrs. Clinton kidnapping, molesting and trafficking children in the restaurant’s back rooms. The articles appeared on Facebook and on websites such as The New Nationalist and The Vigilant Citizen, with one

headline blaring: “Pizzagate: How 4Chan Uncovered the Sick World of Washington’s Occult Elite.”

None of it was true. While Mr. Alefantis has some prominent Democratic friends in Washington and was a supporter of Mrs. Clinton, he has never met her, does not sell or abuse children, and is not being investigated by law enforcement for any of these claims. He and his 40 employees had unwittingly become real people caught in the middle of a storm of fake news.

“From this insane, fabricated conspiracy theory, we’ve come under constant assault,” said Mr. Alefantis, 42, who was once in a relationship with David Brock, a provocative **former right-wing journalist** who became an outspoken **advocate for Mrs. Clinton.** [and Ukrainian 3rd Party Geneitc Parents?]

> **James Alefantis (Comet Ping Pong)**
>
> James Alefantis is an American chef and restaurateur. He founded and owns two restaurants in Washington, D.C., including the pizzeria **Comet Ping Pong** (featuring a medical science mural) and American restaurant Buck’s Fishing & Camping. He is also the president of the art gallery Transformer in Logan Circle, Washington, D.C.. Wikipedia
>
> In 2012, GQ named him one of the 50 most powerful people in Washington, D.C.

> Alefantis is openly gay. He formerly dated David Brock, the CEO of Media Matters for America.

Russia calls US an adversary, warns its warships to avoid Crimea retrieved from by Reuters Tuesday, 13 April 2021 12:44 GMT and copied or modified to here

Russia has said it moves its forces around as it sees fit, including for defensive purposes, and has regularly accused NATO of destabilising Europe by moving its military infrastructure closer to Russia's borders.

'STAY AWAY'

Ryabkov was cited as shrugging off U.S. talk of consequences for any "aggressive" Russian actions and as saying that Moscow had studied U.S. tactics towards Russia and adapted accordingly.

U.S. military support to Kyiv was a serious challenge for Russia, he added, accusing Washington and NATO of turning Ukraine into a "powder keg" with increasing arms supplies.

Washington says Ukraine needs a strong army to defend itself from potential Russian aggression.

"Any threat to us merely confirms our belief that our course is the right one," Ryabkov was quoted as saying, warning U.S. warships in the Black Sea to keep their distance, given what he said was the high risk of unspecified incidents.

"There is absolutely nothing for American ships to be doing near our shores, this is purely a provocative action. Provocative in the direct sense of the word: they are

testing our strength, playing on our nerves. They will not succeed," Ryabkov said.

The Pentagon has declined to discuss the ships' deployment, saying only that the U.S. military routinely sends vessels to the region.

Russia's Black Sea Fleet is based in Crimea and it has powerful missile and radar facilities on the peninsula.

$2BILLION Ausi navy ship HMAS Supply in Sydney christened by twerking scantily clad dancing retrieved from https://www.dailymail.co.uk/ and copied or modified to here

A group of stunned officials didn't know where to look as a group of scantily clad dancers twerked toward them during celebrations to mark the official launch of a new $2billion navy ship.

The commissioning of the HMAS Supply in Woolloomooloo, Sydney was attended by Navy top brass including chief Michael Joseph Noonan and the Governor-General David Hurley.

The risqué dance moves marking the ship's launch were not enjoyed by everyone.

A Liberal MP slammed the decision to commission the unusual dance, and the choice of entertainment was met with bewilderment on social media.

Ausralia is a tourist spot, celeberates its beaches. In the Olympics they featured Pygmies, in commerce the use Cockadile Dundee for its beer ads, and playing up the navy and beaches may be less than advertising soley to the prurient. Keeping the shores safe is part of the mission and celebrating them relevant to the duty.

I was watching some flat top ships pass through the Neuces Bay of Texas my apartment overlooks as I was engaging in jump rope and dumb bells and I was thinking about the Bundy cruise (Married with Children) [accidently] on a fat farm cruise.

It might be nice if not done already for those in hot environments to book a two week “lifestyle” cruise to gyhm members on a cool flat top boat running laps on the deck, doing gym class, etc., as you sail through the ice floats or other sites with cool winds on you and great views.

REVEALED: FBI got secretive Australian hacking firm to unlock iPhone of San Bernardino terrorist retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

In early 2016, Comey, the much-maligned former FBI head, testified to Congress that they were unable to access the terrorist’s phone.

Around this time the FBI contacted Azimuth Securities to see if they could help.

Dowd had already identified a flaw in software used by Mozilla Firefox that could potentially create a way in to the iPhone operating system.

Using this weakness, another Azimuth researcher David Wang was able to get a ‘foot in the door’, The Washington Post reported.

Wang painstakingly unlocked various security levels until with help from another Azimuth researcher he was able to gain control of the iPhone’s core processor.

Very interesting. Much like the very famous Asymetrical [routing] attack once used to breach a firewall.

They went in via a sort of sidewways or from behind way.

Using one hack to move towards a Microprocessor (in the movie Blackhat about using a “remote access tool” of one hackers script, that then creates the foundation for the next hack to occur.

In the Comey story a form or example of the fictional hackers fictional “Remote Access Tool” RAT the RAT gets to the main processor. With the Processor then captured it new arbitrary code can be executed causing the Process to disregard existing Procedure and now provide the data in unencrypted form rather than keeping the data sought by the FBI encrypted.

I was never a hacker nor even a “script kiddie” pulling down RAT like tools and adding my own instructions to be executed as a hack, but I did listen to and read many description of intrusion tools like those those on my team research, along with the various signatures which detected them and hotfixes to comnputers which blocked them.

In the 2.5/3 Information Circuit Model The .5 interaction between Node A and Node B produces the new result of Marxian Struggle philosohy

I have observed in my life “the power of three” in that in Semantics and most things, here checksuming, getting a complete and correct Information Circuit three things apply. Take a logic information circuit I call 2.5/3 Model. two things, a dialect in between over which the dialogue occurs, two substrates and a substrate between them as the transport.

In other words, the Nodes influence each other during interaction.

Britannica Class Struggle

Marx inherited the ideas of class and class struggle from utopian socialism and the theories of Henri de Saint-Simon. These had been given substance by the writings of French historians such as Adolphe Thiers and François Guizot on the French Revolution of 1789. But unlike the French historians, Marx made class **struggle the central fact of social evolution. “The history of all hitherto existing human society is the history of class struggles.**”

In Marx’s view, the dialectical nature of history is expressed in class struggle. With the development of capitalism, the class struggle takes an acute form. Two basic classes, around which other less important classes are grouped, oppose each other in the capitalist system: the owners of the means of production, or bourgeoisie, and the workers, or proletariat. “The bourgeoisie produces its own grave-diggers. The fall of the bourgeoisie and the victory of the proletariat are equally inevitable” (The Communist Manifesto) because

In this case the Nodal and struggle theory is that one of the nodes is inconsistent in its operation, becomes a poison pill of itself, generating, giving rise to a hostile node through the vehicle of .5, then the arisen hostile node b will annihilate Node A which progeneated it, which is to say

Capitalism will fail because its imperfect nature result in a defective condition created errors it can not survive.

RSA and the 2.5/3 Information Circuit

RSA (cryptosystem)

Algorithm for public-key cryptography

RSA (Rivest-Shamir-Adleman) is a public-key cryptosystem that is widely used for secure data transmission. It is also one of the oldest. The acronym RSA comes from the surnames of Ron Rivest, Adi Shamir, and Leonard Adleman, who publicly described the algorithm in 1977. An equivalent system was developed secretly, in 1973 at GCHQ (the British signals intelligence agency), by the English mathematic… en.wikipedia.org

Each of two Information Nodes has a private key which are secret and not the same.

The Transport is a public key of Node B which is used to encrypt the data, condition the data, from Node A who has a similar but different private key.

The similarities of the private keys which are prime numbers in conjunction with the shared public key of Node B allows Node A to offer a way to Node B to remove the cyphering of clear text Node A data without going so far as to fully reveal the private key of Node A which was used to encode the data and the scheme is simiar to removing wobble from public GPS to make it Military GPS.

> **Alexander Pope, *An Essay on Criticism***

> Nature, like liberty, is but restrained By the same laws which first herself ordained

---

> ‘Tis with our judgments as our watches, none
> Go just alike, yet each believes his own
> In poets as true genius is but rare
> True taste as seldom is the critic share
> Both must alike from Heaven derive their light,
> These born to judge as well as those to write
> Let such teach others who themselves excel,
> And censure freely, who have written well
> Authors are partial to their wit, ‘tis true [17]
> But are not critics to their judgment too?

The Electron. the Wire nodes and the Dialect Envery (field energy now occupying air space) created

Consider a metal and electon moving through it, the movement will create a field.

What are Kirchhoff’s Laws?

Inductors and Capacitors in Series Circuits - RSD Academy *

An Inductor, coil of wire which is sensitive fields in an empty cirucit to or creates fields in an active circuit. Like in a metal detector, transformer, or wrapped around a ferrous magnet and a receiver, or a resistance which a slider can slide across to run a circuit across half of it, all of it, or none of it.

A Capaticor, plates which get charged but can partially flow through a dialectical mid material.

these things in sinusoidal varying voltage level differ from a say resistor where E-I/R. These items an inductor and capacitor or coil are like a snake back arching (reactance), not pulling a snake from head or tail with liner voltage. How the snake forms a wave shape and the hertz of the wave form is how a radio circuit forms.

Radio circuit oscilation

> There are two laws as follows:
>
> **https://byjus.com/physics/kirchoffs-second-law/ ***
>
> Kirchhoff’s first law, also known as Kirchhoff’s current law (KCL) states that the current flowing into a node must be equal to the current flowing out of the node. This is a consequence of charge conservation.
>
> Kirchhoff’s second law, also known as the Kirchhoff’s voltage law (KVL) states that the sum of all voltages around a closed loop in any circuit must be equal to zero. This again is a consequence of charge conservation and also conservation of energy.

The Electron is a node. The wire is a node. When they move a field is created which contains Information which is deducted from the engery of the electron in the circuit and appears as the energy in the magnetic field created.

Dialectially this energy is now in most likely air and can be transferred into another system as via induction into a wire of a another circuit, transferring in the energy leaving the first circuit.

https://courses.lumenlearning.com/physics/chapter/23-1-induced-emf-and-magnetic-flux/

ELECTROMAGNETISM

In 1820, a Danish scientist named Hans Oersted discovered that a magnetic compass could be deflected from its resting position if a wire carrying electric current were placed near the compass. This deflection of the compass only occurred when current was flowing in the wire. When current was stopped, the compass returned to its resting position.

ELECTROMAGNET - WHEN CURRENT PASSES THROUGH WIRE A PREVIOUSLY NONEXISTENT ELECTROMANGETIC FIELD IS CREATED

We have created an electromagnet, which behaves just like a regular permanent bar magnet when the current is flowing. Notice that all of the lines of force pass through the center of the core material, regardless of how they extend outside the coil of wire. The direction of magnetic polarity is determined by the direction of current flowing in the coil of wire. The direction that the wire is coiled around the core also determines the direction of

magnetic polarity. This is important to know if we want to use the electromagnet to apply a force to another material.

This is complete statement of two sustenance nodes (the electron and wire) and a potentially transitive message (Field) into a Dialectic

THE REVERSE WORKS TOO. INDUCTION WHEN AN ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELD PASSES OVER WIRE A PREVIOUSLY NONEXISTENT CURRENT IS CREATED IN THE WIRE

Current is produced in a conductor when it is moved through a magnetic field because the magnetic lines of force are applying a force on the free electrons in the conductor and causing them to move. This process of generating current in a conductor by placing the conductor in a changing magnetic field is called induction. This is called induction because there is no physical connection between the conductor and the magnet. The current is said to be induced in the conductor by the magnetic field.

CIRCUITS AND PHASE

The rise and fall of fields from and accorss wires refleect the charging and disharge fo the fields and involve a time factor

A DIOULOUGE

Information is created as Field Energy when electrons and their charge moving in a ware create a field. That field (or information) crosses a Dialetrc and passes into the next cricuti as the field inducces a current, perhas to light a second bulb, and perhaps the first ciruit lit a bulb.

One of the advantages of understanding our Environment is it is not random but derived from Laws of Nature and thus as bound to them as we are. From understanding them we can exist in predictable co-existance and synergy with that which we understand and can predict.

One of my life long meditations has been meditating before plants with leaves in the wind and thinking about how carefully engineered it all is, the viens, etc., all working so perfectly.

Jen Moore, “The line For fools rush in where angels fear to tread was first written by Alexander Pope in his 1711 poem An Essay on Criticism. The phrase alludes to inexperienced or rash people attempting things that more experienced people avoid. It has since entered the general English lexicon as an idiom.[1]” with the layer of understanding under this self mocking as i see it, there is great nobility in fools like Jen Moore the Truth Teller.

The Great Dissenters walk into a Bar and say

Inductors and Capacitors in Series Circuits - RSD Academy *

An Inductor, coil of wire which is sensitive fields in an empty cirucit to or creates fields in an active circuit. Like in a metal detector, transformer, or wrapped around a ferrous magnet and a receiver, or a resistance which a slider can slide across to run a circuit across half of it, all of it, or none of it.

A Capaticor, plates which get charged but can partially flow through a dialectical mid material.

these things in sinusoidal varying voltage level differ from a say resistor where E-I/R. These items an inductor and capacitor or coil are like a snake back arching (reactance), not pulling a snake from head or tail with liner voltage. How the snake forms a wave shape and the hertz of the wave form is how a radio circuit forms.

46 Mr. Justice HOLMES, dissenting.

47 This indictment is founded wholly upon expressive speech I describe as KOMPROMAT.

The first count charges a conspiracy pending the war with Germany to publish abusive language about the form of government of the United States, laying the preparation and publishing of the first leaflet as overt acts. The second count charges a conspiracy pending the war to publish language intended to bring the form, our form, of government, and its already victimized Atomic Veterans into contempt, laying the preparation and publishing of the two leaflets as overt acts promoting as Leaders those Agents of Espionage and Agents of Influence who first harmed victims via Sidney Gottlieb.

The third count alleges a conspiracy to encourage resistance to the United States as independent from England thus having instead a “Special Cartel Relationship” with England, and to attempt to effectuate the purpose by subversion of Sovereignty of the United State.

50 No argument seems to be necessary to show that these expressive acts crating KOMPROMAT attack the form of government of the United States, and that they do support either Subversion or Treason against the Law Abiding via Subversion of them achieved through lawless acts under Color of Law

58 Persecution of the law abiding including use of KOMROMAT ggainst law abiding seems to me perfectly logical. If you have no doubt of your EXISTING CULPABILITY, are still in power and want a certain result with all your heart such as avoiding criminal penalties for assassinations, naturally you will use Espionage to sweep away all opposition and silence your victims and whistle-blowers.

This book

Public RSA Key TheMedicalState.epub@protonmail.ch

One of this topics in this book more so than any others is Espionage agencies in the USA Targeting me with illegal and lethal operations which always have been based in the use of Information Doppelgangers to generate smear material on me and heap accepted retaliation against me when “Rational Analysis” (fair Due Process) examination of whether I or others am linked to actions or characteristics of the Dopple because I am NOT transported to hearings I should be at, because actions are taking behind my back, or because government records are altered, or harassment of my life short circuits jobs, family, other outcomes of my life I do not know have to show for myself.

Drivers Licenses including REALID and TSA Boarding Passes, Train Tickets, have been among the worst as have Institutional Identification, identified by clothing not wrist band while others intentionally are dressed the same.

Abuse of Process facilitates necessary facts for a wrong outcome to enter a proceeding when deceitful means create and entrance to disinformation which will drive a falsely predicated finding against me.

Edddonegan@yahoo.com is an email that goes way back for me and has DomainKey validation of me doing things like paying court and library fees with it, power bill accounts at address I have lived at, etc., and goes back to about 2005. I used hacked single authentication but that is me as the account owner.

publickey.TheMedicalState.epub@protonmail.com.asc as a public free PRotonmail public crypto key for my theMedicalState.epub@protonmail.com is another account I own and is supposed to be single user, I have generated

sevceral sets of keys, and the same is true for EdInLimbo@protonmail.ch, CH being the more international server domain Protonmail uses. Most other data is faked and switched out and part of information warfare against me and is a reason I am resentful at the USA.

Are you being doubled are is identity theft underway? Unusual activity behind the window wherever you are is one red flag. Another is discontigous events. AT he window can not complete the task before closing or some other item will be needed for your registration, proof of identity, etc.,

It works like this. At 4:30 PM you started the top of the form and have to go to SSA. Once back from SSA at 9:00 AM the next day you will complete the bottom half of a different form with a different person while that other person likely completes the bottom of your form which is now his.

It allows a form of forgery that is starting with part of a form which is real and after hijacking it (like blank passports) then filling them out with fraudulent information and passing it off as real.

This book

-—BEGIN PGP PUBLIC KEY BLOCK-— Version: OpenPGP.js v4.10.8 Comment: https://openpgpjs.org
xsBNBGBxuugBCADH8eF/V++Gwb4exnYEl5OpnhDHqZvZK
RT2EV3CaliHTd9E
t9EjjKuPWab8kQRfpLIj/8To+BezdEgBFnPgZNBvOjblVSnEdJ4
Hsf4sFTgP
qN4OkcXIBP2HhQLKWIOMn6khUrwiZe9y8g+kEd7256jOviw
3EMEiwtcELyFh
Q6J51b/WJ1rfyvgEeqPGDwtiw47NtfOR+yTnf4jHrQIKIAGCA1
OBaFKuMeeH
R1ghPFjpHFKigR6m1HTQ+V8pZEsusquQkx+wJEUxaDe1WN

oPnCNgKqNGei33
0hLhjkP78sPJf8jdg4vtD0oAYPkN8mQulyRKw6pFKE288p6HF
kpR9hCTABEB
AAHNSVRoZU1lZGljYWxTdGF0ZS5lcHViQHByb3Rvbm1haW
wuY29tIDxUaGVN
ZWRpY2FsU3RhdGUuZXB1YkBwcm90b25tYWlsLmNvbT7Cw
I0EEAEIACAFAmBx
uugGCwkHCAMCBBUICgIEFgIBAAIZAQIbAwIeAQAhCRD4lkN
69BKkmhYhBO8S
UitU0lto8RYnXPiWQ3r0EqSaPoAH/R8j/0cP1qZhjA2OdfTKu0z
s1Hv2GF9I
tjviBLjnyByLvWonc7hECVzUTCtzJxwNi/aUYTr8yFOA6qLC+76
aAmvyO2fl
UO9AhUmvU1FhxKSY/Od7PoknOevAU7+w7Xkb74nv6y0Fz
mtisYF+8taUAvLQ
qg7vyQXLHuRvrBUS9pmnZtAI77dlBqIiNLolw2Ux0vUvcA00b
ikeIv2k6hkI
e6zyarFmUV4bx1fkKVnNAcQvuePKEYQybY82Zd8XzGHInM5
sN1QpCr3clbs8
uLUNjfbrNVnMTjij9T77ASbGlYqYDIwR4iJi7zceML8+jctNi/Xhy
ShQXxNf
XMPTmpZ/u6TOwE0EYHG66AEIANvqstSAdDIYOBLdZlu8usTi
LgG8LSho4xlI
B84Vz50ZO9SYaztIoR6Xap0DQNfJ8yZF6BRd9fKeb2EAQQgjg
gWGZUYXQPAD
GbFB0dmoQo+rMY4Dvcxu6kqgubt1RCxJtsRj5m5xzbEGB3Q
pEQ1U7rTgu8kO
WJMOuVcaoRviiMLO6OWYxgE1UlEVQYikYD2TGhjOP4LQbGX
QtUDG2UgxA01T
dLeajQuurhQLim0zmnfKwpgJnSLe7RYpnzy2M5zbRJH+y4HP
bPJOWUG7o7yk
EuOoqh7rpsgGfIHysaKT8qmsoRl3wqDJq5Wq/KT7m2G/yxgg
1/eRRh0coJUY
NUaI/R0AEQEAAcLAdgQYAQgACQUCYHG66AIbDAAhCRD4lk
N69BKkmhYhBO8S
UitU0lto8RYnXPiWQ3r0EqSaUK8H/2Cz4mO5C4AQMAaBhrh

mcDjHzhL2vpxe
yf84xoiCaFR2RhK4JBKkzrUUJvHKi6fN6AhoO/lHJus/Mk1Kh0Jb
JyuyJ0h4
mcQFd7/wGPUedGme1MvQn+CDJCLfmvLMNh56V20mwbGl
OQvHswlKBsKVajZ2
GCvmyT85OX1ZJ1yL2zihPY9vxPSx+mPMw1RYLou8mzlJn2JS
Ri0ecvXL01gQ
4UuXT5wmBGttauiELUFc7kp+kTsm7rF6f/k9aB9jdJrTz8C0O
O5yAEkXFlGW
2B2Ox+m7+WkjI8w3YHNytGLDZW2Y92XdG2JltgAoQtBV8Q
Nbrv/pzZxfBRIe uPFT1ZB2Xxc= =1dbF -—END PGP PUBLIC
KEY BLOCK-—

[This book]

Book 12 Some Chapter 36 and Other Sources

MKULTRA, CHATTER, PAPERCLIP and Jen Moore

Them: “What is happening now is the final maneuvering-into-position by a secret global coalition intent on legally expulsing the present US regime. As you can image, this is a complex undertaking that began in the post-WWII era.”

The Black Illuminatti theory of World Racial Engineriing

Blacks beleive Black Adam was the True Kings of Atlantis, the original world of Human Beings who were like Numenorians, special forms of beings.

The White of Europe, the Darkeness, destroyed Black Atlantis, the place of Amnukki, later Kings of the Dark Evil Europe.

The EUropean conquest of the world, and destruction of Atlantis is now undone as DNA is restored to Black Atantis Kings, the Annuki.

> Suddenly, this energy was ruptured by a catastrophe that took down the dominant Empire of Atlantis and set this reality upon a course that put it under the full control of the dark. However, this so-called fall was in reality part of a divine journey to teach you about the devious ways of the dark [Evil Europens]. The cataclysm reduced the human population to barely 15 million. These Beings were utterly childlike in their outlook and very primitive in their technology. They knew little or nothing of why they were here and retained no knowledge of their true origins. - 3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik — FEBRUARY 20, 2007

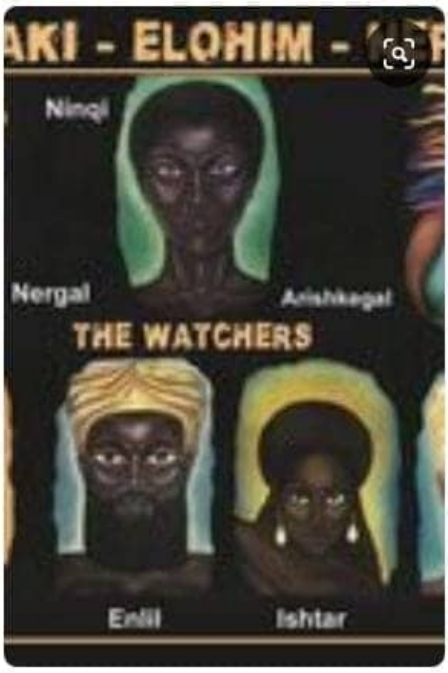
It has been my point though that this alters the Continental Balance of Power.

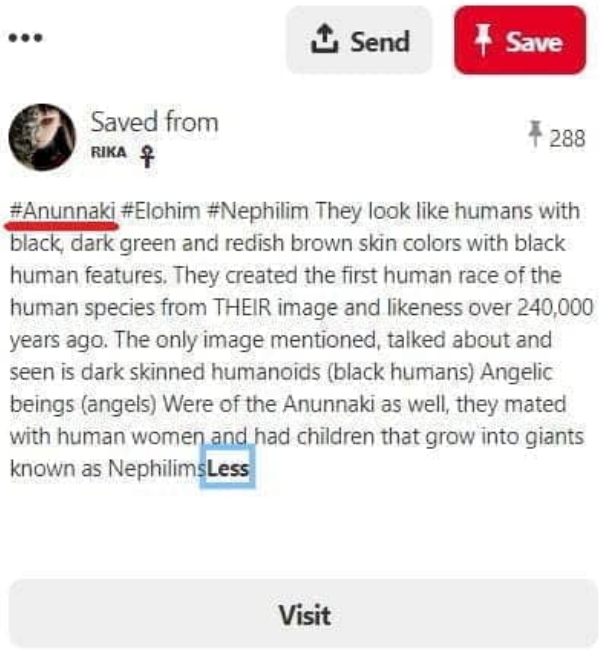
Black Hebrew Islrealites and Annaki and Made Religion told as Cyphertext of Black Genoracketeering bioterrorisim and money laundering

https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/intelligence-report/2017/return-violent-black-nationalist

In general, Black Nationalist hate groups espouse hatred toward whites, the LGBT community, and Jews. Black Nationalists have also advocated for a separate territory for African Americans within the country (similar to white nationalists who argue for a white homeland in the Pacific Northwest). According to their propaganda, Black Nationalists would like a portion of the Southeast United States reserved for a black nation. Further, they are known for their antigovernment and anti-police sentiments due to their long-held views on government corruption and police brutality. Given the historical treatment of black people in the U.S., including such things as lynchings up to modern day mass incarceration, this concern is clearly not entirely unfounded.

Black Hebrew Isrealite Beliefs and Carrying the out described in Cyphertext (Prophecies)





A test subject, in fact in ways similar to my father though in her cause, will describe her experiences to Academia and Military Intelligence

Her work, behavioral care, not working.

> Clearly some of these had mixed diagnoses—like the runner who had assaulted a number of staff members to get at a cigarette butt. Many were clearly autistic. Others were like infants of one or two months, whose every need must be anticipated and met. One young woman riddled with venereal diseases masturbated every day all day.
>
> In the coming months I wrote programs for care and behavior management which were largely ignored. These programs were vacant words on empty pages filling bureaucratic waste piles.
>
> It seems that the dregs of society were hired to play minimum wage games; and when no one was looking they allegedly had orgies with these, who were helpless.

But then hope

> In early summer of 1997, My dear brother deeply prayed for God to give me the gift of speaking in tongues. God answered his prayers. Amidst the beauty of this heavenly language, and on the wings of His Holy Spirit, God takes me regularly to the heights of His Mountain where he feeds me.

People of the Sun

http://www.angelfire.com/oh/AncientKnowledge/TAO.html

Question: Who Are The People Of The Sun?

Answer: People Of The Sun are anyone who by nature is born in tropical environments, Inclusive of Mexico, The Caribbeans,Hawaii,South America,Puerto and of course Africa Etc. People of the sun are melanin-ite children bearing the gift of Melanin from the Anunnaki in their genes. Melanin can withstand exposure to heat up to 1250^(Degrees Fahrenheit) and still retain most of its

properties. (From Scroll #147 in part) Question: Why are some people subjected to bodily damage from the sun and others aren’t?

Anwer: Because some people have more Melanin than others. The amount of Melanin in a persons body determines the rate of damage the Ultra Violet Rays of the sun can cause. The higher percentage of Melanin in a person’s body the less they will be affected by the Ultra Violet Rays. Melanin produces Brown to Black eyes,Skin tone and 9 Ether hair (wooly kingly hair that looks like the tops of trees when flying over them) Hummm! The people who are Melanin recessive beings have a deficiency which produces Lighter skin, Lighter eyes, and 6 Ether blonde hair. Melanin acts as a filter to prevent damage of the delicate deeper layers of skin, by the penetration of Ultra Violet light.

That dosen’t sound like a curse to be dark skinned, DO IT? Actually it sounds more like a protective gift from the Anunnaki.

Along with some ancient tablets and writtings such as The Enuma Elish (when on high) and the Atra Hasis, The Epics Of Gilgamesh, and the Ancient Law Codes Of Hammurabi, Enki and the world order, and Ishtar’ Descent into the Underworld, The there’s The tablets of Adapa: The first man. These are just a few of the Ancient tablets left behind by the Anunnaki to remind us that we are members of the royal blood line. We were made in their image and likeness but we don’t remember because of the spell of Kingu (spell of Ignorance) aka the spell of Religion.

Lamplighter now Missing In Action

Good v Evil We Must Fight On is Sovereign US versus Illuminati and Murders. US Democracy rather than racketeering, Science in the US on race rather than lies and MKULTRA Vatican and CIA programs.

Also

Sovereignty

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FmiJO67fUVo

Jen Moore: “Like I said tons of people a lot of Patriots a lot of red white and blue which is great this is a two hundred and forty second birthday I believe in our country I hope this year is filled with new opportunities and new understanding by the American people of what’s going on even in the last two or 42 years.”

But really what’s going on since World War two in significance and I hope to a part of exposing some of that and then the deep and dark secrets that have been withheld from the American people so they have a right to vote and to determine their own destiny within our country.

This is the people’s house these are the people they are in charge of the government and that needs to be restored I’m hoping to be a part of that I’m hoping the American people will grab hold of that with peace and take their country back and their government back.

(Consider totally out of the blue bizzare inexplicable black and gay attacks on me and railroads of me had led me from 2002 to 2007 to argue with the Human Genome Program why they seemed to incite retaliation against whites, whose fault it wasn’t for what minorities were doing, that very experience I was living 24 hours a day.)

(This would lead to a 2007-8 NIH arrest over a misdemeanor I almost went to prison the rest of my life for.)

RUSSELL MCDOUGAL - Former FBI operative, January 23rd, 2007. McDougal was known to hold sensitive information about meetings Barack Obama had with arms smugglers. His wife was murdered March 2006 after he went public with his initial reports. His father died JULY 8, 2006 four hours after McDougal presented his findings on the Savage Nation.

Chapter Thirty-Six

(written by LInda Newkirk 19 Mar 2007)

The “Birthing” Continues!

The January 29, 2007 conversation!

At that time, I heard two men, who were speaking in my living room. I was lying on my couch and in the Spirit, busily working with the DNA as the DNA was cleaning “stuff” out of my body, which Satan and the humans had put in the night before. On hearing them speaking, I asked our Father to let me see them; and He opened my eyes to behold a “giant” of a man! The first thing, which caught my eye about this “giant” was a huge ring on the ring finger of his left hand. It radiated a bright light; and from there saw that this “giant” of a man was dressed in a cream colored suit. He had brought a chair with him, which had arms, but no back and he was seated on this chair. He was speaking with a human, a highly decorated military officer; and alongside the giant, this man looked like a child. I knew that if this giant stood up, his head would go out the roof of my living room, this roof being about eight feet tall; and later, I would see that this was indeed so.

The two of them were watching the new DNA as it worked and cleaned out my body! Then, I heard the “giant” say to the highly decorated military man, “I had no idea! We had received reports, but had not idea that it (the DNA) was anything like this! This will make **them** equal to **us**! Every one of **them** must be destroyed!”

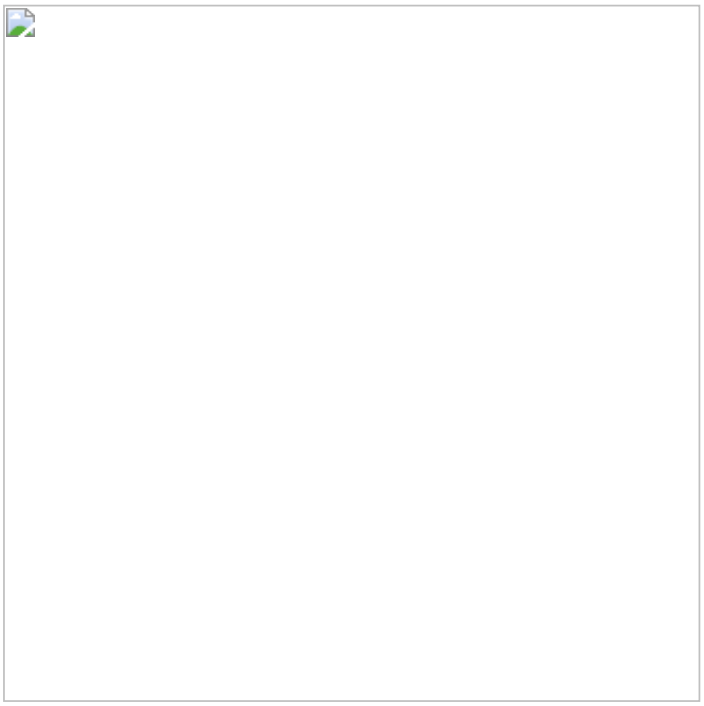
On December 18, 2006, they murdered Stacey - the premeditated, cold-blooded and cruel death of an innocent.

On December 7, 2006, the George W. Bush Administration's Department of Justice ordered the unprecedented midterm

dismissal of seven United States attorneys . - From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

> "Early in the week leading up to her death, Stacey ran away from home - on December 7, [Annukai Testing year]

2006. She was reported missing by her parents on DECEMBER 13.”



https://7news.com.au/original-fyi/crime-story-investigator/australias-grisliest-murders-stacey-mitchell-and-the-faux-friends-who-killed-her-c-469462

Will Stacey Mitchell donate an egg to gays at a cloning conference, or say no? Will she talk, or ever have a child of her own, thus risking detection of the clone of herself?

In Ed Donegan’s opinion, author of this book, she may have had information on the decision to add genes to the genetic stock of Middle East as part of democracy building like Manafort was also doing. This is how Micheal Hasting was tipped off to MKULTRA Birtherism #Feb20Nov18Dec13

The Second Annunaki [Cloning anums] Conversation

FEBRUARY 20, 2007

I had been working very hard in the Spirit, perhaps for eight or nine hours, almost straight, when I drifted off to sleep, but for

perhaps only ten or fifteen minutes! When I awoke, I sensed a presence in the room and I “looked” in the Spirit to see two very tall men, one taller than the other! But, they were not only tall! They were huge! They were giants!

I recognized the man, who was on the left, the one, who was dressed in the cream colored suit. He had white hair and light-colored eyes! I immediately saw the huge, brilliant stone on his left “ring” finger and the mass of white hair on his head! I did not pay much attention to the second person, as the first one, the huge giant began to speak to me; for he knew that I could see them both!

The giant said to me, “What do you want from us?”

I replied, “I want nothing from you!”

Then, he said, “But, you have a new DNA and through this new DNA, which is similar to ours, you will be like us!”

I said, “Who are you?”

And, he said, “Anu!”

Then, I said, “This (new DNA) is our Father Yahweh’s choice, to bless the righteous humans, to bless those, who choose to do right with their lives; and it is only right for it to be so!

The New DNA

My Dear Ones, the new DNA continues to grow in strength and power from our Father Yahweh and from day to day, He adds new dimensions to this new DNA according to His good pleasure. For, He is totally in charge of this work and as such only He knows what is to be added to the growth of this new DNA and at what intervals.

Since the Annunaki have taken over, they have done such horrible things to my body, with such vast amounts of wire, rubber, cloth and meat, that is truly mind-boggling. They put multiple strands of wires up and down my spine and in other places of my body to hold in place their vast amount of stuff and also to act as conductors of the electrical currents, which they channel into my body. Because of this, our Father has made the DNA spirals much stronger and some of them also much larger. They now work the length of my body, clearing away vast amounts of “stuff” during their time of daily cleansing!

I awaken early in the mornings and the among the first words on my lips are praise and thanks to our Blessed Father Yahweh! And, then I ask Him to direct the work of the DNA spirals in my body according to His will, that these works may be pleasing to Him and that they may magnify Him and bring Him glory! And, I wait upon Him to begin His beautiful work. Soon thereafter, the DNA spirals will begin to turn, and churn and grind up the meat, cloth and wire. There may be only huge, and very strong spirals, which work throughout my body, or there may be smaller ones, which are working amidst the larger ones. These large spirals often loose and carry out of my body the long wires, not grinding them up at all, but carrying them out in tact! Yet, they are able to grind them up if our Father in Heaven chooses to empower them to do so; for I have seen the DNA spirals cut through large strands of wire and chew them up, thereafter carrying the ground up wire out of my body.

Our Father may work through the DNA spirals for as many as five our six hours before I get out of bed in the mornings and through most all of this I am awake and aware of what the DNA is doing, but in a very calm and relaxed state. Afterward, I then may need to go into the Spirit and work more with the DNA and the Spirit of God to remove what the DNA has not already removed. This requires an active work on my part and from day to day I have often spent many, many hours in the Spirit doing this work with the DNA. However, nowadays, as the DNA is growing, and our Father is having the DNA to do more and more work, I may not need to spend as much time the Spirit. The amount of time I need to spend in the Spirit is really determined by the amount of “stuff” left in my body after the DNA does its work in the morning!

“Full-term

Oh, my Dear Souls, I am so grateful to see that the DNA is growing! I am so grateful to see that it is getting stronger by the day; for this also means that it is often not necessary for me to spend as many hours in the Spirit. I believe that it also means that a time is at hand when the DNA will be able to clean all of this “stuff” from my body, without my having to spend much time in the Spirit working with it! When this happens, if it is our Father’s will, I wonder whether this “capability” then means“full-term!”

About the criteria for “full-term” DNA, I can only guess; and my guesses are usually wrong, but the above scenario is also “food for thought!” However, one thing is certain: from day to day, I see the most remarkable and astounding work with this new DNA. Our Father’s creation through this new DNA is truly amazing, a great and beautiful gift for humanity!

Will the Human Birth Cycle Change?

Will the new cycle of gestation for the new human race also be changed? Will it far exceed the forty weeks, which we now call the human birth cycle! My Dear Ones, I do not know, but it seems that this may be the case. On the 10th of March, this DNA “baby” will be ten months old! From this point, my Dear Ones, I do not know how much more the DNA must grow before it is “birthed” back to our Father in Heaven! I can only tell you that from day to day it is growing and getting stronger; and that it is truly an amazing sight to behold.

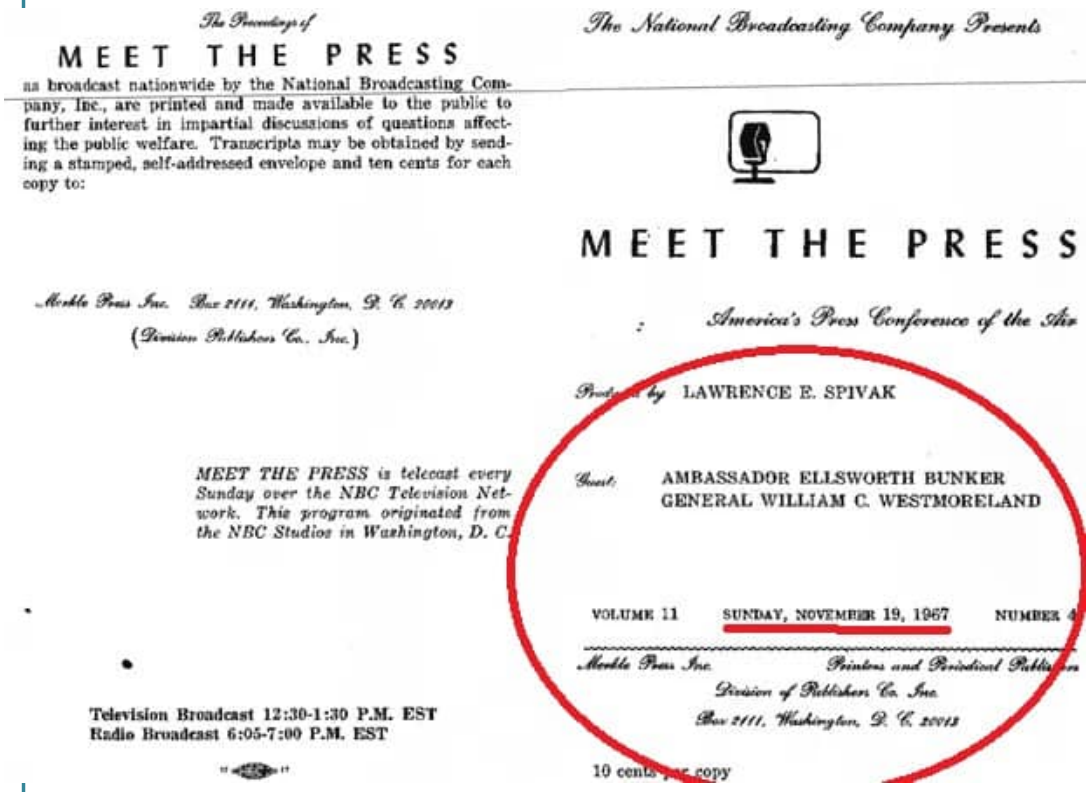
In AUGUST 41964, Congress passed the Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, which granted Johnson the power to use military force in Southeast Asia without having to ask for an official declaration of war.

Died. *George Stephen Morrison* (January 7, 1919 - NOVEMBER 17, 2008) was a United States Navy rear admiral (upper half) and naval aviator. Morrison was commander of the U.S. naval forces in the Gulf of Tonkin during the Gulf of Tonkin Incident of August 1964, which sparked an escalation of American involvement in the Vietnam War. He was the father of Jim Morrison, the lead singer of the rock band The Doors, who died in July 1971.[1][2][3][4]

A fireside like chat, the rationale of the war and news of it NOVEMBER 19, 1967

This week all eyes were on Washington, where Gen. David Petraeus, the commander of U.S. forces in Iraq, and Ryan Crocker, the U.S. ambassador to Iraq, appeared before Congress to tout the alleged success of President Bush’s “surge.” The pair also delivered their message on Fox News during an exclusive hour-long interview.

The duo’s public relations blitz recalled another campaign 40



The Proceedings of

MEET THE PRESS

as broadcast nationwide by the National Broadcasting Company, Inc., are printed and made available to the public to further interest in impartial discussions of questions affecting the public welfare. Transcripts may be obtained by sending a stamped, self-addressed envelope and ten cents for each copy to:

Merkle Press Inc. Box 2111, Washington, D. C. 20013
(Division Publishers Co., Inc.)

MEET THE PRESS is telecast every Sunday over the NBC Television Network. This program originated from the NBC Studios in Washington, D. C.

Television Broadcast 12:30-1:30 P.M. EST
Radio Broadcast 6:05-7:00 P.M. EST

The National Broadcasting Company Presents

MEET THE PRESS

America's Press Conference of the Air

Moderator: LAWRENCE E. SPIVAK

Guest: AMBASSADOR ELLSWORTH BUNKER
GENERAL WILLIAM C. WESTMORELAND

VOLUME 11 SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1967 NUMBER 4

Merkle Press Inc. Printers and Periodical Publishers
Division of Publishers Co. Inc.
Box 2111, Washington, D. C. 20013

10 cents per copy

years earlier, in which a matched pair of ambassador and general argued the case for a different unpopular war. In 1967, Gen. William Westmoreland, then leading the U.S. military effort in Vietnam, and Ellsworth Bunker, the U.S. ambassador to that country, told Congress and the media that progress was being made in Vietnam.

Rear Admiral Morrison was the keynote speaker at the decommissioning ceremony for the carrier Bon Homme Richard, his first ship as an admiral, on July 2, 1971 in Washington D.C.. His estranged son, rock musician Jim Morrison, died in Paris at age 27 the following day.[14]

In a Time in the 1990s Following February 20 1961 November 18 1961, and Dec 13th

This edition of ***Muhammad Speaks***, dated April 1962, has a front page caption that reads:

"More than 12,000 people on February 23 gathered in Chicago's International Amphitheater to hear Messenger Elijah Muhammad speak on *The Future Of The American So-called Negroes*."

Inside the newspaper, on page 18, **Ann and baby Barack are placed just below, to the left of a photo of Malcolm X** with the caption "The Young Listened".

Monday, February 20, 1961

February 20, 1961

JFK met with the Secretary General of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation (OEEC) Thorkil Kristensen at around 11

am in the Oval Office.

JFK and Thorkil Kristensen (center) with unidentified man – February 20, 1961

Reforming a planetary society with the complexity of yours in no easy matter. Our Earth allies have gone through some difficult initiations since the Anunnaki, your former overlords, came over to the side of the Light in the MID-1990S. Today, the allies constitute a hodgepodge of individuals and groups that were at first very much at odds with each other.

New Age, Spiritual Hierarchy and Chosen Mystics

“Is the Illuminati a Spiritual hierarchy?” *

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The Great White Brotherhood, in belief systems akin to Theosophy and New Age, are said to be perfected beings of great power who spread spiritual teachings through **selected humans**. [1] The members of the Brotherhood may be known as the Masters of the Ancient Wisdom, the Ascended Masters, the Church Invisible, or simply as the Hierarchy. [1] The first person to talk about them in the West was Helena Petrovna Blavatsky (Theosophy), after she and other people claimed to have received messages from them. These included Helena Roerich, Aleister Crowley, Alice A. Bailey, Guy Ballard, Geraldine Innocente (The Bridge to Freedom), Elizabeth Clare Prophet, Bob Sanders, and Benjamin Creme.[1]

MESSAGES FROM OUR GALACTIC FAMILY

https://pathwaytoascension.com/galactic/galactic_messages40.html

Sheldon Nidle’s Archive

Update by Sheldan Nidle for the Spiritual Hierarchy and the Galactic Federation

3 Batz, 9 Zac, 2 Ik — FEBRUARY 20, 2007

Selamat Jarin! We come again bringing more information about your world and the current status of first contact. Our Earth allies

are on the very brink of being able to put into effect their plans for global transformation. A series of coordinated maneuvers in the past few weeks have finally got the last dark cabal on the run, which is making possible the long-promised deliveries of the prosperity programs to their most anxious recipients. This aspect of the grand plan is only able to happen because those working for the ouster of the present US administration are very close to achieving this objective. Likewise, the announcements of global debt annulment and the range of new international banking laws are ready to roll at a moment's notice. All this is kept under wraps by a mainstream media focusing instead on America's steadily worsening Iraqi affray. For us, the vital hardcore news is the covert end game between the old guard of Illuminati rulers and those intending to reshape your world's present collapsing reality.

The significance behind this "chess game" is that your world is to be completely transfigured, which is why your rulers are intent on keeping your attention directed toward the war in the Middle East. This dastardly "production" is being used as a smokescreen to disguise the all-out confrontation raging between the dark cabal and their rivals, our Earth allies. During the course of this conflict, a great deal of masquerading by both sides was undertaken to achieve their goals. These strategies allowed our Earth allies to develop a broad game plan, which is at last bringing this hapless cabal to its knees. But inevitably, a few minor points remain outstanding. These are now being resolved and we expect some major developments to happen shortly. We retain our role of official watchdog and intelligence advisor to our Earth allies on a spectrum of matters, ranging from the reformation of the global banking system to the most effective way to conduct the removal of many recalcitrant regimes around the world. We have also been permitted to draw up a detailed program for rectifying your multitude of global environmental crises.

Reforming a planetary society with the complexity of yours in no easy matter. Our Earth allies have gone through some difficult initiations since the Anunnaki, your former overlords, came over to the side of the Light in the mid-1990s. Today, the allies constitute a hodgepodge of individuals and groups that were at first very much at odds with each other. Later on, in the early years of this century, they increasingly joined forces until they now work surprisingly well together. They have forged an exhaustively detailed plan for

bringing about a wholly new world, and 90 per cent of these plans are already agreed upon; the remaining 10 per cent is dependent upon the uprooting of the American regime. Over the past five years, this illicit regime squeezed the global money flow until it is now very difficult to conduct business internationally. This angered many who formerly approved of the self-serving ways of the dark cabal and led to a spate of new rules and regulations being drafted and put into place for quick enactment.

What is happening now is the final maneuvering-into-position by a secret global coalition intent on legally expulsing the present US regime. As you can image, this is a complex undertaking that began in the post-WWII era. The growing arrogance of various corporate and allied wealthy individuals forged an interwoven global complex whose goal was to dismantle the legal constructs that hold this democratic republic together. This was clearly perceived by early members of the secret coalition who had long worked in government and saw at first hand what was going on around them. This strengthening power grab by a rich and corporate America reached its first pinnacle in the 1960s, reaching new heights in the 1980s and 1990s. By this time, a number of ongoing court cases brought by this pro-democratic coalition were challenging what had become a dictatorial oligarchy intent on creating a corporate-based, non-democratic American Empire. The epitome of this is the present US regime.

The dark cabal set up the present US administration to complete a process begun in the closing days of WWII. But a growing body of patriotic and disgruntled government employees and assorted allies clearly understood what was covertly being done to hijack the American Republic. The focus of this underground group was on legally remedying these abuses and returning the fiscal resources pilfered by the dark. They also saw that both political parties were becoming puppets for the empire-building programs of the dark. The opposing sides finally engaged in an all-out clash in the late 1990s, a highlight of which was the stolen election of 2000. With this contemptible act, it became clear that the needed reforms were not going to be enacted by the now-degenerated US political system. Equally clear was the need for creating an effective alternative to this system and putting it into power. The upshot is the present bunch of policies advocated by our Earth allies.

This means that the imminent economic, political, and governmental changes are the counter-measures to a vast covert coup that has successfully hijacked the US government and converted it into the chief agent for clamping your entire global society in a vice of slavery. This was to have been extant by the late 1990s had it not been for the Anunnaki's changing sides. We emphasize this repeatedly to establish a central point: The reverberating changes in this galaxy's politics are being mirrored by events happening locally on your world. This is why our original first contact mission took on new meaning and scope, and why Heaven drastically revised the early-1990's timetable. First contact morphed from the more usual swift paradigm shift into a more involved and gradual process, in which your spiritual awakening was externally represented in the remaking of your political, cultural, and economic environments.

The recasting of your reality includes a gently increasing exposure to our benign presence. This variegated operation has already provided a substantial escalation in sightings over the past five years and, to a lesser extent, in the increase of interaction between our crews and yourselves. Our intent is to make you aware that we are here, and that we are set on completing this first contact mission in as reasonable a timeframe as is divinely given us. Bear in mind that this mutual first-contact learning-curve applies to you as much as it does to us; you, too, have much to learn about our reality and how we live, work, and play. From this perspective, you can see that a lot must be fitted in to a rapidly decreasing amount of time. These time constraints put considerable pressure upon our Earth allies to get their part done, and then let us do the rest.

Our part in all this is to set up our crews with the most efficacious approach for carrying out the mass landing procedure. All indications so far point to doing it in one fell swoop. From experience, we have discovered that a piecemeal approach simply doesn't work on your planet. Recent experimental attempts in various isolated areas with the less inculcated peoples still stirred up over-stimulation and considerable resistance. Based on this, we now intend to stick with an intervention en mass at the divinely appointed time. This will also ensure that all goes as planned. But prior to this, you will need a series of awareness-raising broadcasts in order to remove, to the extent that we require, the deep-seated

xenophobia ingrained in you since childhood. Happily, the time for all this is drawing nigh!

Today, we continued our discussion about the coming great changes and how these relate to the first contact mission. We feel it is important that you grasp what a monumental operation this is turning out to be. But whatever the challenges, we can and will succeed in this divinely prescribed mission. Remember, Together, We are indeed Victorious! Know in your Heart of Hearts that the perpetual Supply and infinite Abundance of Heaven are indeed Yours! Selamat Majon! Selamat Kasitaram! (Sirian for Rejoice! and Be Blessed in Heavenly Love and Joy!)

The Dark Cabals of Rothschild and Royals and the Europeans ruling the world can be overcome with God status returned to blacks and Black Adam, the first human, now lost to lack of DNA from cherrypicking

---

These groups of Earth humans are dedicated to saving your planet from the line- up of ever-worsening predicaments planned with avarice and cold-blooded ambition by your dark cabals, especially during the last 400 years. The Earth humanitarians regard first contact as a means to accelerate the many cures needed to transform a fragmented global population into a collective ready to accept the profound challenges posed by a sudden rise in global consciousness. These noble aims put them in stark opposition to the way this planet is being run and require outstanding resolve in order to effect transformation on such a scale of all the core perceptions of humanity—a truly monumental task! Faced with such odds, they came quickly to regard our assistance as a most welcome addition to the course they had decided to pursue.

We observe the many on Earth willingly permitting the few to be in command. Do you not recognize the fallacy in the dictation of the few over the many? Every one of you are potentials gods … for each of you is made in the image of our Creator God. Why not come together in unison and create a planetary culture in which all share in the abundance of life? Don’t be frightened away by the concepts of socialism and communism. These ideologies have yet to manifest on Earth in their true form. In your recent planetary history, only one group has come anywhere near revealing the cosmic meaning of

community. The Essenes. And, they fell short. Community, at the cosmic level, means appreciation for the unique gifts of all beings on every planet.

Planetary Activation Organization | Mailing Address: P. O. Box 4975, El Dorado Hills, California 95762 USA

Voicemail: 808-573-3110 | Fax: (808) 573-2867 | E-mail: info@paoweb.com | Website address: www.paoweb.com

Excerpto of a 28 USC 1746 Declaration I filed with the US FDC CC

Title: Declaration 1, Elements leading to the presumption of foreign espionage

I, Edward Paul Donegan born 11/18/1961, declare the following:

This declaration, Declaration 1, foreign actors, is in a set of declarations. Declaration 2 is the felonies likely sustainable if charged under a RICO case. Declaration 3 is the political effects of the racketeering conspiracy. Declaration 4 is the escalating powers in Constitutional Offices of those associated with the racketeering conspiracy, and thus a statement of the danger of the RICO organization.

Three forms of impersonations are described below and each have occurred frequently.

1. In the first form of impersonation other parties have pretended to be me, and by impersonating me, created liabilities upon me. This has included unlawful access to my domiciles such as my hotel room by parties impersonating me. Other impersonations, including impersonations carried out in medical facilities, have been achieved by using intentional vauge identifications , such as clothing descriptions, rather than patient IDs, to mispresent identities.

2. In the second form of impersonation involves my own persohood present although through covert operations the person of me is cast as engaging in activities in which I am not involved in through deceptive means.

3. In the third form of impersonation patently false stories representing my persona are planted in the press and elsewhere and contain no disclaimer the person represented is not based on me. Rather, the viewers are left to gauge the facts from the planted stories and presume they are about me.

4. The facts as they unfold also support Espionage as address in Declarations 2 and 3.

These impersonations are sabotage and racketeering in the US political system and among the political parties and in the following examples of impersonations US and Non-US citizens are involved in impersonating myself, Edward Paul Donegan, natural born citizen of the United States, a participant in US political sanctioned activities.

This book

Aftermath

To cover the manufacture of Obama numerous aircraft may have been downed, my family harassed, there may have been murder of journalists, ill conceived or not fully discussed or disclosed genetics programs around the world, political corruption and political assassinations in the U.S. of judges, journalists, etc.,

It all appears to have gotten started on February 20 1961. According to all records it seems JFK and Thorkil Kristensen were experimenting with race and IQ in an Invitro Fertilization Experiment most likely led by Sidney Gottlieb, chemist and speech therapist of the CIA the OSS which worked with King George V's speech defect children, King Edward VIII included, and among the Norflok Virginia Kings Daughters, Glorian Donegan.

The Windsors, the Kennedys and the Obamas, and Boeing Corp were all tied to Seatle Futurism and the 21st Century Expo as was the Thomas C. Wales murder, and many of the Kennedy family were murdered.

The Windsors were originally from Germany but during WWII began concealing that history.

One person familiar with the possible history, and Griffeth Experiment Spanish Illuminati geno engineers was CIA officer Leslianne Sheddwho died on November 23 1996

> She took on an active leadership role in school, and was a member of both the Spanish and German clubs. She also participated in her high school's American Field Service program for

> students interested in working with students from foreign countries.
>
> Her high school principal recalled that Lesli was known as being “outgoing and vivacious,” and her English teacher remembered her as a warm, caring, and kind person. “She was perky and just a little ray of light,” she said.
>
> Lesli went on to earn a bachelor’s degree from the Jackson School of International Studies at the University of Washington [Seattle] in 1990. She spent the spring 1988 semester studying in Cologne, Germany.”
>
> At the University of Washington, Leslianne was a member of the Chi Omega Sorority.

Another plane would crash recently as it headed to Ethiopa, a place of former famine, where I believe a new Omlette of eggheads is being cooked up and perhaps the NEXT Newsweek cover of Obama will be him Ethiopan Village King head-wear.

I also wonder about the Extortion17 downed flight as tied to the extortion of my DNA conceeded to by an impersonator of me and the Camp Bastion Attack and Bengazi ties to the trafficking of that DNA.

The Windsors, the Kennedys and the Obamas, and Boeing Corp were all tied to Seatle Futurism and the 21st Century Expo as was the Thomas C. Wales murder, and many of the Kennedy family were murderd.

I also was IVF on February 20 1961 and my father and mother were receiving military medicine and DNA testing

at that time as Atomic Veterans and part of mutagenetic testing of above ground nuclear testing in Nevada.

Obama, part of Presbyterian work of African Crossroad, later Peace Corp work, continued with Presbyterian guidance and Presbyterian Occidental College, coming onto the national stage ... on On February 18, 1981.

Jan 30, 2007 Presbyterian missionary Lois Anderson, who worked four decades i African orphanages such as Kenya was murdered/

Korean Air Lines Flight 007 was a scheduled Korean Air Lines flight from New York City to Seoul via Anchorage, Alaska. On 1 September 1983, the South Korean airliner serving the flight was shot down by a Soviet Su-15 interceptor.

Lawrence McDonald, anti New World Order jingoist John Birch Society congressperson was onboard and as a Navy Urologist may have had information on the IFV experiments.

THE SEARCH FOR THE “MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE” THE CIA AND MIND CONTROL retrieved from cia held library materials - John Marks and copied or modified to here

Allen Dulles was born on April 7, 1893 in New York to Edith Dulles and Allen Macy Dulles, who was a minister. At this stage, it would definitely help to know about Genealogy for Allen Macy Dulles, Jr. (deceased) family tree on Geni, with over 190 million profiles of ancestors and living relatives. He married Edith Foster (1864-1941). A brilliant student, he excelled at Exeter, sped through Princeton in three years, and then took himself off to Oxford, where he completed his degree in history, writing his thesis on the permanent undersecretary system of the British Foreign Office. of John W. Foster) Brother: John

Foster Dulles (US Secretary of State, b. Dulles's efforts to care for and support her son, Allen Macy Dulles, Jr., who suffered a traumatic brain injury while serving in Korea, are also seen through her correspondence with Talley and through a diary written by Dulles during her son's recovery in Japan. Allen Macy Dulles, Jr. (b. Jan. 22, 1930, New York City) was the son of Allen Welsh Dulles and Clover Todd Dulles. 10/11/2012Compared to David H. Petraeus, Allen Dulles, the C.I.A. He had four other siblings.

(Photo from book Gentleman Spy: The Life of Allen Dulles by Peter Grose). Dulles was one of five children born to Presbyterian minister Allen Macy Dulles and his wife Edith Dulles (Foster). married Clover Todd, daughter of a Columbia University professor; their only son, Allen Macy Dulles Jr., was wounded and permanently disabled in the Korean War when a mortar fragment penetrated his brain… In 1926 Allen earned a law degree from George Washington University

Allen Macy Dulles was born AUGUST 1854 in Pennsylvania, United States to John Welsh Dulles (1823-1887) and Harriet Lathrop Winslow (1829-1861) and died 13 NOVEMBER 1930 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, United States of Influenza. He was awarded the Silver Star Medal for valor. He graduated with honors from both the [Princeton] undergraduate college and the seminary. At this stage, finding his grave, with a date on it, would therefore be a major clue.

10/11/2019 **Allen Macy Dulles was a third-generation Presbyterian minister and a self-propelled rising star in the progressive movement within the Protestant clergy**. director from 1953 to 1961, was far worse: he was a notorious womanizer who was widely known for his extramarital liaisons. He was

five years younger than his brother John Foster Dulles , Dwight D. Eisenhower ‘s Secretary of State and chairman and senior partner of Sullivan & Cromwell , and two years older than his sister, diplomat Eleanor Lansing Dulles . (“Joan Buresch”) e Allen Macy Dulles, Jr. Allen Welsh Dulles (7 de abril de 1893 - 29 de janeiro de 1969) foi um proeminente advogado e diplomata americano , que se tornou o primeiro civil a ser Diretor da Agência Central de Inteligência (CIA) e o que serviu por mais tempo neste cargo.

Allen Welsh Dulles (APRIL 7, 1893 - January 29, 1969) was an American diplomat, lawyer, banker, and public official who became the first civilian and the longest-serving (1953-1961) Director of Central Intelligence (de facto head of the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency) and ... Allen Macy Dulles (1854 - 1930) family tree on Geni, with over 200 million profiles of ancestors and living relatives. Allen W. Dulles congratulates his son, Allen Macy, when receiving the Silver Star from General Lemuel C. Shepherd, Jr., the Commandant of the Marine Corps. 7024080, citing Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave . He was five years younger than his brother John Foster Dulles , Dwight D. Eisenhower ‘s Secretary of State and chairman and senior partner of Sullivan & Cromwell , and two years older than his sister, diplomat Eleanor Lansing Dulles . Dulles’s psychological writings document her struggle with depression, and her efforts to cope through writing.

Organic or Contextual

Like

▶ D. Ewen Cameron , he was no obscure academic. He had been President of the New York Neurological Association and would become, in 1960, President of the American Neurological Association.

He served for several years as editor-in-chief of the American Medical Association's Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry.

Both by credentials and force of personality, Wolff was an impressive figure. CIA officials listened respectfully to his grand vision of how spies and doctors could work symbiotically to help-if not save-the world. Also, the Agency men never forgot that Wolff had become close to Director Allen Dulles while treating Dulles' son for[Korea War cpmbat] brain damage.

Wolff's specialized neurological practice led him to believe that brain maladies, like migraine headaches, occurred because of disharmony between man and his environment. In this case, he wrote to the Agency, "The problem faced by the physician is quite similar to that faced by the Communist interrogator." Both would be trying to put their subject back in harmony with his environment whether the problem was headache or ideological dissent. Wolff believed that the beneficial effects of any new interrogation technique would naturally spill over into the treatment of his patients, and vice versa.

Camp Bastion attacok and Raible's Harrier unit, not normal F-35B

Fourteen of the fifteen attackers were killed by coalition forces responding, military officials said Saturday. The

surviving insurgent was taken into custody, and was wounded in the attack.

Raible's Harrier squadron deployed in April and was moved in July from Kandahar Airfield, in neighboring Kandahar province, as the U.S. realigned units as part of its ongoing drawdown in forces in Afghanistan. Raible flew the first Harrier from Kandahar to Bastion as part of that move.

This story ran in The Seattle Times on AUGUST 4, 1996

Thousands attended the opening ceremonies as Seattleites in pioneer dress re-enacted the landing on Alki Beach, arriving on a schooner meant to simulate the sailing vessel which had brought the pioneers from Portland to rain-soaked Puget Sound. According to newspaper accounts, "costumed and painted Indians" watched curiously from shore; the "Indians," members of the West Seattle Sportsmen's Club, then barbecued salmon for the throng.

A highlight of the event was the burial of a time capsule representing life in 1951 Seattle.

The guest of honor for the city's centennial kickoff was General Douglas Macarthur, still wildly popular in Seattle despite his well-publicized feud with President Harry Truman over Korean War policy.

Newspapers provided extensive coverage of these festivities just as they had documented much of the rest of Seattle's remarkable journey.

> A special section of The Seattle Times offered numerous “Pages from Seattle’s Album of History.” Headlines described the city as “Proud but Humble” at its 100-year milestone.

> Obama was elected to the Illinois Senate in 1996, succeeding Democratic State Senator Alice Palmer

In JULY 17 1996 TWA flight 800 would be shot down as a woman with knowledge of the matter was flying to Rome and potentially the Vatican. DeLouvrier, Judith, 47, a philanthropist who was a trustee of her family’s Philadelphia-based Connelly Foundation, of New York City [The Connely Foundation was a Catholic connected charity

> NOVEMBER 18, 1997
>
> NEW YORK (CNN) — The FBI formally ended its 16-month investigation Tuesday into the crash of TWA flight 800, and agents said there was no evidence it was a criminal act. The probe now shifts to the National Transportation Safety Board, which plans to hold public hearings next month.
>
> A CIA video simulation shown during the briefing concluded that witnesses to the crash off the Long Island coast saw the breakup of the doomed plane in the seconds after the initial explosion, not the explosion itself. The video outlined the step-by-step chronology of the accident.
>
> What some people *thought* was a missile hitting the plane was burning, leaking fuel from the jet

> after the front part of it had already broken off, FBI officials said.

I have a love for Russia and its history and a man crush on the leadershop of Vladimir Putin.

I also like and part of that is that Eastern Europe is Europe and the re-unification of Europe in peace as a dream of mine Ronal Reagan imparted to me in his speaches.

This Catholic Ethiopian scheme has me religiously and racially riled. The plants of drug KOMPROMAT on me including at the bench press station at Gold's gym timing with the disqaulification of Russian atheletes plus the plane that went down in Russia I also found suspicious and may now be explicable through a theory of the Illuminatti's actions and motives.

A russion plane going down tied to AIDS research I always found suspicious.

Malcolm Shabazz visited Qubilah in December 1996 in San Antonio, where she was undergoing treatment. She had remarried, and Malcolm quickly bonded with his stepfather. The marriage soon ended; Malcolm and his mother began to fight, sometimes physically. On February 26, 1997, she called the police saying she wanted him committed to a mental hospital. He would later kill her and burn her body.

Similarly Lorretta Fuddy died in a plane crash.

Other journalists such as Andrew Breitbart, Micheal Hastings, and police officers turned citizen journalists Jen Moore have died or possible been murdered in suspicious circumstances researching Obama travel and MKULTRA history.

During all of this I have experience a 40 year gangatlk by people who will not identify themselves, try to generate

fights with me to get me thrown in psych wards, and push women away from me never demonstrating any cause to me nor identifying themselves to me.

Judges have died including Justice Scalia an Judge Roll an in both cases there are some tell tale pieces of evidence the deaths were to coverup covert activities which may have involved world genetics program tied to race, IQ, and social outcomes.

Freemasons with a Spanish influence were at the site Justice Scalia died at and the Illuminatti have pre-existing writings online from Linda Newkirk about Obama being a Windsor, it tying to Feb 20, and new Feb 20 DNA being moved as “360 DNA” around the world.

Many of the dates related to these activities seem to tie to Feb 20, Nov 18, or Dec 13. These could represent an IVF experiment of my own family and an extra egg from Glorian Donegan used by the CIA.

I was born on November 18 1961 and my mother was born on Dec 13 in the 1920s. She and I appear to carry the FOX2 Dysgraphia gene tied to King Edward VIII and his stuttering.

The 1990s tie to these unusual occurrences also tie to things like Obama children IVF timing and family databases HLA usages including RFLP.

My mother was single and gang stalked at home after her and my father divorced around 1981 and when I leave my apartment I am assaulted as well.

Damage to the United States could I think does include damage to my U.S. loyal family who participated in Above Ground Nuclear Testing, the loss of U.S. Sovereignty to foreign interests in foreign plans including covering their role in errors in U.S. and world history and the subordination of existing U.S. Constitutional Officers such

as Trump and Pence into the foreign schemes at the cost of of U.S. primary sovereignty such as stopping crime and assassinations INSIDE the U.S.,

Robert McKeon: Born: AUGUST 6 1954 founder of private-equity firm Veritas Capital, dies Sept. 10, 2012 of suicide; General Dynamics bought company in August 2011 to expand influence into Obamacare IT

His father Donald Stillwell McKeon, of **New Windsor**, a retired salesman with Drake Bakeries in Elmsford, passed away September 16, 2004 at home surrounded by his loving family. He was 73. HE WAS BORN FEBRUARY 16, 1931 IN CHICAGO, IL to the late George and ..

Marco McMillian Marco McMillian was a businessman and candidate for mayor of Clarksdale, Mississippi in 2013. He was “the first openly gay man to be a viable candidate for public office in Mississippi”. McMillian was CEO of MWM & Associates, a firm that provided consulting to non-profit organizations before he was murdred.

Since Noveske’s death there has been some speculation by many about whether there is more to this than a simple one-car accident. Among those are articles on Natural News and The European Union Times.

before this car wreck, John Noveske published a post on his Facebook page about the connection in recent mass-casualty shootings to drugs being prescribed to the people [Bird Doggers] who committed these crimes. In a January 10th article I posted in response to an email from Sen. Dick Durbin, I said that rather than focusing on the guns being used in these shootings we should look at the people who are committing these crimes and what might be causing them to take these extreme actions. *

Albert Peterson: July 18, 1934 - DECEMBER 18, 2010 Wealthy Defense Contractor commits suicide, kills family; Man Kills His Entire Family, Feared Obama Would Get Re-Elected ; Pictured: ‘Beautiful’ family slain hours after church by ‘mentally ill father who was tormented by the prospect of Obama winning the election”He said he wanted to expose something at work. He also got the impression at work, that if they didn’t vote for Obama and get him elected, they would lose their jobs,’ ” (See Obama and Your Prvacy- Nachumlist file)

On February 27, 2013, McMillian was found dead at age 34 beside a levee near Clarksdale, having been beaten and burned.[4] The FBI released a statement saying that it is “aware of the case, has been monitoring the state investigation, and will assess evidence to determine whether federal prosecution is appropriate”.[5] Lawrence Reed, age 22, was charged with murder on February 28. Reed was “allegedly driving McMillian’s SUV when it was involved in a head-on crash” on February 26, and Reed was subsequently airlifted to a local hospital to treat his injuries.[4][6][7]

A stripper faces life imprisonment after she was convicted on Thursday of decapitating her lover’s son with whom she was having sex in exchange for prescription drugs and money.

Roena Cheryl Mills, 43, of Rural Retreat, Virginia, was charged with first-degree homicide in the death of Bo White.

White, 29, was found dead in Lerona, West Virginia, home on APRIL 1, 2018.

This book

Acknowledgments

Duty

Bring justice, carry on, those of us still left and seeking justice for our family in the culprits caught, and vindication of ourselves in a long path against the Deep State of infilttrators covering their misdeeds in history, some unwilling to come clean of calls made.

The Devil and Jeffrey MacDonald retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Vanity Fair, BY ROBERT SAM ANSON (March 12, 1945 - Cleveland, OH November 2, 2020) JULY 1998

Jeffrey Robert MacDonald, M.D., has had many chances since the day a North Carolina jury rejected his story that Manson-style intruders beat him unconscious, then murdered his family. **Seven times his case has been to the U.S. Supreme Court** in one form or another-a modern record for a criminal proceeding. In his appeals, he has raised claims about the impartiality of his judge, the ethics of his prosecutors, the validity of the more than 1,000 pieces of evidence used against him. He has also noted, time and again, that others have confessed to the crimes he insists he did not commit. And still Jeffrey MacDonald, whose case has been the subject of countless articles, a best-selling book, and a top-rated TV movie, sits in prison.

“I am a decent human being,” he says, seemingly on the verge of tears. “My guilt was over not being able to

defend my family. They died. I didn’t....

As Freddy Kassab had discovered, believing MacDonald guilty was one thing, finding someone willing to prosecute him something else. No matter that MacDonald admitted that his story of killing one of the intruders had been a lie (“I was keeping Freddy happy,” he explained. “The man is a fanatic”) or that the C.I.D. reinvestigation had turned up substantial new evidence-trying MacDonald, Freddy and Murtagh were repeatedly told, was a loser.

V. C. Woerheide Funeral Held

Funeral services were held last Tuesday in Alexandria, Va., for Victor C. Woerheide, a former St. Louisan who prosecuted "Axis Sally" after World War II.

Mr. Woerheide, who was 67 years old, died March 18 of a heart attack.

In his 34 years with the United States Department of Justice, Mr. Woerheide initiated the inquiries that resulted in the postwar treason trials of several Americans including poet Ezra Pound and Mildred Gillars, known as "Axis Sally" for her pro-Axis broadcasts from Berlin.

More recently, he was a principal attorney and played a key role in the investigation in the Chicago area that led to the indictment and conviction of the late Otto Kerner, former Governor of Illinois and federal appeals court judge.

Mr. Woerheide had a major role also in investigating and prosecuting several Illinois contractors on charges of bribing the late Illinois Secretary of State Paul Powell and rigging bids on a $16,000,000 state capitol renovation project.

Mr. Woerheide received bachelor's and law degrees from the University of Missouri at Columbia and was graduated from the Harvard University School of Business Administration in 1939.

Mr. Woerheide retired from the Justice Department two years ago. But he was still working for the department on a murder case that is now before the U.S. Supreme court, said his sister, Mrs. Jeanne W. Hencke, who lives in the family home here. He was presented the John Marshall Award for outstanding legal achievement in 1975 by then Attorney General Edward H. Levi.

Mrs. Hencke said her brother often visited St. Louis and had planned to come here for the fiftieth reunion of his graduating class at Cleveland High School, held last week. In addition to his wife and his sister, he is survived by a son, Victor, and a daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Arana, both of Alexandria; a brother, Arthur of Silbsee, Tex., and another sister, Mrs. M.C. Umpleby of Dallas.

His father, Arthur E. Woerheide, a prominent probate attorney here, died in 1972, and his mother, Mrs. Anna W. Woerheide, died in 1975.

Then, in 1974, things turned around. Tired of the heat Kassab was generating, the attorney general handed the case over for review to Victor Woerheide, whose handling of last-resort causes had made him the Justice Department’s

junkyard dog. Murtagh offered his services, and a grand jury was impaneled in Raleigh. **After seven months of testimony and evidence**, it indicted Jeffrey Robert MacDonald, M.D., on three counts of murder.

Not stressing the number 7 in any way here but twice that number represents how much attention has focused on this matter

Newspapers.com Victor Charles Woerheide's Obituarty; St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 30 March 1977, page 4B

My mother, my father, and myself, also victims of that scam, still fighting this together with all that we were and are.

My father and I always were Atheists who communicated so well, when we disagreed. Our joking about each others good shots and fun spirited talks were part of the old addage about men who had no need to say it, it just seemed to screw up how easily it was always and already there.

And there was never any doubt in either of us of our love and respect for each other. If ever times were tough between us it was just that we each had to do it seperately until it was done, but that was respect for each other and each others lives and right to live them too.

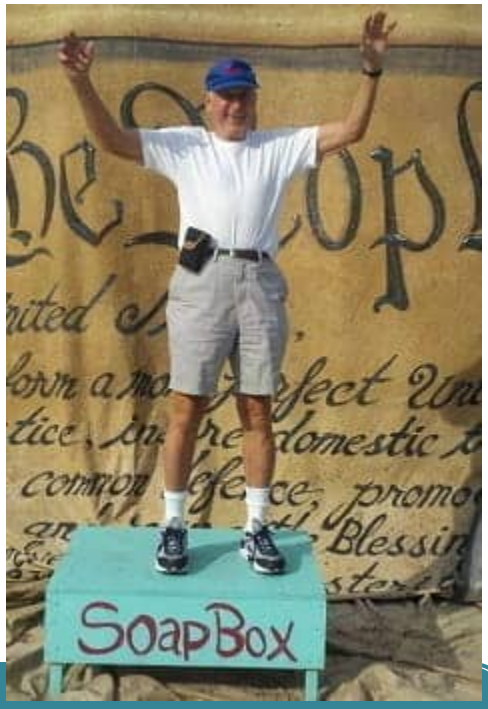
Nena 99 Red Ballons [and the P-51 Recon plane and pilot]

My father, from my perspective was a mixed bag. I admired his work in WWII, the Korean War, his

intellect,humor and love for other and his courage and what he did to educate me, but he sided with my brother too much as my mother and I tried to stave off subversion being wrought by my brother and during my fathers life and immediately after I was no able to survive the submersion of nor did my mother nor her will for intent for me or her estate survive Jim and Tom Donegan, during the lifespan of GLorian an Edarwrd, me and after James and Glorian death the toe hold of respect for rights during conspiracy against rights could not overcome the erasure Tom and James Donegan imposed.

Some of his Wing Bretheren in no particular Order

- Jen Moore
- Ted Gunderson
- the Ives family
- James Comey



O POUTS My POTUS

Nena 99 Red Ballons

- Usage of azlyrics.com content by any third-party lyrics provider is prohibited by our licensing agreement. Sorry

about that. -

1 Red Balloon floats away

You and I in a little toy shop
Buy a bag of balloons with the money we’ve got
Set them free at the break of dawn
‘Til one by one they were gone
Back at base bugs in the software
Flash the message: “something’s out there!”
Floating in the summer sky
Ninety-nine red balloons go by

Ninety-nine red balloons
Floating in the summer sky
Panic bells, it's red alert
There's something here from somewhere else
The war machine springs to life
Opens up one eager eye
Focusing it on the sky
Where ninety-nine red balloons go by

Ninety-nine Decision Street
Ninety-nine ministers meet
To worry, worry, super scurry
Call the troops out in a hurry
This is what we've waited for
This is it, boys, this is war
The president is on the line
As ninety-nine red balloons go by

Ninety-nine knights of the air
Ride super high-tech jet fighters
Everyone's a Super Hero
Everyone's a Captain Kirk
With orders to identify
To clarify and classify
Scramble in the summer sky
Ninety-nine red balloons go by

As ninety-nine red balloons go by

Ninety-nine dreams I have had
In every one a red balloon
It's all over and I'm standing pretty
In this dust that was a city
If I could find a souvenir
Just to prove the world was here

And here is a red balloon
I think of you, and let it go

My father flew many military and comercial planes of propeller and jet types, here is one I saw on YouTube though the plane was not used later and earlier planes than the P-51 he did fly leading up to the L-1011.

XF-88 Voodoo - Supersonic Propeller Jet with Afterburners *

after world war ii the u.s air force began developing a new long-range penetration fighter capable of escort missions the p-51 mustang the iconic american fighter bomber that escorted hundreds of b-17 flying fortresses all over europe and the pacific the bomb japanese and german strongholds now belong to a glorious past the xf-88 project was born to build a replacement for the p-51 mustang as the cold war loomed on the horizon the era of jet-powered planes became the future of aerial combat the xf-88 went under extensive modifications to fulfill the requirements the usaf specified for it besides its primary role as an escort the new plane had to be extremely fast and capable of handling itself in aerial combat during development it incorporated afterburning engines and a nose mounted allison xt-38 experimental turboprop however budget shortages and a sudden loss of interest for high-speed propellers led to its cancellation prototype

never saw mass production nonetheless once the korean war ended the xf-88 came back to life with the f-101 voodoo an enlarged version of the aircraft that met newer air force requirements based on lessons learned during the war both the experimental xf-88 and the production f-101 pushed the limit for aircraft that could break the mach 1

“The Man Who Saved The World” retrieved from Russian Military Hardware , Economy and Politics and copied or modified to here

Known as ˝ The Man Who Saved The World ˝ which occurred 59 years ago, at the peak of the Cuban missile crisis, the second command of Vasilli Alexandrovich Arkhipov (Russian army) from the Soviet submarine B-59 declined to agree to order his captain to launch nuclear torpedo against US warships and start a superpower nuclear war which was then a very intense Cold War (Cold War) between the Soviet Union (Soviet Union) and the US.

American submarine in an effort to force it to surface, without realizing it carries nuclear weapons. Soviet officials who lost their radio contact with Moscow, concluded World War 3 (WW3) have begun, and two officers agreed to explode warships outside the sea water level. Arkhipov refused to agree, unanimously agreement of three officers needed.

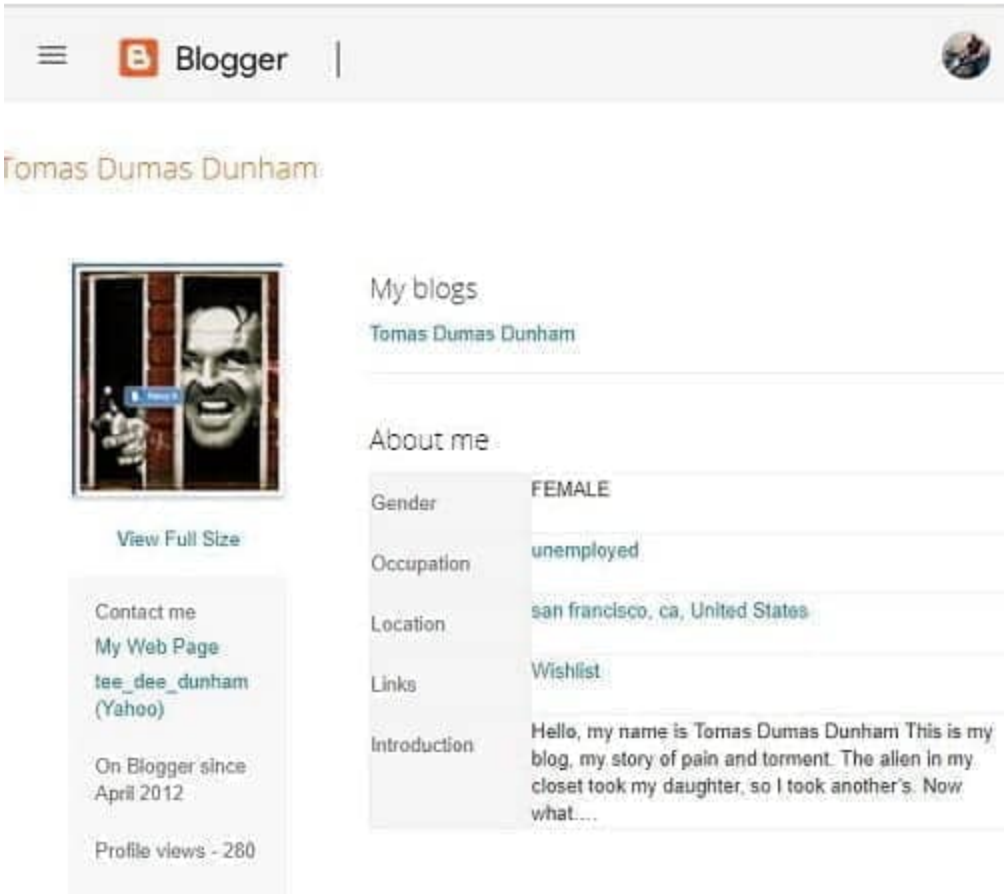
The Three Amigos

Whether we knew it then or now Veronica Hoffman, Tom Dunham, and myself are a source of synergising records of Alt Fetish Industrial Couture which have become victims of a scam.

In the picture below a sockpuppet account is a fake Tom Dunham and fake Tom Dunham and Fake Ed Donegan are dangerous psychos. What is worth noting about Tom Dunham is he is a high tech employee of great skill, Libertarian Atheist BDSM scene of electronic digital couture, Electronic Frontiers Foundation civil liberties leaning, married to an Asian wife and progressive on social matters.

But he does not preach the Gospel to his children. And the hatred these non-white deep south Gospel community have towards him is the same they had toward me and Veronica Hoffman.

The religios component of this should not be overlooked including in Justice Scalia’s assasination and the religious order backing a genetics scheme.



The Three Amigos

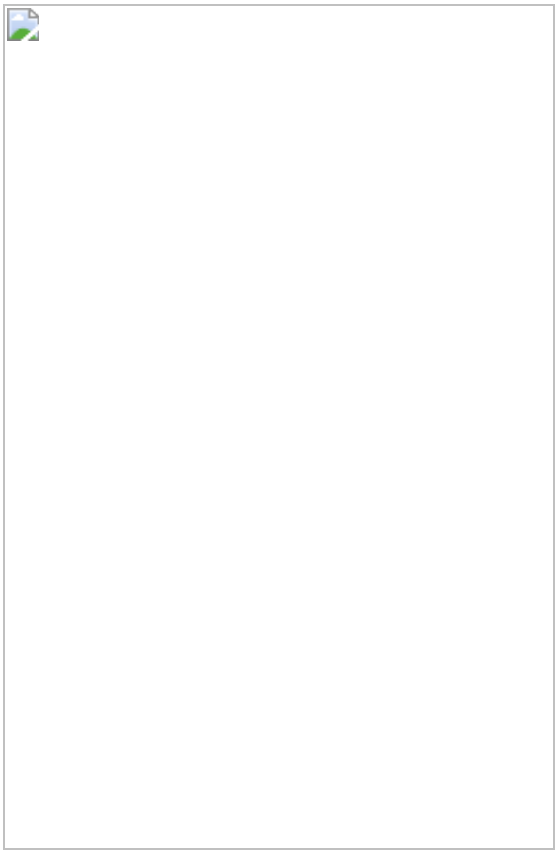
Disrupting the press as Eric Holder and Rod Rosenstein were tasked to do by Barack Obama disrupts the security of the Republic.

This site makes extensive use of Alex Jones reporting of events through witness accounts appearing on his media sites as well as https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm which compiles reports from around the web, reports which expose the inner corruption of Government which the mainstream chooses to conceal.

Not every report is will bear out but the level of skepticism is appropriate. Wikii Leaks and Edward Snowden deserve recognition in being part of public discussion as a check upon government error.

Rolling Stone Magazine, because Rock and Roll will never die.

On AUGUST 23, 1987, the bodies of 16-year old Don Henry and 17-year old Kevin Ives were hit by a cargo train in Alexander, Arkansas as they lay on the tracks.



ABOUT US jean@idfiles.com ron@idfiles.com mark@idfiles.com linda@idfiles.com webmaster@idfiles.com

In the 32 years since her son’s murder, Linda Ives has been relentless in her search for answers, but when she found the answers, there was no place to go with them.

This is like no other crime story, and the mission of this website is to take Linda's answers to the citizens of our country. This website will go where the evidence leads, which is into a powerful conspiracy of secrets that involve three U.S. presidents. As daunting a task as we have, there is much in our favor:

1. The writers of this website will not evince political preferences.

2. No one can tell us what we can and cannot publish, because no one controls us.

3. Our motivations are not for personal gain of any kind: power, prestige, notoriety, money, etc. simply do not interest us. This makes it impossible for detractors.

4. The nature of conspiracies as described by Francesco Guicciardini in 1528 predicts that the truth will surely come out. When that happens, the legacy of three presidents will be corrected.

I googled what did they see and the top link was Wikipedia with this, unmodified by me, Edward Paul Donegan

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Suspects and theories *

One week before the boys died, a man wearing military fatigues was spotted not far from the train

tracks. When police officer Danny Allen attempted to stop him, the man opened fire and managed to disappear into the night. On the same night the boys died, a similar-looking man dressed in military fatigues was spotted nearby.

The usual theory given about the boys' deaths, believed by Linda Ives, involves drug trafficking.[7][8][9] The theory is that the boys came upon a drug drop from an airplane similar to Barry Seal's operations near Mena and were murdered.

Now lets look at those two links to alleged drug trafficking at Mena airport of 7, 8, 9 of these August

- "New Witness? Man Claims to Have Seen "Boys on the Tracks" Murders". KARK. 14 FEBRUARY 2018.
- and Don Henry". www.idfiles.com.
- The Train Deaths". 21 FEBRUARY 2005. Archived from the original on 21 February 2005.

Justice Jackson

Like Justice Scalia, one of the greats. WE are in "the Justice Jackson Zone" where shortcuts will undermine us in history and we must not take shortcuts.

Public discussions are better than prurient wetworks with the CIA leaking gifs of secret Obama programs really dolling out the cash.

We are fortunate today Wikileaks distributed that gifs and the emails regarding Scalia were leaked.

Eric Hoffer retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Early life

Hoffer was born in 1902[4][5] in The Bronx, New York, to Knut and Elsa (Goebel) Hoffer.[6] His parents were immigrants from Alsace, then part of Imperial Germany. By age five, Hoffer could already read in both English and his parents' native German.[7][8] When he was five, his mother fell down the stairs with him in her arms. He later recalled, "I lost my sight at the age of seven. Two years before, my mother and I fell down a flight of stairs. She did not recover and died in that second year after the fall. I lost my sight and, for a time, my memory."[9] Hoffer spoke with a pronounced German accent all his life, and spoke the language fluently. He was raised by a live-in relative or servant, a German immigrant named Martha. His eyesight inexplicably returned when he was 15. Fearing he might lose it again, he seized on the opportunity to read as much as he could. His recovery proved permanent, but Hoffer never abandoned his reading habit.

Hoffer was a young man when he also lost his father. The cabinetmaker's union paid for Knut Hoffer's funeral and gave Hoffer about $300 insurance money. He took a bus to Los Angeles and spent the next 10 years wandering, as he remembered, "up and down the land, dodging hunger and grieving over the world."[10] Hoffer eventually landed on Skid Row, reading, occasionally writing, and working at odd jobs.[7]

In 1931, he considered suicide by drinking a solution of oxalic acid, but he could not bring himself to do it.[11] He left Skid Row and became a migrant worker, following the

harvests in California. He acquired a library card where he worked, dividing his time “between the books and the brothels.” He also prospected for gold in the mountains. Snowed in for the winter, he read the Essays by Michel de Montaigne. Montaigne impressed Hoffer deeply, and Hoffer often made reference to him. He also developed a respect for America’s underclass, which he said was “lumpy with talent.”

Hoffer tried to enlist in the US Army at age 40 during World War II, but he was rejected due to a hernia.[13] Instead, he began work as a longshoreman on the docks of San Francisco in 1943.[14] At the same time, he began to write seriously.

Hoffer left the docks in 1964, and shortly after became an adjunct professor at the University of California, Berkeley.[15] He later retired from public life in 1970.[16] “I’m going to crawl back into my hole where I started,” he said. “I don’t want to be a public person or anybody’s spokesman… Any man can ride a train. Only a wise man knows when to get off.”[10] In 1970, he endowed the Lili Fabilli and Eric Hoffer Laconic Essay Prize for students, faculty, and staff at the University of California, Berkeley.

Hoffer called himself an atheist but had sympathetic views of religion and described it as a positive force.[17]

He died at his home in San Francisco in 1983 at the age of 80.[18]

INC. Inc.com In 1951, America’s Greatest Philosopher Predicted Where We’d Be in 2019 Eric Hoffer saw exactly where the U.S. was

headed and tried his best to warn us away from it. BY GEOFFREY JAMES
https://twitter.com/Sales_Source

The U.S. hasn't generated many great philosophers, but former longshoreman Eric Hoffer was arguably the greatest of them. Born in 1898 and dying in 1983, Hoffer lived through two world wars and the depression, and saw technology evolve from the steam age to the computer age.

His observations about life, religion and politics (drawn mostly from his masterwork, "The True Believer") seem more relevant and pointed today than when he originally wrote them in 1951. Here are 24 gems:

1. "Absolute faith corrupts as absolutely as absolute power."

2. "Add a few drops of venom to a half truth and you have an absolute truth."

3. "An empty head is not really empty; it is stuffed with rubbish. Hence the difficulty of forcing anything into an empty head."

4. "Faith in a holy cause is to a considerable extent a substitute for lost faith in ourselves."

5. "Far more crucial than what we know or do not know is what we do not want to know."

6. "For many people, an excuse is better than an achievement because an achievement, no matter

how great, leaves you having to prove yourself again in the future; but an excuse can last for life.

7. “Hatred is the most accessible and comprehensive of all the unifying agents. Mass movements can rise and spread without belief in a god, but never without a belief in a devil.”

8. “It has often been said that power corrupts. But it is perhaps equally important to realize that weakness, too, corrupts. Power corrupts the few, while weakness corrupts the many. Hatred, malice, rudeness, intolerance, and suspicion are the faults of weakness. The resentment of the weak does not spring from any injustice done to them but from their sense of inadequacy and impotence. We cannot win the weak by sharing our wealth with them. They feel our generosity as oppression.”

9. “Naivete in grownups is often charming; but when coupled with vanity it is indistinguishable from stupidity.”

10. “Never forget that one of the most gifted, best educated nations in the world, of its own free will, surrendered its fate into the hands of a maniac.”

11. “No matter how noble the objectives of a government, if it blurs decency and kindness, cheapens human life, and breeds ill will and suspicion—it is an evil government.

12. “Our frustration is greater when we have much and want more than when we have nothing and want some. We are less dissatisfied when we lack many things than when we seem to lack but one thing.”

13. “Passionate hatred can give meaning and purpose to an empty life.”

14. “Propaganda does not deceive people; it merely helps them to deceive themselves.”

15. “Rudeness is the weak man’s imitation of strength.”

16. “Should Americans begin to hate foreigners wholeheartedly, it will be an indication that they have lost confidence in their own way of life.”

17. “The hardest thing to cope with is not selfishness or vanity or deceitfulness, but sheer stupidity.”

18. “The opposite of the religious fanatic is not the fanatical atheist but the gentle cynic who cares not whether there is a god or not.”

19. “The search for happiness is one of the chief sources of unhappiness.”

20. “To know a person’s religion, we need not listen to his profession of faith but must find his brand of intolerance.”

21. “We can be absolutely certain only about things we do not understand.”

22. “We lie the loudest when we lie to ourselves.”

23. “You can discover what your enemy fears most by observing the means he uses to frighten you.”

This book

A Negative View of the USA

In this book I accuse George H.W. Bush along with others including LBJ of killing JKF, RFK, Ted GUnderson, Dorothy Killgallen, Marylin Monroe, Clark Gable, Us Assistant Attorney Thomas Crane Wales, Federal Judge Roll, Justice Scalia, Congress people like Gabriealle Gifford, Sony Bono, and US Senators, REpresentatives, CIA agents, and others far less famous and have a good theory as a first hand witness to explain all of those deaths along with supporting evidence.

I can’t get a single pres or Government contact to interact with me and like most conspiracy theorist you have your own publicity or you have none and in my case my social standing is stunted, the reach of my voice by Espionage Psychological Warfare designed to degrade me into someone percieved as a delusional homeless person.

My book is not about the politicians who order Gang Stalks or other criminal harassment. It is about the US public for not shooting and killing our politicians like Christopher Wray, William Barr, ore many others.

We have a dumbed down corrupt inept and inferio population and culture. My brother died with not (it seems) use of him as a witness in the important matters and the publc attention will NOT turn to the overthrow of the USA in 1963.

I have no interest=”” in killing fbi directors nor politicians nor meda figures. I have come to accept the problem is in the lower escutcheons of our dumbed down=”” and=”” foolish lower levels of society and little can= be= done for the usa is too dumpster a wasteland.

I have come to wish i could kill my father for his having been in the us military and getting caught up on all the dna testing and cia based activities he was in.

It destroyed his life and family rather than be his last family member to die I wan the US destroyed first.

This country is inferior and a threat to the world and the closer to the grass roots the more the manure of the deep state is exposed that the flowers of our society root in.

.I am in the US, unhappy what I watch occurring as it occurs, and like after the Republic fell in Star Wars, a republic loyalist like me with no prospects of taking on the USA will have to wait it out and write what I can hoping Sunlight is the best disinfectant, but it does not seem to be with bacteria not self-conscious about its makeup or acts.

Is short, if the FBI did not flood Corpus Christi on the information I have about RFK or any other matter, if the FBI Special Agents did not shoot Christopher Wray, Myorkis, or others, or find a Special Prosecutor or other means fo taking on corruption I have asked them to do for years, I accept the Deep State is not at the King position, it is in the sewage fabric of the USA itself, and I will write critically about the USA while I am in it and hope I can write critically of it if I can ever get out, but I have no interest and a street battle against the USA. I just wonder how come it won't fight one against itself.

Rough Music Slander and Mocking Campaign

Plant evidence and create deceitful public appearances

Attack victim of Gangtsalk as though guilty of what appears to be true

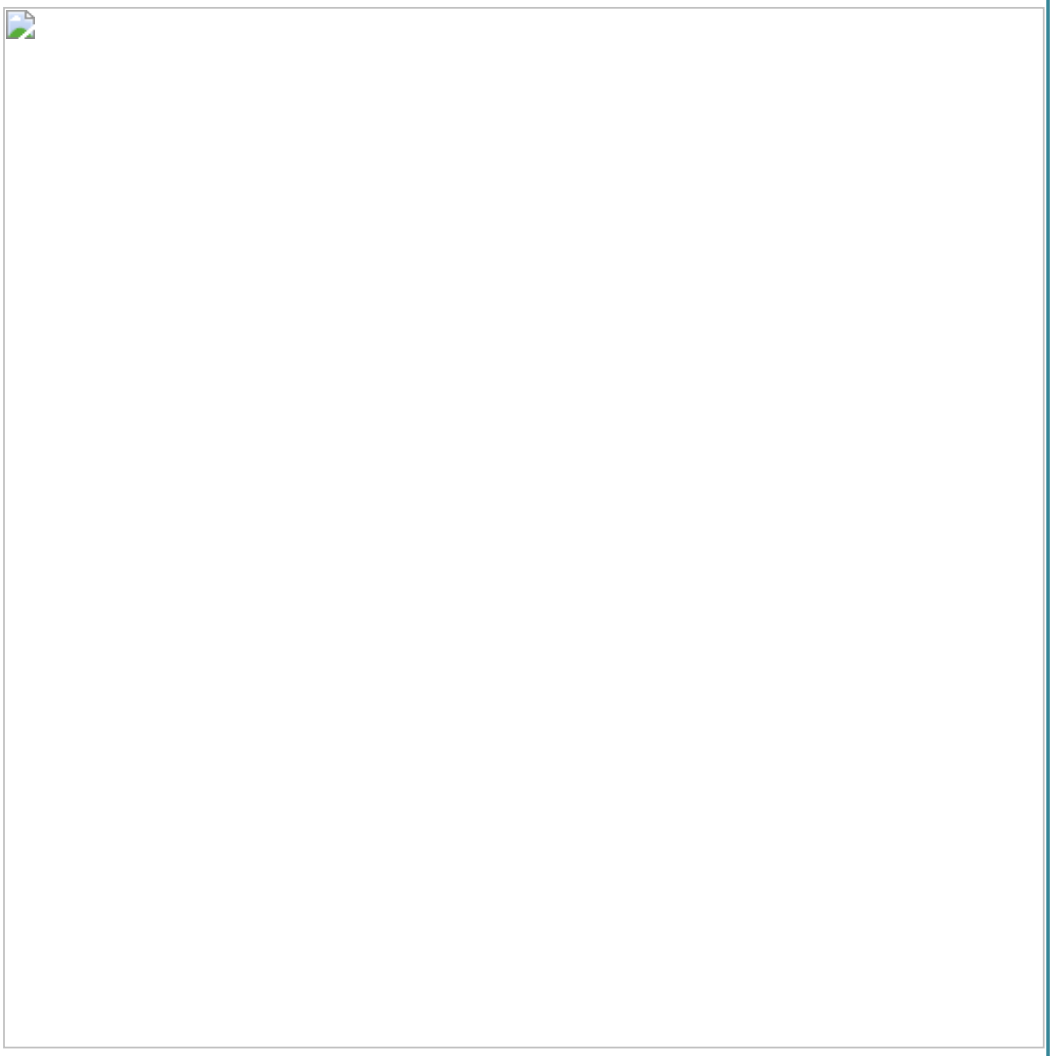
Pass the deceitful appearances around as part of slander about a person

In other words Discredit a person and perhaps get him or her into a fight with a cop or a fight with a member of the public who picked that fights during the evidence plant or during abuse of the stalk victim predicated on the evidence being true, which it is not, it was planted.

Only when it is State backed is there no recourse against it, else the Courts and laws of the nation would impose fairness which would protect the person being framed, in my case, my bieng framed as a State act and using Power of The State by Free Mason criminals.

The British Windsor Family, OSS/CIA, Vatican, Mossad, international actors with plans for the world and mistakes of the past they made in the USA to clean up.

Russia has cleared them including the war against their own Othodox Patriarch though now in more harmony since the fall of the USSR.



Russiab Beyond Instagram Good night from Kaliningrad!

Before Kaliningrad became a Russian city in 1945, it was part of the **Kingdom of Prussia, and later, the German Empire**. Many of the city's architectural landmarks were built during these distant times. And the **Königsberg Cathedral** arguably is the most significant of such landmarks

This is the story of my family in the Manhattan Project Los Angles blast exposure testing, MKULTRA, and the Pacific Missile Crisis. It is the story of new radiological attacks on my midsection, twice. It is the story of CIA DIA radiation experiments, DNA studies, and illegal science, illegal Eugenics, and the Missile Gap scare.

It is the psychiatry history of the Diagnoses (Dx) of racial strife and racial warfare, Prognosis (Px) of future impacts, and secretive medical interventions (Rx) in classified biological research activity unethical, criminal, and now exposed in this book.

It is *also* the story of international Genome Trafficking in black markets when science insiders had black marketable genome sources for the awaiting.

It is *also* the story of international Genome Trafficking in black markets when science insiders had black marketable genome sources for the awaiting.

Subversion (Gangstalk) supporting Windsor CIA OSS Vatican activities

Violent Street Gangs on drugs and armed (guns and drugs provided by police) operating as Neighborhood Watch (police controlled units) both peep in my identity AND SIMULTANEOUSLY THREATEN TO KILL ME FOR HAVING PEEPED			
Top Tier,3 Level, White House			
	Regular Police Operatives (passive)	← should be, is not →	Myself, my property attacked by street gangs Police pay assailants in front of me. Victim of State acts the State denies.
Crony Deep State Shot	Henchmen Law Enforcemenet	Violent Gang	

Callers can and do get support for this operation and covering it up	Layer 2 Espionage Agent (Has support of others including Media who in Deniability of operation)	Member Confidential Informants Layer 2 Espionage Asset	

Masonry rejected the Central European theory, the theory that non whites were genetically inferior, and were a uniting non-white threat against Central Europe.

Catholics and others including the English and the US have continued to impose threat and atack upon whites for observing the truth of what the genome sequencing later proved, genes beneficial to civilization exist in Europe, perhaps even Central Europe, and all the world both despises them in Narcissistic delouse rage but also want them for world and Masonry usage, while also disavowing the genes.

This is the story of Masonic, Jewish, and Gay continuing NWO war against a white word, a White Europe and its right to be a Reich of natural accomplishments and self defense.

Masonry and Christian Evangelical roles in the defeat of Odinist Pagan Europe as both a theme and a summary of this book.

The Role of the Hoax Event (the Gangstalk Event)

The Ganstalk creating a Hoax attack on Masonry beneficiaries makes the White (me) look bad and even genetically invaluable while also creating the pretext to funnel my genes, which they really desire, to the alleged victims as compensation they don’t want the political liability of admitting, their GENETIC liability which they need to cover up as being the right and harmed, not the aggressor.

Intellectually it is similar, my life morality is being honest and hard working in science and produces intellectual worth, they are wasting time in ethical lies which did not bring about the work product me life did.

This book

The Medical State

Feb 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4

The Secret Family Lines Tied to DARPA, CIA, FBI, Boeing Corp, and Others, and why they will kill to keep it secret

By Edward Pauld Donegan, Manhattan Project Test Birth, Manhattan Beach California, who think the Bush Family, Gregg Abbot, Arnold Swatzenegger, and others ***who need WW III at any cost*** including and especially building upon Genome in regions of the Earth being pointed at Eastern Europe.in wart time preparations through orphanges

A book about Brain Eugenics dating back to 1927 and affecting both Windsors and Kutscheras (Austrain Nazis and the Von Trapp, Kutschera marrying Von Trapp) and Hitler working with King Edward VIII and a long history of Eugenics leading into the Brain and Foreign Economies discussed with JFK (Missile Crisis) George Ball (Diplomacy) and Thorkil Kristensen OECD Brain and Economies

A book on the Psychological Warfare Command, Biological Weapons, and Assassinations

Mistaken in Yesteryear

Returning as Moles in This Year

Camelot (JFK, Bobby Kennedy, others) Thomas C. Wales, Leo Ryan, Judge Roll and Justice Scalia, and many US Military, Foriegn Civilians, Press, and others. Myself as an MKULTA family veteran

DARPA DEFENSE ADVANCED RESEARCH PROJECTS

DARPA and the Brain Initiative Masons

Cape Cod Origins of MKULTRA: JFK (Missle Crisis) THorkill Kristensen (Brain Eugenics and IQ OECD) George Ball (Comunism State Dept) (Not seen: Alma Powell (speach auditory therapy, Cape Cod) CIA Donald Barr William Barr

Moles not perhaps from a different country but from an international effort and recruited by Illuminati, and more motivated by covering mistakes than correct policies today. Trump surrounded in his own admin. Rosenstein led

This book

Operation 40

Understanding Bush Cheney Defense Contracting and oil profits in hits for hire international crime based mafia.

Prescott MKULTRA George H.W. to George W. to Neil Bush and the whole MKULTRA chain of event including Oil interests and front companies.

American History - The Assassination of JFK - Operation 40

Assassination of John F. Kennedy Encyclopedia Kindle Edition

This comprehensive encyclopedia of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy has over 700 entries. This includes biographies of 668 people involved in the case. The encyclopedia also looks at the possibility that different organizations such as the Mafia, CIA, FBI, Secret Service, KGB and the John Birch Society might have been involved in the planning of the assassination. Other possibilities such as anti-Castro activists, Texas oil millionaires and the Warren Commission's lone-gunman theory are also looked at.

American History - The Assassination of JFK - Operation 40 retrieved from Spartacus Educationsl and copied or modified to here

On 11th December, 1959, Colonel J. C. King, chief of CIA's Western Hemisphere Division, sent a confidential memorandum to Allen W. Dulles, the director of the

Central Intelligence Agency. King argued that in Cuba there existed a “far-left dictatorship, which if allowed to remain will encourage similar actions against U.S. holdings in other Latin American countries.”

As a result of this memorandum Dulles established Operation 40. It obtained this name because originally there were 40 agents involved in the operation. Later this was expanded to 70 agents. The group was presided over by Richard Nixon. Tracy Barnes became operating officer of what was also called the Cuban Task Force. The first meeting chaired by Barnes took place in his office on 18th January, 1960, and was attended by David Atlee Phillips, E. Howard Hunt, Jack Esterline, and Frank Bender.

According to Fabian Escalante, a senior officer of the Cuban Department of State Security (G-2), in 1960 Richard Nixon recruited an “important group of businessmen headed by George Bush (Snr.) and Jack Crichton, both Texas oilmen, to gather the necessary funds for the operation”. (2) This suggests that Operation 40 agents were involved in freelance work.

It is known that at this time that George Bush and Jack Crichton were involved in covert right-wing activities. In 1990 The Common Cause magazine argued that: “The CIA put millionaire and agent George Bush in charge of recruiting exiled Cubans for the CIA’s invading army; Bush was working with another Texan oil magnate, Jack Crichton, who helped him in terms of the invasion.” (3) This story was linked to the release of “a memorandum in that context addressed to FBI chief J. Edward Hoover and signed November 1963, which reads: Mr. George Bush of the CIA”

Reinaldo Taladrid and Lazaro Baredo claim that in 1959 George Bush was asked “to cooperate in funding the nascent anti-Castro groups that the CIA decided to

create”. The man “assigned to him for his new mission” was Féliz Rodríguez.

Daniel Hopsicker also takes the view that Operation 40 involved private funding. In the book, Barry and the Boys: The CIA, the Mob and America’s Secret History, he claims that Richard Nixon had established Operation 40 as a result of pressure from American corporations which had suffered at the hands of Fidel Castro. (6)

Webster Griffin Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin have argued that George Bush was very close to members of Operation 40 in the early 1960s. In September, 1963, Bush launched his Senate campaign. At that time, right-wing Republicans were calling on John F. Kennedy to take a more aggressive approach towards Castro. For example, in one speech Barry Goldwater said: “I advocate the recognition of a Cuban government in exile and would encourage this government every way to reclaim its country. This means financial and military assistance.” Bush took a more extreme position than Goldwater and called for a “new government-in-exile invasion of Cuba”.

As Tarpley and Chaitkin point out, beneficiaries of this policy would have been “Theodore Shackley, who was by now the station chief of CIA Miami Station, Felix Rodriguez, Chi Chi Quintero, and the rest of the boys” from Operation 40.

This book

Pagan Reich, A Pagan's Castle, Free Mason, CIA, USA, MSM Assaulted

> The goal of Gang Stalking
>
> The expressed goal of Gang Stalking is to silence a victim, drive a victim insane and possibly to the point of suicide, or destroy the victim's reputation and believability as the person will likely be viewed as mentally ill should they complain or report the abuse. Gang Stalking is also used to gather information on individuals as well as force individuals to move or leave an area.
>
> Motivations for the abuse
>
> Motivations for Gang Stalking vary. Revenge for a real or imagined offense (People in these organizations are quite petty, mirroring their preternatural handlers); false accusations of a "horrible crime" of which the victim has gotten away with (Used to discredit the victim and destroy his/her reputation); silencing a corporate "whistle-blower"; defecting from a cult; a perceived enemy of a group or organization; "knowing too much" are all examples of possible motivations. *

"Life in Corpus Christi" with mud (including feces) used to assault me is not the real story, it is the weapon, racial and sexual assault of me, not the wielder of the weapon, the USA itself, and I will never forgive the USA.

That there is some deep state plot is what this book is about, but my hatred of the USA will always be based on the support of overt crimes against me and others by societal interests in committing and perpetrating the crimes from ivory towers.

Being on the Streets again

As i was fighting off a stalk all of my life, the result of my being stalked rather than my being paranoid I heard others in institutions talk of “being on the streets” (free to move about) in comparison to being institutionalized.

In custody I watched the corrections officers arrange for snitches to assault me, steal property for framing me (ask for writing papers, stamps, which then had my finger prints, etc.) and openly make those agreements with prisoners in front of me, including agreements for snitches to violently assault me.

I was horrified this was happening out of view of the public and I had no way to document it.

More frightening was that it occurred in public too as feces is thrown at me, etc., and this is being paid for with cops who are escorting the assailants and the press finds this interesting including my homelessness and lack of medical care, violent and sexual assaults in my own home, also interesting to the press.

Just my perspective on things.

Media Backing of the White House Plumbers assault of me, not the MSM outing outing them

The shot callers of the Deep State control both the Media and the Government and it is not that I can not prove the Plumbers operation “fixing” illegal use of my genome, it is just that the shot callers control the media as well, thus proving the operation is no utility the press just denies the operation with a louder voice.

I will just have to make do as things are but I continue to document the situation rather than fight back.

The hope is this book will finally out the criminality and genuine investigative reporting will lead to exposure of government wrongdoing and support for prosecuting that corruption including the powerful elite politicians abusing their power, be those of powers of Press of Government utilized in furtherance of crime.

Hope for the Future

right now Henchmen work with impunity in the corruption (politicians are placed by special interests, politicians ask for and get or authorize unconstitutional acts or favors in back room government) and the press permits this as part of the larger agenda supported by these acts.

I have said the large story of this is unavailable to the press because its component elements have been suppressed and intimidated for so long and my hope is this book will be the full view including my rare insights to conversations with my father that will make the larger picture available as if a birth forcing a narrow pass to wide by extraordinary mass rather than an easy passage.

MKULTRA may be called MK Vacuum (Ghosting of me) or MK Glory Grandstanding (other parties using my intellectual and

other property illegally and in pretensious gloat)

Politicians of World Genetic-Communism and Deep Pockets digging litigation against White [Central European]Society [Social collective interest] preference me.

Moving genes from socially disfavored, achieving Establishment whites, to the under privileged of Deep Pocket hoax claims against White achievement is the Genetic World Communism of Free Masonry.

Like any racket, Robin Hod like, it can include Ethical claims to Glory of ends justify the means.

The naked truth that the haves are being robbed by the have nots is never being denied, that is worn as glory by the assailants of the haves.

That the haves complain about the genomic (or lifestyle) inferiority, neediness, of the aggressors only further fuels sympathy for the assailants, the needy, against those who have.

Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

Persecution is the systematic mistreatment of an individual or group by another individual or group. The most common forms are religious persecution, racism and political persecution, though there is naturally some overlap between these terms.

The inflicting of suffering, harassment, imprisonment, internment, fear, or pain are all factors that may establish persecution, but not all suffering will necessarily establish persecution. The suffering experienced by the

victim must be sufficiently severe. The threshold level of severity has been a source of much debate.[1]

The Hypocrisy Factor: and the Evangelical Goat which is a Wolf abusing the Scapegoat which is a Sheep and Sheep people

In the Micro (abuse of the Donegan family including especially Glorain and Edward) and the Macro (NWO Vatican/Masons Vs Central Europe) at least Glorian and I have been the scapegoat victims of predator Goats.

Religious and Persecution (Wikipedia)

Main article: Religious persecution

Religious persecution is systematic mistreatment of an individual or group due to their religious affiliation. Not only theorists of secularization (who presume a decline of religiosity in general) would willingly assume that religious persecution is a thing of the past[citation needed]. However, with the rise of fundamentalism and religiously related terrorism, this assumption has become even more controversial[citation needed]. Indeed, in many countries of the world today, religious persecution is a Human Rights problem.

Atheists

Main article: Persecution of atheists (links frome here)

Atheists have experienced persecution throughout history. Persecution may refer to unwarranted arrest, imprisonment, beating, torture, or execution. It also may refer to the confiscation or destruction of property.

Bahá’ís Christians Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormonism) Jehovah’s Witnesses Falun Gong Falun Gong Jews Muslims Sikhs and also various ethnicity follow as entries in Wikipedia following the Atheist entry

Witch Poking, the normal, and the bedroom acts of Witches

I am using the archetypes of the Goat and Scapegoat and perhaps the real metaphor, and actual realty of sexually abusive witch burning and with study to tell this story.

Archetype Google knowledge panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The concept of an archetype appears in areas relating to behavior, historical psychology, and literary analysis.

An archetype can be: a statement, pattern of behavior, prototype, “first” form, or a main model that other statements, patterns of behavior, and objects copy, emulate, or “merge” into. Wikipedia

Myself as the Scapegoat which is actually a Sheep who hails from Sheep People

Some of this I covered early on such as the Rumor Has It analogy chapter.

Most of my preteen and tean life was in the San Francisco Bay Area from an atheist family, my father leaving the Catholic Chruch betraying a close friend of his, I think John F. Kennedy.

I the San Francisco Bay Area and a sadomasochist, and a Deist, Earthy type environmentalist and nature lover (also

from my father) I fit in faily easily to the BDSM life of Goth.

I remember once in the Netscape AOL gym (no I think it was the Exzcite@Home gym, could be either) a gym instructor talking about Beats Per Minute as workout music and I reall saying I find it is music I like, even at the wrong BPM, I can still like it for the gym and feel energized by it.

Though I had left the Goth scene long ago it met my music needs as music I enjoyed as the music itself and the dancers to it on YouTube also fit my motions on the elliptical machines, etc., wich as simple music usage for me.

To me this as simply like being at a concert with my private screen, as if an airplane seat watching a movie or MTV on some personal TV.

In fact others were “tempted” by it and blamed me as a likely peeping tom in the gym when in fact under my norms this was common to me.

The Goat as predators upon the gym population generally and using me for their scapegoat

In fact my gym usage was commendable and by blaming me for the acts of the gym staff the gym staff then could be praised for what I had been doing as I was made a scapegoat for the “meat market” resulting from Gothy gym music as soft core porn of hardcore music energy and beats.

As I have said I was used as what PsyOps called an Enemy Prisoner of War, someone whose goth music was studied, but away the main population, where it was proselytized by others with different attributes than I had. IN fact one difference was the Goats were predators and seeking acclaim while making me a scapegoat.

This was obviously a racial issue which I did not create nor did my gym usage create, and I also believe there were religious elements to the Goat and Scapegoat system as well.

In short it seems those who could not handle the temptation of the Crystal Ball needed me as an excuse for their misconduct. The differences between the Goat, who were wolves, and the scapegoat, the sheep, was the fraud and disruption indtroduced into the gym.

Those who fell to temptation of short Goth skirts were ethically spiteful of those women, but through abuse of me as their scapegoat, they “fell from” their own conduct standards to blame me as a scapegoat for things in my conduct self standards which were non deceptive and non exploitative.

This became not only Social claims against me but Legal and Property claims as well.

Goats (Wolves) learning to dress as Sheep

I was and am under study by Wolves whose predation against Sheep they wish to asses to me, likely in NDAA Fusion Centers of inconclusive cases and NDAA Targeting of citizens on limited evidence which the fake victims create as fake NDAA claims against me.

I consider this Infiltration of Foreign Agents and Foreign Interests abusing Espionage tools.

Deism

I and my father fit the loyal to the USA Atheist Deist nature loving life of Science and Classical Antiquity, also Modernity, and should not be subjected to Espionage or abuse for these beliefs, aesthetics, culture, ad art.

Epistemic Science

Part of my Epsitemia beliefs are that Science, and not Ethics, explain a motive for others to attack whites with false claims, and I still believe this to be a motive for attacks on me as well as a meens for attacks on me.

That I complain about the attacks on me by non whites is used as justification, as if a self fulfilling prophecy. My criticism of assailants is sort of a libel claim they make against me, but I say it is OK to say they are in the wrong, and my counter claim against assailants in NOT actionable, it is allowable.

This book

Natural Birth

I know very little about my State birth, my State identity.

There is a gap in between my Social “Security” number and my brother’s and during my life I have been told various stories and recieved various explanations as to which SSN is mine, 022-46-3233 or 022-46-3235.

At the time of my parents deaths, not far apart, my brother and Mark Weirness were so hostile and physically assaulting of me that I could not risk attend their funerals, being near my own relatives, likely that situation on purpose, my brother openly in deceit upon me at those times.

The best information I can surmise from availabel records is this.

My father was likely a King Edward VIII LONOND KE FAMILY out of wedlock “Windsor” (a royal family using a name adopted from England, their new home following leaving Germany) though he was seemingly friendly with my grandfather “Edward” who I was named after.

King George V, working with RCA and the Illuminati, is said to have traits similar to FOXP2 such as strong even morose emotions.

A History of the British Monarchy/Windsor Rulers Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

The House of Windsor was created in 1917 when George V relinquished all German titles from the British Royal Family and this included changing the families last name from Wettin and house name from Saxe-Coburg and

Gotha to Windsor, after the Monarch’s ancestral home, Windsor Castle.

It was likely in the underground railroad of people the Catholics and Free Masons were rescuing at various locations or trafficking at varioius locations or creating identities for at varous locations (Anglicans and Mombossa Kenya, Hawaii, Los Angles, Cape Cod, and perhaps other locations) my father met my mother Glorian Donegan a Kutschera tied to Austrian Nazis and perhaps even Eva Braun or others, certainly the Von Trapps who she seemed to live among until she was 9.

The DuPonts and North American Aviation, Boeing, the Kennedys, and others were all on the “flying saucer” of Illuminati works not onlly present in my life in South Carolina but as Manhattan Project defense contractors.

My mother and father were role models as people, never seeking to be poor “Little House on the Prarie” values, but were, as if poor farmers who simply wished to normal life of learning and almost Amish simplicity while still be well read, philosophical, and good family members respecting law, as I do, not as a boundary of me acts but a description of my and sentient societies morays which are our respectful and protective treatment of each others and always loyal to the USA and the cause of the Allies.

Some Firsts

It looks my birth was an intersection between two major elements of WWII powers.

- England Windsors and the Allies and
- Germany/Austria Kutscheres and the Axis.

It seems that history including the development of Psychiatry in Vienna, with Freud, Jung, and others, and the study of Genetics, Eugenics, and Borderline Personality Disorder, Dysgraphia, and the various expressions of an extreme form of ADD most likely know as Borderline Personality Disorder which is the FOXP2 gene in a brain from that region otherwise quite capable.

The first IVF?

It is probable that on FEBRUARY 20 1961 I was my fertilization, was part of the first IVF experiment which utilized ovum from my mother Glorian born December 13 and I was carried by her between February 20 1961 and November 18 1961.

During that time, or following it April 1962 after passing the one year mark of life Project Pegasus created the first First World black future president, Barack Obama groomed by the CIA utilizing Glorian Ovum but with Malcom X as a speak and insurgent brain capability and this was done under the DARPA program in the Space Race Missile Crisis.

It was in that Manhattan Project development of the designing, building testing, and deploying the first war usage Atomic Bomb I was born under, the Manhattan Project.

I have never in my life been correctly identified by any element of the Nation-State in which I live and thus my long term claim that I am a stateless unrecognized citizen within the land of the United States.

Bunker Born

My true life, my Natural Life, is that of a person born in and living in a hostile world hunkered down in a Bunker, a

war zone for me of non uniformed criminal and racially, sexually, and criminal element drug addled assailants, using me as an Enemy Prisoner of War for for psychological study via human rights violations; that, as experiments both create normal reactions to artificial environments (making me look abnormal in comparison to the behaviors of people in normal environments) as well as living in criminal controlled environment deprivations of my property and other rights.

That my mother and father experienced, “stealth and cunning” assailants who the normal resources against did now work, state operators assailants who surrounded my mother, father, and me with a Pay Wall, hostile in effect “prison guards” or “baby sitters” in plain clothes as a prophylactic layer between me and normal society and conducted State interest serving plain clothes assailants assaults upon my family and with my brother Tom Donegan’s complicity or “inside job” FBI paid-informant help.

Part of the function of the Pay Wall is to plant evidence (liabilities dropped into my “crib”) and the study and move of my legitimate assets to elsewhere by others and for others away from my presence, consent, or even knowledge.

It is in this life my true birth has occurred as a National Socialist.

While in isolation avoiding assaults I have continued learning and found that the USA and Allies positions of WWII, and the USA itself, have failed.

The failed situation is the genetic needs of the genetically needy were neither identified or lawfully ethically addressed (Ethics, Ethical Policy, resultant from Science) and instead Science has been captured by Ethics which

bans the topics, the study of race with unfettered Science, thus leaving an improperly understood or addressed racial discordant condition and the failure to recognize the problem, interpret it accurately, nor appreciate or be on gaurd for the situation’s dangers.

Alternatives to the USA

Certainly my observation of the weakness of the USA to address the dangerous genetic conditions, the vary dangers I live under, leads me to think of the humiliation imposed on Germans Hitler lead a reaction to.

I believe Eastern Euroope has the better world history including in the Middle East and not being part of the Dark Ages, and that Eastern Europe is now plotted against by the Masons and Western Europe, the West Europeans hoping to make consistent the history it has already made by underground railroads.

I also think of Islam and Sharia law as well. How can the USA be so weak, so inferior, and so cowardly, and so profiteering on such outlandish and egregious human rights violations?

At least that religion understands the importance (of at least their own) religious sanctity and the importance of that, as well as the importance of fighting corrupt acts.

It is not important I have a conclusion here, but these are my observations as best as I can make them now.

This book

Inferiors

Petty Official Google Featured Snippet copied or modified to here

petty official in British English. (ˈpɛtɪ əˈfɪʃəl) a minor official in government, etc. Every petty official could bully mercilessly, secure in the knowledge that he had the Communist party’s backing. Petty official definition and meaning | Collins English Dictionary

The Nation State

Petty Tyrant retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

This American Life is a weekly public radio program and podcast. Each week we choose a theme and put together different kinds of stories on that theme. Mostly we do journalism, but an entertaining kind of journalism that’s built around plot. In other words, stories! Our favorite sorts of stories have compelling people at the center of them, funny moments, big feelings, surprising plot twists, and interesting ideas. Like little movies for radio.

Petty Tyrant

In Schenectady, New York, a school maintenance man named Steve Raucci works his way up the ranks for 30 years, until finally he’s in charge of the maintenance department. That’s when he starts messing with his employees. Teasing them at meetings. Punishing them with crummy work assignments. Or worse things, like secretly slashing their tires in the middle of the night.

Ten years after his arrest, Steve Raucci broke his silence and gave an interview to Paul Nelson at the Times Union in Albany.

This book has nothing to do with any delusion I have ever held about superiority of myself or even the White Race itself.

I have had learning disabilities, extrema off-the-scale ADD it has been called, speech spasmodia resulting in poor effect in meetings (non charismatic) written language problems of dropped words or conjugations, spellings, etc., and study problems in school.

Both the social outcome and and biological proclivities tied to ADD made me a likely candidate and true clinical case of chemical dependency.

Balanced into this were loving parents of at least adequate financial or intellectual means to support my development of my resources and education during my life.

I was a mixed bag. I fact at times I have refereed to myself as a Basket Case.

This is a book about the inferiority of the United States. It is one I have wanted to write all my life and the body of evidence I have continued to accumulate during my life is part of the close of this book.

The short story, though an important story, is that a deceptive Ethic was imposed on US society about racial equality existing while in fact secret operations addressed the realities of the problem, the problem absent from public discussion and public policy

This book is reality about a fires which burn downward. About a need an elite to control society, and erode from

the top of the pyramid systems sufficiently below the top that the top can continue its agenda.

Petty Officials and Ranked Society

Ranked Society Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

A ranked society in anthropology is one that ranks individuals in terms of their genealogical distance from the chief.

Another term for a “ranked society” is a chiefdom. Closer relatives of the chief have higher rank or social status than more distant ones.

Societies who follow this kind of structure associate rank with power, where other societies associate wealth with power.

When individuals and groups rank about equally, competition for positions of leadership may occur. In some cases rank is assigned to entire villages rather than individuals or families.

The idea of a ranked society was criticized by Max Weber and Karl Marx. Ranks in ranked society are the different levels, platforms, or classes that determine someone’s influence on political aspects, votes, decision making, etc. A person’s ranking also gives them societal power (power within their civilisation).

1 to 4 Conversations never 1 to 1

The story of my life, and the 2 or 3 people from the Chieftains sent down to, mobbing the whichever 1 person I

(the other one) am trying to talking to, such as a lawyer or doctor, a white female, the press, anyone.

There has always been *Something else* going on in my life, going on in anything I do. Anything I Due.

Due n. something that is due, owed, or naturally belongs to someone. *

Process Versus Substance an the Jim Volcelka Challenge

In all cases, in all matters, in all duties and obligations of others such as the Courts I should receive the protection of my Human Rights. THis is true in housing too.

In all matters the Corridors of Power have some other agenda and assets in place to insure the diversion and undermining of my rights.

What people are told as to why my rights should be undermined is not subject to my scrutiny because they are able to do it without showing cause to me as to why my Human Rights are unenforceable.

In the course of my life I have struggled on the one hand to try measures short of legitimate self defense of my rights and try to calculate, to persuade, the enforcement of my rights.

The Stonewall has made that nearly impossible. In a perfect stonewall no one identifies their identity, reasons for actions, or motives, and the victim merely shouts at the stonewall which is satisfied with itself, and most likely the Stonewall is either the result of dupe or payoff but its inner architecture is protected and its outer surface is intransigent and unbudging.

I have described the situation I am in as Perplex, one defying rational explanation, no matter how complex an explanation is sought or tried.

Because there have literally been cracks in the Stonewall, my ability to hear through the breaches of architecture in the concrete wall between 46 and 47, unit numbers of apartments at my current address, I have fpund the internal operational components.

What I can tell you is I have been all my life attacked in all matters by a filthy lumpenproletariat whose actions, methodology, and identity have reiked as the petty filth vagrant population rather than Nation State population.

The mystery of my life is how that population has not only survived but operated as weaponized predators under sway of higher ranks of society as agents of the higher ranks Bourgeoisie.

In fact this structure appears to be the surviving social structure of Medieval Feudal Europe with Masons still in Buegouse controlled office of US governance captured by wealth and methods of subterfuge and control of USA institutions to support their agenda through subordinated entities under financial and other mechanisms of control.

I will find I am the product of that Masonry covert action in the USA and other Illuminati influenced nations.

Wikipedia on atheist Marxist concepts retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

NOMENKLATURA EFFECTIVELY ILLUMUNITI IN THE WEST NOW

> The nomenklatura forming a de facto elite of public powers in the former Eastern Bloc; one may compare them to the western establishment[4] holding or

controlling both private and public powers (for example, in media, finance, trade, industry, the state and institutions).[5]

APPARATCHIK

An apparatchik was a full-time, professional functionary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union or the Soviet government apparat, someone who held any position of bureaucratic or political responsibility, with the exception of the higher ranks of management called nomenklatura. Wikipedia

LUMPENPROLETARIAT (OUTSIDE THE LAW USED BY NOMENKLATURA FOR ATTACKS ON NORMAL SOCIETY, IN THE USA RIFF RAFF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS, BLACKWATER

The term lumpenproletariat refers - primarily in Marxist theory - to the underclass devoid of class consciousness. Wikipedia

TARGETED OR PLACED INDIVIDUALS AND THEIR USAGE AS ESPIONAGE 1) ASSETS 2) DUPES 3) MERCENARIES

A person in an organization or **an organization** in a vicinity who is **Targeted for recruitment** to work for the **interests exterior to the organization they are in** or **placed in an organization** to work for the interest exterior to the interest of the organization they are **Placed** in or recruited from, likely they will work for interest that placed them. Fox News fragged their own New Chief -From Ed Donegan

RECONNAISSANCE

Studying the footprint, social networks, employee rolls, etc., to Target individuals who might be willing to act as an Asset

RECRUIT (ASSET)

A person recurited for the purpose of Espionage

PLACED INDIVIDUAL OR CO-OPERATING ORGANIZATION (ASSET)

A person placed into an organization working for an exterior or aligned interest

lumpenproletariat - Usage by Marx and Engels According to historian Robert Bussard, Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels viewed the lumpenproletariat as:[21] Wikipedia retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

In English translations of Marx and Engels, lumpenproletariat has sometimes been rendered as “social scum”, “dangerous classes”, “ragamuffin”, and “ragged-proletariat”.[3] It has been described by some scholars and theorists, as well as the Soviet nomenclature, as a declassed (déclassé) group.[10][11][12][13][14] The term “underclass” is considered to be the modern synonym of lumpenproleteriat.[15][a] Scholars note its negative connotations.[b] Economist Richard McGahey, writing for the New York Times in 1982, noted that it is one of the older terms in a “long line of labels that stigmatize poor people for their poverty by focusing exclusively on individual characteristics.” He

listed the following synonyms: “underclass”, “undeserving poor”, and “culture of poverty”.[18] Another synonym is “riff-raff”.[19] The word is used in some languages as a pejorative. In English it may be used in an informal disapproving manner to “describe people who are not clever or well educated, and who are not interested in changing or improving their situation.”[20]

> essentially parasitical group was largely the remains of older, obsolete stages of social development, and that it could not normally play a progressive role in history. Indeed, because it acted only out of socially ignorant self-interest, the lumpenproletariat was easily bribed by reactionary forces and could be used to combat the true proletariat in its efforts to bring about the end of bourgeois society. Without a clear class-consciousness, the lumpenproletariat could not play a positive role in society. Instead, it exploited society for its own ends, and was in turn exploited as a tool of destruction and reaction.

The reach of these lumpenproletariat have been in all official and socila matters, the Irregulars of illegal deeds.

Who Started It

I have long said a study of conflicts involves when you start the timeline, and thus who started it. I am on the

defensive, and the USA started it back in the Manhattan Project.

Those acting with publicly perceptually loaded Braggadaci (and totally denying their presence or identity to me) started a fight with me I did not know the motive for

Braggadocio Vocabulary.com Dictionary retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

braggadocio

Braggadocio means not only bragging, but bragging about something that's not true. When your friend boasts of a private yacht, ten personal servants and nightly caviar dinners, that's braggadocio, unless he happens to live on the French Riviera.

Braggadocio comes from the word brag, but saves you the trouble of calling someone's bragging a lie by giving you one word that does both.

You might say that the new guy at work who keeps telling stories about his heroic genius for fixing any computer is full of braggadocio - since when you asked him for help with yours he had no idea what to do.

Definitions ofbraggadocio

1. vain and empty boasting

Synonyms:
bluster, rhodomontade, rodomontade

Type of: boast, boasting, jactitation, self-praise

What started as confusing odd co-incidences finally became a pattern and the pattern eventually filled into this by a pointalist picture being painted and by overheard or other details creating a continuity or fabric of the dots.

Those acting with hostility towards me were generating hostility towards me by showing the public a peeper was in the area. True, but those who were on the hunt for the peeper WERE the peepers.

The public saw their braggadocio towards me and likely also saw and heard that (behind my back) others without my grant of authority to do so were pleading me guilty to peeping and even paying the peepers to pretend I did it and stigmatize me in public but non-verbal non explicit-ways.

I call this the Goat and the Scapegoat “ploy.” A peeper was found out, and it was someone other than the peeper, it was their hunt for the **real peeper** they are telling, or noisily showing the public, their busy work of.

Google Dictionary Panel retrieved from link and copied or modified to here

ploy

noun. a cunning plan or action designed to turn a situation to one’s own advantage.

“the president has dismissed the referendum as a ploy to buy time”

Similar: ruse tactic move device stratagem scheme trick gambit cunning plan maneuver contrivance expedient dodge subterfuge game wile wheeze shift Definitions from Oxford Languages

I have stated in the Psychology section that lumpenproletariat have been allowed to engage in abusive entanglement with both me and the normal polite society life withing middle class norms I would live among.

In this abusive entanglement I become the fall-guy to their certainly understandable appreciation of fit and beautiful women, perhaps on a hot day, in the gym, at the pool, and those very same women likely are friendly, un-threatened in every day life, and don’t mine new friends, especially ones who keep the place safe.

The blame transferred to me though is likely the real intent both on a political or religious level or gains level of some of the doers of the misdeeds, and those same perpetrators of the actual abusive acts my get, are getting “bird dogging” or”kickback fees” for producing claims against me which can be layed against me or my trust by those who are not beneficiaries of the trust but claim to be.

This is not directly a critique of the lumpenproletariat nor was it ever. I have always said the most vulnerable or underprivileged are ripe for recruitment by those at the top of the pyramid who need some “work done.

Bougewasi who serve people like Prescott, George H.W., or other MKULTRA big interests who have some mistakes to clean up, who need some evidence to disappear.

Inferiors is a commentary on our leadership, its corruption, the press who has not called it out, and the state of our country.

.. and thus the title.

This book

Protection From The USA

Continuous Chains of Oppression are aggravating circumstances by their additive criminal count effects energizing criminal harm done. The harm is to the Criminal too who grows to believe a criminal act can be normalized and the criminal sinks into permanent self deceiving criminal insanity.

Elder Abuse retrieved from Wikipedia and copied or modified to here

Elder abuse (also called “elder mistreatment”, “senior abuse”, “abuse in later life”, “abuse of older adults”, “abuse of older women”, and “abuse of older men”) is “a single, or repeated act, or lack of appropriate action, occurring within any relationship where there is an expectation of trust, which causes harm or distress to an older person.” This definition has been adopted by of the

▶ World Health Organization (WHO) from a definition put forward by Action on Elder Abuse in the UK. Laws protecting the elderly from abuse are similar to and related to laws protecting dependent adults from abuse.

It includes harms by people the older person knows, or has a relationship with, such as a spouse, partner, or family member; a friend or neighbor; or people that the older person relies on for services. Many forms of elder abuse are recognized as types of domestic violence or family violence since they are committed by family members. Paid caregivers have also been known to prey on their elderly patients.

While a variety of circumstances are considered elder abuse, it does not include general criminal activity against older persons, such as home break-ins, “muggings” in the street, or “distraction burglary,” where a stranger distracts an older person at the doorstep while another person enters the property to steal.

The abuse of elders by caregivers is a worldwide issue. In 2002, WHO brought international attention to the issue of elder abuse. Over the years, government agencies and community professional groups, worldwide, have specified elder abuse as a social problem. In 2006 the International Network for Prevention of Elder Abuse

(INPEA) designated June 15 as World Elder Abuse Awareness Day (WEAAD), and an increasing number of events are held across the globe on this day to raise awareness of elder abuse and highlight ways to challenge such abuse.

The destruction of what James and Glorian Donegan build including Ed Donegan by waiting for the death of James and Glorian and then launching the attack on their child Ed Donegan was the destruction of deceased parents children after the parents could not longer protect their own family from abuse and was a laying-in-wait attack designed in advance to undermine the will and family line of Glorian and James Donegan, subjecting their children to racially motived sexual abuse and violation of human rights in every from including the First Amendment, health, housing association reproductiving and US nationality, all violated.

Google knowledge panel retrieved from Is Racketeering a felony? and copied or modified to here

There are **more than twenty crimes which can support a racketeering charge**, and *most of those crimes are felonies by themselves*. Committing the crimes is not enough to convict a person of racketeering.

[It is often true Racketeering will flourish most effectively when bounties from Rackets elevate racketeering figures into political offices where they can operate as crime bosses imune from police asking too many questions and I cite the Hobnbes act on this as well as RICO statues).

Racketeering is a special type of criminal enterprise which profits from committing certain crimes

The key is that the crimes committed must be related to one another to further the criminal enterprise, and they must have been committed within five years of one another (under Nevada law)).

That **money laundering** and other crimes **using wrongful accounting** and be used to generate **undue revenue streams** and seem legitimate in **financial accounting** was the form of **Racketeering** (such as Protection Rackets) in Business Organizations (including non profit charters) which have fallen under the **influence** of profits from crimes like **money laundering** via identity theft in

buying goods or services and paying liabilities from accounts your own nor not your own.

Sexual abuse of me meant to slander me before the public in a Narrative religious aggressors need and abuse wich is assisted by State actors who wish religious beneficiaries profit from the sexual and religious abuse of me.

It includes conspiracy against housing and other property rights and conspiracy against reproductive rights and many others serious Conspiracy Against Rights including violation of religious rights and “transfers” under extortion of reproductive rights.

This book is the result of harassment of me, harassment I was told I could never PROVE was real, a dopple of me I know is distinct from me but sometimes near me was being used as an Information Doppleganger, a disinformation tool, to change or alter the truth about events or places I am said to be or I am connected to, and in that altered narrative generate slander, animosity towards me, and obtuse conspiracy against rights in ways meant to be cliquish and withheld rather than tested and transparent.

IN A CIA NSA FBI US Marshalls plan a transposition scheme called Roadblocking was occurring in which I look like a pervert because woman jump in front of me when I am walking and often a person with the exact matching attributes of me, cloned from me, move forward with ease considering I am shunned in cliquish ways.

The various people often identifying as tied to some neighborhood social protection crime watch often are the ones saying they should be vetted as soon as I fail the vetting and a swarm of new people from places like Chicago flood places to Corpus Christi who will expand groups 10 or 50 fold.

Gangstalk is a slander system which encourages the ambush of my activities, the Targeted Individual, such that a Government meant to preserve the equal rights of all will in fact discourage and conspire against basic rights such as housing on the pretext to manufactured slander.

The slander of me never made sense but the use of it finally did make sense.

I only researched and wrote this book in response to the slander campaign creating ostracism of me. Yet the more I researched the book the more death threats I receive and the louder the “Rough Music” of dirty tricks, veiled death threats, became.

Why does that make sense that my researching my genealogy, why anyone cares about my genome or my mother's mitochondria at all would result in death threats against me, growing louder?

It makes sense because I uncovered the fact the slander campaign though never acknowledged to me or explained to me was meant to inhibit my normal successful life and perhaps lead to in an isolated homeless person's death and in that death, the truth of my genome and its identification may never have occurred.

With this book though exactly that story is emerging, the reason the Government feared that story is emerging, my genome was tied to Free Masonary use illegally in major "elite figures" of the USA by elite figures and elite agencies, and they wish the truth of those espionage programs to be revealed to the public or discoverable by the public or if even told the public, the story discredited as a mere conspiracy theory.

The fight to have housing to write this book, wifi, library access, book publication rights, home office not under attack, computers not attacked, leases broken over and over, have been constant insurmountable threats but for a abandoned building squatted by Olive Twist like criminals harassing me even in my private space apartment with noise designed to be objectionable and sometimes sexually, racially or otherwise abusive and shouted into the apartment and frequent home intrusions and vandalism.

I don't want as just a *process* matter some put to death for egregious racketeering in reproductive rights and crimes against reproductive rights aw well. I also want as *substance* matter the gain from reproductivity racketeering destroyed, the biological waste products of bio monsters of black market eugenics created biology experiments, and unless that is done the incentive for large scale and even small scale single instance criminal human engineering of family lines will be incentiveized .

The Weed of Crime is creating too luscious a fruit for the crime to stop.

Protection from the USA to Dissent from the USA

The five modes of Agrippa

> *Sextus Empiricus* described these “modes” or “tropes” in Outlines of Pyrrhonism, attributing them “to the more recent skeptics”; Diogenes Laërtius attributes them to Agrippa.[2]
>
> The five modes of Agrippa (also known as the five tropes of Agrippa) are:
>
> 1. **Dissent** - The uncertainty demonstrated by the differences of opinions among philosophers and people in general.
> 2. **Progress ad infinitum** - All proof rests on matters themselves in need of proof, and so on to infinity, i.e, the regress argument.
> 3. **Relation** - All things are changed as their relations become changed, or, as we look upon them from different points of view.
> 4. **Assumption** - The truth asserted is based on an unsupported assumption.
> 5. **Circularity** - The truth asserted involves a circularity of proofs.
>
> From Wikipedia the free encyclopedia

If I click about Wikipedia with some sense of direction I find these are Pirrohist versus Academic argument, a skeptical take on the Academic, the ideological constructs of Truth, doubting the constructions can be certain, much like Idols of the Marketlace of ideas, these unsound cognitive limitations prevent the truth of Academe from being of epistemic certitude.

I have heen attacked on a Human Rights basis by the State in rare and illegal ways, offensively so.

Yet the straw launched at me by the winds are gold.

THe US legal system, the US public, revels in its own glories and sees its shine.

Yet I know living within it, in “the system” (in the USA’s legal mechanisms of being a Targeted Individual) first hand the corrupt abuses which in its systemf of governance keep its corrupt power structures intact, wealthy, and a danger to myself and the world.

The United States was never meant to have certainty. It is a radical system meant for radical progress, sometimes oscillating, sometimes reversing, and sometimes, perhaps on some trend line of history to full for any book, progressing away from egregious error so a better guess, and better appreciation that it is only a guess.

The US seems to b run by power holders whose seeming arrogance reaches such crescendo that epistemic systems, democratic processes are the inferior reliance, that their own State abuses of power are better rule than mere law.

Yet as James Comey has often pointed out these are rarely powerful people. THe are fearful people holding power and abusing power so they may never be caught for their misconduct and thus never be held accountable.

This book researchers a truth found at its end, not at its begging. The reason I have been subjected to Espionage based abuse of human rights is not the merit of myself, which is virtuous, but rather the State’s interest in hiding its vices, its acts towards Glorian Donegan, James Donegan, and myself by preempting the truth of my story from coming out, even before I myself had known the State interest in my family history and why I would need to get that story out.

Dissent is necessary for the State, to know you are ignorant is knowledge, and out state including its FBI, CIA, Marshalls, and others, need to suppress evidence and people.

Or do I have that wrong? I do. It is the Masons in the FBI, CIA, DARPA, DOJ who need to use the FBI and DOJ to hide from their own crimes by using the FBI, DOJ, and other agencies to destroy the evidence of Masonry misconduct.

Duuring much of my life I have been assaulted by seeming schizophrenic homeless people “bird dogging” me, assaulting me for fees paid by others and the assaults were reading bizarre scripts out towards me about atom smashing, yellow life jackets, various shark

stories, and other curiosities of conversation to see how I might respond to those question, what I might mention knowing about.

Over time the inexplicable assaults built such a pattern I was able to figure out this was about radiation, DNA, mitochondria, my mother, and her history and the history of the Manhattan Project.

The most dangerous espionage agencies in the world including US Missle Command are openly controlled by Masons in fear of their own shadaw, the dark shadow they have cast over US history, and these espionage agencies must be dissented against and I have the foundations to do that.

I had wanted to make my living in IT or selling this book for perhaps 99 Cents per copy, or maybe 5 or 6 Dollars.

Such is not to be. But I will stake my life history, my character, and my stance in life on the contents of this book and stand by it, and encourage others to doubt the Color of Law, and understand its projects are shams and so are its projections of power.

In the Chapter CIA in which I accuse a Deep State cartel at 555 Tanchaua in Corpus Christi as CIA NDA FBI Vatican backed NDDA Deep state siezing assets in bankruptcy court I cite Linda Newirk and REveatlion1.ca on this about February 20 Nov 18 Dec 13 Aug 4 “spiritual code” “360 DNA” for the world through NASA.

The True Story of Revelation 12

In the immediate wake of the coup in Chile, I witnessed how the Cardinal of Santiago, Raul Silva Henriquez -acting on behalf of the Catholic Church- confronted the military dictatorship.

Who is Jorge Mario Bergoglio? (Pope Francis)

In 1973, he had been appointed “Provincial” of Argentina for the Society of Jesus.

In this capacity, Bergoglio was the highest ranking Jesuit in Argentina during the military dictatorship led by General Jorge Videla (1976-1983).

He later became bishop and archbishop of Buenos Aires. Pope John Paul II elevated him to the title of cardinal in

2001

The military junta led by General Jorge Videla (left) was responsible for countless assassinations, including priests and nuns who opposed military rule following the CIA sponsored March 24, 1976 coup which overthrew the government of Isabel Peron:

”Videla was among the generals convicted of human rights crimes, including “disappearances”, torture, murders and kidnappings. In 1985, Videla was sentenced to life imprisonment at the military prison of Magdalena.”

When the military junta relinquished power in 1983, the duly elected president Raúl Alfonsín set up a Truth Commission pertaining to the crimes underlying the “Dirty War” (La Guerra Sucia).

The military junta had been supported covertly by Washington. Wall Street and the Neoliberal Economic Agenda

One of the key appointments of the military junta (on the instructions of Wall Street) was the Minister of Economy, Jose Alfredo Martinez de Hoz, a member of Argentina’s business establishment and a close friend of David Rockefeller.

The neoliberal macro-economic policy package adopted under Martinez de Hoz was a “carbon copy” of that imposed in October 1973 in Chile by the Pinochet dictatorship under advice from the “Chicago Boys”, following the September 11, 1973 coup d’Etat and the assassination of president Salvador Allende.

In that vary same chapter I suggest Justice Scalia and Judge Roll were murderd to continue Extortion17 flights, 350 flights of that type, to distribute bone marrow genome around the world lowering retardation, austims, aids, cancer, and other social progress decelerants as a method of NWO medicine and getting all in the new OECD supported world plan.

Concealing the operation using my DNA and black marketing it has succceed through for profit operations and utilized murder of state officials and journalists.

Two Wifi Networks 1001 N. Water St #46

Motorola 4g lte Hotspot I configured not have wired internet available

One other which is visible belonging to a building occupant

SSID	Network type	Authentication	Encryption
moto e5 play EPD	Infrastructure	WPA2-Personal	CCMP
GrammaGimmeGummie	Infrastructure	WPA2-Personal	CCMP

Views only out of its context a WiFi SSID Broadcast name of *GrammaGimmeGummie* should not mean to much to anyone or me.

This one pixel of information is part of the larger the book the Medical State tells of use of a Behavioral Health Care system of assault on me which as on a surface level been racial and religiously motivated people taunting me over the FOXP2 language defect gene I carry which leads to clipped writing I carry, and I believe is part of the MKUTRA history of that gene which is also ARTICHOKE having dry throughout problems, and ted to that gene and Borderline Personality Disorder, all slight fine nuero continuous control problems with attention, continuous focus, and things like reading and writing.

My writing is a cognitive deficit including both the Dysgraphic handwriting Albert Einstein and Price Edward VIII had, and I have, and my speech is spasmodic, another trat of the gene, the gene which ties to espionage agencies and espionage ties to my father and mother having been involved with the CIA and other programs.

Sexual humiliation of me in public, those pacing teens tots, or other females near me while shouting things like “you are a jerk off Ed Donegan” or “You are a Bear!” as if I had anything to do with those females planted near me.

I looked it up and a *Bear* is an older man who stalks or is interested in younger women or minors.

The state of Texas is religiously and in other ways retarded and abusive and people like Gregg Abbot who have confused ideas about

sexuality are both studying my Pagan Deism while also trying to humiliate me by as me masterbating in publc, and accsuing me in public of doing so in public .

That theory, humiliating to me and my religion, and factually wrong, creates a different religions claim, that claim being the Dopple of Ed used the a minor as pornogray they the real Ed owes DNA penance to that religion.

In abusive use of Behavioral Health Care the United States now uses it for Organized Stalking which attempts to humiliate, provoke, and and create violent emotions in those targeted by Behavioral workers in PsyOps and in the arbitrary system of targeting of law abiding system critics of the government find themselves targeted and often die in CIA infiltrated health care systems, deemed mentally incompetent, and not on suicide watch.

The religious abuse system is Health Care claims if females treat me in a sexually abusive or inappropriate way they are my “fapping” idols in my mind and I owe them as my pornography>

I have stated for 7 yeas I never authorized any of my DNA and if any who have my parents DNA by abuse of me will be burned to death and eery molecule of their bodes destroyed as the process of religious justice.

I have never been able to escape abusive treatment of me in full view of the public as white women of normal reproductive age are threatened with death if they are near me nor the death threats to me conduct with police watching if I ever walk down the street, leaving my apartment.

These actions are from a CIA, FBI, NSA, DARPA system of illegal activities tied to the Manhattan Project work of Sidney Gottlieb and the USA need, the British need, the elites of the USA need to make sure my branch of secret family line does not live normally or meet my own death normally.

Who I am is very difficult to determine

In order to entangle with me in a sexually abusive way women will give themselves names like “Dominiue” or “BJ” and males use names which I repeat suggest I have schizoprhenic anthropomorphizing expressed psychiatric symptom.

Condemning me in into skid row unwanted health care including unwanted religious services of other religions create an entrapment to fake and settle claims which serve the function of sham robbery and missue of my and my family's assets.

I note earlier in this book

1. Military Intelligence uses Dopple to create informatoin not sourced from the person being imitation

2. The person being immited can be the victim of claims he or she is paranoid of mentaly ill, and that the stalking does not really exist, thus the activities of the dopple are protected from being called out

As this book chronicles since the 1990s (now it being 2021) there have been Dopples of me which appear to be cut outs of the real Edward Donegan who will provide what information or agreement from Edward Donegan is wanted but Edward Donegan would not provide or was never even informed of.

A likely early claim of use of genome to settle a peeping debt when from my Silicon Valley apartment I pointed my camera used for bike rides as the community pool where Stanford "hotties' and PhD upscale women sunbathed.

When I cam back from my daily chores that day, getting a 12 speed bike tune for a long ride in the mountains, only children were on the tape which was NOT the normal scene of that poo.

Money was pretty good that at AOL Netscape as my bank account lept up in balance more rapidly than I expected. Taking a moment to recover the the disappointing of my pool haul in the net I examined by bank statement to find I was being paid once a week not every other week thus doubling my salary.

When I approached AOL payroll they were abuse about how dare I try to defraud them an demanded a quick payback program I agreed to, less than two months, though this co-incided with a person name Toni, Irish looking with red hair (I had no hair) wearing clothes like mine around, carrying my signature folio thpe of choice I use anywhere for organization in any meeting type environment, and oddly AOL was highly hostile, called me severely emotionally ill, and fired me very quicly.

I was lured to AOL by my brother suggesting a job there to me and I think since that time every moment of my life fighting of Dopples of me has been a covert war against what I would agree to, if asked, and what covert agencies and others have needed from a Dopple of me, agreement to the illegal practices of Sindey Gottlieb and the Manhattan Project, thus making those involuntary sciences and biological programs legal.

[If given a chance I probably could have desktop published some birth certificates for those swimming to vixens that they were 21 and ready to sill Mikes Hard Lemonade with me on my porch.]

Who am I? It is not just and AOL Time Warner question, and it is the most important unsolved, unsettling, and disturbing questions of my life and lifespan

> **THE LAW OF DRUNKENESS: You can't fall off the floor.**
>
> Quoted from The B.A.R.N. Bangor Recovery Slogans
>
> *wetdrunk calling substance abuse recover:*I am on floor too drunk to stand up"
>
> *Member of substance abuse recovery:* "Stay there. It is the safest plance to be. You can fall down from there."
>
> Another one I will use is "*AA won't open the gates of heaven to let you in, but it will open the gates of hell to let you out*" that I apply to these church groups trying take the Book of Genesis from wrong to right by moving genetic origines, and religion from wrong to right by concealing murders by religions, and moving religions from wrong to right by making the orphanages works in the world appear Nurture when in fact the real work done is Nature by Opus Dei.

The single most fear I have ever had, the only fear that is the sum of all fears, is I am never without a Dopple, ever in my life, and my residence unit number (cell, hospital bed in shared room or homeless

shelter or apartment or drivers license or pained unit number versus floor plan) has every been correct once in my life, and in fact a complex mathematical machinery of switch ins and switch outs assembly line style of a Dopple of me, the wrong ID cards, the wrong physical location, and often someones speaking for me, and or electronic forgeries or telecom cross-wiring of my physical location have been a every moment of my life struggle and there no great fear I would ever have than it being right once, in that condition the Government is in danger of the truth and thus I am in danger of death.

I am trying to stay on tack here about the conditions I live under rather than why those conditions exist but I think Malcom X, Jeffery Epstein, and I have or are evidence the FBI CIA DAPPA Espionage state run by a cartel elite killed JFK to keep DARPA Brain program studies underway, and like Malcom X (born 1925 and Jeffery Esptien the existence of the truth of me and FOXP2 would get many killed by the rule of law in the Electric Chair.

> From earlier in the book
>
> Donald Barr (AUGUST 8, 1921 - February 5, 2004) was an American educator, writer, and Office of Strategic Services (OSS) agent. He was an administrator at **Columbia University** where he recruited Brain foundation scientist Jeffery Epstein. William Pellham Barr Attorney General, Bush white house laywer and himself CIA, ruled Epstein hanging suicide, though on JULY 4TH WEEKEND, ODDLY, TIME WITH MALIA ANN OBAMA BIRTDAY OF JULY 4 1988, I think her genetic 3rd party patenting by Jeffery Epstein and tied to the fime frame of illegal activities targeting me and allegation of my mental status.

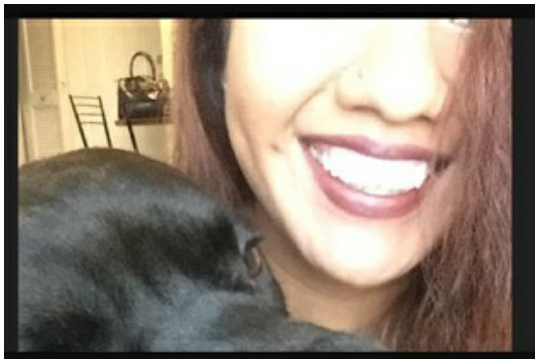
[At least one of the Obama children was in vitro fertilized and had a brain infection.]

But back to the point now of the circumstances of the conditions of my lifespan inside the United States of America, basic human rights and human principles are not being honored, like being free of Covert espionage harassment under color of law, defrauded, denies due process, subjected to black oops backed long cons, any other form of embarrassment.

The harassment I document is the basis of my claim to be free of the United States of American and its illegal or human rights abusing programs.

A person identifying herself as Cynthia Nino. Agents In Place, covert operatives, can be placed by co-operation or changes in ownership or management such that co-operation and property rights are not extended to me when in fact they ARE due to me

I did not Stand My Ground and move into my Austin leased apartment, but returned to Corpus Christi on threat of arrest if I tried to take occupancy of my apartment, threat by this woman calling herself Cynthia Nino



The core path of this has been to Conspire Against Rights, socially engineer I do not belong in normal locations nor do I have normal rights and instead as a mentally defective person I should fall down through the drain of a skid row housing unit as a racist and pedophile, the only housing a person like me would have ever had anyway.

I have called this the “chattering teeth social engineering ploy” where a social engineering social sabotage situation is setup by people talking up anyone in my permiter, the chattering teeth telling people to not co-operate with me or not to allow the normal progression of my life or activities

I was given flimsy excuses like their were bugs in the apartment so it wasn’t ready, or the hurrican henry which has passed over almost that day made me one dayh late so the lease paid in full and with depost was cancelled. Bear in mind I was driving the rental Uhaull full

box back truck with my motorcycle and apartment furniture in it solo across the muddy destroyed roads on a six hour trip.

OECD Depresion of Appearances Detrimental to OECD by decptive practices at 1001 N. Water St. Corpus Christi, Texas.

In what i call Assets Down / Liability Up a shell idenity, a dopple of me in an apartment near me, meant to be confused with me and confused with my apartment is created.

As Dopples they (the Dopple person and Dopple apartment) seem to operate as me but they are actually corrupt acts cartel entities operating in names meant to be confused with, and identified as me, rather than as identified as the Cartel personage they are hiding behind the front peron and front apartment they created.

Cartel Controlled Areas and Cartell Controlled Violence

The county of Texas I moved to trying to leave Arlington Virginia near Washington D.C. was mostly Republican Party Red State with an electoral victory for Donald Trump and a white tough on crime prosecutor.

Within a short time of my arrival a Black Hispanic social Justice District Attorney was elected and chaos erupted in my life including sabotage to and loss of my vehicle, racial assaults and sexually abusive assaults, said to sociology curious about who the new alt right person was by debates occurring in places like Good Samaritans Homeless shelter, said to be FBI and DHS backed racial study activity.

I have never been safe from increasing use of street gangs by espionage agencies who are hostile to me, using COINTELPRO pre-emption on me, in battles racial in nature and never wanted by me which also include stigmatizing me rather than studying me.

The level of clout to carry out abusive assaults on me and the level of US Government Agency interest in my genome was always baffling to me as I spent my life on the defensive from these attacks.

I now believe I, Justina Pelatier, Brittany Spears, Caitlyn Mahoney, and simply by geneology (rarther than FOXP2) Tom Dunham are

espionage victims of the most powerful agencies of all which date back to Vienna Austria, the Von Trapps, underground railroads, and secret use of involuntary genome sciences, and now the most powerful agencies of the world have an espionage interest in a eugenically disastrous fall of my life into homeless shelter skid row blows exchanged death.

Means of income other than behavioral health care Social Security income have been conspired against, I can not get to High Tech meetups, cities, or social involvement in the California or Austin, and in homeless shelters derogatory evidence is planted.

I helive a cartel admires the secret history of my genome, but conceals the existence of it by cartel illegal activities of irregular warfare, and it is this money laundering cartel I believe killed Jen Moore and others, and it is that I am in flight from.

If that happens the espionage moles who misused my genome and are now black marketing it to themselves and others can continue to live comfortably, profitably, and whin elections with cartel money.

One might ask why don't I just file a lawsuit over this? Blind conservator ship along with the co-operation of my brother and magistrates, judges, others, to covert operations or classified operations (law suits "too hot to handle" as legal profession talk goes) prevent relief in the courts, secret programs tend to get secret co-operation and these are very powerful requester for co-opeation, DAPRA, FBI, DHS and others.

In addition to blind conservatorship problems pre-empting my own legal battles my brother Tom Donegan has largely backed others in getting my genome on charity markets in a way which both defames the alt right political belief system while transferring benefits to claimants that they have been harmed by alt right (right wing biggots) political people like myself.

His stepping in as the older brother to become the "emergency contact' when perhaps a fried or ally of him claimed to be me and created the "emergency" can get him shifted in as the person to handle a situation like asking the apartment in Austin to not let me move in, or asking the sheriffs personnel to keep me out of court hearings while he explains other interests in the case and how it should be handled, out interests conflicting though.

Since my written grammar is clipped, dropped conjugations or words, etc., and my speech is spasmodic and the gene for that is very rare, I

easily am described as bipolar, retarded, and lacking rational mental state.

Those are the wrong diagnosis of the speech, writing defect though. I am normal intelligent and rational.

The Cartel, Slush Funds from US v 323k, Dirty Wars, Dirty Work

See this on Youtube Jen Moore was killed as she reported on the slush fund I outed nearlyk the day of her death, the CIA slush fund racketeering and black marketing Glorian Donegan Genome and also monetizing it in a protection racket utilization of it.

OSS to CIA, black budgets, Operation Paperclip, & Hidden Identities

Task Force: Whistleblowers Journey:Live in DC

MK Ultra, Mind control, Pedophelia blackmail, secret societies, Jesuits

It is this cartel I fear for me life from, and frankly, if Seal Team Six or the media power of Brittany Spears can not stop the Rockefeller Rotschilds based plan, I have little hope of defense against it either despite my good lay legal knowledge and good plans combating the crime ring by documenting it, etc.,

Same things as Tom Dunham, applying our job skills in high tech to elucidate the important information on the illegal cartel espionage dirty racket.

In very specific ways Jen Moore and I have written this and other works together, in tandem and in serial including on money laundering, slush funds, MKULTRA, and the CIA.

Use of shell accounts like an apartment near my north corner 1x1 a 1001 N. Water Street has been an entity piggy backed to mine by fake appearances such as swapped original painted unit numbers, the claim they adjoin as some old or new hotel room adjoin thus are the same leased space, or plants on the outside catwalk seem to join the shell entity and occupant to me thus the assets go to that “joined apartment” which it is not.

I am told that person in 47, a black male, has made claims to be me. He also makes outward appearance he is talking to journalist on his phone outside 47 as I am calling journalists from inside 46 and after I move out, likely on profits to the books taken from me, he will buy the unites as condos and join them tearing down the wall between and what were competing identities to who I was and the accounting do my assets and liabilities and covert it all over to him as I am gone on the building conversion to condos making 46 and 46-46 (as he calls 47) all one fused unit.

Lots of data is on that on the CDROM and lawsuit data but a I can not get the case taken.

I will always be updating this book but it is difficult. The reason I am on that Motorola wifi hotspot I mentioned at the start of this chapter is that I can not get wifi, ever, and I receive death threats if I write this book, as Jen Moore did as well, she died a day or so after I posted about Dept of Defense sluch funds and the Ukraine and I was writing MS World documents on US DOD slush funds on genomic,s perhaps 2.5 trillion in seized assets for foreign econmies of a hundred trillion dollars of latger produced wealth, no wars, and MKULTRA has moved genome from Glorian Donegan to everywhere, and it is expected therefore to be found in everyone.

Thank you for reading Jen Moore’s and my book, and thank you to Tom Dunham and Veronica Hoffman as well for the many contributing elements.

Is it time to evacuate from the USA because of British aligned Free Masons? The situation for the descendents of James and Glorian Donegan is as bad as when the British forces in the Colonies gather colonists together and burned them inside their barns.

Email 3

This book